COLORADO COLLEGE LIBRARY
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO.
3 3027 00020 3558

COLORADO COLLEGE
LIBRARY
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

ry

v.3

Library No. 169655

From Purchase

Received May 1958

WITHDRAWN

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA;

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE.

EDINBURGH :
Printed by Abernethy and Walker.

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA;

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE.

BY ROBERT WATT, M.D.

IN TWO PARTS:—AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS.

VOLUME III.—SUBJECTS.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH;
LONGMAN, HURST, REES, ORME, BROWN, & GREEN; AND
HURST, ROBINSON & CO., LONDON.

1824.

Ref. Z 201 .W34 v.3
WITHDRAWN

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA;

OR

A GENERAL INDEX, &c.

PART SECOND.

A ABBO

A, the first Letter of the Alphabets of almost all Languages.—1721. Vindiciæ Anglicanæ a. e. i. et u. Pronunciationis. 69 *l.*—1764. The Authentic Memoirs of A, B, and C. 443 *j.* See A, B, C.—Alphabet.—Grammar.—Language.—Abecedary.

AACAMBA, Kingdom of.—Original Manuscript Account of A. given by the Affidavit of Matthew Sugeant, a Frenchman, who, with his companions, were the first Europeans in that country. 630 *w.*

AACH, Diocese of.—1689. An Explication of an Antique Monument found at Guienne, in the D. of A. 702 *q.*

AARHUUS, a Trading Town in Denmark.—E. L. C.—1698. Eric Pontoppidan born there. 768 *r.*

AARON, the first High-Priest of Israel, and Elder Brother of Moses. —1565. De Duodecim Gemmis in Veste A. 339 *q.*—1605. A. purgatus, seu de Vitulo Aureo, libri duo. 676 *h.*—1653. Moses and A.; or the Types of the Old Testament opened. 897 *v.*—1670. Moses and A.; a Sermon. 843 *g.*—1675. Moses and A. the King and Priest, two Sermons. 980 *k.*—1691. A Catalogue of the Samaritan High-Priests from A. 104 *k.*—1748. In Thomæ Godwini Mosen et A. 196 *d.*—1756. A.'s Intercession and Korah's Rebellion considered; on Numb. xvi. 47, 48. 952 *x.*—1766. A Course of Lectures on the three first Books of Godwin's Moses and A. 545 *s.*—See Moses,—Pentateuch,—Jews,—Hebrews.

AARON, Sir.—1800. Sir A. or the Flights of Fanaticism; a Poem. 767 *b.*

ABA, Ohah, King of the Persians.—1669. Historia Orientalis a Temporibus Ohah A. ad an. 1660, Armenice. 951 *e.*

ABABELLA.—Tograi and A. 424 *b.*

ABACUS, Roman.—1769. View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or Counters, especially those commonly known by the name of Black Money and Abbey Pieces; with a Sketch of the manner of reckoning with them, and its affinity with that of the R. A., the Chinese Soan Pan, and the Russian Shtchota. 867 *h.* See Arithmetic.

ABADIA, in the Venetian territory.—E. L. C.—1577. John Jerom Bronzerio born there. 154 *l.*

ABAGARUS.—1628. Iconologia Salvatoris, sive de Imagine Christi ad A. missa. 412 *b.*

ABARBANEL, Abrabanel, or Abrebenel, a celebrated Jewish Rabbi.—1631. Confutatio A. et Alscheichi in caput liii. Isaiæ. 337 *d.*

ABARVA, Don Sancho.—1765. Don Sancho A.; a Tragedy. 588 *y.*

ABATEMENT.—1661. Book of Entries in Pleas of A. 51 *q.*—1671. Choice Precedents in Pleas of A., &c. 158 *m.*—1693. A Book of Entries of such Declarations, Informations, Pleas of Bar in A. 160 *e.*—1723. Declarations, Pleas in A., &c. 607 *g.*—1743. The Forms of the General and most Useful Pleas in A. and in Bar, &c. 683 *w.*—1793. A. and Award. 157 *z.*

ABBAS XA, King of Persia.—1611. Relacion das Embaixadas da Persia des Guerras do X. A. 430 *h.*—1631. Historia Apologetica A. Regis Persiæ. 926 *w.*

ABBAT, Robert, a native of Oxford.—1609. Adversus R. A. de Antichristo Sophismata Disputationis, libri tres. 345 *s.*

ABBESS.—1638. De Jure A. et Monialium, sive Praxis gubernandi Moniales, &c. 894 *b.*—1799. The A.; a Romance. 535 *q.*

ABBEVILLE, a Town of France.—1486. The earliest known book from the A. press. 55 *j.*—1636. Britannia; ou, Recherche de l'Antiquité d'A. 832 *m.*—E. L. C.—1601. Philip Briet. 150 *z.*—1661. Philip Hecquet. 479 *x.*—Lewis Buil. 63 *a.*

ABBEVILLE, Marquis of.—1708. A Letter to the M. of A. 353 *2d l.*

ABBEY.—1685. Respecting the Alienation of the A. Lands. 264 *g.* —1695. Notitia Monastica; or an Account of all the A., Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly in England and Wales. 894 *f.*—1718. The History of the ancient A., Monasteries, Hospitals, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches. 321 *m.*—1718. History of the Mitred Parliamentary A. and Conventual Cathedral Churches. 971 *h.*—1721. Views of Ruins of the most noted Castles and A. in England. 166 *i.*—1722. The History of the ancient A., Monasteries, Hospitals, and Cathedral Churches. 321 *n.* —1735. The History of A., abridged from the year 977 to their dissolution, and down to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 356 *x.*—1745. View of the Mitred A., with a Catalogue of their respective Abbots; to which are prefixed, some Preliminary Observations. 971 *k.*—1769. On the Origin, &c. of Black Money and A. Pieces. 867 *i.*—1786. History of the A. in Ireland. 39 *m.*—1793. All the Grants of A. L. and other Property granted by the Crown, from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of Queen Anne. 552 *m.*—1800. Tales of the A.; founded on Historical Facts. 566 *b.*—1804. Rosa, or the Child of the A.; a Novel. 981 *v.* ——N. D.—A History of the French A. 619 *x.*—The Children of the A. 811 *g.*—In support of the King of Poland's Right of Nomination to the A. 718 *a.*—State of the A. of Italy. 619 *x.*—Caveat Emptor. This appears to have been a caution against buying A. Lands. 359 *t.* See Monastery,—Priory,—Friars, Houses of,—Cathedral,—Church.

ABBOT, the Superior of an Abbey of Monks, and next in dignity to a Bishop.—1526. A Satire upon A., &c. 368 *w.*—1581. Catalogus et Series A. Externacensium, (of Echternach). 106 *i.*—1603. Chronicon A. Regulis Monast. S. Germani, à Pratis. 149 *l.*—1607. Tractatus de Potestate Episcoporum, A. 25 *q.*—1640. Viginti trium A. St. Albanæ, Vitæ. 731 *g.*—1640. De Jure A. et aliorum Prælatorum. 894 *b.*—1648. Chronologica Historia Cardinalium, Archiep., Episcoporum, et A. in regione Pedemontana. 328 *i.*—1664. Vitæ A. Wiremuthensium et Gerwiensium, &c. 949 *l.*—1700. The Characters of the A. of St. Albans. 218 *u.*—1715. Gallia Christiana; seu Series omnium Archiepiscoporum, Episcoporum, et A. Franciæ, &c. 830 *e.*—1718. A Catalogue of A., &c. 917 *h.*—1771. Knights made by A. 597 *a.*—1789. Discovery of the Corpse of one of the A. of Gloucester. 254 *y.*—1820. The Abbot; a Romance. 841 *i.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the Money coined by the Peers, Bishops, A., &c. of France. 320 *g.*—Casus Papales, Episcopales, et A. 60 *p.*—Lettre d'un Abbé à un Evêque, &c. 582 *p.* See Prelate.

169655

ABBOT, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, and an eminent Divine. —1627. Narrative, containing the true Cause of his Sequestration and Disgrace at Court. 1 *q.*—1777. The Life of Dr. G. Abbot. [illegible]—1777. His Character. 1 *r.*—A Short Apology for Archbishop A., [illegible]ng the death of Peter Hawkins. 1 *s.*

ABBOT, Dr. Robert, eldest brother of the Archbishop, and [illegible]ord Bishop of Salisbury.—1608. A Reproof of M. Dr. A.'s Defence of the Catholic Reformed, by W. Perkins. 116 *z.*—1614. Disproof of Dr. A.'s Counter-proof against Dr. Bishop's Reproof of Mr. Perkin's Reformed Catholic. 117 *a.*—Life of Dr. R. A., Lord Bishop of Salisbury. 1 *s.*—1660. The Lives of Reinolds, Dr. R. A., &c. 359 *n.*

ABBOT, Sir Thomas Maurice, Knt. Lord Mayor of the City of London.—1638. Porta Pietatis; or the Solemn Entry of Sir M. A., Lord Mayor. 478 *c.*—Life of Sir T. M. A. 1 *s.*

ABBOTT, Right Hon. Charles, Speaker of the House of Commons. —1807. A Letter to the Right Hon. C. A., Speaker of the House of Commons in late Parliament; by a Member of that Parliament. Lond. Wilson. —1811. Cases of Sir F. Burdett, Bart. v. the Right Hon. C. A., Speaker of the House of Commons. 327 *d.*

ABBREVIATION.—1558. A singular Species of Contraction or A. 102 *j.*—1613. De A. Hebraicis. 178 *x.*—1618. De Hebraicis Accentibus et A. 312 *g.*—1708. De A. et Notis Variarum Artium et Disciplinarum. 679 *i.*—1736. A Useful Work for finding out the A. on Coins, Monuments, &c. 846 *i.*—1775. Récueil d'A. faciles et intelligibles. 364 *y.*——N. D.—A. of the Learned. 137 *u.*—A. as used in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 717 *w.*—A. Parvorum Logicalium. 634 *n.*

ABBT, Thomas, a German Writer of considerable eminence.—1768. On the Writings of T. A. 486 *t.*

A, B, C.—1585. An A, B, C, for Laymen; otherwise called the Layman's Letters: An Alphabet for Laymen, deliuering unto them such Lessons as necessary to be diligently considered. 942 *b.*—1588. The A B, C, for Children, newly deuised. 554 *a.*—1590. The Pathwaye to Readinge; or the neweste spellinge A, B, C. 550 *q.*—1603. The Olife Leafe, or universal A, B, C; wherein is set forth the creation, descent, and authority of Letters. 911 *s.*—1640. A, B, C. See Catholicon. 1640.—The Aged Man's A, B, C. 914 *w.*—Cryste crosse me spede. A, B, C. 983 *c.*—An A, B, C. 454 *q.*—The A, B, C of a Preste called Heugh Stourmy. 914 *w.* See Alphabet,—Abecedary,—Catholicon.

ABDALLAH, Son of Hanif.—1713. Les Aventures d'A. 113 *k.*—1789. Arabian Letters from A. See Arabian Letters. 1789.

ABDELAZAR.—1677. A., or the Moor's Revenge; a Tragedy. 94 *q.*

ABDELMELECH, Muley, Emperor of Morocco.—1577. Chronica de la Vida y admirables Hechos de M. A. 69 *w.*—1594. The Battell of Barbarie, betweene Sebastian King of Portugall and A. 22 *f.* See Morocco.

ABDERA, a Town in Thrace. —B. c. 460. Democritus born there. 295 *c.*

ABDIAS, an Impostor, who pretended to have seen Jesus, and wrote a Work accordingly.—1525. Comm. in A. 583 *p.*—1562. Commentaries upon A. 757 *m.*—1573. Homilies on A. 447 *v.*—1574. A. the Prophet; interpreted by T. B. fellow of Magdalene College, in Oxforde. 179 *y.*—1595. Lectiones in A., &c. 319 *d.*

ABDICATION.—1695. Debate at large between the Lords and Commons relating to the word A. Lond. 8vo. —1724. Dissertatio de A. Regnorum, aliarumque Dignitatum illustrium tam Secularium quam Ecclesiasticarum. 307 *y.*

ABDOMEN.—1662. Fœtus Mussipartani extra Uterum in A. geniti secundinæ selectæ. 300 *o.*—1676. Species de iis A. 420 *c.*—1684. Observatio Pilorum de A. Fistula et Alvo per plures annos redditorum. 59 *d.*—1711. The Anatomy of the A. and Chest. 356 *h.*—1720. A Case in which a portion of the Colon was pendant from a Wound in the A. for 14 years. 928 *t.*—1722. Account of a great number of Hydatids found in the A. 906 *w.*—1724. Dropsy in the left Ovary of a Woman, aged 58, and cured by an Incision made in the side of the A. 519 *r.*—1728. Two uncommon Cases of Tumours in the A. 823 *t.*—1731. Of a large Steatonia passing by the Œsophagus from the Thorax into the A. 542 *a.*—1731. An Observation on opening the A. and Thorax of a Young Lady, who died after a very short Illness. 738 *q.*—1736. Remarks on Hydropic Tumours of the A. 858 *c.*—1741. Case of a poor Woman who had a Fœtus in her A. for nine years. 154 *b.*—1744. On conveying Liquors into the A. during the Operation of Tapping, to effect a radical Cure. 457 *k.*—1744. Success of injecting Medicated Liquors into the A. in an Ascites. 951 *l.*—1745. Of a Child taken out of the A. after having lain there 16 years, during which time the Woman had four Children born alive. 693 *t.*—1745. Dissertationes Anatomicæ septem priores renovatæ de A. 356 *h.*—1755.—Account of a Child whose A. Viscera were found chiefly in the Thorax. 627 *w.*—1755. Success of injecting Claret into the A. after Tapping. 951 *l.*—1756. Of a Child escaping at a rent of the Womb into the A. 677 *i.*—1771. An Account of an extraordinary Steatomatous Tumour in the A. of a Woman. 464 *j.*—1771. Of reducing Ruptures, and retaining them in the A. 146 *l.*—1780. Observations on the Benefit derived from the use of the Cuprum Ammoniacum in a Spasmodic Affection of the A. Viscera, and in Hysteria. 883 *s.*—1781. Trochar for Tapping the A. 31 *d.*—1785. History of a Case in which a large Wound of the A. with a remarkable Protrusion of the Intestines, terminated favourably. 242 *q.*—1785. History of an uncommon Enlargement of the A. from an Affection of the Kidney. 650 *x.*—1788. Case where the A. split, and the Woman recovered. 357 *k.*—1789. Case of an extraordinary Enlargement of the A., owing to a fleshy encysted Tumour. 782 *f.*—1790. Of a remarkable Tumour in the A. successfully treated. 287 *g.*—1791. Account of the Rupture of the A. Integuments occasioned by a Fall. 564 *w.*—1792. History of a Case terminating favourably, in which an Extra-Uterine Fœtus was discharged at an opening in the A. 631 *q.*—1797. History of one Child extracted by an opening in the A., and part of another passed by Stool. 570 *r.*—1797. Of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus voided through an Abscess in the Cavity of the A. 973 *j.*—1798. Dissections of the A. 95 *p.*—1800. Case of a Wound penetrating the Cavity of the A. 390 *q.*—1804. Plates of the Thoracic and A. Nerves. 947 *b.*—1804. Anatomy of the A. 95 *q.*—1806. A Practical Treatise on various Diseases of the A. Viscera. 743 *o.*—1809. Case of a Fœtus found in the A. of a Boy. 991 *b.*—1813. Singular Case of Biliary Calculi discharged from an opening in the side of the A. 119 *e.*—1815. Case of a Fœtus found in the A. of a Young Man. 496 *e.*—See Belly.

ABDUCTION.—1794. Trial of Richard v. Perry, for forcible A. See Perry, 1704.

ABDULKURREEM, Khojeh, a Cashmerian of distinction.—1789. Memoirs of K. A. 418 *q.*

ABECEDARIAN Society.—1790. A. S. instituted Thursday March 26, 1789. No publisher's name, 8vo.

ABECEDARY. —1640. Abecedarium. See Catholicon, 1640. —1719. L'A. Pittorico. 719 *f.*—1671. The Grammar-Scholar's A. 526 *y.*—See A, B, C.—Alphabet.

ABEL, the second Son of Adam and Eve, and placed at the head of the list of Saints who have been persecuted for righteousness' sake.—1492. A. et Cain. 26 *i.*—1654. Cry of Blood of an innocent A. against two bloody Cains. 693 *c.*—1747. On the Oblation of Cain and A. 567 *a.*—1748. The Sacrifices of Cain and A. 360 *v.*—1755. A.; an Oratorio, or Sacred Drama for Music, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane; set to Music by Mr. Arne. Lond. Francklin. —1761. Death of A. 411 *o.*—1763. The Death of A.; a Sacred Poem. 700 *n.*—1768. Thoughts on some late Pieces, particularly the Death of A. and the Messiah. 964 *y.*—1793. Imitation of the Prayer of A. 570 *o.*—1812. Considerations on the Life and Death of A., Enoch, and Noah. 516 *g.*—1814. The Death of A.; a Poem, in five Cantos, blank verse. 722 *m.*—A History of Cain and A. 359 *q.*

ABELARD and ELOISA, two Lovers, celebrated for their mutual affection and misfortunes.—1718. Letters translated into English; to which is prefixed, an Account of their Lives, Amours, Misfortunes, &c. 2 *e.*—1720. Eloisa to A. 769 *a.*—1729. A. to Eloisa; a Poem. 293 *w.*—1755. A. to Eloisa. 206 *n.*—1758. Eloisa to A. 245 *g.*—1737. Lettres de Héloise et d'A. 89 *b.*—1778. A. to Eloisa; a Poem. See Lemira, 1778.—1780. Eloisa en deshabille; being a new Version of that Lady's celebrated Epistle to A. See Eloisa, 1780.—1782. A. to Eloisa; a Poetical Epistle, newly attempted. Lond. Bew. 4to. —1784. History of the Lives of A. and Heloisa. 103 *l.*—1784. A. to Eloisa. 951 *m.*—1809. Letters of A. to Eloisa; with an Account of their Lives. 671 *a.*—1814. A Translation of Alexander Pope's Eloisa to A. 136 *h.*—Letters of A. and Heloisa. 524 *c.*—Lettres d'A. à Heloïse. 410 *w.*—La Vie d'A. et d'Heloïse. 410 *w.*

ABELICÆA Cretica.—1806. Inquiry into the Genus of the Tree called by Pona, A. C. 863 *k.*

ABENCERRAGES.—1801. The History of the Zegries and A. to the final conquest by Ferdinand and Isabella. 811 *q.*

ABENDANAH, Jac.—1669. Disputatio Epistolaris inter Hulsium et J. A. 525 *i.*

ABENSPERG.—1466. John Aventin born. 57 *r.*

ABERCROMBY, Lord.—1798. Account of the Life of L. A. 630 *r.*

ABERCROMBY, Sir Ralph.—1801. Ode to the Memory of Sir R. A. 904 *p.*—1802. Death of A. See Egypt, 1802.—1802. An Historical Account of the British Expedition to Egypt under G. A. 973 *q.*—1806. Notes on the West Indies; written during the Expedition under Sir R. A. 757 *y.*

ABERDEEN, the principal City in the North of Scotland.—1522. Vitæ Episcoporum Murthlacensium et A. 127 *x.*—1631. Oratio Eucharistica et Encomiastica, in Universitatis A. Benefactores. 623 *h.*—1638. Demands concerning the late Covenant by the Ministers and Professors of A. See Covenant, 1638.—1638. A. Professor's Duplies to the second Answer of some Reverend Brethren. 4to.—1638. Answers of some of the Ministerie to the Replyes of Professors at A. 4to.—1646. An Answer to the Doctors of A. 823 *f.*—1670. Queries to the Inhabitants of A. 71 *n.*—1696. Account of an extraordinary Thunder Storm at A. 400 *d.*—1700. Queries proposed to the Quakers at A., with their answers thereto. 831 *y.*—1725. Description of the Canonry in Old A. in 1724-25. 718 *w.* —1725. Donaides, sive Musarum A. de Jac. Fraserii in Academiam Regiam A. Munificentia, carmen eucharisticum; with an English imitation by David Malloch. 568 *a.*—1782. A brief Account of the Universities of St. Andrew's and A. 314 *f.*—1787. A Collection of all the Papers relating to the proposal for uniting the King and the Marischal Colleges of A., which has been published by authority of the Colleges. Evans,

4to. 2s. 6d.—1796. Determination of the Latitude and Longitude of the Observatory at A. 630 *b.*—1811. History of A., containing an account of the rise, progress, and extension of the City, from a remote period to the present day. 902 *y.*—1818. Annals of A., from the Reign of King William the Lion, to the end of the year 1818; with an account of the City Cathedral, and the old University of A. 566 *o.*—1819. Speech in the House of Commons on a Motion for Production of the Papers respecting the Case of A. 461 *q.*——N. D.—Dispute between the Students of Divinity of A. and the people called Quakers. 71 *p.*—Barclay's Offer to the Preachers of A. renewed and re-inforced. 71 *q.*—History of A. 718 *w.*——Eminent Literary Characters born in A.—1553. James Gordon. 426 *t.*—1585. William Forbes. 377 *e.*—1586. William Guild. 450 *c.*—1602. John Johnston. 551 *b.*—1620. Robert Morison. 684 *u.*—1651. Duncan Liddel. 605 *z.*—1661. David Gregory. 439 *u.*—1674. James Gibbs. 412 *x.*—1686. Andrew Baxter. 86 *a.*—1701. Thomas Blackwell. 118 *v.*—1701. Alexander Cruden. 274 *q.*—1710. David Henry. 484 *r.*—1711. David Fordyce. 377 *w.*—1719. George Campbell. 188 *q.*—1720. James Fordyce. 378 *b.*—1724. Sir William Fordyce. 378 *e.*—1724. John Gregory. 440 *h.*—1728. Alexander Gerard. 408 *x.*—1736. George Fordyce. 377 *y.*—1741. Francis Masson. 654 *w.*—1744. Rev. Colin Milne. 672 *h.*—Walter Donaldson. 311 *v.*—Alexander Anderson. 29 *j.*—James Perry. 748 *b.*—James Watson. 952 *z.*

ABERDEENSHIRE, a Maritime County in the North of Scotland.—1794. A General View of the Agriculture and Rural Economy of the County of A., with observations on the means of its improvement. 29 *x.*—1811. A General View of the Agriculture of A. 859 *e.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of A. 564 *i.*—1812. Chemical Analysis of a Black Sand from the River Dee, in A. 905 *a.*—1813. Chemical Examination of a supposed variety of Apatite, or native Phosphate of Lime, from A. in Scotland. 663 *n.*—E. L. C.—1541. William Barclay. 71 *v.*—1593. John Forbes of Corse. 376 *z.*—1638. James Gregory. 440 *c.*—1688. William Meston. 666 *t.*—1734. Major James Mercer. 665 *d.*—1787. William Forsyth. 379 *t.*—Rev. William Fordyce Mavor. 657 *s.*—James Cheyne. 221 *b.*

ABERGAVENNY.—1805. The Loss of the A.; a Poem. 74 *t.*

ABERGWILLY Palace, the Residence of the Bishop of St. David's, in the neighbourhood of Carmarthen.—1775. The Head of the Rock, a Welch Landscape; being a Prospect near A. P. 970 *r.*

ABERNETHIE, Thomas, sometime a Jesuit.—1638. His Abjuration of Popery. 2 *r.*

ABERNETHY, John, F.R.S., Teacher of Anatomy and Surgery.—1800. An Account of Spina Bifida; with remarks on a method of treatment proposed by Mr. A. 716 *f.*

ABERT, Cardinal, Duke of Austria.—1598. A true Coppie of the Transportation of the Lowe Countries, &c. by the King of Spayne, for the dowrie of his eldest Daughter, giuen in marriage vnto C. A. 807 *q.*

ABERWICK, in the Parish of Eglingham.—1580. A true Report of a Straung and Monsterous Child, born in A. 428 *f.*

ABI Gioaphar Ebn Tophail de Hai Ebn Yokdan, &c.—1686. Philosophus Autodidactus, sive Epistola Abi Gioaphar Ebn Tophail de Hai Ebn Yokdan, &c. 50 *g.*

ABIMELECH.—1793. The Story of A. a Lesson to Conspirators; a Fast Sermon. 417 *c.*

ABINGDON, a Market Town of England, in the County of Berks.—1575. How Skelton came late home to Oxford from A. 859 *j.*—1657. Munster and A.; or the History of John-a-Leiden. 524 *l.*—1727. Opening an Organ at A.; on Ps. cxiii. 5. 882 *t.*—1770. Extracts from the Churchwarden's Accounts of the Parish of St. Helen's, in A., Berkshire. 948 *l.*—1509. John Shepreve, or Shepery, born near A. in Berks, about 1509. 851 *q.*

ABINGDON, Countess of.—1692. Eleonora; a Poem, dedicated to the memory of the late C. of A. 319 *n.*

ABINGDON, James, Earl of.—1699. An Epistolary Poem to John Dryden, Esq., occasioned by the death of James, E. of A. 760 *c.*

ABINGDON, Willoughby Bertie, Earl of.—1777. A Letter to the Earl of A., discussing a Position relative to a Fundamental Right of the Constitution, contained in his Lordship's Thoughts in the Letter to Edm. Burke, Esq. 198 *i.*—1780. A Dissertation on the political abilities of the E. of A., &c.; by a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Fielding and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ABINGTON, in Northamptonshire.—1599. The Pleasant History of the two angry Women of A. 362 *b.*—1689. Leonard Welsted, born at A. in Northamptonshire, in 1689. 957 *j.*

ABIPONIANS, a migratory and wild race inhabiting the Province of Chaco in Paraguay.—1785. A History of the A. 808 *n.*

ABIRAM.—1609. History of A. 744 *y.*—1696.—Sin of Corah, Dathan, and A., in several Sermons. 680 *v.*

ABIRY, a place in England, containing some of the earliest antiquities of Britain.—1755. A., Stone-Henge, &c. minutely described; with plates. 255 *l.*

ABJURATION.—1694. The Antiquity and Justice of an Oath of A., in answer to a Treatise. 58 *x.*—1712. Queries to Ministers who took the Oath of A. v. Presbyterians, 1712.—Oath of A. arraigned. 115 *r.*

ABNER.—1613. Tears shed over A.; a Sermon. 775 *n.*

ABNEY, Mary.—1749. Funeral of M. A.; on Phil. i. 23. 776 *b.*

ABNEY, Sir Thomas.—1722. A Sermon on the Funeral of Sir Thomas A. 866 *e.*

ABO, Diocese of.—1779. A Synodal Charge delivered to the Clergy of the D[illegible]e of A. in the year 1774. 664 *q.*

AB[illegible]NCE OF THE BLOOD OF.—1792. Memoirs and Gallantries of a P., [illegible] containing anecdotes of a tender import, relating to persons of fashion and consequence; translated from the French. Lond. Dawson, 12mo. 2s.

ABOAB, Mr.—1751. A Defence of Dr. Sharpe's two Dissertations on the Hebrew words, Elobim and Berith, in reply to Mr. A. 562 *e.*

ABOMEY, the Capital of Dahomy, an inland Country of Guinea.—1789. Journey to A. 710 *l.*

ABOMINATIONS, given generally by Protestant Authors to signify the absurdities of the Romish Church, q. v.—1803. The reigning A. considered; a Sermon. 8s. 6d. 970 *p.*

ABORIGINES, the first inhabitants of any country.—1819. A History of the United States before the Revolution, with some Account of the A. 831 *r.*—See the early History of all Countries.

ABORTION.—1800. Case of Retroversion of the Uterus terminating in A. and Death. 95 *v.*—1813. An Essay on Abortives. 777 *x.*—1816. Observations on A., &c. 637 *k.*—1607. De Morte et Causa Graviditatis, A. et Partus. 747 *c.*—See Foetus,—Miscarriage.

ABOUKIR, on the Coast of Egypt.—1799. A. Bay; a Musical Drama. 855 *e.*—1802. Account of the Battle of A. See Egypt, 1802.—See Nelson, Lord.

ABOUTH.—1772. Sentences and Proverbs of the ancient Fathers, in six Chapters, called A. 544 *q.*

ABRA.—1568. A., a little wench, seruant to Rebecca. 179 *u.*

ABRÆDATES.—1765. A. and Panthea; a Tale. 88 *c.*—1794. The Story of Panthea and A. 988 *v.*—1808. A. and Panthea; a Tragedy. 330 *t.*

ABRAHAM, first Abram, whose history is so well recorded by Moses, was the son of Terah, an inhabitant of Chaldee.—1550. Tragedie Française, du Sacrifice d'A. 111 *c.*—1563. De A., &c. 316 *r.*—1565. An Homilie of A., how he offered up his sonne Isaac. 979 *p.*—1576. Beza's Tragedy of A.'s Sacrifice. 423 *j.*—1577. Tragedy of A.'s Sacrifice. 110 *t.*—1583. De duobus A. Filiis. 383 *v.*—1592. A.'s obedience, in offering his sonne Isaac. 186 *o.*—1592. A.'s courage in rescuing his nephew Lot; and his godlines in paying tythes to Melchisedec. 186 *o.*—1592. A.'s Faith in believing God. 186 *o.*—1611. Concerning A., Isaac and Jacob, and their Wives. 658 *o.*—1642. A Commentary on the Book of Jezirah, or the Creation, attributed to A. 806 *i.*—1654. The Covenant of God with A. opened. 197 *t.*—1676. God's Token of Love to A.; a Sermon on Acts vii. 8. 914 *d.*—1689. Remarks on the Life of the great A. 543 *o.*—1693. Mathematical Divinity; or a Plain Demonstration from the Holy Scriptures, that the times of this world were fore-appointed by the Covenant made with A., &c. 728 *u.*—1705. Tripatriarchicon; or the Lives of the Patriarchs, A., Isaac and Jacob, in Verse. 892 *k.*—1727. To prove that Christ was the object of the faith of Noah and A. 352 *x.*—1732. The Case of A.; on Heb. xi. 17. 883 *g.*—1740. Case of A.'s being commanded by God to offer up his son Isaac; on Gen. xxii. 12. 669 *m.*—1745. Concerning the command to A. to offer up his Son. 947 *w.*—1746. Justification of the History of A., against Mr. Warburton's Objections. 876 *y.*—1764. The Trial of A., in four Books; translated from the German. Lond. Booker, 12mo. 2s.—1769. A Review of A.'s Case with regard to the offering up his son Isaac whom he loved. 358 *j.*—1773. The Scripture History of A. 414 *k.*—1790. The Trial of A.; a Dramatic Poem. 357 *r.*—Le Sacrifice d'A. 741 *b.*

ABRAMULE.—1703. A.; a Tragedy. 915 *m.*

ABRAXAS, a mystical word, supposed to denote the supreme god of the Basilidian Heretics. It is also the name of small statues on plates of metal or stone, on which are engraven figures of the Egyptian deities.—1657. Spolia Ægyptiorum, seu Captivæ A., hoc est Medulla Moralis Prophanorum Authorum. 584 *v.*—1721. Hieroglyphica, A., et Amuleta quædam. 327 *x.*

ABRAZZO, Province of.—1786. The Account of a Journey into the Province of A. 462 *w.*

ABRIDGMENT, in literature, the reduction of a work into less than its original compass, came into general use in the 5th century.—1514. La Grande A. 369 *x.*—1514. Fitzerbert's A. 784 *p.*—1517. La Table cèteynant en Summarie les Choses Notables en la Grand A. 369 *x.*—1568. La Graunde A. 154 *z.*—1800. A Method of making A. 447 *x.*

ABROAD.—1796. A. and at Home; a Comic Opera. 506 *s.*

ABROCOMA.—1726. De Amoribus Anthiæ et A. 989 *h.*

ABSALOM, the Son of David.—1599. Tragedy of A. 741 *y.*—1660. A.'s unnatural Rebellion; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xviii. 33. 8vo.—1681. A. and Achitophel; a Poem. 319 *l.*—1682. A. and Achitophel, Poema. 778 *e.*—1682. A. senior; or Achitophel transposed. Lond.—1682. A. and Achitophel, translated into Latin verse. 53 *j.*—1702. Monumentum A. 341 *a.*—Three Tragedies, Jonathan, A. and Deborah. 320 *p.*

ABSCESS, in surgery, is a cavity containing inflammatory tumour.—1643. De Recondita A. Natura, Libri octo. 846 *x.*—1736. History of Plumb and Cherry Stones evacuated at an A. in the Belly. 245 *v.*—1738. An A. in the Cerebellum. 314 *x.*—1739. An Introduction on

the Nature and Treatment of Wounds, A. and Ulcers. 849 *f.*—1742. Of a Spina Ventosa A. in the Lungs discharged by the Vagina; the same from one in the Spleen. 837 *n.*—1776. The Treatment of Inflammations and A. 343 *l.*—1778. Essay on the Cure of A. by Caustic. 233 *f.*—1783. A successful Method of treating some Scrofulous Tumours, and the Mammary A. and Sore Nipples of Lying-in Women. 923 *m.*—1784. A. of the Liver. 878 *f.*—1788. Singular A. occasioned by the Head of the Os Femoris. 593 *e.*—1788. Fatal History of 13 Cases of A. in the Liver. 233 *u.*—1792. Case of an A. of the Breast successfully treated. 357 *l.*—1792. Cure of Agues, Fluor Albus, A., Hæmorrhages, &c. 541 *m.*—1792. Of a Fistulous A. in the Urinary Bladder. 613 *r.*—1797. Extraordinary Case of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus voided through an A. in the Cavity of the Abdomen. 973 *j.*—1797. Some Remarks on Scrofulous A. 274 *h.*—1800. Account of the successful Treatment of a large Swelling of the Lower Jaw, with an A. in the Neck, occasioned by Supernumerary Teeth. 960 *c.*—1811. Surgical Observations on Lumbar A. 2 *u.*—1813. An Abdominal Tumour originating in Lumbar A. 589 *g.*—1818. Remarks on Simple Pulmonary A. 61 *w.*—Essay on Inflammation and A. 560 *g.*

ABSCONS in Ostrevant.—John le Carpenter born at A. 195 *r.*

ABSINTHIUM. See Absynthium.

ABSOLUTION. — 1548. Of A., and the True Vse of the Keyes. 624 *d.*—1585. De L. 151 *x.*—1651. Sums charged for A. for Crimes, even of the most atrocious kind. 68 *q.*—1694. A. given to Sir W. Perkins. 247 *p.*—1706. That Sacerdotal A. is necessary for the Remission of Sins, even of those who are truly penitent. 310 *k.*—1712. The Doctrine of A. and the Remission of Sins vindicated. 149 *f.*—1713. Necessity of Confession, Penance and A. 592 *r.*—1726. A Sermon on A. John xx. 23. 114 *b.*—1755. Remarks on the Power of Priestly A. 950 *h.*—1755. Remarks on the Power of P. A. See England, Church of, 1755. — 1804. A Sermon on the Power of A.; preached at the Ordination at St. Asaph. 517 *i.*—The A. 356 *k.*

ABSOLVERS. — 1661. Covenanters' Plea against A., in answer to Dr. Featly, Dr. Gauden, and others. Lond.

ABSORBENTS, minute and transparent vessels found in all animals. —1652. Respecting the A. and Lacteals. 805 *p.*—1773. A. 484 *z.*—1785. The History of the A. System. 850 *s.*—1795. De Morbis Vasorum A. Corporis Humani. 867 *u.*—1814. An Essay on the Diseases of the Vessels and Glands of the A. System. 425 *m.*

ABSORPTION.—1789. Observations on the Effects of Emetic Tartar by external A. 852 *x.*—1802. Description of an Apparatus for Distilling, in which the effects of A. are prevented, without admitting the External Air. 172 *g.*—1804. New Experiments on A. by Charcoal, made by means of a New Machine. 685 *l.*—1806. On the A. of Electric Light by different Bodies. 859 *y.*

ABSTINENCE.—1498. Summula, seu Parvum Dictionarium de A., et speculum Salvationis humanæ, per Anonymos. 789 *e.*—1547. Porphyrius de A. Animalium. 360 *c.* — 1548. De A. ab esu Animalium, Libri iv. 769 *v.* — 1603. True and Admirable Historie of a Mayden at Consolens, in the Province of Poictiers, that for the space of three yeares and more hath liued, and yet doth, without receiving either meat or drinke; wherein is also discoursed whether a man may liue many dayes, monthes or yeares, without receiuing any sustenance. 807 *r.*—1637. Henry Welby's A. Life described, who lived xliv. years unseen to any. 956 *s.*—1669. A Discourse upon prodigious A., occasioned by the twelve months fasting of Martha Taylor, the famed Derbyshire Damsell. 800 *j.*—1682. Discourse on A. in Lent. 689 *n.*—1737. An Extraordinary A., first 34 days, afterwards 54 days, with some remarkable circumstances. 328 *h.* — 1747. On A. from Meats. 171 *w.*—1802. An Essay on A. from Animal Food as a Moral Duty. 806 *h.*—1813. Statement of Facts relative to the supposed A. of Ann Moore. 803 *w.*—Case of A. in a Young Woman for 50 days. 328 *h.*

ABSYNTHIUM, or Absinthium.—1508. De Plantis A. Nomen habentibus. 85 *m.*—1667. Hiera Picra, vel de A. Analecta. 359 *u.*—See Wormwood.

ABTHANE, an ancient feudal title of honour. — 1789. Remarks on Title of Thane and A. 804 *c.*

ABULFARAGIUS, or Abul-Pharagius, Gregory, a Christian Physician and Divine.—1732. A Work taken out of the General History of G. A. 765 *l.*

ABULFEDA, or Abul-Pheda, an Arabian Geographer and Historian. —1732. Excerpta ex Historia A.-F.; Arab. et Lat. 838 *x.*

ABUSES. — 1539. De Officio Principum tollendi A. Ecclesiasticos. 663 *c.*—1550. Twelve Steppes of A. 55 *s.*—1550. Many A. that may and ought to be put away. 273 *x.*—1579. The Schoole of A. 428 *d.*—1579. A shorte Apologie of the Schoole of A. againste Poets, Pipers, Players and their Excusers. 428 *e.* — 1584. Tried Experiences against Worldly A. 614 *e.* — 1590. Enormities and foul A. 192 *o.* — 1606. Discourse of the A. in the Church of Rome. 960 *q.*—1607. Discovery of the A. and Corruption of Offices. 244 *u.* — 1613. A. Stript and Whipt; or Satirical Essays. 976 *o.*—1647. A Proclamation to prevent A. by the Soldiers. 354 *a.*—1653. Traité de l'A. 365 *q.*—1657. Gospel Separation separated from its A.; or the Saints' Guide in Gospel Fellowship. 592 *z.* — 1774. An Enquiry into Public Errors, Defects and A. 171 *n.*—1786. Strictures on Ecclesiastical A., addressed to the Bishops, Clergy and People of Great Britain. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. — 1794. Civil Liberty guarded against A.; a Sermon. 330 *h.*—1794. Extenuation and Desultory Sketch of A. 541 *c.* — 1807. On A. of Charitable Donations. 92 *b.*——N. D.—A Priapeia Italiana, which contained the grossest Obscenity and A. 385 *h.* — Some Queries, in order to the correcting of several A. 267 *v.*—De Duodecim A. Sæculi. 279 *l.*

ABYDOS.—1813. The Bride of A.; a Turkish Tale. 180 *s.*

ABYSSINIA, or Upper Ethiopia, is an extensive kingdom of Africa. — 1486. On the Manners, Rites and Errors of the A., &c. 147 *y.*—1625. Navigations and Voyages to the Red Sea, A., &c. 782 *o.*—1629. Historical Letters, written from A. to the General of the Jesuits. 24 *c.*—1670. The Land of A., &c. 715 *p.* — 1670. Travels into the Country of the A. 69 *x.*—1685. Epistola Ethiopice scripta. This letter was wrote to persuade the A. to an alliance with the Princes of Europe. 622 *n.*—1723. A translation of Lobo's History of A. 432 *y.* — 1728. Voyage to A. 613 *f.* — 1739. Voyage to A.; containing the History, Natural, Civil and Ecclesiastical, of that remote and unfrequented country, to the beginning of the 18th century; with fifteen Dissertations on various subjects relating to the Antiquities, Government, Religion, Manners, and Natural History of A. 550 *e.*—1753. A Description of the A. Empire. 159 *b.*—1759. Rabelas; or the Prince of A.; a Tale. Lond. Dodsley and Johnstone, 2 vols. 5*s.*—1775. Some Observations on Myrrh, made in A. in 1771. 160 *m.*—1804. Specimens in Natural History in A., &c. 160 *m.*—1808. The A. Reformer; or the Bible and Sabre; a Novel. 620 *s.*—1809. Twenty-four Views taken in India, the Red Sea, A. 829 *n.*—1809. Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, A. and Egypt, in the years 1802, 3, 4. 925 *p.*—1813. Principles of the Arabic and A. Languages. 691 *v.* — 1814. An Account of a Voyage to A., and Travels in the Interior of the Country, in 1809 and 1810. 829 *n.* — The A. Philosophy confuted, &c. 788 *y.*

ACADEMICIANS.—1554. Adversus Martini Belli Farraginem, et Novorum A. Sectam. 111 *d.*—1743. Eloges des A. de l'Académie des Sciences morts en 1741. 635 *x.*—1744. Conferences, in which all the Principles of the Epicureans, Stoics, A., concerning the ultimate Point of Happiness and Misery are fully discussed. 230 *c.*—1782. Lyric Odes to the Royal A. 977 *t.*—1786. Farewell Odes to the A. 977 *t.*—1786. The Royal A.; a Farce. 969 *y.* — 1787. The Controversy between Kirwan and the French A. on Phlogiston. 704 *x.*—1789. Lyric Odes to the A. 977 *u.* — 1791. The Rights of Kings; or Loyal Odes to Disloyal A. 977 *v.*—1799. Eloges des A. de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. 252 *r.*—1806. Lines, in two parts, addressed to those Royal A. who are Painters. 713 *e.*

ACADEMICS. — 1550. A. Fragmenta. 230 *o.*—1553. A. Quæstiones. 230 *o.*—1651. De Antiquitatibus A. Dissertationes sex, habitæ in Academia Julia. 253 *h.*—1655. A. Discourses upon choice subjects. 641 *x.*—1664. A. Discourses. 616 *r.*—1675. Dissertationes A. Selectiores. 781 *r.*—1693. Il Teatro de' Grandi Discorso A. 226 *h.*—1699. Dissertationes A. et Epistolicæ. 684 *k.*—1725. A. 288 *g.*—1725. The Commentary of Turnebus upon the first book of the A., and that of Faber upon the two books. 230 *o.*—1736. A. Prolusions and Disputations. 492 *i.*—1740. A., sive de Judicio erga Verum, in ipsis primis fontibus. 324 *g.*—1746. The A.; translated into English. 230 *o.*—1758. Dissertations A. 588 *d.*—1760. Annotationes A. 15 *b.*—1764. Lettre A. 407 *u.*—1772. A. Discourses in Italian. 800 *p.*—1784. Opuscula A. et Scholastica denuo recognita. 578 *x.*—1785. Opuscula A. collecta, et animadversionibus locupletata. 493 *q.*—1786. Annotationes A. 947 *b.*—N. D.—Exercitationes A., Physicæ, Medicæ, Politicæ, &c. 253 *j.*—A. Discourses. 323 *l.*—A hundred A. Discourses. 829 *y.*—Several A. Dissertations. 442 *q.* — A. Discourses. 767 *v.* — Collection A., a Periodical Work. 678 *v.*—See Cicero,—Academies.

ACADEMIES. — 1530. A. Censuræ, &c. 106 *l.*—1551. Oratio contra novam A. P. Rami. 397 *o.*—1587. De A. 559 *l.*—1590. A. quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa, Catalogus. 975 *f.*—159-. Catalogus A. totius Orbis. 268 *i.*—1598. Oratio de Bono A. 200 *q.*—1603. De optimo A. Statu, Libri ii. 803 *t.*—1612. Actio pro A., adv. Presbyteros à Scholasticos Collegii Claromontani. 465 *q.*—1619. De A. tam antiquis Britanni quam recentioribus Anglorum. 759 *u.* — 1624. De Jure A. 108 *k.*—1627. De Origine, Jure et Regimine A. et Status Ecclesiastici. 413 *y.*—1652. Gymnasma de Exercitiis A. 451 *e.*—1654. An Examination of A. 955 *s.* — 1666. Commentatio de A. 587 *p.*—1674. De Antiquitatibus A. Dissertationes. 253 *i.*—1679. De Gradibus A. 537 *x.* — 1701. Fur A. 2 *q.*—1704. A Defence of a Letter concerning the Education of Dissenters in their Private A. 958 *g.*—1755. On A. Education; an Action Sermon. 732 *q.*—1770. The A. Keeper; or, variety of useful Directions concerning the Management of an A., the Terms, Diet, Lodging, Recreation, Discipline, and Instruction of Young Gentlemen, &c. Lond. Peat, 8vo.—1772. A Supplement to British Youth, after they quit the public Universities or private A. 686 *o.*—1776. The Reformation of A. Keepers. See Schoolmasters. 1776. — 1790. —Memorable Occurrences relative to A. in Europe. See Time. 1790.—1802. Essay on Education, in which are particularly considered the Merits and the Defects of the Discipline and Instruction in our A. 78 *u.*—1806. The Utility of A. Institutions to the Church of Christ. 266 *t.*—1811. Prospectus of a Finishing A. 895 *t.*—1814. A. Gazette. See Gazette. 1814.——N. D.—Memoirs of a Rising A. 838 *a.* — Reflec-

tions on A. Studies. 342 *h.*—Polichinelle demandant une place à l'A.'; a Farce. 637 *n.*—Delectus Opusculorum Medicorum, antehac in Germaniæ diversis A. editorum. 385 *l.*—Heavenly A. 817 *s.* See SCHOOL,—SEMINARY.

ACADIA. See SCOTIA, NOVA.

ACAJOU.—1745. A. 320 *s.*

ACANTHOS, BISHOP OF. See GIBSON, WILLIAM.

ACARIA.—1772. Hermias; or, the A. Shepheards; a Poem, in 16 Books. 871 *y.*

ACASTO.—1785. Henry and A.; a Moral Poetical Tale. 496 *u.*

ACCENT, the manner of speaking or pronouncing: in grammar, the marks made upon syllables to regulate their pronunciation. — 1511. De A. 306 *b.*—1513. De A. in Pedestri Oratione. 965 *m.*—1526. Liber de A. Paris, Rob. Steph. 8vo.—1527. De Literis, Punctis, et A. Hebraicis. 332 *y.*—1537. De A. 299 *z.*—1539. A. Hebraicorum, liber unus. 332 *y.* — 1561. De A. 770 *x.*—1564. The only Latin Book that ever was printed with A. 318 *n.*—1617. De A. Hebraicis. 892 *n.* —1618. Poema Aurea de Hebraicis A. et Abbreviaturis. 312 *g.*—1630. Ὀρθοτονία, seu Tractatus de T. in Lingua Græca. 385 *a.*—1645. Thesaurus Poëticus cum Regulis A. et Spirituum. 580 *e.*—1647. De Ratione A. S. Scripturæ. 594 *t.* — 1648. De Punctorum Vocalium et A. 178 *z.*—1664. Institutio A. Hebraicæ. 951 *t.* —1675. De A. Græcorum. 690 *n.*—1677. Disputatio de usu A. geminæ in gemina divisione, Decalogi. 718 *t.* — 1684. Dissertatio Græcam Linguam non esse pronunciandam secundum A. 484 *k.* — 1694. Conamina Brevioris Manuductionis ad Doctrinam de A. Hebræorum Prosaicis. 668 *c.* — 1698. Of expounding Scripture by the Points usually called A. 273 *g.* — 1714. Introductio in A. Hebræorum Metricam et Prosaicam. 722 *n.*—1723. De A. 580 *g.* — 1738. On Hebrew A. 137 *g.* — 1741. Elements of Hebrew A. 667 *v.*—1754. A Dissertation against pronouncing the Greek Language according to A. 398 *l.*—1754. A Dissertation against the modern use of A. in the ancient Greek Language. Lond. Millar, 8vo.—1761. De A. Græcis. 74 *a.*—1762. An Essay on the different Natures of A. and Quantity. 380 *o.*—1762. The Present System of Greek A. Marks. 380 *o.* —1764. An Answer to the Objections of Mekerchus, Isaac Vossius, Henninius, and other modern opposers of Greek A. 777 *m.*—1775. Additional Observations on the Greek A. 598 *k.*—1784. The English Language, so far as it relates to Pronunciation, A. and Quantity. 695 *j.*—1792. A Postscript on Greek A. 331 *k.*—1798. Observations on the Greek and Latin A. and Quantity. 943 *v.*—1799. A Vocabulary of such Words in the English Language as are of dubious or unsettled A., in which the Pronunciation of Sheridan, Walker and other Orthoëpists, is compared. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo.—1801. Remarks on the French Letters, Pronunciation, A., Punctuation and Orthography. 428 *t.*—1806. An Essay on the Elements, A. and Prosody of the English Language. 715 *a.*—1816. De l'A. et du Rhythme. 839 *m.* — On the Greek A. 439 *c.* See GREEK, LATIN, ENGLISH, FRENCH, &c. and other Languages,—ORTHOEPY.

ACCEPTANCE.—1711. Several Sermons or Discourses concerning the Terms of A. with God. 501 *a.*—1771. Repentance the only Condition of Final A.; a Sermon. 432 *e.*—1810. The A.; or an Accompaniment to the Refusal. 3 vols. 12mo. 15*s.*

ACCESSARY. — 1810. The Law of Principal and A. 714 *x.* See ACCOMPLICE.

ACCESSION.—1683. On occasion of the A. of James I. 478 *a.*—1685. A. Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 705 *v.*—1685. An A. Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 950 *x.*—1685. A. Sermon, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 988 *j.*—1686. Act Testimonium, an A. Sermon, on Ps. lxxii. 15. 737 *d.*—1686. A. Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 874 *p.* — 1686. Subjection for Conscience Sake; an A. Sermon, on Rom. xiii. 5. 876 *t.*—1702. Sermon on the A., 1 Tim. vi. 6. 146 *a.*—1702. A. Sermon, on Dan. vi. 31. 850 *y.* —1704. A. Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 2. 986 *x.*—1704. A. Sermon, on Psalm cxlv. 4. 969 *s.*—1705. A. Sermon, on Psalm xcv. 2. 500 *y.*—1705. An A. Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 2. 519 *d*, —1705. A. Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 2. 893 *x.*—1705. A. Sermon, on Psalm cxliv. 15. 566 *t.* —1706.—A. Sermon, on Matth. xxii. 21. 598 *r.* — 1709. A. Sermon, on Eccles. ix. 17. 852 *v.*—1709. A. Sermon, on Ps. xlix. 17. 583 *d.* —1710. A. Sermon, on Ps. xxi. 1. 809 *u.*—1711. An A. Sermon, on Ps. cxxxii. 17. 545 *u.*—1711. An A. Sermon, on Esther iv. 14. 971 *v.* —1712. A Sermon on his Majesty's A. 301 *n.*—1712. A. Sermon, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 702 *d.*—1712. Sermon on the A., Rom. xiii. 4. 178 *v.*—1713. A. Sermon, on 1 Kings x. 9. 908 *q.*—1713. On the A.; a Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2, 3, by a Presbyter of the Church of England. 12mo.—1714. An A. Sermon, on Isai. xlix. 23. 429 *k.*—1714. An Epistle to Mr. Steele on the King's A. to the Throne. 957 *k.*—1714. A. Sermon, on Gen. xii. 1-3. 861 *m.* — 1714. A. Sermon, on 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. 892 *s.* — 1714. A. of George I. 849 *t.* — 1715. A. Sermon, on 1 Sam. xv. 28. 504 *m.*—1715. Thanksgiving for the King's A.; on 2 Sam. v. 1. 739 *p.*—1715. An A. Sermon, on 2 Sam. xxii. 51. 625 *w.* —1715. Thanksgiving for A., on Psal. lxxii. 18. 470 *d.*—1715. Religion and Loyalty; an A. Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 976 *e.* — 1715. A. Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 618 *i.* — 1715. Sermon on the A., on Prov. xxv. 5. 448 *t.*—1715. A. Sermon, on Eccles. iii. 1-4. 891 *h.*—1715. On the A.; a Sermon, on Acts xiii. 22., by a Clergyman in the country, 8vo.—1715. Thanksgiving for A., on 1 Tim. i. 5. 946 *t.*—1715. Popular Discontent self-condemned; an A. Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1. 2. 862 *l.* —1715. Thanksgiving for A.; on 1 Thess. v. 18. 862 *l.*—1715. A. Sermon, on Tit. ii. 1. 545 *u.*—1716. An A. Sermon, on Prov. xvi. 12. 986 *d.*—1716. A. Sermon, on Matth. xxii. 21. 919 *r.*—1716. An A. Sermon, on Matth. xxii. 21. 612 *q.*—1716. An A. Sermon, on Rom. xiii. 4. 466 *g.*—1717. A. Sermon, on Judges xvii. 6. 416 *s.* — 1717. An A. Sermon, on 1 Sam. xxiv. 17-20. 428 *u.* — 1718. The Divine Right of Prerogative Royal; an A. Sermon, on Matth. xxii. 21. 886 *y.*—1719. A. Sermon, on Psal. cxviii. 23, 24. 892 *s.*—1721. A. Sermon, on Ps. lxxxv. 8. 717 *w.* — 1724. A. Sermon, on Gal. v. 1. 964 *y.*—1725. On the A.; a Sermon, on Deut. iv. 6-8. 173 *x.*—1725. An A. Sermon on 1 Kings x. 9. 526 *u.*—1725. A. Sermon, on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 654 *i.*—1728. A. Sermon, on Ps. xcvii. 1. 967 *b.*—1729. A. Sermon, on Ps. cxxii. 6. 569 *p.*—1730. Sermon before the House of Commons, upon the A., June 11., on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 398 *k.*—1737. A Sermon before the House of Commons on the King's A. 297 *f.*—1738. Sermon on the A. of Geo. II. 886 *y.*—1738. A. Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 575 *x.*—1739. A. Sermon, on Ps. cxi. 4. 633 *u.*—1742. A. Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 900 *f.* — 1744. A. Sermon, on Judges ix. 8. 733 *q.*—1746. An A. Sermon before the House of Commons. 477 *u.*—1746. An A. Sermon before the Lords, on Joshua i. 7. 530 *v.* — 1747. A. Sermon, on Ps. xx. 6. 739 *w.* — 1749. The Dignity of the Royal Character; an A. Sermon, on Dan. ii. 4. 974 *x.* — 1750. A. Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 831 *v.*—1751. A. Sermon, on 1 Pet. ii. 13. 873 *s.* —1752. A. Sermon, on Isai. xliv. 28. 732 *q.*—1755. A Thanksgiving Sermon on the A., on Ps. lxxii. 1, &c. 849 *i.* — 1756. Conscientious Obedience to Governors recommended; an A. Sermon, on Rom xiii. 5. 437 *f.*—1758. Sermon at Little St. Helen's, August 1. 1751, in Commemoration of the A. of the present Royal Family to the Throne of these three Kingdoms. 502 *g.* — 1758. A. Sermon, on Deut. iv. 6. 715 *m.* —1761. An A. Sermon, on 2 Sam. xxiii. 520 *o.* — 1761. A. Sermon, on Isai. xlix. 23. 744 *c.*—1761. A. Sermon, on 2 Pet. ii. 17. 702 *m.* —1763. A. Sermon, on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 617 *e.*—1772. A. Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 841 *j.*—1773. Sermon on the King's A. 840 *d.*—1795. A Sermon on the Anniversary of his Majesty's A. to the Throne. 740 *b.* —1807. The Anniversary of his Majesty's A. 961 *s.*—1809. Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's A. 440 *x.*

ACCIAJUOLI, NICHOLAS, Grand Seneschal of the Kingdom of Naples.—The Life of Nicolas A. 729 *i.*

ACCIDENCE.—1513. The long A. 982 *q.*—1534. A. Stanbrigiana. 874 *t.*—1534. A. ex Stanbrigiana editione nuper recognita et castigata, &c. 982 *k.*—1539. A. ex Stanbridgiania. 139 *s.*—1590. A plaine and easie laying open of the Meaning and Vnderstanding of the Rules of Construction in the English A. 882 *v.*—1606. Examination of the A., by Questions and Answers. 204 *m.* — 1627. The A., or Pathway to Experience. 863 *p.*—1642. Prophetical History of the Year's A. 607 *i.*—1663. A. turned Grammar; with Rules for acquiring the Latin Tongue. 672 *g.*—1682. Rules of the Nouns and Verbs in the A. 494 *u.*—1683. The A., in Questions and Answers. 501 *f.*—1702. The A. examined and explained. 512 *b.*—1710. New Help to the A. 928 *z.*—1777. The A., or First Rudiments of English Grammar. 300 *z.*—1783. A System of French A. and Syntax. 504 *w.* — 1799. Practical A. of the French Tongue. 45 *l.*—1803. Skeleton of the Latin A. 193 *z.*—1804. Progressive Exercises, adapted to the Latin A., to be written or repeated while boys are learning the nouns and verbs; to which are added, a few of the most obvious rules, with easy examples to teach boys to construct or translate from the Latin. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* — 1812. Sketch of the Greek A. 502 *n.*——N. D.—The A. 207 *g.*—A. Stanbridgiana. 791 *q.* — The A. of Mr. Stanbrydge. 574 *t.* See SYNTAX, — GRAMMAR, — PRIMER,—RUDIMENTS,—ENGLISH, FRENCH, and other Languages.

ACCIDENTS.—1595. Most rare A. 269 *h.*—1598. An Historical Collection of the most memorable A. and tragicall Massacres of France. 269 *k.*—1613. Declaration of such grievous A. as commonly follow the Biting of Mad Dogs. 870 *k.* — 1633. Helps for suddain A. 145 *h.*—1640. Divers fearful and strange A. 670 *p.*—1693. Memorable A. and unheard-of Transactions. 176 *h.* —1746. The A.; a Pastoral Essay. Lond. fol. — 1774. Lectures on A. and Diseases incident to Seamen. 354 *w.*—1780. The Chapter of A.; a Comedy, in 5 acts. 595 *m.* —1781. Calculation of the Number of A. attendant on Parturition. 120 *z.* —1790. Dates, &c. relative to A. See TIME, 1790.—1791. Accounts of Accidental Experiments and Experimental A., both successful and unsuccessful. 398 *v.*—1793. A Miscellaneous Chapter on the various Contrivances against A. 430 *i.*—1808. L'Heureux A. 138 *j.*—1813. The A. of Human Life. 137 *o.* — 1814. For preventing A. in Coal Mines. 166 *y.*

ACCINETUS, C. VALERIUS, the assumed name of James Perizonius, Professor at Leyden, q. v.

ACCLAMATION.—1627. De Veterum A. et Plausu, libri septem. 363 *o.*

ACCOMMODATION.—1642. Speech in Parliament, May 20. 1642, concerning an A. 303 *v.* — 1642. Speech for an A. 486 *i.* — 1643. Plain English, or a Discourse concerning the A. 141 *c.*—1650. Necessary A. 871 *b.*—1680. A Draught of a Bill for A. 529 *d.*

ACCOMPANYMENT.—1785. A. 631 *c.*

ACCOMPLICE. — 1792. On High Treason, Homicide, and on A. 380 *s.* See ACCESSARY.

ACCOUCHEMENT.—1612. L'Heureux A. des Femmes. 450 *h.* —1681. Traité des Maladies des Femmes Grosses, et de celles qui sont A. 657 *q.*—1694. La Pratique des A. 751 *m.* — 1694. Observation sur la Grossesse et les A. des Femmes, et sur leurs Maladies et celles des Enfans Nouveaux Nés. 657 *q.*—1704. Traité de l'Operation Cesarienne, et des A. difficiles. 821 *n.*—1715. Traité des A. Naturels, et contre Nature. 584 *f.*—1718. Traité Général des A. 306 *g.*—1722. Traité des A. Naturels, Non-Naturels, et contre Nature. 688 *j.*—1743. Le Guide des A. 666 *q.* — 1761. Observations sur divers singuliers relatif à la Médecine Pratique, à la Chirurgie, aux A. et aux Maladies Vénériennes. 371 *d.* — 1765. Elemens de l'Arte des A. 812 *c.* — 1777. Traité des A. en Farfeur des Eléves. 294 *k.* — 1794. Traité sur divers A. Laborieux, et sur les Polypes de la Matrice. 486 *p.*—1799. Instruction Pratique sur l'Usage de Forceps dans l'Art des A. 839 *d.* — 1814. The A.'s Vade-Mecum. 513 *e.*—1818. Natural and Difficult Cases of A. Uterine Hæmorrhage, and Puerperal Peritonitis. 120 *c.*—See Delivery,—Childbirth,—Midwifery.

ACCOUNTS, ACCOMPTS, and ACCOMPTANTSHIP. — 1588. A briefe Instruction and Manner how to keepe Bookes of A., after the order of Debtor and Creditor, and as well for proper A. partible, &c. 663 *m.*—1612. The Treasury of A. 249 *x.* — 1682. An exact Instruction for keeping Merchants' A. 195 *p.*—1635. The Merchant's Mirrour, or Directions for ordering and booking his A. 280 *j.*—1652. An Introduction to Merchants' A. 248 *m.* — 1665. Supplement to A. and Arithmetic. 248 *m.*—1669. The Apprentice's Time Entertainer Accomptantly; or a Methodical Means to obtain the exquisite Art of A. 280 *j.*—1679. The A.'s Guide, or Merchant's Book-keeper. 209 *v.*—1683. Idea Rationaria, or the Perfect A. 247 *a.*—1693. Panarithenologia; containing Tables of Merchants' A., &c. 604 *u.*—1694. Table of A. 974 *u.*—1711. The Young A.'s Debtor and Creditor; or Introduction to Merchants' A. after the Italian manner. 703 *h.*—1714. Rules for correcting the usual Methods of computing A. and present Values, by Compound as well as Simple Interest, and of stating Interest A. 952 *q.*—1715. The Gentleman A.; or an Essay to unfold the mystery of A., by way of Debtor and Creditor. Lond. 12mo.—1734. Jeweller's A. made Easy; consisting of 175 Tables. 299 *b.* — 1752. An Account of all the different Coins by which A. are kept in Asia, &c. 155 *k.* — 1758. A circumstantial Detail of the Sheriff A. 633 *x.* — 1759. Plan for arranging the A. of Landed Estates. 685 *t.*—1760. Directions for keeping A. with Tradesmen. 419 *a.* —1760. An Essay to make a complete A. 815 *h.*—1761. A complete Treatise on Merchants' A. after the most approved Methods. 254 *z.*—1763. The Universal A. and Complete Merchant. 427 *g.*—1772. The Tutor and Book-keeper's Guide in A. Lond. Hawes and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1773. The A.'s Compleat Assistant. 323 *h.*—1773. Treatise of Sheriffs' A. 456 *u.* — 1794. The Action of A. and Common Assumpsits. 533 *w.*—1795. The Mode of A., and how dissolved, &c. 253 *k.*—1796. A New Method of Copying instantaneously, without Machines and without expense, Letters, A., and all other Writings. 298 *y.* — 1802. The A.'s Practical Guide. 966 *g.* — 1806. A. See Nisi Prius, 1806. — 1808. Complete A. See Farmer, 1808. — 1811. Introduction to Merchants' A. 893 *s.*—1812. Letters belonging to a System of Book-keeping and A. 502 *f.*—1815. The Cash A. Assistant. 794 *b.* — 1816. Farmer's Annual A.-Book, for 1816-17. 465 *k.*—1816. An Arrangement of the A. necessary to be kept by Executors of Wills. 496 *a.*——N. D. — The Expeditious A. 829 *b.*—The Accomplished A. 965 *t.*—The A.'s Companion; or the Young Arithmetician's Guide. 467 *r.* See Book-keeping, —Arithmetic,—Algorism.

ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC, of the kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. — 1702. Proceedings of the House of Peers upon the Observations of the Commissioners for taking, examining and stating the P. A. Lond. fol.—1711. The Report of the Commissioners for examining and stating the P. A. of the Kingdom. Lond. fol. — 1712. A Report to the Hon. the Commissioners for putting in execution the Act entitled, an Act for the taking, examining and stating the P. A. of the Kingdom. 286 *s.*—1782. The seventh Report of the Commissioners appointed to examine, take and state the P. A. to the Hon. House of Commons. 234 *k.*—1782. An Essay on the Nature of a Loan; being an Introduction to the Knowledge of P. A. See Loan, 1782. — 1784. Letter to the Commissioners of P. A. relative to some Observations to their Seventh Report. 240 *o.* — 1799. Misconceptions and Misstatements of the P. A., &c. 236 *f.* See Exchequer,—Finance.

ACCRETION. — 1729. Some Observations of the Bones and the Parts belonging to them, with the Manner of the A. and Nutrition. 474 *z.*

ACCURSIUS, or Accorso, Mariangelus, a most celebrated Critic.—1606. Notæ ad A., Libris Digestorum, Codicis, Novellarum, Institutionum et Feudorum respondentes. 484 *h.*

ACEPHALI, Monsters born without Heads.—1775. Of an extraordinary A. Birth. 256 *t.*

ACERBA.—1476. A., properly Acerbo, or Acervo; in Latin Acervus, in the Sesta Rima; a Poem. 207 *u.*

ACETIC ACID.—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to A. A. 495 *m.*—1810. Researches on A. A. 219 *s.*—1810. Observations on A. A. 675 *s.*

ACHA, in Bavaria.—1784. A Discourse concerning the Achæan, Helvetic, and Belgic Confederacies. 662 *q.*

ACHAIA, that narrow district of Peloponnesus which extends along the Bay of Corinth, and is now called Romania Alta.—1673. History of A. 421 *l.*

ACHAN.—1641. The Troublers Troubled; or A. condemned and executed. 353 *2d t.*

ACHARNENSES.—1798. A. 42 *y.*

ACHATES, Tiberianus. — 1683. A. T., sive Gemma Cæsarea descripta. 819 *s.*

ACHATES.—1746. A. to Varus; an Epistle. Lond. 8vo.

ACHERONTIAS.—1614. A. 507 *y.*

ACHIER, Mr. Di.—1701. Life of Mr. Di. A. 247 *r.*

ACHIEVEMENTS.—1668. Remarkable A., &c. 369 *i.* — 1724. Shewing the A. of the English Nobility, with their several Titles of Honour. 548 *y.*

ACHILLES, one of the most celebrated Heroes of Greece.—1472. A. 876 *f.*—1570. A. and Æneas. 311 *b.*—1587. A Philosophical Combat betweene Hector and A. 437 *t.*—1596. The Shield of A. 212 *i.*—1600. Comm. in P. S. Statii Thebaida et A. 581 *e.*—1612. A. Πανοπλος redivivus. 171 *i.*—1659. The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses for A.'s Armour. 853 *l.*—1660. Statius' A. translated. 520 *q.*—1663. L'A. in Seino. 101 *h.*—1687. Orationes duæ ad A., et in ineptos et futiles Sophistas. 42 *f.*—1694. Homericus A. 317 *z.*—1733. A.; an Opera. 404 *m.*—1772. A. in Sciro, for the Roman Theatre. 551 *z.*—1784. The Shield of A. 404 *z.*——N. D.—Statius his A.; with Annotations. 520 *q.* — Apology for the Shield of A. 129 *f.* — Thebais et A. 876 *g.* See Troy.

ACHITOPHEL.—1629. A.; or the Wicked Politician, being a Discourse on 2 Sam. xvii. 23. 195 *u.*—1681. Absalom and A.; a Poem. 319 *l.* — 1682. A. Senior; or A. transposed. Lond. — 1682. Absalom and A.; translated into Latin verse. 53 *j.*

ACHMET I. Emperor of the Turks, and third son of Mahomet III.—1603. Achmetis Oneirocritica, Gr. et Lat. 48 *i.* — 1621. Answer to the Sultan A.'s Letter. 855 *q.*—1677. History of the Grand Viziers, Mahomet and A. Caprogli. 350 *j.*

ACHMET III. Emperor of the Turks; in 1703 ascended the throne; died in 1736.—1723. Della Lega tra l'Imperatore Carlo VI. e la Republica de Venezia, contra il Gran Sultano A. III. 368 *p.*

ACHMET III. Daughter of.—1788. Maria Cecilia; or the Life and Adventures of the Daughter of A. III. Emperor of the Turks. See Cecilia, Maria, 1788.

ACHMET. — 1792. A. to Selim; or the Dying Negro; a Poem. 459 *f.*

ACHROMATIC GLASSES.—1803. Memoir on A. G. adapted to the measurement of angles. 813 *n.*—1815. On the Size best adapted for A. G. 574 *o.* See Telescopes.

ACHSAH.—1767. The Loves of Othniel and A.; a Romance. 911 *n.*

ACI.—A. (in ottava rima.) 31 *a.*

ACIDS are a class of chemical agents, divided into Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal.—1613. De A. Egranarum usualium, natura, viribus, et administratione. 627 *t.*—1614. Spadacrene; seu Fons Spadanus descriptus, A. bibendi modus, et medicamina Oxypotis necessaria. 480 *i.*—1675. De Alkali et A. insufficientia pro principiorum corporum naturalium, munere gerendo. 128 *f.* — 1676. De Morbis Chronicis ex A. vitioso. 274 *t.*—1676. De Acri A. et Alcali. 649 *t.*—1682. Arcanum Aciduarum. 418 *l.*—1684. The Chemical Touchstone De Acido, et Urinoso Sale calido et frigido. 579 *i.*—1688. De Insufficientia A. et Viscidi. 503 *z.*—1689. Treatise on A. 30 *s.*—1694. Suppression of Urine cured by A. 87 *t.*—1696. Concerning Alkali and A. in the Case of Distempers. 245 *h.*—1698. Doctrine of A. in the Cure of Disease farther asserted. 245 *h.*—1698. Treatise on A. and Alkali. 264 *r.*—1698. A Dialogue between Alkali and A. 336 *q.*—1698. Extraordinary Cure of the Bite of a Viper by A. 245 *i.*—1698. A Letter to a Gentleman concerning Alkali and A. 336 *q.* — 1704. Farther Considerations concerning Alkali and A. 245 *i.*—1767. Experiments on the Distillation of A. Volatile Alkalis, &c., shewing how they may be condensed without loss, and how we may thus avoid disagreeable and noxious fumes. 985 *j.*—1769. An Essay on the Medical Virtues of A. 357 *l.*—1771. Some Observations on the Effects of Alkalis and Acids. 197 *u.*—1783. Investigation of the Constitution of the A. 485 *a.*—1784. On a new Method of preparing a Test Liquor to show the presence of A. and Alkalis in Chemical Mixtures. 954 *a.*—1786. On the Antiseptic Virtues of Vegetable A., &c. 986 *s.*—1786. The A. being compounded of different Airs are fallacious. 468 *i.*—1787. On the Constitution of A. 574 *g.*—1788. Experiments and Observations relating to the Principle of Acidity, the Composition of Water and Phlogiston. 777 *h.*—1789. Experiments on the Transmission of the Vapours of A. through a hot Earthen Tube. 777 *h.*—1790. Of the Strength of A. 574 *i.*—1792. A Case of Gangrene after Castration successfully treated, by giving Alkalis and A. separately. 624 *k.*—1796. An Explanation of the manner in which Water acts, or is acted upon, in various chemical operations, particularly when assisted by Fire, by A., by Inflammable Substances. 740 *x.*—1797. Additional Observations on the proportion of real Acid, in the three ancient well-known Mineral A. 574 *k.*—1797. The Result of the Trial of various A. and some other Substances, in the Treatment of Lues Venerea. 274 *w.*—1798.

Observations on the A. of Tin, and the Analysis of its Ores. 453 *h.*—1798. On the Decomposition of Soap by A., &c. 783 *h.*—1799. On the Anti-Venereal Effects of several A. and other Remedies. 120 *a.*—1803. An Account of the Discovery of the Power of Mineral A. Vapours to destroy Contagion. 551 *p.*—1804. Chemical Examination of a new Vegetable Salt, and of a new A. discovered in it. 574 *s.*—1804. Observations tendant à prouver que l'Acide Muriatique Oxigené n'est pas une combinaison de l'A. Muriatique et de l'Oxigene. 781 *t.*—1805. A farther Account of the Discovery of the Power of Mineral A., in a state of gas, to destroy Contagion. 551 *p.*—1806. Repetition of the Experiment in which A. and Alkali are produced in pure Water by Galvanism. 891 *u.*—1807. Dissertatio Chemico-Medica Inauguralis de A. Urico, et Morbis a nimia ejus Secretione ortis. 485 *d.*—1807. Observations on the Sulphurous A. 760 *o.*—1808. On the Analysis of the Sweat, the A. it contains, and the Acids of the Urine and Milk. 901 *c.*—1809. On the A. hitherto undecompounded. 289 *o.*—1810. On the Acids produced by treating Ginger Root with Nitric A. 149 *s.*—1811. The Modern Hermes; or Experiments and Observations on different Methods of combining Quicksilver with A. 883 *w.*—1812. Remarks on the Influence of A. upon the Composition of Urine. 146 *o.*—1815. On the Action of A. on the Salts. 289 *r.*—1817. On the A. contained in the Juice of the Stems of Rhubarb. 312 *y.*—1817. The Quantity of real A. in liquid Hydrochloric. 923 *w.* See Acetic Acid,—Boracic Acid,—Camphoric Acid,—Carbonic Acid,—Gallic Acid,—Mephitic Acid,—Muriatic Acid,—Nitric Acid,—Oxalic Acid,—Phosphoric Acid,—Prussic Acid,—Succinic Acid,—Sulphuric Acid,—Uric Acid,—Vitriolic Acid, &c.

ACIS.—1544. A. et Galath. Connubium. 40 *x.*

ACKLAND, Colonel.—1778. Verses to the Memory of C. A., with some Letters to a Noble Lord, particularly one on the Advantages arising from the Newfoundland Fishery to Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Brown, 4to.

ACLAND, Mr.—1788. A View of Mr. A.'s Plan for rendering the Poor independent. 521 *x.*

ACME.—A. and Septimius. 203 *x.*

ACMELLA.—1770. On the Lithontriptic Virtues of A. 518 *y.*

ACOLASTUS.—1540. Palsgravus in Comœdiam Acolasti; the Comedye of A., translated into oure Englysshe Tongue. 729 *k.*—1540. Comœdia A. dicta. 392 *a.*—1554. A., de Filio Prodigo; a Comedy. 381 *s.*—1600. A., or After Wit; a Poem. 704 *w.*

ACOMAT, Son of Selimus, Emperor of the Turks.—1594. Selimus' Murther of Corcut and A. 269 *g.*

ACONTIUS.—1727. A. to Cydippe. 723 *i.*

ACORN, the Nut of the Oak Tree, was used as food before the cultivation of corn.—1768. Method of preserving A. for Planting. 334 *u.*—1812. Improvement in the A. Dibble. 940 *v.* See Oak.

ACOUSTICS, a science which treats of the nature and laws of sound.—1709. Some curious and difficult Problems for the Improvement of A. 433 *d.* See Sound, &c.

ACQUARIO.—1669. La Casa d'A., Festa inaugurale, &c. 418 *d.*

ACRE, or Acra, a celebrated fortified city of Palestine.—1801. The Siege of A.; a Poem, in four Books. 265 *a.* See Egypt,—Palestine.

ACROAMATIC, or Acroatic, a name bestowed on Aristotle's secret lectures on the abstruse points in philosophy, in which he aimed at demonstration.—1686. Pharmacia A. 956 *e.*—1712. Bibliotheca A. 583 *i.*

ACROSTICS, a certain description of poetical composition.—330. Inventor of what are called A. Verses. 718 *p.*—1596. A. and Teipsum. 288 *b.*—1637. Fame's Rovle, or the Names of King Charles, his Queen, and his most hopeful Posterity; together with the names of the Dukes, Marquisses, &c. anagrammatized and expressed by A. Lines in their Lives. 353 2d *k.*—1637. Anagrams and A. 494 *g.*—1811. An Elegiac A. on the death of a Friend. 596 *m.*—Twenty-six A. on the Words Elizabetha Regina. 288 *b.*

ACTEON, a Hunter.—1566. A. and Diana. 265 *w.*

ACTINIA CRASSICORNIS.—1797. Descriptions of A. C. 6 *j.*

ACTINIA SOCIATA. See Animal-Flower.

ACTING.—1746. The Art of A.; a Poem. 496 *r.* See Stage.

ACTION, Civil and Criminal.—1544. A. Forensium Progymnasmata. 716 *o.*—1583. Adversaria de A. omnibus, tam Civilibus quam Criminalibus. 455 *f.*—1591. De Sequestrationibus, et de Cessione A. 40 *m.*—1598. De A. Tractatus. 135 *j.*—1609. Comm. super Tit. Institutionum de A. 424 *m.*—1614. Concerning the Practice Part of the Laws of England, in A. real, personal, and mixed. 244 *v.*—1628. The Manner and Form of proceeding practically upon any Suite, Plaint, or A. in any Court, especially Westminster. 773 *b.*—1652. Declarations, Counts, and Pleadings in A. real, personal, and mixed. 160 *d.*—1657. Pleader; containing Forms of Declarations, Pleadings, Issues, Judgments, and Proceedings in all kinds of A. in English. 488 *c.*—1670. Directions how to prosecute and defend Personal A. 420 *c.*—1674. A Collection of Precedents of Declarations and Pleadings in most A. 158 *n.*—1674. A Second Book of Judgments in real, personal, and mixt A., and upon the Statute. 531 *f.*—1685. Entries of Declarations, and other Pleadings, general and special, in most A. 468 *t.*—1688. A. of Law brought in the Office of Pleas. 158 *o.*—1694. Maxims and Rules in Pleading, in A. real, personal, and mixt, popular and penal. 479 *f.* 277 *g.*—1697. A Collection of Precedents, by Bill and Answer, Plea and Demurrer, in Causes of the greatest moment (wherein equity hath been allowed,) which have been commenced in the High Court of Chancery, with appeals to the House of Peers. 158 *q.*—1701. The Nature and Practice of Real A. in their Writs and Process, both original and judicial. 134 *w.*—1708. Nature of all A. 128 *l.*—1710. The Law of A., with the Substance of the Pleadings in these Actions. Savoy, 8vo.—1732. Beneficium Cedendarum A. 508 *s.*—1737. History and Practice of Civil A., particularly in the Court of Common Pleas. 414 *o.*—1737. From the Commencement of the A. to the Execution. 540 *q.*—1760. On the A. of Debts. 414 *r.*—1766. Historical Treatise of an A. or Suit at Law. 132 *r.*—1778. The Law respecting Costs in the prosecution of A. 233 *p.*—1782. Directions for commencing and defending A. 533 *u.*—1784. Practice of the Court of King's Bench; containing ample and complete Instructions for commencing and defending the various kinds of Suits and A., &c. 851 *u.*—1787. Treating of A., such as are now most in use. 683 *y.*—1789. Digest of the Law of A. and Trials at Nisi Prius. 343 *b.*—1789. For the Revival of Jury Trial in certain Civil A. 891 *f.*—1793. Law of Costs in Civil A. 908 *b.*—1793. The Mode of commencing and proceeding in personal A. 618 *g.*—1794. The several Forms of Declarations in all A., with Notes thereon. 533 *w.*—1795. Selection of Rules in the Prosecution and Defence of personal A. in the Court of King's Bench; with Notes on each Rule, illustrative of the Practice of the Courts. 464 *o.*—1797. Comm. in Tit. Institut. de A., et in 3 Titulos sequentes. 467 *u.*—1798. The Practice of the Court of King's Bench in personal A. 366 *n.*—1799. Practice of the Court of King's Bench in personal A., with references to Cases of Practice in the Common Pleas. 908 *b.*—1799. Practical Forms, chiefly intended as an Appendix to the Practice of the Court of King's Bench in personal A. 908 *b.*—1803. Collection of remarkable Criminal Trials, and A. at Law. 661 *y.*—1805. A Synopsis of Practice, or General View of the time when the Proceedings in an A. should be carried on in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 222 *m.*—1806. An Elementary Treatise on Pleading in Civil A. 592 *i.*—1808. On the Parties to A., and the Forms of A. 222 *m.*—1813. A Treatise on the Law of A. and Final Statutes. 348 *b.*—1814. Law of A. 970 *j.*—1817. A Treatise on Parties to A. 463 *c.*—The Common Law epitomized; with Directions how to prosecute and defend personal A. 887 *p.* See Law-Suit,—Trial,—Prosecution,—Plea,—Process.

ACTION, in Rhetoric and Oratory.—1620. De Perfecta Oratoris A. et Pronunciatione, libri tres. 270 *b.*—1657. A Treatise on Oratorical A. 253 *g.*—The Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and A. 337 *o.* See Gesture,—Rhetoric,—Oratory.

ACTION, or Motion.—1734. Wisdom the first Spring of A. in the Deity. 446 *p.*—1745. The Principle of A. in Matter. 245 *n.*—1754. A. and Re-action. 508 *w.* See Motion.

ACTION Sermons, Sermons before entering upon the Sacrament.—1754. A. Sermon; on Romans xiv. 16. 849 *i.*—1755. On Academical Education; an A. Sermon, on Phil. iv. 8. 732 *q.*—1759. An A. Sermon, on Ephes. v. 8. 699 *q.*

ACTIONS, Human.—1621. De Beatitudine, Actibus humanis, Legibus et Gratia. 454 *l.*—1626. Recta Intentio humanarum A. amussis. 318 *h.*—1629. The Judgments of Human A. 642 *d.*—1678. Letter concerning God's Providence about Sinful A. 917 *g.*—1682. About the Free A. of Men. 258 *d.*—1693. Observationes de A. Humanis, et Passionibus Animæ. 531 *k.*—1710. Essay on Human A. 563 *f.*—1732. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Physical Spring of Human A. 885 *u.*—1793. The Freedom of H. A. explained and vindicated, in which the opinions of Dr. Priestley on the subject are particularly considered. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 4s.—1806. An Essay on the Principles of H. A. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s.—Theological Instructions concerning H. A. 718 *p.*

ACTIONS, Military and Naval.—1602. Manifesting all Martiall A. 225 *o.*—1611. Exact and new Inventory of all the Goods, Excellencies, and memorable A. worthy any general and particular knowledge; from the first days of the Conqueror, to the last days of Queen Elizabeth. 272 *g.*—1618. The A. of the Low Countries. 970 *h.*—1620. Dictorum et Factorum memorabilium, unius atque alterius Seculi. 351 *f.*—1665. Narration of the most remarkable A. of the Danes in England. 955 *e.*—1676. A Summary of the most remarkable A., Exploits, &c., from MDC. to MDCLXXV. 310 *x.*—1690. A Comparison of some of the A. of King William with those of Alexander the Great. 278 *v.*—1690. Relation of the A. of the Inniskilling Men, from their first taking up arms in 1688. 461 *n.*—1712. Naval Tracts of all the A. of the English by Sea, under Queen Elizabeth and King James I. 677 *w.*—1780. Of Preserving of wounded Seamen and Marines, on board his Majesty's Ships, in time of A. 275 *f.*—1805. The British Trident, or Register of Naval A. 322 *t.*—Remarkable Words and A. of Princes, &c. 449 *q.*—Memorable A. and Sayings. 387 *h.*—Action. See Peer, 1704. See Deeds,—Achievement,—Victories,—Battles.

ACTIVE, H. M. S.—1797. Of the Shipwreck of H. M. S. Active and others. 270 *c.*

ACTMOLITE, Asbestous.—1814. Analysis of the Asbestous A. 905 *r.* See Asbestos.

ACTON, Sir Harry.—1768. The History of S. H. A. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

ACTORS.—1610. Apology for A.; containing three briefe Treatises;

i. Their Antiquity; ii. Their ancient Dignity; and iii. The true Use of their Quality. 494 *e.*—1751. Lives of the most Principal A. See THEATRE, 1751.—1760. The A.; addressed to Bennel Thornton, Esq. 612 *p.*—1768. The Dispute between Mademoiselle Clairon, a celebrated Actress at Paris and the Fathers of the Church; occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all Dramatic Writers, A., Singers, Dancers, &c. 938 *x.*—1784. Anecdotes of Dramatic Poets, A., &c. 288 *n.*—1789. The Modern Stage exemplified, in an Epistle to a Young A. See STAGE, 1789.—1800. Defence of the Profession of an A. Miller, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. The Infant Roscius, or an Inquiry into the Requisites of an A. 467 *x.*—1807. Genuine Anecdotes of many Eminent Persons, and several deceased and living A. and Managers. 729 *s.*—1808. The Itinerant; or Genuine Memoirs of an A. 824 *k.*—1809. The Theatrical Banquet; or the A.'s Budget. 725 *m.*—1814. Free Thoughts upon Methodists, A., and the Influence of the Stage. 641 *i.* See PLAYER, —STAGE.

ACTRESS.—1771. Rosara; or the Adventures of an A.; a Story from real life. 221 *k.*—The Converted A. 644 *a.* See STAGE.

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. See APOSTLES,—BIBLE.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT. See PARLIAMENT.

ACTUARIUS, ZACHARIAS, or JOHN, a celebrated Turkish Physician.—De Differentiis Urinarum, ex Z. A. Libris. 411 *i.*

ACUTA.—1770. Some Remarks on the Use of the A. 357 *m.*

ADAB AL CAHATH, the name of a Book of Samarcandi.—Scholia, or Marginal Notes, entitled, Haschiah on the Adab al Cahath. 200 *j.*

ADAGIES.—1519. Collectanea A. veterum. 339 *q.*—1539. Proverbes or A. 69 *p.*—1539. A. Chiliades. 339 *q.*—1558. A. ab Erasmo, Omissorum, Centuriæ octo et dimidia. 559 *p.*—1599. A. Sylloge. 244 *k.*—1612. A. Sacra Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 294 *w.*—1612. A., sive Proverbia Græcorum. 305 *b.*—1615. Selecta quædam Arabum A. 341 *r.*—1616. Bibliotheca Scholastica, or a Treasure of A. 317 *s.*—1629. A. Sacra Novi Testamenti, Gr. Lat. 838 *o.*—1636. A. quædam Arabum. 341 *q.*—1649. A. Epitome. 339 *q.*—1713. A. quædam Medicinalia. 260 *k.*—A., Proverbs, Wise Sentiments, and Witty Sayings. 391 *z.*—A. Medicinalium Sylloge. 332 *h.*—A., sive Sententiæ Proverbiales. 586 *t.*—A. Sanctorum Patrum. 712 *k.* See PROVERBS,—MAXIMS,—SAYINGS,—SENTENCES,—SENTIMENTS.

ADAIR, JAMES MAKITTRICK, M.D., Physician.—1787. Strictures on A.'s Bath Medical Cautions. 387 *b.*

ADAIR, ROBERT.—1790. Memoirs of the Life of R. A. Esq. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

ADAM, the FIRST Man, and original progenitor of the human race.—1492. De Ortu A. 26 *i.*—1519. De Necessitate Peccati A., et Felicitate Culpæ ejusdem. 240 *k.*—1536. Protogenos; a Tragedy. The Hero is A. 36 *o.*—1561. De Arbore Scientiæ boni et mali, ex quo A. mortem comedit. 332 *w.*—1563. De A., &c. 316 *r.*—1588. A.'s Banishment. 526 *m.*—1593. Liber Generationis et Regenerationis A. 678 *s.*—1594. De Peccato primo A. 559 *m.*—1596. Man's Sinfulness since the Fall of A. 686 *v.*—1601. A. Exul. 445 *w.*—1609. De lapsu A., &c. 968 *s.*—1613. A.; a Sacred Drama, in five Acts, with Chorusses, &c. 31 *g.*—1648. A Treatise, De Imputatione Primi Peccati A. 401 *c.*—1649. De Imputatione Primi Lapsus omnibus A. Posteris. 369 *m.*—1656. Præadamita Utis, sive Fabula primorum Hominum, ante A., conditorum, explosa. 284 *m.*—1656. A.'s Condition in Paradise discovered. 505 *p.*—1659. God's Arraignment of A.; a Sermon. 198 *o.*—1659. The Life of A. 616 *r.*—1667. Of the first and second A. 144 *y.*—1669. The Fall of A. 76 *g.*—1674. Valutiles, from the History of A. and Eve. 751 *d.*—1692. A.-Abel; or, Vain Man; a Discourse fitted for funeral occasions, &c. 850 *e.*—1697. A., ou la Création de l'Homme, sa Chute et sa Reparation; Poeme Chrestien. 747 *k.*—1699. Treatise on the Imputation of A.'s First Sin. 760 *i.*—1700. De Imputatione Peccati alieni, et speciatim A. 562 *b.*—1728. The Hymn of A. and Eve. 397 *s.*—1728. Of God permitting the Fall of A. 725 *p.*—1752. A Vindication of God's permitting the Fall of A., and the subsequent Corruption of our Human Nature. 83 *l.*—1756. How far the Posterity of A. are involved in the Guilt of his Transgression. 380 *x.*—1762. The Thanksgiving Hymn of A. on his Recovery from Sickness. 142 *a.*—1763. The Death of A.; a Tragedy, in 3 Acts. 575 *b.*—1766. On our Lost State in A.; our Recovery by Jesus Christ. 141 *o.*—1769. Dialogue between a Pilgrim, A., Noah, and Cleophas. See PILGRIM, 1769.—1774. A.'s Jail; or the First Metamorphosis. Lond. Bell, 4to.—1789. Free Thoughts on the Death threatened against A. in case of Disobedience. 424 *c.*—1800. The Glory of the two Crowned Heads, A. and Christ unveiled. 795 *q.*—1807. A Letter to R. B., on the Primitive State of A. 383 *z.*—Translation of Klopstock's Death of A. 612 *q.*—An Attempt to prove from St. Paul, that A. was not the first man. 751 *r.* See SIN, ORIGINAL.

ADAM.—1809. A. and Margaret; or the Cruel Father punished for his Unnatural Conduct to his Innocent Daughter. 675 *t.*

ADAM, ALEXANDER, LL.D., Rector of the High School of Edinburgh.—1810. An Account of the Life and Character of A. A. 12mo. 5*s.*

ADAM, JOHN.—1804. Observations on the Correspondence between Mr. Bowles and J. A. Esq. relative to the late Duke of Bedford. 141 *i.*

ADAMANT, an ancient name for the Diamond.—1676. De A. in tenebris lucente. 142 *v.* See DIAMOND.

ADAMINA.—1801. A.; a Novel, by a Lady. Lond. Vernon and Hood, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.*

ADAMS, MESSRS.—1778. Observations, &c. respecting Messrs A.'s Patent Stucco. See STUCCO, PATENT, 1778.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.—1742. The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews, and his Friend A. A. 366 *p.*

ADAMS, MRS. ELIZABETH.—1658. A Sermon, occasioned by the late Nuptials between Mr. William Christmas and Mrs. E. A. 466 *b.*

ADAMS, GEORGE, an Optician and Instrument-Maker of considerable celebrity.—1792. Letter to Mr. G. A. on Medical Electricity. 115 *g.*

ADAMS, JOHN, LL.D. late President of the United States of America.—1782. The Political Character of J. A. Esq. See UNITED STATES, 1782.—1802. View of the Administrations in the Government of America under Washington, A., and Jefferson. 488 *r.*

ADAMS, PETER.—1676. Funeral Sermon on Mr. P. A., on 1 Cor. xv. 57. 589 *h.*

ADAMS, RICHARD.—Funeral Sermon on the Rev. R. A. 520 *w.*

ADAMS, REV. WILLIAM, D.D., of Shrewsbury.—1770. The first of a Series of Letters to the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis, in answer to his Letter to the Rev. Dr. A. of Shrewsbury. Lond. White, 8vo.—1770. Diotrephes admonished; or some Remarks on a Letter from the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis to the Rev. Dr. A. at Shrewsbury, occasioned by the publication of his Sermon preached at A. Chad's, entitled, A Test of True and False Doctrines, by a Presbyterian. Lond. White, 8vo.—1770. The Admonisher admonished; being a Reply to some Remarks on a Letter to the Rev. Dr. A. of Shrewsbury, by the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. Lond. Dilly, 8vo.—1770. Observations on a Letter to the Rev. Dr. A. of Shrewsbury. See ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1770.

ADAMS, SIR WILLIAM, Surgeon and Oculist.—1818. Observations relative to the Treatment by Sir W. A. of the Ophthalmic Cases of the Army. 933 *r.*

ADAMSON, PATRICK, a Latin Poet, and Archbishop of St. Andrew's.—1598. Recantation of Mr. P. A., sometime Archbishop of St. Andrew's in Scotlande. 6 *z.*—1620. Musæ, et P. A. Vita et Palinodia. 663 *s.*—1646. Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland against Maxwell and A. 63 *t.*

ADBASTON.—1814. A.; a Poem. 49 *g.*

ADDENBROOKE'S HOSPITAL.—1780. An Ode for the Anniversary Meeting of the Governors of A.'s H. See POT-FAIR, 1780.

ADDER, a species of Viper.—1671. Bite of an A., and the Cure. 886 *p.*—1736. Of a Man who suffered himself to be bitten by a Viper or Common A. 686 *k.*

ADDINGTON, DR.—1749. Letter to Dr. A., about refusing to consult with Dr. Russell. 822 *t.*

ADDINGTON, RT. HON. HENRY, LORD SIDMOUTH.—1802. Letters to the Rt. Hon. H. A., on the Fatal Effects of the Peace. 241 *v.*—1802. A Letter (interesting to every Lottery Department, and particularly to Lottery Adventurers,) addressed to the Rt. Hon. H. A. 519 *m.*—1802. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. H. A., on the Finances of Great Britain. 268 *n.*—1802. A Penitential Epistle from Philip Hamlin Tinman to H. A. 977 *z.*—1802. Memoirs of his Administration, through the first fifteen months from its commencement. 7 *d.*—1803. Administration of the Rt. Hon. H. A. See PARTIES, 1803.—1803. Observations, occasioned by the Pamphlet called Cursory Remarks, or a Comparative Glance at the Political Merits of the Rt. Hon. H. A., and Mr. Pitt. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Correspondence between his Majesty and Mr. A. See GEORGE III. 1803.—1804. Relative Situations of Mr. Pitt and Mr. A. See PITT, Mr. 1804.—1804. Letter to a Member of the present House of Commons, by W. H. T. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. In support of Mr. A.'s Administration.—1804. Facts better than Arguments; in a Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Windham, from a Volunteer. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 4s. A Vindication of Mr. A.'s Administration.—1804. Letters to the Right Hon. William Pitt, and the Rt. Hon. H. A. 369 *p.*—1804. A Statement of Communications with the Rt. Hon. H. A., &c. 763 *x.*—1808. Epistle to Mr. A. on Affairs of the utmost importance. 592 *c.*

ADDISON, JOSEPH, a Poet, and Classical English Writer.—1714. An Epistle to Mr. A., on the King's Accession to the Throne. 347 *b.*—1715. Observations upon Mr. A.'s Travels through Italy, &c. 239 *m.*—1716. A Vindication of the English Stage, exemplified in the Cato of Mr. A. 847 *d.*—1719. Letter to Mr. Tickell, occasioned by the Death of the Rt. Hon. J. A., Esq. 990 *x.*—1725. A Comment upon the History of Tom Thumb, (in ridicule of A.'s Papers, on "Chevy Chace.") 940 *q.*—1790. Letters from A. 109 *s.*—1790. On the Religious Sentiments of A. See LAYMEN, 1790.—1799. A. Epistola missa ex Italia ad illustrem Dominum Halifax, anno 1701. 691 *q.*—1801. Notes by A. See DORSET MONASTERY, 1801.—1802. Last Hours of A. See VOLTAIRE, 1802.—1803. Addisoniana; or Anecdotes and Facts connected with the Life, Times, and Contemporaries of J. A. 7 *k.*—1809. Imitation of the Writings of Steele and A. 317 *b.*—1816. A Picturesque Tour of Italy, in illustration of, and with reference to, the Text of A. 456 *i.*—Translation of Quotations in A.'s Travels, by him left untranslated. 156 *n.*—A Translation of several of Mr. A.'s Latin Poems. 700 *k.*—In the Tatler his Papers are not distinguished by any signature, but in the Spectator they

are marked by one of the letters in the name Clio, and in the Guardian by a hand. 7 *k.*—Addisoniana. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ADDISON, Lancelot, a Clergyman, and Father of Joseph Addison. —Life of L. A. 7 *j.*

ADDRESS. — 1650. The Offices of A., and Encounters. 809 *r.* —1686. Pia Desideria; or Divine A. 48 *r.*—1709. History of A. 874 *u.*—1721. A. to the Earl of Nottingham. v. Nottingham, Earl of, 1721.—1759. Funeral A. 728 *x.* — 1765. The A.; a Fable. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. — 1773. Elegy and A. 160 *b.* — 1777. A. to Young Men. 378 *d.*—1777. An A. and Reply, &c. 371 *g.*—1785. A., Devotional and Sacramental, by some eminent London Ministers. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1789. A Collection of A. and Letters that have been sent, or may be sent to the Right Hon. Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 2s.—1812. Rejected A. 865 *k.*—1813. The Rejected A.; or the Triumph of the Ale King. 875 *q.* — 1814. A Sequel to the R. A.; or the Theatrum Poetarum Minorum. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1815. Correct Copies of A. 468 *t.* — Several A. to the Catholics of Ireland. 594 *g.*

ADELA.—1795. Robert and A. See Robert, 1795.

ADELAIDE, a name given to several works of fancy, such as the following:—1669. L'A.; Drama Musicale. 811 *v.*—1777. Memoirs of A., Marchioness of Melville. See Life, 1777. — 1784. Coucy and A. See Coucy, 1784.—1785. A.; or Conjugal Affection; from the French. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1791. Eugenia and A. See Eugenia, 1791.—1791. Lindon and A.; a Moral Tale. 835 *n.*—1794. A. and Antonine; or the Emigrants; a Tale. 991 *c.*—1796. Durval and A.; a Novel. 588 *c.*—1799. A. of Wulfingen; a Tragedy, in 4 Acts. 578 *m.* —1800. A.; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 783 *x.*—1806. A.; or the Chateau de St. Pierre. 329 *k.*—1811. Reindolph and A.; a Novel. 642 *x.* —1814. A.; or the Emigrants; a Tragedy. 850 *r.* — 1815. A.; or the Counter-Charm; a Novel, by the Author of Saint Sebastiano, or the Young Protector, &c. Lond. G. Robinson, 5 vols. 8vo.—1816. Amyntor and A.; or the Tale of Life; a Romance of Poetry, in 3 Cantos. 655 *d.*

ADELARD, or Adalard, St., a Monk of the 9th century. — 1618. The Life of St. A. 735 *v.*

ADELFRID.—1811. A.; an Historical Drama. 687 *o.*

ADELINA.—1806. Castle Nuovier; or Henry and A.; a Romance. 640 *u.*

ADELINE, a name used in fiction, and given to the following Works: —1797. A. De C. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. 6s. — 1797. A. St. Julian; or the Midnight Hour; a Novel. 567 *z.*—1814. Pierre and A.; or the Romance of the Castle. 477 *q.*

ADELPHI, or The Brothers.—1706. Three of Terence's Comedies, viz. the Andria, the A., and the Hecyra; with English Notes. 972 *b.*— 1775. The A. of Terence. 900 *b.* See Terence.

ADENOGRAPHIA. See Glands.

ADEPS of Vipers. — An Ointment prepared from A. of V., Tutia, Hæmatites, and prepared Aloes. 860 *p.* See Adipocire.

ADEPTS.—1698. An Essay concerning A., &c. Lond. 8vo.

ADHELM, St.—Life of St. A. 638 *f.*

ADHESION in Surgery, the union which takes place between two inflamed or lacerated surfaces.—1808. An Attempt at a Systematic Reform of the Modern Practice of A. 991 *i.*—1814. Observations on A.; with two Cases. 67 *a.*

ADIAPHORISTS, a name given to the Lutherans who adhered to Melancthon.—1550. Contra A. Fraudes et Errores. 533 *e.*

ADIPOCIRE, a species of decomposed animal substance of a consistence between wax and fat.—1803. Comparative Experiments and Observations on A. 137 *c.*

ADIPOSE MEMBRANE.—1813. Case of Inflammation and subsequent Mortification of the A. M. surrounding both Kidneys. 920 *b.*

ADIT, the opening by which a mine is entered and the ores taken out. —1665. A. and Mines wrought at Leige without Air-Shafts. 681 *t.* See Mines.

ADJOURNMENTS.—1701. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, relating to Prorogations and A., from Feb. 10. 1700, to June 25. 1701, vindicated. 512 *f.*

ADJUDICATION, used in the English Law. — 1787. Bannister's Reports; or a Series of A., &c. See Bannister's Reports, 1787.—1811. A Consideration how far the Courts of Westminster Hall may adjudicate on Privilege of Parliament, without being concluded by the voice of either House. 150 *y.*

ADLERFELDT, Gustavus, a Swedish Officer. — 1709. His Memoirs, as translated by his Son. 7 *y.*

ADMEASUREMENT.—1797. Pantometry; or an Attempt to systematize every branch of A. 289 *x.*

ADMINISTRATION, Political.—1590. Comm. de Regno recte A. 408 *g.*—1605. The Lawfulness of resisting the "Powers that be," where the A. is tyrannical. 643 *w.*—1683. An Enquiry into the A. of Affairs in England. Lond. 4to.—1726. Influence of Religion in the A. 265 *y.*—1756. A serious Defence of the A. 314 *x.* — 1763. Serious Considerations on the Measures of the Present A.; i. e. the A. of Lord Bute. 177 *w.*—1763. The late A. epitomized; an Epistle to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Bathoe, 4to. — 1765. A Letter to the Earl of B——, relative to the late Changes that have happened in the A. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. — 1765. A Vindication of the Ministry's Acceptance of the A.; with an Exposition of the Real Motives of a Noble Lord's declining it, &c.; in a Letter from a Citizen to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Coote, 8vo.—1765. A Candid Review of the New A. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Merits of the New A. truly stated, in Answer to the several Pamphlets and Papers published against them. Lond. Williams, 8vo.—1765. A. of the Colonies. 773 *p.*—1766. A Parallel drawn between the A. in the four last years of Queen Anne, and the four first of George the Third, by a Country Gentleman. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 1s.— 1766. The Conduct of the late A. examined; with an Appendix, containing original and authentic documents. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 3s. 6d.— 1766. A Free Appeal to the People of Great Britain on the Conduct of the Present A. since the 30th of July 1766. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.— 1766. An Address to the next A. See Minister, 1766.—1766. A Short Account of the late Short A. Lond. Wilkie, fol. — 1767. A Magazine of Police and A. 103 *d.*—1768. A Letter to the A. for the time being, by Titus Pomponius Atticus junior. Lond. Dilly, 8vo.—1769. Serious Hints to the A., by a Member of P——m—t. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s.— 1770. The Political Detection; or the Treachery and Tyranny of A. both at home and abroad; displayed in a series of Letters, signed Junius Americanus. Lond. Oliver, 8vo. — 1774. A Review of the Present A. Lond. Becket, 8vo.—1775. The Annals of A.; containing the genuine History of Georgiana, the Queen Mother, and Prince Coloninus, her Son, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo.—1778. An Examination into the Conduct of the Present A., from the year 1774 to the year 1778; and a Plan of Accommodation with America, by a Member of Parliament. Lond. Almon. 8vo. —1778. The Conciliatory Bills considered. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. A Partial Review and Defence of the Conduct of A. — 1779. A. dissected; in which the grand national culprits are laid open for the public inspection. Lond. Barker, 8vo. 4s. — 1779. A short History of the A. during the Summer Recess of Parliament. Lond. Fielding, 8vo.—1780. Common-Place Arguments against A.; with obvious Answers, intended for the use of the new Parliament. Lond. Faulder. — 1780. Collection of German Laws relative to A., &c. 103 *d.*—1782. The Beauties of A.; a Poem; with an Heroic Race to the Palace, between Lord Sh—l—b—ne and the Hon. C. J. F—x. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 3s.—1782. Impartial Reflections on the Conduct of the late A. and Opposition, and of the American Congress; in which the Causes and Consequences of the destructive War between Great Britain and the Revolted Colonies are particularly considered, and an immediate suspension of hostilities is earnestly recommended. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. —1782. A Candid Defence of A. against the ill-founded Charges of Opposition. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo.—1783. Ode on the Conduct of A., &c.; inscribed to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, 4to.—1785. Review of the Financial A. of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt. 858 *g.*—1786. On the A. of the Finances of France. 686 *q.*—1787. Vues Politiques et Patriotiques sur l'A. des Finances de la France, contenant un plan raisonné d'A. ou d'Assemblées Provinciales, &c. 619 *v.* — 1789. Copy of a Declaration and Articles subscribed by the Members of A. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Theorie Generale de l'A. Politique des Finances. 446 *n.* — 1790. A Short Retrospect of the Conduct of A. to some of the principal Powers of Europe; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Debrett, 8vo.—1791. Sur l'A., &c.; or an Historical Review of Necker's A., written by himself. 697 *h.* 1792. Strictures on the Present A. See Constitution, British, 1792. — 1793. Obedience to the Established Laws, and respect to the Person of the A. 586 *g.*—1795. A Fair Statement of the A. of Earl Fitzwilliam in Ireland; containing Strictures on the Noble Lord's Letters to Earl Carlisle. Lond. White, Piccadilly, 8vo.—1796. Particulars of Pitt's A. See Pitt, Will. 1796.—1797. An Appeal to the Moral Feelings of Samuel Thornton, Rowland Burdon, Hawkins Brown, Esqs., and to every Member of the House of Commons who conscientiously support the Present A.; in a Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. 8vo.—1798. On some parts of Pitt's A. See Pitt, Will. 1798.—1801. A Comparative View of the Public Finances, from the beginning to the close of the late A. 684 *h.*—1802. View of the A. in the Government of America under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. 483 *r.* — 1802. Sir Francis Burdett's Speech in the House of Commons, April 12th 1802, upon a Motion for an Inquiry into the Conduct of the A., at home and abroad, during the war. 170 *m.* — 1804. Thoughts on the Old and New A., with a Comparative View of their Claims to Public Favour; by a Civil Volunteer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.—1804. On the late Arrangements in A. 760 *n.*—1804. Thoughts on the Formation of the late and present A. 461 *q.* — 1804. A Reply to Lord Archibald Hamilton's Thoughts on the Formation of the late and present A. Lond. Ginger, 8vo.—1805. Report on the A. of the Government of Mysore. 968 *i.* — 1806. Present A. See Britain, Great, 1806. — 1806. Mr. Pitt's Life and A. See Britain, Great, 1806.—1807. Speech on the Motion of the Marquis of Stafford relative to the Change of A. 855 *j.*—1807. Speech in the House of Commons, stating the circumstances which led to the Change of A. 442 *a.* — 1807. Speech in the House of Commons on Thursday, March 26, 1807, stating the Circumstances which led to the Change of A. 521 *t.* — 1807. The Fallen Angels; a brief Review of the Measures of the late A., particularly as connected with the Catholic Question. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.— 1807. Naval Anecdotes; or a New Key to the Proceedings of a late Naval A. Lond. C. and R. Baldwin, 8vo. 5*s.*—1809. Necessity of an A.

founded on the basis of an Union of Parties. See Britain, 1809.—1812. Letters of Hiberno-Anglus, containing Strictures on the Conduct of the present A. in Ireland. 304 *q.*—1816. The History of the A. of Cardinal Richelieu, with his portrait. 543 *l.*——N. D.—Some of the best Political Pamphlets in defence of Sir Robert Walpole's A. 490 *u.*—A Vindication of Mr. Pitt's A. 565 *c.*—De l'A. des Finances. 697 *i.* See Ministers of State,—Government.

ADMINISTRATION, Religious.—1547. A Christian Reformation, and founded on God's worde of doctrine A., of the Diuine Sacramentes, of Ceremonies, and the hole Cure of Souls, &c. 291 *b.*—1735. The Impartial Justice of the Divine A.; an Assize Sermon on Gen. xviii, 25. 680 *d.* — 1766. The Sovereignty of the Divine A. vindicated. 302 *t.*—1808. An Essay, intended as a vindication of Divine Justice and a Moral A. 544 *g.*

ADMINISTRATOR, and ADMINISTRATIONS.—1668. The Touchstone of Wills, Testaments, and A.; being a Compendium of Cases and Resolutions touching the same. 665 *u.*—1674. Executors and A. Legacies and Devises; in 3 parts. 421 *y.*—1674. Actions, especially such as are brought for or against Heirs, Executors, or A. 158 *n.*—1702. Law of Executors and A. Lond. 8vo. — 1744. All that is necessary to be known and practised by Testators, and their Executors, A., &c. 802 *y.*—1786. Familiar, plain and easy Explanation of the Law of Executors and A. 910 *y.* — 1787. Instructions in what manner to obtain Probate of Wills and Letters of A., &c. See Proctor, 1787.—1795. The Laws respecting A. See Wills, 1795.—1800. On the Law of Executors and A. 910 *l.*—1806. The Law of Executors and A. 917 *b.*—1810. The Office and Duty of Executors and A. 910 *y.* See Executor.

ADMIRAL.—1637. Hyde Park, the Example and the Young A. 853 *i.*—1742. Lives of British A., and other eminent Seamen. 188 *x.*—1756. The Lives of A. and Navigators, who have honoured the nation and distinguished themselves by their conduct, courage, victories and discoveries. 338 *i.*—1756. A modest Apology for the Conduct of a certain A. in the Mediterranean. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1763. The Lives of the most celebrated A., Generals, Captains, &c. See Sage, 1763.—1788. A short Statement of the Services of those Naval Officers who were overlooked in the late Promotion of A. See Officers, Naval, 1788.—1788. Reflections on the late most extraordinary Promotion of sixteen A. Lond. Murray, 8vo. — 1806. The Lives of distinguished A. and Commanders. 174 *l.*

ADMIRALTY.—1638. Articles of Enquiry to be ministered concerning A. in the County of Sussex. Lond. 4to.—1663. The Jurisdiction of the A. of England asserted. 993 *l.*—1664. Setting forth the Antiquity of the A. in England. 351 *i.*—1660. Explication des termes de Marine employez par les Edicts, Ordonnances et Réglemens de l'Admirauté. 238 *h.*—1715. Abstract of all such Acts of Parliament now in force, as relate to the A. and Navy of England, to the 2d year of K. George. 961 *q.*—1746. Laws, Ordinances, and Institutions of the A. of Great Britain, Civil and Military. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1766. Laws, Ordinances, and Institutions of the A. of Great Britain, Civil and Military. 421 *x.*—1776. A. and Navy Board Regulations. 617 *m.*—1785. An Address to the Lords Commissioners of the A., on the degenerated and dissatisfied state of the British Navy; with ways and means to put the Navy upon a formidable and respectable footing, both as to Ships and Men: Also a proposition to establish a new mode of caulking the King's Ships, &c.; by a Sailor. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.—1786. An Address to the Right Honourable the First Lord Commissioner of the A., upon the pernicious mode of coppering the bottoms of King's Ships in time of Peace, &c.; by an Officer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.—1787. An Address to the Right Honourable the First Lord Commissioner of the A., on the visible decreasing Spirit, Splendour, and Discipline of the Navy, &c.; by an Officer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.—1794. Plain Suggestions of a British Seaman, respecting the present A., and the mode of constituting the Board, &c.; as also the figure made by his Country on the Seas during the present War; with loose Hints for a Plan of Manning the Fleet without pressing; 2 parts. Lond. Jordan, 8vo.—1797. The Conduct of the A. in the late Expedition of the Enemy to the Coast of Ireland, as stated by Ministers in the House of Commons, 3d March 1797. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. — 1797. Of the Law of the A. 158 *y.*—1798. Articuli Magistri Rowghton hactenus inediti ad Officium A. Angliæ, &c. spectantes. 239 *v.*—1800. Compendium of the Statutes relating to the A. 658 *s.*—1803. Copy of a Correspondence between the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the A., the Right Honourable the Earl of St. Vincent, K. B. the Right Honourable the Earl Spencer, K. G. and Vice-Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart. Lond. Faulder, 8vo.—1804. Attack upon Earl St. Vincent and the A. See Pitt, Will. 1804.—1817. Speech on the Motion for reducing the number of the Lords of the A. 190 *u.* See Navy.

ADMIRALTY, COURT OF, a Supreme Court, instituted by Edward III., and held by the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, for the trial of maritime causes.—1653. True Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the Ships Samson, Salvador, and George, and several other Prize Ships, depending in the High Court of A., most humbly presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. 935 *w.*—1661. View of the A. Jurisdiction, wherein the most material points concerning that Jurisdiction are fairly and submissively discussed; as also divers laws, customs, rights, and privileges of the High A. of England, by ancient records, and other arguments of law asserted, with an extract of the laws of Oleron. 421 *x.*—1664. Shewing that all Contracts concerning Maritime Affairs, are within the Jurisdiction of the A., and there cognisable. 351 *j.*—1664. Proving the Ports, Havens, and Creeks of the Sea, to be within the Jurisdiction of the A. 351 *i.* — 1667. Praxis Curiæ A. Angliæ. 234 *t.* — 1668. Answer to Lord Chief-Justice Vaughan's Charge given at a Session of A. within the Cinque Ports, Sept. 2, 1668. 545 *d.*—1692. Reasons for settling A. Jurisdiction. 480 *e.*—1705. Jurisdiction of the English A., &c. 560 *i.*—1724. Argument in the Statute of 13. R. II. c. v., concerning the Jurisdiction of the A. 545 *c.*—1724. Charge given at a Session of A. at the Old Bailey. 545 *d.*—1724. Charges, with several Letters chiefly relating to the Jurisdiction of the Court of A. 545 *d.* — 1747. Observations on the Course of Proceedings in the A. C. 955 *h.*—1775. An Account of the Jurisdiction of the A. C. 732 *m.*—1779. Judicial Proceedings before the Court of A. 142 *d.*—1799. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High C. of A., commencing with the Judgments of Sir Wm. Scott, from Mich. Term 1798 to 1808, with the Orders of the Court. 809 *p.*—1800. Decisions of the High C. of A. during the time of Sir George Hay and Sir James Marriott, late Judges of that Court; vol. i. from Michaelmas Term 1776 to Hilary Term 1779. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 7s.—1802. Formulare Instrumentorum; or Formulary of authentic Instruments, Writs, and Standing Orders used in the C. of A. 645 *t.*—1803. A Compendium of the Statute Laws and Regulations in the C. of A., relative to Ships of War, Privateers, Prizes, Recaptures, and Prize Money. 516 *m.*—1807. Veluti in Speculum, or a Scene in the High C. of A., displaying the Fraud of Neutral Flags. 157 *x.*—1810. Observations on matters of Prize, and the Practice of the A. Prize Courts. 771 *j.*—1810. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High C. of A., commencing with the Judgments of the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Scott, Easter Term 1808. 331 *k.*—1812. Report of the leading Decisions of the High C. of A., in Cases of Vessels sailing under British Licences. 330 *c.*—Of the Office of the A. 817 *o.*

ADMIRATION. — 1774. A Pastoral Ballad; in four parts; A., Hope, Disappointment, Success. Lond. Longman, 4to. 1s.—1812. Themes of A.; a Poem. 482 *z.*—Dissertationes quatuor de Rebus Admirandis, &c. 19 *q.* See Wonder.

ADMONITIONS.—1580. A Godly A. for the time present; wrote on occasion of the Earthquake on the 6th of April 1580. 979 *s.*—1584. A. ad A. Dicsonum. 302 *n.*—1585. The Good A. of the Sage Isocrates to young Jemonicus. 713 *g.*—1588. An A. out of Joel, &c. 448 *n.*—1598. A True Coppy of the A. sent by the subdued Prouinces to the States of Holland, and the Hollanders Answere to the same. 978 *z.*—1638. Good Exhortations and good A. 596 *w.*—1651. Commonitorium, cum Emendat. et Scholiis, per Andr. Rivinum. 718 *w.* — 1655. An A. 856 *n.*—1657. A. 294 *h.*—1693. Monita Pædagogica. 606 *z.*—1751. Monita et Præcepta Medica. 661 *e.*—1758. A. for the Holy Week appropriated to the present time. Lond. Noon, 8vo.—1799. Medical A. 733 *c.*—1803. A General Epistle of Brotherly A. to the Quakers. 387 *e.*—1807. A.; a Poem. 715 *n.*—1817. A. and other Scottish Tracts. 536 *a.*—See Advice,—Instruction,—Precepts.

ADOLPHE, a fictitious name.—1808. A. and Blanche; or Travellers in Switzerland. 587 *u.*—1816. A.; a Novel. 253 *q.*

ADOLPHUS, a fictitious name given to certain Novels.—1720. The Secret History of Arlus and A. 467 *a.* — 1791. A. or the Unnatural Brother; a Novel. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1800. The Victim; in five Letters to A. See Victim, 1800.

ADOLPHUS, Frederick, Duke of Mecklenburg, Son of.—1624. The Horoscope of the first-born Son of the most illustrious Prince, A. F., D. of M. 573 *n.*

ADOLPHUS, Gustavus, King of Sweden, surnamed the Great.—1622. Historia G. A. Suecice. 556 *e.*—1631. Disceptatio de Bello G. A. 483 *l.*—1631. Descriptio Belli inter G. A. et Ferdinandum II. Romanorum Imperatorem. 45 *l.*—1632. Swedish Intelligencer, the truest informations of the Wars of G. A.; in 2 parts. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—1632. History of G. A. Lond. 4to.—1638. De Bello Germanico ejusque Causis, inter Divum Matthiam, Divum Ferdinandum II., et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. necnon bellicosissimos Reges, G. A. Sweciæ, Ludovicum XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto. 559 *a.*—1640. Hist. delle Guerre di Ferd. II. et III. Imp. et del Rè Filippo IV. di Spagna, contro G. A. Rè de Suetia et Luigi XIII. Rè di Francia. 447 *q.*—1642. Memorie Historiche dalla mossa d'Armi di G. A. in Germania, l'anno 1630. 116 *j.*—1657. Expedition and Observations, with Mackay's Regiment, in the Wars of G. A. 677 *u.*—1689. The History of G. A. 871 *q.*—1759. The History of the Life of G. A. 470 *u.*——N. D.—History of G. A. 40 *a.*—Historical Discourse on the Life of G. A. 923 *y.*—An Epic Poem, in 12 books, entitled, Adolphides, in which the author celebrates the exploits of G. A., in elegant Latin verse. 401 *c.*

ADONIA.—1800. A., a desultory Story. Lond. Black and Parry, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

ADONIJAH, King of Israel.—1753. Chronicle of the Reign of A. Lond. 4to.

ADONIS, the Son of Cinyrus, King of the Assyrians, whose beauty, according to heathen writers, was so exquisite, that Venus became enamoured of him.—1496. Thesaurus Cornucopiæ, et Horti A. Gr. Ve. net. Ald. fol.—1593. Venus and A. 847 *w.*—1614. The Birth of A.

See Venus, 1614.—1660. A Poem upon the Loves of A. 705 *k.*—1678. A., an Heroic Poem. 644 *c.*—1759. The Death of A.; a Pastoral Elegy. 586 *k.*—1768. The Epitaph of A. 114 *t.*——N. D.—The Loves of Venus and A. 388 *l.* See Venus.

ADOPTION, in Religion.—1625. De Justis reposita Beatitudine æterna, et de A. 584 *v.*—1655. The Spirit of Bondage and A. 377 *r.*—1758. The Two-fold Evidence of A.; Rom. viii. 16. 22 *t.*

ADOPTION, or Filiation.—1521. Quæstiones in Materia Matrimonii, Dotium, F., Adulterii, &c. 699 *z.*—1800. The Daughter of A.; a Novel. 89 *g.* See Filiation.

ADORATION.—1558. De A. Imaginum Sanctorum, Græce. 901 *r.*—1588. De A. in Spiritu ac Veritate, libri xvii. 279 *q.*—1629. The Anatomy of the Kibla, or a Defence of Eastward A. 31 *s.*—1646. Dissertatio de Veterum A. 136 *n.*—1666. Pious Reflections on the A. of Wise Men; on Matth. ii. 9-12. 734 *i.*—1678. Of A. in Spirit and Truth. 706 *c.*—1679. A. of the Cross. 75 *a.*—1682. Praise and A.; a Sermon. 641 *g.*—1685. Discourse of the A. of the Host, &c. 738 *x.*—1687. Discourse concerning the A. of our blessed Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. 944 *d.*—1713. De Populorum Veterum ac Recentiorum A. Dissertatio. 156 *z.*—1754. L'A. Chrêtienne. 97 *i.*—1775. Christ the Object of Religious A., and therefore Very God. 316 *c.*—1787. Jesus Christ the True God, and Object of Supreme A. 503 *a.* See Worship.

ADORNA.—1719. Istoria delle Case A. e Botta. 816 *y.*

ADRASTA.—1635. A., or the Woman's Spleen; a Tragi-Comedy. 553 *d.*

ADRASTUS, King of Argos, and Son of Talaus and Lysimache.—1727. The Army of A. and his Allies marching from Argos to the Siege of Thebes. 876 *h.*——N. D.—Atys and A. 964 *m.*

ADRIA, an Episcopal Town in Italy.—1541. Lewis Groto, was born in the Town of A., 1541. 446 *l.*

ADRIAN, the Roman Emperor.—1510. Nervæ Trajani atque A. Vitæ. 305 *j.*—1601. Divi A., Imp. Sententiæ et Epistolæ. 314 *a.*—1667. Lessus in Siciniam A. 684 *j.*—1692. Vitæ H. à Spartiano scriptæ, Trojani vitam universam et Hadriani Honores sub Trojano gestos pro temporis serie disponentes. 310 *g.*—1723. Schediasma Historicum Imp. P. Æl. A. et M. Aur. Probi Vallum et Murum. 310 *s.*——N. D.—De Imperio A. 754 *s.*

ADRIAN VI. Pope.—1727. Analecta Historica de A. VI. Pont. Max. cum Notis. 172 *l.*—1727. A Life of Pope A. VI. 172 *o.*

ADRIAN.—1806. A. and Orilla. 304 *w.*

ADRIANI, a small Town in Mysia.—176 A. D. Ælius Aristides born at A. 42 *d.*

ADRIANO.—1790. A., or the First of June. 528 *u.*

ADRIANOPLE, or Argyro Castro, in Albania.—1430. Mahomet II. was born at A. 1430. 635 *a.*—1676. An Account of the Marriage of Mssaip at A. 244 *s.*

ADRIANOPLE, or Indian Red.—1812. The Red that is called Indian, or A. 937 *t.* See Red.

ADRIATIC Sea.—1619. De Jurisdictione Reipublicæ Venetæ in Mare A. 534 *j.*—1750. Della Storia Naturale Marina dell A. 311 *w.*

ADULTERER.—1541. A contrary to a certain Manis Consultacion, that A. ought to be punished with death; with the Solution of his Arguments for the contrary. 557 *r.*—1583. A Wonderfull Judgment of God upon two A. in St. Bride's Parish, 3d Feb. 1583, set forth, &c. 835 *h.*—1584. Shewing that the Graie Heades of doating A. shall not go with peace into the Grave. 437 *r.*—1592. An A. or Fornicator. 908 *r.*—1810. A Scourge for A., Duellists, Gamesters, and Self-murderers. 251 *d.*

ADULTERESS.—1771. The Innocent A. See Harriet, 1771.—1773. The A. Lond. Bladon, 4to.—1810. The A., or Anecdotes of two Noble Families; by an English Woman. 4 vols. 12mo.—See Adultery.

ADULTERY.—1470. Tractatus de Cognitione Castitatis, et Pollutionibus Diurnis, &c. 410 *s.*—1470. Tractatus de Pollutione Nocturna, an impediat celebrantem, vel non. 410 *s.*—1505. Ad Legem Juliam de A., lib. unus. 151 *w.*—1521. Quæstiones in Materia Matrimonii, Dotium, Filiationis, A., &c. 699 *z.*—1548. De non Plutendis Morte A. Consultatio. 383 *r.*—1585. De A. 151 *z.*—1605. That a Man may not only lawfully put away his Wife for A., but also marry another. 800 *t.*—1610. A Treatise of Divorce for A. and marrying again. 169 *q.*—1625. Com. de Adulterio et Adulteris. 126 *a.*—1672. Against A.; a Sermon on Matth. v. 28. by J. S. M. A. 4to.—1674. Liber Sota, seu de Uxore A. suspecta, Heb. Lat. cum Comm. 940 *h.*—1675. Discourse in a Letter to a Member of Parliament, shewing the reason why a Law should pass to punish A. with Death. 4to.—1679. Trial and Execution for Murder and A. 381 *r.*—1689. That a Man may put away his Wife for A., &c. 793 *y.*—1700. Treatise concerning A. and Divorce. Lond. 4to.—1703. Two Cases; the first of A. and Divorce; the second of Baptism. 683 *h.*—1720. The Innocent A.; a Novel. 836 *o.*—1732. Ad Legem Juliam, de A. coërcendis. 503 *w.*—1732. Une Dissertation sur Adultere. 760 *r.*—1738. A. in a King rebuked. 274 *j.*—1749. A. laid open. See Grey, Lord, 1749.—1754. Heinous Sins of Fornication and A. 546 *h.*—1764. On the Evil of Whoredom and A. 719 *w.*—1764. The Charge of A. alleged against Matthew Maddock. 579 *r.*—1771. Thoughts on A. See Seduction, 1771.—1771. The Providential A. See Wilson, Mr. 1771.—1772. The Fatal Consequences of A. to Monarchies, as well as to Private Families; with a Defence of the Bill passed in the House of Lords in 1771, entitled, An Act to restrain Persons who shall be divorced for the Crime of A. from marrying with the Party. 766 *t.*—1773. A modest Apology for the prevailing Practice of A. Lond. Bladon, 8vo.—1778. The Court of A.; a Vision. Lond. Smith, 4to.—1778. A Supplement to the Court of A., addressed to a Maid of Honour. Lond. Smith, 4to.—1779. A Letter to my Lords the Bishops, on occasion of the present Bill for the preventing of A. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo.—1779. The House of Peeresses; or Female Oratory; containing the Debates of several Peeresses on the Bishop of Llandaff's Bill for the more effectual discouragement of the Crime of A. Lond. Kearsly, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1779. God's Revenge against Murder and A. remarkably displayed. 84 *o.*—1790. Letters on A. See Love, 1790.—1791. Trial for A. between Anthony Hodges, Esq. and the Hon. Chas. Wyndham, before Lord Kenyon and a Special Jury, in Westminster Hall, Feb. 24, 1791; taken in short-hand by an eminent Barrister. Lond. Holland, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Useful Hints to Single Gentlemen respecting A. See Marriage, 1792.—1792. The Evils of A. and Prostitution; with an Inquiry into the Causes of their present alarming Increase, and some means recommended for checking their progress. Lond. Vernor, 8vo.—1796. Trial of Harriet Campbell for A. See Hook, Major, 1796.—1796. Trial for A. See Bradshaw, 1796.—1799. Trial for A.; the whole Proceedings on the Trial of John Bellenger Gawler, Esq. for Criminal Conversation with Lady Valentia, in the Court of King's Bench, before Lord Kenyon. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1800. In Support of a Bill for the Punishment and Prevention of A. 54 *o.*—1801. On a Bill for the Punishment of A. See Percival, Hon. Spencer, 1801.—1801. A Sermon on the Sin of A., preached at Weymouth before their Majesties. 623 *s.*—1806. A. See Nisi Prius, 1806.—1809. A Serious Admonition to a professed Christian who has violated his Marriage Vow by living in A., and the sinful and destructive tendency of evil communication. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s.—1810. A. analysed, or an Inquiry into the Causes of the Prevalence of that Vice in these Kingdoms at the present day. 251 *d.*—1816. Speech delivered in the Case of Guthrie versus Sterne, for A. 754 *b.*—See Fornication,—Whoredom,—Divorce,—Prostitution.

ADVENT, the name of one of the holy seasons.—1506. Sermones de A. 635 *i.*—1617. Conciones Quadragesimales et de A. 342 *o.*—1628. Conciones x. in A., de Annunciatione, et de Verbo Incarnato. 461 *j.*—1668. An A. Sermon; John vi. 14. 612 *r.*—1684. End of Christ's A.; on 1 Tim. i. 15. 950 *w.*—1686. Sermons on Wednesdays and Fridays during A. and Lent. 438 *v.*—1805. Parochial Discourses upon the A. of Christ. 799 *x.*——N. D.—A Complete Set of Sermons for A. and Lent. 654 *r.*

ADVENTURER, one of those Works which constitute the British Essayists.—1803. The British Essayists, containing the A., &c. 208 2*d z.*—1809. Essays illustrative of the Rambler, A., and Idler. 317 *b.*——N. D.—The Story of Fidelia and Honoria in the A. 323 *c.*—Regarding certain Papers in the A. 475 *p.*—See Essayists.

ADVENTURER.—1662. The Sum of Affairs in Ireland, but more especially the Interest of A. and Soldiers. 466 *n.*—1738. A Chronological Account of the remarkable things which happened to the first A. in their several Discoveries of the New World. 564 *n.*—1755. Of the Discovery made by Columbus and other A. 814 *k.*—1757. The History of two Modern A. Lond. Staples, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—See Adventures.

ADVENTURER, The, given to several works of fiction.—1670. Squire Old Gapp, or the Night A.; a Comedy. 324 *y.*—1705. Gibraltar, or the Spanish A. 297 *m.*—1763. The new Highland A. in England. See Montagnard Parvenu, 1763.—1765. The Female A. Lond. Folinsby, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1780. The Indian A.; or the History of Mr. Vanneck; a Novel founded on Facts. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.—1790. The A.; a Farce. 685 *t.*—1791. The French A. 888 *l.*—1812. Scottish A.; or the Way to Rise; an Historical Tale. 632 *k.*

ADVENTURES.—1473. A new Discovery relating to a strange A. in a late Voyage from Lambethland to Villa Franco. 193 *m.*—1517. Perilous A. v. Teurdancths, 1517.—1598. Strange A. in the Desolate Island, &c. 269 *l.*—1625. Les A. du Prince Astiages. 798 *b.*—1630. Les A. en iv. parties. 353 *h.*—1652. The Troublesome and Hard A. in Love. 208 2*d h.*—1662. A. of Five Hours; a Tragi-Comedy. 918 *g.*—1673. Une Relation des quelques A. Maritimes de L. Marot, Pilote des Galères de France. 286 *j.*—1678. A., in a Style of Buffoonery. 51 *e.*—1683. The extraordinary A. and Discoveries of several famous Men. 158 *a.*—1684. Voyages and A. to the South Sea. 848 *t.*—1686. Æthiopian A.; or the History of Theagenes and Chariclea. 481 *t.*—1687. Memoirs, digested into A., Receits, and Expenses. 283 *x.*—1708. Travels and A., from 1592 to 1629. 863 *q.*—1714. Memoirs of the Lives, Intrigues, and Comical A. of Gamesters and Sharpers. 621 *b.*—1717. Les A. de Telemaque, avec des Remarques. 360 *z.*—1719. Life and Surprising A. of Robinson Crusoë. 374 *w.*—1720. Voyage et A. de Fr. Leguat et des ses Compagnons. 596 *m.*—1724. Falconer's Voyages, dangerous A., and eminent Escapes. 355 *c.*—1733. The Travels and A. of James Massey. 960 *a.*—1733. Voyages et A. 654 *g.*—1747. The A. of the Gentlemen belonging to the Wager. 188 *b.*—1751. A.; containing a Series of singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military. 375 *s.*—1752. The A. of David Simple, in search of a Faithful Friend. 366 *v.*—1753. Travels and A., containing as surprising a

Fluctuation of Circumstances, both by Sea and Land, as ever befel one Man. 114 *e.*—1757. Voyage and A. to the Southern Ocean. 507 *d.*—1757. Memoirs; or a Variety of A. 762 *p.*—1759. The Juvenile A. of Miss Kitty F———r. Lond. Smith, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1760. Chrysal; or the A. of a Guinea. 550 *z.*—1766. The A. of Alphonso, after the Destruction of Lisbon. 744 *q.*—1767. The History of a late infamous A. between a Great Man and a Fair Citizen; in a Series of Letters from a Lady near St. James's to her Friend in the Country. Lond. Bingley, 8vo.—1771. A Series of A. in the Course of a Voyage. 536 *c.*—1775. The A. of Telemachus, translated into English Blank Verse. 990 *l.*—1786. The A. of the six Princesses of Babylon. 739 *l.*—1788. The A. of a Speculist. 879 *u.*—1792. Stories and A. See Inflatus, 1792.—1793. Major Piper; or the A. of a Musical Drone. 905 *h.*—1794. The A. of Hugh Trevor; a Novel. 504 *e.*—1796. The Genius; or the Mysterious A. of Don Carlos de Grandez. 445 *o.*—1796. Extraordinary A. See Campbell, Donald, 1796.—1798. Extraordinary and Interesting A. See Hewit, Hannah, 1793.—1804. Sherwood Forest, or Northern A.; a Novel. 425 *a.*—1808. The A. of Ulysses. 582 *w.*—1811. A. of a Seven Shilling Piece. 461 *l.*—1818. The A. of a Dramatist. 388 *j.*——N. D.—Narrative of A. 645 *n.*—The A. of a Creole. 497 *k.*

ADVENTURE, Brig.—1803. The Trial of William Codling, Mariner; John Reid, Mariner; William Macfarlane, Merchant; George Easterby, Merchant: for wilfully and feloniously destroying and casting away the Brig A., on the High Seas, within the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty. 451 *u.*

ADVERDINGAMIA.—1575. A. Præsul. 317 *i.*

ADVERSARIA.—1563. A. Subseciva. 759 *p.*—1564. A. 919 *c.*—1599. A. Libri ii. 485 *x.*

ADVERSARY.—1688. The Confession of A. 569 *k.*—1731. Spiritual A. See Christian, 1731. See Enemy,—Opponent,—Controversialist, &c.

ADVERSITY.—1493. The Prouffytable Boke for Mānes Soule, and right comfortable to the Body, and especially in A. and Tribulacyon. 982 *z.*—1546. The Troubled Man's Medicine, very profitable to be redde of all men; wherein they may learne paciently to suffer all kyndes of A. 523 *x.*—1555. Concerning Pacience in A. 186 *b.*—1562. Teachyng vs constantly to cleave vnto God's truth in time of A. and Trouble, and never to shrinke for any rage of the wicked. 186 *d.*—1592. A very golden Collection of Comforts, divine and humaine, by which is shewed how to ouercome all A. 782 *z.*—1596. Maruellous Fortunes and A. 269 *i.*—1788. The Pupil of A.; an Oriental Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. A.; or the Tears of Britannia; a Poem, by a Lady, Lond. 4to. 2s.—1803. The Advantages of A. 868 *p.*—1804. A.; or the Miseries of the Seduced; a Poem. 772 *c.*—1814. Splendour of A.; a Domestic Story. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.——N. D.—The Day of A. 981 *s.*—Prosperity and A.; an Allegory. 323 *o.* See Affliction.

ADVERTISER.—1754. The Universal A. Dubl. 8vo.—1775. The A.; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1781. The Daily A.; in metre. 879 *n.*

ADVERTISER, Public, a Newspaper.—1754. A Letter to the P. A. Lond. Almon. 8vo.

ADVICE.—1493. Sententiæ. 499 *s.*—1586. Manifold Matters of Acceptable A. 473 *v.*—1639. Principium Bonorum et Malorum Speculum, sive Monita et Exempla Ethico-Politica. 488 *o.*—1656. A. to a Son, 2 parts. 720 *v.*—1660. The A. 788 *q.*—1672. Two Letters of A. 310 *c.*—1676. A Pacquet of A. and Animadversions sent from London to the Men of Shaftesbury. 255 *w.*—1688. A., in a Letter to the French Protestants. 270 *u.*—1698. A. to Young Gentlemen, by way of Address from a Father to his Children. 430 *a.*—1710. Soliloquy, or A. to an Author. 255 *x.*—1712. Remarks and A. v. Remarks, 1712.—1736. A Father's A. to his Son. Lond. 8vo.—1737. Sober A. from Horace to the Young Gentlemen about Town. 769 *d.*—1746. A.; a Satire. Reproof; a Satire; being the second part of A. 866 *g.*—1752. Lord Dun's A. 341 *v.*—1759. A Father's A. to his Son; an Elegy. See Son, 1759.—1760. An Unfortunate Mother's A. to her absent Daughter; in a Letter to Miss Pennington. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. The Wisdom of taking A. 671 *p.*—1763. Letters, Speeches, Charges, A., &c. 115 *n.*—1763. A Letter of Free A. to a Young Clergyman. 241 *d.*—1775. A Brother's A. to his Sisters. 271 *h.*—1776. Almira, or Parental A. See Almira, 1776.—1791. Affectionate A. from a Minister of the Established Church to his Parishioners. 426 *j.*—1802. The A. 152 *d.*—1803. Letters of A. from a Mother to her Son. 270 *d.*—1804. The Friendly A. 960 *j.*—1807. A Father's A. to his Son at School. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 12mo.—1808. Presume not beyond Measure; a Serio-Comic Letter of A., addressed to the Editors of all the Public Papers; by a Briton. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1816. Sir M. Hale's Letter of A. to his Grand-Children, Matthew, Gabriel, Anne and Frances Hale. 457 *a.*—The Weekly Packet of A. from Rome. 193 *l.* See Instructions,—Admonitions.

ADVOCATE.—1537. De A. Studio, Libri v. 923 *f.*—1589. Tractatus de Officio A. 181 *h.*—1666. De A., Libri iv. 529 *k.*—1678. A. peccans. 389 *p.*—1685. De Nequitia A., cum Judicio Defensivo Francisci Clientis, dicto Virgæ! Virgæ! 507 *m.*—1796. Memoirs of a late eminent A., and Member of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. 663 *q.*

ADVOCATE, Deputy Judge.—1806. Details of the Duties of a D. J. A. 605 *u.*

ADVOCATE-General.—1775. Thoughts on the several Regulations necessary to the appointment of an A.-G. 658 *i.*

ADVOCATES, College of.—1804. Introduction relative to the C. of A. See Civilians, English, 1804.

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY, Edinburgh.—1689. Elegant Oration pronounced at the opening of the A. L., Edinburgh. 630 *k.*—1742. Catalogue of the L. of the Faculty of A. Edin. 1742-76, &c. 3 vols. fol.—1801. All the Decisions in Manuscript in the L. of the Faculty of A. published for the first time, and those formerly printed corrected. 684 *v.*

ADVOWSON, a term used in England, and synonymous with the word Patronage in Scotland.—1602. A Complete Parson; or a Description of A. and Church Livings. 309 *l.*—1641. The Parson's Law; or a View of A. 524 *j.*—1654. Plea for A. 780 *o.*—1754. Concerning Estates in Land, A., &c. 247 *h.*—1802. Laws concerning A. 80 *y.*—The Worth of Lives on Admittance and Enfranchisement, and the Purchase of A. 817 *v.* See Patronage,—Church.

ADWICK, in Yorkshire.—1616. Henry Wilkinson born at A. 968 *d.*

ÆGINA, now Engia, an island in the Saronic Gulph, or Bay of Engia.—428. Plato born in the island of Æ., in the first year of the 88th Olympiad, or B. C. 428. 760 *y.*—Paulus Ægineta, a native of the island Ægina, now Engia. 8 *b.*

ÆGINETA, Paulus, an ancient Medical Writer.—1588. In Libros aliquot P. Æ., Hypomnemata. 330 *a.*

ÆGOSPATAMOS, a small stream in the Thracian Chersonesus.—1764. Inquiry into the Fall of the Stone into the Æ., said to be foretold by Anaxagoras, &c. 261 *i.*

ÆLFRED. See Alfred.

ÆLIAN, a Rhetorician and Historian.—1495. Text of Æ. 98 *x.*—1533. Extracts from Æ. 416 *d.*—A Latin Interpretation of Æ. 528 *e.*

ÆLIAN, St.—1814. St. Æ.; or the Cursing Well; a Poem, in five Cantos. 949 *f.*

ÆMILIA, Aretina.—1467. Liber de Amore Camilli et Æ. A. 373 *j.*

ÆMILIUS, or Emilius, Paulus.—1596. A Supplement to the History of P. Æ. and Ferron. 387 *n.*

ÆNEAS, a Prince of Troy, and Son of Anchises and Venus.—1557. Of the Loue betwene Æ. and Dido. 520 *e.*—1570. Achilles and Æ. 311 *b.*—1613. Divinatio in Tabulam Æ. Engubinam, Lingua Hetrusca Veteri prescriptam. 65 *u.*—1658. The Passion of Dido for Æ. 945 *b.*—1660. Æ.'s Descent into Hell. 936 *o.*—1672. Dissertatio de Quæstione, Num Æ. unquam fuerit in Italia. 126 *b.*—1775. The Story of Æ. and Dido burlesqued; translated from the fourth Book of the Æneid of Virgil. Lond. Knox, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1684. De Adventu Æ. in Italiam. 824 *a.*—1728. Epistle from Dido to Æ. 723 *p.*—1775. The Voyage of Æ. from Troy to Italy. 598 *k.*—Observations on the Shield of Æ. 964 *n.* See Æneid,—Virgil.

ÆNEAS, the Tactitian.—1609. Abridgment of his Book on the Defence of Places. 279 *h.*

ÆNEID, the title of Virgil's celebrated Epic Poem.—1476. Æ. 936 *j.*—1490. The Boke of Æ. 936 *k.*—1490. The Æ. reduced to plain Historical Narrative, in Prose, beginning with the building of Troy by Priam, and ending with the death of Turnus. 207 *b.*—1553. The Æ. of Virgil into Scottish Heroics. 314 *m.*—1553. E. Liber secundus Græcis versibus redditus. 344 *n.*—1561. L'Æ. Travestita. 582 *p.*—1562. The nyne fyrst Bookes of the E. of Virgil, conuerted into Englishe Verse. 459 *a.*—1583. The first foure Bookes of Virgil's Æ. 875 *k.*—1596. Explanatio in sex Primos Æ. Libros. 695 *m.* 1610. Æ. Analysis. 589 *z.*—1649. E. di Virgilio tradotto in verso sciolto. 32 *v.*—1656. An Essay on the 2d Book of Virgil's Æ. 296 *q.*—1658. Essay upon two Books of Virgil's Eclogues, and two Books of his Æ.; in poetry. 468 *a.*—1659. The four following Books of the Æ. translated into English Poetry. 468 *a.*—1664. Virgil's Æ. in English Burlesque. 262 *h.*—1672. Maronides; or Virgil Travestie; a Burlesque on the 5th and 6th Books of the E. 754 *h.*—1700. The Æ. of Virgil believed to be an Allegorical Description of St. Paul's journey to Rome. 465 *s.*—1748. Warburton's Dissertation on the 6th A. 951 *f.*—1764. The Æ. of Virgil, translated into English Blank Verse. 476 *c.*—1770. Critical Observations on the sixth Book of the Æ. 412 *l.*—1775. Cur Virgilius moriens Æ. comburi jussit. 79 *l.*—1796. Critical Observations on the Design of the 6th Book of the Æ. 412 *m.*—1803. L'E., traduit en vers. 402 *y.*—1804. The Æ., translated into French Verse; with Remarks on the principal Beauties of the Original. 294 *n.*—1808. Translation of the 13th Book of the Æ., with the Latin Original, written in the 15th century. 593 *x.*——N. D.—Supplement to Virgil. Vegio, imagining that the Æ. was imperfect, wrote a 13th Book. 931 *d.*—Commentaries on the first 6 Books of the Æ. 518 *a.* See Virgil,—Æneas.

ÆNIGMA. See Enigma.

ÆOLIAN Islands. See Lipari Islands.

ÆOLUS, Merchant Ship.—1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the

Æ. Merchant Ship, &c., near Weymouth, on Wednesday the 18th November last. 862 *h.*

AERATED ALKALINE WATER.—1794. An Inquiry into the Medicinal Qualities and Effects of the A. A. W. 676 *l.*

ÆQUATIONS. See Equations.

AERATION. — 1810. On the A. of the Fœtal Blood, in different classes of Animals. 508 *k.*

AERIANS, from Aërius, a Priest, a sect of the Arians.—1643. Aërio-Mastix; or a Vindication of the Government of the Church by Bishops, against the A. 902 *o.* See Arians.

AEROLITES, or Stones generated in the air. — 1810. Analysis of the A. that fell at Stannern in Moravia, the 22d of May 1808. 929 *t.*—1812. On the A. that fell near Lissa, in Bohemia, on the 3d of September 1808. 799 *m.*—1812. Opinion sur la Formation des A. 643 *k.*—1813. Observations on the Fall of Stones from the Air, or A. 846 *f.*—1814. Summary Ideas on the Probabilities of the Origin of A. 843 *c.*—1814. Observations on the Fall of Stones from the Clouds, or A. 846 *g.* See Stones, Meteoric.

AEROMETRY.—1741. La Statique, l'A. l'Hydrostatique, et l'Hydraulique. 293 *y.*

AEROSTATION, or Aeronautics, the science of navigating the air by means of balloons. — 1783. A Description of Experiments made with the A. Machine. 358 *a.* — 1784. A.; or the Templar's Stratagem; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1784. On the Means of directing A. Machines. 398 *s.*—1784. Avantages que la Physique et les Arts peuvent retirer de A. 107 *e.* — 1784. Hints of important uses to be derived from A. Globes; with a Print of an A. G. and its appendages; originally designed in 1783. 651 *s.*—1784. Account of the first Aërial Voyage in England; in a series of Letters. 623 *g.*—1785. Treatise on Aërostatic Machines. 869 *w.*—1785. Account of Lunardi's second Aërial Voyage from Liverpool, 9th August 1785. 623 *g.*—1785. History and Practice of A. 204 *z.*—1803. On the Employment of Aërostatic Machines in the Military Science, and for the Contraction of Geographical Plans. 615 *g.* — 1805. Account of an A. Voyage. 623 *x.*—1810. The Hydra A. 238 *q.*—1814. Journal kept during an A. Voyage. 89 *j.*—1816. On A. 329 *n.* See Balloon,—Air.

ÆRUGO ÆRIS.—1800. Account of the Employment of very large quantities of the Æ. Æ. exhibited internally to a Horse, with a view to the Cure of Glanders. 593 *e.*

ÆSCHINES, a distinguished Grecian Orator and rival of Demosthenes.—1525. Præfatio in Æ. et Demosthenis Orationes. 663 *b.* See Orations.

ÆSCHYLUS, one of the first Grecian Tragic Poets.—1619. De Tragœdiis Æ. Sophoclis, et Euripidis. 667 *i.*—1728. Critical Animadversions on Æ. 46 *e.*—1743. Animadversionum ad Æ. libri duo. 3 *e.*—1746. Novæ Editionis Tragœdiarum Æ. Specimen. 50 *j.* — 1763. A Continuation of Remarks on Æ. 3 *e.*—1778. Notes on the Tragedies of Æ. Lond. Dodsley, 4to.—1788. Thoughts on some particular Passages in the Agamemnon of Æ. 465 *y.* — 1810. Remarks on the Edinburgh Review of the Cambridge Æ. 178 *c.*——N. D.—A Complete Collection of the Editions of Æ. 50 *j.*

ÆSCULAPIUS, the God of Physic, and Son of Apollo. — 1722. Hymni in Æ. Solem, Musas, Apollinem et Venerem. 510 *b.* — 1758. The Siege of the Castle of Æ.; an Heroic Comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre in Warwick Lane. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. — 1781. An Hymn to Æ. Lond. Faulder, 4to. — 1789. A Dose for the Doctors; or the Æ. Labyrinth explored. See Doctors, 1789.

ÆSON, Father of Jason. — 1611. Two Elegies, entitled, Narcissus' Change, and Æ.'s Dotage. 147 *q.*

ÆSOP, the celebrated Fabulist of antiquity.—The Fables of E. in Englishe, with all his Life and Fortune, and how he was subtyll, wyse, and borne in Greece, not far from Troy the Great, in a towne named Amoneo; how he was of all other men most diffourmed and euil shapen; for he had a great head, a large visage, long iawes, sharp eyen, a short neck, crokbacked, great belly, great legs, large feet, and yet that which was worse, he was dombe and could not speake; but notwithstanding this he had a singular wit, and was greatly ingenious and subtill in cauillations, and pleasaunt in woordes after he came to his speache; whereunto is added, the Fables of Auian, and also the Fables of Poge, the Florentyne, very pleasaunte to reade. 987 *t.*—1491. Acci Zucchi in Æ. Fabulas interpretatio per Rhythmos, in Libellum Zucharinum Inscriptum, &c. In this work, each Fable is preceded by a Latin Epigram, and followed by a Sonnet, containing the moral. 3 *n.*—1518. Tetrasticha in Fabellas Æ. 393 *s.*—1606. Vita et Favole di E. 585 *d.*—1682. Vita Æ. 187 *k.*—1694. A Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, &c., and Æ.'s Fables. 985 *f.*—1698. Fabularum Æ. Delectus. 24 *r.*—1700. Some Observations on the Fables of Æ., as commented upon by Sir Roger L'Estrange. 426 *v.* — 1764. Upon E. the Fabulist. 138 *x.*—1776. Diss. de Babrio (Gabrio) Fabularum Æ. Scriptore. 921 *v.*—1785. The Æsopiad; a Poem. Dublin.—1792. The Beauties of Æ. See Fables, 1792.—1794. Æ. an Alarmist. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Peter and Æ. See Peter, 1800.—1809. Preface on the Æ. Fable. 135 *b.*—1810. Some Sculpts in Mr. Dugdale's Æ. 570 *t.*—1813. Fables in Verse, from Æ., la Fontaine, and others. 289 *b.*——N. D.—Of 149 Fables, which were published as Æ.'s, but have been suspected to be wrote by Planudes. 760 *t.* — The Relapse, Æ., the False Friend; Comedies. 927 *o.* — A Life of Æ., full of anachronisms, absurdities and falsehoods. 760 *t.* See Fables,—Gabria.

ÆSTEL, an Anglo-Saxon Word.—1745. De Voce Æ., Dissertatio. 478 *x.*—1770. Observations on the Æ., in a Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Carlisle. 671 *r.*

ÆSTHETICA.—1750. Æ. 85 *s.*

ÆTHER, a name given to that fluid which is supposed to circulate above the region of our atmosphere.—1743. Dissertation on the Æ. of Sir I. Newton. 809 *m.*—1756. The Subtile Medium proved, or that Wonderful Power of Nature so long ago conjectured by the most ancient and remarkable Philosophers, which they called sometimes Æ., but oftener Elementary Fire, verified; shewing that all the distinguished and essential qualities ascribed to Æ. by them and the most eminent modern Philosophers, are to be found in Electrical Fire, and that too in the utmost degree of perfection. 613 *n.* See Air,—Atmosphere,—Fire.

ÆTHER, a Chemical Preparation, remarkable for its volatile nature. —1741. Papers of Fabronius on the Spt. Vini Æ. 686 *k.*—1762. Of the Process for making Æ., and on its Medical Use. 685 *w.*—1777. New Observations on Æ. 696 *i.*—1792. An Account of a Strangulated Hernia speedily cured by the application of Æ. 524 *h.*—1794. Account of the Effects of Volatile Æ. in a Case of Spasmodic Affection of the Stomach, and in two Cases of Intermittent Fever. 287 *k.* — 1797. Some Account of the Effects of the Vapour of Vitriolic Æ. in Cases of Phthisis Pulmonalis. 740 *t.*——N. D.—On the Formation of E., and particularly on Muriatic and Acetic E. 743 *d.*

ÆTHIOPIA. See Ethiopia.

ÆTIOLOGY. — 1723. Æ., Semeiotica, et Therapeutica; sive de Morborum acutorum et diuturnorum causis, signis, et curatione, libri iv. Gr. et Lat. 40 *n.*—1731. The Æ., or an Account of the Immediate Cause of Putrid Fevers or Agues. 575 *x.* See Fevers,—Agues.

ÆTITES. — 1627. Historica Descriptio Æ. sive Lapidis Aquileæ. 590 *t.*

ÆTNA, a celebrated Volcanic Mountain of Sicily.—1495. De Æ. 98 *m.*—1621. History of Æ., &c. 832 *l.*—1647. Recherches et Observations Naturelles du Mont E. 125 *x.*—1670. Meteorologia incendii Æ. anni 1669. 134 *v.* — 1671. On Mount E. 139 *l.*—1673. Résponse aux Recherches et Observations Naturelles du Mont E. 139 *l.* — 1703. Æ. et quæ supersunt Fragmenta. 259 *f.*——N. D.—Descriptio Æ. 196 *q.* See Sicily,—Volcano.

ÆTOLIA.—1696. Meleagrides et Æ., ex Numismate ΚΥΡΙΕΩΝ, apud Goltzium. 93 *w.*

AFFAIRS, British. See Britain.

AFFAIRS, Foreign.—1688. F. A. 264 *g.*—1742. Observations on the Conduct of Great Britain in respect to F. A. Lond. 8vo.—1757. Serious Reflections on the Present State of Domestic and F. A., humbly submitted to the consideration of Parliament. 175 *g.*

AFFAIRS, Human. — 1750. The Reflector, representing H. A. as they are and may be improved. T. Longman, 8vo. 5s.—1804. Observations and Reflections on the Cause and Consequences of those Events which have produced conspicuous Changes in the Aspect of the World, and the general State of H. A. 113 *d.*

AFFAIRS, East India. See East India Company.

AFFAIRS, Irish. See Ireland.

AFFECTATION.—1799. A.; or the Close of the 18th Century; a Dialogue. 731 *j.*—1807. Thoughts of A.; addressed to Young People. Lond. Wilkie and Robinson, 8vo.

AFFECTION.—1541. De ea quæ ex Insomniis habetur A., Dignotione. 396 *l.*—1558. The Effect of true A., and unfolds the fineness of this world. 225 *c.*—1567. A Discourse of the Friendly A. of Tymeto to Pyndara his Ladie. 918 *q.*—1576. Pia D. 487 *p.*—1579. De Mulierum A. 665 *d.*—1592. How Young Gentlemen that ayme at Honour should leuell the end of their A. 438 *c.*—1615. De Humanis A. 452 *c.*—1649. Of the Muscles of the A. of the Mind. 169 *j.*—1651. Of the A. 361 *i.*—1657. Of the A. 67 *l.*—1670. The Signal Diagnostick, whereby to judge of our A., and of our Present and Future State. 756 *p.*—1683. The Things Above proved to be the most proper Objects of the Mind and A. 699 *y.*—1706. The Excellency of the Duty of Religious Unity among Brethren in Judgment and A. 774 *h.*—1713. The Folly and Danger of misplacing our A.; on 2 Tim. iv. 4. 796 *d.*—1728. An Essay on the Nature and Conduct of the Passions and A. 529 *m.*—1746. A Treatise concerning Religious A. 330 *w.*—1746. Arguments to prove the People's A. the best Security. Lond. 8vo.—1751. Sympathising A. a Principle of Nature, enforced by Reason and Religion; on Rom. xii. 15. 913 *i.*—1758. An Essay concerning the Nature, Origin, and Progress of the Human A., tending to shew, that they are not innate but acquired; in which the Power of Association is particularly displayed. Drawn up for the use of Young Gentlemen, especially those educated in the Universities of Great Britain. Lond. Newbery, 8vo.—1764. An Essay on Temporal A. In a Letter to a Noble Lord; by the most celebrated Genius of the Age. Lond. Wilson, &c. 8vo.—1774. The Fatal A.; or, the History of Henry and Caroline. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1780. The Triumph of A.; a Poem. Lond. Bew. 4to.—1785. Adelaide; or, Conjugal A. See Adelaide, 1785.—1790. Exalted A.; or, Sophia Pringle; a Poem. 246 *d.*—1794. Tears of A.; a Poem. 528 *v.*—1799. Tributes of A.; with the Slave, and other Poems: By a Lady and her Brother. Lond. Longm. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1807. A., with o-

ther Poems. 866 *d.*—1807. The A. Widow; a Poem. 919 *f.*—1808. The Monument of Parental A. 416 *v.*—1812. The Birth of A. 627 *y.*—1812. The Domestic A., and other Poems. 159 *c.*—1813. The Wanderings of Woe, or Conjugal A.; a Poem. 265 *r.*—1816. Family A.; a Tale for Youth. 757 *x.*——N. D.—Pictures of Passions, Fancies, and A. 556 *d.* See Love,—Friendship.

AFFECTION, in a medical sense, synonymous with Disease or Injury. —1617. Methodus cognoscendi et curandi omnes A. Malignos et Pestilentiales. 247 *e.*—1649. Observationes Medicæ de A. à veteribus omissis. 133 *r.*—1676. De Corporum A. cum Manifestis tum Occultis, libri duo. 461 *d.*—1794. Of treating those A. which arise from the Poison of Lead. 241 *i.*—1803. Cases of Diseased A. from Physicians; with a new mode of Operating, and a plate of the Instrument for performing it. 376 *p.*—1813. Tracts on Inflammatory A. 889 *m.* See Disease—Injury.

AFFIDAVIT, an Oath in Writing, taken before a Person authorised to administer it.—1694. True Directions how to draw A. &c. 158 *o.*—1809. For giving reciprocal Effect to Bankruptcies in Scotland and England, and for allowing A. in one country to be received in the other. 188 *f.*

AFFINITY in Law, signifies relation by Marriage or otherwise, as opposed to Consanguinity, or relation by blood.—1542. In Titulum de Gradibus A., Commentarius. 616 *x.*—1674. The Degrees of Consanguinity and A. described and delineated. 308 *g.* See Relationship.

AFFINITY, Chemical, or that Attraction which exists between certain Particles of Matter when placed at imperceptible distances.—1797. Conjectures respecting C. A. and Solution. 904 *t.*—1801. An Essay on the Anomalies of C. A. 867 *r.*—1802. Enquiries relative to the Laws of A. 107 *d.*—1802. Table of A. in the Vegetable Kingdom. 83 *g.*—1804. Researches into the Laws of C. A. 357 *q.*—1811. Observations on the Hypothesis, which refers C. A. to the Electrical Energies of the Particles of Matter. 659 *g.*—1812. On C. A. 991 *l.*—1814. Observations on the Doctrines of Definite Proportions in C. A. 267 *s.*—N. D.—On the A. which the Earths exert upon each other, in the humid and in the dry way. 453 *i.* See Chemistry—Attraction.

AFFLICTION.—1574. A comfortable Sermon of Faith in Temptations and A.; 1 John v. 4. 391 *f.*—1583. Praiers and Meditations for one to comfort himselfe in A. 895 *u.*—1590. Of the Markes of the Children of God, and of their Comforts in A. 893 *r.*—1596. The Harbour of Heauenly Hart's ease, to recreate the A. Soules of all such, as are shvt vp in anye inwarde or outwarde A. 708 *q.*—1614. Murmuring in A. 238 *a.*—1618. Exposition upon Philemon, and the School of A. 326 *h.*—1637. Victory of Patience, and benefit of A. 991 *h.*—1638. The benefit of A. 511 *w.*—1643. Seasonable and useful Directions how to Comfort and Cure the A. 377 *b.*—1647. An Essay of A.; or, a Balme to Comfort and Cure them. Lond. 8vo.—1647. Excellent Encouragement against A.; or Exposition on Psal. xxvii. lxxxiv. lxxxv. and lxxxvii. 756 *w.*—1652. Correction, Instruction; or, a Treatise of A. 200 *o.*—1655. Concerning the Duty of Prayer in an A. condition. 377 *r.*—1680. Of A.; a Sermon on Psalm cxix. 67. 641 *g.*—1693. Helps for Faith and Patience in Times of A. 170 *q.*—1693. Discourse concerning the good of A. 935 *o.*—1709. A. the Lot of God's Children. 704 *l.*—1710. The happiness of enduring A.; on James v. 11. 520 *j.*—1714. Le Silence des Fidelles dans l'A. 320 *c.*—1716. Comfort under A.; on Ps. lxxiii. 12, 13. 694 *d.*—1741. Le But des A.; on 2 Cor. v. 9-11. 636 *p.*—1764. Comfort for the A. under every A.; with suitable Devotions. 309 *d.*—1766. On the Benefit of A. 52 *u.*—1779. A Practical Treatise on A. 7 *f.*—1783. The Mourner; or, the A. relieved. 445 *u.*—1790. The Case of Desertion and A. considered. 591 *v.*—1800. The A. of England a Warning from God; a Sermon. 623 *c.*—1803. A Sovereign Remedy in A.; a Sermon. 419 *n.*—1811. The Power of Religion on the Mind, in Retirement, A. and at the approach of Death. 692 *j.*—N. D. Temporal A. advantageous; from Psal. cxix. 71. 196 *x.*—Perseverance in the Love of God the best Comfort under A.; on Rom. viii. 28. 67 *v.*—Where and howe bothe Consolation and Ayd in al maner of A. is to be sought. 22 *c.* See Misfortune—Distress.

AFFLUENCE.—1809. Hours of A. and Days of Indigence. 180 *r.* See Wealth—Riches—Plenty.

AFFREIGHTMENT.—1813. A Treatise on Charter Parties of A. 592 *i.*

AFGHANISTAN, a Country on the borders of Persia, remarkable for the fiery and intractable Disposition of its Inhabitants.—1798. A Journey from Bengal to England, through the northern parts of A. 378 *z.* See Persia.

AFRA, St.—1627. Basilica SS. Uldarici et A. Augustæ Vindelicorum, historice descripta. 490 *j.*

AFRICA, one of the great Quarters of the World, the third in magnitude, but the least important either in a Political or Moral estimation.—1551. Auncient Maners, Customes and Lawes of the Peoples inhabiting the two partes of the Earth called A. and Asie. 952 *d.*—1552. Hystoria de la Guerra de A. 827 *m.*—1554. Historia Certaminum inter Romanos Episcopos et Sextam Carthaginensem Synodum, A. Ecclesias, de Primatu seu Potestate Papæ. 533 *f.*—1554. Description of the Country A. 774 *g.*—1570. L'A. 750 *i.*—1575. Travels through Europe, Asia, and A. 99 *m.*—1578. Les Voyages et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal en A. 908 *z.*—1600. A Geographical Historie of A.; written in Arabicke and Italian, by John Leo, a More, born in Granada, and brought up in Barbarie; before which, out of the best ancient and moderne Writers, is prefixed a general Description of A., and also a particular Treatise of all the Maine Lands and Islands vndescribed by John Leo. And after the same is annexed, a Relation of the great Princes, and the manifold Regions in that part of the World. 770 *u.*—1604. Descriptiones A. et Indiæ Orientalis. 164 *s.*—1612. Travels of Four Englishmen and a Preacher into A., &c. 591 *s.*—1614. A Theological and Geographical History of Asia, A. and America, with the Islands adjacent. 782 *p.*—1614. Adventures and Painful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Years' Travayls from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and A. 610 *s.*—1614. Varias Antiguedades de Espana A. y otras Provincias. 16 *h.*—1622. Africa Illustrata. 432 *m.*—1625. Historical Relations of A. Asia, &c. 782 *o.*—1625. Voyages of Englishmen along the coasts of A. to the Cape of Good Hope, &c. 782 *o.*—1628. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Marchionum, Comitum, &c. Europæ, Asiæ, et A. 303 *k.*—1628. 138 Canons of the Council of A. 306 *p.*—1630. Travels in Europe, A. &c. 863 *p.*—1631. Voyage d'A. 793 *z.*—1634. A Relation of some years' Travels into A. and the great Asia. 486 *i.*—1642. De Espãna, A., Indias Orientales, y Occidentales. 238 *n.*—1650. Historia, A. della Divisione dell' Imperio degli Arabi. 115 *c.*—1651. Relation du Voyage fait à Madagascar, Isles adjacentes, et coste d'A. 204 *m.*—1653. Observations en Europe, Asia, et A. 138 *y.*—1654. A Relation of ten years' Travels in Europe, Asia, A. and America. 371 *g.*—1654. Le Tableau de l'A. 218 *q.*—1658. De A. Bello in Tremezenii Regno, sub Protectione Cardinalis Fr. Ximenii. 786 *m.*—1662. Geographia A. 119 *b.*—1666. Histoire A. de la Division de l'Empire des Arabes, mise en Françoise. 58 *m.*—1670. Description of the Coasts of A. called Guinea. 934 *x.*—1670. A. 715 *p.*—1681. A. Portuguesa. 356 *q.*—1686. A.; Description de l'A. 284 *z.*—1688. The Description of A. 285 *a.*—1688. Relation Universelle de l'A. Ancienne et Moderne. 271 *r.*—1694. To all King's Subjects in such parts of A. and America which are now, or shall be, annexed to, or dependant on the Crown of England. 519 *i.*—1695. Voyage en divers Endroits de l'Europe, en A. et au Levant. 676 *k.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into A. 782 *a.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into Asia, A., &c. 674 *f.*—1698. Relation of a Voyage made in the years 1695-96-97, on the Coasts of A. 389 *w.*—1704. Voyage to Congo, and several other Countries, in Southern A. 665 *z.*—1709. Reflections upon the Constitution and Management of the Trade to A. 286 *s.*—1713. Auctorum fere omnium qui de A., &c. 593 *p.*—1718. Relation de divers Voyages faits dans l'A., dans l'Amerique, et aux Indes Occidentales. 433 *g.*—1720. Voyage dans la Grece et l'A. 620 *x.*—1723. Travels into part of A. 688 *f.*—1725. The Voyages of John Ouvington to Surat, and divers parts of Asia and A. 703 *a.*—1728. Nouvelle Relation de l'A. O. 580 *b.*—1732. Complete History of the Seat of the War in A. 683 *u.*—1733. Travels into the Inland Parts of A.; containing a Description of the several Nations for the space of 600 Miles up the River Gambia. 680 *n.*—1733. Oratio de Antiquitatibus Romanis, per A. repertis. 479 *l.*—1734. A History of Asia, A. and Europe. 474 *y.*—1734. Voyage de Rabbi Benjamin en Europe, en Asie, et en A. 69 *y.*—1736. Several Plates of African Plants. 172 *o.*—1738. Rariarum A. Plantarum Decades Decem. 172 *p.*—1744. Tully and Hirtius reconciled as to the time of Cæsar's going to the A. War. 50 *a.*—1745. Every thing remarkable in its kind in Europe, Asia, A. and America. 436 *v.*—1750. Collections of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Usages, different Languages, &c. of the several Nations of Asia, A. and America. 324 *a.*—1750. Tables and Rules of Exchanges from Asia, A. and America. 903 *m.*—1751. Common Arts and Sciences of the several Nations of Asia, A. and America. 583 *k.*—1752. Discoveries from the Coast of A. to the farthest parts of China. 412 *y.*—1754. A remarkable Account of a White Moor brought from A. to Paris in 1744. 938 *t.*—1755. Letter concerning an Astringent Gum brought from A. 381 *d.*—1758. A Voyage to the Coast of A. in 1758. 608 *l.*—1760. Mémoire sur les découvertes et les établissemens faits le long de côtes d'A., per Hannon, Amiral de Carthage. 138 *j.*—1761. Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship the Litchfield, Capt. Barton, on the Coast of A. 889 *f.*—1763. Travels in Europe, Asia, and A. 678 *l.*—1764. Climate and Diseases of A. 153 *h.*—1764. On the Populousness of A. 499 *c.*—1765. Histoire de l'A. et de l'Espagne, sous la domination des Arabes. 193 *i.*—1767. Nouvelle Histoire de l'A. Françoise. 294 *x.*—1767. Voyages and Travels in A., &c. 904 *b.*—1768. The Present State of the British Empire in Europe, America, A. and Asia. See British Empire, 1768.—1769. A short Account of that part of A. inhabited by Negroes, with respect to the fertility of the country, the good disposition of many of the negroes, and the manner by which the slave trade is carried on. Philadelphia, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1769. Travels of a Philosopher; or, Observations on the Manners and Arts of the various Nations in A. and Asia. 766 *f.*—1771. On the East India Trade and A. Trade. 286 *s.*—1771. Considerations on the present State of the Trade to A.; with some Account of the British Settlements in that Country, and the Intrigues of the Natives since the Peace, &c. By a Gentleman who resided upwards of fifteen years in that Country. Lond. Robinson & Co. 8vo.—1772. The A. Slave Trade for Negro Slaves shewn to be consistent with principles of humanity, and with the laws of Revealed Religion. 904 *h.*—1772. A Treatise upon the Trade from Great Britain to A.; humbly recommended to the attention of Government. By an A. Merchant. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6s.—1774. A

Description of the Kingdoms, Principalities, Islands, Colonies, Conquests, and of the Military and Commercial Establishments under the British Crown, in Europe, Asia, A. and America. 338 *f.*—1776. The just Limitation of Slavery in the Laws of God, compared with the unbounded Claims of the A. Traders and British American Slave-holders. 848 *x.*—1776. Histoire de Loango, Kakongo, et autres Royaumes d'A. 779 *n.*—1779. A Physical Journal kept on board his Majesty's Ship Rainbow, during three Voyages to the Coast of A. and West Indies, in 1772-3-4. 808 *z.*—1781. Of the Termites in A. and other Hot Climates. 861 *h.*—1782. Travels in Europe, Asia, and A., describing Characters, Customs, Manners, Laws and Productions of Nature and Art. 631 *e.*—1782. Travels in Europe, Asia, and A. 905 *v.*—1783. An Alphabetical Digestion of the principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, Asia, A., &c. See Europe, 1783. — 1784. History of the Church of A. 830 *o.* — 1786. Dominions subject to the Crown of Portugal in A., &c. 153 *f.* — 1788. The Wrongs of A. 815 *u.*—1788. An Account of the Slave Trade on the Coast of A. 355 *a.*—1788. The Wrongs of A.; a Poem, Part the First. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s.—1788. A Voyage to the River Sierra Leona, on the Coast of A. 656 *g.*—1788. A General Review of the A. Slave Trade, demonstrating its Injustice and Impolicy; with Hints towards a Bill for its Abolishment. Lond. Faulder, 8vo.—1788. Observations on the A. Slave Trade, and on the Situation of Negroes in the West Indies; with some proposed Regulations for a more mild and humane Treatment of them; by a Jamaica Planter. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1788. The Wrongs of A.; a Poem, Part Second. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s.—1788. Sketch of temporary Resolutions for the intended Settlement of the Grain Coast of A. near Sierra Leone. 848 *z.*—1788. A Dissertation on the Manners, Governments, and Spirit of A. 506 *f.*—1789. Mammuth, or Human Nature displayed on a grand scale, in a Tour with the Tinkers into the central parts of A. 905 *w.*—1789. Short Account of the A. Slave Trade. 615 *n.*—1789. Voyages to the Coast of A. 833 *k.*—1789. Account of the Deserts of A. from Senegal to Morocco. 151 *w.*—1789. Reflections on the Slave Trade from A. See Plantations, British, 1789.—1790. Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the Interior Parts of A. 482 *c.*—1790. Plan for a Free Community upon the Coast of A., under the protection of Great Britain, but entirely independent of all European Laws and Governments. No publisher's name, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1790. Memoir of the Geography of A., with an adjoined Map. 798 *i.*—1790. Travels in various Parts of Europe, Asia, and A., during a period of thirty years and upwards. 628 *o.*—1790. A. Arab. cum Notis. 3 *i.*—1790. Travels into the Interior Parts of A. by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1780, 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. 925 *d.*—1790. Proceedings of the Association for promoting the Discovery of the Interior of A. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1791, Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1791. Universal Geography; describing Asia, A., &c. 738 *u.*—1791. A Picturesque Tour through part of Europe, Asia, and A.; with the present state of society, remains of ancient edifices, &c. 116 *k.*—1791. Lettres sur divers Endroits de l'Europe, de l'Asie, et de l'A., parcouru en 1788 et 1789. 81 *p.*—1792. Historical Sketches of the Slave Trade, and its Effects in A. 690 *n.*—1792. The Trade with A., &c. 795 *x.*—1793. On the various Countries of A. 904 *m.*—1793. A View of the Revolutions in Asia and A. 822 *w.*—1793. Tour through part of Europe, Asia, and A. 886 *j.*—1793. Elucidations of the A. Geography. 798 *j.*—1793. The History of Dahomy, an Inland Kingdom of A. 282 *v.*—1793. Second, third, and fourth Memoirs of the Geography of A. 798 *j.*—1793. Travels in Europe, A. and Asia, made between the years 1770 and 1779. 907 *m.*—1794. An Essay on Colonization, particularly applied to the Western Coast of A.; also brief descriptions of the Colonies already formed or attempted in A., including those of Sierra Leona and Bulama; in 2 Parts. 940 *c.*—1794. A Picturesque Tour through part of A. See Europe, 1794.—1795. Memoir respecting an A. Mission. 475 *i.*—1796. Stapeliæ Novæ; or a Collection of several new Species of that Genus discovered in the interior parts of A. 654 *u.*—1796. New Travels into the Interior Parts of A., by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783, 4 and 5; with a Map, delineating the route of his present and former Travels. 925 *e.*—1798. Geographical Illustrations of Mr. Park's Journey, and of North A. at large. 330 *g.*—1798. Proceedings of the Association for promoting the Discovery of the interior parts of A. 330 *f.* 798 *j.*—1798. The latest and most authentic Information concerning A. 489 *g.*—1798. Views useful to all Nations who have Colonies, particularly in A., Asia, or the East Indies. 33 *w.*—1798. Travels through the Southern Deserts of A. See Hercules, 1798.—1799. Travels in A., Egypt, and Syria, from the year 1792 to 1798. 159 *w.*—1799. Travels in the Interior Districts of A.; performed under the direction and patronage of the African Association, in the years 1795, 6, and 7; with an Appendix, containing Geographical Illustrations of A., by Major Rennell. 731 *l.*—1799. Historical and Philosophical Sketch of the Discoveries and Settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western A. at the close of the eighteenth century. 604 *x.*—1800. The ancient Circumnavigation of A. 798 *k.*—1800. Travels in Asia, A., and America, illustrative of Manners, Customs, and Characters. 632 *p.*—1800. Journal of a Voyage from Madras to Columba and Da Lagoa Bay, on the Eastern Coast of A. in the year 1798. 964 *e.*—1800. A Historical and Philosophical Sketch of the Discoveries and Settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western A. at the close of the 18th century. Lond. Vernon and Hood, 12mo. 5s.—1801. Engagements in A. See Mars, 1801.—1801. Account of Travels into the Interior of Southern A., in the years 1797 and 1798. 178 *q.*—1801. Travels through the Interior of A. 283 *c.*—1802. Travels in Asia, A., &c. 734 *o.*—1802. A General Map of A. 119 *f.*—1803. Travels in A. 689 *p.*—1804. A Sermon before the Society for Missions to A. and the East. 112 *m.*—1804. Travels in A., performed during the years 1785-6-7, in the Western Countries of that Continent, comprised between Cape Blanco in Barbary, situated in 20° 47′, and Cape Palmas in 4° 30′ north latitude; embellished with a general map of A., corrected according to the most authentic and recent observations, and several plans, copperplates, &c. 422 *z.*—1804. Travels in the four principal Islands of the A. Seas, undertaken by order of the French Government, in 1801 and 1802, with 58 plates. 135 *x.*—1805. The Western Coast of A. in the year 1792, with a brief notice of the neighbouring Tribes, Soil, Production, &c. 90 *u.*—1806. The Residence of the Chief of the Booshuana Nation, being the remotest point in the interior of Southern A. to which Europeans have hitherto penetrated. 78 *s.* — 1806. Gleanings in A.; exhibiting a faithful and correct view of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of the Cape of Good Hope and surrounding Country; illustrated with engravings. Lond. Cundee, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — 1807. Various Travels and Adventures in Europe, Asia, A., and America. 468 *k.*—1807. Of the Greek Kingdoms in Asia and A., from their foundation to their destruction. 416 *m.*—1807. Civilised A. See Indies, West, 1807.—1807. Observations upon the Windward Coast of A.; the Religion, Character, Customs, &c. of the Nations; with a system on which they may be civilized, and a knowledge attained of the interior of this extraordinary quarter of the globe; and upon the natural and commercial resources of the country, made in the years 1805 and 1806. 260 *a.*—1808. A. Scenery and Animals. 284 *i.*—1809. A Sermon preached before the Society for supporting Missions to A. and the East. 803 *w.*—1809. Interesting Account of Tombuctoo, the great Emporium of Central A. 539 *b.*—1810. A few Observations on the State of the A. Coast. 434 *b.*—1810. Travels in various Countries in Europe, Asia and A. 234 *q.*—1810. Travels in Asia, A., and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800-1-2. 569 *f.*—1810. Travels in Asia, A., and Europe. 880 *s.*—1812. Account of the Gold Coast of A. 665 *n.*—1812. A Sermon before the Society for Missions to A. and the East. 425 *k.* — 1812. Travels in Southern A., during the years 1803-4-5 and 6. 764 *i.* — 1813. The Travels of Sylvester Tramper in A. 943 *n.*—1814. The Prospects of A., with other Poems. 545 *t.*—1814. The Traveller in A. 941 *v.*—1814. Voyage dans l'A. et les deux Indes, pendant les années 1809-10-11-12. 568 *d.* — 1815. The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of A. in the year 1805, by Mungo Park; together with other documents, official and private, relating to the same. 731 *l.*—1815. Travels in South A. 189 *d.*—1815. A Survey of the most important Revolutions in Asia and A. 256 *w.*—1816. Travels in Europe and A. 563 *d.*—1816. On the Importance, &c. of A. to G. Britain. See Liverpool, Lord, 1816.—1817. Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in A., from the earliest ages to the present time. 604 *y.*—1818. Les Rapports Agricoles de la Partie Occidentale de la Côte d'A., depuis le Cap Blanc jusqu'à l'embouchure de la Gambie. 259 *v.*—1819. Notes on A. 808 *h.*—1820. An Account of Tombuctoo and Housa, Territories in the interior of A. 847 *n.*——N. D.—A Collection of Ecclesiastical Canons, intended to restore Discipline in the Churches of A. 363 *k.*—Memoires de la Guerre d'A. 288 *t.*—De Bello A., lib. unus. 500 *q.*—History of the A. Church. 604 *x.*—A Discourse on the Advantages of A. Trade to this Nation. 198 *z.*—Voyages to the Coast of A. 151 *w.*——A. D. 570. Cresconius Flavius Corippus, a native of A. 258 *t.*—1013. Isaac Alfes was born in A. 20 *r.*—Fulgentius Ferrandus, a native of A. 363 *k.*—See World,—Universe,—Geography,—Cosmography,—Slave Trade.

AFRICAN COMPANIES.—1695. Reflections on the East India and A. C. 245 *c.* — 1696. List of a Company trading to A. and the Indies. Lond. fol. — 1696. List of the several Persons, Residenters in Scotland, who have subscribed as Adventurers in the Joint Stock of the Company of Scotland, trading to A. and the Indies, with the respective sums which they have severally subscribed. Edin. fol.—1700. Letters of the Scots Company trading to A. v. Scots Company, 1700.—1812. A brief History of the A. C. 665 *n.*

AFRICAN INSTITUTION.—1814. Sixth Report of the Directors of the A. I., read at the Annual General Meeting of the 25th of March 1812; To which are added, an Appendix and a List of the Subscribers. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1815. A Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. M. P., containing Remarks on the Reports on the Sierra Leone Company and A. I. 906 *y.*—1815. Ninth Report of the Directors of the A. I., read at the Annual General Meeting held on the 12th of April 1815. Lond. Hatchard.—1815. A Reply, point by point, to the Special Report of the Directors of the A. I. 906 *y.*—1816. A Short Review of the Reports of the A. I. 655 *u.*—1818. The Proceedings of the A. I. 645 *x.*

AFRICANS, those inhabiting Africa.—1785. An Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of A. Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies. 789 *o.*—1786. An Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, particularly the A.; translated from a Latin Dissertation, which was honoured with the first prize in the University of Cambridge for the year 1785; with Additions. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 4s. — 1787. A Manual for A. Slaves. 789 *p.*—1788. The Mutual Obligations to the Exercise of the Benevolent Affections, &c. proved and applied to the state of the suf-

fering A. See RACE, HUMAN, 1788.—1789. The State of the suffering A. See HUMANITY, RIGHTS OF, 1789.—1791. State of the A. who are contiguous to Fort St. Louis and Goree. 236 *m.*—1793. The Irishman in London, or the Happy A. ; a Farce. 633 *a.*—1800. Zimao, the A.; translated. 178 *i.*—1803. An Account of the Native A. in the neighbourhood of Sierra Leone. 975 *p.*—1808. The A.; a Play. 249 *f.*—1812. State of Religion among the A., &c. 528 *t.*—1813. The A. Princess, and other Poems. 192 *b.*

AFRICANUS, JULIUS, a learned Christian Writer, who flourished in the beginning of the third century.—1678. Resp. ad A. Epist. 959 *n.*

AFRICANUS, PHILO.—1788. A Letter to P. A. on Slavery. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1s.

AFTERPIECE.—1809. A Collection of Farces and other A. 733 *z.* See FARCE.

AGABOE, a Parish in Ireland.—1813. A Statistical Account of the P. of A. 653 *f.*

AGABUS.—1597. The Prophecy of A. concerning Famine. 64 *w.*

AGAMEMNON, King of Argos, famous in history, as the Commander of the Greeks in the Trojan War.—1566. The eyght Tragedie of Seneca, entituled, A. 886 *z.* 844 *s.*—1581. Hippolitus, Medea, A. and Hercules Œtœus. 887 *a.*—1685. Seneca's A. 844 *t.*—1738. A. ; a Tragedy. 905 *f.*—1788. Thoughts on some particular Passages in the A. of Æschylus. 465 *y.*—1812. Four Tragedies, viz. A., &c. 398 *n.* See TROY,—GREECE.

AGAMIO.—1606. The Tragicall End of A. 438 *h.*

AGANIR. — 1800. Observations on a Poisonous Species of A. 146 *o.*

AGAPETUS, Deacon of the Church of Constantinople in the time of Justinian.—1702. Schediasma de Phalaride M. Antonini Scriptis, et A. Scheda regia. 46 *l.*—Precepts of A. 930 *q.*

AGARENI.—1618. Concertatio Prædicatoria pro Ecclesia Catholica contra A., &c. 362 *z.*

AGARIC OF OAK.—1750. History of the A. as a Styptic. 950 *m.* —1750. Of the Effects of the A. of O. in stopping Hæmorrhages. 950 *l.* —1754. An Account of the Preparation and Effects of the A. of O. in stopping Hæmorrhages. 950 *k.*—1754. Of the Species of Plant from which the A. is prepared. 953 *v.*—1757. Some Observations on the Use of A., and its insufficiency in stopping Hæmorrhages after Capital Operations. 696 *u.*—On the A. applied after Amputation with regard to its Species. 953 *v.*—On the Styptic Powers of the A. 849 *g.*

AGATHA, D. — 1656. Agatha Catanensis, sive de Natali Patria D. A. 445 *q.*

AGATHARCHIDES, an ancient Geographer and Historian.—1593. Ex Memnone, de Tyrannis Heracleæ Ponticæ Ctesia et A. Excerptæ Historicæ. 801 *e.*—1597. A. et Memnonis Historicorum quæ supersunt omnia. 149 *c.*

AGATHOCLES, the Sicilian Tyrant, born of low parentage at Thermæ in Sicily, B. C. 361.—1676. The Sicilian Tyrant; or the Life of A. 747 *t.*—1683. A., the Sicilian Usurper; a Poem. 522 *c.* See SYRACUSE,—SICILY.

AGATHON.—1773. The History of A. 966 *m.*

AGAZIE.—1755. The Ligature preferable to A., in securing the Blood Vessels after Amputation. 731 *x.*

AGE, APOSTOLIC.—1788. A True Estimate of the Light of Inspiration, &c., before and since the A. A. See INSPIRATION, 1788.—1783. On the Belief of the First A. in our Lord's Divinity. 178 *e.* See JESUS,—APOSTLES,—CHURCH,—CHRISTIANITY.

AGE, FUTURE.—1564. De F. S., libri iii. 558 *z.* 339 *k.* See FUTURITY.

AGE, MIDDLE, i. e. from the time of Constantine the Great till the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. — 1684. Notes descriptive of the History of the M. A. 68 *i.*—1698. Historia M. Æ. 208 *h.*—1721. Historia Poetarum et Poematum M. Æ. 767 *l.*—1723. Corpus Historicorum M. Æ. 328 *d.* —1725. Several Pieces of great importance to the History of the M. A. 190 *o.* — 1729. Calendarium M. Æ., præcipue Germanicum, in usum Historiæ ac Rei Diplomaticæ. 460 *y.*—1764. Analecta M. Æ., ad illustranda Jura et res Germanicas. 454 *c.*—1806. Kritische Beyträge, &c. ; Critical Contributions to a Knowledge of the Medals of the M. A. 633 *s.* — 1814. Literary History of the M. A. 103 *n.*

AGE, OF.—1805. O. A., To-morrow ; a Mus. Interl. 301 *t.*

AGE, OLD, or LONGEVITY, the last of the four Ages of Man. — 1481. The Boke of Tulle of O. A. 206 *t.* 230 *c.*—1515. Chrysopœia et Gerontica ; or Poems on the Art of making Gold, and on O. A. 55 *d.*—1523. Cicero de S. 404 *t.*—1540. De Juventute et S., Vita et Morte, Lat. 44 *y.*—1582. A Dialogue betwene A. and Youth, and other matters herein conteined. 989 *q.*—1584. A Dialogue betweene Youth and O. A. 642 *g.* — 1588. The Complaint of O. A. 526 *n.*—1590. De retardandis S. Accidentibus, et de Sensibus conservandis. 969 *m.*—1599. De S., Libri iii. 912 *n.*—1599. O. A. 590 *w.*—1638. The Tree of Life, or the Blood of the Grape, proving the possibility of maintaining Life from Infancy to O. A. without Sickness, by the use of Wine. 961 *y.*—1641. Passion and Discretion of Youth and A. 185 *t.* — 1649. Antidotum adversus S. Morbos. 735 *j.*—1666. K. Solomon's Portraiture of O. A. ; being a Paraphrase on Eccles. xii. 1.-6. 863 *r.* — 1699. Lessons for Youth and O. A. ; in two Sermons. 885 *z.*—1742. Exercitatio Physico-Medica curiosa de Methodo rarâ ad CXV. annos prorogandæ S., per anhelitum puellarum ex veteri monumento Romano deprompta. 244 *m.*—1744. The Causes of O. A. 625 *i.*—1749. The Sage's Triumph over O. A. and the Grave. 188 *x.*—1750. Thoughts on O. A., &c. 717 *p.* —1755. The Means of making O. A. happy. 452 *p.*—1759. Les Avantages de la V. 378 *n.* — 1759. A. ; an Essay addressed to Richard Tyrrell, Esq. Lond. Cooper, fol. — 1771. Discourses to the A. on several Important Subjects. 720 *e.*—1777. On A. 504 *o.*—1778. The Schemes of the Laudable and Amicable Societies of Annuitants, for the Benefit of A. 60 *q.*—1780. Traité de l'Amitie ; or Essays on Friendship and O. A. 583 *k.* — 1786. Instruction both to Youth and O. A. 256 *h.*—1788. Support in Sickness and O. A. 616 *f.*—1800. The Picture of A. ; a Novel. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1807. Essays on O. A. and Friendship. 230 *h.*—1809. Righteousness the Glory and Dignity of O. A. ; a Sermon. 240 *y.* — 1810. Meditations of the A. 149 *z.*—1811. De Amicitia et de S. 230 *h.*—1811. De S. et Amicitia. 73 *p.* — 1818. An Essay on the Disorders of O. A., and on the Means of prolonging Human Life. 194 *s.*——N. D.—De S. incommodis. 340 *m.* — De Bono S. 727 *u.*—Observations on the State of the Body and Mind in O. A. 822 *a.*—The Defence of A., and Recouery of Youth, &c. 987 *m.*—Of O. A. 888 *v.* — A Guide to O. A., 153 *o.*—Annotationes in Ciceronis librum de S. 616 *x.*—Works on O. A., &c. 813 *p.*—Six Elegies on O. A. 398 *g.*—Treatise on O. A. 773 *t.* See CICERO,—LONGEVITY.

AGE, PRIMITIVE.—1590. De Prima Mundi Æ., Libri iv. 283 *l.*—1790. Versuche, zur, &c., or an Attempt to elucidate the Philosophy of the earliest A. 762 *p.* See WORLD,—HISTORY.

AGE, THE, synonymous with Chronology.—1572. Work decrying the Vain and Lewd Books of the A. 298 *p.*—1577. A curious little Book, preserving several Picturesque Descriptions of the Manners, &c. of the A. in which it was printed. 290 *i.*—1580. Scripta in laudem hujus S., cum Figuris Personarum. 389 *g.*—1590. A Dialogue expressing the Corruptions of this A. 57 *x.*—1592. Archaioplutos ; or the Riches of the Elder A. 900 *u.* — 1599. A newe Treatise of the Right Reckoning of Yeares and A. of the World. 768 *i.*—1604. Of God's Kingdome, and this Vnhelping A. 456 *f.*—1609. The New A. of Old Names. 965 *y.* —1675. The Four A. of England, or the Iron A. 264 *y.*—1691. De Æ. Zedoariæ. 428 *l.*—1696. Seder Olam ; or the Order of A. 234 *x.* —1725. Histoire du xvi. S. 324 *f.*—1726. The State of Religion in all A. 795 *p.* — 1744. Operas des A., Les Amours des Dieux, Les Indes Galantes, and Le Carnival du Parnasse. 393 *f.*—1757. The Real Character of the A. ; in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Brown, occasioned by his Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1779. Le Livre de tous les A. 643 *l.* — 1789. Histoire Litteraire du moyen A., par Ant. Marie Henri Boulard. 468 *p.*—1791. Dissertation Physique sur les Differences réelles qui presentent les Traits du Visage chez les Hommes des differents Pays et des differents A. 189 *n.*—1795. The A. ; a Satire, in six Cantos. 759 *w.*—1802. Manual of the different A., or Economy of Human Life ; translated from an ancient Indian manuscript into English, and from English into French, by Miss O. P. 12mo. — 1806. The Principal Features of the Present A. 865 *o.*—1807. A Book for all A. 643 *n.*—1808. Old Times revived ; a Romantic Story of the Ninth A. 351 *z.*—1809. A Sermon on the Prevailing Corruptions of the A. 771 *e.*—1809. The A. we live in. 875 *f.* —1809. Of the Rise, Progress, and Result of the Supremacy of the Popes in different A. and Nations. 236 *h.* — 1815. Modern Times ; or the A. we live in ; a Posthumous Novel. 482 *e.* See CENTURY,—CHRONOLOGY, —TIME,—HISTORY.

AGEDA, THE PLAIN OF, in Hungary.—A Narrative of the Proceedings of a great Council of Jews, assembled in the P. of A. 149 *d.*

AGEN, a city of France, the capital of the Province of Agenois, in the department of Lot and Garonne.—1606. Remonstrance, ou Harangue faicte à A., ensemble les Antiquitéz de cette ville. 285 *n.*—Severus Sulpicius born at A. 888 *p.* — 1524. Bernard de Palissy. 727 *f.*—1540. Josephus Justus Scaliger. 835 *x.*—1582. Peter du Puy. 783 *p.*—1627. Godfrey Count d'Estrades. 343 *t.*—1714. Latinus Alethius Alcimus. 15 *u.*

AGENCY, CHEMICAL.—1807. On some C. A. of Electricity. 289 *o.* —1811. On the Classification of C. A. 458 *p.*—1814. An Electro-Galvanic A. employed as a Moving Power. 814 *x.* See CHEMISTRY.

AGENCY, FREE.—1760. Familiar Letters on F. A. 880 *k.*—1763. On F. A. 913 *y.*—1769. On F. A. 138 *z.*

AGENCY, MORAL.—1754. That Freedom of Will is supposed to be essential to M. A. 330 *w.*—1792. Thoughts on M. Government and A. 178 *s.*

AGENOIS, a district of France, which takes its name from the town of Agen.—1632. Peter Sylvan Regis, born in A. 1632. 796 *l.*

AGENOR.—1759. A. and Ismena ; or the War of the Tender Passions ; a Novel ; translated from the French. Lond. Cooke, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

AGENT.—1750. Guide to A. 90 *u.*—1787. Attorney's and A.'s new Table of Costs. 728 *y.* — 1809. Corrupt A. See SPAIN, 1809.—1812. A Treatise on the Law of Principal and A., chiefly with reference to Mercantile Transactions. 727 *b.*—1812. On A., &c. 813 *u.*

AGES, FOUR, viz. the Golden, Silver, Brazen, and Iron.—1551. Le

Siecle d'Or, and other Poems. 102 *j.*—1613. The Golden A. 494 *e.*—1613. The Silver A. 494 *e.*—1613. The Brazen A. 494 *e.*—1632. Iron A. 494 *f.*—1658. The F. A. of the World. 118 *y.*—1795. The Golden A.; a Poetical Epistle from Erasmus D——n, M. D., to Thomas Beddoes, M. D. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s.—1798. The F. A. 540 *d.*

AGES OF MAN.—1527. Caos del Tri per Uno; a Poem on the three A. of M. 375 *h.*—1650. A Description of the A. of M. 145 *f.*—1812. A Scale of the A. of M. 178 *m.* See INFANCY,—YOUTH,—MANHOOD,—OLD AGE.

AGESILAUS, King of Sparta, was born about the year 444, B. C.—1691. Sermo de A. 16 *p.*—1691. A. 989 *c.*

AGHABOE, PARISH OF, in Queen's County, Ireland.—1791. Statistical Account of the P. of A. 595 *a.* See AGABOE.

AGHWANI, the Inhabitants of Ahwas, Ahuazi, or Havisa, once a flourishing Town in Persia, in the Province of Kuzistan, but at present a mere village.—1731. Historia ultimi Belli Persarum cum A. gesti. 240 *s.*

AGIB.—1788. Nabob and A. See TALES, 1788.

AGINCOURT, a small Village in the French Netherlands, situated in the County of St. Pol.—1598. The Honorable Battel of A. 269 *m.*—1600. The Cronicle History of Henry the Fift, with his Battel fought at A., in France. 848 *d.*—1627. The Battaile of A., fought by Henry the 5th of that name, King of England, against the whole power of the French, vnder the reigne of their Charles y^e^ sixt. anno Dom. 1415. 317 *q.*—Batayll of E., and the Great Sege of Rone. 859 *x.*

AGIS, KING OF SPARTA.—1725. A. Re di S. 102 *q.*—1758. A.; a Tragedy. 5 *x.*—1758. The Story of the Tragedy of A. See HOME, MR. 1758.—1758. The Dramatic Execution of A. See HOME, MR. 1758.—Cleopatra; The Poets; A., &c.; Plays. 20 *s.*

AGISTMENT.—1776. Matter of A. Tithe of unprofitable Stock in the Case of the Vicar of Holbeach, &c., as decreed in the Court of Exchequer. 971 *k.*—1813. A Statement of the Law of Tithes on the following heads, A., Turnips, &c. 732 *o.* See TITHES.

AGITATION OF THE WATERS OF LAKES, &c.—1751. Surprising A. of the Waters, though without any perceptible motion of the Earth, observed 1545. 955 *i.*

AGLAURA.—1774. A.; a Tale, taken from the Shepherdess of the Alps, by Marmontel, in his Moral Tales. 915 *f.*

AGNES, St.—1622. The Life and Rule of St. Clare, and Conversion of St. A., her Sister, and of another St. A. 233 *h.*—1677. The Life of St. A. 852 *d.*

AGNES DE CASTRO.—1696. A. de C.; a Tragedy. 242 *t.*

AGNES, a name given to the following Works of Fiction:—1799. A. and Leonora; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1801. Julian and A.; or the Monks of the Great St. Bernard; a Tragedy. 869 *l.*—1801. A.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1803. Loves of Albert and A. See ALBERT, 1803.—1811. A., the Italian Captive; a Poem, in four Cantos, with other Poems. 673 *y.*—1818. A.; a Poem. 158 *k.*

AGNOSTES.—1790. The Friendly Conclusion, occasioned by the Letters of A. respecting the Extent of our Saviour's Death, and other subjects connected with that doctrine. 896 *g.*

AGOBARDUS, a most celebrated Prelate, and Archbishop of Lyons.—1666. Notæ ad A. Opera. 68 *h.*

AGONISTES, SAMSON. See SAMSON.

AGONISTICA.—1657. A. Sacra; sive Syntagma vocum A., quæ in S. Scriptura occurrunt. 625 *d.*

AGONISTES, GR—LLE.—1807. G. A.; a Dramatic Poem. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AGOSTINO, ANNIBAL.—1797. Engravings from the Original Designs of A. A. and Ludovico Carracci. 209 *x.*

AGRA, afterwards named AKBARABAD, a celebrated city of Hindostan.—1618. Letter from A. 260 *q.*—1671. A Description of Delhi and A. 105 *j.* See HINDOSTAN.

AGRARIAN Laws, enacted at Rome, amounted to about 15 or 20.—1552. Orationes Tres pro L. A. 228 *r.*—1607. De Limitibus et de Re Agraria. 390 *c.*—1674. Rei A. Auctores Legesque Variæ ex Emendatione; accedunt Antiquitates A.; cum Notis, Observationibus et Glossario, &c. 422 *q.*—De L. A. Pop. Romani. 714 *c.*

AGREEMENT.—1780. State of the East India Company, and Sketch of an Equitable A. 281 *t.*—1790. Essay on the Law of Contracts and A. 772 *u.*—1794. Directions concerning A., &c. 115 *v.*—1797. Indexes or References to the several A., &c., in the several Precedent Books. 115 *x.*—1802. Laws respecting A. 80 *y.*—1807. A Treatise on the Law of Contracts and A. 252 *c.*—1809. Of A. and Leases concerning Tithes. 116 *a.*—1812. Contracts and A. for the Sale and Purchase of Goods. 813 *u.* See CONTRACTS,—BARGAINS.

AGRICOLA, CNEIUS JULIUS, a celebrated Roman General, who long waged war against the ancient inhabitants of Britain.—1581. Four Books of the Histories of Cornelius Tacitus, and the Life of A.; with Notes upon them. 834 *y.*—1598. The Life of A. 129 *q.*—1599. Prœmetia in Vitam A. 71 *r.*—1637. Vita J. A. 893 *d.*—1723. Avebury, in Wiltshire, the Remains of a Roman Work, erected by Vespasian and J. A. 920 *x.*—1763. The Life of A. 893 *e.*—1774. Life of A. by Tacitus, with a Translation. 12 *b.*—1793. Vestiges of the Camps of A. 819 *x.*

AGRICOLA, GEORGE ANDREW, a German Writer on Agriculture.—1777. Miscellaneous Thoughts on Planting and Training Timber Trees, by A. 29 *w.*

AGRICOLA, RODOLPHUS, one of the most learned men of the 15th century.—1515. Epistola Responsoria ad Rodolphi A. Epistolam. 925 *a.*—1534. Epitome Comm. Dialecticæ Inventionis Rod. A. 589 *t.*—1557. Epist. ad R. A. de Insignibus Vadianæ Familiæ; et Gallus pugnans. 925 *b.*

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.—1780. Strictures upon A. S., with a Proposal for one upon a new plan. Lond. T. Evans, 8vo.

AGRICULTURE.—1470. De Re Rustica. 203 *m.*—1471. Opus Ruralium Commodorum, sive de A., Libri xii. 269 *w.*—1478. Libro della A. di Pietro de Crescentiis. 269 *w.*—1478. De Re R. 250 *c.*—1482. Scriptores de Re R. 138 *c.*—1496. De Re R. 203 *l.*—1496. Scriptores de Re R. 107 *p.*—1496. Libri de Re R. 899 *k.*—1514. Authores Rei R., Cato, Varro, Columella, &c. 17 *h.*—1542. Leges de Re R., et Novella Constitutio prima, &c. 85 *f.*—1548. Castigationes in Translationem octo ultimorum Librorum de Re R. Constantini Cæsaris, per Janum Cornarium editam. 581 *f.*—1551. A. Sacra Carmine reddita. 694 *x.*—1563. Præfationes duæ de Re R., &c. 434 *s.*—1564. Le dieci giornate della vera A., e Piaceri della Villa; in Dialogo. 397 *v.*—1569. Libro de A. 489 *m.*—1572. Secrets d'A. 397 *w.*—1577. De Re R. 187 *j.*—1577. Catalogus Rei Botanicæ et R. Scriptorum veterum et recentiorum. 187 *l.*—1577. Opuscula de Re R. 187 *e.*—1586. L'A. et Maison Rustique. 605 *x.*—1587. De Cœlesti A. 803 *z.*—1591. Opera de A. 203 *l.*—1600. Theatre d'A. 846 *h.*—1626. Adam out of Eden; or an Abstract of divers excellent Experiments, touching the advancement of A. 871 *c.*—1638. Tractatus de A., Versibus Anglicis. 920 *s.*—1640. Recreatio Agricolæ. 761 *p.*—1656. Tractatus de A. 593 *f.*—1665. Enquiries concerning A. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 32.—1669. Systema A.; of the several ways of Tilling, Planting, Sowing and Manuring all sorts of Gardens, Orchards, &c. 983 *l.*—1677. The Extension of A. 989 *n.*—1678. Jus Georgicum de Inclusione Animalium, aliisque Rei Agrariæ Argumentis. 360 *t.*—1698. Systema A.; the Mystery of Husbandry discovered. Lond. fol.—1702. On the Fishing and A. of the Chinese, &c. 277 *b.*—1704. Geoponicorum, sive de Re R., libri xx. 697 *t.* 82 *t.*—1718. A General System of A. 891 *f.*—1723. Considerations for promoting A. 674 *y.*—1726. The New System of A.; being a Compleat Body of Husbandry and Gardening in all the parts of them. 592 *o.*—1730. Observations on A. 824 *e.*—1735. Annotationes in Rei R. Scriptores. 411 *h.*—1736. Nomenclator A. 38 *v.*—1736. On the A., &c. of Scotland. 608 *d.*—1737. De l'Etat d'Agriculture chez les Romains, depuis le commencement de la Republique jusqu'au siecle de Jules Cæsar, relativement au Gouvernement, aux Mœurs, et au Commerce. 39 *k.*—1744. Several Articles on A. and Botany. 809 *s.*—1751. Dictionnaire d'A. 299 *j.*—1753. Discorso sopra alcuni trattati d'A. 407 *u.*—1754. Select Essays on Commerce, A., Mines, &c. See COMMERCE, 1754.—1754. Public Virtue, a Poem, in 3 Books; A., Commerce, Arts. 309 *u.*—1754. Essai sur la Peste Politique de A., &c. 377 *h.*—1755. A New System of A.; or a plain, easy and demonstrative method of growing rich; proving by undeniable arguments, that every land-owner in England may advance his estate to double value in the space of one year's time; together with several very curious instructions how to feed oxen, cows, and sheep, to much greater profit than has been yet known in England; by a Country Gentleman. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1757. The Principles of A. and Vegetation. 508 *q.*—1757. Observations in Natural History, Physic, A. and Commerce. 473 *i.*—1760. Improvement of Land in Scotland. v. SCOTLAND, 1760.—1760. The Honour and Advantage of A.; being the twelfth Discourse of the eight volume of Feijoo's Works, (365 *j.*) translated from the Spanish; by a Farmer in Cheshire. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Treatise on A. 302 *m.*—1763. A Treatise on A. Edin. Donaldson, 8vo. 5s.—1763. Propositions for improving A. of Great Britain. See MANUFACTURES, 1763.—1763. The Elements of A. 671 *l.*—1763. An Essay on the Theory of A., intended as an Introduction to a Rational System of that Art; by a Farmer. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Idea A.; or the Principles of Vegetation asserted and defended. 818 *w.*—1764. Elémens d'A. 461 *f.*—1765. A. and Commerce; a Dialogue, written in autumn 1764. Lond. Becket, 4to.—1765. Elements of A. and Vegetation. 377 *y.*—1765. Dissertation on the Earths which compose the Soil, &c., and their Uses in A. 30 *u.*—1766. An impartial View of English A., from the permitting exportation of corn in the year 1663 to the present time. Lond. Kearsley, 4to.—1766. A Candid Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled, An Impartial View of English A., from permitting the exportation of corn. Lond. Wilkie 8vo. 1s.—1767. Letters on the Balance of A. and Manufactures. See CORN, 1767.—1767. A. 879 *r.*—1767. A Letter to Lord Clive on the great benefit which may result to the Public from patriotically expending a small part of a large private fortune, particularly in promoting the interests of A., by forming an Experimental Farm, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. A Six-Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, chiefly with regard to Agricultural Affairs. 990 *n.*—1768. Memoirs of A., and other Œconomical Arts. 314 *b.*—1769. Tracts on Practical A. and Gardening, in which the advantage of imitating the Garden Culture in the Field is fully proved by a seven years' Course of Experiments; to which is added, A Complete Chronological

Catalogue of English Authors on Agriculture, Gardening, &c. 958 *x.*—1769. Des Principes de la Vegetation et de l'A. 93 *z.*—1770. Recherches sur la Nature des Terres les plus propres à l'A., et sur les moyens de fertiliser celles qui sont steriles. 89 *s.*—1770. The Farmer's Tour through the East of England; being a Register of a Journey through various Counties of that Kingdom to inquire into the state of A., Manufactures and Population, &c. 990 *p.*—1770. Natural and Chemical Elements of A. 671 *c.*—1770. A Course of Experimental A.; containing an exact Register of all the Business transacted during five years on near 300 acres of various soils. 990 *o.*—1770. A Six Months' Tour through the North of England; containing an Account of the Present State of A., Manufactures, and Population in several Counties of this Kingdom. 990 *n.*—1770. The National Farmer; a Treatise on A. and Tillage. 749 *g.*—1770. A Circumstantial Account of the Plantations and A. in general of North America. 379 *b.*—1771. Winter Riches, or a Miscellany of Rudiments, Directions and Observations necessary for the laborious Farmer, on a new Vegetable System of A. 749 *g.*—1771. L'Ecole d'Agriculture, &c.; or School of Practical A., after the principles of M. Sarcey. 430 *v.*—1771. De Re Rustica; or the Repository for Select Papers on A., Arts, and Manufactures. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1771. Experiments in A., made under the Direction of the Dublin Society, in 1769 and 1770. 64 *w.*—1772. Traduction d'Anciens Ouvrages Latins, relatifs à l'Agriculture et à la Médecine Veterinaire. 132 *e.*—1772. Miscellanies, viz. A., &c. 309 *v.*—1772. Real Improvement in A., on the Principles of A. Young, Esq. 251 *b.*—1773. Catechisme d'A., ou Bibliothéque des Gens de la Campagne. 110 *k.*—1774. Great Britain's Policy in the Encouragement of A. 990 *p.*—1775. Essays relating to A. and Rural Affairs. 29 *v.*—1775. A. delineated; or, the Farmer's Complete Guide; being a Treatise on Lands in general. 469 *m.*—1775. A. considered as a Moral and Political Duty, in a series of Letters inscribed to his Majesty, &c. 311 *v.*—1775. The Modern Improvements in A.; containing the principles of tillage and vegetation, and present practice of the most skilful husbandmen in the culture of corn and pulse, and of the grasses, plants and roots for feeding cattle, &c.; by a Practiser of both the old and new Husbandry. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. The Gentleman Farmer; being an attempt to improve A., by subjecting it to the test of rational principles. 508 *v.*—1776. Essays on A., or a Variety of useful Hints for its Improvement, with respect to air, water, earth, heat and cold; together with Reflections on Animals, Plants, Seeds, Slips, Manures, &c. 1 *m.*—1778. Minutes of A., made on a Farm of 300 acres, of various soils, near Croydon, Surrey; to which is added, A Digest, wherein the minutes are systematized and amplified, and elucidated by drawings of new implements, a farm-yard, &c.; the whole being published as a sketch of the actual business of a Farm; as hints to the experienced A.; as a check to the present false spirit of farming; and as an overture to scientific A. 647 *f.*—1778. An Essay on divided Commons, particularly those that are far from Lime; in two Parts: Part i. Containing estimates of the expence of cultivating wastes, with observations thereon. Part ii. Containing observations and remarks on turf-ashes and quicklime, they being the only kinds of manure procurable for improving wastes; by a Farmer. Lond. Robinson, 8vo.—1779. An Enquiry into the Causes that have hitherto retarded the advancement of A. in Europe; with Hints for removing the circumstances that have chiefly obstructed its progress. 29 *w.*—1780. Essai d'A. en forme d'Entretiens, sur la Nature et la Progression des Pépinieres, des Arbres étrangers, des Arbres fruitiers; sur la Vigne et les Vendanges; sur les Labours des Terres, Semences et Récoltes de Grains, et sur plusieurs autres Discussions Champêtres; par un Cultivateur à Vitry-sur-Seine. Paris, 12mo.—1780. A View of A. Oppressions, and their Effects upon Society. 648 *i.*—1780. Letters and Papers on A., Planting, &c.; selected from the Correspondence-book of the Bath Society. Bath, 8vo.—1780. Rules, &c. for the Encouragement of A. See Bath, 1780.—1781. Letters and Papers on A., Planting, &c. See Society instituted at Bath, 1781.—1783. An Essay on Modern A. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1784. De Re Rustica. 203 *m.*—1784. Useful and Practical Observations on A., with some Essays annexed on Inclosures, the Improvement of the Country, and the Poor; by a Clergyman. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1784. Cursory Remarks on the Importance of A. in its connection with Manufactures and Commerce. 584 *j.*—1784. Observations on the Structure of Carriages for the purposes of inland Commerce, A., &c. 427 *e.*—1784. Population, A., Commerce, &c. of America. 866 *v.*—1785. Dictionnaire d'A. 606 *d.*—1785. An Essay on A., with a view to inform Gentlemen of landed property whether their Estates are managed to the greatest advantage. 883 *k.*—1786. National Improvements in A. 990 *v.*—1787. A new and compendious System of Husbandry; containing the mechanical, chemical, and philosophical Elements of A. 975 *h.*—1787. Enclosures a Cause of improved A. 521 *x.*—1788. A. the Primary Interest of Britain. 990 *v.*—1789. Practical Essays on A.; containing an account of Soils, and the manner of correcting them; an account of the Culture of all Field Plants; also on the Culture and Management of Grass Lands; together with Observations on Inclosures, Fences, Farms, and Farm-houses, &c. 5 *o.*—1789. An Essay on the Preservation of the Health of Persons employed in A. 355 *i.*—1789. Observations, Experiences, et Mémoires sur l'A. 361 *d.*—1789. Mélanges d'A. 156 *t.*—1790. Sur l'A. 252 *r.*—1790. Minutes on A. and Planting in the district of the Mid-land Station. 647 *g.*—1790. Annals of A. and other useful Arts. 990 *q.*—1790. General View of the A. of the County of Lincoln; drawn up for the Board of A. 990 *r.*—1791. A Journey through Spain in the years 1786 and 1787; with particular attention to the A., Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes, and Revenue of that Country; and Remarks in passing through part of France. 914 *k.*—1791. General View of the A. of Elgin and Moray. 311 *s.*—1792. Minutes of A. 659 *e.*—1792. Of the A. of France. 943 *b.*—1792. Letters and Papers on A. See Society, Bath, and W. of England, 1792.—1793. General View of the A. of the County of Huntingdon. 883 *l.*—1793. General View of the A. of the County of Devon. 386 *f.*—1793. General View of the A. of the County of Dorset. 233 *l.*—1794. Scriptores de Re Rustica. 479 *z.*—1794. Hints and Observations on the Improvement of A. 632 *n.*—1794. A Plan for the Extension of A., &c. See Tithes, 1794.—1794. An A. Dictionary; consisting of Extracts from the most celebrated Authors and Papers. 676 *w.*—1794. Practical Essays on A. 6 *c.*—1794. General View of the A. of the West-Riding of Yorkshire. 798 *o.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Leicester. 676 *w.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Hereford. 233 *z.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Monmouth. 383 *k.*—1794. A General View of the A. and Rural Economy of the County of Aberdeen. 29 *z.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Worcester. 767 *n.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Hants. 318 *l.*—1794. General Views of the A. of the Counties of Perth, Banff, Northampton, and Mearns or Kincardine. 311 *t.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Nairn. 311 *s.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Clydesdale. 694 *m.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Nottingham; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 618 *w.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Surrey. 637 *g.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Lincoln. 883 *l.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Westmoreland; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 777 *x.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Stafford. 759 *z.*—1794. A General View of the A. of the Isle of Man. 785 *q.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Oxford. 289 *d.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Bedford. 883 *l.*—1794. General View of the A. of Brecknock County. 233 *z.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Argyll, and of the Western Part of the County of Inverness. 810 *w.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Radnor. 233 *z.*—1794. General View of the A. of the East-Riding of Yorkshire. 594 *g.*—1794. General View of the A. of the County of Middlesex. 376 *q.*—1794. General View of the A. of Buckinghamshire. 637 *g.*—1794. General View of the A. of Berkshire. 739 *v.*—1795. Modern A.; or the Present State of Husbandry in Great Britain. 311 *t.*—1795. A Treatise, shewing the intimate Connection that subsists between A. and Chemistry. 242 *m.*—1795. The History of the Isle of Wight, Military, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Natural; to which is added, a View of its A. 950 *p.*—1795. Outlines of A.; addressed to Sir John Sinclair, Bart. President of the Board of A. 527 *d.*—1795. The Increase of A., Manufactures, and Commerce, by the extension of Inland Navigation of Ireland. 443 *k.*—1795. General View of the A. of the County of Lancaster; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 507 *k.*—1795. General View of the A. of the County of Mid-Lothian; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 808 *i.*—1795. General View of the A. of the County of Clackmannan. 341 *z.*—1796. Essays on A., occasioned by reading Mr. Stone's Report on the Present State of that Science in the County of Lincoln; by a Native of the County. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Remarks on various Agricultural Reports; transmitted to the Honourable the Board of A., in the year 1794. 383 *p.*—1796.—Prevailing Error in A. See Tillage-land, 1796.—1796. General View of the A. of the County of Norfolk. 567 *l.*—1796. General View of the A. of the County of Glamorgan. 383 *k.*—1796. General View of the A. of the County of Kent. 143 *k.*—1797. Practical Observations on A., Drainings, &c.; in two Letters addressed to Sir John Sinclair. 685 *c.*—1797. A., Commerce, and Revenue of Great Britain. See Distilleries, 1797.—1797. Communications to the Board of A. on Subjects relative to Husbandry and Internal Improvement. 858 *i.*—1797. General View of the A. of the County of Suffolk; drawn up for the Board of A. 990 *r.*—1797. A General View of the A. of the County of Northumberland; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 63 *c.*—1798. The various Branches of Science, A., &c. 908 *l.*—1798. A General View of the A. of the County of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 315 *b.*—1798. A General View of the A. of the County of Somerset. 113 *x.*—1798. A General View of the A. of the County of Argyle. 863 *z.*—1798. A View of the A. of Middlesex; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; with several Essays on A. in general. Drawn up for the Board of A. 669 *l.*—1799. The Principles of Chemistry applied to the Improvement of the Practice of A. 242 *n.*—1799. Recreations in A., Natural History, Arts, and Miscellaneous Literature. 30 *a.*—1799. Proposals for establishing a Tontine Society for ascertaining the Principles of A. Improvement. 858 *i.*—1799. Present State of A. in Great Britain. See Income Tax, 1799.—1799. Hints on Inclosing, A., Stewardship, and Tithes. 728 *q.*—1799. The whole System of A., Husbandry, and Breeding of Cattle explained. 733 *h.*—1799. General View of the

A. in the County of Perth, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 808 *m.*—1799. General View of the A. of the West-Riding of Yorkshire. 158 *c.*—1800. General View of the A. of the North-Riding of Yorkshire; drawn up for the Board of A. 918 *f.*—1800. Letters on A., &c. See Washington, George, 1800.—1800. On A. and other interesting Topics. 951 *q.*—1800. Communications to the Board of A. on Subjects relative to the Husbandry and Internal Improvement of the Country. Lond. Nicol, vol. ii. 4to. 21s.—1800. The three Books of M. Terentius Varro, concerning A. 725 *i.*—1800. Three Memoirs on A.: 1. On the Use of the Alga Marina in A., and in the Arts; 2. On the Treatment of Vines; 3. On the Economy of the Flour which flies away in the Mill, and during the Separation of the Bran. 611 *x.*—1800. The Philosophy of A. and Gardening. 285 *s.*—1800. General View of the A. of the County of Fife; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 905 *l.*—1800. On the different Sorts of Lime used in A. 899 *c.*—1800. A corrected Review of the A. Survey of Lincolnshire, by Arthur Young, Esq. 883 *l.*—1801. Letters and Papers on A., Planting, &c., selected from the Correspondence of the Bath and West of England Society for the Encouragement of A., Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—1801. Opinions on various Questions in A. 951 *q.*—1801. Gleanings from Books on A. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s. —1801. An Enquiry concerning the Influence of Tithes upon A., whether in the hands of the Clergy or Laity. 521 *y.*—1801. The Commerce, A., Population, &c. of Great Britain. 236 *g.*—1801. Essays and Notes on Husbandry and Rural Affairs. 135 *i.*—1801. General View of the A. and Mineralogy, Present State and Circumstances of the County of Wicklow. 386 *f.*—1802. Essays on A. 95 *o.*—1802. Scriptores de R. R., Greek Romances, and Lexicons and Grammars. 301 *v.* —1802. General View of the A. of the County of Peebles. 368 *a.*—1802. Gleanings in Ireland; particularly respecting its A., Mines, and Fisheries. 386 *f.*—1802. Letters and Papers on A., Planting, &c. selected from the Correspondence of the Bath and West of England Society for the Encouragement of A., Arts, Manufactures and Commerce; originally published in nine vols. abridged in two. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 8vo. 17s.—1803. A Treatise on Practical and Experimental A. 195 *p.* —1803. Observations on A. Subjects. 690 *w.*—1803. A Lecture Introductory to a Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of A., by a Society of Practical Farmers; delivered at the Agricultural Institution, Spring Gardens, on Tuesday Feb. 8, 1803. Lond. White, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1804. Minutes of A. and Planting. 27 *s.*—1804. A. of Scotland. See Manufactures, 1804.—1804. General View of the A. of Hertfordshire; drawn up for the Board of A. 990 *s.*—1804. General View of the A. of the County of Norfolk. 990 *s.*—1804. Practical A.; or a Complete System of Modern Husbandry. 302 *s.*—1804. A General View of the A. of Shropshire. 765 *j.*—1804. Principles and Practice of A. systematically explained; being a Treatise compiled from the fourth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, revised and enlarged. 379 *s.*—1804. Accurate Drawings and Descriptions of Practical Machines for A. 27 *s.*—1804. Treatise on Natural and Practical A. 436 *t.*—1805. General View of the A. of East Lothian. 868 *r.*—1805. A. Pursuits. 725 *j.*—1805. Survey of the A. and Rural Economy of Herefordshire. 323 *r.*—1805. Of the American System of A. 733 *i.*—1805. On the Uses of A. Salts. 242 *p.*—1805. General View of the A. of Bedfordshire. 88 *g.*—1806. General Observations on the Arts, Scenery, A., &c. 906 *q.*—1806. General View of the A. of the County of Essex. 990 *s.*—1806. The British Farmer's Cyclopædia, or Complete A. Dictionary; including every science or subject dependent or connected with improved Modern Husbandry. 772 *a.*—1806. Publications relative to A. See Discourses, 1806.—1807. A. and Fisheries of the Highlands and Isles of Scotland. 478 *k.*—1807. A General View of the A. of the County of Devon; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 927 *o.*—1807. General View of the A. of Cheshire; drawn up for the Board of A. 505 *o.*—1807. Elements of A. 694 *n.*—1807. Hints and Facts relative to A. 542 *p.*—1807. View of the Mineralogy, A., Manufactures, and Fisheries of the Island of Arran. 478 *k.*—1807. Hints for Improvements in A. and Commerce. 458 *d.*—1807. Survey of the A. of the County of Gloucester; drawn up for the Board of A. 820 *u.*—1807. Translation of the fourteen Books of Palladius on A. 725 *j.*—1808. Discourse explanatory of the Nature and Plan of a Course of Lectures on A., and Rural Economy. 264 *e.*—1808. Pursuits of A.; a Satirical Poem, in three Cantos, with Notes, Cantos i. and ii. Lond. J. F. Stockdale, 8vo.—1808. A General View of the A. of the County of Sussex; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 990 *s.*—1808. Vues relatives à l'A. de la Suisse. 360 *j.*—1808. A Practical Treatise on various Implements employed in A. 435 *u.*—1808. General View of the A. of Oxfordshire. 990 *s.*—1808. A. the Source of the Wealth of Britain. 871 *u.*—1808. General View of the Atmosphere, and its Connection with the Science of Medicine and A. 808 *j.*—1808. The Interests of A. and Commerce inseparable. 623 *u.*—1808. On the Influence of a great Revolution over Commerce, A., and the Arts. 580 *m.*—1808. A., &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1809. A brief Inquiry into the Present State of A. in the Southern Parts of Ireland, and its Influence on the Manners of the Lower Classes of the People. 916 *n.*—1809. The Mineralogical and A. State of the County of Cardigan, &c. 667 *p.*—1809. General View of the A. of Surrey; drawn up for the Board of A. 879 *f.*—1809. A clear and full Account of the A., Commerce, Mines, and Manufactures of Scotland. 379 *s.*—1809. Statistical A., and Political Survey of Berwickshire. 568 *k.*—1809. Treatise on the Corn Trade and A. 733 *r.*—1809. The Utility of A. Knowledge illustrated; with an Account of an Institution formed for A. Pupils in Oxfordshire. 1s. 6d.—1810. Minutes of A. and Planting. 27 *s.*—1810. A General View of the A. and Domestic Economy of North Wales. 288 *p.*—1810. A. Mechanism. 970 *z.*—1810. A New System of A. and Feeding Stock. 6 *c.*—1810. The Statistics, A., and Mineralogy of the Counties of England and Wales. 772 *a.*—1810. A. of this Kingdom. See Britain, Great, 1810. — 1811. General View of the A. of Cambridgeshire. 425 *a.*—1811. A. Essays, adapted to the Island of Malta. 412 *c.* — 1811. General View of the A. of Galloway; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 864 *v.* — 1811. General View of the A. and Minerals of Derbyshire. 356 *n.*—1811. General View of the A. of Aberdeenshire; drawn up for the Board of A. 564 *i.* — 1811. General View of the A. of the County of Ayr. 12 *y.*—1811. Hints on A. Subjects. 483 *t.* — 1811. A General View of the A. of Durham. 63 *d.* — 1811. General View of the A. of Wiltshire. 289 *e.*—1811. General View of the A. of the County of Cornwall; drawn up for the Board of A. 983 *k.* — 1811. General View of the A. of Kincardineshire. 808 *m.*—1811. General View of the A. of the Hebrides. 628 *o.* — 1811. General View of the A. of the County of Cumberland. 63 *d.* — 1811. A History of British Implements and Machinery, applicable to A.; with Observations on their Improvement. 610 *r.*—1811. General View of the A. of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight; with observations on the means of its improvement; drawn up for the Board of A. 927 *o.* — 1811. General View of the A. of Huntingdonshire; drawn up for the Board of A. 733 *i.*—1811. General View of the A. of Dumbartonshire, with observations on the means of its improvement; drawn up for the Board of A. 962 *u.* — 1811. A General View of the A. of Worcestershire. 759 *z.*—1811. General View of the A. of the Northern Counties and Islands of Scotland. 858 *k.*—1812. Inquiry into the progressive Value of Money, as marked by the Price of A. Products. 990 *t.* — 1812. An Attempt to prove, that Gravitation and Caloric are the sole Causes of every Phenomenon in Nature; with a Practical Application to Vegetation and A. 843 *v.*—1812. A General View of the A. of the East Riding of Yorkshire. 885 *e.*—1812. General View of the A. of West Lothian, with observations on the means of its improvement. 917 *a.*—1812. A. Memoirs. 526 *w.*—1812. A Review of the Reports of the Board of A. from the Eastern Departments of England. 647 *j.*—1812. Of the A. of the County of Mid-Lothian. 65 *o.*—1812. General View of the A., State of Property, and Improvements in the County of Dumfries. 858 *p.* — 1812. General View of the A. of the County of Caithness. 483 *r.*—1813. Sketch of the Present State of A. in Berwickshire. 905 *i.*—1813. Annals of Philosophy; or Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, Natural History, A., and the Arts. 905 *n.*—1813. General View of the A. of the County of Angus, or Forfarshire. 478 *l.* — 1813. Elements of A. Chemistry. 289 *m.* — 1814. Retrospect of Philosophical, Mechanical, and A. Discoveries. Lond. No. 34. — 1814. Annals of Medicine, Natural History, A., and the Arts. 518 *f.* — 1814. Short Essay on A. Improvements; shewing as the first object the great need thereof. 549 *s.*—1814. General View of the A. of the Orkney Islands, with observations on the means of their improvement; drawn up for the Board of A. 853 *n.*—1814. Of a Rise or Fall on the Price of Corn on the A. and General Wealth of the Country. 638 *o.*—1815. Considerations on the Protections required by British A. 540 *s.* —1815. Miscellaneous Tracts on Religious, Political, and A. Subjects. 953 *j.*—1815. Thoughts on the Corn Laws, as connected with A., Commerce, and Finance. 525 *y.*—1815. The A. of France. 115 *d.*—1815. Dissertation on Lime, and its use and abuse in A. 315 *x.*—1816. The A. State of the Kingdom in February, March, and April 1816; being the Substance of the Replies of many of the most opulent and intelligent Landholders to a Circular Letter sent by the Board of A. to many parts of England, Wales, and Scotland. Lond. Clement, 8vo.—1816. A Review of the present ruined Condition of the Landed and A. Interests; with observations. 774 *z.*—1816. Speech in the House of Commons upon the State of A. of the United Kingdom. 156 *c.*—1816. Letters on the Distressed State of A.; originally published in the Edinburgh Courant, and other Newspapers, under the signature of Verus, and now reprinted with alterations and additions. 158 *d.* — 1816. Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the present depressed State of A. Produce. Lond. Longm. & Co. 8vo.—1816. Improved A., and the Suppression of Smuggling, Property-Tax and Poor's Rates, &c. 927 *t.*—1816. Thoughts on the alleged Depression of A. 501 *k.*—1816. Essay on A. as a Science, subdivided into separate departments. 803 *l.*—1816. Letters on the present State of the A. Interest. 272 *b.* — 1818. Les Rapports A. de la Partie Occidentale de la Côte d'Afrique, depuis le Cap Blanc jusqu'à l'embouchure de la Gambie. 259 *v.* — 1821. Application of Chemistry to the Phenomena of Nature, Medicine, Mineralogy, A., and Manufactures, 923 *x.*——N. D.—General View of the A. of Renfrewshire. 973 *l.*—Strictures on A. 315 *q.*—General View of the A. of Inverness-shire. 808 *m.*—Déscription de l'Ecole d'A. Pratique du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, 907 *a.*—Notes upon the Writers de R. R. 924 *e.*—Treatise on A. 728 *m.*—A Translation of Columella on A. with notes. 278 *p.*—A General View

of the A. of Northamptonshire. 759 *z*.—Cours d'A. 820 *c*.—Elements of A. 453 *z*.—A. 491 *b*.—General View of the A. of Buckinghamshire. 776 *r*.—General View of the A. of Northumberland. 275 *w*. See Magazine, Farmer's—Husbandry—Farming—Georgics—Cultivation—Lands—Wastes.

AGRICULTURE, Board of.—1796. Account of the Origin of the B. of A. and its progress for three years after its establishment. 858 *h*.—1799. Address to the B. of A. on the subject of Sheep and Wool. 868 *p*.—1800. Letter with a view to shew the Inutility of that Institution. See Somerville, Lord, 1800.—1803. Speech delivered at the B. of A. 196 *u*.—1808. A Review of the Reports of the B. of A. from the Northern Departments of England. 647 *j*.—1808. Communications to the B. of A. on Planting and Waste Lands. 953 *j*.—1809. Advantages which have resulted from the establishment of the B. of A. 990 *t*.—1809. Letter to the B. of A. on ploughing heavy and wet Land. 439 *e*.—1815. Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the B. of A. from the Midland Department of England. 647 *j*.—1817. A Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the B. of A. from the several Departments of England. 647 *k*.

AGRICULTURE, College of.—1779. Proposals for a Rural Institute, or C. of A. and other branches of Rural Economy. 647 *i*.

AGRICULTURE, Commerce and Arts, Society of, established in Bretagne.—1761. Cours d'Observations de la Société, &c. 2 *b*.

AGRICULTURE, Society for the promoting of, at New York, America.—1792. Transactions of the Society, &c. See New York, 1792.

AGRICULTURE, Society for improvement of, in Scotland.—1743. Select Transactions of this Society. Edin. 8vo.—1747. Select Transactions of this Society. 658 *w*.

AGRIGENTUM, a City on the south-east of Sicily, the site of which is now partly occupied by Gergenti.—B. C. 444. Empedocles, a native of A. in Sicily, and flourished about the 84th Olympiad, or B. C. 444. 337 *c*.

AGRIMONY, a Plant.—1769. Method of Curing the Jaundice, and other Disorders of the Liver, by the Herb A. taken in the manner of Tea. 497 *i*. See Botany.

AGRIPANDA.—1592. A. Tragedia. 517 *z*.

AGRIPPA Ecclesiomastix.—1596. A. E. Tragœdia. 541 *f*.

AGRIPPA, King of Judea, and Grandson of Herod the Great.—1642. A Dialogue between Paul and A. 104 *t*. See Apostles,—Christianity.

AGRIPPA, King of Alba.—1675. A. King of A., or the False Tiberinus. 283 *m*.

AGRIPPINA, Empress of Rome, and Wife of Germanicus.—1804. Life of A., wife of Germanicus. 461 *t*.

AGRIPPINA, Daughter of Germanicus, and murdered by order of her Son Nero.—1639. A. Empress of Rome; a Tragedy. 659 *c*.

AGRIPPINENSIS Colonia.—1649. De C. A. Magnitudine. 406 *c*.

AGUCCHIO, Jerome, made Cardinal by Pope Clement VIII. in 1604.—Life of Cardinal Sega, and that of J. A. 11 *o*.

AGUE, a Disorder belonging to the class of Fevers.—1556. The Dial of A.; wherein may be seene, the diversitie of them, with their Definitions, simple and compound, proper and accidental Divisions, Causes and Signes. 553 *b*.—1558. A meet Diet for the new A. 724 *m*.—1567. The Expert Physician, concerning A. and Fevers. 957 *a*.—1641. Of the A. 885 *a*.—1669. The Description and Cure of Kentish and all other A. 887 *w*.—1678. The Cause and Cure of A., with some Specific Medicines. 893 *t*.—1681. Curing of Fevers and A. by Quinquina. 98 *b*.—1682. Wonderful Secret of curing A. and Fevers. 893 *t*.—1751. The Ætiology; or an Account of the immediate Cause of Putrid Fevers or A. 575 *r*.—1733. Anomalous Appearances after an A. 677 *f*.—1733. Remarks on the Cure of A. 904 *l*.—1736. On Anomalous A. 64 *e*.—1745. Of Intermitting Fevers and A. 653 *z*.—1782. Observations on the superior Efficacy of the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of A. and other Fevers, &c. 833 *w*.—1785. Account of the late Epidemic A. in the neighbourhood of Bridgeworth, Shropshire, in 1784. 246 *x*.—1792. Cure of A. 541 *m*.—1800. An Account of a Case of A. in a Child in Utero. 822 *l*.—N. D.—Anomalous Shakings after an A. cured. 971 *s*. See Medicine.

AGUILAR, Mathilde d'.—1667. Mathilde d'Aguilar. 841 *x*.

AGUR'S PRAYER.—1621. A.'s P.; or, the Christian's Choice, to have neither Poverty nor Riches; on Prov. xxx. 7, 8, 9. 955 *d*.—1768. The P. of A. illustrated in a Funeral Discourse: and the Advantages resulting from an early and stedfast Piety, &c.—1769. A Paraphrastic Inversion of the famous Petition of A. See Reviewers, Monthly, 1769.—1770. A Second Letter to the Monthly Reviewers on the Subject of A. P. See Reviewers, Monthly, 1770.

AGYRIUM, in Sicily.—Siculus Diodorus was born at A. 305 *n*.

AHAB, King of Israel, and Son and Successor of Omri.—1714. A.'s Evil; a Funeral Sermon on 1 Kings xvi. 30. 8vo.

AHADEE Bossa, King of Dahomy.—1789. Memoirs of the Reign of B. A. 615 *n*.

AHAZ, King of Judea, succeeded his Father Jotham.—1786. The Sign given to Ahaz; a Discourse on Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16. 121 *n*. See Isaiah.

AHITOPHEL. See Achitophel.

AIDALLO.—1802. Etha and A. See Leonora, 1802.

AIGN, Mount, near Sichem.—1606. Miracles wrought by the Intercession of the Virgin Mary, on M. A. 210 *a*.

AIGNEPERSE, in Auvergne.—1505. Michael de l'Hospital, was born at A. 518 *l*.

AILBERUS.—1622. Prodromus Victor, seu Confutatio Dissertationis quam Höe et A. opposuerunt Prodromo. 135 2d *e*.

AILGNA Island, (fictitious.)—1583. Briefe Summarie of such notable Vices and Imperfections as now raigne in many Christian Countreyes of the World, but (especially) in a very famous Ilande called A.; together with most fearfull Examples of God's Judgementes executed upon the Wicked for the same, as well in A. of late, as in other places elsewhere: verie godly to be read of all true Christians euery where, but most needful to be regarded in Englande; made dialogue-wise. 886 *s*.

AIMAR.—1799. Azalais and A. See Azalais, 1799.

AIMON, a Benedictine of the Abbey of Fleury.—1567. The Life of A. 705 *y*.

AIMON, the four Sons of.—1554. The right Plesaunt and Goodly Historie of the four Sonnes of A.; the which, for the excellent edyting of it, and for the notable prowes and great vertues that were in them, is no less pleasaunt to rede than worthy to be knowen of all estates, both highe and lowe. 257 *m*.

AINSLEY, in Wiltshire.—1590. Richard Zouch born there. 993 *j*.

AINSWORTH, Henry, a very celebrated Dissenter, of the Sect of Brownists.—1609. Parallels, Censures, and Observations on a Letter written to R. Bernard, on Mr. Bernard's Book, called the Separatist's Schisme, and on the Answer to that Book by H. A. 863 *n*.—1615. The trying out of the Truth between John Ainsworth and H. A. 12 *o*.—An Arrow shot against the Separation of the Brownists; in answer to H. A. 726 *x*.

AINSWORTH, John.—1615. The trying out of the Truth between J. A. and Henry Ainsworth. 12 *o*.

AINSWORTH, Robert, a Lexicographer of considerable note.—1759. An Abridgment of A.'s Dictionary of the Latin Tongue. 903 *a*.

AINSWORTH, Lord.—1773. The History of L. A. and the Hon. Charles Hartford, Esq.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 12mo. 3 volumes 9s.

AIR. See Ayr.

AIR.—1504. De Impressionibus A., &c. 25 *r*.—1530. Scholia ad Firminum de Mutatione A. 551 *t*.—1542. Paradoxa de Vento, A., Aqua, et Igni. 318 *l*.—1557. De A., Aquis, et Locis, &c. 500 *c*.—1566. De A., Aquis, et Regionibus. 277 *j*.—1571. Flames in the A. &c. 391 *e*.—1590. De A. infectione, vnde non raro humores et spiritus conquinantur. 969 *n*.—1590. In Librum Hippocratis Coi de A., Aquis et Locis, Commentarii quinque. 845 *d*.—1596. In magni Hippocratis Coi Librum, de A., Aquis, et Locis, Paraphrasis. 371 *a*.—1599. De Romani A. Salubritate. 182 *s*.—1607. De Meteoris Aqueis in media A. regione genitis. 253 *g*.—1608. Opusculum de A., Situque Beneventanæ Civitatis. 347 *z*.—1614. Disputationum Medicarum Tertia, De A. nos ambiente. 278 *o*.—1624. De Terra, A. et Igne. 79 *x*.—1637. Disquisitio Iatrophysica de A. 65 *z*.—1660. New Experiments Physico-Mechanical, touching the spring of the A. and its effects, made, for the most part, in a new Pneumatical Engine. 142 *p*.—1661. The Inconvenience of the A. and Smoke of London dissipated. 350 *c*.—1662. Examen of Mr. Hobbes' de Natura A. 142 *q*.—1662. A Defence of Experiments touching the spring of the A. 142 *q*.—1663. Traitez de l'Equilibre des Liqueurs, et de la Pesanteur de la Masse de l'A. 735 *t*.—1664. Aëro-Chalinos; or a Register for the A. concerning Fermentation, Chylification, Respiration, Sanguification, and change of A. 485 *n*.—1665. A Discourse on A. 242 *s*.—1666. Experiments concerning the Pressure of A. 809 *f*.—1667. Relation between Light and A. in Shining Wood and Fish. 143 *d*.—1669. Libri vi. de A. vera et reali gravitate. 858 *d*.—1671. Discovery of the admirable Rarefaction of the A. 142 *s*.—1671. Some Experiments, shewing the difference of Ice made without A. from that which is produced with A. 805 *f*.—1671. On the Compressure of A. under Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 622.—1672. De A., Locis et Aquis Angliæ. 233 *d*.—1674. The Moisture of the A. 142 *u*.—1674. Collection of Tracts, comprehending some Suspicions about Hidden Qualities of the A. 142 *u*.—1675. Some unobserved Qualities in the A. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 270.—1675. Touching the Weight and Elasticity of the A. 456 *t*.—1675. Experiments on the weakened Spring of A. 143 *e*.—1676. A. See Temperature, 1676.—1676. De A. et Alimenti Defectu, et Vita sub Aquis Meditatio. 741 *e*.—1678. Meditationes Physico-chemicæ de A. in sublunaria influxu. 128 *g*.—1679. De A. 80 *a*.—1682. Touching the Spring and Weight of the A. 142 *w*.—1683. Experiments on the Effects of the A. on a Transparent Liquor. 860 *g*.—1683. Dissertation on the Weight of the A. 105 *m*.—1684. An Account of the Increase of Weight in Oil of Vitriol, exposed to the A. 429 *r*.—1685. Discourse on the A.'s Gravity, and its influence on the Weather. 946 *b*.—1685. An Experimental Discourse on the Insalubrity and Salubrity of the A., and its Effects. 142 *x*.—1685. Measure of the A.'s resistance to bodies moved in it. 946 *b*.—1686. Experiments of Shooting, by the Rarefaction of the A. 730 *k*.—1686. The Velocity with which A. rushes into an Exhausted Receiver. 730 *l*.—1687. An-

swer to several Objections made by Mr. Nuis against his Engine for raising Water by the Rarefaction of the A. 730 *l.* — 1687. De variis, A. Refractionem mensurandi Modis, nuper repertis. 481 *a.*—1690. Ratio Mutationum A. 420 *r.*—1692. A Register of the Changes of the A. observed at Oxford. 613 *o.* — 1692. General History of the A. designed and begun. 143 *a.* — 1696. Transportation in the A.; visions, &c. 54 *i.* —1696. On a Substance like Butter falling from the A. 927 *x.* 49 *i.* — 1697. De Vi A. Elastica. 340 *y.* — 1699. Experiments on the Refraction of the A. 619 *q.* — 1704. Experiments on the Propagation of Sound in Condensed A., and in the Open Field. 474 *h.* — 1704. On the Evaporative Weight of Water and A. 474 *h.*—1704. Experiments on Open A., Condensed A., and in Vacuo. 474 *h.*—1704. On Rarefied A. 474 *h.*—1707. A Mechanical Account of the Non-Naturals; being a Brief Explication of the Changes made in Human Bodies by A., Diet, &c. 940 *s.*—1710. An Aër qui temperatissimus videtur, perinde omnibus Salubris? 955 *m.*—1710. Experiments to shew the Effects of A. passed through Red Hot Metals. 474 *k.*—1710. Experiments, concerning the Time required in the Descent of several Bodies of different Weights and Magnitudes, in common A., from a certain height. 474 *j.* — 1712. De A. 237 *f.* — 1714. Barometrical Experiments for finding the different Elasticities of the A., made in several parts of Switzerland. 837 *e.*—1715. Of several Mock Suns seen in the A. 460 *c.*—1715. Disputatio de A. præsentia in Humoribus Animalibus. 693 *l.*—1716. On the Quantity of A. produced by the Explosion of Gunpowder. 474 *h.*—1716. Account of a surprising Meteor seen in the Air in March 1716, at night. 961 *h.*—1716. Experiments on Condensed A. 474 *i.*—1716. On the different Densities of the A. in the Climate. 474 *i.*—1716. That the Springs or Constituent Parts of A. are capable of suffering such disorder, by a violent impulse, as to require time to recover their natural state. 474 *i.*—1719. On the resistance of A. to Falling Bodies. 299 *d.*—1721. Some Remarks on the Allowance to be made in Astronomical Observations for the Refraction of the A. 460 *g.*—1724. Thoughts concerning the unusual Quality of the A. 139 *c.*—1731. A Specimen of an Attempt to analyse the A. 457 *h.*—1732. A. of Carolina. V. Carolina, South, 1732.—1733. An Essay on the Effects of A. on Human Bodies. 39 *i.*—1734. Upon A., Water, and Situation. 500 *c.*—1734. Dissertationes de A. 249 *x.* — 1735. Machines for changing the A. of Rooms. 299 *f.*—1736. On A. 94 *i.*—1738. Of a Fire-ball seen in the A., and of an Explosion heard. 391 *q.*—1738. A Man Dead in appearance recovered by distending the Lungs with A. 912 *m.* — 1738. Of a Fire-ball seen in the A. 254 *s.*—1739. Observationes de A. et Morbis Epidemicis. 531 *b.*—1739. Observations on the A. and Epidemic Diseases, from 1728 to 1737 inclusive. 531 *b.*—1739. Of the Nitrous Particles in the A. 257 *p.*—1739. Explosions in the A. heard at Halsted in Essex. 934 *m.*—1741. On an extraordinary Warmth of the A. in January 1741–2. 670 *k.* — 1741. Of a Fire-ball seen in the A., and an Explosion heard, Dec. 11, 1741. 428 *h.* 653 *h.*—1741. Of the Lights seen in the A., an Aurora Australis, on March 18, 1738–9, at London. 686 *k.*—1744. The Nature and Influence of A., &c. 625 *i.*—1745. Fiery Meteor seen in the A. 261 *k.*—1746. On injecting A. into the Blood Vessels, &c. 587 *b.*—1746. Tentamen de A. 68 *o.*—1750. On the Benefit of blowing Showers of Fresh A. up through distilling Liquors. 457 *k.*—1751. Observations on the Electricity of the A. 660 *r.*—1751. Of a Fire-ball seen in the A. 865 *v.* — 1754. Account of a Journey lately performed through the A. in an Aërostatic Globe. 938 *a.*—1756. Of the A. at Sea. 415 *f.*—1757. On the different Temperature of the A. at Eddystone from that observed at Plymouth, between the 7th and 14th of July 1757. 861 *k.*—1759. Observations on the Changes of the A. 498 *f.*—1767. Account of the Effects of freely admitting Cold A. in a Case of Confluent Small Pox. 522 *x.*—1767. On the Use of Cold A. and Cold Water in Putrid Fevers. 419 *h.*—1767. On the Benefit of free admission of Cold A. in the Small Pox. 746 *u.* — 1768. Treatise on Diet, or Management of Human Life; by Physicians called the Non-naturals; viz. A., &c. 925 *l.*—1769. Of the Insalutary Constitutions of the A. 877 *c.*—1770. State of Facts concerning the First Proposal of performing the Paracentesis of the Thorax, on account of A. effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the Pleuræ, in answer to Mr. Hewson. 677 *j.*—1772. Observations on different kinds of A. 777 *g.*—1772. On A. 413 *n.*—1774. On certain Receptacles of A. in Birds. 527 *m.*—1774. Experiments and Observations on different kinds of A. 776 *w.*—1774. Discourse on the different kinds of A.; delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, 1773. 777 *z.* — 1774. Observations on A. and Epidemic Diseases, from the year 1749 to the end of the year 1752. 531 *b.*—1775. Observations relating to different kinds of A. 776 *x.*—1775. Further Discoveries in A. 777 *h.*—1776. On the Mixture of Common A. and Nitrous A. 534 *h.*—1777. The Agency of A. 802 *s.*—1778. Disquisitio de A. et Modificationibus Atmosphæræ. 457 *l.* — 1778. Experiments on A., and the Effects of different kinds of Effluvia on it, made at York. 964 *b.* — 1779. Experiments on Vegetables; discovering their great power of purifying the common A. in sunshine, but injuring it in the shade or night. 534 *h.*—1779. Of the A. extracted from different kinds of Water. 377 *b.*—1779. A Continuation of the Observations on A. 776 *y.*—1780. Chemical Observations and Experiments on A. and Fire. 379 *f.* 856 *v.* — 1780. Of Salubrity of the Common A. at Sea. 534 *i.* — 1781. Atmospherical A. 468 *h.*—1781. On A., &c. 555 *f.*—1781. A Treatise on the Nature and Properties of A. 204 *z.* — 1782. Observations on A., Exercise and Regimen. 980 *x.*—1783. The seeming Conversion of Water into A. 777 *h.*—1783. Instruments for ascertaining the Wholesomeness of Respirable A. 634 *i.* —1783. Experiments on the Resistance of the A. 329 *l.*—1785. Observations and Experiments relating to A. and Water. 777 *h.*—1785. Essai Analytique, &c.; or an Analytical Essay concerning Pure A., and different kinds of A. 667 *a.*—1785. Thoughts on the Property and Formations of the different kinds of A. 468 *h.*—1786. To prove that the newly adopted opinions of Inflammable and Dephlogisticated A. forming Water, and the Acids being compounded of different A. are fallacious. 468 *h.*—1787. A Treatise on Elementary A. 565 *j.*—1788. Experiments and Observations upon a remarkable Cold which accompanies the Separation of Hoar-Frost from a Clear A. 973 *n.*—1788. With regard to A. for Horses. 233 *t.*—1790. Abstract of Experiments, made to determine the true Resistance of the A. to the Surfaces of Bodies of various figures, and moved through it with different degrees of velocity. 530 *q.* — 1790. On the Aërial Fluids. 268 *s.*—1791. A Treatise on A. 110 *j.*—1794. The Investigation of the Electricity of Atmospheric A. in different degrees of purity. 794 *e.* — 1794. A Short Account of the Nature and Properties of different kinds of A., so far as to their medicinal use. 740 *q.*—1795. Strictures on Dr. Priestley's Experiments on the Generation of A. from Water, &c. 740 *x.*—1796. Experiments relating to the Generation of A. from Water. 777 *e.*—1796. Experiments and Observations relating to the Analysis of Atmospheric A. 777 *e.*—1799. Observations on an unusual Horizontal Refraction of the A. 935 *h.*—1800. Experiments on the Production of A. by the freezing of Water. 777 *i.*—1801. Concerning the Influence of the A., and several Gaseous Substances, on the Germination of various kinds of Grain. 522 *p.*—1803. On the Cure of the Dry Rot, by the admission of A. into the parts of Buildings affected with that Disease. 730 *n.*—1803. The Nature of A., &c., best adapted for the Culture of Plants. 632 *o.*—1804. On the Nature of Atmospheric A. 428 *y.*—1804. Atmospherical A. not a Mechanical Mixture of the Oxygenous and Azotic Gases. 428 *y.*—1804. A Treatise on the Motion of Fluids, Natural and Artificial; in which that of A. and Water is particularly considered and demonstrated, in a plain and familiar manner. 458 *s.*—1805. New Experiments on the Respiration of Atmospheric A. 752 *a.*—1805. Description and Effects of an Apparatus for raising Water by means of A. 240 *w.* — 1806. Account of an Appearance off Brighton Cliff, seen in the A. by reflection. 165 *e.*—1806. Heat produced by a Blast of A. from Bellows. 975 *k.*—1807. Description of an Engine for affording Mechanical Power from A. expanded by Heat. 207 *b.*—1807. The Diseases which arise from an Infusion of A. into the Aorta of the Thorax, or Subcutaneous Cellular Membrane. 460 *i.*—1808. On the Changes produced in Atmospheric A. and Oxygen Gas by Respiration. 23 *c.*—1808. Remarks on the Effects of Cold Drink, and of Gestation in the Open A. 539 *u.* — 1809. Observations on the Use of Acid Fumigations in purifying the A. 453 *j.*—1809. Experiments on the Expansion of Moist A., raised to the boiling temperature. 429 *b.*—1811. Experiments on the Transmission of Sound through Solid Bodies, and through A. in very long Tubes. 115 *a.* — 1813. Observations on the Fall of Stones from the A., or Aërolites. 846 *f.* — 1815. On some Exotics, which endure the open A., in Devonshire. 475 *q.* 69 *n.*—1816. Experiments on the Resistance of A. 89 *k.* — 1818. On conducting A. by forced Ventilation. 208 2d *n.*—1818. Experiments and Observations on Land and Sea A. 847 *i.*——N. D.—On the Phenomena of the A., occasioned by the Electrical Fire. 615 *j.*—Account of a Luminous Appearance in the A. of Dublin. 745 *q.*—Conversions of A. into Nitrous Acid by the Electric Spark. 205 *m.*—Experiments and Observations on Evaporation in Cold A. 976 *m.* — Aëris Temperies. 91 *i.*—That Men and heavy Bodies may be supported in the A. 648 *q.*—On A. produced by the Freezing of Water. 777 *i.*—On A. heated in Metallic Tubes. 777 *i.*—On the Generation of A. from Water. 777 *i.* — Experiments and Observations relating to the Analysis of Atmospherical A. 777 *i.*—Absorption of A. by Water. 777 *i.*—On the Transposition of A. 777 *i.*—Dissertation sur l'Air Maritime. 107 *w.*—Experiments on A. 205 *m.*—Natural History of the A. and Earth for 1732. 279 *w.*—The Influence of the A. on Human Bodies. 145 *m.* — Of a Ball of Sulphur, supposed to be generated in the A. 254 *r.* See Atmosphere,—Climate,—The various Gases, — Meteorology,—Pneumatics, — Chemistry, — Philosophy, Natural,—Aerostation.

AIR-BALLOON. See Aerostatics,—Balloon.

AIR BATH.—1802. A Treatise on the Use of Oil and the A. B. 916 *s.*—See Bath.

AIR, Dephlogisticated.—1787. Experiments on the Production of D. A. from Water with various Substances. 904 *r.*—1784. Thoughts on the Constituent Parts of Water and of D. A.; with an Account of some Experiments on that Subject. 954 *a.*—See Chemistry,—Air, Inflammable

AIR, Factitious.—1750. Dissertatio Medica de A. Factitii imperio, in Corpore Humano. 551 *k.*—1766. Three Papers, containing Experiments on Factitious A. 205 *l.*—1794. Considerations on the Medicinal Use of Factitious A., and on the manner of obtaining them in large Quantities. 92 *r.*—1795. Considerations on the Medicinal Use of Factitious A., and on the manner of obtaining them; two parts. 954 *a.*—1795.

Outline of a Plan for determining the Medicinal Powers of Factitious A. 92 *w.*—1798. On Scrophulous Diseases, shewing the good effects of Factitious A. 157 *d.*—1798. An Essay on the Medicinal Properties of Factitious A. 205 *a.*——N. D.—Directions for procuring Factitious A. 954 *a.*—See Chemistry.

AIR, Fixed.—1665. A Relation of Persons killed by Subterraneous Damps. 681 *t.* This damp is the Fixed A., or carbonic acid gas.—1726. A Plan for extracting Damp or Foul A. out of all sorts of Pits and Mines by an Engine. 299 *e.*—1733. An Account of the Damp A. in a Coal Pit sunk within twenty yards of the Sea. 619 *p.*—1769. On the Solubility of Iron in simple Water, by the intervention of Fixed A. 585 *n.*—1772. Directions for impregnating Water with Fixed A. 776 *v.*—1777. Practical Observations on Flowers of Zinc, Fixed A., Colic, Hydrocephalus Internus. 745 *v.*—1779. A Medical Commentary on Fixed A. 308 *p.*—1787. Observations on the Nature and Properties of Fixable A., and its Effects in preserving Health and Diseases. 663 *u.*—1791. On the Decomposition of Fixed A. 899 *b.*—1792. On Fixed A. 355 *i.*—1792. Experiments made with a View of decompounding Fixed A. or Carbonic Acid. 740 *g.*—1793. Water impregnated with Fixed A., by means of Salt of Tartar and weak Spirit of Vitriol. 469 *v.*—1809. An Artificial Cheltenham Water, highly impregnated with Carbonic Acid (Fixed A.) 487 *q.*——N. D.—Nouvelle Méthod pour saturer d'A. Fixé. 218 *r.*—Cases of Putrid Fever, in which Fixed A. was injected into the Intestines with apparent advantage. 745 *u.*—See Damps, Subterraneous, —Mines,—Chemistry,—Air, Inflammable.

AIR-GUN. See Pneumatics.

AIR, Inflammable.—1779. New Kind of Inflammable A. or Gas. 534 *i.*—1779. Experiments and Observations on Inflammable A., breathed by various Animals. 377 *b.*—1788. On the Affinities of the Phlogisticated and Light Inflammable A. 57 *c.*—1790. Experiments on the Analysis of the Heavy Inflammable A. 57 *d.*—1791. Experiments relating to the Decomposition of Dephlogisticated and Inflammable A. 777 *i.*—1817. Of Inflammable Gases and A. without Flame. 289 *s.*—See Gas,—Air, Fixed,—Combustion,—Air, Dephlogisticated.

AIR, Mephitic.—1797. Case of Phthisis Pulmonalis completely cured, from the Patient breathing M. A. 521 *u.*

AIR, Nitrous.—1776. On the Mixture of Common A. and Nitrous A. 534 *h.*—1789. On the Production of Nitrous A. 672 *m.*

AIR, Oxygen, or Vital.—1680. Commentarii de A. Vitali, Esculentis, et Potulentis, cum Corollario de Parergis in Victu. 690 *s.*—1784. Positiones Chemico-Medicæ de A. Vitali. 772 *c.*—1800. Practical Observations on the Use of Oxygen, or Vital A., in the cure of Diseases. 496 *v.*—See Air.

AIR, Pestilential or Infected.—1556. Dell' A. Pestilentiale. 654 *e.*—1576. On the Corruption of the A. 664 *y.*—1624. Consilium de A. Pestilente corrigendo. 79 *x.*—1740. Account of Mr. Sutton's Method of improving the A. in Ships. 953 *s.*—1742. For changing the A. in the Hold and other parts of a Ship. 661 *e.*—1745. Historical Account of a new Method for extracting the Foul A. out of Ships. 889 *k.*—1758. That the general productive Causes of all Plagues or Pestilence are from some fault in the A., or an ill or unwholesome Diet. 641 *f.*—1785. Some Considerations on different Ways of removing confined and infectious A., and the means adopted. 292 *j.*—1788. The Effects of Submersion, Strangulation, and several kinds of Noxious A. on Living Animals. 426 *c.*—1801. Traité des Moyens desinfecter l'A. 687 *c.*—1802. Treatise on the Means of purifying infected A., of preventing Contagion, and arresting its Progress. 458 *s.* 453 *g.*—1811. Method of ventilating Mines or Hospitals, by extracting the Foul A. from them. 897 *k.*—1817. Experiments and Observations upon the State of the A. in the Fever Hospitals at Cork. 289 *l.*——N. D.—Philosophical Estimate of the Causes, Effects and Cure of Unwholesome A. in Cities. 943 *a.*—See Air, Fixed.

AIR-PUMP.—1664. Technica Curiosa. 838 *o.* In this is found the first idea of the A. P.—1675. Some Pneumatical Experiments on Animals in the A. P. 730 *k.*—1675. Pneumatical Experiments made with the A. P. 730 *k.*—1675. Experiments made in the A. P. on Plants. 730 *k.*—1675. Experiments made in the A. P. on Plants. 531 *j.*—1750. Improvements made in the A. P. 861 *j.*—1766. Description and Use of the A. P. 649 *s.*—1777. An Account of some Experiments made with an A. P., on Mr. Smeaton's principle; also some Experiments with a common A. P. 694 *l.*—1783. On the Action of the Arteries and of their Fluids, which, when moderately warmed, boil in the A. P. 687 *g.*—1783. Description of an improved A. P. 205 *a.*—1789. Miscellaneous Remarks and Experiments on the A. P. 154 *m.*—1794. Description of an improved A. P., and an Account of some Experiments made with it, by which its superiority over all other A. P. is demonstrated. 279 *b.*—1796. On the A. P. 610 *u.*—1797. On the Combustion of Phosphorus in the Vacuum of the A. P. 651 *x.*—1798. New Construction of the A. P. 825 *y.*—1801. Description of a Mercurial A. P.; and of a double-barrelled A. P. 233 *k.*—1803. Facts and Observations respecting the A. P., Vapour Bath, in Gout, Rheumatism, Palsy, &c. 121 *p.*—1803. Respecting an A. P. 777 *t.*—1805. Account and Description of an improved A. P. 664 *i.*—1805. A Description of an A. P. upon a new Construction. 985 *y.*—1813. On a new Construction of a Condenser and A. P. 57 *b.*——N. D.—Some Pneumatical Experiments on Animals in the A. P. 531 *j.* See Pneumatics.

AIR-SHAFTS.—1665. Adits and Mines wrought at Liege without A. S. 681 *t.* See Mine.

AIR-VAULT.—1805. Account of certain Phenomena observed in the A. V. of the Furnaces of the Devon Iron Works. 812 *b.*

AIR-VESSELS in Plants.—1814. On the Use of A. V. in Plants. 532 *i.* See Botany.

AIRAY, Henry, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.—1621. The Just and Necessary Apology touching his Suit in Law for the Recovery of Charleton on Otmore in Oxfordshire. 12 *u.*

AIRE, a Town in France.—1711. Journal of the Confederate Army in the reducing Douay, Bethune, St. Venant, and A., in the year 1711. 774 *t.*

AIRING.—1805. Theory and Description of a Ventilator for A. Vessels and Goods suspected of Infection. 980 *i.* See Ventilation.

AIRS in Music, a composition written to a single voice and applied to words, or sometimes used as synonymous with melody.—1653. A. and Dialogues for one, two and three voices. 592 *j.*—1653. A. and Dialogues. 303 *w.*—1659. Select A. and Dialogues for one, two and three voices. 762 *k.*—1660. A.; or Ballads set for three voices. 973 *f.*—1678. New A. and Dialogues. 69 *g.*—1750. A Collection of Tunes in various A. 897 *f.*—1779. A Select Collection of original Scottish A. for the Voice. 905 *b.*—1786. Elements of Harmony and A., particularly considered and illustrated. 554 *w.*—1794. A., Duets, Trios, Glees, Choruses, &c. 320 *y.*—1798. The German Songster; or a Collection of Favourite A., with their original Music. 102 *l.*—1810. Lyric A. 552 *m.*—1813. A Selection of Songs, adapted to the most favourite Scotch A. 504 *g.* See Music,—Melody.

AISLABIE, John, Esq.—His Speech upon his Defence made in the House of Lords, against the Bill for raising Money upon the Estates of South Sea Directors. 12 *u.*

AITKINS, Sir Robert. See Atkyns, Sir Robert.

AIX-EN-PROVENCE, an ancient city of France, formerly the capital of Provence, now of the Bouches du Rhone.—1705. Histoire Naturelle des Eaux Chaudes d'Aix. 591 *i.*—1715. Histoire des Plantes des Environs d'Aix. 401 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A. in Provence.—1580. Charles Annibal Fabrot. 353 *y.*—1619. Lewis Thomassin. 903 *u.*—1640. David Augustin Brueys. 162 *c.*—1656. Joseph Pitton de Tournefort. 913 *r.*—1660. John Peter Gibert. 413 *a.*—1680. Joseph Bougerel. 138 *l.*—1700. Bardon Michael Francis Dandre. 283 *r.*—1703. Joseph Lieutaud. 605 *z.*—1704. John Baptist Argens. 41 *d.*—1710. Joseph Stephens Bertier. 107 *j.*—1717. Michael Adanson. 7 *b.*——N. D.—Francis Gastaud. 402 *w.*—Charles Perrier, or Duperier. 747 *p.*—Charles Cotolendi. 261 *y.* See Provence,—France.

AIX-EN-ISSART.—1697. John de Beaurain was born at Aix-en-Issart. 90 *i.*

AIX-EN-SAVOY, a small but old town, famous for its warm baths.—1774. Analyse des Eaux Thermales d'Aix en Savoie. 280 *g.*

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, an old town in the Grand Duchy of the Lower Rhyne, celebrated for its baths from a very remote period.—1555. Thermarum, Aquisgranensium et Porcetanarum Descriptio. 162 *f.*—1671. De Thermis Aquisgranensibus, &c. 122 *x.*—1714. Des Eaux Minerales d'Aix-la-Chapelle, de Chaud-Fontaine, et de Spa. 223 *p.*—1748. Observations on the probable Issue of the Congress at A.-la-C. Lond. 8vo.—1756. History of the War of 1741; containing the History of that War till the Peace of A.-la-C. in 1748. 938 *u.*—1772. A Treatise on the Medicinal Virtues of the Waters of A.-la-C. and Borset. 969 *u.*—1774. Select Cases in Physic, which have been treated at the Waters of A.-la-C. 970 *v.*—1788. The Medical Properties of the Mineral Springs of Spa at A.-la-C., in Germany. 49 *j.*

AJAX, the Son of Telamon, and, next to Achilles, the most redoubtable champion of all the Greeks.—1573. Ajax Lorarius. 869 *a.*—1575. Oratio Ajacis et Oratio Ulyssis, Græce. 35 *g.*—1596. The Metamorphosis of A. 366 *k.*—1596. An Anatomie of the Metamorphosed A., (wherein, by a tripartite method, is plainly, openly, and demonstratiuely declared, explaned, and eliquidated, by pen, plot, and precept, how vnsauerie places may be made sweet, noysome places be made wholesome, filthie places made cleanly, &c.) The third tract in this curious volume is, Ulysses upon A.; written by Mesodiaboles to his friend Philaretes. 468 *e.*—1596. A New Discourse of a Stale Subject, called the Metamorphosis of A. 468 *d.*—1651. Wisdom's Conquest; or a Translation of the Contest between A. and Ulysses. 458 *e.*—1659. The Contention of A. and Ulysses for Achilles's Armour. 853 *l.*—1668. A. Flagellifer. 869 *a.*—1742. Ajax's Speech to the Grecian Knights. 723 *j.*—1746. A Specimen of Observations on the A. and Electra of Sophocles. 492 *h.* See Greece,—Troy.

AKBAR, or Ekbar, Sultan, one of the Mogul Emperors, was born in 1542, and succeeded to the throne of his father in 1566; died in 1605.—1767. The History of Hindostan, from the earliest account of time, to the death of A. 315 *u.*—1777. His Institutes, from the original Persian. 13 *c.*—1777. Ayeen Akery; or the Institutes of the Emperor A. 418 *p.* See Persia.

AKENSIDE, Mark, a modern English Poet and Physician.—1795. Akenside's Pleasures of Imagination, with a Critical Essay. 70 *f.*

AKOY, near Leerdam, in Holland.—Cornelius Jansen, or Jansenius, born at A. 542 *m.*

ALABASTER, William, an English Divine, Geographer and Poet.

—1596. Seven wandering Motives of W. A.'s Wit retrograded or removed. 787 *p.*—1599. The Answer to W. A. his Motives. 361 *u.*

ALABASTER, a name given to certain kinds of Gypsum and Calcsinter.—1791. Tracts on A. or Gypsum, describing its powerful effects as a very cheap Manure, &c. 958 *z.* See GYPSUM.

ALACMER, BRITISH.—1757. The British A.; an occasional Paper. Lond. Taylor, 8vo.

ALACOQUE, MARY.—The Life of M. A. 587 *i.*

ALAIS, a City of France in Languedoc.—1706. Francis Bassier de Sauvages was born at A. 834 *g.*

ALANS, a warlike and fierce people of Asiatic origin.—1683. Acies contra Alanos. 47 *w.* See HUNS,—VANDALS,—GOTHS.

ALANUS, B. DE RUPE.—1624. B. Alanus de Rupe Redivivus. 257 *u.*

ALANUS, WILLIAM, styled Cardinal of England.—1608. Vitæ Cardinalis Alani Epitome. 370 *b.*

ALANUS, DE INSULIS SENIOR, a native of Lisle, in Flanders.—Testamentum Suum, or his Testament, made in 1181. 13 *m.*

ALARIQUE, CHILDE.—1813. Childe A. 416 *m.*

ALARM.—1646. The False A., in Answer to Alarm of the House of Lords. 851 *h.*—1657. Death's A. 964 *h.*—1710. An A. to all Persons, touching their Health. 46 *f.*—1745. An Account of the Weaver's A., vulgo Larum. 40 *g.*—1766. The A.; a Discourse addressed to all true Lovers of their Country, but more particularly to the Merchants and Citizens of London; to which is prefixed, A Dedication to his Majesty. Lond. Cooke, 8vo.—1798. Sound an A. to all the Inhabitants of Great Britain, from the least to the greatest; by way of Appendix to Reform or Ruin.—1803. Nocturnal A. 195 *o.*—1807. An A.; a Poem, humbly dedicated to Britons of all descriptions, who love their king, and venerate the happy constitution of their country. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1807. False A.; or My Cousin; a Comic Opera. 566 *z.*—1812. The A. sounded; or an Address to the Protestants of Great Britain. 520 *m.*—1812. The A. sounded; or an Address to Protestants. 519 *i.* ——N. D.—An A., in three Sermons. 884 *v.* See WARNING.

ALASHTAR.—1817. A.; an Arabian Tale. 575 *s.*

ALASTOR.—1816. A.; or the Spirit of Solitude. 850 *x.*

ALBA.—1698. A., the Mounths Minde of a Melancholy Louer; by R. T. 572 *o.*

ALBA, DUKE OF.—1573. A brief and true Rehersall of the Noble Victory and Ouerthrow, which by the Grace of God, the Protestants of the North parts of Holland had against the D. of A. his Ships of Amsterdam. 669 *b.*

ALBA, AGRIPPA, KING OF.—1675. Agrippa, King of A.; or the False Tiberinus. 283 *m.* 786 *h.*

ALBAN, ST., the first Martyr in Britain for the Christian faith.—1534. The glorious Life and Passyon of St. A., Prothomartyr of Englande. 624 *y.*—1595. The Gentleman's Academy, or Book of St. A. 76 *j.* 644 *m.*—1725. The Story of the St. A(lba)n's Ghost. 940 *q.*

ALBANA, in Illyria.—1520. Matthias Francowitz Illyricus, or Flaccus Illyricus, was born at A. 533 *d.*

ALBANACT.—1595. The Death of A. 848 *p.*

ALBANESE LANGUAGE.—1716. Osservazioni Grammaticali nella Lingua A. 594 *n.*—1810. Specimens of A. Melodies and Songs. 552 *m.*

ALBANI, CARDINAL JOHN FRANCIS, celebrated for his patronizing learning and learned men.—1692. Une Discorso di Bione Crateo al C. A. 449 *t.*

ALBANI, VILLA, or the VILLA OF CARDINAL A ALBANI.—1767. Monumenti Antiqui inedit. viz. Dissertazione sopra uno Basso Relievo di Combattimente nella Villa Albani, recherche sopra un Apolline della Villa A. Osservaz. sopra un Nido di Marmo. Sopra 2 altri bassi relievi della Villa A. Oss. sopra alcuni ant. Monumenti nella Villa A. 974 *z.*—1772. Osservazioni sopra alcuni antichi Monumenti esistenti nella Villa A. 788 *a.*—1805. Iscrizioni Antiche, &c.; Ancient Inscriptions, taken from the Country-Seats and the Villa of Cardinal à Albani. 644 *b.*

ALBANIA, sometimes called ARNAUT, a large Province in European Turkey.—1805. Observations on the Ionian Isles, and the Lower Albania. 94 *x.*—1812. Some Account of a Journey into A., Romelia, and other Provinces of Turkey, in 1809 and 1810. 501 *u.*—1813. Travels in the Morea, A., and other parts of the Ottoman Empire; comprehending a General Description of those Countries, their Productions, the Manners, Customs and Commerce of the Inhabitants. 772 *g.* 764 *i.*—1815. Travels in the Ionian Isles, A., Thessaly, and Greece, during the years 1812 and 1813. 505 *o.*

ALBANICUS.—1787. Letters of A. to the People of England, &c. See ENGLAND, PEOPLE OF, 1787.

ALBANIUS.—1687. Albion and A.; an Opera. 319 *n.*

ALBANO, in the Paduan.—1481. The Secret of making Salt from the Waters of A., in the Paduan. 312 *j.*

ALBANO, in the Campagna di Roma, a small but well-built town in Italy.—1724. On the Comet at A. in 1723. 111 *z.*—1726. Lunar Eclipse observed at Rome and A.; likewise Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites. 111 *z.*

ALBANS, ST., DIOCESE OF.—1723. Advice to the Clergy of the Diocese of St. A. Farther Advice to the Clergy of St. A. More Advice to the Clergy of St. A. 886 *y.*—1779. A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. A. in 1778. Lond. White, 4to.—1783. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. A., at a Visitation, holden May 22, 1783. 517 *k.*

ALBANS, ST., a very ancient Town of England, in the County of Hertford.—1749. Observations on a particular kind of Scarlet Fever that lately prevailed in and about St. A. 262 *o.*—Sir John Mandeville, or Maundeuyle, was born at St. A. in the beginning of the 14th century. 639 *u.*—1512. George Ferrars, or Ferrerz, was born in a village near St. A. about 1512. 363 *v.*

ALBANS, ST., ARCHDEACON OF.—1786. Remarks on Dr. Priestley's second Letter to the Archdeacon of St. A., with Proofs of certain Facts asserted by the Archdeacon. 517 *l.*—Letters from the Archdeacon of St. A., in Reply to Dr. Priestley. 517 *k.*

ALBANS, ST., ABBEY AND ABBOTS OF.—1640. Viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ. 731 *g.*—1700. The Characters of the Abbots of St. A.; with Cuts. 218 *u.*—1793. The History of the Ancient and Royal Foundation, called the Abbey of St. A., in the County of Hertford, from the foundation thereof to its dissolution; exhibiting the Life of each Abbot, and the principal Events relating to the Monastery during his rule and government. 700 *n.*

ALBANS, ST., CHURCH OF, at Gottingen.—1707. De Æde Sacra D. Albani, quæ Gottingæ vetustate est antiquissima. 317 *g.*

ALBANUS, MONS.—1626. De Febre Epidemica in Montis-Albani obsidione, grassata. 407 *c.*—Antichità d'Albana, e di Castel Gundolfo. 759 *c.*

ALBANY, DUKE OF.—1575. How the Douty Duke of A., &c. 859 *j.*

ALBANY-FORT, in Hudson's Bay.—1776. On the Success of some Attempts to freeze Quicksilver, at A.-F. in Hudson's Bay in the year 1775. 529 *s.*

ALBEMARLE, CHRISTOPHER, DUKE OF.—1682. A Pindaric Ode to Christopher, Duke of A. 846 *t.*

ALBEMARLE, GEORGE MONK, DUKE OF. See MONK, GEORGE.

ALBEMARLE STREET, CLUB IN.—1764. A Letter to a Member of the Club in A. S. Lond. Kearsley, 4to.

ALBENAS, or AUBENAS, in the Vivarais. — Berenger de la Tour was born at A. 102 *j.*

ALBERONI, JULIUS, a Spanish Cardinal and Statesman of celebrity.—1719. Histoire de C. A. 818 *f.*—1719. History of C. A.; to which are added, Considerations upon the Present State of the Spanish Monarchy, Lond. 8vo.—1719. His Life, from his birth to the year 1719. 13 *w.*—1754. A Short Account of the Cardinal's Life; from the Italian. 13 *w.* —1806. Lives of C. A. and the Duke of Ripperda, Ministers of Philip V. King of Spain. 680 *p.* 13 *w.*——N. D.—Testament Politique du C. A. 656 *r.*

ALBERS, DR., a Physician at Bremen.—1807. Observations on the Nature of the New Celestial Body discovered by Dr. A., and of the Comet which was expected to appear last January, in its return from the Sun. 490 *c.*

ALBERT, a name given to the following Works of Fiction:—1783. A. 807 *w.*—1787. A.; a Tragedy. 197 *o.*—1789. Memoirs of A., &c. See SNOWDEN, HERMIT OF, 1789.—1790. The Confidential Letters of A., from his first attachment to Charlotte to her death; from The Sorrows of Werter. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1799. A.; or the Wilds of Strathnavern. 482 *d.*—1803. Broomholme Priory; or the Loves of A. and Agnes; a Poem, in four Books. Lond. Hurst, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1808. A. and Rosalie; a Melo-drama. See APPELLANT, 1808.

ALBERT-HENRY, PRINCE OF BRUNSWICK LUNENBURGH.—1764. The Life of P. A.-H. of Brunswick Lunenburgh, Brother to the Hereditary Prince. Lond. Curtis, 4to.—Life of P. A.-H. of Brunswick Lunenburgh. 547 *c.*

ALBERTI, COUNT.—1784. The Mine; a Dramatic Poem, founded on the Story of C. A. 833 *a.*

ALBERTINA.—1789. A.; a Novel. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ALBERTO, DON JUAN.—1661. Don Juan Alberto; or a Comical History of the late Times, in Prose, by Montelion, Knight of the Oracle. 370 *u.*

ALBERTUS, SALOMON, Professor of Medicine at Wittemberg.—1604. Methodica Tractatio Formulorum Medicamentorum. 343 *n.* According to Laurembergius, the true Author of this book is Sal. A.

ALBESPINA, SEBAST., Regis Galliæ Orator.—Epistola ad S. A. 319 *u.*

ALBI, or ALBY, a Town in France, the capital of the department of Tarn.—1490. Peter Gilles was born at A. 416 *c.*—1618. Claude Boyer. 142 *i.*—1741. John Francis Galaup de la Perouse. 747 *h.*

ALBIGENSES, or ALBIGEOIS, a Religious Party, known from their opposition to the Church of Rome.—1618. Historia A., &c. 190 *a.*—1618. Contra A., Waldenses, Judæos, et Paganos. 13 *m.*—1618. Histoire des Chrestiens, A. 747 *z.*—1655. Matchless Cruelty declared, in the History of the Waldenses and A. 747 *z.*—1692. Remarks upon the Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient Churches of the A. 23 *u.*

ALBIN, ELEAZAR, an eminent Naturalist.—Very learned and curious Notes on A.'s Natural History of Birds. 298 *k.*

ALBIN, Olan. — 1816. O. A.; a National Tale. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo.

ALBINA, a fictitious name.—1779. Observations on the Tragedy of A. Lond. Macklew, 8vo.—1786. A.; a Novel, in a series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1812. A.; a Tragedy. 265 *a*.

ALBINE, John de. — 1591. Answer to Mr. John de A.'s notable Discourse against Heresies. 870 *w*. D'Albine's Treatise, as printed at Douay, 1572, is inserted in the Work, and answered chapter by chapter.

ALBINIA.—1712. Second Representation of the Loyal Subjects of A. Lond. 8vo.—1725. The Representation of the Loyal Subjects of A. 940 *r*.

ALBINO, a name given to those of the human species who possess an unnatural degree of whiteness over their whole body.—1803. On Albinoes. 915 *d*.

ALBINUS, Abbot.—1675. Epistola ad A. A. 92 *o*.

ALBINUS, Bernard, whose proper name was Weiss, an eminent Physician. —1721. De Vita et Obitu B. A. 127 *e*.—Account of his Life. 14 *y*.

ALBINUS, Bernard Siegfried, Son of Bernard, and a most celebrated Anatomist.—1776. The Principal Parts of the Skeletons and Muscles represented in the Large Tables of A. 535 *d*.—1793. A Concise History of the Human Muscles, carefully compared with the subject; collated with the Historia Musculorum of A. 986 *q*.—1801. The Synonima of Cowper, Wenslow, Douglas, A. and Innes. 195 *z*.

ALBINUS, Scholasticus. — 1728. Disputatio Poppini et A. S. 339 *e*.

ALBION, a name formerly given to the Island of Great Britain.—1590. De Rebus Albionicis, Brittannicis atque Anglicis, Commentariorum Libri duo. 921 *f*.—1648. New Description of A. 4to.—1673. Elenchus Antiquitatum, A., Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c. origines et gesta ad annum 449. 586 *j*.—1814. Letters from Albion to a Friend on the Continent, written in the years 1810, 1811, 1812, and 1813. Lond. Gale and Co. 2 volumes 8vo. 14s. See Britain.

ALBION, with regard to works of fancy.—1687. A. and Albanius; an Opera. 319 *u*.—1758. A. restored; or Time turned Oculist; a Masque. Lond. Seymour, 8vo. 1s.—1781. A. Triumphant. 781 *m*.—1805. The Trident of A., an Epic Effusion. 900 *x*.

ALBION, Queen.—1696. The Albion Queen; a Tragedy. 69 *k*.

ALBORNOTIUS, Ægidius, Carillus Conchensis. — 1542. Vita Ægidii A. Carilli Conchensis. 845 *e*.

ALBOROW, Sr. — The Life of the Holy and Blessed Virgin S. A. 785 *b*.

ALBOVINE, King of the Lombards.—1629. Tragedy of A. 286 *u*.

ALBRICUS.—Fenestella et A. 361 *c*.

ALBUERA, a place famous for the battle fought there by Lord Wellington.—1811. The Battle of A.; a Poem; with an Epistle dedicatory to Lord Wellington. Lond. Gale, 8vo. 3s.

ALBUMAZAR.—1773. A.; a Comedy; as it is now revived in the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, with Alterations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.

ALBUMEN, one of the constituent parts of animal and vegetable substances. — 1809. Observations on A. and some other Animal Fluids. 146 *p*.—1816. A Comparison of A. with Gluten. 606 *y*.

ALBURNUM, a white soft substance, between the inner bark of trees and the wood.—1805. On the inverted Action of the A. Vessels of Trees. 576 *b*. — 1807. On the Origin and Office of the A. Trees. 576 *c*.—1808. On the Incontrovertibility of Bark into A. 576 *b*. See Bark,—Wood.

ALBY. See Albi.

ALBYN.—1816. A. Anthology. 188 *d*.

ALBYN'S HALL.—1819. The Recluse of A. Hall; a Novel. 957 *r*.

ALCÆUS, the great Lyric Poet.—1623. A. Latinus. 79 *s*.—1777. The Life of A. See Analecta Græca, 1777.

ALCAHEST, the immortal dissolvant of Paracelsus and Helmont.—1675. Liquor A. 51 *e*.

ALCANDER, (fictitious.)—1795. Letters to A., written between the years 1777 and 1783. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s. — 1807. A. and Lavinia; a Metrical Romance. 898 *q*.

ALCANNA.—1698. Concerning A. See Rusina, 1698.

ALCANTARA, an ancient Military Order in Spain, at first called the Order of St. Julian.—1572. Chronica de las tres Ordines y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava, y A. 787 *w*. — 1629. Historia de las Ordines Militares de Santiago, Calatrava, y A. 195 *h*. See Orders, Military.

ALCASTOR.—1755. A. to Sophron; an Epistle. Lond. Cooper, 4to.

ALCAZAR, in Portugal.—1497. Peter Nonius, or Nunez, was born at A. in Portugal. 708 *d*.

ALCESTE.—1769. A.; a second Opera on the reformed Plan. 420 *j*.

ALCESTE Ship.—1818. Voyage of his Majesty's Ship A. along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Loo-Choo; with an Account of her subsequent Shipwreck. 632 *c*.

ALCESTIS, a Tragedy of Euripides.—1619. A., Gr. 846 *p*.—1703. Dialogus de A., ex Delineatione Pighiana. 93 *y*.—1722. Med. et A. 346 *h*.—1748. An Edition of A. 346 *j*.—1789. On the A. 347 *a*.—1794. Tragœdiarum Delectus; Hercules Furens, A., Euripideæ Trachiniæ Sophoclea, &c. 941 *k*. See Euripides.

ALCHERME.—1672. De Confectione A., &c. 80 *e*.

ALCHEMIST.—1610. A.; a Comedy. 549 *a*.—1650. An Hieroglyphical Frontispiece, representing the mystic Absurdities of the A. 49 *w*.—1662. The Unlearned A. his Antidote. 656 *i*.—1692. Penotus Παλιμβιος, or the A. Enchiridion; in two parts. 744 *w*.—1783. Les deux Seigneurs, ou l'A.; a Comedy. 34 *k*.—1785. The Lives of the most celebrated A. 7 *r*.—1816. The Lives of Alchemistical Philosophers; with a critical Catalogue of Books in occult Chemistry, and a selection of the most celebrated Treatises on the Theory and Practice of the Hermetic Art. Lond. Lackington & Co. 8vo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—Lives of Alchemistical Philosophers. 77 *s*.

ALCHEMY, the more sublime and occult science of medicine, which endeavours to teach modes of forming the philosopher's stone, and of producing the precious metals and gems from common and cheap materials. —1530. Three Books on A. 405 *a*.—1531. De A. 405 *b*.—1541. Speculum A. 61 *k*.—1550. De A., Opuscula veterum Philosophorum. Francof. 4to. Glasg. Lib.—1571. Dictionarium Artis A.; cum ejusdem Artis Compendio. 401 *e*.—1579. Secreta A. Magnalia. 38 *s*.—1591. The Compound of A.; or the auncient hidden Arte of A. 805 *t*. 787 *f*.—1594. De A. Difficultatibus. 504 *i*.—1597. The Mirror of A. 61 *m*.—1603. Scripta quædam de Arte Chymiæ et quædam alia. 61 *m*.—1604. Historiæ aliquot Transmutationis Metallicæ, pro Defensione A. 504 *i*.—1604. Brevis Excursus in Battologiam Quercetani, quo A. principia funditus diruuntur, et artis veritas demonstratur. 805 *m*.—1606. Censura demonstrationis Harveti pro veritate A. 805 *n*.—1606. A. 605 *k*.—1608. A., Ratione et Experientia impregnata. 449 *k*.—1609. The true Light of A. Lond. 8vo.—1614. De Interitu A. 449 *k*.—1614. Promptuarium A. 894 *c*.—1629. Verum Magiæ, Cabalæ, A., Fratrum Roseæ Crucis Verorum, subjectum, &c. 374 *p*.—1633. Clavis Philosophiæ et A. Fluddanæ. 374 *q*.—1645. Dell' A. 443 *v*.—1652. The Ordinal of A. 711 *m*.—1654. The Marrow of A.; in two parts; in English verse. 752 *x*.—1668. Medulla A. Gebricæ. 516 *v*. — 1673. Sundry A. Tracts, by W. C., Esq. Lond. 8vo.—1678. A Breviary of A. 752 *y*.—1683. The Scurvie A. discovered. 629 *z*.—1690. Manuscriptum ad sereniss. Holsatiæ Ducem olim transmissum, rēs A. obscuras explanans è Museo Gabrielis Clauderi, D. Norim. 352 *k*.—1692. Medulla A. 805 *u*.—1692. Practica Medicina, cum Clave A. 829 *j*.—1692. Secreta A. 562 *c*.—1706. Introductio in A. 956 *f*.—See Chemistry, Occult,—Metals,—Elixir,—Philosopher's Stone.

ALCHORNE, Stanesby.—1813. Catalogue of a Portion of the valuable Library of the late S. A., &c. 8vo.

ALCIBIADES, an Athenian General of celebrity.—1637. The Lives of A. and Coriolanus. 638 *v*.—1650. Considerations on the Lives of A. and Coriolanus. 408 *d*.—1675. A.; a Tragedy. 722 *a*.—1785. Le Songe d'A.; a supposed Translation from the Greek. 13 *z*.

ALCIBIADES, a name given by Plato to certain Dialogues.—1497. In Platonicum A. de Anima atque Dæmone, et de Sacrificio et Magia, Lat. 778 *r*.—1666. Platonis A. primus. 365 *c*.—1771. Dialog. tres, A. primus et secundus, et Hipparchus. 761 *c*.—1773. A.; concerning Human Nature. 761 *g*. — 1776. The second A.; concerning Prayer. 761 *h*.—1790. Dialog. quatuor, Memo, Crito, A. uterque. 761 *c*. See Plato,—Nature, Human,—Prayer.

ALCIBIADES, Modern. — 1796. Albert de Nordenshild; or the Modern A.; a Novel; translated from the German. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

ALCIBIADES, Silenus. — 1524. S. A. 340 *a*. —— N. D. — A scorneful Image, or a monstrous shape of a maruelous strāge Fygure, called S. A.; presenting ye state and condiciō of this present world, and inespeciall of the spiritualitie, how farre they be from the perfite trade and lyfe of Criste. 430 *o*.

ALCIDA.—1617. A.; Greene's Metamorphosis. 438 *j*.

ALCIDALIS.—1678. A. and Zelide; a Romance. 938 *l*.

ALCIDIANE, Young.—1733. Romances, viz. Caritée; Polexandre; Cytherea; La Jeune A. 424 *k*.

ALCILIA. — 1619. A., or Philopartheu's Loving Folly. Lond. 12mo.

ALCIME.—1625. A., Relation Funeste, &c. 189 *x*.

ALCIMUS.—1677. Tragical History of two illustrious Italian Families, couched under the titles of A. and Vannoza. 189 *z*.

ALCINUS.—1508. Parabola A. cū cōmēto. 982 *n*.

ALCINOUS, a Philosopher of the School of Plato.—Annotationes in A. de Doctrina Platonis. 583 *w*.

ALCINOUS, King of Phœacia.—1716. The Travels of Ulysses, as they were related by himself, in Homer's ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth book of his Odysses, to A. 509 *p*.

ALCIONE, Wife of Cey, King of Thrachine.—1569. The tragicall and lamentable History of two faithful Mates, Cey King of Thrachine, and A. his Wife; drawen into English meeter. 522 *l*.

ALCIPHRON, an amusing Greek Author.—1732. A., or the Minute Philosopher. 103 *q*.—1794. A. Epistles, from the Greek. 98 *a*.

ALCMAER, or Alckmaer, the chief town in North Holland. —1522. Petrus Forestus, or Peter Van Forest, was born at A. in 1522. 378 *h.*

ALCMAN, or Alcmæon, one of the first cultivators of Lyric poetry. —1697. Commentariolum in Antiquum A. Poëtæ Laconis Monumentum. 51 *s.*

ALCMENA, the Wife of Amphitrio, by whom Jupiter begat Hercules.—1613. The Silver Age; including the Love of Jupiter to A. 494 *c.*

ALCOCK, Dr. Nathaniel.—1780. Some Memoirs of the Life of Dr. N. A., lately deceased. Lond. Buckland. 8vo.

ALCOCK, Thomas, Vicar of Runcorn.—1768. An Answer to the Observations of Mr. Geach, and to the cursory Remarks of Mr. A. 833 *w.*

ALCOHOL, or Spirit of Wine, is a fluid obtained by distillation from all fermented intoxicating liquors.—1797. On the Effects of Opium, A., and Inanition. 277 *x.*—1800. On Areometry; more particularly as it relates to A. of different strengths and temperatures. 548 *q.*—1803. Description of a Blow Pipe, by A. 511 *k.*—1808. Essay on the Composition of A. and of Sulphuric Ether. 834 *e.*—1810. The Examination of a Gas, arising from a peculiar Decomposition of A. 446 *m.*—1811. Of pure A. contained in several kinds of Wine and some other Liquors. 146 *n.*—1813. On the State in which A. exists in Fermented Liquors. 146 *n.*—1813. Notice respecting Experiments on the Freezing of A. 530 *k.* —1814. On the Question, Whether is A. a product of Fermentation or of Distillation? 312 *y.*—1814. On A., or Spirituous Liquors. 320 *f.*—1814. On the Quantities of Heat developed in the Condensation of the Vapour of Water, and in that of A. 904 *w.* See Wine, Spirit of.

ALCON.—1699. A., Carmen Pastoritium. 384 *a.*

ALCORAN, or The Koran, the name of the Mohammedan Scriptures.—1533. Contra A. et Sectam Machometicam. 306 *l.*—1550. A Latin Translation of the A., and the Works written in refutation of its doctrines. 112 *a.*—1550. Præmonitio ad A. Lectorem ex edit. Bibliandri. 663 *d.*—1615. A Catalogue of the Chapters in the A. 93 *q.*—1618. Historia Josephi Patriarchæ ex A. Arabicè. 341 *r.*—1638. The Present State of the Ottoman Empire, and the A. of Mahomet, by Ricaut, to the year 1623. 576 *u.*—1638. Apologia pro Edit. A., edita à J. Fabricio, cum Testamento Mohamedis. 112 *a.*—1646. Fides et Leges Mohammedis ex A. 454 *u.*—1649. A French Translation of the A. 824 *f.*—1652. Confutation of the Turkish A. 712 *a.*—1698. A. Textus Universus, ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus, summa fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus, ex Arabice Idiomate in Latinum translatus. Appositis uniquique capiti Notis, atque refutatione. His omnibus præmissus est Prodromus, ad refutationem A. 642 *b.* — 1732. La Vie de Mahomet, traduite et compilée de l'A. 394 *o.*—1734. Translation of the Koran, commonly called the A. of Mahomed, from the original Arabick; with explanatory Notes, taken from the most approved Commentators; to which is prefixed, a Preliminary Discourse. 827 *o.*——N. D.—The Koran; or A., the Bible of the Mahometans, the Revelations and Doctrines in which it is pretended were delivered from God to Mahomet, by the Angel Gabriel. 634 *y.*—A lytell Treatyse of the Turkes Lawe called A.; and also it speaks of Machomet the Nygromaucer. 983 *d.*—A Concordance to the A. 972 *e.*—Capistrum Judæorum; a Confutation of the A. 650 *p.*—A Literal Commentary on the A. 92 *k.* See Mahomed,—Mahomedanism.

ALCORAN of the Cordeliers.—1531. A. of the Cordeliers; in German. 13 *z.*—1734. A. des Cordeliers. 61 *w.*

ALCORAN, Franciscan. — 1651. A. Franciscanorum; i. e. Blasphemiarum et nugarum lerna de stigmatizato idolo quod Franciscum vocant ex libro conformitatum. Daven. 12mo. See Franciscans.

ALCOVE, a Recess, or part of a chamber for holding a bed.—1674. On Designing A., &c. 776 *g.*

ALCUIN, an English Writer, said to have flourished about the middle of the 8th century.—1751. A pretended Translation of the Book of Jasher, in 1751, said to have been made by one A., of Britain. 533 *b.*

ALCUMSTRIE.—1584. The Beggerlie Art of A. 839 *z.*

ALCYONIA, or Alcyonium, a Fossil.—1809. On the Fossil A. 733 *f.*—1814. On some new Varieties of the Fossil A. 955 *w.*—1814. Of a Fossil A., from the Chalk Strata near Lewes. 641 *s.*

ALCYONIUM Schlosseri.—1755. Of a curious fleshy coral-like Substance; A. S. Lin. 837 *o.*

ALDBROUGH, Church of, in Holderness, in the East Riding of the County of York.—1785. On the present C. of A. 742 *g.*—1792. An Illustration of a Saxon Inscription remaining in the C. of A. 154 *w.*

ALDEBARAN, or Palilicium, the Arabian name of a star of the first magnitude, situated in the eye of Taurus, and generally called the Bull's eye.—1681. An Occultation of A., or the Bull's Eye, by the Moon, Jan. 1, 1681, observed at Dantzic. 492 *o.*—1737. Transit of A. over the Moon. 110 *f.*—1738. An Occultation of A. by the Moon, Dec. 12, 1738. 431 *x.*—1774. Memoir relative to an Eclipse of A., in the Royal Academy of Sciences. 661 *q.* See Astronomy.

ALDER Tree.—1655. The Anatomy of the A. T., cutting out of it plain and approved Remedies for most Diseases. 122 *e.*

ALDERBROOKE'S Hospital.—1768. Sermon for the Benefit of A. H. 651 *o.*

ALDERLEY, in Gloucestershire.—1609. Sir Matthew Hale was born at A. 456 *s.*

ALDERMAN.—1568. The order observed by the Lord Maior, the A. and Sheriffs for their Meetings and wearing the Apparel throughout the whole year, according as formerly it hath been vsed. 291 *n.*—1632. About the Election of Mayer, Sheriffs, A., and Common Councel of London. 456 *s.*—1682. Sermon before the Court of A., on Luke xix. 41, 42. 644 *u.*—1799. Rise, Progress, Situation and Character of the A. See Biography, 1799. — 1810. The Peer and A. 180 *r.* See Magistrate.

ALDERMANBURY Parish.—1646. A brief Narrative of the occasion and manner of proceeding of A. Parish, in shutting their church door against Henry Burton. 175 *u.*

ALDERNEY, Island of, on the Coast of Normandy.—1815. Particulars of the Islands of A., Serk, and Jersey. 106 *f.*

ALDERSIENNI. — 1813. The Story of Signor A. and his Son. 831 *z.*

ALDGATE, Parishioners of the Parish of.—1701. A Letter to the Parishioners of St. A., recommending Parochial Union at Easton, and a conscientious payment of their accustomed offerings. 150 *a.*

ALDINGTON, in the Parish of Standish, in Lancashire. — 1813. News of a prodigious Monster in A. 597 *e.*

ALDOBRAND, St.—1816. Bertram; or the Castle of St. A.; a Tragedy. 655 *v.*

ALDRICH, Henry, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.—1739. Reply to Bishop Atterbury's Vindication of Smallridge, A., &c. 716 *x.*

ALDUS, a Family of celebrated Typographers.—1494. The first Publication from the A. Press. 98 *m.* 692 *u.*—1494. A Latin Epistle to A. Manutius. 444 *j.*—1495. The first Book executed in the A. Press with a date. 588 *s.* — 1498. Catalogus Librorum ab A. impressorum. Secundus ejusdem Catalogus. Tertius ejusdem Catalogus longe auctior. 17 *z.*—1501. Opera Virgilii. The first book in which the A. or Italic character is used. 937 *c.*—1508. The first Work in which the partnership of A. with his father-in-law, Asulanus, is announced. 763 *i.*—1546. The first Work in which the device of A., an Anchor and Dolphin, is surrounded with an oval ornament of flowers, with the words Aldi Filii. 226 *t.*—1553. Catalogus Librorum A. Ven. 1553. Very rare. Reprinted, Par. 1709. —1563. Index Librorum qui in A. Officina impressi sunt. 18 *a.*—1585. A small Portrait of A. 937 *g.*—1595. Phrases Linguæ Latinæ ab A. Manutio P. F. conscriptæ. 366 *i.*—1790. Serie dell' Edizioni A.; i. e. A Catalogue of the A. Editions, arranged in chronological and alphabetical order, 2d edition. 19 *a.* — 1803. Annales de l'Imprimerie des A., ou Histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs editions. 798 *s.*——N. D.—A. Specimen Biblior. Editionis, Hebr. Gr. et Lat. 18 *t.*—Academiæ A. Lex. Græce. 18 *c.* — Ald. Man. Musarum Panegyris. 18 *c.* See Printing.

ALDWINKLE, Rectory of.—1767. Facts relative to the Presentation of Mr. H——s (Haweis) to the Rectory of A. 633 *i.*—1767. A Supplement; or the second part of an Epistolary Correspondence relative to the Living of A.; containing several important Letters, now forced to be made public, to vindicate injured characters, and to undeceive the friends of religion. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo.—1767. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Madan, occasioned by reading two Pamphlets relative to the Presentation to the Rectory of A. 371 *h.*—1767. A.; a candid Examination of the Rev. Mr. M——n's Conduct. 8vo. See Madan, Rev. Mr. 1767.

ALE, a fermented liquor.—1623. Panala à la Catholica; or a compound A., which is a generall purge and generous medicine. 375 *n.*—1630. A Dialogue between Wine, A., Beer, and Tobacco. 790 *r.*—1637. An especiall Declaration of the Potency, Vertue, and Operation of our English A. 896 *y.*—1643. The high and mighty Commendation of the Virtues of a Pot of good A. 790 *k.*—1691. New Art of brewing and preparing A., &c. 917 *q.*—1762. Duties and Drawbacks on A., &c. 234 *c.*—1785. A Treatise on Strong Beer, A., &c. 768 *y.*—1797. Of brewing Porter, A., and Table Beer. 221 *u.*—1805. The London Practice of brewing Porter, A., Table Beer, &c. 848 *s.*——N. D.—The Assyse of A. 250 *p.* See Brewing.

ALECTOR, Squire. — 1560. A., ou le Coq. 32 *l.*—1589. The History of the valerous Squire, A. 463 *a.*

ALE-HOUSE.—1594. Of some particular Orders for Reformation of the great Abuses in A., and such like. 73 *j.*—1759. The Number of A. shewn to be extremely pernicious to the Public; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament; by the V. of S. in Kent. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo.—1776. Thoughts on Licensing A. 307 *o.*—1777. Thoughts on the great Circumspection necessary in licensing Public A.; by a Justice of the Peace. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1805. Plans for Stables, Bridges, A., &c. 399 *l.* See Inn.

ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER.—1787. Monitions concerning A.-housekeepers. 422 *a.*—1793. An Admonition to the Keepers of Inns and A. 735 *o.*

ALEIM, a Hebrew word.—1751. The Evidence for Christianity, contained in the Hebrew words A. and Berit, stated and defended, &c. 680 *c.*

ALEMANNI, a body of men of all nations, but chiefly Suevi, who, in the third century, frequently ravaged Gaul and Italy, until finally dispersed.—1736. History of the A., &c. 594 *x.*

ALEMANNUS, Nicholas, an ancient Antiquary.—1626. Imperatoris Justiniani Defensio, adversus Nic. A. 824 *v.*

ALEMBERT, John le Rond d', a modern French philosopher.—1759. A Letter from Mr. Rousseau of Geneva, to Mr. d'A. of Paris. 817 *y.*—1788. Letters to and from d'A. 386 *r.*——N. D.—Le Diogene de l'A. 774 *p.*

ALEMBIC, an old chemical vessel.—1778. The best Method of constructing A. and Furnaces proper for distilling Wines. 89 *s.*—1782. Nouvelle Construction, &c.; a New Method of constructing A. for the purpose of distillation of large quantities; so as to increase the product, and lessen the expense of the operation. 4to. See Retort,—Still.

ALENCON, a populous Town of Lower Normandy.—1657. Vindiciæ Apologiæ pro duabus Synodis A. et Carentone habitis. 280 *o.*—1640. Mary Catharine des Jardins, born at A., in Normandy, about 1640. 543 *b.* See Normandy.

ALENCON, Anne of.—A long Epithalamium of 555 verses, on the Marriage of William IX., Marquis of Montserrat, with Anne of Alençon, in 1508. 209 1*st l.*

ALENTEJO, or Alemteio, the largest Province in Portugal.—1795. Travels in Portugal, through A., &c. 691 *s.* See Portugal.

ALEPPO, a City of Syria, and capital of a Pachalic.—1623. News from A. 810 *v.*—1695. Journey from A. to Tadmor or Palmyra. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 49.—1703. Journey from A. to Jerusalem at Easter, A. D. 1697. 657 *c.*—1756. The Natural History of A. and parts adjacent; containing a Description of the City, and the principal Natural Productions in its neighbourhood; together with an Account of the Climate, Inhabitants, and Diseases, particularly the Plague; with the Methods used by the Europeans for their Preservation. 822 *n.*—1757. A Journey from Calcutta in Bengal, by sea to Bussorah, from thence across the Great Desert to A. 760 *n.*—1783. A Journal of a Gentleman who travelled from A. to Bassora. See Ali Bey, 1783.—1784. Observations on a Passage by Vienna through Constantinople to A. 192 *g.*—1785. A Journal kept on a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the Little Desert, to A., &c. See Bassora, 1785.—1787. A Route by A., Bagdad, and the Tygris, to Busrah. 536 *c.*—1788. Travels to A., &c. 418 *q.*—1791. An Historical Journal, and Medical Account of the Plague at A. in the years 1760-1-2. 822 *j.*—1799. Travels from England to India in the year 1789, by the way of the Tyrol, Venice, Scandaroon, A., and over the Great Desart to Bussora. 897 *j.*—1802. A Journey from Scanderoon to A. 734 *o.*—1810. An Analytical Essay on the Scammonies of A. and Smyrna. 581 *w.*—1812. Parson's Travels from A. to Bagdad. 928 *c.*——N. D.—Journey to A., Damascus and Jerusalem. 260 *q.*

ALES, an ancient City of Sicily.—1758. Alesa antica citta di Sicilia col rapporta de' suoi piu insigni monumenti, &c. 202 *a.* See Sicily.

ALESSANDRO.—1726. A., Drama. 813 *y.*

ALET, a Town in France.—1813. Narrative of a Tour, in the year 1667, to La Grande Chartereuse and A. 584 *u.*—1816. A Tour to A. and La Grande Chartereuse. 837 *k.*——N. D.—Relation du Voïage d'A. 584 *u.*

ALETHOPHILI, or Lovers of Truth.—1687. De Emblemate, Nomine atque Instituto A., Dissertatio publicè habita in eorundem Academia. 111 *r.*

ALEUTIAN Islands, in the Pacific Ocean.—1813. A Voyage to the A. I. and North-West Coast of America. 764 *i.*

ALEXANDER, a name given to the following Works of Fancy.—1584. A Tragicall Comedie of A. and Campaspe. 181 *o.*—1657. The Indian History of A. and Orazia. 143 *q.*——N. D.—The Religious Impostor, or the Life of A., a Sham Prophet, &c.; odt of Lucian. 864 *w.*

ALEXANDER the Great, the most renowned Hero of Antiquity.—1470. Historia A. Magni. 278 *p.*—1486. A Romantic History of A. the Great. 10 *c.*—1498. Expeditio A., Græce. 47 *s.*—1498. Historia de Rebus Gestis A. Magni, Lat. 47 *s.*—1530. Arriani de Rebus Gestis A., Libri octo. 353 *c.*—1553. The Historie of Q. Curtius, conteyning the Actes of the Great A. 278 *u.*—1553. The Actes of the Greate A. 148 *j.*—1558. A., Libri decem. 398 *o.* 431 *t.*—1573. A., Tragedie. 893 *r.*—1575. De Fortuna, seu Virtute ejus. 47 *t.*—1586. A. Magni Vita. 278 *r.*—1653. Quint-Curce de la Vie et des Actions d'A. le Grand. 928 *z.*—1659. Alexandris, sive Gesta A., x. Libris. 447 *t.*—1667. The Amazon Queen; or, the Amours of Thalestris to A. the Great; a Tragi-Comedy. 958 *x.*—1672. Judgment on A. and Cæsar. 791 *g.*—1672. De Fœdere A. 295 *m.*—The Rival Queen; or the Death of A. the Great. 595 *i.*—1690. A Comparison of some of the Actions of King William with those of A. the Great. 278 *r.*—1690. The Life and Death of A. the Great, King of Macedon, in ten Books. 278 *u.*—1691. An Account of Judas the High Priest's submitting to A. the Great, while Darius was living. 612 *u.*—1692. In Vindication of that part of Josephus's History which gives the account of Jaddas's submission to A. 940 *m.*—1703. The Queens of Persia at the feet of A. the Great. 359 *z.*—1714. The History of the Wars of A. the Great. 278 *v.*—1729. History of A. Expedition; translated from the Greek, with Notes, Historical, Geographical and Critical. 47 *r.* 815 *b.*—1753. Reflections on the Life of A. the Great. 223 *i.*—1761. Histoire de Philippe et d'A. le Grand, Rois de Macedon. 176 *q.*—1762. Histoire du Siecle d'Alexandre; or the History of the Age of A.; with some Reflections on the preceding Ages. 608 *u.*—1764. Reflessioni Critiche, sopra il Carattere e le Gesta d'A. Magno. 163 *k.*—1782. The History of Greece, from the Accession of A. of Macedon, till the final subjection to the Roman Power. 402 *v.*—1793. A Critical Inquiry into the Life of A. the Great, by the ancient Historians. 237 *r.*—1796. Chronological Tables from the reign of Solomon to the death of A. the Great. 355 *c.*—1807. A Preliminary Survey of A. Conquests, and an Estimate of his Plans for their consolidation and improvement. 416 *m.*—1813. Remarks on the Marches of A., and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand. 572 *q.*——N. D.—Histoire du tres noble et tres vaillant Roi A.-le-Grant, jadis roi et seigneur de tout le monde, avec les grandes prouesses qu'il a faites en son temps. 20 *f.*—Parallel between the Expedition of Kouli Khan, in the Indies, and that of A. 138 *j.*—Inquiry into the Life of A. the Great. 271 *p.*—De Præcedentia Alexandri, &c. Latine. 1482. A Dialogue held between A., Annibal, and Scipio, in the presence of Minos, concerning the precedency of each other in military fame. 621 *i.*—A. and Philip; a Dialogue. 621 *l.*—A.'s Expedition to the Indian Ocean. 92 *t.*—The Life of A. the Great. 350 *l.*

ALEXANDER the Great, the Medal of.—1703. Dissertation sur une Medaille singulière d'A. le Grand, par laquelle on justifié l'Histoire de Quinte-Curce. 926 *y.*—1704. Lettres au Marquis de Dangeau, sur une pretendu Medaille d'A. 926 *y.*—1722. Dissertationes de A. Magni Numismate, et de Nummis Contorniatis. 474 *x.*

ALEXANDER the Great, the Successors of.—1530. Histoire des Successeurs d'A. le Grande. 847 *n.*—1568. A righte noble and pleasaunt Historie of the Successors of A. 305 *s.*—1729. Account of the Division of the Empire, after A.'s death. 47 *s.*—1787. A History of the immediate Successors of A. 641 *w.*——N. D.—A right noble and pleasant History of the Successors of A., surnamed the Great, and some of their Lives. 764 *s.*—A righte noble and pleasant History of the Successors of A. the Great. 882 *r.*

ALEXANDER'S Tomb, a celebrated piece of antiquity.—1805. The Tomb of A. 234 *p.*—1806. The Tomb of A. reviewed, in eight letters to a friend, by Heraclides. 234 *p.*

ALEXANDER ab Alexandro, a celebrated Lawyer of Naples.—1586. Commentaries on A. ab A. 909 *p.*

ALEXANDER III., Pope.—1584. Venuta di Alessandro III. nella Citta di Venetia. 71 *v.*—1584. Vittoria Navale de Venetiani contro Ottone per la Restitutione di A. III. Pap. 71 *v.*—1629. Historia della Venuta di A. III., à Venetia nel 1177. 717 *w.*—1781. Epistolæ tres Græco-Latinæ Imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum Joannis et Emanuelis Comneni ad Romanos Pontifices Honorium II. et A. III. 295 *c.*

ALEXANDER VI., Pope.—1569. A Wonder and True History of Pope A. VI. 21 *z.*—1696. Diarium de Vita A. VI. 170 *c.*—1729. The Lives of Pope A. VI. and his Son Cæsar Borgia. 426 *u.*

ALEXANDER VII., Pope.—1662. Animadversiones in Tho. Albii Purgationem A. VII. Papæ Missam: adjunctum est *αὐτοχρέιον*, pro Decreto Papæ Scripta Albii Damnante. 501 *y.*—1667. The Life and Death of A. VII. 204 *x.*—1700. Elegiarum lib. vi. præmittuntur III. Virorum, Poëmata in ejus obitum, jussu A. VII. P. M. 518 *n.*——N. D.—Un Discours sur l'Inauguration du Pape A. VII. 46 *b.*

ALEXANDER VIII., Pope.—1655. Astræa regnans sub Auspiciis A. VIII. Pont. Max. 412 *i.*—1664. Rome exactly described as to its present State under Pope A. VIII. 912 *i.*

ALEXANDER, Emperor of all the Russias.—1805. Russia, under A. the First; an Historical Journal. 883 *p.*—1805. Alexandriad; being an humble attempt to enumerate in rhyme some of those acts which distinguish the reign of the Emperor A. Lond. Westley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1814. Ode to the Emperor A. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo.

ALEXANDER, Countess of.—1789. A Letter from the Countess of A. at Vassey to the Baroness de Stael. 874 *e.*

ALEXANDER the Corrector.—1754. The Adventures of A. the Corrector; by himself. 274 *r.*—1754. An Appendix to the Adventures of A. the Corrector. 274 *r.*

ALEXANDER, William, Physician in Edinburgh.—1769. Remarks on Mr. A.'s Experimental Essays. 779 *h.*

ALEXANDRA.—1666. A.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*

ALEXANDRETTA. See Scanderoon.

ALEXANDRIA, anciently the Capital of Egypt, a large and populous City.—1598. The Blinde Beggar of A. 212 *i.* 554 *z.*—1607. The Alexandrian Tragedy and Julius Cæsar. 20 *h.*—1611. Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cairo, A., and other places. 908 *u.*—1621. The former flourishing and present State of A. 832 *g.*—1708. Tractatus Historico-Chronologicus de Patriarchis A. 868 *d.*—1711. Dissertatio de A. Ægypti. 101 *t.*—1713. Historia Patriarcharum A. Jacobitarum. 798 *c.*—1802. Surrender of A. See Egypt, 1802.——N. D.—Voyage to A. and Cairo in 1586. 16 *j.*—De Bello A., Lib. unus. 500 *q.*——E. L. C. born at A.—Euclid, about 280 years before Christ. 344 *v.*—200 B. C. Hero, the Elder. 488 *h.*—138 B. C. Dyscolus Apollonius. 37 *b.*—185. Origen. 719 *b.*—301. St. Macarius, the Elder. 627 *n.*—1661. St. Macarius, the Younger. 627 *o.*—310. Didymus of A. 303 *f.*——N. D.—Anatolius. 28 *w.*—Diophantus. 307 *c.*—Didymus. 303 *e.*—Cosmas. 260 *w.*—Rhodius

Apollonius. 37 *f.*—Olympiodorus. 717 *y.*—Mr. A. Salame. 827 *l.*—John Philopon. 754 *v.*—St. Athanasius. 52 *c.*

ALEXANDRIA, in the Duchy of Milan. — 1579. Patrocinium pro Republ. A. contra Universum Mediolanensem Statum. 397 *s.* — 1420. George Merula was born at A., in the Duchy of Milan, about 1420. 666 *k.*

ALEXANDRIA, Church of. — 1598. Concerning the Reunion of the Church of A. to that of Rome. 76 *x.*—1655. De Unione Ecclesiarum ad A. et Hierosolymorum Patriarchas. 52 *h.*—1677. Histoire de l'Eglise d'A. 928 *c.*—1689. Fragmentum de Catechistarum A. Successione, Gr. Lat. cum Notis, per Dodwellum. 855 *i.* 753 *p.*—1809. The Alexandrian School; or a Narrative of the first Christian Professors in A., with Observations on the Influence they still maintain over the Established Church. 546 *p.* See Christianity.

ALEXANDRIAN Chronicle.—1615. A. C. 787 *v.*—1688. Analysis Chronologica ad Chronicon Paschale sive A. 474 *r.*

ALEXANDRIAN Library.—1628. Bibliothecæ A. Icones Symbolicæ, Elogiis illustratæ. 412 *f.*

ALEXANDRIANS, the Inhabitants of Alexandria.—1598. Epistola ad A. 558 *w.*—1601. Epistola ad A. Græcè. 182 *n.*—1601. Jul. Cæsaris Epistola ad A. 605 *h.*

ALEXANDRINUS, Clemens.—1710. An Answer to Clemens A.'s Sermon. 571 *s.*

ALEXANDRINUS, Pappus.—Euclid's Data, restored to their True and Genuine Order, agreeable to Pappus A.'s account of them. 345 *o.*

ALEXIOVETZ, John and Peter, the Emperors of Muscovy.—1698. Journal of an Embassy from J. and P. A. to China. 532 *q.*

ALEXIPHARMACA.—1499. Theriaca et A. 307 *f.*—1499. De Alexipharmacis et Theriacis, libri tres, septimi, octavi, et noni Nominibus insigniti, Nicandri, et A. cum Scholiis, Græce. 741 *t.*—1532. A Latin Version of the Theriaca and A. of Nicander. 258 *o.*—1630. A. 542 *m.*

ALEXIS.—1622. A. 189 *x.* — 1694. The Mourning Muse of A. 252 *v.*—1812. A., the Tyrant of the East; a Tale. 470 *s.*

ALEXIS de Menesis d'.—1609. Histoire Orientale des Progrès de l'Eglise Catholique, par les Bons Devoirs d'A. de Menesis. 490 *h.*

ALEXIUS Comnenus I., Emperor of the East.—1610. Alexias; sive de Rebus ab Alexio Comneno, vel ejus tempore gestis, libri viii. 33 *k.*

ALFARACHE, Guzman d'.—Guzman d'A. 826 *f.*

ALFIERI, Victor, or Vittorio, a celebrated Italian Poet of the last century.—1797. Translation of a Letter from Signor Ramieri di Calsaligi to Count A.; on Tragedy. 744 *e.*—1809. His Life, written by himself. 20 *s.*—1810. Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 20 *s.*

ALFONSE.—1563. The Gross Errors of A., Ferrius, and others. 395 *o.*

ALFRED the Great, at the age of 22, succeeded to the crown of England, in 871; died 901. — 1574. Ælfredi res gestæ, editæ Literis Saxonicis, sed Lingua Latina: una cum Præfatione Lat. 50 *u.* — 1620. Aluredus, sive A. Tragicomœdia. 318 *x.* — 1628. Aluredus, sive A. Tragicomœdia. 318 *y.* —1634. The Life of A., or Alured. 772 *x.* — 1644. Leges Aloredi. 20 *w.*—1678. The Life of King A., in Latin. 944 *c.* 871 *o.* — 1710. The Life of A. the Great, by Sir John Spelman. 478 *r.* — 1715. De Geta Britannico accedit domus Severianæ Synopsis Chronologica, et de icuncula, quondam regis Ælfredi, Iscæ Dunm. 693 *g.*—1723. A.; an Epic Poem. 118 *j.*—1733. Annales Rerum gestarum Æ. Magni. 976 *b.*—1740. A.; a Masque. Revived in the Theatres, and republished 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 637 *v.* 905 *f.* — 1753. A. the great Deliverer of his Country; a Tragedy, by the Author of the Friendly Rivals. Lond. Mechei, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. Lisle and Mr. Hearne, respecting the Stylus of King A. 742 *c.* — 1773. The Anglo-Saxon version, from the Historian Orosius, by A. the Great. 77 *w.*—1777. The Life of A. the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons. 112 *i.*—1778. A.; an Ode, with six Sonnets. 507 *n.* — 1778. A.; a Tragedy. 508 *x.* —1787. His Will, Saxon and English. 20 *w.* — 1788. The Will of King A. 51 *k.* — 1788. The Patriot King; or A. and Elvida; an Historical Tragedy. 112 *i.* — 1789. A.; an Historical Tragedy; to which is added, A Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, by the Author of Remarks, &c. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 4s.—1789. A Letter to the A. of A., and the History of the Royal Malady; by a Clergyman. Lond. Walter, 4to. 1s.—1794. Observations on the Life and Character of A. the Great. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. — 1794. Observations on his Life and Character. 20 *w.*—1800. Enquiries concerning the Tomb of King A. at Hyde Abbey, near Winchester. 520 *h.* — 1801. A., an Epic Poem, in 24 Books. 262 *g.* — 1801. A.; an Epic Poem, in six Books. 783 *x.* — 1802. A.; or the Knight of the Castle. 732 *a.* — 1802. Science revived; or the Vision of A.; a Poem, in eight Books. Lond. Gameau and Co. 4to. 18s.—1808. The Geography of Europe, by King A. 534 *s.*——N. D.—A Book, addressed to a certain King of Northumberland, named A., on various Subjects. 16 *l.*—A.; a Drama. 563 *k.*

ALFRED, Works of Fiction under that name.—A. of Normandy. 658 *o.*—1788. A. and Cassandra; a Romantic Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1798. The Rock; or A. and Anna; a Scottish Tale, by a Young Lady. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1807. A. and Galba, or the History of the Two Brothers; supposed to be written by themselves. 189 *d.*

ALFRED, an assumed name, given to several Political Works.—1789. A. unmasked; or the New Cataline; intended as a pair of Spectacles for the short-sighted Politicians of 1789. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—A.'s Apology. No. 9. Queen's Street, Grosvenor Square. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1789. A.'s Appeal; containing his Address to the Court of King's Bench on the Subject of the Marriage of Mary Anne Fitzherbert, and her Intrigue with Count Bellais. Printed for the Author, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A.'s Letters; or a Review of the Political State of Europe. 170 *y.* — 1804. A.'s Letters; an Essay on the Constitution of England, and an Appeal to the People; with six Letters on the subject of Invasion; originally addressed to the Printers of the two Shrewsbury Papers. Wellington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. A. on Reform. 732 *r.*—1812. A.; or the Touchstone of Party. 2s.

ALFREDA.—1677. King Edgar and A.; a Tragi-Comedy. 792 *g.*

ALGA, the name of a place.—1642. Annales Canonicorum Secularium S. Georgii in A. 910 *p.*

ALGÆ, a division of Plants in the Class of Cryptogamia.—1757. On the A. Marina Latifolia; the Sea A., with broad leaves. 751 *t.* — 1796. On the Fructification of the Submersed A. 846 *b.* — 1808. On the Use of the A. Marina in Agriculture. 611 *x.*

ALGARBIA, Algarva, Algarvia, or Algarvez, once an independent kingdom, but now the most southern province of Portugal.—1639. Philippus, &c., Lusitanniæ, A., &c. legitimus Rex demonstratus. 192 *w.*

ALGAZELI, Abou-Hamed-Mahammed, an Arabian Philosopher.—1527. Destructio Destructionum Philosophiæ A. 57 *y.*

ALGEBRA. — 1544. A Treatise on Arithmetic and A. 881 *k.* — 1550. A. Regula. 345 *k.*—1552. A. Compendiosa Descriptio. 837 *g.* —1560. A. Paris, 4to. apud Wechel. Glas. Lib. — 1564. Libro de A. en Arithmetica y Geometra. 708 *d.* — 1570. Artis Magnæ; sive de Regvlis A., liber unus. 193 *d.*—1570. The young Algebraist's Companion, or, a New and Easy Guide to A.; introduced by the Doctrine of Vulgar Fractions. Designed for such who, by their own application only, would become acquainted with the rudiments of this noble science, but have hitherto been prevented and discouraged, by reason of the many difficulties and obscurities attending most Authors upon this subject: Illustrated with variety of numerical and literal examples; and attempted in natural and familiar Dialogues, in order to render the Work more easy and diverting to those who are quite unacquainted with Fractions and the Analytic Art. 361 *k.*—1575. Diophantus the reputed Inventor of A. 307 *c.*—1579. L'A. 130 *f.*—1609. A. 237 *l.*—1629. Invention Nouvelle en A. 417 *q.*—1644. Opus A., cum Appendice de Arte Analytica. 798 *b.*—1653. A. 65 *i.*—1665. A. See Phil. Trans. under Philosophy, 1665.—1668. An Introduction to A. 801 *f.*—1668. An Introduction to A. 146 *e.*—1673. The Elements of A. expounded; in 4 books. 568 *o.* — 1673. Treatise of A., both Historical and Practical. 945 *v.*—1676. Lectures on the Geometrical Construction of A. Equations, and the Numerical Revolution of the same. 459 *x.*—1684. Improvements in A. 248 *o.*—1690. A Treatise of A. 813 *u.*—An Instance of the Excellence of Modern A. 460 *a.* — 1693. Synopsis A. opus posthumum. 19 *x.* 582 *o.*—1695. A Treatise of A.; with a converging series of all manner of adfected Equations. 833 *l.*—1697. Elements of Arithmetic and A. 581 *u.* — 1698. Compendium of A. 948 *c.* — 1699. A Method of resolving intermediate Questions in A. 813 *v.*—1700. On the Application of A. to Geometry. 679 *v.* — 1702. A Short Treatise of A. 468 *r.*—1702. Nouveaux Elémens d'A. 725 *u.*—1704. Arithmetic and A. 734 *w.* — 1705. Application de l'A. à la Géometrie. 450 *w.* — 1707. Arithmetica absque A. 103 *p.* — 1709. Synopsis A. 308 *a.*—1717. Treatise of A. 814 *x.*—1722. On the reducing Rational A. Fractions to Simpler Fractions, and of summing any terms of series at equal distances from each other. 674 *u.* — 1725. The Elements of A. expounded; in 2 books. 568 *o.* — 1726. Traité d'A. 273 *q.* — 1729. Artificial and A. Arithmetic. 243 *h.* — 1740. Elements of A.; in ten books. 833 *y.*—1741. An Easy Introduction to A.; being a Collection of 100 Problems. 49 *m.*—1746. Elements of A. 232 *q.*—1746. Treatise of A. 857 *k.*—1748. Treatise of A.; in three parts. 631 *t.*—1750. Maclaurin's A. translated. 751 *y.*—1751. A General Method for exhibiting the Value of an A. Expression involving several Radical Quantities in an Infinite Series. 857 *m.*—1751. The Young Arithmetician and A.'s Companion. 196 *k.*—1756. Traité des Courbes A. 306 *d.*—1758. A New Branch of the A. Art, of very extensive use both in Pure Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. 584 *x.*—1759. A Dissertation on the Use of the Negative Sign in A.; containing the Demonstration of the Rules usually given concerning it; and shewing how Quadratic and Cubic Equations may be explained, without the consideration of Negative Roots. 652 *o.*—1759. System of A., &c. 649 *r.*—1762. Miscellanea Analytica de Æquationibus A. et Curvarum Proprietatibus. 949 *t.* — 1764. Treatise of A.; in two books. 836 *n.* — 1765. Of Universal Arithmetic and A., as are necessary for the better understanding the practice and demonstrations. 812 *p.* — 1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in A. &c. 834 *g.* — 1769. The First Principles of A. 690 *j.* — 1771. An Explanation of the Affirmative and Negative Signs in A. Camb. 8vo.—1772. Proprietates A. Curvarum. 949 *u.*—1772. Elimination of unknown Quantities in A. 927 *s.*—1777. A System of A. 462 *b.*—1778. Observations on the Limits of A. Equations, and a General Demonstration of Des Cartes' Rule for finding their Number of Affirmative and Negative Roots. 672 *l.*—1779. On the General Resolution of

A. Equations. 949 *u.*—1779. Elements of A., for the use of Students in Universities. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1780. A. Divisors. 234 *v.*—1783. An Introduction to A., with Notes and Observations; designed for the use of Schools, and places of Public Education. 132 *h.*—1785. Elémens d'A. 105 *p.*—1785. An Introduction to A. 622 *i.*—1787. On finding the Values of A. Quantities by converging Serieses and demonstrating and extending Propositions, given by Pappus, and others. 949 *v.*—1788. Elements of A. 674 *v.*—On the use of Negative Quantities in the Solution of Problems, by A. Equations. 438 *p.*—1789. A System of A. 289 *i.*—1792. An Appendix on A. 629 *m.*—1793. An Appendix to Frend's Principles of A. 652 *s.*—1795. The Elements of A. 980 *r.*—1796. Newton's Binomial Theorem, legally demonstrated by A. 847 *f.*—1796. The Elements of A. &c. 562 *l.*—1796. The Principles of A. for the use of Schools. 388 *e.*—1796. An Introduction to Arithmetic and A. 641 *r.*—1797. Elements of A. 345 *z.*—1798. Elémens d'A. 263 *u.*—1799. On the Resolution of A. Equations; attempting to distinguish particularly the real principle of every method, and the true causes of the limitations to which it is subject. 972 *y.*—1800. Introduction to A. 177 *t.*—1801. Demonstration of a Theorem, by which such portions of the Solidity of a Sphere are assigned as admit of an A. Expression. 982 *d.*—1802. A.; with 38 select problems and solutions. 289 *f.*—1803. A Key to Bonnycastle's A. 289 *f.*—1805. Developement of a certain A. Formula. 945 *a.*—1805. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, A. &c. 87 *h.*—1808. Problems in some of the higher Branches of A. Lond. Johnson, 4to.—1809. A Treatise on A., for Schools. 674 *w.*—1810. Lectures on the Elements of A. 150 *k.*—1810. An Introduction to A.; designed for the use of Students at the Royal College, Portsmouth. 535 *b.*—1812. Treatise on the Resolution of the higher Equations of A. 593 *r.*—1812. A. Problems. 120 *y.*—1813. A Treatise on A., with Notes and Observations, containing a variety of Particulars relating to the discoveries and improvements that have been made in this branch of Analysis. 132 *i.*—1813. Bija Ganita; or, the A. of the Hindoos. 884 *l.*—1815. On the Rules for A. Multiplication. 337 *v.*—1817. A. of the Hindoos. 246 *a.*—1818. Conversations on A.; being an introduction to the First Principles of that Science. 246 *e.*—1818. The A.'s Assistant. 468 *q.*—1818. The First Principles of A. 331 *l.*—1818. Essays on the Combinatorial Analysis; shewing its application to the most useful and interesting Problems of A. in the Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of Roots. 704 *w.*—1819. An Introduction to A. 849 *e.*——N. D. Thirteen Books on Arithmetic, or rather A. 307 *d.*—A Treatise on the Elements of A.; for the use of Young Students. 435 *n.*—An Introduction to A. 813 *m.*—Nova Geometriæ Clavis A. 113 *s.*—A Treatise on A. in German. 881 *k.*—A Solution of an A. Problem, in the Mémoires des Savans Etrangers, in the Collection of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences. 697 *j.*—An Introduction to A. 742 *z.*—Euclid's Works into German, with A. Demonstrations. 799 *t.* See EQUATIONS.

ALGEZARES, a Town in the Kingdom of Murcia.—1584. Diego de Saavedro Faxardo was born at A. 824 *z.*

ALGIERS, a territory of Northern Africa, forming one of the principal of the Barbary States, and comprehending part of ancient Mauritania, and ancient Numidia.—1542. Of the Emperour Charles the V. and his Anny, in his Voyage made to the Town of A. in Affrique, agaynst the Turckes, the enemyes of the Christen Fayth, thinhabitours of the same, &c. 431 *j.*—1602. Relatione dell' apparecchio per sorprendere A. 252 *t.*—1610. The Present State of A. Offenb. 8vo. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—1621. A. Voyage. 641 *i.*—1622. Recovery of a British Ship called the Exchange, from the Turkish Pirates of A. 792 *n.*—1642. Libertas; or, Relief to the English Captives in A. 809 *q.*—1647. Letters relating to the Redemption of the Captives in Algiers, at Tunis. 200 *w.*—1670. Relation of the Success of a Squadron of his Fleet against the Pirates of A. 23 *a.*—1670. The Adventures of Mr. T. S., taken Prisoner by the Turks of A. 807 *h.*—1671. The Streights' Voyage, concerning an Expedition to A. 68 *c.*—1672. The State of A. 122 *g.*—1675. Deliverance from Slavery at A. 716 *d.*—1686. Relation du Royaume et du Gouvernement d'A. 811 *p.*—1721. Voyage pour la Redemption des Captifs aux Royaumes d'A. et de Tunis, fait en 1720. 251 *g.*—1723. History of A. 683 *u.*—1735. Voyage of the Mathurin Fathers to A. and Tunis, for the Redemption of Captives, in 1720. 683 *v.*—1745. Relation of Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of A. 575 *p.*—1750. A Compleat History of A. See BARBARY, 1750.—1750. An Epitome of the History of A., from the first Settlement of the Moors in those parts, after their expulsion from Granada by the Spaniards, to the time they rendered themselves independant of the Ottoman Porte. 8vo.—1777. Account of the Spanish Expedition against A. in 1775. 282 *l.*—1816. On the Slavery of the Christians at A. 271 *y.*—1816. Naval and Military Strength of A. 542 *q.*—1816. A Sketch of A. See BARBARY, 1816.—1819. Narrative of the Expedition to A. in 1816, under the command of the Right Hon. Viscount Exmouth. 827 *m.*

ALGOL, or MEDUSA'S HEAD, a Fixed Star in the Constellation Perseus.—1783. A Series of Observations on, and a Discovery of the period of the variation of the light of the bright Star A. 425 *r.*—1784. On the Variation of Light in the Star A. 337 *u.*—1784. Observations on the Obscuration of the Star A. 727 *g.*

ALGONQUINS, a savage race, inhabiting different parts of North America.—1791. A Table, shewing the Analogy between the A. and Chippeway Languages. 615 *e.*

ALGORITHM, properly signifying the art of computing with facility and accuracy.—1513. Tractatus Arithmeticè practice qui dicitur A. 232 *e.*—1554. Enchiridion A. 529 *k.*—1574. An Introduction of A., &c. to learne to reckon wyth the Pen, or with the Counters, in whole Numbers, or in broken. 58 *r.*—1581. An Introduction to A., to learn to reckon with the Pen or with Counters. 216 *r.*—1595. An Introduction to A., to learn to reckon with the Pen or with Counters; newly ouerseene and corrected. 807 *n.*—1702. A Specimen of the Nature of A. Fluxions. 468 *z.*—1703. De A. infinitesimali differentiali. 979 *g.* See ALGEBRA,—ARITHMETIC.

ALHAZEN, a learned Arabian.—1672. A Problem of A. solved. 531 *i.* and 860 *u.*—1672. Further Solutions of A.'s Problem. 531 *i.* and 860 *u.*

ALHSTAN, Bishop of Sherburne.—1776. Illustration of a gold enamelled Ring, supposed to have been the property of A.; with some Account of the state and condition of the Saxon Jewelry in the more early ages. 742 *e.*

ALI, the son of Abu Taleb, and the cousin-german and pupil of Mahomet.—1717. The Sentences of A. 714 *s.*

ALI AYDER.—1783. Life of A. A. 704 *x.*

ALI BEY, a distinguished Eastern adventurer, who for some time attracted the attention of Europe, from his formidable attempt to found a new dynasty in Egypt, was born in Natolia 1728; died 1773.—1788. The History of the Revolt of A. B. against the Ottoman Porte; including an Account of the Form of Government of Egypt, together with a Description of Grand Cairo, and of several celebrated places in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria. 623 *v.*—1787. Answer to Volney's Contradictions on A. B.'s History and Revolt. 623 *v.*

ALI HYDER KHAN.—1784. Histoire d'Ayder-Ali-Khan, i. e. History of H. A. K., Nabob Nahador, King of Canarin, &c. or new Memoirs upon India, by M. M. D. L. T., General of 10,000 men in the Mogul Empire, and formerly Commandant and Chief of the Artillery in the army of Hyder Ali. Paris, 2 vols. 12mo.

ALI PACHA.—1815. Court of A. P. 505 *p.*

ALI VIZAR.—1809. Account of the War of the Inhabitants of the district of Souly against A. V. 79 *v.*

ALIAD.—1815. The A.; an Heroic Epistle to Clootz Redivivus. 880 *s.*

ALICA.—1552. De A. 309 *q.*

ALICANT SOAP.—1747. On the Relief found in the Stone from the Use of A. S. and Lime Water. 621 *a.*

ALICATA, a fortified town of Sicily.—1649. Joseph Maria Tommasi born at A. in Sicily. 911 *j.*

ALICE, REV. JAMES.—1798. Two Discourses; 1. On the Death of the Rev. J. A. 364 *i.*

ALICIA.—1791. Frederick and A. See FREDERICK, 1791.

ALICORNUS.—1582. Del A. 60 *i.*

ALIDIA.—1810. A. and Clorian; or the Offspring of Bertha. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

ALIEN PRIORIES.—1779. Some Account of A. P., and of such Lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. Lond. Nichols, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.

ALIENATION.—1685. Respecting the A. of the Abbey Lands. 264 *g.*—1768. Observations on the Power of A. in the Crown, before the first of Queen Anne, supported by precedents and the opinions of many learned Judges; together with some remarks on the conduct of Administration respecting the case of the Duke of Portland. 5 *i.*—1769. Power of A. of Lands in England. 359 *h.*—1808. Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of Continental A., written as a Sequel to the Inquiry into the State of the Nation. Lond. Symonds, 8vo.——N. D.—History of the A. of Office. 61 *d.* See DISPOSITION.

ALIENS.—1659. No Sacrilege nor Sin in A. to purchase the Lands of Bishops and others. 171 *c.*—1679. De Jure Pauperis et Peregrini. 635 *n.*—1685. Abstract of all the Statutes concerning A. trading in England. 477 *o.*—1771. The Laws subsisting about A. 90 *v.*—1771. Letter to Dr. Morell, on the question of electing A. into the vacant places in Eton College. 50 *e.*—1771. The Election of A. into the vacancies of Eton College, an unwarrantable practice. 50 *e.*—1793. On the new Act respecting A. See FRANCE, 1793.—1811. The A.; or an Answer to Mr. Greville's Statement. 694 *n.*

ALIGATOR.—1758. On the Bones of an A. found on the Sea Shore near Whitby, Yorkshire. 212 *z.*—1805. Facts relative to the Torpid State of the North American A. 80 *w.*

ALIMENT, the materials from which the different orders of created beings derive their nourishment.—1530. De A. Facultatibus. 396 *h.*—1538. De A. Facultatibus. 846 *p.*—1541. De Facultatibus A. 36 *x.*—1542. De Victus et Medicinæ Ratione. 450 *s.*—1559. Xenocratis de A. ex Aquatilibus. 320 *e.*—1569. De A., Gr. 500 *e.*—1603. De A., libri quinque. 130 *l.*—1654. A. et Sanguinis Vitia in plerisque Morbis, &c. 99 *s.*—1655. Traité des A. 162 *g.*—1658. Simeonis Seth de A. Facultatibus, Gr. and Lat. 128 *c.*—1676. De Aëris et A. 741 *e.*—1731. Digestion of our A. 575 *x.*—1731. Concerning the Nature of A., the Choice of them, &c. 39 *i.*—1739. The Curing of the Stone and the Gout by A. 613 *a.*—1753. Essai sur l'Usage des A. pour servir de Commentaire aux Livres Diététiques d'Hippocrate. 617 *d.*—1764. Experimental Essays on the Fermentation of A. Mixture. 628 *b.*—1801.

Salutary and agreeable Means of supporting Life and Health by A. and Regimen. 706 *t.*

ALIMENT, IN LAW.—1600. Liber de A. 408 *e.*—1628. Hermathena Altorphina; seu Tract. Juridicus de A. 352 *g.*—1793. Literatura A. potissimum Academica. 65 *w.*

ALIMENTARY CANAL, a Medical Term.—1771. An Argument in support of the Opinion that the A. Canal is the principal Seat of Fever. 626 *s.*

ALIMONY.—1659. A. Lady; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.

ALITHIA.—Dialogus inter A. et Philaliten. 931 *d.*

ALIVERDEE KHAN. See ALYVIRDI KHAN.

ALIZA REGULA.—1570. De A. R., liber. 193 *d.*

ALKALI, a class of chemical bodies—1675. De A. et Acidi insufficientia pro principiorum corporum naturalium munere gerendo. 128 *f.*—1676. De Acri Acido et A. 649 *t.*—1689. Treatise on A. 30 *s.*—1696. Concerning A. and Acid in the Case of Distempers. 245 *h.*—1698. A Dialogue between A. and Acid. 336 *q.*—1698. Treatise on Acid and A. 264 *r.*—1698. A Letter to a Gentleman concerning A. 336 *q.*—1704. Farther Considerations concerning A. and Acid. 245 *i.*—1720. A large Quantity of A. Salt produced by burning rotten Wood. 809 *g.*—1771. Some Observations on the Effects of A. and Acids. 197 *u.*—1776. Experiments on Magnesia Alba, Quick Lime, and other A. Substances. 117 *s.*—1784. Test Liquor to shew the presence of Acids and A. 954 *a.*—1789. On the A. Substances used in Bleaching. 574 *i.*—1792. A Case of Gangrene after Castration successfully treated, by giving A. and Acids separately. 624 *k.*—1798. A Description of a new Apparatus for bleaching Cloths with Muriatic Acid dissolved in Water, without the addition of A. 821 *w.*—1800. On the different Effects of the A. in the production of Alum. 496 *j.*—1806. A. produced in pure Water by Galvanism. 891 *u.*—1809. Of the Action of Phosphorus and Oxygenised Muriatic Acid Gas on A. 938 *g.*—1809. Of certain Bodies, particularly the A., Phosphorus, Sulphur, Carbonaceous Matter. 289 *o.*—1809. Letter on certain Points of History relative to the component parts of the A., &c. 98 *b.*—1811. Chemical Account of various Dropsical Fluids; with Remarks concerning the Nature of the A. Matter contained in these Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. 642 *p.*—1812. Answer to the preceding article, viz. On the Nature of the A. Matter contained in various Dropsical Fluids, in the Serum of the Blood. 740 *j.*—1812. On certain Statements respecting the A. Matter contained in Dropsical Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. 640 *o.*—1814. Of several Fatty Substances, and particularly on their Combinations with the A. 220 *w.* See SODA,—ACIDS,—POTASH.

ALKALI, CAUSTIC.—1794. On the Power of Fixed Caustic A. Salts to preserve the Flesh of Animals from Putrefaction. 462 *a.*—1797. An Economical Process to obtain Pure Caustic A., in a large way with fused Potash, or the Lapis Causticus. 138 *s.*—1811. Observations on the Use of Caustic A. in Scrophula. 146 *r.*

ALKALI, FIXED, and FIXED ALKALINE SALT.—1785. On the Use of the Solution of Fixed A. Salts in the Stone and Gravel. 355 *i.*—1797. The Method of obtaining the Fixed A. in Crystals of the greatest purity. 619 *b.*—1800. On the Effect of the pure Fixed A., and of Lime Water, in several Complaints. 121 *e.*—1805. Of analysing Stones containing Fixed A., by means of the Boracic A. 289 *o.*—1808. The Decomposition of the Fixed A., and the Exhibition of the new Substances which constitute their basis, and on the general nature of A. Bodies. 289 *o.*—1809. On the Power of Fixed A. Salts to preserve Flesh from Putrefaction. 462 *a.*

ALKALI, UNCOMBINED.—1812. On the Uncombined A. in the Animal Fluids. 740 *j.*——N. D.—A Correspondence on the Subject of the uncombined A. in the Animal Fluids. 137 *e.*

ALKALI, VOLATILE.—1755. Chemical Essay on the Action of Quicklime on the Volatile A. Salt. 837 *n.*—1767. Experiments on the Distillation of Acids, Volatile A., &c. 985 *j.*—1778. Experiments on Volatile A. Fluor. 146 *l.*—1788. Experiments on the Formation of Volatile A. 57 *c.* See AMMONIA.

ALKALINE FOSSIL SALT.—1771. Of a pure native crystallised Natron, or Fossil A. Salt, found in the Country of Tripoli, in Barbary. 677 *p.* See SODA.

ALKALINE METALLOIDS.—1809. On the Metallic Bodies from the A. and the Earths. 289 *p.*—1811. Observations and Experiments on the A. Metalloids. 692 *e.*

ALKIBLA.—1628. 1740. A., a Disquisition upon worshipping towards the East. 31 *s.* and 50 *p.*

ALKMOND'S, ST., VICAR OF.—1776. More Work to the Vicar of St. A.'s, Author of a Letter to a Baptist Minister, a Letter to ————, occasioned by a Letter to Parmenas. Shrewsbury, 8vo.

ALKOHOL. See ALCOHOL.

ALL.—1589. The Cardinalls sollicite all; the King grauntes all; the Nobles confirme all; the Pope determines all; Clargie disposeth all; the Duke of Medina hopes for all; Alonzo receiues all; the Indians minister all; the Souldiers eat all; the People pale all; the Monkes and Friers consume all; and the deuill at length wil cary away all. 437 *w.*—1607. Summa Totalis, or A. in All, and the same for ever. 287 *w.*——N. D.—A.'s Well that ends Well. 848 *d.*

ALLA.—1795. Sir Malcolm and A. See BAPTIST, JOHN, 1795.

ALLAHABAD, or ALLAHBASH, the Capital of an extensive Province of Hindostan of the same name.—1775. Thermometrical Observations at A. 73 *y.* See HINDOSTAN.

ALLAN.—1815. A. of Olway; a Tale of the Eleventh Century. 108 *y.*

ALLANITE, a new Mineral from Greenland.—1812. Experiments on A. 905 *o.*

ALLANTOIS, a term in Comparative Anatomy.—1701. The Human A. fully discovered. 457 *b.*

ALLATIUS, LEO, a very voluminous Writer of the 17th century.—1642. In Spenti Academici Epistolam pro Antiquitatibus Etruscis Inghiramiis contra L. A. Animadversiones. 323 *e.*

ALL-BEDEVILLED.—A.; a Farce. 159 *h.*

ALLEGHANY MOUNTAINS, a range of Mountains in North America.—1786. Of Introducing Christianity among the Indians to the Westward of the A. M. 88 *v.*—1805. Travels to the Westward of the A. Mountains. 583 *n.* and 668 *d.*——N. D.—Of the A. Mountains in Virginia. 970 *e.*

ALLEGHANY RIVER, a River in North America, which rises on the western side of the Alleghany Mountains.—1808. Of the Rivers of A., Monongahela, Ohio, and the Mississippi. 49 *r.*

ALLEGIANCE, and OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, that legal tie by which Subjects are bound to their Sovereign.—1607. Answers upon sundry Examinations whilst he was a Prisoner, with an approbation of the Oath of A. 118 *t.*—1607. Letters to the Romish Priests, touching the Lawfulness of taking the Oath of A. 118 *t.*—1609. Pro Juramento Fidelitatis. 31 *y.*—1609. Apology made by King James for the Oath of A. 75 *e.*—1610. Pseudo-Martyr; shewing that Roman Catholics in this Kingdom may and ought to take the Oath of A. 312 *r.*—1610. Pro Juramento Fidelitatis. 257 *w.*—1611. General Reasons, proving the Lawfulness of the Oath of A. 850 *t.*—1612. A moderate Defence of the Oath of A. 950 *d.*—1619. Last Rejoinder to Fitzherbert's Reply concerning the Oath of A., and the Pope's Power to depose Princes. 966 *i.*—1627. Religion and A.; two Sermons. 660 *i.*—1634. A Pattern of Christian Loyalty; shewing how the new Oath of A. may be safely taken by Roman Catholickes. 520 *t.*—1641. A Treatise against Recusants in defence of the Oath of A. 262 *r.*—1642. An Explication of the Oath of A., and the King's Office of Protection. 772 *y.*—1649. Our true Liberty, due A. 826 *a.*—1660. Judah's Return to A. 269 *n.*—1661. Reflections upon the Oaths of Supremacy and A. 270 *e.*—1674. Some few Questions concerning the Oath of A., proposed in a Letter, &c. 946 *u.*—1681. Loyalty asserted, in Vindication of the Oath of A. 154 *l.*—1683. Concerning the Case of taking the new Oath of Fealty and A., with a Declaration, &c. 310 *e.*—1685. Religious Loyalty; or old A. to the new King; an Accession Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 950 *w.*—1689. Pastoral Letter concerning the Oath of A. to King William and Queen Mary. 173 *o.*—1689. The Case of A. in our present Circumstances considered. Lond. 4to. Glas. Lib.—1689. Reflections upon a late Book, entitled, the Case of A. considered. Lond. 4to. Glas. Lib.—1689. A Letter writ by a Clergyman to his Neighbour, concerning the present circumstances of the Kingdom, and the A. that is due to the King and Queen. Lond. Glas. Lib.—1689. A full Answer to all the Popular Objections for not taking the Oaths of A. to their present Majesties, &c. 615 *u.*—1690. Postscript in Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of A. 940 *m.*—1691. Dr. Sherlock's Case of A. considered, with some Remarks upon his Vindication. 247 *p.*—1691. An Examination of Dr. Sherlock's Case of A. 316 *q.*—1691. A Vindication of the Case of A. 852 *n.*—1691. The Case of A. due to Sovereign Powers. 852 *n.*—1692. An Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the Case of A. due to Sovereign Powers. 940 *m.*—1693. God and the King, or a Dialogue concerning the Oath of A. Lond. 4to.—1709. With respect to the Sovereign Authority of the Prince, and A. to the Subject. 495 *k.*—1710. Letter concerning A., with Remarks upon it. 252 *c.*—1716. A National Establishment the true Foundation of A.; Accession Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 919 *r.*—1731. A Vindication of those who took the Oath of A. to King William, from Perjury, Injustice, and Disloyalty, &c. 478 *v.*—1745. A. and Support, a Debt of Gratitude to his Majesty; a Sermon on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 33 *g.*—1750. The Duty of A. See GOVERNMENT, 1750.—1776. The Nature, Extent, and Importance of A. 188 *r.*—1790. The Test of Truth, Piety, and A. 243 *z.*—1803. An Address to the Richmond Volunteers, assembled in the Parish Church, Aug. 29, to take the Oath of A. 941 *p.*—1807. Catholic Principles of A. illustrated. 416 *q.*——N. D.—A Discourse concerning the Signification of A., as it is to be understood in the new Oath. 316 *g.*—King James's Apology for the Oath of A. 835 *a.*

ALLEGORY.—1474. All the Stories and Incidents of the Bible changed into A. 102 *c.*—1484. A. in Virgilium. 585 *e.*—1520. A. et Sententiæ Morales in totam S. Scripturam. 61 *z.*—1529. A. quædam ex utroque Test. decerptæ. 536 *v.*—1561. A. Typorum, et Exemplor. Vet. ac Novi Test. libri ii. 490 *i.*—1575. Sylva A. Sacræ Scripturæ. 591 *d.*—1616. Poema de A. 922 *l.*—1630. An A. 816 *m.*—1658. Things New and Old; or a Storehouse of Similies, Sentences, A., &c. 871 *w.*—1670. De Natura Deorum, seu de Fabularum Poeticarum, A. Speculatio. 755 *o.*—1700. The Æneid of Virgil believed to be an A. Description of St. Paul's Journey to Rome. 465 *s.*—1711. A Collec-

tion of all the Fables, A., and Contradictions in the Talmud. 332 *c.*—, 1715. An Essay on A. Poetry. 524 *b.*—1763. The Types, Figures and A. of the Old Testament. 850 *x.*—1765. Most remarkable Types, Figures, and A. of the Old Testament. 628 *y.*—1770. A. and Visions for the Entertainment and Instruction of younger minds; selected from the most eminent Authors. Lond. Pearch, 12mo. 3s. — 1771. A new Collection of A. See Moralist, British, 1771. — 1774. A Collection of A. See Stories, 1774.—1774. A choice Collection of A. See Preceptor, 1774.—1777. A Dissertation on Parables, and A. Writings in general. 435 *t.*—1783. Tales, A., Fables, Anecdotes, &c. 504 *o.*—1784. An A. Fable. 558 *y.*—1788. A. 641 *r.*—1789. A particular Account of a very curious A. See Pantomime, 1789. — 1797. A. See Essays, 1797.—1801. Of Personification, A., &c. 535 *z.*—1810. Sacred A., or Allegorical Poems. 970 *c.*—1811. Of the Allegorical Language of the Ancients. 671 *u.* — 1812. Eastern Tales, or Moral A., illustrative of the Manners and Customs of Oriental Nations; and designed for the instruction and amusement of Youth. Lond. Chapple, 5*s.*——N. D. — Ingenious Fictions and Spiritual A. 200 *j.* — A. 893 *u.*

ALLEGRESSE.—1564. Chant d'A. pour l'Entrée de Charles IX. en sa Ville de Troyes. 736 *f.*

ALLEGRI, Alexander, an Italian Poet.—1754. Some Account of his Life. 22 *i.*

ALLEINE, Joseph, an English Divine.—1673. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of J. A., on Luke xxiii. 28. 701 *l.*

ALLELUJAH. See Hallelujah.

ALLEMAN, a Town in France.—1530. Edmund Auger was born at A. 55 *c.*

ALLEN, Dr.—1580. Reply to Foulke in defence of M. D. Allen's Scrole of Articles, and Book of Purgatory. 152 *g.*—1581. A Rejoinder to Bristowe's Replie in defence of A.'s Scroule of Articles and Booke of Purgatorie. 391 *i.*—1588. A briefe Discoverie of Doctor A.'s Seditious Drifts. 875 *p.* 978 *g.*

ALLEN, Barbara.—B. A. 301 *r.*

ALLEN, John.—1798. Trial of J. A. See Connor, O'. 1798.

ALLEN, Ralph.—1763. Another Answer to the Letters of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq., to R. A. See Pitt, Right Hon. William, 1763.

ALLEN, Richard. — 1696. Animadversions on Mr. A.'s Essay on Singing of Psalms. 822 *u.*—1697. An Answer to R. A.'s Essay, Vindication, and Appendix. 233 *m.*

ALLEN, Thomas, an eminent Mathematician. — 1632. Binæ Orationes Funebres in Obitu T. A. 176 *k.* — 1633. Poëmata quædam in Mortem Rob. Cottoni et Th. A. 682 *s.*— Laudatio Funebris in Obitum D. T. A. 176 *k.*

ALLEN, Thomas, Lord Mayor of London.—1659. London's Triumph, celebrated Oct. 29, 1659, in honour of the much lamented T. A. 895 *j.*

ALLEN, Sir Thomas.—1670. Relation of the Success of a Squadron of his Fleet against the Pirates of Algiers. 23 *a.*

ALLEN, Victor.—1805. The Adventures of V. A.; a Novel. 380 *c.*

ALLEN, William, the assumed name of Colonel Titus, one of Cromwell's military officers.—1657. Killing is Murder; against a Pamphlet of W. A., entit. Killing no Murder. 475 *k.*

ALLERTON Chapel.—1796. Prodromus Stirpium in Horto C. A. vigentium. 827 *u.*

ALLESTRY, Richard, D.D.—1684. An Account of his Life. 23 *g.*

ALLHALLOWS, Parish of.—1554. Letter to the Professors of Christ's Gospel in the P. of A., in Bread-street. 830 *h.*

ALLIANCE, Political. — 1701. On the Right of making War, Peace, and A. 286 *r.*—Right of making our Peace and A. 57 *p.*—1726. The Treaties of A., of Peace, and of Commerce, from the Peace of Munster to 1709. 322 *i.*—1729. Enquiry into the A. of the States-General, with the Emperor, France, Spain, and Great Britain. 174 *x.*—1750. The Interest of England with regard to Foreign A. 788 *s.*—1785. Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, A., and Commerce, between Great Britain and other Powers. 545 *h.*—1787. The Principles of British Policy contrasted with a French A. See Policy, British, 1787.—1789. An authentic Copy of the Treaty of Defensive A. between the King of Great Britain and the King of Prussia. See Prussian Treaty, 1789.—1798. Respecting Continental A. 190 *s.*—1802. Récueil des Principaux Traités d'A., de Paix, &c. depuis 1761 jusqu'à 1802. 648 *u.* — 1804. The Opportunity; or Reasons for an immediate A. with St. Domingo. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 5*s.*—1807. Remarks on the A. between Church and State. 571 *h.*

ALLIES.—1711. The Conduct of the A. 890 *k.*—1759. A Letter from the Duchess of M———gh, in the Shades, to the Great Man. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* Concerning our German A. — 1783. An Alphabetical Digestion of the principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, particularly of Great Britain and her A. See Europe, 1783. — 1795. Conduct of our Foreign A. See War, 1795.—1810. Review of the Conduct of the A., with Observations on Peace with France. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* — 1813. Journals of the Sieges undertaken by the A. in Spain, in 1811 and 1812. 553 *n.*—1814. Impartial Account of the Events which occurred between the Invasion of France by the A., &c. 417 *u.* — Cartel between the A. and the French King for Exchange of Prisoners. Lond. 4to.

ALLIONI, M., M.D.—1796. A Letter to M. A., M.D., &c. 135 2d *u.*

ALLIOT, Pet.—Epistola ad Pet. A. 122 *t.*

ALLIX, Peter, D.D., an eminent French Protestant Divine.—1682. Expostulatio Pet. A. de S. Chrysostomi Epistola ad Cæsarium Monachum adversus Apollinarii Hæresin. 28 *v.* — 1701. A Discourse of the Opinions of Dr. P. A. and G. Vorstius. 713 *k.*

ALLMAN'S Lodge, Allmonbury, Yorkshire. — 1799. Sermon delivered at the Constitution and Dedication of the A.'s Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. 690 *u.*

ALLOWAY Kirk, an ancient Ruin in Ayrshire.—1759. Robert Burns was born at A. Kirk, 1759. 174 *p.*

ALLOYS.—1803. Experiments and Observations on the various A. 473 *z.* — 1812. Analysis of some ancient A. in the Church of Goslar. 574 *t.*

ALL SAINTS Church. — 1806. A. S. Church, Derby; a Poem. 330 *u.*

ALL SAINTS, Parish of.—1788. An Address to the Parish of A. S., Northampton, and to the Parish of Spratton, in that County. Lond. Evans, 12mo.

ALL SOULS. — 1782. Honoria, or the Day of A. S.; a Poem. 546 *n.*

ALL SOULS, College of, in the University of Oxford.—1760. Elisha's Pottage at Gilgal spoiled by Symbolical Cookery at Oxford; being a few Remarks (by a Reviewer) on a Sermon preached before the Warden and College of A. S., on Friday the 2d day of November 1759; being the Anniversary of the Founder's Commemoration. Printed for the Sons of the Prophets. Lond. Stevens, 8vo.—1765. A Genealogical Account of some of the Families derived from Thomas Chichell, of Higham Ferrers, in the County of Northampton; all whose Descendants are held to be entitled to Fellowships in A. S. College, by virtue of their consanguinity to Archbishop Chichele, the Founder. 166 *m.*

ALLUVIONS.—1800. The A. of the Nile. 798 *k.*

ALLY, Hyder, an Eastern Chieftain. — 1786. The Life of Hyder A., with an Account of his Usurpation of the Kingdom of Mysore. 810 *v.*—1801. Histoire des Progrès, &c. History of the Rise and Fall of the Kingdom of Mysore, under the Reigns of Hyder A. and Tippoo Saib. 668 *c.*

ALLY, Mahomet Cawn, Nabob of Arcot.—1784. A clear and candid Exposition of the Origin, Progress, and accumulated State of the several Loans made to M. A. by British Subjects at Madras, from the year 1760 to the end of the year 1777. Lond. Reynell, 4to. 1*s.*

ALMADA Hill.—1781. A. Hill; an Epistle from Lisbon. 668 *j.*

ALMAGEST, a Work written by Ptolemy.—1496. Epitome in Ptolomei *A.* 796 *h.*——N. D.—In A. Ptolomæi Annotationes. 721 *o.*—A. of Ptolemy; in Greek. 447 *k.*—Commentaries on Ptolemy's A., and on the Apocalypse. 362 *c.*

ALMAGI, Achmet. — 1770. A Letter from a Gentleman at Constantinople to his Friend in London; containing a succinct Account of the celebrated Prophecy of A. A., which has thrown the Turks into so many terrors, and been one chief motive of the Russians' present Expedition; adorned with a Frontispiece, representing the Hieroglyphics. Lond. Smith, 8vo.

ALMAGNAC.—1526. Arnaud d'Ossat, one of the greatest men of his time, was born in the country of A. 721 *i.*

ALMAHIDE, name given to Works of Fiction.—1677. A.; or the Captive Queen. 841 *x.*—1804. A. and Hamet; a Tragedy. 637 *t.*

ALMANACK.—1457. A. for the year 1457. 452 *g.*—1488. A. pro 1489 ad 1506. 796 *h.*—1507. A. anni 1507. 794 *r.*—1512. A. 32 *x.*—1543. Les Canons et Documents touchant l'Usage des communs A. 367 *p.*—1545. A. 613 *e.*—1547. Libelli quinque De Supplemẽto A. De Restitutione Temporũ et Motuum Cœlestium, &c. 193 *b.*—1550. A Sheet A. and Prognostication for the year of our Lord 1551. 918 *v.*—1556. A. Novvm et Perpetvvm, &c. 979 *n.*—1559. An A. and Prognostication. 711 *w.*—1550. A. for the year 1559. 711 *w.*—1560. A pleasaunt A., servinge for three yeres, as 1560, 1561, 1562. 647 *s.*—1560. A Compound Manuell, or Compost of the Hand, in Englishe; faithfully translated, whereby you may easily, and with smalle trauille, finde out (by the art of the hand) all thinges pertaining to the use of the common A. 986 *y.* — 1562. A. for the year 1562. 713 *e.* — 1565. An A. for xx. years, beginning 1565. 669 *b.*—1571. An A. and Prognostication for three years. 140 *a.*—1571. A New A. for the year of our Lord 1572; calculated for the meridian of Oxenforde. 497 *y.*—1571. An A. published at large, in forme of a booke of memorie. 497 *y.*—1572. An A. for the year 1573. 497 *y.*—1573. An A. and Prognostication for xxxiiii. yeares. 682 *l.*—1574. An A. for 17 years, beginning 1572. 669 *d.*—1580. An A. for ten years, beginning at the year 1581; with certain necessarie Rules. 140 *b.* — 1580. An A. and Prognostication for the year of our Lord 1581. 677 *w.*—1583. A New A. and Prognostication for this year of Christ his Incarnation, 1584, being Leap Year. 166 *o.*—1587. Rules and Documents touching the vse and practice of the common A. 64 *u.*—1587. An

A. and Prognostication, made for the yeere of our Lord 1588, being leape yeere. 436 *i.*—1587. An A. for Ireland, printed in Dublin, 1587, 4to.; which is perhaps the earliest A. printed in that country. 357 *a.*—1591. Triple A. for 1591. 283 *l.*—1593. A new A. and Prognostication for 1593. 388 *g.*—1594. An A. and Prognostication, made for the year of our Lord God 1595, calculated according to art for the meridian of Norfolke, &c., Long. 20°. 0′. Lat. 52°. 46′. 958 *u.*—1595. A doble A., with a Prognostication for the yeere of our redemption 1595. 388 *g.*—1599. A doble A. for this present yeare 1600, the first Kalendar serving generally for al England, and the other necessarie for such as shall haue occasion of traffique beyond the Seas. 953 *k.*—1607. A. for 1607. 656 *f.*—1607. An A. for the year 1607. 280 *h.*—1607. A. for 1607. 767 *z.*—1607. A. for 1607, 1611, and 1612. 820 *v.*—1607. A. for 1607, 1611, 1612, 1624, 1630, 1631, 1634, 1643. 699 *l.*—1608. A. Journelier Perpetuel. 395 *d.*—1611. A. for 1611. 834 *o.*—1612. A. for the year 1612. 116 *d.*—1624. A. for the year 1624. 820 *v.*—1624. A. for 1624. 867 *v.*—1624. An A. for the year 1624. 280 *h.*—1626. New A. for 1626. 885 *i.*—1630. A. for 1630. 757 *a.*—1631. A. for 1630, 1631, 34, and 48. 746 *v.*—1631. A. for 1631. 863 *r.*—1634. A New A. for 1634. 233 *n.*—1634. A. for 1634. 806 *t.*—1634. A. for 1634. 756 *m.*—1643. A. for 1643. 713 *h.*—1643. A. for 1643. 696 *j.*—1644. A. for 1643. 889 *s.*—1644. A. for 1644. 696 *j.*—1646. A Register, or a General A. for every year. 768 *i.*—1654. Sizyagiasticon Instauratum; or an A. and Ephemeris for the year 1654. 370 *g.*—1655. Postilion; or a New A. 359 *x.*—1658. British Merlin; or A. for the year 1658. 804 *e.*—1660. A. for the years 1660 and 1665. 959 *u.*—1661. Montelion's A. 370 *v.*—1661. A. for the year 1662. 930 *l.*—1662. A. for the year 1662. 964 *a.*—1662. A. for the year 1662. 315 *o.*—1662. A. for the year 1662. 423 *l.*—1662. A. for 1662. 889 *s.*—1662. A Perpetual Diary, or A. 701 *y.*—1662. A. for 1662. 699 *p.*—1662. Montelion's A. 370 *v.*—1662. A. for the year 1662. 889 *v.*—1662. A. and Prognostications for the year 1662. 746 *t.*—1666. A. for 1666. 889 *w.*—1668. A. for the year 1668. 974 *q.*—1669. A. for 1669. 889 *w.* 1671. A. for 1671. 607 *k.*—1671. A. for 1671-1672, and 1686. 393 *z.*—1673. A Perpetual A. 684 *z.*—1681. A. for 1681. 243 *x.*—1681. A. for the year 1681. 382 *f.*—1681. A Specimen of a New A. for ever; or a Rectified Account of Time by a Luni-Solar Year. 980 *z.*—1681. Mercurius Cœlestis; being an A. for 1681. 735 *m.*—1681. A. for 1681. 831 *f.*—1684. A. for 1684. 889 *w.*—1684. Merlinus Redivivus; being an A. for 1684. 735 *m.*—1684. A. for 1684. 243 *x.*—1684. A. for 1684. 889 *s.*—1686. A. for the year 1686. 275 *z.*—1689. Annus Mirabilis; or Strange and Wonderful Predictions, gathered out of Partridge's A. 1688. 735 *w.*—1746. Merlinus Libertatus; an A., 1746. 735 *n.*—1788. Eight Years' A. on a Sheet. 917 *m.*—1791. New Fortune-telling A. 805 *d.*—1692. A. for the year 1692. 918 *i.*—1797. The A. for the year 1797, according to the true Time, as regulated by the Sun's Course and the Seasons; with corresponding days of the usual (though false) style. Dublin, 12mo.—1798. The Correction of the A. 743 *l.*—1802. A Companion to the A. 54 *u.*—1802. The Chronological and Astronomical Terms, and the General Contents of Modern A. 54 *u.*—1812. A. for the year 1386; transcribed from the original antique illuminated MS. in the black letter, omitting only the monthly Calendars and some of the Tables. Hackney, C. Stower.—1814. The Book of Remembrance, the Outline of an A. on the ancient Cycles of Time. 956 *h.*—1815. Gentleman's A. and Pocket Journal. 857 *i.*—1815. A Key to the A. 69 *r.*—1816. A Complete Guide to the A. See Telescope, 1816.—1818. Bannantine's Perpetual Key to the A. 658 *v.*——N. D.—Various Pieces of Poetry prefixed to Primers, A., &c. 471 *v.*—A. and Calendar. 605 *f.*—A. 573 *h.*—A. for an Age. 843 *t.*—Prognostycation and A. of two Shepherdes. 987 *m.* See Years,—Chronology,—Astronomy.

ALMANACK, Barbadoes.—Barbadoes A. for 30 years. 843 *u.*

ALMANACK, Bloody.—1646. The Bloody A. for 1647. 695 *b.*—1661. A Bloody A. and Prognostication for the year mdclxii. 650 *a.*

ALMANACK, Christian.—1612. Christian A. 658 *p.*—1703. The Christian A. for one hundred and seven years to come; being a Prophetical Poem on the Fall of Antichrist, and the commencement of the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ; with pertinent Observations, both Theological and Chronological. Lond. 4to.

ALMANACK, Doubtfull.—1647. The Doubtful A. 976 *r.*

ALMANACK, Gardener's.—1697. The Gardener's A. 661 *l.*

ALMANACK, Harlequin's.—1801. Harlequin's A.; a Pant. 301 *s.*

ALMANACK, Jamaica.—Jamaica A. for 30 years. 843 *u.*

ALMANACK, Medical.—1556. A. novvm et perpetvvm (Medicinale). 280 *f.*

ALMANACK, Nautical.—1685. The Mariner's Everlasting A. 877 *b.*—1767. Tables requisite to be used with the Nautical A., in order to find the Latitude and Longitude at Sea. 652 *y.*—1767. Nautical A., and Astronomical Ephemeris. 652 *y.*—1780. The Nautical A. and Astronomical Ephemeris for the year 1781; published by order of the Commissioners of Longitude. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1785. The Nautical A. and Astronomical Ephemeris, for the years 1787, 1788, 1789 and 1790; published by order of the Commissioners of Longitude. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1810. The Nautical A. 31 *l.*——N. D.—A Nautical A. 758 *o.*

ALMANACK, Oxford.—1755. A proper Explanation of the Oxford A. for this present year 1755, wherein the malicious and factious insinuations of that emblematical performance are thoroughly detected. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6s.

ALMANACK, Raven's.—1609. The Raven's A. 298 *s.*

ALMANACK of the Lower Department of the Rhine.—1780. An A. of the Department of the Lower Rhine. 715 *x.*

ALMANACK, Prophetic.—1660. Montelion; or the Prophetic A. for the year 1660. 754 *h.*—1661. Prophetical A. for 1661. 679 *b.*

ALMANACK, Religious.—1804. Vox Cœlorum; a Religious A. for 1804. 826 *l.*

ALMANACK, Royal.—1675. The Royal A. 880 *h.*—1696. The Royal A., or an Account of King William's Actions. 259 *q.*

ALMANACK, Strasburgh.—1780. A Strasburgh A. 715 *x.*

ALMANSOR.—1579. Comm. in Nonum Rasis ad A. 538 *r.*

ALMANZA, a small Town of Spain, in the district of Villena, near which the French gained a complete victory over the Allies on the 25th April 1707.—1710. Battle of A. v. Faults, 1710.—1710. An Answer to that part of the Pamphlet, entitled, Faults on both Sides, which relates to the Deficiency of the English Army in Spain at the time of the Battle of A. Lond. 8vo.

ALMANZA, Aaron de.—1703. A Declaration of his Conversion from Judaism to the Protestant Religion. 24 *c.*

ALMANZAID.—1678. Almanzor and A.; a Novel. 855 *n.*

ALMANZOR, King of Spain.—1627. A Translation from Spanish into English of A., the learned and victorious King, that conquered Spain, his Life and Death. 69 *v.*

ALMANZOR.—1678. A. and Almanzaid; a Novel. 855 *n.*

ALMEDA.—1801. A. or the Neapolitan Revenge; a Tragic Drama; by a Lady. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.

ALMEIDA, one of the strongest Fortresses in Portugal.—1569. Bernard de Brito was born at A. in 1569. 152 *j.*

ALMENA, a name given to Works of Fancy.—1762. Solyman and A. Lond. Payne, 12mo. 2s.—1764. A.; an English Opera. 814 *l.*—1781. Solyman and A.; an Oriental Tale. 586 *o.*

ALMERIA, a name given to Works of Fiction.—1776. A.; or Parental Advice; a Didactic Poem, addressed to the Daughters of Great Britain and Ireland; by a Friend to the Sex. Lond. Gardner, 4to. 3s.—1802. Henry and A.; a Trag. 116 *i.*—1810. The Houses of Osma and A. 811 *g.*

ALMEYDA, a name given to Works of Fiction.—1770. A. or the Rival Kings; a Tragedy. 520 *b.*—1787. Orlando and A.; a Legendary Tale, in Verse. 900 *v.*—1796. A., Queen of Granada; a Tragedy. 595 *m.*

ALMIDA.—1771. A.; a Tragedy, as performed at the Theatre-Royal Drury Lane; by a Lady. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ALMIGHTY. See God.

ALMINE.—1775. A. and Elvira; a Legendary Tale. 198 *f.*

ALMIRA, a name given to Works of the Imagination.—1758. A.; or the History of a French Lady of Distinction. Lond. Corbet, 12mo. 3s.—1761. A.; being the History of a Young Lady. Lond. Owen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ALMON, J., Bookseller.—1770. Another Letter to Mr. A. See Libel, 1770.—1771. Observations, &c., as relating to the Cases of Woodfall and A. See Morris, Robert, Esq. 1771.—1771. The Trial of J. A., Bookseller, upon an Information filed ex officio by his Majesty's Attorney-General, for selling Junius's Letter to the K——g, before Lord Mansfield and a Special Jury, &c. &c. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s.—1771. A Second Postscript to a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter to Mr. A. in matter of Libel; by the Author of that Letter. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Another Letter to Mr. A. in matter of Libel. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ALMOND TREE.—1818. Account of a Peach Tree produced from the Seed of the A. T. 576 *i.*

ALMONEDA.—1612. A. General de los Reynos de Espãna. 827 *m.*

ALMONERS.—1711. On the Great A., First A., Confessors, &c. of the Chapel of the Kings of France. 39 *z.* See Church.

ALMOONA.—1788. The Wrongs of A., or the African's Revenge; a Narrative Poem, founded on Historical Facts; by a Friend to all Mankind. Lond. Lowndes, 4to. 3s. 6d.

ALMORAN, a Novel by Hawkesworth, q. v.—1761. A. and Hamet. 475 *o.*—1762. A. and Hamet. 775 *k.*—1770. The Fable of a Tragedy taken from the Novel of A. and Hamet. 520 *b.*

ALMOSE of Lyons.—1540. The Ordre of the A. of Lyons; translated out of Frenche into Englishe. 962 *n.*

ALMS.—1569. A Notable Sermon of A. Deedes. 279 *m.*—1572. A Fruitfull and Necessary Sermon, especially concerning A. giving. 317 *i.*—1597. Fasting and giving A. 400 *n.*—1676. Charity directed; or the Way to give A. to the greatest advantage. 569 *j.*—1677. How A. may be acceptable to God. 428 *u.*—1681. Sermon of Discretion in giving A.; on Ps. cxii. 5. 898 *x.*—1711. Some Motives purely Christian to A. Deeds, at the Anniversary Meeting of the Clergy, for the Relief of Widows and Orphans. 700 *o.*—1723. A. giving without Charity unprofitable; on 1 Cor. xiii. 5. 859 *p.*—1811. The Duty of A. giving for the support of Lunatics. 78 *u.*——N. D.—A Treatise how, by the

Worde of Gode, Christian Men's A. ought to bee distributed. 165 *a.*—Of A. deeds. 715 *g.*—On A. 903 *x.* See CHARITY.

ALMS-HOUSES. — 1678. The Method of Government of Public Working A.-H. 456 *b.*

ALNETO, or ALNO, HOUSE OF.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient Houses of Alno or de A., &c. 460 *w.*

ALNWICK, the County Town of Northumberland, best known as the ancient seat of the family of Percy.—1777. The Tears of A.; a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of the Duchess of Northumberland. 620 *t.*—1786. A.'s Condolence; a Pastoral Elegy in Memory of the Duke of Northumberland. 620 *u.* — 1790. Of the Origin and Ceremony of making Free Burgesses at A. See BURGESSES, FREE, 1790.

ALOE, a genus of Plants of the class of Hexandria and order Monogynia.—1667. An American A. with indented Leaves. 666 *b.*—1729. An Account of Mr. Cowell's A. in Blossom. 144 *w.*—1753. Dissertatio de A. 102 *t.* — 1801. A New Arrangement of the Genus A. 476 *h.*

ALOEDURIAN DROPS.—1775. The History and Effects of the A. D., an ancient Medicine for the Decays of Early Age and ruined Constitutions, &c. from the Papers of a Physician. Lond. Hawes, 8vo.

ALOETIC.—1611. De Pilulis A., &c. 548 *d.*—1717. Dissert. de Pilulis A. earumque genuina præparatione ac usu. 312 *z.* — 1803. An Account of the Effects of an A. in the Gout and other Chronical Complaints. 377 *o.*

ALONZO, a name given to Works of Fiction. — 1772. A.; or the Youthful Solitaire; a Tale. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. A.; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 508 *x.*—1775. Adventures of A.; containing some striking Anecdotes of the present Prime Minister of Portugal. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1779. Sophia to A. See SOPHIA, 1779.—1801. A. and Cora. 839 *q.*

ALOPA, FRANCISCUS DE, a Printer, whose taste and typographical elegance has always secured admiration.—1495. The last Work that issued from the press of Franciscus de A. 692 *v.*

ALOPECE, a small Village of Attica.—469 B. C. Socrates was born at A. 469 years B. C. 867 *s.*

ALOPECIA, or ALOPEX, the name of a Disease which makes the hair fall from the head and other parts of the body.—1616. Theses de A. et Ophiasi. 27 *w.*

ALOPECURUS, or FOXTAIL, a genus of Plants of the class Onandria and order Digynia.—1803. Of the Grass called by Linnæus, Cornucopiæ A. 863 *j.*

ALOST, or AELST, a Town of the Netherlands.—1454. Thiery, or Theodore Martens, or Martinus, was born at A., in Flanders, 1454. 648 *x.*—1531. Henry Brucæus of A., in Flanders, was born there in 1531. 160 *h.*

ALOYSIUS. — 1630. Epist. Responsiva ad A. super morbo, hisce temporibus grassante. 396 *y.* — 1745. De Scriptis invitæ Minervæ ad A. fratrem, libri viginti. 434 *v.*

ALPHABET.—1596. Alphabeta et Characteres jam inde a creato mundo ad nostra usque tempora in ære efficti. 164 *r.*—1747. A. Tironianum, seu notas Tironis explicandi methodus; cum pluribus Ludovici Pii Chartis, quæ notis iisdem exaratæ sunt et hactenus ineditæ, ad Historiam et Jurisdictionem, cum Ecclesiasticam tum civilem pertinentibus. 195 *u.*—1754. New and complete A. 211 *c.*—1763. The Formation of the A. of various Nations. 654 *l.*—1771. Harmonic Tables of the A. of various Nations. 178 *t.*—1772. Tout des A., Abbréviations, que des Titres Anciens et Gotiques. 674 *m.* — 1782. A Description of the A., Paper and Instruments employed in Writing. 296 *x.*—1783. That not the Hebrew, but the Samaritan was the ancient A. of the Jews. 308 *n.*—1789. Thoughts on the History of A. Writing. 563 *u.* — 1796. Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars and A. 646 *b.* — 1799. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known A. in the world. 390 *m.*—1800. The grand A. of A.; being an engraved series of running hand. 147 *t.*—1806. Ancient A. and Hieroglyphic Characters explained. 463 *a.*—1808. Ancient A. and Inscriptions. 234 *i.*—1810. The Penman's Repository; containing seventy correct A. 671 *x.*—1811. An Essay on the Invention of A. Writing. 195 *b.*——N. D. — Meditations set forth after the A. of the Queen's name. 296 *p.*—A. Beeardi. 257 *o.* —Book of Cyphers, wherein the whole A., consisting of six hundred cyphers, is variously changed, interwoven and reversed. 892 *i.*—The A, B, C, set forth by the Kynges Majestie and his Clergye, and commanded to be taught throughout all hys realme. All other utterly set apart, as the teachers thereof tender his Grace's favour. 773 *j.*—A Latin Treatise on A. and the Manner of Writing, in all Ages. 721 *w.* See A, B, C,—ABECEDARY,—CATHOLICON.

ALPHABET, ARABIC.—1591. Alphabetum Arabicum. Rom. Typographia Medicea, 4to. This is an excellent work. It shews the syllabic combinations of the A. A., and how they are to be pronounced. The A. characters are very elegant, and the connexions well formed. It contains 64 pages, and concludes with several examples of Arabic reading, viz. the Lord's Prayer; Annunciation; the 113th and 117th Psalms; and 9 Verses of the first Chapter of John. These are printed in the Arabic character; and the Arabic Words in the Roman character, with a Literal Translation. Very scarce.—1809. The A. A. 171 *j.*

ALPHABET, CHRISTIAN.—1613. The Holy A. of Zion's Scholars. 265 *f.*—1655. An Holy A. for Young Christians. 770 *a.*—1811. The Christian A. 627 *t.*

ALPHABET, ENGLISH.—1755. An Attempt to reform our A. and regulate our manner of Spelling. 820 *l.*—1759. The Abecedarian, or Philosophic Comment upon the English A. 989 *y.*—1786. The English A. for the use of Foreigners. 848 *z.* See ALPHABET.

ALPHABET, FRENCH.—1595. The French A., teaching, in a very short time, by a most easie way, to pronounce French naturally, to reade it perfectly, and to speake it accordingly. 688 *c.*—1730. On the French A. 47 *k.*—1808. The French A. 729 *t.*

ALPHABET, GREEK.—1495. Alphabetum Græcum, cum multiplicibus Literis; de Literis Græcis et Diphthongis, et quodammodo ad nos veniunt. Oratio Dominica et duplex Salutatio B. Mariæ Virginis; Symbolum Apostolorum; Evangelium D. Joannis Evangilistæ; Carmina aurea Pithagoræ; Phocylidis Poema admonitorium; ab Aldo Manutio, Gr. et Lat. 4to. Octavo Martii Ven. 1495. A fine copy of this extremely scarce book sold at Daly's sale at £.6 : 16 : 6. To be complete, it should contain, Lascaris Compendium octo Orationis Partium, Gr. et Lat. Ven. ab Aldo.—1791. An Analytical Essay on the Greek A. 575 *v.*——N. D.—The Greek and Roman A. 86 *u.*

ALPHABET, HEBREW.—A Praxis of the Hebrew, Samaritan, and Syrian A. 171 *k.*

ALPHABET, IRISH.—1785. On the A. of the Pagan Irish, and of the Age in which Finn and Orsin lived. 926 *v.*—1803. An Account of the Ogham Tree A. of the Irish. 926 *u.*

ALPHABET, LATIN.—1543. A. Lat.-Anglicum. 106 *u.*—1577. Nova Methodus docendi Pueros A. 239 *a.*

ALPHABET, ORIENTAL. — A. Linguarum Orientalium et aliarum Linguarum. 4to. Lib. rariss. sine an. aut loc.

ALPHABET, PALMYRAN. — 1753. Reflections on the ancient A. and Language of Palmyra. 79 *o.*—1754. Sur la Langue et l'A. Palmyréne. 79 *m.*

ALPHABET, PHILOSOPHICAL.—1616. A. Philosophicum, omnibus doctrinæ filiis, &c. conscriptum. 792 *n.*

ALPHABET, THIBETAN.——.—1761. A. Thibetanum. 417 *i.*

ALPHABET, UNIVERSAL.—1686. An Essay towards an Universal A. 614 *i.*—1809. The Use of a new Orthoëpical A. or Universal Character. 83 *h.*

ALPHAGUS.—1574. The notable Hystory of two faithfull Louers named A. and Archelaus. 546 *e.*

ALPHONSINE.—1807. A.; or Maternal Affection. 407 *n.*

ALPHONSINE TABLES, compiled by Alphonso or Alonso X., King of Leon and Castile.—1483. Celestin motuū Tabule: necnon Stellarumq. fixarū Lōgitudines ac Latitudines Alfontij tpe ad motus veritatē mira diligētia reductē. At primo Joānis Saxoniēsis in Tabulas Alfontij canōes ordinati incipiunt faustissime. 24 *n.* — A Defence of A. Tables. 756 *z.*

ALPHONSO, a name given to works of fiction.—1809. A.; or the Natural Son. 407 *p.*—1814. A., King of Castile; a Spanish Tragedy. Lond. 4to. 5s. 6d.

ALPHONSO DI ESTE.—1553. Vita di A. di Este. 557 *n.*

ALPHONSO, King of Naples.—1485. De Dictis et Factis A. Regis, lib. iv. 71 *d.*—1560. De Rebus gestis ab A. primo Neapolitarium Rege, Commentariorum libri decem. 353 *f.*—1691. A., King of Naples; a Tragedy. 772 *p.*

ALPHONSO, King of Portugal.—1740. Particular Account of the deposing Don A., and placing Don Pedro on the Throne. 197 *d.*

ALPHONSO, a name given to works of fiction.—1766. The Adventures of A., after the destruction of Lisbon. 744 *q.*—1767. The Adventures of A. See LETTERS, 1767.—1773. A., or the Hermit; a Poem. Camb. 4to. 1s.—1796. The Wanderer of the Alps; or A.; a Romance. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. — 1799. Emilia and A. See EMILIA, 1799.—1801. A. di Borgo; a Sentimental Correspondence of the sixteenth Century. Lond. Carpenters, 12mo. 4s. — 1808. A. Clementina, with other Tales and Ballads. 898 *q.*

ALPHONSUS, King of Arragon.—1597. The Comical Historie of A. 438 *g.*—1611. Oratio ad Regem A. in Nuptiis Filii sui. 639 *x.*—N. D.—Three Orations, addressed to A., the Emperor Frederic, and to Pope Nicholas V. 639 *y.*

ALPHONSUS, Emperor of Germany.—1654. The Tragedie of A., Emperor of Germany. 212 *m.*

ALPHONSUS, Duke of Ferrara.—Life of A. 406 *j.*

ALPINE.—1782. Ryno and A. See RYNE, 1782.

ALPINI, PROSPERO, a celebrated Physician and Botanist.—1638. Observationes et Notæ ad Prosperi A. Librum de Plantis Ægypti, cum Additamentis aliarum Plantarum ejusdem Regionis. 933 *p.*

ALPORT, in Derbyshire.—1785. Of a Stag's Head and Horns found at A. 73 *y.*

ALPS, a stupendous chain of mountains, which lie almost in the heart of Continental Europe, extending from the Gulph of Genoa, in a kind of semicircular form, through Switzerland, and terminating on the north of the Adriatic.—1574. De A. Commentarius. 856 *m.*—1655. Tractatus A. Sophorum. 482 *p.*—1702. Helvetiæ A. Regiones. 837 *d.*—1726. Anatomy of the Mus A. or Marmot. 837 *e.*—1729. Poem on the A. 459 *t.*—1766. An Admonition to Gentlemen to pass the A. in their Tour

through Italy. 849 *f.*—1768. The A.; a Poem. 563 *y.*—1774. Aglaura; a Tale; taken from the Shepherdess of the A. 915 *f.*—1779. Travels in the A. 834 *d.*—1780. The Shepherdess of the A.; a Com. Op. 301 *p.*—1793. Descriptive Sketches in Verse, taken during a Pedestrian Tour in the Italian, Swiss, and Savoyard A. 983 *j.*—1794. Course of Hannibal over the A. ascertained. 961 *v.*—1794. A View of Nature; in Letters to a Traveller among the A. 888 *m.*—1795. Travels through the Maritime A. from Italy to Lyons. 89 *v.*—1795. Tour to the A. See Geneva, 1795.—1795. Les A., Germ. et Fr. 459 *q.*—1796. The A.; a moral and descriptive Poem. 77 *t.*—1800. Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine A. 89 *w.*—1802. The Hermit of the A. 802 *t.*—1804. The Hunter of the A.; a Drama. 304 *v.*—1805. A Description of the Grecian and Cottian A. 89 *w.*—1808. Picture of Upper Italy, and of the A. which surround it. 296 *v.*—1809. Guicciardini; or the A. Banditti; a Rom. 384 *r.*—1809. A New Species in Mineralogy, established by Mr. Hauy, comprising two Varieties found in the Piedmontese A., by Mr. Bonvoisin, and described under the names of Mussite and Alalite. 911 *j.*—1812. Description of a Bank for A. Plants, by Mons. Thouin; abridged. 827 *x.*—1813. Description of a Bank for A. Plants. 907 *a.*—1819. The Traveller's Fire-Side; or a Series of Papers on Switzerland, the A., &c. 950 *b.*——N. D.—Journey to the A. 311 *k.*

ALQUIER, Citizen, one of the representatives of the French nation.—1795. Letter to Citizen A. 750 *k.*

ALRICK.—1740. A. and Isabel, or the Unhappy Marriage; a Poem. 320 *s.*

ALSACE, a Province of France.—1649. La Genealogie des Seigneurs d'A. 934 *q.*—1666. Of Springs at A. See Springs, 1666.—1680. Prodromus Rerum A. 714 *a.*—1688. The Squire of A.; a Comedy. 849 *g.*—1723. Remarks on A., &c. 149 *j.*—1727. Histoire de la Province d'A., depuis Jules Cæsar, jusqu'au Marriage de Louis XV.; avec un Récueil des Pieces qui peuvent servir aux Faits Importants, en 3 parties. 581 *x.*—1770. Les Soirées Helvétiennes, A., et Franc-Comtoises. 751 *x.*—1799. Observations made during a Journey through the South of Germany, A., and Switzerland, in the years 1798 and 1799. 331 *y.*——N. D.—History of A. 838 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch.—1482. Leo Judah born in A. 557 *y.*—1635. Philip James Spener born in A. 872 *b.*—1784. Joseph Francis Ignatius Hoffman. 503 *y.*

ALSBOURG, House of.—1553. Des Maisons d'A. et Autriche. 259 *y.*

ALSCHEICH.—1631. Confutatio Abarbanelis et A. in caput liii. Isaiæ. 337 *d.*

ALSINTHIUS.—1610. Historia A. Umbelliferi. 237 *h.*

ALSOP, Mr.—1681. A Reply to a Pamphlet, called, The Mischief of Impositions, by Mr. A., which pretends to answer the Dean of St. Paul's (Dr. Stillingfleet) Sermon, concerning the Mischief of Separation. 232 *i.*

ALSOP, Mrs. Ann.—1801. A further Consideration of the Arguments of the Sabbatarians; being an Answer to Mrs. Ann A. and her Friends. 329 *v.*

ALSOP, James and William.—1674. Their Trial and Condemnation. Lond. 4to.

ALSTON, D.—1643. Paper delivered in by him and others; with an Answer by P. Chamberlon. 210 *i.*

ALSTON-MOOR, or Aldstone Moor, a Town and Parish in the County of Cumberland.—1801. A Tour from Downing to A.-M. 744 *p.*—1801. A Tour from A.-M. to Harrowgate and Brimham Crags. 744 *p.*

ALSTONEA.—On the Genus Symplocos; comprehending Hopea and A., (Linn.) 487 *k.*

ALTAMONT.—1767. Letters from A. in the Capital, &c. 545 *m.*

ALTAR.—1501. De Sacramento A. 714 *j.*—1521. Of the Sacrament of the Altar, entitled, De Sacramento Altaris. 66 *f.*—1546. Three godly and notable Sermons of the most honourable and blessed Sacrament of the A. 748 *q.*—1549. De non restituenda A. Victoriæ Senatui. 26 *f.*—1550. The Baterie of the Pope's Botereulx, commonly called the High A. 827 *y.*—1570. Of the Holy Sacrifice of the A. 178 *f.*—1604. Concerning the Sacrifice of the A. 735 *d.*—1633. A learned Dissertation, De A. 106 *k.*—1637. The name, A., anciently given to the Holy A. 661 *t.*—1637. A late Coale from the Altar, touching A., and bowing to or towards them. 779 *z.*—1637. Concerning the restoring the A. to the victorious Senate. 26 *c.*—1637. The Holy Table, Name, and Thing more anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament than that of A. 969 *n.*—1641. The Altar, Dispute against A. 731 *u.*—1641. Speech in Convocation against Images, A., Crosses, &c. 950 *c.*—1641. Letter against the Erection of an A. 604 *o.*—1659. De A. Ignoti Dei ad Act 17. 136 *n.*—1661. Bowing towards the A. 205 *v.*—1666. De A. et Mensis Eucharisticis Veterum. 90 *w.*—1683. Discourse concerning the one A. and the one Priesthood. 310 *f.*—1687. Miraculous Respects and Acknowledgments which Beasts, Birds, &c. have paid to the H. Sacrament of the A. 150 *z.*—1687. A Preface concerning the Testimony of Miracles, prefixed to the School of the Eucharist, established upon the miraculous respects and acknowledgments which Beasts, Birds, and Fishes, upon several occasions, have rendered to the Sacrament of the A. 232 *m.*—1689. De Sacramento A. 465 *s.*—1693. The Family A., erected to the honour of the Eternal God. 494 *c.*—1697. On two Roman A. lately found in the North of England. 905 *z.*—1705. De Statuis et A. falsis, verisque Dei et Hominum internunciis. 800 *x.*—1706. History of the Consecration of A., Temples, and Churches. 724 *p.*—1714. The Unbloody Sacrifice and A. unveiled and supported. 549 *m.*—1715. The Christian A. and Sacrifice. 149 *g.*—1716. Devotions for the A. Lond. 12mo.—1755. An Attempt to explain two Roman Inscriptions cut on two A. which were dug up some time since at Bath. 948 *k.*—1764. The Companion or Spiritual Guide at the A. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 5*s.*—1770. Inscription on a Roman A. found at Brough, on the Sands in Cumberland, explained. 627 *a.*—1774. Observations on some Roman A. found in August 1771, near Graham's Dike. 429 *i.*—1775. Observations on the Corbridge A. 77 *y.*—1788. Explanation of the Inscriptions on a Roman A. and Tablet. 146 *h.*—1790. A. 95 *x.*—1792. On a Roman A. inscribed to Belatucader. 429 *j.*—1794. On Piscinas, and other Appendages to A. still remaining in Chancels. 234 *l.*—1814. A Collection of antique Vases, A., Pateræ, Tripods, Candelabra, Sarcophagi, &c. 687 *g.*——N. D.—Observations on an A. with a Greek Inscription, at Corbridge, in Northumberland. 751 *a.*—A Collection of Devotions for the A. 972 *c.*—A Poem in favour of the Catholic Church, entitled, "The Mysteries, or the Secrets of the A." 939 *c.*—Expositio Sacrificii A. 32 *t.* See Sacrament.

ALTAUNA.—1681. Epistola Gratulatoria de Anthrace, Carbunculo, Bubone, et A. 389 *i.*

ALTDORF, or Aldorf, the chief Town of Uri in Switzerland.—1646. Catalogus Plantarum quæ circa Altdorfinum nascuntur. 559 *h.*—1662. Floræ A. Deliciæ Sylvestres et Hortenses. 503 *z.*—1676. Florilegium A. 503 *z.*—1704. Consilia, seu Responsa A. 607 *t.*—1719. Acta Laboratorii Chemici A. 503 *x.*—1727. Horti Medici Acad. A. Historia. 62 *y.*—1728. Vitæ et Effigies Professorum Medicinæ qui in Academia A. unquam vixerunt. 62 *y.*——N. D.—Floræ A. 503 *x.*——Eminent Characters born at A.—1547. Ralph Hospinian. 518 *j.*—1597. Nicholas Rittershusius. 806 *m.*—1616. George Matthias Koenig. 577 *u.*—1653. John Maurice Hoffman. 503 *x.*—1669. Leonard Christopher Sturmius. 887 *l.*

ALTEA.—1556. A., Tragedia. 434 *r.*

ALTEMIRA.—1702. A.; a Tragedy. 143 *h.*

ALTENBURGH, Capital of the Principality of the same name.—1642. Henry Opitius was born at A. in Misnia, 1642. 718 *h.*

ALTHEA, a Genus of Plants of the Class Monadelphia and Order Polyandria.—1786. De A., &c. 205 *c.* See Botany.

ALTHAM, Rev. James.—1786. The Trial of the Rev. J. A.; two parts. Lond. Lister, 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.* each.

ALTHAM.—1788. A. and Galvina; a Poetic Tale, by J. J. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1*s.*

ALTHORPE.—1604. The Entertainment of King James, of the Queen and Prince, at A. 548 *z.*

ALTHUSIUS, or Althusen, John, a German Lawyer.—1615. The Opinions of A. 46 *r.*

ALTIERI, Ferdinando, a Lexicographer.—1760. Ten thousand Words, omitted in the last edition of A. 72 *b.*

ALTIMIRA.—1720. A.; a Tragedy. 938 *o.*

ALTING, James, a celebrated Biblical Scholar of the 17th century.—Life. 25 *h.*

ALTITUDE.—1590. The Geometrical Mensuration of all A. 119 *j.*—1633. Instrumenti universalis novi Fabrica et Usus ostenditur, quo Rerum A., Latitudines, cæteræque Dimensiones indagari possunt. 241 *p.*—1699. On the Mercury's A. 277 *c.*—1710. The Longitude, from observing the A. of the Celestial Bodies. 476 *u.*—1735. Description of a new Astronomical Instrument for taking A. at Sea without a Horizon. 862 *d.*—1776. A New Method of finding Time by equal A. 54 *a.*—1779. Of an Apparatus applied to the Equatorial Instrument for correcting the Errors arising from the Refraction in A. 311 *j.*—1789. Description of an Improvement in the Application of the Quadrant of A. to a Celestial Globe, for the Resolution of Problems dependent on Azimuth and A. 861 *l.*—1794. Tables of Equations to equal A., more extensive and accurate than any hitherto published. 942 *x.*—1798. An Artificial Horizon for taking A. of the Celestial Bodies, &c. 610 *v.*—1799. A Method of finding the Latitude of a Place, by means of two A. of the Sun, and the time elapsed between the Observations. 593 *h.*—1800. The Latitude from double Solar A. 234 *w.*—1805. Apparent Enlargement of the Moon at Low A. 522 *z.*—1814. Tables of the right Ascensions, Declinations, and Meridian A. at Edinburgh, for 1814. 193 *u.*—1815. A New Method of finding the Longitude from the A. of the Moon. 480 *d.*—1817. Description of a Thermometrical Barometer for measuring A. 979 *y.*——N. D.—Theory of the Parallaxes of A. for the Sphere. 637 *x.*—Meridian A. and Longitudes at Sea. 324 *c.*—See Astronomy,—Barometer,—Trigonometry.

ALTO DOURO.—1758. Institution of the General Company for the Cultivation of the Vineyards of A. D. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1*s.*

ALTON, in Hampshire.—1560. John Pits or Pitseus born at A., 1560. 759 *t.*

ALTRINGHAM.—1811. The Sons of A.; a Novel. 728 *r.*

ALTO, a term in music, applied to that part of the great vocal scale which lies between the mezzo soprano and the tenor.—1597. A.; the first

Set of English Madrigals, to 4, 5, and 6 Voyces. 573 p.—1598. A.; Madrigals to Five Voyces; collected out of the most approued Italian Authors. 685 g.

ALUM, a certain saline substance.—1666. Description of a Swedish Stone which affords A. See Stone, 1666.—1675. On the English A. Works. 250 l.—1727. Case of J. W. relating to the A.-Works near Landsend, in Yorkshire. 949 c.—1757. A sure way of discovering A. and other Mixtures in Bread. 642 b.—1797. A Memoir on the Nature of the A. of Commerce, on the Existence of Potash in this Salt, and on various simple or triple Combinations of Alumine with the Sulphuric A. 929 p.—1800. On the different Effects of the Alkalies in the Production of A. 496 j.—1801. A Description of the famous A. Mine of Souvignaco in Istria, and of the Processes employed for extracting and purifying the Native A. 867 r.—1807. A Memoir on Roman A., compared with different kinds manufactured in France. 901 c.—1810. A Mineralogical Outline of the District containing the Aluminous Schistus in the County of York, with the entire process practised in the Manufactory of A.: To which is added, an Analysis of the Sulphate of Alumine, and the Supersulphate of Alumine and Potash; with Practical Observations and Remarks. 975 l.——N. D.—A Copy of the King's Letters Patents for the making A. 4to.

ALUMINE, a substance similar to the above.—1797. Combinations of A. with the Sulphuric Acid. 929 p.—1805. An Account of some Analytical Experiments on a Mineral Production from Devonshire, consisting principally of A. and Water. 289 n.—1808. The Earthy A. Schist of Freyenwalde. 574 t.—1811. Analysis of a Soil containing Free A. 439 h.—1812. Observations on Acetate of A. 623 y.——N. D.—Commentatio de Historia A. 92 a.

ALVA, D. Ferdinand Alvares de Toledo, Duke of, a celebrated Spanish General.—1569. Comentarios de la Guera que D. Hern. Alv. Duque de A. hecho, contra Guil. de Nausau, Principe de Oranges. 923 c.

ALVA, Maria Countess d'.—1808. Memoirs of the Countess d'A. 145 c.——N. D.—Memoirs of Maria Countess d'A. 733 l.

ALVAR.—1803. A. and Seraphina, or the Troubles of Murcia; a Novel. 191 e.

ALVARES, Don.—1800. The entertaining History of the valiant Don A. and the beautiful Eugenia, Duchess of Savoy. 431 u.

ALVARES, Francis, a Portuguese priest, and ambassador of Emanuel, King of Portugal, to David, King of Ethiopia.—1540. A. was the first Writer who has given a true and accurate Account of Ethiopia. 25 l.—1540. An Account of his Embassy, in Portuguese. 25 l.

ALVARY.—1791. A.; or irresistible Seduction, a Spanish Tale; dedicated to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 3s.

ALVEOLI, the sockets of the jaw-bone in which the teeth are fixed.—1806. The History and Treatment of the Diseases of the Teeth, the Gums, and the A. Processes. 383 l.

ALVES, Robert, a Scottish Poet of the last century.—1796. A short Biographical Account of R. A. 25 p.

ALWYN.—1780. A.; or the Gentleman Comedian. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ALYVIRDI, Khan, a Prince of Persia.—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the reign of A. K. 418 p.

ALZIRE.—1736. A.; a Tragedie. 938 q.

ALZUMA.—1773. A.; a Tragedy. 691 p.

ALZYLIA.—1808. A., or the Trial of Virtue; a Novel. 966 n.

AMABEL.—1813. A.; or, Memoirs of a Woman of Fashion. 490 p.

AMABELLA.—1768. A.; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.

AMADIGI.—1581. L'A. 895 x.

AMADINE, the King's Daughter of Arragon.—1598. Mucedorus, the King's Sonne of Valencia and A.; a Comedie. 848 p.

AMADIS de Gaul, a celebrated Romance.—1577. The History of A. de G. 486 b.—1803. A. de G.; from the Spanish version. 869 x.——N. D.—A. de G. 613 d.

AMAGAMA. See Head, 1596.

AMALASONT.—1681. L'A.; an Opera. 449 t.——N. D.—Prologue to A. 323 g.

AMALEKITES, the Descendants of Amalek, a People of Arabia.—1683. David and the A., or the Death of Saul; on 2 Sam. i. 14. 743 i.

AMALGAM, or Amalgamation, the Chemical Combination of Quicksilver with other Metals.—1778. On the Use of an A. of Zinc, for the purpose of Electrical Excitation, &c. 495 n.—1786. Treatise of A. in 1786. 135 2d l.—1791. New Process of A. of Gold and Silver Ores, and other Metallic Mixtures, &c. 791 l.—1798. On the Salts, Precipitates, and A. of Platina. 783 h.——N. D.—Treatise on A. 135 2d l.—An A. procured from Ammonia. 289 m. See Chemistry.

AMALTHEA, the name of the Cumæan Sybil, who sold nine Books of Prophecies to Tarquin the Proud.—1640. A. Onomastica Italice Interpretata, cum Onomastico Italico-Latino ad Calcem addito. 591 d. See Sybil,—Oracles,—Prophecy.

AMALTHEI, Jerome, John Baptist, and Cornelius, the names of three Brothers, Italians, all distinguished as Poets.—1801. Memoirs of

AMALVY, M. de, of Sluice.—Answer to M. de A. 780 y.

the A. 441 n.

AMANA.—1760. A.; a Dramatic Piece. 443 d.

AMAND, St., a French Town near Vendome.—1686. Jean Baptiste Souchal was born at St. A. 869 o.

AMAND, St., a fortified City in French Flanders, remarkable for its mineral waters.—1714. Traité des Eaux Minerales de la Fontaine de Bouillon les St. A. 147 f.

AMANDA, a name used in Fiction.—1658. A., a Sacrifice to an unknown Goddesse; or, a Free-will offering of a Loving Heart to a Sweet-Heart. 511 l.—1758. The History of A. Lond. Ross, 3s.—1777. Horatio and A. See Horatio, 1777.

AMANTES.—1794. A. and Elmera; or, Ingratitude exemplified, in the Character of Ingratus; a Novel. 530 s.

AMANZE, Counts d'.—Genealogie des Comtes d'A. 728 p.

AMAPAIA, a Province in the Empire of Guinea.—1595. Of the Provinces of Emeria, Arromaia, A., &c. 788 m.

AMARANTHA.—1678. A.; a Pastoral. 424 i.

AMARANTHUS, a Genus of Plants of the class Monœcia and order Pentandria.—1767. The A. 470 v. See Botany.

AMARANTUS.—1625. Dialogus A., sive Senilis Amor, Interprete Gaulmino. 901 q.

AMARYLLIS Orientalis of Linnæus.—1753. The A. O. of Linn. 481 m. See Botany.

AMASIA, Amasich, or Amasra, a celebrated City of Asiatic Turkey.—1582. Itinera Constantinopolitanum et A. 176 s.

AMASIA.—1700. A., or the Works of the Muses; a Collection of Poems. 513 e.

AMATEUR, a professed Critic of the Fine Arts.—1755. Lettre à un A. de Peinture. 455 h.—1780. Manuel Bibliographique des A. 689 e.—1809. An Illustration of Living Artists, or a Guide to the A. 585 r.—1813. The A.'s Pocket Companion. 373 e.

AMAUROSIS, or Gutta Serena, a Disease in the Optic Nerve, which affects the Sight.—1713. De Cataracta, Glaucomate, et A. 481 i.—1778. Account of the Effects of Electricity in A. 493 e.

AMAZEMENT.—A.! a Novel. 662 b.

AMAZONS, a supposed Fabulous Nation of Female Warriors, who inhabited Caucasus, and are said to have formed a society from which men were altogether excluded.—1685. De A., Dissertatio. This is an attempt to prove, from medals and monuments, that such a race of warlike females have existed. 749 q.—1710. Histoire des A., Anciennes et Modernes. 453 c. A very curious Work.—1715. The A. disarmed. Lond. 8vo.—1667. The A. Queen 958 x.—1785. Dialogues concerning the Ladies; to which is added, an Essay on the ancient A. See Ladies, 1785.——N. D.—A. Songs. 956 r. See Women.

AMAZON River, in South America, and one of the largest Rivers in the world.—1632. Relation de la R. des A. 424 k.—1661. Description of the Country and River of the A. 462 q.—1661. A Paraphrase, in French, of the Account in Spanish of the River of the A., by Father de Rennes, a Jesuit. 726 q.—1698. Voyages and Discoveries up the River of A. 4 y.—1745. La Riviere des A. 252 k.—1745. Extract of Observations made on a Voyage to the River of the A. 252 j.—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected on the banks of the A. R. 525 l.

AMBASSADOR, the Representative of one Sovereign Power at the Court of another.—1541. Libri tres de Legato de Immunitate Legatorum, et de Joannis Langiachi Lemovicensis Episcopi Legationibus. 311 f.—1571. De Officio et Autoritate Legati de Latere, libri x. 398 x.—1603. Eclogæ L., per varios Authores. 503 l.—1604. De la Charge et Dignité de l'A. 518 u.—1611. Comm. in Tit. secundi libri Institut. Imp. de L., et in 2 Titulos sequentes. 467 u.—1627. De L. Principum et Populorum, lib. 3. 410 k.—1633. The Voyages and Travels of the A. sent by Frederic, Duke of Holstein, to the Great Czar of Muscovy and the King of Persia. 288 d. 717 c.—1640. A Relation of certain Differences betwixt Barbarini and the French A. at Rome. 70 a.—1642. Le Parfait A.; traduit de l'Espagnol. 584 t.—1651. The Application of certain Histories, concerning A. and their Functions. 907 t.—1654. Privileges of an A. An Account of the Case of the Portuguese A. 66 h.—1655. A Collection of Dispatches and Negotiations, under the title, The Complete A. 946 z. 304 a.—1656. Choice Observations concerning the reception and precedency, the treatment and audience, the punctilios and contests of foreign A. in England. 368 c.—1662. De L. 70 x.—1664. A Treatise concerning A. 521 n.—1676. Mémoires touchant les A., et les Ministres publics. 966 g.—1681. L'A. et ses Fonctions. 966 g.—1681. A. and his Functions. 966 g.—1699. Ceremonies used in sending A. to, or receiving them from Foreign Courts. See Ceremonies, 1699.—1731. Some Observations on the Office of an A. 564 m.——N. D.—A Relation of the Proceedings against A. who have miscarried themselves, and exceeded their Commissions. 262 u.—Treatise concerning A. 467 h. See Embassy,—Legate.

AMBE, a Surgical Instrument.—1741. The A. of Hippocrates rectified. 202 s.—1762. Of a New Method of reducing Dislocations of the Shoulder without an A. 962 x.

AMBER, White and Yellow, an Electric Bituminous Substance.—1666. Historia A. 575 a.—1672. An Observation on White A. 573 p.—1699. Historia et Explicatio Figurarum, Embryon. quatuor Septimanarum et Placentam Cotyledoniformem, exhibentium. An Account of A. 471 k.—1704. Treatise on A. 187 f.—1708. Experiments on

the Luminous Qualities of A., Diamonds and Gum Lac. 944 *a.*—1710. Dissertatio Inaug. de Succino, ejusque Summa in Medicina, Efficacia. 471 *j.*—1742. Mémoire sur le Succin. 139 *k.*—1742. On the Nature of A. 109 *k.*—1744. On the Origin of A. 381 *d.*—1808. The Preparation of A. Varnish. 760 *o.*——N. D.—On the Leaf of a Plant lodged in a piece of A. 150 *c.*—The Natural History of Lac, A., and Myrrh, with an Account of their many excellent Virtues. 254 *y.*

AMBERG, the Capital of the Upper Palatinate.—1600. Frederic Spanheim was born at A. 870 *q.*

AMBERGRIS, or Grey Amber, a Bituminous Substance.—1678. On A. 143 *d.*—1680. Account of a Treatise on A. 750 *a.*—1783. An Account of A. 890 *c.*—1697. On a large Piece of A. thrown on the Shore at Jamaica. 915 *v.*—1724. Experiments on A. 157 *p.*—1724. Account of A. found in Whales. 143 *q.*—1734. On A. 699 *l.*—1735. On the A. found in Spermaceti Whales. 321 *c.*—1803. Analysis of A. 438 *j.*—1811. New Analysis of A. 166 *c.*

AMBERT, a Town of France, in Lower Auvergne.—1652. Michel Rolle was born at A. 813 *u.*

AMBIGU, L'.—1803. L'A.; a Periodical Work. 743 *n.*

AMBITION.—1686. A Preservation against A. 756 *q.*—1757. A.; a Poem, dedicated to the worthy and honourable Society of True Britons. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1769. A., an Epistle to Paoli. 913 *r.*—1769. A Letter to the Monthly Reviewers, occasioned by their candid and impartial Stricture upon a late sensible and patriotic Poem, entitled, A.; an Address to Paoli. See Reviewers, Monthly, 1769.—1778. A.; a Poem. See Semira, 1778.—1787. Elfrida; or Paternal A. See Elfrida, 1787.—1800. Crime from A.; a Play, in five Acts. 532 *r.* 405 *z.*—1803. A. of Bonaparte. See Bonaparte, 1803.—1811. Fatal A.; a Romance. 378 *w.*—1812. Low A.; or the Life and Death of Mr. Daw. 249 *f.*——N. D.—Essay on A. 646 *p.*—On the Influence of A. on Love. 109 *b.*

AMBLING, a particular kind of movement, used generally by young Colts.—1624. Concerning Snaffle Riding, for Trotting and A. 159 *r.* See Horsemanship.

AMBOCH, in the Island of Anglesey, North Wales.—1760. On the Vitriolic Waters of A. 823 *s.*

AMBOIS, Bussy D', a Play of Chapman.—1607. Bussy d'A.; a Tragedie. 212 *j.*—1691. Bussy d'A., or the Husband's Revenge; a Tragedy. 324 *y.*

AMBOISE, Count de.—The Count de A. 104 *e.*

AMBOISE, George D', a French Cardinal and Statesman.—1634. Histoire de l'Administration du Cardinal d'A. 85 *a.*—1724. A Life of Cardinal d'A.; with a Parallel of other Cardinals who have been ruling Statesmen. 407 *e.*

AMBOLA, a celebrated Subterraneous Excavation in India.—1785. A Description of the Caves of Elephanta, A. and Canara. 528 *b.*—1787. An Account of the Cave of A., &c. 632 *l.*

AMBOYNA, an Island in the Eastern Seas, and chief of the Molucca Islands.—1651. Relation of the Cruelties of the Dutch at A. Lond. 12mo.—1665. The Second Part of A.; or the Injuries done to the English in East India. 285 *h.*—1673. A.; a Tragedy. 319 *k.*—1712. Treatment of the English at A. 89 *u.*—1741. Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens Arbores, Frutices, &c. qui in A. et adjacentibus reperiuntur Insulis; quos et insuper exhibet varia Insectorum Animaliumque genera. 821 *q.*——N. D.—Sundry Relations and Remonstrances concerning the Cruelties of the Dutch at A., from 1624 to 1680. Lond. 4to.

AMBRA.—N. D.—The Manto, Rusticus, and A., occasional Poems. 766 *r.*

AMBRESBURY, the Abbey of.—1788. The Abbey of A.; a Poem. 115 *i.*

AMBROSDEN.—1695. The History of A., Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the Counties of Oxford and Bucks. 566 *r.*

AMBROSE, St., was born at Arles, and a Bishop of great exemplary piety, considering the age in which he lived.—1492. The Life of St. A. 26 *i.*—1575. Volumen Homiliarum ex S. A. Operibus, Contextum. 597 *j.*—1580. Notæ in Symmachi Epistolas et A. Libellos contra Relationem Symmachi. 559 *t.*—1611. Parænesis Didascalica ad A. et Beatum. 338 *b.*—1626. Specimen Corruptelarum Pontificiarum in Cypriano, A., et Gregorio Magno. 541 *q.*—1813. A. 195 *z.*

AMBROSE.—1796. A. and Eleanora; or the Adventures of two Children, deserted on an Uninhabited Island. 739 *l.*

AMBROSIAN Library at Milan.—1605. De Usu Fructuque Bibliothecæ A. 783 *i.*—1672. Hemidecas de Origine et Statu Bibliothecæ A. 136 *h.* See Milan.

AMBUSCADE, a Dutch Frigate.—1803. An Account of the Sinking of the A., of 32 guns, near the great Nore, with the mode used in recovering her. 960 *w.*

AMELIA, Princess, Daughter of George III. of Britain.—1810. A Sketch of the Life and Character of the Princess A. 840 *g.*—1810. Reflections on the Shortness of Time; a Sermon, suggested by the Mourning for the Princess A. 400 *k.*—1810. A Sermon on the Death of the Princess A. 349 *l.*

AMELIA, a name given to several Works of Fiction.—1692. A.; a new English Opera. 193 *v.*—1751. A.; or the Distressed Wife; a History founded on real circumstances. 8vo. 5s.—1752. A. 366 *q.*—1768. The Summer's Tale; an Opera. Afterwards altered into A., in two Acts. 276 *k.*—1768. A.; A Musical Entertainment, of two Acts; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal Covent-Garden. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1778. Strephon and A. See Discovery, 1778.—1805. Ferdinand and A. Lond. Crosby and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

AMELIE.—1813. A. et Clotilde. 126 *g.*

AMELO de la Houssaye, Nicholas, a French Ecclesiastical Writer.—1697. Remarks on A.'s Translation of the New Testament. 156 *u.*

AMEN.—1714. On A.; a Sermon before a Company of Parish Clerks, on Matth. vi. 13. 498 *i.*

AMENORRHŒA, a partial or total Obstruction of the Menses from a Morbid Cause.—1770. Perscrutatio Physiologico-pathologica de A. 308 *q.*—1803. On the Opinions of Dr. Cullen on A. or Green Sickness. 375 *b.*

AMERBACH, Boniface, Professor of Law for thirty years at Basil.—1779. Epistolæ Familiares ad Bonif. A. 340 *i.*

AMERCIAMENT, or Amercement, an arbitrary Fine imposed upon a Defender by a Court, and not determined by any statutes.—1714. On all sorts of Presentments, Indictments, Verdicts, Fines, A., &c. 841 *t.*

AMERICA, one of the four Divisions of the Globe, and the most extensive of the whole.—1565. A History of the New World, in Italian. 101 *u.*—1574. Account of the Medical Substances imported from A. 676 *h.*—1582. Diuers Voyages, touching the Discouerie of A., and the Islands adjacent unto the same. 456 *k.*—1582. Divers Voyages, touching the Discovery of A., &c. 454 *t.*—1587. A Map of New England and A. 456 *l.*—1590. Navigationes diversorum in A. 164 *r.*—1590. A. et India Occidentalis, 13 partes. 164 *r.*—1598. Plates to the Latin Narrative of the Cruelties of the Spaniards in A. 161 *r.*—1614. A Theological and Geographical History of Asia, Africa and A., with the Islands adjacent. 782 *p.*—1619. Description de l'A., et des parties d'icelle, comme de la Nouvelle France, Floride, des Antilles, &c. 524 *t.*—1630. Travels in Europe, A., &c. 863 *p.*—1638. News from A.; or a New and Experimental Discovery of New England. 928 *l.*—1641. For the propagating the Gospel in A. and the West Indies, and for settling our Colonies there. 201 *v.*—1648. A New Survey of the West Indies; or the English American, his Travail by Sea and Land; containing a Journal of 3300 miles within the main-land of A. 394 *l.*—1650. Jews in A.; or Probabilities that the Americans are Jews. 906 *t.*—1651. Description of the New World, or A. Islands and Continent; and by what people these regions are now inhabited. 400 *w.*—1652. De Origine A. 516 *w.*—1654. Voyage de l'A. Occidentale. 142 *k.*—1659. A. painted to the Life, or the History of A., more especially of the English Plantations. 427 *l.*—1659. The Messiah magnified by the Mouths of Babes in A. 656 *i.*—1660. Jews in A.; or Probabilities that these Indians are Judaical. 333 *f.*—1660. A Summary Description, manifesting that greater profits are to be done in the warm than in the cold parts of A., &c. 409 *p.*—1661. De Origine Gentium A. 179 *a.*—1661. De Origine Gentium A. Israelitica. 872 *u.*—1662. Geographia A. 119 *b.*—1670. A.; containing the Original of the Inhabitants, and the remarkable Voyages thither. 715 *q.*—1674. A large Chronological Table of the most remarkable Passages, from the first Discovery of the Continent of A. to the year 1673. 557 *e.*—1677. Description Générale des Costes de l'A. 285 *v.*—1678. A True Account of the Bucaniers of A. 343 *f.*—1685. History of the Buccaneers of A. 805 *j.*—1693. Descriptions des Plantes de l'A. 764 *c.*—1694. To all King's Subjects, in such parts of Africa and A., which are now or shall be annexed to, or dependant on the Crown of England. 519 *i.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into Asia, A., &c. 674 *f.* 782 *a.*—1698. Expedition and Discoveries in A. 828 *d.*—1699. A New Discovery of a vast Country in A., extending near 4000 miles, between N. France and N. Mexico. 484 *g.*—1699. New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of A. 940 *f.*—1700. Of the Land Tortoise from A. 177 *i.*—1703. Nova Plantarum A. Genera. 764 *c.*—1707. Some Relations concerning the Continent and Islands of A. 860 *o.*—1713. Auctorum fere omnium qui de A., &c. 593 *p.*—1718. Relation de divers Voyages faits dans l'Afrique, dans l'A., et aux Indes Occidentales. 433 *g.*—1725. General History of the vast Continent and Islands of A., commonly called the West Indies, from the first Discovery thereof. 489 *n.*—1725. General History of A. 879 *z.*—1728. Damage which will accrue from the Assiento Trade to the Plantations in A. V. Assiento Trade, 1728.—1731. Observations on the Soil, Air, and Water of A. 202 *y.*—1733. Histoire de Découvertes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. 581 *p.*—1745. Every thing remarkable in its kind in Europe, Asia, Africa and A. 486 *v.*—1745. Considerations on the State of the British Fisheries in A. Lond. fol.—1749. Travels through great part of A. See Carew, Bampfylde Moore, 1749.—1750. Tables and Rules of Exchanges from Asia, Africa and A. 903 *m.*—1750. Collections of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Usages, Different Languages, &c., of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and A. 324 *a.*—1751. Common Arts and Sciences of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and A. 583 *k.*—1753. A Chart of North and South A.; including the Atlantic. 437 *a.*—1755. Remarks in Support of the New Chart of North and South A. 437 *b.*—1755. What parts of A. are subject to the different European Powers. 814 *k.*—1755. Journals,

containing an Account of the several Excursions Major Rogers made, under the Generals who commanded on the Continent of A. during the late War. 812 *v.* — 1755. Scheme of sending Bishops to A. particularly considered; and the inconveniencies that might result from it to that country, if put in execution. 659 *s.* — 1756. Colonies in A. 349 *q.* — 1756. The Maritime and Inland Navigations of the several Rivers and Lakes contained in A. 349 *q.* — 1756. Some Strictures on the French Proceedings in A. See St. Philip, Fort, 1756. — 1757. An Account of the European Settlements in A., in six Parts; 1. A short History of the Discovery of that part of the World; 2. The Manners and Customs of the Original Inhabitants; 3. Of the Spanish Settlements; 4. Of the Portuguese; 5. Of the Fench, Dutch and Danish; 6. Of the English, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. Reprinted 1766.—1757. Of the Earthquake felt in New England, and the neighbouring parts of A., Nov. 18, 1755. 975 *s.*—1758. Occasional Reflections on the Importance of the War in A., and the reasonableness and justice of supporting the King of Prussia, &c. Lond. J. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. Discourses on several Public Occasions, during the War in A. 865 *w.*—1764. An Essay in Vindication of the Continental Colonies of A. from a Censure of Mr. Adam Smith, in his Theory of Moral Sentiments; with some Reflections on Slavery in general; by an American. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1765. An Account of a late Conference on the Occurrences at A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1765. Discourse on the Institution of Medical Schools in A. 683 *w.* — 1765. Select Letters on the Trade and Government of A. 104 *e.* — 1767. Voyages and Travels in A., &c. 904 *b.*—1769. Some Account of the Charitable Corporation lately erected for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen in the Communion of the Church of England in A. 865 *w.*—1769. The History of the Origin, Progress and Termination of the A. War. 877 *a.*—1769. Concerning Bishops in A. 842 *n.* —1770. Dissertation sur l'A. et les Américains, contre les Recherches Philosophiques de M. de P. 747 *e.*—1770. Treatise on the Commercial Intercourse between Great Britain and A. 446 *t.*—1772. Entretenimientos Physico-historicos; being an Account of a Second Voyage to A. 923 *e.* —1772. A Treatise on the Trade of Great Britain to A. 189 *c.*—1773. Some additional Observations on the Method of preserving Seeds, from foreign parts for the benefit of A. Colonies. 334 *j.*—1774. Description of the Kingdoms, Principalities, Islands, Colonies, Conquests, and of the Military and Commercial Establishments under the British Crown, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and A. 338 *j.*—1775. View of the several Schemes respecting A. 614 *k.*—1775. The American Atlas; or a Geographical Description of the whole Continent of A., with its Islands, and chiefly of the British Colonies. Composed from numerous Surveys, and engraved on 49 copperplates. 544 *d.* 686 *g.*—1776. Address to the Genius of A. 957 *b.*—1777. Account of the Discovery of A. by the Welch, 300 years before the Voyage of Columbus. 725 *f.*—1777. History of A. 809 *a.* —1777. The Commission of granting Pardons in A. 810 *a.* — 1778. The Genius of A., to General Carleton. See Watch, 1778.—1778. Remarks on Bilious Fevers and Inoculation in A. 822 *c.*—1778. An Address to the Natives of Scotland residing in A., being an Appendix to a Sermon preached at Prince-Town, &c. 977 *g.* — 1779. The History of A., from its first Discovery by Columbus, to the conclusion of the late War. 822 *w.*—1779. Letters from A. See Anecdotes, 1779.—1780. A.; a Poem. 357 *r.*—1782. The New and Impartial History of North and South A., and of the present Trans-Atlantic War. 46 *x.*—1783. A Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of A. 773 *r.*—1783. An Alphabetical Digestion of the Principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, Asia, Africa and A. See Europe, 1783.—1783. On the Present Disposition of the English, Scots, and Irish, to emigrate to A., and on the hazard they run (without certain precautions) of rendering their condition more deplorable. 571 *b.* — 1786. A Poem, on the Happiness of A. 529 *h.*—1787. Observations on the A. Inscription. 926 *v.*—1788. Lettres Americaines, dans lesquelles on examine l'origine, l'etat civil, politique, militaire, et religieux, les arts, l'industrie, les sciences, les mœurs, les usages, des anciens habitants de l'A., les grandes epoches de la nature, l'ancien communication des deux Hémisphéres, et la dernière Revolution qui a fait disparoître l'Atlantide. 194 *q.*—1788. Concerning the Influence of the Discovery of A. on the Happiness of Mankind. 408 *j.*— 1789. A. Gazetteer; exhibiting, in alphabetical order, a much more full and accurate account than has been given, of the States, Provinces, Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Rivers, Bays, Harbours, Gulphs, Sounds, Capes, Mountains, Forts, Indian Tribes, and new Discoveries on the A. Continent; also of the West India Islands, and other Islands appendant to the Continent, and those newly discovered in the Pacific Ocean, &c.; the whole comprising upwards of seven thousand distinct articles. Collected and compiled from the best authorities, and arranged with great care. 686 *h.*—1789. Travels through the Interior Parts of A., in a series of Letters. 28 *r.* — 1790. Bibliotheca Americana; or a Chronological Catalogue of the most curious and interesting Books, Pamphlets, State Papers, &c., upon the subject of North and South A., from the earliest period to the present, in print and manuscript; for which research has been made in the British Museum, and the most celebrated public and private libraries, reviews, catalogues, &c.; with an Introductory Discourse on the Present State of Literature in these Countries. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 12s. 6d. — 1791. Observations on the Intermittent Fevers of A. 559 *s.* — 1791. An Inquiry into the Truth of the Tradition concerning the Discovery of A. by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year 1170. 969 *t.*— 1791. Universal Geography; describing Asia, A., &c. 738 *u.* — 1792. Accounts of the Ten Tribes of Israel being in A. 534 *t.*—1792. The Commerce of A. with Europe. 152 *b.*—1792. The Trade with A., &c. 795 *z.*—1792. The great Revival of Religion in Europe and A. 245 *c.* —1792. Further Observations on the Discovery of A. by Prince Madog, about the year 1170. 969 *u.*—1793. A.; a Prophecy. 120 *i.* — 1794. The A. Calendar. See Calendar, 1794. — 1794. Some Information respecting A. 256 *o.* — 1794. Of Medicinal and other Plants, growing in South and North A., the East Indies, &c. 156 *f.*—1796. Look before you Leap; or a few Hints to such Artizans, Mechanics, Labourers, Farmers, and Husbandmen, as are desirous of emigrating to A.; being a General Collection of Letters from Persons who have emigrated. Lond. Row, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1796. The Columbiad; an Epic Poem, on the Discovery of A. and the West Indies, by Columbus; in twelve Books. 680 *u.* — 1796. Papers relative to certain A. Antiquities. 80 *u.*—1797. Concerning a People whose Ancestors emigrated from Wales to A. in the year 1170, with Prince Madock. 170 *i.*—1797. On the Discovery of A. 721 *y.*— 1798. The latest and most authentic Information concerning A. 489 *g.* —1798. Emigration to A. See Emigration, 1798. — 1799. Columbus, or the Discovery of A. 189 *j.* 482 *k.* — 1800. Discovery, Settlement and Civilization of A. 74 *u.* — 1800. Communication concerning the Agriculture and Commerce of A.; containing Observations on the Commerce of Spain with her A. Colonies in the time of War. 895 *k.* — 1800. Travels in Asia, Africa and A., illustrative of Manners, Customs, and Character. 632 *p.*—1801. On the Prevention of the A. Pestilence. 477 *c.* —1801. Engagements in A. See Mars, 1801.—1801. Disorders of the West and East Indies, and of A. 234 *d.*—1804. The Claims of the British West India Colonists to the right of obtaining necessary Supplies from A., and of employing the necessary Means of effectually obtaining those Supplies under a limited and duly regulated Intercourse, stated and vindicated. 555 *z.*—1805. A Tour in A. in 1798, 1799, and 1800; exhibiting Sketches of Society and Manners, and a particular Account of the American System of Agriculture, with its recent Improvements. 733 *h.*—1805. An Historical Essay on the Yellow Fever of A. 837 *k.* — 1806. The Present Claims and Complaints of A. briefly and fairly considered. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. — 1807. British, A., and West Indian Interests considered. 661 *v.*—1807. A Comparative View of the Manners and Customs of the Indian Nations of North and South A.; with a map, and 28 plates. 487 *i.*—1807. Various Travels and Adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and A. 468 *k.*—1807. The Stranger in A.; containing Observations made during a long residence in that country. 542 *p.*—1807. Of the Pirates, Freebooters, and Buccaneers of A. 39 *n.*—1808. Travels in A. in the year 1806, for the purpose of exploring the Rivers of Allighanny, Monongahela, Ohio, and the Mississippi; and ascertaining the produce and condition of their banks and vicinity. 49 *q.*—1808. Of Great Britain towards the Neutral Commerce of A. 72 *i.*— 1808. A Political Sketch of A. Lond. Vernor and Co. 8vo. 2s.—1808. A. Ornithology. 972 *l.*—1809. A Political Picture of A.; being Observations made during a residence of several years at Alexandria and Norfolk, in Virginia; by a Lady. Lond. Vernor and Co. 12mo. 4s.—1809. Exposition of the Conduct of France towards A. 423 *p.* — 1809. Of the Infectious Nature of the Pestilential Fever in A., from 1793 to 1805. 222 *g.*—1810. The History of Printing in A.; with a Biography of Printers, and an Account of Newspapers. 903 *g.*—1810. Best Modes of Cultivation in A., &c. 868 *q.*—1811. Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or Coloured Plates of many valuable Plants of the West Indies, and of North and South A., also of several others, natives of Africa and the East Indies, arranged after the Linnæan System. 909 *w.* — 1812. The Unitarian Doctrine in England and A. 98 *h.* — 1813. American Annals; or a Chronological History of A., from its discovery in 1492 to 1806. 506 *w.* —1814. Researches concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of A. 525 *n.* — 1815. A New Theory of the two Hemispheres, whereby it is attempted to explain, on geographical facts, the time and manner in which A. was peopled. 904 *c.*—1815. Recollections of Italy, England and A. 218 *b.*— 1815. A brief History of the Progress and State of the Unitarian Churches in A. 98 *h.*—1815. Waters' Calculator; or the Baltic and A. Shipmaster's Assistant. 838 *c.*—1816. A Picture of A. See Emigrants, 1816.—1816. Observations on the Hypothesis of some Modern Writers, that A. has been peopled by a distinct race of Men and Animals. 970 *w.*—1817. On the Priority of the Transmission of Cow-pock Matter to A. 750 *z.*—1817. Travels in the Interior of A. in 1809-10-11; including a Description of Upper Louisiana, Kentucky, Indiana, and Tennessee. 144 *a.*—1818. Emigrant's Guide to A., Economical and Political. 504 *z.*—1818. A. and her Resources; or a View of the Agricultural, Commercial, Manufacturing, Financial, Political, Literary, Moral and Religious Capacity and Character of the A. People. 152 *e.*—1818. A Narrative of a Journey of 5000 miles through the Eastern and Western States of A.; contained in eight Reports, addressed to the 39 English Families, by whom the Author was deputed, in June 1817, to ascertain whether any and what part of the United States would be suitable for their residence. 359 *i.*—1818. Travels in A., in the year 1818. 728 *q.*—1820. A., an Epistle in verse; with Notes and other Poems. 895 *u.*——N. D.—Respecting A. and Russia. 648 *n.*—A Remonstrance against the Order of Cincinnatus, proposed at one time to be established in A. 673 *c.* — The

Original Inhabitants of A. shown to be of the same Family and Lineage with those of Asia. 673 *w.* —Eclogæ A. 925 *d.*—Voyages from Asia to A. 690 *k.*—A Relation of ten Years' Travels in A., &c. 371 *g.*—De Tumultibus A. deque eorum concitatoribus, senilis meditatio. 100 *w.*—An Epic Poem entitled, the Columbiad; or Discovery of A. 125 *s.*—Psalterium Americanum; or, A. Psalter, &c. 655 *i.* — Geographical and Historical Dictionary of A. and the West Indies. 904 *c.*—Drawings of A. Plants. 172 *p.*——AMERICA, BRITISH COLONIES IN.—1672. A Description of the Island of Jamaica, with the other Isles and Territories of A. to which the English are related. 122 *g.* — 1685. English Empire in A. 176 *g.* — 1708. The British Empire in A.; containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress, and State of the British Plantations there. 716 *w.* 675 *g.* — 1721. The Laws of the British Plantations in A., relating to the Church and Clergy, Religion and Learning, &c. 917 *a.*—1731. The Importance of the British Plantations in A. Lond. 8vo.—1733. Maps of the British Empire in A., with the French and Spanish Settlements adjacent thereto. 769 *m.*—1738. The History of the British Plantations in A. 564 *n.*—1740. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the Trade and Revenues of the British Colonies in A. 49 *u.*—1757. Proposals for uniting the English Colonies on the Continent of A. See COLONIES, 1757.—1761. American Negotiator; or the various Currencies of the British Colonies in A., as well the Islands as the Continent; reduced into English money by a series of tables suited to the several exchanges between the Colonies and Britain. 986 *e.*—1767. Tables for reducing the several Currencies of the British Colonies and Islands in A. into English Money, and the Currency of one Colony into that of any other. 954 *x.* — 1768. The Present State of the British Empire in Europe, A., Africa, and Asia. See BRITISH EMPIRE, 1768.—1769. The American Traveller; or Observations on the present State, Culture, and Commerce of the British Colonies in A., and the farther Improvements of which they are capable, &c.; in a Series of Letters written originally to the Right Hon. the Earl of ———, by an old and experienced Trader. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 5s.—1770. A General History of the British Empire in A.; including all the Countries in North A. and the West Indies ceded by the Peace of Paris. 987 *d.* — 1770. The Importance of the British Dominion in India compared with that in A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1773. The History of the British Dominions in North A., from the first Discovery of that vast Continent by Sebastian Cabot in 1497, to its present glorious establishment, as confirmed by the Treaty of Peace in 1763. Lond. Becket, 4to. 21s. — 1785. Some Observations on the Necessity of properly connecting the Commercial Interest of the Colonies with Great Britain and A. See COLONIES, 1785. — 1792. The British Empire in Europe, Asia, and A. 184 *u.* — 1805. British Settlements in North A. See RUSSIA, 1805.—1808. Observations on the Importance of the British North A. Colonies, and on the late Treaties with the United States. 52 *b.* — 1815. Historical View of the Commission for Inquiry into the Claims of the A. Loyalists. 972 *g.*——N. D. — Details sur l'Ecosse, sur les Possessions de l'Angleterre et A. 38 *n.* —— AMERICA, FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN.—1760. The Natural and Civil History of the French Dominions in North and South A.; giving a particular Account of the Climate, Soil, Minerals, Animals, Vegetables, Manufactures, Trade, Commerce, and Languages; together with the Religion, Government, Genius, Character, Customs, and Manners of the Indians and other Inhabitants. Illustrated by maps and plans of the principal places. 544 *a.* — 1760. A Political Essay upon the English and French Colonies in North and South A., considered in a new light; by a Patriot. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. — 1762. An Impartial Inquiry into the Right of the French King to the Territory west of the great river Mississippi in North A., not ceded by the Preliminaries, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.——AMERICA, MERIDIONAL.—1714. Sur les Côtes Orientales, (Occidentales,) de l'A. Meridionale et dans les Indes Occidentales, depuis l'année 1707, jusques an 1712. 364 *v.*—1745. Relation abrégée d'un Voyage fait dans l'Interieur de l'A. Meridionale, depuis la côte de la Mer du Sud, jusqu'au côtes du Bresil et de la Guiane, en descendant la rivière des Amazones. 252 *k.*—1748. Relation Historica del Voiage à la A. Meridional. 556 *f.*—1780. Saggio di Storia Americana, o sia Storia Naturale, Civile, é Sacra de Regni, é delle Provincie Spagnuole de Terra-firma nell' A. Meridionale. 415 *t.*——N. D.—De Missionibus Paraguariæ et aliis in A. Meridionali. 629 *n.*——AMERICA, NORTH.—1616. The Observations and Discoveries of Capt. J. Smith in the North of A. 863 *e.*—1625. Voyages and Discoveries in Asia, Europe, the Polar Regions, and in the north-west of A., &c. 782 *p.*—1644. A Short Discovery of the Coasts and Continent of A., from the Equinoctial northward, and the adjacent Islands. 201 *v.*—1654. Voyage fait au Cap de Nord en A. 587 *y.*—1672. Description Geographique et Historique de Costes de l'A. Septentrionale. 297 *x.*—1697. Voyage de l'A. Septentrionale. 484 *g.*—1697. Effects of a violent Storm on the Rivers of North A. 836 *f.*—1700. Memorial of the present State of Religion in North A. 147 *o.*—1703. Nouveaux Voyages dans l'A. Septentrionale. 581 *y.*—1705. Travels in North A. 510 *y.*—1735. Voyages to North A. 510 *y.*—1738. Avantures, ou Voyage parmi les Sauvages de l'A. Septentrionale. 88 *w.*—1744. Le Journal Historique d'un Voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans l'A. Septentrionale. 216 *m.* — 1751. Observations on the Inhabitants, Climate, Soil, divers Productions, Animals, &c. 81 *g.*—1753. Voyage fait par ordres du Roi, en 1750 et 1751, dans l'A. Septentrionale. 308 *o.*—1755. Observations on the late and present Conduct of the French, with regard to their encroachments upon the British Colonies in North A., &c. 236 *j.*—1755. The Present State of North A., &c.; Part i. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. — 1755. State of the British and French Colonies in North A., with respect to the number of People, Forces, Forts, Indians, Trade, and other Advantages, &c.; in two Letters to a Friend. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1755. Two Letters to a Friend on the present critical Conjuncture of Affairs in North A. Lond. Jefferys, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The French Encroachments exposed; or Britain's original right to all parts of the A. Continent claimed by France, fully asserted, &c.; in two Letters from a Merchant retired from business, to his Friend in London. Recommended to the perusal of every honest Briton. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1755. Concise Description of the English and French Possessions in North A. 727 *q.*—1755. Summary, Historical and Political, of the Present State of the British Settlements in North A. 315 *c.*—1757. North A.; a descriptive Poem, representing the Voyage to A., a Sketch of that beautiful Country; with Remarks upon the political humour and singular conduct of its Inhabitants, &c. Lond. Shepheard, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter from a Merchant of the City of London, to the R—t Hon. W. P—t, upon the Affairs of North A. and the West Indies; our American Trade; the destinations of our Squadrons and Convoys; new Taxes; and the Schemes proposed for raising the extraordinary Supplies for the current year. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. 6d—1757. A Review of the Military Operations in North A., from the commencement of the French Hostilities on the Frontiers of Virginia in 1753, to the Surrender of Oswego, on the 14th of August 1756. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 8s. — 1758. Shirley's Conduct in North A. briefly stated. 853 *m.* — 1758. Memoirs of the principal Transactions of the last War between the English and French in North A., from the commencement of it in 1744, to the conclusion of the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle; containing, in particular, an account of the importance of Nova Scotia and the Island of Cape Breton to both nations, (England and France.) Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. The Theatre of the present War in North A.; with candid reflections on the great importance of the war in that part of the world; by A. Y———, Esq. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1758. Several Pieces relative to North A. in general. Lond. 8vo. — 1759. Description of the French Settlements in North A., &c. See PITT, WILLIAM, 1759. — 1760. Journal of a Voyage to North A.; together with an Account of the Customs, Characters, Religion, Manners, and Traditions of the original Inhabitants. 216 *m.* — 1760. An Account of the Society for the Encouragement of the British Troops in Germany and North A. 464 *y.*—1761. Voyages from Asia to A., for completing the Discoveries of the North-west Coast of A. 544 *b.*—1761. The proper Barrier pointed out in North A. See PEACE, 1761. — 1763. The History of the late War in North A. and Islands of the West Indies. 641 *r.* — 1764. Observations on the Cicada of North A. 248 *v.*—1764. Of several Fiery Meteors seen in North A. 975 *t.*—1765. The Charters of the following Provinces of North A., viz. Virginia, Maryland, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Massachusett's Bay, and Georgia: To which is prefixed, a faithful Narrative of the Proceedings of the North American Colonies, in consequence of the late Stamp Act. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1765. The late Occurrences in North A., and Policy of Great Britain considered. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Legislative Authority of the British Parliament with respect to North A., and the Privileges of the Assemblies there, briefly considered; by J. M. of the Inner Temple. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. — 1765. A concise Account of North A.; containing a Description of the several British Colonies on that Continent. 812 *v.*—1765. The Importance of the Colonies in North A., and the interest of Great Britain with regard to them considered; together with Remarks on the Stamp Duty. Lond. Peat, 4to. 1s.—1767. The Present State of Great Britain and North A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1767.—1769. An Historical Journal of the Campaigns in North A., for the years 1757-1760. 577 *h.* — 1770. Travels into North A.; containing its Natural History, and a circumstantial Account of its Plantations and Agriculture in general; with the Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Commercial State of the Country, the Manners of the Inhabitants, and several curious and important remarks on various subjects. 379 *b.*—1770. An Attempt to account for the Change of Climate in the Middle Colonies of North A. 970 *v.* — 1771. A Catalogue of the Animals of North A. 379 *c.*—1771. A Catalogue of the Plants of North A. 379 *c.* — 1771. Travels through that part of North A. formerly called Louisiana. 379 *c.* —1775. Letters to an Officer stationed at an inferior post in North A.; including many interesting events. Lond. Seacroft, 12mo. 1s. — 1773. On the Customs, Manners, and Languages of the Northern Indians of A. 550 *v.*—1773. The Advantages of a Settlement upon the Ohio in North A. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Travels through the Middle Settlements of North A., in the years 1759 and 1760. 173 *b.*—1775. American Husbandry; containing an Account of the Soil, Climate, Production, and Agriculture of the British Colonies in North A. and the West Indies; by an American. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 8vo. 11s.—1776. A Topographical Description of a Map of the middle British Colonies, &c. in North A. 773 *q.*—1777. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, to determine the position and extent of the west side of North A., its distance from Asia, and the practicability of a Northern Passage to Europe. 254 *l.*—1777. The British Colonies in North A. 353 *h.*—1778. Travels through the Interior Parts of North A., in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768; plates.

198 *t.*—1782. A Letter, addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North A. 727 *e.*—1783. View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North A. and the West Indies at the time the war broke out on the Continent of A.; in which notice is taken of such alterations as happened since that time down to the present period. 882 *z.*—1784. Remarks concerning the Savages of North A. 385 *q.*—1786. Examen Critique des Voyages, &c. The Marquis of Chastellux's Travels in North A. 951 *k.*—1786. Particulars relative to the Nature and Customs of the Indians of North A. 627 *y.*—1787. Of Halos and Parhelia, seen in the year 1771, in North A. 86 *a.*—1787. Remarks on the Travels of the Marquis de Chastellux in North A. See CHASTELLUX, MARQUIS DE, 1787.—1787. Travels in North A., in the years 1780, 1781, 1782. 218 *a.*—1787. An Account of several remarkable Vestiges of an ancient date, which have been discovered in different parts of North A. 80 *u.*—1787. Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North A. 630 *x.*—1787. Account of an ancient Inscription in North A. 617 *f.*—1788. A brief Account of the British Islands on the Coast of North A. See NOVA, SCOTIA, 1788.—1789. Voyage round the World, but more particularly to the North-west Coast of A., performed in 1785-6-7-8. 308 *f.*—1789. An Essay on the Cultivation of the Vine, and the making and preserving of Wine, suited to the different Climates of North A. 35 *a.*—1790. Viaggio nelli stati uniti dell' A. Settentrionale, fatto negli anni 1785, 1786, 1787. 202 *h.*—1791. Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader in North A.; describing the Manners and Customs of the North American Indians. 615 *n.*—1792. A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North A.; containing a minute Account of the climate, natural history, population, agriculture, manners, and customs; with an accurate Statement of the various Tribes of Indians that inhabit the Frontier Country. 533 *p.*—1793. Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North A. 367 *n.*—1794. History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North A. 617 *g.* 589 *x.*—1797. Travels in North A. 270 *c.*—1797. The Free State of North A. described. 169 *d.*—1798. Geographical Illustrations of Mr. Park's Journey, and of North A. at large. 798 *k.*—1798. Some Account of the Country and Climate of the North-western Lakes of A. 889 *u.*—1798. Observations on the Physical and Political Geography of North A. 798 *l.*—1798. A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World; in which the Coast of North-west A. has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed. 927 *p.*—1799. Travels through the States of North A., and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 6, and 7; illustrated with 16 Plates. 956 *u.*—1800. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the command of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, from the Mouth of the River Missouri through the interior parts of North A. to the Pacific Ocean, in the years 1804, 5, and 6; containing a Description of the Country, &c. 419 *g.*—1800. Adventures and Captivities among the Monsipi Indians of North A. 79 *g.*—1801. Voyages from Montreal, on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North A. to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793; with a Preliminary Account of the Rise, Progress, and present State of the Fur Trade of that Country. 630 *f.*—1802. An Analysis of a Mineral Substance from North A.; containing a Metal hitherto unknown. 473 *r.*—1803. On the North A. Export Trade. 625 *v.*—1803. Of some Species of Carex from North A. 820 *s.*—1803. Notices relative to some of the Native Tribes of North A. 322 *w.*—1804. An Historical Abridgment of Discoveries in the North of A. 423 *x.*—1806. Excursions in North A., in a Series of Letters. 941 *n.*—1807. Negotiations between France and North A. See NEGOTIATIONS, 1807.—1808. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke, from the Mouth of the River Missouri, through the interior parts of North A., to the Pacific Ocean, during the years 1804, 5, and 6. Containing an authentic Relation of the most interesting Transactions during the Expedition, a description of the Country, and an Account of its Inhabitants, Soil, Climate, Curiosities, and Vegetable and Animal Productions. 402 *r.*—1809. Observations and Conjectures relative to the supposed Welch Indians in the Western Parts of North A. 913 *l.*—1811. Travels in North A. in 1804, 5, and 6. 889 *d.*—1811. Explanatory Travels through the Western Territories of North A. 757 *j.*—1813. Wörter Sammlungen aus den Sprachen einiger Völker des östlichen Asiens und der Nordwestkuste von A. 579 *c.*—1813. Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North A. 783 *f.*—1817. Some Account of the North-eastern Coast of A., and of the Tribes inhabiting that remote Region. 213 *e.*——N. D.—A Descriptive Piece, in blank verse, representing the Country which Mackinnon had visited on his Travels in North A. 631 *d.*—Of drying up the Marshes of the Maritime Parts of North A. 986 *q.*—John Eliot the Apostle of the North A. Indians, being the first that preached the gospel among them. 333 *e.*—Travels through North A. 136 *v.*—Sketch of North A. 89 *m.*——AMERICA, PORTUGUESE.—1786. Dominions subject to the Crown of Portugal in A., &c. 153 *f.*—A. Portuguesa. 356 *q.*—AMERICA, SOUTH.—1625. English Voyages to the East, West, and South Parts of A., Voyages to and about the Southern A. 782 *p.*—1698. Voyages and Discoveries in South A. 4 *y.*—1709. The seventeen years' Travel of Peter de Cieca, through the mighty Kingdom of Peru, and the large Provinces of Carthagena and Popayon, in South A. 231 *u.*—1716. History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira, and Urvaica, and something of the Kingdom of Chili, in South A. 898 *e.*—1745. Brief Relation of a Voyage to the Interior of South A. 252 *j.*—1748. Charts of the Southern Part of South A. 34 *k.*—1749. The Figure of the Earth determined by the Observations made in South A. 138 *o.*—1755. A new and accurate History of South A. 814 *k.*—1758. Voyage to South A., describing at large the Spanish Cities, Towns, Provinces, &c. on that extensive Continent; with Reflections on the Genius, Customs, Manners, and Trade of the Inhabitants; together with the Natural History of the Country, and an Account of their Gold and Silver Mines. 923 *d.*—1760. A Voyage to South A. 557 *w.*—1771. An Abstract of the most useful Articles contained in Loesling's Travels through Spain, and Cumana, in South A. 879 *c.*—1774. Description of Patagonia, and the adjoining parts of South A. 355 *x.*—1779. Of the Vases found on the Mosquito Shore in South A. 773 *t.*—1789. A Voyage round the World, but more particularly the South-west Coast of A., performed in 1785-6-7. 770 *r.*—1790. Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789, from China to the South-west Coast of A. 661 *n.*—1794. An Account of the Trees, Shrubs, and other Vegetable Productions of South A. 72 *h.*—1795. Description of a rare Scarabæus from Potosi, in South A. 384 *i.*—1796. Narrative of a five years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the Wild Coast of South A., from 1772 to 1777. 877 *b.*—1803. Curious Particulars respecting the Mountains and Volcanoes, and the Effect of the late Earthquakes in South A.; with Remarks on the Language and Science of the Natives, and other Subjects. 525 *o.*—1803. On the Commerce of Portugal and her Colonies, particularly of Brazil, in South A. 263 *z.*—1806. On the Indians of South A. 757 *z.*—1806. A Voyage to South A. 6 *i.*—1806. Considerations for and against a South A. Expedition. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 2s.—1806. Topographical Descriptions of the Spanish Possessions in South A. 482 *k.*—1806. Travels in South A., in the years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804. 525 *l.* 475 *p.*—1807. Travels in South A., during the years 1801-2-3-4; containing a Description of the Captain Generalship of Caraccas, and an account of the discovery, conquest, topography, legislature, commerce, finance, and natural productions of the country, with a view of the manners and customs of the Spaniards and native Indians. 298 *b.*—1807. South A. Independence; or the Emancipation of South A. the glory and interest of Britain. 172 *f.*—1808. General Whitelocke's Conduct in South A. explained. See WHITELOCKE, GENERAL, 1808.—1809. Travels in South A., from 1781 to 1801. 59 *p.*—1809. The History of Don Francisco de Miranda's Attempt to effect the Revolution of South A. 113 *a.*—1809. An Account of the Native Tribes who inhabit the Southern Extremity of South A., or Patagonia; with a map. 675 *c.*—1810. A General Survey of the Settlements on the South Continent of A., as relating to History, Trade, Population, Customs, Manners, &c. 947 *j.*—1811. South A. Emancipation. 32 *v.*—1813. A Voyage to the Isles of Trinidad, Tobago, and Margaritta; and to different parts of Venezuela, in South A. 591 *r.*—— AMERICA, SPANISH.—1655. A.; or an exact Description of the West Indies, particularly of those Provinces which are under the Dominion of the King of Spain; by N. N. Lond. 8vo.—1726. On importing Negroes into the Spanish A. v. ASSIENTO CONTRACT, 1726.—1732. Short View of Spanish A. 727 *d.*—1741. A Concise History of Spanish A. 188 *w.*—1744. Account of the Spanish Settlements in A.; &c. 188 *y.*—1763. An Account of the Spanish Settlements in A.; illustrated with a Map of A. Edin. Donaldson, 8vo. 5s.—1803. The Possessions of his Catholic Majesty in A. 333 *m.*—1807. Additional Reasons for immediately emancipating Spanish A. 172 *f.*—1814. An Exposé of the Dissentions of Spanish A. 947 *k.*—1817. Of the Present State of Spanish South A. 853 *c.*—1818. Spanish A.; or a Descriptive, Historical, and Geographical Account of the Dominions of Spain in the Western Hemisphere, Continental and Insular; with maps, and an engraving representing the comparative altitude of the mountains in those regions. 132 *i.*——AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.—1704. Hints regarding the Future Separation of the A. Colonies from the Mother Country, which were afterwards fulfilled. 319 *z.*—1763. Some Hints to People in Power, on the present melancholy situation of our Colonies in North A. Lond. Hindman, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Application of some general Political Rules to the present State of Great Britain, Ireland, and A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1766.—1766. A plain and seasonable Address to the Freeholders of Great Britain, on the present Posture of Affairs in A. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo.—1767. Two Papers on the subject of taxing the British Colonies in A. Almon, 8vo.—1768. The True Sentiments of A.; contained in a Collection of Letters sent from the House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusets-Bay, to several persons of high rank in this Kingdom, &c., and a Dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. The Case of Great Britain and A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1768.—1768. The first Measure necessary to be taken in the A. Department. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. The A. Gazette; being a Collection of all the authentic Addresses, Memorials, Letters, &c. which relate to the present Disputes between Great Britain and her Colonies; containing also many original papers never before published; No. 1. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. The Constitutional Right of the Legislature of Great Britain to tax the British Colonies in A. See COLONIES, 1768.—1769. Shall I go to War with my A. Brethren; a Discourse from Judges xx. 28; addressed to all concern-

ed in determining that important question. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough, on the present Situation of Affairs in A., &c. Also an Appendix, in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Constitutional Right of Great Britain to tax the Colonies. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 2s.——1774. A. Independence the glory and interest of Great Britain. 198 *h.*—1774. Speech on A. Taxation, delivered April 19, 1774. 171 *y.*—1774. A. vindicated from the high charge of Ingratitude and Rebellion; with a plan of Legislation, proposed to the consideration of both Houses, for establishing a permanent and solid foundation for a just and constitutional Union between Great Britain and her Colonies; by a Friend to both Countries. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. A Plan for conciliating the jarring Political Interests of Great Britain and her North A. Colonies. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord M———, on the Affairs of A.; from a Member of Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Three Letters to a Member of Parliament on the subject of the present Dispute with our A. Colonies. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A new Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in A. See Britain, Great, 1774.—1774. An Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain in the present dispute with A.; by an old Member of Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A. Independence the interest and glory of Great Britain. See Britain, Great, 1774.—1774. Thoughts on the present Contest between Administration and the British Colonies in A.; addressed to the Merchants of the City of London, and all the Seaports, Trading and Manufacturing Towns in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Browne, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Authentic Papers from A.; submitted to the dispassionate Consideration of the Public. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Plan to preserve the Dependency of A. See Britain, Great, 1774.—1774. A Friendly Address to all reasonable A., on the subject of our Political Confusions, &c. New York, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Thoughts of a Traveller upon A. Disputes. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. A New Essay, by the Pennsylvanian Farmer, on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in A., &c. 392 *q.*—1774. The Rights of the English Colonies established in A. stated, &c. See Colonies, 1774.—1774. Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North A. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. two editions. — 1774. A Summary View of the Rights of British A. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. A Proposition for the present Peace and future Government of the British Colonies in North A. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. A Calm Address to our A. Colonies. 958 *f.*—1775. The Present Situation of A. Affairs. 865 *x.*—1775. The Speech of the Right Hon. John Wilkes, Esq. Lord Mayor of London, on the motion for an Address to his Majesty against the A. 967 *o.*—1775. A Defence of the Resolutions and Address of the A. Congress, in reply to Taxation no Tyranny; by the Author of Regulus. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. —1775. Common Sense; in nine Conferences between a British Merchant and a candid Merchant of A. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. (Concerning the Affairs of A.)—1775. A View of the several Schemes with respect to A., and their comparative merit in promoting the dignity and interest of Great Britain. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1775. An humble Address and earnest Appeal to three respectable Personages in Great Britain and Ireland, who, by their great and permanent interest in landed property, their liberal education, elevated rank, and enlarged views, are the ablest to judge and fittest to decide, whether a connection with, or a separation from the Continental Colonies of A. be most for the national advantage and the lasting benefit of these kingdoms. 917 *z.*—1775. A Letter to those Ladies whose Husbands possess a Seat in either House of Parliament. Lond. Almon, 4to. (Concerning the Affairs of A.) — 1775. Arguments in support of the Supremacy of the British Legislature, and right to tax the A.; addressed to the Citizens of London, by a Clergyman. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Rights of Great Britain asserted, against the Claims of A. See Britain, Great, 1775.—1775. The other side of the Question; in answer to a late Friendly Address to all reasonable A. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. Some Hints respecting A. See Ireland, 1775.—1775. An Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the A. Congress. 550 *j.*—1775. Some candid Suggestions towards accommodation of Differences with A. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1775. A Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq. controverting the Principles of A. Government laid down in his lately published Speech on A. Taxation, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of A. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Present Crisis with respect to A. considered. Lond. 8vo. — 1775. Some Hints respecting A. See Patriot, 1775.—1775. A Second Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People, on the Measures respecting A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. A Short Address to the Government, the Merchants, Manufacturers, and the Colonists in A. and the Sugar Islands, on the present State of Affairs; by a Member of Parliament. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1775. A Short Hint, addressed to the candid and dispassionate on both sides the Atlantic. Lond. Almon, 8vo. (Concerning the A. controversy.)—1775. The False Alarm; or the A. mistaken. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. An Address to the Right Hon. Lord M—sf—d, in which the Measures of Government respecting A. are considered in a new light; with a view to his Lordship's interposition therein. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Seasonable Advice to the Members of the British Parliament, concerning conciliatory measures with A., and an Act of perpetual Insolvency for the relief of Debtors. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Reply of a Gentleman in a select Society, upon the important Contest between Great Britain and A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Medical Advice for the use of the Army and Navy in the present A. Expedition. 819 *h.*—1776. Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of A. 727 *e.*—1776. A. War lamented; on Jer. iv. 19. 913 *m.*—1776. The present Civil War with A. 471 *a.*—1776. On the Necessity, &c. of the present War with A. See Parties, 1776.—1777. Letters on the A. Troubles; translated from the French. 758 *y.* — 1776. Reflections on Government with respect to A. Lond. Lewis, 1776.—1776. An Appeal to the Unprejudiced; or a Vindication of the Measures of Government with respect to A. Oxford, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Independency the object of the Congress in A. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1776. A.; an Ode to the People of England. Lond. Almon, 4to.—1776. The 45th Chapter of the Prophecies of Thomas the Rhymer, in verse; with Notes and Illustrations; dedicated to Dr. Silverspoon, Preacher of Sedition in A. Edin. 4to. (Ridicules the A. patriotism.)—1776. A Prospect of the Consequences of the present Conduct of Great Britain towards A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. Free Thoughts on the A. Contest. 29 *v.* — 1776. The Rise, Progress, Present State, and Natural Consequences of our A. Disputes. See British Empire, 1776.—1776. A further Examination of our A. Measures, and of the Reasons and the Principles on which they are founded, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 3s.—1776. Reflections on the most proper means of reducing the Rebels (Americans), and what ought to be the consequence of our success; by an Officer who served in the last War in A. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1776. A Letter to the Noblemen, Gentlemen, &c. who have addressed his Majesty on the subject of the A. Rebellion. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. — 1776. The Devoted Legions; addressed to Lord George Germain and the Commanders of the Forces against A. Lond. Kearsly, 4to. — 1776. The true Merits of a late Treatise printed in A., entitled, Common Sense clearly pointed out; by a late Member of the Continental Congress, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo.—1776. An Address to the People of Great Britain in general, the Members of Parliament, and the leading Gentlemen of Opposition in particular, on the present Crisis of A. Policy. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Reflections on the A. Contest. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Additions to Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of A. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. A Letter, &c., concerning the Present War of Great Britain against A. See Chatham, Lord, 1776. —1776. A Letter from an Officer retired to his Son in Parliament. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. Against the A.—1776. Plain Truth, addressed to the Inhabitants of A., containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet entitled Common Sense. Philadelphia.—1776. A Fast Sermon on account of the A. War. 188 *r.*—1776. Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's Calm Address to our A. Colonies. 372 *q.*—1777. Letters on the Present Disturbances in Great Britain and her A. Provinces. 789 *j.*—1777. Letters to the High and Mighty United States of A. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. Of making some useful Regulations and Concessions to his Majesty's American Subjects, as a ground for a reconciliation with the United Colonies of A. 652 *q.*—1777. Thoughts on Mr. Burke's Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, on A. Affairs. 107 *i.*—1777. Free Thoughts on the A. Contests. Edin. 8vo. — 1777. Considerations, addressed to all Persons of Property in Great Britain, concerning the present Disposition of the A. towards this country. Lond. Owen, 8vo. — 1777. Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with A. 755 *x.*—1777. Observations, &c. on Writings upon the A. Question. See Wesley, Mr., 1777. — 1777. The Cause and Consequences of the War with A. 308 *x.*—1777. Remarks on the Conduct of Opposition with regard to A., shewing their Inconsistency, by a short Review of their own Measures. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1777. The A. Crisis; by a Citizen of the World. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1777. An Answer from the Electors of Bristol to the Letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., on the Affairs of A. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. — 1777. The Double Delusion; or Faction the Cause of all the Confusion; in a serious Review of our A. Embroilment. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1777. Liberty bewailing her Injuries in A. See Malvern-Hill, 1777.—1777. A Letter to the English Nation on the Present War with A. Lond. Corral, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. The Desolation of A. 292 *i.*—1778. A Plan of Accommodation with A. See Administration, 1778.—1778. Considerations on the Present State of Affairs between England and A. 281 *t.* — 1778. Considerations on the Present State of Affairs between England and A. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. Proposals for a Plan of Reconciliation and Re-Union with the thirteen Provinces of A., and for an Union with the other Colonies; by one of the Public. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. A Letter to the People of A., lately published at New York, and republished by an American, with a Postscript by the Editor, addressed to Sir W——— H———. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1778. Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace with A. Lond. Dilly, 8vo.—1778. Occasional Reflections on the probable Effects of American Independence. 608 *w.* — 1778. Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with A., and the Means of Conciliation. 782 *h.*—1778. Great Britain undeceived in the Conduct of Government and Views of A. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1778. A. Lost; a Poem of Condolence, addressed to Britannia. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1778. The Family Incompact contrasted with the Family Compact. See Britain, Great, 1778. —1778. The

Real Interest of England with regard to A., &c. See ENGLAND, 1778. —1779. Considerations on the A. Inquiry. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo.—1779. Letters of Papinian; in which the Conduct, Present State, and Prospect of the A. Congress are examined. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1779. A Brief Examination of the Plan and Conduct of the Northern Expedition in A. in 1777, and of the Surrender of the Army under the Command of General Burgoyne. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. —1779. Considerations upon the A. War. See FRENCH WAR, 1779.—1779. Concerning War with A. 341 *x.*—1779. The Evil of Rebellion, as applicable to A. Conduct, considered. Great Britain oppressing A. a Groundless Charge. 691 *g.*—1779. Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza, or Triumph upon leaving A. unconquered, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A View of the Evidence relating to the Conduct of the A. War, under Sir William Howe, Lord Viscount Howe, and General Burgoyne, as given before a Committee of the House of Commons last Session of Parliament, &c. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. Letters on the A. War. 470 *a.*—1780. The History of the Civil War in A. Vol. i. Lond. T. Payne and Son, 5s.—1780. Dispassionate Thoughts on the A. War, addressed to the Moderate of all parties. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Bill for quieting the Troubles now reigning in the British Colonies in A. 254 *c.*—1780. An Essay on the Interests of Great Britain in regard to A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1780. —1780. Le Destin de l'Amerique, &c. The Fate of A.; or Picturesque Dialogues, unfolding the Cause of late Events, the Policy, Interests, Resources of the Powers of Europe considered in relation to the present War, and the Effect which this War is likely to produce on the Happiness of Mankind. Brabant, Lond. 8vo.—1780. The Revolution of A. 793 *m.*—1780. The History of the Civil War in A., vol. i., comprehending the Campaign of 1775, 1776, and 1777. 457 *v.*—1780. An Impartial History of the War in A. between Great Britain and her Colonies, from its commencement to the end of the year 1779, exhibiting a circumstantial, connected and complete Account of the Real Causes, Rise and Progress of the War; interspersed with Anecdotes and Characters of the different Commanders, and Accounts of such Personages in Congress; with an Appendix, containing a Collection of interesting and authentic Papers, tending to elucidate the History; illustrated with a variety of copperplates. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—1780. Historical and Political Reflections on the Risc and Progress of the A. Rebellion; in which the Causes of that Rebellion are pointed out, and the policy and necessity of offering to the A. a system of government founded on the principles of the constitution, are clearly demonstrated: by the Author of Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the A. War. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1780. An Essay on the Interests of Britain in regard to A. See BRITAIN, 1780.—1780. Observations on A. Independency. Edin. 8vo.—1782. A Collection of State Papers relative to the first acknowledgment of the United States of A., and the Reception of their Minister Plenipotentiary by the States-General of the United Netherlands. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. The Recovery of A. demonstrated to be practicable by Great Britain, upon principles and deductions that are clear, precise, and convincing. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1782. On the Present State of England and the Independence of A. 292 *i.*—1782. The Conduct of Earl C. during the Campaign in North A. in the year 1781. 259 *l.*—1782. Declaration and Address of his Majesty's Suffering Loyalists to the People of A. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. A Plan of Reconciliation with A., consistent with the dignity and interest of both countries, humbly addressed to the King. Lond. Coghlan, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Considerations on the Attorney-General's Proposition for a Bill for the Establishment of Peace with A. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1782. An Enquiry whether the absolute Independence of A. is not to be preferred to her partial Dependence. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1783. The Constitution of the several Independent States of A. 540 *e.*—1783. Authentic Copy of the Treaty concluded between the States-General and the United States of A. 540 *e.*—1783. An Authentic Copy of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles of Peace between Great Britain and the United States of A., &c. See PEACE, ARTICLES OF, 1782.—1783. Observations on the fifth Article of the Treaty with A.; and on the Necessity of appointing a Judicial Inquiry into the Merits and Losses of the A. Loyalists. Printed by order of their Agents. Lond. Walker, 8vo.—1783. An Address to the People of Great Britain, containing Thoughts entertained during the Christmas Recess on the Independence of A. Lond. Milne, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1783. Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with A., and the Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1783. The Triumph of Liberty and Peace with A.; a Poem. Lond. Walker, 4to. 2s.—1783. A Peep behind the Ministerial Curtain; being a Copy of the Instructions given to the Commissioners empowered to make Peace with A.; together with several other Papers. Lond. fol.—1783. Narrative relative to Sir Henry Clinton's Conduct during part of his command of the King's Troops in North A. 240 *n.*—1783. The Provisional Treaty with A. 540 *e.*—1783. Observations on the Commerce of the A. States. 850 *p.* —1784. Strictures on Lord Sheffield's Pamphlet on the Commerce of the A. States. See PROCLAMATION, RESTRAINING, 1784.—1784. A Free and Candid Review of a Tract, entitled, Observations on the Commerce of the A. States, shewing the pernicious consequences, both to Great Britain and to the British Sugar Islands, of the Systems recommended in that Tract. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo, 2s.—1784. Considerations on the Present Situation of Great Britain and the United States of North A., with a view to their future Commercial Connections. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1784.—1784. Observations on the Management of the Diseases of the Army and Navy during the A. War; with some Account of the Loss of Senegal, and the Army at York in Virginia; in answer to Dr. Monro. 670 *v.*—1784. A Tour in the United States of A.; containing an Account of the Present Situation of that Country, its Population, Agriculture, Commerce, &c.; with a Description of the Indian Nations. 866 *v.*—1784. Observations on the Importance of the A. Revolution, and the Means of making it useful to the World. 775 *y.*—1784. A Detail of the several Engagements, &c. of the Royal and A. Armies, during the years 1775 and 1776. 197 *v.*—1784. Information to those who would remove to A. 385 *q.*—1784. Observations sur la Gouvernement, &c. Observations on the Government and Laws of the United States of A. 527 *j.*—1785. Re-union of Britain and A. See BRITAIN, 1785.—1785. Remarks on Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the United States of A. See SHEFFIELD, LORD, 1785.—1786. History of the War with A., commencing in 1775, and ending 1783. 31 *w.*—1786. A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the Southern Provinces of A. 894 *q.*—1786. A Treaty of Amity and of Commerce between the United States of A., and his Majesty the King of Prussia. No price nor bookseller, 8vo.—1787. A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of A. 6 *f.*—1787. Plan of the New Constitution for the United States of A., agreed upon in a Convention of the States. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with A. 572 *w.*—1788. History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of A., including an Account of the late War, and of the thirteen Colonies, from their origin to that period. 427 *h.*—1789. A Summary Review of the Laws of the United States, North A., the British Provinces, and West Indies; with Observations, Precedents, &c. By a Barrister of the State of Virginia. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. The Journal of the A. Convention, appointed to frame an Ecclesiastical Constitution, and prepare a Liturgy for the Episcopal Churches in the United States. See LITURGY, 1789.—1791. An Alphabetical Register of all the Authors living in Great Britain, Ireland, and in the United Provinces of A. 799 *m.*—1791. Thoughts on the Peace, and the probable Advantages thereof to the United States of A. 727 *f.*—1791. The History of the A. Revolution. 789 *n.*—1792. Letters from A., Historical and Descriptive, comprising occurrences from 1769 to 1777, inclusive. 328 *x.*—1792. State Papers, and other authentic Documents. Intended as materials for a History of the United States of A. 478 *f.*—1792. Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of Lansdown, on his Speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgement of A. Independence. 727 *f.*—1792. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States of A., with that Constitution prefixed, in which are unfolded the Principles of Free Government, and the Superior Advantages of Republicanism demonstrated. 973 *a.*—1792. Review of the Principal Constitutions of the States of Europe, and of the United States of A. 271 *q.*—1792. The A. Geography; or a View of the Present Situation of the United States of A. 686 *i.*—1793. Return of the whole Number of Persons within the several Districts of the United States, according to an Act providing for the Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the United States, passed March 1, 1791. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A View of the relative Situation of Great Britain and the United States of North A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1794.—1794. The A. Calendar, or United States Register, for the year 1794; to be continued annually. Philadelphia. Lond. reprinted, Debrett, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1794. A Case decided in the Supreme Court of the United States, in February 1793; in which is discussed the Question, Whether a State be liable to be sued by a Private Citizen of another State? Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. A View of the relative Situation of Great Britain and the United States of A.; by a Merchant. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Situation of the United States of North A. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1794. —1795. Official Letters to the Honourable A. Congress, written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain. 951 *q.*—1795. Treaty of Amity, Commerce and Navigation, between his Britannic Majesty and the United States of A., by their President, with the advice and consent of the Senate, Nov. 19, 1794. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1795. An Historical, Geographical, Commercial and Philosophical View of the A. United States and the European Settlements in A. and in the West Indies. 975 *n.*—1796. The Journal of an Excursion to the United States of North A., in the Summer of 1794. 947 *p.*—1797. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the A. Revolution; in thirteen Discourses, preached in North A., between the years 1763 and 1775. 138 *f.*—1798. Anecdotes, Details of Skirmishes, Battles, and other Military Events, during the A. War. 479 *h.*—1799. A short View of the Comparative Political Freedom enjoyed in France, A., Britain, &c. 952 *x.*—1800. On the System of Policy hitherto pursued by the Government of the United States of A. 74 *u.*—1801. A Memoir in Justification of the Conduct of Great Britain in seizing Foreign Ships and Warlike Stores, destined for the A. Insurgents. 645 *l.*—1802. View of the Administrations in the Government of A. under Washington, Adams and Jefferson. 483 *x.*—1803. The Fatal Tendency of the Peace with A. 241 *w.*—1804. Remarks made on the Coasts of the United States of A. 877 *g.*—1804. View of the Climate and Soil of the United States of A. 938 *m.*—1804. A Compendious View of the Colonies planted by England on the Continent

of North A. 646 *u.*—1806. Speech on a Motion for the Non-importation of British Merchandise, pending the present Disputes between Great Britain and A. 790 *q.*—1806. Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, in the House of Representatives of the United States of A., on a Motion for the Importation of British Merchandize. 878 *p.*—1806. A. Arguments on British Rights. 878 *p.*—1807. A true Picture of the United States of A.; by a British Subject. 8vo. 3s.—1807. A Statistical Account of the United States of A. 762 *i.*—1807. Difference between Great Britain and the United States of A. See Britain, Great, 1807.—1807. Concessions to A. the Bane of Britain; or the Cause of the present distressed Situation of the British Colonial and Shipping Interests explained, and the proper Remedy suggested. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1808. Observations on the A. Treaty. 263 *n.*—1808. Memoirs of an American Lady; with Sketches of Manners and Scenery in A., as they existed previous to the Revolution. 433 *p.*—1808. On the late Treaties with the United States. 52 *b.*—1808. Fifty Figures of new Genera and new Species of Plants of the United States of A. 837 *o.*—1809. Considerations on the Executive Government of the United States of A. 982 *k.*—1809. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Overtures of the A. Government. 878 *p.*—1809. Correspondence between the Governments of the United States of A. and Great Britain. 1s. 6d.—1810. Travels through the United States of A., Canada and Georgia, in the years 1806-7-8. 583 *s.*—1811. Letters addressed to the People of the United States of A., on the Conduct of the A. Government towards Great Britain and France. 756 *b.*—1812. Dispute between Great Britain and A. See Britain, Great, 1812.—1812. Conciliation with A. the true Policy of Great Britain; by a Friend to British Manufactures. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. Letters on the existing differences between Great Britain and A. 354 *t.*—1814. Sketch of the United States of North A. 947 *k.*—1816. An Exposition of the Causes and Character of the late War with Great Britain; published by authority of the A. Government. 8vo.—1814. A compressed View of the Points to be discussed in treating with the United States of A., A. D. 1814; with an Appendix and two Maps. Lond. Richardson, 8vo.—1817. Observations on the Geology of the United States of A. 632 *d.*—1818. Statistical Annals of the United States of A. 847 *h.*—1818. Travels through the United States of A. in the years 1806-7-8-9-10-11. 663 *j.*—1818. Notes in a Journey in A., from the Coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois. 115 *e.*—1818. A Year's Residence in the United States of A.; treating of the face of the country, the climate, the soil, the products, the mode of cultivating the land, prices of land, of labour, of food and raiment, &c. 241 *y.*—1819. An Appeal from the Judgment of Great Britain respecting the United States of A. 946 *w.*—1819. A Statistical, Political and Historical Account of the United States of A., from the period of the first establishments to the present day, on a new plan. 949 *d.*——N. D.—The Remembrancer, a Collection of Papers in favour of the A. Cause. 24 *j.*—History of the A. War. 905 *z.*—Origin and Continuation of the War with A. 435 *m.*—Fast Sermon; on the A. Rebellion. 528 *s.*—Succinct View of the A. Contest, addressed to those whom it may concern. 789 *j.*—Account of the Influence of the Military and Political Events of the A. Revolution upon the Human Body. 821 *y.*

AMERICAN, a Native of America.—1642. De Origine Gentium A., Dissertationes duæ. 446 *f.*—1644. De Origine Gentium A. Dissertatio. 252 *c.*—1645. De Origine Gentium A. Dissertatio. 722 *f.*—1649. That the A. are descended from the Israelites, &c. 325 *i.*—1652. A. no Jews; or Impossibilities that the A. are of that Race. 343 *v.*—1693. Descriptio Negotiationum Batavorum atque Legationum ad Indos et A., Belgice. 474 *u.*—1725. A Proposal for converting the Savage A. to Christianity. 103 *q.*—1767. The Female A. See Winkfield, Eliza, 1767.—1767. The Adventures of Emmira, or the Fair A. See Emmira, 1767.—1769. Private Letters of an A., &c. See Letters, 1769.—1772. Memoirs of the A., with a Description of the Kingdom of Prussia and the Island of St. Domingo; translated from the French. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1778. The A. Fugitive. See Friendship, 1778.—1782. Songs, Duets, &c. in the Fair A.; a Comic Opera, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Evans, Strand, 8vo.—1785. The Liberal A.; a Novel; by a Lady. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1795. Sur les A. 738 *o.*—1803. The A.; a Novel. 495 *t.*——N. D.—Examen des Recherches Philosophiques de Pauw sur les A. 747 *e.* See America.

AMERICAN Language.—1661. Biblia Sacra in Linguam A. 333 *f.*—1708. De Linguis A. 797 *r.*—1739. The Affinity of the Language of the A. of the Terra Firma. 637 *c.*

AMERIGO, Vespucci. See Vespucius.

AMES, Joseph, a celebrated English Typographical Antiquary.—1770. Letter to Mr J. A., relating to an ancient Greek Inscription. 118 *w.*—1770. Letter to Mr. A. on some Arabic and Roman Numerals. 134 *z.*

AMES, William, an English Divine in the time of King James and King Charles.—1613. Disceptatio Scholastica inter Nic. Grevinchovium et Gul. Amesium. 26 *t.*

AMETO.—1478. A. or Nimfale d'Ameto. 125 *o.*

AMGRALDUS.—1656. Jura Magistratus, contra Mons. A. 675 *e.*

AMHARIC Language, the Court Language of Abyssinia.—1693. Grammatica A. Linguæ quæ est Vernacula Habessinorum. 622 *o.*

AMHERST, Jeffery, Lord Amherst, a late English Statesman and General.—1818. Voyage to China, in the Lyra, along with Lord A.'s Embassy. 457 *x.*——N. D.—Letters to the Directors of the East India Company and Lord A. in 1777, 1778, and 1781. 886 *e.*

AMIANO, Naphtha of.—1817. Experiments on the Composition and Properties of the Naphtha of A. 834 *f.*

AMIANTH, or Amianthus, a subspecies of Asbestos.—1686. A large and curious Account of the A. or Asbestine Linen. 673 *p.*—1691. De Incombustibili Lino, sive Lapide A., deque illius filandi modo, epistolaris Dissertatio. 226 *g.*—1710. Of the Asbestos or Lapis A., found in the Highlands of Scotland. 119 *w.*

AMICA, Flowers of.—1787. The Efficacy of the Flowers of A. in obstructed Menses. 667 *q.*

AMICIA, Daughter of Hugh Cyvelick, Earl of Chester.—1673. Defence of A., against Sir Peter Leicester's Assertions of her being a Bastard. 635 *s.*

AMIENS, the Capital of the department of the Somme, and the Samaro Briva of the Ancients.—1589. Declaration of the French King against the Townes of Paris, Orleance, A., and Abbeuille, and their Adherentes. 948 *q.*—1802. Thanksgiving Sermon for the Peace of A. 237 *q.*—1802. Sermon on the Peace of A. 349 *j.*—1802. Remarks on the Peace of A. 98 *k.*—1803. Peace of A. See Bonaparte, 1803.—1803. Treaty of A. See London, 1803.—1803. A Continuation of the Peace of A. 1802. 257 *v.*—1811. Virginia; or the Peace of A. 731 *r.*—1812. On an Early Variety of Grape, from A. 576 *g.*——N. D.—Ecclesiastical Conferences of the Diocese of A. 652 *l.*—The Catechism of A. 652 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1478. James Sylvius. 891 *w.*—1598. Vincent Voiture. 938 *h.*—1610. Charles du Cange du Fresne, commonly called Du Cange. 388 *m.*—1620. James Robault. 813 *l.*—1685. Dom Martin Bouquet. 139 *d.*—1709. John Baptist Lewis Gresset. 441 *m.*—1739. John Baptist le Grand. 432 *y.*——N. D.—John Rioland. 805 *m.*—Benedict Baudouin. 85 *e.*

AMIES, St. Hill.—1802. St. A. H.; a Poem, dedicated to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 5s.

AMIETTE.—1778. A. and Lubin; a Comic Opera, in one act. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo.

AMILEC.—1753. A.; or the Seeds of Mankind; translated from the French. Lond. Needham, 8vo. 1s.

AMINTA, or Amyntas, the name of one of Tasso's Works, and given to several other Works of Fiction.—1587. The Lamentations of A. for the Death of Phyllis; in English Hexameters. 386 *k.*—1591. A Translation of Tasso's A. 386 *l.*—1592. A. Gaudia. 953 *n.*—1592. A.'s Dale. 386 *l.*—1638. A.; or the Impossible Dowry. 790 *s.*—1653. Osservationi sopra l'A. dell Tasso. 663 *y.*—1655. A. 896 *a.*—1700. L'A. di Torquato Tasso difeso e illustrato. 377 *c.*—1769. A.; an English Opera, as performed at Covent-Garden. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1770. The A. of Tasso. 882 *k.*—1784. L'A. du Tasse; Pastorale, en Cinq Actes. 722 *h.*——N. D.—A.; a Play. 283 *n.*—A.; a Pastoral. 716 *v.* See Tasso.

AMINTOR, or Amyntor, a name given to the following Works.—1699. A.; or a Defence of Milton's Life, and various Notes now added. 910 *f.*—1747. A. and Theodora; or, The Hermit, a Poem. 637 *v.*—1765. Daphne and A.; Com. Op. 112 *g.*—1769. The History of A. and Teresa. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.—1816. A. and Adelaide, or the Tale of Life; a Romance of Poetry, in three Cantos. 655 *d.*

AMISSA.—1561. The several Stories of A. and Eramio. 137 *o.*

AMITERNUM, in Italy.—86 B. C. Caius Crispus Sallustius born at A. 86 B. C. 823 *g.*

AMITY.—1568. The Arbor of A. 521 *p.*—1574. The true Fygure of A. and Freyndshyp. 546 *e.*—1660. Celestial A. 799 *v.*—1685. A. Amours, et Amourettes. 739 *e.* See Friendship,—Love.

AMLETH.—1796. Upon the Story of A., from the Danish Chronicle of Saxo-Grammaticus. 764 *k.*

AMMÆUS.—1554. Epistola ad A. 306 *q.*

AMMARIN.—1798. A. and Zallida; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

AMMIANUS, Marcellinus. See Marcellinus.

AMMON, the Egyptian.—1583. Physical Mathematiques, or Mathematical Phisickes, directed vnto A. 472 *b.*

AMMONIA, or Ammoniac, a Chemical Substance, known formerly by the name of Volatile Alkali.—1775. Native Fixed Sal A. 693 *v.*—1799. A. 779 *j.*—1799. On the Use of Pure A. in the Heartburn which attends Pregnancy. 857 *s.*—1806. Explanation of a common Impurity in the Nitrite of A. 826 *b.*—1807. On the most Sensible Reagents for Muriatic, Carbonic and Sulphuric Acids, and for A. 752 *b.*—1809. Experiments on A. 485 *e.*—1817. Experimental Researches on the A. Salts. 923 *w.*——N. D.—Amalgam procured from A. 289 *m.* See Chemistry,—Alkali, Volatile.

AMMONIACAL Gas.—1812. Experiments on the Existence of Water in Muriate of A., formed by the Combination of Muriatic Acid and Ammoniacal Gases. 692 *f.*—1812. Whether Water be produced in the Combination of Muriatic Acid Gas and A. Gas. 137 *d.*

AMMONITÆ, or Cornua Ammonis, applied to the Hippocampus Major of the Brain.—1748. On some Vertebræ of A. or Cornua A. 64 *s.*

AMMONITES, a People of Cœlo-Syria, and the Descendants of Am-

mon, or Ben-Ammi, Son of Lot.—1713. Davidis in A. devictos mitigata crudelitas. 284 *x*.

AMMOPHILA.—1797. On A., a new Genus of Insects. 573 *e*. See History, Natural,—Insects.

AMNESTIA.—1616. A. 480 *m*.

AMNON.—1789. The Death of A.; a Poem. 464 *a*.

AMOMUM, or Tugus, a Genus of Plants of the Class Monandria and Order Monogynia.—1698. Description of the true A. or Tugus. 187 *f*. See Botany.

AMOND, St., in French Flanders.—1788. Of the Waters of Bone, near St. A., in French Flanders. 49 *j*.

AMONIUM, a small Town in Phrygia. — Æsop born at A. in the beginning of the 6th century, B. C. 8 *j*.

AMONONIUS.—1535. Explicatio in A. 992 *b*.

AMORANDA.—1785. A.; or the Reformed Coquet; a new edit., being the 8th. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

AMORATA.—1644. A. 779 *s*.

AMORETTA. — 1792. A.; or the False Step recovered; a Moral Poem; inscribed to the Governors of the Magdalen. Lond. Bladon, 8vo.

AMOROSO.—1810. A.; a Novel. 320 *y*.

AMORY, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister of considerable eminence.—1756. A short Sketch of his own Life. 27 *r*.

AMOS. — 1520. Comm. in Malachi, Joel, et A. 570 *e*. — 1525. Comm. in A. 583 *p*.—1549. Tarquin in Osean, Joelem, A., &c. 786 *m*.—1556. Comm. in A., &c. 542 *x*.—1556. A. See Hosea, Heb. 1556. —1556. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in Hoseam, Joelem, et A. 552 *d*.—1578. Commentarius in A. 283 *j*.—1600. Lectiones in Prophetam A. 319 *d*.—1600. Two Sermons on Rom. xii. 19., and A. v. 15. 958 *t*.—1613. Twenty-one Sermons on the first chapter of A. 99 *c*.—1613. Twenty-one Sermons on the second Chapter of A. 99 *c*.—1625. Sermon on A. i. 12. 842 *s*.—1629. A Commentary or Exposition on the third chapter of A. 99 *c*.—1644. Sermon on A. v. 6. 969 *g*.—1646. Sermon on A. vii. 5. 425 *k*.—1660. Sermon on A. v. 13. 171 *c*.—1666. Sermon on A. See Welcome, 1666.—1670. An Assize Sermon on A. vi. 12. 549 *j*.—1672. Assize Sermons on A. v. 23, 24. 470 *c*.—1678. The Famine of the Word threatened to Israel; a Sermon from A. viii. 11, 12. 153 *w*.—1680. Fast Sermon for Fire of London; on A. iv. 11, 12. 173 *j*.—1681. Commentarii in Matth. et in Joelem, A., Haggai, et duas Epistolas Petri. 731 *b*. — 1690. Fast Sermon on A. iv. 12. 81 *e*.—1691. Fast Sermon on A. iv. 21. 893 *x*.—1695. Sermon on the Death of Queen Mary; on A. viii. 9, 10. 641 *h*.—1699. Sermon on A. v. 25. 77 *o*.—1702. The Pious and Just Magistrate; a Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor; Amos v. 24. 25 *c*.—1711. On A. iv. 10. 867 *a*. 1712. Farewell Sermon; on A. iii. 3. 891 *h*. — 1716. On A. iv. 2. 401 *g*.—1720. Fast Sermon for the Plague; on A. iv. 12. 73 *s*.—1727. The Original of Public Calamities; on A. iii. 6. 731 *x*.—1732. Sermon after a Fire; on A. iv. 11. 309 *g*. — 1747. Sermon on A. iii. 2. 69 *v*.—1750. On the Earthquakes; on A. iv. 12. 653 *r*.—1755. An Alarm to a Careless World; on A. iv. 12. 814 *p*.—1755. Two Discourses on the cruel Oppressions of the Protestants in France; on A. vi. 6. 412 *q*.—1756. Two Fast Sermons, on A. iv. 12. 944 *j*.—1757. A Sermon on A. v. 6. 293 *x*. — 1760. Fire at Boston; on A. iii. 8. 659 *t*.—1763. A. Propheta Expositus, Interpretatione Nova Latina instructus, amplissimo Commentario ex Theologia Ebræa ac Israelitica illustratus, cum quatuor Appendicibus. 466 *k*.—1781. Fast Sermon on A. iii. 6. 877 *v*.——N. D.—On Hosea, Joel, and A. 821 *e*. — The Christian Ministry considered; on A. ii. 11. 919 *j*.—A Sermon on A. ix. 2. 288 *m*.—Comment. in Joel, A., Jonam, Ecclesiasten. 924 *g*.—A Commentary on A. 425 *n*. See Bible.

AMOUNDERMP.—1809. Amoundermp, Lonsdale, and Furnip, in Lancashire. 85 *z*.

AMOURS.—1553. Les A., augmentées et commentées. 814 *z*.—1555. The History of Graund A. and la Bel Pucel, &c. 912 *s*.—1557. The History of Graunde A. et la Bel Pucell. 945 *g*.—1566. The A. of d'Olonne and de Chatillon. 787 *j*.—1612. Du vrai et parfait A., escriten Grec, par Athenagoras, Philosophe Athenien. 52 *p*.—1685. Amitiés, A., et Amourettes. 739 *e*.—1702. The A. of Sir John Falstaff. 297 *l*. — 1702. Les A. des Grands Hommes. 543 *c*.—1727. Autres A. et Mélanges Poetiques. 324 *m*.—1731. Court Tales, or a History of the A. of the present Nobility. 716 *x*.—1744. Les A. des Dieux. 393 *f*.—1766. The A. of Calisthenes and Aristoclea; a Novel. 664 *b*. —1780. The History and A. of Rhodope. 303 *i*.—1782. Four Books of Elegies, entitled, A. 107 *k*.—1797. On the Maintenance of the Offspring of Illicit A. 84 *u*.—1804. Ovid's Art of Love and A. 723 *m*. ——N. D.—Unfortunate A.; a Novel. 552 *z*.—A. Maternal. 403 *p*. See Love.

AMPHABEL, St.—1534. The Lyfe and Passyon of St A., whiche conuerted Saint Albon to the Fayth of Christe. 624 *y*.

AMPHIBIA, the third Class of Animals in the Linnæan system.—1734. A Miscellaneous Collection of Plants, Birds, Quadrupeds, and A. 842 *j*.—1745. A. Gyllenborgiana. 473 *k*.—1755. Descriptiones Animalium, A., &c. 378 *v*.—1768. An Account of the Lymphatic System in A. Animals. 492 *x*. — 1771. Appendix relating to the Lymphatic System in Birds, Fishes, and A. Animals. 492 *w*.—1785. Mammalia, Oves, A., Pisces, Insecta, et Vermes. 355 *a*.—1787. A. Virtutis Medicatæ Defensio, inchoata et continuata. 487 *q*.—1789. Observations on the Class of Animals called by Linnæus A. 435 *w*.—1801. Historiæ A. Naturalis et Literariæ, Fasciculi 2. 837 *u*.——N. D.—De Piscibus et Aquatilibus omnibus. 411 *i*. See History, Natural,—Animals.

AMPHIGERIA.—Pandion and A.; a Romance. 274 *g*.

AMPHILOCHIUS, Saint.—1532. Opus de Spiritu Sancto, ad A. 81 *w*.

AMPHION.—1700. A. Anglicus. 123 *i*.—1801. A.; or the Force of Concord, Regulation, and Peace. 707 *l*.

AMPHITHEATRE, an edifice of a circular or oval form, having a spacious area in the middle, encompassed with rows of seats, one above another, where spectators might behold various kinds of games and spectacles.—1604. De A., libri duo. 609 *y*.—1630. L'A. sanglant, où sont representées plusieurs Tragiques de nostre temps, en 2 parties. 189 *x*.—1665. Description de l'A. d'Arles. 450 *t*.—1723. Of the Roman A. at Dorchester. 887 *c*.—1727. Commentarium in Mutilum Companiæ A. titulum aliasque nonnullas inscriptiones. 660 *r*.—1730. A Complete History of the ancient A., more particularly regarding the Architecture of these buildings, and, in particular, that of Verona, by the Marquis Scipio Maffei. 426 *n*. 634 *c*.—1746. Historical Notices respecting the A. at Florence. 640 *x*. — 1785. Observations on the Remains of the A. of Flavius Vespasian at Rome, as it was in the year 1777. 465 *x*.——N. D. —Antichi Tempi ed A., esitenti in Roma ed in altre parti d'Italia. 759 *d*. See Amusement,—Circus.

AMPHITRYON, a name given to one of Plautus's Comedies.—1683. French Translations of the A., Epidicus, and Rudens. 280 *e*.—1691. A.; or the two Sosias; a Comedy. 319 *n*.—1694. Plautus's Comedies, A., Epidicus, and Rudens. 761 *y*.—1746. A.; a Comedy. 761 *y*.—1716. The A., Epidicus, and Rudens. 328 *m*. See Plautus.

AMPHORA, or, according to the Ancients, Quadrantal, an earthen vessel used for measuring.—1782. Some Observations on Dr. Bernard's Cubic Contents of the Roman A. 710 *d*.

AMPHOTIDES.—1611. Mantissa A. 446 *w*.—1611. A. Scioppianæ. 446 *v*.

AMPHYLICUS.—1615. A., seu de Natura Crepusculorum, Tractatio. 590 *u*.

AMPLIFICATION, a department of Rhetoric.—1802. Essays on A. 62 *j*. See Rhetoric.

AMPTHILL.—1788. A. Medicine Baths. 311 *p*.

AMPULLA, a large vessel used at the Baths of the Romans for the purpose of unction.—1651. De A. Remensi nova et accurata Disquisitio. 221 *q*.

AMPUTATION, a surgical operation, in which any member is separated from the body.—1679. A New Way of A. 990 *e*.—1733. Remarks on the A. of the larger Extremities. 677 *g*.—1748. Against A. recommends Antimony, Quicksilver, and Kermes Mineral. 315 *z*.—1754. On the Agaric applied after A., with regard to its Species. 953 *v*.—1755. On the Use of the Lycoperdon in stopping Blood after A. 734 *u*.—1755. The Ligature preferable to Agaric in securing the Blood-Vessels after A. 731 *x*.—1761. Dissertatio Inauguralis Medico-Chirurgica de Membrorum A. rarissime administrandi aut quasi abrogandi. 113 *p*.—1762. On the Use of Spunge after A. 573 *x*.—1762. New Method of A. the Leg a little above the Ancle-joint, with a Machine particularly adapted to the Stump. 962 *x*.—1764. Dissertation on the Utility of the A. of Limbs; augmented with Notes. 113 *p*.—1764. Dissertation sur l'Inutilité de l'A. 113 *p*.—1765. A New Method of A. 460 *s*.—1771. Account of an A. of the Arm without Hæmorrhage. 689 *w*.—1775. Remarks and Considerations relative to the Performance of A. above the Knee, by the single circular Incision. 424 *i*.—1778. Remarks on the Necessity and Propriety of A. in certain Cases. 771 *o*.—1778. Account of the Operation of A. the Thigh. 568 *l*.—1778. On the A. of the Ancle; with a Flap. 620 *w*.—1779. Practical Observations on A. and After-Treatment. 13 *l*.—1780. A successful Method of Cure proposed in Diseases of the larger Joints, which have hitherto been thought to require A. 719 *x*.—1781. A Compound Fracture of the lower Extremity requiring A. 183 *a*.—1783. Practical Observations on A. 694 *d*.—1788. History of two Cases of A. 550 *x*.—1790. A. of the Penis. 536 *b*.—1794. Histories of different Cases of A., &c. 788 *k*.—1797. History of a Case terminating successfully, after A. was performed at the Shoulder-Joint. 170 *h*.—1806. On A., Gun-shot Wounds, Trismus, Scalds, &c. 276 *q*.—1811. Case of A. of the Shoulder Blade. 279 *c*.—1814. Mémoire et Observations sur la Réunion de la Plaie après l'A. 818 *k*.——N. D.—Thoughts on A. 573 *w*.—Case of a violent Spasm, which succeeded the A. of an Arm. 168 *w*. See Surgery.

AMSTERDAM, the capital of Holland, though not the seat of Government, and one of the greatest trading cities in Europe.—1611. Historia Urbis et Rerum A. 768 *k*.—1619. A.'s Varietie, &c. 194 *r*.—1625. Vox Vera; or, Observations from A., examining the Insolencies of some Pseudo-Puritans. 839 *x*. — 1662. Observationes ad Leges, Statuta, Consuetudinesque A. 325 *x*. — 1683. The Catalogue of the Garden of A. 112 *s*. — 1683. Encomium Urbis A. 471 *l*. — 1689. Catalogus Plantarum Horti Medici A., pars prior. 251 *t*. — 1697. Horti Medici A. rariarum Plantarum Descriptio et Icones. 251 *t*. — 1730. Physic Gardens at A. 338 *x*.—1760. Description of the City of A. 940 *g*. — 1755. Exchange of A. 90 *v*. — 1767. Memoirs

of the Society instituted at A. in favour of drowned Persons. 244 *f.*—1773. A Short Account of a Society at A., instituted in the year 1767, for the recovery of drowned Persons. 550 *w.*—1787. Of the City of A. See Netherlands, Austrian, 1787. —1797. Journey from A., by Madrid and Cadiz, to Genoa, in the years 1797 and 1798. 368 *r.*——N. D.—Catalogue des toutes les Raretez qui se montrant dans la Galerie d'Antiquitez au-dessus de la Bourse à A. 220 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1564. Peter Paaw, or in Latin Pavius. 726 *a.*—1510. Bernard Dessenius. 300 *f.*—1522. Theodore Van Cuerenhert. 275 *n.*—1561. Cornelius Danckaerts. 283 *o.*—1571. William Blaeu. 119 *c.*—1581. Peter Cornelius Van Hooft. 511 *e.*—1583. Simon Episcopius. 339 *j.*—1593. Nicolas Tulpius. 918 *m.*—1601. Vopiscus Fortunatus Plempius. 762 *l.*—1612. Corn. Hæmrodius. 455 *d.*—1620. Gerard Brandt. 146 *w.*—1621. John Van Hoorne or Horne. 512 *t.*—1622. Reiner Anslo. 34 *j.*—1629. John Commelin. 251 *t.*—1633. Benedict de Spinoza. 872 *q.*—1633. Philipa Limborch. 607 *m.*—1637. John Swammerdam. 889 *s.*—1642. Gerard Crœse. 271 *d.*—1645. Luke Rotgans. 817 *f.*—1645. Peter Francius. 384 *s.*—1649. Godfrey Bidloo. 112 *q.*—1649. John Broeckhusius, or Broeckhuizen. 153 *p.*—1650. William Sewell. 847 *d.*—1663. Francis Fabricius. 352 *w.*—1696. Jamas-Philip d'Orville. 720 *g.*—1713. Peter Burman. 172 *t.*——N. D.—Gerardus Blasius. 121 *j.*—John Rodolph Glauber. 419 *p.* See Holland.

AMSTERDAM, English Church at.—1602. Two Letters to the English Church at A. 559 *m.*—1612. Against the English exiled Church at A. 241 *o.*—1634. The Miserable Slaverie and Bondage that the English Church of A. is now in, by reason of the tirannicall Government and corrupt Doctrine of Mr. John Paget, their present Minister. 286 *y.*

AMSTERDAM, Island of, in the South Pacific Ocean, now called Tongataboo.—1775. Experiments of a new Colouring Substance, from the Island of A. in the South Sea. 985 *j.*—1775. Of a Musical Instrument, brought by Capt. Fourneaux from the Isle of A., in the South Seas, to London in 1774. 877 *h.*—1775. Remarks on a larger System of Reed Pipes from the Isle of A. 877 *h.*—1791. Observations and Remarks made during a Voyage to the Islands of Teneriffe, A., &c. 686 *m.*—1797. On the Island of A. 876 *n.*

AMTSRATH, Gutman.—1800. The History of A. G.; written by himself. 575 *m.*

AMULETS, certain supposed preservatives against misfortune and disease, and attached to various parts of the body, but principally the neck.—1604. A Modest Defense of the Caveat given to the Wearers of Impoisoned A., as Preservatives from the Plague. 489 *q.*—1628. De Lapide Nephritico et A. præcipuis. 79 *x.*—1692. Curiosus A. Scrutator, in quo de Natura et Attributis illorum. 979 *h.*—1721. A. quædam. 327 *x.*—N. D.—De Vasis et Lucernis, de A., de Annulis et Fibulis. 948 *g.*

AMULO, Amulone, or Amolon, a pious Archbishop of Lyons in the ninth century.—1666. Notæ ad Epistolas et Opuscula Leidradi et A. 68 *h.*

AMURATH, or Morad I., the fourth Emperor of the Turks.—1656. Courageous Turk, or A. I., a Tragedie. 422 *x.*

AMUSEMENT.—1530. Dialogi et Lusus. 40 *x.*—1627. De Ludis Veterum. 167 *s.*—1744. The Gymnasiad; a Satire on the Savage A. of the Boxers. 964 *k.*—1746. Pièces Diverses de Morale et d'A. 928 *u.*—1749. A curious but often disgusting Picture of the Intrigues and A. of the Court of Charles II. 461 *o.*—1751. A. Periodiques. 717 *q.*—1753. Familiar Letters on various Subjects of Business and A. 460 *l.*—1754. The Rational A. 189 *c.*—1756. Les Loisirs, &c.; Leisure Hour A. 635 *r.*—1757. Youthful A. in Verse, on different Occasions. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Gentleman and Lady of Pleasure's A.; in eighty-eight Questions, with their Answers, on Love and Gallantry. To which are added, the Adventures of Sophia, with the History of Frederick and Caroline. Lond. Thrush. 12mo. 3s.—1760. The Soldier's A.; a Novel: by the Author of the Memoirs of ——. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1768. A. Dramatiques. 112 *w.*—1772. New and elegant A. for the Ladies of Great Britain; by a Lady. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1773. Classic A. 774 *q.*—1773. A Companion in a Post Chaise; or, an A. for a Leisure Hour at Home. Salisbury, 8vo. 3s.—1774. A Companion for the Summer-House; or, A. for the Summer Season: consisting of Select Pieces by several Hands. Translated from the French. Lond. Snagg. 12mo. 2s.—1775. Poetical A. at a Villa near Bath. 34 *n.*—1775. The Sentence of Momus on the Poetical A. at a Villa near Bath. Lond. Bew. 4to. 1s.—1775. Walking A. for cheerful Christians. See Christians, 1775.—1775. A Cure for the Spleen; or, A. for a Winter's Evening. 264 *o.*—1776. Euphrosine; or A. on the Road of Life. 435 *q.*—1779. Summer A., or an Adventure at Margate; a Comic Opera. 670 *m.*—1779. Considerations on the Morality of Pleasures and A. 332 *h.*—1682. Literary A.; or Evening Entertainer: by a Female Hand. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1782. Inquiry into the Manners, Taste, and A. of the two last centuries in England. 31 *r.*—1784. Varietés Morales et A. 120 *s.*—1784. Summer A.; or Miscellaneous Poems. 173 *d.*—1785. Rational A.; being a Collection of Original Miscellanies. Lond. Earle, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Ministerial A. See Streatham, Album at, 1788.—1790. A.; a Poetical Essay. 783 *w.*—1794. A. Hall; or, an easy Introduction to the attainment of Useful Knowledge: by a Lady. Lond. Gardiner, 12mo. 2s.—1795. The bad Tendency of the admission of Stage A. into Country Manufacturing Towns seriously considered. 497 *t.*—1795. The Royal Tour and Weymouth A. 977 *x.*—1795. Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Farmers' Dictionary of Recreation and A. 720 *s.*—1796. Three Dialogues on the A. of Clergymen. Lond. Messrs. White, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1797. Tales of Instruction and A. 529 *a.*—1801. Choix d'A. Physiques et Mathematiques, &c.; i. e. A Selection of Philosophical and Mathematical A., affording an agreeable employment for the minds of young persons. 300 *b.*—1801. Senilities, or Solitary A. 435 *i.*—1803. A. of Modern Paris. See Paris, 1803.—1804. Of the Manners, Customs, and A. of the Russians. 52 *w.*—1804. Evening A. 388 *f.*—1804. Mythological A. for Youth. Lond. Conder and Jones, 7s. 6d.—1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to A. See Paris, 1804.—1805. Observations on the Nature and Tendency of Public A. 471 *s.*—1805. Lawful A. See Burder, George, 1805.—1805. Sermon on Unlawful A. See Burder, George, 1805.—1806. Poetical A. on the Journey of Life. 667 *o.*—1810. On Subjects relating to the A. of the Stage. 764 *m.*—1811. Leisure Hours, or Morning A. 877 *n.*—1815. Instructive A. for Young Minds in original Poetry. 518 *e.*—1817. Chemical A. comprising a series of Curious and Instructive Experiments in Chemistry. 3 *u.*——N. D. Moral A. 443 *a.*—A. of Wit and Reason, from 1741-55. 787 *h.*—Les A. Serieux et Comiques. 388 *r.*—On the Fashionable A. in Edinburgh during the last century. 922 *k.* See Games,—Plays,—Sports, &c.

ANABAPTISM.—1535. Dissertatio contra A. 8 *t.*—1553. A Godly and Fruitfull Sermon against the diuers erroneous Opinions of the A. and others. 245 *x.*—1580. De A. Jurantium in Papam et Ecclesiam Romanam. 153 *a.*—1582. De A., Dogmata, et Argumenta, cum Refutationibus. 966 *r.*—1644. The Confession of Faith of those Churches which are commonly called A. Lond. 4to. Glasg. Lib.—1645. Gangræna Theologiæ A., &c. 240 *u.*—1647. A. the true Fountain of Independency, Brownism, Antinomianism, and Familism, unsealed. 68 *t.*—1647. Against A. 63 *t.*—1654. An Antidote to A. 794 *h.*—1655. A. routed. 794 *h.*—1656. The Arraignment and Conviction of A. 267 *a.*—1673. Antidote to prevent the prevalency of A. 248 *l.*——N. D. Defence of A. 75 *c.*

ANABAPTIST, a Sect of religious Fanatics, remarkable for the commotions they excited in Germany and other places, at the time of the Reformation, but principally in the city of Munster.—1521. De A. Ortu et Progressu. 409 *j.*—1536. De miserabili Monasteriensium A., obsidione, excidio, memorabilibus rebus tempore obsidionis in urbe gestis, Epistola. 260 *i.*—1549. A short Instruction for to arme all good Christian People agaynst the Pestiferous Errours of the common Secte of A. 185 *y.*—1551. A Preservative or Triacle against the Poison of Pelagius, lately renewed and stirred up again by the furious Sect of the A. 920 *d.*—1551. Three Dialogues betwen the seditious Libertine or Rebel A., and the true obedient Christian. 168 *p.*—1554. An halsome Antidotus, or counter Poyson against the pestilent Heresye and Sect of A. 168 *p.*—1560. Adversus A., libb. ii. 168 *q.*—1560. An Answer to a great number of blasphemous Cauillations, written by an A., wherein the Author discouvereth the craft and falshode of that Sect, that the Godly, knowing that error, may be confirmed in the trueth by the euident Word of God. 577 *a.*—1595. La Racine, Source, et Fondement des A. de nostre temps, avec refutation des leurs arguments. 148 *u.*—1617. Treatises against the A. 549 *g.*—1617. Historia A. 666 *p.*—1619. Disp. 3 contra A. 27 *w.*—1632. De Pædobaptismo. contra A. 167 *k.*—1636. Tumultuum A., liber unus. 518 *a.*—1641. Book of Common Prayer vindicated from all A. v. Common Prayer, 1641.—1642. A Short History of the A. of High and Low Germany. Lond. 4to.—1644. Confession of the Faith of the A., &c. Lond. Reprinted, Lond. 1646, 1652.—1644. An Answer upon a Dialogue of the A. 12 *p.*—1645. A Letter against A., Separatists, &c. 851 *i.*—1645. A Looking-glass for the A. and the rest of the Separatists. 804 *b.*—1646. Of the Origin and Progress of the Sect of the A. 870 *r.*—1646. An Historical Narration of several Sects of the A. in Germany. 870 *r.*—1646. Defence of Infant Baptism against the A. 65 *h.*—1647. The Dippers dipt; being a Discourse against the A. 359 *n.*—1650. Anabaptismarum Scrupuli; an Answer to a Kentish A., made in the year 1649. 262 *x.*—1651. The Separatist's Answer to the A. Arguments concerning Baptism. 221 *m.*—1653. The A. Washed, and shrunk in the Washing. 195 *w.*—1659. The Boundless Cruelty of an A.'s Tyranny. 50 *c.*—1659. Against the A. and Quakers. 139 *u.*—1659. Of the Designments of the Roman Catholics, Royalists, Presbyterians, A. 360 *d.*—1660. A Message from the Spirit of the Lord to the People called A. 247 *f.*—1660. A brief Relation of some of the most remarkable Passages of the A. in High and Low Germany, in the year 1521, &c. 774 *r.*—1661. Traytors Unvailed; or a brief and true Account of the Designe of the A. and Fifth Monarchy Men on Sunday, in Newgate. 334 *o.*—1669. Adversus Socinianos, A., Libertinos, Pontificios quosdam, Lutheranos, &c. 266 *z.*—1676. A Friendly Address to Non-conformists, beginning with the A. 23 *b.*—1695. Histoire des A. Paris, 8vo.—1695. A Conference with an A. 50 *z.*—1695. The A.'s Catechism. Lond. 8vo.—1701. Two Letters to dissuade from the Errors of A. 88 *e.*—1701. A Serious Address to the A. Lond. 8vo.—1701. A Caveat against the new Sect of A. lately sprung up at Exon. Lond. 8vo.—1704. Controversiæ cum A. 353 *g.*—1704. Answer to Mr. D. Russen's true Pic-

ture of the A. 877 *t.*—1714. Defence of the Caveat against the A. of Oxon. 882 *z.*—1718. The Females' Advocate in behalf of the Sisters' Right to Church Government in the A. Congregation. Lond. 4to.—1733. The History of the A. 203 *r.*——N. D.—That there is a lawful Vse of an Oath, contrary to the assertion of the Manichees and A. 952 *p.*—A most sure and strong Defence of the Baptism of Children against the A. 168 *v.*—An Epistle written to a good Lady for the comfort of a Frende of hers, wherein the Nouatious erroure now reuiued by the A. is confuted, and the Synne against ye Holy Ghoste playnly declared. 261 *w.*—Annals relating to the History of the A. 721 *w.*—Certayne Notis and Properties of A. 965 *e.* See BAPTIST.

ANABASIS, one of the works of Xenophon.—1627. A. 988 *q.*—N. D.—The A., or Expedition of Cyrus. 988 *r.* See XENOPHON.

ANACHARSIS THE YOUNGER, a name given by Barthelemi to one of his works which treats of Grecian Antiquities.—1788. Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrieme siecle avant l'are vulgaire. 79 *n.*—1791. Travels of A. the younger in Greece, during the middle of the 4th century before the Christian æra. 79 *o.*—1797. Travels of A., abridged from the original. 79 *o.* See ANTIQUITIES, GRECIAN,—BARTHELEMI.

ANACREON, a celebrated Greek Poet of antiquity.—1556. An Account of A. 28 *n.*—1680. Proofs that the Odes of A. are the production of what are called the Scriptores Recentiores. 28 *o.*—1696. Poems in imitation of A. 716 *v.*—1705. Notæ, &c. in A. Carmina. Vita A. 76 *i.*—1728. Critical Animadversions on A. 46 *e.*—1740. An Index of all the Words of A., with Extracts from ancient Authors, towards an illustration of the Text of A.; an Account of the Life, Writings, Style, Dialect, and Metres of A.; with a collection of Epigrams upon him. 28 *h.*—1761. De Carmine A. 74 *a.*—1780. A few Imitations from A. See POEMS, 1780.—1789. An Index of all the Words of A. in German. 28 *q.*—1795. A Translation of A., in which the Notes are thought preferable to the Text. 34 *k.*—1799. Imitation en Vers François, &c. Imitations of the Odes of A., in French Verse, with other Poems. 827 *c.*—1800. The Odes of A., translated into English verse; with Notes and three plates. 681 *h.*—1805. Notitia Metri Anacreontei; with Critical Annotations subjoined to the work itself. 28 *r.*—1814. A. in Dublin; with Notes. 890 *i.*

ANÆSTHESIA, loss of the sense of touch.—1812. History of a Case of A. 989 *w.*

ANAGLYPHA, a certain kind of ornamented vase.—1683. Explicatio Veteris Tabellæ A. 352 *s.*

ANAGRAM, a word or sentence, which, by a transposition of the letters, becomes a word or sentence of a different meaning.—1586. A. liber unus, Odarum libri duo. 286 *l.*—1621. New Epigrammes, A., Epitaphes. 49 *z.*—1637. A. and Acrosticks. 494 *g.*—1653. The A. of J. Lilburne. 606 *t.*—1658. Several A. in Latine, Welch, and English, upon the name of that most highly renowned Worthy of Worthies, Oliver, late Lord Protector. 289 *w.*

ANALECTS.—1480. Liber A. 43 *a.*—1516. A. prior. libb. duo, Latine. 43 *a.*—1622. A. Ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum. 677 *z.*—1664. A. Inauguralia, sive Disceptationes Medicæ. 812 *n.*—1723. Vetera A. 279 *z.*—1771. A. in Prose and Verse. 193 *u.*—1789. A. Græca Evangelica; for the use of Schools. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s.—1789. A. Latina; for the use of Schools. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—N. D.—Montfaucon's Greek A. 772 *c.*

ANALEMMA, a Planisphere, or Projection of the Sphere.—1562. Ptolomæi A. 251 *q.* See SPHERE.

ANALOGY, the resemblance between several things in some respects, which yet differ in others.—1607. Speculum A. et Metamorphosis aliquot Magnatum. 951 *e.*—1646. Orthographiæ et A. vulgo Etymologiæ Ebraicæ, Delineatio. 792 *i.*—1733. Things Divine and Supernatural conceived by A. with Things Natural and Human. 158 *a.*—1760. Essay to promote the experimental A. of Hood. 288 *j.*—1770. Oratio de Linguarum A. 598 *u.*—1790. Of certain A. observed by the Greeks in the use of their Letters, and particularly of the Letter ΣΙΓΜΑ. 282 *v.*—1798. On the Force of Testimony in establishing Facts contrary to A. 991 *f.*—1806. Lessons on Etymology and A. 909 *z.*—1811. The A. and Anomalies of the Hebrew Language. 903 *o.*—1811. A. in Plants and Animals. 541 *y.*

ANALYSIS, a department of Mathematics.—1489. Commentarius in primum Librum priorum A. Aristotelis, Græce. 19 *r.*—1520. Commentarii in Aristotelis priora A. in Elenchos Sophisticos. 19 *t.*—1553. Comm. in Libros Aristotelis posteriorum A. 38 *u.*—1591. In Artem A., Isagoge. 934 *k.*—1593. Tabulæ A., &c. 725 *n.*—1622. Apologia adversus Demonstrationem A. Rob. de Fluctibus. 567 *y.*—1644. Opus Algebraicum, cum Appendice de Arte A. 798 *b.*—1665. A. See PHIL. TRANS. under PHILOSOPHY, 1665.—1668. De A. 860 *u.*—1691. Supplementum A. ad Equationes Cartesianas. 463 *t.*—1708. Analyse demonstrée; or, A. demonstrated. 799 *u.*—1709. On the Extermination of the unknown Quantities in the Geometrical A. 813 *w.*—1712. Commercium Epistolicum Joh. Collini et aliorum, de A. promota. 248 *n.* 701 *p.*—1722. A. et Synthesis, per Rationum et Angulorum Mensuras, promotæ. 261 *t.*—1730. Miscellanea A. de Seriebus et Quadraturis. 674 *t.*—1733. A General A.; or Method of resolving Problems. 581 *v.*—1743. Mathematical Dissertations on a variety of Physical and A. Subjects. 857 *k.*—1745. Two Treatises of the Quadrature of Curves, and A. by Equations, of an infinite number of Terms, explained. 701 *s.*—1748. A. Solutions of 500 Questions. 309 *w.*—1748. A. Institutions. 11 *a.*—1760. A Vindication of the Miscellanea A., in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Observations, &c. 949 *u.*—1768. Essais d'A. 252 *q.*—1776. Meditationes A. 949 *u.*—1788. Mechaniques Analytiques; A. Mechanics. 581 *x.*—1797. Perspective Geometrical A. 562 *t.*—1798. Traité Analytique, &c.; or an A. Treatise on the Resistance of Solids, and on Solids of equal Resistance. 417 *t.*—1801. On the Independence of the A. and Geometrical Methods of Investigation; and on the Advantages to be derived from their Separation. 982 *d.*—1801. A. Institution, in four Books. 249 *v.*—1802. A. Institutions, originally written in Italian, by Donna Maria Gaetana Agnesi. 481 *x.*—1803. The Principles of A. Calculation. 982 *c.*—1809. New A. Researches on the Nature of certain Bodies; being an Appendix to the Bakerian Lecture for 1808. 289 *o.*—1810. Leçons de Mécanique A. 779 *a.*—1811. An Introduction to the Geometrical A. of the Ancients. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1814. Consideration of various Points of A. 489 *u.*—1814. An A.; arranged to serve also as a compendious digested Index of Mr. Fearn's Essay on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, and of Mr. Butler's Notes. 256 *x.*—1817. The Fluxional A. 704 *w.*—1817. Observations on the Analogy which subsists between the Calculus of Functions, and other branches of A. 59 *x.*——N. D.—Usages de l'A. de Descartes. 447 *m.*—Observations on Miscellanea A. 773 *k.* See GEOMETRY,—MATHEMATICS.

ANALYTICAL SOCIETY.—1814. Memoirs of the A. Society, 1813. Lond. 4to. 15s.

ANALYZATION, a chemical operation, by which compound substances are reduced into their several component parts.—1769. On the Subject of A. Mineral Waters. 608 *b.*—1775. A Chemical A. of Bath Water. 216 *e.*—1785. Essai sur l'application de l'A., à la probabilité des decisions rendues à la pluralité des voix. 252 *q.*—1782. Dissertatio Inaug. sistens A. Plantarum. 294 *y.*—1799. An Essay on the A. of Mineral Waters. 574 *h.*—1809. An Account of some new A. Researches on the Nature of certain Bodies. 289 *o.*——N. D.—A great number of Processes and A. 643 *s.*—La Methode de l'A. appliquée à la Medecine. 758 *n.*

ANANAS. See PINE-APPLE.

ANAPHORICUS.—1680. A., sive de Ascensionibus. 532 *d.*

ANARCHY.—1629. A. of Calvin. 564 *z.*—1646. The A. of a limited and mixed Monarchy. 367 *m.*—1658. The Rustic Rampant; or Rural A. affronting Monarchy in the person of Wat Tyler. 237 *z.*—1668. A. Reviving, or the Good Old Cause on the Anvil. 754 *y.*—1703. The General Sources of A.; a Sermon. 341 *y.*—1720. Modern Pleas for A. and Rebellion reviewed. 864 *g.*—1798. Religion, a Preservation against Barbarism and A.; a Sermon. 631 *o.*—1809. The Pleasures of A.; a Dramatic Sermon. 5s. 6d.——N. D.—The A. of the Ranters and other Libertines, &c. 71 *p.*

ANARRHICHAS LUPUS LIN.—1784. A Description of the Teeth of the A. L. Linnæi. 30 *t.*

ANAS BERNICLA, a British Bird.—1665. De Ortu Avis Britannicæ (A. Bernicla.) 559 *l.*

ANASARCA, a Dropsy of the Cellular Substance.—1792. History of a Case of Ascites with A. 210 *a.*—1793. History of a Case of A., cured by an Infusion of Tobacco. 315 *r.*

ANASTASIUS.—1820. A.; or the Adventures of a Greek. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.

ANASTASIUS THE QUESTOR.—1581. Carmen Panegyricum in laudem A. Questoris et Magistri. 258 *t.*

ANASTASIUS, Bibliothecarius or Librarian of the Romish Church.—1680. Not. et Obs. in A. de Vitis Romanorum Pontificum. 25 *a.*

ANASTASIUS THE SINAITE, a Classical Writer of the 7th century.—1576. Isagoge in v. Libb. A.; seu Exercitatio de Incarnatione Christi, vel de variis circa Incarnationem Hæresibus. 901 *p.*

ANASTASIUS, the Emperor of Constantinople.—1720. Nummi in Honorem Imperatorum Zenonis et A. 328 *d.*

ANASTOMOSIS, the Communication of Vessels.—1780. On some uncommon A. of the Spermatic Vessels in a Woman. 686 *j.*

ANATHEMA, an Excommunication attended with Curses.—On the Power of A. 406 *b.* See EXCOMMUNICATION.

ANATOMIST.—1578. The Historie of Man, sucked from the sap of the most approved A., &c. 69 *f.*—1658. All the New Discoveries of A., &c. 216 *h.*—1698. The A., or the Sham Doctor; a Farce. 792 *h.*—1797. The A.'s Vade-Mecum; containing a concise and accurate Description of the Structure, Situation and Use of every part of the Human Body; to which is added, an Explanation of Anatomical Terms. 512 *n.*—1813. Manuel de l'A. 659 *r.*

ANATOMY, that Science which treats of the Parts and Formation of the Human Body, and also of the Bodies of all Animals.—1478. A. Omnium Humani Corporis Interiorum Membrorum. 690 *t.*—1493. A., sive De Historia Corporis Humani, lib. v. 98 *x.*—1502. A. Corporis Humani. 992 *t.*—1502. A. Matricis prægnantis; et de A. et Generatione Embryonis, Lat. 58 *d.*—1520. Annotationes A. 4 *d.*—1522. Isagogæ breves in A. Corporis Humani, cum aliquot figuris A. 102 *i.*—1522. In Mundini A. Annotationes. 4 *d.*—1528. Two Books on A. 719

a.—1531. A. 934 *t.*—1535. A. Methodus. 581 *f.*—1536. Liber Introductorius, A. 654 *e.*—1537. A. pars prior, in qua membra ad caput spectantia recensentur et delineantur. 319 *g.*—1539. A. Institutiones. 450 *s.*—1541. A. Mundini ad vetustissimorum aliquot manuscriptorum codicum fidem collata. 319 *h.*—1542. De Humana Historia, vel de singularum partium hominis cognitione. 585 *m.*—1543. The first who taught A. by Lectures upon Human Bodies. 492 *f.*—1544. Commentarius A.; item, De Locustis. 971 *e.*—1545. A. omnium Humani Corporis Partium, Descriptio. 824 *g.*—1545. Compendiosa totius A. delineatio, ære exarata, per Thomam Geminum. 406 *w.*—1548. The Englishman's Treasure; or the true A. of Man's Body. 933 *y.*—1550. A. Mundini. 278 *o.* 1552. Translation of T. Geminie's A. 922 *u.*—1554. A. 643 *a.*—1555. Adversus Jacobi Sylvii Depulsionum A. Calumnias, pro And. Vesalio, Apologia. 483 *y.*—1557. A., ex Galeno, Lat. 719 *a.*—1559. De Re A., libri xv. 250 *c.*—1562. Observationes A. 355 *z.*—1563. Opuscula A. nempe de Renum structura, officio et administratione. 347 *y.*—1565. A compendious Worke of A., more vtile and profitable than any heretofore in the Englishe Tongue published. 458 *f.*—1565. Delineationes A., cum Jac. Grevini Elucidatione Partium Corporis. 933 *m.*—1565. A Fruitful and Necessary Work of A. 459 *h.*—1569. Les Portraicts A. de toutes les Parties du Corps Humain. 441 *w.*—1570. Observationes A. 356 *a.*—1573. A., sive de Resolutione Corporis Humani, libri quatuor. 928 *m.*—1573. Tabulæ principalium Humani Corporis partium et A. Exercitationes ac Observationes. 244 *p.*—1574. In C. Galeni de Administrationibus A. 183 *d.*—1575. Lectiones A. 356 *a.*—1583. Historia plerarumque Humani Corporis Partium membratim scripta. 14 *j.*—1585. La A. del Corpo umano. 927 *m.*—1586. Tables A. 450 *h.*—1593. Historia A. Humani Corporis, cum iconibus. 590 *v.*—1594. Osteologia, et Observationes A. 181 *h.*—1594. Alphabetum A., seu Elenchus, omnes Humani Corporis partes, ea qua solent methodo, delineans. 181 *h.*—1595. Some A. Observations. 38 *z.*—1596. Anthropologia Physico-Medico-A. 471 *h.*—1597. A. 85 *k.*—1600. De Vocis Auditusque Organis Historia A., &c. Tractatibus duobus explicata. 201 *a.*—1602. A. del Cavallo, Infermita et suoi Rimedii. 821 *l.*—1604. Viva Rerum A. exegesi, ipsiusque naturæ luce stabiliendam, adversus cujusdam Anonymphantasmata, Responsio. 220 *f.*—1604. A. 933 *m.*—1604. Opera A. 353 *f.*—1604. Constitutiones A. 85 *l.*—1605. A. Corporis Humani. 585 *m.*—1606. Tabulæ A. 427 *y.*—1609. A. Vitrioli. 827 *k.*—1610. Observationes aliquot A. 387 *w.*—1610. Observationes A. 46 *q.*—1610. Semaine, ou Pratique A. 454 *h.*—1611. A. Institutiones Corporis Humani. 79 *w.*—1612. Singulares tam ex Curationibus quam Cadaverum Sectionibus Observationes. 221 *p.*—1612. Leçons A. et Chirurgicales. 410 *f.*—1615. Primitiæ A. de Humani Corporis Ossibus. 726 *a.*—1615. Μικροκοσμογραφία: or a Description of the Body of Man, collected and translated out of all the best Authors of A., especially out of Gaspar, Bauchinus, and A. Sourentius. 272 *w.*—1616. Anonymi Philosophi Antiquissima Isagoge A., Gr. et Lat. Hamb. a Laurembergo, 4to.—1616. Succenturiatus A. 726 *a.*—1616. The Marrow of Chirurgery, A., and Physick, much enlarged. 254 *w.*—1618. A. seu Anthropographia. 805 *o.*—1620. Vivæ Imagines Partium Corporis Humani, æneis formis expressæ. 85 *l.*—1621. Elucidarium A. et Chirurgicum. 247 *e.*—1623. A. Amphitheatrum. 374 *p.*—1626. A. Vitalis Microcosmi. 578 *q.*—1627. 78 Anatomical Plates. 201 *a.*—1628. Exercitatio A. de Motu Cordis, et Sanguinis Circulatione. 472 *f.*—1628. De Observationibus quibusdam A. Epistola. 46 *q.*—1632. Controversiæ A. 79 *x.*—1634. The Manuall of the A., or Dissection of the Body of Man. 794 *a.*—1636. Collegium A. 590 *v.*—1639. A Translation of the A. of Cabrolius into Dutch. 762 *l.*—1641. Syntagma A. 933 *p.*—1648. Enchiridion A. et Pathologicum. 805 *o.*—1649. Exercitationes A. i. and ii. Observationes Fallopii Anatomicas, &c. 512 *t.*—1649. Opuscula A. nova. 805 *o.*—1649. Remarks on the A. Works of the most celebrated physicians. 805 *o.*—1650. Works, Chirurgical and A. 794 *a.*—1650. Opuscula A. 805 *o.*—1651. A. Reformata. 80 *b.*—1651. Experimenta nova A., quibus Incognitum hactenus Chyli Receptaculum, et ab eo, per Thoracem in Ramos usque Subclavios Vaca Lactea deleguntur. 741 *s.*—1651. Corporis Humani Disquisitio A. 496 *c.*—1652. A., cui Responsiones ad Rolanum Anatomicum Parisiensem in ipsius Animadversionibus, contra Veslingium additæ sunt. 643 *a.*—1653. A. 276 *b.*—1653. Culter A.; seu Methodus Humana Cadavera incidendi. 626 *o.*—1654. Histor. A. 80 *c.*—1656. Observationes A. 517 *w.*—1657. A. Observationes Selectiores. 726 *b.*—1659. A. Lectures. 975 *e.*—1659. The Copy of a large Act, (obligatory) concerning the skill of a better way of A. of Man's Body. 118 *z.*—1659. A. Lectures at Gresham College. 975 *h.*—1660. Quæstiones A. Miscellaneæ. 239 *d.*—1661. Observationes A. de Pulmonibus. 638 *k.*—1661. Responsio de Experimentis A. Bilsianis, et difficili Hepatis Resurrectione. 80 *c.*—1662. Omnium Humani Corporis partium Historia. 351 *y.*—1663. Comment. ad Veslingii Syntagma A. 121 *j.*—1664. Observationes A., et Epistolæ Medicæ. 933 *q.*—1664. A. 102 *i.*—1665. A. 590 *v.*—1665. A. See Phil. Trans., under Philosophy, 1665.—1666. A. Medullæ Spinalis, et Nervorum inde provenientium. 121 *k.*—1668. De Usu Siphonis in A. 450 *r.*—1668. Mantissa A. et quædam de variis Fossilium generibus. 216 *j.*—1668. Opuscula A. 846 *x.*—1668. Observationes A. 543 *h.*—1668. Collegium A. 181 *h.*—1668. Concerning some Chemical, Medicinal, and A. Subjects. 94 *c.*—1669. Disquisitiones A. et Physiologicæ. 660 *n.*—1669. A Treatise on the A. of the Brain, in Latin. 877 *w.*—1669. Disquisitiones A. octo. 697 *v.*—1670. Extract of a Letter concerning some A. Observations. 433 *b.*—1670. Epistolary Address, touching some A. Engagements. 97 *p.*—1670. Some A. Observations. 716 *m.*—1670. Opuscula A. 80 *e.*—1670. An A. of the Bodies of Man and Woman. 535 *u.*—1670. Spicilegium A. 568 *e.*—1671. Compendium of Chirurgery, Physic and A. 829 *h.*—1672. A. secundinæ Humanæ. 501 *w.*—1672. A. Corporis Humani. 303 *j.*—1672. Chirurgical and A. Works. 70 *n.*—1672. A. secundinæ Vitulinæ. 501 *w.*—1673. Miscellanea A., Hominis, Brutorumque variorum Fabricam exhibentia, cum tabulis æneis. 121 *k.*—1673. A. Lienis. 908 *h.*—1673. Observationes A. 674 *o.*—1674. De A. Practica Consilium. 80 *e.*—1674. Observationes A.-Medicæ, &c. 512 *u.*—1674. Observata A. Practica in Homine Brutisque variis. 121 *k.*—1676. Les Administrations A. 895 *x.*—1676. Zootomiæ, seu A. Variorum Animalium, pars prima. 121 *k.*—1677. Mantissa A. 216 *j.*—1677. Exercitationes A. 86 *z.*—1678. Histoire A. d'une Grossesse de 25 Ans. 87 *b.*—1679. Sepulchretum, seu A. Practica ex Cadaveribus Morbo denatis proponens Historias et Observationes, &c. 131 *f.*—1680. Bona Nova A. 384 *v.*—1680. Præludium A. 317 *y.*—1680. Several A. Observations. 921 *w.*—1680. A. Pæoniæ. 526 *k.*—1680. History of a Child Anatomized, which remained 25 years in its Mother's Belly. 121 *q.*—1680. Enquiries into Humane Nature, in six A. Prelections, in the theatre of the Royall College of Physicians in London. 216 *k.*—1681. Parerga A. 751 *q.*—1681. Experimenta A. ex vivorum sectionibus. 317 *y.*—1681. A. Animalium, variis figuris illustrata. 121 *k.*—1681. Observationes A. 957 *y.*—1681. A. Curiosa, Germ. 712 *k.*—1682. Exercitationes A.-Medicæ, &c. 751 *q.*—1682. A. of Human Bodies Epitomized. 413 *t.*—1682. An A. Account of the Elephant; with a Relation of A. Observations on the Eyes of Animals. 675 *w.*—1682. A. Account of an Elephant accidentally burnt in Dublin. 690 *d.*—1682. Regnum A. 578 *d.*—1683. Three A. Lectures. 216 *k.*—1684. On the Advancement of A., &c. in the North of Europe, &c. 131 *f.*—1685. A System of A., treating of the Body of Man, Beasts, Birds, Fishes, Insects, and Plants. 248 *q.*—1685. Bibliotheca A. 239 *g.* 640 *c.*—1685. A. Humani Corporis. 112 *r.*—1687. Opera Omnia Botanico-Medico-A. 638 *l.*—1687. Opera Omnia Physiologica et A. 353 *f.*—1687. A. Description of several Creatures. 759 *n.*—1687. Observations on Chirurgery and A. 990 *f.*—1687. A. Observations on the Heads of Fowls. 690 *e.*—1688. Animadversiones Variæ ad Medicinam, A. et Chirurgiam, maxime facientes. 587 *x.*—1689. The A. of Human Bodies. 829 *l.*—1691. Opera Medica A. 420 *c.*—1691. A. per Uso de' Disegnatori. 407 *j.*—1691. Essays of A. out of French. Edin. 1691.—1692. The Terms of A., the Names and Causes of Diseases. 120 *p.*—1693. Corporis Humani A. 932 *r.*—1694. The Ancient Chemistry, A., Botany and Medicine compared with the Modern. 985 *f.*—1694. Compendium A. nova arte institutum. 200 *m.*—1694. Essays of A. on the Organs. 92 *s.*—1694. The A. of Human Bodies. 303 *j.*—1694. A. Observations respecting a Stone in the left Kidneys. 977 *m.*—1695. Concerning the Method he used in his Physical and A. Lectures. 253 *b.*—1695. A. Reformata. 120 *p.*—1695. A. of the Brain. 804 *m.*—1697. Vindiciæ quorundam Delitationum A., contra ineptos Animadversiones F. Ruyschii. 112 *r.*—1698. A. of the Human Body abridged. 563 *r.*—1698. Compendium A. 351 *w.*—1698. The A. of Human Bodies. Illustrated with 114 copperplates, drawn after the life, by some of the best masters. 265 *h.*—1698. Lecture of A. against the Circulation of the Blood. 159 *f.*—1699. Observationes A.-Medicæ. 356 *i.*—1700. Sepulchretum, sive A. Practica, cum Observationibus et Commentariis. 131 *g.*—1701. Dissertationes A. xi. 356 *h.*—1701. Specimen Historiæ A. Partium Corporis Humani. 79 *y.*—1701. The A. of the Human Body and other Animals. 895 *u.*—1702. A. Description of Animals. 945 *c.*—1702. A. of Bodies of Man and Woman, from M. Spacher and J. Remmelin. 474 *z.*—1702. A Survey of the Microcosm; or the A. of the Bodies of Men and Women. 870 *j.*—1703. Præludia A. 251 *u.*—1703. A. Nouvelle de la Tête de l'Homme et de ses Dépendances. 217 *h.*—1705. A Compendium of A. 464 *a.*—1706. Adversaria A. Prima. 683 *o.*—1707. A New System of A., describing the Animal Œconomy. 316 *z.*—1709. Ars Anatomica; or the A. of Human Bodies. 704 *r.*—1709. Osservazioni Mediche, A. Bottaniche, Naturali. 135 2d *b.*—1710. A. and Osteology of the Elephant. 119 *w.*—1710. Plates on six A. Lectures. 111 *o.*—1710. Thesaurus A. 823 *u.*—1711. A. Corporis Humani ad usum Theatri Medici accommodata. 356 *h.*—1711-14. Bibliotheca A., Medica, Chirurgica, &c., containing a Description of the several Parts of the Body. Lond. 3 vols. 4to.—1711. Exercitationes A. duæ. 97 *o.*—1711. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on A., &c. 219 *w.*—1711. Index Partium Corporis Humani A. 219 *w.*—1712. A. and Mechanical Lectures upon Dancing. 954 *v.*—1713. Historia A. et Chirurgiæ. 422 *n.*—1713. Some A. Observations. 219 *y.*—1713. The A. of the Human Body. 219 *x.*—1714. Observationes A. demonstratæ in Collegio Regiæ Cantabrigiæ. 697 *v.*—1714. Eustachii Tabulæ A. 584 *w.*—1715. Bibliographiæ A. Specimen, seu Catalogus pene omnium Auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveium Rem Anatomicam illustrarunt. 314 *q.*—1716. Manget's Theatrum A. Universale. 347 *y.*—1716. Theatrum A. cum Eustachii Tabulis Anatomicis. 640 *c.*—1717. Adversaria A.-Medico-Chirurgica. 823 *u.*—1717. Compendium A. 481 *j.*—1718. Observations on the Practice of Physick, A.

and Surgery. 119 *v.*—1718. Demonstrationes A. 260 *r.*—1719. Syllabus of what is to be preferred in a course of Lectures on A. 314 *v.* —1719. Catalogue of A. Rarities. 839 *d.*—1720. Oratio de Incrementis A. in hoc Seculo 18. 481 *l.*—1721. Opera Omnia A.-Medico-Chirurgica. 823 *v.*—1721. A Compendium of A. 481 *k.*—1722. A. Treatise of the Liver, with the Diseases incident to it. 940 *t.* — 1722. Specimen A. 15 *b.* — 1722. Ichnographia A. et Chymiæ, necnon Formularum. 194 *i.*—1723. Examen de differents Points d'A., &c. 32 *k.*—1723. De A. Errores detegente in Medicina. 15 *b.*—1723. Impetus Primi A., ex Lustratis Cadaveribus nati. 190 *y.* — 1724. Observationes A. 832 *t.* — 1725. Opera Omnia A. et Chirurgica. 933 *m.* — 1725. Index Supellectilis A. Ravianæ. 14 *z.* — 1726. Epistola A. ad Josephum Puteum, Bononiensem. 111 *k.*—1728. Splanchnologie; ou, Traité d'A. concernant les Viscères. 400 *y.*—1729. Syllabus totam Rem A. Humanam complectens. 712 *g.* — 1730. A. and Mechanical Essay of the whole Animal Economy. 254 *x.*—1731. Observationes A.-Chirurgico-Medica. 82 *t.*—1731. Osservazioni intorno una Sezione A. 111 *k.* — 1732. Tabulæ A. 579 *h.* — 1733. An A. Exposition of the Structure of the Human Body. 975 *d.*—1733. Syllabus Partium Corporis in usum Theatri A. Londinensis. 703 *q.*—1733. Ulterius examen partuum difficilium, Lapis Lydius Obstetricum, et de necessaria cadaverum incisione. 300 *r.*—1735. L'A. 481 *l.* — 1736. Compendium A.-Œconomicum, &c. 703 *q.*—1736. Oratio de Usu Artis A. 242 *i.*—1738. New Discoveries and Experiments in A. and Surgery. 886 *k.*—1738. Discoveries and Improvements in A. and Surgery. 886 *c.* —1738. Introductio in Historiam Litterariam A. 422 *o.*—1740. The Art of dissecting Human Bodies, in a plain, easy, and compendious method; with the several Instruments necessary, curiously engraved, &c. 905 *a.*—1740. Epistolæ A. xviii. ad Scripta pertinentes celeb. Ant. Mar. Valsalvæ. 683 *p.*—1741. Explicatio Tabularum A. 15 *a.*—1741. De Vermibus Anatomicorum administris. 479 *m.*—1741. An Enquiry into the Astronomy and A. of the Ancients. 230 *r.*—1741. De Tarantulæ A. et Morsu. 192 *n.*—1741. Tabulæ A. 105 *z.*—1741. Adversaria A. Omnia. 683 *p.*—1742. A Syllabus of A., entitled, Essais A., contenant l'Histoire exacte de toutes les parties qui composent le Corps Humaine. 605 *z.*—1742. Fasciculi of A. Plates, which amount to 36 in number: valuable helps to the Study of the Human Frame. 459 *j.*—1743. Syllabus A. generalem Humani Corporis partium ideam comprehendens. 154 *a.*—1743. A Dictionary of A., &c. 541 *j.* — 1743. A. in Italian. 111 *x.*—1743. Iconum A. quibus præcipuæ partes Corporis Humani delineatæ continentur, Fascic. 459 *j.* — 1744. Introductio A. anonymi. Gr. et Lat. cum notis Dom. Wilh. Trilleri et Jo. Steph. Bernard. Lugd. Bat. 8vo. Glas. Lib. — 1745. Discorso del A. 242 *i.* — 1746. On preserving Pieces of A., or Natural History, in Spiritous Liquors. 202 *s.* — 1746. Disputationes A. Selectæ. 459 *l.*—1748. Nine A. Figures, representing the External Parts, Muscles, and Bones of the Human Body. 314 *r.* —1749. An Inquiry into the Astronomy and A. of the Ancients. 385 *b.* —1749. Opusculorum Chirurgorum et A. tomi duo. 760 *x.* — 1750. A great number of original Papers and Records on Religion, Politicks, A., Mathematicks, Architecture, and most branches of Polite Literature. 985 *s.* — 1750. Adversaria A. 894 *p.* — 1751. Recherches A., sur la position des Glandes, et sur leurs actions. 135 *s.*—1751. Opuscula A. de Respiratione, de Monstris, aliaque minora, quæ recensuit, emendavit, auxit Haller. 459 *l.*—1752. Observationum A. Fasciculus primus. 126 *z.*—1753. An Abstract of the A. of the Human Body. 534 *o.*—1753. Curious Remarks and Observations in Physics, A., Surgery, &c. 898 *q.*—1753. A Course of Lectures upon Visceral A. and Vital Œconomy of Human Bodies. 459 *m.*—1754. A Set of A. Tables, with Explanations, and an Abridgment of the Practice of Midwifery; with a view to illustrate a Treatise on that subject. 861 *p.* —1754. The First Part of an intended general Course of A. 107 *l.*—1754. Historia A. Infantis Monstrosæ. 127 *b.* —1755. In Bartholomæi Eustachii Tabulas A. Commentarii. 650 *w.* —1755. Medical, Chirurgical, and A. Cases and Observations. 481 *n.* —1755. A. Experimentalis, pars prima et secunda. 102 *t.*—1755. Medical, Chirurgical, and A. Observations. 976 *a.*—1756. Compendium A.-Medicum, &c. 247 *y.* — 1757. Two Essays on the Arts of Dissecting, Injecting, and making A. Preparations. 546 *a.*—1758. Medical, Chirurgical, and A. Cases and Experiments. 459 *o.*—1758. Observations, A. and Physiological. 677 *d.* — 1758. Answer to Notes on the Postscript to Observations A. and Physiological. 677 *e.* — 1760. Notabilium Observationum A. Decas. 472 *z.* — 1761. A. of Human Bodies improved, according to the circulation of the blood, and all the modern discoveries. 806 *f.*—1761. Œuvres A. 323 *w.*—1762. Opera A. Minora. 459 *p.*—1763. A. of the Human Body. 314 *o.*— 1764. Observationum Medicarum quæ A. superstructæ sunt, Collectio prima. 101 *q.*—1765. An uncommon A. Observation, addressed to the Royal Society. 727 *k.*—1765. Schediasma A. de Structura Mammarum. 578 *c.*—1766. The A. of the Horse. 886 *m.* — 1766. Récueil d'Observations d'A. et de Chirurgie pour servir de Base à la Théorie des Lésions de la Tête, par Contrecoup. 617 *t.*—1766. Pathological Observations and Inquiries from the Dissection of Morbid Bodies. 220 *i.*—1767. A short Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of Surgery and A. 424 *y.* — 1767. A Discourse on the Importance of A. 46 *g.* — 1767. A. and Medical History of Diseases. 606 *b.* — 1769. A. of Painting, or a short and easy Introduction to A. 151 *t.*—1769. The A. of Celsus, with Notes. 151 *t.*—1769. Seats and Causes of Diseases investigated by A., in five books. 19 *w.* — 1770. Martini Lister, M.D., Historiæ, sive Synopsis Conchylionum et Tabularum A. 523 *b.* — 1770. Praxi Medicinæ non est necessaria Scientia A. 716 *e.*—1770. An A. Description of the Bones of the Foot of the Horse. 233 *t.*—1770. Histoire de l'A. et de la Chirurgie. 770 *d.*—1772. A. of the Human Body, (on an entire new plan) in a method very different from all A. Writers, &c. 711 *b.* —1772. A Concise History of A. from the earliest ages of antiquity: To which are annexed, a few Thoughts on the uses of A. and Rules for giving a Course of A. Lectures. 711 *c.*—1773. A. Observations on the Torpedo. 527 *m.*—1774. Bibliotheca A. 459 *p.*—1775. Elements of A., and the Animal Economy. 856 *o.*—1775. Traité complet d'A. 825 *b.*—1776. Eight A. Tables of the Human Body. 535 *d.*—1776. A Description of the various Particulars relating to A., Physiology, &c. 688 *f.*—1777. A. Tables, with Explanations. 15 *a.*—1777. Cases, Medical, Chirurgical, and A. 980 *w.*—1778. A. Dialogues; or a Breviary of A., &c., chiefly compiled for the use of the Young Gentlemen of the Army and Navy. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 6*s.*—1778. A. en général, et en particulier du Corps Humain. 324 *e.*—1779. Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on A. and Surgery. 355 *c.*—1780. The A. of the Eye. 211 *j.*—1780. Observationes Neurologicæ ex A. comparata. 327 *u.*—1784. Two Introductory Lectures to an A. Course of Lectures. 527 *x.*—1784. Papers relating to a Plan for establishing a Museum in London, for the improvement of A., Surgery, and Physic. 527 *x.*—1784. Opuscula A. 831 *y.* —1786. A Set of A. Tables. 461 *m.*—1786. Principles of A. and Physiology. 12 *w.*—1786. The A. of the Absorbent Vessels of the Human Body. 274 *v.*—1787. A System of A. and Physiology, from the latest and best Authors. 393 *g.*—1788. Tabulæ A., ex Archetypis egregii Pictoris Petri Berretini Cortonensis. 750 *c.* — 1788. Clinical and A. Observations. 875 *y.*—1790. Exercitationes A. 929 *j.*—1791. An Exposition of the Principles of A. and Physiology, founded on the discoveries and improvements of the latest and most approved Writers, and containing the Prelectiones Anatomicæ of Ferdinand Leber, translated from the original Latin. 929 *j.*—1793. The Morbid A. of some of the most important Parts of the Human Body. 63 *o.* — 1793. The A. of the Bones, Muscles, and Joints. 95 *y.*—1794. A Brief View of the A. Arguments for the Doctrine of Materialism, occasioned by Dr. Ferriar's Arguments against it. 895 *q.* — 1794. On the Connection between the Science of A., and the Arts of Drawing, Painting, Statuary, &c., in two books. 189 *q.* 244 *g.* — 1795. A New and Compendious Treatise of A. and Proportions of the Human Figure, adapted to the Arts of Designing, Painting, and Sculpture; illustrated with Plates. 957 *h.*—1795. A New Pathology of the Lungs, founded on the A. and Physiology of the Parts. 287 *j.*—1796. A Tract recommending the Study of A. 819 *k.* — 1797. Various Drawings of A. Subjects. 209 *w.* — 1798. Observationes dioptricæ et A. comparatæ de Coloribus apparentibus, Visu et Oculo. 251 *y.*—1798. Explanations of the Terms in A., &c. 512 *a.* —1798. Museum A. Academiæ Lugduno-Batavorum descriptum. 831 *y.*—1798. The A. of the Human Body, the Manner of displaying the Parts, and their varieties in Disease. 95 *p.*—1799. Funesta, Passionis Iliacæ, Historia; Partiumque Morbosorum post Mortem, A. 502 *k.*— 1799. A. of the Horse. 119 *n.* — 1799. Of the Importance of A. Knowledge in the Treatment of Diseases. 157 *d.*—1799. The A. of the Gravid Uterus. 174 *o.*—1799. A Series of Engravings, tending to illustrate the Morbid A. of some of the most important Parts of the Human Body. 63 *o.*—1801. A. 483 *f.*—1801. A. Générale appliquée à la Physiologie et à la Medecine. 112 *d.*—1801. An A. Description of a Male Rhinoceros. 903 *g.*—1801. A Compendium of the A. of the Human Body; illustrated by upwards of 160 tables, and nearly 700 figures, copied from the most celebrated Authors, and from Nature. 393 *g.*—1802. Traité d'A. et de Physiologie Végétale. 678 *i.*—1802. An A. Display of the Human Frame, 281 *h.*—1802. The A. of the Brain explained. 95 *p.*—1802. The A. of the Human Body. 95 *p.*—1803. A New A. Nomenclature. 71 *l.*—1804. Cours d'A. Medicale, avec Remarques. 770 *e.* — 1804. The Popular Compendium of A. 172 *e.*— 1804. The London Dissector; or a Compendium of Practical A., containing a Description of the Muscles, Nerves, and Viscera of the Human Body as they appear on Dissection; with directions for their demonstration. Lond. Murray, 12mo. 5*s.*—1804. A. Britannica. 393 *g.*—1805. A Manual of A. and Physiology, reduced as much as possible to a Tabular Form, for the purpose of facilitating to Students the acquisition of these Sciences. 624 *m.*—1805. Museum A. congestum. 947 *c.*—1806. On the A., &c. of the Horse. 171 *x.*—1806. An Encyclopædia of Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Physiology, Pathology, A., Chemistry, &c. 954 *b.* — 1806. A. Reflections on the Form of Animals. 526 *v.*—1807. A. Examinations; a complete Series of Anatomical Questions and Answers; the Answers arranged so as to form an Elementary System of A., and intended as preparatory to Examinations at Surgeon's Hall: To which are annexed, Tables of the Bones, Muscles, and Arteries. Lond. Highley, 3 vols. 12mo. Reprinted, 1811.—1807. An Explanation of Art in A. 685 *y.* —1808. A Treatise on the A., Pathology, and Surgical Treatment of Aneurism. 976 *k.*—1809. The London Medical Dictionary; including, under distinct heads, every Branch of Medicine; viz. A., Physiology, and Pathology, the Practice of Physic and Surgery, Therapeutics and Materia Medica. 733 *w.*—1810. Colloquia A., Physiologica et Chemica. 808 *f.* —1810. Examinations on A. 512 *p.* — 1810. The Wonders of the Human Body; being a familiar Introduction to the Knowledge of its A.

and Physiology, for the use of Students and young Persons of both Sexes; with seven plates. 12mo. 7s. —1810. Natural History and A. of the Horse. 282 *m.*—1810. Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, A., Physiology, &c. 557 *u.*—1810. Tabular Views of the A. of the Human Body. 59 *n.*—1812. A Treatise on the Bones, Muscles, Mechanism of the Motions, Proportions and Characters of the Human Body. 829 *u.*—1812. The Morbid A. of the Liver. 357 *o.*—1813. Outlines of the A. of the Human Body, in its sound and diseased state. 677 *m.*—1813. A Compendium of the A. of the Human Body, with concise Explanations, selected for the use of Students attending A. 393 *h.*—1815. An Attempt to systematise A., Physiology, and Pathology. 943 *c.*—1815. Manuel d'A. 644 *j.*—1815. Remarks on the A. Schools and Museums. 273 *f.*—1815. Sketch of the new A. and Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim considered. 379 *n.*—1815. A System of A. 426 *z.*—1817. Practical Observations in Surgery and Morbid A. 522 *a.*—1817. Engravings, illustrating the A. of the Skeleton. 426 *z.*—1819. Manual of Practical A. 875 *n.*——N. D.—Tabulæ variæ A. 428 *q.*—A. Vivum, Germ. 482 *b.*—Science of A. 189 *p.*—Speculations in A. 181 *t.*—A Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on A. and Physiology. 472 *l.*—Ode in Artem A. 302 *l.*—An Abridgement of A., accommodated to the Arts of Painting and Sculpture. 757 *k.*—Prodromus A. Practicæ, sive, de Abditis Morborum Causis. 131 *f.*—Elements of A. 748 *o.*—A. Descriptions of the Gravid Uterus. 63 *p.*—Historia A. Ovis pro Hermaphrodito habiti. 127 *b.*—Schola A.; novis et raris Observationibus illustrata. 805 *n.*—A. Improved. 584 *x.*—Œuvres A. 932 *v.*—Observationes Selectæ ex Dissectione Cadaverum ac Autopsia descriptæ. 132 *l.*—Tabulæ A. 806 *n.*—A. Tables. 347 *y.*—An Epitome of A. 267 *n.*—Abstract of A. 932 *d.*—Exercitationes A. 638 *l.*—An Abridgement of A.; taken from Italian, and others, the best Masters, and adapted to the Arts of Painting and Sculpture. 256 *a.*—Ricordi dell A., &c. 636 *w.*—Epistolæ A. 823 *u.*——ANATOMY, SURGICAL.—1672. A. Chirurgica. 407 *j.*—1691. Observationum A.-Chirurgicarum, Centuria. 823 *u.*—1707. Opuscula A.-Chirurgica. 512 *v.*—1708. Exercitationum A.-Chirurgicarum, decades duo. 112 *r.*—1710. A. Chirurgicale, ou Description exacte des Parties du Corps Humain, avec les Remarques utiles aux Chirurgiens dans la Pratique de leur Art. 727 2d *c.*—1748. Theses A.-Chirurgicæ. 825 *b.*—1749. Positiones A.-Chirurgicæ de Capite ejusque Vulneribus. 617 *s.*—1753. A. Chirurgica'e, publié ci-devant par Jean Palfin. 749 *k.*—1804. Observazioni A.-Chirurgiche. 836 *m.*—1811. Treatise on Surgical A., part i. 247 *g.*—1811. A.-Chirurgical Views of the Male and Female Pelvis, &c., consisting of eight highly finished Plates. 954 *c.*—1811. A.-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces, with appropriate Explanations and References: Together with an additional A. Description of the Parts. 954 *b.*—1812. Observations on the Surgical A. of the Head and Neck. 174 *n.*——ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE.—1744. An Essay on Comparative A. 677 *d.*—1796. A System of Comparative A. and Physiology. 472 *l.*—1802. Lectures on Comparative A. 279 *g.*—1803. A Comparative View of the A. Structure. 170 *h.*—1803. Various Dissertations on Natural History, Physiology, and Comparative A. 189 *o.*—1807. A Short System of Comparative A. 592 *w.*—1807. Short System of Comparative A. 124 *n.*—1813. The Outlines of Comparative A. 393 *h.*—1814. Lectures on Comparative A., with 132 engravings. 508 *e.*—1815. Comparative A.; or a slight Attempt to draw up a Comparison between Animal and Vegetable Life. 532 *j.*—1815. Experiments, introductory to an Attempt to exhibit the Comparative A. of Animals and Vegetables. 532 *j.*—1816. An Introduction to Comparative A. and Physiology; being the two Introductory Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of London. 592 *w.*——N. D.—L'A. Comparée de tous les Animaux. 139 *o.*—Collection of Observations in Zoölogy and Comparative A. 525 *l.*——ANATOMY OF THE BONES.—1562. A. of the Bones. 168 *j.*—1573. Questiones A., et Osteologia parva. 543 *g.*—1601. A.; item de Ossibus. 547 *j.*—1689. A. Ossium. 394 *n.*—1705. Nouvelles Observations A. sur les Os. 263 *n.*—1726. A. Treatise on the A. of the Bones. 677 *c.*—1728. Osteographia, or A. of the Bones. 219 *y.*—1734. The A. of the Human Bones. 905 *a.*—1796. Osteological Part of A. 711 *d.*—1802. A. Plates of the Bones and Muscles. 512 *o.*—1810. The A. of the Human Bones and Nerves. 572 *z.* See BONES,—OSTEOLOGY.——ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL.—1713. Disquisitio Corporis Humani A.-Pathologica. 503 *x.*—1760. Demonstrationum A.-Pathologicarum, liber primus. 189 *l.*—1777. Observationes A.-Pathologicæ. 831 *y.*—1816. Essai sur l'A. Pathologique en general. 275 *i.*——ANATOMY, PHYSICAL.—1661. Exercitationes Physico-A. 300 *n.*—1664. Disquisitiones duæ A.-Phisicæ; altera Anatome Pueri de Cœlo tacti, altera de Proprietatibus Cerebri humani. 216 *i.*—1687. Fundamenta Medicinæ reformata Physico-A. 993 *x.*—1724. Observazione A.-Fisiche. 817 *o.*——ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGICAL.—1697. Positionum, A.-Physiologicarum, &c. 300 *k.*—1720. Desiderata A.-Physiologica. 392 *w.*—1743. Pentas Observationum A.-Physiologicarum. 102 *t.*——ANATOMICAL PREPARATIONS.—1787. Descriptive Catalogue of his Collections of A. Preparations. 850 *s.*——N. D.—The Art of making A. Preparations by Corrosion. 683 *x.*——ANATOMY, VEGETABLE.—1672. The A. of Vegetables. 441 *x.*—1672. A. of Plants. 441 *x.*—1730. On the A. Preparation of Vegetables. 842 *k.*—1759. A New A. of Plants, the whole from Nature only. 497 *f.*—1815. On the A. of Vegetables. 532 *j.* See BODY, HUMAN.

ANAXAGORAS, an ancient and very eminent Philosopher of Greece. —1646. De Cœlesti Substantia et ejus ortu ac motu in Sententia A. 362 *c.*—1692. Exercitatio Philosophica de Homœomeria A. 742 *o.*—1764. An Inquiry into the Fall of the Stone into the Ægospatamos, said to be foretold by A., &c. 261 *i.*

ANAXANDRE.—1629. Histoire Indienne de A. et d'Orasie. 128 *y.*

ANAZARBA, now AIN-ZERBEH, a City of the Government of Adana in Cilicia.—Oppian a native of A. in Cilicia, flourished about the year 200. 718 *l.*

ANCESTORS.—1649. Rights of the Kingdom; or Customs of our A. 731 *w.*—1682. Rights of the Kingdom; or Customs of our A. 60 *s.*—1693. Notitia Procerum S. R. Imperii. 533 *n.*—1770. Of our own Saxon A. 637 *y.*—1807. A Peep at our A. 687 *y.*——N. D.—Our A. as wise as we. 174 *b.*

ANCESTRY.—1804. The Pride of A. 904 *j.*

ANCHARIUS, St.—1706. Breviarium Vitæ St. A. 583 *g.*

ANCHIDIUM, a new Genus of the Class of Vermes, found in Bengal.—1798. An Account of the A. 165 *l.*

ANCHORETS, a class of Monks who lived in lonely deserts.—1619. The History of the A. or Hermits. 728 *k.*—1772. The A.; a Moral Tale; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Newbery, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1779. Columella; or the Distressed A. 435 *g.* See MONK.

ANCHOVY, a certain kind of Fish.—1815. The Epicure; or a Treatise on the Essence of A., Wines, &c. 990 *z.*

ANCIENTS.—1471. Valerii Maximi de Dictis Factisque memorabilibus Veterum, Lib. iv. 837 *x.*—1567. Fragmenta Veterum. 39 *d.*—1568. Bucolica Latina, ad imitationem A. 399 *g.*—1581. Imagines Deorum qui ab A. colebantur. 217 *j.*—1594. That we ought, by our owne Inventions, to augment the Doctrine of the A., not contenting ourselves with Translations, Expositions, Corrections and Abridgments. 819 *u.*—1596. De Conviviis A., libri vii. 60 *i.*—1599. The Images and Statues of the Gods of the A. 607 *t.*—1601. The Rings and Seals of the A. 427 *r.*—1609. De Sapientia V. 60 *v.*—1614. Liber de Jurejurando V. 464 *u.*—1615. De la Chaussure des A. 85 *f.*—1617. Dissertatio Subseciva de Caliga V. 706 *i.*—1618. Des Ouvrages plus excellens et magnifiques des A. 637 *s.*—1620. Sapientia V. 60 *w.*—1627. De Ludis V. 167 *s.*—1627. De V. Acclamationibus et Plausu, libri septem. 363 *o.*—1644. Some Curious Observations on the Rights and Customs of the A. 48 *h.*—1646. De Formulæ (Regnante Christo) in veterum monumentis usu. 122 *q.*—1646. Dissertatio de V. Adoratione. 136 *n.*—1647. On Measures and Weights used by the A. 436 *o.*—1650. Dissertatio de Philosophia V. 46 *m.*—1658. The Net-work Plantation of the A. 159 *t.*—1660. Sepultura V. 785 *r.*—1661. Academica de Philosophia V. 62 *q.*—1665. De Re Vestiaria V., &c. 820 *d.*—1669. A Philosophical Essay concerning the Rhymes of the A. 921 *w.*—1671. Philosophia V. 432 *w.*—1671. Liber de Fabrica Triremium. In this the Author thinks he has discovered the method by which the A. disposed their banks of oars. 662 *m.*—1671. De Re Vehiculari V., lib. duo. 836 *w.*—1679. Anima Mundi; or an Historical Relation of the Opinions of the A. concerning Man's Rank after this Life, according to enlightened nature. 122 *z.*—1688. Ordonnances de cinq éspéces de Colonnes selon la Methode des A. 747 *l.*—1683. Sepulchral Lamps of the A. 763 *o.*—1687. V. Vindicati. 405 *q.*—1687. Parallel between the A. and Moderns, in regard to Arts and Sciences. 747 *j.*—1688. A Vindication of the V. Vindicati. 405 *r.*—1689. De Accubitus in Cœnâ A. origine, Dissertatio. 226 *e.*—1691. Pensées ingenieuses des A. et des Modernes. 138 *q.*—1693. De la Philosophie Hermetique des A. 482 *j.*—1693. To prove that all the Writings of the A. were forged by Monks of the 13th century. 465 *s.*—1694. The Painting of the A., in three books. 559 *n.*—1694. Lithoiatreia Veterum, sive de Superstitioso Lapidum cultu et usu apud A. 586 *a.*—1697. Essays on Poetry, Learning, Education, Custom, &c. of the A., &c. 123 *g.*—1698. An Essay concerning the Thule of the A. 944 *w.*—1699. De Partus Expositione et Nece apud V. Liber Singularis. 708 *h.*—1699. De Sacrificiis V., Collectanea Historico-Philologica. 833 *j.*—1699. A Philological Essay concerning Pygmies, Gynocephali, Satyrs and Sphinxes of the A., &c. 921 *x.*—1701. Discourse of the Wisdom of the A. 61 *b.*—1701. De Conviviis A., de Solemni in eis Vinorum Usu, &c. 60 *j.*—1702. Dissertatio de Salutationibus V. 236 *u.*—1703. A Collection of Letters of the A., written originally by Phalaris, Solon, &c. 752 *s.* 834 *l.*—1703. Tractatus de Siglis V. 703 *k.*—1704. Some Reflections on the Taste and Judgment of the A. 252 *z.*—1704. A just Parallel between the Wisdom and Experience of the A. 62 *l.*—1705. Histoire Poetique de la Guerre nouvellement declarée entre les A. et les Modernes. 360 *z.*—1706. Dissertatio Philologico-Critica de Materia et Forma Librorum apud V. 540 *z.*—1706. On the Hypocaust of the A. 86 *t.*—1708. L'Usage des Postes chez les A. et les Modernes. 786 *c.*—1709. De Forma emendandi Doli Mali in contrahendis Negotiis admissi apud V. 708 *i.*—1710. Concerning the Soups and Sauces of the A. 571 *q.*—1712. Account of the Sepulchres of the A., &c. 630 *z.*—1712. Account of the Sepulchres of the A., and a Description of their Monuments. 440 *i.*—1718. Dissertationes Miscellaneæ de Mercaturis A. 194 *e.*—1720. Monumenta V. illustrata, 2 partibus. 565 *x.*—1721. Dissertations sur les Triremes des A. 587 *f.*—1722. Secrets de la Philosophie des A. 474 *l.*—1722. Of the Nature of Fishes and Fishing of the A., in

five books. 718 *n.*—1728. The Villas of the A., illustrated with remarks and cuts. 201 *u.* 763 *e.*—1730. Of the Equuleus or Wooden Horse of the A. 948 *i.*—1730. Catalogus Numismatum A. 81 *o.*—1731. Account of the Stylus of the A., and their different sorts of Paper. 239 *s.*—1731. Dissertation on the true Cythisus of the A. 891 *g.*—1735. Exercitationes Faciles, de Nummis V., pro Tyronibus. 464 *v.*—1735. Reflexions Critiques sur les Histoires des A. Peuples jusques au tems de Cyrus. 382 *a.*—1737. An Examination into the Astronomy of the A. 255 *g.*—1739. Mythology and Fables of the A. explained from History. 69 *d.* — 1741. An Enquiry into the Astronomy and Anatomy of the A. 230 *r.*—1745. That the A. knew there was a Future State. 83 *o.* — 1746. On the various Genera and Species of Music among the A. 745 *f.*—1746. Concerning the Rise and Progress of Astronomy amongst the A. 261 *i.*—1748. Essay on the Composition and Manner of Writing of the A., particularly of Plato. 405 *l.*—1749. An Inquiry into the Astronomy and Anatomy of the A. 385 *b.* — 1750. De Plumbeis A. Numismatibus, tam sacris quam profanis, Dissertatio. 365 *s.* — 1751. De V. Clypeis. 194 *f.*—1751. A brief Attempt to demonstrate that the Newtonian System is perfectly agreeable to the Notions of the wisest A., and that Mathematical Principles are the only sure ones. 230 *n.* 516 *a.*—1752. A Vision on a Plan of the A. 379 *v.*—1753. Concerning the Music of the A. 556 *i.*—1753. Some Reflections on the Printing and Sculpture of the A. 97 *k.*—1755. A Dissertation on the Knowledge of the A. in Astronomy and Optical Instruments. 812 *l.*—1757. Of the A.; shewing that they enjoyed the same Faith and Grace while here, and shall obtain the same State of Happiness and Salvation common with us Christians hereafter. 359 *b.*—1757. Inquiry into the Morals of the A. 337 *q.*—1758. Origines des Loix, des Arts, des Sciences, et de leur Progrès chez les A. Peuples. 422 *y.* — 1758. Notitia Elementaria A. illorum, quæ urbium liberarum, Regum et Principum ac Personarum illustrium appellantur. 389 *v.*—1759. Some Observations relating to the Lyncurium of the A. 953 *w.*—1759. Experiments concerning the Encaustic Painting of the A. 246 *f.*—1760. Encaustic; or Count Caylus' Method of Painting in the manner of the A. 691 *b.* 207 *m.* — 1762. Mémoires Militaires sur les A. 656 *r.*—1762. An Essay on the Lyric Poetry of the A. 715 *u.*—1763. Preliminary Discourse concerning the Philosophy of the A. 761 *h.*—1764. De l'Usage des Chars equestres chez les A. 353 *u.*—1768. History of the Arts and Sciences of the A. 814 *b.*—1768. De l'Usage des Statues chez les A., Essai Historique. 448 *j.*—1769. That our most celebrated Philosophers have, for the most part, taken what they advanced from the Works of the A. 325 *n.* — 1770. Mémoire sur la Musique des A. 818 *h.*—1774. Shoeing of Horses amongst the A. 742 *d.*—1775. Observations, Historical, Critical and Medical, on the Wines of the A. 78 *w.*—1776. Le Costume; ou Essai sur les Habillements et les Usages de plusieurs Peuples de l'A., prouvé par les Monuments. 598 *z.*—1776. A Dissertation on the Music of the A. 174 *h.*—1778. The Husbandry of the A. 802 *n.* — 1778. A Critical History of the Opinions of the A. concerning Happiness. 811 *i.* — 1780. De Re Militari V. 182 *k.*—1781. The Phœnix; or Reasons for believing that the Comet is the Real Phœnix of the A. 425 *s.*—1782. The Ships and Chariots of the A. 773 *q.*—1785. Two Dissertations on the Brass Instruments called Calts, and other Arms of the A. 314 *t.* — 1786. Panegyric on Great Britain, in imitation of the Funeral Orations of the A. 464 *h.* — 1786. Discourse on the Worship of Priapus, and its Connection with the Mystic Theology of the A., &c. 575 *v.* — 1788. A View of A. History. 823 *l.*—1788. An Account of the Pantomime of the A. 695 *j.* — 1789. On the Temples and Intercolumniations of the A. 937 *z.* — 1789. Des Mesures des A. d'apres leur rapport avec les poids et les Mesures de la France. 814 *v.* — 1790. A Parallel between the A. and Modern. 920 *z.* — 1795. Fabulous Deities of the A. See DEITIES, 1795. — 1795. Recherches sur le tems le plus reculé de l'usage desvoutes chez les A. 325 *o.* — 1795. Poetical Translations from the A. 941 *l.* — 1797. The Fables of the A. elucidated from Historical Records. 710 *t.*—1798. Inquiries into the Systematic and Precise Geography of the A. 428 *a.*—1799. On the Civil Policy of the A. 236 *e.*—1800. Account of the Navigation of the A. from the Sea of Suez to the Coast of Zanguebar. 935 *r.*—1802. A Guide to the Knowledge of the A. 800 *s.*—1803. Minéralogie des A. 590 *o.* — 1804. On the Pastes, Coloured Glasses, or Enamels of the A. 574 *s.*—1805. The Wisdom of the A.; in Russian. 877 *a.* — 1805. Recherches sur l'Art Statuaire, considéré chez les A. et chez les Modernes. 287 *b.* — 1805. An Account of the Navigation of the A. from the Gulph of Elana in the Red Sea, to the Island of Ceylon. 935 *r.* — 1806. Recommendation to study the A.' Architecture, Sculpture and Painting. 973 *k.*—1807. The Morality of the A. 417 *z.*—1808. The New Pantheon; or an Introduction to the Mythology of the A., in question and answer. 517 *y.*—1809. The Costume of the A. 512 *y.*—1811. Observations on the Tin Trade of the A. in Cornwall. 475 *q.* — 1811. Of the Allegorical Language of the A. 671 *u.*—1814. A Memoir on the Public Libraries of the A. 516 *m.*—1815. Essays on the Mythology, Theology and Morals of the A. 956 *m.*—1815. On the Colours used in Painting by the A. 289 *r.*—1819. The Spindle and Distaff of the A. 435 *u.* —— N. D. — Discourse concerning the A. and Moderns. 524 *b.*—History of the Fabulous Deities of the A. 677 *v.* — Dissertations on the Dancing of the A. 170 *t.*—De Conviviis A. 60 *i.*—Dissertation sur la Mitre des A. 675 *m.*—Mathematica ab A. minus cognita. 151 *d.* — A Discourse on the Theology of the A. 142 *a.* — A Dissertation on the Musick of the A. 153 *h.* — La Philosophie des A. retablée en sa pureté. 342 *v.*—That the A. had Lamps that burned perpetually. 605 *n.* — Several Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions, relative to the Philosophy of the A., and especially to that of Plato. 401 *q.*—On the Funerals of the A. 767 *p.* See ANTIQUITIES.

ANCILLON, DAVID, an eminent Reformer. — 1698. Mélange Critique de Litterature recueilli des Conversations de feu M. A. 29 *e.*

ANCLAM, a Town in Pomerania, formerly called Tanklim or Tanglim.—1667. John Francis Buddeus born at A. 166 *t.*

ANCLE, and ANCLE-JOINT. — 1731. The Menstrua regularly evacuated at an Ulcer of the A. 183 *x.*—1778. On the Amputation of the A. 620 *w.* — 1788. Observations on the Inefficacious Use of Irons in Cases of Luxations and Distortions of the A.-J. 540 *c.*—1794. Case of Dislocation, and violent Injury of the A.-J. 452 *x.*

ANCONA, a City and Seaport Town of Italy.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A. — 1696. Hercules Francis Dandini. 283 *p.* — 1708. Hannibal Olivieri. 717 *u.*——N. D.—Mariano Armellini. 45 *o.*

ANCRE, MARQUIS D'. — 1617. Relation of his Tyranny and Death, and some other things concerning him. Lond. 4to. — 1617. The Death of the Marshall d'A., in 1617. 432 *i.*—1617. His Last Will and Testament. 29 *g.*

ANCRUM, a Village in the County of Roxburgh, Scotland. — 1668. Livingston's Letters from Leith to his Parishioners at A. in Teviotdale. 611 *g.*

ANCURIN, a supposed Ancient British Bard. — 1803. Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of A., Taliesin, Llywarch, Hen, and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. 919 *z.*

ANCYRA, a celebrated City of Antiquity, and formerly the Capital of Galatia, hod. Angora. — 1579. Monumentum A. de Rebus Gestis Augusti Imperatoris. 714 *w.* — 1695. Monumentum A. 176 *t.* — 1708. Historia Marmoris A. 62 *y.*—1728. Monumentum Latinum A. 222 *k.*

ANDALUSIA.—1794. The Castle of A.; a Comic Opera. 563 *j.*

ANDALUSIA, a large Province of Spain, formerly divided into Higher and Lower A.—1588. Nobleza del A. 41 *n.*—1800. Reports of the Pestilential Disorder of A. which appeared at Cadiz, in the years 1800, 1804, 1810, 1813. 360 *n.*——N. D.—A., or Notes tending to shew that the Yellow Fever of the West Indies and A. in Spain, was a Disease well known to the Ancients. 300 *s.* See SPAIN,—GRANADA.

ANDAMAN ISLES, several Islands in the Gulph of Bengal, opposite to the Coast of Malacca.—1696. A Full Description of the Isles of Maldives, Cocos, A., and the Isle of Ascension. 324 *d.*

ANDELI, a small Village near Rouen, in Normandy.—1512. Adrian Turnebus was born at A. 919 *c.*

ANDERIDA, an ancient City. — 1718. Concerning the Situation of the ancient City of A., and other Remains of Antiquity in the county of Sussex. 892 *w.*

ANDERNACH, a Town in Germany. — 1487. John Guintier, or Guinther, was born at A. 1487. 450 *s.*

ANDERSON, MR.—1754. The History of the Life and Adventures of Mr. A., containing his strange varieties of fortune in Europe and America; compiled from his own Papers. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 3s.

ANDERSON, JAMES, a very celebrated Scotch Antiquary. — 1704. The Superiority of the Crown of England over the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland, re-asserted against Mr. James A. and others. 53 *x.*

ANDERSON, JOHN, Minister at Dumbarton, Scotland.—1712. The Nail struck to the Head; or an Indictment drawn up against Mr. A., Incumbent at Dumbarton. 183 *y.*—1714. Vindication from the Mistakes of Mr. J. A., Preacher, of Dumbarton, in his Defence of Presbytery. 630 *n.*

ANDES, a small Village near Mantua.—1581. De Legibus A. mvnicipalibvs, libri duo posteriores. 222 *u.*—70. B. C. Publius Virgilius Maro born near Mantua, at a small village called A. 963 *d.*

ANDES, an extensive chain of Mountains which runs through the whole Continent of America, from south to north.—1805. Equinoxial Plants, collected in the A. of New Granada, &c. 525 *l.* See AMERICA.

ANDINUS, FRANCISCUS.—1705. Historia Gallica Valesiana Henrici III. et F. A. 389 *a.*

ANDRACHNE, a Genus of Plants of the Class Monœcia, and Order Gynandria.—1767. A Description of the A., with its Botanical Characters, the Arbutus Andrachne of Linn. 332 *i.* See BOTANY.

ANDRÆA.—1810. On the Genus A. 511 *z.*

ANDRE', MAJOR, a man of an unblemished character, was executed by the Americans during the war, on the supposition of being a spy.—1781. Monody on Major A., with Letters to him. 847 *a.*—1808. A Narrative of the Circumstances which led to the death of Major A. 864 *i.*

ANDRE', ABBE' GIOVANNI, a very Classical Writer.—1783. An Apology for the A. A.'s Work on the Origin, Progress, and actual State of Literature. 351 *f.*

ANDREAS, D.—1605. D. A., his Prosopopœia answered. 232 *x.*

ANDREAS, JAMES, a celebrated German Lutheran Divine of the 16th century.—1584. Apologia, in qua respondetur ad Criminationes J. A., de Cœna Domini. 447 *g.*

ANDREAS, JOANNES, a Mahometan, afterwards a firm defender of the

Christian Faith.—1471. Epistola J. Andreæ. See Bible, Latin, Vulgate, 1471.—1472. Mercuriales Quæstiones super regulis Juris, Joannis A., cum Emendationibus Hieronymi Castellani. 399 *u.*

ANDREAS, Valerius, a Biographical Writer.—A Continuation of Miræus, Sweert, and Valerius A. 376 *v.*

ANDREW, Father.—1755. An Extract of the Bon Mots, or Witty Sayings of F. A. See Bon Mots, 1755.

ANDREWS, Col. Eusebius. — 1660. Civil Arguments of the Trial of Col. Euseb. A. 66 *n.*

ANDREWS, Joseph, one of Fielding's Characters.—1742. The History of the Adventures of J. A. and his Friend Abraham Adams. 366 *p.*

ANDREWS, Lancelot, an English Bishop and celebrated Controversialist.—1598. Dr. Lancelot A.'s Determination concerning Oaths. 260 *v.* 582 *j.*—1611. Parallelus Torti et Tortoris ejus L. Cicestrensis, i. e. L. A., sive Resp. ad Torturam Torti, pro Rob. Bellarmino. 345 *t.*—1612. De Potestate Regis et Pontificia; contra Lancellotum A. 96 *b.* — 1613. A Confutation of certain Absurdities in L. A.'s Answer to Bellarmine. 370 *d.* — 1730. A Translation from the Greek Devotions of Dr. L. A. 375 *e.*——N. D.—Defence of the Vulgar Translation of the Bible by Bishop A., with his Preface. 830 *s.*

ANDREW'S, St., an ancient City of Scotland, in the County of Fife, formerly the seat of an Archbishop, and the ecclesiastical metropolis of the kingdom. — 1651. Observations upon the chief Acts of the two Assemblies at St. A. See Scotland, Church of, 1651.—1652. Nullity of the Pretended Assembly of St. A. See Assembly, 1652.—1782. A brief Account of the Universities of St. A. and Aberdeen. 314 *l.* — 1787. History and Antiquities of St. Rule's Chapel in the Monastery of St. A., in Scotland. 649 *x.* — 1797. Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ; or the State of the Venerable and Primitial See of St. A.; containing an account of the rise, advancement, dignities, honours, jurisdictions, privileges and resolutions of this ancient See; and of the church benefices of old belonging thereto; the kirks now belonging to the same, &c.: with some Historical Memoirs of some of the most famous Prelates and Primates thereof; by a true, though unworthy son of the Church. 649 *x.*—1799. Of the Environs of St. A., &c. 826 *u.*—1807. Delineation of St. A.; being an Account of every thing remarkable in the History and present state of the City and Ruins, the University, and other interesting objects of that ancient Ecclesiastical Capital of Scotland. 442 *t.* — 1812. Sermon preached at St. A., by the Wardrobe. 516 *i.* — 1814. A detailed Account of the University of St. A. 822 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. A. — 1620. Alexander Colwil. 250 *q.*—1730. Robert Watson. 953 *l.*

ANDRIA, a Comedy of Terence.—1537. The A. of Terence. 746 *k.*—1588. A., the first Comedy of Terence, in English. 579 *o.*—1706. Three of Terence's Comedies, viz. the A., the Adelphi, and the Hecyra; with English Notes. 972 *b.*——N. D.—A.; a Comedy of Terence. 900 *b.*—Terentius in A. 784 *m.*

ANDRIO.—1607. L'A. e il Diligenti Comedie. 420 *a.*

ANDRO.—1752. A.; a New Game at Cards. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.

ANDROMACHE, the wife of Hector, and daughter of Action, King of Thebes, in Cilicia.—1594. Q. Sept. Florentis Christiani A. Euripidea, Tragœdia. 346 *o.*—1673. A.; Tragedie. 787 *m.* — 1743. The last Parting of Hector and A. 509 *d.*—1755. A. 551 *z.* See Hector.

ANDROMACHE. — 1761. A. to Pyrrhus; an Heroic Epistle. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

ANDROMEDA, a Constellation of the Northern Hemisphere.—1667. Of the Nebulosa in the Girdle of A. 168 *d.*

ANDROMEDA, the Daughter of Cassiopeia and Cepheus, King of Ethiopia.—1614. A. Liberata; or, The Nvptials of Perseus and A. 212 *l.*

ANDRONICA.—1797. A.; or the Fugitive Bride. 217 *a.*

ANDRONICUS.—1649. A.; or the Unfortunate Politician. 391 *s.*——N. D.—A.; a Play. 189 *v.*

ANDRONICUS, Rhodius, a Peripatetic Philosopher in the time of Cicero.—1679. A. Rhodii et Ethicorum Nichomach'corum Paraphrasis, Greek and Latin. 32 *g.*—1807. The Paraphrase of an anonymous Greek Author, hitherto published under the name of A. R., on the Nicomachian Ethics of Aristotle. 150 *n.*

ANDRONICUS the Elder, Emperor of Constantinople. — 1666. History of Michael Paleologus and A., was published with the title of, Historia Rerum à Michaele Palæologo, ante Imperium et in Imperio gestarum. 726 *g.*—1707. Historiæ Byzantinæ, libri xxiv. ab A. Seniore ad Joan. Palæologium, Gr. Lat. 440 *n.*

ANDRONICUS, Titus.——1594. Titus A.; a Tragedy. 847 *x.*—N. D.—Titus A.; a Tragedy. 792 *g.*

ANDRUM, a particular species of Hydroccle, peculiar to the people of Malabar.—1694. On the A., or Endemic Hydrocele of the Malabars. 561 *z.* See Malabar.

ANECDOTES.—1470. A. of several eminent Persons. 765 *t.*—1562. Several curious A. 642 *y.*—1565. Curious A. 364 *l.*—1568. A. Græca. 440 *l.* — 1624. Some curious A. 656 *l.* — 1626. A. of those English Roman Catholics who fled for refuge to the Foreign Seminaries. 725 *d.*—1654. Literary A. 274 *p.*—1685. A. de Florence, ou l'Histoire Secrette de la Maison de Medicis. 928 *k.*—1695. Interesting A. of the Court of Charles II. 676 *j.*—1696. Some amusing A. 392 *q.* — 1697. A. Latina ex Ambrosiana Bibliotheca eruta. 691 *d.*—1708. Opera, A., Theologica, et Philologica. 242 *g.* — 1709. A. Græca, Gr. et Lat. 691 *d.*—1712. Mémoires A. de Labeur du Clergé de France. 296 *w.*—1717. Thesaurus A. Novus. 648 *x.*—1721. Thesaurus A. Novissimus, seu Veterum Monumentorum præcipue Ecclesiasticorum, et Germanicas potissimum Bibliothecas eruta, Collectio. 751 *y.* —1722. A. Græca, sacra et profana. 979 *u.*—1731. Curious A. 359 *c.*—1735. Curious A. 652 *m.*—1736. Deliciæ Eruditorum, seu Veterum A. Opusculorum, Collectanea, Gr. Lat. 584 *c.*—1738. A. Ecclesiastiques. 412 *e.*—1747. Fragments, A. 535 *t.* — 1755. Many curious A. relative to the English Theatres. 226 *l.* — 1755. Ad Numismata Regum veterum A. 389 *v.* — 1755. Curious A., Medals, Fac-Similies, &c. 641 *z.* — 1755. A particular Account of some A. leading to the Discovery of the New World. 814 *k.*—1762. A. of Painting in England. 946 *k.* — 1763. A. Ecclesiastica et Latinitatis elegantioris. Gotting. 8vo.—1767. The Entertaining Medley; being a Collection of genuine A., delightful Stories, Frolics of Wit and Humour; with many notable displays of the force of the human genius. Lond. Parker, 12mo. 3s. — 1767. A. Françaises, depuis l'établissement de la Monarchie jusqu'au Règne de Louis XV. 107 *r.* — 1768. Original A. of the Prussian Court for the last twenty years. 512 *q.* — 1769. Historical A. of some of the Howard Family. 519 *y.* — 1769. A variety of A. and Memoirs of a great number of Persons. 433 *m.*—1769. Real Characters and genuine A. See Characters, 1769.—1770. Interesting A. 445 *n.*—1770. A. Persanes. 424 *o.*—1770. Extraordinary A. concerning a Russian Sailor. 686 *o.*—1770. Memoirs, A., and Characters of the Court of Lewis XIV. 207 *k.*—1771. A. of a Convent; in a Series of Letters. 969 *j.* — 1771. Syrian and Egyptian A. See Passions, 1771.—1772. A. Arabes et Musulmanes, depuis l'an de J. C. 614, jusqu'à l'extinction du Califat en 1538. 271 *q.*—1772. A. Ecclesiastiques. 305 *c.* — 1773. A. Espagnoles et Portugaises. 107 *r.*—1774. Sermon on the Death of E. Stafford, with A. relating to her. 874 *i.*—1774. A. of the Living and the Dead, the result of long experience and observation. 465 *a.*—1774. A curious Collection of A. See Stories, 1774.—1775. A. of Gentlemen. 663 *n.* — 1775. Nummi veteres, A. ex Museis Cæsario Vindobonensi, Florentino Magni Ducis Etruriæ. 328 *s.*—1775. Biographical A. See Wife, 1775.—1776. Historical and entertaining A.; or the Pocket Remembrancer. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Several A. 802 *v.*—1777. Interesting A. 985 *n.*—1777. A. 985 *n.*—1779. Historical A., Civil and Military; in a Series of Letters written from America in the years 1777 and 1778, to different persons in England: containing Observations on the general management of the war, and on the conduct of our principal commanders in the revolted Colonies. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. A. relating to some eminent Characters. 680 *w.*—1781. A. Græca è Regia Parisiensi et è Veneta S. Marci Bibliotheca, deprompta. 935 *d.*—1781. A. Græca. 639 *m.*—1781. A. relating to some eminent Characters. 680 *w.*—1781. Medical A. of the last thirty years. 311 *o.*—1782. L'Age d'Or; an agreeable Collection of A. 643 *l.*—1782. A. de la Cour de Philippe-Auguste. 623 *z.*—1782. A. of eminent Printers in Spain during the 16th and 17th centuries. 276 *l.*—1782. Travelling A. through various parts of Europe. 314 *t.*—1783. Tales, Allegories, Fables, A., &c. 504 *p.*—1784. A. of Dramatic Poets, Actors, &c. 288 *n.*—1785. Biographical A. of several eminent Persons. 320 *k.*—1785. The Coalition, or Family A.; a Novel. 143 *i.*—1786. Numerous A., Poetical Pieces, Epigrams, and Bon Mots, little known. 218 *o.*—1786. Tales, Romances, Apologies, A., &c. See Tales, 1786. —1787. Curious Researches and interesting A. 449 *z.*—1788. Many Medical A. and Subjects discussed. 462 *l.*—1788. Original A. of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburgh and Moscow. 874 *d.*—1788. Sylloge A. 171 *g.*—1788. Characteristic A. and miscellaneous authentic Papers, tending to illustrate the Character of Frederick II. late King of Prussia. 589 *w.*—1788. Curious Particulars and genuine A. respecting the late Lord Chesterfield and D. Hume, Esq. 875 *j.*—1788. Authentic Memoirs and A. See Father's School for 1788. — 1788. Parisian and other A. See Provinces, United, 1788.—1789. Characters, or Historical A. of all the Kings and Queens of England. 419 *w.*—1789. A., historical, political, and personal. 504 *r.*—1789. Elegant A. 6 *g.*—1789. Curious and interesting A. 89 *n.*—1789. Original A. See Ladies, 1789.—1789. A., ancient and modern, with Observations. 31 *q.*—1790. Many interesting A. 482 *c.*—1790. Various A. of the French Revolution, &c. 969 *j.*—1791. Characters and A. See Characters, 1791.—1791. Some original A. 945 *y.*—1791. A. of Archery, ancient and modern. 716 *p.*—1791. Biographical A. 334 *t.*—1792. Letters from France; containing many new A. relative to the French Revolution, and the present State of French Manners. 969 *k.*—1792. Original A. of the late Duke of Kingston and Miss Chudleigh; interspersed with the Memoirs of several of the Nobility now living. 964 *l.*—1793. Interesting A. and Pastoral Quotations. 327 *o.*—1793. A Select Collection of remarkable Sayings and A. 679 *y.* — 1793. Irish A. See Mariamne, 1793.—1793. A Dissertation on A. 537 *t.*—1794. A., Characters, Sketches, and Observations. 537 *u.*—1794. A. of the Times, Lives, &c. of the Learned, and Specimens of their Works. 31 *r.*—1794. Collection of A. 6 *h.*—1794. New A. of Buchanan. 209 2d *d.*—1795. A Variety of Original A. 681 *c.* — 1795. Characters and A. See Promptek, 1795.—1795. A. of well-known Characters. 783 *w.* — 1795. Juvenile A.

founded on Facts. 941 *m.*—1795. A. of distinguished Persons. 847 *c.*—1795. A. moral, curious, odd, original and whimsical, instructive and amusing. Lond. Hamilton, 12mo. 1s.—1796. Maxims, Thoughts, and A. 210 *v.*—1796. A. of the Campaign. 287 *a.*—1796. A., Historical and Literary; or a Miscellaneous Selection of curious and striking Passages from eminent modern Authors. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 6s. Reprinted 1798.—1796. A. of the Grecian Poetess. 809 *z.*—1797. Biographical, Literary, and Political A. of several of the most eminent Persons of the present Age, never before printed. 24 *h.*—1797. Histoire, ou A. sur la Revolution du Russie, en l'année 1762. 821 *o.*—1797. Oriental A. See Fables, 1797.—1798. A., Details of Skirmishes, Battles, and other Military Events, during the American War. 479 *h.*—1798. A. of distinguished Persons; selected and arranged from Boswell's Life of Johnson. 550 *m.*—1798. Interesting A. See Tales, 1798.—1798. Curious and extraordinary A. 241 *e.*—1799. A. and Biography. 794 *s.*—1799. A Variety of A. relative to the present state of Literature in Germany. 764 *g.*—1799. A., religious, moral, and entertaining. 166 *g.*—1799. Selection of A. See Humourist, 1799.—1800. Tales, A., and Letters. 840 *r.*—1800. Miscellaneous A. See Lounger, 1800.—1800. A. of the Arts in England. 281 *l.*—1800. A Variety of A. hitherto unpublished. 281 *g.*—1801. A. of the Arts. 152 *m.*—1801. A. of Sacred History. See Christian Repository, 1801.—1801. A., Military and Political. 423 *p.*—1803. A. of the English Language, chiefly regarding the Local Dialect of London and its Environs. 742 *j.*—1804. Original A. See Fragments, 1804.—1804. Village A. 707 *t.*—1804. A. 847 *a.*—1804. Interesting A. 117 *h.*—1804. Characteristic A. See Wit, 1804.—1805. Historical A. of Church Music. 544 *f.*—1805. Characteristic A. from the History of Russia. 583 *n.*—1805. A. 879 *s.*—1805. A. of eminent Persons; comprising also many Literary Fragments, Biographical Sketches, Dialogues, Letters, Characters, &c. in prose and verse. Lond. Lackington, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1805. Domestic A. See Galerio, 1805.—1805. A. and Opinions of many distinguished Persons in the Literary, Political, and Theatrical World. 535 *r.*—1805. Ballads founded upon original and curious A., relating to the instinct and sagacity of Animals. 477 *j.*—1805. Original A. of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia. 902 *p.*—1805. A. of the principal Characters of the 18th Century. 645 *j.*—1805. Biographical A., &c. 177 *l.*—1805. Bon Mots, A., Opinions, &c. 255 *o.*—1806. Original A. 529 *z.*—1806. A Variety of A., and Memoirs of a great number of Persons, not to be found in any other Biographical Work. 707 *k.*—1806. A. of several of the most eminent Persons of the present age. 991 *d.*—1806. Historical, Political, and Literary A. 325 *p.*—1807. Historical, Literary, and Political A. and Miscellanies. 578 *q.*—1807. Various A. See Life, Human, 1807.—1807. Genuine A. of many eminent Persons, and several deceased and living Actors and Managers. 729 *s.*—1807. A Variety of interesting A. 423 *v.*—1807. Characters and A. 458 *d.*—1807. A Variety of characteristic A. 422 *u.*—1808. Characteristic A. of Men of Learning and Genius. 951 *j.*—1808. Mémoires et Correspondence Litteraires, Dramatiques, et A., &c. 358 *j.*—1808. Historical A. of the Charter-House. 866 *q.*—1808. The Wonders of the Horse; recorded in A. 897 *l.*—1809. Many interesting A. 882 *n.*—1809. Variety; or Selections of A. and curious Facts. 941 *n.*—1810. Authentic A. of the Russian Court, after the demise of Peter the Great. 733 *l.*—1810. Literary and Historical A. 704 *d.*—1810. True Stories, or interesting A. of young Persons, designed, through the medium of example, to inculcate Principles of Virtue and Piety. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1811. Missionary A. 170 *k.*—1811. Miscellaneous A., illustrative of the Manners and History of Europe. 637 *g.*—1811. Greek and Roman A., concerning Military Policy and War. 840 *s.*—1811. Historical and Biographical A. 298 *c.*—1811. Secret A. of the different Courts of Europe, and of the French Revolution. 423 *q.*—1811. A. of the Manners and Customs of London, from the Roman Invasion to the year 1700, &c. 637 *f.*—1811. Historical Memoirs and A. of the Court of France during the Favour of Madame de Pompadour; from original papers. 869 *p.*—1811. Thoughts and A. Military and Historical. 920 *b.*—1811. A. Sentimentales. 679 *w.*—1812. Biographical A. of a considerable number of eminent Writers and ingenious Artists: Portraits. 704 *e.*—1812. The Encyclopædia of A. 725 *n.*—1812. Ecclesiastical History and Classical A. 145 *i.*—1812. Literary A. of the 18th century. 704 *c.*—1812. Theological A. 150 *c.*—1813. Maxims, Reflections, and Biographical A. 147 *b.*—1813. A. of eminent Persons connected with the Church. 152 *p.*—1814. A. of Music. 171 *l.*—1814. An Olio; or Biographical and Literary A. and Memoranda, original and selected. 289 *g.*—1815. Short Sentences, Historical A., Geographical Descriptions, &c. 375 *i.*—1815. A. concerning remarkable Persons. 173 *w.*—1816. Les Chateaux Suisses, anciennes A. et Chroniques. 679 *w.*—1816. A. of the cruel Treatment of Christian Captives. 542 *q.*—1817. Numerous Historical and Political A. 556 *f.*—1817. A Sequel to the Literary A. 704 *f.*—1820. A., Observations, and Characters of Books and Men. 858 *o.*——N. D.—A. of Sweden, or Secret History of Charles XI. 781 *q.*—A. of the Pseudonymous Writers. 87 *w.*—Poems on various Subjects; illustrated with Notes, Letters, and A. 965 *t.*—Dictionnaire de Portraits et d'A. des Hommes Célèbres. 580 *v.*—A. of Russia. 237 *f.*—S. Irenæi Fragmenta A. 752 *b.*—A. Literaires. 793 *m.*—Biographical A. of Handel and Smith. 266 *g.*—Some Verses in the A. of Bowyer. 803 *d.*—Tablettes A. des Rois de France. 818 *d.*—Eugenius; or A. of the Golden Vale. 435 *g.*—Histoires A. des Reines et Regentes de France. 318 *d.*—A. of Archery. 466 *m.*

ANEMOGRAPHY, the Science of the Wind.—1586. A., ou Description des Vents. 591 *h.* See Wind,—Pneumatics.

ANEMOMETER, a Machine for measuring the force and velocity of the Wind.—1805. A Description of a New A. 574 *l.* See Wind,—Pneumatics.

ANEMONE NEMOROSA, the systematic name of the Ranunculus Albus.—1792. Of a minute Epiphyllous Lycoperdon, growing on the Leaves of the A. N. 782 *f.*

ANEMOSCOPE, an Instrument for observing the direction of the Wind.—1805. On A. 781 *x.* See Wind,—Pneumatics.

ANEURISM, is the swelling or dilatation of an artery induced by Disease, and obstructing the current of its blood.—1700. Account of an A. of the Arteria Aorta. 588 *r.*—1728. De Motu Cordis et A. Opus Posthumum. 584 *w.*—1728. Dissection of a Case of A. of the Aorta. 308 *v.*—1729. Observations on A. in general. 703 *s.*—1731. On the Coats of the Arteries, their Diseases, and particularly A. 677 *f.*—1731. On the A. occasioned by Blood-letting. 677 *f.*—1733. Successful Operation for an A. of the Arm. 629 *g.*—1733. An A. caused by a Puncture in Bleeding. 677 *g.*—1742. Spurious A. 837 *n.*—1750. Some useful Observations on A. 46 *g.*—1755. History of an A. of the Aorta; with Remarks on A. in general. 527 *y.*—1755. Singular Observations on particular A. 527 *y.*—1762. An Account of a New Method of treating an A. 583 *j.*—1767. Of Tumours formed by Ruptured Veins, sometimes mistaken for A. 335 *g.*—1767. Account of an A. of the Aorta. 903 *x.*—1767. Of two A. in the Aorta. 86 *x.*—1771. Cases of A., with Remarks. 677 *p.*—1771. Letter on the Varicose A. 45 *p.*—1772. De Externis A., Manu Chirurgica methodice pertractandis. 448 *k.*—1773. Diss. Anatomico-Chirurgica de A. 932 *c.*—1784. Case of an A. in the Aorta and in the left Carotid Artery, which burst into the Trachea. 458 *j.*—1788. History of an A. of the Crural Artery. 233 *u.*—1790. The History of an A. of the Aorta Descendens. 252 *g.*—1792. Case of A., with the Dissection. 624 *n.*—1792. An Account of the spontaneous Cure of an A. 119 *e.*—1793. A Case of Varicous A. 731 *j.*—1793. An Account of Mr. Hunter's Method of performing the Operation for the cure of Popliteal A. 508 *o.*—1794. An Account of two Cases of Popliteal A. 379 *p.*—1795. A Case of A. of the Crural Artery. 379 *p.*—1796. Traité Historique et Dogmatique de l'Operation de la Taille et l'A. 299 *l.*—1799. History of an A. of the Aorta. 528 *b.*—1800. History of a Case of A. cured by a Natural Process. 973 *j.*—1801. Concerning A. 95 *z.*—1804. Sull' A. Riflessioni. 836 *m.*—1807. Observations on A., and some Diseases of the Arterial System. 387 *g.*—1808. A Treatise on the Surgical Treatment of A. 976 *k.*—1809. Observations on A. 2 *u.*—1809. A Case of A. by Anastomosis in the Orblt, cured by the Ligature of the common Carotid Artery. 915 *r.*—1809. A Case of A. of the Carotid Artery. 255 *y.*—1809. On A. of the Thoracic Aorta. 174 *n.*—1810. Four Cases of Operations for A. Subclavicus, Femoral, Popliteal, and Femoral Popliteal; with Remarks and Plates. 789 *u.*—1811. Dissection of a Limb on which the Operation for Popliteal A. had been performed. 255 *z.*—1811. A Letter on the subject of the Operation for Popliteal A.; illustrated by Cases, and the Description of a new Instrument. 529 *u.*—1815. The Pathology and Treatment of A. and wounded Arteries. 502 *w.*——N. D. An A. cured by an Operation, and the use of the Limb preserved. 170 *c.*—Concerning A. of the Thigh. 424 *z.*—Letters on the Varicose A. 964 *b.* See Artery.

ANGEIR.—Mr. A.'s Life. 494 *c.*

ANGEL, an order of Spiritual Beings, superior to Man in dignity, intelligence, and power.—1503. De Esse et Essentia; de Mensura et Cognitione A. 8 *k.*—1519. Hymni de Michaele, Gabriele, Raphaele, omnibus A. et Sancta Anna. 339 *w.*—1590. A Homily, or Sermon of the Good and Evil A., on the 18th Matth. ver. 10. 796 *p.* 810 *g.*—1597. The Embassy of God's A.; a Sermon on Acts v. 20, 21. 753 *m.*—1597. Angelographia. 200 *v.*—1605. Treatise upon A. and Demons. 637 *j.*—1613. Tableau de l'Inconstance des mauvais A. et Demons. 584 *x.*—1613. Treatise of A. 828 *b.*—1619. Comm. ad Doctoris Angelici Methodum de Deo, Trinitate et A. 454 *l.*—1623. The Last Judgment of Men and A.; in twelve books. 700 *k.*—1623. Horologium tutelaris A. 318 *h.*—1629. Adversus Tenebrarum Principem et A. ejus Conjurationes. 510 *w.*—1630. Votive Speculations on Abraham's Entertainment of the A., and some other Scriptural Subjects. 403 *y.*—1633. A. Sacra. 410 *a.*—1635. The Hierarchy of the Blessed A. 494 *g.*—1637. Meditations on the A.'s Anthems. 369 *q.*—1641. De Spiritibus Creatis, A., Dæmonibus, et Anima. 749 *k.*—1644. Figures à l'Eau-forte, des Petits Amours, A. et Enfans, pour Ornement de Troutons, Portes, &c. 136 *s.*—1646. Of our Communion and War with A. 592 *m.*—1647. Commentarii in primam partem S. Thomæ de Deo, Trinitate, et A. 622 *x.*—1648. A. rejoicing for Sinners repenting. 323 *y.*—1648. Voyage from Spain to St. John de Ulhua, and from thence to Xalappa, to Tlaxcalla, the City of A., &c. 394 *l.*—1652. Historiæ SS. A. Epitome. 253 *t.*—1654. The Deputation of A. 305 *a.*—1658. Joy of A.; delivered in a Sermon. 823 *c.*—1662. Concerning the Message of the A. 66 *f.*—1662. Ministration of, and Communion with A.; Ephes. vi. 12. 26 *d.*—1677. The Existence of A. and Spirits, and the Truth of Appari-

tions. 955 *t.*—1678. Of A. and their Ministries. 187 *s.*—1683. The Fall of A.; a Sermon on 2 Peter ii. 4. 289 *i.*—1684. Discourse concerning Invocation of A. and Saints. 387 *c.*—1689. De A., de Dæmonibus, et de Anima separata, breve Compendium. 815 *t.*—1691. De Primo Peccati Introitu: seu, De A. et Hominum Lapsu. 919 *f.*—1695. Scala Naturæ, or a Treatise on Guardian A. Lond. 8vo.—1696. Converse with A. and Spirits, &c. 54 *i.*—1701. A Discourse of A. 463 *c.*—1702. A Modest Inquiry into the Opinion concerning a Guardian A. 463 *c.*—1703. De A. Disputatio theologica. 199 *r.*—1715. The History of the A., and their Gallantry with the Daughters of Men. 42 *b.*—1720. Vision of the A. 374 *v.*—1723. Inquiries into the State of the A. Worlds. 800 *j.*—1733. That the Souls of Men are apostate A. 533 *a.*—1744. De Existentia Corporum A. 422 *m.*—1746. Sur les Apparitions des A., des Démons, et des Esprits. 185 *j.*—1752. A Dissertation on the Scripture Expressions, the A. of the Lord, and the A. of Jesus Christ; proving that the word A. is put to signify, on these occasions, Material Bodies, and not Spirit: interspersed with many other curious observations quite new; and containing a full Answer to a late Essay on the Spirit, which is calculated to set aside the doctrine of the Trinity and Unity. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1763. The Guardian A. Lond. Henderson, 4to. 2s.—1765. The Angel and the Curate; a Poem. 956 *i.*—1770. On Jesus seen of Angels. 911 *v.*—1778. Dissertation on the Controverted Passages of St. Peter and St. Jude, concerning the A. that sinned. 484 *d.*—1788. On the A. Message to the Virgin Mary. 507 *a.*—1788. Guardian A. See Sylph, new, 1788.—1791. That the Opinion concerning the Devil, or Satan, as a Fallen A., and that he tempts Men to Sin, has no foundation in Scripture. 49 *n.*——N. D. Luther's Sermon on the A. 858 *u.*—De A. ad Monumentum visis. 347 *t.*—Meditation concerning the Mercy of God, in preserving us from the malice and power of evil A. 456 *w.*—The Guardian A.; a Tale, from the German of Kotzebue. 764 *f.*—Two Sermons on the Ministration of A. 737 *g.*—De A. 718 *w.* See Spirits.

ANGELICA, a Genus of Plants, of the class Pentandria, and order Digynia.—1578. Vertues of the Hearbes Carduus Benedictus and A. 147 *f.* See Botany.

ANGELICA.—1602. La Hermosura de A.; a Poem. 930 *x.*—1758. A.; or Quixote in Pettycoats; a Comedy, in two Acts. Printed for the Author, 8vo. 1s.

ANGELICUS.—1761. A. and Fergusia; a Tale. Lond. Johnston, 1s.

ANGELINA.—1753. A.; interspersed with the Histories of Donna Vittorina, Dom. Matheo, and the Chevalier de Riva Franca. Translated from the French. Lond. Hinton, 12mo. 3s.—1796. A.; a Novel. 809 *y.*—1797. Edwin and A.; an Opera, in three Acts. 862 *l.*

ANGELINA Tree, a Tree of Granada.—1785. On the use of the Bark of the A. T. as an Anthelmintic. 442 *y.*

ANGELINE.—1794. A.; or Sketches from Nature. Lond. Kirby, 12mo. 3 vols. 9s.

ANGELIS, Stephano de, Professor of Mathematics at Padua.—1668. Account of the Controversy between S. de A. and Joh. Baptiste Riccioli, a Jesuit. 801 *r.*

ANGELO, St., a considerable Town of Italy.—1631. A Conference holden in the Castle of St. A. betwixt the Pope, the Emperour, and the Kinge of Spaine. 896 *x.*

ANGELO, Michael Buonarroti, a most illustrious Painter, Sculptor, and Architect.—1800. Elogi di Dante Alighieri, di A. 353 *x.*—1801. A Selection of 12 Heads from the Last Judgment of M. A. 323 *z.*

ANGELO.—1796. A.; a Novel, founded on Melancholy Facts. 532 *v.*

ANGELUS, Christopher, a learned Greek of the 17th century.—1617. The Story of his Persecution at Athens, and of his kind reception in England. 32 *w.*

ANGELUS, S.—1750. Bibliothecæ S. A. ad Nidum, Catalogus. Neapoli, fol.

ANGENOIS, Province of.—Em. Lit. Ch. born in A.—1619. John Claude. 236 *r.*—1693. Anthony Ferrein. 563 *x.*

ANGER.—1607. Concio de Misericordia Dei in differenda I. 762 *k.*—1608. Libellus de I. cohibenda ex Aristotele, Seneca, aliisque, Collectus. 480 *t.*—1652. De I., libri iii. ad Novatum Fratrem. 844 *j.*—1694. The Unreasonableness of A.; Eph. iv. 31, 32. 118 *b.*—1725. The Evil Nature of immoderate A.: by T. S. Lond. 8vo.—1787. Essay on A. 358 *p.* See Passion,—Rage.

ANGERBURG, a neat Town in East Prussia, Circle of Sehensten.—1717. Lithographia A. 482 *t.*

ANGERMANNIA, or Angermannland, a Swedish Province, adjoining Lapland and Bohemia.—1705. Peter Artedi born in the Province of A. 48 *g.*

ANGERS, a City of France, formerly the Capital of Anjou, and now of the Department of the Maine and Loire.—1679. An Account of the Proceedings of the University of A., respecting Jansenism and Cartesianism. 59 *z.*—The Conferences of the Diocese of A. 59 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1530. John Bodin. 126 *k.*—1536. Peter Ayrault. 59 *f.*—1572. James Eveillon. 349 *x.*—1573. Gabriel du Pineau. 758 *l.*—1575. Francis Guyet. 453 *a.*—1612. Francis de Launay. 590 *n.*—1613. Ægidius, or Giles Menagius. 663 *x.*—1614. John Fronteau. 389 *z.*—1651. Francis Babin. 59 *y.*—Francis Bernier. 105 *i.*

ANGHIARI, a well-built Town in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany.—E. L. C. born at A.——N. D. Angelus Caninius. 190 *k.*—Jerome Magi, or Magius. 634 *n.*

ANGHIERA, Peter Martyr d', an Italian Scholar of great celebrity.—1670. The whole of his Political Life, from 1488 to 1525, and many curious historical particulars. 32 *y.*

ANGINA, or Sore Throat.—1620. De Affectibus Oculorum, reliquarumq. faciei partium et spinalis medullæ, necnon A. generibus. 389 *e.*—1733. An uncommon A. 677 *g.*—1787. The Scarlatina Anginosa, or Scarlet Fever, with A. 746 *z.*—1792. Remarks on the A. and Scarlet Fevers of 1778. 551 *n.* See Sore Throat,—Cynanche.

ANGINA, Epidemica.—1646. De A. Puerorum Campaniæ Siciliæque Epidemica, Exercitationes. 80 *a.*

ANGINA Pectoris, a dangerous disease, which is attended with a violent pain in the region of the heart, and other symptoms.—1744. On the A. Pectoris. 944 *g.*—1767. Case of A. Pectoris, with Remarks. 381 *e.*—1775. Case of A. Pectoris which terminated fatally. 745 *v.*—1777. A Case of A. Pectoris. 628 *c.*—1778. History of A. Pectoris successfully treated. 628 *c.*—1780. Case of an A. Pectoris, from which it would appear that the disease is sometimes hereditary. 462 *n.*—1782. Case of A. Pectoris. 512 *m.*—1782. Case of A. Pectoris, from an unexpected Disease of the Heart. 551 *m.*—1785. Letter to Dr. Heberden on the A. Pectoris. 944 *q.*—1785. Letter concerning A. Pectoris; with a Case and Dissection. 479 *q.*—1785. A Case of the A. Pectoris, with an Attempt to investigate the Cause of the Disease by Dissection, and a Hint concerning the Method of Cure. 477 *d.*—1790. History of a Case of A. Pectoris cured by the Solutio Arsenici. 19 *x.*—1790. Case of A. Pectoris. 551 *k.*—1792. A Case of A. Pectoris cured by the use of White Vitriol. 747 *a.*—1795. Case of A. Pectoris, with Remarks. 117 *t.*—1796. A Treatise on the Disease commonly called A. Pectoris. 178 *p.*—1800. Case of A. Pectoris. 496 *w.*—1800. An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Causes of the Syncope Anginosa, or A. Pectoris. 734 *e.*—1801. Observations on A. Pectoris. 13 *x.*—1804. Observations on A. Pectoris, Gout, and Cow-Pock. 525 *x.*—1805. Case of A. Pectoris, with a Dissection. 117 *t.*—1813. Observations on certain Symptoms usually but not always denoting A. Pectoris. 589 *g.*

ANGINA, Malignant. See Sore Throat.

ANGINA Polyposa, or Croup, q. v., a Disease which mostly affects Infants.—1785. History of a Case of A. Polyposa. 308 *f.*—1800. A Case of A. Polyposa, or Croup, cured by Calomel and Emetics. 13 *x.* See Croup,—Cynanche Trachealis.

ANGINA Trachealis, synonymous with the preceding.—1779. Some Remarks on the A. Trachealis. 551 *l.*—1781. Cases of the A. Trachealis, with the Mode of Cure. 87 *j.*—1812. A Memoir on the Croup, or A. Trachealis, in French. 934 *m.* See Croup,—Cynanche Trachealis.

ANGINA Ulcusculosa.—1736. Practical History of an Epidemic Fever, with an A. Ulcusculosa. 315 *e.*

ANGIOLOGY, or Angeiology, the Doctrine of the Vascular System.—1812. A Compendium of A. and Myology, arranged in a tabular form; by a Member of the College of Surgeons in London. Lond. Highley, 2s. See Arteries,—Veins,—Absorbents.

ANGLADE.—1815. The Portfolio, or the Family of A.; a Drama, founded on a memorable Trial, in two acts. 566 *z.*

ANGLE.—1542. De Lateribus et A. Triangulorum. 258 *d.*—1581. Admonitio ad Jacobum Peletarium, de Angulo, contactus. 676 *e.*—1670. Arithmeticorum Libri sex, et Numeris Multangulis, Liber unus. 307 *d.*—1673. Of Angular Sections. 945 *v.*—1677. La Trisection de l'A. 251 *n.*—1684. The Use of Mesolabe, Trisection of A., &c. 65 *c.*—1719. A New Universal Method of describing all kinds of Curves, by means of Right Lines and A. only. 631 *t.*—1722. On the Section of an A. 674 *u.*—1722. Analysis et Synthesis, per Rationum et A. mensuras promotæ. 261 *t.*—1722. Of the Section of an A. 295 *h.*—1731. Description of a new Instrument for taking A. 454 *z.*—1740. On the Trisection of an A. 705 *m.*—1749. Analyse des Mesures, des Rapports, et des A. 946 *i.*—1754. A new and comprehensive Method of investigating the Paralactic A., without regard to the Nonagesimal Degree; with some few Observations on the Lunar Theory, in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield, President of the Royal Society. Lond. Sandby, 4to.—1777. Of a New Instrument for measuring small A., called the Prismatic Micrometer. 653 *d.*—1781. A General Theory for the Mensuration of the A., subtended by two objects, of which one is observed by Rays, after two Reflections from Plane Surfaces, and the other by Rays coming directly to the Spectator's Eye. 53 *t.*—1802. For measuring the A. of Chrystals. 474 *t.*—1803. Memoir on Achromatic Glasses, adapted to the Measurement of A., and the Advantages that may be derived from double Refraction, for the precise Measurement of small A. 813 *n.*—1805. Experiments to ascertain how far Telescopes will enable us to determine very small A. 490 *d.*—1814. A Description of the Oxyd of Tin, the production of Cornwall; of the primitive Chrystal and its modifications; including an Attempt to ascertain with precision the Admeasurement of the A., by means of the Reflecting Goniometer of Dr. Wollaston. 754 *q.*——N. D.—Of a Contrivance for measuring small A. 311 *t.* See Mathematics,—Geometry,—Goniometry,—Micrometer,—Trigonometry.

ANGLER, a Person who fishes with an Angle.—1653. The Complete A., or Contemplative Man's Recreation. 947 *h.* 262 *j.* 475 *u.* — 1689. The A.'s Vade-Mecum. 220 *j.*—1694. The Contemplative and Practical A. 384 *x.* — 1704. The Compleat A., by J. S. Lond. 24mo.—1726. The Gentleman A. Lond. 8vo.—1758. The A.; eight Dialogues, in Verse. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. — 1784. The Angler's Museum; or the whole Art of Float and Fly Fishing. 853 *l.*—1786. The Gentleman A. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1786. The North-Country A.; or the Art of Angling, as practised in the Northern Counties of England. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1801. The A.'s Pocket-Book, or Complete English A.; containing every thing necessary in that art; to which is prefixed, Nobb's celebrated Treatise on the Art of Trolling. Lond. West and Hughes, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. The A.; a Didactic Poem. 240 *d.*——N. D.—The Universal A. 931 *n.* See Angling,—Fishing.

ANGLER, Long, of Pennant.—1768. Long A. of Pennant, or Sophius Conubicus of Shaw. 362 *p.*

ANGLESEA, or Anglesey, an Insular County of North Wales.—1723. Mona Antiqua restaurata; an Archæological Discourse on the Antiquities, Natural and Historical, of the Island of A., the ancient seat of the British Druids; with an Appendix and Cuts. 818 *w.*—1760. On the Vitriolic Waters of Amboch, in the Isle of A. 823 *s.*—1773. On the Increase of Population in A. 729 *x.*—1783. A short Account of Holyhead, in the Isle of A. 775 *s.*—1813. Method of constructing an Iron-Bridge, with one Arch of extensive span; proposed to be carried over the Menai, between A. and Caernarvonshire. 898 *j.*—1813. A systematic Catalogue of all the Native Plants of the Isle of A. 287 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch.—1749. William Jones born in the County of A., North Wales, 1680. 555 *b.*—Hugh Robinson born in the County of A. 809 *r.*

ANGLESEY, Ann, Countess of.—1766. The Case of Ann, Countess of A., lately deceased, lawful Wife of Richard Annesley, late Earl of A., and of her three surviving Daughters by the said Earl. 33 *b.*

ANGLESEY, Arthur, Earl of. — 1682. A True Account of the whole Proceedings between James, Duke of Ormond, and Arthur, Earl of A., before the King and his Council. 33 *o.*—1682. A True Account of the whole Proceedings betwixt his Grace, James Baitler and him. Lond. fol.—1693. A Vindication of King Charles the Martyr, proving that his Majesty was the Author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, against a Memorandum said to be written by the Earl of A., &c. 940 *o.*—1693. Memoirs of Arthur, Earl of A. 750 *x.*—1694. The Earl of A.'s State of the Government and Kingdom; with a Vindication of his Lordship from several aspersions cast upon him. 904 *e.* — 1697. Vindication of Charles I. as the Author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, against the Earl of A. and Dr. Walker. Lond. 8vo. Defence by the same Author. Lond. 1699, 1709, 8vo. 1711, 4to.——N. D.—Letter to the Earl of A., concerning the means to keep out Popery, &c. 685 *e.*

ANGLICISM.—1812. An extensive Collection of Vulgar A. 33 *h.*——N. D.—Scotticisms, Vulgar A., and Grammatical Improprieties corrected; with Reasons for the Corrections. 673 *s.*

ANGLING, or Fishing with the Angle. — 1496. The Treatyses perteynynge to Hawkynge, Huntynge, and Fyssynge with an A. 982 *g.*—1606. Of Angling. 400 *o.*—1652. The Secrets of A. 289 *k.*—1657. Barker's Delight; or the Art of A. 74 *a.*—1700. The Gentell Recreation; or the Pleasures of A.; a Poem; with a Dialogue betweene Piscator and Corydon. 965 *j.*—1740. The Art of A. 155 *e.* — 1754. The A.'s Magazine, or necessary and delightful Storehouse. Lond. Owen, 8vo.—1786. The North Country Angler; or the Art of A., as practised in the Northern Counties of England. See Angler, 1786. — 1787. A Concise Treatise on the Art of A., confirmed by experience and minute observations, &c. 108 *r.*—1790. An Essay on the Right of A. in the River Thames, and in all public navigable Rivers; in which the public right to angle in such rivers is stated and proved. Reading, Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.—1801. A. in all its Branches reduced to a complete Science; being the result of more than 40 years' real practice and strict observation, throughout the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland. 897 *q.* — 1801. Practical Observations on A. in the River Trent; by a Gentleman resident in the neighbourhood, who has made the amusement his study for upwards of twenty years. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo.—1812. The Secrets of A. 591 *i.*—1814. Books on A. v. Sphelt, Philip, 1814.—1815. The A.'s Guide; being a complete Practical Treatise on A., founded on forty years' Practice and Observations. 829 *p.*—1815. Art of A. 141 *n.*—1818. The A.'s Vade-Mecum; containing a Descriptive Account of the Water-Flies, their Seasons, &c. With a Description of the different Baits used in A., and where found. 196 *w.* See Angler.

ANGLO-CAMBRIAN.—1818. The A.-C.; a Poem, in 4 Cantos. 609 *o.* See Welshman.

ANGLO-DANES, those Danes who came over to England, and fought numerous battles with the Anglo-Saxons, and finally brought under subjection by Alfred.—1687. Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, A.-D., Scriptores quindecim. 395 *t.*—1808. The History and Antiquities of the A.-D. 149 *d.*

ANGLO-NORMANS, a race of Barbarians, who, along with the Danes, made numerous inroads upon the Britons and the Anglo-Saxons. —1808. The History and Antiquities of the A.-N. 149 *r.*

ANGLO-SAXON, or the Language of the English Saxons, in contradistinction from the true Saxon, as well as the modern English. — 1665. Observationes in Evangeliorum versiones perantiquas duas Gothicas, scilicet et A.-S. 647 *b.*—1665. Gothicum, Runicum, A.-S., aliaque Alphabeta. 559 *o.* — 1689. Institutiones Grammaticæ A.-S. et Mœso-Gothicæ. 480 *v.* 494 *o.*—1711. Grammatica A.-S., ex Hickesiano Linguarum Septentrionalium Thesauro, excerpta. 494 *s.*—1743. Grammatica A.-S. 559 *o.*—1755. The Endowment of an A.-S. Lecture. 792 *u.*—1772. Grammatica A.-S. et Mæso-Gothica. 625 *e.*—1772. Opuscula quædam A.-S. 625 *e.*—1808. An Inaugural Lecture on the Utility of the A.-S. Literature. 534 *s.* — 1814. Greek and Latin, illustrated from the A.-S., &c. 542 *e.*

ANGLO-SAXON, a name given to a People from Germany, who conquered the Britons after the departure of the Romans.—1644. Chronologia Saxonica et Leges A.-S. 92 *l.*—1644. Chronologia A.-S., cum Latina Versione Ab. Wheeloci; et Leges Anglorum veterum Saxoniæ, cum Versione Gul. Lambardi. 960 *n.* — 1673. Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, A., &c., origines et gesta ad annum 449. 586 *j.*—1708. Consilia et Leges Eccl. Britannicæ et A.-S. 521 *b.*—1708. Catalogus Nummorum A.-S., &c. 563 *h.*—1721. Leges A.-S. Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles. 967 *s.*—1745. An Historical Essay upon the A.-S. Government both in Germany and England. 873 *s.* — 1748. Inquiry into the Constitution of the A.-S. Government. 873 *o.*—1755. A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and very valuable A.-S. Remains. The Author's chief drift is to prove that the Anglo-Saxons had gold coins. 742 *a.* — 1770. Dissertation on an A.-S. Jewel. 742 *b.*—1776. Treatise of the A.-S. Laws published in England, from the 11th to the 14th century. 518 *y.*—1788. Memoir of the Language, Manners, and Customs of an A.-S. Colony, settled in the Baronies of Forth and Bargie, in the County of Wexford, Ireland, in 1167, 1168, 1169. 926 *v.*—1799. The History of the A.-S., from their first appearance above the Elbe to the death of Egbert; with a Map of their Ancient Territory. The Second Part of the History of the A.-S., from the death of Egbert to the Norman Conquest. 919 *z.*—1803. The History of the Manners, Landed Property, Government, Laws, Poetry, Literature, Religion and Language of the A.-S., forming the iv. vol. of the History of the A.-S. 919 *z.*—1806. The A.-S.; or the Court of Eithelwulph, a Romance. 45 *x.*—1808. The History and Antiquities of the A.-S. 149 *r.*—1809. The Antiquities of the A.-S. Church. 608 *s.*—1818. Dissertation upon the Distinctions in Society, and Ranks of the People, under the A.-S. Government. 494 *d.*

ANGOLA, a very extensive department of Africa, occupying a considerable part of the Western Coast.—1687. De' tre Regni Congo, Matamba, e A., e delle Missioni Apostoliche esercetatevi da Religiosi Capuccini. 678 *w.* — 1687. Istoria Descrizione de Congo, Matamba, et A. 205 *d.*—1696. Arte da Lingua de A. 301 *m.*—1801. Travels in A., between the years 1781 and 1797. 283 *c.*——N. D.—Of Ethiopia Inferior, vulgarly called A. 10 *y.* See Slave Trade,—Africa, Portuguese.

ANGOLA, Prince of.—1788. The Prince of A.; a Tragedy. 364 *d.*

ANGOLA SEED.—1682. Some Observations made upon the A. S. 741 *b.*

ANGOULEME, a City of France. — E. L. C. born at A.—1492. Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre. 643 *p.* — 1526. Peter de la Place, in Latin Plateanus. 700 *j.*—1585. Francis Garasse. 399 *p.*—1594. John Lewis Guez De Balzac. 68 *j.*—1714. Mark Rene de Montalembert. 678 *p.*——N. D.—Andrew Thevet. 902 *n.*

ANGOULEME, Duchess of.—1814. Consolatory Verses addressed to her Royal Highness the Duchess of A. 271 *i.* — 1815. Ode to the Duchess of A. Dubl. Longman and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ANGOULEME, Duke of. — 1662. Mémoires tres particuliers du Duc d'A. pour servir à l'Histoire des Regnes de Henri III. et Henri IV. 33 *d.*——N. D.—Ambassade de M. le Duc d'A., &c. 33 *d.*

ANGOUMOIS.—1762. Histoire d'un Insecte qui devore les Grains de l'A. 461 *h.*

ANGRIA Tulagee, the name of certain Pirates, who for upwards of a century infested the whole coast of Malabar. — 1737. An Account of A. the Pirate. 316 *i.*—1756. An authentic and faithful History of that Arch-Pirate Tulagee A.; with a curious Narrative of the Siege and taking of the Town and Fortress of Geriah, and the Destruction of his whole Naval Force by Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive, &c. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. See Geriah.

ANGUILLE, a certain kind of Electrical Fish found at Cayenne.—1777. Sur un Poisson à commotion electrique, connu à Cayenne sous le nom d'A. tremblante. 64 *g.*

ANGUINUS, Proteus, a particular species of Serpent.—1801. A Historical and Anatomical Description of a doubtful Amphibious Animal of Germany, called by Laurenti, Proteus A. 838 *s.* See Serpent.

ANGUS, House of, in the Scottish Peerage, became united to the House of Douglas about the beginning of the 15th century.—1644. The History of the Houses of Douglas and of A. 525 *s.*

ANGUS, Charles.—1808. The Trial of Charles A., Esq., for the supposed Murder of Miss Margaret Burns. 555 *u.*

ANGUS, John, a Divine.—1802. The Memory of the Just; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John A. 212 *g.*

ANGUS-SHIRE. See Forfarshire.

ANGUSTURA Bark, the Bark of a certain American Tree. — 1791. Experiments and Observations on the A. Bark. 146 *o.* — 1792. Some

Remarks on the A. B. 968 *b.*—1797. Some Observations relative to the A. B. 975 *q.*

ANHALT, one of the German Principalities in the Circle of Upper Saxony.—1632. Constitutiones A., &c. 992 *t.*—1686. Historia Principum A. 244 *x.*—1722. Origines A. et Sabaudicæ. 328 *d.*—1780. History of the House and Principality of A. 107 *t.*——E. L. C. born at A.—1599. Adam Olearus. 717 *c.*—1625. John Frederick Helvetius. 482 *p.*—1729. Moses Mendlesohn. 664 *k.*

ANHALT-DESSAU, John George II., Prince of.—1695. A Funeral Oration on the Death of John George II., Prince of A.-D. 90 *l.*

ANIAN, Straits of, that narrow passage between the two Continents of Asia and America.—1793. Two Memoirs on the Straits of A. 423 *x.*

ANICH, Peter, an Astronomer, Geometrician and Mechanic.—1767. His Life, in German. 33 *i.*

ANICIUS, Probus.—1705. De Sarcophago Marmoreo Probi A., et Probæ Faltoniæ. 84 *m.*

ANIMADVERSION. — 1585. A. libri duo. 319 *b.* — 1644. A. Sacræ. 185 *d.*—1650. A. Variæ. 839 *w.* — 1668. The A. animadverted; or, Observations on A. 772 *w.* — 1676. A Pacquet of Advices and A. &c. 697 *s.*

ANIMAL, one of the great Classes of Natural Objects.—1476. Aristotelis Libri novem Historiæ A., Latinè versi. 404 *t.* — 1476. De A. Libri, è Græco, Latinè redditi. 44 *p.*—1476. Treating of A., &c. 207 *v.*—1479. De A. 14 *o.*—1482. Liber Aggregationis, sive Secretorum, de Virtutibus Herbarum, Lapidum et A. 14 *p.*—1498. De Partibus A. libb. iv. 44 *p.*—1503. De A. Questiones, Gr. 200 *t.*—1527. De A. Græce. 44 *q.*—1530. De Partibus A., lib. primus, Lat. 44 *q.*—1533. Historia A. ex Æliano Porphyrio, &c. 453 *z.*—1533. 16 books on the Nature of A., De Vi et Naturâ A. 416 *c.* — 1533. De A. 44 *q.*—1538. De Agricultura, Omnibusque Plantarum, et A. generibus. 269 *w.*—1540. Librorum de Vita et Morte A. Compendium. 44 *t.* — 1540. Utrum Conceptus in Utero sit A. 396 *l.*—1541. De A. Medicæ Questiones, et Problemata. 200 *t.*—1541. Prosopopœia A. 924 *g.* — 1546. De Hist. A. cum expositione. 44 *r.*—1547. Porphyrius de Abstinentia A. 360 *c.* — 1548. De Abstinentia ab esu A., libri iv. 769 *v.*—1549. De Subterraneis A. 11 *g.*—1551. Historiæ Naturalis A., libri v. 411 *e.*—1552. De Differentiis A., Lib. x. Collected chiefly from the Ancients, and more especially from Aristotle. 985 *b.* — 1553. Icones A.; Quadrupedum Viviparorum, et Oviparorum, quæ in Historia Conradi Gesneri A. describuntur, &c. 411 *e.*—1556. Et A. Subterraneis. 11 *h.*—1557. Portraits des A. 98 *c.*—1560. De Natura, Partibus, et Generatione A. 44 *r.*—1566. Ecphrases in Arist. librum de motu A., ab eo Latine redditum. 270 *s.*—1570. Of some rare Plants and A. 183 *c.*—1570. De Rariorum A. et Stirpium Historia, Liber unus. 183 *c.*—1574. In Libros Aristotelis de Partibus A., Commentarius Primus. 392 *t.* 44 *r.*—1575. Diversorum A. Sceletorum Explicationes, Iconibus Artificiosis et Genuinis illustratæ. 244 *q.*—1575. Versus Iambici de A. Proprietate. 753 *a.*—1576. Regrets facetieux et plaisantes Harangues funebres sur la mort de divers A. 26 *a.*—1578. De Universali S. Natura, libri duo. 261 *f.*—1584. A., Liber decimus, Versione et Commentatione. 835 *w.*—1596. Auctarium ad Man. Phil. de A., Gr. Lat. 187 *h.* — 1596. Ἰατρικαὶ ἀπορίαι, καὶ προβλήματα περὶ ζωων καὶ τετραπόδων. 200 *t.*—1604. Consigli degli A. 368 *k.* — 1605. A., Plantarum, Aromatum, aliorumque peregrinorum Fructuum historia. 241 *h.* In English, 328 *w.* — 1605. De Motu A., Gr. Lat. 44 *s.*—1606. De reliquis A. exanguibus, libri 4. 16 *r.* — 1606. Minus Cognitarum Stirpium aliquot, ac etiam rariorum nostro Cœlo orientium ΈΚΦΡΑΣΙΣ, item de Aquatilibus aliisque A. quibusdam paucis, libellus. 249 *o.* 250 *f.*—1611. Novæ Descriptiones aliquot Plantarum et A. hactenus incognitorum. 241 *h.* — 1612. A. near Bologna. 85 *m.*—1616. Historia A. Sacra. 385 *y.*—1618. De Motu locali A. Secundum totum. 353 *e.*—1620. Tract. de Motu A. 200 *s.*—1621. Fables des A. 747 *o.*—1622. Hieroglyphica A. Terrestrium. 857 *u.*—1625. A curious Essay on the Language of Brute A. 353 *f.*—1639. Historia Medica, in qua A. Natura, et eorum Medica utilitas tractatur. 136 *r.* — 1639. That the Earth is a Great A. 187 *w.* — 1641. Diversa A. Quadrupedia, ad vivum delineata. 277 *p.* — 1642. Gazophylacium Rerum Naturalium, e regno A., vegetabili et minerali depromptarum nunquam hactenus in lucem editarum. 108 *h.*—1642. De Integumentis A., Libellus. 353 *e.* — 1642. De Mollibus, Crustaceis, Testaceis, et Zoophytis A. 16 *t.*—1646. De l'Instinct et de la Connoissance des A. 211 *w.* — 1647. De Proprietatibus ac Virtutibus Medicis A., Plantarum, et Gemmarum. 454 *c.* — 1647. De Medicis Virtutibus A., Plantarum et Gemmarum. 328 *q.* — 1647. De Luce A., lib. iii. 80 *b.*—1653. De Cultu C. et Imaginum, Dissert. 483 *z.*—1654. Iatrosophistæ libelli duo, de Remediis A. et Avium. 760 *m.*—1657. Historia Naturalis A., cum figuris. 551 *d.*—1659. Zoology; or the History of A. as they are useful in Physick and Chirurgery. 838 *u.*—1660. Panzoologico-Mineralogia; or a Complete History of A. and Minerals. 618 *j.*—1660. De Motu A. Spontaneo, liber unus. 749 *p.* — 1663. Hierozoicon, seu bipartitum Opus de A. S. Scripturæ. 126 *b.*—1666. Armamentarium simplicium Mineralium, Plantarum, et A., ad Artem Medicam utilium. 134 2d *y.*—1667. Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum, continens Vegetabilia, A., et Fossilia. 645 *p.*—1667. Method observed in transfusing the Blood out of one A. into another. 143 *c.* — 1667. Liber de Origine A. et Migratione Populorum; ubi inquiritur quomodo quaque via Homines cæteraque A. Terrestria provenerint, et post diluvium in omnes Orbis Terrarum Partes et Regiones, pervenerint. 670 *o.*—1667. Discours de l'Amitié et de la Haine qui se trouvent entre les A. 210 *t.*—1667. An Experiment of preserving A. alive, by blowing into their Lungs with a Bellows. 511 *q.* — 1668. Onomasticon Zoicon plerorumque A. differentias et Nomina propria pluribus Linguis exponens. 216 *i.*—1670. Experiments on different A., inclosing them in the exhausted Receiver of an Air-Pump. 143 *d.*—1671. Historia A. 388 *y.*—1671. Nova Plantarum, A., et Mineralium Mexicanorum, Historia. 488 *d.*—1672. Rational Way of preparing A., Vegetables, and Minerals for physical use. 129 *s.*—1672. Tratado de los A. terrestres, y volatiles, y sus propriedades. 260 *h.*—1674. On Stones of a perfect Gold Colour found in A. 548 *w.*—1674. Observations Anatomiques faites sur plusieurs A., au sortir de la Machine Pneumatique. 449 *s.*—1675. Some Pneumatical Experiments on A. 730 *k.*—1675. Some Pneumatical Experiments on A. in the Air-Pump. 531 *j.*—1676. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des A. 747 *l.*—1676. Zootomiæ, seu Anatomes Variorum A., pars prima. 121 *k.* — 1677. Exercitationes de Differentiis et Nominibus A. 216 *j.* — 1678. Explication nouvelle et mechanique des Actions des A. 322 *n.*—1678. Historiæ A. Angliæ, tres Tractatus. 610 *h.*—1678. Jus Georgicum de Inclusione A., aliisque rei agrariæ argumentis. 360 *t.*—1680. Account of A. and Shells sent from Carolina. 750 *a.*—1680. De Motu A. 134 2d *v.*—1681. On the Natural History of A. 921 *y.*—1681. Explication chymique et mechanique de la Nourriture de l'A. 322 *u.*—1681. Anatome A., variis figuris illustrata. 121 *k.*—1682. Regnum A. 578 *d.*—1687. Discovering the Virtues of Vegetables, Minerals, and A., by their tastes and smells. 374 *k.*—1687. Histoire de l'A.; ou la connoissance du corps animé par la méchanique et par la chymie. 322 *u.*—1687. Memoirs for a Natural History of A. 759 *n.*—1688. Account of A. dissected by the Royal Academy at Paris. 759 *n.*—1691. Hortus Sanitatis de Herbis, et Plantis, de A., de Avibus, de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1694. That Quadrupeds and all other A. as well as Birds, proceed ab ovo. 200 *m.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum Centuriæ quatuor; prima Arborum et Plantarum; secunda A. Quadrupedium; tertia Avium et Volatilium; quarta Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.*—1698. Concerning the A. which are sometimes found in the Liver of Sheep, and some other A. 112 *r.* — 1698. Remarks on A., Plants, &c. sent from Maryland. 750 *a.* 552 *w.*—1699. Essay concerning Nutrition in A. 449 *s.*—1700. Synopsis Methodica A., Quadrupedium et Serpentini generis vulgarium, notas characteristicas, descriptionesque integras exhibens. 793 *d.*—1702. The Natural History of A.; being the anatomical description of A. dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris. 945 *e.*—1704. On a new division of the terrestrial Brute A. 921 *z.* — 1707. Specimen Medicum de Spiritibus A. 332 *b.*—1710. Thesaurus A. 823 *u.*—1711. Varia Exotica A., Insecta, Vegetabilia, et Mineralia. 486 *s.*—1711. Experiments and Observations on the Effects of several sorts of poisons on A. 860 *r.* — 1715. Historia Naturalis et Medica Laterum Lumbricarum intra Hominem et alia A. nascentium. 239 *g.*—1715. De Oculis et Visu variorum A. Observationes Physico-Anatomicæ. 112 *s.*—1717. De Resuscitatione A., è suis cineribus. 384 *v.* — 1718. Theatrum Universale omnium A., cclx. Tabulis adornatum. 823 *v.* — 1718. Des nouvelles Observations sur les Insectes, et autres A. qui naissent dans les liqueurs. 548 *h.*—1718. De Motibus A. et ordinatis et inordinatis. 502 *h.*—1719. An Account of the Skeleton of a large A. impressed on Stone. 887 *f.*—1721. Of Worms bred in the Bodies of Men and other A. 239 *g.* — 1721. Gradations remarkable in the Mineral, Vegetable, and A. parts of the Creation. 144 *v.*—1724. Demonstratio Dei ex voce A. examini Kilonïæ subjecta, nunc plenius exposita. 691 *x.*—1729. De variorum A. et Stirpium, &c., liber unus. 543 *y.*—1729. Lettres Philosophiques sur les Sals, Crystaux, Plantes, A., &c. 139 *q.*—1730. A description of Three Hundred A. 135 2d *a.* — 1736. Of Vegetables and A. 124 *z.* — 1740. De Similibus A. et de A. Calore, libri duo. 650 *w.* — 1740. An Experimental Inquiry on some parts of the A. Structure. 975 *x.*—1741. Varia Insectorum et A. genera. 821 *q.*—1743. Bibliotheca A., oder verzeichniss der meisten schriften so von thieren und deren theilen handeln. 161 *w.* — 1744. De Natura A., lib. xvii. Gr. Lat. 8 *r.*—1744. L'Origine du Culte des A. 947 *v.* — 1746. Tour through the A. World. 244 *d.*—1748. A new and accurate Description of the A., Vegetables, and Minerals of the different parts of the World, &c. 497 *b.*—1749. Of Men and A. 635 *j.* — 1751. An Essay on the vital and other involuntary Motions of A. 965 *v.*—1751. Animadversions on A. 497 *a.*—1751. De Principiis A., Exercitationes in Coll. Reg. Medicorum, in three parts. 84 *r.* 1753. De Principiis A., &c. Exercitationes septima, octava, et nona. Lond. Whiston, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1752. Dissertation sur les Parties sensibles et irritables des A. 459 *l.*—1752. Enquiry how far the vital and A. actions of the more perfect A. can be accounted to be independent of the Brain, five Essays. 858 *a.* — 1752. Philosophical Observations on the Analogy between the Propagation of A. and Vegetables, &c. 784 *s.* — 1754. The A. World displayed. 952 *w.*—1755. Descriptiones A., Avium, Amphibiorum, Piscium, Insectorum, Vermium, quæ in Itinere Orientali observavit auctor. 378 *w.*—1755. De Testibus et Semine in Variis A. 677 *j.*—1755. Experiments on the Sensibility and Irritability of the several Parts of A. 153 *h.* — 1755. Traité des A., ou on entreprend d'expliquer leurs Principales Facultés. 252 *n.*—1756. Elenchus Vegetabilium et A. per Austriam Inferiorem, Observatorum. 578 *r.*—1756. Regnum A. in Classes ix. distributum. 151 *v.*—1756. Some Experiments made with Opium on living and dying A.

965 *x.*—1756. Histoire Naturelle des A. 408 *o.*—1757. Dissertation on the Motion of the Blood, and on the Effects of Bleeding, verified by Experiments on living A. 459 *n.*—1757. The Effects of the Opuntia or Prickly Pear, and of the Indigo Plant, in colouring the Juices of living A. 64 *t.*—1758. On the Fossil Skeleton of an A. found in the Alum Rock near Whitby. 981 *w.* — 1759. Dictionnaire Universel et Raisonné des A. 299 *j.*—1759. A. Specierum, Methodica Dispositio. 609 *j.*—1760. Compassion to A. See Compassion, 1760. — 1760. Bibliotheca Regni A. atque Lapidei. 444 *y.*—1760. Rariora Naturæ continens, A., Vegetabilia, &c. 749 *z.*—1762. A Philosophical Survey of the A. Creation. 161 *z.*—1765. Description des A., Plantes, &c. qui se trouvent dans la Colonie de Surinam. 362 *w.*—1766. Miscellanea Zoologica, quibus novæ Imprimis atque Obscuræ A. Species describuntur. 728 *m.* — 1767. A Systematic Arrangement of all the A., &c. 103 *w.*—1767. Théorie du Systême A. 161 *z.*—1769. History of Guiana, in South America, containing a description of many curious Productions in the A. and Vegetable Systems of that Country. 68 *s.* — 1769. Essay on A. Reproductions. 870 *m.* — 1771. The Influence of Electric Fluid in the Structure and Formation of animated Beings. 102 *f.*—1771. Zoologi Ethica; a disquisition concerning the Mosaic distinction of A. into clean and unclean; being an attempt to explain to Christians, the wisdom, morality, and use of that institution. 555 *h.* — 1771. Lettres sur les A., les Vegetaux, et les Mineraux. 166 *d.* — 1771. Catalogues des A., &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1771. Genera A. 609 *j.* — 1771. A Catalogue of the A. of North America. 379 *c.*—1772. Experiments and Observations on Inflammable A. breathed by various A. 377 *b.*—1772. An Apology for the Brute Creation; or, Abuse of A. censured; a Sermon on Prov. xii. 10. 433 *n.* — 1774. History of the Earth and A. Nature. 423 *u.*—1774. A Description of the Lymphatic System in Human Subjects and A. 492 *x.* — 1775. A Modern System of Natural History, containing accurate descriptions and faithful histories of A., Vegetables, and Minerals, illustrated with plates. 948 *u.*—1775. Experiments on A. and Vegetables, with respect to the power of producing Heat. 527 *m.*—1775. Liberal Opinions upon A., Man, and Providence. 774 *j.* 663 *n.* — 1775. Chimie Hidraulique pour extraire les Sels essentiels des Vegetaux, des A., et des Minéraux, par le moyen de l'Eau pure. 405 *u.* — 1776. Sin of Cruelty to Brute A. 777 *i.*—1776. Comparative View of the State and Faculties of Man with those of the A. World. 440 *h.*—1776. Dissertatio Metlica de Natura et Usu Lactis, in diversis A. 991 *k.*—1777. De Anomalo A. Albidiore Colore. 409 *s.*—1778. On the Vis Vitæ, as concerned in preserving and reinstating the Health of an A. 689 *s.* — 1778. Of the Heat, &c. of A. and Vegetables. 527 *n.*—1781. Progressive Motions of Men and A. 79 *q.* — 1782. On the Influence of the Vegetable Kingdom on the A. Creation. 534 *j.* — 1784. Philosophical Essays on the various Foreign A. 504 *p.*—1784. Experiences sur la digestion de l'Homme, et de differentes especes des A. 870 *m.*—1785. Dissertations relative to the Natural History of A. and Vegetables. 870 *m.* — 1785. A Series of Nomenclatures of Minerals, Plants, and A. 355 *u.* — 1785. Various Specimens of the A. contained in the orders of the Intestina and Mollusca Linnæi. 71 *a.* — 1785. Birds, A. &c. 671 *h.*—1785. The Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained and compared with those of Men and other A. 677 *k.* — 1785. Researches, designed to shew what the Brute A. are not, and also probably what they are. 103 *i.* — 1786. Respecting the Nature of Property in A. &c. 233 *p.*—1787. Specimen Physiologiæ comparatæ inter A. calidi et frigidi Sanguinis. 124 *m.*—1787. A short Essay on the Propagation and Dispersion of A. and Vegetables; being chiefly intended as an Answer to a Letter lately published in favour of Equivocal Generation. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Of the newest and most elegant subjects in the orders of Testacea, Lithophyta, and Zoophyta A. 71 *a.*—1788. A. drawn from Nature, and engraved in Aquatinta. 203 *u.* — 1789. An Introductory Essay to the Knowledge of A. and Minerals. 84 *j.* — 1789. Specimen Physiologiæ comparatæ inter A. calidi Sanguinis vivipara et ovipara. 124 *m.*—1789. Observations on the class of A. called by Linnæus Amphibia. 435 *w.*—1790. On the Nature of A. and Vegetables. 870 *n.*—1790. 65 Plates of non-descript A., Birds, Lizards, Serpents, &c. 963 *k.* — 1791. The Cry of Nature; or an Appeal to Mercy and Justice, on behalf of the persecuted A. 721 *p.* — 1792. A Work on Domestic A. 91 *u.* — 1792. The A. Kingdom, or Zoological System of the celebrated Linnæus. 568 *j.*—1793. Experiments on the Nerves and Spinal Marrow of Living A. 274 *w.*—1793. Productions and Operations of Plants and A. 954 *i.*—1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving A. &c. 312 *w.*—1795. Observations on the Influence which excites the Muscles of A. to contract in Galvanic Experiments. 957 *g.*—1796. Attempt to determine by Experiments how far some of the most powerful Medicines, such as Opium, Ardent Spirits, &c. affect A. by acting on the Nerves, to which they are primarily applied. 677 *i.*—1797. Various Drawings of A. 209 *w.*—1797. The Analogy between the A. and Vegetable Kingdoms. 512 *o.* — 1798. On A. and Vegetable Systems. 39 *o.*—1798. An Account of the Regular Gradations in Men and in different A. and Vegetables, and from the former to the latter. 962 *w.*—1798. An Essay on Humanity to A. 991 *p.*—1799. On Cruelty to Dumb A.; a Sermon. 286 *c.*—1799. The Effects of the Nitric Acid upon Iron deposited in the Stomach of an A. 468 *b.*—1800. Account of a Peculiarity in the Distribution of the Arteries sent to the Limbs of slow-moving A. 194 *t.*—1800. Elements of Natural History, for the use of Schools, founded on the Linnæan arrangement of A. 658 *a.*—1801. Phenomena in the A. Kingdom. 219 *c.* — 1801. Elements of the Natural History of the A. Kingdom. 880 *q.* — 1802. A General System of Nature through the three grand Kingdoms of A., Vegetables, and Minerals. 920 *p.*—1802. A. Biography; or Anecdotes of the Lives, Manners, and Economy of the A. Creation, arranged according to the System of Linnæus. 114 *k.*—1802. The History of Men and A. in a State of Health or Disease. 971 *e.*—1802. The Talking A.; an Epic Poem, with four distinct Apologues. 202 *f.*—1802. Des A. 294 *c.*—1803. The Rational Brutes, or Talking A. 742 *x.*—1803. The Terms which are expressive of Position and Aspect in the A. System. 71 *l.*—1803. Comparative View of the Structures and Functions of Animated Beings in general. 119 *z.*—1803. Treatise on the Natural History of A. and Vegetables. 282 *t.* — 1803. Goldsmith's History of Animated Nature, abridged. 757 *p.*—1804. An Examination of the Mineralized Remains of Vegetables and A. of the Antidiluvian World, generally termed Extraneous Fossils. 733 *d.*—1804. Systême des A. sans Vertèbres; ou Tableau Général des Classes, des Ordres, et des Genres de ces A. 582 *u.*—1804. Various Examples of A. 284 *i.*—1805. Natural History and Description of 400 A. 876 *t.*—1806. Anatomical Reflections on the Form of A. 526 *v.*—1806. Brief Account of Crustaceous A. See Reptiles, 1806.—1807. Zoography; or the Beauties of Nature displayed, in select descriptions from the A. and Vegetable, with additions from the Mineral Kingdom, systematically arranged. 981 *g.*—1807. Reflections on the Sinfulness of Cruelty to A.; a Sermon. 641 *q.*—1807. Historia Naturalis A., Vegetabilium, et Mineralium, quæ in Sicilia vel in circuitu ejus inveniuntur. 837 *o.* — 1807. Introductory View of the Classification of A. 592 *w.*—1808. Zoological Philosophy; or an Exposition of those Considerations which relate to the Natural History of A., to the Diversity of their Organization, and of the Faculties derived from it; to the physical causes which maintain life within them, and give rise to the movements which they perform, &c. 582 *v.*—1808. On the Effects of Galvanism on A. 895 *q.* — 1808. African Scenery and A. 284 *i.*—1809. Speech on Malicious and Wanton Cruelty to A. 342 *e.*—1809. An Exposition of those Considerations which relate to the Natural History of A. 582 *v.*—1810. Aëration of the Fœtal Blood in different Classes of A. 508 *k.* — 1810. Characters of some new Genera and Species of A. and Plants found in Sicily, with various Observations. 837 *o.*—1810. On the general Structure and Physiology of Plants, compared with those of A. 425 *d.*—1810. The Sin of Cruelty to Brute A.; a Sermon. 965 *p.*—1810. Considerations générales sur l'Ordre Naturel des A. composant les Classes des Crustaces, des Arachnides, et des Insectes. 589 *u.*—1811. Analogies in Plants and A. 541 *y.*—1811. Instinct displayed, in a Collection of well-authenticated Facts, exemplifying the extraordinary Sagacity of various Species of the A. Creation. 941 *n.*—1812. History of Three Hundred A.; recomposed and augmented. 632 *z.* — 1812. New Works of A., containing 100 plates, drawn from the Life. 492 *t.*—1812. On the Action of Poisons on the A. System. 153 *m.*—1812. On the Cause of the Refrigeration observed in A. exposed to a high degree of Heat. 294 *g.*—1813. Analysis of the Cerebral Matter of Man, and some other A. 929 *v.*—1813. Treatise on the Management of Parturient A. 733 *k.*—1814. De Coloribus A., Vegetabiliumque, determinandis, Commentatio Phisiographica. 477 *o.*—1814. On the Influence which the Heart exercises in the Organization of Articulated A. 846 *g.*—1814. Of the Powers of Nature to re-unite Parts which have been separated from the A. System. 67 *a.*—1814. Some Account of the Fossil Remains of an A. more nearly allied to Fishes than any of the other Classes of A. 508 *n.* — 1814. The Effects of Medicines in various A. 741 *m.*—1815. Elements of the Natural History of A., illustrated by short historical A. 114 *m.*—1815. Anatomy of A. and Vegetables. 582 *j.*—1815. Sketch of a General Theory of the Intellectual Functions of Man and A., given in reply to Drs. Cross and Leach. 943 *c.*'— 1816. Mémoires sur les A. sans Vertèbres. 834 *v.*—1816. Three Discourses on the A. Creation, and the duties of Man to them. 764 *m.*—1816. Account of the various Productions of Nature, Mineral, Vegetable, and A. 114 *m.*—1816. Some farther Account of the Fossil Remains of an A., of which a description was given to the Society in 1816. 508 *n.*—1817. Le Regne A. d'après son Organization. 579 *g.*——N. D.—De A., libri xix. Lat. 58 *f.*— De Rarioribus quibusdam A. in Voigtlandia quondam natis ac degentibus. 166 *a.*—De A., Gr. et Lat. 8 *r.*—Phenomena in the A. Kingdom. 294 *s.* — Historia A. Scripturæ Sacræ. 636 *m.*—Εκ της Χριστιανικης Τοπογραφιας, περι ζωων Ινδιων, και περι δενδρων. 260 *x.*—De Natura Partium A. 926 *q.*—Account of an easier and safer Way of transfusing the Blood out of one A. into another. 570 *n.*—On the Manners of A. 714 *h.*—Annotations upon Aristotle's History of A. 315 *m.*—Bones of large A., &c. 655 *l.*—A. Quadrupedium omnis generis delineationes. 247 *d.*—Papers on Worms found in the Intestines of live A. 139 *o.*—De Naturis duodecim A. 901 *d.*—Description of three new A. in the Pacific Ocean. 664 *v.*—On the Effects produced by different Combinations of the Terra Ponderosa, given to A. 954 *b.*—De Hist. A. en Grec et en François, avec des notes. 44 *s.*—The History of A., by Avicenna. 839 *x.*—The Park of A. 939 *b.* See Natural History, and its Subdivisions, Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Serpents, Insects, &c.—Zoology.

ANIMAL, Aquatic.—1553. De Aquatilibus, libri duo. 98 *b.*—1554. Aquatilium A. Historia, cum eorundem Formis ære incisis elegantissime. 829 *x.*—1556. Aquatilium A. Enumeratio, juxta Plinium. 411 *g.* —

1560. Icones A. Aquatilium. 411 *e.*—1745. A strange Aquatic A. 670 *k.* See Animal, Marine,—Fish,—Natural History.

ANIMAL Bodies.—1696. Preternatural State of A. Bodies. 374 *k.*—1705. De Motu quo retinuntur in fluida Corporis A. 904 *k.*—1733. Method of preparing and preserving the Parts of A. Bodies for Anatomical Use. 677 *f.*—1751. Observations and Experiments on A. Bodies; or Inquiry into the Cause of voluntary Muscular Motion. 686 *s.*—1755. Of Worms in A. Bodies, particularly in Fishes. 703 *s.*—1755. Physique des Corps Animés. 107 *k.*—1755. La Physique des Corps Animés. 101 *x.*—1756. Mémoires sur la Nature sensible et irritable des parties du Corps A. 459 *l.*—1780. Some Observations relating to the Influence of Climate on Vegetables and A. Bodies. 972 *k.*—1794. To preserve the Flesh of A. from Putrefaction. 462 *a.* See Animal Substances.

ANIMAL Chemistry. See Chemistry,—Galvanism.

ANIMAL, Domestic.—1772. Des A. Domestiques. 166 *e.*—1786. Hints for choosing and improving the best Breeds of the most useful kinds of Domestic A. 275 *w.*—1809. The Art of improving the Breeds of Domestic A. 842 *l.*—1810. Correspondence sur la Conservation, &c. Correspondence relative to the Preservation and Amelioration of Domestic A. 389 *y.* See Stock.

ANIMAL Economy. See Economy, Animal.

ANIMAL Electricity. See Electricity,—Galvanism,—Chemistry.

ANIMAL, Fabulous.—1625. A Work of Fabulous A., entit. Von Der Natur. 202 *w.*—1714. Dissertationes Academicæ de Hominibus et A. fabulosis. 417 *d.*

ANIMAL-FLOWER, a Genus of Marine Animals, systematically called Actiniæ.—1767. On the Actinia Sociata, or Clustered A. Flower. 334 *n.*

ANIMAL Fluids. See Fluid.

ANIMAL Generation. See Generation.

ANIMAL Heat. See Heat,—Chemistry.

ANIMAL Landscape. See Landscape.

ANIMAL Life, or Vitality. See Life.

ANIMAL, Luminous.—1810. Observations on Luminous A. 627 *s.*

ANIMAL Magnetism. See Magnetism,—Galvanism.

ANIMAL, Marine.—1748. Museum Richterianum, continens Fossilia, A., et Vegetabilia Maris. 479 *m.*—1757. Description of several small Marine A. 82 *z.*—1785. Description of a new Marine A. 508 *e.*—1797. An Account of a new Marine A. 6 *j.*—1800. Descriptions of some Marine A. found on the Coast of Wales. 6 *j.*—1802. Description of several Marine A. found on the South Coast of Devonshire. 678 *k.*—1807. Of several new or rare A., principally Marine, discovered on the South Coast of Devonshire. 678 *k.*—1811. Of some new and rare Marine British Shells and A. 678 *k.*

ANIMAL, Noxious.—1762. Observations on Noxious A. in England. 379 *j.*—1783. Methodes sures et faciles pour détruire les A. nuisibles. 166 *f.*

ANIMAL Poison. See Poison.

ANIMAL, Rabid.—1778. Remarks on the Treatment of Persons bit by Mad A. 381 *f.*—1793. An Essay on the Disease produced by the Bite of a Mad Dog, or other Rabid A. 661 *q.*—1809. A Treatise shewing the Impossibility of Hydrophobia being occasioned by the Bite of any Mad A. 652 *e.*—1812. Dissertations on the Bite of a Rabid A. 416 *p.*—1812. Dissertation on the Bite of a Rabid A. 406 *t.*

ANIMAL Respiration. See Respiration.

ANIMAL Secretion. See Secretion.

ANIMAL Substance, or Matter.—1582. The hidden Vertues of sondrie Vegitables, A., and Mineralls. 491 *x.*—1644. Haliographia, de Preparatione, Usu, ac Virtutibus omnium Salium Mineralium, A. ac Vegetabilium. 925 *r.*—1736. Treatise of the Fossil, Vegetable, and A. Substances that are made use of in Physick. 408 *o.*—1749. Observations on the Generation, Composition, and Decomposition of A. and Vegetable Substances. 697 *m.*—1777. Opuscules de Physique A. et Vegetale; traduits de l'Italien par Senebier. 870 *m.*—1796. A few Observations on the Component Parts of A. Matters. 412 *h.*—1799. Experiments on certain Principles obtained from A. Substances treated with Nitrous Acid. 957 *l.*—1804. On Vegetable and A. Substances. 583 *n.*—1806. On the Phenomena observed in, and the Results obtained from A. Matter, when acted upon by Nitric A. 929 *s.*—1811. On the Analysis of Vegetable and A. Substances. 901 *d.*—1811. Art of Preserving all Kinds of A. and Vegetable Substances for several years. 37 *n.*—1811. Notice respecting the Decomposition of Sulphate of Iron by A. Matter. 745 *i.*—1811. On the Analysis of Vegetable and A. Substances. 623 *x.*——N. D.—De Virtutibus Herbarum, Lapidum, et A. 14 *s.*—The Process of converting A. and Vegetable Substances into Chyle. 508 *q.*—Liber Secretorum Alberti Magni de Virtutibus Herbarum, Lapidum, et A. quorundam. 629 *v.* See Animal Bodies,—Chemistry.

ANIMAL, Testaceous.—1684. Recreatio Mentis et Oculi in Observatione A. Testaceorum. 130 *l.* 169 *x.* This work is illustrated with near 500 figures.—1691. Observationes circa Viventia quæ in rebus non viventibus reperiuntur, cum Micrographiâ curiosâ, et A. aliquot testaceorum iconibus nondum editis; cum figuris. 130 *m.* See Shell-Fish,—Natural History.

ANIMAL Torpidity. See Torpidity.

ANIMALS, Vessels of.—1731. Essay on the Art of injecting the Vessels of A. 677 *e.*—1733. On the Blood and Blood-Vessels of A. 457 *i.*—1745. Observations on the Origin and Use of the Lymphatic Vessels of A. 18 *e.*—1755. Physiological Essays on the Causes which promote the Circulation of the Fluids in the very small Vessels of A. On the Sensibility and Irritability of the Parts of Men and other A. 965 *v.* See Anatomy,—Natural History.

ANIMALCULE, signifies a small animal, but is generally used to denote one so minute as not to be visible without the aid of the microscope.—1696. Microscopical Observations on A. in Water. 468 *t.*—1703. A. See Leuenhoeck, 1703.—1729. Dissert. de Generatione ex A. in Ovo; cum figuris. 654 *y.*—1744. Of several Species of small Water Insects (A.) of the Polypus kind. 915 *x.*—1759. Observationes Miscellaneæ de A. et Plantis quibusdam marinis. 82 *y.*—1769. Increase in the A. of Vegetable Infusions. 324 *n.*—1774. Vermium Terrestrium et Fluviatilium, &c.; i.e. a succinct History of A., Worms, and Testaceous A., not Inhabitants of the Sea. 690 *j.*—1798. A Description of 383 A. 562 *f.*——N. D.—Experiments on the A. in Pepper Water, &c. 570 *n.* See Microscope,—Micrography.

ANIMATING Principle. See Life,—Vitality.

ANIMATION, Suspended.—1785. Observations on Suspended A. 798 *x.*—1790. Miscellaneous Observations on Suspended A. See Society, Royal Humane, 1790.—1795. Miscellaneous Observations on Suspended A., to the year 1794. 475 *g.*—1801. Instances of Suspended A. in Vegetables. 428 *x.*—1802. Practical Essay on the Art of recovering Suspended A. 885 *v.*—1804. An Article on Suspended A. 172 *e.*—1811. Insensibility in Suspended A. 927 *i.*—1818. An Appendix on Suspended A. 718 *z.* See Drowning,—Suffocation,—Strangulation.

ANJENGO, in the Travancore country.—1728. Robert Orme born there. 719 *j.*

ANJOU, an ancient Province and Government of France.—1529. Annales d'A. 139 *m.*—1609. Antiquitez d'A. 500 *n.*—1725. Comm. des Observations et Consultations sur la Coûtume d'A. 758 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1537. René Choppin. 222 *u.*—1610. Francis le Goux de la Boulaye. 430 *d.* See France.

ANJOU, Dukes of, a branch of the ancient nobility of France.—1573. Histoire Sommaire des Comtes et Ducs d'A. 417 *q.*—1608. La Naissance du Duc d'A. 409 *a.*—1686. Histoire de Sablé, contenant les Seigneurs de la Ville de Sablé, jusqu'à Louis I. Duc d'A., et Roy de Sicile; première partie. 663 *y.*—1706. Duke of A.'s Succession considered, as to its legality and consequences. 33 *j.*—1802. Plantagenet, or the Secrets of the House of A.; a Tale of the twelfth century. 671 *t.*——N. D.—The eventful Succession of the Duke of A. to the Crown of Spain. 714 *b.*

ANJOU, Margaret of, Queen of England, and Wife of Henry VI.—1736. A Preface to a Translation, by Mrs. Thompson, of the History of the Calamities of Margaret of A., Queen of England, &c. 197 *c.*—1737. History of Margaret of A., Q. of England; translated from the French.. 85 *b.*—1816. Margaret of A.; a Poem, in ten Cantos. 505 *e.* See York, House of,—Lancaster, House of.

ANKERWICK Castle.—1800. A. Castle; a Novel. 271 *e.*

ANN, Duchess of York.—1670. Letter to A., Duchess of York, a few months before her death. 685 *d.*

ANNA, a name given to the following works of fiction.—1781. A. and Edgar; a Tale. 534 *m.*—1782. A.; a Sentimental Novel; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1785. A., or the Memoirs of a Welch Heiress, interspersed with Anecdotes of a Nabob. 99 *q.*—1786. Edwin and A. See Edwin, 1786.—1798. Alfred and A. See Alfred, 1798.

ANNA Comnena. See Comnena.

ANNABELLA.—1768. A.; a Poem. 546 *m.*

ANNABERG, a Town of Misnia.—1607. A., Misniæ Urbis Historia. 544 *u.*—1709. Meletemata A. 422 *u.*—1538. Gregory Bersmann born 1538 at A. 106 *g.*

ANNALS.—1557. A. ab exordio Mundi ad Mortem Alexii Comneni. 993 *f.*—1580. Liber i. A. 893 *b.*—1596. A. 519 *u.*—1598. The A. of Cornelius Tacitus. 441 *g.* 473 *x.* 711 *i.*—1602. A. seu Tabulæ Chronologicæ ad annum mdcii. 190 *h.*—1604. Quinque Libri A. 893 *c.*—1616. A. seu Breviarium Historicum. 630 *l.*—1619. A. ab anno salutis mlx. ad mcccl. 781 *h.*—1646. Continuatio A. Baronii, ab an. 1198 ad 1534. 793 *n.*—1661. A. Mariani; pars prima. 190 *g.*—1680. Vindex Veritatis A. Cæs. Baronii. 794 *v.*—1687. A. Waverleienses from 1066 to 1291. Oxf. fol.—1700. Cronicon, seu A., &c. 457 *u.*—1702. Les A. Galantes. 543 *c.*—1737. A. Libri sex. 267 *e.*—1784. A. Poetiques; or Poetical A. from the origin of French Poetry. Paris, 26 vols. 12mo. &c.—1807. Family A.; or Worldly Wisdom. 527 *v.*——N. D.—The A. of Aventine. 232 *c.*—A., Libri iv. 893 *c.*—Ecclesiastical A. &c. 805 *f.*—A. de Margan, from 1066 to 1232. 395 *t.* See History,—Chronology,—Register,—Journal.

ANNAMATIC.—1651. Dictionarium A., Lusitanum et Latinum. 801 *a.*

ANNAN, a Seaport Town and Parish in Scotland.—1730. James Johnstone born at A. 551 *k.*

ANNANDALE, a District of Scotland, lying on both sides the River Annan.—1659. Descriptio Topographico-Spagyrica Fontium Mineralium Moffatensium in A. Scotiæ. 629 *y*.—1757. Of a new Medicinal Well lately discovered near Moffat, in A. in Dumfries-shire. 943 *s*. See Dumfries-shire.

ANNAT, Francis, Confessor to Lewis XIV., and determined enemy to the Jansenists. — 1657. Twissi Vita et Vindiciæ à Calumniis Fr. A. 566 *c*.

ANNE, St.—1519. Hymni de S. A. 339 *u*. — 1688. The Prerogative of St. A., &c.; to which is added, A Preface concerning the Original of the Story. 232 *n*.—1688. An Abridgment of the Prerogatives of St. A. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—The Life of St. A. 636 *x*.

ANNE, Sr. — 1808. Honorine d'Userchi, St. A., and the Ruins of Yedburgh. 217 *g*.

ANNE, Queen.—1558. Repudie della Reina A. et difesa sua. 484 *q*.

ANNE, Queen of Scotland, and Wife of James VI.—1589. De Augustissimo Jacobi 6, Scotorum Regis, & A. Frederici 2, Danorum Regis Filiæ conjugio: 13, Calend. Septemb. 1589, in Dania celebrato. 217 *m*. 814 *d*.—1603. Inaugurationi Jacobi et Annæ Pæanes. 522 *j*. — 1613. Relation of the Royal, Magnificent and Sumptuous Entertainment given to the High and Mighty Princess Q. A., by Mayor, Sheriffs, and Aldermen of Bristol. 694 *j*.—1613. Relation of the Entertainment made by the Lord Knowles, for Q. A., at Cawsome House, on her progress towards Bath. 189 *t*.—1619. Two Elegies on the Death of Q. A., with Epitaphs. 464 *m*.—1619. Lachrimæ in Obitum Annæ Reginæ. Cantab. 4to.—1619. Threnodia, sive Pandionium; being Elegies and Epitaphs in Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English Verses upon Q. A. of Denmark. 860 *j*.—1622. Elegies on the Death of Q. A. 464 *m*.

ANNE of Austrich.—1723. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire d'A. d'Austriche. 688 *l*.——N. D.—Mémoires de la Régence de la Reine A. d'Autriche. 811 *k*.

ANNE of Brittany.—1810. A. of B.; an Historical Romance. 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.

ANNE, Princess of Denmark, and Queen of Great Britain, ascended the throne 1702; died 1714, in the 50th year of her age.—1702. A Defence of her Majesty's Title to the Crown; on 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35, &c. 825 *n*.—1703. Q. A.'s absolute Sovereignty of the Sea asserted. 399 *j*. —1703. History of the Life and Reign of Q. A.; digested into annals. 142 *h*.—1704. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the Q.'s Accession, on 1 Tim. 1, 2. 335 *n*.—1707. An Oration, sacred to the Imperial Majesty of A., Q. of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo.—1710. Essay on the propitious and glorious Reign of Q. A. 243 *d*.—1712. A Collection of her Speeches, Messages, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1714. Death of Q. A., and Accession of King George I.; on Ps. lxxv. 7. 849 *t*. — 1714. Two Sermons on the Death of Q. A., and happy Arrival of George I. 892 *s*.—1714. Sermon on the Sunday before the Q.'s Death; on Mark vi. 16. 796 *d*.—1714. On the Death of Q. A. 864 *f*.—1714. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Q. A., on Matth. v. 8. 217 *a*.—1714. A Sermon on Psal. lxxxii. 6, 7, on the Death of Q. A. 247 *v*. — 1714. Poem on the Death of Q. A. 990 *x*. — 1714. A Poem on the Death of Q. A. 297 *m*.—1714. An Enquiry into the Miscarriages of the four last years of her Reign. Lond. 8vo. — 1715. The Representation of the House of Commons to her, with her Answer, her Speech to Parliament, &c., all relating to the Peace. Lond. 8vo.—1715. Vindication of her and Francis Butler, Duke of Ormond, &c., from the Reflections cast upon them. Lond. 8vo. — 1718. Abridgment of Irish Statutes of Q. A. and King George. 325 *r*. — 1719. Sighs on the Death of Q. A. 741 *g*. — 1729. Memoirs of Q. A., being a compleat Supplement to the History of her Reign, wherein the transactions of the last four years are fully related. 413 *d*.—1730. Cases adjudged, &c., in the Reign of Q. A., &c. v. Chancery, Court of, 1730. — 1737. Cases argued and adjudged, &c., in 4-8th years of Q. A. v. King's Bench, 1737. — 1738. History of the Reign of Q. A. 210 *i*.—1742. Memoirs of the four last years of her Reign. Lond. 8vo. — 1745. Medallic History of England during the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen A. and King Geo. I. 909 *e*.—1756. A Poem, sacred to the Memory of Q. A., for her Bounty to the Clergy. 242 *a*.—1774. Public Affairs in Great Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the Reign of King William and Q. A. 196 *z*. — 1790. Transactions during the Reign of Q. A., from the Union to the death of that Princess. 461 *r*.—1795. A Speech, tending to prove that the Reign of Q. A. has been improperly called the Augustan Age of English Literature and Genius. 442 *r*.—1798. History of Great Britain during the Reign of Q. A. 868 *s*.——N. D. — To her late Majesty Q. A., upon the Peace of Utrecht; a Poem. 700 *k*.—The Life of Q. A. 716 *y*.—A short History of the Parliament; being an Account of the last Session of Q. A. 946 *q*.—On the Deaths of King William, Prince George, and Q. A. 915 *i*.

ANNE, Princess. — 1732. Epithalamium on the Marriage of the Prince of Orange and the P. A. 842 *v*.—1737. Copy of Congratulatory Verses, on the Marriage of the Prince of Orange with the Princess A. 683 *c*.

ANNE'S, St. Hill.—1802. St. A.'s Hill; a Poem, dedicated to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 5*s*.

ANNEALING, a process by which Glass is rendered less frangible, and by which the tempers of Metals, in certain instances, may be altered.—1616. The Manners how to A. or Paint on Glass. 413 *w*. — 1801. The Art of Painting on, or A. in Glass. 49 *s*. See Glass,—Painting, —Iron.

ANNELIDA.—A. and Arcyte. 207 *d*.

ANNESLEY, Arthur, Earl of Anglesea, a celebrated Statesman in the time of Charles II.—1681. Observations and Reflections on his Lordship's Memoirs concerning the Wars of Ireland. 33 *o*.

ANNESLEY, Sir Francis. — 1641. Copy of the Sentence of War pronounced against him and Baron Mount-Norris, together with his Lordship's Petition against Thomas (Wentworth) Earl of Strafford, &c. 33 *q*.

ANNESLEY, or Ansley, Samuel, a Non-conformist of great piety and talents.—1697. Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. A. 969 *r*.

ANNESLEY, Richard.—1766. The Case of Ann, Countess of Anglesey, lawful Wife of R. A. See Anglesey, Ann, Countess of, 1766.

ANNET, Peter.—1766. A Collection of the Tracts of a certain Free Enquirer, noted by his sufferings for his opinions respecting himself. 33 *t*.

ANNETTE.—1778. A. and Lubin; a Com. Op. 301 *p*.

ANNIHILATION.—1792. A. no Punishment to the Wicked after the Day of Judgment. 176 *e*.

ANNIUS of Viterbo, a zealous Preacher in the 15th century.—A. of Viterbo forged a History under the name of Fabius Quintus Pictor. 352 *o*. See Annius.

ANNUAL REGISTER.—1789. The New A. R., or General Repository of History, Politics and Literature for the year 1788; to which is prefixed, The History of Knowledge, Learning and Taste in Great Britain, during the Reigns of King Edward the Sixth and Queen Mary, from the year 1547 to 1558. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6*s*. 6*d*.—1794. Refutation of certain Misrepresentations contained in the historical part of the A. R. for 1788. 949 *z*.—The Edinburgh A. R., a Periodical Publication.

ANNUALS. — 1789. The most Ornamental A. 430 *z*. See Gardening.

ANNUITANT.—1720. The Equity of Parliaments and Public Faith vindicated, in answer to the Crisis of Property, and addressed to the A. 665 *q*.—1761. The Right Hon. A. vindicated; with a word or two in favour of the other Great Man, in case of his resignation. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1*s*.—1777. Investigations of the Laudable Society of A. 280 *t*.—1778. The Schemes of the Laudable and Amicable Societies of A. for the Benefit of Age. 60 *q*.

ANNUITY.—1634. Compound Interest and A.; containing the Art of Decimal Arithmetic, also the Value of A. 783 *e*. — 1658. Table of the Value of A. 701 *x*. — 1681. Twelve Problems in Compound Interest and A. resolved. 650 *v*.—1691. Estimate of the Degrees of Mortality, and A. 459 *z*.—1698. Compound Interest and A. 948 *f*.—1720. Two Letters on the reimbursing and paying off of A. 8vo.—1724. A. on Lives. 295 *g*. — 1725. A. upon Lives. 674 *s*. — 1727. The New Method for Valuing A. upon Lives. 476 *y*.—1739. A. for Lives, and for limited Terms of Years considered. 802 *h*.—1741. Dissertation concerning the Arithmetic of A. 535 *d*. — 1742. Doctrine of A. and Reversions, deduced from general and evident principles. 857 *k*.—1744. On the easiest Method for calculating the Value of A. on Lives; from Tables of Observations. 295 *h*. 674 *u*.—1747. The Calculation of A. upon Lives; deduced from the London Bills of Mortality. 502 *s*.—1753. On the Value of an A. for Life. 309 *x*.—1757. A. for years certain. 394 *c*. —1762. Tables for the Valuation of Life A. at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent. 954 *y*.—1762. The Compleat A.; consisting of Tables of Interest, simple and compound, constructed on a new and familiar plan. 954 *x*.—1762. A Table of A. 954 *y*. — 1769. Schemes for providing A. 775 *w*. — 1772. A Proposal for establishing Life A. in Parishes for the Benefit of the Industrious Poor. Lond. White, 8vo. 1*s*. — 1774. Analysis of the several Bank A., from the first year of their creation down to the present time, with references to the different acts passed relative thereto. 49 *z*.—1775. Treatise on Assurances and A. for Lives. 146 *f*.—1776. Short and Easy Theorems, for finding, in all cases, the differences between the values of A. payable yearly, and of the same A. payable half yearly, quarterly or monthly. 776 *a*.—1776. Reflections on A. See Gaming, 1776.—1777. A Supplement to Calculations of the Value of A., published for the use of Societies instituted for the Benefit of Age, containing various illustrations of the doctrine of A., and complete Tables of the value of £.1 immediate A., being the only ones extant by half-yearly interest and payments; together with Investigations of the Laudable Society of Annuitants, shewing what A. each Member hath purchased, and real mortality therein, from its institution, compared with Dr. Halley's Table. 280 *t*. — 1778. Dissertation on the Value of Life A. 60 *q*.—1779. The Doctrine of A., and Assurance on Lives and Survivorships, stated and explained. 684 *f*.—1781. Traité des A. ou des Rentes à Terme. 730 *v*. — 1783. Tables for calculating the Value of Stocks and A. 121 *u*. — 1783. The Principles of the Doctrine of Life A., explained in a familiar manner, so as to be intelligible to persons not acquainted with the Doctrine of Chances; and accompanied with a variety of new Tables of the value of such A., at several different rates of Interest, both for single Lives, and for two joint Lives, accurately computed from observations. 652 *q*.—1792. Perpetual and determinate A. reduced to a Level; or a Comparative View of Long and Short A., with £.3 per cent. reduced, and £.3 per cent. Consols, at the Bank of England, &c. 121 *u*.—1796. A Treatise upon the Law of Usury and A. 763 *w*.—1796. A View of instituting Reversionary A.

or Government Dividends, payable at a future period. 916 *a.*—1800. A Practical Treatise on the Law of A.; wherein the different securities for A., and the remedies for the recovery thereof are fully exemplified; together with the Determinations of the Courts on the Construction of the A. Act; to which is added, a large Collection of Precedents. 977 *h.*—1802. Laws respecting A. 80 *y.*—1805. The Doctrine of Interest and A. explained. 64 *a.*—1808. Calculation of A., &c. 557 *u.*—1808. Reversionary Interest in Estates and Life A. 235 *g.*—1809. National Life A. 380 *e.*—1809. Plans of Assurance and A. See LIFE ASSURANCE, 1809.—1810. The Value of A. from £.1 to £.1000 per ann. on single Lives, from the age of 1 to 90 years. 189 *j.*—1810. Information to Possessors and Purchasers of A. See ESTATES, 1810.—1811. A. 535 *j.*—1813. Appendix to the Life Assurances and A. 64 *a.*—1813. A Paper read before the Royal Society, on a New Method of calculating the Value of Life A. 64 *a.*—1815. A Treatise on the Valuation of A. and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships. 672 *k.*—1816. On A. on Imaginary Cube Roots, Roots of Binomials. 516 *u.*—1817. Theorems for determining the Values of increasing Life A. 101 *r.*——N. D.—Analytical Solutions of Problems relating to A., &c. 309 *x.* See LIFE.

ANNUITY ACT.—1794. Collections of Cases on the A. A. 527 *b.*—1812. Cursory Enquiries into the Expediency of repealing the A. A. and raising the legal Rate of Interest. 888 *i.*

ANNUITY FUND.—1808. Rules of the A. Fund for the Benefit of Governesses. 461 *t.*

ANNUNCIATION.—1591. The A., in Arabic. See ALPHABET, ARABIC, 1591.—1628. Conciones xl. in adventum, de A., et de Verbo incarnato. 461 *j.*—1686. A.; a Sermon on Luke i. 31. 108 *t.*

ANOINTING.—1591. Of the Inaugurations, Coronations, and A. of Emperors, &c. 612 *l.* See INAUGURATIONS,—CORONATION.

ANOMALY, the angular distance of the primary Planets, from their Aphelion.—1670. Of finding the A. of Planets. 665 *c.*

ANOMOIA, FLORA.—1817. Flora A. 513 *k.* See BOTANY.

ANONYMOUS AUTHORS.—1708. A Dictionary of A. and Pseudonymous Authors. 760 *g.*—1806. A Dictionary of A. and Pseudonymous Works. 70 *r.*—1810. The A. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12s. See AUTHOR,—BIBLIOGRAPHY.

ANSALDI, ANSALDO, a Poet of Tuscany.—1704. Prefazione alle Poesie Toscane di A. A. 57 *u.*

ANSARIDÆ, from Ansars, Ansaria, the name of a People in Syria.—1732. Annales A. 381 *v.*

ANSBERT D'.—1647. Discours concernant le Mariage d'A. et de Blithilde pretendve fille du Roi Clothaire I. ou II. 359 *o.*

ANSCARIUS, or ANSCHARIUS, ST., an early Propagator of Christianity in the North of Europe.—1642. The Life of A. 34 *b.*——N. D.—The Life of St. A. 62 *c.*

ANSELM, ST., Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of William II.—1690. The Theology of St. A. 11 *r.*——N. D.—A Life of St. A., from 1093 to 1109; often printed with the Works of that Archbishop. 326 *q.*

ANSELMO.—1813. A.; or the Day of Trial. 496 *q.*

ANSON, GEORGE LORD, an eminent Naval Commander.—1748. A.'s Voyages round the World in 1740, 1, 2, 3, 4. 947 *c.*—1752. A Supplement to Lord A.'s Voyage round the World. 266 *k.*—1770. A Letter to the Right Hon. L. A. See NAVY, 1770.

ANSPACH, ANSBACH, or ONOLZBACH, a Marquisate of Germany, in the district of Franconia.—EM. LIT. CH. born at A.—1723. Mark Eliezer Bloch. 122 *c.*—1728. George Christian Oeder. 715 *h.*

ANSPACH, MARGRAVE OF.—1794. Observations on the Fossil Bones presented to the Royal Society, by his Serene Highness the Margrave of A., &c. 527 *o.*—1799. A Letter from the Margravine of A. to Henry Meister. 662 *u.*

ANSTER FAIR, a Fair held at Anstruther, or Anster, in Fife, Scotland.—1814. A. Fair; a Poem, in six Cantos, with other Poems. 899 *d.*

ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER, an ingenious Poet of the 18th century.—1773. A Poetical Epistle to C. A. on the English Poets, chiefly those who have written in Blank Verse. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1777. Madge's Addresses to Christopher Twistwit, Esq. Bath Laureat, and Miller's Plumian Professor. Lond. Parker, 4to. 1s. 6d. (An unfortunate attempt to be merry at the expense of Mr. A.)—1779. A Poetic Epistle to the Author of a Paraphrase, (Mr A.) of a celebrated Chapter of St. Paul. Lond. Faulder, fol. 1s.—1808. Some Account of his Life and Writings; with Plates. 34 *p.*

ANSWER.—1547. Aliquot R. et Orationes. 839 *q.*—1572. R. 889 *q.*—1575. Epistola et R. 186 *g.*—1577. Quæstionum et R. Christianarum Libellus. 116 *o.*—1580. Questions and A. 270 *m.*—1580. Questions and A. 110 *w.*—1597. Consiliorum seu R., libri vii. 533 *s.*—1611. Quæstiones ac R. de Fide, Gr. Lat. 282 *z.*—1611. Consilia sive R. juridica. 268 *r.*—1611. Questions et R. sur les Coustumes de France. 257 *w.*—1655. R. Bipartita. 248 *a.*—1662. Judaicarum R. et Questionum Consideratio. 242 *f.*—1677. Consultationum et R. Medicinalium, Centuriæ Quatuor. 380 *b.*—1694. True Directions how to draw A., &c. 158 *o.*—1697. A Collection of Precedents, by Bill and A., &c. 158 *q.*—1702. Collection of Modern Precedents for drawing A., &c. 158 *q.*—1704. Consilia, seu R. Altdorfina. 607 *t.*—1719. R. Practica. 368 *i.*—1730. Precedents of Bills, A. Pleas and Demurrers, &c. 540 *p.*—1791. Notices on Commissions for taking A. 132 *s.*——N. D.—Tales and quicke A. 106 *y.*

ANT, the name of several Insects that belong to different genera.—1604. Tales; or the A. and the Nightingale. 522 *j.*—1667. Observations on A. 570 *m.*—1671. Observations on an Acid Liquor obtained from A., and perhaps other Insects. 610 *k.* 793 *f.*—1747. Account of English A. 429 *r.*—1747. Abstract of the Rev. Mr. Gould's Account of English A. 670 *l.*—1767. The A., a Rhapsody. Lond. Davis and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1790. Observations on Sugar A. 202 *k.*——N. D.—F., libri v., quibus Christianus quilibet admirabili Formicarum Exemplo ad parandum sibi Sapientiam eruditur. 706 *a.* See ZOOLOGY,—INSECT.

ANTÆUS, a Giant of prodigious strength, slain by Hercules.—1537. Allegoria Pugnæ Herculis cum A. 975 *b.*

ANT-BEAR.—1701. On the Method of catching Fowl and Deer in Ceylon, of Serpents, of the A.-B., and of Cinnamon. 884 *j.*

ANTARTIC, ANTARTIC POLE, or ANTARTIC POLAR CIRCLE.—1568. New-found Worlde, or A. 902 *n.*—1670. Longitudines et Latitudines Stellarum fixarum quæ prope Polum A. sitæ sunt. 459 *v.*—1786. A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the A. Polar Circle, and round the World. 870 *y.*

ANTEQUERA, a populous Town of Spain.—Francis Amaia was born at A. 25 *t.*

ANTELOPE EAST INDIA PACKET.—1788. The Shipwreck of the A. East India Packet, H. Wilson, Esq. Commander, on the Pelew Islands, &c., in August 1783; by one of the unfortunate Officers. Lond. Randall, 8vo. 3s.

ANTEMIUS, or ANTHEMIUS, one of the Emperors of the West.—1571. Theodosii II. Junioris, Valentiniani, Majoraniet Imperat. Novellæ Constitutiones. 901 *t.* 925 *w.*

ANTENOR, a fictitious name.—1799. Travels of A., in Greece and A. 587 *u.*

ANTHELION, a large Luminous Spot opposite to the Sun.—1762. Of an A. observed near Oxford. 890 *z.* See ATMOSPHERE,—PHENOMENA,—HALO,—PARHELION.

ANTHELMINTICS, Medicines for removing Worms from the Stomach and Intestines.—1736. Powder of Tin, an A. Medicine. 24 *x.*—1754. Of the A. Virtues of the Root of the Indian Pink. 608 *x.*—1771. Method of giving the Solution of the Corrosive Sublimate in small doses, as an A. 400 *i.*—1774. Observations on the Use of Cowhage as an A. 242 *p.*—1778. Observations and Experiments on the Effects of different A. applied to Earth Worms. 382 *t.*—1785. On the Use of the Bark of the Angelina Tree, as an A. 442 *y.*—1805. Observations on some Indigenous A. of the West Indies. 209 *y.* See WORMS.

ANTHEM, a Vocal Composition set to Words, chosen from the Scriptures.—1565. Godly Prayers and A. of sundry men's doynges. 291 *m.*—1702. The Oration, A. and Poems spoken and sung at the Performance of Divine Music, for the entertainment of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the H. H. of Commons, Jan. 31. 1701. 956 *i.*—1712. Divine Harmony, or a Collection of Select A. 271 *k.*—1724. Musica Sacra; or Select A., in Score, consisting of 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 parts. 271 *k.*—1759. Forty-one Psalm Tunes, and ten A.; some of them being suited to various occasions, &c.; the whole being entirely new, and never before in print. 958 *j.*—1773. Collection of Psalms, Hymns, A., &c. on various occasions. 538 *c.*—1778. Twenty A. in Score, for 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 Voices. 695 *i.*—1788. Six easy A., with a favourite Morning and Evening Service. 695 *i.*—1789. A Book of truly Christian Psalms, A., and a Chant. 162 *b.*—1801. Requiem; or Grand Funeral A. 689 *n.*——N. D.—Services, and full A. 221 *u.*—Services and A. 412 *o.*—A Collection of Tunes and A. 50 *h.*—Six Select A. for a Voice alone. 956 *w.*

ANTHEMIUS, an eminent Architect in the 6th century.—1777. An Edition of A.'s Fragment on Mechanic Paradoxes. 783 *p.*

ANTHIA.—1726. De Amoribus A. et Abrocomæ, Lib. v. 989 *h.*

ANTHO-CALMETTEUS.—1575. Curation of Ulcers, drawn especially out of A.-C. and Jo. Tagultius. 69 *f.*

ANTHOLOGY, a Collection of beautiful Poems.—1816. ALBYN'S A. 188 *d.*——ENGLISH.—1789. A.; or, a Collection of Flowers, in blank verse. 510 *o.*—1794. The English A. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 6s.—1799. The Annual A.; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poetry. 869 *x.*—1814. The Parent's Poetical A.; being a Selection of English Poems, primarily designed to assist in forming the taste and the sentiments of young people. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6s.——N. D.—The English A. 806 *g.*——GERMAN.—1774. A Lyrical A. 789 *d.*——GREEK.—1494. A. Græca Gr. impressa in literis majusculis. Edit. princ. Flor. 4to. At the end is a learned Latin Epistle from Jo. Lascaris Rhyndaceus to Peter De Medicis, in Latin Capitals. 24 *l.* 588 *u.*—1503. A. Græca Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. A beautiful copy. This second edition of the Greek A., printed on vellum, sold at Dr. Askew's sale for £.8, 15s.—1519. A. Græca, Gr. Flor. 8vo.—1521. A. Græca. Ven. ap. Ald. 12mo.—1531. A. diversorum Epigrammatum, Gr. Paris, ap. Ascens.—1549. A. Græca. Paris, fol.—1550. A. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald.—1556. A. Gr. Ap. Hen. Steph. 4to.—1566. A., sive Florilegium diversorum Epigrammatum veterum Græcorum, in libros vii. divisum, cum Notis Hen. Stephani.

Paris, apud Steph. 4to. — 1602. A. a Megisero, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 8vo.—1604. A. a Lubino, Gr. et Lat. in Bibliopolo Commeliniano. 619 *y*.—1617. A. Poetica, Gr. Lat. 460 *o*.—1700. Notæ in A. Epigrammatum Græcorum. 523 *n*.—1745. Sepulchralia Carmina ex A. MS. a Joan. Hen. Leichio, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 4to. — 1754. A. Græca a Constantino Cephala, published by Reiske. Lips. 8vo. Rep. Oxf.—1781. A. Græca Prosaica. 460 *w*. — 1790. A. Græca cum Versione Italiana. Neapol. 4 vols. 4to. — 1792. A. Græca Poetica. 466 *x*. — 1795. A. Græca. 446 *k*.—1806. Translations, chiefly from the Greek A.; with Tales and Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. Philips, 8vo. —1813. Collections from the Greek A. 121 *a*.——N. D.—A. Græca diversorum Epigrammatum, Gr. Ven. — Greek A. 797 *p*.—Meleager, a Greek Poet, and the first Collector of the Epigrams that form the Greek A. 663 *i*. ——Latin.—1674. A. Historica. 220 *n*.—1684. Ἀγθολογια, seu Selecta quædam Poematum Italorum qui Latine scripserunt. 53 *j*. — 1717. In A. Dissertationes lxxxvi. 57 *t*.—1759. A. veterum Latinorum Epigrammatum et Poematum Notis variorum, curante Burmanno. 172 *t*.— Persian.—1778. A. Persica, seu Selecta e diversis Persicis Auctoribus loca in Latinum translata, Lat. et Pers. Vien. fol.—1778. A. Persica, Pers. et Lat. Vien. 12mo.

ANTHONY, the Colleague of Augustus Cæsar.—1677. A. and Cleopatra; a Tragedy. 855 *j*.

ANTHONY, Mr.—1690. Mr. A.; a Comedy. 143 *g*.

ANTHONY, Francis, a noted Quack in the beginning of the 17th century.—1611. Aurum non Aurum, sive adversaria in Assertorem Chymicæ, sed veræ Medicinæ Desertorem Franc. A. 453 *p*. Against Dr. Francis A.'s Aurum Potabile; a quack medicine.—1623. Shewing Dr. A.'s Apology for Aurum Potabile to be false and counterfeit. 262 *a*.

ANTHONY, Sr., the Father of a numerous progeny of Fanatical Monks, who sought heaven through mortification and self-torture.—1476. Vita Sancti A. de Padua. 766 *n*.—1520. The Lyfe of Saynte A. 711 *z*.—1604. A Life of St. A. of Padua, in Spanish. 19 *e*.—1652. Vita de S. A. di Padova. 50 *p*.—1677. An Oratorio for St. A. of Padua. Three others in different years for the Festival of that Saint. 41 *w*.—1697. Life of A. the Monk. 52 *e*.—1697. Vita S. A. Eremitæ, Græce. 52 *e*. ——N. D.—Summa Theologicalis of St. A. 67 *u*.

ANTHONY'S, Sr. Fire. See Erysipelas.

ANTHONY, Sr. Order of, an Order of Anchorets, instituted in 370, by John, Emperor of Ethiopia. — 1609. Fundacion, vida, y Regla de la grande Orden Militar y Monastica de los Cavalleros y Monges del Padre San. A. Abad, in la Etiopia. 68 *c*.

ANTHOXANTHUM, a Genus of Plants of the class Diandria and order Digynia.—1790. On the Festuca Spadicea and A. Paniculatum of Linnæus. 863 *h*.—1792. Additional Observations on the Festuca Spadicea and A. Paniculatum. 863 *h*. See Botany.

ANTHRAX, a Genus of Dipterous Insects.—1681. Epistola Gratulatoria de A., Carbunculo, Bubone, et Altauna. 389 *i*. See Entomology.

ANTHROPOGRAPHIA. See Anatomy.

ANTHROPOPHAGI, synonymous with Cannibal, q. v.—1688. De Natura et Moribus A., Dissertatio. 749 *q*.

ANTHROPOMORPHITES, an Heretical Sect, who maintained that God existed in the Human Shape. — 1605. Liber contra A., Gr. Lat. 279 *q*.

ANTI, Title of. — 1689. Traité Historique et Critique de celles qui portent le titre d'A. 63 *i*.

ANTI-ARMINIANISM, in opposition to Arminianism.—1629. Anti-A.; or the Church of England's old Antithesis to new A. 779 *v*.

ANTIAS, Furius.—Vita et Fragmenta. 34 *z*.

ANTIBARBARIAN, in opposition to Barbarian.—1520. A., liber. 339 *v*.—1680. The A.; or a Treatise concerning an unknown Tongue. 675 *i*.

ANTIBURGHER, a name commonly given to one Class of Seceders in Britain and Ireland.—1713. One of the Founders of the Secession Church in Scotland, and leader of that division called A. 412 *g*. See Seceders.

ANTICHRIST, a great Spiritual Power, predicted in the Old Testament and the Revelations, to arise at some future period on the earth; for the sole purpose of opposing the Christian Church.—1471. Victoria Christi contra A. 524 *n*.—1505. De Ortu, Vita, et Moribus A. 787 *e*.—1529. Revelation of A. 389 *m*.—1545. De Christiana Religione, et de Regno A. 503 *q*.—1556. A. 716 *k*.—1556. Five Homilies concerning A. 447 *v*.—1557. De Consummatione Mundi ac de A., &c. 500 *k*.—1566. The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of A., and 4th Monarchy. 782 *s*.—1570. De Unico Mago et triplice Herode eoque A. 293 *j*.—1570. The Popish Kingdome, or Reigne of A. 426 *f*.—1576. Synopsis A. Romani Spiritu Oris Christi revelati. 966 *q*.—1577. The Acts of Christe and A. 92 *i*.—1583. Ad Nich. Sanderi Demonstrationes quadraginta, in octauo libro visibilis Monarchiæ positas, quibus Romanum Pontificem non esse A. docere instituit, responsio. 961 *y*.—1584. De Successione Ecclesiastica, et latente ab A. Tyrannide Ecclesia. 391 *j*.—1585. Antithesis Christi et A. de Vero et Uno Deo. 340 *q*.—1586. The Figure of A., with the tokens of the end of the world. 908 *w*.—1588. A Treatise of the Principles of Christe's Doctrine and the A.'s Doctrine; with a Comparison betweene these two Regiments. 639 *e*.—1589. Historical Dialogue touching A. and Popery. 813 *c*.—1589. The Hunting of A., with a Caveat to the Contentions. 986 *g*.—1589. Pontifex Romanus esse A. 150 *u*.—1589. A Treatise touching A. 283 *l*.—1590. De duobus A., Mahumete et Pontifice Romano. 705 *h*.—1590. Treatises or Sermons against A., on Apocal. xix. 19. 293 *v*.—1592. Treatise, containing a true Description of A., who was foretold by the Prophets and Apostles, and an evident proofe that the same agreeth vnto the Pope. 867 *v*.—1594. De Eucharistia, A., et Missa. 222 *y*.—1600. Theological Logic, or the Tryal of Truth; containing a discovery of the chiefest points of the doctrine of the great A. and his adherents, the false teachers of the times: the first part. 900 *g*.—1600. Synopsis Papismi; or a General View of Papistry, wherein the whole mystery of iniquity and sum of A. Doctrine is set down. 968 *r*.—1603. A. Demonstratio contra Fabulas Pontificias et ineptam Demonstrationem Rob. Bellarmini. 1 *v*. — 1603. A Treatise, proving that the Pope is A. 316 *a*.—1604. Description de l'A. 726 *c*.—1606. The Ploughman's Tale, shewing that the Pope is A. 218 *n*.—1607. L'A. 798 *a*. — 1607. Against symbolizing with A., &c. v. Cross, 1607. — 1608. Historia A., ex altera parte cap. xi. Danielis. 434 *n*.—1609. Refutatio Bellarmini de A. 151 *k*.—1609. De A. Romano, Perditionis Filio. 705 *h*.—1609. Chronological Discourse of the Church, Christ, A., Gog and Magog. 232 *x*. — 1609. Adversus Roberti Abbati Oxoniensis de A. Sophismata Disputationis, libri tres. 345 *s*. — 1610. A. Pontificiorum Monstrum fictitium esse. 151 *l*.—1612. A. Romanus in proprio suo nomine numerum illum Apocalypticum d,clxvi. continente proditus. 482 *t*.—1613. Sword of the Spirit, to smite in pieces the A. Goliah, viz. the Pope. 970 *y*.—1615. De l'A. et de ses Marques. 364 *h*.—1616. A Short Compend of the Growth of the Roman A., comprised in the 7th, 8th, and 9th centuries. 892 *m*.—1616. Controverses et Considerations sur ce que le Sr. Ferrier et ses Compagnons ont dit de plus specieux en faveur de l'A. 191 *r*.— 1618. A. arraigned; being the Substance of a Sermon on 1 John ii. 18, 19, 20. 904 *g*.—1620. Jacobi Regis Sententia de A. 316 *b*. — 1621. De A. 638 *u*.—1623. Idea reformandi A. 801 *f*.—1623. A. Orientalis ex Vaticiniis Propheticis demonstratus. 445 *p*.—1625. A. the Pope of Rome. 88 *m*.—1630. An Exposition on the first part of 2 Thess. ii., proving the Pope to be A. 873 *q*.—1641. Repetitio quorundam illustrium Locorum Vet. et N. Testamenti, qui de A. agunt. 242 *e*.—1641. Of the Devilish Politique State or Kingdom of A. 786 *x*.—1642. Describing that State of Government to which all other Notes of A. do agree. 771 *s*.—1642. Hugo Grotius Papizans; seu Notæ in Grotii Appendicem de A. 591 *c*.—1644. A Refutation of Bellarmine concerning A. 151 *l*.—1644. The Storming of A. in his strongest Garrisons, of Compulsion of Conscience, and Infants' Baptisme. 118 *y*.—1645. A. Unmasked, in two Treatises. 297 *d*.—1646. The Unveiling of A. 769 *g*.—1647. A. in Man, a Discovery of the great Whore. 828 *y*.—1647. The Ruin of A. 672 *q*.—1647. The A. Presbyter. 592 *r*.—1648. Survey of the Spiritual A. 823 *f*.—1650. Sharp but short Noise of War; or the Ruin of A. by the Sword. 607 *q*. — 1651. A. exhibited, in a Collection of Passages out of a Tract, entitled, The Doctrine of Scriptures concerning the Seate of Dominion. Lond. 4to.—1651. Of A. and the End of the World, &c.; with Reflections on Mr. Henderson's Papers. 956 *w*.—1652. The Rise, Growth, and Fall of A. 474 *e*.—1653. A Brief Discovery of a Threefold Estate of A. 383 *d*.—1653. Discourse of Apostacy and A. 457 *z*. — 1654. The Old Serpent's Voice; or A. discovered. 696 *l*. — 1654. The Spouse rejoicing over A. 668 *c*.—1654. A Character whereby A., Seducers, False Prophets, and House-Creepers may be known. 357 *h*.—1654. The Unmasking and Discovering of A. 383 *e*. — 1654. A Whip of Small Cords to scourge A. (sitting in the Temple of God, and exalting himself above, and opposing himself against, all that is called God), out of the Temple of God, and clearing up the way for receiving in of the Lord Jesus Christ in his glorious Power in and over the Church, now exercised in the working of miracles, gifts of healings, and other extraordinary gifts; with the knot at the end of the whip. 245 *c*.—1655. A Voice from Heaven; or a Testimony against the remainders of A. yet in England. 771 *b*.—1655. An Iron Rod put into the Lord Protector's hand to break all A. Powers in pieces. 831 *d*.—1655. A. in Man the Quaker's Idol. 671 *h*. — 1656. A. in Man Christ's Enemy. 696 *n*. — 1656. Forms of the Pillars of A. 294 *p*.—1660. A Perfect Description of A. and his False Prophet; wherein is plainly shewn, that Oliver Cromwell was A. 698 *d*.—1660. Ὁ Ἀντιχριστὸς, the Great A. revealed; before this time never discovered, and proved to be neither Pope, nor Turk, nor any single Person. 969 *h*.—1661. Hippolyti Martyris de A., Liber, Græcè. 448 *r*.—1664. A. Excidium, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1667. Kingdom of Christ and A. See Christ, 1667.—1675. Discourse of A. and the Apocalypse. 385 *u*.—1676. Of A.; a Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 3.-13. 552 *t*.—1679. A Discovery of the Person and Period of A. 699 *f*.—1680. Discourse concerning A. 401 *v*.—1683. Christ against A. 519 *n*.—1696. The A. and Sadducees detected among a Sect of Quakers. 564 *c*.—1703. Fall of A. v. Almanack, 1703.—1706. L'Eglise Romaine convaincue de Depravation, d'Idolatrie, et d'A. 394 *o*.—1711. A Treatise of the Three Evils of the last Times, and of the coming of A. Lond. — 1713. Concerning A. and the End of the World. 338 *r*.—1729. De Nonnullis A. Characteribus. 267 *o*. — 1758. Christ or A.; or the celebrated Ludolph's true and easy way to Union among Christians. 896 *t*.—1768. Destruction of the whole A. System. 293 *y*.—1770. The Religion of A.; or Notes on the Book of the Revelation of St. John, and other Pro-

phecies; respecting the Rise, Reign, Religion, and Ruin of the Man of Sin. Lond. Chater, 8vo. 2s. —1784. History of A. 802 *k.*—1789. The Marks of A.; or a Supplement to the Warburtonian Lecture. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1s.—1793. A Prophecy of the French Revolution and the Downfall of A. 971 *t.*—1795. A. in the French Convention; or an Endeavour to prove that some part of the Prophecies of Daniel and St. John is now fulfilling in Europe; addressed to all mankind who believe in the Old Testament, to the Jews as well as to the Christians. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The Fall of A. See CONSTITUTION, 1796.—1801. R.'s Opinion concerning A. See ROCHESTER, BP., 1801. —1802. An Inquiry concerning A.; being an Examination of such of the Predictions of Daniel as are acknowledged to relate to that subject, and an attempt to apply them to certain events that have recently happened. 819 *b.*—1804. A.; or the Man of Sin. 225 *v.*—1806. The Tyrannical Reign of A. 352 *f.*—1809. Modern Orthodoxy identified with A.; a Discourse. 446 *y.*—1811. A Defence of the pure Precepts of the Gospel against Modern A. 556 *f.* —1814. On the Holy A. 192 *z.*—— N. D.—Der Entkrist; i. e. Of A. Small folio. A Xylographic book of the greatest rarity, consisting of 39 leaves printed from wooden blocks, on one side of the paper.—A Numbre of pleasaunt Hystories, discouering all the craftie Conueyances of A., &c. 845 *s.*—Letter to the Rev. Mr. Brown on the Downfall of A. 633 *o.*—Antichristus; id est Homiliæ quinque, quibus Romanum Pontificem, verum et magnum illud A. esse probatur. 447 *v.*—Tractatus de Vita et Imperio A. 636 *x.*—Whether the Pope be A., &c. 75 *c.*—De A. 718 *x.*—A. Presbyter. 590 *y.*—A History on the End of the World, and on A. 721 *t.*—Fall of A.; a Sermon. 144 *b.*

ANTICOSTI, an uninhabited Island in North America.—1768. Description of the Island of A. 986 *o.*—1774. Immersions and Emersions of Jupiter's first Satellite, observed at Jupiter's Inlet, on the Island of A. 986 *o.*—1797. Shipwreck and extraordinary Hardships and Sufferings in the Island of A. 270 *c.*

ANTI-COTON, a satirical name, invented by Francis Garasse.—1614. The Horoscope of A. 399 *q.*—1615. The Testimentary Codex of A., lately found upon Charenton Bridge. 399 *r.*

ANTI-DELPHINE.—1806. A.-Delphine; a Novel. 180 *r.*

ANTI-DIABO-LADY.—1777. A.-Diabo-Lady; calculated to expose the Malevolence of the Author of Diabo-Lady. Lond. Parker, 4to.

ANTIDOTE.—1530. Of Poisons and their A. 702 *r.*—1561. A., sive de exacta componendorum miscendorumque Medicamentorum ratione, libri tres. 241 *g.*—1563. De A. 396 *i.*—1571. Nicandri Theriaca, &c. 441 *w.*—1579. An excellent A. 64 *l.*—1608. Arca medica variis S. Scripturæ et Patrum A. referta. 176 *r.* —1617. A. Generale et Speciale, ex optimis tam veterum quam recentiorum Scriptis, fideliter et methodice congestum et dispositum. 956 *b.*—1633. A. 69 *g.*—1742. Of an A. to the Indian Poison in the West Indies. 671 *m.*—1759. Against an Opinion, that a Person infected with the Small-Pox may be cured by A. 388 *u.*—1777. An Account of accidental Poisons to which Families are exposed; with their A. 584 *r.* —1785. Toxicologia, seu Doctrina de Venenis et A. 762 *o.*—1816. The Tests and A. of Poisons. 637 *k.* See POISON.

ANTI-ELIXIR, in opposition to Elixir. —1678. Historical Account of a Degradation of Gold made by an A.-Elixir. 142 *v.* See ALCHEMY.

ANTIGALLICAN PRIVATEER.—1757. The A. Privateer; being a genuine Narrative of her leaving Deptford, Sept. 17, 1756, to the present time. Lond. 8vo. 1s. —— N. D.—Letters concerning the A. Privateer. 814 *l.*

ANTIGALLICAN, THE ORDER OF.—1751. A Sermon before the several Associations of the Order of A.; on Ps. cxxii. 6. 571 *h.*—1751. A Song; to be sung or said by the good people of England, especially those who are A. Sheepy, fol. 1s.—1757. The A.; or the History and Adventures of Harry Cobham, Esq. 615 *m.*

ANTIGALLICANS, SOCIETY OF.—1777. Candidates for the Society of A.; in four Letters, from a Friend in Town to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Candidates for the Society of A.; being the Correspondence of various Persons with the Author upon the Subject; part 1. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. A 2d part. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ANTIGALLIMANIA. —1793. A. G. Sketch of the Alarm; or, John Bull in Hysterics; an Heroi-Comic Poem; with Notes, &c. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s.

ANTIGONE, Daughter of Œdipus, King of Thebes, slain by command of Creon.—1561. The several Stories of Hæmon and A. 137 *o.* —1620. A. 869 *a.* —1631. A. the Theban Princess; a Tragedy. 659 *b.*——N. D.—A. 817 *m.*

ANTIGONUS, one of Alexander's Generals, and at one time King of all Asia Minor.—1552. Ad A. Regem de tuenda Valetudine, Epistola. 305 *l.*—1572. Aurea ad A. Regem Epistola de Morborum Præsagiis, et eorundem extemporaneis Remediis. 305 *m.*—1585. An Epistle of Diocles vnto King A. 605 *f.* 499 *q.*

ANTIGUA, one of the principal West India Islands belonging to Great Britain.—1710. An Account of the Rebellion in A. 388 *b.*—1755. Of an Impression on a Stone dug up in the Island of A. 179 *c.* —1755. On the Agitation of the Sea at A. 10 *c.*—1778. An Account of Inoculation in the Island of A., in the years 1755 and 1756. 386 *i.*—1787. An Extract of Coke's Journal from Gravesend to A. 245 *c.*—1789. A Brief Account of the Island of A., in a Series of Letters written in the years 1786-7, and 8. 622 *u.*—1806. The Laws of the Island of A. 157 *c.*—1717. Joseph Warner was born in A., 1717. 950 *k.*

ANTIJACOBIN. —1799. Poetry of the A. Lond. Wright, sm. 8vo. 5s.

ANTIJACOBIN REVIEW. —The British Critic and the A. Review. 419 *v.*—1808. An Examination of an Article in the A. Review, on Sir John Cox Hippesly's additional Observations. 671 *s.*

ANTILLES, those Islands which lie in the vast Archipelago between North and South America. —1619. De la Nouvelle France, Floride, des A., &c. 524 *t.*—1667. Histoire Generale des A. 900 *h.* —1668. Inquiries and Directions for the A. or Carribbee Islands. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 227.—1681. Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Isles A. de l'Amerique. 811 *h.*—1698. Relation of a Voyage made in the years 1695-96-97, on the Coasts of Africa, Straits of Magellan, Brasil, Cayenne, and the A. 389 *w.*—1751. On the Currents of the Sea at the A. 751 *t.*—1816. Essai sur l'Hygiène Militaire des A. 555 *v.*——N. D.—Observations sur les Géophages des A. 555 *w.* See CARRIBEE ISLANDS.

ANTIMONIAL CUP.—1684. The Universal Medicine; or Vertues of the A. Cup. 349 *c.*—1640. The A. Cup twice cast; translated from J. Primrose. 977 *l.* 777 *r.* See ALCHEMY.

ANTIMONIAL WINE.—1756. Account of an uncommon Effect of A. Wine. 943 *p.*—1789. The liberal Use of Laudanum with A. Wine. 766 *j.* See CHEMISTRY.

ANTIMONY, the name given to a Mineral of a dark grey colour, metallic lustre, striated texture, and considerable specific gravity.—1564. De l'A. 590 *o.*—1566. Responce in Jac. Grevin, touchant la Faculté de l'A. 590 *o.*—1567. A Treatise against A. 441 *v.*—1604. A. Mysteria Gemina, &c. 448 *o.*—1651. Observationes sur l'A. 289 *j.*—1660. Triumphant Chariot of A. 925 *s.*—1664. Discourse in the Praise of A. 801 *d.*—1664. A Discourse in Praise of A., and the Vertues thereof. 20 *m.*—1668. Extract of a Letter written by an observing Person to a Friend of the Editor, concerning the Virtues of A. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 279.—1670. Concerning the Secrets of A. 181 *g.* 887 *u.* —1671. Commentarius in Currum Triumphalem A. 568 *e.*—1677. Experiments on refining Gold with A. 421 *a.*—1679. Epistola de A. 58 *v.*—1682. De Cinnabari A. 503 *s.*—1682. Dissertation sur l'A. 584 *a.*—1707. A Treatise of A.; containing the Chemical Analysis of that Mineral. 598 *g.*—1747. Analysis of A. 850 *d.* —1748. Against Amputation, recommends A., Quicksilver, and Kermes Mineral. 315 *z.*—1750. Medical and Chemical Observations on A. 531 *c.*—1762. The Principles and Constituents of A. 795 *e.*—1764. Remarks upon Dr. William Redmond's Principles and Constituents of A., and several other Opinions of the Doctor in Chemistry; by a Chemist. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Dissertatio Med. Chem. de A., ejusque usu in morbis curandis. 833 *v.* —1774. Observations on A.; read before the Royal Society of London, and published at their request. 670 *u.*—1774. Observations on the Use of Dr. James's Fever Powder, Emetic Tartar, and other A. Preparations in Fever. 964 *a.*—1790. On the Effects of A. in Cases of Epilepsy. 381 *a.* —1793. Case of a General Lympho-crustaceous Eruption of the Body, cured by a Course of Pills of Calomel and Golden Sulphur of A. 117 *a.* —1795. On the external Use of A. in the Rheumatism. 775 *n.*—1804. Analysis of a triple Sulphuret of Lead, A., and Copper. 473 *r.*—1814. Analysis of a New Variety of Ore of A. 574 *t.*—1814. On the Composition of Sulphuret of A. 905 *r.*——N. D.—Vse and Preparation of A. and Potable Gold. 411 *f.* See METAL,—CHEMISTRY.

ANTIMONY, TARTARIZED, a Medicinal Substance.—1795. Observations on the external Use of Tartarized A. 145 *a.*—1799. Experiments on the external Use of Tartarized A. 529 *w.* See CHEMISTRY.

ANTIMONY, TRIPLE SULPHURET OF.—1804. Description of the Triple Sulphuret of A., &c. from Cornwall. 140 *e.*—1809. Memoir on the Triple Sulphuret of Lead, Copper, and A. or Endellian. 140 *f.* See CHEMISTRY.

ANTIMONII VITRUM CERATUM.—1736. An Account of the Success of the Vitrum Ceratum A. 778 *a.* —1751. Observations on the Effects of the Vitrum A. Ceratum in Fluxes. 408 *p.*

ANTIN, a small Town of France in Gascony.—1711. Antiquitates A. 955 *l.*

ANTINOMIAN, and ANTINOMIANISM, those who deny the obligation of the Moral Law in their doctrine of Christianity. — The Founder of A. 327 *r.*—Zephaniah Smith among the first Founders of the Sect styled A. 866 *c.*—1631. The Law and the Gospel reconciled against the A., with a briefe Catalogue of their Doctrines. 175 *t.*—1643. A. anatomised; or a Glasse for the Lawlesse who deny the ruling Use of the Moral Law unto Christians under the Gospel. 842 *t.*—1644. The Doctrines of the A. confuted; in answer to Dr. Crisp. 409 *w.*—1644. A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine of the A., Familists, and Libertines, that infested the Churches of New England. 956 *u.*—1647. A. and Familism unsealed. 63 *t.*—1647. Examination of the chief Points of A. 93 *b.*—1648. The Secrets of Familisme and A. 823 *f.*—1652. A. discovered and confuted. 403 *d.*—1692. Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine of Justification, and of its first Preachers and Professors, from the unjust charge of A. 915 *b.*—1721. The A. of the Marrow of Modern

Divinity detected. 455 *b.*—1772. Some Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, A Third Check to A.; by the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. — 1788. A Blow at the Root of pretended Calvinism, or real A. 463 *o.*—1791. A. unmasked and refuted. 373 *d.*—1795. An Antidote to A. 170 *k.*—1795. Good Works; addressed to the A., for their Conviction and their Conversion. 492 *c.* —— N. D.—Doctrines of A. refuted; or the Reviewer reviewed. 879 *w.*—A. unmasked. 492 *c.*

ANTINOUS, the name of a Constellation in the Northern Hemisphere. —1691. De Orbe stagneo A. Epistola. 381 *y.*

ANTINOUS, Intaglio of.—1770. An Intaglio of A., under the figure of Mercury, in a Cornelian, explained. 141 *n.*

ANTIOCH, a City of Syria, situated on the banks of the Orontes, now called by the Turks Antaki.—1517. The Oration of Libanius, concerning the A. Sedition. 42 *e.*—1589. Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani Homiliæ ad Populum A., cum Presbyter esset A. habitæ, duæ et viginti. 224 *a.*—1609. Homiliæ ad Populum A. adversus Judæos. 224 *d.*—1610. Pro A., ob dejectas Imperatoris Imagines, Gr. Lat. 605 *i.*—1624. Hist. Episcopatus A. 930 *u.* — 1653. De Locis A. inter et Hierosolymam, necnon Syriæ, et Phœniciæ, et Palestinæ. 755 *j.*—1752. Some Cursory Reflections on the Dispute or Dissension which happened at A., between the Apostles Peter and Paul. 668 *x.* — 1812. Plan of A. 668 *d.*——N. D.—The A., &c. 558 *y.*—Antiochesis; the War of A. 556 *m.*—The Homilies of St. Chrysostom, addressed to the People of A. 656 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—314. Libanius 605 *g.*—350. Ammianus Marcellinus. 642 *j.* — 354. St. John Chrysostomus. 223 *u.*—386. Beatus Theodoretus. 901 *l.*——N. D.—Periegetes Alexandrinus Dionysius. 306 *w.*

ANTIOCH, Patriarch of.—1714. A Letter in Syriac of the Bishop Mar Thomas, written from Malabar to the Patriarch of A., and a Latin Version by himself. 836 *q.*

ANTIOCHUS, King, the name of several Kings of Syria. — 1574. Vita, Res gestæ, et Exitus Regis A. Epiphanis. 831 *q.* — 1717. De Quæstionibus ad A. Principem in Scripturam Sacram. 722 *d.*

ANTIPÆDOBAPTISM.—1652. A.; in 2 parts. 910 *r.* — 1795. The Principles of A. 313 *g.*—1795. Candid Reasons for renouncing the Principles of A. 350 *z.*—1800. Reasons for renouncing the Principles of A. 571 *w.* See Anabaptist,—Baptist.

ANTIPÆDOBAPTIST. — 1654. A Plea for A. 910 *s.* — 1756. A Display of A. Self-Inconsistency. 335 *t.*—1802. A Letter to an A. 777 *f.* See Anabaptist,—Baptist.

ANTI-PANTHEON.—1773. A-P.; Verses occasioned on reading a late Publication called the Pantheon. Lond. Snagg, 4to. 1s.

ANTIPARADOX.—1541. A; 26 *p.*

ANTIPATER, Father of Herod the Great.—1622. Tragedy of Herod and A. 644 *k.* 830 *i.*

ANTIPATHY, the reverse of Sympathy. — 1546. De Sympathia et A. Rerum, liber unus. 383 *z.* —1658. Auditus novus ad Sympathiæ et A. causas inveniendas. 792 *b.*

ANTIPHLOGISTON, in opposition to Phlogiston. — 1789. Notes exhibiting and defending the A. Theory. 574 *g.*—1789. A Comparative View of the Phlogistic and A. Theories; with Inductions. 495 *s.*—1792. Anforsgrunde der A. Chemie; or, Elements of the A. System of Chemistry. 418 *b.*—1794. The Phlogistic and A. Hypotheses proved to be erroneous in regard to Combustion. 391 *c.*—1795. The A. Doctrine of M. Lavoisier critically examined, and demonstratically confuted. 740 *x.* — 1796. A Practical Treatise on Fever; contrasting a Tonic Treatment with the A., in which the superiority of the former is ascertained. 732 *n.*

ANTIPHONAL, Order of the.—The Order of the A. 25 *u.*

ANTIPODES.—1640. The A.; a Comedy. 153 *x.*

ANTIPOLEMUS.—1794. A.; or, the Plea of Reason. 577 *m.*

ANTIQUARIAN Cabinet. — 1816. The A. C., &c. Periodical, Lond.—The A. and Topographical Cabinet. 883 *s.*

ANTIQUARIAN School.—1761. The A. School; or the City Latin Electrified. 478 *o.*

ANTIQUARIES, Society of, London. — 1752. The Charter and Statutes of the S. of A. Lond. Glas. Lib.—1784. Three Chronological Tables of the Members of the S. of A. 361 *f.* — 1798. List of the Members of the S. of A. of London, from their revival in 1717 to June 1797, arranged in chronological and alphabetical order. 429 *g.*

ANTIQUARIES, Society of, Scotland.—1788. Account of the Institution and Progress of the S. of A. of Scotland. 861 *q.*

ANTIQUARY, a Person who studies Antiquities.—1641. The Antiquary; a Comedy, acted by his Majesty's Servants at the Cockpit. 645 *g.*—1708. The Opinions of several learned A. 335 *r.*—1711. An Answer to a scandalous Libel, entitled, the Impertinenee and Imposture of Modern A. displayed. 710 *r.* — 1720. Collection of curious Discourses, written by eminent A. 478 *s.*—1724. Specimen Biographicum de A. Sueciæ. 280 *q.*—1726. A Scots Ode to the British A. 789 *g.* — 1789. La Chasse aux Bibliographes et aux A. mal avisés. 806 *r.*—1809. Heathenism, as illustrated by the most eminent A. of our age. 287 *r.* — 1815. Lives of Topographers and A. 637 *g.* — 1816. The A.; by the Author of Waverley. 841 *g.*—1820. The A.; a Drama, in three Acts: from the Novel of that name by the Author of Waverley. 900 *g.*——N. D.—A Piece of excellent Irony, at the expense of Modern A. 241 *d.* See Antiquities.

ANTIQUES.—Modern A.; a Farce. 563 *k.*

ANTIQUITIES, those Testimonies or Memorials of the Ancients which have remained till Modern Times.—1472. Seven Books of Saturnalia, which are a Miscellany of Criticism and A. 633 *c.*—1498. A. variarum volumina xvii. cum Commentariis. 33 *t.* — 1545. Five Books of A. 105 *v.* — 1549. A. libri iii. 352 *y.*—1549. A. aliquot Monumenta insignia, ex ære, marmoribus, membranisq. uteribus descripta. 352 *y.*—1553. De admirabili Operum A. et Rerum suscipiendarum præstantia, libri tres. 97 *s.*—1567. To all Degrees that take pleasure in A. or Foreign Reapportes. 361 *r.*—1579. Thesaurus Rei A. 424 *g.*—1587. Many maruailous Things and strange A., seruing for the benefitt and recreation of all sorts of Persons. 868 *b.*—1597. A., Monuments, Inscriptions, &c. 129 *a.*—1602. Egregiarum seu Electarum Lectionum et A. liber. 220 *a.*—1606. Imagines et Elogia Virorum Illustrium et Eruditorum ex A. Lapidibus et Numismatibus expressa, cum Annotationibus Fulvii Ursini. Ant. 1606, 4to. This Work consists of Engravings made from a large Collection of Statues, Busts, and other Monuments of A. under the care of Fulvius. 924 *e.* — 1612. Remarkable Stories, A., Wonders, &c. 317 *q.* — 1616. De A. Temporum. 268 *r.* — 1617. Thesaurus, item Rei A. uberrimus. 424 *g.* — 1619. The Triumphs of Love and A.; a Masque. 669 *o.* — 1625. Thesaurus A. Sacro-Profanorum. 835 *s.* — 1626. Papists glorying in A. turned to their Shame. 450 *c.*—1628. Opuscula varia, Historiam et A., tam sacram quam profanam illustrantia. 221 *p.*—1636. Poemata et alia Sacræ A. Fragmenta. 750 *l.* — 1638. The Valley of Variety; containing very learned and rare Passages out of A., Philosophy and History. 739 *i.* — 1648. A large Collection of A. 39 *y.*—1651. A Variety of Tracts, chiefly A. and Political. 262 *s.*—1674. A. è Rosino aliisque in Compendium contractæ. 496 *i.*—1677. Selectæ A., libri xii. 942 *s.*—1677. A View of A. 520 *u.*—1679. Miscellanea eruditæ A. 872 *w.*—1683. Dissertationes octo, in quibus multa Sacræ et Profanæ A. Monumenta explicantur. 684 *r.*—1683. Recherches Curieuses, i. e. Curious Researches of A. 872 *w.*—1685. The Figures of some A. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 215. — 1687. A., libri iv. priores, et pars quinti. 556 *q.*—1687. The A. of Time restored and defended, against the Jews and Modern Chronologers. 751 *y.* —1690. Vetera Monumenta, in quibus præcipua Musiva Opera, sacrarum profanarumque Ædium structura, dissertationibus iconibusque illustrantur. 226 *f.*—1692. A. Italiæ et totius Orbis. 105 *v.*—1692. Spicilegium A., sive variarum ex A. elegantiarum, vel novis luminibus illustrataram, vel recens editarum, fasciculi. 93 *w.*—1693. Réponse à la Defence de l'A. des Temps. 786 *b.*—1695. A. Convivial. Hebræor. Græcor. et Romanor. 886 *y.*—1702. Dissertationes ix. A. et Marmoribus, cum Romanis, tum potissimum Græcis illustrandis inservientes. 280 *u.*—1703. De Candore liber singularis, variis A. illustratus. 738 *f.*—1705. Hercules Ethicorum, ex variis A. reliquiis delineatus. 93 *u.*—1710. The Itinerary of John Leland the A. intermixed with divers curious Discourses. 478 *r.*—1711. Eighteen Dissertations on several Medals, Gems, and other Monuments of A. 210 *x.*—1713. An Account of some Ancient Trumpets, and other Pieces of A. 699 *v.* — 1713. Bibliographia Antiquaria, sive Introductio in Notitiam Scriptorum qui A. Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas, et Christianas Scriptas illustraverunt. 353 *m.* — 1715. Works on Matters of A. and Biography. 479 *u.* — 1717. Del l'A. Estense et Italiana. 691 *d.*—1717. A. Hebraicæ et Græcæ. 165 *x.* — 1719. L'A. expliquée et representée en Figures, Lat. et Gal. This Work is illustrated by a vast number of elegant and accurate engravings, representing nearly 40,000 objects of A.; engraved from statues, medals, &c. in the various Cabinets of Europe. 679 *k.*—1719. Tesoro Britannico overo il Musæo Nummario; or British Treasury, being the first Cabinet of our Greek and Roman A. 477 *k.*—1720. A Collection of curious Travels, Voyages, A., and Natural Histories of Countries. 298 *j.*—1721. Elenchus Gemmarum, Statuarum, aliarumque ejus generis A. 268 *h.*—1723. Thesaurus A. et Historiar. Siciliæ, Sardiniæ, Corsicæ, aliarumque Insularum adjacentium. 431 *d.*— 1724. A. and Remarkable Curiosities. 887 *c.*—1724. Gleanings of A. 90 *c.*—1724. Collectio Monumentorum Veterum et Recentium ineditorum, A. Geographiam, Historiam omnem ac Juris Patres illustrantium. 455 *u.*—1724. A., Sacred and Profane. 909 *d.*—1725. Sacræ A. Monumenta Historica, Dogmatica, Diplomatica, cum Notis. 524 *p.*—1725. Antiquitates Vulgares; or the A. of the Common People. 139 *z.*—1726. Introductio ad Historiam et A. Sacras. 870 *s.*—1733. The Temple of the Muses; or the Principal Histories of Fabulous A., represented in 60 Sculptures. 755 *t.*—1737. A. explained; or a Collection of Figured Gems. 715 *y.*—1738. A. Plantarum Feralium apud Græcos et Romanos. 586 *h.*—1739. Ad faciliorem Rei A. cognitionem. 29 *r.*—1740. Ancient A., &c. 812 *a.* — 1741. A. Hebræorum et Israeliticæ Gentis. 940 *e.* —1745. Germana quædam A. eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam Sacri quam Profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli, illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1748. The A. of Dionysius Halicarnassensis. 306 *u.* — 1751. Animadversions on A. 497 *a.*—1752. Chronological A. of the most Ancient Kingdoms, from the Creation of the World, for the space of five thousand years. 539 *j.*—1753. Curious and scarce Tracts of A. 520 *n.*—1754. Monuments of A. 318 *p.*—1755. Select Pieces on A., &c. See Commerce, 1755.—1756. Institutiones Antiquariæ; i. e. A. Institutes, in which are many helps for the understanding Inscriptions. 54 *y.*—1764. The History of the Arts of A. 974 *y.* —1764. Religious and Pagan A. 627 *y.* — 1765. A. Etrusques,

Grecques, et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. Hamilton. 462 *t.*—1765. L'A. dévoilé par ses usages. 138 *x.*—1766. La Geographie, l'Histoire, la Fable et les A. 825 *c.*—1767. Récueil d'A. Egyptiennes, Etrusques, Grecques, et Romaines, avec des Explications. 207 *m.*—1768. The A., Customs and Manners of each People to Modern Times. 236 *j.*—1768. Observations on A., &c. 712 *y.*—1769. Nugæ A.; being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers, in Prose and Verse. 468 *g.*—1770, &c. Archæologia, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to A. See ARCHÆOLOGIA, 1770.—1774. Views of A. 529 *r.*—1777. Observations on Popular A., including the whole of Mr. Bourne's Antiquitates Vulgares, with Addenda to each Chapter of that Work; as also an Appendix, containing such Notices on the Subject as have been omitted by the Author. 146 *g.*—1778. Maps and Views of A., Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, &c. 473 *l.*—1778. Exhibition of a great variety of A. and Moral Curiosities. 824 *r.*—1779. The A. Repository; a Miscellany, intended to preserve and illustrate several valuable Remains of Old Times; adorned with elegant sculptures. Lond. Blyth, 2 vols. 4to. 38s.—1779. On some hitherto undescribed Remains of A. 953 *c.*—1782. An Essay on the Study of A. 171 *f.*—1782. Des A. qui s'y trouvent encore. 519 *c.*—1783. A Treatise on the Study of A. 773 *q.*—1783. An Archæological Dictionary, or Classical A. of the Jews, Greeks and Romans, alphabetically arranged. 973 *z.*—1784. On the Institution of a Society for enquiring into A., &c. 555 *o.*—1785. Account of A. discovered in the Neighbourhood of Bagshot, 1783. 464 *a.*—1786. Catalogue de Tableaux des trois Ecoles, A., et autres Effets curieux. 337 *z.*—1787. The A. of the Woollen Manufacture, proved from a passage of an ancient Florentine Poet. 213 *w.*—1787. A Catalogue of A., &c. 436 *h.*—1788. Tractatus varii Latini ad Rem, cum Criticam, tum A., pertinentes. 270 *l.*—1788. Essai sur l'Histoire Chronologique de plus de quatrevingts Peuples de l'A. 135 *o.*—1788. Choix des Pierres gravées du Cabinet Imperial des A. 328 *t.*—1789. Remarkable A. 757 *m.*—1792. On the A. of the World. 223 *h.*—1796. Cabinet of A. and Natural History. 135 2d *u.*—1797. Observations relative chiefly to Natural History, Picturesque Scenery, and A. 655 *w.*—1800. The most illustrious Characters of A. 658 *a.*—1801. Horæ Mosaicæ; or a View of the Mosaical Records, with respect to their coincidence with Profane A., their internal credibility, and their connection with Christianity. 352 *d.*—1802. Representations of Ruins, interesting A., &c. 639 *n.*—1803. The Geography, Natural History, Manners and A. of various Countries. 543 *k.*—1803. Remains of A., &c. 70 *k.*—1804. Gems selected from the A.; with illustrations. 280 *k.*—1804. Descriptions, A., Historical, and Picturesque. 695 *z.*—1805. Miscellanies, A. and Historical. 885 *q.*—1805. Of the Distance the Ships of A. usually sailed in twenty-four hours. 47 *u.*—1805. 31 Plates of Views, A., &c. 312 *y.*—1805. Beauties of A.; or Remains of Feudal Splendour and Monastic Times. 473 *g.*—1807. Notices of A., &c. 478 *k.*—1808. A.; a Farce, in two Acts. Lond. Reynell.—1808. Choix d'Auteurs Classiques Grècs et Latins, d'Ouvrages d'A. 837 *y.*—1810. Observations on an A. Medal. 626 *j.*—1811. Relics of A.; consisting of 48 plates, with letter-press descriptions. 475 *n.*—1811. Of the Statues of A. 671 *u.*—1811. 190 Plates of Etchings, containing nearly 800 Monuments of A., of which more than 50 were never before published. 671 *u.*—1813. Brand's Popular A. revised, with various Additions. 334 *e.*—1813. Discoveries in Hieroglyphics and other A. 300 *t.*—1814. Tables of Chronology and A. 556 *o.*—1814. The Modern A.; or the Muse in the Costume of Queen Anne. Lond. Pople, 8vo. 12s.—1817. Remains of A.; with Plates, Views, &c. 89 *g.*—1817. Engravings of various Objects of A. 706 *m.*—1817. Inquiry into some of the most curious and interesting Subjects of History, A. and Science. 674 *o.*—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and A., made during a Tour through the Pyrenees, France, Switzerland, the whole of Italy, and the Netherlands, in the years 1814 and 15. 670 *o.*——N. D.—The Advantages which the Learned derive from the Study of A. 84 *w.*—A History of A. 27 *f.*—La Galerie d'A. 220 *r.*—Primæ Linæ of Lectures on A., Ancient Geography, Diplomatics, &c. 713 *w.*—Various, and particularly British A. 238 *k.*—Collectanea A. 39 *y.*—Monumenta aliquot A. ex Gemmis et Cameis incisa. 934 *a.*—Writings full of Learning and Curious Researches into A. 368 *p.*—On A., Jurisprudence, and Morals. 727 *u.*—A., Vice-comitum, lib. x. 666 *k.*—Dissertazione sopra un' A. Piastra di Bronzo, che si suppone un' Orologie da Sole. 65 *r.*—Upon Subjects of Criticism and A. 689 *k.*—Electorum libri duo. Treats of several points of A. 368 *s.*—The False Face of A. 317 *w.*—Trattato dello strumento e della via inventrice degli A. 341 *g.*—Some original Works in Poetry, History, A., and Geography. 769 *n.*—A. libri v. Gr. Lat. 556 *z.*—Sacrarum Historiarum et A. Synopsis. 707 *y.*——ACADEMIC.—1651. De A. Academicis Dissertationes sex, habitæ in Academia Julia. 253 *h.*—1674. De A. Academicis Dissertationes. 253 *i.*—1739. De A. Academicis Dissertationes septem. 253 *i.*——AFRICA, SPANISH.—1614. Varias A. de Espana Africa y otras Provincias. 16 *h.*——AGRARIAN.—1674. A. Agrariæ. 422 *q.*——AMERICAN.—1796. Papers relative to American A. 80 *u.*——ANGLO-NORMAN.—1767. Anglo-Norman A. considered, in a Tour through part of Normandy. 320 *j.*——ASIATIC.—1728. A. Asiaticæ, Christianam Æram antecedentes. 222 *j.*—1788. History and A. of Asia. v. ASIA, 1788.——ASSYRIAN.—1690. Philosophia et Medica Principia venerandæ A. Assyriorum, Chaldeorum, &c. 866 *g.*——BRITISH.—1544. ΚΤΚΝΙΟΝ ἌΣΜΑ, Cygnea Cantio, et in eandem Commentarii A. Britannicæ locupletissimi. 597 *u.*—1587. Traité de l'A. et Singularité de la Grande Bretagne Armorique. 63 *k.*—1621. The A. of the British Churches. 924 *m.*—1639. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum A. et Primordia, quibus inserta est Pelagianæ Hæreseos Historia. 924 *o.*—1662. British A. revised; or a Friendly Contest touching the Sovereignty of the three Princes of Wales in ancient times, managed with certain arguments, whereunto answers are applied. 929 *f.*—1675. Historical A., in two books; the first treating in general of Great Britain and Ireland; the second containing particular Remarks concerning Cheshire. 604 *w.*—1685. Origines Britannicæ; or A. of the British Churches; with a Preface in Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph (Lloyd) against Sir George Mackenzie. 881 *s.*—1689. A. of the House of Commons asserted. 53 *b.*—1719. Glossarium A. Britannicarum. 86 *r.*—1738. An Essay on the A. of Great Britain. Edin. 8vo.—1738. Essay on the A. of Great Britain and Ireland. 637 *c.*—1739. The A. of the British Isles. 637 *c.*—1744. Letters, Essays, and other Tracts, relating to the A. of Great Britain and Ireland. 637 *c.*—1747. Essays upon several Subjects concerning British A. 508 *s.*—1754. Remains of the most remote A. in Britain and the British Isles. 135 2d *x.*—1755. The earliest A. of the British Islands explained. 255 *k.*—1768. An Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the Topographical A. of Great Britain and Ireland. 429 *d.*—1773. Books that relate to the History and A. of Great Britain. 736 *g.*—1776. Remarks on British A. 135 *w.*—1780. The Beauties of British A.; selected from the Writings of esteemed Antiquaries. With Notes and Observations. 248 *u.*—1786. A. of Great Britain. 478 *w.*—1800. A. of Great Britain. 180 *p.*—1805. The Architectural A. of Great Britain. 152 *n.*—1808. A., &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1808. Digested Catalogue of rare, curious, and useful Books in the English Language, or appertaining to British Literature and A. 301 *w.*—1809. British Family A. 762 *i.*—1810. The Relics of A.; or Remains of Ancient Structures in Great Britain; accompanied with descriptive Sketches. 779 *l.*—1810. The A., &c. of the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England and Scotland. 772 *a.*—1811. Picturesque Views and A. of Great Britain. 668 *m.*—1814. History and A. of the Cathedrals of Great Britain. 883 *s.*—1814. The Border A. of England and Scotland. 841 *c.*——N. D.—A. of the Christian Religion in Britain. 456 *j.*——OF THE ANCIENT BRITONS.—1777. British Remains; or a Collection of A. relating to the Britons. 725 *e.*—1818. Observations on the History and A. of the Britons. 149 *r.*——CELTIC.—1720. Select Discourses on the Celtic and Northern A., and in Latin, A. Selectæ Septentrionales, et Celticæ, &c. 569 *d.*——CELTO-NORMAN.—1786. A. Celto-Normanicæ. 551 *o.*——CHINESE.—1798. Dissertation on the A. of the Chinese Empire. See CHINA, 1798.——DACIAN.—1593. Analecta Lapidum vetustorum, et nonnullarum in Dacia A. 992 *e.*——DANISH.—1642. A. Danicæ. 57 *s.*——OF ST. DOMINGO.—1800. Account of A. from St. Domingo. 824 *d.*——ECCLESIASTICAL.—1578. A. Ecclesiasticarum Syntagmata. 339 *k.*—1605. Paraphrases Poëticæ Locorum aliquot S. Scripturæ, inter A. Liturgicas. 504 *j.*—1608. Claim of A. in behalf of the Protestant Religion. 804 *c.*—1619. A. triumphing over Noveltie; whereby it is proved that A. is a true and certain note of the Christian Catholicke Church. 358 *l.*—1620. De A. Ordinis B. Mariæ de Monte Carmelo. 198 *a.*—1622. Ecclesiastical A. 54 *g.*—1625. Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuite (W. Malone) in Ireland, about the Judgment of A. concerning the Romish Religion. 924 *n.*—1627. Reply to Dr. Usher's Answer, about the Judgment of A. concerning the Romish Religion. 638 *h.*—1651. Episcopatus Jura ex S. Scripturis et Primævâ A. contra Blondelium et alios. 463 *f.*—1651. Christianorum A. Cœmetrium, Tituli Monumenta. 41 *r.*—1667. Lexicon A. Ecclesiasticarum. 46 *o.*—1669. A. Ecclesiæ. 90 *w.*—1671. Dissertations Eccl. por Honor de los A. Tutelares. 532 *e.*—1682. A. Ecclesiæ Orientalis, seu Jo. Morini Vita, et Doctorum Virorum, cum eo, Epistolæ ἀμοιβαῖοι. 684 *p.*—1686. Opuscula; sive A. e Sacris Profanarum Specimen. 24 *e.*—1691. An Answer to Henry Tuberville's Testimonies of A. in his Manual of Controversies. 903 *q.*—1698. Dissertation of the A. of Temples and Churches. 496 *p.*—1698. De A. Ecclesiæ Orientalis. 26 *n.*—1708. Origines Ecclesiasticæ; or, the A. of the Christian Church. 114 *g.*—1722. Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Notitia; or a Summary of Christian A. 114 *h.* 117 *y.*—1729. A. Biblicæ è Novo Testamento. 165 *x.*—1736. Paleographia Britannica; or, Discourses on the Monuments of A. that relate to Sacred History. 887 *d.*—1741. A. Ecclesiæ, præsertim occidentalis. 208 *x.*—1774. A. or Venerable Remains of above four hundred Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. in England and Wales. 166 *i.*—1776. Remains of Christian A., with Explanatory Notes. 282 *d.*—1780. Remains of Christian A. 347 *t.*—1783. Disquisitions concerning the A. of the Christian Church. 282 *d.*—1792. A Supplement to the Regal and Ecclesiastical A. of England. 885 *r.*—1803. The A. and Advantages of Church Music; a Sermon. 882 *a.*—1809. A Tract chiefly relative to Monastic A. 282 *t.*—1809. The A. of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 608 *s.*—1814. The A. of the Sabbath. 256 *s.*—N. D. On the Origin and A. of Round Churches. 343 *j.*——EGYPTIAN.—1718. A. Antinoi. 955 *l.*—1720. Spicilegia A. Ægypt.

atque ei Vicinarum Gentium. 541 *z.* — 1737. Twenty-five Plates of Mummies, Obelisks, and other Egyptian A.; with two Essays towards explaining the Hieroglyphical Figures on the Coffins of two of the most ancient Mummies belonging to Captain William Lethieullier. 426 *n.* — 1756. Observations from Ancient and Modern Authors that have written on the A. of Egypt. 898 *r.*—1800. On the A. of Upper Egypt. 805 *t.* —1801. Ægyptiaca, or Observations on certain A. of Egypt. 963 *o.*— 1806. Disquisitions concerning the A. and Scientific End of the great Pyramid of Giza. 393 *k.*——ENGLISH.—1549. Englande's A., &c. 66 *r.*—1568. Assertio A. Oxoniensis Academiæ. 291 *o.*—1605. Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in A. concerning the most noble and renowned English Nation; with Cuts. 933 *g.*—1608. A. Academiæ Oxoniensis Apologia, in tres Libros divisa. 921 *e.* — 1640. A. of Canterbury. 868 *t.*—1641. Touching the A. of Cambridge. 350 *y.* — 1656. The A. of Warwickshire illustrated. 321 *n.* — 1663. The A. of the Church of Durham. 480 *p.*—1663. The A. of the Church of Durham. 279 *b.* — 1663. Chorea Gigantum, or the most famous A. of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone Heng. 216 *i.*—1669. An Appendix concerning the A. of Bath. 449 *v.* — 1674. Historia et A. Universitatis Oxoniensis. 980 *m.*—1677. A. of Exeter. 538 *k.*—1677. A. of Nottinghamshire; extracted out of records, original evidences, Leiger-books, other MSS. and authentic authorities; beautified with maps, prospects and portraitures. 906 *t.*—1684. History and A. of the County of Rutland, collected from records, ancient MSS., monuments on the place, and other authorities; with Cuts. 986 *a.* — 1684. Some A. found at Kirklython in Westmoreland. 629 *p.* — 1698. Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ; or Posthumous Works, relating to the Laws and A. of England. 871 *n.*— 1698. Discourse of the true A. of London. 881 *w.* — 1698. Concerning a Piece of A. lately found in Somersetshire. 693 *i.*—1699. On the A. of Numeral Figures in England. 622 *t.*—1700. The Historical A. of Hertfordshire. 218 *u.*—1700. An Account of the British, Phenician, Armenian, Gr. and Rom. A. in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u.*—1702. Concerning several Roman Inscriptions and other A. in Yorkshire. 527 *g.* — 1705. A. of Middlesex. 140 *o.*—1706. Origin and A. of our English Weights and Measures. 436 *q.*—1709. Some A. lately discovered near Bramham-Moor, in Yorkshire. 478 *x.* — 1710. An Account of some A. in the County of Kent. 765 *q.*—1710. A Discourse concerning A. found in Yorkshire. 597 *v.*—1711. The A. and Natural History of England. 153 *t.* — 1711. An Account of some A. lately found at Corbridge in Northumberland. 910 *c.*—1711. A. Rutupinæ. 84 *n.*—1712. Concerning some A. in the West-Riding of Yorkshire. 802 *w.*—1712. A. lately digged up at Bishopgate. 982 *m.*—1712. A. Capellæ D. Joannis Evangelistæ hodie Scholæ Regiæ Norwicensis. 175 *w.* — 1712. A. of the Cathedral Church at Norfolk. 159 *t.* — 1712. Natural History of Northamptonshire; with an Account of the A. 686 *s.*—1715. Many curious Remarks relating to the City of London. 62 *i.*—1717. A short View of Staffordshire, containing the A. of the same County. 340 *z.*— 1717. The A. of Berkshire. 49 *y.* — 1719. A. of York City, and the Civil Government thereof. 912 *d.* — 1719. A Perambulation of the County of Surry, begun in 1675, ended in 1692. Containing its Natural History and A. 54 *j.* — 1720. Monumenta Vetustatis Kempiana, &c. 12 *r.*—1720. Collection of curious Discourses, written by eminent Antiquaries, (the original Founders of the Society of Antiquaries), upon several heads in our English A. 478 *s.* — 1720. Relating to the A., Natural History, or Topographical Description of any part of England. 792 *s.*—1720. Dissertatio Angliæ conscripta de A. Oxoniensibus. 478 *t.*— —1720. The A. of Oxford. 530 *f.*—1722. The History and Antiquities of Glastonbury, &c. 478 *u.* — 1725. A. Prioratus Majoris Malverne in Agro Wicciensi. 903 *r.* — 1725. Letter upon some A. between Windsor and Oxford. 478 *u.* — 1726. The A. of London and Westminster. 63 *e.*—1727. Academia Tertia Anglicana; or the A. Annals of Stanford in Lincoln, Rutland and Northampton Shires. 741 *g.*—1729. Concerning the Natural History and A. of Leicestershire and Rutland. 741 *h.*—1730. History and A. of Harwich and Dover-Court, in Essex. 897 *s.*—1738. Letter to Dr. Mead concerning some A. in Berkshire; with cuts. 976 *b.*—1738. A. of the Town of Halifax in Yorkshire. 986 *m.*—1740. The History and A. of Essex. 829 *a.*—1745. An Attempt to explain some Remains of A. lately found in Hertfordshire. See ARCHÆOL. 1745.—1745. Account of several A. in and about the University of Oxford. 478 *x.* — 1745. A short Account of some A. found in Yorkshire. 906 *c.* — 1745. A. St. Edmondburgi ad annum 1272 perducatæ. 84 *n.*— 1745. A Letter to Dr. Sloane concerning some A. in Yorkshire. 906 *c.* —1745. Account of an intended Journey through England and Wales, for the Discovery of A. 763 *q.*—1745. Discourse concerning some A. lately found in Yorkshire. 478 *x.*—1749. The A. and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. 765 *y.*—1754. Observations on the A. of Cornwall, historical and monumental. 135 2d *h.*—1758. The History and A. of the ancient Villa of Whatfield, in the County of Suffolk. 241 *d.*— 1759. A. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *j.* — 1762. The History and A. of the Borough of King's Lynn. 732 *z.*—1762. Tracts chiefly relating to A. and Laws of England. 118 *o.*—1766. The History and A. of St. Saviour's, Southwark. 908 *g.*—1768. Historical Dissertation concerning the A. of the English Constitution. 886 *h.*—1769. The Natural History and A. of Northumberland. 946 *f.* — 1769. A Collection of Ancient Records, Charters, and Instruments of divers kinds, necessary for illustrating the Ecclesiastical History and A. of the Diocese of the Cathedral Church of Rochester. 906 *x.*—1770. A. Sarisburienses. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 3s. — 1771. The A. of Chilswell, near Oxford. 478 *y.* —1771. A. of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. 737 *q.* 893 *w.* — 1771. Discourse of the A. of the Laws of England. 456 *j.* — 1771. A. of Shires in England. 147 *k.* — 1771. History and A. of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 173 *a.*—1772. The History and A. of the ancient Borough of Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk. 890 *v.* — 1773. The Regal and Ecclesiastical A. of England. 885 *q.* — 1773. Account of some A. discovered on digging into a large Roman Barrow, at Ellenborough, in Cumberland, 1763. 478 *i.*—1773. The A. of England and Wales; being a Collection of Views of the most remarkable Ruins and ancient Buildings, accurately drawn on the spot. 445 *f.*— 1774. The A. of Richborough and Reculver. 84 *n.* — 1774. A. Rutupinæ. 323 *h.*—1774. The A. of Furness. 958 *p.* — 1775. History and A. of Buckingham. 971 *j.*—1775. The History and A. of the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire. 953 *c.*—1775. A great variety of Remarks relative to the A., History, and Laws of England. 379 *x.*—1779. Memoirs of the Town and County of Leicester; containing the A. of each, and the Historical and Biographical Relations at large. 907 *d.*—1779. A. discovered in Lancaster 1776. 958 *q.*—1779. Occasional Remarks concerning English A. 886 *h.*—1780. History and A. of Tunstall in Kent. 683 *l.* —1781. History and A. of Stamford and St. Martin's. 470 *h.*—1783. Proposals for the History and A. of Holderness, Yorkshire. 280 *i.*— 1783. Observations on the A. of Reculver. 143 *o.*—1785. Account of some A. in Gloucestershire. 693 *o.*—1785. Roman Roads, and other A. in the County of Durham. 181 *l.* — 1786. Military A.; being a History of the English Army, from the Conquest to the present time. 445 *h.*—1789. A. in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 815 *e.*—1789. The Natural History and A. of Selborne, in the County of Southampton. 963 *b.*—1789. Account of A. in Lancashire. 530 *d.* — 1789. Account of A. discovered in Cornwall. 791 *i.*—1789. Account of A. in the neighbourhood of Piersbridge and Gainford. 181 *l.*—1790. Account of A. discovered at Bath. 637 *u.* — 1790. A. of the City of Bristol. 77 *u.*— 1791. History and A. of Doncaster and its Vicinity. 671 *b.*—1791. History and A. of Northamptonshire. 959 *s.*—1791. A. of London and its Environs. 864 *e.*—1791. The History and A. of Claybrooke, in the County of Leicester. 627 *t.*—1792. The History and A. of Naseby, in the County of Northampton. 655 *d.*—1794. Of some A. discovered on the Quantock Hills in Somersetshire, in the year 1794. 466 *l.* — 1795. The History and A. of the ancient Town of Leicester. 907 *e.*—1795. The History and A. of the Town and County of Nottingham. 907 *e.*— 1796. A. discovered in Devonshire. 815 *e.*—1796. Roman A. at and near Bradburn, in the County of Derby. 815 *e.*—1798. The History and A. of Staffordshire. 850 *g.*—1798. Survey of the A. of Winchester. 671 *r.* — 1800. An Account of A. discovered at Rochester. 914 *e.*— 1801. A Walk through Southampton, with Plates of its A. 337 *t.*— 1801. Description of the A. and Beauties of Wales. 349 *s.*—1802. Roman A. discovered at Bath. 626 *w.*—1802. The History and A. of Reading. 241 *q.*—1803. Account of A. discovered at Southfleet, in Kent. 791 *i.* —1803. Account of A. found in Somersetshire. 466 *l.*—1804. A Collection of Gloucestershire A. 626 *x.* — 1804. Collections towards the History and A. of the County of Hereford. 323 *x.*—1804. The History and A. of Surrey. 642 *c.*—1805. History and A. of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York. 961 *w.* — 1805. Remains of A., in Buildings, Portraits, Stained Glass, Armorial Bearings, &c. at the Archiepiscopal Palace of Lambeth. 147 *t.*—1805. An Illustration of the Monastic History and A. of the Town and Abbey of St. Edmundsbury. 989 *r.*—1806. History and A. of Stratford-upon-Avon. 960 *p.*—1806. A. of Westminster. 864 *f.*—1810. The Architectural A. of Wales. 710 *b.*— 1811. Carew's Survey of Cornwall; to which are added, Notes illustrative of its History and A. 911 *j.*—1812. A. of Kent. 882 *i.* — 1813. A. of York, with forty-one Etchings. 205 *e.*—1813. A Series of Etchings and Engravings of A. in Canterbury. 473 *m.*—1813. History and A. of the County of Dorset. 429 *i.*—1813. Vestiges of A.; or a Series of Etchings and Engravings of A. in Canterbury. 473 *m.*—1814. The Parochial History and A. of Hampstead. 731 *k.*—1815. Lives of Topographers and Antiquarians, who have written concerning the A. of England. 637 *g.* — 1815. The History and A. of the County of Hertford. 241 *k.*—1816. The Ancient and Modern History and A. of the Borough of Reading. 639 *a.* — 1816. The History and A. of the County Palatine of Durham. 888 *y.* — 1817. The History and A. of the Parochial Church of St. Saviour, Southwark. 687 *x.*——N. D.—Architectural A. of Norfolk, etched. 261 *y.* — Remarks on the A. of different modes of Brick and Stone Buildings in England. 343 *j.*—History and A. of the University of Cambridge. 732 *f.*—A. of England. 137 *u.*——FLANDERS. — 1625. Gallo-Flandriæ Descriptio, A., et Annales. 179 *b.* — 1632. Recherche des A. et Noblesse de Flandres. 343 *d.*——FRENCH. —1549. Les A. de la Gaule Belgicque, Royaume de France, Austrasie, et Lorraine. 951 *t.*—1566. De Galliæ Belgicæ A., lib. i. Statum ejus quem sub Romanorum Imperio habuit complectens. 308 *c.*—1579. Des A. Gauloises et Françoises. 357 *z.*—1580. A. de Mascon. 827 *c.*—1585. A. Divionenses. 803 *l.*—1607. Diss. de A. Nemausensibus. 434 *o.*—1608. Les A. du Royaume de France. 820 *z.*—1609. Les A. 220 *a.*—1609. A. d'Anjou. 800 *n.*—1612. Le Theâtre des A. de Paris, en iv. livres. 149 *l.* 320 *f.*—1615. A. de la Ville de Marseille. 353 *y.*—1631. A. du Pays de Haynnau. 453 *e.*—1655. Trésor des Recherches et A. Gauloises. 134

2d *x.*—1675. Recherche des A. et Curiosites de la Ville de Lyon. 872 *w.*—1701. A. Profanes et Sacrées de la Ville de Lyon. 249 *p.*—1710. Sonnets sur les A. de la Ville de Nismes. 926 *o.* — 1724. Histoire et Recherches des A. de la Ville de Paris. 834 *h.* — 1726. Collection of the A. of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called Grey-Friers, with Cuts. 782 *d.*—1726. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica; or a Collection of the A. of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called Grey-Friers; in two parts. 733 *b.*—1729. Les Monumens de la Monarchie Françoise, avec les fig. de chaque Regne, que l'injure du Temps a épargnées. This may properly be called the A. of France. 679 *l.*—1756. Histoire Civile et Politique de la Ville du Reims. A work in the true spirit of A. research. 33 *x.*—1773. Récueil d'A. dans les Gaules, enrichi avec diverses Planches et Figures, Plans, Cartes Topographiques et autres Desseins, pour servir à l'Intelligence des Inscriptions des A. de feu M. le Comte de Caylus. 834 *f.*—1774. Récueil des A. et Monumens Marseillois qui peuvent interresser l'Histoire et les Arts. 445 *q.*—1778. A. de la France. 239 *q.*—1788. Notices and Descriptions of the A. of Provincia Romana of Gaul; with Dissertations on the subjects, of which there are examples. 773 *r.*—1790. A. Nationales, &c. National A.; or a Collection of Monuments, &c. in the Kingdom of France. 671 *t.*—1809. Of the Ecclesiastical A. of France. 965 *l.*——N. D.—An Essay on the A. of Marseilles. 453 *e.*——GERMAN.—1520. Collectanea Antiquitatum in Urbe atque Agro Moguntino repertarum. 530 *j.*—1607. Sacrarium Agrippinæ, h. e. Designatio Ecclesiarum Reliquiarum et A. Coloniens. cum Peregrinatione Romana. 974 *y.*—1610. Antwerpiæ A. 432 *m.*—1610. A. Ducatus Brabantiæ. 432 *m.*—1684. A. Archiepiscopatus Magdeburgensis. 837 *i.* — 1694. De Miscellaneis Germaniæ A., exercitationes quinque. 831 *y.*—1702. De Silesiorum Nominibus A. 463 *w.*—1702. De Silesiorum Majoribus A. 463 *w.*—1707. A. Goslarienses et Vicinarum Regionum. 480 *w.*—1713. A. et Origines Thuringicæ. 797 *k.*—1724. Dissertation on certain A. discovered at Klothen, in 1724. 721 *w.*—1733. A. Germanorum, potissimum Septentrionalium, quibus multa ad rem sacram et domesticam spectantia explicantur. 238 *e.*—1741. A Description of the most remarkable A. in the Lordship of Knonau. 888 *r.*—1755. Oblectamenta Juris Feudalis, sive Grammaticæ Observationes Jus Rei Clientelaris, et A. Germanicas, variè illustrantes. 510 *q.*—1772. A. Germanicæ Jurisprudentiam Patriam illustrantes. 480 *y.*—1781. Illustrations and several Dissertations on Subjects of German A. 713 *y.*—1785. Conspectus Thesauri A. Germanicarum. 708 *a.*——N. D.—Farrago A. Alemannicarum, &c. 925 *b.*—Scrinium A.; sive Miscellanea Groningana Nova, ad Historiam Reformationis Ecclesiasticam præcipue spectantia. 409 *s.*—Several very curious Accounts relative to the A. of the Sclavonian Nation. 895 *o.*—— GRECIAN.—1637. Seven Books on the Attic A. 817 *t.*—1697. The A. of Greece. 771 *t.*—1697. Thesaurus Græcarum A. 444 *r.*—1702. De Tribus Primis Thesauri A. Græc. Voluminibus, Colloquii quorundam Relatio. 93 *x.*—1713. A. Græcarum, præcipue Atticarum, brevis Descriptio. 136 *a.*—1733. Variolarum A., nunc primum e Græcis erutæ. 455 *t.*—1734. Compendium A. Græcarum, e profanis sacrarum. 162 *u.*—1759. Valuable A. of Greece. 819 *s.*—1762. A. of Athens measured and delineated. 886 *j.* — 1768. Grecian Orders of Architecture, delineated and explained from the A. of Athens. 805 *r.* — 1772. A. of Greece. 882 *k.* — 1801. Grecian A. 472 *u.*—1807. Archæologia Græca; or the A. of Greece. 809 *w.*—— N. D.—A. of Athens. 799 *o.* —— HEBREW. — 1470. Hebrew A. 642 *z.*—1616. Synopsis A. Hebraicarum, in iii. lib. 422 *g.*—1651. A. Hebraicarum, Dioptra. 852 *r.*—1687. Dissertations on various Points of Hebrew and Oriental A. 25 *h.*—1693. De Corruptis A. Hebræorum, apud Tacitum et Martialem, Vestigiis. 983 *m.* —1697. A. Hebraicæ Scholastico-Academicæ. 924 *f.*—1698. Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, A., ac Legum Oralium Systema. 888 *v.*—1708. A. Sacræ Veterum Hebræorum. 797 *r.*—1714. On Hebrew A. 46 *l.*—1730. De Historia et A. Sacris Veterum Hebræorum. 479 *t.*—1737. A. Hebraicæ. 532 *x.*—1742. A. Hebraicæ. 285 *w.*—1744. Thesaurus A. Sacrarum; complectens selectissima clarissimorum Virorum Opuscula, in quibus Veterum Hebræorum Mores, Leges, Instituta, Ritus Sacri et Civiles illustrantur. Opus ad Illustrationem utriusque Testamenti, et ad Philologiam Sacram et Profanam utilissimam maximeque necessariam. 922 *y.*—1748. Apparatus Historico-Criticus A. Sacræ Codicis et Gentis Hebraeæ, uberrimis Annotationibus. 196 *d.*——N. D.—Sciagraphia Systematica A. Hebrærum. 752 *d.*—— Or HOLLAND.—1619. A. de Valencienne. 138 *h.*—1649. A. of the Commonwealth of Holland. 445 *x.*——Or HOMER. — 1677. A. Homericarum, libri iv. 359 *x.*—— HUMAN. — 1656. Figures Humaines mesurées sur des Antiques à Rome. 136 *t.*—1683. Proportions du Corps Humain mesuré sur l'Antique. 54 *y.*—1693. Les Comparaisons des Grands Hommes de l'A. 791 *h.*—— ICELANDIC. —1786. Letters on Iceland; containing Observations on the Civil, Literary, Ecclesiastical and Natural History, A., &c. 916 *x.* —— INDIAN. — 1683. A. of the Indian Numerical Characters. 946 *b.* — 1791. Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India. 809 *b.* — 1792. Indian A. 657 *n.* —— IRISH. — 1654. De Hibernia et A. ejus, Disquisitiones. 949 *j.*—1685. Chronological Memoirs upon the A. of the Kingdom of Ireland. 370 *n.* — 1704. Inquiries concerning Ireland and its A. 949 *j.*—1717. Brief Discourse in Vindication of the A. of Ireland. 278 *e.* — 1722. A Dissertation; with a Digression concerning the A. of Ireland. 139 *s.* — 1758. Louthiana; or an Introduction to the A. of Ireland. 986 *m.*—1770. Account of some A. found in Ireland. 765 *r.*—1772. An Introduction to the Study of the History and A. of Ireland. 460 *o.*—1774. Account of some Irish A. 773 *t.*—1785. Further Observations on the early Irish A. 778 *u.*—1790. The A. of Ireland. 595 *a.*—1791. The A. of Ireland. 445 *h.*—1791. Analysis of the History and A. of Ireland, prior to the fifth century. 955 *k.*—1809. Concerning the Catholic Inhabitants and A. of Ireland. 671 *t.*——N. D.—The A. of Lyme and its Vicinity. 645 *v.*——ISRAELITISH.—1710. A. Baptismi Initiationis Israelitarum vindicata. 284 *x.*——ITALIAN.—1551. L'Apparato alle A. di Capua. 743 *a.*—1580. Le A. di Pozzuolo. 614 *p.* — 1600. De A. et Situ Calabriæ. 78 *g.* — 1610. Promptuarium Sacrarum A. Tricassinæ Diœcesis, &c. 190 *a.* — 1611. Dell' A. Tiburtine, Capitolo v. 793 *z.*—1625. A. Mediolanenses. 201 *x.*—1637. Etruscarum A. Fragmenta. 534 *k.*—1639. Ad A. Etruscas, quas Volaterræ nuper dederunt, Observationes; in quibus Disquisitionis Astronomicæ de Etruscarum Antiquitatum Fragmentis Auctor quoque notatur. 341 *n.*—1640. Animadversiones in A. Etruscarum Fragmenta. 21 *u.*—1642. In Spenti Academici Epistolam pro A. Etruscis Inghiramiis contra L. Allatii Animadversiones. 325 *c.*—1645. Discorso sopra l'Opposizioni fatte all' A. Toscane. 534 *k.*—1652. La Vera A. di Puzzuolo. 191 *j.*—1704. Thesaurus A. et Historiarum Italiæ, Mari Ligustico et Alpibus vicinæ, collectus. 431 *c.*—1708. De A. Hortæ Coloniæ Etruscorum, libri duo. 377 *d.*—1738. A. Italicæ Medii Ævi, post Declinationem Romani Imperii ad ann. 1500. 691 *e.*—1739. Letters from Passeri's Villa at Roncaglia, on Etruscan A. 736 *g.*—1753. Of the A. in the Neighbourhood of Naples. 97 *k.*—1753. Observations upon the A. of the Town of Herculaneum. 97 *k.*—1754. On the A. dug up from the ancient Herculaneum, dated from Naples, Nov. 18, 1752. 726 *o.*—1755. On the MSS. and A. of Herculaneum. 252 *l.*—1757. On some of the A. discovered at Herculaneum, &c. 707 *c.*—1759. On some A. in Italy. 707 *c.*—1773. The A. of Herculaneum. 651 *p.* — 1776. Letters from Italy, describing the Manners, Customs, A., Paintings, &c. of that Country, in the year 1770-1, to a Friend residing in France. 671 *z.*—1778. Origin and A. of Fermo. 202 *u.*—1789. A. of Italy. 587 *w.*—1795. A. Etrusquez, &c. 463 *w.*—1805. The A. of Magna Græcia, now the Kingdom of Naples. 448 *k.*—1807. A. of Magna Græcia. 967 *w.*—1813. Remarks on A., Arts, and Letters, during an Excursion in Italy, in 1802-3. 379 *s.*——N. D.—Treatise on the A. of Ripa Transone, the ancient Cupra. 726 *h.* — Fragmentum Historicum A. Urbis Ferrariæ. 182 *r.*—Part of the Italian A. of Grævius and Burman. 735 *r.*—A. d'Albano, e di Castel Gundolfo. 759 *c.*——JEWISH.—1592. A. Judaicarum, Lib. novem. 678 *s.*—1602. Josephus's History; or A. of the Jews. 556 *x.* — 1687. A. et Bellum Judaicum. 556 *q.* — 1713. A. Judaiques. 82 *k.*—1722. Les A. Judaiques. 185 *h.*—1738. Anglia Judaica; or the History and A. of the Jews in England. 913 *w.*—1763. Six Discourses on Jewish A. 631 *h.*—1766. Jewish A.; or a Course of Lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron. 545 *s.*——N. D.—Jewish A. 422 *o.*—On Topics of Jewish A. 284 *w.*—— LAW.—1585. Selectæ ex Jure Civili A. 151 *w.*—1591. Fragmenta Tabulæ A. ex Peutingerorum Bibliotheca fig. en bois. 18 *l.*—1622. A. in quo præter Antiqua et obsoleta Verba ac Voces minus usitatas, dicendi Formulæ insolentes, plurimi Ritus Pap. Rom. ac Græcis peculiares exponuntur. 590 *t.*—1679. Fragmenta A., ancient Tenures of Land, and Jocular Customs of some Manors. 123 *f.*—1683. Selectarum ex Jure Civili A., libri iv. 151 *y.*—1753. Hist. Juridica de Monasterio-Carcere ad A. Monasticas, &c. pertinentes. 59 *j.*—1804. A. of the Inns of Court and Chancery. 486 *n.* — 1769. An Examination of some of the Arguments for the high A. of Regiam Majestatem. 282 *b.*—1780. History and A. of the Inns of Court and Chancery. 277 *h.*——LITERARY.—1517. Lectionum A. libri xxx. 181 *s.*—1527. Inscriptionum A., Gr. Lat. liber. 765 *r.*—1534. Inscriptiones Sacro-Sanctæ Vetustatis variæ. 36 *w.*—1657. Triade Exercitationum Literarum representatum; seu Exercitationes de Literis A. 69 *c.* — 1672. A Number of MSS. and Monuments of A. 392 *v.* — 1710. De Librariis et Bibliopolis A. 900 *r* — 1739. Thesaurus Novus Veterum Inscriptionum Muratori. 41 *b.* — 1772. Miscellaneous A.; or a Collection of curious Papers either republished from some Tracts, or now first printed from the original MSS. 946 *m.* — 1797. Excerpta A.; or a Collection of original MSS. 271 *j.*—1801. Remarks on some Observations in the British Critic, relative to Literary A. 23 *z.*——MACEDONIAN.—1682. A. Macedonicæ. 273 *a.*——MALTESE.—1804. Of Malta and Gaza, together with the Monuments of A. still remaining. 128 *w.*——Of the ISLE or MAN.—1732. History and A. of the Isle of Man. 875 *m.*——MARBLE.—1616. Explicatio A. Tabulæ Marmoriæ, solis effigie symbolique exculptæ explicatio sigillorum. Zonæ veterem Statuam Marmoream cingentis. 19 *b.*—1733. Explications des quelques Marbres A. 138 *p.*—1743. De A. Marmoribus, Opusculum. 199 *j.*——MEDALLIC. —1548. Discorsi sopra le Medaglie de gl' A. 934 *a.*—1671. Prolusio de Re A. Nummaria. 580 *p.*—1698. Osservationi Istoriche sopra alcune Medaglioni A. 169 *y.*—MEDICAL.—1701. Origines et A. Medicæ. 208 *i.* —— MILITARY.—1775. Mémoires Critiques et Historiques sur plusieurs Ponts et A. Militaires. 450 *u.*——MISMICO-SAXON.—1727. A. Mismico-Saxonicarum singularia. 956 *r.* —— NORTHERN.—1818. Illustrations of Northern A., from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Roman-

ces; being an Abstract of the Book of Heroes, and Nibulungin Lay; with Translations of Metrical Tales from the old German, Danish, Swedish, and Icelandic Languages; with Notes and Dissertations. Lond. Longman and Co. 4to. 63s.——N. D.—De Deperditis Septentrionalium A., et maxime Gotho-Cimbricis, Epistola. 115 *q.*——ORIENTAL.—1809. The History and A. of the Nations recorded in Scripture. 457 *n.*—1812. An Interesting Discourse on the History, Religion, and A. of the Oriental Islands. 646 *c.*——N. D.—Dissertations on Subjects of Oriental Criticism and A. 417 *j.*—Gentium Orientalium A. Moresque. 76 *h.*——PONTIFICAL.—1745. Thesaurus Pontificiarum A., necnon Rituum ac Ceremoniarum. 811 *b.*——PAROCHIAL.—1695. Parochial A. attempted. 566 *r.*——PORTUGUESE.—1593. De A. Lusitaniæ, libri 5. 799 *d.*—1625. Varias A. de Portugal. 343 *k.*—N. D.—An Examination of the A. of Portugal. 30 *q.*——PRUSSIAN.—1740. On the A. of Prussia. 574 *x.*——ROMAN.—1532. A. Romanarum Libri xi. 306 *s.*—1543. Opera delle A. della Roma. 392 *h.*—1548. De A. Urbis Romæ. 358 *f.*—1554. L'A. di Roma. 727 *i.*—1563. A. Romanarum Libri decem. 306 *t.*—1569. La A. della Città di Roma. 399 *i.*—1581. A. Roman. P. Man. Liber de Senatu. 18 *e.*—1583. Discorsi sopra le A. di Roma. 836 *b.*—1585. A. Romanæ. 816 *k.*—1585. A. Roman. Liber de Civitate Romana. 18 *e.*—1600. Opus Fastorum A. Romanæ. 109 *m.*—1613. A. Romanarum Corpus absolutissimum, in quo præter ea quæ Joannes Rosinus delineaverat infinita supplentur, mutantur, adduntur ex criticis, et omnibus utriusque Linguæ Auctoribus collectum; Poetis, Oratoribus, Historicis, Jurisconsultis, qui laudati, explicati, correctique. 295 *z.*—1613. An English Exposition of the Romane A., wherein many Romane and Englishe Offices are paralleled, and divers obscure phrases explained. 422 *f.*—1627. Romanæ Urbis Topographia et A. 129 *b.*—1640. A. Romanorum Miscellanea. 846 *o.*—1645. Roma illustrata, sive A. Romanorum Breviarium. 609 *z.*—1650. Trésor des A. Romaines. 138 *y.*—1661. Origines, sive A. Romanæ, Latinè. 306 *s.*—1664. A. Romanarum, libri iv. 572 *t.*—1672. Roma restituta, sive A. Romanarum Compendium absolutum. 97 *z.*—1675. Roma Mendax; or the Falsehood of Rome's high Pretences to Infallibility and A. evicted. 664 *w.*—1677. A. Romanarum Compendium. 96 *f.*—1680. Dictionarium A. Romanarum et Græcarum, ad usum Delphini. 283 *t.*—1681. On Roman Urns and other A. near York. 610 *n.*—1684. Abridgement of the Roman A. 191 *b.*—1689. Romana A.; Dissertationibus, Historico-Criticis illustrata. 673 *a.*—1690. Romanum Museum; sive Thesaurus eruditæ A. 218 *y.* 204 *q.*—1694. Thesaurus A. Romanorum per diversos Auctores, cum Æneis Tabulis, Præfationibus necessariis, &c. 431 *b.*—1696. Suppellex A. Romana. 191 *q.*—1696. Romæ Antiquæ Notitia; or the A. of Rome, in 2 parts. 566 *p.*—1697. On some Roman A. found in Yorkshire. 905 *z.*—1698. On a Roman Coffin and other A. found in Yorkshire. 905 *z.*—1700. Concerning some Roman A. in Lincolnshire. 779 *v.*—1700. A Dictionary of the Greek and Roman A. 283 *t.*—1701. Pantheon Mythicum Rosini; A. Romanorum Corpus. 759 *r.*—1701. A. Romanorum Syntagma. 885 *w.*—1706. Le Grand Cabinet Romain, ou Récueil d'A. Romaines, que l'on trouve à Rome. 218 *z.*—1708. Reliquiæ A. Urbis Romæ. 722 *u.*—1709. Concerning some Roman A. found in Yorkshire. 906 *b.*—1711. A. Romanæ. 208 *h.*—1711. A. Britanno-Belgicæ, præcipue Romanæ, fig. illustratæ. 693 *g.*—1716. Novus Thesaurus A. Romanorum. 828 *e.*—1720. An Account of a Roman Temple and other A., near Graham's Dyke, in Scotland. 887 *c.*—1723. Introduction à la Connoissance des A. Romaines. 928 *p.*—1724. Britannia Romana; or Roman A. in Britain. 765 *y.*—1726. A. Romanorum, Glossarium. 86 *s.*—1726. A. Sacræ et Civiles Romanorum explicatæ. Hag. Com. fol.—1730. A. Romanorum Jurisprudentiam illustrantium Syntagma. 480 *w.*—1732. Dissertations on, and Descriptions of Roman A. discovered in Scotland. 426 *m.*—1732. Britannia Romana; or the Roman A. in Britain; in 3 books. 517 *i.*—1733. Oratio de A. Romanis, per Africam repertis. 479 *l.*—1736. Collectanea A. Romanarum, centum tabulis æneis incisarum. 135 2d *f.*—1738. Picturæ A. Cryptarum Romanarum, et Sepulchri Nasoni. 97 *w.*—1746. The Roman A. of Overborough. 792 *d.*—1750. De Larvis Scenicis et Figuris Comicis Antiquorum Romanorum. 365 *s.*—1753. A Letter from Roger Gale on the Roman A. in the North of England. 947 *r.*—1753. The History and A. of the Roman Wall. 947 *q.*—1758. The Roman A. of Dionysius Halicarnassensis. 871 *j.*—1759. Illustrations of the A. of Rome. 712 *w.*—1763. A concise and accurate Topographical Description of the A. of Rome. 932 *b.*—1766. Roman A. in Spain. 799 *a.*—1769. Roman A. 211 *l.*—1770. Concerning Roman A. discovered in Yorkshire. 175 *y.*—1770. Account of some Remains of Roman and other A. in and near the County of Brecknock, in South Wales. 884 *u.*—1771. Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction, by the first Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabia; the late Discovery of their Remains; the Books, Utensils, and other Greek and Roman A. thereby happily recovered. 974 *z.*—1779. Roman A. discovered in Essex. 570 *q.*—1779. Of some Remains of Roman and other A. in Monmouthshire. 884 *u.*—1782. On some Roman A. found in Exeter. 671 *r.*—1789. An Account of some Roman A. discovered at Comb-end Farm, near Cirencester, Gloucestershire. 626 *x.*—1791. Various Dissertations on Roman A. 515 *m.*—1792. On some Roman A. in Cumberland hitherto unnoticed. 815 *e.*—1792. Roman Conversations; or a short Description of the A. of Rome, and the Characters of many eminent Romans. 967 *c.*—1792 Roman A.; or an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Romans, their Government, Laws, Religion, &c. 5 *k.*—1792. On Roman A. discovered in the County of Gloucester. 626 *x.*—1793. The Military A. of the Romans in Britain. 819 *x.*—1794. Account of some Roman A. lately discovered in Cumberland. 194 *v.*—1795. Descriptions and Explanations of some Remains of Roman A. dug up in the City of Bath, in the year 1790. 773 *s.*—1797. Illustration of the Roman A. at Bath. 950 *p.*—1797. An Account of Roman A. discovered at Woodchester and Minching Hampton, in the year 1793, in the County of Gloucester. 626 *w.*—1800. An Account of the A. found at Gabia; plates. 828 *y.*—1800. Observations on Roman A., discovered between the Forth and Clyde. 30 *f.*—1800. Various Remains of Roman A. 35 *y.* 413 *p.*—1803. Of some Roman A. discovered at Topesfield, in Essex. 942 *y.*—1803. An Account of a Roman Military Way in Essex, and of Roman A. found near it. 942 *y.*—1810. A Topographical Account of the Parish of Scampton, in the County of Lincoln, and of the Roman A. lately discovered there. 532 *z.*——N. D.—Lexicon A. Romanorum. 759 *r.*—Antichita Romane; or Roman A., comprised in 218 plates of Atlas paper. 759 *c.*—Appartenente à l'Architettura, nel qual si figurano alcune Notabili A. di Roma. 579 *y.*—An Introduction to Roman A. 447 *a.*—Admiranda Romanarum A. 97 *u.*—Works on Roman A. 810 *t.*—A. Romanæ. 303 *l.*—Several Articles in Le Clerc's Bibliotheques, and Grævius' Roman A. 579 *l.*—A. of the Campagna of Rome. 660 *s.*—Dictionnaire des A. Romaines. 77 *g.*——RUNIC.—1724. De Origine et A. Runarum. 101 *t.*——RUSSIAN.—1795. Dissertations sur les A. de Russie, &c.; or Dissertations on Russian A. 452 *l.*——SAXON.—1692. The best Remains extant of Saxon A. 413 *f.*—1709. Concerning a Piece of Saxon A. 494 *u.*——SCOTCH.—1437. The History and A. of Scotland. 636 *i.*—1538. Le Sommaire des A. et Merveilles d'Ecosse redigé et mys par Escript. 679 *q.*—1707. Historical Inquiries concerning the Roman Monuments and A. in the north part of Britain called Scotland. 854 *q.*—1710. Miscellaneæ quædam eruditæ A. quæ ad borealem Britanniæ majoris partem pertinent; in quibus loci quidam historicorum Romanorum, variaque monumenta antiqua illustrantur. 854 *r.*—1769. An Introduction to the History and A. of Scotland. 425 *h.*—1780. Gælic A. 863 *y.*—1780. A. and Scenery of the North of Scotland. 258 *m.*—1788. Picturesque A. of Scotland. 193 *a.*—1789. The A. of Scotland. 445 *g.*—1793. The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride; published with a view to promote the Study of A. and Natural History. 923 *x.*—1794. Several Particulars respecting the high A. of Scotland. 165 *v.*—1804. A. of Scotland. 369 *p.*—1815. Several Etchings of A. and a Map of the Lake of Inchmahome. 882 *e.*—1819. Provincial A. and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland; with Historical Illustrations by W. S. 841 *f.*—A Vindication of Scottish A. 699 *e.*——SICILIAN.—1614. Origine et A. di Palermo, &c. 926 *o.*—1764. Sicula, in quo Opere Siciliæ veteris rudera, additis A. tabulis, illustrantur. 313 *z.*——OF THE SLAVES.—1795. The A. of the Slaves or Vendes. 771 *i.*——SPANISH.—1607. Historia de las A. de Salamanca. 424 *q.*—1611. A. Gaudenses. 432 *m.*—1634. A. de Sevilla. 195 *j.*—1689. Averiguaciones de las A. de Cantabria. 483 *i.*—The A. of Spain. 681 *n.*—A curious and interesting Account of the A. of Biscay. 483 *i.*—A History of the A. of Salamanca. 288 *q.*——SEPULCHRAL.—1556. Pinax Iconicus A. ac Variorum in Sepulturis Rituum. 65 *w.*—1680. Le Pitture A. del Sepolcro de Nasonii disegnate. 80 *r.*—1691. Le A. Lucerne Sepolcrali figurate. 80 *r.*—1697. Gli A. Sepolcri, overo Mausolei Romani trovati in Roma. 80 *r.*—1699. Gli A. Sepolcri, ovvero Mausolei Romani et Etruschi, &c. 97 *w.*—1713. A. circa Funera veter. Christianor. 8vo.—1792. Account of some Sepulchral A. discovered at Lincoln. 773 *u.*—1796. Account of a Roman Sepulchre lately found in Lincolnshire. 69 *m.*——SUEO-GOTHIC.—1652. Theatridium Sueo-Gothecarum A. 954 *f.*——SYRACUSAN.—Columna Syracusarum A. illustrat. lib. duo. 130 *n.*——TARTARIAN.—1770. Account of certain Tartarian A. 295 *d.*—1772. Observations on some Tartarian A. 879 *g.*——TEUTONIC.—1728. Thesaurus A. Teutonicarum. 837 *j.*——OF THURINGIA.—A. of the Kingdom of Thuringia. 826 *m.*——TROJAN.—1699. Bellum et Excidium Trojanum ex A. Reliquiis. 98 *x.*——TURKISH.—1561. De Topographia Constantinopoleos et de illius A. 453 *z.*—1562. A. of Constantinople, &c. 453 *z.*—1596. A. of Constantinople. 243 *r.*—1655. Syntagma Originum et A. Constantinopolitarum, Gr. et Lat. 583 *h.*—1711. Imperium Orientale, sive A. Constantinopolitanæ. 69 *a.*—1717. Collectio A. Constantinopolitanarum. 722 *d.*—1729. The A. of Constantinople; in four books. 67 *l.*——TYPOGRAPHICAL.—1749. Typographical A.; being an Historical Account of Printing in England. 26 *r.*—1785. Typographical A. 486 *m.*—1792. Miscellaneous A., in continuation of the Bibliotheca Typographica. 703 *w.*—1797. Typographical A. 674 *n.*—1810. Typographical A. 301 *x.*——OF THE UMBRI.—1701. De A. Umbrorum Dissertatio Historica. 305 *f.*——WELSH.—1782. A. in Monmouthshire and Glamorganshire. 884 *u.*—1798. The Fine Remains of A. in Wales. 860 *a.*—1814. The Cambrian Popular A. 807 *w.*——OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT.—1816. Picturesque Beauties, A., and Geological Phenomena of the Isle of Wight. 387 *t.*

ANTI-SABBATARIANS.—1674. Tractatus de Causa Dei, contra A.-S. 156 *r.*

ANTISATISFACTIONIST. — 1805. The A.; an Attempt to explode the Protestant as well as the Popish Notion of Salvation by human merit. 986 *i.*

ANTISCRIPTURIST.—Against the A.; a Sermon; on 2 Tim. iii. 16. 948 *x.*

ANTISEPTIC, Medicines which prevent Animal Putrefaction.—1764. On the respective Power and Manner of acting of the different kinds of A. 628 *b.* — 1768. Experimental Essays on the External Application of A. in the cure of Putrid Diseases. 20 *i.* — 1769. Dissertations sur les A. 135 *b.*—1776. On the A. Regimen of the Natives of Russia. 452 *m.*—1778. An Absolveat for Stone and an A. 355 *h.*—1786. On the A. Virtues of Vegetable Acid and Marine Salt combined in various Disorders accompanied with Putridity. 986 *s.*

ANTISYNGRAMMA.—1527. A. 715 *f.*

ANTISCORBUTIC, Medicines that cure the Scurvy.—1792. Recommending the Oak Bark as a new Marine A., and as a probable A. in some other Putrescent Disorders. 539 *x.* See Scurvy.

ANTITHEATRE.—1791. The Theatre and A. 704 *b.* 877 *m.*

ANTITHESIS.—1529. A. 389 *l.*—1669. A., seu Dissertatio de Sorte. 403 *d.*

ANTI-THESPIS. See Thespis.

ANTI-TIMES. — 1764. The A.-T., addressed to Mr. C——Ch——ch-ll; in two parts; by the Author. Lond. Hooker, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ANTI-TRINITARIANS, those that oppose the Doctrine of the Trinity.—1575. De Servetianismo, seu de A.-A. 966 *q.*—1684. Bibliotheca A.-T. 832 *a.* — 1792. A Dialogue between a Clergyman of the Church of England and a Lay Gentleman; occasioned by the late application to Parliament for the repeal of certain penal laws against A.-T. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. See Socinians,—Unitarians.

ANTI-VACCINIST, those who disbelieve the Efficacy, and oppose the Practice of Vaccination.—1806. A Reply to the A.-V. 680 *s.*

ANTOGLIETTA, Family of.—1605. Delle Famiglie Paladina et l'A. 27 *g.*

ANTOINETTE, Marie, Queen of France, and Wife of Louis XVI. —1791. A Poetical Epistle from Marie A., Queen of France, to Leopold II., Emperor of Germany. 52 *x.*—1793. Authentic Trial of M. A., late Queen of France, before the Revolutionary Tribunal at Paris, Oct. 15. 1793, on a charge of having been accessary to, and having cooperated in divers manœuvres against the liberties of France, &c.; with a Supplement, containing the Particulars of her Execution. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1804. Mémoires concernant Marie A., Reine de France. 955 *m.* — 1605. Memoirs of Maria A., Queen of France, by Joseph Weber, her foster brother. 281 *i.*——N. D.—Memoirs of Maria A., Archduchess of Austria, Queen of France and Navarre. 281 *x.*

ANTOINETTE, Novels written regarding Marie Antoinette, Queen of France.—1794. Louis and A.; a Tragedy. 527 *h.* — 1796. A.; a Novel. 764 *j.*—1800. Marie A.; Tragedie, en trois Actes, et en Vers. Lond. Dulau and Co.—1815. Treachery; or the Grave of A.; a Romance. 875 *f.*

ANTONIA. — 1780. Letters between Clara and A. See Clara, 1780.

ANTONIANO, Sylvio, a Cardinal, celebrated for his modesty, prudence and equanimity.—1610. A Life of A. 35 *j.*

ANTONIETTUS, Dux Corsicorum.—A. ducis Corsicorum Epistola, ad Corsicos de Rege eligendo. 571 *v.*

ANTONINA.—1794. Adelaide and A. 991 *c.*

ANTONINE Pillar at Rome. — 1705. Racconto di tutta l'operazione per l'elevazione e abbazamento della Colonna A. 269 *z.*—1770. On the Trajan and A. Pillars at Rome. 375 *m.*——N. D. — Columna A. 97 *v.*

ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius, the Philosopher, and Emperor of Rome.—1519. The Lives of the four Emperors, viz. Commodus, A. Diadumenus, and Heliogabalus. 504 *k.* — 1568. Dial of Princes; or Life of Marcus Aurelius A. 449 *b.*—1613. De Vita et Virtutibus duorum A., Pii et Marci, maxime Memorabilia è variis Historicis excerpta. 786 *g.* — 1656. Out of the Rhapsodies of Marcus A., Plutarch, Cicero, and Seneca. 339 *f.*—1658. A Commentary on A.'s Itinerary. 176 *l.* —1683. Diatribe de Legione Fulminatrice Christianorum, sub Imperatore Marco Aurelio A. 977 *i.*—1690. The Life of Marcus Aurelius A. the Roman Emperor; together with some Select Remarks on the said A.'s Meditations concerning himself, treating of a Natural Man's Happiness, &c., as also upon the Life of A. 571 *o.*—1702. Schediasma de Phalaride M. Antonini Scriptis; et Agapeti Scheda regia. 46 *l.*—1702. The Emperor's Life. 35 *s.* — 1703. Orbis Romanus, seu ad Constitutionem A. Imp. de statu hominum, exercitationes 2. 870 *q.*—1707. M. A. Vita. 35 *q.*—1709. A. Itinerarium Britanniæ. 395 *t.*—1709. A. Iter Britanniarum, Commentariis illustratum. 395 *i.*—1712. An Account of A.'s Itinerary, and the Peutinger, (General History of Highways in all parts of the world. 35 *x.*—1714. De Annis Imperii M. A. Aurelii, Heliogaboli, &c. 912 *f.*—1726. Of the Thundering Legion; or of the Miraculous Deliverance of Marcus A. and his Army on the Prayers of the Christians. 961 *k.*—1746. Overborough proved the Bremetonacæ of A. 792 *d.*—1759. A Life of M. Aurel. A. 488 *p.*—1774. Pugillaria Imperatoris M. A. A. Græce scripta, disjecta membratim, et quantum fieri potuit restituta, pro Ratione Argumentorum, sequitur Interpretatio Gataceri, Londinatis similiter ordinata. 551 *x.*—1800. A Comment upon part of the fifth Journey of A. through Britain. 413 *p.* 429 *h.*

ANTONINUS Pius, the Roman Emperor.—1613. De Vita et Virtutibus duorum A. Pii et Marci, &c. 786 *g.* — 1676. Nummus A. Pii explicatus. 97 *v.*

ANTONIO.—1602. A.'s Revenge; a Tragedy. 648 *j.*—1801. A.; a Tragedy. 422 *i.*—1812. A. and Clytemnestra; a Tragedy. 398 *n.*——N. D.—A. and Mellido; a Comedy, in 2 parts. 648 *k.*

ANTONY, Mark, the Colleague of Augustus in the Triumvirate.—1599. The Epistle of Octavia to M. A. 284 *d.*—1611. Epistle of Octavia to M. A. 284 *f.*—1677. A. and Cleopatra; a Tragedy. 842 *w.* ——N. D.—A. and Cleopatra. 848 *g.* See Anthony.

ANTONY, Family of.—1557. Descriptio Gentis A. 418 *r.*

ANTONY, St. See Anthony, St.

ANTRE, in Franche Comté. — 1709. La Découverte entiere de la Ville d'A. en Franche Comté. 322 *z.*

ANTRIM, a maritime county of Ireland, in the Province of Ulster.—1727. A Narrative of the Proceedings of seven General Synods of the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland, &c., issued in a Synodical Breach by the Ministers of the Presbyterians of A. See Presbyterians, 1727.—1786. Letters concerning the Northern Coast of the County of A. in Ireland; containing a Natural History of its Basaltes; with an Account of the Antiquities, Manners and Customs of that Country. 462 *s.*—1803. The Arrangement of Strata and other Phenomena on the Basaltic Coast of A. 803 *k.*—1812. Statistical Survey of the County of A. 320 *d.*——N. D.—Descriptive Notes referring to the Outlines of Sections, presented by a part of the Coasts of A. and Derry. 254 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1650. Dr. William King. 571 *k.* — 1726. David Macbride. 628 *b.*

ANTRIM, Marquess of. — 1698. Murder well out; or the King's Letter, justifying the Marquess of A. 215 *z.*

ANTROBUS, Richard. — 1663. Brevia Selecta; or Choice Writs, collected out of the Writings of R. A. and T. Impy. 36 *g.*

ANTWERP, a large City of the Netherlands, situate in the Duchy of Brabant, and on the eastern bank of the River Scheldt.—1565. De Laudibus A., Oda, cum aliis Versiculis. 812 *i.*—1569. An Epistle or Godly Admonition, sent to the Pastors of the Flemish Church in A., exhorting them to concord with other Ministers. 361 *s.*—1569. Origines A., seu Cimmeriorum Becceselana, ix. libris. 90 *z.*—1570. Epistle to the Pastors of the Flemish Church at A. 259 *t.* — 1576. The Spoile of A.; faithfullie reported by a true Englisheman, that was present at this piteous masacre, 25 Nouember; also a Platfourme of the whole Battaile thereunto annexed. 553 *t.*—1580. Newes from A. 10th August 1580. 216 *r.*—1609. Articles of a Treaty of Truce at A. Lond. 4to. — 1610. A. Antiquitates. 432 *m.* — 1612. Strange Relation of some Judgments of God at A. Lond. 4to. — 1635. Pompa Introitus Ferdinandi Austriaci in urbem A. anno 1635. — 1655. Siege of A. 584 *r.* 884 *n.*—1717. Historia Episcopatus A. 376 *v.* — 1775. A Jaunt to A. See Holland, 1775. — 1785. The Emperor's Claims; being a Description of the City of A., and the River Schelde; with a concise History of the Austrian Netherlands; together with Extracts from the Treaty of Munster, and the Barrier Treaty, on which the Dutch found their right to the blocking up the Schelde, &c.; adorned with a map of the Schelde, a view of A. and the adjacent Imperial and Dutch territories; dedicated to the Emperor. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Exhortation of the Ministers of A. 13 *n.*—Agenda, or the Discipline of A. 13 *n.*—The Confession of A. 13 *n.* — The Blacksmith of A.; a Farce. 563 *k.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1486. Ægidius or Giles Peter. 8 *k.*—1527. Abraham Ortelius. 720 *a.*—1535. Emmanuel de Meteren. 667 *a.* — 1549. Abraham Gorlæus. 427 *z.* — 1551. Martin Anthony Delrius. 294 *u.*—1552. Andrew Schott. 838 *n.*—1554. John Brandt, or Brantz. 146 *y.*—1560. Janus Gruterus. 447 *b.*—1567. Thomas Fienus, or Fyens. 367 *a.*—1567. Francis Swert. 890 *c.*—1577. Sir Peter Paul Rubens. 820 *e.* — 1578. Laurence Beyerlinck. 110 *o.*—1580. Elias Putschius. 783 *k.*—1581. Jacob, or James de Bie. 112 *t.*—1584. Gaspard Barlæus. 74 *i.*—1586. Anthony Sanderus. 831 *n.* —1592. Sir Balthasar Gerbier. 409 *o.*—1592. Balthasar Cordes, or Corderus. 258 *k.*—1593. John Gaspar Gevartius. 411 *t.*—1600. Emanuel Hadrianus. 455 *c.* — 1610. David Teniers. 898 *w.* — 1628. Daniel Papenbroch. 730 *e.*——N. D.—John de Laet. 581 *m.*—Joach. Vanden Hove. 519 *u.*—Daniel Bomberg. 180 *f.*—John Baptist Gramaye, or Grammaye. 432 *l.*—Joachim Fortius Ringelbergius. 805 *h.*—William Hesius. 491 *l.*

ANUS.—1676. Several Chirurgical Treatises treating of the A., &c. 976 *g.* — 1676. Diseases of the A. 911 *c.*—1697. Bones of a Fœtus, voided per A., some years after Conception. 685 *b.*—1725. A Fork put up the A., and afterwards extracted through the Buttock. 738 *w.*—1730. On the Delivery of a Fœtus at the A. 414 *b.*—1740. On an extraordinary Stone voided by the A. 630 *a.*—1745. Case of the Bones of a Fœtus coming away by the A. 975 *t.*—1745. The Bones of a Fœtus voided per A. 856 *s.* — 1748. Of a Child born with a Tumour near the A., with Rudiments of an Embryo in it. 581 *e.* — 1776. Account of the Suppression of Urine, cured by a Puncture made in the Bladder through

the A. 462 *m.*—1784. Diseases of the A. 378 *f.* — 1802. History of the Cure of a Man who discharged by the A. a portion of the Intestines, full 14 inches in length. 140 *y.* — 1810. Observations on some of the principal Diseases of the Rectum and A., particularly Stricture of the Rectum, the Hæmorrhoidal Excrescence, the Prolapsus Ani, and the Fistula in Ano. 257 *b.* — 1813. Case of Intestinal Protrusion per A. 589 *g.*

ANO, Fistula in. — 1793. An Experienced and Successful Method of treating the Fistula in A. 689 *t.*—1800. Description and Engraving of a new Instrument for the Fistula in A. 960 *c.*—1805. An improved Treatment for the Fistula in A., with Observations on that Disease; illustrated with a Copperplate. 960 *b.*

ANUS, Imperforate.—1736. Case of a Male Child born without an A. 542 *b.*—1793. A Case of Imperforated A. 5 *i.* — 1798. Case of Imperforated A. successfully treated. 641 *s.*—1801. Account of a Case in which the A. was wanting successfully cured. 566 *o.*

ANI, Procidentia, seu Prolapsus.—1756. Remarks on Procidentiæ A., Intersusceptio, Inflammation, and Valvula of the Intestines. 677 *i.*—1800. Cases of Prolapsus A. cured, partly by an Excision of a Portion of the Inner Coat of the Intestine, and partly by the Introduction of a Wax Candle. 960 *c.*

ANTIUM, Anzio, a City of the Volsci.—1700. Monumenta Veteris A., hoc est Inscriptio M. Aquilii et Tabula Solis Mithræ, variis Figuris et Symbolis exculpta. 920 *j.* 912 *f.*

ANVERS, Caleb d', of Gray's Inn. — 1730. Observations on the Writings of the Craftsman. 490 *u.*—1731. Letter to Mr D'A., on his Reply to Sedition and Defamation Displayed. 490 *u.*

ANVILLE, John Baptiste Bourignon d', a celebrated French Geographer. — 1773. An Improvement of the Maps of D'A. and Robert. 574 *m.*

AORTA, the great Artery of the body.—1700. Account of an Aneurism of the Arteria A. 588 *r.*—1728. Dissection of a Case of Aneurism of the A. 308 *v.*—1744. On a Contracted Vena Cava; on a Sinus of the A. 459 *q.* — 1751. The Pressure of the Stomach on the A. 131 *a.*—1755. History of an Aneurism of the A. 527 *y.*—1767. Account of an Aneurism of the A. 903 *x.*—1767. Two Aneurisms in the A. 86 *z.*—1784. Case of an Aneurism in the A. and in the left Carotid Artery which burst into the Trachea. 458 *j.*—1790. The History of an Aneurism of the A. Descendens. 252 *g.*—1793. De A. Polypo. 576 *l.* — 1799. History of an Aneurism of the A. 528 *b.* — 1807. The Diseases which arise from an Infusion of Air into the A. of the Thorax, or Subcutaneous Cellular Membrane. 460 *i.*—1809. On Aneurism of the Thoracic A. 174 *n.*—1813. Upon a Strong Pulsation of the A. in the Epigastric Region. 63 *p.*—1814. Case of Obstructed A. 432 *d.*

AORIST, a Grammatical Term in the Greek Language.—De Primo et Proprio A. Usu. 924 *f.*

AOSTA, the name of a Duchy in Piedmont.—1033. Anselm was born at A. 34 *d.*

APAMEAN Medal, a very singular and curious Medal, struck at Apamea, in the time of Philip the Elder. — 1775. A Vindication of the A. Medal, and of the Inscription ΝΩΕ. 164 *d.*—1777. Observations on the A. Medal. 77 *y.* 671 *x.* See Coins,—Medals.

APANIS.—1672. Hymnum ad Musam; in A.; in Nemesin. 306 *v.*

APARTMENTS.—1800. Forbidden A.; a Novel. 608 *z.*

APATITE, or Native Phosphate of Lime.—1813. Chemical Examination of a supposed variety of A. from Aberdeenshire. 663 *n.*

APE, an inferior animal, distinguished by its resemblance in form and action to Man.—1699. The Anatomy of a Pygmy compared with a Monkey, an A., and a Man. 921 *x.* See Monkey,—History, Natural,—Animals,—Zoology.

APELEUTHERUS.—1800. Cursory Remarks on a Work, entitled A., or an Effort to attain Intellectual Freedom; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Couder, 8vo.

APELLES, a famous old Painter.—1667. A Life of A. 286 *a.*

APELLY, Jo.—1523. Defensio Jo. A. pro suo Conjugio. 36 *r.*

APENNINES, a chain of Mountains which traverse nearly the whole length of Italy.—1798. Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the A. 870 *n.* — 1814. Osservazioni Geologiche sugli A. e sub Puoso adiacente. 153 *c.*

APHIDES.—1802. Observations on A. 278 *m.*

APHIS LANIGERA, an Insect which attacks Apple Trees.—1815. First Appearance of the A. Lanigera in this Country. 69 *o.*

APHORISM.—1489. Six Books of A. 800 *q.*—1489. A. 282 *w.*—1490. A. 499 *f.*—1536. A., libri sex, de Consideratione Eucharistiæ, &c. 925 *b.* — 1539. Commentatio Theologica in A. 972 *w.*—1552. A. Hippocratis Hexametro Carmine conscripti. 623 *a.* — 1558. Propædumata A. 283 *h.*—1577. Institutiones A. Logices Aristotelis. 989 *j.*—1577. Le Demosterion, seu A., Lat. Gall. 63 *u.*—1578. Demosterion, sive ccc. A. 63 *k.*—1579. A. Paraphrasis Poetica. 499 *i.*—1583. A. Metoposcopici. 455 *o.*—1583. Politicorum A. Sylva. 283 *k.*—1584. A. Metoposcopicorum lib. unus. 455 *h.*—1585. The A. of Hippocrates. 499 *r.* 605 *f.*—1585. Μνημονευτικον, septem Hippocratis A. Sectionum Tabulis comprehensum. 480 *b.* — 1590. A., or Virtues and Vices alphabetically arranged. 213 *c.* — 1595. A. Confessariorum. 824 *w.*—1595. Comm. in vii. libros A. Hippoc. 375 *r.*—1596. A. of the Christian Religion. 505 *l.* — 1604. A. Particulæ tres. 363 *u.* — 1611. A. totius Theologiæ Nucleum, xxiii. Capitibus continentes. 409 *y.*—1612. Methodus in septem A. Libros. 375 *c.*—1615. A. Civil and Military, amplified with Authorities. 281 *n.* — 1616. A. Sacri præcipua Theologiæ Practicæ complectentes. 409 *z.*—1618. In vii. libros A. Hippocratis. 190 *x.*—1623. Annot. ad Hippocratis A. 639 *w.*—1624. Notæ et Animadversiones in Synopsin A. Chymiatricorum. 590 *u.*— 1625. Hortulus Biblicus, sive Loci Theologici paucis A. inclusi. 409 *z.* — 1631. Versio Græca Metrica in Hippocratis A. librum i. 975 *r.* — 1633. Hippocratis A. selecti et metrici. 975 *r.*—1633. Versio Metrica in omnes A. Hippocratis. 975 *r.*—1635. Comment. in A. Hippocratis. 719 *a.*—1643. De que el A. Primero de Hipocrates, sirvo à la Milicia, Como à la Medicina, &c. 424 *p.*—1646. Disputationum Physicarum A. 590 *u.*—1646. A. Politici. 154 *j.*—1648. A. 254 *w.*—1651. Jus Canonicum per A. explicatum. 260 *j.*—1654. Cheap Riches; or a Pocket Companion made of five hundred Proverbiall A., &c. 224 *t.*—1654. A., or Breviate of Speculations, in two Centuries. 977 *o.*—1654. A. de Felicitate. 876 *t.* — 1654. A. Exorcised and Authorised. 267 *r.* — 1655. Jus Feudale per A. 260 *j.* — 1659. A. Political. 468 *a.*—1659. Manuale Medicorum, seu Syntaxis A., ex Hippocratis Operibus. 112 *c.*—1659. A. Hippocrateorum Decades duæ. 337 *z.*—1661. A. of State. 788 *o.*—1664. A. de Febribus loquentium, Explicatio. 363 *g.* — 1664. Digesta per A. explicata. 260 *k.*—1670. Magni Hippocratis A. vi. 302 *b.*—1675. Exceptions against a Writing of Mr. Baxter's, in answer of some Animadversions upon his A. 198 *e.*—1676. The Choicest A. of Cardan's vii. Segments. 607 *l.*—1684. A. on the New Way of improving Cyder. 456 *c.*—1685. Hippocratis A., Gr. Lat. 24 *e.*—1688. 153 Chemical A. 726 *m.*—1693. A. Theologi. 303 *r.*—1694. A. touchant l'Accouchement, la Grossesse, et les Maladies des Femmes. 657 *q.*—1694. In Hippocratis A., ad Chirurgiam spectantes, Commentaria. 407 *j.*—1695. A. Hippocratis in Porismata resoluti. 956 *f.*—1699. Les A. rangez selon l'ordre des parties du Corps Humain, avec Explications par M. du Four. 499 *p.*—1701. De Statica Medicina A., Sectiones septem, cum Comm. M. Lister. 830 *w.*—1701. Commentaria et Controversiæ in omnes Libros A. Hippocratis. 869 *h.*—1703. Moral and Religious A. 960 *v.*—1703. Hippocratis A., cum Commentariolo. 610 *k.*—1703. A. Moral and Religious. Lond. 8vo.—1704. Collection of A. 682 *i.*—1708. The A. of Hippocrates. 208 *s.* 873 *h.*—1712. A Translation of the A. of Sanctorius. 786 *h.*—1715. A. 127 *d.*—1735. Theologia Naturalis, et Revelata, per A., delineata. 510 *v.*—1735. A. concerning the Knowledge and Cure of Diseases. 127 *d.*—1738. A. Botanici. 622 *s.*—1743. Institutiones et A. 127 *c.*—1750. A. Practici, sive Observationes Medicæ. 838 *h.*—1751. Moral and Religious A., &c. 829 *o.*—1752. Commentaria in Hermanni Boerhaavii A. 890 *g.*—1759. An Edition of the A. of Hippocrates, Greek and Latin. 617 *d.*—1772. A. de Marasmo ex Summis Medicis Collecti. 357 *l.*—1783. A. composed for a Text to Practical Lectures on the Constitution and Diseases of Children. 972 *o.*—1786. A. sur la Theorie et les Moyens de magnetiser. 666 *q.*—1790. A. Observations. 497 *s.*—1799. Aphono et Ethina. 695 *v.*—1807. A. with Remarks. 855 *n.*—1808. A. of Sir Philip Sidney. 770 *i.*—1812. A. from Shakespeare, arranged according to his Plays, &c. 614 *p.*—1818. A. 120 *c.*——N.D.—Moral and Religious A. 544 *i.*—A. on Man. 591 *o.*—A. of Hippocrates. 343 *y.*—A. of Education. 985 *d.*

APHRODISEA.—Alexander Aphrodisius was born at A. 19 *q.*

APHRODISIACS, Medicines exciting Venery.—1566. A., sive de Lue Venerea, in duos tomos bipartitus, continens omnia quæcunque hactenus de hac re sunt ab omnibus Medicis conscripta. 628 *a.*

APHRODISIUS, Alexander.—1592. Apologia pro Theophrasto, et Alex. A., de vero tempore ortus et occasus Orionis. 130 *q.*

APHRODITA Aculeata.—1696. Of an undescribed Scolopendra Marina; A. Aculeata Linn. 675 *y.*

APHYLLON.—1751. Of A. and Dentaria Heptaphyllos of Clusius. 953 *u.*

APIAN, or Appian, Peter, a Mathematician.—1584. Cosmographiæ, siue Descriptio vniuersi Orbis P. A. et Gemmæ Frisii, Mathematicorum insignium, iam demum integritati suæ restituta. 389 *l.*

APIARY. See Bee.

APICIUS, Cælius, a Roman Writer on Cookery. — 1535. Scholia A. 340 *h.*—1541. Natura Rerum et Popinæ Scientia, lib. 10. ad Imitationem A. 36 *y.*—His Name applied to several sorts of Meats at Rome. 36 *x.*

APICULÆ, Colony of.—1687. Examen Melissæum, id est, Novarum A. Colonia. 65 *l.*

APION. — 1805. The Genus A. of Herbst's Natural System considered. 573 *f.*—1809. Of seven new Species of A. 573 *f.*

APIS Mellifica. See Bee.

APIS Monoculus.—1738. Monoculus A. Lin. 574 *x.*

APLIN, Admiral, East Indiaman.—1804. Proofs relative to the Falsification by the French of the intercepted Letters found on board the Admiral A. East Indiaman. 762 *i.*

APOCRYPHA, a name given to certain books, to distinguish them from the Canonical Scriptures, and used to denote the uncertain origin and doubtful authority of the books to which it was applied. These are, 1.

Esdras; 2 Esdras; Tobit; Judith; the rest of Esther; Wisdom of Solomon; Ecclesiasticus; Baruth, with the Epistle of Jeremiah; the Song of the Three Children; the Story of Susanna; the Idol Bell, and the Dragon; the Prayer of Manasses; 1 Maccabees; 2 Maccabees.—1549. The Bokes called the A. 291 *f.*—1571. On A. xiv. 391 *f.*—1579. Libri qui vulgo dicuntur A., Latine redditi, et Notis quibusdam aucti. 110 *v.*—1585. Bibliorum Pars Græca, quæ Hebraice non invenitur, sive libri A. Antw. 4to.—1586. Additiones A. Latine versæ, cum Scholiis. 319 *c.*—1603. A. See Bible, Latin, 1603.—1609. Triumph of Truth; or a Declaration of the Doctrine concerning Evangelical Counsails, upon A. xx. 595 *q.*—1611. Censura Librorum A. Vet. Test. contra Pontificios. 793 *y.*—1614. A. Paræneticо-Philologica. 419 *c.*—1624. Librorum A. Analysis. 499 *m.*—1638. Vindicatio Librorum A. et Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 598 *h.*—1653. VIII. Libri Constitutionum Apostolicarum A. 280 *n.*—1680. A Renunciation of several Popish Doctrines; with an Appendix concerning A. Scripture. 812 *v.*—1728. Libri A., seu Libri a quibusdam piis Viris Ecclesiæ antiquæ Judaicæ post Prophetas Veteris Testamenti scripti, continentes, partim varias regulas vitæ utiles, partim Supplementum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Veteris Testamenti, &c. &c., Studio et Opera Barth. Ziegenburgii et Beng. Schulzii Tanquebariæ typis et impensis Missionis Danicæ. 4to.—1729. An Historical Essay on the State of Physic in the Old and New Testament, and the A. Interval. 466 *v.*—1736. A Concordance to the Books called A. 274 *r.*—1740. An Essay concerning the Books of the A. Lond. 8vo.—1744. Critical Commentary upon the Books of the A. 46 *a.*—1758. A Dictionary of the Holy Bible; containing an Historical Account of the Persons; a Geographical Account of the Places; and Literal, Critical, and Systematical Descriptions of other Objects, whether natural or artificial, civil, religious, and military, mentioned in the Writings of the Old and New Testament, or in those called A. See Bible, 1758.—1771. Select Passages from the A. See Preacher, 1771.—1790. Key to the Old Testament and the A.; or an Account of their several Books, their Contents, and Authors, and of the times in which they were written. 436 *a.*—1802. The Words which occur in the Septuagint and A. 351 *c.*—1804. The Proper Names of the Bible, New Testament, and A., divided, accented, and pronounced, &c. 809 *v.*—1805. An Essay towards a connected Elucidation of the Prophetical Parts of the A. 827 *e.*——N. D.—A French Version of the A. Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. 628 *s.*—Annotationes in libros A. 62 *b.*

APOGEE, is that point in the Orbit of a Planet which is farthest from the Earth.—1670. Some Considerations on M. Cassini's Method of finding the A., Eccentricities, and Anomalies of the Planets. 665 *c.*—1751. Concerning the Mean Motion of the Moon's A. 691 *j.*—1751. Motion of the Moon's A. 346 *a.*

APOLLINARIUS, Bishop of Laodicea, in Syria.—1542. Christus Patiens, Tragedia, Gr. Some attribute this to A., Bishop of Laodicea. 440 *k.*—1605. Anagogica Vitæ Mosis Enarratio, contra A. 440 *q.*—1682. Expostulatio Pet. Allix de S. Chrysostomi Epistolam ad Cæsarium Monachum adversus A. Hæresin. 28 *v.*—1682. Expostulatio de S. Chrysostomi Epistola, adversus A. Hæresin nuper suppressa. 28 *s.*—1687. On the Heresy of A. 82 *g.*

APOLLO, a Heathen Deity of great repute among the Greeks and Romans, who was supposed to preside over poetry, music, medicine, and prophecy.—1591. Deorum Consessus, sive A. ac Minervæ Querela. 302 *f.*—1602. The Trumpet of A. 235 *b.*—1606. Hortulus A. et Clementiæ. 140 *c.*—1607. A. Redivivus. 411 *y.*—1627. A. Shroving; a Comedy. Lond. 12mo.—1667. A. Anglicanus. 831 *e.*—1675. Hymni in Jovem et in A. 184 *x.*—1689. Oracula Magna Zoroastris, Jovis et A., &c. Gr. et Lat. 397 *q.*—1698. Tarrugo Unmasked; or an Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A. Mathematicus. 485 *q.*—1722. Hymnus in A. 510 *a.*—1752. Proceedings at the Court of A. Lond. Owen, fol.—1765. The Choice of A.; a Serenata. 771 *w.*—1787. Hymnus in A., Gr. et Lat. 185 *b.*—1788. A. turned Stroller; or Thereby hangs a Tale; a Musical Pasticcio, in two parts; as performed with the most unbounded applause, at the Royalty Theatre. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1788. The Judgment of A., &c. See Parnassus, 1788.

APOLLONIA, Cape.—1764. On the Necessity of erecting a Fort at Cape A. 499 *c.*

APOLLONIUS, Gul.—1646. Grallæ, seu vere Puerilis Cothumus Sapientiæ, contra Gul. A. de Jure Majestatis. 930 *v.*—1647. Grallator furens, seu Resp. ad Epist. G. A. et J. Lareni, quas ediderunt contra Grallarum Authorem. 930 *v.*—1647. Bombomachia Ulissingana, seu Resp. ad Epist. J. Lareni, quam edidit ad solandum G. A. 930 *v.*—1648. Resp. ad Guil. A. Syllogen ad componendas Controversias in Anglia. 711 *i.*

APOLLONIUS Pergæus, an ancient Mathematician of great celebrity.—1501. De Vita A., libri viii. 754 *x.*—1597. A. Batavus, seu resuscitata Apollonii Pergei Geometria. 867 *d.*—1608. A. Batavus. This is the restoration of some lost pieces of A., concerning Determinate Section, with the Section of a Ratio and Space. 867 *c.*—1612. Supplementum A. Redivivi. 29 *j.*—1659. De Maximis et Minimis Divinatio Geometrica, in quintum A. Librum. 938 *d.*—1661. The 5th, 6th, and 7th Books of the Conics of A. from Arabic into Latin, in which he was assisted by the celebrated John Alphonso Borelli, who added Commentaries to them. 328 *g.*—1710. Commentaries on the Conics of A. 348 *i.*—1715. Vindicatio A. Pergæi Curvarum. 956 *m.*—1749. A. Pergæi Locorum Planorum, lib. ii. restituti. 857 *y.*—1762. Libellus de Miraculis Pythagoræ, A. et aliorum. 482 *q.*——N. D.—An ingenious Restoration of one of the lost Pieces of A. 942 *x.*—Oratio Consolatoria ad A., Gr. 764 *y.*—Consultationes seu Deliberationes Zachæi Christiani et A. Philosophi. 348 *s.*

APOLLONIUS Rhodius.—1620. Historiæ Mirabiles, Gr. et Lat. Attributed to A., but upon doubtful authority. 37 *c.*—1759. Greek Readings of A. R. 46 *e.*—1749. In Callimachum et A. Rhodium. 821 *k.*

APOLLONIUS of Tyanæa.—1705. Histoire d'A. de Tyane convaincue de Fausseté et d'Imposture. 323 *p.*—1809. The Life of A. of Tyanæa, from the Greek of Philostratus; with Notes and Illustrations. 108 *a.*——N. D.—Vie d'A. de Tyanes. 432 *x.*—Philostratus de Vita A. 347 *r.*

APOLLYONISTS.—1627. The Locustes; or A. 372 *m.*

APOLOGETICS.—1714. The A. of the learned Athenian Philosopher Athenagoras. 52 *o.*

APOLOGUES.—1785. A. et Contes Orientaux. 120 *t.*—1786. Tales, Romances, A., &c. See Tales, 1786.—1788. Tales, A., Allegories, Visions, Epigrams, Epitaphs, &c. in Verse. 941 *r.*—1795. Original A. 98 *a.*——N. D.—A. 835 *u.*

APOLOGY.—1498. A. pro Christianis, Lat. 52 *l.*—1518. A. cum Contradictione. 767 *v.*—1542. Two A. for King Henry II. 283 *t.*—1573. An Answer to the Popish A. 391 *f.*—1594. A. 38 *d.*—1596. An A.: 1. Or rather a Retraction; 2. Or rather a Recantation; 3. Or rather a Recapitulation; 4. Or rather a Replication; 5. Or rather an Examination; 6. Or rather an Accusation; 7. Or rather an Explication; 8. Or rather an Exhortation; 9. Or rather a Consideration; 10. Or rather a Confirmation; 11. Or rather all of them; 12. Or rather none of them. Lond. about 1596, 8vo. This tract is of great rarity. Humorously pretends to be an A. for the preceding. 468 *e.*—1603. A. 300 *u.* 406 *t.* 1607. In Apuleii A. Commentarius. 408 *e.*—1630. A. Morales. 579 *r.*—1761. The A., addressed to the Critical Reviewers. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1761. The A. 224 *w.*—1663. A. 68 *l.*—1670. An A. 710 *p.*—1674. Catholic A. 202 *i.*—1709. The A. 560 *l.*—1716. A. 806 *a.*—1722. A. duæ et Dial. cum Triphone Judæo, a Styano Thirlbio. 560 *l.*—1781. L'A. et les Prescriptions de Tertullien. 429 *w.*—1685. The Royal A., or an Answer to the Rebels' Plea. 50 *w.*—1707. Examination of the A. for Christianity. 388 *j.*—1708. A. 609 *p.*—1784. A. Four Letters to a Minister of an Independent Church; by a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, small 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—A. 410 *w.*—An Artificial A. in Verse. 69 *p.*—A. 346 *f.*—A. adversus Gentes. 900 *i.*—A. 645 *k.*—A. 659 *q.*

APONEUROSIS, a tendinous expansion.—1771. Account of the Good Effects of dividing the A. of the Biceps Muscle in a painful lacerated Wound. 972 *d.*

APOPHTHEGMS.—1519. A., seu Sententiæ vii. Sapientum Græciæ, cum Scholiis. 339 *v.*—1542. A. 431 *k.*—1542. A. 340 *h.*—1543. Plusieurs A. 259 *x.*—1547. A. Opus. 340 *h.*—1556. A. Veterum Hebræorum. 697 *c.*—1567. The A. 338 *w.*—1568. A. Græca, Latina, Italica, Gallica, Hispanica, collecta a Ger. Funingio. Ap. Rapheleng, L. Bat. 8vo. A third at Rome, 1567, 12mo. Another edit. was printed in 1578, but it is not esteemed.—1568. A. Græca ex Plutarcho et Diogene Laertio, Gr. et Lat. ap. Hen. Stephen, 12mo.—1577. A. libri xii. expurgati. 18 *e.*—1578. A. Ecclesiastiques. 342 *x.*—1579. Very pretty A. and pleasant Histories, both in meeter and prose. 782 *u.*—1580. A. quædam pia. 648 *b.*—1591. A. Ebræorum ac Arabum ex variis Authoribus collecta. 319 *c.*—1592. A. Sacrorum Loci Communes. 429 *p.*—1592. A. 922 *t.*—1594. Certaine pithy A., &c. 412 *k.*—1608. A. Christiana. 110 *p.*—1616. A Collection of memorable A. 84 *w.*—1625. A. 60 *x.*—1631. Selectiora A. Virorum illustrium, libris duobus. 147 *o.*—1648. A. Aurea Regia Carolina. A., I. Theological. II. Moral. III. Poetical. Collected out of the incomparable Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ. 215 *q.*—1650. A. 484 *r.*—1655. Ars A. 470 *k.*—1688. Observations and A. 960 *v.*—1695. Remarkable Sayings, A., and Maxims of the Eastern Nations. 397 *l.*—1700. A Selection of A., Moral Maxims, &c. 360 *s.*—1700. A Collection of Choice Discourses, Pleasant A., and Witty Sentences. 411 *r.*—1741. A. 764 *x.*—1750. A. 47 *x.*—1779. Instituta et Excerpta A. Laconica. 765 *b.*——N. D.—Laconic A. 269 *d.*—Selectæ Margaritæ, Liber Sententiarum et A. 548 *z.*—Italian Translation of the A. of the ancient Jewish Doctors. 38 *x.*—A. of Plutarch. 764 *x.*—Les A. du Sieur Gaulard. 892 *x.*—An Extracte of Examples, A., and Histories. 734 *d.*

APOPHYLLITE Ichthyophthalmite.—1810. Description of the A. I. of Dandrada and Reuss, Fischangenstein of Werner. 474 *t.*

APOPIROSCOPY.—1702. A.; or Experiments and Observations on several Arts. 867 *l.*

APOPLEXY.—1612. Disput. Anniversaria Medica de A. 278 *z.*—1676. Tractatus de A. 87 *a.*—1681. Observationes Anatomicæ ex Cadaveribus eorum quos sustulit A., &c. 957 *y.*—1685. Dissection of a Lady who died of an A. 246 *c.*—1685. Diss. Med. Inaug. de A. 435 *r.*—1685. A Physico-Medical Essay; concerning the late frequence of A., with a general Method of their Prevention and Cure. 246 *b.*—1698.

Treatise on A. and Convulsions. 741 *e.*—1699. De A. 279 *g.*—1704. Of Epidemic A., &c. 62 *l.*—1708. An A. Person, where, from an Obstruction in the left Ventricle of the Brain, the Nerves in the right side were affected. 5 *m.*—1715. Treatise on A. 203 *e.*—1717. The Genius; on Occasion of the Duke of Marlborough's A. 957 *k.*—1738. Case of A., by a Fall from a Horse. 314 *k.*—1772. Practical Observations on the Small Pox, A., and Dropsy. 909 *v.*—1778. Considerations on the Practice of Bleeding in A. 381 *f.*—1784. An Enquiry into the various Theories and Methods of Cure of A. and Palsies. 211 *g.*—1789. A. and Palsy. 819 *i.*—1792. A Commentary on A. and Paralytic Affections, and the Diseases connected with the Subject. 573 *x.*—1794. On Epilepsy, Fever, A. 751 *p.*—1794. Case of A. in a Pregnant Woman; with Remarks. 970 *g.*—1801. That Extravasation is the general Cause of A. 273 *u.*—1802. An Historical Sketch of the impartial Controversy upon A.; comprising what appeared in Nos. 34 and 35 of the Medical and Physical Journal. 587 *b.*—1806. On A. 96 *a.*—1811. Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement de l'A., et sur les Moyens de la prevenir. 770 *e.*—1812. Cases of A. and of Lethargy. 221 *d.*—1814. Recherches sur l'A. 817 *n.*

APOSTASY. —1580. De Constantia, A., et Patientia. 966 *r.*—1585. Apologeticus pro S. S. Trinitate, contra Franeken. quendam A. 427 *v.*—1587. Of A., directed against the Apostates of the Church of Fraunce. 343 *c.*—1616. De Sanctorum A. 271 *b.*—1618. Disp. de A. Romano-Papisticæ Ecclesiæ. 512 *x.*—1624. De A. Ecclesiæ et de Homine Peccati. 32 *x.*—1628. Panacea A. 930 *u.*—1642. The A. of later times. 661 *u.*—1644. The Root of A. and Fortitude; a Sermon. 200 *n.*—1653. Discourse of A. and Antichrist. 457 *z.*—1668. Truth Exalted, in a short but sure Testimony against all those Religions, Faiths, and Worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of A. 744 *f.*—1672. Two Disputations between Jeremy Ives and Mr. Dawson, concerning Perseverance and A. 538 *f.*—1676. The Nature of A. and the Punishment of Apostates declared. 724 *w.*—1729. Three Sermons against the growing Infidelity and A. of the present Age. 908 *r.*—1773. Deism and A. with the Blasphemy that shall not be forgiven. 563 *o.*—1777. Prophecies of the New Testament, and the Nature of the Grand A. predicted in them. 349 *v.*—1781. Thoughts on the Nature of the Grand A. 896 *l.*—1784. A Discourse, setting forth the dangerous Consequences of Enthusiasm and A. See Enthusiasm, 1784.—1789. An Attempt to reconcile the Doctrines of the Angel's A. 577 *n.*—1797. Pitt's A. See Pitt, William, 1797.—1806. The Papal and Mohammedan A. 352 *e.*—1816. A Dissertation on the Origin and Termination of the Antichristian A. 275 *q.*

APOSTATE.—1617. Discovery of the Dalmatian A. M. Ant. de Dominis and his Books; by C. A. 4to. Bod. Lib.—1677. The Reasoning A., or the Latitude Man considered, as he opposeth the Authority of the King and Church. 950 *c.*—1725. Moderator between an Infidel and an A., with two Supplements. 982 *a.*—1795. Graceful A.; a Poem. See Budget, 1795.—1819. The A.; a Tragedy. 850 *r.*

APOSTHUMATION, and APOSTEME, an Abscess or Tumour filled with purulent matter.—1562. Concerning A. and Woundes, their Causes, and also their Cures, &c. 168 *i.*—1574. Oil for curing A. 64 *j.*—1703. On the Cure of an A. of the Lungs. 265 *k.* 986 *d.*—1709. A Large A. upon the Brain. 919 *g.*

APOSTLES, Twelve.—1547. Divers Truthes necessary both to be believed of Christen People, and kepte also, which are not expressed in the Scripture, but left to y^e^ Church by the A. Traditiõ. 864 *n.*—1547. The Vertue of Baptisme after the Teachynge of the Gospell and of the A. 291 *b.*—1549. A. Institutiones in parvum Libellum, collectæ. 707 *g.*—1550. Quomodo oporteat legere Sacras Scripturas, Præscriptiones A., Prophetarum, &c. 112 *a.*—1551. Historia Certaminis A. 2 *a.*—1555. Prouvant la Conuersion du Monde par la Prédication des A., est claire Demonstration de la Foy Chrestienne. 223 *z.*—1556. Explanatio Epistolarum Pauli et aliorum A. et Actorum. 183 *g.*—1563. Constitutiones Sanctorum A. 238 *q.*—1572. Notationes de Tropis et Figuris in Scriptis A. et Apocalypsi. 187 *j.*—1577. Dorotheus of the Liues, Ends, and Martyrdoms of the Prophetes, A. and 70 Disciples. 464 *k.* 313 *t.* 347 *k.*—1586. Elucidationes in omnia S. S. A., Scripta. 678 *s.*—1589. An Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophets and A. 728 *t.*—1593. The A. Commission. 114 *b.*—1593. The Guidance of the Church confided in the New Testament for the A. and their Successors. 114 *a.*—1598. An Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophetes and A. 929 *b.*—1598. The Elexion, Lyfe, and Martyrdome of the xij. A. 572 *e.*—1611. In 7 Catholicas A. Epistolas. 343 *p.*—1615. Historia del A. Sant. Jago. 725 *n.*—1618. Comment. in Canones S. S. A. et Conciliorum. 998 *g.*—1620. Commentarius S. S. A. et Conciliorum. 68 *b.*—1622. Analysis omnium Epistolarum A., et Libri Apocalypseos. 146 *s.*—1628. The fifty-first Canons of the A. 306 *p.*—1630. Concerning the A. preaching and ours; on 1 Cor. ix. 16. 541 *i.*—1631. Comm. in Epistolas A. 939 *f.*—1645. Expositio Analytica omnium A. Epistolarum. 302 *o.*—1653. Libri tres de Pseudepigraphis A., seu de viii. libris Constitutionum A. Apocryphis. 280 *n.*—1654. The True Gospel Faith, witnessed by Prophets and A. 618 *m.*—1655. A Description of the Prophets, A., and Ministers of Christ. 233 *r.*—1659. Sign from one who was moved of the Lord God to go among the Priests and the Professors of the Prophets, A., and Christ's Words. 892 *j.*—1662. The Authority of the A. Constitutions and Canons. 649 *v.*—1670. A Reconciliation of the Holy A., St. Paul and St. James, concerning Justification. 403 *e.*—1673. Observations on the First and Second of the Canons, commonly ascribed to the Holy A. 173 *g.*—1676. Antiquitates A., or the History of the Lives, Acts, and Martyrdoms of the Holy A. 205 *g.*—1676. The Old A. Way; a Sermon. 245 *x.*—1677. A.; or, the Lives, Acts, Deaths, and Martyrdoms of those who were contemporary, or immediately succeeded the A. 205 *h.*—1678. Du Temps des A., ou de leurs Disciples immediats. 722 *t.*—1686. The Dragon turned A. 559 *w.*—1690. Dissertatio de Hæresiarchis Ævi A. ejus proximi. 537 *x.*—1698. Letters of the A. who were martyred. 112 *s.*—1704. The Lives of the A. and Evangelists, collected out of the Holy Scriptures, and the Writings of the best Masters. 830 *l.*—1705. A Vindication of the A. from a very false imputation lately laid on them, in several English Pamphlets. Lond. 4to.—1708. Synopsis Canonum S. S. A. et Conciliorum Œcumenicorum et Provincialium, ab Ecclesia Græca, receptorum. 521 *b.*—1711. The Constitutions of the Holy A. 238 *q.*—1711. An Essay on the A. Constitutions. 961 *e.*—1716. The Lives of the A. Lond. 12mo.—1725. Miscellanea Sacra; or a new Method of considering so much of the History of the A. as is contained in Scripture. 78 *d.*—1725. The Reasoning of Christ and his A. 169 *b.*—1729. Ecclesia A. S. de Statu Ecclesiæ Christi sub A. 166 *u.*—1730. Discourse, proving that the A. were no Enthusiasts. 188 *j.*—1731. Vindication of the A. v. Campbell, Archibald, 1731.—1738. De Eruditione A., liber singularis. 584 *c.*—1742. The History of the A. of the Holy A., confirmed from other Authors. 116 *n.*—1745. A Key to the Apostolic Writings, or an Essay to explain the Gospel Scheme, and the principal Words and Phrases the A. have used in describing it. 897 *f.*—1747. Concorde des Epitres Canoniques, ou Morale des A. 108 *j.*—1750. The continuance of Miracles after the death of the A. 155 *c.* 546 *h.*—1760. To prove that Christ and his A. preached in Latin. 465 *t.*—1767. Religious Bigotry and Persecution, their utter contrariety to the Temper and Conduct of Christ and his A. 831 *i.*—1772. An Abstract of the Scripture History of the A. in a new Method. 78 *e.*—1774. A History of the A., Evangelists, &c. See Prophets, 1774.—1777. The Conduct of the Primitive Fathers in the reception and transmission of Books ascribed to the A. and their Companions. Lond. Bew. 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Dissertation on the Learning and Inspiration of the A. 547 *i.*—1790. On the Infallibility of the A. Testimony concerning the Person of Christ. 777 *c.*—1790. The Predictions of the A. concerning the end of the World. 331 *k.*—1796. Observations on the Principles of Christian Morality, and the A. Character. 807 *u.*—1797. An Inquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Inspiration of the A. and other Writers of the New Testament. 734 *l.*—1799. Essay on the Character of the A. and Evangelists. 435 *j.*—1800. Harmony of the Epistles of the Holy A. 807 *v.*—1805. Reflections on the Liberal Spirit of the A. 50 *m.*—1805. An Abridgment of Dr. John Taylor's Key to the A. Writings. 520 *y.*—1815. A. Preaching considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. 888 *s.*——N. D.—The A. History, containing the Acts, &c. of the A. 266 *w.*—Panegyrics in honour of the A. and other Saints. 703 *d.*—Historia S. S. A. 831 *z.*

APOSTLES, Acts of the.—1502. The A. of the A. in Latin Verse. 39 *a.*—1515. In Oratoris Presbyteri Poema de A. Rebus gestis Commentarium. 70 *u.*—1531. In A. A. 8 *h.*—1532. Commentarii in Evangelia, A. A., et omnes epistolas Novi Testamenti. 183 *f.*—1533. In Epistolas Canonicas, in A. A., et in Apocalypsin, piæ et eruditæ Enarrationes. 306 *l.*—1534. In A. A. Paraphrasis. 339 *z.*—1535. Annot. in iv. Evangelia et A. A. 163 *h.*—1536. Le Triomphant Mystère des A. des A. 436 *t.*—1536. A necessarye Table, wherin easely and lightely may be foūd any Storye contayned in the Foure Euangelistes, and in the A. of the A. 430 *n.*—1541. A. A.; in Apocalypsim Hymnos Ecclesiast. Enarratio. 306 *n.*—1548. Comm. in Lucam, Johannem, et A. A. 168 *n.*—1551. Aretæus' History of the A. of the A., in Latin Hexameters. 782 *d.*—1551. A Translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase on the Gospels and A. of the A. 922 *u.*—1552. Œcumenius in A. et Epistolas Catholicas. 359 *c.*—1552. Scholia in iv. Evangelia et A. A. 394 *t.*—1553. The A. of the A., translated into Englyshe Metre, &c. 531 *z.*—1555. The A. of the A.; translated into Englyshe Metre, and dedicated to the Kynge's moste excellent Maiestye, by Cristofer Tye, Doctor in Musyke, and one of the Gentylmen of his Grace's most honourable Chappell; wyth Notes to eche Chapter: to synge, and also to playe upon the Lute; very necessarye for Studentes after theyr studye to fyle theyr wyttes, and also for all Christians that cannot synge to read the good and godlie Storyes of the Liues of Christ hys Apostles. 921 *l.*—1555. Anno Primo et Secundo Philippi et Marie. Acts made at a Parliament begunne and holden at Westminster, the 11th day of November, &c. 206 *h.*—1559. In A. A. 186 *c.*—1562. Homiliæ in A. A. 447 *v.*—1563. In A. A. Ecclesiastica Expositio Locorum Pugnantium. 713 *v.*—1563. Commentaires sur la Harmonie de les Evangelistes, et des A. des A. 186 *e.*—1567. Comm. in xii. priora Capita A. A. 504 *c.*—1568. Commentarium in A. A. 902 *k.*—1572. An hundred, threescore, and fifteene Homelyes or Sermons, vpon the A. of the A. 447 *w.*—1575. Elucidationes in Quatuor Evangelia, et in A. A. 678 *s.*—1576. Before the Queene's Maiestie: A. xx. 28-31. 278 *h.*—1578. A. A., Lat. ex Arabico, cum Notis. 559 *k.*—1578. A Sermon at Paule's Crosse, on A. iii. 12, 13. 946 *t.*—1584. Amendment of Life; three Sermons on A. ii.

37, 38. 922 *q.*—1585. Homiliæ in Psalmos, Prophetas, Evangelia, A. A., et Epistolas, &c. 447 *x.* — 1588. False A. and theyr craftes, by ye which they haue long deceyued symple Christian People. 430 *n.*—1596. Homiliæ in Matth., Joh., A. A., et Pauli Epist. 224 *d.*—1596. Geo. Phillips his Aprill of the Church; a Sermon on A. v. 17-19. 428 *g.*—1597. An Exposition on A. xi. 27--30. 64 *w.*—1606. Ser. on A. xx. 28. 75 *e.*—1607. Sermon of Nobility; on A. xvii. 11. 665 *u.*—1608. Concio ad Clerum, in A. xx. 24. 220 *k.* — 1609. Commentarius in A. A. 40 *c.*—1612. Sermon on A. ix. 36, 37. 495 *f.* — 1612. Sermon on A. xix. 11, 12, &c. 653 *n.*—1612. Sermons on A. x. 34, 35. 36 *n.*—1612. Japhet's first Publique Perswasion into Sem's Tents; being Sermons on A. x. 34, &c. 897 *t.*—1616. Concio habita ad Artt. Bacc. in die Cinerum an. MDCXVI. in A. vii. 22. 776 *n.*—1617. Comm. in A. A. 616 *v.*—1617. Sermon on A. viii. 26, 27, 28. 868 *w.*—1619. Concio in A. xv. 39. Et in Joh. xix. 9, 10. 606 *x.*—1619. On A. vii. 57, 58. 873 *q.*—1619. Treatise on 1 Tim. iv. 16, and on A. xx. 28. 639 *w.* — 1620. Three Assize Sermons at Taunton and Chard, in Somersetshire, on A. xxiv. 16. 195 *w.*—1620. Comm. in A. A. 427 *t.*—1620. Sermon on A. viii. 17. 138 *m.* — 1621. On A. ii. 1, 2, 3, 4. 873 *q.*—1622. 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of Matthew, Marke, Luke, and John, and the A. of the A. 659 *i.* — 1622. Sermon on the first chapter 8th verse, of the A. of the A. 312 *r.*—1625. On A. xviii. 28. 944 *o.*—1631. Commentaries upon the Four Evangelists, the A., and St. Paul's Epistles. 659 *j.*—1631. Sermons on A. ix. 36. 784 *p.*—1634. Historia Apostolica illustrata ex A. A. et Epistolis Paulinis, Historiæ Judaicæ Compendium, ex Josepho contractum. 191 *t.* — 1636. Sunday no Sabbath; on A. xx. 7, 8. 765 *h.* — 1637. Sermon on A. xxviii. 2. 908 *l.*—1641. A Greek in the Temple; being a Discourse on A. xvii. 28. 852 *t.*—1642. Sermon on A. xvi. 30, 31. 921 *e.*—1642. A Sermon on A. xvii. 31. 153 *u.*—1642. Sermons on A. i. 6. 655 *w.* — 1643. A. ii. 37. 511 *x.* — 1644. Sermon on A. v. 38. 425 *u.* — 1645. Power from on high; delivered in two Sermons on A. i. 8. 294 *p.* — 1645. Sermon on A. xiii. 36. 425 *k.* — 1645. Commentary upon the first 12 chapters of the A. of the A. 606 *f.* — 1646. Annotationes in A. A. et Epistolas Apostolicas. 446 *g.* — 1646. Sermon on A. xvii. 30. 842 *g.*—1647. A. A., ex Sacra Pagina, Sanctis Patribus, &c. illustrata. 775 *q.*—1655. Veteris Interpretis cum Beza aliisque collatio in quatuor Evangeliis et in A. A. 128 *x.* 143 *j.*—1654. Expositio in A. A. et Pauli Epistolas. 184 *q.* — 1656. Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ the only way of Salvation for sensible Sinners; a Treatise upon A. xvi. 30, 31. 842 *u.*—1657. Sermon on A. xiii. 36. 541 *e.*—1659. A Discourse on A. xvi. 33. 737 *a.*—1659. The Church Sleeper awakened; or a Sermon from A. xx. 9. 951 *v.*—1659. The Resurrection rescued from the Soldier's Calumnies; in two Sermons at St. Mary's in Oxon, on Matth. xxviii. 13. and on A. ii. latter part of the 1st verse. 623 *u.*—1660. Two Sermons on A. xxi. 13. 439 *w.* — 1660. Sermon preached before the King, on A. xv. 39. 454 *m.*—1661. Sermon on Deuteronomy vi. 12., et Concio ad Clerum in A. xv. 28. 756 *p.*—1662. A Sermon upon Confirmation, on A. viii. 13. 775 *l.*—1662. Farewell Sermon; on A. xx. 32. 890 *x.*—1662. Sermon on A. vii. 32. 969 *n.*—1662. Confirmation Ser. on A. vii. 26. 805 *a.*—1663. On A. xv. 28. 144 *y.*—1663. Farewell Ser. on John xiv. 16. and A. xx. 32. 167 *y.*—1663. A Ser. on A. xx. 32. 441 *z.*—1663. Ser. on A. xx. 17. 93 *u.*—1664. The Pattern of Ecclesiastical Ordination, &c.; being a Discourse on A. xiii. 4, 5. 941 *q.*—1664. Animadversiones in A. A. 303 *q.*—1665. On A. xxi. 14. 377 *r.*—1666. The Almost Christian; seven Sermons on A. xxvi. 28. 660 *x.* — 1666. On A. xiii. 36. 466 *b.* — 1667. How we may be Conscientious: Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 83 *r.* — 1668. Against speaking ill of Governors; a Sermon on A. xxiii. 5. 478 *f.*—1670. A Sermon on our Saviour's Passion, on A. ii. 23. 505 *c.*—1672. Sermon on the Martyrdom of Charles I.; A. viii. 1. 23 *n.*—1674. Sea Dangers and Deliverances; a Sermon on A. xxviii. 18, 19, 20. 824 *s.*—1674. On A. xxiv. 14. 881 *x.* — 1674. Annott. in A. A.; cum Analectis Joh. Ern. Gerhardi. 410 *b.*—1674. Sermon on A. xx. 35. 377 *s.* — 1674. Sermon on A. xx. 24. 856 *e.* — 1675. A Consecration Sermon, on A. xx. 28. 542 *i.*—1675. Lydia's Heart opened; being the sum of several Sermons on A. xvi. 14. 885 *j.* — 1676. The Reason of Episcopal Inspection; a Sermon on A. xv. 36. 898 *s.*—1676. Sermon on A. xvii. 6. 757 *b.*—1676. Sermon on A. vii. 8. 914 *d.* — 1676. Sermon on the Resurrection, on A. xxvi. 8. 183 *n.* — 1676. Sermon on A. xvi. 31. 734 *n.*—1676. Sermon on A. vii. 59. 737 *b.* — 1677. Quatuor Evangelica et A. A., Linguâ Malaica, Characteristibus Europæis. 531 *r.*—1678. Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 96 *g.*—1679. Against Popery; on A. ii. 42. 612 *t.* — 1680. A Sermon on A. xvi. 6. 205 *h.* — 1680. An Account of Spirits working upon the Minds of Men, in the several Ages of the Christian Church; a Visitation Sermon on A. ii. 17, 18. 506 *g.*—1681. The Way to Heaven clearly discovered; on A. ii. 47. 753 *w.* — 1681. The Julian Ship; or Paul's Transportation to Rome; on Acts xxvii. 15. 789 *s.* — 1681. Sermon on A. v. 38. 391 *q.* — 1681. Sermon on A. xxiv. 25. 884 *x.*—1682. Sermon on A. xxii. 3. 748 *h.*—1682. The Originals of Rebellion, or the Ends of Separation; a Sermon on A. xxv. 8. 670 *e.*—1683. On A. xvii. 7. 494 *m.*—1683. Assize Sermon on A. xix. 38. 77 *e.*—1683. Visitation Sermon, on A. ii. 42. 811 *r.*—1684. A Sermon on A. xiii. 36. 378 *q.*—1684. On the Observation of Holy-Days; a Sermon on A. xx. 16. 159 *l.* — 1684. A. A. ad Literam explicata. 931 *f.*—1684. A Sermon on A. xx. 28. 8vo. — 1685. On A. xi. 34. 402 *o.* — 1685. Sermon on A. xvi. 4, 5. 315 *p.* — 1686. On A. xxiv. 14-16. 571 *k.* — 1687. Archetypi Homiliarum in A. A., cum Notis Simleri. 447 *w.*—1688. Sermon on A. See CHURCH, 1688. — 1688. A Map of all the Places mentioned in the A. of the A. See TESTAMENT, N., &c. 1688. — 1689. An Exhortation to Peace and Union; a Sermon on A. vii. 26. 173 *n.* — 1689. On A. xvii. 26. 173 *o.* — 1690. Sermon on A. xxvi. 8. 876 *t.* — 1690. Sermon on A. xvii. 21. 529 *b.*—1692. Practical Discourse concerning a future Judgment; on A. xvii. 31. 852 *o.*—1692. On A. x. 4. 620 *y.*—1693. Election of Magistrates, on A. xiii. 36. 631 *j.* — 1693. Sermons on A. xxiv. 16. 351 *t.* — 1693. Some Sermons on A. xxvi. 28. 513 *c.* — 1695. Two Sermons on A. iii. 19. and Mic. iii. 4. 272 *w.*—1695. Royal Funeral Sermon, on A. ix. 36, 37. 236 *r.*—1695. Sermon on A. xxvi. 28, 29. 383 *q.* — 1696. Sermon before the King, on A. xvi. 30, 31. 472 *w.* — 1696. Farewell Sermon, on A. xx. 32. 145 *j.* — 1696. Of the great Salvation in another World; on A. xvi. 30. 865 *q.* — 1697. On A. xxiv. 16. 575 *f.*—1697. Opening Lecture at Maldon, A. xxiv. 14. 146 *a.*—1697. Sermon on A. x. 40-42. 969 *r.*—1697. A Sermon on A. xvii. 31. 221 *s.*—1697. A Sermon on A. xiii. 2, 3. 4to. Brit. Mus. — 1697. A Practical Improvement of the Articles of Christ's descent into Hell, and rise again from the dead, A. ii. 27. 23 *c.* — 1698. The Advantages of a Learned Education; a Sermon on A. xxii. 3. 704 *j.* — 1699. A Sermon on A. xx. 34. 782 *c.*—1700. On A. viii. 14, 15, 17. 334 *u.* — 1700. On A. xvii. 3. 855 *y.* — 1700. Sermon on A. See CHRISTIANS, 1700. — 1700. At the baptizing of some Persons of riper years, on A. ii. 38. 505 *v.*—1700. On A. xx. 35. 536 *n.*—1701. The Divine Joy of Religion; on A. viii. 8. 982 *q.* — 1701. A Sermon on A. x. 31. 400 *f.*—1701. The Divine Original of Confirmation; on A. viii. 14--17. 835 *r.*—1702. A Farewell Sermon at Nevis, on A. xx. 26, 27. 491 *n.*—1702. A Funeral Sermon on A. v. 20. 520 *v.*—1702. A Sermon preached on the death of King William III., on A. xiii. 36. 182 *n.*—1702. Greatness and Goodness reprieve not from Death; Funeral of King William, on A. xiii. 36. 739 *p.*—1702. Concio ad Synod.; on A. xx. 28. 971 *m.*—1702. The Case of Martyrdom considered; a Sermon on A. vii. 59, 60. 969 *s.*—1702. On the Death of King William III.; on A. xiii. 36. 809 *m.*—1703. On the unparalleled and untimely Death of John Harrison, of Bradfield, Berks, who pulled out his own Bowels and cut them in several pieces, casting them about the room before his eyes, and lived 11 hours in that condition, on A. i. 18. 522 *b.* — 1704. The Picture of the present Generation; a Sermon on A. ii. 40. 233 *s.* —1704. Notes of the true Church, on A. ii. 41, 42. 564 *g.*—1704. Reformation of Manners; on A. x. 38. 971 *m.* — 1704. Right Management of Friendly Visits; a Sermon on A. xv. 36. 484 *v.* — 1705. On the conformity of the Human Will to the Divine; a Sermon on A. ix. 6. 11 *v.*—1705. A Visitation Sermon on A. viii. 17. 536 *n.*—1705. An Assize Sermon, on A. vii. 26. 760 *h.* — 1705. Sermon on A. xxviii. 5, 6. 6 *e.*—1705. Propagation of the Gospel; on A. xvii. 30, 31. 519 *d.* —1705. On the End of Confirmation, A. xv. 41. 145 *j.* — 1706. An Assize Sermon, on A. xxiii. 5. 413 *i.* — 1706. Sermon on A. xvii. 23. 463 *x.* — 1706. The Nature, Objection, and Measure of Conscience; on A. xxiii. 1. 825 *n.*—1706. A Funeral Sermon on A. xx. 37, 38. 484 *v.*—1706. Propagation of the Gospel; on A. xvi. 9. 969 *s.*—1707. A Sermon on A. xi. 18. 190 *v.*—1707. A Serm. on A. xvi. 30, 31. 8vo. —1707. A Visitation Sermon, on A. xx. 28. 606 *i.* — 1707. Sermon on A. vii. 26, 27, 28. 88 *j.*—1708. The great Necessity and Advantage of Public Prayer; a Sermon on A. iii. 1. 109 *s.*—1708. Sermon on A. xxii. 25. 500 *x.* — 1708. On Confirmation, A. viii. 14--17. 145 *j.* — 1708. On Jer. xxiii. 10. and A. xxiv. 16. 182 *o.* — 1709. Primitive Christianity revived; on A. ii. 42. 625 *w.* — 1709. Sermon before the Queen; A. vii. 60. 164 *m.* — 1709. Debtor and Creditor made easy; on A. xxv. 10, 11. 670 *g.* — 1709. Sermon on A. vii. 22. 265 *y.* — 1709. Funeral of Bishop Atherton; Sermon on A. xxvi. 17, 18. 75 *o.* —1709. Sermon on A. iv. 32. 144 *m.*—1709. Concio pro Grad. Doctor.; on A. xv. 39. 792 *w.* — 1710. Sermon on A. iv. 16. 545 *u.* — 1710. Assize Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 180 *k.* — 1710. Visitation Sermon on A. iv. 19. 716 *r.*—1710. Sermon on A. See QUAKERISM, 1710. —1711. Commentarius in A. A. et in Epistolas ad Romanos et ad Hebræos. 607 *n.*—1711. On A. xxiv. 16. 545 *u.*—1711. A Sermon on A. viii. 2. on the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. John Hughes. 271 *j.*—1712. Character of Dissenters; two Sermons on A. xxviii. 22. 986 *j.* — 1712. Sermon on A. viii. 17. 108 *z.*—1712. Salvation in the Church only; a Sermon on A. ii. 47. 242 *x.* — 1712. Assize Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 174 *v.*—1713. Of the Hopes of a Resurrection, and the abuse of Funeral Sermons; on A. xxiv. 21. 886 *x.*—1713. Thankfulness for Peace, the Subjects' Duty; on A. xxiv. 2, 3. 886 *x.*—1713. Discourses on A. iv. 12., and one on Matth. xxi. 37. 616 *u.*—1714. Sermon on A. xx. 32. 173 *t.* — 1714. Batavia Sacra, sive Res Gestæ A. Virorum. 376 *v.* — 1714. Disquisitio de Lingua Lycaonica, ad A. A. xiv. 11. 538 *p.* — 1715. The unsupportable Yoke of Popery, &c.; on A. xv. 10. 391 *i.* —1715. Sermon on A. xxiii. 5. 701 *j.* — 1715. A Visitation Sermon on A. xvi. 17. 463 *j.*—1715. Serm. on A. vii. 25. 852 *f.*—1715. St. Paul's Deliverance compared with that on Nov. 5.; on A. xxiii. 14. 986 *d.* — 1715. A. A., Græce, Latine, Literis Majusculis, e Codice Laudiano, &c. 478 *r.*—1715. A Sermon on A. xxiv. 14. 483 *w.*—1715. Sermon on

A. See Accension, 1715.—1716. Against Popery, and the Rebellion; on A. xvii. 6. 911 *y.* — 1716. Sermon on A. xx. 32. 349 *d.* — 1716. On A. xv. 7, 8. 338 *k.*—1716. The Authority of the Church in Controversies of Faith; a Sermon on A. i. 18. 65 *e.*—1716. Sermon at the Enthronement of Archbishop Wake, on A. ix. 15, 16. 122 *k.*—1717. The Personality and Divinity of the Holy Ghost; a Sermon on A. v. 3, 4. 879 *c.*—1717. Assize Sermon on A. vii. 39. 700 *o.*—1717. Farewell Sermon on A. ii. 32. 250 *t.*—1718. Two Assize Sermons on 1 John v. 20. and A. xvii. 31. 222 *j.*—1718. The Common Prayer Book no Mass Book, on A. xxiv. 14. 492 *r.*—1718. Sermon on A. x. 34, 35. 821 *s.* —1719. On A. xvi. 30. 118 *v.*—1720. Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 739 *z.*—1720. Two Sermons on A. ix. 20. 211 *p.* — 1720. Sermon on A. xxiii. 12. 307 *t.*—1720. Sermons on A. xiv. 17. 405 *d.*—1721. Funeral Sermon on A. xx. 37, 38. 800 *n.*—1721. Complexiones in Epistolas Canonicas, A. A., et Apocalypsin. 201 *l.* — 1721. St. Paul's Religion; on A. xxiv. 14. 892 *q.*—1721. Complexiones in Epistolas et A. A., &c. 634 *b.*—1722. On A. ii. 1. 500 *v.*—1722. Funeral of Richard Mount; on A. xiii. 36. 701 *c.*—1722. Sermon from A. xii. 5., on Bishop Atterbury's Imprisonment. 210 *u.*—1722. Sermon on A. xvii. 30, 31. 893 *y.*—1722. Complexiones in A. A. 211 *o.*—1722. Funeral Sermon on Mr. Samuel Pomfret, on A. xx. 31. 800 *n.*—1722. The Sinful Causes and Fatal Effects of the practice of Calumny and Defamation in Religious Controversies; on A. vi. 9--11. 661 *j.*—1722. On A. xx. 35. 646 *x.*—1722. The Character of an Apostolical Church fulfilled in the Church of England; a Sermon on A. ii. 42. 619 *o.*—1724. Concio ad Clerum; A. xvii. 22, 23. 317 *d.* — 1724. Farewell Sermon on A. xx. 32. 939 *v.* — 1725. The Reasons for adhering stedfastly to the Established Religion; a Sermon on A. xxiv. 14. 159 *e.*—1725. Serm. on A. xxiii. 5. 842 *a.*—1726. A Sermon on A. vii. 22. 106 *b.*—1726. On A. ii. 46. 169 *b.*—1727. Sermon on A. xxiv. 2, 3. 867 *d.*—1728. The Interpretation of the Law and the Prophets, made by Jesus and his Apostles; on A. vii. 37. 595 *t.*—1728. A Sermon on A. xi. 26. 445 *u.*—1728. On A. xxvi. 18. 867 *d.*—1728. Ordination Sermon on A. xiii. 2, 3. 977 *c.*—1729. A Sermon on A. viii. 30. 541 *t.*—1729. On A. vii. 26. 694 *m.* — 1729. Two Sermons on A. xvi. 30, 31. 567 *u.* —1729. Confirmation Sermon, on A. viii. 17. 876 *w.* — 1729. Conscience displayed; in several Discourses on A. xxiv. 16. 943 *r.* — 1730. A Funeral Sermon on A. xx. 24. 467 *w.*—1731. Sermon on A. ii. 46. 330 *y.*—1731. Concio ad Synod.; on A. xx. 28. 739 *w.*—1732. The Resurrection; a Sermon on A. xxvi. 8. 415 *w.*—1734. Charity Sermon on A. xi. 29, 30. 108 *s.*—1735. Sermon on A. See November, 1735. —1735. A Sermon on A. xix. 25. 139 *v.*—1736. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on A. xi. 18. 232 *g.*—1737. An Ordination Sermon on A. xiv. 23. 454 *x.* — 1737. On A. xxvii. 12, 13. 338 *k.* — 1737. The Christian Soldier; a Sermon on A. x. 1, 2. 156 *m.*—1739. Three Sermons on A. ii. 38. 506 *l.*—1739. Charity Sermon for Poor Widows, &c. of Dissenting Clergymen; on A. xx. 35. 978 *r.*—1739. On A. xix. 5. 964 *g.* — 1740. Human Learning useful to true Religion; Sermon on A. vii. 2. 83 *l.*—1741. Calvinistical Truths, (but not Calvinistical Errors,) the Doctrine of the Church of England; on A. iv. 12. 610 *b.*— 1741. Confirmation Sermon on A. xiv. 15--17. 94 *x.*—1742. On the Resurrection, on A. xxvi. 8. 653 *x.* — 1742. Two Sermons on Matth. xxv. 46. and A. xvii. 21. 546 *h.*—1742. An Assize Sermon on A. xxiv. 16. 815 *u.*—1742. The Nature and Causes of Irresolution in Religion; three Sermons on A. xxvi. 28. 236 *b.* — 1744. Sermon on the Funeral of John Nicholson, on A. xiii. 36. 22 *s.*—1745. The Yoke of the Church of Rome proved to be insufferable, on A. xv. 10. 636 *p.*—1745. Rebellion; Allegiance and Support, a Debt of Gratitude to his Majesty; a Serm. on A. xxiv. 2, 3. 33 *g.*—1748. A Sermon on A. xiii. 38, 39. 100 *m.*—1748. Conversion founded on Conviction of Sin, on A. ii. 37. 471 *b.* — 1748. Cause of Infidelity peculiar to the present Age; on A. x. 4--6. 595 *t.*— 1748. Sermon on A. vii. 18. 334 *t.*—1749. Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, on A. vii. 26. 467 *r.* — 1749. Sermon on A. xxiii. 5. 739 *w.* 1749. Christ's appearing to chosen Witnesses, a sufficient evidence of his Resurrection; on A. x. 40, 41. 989 *m.*—1750. Sermon on A. xvii. 22. 244 *r.*—1750. Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on A. xx. 35. 989 *m.*—1750. On A. xx. 35. 315 *u.*—1752. The Eloquence of the Pulpit, an Ordination Ser. on A. xviii. 24. 378 *b.*—1752. Ser. on A. x. 4. 903 *j.* —1753. Gamaliel; a Sermon on A. xxii. 3. preached at St. Peter's Church in Tiverton, Sept. 6. 1753, being the Annual Meeting of the Gentlemen educated at Blundell's School. 379 *u.*—1754. On A. xx. 11. 328 *l.*— 1755. A Visitation Sermon on A. xx. 26. 554 *t.*—1755. Against Riots; on A. xix. 40. 816 *i.*—1755. Farewell Sermon on A. xx. 32. 252 *m.* —1755. Curiæ in versionem Syriacam A. A. 667 *w.*—1756. The Evidences of the Genuineness of the Four Gospels, and the A. of the A. 588 *e.*—1756. Sermon on A. xxix. 1, 2, 10. 385 *v.*—1756. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on A. xxvi. 18. 489 *r.* — 1758. Sermon on A. x. 38. 218 *s.*—1758. A Sermon on A. xxiv. 25. 484 *d.*—1760. A Paraphrase of the A. of the A. to Romans and Corinthians. 872 *y.*— 1760. Evils arising from misapplied Curiosity; a Sermon on A. xvii. 21. 443 *m.*—1760. The Importance of Learning, on A. vii. 32. 505 *u.*— 1761. A Sermon which might have been preached in East Lothian upon the 25th day of October 1761, from A. xxviii. 1, 2. "The barbarous people shewed us no little kindness." 281 *z.*—1762. Who the Grecians are, A. vi. 588 *h.*—1762. Apostolic Decree, A. xv. 588 *h.*—1764. Christ the Prophet foretold by Moses; on A. ii. 22, 23. 169 *a.* — 1764. On Baptism, A. viii. 36--38. 157 *s.*—1765. On A. ii. 39. 137 *i.*—1767. Funeral Sermon, on A. xx. 19. 877 *u.*—1768. A Sermon on A. iv. 35. 367 *w.*—1768. Visitation Sermon on A. v. 38, 39. 592 *c.*—1769. On Matth. xviii. 20. and A. v. 45. 99 *y.*—1769. On A. v. 42. 333 *u.*— 1769. Sleepy Sermon, on A. xx. 9. 744 *d.*—1770. Ordination Serm. on A. xxiii. 11. 586 *g.* — 1770. Sermon on A. See Christian, 1770. —1771. An Accession Sermon on A. xxiii. 5. 426 *y.*—1771. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on A. ii. 39. 619 *j.*—1771. The A. of the A. Printed at Columbo, 1771. 4to. Maj.—1772. Respecting Subscription; a Sermon on A. v. 29. 787 *q.* — 1773. The Excellency of Benevolence, on A. xx. 35. 543 *u.*—1773. Three Discourses, viz. On A. xiii. 22.; on Rom. iv. 22.; on Tim. ii. 19. 349 *u.* — 1774. A Confirmation Sermon on A. viii. 17. 532 *l.* — 1775. In Evangelium Johannis, et A. A. 442 *u.* — 1776. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on A. x. 34, 35. 498 *o.*—1777. A Charity Sermon on A. xx. 35. 532 *l.*—1777. A Commentary, with Notes, on the Four Evangelists, and the A. of the A. 298 *d.*—1777. The Four Gospels and the A. 442 *v.* 1777. Sermon on A. ix. 11. 380 *l.*—1777. The Love of Mankind the Fundamental Principle of the Christian Religion, on A. vii. 26. 586 *o.* —1777. Truth of the Christian Religion from its speedy Propagation, on A. v. 38, 39. 790 *u.*—1778. Fast Sermon on A. vii. 26. 4to.— 1779. A Funeral Sermon on A. xx. 37, 38. 348 *z.* — 1779. A Funeral Sermon; on A. xxi. 26. 497 *n.* — 1781. On A. ii. 39. 582 *k.* — 1781. A Devout Soldier; a Sermon (on A. x. 7.) preached before the North Battalion of Gloucestershire Militia. 475 *l.* — 1781. Fast Sermon, preached before the Commons, on A. xxvii. 31. 178 *c.* — 1781. Versio Latina Evangeliorum, Matthæi, Lucæ, et Johannis, itemque Actorum A. 900 *r.* — 1782. Consecration Sermon, on A. ii. 42. 790 *p.*—1786. Sermon on A. xv. 26, 27. 148 *v.* — 1788. Sermon on the Anniversary of a Benefit Society of Tradesmen and poor Labourers, formed for their mutual Support in Sickness and Old Age; on A. iv. 32. 616 *f.*—1789. Actions of the A., translated from the original Greek. 971 *l.*—1789. Observations on the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the Four Gospels, and of the A. of the A. 892 *f.*—1790. A Sermon on Acts xvii. 7. delivered in the Cathedral of St. Paul's. 244 *a.*—1790. Horæ Paulinæ; or the Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by a Comparison of the Epistles which bear his name with the A. of the A., and with one another. 726 *x.* — 1791. Versio et Explicatio A. A. edidit, Animadversiones recentiorum suasque adjecit Gottlob Immanuel Dindorf. 684 *l.* — 1798. Codex Theodori Bezæ Cantabrigiensis Evangelia et A. Acta complectens, quadratis Literis Græco-Latinis. 572 *s.* — 1800. A. A. Græce, perpetua Annotatione illustrata. 481 *b.*—1805. Lectures on some Passages of the A. of the A. 302 *d.* — 1805. Lectures on the A. of the A., explanatory and practical. 873 *x.* — 1806. Lectures on the A. of the A., delivered during Lent. 149 *z.*—1806. In A. et Epistolas A., cum Apocalypsi. 442 *w.*—1810. The Gospel and A. of the A., illustrated with Annotations and Maps. 873 *w.*—1812. An Essay on the Conduct of the A. of Christ before his Ascension. 626 *l.*—1815. Annotations on the A. of the A. See Gospels, Four, 1815. — 1816. Annotations on the Epistles; being a Continuation of Mr. Elsley's Annotations on the Gospel and A. 860 *d.*—1819. Stephen's Prayer; a Sermon on A. vii. 59, 60, before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr. 502 *v.*——N. D.— Comment. in quatuor Evangel. et A. A. 712 *k.* — Commentaries on the A. of the A. 364 *q.* — Jesus Messiah; or the Evangelists and A. of the A. 591 *p.* — On the A. of the A. 552 *c.*—On A. v. 28. 919 *m.*—Sermon on A. ii. 46. 941 *g.*—Commentary on the General Epistles and A. of the A. 614 *s.* — On A. vi. 4. 874 *m.* — On A. v. 38, 39. 505 *d.*—Sermon on A. xiii. 28. 889 *p.*—A Sermon on A. ii. 47. 421 *r.*—Horæ Heb. et Talm. in A. A. 606 *q.*—A Paraphrase on the A. and all the Epistles. 784 *f.* — On A. xxiv. 16. 908 *o.* — On A. ii. 11. 874 *m.*'— A Sermon at the Charity School Meeting on A. xxvi. 22. 502 *g.*—Homily on A. ii. 42. 484 *c.*—A Sermon on A. xvii. 34. 153 *w.*—Les A. des A. 743 *n.*—The A. of the A., translated into English Metre. 845 *t.* See Bible.

APOSTLES' Creed.—1581. An Hundred Articles accordinge to Order of the Creede of the A. 64 *v.* — 1626. Exposition of the A.s' Creed. 179 *l.*—1661. Exposition on the A.s' Creed, in several Sermons. 705 *u.*—1678. Explication of the A.s' Creed. 914 *b.*—1700. An Exposition of the A.s' Creed, according to Bishop Pearson; in a new method, by way of Paraphrase and Annotations. 566 *p.* — 1708. History of the A.s' Creed. 717 *d.*—1711. The Doctrine of the A. 430 *u.* — 1756. The Declarations of Jesus Christ, and the Doctrine of his A. 380 *x.*——N. D.—Fragments, explanatory of the A.s' Creed. 405 *z.*—A verie Familiare and Fruiteful Exposition of the xii. Articles of the Christian Faithe, conteined in the Commune Crede called the A.s' Crede, made in Dialogues. 936 *d.*—Twelve Sermons on the A.s' Creed. 458 *t.*

APOSTLES, False.—False A. and theyr Craftes bi the whiche they haue long deceyued symple Christian People. 257 *p.*

APOSTLES, Successors of. — 1674. The Successors of the A. 434 *i.*—1721. An Exhortation to the Successors of the A., on Lam. iii. 39, 40. 739 *z.*

APOSTLES, Symbol of the.—1495. Symbolum A. See Alphabet, Greek, 1495.—1533. Dilucida et pia Explanatio Symboli quod A. di-

citur, Decalogi Preceptorum et Dominicæ Præcationis. 340 *g.*—1561. In Symbolum A. Comment. 242 *x.*—1562. Symboli A., Explicatio. 491 *t.*—1581. An Exposition of the Symbole of the A., or rather of the Articles of Faith, &c. 916 *g.* 639 *b.*—1596. Operum tom. primus in Symbolum A. 735 *s.*—1617. Explicatio Symboli A. 96 *u.*—1642. Clavis Fidei, seu brevia quædam dictata in Symbolum A. 334 *f.*—— N. D. — Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolum A. ad Papam Laurentium. 546 *v.* 821 *f.*

APOSTOLIC OBEDIENCE.—1627. A. Obedience, a Sermon. 891 *h.*—1627. A. Obedience; or a Sermon on Romans xiii. 7. 855 *d.*

APOSTROPHE.—1575. Of distinguishing an A. by a Character. 647 *x.*—1801. Of Personification, A., &c. 535 *z.*

APOTHECARY.—1548. Names of Herbs, in Greke, Latin, Englishe, Dutche, and Frenche; with the Commune Names that Herbaries and A. vse. 920 *c.*—1551. The P. and Herbaries' Latin. 920 *d.*—1561. A most excellent and perfecte Homish A. 506 *s.*—1562. The A. Rules. 168 *j.*—1569. The Play called the Four P's; a very merry Interlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a P., and a Pedlar. 493 *z.*—1640. The Countryman's A. 814 *y.*—1667. Frauds and Abuses committed by the A. 645 *q.*—1669. Short View of the Frauds and Abuses committed by A. 666 *a.*—1669. Discourse against A. 265 *o.*—1669. The Abuses of the A. in preparing their Medicines; being a Discourse, wherein the Interest of the Patient is consulted. Lond. 8vo.—1670. Lex Talionis; or a Vindication of the A. against Dr. Merret. Lond. 4to.—1670. Accomplished Physician, the Honest A., and the Skilful Chirurgeon; a short Reply to the Postscript, &c. of H. S. relating to A. 666 *b.*—1670. The Gentleman A. Lond. 12mo. Fr. Col. 1670, 12mo. Lat. Lond. 1693, 12mo.—1671. Reflexions on a Libel, called, A Plea for the A. Lond. Bod.—1678. The Family Physician, and House A. 471 *y.*—1683. L'A. François Charitable. 794 *l.*—1685. A.'s Presidy. 157 *n.*—1697. Physic lies in Bleeding, or the A. turned Surgeon. 157 *o.*—1703. A. cleared from the groundless Imputations of Dr. Pitts. 159 *g.*—1704. Reasons why the A. may be supposed to understand the Administration of Medicines, as well as the Physician. Lond. 12mo.—1706. The Wisdom of the Nation is Foolishness; or the Necessity of dissolving the A.'s Company, demonstrated by the College Discourses. Lond. 8vo.—1710. Practice of the Modern Physicians and A. 689 *t.*—1724. Pharmacopolæ Justificati; or A. vindicated from the Imputation of Ignorance; wherein is shewn, that an Academical Education is no way necessary to qualify a man for the Practice of Physic. Lond. 8vo. Rep. 1756, Lond. Scott, 8vo.—1739. The Surprise; or the Gentleman turned A. 334 *h.*—1748. The A. displayed; or an Answer to the A.'s Pamphlet, called, Frauds detected in Drugs. Lond. 8vo.—1767. The Family A., or every one his own Physician; by Nationalis Methodicus Empiricus, a Chemical A. Lond. 8vo.—1767. The Law of Physicians, Surgeons, and A., &c. See PHYSICIANS, LAW OF, 1767.—1773. A Flagellation for a certain A. See GONORRHŒA, VENEREAL, 1773.—1773. Thoughts on A. and Empirics; shewing the Necessity and Utility of their Regulation by Parliament. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. The Reformation of A. See SCHOOLMASTERS, 1776.—1788. Doctor and A.; a Farce. 241 *s.*—1791. The A.'s Mirror; or the Present State of Pharmacy explained, in a Letter to J. H. Lequeira, M. D. and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in London; by Discriminator. Lond. Macraw, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1795. On the History of Medicine, as far as it relates to the Profession of the A.; from the earliest accounts to the present period. 425 *b.*—1796. Murepsologia; or the Art of the A. traced up to its original source in History. 145 *a.*—1797. Observations on the A.s' Application to Parliament, and Proposals for general Legislative Measures. 211 *f.*—1810. Medicine as practised by A., &c. 544 *a.*—1812. An Address to the A. of Great Britain; by Pharmacopeia Verus. 2s. 6d.—1815. Observations on a Bill for better regulating the Medical Profession, as far as regards A. 568 *n.*—Concerning A. 794 *o.* See DRUGGIST.

APPANAGE, Lands set apart by Princes for the maintenance of their younger children.—1791. Some Account of the A. and Honours annexed to the Second Prince of Scotland. 632 *c.*

APPAREL.—1551. A Dredge for defenden of Women's Apparel. 200 *l.*—1551. French Hoode, and Newe A. for Ladies and Gentlewomen. 200 *k.*—1559. Articles agreed vppon by the Lordes and other of the Quenes Maiesties Pryuy Counsayle, for a Reformation of their Seruauntes in certayne abuses of A., therby to gyue example to al other Lordes, Noblemen, and Gentlemen. 558 *i.*—1564. Of certain Ministers in London, refusing to wear the A. prescribed by the Lawes of the Realme. 558 *m.*—1564. Aduertisements partly for due Order in the Publique Administration of common Frayers and usinge the Holy Sacramentes, and partly for the A. of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. 979 *p.*—1566. The A. of Priests and Ministers. 165 *a.*—1568. The Order observed by the Lord Maior, the Aldermen and Sheriffs for their Meetings and wearing the A. throughout the whole year, according as formerly it hath been vsed. 291 *n.*—1584. For the A. of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. 290 *s.*—1597. A Proclamation againste the inordinate Excess of A., &c. 73 *m.*—1621. De Divinatione, de Vestibus Pontificum, Episcoporum, &c. 167 *r.*—1683. The Sinfulness of Strange A. 24 *t.*—1747. Excess of A. See LUXURY, 1747.—1756. Observations on the Use and Abuse of A. See GENESIS, 1756.—1761. Traité des Bandages et des A. 887 *w.*—1790. Instructions for cutting out A. for the Poor; principally intended for the Assistance of the Patronesses of Sunday Schools, and other Charitable Institutions, but useful in all Families, &c. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1808. The Lady's Economical Assistant; or the Art of cutting out, and making the most useful Articles of Wearing A. without waste; explained by the clearest Directions, and numerous Engravings of appropriate and tasteful Patterns; by a Lady; designed for Domestic Use. Lond. Murray, 4to. 12s.——N. D.—Concerning the Parrell of Ministers. 165 *b.* See DRESS.

APPARITIONS.—1475. Tractatus de A. Animarum post Exitum earum à Corporibus et de earundem Receptaculis. 559 *t.*—1594. De variis tam Spirituum quam Virorum Vivorum Prodigiis, A., libri tres. 712 *m.*—1644. Supernatural Sights and A. seen in London, June 30, 1644, interpreted. 607 *i.*—1658. History of A., &c. 154 *b.*—1659. Conferences and A. of Spirits. 293 *n.*—1677. The Truth of A. 955 *t.*—1681. Sadducismus Triumphans; or a full and plain Evidence concerning Witches and A. 418 *y.*—1685. A Choice Collection of Relations anent Devils, Spirits, Witches and A. 858 *e.*—1691. Historical Discourse of A. and Witches. 86 *p.*—1694. Treatise on A. 90 *c.*—1696. Dreams, A., &c. 54 *i.*—1696. Relation of an A., Expressions, and Actings of a Spirit, which infested the House of Andrew Mackie, in the Parish of Rerrick, Scotland, in the year 1695. 898 *i.*—1701. Something touching Devils, A., and Impulses. 463 *c.*—1708. The Possibility of A. 51 *b.*—1727. Essay on the History and Reality of A. 374 *x.*—1727. An Essay on A. 683 *m.*—1744. Rules from Holy Scripture, Councils, and the Fathers, respecting Revelations, A., and Visions. 27 *n.*—1746. Sur les A. des Anges, des Démons, et des Esprits. 185 *j.*—1755. Conversation said to have passed between an Inhabitant and an A. 541 *m.*—1759. The History of A. See LIFE, 1758.—1760. The A. to a Gentleman. Lond. Pyle, 4to.—1788. The A.; a Tale; by a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1794. The A.; a Musical Dramatic Romance. 273 *e.*—1805. Treatise of Spectres, Visions, and A. appearing visible to Men. 619 *s.*—1810. The A. of Mrs. Veal, after her death, to Mrs. Bargrave. 317 *u.*—1814. A.; or the Mystery of Ghosts, Hobgoblins, and Haunted Houses developed. 897 *m.*—1818. An Essay towards a Theory of A. 364 *e.*——N. D.—The A. 348 *v.*—A Narrative of a Fiery A. seen several days about Tower-Hill. 881 *d.*—Dissertation sur l'A. des Esprits. 772 *f.* See DREAMS,—SPECTRES, &c.

APPARITORS.—1621. Fees of A., &c. 781 *l.*

APPEALS.—1579. Comm. ad Tit. Dig. de Re Iudica et de A. 398 *x.*—1592. Tract. de Apellationibus, duabus partibus. 147 *z.*—1598. Comm. in Tit. de A. 533 *r.*—1607. De Diversis Temporum A. 408 *c.*—1614. Concerning the Practice Part of the Laws of England, in Actions real, personal, mixed, and in A. 244 *v.*—1626. A Plea to an A., traversed Dialoguewise. 175 *s.*—1636. An Apology of an A. 175 *t.*—1641. A. to the High Court of Parliament. 287 *s.*—1656. The Last and Highest A.; or an A. to God against the new Religion-makers, dressers, menders, or venders amongst us. 195 *x.*—1674. The Quaker's A. answered. 494 *z.*—1675. Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers in the point of A. 297 *t.*—1681. A., humbly submitted to the King's most excellent Majesty, and the Three Estates assembled in Parliament. 344 *b.*—1697. A. to the House of Peers. 158 *g.*—1702. A. in extraordinary Cases from the Court of Chancery to the Judicature of the Lords in Parliament, &c. 158 *q.*—1719. Laws of A. and Murder. 540 *l.*—1730. Special Cases on A. v. CHANCERY, COURT OF, 1730.—1736. On the Judicature of the Lords in Parliament, upon A. from Courts of Equity. 4 *d.*—1743. A. to the Public. 238 *h.*—1751. The Opinion of an eminent Lawyer, (the Earl of Hardwicke,) concerning the Right of A. from the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge to the Senate. 528 *p.*—1769. An A., &c.; by Coriat Junior. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1773. Experienced Solicitor in Proceedings under the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords on A. and Writs of Error. 924 *a.*—1779. Reports of Cases upon A. and Writs of Error in the Court of Parliament, from 1701 to 1779. 157 *z.*—1781. Cases on A.; concerning the Duties on Houses and Windows, Servants, and inhabited Houses; with the Determination of the Commissioners, and opinions of all the Judges thereon, as also an Abstract of the Statutes. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 2s. 1781.—1789. Report of Cases upon A. and Writs of Error, in the High Court of Parliament, from the year 1697 to the year 1709. 247 *h.*—1793. That the High Court of Parliament has a Jurisdiction in Cases of A. against the Judgment of the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 650 *k.*—1795. On A. and Writs of Error. 804 *j.*—1799. Of the High Court of Parliament, upon Petitions and A. 150 *v.*—1799. The Doctrine of an A. to the People. 236 *e.*—1809. Reports of Cases argued and determined before the Commissioners of A. in Prize Causes. 4 *w.*—1809. A. to the King in Council, concerning the Judgments in June 1809. 4 *w.*—1813. Reports of Cases upon Writs of Error and A. 315 *x.*—1815. An A. to the Public. 178 *m.*——N. D.—Cases of A. before the House of Peers, from 1711 to 1772 inclusive. 12 vols. fol.

APPEARANCES.—1570. Propositiones et Definitiones Opticorum, Catoptricorum, Harmonicorum, et A. 345 *l.*—1723. On some Uncommon A. in the Rainbow. 743 *r.*—1724. Uncommon A. on an Aurora Borealis. 298 *n.*—1780. Of an extraordinary A. in a Mist. 243 *k.*—1786. A. is against them; a Farce. 533 *y.*—1789. False A.; a Co-

medy, altered from the French. 254 *d.*—1806. Account of an A. off Brighton Cliff, seen in the Air by Reflection. 165 *e.*

APPELLANTS.—1753. Advertisements to the A. 587 *h.*—1808. The Dramatic A.; containing the Barons of Ellenburgh, a Tragedy; Albert and Rosalie, a Melo-drama; The Wager, a Musical Entertainment; William Tell, a Tragedy; No. 1. Loud. Hughes, 5*s.* To be continued quarterly.

APPENDIX CÆCI.—1736. Of an Inguinal Rupture with a Pin, in the A. C., incrusted with Stone. 27 *x.*

APPENZELL, a Canton in Switzerland.—1798. The Canton of A. 327 *u.*

APPETITE. —1644. De Facultate A. 269 *u.*—1672. Natura ejusque tribus primis Facultatibus Perceptiva, A. et Motiva. 420 *e.*—1731. Loss of A., and an Atrophy from the Stomach displaced. 619 *b.*—1733. Difficulty of Swallowing, Loss of A., &c. from Scirrhous Tumours in the Œsophagus. 897 *c.*—1792. History of a Case of Canine A., with Vomiting. 951 *v.*—1815. A Case of Fever, attended with inordinate A. 833 *j.*

APPIAN OF ALEXANDRIA, the Historian.—1552. Annotationes in A. Cynegetica. 153 *k.*—1549. A Commentary on A.'s Cynegeticon. 126 *k.*—1578. A Continuation of A., from the death of Sextus Pompeius, second Sonne of Pompey the Great, till the Ouerthrow of Antonie and Cleopatra. 37 *p.*—1634. Excerpta ex A., Gr. cum Versione et Notis. 37 *s.*—1701. Two Books against A. 556 *y.*—1703. The History of A. of Alexandria. 319 *p.*—1730. Greek Readings of A. 46 *e.*

APPIAN WAY.—1588. Notæ ad Inscriptionem veterem Græcum ad Urbem in V. A. effosam. 199 *w.*—1794. Via A. illustrata ab Urbe Roma ad Capuam. 501 *k.*

APPIUS, one of the Tyrant Decemvirs of Rome.—1654. A. and Virginia; a Tragedy. 955 *r.*—1709. A. and Virginia; a Tragedy. 297 *m.*—1755. A.; a Tragedy; as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—The Unjust Judge; or A. and Virginia; a Tragedy. 108 *y.*

APPLAUSE.—1627. De Veterum Acclamationibus et P., libri septem. 363 *o.*—1761. The Danger of Public A.; in a Letter to a Young Nobleman. Lond. Thrush and Co.

APPLE, the Fruit of the Apple Tree.—1612. Laus Palmæ, Pomi, &c. Gr. Lat. 605 *i.*—1747. Of a mixed Breed of A., from a Mixture of the Farina. 254 *s.*—1797. A Treatise on the Culture of the A. and Pear. 575 *z.*—1811. A Short Account of a New A. called the Downton Pippin. 576 *e.*—1812. A Short Account of some A. and Pears. 576 *f.*—1815. A Short Account of a Coloured Figure of a New A. 69 *n.*—1817. An Account of some Specimens of A. imported from Rouen in Normandy. 511 *y.*—1817. Description of Ord's A. 827 *x.*—1817. On promoting the Early Puberty of A. and Pear Trees. 970 *b.*——N. D.—Singular Observations on the Manchenille A. 751 *t.*—An Account of some new A., which, with many others that have been long cultivated, were exhibited before the Horticultural Society. 113 *a.*

APPLE, (or the forbidden fruit.)—Tractat. de P. et Morte. 45 *d.*

APPLEBY.—1751. Account of Mr. A.'s Process to make Sea Water fresh. 953 *u.*

APPLEDORECOMBE, in the Isle of Wight.—1777. Account of a Seal Ring belonging to Sir Richard Worsley of A., Bart. 671 *r.*

APPLETON, CAPTAIN. —1653. Answer unto Captain A's Remonstrance, given in to O. Cromwell. 61 *s.*

APPLE-TREE.—1745. Effect which the Farina of the Flowers of different Sorts of A. T. had on the Fruit of a Neighbouring Tree. 254 *s.*—1747. On mixing the Farina of A. T. 254 *s.*—1807. Some Remarks on Pruning and Training Standard A. and Pear Trees. 634 *x.*—1815. On the first Appearance of the A. T. Insect in this Country. 69 *o.*

APPLETREE, THOMAS. —1579. A moste hanaus and traytorlike Fact of T. A. 180 *e.*

APPLICATIONS.—1641. Choice and A. 423 *y.*—1670. Historical A. and Occasional Meditations. 103 *u.*

APPOINTMENTS.—1802. Laws respecting A. 80 *y.*——N. D.—Naval Military, and other Surgeons. The manner of obtaining an A. in either Service is shewn. 324 *e.*

APPOLYN, King of Tyre.—Kynge A. of Tyre. 982 *p.*

APPONENSIS, Apono, or Abano, PETER, a celebrated Philosopher.—1621. Differentiarum Philosophicarum et Medicarum Petri A., Compendium. 517 *t.*

APPREHENSION.—On the A. of Offenders. 253 *n.*

APPRENTICE. —1640. The Pious Prentice; or how a P. ought to enter into that Calling, and behave himself. 538 *u.*—1651. Taking in of Pupils and A. v. HUSBANDRY, 1651.—1687. Advice to A. 866 *z.*—1713. Duty of A. and Servants; on Psal. xxvii. 10. 954 *o.*—1732. Binding forth A. 540 *q.*—1755. The whole Duty of an A.; being a Companion for a Youth of sense; containing Instruction to make him wise, good, and useful, and his master and himself happy, &c. Lond. Withers and Swan, 8vo. 1*s.*—1759. The Noviciate of the Marquis De———, or the A. turned Master; translated from the French. Lond. Pottinger and Cooke, 12mo. 3*s.*—1795. Laws respecting A., &c. 115 *v.*—1805. Crispin, or the A. Boy; a Poem. 846 *k.*—1807. The A. Guide; being a clear and comprehensive Statement of the Duties of A. towards their Masters; together with occasional Advice to both parties, and to Youths in general. Lond. Champante and Whitrow, 12mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1811. Treatise on the Law relative to A. and Journeymen. 222 *m.*—1812. Laws relating to A., &c. 815 *u.*——N. D.—The Statutes or Ordinances concerning Labourers and A., &c. 531 *x.*

APPRENTICESHIP.—1629. Question of Honour and Arms, Whether A. extinguisheth Gentry? 755 *a.*—1795. The A. of a Master; a Romance. 422 *s.*

APPRIUS, PRINCE.—1728. Histoire du Prince A., &c. 343 *e.*

APPROACHMENT.—1677. The Solutions of Adfected Equations by A., performed by Logarithms. 285 *u.*

APPROXIMATION. —1695. On the Methods of A. in the Extraction of Surd Roots. 946 *c.*—1800. Dr. Halley's, Mr. Raphæon's, and Sir Isaac Newton's Method of A. 652 *s.* See ALGEBRA.

APPULSE, the approach of any Planet towards a Star or the Sun.—1671. A. of the Moon. 370 *s.*—1674. Observations sur la Lunette d'A. 474 *p.*—1697. Moyen de diminuer les Lunettes d'A. 474 *p.*—1697. Sur les Moyens d'augmenter l'Effet des Lunettes d'A. 474 *p.*

APRICOT, a kind of Wallfruit.—1812. On the proper Stock of the Moor-Park A. 576 *g.*—1817. On the Culture of the Peach and A. on Espalier Trees. 576 *i.*

APRIL.—1675. Acta Sanctorum A. 485 *k.*—1777. The First of A., or the Triumph of Folly; a Poem, dedicated to a celebrated Duchess, by the Author of the Diaboliad. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1777. A. Day; a Burletta. Lond. 8vo. Glasg. Lib.—1802. The First of A.; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *p.*

APSLEY, LORD CHANCELLOR.—1788. Orders of the Lord Chancellor A., Lord Loughborough, and Lord Eldon. 255 *n.*

APT, a Town in Upper Provence.—1730. John Joseph Rive was born at A. 806 *q.*

APT, M. L'EVEQUE D'.—Considerations sur la Censure (of the, Cas de Conscience) de M. l'Evêque d'A. 381 *k.*

APTENODYTES, a Bird whose kind is only found in the Southern Ocean.—1783. The History of the A. 379 *f.*

APTHORP, EAST, M.A. a celebrated Divine.—1764. Remarks on the Mistakes of E. A., M.A. 659 *u.*

APULEIUS, LUCIUS, a Platonic Philosopher.—1493. A. 758 *z.*—1541. Colloquios o Dialogos. Written in imitation of Lucian and A. 667 *j.*—1550. Golden Ass; in imitation of Lucian and A. 629 *s.*—1566. The Metamorphosie of Lucius A., interlaced with sundrie plesaunt and delectable Tales. 7 *z.*—1593. L. A. Apologia. 199 *u.*—1607. In A. Apologiam, Commentarius. 408 *e.*—1612. Animadversiones in A. librum de Mundo. 241 *l.*—1621. Spicilegium in A. 146 *z.* 823 *b.*—1635. Notæ et Observationes in Apologiam L. A. Madaurensis Philosophi Platonici. 775 *p.*

APULIA, or PUGLIA, general name of the three Neapolitan Provinces, Bari, Otranto, and Capitanata. —1619. Normanorum Res per A., &c. gestas. 22 *b.*—1676. Peter Gianonne, or in Latin Jannonius, was born in A. 412 *d.*

APURE', a River in South America.—1819. Narrative of an Expedition to the Rivers Oronooko and A. 499 *c.*

AQUAFORTIS.—1707. On Particles of Silver dissolved in A., &c. 634 *q.*—1803. Use of A. See ETCHING, 1803.

AQUAPENDENTE, the name of a place in Italy.—1620. De Aquensis Civitatis Origine et Progressu. 91 *o.*—1542. Francis Benci or Bencio was born at A. 98 *r.*

AQUA-MARINE. —1798. Analysis of the A.-M. or Beryl; and the discovery of a new Earth in that Stone. 929 *p.* See MINERALS.

AQUATIC ANIMALS. See ANIMAL, AQUATIC.

AQUATINTA.—1811. Improvement in the A. Process. 473 *h.*

AQUA VITÆ.—1620. De Natura A. V., Lib. ii. 827 *o.*

AQUEDUCT.—1497. De A. 390 *f.*—1607. De A., &c. 390 *c.*—1670. Tractatus de A. 741 *a.*—1680. De Aquis et A. Veteris Romæ. 352 *s.*—1685. A. designed for carrying the River Eure to Versailles. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 167.—1754. The great many grand A. &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1805. Views of the Source of the Scamander and the A. over the Simois. 195 *a.*——N. D.—On the Roman A. 390 *a.*

AQUILARIA.—1812. On the Natural Order of A. 863 *l.*

AQUILEÆ LAPIS.—1627. Historica Descriptio Ætitis sive Lapidis A. 590 *t.* See MINERALOGY.

AQUILEIA, a once famous and flourishing, but now decayed Town of Italy, situated in the country of Friuli, at the Entrance of the Gulph of Triest.—1496. Breviaria Ecclesiæ A. Ven. 8vo.—1520. Commentariorum A., libri viii. 190 *h.*—1739. Le Antichita di A. profane e sacré. 107 *q.*—1742. Historia Literaria A. 377 *e.*—1760. The Siege of A.; a Tragedy. 508 *x.*—1760. The History of the Sieges of A. and Berwick; being the Story on which the new Tragedy of Aquileia is founded; with Remarks on that Play. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo.—1760. Remarks on the Siege of A. See VOLTAIRE, M. DE, 1760. —— N. D.—An Account of the Schism of A. 709 *w.*—A. Rerum Scriptores aliquot rudes, e variis Manuscriptis editi. 35 *c.*—Parallel between the Siege of Berwick and the Siege of A. 24 *k.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1466. Serafino Aquilana was born at A. 38 *k.*—Aquilanus Sebastian was born at A. 38 *l.*

AQUILEIENSIS, Paulus.—1569. Historia Miscella, à Paulo A. collecta. 585 *m.*

AQUILLIÆ LEGES, two Roman Laws regarding real Injuries. — 1691. Ad Legem A., Liber singularis. 708 *h.*

AQUILINUS. — Libellus Servii de Natura Syllabarum ad A. 936 *x.*

AQUINAS, Thomas St.—1473. Index in T. A. · 103 *i.*—1483. Liber Secundus Defensionum Theologiæ Divi T. de A. 192 *l.*—1512. Comm. in aliquot A. Opera. 183 *f.* — 1517. Novarum Defensionum Doctrinæ D. Thomæ Questiones super iv. libros Sententiarum. 301 *i.* —1518. Comm. in A. Summam. 183 *f.* — 1578. Gonzagiorum, sive Solutionum apparentium Contradictionum, in Dictis Aristotelis et T. A., libri iv. 312 *h.*—1579. Tabula in Summam Theologicam S. T. A. 152 *g.*—1580. La Vita de S. T. d'A. 796 *g.*—1588. Scholastica Commentaria in primam Partem, et in secundam secundæ, D. T. 69 *t.*—1606. Opus aureum in T. A. de Ente et Essentia. 253 *w.*—1618. Catalogus Scholasticorum Theologorum, seu Interpretum Summæ D. T., ex Libris Introductionis Lud. Carbonis. 38 *s.*—1628. Theologia Moralis, sive Casus Conscientiæ, ex A. 411 *y.*—1640. Summa totius Philosophiæ è D. T. A. Doctrina. 390 *a.*—1643. Disputationes Theologicæ in primam, secundam, et tertiam Partem D. T. 47 *r.* — 1659. Theologia Scholastica, secundum Ordinem S. T. 194 *p.*—1664. Cursus Philosophicus, ex T. A. Doctrina, desumptus. 605 *a.*—1666. Mens Sancti Augustini et T. de Gratia et Libertate. 77 *d.*—1686. Clypeus Philosophiæ T. 47 *m.*—1691. A Commentary on the Sum of St. T. 47 *n.*——N. D.—A Compendium, the Summa Theologiæ of T. A., under the title of, Loca Communia Theologica. 382 *p.*—Bergomenis Petrus in T. A. 59 *u.*—Theologica Scholastico-Dogmatica, juxta mentem divi T. A., &c. 428 *m.*—Life of the Virgin Mary; that of Saint Catherine of Sienna, and of Saint T. A. 40 *r.* See Saint Thomas.

AQUINUM, a Town in Campania.—Decius Junius Juvenal was born at A., about the beginning of the Emperor Claudius's reign. 561 *f.*

AQUISGRANE.—1617. Of the Baynes of A. 87 *x.*—1676. Bathoniensium et A. Thermarum, Comparatio. 781 *v.*—1688. Experientia Doctrinalis de Aquarum Mineralium A. Ingredientibus. 492 *h.*

AQUITANIA, a Province of Transalpine Gaul. 1525. Annales d'A. 138 *g.*—1648. Rerum A., libri v. 25 *a.*—1659. Abrégé de l'Histoire d'A., Guienne, et Gascogne, jusqu'à present. 618 *x.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1514. Christian Druthmar. 919 *f.*—1586. Severus Endelichius. 387 *h.*—Peter Boquine or Boquinus. 135 *e.*—Gerbertus. 409 *m.*

AQUITANUS, Prosper. — 1689. Disquisition concerning the genuine Writings of P. A. 34 *u.*

AQUITANUM, Victorium. — 1634. Commentarius in V. A. aliosque antiquos Canonum Paschalium Scriptores. 165 *x.*

ARABARCHA.—1702. A., seu Ethnarcha Judæorum. 800 *x.*

ARABELLA, works of fiction under this name.—1752. The Female Quixote, or the Adventures of A. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—1756. The Affecting Story of Lionel and A. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1781. The Female Monitor, or the History of A. and Lady Gay. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1795. The Comforts of A., the Daughter of Amanda. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.

ARABERT, Monk of La Trappe.—1771. The Funeral of A.; a Poem. 546 *m.*

ARABIA, an extensive country in Asia, forming one of the largest peninsulas in the world. — 1532. A. Tabulæ Geographicæ. 992 *x.* — 1557. Portraits de Oiseaux, Animaux, Serpens, Herbes, Arbres, Hommes et Femmes, d'A. et Egypte. 98 *c.*—1576. Navigation and Voyages to the Regions of A. 329 *e.* — 1579. Travels of Marcus Paulvs into A. 738 *h.*—1588. Remarkable Curiosities found in A. 97 *t.*—1621. Itinerarium Ægypti, A., &c. 392 *p.*—1625. Navigations and Voyages to the Red Sea, &c. 782 *o.* — 1635. A. Status. Amst. 12mo. — 1650. Descriptio, cum Descriptione A., Maris Persici, et Maris Rubri, Arab. et Lat. 3 *i.*—1650. Historia Africana della Divisione dell' Imperio degli A. · 115 *c.* — 1659. Ptolomæus Parvus, in Genethliacis junctus A. 41 *l.* — 1665. Travels into East India and A. Deserta. 475 *a.* 926 *x.* —1669. Travels through A. 29 *o.*—1680. A. and Mesopotamia. 284 *z.*—1687. Austriana Regina A. 342 *f.*—1704. Travels through Egypt, A., Palestine, and Syria. 85 *t.* — 1709. Dissertatio de Marmoribus A. Puteolanis. 797 *r.*—1716. Voyage de l'A. Heureuse. 815 *l.* — 1746. Miscellaneæ aliquot Observationes Medicæ, ex A. Monumentis. 797 *o.*—1752. Travels; containing Observations on France, Italy, Turkey in Europe, the Holy Land, A., Egypt, and many other parts of the World. 904 *w.* — 1755. Notes and Descriptions, rich in information respecting the Natural History of Egypt and A. 378 *a.*—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffius annis 1573, 74, et 75, in A., &c. 444 *x.*—1758. History of the A. under the Government of the Caliphs; from Mahomet their Founder, to the Death of Mostazem, the 56th and last Abyssinian Caliph, containing the space of 636 years; with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory. 643 *z.*—1758. A Description of the Desart of A. See Egypt, 1758.—1768. On the Inoculation in A. 822 *k.* — 1773. Description de l'A. 706 *a.* — 1775. Monumenta antiquissimæ Historiæ A. 332 *j.* — 1776. Voyage en A. et en d'autres Pays circonvoisins. 706 *a.* — 1777. The Coasts of A. and Egypt. 536 *c.* — 1780. A Tour through A., Egypt, &c. in 1777. 536 *b.*—1783. Travels to the Coast of A. Felix, and from thence to the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe. 815 *c.* — 1787. Route through the Desarts of A. by Aleppo, Bagdad, and the Tigris to Busrah, in the years 1780 and 81. 556 *c.*—1790. Rerum A. quæ ad Historiam Siculam spectant, ampla Collectio. 440 *w.* — 1791. The Desart of A. 545 *x.*—1792. Travels through A. and other Countries in the East. 489 *d.*—1797. Narrative of a Voyage to A., India, &c. 541 *m.*—1801. A. Descriptio; with a Commentary. 3 *j.* — 1804. Specimens in Natural History in A., &c. 160 *m.*—1805. Travels in Europe, Asia Minor, and A. 443 *o.*—1805. Embassy to the States of A. See Popham, Home, 1805. — 1806. Specimen Historiæ A.; accessit Historia Veterum A. 963 *o.*—1815. The History of the Small Pox; traced from its Oriental Origin to A., Africa, Europe, and America, interspersed with Historical and Biographical Incidents. 680 *s.* — 1815. A., a Poem; with Notes. 434 *d.*—1815. Travels in A. between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.*——N. D.—Peregrinatio in Ægyptum, A., Palestinam, et Syriam. 312 *i.*—Some Botanical Remarks, relating principally to the A. Writers. 390 *t.*—John Geber is supposed to have been a Greek by nation. Some call him the A., and others say that he was born in Spain of Arabian parents. The time of his birth is also disputed. Some make him to have flourished in the 7th, some the 8th, and others the 9th century. 405 *a.*—Account of the A. Mode of curing Fractured Limbs. 453 .—Travels through A., &c. 706 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1145. Eddyn Bohadin or Boha. 128 *e.*

ARABIC, Gum.—1800. On the true Origin of Resin, known by the name of Sandarac, and on that of G. A. 838 *q.*—1804. Experiments on G. A. and Gum Adracanth. 929 *r.*

ARABIAN Nights' Entertainments and Tales.—1726. The A. Nights' Entertainments. 397 *m.* — 1797. Remarks on the A. Nights' Entertainments. 405 *e.*—1798. The A. Nights' Entertainments. 429 *h.*—1810. The A. Nights; carefully revised and corrected from the Arabic. 840 *r.*—1811. The A. Nights' Entertainments, from the French. 90 *g.* 98 *a.*—1792. A. Tales; or a Continuation of the A. Nights' Entertainments. 489 *e.*——N. D.—A. Tales. 397 *l.*

ARABIANS, or Arabs.—1619. De Remediorum Formulis apud A. 85 *l.*—1666. Histoire Africaine de la Division de l'Empire des A., mise en Françoise. 58 *m.* — 1717. A Treatise of the Manners and Customs of the A. 48 *r.*—1650. De Origine et Moribus A.; Arab. Lat. 3 *g.* —1757. An Account of the A. or Saracens. 714 *q.*—1765. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la Domination des A. 193 *i.*—1765. Manuscrits Turcs, A., et Persans. 193 *i.*—1767. Six Assemblies, or ingenious Conversations of learned Men among the A., &c. 213 *f.*—1775. Anecdotes A. et Musulmanes. 271 *q.*—1787. Observations on the Manners, Customs, and Government of the Turks and A. 938 *m.*—1789. Interesting Details of the Manners of the A. of the Desert. 833 *k.*—1791. An Account of the Customs and Manners of the Moors and Bedouin A. 766 *a.*—1794. Essai sur les Mœurs des A. 89 *c.*—1801. Of the Trade of the A. of Yeman; with some particulars of their Manners, Customs, &c. 433 *g.*—1803. The Kussel Uzzereerch of the A. 483 *s.*——N. D. —The Prince of A. Philosophers and Physicians. 58 *b.*

ARABIAN Writings, Works regarding Arabian Literature, &c. — 1524. Oratio de Laudibus et Vtilitate triũ Linguarum, A., Caldaicæ et Hebraicæ, atq. idiomatibus Hebraicis quæ in vtroq. testamẽto inveniũtur. 941 *o.*—1539. De Secunda Vena in Pleuritide inter Græcos et A., Concordia. 676 *g.*—1547. The obscure Terms of A., &c. concernyng Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 135 *m.*—1553. De Balneis omnibus quæ extant apud Græcos et A. 15 *k.*—1554. Institutiones Linguarum Syriacæ, &c. una cum Æthiopicæ et A. Collatione. 190 *m.*—1562. Medicinæ utriusque Syntaxes ex Græcorum, Latinorum, et A. Thesauris. 956 *a.*—1582. Alphabetum A. cum Isagoge scribendi legendique Arabicè. 223 *m.* — 1591. Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac A. ex variis Authoribus collecta. 319 *c.* — 1591. An A. Grammar. 485 *r.* — 1591. Alphabetum A.; shewing all the Syllabic Combinations of the A. See Alphabet, Arabic, 1591.—1592. Grammatica A., Coptica, Dicta. 21 *c.*—1601. De Osculo, seu Consensu Ethnicæ et Christianæ Theologiæ Philosophicæ, unde Chaldæorum, Persarum, A., Græcorum et Latinorum Mysteriæ, deducuntur. 729 *u.*—1608. Grammatica A. 574 *e.*—1609. Canticorum et Carminum A. decas. 574 *e.* — 1609. De Annis A. 643 *x.*—1610. De antiquis Mensuris Hebræorum, Ægyptiorum, A., &c. Lib. 3. 951 *p.*—1613. A. Lexicon. 791 *c.*—1614. Proverbiorum A. Centuriæ ii. Arabicè et Latine. 341 *q.* — 1615. The A. Grammar. 341 *r.*—1615. Selecta quædam A. Adagia. 341 *r.*—1616. Grammatica A.-Maronita. 858 *y.*—1617. Giarumia Grammatica de centum regentibus, sive Linguæ A. particulis Arabicè et Latinè. 341 *r.*—1619. A. Geography, entitled, Geographia Nubiensis. 393 *q.* — 1620. Institutiones Linguæ A. 648 *r.*—1620. Rudimenta Linguæ A. 341 *r.* — 1621. Orationes tres de Linguarum Hebreæ atque A. dignitate. 341 *s.*—1627. Oratio pro Linguæ A. Professione, publicè ad Academicos habita in Schola Theologica Universitatis Oxon. 25 Oct. 1626. 735 *y.*—1627. De Linguæ A. Utilitate et Præstantia, Oratio Oxonii habita. 436 *s.*—1631. Annotationes ad Lexicon A. Francisci Raphelengii. 341 *q.*—1632. Dictionarium Latino-A. in Psalmos Davidis. 925 *l.*—1632. Thesaurus Linguæ A.; seu Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 414 *j.* — 1635. Epitome Lexici Hebraici, Syriaci, Rabbinici et A., una cum Observationibus circa Linguam Hebræam et Græcam. 906 *h.* — 1636. Grammatica A. 341 *q.* — 1636.

Adagia quædam A. 341 *q.*—1636. Letter in Arabic, De Usu Linguæ A. in Medicina. 333 *b.*—1636. Thesaurus A.-Syro-Latinus. 712 *k.*—1638. De Poësi A. 353 *q.*—1639. Some of the first Specimens of Syriac and A. Typography executed in England. 933 *v.*—1639. Fabrica Linguæ A., cum Interp. 410 *i.*—1642. Breves Institutiones Linguæ A. 447 *n.*—1642. De Vitæ Termino, ex A. et Persarum Scriptis. 950 *n.*—1648. De Siglis A. et Persarum Astronomicis. 436 *p.*—1648. Specimen Historiæ A., sive Gregorii Abulfaragii de Origine et Moribus A. succincta narratio, in Linguam Latinam conversa, notisque illustrata. 765 *l.*—1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of the A. 792 *j.*—1650. Epochæ celebriores Astronomicis, Historicis, Chronologicis A., &c. 436 *p.*—1653. An A. Lexicon; entitled, Lexicon Arabico-Latinum, Contextum ex probatioribus Orientis Lexicographis. Accedit Index Latinus copiosissimus, qui Lexici Latino-Arabici vicem explere possit. 424 *a.*—1654. Grammatica A. 951 *s.*—1659. Technologia Linguæ A. Theologico-Historica. 518 *w.*—1659. Grammatica iv. Linguarum, viz. Hebr. Chald. Syr. et A. Smegmatis Orient. lib. tert. pars prima et secunda. 518 *w.*—1661. Tractatus de Prosodia A. ex Authoribus probatissimis eruta. 235 *s.*—1669. Lexicon Linguæ A. 201 *u.*—1678. De Linguæ A. Præstantia, Necessitate et Utilitate, quam et Theologia præstant et Philosophia. 109 *r.*—1678. Sciagraphia Philologiæ Sacræ, et Usu A.-Etymologico aucta. 208 *f.*—1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova A. Scriptorum, &c. 577 *m.*—1697. Ambrosia A., overo, della Café. 788 *z.*—1711. An Essay on two A. MSS. in the Bodleian Library. 430 *u.*—1711. Remarks upon an Essay upon two A. Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library. 961 *e.*—1712. An Account of the A. MSS. in the Bodleian Library. 714 *r.*—1719. Manuscripts A. 50 *q.*—1724. Gymnasium A., in quo tres priores Davidis Odæ, cum Versione Latina, et Notis exhibentur. 966 *a.*—1726. Traduction des Contes A., connue sous le nom des Mille et Une Nuits. 897 *l.*—1728. Dictionarium, seu Lexicon A. al Sahal dictum, in Compendium redactum a Mohammede Filio Mustaphæ Vanensæ. 543 *k.*—1729. Theoria et Praxis Linguæ A. 240 *s.*—1730. Elementa Linguæ A. ex Erpenii Rudimentis ut plurimum desumpta. 213 *e.*—1733. A Collection of A. Sentences. 341 *s.*—1739. De Antiquitate, Elegantia, et Utilitate Linguæ A. 527 *a.*—1740. Monumenta vetustiora A. 466 *u.*—1741. Of an ancient A. Figure. 75 *f.*—1742. Manuscripts in the Persic, A., and Sanscrit Languages. 386 *d.*—1742. A. and Persian MSS. 50 *s.*—1745. A brief Inquiry into the Reading of two Dates in A. Figures cut upon Stones found in Ireland. 948 *j.*—1748. Programma de Epocha A., &c. 797 *o.*—1748. Description of the Town of Silchester in its present State; with a short Account of an ancient Date in A. Figures at Walling, near Aldermarston, in Berkshire. 948 *j.*—1748. De Usu Dialectorum Orientalium, ac præcipue A., in Hebraico Codice interpretando. 527 *a.*—1750. A Dictionary, Persian, A., and English. 802 *r.*—1760. Bibliotheca A.-Hispana Escurialensis; sive Manuscriptorum A. recensio et explanatio. 200 *t.*—1762. Questions proposed to a Society of Learned Men, who went to A. by order of the King of Denmark. 667 *x.*—1770. On some A. and Roman Numerals found on a Stone in the Foundation of the Black Swan, Holborn. 132 *z.*—1772. An Abridgement of Erpenius' A. Grammar; with the first part of an A. Chrestomathia. 667 *z.*—1772. Anthologia Sententiarum A. 838 *y.*—1775. Flora Ægyptiaco-A. 706 *a.*—1779. Oratio de Studio A. Linguæ. 797 *p.*—1781. A. Grammar and Chrestomathy. 668 *a.*—1781. Of the Taste of the A. in their Writings. 668 *a.*—1783. Ancient Poems of the highest reputation in A. 555 *o.*—1784. Lexicon Linguæ A. in Coranum, Harizium et Vitam Timuri. 972 *d.*—1785. An Index of A. Words. 66 *y.*—1789. A. Letter from Abdalla, a Native of Arabia, to his Friend at Moed. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 2*s.*—1789. Brevis, clara, facilis ac jucunda, non solum A. Linguam, sed etiam hodiernam Persicam, cui tota serè Arabica intermixta est, addiscendi methodus; quam non ita pridem quinque speciminibus comprehensam editamque, nunc autem novis, ac bene multis vocabulis locupletatam, (inter quæ plurima Celtica, imo et aliquot Asiatico et Americano, quo nonnullorum Asiæ novique orbis populorum felici origines investigenter exitu reperiuntur) cum Arabicis aut Persicis affinitatem habentibus, in usum utriusque ling. Tyronum denuo edit. ejusdem methodi. 934 *n.*—1789. Vestigios da Lingua A. in Portugal. 869 *r.*—1790. Documentos A. para a Historia Portugueza. 869 *r.*—1792. Observations on the Introduction of A. Numerals into England. 710 *s.*—1792. Elementale A., sistens Elementa Catalecta, Anecdota et Glossarium, &c. 921 *l.*—1795. De Studio A. 100 *d.*—1796. Specimens of A. Poetry, from the earliest times to the Extinction of the Khalifs, with some Account of the Authors. 195 *a.*—1800. Queries and Remarks on the General Use of A. Numerals in England. 297 *j.*—1801. A Grammar of the A. Language. 802 *s.*—1801. Sixty Tables, elucidatory of the First Part of a Course of Lectures on the Grammar of the A. Language. 68 *o.*—1802. Five Books upon A. Grammar. 68 *o.*—1803. An Account of the Ogham Tree Alphabet of the Irish, lately found in an ancient A. MS. in Egypt. 926 *u.*—1803. Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Language of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the A., and Chaldean Languages. 926 *u.*—1803. An A. Grammar, entitled, Developpemens des Principes de la Langue Arabe Moderne, &c. 486 *o.*—1805. A. Aphorisms, with Persian Comments. 959 *b.*—1809. The A. Alphabet, or an Introduction to the Reading of A. 171 *j.*—1810. Grammaire A. 825 *u.*—1810. Specimens of A. Melodies and Songs. 552 *m.*—1810. A Vocabulary of Persian, A., and English. 513 *c.*—1810. Remains of the A. in the Spanish and Portuguese Languages. 959 *d.*—1811. A Portion of the Elements of A. Inflection. 623 *f.*—1811. Treatise on the Permutation of Letters in the A. Language. 922 *j.*—1811. Bibliotheca A. 837 *v.*—1813. Grammatical Principles of the Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldee, A., and Abyssinian Languages. 691 *v.*—1815. A Hebrew and A. Comparative Vocabulary. 171 *k.*—1815. The Mint Amil, and Shurhoo Mint Amil; two Elementary Treatises on A. Syntax; translated from the original A., with Annotations Philological and Explanatory, in the form of a perpetual Commentary, the Rules exemplified by a Series of Stories and Citations from various Arabian Authors. 613 *t.*——N. D.—Letters used by the A. 104 *l.*—An A. Grammar highly esteemed in Asia and Africa. 341 *r.*—Dittionario della Lingua Volgare; Arab. et Ital. 410 *i.*—A New Edition of Erpenius' Grammar, enlarged with Notes and Additions; to which also is subjoined several pieces of Poetry, extracted from the A. Writers, particularly Tograi and Ababella. 424 *b.*—Richardson's English, Persian, and A. Dictionary; a new edition improved. 967 *r.*—Rudimenta Grammaticæ Harmoniæ Linguarum Orientalium, Hebrææ, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, et A. 800 *y.*—A Parallel of the Hebrew Tongue with the A. 107 *s.*—De Gemmis A. 797 *r.*—De Utilitate Ling. A. in Studiis Theologicis, Oratio habita Oxoniis in Schola Linguarum, vii. Id. Aprilis. 963 *m.*—Glossarium A.-Latinum, Manuale. 836 *u.*

ARACAN, a Country of Asia.—1798. Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Ship Juno on the Coast of A. 630 *d.*

ARACHNEONTO, a Stone.—1722. De Lapide A. 161 *w.*

ARAGONA, Dorina Giovanna d'.—1557. L'Immagine del Tempio di Dorina Giovanna d'A., Dialoga. 109 *h.*

ARA JEHAN, a Persian MS.—1799. Epitome of the ancient History of Persia, extracted and translated from the J. A., a Persian MS. 722 *o.*

ARALIASTRUM, a Genus of Plants.—1717. A New Genus of Plants called A., of which the famous Nin-Zin or Ginsing of the Chinese is a Species. 925 *h.*

ARAM, Eugene.—1759. The Genuine Account of the Life and Trial of E. A. for the Murder of Daniel Clark, late of Knaresborough, in the County of York, who was convicted at York Assizes, August 3, 1759.

ARAMANTHA.—1649. A., a Pastorall. 618 *e.*

ARAN-BIMMENHIA.—1663. A.-B. 271 *n.*

ARANDUS.—1762. Providence, or A. and Emilée; a Poem. 668 *i.*

ARANEA.—1794. Observations on the Structure and Economy of some curious Species of A. 313 *z.*

ARANEUS.—1544. A., seu de Providentia Dei, Libellus vere aureus. 277 *s.*

ARANJUEZ.—1671. Festas de Aranjuez; or the Festival at A. 356 *g.*

ARARAT, a lofty Mountain of Armenia, terminating in two Peaks, one of which is covered with perpetual snow.——N. D.—The History of Rhedi, the Hermit of Mount A. 321 *f.*

ARATUS, a celebrated General of the Achæans.—1488. Tulii Fragmenta A. et Serenus. 58 *q.*—1499. Astronomici Veteres A. See Astronomy, Ancient, 1499.—1499. Astronomicorum libri octo integri et emendati, ex Scythicis oris ad nos nuper allati, Marci Manilii Astronomicorum, libri quinque. A. Phænomena, Germanico Cæsare interprete, cum Cõmentariis et imaginibus. A. ejusdẽ Phænomenon Fragmentũ; Marco T. C. interprete. A. ejusdem Phænomena; Ruffo Festo Avienio Paraphraste. A. ejusdem Phænomena, Græce. Theonis Commentaria copiosissima in A. Phænomena, Græce; Procli Diadochi Sphæra. Græce Procli ejusdem Sphæra. Thoma Linacro Britanno interprete. 559 *b.*—1499. A. Fragmentum. 230 *z.*—1567. In A. et Eudoxi Phænomena. 499 *c.*—1567. Comm. in A. Phænomena, Græce cum Arato. 895 *p.*—1601. Syntagma Arateorum, seu Notæ ad A. ac Avienum. 445 *w.*—1621. A. Phænomena, sive Signa Cœlestia xliv. Iconibus expressa. 411 *x.*—1672. Annotationes cum A. 340 *u.*—1704. A. in Sparta. 642 *m.*—1730. Greek Readings of A. 46 *e.*—1815. ΑΡΑΤΟΥ ΔΙΟΣΗΜΕΙΑ. A. Diosemeia, Notis et Collatione Scriptorum illustravit. 379 *o.*——N. D.—A Criticism upon A. 499 *c.*—A Translation of the Phænomena of A., into Latin verse. 58 *g.*

ARAUCANA, a Nation in South America.—1597. A.; a Poem. 340 *y.*

ARBA, or Arbe, an Island and City in the Adriatic Sea, situated in the Gulph of Carnero, on the Coast of Dalmatia.—1561. Mark Antony de Dominis was born at A. 311 *p.*

ARBASES, Prince of Betul.—1774. The History of A. 551 *a.*

ARBASTO, King of Denmark.—1617. The Historie of A. 438 *j.*

ARBELOWS.—1785. On the Lows or Barrows in the Peak of Derbyshire, particularly that capital British Monument of A. 742 *g.*

ARBETRUS, Petronius.—1583. Libri tres Præcidaneorum in P. A. 315 *k.*—1610. Racemationes in P. A. 79 *r.*

ARBITER, in Civil and Scots Law, signifies a private judge, chosen by consent of the parties at variance, and who decides their differences.—1811. A. present at Murder, &c. 293 *f.*

ARBITRAMENT.—1647. Compromises and A. 958 *r.*—1674. About Actions for Slander and A.; what words are actionable in the Law,

and what not; where an Action de Scandalis will lie; and of the Nature of a Libel, the other shewing what A. are good in Law; with Precedents. 642 *r.*

ARBITRATION.—1792. Short Treatise on the Law of A.; with an Appendix of useful Precedents. 973 *i.*—1817. A Treatise on the Laws of A.; with an Appendix of Precedents. 184 *e.*—1819. Notes on the Law of A.; being chiefly intended as a Guide to Merchants, Farmers, Tradesmen, and others, desirous of adopting that excellent method of terminating Differences; and to Arbiters who may be chosen by them for that purpose. 731 *y.*

ARBITRATOR, a Mediator chosen by parties in dispute, regarding extrajudicial acts and contracts, where there is a disagreement upon some of the terms.—1770. Plain and easy Directions to all kinds of A. 61 *g.*

ARBORIZATIONS.—1811. On the Influence of Galvanic Electricity, in Metallic A. 446 *n.*

ARBOUR.—1663. A Royal A. of Loyal Poems, &c. 556 *c.*—1741. Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens A., Frutices, &c. qui in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur Insulis. 821 *q.*—1756. The A., or the Rural Philosopher; a Poem. Lond. Dodsley, 4to.—1774. Horti Malabarici, pars prima, de varii Generis A. et Fructicibus Siliquis, &c. 497 *j.*

ARBUS Domesticus.—1678. On the Sorbus Pyriformis, A. Domestica Lin. 759 *w.*

ARBUTHNOT, Dr.—1727. Miscellanies by A. 404 *l.*—1734. An Epistle from Mr. Pope to Dr. A. 769 *b.*—1747. Observations on Dr. A.'s Dissertations on Coins, Weights and Measures. 587 *j.*

ARBUTHNOT, a British Farmer of note.—1811. On the Husbandry of those celebrated British Farmers, Messrs Bakewell, A. and Ducket. 990 *t.*

ARC, Astronomic.—1775. Investigation of a General Theorem for finding the Length of any A., of any Conic Hyperbola, by means of two Elliptic A., &c. 585 *b.*—1796. Elementary Manner of obtaining the Series, by which are expressed Exponential Quantities, and the Trigonometric Functions of Circular A. 524 *u.*—1800. General Demonstrations of the Theorems for the Sines and Cosines of Multiple Circular A. 151 *o.*—1817. On the Lines that divide each Semidiurnal A. into six equal parts. 181 *m.*

ARC, Joan of, the celebrated Maid of Orleans, declared her mission in 1429, and suffered in 1431.—1606. Sibilla Francica, seu de admirabili Puellâ Johannâ. This scarce volume contains some curious information concerning J. of A. 423 *c.*—1606. Propositionum de Puella Militari in Francia, Libelli duo. 427 *n.*—1781. Eloge de J. d'A. dite la Pucelle d'Orleans. 411 *a.*—1796. J. of A.; an Epic Poem. 869 *y.*—1811. Memoirs of J. d'A., or Du Lys, commonly called the Maid of Orleans; chiefly from the French of the Abbé Lenglet du Fresnoy. 435 *b.*

ARCADIA, the famed name of the Mountainous Province in the Morea, which is now called Braccio di Maina. It is celebrated in ancient song as the seat of pastoral innocence and happiness.—1549. A. 832 *k.*—1587. A. or Menaphon. 437 *s.*—1590. The Covntesse of Pembroke's A. 855 *l.*—1605. The Qveene's A.; a Pastorall Trage-Comedie. 284 *c.*—1605. A., &c. Prosas y Versos. 930 *y.*—1613. The English A. 644 *n.*—1638. The A. Princess; into English. 855 *w.*—1640. A Pastoral called the A. 853 *j.*—1705. J. Giuochi Olimpici en lode de gli A. defunte. 269 *z.*—1705. Le Vite de gli A. illustri. 269 *z.*—1708. L'A. 270 *a.*—1716. Arcadicorum; a History of A., in four books, from the earliest times to the Reign of Aristocrates the last King. 5 *w.*—1718. Prose degli A. 270 *a.*—1720. Notizie istoriche degli A. Morti. 270 *a.*—1761. A., or the Shepherd's Wedding; a Dramatic Pastoral. 612 *p.* 1773. The Monument in A. 563 *y.*—1794. The wonderful Travels of Prince Fan-Feredin in the Country of A. See Fan-Feredin, Prince, 1794.—1810. La Nouvelle A., &c.; the New A., or the Interior of two Families. 875 *t.*

ARCADIANS.—1708. Collections of the Poems of the A. 269 *z.*

ARCADIUS.—1561. The Chaste and Lost Lovers, lively shadowed in the Persons of A. and Sepha. 137 *o.*—1711. An Historical Essay on the Favourite Ministry under Theodosius and his Son A. 571 *t.*

ARCANA.—1774. A. 810 *i.*

ARCE, Joseph d', Chief Judge of the Inquisition in Spain, and Archbishop of Burgos.—1708. A Letter to Don Raymond J. d'A. upon the necessity and advantage of suppressing the Inquisition in Spain. 439 *f.*

ARCH, in Architecture.—1684. Concerning two very large Stone Chimney-Pieces, with a peculiar sort of A.-work thereon. 946 *b.*—1684. Tables of the Equations of A., of Directions, &c. 566 *b.*—1722. How to draw an A. of any of the Five Orders. 457 *p.*—1772. Principles of Bridges; containing the Mathematical Demonstration of the Properties of the A., &c. 530 *l.*—1789. The Origin and Theory of the Gothic A. 991 *f.*—1792. Description of a Saxon A. 237 *m.*—1808. On a new Property of the Tangents of three A. trisecting the circumference of a Circle. 653 *c.*—1809. Treatise on the Properties of A. and their Abutment Piers. 949 *r.*—1811. Treatise on the Equilibrium of A. 453 *m.*—N. D.—On a new Mode of building grained A. in Brickwork. 894 *m.*

ARCH, Luminous.—1790. An Account of some Luminous A. 493 *c.*—1790. Of a Luminous A. 529 *v.*—1790. On a Luminous A. 979 *r.*—1790. Height of the Luminous A., seen Feb. 23, 1784. 205 *m.*—1790. Of some Luminous A. 757 *d.*

ARCH, Triumphal.—1540. Epigrammata A. Triumphalium, Valentianis, Carolo V. in ejus adventu exhibitorum. 350 *q.*—1590. The Pillars A. and Trophies triumphant of the Grecians and Persians. 612 *k.*—1656. A Triumphant A. erected and consecrated to the Glory of the Feminine Sex. 841 *v.*

ARCHÆOLOGY.—1738. Greek A. 2 *d.*—1658. A. Atticæ. 128 *a.*—1626. Glossarium A.; containing barbarous Latin, obsolete, &c. with many additions by Dugdale. 871 *k.*—1637. A. Atticæ, Libri vii.; seven books on the Attic Antiquities. 817 *t.*—1692. A. Philosophicæ, sive Doctrina Antiqua de rerum originibus. 174 *a.*—1740. A. Nummaria. 989 *s.*—1768. A. Literaria. 341 *m.*—1770. A.; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity: published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Vol. i. Lond. 4to. This valuable and now voluminous work still continues to be published.—1783. An A. Dictionary. 973 *x.*—1793. Compendium A. Hebraicæ. 839 *a.*—1802. The Myvyrian A. of W. collected out of Ancient Manuscripts. Vol. i. Poetry; vol. ii. Prose. Lond. Longman and Rees. 2 vols. lg. 8vo. 42s.—1808. Choix d'Auteurs classiques, Grècs et Latins, d'ouvrages d'A. 837 *y.*—1814. A. Biblia, in Epitomen redacta. 541 *o.* See Antiquity.

ARCHAIOPLUTOS.—1592. A.; or the Riches of Elder Ages, &c. 690 *r.*

ARCHANGEL, a Government in the Russian Empire.—1582. Ad A. mercenarii Disputationem de Putrèdine responsio. 340 *s.*—1699. Voyage from A. in Russia, in the year 1697, with an Account of the Ship and Company wintering near the North Cape, in the Latitude of 71. 23 *r.*

ARCHBISHOP, a Bishop of the first class, who has authority over several Bishops, called his Suffragans.—1531. Concio habita coram Celeberrimo Conuentu tum A. cum Episcoporum cæteræque Multitudinis in Occidentalis Cænobii Sanctuario die 27 Nouem. 1527. 616 *b.*—1549. The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng of A., Bishopes, Priestes, and Deacons. 431 *r.*—1557. Cantuariensium A. quorum in hoc libro Constitutiones continentur. 608 *g.*—1571. Articvli de quibus conuenit inter A. et Episcopos vtriusq; prouinciæ et Clerum vniuersum in synodo. 291 *q.*—1572. De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et Privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuar. cum A. eiusdem. 732 *e.*—1574. Bishops, A., and Popes. 887 *a.*—1618. Chronologica Historia Cardinalium, A., Episcoporum, et Abbatum in Regione Pedemontana. 328 *i.*—1619. Praxis A. Curiæ Neapolitanæ. 408 *m.*—1621. Chronologia Historica Patriarcharum, A. Galliæ. 219 *t.*—1641. Four Speeches in the High Court of Parliament, concerning the A., and divers other grievances. 292 *s.*—1642. A. Priority instituted by Christ. 284 *g.*—1652. Vitæ Dorobornensium A. 410 *y.*—1677. Appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland, by Archbishop Spottiswood; containing the Succession of the A. and Bishops, in their several Sees, from the Reformation of Religion until the year 1676. 669 *p.*—1691. Anglia Sacra; sive Collectio Historiarum, partim antiquitùs, partim recenter, Scriptarum, de A. et Episcopis Angliæ, a prima Fidei Christianæ susceptione ad annum MDXL. 959 *u.*—1691. On the Consecration of an A. 283 *z.*—1701. The Right of the A. to continue or prorogue the whole Convocation. 413 *g.*—1702. The Right of the A. to continue or prorogue the whole Convocation. 413 *g.*—1715. Gallia Christiana; seu Series omnium A., Episcoporum, et Abbatum Franciæ, &c. 830 *e.*—1723. Lives of the A. 699 *n.*—1749. Upon the Prolocutor's going into the Country without the leave of the A. 413 *k.*—1756. A. Mediolanensium, series critico-chronologica. 835 *i.*—1763. Petition relative to the A. of Canterbury and York. 386 *w.*—1769. An Address to the most Rev. the A., the Right Rev. the Bishops, and the rest of the dignified Clergy, on the present State of the Annual Charity for the Sons of the Clergy. 841 *j.*—1790. A Letter to the Right Rev. the A. and Bishops of England, pointing out the only sure Means of preserving the Church from the evils which now threaten her. 405 *g.*—1801. A correct List of the A., Bishops, &c. who have filled the See of St. David's. 639 *m.*—1801. A Letter humbly addressed to the most reverend and right reverend A. and Bishops of the Church of England. Lond. Cobbett and Morgan, 1801, 8vo.—1803. An Appeal to the Right Rev. the A. and Bishops of the Church of England. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1812. Account of A. Registers. v. Canterbury, 1812.—1817. A respectful Address to the most reverend the A., the right reverend the Bishops, the reverend the Clergy, and the other Members of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, on certain inconsistencies and contradictions which have appeared of late in some of the Books and Tracts of that Society. Lond. 1s.——N. D.—Tabula Chronologica A. et Episcopatuum in Anglia et Wallia, Ortus, Divisiones, Translationes, &c. breviter exhibens. 197 *a.*

ARCH-CHANCELLOR.—1640. De A. S. R. Imperii. 638 *b.*

ARCH-DEACON.—1569. Iniunctions to the A. at the Visitation of the Diocese of Norwich. 945 *i.*—1752. Observations on the extent of the Office and Authority of A. and Rural Dean in England. 150 *b.*—1807. A Sermon preached at Taunton, at the Visitation of the A. 251 *c.*—1813. A Sermon preached at Worsall, at the A.'s Visitation. 418 *h.*

ARCHEIUS.—1703. Introductio in Archivum A., Vitale et Fermenale J. B. Van Helmont. 480 *i.*

ARCHELAUS.—1574. The notable Hystory of two faithfull Louers named Alphagus and A. 546 *e.*

ARCHER, Lieut. James.—1802. Observations on Lieut. J. A.'s Statistical Survey of the County of Dublin. 325 *q.*

ARCHERS.—1628. Ayme for Finsbury A. 735 *l.*

ARCHERY, the art of using the Bow.—1583. A Threefold Assertion friendly in favour and furtherance of English A. at this day. 810 *f.* —1584. The merry Report of A., in 22 six-lined Stanzas. 553 *y.*—1590. Of the great sufficiencie, excellencie, and wonderfull effects of A. 866 *t.* —1590. The Disabilities of Long Bow, or A., in respect to others now in vse. 81 *m.*—1634. The Art of A. 644 *q.*—1676. The Bowman's Excellence; or, A. revived. 854 *a.*—1682. The Bowman's Glory; or, A. revived; giving an Account of the many signal Favours vouchsafed to Archers and A., by the Kings Henry VIII., James and Charles I., &c. 981 *e.* — 1791. Anecdotes of A. ancient and modern. 716 *p.* — 1792. Essay on A., describing the practice of that Art, in all Ages and Nations. 687 *k.* — 1801. The English Bowman; or, Tracts on A. 807 *x.* —— Anecdotes of A. 466 *m.*

ARCHETYPE.—1607. A. Homiliarum in Acta Apostolorum, cum Notis Simleri. 447 *w.*—1779. Inquiries into the A. of the Septuagint Version. 275 *f.*

ARCH-HERETIC.—1619. Phasma, hoc est, Comœdia Posthuma, nova et sacra, de variis H. 389 *h.*

ARCHIAS, Paulus Lucinius. — 1531. Oratio pro A. Poeta. 228 *u.*—1571. The chosen eloquent Oration of M. T. Cicero for the Poet A. 228 *u.*—1572. Ciceronis Orat. pro A. Poëta Comment. 18 *d.*—1735. Oratio pro A. 228 *l.*

ARCHIATRUS, Marcus Lancisius.—1668. Formula Comitis A., Commentario illustrata. 201 *l.*—1718. M. L. A. Pontificii Opera, quæ hactenus prodierunt omnia, &c. 584 *x.*

ARCHIDAMUS.—1582. A. 537 *p.*

ARCHIGYMNASIUS. — 1559. Catalogus Rectorum et Illustrium Virorum A. Viennensis, ab anno 1237 ad 1559. 329 *h.*

ARCHIMEDES. — 1543. The Works of A. 56 *q.*—1557. Comment. in A. de Numero Arenæ. 461 *i.* — 1558. A. Circuli Dimensio. 251 *q.*—1565. A. de iis quæ vehuntur in aqua. 251 *r.*—1588. Paraphrasis in A. Æquiponderantia. 922 *h.*—1615. A. Opera quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. novis demonstrationibus illustrata, &c. 806 *p.*—1615. Stereometriæ A. Supplementum. 567 *x.* — 1616. Vindiciæ A., sive Elenchus Cyclometriæ Lausbergii. — 1622. Pro A. et Euclide Δικαιολογια. 826 *s.* — 1654. Elementa Geometriæ, cum Theoremat ibus selectis ex A. 893 *q.*—1666. A. Arenarius et Dimensio Circuli. 945 *u.* —1676. Arenarius A. 348 *i.* — 1678. Archimedes Opera. 78 *l.* — 1678. Lectio in qua Theoremata A. de Sphera et Cylindro per Methodum Indivisibilium investigata ac breviter demonstrata exhibentur. 78 *l.* — 1679. Elementa Conica Apollonii Pergæi et A. Opera, nova et breviori methodo demonstrata. 134 *v.* — 1683. Lectiones iv. in quibus Theoremata et Problemata A. de Sphæra et Cylindro. 78 *l.* — 1685. A. Monumenta Omnia. 657 *u.* — 1702. Tacquet's Euclid, with select Theorems of A. and practical Corollaries, in Latin, for the use of Young Students in the University. 961 *b.*—1725. Dissertatio Historico-catoptrica de Speculo A. 113 *o.*—1737. Notizie Historiche e Critiche intorna Alla Vita, alle Inventione ed agli Scritti di A. Syracusano. 660 *u.* — 1737. Historical and Critical Notices of the Life, Inventions, and Writings of A. 660 *v.*—1767. Theoria Cochleæ A. 95 *d.*—1748. Re-invention of A.'s Burning Specula. 167 *i.* — 1751. On Kircher's Opinion of the burning of the Fleet of Marcellus by A. 734 *u.*—1777. The Burning Mirrors employed by A. in destroying the Roman Ships. 34 *x.*—1792. Commentaries on the most important Parts of A. 348 *i.*—1792. Edition of the collected Works of A. 911 *z.*—1793. Observations on the Fundamental Property of the Lever; with a Proof of the Principle assumed by A. in his Demonstration. 935 *h.*——N. D.—Elements of Geometry, from Euclid and A.; and a Practical and Speculative Geometry, splendidly published at Pekin, in the Chinese and Tartarian Languages. 409 *q.*—Lectiones iv. in quibus Theoremata et Problemata A. de Sphæra et Cylindro, Methodo analytica, eruuntur. 78 *n.*—Arenarius, a Treatise on numbering the Sand: a Translation from the Greek of A, with Notes by the Translator. 29 *p.*

ARCHIPELAGO, the name given to any Sea which is diversified with a number of small Islands; but more particularly to the Ægean Sea, or that part of the Mediterranean between the Coasts of Asia Minor or Greece. —1657. Relation de l'Isle de Sant. Erini dans l'A. 802 *e.*—1658. L'A. 186 *i.* — 1667. A Shower of Ashes in the A. 61 *w.*—1676. Observations made during Travels from Venice, through Istria, Dalmatia, Greece and the A. to Smyrna. 932 *x.* — 1687. Present State of the Islands in the A. 790 *m.*—1688. The Description of Africa, and of the A. 284 *z.*—1699. Description of the A. Islands. 807 *g.* — 1703. Description exacte des Isles de l'A., et de quelques autres adjacentes. 285 *a.*—1708. Account of a new Island raised in the A. 851 *r.*—1711. Account of a new Island raised from the bottom of the sea in the A. 427 *k.* — 1743. Observations on the Islands of the A., Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, &c. 765 *r.*—1758. Travels through a part of Europe, Asia Minor, and many of the Islands of the A. 713 *l.*—1774. A new Map of the Northern A. and a specimen of Native Iron. 877 *p.*—1774. Account of the Northern A. lately discovered by the Russians in the Seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. 874 *d.*—1788. Travels through Rhodes, Crete, and other Islands of the A. 834 *t.* — 1792. A Voyage from Calcutta to the Mergui A. 378 *s.*—1797. Excursions to the Shores and Islands of the A. and the Troad. 281 *l.* — 1803. A Map of Greece, of the A., and of a part of Asia Minor. 717 *t.*—1809. Description of the Greek Marbles brought from the Shores of the Euxine, A., and Mediterranean. 234 *p.* — 1809. An Account of the A. of Chloe. 675 *c.* — 1809. Details on the Mode of Travelling in Greece and the A. 79 *u.*—1813. Views of the State of Society, Manners, Opinions, and Commerce, in Greece, and several of the principal Islands of the A. 398 *n.*—1814. Descriptions of the Empires, Kingdoms, Principalities, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Districts, Fortresses, Harbours, Rivers and Lakes of Hindostan and the adjacent Countries, India beyond the Ganges, and the Eastern A. 462 *p.*—1815. Memoir of the Conquest of Java, and a Survey of the Oriental A. 906 *g.* — 1815. Memoirs, comprising the Navigation to and from China by the China Sea, and through the Straits and Channels in the Indian A. 517 *e.*——N. D. The Islands of the A., &c. 332 *e.*

ARCHIPPUS.—1664. A Call to A. 22 *i.*

ARCHIR.—1747. De Archivo in ordinem redigendo. 596 *h.*

ARCHITECT. — 1550. Vite de Piu eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, e A. 928 *n.*—1572. Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and A. 62 *k.*—1661. The Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and A. of the Flemish School. 112 *t.*—1662. Raccolta de Pittori, Scultori, ed A. Modonensi. 930 *w.*—1672. Vite de Pittori, Scultori, et A. moderni. 97 *u.* — 1674. The A's Storehouse. 776 *g.*—1687. Récueil Historique de la Vie et des Ouvrages les plus célébrés A. 369 *a.* — 1693. Rules and Examples of Perspective, proper for Painters and A. 774 *a.* — 1715. Vitruvius Britannicus; or the British A. 188 *n.*—1730. Vite de Pittori, Scultori, ed A. Moderni. 735 *w.*—1734. A.'s Companion, &c. v. Builder, 1734. —1739. An Account of the Lives and Works of the most eminent Spanish Painters, Sculptors, and A. 931 *f.* — 1772. Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and A. who flourished at Rome. 736 *g.* — 1773. An Essay on the Qualifications and Duties of an A., with some useful Hints for a young A. and Surveyor. Lond. Taylor, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. Concerning the various Attempts of A. to determine by Analysis the best Form of a Fortification. 662 *t.* — 1795. A. and Builder's Miscellany; being Designs for Country and Town Houses. 668 *m.*—1810. Dictionary of A. See Painters, 1810.——N. D. The Lives of A. and Sculptors. 301 *j.* —The Country Gentleman's A. 622 *w.*

ARCHITECTURE, the Art of Building.—1431. A. Moderna, Belg. 569 *c.*—1485. De Re Ædificatoria. 14 *g.*—1486. De A. libri x. 937 *v.* —1537. A. 845 *z.*—1554. I quatuor primi libri de A. 202 *u.*—1559. Livre d'A. contenant les Plans et Desseins de Cinquante Batiments tous differents. Second Livre d'A.; a continuation of the former. 82 *i.*— 1563. The first and chief Grounds of A. vsed in all the auncient and famous Monyments; with a farther and more ample Discourse vppon the same than hitherto hath been set out by any other. 854 *i.*—1567. A., with Annotations. 70 *c.*—1568. Reigle Générale d'A. 168 *d.*—1568. Ten Books of A. 616 *z.* — 1570. L'A. 728 *i.* — 1572. Dispareri in Materia d'A. et Perspettiva; con Pareri di excellenti A. 82 *s.* — 1577. A., ou Bastiment prima de Vitruve, et des Anciens Escrivains. 939 *o.*— 1582. De Compendiosa A. et Complimento Artis Lullii. 168 *d.*—1582. Livre d'A. auquel sont contenues diverses Ordonnances de Plans et Elevations de Batiments pour Seigneurs et autres qui voudront batir aux Champs. 82 *i.*—1593. A. 307 *z.*—1598. A. in the German Language. 303 *p.*—1599. A. von Verstungen. 871 *b.*—1604. Perspectiva in Usum A. 939 *o.*—1613. A. et Perspectiva. 747 *o.*—1615. L'Idea dell' A. Universale. 836 *b.*—1617. Instruction sur les Cinq Rangs de l'A. 510 *s.* 1624. Elements of A., collected from the first Authors, &c. 985 *c.*— 1624. L'A. Françoise des Bastimens particuliers. 835 *e.*—1631. Regola delli cinque Ordini d'A. 934 *r.* — 1631. A. Moderna. 283 *o.*— 1642. Le Secret d'A. 557 *i.* — 1643. L'A. de Voutes, ou l'Art des Traits, et Coupe des Voutes. 298 *d.* — 1644. A. Politica. 219 *d.*— 1648. Pour la Coupe des Pierres en l'A. 136 *s.* — 1655. Vindication of Stone-Heng restored; in which the Orders and Rules of A. as observed by the Romans are discussed. 955 *e.* — 1656. A. d'Acque. 69 *x.* —1661. The Elements of A. 350 *f.*—1664. A. curiosa nova. 126 *f.* —1664. A Parallel of the Ancient A. with the Modern; in a collection of ten principal Authors who have written upon the Five Orders, viz. Palladio, Scammozi, Serlio, and Vignola; D. Barbaro and Cataneo, L. B. Alberti and Vignola, Bullant and Le Lorme, compared with one another. From the French of Roland Freart, Sieur de Cambray. The three Greek orders, Doric, Ionic, and Corinthian, comprise the first part of the Treatise, and the two Latin, Tuscan and Composite, the latter. Written in French, and made English for the benefit of Builders. To which is added, an Account of Architects and A., and an historical and etymological explanation of certain Terms particularly affected by Architects. 350 *e.*—1664. An Account of Architects and A. 350 *e.*—1669. New Treatise of A. according to Vitruvius. 776 *f.*—1670. A. 776 *g.*—1672. Traité des Manières de dessiner les Ordres de l'A. Antique. 136 *t.*—1673. Les dix Livres d'A. de Vitruve, corrigés et traduits nouvellement en François, avec des Notes et des Figures. 747 *l.* — 1675. Cours d'A. Françoise, ou Recueil des Plans, Elevations, Coupes et Profils des Eglises, Maisons Royales, Palais, Hotels, et Edifices les plus considerables de Paris, ainsi que des Chateaux et Maisons de Plaisance, situés aux environs de cette ville, ou en d'autres endroits de la France, avec la Description de ces Edifices, et des Dissertations utiles et interessantes. 122 *s.* —1675. Academia Todesca della A., Scultura, et Pittura. 852 *c.* — 1676. Resolution des quatre principaux Problémes d'A. 122 *t.*—1676. Plain Description of the Five Orders of A., with Cuts. 136 *d.* — 1676. Des Principes de l'A. 959 *y.* — 1678.

A. 192 *w.*—1679. A. Harmonique, ou Application de la Doctrine des Proportions de la Musique à l'A. 722 *t.* — 1681. Compendium Artis Delineatoriæ, sive A. Practicæ novæ. 392 *c.*—1685. Œuvres d'A. 58 *i.*—1687. The Mirror of A. 836 *b.*—1691. Cours d'A., qui comprend les Ordres de Vignole, avec des Commentaires et plusieurs nouveaux Desseins. 58 *j.*—1691. L'A. Pratique. 168 *g.*—1692. The Theory and Practice of A. 937 *y.*—1693. Designs relating to A. 774 *b.* —1696. A Treatise on A. 423 *m.*—1696. Cours d'A. 288 *t.*—1699. Cabinet des Singularitez d'A., Peinture, Sculpture, et Graveure. 252 *c.* —1699. The History of Painting, Sculpture, A., Graving, and those who have excelled in them. 676 *s.* — 1700. L'Idea della A. Universa. 604 *u.*—1714. Nouveau Traité de toute l'A., ou l'Art de Bastir; avec un Dictionaire des Termes d'A., &c. 258 *i.* — 1714. Traité d'A. 239 *o.*—1715. A., in English, Italian, and French; with Notes and Observations. 728 *i.*—1715. Les Ouvrages d'A. 770 *y.*—1720. Orders of A. 728 *j.*—1720. Opere d'A. 135 2d *m.*—1720. Sommaire d'un Cours d'A. Militaire, Civil, et Hydraulique. 95 *g.*—1720. A. Historique, ou Idée des Batimens anciens et modernes de toutes les Nations. 368 *u.*—1722. The Marrow of A., shewing how to draw a Column, with its Base, Capital, Entablature, and Pedestal; and also an Arch of any of the five Orders. 457 *p.* — 1723. Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, and A., antique and modern, at and near Rome. 830 *b.*—1725. Observations on the Orders and Rules of A. in use among the ancient Romans. 552 *w.* — 1725. Remarques sur l'A. 263 *s.* — 1726. Principles and Practices of A. made easy, for the use of Workmen; with Cuts. 586 *w.*—1726. Della A., libri 10, della Pittura, libri 3, et della Statua, libro 1. 14 *g.* — 1727. An Essay in defence of Ancient A.; or a Parallel of Ancient Buildings with the Modern. 685 *x.*—1728. Book of A. 412 *x.*—1732. A General Treatise of A. 818 *u.*—1732. Rules for drawing the several Parts of A. in a more exact and easy manner than has hitherto been practised; with Cuts. 412 *x.*—1733. Proportional A. Lond. 8vo.—1734. Lectures of A., in two parts. 685 *x.*—1737. New and accurate Method of delineating all the Parts of the different Orders of A. 163 *p.* — 1739. Commentarius criticus de Vitruvii A. 766 *m.* — 1745. Livre d'A., &c. This useful Work is illustrated with 70 Plates, containing the principal Rules of the Art, with an Account of the Plans, Profiles, and Elevations of the principal Works which its Author executed in France, and other Countries. 128 *a.*—1751. Œuvres d'A. 738 *n.* —1752. L'A. 60 *k.*—1755. An Essay on A., in which its true Principles are explained, and invariable Rules proposed for directing the judgment, and forming the taste, of the Gentleman and the Architect, with regard to the different kinds of Buildings, the embellishment of Cities, and the planning of Gardens. Lond. Osborne, 12mo. 3ls.—1755. An Essay, in two parts, on the necessity and form of a Royal Academy for Painting, Sculpture, and A. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Raccolta di lettere sulla Pittura, Scultura, ed A. 137 *z.* — 1754. A., so far as it relates to Perspective. 496 *a.* — 1756. The Art of drawing and working the ornamental parts of A. 586 *x.* — 1757. A Collection of Designs in A., containing new Plans and Elevations of Houses for general use, with a great variety of Sections of Rooms and their Decorations, in a new and grand taste. 889 *u.*—1757. A Complete Body of A., adorned with Plans and Elevations from original Designs; in which are interspersed some Designs of Inigo Jones, never before made public. 949 *i.*—1758. To Mr. Robert Milne, of Edinburgh, on his obtaining the first Prize in the First Class of A. from the Academy of St. Luke at Rome, the 18th instant; by his Friend G. W. Lond.—1761. The Perspective of A.; in two parts. 573 *b.*—1763. Sketches in A. 867 *m.*—1764. On the Form of an Academy for A., &c. See PAINTING, 1754.—1765. Observations sur l'A. 590 *k.*—1766. Civil, Military, and Naval A. 834 *q.*—1768. An Essay on the Orders of A., in which are contained some considerable alterations in their proportions, several observations on the propriety of their use, and the introduction of a new great Order, called the Britannic Order; illustrated with Copperplates. 811 *f.*—1768. Grecian Orders of A. delineated and explained from the Antiquities of Athens. 805 *r.* — 1770. Les Ruines des plus beaux Monumens de la Grece, considerées du Côté de l'Histoire et du Côté de l'A. 819 *t.* — 1771. A Variety of curious and interesting Particulars relative to A. 208 *k.* 712 *s.* —1771. The A. of Vitruvius Pollio. 702 *p.*—1772. A. Française. 122 *v.* — 1772. Le Vignole Moderne, ou Traité Elementaire d'A. Première partie, ou sont expliqués le principes des cinq Ordres de J. B. de Vignole. 36 plates. 621 *t.*—1773. Works on A., published in numbers. 5 *s.*—1773. Recueil d'Observations sur les Ouvrages d'A., de Peinture, et de Sculpture. 242 *k.*—1774. Formation of all kinds of Ornaments of A. even with the commonest and coarsest Materials. 616 *w.*—1775. Lexicon A., Germ. 745 *c.* —1779. Several Monuments of Roman and Moorish A., illustrated by drawings on the spot. 890 *t.* — 1779. Elements of Perspective; containing the Nature of Light and Colours, and the Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, Surfaces and Solids, with its application to A. 980 *u.*—1782. Propositions for a New Order of A., with Rules for drawing the several parts. 336 *r.*—1785. Descriptions of three simple Instruments for drawing A. and Machinery in Perspective. 739 *k.*—1786. Dell' A. Egiziana Dissert. 95 *e.*—1787. Choix des plus Beaux Monumens d'A. en France. 643 *m.*—1789. The Rudiments of Ancient A. 937 *z.* — 1789. On the Origin of Gothic A., &c. 773 *u.* — 1791. The ancient A., Painting, and Sculpture of Great Britain. 837 *t.*—1791. Ample Catalogues of every thing that is curious in A., Painting, Sculpture, &c. 651 *q.*—1792. An Introductory Discourse upon the Principles of Gothic A. 691 *s.* — 1793. A Philosophical and Critical History of A. 154 *f.* — 1794. Complete System of A. 802 *o.* — 1795. The Principles of A., containing the Fundamental Rules of the Art, in Geometry, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. 704 *v.* — 1796. Remarks on the A. of the Anglo-Saxons and Normans. 967 *x.*—1796. On the History of Ancient Castles; and on the Progress of A. 570 *p.*—1799. Remarks on the whole Progress of A., Ecclesiastical as well as Military. 570 *p.*—1799. Restes d'A. Egyptienne, &c. Remains of Egyptian A. 444 *l.* —1799. Etchings, representing the best Examples of Ancient Ornamental A. 895 *h.* — 1800. A., Sculpture, and Painting. 828 *y.* — 1800. Remarks on A., Sculpture, and Painting, chiefly illustrated by Specimens at Oxford. 281 *l.* — 1800. Essays on Gothic A. 951 *j.* — 1801. An Essay to illustrate the genuine Roman and Gothic A.; accompanied with Designs. 673 *v.*—1801. Plans et Desseins tirés de la Belle A., ou Representations d'Edifices executés ou projettés, en 115 Planches. 881 *j.* — 1802. The Cultivation of Painting, Sculpture, and A. in the Austrian and Russian Dominions. 591 *i.*—1803. Remarks on Grecian and Gothic A. 798 *z.*—1803. De l'A. Egyptienne. 786 *l.*—1805. The A. Antiquities of Great Britain; exhibiting a series of 278 select Engravings, representing the most beautiful, curious, and interesting Ancient Edifices of this Country. 152 *n.*—1806. Observations on English A., Military, Ecclesiastical, and Civil, compared with similar Buildings on the Continent, including a Critical Itinerary, Oxford and Cambridge, &c. 281 *l.*—1806. Recommendation to study the Ancients' A. 973 *k.*—1806. Specimen of Continental A. 861 *w.*—1806. A Word or two on A. Hints. 713 *e.* — 1807. Sketches of A. 292 *u.*—1807. A. Reliques of Great Britain. 256 *c.*—1808. On the Introduction of Indian A. and Gardening. 799 *a.*—1809. Principles of Design in A. 8vo. 7s.—1809. An Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of France; with a view to illustrate the rise and progress of Gothic A. in Europe. 965 *l.*—1809. Poetry, Sculpture, A., the Drama, Discoveries of Seamen, and various other Subjects. 591 *j.* — 1810. A. Decorations. 599 *h.* — 1810. The A. Antiquities of Wales. 710 *b.*—1810. Rudiments of Ancient A. Roy. 8vo. 8s.—1810. Engravings from Painting, Sculpture, and A. 152 *p.*—1811. A. Dictionary. 704 *v.*—1811. An Elucidation of the first Principles of English A., usually denominated Gothic. 566 *b.*—1812. The most striking Peculiarities in early Flemish A. 710 *c.*—1813. Essay on the Origin, Principles, and History of Gothic A. 458 *e.* — 1813. On the Subject of Gothic A. 455 *p.* — 1814. The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising Specimens of the A., Sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages; accompanied by Descriptions. 841 *e.* — 1818. A Description of the various purposes in Horticultural and General A., to which a solid Iron Sash Bar, lately invented, is applicable. 617 *r.*—1818. History of the Origin and Establishment of Gothic A. 475 *x.* —— N. D.—Appartenente à l'A., nel qual si figurano alcune notabili Antiquita di Roma. 579 *y.* — A. diverse. 759 *d.*—Della magnificenza ed A. de' Romani. 759 *d.* — Universal A. 422 *o.*—Dialogue sur l'A. 826 *n.*—Proposals for founding University Professorships for A., Painting, and Sculpture. 773 *o.*—A. 739 *q.*—A. 122 *v.*—A Chronological Illustration of the ancient A. of Great Britain, containing a Series of 80 Engravings of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details of all the various Classes of Buildings and Styles of A. that have successively prevailed at different periods; accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts of entire edifices, and of their component parts. 152 *s.*—Ancient A. in England. 197 *n.*—Treatise on the five Orders of A. 747 *l.*—Abridged Dictionary of Painting and A. 648 *n.*—Pintura, Escultura, y A. 72 *f.*— Essays on Gothic A. 100 *x.*—Ornaments in A.; with Cuts. 691 *a.* — A. Antiquities in Norfolk, etched. 261 *y*——ARCHITECTURE, CIVIL. — 1600. A. Civilis, Germanice. 349 *y.*—1684. A. della Basilica di S. Pietro, in Vaticano. 261 *g.* — 1694. De Mausolei A. 56 *i.* — 1702. Studio di A. Civili. 816 *y.* 821 *i.* — 1728. History of Amphitheatres, more particularly regarding the A. of those Buildings. 634 *c.* — 1729. D'A. Civile. 95 *g.* — 1744. Key to Civil A.; or the Universal British Builder. 859 *d.* — 1759. Treatise on Civil A. 210 *u.* — 1760. Short Principles for the A. of Stone Bridges. 805 *r.* — 1770. Twelve Plates of Views, and fourteen of Civil A. 819 *t.* — 1773. Cours d'A. Civile. 122 *v.* — 1780. A Sketch of an Introduction to Rural A. on Economical Principles. 135 *e.*—1785. Principi di A. Civile. Bassano, 3 vols. 8vo. — 1789. Elementa A. Civilis ad Vitruvii veterumque disciplinum et recentiorum, præsertim A. Palladii exempla probatiora concinnata. 16 *o.* 866 *w.* — 1794. Rural A.; or Designs from the simple Cottage to the decorated Villa. 761 *z.*—1795. Picturesque and A. Views for Cottage Farm-Houses and Country Villas. 668 *m.*—1798. An Essay on British Cottage A.; being an Attempt to perpetuate on Principle that peculiar Mode of Building, which was originally the effect of chance. 638 *p.*—1803. An Essay on Rural A.; being an Attempt to refute the Principles of Malton's Essay on Cottage A. 335 *q.*—1805. A. Sketches for Cottages, Rural Dwellings, and Villas. 622 *w.*—1806. Professional Observations on the A. of the principal ancient and modern Buildings in France and Italy. 894 *l.*—1808. A Sketch of Domestic and Ecclesiastical A., and of the various Improvements in the Metropolis. 637 *f.* — 1811. Treatise on the Ecclesiastical A. of England. 671 *t.*—1813. Civil A. of Vitruvius; Part i. 967 *w.*—1814. A. Ecclesiastica Londini;

or the Ecclesiastical A. of London. Lond. Parts i. and ii. imp. 4to. 45s. each, fol. 63s., royal fol. India paper, proofs 120s. 6d.——N. D.—Complete Course of Civil A. 887 *m.*—A. Civilis. 967 *n.* — Grotesque A., Plans and Elevations for Huts, Hermitages, Grottoes, &c. 986 *u.*—Vitruvius Scoticus, a Collection of Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Public Buildings, Noblemen and Gentlemen's Houses, &c. in Scotland. 5 *s.*—ARCHITECTURE, MILITARY.—1527. De A. Militari. 324 *t.*—1601. Della A. Militare; libro primo. 176 *w.*—1639. Fortification, or A. Military. 711 *s.*—1643. Elementa A. Militaris. 423 *l.*—1647. A. Militaris Moderna. 310 *t.*—1655. L'A. Militaire. 139 *m.*—1672. Military A. 580 *s.* 893 *q.*—1682. A. Militaris Tyrocinia. 887 *j.*—1701. An Introduction to Military A. 142 *h.*—1672. Military A. 931 *u.*—1774. Elements of Military A.; in German. 887 *v.* —1779. Cours de Géometrie Pratique, d'A. Militaire, de Perspective, et de Paysage, avec un Dictionnaire des termes d'A. derigés rélativement aux Connoissances essentielles que doivent avoir dans ces quatre premiers Genres d'Etude du défini les jeunes Gentilhommes destinés à l'Etat Militaire. 324 *c.* —1696. L'Ingenieur Pratique, ou l'A. Militaire et Moderne. 661 *z.*——ARCHITECTURE, NAVAL.—1629. A. Navalis. 392 *y.*—1671. Scheeps. Bouw en Bestien; that is, Naval A. and Conduct. 977 *h.*—1677. L'A. Navale. 285 *v.*—1702. Les Termes de la Navigation et de l'A. Navale. 54 *h.* — 1711. The Ship-Builder's Assistant; or some Essays towards completing the Art of Marine A. 889 *g.*—1735. A. Hydraulique. 95 *g.*—1752. Elémens de l'A. Navale. 461 *f.*—1776. Essai Géometrique et Pratique, sur l'A. Navale. 232 *r.*—1780. Eclaircissemens et Demonstrations touchant l'Ouvrage, intitulé, A. Navalis Mercatoria, &c. 212 *h.* —1781. Naval A.; or the Rudiments and Rules of Ship-building, exemplified in a Series of Draughts and Plans, with Observations tending to the further improvement of that important art. 874 *r.*—1784. Principles of Naval A. 427 *e.*—1791. Prospectus and Specimen of an History of Marine A. 217 *c.*—1794. Memoir on British Naval A. 968 *u.*—1800. A Collection of Papers on Naval A., originally communicated through the Channel of the Wrapper of the European Magazine, in which publication the farther communications on this subject will be continued; vol. in 114 parts. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 11s.—1800. A History of Marine A. 217 *d.*—1805. The Prospectus of a Work, entitled, a Philosophical Experimental Inquiry into the Laws of Resistance, of Non-elastic Fluids, and the Cohesion of Fibrous Solids, as far as they are connected with the Theory or Practice of Naval A. 631 *i.* — 1808. The Origin of Naval A.; a Discourse accommodated to the General Fast; by Philopharos. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. Narrative of a Mode pursued by the British Government, to effect Improvements in Naval A. 430 *l.*—1817. Précis des Pratiques de l'Art Naval en France, en Espagne, et en Angleterre. 60 *e.*——N. D.—The Origin of Naval A. morally improved. 244 *b.*

ARCHITRENIUS.—1517. A.; containing a Mixture of Satire and Panegyric on public Virtue and Vice. 464 *w.*

ARCHIVES.—1702. De Bibliothecis atque A. Virorum clarissimorum Libelli et Commentationes. 633 *s.* 837 *s.* — 1775. L'A. François, ou Méthode sûr pour apprendre à disposer les A. 84 *q.* 674 *n.* — 1810. The A. of Universal Science. 943 *c.*

ARCHON, the Chief Magistrate of Athens.—1734. Fasti of the A. of Athens. 260 *c.* — 1744. A. Atheniensium Series. 260 *c.* — 1784. Fasti of the A. of Athens. 260 *c.*

ARCHONTOLOGY, signifies any thing that respects the constitution of chief magistrates.—1758. Specimen A. Corinthiæ. 389 *v.*

ARCHPAPIST.—A Caveat for Christians agaynst the A., &c. 945 *f.*

ARCHYTAS, PYTHAGOREUS. — 1707. A. Tarentini Fragmentum, περι της μαθηματικης, cum Disquisitione Chronologica de Ætate A. 432 *o.*

ARCON, NABOB OF.—1785. Original Papers relating to the Rights and Pretensions of the N. of A. and the Rajah of Tanjore, and to the Demands of the British Subjects on the Nabob of A. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. For charging the N. of A.'s private Debts to Europeans, on the Revenues of the Carnatic. 171 *z.*—1804. Memoir on the Life and Writings of General d'A. 212 *a.*

ARCTIC REGIONS, a name given to the Northern Pole of the World. —1814. On the A. Phœorrhœa. 905 *r.*—1631. Orbis A., præsertim Sueciæ Descriptio. 170 *t.* — 1662. Geographia A. R. 119 *b.*—1691. Gaudia A. Orbis ob Thalamos Augustos Frederici et Ludovicæ. 541 *b.* —1784. A. Zoology. 744 *n.*—1819. An Account of the A. Regions. 839 *m.*——N. D.—Navigatio Maris A. 974 *f.* See POLE, NORTH.

ARCTURUS, a Star of the first magnitude in the Constellation Boots. —1765. Determination of the Distance of A. from the Sun's Limb at the Summer Solstice. 218 *r.*—1773. An Inquiry into the Quantity and Direction of the proper Motion of A. 516 *z.*

ARCUCCIO. —1732. Account of the A. used by Nurses in Italy. 548 *s.*

ARCY.—1752. Nouvelle Description des Grottes d'A. 681 *n.*

ARCYTE.—Annelida and A. 207 *d.*

ARDEA ARGALA.—1813. A Description of the Solvent Glands and Gizzards of the A. A., the Casuarius Emu, and the long-legged Casowary from New South Wales. 508 *l.*

ARDEBEILI, ACHMED.—1797. Poems, containing the Plaints, Consolations, and Delights of A. A., a Persian Exile. 4 *g.* 382 *w.*

ARDELIA, works of fiction under this name.—1548. Libro d'Amore, chiamato A. 717 *z.*—1759. Court Intrigues, or the Secret History of A.; a Story founded on Facts, and illustrated with Anecdotes of Persons in real life. Lond. Cabe, 12mo. 3s.—1787. A., a Poem; addressed to Charles Cooper, Esq. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

ARDEN, THE WOODMEN OF. — 1789. Philotoxi Ardenæ, the Woodmen of A.; Lat. and Eng. 683 *n.*

ARDEN, M. of Feversham.—1592. Lamentable and true Tragedy of M. A., of Feversham, in Kent, who was most wickedlye murdered, by the means of his disloyall and wanton Wyfe, who, for the love she bare to one Mosbie, hired two desperate ruffians, Blackwill and Shagbag, to kill him. 540 *h.* — 1762. A. of Feversham, an Historical Tragedy; taken from Hollinshed's Chronicle in the Reign of Edward VI. 607 *b.*—1770. The lamentable and true Tragedy of M. A. of Feversham. 848 *q.*—1807. A. of Feversham. See TALES, 1803.

ARDENT SPIRITS.—Remarks upon the Effects of A. S. upon the Body and Mind. 821 *z.*

ARDES, a district in the north of Ireland.——N. D.—A large Discourse of the Peopling and Inhabiting the Countries called the A., and othes adiacent. 180 *j.*

ARDMERE, in Ireland.—1770. Extract relating to the Round Tower at A., in Ireland. 248 *w.*

ARDRES.—1631. Histoire Généalogique de Maison d'A. 220 *c.*

ARDUUS.—1660. Discursus de A. 243 *x.*

AREA.—1724. Method to determine A. of right-lined Figures universally. 171 *o.*—1800. A Theorem, by help whereof a Method may be applied to demonstrate the Properties of Multiple Hyperbolic A. 151 *p.*

AREMBERG, MARCHIONESS D'. — 1790. Memoirs of the M. d'A. See LOVE, 1790.

ARENARIUS.—1666. Archimedes A. 945 *u.*—1666. A. et Dimensio Circuli. 39 *u.*—1784. A., a Treatise on numbering the Sand. A Translation from the Greek of Archimedes, with Notes by the Translator. 29 *p.* See SAND.

AREOMETER.—1724. Description and Use of a new A. 353 2d *q.*—1799. On the Origin of the A. 829 *v.*—1802. A Treatise on the Construction and Invention of A. 747 *p.*——N. D.—Of an A. 727 *m.*

AREOMETRY.—1778. An Essay on Pyrometry and A., and on Physical Measures in general. 620 *c.*—1800. On A. 548 *q.*—A. 293 *y.*

AREOPAGUS, a Sovereign Tribunal of Athens, famed for the equity of its decrees.—1558. A., Gr. 537 *o.*—1565. Life of St. Dionysius, entitled, A. 496 *o.*—1607. Vindiciæ A., contra Jos. Scaligerum. 294 *v.*—1644. A.; or a Speech to the Parliament for the liberty of unlicensed printing. 671 *z.*

ARETÆUS, a Physician.—1726. In tres priores A. Libros Commentarii, una cum Dissertatiuncula de Petiti Vita et copioso in eosdem Commentarios Indice. 749 *q.*

ARETAS.—1812. A.; a Novel. 131 *r.*

ARETHUSA.—1727. The Story of A. 723 *i.*

ARETINA.—1661. A.; or the serious Romance. 630 *g.*

ARETINO, CASTAGLIONE. — Thomas Porcacchi was born at C. A. 769 *n.*

ARETINO, GUIDO, a native of Arezzo. — 1487. Opusculum Musicés, cum Defensione G. A. adversus quemdam Hispanem veritatis prevaricatorem. 175 *p.*—1557. Dialogo della Pittura, intitolato l'A. 311 *a.* ——N. D.—A Collection of Sonnets against A. 385 *z.*

ARETINO, PETER, a capricious Writer, now little known.—1741. La Vita de P. A. 660 *v.*

ARETINUS, LEONARDUS, an eminent and learned Writer.—1497. A Dialogue of A., extracted chiefly from Aristotle's Ethics. 48 *q.*—1563. Translation of L. A.'s History, concerning the War between the Imperialles and Goths, &c. 423 *g.*

ARETIUS, BENEDICTUS. — 1615. Prælectionum de Sacramentis in Genere διατριβαμάτιο, contra B. A. 894 *r.*

AREZZO, a Town in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany.—EMINENT MEN IN LITERATURE BORN AT A. — 1370. Leonard Arctinus was born at A. 40 *s.*—1415. Francis Accolti was born at A. 3 *p.*—1450. Benedetti Accolti was born at A. 3 *v.* — 1492. Charles Aretino was born at A. 40 *p.*—1512. George Vasari was born at A. 928 *n.*—1519. Andrew Cæsalpinus was born at A. 181 *t.*—1626. Francis Redi was born at A. 794 *u.* —— N. D. —John Tortellius, otherwise Aretin, from his being born at A. 912 *l.*—Francis Albergotti was born at A. 13 *v.*

ARGAL.—1793. A., or the Silver Devil; being the Adventures of an Evil Spirit, comprising a Series of interesting Anecdotes in public and private life, with which the Demon became acquainted in various parts of the World, during his confinement in the metalline substance, to which he was condemned; related by himself. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ARGALUS. The fine story of Argalus and Parthenia belongs originally to Sir Philip Sidney's Arcadia.—1629. A. and Parthenia; a Poem, in three Books. 785 *n.*—1639. A. and Parthenia; a Tragedy. 418 *x.* — 1659. Continuation of the History of A. and Parthenia. 785 *q.*

ARGEL. — 1612. Topographia e Historia de A. 454 *c.* — 1623. Diarium Rerum A. Gestarum. 432 *m.*

ARGENIS.—1621. A. 71 *k.*—1625. La Suite et Continuation de

P A. en ix. livres. 71 *k.*—1627. A. et Satyricon, cum clave et Alitophili Veritatis Lacrymæ. 71 *k.* — 1771. The History of A. See Phœnix, 1771.—1772. The Phœnix; or the History of Polyarchus and A. 71 *k.*——N. D.—Barclay's A.; translated into German Verse. 718 *j.*

ARGENS, D'.—1788. Letters to and from d'A. 386 *r.*

ARGENTAN, a Town in Lower Normandy.—1521. De Laudibus Literariæ Societatis, Reipublicæ ac Magistratuum Urbis A. 339 *x.*—1551. Liturgia Sacra; seu Ritus Ministerii in Ecclesia Peregrinorum Profugorem, propter Euangelium Christi A., &c. 669 *z.* — 1623. Dagobertus Rex A. Episcopatus, Fundator prævius. 242 *j.*

ARGENTIFODINA. — 1725. Præside, Dissertatio; A. et Urbis Salanæ Delineatio. 444 *z.*

ARGENTORATUS.—1580. Horologij Astronomici, A. in summo Templo erecti Descriptio. 285 *x.*——N. D.—Several Dissertations in the Miscellanea A., published from the year 1770 to 73. 713 *w.* — Historia Typographiæ A. inventæ, 1440. 838 *s.*

ARGENTRE. — 1673. Charles Duplessis was born at A. 41 *i.*

ARGENTUM Nitratum.—1800. Observations on the Use of the A. Nitratum in Chorea Sancti Viti and Epilepsy. 459 *g.*

ARGOL.—1756. Several excellent Medicines lately discovered in the A. or Tartar. See Medicine, 1756. — 1766. Tartarologia Brevis; or a short Account of several excellent Medicines in the Tartar or A. 895 *r.*

ARGOL.—1768. A., a Pastoral. See Corydon, Hylas, 1768.

ARGONAUTS, famous heroes of antiquity, whose exploits are celebrated by ancient historians and poets.—1474. A., libri viii. 370 *k.* — 1493. Carmen A. Pelei et Thetidis. 208 *z.*—1496. Expedition of the Golden Fleece, under the title of A., Græce, cum Scholiis. 37 *g.*—1500. A. 719 *s.* — 1513. A., libri iv. 37 *h.* — 1558. A., Thebaica Troica Ilias parva poematia Græca anonymi. 697 *d.*—1609. Orphei A., Hymni, et de Lapidibus, Poema. 342 *j.*—1617. V. Flacci A., cum Castigationibus. 196 *v.*—1780. The A. of Apollonius Rhodius. 358 *u.* 436 *x.*—1780. A., e Scriptis octo veteribus Libris, quorum plerique nondum collati fuerunt, nunc primum emendate edidit Brunck. 37 *i.*—1803. The A. of Apollonius Rhodius. 775 *b.*—1809. A Translation of the First Book of the A. of C. Valerius Flaccus. 707 *m.* —— N. D.—The A. of Apollonius Rhodius. 588 *u.*—A. of Orpheus. 411 *m.*

ARGONNE.—1713. The Defence of la Bruyere against the Carthusian d'A., who assumed the name of Vigneul Marville. 261 *m.*

ARGUMENT.—1695. Elenchi, libri duo. 42 *x.*—1498. Libellus de A., sive de expedita Ratione argumentandi. 926 *p.*—1516. Topica Juris, sive Loci A. Legales. 350 *p.* — 1520. Commentarii in Aristotelis priora Analytica in Elenchos Sophisticos. 19 *t.*—1528. In Elenchorum Librum. 19 *u.*—1540. Elenchorum Sophist. lib. Lat. 43 *d.* — 1562. Opera multifarii A. 244 *k.*—1580. De ix. Speciebus A. Rhetoricarum. 638 *f.*—1598. Analysis Lib. de Sophisticis Elenchis. 43 *c.*—1611. A. contra Nestorianos. 282 *y.* — 1613. Disceptationum Forensium Liber primus. 254 *b.*—1617. Quæstiones et Responsiones de variis A.; Gr. Lat. 28 *w.* — 1655. A. of Discourse, Habit, Fashion, &c. 147 *j.*—1645. An Answer to nine A.; written by T. B. 606 *m.*—1660. Five Seasonable Sermons on several A., Israel and England, paralleled. 575 *j.*—1675. Methodus inveniendi A. 411 *s.*—1713. Christianity founded on A.; a Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 15. 255 *r.*—1732. Concio ad Clerum, against the A. à priori, on Exod. xxxiii. 23. 441 *r.*—1743. Senilia, sive Poetica aliquot in A. varii Generis Tentamina. 636 *k.*—1756. Standing A., &c. of the House of Commons. v. Commons, House of, 1756.—1774. A. and Decisions in remarkable Cases before the High Court of Justiciary, and other Supreme Courts in Scotland. 631 *v.*—1780. Common-place A. 907 *z.*—1790. Observations on the Pamphlets, entitled, Sound A., &c., and the Age of Credulity. 457 *r.*—1796. Five Discourses; containing certain A. for and against the Reception of Christianity by the ancient Jews and Greeks. 535 *m.*—1799. Legal A., occasioned by the Project of an Union between Great Britain and Ireland, on the Exclusion of the Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry in both Kingdoms, from Parliament. Lond. Booker, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. Scripta varii A., maximam partem exegeticam. 575 *i.*——N. D.—Seuen noble and important A., worthy by all Gentlemen to be perused. 814 *v.* — Several Letters, Declarations, A., Disputes, &c. 132 *a.*

ARGUS, a beautiful Chinese Pheasant.—1765. Description of the A. 330 *l.*

ARGUS, a metaphorical title.—1789. A., or the House-Dog at Cadlip, Memoirs in a Family Correspondence; by the Author of Constance. 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. Lond. Hookham. — 1796. The A.; or General Inspector of the Moral, Political, and Commercial World. 748 *e.*

ARGUTIOLIS. — 1687. Epistola de A. Isaaci Vossii. 444 *p.*—1687. Epistola qua respondetur A., quibus in Appendice Observationum ad Pomp. Melam. utitur Is. Vossius. 444 *q.*

ARGYLESHIRE, or Argyllshire, a Maritime County in the West Highlands of Scotland, consisting partly of mainland and partly of islands. It is divided into six districts; Argyle, Cowal, Kintyre, Lorn, Islay, and Mull, which constitute 50 parishes. The chief islands are, Islay, Mull, Tyrie, Lismore, Col, Gigha, Jura, Colonsay, Staffa, and Icolmkill. — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of A. 810 *w.* — 1798. A General View of the A. of the County of A., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of A. 863 *z.*—1799. Of Inverary and other Parts of A. 826 *u.*

ARGYLE, or Argyll, Family of. — Archibald Earl, afterwards Marquis of Argyle.—1641. Concerning a Conspiracy against the Marquis of Hamilton, Earl A., and others. 266 *z.*—1648. A Brief Description of some few of A.'s Proceedings; with a Parallel betwixt him and Cromwell. 943 *g.*—1648. A Letter to the Marquis of A. and General Leslie, &c. 272 *k.*——Succeeded by Archibald, his Son.—1673. Case of the Earl of A.; being an Account of his Trial, Escape and Sentence; to which is added, An Answer to a Pamphlet, called A Vindication of his Majesty's Government and Judicatories in Scotland. Fol. — 1809. A Narrative of Events which occurred in the enterprise of the Earl of A. in 1685. 815 *z.*——John, the second Duke of Argyle, was a highly distinguished character in the beginning of the last century.—1745. The Life of the most illustrious John, Duke of A. and Greenwich, 189 *g.*——Archibald, Duke of Argyle. — 1758. Catalogus Librorum A. C. D. A. (Archibaldi Campbell, Ducis Argathelianæ.) Glasg. 4to.——The Duke of Argyle. — 1791. Letter to his Grace the Duke of A. 451 *i.* — 1791. A Statement of Facts, in Answer to a Letter, addressed to his Grace the Duke of A. 140 *t.*

ARGYLESHIRE, or Argyllshire Fencibles.—1802. Of an Ophthalmia which appeared in the 2d Regiment of A. Fencibles. 329 *y.*

ARGYROPHILUS, John.—1497. A. Byzantinus. 43 *g.*

ARGYROPŒIA.—1598. Apologia Chrysopœiæ et A. 237 *j.*

ARHUS, or Arhusen, a trading Town of Denmark. — Em. Men in Literature born at A.—1588. Olaus Wormius. 983 *n.*—1644. Olaus Roemer. 812 *e.* See Aarhuus.

ARIADNE. — 1728. Epistle from A. to Theseus. 723 *p.* — 1772. A. forsaken; a Poem. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1814. A.; a Poem, in three parts. 907 *p.*——N. D.—A. 805 *k.*—A.; a Romance. 643 *s.*

ARIANE.—1803. A. and Maud; a Novel. 681 *c.*

ARIANS, those of the sect of Arius.— 1528. De Fide, contra A. 358 *h.* — 1549. The Fal of the late A. 778 *w.* — 1558. Exposition of a Part of St. John's Gospel, made in Sunday Readings in the English Congregation, against the A. 915 *a.* — 1570. Lib. contra A. 752 *u.*—1595. Rescriptum ad Arium et A. 253 *r.*—1604. Rationes Syllogisticæ contra A., Lat. 81 *x.* — 1610. Oration against the A. 440 *l.* — 1616. Monomachia pro Defensione Fidei Trinitatis contra A. 738 *o.*—1623. Contra A. 19 *s.*—1654. Assertio Satisfactionis a Domino nostro J. C. pro peccatis totius Mundi præstitæ, in Sacrificiorum veterum typis fundatæ, et recentibus A. et Photinianis oppositæ. 385 *z.* — 1662. Examen Doctrinæ A.-Socinianæ. 543 *h.* — 1689. The Unitarian, A., and Trinitarian Opinion respecting Christ. 49 *m.* — 1703. Four Orations against the A. 52 *d.* — 1711. Brief History of the Revival of A. Heresy in England. 961 *e.* — 1713. Things to be more thought upon; a Treatise against the Jews and A. 655 *k.* — 1718. A. defended. Exon. 1719, &c. 8vo. —1719. The Belief of the Subordination of the Son of God to his Father, no Characteristic of an A. 459 *t.*—1721. A Dialogue between a Minister and his Parishioner, upon the Modern A. Controversy. 529 *g.*—1721. A Conference with an A., &c. 956 *u.*—1721. History of the A., and the Council of Nice. 908 *i.* — 1721. Modern A. unmasked. 118 *i.* —1721. Just Prejudices against the A. Hypothesis. 118 *i.* —1722. Modern A. unmasked. 684 *d.*—1724. Ten Sermons; with an Account of the Anti-A. Lecture. 144 *b.*—1728. Account of the English Writers in the Socinian and A. Controversies. 635 *l.* — 1732. The Christian Faith asserted against Deists, A. and Socinians. 360 *v.* — 1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion which strike at the tenets of the A. 5 *y.*—1753. The Consultation; or a Dialogue of the Gods. Intended to ridicule the A. 859 *m.* —1761. The A. and Socinians' Monitor. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The last Speech of the A., as delivered in the Monthly Review; with some Remarks upon it; the Appeal to Common Sense, &c. &c.; to which are prefixed, some curious Reflections on Religion, &c., by a Layman. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. — 1768. Some Remarks on the A. Controversy. See Trinity, 1768. — 1770. A Discourse, &c., in opposition to the Doctrine of A. and Methodists. See Religion, 1770.—1772. Address to A. See Revelation, 1772. — 1780. A short View of the Tenets of Tritheists, Sabellians, Trinitarians, A., &c. See Trinity, 1780. — 1802. St. Paul no A.; or the End of the Mediatorial Kingdom; a Sermon. 669 *m.*——N. D.—Epistle against the A. 19 *o.* — An Apologie of Johan Philpot; written for spitting upon an A.; with an Inuectiue agaynst the A. 754 *z.*—A Letter to Dr. Harwood, whereby some of his evasive glosses, false translations, and blundering criticisms, in support of the A. Heresy, contained in his liberal Translation of the New Testament, are pointed out and confuted. 668 *j.* — Epistles against the A. Heresy. 19 *o.*—Altercatio cum A., &c. 345 *v.*—Works against the A. 621 *q.*

ARIANISM, those particular tenets concerning the Son of God, originally held by Arius, and which are, that the Son is essentially distinct from the Father, and inferior to him both in nature and dignity. — 1640. The Canterburian's Self-Conviction; or an evident Demonstration of the avowed A., Popery, and Tyrannie of that Faction. 590 *b.* — 1683. An Account of the Rise, Growth and Progress of A. 205 *h.*—1711. Essay against A. 636 *j.*—1713. Of the A. Heresy. 339 *h.*—1718. A. anatomized; or Animadversions on Chubb's Book of the Supremacy of the Father. 232 *p.*—1720. Idolatry charged on A.; two Sermons on Matt.

iv. 10.—1728. History of A. 635 *l.*—1753. An Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, more particularly the Members of the Church of England, with regard to an important point of faith and practice imposed on their consciences. 513 *h.*—1761. An impartial Account of the Rise and Progress both of A. and Athanasianism; to which is added, a short Irenicum. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. Of Infidelity, A., and Immorality. 243 *y.*—1792. Against A. and Socinianism. 96 *m.*—1794. A short Account of the Rise, Progress, &c. of the Arian Doctrine. See Priestley, Dr., 1794. —— N. D.—The Present and Primitive State of A. truly stated. 288 *i.*—Great Champion for A. 336 *s.*—Sovereign Antidote against A. Poison. 1 *l.*

ARIAS, Dr. Juan Louis. — 1773. Memoir of Dr. Juan Louis A. 281 *r.*

ARICIE.—1733. Hippolite et A., an Opera. 789 *a.*

ARIEL. — 1796. A.; or a Picture of the Human Heart. 325 *s.* — 1801. A.; or the Invisible Monitor. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

ARIES.—1621. The Sunne in A., a Noble Solemnity. 669 *o.*

ARIMANIA.—The Court of A. 493 *w.*

ARINTHOD, or Arinthor, a Town of France in Franche Comte. —1698. Laurence François was born at A. in Franche Comte. 385 *j.*

ARIODANTO.—1600. The History of Ariodanto and Jencura, dedicated to the King of Scots; in English verse. 109 *p.*

ARION.—1599. Divers tragical and commical Histories presented by Orpheus and A. 438 *h.*

ARIOSTO, the Italian Poet.—1495. Orlando Innamorato; of which the celebrated Poem of A. is not only an imitation, but a continuation. 128 *p.*—1548. Arguments in Italian Verse of the Cantos of A.'s Orlando Furioso. 27 *g.*—1553. The Poems of Calcagnini and A. 757 *a.*—1554. I Romanzi in quali della Poesia è della Vita d'A. si tratta. 757 *a.*—1558. L'Amie des Amies, in imitation of A. 102 *j.* — 1572. A hundredth sundrie Flowres bounde vp in one small Poesie. Gathered partely (by translation) in the fyne outlandish Gardins of Euripedes, Ouid, Petrarke, A., and others. 402 *i.*—1607. Orlando Furiosa; translated into heroical English Verse, from the Original of A. This is the first English Version of A. 468 *d.*—1690. Francisci A. de Oleo Montis Zibinii, seu Petroleo agri Mutinensis, &c. 541 *b.*—1785. A Specimen of a New Translation of the Orlando Furioso of A. 142 *b.* 284 *s.* — 1800. Di Angelo, Poliziano, de Lud. A., e di Torquato Tasso. 353 *x.* — 1806. Several Pieces translated from Homer, Milton, and A. 433 *f.*——N. D. — Edition of the Satires of A. 813 *y.* —Ricciardetto; a Burlesque Poem in thirty Cantos, to prove to a party of Wits and Literati, how easy it is for a man of imagination to write in the style of A., whom some of them had preferred to Tasso. 379 *z.* — Notes on Boccacio's Decameron, on A., Dante, &c. 832 *q.*

ARISBAS.—1594. A. 302 *f.*

ARISON, Mr.—1753. Remarks on Mr. A.'s Essay on Musical Expression; wherein the Characters of several great Masters, both ancient and modern, are rescued from the misrepresentation of the above author, and their real merit asserted and vindicated; in a Letter from a Gentleman in London to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 2s.

ARISTANÆTUS.—1749. A. Epistolæ, Gr. cum Notis. 3 *e.*—1771. The Love Epistles of A. See Love, 1771.——N. D.—Notes on A. 665 *i.*—Epistles of A.; from the Greek. 851 *v.*

ARISTEAS, an Officer under Ptolemy Philadelphus, King of Egypt. —1471. Opuscula A. See Bible, Latin, Vulgate, 1471. — 1576. Piece of A.'s History, on the Septuagint Version. 59 *s.* — 1680. Dissertation against A.'s History of the seventy-two Interpreters. 503 *d.*—1701. De Locis Solidis secunda Divinatio Geometrica, in quinque Libros injuria temporum amissos, A. Senioris Geometræ. 938 *d.* — 1705. Dissertatio super A. 280 *u.*—1705. A. Historia, Gr. et Lat. 503 *q.* — 1778. Answer of Proteus to A. 435 *z.*——N. D.—The History of A., respecting the Version of the Pentateuch. 730 *s.*

ARISTANDER.—1781. De A. et Callisteæ Amoribus. 639 *l.*

ARISTARCHUS.—1572. A. de Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis et Lunæ. 251 *r.*—1687. A. Samius de Magnitudine Solis. 945 *w.*—1791. A., or the Principles of Composition. 976 *z.*

ARISTES. — 1671. Entretiens d'A. et d'Eugene. 138 *q.*—1671. Sentiments de Cleante sur les Entretiens d'A. et d'Eugene. 138 *q.*—1767. The Sea; a Conference between A. and Eugenius. 765 *s.*——N. D. — Sur les Entretiens d'A. et d'Eugene, par le Père Bouhours. 70 *s.*—Conseils d'A. à Celimene. 480 *a.*

ARISTIDES, the Sophist of Mysia.—1517. Notitia Philostrati de A. 42 *f.* — 1743. Lives of A. and Cato. 70 *b.*—1760. Dialogue of the Dead, between Pericles and A. 157 *q.*—1802. Three Letters signed A., first published in the Kentish Gazette, with a Letter from a Bystander on some probable Epoch of the Revolution in France; by a Friend to Mankind. Pamphlet, 8vo.

ARISTIPPUS, of Cyrene. — 1630. A., or the Jovial Philosopher. 790 *k.*—1659. A. 68 *l.*—1758. The Call of A. 256 *e.*—1761. Epistle to the Great from A. in retirement. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ARISTOCLEA. — 1766. The Amours of Calisthenes and A. 664 *b.*

ARISTOCRACY.—1678. The Original, Antiquity, and Excellency of Monarchy, compared with A. and Democracy. 694 *p.* — 1790. Attempt to explain the terms Democracy, A., Oligarchy, Monarchy, and Despotism. 462 *e.*

ARISTOCRAT. — 1799. The A.; a Novel. Lond. Low, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1799. The A.; by the Author of the Democrat. 783 *x.*

ARISTOGITON.—1527. Contra A. Orationes, Gr. Lat. 295 *i.*—1788. The Song of Harmodius and A. 783 *v.*

ARISTOLOGIA. — 1556. A. Pindarica Græco-Latina. 758 *a.*—1559. A., Græco-Latina Euripidis. 697 *d.*—1613. A. 759 *g.*

ARISTOMINES.—1713. A Tragedy called A. 367 *r.*

ARISTOPHANES, the Greek Comic Poet. — 1540. A.'s Life, in Greek. 42 *j.* — 1589. In A. Irenam vel Pacem Commentaria Glossemata. 222 *z.*—1593. Ἀριστοφανοτς Ἱππεις, A. Equites. 76 *c.*—1665. A Concionatrices, Græcè et Latinè. 365 *e.*—1684. Clouds of A. 280 *e.*—1695. Life of A. 42 *h.*—1710. Annotationes in duas priores A. Comœdias. 101 *k.*—1744. The Plutus of A.; with the Scholia, various Readings, and Notes. 483 *h.* — 1754. Lexicon A. Græco-Anglicum. 832 *t.*—1754. Ad Euripidem et A., Animadversiones. 797 *p.*—1760. An Account of the Life and Merits of A. 42 *n.*—1760. Emendationes in Suidam, in quibus plurima loca veterum Græcorum, Sophoclis et A. in primis, cum explicuntur, tum emaculantur. 913 *q.*—1774. The Stage of A. Lond. Setchell, 4to. 1s.—1781. A. Comœdiæ in Latinum Sermonem conversæ. 162 *r.* — 1783. A. Comœdiæ, ex optimis exemplaribus emendatæ. 162 *s.* — 1788. An entire Translation of the Clouds of A. 276 *m.* — 1792. Reform; a Farce, modernised from A. 376 *u.*——N. D.—Notes on four Comedies of A. 518 *a.*—The Œdipus of Sophocles, and the Birds of A., translated into French. 129 *g.*—A Specimen of an intended Translation of the whole of A.'s Works. 42 *q.*

ARISTOTLE, the great Peripatetic Philosopher.—1469. Metaphysicorum A. xiv. Librorum Translatio. 108 *o.* — 1475. Expositio Problematum A. 37 *l.*—1476. Expositio in octo volumina A. de Physico Auditu. 172 *k.*—1476. A. Libri novem Historiæ Animalium, Latine versi. 404 *t.*—1476. In iv. A. Meteorum Libros, expositio. 902 *r.*—1478. Expositio super Libros Ethicorum A. in novam traductionem Argyropuli. 3 *m.*—1479. In A. Ethic. Comment. 40 *u.*—1480. Questiones in A. Logicam. 30 *v.*—1481. In Artem veterum A. et Porphyrii expositio. 172 *k.*—1481. In A. Physica, lib. viii. 190 *w.*—1481. In A. Lib. de Anima Commentum. 38 *t.*—1481. Super Libros Rhetor. A. Lat. 24 *l.*—1482. Comm. in Ethica A.; edit. per Gratium Brixianum. 715 *c.*—1482. Expositio in 8 Libros Physicorum A. 172 *k.* — 1488. In Lib. A. de Meteoris, ex Hebr. in Lat. 57 *x.* — 1489. Commentarius in Primum Librum priorum Analyticorum A. Græcè. 19 *r.*—1491. De ente et uno, opus in quo plurimi loci in Moise, in Platone, et A. explicantur. 756 *h.*—1491. Quæstiones, super 12 libros, Metaphys. A. 30 *v.* 839 *u.*—1491. In totem Artem veterem A., et in vi. Principia, Gilb. Porretani. 342 *q.*—1492. Quæstiones in A. Libros de Cœlo et Mundo. 835 *k.* — 1494. Comm. in A. Physicam et de A. 678 *w.* — 1494. In Porphyrii Isagogen, Prædicamenta A., et sex Principia Gilberti Porretani. 689 *o.*—1494. Comment. in A. Physica et Metaphysica. 14 *p.*—1494. Comment. in A. Libros Posteriores. 445 *s.*—1495. De Intelligentiis. 20 *r.*—1496. In Physica A. 395 *c.*—1496. Expositio et Quæstiones in A. libros de Anima. 715 *k.*—1496. Expositio super A. Libros de Anima. 8 *j.*—1497. In A. Libros de Anima. 542 *g.*—1497. Commentarii super Libros Posteriorum A. 172 *k.*—1499. Commentaria in A. Categorias, Gr. 857 *b.*—1499. Epistola ad A., Græce. 19 *n.* — 1499. Paraphrasis in A. Opera varia. 900 *z.*—1500. Expositio super Libros Elenchorum A. 8 *j.*—1500. Super viii. Libros Politicarum A. 171 *v.*—1500. Commentary on A.'s Categories. 184 *w.*—1500. Expositio super Libr. Logices Porphyrii et A. 895 *u.* — 1501. Super Scotum in Metaphysica A. 657 *s.* — 1501. Quæstiones in Libros Physicorum A. 542 *h.*—1501. Exp. et Quæstiones in Physica A. 172 *k.*—1502. Comm. in Physico A. 8 *k.*—1502. Comm. in A. Lib. Physicorum, de Anima, de Memoria, &c. 900 *z.*—1503. Paraphrasis in Lib. A. Περι Ερμηνιας, Gr. 780 *x.* — 1503. Quæstiones super libros A. de Physico Auditu, et Questiones disputatæ. 842 *q.*—1503. Ammonius, Hermeus, Magentinus in A. Libr. Peri-Hermenias. 16 *y.* — 1503. Comm. in Lib. περι ἑρμηνειας, et in X. Categorias A. Græce. 27 *h.* — 1504. Quest. super Libros Priorum A. 839 *u.*—1506. Quæstiones super octo Libros Phisicorum A., necnon super Libros de Cœlo et Mundo. 38 *u.* 322 *o.*—1506. A. Physica. 38 *u.* — 1507. Commentaria doct. subtilis Joan. Scoti, in xii. Lib. Metaphysicæ A., &c. 715 *k.*—1507. Lectura in Physica A. 60 *p.* — 1509. Quæstiones in A. Physicen. 171 *u.* — 1512. In Universam A. et Aver. Dialecticam. 60 *p.* — 1512. Logica secundum A. exposita. 408 *t.*—1512. Quest. super Libros Priorum et Posteriorum A. 839 *v.*—1513. Repertorium, seu Tabula Authoritatum A., et Philosophorum. 92 *u.*—1513. Quæstiones super Ethica et Politica A. 171 *v.*—1513. In Topica A. Commentarii. 16 *y.* 36 *s.*—1513. Commentarius in viii. Topicorum libros A. 19 *s.*—1514. Expositio et Quæstiones in A. Libros Meteororum. 322 *d.*—1515. Summa in A. Poeticam, Lat. 57 *x.* — 1515. The first who successfully attacked the A. Dialectics. 789 *w.*—1516. Quæst. in libros priorum Analyticorum A. 534 *y.*—1516. Symphonia Platonis cum A., et Galeni cum Hippocrate. 211 *a.*—1516. In A. Libros de Anima et parva Naturalia. 171 *v.*—1516. In Lib. A. de Elocutione. 590 *z.*—1517. Commentarii in Li-

bros Posteriorum. 172 *i.*—1517. Quæstio secunda de Doctrinis, sc. de Resolutiva et Compositiva in particulari, secundum Sententias A. et Galeni. 213 *s.*—1517. In Prædicabilia Porphyrii, et Prædicamenta A. 208 *d.*—1518. Comment. in A. Metaphysicen. 706 *n.*—1518. Comm. in Lib. Prædicamentorum A. 259 *p.*—1518. Quæstiones super x. Libros Ethicorum A. 171 *v.*—1518. Comm. in Posteriora A. 259 *p.*—1518. In A. Metaphysica. 171 *v.*—1519. Quæstiones in Libros A. περι ἑρμηνιας. 208 *v.*—1519. Tract. Noticiarum Philosophicarum et Quæstiones in Posteriores Resolutiones A. 940 *s.*—1520. In A. Libros de Generatione; Quæstiones. 534 *x.*—1520. In Sophisticos A. Elenchos Comment. Gr. 16 *x.*—1520. In priora Analytica A. Comment. Gr. 16 *y.*—1520. Commentarii in A. priora Analytica in Elenchos Sophisticos. 19 *t.*—1520. Comm. in Ethic. A. 14 *q.*—1521. In octo Libros Physicorum A., et tres libros de Anima. 163 *r.*—1521. Expositio in Libros Ethicorum A. 172 *l.*—1522. Comment. in A. Meteorologica. 395 *d.*—1523. In Ethica A. 208 *d.*—1526. Commentarius in Physica A. 636 *s.*—1526. Comment. in A. Libros Physicæ, Gr. 857 *b.*—1527. In Libros xii. Metaphysicorum. 19 *u.*—1527. Commentaria in A. Meteorologica. 19 *u.*—1527. De Mixtione. 19 *u.*—1527. Comm. in A. de Cœlo. 857 *b.*—1528. The Secret of Secrets of A. 257 *f.*—1528. In Elenchorum librum. 19 *u.*—1530. Paraphrasis in A. de Memoria. 900 *z.*—1533. A. Priora Resolutoria, &c. 169 *z.*—1534. Comment. in Posteriora Resolutoria A. 348 *e.* 754 *w.*—1534. Notes and Commentaries to various parts of A.'s Works. 934 *g.*—1534. Greek Commentaries on A.'s latter Analytics, and on his Ethics. 348 *e.*—1535. Comment. in Prim. quatuor A. de Nat. Auscultatione Libros, Gr. 754 *w.*—1535. Hypomnemata in Libros Topicorum A. 295 *e.*—1536. A. Poetica in Latinum conversa. 726 *d.*—1536. Commentaria in Lib. xii. A. de Prima Philosophia. 19 *v.*—1536. Eustratii et aliorum insignium Peripateticorum Commentaria in Libros decem A. de Moribus ad Nicomachum, una cum Textu suis in locis adjecto. 348 *e.*—1536. In A. Analytica. 348 *e.*—1536. Paraphrasis in A. de prima Philosophia. 370 *q.*—1537. Tract. ex A. et Platonis Sententia. 211 *b.*—1537. A. Problemata, quæ ad Stirpium genus et Oleracea pertinent. 147 *d.*—1539. Contra Vulgatum A. Placitum. 363 *z.*—1539. Anonymi, in Artem Rhetoricam A. Commentarius, Gr. Paris, 1539, fol.—1539. In A. Rhetoricam Anonymi Commentarius. Græce. Paris apud Neobarum.—1540. De Differentia Philosophiæ A. et Platonis. Græce. 406 *x.*—1540. De Platonicæ et A. Philosophiæ Differentia Libellus. 311 *z.*—1540. Comment. in A. de Interpretatione. 706 *o.*—1540. Digressiones in A. tres Libros de Anima, Lat. 57 *y.*—1541. A.'s Ethics. 360 *b.*—1542. Comment. in Prædicamenta A. Lat. 27 *i.*—1542. Disputatio de Motu, posteriores quinque A. de Auscultatione naturali libros complectens, Gr. Lat. 778 *s.*—1542. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis Commentarius in primum priorum Analyticorum A. 359 *b.*—1543. Comm. in A. de Anima. 934 *b.*—1543. Explanatio in A. Moralia, è Gr. in Lat. 50 *k.*—1544. Comm. in A. Rhet. 70 *b.*—1544. Compendium Librorum Ethicorum. 70 *c.*—1545. Compendium Scientiæ naturalis, ex A. 70 *c.*—1545. Comm. in Lib. περι ἑρμηνιας, tantum, Græce. 27 *i.*—1545. Problematum A. 1 *g.*—1546. A. Vita, Græce. 27 *i.*—1546. In Librum A. de Interpretatione, Gr. 16 *y.*—1546. Ammonii Hermiæ in Prædicamenta A. Comment. Gr. 16 *y.*—1547. The Ethiques of A., that is to saye, Preceptes of Good Behauoure and Perfighte Honestie; translated out of Italian. 987 *v.*—1548. Totius Naturalis Philosophiæ in Physicam A. Epitome. 967 *j.*—1549. Paraphrasis in A. Rhetoricam. 155 *a.*—1550. Introductio in A. Moralia quæ Eudemia inscribuntur, et Comm. in ejusdem libros Œconomicos. 40 *u.*—1550. De Causis. Lat. cum Comm. 24 *l.*—1550. L'Etica d'A. tradotta in Volga Fiorentino. 843 *a.*—1551. Versio Librorum A. de Arte Dicendi. 70 *d.*—1551. Commentaries on part of A. 717 *z.*—1551. In tres A. de Arte Dicendi Libros Commentaria. 135 2d *o.*—1552. In Libros Politicos A., Disputatio. 810 *t.*—1552. Comm. in aliquot libb. A. 57 *y.*—1552. Epitome in A. Metaphys. Lat. 57 *y.*—1552. Explanatio A. Topicorum. 164 *x.*—1552. Comm. in A. Physicam, Lat. 57 *z.*—1553. Comment. in Prædicamenta. 27 *i.*—1553. Rhetoricorum A. 51 *z.*—1553. Commentaria in libros A. peri Hermenias, et Posteriorum Analyticorum. 38 *u.*—1554. Introductio in terminorum cognitionem, in Libros Logicorum A., una cum Joannis Cæsarii Commentariis. 240 *l.*—1554. Compendium in x. libros Ethicorum A. 918 *n.*—1554. Anonymi Commentaria in Posteriora Analytica A. Gr. Venet. ap. Aldum. fol.—1554. In Physicen A. Commentarii. 780 *z.*—1554. De Platonis atque A. Consensione, libri v. 388 *x.*—1555. La Meteora di A., et lib. de la Generatione, &c. tradotta di Græco in vulgare Toscano. 161 *t.*—1555. In A. de Arte Poëtica, Explicationes. 810 *t.*—1556. Epist. aliquot et Comm. in Octavum librum Topicorum A. 447 *h.*—1556. Commentarii in A. librum de Memoria et Recordatione. 189 *l.*—1557. Exp. in Physica A. 208 *d.*—1558. Explanatio libri primi Physicorum A. 164 *y.*—1560. Universa Res Logica A., ex Compendiis. 57 *z.*—1560. Paraphrasis in A. Rhet. Polit. &c. 57 *z.*—1560. Compendium in Auditum naturalem, seu Acroamaticam, A., viz. in Physicam. 57 *z.*—1562. Comment. in varia A. Opera. 901 *p.*—1562. Libri ii. De Republica: illis viii. additi, quos scriptos reliquit A. 885 *o.*—1562. In A. Disserendi Subtilitatem Compendiosa Introductio. 389 *f.*—1563. Dubitationes in quartum Meteorologicorum A. 767 *v.*—1564. Tabulæ Dilucidationum in dictis A. et Averrois. 992 *y.*—1565. Comm. in A. Meteorologica. 934 *b.*—1565. Paraph. in A. Meteorologica. 102 *p.*—1566. In Libros de Plantis A. inscriptos, Commentarii. 835 *w.*—1566. In A. libros octo Politicorum Commentarii. 3 *m.*—1566. Quæstiones in A. 3 libros de Anima. 24 *o.*—1566. Notæ ad A., Pepli Fragmentum. 191 *c.*—1566. Ecphrases in A. librum de motu Animalium, ab eo Latine redditum. 270 *s.*—1567. Ragionamento sopra l'Ethica d'A. 393 *v.*—1567. Commentarius in libros A. de Humano Intellectu. 201 *w.*—1567, Commentarii in A. Libros de Rebus Naturalibus. 109 *q.*—1568. In A. de Interpretatione Comment. Gr. et Lat. 19 *t.*—1569. Philosophiam Hippocratis, Platonis, Galeni et A. in unius Methodi speciem referentis. 406 *y.*—1570. A. Rheticorum, Libri tres. 887 *l.*—1570. Scholia ad Themistii Paraphrasim in A. Librum tertium de Anima. 707 *r.*—1570. A.'s Rhetoric. 195 *i.*—1571. Tabulæ Rhetoricæ, seu A. Partitionum, libri tres. 579 *h.*—1571. Comm. in Libros A. de Generatione et Corruptione, cum Castigatt. 164 *y.*—1572. Lectiones super Procemio lib. A. de Physico Auditu. 196 *x.*—1572. Scholia ad A. xiv. Libros de Secretiore Parte Divinæ Sapientiæ secundum Ægyptios. 195 *m.*—1572. Disputationes in A. de Anima. 164 *y.*—1573. Platonis cum A. in universa Philosophia Comparatio. 195 *p.*—1573. Platonis, cum A. in universa Philosophia Comparatio. 195 *m.*—1573. Analysis in Philosophiam A. 221 *c.*—1574. Comm. in Omnia A. Opera. 57 *z.*—1574. In Libros A. de Partibus Animalium, Commentarius Primus. 392 *t.*—1575. Of that part of A.'s Doctrine intended for all sorts of People. 363 *q.*—1575. Trattato de Sogni, secondo l'Opinione d'A. 314 *c.*—1576. Poetica d'A. Vulgarizata und Sposta. 202 *e.*—1577. Lectiones in Physica A. 164 *y.*—1577. Institutiones Aphoristicæ Logices A. 989 *j.*—1577. Commentarium in Libros Metaphysicorum A. 375 *q.*—1578. Analysis et Scholia in A. lib. xiv. De Prima seu Divina Philosophia. 221 *c.*—1578. Gonzagiorum, sive Solutionum apparentium contradictionum, in dictis A. et Tho. Aquinatis, libri iv. 312 *h.*—1578. Comm. in Ethica A. 187 *j.*—1580. Analysis in Physiologiana A. 221 *c.*—1581. A. Ethica, Lat. 480 *v.*—1581. Comm. in Politica et Œconomica A. 187 *j.*—1583. Compendium Physices A., cum locuplete Rerum et Verborum Memorabilium Indice. 499 *b.*—1583. A. et Rameæ Institutiones. 578 *r.*—1583. Dell' Anima d'A. 843 *c.*—1584. A. Organum, hoc est, libri omnes ad Logicam pertinentes. 726 *k.*—1584. A. Hist. Animalium, Liber decimus, Versione et Commentatione. 835 *w.*—1584. De Constitutione Philosophiæ A. 297 *s.*—1584. Reflexus Speculi Moralis, seu Commentarii in Magna Moralia A. 200 *l.*—1584. Comm. in Posteriora A. Analytica. 269 *q.*—1584. Summa veterum Interpretum in universam Logicam A. 200 *l.*—1584. Sententia quod Metaphysica sit eademque Physica. This is a defence of A. 32 *u.*—1584. Dilucidationes in 12 Libros Metaphys. A. 38 *i.*—1585. Speculum Moralium Questionum in universam Ethicam A. 200 *l.*—1586. ΗΘη καὶ παθη, seu de Affectibus movendis A. 226 *b.*—1587. Comm. in Physica Acroamatica A. 269 *q.*—1587. Paraphr. in A. de Prima Philosophia. 835 *t.*—1588. In A. de Cœlo et Mundo. 542 *h.*—1588. Comment. in A. Meteorologiam. 927 *u.*—1588. Libri iiii. Vniuersam A. Physicen. 547 *y.*—1589. Ephemerides L'Organe, puisé d'A. 190 *f.*—1589. In A. Moralia Nicomachia, Doctissimæ Explanationes. Aspasii quoque et Michaelis Ephesii nonnullorumque aliorum Græcorum in eadem Moralia, subtilissimæ Expositiones. 848 *e.*—1590. A. Opera, Græce, cum variorum interpretatione Latina, et variis Lectionibus et Castigationibus. 199 *t.*—1590. Conciliationes Controversiarum super Libros Posteriorum A. 217 *k.*—1590. Interpretatio Obscuriorum Locorum A. Operum de Plantis. 3 *q.*—1590. The Names of the Authors who have written upon A. 45 *h.*—1591. Paraphrasis in A. Libros Meteorologicorum. 371 *a.*—1591. An exact Translation of A. de Mundo. 38 *e.*—1592. Summa veterum Interpretum in Vniversam Dialecticam A. 76 *c.*—1592. Min. Con. in omnes A. et Averrois Libros, copiosissimus. 770 *v.*—1592. Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis, ex Libris Ethicorum A. 424 *c.*—1592. Duodecim Mirabiles Gyri ad mentem Platonis et A. 407 *b.*—1592. A. Axiomata exposita. 92 *o.*—1593. Compendium Librorum Physicorum A. 474 *v.*—1594. Analysis Analyticorum Posteriorum, seu Librorum A. de Demonstratione, cum Scholiis optimorum Interpretum. 772 *q.*—1596. A. Naturalis Auscultationis, libri octo. 726 *k.*—1596. A. de Anima, libri tres. 726 *l.*—1596. Comm. in 3 Libros A. de Anima. 352 *a.*—1596. Analysis Logica libri A. de Sensu et Sensibilibus. 420 *u.*—1596. Explanatio Procemii Librorum A. de Physico Auditu. 269 *t.*—1596. Introductio ad Naturalem A. Philosophiam, continente tractatum de Pœdie, descriptionemque universæ Naturalis A. Philosophiæ, quibus adjuncta est Præfatio in libros de Physico auditu. 269 *t.*—1597. Analysis Ethicorum A. xl. Disputationibus comprehensa et παραγγελίαι in singulas. 946 *h.*—1597. Thesaurus Œconomiæ, seu Commentarius in Œconomia A. 200 *l.*—1597. Discorsi Poetici in Difesa d'A. 130 *l.*—1597. Synopsis trium Librorum Rhetoricorum A. 267 *j.*—1598. Analysis Libri A. de Sophisticis Elenchis. 772 *q.*—1598. A. Librorum Ethicor. Explicatio. 499 *b.*—1598. Comm. in A. de Cœlo. 590 *t.*—1599. Commentarius in Librum A. Περι των μηχανικων. 676 *f.*—1599. Seminarium totius Philosophiæ A. et Platonicæ. 105 *e.*—1599. Paraphr. in A. de Anima, &c. 835 *t.*—1599. Ancilla Philosophiæ, seu Epitome, in viii. Libros Physicorum A. 200 *m.*—1599. Lapis Philosophicus seu Comm. in viii. Libros Physicorum A. 200 *m.*—

1599. Catalogus Expositorum A., aliorumque Scriptorum de Rebus Philosophicis. 261 *f.* — 1600. Introductio in A. Physiologiam. 499 *e.*—1601. Isagoge in Metaphysicam A. 267 *j.* — 1601. Comm. in Physico A. 991 *y.* — 1601. A. de Cœlo, Libri quatuor. 726 *l.* — 1601. Comm. in primum lib. A. de Historia Animalium. 448 *i.*—1602. Thetica Synopsis Logicæ A. et Rameæ. 428 *j.* — 1602. Commentarius in librum primum Topicorum. 19 *t.*—1603. Vitæ A. et Demosthenis comparatæ. 838 *n.* — 1604. Synopsis Organi A. 267 *j.*—1604. Comm. in A. Physicen. 474 *w.*—1605. Comm. in tres Libros A. de Anima a Francisco Fediti. 991 *y.*—1605. Comm. in A. Ethica. 415 *u.*—1606. Clavis Philosophiæ Peripateticæ A. 560 *q.*—1606. Clavis Philosophiæ A. 502 *d.*—1607. Disputationes xviii. de præcipuis partibus Logicæ A. 267 *k.*—1607. Analysis et Scholia in A. de prima Philosophia. 225 *w.*—1608. Commentaries on A. 755 *w.*—1608. Commentaria in viii. Libros Physicorum A., quibus accedunt alii Libelli Physici. 38 *u.*—1608. Notes and Comments upon A.'s Politics and Ethics. 413 *y.* — 1608. Comm. in x. Priores Sectiones Problematum A. 448 *j.*—1608. Libellus de Ira cohibenda ex A., Seneca, aliisque Collectus. 480 *t.* — 1609. Theologia A. 192 *l.*—1610. Scholæ Metaphysicæ in A. 790 *a.*—1611. Physiognomia A., Commentariis illustrata. 877 *f.* — 1611. A Commentary on the three Books of A. de Anima. 283 *p.*—1613. Disputatio de Cœlo: adjecta est, Apologia Dictorum A., de Via Lactea, et de Facie in Orbe Lunæ. 269 *t.* — 1614. Epitome Doctrinæ Politicæ ex Libris A. 424 *c.*—1615. De Usu Lienis, secundum A. 503 *o.* — 1616. Explicatio quorundam vocabulorum ad cognitionem dialectices conducentium, et introductio ad logicen A. 127 *y.* — 1616. Commentarii Opera Logiertia, et Æthica A. 67 *a.* — 1616 Comm. in A. de Generatione, &c. 69 *t.*—1617. In Libros A. de Generatione et Corruptione. 40 *m.* —1618. Comm. in Organum A. 67 *a.*—1618. Axiomata Philosophica, ex A. et aliis Philosophis, collecta. 92 *o.* — 1619. Versio Latina et Paraphrasis in A. Rhetoricam. 429 *t.*—1619. An Edition of A. 325 *v.*—1620. Organi A., &c. 563 *g.*—1620. Commentarii in Æthica A. 67 *a.*—1620. Compendium Ethicæ A., ad normam Veritatis Christianæ redactam. 941 *q.*—1621. Politica secundum doctrinam A. 46 *r.*—1621. Exercitationes in A. Problemata Mechanica. 65 *u.* 66 *e.* — 1621. Philosophia Naturalis, adversus A. 82 *u.*—1621. Epitome Philosophiæ Naturalis A. 591 *o.*—1622. An ingenious, and one of the first attacks aimed against the A. Philosophy. 195 *t.*—1623. Totius Logicæ Peripateticæ Corpus; necnon Organi A.-Ramœi Compendium. 852 *j.* — 1623. A Complete System of Physics, contrary to that of A. 342 *v.* — 1623. A. de Poeticâ Liber Latine conversus, et Analytica Methodo illustratus. 429 *u.*—1623. In Universam A. Philosophiam, notæ et disputationes. 26 *y.* —1623. Quæstiones in Metaphysicam A. 543 *l.* — 1626. Apologia Dictorum A. 269 *t.* — 1627. Apologia Dictorum A., de Origine et Principatu Membrorum adversus Galenum. 269 *u.* — 1627. Prodidagmata in Logicam A. 411 *z.*—1627. Comm. in A. Mechanica. 449 *g.* —1628. Philosophiæ Politicæ Systema ad A. Methodum. 480 *t.*—1628. Philosophiæ Moralis Systema, sive Comm. in A. Ethicen. 480 *t.*—1629. De Formarum Origine secundum A. 503 *o.*—1629. Disputationes Philosophicæ et Medicæ super A. de Memoria. 421 *z.* — 1630. Collegium Psychologicum circa A. tres Libros de Anima. 284 *l.*—1631. A. Vera de Rationalis Animæ Immortalitate Sententia. 718 *v.*—1631. Ethica A. ad Sacrarum Literarum normam emendata. 269 *q.*—1631. Lectiones in primum A. librum de Meteoris. 262 *w.*—1634. Exercitationes Paradoxicæ adv. A.; viz. de vii. Libris primus, continens Exercitationes viii. 402 *s.*—1634. De Calido Innato et Semnie, pro A. adversus Galenum. 269 *t.* — 1636. Istri seu Danubu Ortus aliorumq. fluminum ab A. in primo Meteoro inductorum. 362 *o.* — 1637. Dispp. et Expositiones in Metaphysica A. 352 *n.*—1639. A Commentary on A.'s Morals. 398 *f.*—1639. Exercitationum Paradoxicarum adv. A. liber alter, vi. Exercitationibus. 402 *t.*—1640. Commentarii in Ethica A. 148 *t.*—1641. In A. Libros octo Physicorum, quatuor de Cœlo, duos de Ortu et Interitu, quatuor de Meteoris, et tres de Anima. 103 *j.*—1641. A. Propriam de Animæ Immortalitate mentem explicans, Gr. Lat. 2 libris. 52 *h.*—1641. Philosophiæ A. examinatio et confutatio, et novæ ac verioris introductio. 135 *e.*—1646. In Libros Meteorologicorum A. Commentaria et Quæstiones. 181 *g.*—1648. Commentarii in octo Libros A. de Physico auditu. 262 *w.* — 1651. Anatomical Duel between A. and Galen. 816 *o.* — 1653. De varia A. in Academia Parisiensi Fortuna, liber. 590 *q.* — 1654. Il Cunnocchhiale A. 900 *l.*—1654. Commentaria in A. de Iride, &c. 221 *j.* — 1655. Novæ Methodi pro explanandis Hippocrate et A., specimen. 210 *s.*—1657. Introductio in totam A. Philosophiam. 614 *q.* — 1658. Comm. in Sectionem 2dam libri A., de Interpretatione, cum Lat. Versione. 27 *i.*—1666. Ethica, seu Philosophia Moralis juxta Principia A. 211 *x.* — 1666. Epitome Logices A. 726 *g.* — 1667. Accurata totius Philosophiæ Institutio juxta Principia A. 211 *x.* — 1668. Plus Ultra; or the Progress and Advancement of Knowledge since the days of A. 418 *w.*—1668. In quatuor Meteorum A. librum Commentaria. 221 *j.*—1669. Physica Universalis juxta Principia A. 211 *y.*—1669. Physica Particularis juxta Principia A. 211 *y.* — 1671. A Commentary upon A.'s ten Books of Ethics. 11 *r.*—1672. De Penetratione Corporum ad illustrandum A. lib. iv. Physicorum, cap. 6, 7, 8. 362 *b.* — 1673. The Comparison of Plato and A. 283 *n.*—1673. Comparison of Plato and A., with the Opinions of the Fathers on their Doctrine. 791 *s.* — 1673. An Edition of some Pieces of Plato, preferred to the Philosophy of A. 710 *u.* — 1674. Reflections on A.'s Treatise of Poesy. 791 *g.* 824 *q.* —1674. A Paraliel, or Comparison betwixt the Principles of A.'s Natural Philosophy, and those of Descartes. 136 *w.* — 1676. Compendarium Physiologiæ A. 759 *j.*—1677. Metaphysica Generalis juxta Principia A. 211 *y.* — 1677. Disputations on A.'s Moral Philosophy. 11 *r.*—1680. Comm. in A. Logicam. 70 *i.*—1680. Comm. in Ethica A. 70 *i.* — 1680. Comm. in Metaphysicam A. 70 *i.*—1681. A Brief of the Art of Rhetoric; containing in substance all that A. hath written in his three Books on that subject. 501 *r.* — 1682. A. Curiosus, acutilis. 576 *l.*—1685. L'Esprit de la Rhetorique d'A. 43 *x.*—1692. A.'s Poetics. 280 *a.* — 1694. Reflections on A.'s Treatise of Poesie. 791 *h.*—1696. De Arte Poetica à A. 923 *q.*—1708. Institutiones Logicæ A. 91 *n.*—1728. A. de Rhetorica, Gr. et Lat. 88 *q.*—1745. A.'s Treatise on Meteors; translated into English. 781 *e.*—1748. Expositio super libros x. Ethicorum A. in Novam Traductionem Joannis Argyropuli. 8 *m.*—1752. De Virtutibus Libellus ex Interpretatione Adolphi Occonis recensuit Edwardus Fawconer, Portionista, cum A. de Virtutibus et Vitiis. 406 *x.*—1759. Abstract of A.'s Rhetoric, of Cicero's Treatise concerning the Orator, comparing these two Tracts. 226 *y.*—1764. On the End of Tragedy, according to A. 680 *h.* — 1771. The Four Poetics of A., of Horace, of Vida, and of Boileau. 84 *p.*—1785. A. de Re Poetica, cum Versione et Notis. 255 *o.* — 1786. A.'s Ethics and Politics, comprising his Practical Philosophy, translated from the Greek. Illustrated by Introductions and Notes, the Critical History of his Life, and a new Analysis of his Speculative Works. 416 *l.* — 1788. A Translation of the Poetics of A. 783 *v.*—1789. A.'s Treatise on Poetry translated; with Notes on the Translation and on the Original. 920 *z.* — 1792. A Commentary illustrating the Poetics of A., by examples taken from the Modern Poets. 783 *w.*—1794. A. de Poëtica, Liber, Græce et Latine; lectionem constituit, versionem refinxit, animadversionibus illustravit. 921 *w.* — 1798. A. πιτακος ab H. Stephano primum editum, nunc pluribus auctum Epitaphiis, partim nuper editis, partim nunc primum è Codice Harleiano. 171 *h.* — 1801. The Metaphysics of A. 897 *y.* — 1803. Politique d'A. 671 *x.*—1804. An Answer to Dr. Gillies's Supplement to his Analysis of A.'s Works. 897 *z.* — 1804. Translations from the Greek, viz. A.'s Synopsis of the Virtues and Vices. 150 *n.*—1804. Supplement to the Analysis of A.'s Works. 416 *l.*—1806. The Physics of A.; translated from the Greek. 897 *z.*—1807. The Organon, or Logical Treatises of A. 897 *z.* — 1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from A. 417 *z.*—1809. A short View of A.'s Method of Reasoning. 586 *u.* — 1811. Translation of A.'s Rhetoric. 777 *t.* — 1812. A Discourse on the Philosophy of A. 898 *a.* —— N. D. — Large Tables of Contents to A. 718 *k.* — Latin Translations of some Books of Plato, A., St. John Damascensus, &c. 746 *q.* — Philosophiæ A. Synopsis, Lib. iv. 972 *w.* — A Translation of the Rhetorics and Poetics of A. 755 *v.* — Some Tracts in Defence of A. and Cicero against Peter Ramus. 746 *q.* — Artis Oratoriæ Præcepta ex A., &c. 956 *b.* — Annotations upon A.'s History of Animals. 315 *m.* — A. Problemata. 404 *t.* — Italian Translation of several Pieces of A. and Cicero. 161 *s.* — A Paraphrase on A.'s Physics. 667 *e.* — The Maxims of A. and Horace. 643 *o.*—In Libros Physicorum A. Latine. 41 *q.*—The Rhetorics of A., divided into fifty-six Lessons. 47 *y.*—In A. Artem Veterem. 30 *v.*—De Causis. 20 *r.*—Many Treatises on different parts of the A. Philosophy. 20 *q.*— Commentaries in Latin, on A. and Averroes. 706 *o.*—Comment. super tres libros de Anima A. 311 *p.*—Rhetorics and Poetics of A. 843 *c.*—De Numero Partium et Librorum Physicæ A. 181 *b.*—Commentaries on the Rhetoric of A. 636 *u.*—Metaphrasis in Œconomicon A. 101 *y.*—Commentaries and Illustrations on various parts of the Works of A. 429 *t.*—Summa super A. Physica. 445 *s.*—Expositio Prohemii Averroys in Libros Physicorum A. 360 *w.*—Ye Influents of the Heaven; drawn out of a Booke of A. de Astronomiis, &c. 358 *x.*—De Loco A., lib. 3. de Cœlo, t. 66. 559 *j.* — Commentaries on A.'s Rhetoric. 770 *t.*—Oratio de Laudibus A., against Laurentius Valla. 313 *n.*—Introductorium in A. Dialecticen, totamque Logicam. 636 *q.* — Translation of some pieces of Galen, Xenophon and A. 311 *z.* — Textus A. primi et secundi Capitis, libri primi. 636 *r.* — Præfatio in Politica A. 253 *j.*—Oratio habita pridie quam Lib. tert. A. de Republica explicarer. 583 *v.* —A Paraphrase on the Dialectics of A. 636 *y.*—Estrato dell Arte Poetica d'A. et Considerationi sur la Medesima; an Analysis of A.'s Poetics. 666 *y.*—Errores A. 270 *p.*—In Libros Priorum A. 208 *d.*—Analysis of A.'s Logic. 797 *x.*—A Commentary upon the Categories of A. 714 *j.* —Philosophical Writings in favour of Descartes against A. 634 *t.*—A Translation of the Poetics of A. 47 *y.*—Philosophiæ A., partes tres. 503 *i.* —Annotationes in A. 708 *d.*—A.'s Books de Cœlo and De Mundo. 718 *x.*—The Works of A.; translated from the Greek. 898 *a.*—In varia A. Opera. 202 *x.* — Ethica A. ad Sacrarum Literarum normam emendata. Accedunt ejusdem Ethica Christiana. 232 *a.* — De varia A. fortuna in Academia Parisiensi. 335 *q.*—Some Notes upon A. 363 *r.*—Commentarii in A. Poeticam et Lib. Rhetor. 99 *k.*

ARISTOXENUS. — 1785. A. Rhythmicorum Elementorum Fragmenta. 42 *g.*

ARISTUS.—1818. Epistle to A. 251 *g.*

ARITHMETIC.—1482. Ludus A. 853 *o.*—1495. De Notis Græcorum A. 488 *r.* — 1495. Geometria Speculativa, cum A. Speculativa. 145 *h.*—1498. De A. 507 *y.*—1503. Introductio in A., et alios Tract.

Mathematicos. 127 *v.*—1513. Tractatus A. practice qui dicitur Algorismus. 232 *e.*—1514. A., x. Libris. 556 *a.*—1515. A. Speculativa et Proportiones. 593 *g.*—1521. A. This is one of the most classical works on the subject. 127 *u.*—1522. De Arte Svppvtandi, Libri quatuor Cuthberti Tonstalli. 784 *s.*—1536. Elementa A. 782 *m.*—1537. De A., &c. libri vii. 211 *a.*—1538. A., Gr. 705 *y.*—1539. Practica A. et Mensurandi. 193 *a.*—1539. A. 154 *k.*—1542. A. Practica, iv. libris. 367 *p.*—1543. Theologumena A., Gr. Paris, Wechel, 4to. A very scarce work.—1543. Τὰ Θεολογούμενα τῆς Ἀριθμητικῆς. 28 *w.*—1544. A. Integra; a complete Treatise, in Latin, on A. and Algebra. 881 *k.*—1546. An Introduction for to lerne to reckon with the Pen, or with the Counters; accordyng to the trewe cast of Algorisme, in hole numbers, or in broken, newly corrected. And certayne notable and goodly rules of false positions thereunto added, not before sene in our Englyshe Tonge, by the which all maner of difficile questions may easely be dissolued and assoyled. 487 *b.*—1549. The Ground of Arts, teaching the perfect Work and Practice of A., both in whole numbers and fractions, after a more easy and exact form than in former time hath been set forth. 794 *p.*—1552. Methodus A. Practicæ. 407 *a.*—1554. Elementa quædam A. 845 *k.*—1554. Explicatio A. Doctrinæ Nicomachi. 187 *i.*—1555. A. 780 *r.*—1557. The Whetstone of Witte, which is the seconde parte of A. 794 *p.*—1558. De Sex A. Practicæ Speciebus. 419 *a.*—1559. Logistica, seu A. v. libris. 177 *n.*—1562. The Perfecte Worke and Practice of A. 64 *u.*—1563. A. y Geometrica. 517 *z.*—1564. Libro de Algebra en A. y Geometra. 708 *d.*—1572. A. Gulielmi Buclæi. 846 *q.*—1575. A., libri sex. 307 *d.*—1576. A., libri duo. 657 *u.*—1579. An A. Military Treatise, named Stratioticos. 304 *e.*—1581. A Short Introduction to A. 978 *b.*—1585. L'A. 880 *m.*—1586. Storehouse of Breuitie in Woorkes of A.; containing as well the sundrie parts of Science, in whole and broken numbers, with the Rules of Proportion; as also sundrie Rules of Breuitie. A work of rare, pleasant, and commodious effect. 435 *v.*—1592. A. 789 *x.*—1592. Firste Booke of A.; shewe-ing the ingenius inventions and figuratiue operations by whiche to calculate the true Solution or Answers of A. Questions, after a more perfect, playne, breife, well-ordered arithmeticall way, than any other heretofore published; verie necessarie for al men. Nothing without labour: All thinges with reason. 366 *e.* 655 *c.*—1792. Seconde Booke of A., &c. 866 *f.* 655 *d.*—1594. Addition to the First Book of A. 655 *d.*—1595. Third Book of A. 366 *f.* 655 *d.*—1596. The Elements of A., most methodically deliuered. 511 *d.* 924 *k.*—1596. Explicationes in A. Rami. 867 *d.*—1596. A Book of A. 74 *r.*—1596. A. Practica, seu Logaristica. 420 *k.*—1597. God's A. 665 *p.*—1600. A. con un Tratato bisognoso a Zecchieri, Orefici et Argentari. 993 *q.*—1600. A. 176 *y.*—1601. Epitome A. Practicæ. 237 *l.*—1603. Institutio A. 951 *o.*—1605. In A. Irrationalium Euclidis. 301 *z.*—1605. In A. Rationalium Euclidis. 301 *z.*—1606. Methodiques Institutions de l'A. 219 *a.*—1606. Methodiques Institutions de l'A., en 4 parties. 580 *o.*—1609. A. Perfecta et Demonstrata. 484 *a.*—1610. Tabulæ A. 490 *w.*—1611. Scholia in A. Gemmæ Frisii. 799 *e.*—1612. The Art of A. 249 *x.*—1613. A. Questions by R. W. 977 *k.*—1615. Fundamenta A. et Geometrica, cum eorundem usu. 208 2d *k.*—1616. A. 93 *q.*—1617. The A. Jewel. 774 *n.*—1619. Systema A. Practicæ. 924 *d.*—1619. The Art of Tens, or Decimal A. 626 *y.*—1621. Institutiones A. 587 *v.*—1623. A. 549 *m.*—1624. The Use of proportional Rules in A. and Geometry. 151 *c.* 974 *r.*—1624. A. Logarithmica. 695 *b.*—1625. Livre d'A. et Geometrie. 992 *c.*—1627. A., Planimetry, Stereometry, and the Embattelling of Armies. 284 *n.*—1628. A. Logarithmique. 151 *c.*—1630. A. made easy, or natural and artificial A., in two books. 974 *s.*—1631. A. in Numeris et Speciebus Institutio. 722 *g.*—1633. The Handmaid to A. refined. 526 *x.*—1634. Decimal A. 81 *e.*—1636. Exercises in A., &c. 124 *q.*—1649. Symbolical A., by R. B. Lond. 8vo.—1651. Artificial A. in Decimals. 541 *l.*—1651. An Idea of A., by R. B. Lond. 8vo.—1653. Vulgar A. 150 *r.*—1653. Logistical A. 847 *s.*—1656. A., Natural and Artificial; 3 books. 971 *x.*—1656. Practical A. 792 *v.*—1659. Treatise of Geometrical and A. Navigation. 248 *m.*—1659. Divine A.; a Sermon on Ps. xc. 12. 736 *z.*—1660. A. 604 *s.*—1660. A. in two Bookes. 681 *a.*—1661. Tyrocinia Mathematica; in iv. Tractatus, viz. A., Sphericum, Geographicum, et Echometricum divisa. 858 *d.*—1661. A. 502 *e.*—1661. A. 540 *b.*—1663. A. Tables. 946 *s.*—1665. A. Theoria et Praxis. 893 *q.*—1665. Supplements to Accomptantship and A. 248 *m.*—1667. Explicatio in 2 lib. A. Nicomachi Geraseni Pythagorii Deductionis ad Scientiam Numerorum. 187 *k.*—1668. Commentarius in A. Nicomachi Geraseni. 541 *q.*—1671. The Clerk's Tutor for A. and Writing. 974 *u.*—1671. The Art of Natural A.; in whole Numbers and Fractions, Vulgar and Decimal. 701 *z.*—1673. The Description and Use of two A. Instruments. 684 *x.*—1674. Christian Geography and A. 465 *i.*—1676. A. Recreations. 604 *t.*—1677. L'Art de la Science des Nombres, en François et en Latin, avec un Preface de l'Excellence de l'A. 722 *t.*—1677. Libri tres primores A. 307 *e.*—1679. A. 209 *v.*—1681. New System of the Mathematicks; containing A., Trigonometry, Cosmography, Navigation, and the Doctrine of the Sphere. 681 *a.*—1682. Opus Novum ad A. Infinitorum. 168 *k.*—1684. A. Apocalyptica. 682 *g.*—1684. The Art of Decimal A. 783 *e.*—1685. The Scots' Arithmetician; or A. in all its parts. 736 *m.*—1686. Two Essays on Political A. 751 *j.*—1686. An Arithmetical Extraction; or a Collection of 800 Questions, with their Answers throughout all the usual Rules of A. 871 *i.*—1687. Five Essays on Political A., &c. 751 *h.*—1690. A., Geometry, Cosmography, Astronomy, Navigation, and Trigonometry. 604 *u.*—1690. Political A.; or a Discourse concerning the Extent and Value of Lands. 751 *h.*—1691. D'un Traité de l'A. par Géometrie. 725 *s.*—1691. Complete A., &c. 701 *z.*—1691. A. Rules, digested for the Help and Profit of Memory. 593 *w.*—1693. Heptarchia Mathematica; or an Epitome of A., Geometry, &c. 974 *p.*—1693. An A. Paradox, concerning the Chances of Lotteries. 807 *l.*—1693. Gnomonices biformis Geometriæ, scilicet, et A. Synopsis. 782 *k.*—1693. A., touching the Use of Fractions, both Vulgar and Decimal. 59 *h.*—1694. Introduction to A., both Vulgar, Decimal, and Instrumental, &c. 843 *p.*—1699. A., Theoretical and Practical. 474 *c.*—1699. Several Essays on Political A. 751 *i.* 751 *j.*—1700. Rotula A., with an Account thereof. 157 *g.*—1701. A Complete Body of A. 543 *r.*—1701. System of Decimal A. 157 *g.*—1704. Clavis A.; or a Key to A. in Numbers and Species, containing A. and Algebra. 734 *w.*—1705. Singular A. Talent in a young Lad, who could neither write nor read. 613 *s.*—1705. The Theory of Music reduced to A. and Geometrical Proportions. 829 *e.*—1707. A. absque Algebra. 103 *p.*—1707. A. Universalis, sive de Compositione et Resolutione A., liber. 701 *n.*—1707. Sir Isaac Newton's A. Universalis. 961 *c.*—1710. Vulgar and Decimal A. 624 *u.*—1710. A New Treatise of Practical A. 549 *h.*—1710. The Young Man's Companion; containing several Directions for A., &c. 655 *o.*—1710. Treatise of A. 23 *m.*—1713. A. made easy, according to the new Method now taught and practised in London. 257 *a.*—1713. Young Gentleman's A. 957 *d.*—1714. A. made easy. 59 *h.*—1716. A. both in Theory and Practice. 496 *z.*—1718. A Treatise of A. and Book-keeping, in the Italian Method. 687 *b.*—1718. A. Infinita, or the accurate Accomptant's Best Companion. 157 *f.*—1721. A System of A.; or A. in all its parts. 474 *c.*—1721. A. compleated in all its Rules, both Vulgar and Decimal. 819 *z.*—1725. A Compendious Course of Practical A., adapted for the Army and Navy. 955 *w.*—1726. Account of Negative-Affirmative A. 249 *w.*—1728. The Young Mathematician's Guide; being a plain and easy Introduction to the Mathematics, in five parts, viz. A., Algebra, Elements of Geometry, Conic Sections, and Arithmetick of Infinities. 948 *g.*—1729. Artificial and Algebraic A. 243 *h.*—1730. A New System of A., Theoretical and Practical. 687 *b.*—1733. Practical A. 211 *c.*—1735. The Description and Use of an A. Machine, invented by C. L. Gersten. 410 *v.*—1735. A New Complete, and Universal System or Body of Decimal A. 649 *n.*—1735. Arithmetical Institutions; containing a complete System of A., Natural, Logarithmical, and Algebraical. 573 *q.*—1737. A Compendium of A., of the Resolutions of Equations, of Dioptrics, and of the Nature of Curves, and Hydrostatical and Pneumatical Lectures. 261 *u.*—1738. The whole Doctrine of Decimal A. 706 *p.*—1740. Palpable A. decyphered. 833 *y.*—1741. The Theory of Decimal A. 148 *l.*—1741. Dissertation concerning the A. of Annuities; to which are subjoined, Proposals for supplying the Defects of this Branch of A. 535 *d.*—1741. Introduction to A. 973 *h.*—1745. A Treatise of the Nature of the A. of Logarithms. 276 *y.*—1745. New Edition of Crevellius' A. Numeralis et Literalis. 481 *v.*—1749. The New London Method of A. 460 *k.*—1749. Of a new invented A. Instrument, called a Shwan-Pan, or Chinese Account-Table. 861 *u.*—1750. A Sketch of Universal A. 751 *m.*—1751. The Young A. and Algebraist's Companion. 196 *k.*—1752. Elementa A. 481 *v.*—1752. Compendium of A. 304 *v.*—1752. A. Universalis Isaaci Newton, sive de Compositione, et Resolutione A. Perpetuis Commentariis illustrata et aucta. 594 *n.*—1754. The British Youth's Instructor; or, a new and easy Guide to Practical A. 361 *k.*—1757. A Treatise of Decimal A.; or, Decimals applied to the Common Rules of A. 394 *c.*—1758. Treatise of the first Five Common Rules of A. 97 *l.*—1759. A new and complete System of A., &c. 649 *r.*—1759. A plain and easy Treatise of Vulgar A.; containing all the Rules that commonly go under that title, with the shortest and most exact Methods of working the Examples in each Rule. 851 *d.*—1760. The Elements or Theory of A., &c. 465 *z.*—1761. Miscellaneous A. 304 *u.*—1762. Youth's Instructor; or an Introduction to A., Vulgar and Decimal Fractions. 849 *n.*—1762. A concise Explanation of Duodecimal A. 789 *s.*—1763. An Attempt to illustrate the usefulness of Decimal A. 806 *v.*—1765. Mathematical Essays; being Essays on Vulgar and Decimal A., containing not only the Practical Rules, but also the Reasons and Demonstrations of them, with so much of the Theory, and of Universal A. and Algebra, as are necessary for the better understanding the Practice and Demonstrations. 312 *p.*—1765. The Schoolmaster's most useful Companion, and Scholar's best Instructor in the knowledge of A. 361 *o.*—1765. A. Collections and Improvements; being a Complete System of Practical A. 116 *h.*—1765. Plane Trigonometry rendered easy and familiar by Calculations in A. only. 919 *t.*—1765. A System of A. 7 *e.*—1765. Specimens of Abbreviated Numbers; or, an Introduction to an entire New Species of A. 959 *f.*—1766. Rational and Practical Treatise of A. 243 *k.*—1766. A., Rational and Practical; wherein the properties of numbers are clearly pointed out, the theory of the science deduced from first principles, the methods of operation demonstratively explained, and the whole reduced to practice, in a great variety of useful Rules; consisting of three parts: 1. Vulgar A.; 2,

Decimal A.; S. Practical A. 635 *v.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in A. &c. 834 *q.* — 1766. The Elements of Vulgar and Decimal A., &c. 969 *d.* — 1767. The A. of Infinities, and the Differential Method; illustrated by Examples. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1770. Universal A.; or a Treatise on A. Composition and Resolution. 967 *k.* — 1770. The Tutor's Guide; being a complete System of A. 939 *r.* — 1771. A new System of Practical A., in three parts, &c. 841 *k.*—1772. Two A. Tables, that over and above the solution of several important Problems, give the Square Root out of every Square expressed by an integer number, and seated between the unity and forty thousand millions; and the Cubic Root of every Cube expressed by an Integer Number, and seated between the Integer and the two hundred sixteen thousand millions. 552 *e.* — 1773. A Key to the Tutor's Guide, or A.'s Repository. 939 *r.* — 1773. New A. Dictionary; or the Accomptant's compleat Assistant. 323 *g.* — 1773. Institutes of A. 351 *a.* —1774. Political A. 990 *p.* — 1774. A Practical Introduction to A.; containing A. of Whole Numbers, with Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal Fractions. 646 *q.*—1774. A Treatise of A. and Book-keeping. 748 *f.*—1775. A. Tables, for multiplying and dividing sums to the utmost extent of numbers, with mechanical ease and mathematical certainty. 805 *c.* — 1777. An A. Calculation of the comparative Success of various Establishments for the Relief of the Sick. 670 *v.*—1777. The Rationale of Circulating Numbers; with the investigation of all the Rules and peculiar Processes used in that part of Decimal A. 234 *v.*—1777. A complete System of A. 462 *o.*—1778. On the A. of Impossible Quantities. 762 *c.*—1779. Institutes of A., Elementary and Practical; designed as a Text Book for the use of Schools. 427 *g.*—1779. A. in the first four fundamental Rules made easy. 108 *z.*—1770. Practical A. and Book-keeping. 480 *f.*—1780. The Scholar's Guide to A. 132 *h.*—1780. The Preceptor's Assistant, or Schoolmaster's Guide; being a Compendium of A. 853 *a.* — 1780. An Essay on the Resolution of Plain Triangles by Common A. 984 *r.*—1781. The Scholar's Question-Book, or an Introduction to Practical A.; containing a great variety of Examples in all the Fundamental Rules. 675 *m.*—1782. The Schoolmaster's Complete Companion, and Scholar's Universal Guide to A.; explaining the Principles of the Science clearly and comprehensively, and illustrating them by a variety of new and pertinent Examples. 637 *o.* — 1785. Introduction to A. 178 *j.* — 1785. Collection of A. Questions, with their Solutions; including some new Improvements, worthy the attention of Mathematicians. 674 *w.* — 1786. An Introduction to Decimal and Duodecimal A. 530 *m.*—1786. Anfansgrûnde der A. Geometrie, Ebenen und Sphärischen Trigonometrie, und Perspectiv. 562 *k.* — 1787. A Compendium of A.; wherein the Rudiments of that noble Art are made easy to the weakest capacity. 533 *p.* — 1788. System of A. and Book-keeping. 462 *n.* — 1788. The Complete Practical A., containing new and useful Improvements, adapted to the use of Schools and Private Tuition. 564 *l.*—1790. Key to the Practical A. 564 *l.*—1791. A Concise System of Practical A. 663 *s.*—1792. The A. Preceptor. 47 1st *c.*—1794. Elements of A. for Young Persons. 8 *u.*—1795. The A. and Mathematical Repository; being an Improved System of A. 326 *q.*—1795. A. Questions. 178 *j.* — 1795. Geometry, A. and Mensuration. 704 *v.* —1795. The First Principles of A. 337 *w.*—1796. The Elements of A., &c. 562 *l.*—1796. An Introduction to A. and Algebra. 642 *c.*—1798. The Universal A. 213 *c.*—1798. The Young Lady's Guide to A. 446 *a.* — 17—. The A.'s Guide. 326 *q.* — 1800. A Complete System of Practical A.; with various Branches of the Mathematics. 898 *b.* — 1801. The A.'s Guide. 898 *c.* — 1802. The Accomptant's Guide; or, a new System of A., for Men of Business, Academies, and Schools. 686 *a.*—1802. An Essay, intended to establish a new Universal System of A. 571 *c.*—1802. A. Tables. 178 *k.* — 1803. A Key to Bonycastle's A. 289 *f.*—1803. A. for the use of Schools. 425 *f.*—1804. Useful A. 896 *b.*—1804. Practical A. 802 *k.*—1804. Definitions, Maxims, Proverbs, and Receipts; on A., &c. 505 *q.* — 1805. Tangible A.; or, the Art of Numbering made easy. 388 *f.*—1805. A short and comprehensive System of A. 87 *h.* — 1805. Commercial A. 320 *b.*—1805. A new Introduction to A.; being a short and useful Collection, containing, besides the common and necessary Rules, the application of each Rule, by a variety of Practical Questions, chiefly on Domestic Affairs. 441 *a.*—1805. Abridgment of the A. 425 *f.*—1805. An A. Dialogue between a Master and a Pupil, wherein is contained a comprehensive Method of conveying A. instruction to Juvenile Minds. 178 *q.*—1806. Commercial A., or the British Youth's Companion. 178 *q.*—1807. A. Researches. 404 *f.*—1807. A. made easy. 905 *j.* — 1808. Guide to A., upon a new plan of arrangement; with a variety of Examples on each Rule, for the purpose of exercising the Pupils in Classes; chiefly designed for the use of junior classes, and young Ladies. 635 *t.*—1808. The A. of Real Life and Business, adapted to the practical use of Schools; including a complete Reformation of all the Tables of Weights and Measures, the Calculation of Annuities, Leases, Estates, Lives, Stocks, &c., and more numerous Examples under every Rule, than are to be found in any other Book of the kind. With a Key. 557 *u.*—1808. A Sequel to Useful A. 896 *b.* — 1809. A Key to Universal A. 293 *u.* — 1809. Introduction to A. 210 *o.*—1809. Elements of the true A. of Infinities. 898 *a.*—1809. The Single Rules of A. in Questions and Answers. 800 *g.*—1810. Treatise on A., being the first part of a General Course of Mathematics. 182 *i.* — 1811. The variety of Sums and Questions usually proposed in the first five Rules of A., viz. Notation, Addition, Subtraction, Multiplication, and Division: with a complete set of A. Tables. 452 *w.* —1811. Familiar Conversations on A., &c. 563 *m.* — 1812. A new System of A., including Specimens of *x* Method in which most A. Operations may be performed without a knowledge of the Rule of Three. 234 *d.* — 1812. The Young Scholar's new Guide to A. 75 *v.*—1812. Introduction to Practical A.; wherein Solutions, by cancelling, are more generally adopted than have generally been. 59 *a.*—1812. The Teacher's A., part 1. 800 *h.* — 1813. The Pupil's Assistant in A. 476 *x.*—1813. Essai sur la Théorie des Nombres. 596 *g.* — 1814. Account of an A. Machine. 181 *l.*—1814. The A. Preceptor. 990 *l.*—1814. Expeditious A.; or Preceptor's A. Class-Book, 7 parts. 286 *i.*—1814. The Juvenile A., or Child's Guide to Figures. Lond. Souter, 12mo. 1s. — 1814. A Key to Gregorie's A. Lond. Longman & Co. 12mo. —1814. Introduction to A., on a System never before published; the principles of which are calculated to facilitate the improvement of the Pupil, and to lessen the labour of the Teacher. 440 *a.*—1814. A new System of Duodecimal A., or Cross Multiplication, &c. 618 *l.*—1814. Guide to Practical A. 686 *b.*—1815. A Treatise on A. 198 *t.* — 1815. A Compendium of Logarithmic A. 440 *b.* — 1815. An Introduction to A., in which the method of teaching the Elements of the Science is simplified, and particularly adapted to private instruction. 935 *i.*—1815. The Elements of A., edited for the use of Schools. 542 *w.*—1816. Lilawati; or a Treatise on A. and Geometry, by Bhascarà Acharya. 897 *k.*—1817. A New System of Commercial A. 774 *x.*—1817. A. and Mensuration. 246 *g.*—1818. The Elements of A.; being a full, clear and comprehensive Introduction to the Science of Numbers. 948 *c.*—1818. A Concise System of Commercial A., adapted to Modern Practice. 686 *a.* — 1819. A Treatise on A. in Theory and Practice. 905 *i.*——N. D. — A. Hebraice. 333 *a.* — A Progression in A. Progression, by J. W. 8vo. — Universal A. 293 *v.*—L'A. Militaire. 177 *h.*—Opus in quatuor Mathematicas Disciplinas, A., Musicam, Geometriam, et Astronomiam, Græce. 781 *a.*—Diaphantus' Treatise of A. 362 *v.*—Teaching the Science of Numbers as well in Fractions as Integers. 304 *c.*—Prolegomena of the A. of Human Life. 178 *m.*—An improved edition of Wingate's A. 568 *o.*—A Key to the A. 425 *f.*—A Treatise on A. 731 *a.*—Novæ Quadraturæ A. seu de additione Fractione. 664 *n.*—Thirteen Books on A., or rather Algebra. 307 *d.*—Practical A. 802 *g.*—A. Realis. 664 *n.*—The Accomptant's Companion; or the Young A.'s Guide. 467 *z.*—The Young A. 939 *r.*—Isagoge in A. 616 *x.*—De A. 16 *l.*—System of Commercial A. 893 *s.*—The Arte of Vulgar A., both in Integers and Fractions, &c. 498 *a.* — New Method of A. 576 *p.*—A. 82 *u.* — An Historical Essay concerning A. Figures. 149 *j.*—A Pocket-Book, containing several choice Collections in A., Astronomy, &c. 843 *t.*—A. delle Nazioni e Divisione del Tempo fra l'Orientali. 490 *n.* — Institutions of Practical A. 636 *y.*—Clavis A., &c. 951 *w.*—Commentarius in A. et Musicam Boethii. 616 *x.*—A. 827 *s.*—A. 805 *i.*—Practical A., or an Introduction to the whole Art. 966 *o.*

ARIUS, the Founder of Arianism. — 1595. Rescriptum ad A. et Arianos. 253 *r.*—1660. Epitome Historiæ A., in qua Vita, Mores, et Mors A. traditur. 464 *o.* — 1719. A. detected and confuted. Lond. 8vo.—1719. An Answer to A. detected and confuted. Lond. 8vo.

ARJOON.—1785. Bhăguăt-Ghēētā; or Dialogues of Krĕĕshnă and Arjöön, in eighteen Lectures, with Notes. 967 *q.*

ARK OF NOAH. — 1594. Noah his A.; on Gen. viii. 6-9. 754 *f.*—1631. i. The A.; ii. Babylon; iii. The Colonnyes; iiii. The Collvinnes or Pyllars. 610 *g.*—1640. Noë Architectus A., in Diluvio Navarchus, descriptus et Morali Doctrina illustratus. 318 *i.* — 1660. A. Noë descriptio. 177 *n.*—1671. The A. is begun to be opened. 744 *v.*—1714. The A.; a Poem. 170 *e.*

ARLAMEK.—Prophetie d'A. 643 *l.*

ARLES, formerly Arelata, a large and ancient Town of France, in Lower Provence, on the left bank of the Rhone. — 1619. Histoire des Roys, Ducs, et Comtes de Bourgogne et d'A. 220 *b.*—1665. Description de l'Amphitheatre d'A. 450 *t.*—1711. Two Dissertations; one on Henry the Fowler, the other on the Kingdom of A. 455 *t.*—1716. Dissertatio de Regno A. 455 *u.*——N. D.—The Doctrine of the Synod of Dort and A. reduced to the Practice. 921 *d.*—St. Ambrose was born at A. 26 *c.*

ARLEY.—1790. A.; or the Faithless Wife. Lond. Barr, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ARLINGTON, MISS CHARLOTTE. — 1772. Letters between Miss Leonard and Miss C. A. See DUTY, 1772.

ARLINGTON, EARL OF.—1704. Original Letters from King William III. (when Prince of Orange,) to Lord A., &c. 718 *s.* — 1712. Letters written to the Earl of A., envoy at the Court of Brussels, from King Charles II., containing the most remarkable Transactions, both in Court and Camp, during his Ministry. 169 *c.*

ARLUS.—1720. The Secret History of A. and Adolphus. 467 *a.*

ARM. — 1563. De Vena quæ Azygos dicitur et de alia quæ in flexu B. communem profundam producit. 347 *z.*—1575. Howe the Hostler dyd byte Skelton's Mare vnder the Tale for biting him on the A. 859 *k.* — 1654. Divers Arguments against Painting, Spots, Naked Backs, Breasts, A., &c. 458 *d.* — 1706. Account of a Child with two Heads,

four Arms, and but one Trunk. 897 *p.*—1707. Account of two extensive Sinuous Ulcers of the A. 358 *y.*—1733. Successful Operation for an Aneurism of the A. 629 *g.* — 1736. Case of a Man whose A. and Shoulder Blade were torn off by a Mill. 94 *x.* — 1751. Extraction and Regeneration of part of the A. Bone. 202 *t.*—1760. B. Humani Fabricam et Morbos. 189 *m.*—1760. Of a remarkable Operation on a Broken A. 962 *w.* —1763. A particular Narration of a remarkable Operation in a Broken A., &c. 962 *v.*—1771. Account of an Amputation of the A. without Hæmorrhage. 689 *w.*—1774. History of an uncommon Swelling of the A., which, after threatening Gangrene, terminated favourably. 12 *h.*—1774. Account of a Woman enjoying the Use of her Right A., after the Head of the Os Humeri was cut away. 100 *s.*—1777. Case in which the Left A. of a Child was torn off without any Hæmorrhage. 195 *c.*—1801. Account of the Benefits derived from Vaccine Inoculation in combating a singular Disease of the Right A. 880 *h.*——N. D.—Case of a Violent Spermus, which succeeded the Amputation of an A. 168 *w.*

ARMADA, a term usually employed to denote the vast armament fitted out by Philip II. of Spain against England.—1589. The setting forth an Armado, England to invado. 255 *i.*—1591. A Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of Azores; between Sir Richard Grenville and an A. of the King of Spain. 441 *j.*—1591. Betwixt the Revenge, one of her Maiestie's Shippes, and an A. of the King of Spaine. 768 *e.*—1614. Relation of the Taking of Marmora, a Port in Barbary, by the Spanish A. 873 *u.* —1626. Spanish A. at Salvedo, in Brasile. 83 *m.* —1630. An A. of ciii. Ships, who have the Art to sail by Land as well as by Sea. 896 *w.* —1759. The History of the S. A. which had been preparing three years for the Invasion and Conquest of England, and which in the year 1588 came upon the English coast to effect it; to which is prefixed, a Map of the Beacon then erected in Kent. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1780. Defeate of the I. A., a Poem. Lond. 8vo.

ARMADILLA.—1764. Of an American A. 958 *x.*

ARMAGEDDON.—1810. Preparation for A., &c. 849 *b.*—1815. A.; a Poem, to be completed in 12 Books. 914 *j.*

ARMAGH, a County in Ireland.—1697. Account of the Number of People in the Counties of A., Lowth, and Meath, and the City of Dublin. 869 *s.* —1751. The County of A. 81 *d.* — 1792. Concerning some Golden Antique Instruments found in a Bog in the County of A. 674 *y.*—1816. Describing the Arrangement of the Strata for 60 miles on the south, and as many on the north of Gosford Castle, in A. County, in Ireland. 803 *k.*

ARMAGH, Richard, Bishop of. —1496. Defensio Privilegiatorum seu Mendicantium, contra Rich. Archiep. A. per Joh. Treschsel. 222 *t.*

ARMAGNAC.—1632. Anthony Anselme was born at A. 34 *h.*—1544. William Bartas was born at Montford, in A.

ARMAMENT.—1762. A General Idea of the A. of the French Navy. 714 *e.* — 1792. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Russian A. 382 *x.*—1797. Military and Naval A. See Police, 1797.

ARMASIA, a City of Cappadocia.—Strabo was born at A. 884 *g.*

ARMATI, Salvino.—1738. Historical Treatise on Spectacles. In which the invention is attributed to S. A. 640 *x.*

ARMATHY, Joseph of.—1520. The Liffe of Joseph of A. 784 *s.* ——N. D.—Joseph of A. 983 *e.*

ARMENIA, a Country of Asia.—1579. The Most Noble and Most Famous Travels of Marcus Paulus of the Nobilitie of the State of Venice, into the East parts of the Worlde, as A., Persia, Arabia, Tartaria, with many other Kingdoms and Provinces, no less pleasant than profitable, as appeareth by the Table of Contents of this Book. 738 *h.* — 1611. Travels through the great Countries of A., &c. 198 *h.*—1621. Of A., &c. 832 *g.*—1621. Dictionarium A.-Latinum. 806 *z.*—1624. Grammatica A. 806 *z.*—1645. Grammaticæ et Logicæ Institutiones Linguæ Literalis A. Armen. et Lat. 395 *d.* — 1657. Logica A. in Latinam traducta. 614 *q.* — 1674. Puritas Haygica, seu Grammatica A. 11 *c.* — 1679. The Present State of the Greek and A. Churches, anno Christi 1678. 823 *z.*—1686. Historia A. 395 *e.*—1689. English Words from the A. 104 *j.* 1700. A. Antiquities found in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u.* 1709. A History of the Introduction of Christianity into A. 10 *p.*—1715. Etat Present des Nations et Eglises Grecque A. et Marenite en Turquie. 271 *z.*—1719. Manuscripti A. 50 *q.*—1736. Mons Chorenensis; seu Historiæ A., Libri iii.; accedit ejusdem Scriptoris Epitome Geographiæ A. 961 *n.*—1736. Historia A. et Epitome Geographiæ, Arm. et Lat. 687 *p.*—1739. Histoire du Christianisme d'Ethiope et d'A. 274 *m.*—1747. Histoire Générale des Royaumes de Chypre, de Jerusalem, d'A., d'Egypte, compreuant les Croisades. 543 *l.*—1751. De Minnisari aliorumque A. Regum Nummis et Arsacidarum Epocha Dissertatio. 260 *d.*—1754. Dubia de Minisari, aliorumque A. Regum Nummis et Arsacidarum epocha nuper vulgatis proposita. 389 *v.* — 1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74 et 75 in A., &c. 444 *z.*—1789. A Journal of the Passage from India, by a route partly unfrequented, through Mesopotamia, A., and Natolia, or Asia Minor. 521 *d.*—1759. Fungorum Agri A. Historia. 84 *l.*—1799. Rout through A., &c. 539 *l.* — 1812. Journey through Persia, A., and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in the years 1808 and 1809. 624 *n.*—1818. Journey through Asia Minor, A. and Koordistan, in 1813-14. 572 *q.*—— N. D.—An Introduction to the A. Languages. 26 *c.* — Puritas Linguæ A., Grammatica Latina A. explicata. 11 *b.*—Two Dictionaries, one Latin and Persian, the other A. and Latin. 759 *f.*

ARMENIANS. — 1486. On the Manners, Rites and Errors of the A., &c. 147 *y.* — 1578. Legatio Imp. Cæsaris Manvel Comneni Aug. ad A., Gr. Lat. 282 *y.*—1611. Relacion das Embaixadas da Persia des Guerres do Xa Abbas, et da Transmigracion dos A. 450 *h.*—1615. De Religione A. 588 *w.*—1671. Traités de la Religion, du Gouvernement, et des Coutumes, des Perses, des A., et des Gaures. 683 *i.*—1794. Respecting the Manners and Customs of the A., Egyptians and Chinese. 955 *a.*

ARMEW. — 1574. Middleborow; a brief Rehersall of the Accord and Agreement that the Captaines, Burgises, and Armie of Middleborow and A. haue made in yielding themselues to the right high and excellent Prince the Lord William, Prince of Orange, Countie of Nassau, &c. 553 *z.*

ARMIDA. — 1699. Rinaldo and A.; a Tragedy. 297 *l.* — 1814. A.; or the Enchanted Island. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 8vo. 1s.

ARMILLA.—1590. A. Amea. 746 *w.*—1590. Summa A. antea noncupata, complectens omnes Causas de Cura. 392 *m.*—1676. De A. Veterum. 80 *e.*

ARMILLARY Sphere.—1736. Description and Use of the Globe, the A. Sphere, and Orrery. 649 *n.*—1802. Description of an Improved A. Sphere. 737 *s.*

ARMINE.—1771. A. and Elvira; a Legendary Tale, in two parts. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.

ARMINIANISM, strictly speaking, is the system of religious doctrine taught by Arminius; but it is now more generally applied, as in opposition to Calvinism.—1620. Anatome A. 675 *i.*—1622. Molinæi Anatomes A. 260 *k.*—1625. Resp. ad Censuram J. A. Corvini et ad Anatomen A. P. Molinæi. 941 *q.* — 1626. Ibis ad Cæsarem; or an Answer to Mr. Montague's Appeal in the points of A. and Popery against the Doctrine of the Church of England. 989 *q.* — 1641. An Antidote against A. 63 *s.*—1641. A Demonstration of the A., Popery, and Tyranny, of the Laudean Faction. 63 *s.* — 1650. Conciliationis Ecclesiæ A.; cum Romana, Arm. et Lat. 395 *e.*—1651. Some Stop to the Gangrene of A. 799 *c.* — 1655. Vindiciæ Christi, et Obex Errori A.; a Plea for Christ. 604 *k.* — 1660. Declaration of the Judgment of the Western Churches, in five Controverted Points, reproached in these last times by the name of A. 493 *n.*—1668. Examen A. recensitum et editum à Matthia Netheno. 823 *h.*—1695. Dictionarium Latino-Armenum, super Sacram Scripturam et Libros Divini Officii Ecclesiæ A. 706 *d.*—1711. An Answer to Dr. Whitby, concerning the A. Doctrines. 330 *s.* —1769. The Church of England vindicated from the charge of A. 910 *v.* — 1804. Thoughts on the Calvinistic and A. Controversy. 352 *e.*—1808. Letters on A. 98 *f.* — 1815. Calvinism and A. fairly stated. 778 *o.*——N. D. — Consideratio A. 185 *o.* — Display of A. 170 *l.*—A Complete Series of every thing relating to A. 607 *n.*

ARMINIANS, those of the Sect of Arminius.—1511. Summa de Erroribus A. 787 *y.* — 1617. Three Treatises against the Anabaptists, against the A. 549 *g.*—1618. Confutation of the Answers given by the A. to the Dutch Pastors. 26 *t.*—1626. Of the late Appeal holding the Doctrines of the Pelagians and A. to be the Doctrines of the Church of England. 194 *n.* —1642. Display of the Errors of the A. 724 *q.*—1646. A Vindication of the Moral Law and Covenant against Papists, Socinians, A., &c., in 29 lectures. 171 *a.*—1649. A Resolution of the Doubts moved by A. 823 *g.*—1655. De Auxiliis Gratiæ contra Pontificios, Calvinianos, et cum primis A. 525 *h.*—1694. Dissertatio in Lege, Socinianis, A. Opposita. 707 *v.* — 1697. Christianity in opposition to the A. v. Christianity, 1697. — 1769. The Case of the A. Sect, particularly considered. See England, Church of, 1769. — 1788. A. Skeleton; or the A. dissected and anatomised. 528 *k.*—1814. A familiar Conversation between a Calvinist and an A., on the subjects in dispute between these two religious denominations. 986 *q.*——N. D.—The Chief Support of the A. Sect. 339 *j.*—A Defence of the Calvinistic against the A. Sentiments. 415 *x.*

ARMINIUM. — 1704. Of the Arians from the Council of Nice to the Council of A. 619 *m.*

ARMINIUS, James, Founder of the Sect of Arminians.—1521. Venetiados libri xii. A., per Ber. de Vitilibus. 674 *i.* — 1529. A. Dialogus. 530 *g.*—1563. Francis Gomar was a zealous opponent of A. 424 *h.* —1616. Resp. ad Jac. A. Analysin in ix. ad Romanos. 588 *j.*—1612. Consideratio Sententiæ A. de Predestinatione, Gratia et Libero Arbitrio. 908 *g.* — 1617. Harangue fait au Conseile de Messrs. les Estats Généraux des Provinces Unies touchant le Discord et les Troubles de l'Eglise et la Police, causés par la doctrine d'A. 194 *j.*—1632. Responsio ad Examen Lib. Perkinsiani de Prædestinatione à Jac. A. institutum, 3 Libris. 921 *c.*—1636. Exercitationes Apologeticæ pro Divina Gratia, contra A. &c. 823 *d.*—1649. Animadversiones ad Jacobi A. Collationem cum Junio; et Corvini Defensionem Sententiæ Arminianæ de Prædestinatione, &c. 921 *d.*—1672. The Life and Death of James A. and Simon Episcopius. 359 *k.*—1725. The Lives of Grotius and A. 146 *w.*

ARMINIUS.—1740. A.; a Tragedy. 736 *r.*—1764. A.; or Germania Freed, 272 *u.*—1798. A.; a Tragedy. 691 *q.*—1814. A.; or the Deliverance of Germany; a Tragedy. 575 *m.*

ARMOND, Duke of.—1664. L'Oratione del Duca d'A. 614 *q.*

ARMORY, ARMS, Coats of.—1496. A Treatise, which specyfyeth of blazynge of A. 105 *e.*—1496. Treatise of the Lygnage of Cot A. 105 *e.*—1562. Accedence of A.; with Cuts. 596 *l.*—1567. Le Jardin d'A. contenant les A. des Maisons de Germaine Inferieure. 591 *j.*—1568. The Accedens of A. 41 *a.*—1572. Workes of A., diuided into three bookes, entituled, The Concords of A., the A. of Honor, and of Coats and Crestes. 137 *m.*—1583. Limming or tricking of A. in their Colours. 782 *v.*—1586. Discourse of A. and of Gentry. 363 *d.*—1588. Insignium, A., Emblematum, &c., quæ ab Italis Imprese nominantur, Explitio. 386 *k.*—1590. The Bocke of Honor and A. 554 *b.*—1592. The True State of A. 341 *a.*—1593. True Use of A., shewed by history, and plainly proved by example. 988 *h.*—1595. Book of St. Alban's, of Hawking, Hunting, and A. 644 *m.*—1597. Le Blason des A., &c. 69 *w.*—1600. Origines des Chevaliers, A. et Heraux. 357 *y.*—1604. Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of Mottoes and A. of Noblemen and Gentlemen in England. 187 *e.*—1606. Theatre d'A., Allem. et Fr. 414 *i.*—1610. Elements of A. 129 *v.*—1614. Traité de la Loy Salique, A., Blasons, et Devises des Françoises. 637 *s.*—1619. A Booke of A., or Remembrance. 679 *c.*—1635. Indice A. 406 *e.*—1640. Union of Honour; containing the A., Matches and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls of England, from the Conquest until the year 1640. 990 *j.*—1660. Discourse and Defence of A. and A. 951 *y.*—1660. A. de Gelliot, avec de plus de 6000 ecusoons. 728 *q.*—1660. Honor Redivivus; or an Analysis of Honour and A. 197 *o.*—1661. An Historical and Genealogical Work of A. and Blazon; in four books. 684 *b.*—1666. Armilogia; sive Ars Cbromocritica; or the Language of A. by their Colours and Metals. 684 *b.*—1678. The Academy of A.; or a Storehouse of A. and Blazon; containing the several variety of Created Beings, and how borne in Coats of A., both foreign and domestic. 506 *u.*—1682. The Ancient Usage of bearing such Ensigns of Honour as are commonly called A. 321 *q.*—1684. The A. of the English Nobility. 570 *s.*—1716. Display of Heraldry of most particular A. now in use in the six Counties of North Wales. 287 *m.*—1718. An Essay on the Ancient and Modern Use of A. 699 *d.*—1723. Gabinetto A. d'Instromenti sonori. 180 *o.*—1741. Coats of A. of English Nobility. 465 *l.*—1758. A. of all the English Baronets, with a Plate of Baronets' Atchievements; to which is added, by a Gentleman, A fuller Account of this honourable English Order than has hitherto been published; containing the origin and antiquity of the name of baronet, laws of admission, and honours and privileges belonging to the baronetage of this kingdom, the rank and precedency of baronetesses, and of their sons, sons' wives, and daughters of baronets; with a short memorial of several royal and princely processions, wherein baronets have had their place; taken from the records in the College of A., and other authentic evidences; interspersed with other observations relative to the gentry, &c., with historical and genealogical notes, also exact tables of precedency of men and women; with a comment, illustrating the dignity and state of the precedence of baronets and baronetesses, as respecting all those who have no right to place. The whole from good authorities, to which the reader is referred. Lond. Henry and Cook, 8vo., price, with the arms coloured, 21s.—1771. Antiquity, Variety and Reason of Mottos and A. 505 *z.*—1771. Antiquity, Variety, and Reasons of A. of Noblemen and Gentlemen in England. 10 *m.* 483 *x.*—1771. Antiquity of A. 316 *p.*—1771. Of the Antiquity of A. in England. 604 *m.*—1771. On the A. of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England. 262 *v.*—1777. The A. of the Ancient Nobility and Gentry of North Wales. 725 *e.*—1780. Inquiry into the Origin of A. 329 *x.*—1793. Explanatory Observations on A. 281 *l.*—1794. Two Letters on the Origin, Antiquity, and History of Norman Tiles, stained with A. Bearings. 484 *h.*—1803. The Principal, Historical and Allusive A. borne by Families of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; with their respective authorities; collected by an Antiquary; with a representation of the A. on copper-plates. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 42s.—1805. Remains of Antiquity in A. Bearings, &c. 147 *t.*—1813. Engravings of the A. of the Peers. 315 *a.*——N. D.—A. seu Insignia Regni Poloniæ. 26 *l.*—Ordinary of A. revised and augmented. 420 *h.*—L'A.; ou Registres de la Noblesse de France. 522 *h.*—London's A. accurately delineated, in a Graphical Display of all the A., Crests, Supporters, Mantles and Mottoes of every distinct Company and Corporate Society in the City of London. 946 *f.* See Blazon, Art of,—Heraldry.

ARMOUR.—1785. Treatise on Ancient A. and Weapons. 445 *q.*—1788. A Memoir on the A. and Weapons of the Irish. 943 *y.*—1799. A short Account of Ancient Chivalry, and the Description of A. 920 *b.*

ARMOURER.—1609. Worke for A. 298 *s.*—1793. The A.; a Comic Opera, in three Acts, founded on the story of Wat Tyler. 276 *n.*

ARMS.—1489. The Fayt of A. and of Chyvalrye. 206 *z.* 931 *v.*—1517. Feats of A. v. Teurdancths, 1517.—1568. Pedagogue d'A., à un Prince Chretien. 55 *d.*—1578. Eulogies of Men who have distinguished themselves in A. 557 *p.*—1579. How necessary the Exercise of A. is for this our age. 403 *g.*—1581. A., mustering, and training of Souldiers. 887 *r.*—1583. Trattato di scientia d'A. con un dialogo di Filosofia. 11 *l.*—1592. The Honourable Exercise of A. 549 *v.*—1593. The Practice, Proceedings and Laws of A. 889 *a.*—1594. The Concurrence of A. and Learning thorough the first and famousest Nations, from the beginning of ciuility and memory of Man to this present. 819 *u.*—1595. Tractatus de A. et Literis, sive Præcedentia Militis et Doctoris. 591 *t.*—1599. De A. Romanis. 408 *b.*—1600. I fatti d'A. famosi successi tra tutte le Nationi del Mondo. 832 *w.*—1606. Scienza e Pratica d'A. 353 *v.*—1608. Maniement d'A., representé par Figures. 411 *w.*—1608. The Exercises of A. for Caliures, Muskettes and Pikes. 411 *x.*—1625. Free Schoole of Warre; or a Treatise whether it be lawful to beare A. for the service of a Prince that is of a divers Religion. 390 *z.*—1627. Quod non A., sed Miraculis, populum suum, Deus vindicare ac tueri solet, Latine. 556 *s.*—1629. Question of Honour and A., Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry? 755 *a.*—1639. The Ungirding of the Scottish A.; in answer to the information for Defensive A. against the King's Majesty, which were drawn up by the Covenanters at Edinburgh. 258 *b.*—1643. Scripture and Reason pleaded for Defensive A.; or the whole Controversy about Subjects taking up A. Lond.—1643. The Lawfulness of taking up A. 150 *m.*—1654. Tract. de A. cum Notis. 62 *a.*—1668. Traité des Blessures et Playes faites par A. à Fev. 280 *p.*—1673. A Treatise on the Origin of A., against Menetrior. 580 *m.*—1670. Answer to such Motives as were offered by certain Military Men to Prince Henry, inciting him to affect A. more than Peace. 262 *t.*—1678. Traité des A. 404 *n.*—1679. Unlawfulness of taking A. against the King. 355 *v.*—1689. Judgment upon the Question of defending our Religion with A. 559 *x.*—1695. On taking up A.; a Sermon on Luke xxii. 36. 861 *b.*—1736. Traité des A. 417 *s.*—1740. The Success of A. depends on God's Providence; a Sermon on Psalm xxxiii. 20-22. 197 *p.*—1757. A Poem for the better Success of his Majesty's A. against the French this spring; with part of Admiral Byng's Tryal verified, &c. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Ode on the Success of the British A. 700 *m.*—1771. A Treatise on the Use of Defensive A. 641 *r.*—1776. A Congratulatory Poem on the late Success of the British A., particularly the triumphant evacuation of Boston. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1785. A. of the Ancients. 314 *u.*—1788. A Review of the Government and Grievances of the Province of Quebec since the Conquest of it by the British A. See Quebec, 1788.—1794. To A.! a Musical Entertainment. 528 *y.*—1796. Observations on some Ancient Metallic A. and Utensils; with Experiments to determine their Composition. 740 *h.*—1798. Propriety of the Clergy's bearing A. See Clergy, 1798.—1803. Correct Abstract of an Act passed 27th July 1803, for A. the Nation. 353 2d *s.*—1803. Britons to A.; a Musical Drama. 631 *p.*—1809. Observations on the Plan for Training the People to the Use of A. 418 *g.*—1812. Observations on A. Merchants' Vessels. 475 *r.*——N. D.—By which a Christian may learn in what cases it is lawful for him to bear A. 352 *m.* Precedence of Letters or A. 814 *v.*—A. an Literæ præstant? Controversia Oratoria. 270 *p.*—The Professions of A., the Ancient Customs of Chivalry, and the Laws of Honour. 115 *b.*

ARMS, College of.—1805. History of the College of A. 707 *j.*

ARMSTRONG, Andrew.—1799. Minutes and Proceedings of the General Court-Martial held at the Royal Hospital Chelsea, 22-27th June 1799, on the Conduct of Major Andrew A. of the 11th Regiment of Foot, in the late Expedition to Ostend. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ARMSTRONG, Col.—1725. Col. A.'s Method proposed for draining the Fens. 61 *u.*

ARMSTRONG, General.—1812. Correspondence between Mr. Smith, General A., &c. See State Papers, 1812.

ARMY.—1489. The Book of the Fayttes of A. and of Chivalrie. 224 *m.*—1569. Discourse of such things as have happened in the A. of my Lords the Princes of Navarre and of Conde, since Sept. last, 1568. 252 *l.*—1587. Offices, Lawes, Disciplines, and Orders to be observed in an A. 803 *m.*—1589. A Forme of Prayer, thought fit to be dayly vsed in the English A. in France. 73 *e.*—1591. Oratione Henrici Regis morientis, ad Exercitum. 320 *m.*—1615. Warning to our A., &c. v. Scotland, 1645.—1616. The Art of Embatteling an A. 8 *s.*—1627. Arithmeticke, Planimetry, Stereometry, and the Embattelling of A. 284 *n.*—1641. An Alarm of War given to the A. 768 *t.*—1641. Lord Balmerino's Speech in the Court of Parliament in Scotland, concerning the levying of an A. against the Papists in Ireland. 335 *c.*—1642. Measuring out the Quarters for the Encamping of an A. 275 *e.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings of the Scottish A. in Ireland. 677 *t.*—1643. Charles 1st's Message to both Houses, concerning the disbanding of both A. 214 *q.*—1643. Letter from an Officer in the King's A. to a Gentleman at Gloucester. 4to.—1644. A most exact Narration of all the most material Proceedings of this renowned and unparalleled Parliament, the A., the Manner of the Battles and Sieges, from the year 1641 to 1643, concluding with the late Covenant. 933 *v.*—1645. The Soldier's Catechism, for Charles 1st's A. 889 *o.*—1647. The Resolution of the A. concerning Charles 1st's going to Richmond. 982 *d.*—1647. A Declaration from Lord Fairfax and his Council of War, concerning their Proceeding in the Proposals prepared and agreed on by the Council of the A., to be tendered to the Commissioners of Parliament residing in the A., and with them to be treated on by the Commissioners of the A. 354 *j.*—1647. A Remonstrance from Sir T. Fairfax and his Council of War, concerning the late Discontent and Distraction in the A. 354 *c.* 354 *j.*—1647. The humble Advice of the Council of War upon the Votes of both Houses, sent to the A. for their disbanding. 353 2d *z.*—1647. A Letter from several Agitators of the A. to their Regiments. Lond. 4to.—1647. For drawing the A. into several Garrisons, and for taking off free quarter. 353 2d *y.*—1647. The Desires of the A. in relation to themselves as Soldiers. 354 *b.*—1647. A

Declaration of the Engagements, Remonstrances, &c. of Sir T. Fairfax and the General Council of the A. with papers of overture, &c. of the A. 354 *k.* — 1647. Concerning a Rendezvous of the A. for quieting of all Distempers therein, and recovering the ancient discipline thereof. 354 *f.*—1647. The Resolution of the A. concerning the City of London. 354 *i.*—1647. The Desires and Proposals of the General Council of the A. for the easing the country and taking off free quarter. 354 *f.*—1647. Two Petitions from the A. Agents. Lond. 4to.—1647. A Charge delivered in the name of the A. to the Commissioners of Parliament against several Members of the House of Commons. Lond. 4to. — 1647. Contention between the Parliament and A. v. Proverbs, 1647.—1647. A Copy of a Letter concerning the A.'s not disbanding. 354 *l.*—1647. A further Proposal from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Council of his A. 354 *j.*—1647. A Letter from an Agitator in the A. to an Agitator in the City. Lond. 4to.—1647. The Resolution of the Agitators of the A. presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Lond. 4to.—1647. Papers from the A., Orders concerning Quarters, &c. Lond. 4to.—1647. A Parallel of Cromwell's Plot in bringing the A. to London. 780 *i.*—1647. Letter from the A. concerning the Peaceable Temper of the same. 829 *s.*—1647. A Word for the A., and two Words to the Kingdom. 749 *e.*—1648. A Plea for the King and Kingdom, by way of Answer to a late Remonstrance of the A. 697 *p.* — 1648. An Abridgement of the late Remonstrance of the A. Lond. 4to.—1648. Act and Proclamation concerning the A., &c. 215 and securing of his Royall Person, and his Resolution thereupon. 215 *k.*—1648. Power and Instructions given concerning the A. 215 *l.*—1648. His Majestie's Queries upon the Remonstrance of the Generall Councell *k.*—1648. Charles 1st's Declaration to the A. concerning their seizure of the A. 215 *l.* — 1648. Charles 1st's Declaration concerning the Treaty, and his dislike to the A.'s Proceedings. 215 *m.* — 1648. Concerning the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Army. 215 *m.*—1648. Charles 1st's Prophecie concerning the A. 215 *u.*—1648. Charles 1st's Protestation and Proposals, touching the Proceedings of the A., &c. 215 *p.*—1648. Charles 1st's Declaration concerning the Proclamation of the A., proclaimed by sound of Trumpet, throughout the Cities of London and Westminster, and his Resolution, touching their bringing of him to Tryall. 215 *p.*—1648. A Vindication of the A. Remonstrance. 247 *w.*—1648. Charles 1st's last Proposals to the Officers of the A. 215 *n.* — 1648. Charles 1st's Declaration concerning the Charge of the A. 215 *n.*—1648. Concerning the Overthrow of the Scottish A. 272 *j.*—1648. A Prophecy concerning K. Charles I., the Parliament, London, and the A. 842 *v.*—1649. Plain English to the Parliament and A., and to the rest of the People. 794 *v.*—1649. A second View of the A. Remonstrance. 842 *v.* — 1649. Justice upon the A., a Remonstrance to the Generall and Council of War. 842 *w.*—1649. A Rout! a Rout! or some part of the A.'s Quarters beaten up by the Day of the Lord stealing upon them. 828 *y.*—1649. A Word to William Prynne, Esq., and two for the Parliament and A. 650 *a.* — 1649. A Declaration to the English Nation from Ferdinand IV., Emperor of Germany, &c., in detestation of the present Proceedings of the Parliament and A., &c. 233 *h.*—1649. Behold here is a Word! or an Answer to a late Remonstrance of the A. 769 *h.*—1650. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the English A. in Scotland. 272 *m.*—1650. A Supplement concerning the enrolling, exercising, marching, encamping, and entrenching an A. 335 *t.*—1652. Concerning the raising a new A. against the English. 188 *i.*—1653. The A. vindicated in their late Dissolution of the Parliament. 872 *t.* — 1653. Returns to a Letter from the Officers of the A. 704 *n.* — 1659. Order respecting the A. 272 *s.* — 1659. To the Council of Officers of the A. and Heads of the Nation. 383 *h.* — 1660. Alarm to the A. of England, &c. v. Guards, 1660. — 1660. Letters from General Monk and the Officers to the A. 676 *u.*—1660. Letters and Declarations sent to Lords Lambert and Fleetwood, and the Officers of the A. 676 *u.* — 1684. The Souldier's Catechism, composed for the Parliament's A. 919 *p.*—1697. A Discourse concerning Militias and Standing A. Lond. 4to.—1697. A Letter balancing the Necessity and the Dangers of a Standing A. Lond. 4to.—1697. L'Art des A. Navales, ou Traité des Evolutions Navales. 518 *o.*—1698. An Argument, shewing that a Standing A. is inconsistent with a Free Government, and absolutely destructive to the Constitution of the English Monarchy. 689 *k.* 910 *f.* 916 *a.* — 1698. A brief Reply to the History of Standing A. in England. Lond. 4to. — 1699. The Seaman's Opinion of a Standing A. in England. Lond. 4to. — 1706. Thanksgiving for Victory over the French A.; on Exod. xvii. 13-15. 748 *i.*—1708. Advice to the Gentlemen in the A. of George I. in Portugal and Spain. 594 *n.* — 1710. Deficiency of the English A. v. Faults, 1710.—1713. The Humours of the A.; a Comedy. 847 *r.*—1717. Reasons against a Standing A. Lond. 8vo. — 1718. Three Speeches in the House of Commons concerning the A. Lond. 8vo. — 1743. British A. in Flanders. v. Flanders, 1743. — 1744. Standing Rules for the Government and Conduct of an A., designed for or in the Field. Lond. 8vo.—1749. Use and Abuse of a Standing A. See Mutiny Bill, 1749. — 1752. Observations on the Diseases of the A., in Camp and in Garrison. 777 *z.*—1752. Thoughts on a Standing A. See Militia, 1752.—1753. A Consultation on the Subject of a Standing A., held at the King's Arms Tavern, on the 28th of February 1763. Lond. Kearsly, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1753. A Modest Defence of the A., by a Soldier; in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, "A Treatise concerning the Militia," &c. Lond. 8vo.—1755. A Second Letter to the People of England, on Subsidies, Standing A., &c. See England, People of, 1755.—1756. An Address to the British A. and Navy. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. A Letter to the Gentlemen of the A. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A List of the A. Lond. 8vo.—1759. Conjunct Expeditions, or Expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the Fleet and A. 675 *v.*—1760. Cautions and Advices to Officers in the A., particularly Subalterns; very proper to be read by all Gentlemen of that Rank and Profession; by an old Officer. Lond. T. Payne, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1761. A Short Account of the most common Diseases incident to A., with the Method of Cure. 890 *g.*—1763. A Consultation on the Subject of a Standing A. 177 *w.*—1768. Continued Corruption, Standing A., &c. considered. See Corruption, 1768.—1768. Reasons for an Augmentation of the A. on the Irish Establishment. Lond. Beckes, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Observations on the Present State of the A. in Great Britain. See France, 1770. — 1771. On the Diseases of the A. 588 *d.* — 1773. An exact Collection of the Debates and Proceedings in Parliament in 1694 and 1695, upon the Inquiry into Briberies and Corrupt Practices in the A., the City of London, and more particularly the East India Company, Lond. Parker, 4to. 2s. — 1774. A Treatise on the Diseases of the A. 65 *v.* — 1774. A List of the Officers in the A., on the British and Irish Establishments, for the year 1774. 670 *s.* — 1775. Considerations upon the different Modes of finding Recruits for the A. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Observations on the prevailing Abuses in the British A., arising from the Corruption of Civil Government; with a Proposal to the Officers toward obtaining an Addition to their Pay; by the Honourable ———, an Officer. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. A New System for the Establishment, Pay, Clothing, Provisions, &c. of the A.; addressed to the Right Hon. Lord North; by an Officer. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. A Letter to the Author of, "Considerations on the different Modes of finding Recruits for the A." Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. —1776. Medical Advice for the use of the A. and Navy in the present American Expedition. 819 *h.*—1778. Rules for conducting an A. in all the various Operations of regular Campaigns. 719 *r.* — 1778. A Plan for augmenting the A. See Troops, Foreign, 1778.—1778. Considerations on the present Method of recruiting the A. See Troops, Foreign, 1778.—1779. The Universal Military Dictionary; or a copious Explanation of the Technical Terms, &c. used in the Equipment, Machinery, Movements, and Military Operations of an A. 862 *q.*—1780. The A. and Navy Gentleman's Companion. 627 *p.*—1780. An Address to the Commander-in-Chief and Field Officers of the A.; by an old Surgeon. Lond. Middleton, 4to. 6d. — 1781. Observations on the Diseases which appeared in the A. at St. Lucia in 1678-9. 814 *b.* — 1782. Advice to the Officers of the British A. Lond. Richardson, small 8vo. 2s. — 1782. Considerations on Militias and Standing A. See Militias, 1782. —1783. An Inquiry into the Method of cloathing and recruiting the A. See Finance, Military, 1783. — 1783. An Account of the A. of the Elector of Saxony. 481 *w.*—1784. A Detail of the several Engagements, &c. of the Royal and American A., during the years 1775 and 1776. 197 *v.*—1785. A Plan for the more effectually recruiting the A., both in times of Peace and War. See Officers, 1785. — 1785. A Retrospective View of the increasing number of the Standing A. of Great Britain, from its first Establishment in 1650 to the General Peace in 1784. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Short Address to the Public, on the Pay of the British A.; by an Officer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1789. A List of the Officers of the A. See Officers, 1789.—1789. The Use of a Corps of Light Troops to an A. 336 *z.*—1790. Debate on the A. Estimates in the House of Commons. 172 *a.*—1791. Cursory Remarks on the A. in general. 858 *f.*—1791. Of manning and recruiting the Royal Navy and A. 242 *o.*—1792. The Marches of the British A. in the Peninsula of India, during the Campaigns of 1790-1. 798 *i.*—1792. Practical Observations on the Diseases of the A. in Jamaica, during the years 1792-1797. 598 *o.*—1793. Some Particulars of the Operations of the A., from the period of Lord Cornwallis assuming the Command to the Capture of Bangalore. 656 *g.*—1793. A View of the Diseases of the A. in Great Britain, America, and the West Indies. 797 *e.*—1793. Letters on the Impolicy of a Standing A. in time of Peace, and on the unconstitutional and illegal Measure of Barracks, &c. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. On the Substance of A. 608 *j.*—1794. A Novel Plan for a Constitutional A. 881 *b.*—1795. On behalf of the Subalterns of the British A. 656 *h.*—1795. Observations tending to shew the Mismanagement of the Medical Department of the A., with a view to trace the evils to their source, and to point out to Government the necessity of attending more to the Health of Soldiers in time of War. 858 *x.*—1796. The Operations of the A. of the North, and of the Sambre and the Meuse, from March 1794 to March 1795. 287 *a.*—1796. The new Arrangement with respect to the Rank and Promotions of the A., &c. in the West Indies. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Sketch of the Present State of the A., with Reflections on the Mode of recruiting, and reviving the Military Spirit, and on the general Encouragement of the Officer and Soldier. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1797. A. in Ireland. See Ministers, 1797. — 1797. Support of the British A. See Finance, 1797.—1798. A Scheme of Medical Arrangement for A. 539 *t.*—1798. Hints on the Ventilation of A. Hospitals and Barrack Rooms. 970 *q.*—1799. The Relative Duty of every Officer in the British A. 541 *c.*—1799. On a Partial Reorga-

nization of the British A. 676 *n.* — 1801. Remarks on Diseases of the A. 234 *d.*—1802. Campaign between the French A. in the East, and the British and Turkish Forces in Egypt. 800 *a.*—1802. Speech on the Motion for the A. Establishment. 851 *w.*—1802. Histoire Médicale de l'A. d'Orient. 299 *o.*—1802. Remarks on the Constitution of the Medical Department of the British A. 539 *t.* — 1803. Rules for the Government of the A. 436 *j.*—1803. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, in company with several Divisions of the French A. 297 *q.*—1803. Elements of War; or Rules and Regulations of the A., in Miniature. 511 *a.*—1803. Remarks on the Constitution of the Medical Department of the British A. 539 *t.*—1804. Military Character of the different European A. engaged in the late War; with a Parallel of the Policy, Power, and Means of the ancient Romans and modern French; translated from the French; 2d edit. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 4s. — 1804. The Military Mentor; being a Series of Letters recently written by a General Officer to his Son on his entering the A.; comprising a Course of elegant Instruction, calculated to unite the Accomplishments of the Gentleman and the Soldier; 2d edit. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1804. The Tactic of the British A. reduced to Detail. 277 *d.*—1804. A Systematic View of the Discipline, Formation, and Economy of an A. 539 *t.*—1804. The New Military Finance; containing the History of the Pay and Allowances of the British A. 511 *a.*—1804. A Systematic View of the Discipline, Formation and Economy of an A. 539 *t.*—1805. A System of Arrangement and Discipline for the Medical Department of A. 539 *u.*—1806. A Plan or Proposal for the Augmentation of the Royal A. of the Line; divided into two parts; by Military Officers. Lond. Seale, and Tottenham, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1806. Improvement of the A. See Windham, Mr. 1806. —1807. Account of the Ophthalmia which appeared in England since the return of the British A. from Egypt. 933 *r.*—1807. Against the Admission of Catholics into the A. 786 *f.*—1808. Observations on the Errors committed by Generals and Field Officers commanding A. and Detachments, from 1763 to the present time. 45 *z.*—1808. Misrepresentations of Dr. M'Gregor and Dr. Jackson, in their Letters on Medical Arrangements for A., &c. 68 *t.*—1808. An Examination of the Principles on which the Medical Department of A. ought to be formed. 68 *t.* — 1808. Remarks on the wise Generals in the British A. 627 *n.* — 1808. Candid Appeal to the British Public; containing a Remonstrance to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, concerning the A. Medical Board, &c. 167 *d.*—1808. Treatise on the Marchments and Movements of A. 811 *l.*—1808. An Appeal to the Public, and a Farewell Address to the A. 504 *d.*—1808. The System that prevails in the A. respecting Promotions, &c. 504 *d.*—1809. Remarks on the Dress and Discipline of the Bengal A. 5s.—1809. Annual A. List for 1809. 8vo. — 1809. Regulation Uniforms of the British A.; No. 1. 10s. 6d. — 1809. Inquiry into the Present State of the British A. See Libels, 1809.—1809. Observations on the Proceedings of the British A. in Spain; in reply to the Statement of Brigadier-General Clinton. Lond. 8vo.—1809. Remarks explanatory of the Motives which guided the Operations of the British A. during the late short Campaign in Spain. 240 *p.*—1809. Observations on the Fifth Report of the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, and on the A. Medical Department. 460 *j.*—1809. Narrative of the Retreat of the British A. under the Command of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Moore. 670 *d.*—1809. An Account of the Operations of the A. under Sir A. Wellesley and Sir J. Moore. 696 *w.* — 1809. An Analytical View of the Medical Department of the British A. 631 *x.*—1810. An Account of the Origin, Progress, and Consequences of the late Discontent of the A. on the Madras Establishment. 8vo. 8s. —1810. An Account of the Operations of the British A. 719 *m.*—1810. The Rights of the A. vindicated. 380 *h.*—1811. Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian A. 973 *r.*—1811. On the Establishment of Rifle Corps in the British A. 809 *q.*—1811. Substance of a Speech in a Committee of the House of Commons on the A. Estimates. 894 *q.*—1811. The Fortunate Departure, an historical Account dramatised, as best suited to convey an idea of the horrid excesses committed by the French A. on their eruption into Portugal; and the fortunate departure of the Prince Regent and Family, &c.; written during some months' confinement in Lisbon, under the Marauders of France; by an Englishman. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo. 2s. —1812. A Letter to the Chairman of the Court of Directors, containing Observations on the Regulations likely soon to take place relative to the Indian A. on the expected Renewal of the Company's Charter. Lond. Crosby. — 1814. Narrative of the Retreat of the British A. from Burgos; in a Series of Letters. 174 *y.*—1814. The Reduction of the Forces, with the Full and Half Pay, civilly and politically considered. 354 *t.*—1816. A Plan for increasing the Income of Officers in the A. 807 *i.*—1818. Of the Ophthalmic Cases of the A. 933 *r.* —— N. D. — The Address and Proposals of the Agitators of the A. to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Lond. 4to. —A Discovery of many in the A. yet faithful to the People. 4to. — Offices, Lawes, and Dueties in euery well gouerned Campe and A. to be obserued. 304 *f.* — The Necessity of a Plot, or Reasons for a Standing A. Lond. 8vo.—Eighteen Reasons to the Soldiers of the Body of the A., why they ought to continue the several Adjutators of their respective Regiments. 723 *a.*—An Argument to prove that a Standing A., with the consent of Parliament, is not inconsistent with a Free Government. 374 *x.*—A full Relation of the total Overthrow of the Scotch A., near Preston, in Lancashire. 272 *j.*

ARMYNE, Lady Mary.—1678. Sermon at her Funeral, on 2 Cor. v. i.; by T. D., M. A. 8vo.

ARNALT.—1575. The Pretie and Witty Historie of A. and Lucenda. 506 *p.*—1639. A. et Lucenda; or the Melancholy Knight; originally out of Greek. Lond. 4to.

ARNAUD, Marin d'.—1774. Mémoires contre les Sieurs de Goetzman, La Blache, Marin d'A. 89 *q.*—1620. Defence of the Confession of the Reformed French Churches, against the Accusations of A. the Jesuite. 675 *h.*—1670. Résponse au livre de Mr. A., entit. La Perpetuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique, touchant l'Eucharistie defenduë. 236 *r.*—1670. Discourse concerning Mr. A.'s Book about the Eucharist; from the French. 934 *p.* — 1675. Against the Accusations of Mr. A., &c. 559 *u.*—1684. L'Esprit de Mr. A. 559 *v.*—1691. Defense du Sieur Samuel Chapuzeau contre L'Esprit de M. A. 213 *i.*—1701. A Preface to A.'s Work, De la Necessité de la Foi en Jesus Christ, &c. 323 *n.*——N. D.—Judicium, seu Censorium Suffragium de Propositione Antonii A., &c. 705 *h.*

ARNAULD, or Arnold, de Villa Nova.—1715. Histoire des Personnes qui ont vécu plusieurs Siécles, tiré d'A. de Ville-neuve. 465 *h.*

ARNAY-LE-DUC, or Arney-sar-arroux, a Town of France.—Bonaventure des Periers, or Perriers, was born at A., about the end of the 15th century. 746 *j.*

ARNE, Mrs Sarah.—1740. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of Mrs. S. A. 280 *i.*

ARNESIUS. — Apology for A. against Erbermann, the defender of Bellarmin. 47 *b.*

ARNHEIM, or Arnhem, the Capital of the Dutch Province of Guelderland.—1756. Extract of a Letter on the Earthquake felt at A. 22 *l.* ——Em. Lit. Char. born at A.—1617. Christopher Brower was born at A. 156 *y.*—1703. Otho Arntzenius was born at A. 47 *m.*

ARNOBIUS of Africa.—1599. Criticus A., et Hypocriticus Minutianus. 667 *g.* — 1610. A. Disputationes adversus Gentes. 334 *z.* — 1650. Notes upon Tertullian's Apology, Minutius Fœlix, A., and Martial's Epigrams. 485 *x.* —— N. D. — Commentaries and learned Notes upon A., &c. 226 *e.*—An Edition of A. 406 *e.*

ARNOLD, Gothofred.—De Formula Concordiæ in Dania non combusta contra Gotf. A. 335 *p.*

ARNSTADT, a Town of Germany.—1794. Siege of A. See Tullaugaum, 1794.

ARNULPH, or Earnulph, or Ernulph. — Notes on A.'s History. 39 *x.*

ARNWELL.—1776. A.; a Descriptive Poem. 840 *l.*

AROLA.—1505. Arolani, a Piece named from the Town where it was finished, A. 98 *m.*

AROMATICS, in Pharmacy, the name given to a number of vegetable substances, which have a strong penetrating odour.—1528. Thesaurus A. 887 *s.* — 1567. A. et Simplicium aliquot Medicamentorum, apud Indos, nascentium, Historia, Lat. 518 *b.* — 1582. A. et Medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium, liber. 4 *o.*—1605. Animalium, Plantarum, A., aliorumque peregrinorum Fructuum Historia. 241 *h.*

ARONA, a Town in Italy. — 1455. Peter Martyr D'Anghiera was born at A. 32 *y.*

ARPADIANÆ.—1799. Historia Critica Regum Hungariæ, Stirpis A. 562 *n.*

ARPASIA.—1786. A., or the Wanderer; a Novel; by the Author of the Nabob. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

ALPHA, the first letter of the Greek Alphabet.—1760. A. and Omega; a Poem. 553 *o.*

ARPINO, a small Town of Naples.—645 *u. r.* Marcus Tullius Cicero was born at A. 226 *m.*

ARQUEBUSS. See Harquebuss.

ARRAGON, or Aragon, a Province of Spain, which was formerly a separate and independent Kingdom.—1591. A true Rehearsal of the late Troubles and troublesome Estate of A., Catalonia, Valencia, and Portugal. 978 *s.*—1610. Anales de la Corona de A. 277 *u.* — 1622. Historias Ecclesiasticas, y Seculares, de A. 587 *v.*—1630. Primera parte de los Anales de A. que prosique los de Zurita. 41 *g.* — 1640. The Queen of A.; a Tragi-Comedy. 454 *j.*—1696. A Description of the Kingdoms of A. and Peco. 724 *h.*——Em. Lit. Char. born at A. — 1732. Anthony Eximeno was born in A. 351 *e.*—1779. Synopsis Stirpium Indigenarum A. 51 *d.*—1781. Mantissæ Stirpium Indigenarum A. 51 *d.*

ARRAGON, Admirant of.—1599. The Letter of the Emperour of Germanie to the Admirant of A., General for the Archduke Albertus in Cleue and Munster, &c. with the Answere. 979 *d.*

ARRAGON, Alphonsus, King of.—1556. De Humanæ Vitæ Felicitate, seu de Summi Boni Fruitione ad Alphonsum A. Regem. 353 *f.* —1612. Decisionum Senatus Regii Regni A. 846 *o.*

ARRAGON, Ferdinand, King of.—1521. Historia Ferdinandi Regis A. 926 *s.*

ARRAGON, Kings of.—1553. Des Roys d'A. 259 *y.*

ARRAGON, Prince of. — 1783. The Birth-Day, or the Prince of A.; a Dramatic Piece, with Songs. 563 *i.*

ARRAGONIANS.—A., a Tragedy. 62 *o.*

ARRAGONITE, or Arragon, a remarkable Fossil.—1800. On the A. of Werner. 474 *s.*—1813. On A., together with its Analysis. 506

t.——N. D.—On Strontian as a Constituent of the Strata of A. 405 *v.*—De A. ejusque differentia a Spatho Calcareo rhomboidale chemica. 885 *i.*

ARRAN, an Island on the West Coast of Scotland.—1613. Relacion del Valle de A. 430 *w.*—1807. View of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Fisheries of the Island of A. 478 *k.*—1807. Some Mineralogical and Geological Observations made in the Isle of A. 478 *l.*

ARRAS, a Town of France, once the Capital of Artois, but now the chief place of the Department of the Pas-de-Calais. —— Em. Lit. Char. born at A.—1520. Francis Baudouin. 85 *f.*—1526. Charles Ecluse, in Latin Clusius. 328 *w.*—1759. Maximilian Isodore Robespierre. 809 *f.*——John Crispin or Crespen. 270 *x.*

ARRAY.—1642. His Majestie's Answer to the Declaration of both Houses of Parliament, concerning the Commission of A. of the 1st of July. 214 *g.* — 1805. Extracts describing the ancient Manner of placing the Kingdom in Military A., the various modes of defence adopted for its Safety in periods of Danger; and the Evidence of Foreigners as to the National Character and Personal Bravery of the English; taken from original State Papers of the 16th century, collected on the Continent, and hitherto inedited. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 3s. 6d.

ARRESTS. — 1679. A. Notables du Parlement. 448 *w.* — 1680. Of Freedom from A. 751 *l.* — 1774. Reflections on the Law of A. in Civil Actions; wherein is particularly considered the Case of Lieutenant-General Gansel, &c. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 1s. — 1776. The Debtor's Pocket Guide in Cases of A. See Debtor, 1776.—1780. Abstract of the Acts of Parliament of the A. See Smugglers, 1780.—1781. Observations on the Law of A. on Imprisonment for Debt. 109 *o.* — 1789. Commentaries on the Laws of A. in Civil Cases. 289 *z.*—1814. A Treatise on the Abuse of the Laws, particularly in Actions of A. 739 *s.*—— N. D. — Proposals for an Act against Wrongful A. and Imprisonment. 593 *u.*

ARRHENIUS, Claud.—1706. Excerpta Chronologica à Claud A. 583 *g.*

ARRIA.—1702. A. and Pætus. 70 *s.*

ARRIAN, the Historian and Philosopher.—1535. Epicteti Enchiridion, cum A. Comment. 916 *q.*—1539. A. de Rebus gestis Alexandri, libri octo. 353 *e.*—1633. A. Tactica. 120 *o.* — 1655. Translation of A.'s Epictetus, with a Life of the Philosopher. 128 *p.*—1668. A.'s Alexander. 120 *o.*—1698. Dissertatio de Ætate Epicteti et A. 339 *e.*—1786. Observationes Criticæ in Historicos Græcos Herodotum, Thucydidem, Xenophontem, et A. 517 *d.*—1758. Discourses preserved by A., in four books. 338 *x.*—1798. Dissertatio de A. Nearcho. 47 *x.*

ARRINDY.—1802. Account of the Tusseh and A. Silk-Worms of Bengal. 819 *o.*

ARRIPANDA.—1592. A., Tragedia. 293 *a.*

ARRIVAL.—1812. A. from India, or Time's a great Master; a Novel. 687 *y.*

ARROGANCE.—1791. The School of A.; a Comedy. 504 *r.*

ARROMAI.—1595. Of the Provinces of Emeria, A., Amapaia, &c. 788 *m.*

ARROW.—1617. Cure of Wounds made by Gunshot, A., and Darts. 468 *m.* 730 *y.* See Archery,—Arms.

ARROW-ROOT.—1796. Some Account of the Maranta, or Indian A.-R., in which it is considered and recommended as a Substitute for Starch prepared from Corn. 824 *c.*

ARSAC, a Town of France. — 1675. Peter Desault was born at A. 299 *g.*

ARSACES. — 1774. The History of A., Prince of Betlis; by the Editor of Chrysal. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1775. A.; a Tragedy. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A. and Ismenia. 679 *g.*

ARSACIDÆ, the name given to the Kings of Parthia, from Arsaces, Founder of the Parthian Monarchy.—1725. A. Imperium; sive Regum Parthorum Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 *g.*—1732. Annales A. 616 *j.*—1751. A. Epocha Dissertatio. 260 *d.*

ARSANES.——N. D.—Orations of A. agaynst Philip. 291 *x.*

ARSCHOT, Charles.—1615. The Cabinets of C. A. and Nicholas Rocoxius. 482 *x.*

ARSCHOT, Dukes of.—1606. A. Ducatus cum suis Baronatibus. 432 *l.* — 1738. Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, Ducis Croyiaci et A., &c. 474 *y.*——N. D. — A Commentary on the Medals of the Duke of A. 820 *d.*

ARSENAL.—1810. Letter to Lord Melville respecting a Naval A. at Northfleet. 815 *z.*

ARSENIC. — 1619. Defensio Antiquorum in A. atque Sandaracæ Potu. 201 *y.*—1704. The Preparations of Smalt and A. 578 *x.*—1733. Effects of a very small Quantity of A. 904 *l.*—1777. Contrepoisons de l'A., &c. Antidotes against the Poisonous Effects of A., Corrosive Sublimate, Verdigrease, and Lead. 696 *i.*—1786. Medical Reports on the Effect of A. in the Case of Agues, Remitting Fevers, and Periodic Headachs. 382 *s.*—1789. Observations on the Effects of A. by external Absorption. 852 *x.*—1790. History of a Case of Angina Pectoris cured by the Solutio A. 19 *x.*—1793. Observations and Experiments on the external Absorption of Emetic Tartar and A. 395 *c.*—1794. Account of the Effects of a Solution of A. in the Cure of Remittent Fever. 382 *t.*—1795. Observations on the Use of A. in the Intermittent Fevers of a Tropical Climate. 975 *p.*—1797. The History of a case of Venereal Ulcer effectually cured by the topical use of an A. Corrosive Application. 686 *e.*—1811. A Case of Recovery from the Effects of A.; with Remarks on the new Mode of detecting the presence of this Metal. 813 *j.* — 1811. Some Account of the Effects of A. in counteracting the Poisons of Serpents. 535 *m.*—1813. Some Remarks on the Use of Nitrite of Silver, for the Detection of minute Portions of A. 642 *o.*—1814. On the Oxides of A. 905 *r.*—1815. Five Cases of Recovery from the Effects of A. 646 *v.*——N. D.—A Set of Experiments on the A. Acid, in which are explained the Properties of Macquer's Neutral Arsenical Salt, and demonstrated the real nature of Macquer's Process. 748 *c.*

ARSENIATE.—1801. Description of the A. of Copper and of Iron, from the County of Cornwall. 140 *d.* — 1801. Analysis of the A. of Copper and Iron. 219 *r.*—1809. On a Native A. of Lead. 439 *h.*

ARSINOE.——N. D.—A.; or the Incestuous Marriage; a Tragedy. 483 *p.*

ART; the Origin of the Arts is founded in the natural wants and desires of man.—1497. Dialogus in Defensionum Septem A. Liberalium. 441 *l.*—1499. De Septem A. Liberalibus, de Grammatica, de Dialectica, de Rhetorica, &c. libri septem. 191 *p.* — 1516. Cursus lv. Mathematicarum A. Liberalium. 232 *e.*—1526. Paraphrasis in Menodoti Exhortationem ad A. 396 *e.*—1526. Exhortatio ad Bonas A., præsertim Medicinam. 396 *e.*—1538. Commentaria in A. brevem Raymundi Lulli. 11 *n.*—1542. Epistolæ de Secretis Operibus A., et Naturæ Opera. 61 *l.*—1542. De Mirabili Potestate A. et Naturæ. 61 *k.*—1544. A. Parva. 396 *m.*—1558. De Methodo, sive recta investigandarum, tradendarumque A., Ratione Libellus. 4 *o.* — 1561. Of certayne Sinistral and Diuelish A. 266 *a.*—1564. De Ratione discendi et Ordine Studiorum in singulis A. recte instituenda. 225 *x.*—1564. Panoplia omnium liberalium mechanicarum et sedentiarum A. Genera continens. 27 *d.*—1568. Nomenclatura Rerum et Disciplinarum sive A. 513 *l.*—1569. Of the Vanitie and Uncertaintie of A. and Sciences. 831 *u.* 11 *m.*—1570. A. Magnæ; sive de Regvlis Algebraicis; liber unus. 193 *d.*—1570. Many more A. are wholly invented by Name, Definition, Property and Use, than either the Grecian or Roman Mathematicians have left to our knowledge. 293 *j.*—1579. The Grounde of A., &c. 663 *l.*—1580. De Mechanicis A. atque Disciplinis. 285 *x.*—1581. Whether the Deuills have beene the Shewers of Magicall A., &c. 978 *c.*—1581. Syntaxis A. Mirabilis. 440 *u.*—1589. The Universal Commerce of all the A. and Professions in the World. 402 *g.*—1591. De Triplici Minimo, et Mensura ad trium speculativarum Scientiarum et multarum activarum A. Principia. 163 *f.*—1594. The Jewell House of A. and Nature. 761 *n.*—1597. A most excellent and learned Discourse of the admirable Force and Efficacie of A. and Nature. 61 *m.*—1602. Lampas, sive Fax A. Liberalium; hoc est Thesaurus Criticus. 447 *c.*—1604. Poëma heroicum de Rerum et A. Inventoribus. 825 *e.*—1610. That the Materials and Principles of all the A. and Sciences may be found in the Scriptures. 24 *v.*—1612. De A. Occulta atque Lapide Philosophorum; Lat. et Gall. 48 *k.*—1618. Technogamia; or the Marriage of the A.; a Comedy. 507 *t.*—1619. Manuductiones Aphoristicæ ad Discursum A. et Disciplinarum Methodicum, Lectiones Sedecim. 327 *z.* — 1623. Controv. A. in Defensionem D. Thomæ. 397 *r.* — 1623. Cursus et Ordo Rerum; or A. and Nature. 455 *r.*—1624. Thesaurus Philosophicus variis A. ac Scientiarum Tabulis comprehensus. 353 *z.* — 1624. Assertiones de Opt. A. et Philosophiæ summa tam in Ecclesia quam Repub. Utilitate et Necessitate. 774 *c.* — 1629. Memoriale Scientiarum et A. 445 *r.*—1629. Via ad Divas Scientias, A.que, &c. 388 *w.*—1631. A Work on the Purpose and Bounds of A. 26 *u.*—1631. London Fountaine of A. and Sciences. 478 *e.*—1634. Mysteries of Nature and A. 83 *n.* — 1637. Nova et Compendiosa Methodus omnes A. ac Scientias addiscendi. 251 *h.*—1638. Des A. et Sciences Humaines. 90 *p.* — 1638. Aurifodina A. et Scientiarum. 318 *i.* — 1641. De Fontibus A., sive de Radicibus Sapientiæ. 827 *p.*—1648. Conciones sex ad A. Bacc. &c. 776 *p.* — 1651. Prodromus Scientiarum A.ve Liberalium. 238 *n.* — 1653. Naturæ A.-que Triumphus. 399 *o.* — 1655. Witchcraft cast out, and the Black A. discovered in name of the Quakers. Lond. 4to. — 1657. No A. like Woman's; a Comedy. 669 *p.* — 1657. Magiæ Universalis Naturæ et A. 551 *r.* — 1659. Miracles of A., Nature, and Magick. 61 *l.* —1660. Secrets of A. and Nature; being the Sum and Substance of Natural Philosophy. 956 *b.* 956 *i.* 794 *b.*—1661. Humane Industry; or a History of most manual A. Lond. 8vo.—1662. Physica Curiosa; sive Mirabilia Naturæ et A. 838 *o.*—1666. Chemia in A. formam redacta. 813 *r.*—1668. Primordia Rerum Naturalium omniumque A. et Scientiarum. 516 *x.*—1669. The Mariner's Magazine; or Sturmy's Mathematical and Practical A. 887 *n.*—1677. Dictionary explaining the difficult Terms that are used in A., &c. 246 *s.* — 1677. Pharmacia in A. Formam redacta. 956 *e.* — 1682. Récueil des Mémoires et Conferences sur les A. et les Sciences. 296 *v.*—1683. The Laws of A. and Nature. 340 *y.*—1684. Magisterium Naturæ et A. 587 *l.* — 1685. Surprising Miracles of Nature and A. 176 *f.*—1686. The History of the Inventors of most famous A. Lond. 12mo.—1687. Parallel between the Ancients and Moderns, in regard to A. and Sciences. 747 *j.*—1687. The Academy of Sciences, being an easy Introduction to the Knowledge of the Liberal A. and Sciences. 2 *q.*—1690. The Terms of A. in all Sciences. 392 *r.*—1690. Les Termes de toutes les Sciences et des A. 392 *r.*—1693. Observations in A., &c. 273 *d.*—1696. The Mechanick Powers, or the

Mystery of A. and Nature unveiled. 639 *v.*—1697. Curiosities in the Works of Nature and A. 920 *f.*—1700. Laws, Polity, A., and Engines of War. 283 *u.*—1700. Account of the Navigation, A., and Sciences of the ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *u.*—1702. Gazophylacii Naturæ et A. decades decem, with 100 plates. 749 *z.*—1703. Curiositez de la Nature et de l'A. apostées dans deux Voyages. 116 *h.*—1704. Lexicon Technicum; or an Universal English Dictionary of the A. and Sciences: explaining not only the Terms of Arts, but the Arts themselves. 468 *s.*—1705. Dictionaries of A. and Science and Cyclopædias. 468 *s.*—1707. Curiosities of Nature and A., in Husbandry and Gardening. 990 *m.*—1708. Curiositez de la Nature et de l'A., sur la Vegetation, &c. 926 *z.*—1713. British Curiosities in A. v. Britain, 1713.—1717. Tractatus de A. Humanis. 19 *j.*—1718. A Work of Beauty in A. 273 *p.*—1721. An Universal Dictionary of A. and Sciences. 538 *q.*—1724. The ill Progress hitherto made in A. and Sciences. 474 *a.*—1727. The History of the principal Discoveries and Improvements in the several A. and Sciences. Lond. 8vo.—1727. Rariora Naturæ et A. in Re Medica. 579 *i.*—1727. The Improvement of Husbandry, A., and Sciences. 144 *w.*—1728. General Dictionary of A. and Sciences, containing the Definitions of the Terms, and Account of the Things signified thereby. 210 *l.*—1732. A Review of the Public A. in France, at the time of their Establishment under Louis XIV. 437 *i.*—1734. Chemical Lectures for the Improvement of A., Trade, and Natural Philosophy. 850 *c.*—1735. Body of A., &c. v. Dictionary, 1735.—1736. A Short Treatise upon the A. and Sciences. 727 *q.*—1738. A. and Nature; a Comedy. Lond. 8vo.—1741. Of the ancient Sovereigns of Florence, as Patrons of Literature and the A. 111 *v.*—1743. Of the high Antiquity of Government, A., and Sciences in Egypt. 379 *h.*—1744. Three Treatises; 1. Containing A.; 2. Music, Painting, and Poetry; 3. Happiness. 468 *o.*—1745. Universal Dictionary of A. and Sciences. 244 *d.*—1745. Observations on A. and Nature. 865 *t.*—1747. A Compendious View of Trades, Professions, and A., both liberal and mechanic. 189 *f.*—1748. Introduction to the elegant A. and Sciences. 662 *n.*—1750. Tabulæ Chronologicæ, quæ Sacra, Politica, Bellica, Fortuita, Litteras, et A. ad omnigenam Historiam complectuntur, ab Orbe condito ad ann. 1750. 692 *z.*—1751. A. in Woman superior to Reason in Man; a Poem. Fol.—1751. Animadversions on the A., &c. 497 *a.*—1751. Dictionnaire raisonnée des Sciences, des A., et des Métiers. 303 *d.*—1752. Reflexions on various Subjects relating to A. and Commerce, particularly the Consequence of admitting Foreigners on easier terms. Lond. G. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A New and Universal Dictionary of the A. 78 *p.*—1754. Public Virtue; a Poem, in three books; Agriculture, Commerce, A. 309 *u.*—1755. A Supplement to the New and Universal Dictionary of A. and Sciences. Lond. Hinton, fol. sixty numbers at 6d. each.—1755. The Present State of the A. in England. 817 *q.*—1755. Several Articles in the Dictionary des A. et Metiers. 638 *k.*—1755. Considerations on the Revolutions of A. 662 *j.*—1756. Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel des A. et des Sciences. 325 *z.*—1757. An early and not unsuccessful Attempt to improve A. by the Light of Philosophy. 508 *q.*—1757. Le Spectacle des Beaux A. 580 *u.*—1758. Origine des Loix, des A., des Sciences. 422 *y.*—1758. Sur toutes Sortes des Sciences et A. 324 *x.*—1758. The Handmaid to the A. 314 *b.*—1758. A Vindication of Commerce and the A. See Commerce, 1758.—1759. Relating to Medicine, Husbandry, A., and Commerce. 497 *f.*—1759. A Survey of the Works of Nature and A. 649 *r.*—1759. A Treatise of the Literary A. and Sciences. 649 *r.*—1760. Some seasonable Hints to a Candidate for a newly designed Office of A., Manufactures, and Commerce. 879 *a.*—1760. Essays read to a Literary Society at their Weekly Meetings, within the College of Glasgow. I. On the Influence of Philosophy upon the Fine A. II. On the Composition of the Picture described in the Dialogue of Cebes. III. On Historical Composition. 8vo. 2s.—1761. A Dissertation on A., &c. See Languages, 1761.—1761. The Origin of Laws, A., and Sciences. 422 *y.*—1761. Descriptions des A. et Metiers. Paris, fol.—1761. Essays for the Improvement of A., Manufactures, &c. by Chemistry. 850 *d.*—1763. Commercium Philosophico-Technicum; or the Philosophical Commerce of the A. 604 *h.*—1763. An Attempt to improve A., Trade, and Manufactures. 604 *h.*—1764. The History of the A. of Antiquity. 974 *y.*—1764. Curiosities of Nature and A. 452 *q.*—1764. The Progress of Learning, A., Sciences, Commerce, and Trade. 452 *q.*—1765. An Essay on Grace in Works of A. 392 *y.*—1766. Observations on A. and Antiquities. 866 *l.*—1766. The Polite A.; dedicated to the Ladies, by Cosmetti. Lond. Roach, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Observations sur le Commerce et sur les A. d'une Partie de l'Europe, de l'Asie, &c. 370 *m.*—1766. Observations on the State of A. and Artists in this Kingdom. 453 *o.*—1766. The Study of the Polite A. necessary to a liberal Education. 453 *o.*—1767. Tables and Tracts relative to several A. and Sciences. 362 *n.*—1767. An Essay on Original Genius, and its various Modes of exertion in Philosophy and the Fine A. 321 *f.*—1767. Of the Consequences that result from the Advancement of Civil and Commercial A. 362 *h.*—1767. An Essay on perfecting the Fine A. in Great Britain and in Ireland. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Inquiry into the Causes of the extraordinary Excellency of ancient Greece in the A. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo.—1768. Observations on A., &c. 712 *y.*—1768. History of the A. and Sciences of the Ancients. 814 *b.*—1768. Mémoires sur differentes, &c.; or Memoirs concerning various Branches of the A. and Sciences. 448 *z.*—1768. Memoirs of Agriculture and other Economical A. 314 *b.*—1768. Orbis visibilis in Latina, Ruthenica, Teutonica, Italica, et Gallica Linguis repræsentatus, sive succincta Introductio, qua declaratur, qui teneræ Juventuti facili Methodo non Linguæ tantum rationali Exercitatione, verum etiam Res scitu maxime necessariæ instillari debeant. 251 *j.*—1769. The Complete Dictionary of A. and Sciences. 271 *x.*—1769. A., Manufactures, and Commerce; a Poem. 243 *l.*—1769. Histoire universelle relatif aux A. 283 *r.*—1769. Observations on the Manners and A. of the various Nations in Africa and Asia. 766 *f.*—1769. The Difficulties attending the acquisition of every A., whether Liberal or Mechanical, removed in the most easy and familiar manner. 271 *x.*—1770. Brevis ad A. cogitandi introductio. Lond. 12mo.—1771. Select Papers on Agriculture, A., and Manufactures. See Agriculture, 1771.—1771. A General Theory of the Polite A.; delivered in single Articles, and digested according to the alphabetical order of their technical terms. 888 *r.*—1771. The Fundamental Principles of the A., Trades, and Manufactures dependant on Chemistry. 632 *x.*—1771. A. Theoreticæ, libri tres, Græce. 44 *v.*—1772. A Dissertation on the State of the A. during the different Periods of the Roman Empire. 187 *n.*—1772. Nature, Philosophy, and A. in Friendship. 204 *s.*—1774. Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel des A. et Métiers. 543 *i.*—1774. Récueil des Antiquités et Monumens Marseillois qui peuvent interresser l'Histoire et les A. 445 *q.*—1775. Valuable Secrets concerning A. and Trades. Lond. 12mo.—1776. Essai sur le Progrès des A. et de l'Esprit sous le Regne de Louis XV. 448 *q.*—1777. An Experimental Inquiry into the Cause of the Changes of Colours in Opake and Coloured Bodies; with an historical Preface relative to the parts of Philosophy therein examined, and to the several A. and Manufactures dependant on them. 294 *i.*—1777. On the A. commonly called Imitative. 555 *m.*—1778. See Encyclopædia Britannica.—1779. The influence of A. upon the Happiness of Nature. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1780. Rules, &c. of Bath for the Encouragement of A., &c. See Bath, 1780.—1781. Des Loix, des Sciences, des A., des Lettres, de la Philosophie, &c. 300 *d.*—1782. Cursory Remarks on the present State of the A. in Spain. 276 *l.*—1783. An easy Introduction to the A. and Sciences. 919 *u.*—1785. An Inquiry into the Fine Arts. 808 *v.*—1785. Recherches sur l'Origine, l'Esprit et les Progres des A. de la Grece, &c. 28 *y.*—1785. A View of the A. 69 *u.*—1785. The School of A.; or an Introduction to Useful Knowledge. 583 *o.*—1786. On the A. of Germany. 368 *r.*—1788. A concise Analysis of the Belles Lettres, the Fine A., and the Sciences. 842 *g.*—1788. The Progress of Literature and the Fine A. 823 *l.*—1788. The Uses of each Species of British Plants, in Medicine, in Diet, Rural Economy, and the A. 976 *x.*—1788. A., Sciences, and Literature of Asia. v. Asia, 1788.—1789. History of Nations, Languages, and Fine A. 587 *w.*—1789. A general System of Chemistry, theoretical and practical; digested and arranged with a particular view of its application to the A. 513 *m.*—1789. Poems; Nature without A. 705 *e.*—1789. Annales de Chimie; ou Récueil des Mémoires concernant la Chimie, et les A. qui en dependent. 676 *q.*—1790. A concise Introduction to the A. and Sciences. See Learning, 1790.—1790. Remarks on the Progress of the A. among the ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. 922 *c.*—1790. The Chemical Principles of the Metallic A. 803 *i.*—1791. American Oracle; comprehending an Account of recent Discoveries in the A. and Sciences, &c. 876 *v.*—1792. Memoirs, written by the Jesuits, on Literature, A., and Sciences. 445 *l.*—1792. A Sketch of the Police, Religion, A. and Agriculture of France. 943 *b.*—1792. Encouragement of A. v. Society, Bath, and England, 1792.—1793. History of the Fine A. 154 *d.*—1793. The Terms of Commerce, Navigation, A., Sciences, &c. 542 *p.*—1793. Annales des A. et Manufactures. 797 *g.*—1793. A Plan for the improvement of the A. in England. 276 *g.*—1794. Present State of the Manners, A., and Politics of France and Italy. 253 *m.*—1794. A History of Plants used in A. and Manufactures, &c. 126 *x.*—1794, &c. The Repository of A. and Manufactures; consisting of Original Communications, specification of Patent Inventions, and selections of useful Practical Papers from the Transactions of the Philosophical Societies of all Nations. Vol. I. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 9s. 6d.—1795. Magazin Encyclopedique; ou Journal des Sciences, des Lettres, et des A., redigé par Millin, Noel, et Warens. 671 *v.*—1795. The Processes of Manufactures, Metallurgy, and numerous other A. 704 *y.*—1795. Recherches sur l'Origine, l'Esprit, et le Progrès des A. de la Grece, sur leurs Connections avec les A. et la Religion des plus anciens Peuples sur les Monumens antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe, et de l'Egypte. 463 *v.*—1796. An Essay on the History of the A. in Great Britain. 978 *y.*—1796. Notes relative to Natural Philosophy, A., and Politics. 772 *b.*—1796. On the State of Letters, A., Sciences, &c. in France. 138 *a.*—1796. Nature and A.; a Novel. 533 *y.*—1797. Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the A. 704 *z.*—1797. A Selection of the most curious Remarks of Travellers relative to the A., Sciences, &c. of all parts of the Globe, except Europe. 726 *v.*—1798. The various branches of Science, the Liberal and Fine A., Geology, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce. 908 *l.*—1799. Recreations in Agriculture, Natural History, A., and Miscellaneous Literature. 30 *a.*—1799. Of the A. of Cultivated Life. 744 *b.*—1800. The Works of A. 828 *y.*—1800. A Dissertation on the Progress of Fine A. 840 *q.*—1800. The matchless Works of A. which still

embellish Pisa, Florence, Sienna, Rome, Naples, Bologna, Venice, &c. 875 *z.*—1800. Phenomènes de la Nature et de l'A. 381 *y.*—1800. The Efforts of Genius and A., &c. 385 *u.* — 1800. Anecdotes of the A. in England. 281 *l.*—1800. Treatise concerning those Plants useful in the A. 166 *b.* — 1800. D'Une Esquisse des A. des Indiens et des Chinois. 260 *z.*—1801. Anecdotes of the A. 152 *m.* — 1801. A circumstantial View of the present State of Learning, A., Manufactures, Manners, &c. in the French Republic. 553 *l.* — 1802. Practical Hints respecting A. and Manufactures. 971 *e.*—1802. The New Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of A. and Sciences. 795 *o.* — 1802. Descriptions of the most interesting Objects of Nature and Art. 971 *e.*—1802. Dictionnaire des Beaux A. 671 *u.*—1802. Memorials of Nature and A. 422 *m.* 516 *l.* — 1803. Sketches of the A., &c. of England in the 14th Century. 422 *i.* — 1803. Elements of Science and A. 533 *o.* — 1803. Application of Chemistry to Natural History and the A. 181 *n.* — 1803. The Discovery of the most useful A. and Sciences. 269 *o.* — 1803. The Cabinet of the A. 503 *c.*—1803. The Wonders of Nature and A. 865 *i.* — 1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to A. See Paris, 1804. — 1804. Chemical Knowledge, and its application to the Phenomena of Nature and A. 705 *a.*—1804. A Variety of Instances of the application of Chemistry to A. and Manufactures. 859 *y.* — 1805. Fine A. See Poetry, 1805. — 1805. Suggestions for forming a Plan for the Improvement of the A. and Sciences. 142 *g.* — 1805. A Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, A., and Literature. 671 *n.* — 1805. Brief Notices of the A. and Sciences. 632 *q.*—1806. General Observations on the A., Scenery, Agriculture and Commerce, Strictures on the Customs and Manners of the French People, &c. 906 *q.*—1806. A new View of the Classics and Ancient A., tending to shew their connection with the Sciences. 300 *s.* — 1806. A Dictionary of A. and Sciences. 440 *a.* — 1806. Taste, considered as applicable to the Fine A. in general. 163 *m.* — 1806. Publications relative to A. See Discoveries, 1806. — 1806. A Review of the Progressive State of the A. in England, &c. 152 *o.* — 1807. Chemistry applied to the A. and Manufactures. 213 *i.* — 1807. Library of Useful A. See Trades, 1807. — 1807. A Dissertation on Profane and Religious Love, and its Influence on the Sciences and A. 673 *j.* — 1807. First Impressions; or Sketches from A. and Nature, Animate and Inanimate. 637 *f.* —1807. A new edition, with additions and improvements, of Jenison's Elements of Science and A. 955 *t.* — 1807. A Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical A. 991 *k.*—1807. An Attempt to prove the practicability of condensing within a narrow compass the most material Information hitherto accumulated regarding the A. and Sciences, or any particular branch thereof. 858 *j.*—1807. An Explanation of the Terms of A. in Anatomy, &c. 685 *y.*—1807. Hints and Facts relative to the A. 542 *p.*—1808. A Circle of the A. and Sciences, &c. 658 *d.* —1808. A General Sketch of the Progress of A., Sciences, and Literature. 552 *f.*—1808. On the Influence of a great Revolution over Commerce, Agriculture, and the A. 580 *m.*—1808. Chemistry, with its application to the A. and Manufactures. 705 *a.*—1808. Sainclair; or the Victim of the A. and Sciences; a Novel. 407 *o.* — 1809. Elements of A.; a Poem, in six Cantos, with Notes and a Preface; including Strictures on the State of the A., Criticism, Patronage, and Public Taste. 850 *l.*—1809. An Illustration of Living Artists, or a Guide to the Amateur; being a Classification of the different Branches of A., as practised by each Professor. 585 *r.*—1809. A brief Introduction to the A. and Sciences. 658 *d.*—1809, &c. Repository of A., Commerce, &c. No. I. 4s.—1810. The World Displayed; or, the Characteristic Features of Nature and A. 441 *b.*—1810. A Familiar Introduction to the A. and Sciences. 557 *u.*—1810. Of the various Plants used in Medicine, Diet, and the A.: the Plants drawn from Nature and engraved on Wood. 906 *a.*—1811. Essai d'une Histoire des Révolutions arrivés dans les Sciences et les Beaux A., depuis les temps héroiques jusqu'à nos jours. 817 *o.*—1811. Of the History of the A. 671 *u.* — 1811. Notes instructives sur les substances pierreuses qui sont employées dans différens A. 317 *t.* — 1811. Universal Preceptor; or Grammar of A. and Sciences. 119 *q.* — 1811. Inducements to promote the Fine A. in Great Britain. 267 *q.* — 1812. Progress of the A. and Sciences; a Poem. 28.—1813. A Circle of the Mechanical A.; containing Practical Treatises on the various Manual A., Trades, and Manufactures. 650 *z.*—1813. New Dictionary of A. and Sciences, entitled, Pantologia; comprehending a complete Series of Essays, Treatises, and Systems, alphabetically arranged, and presenting a distinct Survey of Human Genius, Learning, and Industry. 440 *t.*—1813. Remarks on Antiquities, A., and Letters, during an Excursion in Italy, in 1802-3. 379 *s.*—1813. Varieties on A. 711 *a.*—1813. Magazine of Chemistry, A., &c. 905 *n.*—1814. The Gallery of Nature and A. 766 *l.*—1814. Annals of Medicine, Natural History, Agriculture, and the A. 518 *f.* — 1815. Chemical Essays on various Subjects, principally relating to the A. and Manufactures of the British Dominions. 732 *t.*—1815. A Course of Lectures on the Dramatic A. and Literature. 117 *r.*—1815. An Elementary Introduction to the Fine A. 896 *f.* — 1816. Encyclopædia Edinensis; or, Dictionary of A., Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. 670 *t.* — 1816. Letters on the Fine A.; written from Paris during the year 1815. 671 *y.*—1816. General Dictionary of A., Sciences, and Literature. 175 *i.*—1817. Restoration of the Works of A. to Italy; a Poem. Lond.—1818. The Bibliographical Decameron; or, Ten Days' pleasant Discourse upon the Early State of the Fine A., ancient and modern Typography, and Bibliography. 301 *y.*—1819. Rome, Naples, and Florence; Sketches of the actual State of Society and Manners, the A., Literature, &c. of these celebrated Cities. 877 *s.*—1820. Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands; in a series of Letters descriptive of Manners, Scenery, and the Fine A. 969 *l.*——N. D.—Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, ab A. Typographicæ Inventoribus, aliisque ejusdem A. principibus, ante annum millesimum quingentesimum. 8vo.—Many considerable Works relating to the A. 270 *c.*—Risorgimento negli Studi, nelle A. e ne' costumi dopo il mille. 109 *b.*—General Historie of the Discoveries and Improvements in useful A., particularly in the great branches of Commerce, Navigation, and Plantation, in all parts of the known World. Lond. 8vo.—View of the Revival of A. and Sciences in Italy. 109 *b.*—Letters on the Fine A., from a Lady to her Friend. 109 *b.*—A Dictionary of A. 259 *d.*—Repository of A., Manufactures, &c. 4 *k.*—Monuments of A. 27 *q.*—Dictionnaire des A. et Metiers. 632 *z.*—Tabulæ præcipua. 39 *x.*—Caramuelis jocoseria Naturæ et A., sive Magia naturalis, cum fig. 50 *k.* — Opuscula de A. Liberalibus et de Natura Rerum diversarum. 991 *x.*—Of the History of Policy and A. 362 *h.* — The Gallery of Nature and A. 425 *e.* — A Part of the History of A. and Sciences, undertaken by the Professors of Gottingen. 420 *m.*—Suasoria ad A., Oratio. Gr. 396 *e.*—Observations on the Ancient Works of A., the Native Inhabitants, &c. of the Western Country. 478 *z.*—Of the A. and Sciences. 624 *z.*—Le Cabinet de Beaux A., &c. 747 *k.*—Connoissance des A. 640 *b.*—De A. et Scientiis Sinarum. 939 *j.*

ARTACHTHOS.—1638. A.; or the Assis of Bread. 744 *a.*

ARTAGNAU.—Memoirs of A. 263 *p.*

ARTAMENE.—1746. A.; an Opera. 420 *j.*

ARTAMINE.—1650. A., ou le Grand Cyrus. 841 *w.*

ARTAXERXES.—1762. A.; an English Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden: The Music composed by Tho. Aug. Arne, Mus. Doc. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1s.

ARTEMIDORUS.—1563. A Pleasaunt Treatise of the Interpretation of sundrie Dreames, gathered parte out of the Worcks of the learned Philosopher Pouzettus, and parte out of A. 497 *x.*

ARTEMONIUS, L. M.—1795. Anti A. 69 *y.*

ARTERIES.—1529. De Venarum et A. Dissectione. 396 *g.* — 1652. Exercit. de A. et Venis. 594 *u.*—1673. Concerning some Animals, that having Lungs, are yet found to be without the Arterious Vein, or Pulmonary A.; together with some other curious particulars. 889 *t.*— 1673. Experiments for staunching the Blood of A. 976 *h.*—1683. The Motion of the Blood through the Veins and A. 216 *k.*—1702. Description of the Extremities of A., and the manner the Blood is seen by the Microscope to pass from A. to Veins. 265 *k.* — 1703. Of Ossifications in the Coats of A., particularly in the Valves of the great A. 265 *k.*— 1713. The Dimensions of the Coats of the A. 684 *y.* — 1721. Of an Ossification of the Crural A. 694 *m.*—1726. Two newly discovered A. going to the Ovaria in Women. 790 *d.*—1730. Veins and A. of Leaves. 703 *s.*—1731. On the Coats of the A., their Diseases, and particularly Aneurism. 677 *f.*—1736. Dissertatio de A. et Venis Intestinorum Hominis. 14 *z.* — 1748. Lettres sur le Nouveau Système de la Voix, et sur les A. Lymphatiques. 107 *l.* — 1761. Dissertatio Medica et Chirurgica de A. 178 *p.*—1763. Essay on the Method of suppressing Hæmorrhages from divided A. 573 *u.*—1768. Lectures upon the Heart, the Pleura, Lungs, Pericardium, Asperia, A. Mediastinum, Diaphragm. 653 *l.*—1770. Essay on the Ligature of A. 12 *a.* 962 *v.*—1783. An improved Method of opening the Temporal A. 178 *p.* — 1783. On the Action of the A. and of their Fluids, which, when moderately warmed, boil in an Air-Pump. 687 *g.* — 1783. The good Effects of Arteriotomy, in various Diseases of the Head. 178 *p.*—1784. Case of an Aneurism in the Aorta and in the left Carotid A., which burst into the Trachea. 458 *j.* — 1786. Methods of making effectual Pressure on the A. in Cases of dangerous effusion of Blood from Wounds. 122 *a.* — 1788. History of an Aneurism of the Crural A. with singular circumstances. 233 *u.* — 1788. History of two Cases of Amputation, in which compression of the A. was successfully made by the finger of an Assistant. 550 *x.*—1792. Concerning the Power of Nerves surrounding A. 94 *k.*—1792. On the Effects of Compression of the A. in various Diseases, and particularly in those of the Head. 734 *f.* — 1793. An Account of the successful Treatment of a Case, in which the Brachial A. was divided. 5 *i.* — 1795. A Case of Aneurism of the Crural A. 379 *p.* — 1797. Anatomy of the A. 95 *y.* — 1797. The Contractile Power of the Heart and A. 821 *o.* — 1800. Account of a Peculiarity in the Distribution of the A. sent to the Limbs of slow-moving Animals. 194 *t.*—1801. Description of the A. of the Human Body; reduced to the form of Tables. 691 *v.* 840 *d.*—1801. On the Pulsation of the A. 548 *r.*—1801. An Introduction to the Surgery of the A. 95 *p.*— 1801. Engravings of the A. 95 *p.* — 1801. Concerning A. 95 *z.* — 1802. Case of a Gun-shot Wound, with a Division of the Femoral A. 12 *v.*—1805. A Treatise on the Process employed by Nature in suppressing the Hæmorrhage from Divided or Punctured A. 552 *y.*—1807. Observations on Aneurism, and some Diseases of the A. System. 387 *g.*— 1809. On the unusual Origin and Distribution of some of the large A. of the Human Body. 174 *n.* — 1809. The Croonian Lecture on the Functions of the Heart and A. 991 *m.* — 1809. A Case of Aneurism of the Carotid A. 255 *y.* — 1810. On the Functions of the Heart

and A. 991 *o.* — 1811. Anatomical Description of the A. of the Human Body. 459 *q.* — 1812. Description of the A. of the Human Body. 71 *l.* — 1813. Observations on the Structure of the Brachial A. 508 *l.* — 1814. An Account of some Experiments on A. Heat. 289 *t.* — 1815. On the Influence of the Nerves upon the Action of the A. 508 *m.*—1815. Engravings, intended to illustrate Cases of the Diseases of the A.; with Explanations. 502 *w.*—1815. Treatise on the Diseases of the A. and Veins; containing the Pathology and Treatment of Aneurism and Wounded Arteries. 502 *v.* —— N. D.—An Account of the Anastomosis of the A. at the Groin. 255 *z.* — Account of an easier and safer Way of transfusing the Blood out of one Animal into another; viz. by the Veins, without opening any A. of either. 570 *m.*

ARTESERSE.—A.; a Drama. 666 *y.*

ARTHEMIZE.—1622. Histoire d'A. 587 *l.*

ARTHREY, in Stirlingshire. — 1812. Of a Copper Ore from A. 905 *o.*

ARTHRINGTON. — 1592. Discipline by Hacket, Coppinger, and A. 260 *v.*

ARTHRITIS, or the Gout.—1562. De A. 400 *z.*—1586. De A. et Variolis, libri duo. 189 *v.*—1586. De Podagricis et A. Morbis, Retractatio. 825 *l.*—1636. Corollaria A.-Medica. 783 *g.* — 1663. Ordo et Methodus cognoscendi et curandi A. 322 *f.*—1665. De A. 170 *d.* —1674. De A. Vaga Scorbutica. 236 *u.*—1691. A.; or a Discourse of the Gout. 438 *o.* — 1713. Dissert. de A. ejusque Remedio Saccharo Lactis. 594 *u.*—1738. De A. 529 *a.*—1738. Observations on the A. Anomala. 239 *r.* See Gout,—Podagra.

ARTHUR, Sir.—1808. Word to Sir A. See Hew, Sir, 1808.

ARTHUR, King, the most glorious name in Chivalry, and one of the Nine Worthies of the World.—1485. A Book of the noble Hystoryes of Kynge A. 206 *y.*—1485. The Byrth, Lyfe, and Actes of Kyng A.; of his noble Knyghtes of the Round Table, theyr Marveyllous Enquestes and Adventures; th' Achyevying of the Lang Real; and in the end the Morte D'A., with the dolorous Deth and Departyng out of thys World of them al. 638 *h.* — 1488. Histoire de Roy A., et des Chevaliers de la Table Ronde. 641 *x.*—1498. La Morte d'A. 982 *i.* — 1540. Assertio Inclytissimi A., Regis Britanniæ. 597 *t.*—1582. A Learned and True Assertion of the original Life, Acts, and Death, of the most noble, valiant, and renowned A., King of Great Britain. 597 *t.*—1583. The Auncient Order, Society, and Unitie Laudable of Prince A., and his Knightly Armory of the Round Table. 810 *f.*—1601. The True Legend of the famous King A., the last of the Nine Worthies; being the first Essay of a new British Poet, collected out of diuerse authentical Records. 220 *h.*— 1634. History of Prince A. and his Knights. Lond. — 1660. The History of King A. and his famous Knights of the Round Table. 4to. ——N. D.—The Hystory of the moost noble valyaunt Knyght A. of Lytell Brytayne; translated out of Frenche into Englyshe: bl. let. 139 *i.* —The Story of the most noble and worthy Kynge A., the whiche was one of the worthyes Chrysten; and also of his noble and valiante Knyghtes of the Round Table. 257 *m.* — The Story of the most noble and worthy King A., the which was the fyrst of the worthyes Christen; and also of his noble and valyaunt Knyghts of the Rounde Table. 327 *n.*

ARTHUR, a name bestowed on the following Works of Fiction, all of which probably allude to King Arthur.—1587. A.; a Tragedy. 524 *i.* —1691. King A.; or, the Royal Worthy; a Dramatic Opera. 319 *n.* —1695. Prince A.; an Heroic Poem. 118 *h.*—1778. Prince A.; an Allegorical Romance. The Story from Spenser. Lond. Riley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1789. A.; or, the Northern Enchantment; a Poetical Romance. in 7 books. 505 *d.*

ARTHUR, simply a name given to Works of Fiction. — 1796. A. and Emma; a Poem. 154 *i.*—1815. A. and Alice; or the Little Wanderers. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 1s.

ARTHUR'S Seat, a Hill in the vicinity of Edinburgh. — 1788. Of certain Natural Appearances of the Ground on the Hill of A.'s Seat. 530 *t.*

ARTICLE, Greek. — 1802. Six Letters on the Uses of the Definitive A. in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.* — 1802. Six Letters to Granville Sharpe, Esq., respecting his Remarks on the Uses of the Definitive A. in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 983 *h.*— 1808. The Doctrine of the Greek A., applied to the illustration of the New Testament. 669 *q.* — 1810. A Grammatical Dissertation on the Greek Prepositive A. 933 *s.*

ARTICLES.—1758. The Use of the A. 948 *i.*

ARTICLES.——N. D. — Centuria Quæstionum de A. Libri Christianæ Concordiæ. 626 *p.*

ARTICLES, Five. — 1629. The Opinions of the Divines of Great Britain, delivered in the Synod of Dort, concerning the Five A. Lond. 4to.

ARTICLES, Six. — The Reasons that led him to oppose the Six A. 267 *u.* — An Account of the Six A. usually proposed to the Missionaries that suffered in England. 150 *u.*

ARTICLES of the Church of England, upon which were afterwards founded the thirty-nine Articles of that Church.—1533. Articles deuised by the holle consent of the Kinges most honourable Counseyle, &c. 106 *m.*—1546. Declaration of certain A., with a recitall of the capitall Errours against the same. 239 *w.*—1554. A. to be enquired of in the generall Visitation of Edmonde Bishoppe. 131 *x.*

ARTICLES, Thirty-nine, of the Church of England.—1571. A. de quibus conuenit inter Archiepiscopos et Episcopos vtriusq; prouinciæ et Clerum vniuersum in synodo. 291 *q.* — 1583. A briefe Answere to the Principal Points in the Archbishop's A.; also certayne Reasons against Subscription to the Booke of Common Prayers, and the Booke of A. Lond. —1586. An Exposition of the 39 A. of the Church of England. 812 *z.* — 1625. An Analysis of the Doctrine of the Church of England, expressed in the xxxix. A. 813 *d.*—1629. The Faith, Doctrine and Religion professed and protected in the Realme of England, expressed in xxxix. A.; the said A. analysed, with Propositions, and the Propositions proved to be agreeable both to the written Word of God, and to the Confessions of all the neighbour Churches christianly reformed. 813 *d.* — 1658. A Treatise upon sundrie Matters contained in the xxxix. A. of the Church of England. 813 *e.*—1699. The A. of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo. —1699. Exposition of the Thirty-nine A. of the Church of England. 137 *r.*—1706. The Objections of Dissenters against the A., &c. of the Church of England. 114 *g.*—1710. On the 20th A. of the 39 A. of the Church of England. 248 *f.* — 1710. A New Catechism, with Dr. Hickes' 39 A. 494 *r.*—1710. Exposition of the 39 A. 109 *t.*—1714. The Thirty-nine A. of Religion. 100 *c.*—1715. Essay on the Thirty-nine A. of Religion, agreed on in 1562, and revised in 1571. 100 *c.* —1716. A Practical Exposition on the xxxix. A. 143 *f.*—1724. A., Constitutions and Canons of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo. — 1724. Essay on the Thirty-nine A., wherein it is demonstrated that this clause, The church, &c. inserted in the 20th A., is not a part of the A. as they were established by act of Parliament, in the 13th of Elizabeth, or agreed on by the Convocations of 1562 and 1571. 248 *g.* — 1753. Animadversions upon a Paper, entitled, A Letter from a Clergyman in the Country to his Friend at Deal; in which, among other things, the case of subscribing to the thirty-nine A. of Religion, &c. is largely considered; to which is annexed, by the Publisher, a Copy of the said Letter. Lond. Meadows, 8vo. 1s. — 1556. A Modest Inquiry, how far the Thirty-nine A. of the Church of England, and the Creed ascribed to St. Athanasius, are consistent with, and supported by each other. 380 *x.*—1766. A Plea for the Subscription of the Clergy to the Thirty-nine A. of Religion. 532 *l.*—1771. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord North, concerning the intended Application to Parliament for Relief in the matter of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. and Liturgy of the Church of England; by a Layman. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. —1771. A Letter to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the subject of the intended Petition to Parliament for Relief in the matter of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. and the Liturgy of the Church of England; by a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Remarks upon certain Proposals for an Application to Parliament for Relief in matter of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A., &c. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1772. A New-Year's Gift; a Problem and Demonstration on the xxxix. A. 160 *b.*—1772. Queries recommended to the consideration of the Public, with regard to the Thirty-nine A. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. —1772. On the Subject of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. See Meredith, Sir William, 1772. — 1772. An Appendix to a Sermon on the Requisition of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A., &c.; addressed to the Author of Free Remarks on the above Sermon. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 6d. —1772. Arguments used for abolishing the Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. of the Church of England, by act of Parliament, seriously considered, &c.; by Tremellius. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1772. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Reflections on the Impropriety and Inexpediency of Lay Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. in the University of Oxford; addressed to the Author. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Free Remarks on a Sermon, entitled, The Requisition of Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. and Liturgy of the Church of England not inconsistent with Christian Liberty, &c.; by a Friend to Religious Liberty. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A full Refutation of the Reasons advanced in Defence of the Petition which is intended to be offered to Parliament by some of the Clergy for the abolition of Subscriptions to the Thirty-nine A., &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Thoughts on the 39 A. 988 *k.*—1772. A Defence of Subscription to the xxxix A. 62 *o.* — 1772. A Scriptural Comment on the Thirty-nine A., &c. 633 *i.*—1773. Hope in Despair; a Project for effectually satisfying the Petitioners for Relief in the matter of Subscription and perpetuating the Peace of the Church; by way of Letter to the Lord Bishop of London. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s. 6d. Relating to the Thirty-nine A. — 1773. A Collection of the several Papers relating to the Application made to Parliament in 1772 and 1773, by some of the Protestant Dissenters for Relief in the matter of Subscription, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. Concerning the Thirty-nine A. — 1773. Two Letters on the subject of Subscription to the Liturgy and Thirty-nine A. of the Church of England. 709 *x.*—1773. Vindication of the Church of England, in requiring Subscription to her Thirty-nine A. 466 *d.* — 1773. A Dissertation on the xviith A. of the Church of England; wherein the Sentiments of the compilers, and other contemporary reformers, on the subject of the divine decrees, are fully deduced from their own writings; to which is subjoined, a short Tract, ascertaining the reign and time in which the royal declaration before the 39 A. was first published. 974 *k.*—1773. A Letter to the Lord Bishop of London, containing a Project for effectually satisfying the Petitioners for Relief in the matter of Subscription, and perpetuating the Peace of the Church. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s. 6d. Concerning the Thirty-nine A.—1773. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord North, Chancellor of the University of Oxford,

concerning Subscription to the Thirty-nine A., &c.; by a Member of Convocation. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Opinions concerning Subscription to the Thirty-nine A. See Oxford, University of, 1774.—1785. The Thirty-nine A.; or a Plan of Reform in the Legislative Delegation of Utopia. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. —1789. An Attempt to explain some of the Thirty-nine A. on Scriptural Principles; by a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1790. An Enquiry into the Nature of Subscription to the 39 A. 326 *a.* —1790. Considerations on the Expediency of revising the Liturgy and A. of the Church of England. 953 *h.*—1791. Elementa Christiana; the 39 A. of the Church of England proved to be agreeable to the Word of God, in their Literal Sense. 490 *v.*—1802. A Scriptural Exposition of the 39 A. 233 *a.*—1808. Scriptural Illustrations of the 39 A. of the Church of England. 977 *n.*—1813. Review of the Liturgy and 39 A. of the Church of England. 610 *x.*——N. D.—The Thirty-nine A. of the Church of England; illustrated with Notes, &c. 956 *t.*

ARTICLES, Twelve. —1484. The xii. A. of the Faith, the vii. Deadly Sins. 206 *x.*

ARTICULATION, in Anatomy.—1731. On the A., Muscles, and Luxation of the Lower Jaw. 677 *e.*—1778. Account of the Operation of amputating the Thigh at the Upper A., lately performed. 568 *l.*

ARTICULATION, in Oratory. —1773. The Rudiments of A., Pronunciation, and Prosody intelligibly displayed. 567 *k.*

ARTIFICE.—1715. Tr. des Feux d'A. 389 *a.* —1760. A., Stolen Heiress, &c. 209 *b.*—1765. The Shepherd's A.; a Dramatic Play. 301 *o.*—1774. Female A.; or Charles T——x outwitted. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s.—1780. The A.; a Comic Opera. 670 *n.*—1797. Parental Duplicity; or the Power of A.; a Novel; by P. S. M. Lond. Kearsley, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

ARTIFICERS. —1562. The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge A., Seruantes and Labourers, Iourneymen and Prentices. 909 *s.*—1606. Elogia illustrium A. 200 *r.*—1651. The A.'s Plain Scale. 832 *e.*—1700. De Morbis A., Diatriba. 788 *x.* —1726. The A.'s Looking-Glass. 197 *g.* —1753. All sorts of A. Work. 771 *u.* —1790. An Account of the Principal Diseases incident to the different A. 803 *i.*—1792. A.'s Measuring. 629 *m.*—1794. Wages of A. 1610. 74 *c.*—1811. The Merchant and A.'s Companion. 966 *g.* —— N. D. — The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge A, Seruantes and Labourers, Iourneymen and Prentyses. 531 *x.* See Artizans.

ARTILLERY. —1579. Treatise of Pyrotechny and great A. 304 *f.*—1588. Three Books of Colloquies concerning the Arte of Shooting in great and small Pieces of A. 895 *t.*—1605. Les Elemens de l'A. 806 *p.*—1606. L'A. 286 *q.*—1614. A. 922 *v.*—1622. Spiritual Chain of Divine Directions for such as belong to A., Chivalry, &c. Lond. 4to. —1628. The Gunner; shewing the whole Practice of A. and Artificial Fire-works, as well for Pleasure and Triumphs, as for War and Service. 711 *j.*—1673. Sermon before the A., on Josh. i. 7. 665 *w.*—1683. A General Treatise of A. 683 *n.*—1689. An Eulogium upon the London A. 764 *o.*—1691. Proposals for the Improvement of great A. 30 *h.*—1697. Mémoires d'A. 798 *b.* —1750. Ars magna A. 855 *q.* In English. 851 *a.* —1757. A Treatise on A.; containing, 1st, the General Construction of Brass and Iron Guns used by Sea and Land, and of their Carriages; 2d, General Constructions of Mortars, Howitzers, their Beds and Carriages; 3d, the Dimensions of all other kinds of Carriages used in the A.; 4th, the Exercise of the Regiment at Home, and its Service Abroad in a Siege or Battle; 5th, its March and Encampment, Ammunition, Stores, and Horses; 6th and lastly, the necessary Laboratory Work. To which is prefixed, a Theory of Powder applied to Fire Arms. 690 *j.*—1760. An Essay on A. 285 *e.*—1775. Mathematiques nécéssaires à l'A. et au Génie. 293 *u.*—1792. A Treatise on the Service of A. in time of War. 905 *d.* —1793. Treatise on A. 35 *i.*—1801. Some Observations on the Management of A. Soldiers, respecting the Preservation of Health. 814 *d.*—1804. A Short Essay on the Construction and Advantages of Light A. acting with Infantry. 16 *m.*—1811. On the Destruction of an Enemy's Fleet at Sea by A. 681 *l.*——N. D.—Construction and Use of the A. Calibers. 749 *o.*—Practical Problems concerning the Doctrine of Projects, designed for great A. and Mortar Pieces. 675 *x.*—Three Bookes of Colloquies concerning the Arte of Shooting, in great and small Peeces of A. 620 *n.* See Arms,—Cannon,—Gunnery,—Military Art,—War.

ARTILLERYMEN.—1777. Magazine for Engineers and A. 126 *u.*

ARTISTS. —1680. A Mite in the Treasury; being a Word to A., especially the Heptatechnists, or Professors of the seven Liberal Sciences. 593 *f.*—1747. Polymetis; or an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the Ancient A. 871 *r.*—1751. De l'Utilité d'un Cours d'Histoire pour les A. 283 *r.*—1762. Anecdotes of Painting in England, with some Account of the Principal A., and incidental Notes on other Arts. 946 *k.* —1766. The Characters of the Principal A. 710 *y.*—1766. Observations on the State of Arts and A. in this Kingdom. 453 *o.* —1769. Swiss A. 390 *u.*—1772. A Collection of Gems, from the best Cabinets in Europe, for the use of A. 609 *r.*—1773. Of the Urbanity or Politeness of A. 868 *v.*—1776. British Plutarch; containing the Lives of the most eminent Statesmen, Patriots, Divines, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets and A. of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the present time; including a complete History of England from that æra. 686 *p.* —1776. For preventing the seducing of A. into foreign parts. 705 *c.*—1776. Le Desaveu des A. 403 *p.* —1786. History of the Art of Engraving in Mezzotinto, from its origin to the present times; including an Account of the Works of the earliest A. See Engraving, 1786. —1798. Anecdotes of the latest A. of celebrity. 79 *f.*—1798. An authentic History of the A. of Ireland and Royal Academicians. 969 *z.* —1796. The System that guided the Ancient A. in composing their Figures and Groupes. 276 *h.* —1802. Prospectus and Catalogue of the British School, instituted for the perpetual Exhibition and Sale of the original Works of Modern A. 365 *x.* —1802. A Compendium of Acts of Parliament and adjudged Cases relative to A., &c. 678 *y.*—1802. On the Nature and Preparation of Drying Oils; with a view to the improvement of such as are used by A., as vehicles for painting. 850 *w.*—1805. The Looking-Glass; a true History of the early years of an A. 643 *e.*—1809. An Illustration of Living A., or a Guide to the Amateur. 585 *r.* —1810. Biographical Sketches of celebrated A. See Painters, 1810. —1812. Biographical Anecdotes of a considerable number of Eminent Writers and ingenious A. 704 *e.* —1814. Observations on Colours, as applicable to the purposes of the A. 466 *s.*——N. D.—Traité d'Anatomie à l'Usage des A. 408 *p.*—Various Papers in The A. 711 *a.*—The Young A.'s Assistant. 473 *g.*

ARTIZANS. —1796. Hints to A. See America, 1796. See Artificers.

ARTOIS, a County and Government of France.——N. D.—Syr Eglamore of A. 945 *i.* — The Rights of the King to the Provinces of Burgundy, A., Bretagne, &c. 783 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch.—1723. Andrew Joseph Ansart was born in A. 34 *a.*

ARTON, a small Town of France.—1531. Hadrian Savaria was born at A. 832 *x.*

ARTOPŒUS, H.—1568. Tract. pro Invocatione Sanctorum, contra J. Monhemium et H. A. 491 *t.*

ARTS, Academy of.—1785. Memoirs of the American A. of A. and Sciences. Boston, 4to.

ARTS, Royal Academy of. —1775. An Inquiry into the Rise and Establishment of the Royal Academy of A. 884 *v.*

ARTS, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. —1760. Papers relating to the Society for the Encouragement of A. See Society, 1760. —1763. A Concise Account of the Rise, Progress and Present State of the Society for the Encouragement of A., Manufactures and Commerce, instituted at London anno 1754. Compiled from the Original Papers of the first Promoters of the Plan, and from other authentic records; by a Member of the said Society. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1765. A Short View of the great Benefits which have already arisen to the Public by means of the Society instituted in London in 1753, for the Encouragement of A., Manufactures and Commerce. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1767. Proceedings of the Society for Encouragement of A. See Corn, 1767. —1772. The Advancement of A., or Descriptions of the useful Machines and Models contained in the Repository of the Society for the Encouragement of A., Manufactures and Commerce. 63 *g.*—1784. Transactions of the Society instituted at London for the Encouragement of A., Manufactures and Commerce, with the Premiums offered in the year 1783. Vol. *i.* Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s. Still continued.

ARTS, Society for enquiring into the. —1784. On instituting a Society for enquiring into the A., &c. 555 *o.*——N. D.—Letter to the President and Members of this Society. 79 *f.*

ARTS, Society for the Encouragement of the, at Adelphi.——N. D.—A Series of Pictures in the great Long Room of the Society at Adelphi for the Encouragement of the A. 82 *p.*

ARTURIUS, Galofridus.—1715. Laus et Defensio G. A. Monumetensis contra Polydorum Vergilium. 597 *v.*

ARTUS III., Duke of Bretagne.—1622. Histoire d'A. III. Duc de Bretagne. 421 *n.*

ARULIA.—1790. A.; or the Victim of Sensibility; a Novel; by a Young Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ARUNAD, St. Jean.—1760. Conferences de la Mère Angelique de St. Jean A. de Port Royal. 238 *m.*

ARUNDEL, a Town of England. — 1766. The Antiquities of A., the peculiar Privileges of its Castle and Lordship; with an Abstract of the Lives of the Earls of A., from the Conquest to this time. By the Master of the Grammar School at A. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s.

ARUNDEL.—1789. A.; a Novel. 276 *n.*

ARUNDEL, Earls of.—1555. Copy of a Letter sent to the Erle of A. 144 *j.* —1766. Abstract of the Lives of the Earls of A., from the Conquest to this time. See Arundel, Town of.

ARUNDELIAN Marbles, certain Monuments of Antiquity collected by the Earl of Arundel.—1628. Comm. ad Marmora A., cum aliquot Inscriptionibus veteris Latii. 843 *j.* — 1676. Marmora Oxoniensia ex A., Seldenianis, aliisque conflata. 776 *j.* — 1755. Essay on a Sleeping Cupid; being one of the A. Marbles. 707 *b.*—1788. The Parian Chronicle; or the Chronicle of the A. Marbles; with a Dissertation concerning its authenticity. 808 *q.* — 1796. Description of a Tablet, from the A. Collection. 594 *i.* — 1803. Observations on a second A. Marble. 959 *e.*——N. D.—Marmoreum Chronicum A. cum Annotationibus. 625 *c.* See Oxoniensa, Marmora.

ARVIEUX, Laurence d'. — 1735. Les Mémoires du Chev. d'A.; containing his Travels to Constantinople, Asia, &c. 580 *b*.

ARVILLE Castle. — 1795. A. Castle; an Historical Romance. Lond. Crossby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s*.

ARVIRAGUS.—1639. A. and Filicia, the 1st and 2d part. 194 *i*.

ARZIGNANO. — 1786. Analisi Chemica del Carbon Fossile di A. 82 *p*.

AS, a Coin and Weight used by the Romans.—1522. De A. et Partibus ejus, libri v. 166 *v*. — 1658. A. insignita, cum eorum iconibus æneis. 97 S.—1738. De A. Tractatus. 738 *f*. See Coins, Weights.

ASA, King.—1791. King A.; a Poem, in Six Books. 9 *a*.

ASSAFŒTIDA.—1785. Description of a Plant yielding A. 512 *w*.

ASAPH, St., a Town in Flintshire, in England. — 1801. Survey of St. A.; enlarged and brought down to the present time. 330 *h*. —— N. D.—Survey of St. A. 945 *q*.

ASAPH, St., Bishop of.—1805. Letter from a Country Vicar to the Bishop of St. A. 261 *s*.

ASAPH, St., Cathedral of, the See of a Bishop in Flintshire, North Wales, founded in 560 by Kentigern, Bishop of Glasgow.—1695. De Episcopis Decanis A., a prima sedis utriusque fundatione ad annum MDXL. 959 *w*.—1704. The Church Catechism explained, for the use of the Divines of St. A. 109 *s*.—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of St. A., &c. 917 *h*. — 1720. Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. A., with the Edifices belonging to it; illustrated with Draughts of the Ichnography and Upright of the said Cathedral. 971 *i*.—1795. Abbey of St. A.; a Novel. 480 *d*.—1810. Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. A. at a General Ordination held there. 553 *k*.—1813. The Charges delivered at the several Visitations of the Dioceses of St. David's, Rochester, and St. A. 517 *o*.

ASAPH, St. Dean of.—1791. Arguments on the Right of Juries, in the Cause of the Dean of St. A., in the Courts of King's Bench. 342 *c*.

ASAVEN, Don Præfatio d'.—1712. The Trial and Condemnation of Don Præfatio d'A. 371 *m*.

ASBESTOS, a Stone from which an incombustible Linen is made.—1686. A. Linen. 763 *p*.—1701. Account of the Lapis Amianthus A., or Linum Incombustible lately found in Scotland. 972 *y*. — 1701. On the A., and the manner of spinning and making an incombustible Cloth of it. 226 *h*.—1710. Of the A., or Lapis Amianthus, found in the Highlands of Scotland. 119 *w*.—1727. That the A. is susceptible of Printing. 161 *x*.—1727. Historia Naturalis του Α'σβεστου ejusque preparatorum chartæ, lini lintei et ellychniorum incombustibilium. 161 *x*.—1760. On a late Discovery of A. in France. 697 *n*. See Actmolite, Asbestos,—Amianth.

ASCALON. See Scalona.

ASCAN.—1578. A.'s Novel Cases, de les ans et temps le Roy Hen. VIII. Edw. VI. et la Reygne Mary, escrie ex la grand abridgement campan per Sir R. Brooke, la disperse en les titles. 154 *z*.

ASCARIS, a Genus of Worms of the Order of (Linnæus) Intestina. —1729. Tractatus Historicus de A., et Lumbricolato. 263 *a*. — 1762. On the Cure of the A. by Tobacco Fumes in the form of Clyster. 919 *s*. —1768. Observations upon the A. 479 *q*.—1789. Remarks on the A. Lumbricoides. 224 *s*. — 1798. On the A. discovered in the Pelecanus Carbo, and P. Cristatus. 782 *g*.

ASCENSION of Christ. — 1598. Upon the Passion, Burial, Resurrection and A. 264 *o*.—1599. Harmonia ex iv. Evangelistis in Mortem, Resurrectionem et A. Dni. 814 *f*. — 1622. Disp. Theologica de Triumpho Christi in Cœlum, A., &c. 445 *b*.—1650. A Hymn on the Resurrection, A. and Feast of Pentecost. 502 *f*. — 1743. A. Sermon, on Ephes. iv. 8. 296 *s*.—1757. The History of Christ's A.; the Truth and Certainty of Christ's A., the Ends and Designs of it. 685 *v*.—1775. The Fourth Panegyric, or Sermon, in honour of A. Day. 223 *x*.—1780. The A.; a Poetical Essay. 524 *i*.—1780. The A.; a Poem. 52 *r*.—1781. The A.; a Poetical Essay. 476 *y*. — 1787. A Scriptural View of the Resurrection and A. of Jesus Christ, by way of Harmony and Paraphrase. 956 *d*.——N. D.—Oratio de Christi A. 435 *r*.—See Christ.

ASCENSION, Island of, a small uninhabited Island in the Atlantic, between the coast of Africa and that of Brasil. — 1606. A full Description of the Isles of Maldives, Cocos, Andamant, and the Isle of A. 324 *d*.—1698. Catalogue of Shells, collected at the Island of A. 750 *a*.

ASCENSION, in Astronomy, is either Right or Oblique. — 1558. Canon A. obliquarum cujusvis Stellæ non excedentis 8 gradus. 359 *u*. —1656. Primum Mobile: a Table of right A., &c. 659 *g*.—1657. Anaphoricus, sive de A. 532 *d*. — 1720. Some Remarks on the Method of observing the Differences of Right A. and Declination by cross Hairs in a Telescope. 460 *f*.—1771. Description of a Method of Measuring Differences of Right A. and Declination. 653 *c*.—1801. Un Catalogue de l'A. droite et de la Déclinaison de 17240 étoiles doubles nébuleusés et amas d'étoiles. 126 *j*.—1812. Right A. and Declination for 1812. 565 *g*.

ASCENSIUS, Jodocus Badius. See Badius, Josse.

ASCETICS, a name given to certain Fanatics of the Primitive Church. —1540. D. Basilii Moralia, et A. 392 *k*.—1681. The Happy A.; or the best Exercise. 516 *p*.

ASCHAM, Anthony.—1642. Censure of Mr. Anthony A. his Book of the Confusions and Revolutions of Government. 831 *i*.—1651. The Process and Pleadings in the Court of Spain, upon the death of Anthony A., Resident for the Parliament of England. 521 *j*.

ASCHAM, John. — 1703. Epistolarum ad Jo. A. aliosque Anglos eruditos. 887 *l*.

ASCHAM, Roger. — 1577. Letters and Poems of Roger A., to which is subjoined a piece, entitled, Oratio de Vita et Obitu Rogeri A. 433 *v*.

ASCIA, the name of an Instrument frequently presented on Roman Tombs, something like an axe.—1739. Epistola, de Dedicatione sub A. 660 *s*.

ASCITES, or Dropsy.—1694. Observations on a Maid who died of an A. 919 *h*.—1696. Dissection of a Woman who died of A. 774 *s*.—1716. Account of the Opening of the Big-bellied Woman in Shropshire. 506 *e*. Case of A.—1740. Case of A. in a Pregnant Woman. 591 *f*. — 1743. Case of A. cured by Tapping. 69 *v*.—1744. Improvement on the Practice of Tapping, making it an absolute Cure for A. 951 *k*.—1755. Remarkable Case of A. 630 *t*.—1778. History of a Case of A., remarkable for the quantity of water drawn off by tapping. 928 pints at 24 operations. 841 *m*. — 1782. Case of Hydrops Ovarii and A. 388 *d*.—1785. History of a singular Case of Parabuet A. cured by Tapping. 631 *r*.—1792. History of a Case of A., with Anasarca. 210 *a*.—1793. Case of an A., of six months' continuance, cured in a month, by the exhibition of an Infusion of Tobacco. 117 *a*. See Dropsy.

ASCLEPIADES, an ancient Physician. — 1762. Life of A., compiled from the testimonials of 27 ancient Authors. 242 *j*. — 1777. The Life of A. See Analecta Græca, 1777.

ASCLEPIUS.—1593. The A. 486 *y*.

ASCOLI, a Town of Italy.—1476. Cecco d'A. 756 *s*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D.—Anthony Bonfinius. 131 *h*.—D. Ascoli Cecco, the adopted name of Francis, or Francisco Stabili, in the 13th century. 207 *u*.

ASCRA, an ancient Village on Mount Helicon. —— N. D.—Hesiod was probably either a native of Cuma, in one of the Æolian Isles, or of A. 491 *a*.

ASGILL. — 1712. An Imitation of Mr. A.'s new way of Writing. 714 *r*.

ASGILL, Captain. — 1796. The American Crisis, and a Letter to Sir Guy Carleton, on the Murder of Captain Huddy, and the intended Retaliation on Captain A. of the Guards. 727 *g*.

ASGILL, John, an eminent Lawyer. — 1707. His Defence on his Expulsion from the House of Commons. 49 *f*.

ASGILL, Lady, Lady of Sir Charles Asgill, Knt., and Alderman of London.—1754. An Elegy on the Death of Lady A. 400 *l*.

ASH, the name of a Tree.—1705. On Insects in the Bark of decaying Elms and A. 321 *a*.—1728. Of Improving an Estate by Plantation of A. 586 *w*.

ASH, John.—1784. Account of the unfortunate Convicts, particularly J. A., who suffered at Newgate, March 4, 1784. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.

ASHBORN, Lord.—1773. The History of Lord A. and Miss Howe; or the Reclaimed Libertine. By the Author of Frederick, or the Fortunate Beggar. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 9*s*.

ASHBOURN, and ASHBOURN Hall, in Derbyshire.—1795. A Sermon on the Fast Day, preached at A. 597 *f*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. — 1608. Sir Aston Cokain, Cockayn, or Cokayne was born at the ancient family seat, A. Hall. 244 *q*.

ASHBURNHAM, Earl of.——N. D. — Epistle to the Earl of A. on Nobility. 964 *m*.

ASHBURNHAM, John.—1764. A Letter from John A., Esq. to a Friend, concerning his deportment towards the King, in his attendance on his Majesty at Hampton-Court, and in the Isle of Wight. 115 *o*.

ASHBURTON, a Burgh and Market Town in Devonshire, England. ——Em. Lit. Ch. —1731. John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, was born at A. 322 *w*.

ASHBURTON, Lord.—1784. A Monody upon the Death of Lord A. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1*s*. 6d.

ASHBY.—1701. The Case of A. and White. 631 *k*.—1721. Debates in the House of Commons in the Case of A. and White. 697 *w*.

ASHER, Tribe of.—1693. The Blessing of Moses on the Tribe of A. 109 *z*.

ASHDALE.—1783. Patty and Peggy; or the Sisters of A. Lond. Dodsley, 4 vols. 12mo. 10*s*.—1794. A. Village; a Moral Work of Fancy. 427 *z*.

ASHES. — 1554. Concerning the making of A., &c. 313 *g*. — 1591. Des Process Faicts au Cadaver aux Çendres. 59 *f*. — 1667. A Shower of A. in the Archipelago. 61 *w*. — 1799. Analysis of Turf A. 918 *i*.

ASHFORD, Lord.—1772. The History of Lord A. See Allinuce, 1772.

ASHHURST, Henry.—1680. Funeral Sermon on H. A., Esq. on John xii. 26. 86 *n*.

ASHLEY, Sir John. — 1691. The Account given by Sir J. A. and Rear-Admiral Rooke, of the Engagement June 30, 1690. 815 *b*.

ASHMOLE, Elias.—1717. The Lives of those eminent Antiquaries, E. A., Esq. and Mr. William Lilly, written by themselves. 172 *l*.—1724.

A Supplement to Mr. A.'s Discourse of Garber's Institution, Oath, &c. 34 *s.*

ASHTON.—1793. A. Priory; a Novel. Lond. Law, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

ASHTON, Mr.—1690. An Answer to a Paper delivered by Mr. A. at his Execution. 382 *l.*

ASHTON, Mr. —1758. An Appendix to the Critical Review of March last; or Plain Queries, addressed to the Authors of the Account of Mr. A.'s Sermon on the Fast. Lond. Waller, 8vo. 6d.

ASHTON, Long.—1814. Long A.; a Poem, in two parts; descriptive of the Local Scenery of that Village, and of St. Vincent Rocks, the Hot Wells, &c. 684 *i.*

ASHURST, Benjamin.—1678. Funeral of B. A.; a Sermon on Rev. xxii. 12. 84 *b.*

ASHURST, Sir William.—1693. Speech to Sir W. A., at the time of his being sworn in Lord Mayor of London. 53 *c.*

ASHWORTH, Caleb, LL.D.—1775. Sermon on the Death of C. A., on Luke x. 2. 729 *c.*

ASIA, one of the four great divisions of the Globe, and, next to Europe, the most interesting. It comprehends all that lies between Europe and Africa on the west, and between the Continent of America on the east, and is only inferior in extent of surface to the latter. Some recent geographers, however, have proposed to restrict Asia within narrower limits, by detaching from it the southern islands of Papua, New Britain, New Caledonia, New Holland, and New Zealand, for the purpose of constituting a fifth division of the globe, under the name of Australasia.—1534. Epitome Locorum A., Africæ, et Europæ. 925 *a.*—1552. Decades d'A. 78 *i.*—1555. Auncient Maners, &c. of the People of A. 952 *d.*—1574. De Statu Ecclesiarum hoc tempore in Græcia, A., Ungaria, Boemia, &c. 225 *x.*—1588. Remarkable Curiosities found in A. 97 *t.*—1594. De Bello A., Coriolani Cippici Dalmatæ Traguriensis, libri tres. 231 *z.*—1604. A., sive Historia Universalis Asiaticorum Gentium, &c. 432 *l.*—1612. Travels of four Englishmen and a Preacher into Africa, A., &c. 591 *s.*—1614. Adventures and painful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Years Travayls from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, A., and Africa. 610 *s.*—1614. A Theological and Geographical History of A., Africa, and America, with the Islands adjacent. 782 *p.*—1625. Discoveries of the remotest North and East Parts of A., called Tartary and China. 782 *o.*—1625. Historical Relations of Africa, A., &c. 782 *o.*—1625. Voyages and Discoveries in A., Europe, the Polar Regions, and in the north-west of America, &c. 782 *p.* —1630. Travels in Europe, A., Africa, and America. 863 *p.* —1634. A Relation of some years' Travels into Africa and the Great A. 486 *i.*—1641. A Chorographical and Historical Disquisition touching the Lydian and Proconsular A., and the seven Metropolitan Churches therein contained. 924 *o.*—1643. Geographical and Historical Disquisition touching the A., properly so called. 924 *o.*—1648. De Macedonum et A. Anno Solari, &c. 924 *p.*—1653. Voyages et Observations en Europe, A., et Afrique. 138 *y.*—1654. A Relation of ten years' Travels in Europe, A., Affrique, and America. 371 *g.*—1654. Le Tableau de l'A. 218 *q.*—1662. Geographia A. 119 *b.*—1662. L'A., en plusieurs Cartes. 832 *n.* —1666. A. Portuguesa. 356 *q.*—1669. Exposition of the vii. Epistles sent to the vii. Churches in A. 682 *f.*—1672. A. 284 *z.*—1673. A. 715 *r.*—1676. Observations on some considerable Parts of A. 895 *z.*—1678. The History of the most remarkable Affairs of A. and Egypt. 924 *q.* —1678. A Survey of the Seven Churches of A., as they now lie in their Ruins. 865 *b.*—1693. Voyages in various Parts of Europe and A. 56 *p.*—1693. Travels into divers Parts of Europe and A., to discover a new way by Land into China. 58 *o.* —1695. The Portuguese A.; or the History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the Portuguese. 879 *x.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into A., Africa, and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land. 674 *f.* —1696. Travels and Voyages into A., &c. 782 *a.*—1698. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Marchionum, Comitum, &c. Europæ, A. et Africæ. 303 *k.* —1700. Les Principaux endroits de l'A Mineure. 162 *l.*—1707. Relation concernant les Caravanes des Marchands d'A. 167 *o.*—1711. Decreta Romana et Asiatica pro Judæis ad Cultum Divinum per A. Minoris Urbes secure obeundum, à Josepho collecta in libro xiv. 444 *s.*—1712. Variæ Rationes, Observationes, et Descriptiones Rerum Persicarum et Ulteriorís A. 562 *a.*—1712. Voyage dans la Grece, l'A. Mineure, la Macedoine, et l'Afrique. 620 *x.*—1713. Auctorum fere omnium qui de Europæ, A., &c. 593 *p.* —1720. Voyages dans la Turquie, l'A., Sourie, Palestine, Haute et Basse Egypte, &c. 620 *x.*—1723. Travels through Europe, A., and into Part of Africa. 688 *f.*—1724. Monarchiæ A. Saracenicæ Status, ex Nummis illustratus. 563 *r.* —1725. The Voyages of John Ouvington to Surat, and divers Parts of A. and Africa. 703 *a.* —1726. Dominions subject to the Crown of Portugal in A., &c. 153 *f.*—1728. Antiquitates A. Christianam Æram antecedentes. 222 *j.*—1734. Voyage de Rabbi Benjamin en Europe, en A., et en Afrique. 69 *y.* —1735. Travels to Constantinople, A., &c. 580 *b.*—1736. Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern Parts of Europe and A. 884 *q.* —1736. A History of A., Africa, and Europe. 474 *y.* —1745. Every Thing remarkable in its kind in Europe, A., Africa, and America. 436 *v.* —1747. Of the Discoveries of the Russians on the North-east Coast of A. 845 *z.* —1750. L'A. Tolerant, &c., the Tolerating Asiatic, &c. 992 *s.*—1750. Collections of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Usages, different Languages, &c. of the several Nations of A., Africa, and America. 324 *a.*—1750. Tables and Rules of Exchanges from A., Africa, and America, or the West Indies. 903 *m.* —1751. Of the several Nations of A., Africa, and America. 583 *k.*—1752. An Account of all the different Coins by which Accounts are kept in A., &c. 155 *k.*—1754. Travels through different Cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several Parts of A. 318 *o.*—1755. New Astronomical and Physical Observations made in A. 770 *i.*—1757. Syntagma Dissertationum septem de Nominibus totidem Urbium A., ad quos D. Johannis in Apocalypsi Epistolas direxit. 883 *v.* —1758. Travels through a Part of Europe, A. Minor, &c. 713 *l.* —1759. Chronographiæ A. et Egyptiacæ Specimen. 476 *x.* 754 *v.*—1759. Travels through Part of Europe, A. Minor. 332 *s.*—1761. Voyages from A. to America, for completing the Discoveries of the North-west Coast of America. 544 *b.*—1762. Travels from St. Petersburgh, in Russia, to various Parts of A. 95 *w.*—1763. Letters written during Travels in Europe, A., and Africa, to Persons of Distinction, Men of Letters, &c. in different parts of Europe. 678 *l.*—1766. Observations sur le Commerce et sur les Artes d'une Partie de l'Europe, de l'A., &c. 370 *m.*—1767. Debates in the A. Assembly. Lond. Nicolls, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Sailor's Letters, written to his select Friends in England, during his Voyages and Travels in Europe, A., Africa, and America, from the year 1754 to 1759. 904 *b.*—1768. The Present State of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa, and A. See British Empire, 1768. —1769. Observations on the Manners and Arts of the various Nations in Africa and A. 766 *f.*—1772. Translations from the A. Languages. 555 *m.*—1773. An Essay on A. Poetry. 555 *m.*—1774. Inscriptiones in A. Minore, et Græcia, præsertim Athenis collectæ. 211 *l.*—1774. A Description of the Kingdoms, Principalities, Islands, Colonies, Conquests, and of the Military and Commercial Establishments under the British Crown, in Europe, A., Africa, and America. 338 *j.* —1774. Poeseos Asiaticæ, &c.; or Commentaries on the A. Poetry, in 6 books. 555 *m.*—1775. Travels in A. Minor. 211 *m.*—1777. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, to determine the Position and Extent of the West Side of North America, its Distance from A., and the practicability of a Northern Passage to Europe. 254 *l.*—1780. Account of the Russian Discoveries between A. and America. 266 *e.* —1781. Essay on the Manners of A. 614 *w.*—1782. Travels in Europe, A., and Africa, describing Characters, Customs, Manners, Laws, and Productions of Nature and Art. 631 *e.*—1782. Travels in Europe, A., and Africa. 905 *v.*—1783. A Dissertation on the Governments, Manners, and Spirit of A. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. An Alphabetical Digestion of the principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, A., &c. See Europe, 1783. —1783. Memoirs of the late War in A., with a Narrative of the Imprisonment and Sufferings of our Officers and Soldiers; by an Officer of Colonel Baillie's Detachment. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1784. Select Portions of Geography and History, exhibited in a Method to facilitate the Study of A., African, and American Geography. 664 *t.* —1784. Reflections on the Laws, Manners, Customs, and Religions of certain A., Afric, and European Nations; collected and now first published. 888 *m.*—1785. Sur les Monumens antiques de l'A., &c. 463 *v.*—1788. Asiatic Researches; or Transactions of the Society, instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of A. Calcutta, 4to. A Periodical Work.—1788. Memoirs of the War in A., from 1780 till 1784. 905 *v.*—1789. A Journal of the Passage from India, by a Route partly unfrequented, through Mesopotamia, Armenia, and Natolia, or A. Minor. 521 *d.*—1789. Views useful to all Nations who have Colonies, particularly in A. or the East Indies. 33 *w.*—1790. Travels in various Parts of Europe, A., and Africa, during a period of thirty years and upwards. 628 *o.*—1791. A Picturesque Tour through Part of Europe, A., and Africa, with the present State of Society, Remains of ancient Edifices, &c. 116 *k.* 886 *j.*—1791. Lettres sur divers Endroits de l'Europe, de l'A. 81 *p.*—1791. Universal Geography; describing A., Africa, Europe, and America. 738 *u.*—1792. The Trade with A., &c. 795 *z.* —1792. The British Empire in Europe, A., and America. 184 *n.* —1793. Dissertations and Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of A. Lond. Nicol, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1793. A View of the Revolutions in A. and Africa. 822 *w.* —1793. Travels in Europe, Africa, and A. 907 *m.* —1795. A. Herodotcæ difficiliora. 113 *r.*—1795. An Historical Retrospect on the Progress of Science and Foreign Conquests in A. 657 *o.* —1795. The History of the great Empires of A., during the most ancient periods of the World. 657 *n.*—1798. The latest and most authentic Information concerning A. 489 *g.* —1798. Letters to a Traveller on the various Countries of Europe, A., and Africa, containing Sketches of their present State, Government, Religion, Manners and Customs, with some original Pieces of Poetry. 904 *m.*—1799. Travels of Antenor in Greece and A. 587 *u.*—1799. Journey through Curdistan, Diarbeck, Armenia, and Natolia, in A. 539 *l.*—1800. Strictures on the A. Establishments of Great Britain. 762 *h.*—1800. Travels in A., Africa, and America, illustrative of Manners, Customs, and Characters. 632 *p.*—1801. Engagements in A. See Mars, 1801.—1801. A. Researches. 555 *q.* 189 *f.*—1801. The Ancient History of A. 63 *y.*—1801. The Indian Guide, or Traveller's Companion through Europe and A. 897 *j.*—1802. Travels in A. and Africa. —1803. A Map of Greece, of the Archipelago, and of a Part of A. Mi-

nor. 717 *t.* —1803. Travels in Turkey, A. Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt, during the years 1799, 1800, and 1801, in company with the Turkish Army and the British Military Mission. 977 *m.*—1803. The Buchanan Prize Dissertation on the Propagation of Christianity in A. 740 *k.*—1803. The Principles of A. Monarchies politically and historically investigated, and contrasted with those of the Monarchies of Europe. 737 *s.*—1804. The Coast of A., from lat. 35° north to lat. 52° north surveyed. 156 *q.*—1805. Travels in Europe, A. Minor, and Arabia. 443 *o.*—1805. Poems, chiefly suggested by Scenes in A. Minor, Greece, and Syria. 195 *a.*—1806. A Tour through A. Minor and the Greek Islands. 967 *x.*—1806. The Affairs of A. considered in their Effects on the Liberties of Britain. 631 *x.*—1807. Various Travels and Adventures in Europe, A., Africa, and America. 468 *k.*—1807. Of the Greek Kingdoms in A. and Africa. 416 *m.*—1808. Voyages to A. Minor, &c., from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.*—1810. Travels in A., Africa, and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800-1-2. 569 *f.* 880 *s.*—1810. A comprehensive Account of the best Modes of Cultivation and Preparation, as practised in Europe, A., and America. 868 *q.*—1811. Christian Researches in A. 165 *i.*—1812. On the Rev. Dr. Buchanan's Researches in A. 950 *a.*—1812. A Chart of A. Minor. 668 *d.*—1812. Journey through Persia, Armenia, and A. Minor. 684 *n.*—1813. Travels by Land over the North-east Coast of A., through Siberia to Petersburgh. 764 *i.*—1813. Journey through A. Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan, in 1813-14. 572 *q.*—1815. A Survey of the most important Revolutions in A. and Africa. 256 *w.*—1817. On the ancient Geography of Central and Eastern A., &c. 692 *a.*—1817. A brief Description of the South Coast of A. Minor. 89 *g.*——N. D.—A Description of A. according to Oriental Geography. 555 *l.*—Observations on A., &c. 583 *o.*—Travels in A., Africa, and Europe. 893 *y.*—Sciences, et sur celle des Peuples de l'A. 63 *x.*—The original Inhabitants of America shown to be of the same Family and Lineage with those of A., by a process of reasoning not hitherto advanced. 673 *w.*—On the Ancient History of A. 63 *x.*—Voyages from A. to America, &c. 690 *k.*—Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, A. Minor, Thrace, Greece. 765 *r.*

ASIATIC MISCELLANY.—1790. The New A. Miscellany. Calcutta, No. I. July 1789; No. II. December 1789, 4to. Periodical work.

ASIATICUS.—1784. Genuine Memoirs of A., in a Series of Letters, during five years' residence in different parts of India, three of which were spent in the service of the Nabob of Arcot. 875 *j.*

AS IN PRÆSENTI.—1805. Alphabetic Key to Propria quæ Maribus, Quæ Genus, and As in Præsenti. 193 *z.*

ASINUS.—1716. De Ονολατρια, sive Calumnia Cultûs A. à Gentilibus, olim Judæis et Christianis, impacta. 472 *x.*——N. D.—Encomium A. 736 *f.*

AS IT SHOULD BE.—1789. As it should be; a Comedy. 722 *j.*

ASKABITIUS.—1596. Judiciall Astrology as A. and Claudius Dariathes haue deliuered by their Tables. 119 *k.*

ASKEW, Anne, a Religious Devotee.—1546. The first Examinacion of the worthye Seruaunt of God, Mestres Anne A. 66 *p.*—1547. The Balade whych Anne A. made and sange when she was in Newgate, &c. 66 *q.*—1547. The lattre Examinacion of the worthye Seruaunt of God, Mestres Anne A., &c. 66 *p.*—1548. The Burning of Mestres Anne A., &c. 273 *z.*—The Examinations of Anne A. 942 *f.*

ASKEW, Anthony, M.D.—1775. Bibliotheca Askeviana; sive Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum Ant. A. 1775, 8vo.—1785. Bibliotheca Askeviana Manuscripta; sive Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Antonii A. Lond. 8vo.

ASLEEP.—1797. Fast A.; Mus. Ent. 115 *i.*

ASMERE.—1615. Letters from A., the Court of the Great Mogul. 260 *p.*

ASMODEI. —1771. Genuine Memoirs of A., the pretended Piedmontese Count. See Husband, 1771.—1775. A. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.

ASMONEAN Princes. See Maccabees.

ASPARAGUS, a genus of Plants of the class Hexandria, and order Monogynia.—1806. Discovery of a new Vegetable Principle in A. 929 *s.* 810 *q.*—1816. On the Cultivation of A. 557 *z.*—1817. Account of a Method of forcing A. 825 *h.*

ASPASIA.—1753. Theron and A. 490 *r.*—1756. The Letters of A. 662 *k.*—1757. Letters on Theron and A.; addressed to the Author. Edin. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. —1761. Dialogues between A., Theron and Paulinus. 96 *m.*—1762. Inquiry into the Spirit and Tendency of Letters on Theron and A. 801 *o.*—1767. An Answer to "A. vindicated in seven Letters," said to be written by the late Rev. Mr. James Hervey; by a Country Clergyman. Lond. Cabe, 12mo. 1s. —1791. A., or the Dangers of Vanity; a Story taken from real life: translated from the French. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.——N. D.—Letters on Theron and A. 830 *y.*

ASPERIA.—1763. Lectures upon the A., &c. 653 *l.*

ASPHALT. —1721. Dissertation sur l'A., ou Ciment Naturel. 351 *w.*—1769. On the Use of Oleum A. in Ulcers of the Intestines, Lungs, and other Viscera. 478 *m.*

ASPHALTITES, Lake of, or the Dead Sea, q. v. —1636. Lacus A. 362 *c.*

ASPHYXIES, or apparent death by drowning.—1778. Experiments, showing that Volatile Alkali Fluor is the most efficacious Remedy in the Cure of A. 146 *l.* —1784. A Catechism concerning the apparent Deaths called A.; containing an Account of the different Methods of restoring to Life persons attacked in this manner; the whole founded on experience, communicated by the way of question and answer, and adapted to common capacities. 400 *a.*—1805. Observations sur le Traitement des A., des Noyés, des Enfans qui paroissent Morts en naissant. 770 *e.*—1807. Observations sur les A. 288 *x.* See Drowning.

ASS.—1753. A Treatise on the extraordinary Virtues and Effects of A.'s Milk in the Cure of various Disorders, particularly the Gout and Scurvy; and of its nourishing quality in all Consumptive Diseases, and even the decays of old age. 503 *u.*—1762. Natural History of the A., &c. 167 *h.*—1776. The most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use A., &c. 334 *k.*—1776. The most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use, Horses, A., Mules, Horned Cattle, Sheep, Goats, and Swine; with Directions for the proper Treatment of them in their several Disorders. 671 *d.*—1810. Account of a Mule Animal, between the Male A. and Female Zebra. 576 *d.*

ASS, taken in its abstract sense. —1500. Aureus A., xi. libris, cum Comm. 37 *z.*—1566. The eleven bookes of the Golden A., with an excellent narration of the Marriage of Cupide and Psyches; translated out of the Latine into English. 38 *a.*—1566. The xi. bookes of the Golden A., conteining the Metamorphosie of Lucius Apuleius, interlaced with sundrie pleasaunt and delectable Tales. 7 *z.*—1593. Pierce's Supererogation; or, a New Prayse of the Old A. 471 *v.* 978 *v.*—1594. Verses on the decease of an A., who died in the flower of his age during the siege of Paris. 324 *n.*—1595. The Nobleness of the A., by Attabalibu of Peru. 74 *q.*—1616. The Devil is an A.; a Comedy. 549 *a.*—1623. Laus A. 481 *e.*—1668. Money is an A.; a Comedy. 556 *c.*—16—. A., or the Serpent. See Genesis, 16—.—1765. Translation of the Golden A. of Apuleius. 368 *k.*—1777. The A. Looking-Glass; a Fable, addressed to the Author of the A. Ears. Lond. Waters, 4to. 6d.—1791. The Ladies' A. Race; or the Sports of Barton Downs; a Poem in Heroic Verse. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s.—1791. An Ode to my A. 977 *w.*—1799. The Golden A. of Apuleius, in English Verse. 451 *s.*—1803. On the Jaw Bone of the A. with which Sampson slew the Philistines. 164 *g.*——N. D.—A. Metamorphosis. 621 *s.*—A. Ears; a Fable, addressed to the Author of the Goat's Beard. 964 *n.*—Golden A., in imitation of Lucian and Apuleius. 629 *s.*

ASSADA.—A. near Madagascar, impartially defined. 526 *y.*

ASSAILANTS.—1649. Jerusalem fatal to her A. 256 *q.*

ASSAILMENTS. —1810. The Nature of A. and the manner of working Events. 473 *b.*

ASSASSINATION.—1683. The A. Plot; on 1 Sam. x. 24. 572 *p.*—1586. A particular Account of the A. of Ramus. 789 *z.*—1696. For the Discovery of a Design to A. the King. 382 *m.*—1696. On his Majesty's wonderful Deliverance from A.; Psal. cxxi. 4. 24 *t.*—1738. An Enquiry into the Merit of A., with a view to the Character of Cæsar. 182 *n.*—1763. The Principles for determining, in Cases of Murder, the marks of Suicide from those of A., upon inspection of the dead body. 617 *t.*

ASSASSINES.—1575. History of the A., &c. 702 *h.*—1809. The A. of St. Glenroy, or the Axis of Life; a Novel. 507 *e.*

ASSAULT.—1582. Concerning the A. upon William, Prince of Orange. 543 *l.*—1783. Prosecution for a Libel and an A. 139 *y.*—1806. A. See Nisi Prius, 1806.

ASSAYING. See Essaying.

ASSCHE, or Asse, a small Town of Flanders.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1462. Josse Badius. 61 *r.*—1698. John Alberti. 14 *d.*

ASSEMBLIES.—1532. Conciones. 611 *w.*—1566. De Binis C. et de Lege Curiata. 446 *w.*—1652. Nullity of the pretended A. at St. Andrew's and Dundee, together with a Review and Examination of the Vindication of the said pretended A. 4to.—1660. Carmina Comitialia. 323 *y.*—1662. The A. Lond.—1686. The right Art of Pleading and Speaking in full A. and Courts of Judicature. 43 *u.*—1704. The A. Men, written in the year 1647. 116 *g.*—1722. The A.; a Comedy. 759 *l.*—1726. The A.; a Heroic Poem. 72 *f.*—1756. A Poem written in an empty A. Room. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d. —1770. Serious Reflections upon some late important Determinations in a certain A.; addressed to a late Premier. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.

ASSEMBLIES, National.—1694. The History of the A. of 1652-4. 752 *c.*—1721. De Comitiis Regni Coloniæ generalibus. 147 *k.*—1781. Dissertation on the National A. under the Saxon and Norman Governments. 532 *e.*—1782. On National A. under the Saxon and Norman Governments. 532 *f.*—1790. Gallery of Portraits of the National A. 673 *f.*—1791. Letter to a Member of the National A. 172 *a.*—1791. A Letter to a Member of the National A., containing Remarks on the Proceedings of that Legislative Body; Strictures on the Political Doctrines of Mr. Burke and Mr. Paine; and a View of the Progress of the British Constitution. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.

ASSEMBLIES, Provincial. —— N. D. — Sur les A. Provinciales, Reflections sur le Commerce des Blés. 252 *q.*

ASSEMBLY, London Provincial. — 1647. An Answer sent to the General A. at London; with marginal Observations by King Charles I. 298 *a.*—1650. A Word to London's Provincial A. 208 *z.*

ASSEMBLIES, Religious. —1642. A Discourse of Religious A. and the Public Service of God. 906 *h.*—1660. Whether or not Instrumental and Organical Music be lawful in Holy Public A. 154 *n.*—1675. The Obligations of Conscience not to forsake Public A. 151 *f.* —1681. Discourse of Religious A. 852 *f.*—1697. A Discourse of Religious A. 171 *q.*—1776. Proper Behaviour at Relative A.; on 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 810 *i.*—See Congregations.

ASSEMBLY, Virginia, Acts of. —1737. Abridgement of all the Public Acts of A. in Virginia, in force and use; together with Precedents adapted thereto, and proper Tables. 665 *d.*

ASSENA, a Village in the vicinity of Bokhara. —— Em. Lit. Ch.—980. Abou-Ali-Alhussein-ben-Abdoullah, Ebn-Sina Avicenna was born at A. 58 *b.*

ASSERIUS, or Asser, or Asher Menevensis, a Monk.—1574. Annales Rerum Gestarum A. et Wolsinghome Historia brevis Angliæ. 20 *t.*

ASSESSMENT.—1765. Some Remarks upon a Plan of a Bill proposed in Parliament, for amending the Highways by A. instead of six days' labour. 965 *r.*—1786. Difficulties stated to a proposed A. of the Land-Tax. 629 *b.*—1798. Proposal of the Triple A. See Pitt, 1798. —1798. A Substitute for the A. Bill. 290 *z.* —1799. Arrangement, under distinct titles, of all the Provisions of the several Acts of Parliament, relating to the A. Taxes. 579 *n.* —1799. Laws concerning A., &c. 115 *y.*—1810. Taxes, Rates and A. imposed merely by the Laws of Sewers. 185 *s.*—1811. Investigation of the Nature and Effects of Parochial A. being charged on places of Religious Worship. 497 *h.*—— N. D.—Parochial Tyranny; or the Housekeeper's Complaint against the A. of Select Vestries. 683 *m.*

ASSHETON, William, D.D. —1714. The Christian indeed, and Faithful Pastor, impartially represented in a Practical Essay and Historical Account of the exemplary Life and Works of Dr. William A. 954 *m.*

ASSIENTO Contract and Trade. —1716. The A. Contract considered; as also the Advantages and Decay of the Trade of Jamaica and the Plantations, with the Causes and Consequences of it, in several Letters to a Member of Parliament. Lond. 8vo. —1726. The A. Contract; or Contract for allowing the Subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing Negroes into the Spanish America. Lond. 4to.—1728. Some Observations on the A. Trade, as it has been exercised by the South Sea Company, proving the damage which will accrue thereby to the British Commerce and Plantations in America, and particularly to Jamaica, with a view of the advantages of that island. Lond. 8vo.

ASSIGNATION.—1773. The A.; a Sentimental Novel, in a series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ASSIGNATS. —1798. Table, shewing the Depreciation of A., arising from their increase in quantity. 762 *g.*

ASSIGNEES.—1767. Appointing, Chusing, and Removing A. 436 *s.*—1801. Remarks on the Misconduct of A. 252 *f.*

ASSIGNMENTS. —1744. Precedents of A. 540 *r.* —1794. Directions concerning A., &c. 115 *v.*

ASSISE, signifying a Statute for regulating, &c. the Weight and Dimensions of certain Commodities.—1491. A. on Bread. 337 *x.*—1638. Artachthos; or the A. of Bread. 744 *a.*—1757. A Summary of the Laws, A.-Tables, &c. &c. See Corn, 1757. —1798. Concerning the A. of Bread. 491 *o.*—1805. The Cultivation of Wheat, the Mealing Trade, A. Laws. 329 *q.*——N. D.—The Book named the A. of Bread. 250 *p.* —The A. of Ale. 250 *p.* —The Boke named the A. of Breade, &c. 772 *t.*

ASSISI.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1182. Francis of A. 384 *i.* —1586. Joseph Aramatari. 47 *p.*

ASSISTANT. —1761. The Complete Dealer's A.; or the Maltster and Mealman's useful Pocket Companion, containing beneficial Rules for instruction in all the precarious and critical branches of their business, both theoretical and practical, &c. &c.; by a person in both callings above fifty years. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. —1796. The Parent's A.; or Stories for Children; by E. M. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1810. The English Tutor; or Juvenile A. 722 *l.*

ASSIZE, used metaphorically.—1645. The great A., holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessovrs. 976 *r.*—1665. The Great A., or the Day of Jubilee; on Rev. xx. 11-15. 864 *u.* —1693. New Martyrology; or the Bloody A., &c. 760 *e.*

ASSIZE, Court of.—1555. The Abridgement of the Booke of A.; lately perused ouer and corrected. 912 *z.*—1642. About the A. 214 *o.* —1678. The Clerk of A.'s Companion. 886 *v.*—1682. The Office of the Clerk of A. and of the Peace. Lond. 1676, 8vo. Lond. 1682, 8vo. —1800. A Report of the Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the Establishment of the Courts of A. See Justice, Courts of, 1800. —1801. Review of the Statutes and Ordinances of A. which have been established in England, from the 4th year of King John, 1202, to the 37th of his present Majesty. 53 *r.*——N. D.—Liber A. et Placitorum Corone. 791 *p.*—Liber A. 785 *e.*

ASSIZE Sermons. See under the article Sermons.

ASSOCIATION. —1682. The Knot untied; or the A. disbanded. 255 *x.* —1771. The Downfall of the A.; a Comic Tragedy. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ASSOCIATIONS, Political.—1647. Concerning the Forces of the Northern A. and Nottinghamshire joined with the Army. 354 *d.*—1681. Two A.; one subscribed by the Members of the House of Commons 1643, the other found in the closet of the Earl of Shaftesbury. —1682. A Discourse, touching the Addresses to the King against the A. Lond. 4to.—1780. A Letter to Edmund Burke, containing some Observations on the Petitions now fabricating, and the proposed A. See Burke, Edmund, Esq., 1780.—1796. An Historical Essay on the Principles of Political A. in a State; chiefly deduced from the French, English, and Jewish Histories; with an application of these principles, in a comparative view of the A. of the year 1792, and that recently instituted by the Whig Club. 146 *i.* —1797. An Address to the Nation, shewing the necessity of forming an Armed A., in consequence of the Conspiracy of the Republicans in Ireland to subvert the Constitution. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 2s.—1797. A Letter to George Augustus Pollen, Esq., M. P., on the late Parliamentary A.; by a Moderate Man. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1781. A Plan of A. on Constitutional Principles. 969 *a.*—1798. Pepper and Salt; or a Letter to the Armed A. of Great Britain. Lond. Downes, 8vo.—1798. Reflections upon Armed A. 686 *e.* —1799. Sermon before the Chelsea Armed A., on receiving their Colours from Miss North. 178 *h.*

ASSOCIATIONS, Religious, or regarding Religion.—1601. Humble Motives for A. to maintain the Religion established. 304 *i.*—1696. On the National A.; on 2 Sam. xx. 1. 739 *o.*—1696. On the A.; a Ser. on Ps. ix. 16. 152 *x.*—1773. A. against the Established Church Indefensible; Isa. viii. 9, 10. 22 *t.*—1780. A Letter to a Dissenting Minister; containing Remarks on the late Act for the Relief of his Majesty's Subjects professing the Popish Religion, with some Strictures on the Appeal from the Protestant A. to the People of Great Britain. See Religion, Catholic, 1780.—1780. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Persons assembled under the denomination of the Protestant A., from their last meeting at Coachmakers' Hall. See Gordon, Lord George, 1780. —1780. A Defence of the Protestant A. and others; in two Letters. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d. —1780. The A. vindicated, and the Protestors answered. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1782. An Address to the President of the Protestant A., including Remarks on Strictures lately published on the State and Behaviour of English Catholics. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.

ASSONIA.—1787. De A., &c. 205 *c.*

ASSUMPSIT, an English Law Term. —1794. The Action of Account and Common A. 533 *w.*—1802. Analysis of a Court in A. 658 *t.*—1806. A. See Nisi Prius, 1806.—1807. The Action of A. 252 *d.*—1810. A Practical Treatise on Pleading in A. 592 *i.*——N. D.—Actions upon the Case for Deeds, &c. viz. Contracts, A., &c. 851 *o.*

ASSURANCE. —1655. One general Precedent for Common A. by Deeds, &c. 851 *m.*—1658. The Modern A. 488 *f.* —1669. Law of Common A. 851 *o.*—1716. The several distinct parts of all manner of Instruments, Writings, Conveyances and A. in one grand Deed. 540 *k.* —1716. Of the Manner of A. 540 *k.*—1775. Treatise on A. and Annuities for Lives. 146 *f.* —1779. The Doctrine of Annuities and A. 684 *f.* —1797. Indexes or References to the several A., &c. in the several Precedent Books. 115 *x.*—1810. The Doctrines of Life A. 64 *a.* —1810. Account of the several Life A. Companies in London. 64 *a.* —1811. Examination of certain Rules used in valuing Life A. 354 *u.* —1813. Appendix to the Life A. and Annuities. 64 *a.*——N. D.—Articles of the universal Institution for A. on Lives. Lond. 4to.—Letter to Mr. John Barclay on the Doctrine of A. 922 *f.*—See Annuity, —Insurance.

ASSURANCE, Divine.—1555. Touchyng the most comfortable A. in Chryst Jesu. 186 *b.*—1556. Opusculum de Fiducia et Misericordia Dei. 369 *b.*—1615. Treatise concerning A. of Salvation. 245 *w.*—1652. A Treatise of Grace and A. 171 *j.*—1675. Of A. 446 *j.*—1759. An humble Inquiry into the Nature of the Gospel Offer, Faith and A. 591 *v.* —1809. The Doctrines of Predestination and A. examined. 666 *w.*

ASSUS, in Lydia.——Em. Lit. Ch. — 339. Cleanthus was born at A. 237 *x.*

ASSYRIA, formerly an ancient Kingdom of Asia. —1554. Institutiones Linguarum Assyriacæ, &c. 190 *m.*—1649. The A. Monarchy; being a description of its rise and fall. 440 *g.*—1650. An exact Epitome of the A. Monarchy. 145 *g.* —1662. De Genuina Ætate A. et Regno Medorum. 522 *p.* —1728. The Sacred and Profane History of the World, connected from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the A. Empire at the death of Sardanapalus, and to the declension of the kingdoms of Judah and Israel, under the reigns of Ahaz and Pekah. 854 *g.*—1730. Ancient History of the A., &c. 814 *a.* —1737. Une Dissertation sur Sardanapale, dernier roi d'A. 138 *p.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the ancient A., &c. 210 *i.*—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74 et 75 in A. &c. 444 *x.*—1778. A. 670 *z.*—1804. Essays on History, particularly the Jewish, A., Persian and Roman. 505 *q.*——N. D.—A History of the Chaldeans, A., Medes, Persians, Lydians, Jews, Egyptians, &c. 347 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch.—Akbur of Berlis, a native of A. 13 *b.*

ASSYRIANS.—1584. De Restitutions des anciens Supputations des Egyptiennes, A., Medes, et Perses, conformés à l'Histoire Saincte. 387 *g.* —1652. A Scourge for the A. 340 *v.*—1767. On the Histories of

the A., Chaldeans, Babylonians, Edomites, and other Nations. 164 *c.*—1812. State of Religion among the A., &c. 528 *t.*

ASTARBE.——N. D.—A., a Tragedy. 245 *g.*

ASTELL, W.—1813. The Dissents and Protests of W. A., &c. 74 *x.*

ASTERISMS.—1553. The Philosophical and Poetical original Occasions of the Configurations and Names of the Heavenly A. 293 *h.*—1672. A. 340 *u.*—1741. Concerning the true Delineation of the A. in the Ancient Sphere. 589 *d.*

ASTERIUS, S.—1648. Historia Monothelitarum, et S. A., aliorumque, Orationes ac Homiliæ, Gr. Lat. 250 *w.*

ASTHMA.—1696. Effervescence of the several Eucochymics, especially in the Gout and A. 374 *k.*—1698. A Treatise of the A. 374 *l.*—1703. Observationes Medico-Practicæ Physiologicæ de A. et Hydrophobia. 804 *m.*—1707. De A. Convulsivo cum Hydrope Pectoris. 587 *l.*—1712. Of an A. 265 *l.*—1731. Of A. accompanied with Palpitation and Pain of the Heart and Shoulders. 619 *b.*—1733. A. with uncommon Symptoms. 677 *g.*—1736. Remarks on Hydrops Pectoris, A. and Hydropical Tumours of the Abdomen. 858 *c.*—1764. Account of what appeared on opening the Body of an A. Person. 953 *x.*—1767. Advice to the Consumptive and A. People of England, wherein a new and easy method of Cure is preferred. 879 *h.*—1768. Of the Use of Ipecacuanha in A. 13 *d.*—1769. Observations on A. 670 *u.*—1770. A Dissertation on the Spasmodic A. of Children, in a Letter to Dr. Miller. 821 *y.*—1773. Account of a Case of A. from an uncommon Cause. 822 *c.*—1776. Violent A. Fit occasioned by the Effluvia of Ipecacuanha. 841 *i.*—1786. Treatise on the A.; to which are added, Cases and Observations, in which the A. is complicated with other Diseases. 977 *d.*—1788. Of the A. of Catarrhal Coughs; of the Hooping-cough, &c. 687 *j.*—1793. Observations on the History and Cure of the A., in which the propriety of using the cold bath in that disorder is fully considered. 823 *y.*—1794. Papers supplementary on A. 92 *u.*—1795. On A. Catarrh, Croup, and Consumption. 287 *j.*—1797. The Species of Convulsive A., their Cause and Indications of Cure. 148 *b.*—1800. Observations on the History and Cause of A. 609 *u.*—1810. A Familiar and Practical Treatise on A., &c. 869 *h.*—1811. A popular Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of the different Species of A. 203 *q.*—1811. Relief or Cure for A. See Thorn-Apple, 1811.—1811. Communications relative to the Datura Stramonium, as a Cure for A. 754 *m.*—1813. Gratiola as a Remedy for Consumption, A. and Constitutional Cough. 795 *h.*—1815. Of a Peculiar Regimen in Cases of A., and other Chronic Diseases. 583 *g.*

ASTI, or Astesan, the Capital of the ancient County of the same name in Upper Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1749. Victor Alfieri. 20 *r.*

ASTIAGES, Prince.—1625. La Galatée, et les Avantures du Prince A. 798 *b.*

ASTIANAX, Prince.—1566. The Notable Historie of two famous Princes, A. and Polixona, in verse. 737 *h.*

ASTLEY, Sir J.—1645. Letter concerning the Routing and Taking of Sir J. A. 684 *c.*

ASTOLFO.—1549. A. Borioso. 448 *m.*

ASTON, in Leicestershire.—1787. The History and Antiquities of A., Flamville, and Burbach, in Leicestershire. 703 *z.*

ASTON, Mr.—1737. A Letter to Mr. A. 701 *s.*

ASTON, Sir Richard, Knight.—1770. A Letter to Sir Richard A., containing a Reply to his Scandalous Abuse, and some Thoughts on the modern Doctrine of Libels. 685 *x.*

ASTONISHMENT.—1802. A.!!! a Romance of a century ago. 589 *j.*

ASTRACAN, or Astrakhan, a Vice-royalty of Russia.—1772. Journey from A. to Czarizyn. 420 *o.*

ASTRÆA.—1620. History of A. and Celadon, in twelve Books; out of French. Lond. 4to.—1655. A. regnans sub Auspiciis Alexandri VIII. Pont. Max. 412 *i.*—1710. An anonymous Funeral Poem to the Memory of Sir John Cook, entitled, A. Lacrimans. 266 *j.*—1797. A. appeased. 717 *i.*——N. D.—A.'s Return; or the Halcyon Days of France in the year 2440. 386 *y.*

ASTRAGALUS.—1794. A Fracture and Loss of a considerable portion of the A. 821 *r.*

ASTREE, L'.—1657. L'A.; a Romance, in three parts. 923 *x.*

ASTRINGENTS.—1786. On the Effects of A. Medicines, &c. 67 *c.*—1755. Letter concerning an A. Gum brought from Africa. 381 *d.*—1785. Disputatio de Abusu A. in Hæmorrhagiis. 366 *w.*—1785. The Phenomena of Vegetable A. 536 *b.*—1809. On Vegetable A. 137 *d.*

ASTROBOLISMS.—1665. The English Physician's Tutor to A. of Metalls Rosie-Crucian. 493 *g.*

ASTROGRAPHY.—1810. A.; or the Heavens displayed, on a new plan. 441 *b.* See Astronomy.

ASTROITES.—1675. On A. or Star Stones. 160 *n.*

ASTROLABE, an Instrument for making Astronomical Observations.—1498. De Fabrica usuque A., Lat. 778 *r.*—1502. A. plenum in Tabulis ascendens, continens qualibet hora atque minuta aquationes domorum cœli. 37 *l.*—1513. Elucidatio Fabric. ususque A. 882 *y.*—1533. De A. Compositione. 154 *j.*—1534. Quadrans A. 367 *p.*—1544. De A. 796 *i.*—1546. De Usu A. Compendium. 765 *j.*—1546. Paraphrase de l'A. 374 *r.*—1555. Paraphrase de l'A., avec une amplification de l'usage de l'Astrolabe. 82 *n.*—1556. De A. Catholico liber. 407 *a.*—1578. A Treatise of the Construction and Use of the A. 284 *t.*—1585. Declaratio A. 577 *u.*—1587. An Order howe to make an Astronomicall Instrument called the A., with the vse thereof. 894 *f.*—1593. A. 237 *l.*—1596. Astrolabium Vranicum Generale; a necessary and pleasaunt Solace and Recreation for Naurigators, containing the vse of an Instrument or generall A. 119 *k.*—1611. A., ejusque Usus. 794 *o.*——N. D.—A. Planum in Tabulis. 32 *x.*—De Operatione A. 83 *r.*

ASTROLOGASTER.—1620. A.; or the Figure Caster arraigned. 663 *s.*

ASTROLOGERS.—1560. Antiprognosticon; contra inutiles A. Prædictiones. 591 *c.*—1561. Antiprognosticon; that is to saye, Inuectiue agaynst the uaine and vnprofitable Predictions of the A., as Nostrodame, &c. 391 *d.*—1571. A. Ludus. 354 *z.*—1577. De Predicationibus A. 221 *c.*—1624. Astrologimania; or the Madness of A. 194 *n.*—1659. Judicial A. totally routed. 22 *r.*—1673. The Evening's Love, or the Mock A.; a Comedy. 319 *k.*—1677. Anima Astrologica; or, a Guide for A. 607 *l.*—1699. The World Bewitched; a Dialogue between two A. and the Author. 735 *n.*—1773. The A. 180 *g.*—1815. Guy Mannering; or, The A. 841 *g.*——N. D.—The A.; a Comedy. 788 *u.*—The most notorious A. Impostor of the 17th century. 393 *w.*

ASTROLOGY was at one time nearly synonymous with Astronomy, but latterly it has been confined to denote a pretended connection subsisting between the motions and relative positions of the Celestial Bodies and this Earth.—1474. Dialogues in A. Defensionem, item Vaticinium a Deluvio usque ad Christi annos 17. 2 *y.*—1474. Judicium, sive Prognosticon A. super Principales Mundi Partes, ad Contemplationem illorum qui futura contingentia per A. præscire desiderant. 448 *j.*—1482. Treatise on Judicial A. 15 *o.*—1485. De Medicorum A. 499 *f.*—1485. Hippocratis de Medicorum A. Libellus. 37 *l.*—1488. Flores A. 15 *j.*—1489. Summa A. Judicialis, quæ Anglicana vulgo nuncupatur, de Accidentibus Mundi. 342 *n.*—1495. Contra A. Divinatricem et Opuscula. 756 *i.*—1506. Treatise on A., entitled, Thousands of Years. 15 *j.*—1508. Speculum A. 344 *i.*—1521. Apotelesmata A. Christianæ. 232 *e.*—1522. Introductio in Chyromantiam, Physiognomiam, et A. 534 *d.*—1532. Libellus de Natura Planetarum et Meditationes accommodatas ad A. Rationem. 187 *h.*—1533. Astronomy; or Demonstrative Work of A. 405 *a.*—1535. De Judiciis A. 781 *e.*—1547. L'Epitome de la vraye A. et de la reprouuée. 367 *r.*—1548. Epitome totius A. 548 *d.*—1549. Admonitio adversus A., qvam Jvdiciariam vocant. 185 *x.*—1549. An Admonition against A. Judicial. 185 *y.*—1551. De Definitionibus et Terminis A. 163 *l.*—1551. De Judiciis Astrorum, Lat. 15 *f.*—1552. Tractatus A. de Præteritis multorum Hominum accidentibus ad proprias eorum Genituras examinatis. 404 *e.*—1553. Schemata A. Civitatum et illustrium Virorum. 404 *e.*—1553. Clypeus A., adversus Flagellum Franc. Rapardi. 472 *w.*—1554. De A., Vitæ Termino, et honesto, animi, et corporis oblectamento. 598 *h.*—1555. Epistola de A. Heb. 635 *m.*—1558. Admonitio de A. Usu. 979 *s.*—1558. Admonitio de vero et licito A. 293 *i.*—1559. A. Judiciariæ Isagoge. 893 *s.*—1560. Enarratio Elementorum A. 694 *h.*—1561. Necromancie, Conjurations, curious A., and such like. 266 *b.*—1561. A Short Treatise in Englishe, as well for the better subuersion of that fained Arte, as also for the better vnderstanding of the common people, vnto whom the fyrst labour seemeth not sufficient. 391 *d.*—1570. A. Methodus. 399 *w.*—1571. Οτρανομαχια, hoc est, Astrologorum Ludus ad bonarum Artium et A. in primis studiosorum Relaxationem, comparatus. 391 *e.*—1573. Speculum A., quod ad Judiciariam Rationem attinet. 559 *f.*—1574. An A. Prognostication. 797 *m.*—1575. Opera Astronomica et A. 404 *f.*—1580. Epistola de A. Divinatriæ. 340 *s.*—1580. Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum, ac Principum qui Astrologicam Artem amarunt et exercuerunt; ubi de A. Certitudine. 790 *z.*—1581. Speculum A. 559 *g.*—1583. A., Ratione et Experientia, refutata. 483 *c.*—1583. A Defensatiue agaynst the Poyson of supposed Prophecies; not hitherto confuted by the penne of any man, which being grounded eyther vppon the warrant and authority of old paynted Bookes, Expositions of Dreams, Oracles, Reuelations, Inuocations of damned Spirits, Judicialles of Astrologie, or any other kinde of pretended knowledge whatsoeuer, de futuris contingentibus; haue beene causes of great disorder in the Common wealth, and cheefely among the simple and vnlearned people; very needefull to be published at this time, considering the late offence which grew by most palpable and grosse errours in A. 520 *f.*—1587. A Brief Introduction vpon the Judiciall A. 64 *u.*—1590. Calendarium in Usum Medicorum et A. 790 *z.*—1596. Judiciall A. as Askabitius and Claudius Dariathes haue deliuered by their Tables. 119 *k.*—1598. A briefe and most easie Introduction to the A. Iudgement of the Starres. 285 *k.* 977 *b.*—1599. A. Chronographia et Astromanteia. 200 *v.*—1601. A Treatise against Judicial A. 209 *s.*—1603. A Defence of Judicial A., in answer to Mr. John Chamber. 493 *c.*—1603. Mensa Philosophica; a Treatise replete with A. and Chiromancy. 839 *w.*—1606. Lo A., Comedia Nuova. 770 *c.*—1611. A. Generalis. 420 *x.*—1612. A Satire on A. 30 *y.*—1615. De A. Sacra. 894 *e.*—1618. Acroteleution A. 420 *x.*—1620. Synopsis Geometriæ, Astronomiæ, A., Opticæ, et Geographiæ. 420 *x.*

—1621. De A. Medica. 377 *f.* — 1624. A Defence of Judicial A.; 194 *m.*—1629. A. 187 *v.* — 1630. Physico-A. Instrumentum Πολυχρηστον. 455 *g.*—1634. Treatise of A. 949 *c.*—1639. Nuova Prattica A. 204 *w.* — 1645. An A. Judgment upon his Majesty's present March from Oxford, May 7, 1645. 959 *t.* — 1646. Astrologo Mastix; or a Discovery of the Vanity and Iniquity of Judicial A. 409 *q.* — 1647. Christian A. modestly treated of; in three books. 607 *j.* — 1647. A. Tracts. 607 *j.* — 1648. A. Predictions. 607 *j.* — 1649. A. Theologised. 956 *o.* — 1650. Country A., in three books. 768 *t.* —1650. A brief Declaration against Judicial A. 792 *c.* — 1650. An A. Discourse, in justification of the verity of A., shewing the influence of the Planets and Fixed Stars upon Elementary Bodies. 493 *e.*—1650. A. accusata pariter et condemnata; or, the Diabolical Art of Judicial A. receiving the definitive Sentence of final Condemnation. 792 *c.* — 1652. Indago A.; or, a brief and modest Inquiry into some principal Points of A., as it was delivered by the Fathers of it, and is now generally received by the Sons of it. 221 *w.* — 1652. Judicial A. judicially condemned. 818 *v.*—1652. Vox Stellarum; or A. Predictions for the year 1651. 789 *b.*—1652. A Confutation of Judicial A. 403 *x.*—1653. A. Restaurata; or A. Restored, in foure bookes. 789 *b.* — 1653. Divinity no Enemy to A. 889 *o.* — 1653. A. proved to be the old Doctrine of Demons. 147 *u.*—1654. In A. nova Methodo. 21 *l.*—1654. A Table for the Twelve A. Houres of Heaven, for the Latitude 51 deg. 34 min., in a Book of Figures for every four minutes, by V. B. Lond. 12mo.—1654. Opus A.; or an A. Work left to Posterity. 276 *c.*—1654. King Charles his Starre; or A. defined and defended by Scripture. 8vo. — 1655. A. Optica. 32 *x.* 796 *i.*—1656. The A. Physician. 32 *e.*—1656. Cœlestial Ambassador, A. predicting the grand Catastrophe that is probable to befall the most of the Kingdoms and Countries of Europe. 393 *x.*— 1657. A Tutor to A. Lond. 12mo. — 1657. A. proved Harmless, Pious, Useful; a Sermon. 195 *x.*—1658. Divine A.; the substance of a Sermon. 244 *r.*—1658. A. Genethliaca. 940 *k.*—1658. A. Institutions, by a Student. Lond. 8vo.—1660. A. Legate. 393 *x.*—1660. A Defence of A. 53 *r.* — 1661. Introduction to A. 679 *b.* —1661. A. Gallica. 684 *q.*—1663. Discours contre l'A. Judiciaire. 298 *x.*—1663. Book of Knowledge, in 3 parts; concerning A., Physic, and Husbandry. 884 *v.*—1665. An A. Judgment, touching Theft. 443 *a.*—1667. An A. Discourse on the Eclipses of the Sun, June 22, 1666. 393 *y.*—1668. Speculum A. 957 *i.* — 1669. Clavis A., or a Key to the whole Art of A., in two parts. 246 *w.* — 1671. A. Practice of Physick. 119 *m.*— 1673. The Character of a Quack A. Lond. 4to.—1674. A. Treasury. 393 *y.*—1674. Thesaurus A.; containing the choicest Mysteries relating to Physic. 393 *y.* — 1677. A. Judgment and Practice of Physic. 831 *e.*—1679. Practical A. 669 *k.* — 1679. ΜΙΚΡΟΠΑΝΑΣΤΡΩΝ; or, an A. Vade Mecum. 735 *m.* — 1679. Horæ Mathematicæ seu Urania, or the Soul of A. 829 *i.* — 1680. The Knavery of A. discovered. Lond. 4to.—1680. The most Sacred and Divine Science of A. asserted. 177 *w.* —1680. On the Use and Abuse of A. 151 *r.*—1681. Secreti A. 628 *d.*—1681. Confutation of A. 682 *g.* — 1682. An Introduction to A. 119 *m.*—1687. The Marrow of A. 573 *c.*—1690. Vanity and Impiety of Judicial A. 273 *s.*—1690. Vindiciæ A. 352 *j.*—1691. The A. Sermon; with a Diary of the Weather for 21 years. 393 *x.*—1693. Opus Reformatum; or, a Treatise of A. in two parts. 735 *m.*—1694. Tutor to A., with an Ephemeris for the years 1694-5-6. 332 *s.*—1696. A. Reformata, or a Reformation of the Prognostical Part of A. 422 *a.*—1697. Defectio Geniturarum; being an Essay towards the reviving and proving the true old Principles of A. 735 *n.* — 1697. An Astrolophysical Compendium, or a brief Introduction to A. 67 *p.*—1699. Tractatus A. 464 *p.* —1701. Animadversio A. 535 *v.*—1723. A. Improved. 67 *p.*—1726. A new Guide to A. 743 *w.*—1739. A Treatise on Judicial A. 650 *d.* 1754. Contra Notas A. Ephemeridum de Secandis Venis. 411 *i.*—1774. Treatise on A. 39 *j.*—1776. A new Guide to A. 745 *c.* — 1780. A Collection of several Treatises on A. Instruments. 634 *i.* — 1786. A. Familiarised. 493 *f.* — 1786. The New A.; or, the Art of Predicting and Foretelling Future Events, by the Aspects, &c. of the Heavenly Bodies. 493 *f.*—1787. An A. Catechism, wherein the Principles of A. are fully demonstrated. Lond. 8vo. — 1808. Discours sur l'A. Judiciaire. 296 *v.* —— N. D.—Genethliacal A., comprehending an Inquiry into and Defence of the Celestial Sciences, with the Method of rectifying Nativities. 983 *o.*—Vates A.; or England's A. Prophet, &c. 573 *f.*—Three Books of Judicial A. 838 *j.* — Disputationum in A., libri xii. 756 *i.*—Introductio in Physicam Judiciariam, sive A. 608 *g.* — Translation from the French of an Admonition, by John Calvin, against A. Judicial, &c. 453 *x.* — A. Defensio. 756 *x.* — A Book of A., and another of Astronomy. 137 *v.*—Treatise against Judicial A. 210 *m.*—The A. Impostor convicted. 735 *n.* — De A. Disputationum, libri duodecim. 756 *i.*—A. 105 *v.* See Astronomy,—Almanack.

ASTRONOMETER, or Asterometer, an Astronomical Instrument. —1807. Description of a new A. for finding the rising and setting of the Stars and Planets, and their Position in the Heavens. 149 *x.*

ASTRONOMERS.—1536. A Kalender; gathered out of the moost auncyent bokes of ryght holy A., for the yere of our Lorde 1536, and for all yeres hereafter perpetuall. 824 *b.*—1587. An ancient Antiquarie for A. and Astrologians. 894 *f.*—1773. The Young Geographer and A.'s best Companion. 552 *k.* — 1782. New Observations of A. 102 *u.* — 1802. The A.; a Farce. 27 *v.*——N. D. — The Young Geographer's and A.'s Copy-Book. 502 *n.*

ASTRONOMY. Many of the early Works under this article are synonymous, or intimately connected with Astrology.—1474. A. 640 *j.*—1475. Poëticon A. de Mundi et Sphæræ ac utriusque Partium Declaratione, libris quatuor. 531 *u.*—1483. Celestin Motuū Tabule: necnon Stellarumq. fixarū Lōgitudines ac Latitudines Alfontij tpe ad motus veritatē mira diligētia reductē. At primo Joānis Saxoniēsis in Tabulas Alfontij canōes ordinati incipiunt faustissime. 24 *n.*—1489. Introductio ad A. 15 *j.* — 1490. Elucidatt. in Manilii A. 25 *r.*—1493. The Elements of A., in 30 chapters and sections. 20 *u.*—1494. Liber desideratus super Cœlestium Motuum indagatione, sive Calculo. 8 *l.* — 1497. Matheseos, seu A., libri 8. 868 *m.*—1499. A. libri octo integri et emendati. 559 *b.*— 1499. A. Veteres Firmicus, Manilius, Aratus, Gr. cum Comment. Theonis Procli Sphæra, Gr. cum Versione Lat. T. Lanacri, edit. princ. Gr. et Lat. 3 vols. fol. ap. Ald.—1523. A. 39 *b.*—1528. Sphæra, sive Institutionum A., lib. iii. 805 *i.*—1531. Institutiones Philosophicæ et A. 451 *a.*—1532. Quadrans A. 36 *w.*—1533. A.; or Demonstrative Work of Astrology. 405 *a.*—1534. De A. per Gerardem Cremonensem. 405 *a.*—1536. Novi Annuli A. Canones. 319 *g.*—1536. Tabulæ A. 796 *i.*—1537. De A., &c. libri vii. 211 *a.*—1538. Canones A. 367 *p.*—1540. The Principles of A., the which diligently perscruted in, is in a manner a Prognostication of the World's End. 134 *l.*—1540. A. Cæsareum; containing the Descriptions and Divisions of Instruments, and many interesting Observations. 36 *v.* — 1540. Hypotyposis A. Positionum, Græce. 778 *s.* — 1543. System of A. 258 *c.*—1543. De Revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium; being a large body of A. 257 *c.*— 1545. Demonstrationes Geometricæ de Usu Radii A. 407 *a.* — 1548. Cosmographica in A. et Geographiam. 309 *q.* — 1550. Des Jugemens A. sur les Nativitez. 363 *x.* — 1550. Treatise of A.; declaring what Herbs and all kinde of Medicines are appropriate, and under the influence of the Planets, Signes, and Constellations. 48 *u.* — 1552. A. Veterum Scripta Isagogica, Gr. et Lat. Lug. apud Gryph. 8vo. Another edit. Amst. 1689.—1552. A Treatise of A. 48 *u.*—1552. Des Elemens et Principes d'A. 817 *x.*—1552. A Miscellany of Physical, Medical, and A. Questions. 396 *v.* — 1553. Canonum A., libri ii. 367 *q.* — 1554. A righte excellent Treatise of A., called in Latin, Facies Cœli, the Face of the Heavens, for 1554. 680 *a.* 163 *j.*—1557. De Principiis A. et Cosmographiæ, et de Usu Globi. 407 *a.*—1557. Les Institutions A. 666 *q.* —1561. Problemata A. et Geometrica. 832 *s.* — 1563. Compendium Logisticæ A. 975 *c.*—1567. Doctrina Revolutionum Solis; his adjecti sunt varii Canones A. 275 *e.*—1572. Many Remarks on A., &c. 420 *j.*—1572. The Importance of Refractions in A. 21 *c.*—1575. Tabulæ Institutionum A. 484 *a.* — 1575. Opera A. et Astrologica. 404 *f.* — 1577. Beautiful Blossoms gathered from the best Trees of all kyndes, Divine, Philosophicall, A., Cosmographicall, Historical, and Humane. 116 *w.*—1578. Dell' Astrologio et del Planisferio, et de novi altri istromenti A. 284 *i.*—1580. Quædam A. 160 *i.*—1581. Works relating to A. 559 *g.*—1582. The Direct Pathway through the whole Art of A. Cosmography, Geography, &c. 119 *j.*—1582. A Confutation of an A. Discourse lately published. 492 *b.*—1584. De A. et Geographiæ Principiis Cosmographica Isagoge. 309 *t.* — 1585. Boke of Knowledge of Thynges Vnknowen, apperteynyng to A. 538 *x.*—1585. A Briefe Apologye for the Misticall Science of A. 437 *s.*—1586. De A. Artis, cum Doctrina Cœlesti et Naturali Philosophia, congruentia. 389 *g.* — 1586. Libellus de Utilitate Trientis, Instrumenti A. 36 *w.*—1587. A Work in Arabic, The Science of the Stars, comprising all parts of A., according to Ptolomy and his own Observations. 13 *s.*—1589. A. Veterum Scripta Isagogica, Lat. Gr. In Officiano Sanctandreano. 8vo.—1593. Oyer Ferrier, his A. Discourse of the Judgment of Nativities translated, &c. 565 *l.*—1594. Generall Calenders; or A. Tables. 470 *v.* — 1596. A Collection of A. Epistles. 145 *q.*—1597. Epitome A. 634 *a.*—1597. De A. Hypothesibus, seu Systemate Mundano. 788 *c.* — 1597. Della Fabrica et Uso di diversi Stromenti di A. et Cosmografia. 398 *d.*—1598. The Mechanical Principles of A. restored. 145 *q.*—1598. Fundamentum A., id est nova Doctrina Sinuum et Triangulorum. 788 *c.* — 1598. La Doctrine des Temps et de l'A. 591 *d.* — 1599. A. 82 *m.*—1602. Medicine and A. preferable to all other Sciences, and the Necessity of their Union in the Healing Art. 27 *w.* — 1602. Diclides Cœlometricæ, seu Valvæ A. Universales. 912 *d.*—1602. Methodus Supputationis A. 243 *s.*—1603. Elementa A., Gr. Lat. Interp. Edone Hilderico. 406 *v.*— 1601. A. Encomium, Latin and English. 209 *s.* — 1606. Un Traité des Fractions Astronomiques. 219 *a.*—1606. Tyrocinia A. 192 *k.*— 1609. Problematum A., libri vii. 922 *m.*—1609. A. Nova seu Physica Cœlestis, tradita Commentariis. 567 *w.* — 1610. Opera Omnia, sive A. Instauratæ Progymnasmata. 145 *r.*—1611. A. Danica. 616 *h.*— 1611. Systema A. Compendiosum. 563 *g.*—1612. Speculum A. 14 *s.*—1612. A. Instauratæ Progymnasmata. 145 *r.* — 1613. Exercises necessary for all such as are desirous to understand A., &c. 124 *q.*—1617. A. Instaurata. 257 *d.*—1618. Observationes A. Noribergicæ. 947 *f.* — 1618. Spicilegium Bienniale Observationum Cœlestium. 145 *r.* — 1619. An A. Description of the late Comet. 64 *d.* — 1619. Progymnasmata A. restitutæ. 587 *o.* — 1619. Mathemata A., de Cometa qui apparuit annis 1618 et 1619. 279 *x.* — 1620. Synopsis Geometriæ, A., Astrologiæ, Opticæ, et Geographiæ. 420 *x.* — 1625. Novus Globus

Magnus Cœlestis quadripedalis descriptus. 81 *j.*—1629. Essays on the Restitution of A. 587 *o.*—1634. Somnium, seu Opus Posthumum de A. Lunari. 567 *y.*—1636. Exercises in A., &c. 124 *q.*—1642. Cosmographia Catholica et A. 300 *m.*—1642. Instruction A. de l'Usage des Globes et Sphere Celestes et Terrestres. 119 *c.*—1642. Epitome A. Reformatæ Generalis. 755 *l.*—1643. Vindicia A. Theticæ pro Dionysio Exiguo. 577 *r.*—1645. A. Philolaïca, cum Tab. super illa Hypothesi. 168 *k.*—1649. Urania Practica, or Practical A. 974 *q.*—1649. De Siglis Arabum et Persarum A. 436 *p.*—1650. Urania Propitia, sive Tabulæ A. 276 *x.*—1650. Epochæ celebriores A. 94 *m.*—1650. Elementa A. quædam. 436 *q.*—1650. Several ingenious Treatises on Mathematics and A. 276 *x.*—1651. An A. Judgment of Diseases. 270 *a.*—1651. Harmonicon Cœleste; being the Trigonometrical Part of A. 974 *q.*—1651. Almagestum novum A. veterem novamque complectens, Observationibus aliorum et propriis, novisque theorematibus, problematibus ac tabulis promotam. 801 *q.*—1653. Institutio A. juxta Hypotheses tam Veterum quam Recentiorum. 402 *u.*—1655. Isagoge A. ad Eclipses investigandes. 619 *u.*—1655. Mystery of A. maid plaine to the meanest capacity. 62 *v.*—1656. A. Instaurata; in iv. Parts. 974 *q.*—1656. A. Geometrica, ubi Methodus proponitur, qui primariarum Planetarum A. sive Elliptica, sive circularis possit geometricè absolvi. 948 *w.*—1657. A. Britannica; exhibiting the Doctrine of the Sphere and Theory of Planets. 701 *x.*—1657. Exercitationes Geometricæ tres, et A. Philolaïcæ Fundamenta explicata. 168 *k.*—1657. Calendarium Romanorum Novum, et A. Aquicinetina. 300 *b.*—1658. A. Tables. 726 *q.*—1659. The Vanity of Judiciary A. 402 *u.*—1659. Cases of Conscience concerning A. Lond. 8vo.—1660. A. Physica, seu de Luce, Natura, et Motibus Corporum Cœlestium. 461 *d.*—1661. A. Carolina, or a new Theory of the Celestial Motions, with exact and most easy Tables and Rules for the Calculation of Eclipses. 885 *b.*—1661. Systema A. 563 *g.*—1661. Usus A. Indicis Aspectuum inveniendorum. 81 *j.*—1661. Opus A. 113 *s.*—1663. Appendix subtillissimorum A. Problematum Resolutionem exhibens. 440 *c.*—1664. Hypothesis A. nova et consensus ejus, cum Observationibus. 665 *b.*—1665. A Complete System of Philosophical, Mathematical, and A. Knowledge. 801 *r.*—1665. A. Reformata; intended to reform the Principles of A. 801 *r.*—1665. Tutor to A. and Geography; or the Use of Coppernican Spheres. 689 *g.*—1665. Elementa A. 461 *d.*—1665. Lettera A. al Sign. Abbate Ottavio Falconieri sopra le Ombre de Planetini Medicei in Giove. 201 *g.*—1665. An A. Description of the late Comet as it appeared in New England in 1664. 283 *v.*—1665. A. See Philosophical Trans. under Philosophy, 1665.—1666. Historia Cœlestis, or a History of the Heavens, in two parts; the first containing Observations made at Uraniburgh, in sixteen books; the latter containing the Observations made at Wandesburgh Wittenberg, Prague, &c. in four books. 145 *r.*—1667. Wing's Examination of A. Carolina examined. 885 *c.*—1669. A. Britannica. 974 *q.*—1669. Various Lines for the easy resolving of all A., &c. Problems. 681 *w.*—1669. Alfragan's Elements of A.; with a new Version, and learned Commentaries upon the first nine Chapters. 424 *a.*—1669. Géomancie A. 269 *s.*—1671. Kalender, Scriptural and A. 177 *v.*—1672. Some A. Observations. 370 *t.*—1673. A. Kepleriana defensa et promota. 517 *e.*—1673. Machinæ Cœlestiæ pars prior; continens Organographiam, sive Instrumentorum A., &c. delineationem et descriptionem, &c. 492 *k.*—1673. Manuel A. 420 *y.*—1674. A large Account of a new A.-Chronological Work, preparing. 492 *n.*—1674. Some Considerations about the Use of Telescopic Sights in A. Observations. 492 *n.*—1676. Tract. de Lapide Philosophorum, una cum Theatro A. 564 *s.*—1676. Institutionum A. libri duo. 665 *b.*—1676. A. 130 *q.*—1678. Introduction to A. 701 *z.*—1678. Idea restitutæ A. Chronologiæ. 951 *t.*—1679. An Explanation of the Principles of Geography and A. 701 *z.*—1682. Three A. Relations of the Comets that have appeared in the years 1680, 1681, and 1682. 993 *d.*—1687. Tabulæ A. 500 *m.*—1688. Principles of A. and Navigation. 858 *e.*—1688. Pour servir à la Perfection de l'A. et de la Géographie. 430 *e.*—1689. Elementa A. 208 *g.*—1689. A. Anglicana; containing an absolute and entire Piece of A., in three books. 439 *b.*—1690. Arithmetick, Geometry, Cosmography, A., Navigation, and Trigonometry. 604 *u.*—1690. Prodromus A. 492 *l.*—1690. Elementa A., Arabicè et Latine, cum Notis ad Res Exoticas sive Orientales, quæ in iis occurrunt. 20 *u.*—1693. Récueil d'Observations, faites en plusieurs Voyages pour perfectionner l'A. et la Geographie, par Messieurs de l'Academie Royall des Sciences. Paris, fol.—1693. De l'Origine et du Progress de l'A. 201 *h.*—1696. A Translation of Marilius' A. 269 *e.*—1696. A., Geography, Navigation. 747 *k.*—1697. The System of the ancient A. and Astrology. 640 *l.*—1697. Machinæ Cœlestis, pars posterior, Rerum Uranicarum Observationes universas Gedani habitas plurimorum annorum, summis vigiliis, indefessoque labore, ex ipso æthere haustas, permultisque iconibus, auctoris manu, ærique incisis tribus libris, exhibens. 492 *l.*—1699. Amaltheum A. 505 *y.*—1700. Discourses on A. 102 *a.*—1702. Introduction to A., Geography, Navigation. 681 *w.*—1702. A. Physicæ et Geometriæ Elementa. 440 *d.*—1702. A. Geometricæ et Physicæ Elementa. 439 *v.*—1703. De Observationibus A., tam antiquis, quam novis. 784 *f.*—1705. A. Cometicæ, Synopsis. 459 *w.*—1707. Prælectiones A., quibus accedunt Tabulæ plurimæ A. Flemstediænæ correctæ Halleianæ, Cassinianæ et Strelianæ. 961 *c.*—1713. Halley's Synopsis of the A. of Comets, revised and corrected. 439 *u.*—1714. Several Works connected with A. 573 *f.*—1714. A. Observations made at Rome. 111 *s.*—1714. A. Treatises. 573 *h.*—1715. Introductio ad Veram Physicam, et Veram A. 563 *u.*—1715. A. Lectures, read in the Public Schools at Cambridge. 961 *g.*—1716. Some late curious A. Observations. 772 *e.*—1717. A. Observations for the years 1717 and 1718. 772 *e.*—1717. A. Principles of Religion, Natural and Revealed. 961 *i.*—1718. Introductio ad Veram A., seu Lectiones A. 563 *v.*—1720. On A., Geography, and Mathematics. 313 *d.*—1721. Remarks on the Allowance to be made in A. Observations, for the Refraction of the Air. 460 *g.*—1721. A. Lectures read in the A. Schools of the University of Oxford. 563 *v.*—1721. An Introduction to the true A. 563 *v.*—1726. Introduction to A., Geography, and Dialling. 426 *s.*—1726. A. Observations made at Toulon. 591 *k.*—1727. Récueil pour les A. 105 *n.*—1727. De Præsenti Specularum A. Statu. 956 *m.*—1728. A. Observations, and Magnetical Variations, made at Vera Cruz. 467 *n.*—1728. A. Observations made at Pekin. 577 *x.*—1728. Complete System of A. 593 *w.*—1729. A. of the Satellites of the Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn. 593 *w.*—1729. Observations Mathematiques, A., Geographiques, Chronologiques, et Physiques, tirées des anciens Livres Chinois, ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine. 869 *o.*—1729. Observationes Meteorologicæ et A. 956 *n.*—1730. Clavis A. 517 *b.*—1733. Commercium Literarium ad A. Incrementum inter hujus Scientiæ Amatores communi consilio institutum. 7 *p.*—1734. A. Ephemerides, entitled, Ses Ephemerides de Mouvemens célestes depuis l'année 1735, jusqu'en 1745. 182 *w.*—1749. Lettres sur les Tables A. de M. Halley. 588 *b.*—1749. A. Observations made in Paraguay. 833 *c.*—1750. A. 78 *p.*—1750. The Elements of A., deduced from Observations, and demonstrated upon the Mathematical Principles of the Newtonian Philosophy; with practical Rules, whereby the principal Phenomena are determined. 808 *n.*—1750. An Observation of the Comet of 1748; and some other A. Observations made at Pekin. 403 *m.*—1751. Curious Observations on the A., &c. of several Nations. 588 *j.*—1751. A. Observations made at Pekin, in 1746 and 1747. 459 *s.*—1752. The Application of A. to Chronology. 545 *r.*—1753. Observations A. 208 2d *o.*—1753. A. and Dialling, &c. 771 *v.*—1754. On the various Signs and Characters in Geography and A. 361 *m.*—1754. Practical Problems applied to A., &c. 361 *m.*—1754. Variety of useful Problems in A. 652 *w.*—1754. A. Tables. 57 *c.*—1754. Ancient and Modern A., in form of a Dictionary. 497 *c.*—1755. A Dissertation on the Knowledge of the Ancients in A. and Optical Instruments. 812 *l.*—1755. The Advantage of taking a Mean of a Number of Observations in Practical A. 857 *m.*—1755. Otia A. 54 *r.*—1755. Histoire Générale et Particulière de l'A. 343 *n.*—1755. New A. and Physical Observations made in Asia. 770 *i.*—1756. A. explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. 362 *l.*—1757. Miscellaneous Tracts on some curious and very interesting Subjects in Mechanics, Physical A., and Speculative Mathematics. 857 *l.*—1757. A. Fundamenta novissimis Solis et Stellarum Observationibus stabilita Lutetia in Collegio Mazarinæo et in Africa ad Caput Bonæ Spei peractis. 182 *x.*—1758. An abridged Account of A. 351 *h.*—1758. First Principles of Geography and A. 649 *q.*—1760. A. Accurata; or the Royal Astronomer and Navigator; containing new Experiments in A., Chronology, and Navigation. 479 *g.*—1735. Basis A.; sive A., Pars Mechanica. 517 *c.*—1735. Description of a new A. Instrument for taking Altitudes at Sea without a Horizon. 862 *d.*—1737. A. et Geographicæ Observationes selectæ. 111 *q.*—1737. A. et Geographicæ Observationes selectæ Romæ atque alibi per Italiam habitæ. 120 *u.*—1737. An Examination into the A. of the Ancients. 255 *g.*—1737. The A. Year, or an Account of the many remarkable Celestial Phenomena of the Great Year 1736, particularly of the Comet which was foretold by Sir Isaac Newton, and came accordingly. 961 *n.*—1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'A., de la Géographie, et de la Physique. 610 *c.*—1740. Les Elémens d'A. 201 *i.*—1740. Physical A. 398 *u.*—1740. Principles of A. and Natural Philosophy. 86 *q.*—1740. Table A. 730 *u.*—1741. An Inquiry into the A. and Anatomy of the Ancients. 230 *r.* 385 *b.*—1741. Compendious A. 148 *l.*—1742. Treatise on A., in five Books. 615 *q.*—1743. Institutiones A. 474 *m.*—1744. A. Doubts. 734 *x.*—1746. Concerning the Rise and Progress of A. amongst the Ancients. 261 *i.*—1746. Historia A., sive de Ortu et Progressu A. 479 *i.*—1774. On the Chinese Chronology and A. 261 *k.*—1748. A Course of Lectures on A. 823 *i.*—1748. Observaciones A., y Phisicas, hechas en los Reynos del Peru. 556 *e.*—1748. A. Observations made at Paraguay in South America, from the year 1706 to 1730. 833 *c.*—1749. Tabulæ A.; accedunt de Usu Tabularum Præcepta. 459 *x.*—1761. An Explanation of several important Points in Physical A. 881 *d.*—1761. D'A. 19 *q.*—1762. Atrium A., sive de inveniendis Refractionibus, &c. 517 *b.*—1762. A Complete System of A. Chronology; unfolding the Scriptures. 566 *j.*—1762. Exposition de Calcul A. 293 *y.*—1763. A variety of interesting Rules and Directions, tending to the Improvement of Practical Navigation in general, and a set of correct A. Tables. 652 *y.*—1763. Clock-work, wherein this Art is treated relatively to Civil Use, to A., and Navigation. 107 *f.*—1764. Traité A. 582 *n.*—1764. A. Observations made at the Island of Barbadoes, at Willoughby Fort, and at the Observatory on Constitution Hill, both adjoining to Bridge Town. 653 *b.*—1764. The Use of A. in History and

Chronology exemplified. 261 *i.*—1764. A New Treatise of A., or A. opened. 68 *n.* — 1764. Mathematical Inquiry into the true Principles and Nature of A. 68 *n.*—1765. A. Observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich; begun in the year 1765, and continued annually to the present time. 652 *y.*—1765. On some means of perfecting A. Instruments. 218 *r.*—1765. Improvements in the Doctrines of the Sphere, A., Geography, Navigation, &c. 324 *b.* — 1765. Meridianus Speculæ A. Cremisanensis. 370 *i.* — 1765. A. Observations made at Vienna. 597 *j.*—1766. Institutions of A. Calculation. 649 *s.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in A., &c. 834 *q.*—1767. Nautical Almanack and A. Ephemeris. 652 *y.* — 1767. The most useful Work on Practical A. ever published. 652 *y.* — 1767. The History of A., with its application to Geography, History, and Chronology, occasionally exemplified by the Globes. 261 *j.*—1767. Method of dividing A. Instruments. 116 *b.*—1767. Ephemerides A. ad Meridianum Vindobonensem. 481 *v.* — 1768. A. and Philological Conjectures on a Passage in Homer. 261 *k.*—1768. A. Observations made at Swetzingen, in 1767 and 1768. 659 *i.*—1768. A. Observations made in several Parts of the Kingdom of Naples and Sicily. 992 *i.*—1768. An Introduction to A., &c. 824 *h.*—1768. A. Observations. 653 *g.*—1768. Some Reflections on the Uncertainty of many A. and Geographical Positions with regard to the Figure and Magnitude of the Earth. 883 *f.* — 1768. An Easy Introduction to A. for Young Gentlemen and Ladies. 362 *n.* — 1769. A System of A.; containing the Investigation and Demonstration of the Elements of that Science. 336 *o.*—1769. A Series of A. Observations, made at the Observatory of the Marine at Paris. 666 *t.* —1769. A. Observations made in the New Observatory at Cambridge, in the years 1767 and 1768; with an Account of several A. Instruments. 622 *h.* — 1769. A. Observations made by order of the Royal Society, at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay. 942 *x.*—1769. Observations on the Transit of Venus, and other A. Observations, made at Gibraltar. 542 *x.*—1769. A. Observations made at the North Cape. 87 *i.*—1770. A. Observations made at Cavan, near Strabane. 653 *g.*—1770. The Transit of Venus, and other A. Observations, made in the West Indies. 758 *p.*—1771. A System of A.; containing the Investigation and Demonstration of the Elements of that Science. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 7s. — 1771. A. 293 *x.* — 1771. A. Observations made by appointment of the Royal Society, at King George's Island, in the South Sea. 436 *y.* — 1771. A. Observations. 806 *k.*—1771. On the going of an A. Clock. 979 *x.*—1771. Ecliptical A. restored to its Natural Simplicity, in Theory and Practice, upon Mosaic Principles; whose uses are also specified in Navigation. 528 *z.*—1772. Several A. Observations made at Portsmouth. 976 *n.* — 1772. Geometrical Solutions of three celebrated A. Problems. 743 *r.*—1772. Récueil pour les A. 105 *c.* — 1773. A. Observations made at Chislehurst, in Kent. 979 *x.* — 1773. Lettres A., ou l'on donne une Idée de l'Etat actuel de l'A. Pratique dans plusieurs Villes de l'Europe. 105 *o.* — 1774. A New and General Introduction to Practical A. 324 *b.* — 1774. Description et Usage des Principaux Instrumens d'A., où il est traité de leur Stabilité, &c. 676 *z.* — 1774. A. Observations. 505 *w.* — 1774. The Philosophic Whim, or A.; a Farce. 495 *i.*—1775. L'Histoire de l'A., depuis la Fondation de l'Ecole de l'Alexandrie, jusqu'à l'Epoque de 1780. 63 *x.* — 1775. A. Observations made at Leicester. 622 *j.* — 1775. A Proposal for measuring the Attraction of some Hills in this Kingdom by A. Observations. 653 *d.* — 1776. Decennium A. 370 *i.*—1776. A. Observations made in the Austrian Netherlands in 1772 and 1773. 757 *f.*—1777. The original A. Observations made in the course of a Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, in the Resolution and Adventure, in the years 1772, 3, 4, and 5. 942 *w.* 87 *s.*—1778. A. faites à Toulouse, &c. 285 *n.*—1778. A Series of the usual A. Observations from 1748 to 1781. 285 *n.* — 1778. Account of some Geographical and A. Proceedings, Observations and Experiments. 758 *p.* — 1780. Leçons Elémentaires d'A., Géometrique et Physique. 182 *x.* — 1781. Lettres A. 105 *p.*—1781. A. Observations. 757 *f.*—1782. Heathen Mythology made easy; or a Guide to Classical Learning, comprehending a short View of A. See Mythology, Heathen, 1782. — 1782. The Elements of Cosmography, Astronomical and Geographical; in which the principal truths in the theory of A. are made intelligible to those who are unacquainted with Mathematics. 664 *t.*—1783. A., libri quinque. 175 *q.* —1783. View of the Heavens; being a System of Modern A. 919 *u.* —1784. Original A. Observations. 254 *m.* —1784. Some A. Observations. 979 *x.*—1785. A. Observations. 992 *b.*—1785. Observations A. 285 *n.*—1786. An Introduction to A.; in a series of Letters from a Preceptor to his Pupils, &c. 132 *h.* — 1786. On Mr. Bird's Method of dividing A. Instruments. 622 *i.* — 1786. Observations on the Graduation of A. Instruments; with an Explanation of the Method invented by the late Mr. Henry Haidly of York, Clockmaker, to divide Circles into any given number of parts. 861 *l.*—1786. Opera pertinentia ad Opticam et A. 186 *k.*—1786. Lettres sur l'A. Pratique. 285 *o.*—1786. The A. of Comets. 463 *x.* — 1787. History of India and Oriental A. 63 *z.*—1787. Introduction à l'Etude de l'A. Physique. 263 *u.*—1788. Treatise on Geography, the Use of the Globes, and A. 354 *t.*—1789. The Preface to a Specimen of a General A. Catalogue, &c. 979 *v.*—1789. A. and Geographical Essays. 6 *b.* — 1789. Letters, Philosophical and A. 745 *a.* — 1789. A Specimen of a General A. Catalogue, arranged in Zones of North Polar Distance, and adapted to January 1, 1790. 979 *v.* —1789. Remarks on the A. of the Brahmins. 762 *d.* — 1790. Cometella; or Views of Nature; being an Introduction to A. 810 *d.*—1790. A Treatise on Practical A. 935 *e.*—1791. An Introduction to A. and Geography. 147 *c.* — 1792. The A. of Fixed Stars. 324 *d.* — 1793. Lessons, A. and Philosophical. 440 *r.* — 1794. On the Investigation of A. Circles. 162 *g.*—1794. Lectures on A. and Natural Philosophy, for the use of Children; designed to unite sentiments of religion with the study of Nature. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Des Logarithmes, et sur lieur application à l'A., à la Navigation, à la Géométrie Pratique, et aux Calculs d'Interêts. 184 *v.*—1795. A. Dialogues. 468 *t.* — 1795. An Account of several Subjects comprised under the heads, Mathematics, A. and Philosophy, both Natural and Experimental. 530 *n.*—1796. The Study of A., adapted to the capacities of Youth. 877 *d.*—1796. A Practical Introduction to Spherics and Nautical A. 565 *f.*—1796. Notices of Greek, Latin, and French Poems, treating on A. Subjects. 801 *m.*—1796. A System of A. and Geography. 801 *m.* —1797. A Sexcentenary Table. 105 *n.* — 1797. An Introduction to the Science of A. and Geography. 952 *w.*—1797. Mechanics, Optics, and A. 562 *l.* — 1797. A Complete System of A. 935 *f.* — 1797. Researches on the Chief Problems of Nautical A. 805 *q.* — 1797. Practical A.; containing a Description of the Solar System, the Doctrine of the Sphere, &c. 351 *b.* — 1798. A variety of A. Observations. 612 *f.*— 1798. An Improved Solution of a Problem in Physical A., by which swiftly converging Series are obtained. 481 *y.*—1798. An Epitome of A., with the New Discoveries. 944 *n.*—1798. An Attempt to ascertain the Dates of the more notable events in Ancient Universal History by A. Calculation. 944 *h.*—1798. A. Observations, made at the Royal Observatory of Greenwich, from the year 1750 to 1762. 144 *q.*—1798. Bradly's A. Observations, with a Continuation. 121 *y.*—1799. Compendious System of A., in a Course of familiar Lectures; in which the Principles of this Science are clearly elucidated, so as to be intelligible to those who have not attended the Mathematics. 163 *x.*—1799. Principles of A. 980 *r.*—1800. A Second Appendix to the Improved Solution of a Problem in Physical A. 481 *y.*—1800. Fasciculus A., containing Observations of the Northern Circumpolar Region. 979 *w.* — 1800. Une Traité de la Sphere et d'un d'A. 580 *x.* — 1800. A. See Science, 1800. — 1801. A Practical Introduction to A. See Spherics, 1801.— 1801. Uranographia, sive Astrorum Descriptio, viginti tabulis æneis incisa ex recentissimis et absolutissimis A. observationibus. 126 *j.* — 1801. Tables for facilitating the Calculations of Nautical A. 805 *q.* — 1801. Abrégé d'A., à la parté des jeunes Damoiselles. 184 *f.* — 1801. An Explanation of A. Principles. 682 *c.*—1802. A Treatise on the Elements of A. 981 *y.*—1802. The Science of A. familiarly exemplified. 737 *s.*—1802. A. Terms, and the General Contents of Modern Almanacks. 54 *u.* — 1802. The Seaman's Preceptor; or an Introduction to Navigation and Nautical A. 401 *u.* — 1802. A. and Thermometrical Observations made at the Confluence of the Missisippi and Ohio Rivers. 383 *n.*—1802. A Treatise on A., in which the Elements of that Science are deduced in a natural order from the appearances of the heavens to an observer on the earth; demonstrated on mathematical principles, and explained by an application to the various Phenomena, 9 plates. 440 *r.* — 1803. Δωδεκαετηρον; an A. twelfth Cake for the year 1803. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1804. Dynamics and A. 810 *s.*—1804. Elements of A. 679 *x.* — 1804. An Account of the A. Discoveries of Kepler. 860 *x.* — 1804. On the Integration of certain differential Expressions, with which Problems in Physical A. are connected, &c. 982 *d.* —1805. A Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical A. 805 *q.* — 1805. Account of an Ancient Egyptian Sculpture with Hieroglyphics, supposed to relate to A. 877 *r.*—1805. Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical A. 664 *l.*—1805. On the Present State of A. Certainty. 462 *d.*—1805. An Introduction to Geography and A. 160 *l.*—1805. An Elementary Treatise on Physical A. 115 *a.*—1806. A great number and variety of A. and Geographical Problems. 163 *y.*—1806. Upon the Principal Branches of Elementary A. 551 *u.*—1806. Opusculi A. 718 *z.* — 1806. On the Impossibility of the A. System of Copernicus and Newton. 665 *j.*—1807. Elementary Treatise on A. 440 *s.* — 1807. Description of an A. Circle, and some Remarks on the Construction of Circular Instruments. 767 *x.* — 1807. Summary of A., &c. 825 *f.*—1808. Mémoires sur l'A. Pratique. 811 *d.*—1808. Poeme de l'A. 934 *z.* — 1809. The System of the World, according to Sir Isaac Newton and subsequent A. 767 *z.* — 1809. Popular Lectures on Experimental Philosophy, A. and Chemistry. 440 *a.* —1809. On an Improvement in the Manner of dividing A. Instruments. 205 *m.* — 1809. On the Method of examining the Divisions of A. Instruments. 593 *h.*—1809. The Elements of A., according to the Newtonian Principles, illustrated by several new and interesting diagrams. 800 *h.*—1810. A.; or the Bon-Vivant's Guide; a Poem. 102 *d.* — 1810. An Account of a Method of dividing A. and other Instruments by Ocular Inspection. 917 *f.*—1810. Problems in Practical A., connected with the use of the Nautical Almanack. 31 *l.*—1810. A. Observations. 525 *l.*—1810. A System of A., on the simple plan of Geography. 441 *b.*— 1811. A Set of A. Tables. 964 *a.*—1811. Ferguson's Lectures on A. explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. 149 *s.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on A., &c. 563 *m.* — 1812. Tracts; principally A. and

Nautical. 245 *v.*—1812. Illustrazione d'uno Zodiaco Orientale del Cabinetto, delle Medaglie di Sua Maestà a Parigi, Scoperta Recentemente Presso le Sponde di Tigri in Vicinanza del Antica Bablonia, Monumento che serve ad illustrare la Storia dell' A. ed Altri Punti Interessante di Antichita. 455 *n.*—1812. Definitions of some of the Terms used in Geography and A. 502 *m.*—1812. An Elementary Treatise on Plane A. 982 *c.*—1812. A. and Geographical Essays. 555 *r.*—1812. Tables for facilitating the Calculations of Nautical A. 664 *l.*—1812. A. Computations. 565 *g.*—1813. A. Observations. 89 *j.*—1814. A. Observations. 89 *k.*—1815. A. and Chronological Terms, &c. 69 *r.*—1815. On the Dispersive Power of the Atmosphere, and its Effects on A. Observations. 595 *n.*—1815. Comprehensive A. Class Book, with a Key to the Work. 163 *y.*—1816. An Elementary Treatise on A.; intended for the use of those who are not much conversant in Mathematical Studies. 694 *b.*—1816. Projections of the Sphere, Dialling, A., the Solution of Equations, &c. 440 *t.*—1817. A Series of Discourses on the Christian Revelation, viewed in connection with the Modern A. 209 2d *k.*—1818. Strictures on Dr. Chalmers' Discourses on A. 722 *z.*——N. D.—Several Works upon Physical and A. Subjects. 749 *o.*—In A. Græce. 780 *a.*—A. Observations. 333 *n.*—A Latin Oration in praise of the A. of Gassendus. 406 *m.*—Ephemerides and A. Observations. 404 *d.*—The Knowledge of the Science of A. 781 *g.*—A Discourse of the Antiquities, Progress and Augmentation of A. 4to.—Several A. Works. 81 *i.*—The Greek and Roman Alphabets first invented, as denoting the individual Stars of a Constellation. 86 *u.*—A Book of Astrology, and another of A. 137 *v.*—A Method of studying A. 198 *s.*—The A. Tables of Stretius. 313 *e.*—The A. of Manilius. 796 *j.*—A. Institutions.—Lunar Nautical A. 676 *z.*—Bibliographie A. 582 *o.*—Nautical A. 657 *j.*—A. Tables, shewing the Declinations, Right Ascensions, and Aspects of 365 of the most principal fixed Stars. 470 *w.*—Æquatorium A. 838 *j.*—Hypotheses A. 751 *n.*—The Boke of Demaundes of the Scyence of Phylosophye and A. betwene Kynge Bocus and the Phylosopher Sydracke. 987 *n.*—Basis A. 812 *e.*—Booke of A.; translated out of Latin into Englysshe. 987 *n.*—A. Observations. 505 *w.*—On Fluxions, Hydrostatics, and A. 935 *e.*—A. Observations made in divers parts of France. 755 *s.*—Of him who first attempted to number the Stars, and reduce A. to a Science. 499 *b.*—The Boke of Knowledge of thynges vnknowen apperteynynge to A., &c. 987 *n.*—Works in Mathematics and A. 616 *h.*—A. Problems, &c. 634 *o.*—Dyfference of A., with the Gouernayle to kepe Man's Body in Helth all the four Seasons of the Yeare. 987 *n.*—The Young Lady and Gentleman's New Guide to the Elements of A. and Geography. 842 *g.*—The Pryncyples of A. 257 *h.*—A. Tables. 170 *g.*—In Constructionem et Usum Rectanguli, sive Radii A. Annotationes. 838 *k.*—Du Quadran et Quarré Rayon A. 518 *o.*—Introduction to the Spherics and Nautical A. 825 *g.* See ASTROLOGY,—ALMANAC.

ASTROP.—1668. An Account of the Virtues of A. Well. Lond. 4to.

ASTROPHEL.—1591. A. and Stella. 855 *m.*—1595. A., a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of our most noble and valorous Knight Sir Philip Sidney. 872 *g.*—1627. A. and Stella, &c. 855 *m.*

ASTRUC, JOHN.—1737. A.'s Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 78 *j.*—1738. A.'s Treatise of the Fistula in Ano. 78 *j.*—1756. A pompous, but feeble Attack on A.'s Work on the Venereal Disease. 680 *f.*

ASTRUMPSYCHUS.—1603. A. et Nicephori Versus etiam Oneirocritici. 48 *i.*

ASYLUM.—1624. 'Ασυλία, seu de Jure A. 806 *m.*—1761. Sermon before the Governors of the A., on Ephes. v. 16. 478 *g.*—1766. Sermon before the Governors of the A., on Prov. xxix. 15. 460 *w.*—1778. Before Governors of the A., on Matt. xviii. 14. 644 *t.*—1787. Of the History of the A. or Sanctuary, from its origin to the final abolition of it, in the reign of James I. 742 *g.*——N. D.—An A. 24 *j.*

ASYLUMS, LUNATIC.—1788. A Letter from a Subscriber to the York Lunatic A. to the Governors of that Charity. York, White and Son, 8vo. 1s.—1807. The Lunatic restored or comforted; a Sermon preached for the benefit of a fund for erecting a Lunatic A. at Lincoln. 492 *c.*—1813. Doubts concerning the Expediency and Propriety of immediately proceeding to provide a Lunatic A. for the County of Gloucester. 737 *x.*—1818. Of four National A. for the reception of Criminal and Pauper Lunatics. 322 *q.*

AS YOU FIND IT.——N. D.—As you find it; a Comedy. 142 *m.*

AS YOU LIKE IT.—1600. A.; a Comedy. 848 *d.*—1794. Specimen of a Commentary on Shakespeare, containing, 1. Notes on As you like it. 965 *v.*

ATAIDE, DOM LUIS D'.—1617. Historia da India no Tempo Visorey Dom Luis d'A. 746 *d.*

ATALA.—1802. A.; or the Amours of two Savages in the Desert. 218 *d.*

ATALANTA.—1618. A. fugiens. 635 *f.*

ATALANTIS. See ATLANTIS.

ATALANTIS, MODERN.—1784. The Modern A. Lond. Kearsley, 2s. 6d.

ATALANTIS, NAVAL.—1789. The Naval A.; or a Display of the Characters of such Flag Officers as were distinguished during the last Wars. By Nauticus Juror. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 4s.

ATALL, DR.—1752. Libitina sine conflicta; or a true Narrative of the untimely Death of Dr. A., &c. Lond. Jeffry, 8vo. 6d.

ATAXIA.——N. D.—A Reply to A. Obstaculum. 722 *y.*

ATCHEEN.—1792. The Present State of A., &c. 378 *s.*

ATENSES, JOH.——N. D.—Ad Joannem A., pro Declamatione Matrimonii. 340 *o.*

ATESTINA. —— N. D. — De Antiquitate urbis A., cum Notis Alexandri Burgos. 82 *n.*

ATFIELD, DR.—1684. Funeral of Dr. A., on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 740 *q.*

ATH, or ATTH, a Town of the Netherlands.—1730. De la Relation du Siege de la Ville d'A. 429 *t.*

ATHALIAH, a Personage recorded in the Old Testament.—1660. A.'s Treason; a Sermon on 2 Kings xi. 14. 8vo.—1722. A Translation of the Tragedy of A. 323 *k.*—1799. A.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*—1816. A.; a Sacred Drama, translated from the French of Racine. Lond. Hamilton, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—A.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*

ATHANASIAN.—1784. Dialogue between a Common Unitarian Christian, and an A. 307 *p.*

ATHANASIAN CREED.—1663. A Brief Account of some Expressions in St. A.'s Creed. 914 *b.*—1690. Brief Notes on the Creed of A. 852 *n.*—1691. Explication and Vindication of the A. Creed; in a Letter on the S. Trinity. 945 *x.*—1715. A Paraphr. on St. A.'s Creed. 892 *q.*—1724. A Critical History of the A. Creed, representing the Opinions of the Ancients and Moderns concerning it. 952 *b.*—1724. Mr. Waterland's History of the A. Creed. 380 *e.*—1738. The Nicene and A. Creeds explained and confirmed by the Holy Scriptures. 960 *i.*—1749. The A. Creed defended and explained, on 1 Tim. iii. 9. 515 *s.*—1756. Remarks on St. A.'s Creed. 885 *j.*—1759. The Creed, commonly called the Creed of St. A. 923 *j.*—1760. A short Account and Defence of the A. Creed, with respect to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 917 *f.*—1773. An Answer to Dr. Rotherham's Apology for the A. Creed. See ROTHERAM, DR. 1773.—1790. Thoughts on the A. Creed; a Sermon. 401 *n.* 493 *a.*—1794. A Proposal respecting the A. Creed, Lond. Deighton, 8vo.—1814. An Introduction to the Doctrines of the Trinity and A. Creed. 546 *f.*—1814. The true Messiah, or an Explanation of St. A.'s Creed; for the advantage of Youth. 846 *h.*—1814. On the Nicene and A. Creeds. 546 *f.*

ATHANASIAN DOCTRINE, the Doctrine of St. Athanasius.—1720. The True Origin of the Sabellian and A. Doctrines of the Trinity. 961 *j.*—1761. An impartial Account of the Rise of Arianism and A. See ARIANISM, 1761.—1772. On the A. Doctrine. 472 *o.*

ATHANASIAN HERESY.—1713. The Council of Nice vindicated from the A. Heresy. 961 *f.*

ATHANASIUS, SAINT, one of the early Champions of the Christian Church, who particularly distinguished himself by his determined opposition to Arminianism.—1481. Expositiones in Symbolum A. 38 *s.*—1494. In Orationem Dominicam, et Symbolum Apostolicum et A. 163 *c.*—1671. Life of St. A. 486 *t.*—1687. On the Works attributed to A. 82 *g.*—1710. Extracts from A., &c. 348 *g.*—1712. Answer to Mr. Whiston's Suspicions concerning A. 902 *v.*—1712. A. convicted of Forgery, in a Letter to Mr. Thirlby. 961 *e.*—1734. The Character of St. A. 211 *q.*—1736. A. Forgeries, Impositions and Interpolations. 961 *m.*—1742. Dissertatio de Annulo Mortuali S. A. 377 *e.*—1746. S. A. Interpretatio Psalmorum. 35 *i.*——N. D.—Ex Sancto A., ex Origine, ex Basilio versa. 340 *n.*

ATHEISM, the Disbelief of a God, or the total want of religious principle.—1584. A. Tract. 163 *e.*—1591. An Enemie to A., or Christian Godly Praiers for all Degrees. 57 *g.* 819 *c.*—1612. Apologia pro Julio Cæsare, Vanino, seu J. C. Vaninus, ab A. vindicatus. 47 *q.*—1640. Confutation of A. 315 *p.*—1652. The Darkness of A. dispelled by the Light of Nature. A Phisico-Theologicall Treatise. 216 *g.*—1654. A. vapulans, against A. and Polytheismus vapulans; or there is but one God. 914 *b.*—1656. An Antidote against A. 682 *d.*—1659. L'A. Convaincu, ou la Lumière de la Raison contre les Athées. 298 *w.*—1666. On Drollery and A. 418 *w.*—1668. Epicurus, his Cause discussed, and the juggling and false dealing lately used to bring him and A. into credit clearly discovered. 200 *f.*—1669. The Unreasonableness of A. 980 *g.*—1669. De Origine, Progressu, et Incremento A. 797 *n.*—1674. Firmianus et Dubitantius; or Dialogues concerning A., Infidelity and Popery. 425 *e.*—1676. Arcana A. revelata, Philosophice et Paradoxice refutata, &c. 277 *m.*—1677. Examen Elenchticum A. Speculativi. 940 *k.*—1678. The Reason and Nature of A. confuted. 275 *m.* 1679. The Arraignment and Conviction of A. 131 *o.*—1681. Popery one great cause of A. 641 *g.*—1683. The Darkness of A. expelled by the Light of Nature. 193 *j.*—1691. The Folly of A.; on Ps. xiv. 1. 899 *a.*—1692. The Folly of A. demonstrated. 333 *z.*—1698. An Anatomy of A.; a Poem. 290 *a.*—1693. Eight Sermons against A. 101 *j.*—1695. Thoughts concerning the Causes and Occasions of A. 330 *p.*—1699. Proclamation against A., &c. on Jerem. vii. 17. 605 *w.*—1700. Discourses on A. 102 *a.*—1701. Against A., on Prov. xix. 9. 575 *g.*—1706. A Confutation of the Reason and Philosophy of A. 976 *e.*—1709. Historia A. 903 *h.*—1710. Against A.; an Assize Sermon on Ps. xiv. 1. 717 *k.*—1710. Dissertatio de A. falso suspectis. 979 *t.*—1712. A Dissertation on A. 274 *l.*—1712. Popery near a-kin to Paganism and A.; in a Sermon on James i. 27. 617 *a.*—1714. Three Sermons against Practical A. and Occasional Conformity; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 891 *g.*—1716. Dissertatio Historica de A. 753 *w.*—1717. Theses Theologicæ

de A. et Superstitione. 166 *u.*—1735. De A. 758 *n.*—1739. Some kinds of Superstition worse than A.; 2 Sermons on Phil. iii. 6. 959 *f.*—1748. A. a commoner Sin than thought of; the Substance of three Sermons on Ephes. ii. 12. 756 *v.*—1792. A. 497 *e.*—1794. Reflections on A. Philosophy, now exemplified in France. 888 *m.*—1797. The Nature and the Causes of A. 843 *m.*—1798. Ignorance productive of A., Faction and Superstition; a Sermon. 798 *n.*—1800. The Origin of modern Deism and A. 797 *c.*—1807. Leopold de Circe; or the Effects of A.; a Novel. 179 *i.*—1807. A Confutation of A. from the Laws of the Heavenly Bodies; in four Discourses; preached before the University of Cambridge. 935 *f.*—1809. A View of Deism and A. 5 *t.*——N. D. —Observations on a Sermon, entitled, A Confutation of A. 4to.—Controversiæ recentiores de A. 335 *q.*—Nouvel A. renversé. 584 *a.* — Origine of A. 128 *j.*—A. Triumphatus. 187 *v.*—Preuves et Préjugés pour la Religion Chrêtienne et Catholique, contre les fausses Religions, et l'A. 307 *l.*

ATHEISTS. — 1552. Liber de Causis, seu Principiis et Originibus Naturæ, contra A. 770 *z.*—1581. Confutation of the A. 488 *f.*—1584. The Infidelitie of A. 839 *y.*—1586. Epitome novæ illustrationis Christianæ Fidei adversus Impios, Libertinos, et A., &c. 219 *h.* — 1590. Against the Impiety of A., &c. 506 *v.* — 1593. Les trois Veritez, contre les A., Juifs, &c. 925 *c.* — 1593. God's Arrow against A. 862 *v.*—1611. The A.'s Tragedie; or the Honest Man's Revenge, as in divers places it hath often been acted. 913 *t.*—1643. Preuve de la Divinité contre les A. et Prophanes. 191 *t.*—1615. Amphitheatrum æternæ Providentiæ Divino-Magicum, Christiano-Physicum, necnon Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres Philosophos, A., Epicureos, Peripateticos, et Stoicos. 927 *z.*—1621. Apologie pour son Livre contre les A. et Libertines de nostre siécle, et Response aux Calomnies de l'Auteur Anonyme. 399 *s.*—1622. Atheomastix; or the clearing of Four Truths against A., &c. 380 *w.* — 1623. Questiones celeberrimæ in Genesim, cum accurata Textus Explicatione; in quo volumine A. et Deisti impugnantur, &c. 666 *j.*—1627. Dispp. iv. contra A. 352 *m.* — 1636. Treatise of the four degenerate Sons, viz. the A., Idolater, Magician and Jew. 956 *k.*—1659. God or Nothing; against the A. of our age and nation. 474 *a.* — 1668. A Whip for the Droll Fiddler, to the A. 418 *u.* — 1670. Divine Goodness explicated and vindicated from the exceptions of the A. 175 *o.*—1672. The A. silenced; or the Existence of a Deity demonstrated by Axioms and Theorems; by J. M. Lond. 8vo.—1684. The A.; or the Second Part of the Soldier's Fortune; a Comedy. 722 *b.* — 1685. The A. unmasked. Lond. 4to. — 1695. The English Cretes and A. Christians; Thanksgiving Sermon on Tit. i. 16. 954 *l.* — 1698. Treatise on Religion, against the A. 656 *x.* — 1698. The A. turned Deist, and the Deist turned Christian. 336 *q.*—1700. Naaman vindicated, as well from the Idolatries of the House of Rimmon, in Syria, as from the Abuses of the A. and Hypocrites of the Christian World. 740 *q.*—1704. Controversiæ cum A. 353 *g.*—1706. Mille Testis; against the A., Deists, and Scepticks. 716 *o.*—1713. In opposition to Scepticks and A. 103 *p.*—1712. The Faith of a Converted A. 174 *w.*—1718. Contemplation of the World, for the Conviction of A. and Infidels. 706 *f.*—1723. Two Conferences; the one with a Machiavelian, the other with an A. 704 *j.*—1723. A.; a Philosophical Poem. 290 *y.*—1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus A. 353 *n.*—1735. Defence of the Christian Religion; against A., Idolaters, Mahometans, Jews, &c. 428 *m.*—1748. The Speculative and Practical A., 2 Sermons on Rom. i. 20, 21. 83 *h.*—1754. Against A., Deists, Materialists, and Indifferents. 252 *i.* — 1763. A Discourse upon the Being of God, against A.; in two Sermons. 479 *j.*—1768. Against the A. 634 *f.* — 1776. Young James; or the Sage and the A.; an English Story. 938 *z.*—1793. An Answer to their own Principles, to direct and consequential A. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s.—1796. A Serious Reply to the Declarations and Assertions of the Speculative Deists and Practical A. of Modern Times. 637 *p.*—1800. Dictionnaire des A. 643 *n.*—— N. D.—Contemplation de l'Univers pour la Conviction des A. et des Incrédules. 706 *f.*—A Frvtefvl Treatise of Predestination, and of the Divine Providence of God; with an Apologie of the same against the swynishe gruntinge of the Epicures and A. of oure time. 933 *b.*

ATHELGIVA.—1778. A.; a Legendary Tale, Lond. Wienie, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ATHELSTANE, was one of the Kings of England. — 1756. A.; a Tragedy. 157 *q.*—1756. Critical Remarks on the Tragedy of A.; by the Author of the State Farce. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

ATHENÆUS, the Greek Grammarian.—1552. Translations of the fifteen Books of A. into Latin. 280 *y.*—1597. A. Deipnosophistarum, libri xv. Græcè et Latine, cum Animadversionum libris xv. 199 *u.*—1600. Critical and explanatory Notes upon A.'s Deipnosophists. 841 *q.*—1784. Hermesianax, sive Conjecturæ in A. 959 *a.* — 1801. A. Naucratitæ Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim. 839 *e.* —— N. D. — Translation from the Greek into Latin, the Deipnosophistæ of A. 251 *l.*—A. into Latin. 363 *r.*

ATHENÆUM, Liverpool.—1802. Catalogue of the A. Liverpool. Liverp. 8vo.

ATHENAGORAS, the Athenian Philosopher. — 1706. Annotationes in A. 587 *i.*

ATHENIAD.—1787. The A.; a Poem. 420 *g.*

ATHENIAN Gazette and Mercury. — 1691. A. Gazette, or Casuistical Mercury; vol. 1st. Lond. fol.—1692. Vindication against the A. Mercury concerning Usury. 552 *j.*

ATHENIANISM. — 1738. A.; or the Projects of Mr. John Dunton. 323 *g.*

ATHENIANS.—1517. De Vocibus A., liber, Gr. 634 *p.* — 1517. Eclogæ Nominum et Verborum A., Gr. 755 *n.* — 1527. Information relative to the Magistrates, Orators, Customs, &c. of the A. 467 *s.*—1550. The History writtene by Thucydides, the Athenyan, of the Warre whiche was betwene the Pelopponesians and the A. 705 *r.* 907 *j.*—1612. De Vocibus A., et Hellenicus Gregorius Martinus de Græcarum Litterarum Pronunciatione. 674 *j.*—1633. Prodromus A. Patavinarum. 910 *p.*—1702. Veterum Græcorum, præcipuè vero A. Rites Civiles, Religiosi, Militares, Domestici, fusius explicati. 771 *u.*—1712. Festes d'A., representées sur une Cornaline du Cabinet du Roi. 84 *x.*—1712. Mœris Atticista, de Vocibus A. et Hellenicis. 523 *g.*—1751. Decretum A. in Hyrcani Pontificis. 578 *w.* — 1756. All the Orations of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the A. against Philip King of Macedon. 598 *b.*—1759. Two Orations in praise of A. slain in Battle. 761 *f.* 907 *l.* — 1771. Lettres A. 269 *a.* — 1777. De Superstitione, et Demosthenis Oratio Funebris pro A. 765 *b.* —1798. Epistle to the A. 558 *y.*—1798. A. Letters. 437 *d.* ——N. D.—Dissertation sur le Guerre des A. contre les Peuples de l'Isle Atlantique. 81 *y.*—Historiæ; on the War between the A. and Lacedemonians. 907 *g.*—Fasti Hebræorum, A. et Romanorum. 109 *m.*

ATHENS, now called Athiniah, or Setines, one of the most famed cities of Greece, and of the ancient world, stands on the rivulets of Ilissus and Cephissus, a few miles from the western shore of Attica.—1541. De Magistratibus A. 770 *z.*—1564. De Republica A., lib. iii. Ejusdem de Atheniensium Lacedæmoniorumque temporibus, liber. 855 *s.*—1583. De Laced. et A. Repub. Gr. 989 *c.*—1598. A. Orthodoxorum Sodalitii Franciscani. 971 *u.*—1513. Orationes duæ, de Laudibus A., et Urbis Romæ, Græce. 42 *e.*—1615. Leges A. 749 *r.*—1628.

In A. I seeke for honeste men,
But I shall finde them God knows when;
I'll searche the City where if I can see
One honeste man he shall go with mee.

818 *y.*—1630. Jurisprudentia Romana et A. 749 *r.*—1637. Seven Books on the A. Antiquities. 817 *t.*—1659. Account of the Plague of A.; a Pindarick Ode. 873 *c.* — 1674. L'Etat present d'A. 872 *v.* — 1675. A. Ancienne et Nouvelle. 450 *m.*—1676. Account of a late Voyage to A.; with an Account of Ancient and New A. 450 *m.* — 1676. The Plague of A. 622 *w.* — 1686. A Description of the City of A. 790 *m.* — 1713. Antiquitatum Græcarum, præcipue A., brevis Descriptio. 136 *a.* — 1721. An Inquiry into the State of ancient Measures, the A., the Roman, and especially the Jewish. 512 *g.* — 1734. Account of the Plague of A. 240 *j.* 500 *d.* 907 *l.* — 1744. In Academia Pisana Literarum humaniarum Prof. Fasti Attici, in quibus Archontum A. Series, Philosophorum, aliorumque illustrium virorum ætas, atque præcipua Atticæ Historiæ capita per Olympicos annos disposita describuntur, novisque observationibus illustrantur. 260 *c.*—1751. Zenophon's Discourse upon improving the Revenue of A. 751 *j.* — 1759. Ruins of A.; with Remains and other valuable Antiquities of Greece. 819 *s.*—1762. Antiquities of A. 886 *j.*—1768. Grecian Orders of Architecture, delineated and explained from the Antiquities of A. 805 *r.*—1770. Dissertation Litteraire sur une Colonie Egyptienne établie à A. 837 *s.*—1774. Inscriptiones in Asia Minore et Græcia præsertim A. collecta. 211 *b.* — 1776. A Description of Attica, and its celebrated Capital A. 211 *m.* — 1777. The Spirit of A.; being a Political and Philosophical Investigation of the History of that Republic. 991 *q.*—1779. Cases concerning the Law of Succession to Property at A. 536 *k.*—1786. The History of A. politically and philosophically considered, with a View to an Investigation of the immediate Causes of Elevation and of Decline operative in a free and commercial State. 991 *r.*—1792. Dissertation sur une Inscription Grecque relative aux Finances des A. 79 *n.*—1794. The Constitution of the A. 448 *y.* 685 *t.* 989 *c.*—1794. Xenophon's Defence of the A. Government, with Notes. 989 *c.*—1794. A Review of the Governments of Sparta and A. 318 *w.*—1798. Discourse on improving the Revenue of the State of A., with Notes. 286 *q.* — 1800. St. Paul at A.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 129 *n.*—1804. History of A.; including a Commentary on the Principles, Policy, and Practice of Republican Government, and of the Causes of Elevation and Decline which operate in every free and commercial State. 991 *r.*—1809. Woman; or, Ida of A. 683 *r.* — 1811. A. Letters; or the Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent to the King of Persia. 2 vols. 4to. 63s. — 1813. A Letter from A. to a Friend in England. 565 *i.* — 1817. An abridged Historical and Topographical Account of A. 175 *c.*——N. D.—A Dissertation upon the Schools of A. and Parnassus. 702 *r.*—Defence of the A. Democracy. 783 *y.*—Antiquities of A. 799 *o.* — Cases concerning the Law of Succession to Property at A., translated. 555 *n.* — Observations on a Greek Inscription brought from A. 985 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—(500.) Sophocles in the 71st Olympiad, about 500 B. C. 868 *y.*—Thucydides in the 2d year of the 77th Olympiad, or before Christ 469. 907 *f.*—(468 B. C.) Andocides. 30 *n.*—Xenophon in the third year of the 82d Olympiad. 988 *o.* — Isocrates, in the 86th Olympiad, or 436 years before the Christian æra. 537 *i.* — Eupolis flourished about 435 years before Christ at A. 346 *q.* — (423 B. C.) Antisthenes. 35 *g.*—400 B. C. Æschylus 9 *d.*—

B. C. 370. Demosthenes in the second year of the 101st Olympiad, or about 370 years before Christ. 295 *i.*—342 B. C. Menander. 663 *z.*—327 B. C. Æschines. 8 *z.*—(200.) Dionysius Cassius Longinus probably in the 3d century. 615 *v.*—Demetrius Chalcondyles, in the 15th century. 208 2d *v.*—Laonicus Chalcondyles flourished in the latter part of the 15th century. 208 2d *w.*——N. D.—Demades. 294 *w.*—Dionysius Areopagita. 306 *h.*

ATHERTON, a Town of England.—1789. An Address to the Dissenters of A. 913 *n.*

ATHERTON, John, Bishop of Waterford.—1641. The patient Death of John A., late Bishop of Waterford; with a Sermon preached at his Burial. 104 *t.*—1709. Funeral of Bishop A.; Sermon on Acts xxvi. 17, 18. 75 *v.*—1754. The Case of John A. See Balance, 1754.

ATHEVILLE, in Picardy.—1600. Nicholas Sanson born at A. 832 *n.*

ATHIS.—A.; a Pastoral. 843 *d.*

ATHLETÆ, among the Ancients, persons who were trained to feats of strength and agility.—1592. Agonisticon, sive de Re A. Ludisque veterum Gymnicis, Musicis, atque Circensibus Spicilegiorum Tractatus. 352 *l.*——N. D.—De A. Cubistesi. 726 *i.*

ATHLETIC Exercises.—1806. Extracts from a Collection of Papers on the Subject of A. Exercises. 858 *l.*—1806. Observations on the Training of Pugilists, Wrestlers, Jockeys, and others, who give themselves up to A. Exercises. 858 *k.*

ATHLIN, Castle of.—1789. The Castle of A. and Dunblayne; an Highland Story. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

ATHOS, a Mountain in Macedonia.—1708. Descriptio Montis A., et xxii. ejus Monasteriorum, ex Græca vulgari idiomate. 251 *x.*

ATHOL, Duke and Duchess of.—1769. State of the Proceedings in the House of Commons, on the Petition of the Duke and Duchess of A., relating to the Isle of Man. 256 *d.*—1790. A Short State of the Proceedings in the House of Commons in the year 1765, on the Petition of the Duke and Duchess of A., against the Bill for the more effectually preventing the mischiefs arising to the Revenue and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland, from the illicit and clandestine Trade to and from the Isle of Man. Lond. Wilkies, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. Opinion in the Case of the Duke of A. in respect to the Isle of Man. 466 *q.*

ATHOLIAH, perhaps the same with Athaliah.—1795. A., or the Tocsin sounded; two Sermons. 968 *j.*

ATHORP, Charles.—1758. A Sermon on the occasion of the Death of Charles A. 190 *j.*

ATKINS, Richard.—1582. The Cruell Tiranny vsed on Rd. A., an Englishman, at Roome, his Christian Suffering and notable Martirdome, for the Gospell of Jesu Christ, in anno 1581. 690 *q.*

ATKINS, Thomas.—1812. Memoirs of Mr. Thomas A. 166 *h.*

ATKINSON, Christopher.—1788. Letters, &c., relating to the Transactions of the Commissioners of Victualling and C. A., Esq. See General Advertiser.—1788. The Trial of C. A., Esq. Member of Parliament for Heydon in Yorkshire, and late Corn-Factor to his Majesty's Victualling Board, for Perjury; tried in the Court of King's Bench, before the Right Honourable William Earl of Mansfield, and a Special Jury, on the 19th of July 1788. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Observations on the Case of C. A., the celebrated Corn Agent, as pretended to be stated by himself; in which his Pretensions to immaculate Innocence and unsullied Honour are candidly investigated, &c. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Refutation of the Case of C. A., Esq. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ATKINSON, Mr., Linen-Draper, Cheapside.—1789. The Trial of Mr. A., Linen-Draper of Cheapside, for Crim. Con. with Mrs. Conner, Wife of Mr. Conner, late of the Mitre Bennet. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ATKINSON, Rev. William.—1787. A Critique on the Poetical Essays of the Rev. W. A. 66 *k.*

ATKYNS, Sir H.—1769. A new Edition of A.'s History of Gloucestershire. 486 *m.*—1779. A Republication of Sir H. A.'s History, originally printed in 1712, but to which very considerable additions are made from other Authors, and from original sources. 820 *m.*

ATLANTIC Ocean, that immense expanse of sea which separates the western shores of Europe and Africa from the eastern shores of North and South America.—1698. A., sive Manheim vera Japheti Posterorum Sedes ac Patria, &c. 820 *h.*—1753. A Chart of North and South America; including the A. 437 *a.*—1772. A. Pilot, calculated for the safe Conduct of Ships in their Navigation. 145 *s.*—1783. A Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe and the A. 773 *q.*—1787. Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the Currents in the A. Ocean, forming an Hypothetical Theorem for investigation; to which are annexed, some Notes by Dr. Franklin, &c. 773 *r.*—1798. A View to ascertain the Existence of any navigable Communication between the North Pacific and North A. Oceans. 927 *p.*—1798. Voyage to the South A., and round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean. 249 *j.*—1798. A Treatise on the Magnet or Natural Loadstone, with Tables of the Variation of the Magnetic Needle for all Latitudes and Longitudes, observed at different times in the A., Indian, and Pacific Oceans, by several celebrated Navigators. 944 *e.*—1802. Journals of two Voyages across the A. 776 *z.*—1803. Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Packet, the Lady Hobart, on an Island of Ice, in the A. Ocean, 28th June 1803; with a particular Account of the Escape of the Crew in two open boats. 360 *q.*—1804. A. and West Indian Navigator; or Sailing Directions, general and particular, for the Navigation of the A. Ocean, and of the West Indies. 877 *f.*—1810. A Tour through the A.; or Recollections from Madeira, the Azores, and Newfoundland. 877 *n.*—1812. Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the new Chart of the A. Ocean. 782 *q.*—1812. A Narrative of a Passage from Cape Breton across the A. Ocean in 1799. 621 *e.*

ATLANTIS, or Atalantis, an Island mentioned in Plato's Timæus as situated beyond the Pillars of Hercules, and surpassing in extent Africa and Asia taken together, and which, according to the above account, was swallowed up by a prodigious earthquake. Some are disposed to treat all this as an idle invention,—some that it related to America, whilst others strongly support the opinion that the island Atlantis at one time actually existed, and that, by some fatal catastrophe, it now forms the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean.—1635. The New A. 60 *y.*—1643. Nova A. 60 *z.*—1801. Letters upon the A. of Plato. 63 *x.*——N. D.—Lettre sur l'A. de Platon. 63 *x.*

ATLAS, a Collection of Maps.—1595. A. 664 *z.*—1610. A. Minor. 665 *a.*—1636. A.; or a Geographic Description of the World. 510 *u.*—1649. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum, sive A. Novus. 119 *b.*—1658. Novus A. 542 *r.*—1660. Harmonia Macrocosmica, sive A. Cœlestis Universalis et Novus. 208 *f.*—1675. A. Maritimus, or Sea A., describing most of the Sea Coast in the known part of the World. 843 *s.*—1680. The English A. 759 *w.*—1680. The English A. 715 *s.*—1682. A. Maritimus, or the Sea A.; being a Book of Maritime Charts. 810 *z.*—1693. A. 832 *o.*—1702. A. Marianus. 837 *b.*—1706. A. of Two Hundred Maps. 1 *a.*—1708. A. Maritimus Novus, or New Sea A. Lond. fol.—1714. The English A. 658 *z.* 844 *y.*—1721. A New General A. Lond.—1727. Scottish A. 45 *r.*—1729. A. Cœlestis. 370 *s.*—1742. A. Cœlestis. 318 *d.*—1745. A. Russicus, Opera Academiæ Scientiorum Petropolitanæ Max. Petrop. fol.—1752. A Complete A., or distant View of the Known World. 140 *u.*—1754. A. Méthodique. 727 *q.*—1764. Le Petit A. Maritime. 97 *m.*—1773. General A., describing the whole Universe; being a Complete and New Collection of the most approved Maps extant; corrected and augmented from the latest Discoveries. 574 *m.*—1774. A New A. 324 *b.*—1776. Hibernian A.; or a General Description of the Kingdom of Ireland. 835 *v.*—1786. The Commercial and Political A. 762 *f.*—1794. The Magnetic A. 225 *b.*—1796. Universal A. 574 *n.*—1797. An Historical A. of England. 91 *f.*—1798. A. Minimus Universalis. 353 2d *h.*—1801. The Circular A. and Compendious System of Geography. 255 *c.*—1803. An Universal A., and Introduction to Modern Geography. 865 *i.*—1804. A General and Classical A., accompanied with a concise Treatise on the Principles of Geography, and a few practical Remarks, &c. 737 *p.*—1805. The Young Lady's and Gentleman's A., &c. 5 *p.*—1806. New Pocket A.; or Geography of England and Wales. 622 *u.*—1808. An A.; designed for younger Students in Geography. 738 *s.*—1809. New Modern A.; in parts. 758 *u.*—1810. Geography Epitomized, or a Companion to the A. 169 *a.*—1811. The Juvenile A. 808 *d.*—1813. A Royal School A. 423 *o.*—1817. A New General A., constructed from the latest Authorities; exhibiting not only the Countries and Divisions, but also the Chains of Mountains, and other geographical features of all the known Countries in the World; comprehended in 53 Maps. 48 *b.*—1818. A Complete Universal A. 826 *l.*——N. D.—A. Terrestris. 681 *w.*—The British A. 147 *t.*—English A., or a new Set of Maps of all the Counties in England and Wales. 140 *t.*—Universal A. 199 *c.*—A. Terrestris. 843 *t.*—A.; containing the best Maps of the several Parts of the World. 593 *q.*—English A. 199 *b.*—English A., &c. 741 *y.* See Geography,—Maps.

ATLAS, Mount, a Chain of Mountains in Barbary.—1678. Mount A. 408 *t.*—1791. A Tour from Gibraltar, over Mount A. to Morocco. 598 *n.*

ATMOSPHERE.—1672. Of the varying Weight of the A. on some Bodies of Water. 143 *d.*—1676. Experimenta de A. 142 *v.*—1685. On the Changes of the Weather, from the Changes in the Weight of the A. 400 *d.*—1709. From the Pressure of the A. 704 *r.*—1709. Dissertatio Philosophica A. breviter delineatam exhibens. 373 *g.*—1735. Historical and Philosophical Account of the Barometer; wherein the reason and use of that Instrument, and the Theory of the A., and the Causes of its different Gravitation are assigned and explained. 833 *l.*—1743. De Altitudine A. æstimanda, critica Disquisitio. 95 *b.*—1766. On Electrical A. 91 *i.*—1772. Observations on A. Electricity, in regard to Fogs, Mists, &c. 814 *t.*—1772. Recherches sur les Modifications de l'A. 619 *z.*—1774. Tentamen Inaugurale de A. Natura, et Effectibus quibusdam. 830 *z.*—1776. Extraordinary Electricity of the A. 205 *a.*—1778. The A. 379 *f.*—1778. Disquisitio de Aëre et Modificationibus A. 457 *l.*—1781. A. Air. 468 *h.*—1782. The Doctrine of the A., Fire, Phlogiston, Water, &c. 333 *t.*—1783. Essays on the Effects produced by various Processes on A. Air. 485 *a.*—1789. A Lecture on the A. of London; with four Plates. 896 *b.*—1791. A Summary View of the spontaneous Electricity of the Earth and A. 794 *d.*—1792. Observations on the A. of Venus and the Moon, their respective Densities, Perpendicular Heights, and the Twilight occasioned by them. 838 *z.*—1793. The A.-Electrical Journal, kept during two years, as presented to, and published

by, the Royal Society of London. 794 *d.* — 1793. On Electric A.; in which the Absurdity of the Doctrine of Positive and Negative Electricity is proved. 740 *x.*—1794. The Construction and Use of a Thermometer for shewing the Extremes of Temperature in the A. during the observer's absence. 859 *c.*—1798. Account of a Singular Instance of A. Refraction. 589 *i.*—1799. Remarks on the Variation to which the lower parts of the A. are sometimes subject. 935 *h.* — 1800. Observations on the Nature and Properties of the A.; to which are added, Observations on the Moon's Influence on the A., and the Rise and Fall of the Mercury in the Barometrical Tube. 316 *h.* — 1800. Concerning the Influence of the Moon upon the A. of the Earth. 582 *v.* — 1800. On Double Images caused by A. Refraction. 979 *x.* 980 *c.*—1801. Observations sur la Pesanteur de l'A. 781 *t.* — 1801. Of the Variations of the A. 574 *k.*—1802. Experiments and Observations on the Vegetation of Plants, which shew that the common opinion of the Amelioration of the A. by Vegetation in Solar Light is ill-founded. 982 *b.*—1803. A. Lithology. 538 *l.*—1803. On the Causes by which Oxygen of the A. is supplied or renovated. 470 *i.* — 1804. Experiments and Observations on the Change which the Air of the A. undergoes by Respiration. 483 *p.* — 1804. On the Solution of Water in the A., and on the Nature of A. Air. 428 *y.*—1805. Upon the Phenomena of the A. 781 *x.*—1806. A New Theory of the A. 297 *u.*—1807. An Inquiry into the Changes induced on A. Air by the Germination of Seeds, the Vegetation of Plants, and the Respiration of Animals. 334 *a.* — 1807. The State of Water in the A. 429 *a.*—1808. On the Changes produced in A. Air and Oxygen Gas, by respiration. 745 *i.* — 1808. General View of the A., and its Connection with the Science of Medicine and Agriculture. 808 *j.*—1809. The Alterations that the Light of the Sun undergoes in traversing the A. 474 *t.*—1809. On A. Phenomena. 677 *v.*—1811. The State of the A. by Animal and Vegetable Barometers. 897 *m.*—1813. Researches respecting A. Phenomena. 379 *n.*—1814. Influence of A. Moisture, on an Electric Column, composed of Discs of Zinc and Silver. 521 *v.*—1814. On the Influence of the Pressure of the A. on the Crystallization of Salts. 623 *y.*—1814. Observations on A. Refraction. 444 *z.*—1815. On the Dispersive Power of the A., and its Effects on Astronomical Observations. 595 *n.*—1816. Dissertation sur l'Air A., et son Influence sur l'Economie Animale. 568 *d.* — 1816. Treatise on the A., and the Source of Solar Heat; by an Oxonian. Lond. Blacklock, 12mo.—1817. Observations on the Temperature of the Ocean and A. 289 *u.*—1817. Observations on the Casual and Periodical Influence of particular States of the A. on Human Health and Diseases, particularly Insanity. 879 *o.*—1818. On the A. of Marshes. 847 *i.* — 1818. The Influence of the A., more especially the A. of the British Isles, on the Health and Functions of the Human Frame. 549 *k.* ——N. D.—De A. Cœlestium Corporum. 389 *j.*—Phenomena observed in the A. 620 *d.* — Mémoire sur la Déglutition de l'Air A. 634 *j.*—Vapour subsisting in the A. 574 *l.*—On the Temperature of the A. and Sea, on a Voyage to and from Oporto. 970 *e.* See Air,—Barometer,—Climate,—Meteorology,—Pneumatics,—Thermometer.

ATOCHA.—1670. Historia de la Milagrosa, y venerable Imagen de N. S. de A., Patrona de Madrid. 209 *d.*

ATOM.—1769. The Adventures of an A. 866 *l.*

ATOMICAL PHILOSOPHY, that Doctrine which professes to explain all things by a Combination of Atoms.—1513. De Numero A. hujus Universi, adversus Usurarios, Lucubratio. 668 *m.*—1650. De A. et Vacuo, contra P. Gassendi Philosophiam. 684 *q.*—1654. Natural Science, erected upon the most ancient Hypothesis of A. 216 *g.*—1661. Disputatio de A. 298 *x.*—1664. New Experiments, Microscopical, Mercurial, Magnetical, with some deductions in favour of the present A. Hypothesis. 773 *l.*—1732. Monomachia Philosophica A.-Thomistica. 713 *w.* — 1811. Of the A. Principles of Chemistry. 282 *p.*—1814. A Discovery of the A. Theory. 905 *r.*—1814. Observations on some Points connected with the A. Theory. 905 *s.*—1814. Experiments and Observations on the A. Theory and Electrical Phenomena. 495 *s.*—1815. The Application of the A. Theory to the Analysis of Bodies. 769 *y.*—1816. On the Origin of the A. Theory. 495 *t.*—1817. The A. Philosophy. 621 *e.*

ATONEMENT, in Theology, means the Sacrifice which Christ offered in his own person for the sins of men.—1750. The Scripture Doctrine of A. examined. 897 *g.*—1752. The Scripture Doctrine of A., first in relation to Jewish Sacrifices, and then to the Sacrifice of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; explained and proved to be vicarious, equivalent and satisfactory for sin; and vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr. John Taylor of Norwich; in a Letter to the Author, by Philo-Biblos. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 2s.—1772. The Doctrine of A. briefly considered. 432 *e.*—1785. An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Priestley's Objections to the Doctrine of the A. by the Death of Christ. 463 *q.*—1789. Christ Crucified; or the Scriptural Doctrine of the A. briefly illustrated and demonstrated, in four Discourses. 348 *x.*—1790. Sermon on the A. of Christ. 385 *w.*—1795. The Doctrine of the A. illustrated; in 8 Sermons. 933 *s.*—1799. A Vindication of the Calvinistic Doctrines of Human Depravity, the A., Divine Influences, &c. 970 *l.*—1801. Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrine of A. and Sacrifice. 634 *f.*—1802. Thoughts on the New Testament Doctrine of A. 857 *g.*—1802. Demonstration of the great Doctrine of A. 286 *d.*—1804. Letters on the A. 547 *b.*——N. D.—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of A. and Sacrifice. 629 *g.*—On the A. 819 *b.*—The Scripture Doctrine of A. examined. 463 *q.*—A Letter to a Parishioner on the Doctrine of the A. 877 *e.* See Christianity,—Theology.

ATRABILIOUS TEMPERAMENT.—1780. Method of treating the A. Temperament and Gout. 434 *g.*

ATRAMENTUM.—1660. De A. cujuscunque Generis, Opus sane novum, hactenus a nemine promulgatum, in vi. descriptiones digestum. 190 *j.*

ATREBATES, or Atrebates, a Tribe of the Belgæ, who inhabited that country now called Artois.—1582. Comm. ad Consuetudines A. 428 *d.*

ATREUS, King of Mycenæ.—1751. A. and Thyestes; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*

ATROPHY, Emaciation, from defect of nourishment.—1654. Tabidorum Theatrum, sive Phthiseos A. et Hecticæ Venodochium. 99 *s.* — 1675. De A. 240 *t.*—1731. An A. from the Stomach displaced. 619 *b.*—1781. The Fatal Kiss; a Poem: written in the last Stage of an A., by a beautiful Young Lady. 959 *t.*—1789. Some Remarks on the Prevalence of the A. Lactantia. 944 *a.*—1803. On the A. Ablactatorum or Weaning Brash. 221 *d.*

ATROPOS, D'.—1525. Les Trois Contes de Cupidon et d'A., dont le premier fut inventé par Seraphin, Poete Italien. 635 *z.*

ATTABALIBU of Peru.—1595. The Nobleness of the Asse, by A. 74 *q.*

ATTACHMENT, a Law Term.—1768. Considerations on Proceedings by Information and A.; by a Barrister at Law. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. Remarks on a Case in Ireland of A., and the Letter of the Hon. J. Erskine on that subject. 614 *m.*—1786. Discourse on the Doctrine of A. 756 *a.*

ATTACHMENT.—1773. The Unfortunate A. See Emma, 1773. — 1790. Exalted A. See Norman, 1790. — 1794. The Unfortunate A.; or Memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. de la Bedoyere; a true History, written in the year 1746; translated from the French, by a Lady. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—1798. The Influence of Local A.; a Poem. 767 *b.*

ATTACK. — 1598. Della E. de difessa della Fortrezze; lib. duo. 176 *w.*—1694. La Manière de les A. 725 *t.*—1730. Mémoires pour l'A. et la Défense d'un Place. 429 *t.*—1736. Nouveau Traité de l'A. et de la Defense des Places. 928 *y.* — 1759. A Treatise on the A. and Defence of all kinds of Fortified Places. 122 *o.* — 1804. System of A. and Defence. 545 *w.*—1806. A Series of Military Experiments of A. and Defence. 822 *r.*—1810. A. and Defence of Places of War or Fortresses. 380 *i.*—See Military Tactics.

ATTAINDER, a Law Term. — 1691. Argument on the Bill of A. against the Earl of Strafford. 826 *w.*—1714. Discourse of Treasons and Bills of A. 958 *n.*—1767. An Account of the A. Peers, their Descents, &c. 569 *z.*

ATTAR.—1810. Pendeh-i-attar; the Counsels of A. 498 *w.*

ATTEMPTS.—1784. Poetical A. 807 *z.*—1786. Poetical A.; by the Author of Thoughts upon Creation. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1817. The Sequel of an A., to ascertain the Author of the Letters of Junius, in which that hitherto impenetrable secret is, it is presumed, fully disclosed by the Author of the A. Lond. Longman and Co.

ATTENDULÆ.—1542. Vita Jacobi Mutii A., Corignolæ, Sfortiæ, nuncupati. 557 *m.*

ATTENUANTS, or Attenuating Medicines.—1649. De A. Appellatione, pendente, Tractatus. 486 *t.* — 1736. On the Effects of A. Medicines, &c. 67 *c.*—1789. Observations on Common Water, so far as it respects the Subject of A. 541 *x.*

ATTERBURY, Francis, Bishop of Rochester.—1701. The Principles of Dr. A.'s Book of the Rights of Convocation stated and examined. 958 *n.*—1701. Ecclesiastical Synods and Parliamentary Convocations of the Church of England; historically and justly vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Mr. A. 566 *s.*—1706. Some Reflections on Dr. A.'s Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Bennet. 500 *y.*—1712. Sermon on Acts xii. 5. on Bishop A.'s Imprisonment. 210 *u.*—1723. Defence of the late Lord Bishop of Rochester, against the Bill for inflicting Pains and Penalties upon him. 987 *f.*—1727. Memoirs of the Life, Character, Conduct, and Writings of Dr. Francis A., Bishop of Rochester, from his Birth to his Banishment. 873 *z.* — 1732. Reply to Bishop A.'s Vindication of Smallridge, Aldrich, and himself. 716 *x.*—1748. A Commentary on the Character of Iapis by A. 951 *f.*—1768. The Private Correspondence of Dr. Francis A., Bishop of Rochester, and his Friends in 1725. 282 *b.* — 1783. Bishop A.'s Epistolary Correspondence, with Notes, and a Life. 703 *y.*—1790. Opinions on the Test and Corporation Acts, by A. See Test Act, 1790.——N. D.—Celebrated Speech in the House of Lords, in defence of A. 959 *y.*

ATTI, Isotta Degli.—A Collection of Poems, written in honour of the beautiful Isotta Degli A. 81 *z.*

ATTICA, a country of Greece, to the east of Peloponnesus, from which it is separated by the Saronic Gulph. It is particularly distinguished as having for its capital Athens. — 1495. Liber de Mensibus A., Græce. 404 *s.*—1650. Quæstiones Quotidianæ et Observationes ad Jus A. et Romanum. 485 *x.*—1658. Archæologiæ A. 128 *a.*—1776. A Description of A., and its celebrated capital Athens. 211 *m.* — 1815. Cursory Sketch of a Route through A., the Morea, &c. 505 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. —1513. Dinarchus, a Native of A. or of Corinth. 304 *y.*

ATTIC NIGHTS, ATTIC Stories, &c.—1469. Noctes A., divided into twenty books. 406 *n.*—1624. Deliciæ A. 13 *n.*—1690. Thomæ Magistri Dictionum A. Eclogæ. 120 *o.*—1698. Thomæ Magistri Dictionum A. Ecloga. 135 *z.*—1817. The A. Stories, by Edward Hazelrig, Esq. Glasg. Reid and Henderson, 12mo. See Wanderer, 1817. ——N. D.—Mellificum A. 731 *a.*

ATTICUS.—1769. A Collection of the Letters of A., Lucius, Junius, and others; with Observations and Notes. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ATTICUS, Titus Pomponius.—1470. Epistolæ ad A., editio princeps. 229 *n.*—1470. Epistolæ ad A., Brutum, et Quintum Fratrem. 229 *o.*—1470. Epistolæ ad Brutum, ad A., et ad Quintum Fratrem. 229 *t.*—1547. Comment. in Epist. ad A. 18 *c.*—1594. T. P. A. Vita. 229 *r.*—1627. Lessons and Exercises out of Cicero ad A. 955 *d.*—1714. Tully's Letters to A. 676 *p.*—1719. The Life of T. P. A.; with Remarks. 726 *l.*—1735. The Lives of T. P. A., Miltiades, and Cimon. 699 *b.*—1752. Epistles to A., with Notes, historical, critical, and explanatory. 229 *n.*—1813. Life. 108 *a.*——N. D.—Ciceronis Epist. ad A. 30 *w.*—An English Translation of the Life of Pomponius A., written by Cor. Nepos. 456 *z.*—Two Books of Tully's Letters to A., with Notes. 827 *i.*

ATTIGNA, D'.—1695. Les Œuvres Medicinales de l'Herboriste d'A. 424 *d.*

ATTILA.—1713. The A. of the Gout. 650 *f.*

ATTILA, King of the Huns.—1489. A.; or De Gestis A. 342 *z.*—1538. A History of A. 716 *h.*

ATTIONI.—1595. Scelta di Alcune A., e di varii Accidenti. 922 *o.*

ATTORNIES.—1547. The A.'s Academy. 772 *z.*—1650. A true Answer to those thirteen false Reasons of the Filacers, A., &c. 553 *f.*—1657. The Practical Register; or the Accomplished A. 887 *o.*—1658. The Practicque Part of the Law, shewing the Office of a Compleat A. Lond. 8vo.—1672. Practica Wallia; or the Proceedings of the Great Session of Wales; containing the Practice of an A. there, from an original to the execution. 929 *e.*—1682. A Certamen Epistolare, or Letters between an A. and a Dead Parson. 158 *i.*—1724. Practising A. or Lawyer's Office; comprehending the Business of an A. in the Practice of the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Court Leet, Court Baron, Practice of the High Court of Chancery, of Equity in the Exchequer, Method of Conveyancing, &c.; wherein all the Forms of Processes are rendered in the English Language. 128 *m.*—1787. Practising A. or Lawyer's Office. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1739. A.'s Practice in the Court of King's Bench. Lond. 8vo. 2d edit. enlarged. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.—1743. Modern Pleader; or A.'s Treasury. 688 *w.*—1744. New Complete Conveyancer; or A.'s Director. 540 *r.*—1745. The A. Practice epitomised. Savoy, 8vo.—1759. Observations on the Duty of an A. and Solicitor; submitted to the public Consideration, but addressed more especially to young Practitioners in the Law. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 3d.—1779. The Practising A., or New King's Bench Guide. Lond. Uriel, 8vo. 4s.—1785. A Free Inquiry into the enormous Increase of A. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1787. A.'s Vade Mecum. 683 *y.*—1787. A.'s and Agent's New Table of Costs in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 728 *y.*—1789. The Privilege of A. 618 *f.*—1792. The Law stated as to the taking of Costs, the Liability of A. in certain Cases to pay them, and also the lien that they possess on Deeds, &c. for their Fees. 525 *e.*—1793. The Country A.; a Comedy. 276 *n.*—1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, upon the proposed Tax on the Admission of A. Lond. Ramsay, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Remarks on the Education of A.; designed to promote a Reform in the inferior order of the Profession of the Law. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The A.'s New Pocket Book and Conveyancer's Assistant. 552 *p.*—1795. The Progress and Practice of a Modern A., exhibiting the Conduct of Thousands towards Millions. 433 *q.*—1796. Thoughts on the Necessity and Utility of an Examination directed by several Acts of Parliament, previous to the Admission of A. and Solicitors, upon the Proceedings of an Act of the Committee of the London Law Club. 292 *e.*—1796. A.'s Complete Pocket Book. 115 *w.*—1798. A.'s New Pocket Book and Conveyancer's Assistant. 252 *x.*—1799. Considerations on the Qualifications, Clerkships, Admission and Practice of an A.; with Hints of the Necessity and Means of correcting several prevailing Abuses. 651 *k.*—1804. A Brief Inquiry concerning the Origin, Progress, and Impolicy of taxing A. 533 *k.*—1805. A.'s Practice in the Court of King's Bench. 172 *x.*—1805. Strictures on the Practice and Conduct of A. and other Public Characters. 506 *n.*—1806. A. See Nisi Prius, 1806.—1808. The Village Gentleman and the A. at Law; a Novel. 323 *c.*—1810. Directions to A. See Law, 1810.—1814. A Pamphlet, tending to shew that an A. or Solicitor cannot be made a Bankrupt as a Scrivener. 528 *o.*—1814. A.s' and Solicitors' New Pocket Book and Conveyancer's Assistant. 496 *a.*——N. D.—Complete A.'s Practice. 540 *q.*

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.—1782. Considerations on the A. General's Proposition for a Bill for the Establishment of Peace with America; by an old Member of Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. Memorial, or Brief, for the Comte de Cagliastro, defendant, against the King's A. General, plaintiff. 632 *a.*—1812. The whole of the Proceedings in the Cause of the A. General v. Brown, Parry, and others of the Golden Lane Brewery. 158 *u.*—1812. Report on the Information filed ex officio by the A. General; with Observations. 526 *t.*

ATTRACTION, that power of nature which exists between minute particles of matter, so as to hold them together; or if separated, which possesses the influence of uniting them. It is commonly known by the terms of Chemical Attraction,—Chemical Affinity,—Physical Attraction, and more abstractly under the heads of Attraction of Mountains,—Attraction of Solids, &c.—1581. A New A. 709 *z.*—1674. Of the Cause of A. by Suction. 142 *u.*—1704. On Capillary A. 474 *h.*—1708. The Laws of A. and other Physical Principles. 563 *w.*—1715. Of an Experiment in order to discover the Law of the Magnetical A. 896 *d.*—1715. De Viribus Centralibus Epistolæ et Leges A. 563 *u.*—1716. Light produced by a slight A. of the Hand on a Glass Globe exhausted of its Air. 474 *h.*—1729. Calculations and Tables relating to the A. Virtue of Loadstone. 462 *a.*—1732. The good Success of opposite Schirrous of a strong Mercurial A. 78 *x.*—1748. An Attempt to demonstrate that all the Phenomena in Nature may be explained by two simple active principles, A. and Repulsion. 575 *q.*—1752. The Cause of A. and Gravitation of Solids assigned. 744 *z.*—1761. Of the Irregularities in the Planetary Motions, caused by the mutual A. of the Planets. 946 *j.*—1762. Reflexions Critiques sur le Système de l'A. 654 *p.*—1764. On the Phenomena of Capillary Tubes, in which is combated the doctrine of A. 409 *u.*—1765. Théorie de la Lune, deduite du seul principe de l'A. reciproquement proportionelle aux quarrés des distances. 232 *q.*—1775. An Account of the Observations made on the Mountain Schehallien, for finding its A. 653 *d.*—1775. A Proposal for measuring the A. of some Hills in this Kingdom by Astronomical Observations. 653 *d.*—1775. Discourse on the A. of Mountains. 778 *a.*—1779. On the Precession of the Equinoxes produced by the Sun's A. 672 *l.*—1780. Calculations to determine at what point in the side of a Hill its A. will be the greatest, &c. 530 *p.*—1781. Experiments and Observations on the Specific Gravities and A. Powers of various Saline Substances. 574 *h.*—1785. Essay on Elective A. 92 *s.*—1789. On the Resolution of A. Powers. 949 *v.*—1799. On the Effects of Apparent A. or Repulsion, between Bodies floating upon or immersed in Fluids. 676 *r.*—1799. Observations on the Theory of Electric A. and Repulsion. 671 *c.*—1799. Table of Elective A. 733 *c.*—1800. Tables of Chemical A. See Nomenclature, Chemical, 1800.—1800. Schemes and Explanations of Cases of Single and Double Elective A. See Nomenclature, Chemical, 1800.—1804. Some Observations upon the various Modes of A., which influence the formation of Mineral Substances. 140 *e.*—1804. Elements of Natural Philosophy, explaining the Laws and Principles of A. 955 *t.*—1805. On the Magnetic A. of Oxides of Iron. 585 *q.*—1807. On Solids of greatest A. 762 *e.*—1807. On the Apparent A. and Repulsion of Small Bodies floating on the Surface of Liquids. 588 *a.*—1808. On the Pretended A. of Surface between Oil and Water. 774 *h.*—1809. A Numerical Table of Elective A. 991 *m.*—1809. A Numerical Table of Elective A. 991 *o.*—1809. On the A. of Homogeneous Ellipsoids. 538 *j.*—1810. On the Theory of Capillary A. 576 *d.*—1811. On Chemical A. 458 *p.*—1812. Die Wahlverwandtschaften, &c.; or Elective A.; a Novel. 422 *t.*—1812. The A. of Spheroids of every description. 588 *j.*—1812. Of the A. of such Solids as are terminated by Planes; and of Solids of greatest A. 575 *y.*—1812. On the A. of an extensive Class of Spheroids. 538 *j.*—1814. Objections contre l'A. 643 *k.*——N. D.—A Dissertation on Elective A. 103 *g.* See Chemistry,—Physics,—Solids.

ATTRIBUTES. See God.

ATTRITION.—1709. Touching Light and Electricity producible on the A. of Bodies. 474 *g.*—1711. An Account of an Experiment to produce Light through a Metallic Body, under the circumstances of a Vacuum and A. 474 *k.*—1716. Shewing the Production of Light, within a Glass Globe, whose inner surface is lined with sealing-wax, on an A. of its outside. 474 *i.*—1716. Experiment, shewing that an Object may become visible in the Dark, through such an opaque body as Pitch, while under the circumstances of A. and a Vacuum. 474 *j.*—1760. Some Remarks on Dr. Boerhaave's Theory of the A. of the Blood in the Lungs. 693 *e.*—1792. Experiments and Observations on the Production of Light from different Bodies by Heat and by A. 956 *h.* See Friction,—Mechanics.

ATTWOOD, G.—1780. Description d'un Machine nouvelle de Dynomique, inventée par M. G. A. 634 *i.*

ATWOOD.—1705. An Historical Essay, shewing that the Crown of Scotland is Imperial and Independent, in answer to Mr. A. 29 *r.*

ATYS.—1767. A.; or a Letter to Momus. See Momus, 1767.—1800. A.; or Human Weakness; a Poetical Essay, by J. M. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—A. 755 *u.*—A. and Adrastus. 964 *m.*

AUBAIS, a Castle in Languedoc.——Em. Lit. Ch.—1649. Alphonso des Vignoles was born at the Castle of A. in Languedoc. 934 *s.*

AUBENTON, M. D'.—1783. Table des Planches enluminées d'Histoire Naturelle de M. d'A. 126 *h.*

AUBERT, Claud.—1635. Carmina cum Expositione Claud A. in Radolphi Wintertoni Poet. Minori Græc. 856 *m.*

AUBERT, Saint.—1811. The Loves of Celestine and St. A.; a Romantic Tale. 754 *b.*

AUBIGNAN.——Em. Lit. Ch.—1721. Francis Arnaud was born at A. 46 *c.*

AUBIGNE, Saint Emilia de.—1789. E. de S. A.; by the Author of Ela. Lond. Elliot and Co. 12mo. 3s.

AUBIGNE, Theodore Agrippa d'. — 1772. The Life of Theodore Agrippa d'A. 840 *c.*

AUBIGNY, or Aubignat, a town of France. — 1782. The Siege of A.; an Historical Tale. Lond. Hookham, small 8vo. 2s.

AUBIN, Matilda Saint. — 1793. M. St. A.; a Sketch. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

AUBREY.—1804. A.; a Novel. 281 *i.*

AUBREY.—1719. A.'s History of Surrey. 792 *u.*

AUBUISSON, D.'—1811. Remarks on D'A.'s Reply to the Observations. 219 *q.*

AUBURN.—1783. The Peasant of A.; a Poem. 255 *t.*

AUBURY, a Temple of the Druids. — 1743. A., a Temple of the Druids, with some others, described. 887 *e.*

AUBUSSON, Pet. D'.—1667. Histoire de Pierre d'A., Grand Maitre de Rhodes. 138 *p.*

AUBYN, Sydney St. — 1794. Sydney St. A., in a series of Letters. 809 *u.*

AUCHLETEIN, in Austria.——Em. Lit. Ch. — 1721. Placidus Fixlmilmer was born at A. 370 *i.*

AUCHMUTY, Elizabeth.—1715. Sermon preached upon the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth A. 335 *w.*

AUCHMUTY, Sir Samuel, a Brigadier-General employed in the reduction of Monte Video, on the River Plate, in 1807.—1807. A Narrative of the Operations of a small British Force under the command of Brigadier General Sir S. A.; by a Field-Officer on the Staff; illustrated with a Plan of the Operations. Lond. Stockdale jun. 4to. 5s.

AUCHTERMUCHTY, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in the County of Fife. — 1818. A Statement of the Results of Practice in continued Fever, as it prevailed in A. and neighbourhood, in 1817. 132 *b.*

AUCKLAND, Lord.—1800. Report of a Case argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Easter Term, 40th Geo. III., between Lord Petre, Plaintiff, and Lord A. and Earl Gower, Postmasters-General, defendants. 304 *p.*—1800. Lord A.'s Triumph; or the Death of Crim. Con. 977 *y.*—1800. Substance of Phipps's Speeches in the House of Lords, in reply to the Speeches of Lord A. and the Bishop of Rochester. 755 *f.*

AUCTION.—1753. It's agoing; or a Perspective View of that pernicious habit of A.; addressed to the Fair Trader. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1757. The A., as it has been acted several nights with great applause at the Theatre-Royal in the Hay-Market, Mr. Cibber, Auctioneer. Lond. Baily, 8vo. 6d.—1759. The A.; a Modern Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 981 *w.*—1770. The A.; a Poem; a familiar Epistle to a Friend, with the Head of Hippocrates, the God of Silence among the Egyptians, in a Ring. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1778. The A.; a Town Eclogue; by the Honourable Mr. ———. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1812. The ruinous Tendency of A., and the Necessity of restraining them for the benefit of Trade, demonstrated in a Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Bathurst, President of the Board of Trade. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

AUCTIONEER.—1798. The Town and Country A.'s Guide. 760 *p.*—1816. The A.'s Pocket Companion and Complete Ready Reckoner; comprising Tables for readily ascertaining the amount of Duty on any Sum of Money, at 7d. and 1s. in the Pound. 618 *l.*

AUDE.—1665. Advice, touching the Conjunction of the Ocean and Mediterranean, by means of the Rivers A. and Garonne. 749 *o.*

AUDI Filia.—1620. Upon the A. Filia, &c. Psalm xliv. in English. 58 *j.*

AUDIANTE. — 1778. Travels into Carnovirria, Taupiniera, Olfactaria, and A., in New Zealand. 141 *o.*

AUDLEY. — 1662. The Way to be Rich, according to the Practice of the Great A. Lond. 4to.

AUDLEY, Lady Eliza. — 1779. Memoirs of Lady Eliza A. 198 *c.*

AUDLEY-END.——N. D.—General Description, with the Ground-Plans and Elevations of his Majesty's Royal Palace of A.-E. 975 *f.*

AUGERS, Temple of. — 1637. De Partibus Templi A. 97 *y.*—1637. De Partibus Templi A. 88 *y.*

AUGERVILLE.——Em. Lit. Ch. — Francis Blanchet was born at A., near Chartres, 1707. 120 *s.*

AUGERY.—1534. De A. 706 *o.*—1752. De A. Fragmenta duo. 698 *o.*

AUGMENTATION OFFICE.—1789. Extract from a MS. in the A. Office. 184 *l.*

AUGSBURGH, an ancient City, formerly free and imperial, in the kingdom of Bavaria. — 1468. The first Production of the Press of Gunther Zainer, the first printer at A. 180 *s.*—1479. A. Breviarium, vel Horæ Canonicæ Eccles. A. August. finit feliciter per Johannem Bämler, fol.—1481. Liber Horarum, cum omnibus novis Historiis secundum Chorum Eccles. Augustanæ per Johannem Bämler, fol.—1484. Liber Horarum secundum Chorum Eccles. A. Augustæ, per J. Bämler, fol.—1493. Breviarium juxta Chorum Eccles. A. diligentissime emendatum Erhardi Raddolt vir solertis mira imprimendi arte, &c. Auguste Vin. delicorum, fol.—1495. Liber Horarum ad unum Ecclesiæ A. Augusti, Radolt, 8vo. — 1536. The Confession of the Faith of the Germans, exhibited at A. 895 *v.*—1575. Catalogus Græcorum Librorum MSS. A. Bibliothecæ. Aug. Vindel. 4to.—1594. Rerum A. Vindelicarum, Libri octo. 931 *m.* — 1595. A Catalogue of the Greek MSS. in the A. Library, 503 *l.*—1596. Annals of A. 471 *i.* — 1668. Relatione di Norimberg, A., Ulm, è Francfort. 447 *r.* — 1675. Index Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ A. 797 *o.*—1685. A System of Divinity for those who adopt the Confession of A. 785 *r.*—1747. Commentariolum de Aquis Vindeliensibus, A. et Ansionensibus. 356 *h.* — 1754. A Translation from the High Dutch of Twenty-one Discourses or Dissertations upon the A. Confession, which is also the Brethren's Confession of Faith, delivered by the Ordinary of the Brethren's Churches before the Seminary, &c. 716 *b.*—1778. Annales Typographiæ A.; accedit Franc. Anth. Veith Diatribe de Origine et Incrementis Artis Typographicæ in urbe A. Vindelica. 992 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1465. Conrad Peutinger. 751 *o.*—1495. John Forster. 378 *z.*—1524. Adolphus Occo. 714 *k.*—1532. William Xylander. 989 *j.*—1556. David Hoeschelius. 503 *l.*—1558. Marcus Velserus. 931 *m.*—1565. Marquard Freher. 387 *i.* — 1581. Jeremiah Drexelius. 318 *g.*—1696. Leonard Rauwolf. 792 *d.*—1696. John James Brucker. 161 *t.*

AUGUST.—1726. Sermon on A. 1.; on Dan. iv. 17. 8vo.

AUGUSTA.—1788. A. or the Dependent Niece. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. A. or the Female Traveller; a Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1798. A.; a Novel, in French. Lond. Dulau and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. The same, translated into English. 482 *y.*

AUGUSTA Charlotte, Princess of Wales. See Charlotte Augusta.

AUGUSTA, House of. — 1622. De Officiis Domus A. publicæ et privatæ, Libri iii. 452 *j.*—1628. De Officiis Domus A. publicæ et privatæ. 430 *c.*

AUGUSTA, Livia. — 1727. Monumentum, sive Columbarium Libertorum et Servorum Liviæ A. et Cæsarum, Romæ detectum. 427 *p.*

AUGUSTAN AGE, a term at one time pretty generally applied to the beginning of the last century, on account of the many eminent literary characters who flourished about that time.—1795. Tending to prove that the Reign of Queen Anne has been improperly called the A. Age of English Literature and Genius. 442 *r.*

AUGUSTAN HISTORY. — 1475. Augustæ Historiæ Scriptores vi. Mediolani. edit. princ. fol. 2d edit. Lugd. Bat. 1671. 2 vols. 8vo. cum Notis variorum.—1475. A. Historiæ Scriptores. 591 *j.*—1480. Hist. Aug. Ven. Bernard Novariensis. Fol.—1489. Hist. Aug. Ven. Jo. Rubeus, 1489 et 1490; contains, among others, Suetonius, Eutropius, and P. Diaconus.—1517. Historiæ A. Scriptores sex post Suetonium. 332 *f.* — 1518. Hist. Aug. Basil. Froben 1518, 1533, 1546, et 1551. Fol. Contains, Excerpta ex Dione, Herodian, Sextus Aurelius Victor, Eutropius, and Am. Marcellinus. — 1519. Hist. Aug. Florent. Junt. 8vo.—1527. Hist. Aug. Colon. Euch. Cervicorn. Fol. — 1544. Hist. Aug. Paris, Rob. Steph. 8vo.; contains, among others, Suetonius and Ammianus Marcellinus, S. Aur. Victor, Pomponius Letus, &c.—1568. Hist. Aug. Paris, Hen. Steph. 8vo.; contains, among others, Suetonius and Ammianus Marcellinus.—1620. Historiæ A. Scriptores sex. 828 *v.* — 1671. Historia A. Scriptores, cum Not. var. 447 *d.*—1680. The Writers on A. History, accompanied with important Notes. 714 *a.*—1687. Historia A. 503 *x.*—1787. Hist. Aug. Biponti, 2 vols. 8vo.

AUGUSTINA.—1811. Gabrielle et A. 372 *y.*

AUGUSTINE, Anthony.—1666. Notæ ad Vitas clariss. Ictorum, Boerii, A. A. &c. 596 *r.*

AUGUSTINE, or Austin, Saint D. Aurelius. — 1470. A. de Fuga Mulierum. 546 *s.*—1521. Mirrour of the Church of St. A. &c. 257 *f.*—1522. Comm. super A. de Civitate Dei. 938 *a.* — 1524. Pro Gratia et Arbitrio, secundum sententiam D. A.; 779 *e.*—1525. Saynt A. Rule in Englysshe, alone translated from the Latin. 965 *c.* 982 *u.*—1525. A. goodly Narration, hou S. A. (the Apostle of England,) raysed two dead bodies at Longcompto. 624 *x.*—1548. Certain Places gathered out of A. boke, intituled, De Essentia Diuinitatis, by Hermon Bodius, and now translated into English. 498 *c.*—1550. A Woorke of the Holy Bishope S. A. concernynge Adulterous Marriages, &c. 773 *h.*—1574. An Introduction to the Loue of God, accounted among the Workes of St. A., and set forth in his name; very profitable to mooue men to loue God for his benefits receiued. 387 *x.*—1574. Certaine select Prayers gathered out of St. A. Meditations, which he called his selfe talk with God. 291 *u.* 292 *g.*—1575. Annotations on the Books of St. A. 96 *z.*—1576. Consensus Patrum, Irenæi, Cyrilli, Hilarii, Augustii, &c. de Eucharistia. 465 *h.*—1586. St. A. Manuell. 978 *e.*—1586. S. A. Manuell, or little Boke of the contemplation of Christ, &c. 292 *g.* —1590. A plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists, by comparing them together out of the Writings of A. 453 *v.*—1600. Spicelegium D. A. hoc est libri de Fide ad Patrum Draconum. 390 *z.*—1614. Optica Regularium, seu Comm. in Regulam S. A. 582 *g.*—1620. St. A. Religion; giving an Account of his Opinion in matters of Controversy between Catholics and Protestants. 148 *q.*——N. D. S. Aurelii A. de Arte Prædicandi, Tractatus. 393 *e.* — A Letter and Discourse to prove that A. was a Monk. 363 *k.* — Le Renversement de la Doctrine de St. A. par l'Ordonnance de Luçon, et de la Rochelle. 381 *k.* — Cité de Dieu de St. A. 418 *d.*—The 4th book of

A. Treatise de Doctrinâ Christianâ. 393 *e.* — Some translations of the Confessions of St. A. 346 *k.*—A. supposé, &c. Proving that the 4 Books on the Creed in St. A. Works are not the Production of that Author. 271 *o.* —St. A. book of Adulterous Marriages. 714 *a.*

AUGUSTINE CONFESSIONS, &c.—1559. Judicum de Articulis Confessionis A. quatenus sc. à Catholicis admittendi sint aut rejiciendi. 504 *c.* — 1573. Harmonia Confessionis A. cum Caroli V. de ea, judicio. 352 *v.*—1605. Confessionis A. prima delineatio. 624 *i.* — 1606. Tractatus de Causa Peccati, ad Theologos A. Confessionis, in Germania. 619 *y.* — 1608. Castigatio Voluminis Acatholici xx. Articulorum Confessionis A. 481 *i.*—1610. A. Confessionis Articuli x. : Priores, xii. Disp. explicati. 385 *y.* — 1613. Lutherus, seu Anatomia Confessionis A. 894 *e.* — 1620. De A. Confessione, Disp. xxxiv. contra Pontificios, &c. 385 *y.*—1622. Pandectæ Controversiarum inter A. Confessionis Theologos et Pontificos. 328 *o.* — 1663. De Consociatione Evangelica Reformatorum et A. Confessionis. 512 *t.* —1663. A Translation of the Confessions of St. A. 650 *e.* — 1624. St. A.'s Confessions translated. 656 *e.*—1625. St. A.'s Religion proved to agree with that of the Protestants. 272 *g.* — 1626. A vindication of St. A.'s Confessions from the Calumnies of a late Apostate. 889 *d.*—1628. Epistola ad A. de Reliquiis Pelagianæ Hæreseos. 779 *f.* — 1629. Flammulæ Amoris S. A., versibus et iconibus exornatæ. 522 *d.*—1635. Institutiones, seu Sententiæ ex A. Comm. in Psalmos, ad Mundi suique ipsius contemptum, et Dei amorem excitantes. 139 *p.*—1639. Collections out of St. A. 272 *d.*—1640. A., seu de Doctrina St. A. de Humanæ Naturæ Sanitate, &c. 542 *w.*—1651. Antitheses A. et Calvini. 390 *a.* — 1653. Mens A. de duplici Adjutorio sine Quo et Quo. 628 *u.*—1654. Scrinium A. in quo Arcana illius de Adjutorio sine quo nonsensa continentur. 628 *u.*—1657. La Vie de St. A. Evêque d'Hippone. 421 *f.*—1666. Mens sancti A. et Thomæ de Gratia et Libertate. 77 *d.* — 1676. Universæ Philosophiæ Cursus, menti A., Bernardi, et Scoti, conformatus. 487 *o.*—1685. Two Sermons of S. A. 841 *r.* — 1687. A brief Account of A., the Monk. 98 *n.* — 1698. Animæ Humanæ Natura ab A. detecta. 356 *l.* — 1720. St. A.'s Meditations; a free Version. 875 *e.*—1721. The Benedictine edition of St. A.'s works. 263 *x.*—1733. St A.'s Letters to Optatus de Pœnis Parvulorum qui sine baptismate decederunt. 108 *p.*—1761. The Sum of St. A. 25 *e.* — 1792. S. A. Sermones inediti, admixtis quibusdam dubiis. 296 *x.*——N. D.—Dissertatio de Sanguine D. N. Jesu Christi ad Epistolam, 146. S. Augustini, qua num adhuc existat, inquiritur. 23 *r.* — A Vindication of the Books written by St. A. against the Pelagians and Semi-Pelagians. 709 *w.*—Epitres Choisies de St. A. 418 *d.*—Of the Unity of God, according to St. A. and St. Thomas' Principles. 364 *h.*—Collegium Theologicum, sive xi. Disputationes de Articulis Confessionis A. 530 *j.*

AUGUSTINE, Disciples of.—1581. Chronica Ordinis Fratrum Eremitarum Sancti A. 729 *o.*—1613. Anastasis A., seu Series Scriptorum ex Ordine Eremitarum S. A. 434 *w.* — 1623. Monasticon Augustinianum, de omnibus Ordinibus sub Regula S. A. 275 *a.* — 1628. Bullarium Ordinis Eremitarum S. A. 337 *f.*—1629. Constitutiones Canonicorum Regularium A., ex Congregatione Salvatoris Lateranensis. 345 *w.* —1636. Vitæ quinque Virginum A. 278 *n.* — 1636. Elogia Virorum illustrium Ord. Eremit S. A. 278 *n.*—1637. Vita S. Nicolai Tolentinatis. With the Lives of other A. 278 *o.*—1639. Chronica Moralizada del Orden de S. A. en Peru. 183 *r.*—1651. Historia Peruanæ Ordinis Eremitarum S. P. A. 162 *h.*—1654. Encomiasticon Augustinianum, in quo personæ Ord. S. A. Sanctitate vel scriptis illustres enarrantur. 335 *l.* —1661. De Canonicis Regularibus A. 321 *l.*—1673. The Library of the A. at Ventimiglia. 37 *w.* — 1704. Diss. Historica de Ducentis A. Scriptoribus. 399 *j.*—1705. Le Véritable Esprit des Disciples de S. A. 582 *p.* —— N. D. — Orbis A.; or An Account of all the Houses of his Order. 619 *x.*

AUGUSTINE, Saint, Capital City of the Province of East Florida, on the Atlantic Coast.—1596. Taking the townes of Saint Iago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, at St. A. 366 *j.* 798 *q.*—1741. Description of S. A. v. Carthagena. 1741. — 1744. Expedition to the Gates of St. A., in Florida. 188 *g.*—1744. Refutation of several Calumnies and Falsehoods in a late Pamphlet, entitled, An Impartial Account of the late Expedition against St. A., under General Oglethorpe. 181 *p.*

AUGUSTULUS.—1781. The destruction of Rome by the Goths and Vandals under A. 663 *r.*

AUGUSTUS, a name bestowed on Works of Fiction. — 1702. Les Exilés de la Cour d'A. 543 *b.*—1735. Laura and A. 102 *k.*

AUGUSTUS, Octavius Cæsar. See Octavius A. C.

AUGUSTUS, Duke of Brunswick.—1648. The Reformed Library-keeper, and Bibliotheca A. Sereniss. Prince de A. Ducis Brunovicensis et Lunenburgi, et Wolfenbuttle. 325 *h.*—1568. Hist. Descripta Susceptæ à Cæsarea Majestate executionis A. Saxoni Duce contra S. Romani Imperii Rebelles. 587 *g.*—1694. Definitiones secundum ordinem constitutionum A. Electoris Saxoniæ, revisa ab Andrea Mylio. 196 *c.*

AULA.—1519. A., Dialogus. 530 *f.*

AULERON, Isle of.—1528. The Lawes of the Yle of A. 257 *a.* —1536. The Laws of the Yle of A. 749 *t.*——N. D.—The Lawes of the Yele of A., and the Iudgements of the See. 945 *j.*—The Laws of the Isle of A. 257 *p.*

AULICI.—1618. De Idea et Theatro Imitatricium et Imitabilium ad omnes Intellectus, Facultates, Scientias, et Artes Libri A. 247 *e.*—1630. Aulæ Speculum, seu de Statu, Vita, Virtute, A. atque Magnatum. 254 *e.* — 1670. Princeps Consiliarius; Palatinus, sive A.; et Nobilis. 247 *m.*

AULULARIA.—1513. Additions to the A. of Plautus. 534 *k.*

AUMALE, Duke, and Knight of. — 1589. The French Kinge's Declaration vpon the Riot, Felonie and Rebellion of the Duke of Mayenne, and the Duke and Knight of A., and all their Assistants. 948 *q.*

AUMOROSIS. — 1795. Account of the Successful Treatment of a Case of A. 409 *b.*

AUNIS, D'.—1757. Journal Historique de la tentative de la Flotte Angloise sur la côte d'A. 39 *k.*

AUNT. — 1776. The Maiden A.; by a Lady. Lond. Bew, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1804. The A. and Niece; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1813. The Good A., including the Story of Signor Aldersienni and his Son. 931 *z.*

AURA.—1788. A., or the Slave; a Poem, in two Cantos. 835 *a.*

AURACH, a Town of Franconia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.— 1626. Vitus Louis de Seckendorf. 842 *l.*

AURELIA.—1593. A., the Paragon of Pleasure and Princely Delights. 554 *d.* — 1783. A., or the Contest; an Heroi-Comic Poem, in four Cantos. 512 *d.*—1799. A. and Mirando; a Play. 124 *v.*

AURELIAN.—1766. The A.; or Natural History of English Insects. 467 *n.* — 1775. The English Lepidoptera; or the A.'s Pocket Companion. 467 *n.*

AURELIANUS, Cœlius.—1566. A Translation of Cœlius A. de Morbis Acutis. 280 *z.*—1579. Cœlius A. de Morbis Chronicis. 280 *z.*

AURELIO.—1588. The Historye of A. and Isabella, Daughter of the King of Scots. In Italian, Spanish, French and English. 10 *u.*

AURELIUS, Marcus, one of the Roman Emperors.—1584. Golden Boke of Marcus A., Emperour and eloquent Orator; translated out of Frenche into Englishe. 139 *i.* — 1537. Golden Boke of Marcus A. 106 *r.* — 1557. The Golden Book of Marcus A. 647 *r.*—1559. The Golden Boke of Marcus A. 106 *z.*—1566. The Golden Boke of Marcus A., &c. 58 *q.*—1586. The Golden Boke of Marcus A., Emperour and eloquent Orator. 327 *j.*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from Marcus A. 417 *z.*

AURELIUS, Sextus.—1681. An Edition, for the use of the Dauphin, of Sextus A. 280 *d.*

AURENGZEBE, Aulumgeer, the Great Mogul. — 1676. A.; a Tragedy. 319 *k.*—1772. The Complete Settlement of the Empire under A. 315 *v.*—1788. History of Hindostan during the Reigns of Jahángir Sháh, Jehan, and A. 418 *p.*—1794. The Emperour Aulumgeer A. 840 *r.* See Mogul, Great.

AURIACUS.—1602. A. et Iambi. 481 *c.*

AURICOLA.—1816. A Plain and Practical Treatise on the Culture and Management of the A., &c. 336 *z.*

AURIFABER, Justus Jonas Michael, and Joannes. — 1546. The true Hystorie of the Christen Departynge of the Reuērd nīa D. Martyne Luther, collected by Justus Jonas Michael and Joannes A. 66 *p.*

AURILLAC, in Auvergne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D.—John Quinquarboreus, or, in French, Cinq-Arbres. 786 *l.*

AURORA. — 1561. Certain Sonnets of the Author to A. 137 *p.*— 1612. A., or the Rising of the Sun. 126 *w.*—1659. A., and the Water-Stone of the Wise Man. 730 *r.*—1662. A., or the Day Spring, &c. 94 *e.* —1808. A. and Maria; or the Advantages of Adversity. 868 *p.*—— N. D.—A. Ismenia. 746 *f.*

AURORA AUSTRALIS, a Luminous Meteor which appears in the night time in southern latitudes, known among the vulgar by the name of Streamers or Merry Dancers.—1741. On an A. Australis. 699 *q.*—1741. Of an A. Australis. 686 *k.*—1750. Of an A. Australis. 651 *o.*

AURORA BOREALIS, the same appearances as mentioned under Aurora Australis, only that in this case they belong to northern latitudes.— 1709. An Account of a very considerable A. Borealis observed at Streatham. 478 *x.*—1717. Account of the A. Borealis seen at London. 375 *l.* — 1717. Account of two late Northern A. 77 *m.*—1718. Account of an A. Borealis. 460 *f.*—1719. A. Borealis seen at Devon. 275 *j.* —1719. A. in Reuchlini Senio, Historia illius, ab anno 1516 ad 1519. 465 *u.*—1724. Uncommon Appearances of an A. Borealis. 298 *n.*— 1725. On the A. Borealis. 208 *m.*—1726. Account of an A. Borealis, with a Solution of the Phenomenon. 308 *k.*—1726. Account of an A. Borealis. 531 *d.*—1726. Account of an A. Borealis that appeared Oct. 8th, 1726. 587 *j.*—1726. Account of an A. Borealis. 459 *a.*— 1726. On an A. Borealis. 454 *z.*—1727. Register of Observations of the A. Borealis for four years, at Lynn. 791 *x.*—1728. Of an A. Borealis seen in New England. 438 *y.*—1733. Traité Physique et Historique de l'A. Boreale. 635 *x.*—1733. A. Borealis observed at Wittemberg. 956 *n.*—1737. Relazione dell' A. Boreale, veduta in Roma, 1737. 65 *w.*—1737. Of an A. Borealis, Dec. 11. 1735. 699 *q.*—1739. Nova et Antiqua Luminis atque A. Borealis Spectacula. 389 *t.*—1740. On a remarkable A. Borealis. 853 *u.*—1741. Concerning an A. Borealis seen at Chelsea, near London. 651 *n.* — 1741. An A. Borealis seen at Rome, January 27, 1740. 799 *q.*—1750. Of an A. Borealis. 670 *m.*— 1750. Of an A. Borealis. 651 *o.*—1750. Observations of A. Borealis lately seen. 64 *t.*—1750. On the Northern Lights. 531 *e.*—1751. On

an A. Borealis observed at the Hague, Feb. 27, 1750, N. S. 393 *o.*—1762. An A. Borealis at Philadelphia. 81 *h.*—1762. Observations of A. Boreales in Sweden. 103 *h.*—1769. Of two A. Boreales observed at Oxford. 891 *c.*—1769. Two remarkable A. Boreales, observed at the Observatory of the Marine at Paris. 666 *t.* — 1774. Remarks on the A. Borealis. 975 *b.*—1788. Of an A. Borealis seen in full Sunshine. 924 *v.*—1809. An Essay on the A. Borealis. 462 *a.*—1814. On the A. Borealis. 905 *r.*——N. D.—The A. Borealis. 26 *b.*

ARSONIUS, Decimus Magnus.—1515. A. Sophistæ, Præludia, Gr. 488 *b.*—1544. Diatribæ in A. Solinum et Ovidium. 3 *s.*—1595. Notæ in A. 559 *r.* — 1638. A. Cento Nuptialis, &c. 85 *d.*—1671. A. cum Notis Variorum. 910 *n.*——N. D.—In A. Annotationes. 271 *w.*

AUSPARGE.—1577. Confession of A., &c. 259 *u.*

AUSTENBURG Castle. — 1796. A. Castle; by an unpatronized Female. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

AUSTERLITZ, or Slakow, q. v. a small Town of Moravia.—1806. Account of the Battle of A. 244 *d.*—1806. The Battle of A. 887 *o.*

AUSTIN, Dr.—1793. An Examination of Dr. A.'s Theory of Stone and other Critical Remarks. 377 *c.*

AUSTIN, St. See Augustine.

AUSTRALASIA, in modern geography, the fifth great division of the globe, which includes New Holland, Van Diemen's Land, Papua, or New Guinea, New Britain, New Caledonia, New Ireland, and New Zealand, together with a multitude of surrounding islands.—1503. A Voyage to A. in 1503. 424 *t.*—1612. Narratio Regi Hispaniæ facta, super tractu, in quinta Orbis terrarum parte, cui A. incognitæ nomen est, recens detecto. 786 *y.* — 1668. Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra A. Incognita, by Henry Cornelius Van Sloetten. 699 *u.* — 1699. Voyage to A. in 1699. 288 *h.*—1766. Voyage to A. in the year 1628. 743 *m.*—1766. Voyage to A. in 1678. 569 *e.*—1766. Voyage to Polynesia and A. in 1606. 787 *b.*—1766. Voyage to Polynesia and A. in 1624. 488 *b.*—1766. Voyage to Polynesia and A. in the year 1528. 824 *y.*—1766. Voyage to Magellanica, Polynesia and A. in 1615. 635 *y.*—1766. Voyage to A. in the year 1642. 895 *w.* — 1766. Memorial concerning the Discovery and Settling of A. incognita. 787 *b.*—1800. Researches on the A. Lands of Drake. 373 *b.*——N. D.—Voyage to A. in the year 1663. 935 *v.*—Voyage to A. in 1636. 768 *t.*

AUSTRIA, a vast Empire of Germany. — 1549. Les Antiquitez A. 951 *t.* — 1553. A. sive Commentarius de Rebus A., Marchionum, Ducum, &c. 278 *x.* — 1574. Oratio cum post reditum ex A., ad Chronici lectionem reverteretur. 225 *x.* — 1583. Rariorum aliquot Stirpium, per Pannoniam, A., et Vicinas quasdam Provincias observatarum, Historia. 241 *h.*—1592. Historia A. 815 *a.*—1646. Corona Gotica, Castellana, y A. politicamente illustrada. 824 *z.* — 1650. Stemma A. 934 *q.*—1657. A View of the Affairs of France and A. Lond. 8vo.—1667. Iter A. 445 *p.*—1670. On the Mines, Minerals, Baths, &c. of A. 159 *b.*—1673. A brief Account of Travels in A., &c. 158 *z.*—1691. Dell' Historia A. 146 *e.* — 1722. A. ex Archivis Mellicensibus, illustrata. 492 *d.*—1756. Elenchus Vegetabilium et Animalium per A. Inferiorem, Observatorum. 578 *r.*—1769. Stirpium A. Fasciculi vi. 268 *a.*—1773. Floræ A. 541 *j.* — 1785. Icones Piscium A. indigenorum. 662 *n.*—1796. Travels in A., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.* — 1798. A Geographical and Statistical Account of the Cisalpine Republic, and Maritime A. 718 *l.*—1800. An Address to the People of England on the part their Government ought to act in the present War between the Combined Armies of A. and Russia, and the Armed Mob of France. 992 *r.*—1803. Journal of Travels in parts of the late A. Low Countries, France, the Pays de Vaud, and Tuscany, in 1787 and 1789; with Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. 689 *z.*—1807. Designs of France respecting A. See Germany, 1807.—1808. Prognostics relative to A. 46 *m.*—1815. Travels in Poland, A., Saxony, Bavaria, and the Tyrol, in the years 1807-8. 923 *a.* — 1815. Costume of A. See Russia, 1815.—1815. Tour through some parts of A. See Istria, 1815. — 1816. Of the Menagerie at Schœnbrunn in A. 846 *g.*——N. D.—Wars of Prussia, A. and Russia. 908 *d.*—The Costume of A. 674 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in A. — 1511. Erasmus Oswald. 721 *o.*—1588. Richard Strein, or Strinius. 885 *c.*

AUSTRIA, Don Juan of. — 1578. A True Account of things that have happened in the Netherlands since the arrival of Don Juan of A. 428 *v.*

AUSTRIA, Albertus, Archduke of.—1594. The Aunswere of the Lords of the Estates-General of the Vnited Provinces of the Lowe Countries, to the Letter of the Archduke of A., hereafter inserted: together with the Proposition done in the name of the sayde Archduke to the forementioned States, by Otto Hartius and Jeronimus Coomans, learned in the lawes. 978 *w.* — 1599. Fashionable Ceremonies used by Pope Clement the Eight, in the holy mariage of the high borne Archduke Albertus of A. with the Infanta Isabella Clara Eugenia, Sister to the Catholique King of Spaine, Phillip the Third. 979 *c.*

AUSTRIA, House of.—1527. Epitome Ortus A. Domus. 405 *c.*—1546. In Genealogiam A. Commentarii. 593 *o.*—1563. Res gestæ Ducum A. et Cæsarum Romanorum, à Rodolpho I. ad annum 1563. 518 *g.* — 1590. Imperatorum Romanorum ex Familia A. oriundorum Descriptiones, Symbola et Eteosticha. 285 *u.*—1605. De Origine Domus A. 450 *o* —1628. A. Ducum, Archiducum, Regum, Imperatorum Genealogia, ære incisa, à Rudolpho I. ad Ferdinandum II. Rom. Imp. 569 *r.*—1640. The Claims of the House of A. 219 *n.* — 1705. Some Conjectures concerning the Causes of the Difficulties which the German Branch of the House of A meets with at this time. Lond. 8vo.—1750. Monumenta Domus A., sigilla vetera et insignia, quibus usi sunt Marchiones, Duces, Archiducesque Austriæ, &c. 487 *e.*—1804. The Costume of the Hereditary States of the House of A. displayed in 50 coloured Engravings, with descriptions. 281 *i.*—1807. History of the House of A., from the foundation of the Monarchy, by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold II. 1218 to 1792. 266 *h.*

AUSTRIA, Margaret of.—1546. La Couronée Marguaritique. This is a Panegyric on Margaret of A., in which he reports some curious traits of the wit and repartee of that Princess. 635 *z.*—1599. The happy Entraunce of the high borne Queene of Spaine, the Lady Margarit of A. in the renowned City of Ferrara. 979 *b.*

AUSTRIA, Maria Lady Infanta of.——1623. A Relation of the Royal Festivities made by the King of Spain, to honour the Espousal Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of A. 743 *v.*

AUSTRIANA, Queen of Arabia.—1687. A. Regina Arabiæ. 342 *f.*

AUSTRIANS.—1686. Historia de Bellis inter A. et Gallos, ad annum 1686. 593 *m.*—1746. The History of the War of Velletri between the A. and Neapolitans. 169 *w.*—1789. The seven years' War between the Prussians, the A. and the Russians. 492 *s.*—1790. The leading Events of the War between the A., Russians, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789. 889 *e.*—1791. Præcepta Modico-Practica, in usum Chirurgicorum Castrensium et Ruralium, Ditionum A. 883 *r.*—1792. Anticipation of the Freedom of Brabant; with the Expulsion of the A. Troops from that country. 464 *f.*—1810. A Relation of the Military Operations and Battles of the A. and French Armies in 1809. 690 *l.*——N. D.—Account of some of the most remarkable Events of the War between the Prussians, A. and Russians, from 1756 to 1763. 268 *k.*

AUSTRIUS, Sebastianus.—1642. Commentarius in Sebastianum A. de Puerorum Morbis. 377 *g.*

AUTARGENTERICA.—1552. A., pro Galeno. 20 *l.*

AUTHORS. — 1470. Latin Translations from Greek A. 448 *g.*—1488. Annotationes in varios A. antiquos. 105 *t.* — 1497. Varii A. Latine versi. 365 *p.*—1513. Panegyrici variorum A. 278 *y.* — 1534. La Bibliotheque des A. qui ont écrit en François, depuis cinque cent Ans, et plus a ce jourduy. 446 *x.* — 1540. Flores aliquot Sententiarum ex variis Scriptoribus. 895 *x.* — 1550. Flores aliquot Sententiarum, variis collecti Scriptoribus. 257 *j.* — 1554. De præcipuis Linguæ Græcæ A. Elogia. 306 *r.*—1555. Nomenclator insignium Scriptorum, quorum libri extant, vel manuscripti vel impressi. 253 *q.*—1559. De Ratione Interpretandi A. 529 *d.*—1561. Prolegomena in Syllogen A. Chymicorum. 434 *r.*—1562. Gallica et Latina Nomina Arborum et Herbarum Communium ex probatis desumpta A. 299 *p.*—1562. Translations from various A. 263 *s.*—1565. Sylloge A. de omni Genere Fossilium. 411 *h.*—1566. Addit. et Annot. ad singularia variorum A. 832 *y.*—1569. A. vetustissimorum Græcorum, Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica Poemata quæ supersunt, Gr. et Lat. sine loci indicio. Crispinus, 3 tom. 16mo.—1572. Sphæricæ Doctrinæ A. varii, Gr. Lat. 285 *x.* — 1577. Catalogus A., quorum Scripta tam extant, quam desiderantur, qui aliquid in Georgicis et similibus scripserunt. 187 *j.*—1578. Hymni Ecclesiastici variorum A. 390 *y.*—1580. Apophthegmata quædam pia, omnia ex fere ducentis A. tam Græcis quam Latinis ad bene beatéq. viuendum, diligentissime collecta. 648 *b.*—1582. Collectio variorum A. de Russorum, Muscovitarum, et Tartarorum Religione, Sacrificiis et Nuptiarum ac Funerum Ritu. 588 *w.*—1584. French Library, being a general Account of all A. that wrote in that Language. 271 *p.*—1584. A. Gr. et Lat. Apud Vignon, 16mo. — 1586. In A. pene omnes antiquos potissimum Censiones et Correctiones. 932 *f.*—1589. Varietatem seu Dissentionem A. circa Consulum Romanorum Nomina demonstrata. 611 *j.*—1590. The Names of the A. who have written upon Aristotle. 45 *h.*—1597. Catalogus A. qui de Logica scripserunt. 261 *f.*—1601. A Work containing the Argument or Abstracts of 280 volumes of many A. upon various subjects; besides many curious things relating to A., no where else to be found. 755 *m.*—1602. Latinæ Linguæ A. in unum corpus redacti. 421 *h.* — 1604. Parænetici S., cum Notis. 423 *c.* — 1606. Roman Forgeries and Falsifications of A. 268 *e.*—1609. Notes on many Classical A. 759 *p.*—1614. Censura aliquot Scriptorum qui a Pontificiis sub Nominibus Sanctorum et veterum A. citantur. 255 *d.* — 1615. New and Choice Characters of seuerall A. 722 *v.*—1615. Collection out of all the best A. of Anatomy, especially out of Gaspar, Bauchinus, and A. Sourentius. 272 *w.*—1618. The Duty of a Private Soldier, and of each several A. 287 *q.* — 1619. Encomia et Commentaria A. quibus res, pro vilibus aut damnosis habitæ stylo patricinio vindicantur et exornantur. 313 *n.*—1620. A. déguisés sous des Noms Etrangers, &c. 63 *i.*—1623. Petition to the High Court of Parliament in the behalf of ancient and authentic A. 955 *g.*—1625. For the restoring to Integrity A. corrupted by Papists. 541 *q.* — 1626. Ordinis Cisterciensis S. Angliæ et Hispaniæ Series. 484 *l.*—1632. Adagia Britannica, A. Britannicorum Nomina, et quando floruerunt. 288 *c.*—1632. A Catalogue of the most noted British A., &c. 288 *u.*—1634. Excerpta ex Collectaneis variorum A., Gr. Lat. 769 *w.*—1635. Series A. omnium qui de Fran-

corum Historia et Rebus Francicis cum ecclesiasticis tum secularibus scripserunt. 220 *d.*—1637. De optimis Naturalis Philosophiæ A. 293 *s.*—1638. Farrago echoica variarum Linguarum, variorumque A. 315 *m.* 1639. A. absque loci nota Tournes. 16mo.—1641. The Poet's Blind Man's Bough; or Have among you, my Blind Harpers: being a pretty Medicine to cure the dimme, double, envious, partiall, and diabolicall eye-sight and judgement of those dogmaticall, schismatical, ænigmaticall, and now grammaticall A. who lycentiously, without eyther name, lycence, wit, or charity, have raylingly, falsely, and foolishly written a numerous rabble of pestiferous Pamphlets in this present and the precedent yeare, justly observed and charitable censured. 731 *x.*—1648. A., qui de Maria Deiparante Virgine scripsere. 645 *p.*—1650. Veterum A. qui non sæculo de Prædestinatione et Gratia scripserunt. 634 *x.*—1652. Antiquæ Musicæ A. See Music, 1652.—1657. Medulla Moralis Prophanorum A. 584 *v.*—1660. Commentaries upon many ancient A. 36 *d.*—1664. Versio et Notæ ad varios A. Ecclesiasticos, Gr. 250 *w.*—1665. Monachi Benedictini, veteres aliquot S. qui in Galliæ Bibliothecis maxime Benedictinorum latuerunt. 279 *y.*—1670. On different Greek and Latin A. 277 *n.*—1671. La Guerre des A., anciens et modernes. 392 *q.*—1674. Rei Agrariæ A. Legesque variæ. 422 *q.*—1679. La Promenade de St. Cloud; ou Dialogues sur les A. 448 *w.*—1680. Opera A. Veterum in Scripturam Sacram. See Bibliotheca, Sanctorum, 1680.—1680. The Names of A. cited in the 15 books of Athenæus. 52 *k.*—1681. Exact Collection of all such Statutes and A. as any way concern a Justice of the Peace. 209 *y.*—1683. Polyhistor, sive de Notitia A. et Rerum Commentarii. 684 *k.*—1685. Jugemens des Savans sur les principaux Ouvrages des A. 63 *h.*—1685. Chartophylax Ecclesiasticus; quo prope 1500 S. Ecclesiastici tam minores quam majores, tum Catholici tum Hæretici, eorumque patria, vita, editiones operum præstantiores, &c. indicantur, a Christo nato ad annum usque 1517. 205 *i.*—1686. Catalogus A., qui Librorum Catalogos, Indices, Bibliothecas, Litteratorum Virorum Elogia, Vitas, aut Orationes Funebres Scriptis consignarunt. 898 *h.*—1688. S. Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria a Christo nato usque ad sæculum xiv. cum Appendice, ab alia manu ab ineunte sæculo xiv. ad annum usque 1517. 205 *j.*—1689. La Visiera Alzata Hecataste di Scrittori, che vaghi d'andare in Maschera fuor del tempo di Carnouale sono Scoperti. This is a Dictionary of Italian and Latin Pseudonymous A. 934 *v.*—1690. Censura Celebrium A., sive Tractatus in quo varia Virorum doctorum de clarissimis cujusque seculi Scriptoribus Judicia traduntur, unde facillimo negotio lector dignoscere queat, quid in singulis quibusque istorum A. maxime memorabile sit, et quonam in pretio apud eruditos semper habet fuerunt. 123 *g.*—1692. Consilia et Methodi Studiorum optime instituendorum per varios A. 269 *u.*—1693. Nouvelle Bibliothéque des A. Ecclesiastiques. 323 *m.*—1694. De S. Latinis, qui contra Judæos, vel de Re Hebraica scripsere. 533 *m.*—1694. History of Ecclesiastical A. 261 *r.*—1697. Notes to some A. 718 *k.*—1697. Notitia A. veterum Latinorum, quorumcunque Scripta ad nos pervenerunt. 353 *h.*—1698. Conspectus Præstantiorum A. Linguæ Latinæ. 135 2d *q.*—1705. De Singularibus S. Dissertatio Epistolica. 269 *w.*—1705. How to judge of the Age of MSS., the Style of learned A., Painters, Musicians, &c. 947 *n.*—1708. Vindiciæ veterum S., contra Hardouinum. 274 *l.*—1708. A Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous A. 760 *g.*—1708. Father Hardouin's Opinions on ancient A. 274 *l.*—1710. Soliloquy or Advice to an A. 255 *x.*—1711. Bibliotheca S. qui extant de Rebus Hungaricis. 279 *y.*—1713. Jugement des Savans, sur les A. qu'ont traité de la veritable Eloquence. 412 *z.*—1713. Universus Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum calamo delineatus; hoc est, A. fere omnium qui de Europæ, Asiæ, Africæ, et Americæ Regnis, Provinciis, Populis, Civitatibus, Oppidis, et reliquis permultis ad dicta loca spectantibus, quovis tempore, et qualibet lingua scripserunt, cum anno, loco, et forma editionis eorum, uberrimus Elenchus. 593 *p.*—1714. Noctitia A. 480 *b.*—1715. Animadversiones ad S. quosdam Græcos. Accedit Specimen Animadversionum Latinarum. 136 *b.*—1716. Bibliotheca S. Hist. Nat. 837 *d.*—1718. De Recta Methodo citandi A. et Authoritates. 412 *f.*—1718. Bibliothéque des A. separéz de la Communion Romaine de xvi. et xvii. siécle. 323 *r.*—1718. The Characters of the various A., Jewish, Roman Catholic, and Protestant, who have commented upon the Bible. 659 *k.*—1721. Traité de la Peste, recueilli des meilleurs A. 640 *d.*—1723. Explanatio Notarum et Literarum, quæ frequentius in antiquis Lapidibus, Marmoribus et A. occurrunt. 924 *c.*—1728. Bibliothéque des A. Lyonnois, sacrés et profanes, distribués par siecles. 249 *q.*—1729. Histoire générale des A. sacres et ecclesiastiques. 208 *j.*—1729. Lives of A., with a Critical Account of their Works. 208 *j.*—1730. Two Epistles to Mr. Pope, concerning the A. of that Age. 990 *y.*—1730. Critique de la Bibliothéque des A. Ecclesiastiques. 323 *t.*—1730. De Lectione A. Classicorum. 392 *n.*—1731. Miscellaneous Remarks on A. ancient and modern. 556 *h.*—1731. Bibliotheca, Libros et S. ferme cunctos ab initio orbis ad annum usque 1583, ordine literarum, complectens. 226 *c.*—1731. Court A. displayed. Lond. 8vo.—1733. Liber de Sectis Dissentionibus et Confusionibus Doctrinæ Religionis S. et Doctorum Pontificiorum. 533 *i.*—1736. Bibliothéque des A. Ecclesiastiques du xviii. siecle. 429 *n.*—1736. Bibliotheca Botanica. In this Work Linnæus reckons up more than a thousand A. on Botany. 609 *c.*—1737. Reasons addressed to Parliament for rendering more effectual an Act of Q. Anne relating to vesting in A. the Right of Copies, for the Encouragement of Learning, by R. H. 197 *c.*—1738. Method of forming a true Judgment of MSS. of A. v. Booksellers, 1738.—1739. The Lives of the Belgic A. 376 *v.*—1740. Classica; or Lives and Characters of all the Classic A. Lond. 12mo.—1742. La Bibliothéque des A. de Bourgogne. 730 *h.*—1742. Loci Græcorum A., &c. See Cicero, 1742.—1742. Notitia S. qui Antiquitates Hebraicas illustrant. 285 *w.*—1748. Tables of Specific Gravities extended, from various A.; with Remarks. 288 *k.*—1748. Bibliotheca Britanno-Hibernica; sive de S. qui in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia, ad sæculi xvii. initium floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositis, Commentarius. 894 *g.*—1752. Delectus A. Sacrorum Miltono Facem. Præluccentium. 590 *e.*—1755. The A.; a Dramatic Satyr, in two Acts; as it has been frequently acted with great applause in this and the other end of the town, by the Public Company of Daunces. Lond. Lypus. 8vo. 1s.—1757. An Account of the Lives and Works of the most valuable A. of Italy. 72 *b.*—1757. The Adventures of an A.; written by himself and a Friend. Lond. Robinson and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1757. Bibliotheca Romana, Catalogus A. Classicorum. 820 *r.*—1757. The A.; a Comedy. 376 *s.*—1758. Case of A. by Profession or Trade, stated with regard to Booksellers, the Stage, and the Public, no matter by whom. 788 *v.*—1759. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble A. of Great Britain, with Lists of their Works. 946 *k.*—1761. De Libris A. suis fatalibus. 575 *e.* 804 *h.*—1702. Occasional Thoughts on the Study and Character of Classical A., on the Course of Literature, and the present Plan of a Learned Education; with some incidental Comparisons between Homer and Ossian. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1762. A Vindication of the exclusive Right of A. to their own Works, a subject now under consideration before the Twelve Judges of England. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s.—1762. An Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the Living Writers of Great Britain and Ireland; wherein their respective Merits are discussed with the utmost candour. 804 *h.*—1764. The A.; a Poem. 224 *w.*—1766. The A.; a Poem. 476 *x.*—1766. Reflections on Originality in A.; being Remarks on a Letter to Mr. Mason, on the Marks of Imitation, &c. Lond. Horsfield, 8vo. 6d.—1767. The Sale of A., a Dialogue; in Imitation of Lucian's Sale of Philosophers. 188 *l.*—1768. Critical and Historical Remarks on various A., both Sacred and Profane. 236 *j.*—1768. Pieces from ancient A. and occasional Essays; illustrated by Observations on their Lives and Writings; explanatory Notes from established Commentators. 28 *k.*—1769. A Lexicon of different Names and Passages in the Bible and ancient A. 554 *m.*—1769. Catalogue of English A. on Agriculture. 958 *x.*—1775. L'Histoire des Auteurs, Sacrés et Ecclesiastiques. 54 *l.*—1778. Selecta e diversis Persicis auctoribus Loca. See Anthology, Persian.—1780. Account of ancient Greek A., their Works, Lives, &c. 353 *k.*—1780. Theses Græcæ et Latinæ Selectæ. A Selection from Greek and Latin A. 65 *f.*—1781. Atlas Portatif à l'Usage des Colleges, pour servir à l'Intelligence des A. Classiques. 441 *g.*—1783. A. alphabetically disposed, with their Titles, Degrees, and Preferments. 254 *z.*—1784. Bibliotheca Græca et Latina, complectens A. fere omnes Græca et Latii veteris, &c. 799 *p.*—1787. A System of Anatomy and Physiology, from the latest and best A. 393 *g.*—1788. Characters of 500 A. of Great Britain now living. 646 *o.*—1788. Extraits de divers A. Grècs, à l'usages de l'école militaire. 930 *k.*—1789. Classical Dictionary; containing a copious Account of all the Proper Names mentioned in Ancient A. 598 *m.*—1790. Postscript to the Royal and Noble A. Printed at Strawberry Hill, 1786, 12mo. not to be purchased.—1791. An Alphabetical Register of all the A. living in Great Britain, Ireland, and in the United Provinces of America. 799 *m.*—1795. Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent A., &c. With numerous plates. 530 *n.*—1796. Auctores Græci Minores, cura Ruinoll. Lips. 8vo.—1797. La France Littéraire, contenant les A. François depuis 1771 à 1796. 341 *w.*—1798. Literary Memoirs of the living A. of Great Britain, arranged according to an Alphabetical Catalogue of their Names; and including a list of their works, with occasional opinions upon their Literary Character. Lond. Faulder, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1799. A New Catalogue of English A. with complete Lists of their publications, and Biographical and Literary Memoirs, 8vo.—1800. A New Catalogue of living English A. with complete Lists of their Publications and Biographical and Critical Memoirs. Lond. Clark, 8vo. 7s.—1801. A Method of making Abridgements; or, Easy and Certain Rules for analyzing A.; 2 parts. 447 *z.*—1801. A Collection of Hymns and Psalms, from more than forty A. 292 *n.*—1802. Translations and Imitations of other ancient A. 28 *l.*—1802. Compendium of Acts of Parliament and Adjudged Cases, relative to A., Publishers, Printers, Artists, Musical Composers, and Printsellers. 678 *y.*—1802. Dizionario storico degli Ebrei e delle loro opere. 817 *a.*—1802. Extracts from the Pentateuch, compared with similar passages from Greek and Latin A. 769 *h.*—1802. Lists of the most approved A. 685 *u.*—1802. Translations and Imitations of the Ancient A. 991 *t.*—1803. Sermons selected from minor and scarce A. 233 *a.*—1804. The Complete Beauties of the most distinguished A. of the present Age. 188 *d.*—1804. A Continuation of the Theatrical Remembrancer, shewing collectively each A.'s Works. 72 *l.*—1806. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble A. of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with Lists of their Works, by the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford; enlarged. 731 *n.*—1806. Italian Extracts; consisting of an extensive Selection from the best Classic and Modern Italian A. 679 *y.*—1807. A Chronological Arrangement of A. and their Works, from

the Invention of Alphabetical Characters to the year of our Lord 345. 234 *h.*—1807. An Account of Books, as well as of their A. 173 *g.*—1808. English Translations, in Poetry and Prose, from the Greek Poets and Prose A. 595 *d.* — 1809. The School for A. ; a Comedy, in three Acts. 909 *y.* — 1809. Anonymiana, or ten Centuries of Observations on Various A. and Subjects. 8vo. 12s.—1809. Extracts from the best A., ancient and modern. 256 *p.* — 1809. Catalogue of A. who have written on Rio de la Plata, Paraguay, and Chaco. 281 *x.*—1810. Memoirs of an A. 472 *a.*—1810. An account of the principal A. who have excelled at different periods in Theological Learning. 646 *h.* — 1811. German extracts from the best German A. 266 *r.*—1812. Calamities of A. ; including some inquiries respecting their Moral and Literary Characters. 537 *u.*—1813. Extracts and Translations of the most esteemed A. 342 *l.*—1814. A French Delectus ; or Sentences and Passages selected from the most esteemed French A. 985 *q.*—1814. Quarrels of A. 537 *v.* — 1815. Auberry Stanhope ; or, Memoirs of an A. 490 *p.* — 1816. Biographical Dictionary of Living A. See BIOGRAPHY, 1816. —— N. D. — Philological Observations, on Greek and Latin A. 192 *j.* — The Literary Miscellany ; or elegant Selections from the most popular A., in prose and verse. 704 *o.* — A Collection of Critical Remarks on Ancient A. 694 *u.* — Accounts of all the A. who lost their lives by the fatigues and accidents incident to the zeal for acquiring natural curiosities. 251 *w.* —Flowres of Epigrammes ; out of sundrie the most singular A. selected. 56.—A Collection of A. of the History of Padua. 721 *d.*—Notes upon several ancient Greek and Latin A. 865 *g.* — Commentationes in varios A. 269 *v.*—Numerous quotations of profane and ecclesiastical A., whose works time has entirely obliterated. 339 *i.*—La Guerre des A. 448 *v.*—Critique des A. Ecclesiastiques. 432 *u.*—A Volume of Visitations; drawn from the most venerable A. 453 *b.*—Interpretandi A., Libellus aureus. 339 *w.*—De præcipuis Linguæ Græcæ A. Elogia. 306 *r.*—SEE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

AUTHORESS.—1767. Pieces Choisies des meilleurs A. François ; Select Pieces from the best French A. Lond. Cadell, 12mo.

AUTHORITY, CIVIL, MILITARY, AND ECCLESIASTICAL. — 1551. Tract. de Comparatione A. Papæ et Concilii. 183 *f.* — 1548. Of the Trewe A. of the Churche. 663 *c.* — 1562. Defence of the King's A. 252 *l.*—1566. A Defence of the chiefe A. and gouernment of Christian Princes. 712 *m.*—1580. De Papæ et Concilii, sive Ecclesiæ A. 191 *x.* —1606. De Sacra Episcoporum A. ad Tit. de Off. Jud. Ord. lib. i. Decretal. 367 *h.*—1614. A Discourse for Parents' Honour and Authority. 59 *g.*—1625. A. See CHURCH, 1625.—1658. Of the A. of Kings. 187 *s.* —1670. Toleration disapproved and condemned by Authority and convincing Reasons. 50 *u.*—1673. The Magistrates' A. asserted, on Rom. xiii. 5. 736 *i.*—1687. Concerning the A. of the Church. 136 *y.* —1690. A. abused and the abuses protected. Lond. 4to.—1700. Of the Pope's A. and Infallibility. 811 *a.*—1709. A. of the Church, &c. v. ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1709.—1710. A. in Controversies of Faith. 248 *f.*—1717. The Absolute A. of the Church. 585 *b.*—1720. Treatise on the A. of the Popes. 171 *v.*—1720. Church A. vindicated ; a Sermon. 466 *g.*—1722. On Church A.; Matth. xvi. 19. 504 *m.*—1727. Remarks on a late book, entitled, Discourse of the Judicial A., &c. 175 *e.*—1727. Discourse on Judicial A. v. CHANCERY, COURT OF.—1763. England's Constitutional Test for the year 1763 ; in which are discussed, I. A. II. Popularity. III. Liberty of the Press. IV. Dignity of London Juries. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1771. An Inquiry into the Circumstances which gave rise to Influence and A. in the different Members of Society. 670 *w.* 267 *c.*—1771. A Short Review and Defence of the A. on which the Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity in Unity is grounded. 539 *o.* — 1774. Human A. in matters of Faith, 2 Discourses on Matthew xxiii. 8. 8vo.—1788. Four Tracts on the Principles of Religion, as a Test of Divine A. 507 *a.* — 1791. A Dissertation on Human A. See ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1791.—1795. Church and State, being an Inquiry into the Origin, Nature and Extent of Ecclesiastical and Civil A., with reference to the British Constitution. 763 *w.* — 1801. An Essay on the Divine A. of the New Testament. 128 *d.*—1814. The Injustice and Impolicy of Despotic A. 415 *g.*——N. D.—The Act of Parliament and A. of Law. 262 *r.*

AUTO-BIOGRAPHY.—1805. On a man's writing Memoirs of himself. 380 *p.*—See BIOGRAPHY.

AUTOGRAPHS, the Original Hand-writing of any Person.—1778. A. 643 *h.*

AUTOLICUS, a Greek Mathematician. — 1546. Libri 3 ad A., contra Christianæ Calumniatores. 902 *a.*

AUTOMATON, a Self-moving Machine. —1589. De A., libri 2. 488 *i.*—1770. An Account of the A., or Perpetual Motion of Orffyreus ; with Remarks. 567 *h.*—1811. Hints to various Modes of printing from A. 276 *i.*

AUTRICHE, HOUSE OF.—1553. Des Maisons d'Alsbourg et A. 259 *y.*—1744. Histoire Générale de la Maison d'A. ; contenant une description de tous ses Empereurs, Rois, Ducs, Archiducs, et autres Princes, tant Ecclesiastiques que Seculiers, depuis son origine jusqu'à present. 578 *q.*

AUTRICHIANS.—1725. Compagnie Hollandoise des Indes Orientales, contre les Nouvelles Pretensions des Habitans des Pais Bas A. 70 *g.*

AUTUMN, one of the four Seasons of the Year.—1730. A. ; a Poem. 905 *e.*—1747. How the White Matter is produced which floats about A. 40 *h.*—1772. Meditations on the Seasons, Spring, Summer, A. and Winter. 774 *z.*—1803. A. Leaves ; a Poem. 40 *i.*—1810. A. Evenings, or Vice punished and Virtue rewarded. 107 *c.*——N. D.—The A. Excursion, with other Poems. 778 *c.*

AUTUN, an ancient Town on the Arroux, in Burgundy.—1628. Des Eaux d'A. 454 *g.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1704. Charles Clemencet. 238 *m.*——N. D.—Eumenius flourished at A. in the beginning of the 4th century, in the reign of Constantine the Great.

AUVERGNE, a Province in the heart of France.—1645. The Genealogical History of the House of A. 560 *h.*—1708. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison d'A. 68 *j.* — 1788. Tour to A. 432 *z.* — 1801. The Little Mountaineers of A. ; or the Adventures of James and Georgette. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 4s. 6d.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A. —544. Gregory, or, as he is often called, Georgius Florentius Gregorius. 439 *r.* — 1625. De Saint George Guy Guillet. 450 *l.* — 1636. Francis Delfau. 294 *l.* — 1643. Michael Mourgues. 689 *d.* — 1645. Louis Archon. 39 *y.* — 1666. Peter Desmaiseaux, or Des Maiseaux. 299 *r.*—1727. Peter Laurence Buyrette du Belloi. 97 *r.*—1741. Sebastian Roche Nicholas Chamfort. 210 *v.*——N. D. — Marquis de Bouille. 138 *r.*—John Savaron. 834 *q.*

AUXERRE, a Town of France, and Capital of the Department of the Yonne. — 1743. Mémoirs sur l'Historique d'A. 594 *j.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1538. Germain Brixius, or De Brie, was born about the end of the 15th century, at A., or in that Diocese. 152 *v.* — 1687. John Lebeuf. 594 *j.*—1696. Stephen Barbazan. 70 *g.*

AUXERRE, BISHOP OF.—A Memoir, in answer to the Ordinance of M. the Bishop of A., against some Propositions dictated by Father le Moyne, a Jesuit. 722 *e.*

AUXOIS.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1583. Charles Fevret. 365 *q.*—1720. Philibert Guenau Montbeliard. 678 *v.*

AUXONNE, a Town in France.—1818. Sketches of the Character, Conduct, and Treatment of the Prisoners of War at A., Longwy, &c. from 1800 to 1814. 690 *m.*

AUZOUT, M.—1665. M. A.'s Remarks on Mr. Hook's New Instrument for grinding Optic Glasses. 511 *q.*

AVA, KINGDOM OF. — 1800. An Account of an Embassy to A., sent by the Governor-General of India in the year 1795. 891 *z.*—1810. Tracts, Political, Geographical, and Commercial, on the Dominions of A., and the North-western parts of Hindostan. 385 *f.*

AVALA, CASTLE OF.—Castle of A. ; an Opera. 846 *h.*

AVALLON, a Town of France.—1726. Charta S. Patricii de Antiquitate A. ; in Johannis Confratis et Monachi Glastoniensis. 736 *w.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1649. Lazarus Andrew Bocquillot. 126 *q.*

AVAMENTARIUS.—1573. De A. Romana. 605 *f.*

AVANSI, a Village of Hindoostan.—1757. A. Seucici, descriptionibus et figuris illustrati, Suethice et Latine. 239 *p.*

AVARICE.—1538. A Dialogue on A. 765 *v.* — 1564. Adversus A., præsertim Clericorum et Sacerdotum. 829 *w.*—1589. Epistola Poëtica contra A. 250 *a.*—1601. Monostichon et Epistola contra A. 250 *a.*—1695. Traité contre l'A. 303 *r.*—1801. A Warning against A. 695 *k.*

AVARICUM. — 1570. The A. of Cæsar ; an Epic, in 24 Cantos. 13 *h.*

AVARY, R.—1805. A Sermon on the Death of R. A. 572 *a.*

AVAUX, COUNT D'. — 1710. The Secrets, Letters and Negociations of the Marechal d'Estrades, Monsieur Colbert, and the Count d'A. 343 *u.*

AVE MARIA, a Catholic Prayer.—1531. Exposicyon of the A. and the Crede. 982 *x.* —— N. D.—An A, B, C, with the Pater Noster, A. Maria. 454 *q.*—The Pater-Noster, A. and Credo, in our Modern Tonge ; with many other deuoute Prayers, &c. 983 *a.* — An A. M., in commendation of our most vertuous Queene. 587 *t.* — The A, B, C ; with the Pater-Noster, A., Crede, and Ten Commaundementtes, in Englysshe. 587 *s.*

AVEBURY, in Wiltshire. — 1723. A. 920 *z.* — 1795. A Description, in Blank Verse, of the old Serpentine Temple of the Druids at A. 620 *z.*

AVELAND, HUNDRED OF, in Lincolnshire.—1809. Collections for a Topographical and Historical Account of the Hundred of A. 680 *r.*

AVELLANEDA. —— N. D. — New Adventures of Don Quixote ; originally written by A. 826 *f.*

AVELLINO, a considerable Town of Naples.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—Nicolo Jomelli. 551 *y.*

AVENCHES, or WIFFLIS, a small Town and Castle in Switzerland.—1710. Apologie pour la vielle Cité d'A. en Suisse. 967 *h.*

AVENTINE.——N. D.— The Annals of A. 232 *c.*

AVENUES.—Laying out A., &c. 586 *x.*

AVERAGES.—1755. To settle divers doubtful points in making up Accounts of Losses and A. 634 *l.*—1808. The Modes of calculating A. defined and illustrated by examples. 33 *n.*—1813. An Essay on A. and other Subjects connected with Marine Insurance. 880 *a.* — See ARITHMETIC.

AVERRHOA CARAMBOLA.—1785. Of the Sensitive Quality of the Tree A. Carambola. 161 *r.*

AVERRHOES, the Arabian Philosopher. — 1512. In Universam Aristotelis et A. Dyalecticam. 60 *p.*—1532. Castigationes adversus A. 707 *x.*—1562. Min. Con. in omnes Aristotelis et A. libros, copiosissimus. 770 *v.*—1588. In A. de Substantia Orbis. 542 *h.*—1623. In Universam Aristotelis Philosophiam, A. 26 *y.*——N. D.—Commentaries in Latin, on Aristotle and A. 706 *o.*

AVERSA, a Town of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1640. Luke Tozzi. 914 *x.*

AVERSION.—1702. Five Books, De Finibus, or concerning the last Object of Desire and A. 230 *b.*

AVERY, Mrs. Elizabeth. — 1650. Copy of a Letter to his (Thos. Parker's) Sister, Mrs. Elizabeth A., touching sundry Opinions by her maintained. 732 *m.*

AVEYRO, D'. — 1803. D'A., or The Head in the Glass Cage; a Novel. 688 *z.*

AVICENNA, the great Arabian Philosopher and Physician. — 1485. Super 4 prim. A. 922 *x.* — 1498. Comm. in Canonem A. 735 *k.* — — 1499. Expositio super A. de Ponderibus et Mensuris de Emplastris et Unguentis. 399 *u.* — 1499. Expositio super A. Tractat. de Dislocationibus et Fracturis. 373 *i.* — 1506. Expositio in primam Fen quarti Canonis A. 486 *t.* — 1515. Expositio super 1. Canon. A. 922 *x.* — 1523. In quarti Canonis A. Fen primam Expositio. 98 *s.*—1523. In primi Canonis A. 98 *s.*—1547. Expositio super quintum Canonem A. 327 *v.*—1553. A Commentary on some of the Books of A. 534 *w.* — 1585. Many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, Galen, and A. 605 *f.*—1589. Disquisitionum Physiologicarum in primum Canonis A. sect. libri sex. 261 *f.*—1610. Libri secundi Canonis A. Tract. primus Arab. Lat. cum Notis. 574 *f.*—1621. Comm. in quartum Fen. iv. Libri A. 247 *f.*—1649. Canticum A. de Medicina. 300 *n.*—1658. A. Canonis Liber primus et secundus, ex Arabica Lingua in Latinam translatus. 762 *m.* — 1667. Oratio cum Prælectiones in 2 Canonis A. auspicaretur. 201 *u.*—1717. Supra quarta Fen primi A. Expositio. 98 *s.*——N. D.—The Treasuri of Helth; contaynynge many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocratis, Galē, and A. 619 *s.*—The History of Animals by A. 839 *x.*

AVIENUS, Rufus Festus.—1600. Syntagma Arateorum, seu Notæ ad Aratum ac A. 445 *w.*

AVIERO.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D.—Arius Barbosa. 70 *u.*

AVIGNON, a City of France, and capital of the department of Vaucluse, stands on the east bank of the Rhone in Provence.—1630. Descriptio Civitatis A. Pestilentia laborantis. 258 *p.*—1638. Historia A. Contagionis. 384 *h.*—1654. L'Histoire du Schisme d'A., et quelque Procès Criminels. 788 *p.*—1678. Istoria della Citta d'A., e del Contado Venesino. 356 *i.*—1693. Vitæ Paparum A., sive Historia Pontificum Romanorum qui in Gallia sederunt. 68 *i.*—1717. An Epistle from a Lady in England to a Gentleman at A. 908 *a.*—1801. An Account of the Savage Youth of A. 796 *y.*——N. D.—Conduct of Sister Violet, who died in the Odour of Sanctity, at A. 644 *a.* — Account of an extraordinary Swarm of Grasshoppers, near A., in Languedoc. 560 *h.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1487. Francis Lambert. 583 *p.*—1557. James Salian, or Sallian. 827 *r.*—1604. Blaise Francis, Count de Pagan. 726 *q.* — 1669. Charles Folard. 375 *f.* — 1679. Eleazar Francis de la Baume de Achardo. 3 *y.*—1692. Esprit Pezenas. 751 *x.*——N. D.—Simon Reboulet. 794 *l.*

AVILA, J. Mend. de. — 1572. De la Fortuna, trad. por J. Mend. de A. 401 *c.*

AVISA.—1609. A.; or the True Picture of a Modest Maide, and of a Chaste and Constant Wife. 971 *u.*

AVISON.—1753. Letter to Mr. A. 556 *i.*

AVIZO.—1616. The Merchant's A. Lond. 4to.

AVOCATION.—1812. Important A. of High Life. See Fashions, 1812.

AVOIDANCE, a Law Term.—1703. The Justice of the Present Established Law, which gives the Succession in any Ecclesiastical Benefice or Promotion all the Profits from the day of A., justified, &c. 756 *k.*

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.—1759. The Value of any Quantity of Goods, sold by A. W. 335 *a.*

AVON. — 1758. A.; a Poem, in three Parts. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 3s.—1811. A.; a Poem, in three Parts. 529 *f.*——N. D.—Maid of A. 741 *f.*

AVON, a River of South Wales, England. — 1793. A Picturesque Guide to Bath, Bristol Hot-Wells, the River A., and the adjacent country. 473 *g.* 532 *f.*

AVON, Upper, a River of England.—1795. Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire A.; with Observations on the Public Buildings and other Works of Art in its Vicinity. 535 *o.*

AVONDALE PRIORY.—1796. Ruins of A. P.; a Novel. 480 *d.*

AVOWRIES, a Law Term. — 1671. Choice Precedents of A., &c. 158 *m.*—1680. The Statute of 21. Hen. VIII. ch. 19. of A.; 2. Judge Hales's Opinion in some select Cases; 3. Certain Cases which have been formerly voted by the Society of Grey's Inn. 805 *x.* 970 *k.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of A. &c. 176 *d.*

AVRANCHES, Diocese d'.—1693. Status Synodaux, pour la Diocese d'A., &c. 523 *r.*

AVRIGNY, D'.—1757. An improved edition of D'A.'s Memoirs. 442 *x.*

AWARD, a Law Term.—1708. An A. of King Charles I. 776 *k.* —1770. Of the right Manner of making, delivering up, and enforcing of A., &c. 61 *g.*—1770. Complete Arbitrator, or the Law of A. 61 *g.*— 1791. Treatise on the Law of A. 564 *l.* 579 *m.* — 1793. Abatement and A. 157 *z.*

AWSE, a Parish of England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D. —Thomas Sternhold. 879 *l.*

AX, a Town in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D.—Peter Roussel. 818 *d.*

AXE, a common Instrument for cutting Wood. — 1782. Corruption corrected; or the A. laid to the Root. See Corruption, 1782.

AXES. — 1700. Of Hippocrates's Lunula, and of its Parts about several A. 295 *g.*

AXIOCHUS.—1543. A. 760 *z.*—1544. A Translation of Plato's A. and Hipparchus. 311 *g.*

AXIOMS.—1550. A. Christiana. 402 *p.*—1597. Theological A., or Conclusions. 232 *v.*—1609. A. Bellica. 358 *f.* — 1610. An A. Concordance. 576 *j.*—1615. Flores illustrium A., Sententiarum, et Similitudinum Politicarum, ex optimis tum veterum tum recentiorum historicorum et politicorum scriptis collecti. 190 *x.* — 1635. A., Sententiæ, et Regulæ Juris versibus redditæ. 323 *v.*—1696. Definitions of A. for finding the Longitude. 468 *a.*—1750. The Morals and A. of the Pantheists. 910 *i.*

AYCLIFFE.—1761. Reynard's Prosecution of Bruin, assisted by the Wolf, Ox, Ass, Ram, Beaver, &c.; a Fable. Lond. Ranger, 4to. 1s. This work relates to the story of A., who was executed for forgery about a year ago.

AYCLIFFE, John.—1769. The Case of the Orphan and Creditors of J. A. for the opinion of the Public; with an Addenda of interesting Queries for the Answer of those whom it concerns, &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AYENIA, a Genus of Plants.—1788. De A., &c. 205 *e.*

AYLESBURY, an ancient Borough of England. — 1810. Cursory Observations on the Causes, Prevention and Treatment of Fever; occasioned by the appearance of a recent Epidemic Disorder at A. 924 *y.*

AYLESBURY, Earl of. — 1790. Remarks, &c.; in three Letters to the Right Hon. the Earl of A. See Norwich, County of, 1790.

AYLMER, Bishop.—1701. Life of Bishop A. 885 *z.*

AYMON. — 1504. The right pleasaunt and goodly Hystory of the four Sonnes of A., the which for the excellent endyting of it, and for the notable prowes and great vertues that were in them, is no less pleasaunt to rede than worthy to be knowen of all estates both hyghe and lowe. 982 *m.*

AYNHO, in Northamptonshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.—1565. Sir Ralph Winwood. 975 *y.*

AYR, or Air, a very ancient and famed Town on the west coast of Scotland, and capital of Ayrshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A. — 1633. William Arnaud. 33 *k.*—1686. Andrew Michael Ramsay. 789 *k.*—— N. D.—John Murdoch. 691 *h.*

AYRES, Miss Charlotte.—1775. The History of Miss H. A. Lond. 8vo.

AYRSHIRE, a maritime County in the west of Scotland. It is divided into three districts,—Carrick, Kyle, and Cunningham.—1811. General View of the Agriculture of the County of A., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 12 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in A.— 1627. Hugh Binning. 114 *o.*—1687. Robert Simson. 857 *x.*—1704. William Hamilton. 462 *z.*—1759. Robert Burns. 174 *p.*—1774. Robert Watt. 954 *c.*

AYTON, Robert.—1626. Perivrivm Officiosvm ad Robert A. 328 *o.*

AYTONICA.—1788. De A., &c. 205 *c.*

AZA.—1807. The Letters of A. 689 *p.* 431 *f.*

AZALEA INDICA. — 1817. On the Introduction and Cultivation of A. I. 30 *m.*

AZALUS.—1799. A. and Aimar; a Provincial History of the 13th Century, from an ancient Manuscript. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

AZAMBUJA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at A.——N. D.—Jerome Oleaster. 717 *e.*

AZAZEL.——N. D.—De festo Expiationes et Hirco A. 502 *c.*

AZEMIA.—1797. A.; a Descriptive and Sentimental Novel, interspersed with Poetry. 545 *k.*

AZIMUM.—507. De Sacrificio in A. 838 *c.*

AZIMUNTINES. — 1688. Conjecturæ de Perpetuo A. Usu in Ecclesia Latina. 226 *f.*

AZIMUTH, an Astronomical Term.—1654. Elliptical or A. Horologiography. 380 *u.*—1624. For the more easy finding the Hour of A. 380 *t.* — 1788. Of a new A. Compass, for finding the Variations of the Magnetic Needle at Sea. 668 *p.* — 1794. A Description and Explanation of the Meridional and A. Compass, for ascertaining the Quantity of Variation without any calculation whatever, at any time of the day; with a Table of Variations for all Latitudes and Longitudes. 944 *c.*

AZOR.—1784. Zelima and A.; a Persian Tale, &c. See Zelima, 1784.

AZORA.—1814. A.; a Metrical Romance, in four cantos. 478 *j.*

AZORES, or Western Islands, a group of Islands situated in the Atlantic Ocean, about 800 miles west of Cape St. Vincent. — 1582. An Account of the Engagement at the A.; translated from the Spanish. 60 *f.*—1591. A Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of A., this last summer, betwixt the Revenge, one of her Maiestie's Shippes, and an Armada of the King of Spaine. 768 *e.*—1591. Historia de Portugal, y Conquista de les A. 489 *m.*—1591. A Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of A. 441 *j.*—1599. Correction of certain Errors in Navigation, with the Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the A. 985 *x.*—1810. Recollections from Madeira, the A. and Newfoundland. 877 *n.*

AZOTE, or Nitrogen, Phlogisticated Air.—1798. Oxide of A. 779 *j.*—1798. On the Luminous Appearances said to be exhibited by Phosphorus in A. Gas. 837 *b.* — 1800. Whether A. be a Simple or Compound Body. 418 *b.* — 1805. New Experiments on the Respiration of Atmospheric Air, principally with regard to the Absorption of A., and on the Respiration of the Gaseous Oxide of A. 752 *a.*—1806. On the Medical Respiration of Gaseous Oxide of A. 93 *b.*—1813. On the Explosive Compound of Chlorine and A. 769 *x.*—1813. Experiments on the Nature of A., of Hydrogen, &c. 108 *c.*—1814. Experiments to determine the Constituents of A. 670 *a.*—1814. On the Composition of A. 670 *a.*—1817. Remarks on a Paper of Mr. Dalton, on the Chemical Compounds of A. and Oxygen, &c. 495 *t.* See Air,—Atmosphere.

AZOTA.—1613. A., sive Aureliæ Philosophorum. 925 *q.*

AZYGOS.—1563. De vena quæ A. dicitur, et de alia quæ in flexu brachii communem profundam producit. 347 *z.*

AZYMUM.—1507. De Sacrificio in A. 838 *e.*

B

B, the second letter of the English Alphabet. — 1764. The Authentic Memoirs of A, B, and C. 443 *j.*

BAAL, or Bel, was the name by which several of the eastern nations worshipped the sun.—1702. For God or for B.; or No Neutrality in Religion; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 886 *w.*

BABBLE, Nicholas.—1757. The Prater; by N. B. E. See Prater, 1757.

BABBLER. — 1767. The B.; containing a careful Selection from those entertaining and interesting Essays, which have given the Public so much satisfaction under that title, during a course of four years, in Owen's Weekly Chronicle. 565 *c.*

BABEL, the celebrated Tower recorded in Scripture, built by the posterity of Noah after the flood. — 1616. Les Livres de B., ou l'Histoire du Siege Romain. 191 *r.*—1618. Fall of B. 729 *t.*—1619. Turris B. 30 *z.*—1620. Oppugnatio Turris B., seu Propugnatio utriusque Politiæ, Ecclesiasticæ et Civilis. 195 *f.* — 1623. Jerusalem and B., or the Image of both Churches. 736 *j.* — 1642. Zion's Rights and B.'s Ruin. 361 *y.*—1654. A True Alarm in Weakness unto B. from God. 246 *w.*—1656. Discovery of the Open Blindness of B.'s Builders. 696 *n.* — 1679. Turris B., sive Archontologia, qua 1. Priscorum post Diluvium Hominum Vita, Mores, Rerum Gestarum Magnitudo. 2. Turris Fabrica Civitatumque Extractio, et Confusio Linguarum, &c. describuntur. 573 *k.* — 1682. B.'s Builders unmasked themselves, in five parts. 270 *w.*—1730. Concerning the Confusion of Languages at B. 146 *s.*—1742. Sopra la Lingua Primitia, e sopra la Confusione de Linguaggi sotto B. 894 *i.*—1750. Mosaical Account of the Building of B. 103 *n.* —1755. The Dispersion of the Men at B. considered, and the principal Cause of it inquired into. 216 *a.*—1756. On the supposed Confusion of Tongues at B. 88 *p.*—1758. A Thesis, to prove that the Confusion of Tongues at B. was not a Punishment. 1 *y.*

BABES.—1661. Milk for B., and Meat for Strong Men. 696 *o.*— —1751. The Petition of the Unborn B. 235 *e.* — 1764. The Divine Glories displayed in B. and Sucklings; a Funeral Sermon. 412 *o.*—1789. Deep Things of God; or Milk and Strong Meat; containing Spiritual and Experimental Remarks and Meditations, suited to the Cases of B., Young Men, and Fathers in Christ; particularly to such as are under Trials and Temptations, and who feel the Plague of their own Hearts. Lond. Mathews, 12mo. 2s.—1797. Bertha; or the B. in the Moor. 862 *n.*

BARBERINI, Cardinal. — 1629. De Lateranensibus parietinis a Card. Barberino restitutis. 19 *f.*—1641. Passionate Remonstrance made by his Holiness in the Conclave at Rome, upon the Proceedings of the great Covenant of Scotland; with a Reply of Cardinal de B. in the name of the Roman Clergy. 923 *t.*—1648. A Venetian Looking-Glasse; or A Letter written very lately from London to Cardinal B., at Rome, by a Venetian Clarissimo, touching the present Distempers in England. 521 *i.*—1681. Index Librorum Bibliothecæ B. 70 *m.* — 1788. Various Readings of MS. on the four Evangelists in the B. Library. 115 *e.*

BABICOMB Quarry, near Teignmouth, in Devonshire.—1810. Account of several Varieties of British Marble, produced from the B. Quarry. 522 *k.*

BABILLARD.—1729. Le B.; Comedie. 727 *r.*

BABINGTON, Anthony, a Conspirator against Q. Elizabeth.—1587. A Dvtiful Invective against the moste haynous Treasons of Ballard and B. with other their Adherents, latelie executed. 565 *s.*—1799. History of A. B. See Jesuit, 1799.

BABOON, Lewis; applying sarcastically to France, as John Bull is applied to England.—1712. Lewis B. turned honest, and John Bull Politician. 890 *k.*

BABOUC, Memnor.—1754. Memnor B.; or the World as it Goes. 938 *s.*

BABRIAS, or Babrius, the Greek Poet. — 1776. Dissertatio de B. 60 *e.* — 1776. Diss. de B. (Gabria) Fabularum Æsopearum Scriptore. 921 *v.*

BABYLON, City of, the ancient capital of the kingdom of Babylonia, and is said to have been at one time so very magnificent, that it is ranked among the ancient wonders of the world.—1502. Historia Populi Judaici a reditu B. ad Hierosolymæ excidium, cum Familiarum Descriptione. 328 *a.*—1557. Captivitas B. Lutheri dissoluta. 482 *f.*—1562. Contra Lutheri Captivitatem B. 369 *b.*—1563. B., ou la Ruine de la Grande Cité. 727 *v.*—1567. Expedition into B., Syria, and Egypt. 74 *e.*—1584. De iv. summis Imperiis B., Persico, Græco et Romano, libri 3. 860 *l.* 941 *z.* —1589. That Rome in Italie is signified and noted by the name of B., in the 14, 17, and 18 Chapters of the Revelation of St. John. 948 *q.* — 1607. The Whore of B. 298 *s.* — 1615. The Bitter Waters of B.; a Sermon. 379 *s.*—1624. Mystical B.; or a Treatise on Apoc. xviii. 2. 495 *r.*—1629. The Great Gulph between Sion and B. 175 *t.* — 1630. The Talmud of B. 50 *t.*—1637. The Arke; ii. B.; iii. The Colonnyes; iiii. The Colvmnes of Pyllars. 610 *g.*—1639. Relation of the Siege and Taking of B. by the Turks. Lond. 4to.—1642. Sermon and Prophecy concerning the Marriage of the Lamb, and of the confounding of the Whore of B. 526 *s.* — 1647. The Downfall of B.; or the Ruin of Antichrist. 672 *q.*—1646. Israel's Call to march out of B. into Jerusalem opened; in a Sermon. 325 *h.*—1653. Call out of Egypt to B. 357 *g.* — 1654. Survey of Sion and B.; or a Vindication of the Churches and Ministers of England from the injurious nickname of Babylonish. 394 *m.*—1654. La Relation du Siege de B. fait en 1639, par Sultan Mourat. 615 *a.*—1655. A Call out of B. and Egypt from amongst the Magicians. 696 *m.*—1656. The Call of the Jews out of B. 360 *h.*—1659. B. the Great described. 743 *y.*—1678. The Siege of B. 769 *r.*—1682. Hierosolyma ante Abductionem in Captivitatem B. bis excisa et aliquoties occupata. 831 *w.*—1684. That the Jews, after the B. Captivity, were not allowed the use of the Old Testament. 919 *o.*—1693. The Revelation unvailed; with an Appendix, proving that Pagan Rome was not B. 751 *c.* — 1695. Dissertatio Philologica de Originibus B. 222 *d.*—1700. New Method of demonstrating that Rome Christian is the Woman called B. in the xvii. chap. Rev. 401 *w.*—1702. Historia Captivitatis B. 269 *v.*—1711. Origines Ægyptiacæ et B. 746 *s.* — 1730. Ancient History of B., &c. 814

a. — 1730. Dissertatio de Confusione Linguarum B. 985 *h.* — 1730. Chronological Calendar of the Califes; or, History of the Rise and Progress of B., from the year of the Hegyra 127, to the Reign of Achmet III. Emperor of the Turks. 696 *r.*—1738. Chronologie de l'Histoire Sainte, et des Histoires Etrangères depuis la Sortie d'Egypte jusqu'à la Captivité de B. 934 *s.* — 1754. Relation faite à Rome 1754, à le Pape Benedict XIV. du Commencement, du Progres, et de l'Etat present de la Mission de B., French and Latin. 67 *x.*—1755. Flora Orientalis, sive Accensio Plantarum quas Leon. Rauwolffus, annis 1573, 74, et 75 in B., &c. 444 *x.*—1758. De Ultimo Judicio et de B. destructa. 889 *z.*—1769. The Princess of B. 938 *y.* — 1774. A True History of the B., &c. 164 *c.* — 1785. A Translation of the Oracle concerning B. 771 *y.* — 1786. The Adventures of the Six Princesses of B., in their Travels to the Temple of Virtue; an Allegory. 739 *l.*—1800. The Position and Remains of ancient B. 798 *k.*—1801. A Dissertation on the newly discovered B. Inscriptions. 455 *m.*—1802. Relating to the Fall of the renowned City of B., and Belshazzar, its King. 836 *h.* — 1803. Account of a Brick brought from the Site of ancient B. 525 *g.*—1803. Explanation of the Inscription on a Brick, from the Scite of ancient B. 484 *e.*—1803. A Warning to B., that great City, which is extended almost over the whole Earth; chiefly addressed to the middling and higher ranks. Lond. Jones, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Enquiry whether the Description of B., contained in the 18th Chapter of the Revelations, agrees perfectly with Rome as a City? &c. 849 *a.*—1810. B., and other Poems. 475 *j.*—1815. Memoirs on the Ruins of B. 801 *w.*——N. D.—De Legatione B., libri tres. 32 *x.* —De Captivitate B., contra Lutherum. 168 *z.* — A Ballet, declarynge the Fal of the Whore of B., intytuled, Tye thy Mare Tom-boye, with other. 568 *s.*

BABYLONIANS. — 1641. A Great Sea Fight, which was fought lately upon the Coast of Dunkirk, between the B. and the Dunkirkers. 774 *w.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the ancient B., &c. 210 *i.*—1764. Sur les Impots des B. 89 *y.*—1767. On the Histories of the B. 164 *c.*—1812. State of Religion among the B., &c. 528 *t.*

BACCHÆ.—1781. On the Ion and the B. 347 *a.* — 1781. Illustrations of Euripides, on the Ion and B. 548 *k.*

BACCHANALIA, Orgia, or Dionysia, the sacred rites of Bacchus, celebrated every third year.—1619. Oratio in Originem, Usum, Feudum, et Ritum Profanum Bacchanaliorum. 163 *t.* — 1626. De B. Nomine, Origine, &c. 489 *k.* — 1721. B. 81 *k.* — 1729. Situm de Bacchanalibus, sive æneæ vetustæ Tabulæ Musæi Cæsarei Vindobonensis Explicatio, a Matthæo Ægyptio. Fol. Neapoli, 1729. Reprinted in the Supplement to the Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum Grævii et Gronovii. The curious inscription of which this is a copy and explanation, was engraved on brass 184 years B. C.—1790. A Dissertation on the Eleusinian and B. Mysteries. 778 *u.* 897 *x.*

BACCHUS, the God of Wine, the son of Jupiter and Semele.—1561. The Contestation betwixt B. and Diana. 137 *p.* — 1682. Mysteria Cereris et B. in vasculo ex uno Onyche. 331 *y.* — 1715. De B., Vini et Cerevisiæ Inventore. 465 *v.*—1723. De Mysteriis Cereris et B. 102 *x.* — 1764. The two ancient Deities, B. and Hercules. 976 *c.*—1780. Hecuba, Phœnissæ, Hippolytus, et B. 346 *k.*

BACCINAM CAPILLUR, the Purple Fish.— 1685. Observations on the Purple Fish; B. Capillur. 246 *c.*

BACHELOR, a name usually applied to a man who remains in a state of celibacy.—1694. The Old B.; a Comedy. 252 *v.* — 1780. A Tale for B. See Ebrius, Sir, 1780. — 1802. The old B. and his Sister Penelope. 527 *u.*—1809. The B.; a Novel. 681 *k.* — 1814. The B.'s Heiress; or a Tale without Wonder. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s. — 1814. B.'s Journal, inscribed (without permission) to the Girls of England. 180 *s.*——N. D.—Image of Idleness; contayning certain Matters moued between Walter Wedlock and Bawdyn B. 845 *t.*

BACHOVIUS, Reimer, or Reinard, was an eminent lawyer.—1659. Observata Theoretico-Practica ad Matthæi Wesenbecii, in 50 libros Digest. Commentarios, et in hos editas Reinhardi B. Notas et Animadversiones. 455 *u.*

BACK of the Human Body. — 1654. Divers Arguments against Painting, Spots, Naked B., Breasts, Arms, &c. 459 *d.*—1689. De Musculis Dorsi et externis Capitis Partibus. 323 *v.*—1736. Fatty Substances voided by Stool, after a violent Strain of the B. 47 *h.* — 1740. Account of an extraordinary Exostosis in the B. of a Boy. 387 *y.* — 1767. The Paroxysms in the B. and Loins. 534 *q.*—1785. A large Tumour in the under Part of the Belly and B. 248 *c.*

BACKBITER. — 1755. A brief Narrative of the Apprehending, Trial, and Condemnation of Whispering B.; written by the Author in the Country, in a Letter to his Friend in Town. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 6d.

BACKBITING. — 1573. Lying, Flattering, B., being the Diuel's deare darlinges, &c. 469 *n.*—1672. The Evil Tongue condemned; or the Heinousness of Defaming and B. 377 *t.*

BACK-GAMMON, a Popular Game.—1775. Original Treatises on B.-G. See Gaming, 1775.——N. D. Games of B.-G., &c. 522 *f.*

BACKSLIDER.—1801. The B.; or an Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of Religious Declension. 391 *n.*

BACON, Pork preserved in a particular way.—1779. The Flitch of B.; a Com. Op. 320 *x.*—1811. Curing of B. 483 *s.*

BACON, Anthony.—1596. Letter to A. B. 694 *z.*

BACON, Anthony. — 1729. Vindication of the War with Spain, in an Apology to Mr. A. B. 300 *u.*—1754. The Original Papers of A. B. Esq. and other MSS. never before published. 115 *m.*

BACON, Sir Edmund, Bart. of Gillingham, in the County of Norfolk.—1661. Letters to Sir E. B. 985 *e.*—1754. An Epitaph on the late Sir E. B. 400 *l.*

BACON, Edward.—1768. A Letter to E. B. Esq. See Day, John, 1768.

BACON, Francis, Viscount of St. Alban's, the Philosopher. — 1643. Truth tried; or Animadversions on L. B.'s Treatise on the Nature of Truth. 945 *t.*—1651. A Vindication of L. Bacon, the Auctor of Experimental Philosophy. 904 *y.*—1651. A Refutation of Thomas Browne's Vulgar Errors from B.'s Natural History. 816 *o.*—1658. Observations on some Parts of B.'s Natural History. 88 *g.*—1661. Britannia B.; or the Natural Rarities of England, Scotland, and Wales, historically related, according to the Precepts of L. B., &c. 221 *w.*—1671. Examination of L. B. relative to the Sweating Sickness. 886 *p.*—1679. B.; being some unpublished Remains of L. B.; with a Preface. 898 *x.*—1702. A complete Edition of L. B.'s Letters; with Notes. 878 *z.*—1725. Philosophical Works of F. B., methodised and made English, from the Originals, with Notes. 850 *b.*—1763. Letters, Speeches, Charges, Advices, &c. of F. B. 115 *n.* — 1800. B. tel qu'il est. 620 *a.* — 1802. Precis de la Philosophie de B. 620 *a.*—1804. The Reading of the Statute of Cases of B. 818 *s.* — 1805. Selections from the Works of Bishop Taylor, Hooker, and L. B. 678 *b.*—1817. Critical Examination of B.'s Encyclopedical Table, as improved by D'Alembert. 101 *b.* — 1817. Of the Scope and Influence of the Philosophical Writings of L. B. 695 *b.*—N. D.—Proceedings against him in the House of Commons. 60 *w.* — Analysis of the Philosophy of B. 294 *l.*

BACON, John.—1801. Life of J. B., the celebrated Sculptor. 207 *x.*—1802. Memoirs of J. B. 207 *w.*

BACON, Bakon, or Bacun, Roger, the learned Friar.—1557. Speculum Unitatis, sive Apologia pro Fratre R. B. Anglo. 293 *h.* — 1594. The honourable History of Fryer B. and Fryar Bongay; a Comedy. 438 *g.*—1604. A Piece of Friar B.'s Brazenhead's Prophesie. 900 *c.*

BACON, Robert. — 1645. Vindication of the Magistrates and Ministers of Gloucester against R. B. 258 *c.*

BACON, William.—1682. The Words of the Key to Helmont proved unfit for the Lock, or the Principles of W. B. examined and refuted. 200 *n.*

BACONTHORPE, a Village in Norfolk, in England.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—John Baconthorpe. 61 *p.*

BACTRIA, a Kingdom of Asia, very famous in ancient history. — 1738. Historia Regni Græcorum B., &c. 62 *z.*—1802. Of the Greek Empire of B. 657 *o.*

BACTUS Opuntia. — 1817. On the Treatment of B. Opuntia, or Prickly Pear. 144 *d.*

BADAJOS, the Capital of Spanish Estremadura.—1800. Rimnaldo, or the Castle of B. 535 *q.*

BADCOCK, Rev. Samuel.—1784. A Letter to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his late Pamphlet addressed to the Rev. Mr. S. B. See Priestley, Dr. 1784.—1785. A Letter to the Rev. S. B., the Monthly Reviewer. 472 *r.* — 1790. A Statement of his Literary Obligations to the Rev. M. S. B. and the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D. 963 *o.* —1791. Curious Papers, communicated by the late Rev. S. B. 777 *c.*—1792. Upon the Theological and Polemical Writings of the Bishop of St. David's, Dr. Priestley, Mr. Gibbon, and the late Rev. Mr. B. 462 *e.*

BADDLEY, Mrs. Sophia.—1787. Memoirs of Mrs. S. B. 877 *g.*

BADEN, a populous Duchy and City of Germany.—1763. The History of B. 838 *a.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1653. John Henry Maius, or May. 636 *m.*

BADENWEILER.—1788. Describing the Roman Baths and Thermæ discovered in 1784 at B. 773 *r.*

BADGER.—1804. Of the Indian B. 465 *w.*

BADMINTON-HOUSE.—1700. A Poem on B.-H., Gloucestershire. 915 *h.*

BÆCA, in Andalusia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1540. Alphonsus Ciaconius, or Chaco. 226 *b.*

BÆTICA, a Province in Spain. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B. — Pomponius Mela flourished in the 1st century, under the Emperor Claudius. 662 *u.*

BAFFA, an Italian Poetess of the beginning of the 16th century. — Pigna, Sansovino, and B. 109 *y.*

BAFFELN, in Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1442. Rodolphus Agricola. 11 *j.*

BAGATELLE, a thing of no importance. — 1793. B.; or Poetical Sketches. 946 *t.*—1795. B.; consisting of original Poetry and Translations. 178 *i.*—1799. Poetic B. Portsmouth, Mowbray. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s.

BAGAVADAM.—1788. B.; or a System of Divine Learning; an Indian Canonical Work, containing Discourses on the Supreme Being, the Gods, the Giants, Mankind, the different Parts of the Universe, &c. Paris, 8vo.

BAGDAD, a Turkish Pachalic, or Government in Asia.—1784. Observations on the Passage by Vienna through Constantinople to Aleppo,

and from thence to B., and across the Great Desert to Bassora. 192 *g.*—1785. A Journal kept on a Journey from Bassora to B. See Bassora, 1785.—1787. A Route by Aleppo, B., &c. 536 *c.*—1788. Travels to B., &c. 418 *q.*—1790. The Little Hunch-Back, or a Frolic in B.; a Farce. 563 *j.*—1814. Ninth Statue, or the Irishman in B.; a Musical Romance. 301 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1161. Abdollatiph. 2 *u.*

BAGDADINE, Machomet.—1661. A Treatise of the Divisions of Superfices, ascribed to Machomet B. 344 *z.*—1670. Machometes B. de Superficierum Divisionibus. 251 *r.*

BAGNACEVALLO, near Ferrara, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1530. Darius Attendollo. 53 *g.*—1549. Thomas Garzoni. 402 *f.*

BAGNAL, Will. — 1655. W. B.'s Ghost; or the Merry Devil of Gadmunton. 404 *q.*

BAGNAREA, a Town of Tuscany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—John Fidauza Bonaventure. 130 *r.*

BAGNERES de Campan, or En Bigorre, a small town of France in Gascony.—1744. On Stones of a Regular Figure found near B. 679 *h.*

BAGNI della Poretta, a small place in the Bolognese, with Warm Baths. — 1558. Discorso sopra la Castrametatione et B. antichi de i Greci et Romani. 222 *w.*

BAGNIGGE Wells, near London. — 1760. An Experimental Inquiry concerning the Qualities and Medicinal Virtues of the Mineral Waters, lately discovered at B. Wells. 110 *f.*—1779. B. Wells; a Poem; in which are pourtrayed the Characters of the most eminent Filles-de-joye; with Notes and Illustrations, critical, historical and explanatory. Lond. Hawkins, 4to. 1s. 6d.

BAGNIO, Duke's.—1683. Description of the Duke's B., and of the Mineral Bath and New Spa thereto belonging. 476 *i.*

BAGNUOLO, or Bagnolo, a Town of Naples.——Em. Lit. Char. born in B.—(1450.) Abiosi, or Abiosus, flourished towards the end of the 15th century. 2 *y.*

BAGOT, Lewis, an English Prelate.—1789. Letter to the Right Rev. Dr. B., Bishop of Norwich. 401 *n.*

BAGRATION, Prince.—1813. The Death of Prince B.; or, the French defeated in Russia and Poland, in 1812 and 1813; a Poem. 736 *z.*

BAGSCHE, a bound mentioned in one of Sir David Lindsay's Poems. —1568. The Complaynt and Confessioun of B. 625 *r.*

BAGSHAW, Christopher. — 1638. A Dispute held at Paris with Richard Smyth, Titularie Bishop of Chalcedon, and Christopher B. 359 *l.*

BAGSHAW, Edward, a noted, as would appear, Controversialist of his time. — 1659. Letter to Dr. Heylin, concerning Mr. Hickman and Mr. B. 756 *p.*—1662. A non est inventus returned to Mr. E. B.'s Inquiry into the Grounds of the Church's Infallibility, &c. 270 *e.* — 1662. Truth and Loyalty vindicated from the Reproaches and Clamours of Mr. E. B. 343 *y.*—1662. A Whip for the Schismatical Animadverter, Mr. B., upon the Bishop of Worcester's Letter; with an Answer to B.'s Libel, &c. 343 *y.* — 1671. Admonition to E. B. 86 *j.* — 1672. The Church told and warned of B.'s ill Principles. 86 *k.*

BAGSHAW, William.—1704. Life of W. B. 49 *o.*

BAGSHOT.—1783. Account of Antiquities discovered in the Neighbourhood of B., 1783. 464 *o.*—1793. B. Battle; a Humourous Poetical Burlesque; designed for the Amusement and Entertainment of Ladies, who were not present at the late Military Evolutions. Lond. 8vo. 2s.

BAGUETTE.—1693. La Phisique Occulte, ou Traité de la B. Divinatoire. 926 *y.*

BAHADIER, Nawab Tippoo Sultan. See Tippoo.

BAHAMA CHANNEL.—1772. Navigation from the Gulph of Mexico along Cuba and the Matieres, through the new B. Channel. 145 *s.*

BAHAMA ISLANDS, a name given to a cluster of small Islands, which stretch from the northern coast of Hispaniola to the Bahama Strait. They are called by the Spaniards Lucayos.—1675. On Poisonous Fish in one of the B. Islands. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 213.—1730. Continuation of M. Catesby's Natural History of Carolina and the B. Islands. 686 *j.* — 1731. Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the B. Islands. 202 *y.* —1804. A particular Account of the B. Islands. 631 *d.*——N. D.—A Memorial; or a Short Account of the B. Islands. 435 *f.*

BAHAR, an extensive and valuable Province of Hindostan. — 1778. Preparation of Opium in the Province of B. 568 *h.*—1793. Thoughts on the Expedience of settling permanent Leases with the Landholders of B. See Bengal, 1793.

BAHAR DANUCH.—1799. B. Danuch; or Garden of Knowledge; an Oriental Romance. 840 *r.*

BAIÆ, or Baias, commonly Baia, an ancient Village of Campania, now the province of Lavora, in Italy.—1591. Opusculum de Balneis Puteolorum, B., et Pithecusarum. 333 *q.*—1685. Guida de' Forestieri per Pozzoli, B., Miseno, Cuma, ed altri luoghi. 333 *c.*—1710. The Curiosities near B., Cumæ, and Puteoli. 895 *s.*

BAIL, in Law, signifies the security given for the defendant's appearance in a process. — 1682. Arguments in the Court of King's Bench, on the Earl of Osborne's Motion for B. 283 *l.*—1692. The Case of giving B. to a pretended Authority examined, dated from the King's Bench. 247 *p.*—1693. A Reply to some Remarks upon the Case of giving B., &c. 247 *p.*—1783. Digest of the Doctrines of B. in Civil and Criminal Cases; compiled from the various Authorities and Reports of Cases adjudged. 495 *x.*—1802. Particulars of the B. Process for Debts. 170 *d.* See Bailment.

BAILEY, Thomas.—1655. A New Edition of B.'s or rather Hall's Life of Bishop Fisher. 266 *j.*

BAILIFF, signifies an Officer appointed for the administration of justice within a certain district. — 1538. On the Office of B. of Liberties. 370 *a.*—1543. The Offices of Shyreffs, B. of Libertyes, Eschetors, Constables and Coroners, &c. 749 *u.* — 1652. A Bit and a Knock for Under-Sheriffs, B., and such like Varlets. 593 *u.*—1723. Lives of remarkable B. 862 *c.*—1779. Judicial Proceedings before the B., &c. 142 *e.* —1809. Table of the B., Sheriffs, and Mayors of the City of London. 431 *u.*—1811. Office of a B. of a Liberty. 806 *f.* 385 *m.*

BAILLAGE.—1681. Coustume de B. de Troyes, avec les Commentaires. 433 *e.*—1799. Tables of Scavage, B. &c. 652 *f.*

BAILLEHACHE, Jean. — 1630. Actes de la Conference tenue à Caen, entre Sam. Bochart, et Jean B., et François Verin, et Isaac Le Conte. 126 *b.*

BAILLET, Adrian, a French Writer of the 17th century.—1690. Anti-Baillet; a Criticism of the Jugemens des Sçavans of Mr. B., who in that Work had spoken of Giles Menage, in a manner that displeased him. 663 *z.*——N. D.—Some Remarks on B.'s Lives of the Saints. 92 *k.*

BAILLI, Mr.—1777. A Defence of the Gallic Druids, against Mr. B. 89 *e.*

BAILLIE, Robert.—1651. Vindication of Dr. Bramhall against R. B. 953 *e.*

BAILLONVIANA. — 1750. Observationes sur la Scolopendre Marine luisante et la B. 444 *g.*

BAILMENT, an English Law Term.—1781. An Essay on the Law of B.; with Introductory Remarks and Notes, comprising the most modern Authorities. 555 *n.* See Bail.

BAINBRIDGE, John.—1707. Life of John B., &c. 865 *f.*

BAIN, Mr. James, Minister in Edinburgh. — 1771. A Letter to J. B., occasioned by his Sermon, entitled, The Theatre licentious and perverted; or Strictures upon the Doctrine lately insisted on against Samuel Foot, Esq., &c. &c. Lond. Robinson and Co. 8vo. 6d.

BAINTON, Parishioners of.—1816. Church Catechism, originally written for the private use of the Parishioners of B. 95 *x.*

BAIRD, Patriot.—1786. The Patriot B. Lond. Graham, 4to. 2s.

BAITS.—1652. Teaching the choicest Tools, B., and Seasons for the taking of any Fish, in Pond or River. 289 *k.*—1818. A Description of the different B. used in Angling, and where found. 196 *w.*

BAJANA. — 1711. Epistola ad Cl. Goezium de Pubolanâ et B. inscriptionibus. 310 *n.*

BAJAZET, the name of several Sultans of Turkey.—1594. Warres agaynst B. 269 *g.*—1656. Raging Turk; or B. II.; a Tragedie. 422 *x.*—1672. B.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*

BAKER, George.——N. D.—Some Materials for a Life of George B., the Cambridge Antiquary. 442 *n.*

BAKER, Sir George, M.D., an eminent Physician.—1767. A Letter to Dr. B. on the Means of procuring a distinct and favourable kind of Small Pox. 419 *h.*—1767. Some Observations on Dr. B.'s Essay on the Endemial Colic of Devonshire. 404 *v.*—1768. An Answer to the Observations of Mr. Geach, and to the cursory Remarks of Mr. Alcock, on Dr. B.'s Essay on the Endemial Colic of Devonshire. 833 *w.*—1768. Second Letter to Dr. B., on certain Methods of treating the Small Pox, during the Eruptive Stage. 419 *h.* — 1768. Cursory Remarks on Dr. B.'s Essay on the Endemial Colic of Devonshire. 16 *a.* — 1769. Remarks on Dr. B.'s Essay. 16 *a.* — 1796. A Letter addressed to Sir G. B., Bart., on Rheumatism and Gout. 589 *e.*

BAKER, Henry, F.R.S. — 1808. The Universe; a Philosophical Poem, by Baker, with Additions and Notes. 271 *c.*

BAKER, Sir Richard. — 1672. Animadversions upon Sir Richard B.'s Chronicle, and its Continuation, wherein many Errors are discovered, and some Truths advanced. 123 *f.*—1778. Remarks on Dr. Littleton's Letter to Sir R. B. and G. Stacpoole, upon General Inoculation. 304 *x.* ——N. D.—A Continuation of B.'s Chronicle. 754 *e.*

BAKER, Rev. Thomas. — 1784. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Tho. B., from the Papers of Dr. Zachary Grey. 655 *a.*

BAKER, William. — 1792. A Letter to William B., Esq. from a Hertfordshire Freeholder. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s.

BAKERIAN LECTURE.—1807. The B. Lecture on some Chemical Agencies of Electricity. 289 *o.*

BAKERS of Bread.—1757. A Modest Apology in defence of the B., against a certain Pamphlet called, Poison detected; by Sampson Syllogism, a B. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Syboroc; or Considerations on the Ten Ingredients used in the Adulteration of Bread and Flour. 644 *r.*— 1760. B. and Millers vindicated. 538 *w.* — 1770. The Complete B. 883 *j.*—1800. Remarks on the Bill intended to be brought into Parliament by the County B. 659 *v.* — 1800. An Appeal to the Humane Public for the Poorer B., &c. See Millers, 1800.

BAKEWELL, Robert.—1811. On the Husbandry of those celebra-

ted British Farmers, Messrs B., Arbuthnot and Ducket. 990 *t.* — 1811. The Husbandry of Mr. B. See HUSBANDRY, 1811.

BAKEWELL, ROBERT, Esq.—1815. Remarks on Dr. B.'s Geology of Northumberland and Durham. 620 *e.*

BAKKER, DIRK KLAASZ.—1707. Relation of his uncommon Sleepy Distemper. Lond. 4to.

BAKING. — 1804. The New Practice of Cookery, Pastry, B. and Preserving. 311 *w.*

BAKTHYAR.—1801. Tales of B. and the Ten Virgins. 722 *o.*

BALAAM, a famous Prophet, or perhaps only Soothsayer, whose history may be found in the Book of Numbers. —1616. A Vision of B.'s Ass. 476 *o.*—1675. B.'s Wish. 206 *o.*—1753. On the Extraordinary Ass of B., the famed Eastern Prophet and Diviner. See MIRACLES, 1753.—1763. B.'s Blessing on Israel. 666 *d.*—1803. Dissertations on the Prophecy of B., &c. 164 *g.*

BALAAM, taken metaphorically. — 1757. B.; or the Antiquity of Scandal. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.

BALÆNA. See WHALE.

BALAFRE, DUKE OF.—1764. Memoirs of the Princess of Monpensier, and the Duke of B. See MONPENSIER, PRINCESS OF, 1764.

BALAMBANGAN, an Island of some importance in the Eastern Seas.—1769. Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the East India Company, by an Establishment at B. 281 *o.* — 1774. A full and clear Proof that the Spaniards can have no right to B. 281 *r.* —1779. A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from B. 378 *s.*

BALANCE, simply, signifies a Machine for ascertaining the weight of any body. — 1702. B. Magnetique. 474 *q.*—1729. A Proposition on the B. 299 *e.*—1731. Paradox relating to the B. 299 *f.*—1740. Description and Use of the Steel-yard B. Swing. 850 *u.* — 1746. Experiments, shewing that the Electricity of Glass disturbs the Mariner's Compass, and also nice B. 809 *j.*—1754. The Political B. for 1754. The Mock Patriot for 1753. To which is added, The Case of John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, &c. Lond. Lapis, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Political B.; in which the principles and conduct of the two parties are weighed. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1768. A Lecture upon Partnership Accounts, with a Chapter upon B. See PARTNERSHIP, 1768. — 1775. Hydrostatic B. 91 *r.* — 1801. Description of a Support applicable to B. of all Dimensions, and proper to render the operations performed with these instruments more expeditious and convenient, without affecting their precision. 779 *a.*—1806. An Account of the Invention of the B.-Spring. 797 *b.* —1807. Description of a new permanent Compensation B. for a Time-Keeper. 466 *e.*—1808. Description of a B. Level, useful for laying out Land for Irrigation, for Roads, and other purposes. 318 *e.* —— N. D.— A new kind of B. 809 *f.*—B. 397 *g.*

BALBEC, anciently HELIOPOLIS, a town of Syria, now famous for the grandeur of its ruins.—1757. Ruins of B., otherwise Heliopolis in Cœlo-Syria. 981 *a.* See HELIOPOLIS.

BALBUS, JOHN, a Genoese Dominican.—1460. Catholicon; seu Grammatica et Lexicon Johannis B. de Janua. 452 *h.*

BALBUS, L. CORNELIUS.—1531. Oratio pro L. Cornelio B. 228 *u.*

BALBUS, QUINTUS LUCILIUS, the Stoic. — 1768. Of the Arguments of Q. Lucilius B., in Proof of the Being, and of the Wisdom, Power and Goodness of God. 323 *a.*

BALCARRAS, EARL OF. — 1665. Observables in the Body of the Earl of B. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 30.

BALDASSER CAPRA.—1607. Difesa contra B. Capra. 397 *c.*

BALDNESS. — 1519. Synopsis de Laudibus C. cum Scholiis. 800 *u.*—1579. A Paneygyrick upon B. 371 *r.* 892 *o.*

BALDUS, MOUNT.—1571. Iter B. Montis. 183 *t.*—1601. Icones et Descriptio Plantarum, quæ in B. Monte, et in via a Verona ad Baldum reperiuntur. 767 *x.*

BALDWIN, Archbishop of Canterbury about the time of Henry II. —1477. Epistola ad B. Imperatorem data, id. Maii, 1205. 617 *j.*—1585. Itinerarium Cambriæ; seu Laboriosæ B. Cantuar. Archiepiscopi per Walliam legationis, accurata Descriptio. 772 *m.* — 1652. Imagines de Discordiis inter Monachos Cantuarienses et Archiepiscopum B. 410 *y.*— 1806. The Itinerary of Archbishop B. through Wales, A. D. 1186. 501 *k.*

BALDWIN, FRANCIS.——N. D.—Defensio adversus B. Sycophantæ Maledicta. 319 *v.*—Epistola de Francisco B. 319 *v.*

BALE, in North Wales.—1793. Six Views in the Neighbourhood of Llangollen and B. in North Wales. 980 *v.*

BALE, or BALÆUS, JOHN, Bishop of Ossory in Ireland.—1553. The Vocacyon of Johā B. to the Bishoprick of Ossorie in Irelāde, his Persecuciōs in y^e^ same, and finall Delyueraunce. 858 *p.*—1615. Joannis B. et Roberti Barns, Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum, ex Tenebris vindicatæ. 625 *d.*—1664. The Persecution of John B., and Griffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. In this work the Bishop draws a parallel between John B. and himself, in their mutual Sufferings. 969 *h.* —— N. D.—The Castrations of Holinshed's Chronicle, and of B.'s Chronycle concernynge Syr Johau Oldecastell. 117 *z.* — Some Notes on John B.'s Work, de Scriptoribus Maj. Britanniæ. 22 *x.*

BALEARIC ISLANDS, part of a group of Islands in the Mediterranean Sea, off the coast of Spain, and which at one time formed the Kingdom of Minorca, q. v. — 1716. Antient and Modern History of the B. Islands. 188 *b.* — 1719. History of the B. Islands, or Kingdom of Majorca. 283 *d.* — 1719. Ancient and Modern History of the B. Islands. 188 *o.*—1811. The Southern and Eastern parts of Spain, and the B. Islands. Descriptive Travels in the year 1809. 196 *g.*——N. D. —Observations sur des Poissons recueillis dans un Voyage aux Isles B. et Pythiuses. 294 *g.*

BALFOUR. — 1697. Auctarium Musei B.; sive enumeratio et descriptio rerum rariarum, tam naturalium quam artificialium, quas R. Sibbaldus Academiæ Edinburgenæ donavit. 854 *p.*

BALFOUR, ALEXANDER, Architect. — 1800. A Letter to the Committee for raising the Naval Pillar, or Memorial, under the patronage of his Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester. To this a Reply was made by Alexander B., Architect. 371 *b.*

BALFOUR, SIR JAMES.——N. D.—A Preface and Life to Sir James B.'s Practicks. 425 *h.*

BALFOUR, ROBERT.—1699. Memoria B. 854 *p.*

BALFOUR, REV. ROBERT, D.D., late Minister of the High Church of Glasgow, and for a long time the most popular and interesting preacher in that city.—1819. Communion with Saints in Heaven; a Sermon, occasioned by the lamented Death of the late Rev. Dr. B., the substance whereof was delivered in the Chapel of Ease, Anderston, on Sabbath the 29th Nov. 1818. 619 *b.*

BALGUY, a Divine of the Church of England. — 1769. Considerations on Church Authority, occasioned by Dr. B.'s Sermon on that subject. 776 *u.*—1773. Letter to Dr. B., on the Subject of his Charge, delivered to the Archdeaconry of Winchester, in the year 1772. 725 *x.*— 1773. The Plea of the Petitioners stated and vindicated from the Misrepresentations contained in a late Charge delivered by Dr. B. to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Winchester. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BALINGEN, a small Town of Wirtemberg.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1547. Nicodemus Frischlin. 389 *g.*

BALIOL, JOHN, King of Scotland, notable only from having been the successful competitor to the crown of that country in opposition to Robert Bruce, and from his pusillanimous conduct towards his people.—1748. A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of Scotland betwixt Bruce and Baliol in 1291, wherein is proved that the right of Bruce was preferable to that of B. 820 *q.*

BALIOL COLLEGE, one of the Colleges of Oxford. — 1668. Balliofergus; or a Commentary upon the Foundation, Founders, and Affairs of B. College. 834 *j.*

BALISE, a River of South America.—1760. Remarks on a Passage from the River B., in the Bay of Honduras, to Merida, the capital of the province of Jucatan, in the Spanish West Indies. 254 *k.*

BALL, any thing made in a round form, or approaching to round.— 1603. A new, cheap, and delicate Fire of Coal B. 761 *o.*—1705. Concerning a large B. voided by Stool. 906 *a.*—1738. Of a B. of Sulphur, supposed to be generated in the Air. 254 *r.* — 1751. Account of some Vegetable B.s found in a Lake in Yorkshire. 308 *h.*—1803. A brief Description of a newly-invented Instrument for the extraction of B. from Gun-shot Wounds. 822 *h.*

BALL, an Entertainment of Dancing, at which the preparations are made at the expense of some particular person.—1556. Choreide, ou Louange du B. aux Dames. 102 *j.*—1639. The B.; a Comedy. 212 *m.*—1639. B.; a Comedy; presented by her Majestie's Servants in the Private House in Drury-Lane. 853 *j.*—1761. Some Particulars relating to B. See FASHION, 1761.—1776. An Election B.; in Poetical Letters from Mr. Luke at Bath, to his Wife at Gloucester; with a Poetical Address to John Miller, Esq., at Batheaston Villa; by the Author of the New Bath Guide. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1789. The Winter's Assembly; or Public B. See WINTER'S ASSEMBLY, 1789. — 1809. The Treasures of Terpsichore; or a Companion for the B.-Room. 974 *a.*

BALL, JOHN, a Puritan Divine, notable whilst he lived.—1642. Answer to Mr. B.'s Discourse on set Forms of Prayer. 262 *m.*—1727. Remarks upon a Sermon of Mr. B. of Andover. 670 *s.*

BALL, HON. WILLIAM. — 1656. Funeral Sermon on the Hon. Wm. Ball. 885 *m.*

BALLAD, once signified a Sacred Song or Poem, but has since been applied to short Poems on almost all subjects; they are chiefly confined, however, to Love, Heroism, and Romance.—1508. Balade: In all our Gardenne growes there no Flowres. 212 *u.*—1548. The Confutation of the mishapen Aunswer to the misnamed, wicked B., called, The Abuse of y^e^ blessed Sacramēt of the Aultare. 273 *y.*—1563. For the Increase of Vertue, and abolishing of other vain and trifling B. 291 *l.*—1565. Many Holy or Spretual Songes, Sonnettes, Psalmes, B., and shorte Sentences. 458 *g.*—1568. B. Buik, written in the zeire of God 1568. A MS. 97 *d.*—1595. Quintvs; the First Booke of Ballets, to 5 Voyces. 685 *g.*— 1597. Sundrie B., changed out of Prophane Sangs, for avoiding of Sinne and Harlotrie. 942 *q.* 282 *a.*—1602. A proper New B. v. CATHOLIKES, 1602. —1660. Airs, or B. 973 *f.*—1716. Pill to purge Melancholy, or State B. Lond. 8vo.—1719. A large Collection of B., Sonnets, &c. 324 *z.* —1723. A Collection of old B. Lond. 12mo. 2 vols. fol. — 1726-38. A Collection of old B., corrected from the best and most ancient copies extant; with Introductions, Historical, Critical, or Humorous; illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.—1765. Augmentation of sundrie Gude and Godlie B. 282 *a.* — 1765. Old Heroic B., Songs, and

other Pieces of our earlier Poets. 745 *z.*—1776. Collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic B., &c. 486 *t.*—1777-84. Old B., Historical and Narrative, with some of modern date; now first collected and reprinted from rare copies; with notes. 349 *q.*—1781. Scottish Tragic B. Lond. Nichols, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1783. Select Scottish B. 758 *q.*—1789. A Particular Account of a favourite B. See PANTOMIME, 1789.—1792. B. first printed at Edinburgh 1508. 758 *s.*—1796. Celebrated B. of Eleonore. 170 *v.*—1798. Ancient B. See HOOD, ROBIN, 1798.—1798. Lyrical B., with a few other Poems. 983 *j.*—1799. B., Stories, Sonnets, &c. 466 *z.*—1799. A Collection of German B. and Songs. 102 *l.*—1801. B. in imitation of the Ancient. 535 *q.*—1801. Ancient B. from the Civil Wars of Grenada, and the twelve Peers of France. 811 *q.*—1802. Rural Tales, B. and Songs. 122 *l.*—1802. Historical B. collected in the Southern Counties of Scotland. 841 *b.*—1802. Poems and B. Lond. Mammon, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1805. B. founded upon original and curious Anecdotes, relating to the Instinct and Sagacity of Animals. 477 *j.*—1805. Songs and B., &c. 523 *b.*—1806. Popular B. and Songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions. 542 *f.*—1806. B. and Lyrical Pieces. 841 *b.*—1807. B. and Songs founded on facts. 504 *g.*—1807. Select Poems and B. 798 *p.*—1807. Ancient Historic B. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 5s.—1808. Cumberland B. 30 *h.*—1808. Scottish Historical and Romantic B., chiefly ancient; with explanatory Notes and a Glossary. 368 *d.*—1808. Ancient B.; selected from Percy's Collection; with explanatory Notes taken from different Authors, for the use and entertainment of Young Persons; by a Lady, with plates. Lond. Vernor and Co. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1811. B., Romances, and other Poems. 770 *g.*—1813. Poems, B. and Songs. 359 *w.*—1814. A Collection of ancient and modern Scottish B., Tales and Songs; with Explanatory Notes and Observations. 415 *j.*—1815. A Poetical Collection, consisting of Elegies, B. and Sketches. 609 *a.*——N. D.—The Music of several B. 57 *j.*—A B. 212 *v.*—Some B., Tragedies, &c. for the Opera. 320 *p.*—A Collection of English B. 477 *a.*—Two B. 625 *a.*—The Catholic B. 769 *j.*—Several B. 812 *u.*—ij. B. 914 *w.*

BALLARD, a Conspirator against Q. Elizabeth.—1587. A Dvtiful Invective against the moste haynous Treasons of B. and Babington, with other their adherents, latelie executed. 565 *s.*

BALLASORE, in India.—1681. Observations made at B., serving to find the Longitude of that place. 459 *y.*

BALLENSTADT, an ancient County of Germany.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1555. John Arnalt. 46 *n.*

BALLMAIN, JOHN.—1635. His Travels and Sufferings. See HONDURAS, GULF OF, 1635.

BALLONIUS, GULIELMUS.—1687. Methodus vitandorum Errorum qui in Praxi occurrunt, monstrantibus B. et Septalio. 131 *g.*

BALLOON, an aërial Machine.—1784. The Thoughts of a Cosmopolite on Air B. 163 *k.*—1784. A Method of directing B., in which Inflammable Air is employed. 185 *x.*—1784. The Air B.; or a Treatise on the Aërostatic Globe. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1784. The Air B.; or Flying Mortal; a Poem. Lond. Maclew, 4to. 1s.—1785. The B.; a Satire. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1785. Aerostic Spy; or Excursions with an Air B. See SPY, 1785.—1785. Symphosia; containing, among other things, B. Intelligence for the years 1785, 1786, and 1787. See TABLE TALK, 1785.—1786. Aëropadia; containing the Narrative of a B. Excursion from Chester, in 1785. Hints on the Improvement of B., &c. 66 *h.*—1786. A Philosophical Essay on Air B. 924 *a.*—1803. Treatise on the Use of B. and Field Observators in Military Operations. 676 *n.* See AERONAUTICS.

BALLYCASTLE, a Sea-port Town in Ireland.—1802. Account of the Whynn Dykes in the neighbourhood of the Giant's Causeway, B. and Belfast. 803 *j.*

BALLYSHANNON, a Town of the County of Donnegal in Ireland.—1775. A Map and View of the Salmon Leap at B. 921 *c.*

BALM, the Sap or Juice of a Shrub remarkably odoriferous.—1559. Quintessēce, Aurum Potabile, Hyppocras, Aromatical Wynes, B., Oyles, Perfumes, Garnyshing Waters, and other manifold excellent Confections. 687 *c.*—1576. Of all the Dystillations of Waters, of Oyles, B. Quintessences. 411 *f.*—1646. Opobalsamum Anglicanum, an English B. pressed out of a Shrub and spread upon these Papers, for the cure of some Scabs, Gangrenes and Cancers, endangering the bodie of the Commonwealth. 976 *q.*—1675. B. from Gilead; a Collection of the living Divine Testimonies. 865 *q.* See BALSAM.

BALMERINO, LORD, one of those unfortunate Noblemen who joined the standard of Prince Charles Stuart in 1745, and who has raised the sympathy and admiration of posterity by the firm and heroic conduct which he maintained to the last in the cause which he had espoused. He was executed at London in the year 1746.—1745. Account of the Lords B. and Kilmarnock. 681 *d.*—1746. By authority of the Sheriff: An Account of the Behaviour of the late Lord Kilmarnock, and the Lord B. 377 *u.*—1746. Observations and Remarks on the two Accounts of the Behaviour of the late E. of Kilmarnock and Lord B. 681 *d.*

BALMONT, MADAME DE ST.—1773. Histoire de la Vie et des Exploits Militaires de Madame de St. B. 299 *i.*

BALORUC, in Languedoc, in the South of France.—1785. Treatise on the Mineral Waters of B. 781 *u.*

BALSAC, JOHN LEWIS GUEZ DE.—1639. Letters of B., from the French. 64 *y.*——N. D.—Controversy with B. 429 *v.*—B.'s Aristippus; with an Account of his Life and Writings. 566 *q.*

BALSAM, a fragrant Juice which exudes from several plants.—1585. The Vertue of B.; with an Instruction for those that have their health to preserve the same. 746 *m.*—1591. The Plant in Asia Minor that produces the White B. 24 *o.*—1591. De B. Dialogus. 24 *o.*—1596. Carmina de B. Natura et Viribus. 222 *c.*—1598. B. Opobalsami, Carpobalsami, et Xylobalsami, cum suo Cortice, Explanatio. 713 *u.*—1616. B. Buchlein. 163 *r.*—1620. Διατριβη de Opobalsamo Syriaco, Judaico, Ægyptio, Peruviano, Tolutano, et Europæo (hoc est Oleo Succini). 313 *i.*—1640. Synopsis de Opobalsamo Orientale. 313 *a.*—1643. Lettera Familiare sopra l'Opobalsamo Orientale. 313 *a.*—1665. A Discourse concerning the Sovereign Internal B., with the Method of its Preparation, its Efficacy, and the Manner of taking it. 842 *x.*—1679. Methodus B. Corpora. 236 *v.*—1687. On the B. Wells at Huxdon. 179 *m.*—1693. Tractatus de B. Cadaverum. 587 *x.*—1767. Remarks on the Use of B. in the Cure of Consumptions. 381 *e.* See BALM.

BALSAMO, JOSEPH. See CAGLIOSTRO, COUNT.

BALSAMON, THEODORE.——N. D.—Notes and Corrections both on the Text and Translation of B., &c. 390 *h.*

BALTIC, or Eastern Sea, the second most important inland Sea of Europe.—1588. Charts of all the Coasts of the B. Sea. 49 *u.*—1720. Observations on the Variations of the Needle in the B. 833 *z.*—1769. Observations on the B. and Caspian Seas. 20 *y.*—1801. The B. See SOUND, 1801.—1805. Travels round the B., through Denmark, &c. in the year 1804. 196 *f.*—1808. Narrative of the Expedition to the B.; with an Account of the Siege and Capitulation of Copenhagen; including the Surrender of the Danish Fleet; by an Officer employed in the expedition. Lond. Lindsell, 12mo. 8s. 6d.—1810. Observations on some part of the Coast of the B. and the North Sea. 620 *b.*—1810. Address to the Legislature, shewing the necessity of rendering the Nation independent of the Powers of the B. 928 *d.*—1812. A Description of the B. Sea, viewed in its Physical, Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Relations; with a Map. 203 *t.*—1815. Waters' Calculator; or the B. and American Shipmaster's Assistant. 838 *c.*

BALTHORP, NICHOLAS, seems likewise to have gone under the name of BALTRAPPE.—1550. A New Ballade, made by Nicholas B., which suffered in Calys the XV dai of Marche M.D.L. 945 *f.*——N. D.—A Ballyt of Mode, by Nicholas Baltrappe. 614 *o.*

BALTIMORE, LORD.—1768. Just and candid Remarks on some Critical Observations on Lord B.'s Defence; just published, by a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple, &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo.—1768. Critical Observations on each Sentence of a late Defence, wherein the whole is proved to be inelegant, incorrect, vague, frivolous, inconsistent and sophistical; humbly inscribed to a certain Noble Lord. Lond. Reamayne, 4to. 1s. (Impertinent cavils at Lord B.'s Defence.)——N. D.—The Case of Lord B. 185 *t.*

BALTIMORE, Miss.—1783. The History of the Miss B.; in a series of Letters. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BALTON, Miss FANNY.—1783. The Woman of Letters; or the History of Miss Fanny B. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BAMAGE.—1694. Nouveau Journal des Sçavans. A work considered inferior to that of B. on the same subject. 219 *b.*

BAMBERG, an ancient Bishopric and Principality of Franconia.—1483. Breviarium B. secundum ordinem novæ Rubriæ imperialis Ecclesiæ Presulis B., &c. 8vo.—1484. Breviarium Horarum Canonicarum Liber secundum Eccles. B. ritum.—1492. Breviarium B. 8vo.—1603. Annalium B. Prodromus. 279 *h.*—1799. Notice d'un Livre imprimé à B. en 1462, lue à l'Institut. 189 *w.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1500. Joachim Camerarius. 187 *h.*—1537. Christopher Clavius. 237 *k.*

BAMPFIELD, FRANCIS.—1672. Answer to Mr. Francis B.'s Letter in Vindication of the Christian Sabbath. 99 *p.*—1692. Defence of the Christian Sabbath; in answer to Mr. B. 945 *x.*

BAMPSTED, Miss.—1768. The History of Mr. Morton and Miss B. See MORTON, M. 1768.

BAMPTON, or BAMTON, IN THE BUSH, a market Town and Parish of England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1676. John Philips. 753 *u.*

BAMPTON LECTURE.—1789. A Letter relating to the Rev. Dr. White's B. Lecture. See GABRIEL, R. B.—1790. Letter to the Rev. Dr. White, containing Remarks upon certain Passages in the Notes subjoined to his B. Lecture. See WHITE, DR. 1790.—1790. An Appeal relating to Dr. White's B. Lecture. See TIME, 1790.—1815. B. Lecture. 670 *j.*——N. D.—Sermons at the B. Lecture. 695 *h.*

BANARIS.—1782. Narrative of the Insurrection which happened in the Zemeedary of B. in August 1781, and of the Transactions of the Governor-General in that district; with an Appendix of authentic papers and affidavits. 473 *n.*

BANBURY, a market Town and Parish of England.—1642. The Battell at Keinton, near B. 214 *l.*—1744. The Shepherd of B.'s Rules. 233 *l.*—1770. Remarks on the Shepherd of B.'s Rules for judging of the Weather. 671 *c.*—1789. Crouch-Hill; a Descriptive Poem; with some Account of B. Castle. See CROUCH-HILL, 1789.——N. D.—The Shepherd of B.'s Rules. 189 *b.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1583. William Whateley. 960 *a.*

BANCA ,an Island in the Indian Sea.—1788. A Sketch of the Straits ;Gasper, a Passage between the Islands of B. and Billiton. 522 *z*.

BANCROFT, Ed. Nath., M. D., Army Physician.—1808. Refutation of Errors and Misrepresentations contained in a Letter by Dr. B. 539 *u*.

BAND, Order of the, an ancient Order of Knighthood.—1568. An ancient Order of Knighthood, called the Order of the B., instituted by Don Alphonsus, King of Spain, in the year 1368, from Cæsar Augustus, to wear a red ribbon of three fingers' breadth, and subject to xxxv. rules; the Knights whereof were called by the same name. 449 *d*.

BANDAGE, means in Surgery the Fillet or Roller wrapt over a wounded Member.—1585. Des B. 396 *j*.—1631. Traité des B. 645 *n*.—1761. Traité des B. et des Appareils. 887 *w*.—1815. Traités des B. et Appareils. 902 *u*.—— N. D.—Cours Théorique et Pratique des B. 139 *o*.

BAND-BOX PLOT.——N. D.—A Word or two of the B.-B. 174 *b*.

BANDISSERO, in Canavais, in the Department of the Loire.—1805. Analysis of the Magnesian Earth of B. 417 *g*.

BANDITTI, Persons outlawed.—1625. The Penitent B. 656 *e*.—1782. Songs, Duets, Trios, &c. in the B.; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1808. Universal B. See Corsica.—1811. The Caledonian B. 861 *y*.—1811. Pyrenian B.; a Romance. 3 vols. 12mo. 15*s*.——N. D.—The B.'s Bride. 875 *f*.—B. of the Forest; a Romancè. 861 *z*.—Etchings of Soldiers, B., &c. 815 *s*.

BANDORA, a Musical Instrument.—1588. Sweete Ditties, either to the Lute, B., Virginalles, or any other Instrument. 690 *r*.—1593. The Lute, or Pharion and B. 74 *p*.

BANDURIUS, Anselmus, an Antiquary.—1717. De Collectaneis, seu Collectione Antiquitatum Constantinopolitanarum Domini Anselmi B. 722 *d*.—1719. Anselmi B. Bibliotheca Nummaria. 353 *n*.

BANELLAS.—1694. Some Observations made upon the B. 741 *c*.

BANFFSHIRE, a maritime County in the north of Scotland.—1775. A part of the Shire of B. 850 *a*.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of B., &c. 311 *t*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1706. Walter Goodal or Goodall. 425 *g*.—1710. James Ferguson. 362 *k*.—1723. George Chapman. 212 *n*.—1737. Alexander Geddes. 405 *e*.

BANGALORE, a strongly fortified Town of Hindostan.—1793. The Capture of B. 656 *h*.

BANGOR, Abbot of.—1654. Manuel of Controversies concerning the Abbot of B.'s Answer. 463 *g*.

BANGOR, Bishop of.—1716. The Layman's Letter to the Bishop of B. 78 *c*.—1717. Answers to some Queries concerning some important Points of Religion, occasioned by the Bishop of B.'s late Sermon. 242 *x*.—1717. A Vindication of the Bishop of B.'s Preservative, &c. in that particular; in a short Dialogue. 371 *o*.—1717. The Bishop of B.'s late Sermon, and his Letter to Dr. Snape in defence of it, answered. 592 *e*.—1717. A Letter to the Bishop of B. 705 *x*.—1717. An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Snape's second Letter to the Bishop of B. 774 *e*.—1717. Some Considerations occasioned by a Postscript from the Bishop of B. to the Dean of Chichester, offered to his Lordship. 852 *f*.—1717. Remarks upon the Lord Bishop of B's Treatment of the Clergy, and Convocation. 852 *f*.—1717. Letter to the Bishop of B. 867 *a*.—1717. Vindication of a Passage in Dr. Snape's 2d Letter to the Bishop of B.; relating to Mr. Pillonniere. 867 *b*.—1717. A Second Letter to the Bishop of B., in vindication of the former. 867 *b*.—1717. A Letter to Dr. Sherlock, one of the Committee of Convocation appointed to draw up a Representation concerning the Bishop of B.'s Preservative and Sermon. 891 *o*.—1717. A 3d Letter to Dr. Sherlock; being an answer to his considerations offered to the Bishop of B. 891 *p*.—1717. A Short Answer to the Bishop of B.'s great Book against the Committee. 915 *n*.—1718. A Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts; in answer to the Bishop of B.'s Reasons for the Repeal of them. 852 *g*.—1718. Remarks upon a Position of the Bishop of B., concerning Religious Sincerity. 876 *v*.—1718. A. Vindication of the Lord Bishop of B., in Answer to the Objections of Mr Law. 784 *e*.—1718. A second Vindication of the Lord Bishop of B. 784 *f*.—1719. With regard to the Controversies in agitation, particularly the B. 532 *n*.—1719. Remarks on Dr. Sherlock's Answer to the Bishop of B.'s Common Rights of Subjects. 619 *c*.—1719. A. Review of the most considerable Writers in the great Controversy with the Bishop of B. 774 *e*.—1719. Answer to the Bishop of B.'s Book, entitled, The Common Rights of Subjects defended, &c. 852 *g*.—1720. A Postscript in Answer to the Bishop of B. 466 *g*.—1720. Reply to so much of the Bishop of B.'s Answers to the Dean of Worcester and Bishop of Oxford, as concern this subject, viz. Sincerity alone not sufficient to Salvation. 876 *w*.—1721. Scripture vindicated from the Misrepresentations of the Bishop of B. 466 *h*.—1729. The D——n of W——r still the same; or his new Defence of the Bishop of B.'s Sermon considered. 877 *l*.—1797. The Battle of B(a)ng(o)r; or the Church Triumphant; a Comic-heroic Poem. 405 *j*.—1796. An Answer to Mr Law's Letter to the Lord Bishop of B. 173 *x*.——N. D.—Defence of the Lord Bishop of B., on occasion of the remarkable Prosecution instituted against him by Grindley. 524 *g*.—Three Letters to the Bishop of B. 592 *g*.

BANGOR, Bishop of. See Pearce, Zachary.

BANGOR, Cathedral Church of.—1719. Survey of the Cathedral of B. &c. 917 *h*.—1721. Survey of the Cathedral Church of B. 971 *j*.

BANGOR FERRY.—1810. The Road from B. Ferry to Holyhead, &c. 544 *k*.

BANIAN DAY, a term among Sailors, denoting certain days in the week on which they have meagre meals.—1796. Banian Day; Mus. Ent. 149 *p*.

BANIANS, a religious sect in the dominions of the Mogul.—1630. A Display of the Sect of the B.; containing their History, Law, Liturgy, Casts, Customs, and Ceremonies. 616 *r*.

BANISHMENT.—1651. In the Praise of B. and Dispraise of Honour. 638 *w*.—1760. Female B.; or the Woman Hater. 688 *o*.—1761. The B. of Cicero; a Dramatical Piece in five acts. 276 *k*.

BANISTER.—1581. The Unfolding of sundrie Vntruths and absurd Propositions, propounded by one B., a favourer of the Libertines. 967 *d*.

BANISTER, Richard.—1635. His Travels and Sufferings. See Honduras, Gulf of. 1635.

BANK, the earth arising on each side of a water, or a heap of earth piled up.—1678. A Treatise on or concerning the Pyramids and the B. of the Nile. 288 *e*.—1716. Traité des Chemins et des Ponts et Chaussées. 404 *h*.—1813. Description of a B. for Alpine Plants. 907 *a*.——N. D.—On the Use of the Thermometer in discovering B., Soundings, &c. 970 *e*.

BANK.—1682. England's Interest, or Benefit to Trade by B. in London. Lond. 4to.—1682. Corporation Credit on a B. of Credit made current in London. Lond. 4to.—1683. An Account of the Constitution and Security of the General B. Lond. 4to.—1706. Remarks upon the B. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1707, 4to.—1707. A view of the Dangers of a B. Lond. 4to.—1707. Reasons against continuing the B. Lond. 4to.—1759. The Analysis of Trade, Commerce, Coin, Bullion, B. and Foreign Exchanges. 191 *a*.—1759. Extensive Commerce, on B. opulent Merchants, &c. 446 *r*.—1766. B. 879 *r*.—1789. B. Oratory anticipated. See City Amusement, 1789.—1796. The B. Mirror; or a Guide to the Funds. 457 *d*.—1797. On the Establishment of another Public B. in London. 762 *h*.—1799. Les Principes sur le Numeraire, le Commerce, le Credit, et les B., avec des Notes. 592 *b*.—1801. On B. 776 *x*.—1802. The Manufacture of B., with strong Observations on the Paper Currency. 832 *m*.—1804. An Examination into the Constitution of B.; and the impossibility of their Combining the two Characters of B. and Exchequer. 634 *l*.—1806. An Inquiry into the Principles of B. 698 *q*.—1810. Observations on B. 175 *n*.—1810. The Principles of B. 879 *s*.—1810. Desultory Reflections on B. in general, and the System of keeping up a false capital, by Accommodation Paper, so much resorted to by Monopolists and Speculators. 4*s*.—1810. An Exposé of the present ruinous system of Town and Country B. and a Sketch of a Plan for the Establishment of District B. 2*s*.—1811. Thoughts on the Expediency of establishing a new Chartered B. 645 *x*.——Bank Annuities.—1774. Analysis of the several B. Annuities, from the first year of their creation down to the present time, with references to the different acts passed relative thereto. 49 *z*.——Banks, Country.—1793. Thoughts upon Cash, Credit and Country B. 687 *l*.—1802. The Utility of Country Banks. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2*s*.—1810. Some Letters on County Banks. 145 *b*.—1810. Plan for the Establishment of District B. See Banks, 1810.——An Essay on Provident or Parish B. 89 *x*.——Bank Directors.—1796. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt on the Conduct of the B. Directors, with cursory Observations on Mr. Morgan's Pamphlet, respecting the expence of the War, and the state of the National Debt. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1*s*.—1797. Connections between the Minister and the B. D. See Minister, 1797.—1805. An Appeal to the Consciences of the B. Directors. 963 *c*.——Bank of England.—1678. Proposal for a National B. 692 *p*.—1694. Royal B. v. England, 1694.—1694. A Brief Account of the intended B. of England. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1695. 4to.—1695. A Letter to a Member of Parliament against the B. of England. Lond. 4to.—1695. A Letter to a Friend concerning Credit and the B. of England. Lond. 4to.—1715. The Ruin of the B. of England and public Credit inevitable. Lond. 4to.—1719. Comparison of the Proposals of the B. and South Sea Company. 916 *b*.—1797. On the Recent Accident of the B. of London. 176 *x*.—1800. On the Stoppage of the B. in 1797. See Famine, 1800.—1813. A Chart, exhibiting the relation between the Amount of B. of England Notes in circulation; the rate of Foreign Exchanges, &c. 398 *p*.——N. D.—A Letter to Lord King, in defence of the Directors of the B. of England and Ireland. 124 *x*.—Proposals for a National B. 4to.—Sundry papers concerning the B. of England. Fol.——Bank of France.—1806. Sur la Banque de France, &c.; on the B. of France, the Causes of its Critical State in 1806, the bad Effects of that Crisis, and the means of preventing its recurrence. 698 *q*.——N. D.—De la Banque Espagne. A Remonstrance against establishing a French B. in Spain. 673 *d*.——Bank Land.—1693. Papers relating to a B. of Credit upon Land Security. 210 *h*.——N. D.—Petition and Proposals for a Land B. to increase Trade. 210 *h*.—An Essay concerning Mr W. Potter's design of a B. of Lands. Lond. 4to.——Bank Loan Bill.—1791. Substance of a Speech on the Third Reading of the B. Loan Bill, in the House of Lords. 674 *p*.——Bank, National.—1763. A Proposal for selling part of the Forest Land and Chases, and disposing of the

produce towards the discharge of that part of the National Debt due to the B. of England, and for the Establishment of a National B., &c. 745 *n.*—1774. An Essay concerning the Establishment of a N. B. in Ireland. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1780. Thoughts on the Establishment of a N. B. in Ireland. See CREDIT, 1780. — 1795. Letter to Mr Pitt on the National Debt and National B. 895 *i.*——BANK NOTES.—1761. Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, B. Notes, and Insurances, containing all the Statute Cases at large, &c. 277 *e.*—1789. A Description of B. Notes, and the Privilege of Attornies. 618 *f.*—1795. The B. Note, or Lesson for Ladies; a Comedy. 633 *a.*—1797. The Iniquity of Banking; or B. Notes proved to be injurious to the Public, and the real Cause of the present exorbitant price of provisions. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Checks on Bankers, Promissory-Notes, Bankers' Cash Notes, and B. Notes. 222 *l.*—1801. Refutation of certain Misrepresentations relative to the Nature and Influence of B. Notes, and of the stoppage of Specie at the B. of England upon the Prices of Provisions. 888 *x*—1802. On the alarming Inundation of Forged B. Notes. 906 *l.*—1802. B. Notes, A concise Statement of the Nature and Consequences of the Restriction of paying in Specie at the B. of England. By a Merchant. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1802. A Pocket Dictionary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, B. Notes, Checks, &c. 658 *t.*—1803. An Investigation of the Principles and Credit of the Circulation of Paper Money, or B. Notes, in Great Britain. 521 *v.*—1808. A short English Answer to a long Irish Story; or a Key to the mystery of the Barouche and B. N. proving Brevet-Major Hogan's accusation against H. R. H. the Duke of York to be barefaced Calumnies. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s.—1810. Defence of B. Notes, against the opinions which have been published in the Morning Chronicle, Cobbett's Register, and a recent Pamphlet, entitled, The High Price of Bullion, a proof of the depreciation of B. Notes; with observations on the Balance of Trade, and the Course of Exchange. 441 *g.*—1810. The high Price of Bullion a proof of the depreciation of B. Notes. 801 *n.*—1811. B. Notes the cause of the disappearance of Guineas. 513 *f.*—1811. Farther Observations on Bullion and B. Notes. 758 *k.*—1811. Arguments to prove the depreciation of B. Notes refuted. See KOSTER, JOHN T. 1811.—1811. Considerations on the present State of B. Notes, Specie and Bullion, in a series of Letters addressed to the Right Hon. ——. In two parts. By Mercator. Lond. Arnot, 8vo. 2s.—1811. Attempt to shew that B. Notes are not depreciated. See BULLION, 1811.——N. D.—The Adventures of a B. Note; a Novel. 150 *s.*—Peter Pennyless; or the Danger of an Increase of B. Notes. 981 *z.*——BANK PAPER.—1804. An Inquiry into the Depreciation of Irish B. Paper, its Effect and Causes, and a remedy proposed. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 2s.—1811. The low Rate of the Foreign Exchanges, are not attributable to the Issue of B. Paper. 242 *r.*——BANK RESTRICTION BILL.—1802. Impolicy of repealing the B. Restriction Bill. See GUINEAS, 1802. — 1804. Thoughts on the Effects of B. Restrictions. 571 *g.*—1810. Inquiry into the Effects produced on the National Currency and Rates of Exchange, by the B. Restriction Bill. 693 *h.*—1811. Thoughts on the Repeal of the B. Restriction Law. 774 *p.*—1818. Considerations on the Policy or Impolicy of the further Continuation of the B. Restriction Act. 541 *e.*——BANKS, SAVINGS.—1816. A detailed Account of the Plan, Regulations, and Routine of Management of the Provident B. in the Parish of St. Paul and Covent Garden. 89 *y.*—1816. An Essay on the Nature and Advantages of Parish B., for the Savings of the Industrious, &c. 322 *v.*—1816. Reasons for the establishment of Saving B. with a word of Caution respecting their Formation. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 6d.——BANK STOCK.—1788. An Apology to the Public; with an appeal to the Free and Independent Proprietors of B. Stock. 756 *c.*—1788. Observations on the late Increase of the Dividend on B. Stock. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d.—1808. A Letter to the Proprietors of the B. Stock in consequence of a General Meeting, held at the B. pursuant to notice, on Thursday the 21st of January 1808, on Special Affairs. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.

BANKERS.—1671. B.'s Exchange; being certain Tables composed for the ready casting up Bills of Exchange. 476 *v.* — 1675. Case of the B. and their Creditors stated and examined. 920 *i.* — 1676.—An Enquiry into the Mystery of B. Lond. 4to.—1733. Argument on Lord Somers giving Judgment in the B.'s Case in the Exchequer Chamber, 23d June 1696. 868 *k.*—1798. B. Counting-House Assistant. See MONEY, 1798. — 1799. Checks on B. Promissory-Notes, B. Cash Notes and Bank Notes. 222 *l.*—1802. The Impolicy of returning B. to Parliament in the ensuing General Election, including Strictures on the productions under the Signature of Common Sense, &c.; dedicated to his Grace the Duke of Bedford, by a Friend to the Poor, the Commerce, and the Constitution of England. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Defence of the Conduct of the B. of England and Ireland. 140 *h.*—1805. The Conveniences, Principles, and Method of keeping Accounts with B. in the Country and in London; with accurate Tables, adapted to the calculating of Interest Accounts with ease and dispatch: to which is added, a Concise and Practical Treatise on Bills of Exchange and Promissory-Notes, including B.s' Cash Notes and Checks, in two parts. 619 *h.*—1814. The B. and Merchant's Almanack for 1814. Lond. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

BANKRUPTCY, BANKRUPTS. — 1640. Practice of the B. of these times; into English. 869 *r.*—1656. Reading on the Statute of B., 13. Eliz. ch. vii. touching B., explained. 883 *j.*—1670. Collection of the Statutes concerning B.; with the Resolutions of the Judges upon the same. 123 *e.*—1675. Observations upon the xxviii. Act 23d Parl. King James VI. against B., &c. 630 *i.*—1676. Judges' Resolutions upon the several Statutes concerning B., and on the Statutes 13. and 27. Eliz., touching fraudulent Conveyances. 113 *t.* — 1707. An Essay on Credit and the B. Act. Lond. 8vo. — 1709. Sermon on frequent B.; from 1 Tim. vi. 9. 183 *o.*—1715. Every B. his own Lawyer; or the Trader's Complete Assistant in matters of B., &c. 208 *b.*—1719. The Law against B.; wherein the Statutes against B. are explained, by several Cases, Judgments, and Decrees, both in Common Law and Chancery. 425 *m.*—1740. Relating to B. 264 *p.* — 1743. Law for and against B. In the Savoy, 8vo.—1744. The Laws relating to B., with several Special Cases, Modern Determinations, and Precedents; also a List of the Fees in B., and the Method of proceeding therein; to which is added, an Appendix, containing some additional Cases, &c. 288 *m.* — 1754. Some Observations on B. 247 *h.*—1760. Observations on the State of B. under the present Laws; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A General System of the Laws concerning B., containing every Case that may happen either to a B., Creditor, or Assignee; with full Instructions from the taking out a Commission to the making a final Dividend; by a Commissioner of B. Lond. Coote, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1762. An Abridgment of the Statutes relating to the Public Fund, B., &c. 277 *f.*—1767. The Spirit of the B. Laws; wherein is fully treated of, 1st, Declaring the Party B. 2d, Seizing his Estate, and summoning him to surrender. 3d, Receiving Proofs of the Debts of his Creditors. 4th, Appointing, chusing, and removing Assignees. 5th, Selling and Conveying the Estate and Effects. 6th, Examining and committing the B., his Wife, and others. 7th, Certifying his Conformity. 8th, Dividing his Estate. 9th, B.'s Allowance and Overplus. 436 *y.* — 1768. Very interesting Case, lately determined on B., with the Arguments at large by the Lord Chancellor, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and another Judge. 277 *f.* — 1773. A Sermon on B., stopping Payments, and the Justice of paying our Debts; on 2 Kings iv. 7. 841 *k.*—1773. The B. turned Squire. See SPLITFIG, JONATHAN, 1773.—1776. The B. 376 *t.*—1776. A System of the Laws relative to B.; shewing the whole Theory and Practice of that Branch of Laws. 737 *z.*—1786. B. Laws, containing Instructions and Informations in every Case that can possibly happen, from the taking out of the Commission to the signing the Certificate, and including a great Variety of Precedents. 841 *l.*—1786. An Alphabetical List of all the B., from the 1st of January 1774 to the 30th of June 1786. Lond. Jarvis, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1788. The B. Laws, containing Extracts from the Statutes now in force, and the Causes and Determinations of Courts of Law and Equity, including the most modern Decisions extant; together with a Collection of the most useful and approved Precedents in Matters of B., and the late Orders of the Lord Chancellor Apsley, Lord Loughborough and Lord Eldon, for regulating Proceedings therein. 255 *m.* — 1788. Precedents in B.; containing Forms of Petitions in all Cases which occur in the Prosecution of Commissions of B. 681 *g.*—1788. A Letter on the Subject of a Petition relative to the Proof of a Bill of Exchange under one of the late B. See BRITAIN, GREAT, CHANCELLOR OF, 1788.—1789. Considerations on a Commission of B., in which the several Advantages and Disadvantages attending the Recovery of Debts by a Commission, according to the Situation of the Person and Estate of the Creditor and his Debtor, are stated and compared. Lond. Brooke, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A Succinct Digest of the Laws relating to B., &c. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1797. Reflections on the Advantages and Disadvantages attending Commissions of B., clearly pointing out when they may be beneficial or prejudicial to Creditors; and when they are beneficial or hurtful to the unfortunate B. Lond. Boag, 8vo. 2s.—1801. Plan for the effectual Distribution of B.'s Estates, with Remarks on the Misconduct of Assignees. 252 *f.*—1803. Of a Bill for regulating the Management and Distribution of B. Estates in Scotland. 188 *e.* — 1804. Alphabetical List of B.s' Dividends and Certificates for 1804. 63 *f.*—1804. Treatise on the Laws of B. in Scotland. 95 *t.*—1805. A Digest of the B. Laws; with a Collection of Statutes, and of the Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and Equity upon that Subject. 678 *b.*—1806. A List of B., &c. from Jan. 1786 till June 1806. 866 *a.*— 1806. B. See NISI PRIUS, 1806. — 1808. Remarks on the Sketch of a Bill for regulating B. in Scotland. 188 *e.* — 1808. Principles of the B. Law. 275 *y.* — 1809. Heads of a Bill for the Recovery and Distribution of the Estate and Effects of B. in Scotland, and for giving reciprocal Effect to B. in Scotland and England, and for allowing Affidavits in one Country to be received in the other, with an Appendix, pointing out the Defects of the B. Law; prepared at the request of the Chamber of Commerce of Edinburgh, and approved of by them. 188 *e.*—1809. Answers to the Queries proposed to the Consideration of the Public Bodies, who are to report on the Merits of the B. Bill, with some Queries to the Committees of these Bodies. 188 *e.*—1809. Letter to the Merchants, Manufacturers, Traders, and Members of the Chamber of Commerce of Glasgow, and other Public Bodies, respecting the fourth B. Bill. 188 *f.*—1809. Enquiry respecting the Expediency of limiting the Creditor's Power to refuse a B.'s Certificate, according to the Alterations now proposed in Parliament. 678 *b.*—1810. Thoughts of the Nature and Consequences of electing as Trustees on B. Estates, those who divide the emoluments of the office with Cashiers of Banking Companies. 188 *f.*—1810. B., Competition of Creditors, and Imprisonment for Debt. 95 *t.*—1810. A Letter to Sir S. Ro-

milly on the Revision of the B. Laws. 349 *t.*—1810. The B. and Creditor's Friendly Assistant. 678 *z.* — 1811. Interesting Correspondence between two Members of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow, and the Editors of the Glasgow Courier and Glasgow Chronicle, relating to the new B. Bill. 188 *g.*—1811. Reflections on the possible Existence and supposed Expediency of a National B. 501 *h.* — 1811. A Treatise on the B. Laws down to the present time. 965 *i.*—1812. The Origin, Progress, and present Practice of the B. Law, both in England and Ireland. 223 *c.*—1812. B. 813 *u.*—1812. Reports of Cases in B. argued and determined during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 816 *a.* — 1812. B. considered. See FRANCE, 1812.—1813. Narrative of the various B. Bills, with a Supplement, containing Observations on the Bill of the late Lord Advocate, brought into the House of Commons. 188 *g.* — 1814. Account of the recent Occurrences respecting the B. Bill for Scotland. 188 *g.* — 1814. That an Attorney or Solicitor cannot be made a B. as a Scrivener. 528 *o.*—1814. A Narrative respecting the Bills framed for regulating the Law of B. in Scotland. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1816. Letter to the Committees on the Scotch B. Bill, respecting the Report of the London Committee. 188 *h.*—1817. Account of Labours for effecting Improvements on the B. Law. 188 *h.*—1817. Practical Instructions for suing out and prosecuting a Commission of B., with the best Modern Precedents now in use, and a Digest of Supplemental Cases. 223 *c.* — 1817. Law now in force relative to B. 237 *i.* See INSOLVENCY.

BANKS, ELIZABETH. — 1711. Funeral of E. B.; a Sermon on Ps. cxvi. 7. 805 *a.*

BANKS, SIR JACOB.—1711. Two Letters to Sir J. B. 100 *q.*

BANKS, JASPER.—1754. The History of J. B., commonly called the Handsome Man. Lond. Reeve, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BANKS, SIR JOSEPH, was a very eminent Naturalist, and one of the most liberal patrons of science of the present day.—1774. A Second Letter from Oberea, Queen of Otaheite, to J. B. See OBEREA, 1774.—1784. An History of the Instances of Exclusion from the Royal Society, which were not suffered to be argued in the course of the late Debates; with Strictures on the Formation of the Council, and other instances of the despotism of Sir J. B., the present President, and of his incapacity for his high office; by some Members in the Minority. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. An Appeal to the Fellows of the Royal Society, concerning the Measures taken by Sir J. B., their President, to compel Dr. Hutton, &c. See ROYAL SOCIETY, 1784. — 1788. Peter's Prophecy; or the President and Poet, an important Epistle to Sir J. B. 977 *u.*—1788. Letters to J. B., Bart. on the Subject of the Cochineal Insects, discovered at Madras; with Plates. 27 *u.*—1788. Sir J. B. and the Emperor of Morocco. 977 *u.*—1791. Icones Selectæ Plantarum quas in Japonia collegit et delineavit, in Musæo Britannico asservatæ, et ex inde exaratæ, per J. B. Militem. 562 *a.* — 1796. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historico-Naturalis J. B., Bart. 519 *h.*—1808. A Letter to Sir J. B. 92 *z.*

BANNAT.—1776. Travels through the B. of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary, in the year 1770. 791 *k.*——N. D.—Travels through the B. of Temeswar. 135 2d *l.*

BANNATYNE, GEORGE.—1750. Ancient Scottish Poems; published from the Manuscript of G. B., 1568. 282 *c.*

BANNISTER.—1787. B.'s Reports; or a Series of Adjudications between Lord Justice Joker, in his Majesty's High Court of Wit, Humour, and Fun. Lond. Fielding, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

BANNOCKBURN, a small rivulet about three miles from Stirling, celebrated for the great battle fought on its banks, between the English and Scotch armies, in the reign of Edward II.—1722. Metra de illustri Bello B. 83 *c.*—1811. B.; a Poem, in four Books. 8vo. 8s.

BANQUET, an Entertainment with meat and drink.—1531. L'Amoroso C. 284 *r.* — 1538. Historia Disceptativa C. 765 *v.*—1543. C., Gr. 760 *z.*—1548. De C. veterum Græcorum et hoc tempore Germanorum Ritibus, Moribus, ac Sermonibus. 258 *x.*—1577. A B. of Comfettes to make an cnde withall. 290 *h.* — 1586. An Example of a B. made in Cassale, between six Lords and four Ladies. 990 *u.* — 1595. Ovid's B. of Sauce. 212 *h.*—1596. De C. Antiquorum, libri vii. 60 *i.* —1598. Epulario, or the Italian B. 74 *r.*—1617. Le B. des Playdoiers de Mr. Servin, par Charles de l'Espinoell. 399 *r.*—1627. De C., libri quatuor. 157 *s.*—1634. Comus, ou B., dissolu des Cimmeriens. 783 *i.*—1666. C. Xenophontis; in French. 365 *e.* — 1711. Platonis, Xenophontis, Plutarchi, Luciani, Symposia. 16 *p.*—1761. The B.; concerning Love. 761 *g.*—1767. The B., 2d part. 761 *g.*

BANS. — 1621. Declaration of the B. v. BOHEMIA, 1621. — 1630. Calvinismus Bestiarum, Religio, et Appellatio pro B., &c. 806 *x.*

BANSTICLE.—1746. On the B., or Prick-le-back. 40 *g.*

BANTAM, a Kingdom in Java.——N. D.—Of the Kingdom of B. 418 *t.*

BANTRY-BAY, or BEARHAVEN, a large Bay in the County of Cork in Ireland.——N. D.—What News from B. Bay? a Farce. 631 *q.*

BANWELL, in Somersetshire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.— 1623. John Chetwynd or Chetwind. 220 *m.*

BAPTISM, the initiatory rite in the Christian Religion. — 1530. Ritus ac Observationes antiquissimæ, olim circa B., confitentes, eosque qui pro delictis ab Ecclesiâ Dei eliminandi essent observatæ. Item Præfationes, quæ vocantur numero cxiii., non tam vetustate quam pietate venerandæ, per totius anni curriculum olim cantari solitæ, nunc autem prorsus obliteratæ. 823 *t.* — 1534. The Gloryouse B. of the Lorde Jesus Christ. 66 *m.*—1539. B. Christianus juxta omnes locos, Dialecticæ Inventionis descriptus. 8 *t.* — 1547. The Vertue of B. after the teachynge of the Gospell and of the Apostles. 291 *b.*—1548. Of the Vertue of B. 498 *c.*—1551. The most Frutefull Dialogues, treatynge vpon the B. of Chyldren; very necessary to be rede of all Chrystyans in this moste paryllouse tymes. 489 *c.*—1553. Christianismi Restitutio; hoc est, totius Ecclesiæ ad sua limina Vocatio, in integrum restituta, cognitione Dei, Fidei, Christi Justificationis nostræ, Regenerationis, B., et Cœnæ Domini manducationis. 846 *j.* — 1554. The Myrror or Looking Glasse, wherein yee maye behold the Sacrament of B. described. 389 *m.* 291 *h.* — 1563. De B. Infantium. 200 *y.*—1567. Whether Children dying in the Womb, and consequently without B., are saved. 89 *a.*—1567. On the B. of Infants. 89 *a.* — 1572. Liber Rituum B., &c. apud Syros Christianos receptus, Syro-Latine, interpret. Guidone Fabricio Boderiano. 846 *y.*—1578. De Oliva Evangelica, Concio in B. Judæi habita Londini primanens, April. 383 *u.*—1582. A Treatise on the Sacraments generally, and especially of B. and the Supper. 777 *o.*—1586. The B. of a Turke; a Sermon. 464 *l.*—1588. Refutation of many Anabaptistical, Blasphemous, and Popish Absurdities touching Magistracie, Ministrie, Church, Scripture, and B., &c. 868 *j.*—1589. Epistola de B. Ceremoniis. 16 *c.*—1594. A true Reportarie of the most triumphant and royal Accomplishment of the B. of the most excellent, right high, and mighty Prince, Frederick Henry, by the Grace of God Prince of Scotland; solemnised the 30th day of August 1594. 942 *n.*—1595. A Sermon of B., on 1 Pet. iii. 21, 22. 522 *m.*—1597. Consensus in Doctrina de Ministerio Verbi, B., et Cœna Dominica. 480 *v.*—1605. Discourse of Infant B. 172 *g.*—1605. Answer to a Treatise concerning the Cross in B. 530 *f.*—1607. Confutatio Disputationis Baronii de B. Constantini. 841 *z.* — 1608. An Answer unto certain Objections of one unresolved, as to the Use of the Crosse in B. 380 *w.*—1610. For B. Infants, and against B. of Elder People. 241 *o.* —1610. Crosse after B. 686 *r.*—1613. Disp. de B. Aquæ, cum Resp. et Epistolis de eadem Materia. 867 *o.*—1621. On the two Sacraments, B. and the Lord's Supper. 296 *y.* — 1622. The Cross in B. 26 *t.* — 1624. De Statu Parvulorum sine B. decedentium. 253 *j.* — 1629. B. Regeneration of Elect Infants. 171 *b.*—1635. Answer to John Davenport, concerning his Allegations of Scripture against the B. of some kind of Infants. 726 *x.*—1636. Treatise of B. and the Lord's Supper. 812 *j.*—1641. Treatise of B. or Dipping. 70 *j.*—1642. Covenant of Free Grace pleading the Divine Right of Christians' Infants unto the Seal of the Holy B. 987 *y.*—1643. The Christian's Plea for Infant B. Lond. 4to.—1644. Of Compulsion of Conscience, and Infants' B. 118 *y.* — 1644. Answer to a Treatise, entitled, The Vanity of Childish B., with a Discussion of the Question concerning Dipping. 255 *j.*—1644. Against the Antichristian Faction of Pope Innocentius III., which decreed that the B. of Infants should succeed Circumcision. 259 *o.*—1644. Sermon on Infant B. 647 *a.*—1644. The Sum of a Conference at Terling, in Essex, concerning Infants' B. 874 *q.* — 1644. To Sion's Virgins; or a Short Forme of Catechisme of the Doctrine of B. — 1645. Apostolical B.; or a sober Rejoinder to a Treatise written by Mr. Thomas Blake, entitled, Infants' B. freed from Antichristianism. 118 *y.* — 1645. A Declaration concerning the Public Dispute about Infant B., by B. Cox and others. 265 *p.* — 1645. The Lawfulness of Infant B. 353 2d *k.*—1645. A Treatise of B. 401 *h.*—1645. The Fallacy of Infants' B. discovered. 501 *w.* — 1645. Reply to a Confutation of some Grounds for Infant B. 753 *t.*—1645. Pædo-B.; or the B. of Infants justified. 788 *w.*—1646. Defence of Infant B. against the Anabaptists. 65 *h.*—1648. The Divine Warrant of Infant B. 224 *s.* — 1646. Treatise on B. 262 *m.*—1646. Vindication of Infant B. against Tombes. 409 *v.*—1646. Animadversions upon Mr. Tombes, his Exercitations about Infant B. 510 *p.*—1646. Answer to Mr. Tombes, his Sceptical Examination of Infant B. 529 *k.*—1646. Treatise of B. 592 *m.*—1646. Defence of Infant B., in answer to Mr. Tombe's two Treatises concerning it. 647 *a.* —1646. Concerning Infant B., &c. 910 *r.*—1647. Grounds and Ends of the B. of the Children of the Faithful. 262 *n.*—1647. A Vindication of Mr. Geree's Vindication of Infant B. 409 *w.*—1647. B. Puerorum Institutio. 446 *g.*—1647. Dispp. de B. Veterum. 512 *s.*—1648. Vindication of the Covenant and Church Estate of Children, and of their Right to B. 241 *u.*—1648. De B., Disp. xx. 939 *l.*—1649. On B. 681 *f.*—1650. A Letter to Mr. Cordel, in the Case of Lay B. and Dissenters' B. 260 *s.*—1651. The Separatist's Answer to the Anabaptist's Arguments concerning B. 221 *m.* — 1651. The Font uncovered for Infant B. 255 *j.*—1652. B. and the Supper. 94 *e.*—1652. Concerning the B. of the Children of such Parents which say they believe in Jesus Christ. 205 *v.*—1652. The Font guarded, in xx. Arguments in defence of Infant B. 459 *c.*—1652. Apology for Ministry and Infant B. 625 *f.*—1652. Discourse on B., its Institution, and Efficacy upon all Believers. 896 *q.* — 1652. Præcursor; or a Forerunner of a large Review of the Dispute concerning Infant B., against Mr. Baxter. 910 *r.* — 1652. Dissertatio inter Sam. Ward et Thomam Gatakerum, de B. Infantilis vi et efficacia. 948 *u.*—1653. Scripture Proofs of Infants' Church Membership and B. 86 *e.*—1653. Disquisitions concerning Regeneration and B. 332 *u.* — 1653. A Debate concerning Infant B. 334 *g.*—1653. An Exercitation on Infant B. and Singing of Psalms. 855 *h.*—1653. Aim at an Upshot for Infant B. 960 *y.* — 1654. Two Dialogues concerning the Practical

Use of Infant B. 377 *r.* — 1654. On Infant B. 516 *g.*—1654. A Crier in the Wilderness of England, declaring the B. of the Eternal Spirit to be the only B. in Christ's Kingdom. 782 *l.*—1655. Cata-B.; or new B. waxing old, and ready to vanish away. 425 *w.*—1655. Six Principles of the Christian Religion, &c. viz. Repentance, Faith, B. 443 *g.*—1655. B. of Infants defended. 463 *g.* — 1658. Concerning the B. of Infants. 297 *d.*—1658. Two Public Disputations upon Infant B., between him and Mr. Henry Denne, in the Church of St. Clement Danes, 26th Nov. 1657. 451 *k.*—1659. Antidote against Hen. Haggar's Poysonous Pamphlet against B. 519 *e.*—1659. Aqua Genitalis; a Discourse concerning B., on Acts xvi. 33. 737 *a.*—1659. XX. Arguments against Infant B. 910 *s.*—1661. Propositions concerning the Subject of B.; by a Synod of Elders in New England. 4to.—1665. Infant B. disproved, and Believer's B. proved; in answer to Mr. Alexander Rellie. 538 *f.*—1666. Disputatio de ministrando B. humanis fœtibus abortivorum. 373 *j.*—1671. A Treatise concerning B. 593 *e.*—1672. A brief Discourse upon the Offices of B., Catechism, and Confirmation. 259 *x.* — 1674. A Treatise of B.; containing also the History of Christianity among the ancient Britons, and among the Waldenses. 36 *i.*—1674. An Apology for the B. Believers. 434 *h.*—1674. Infant B. asserted and vindicated. 944 *t.* 971 *w.*—1675. Reply to Mr. Will's Answer to a late Treatise on B. 36 *i.*—1675. More Proofs for Infants' Right to B. 86 *l.* — 1675. Infant B. from Heaven and not of Men, against Mr. Danvers. 960 *z.*—1676. An Essay to revive the Doctrine and Practice of Infant B. 960 *z.*—1677. Modest Plea for Infant B. 944 *m.*—1678. The Doctrine of B.; or a Discourse of dipping and sprinkling. 944 *m.* — 1679. Concerning B., the Lord's Supper, Catechising. 252 *b.* — 1681. The Improveableness of Water B.; in a Discourse concerning the gravity and seriousness of the action, and the usefulness of its sound institution. 248 *b.*—1683. The Case of Infant B. 494 *m.* — 1684. Reply to R. Burthegge on Infant B. 199 *e.*—1685. Of the Cross in B. considered. 799 *c.* — 1687. De B. pro Mortuis. De B. in Vino. De B. in Nomine Christi. 465 *r.* — 1687. Of the Sacrament of B. in particular; of the Right of B. among the Heathens and Jews, and of the Institution of Christian B., &c. 914 *c.* — 1684. The Case of the Cross in B. v. Cross, 1684.—1690. Solemn Call to B. 198 *v.*—1690. The right Method for the proving of Infant B.; with some Reflections on some late Tracts against Infant B. 960 *z.* — 1691. Infant B. vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. Tho. Grantham. 751 *c.*—1691. B. anatomised, &c. 944 *s.*—1692. B. for the Dead; a Sermon. 377 *t.* — 1692. Infant B. unlawful. 563 *s.*—1692. The Indecency and Unlawfulness of B. Children in private, &c. 885 *k.*—1693. A Serious Inquiry into Infant B., shewing, by plain Scripture proof, that John Baptist did as certainly baptize Infants as Adults. 351 *e.* — 1693. Of Public B.; a Sermon on Matth. xxviii. 19. 886 *v.*—1694. A Brief Defence of Infant B. 717 *v.*—1697. The Genuine Use and Necessity of the Sacrament of B. 7 *m.* — 1697. Short Discourse on the Doctrine of our B. Covenant. 147 *o.*—1697. Explicatio duorum Sarcophagorum sacrum B. ritum indicantium. 226 *n.* — 1697. The Doctrine of B. 294 *q.*—1697. Abstract of the Number of Marriages, B., and Deaths at Frankfort on the Maine, in the year 1695. 860 *g.* — 1698. The Antidote proved a Counterfeit, or Error detected, and Believers' B. vindicated. 248 *l.* — 1798. The Arguments of the Quakers and George Keith against B. and the Lord's Supper examined and refuted. 564 *e.*—1699. Three Practical Essays on B., Confirmation, and Repentance. 235 *u.*—1699. Some plain Letters in defence of Infant B. 492 *r.*—1699. Vindication of Infant B. 919 *q.*—1700. Sermon at the B. of some Persons of riper years; on Acts ii. 38. 505 *v.* — 1700. Dissertation upon Water B., in two parts. 829 *k.* — 1701. A Vindication of the Christian Church in B. Infants, drawn from the Holy Scriptures. 313 *v.*—1701. Primitive B. considered. 401 *h.* — 1701. Sermon at the B. of one of riper years; on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 869 *u.*—1703. Practice and Doctrine of the Presbyterian Preachers about the Sacrament of B. examined. 889 *d.*—1704. The Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Scotland anent the Sacrament of B. 454 *v.* — 1705. On Dipping in B. 449 *x.*—1706. The Doctrine of B.; on Matth. xxviii. 19, 20. 956 *t.*—1707. A Discourse on the Necessity of being B. with Water, and receiving the Lord's Supper. 100 *a.*—1708. B. and Spiritual Regeneration; on Titus iii. 4-7. 12mo. — 1708. Considerations relating to B. and the Sign of the Cross. 742 *o.*—1710. Antiquitas B. Initiationis Israelitarum vindicata. 284 *x.* — 1710. The Previous Question to the several Questions about valid and invalid B., Lay B., &c.; considered whether there be any necessity for the continual Use of B. among the Posterity of Baptised Christians. 336 *u.* — 1711. Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of Infant B. 895 *h.*—1711. Account of a Conference between John Smith and Thomas Kirby, on B. 863 *u.*—1712. The Administration of B. by Laymen, in two parts. 114 *h.* — 1712. The Judgment of the Church of England, in the Case of Lay B., and of Dissenters' B.; by which it appears she has not, by any public act of hers, declared Lay B. to be invalid. 371 *u.* — 1712. An Address to Parents to bring their Children to Church B. 399 *k.* — 1712. Lay B. invalid; an Essay to prove that such B. is null and void, when administered in opposition to the Divine Right of the Apostolical Succession. 592 *r.* — 1712. Christian B, v. Brett, Thomas, 1712.—1713. Sermon on B.; on Matth. xxviii. 19, 20. 660 *k.*—1714. The Case of B. considered; on 1 Pet. iii. 21. 969 *s.* — 1715. The Extent of Christ's Commission to B. 149 *f.* — 1715. The Charge of Heresy continued, in a second defence of Water B. 876 *v.*—1715. On Water B. and the Baptismal Covenant; being three Sermons on Matthew xxviii. 19, and Luke xviii. 15, 16, 17. 8vo. — 1716. A Confutation of a late Assertion, that King Charles I. had only the Lay B. of a Presbyterian Teacher. 191 *g.* — 1716. A full Account of the Christian Worship, B., and the Lord's Supper. 560 *k.* — 1718. A Sermon on B.; on Gal. iii. 27. 135 *a.*—1721. A Vindication of Presbyterian Ordination and B. 817 *l.* — 1722. Essay to restore Dipping of Infants in their B. 374 *m.*—1723. Disputatio Medico-Theologica Politica de B. Infantium in Uteris existentium. 277 *o.* — 1726. J. P. and B. W.'s Debate on B. by plunging. Lond. 8vo.—1728. B. Infantium in Uteris existentium, tertio assertum, Disputatio Medico-Theologica. 447 *s.*—1730. Hydrotheologiæ Sciagraphia. 353 *p.*—1733. De Pœnis Parvulorum qui sine B. decederunt. 108 *p.*—1737. The Case of Infant B., on Mark x. 14. 915 *l.*—1738. The B. Service of our Church; on John iii. 5. 856 *g.* — 1739. A Vindication of a Defence of B. with Water, and Infant B. asserted, against a pretended Reply of a Quaker. Lond.—1742. Concerning B., &c. 175 *d.*—1749. Three Sermons on the Duty and Doctrine of B. 144 *c.*—1751. Dipping not the only Scriptural and primitive Manner of B.; and supposing it were, yet a strict adherence is not obligatory upon us. Waugh.—1754. Two Discourses concerning B. 167 *u.* — 1754. A Letter from a Clergyman, giving his Reasons for refusing to administer B. in private by the public form, as desired by a Gentleman of his Parish. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. Letters which passed between Clayton and Mr. William Penn concerning B. 237 *v.*—1755. The Validity of Lay B. examined; and the Arguments for and against fairly stated, in a Letter to a Friend, occasioned by some passages in a Book lately published, entitled, The Rubric in the Book of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of England considered. 680 *c.* — 1755. The Covenant of Grace; in defence of Infant B. 897 *g.*—1756. Letters which passed between Wm. Penn and Robert, Bishop of Cork, concerning B. 744 *k.*—1756. A Plain Account of the Sacrament of B. See Supper, Lord's, 1756.—1757. An Inquiry into the Nature and Design of B., in which the Necessity of it is proved, the Qualifications for it explained, and the Right of Infants to it asserted. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1759. A New Office of B., formed by the Canon of the New Testament. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. A Sermon on the Nature and Necessity of being admitted into Covenant with Christ by B. 381 *g.*—1762. The true Christian B. delineated according to Reason and Spirit; on Ephes. iv. 5. 797 *v.* — 1763. The Necessity of Water B. 381 *h.* — 1763. Fifty-two Sermons on the B. Covenant, the Creed, the Ten Commandments, and other important Subjects of Practical Religion. 944 *j.*—1764. On B., Acts viii. 36-38. 157 *s.* — 1764. Observations on Marriages, B., and Burials, as preserved in Parochial Registers; with sundry Specimens of the Entries of Marriages, B., &c. in Foreign Countries. 113 *f.*—1767. Philalethes again! or Candians Unmasked; being the second part of the humble Attempt of a Layman towards a Confutation of Mr. Mayo's Pamphlet on B. Lond. Blyth, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Two Letters on Infant B.; Letter 1st, The Connection between B. and the Kingdom of Heaven considered. Letter 2d, Some Remarks on ten Letters to Mr. John Glass. 523 *c.* — 1771. Treatise on B., or Reasons for Baptising Infants, and for administering the Ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of Water. 7 *e.* — 1771. The Duty, Circumstance, and Benefits of B. determined by Evidence. 74 *b.* — 1772. Remarks on the Christian Ministers' Reasons for administering B. by sprinkling or pouring of Water. 877 *v.* — 1773. Hymns on Believers' B. 300 *r.* — 1774. A Practical Discourse on the Moral Uses and Obligations of B., designed to assist a serious and judicious Obedience to it. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6d.—1775. Services for B. See Religion, Christian, 1775.—1776. A Summary of the Christian Minister's Reasons for B. Infants. 7 *e.*—1776. The B. of the Holy Ghost. 549 *q.* — 1777. The Rejoinder; on B. 268 *j.*—1778. The Beauty of a Believer's B. 545 *b.*—1778. The Christian Mode of B. 545 *b.*—1778. Account of B., Marriages and Burials during forty years in the Parish of Blandford, Forum, Dorset. 782 *f.* — 1780. Short Strictures on Infant B. 197 *n.*—1781. B., the Lord's Supper, Laying on of Hands, &c. 549 *r.*—1781. A Plain and Short Account of the Nature of B., according to the New Testament. 941 *h.*—1781. Proposed Form of Register for B. Lond. Nichols, 4to. 5s.—1783. Essays on the Christian Sabbath, B., and the Lord's Supper. 674 *k.*—1784. The Inconsistency of Infant Sprinkling with Christian B. 545 *b.* — 1784. A Reply to a Treatise on B., lately published from a Manuscript of the late Mr. Matthew Henry. 545 *b.* — 1784. An Essay on the Scripture Account of the Efficacy of B., &c.; attempted in a Discourse on Mark xvi. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. — 1785. Forms of Public Prayer, B., and the Lord's Supper. 573 *y.* — 1785. Essay on B. 913 *m.*—1786. Series of Letters to the Rev. Mr. Harsey, in Defence of Adult Baptism. 650 *i.* — 1787. Mr. William Foot's Account of the Ordinance of B. 913 *m.*—1788. Dipping not Baptizing; or the Subject, Mode, and Importance of Water-B. according to the Scriptures. 333 *v.*—1788. A Discourse on B.; containing Observations on Dr. Priestley's Chapters on the same subject; by Philalethes. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. Apology for the two Ordinances of Jesus Christ, by the Holy Communion and B., recommended to the Quakers. 37 *t.*—1789. On the two Sacraments, B. and the Lord's Supper. 322 *b.*—1790. A Dissertation on B. 759 *e.* — 1790. Appendix to a Dis-

sertation on B. 759 *e.*—1790. The History of B. 810 *j.*—1791. The History of B. Lond. Knot, 4to. 25s.—1793. Catholic B. examined; or, Thoughts on the Grounds and Extent of B. Administration; wherein Mr. Booth's Publications on B. are noticed, so far as deemed material to the Object of Enquiry in this Work. 671 *n.*—1794. The Pædo-Baptist's Mode of administering the B. Ordinance defended. 671 *o.*—1795. A Defence of Infant B. its best Confutation. 571 *w.*—1796. A View of the Evidences of a Believer's B. 650 *j.*—1796. Dissertations on the Nature and Effect of Christian B., Christian Communion, and Religious Waiting upon God. 755 *g.*—1799. A Popular Illustration of the Sacrament of B. See Creed, 1799.—1804. Three Plain Reasons for the Practice of Infant B. 740 *c.*—1804. B. Faith explained; a Sermon. 921 *t.*—1805. B.; being an Address to Baptists and Pædobaptists. 330 *z.*—1805. Remarks on B. 633 *a.*—1805. Extracts from various Authors, with Remarks on the Mode, Subject and History of B. 984 *y.*—1806. Sermon, proving that Believers are the only proper Subjects of B. 174 *m.*—1807. For the B., Church-membership, and Salvation of Infants. 308 *m.*—1808. An Address on the B. of Isaac Littleton, a converted Jew. 349 *k.*—1808. Infant Church-membership, and Infant B. stigmatized and renounced. 467 *b.*—1809. A Dialogue between a Minister of the Church of England and his Parishioners, on the subject of Infant B. 530 *r.*—1809. The Gospel Doctrine of B., Justification and Sanctification, stated in a Sermon preached before the University of Oxford. 685 *u.*—1809. Five Sermons on B., Confirmation and the Lord's Supper. 840 *n.*—1811. The Doctrine of B. vindicated. 771 *b.*—1811. Infant Interest in Christ's Commission stated and defended; a Sermon previous to the Baptism of the Infant Daughter of the Rev. J. Snelgar. 671 *o.*—1811. Four Discourses on B. 913 *p.*—1813. Eugenio and Epenetus; or Conversations concerning B. 535 *e.*—1813. Confutation of various Mis-statements, and in vindication of the Efficacy ascribed by our Church to Infant B. 646 *j.*—1815. The Doctrine of B. Regeneration contrasted with the Tenets of Calvin. 590 *y.*—1815. An Inquiry into the Effects of B., according to the sense of the Scriptures and of the Church of England. 840 *n.*—1815. Facts and Evidences on the Subject of B., in a Letter to a Deacon of the Baptist Church; with two plates. Lond. Taylor, Hatton-Garden, 8vo. 1s.—1816. B., a Seal of the Christian Covenant, or Remarks on the former of two Tracts. 112 *m.*—1816. Doctrine of the Church of England upon the Efficacy of B., vindicated from Misrepresentation. 590 *y.*—1816. Observations on some Controversies respecting B. 771 *m.*—1817. The Doctrine of Regeneration, as identified with B., and distinct with Renovation, investigated. 683 *t.*——N. D.—Treatise on B. 25 *u.*—A most sure and strong Defence of the B. of Children, against the Anabaptists. 168 *v.*—Institution of B. 246 *y.*—Declaration of the Order that the Churches in Denmarke, and many other places in Germany, do vse, not only at the Holy Supper, but also at B. 264 *k.*—Inquisitio de Verbo Dei, an sit in Pane Eucharistiæ et Aqua B. 268 *i.*—A Word to Infant B., &c. 382 *h.*—On B. 456 *p.*—The essential Difference between Christian B. and the B. of John, more fully stated and confirmed. 458 *w.*—A brief Statement of the Nature of B., and of the Benefits bestowed upon Christians by that Sacrament. 466 *c.*—A New Office of B., formed by the Canons of the New Testament. 470 *c.*—A Sermon on Infant B. 596 *s.*—Infant B. defended. 637 *q.*—On B. and Matrimonie. 693 *a.*—A Summary View of the Grounds of Christian B. 728 *y.*—De Antiquo Ritu B. Catechumenos. 729 *y.*—De Infantium B. 864 *o.*—B. accomplished; a Sermon. 879 *w.*—A Fruitfull Treatise of B. and the Lord's Supper; of the Use and Effect of them; of the worthy and of the vnworthy receivers of the same Supper. 942 *h.*—A very plain and well-grounded Treatise concerning B.

BAPTISTS, a numerous Sect of Christians, both in England, America, and other Protestant countries.—1653. A Call to the Churches; or a Packet of Letters to the Pastors of Wales, presented to the B. Teachers there. 340 *w.*—1654. To you that are called by the name of B. 357 *h.*—1674. A Relation of two late Meetings between the B. and Quakers, &c., 1674. 760 *q.*—1676. Censure of the Sentence of the B. upon an Appeal made against H. Danvers. 971 *w.*—1700. Letters to the Church of the B. 713 *s.*—1705. Historia B. 280 *u.*—1738. The History of English B., from the Reformation to the beginning of the reign of George I. 273 *b.*—1752. A Scriptural Exposition on the B. Catechism. 93 *c.*—1756. The B. against the B., or a display of Antipædobaptist Self-Inconsistency; in answer to several Letters from a B. Brother. 335 *t.*—1757. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, The B. vindicated, &c. 335 *u.*—1766. The Propositions which occasioned the late Difference and Separation in the B. Church at Whitehaven. 549 *o.*—1768. Curious Confession of Faith at his late Ordination among the Independant B. in Bristol, &c. 472 *m.*—1776. A Letter to a B. Minister at Shrewsbury. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. An Apology for the B. in refusing Communion at the Lord's Table to Pædobaptists. 134 *u.*—1789. Vindication of the B. from a Charge alleged against them by Mr. Wesley. 572 *b.*—1789. A Letter addressed to the Ministers of the Orthodox or Calvinistic B.; by one of their Brethren. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1790. Remarks on a Letter addressed to the Ministers of the Orthodox or Calvinistic B. Lond. Johnson, 12mo.—1791. A Vindication of the Sentiments contained in a late Address, &c. to a Congregation of B. 330 *u.*—1793. An Address, designed to promote a Revival among the General B. 349 *i.*—1795. A Vindication of the B.; in three Letters. 116 *i.*—1795. Defence of the B. against the Aspersions and Misrepresentations of Peter Edwards. 545 *b.*—1800. Defence of Scripture Doctrines, as understood by the Church of England. In reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Scripture the only Guide to Religious Truth; or a Narrative of the Proceedings of a Society of B. in York, in relinquishing the popular Systems of Religion. 432 *a.*—1800. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Society of B. in York. 327 *p.*—1805. Baptism; being an Address to B. and Pædobaptists. 330 *z.*—1811. History of the English B. 588 *i.*—1815. On Terms of Communion; with a particular view to the case of the B. and Pædobaptists. 458 *v.*——N. D.—A Letter to a B. Minister. 263 *j.*

BAPTIST, John the, a celebrated character in the New Testament, commonly called the Forerunner of Christ.—1534. A Brefe Comedy, or Enterlude, of John B.'s Preachyng in the Wyldernesse. 66 *m.*—1605. Homiliæ xxvii. in Conceptionem ac Nativitatem Christi, et S. Johannis Præcursoris ejus. 364 *u.*—1628. Karilogia Præcursoris, seu de Capite S. Joh. B. Romæ, asservato. 412 *c.*—1642. The Doctrine and Conversation of John the B.; a Sermon. 297 *d.*—1665. Traité Historique du Chef de S. Jean B. 388 *n.*—1693. That John B. did as certainly baptize Infants as Adults. 352 *c.*—1755. De Cultu S. Joan. Baptistæ, Antiquitates Christianæ. 726 *i.*—1795. Poems; containing John the B.; Sir Malcolm and Alla; a Tale; War, a Fragment; with a Monody to John Henderson; and a Sketch of his Character. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1761. Enquiry into the Divine Missions of John the B. and Jesus Christ. 96 *h.*—1783. On the Prophecies and Testimony of John the B., and the Parallel Prophecies of Jesus Christ. 507 *a.*—1789. A Dissertation on the Message from John the B. to our Saviour. 84 *k.*—1795. Arguments in proof of the Authenticity of the Narratives of the extraordinary Conception and Birth of St. John the B. 96 *i.*—1801. John the B.; a Poem. 262 *g.*

BAPTIST, St. John College, in the University of Oxford.—1755. Benefactions to St. John B. College. 792 *u.*

BAPTIST, St. John, of Jerusalem.—1626. Coronica della Religion de San Jvan B. de Jerusalem. 392 *o.*

BAPTIST, John.—1649. A Resolution of the Doubts moved by J. B. 823 *g.*

BAPTIST, John.—1722. Death of John B., on Matth. xiv. 6-8. 575 *h.*

BAPTISTES.—1554. Tragediæ Sacræ Jephthes et B. 165 *o.*——N. D.—B. 165 *o.*

BAR.—1765. Reflections and Instructions with regard to the Eloquence of the Pulpit, the B. and the Stage. 814 *a.*—1767. Traité de l'Eloquence de B. 417 *d.*—1671. Choice Precedents in B. Pleas, &c. 158 *m.*—1789. Trial at B. 683 *y.*——1801. Some Considerations on the viva voce Examination of Witnesses at the English B. 518 *b.*—1808. The Prerogative of the B. considered. 455 *o.*——N. D.—Entretiens sur l'Eloquence de la Chaire et du B. 448 *v.*

BAR, House of.—1580. Stemmatum Lotharingiæ ac B. Ducum. 816 *k.*—1642. Historical Memoirs of the Houses of Lorrain and B. 211 *z.*——N. D.—Généalogie des Comptes et Ducs de B. 421 *o.*

BARA.—1800. An Inquiry into the Scriptural Signification of the word B. 352 *d.*

BARAK, a Personage recorded in Scripture.—1706. Paraphrasis in Deboræ et Baraci Cantium. 138 *g.*—Miscellanea Sacra; containing the Story of Deborah and B. 895 *c.*

BARABBAS, a Personage mentioned in the New Testament.—1770. The Release of B.; or the Causes of Popular Clamour and Discontent considered; in a Discourse on St. John xviii. 40. By a Quaker. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

BARATIER, Jean-Phillippe.—1741. La Vie de Jean-Philippe B. 378 *m.*

BARBADICA GENS.—1732. Numismata Virorum illustrium ex B. Gente, cum fig. Patav. fol.

BARBADOES, the most eastern of the West India Islands.—1650. A brief Relation of the late Rebellion acted in the Island of B. in the West Indies. 380 *s.*—1653. A brief Relation of the Troubles of the B.; by A. B. Lond. 4to.—1657. A true and exact History of the Island of B., with Cuts. 606 *l.*—1662. To the Upright in Heart and Faithful People of God; being an Epistle written in B. 747 *u.*—1669. Second Letter from B. upon the Quakers' Prevarication. 801 *y.*—1671. Description of a Voyage to B. 466 *a.*—1675. Observations made at B. 914 *i.*—1694. Upon B. Seeds. 741 *d.*—1695. Laws in force in B. v. Laws, 1695.—1696. Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, cum earum synonymis et locis natalibus, adjectis aliis quibusdam quæ in Madeiræ, B., Nieves, et St. Christopheri Insulis nascuntur. 860 *o.*—1699. The Laws of B. 792 *q.*—1707. Voyage to the Islands of Madeira, B., Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica, with the Natural History, &c. 860 *o.*—1712. William Sharpe's Case, relating to Transactions in B. 849 *o.*—1720. A Relation of the B. Packet. Lond. 8vo.—1726. Voyage to the Islands of the Canaries, Cape de Verd and B. 807 *l.*—1726. Treatise on the Diseases most frequent in the West Indies, particularly B. 914 *d.*—1740. A Treatise concerning the Malignant Fever in B. 950 *y.*—1750. Natural History of the Island of B., in 10 books, with 24 plates. 523 *z.*—1754. B.; a Poem. 956 *i.*—

1759. Observations on the Changes of the Air, and the Concomitant Epidemical Diseases of the Island of B. 498 *f.*—1760. A Defence of the Conduct of B. during the late Expedition to Guadaloupe; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Gen. Barrington; by a Native resident in the island. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. Of an Encrinus, or Star-fish, (the Irish Asteria of Linn.), with a jointed Stem, taken on the Coast of B. 334 *m.*—1762. An Epidemical Disorder in B. 653 *f.*—1762. On an Extraordinary Agitation of the Sea at B., March 31, 1761. 653 *f.* — 1764. Astronomical Observations made at the Island of B., at Willoughby Fort, and at the Observatory on Constitution Hill, both adjoining to Bridge-Town. 653 *b.*—1765. History of B., from 1643 to 1762. 458 *r.*—1768. Remarks on a Book entitled, A short History of B., &c. Barb. 8vo. 2s.—1770. Account of a late Epidemical Distemper in the Island of B. 831 *x.* —1781. A History of Jamaica and B. See Jamaica, 1781.—1782. For the Benefit of the West Indian Sufferers of the Island of Jamaica and B. 526 *r.*—1784. Treatise on the Glandular Disease of B. 483 *w.*—1785. Remarks on the Diseases lately described by Dr. Henry, under the appellation of the Glandular Disease of B. 814 *c.*—1788. An Account of the Hurricane at B. on the 10th Oct. 1780. 121 *f.*—1801. Public Acts in force, passed by the Legislature of B., from May 11th, 1762, till April 8th, 1800. 681 *f.*—1800. Observations on the Island of B. 757 *y.*—1808. The History of B., from the first discovery of the Island in 1605, till the year 1801. 773 *w.*—1809. History of B. 779 *o.*—1816. The B. Girl, or Matilda. 504 *b.*—1816. Some Remarks upon the Structure of B., as connected with specimens of its Rocks. 859 *p.*—1816. Remarks on the Insurrection in B., and the Bill for the Registration of Slaves. Lond. Ellerton, 8vo.——N. D.—B. Almanac for 30 years. 843 *u.*—A Representation of the Miserable State of B. Lond. 8vo.—A Relation of a Conspiracy in B. 4to.—Acts and Statutes of the Island of B., made since the reducement of the same unto the authority of the Commonwealth of England. Lond. 8vo.

BARBANALES, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1731. Don Joseph Nicholas D'. 59 *r.*

BARBARA, St.—1518. The Lyfe of Saynt B. 711 *z.*

BARBARANO, Col. Cav. Christ.—1566. Manifesto nella Querela Col. Cav. Christ. B. 517 *a.*

BARBARIANS.—1588. De Promulgatione Evangelii apud B. 4 *q.* — 1630. Historiæ Insubricæ, libri sex, qui Irruptiones B. in Italiam continent, ab anno 157 ad annum 975. 782 *c.* —1812. Of the Laws of the B. 77 *r.*

BARBARIGO. — 1751. History of the Amours of Valeria and the Noble Venetian, B. 111 *z.*

BARBARINI VASE.—1787. An Essay on the elegant Ornamental Cameos of the B. V. 646 *d.*—1787. Observations on the B. V. 571 *e.*

BARBARISM.—1536. Libellus de B. 312 *d.*—1542. De B. Solœcismo, Schematibus, et Tropis. 312 *d.*—1560. Il Duello, which is a History of celebrated Duels, and the Laws respecting the remnant of B. 58 *h.*—1590. A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God and his Enemies; with a Detection of old and new B., now called Martinism. 472 *d.* —1620. Oratio de B. Imminente. 503 *o.*—1621. Liber de Triumphata B. 597 *k.*—1793. Religion a Preservation against B. and Anarchy; a Sermon. 631 *o.*—1798. Modern Philosophy and B. 778 *p.*—1801. A Sermon on B. to God's Dumb Creation. 79 *a.*

BARBARISM in Speech.—1511. De B. et octo partibus Orationis. 306 *c.* — 1686. Curæ Posteriores de B., et Idiotismis Sermonis Latini. 208 *g.*

BARBAROSSA, was the name of two brothers of low birth, but who, by daring piratical adventures and usurpations, raised themselves to considerable but only temporary importance in Africa.—1754. The Story of the new Tragedy called B., the Usurper of Algiers. Lond. Reeves, 8vo. 6d. —1755. B.; a Tragedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. 157 *q.*—1755. The History of B. and Polyana. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s. —— N. D. — Tidings, shewyng howe that B., the great Turkes Lieutenant and Admiral of the See, is gone out of France with a great Army, taking many noble Lordes and Galleys, as ye shall heare here after. 659 *x.*

BARBAROSSA, Frederic Emperor. — 1635. Notes and Corrections to the History of the time of F. B. 721 *d.*——N. D.—Life of the Emperor F. B. 721 *t.*

BARBARY, the most northern division of Africa. — 1547. The Obscure Terms of B., &c. concernyng Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 135 *m.* — 1557. Dell' Origine de B. 643 *f.*—1578. A dolorous Discourse of a bloudy Battel fought in B., 4 Aug. 1578. 216 *q.*—1594. The Battel of B., betweene Sabastian, King of Portugall, and Abdelmelec, King of Morocco; with the Death of Capt. Stukely. 22 *f.*—1609. Historical Discourse of Muley Hamet's rising to the three Kingdoms of Moruecos, Fes, and Sus. Lond. 4to. — 1613. Late News out of B. Lond. 4to. — 1687. Historie de B. et de ses Corsairs. 283 *i.* — 1647. Thos. Sweet's Letter from B. to his friends in London. 890 *c.*—1664. Del Regno d'Italia sotto i B. 900 *l.* — 1670. Description of the Regions of Egypt, B., Lybia, and Billedulgerid. 715 *p.*—1671. West B.; a short Narrative of the Revolutions of Morocco and Fez, with their Customs. 7 *t.*—1672. Epistola Canonica de iis qui in B. incursione Idolothyta comederant. 440 *w.*—1681. Une Relation des Voyages faits dans la Turquie, la Thebaide, et la B. 257 *u.*—1685. Account of Phelps' Captivity at Machines, in B., and his strange Escape from thence; written by himself. 752 *v.*—1713. An Account of South-West B. 714 *r.*—1723. An Epitome of the General History of B., from the earliest times. 683 *u.*—1735. A Voyage to B., for the Redemption of Captives, performed in 1720. 753 *d.*—1738. Travels and Observations relating to several parts of B. and the Levant; with Cuts. 850 *h.*—1750. A Compleat History of the Pyratical States of B., viz. Algiers, Tunis, Tripoly and Morocco; Containing the origin, revolutions, and present state of those kingdoms; their forces, revenues, policies and commerce; with a plan of Algiers and a map of B.; by a Gentleman who resided there many years in a public character. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1755. An Account of the Earthquakes which happened in B., &c. 820 *a.* — 1768. On the Manner of Inoculating the Small Pox on the Coast of B., and at Bengal. 656 *p.* — 1769. A Narrative of Facts which happened in B., &c. See Captive, Female, 1769. — 1789. Letters from B., France, Spain, Portugal, &c.; by an English Officer. 542 *z.*—1791. Travels through B., in a series of Letters. 766 *a.* — 1801. Travels through the north of B., to Morocco, between the years 1781 and 1797. 283 *d.* — 1803. Journal of Travels in B. in 1801. 278 *g.* — 1811. Travels in B., &c. 837 *v.* — 1812. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and B. 853 *r.* — 1816. Historical Memoirs of B. and its Maritime Power as connected with the Plunder of the Seas; including a Sketch of Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis, an account of the various attacks made upon them by several states of Europe; considerations on their present means of defence; and the original treaties entered into with them by K. Charles II.—1820. Letters, descriptive of various Journeys through West and South B., and across the Mountains. 847 *n.*—— N. D.—A Voyage to B. 104 *s.*—A View of the Present Condition of the States of B.; or an Account of the Climate, Soil, Produce, Population, Manufactures, and Naval and Military Strength of Morocco, Fez, Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis; with their Mode of Warfare. 542 *p.*—History of the Long Captivity and Adventures of T. Pellow, in South B., written by himself. 748 *m.*—The Miseries of B., and the Death of their late Emperor. 967 *t.*

BARBASTELLIES, Vespestilio. — 1805. Description of V. B., taken in the south of Devonshire. 678 *k.*

BARBAULD, Anna Lætitia.—1785. The Child's First Book; designed as an introduction to Mrs. B.'s Lessons for Children. Lond. Davenhill, 8d. — 1796. A new Sequel to Mrs. B.'s Lessons, adapted for Children from four to seven years old. Lond. Gael, 12mo. 1s.

BARBE, St., or Purling, a small Island in the Eastern Sea.—1665. Les Mesures de L'Isle B. 580 *m.*—1699. An Account of the Attempts of the Sieur de la Salle, upon the Mines of St. B., &c. 484 *g.*

BARBER, one who trims or shaves the beards of other people, or is employed in dressing hair or making wigs.—1706. Advice to Sunday B. against Trimming on the Lord's Day. 461 *j.*—1730. Mémoire pour le Doyen et Docteurs-Regents de la Faculté de Medecine en l'Université de Paris, contre la communauté des B. Chirurgiens et contre le Sieur Petit. 779 *t.*—1732. Proposal for the Improvement of Surgery; offered to the Masters of the Mystery of B. and Surgeons at London. 822 *g.*—1765. The Female B.; an Irish Tale. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d.—1778. Airs, Duets, Trios and Finale, introduced in the Comedy of the Spanish B. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 6d.—1793. The B.; or Road to Riches, a Poem. 580 *z.*—1794. Remarks on the Powder-Tax, by a B. 687 *m.*—1804. The Humorous Convocation; alias, the B.'s Shop; an Ode. 500 *t.*

BARBER, Dr. John, a Physician.—1662. The Humble Petition of Covent-Garden against Dr. John B., a Physician. 312 *u.*

BARBER, T. R.—1809. Trial of an Action between E. L. Loveden, Esq. and J. R. B., Esq., for Crim. Con. 451 *w.*

BARBERRY.—1811. On the Motion of the Flower of the B. 532 *h.* — 1811. Observations respecting the Irritability of the B., Berberis Communis. 624 *r.*

BARBEYRAC, John. — 1718. Apologie de la Morale des Pères contre B. 208 *k.*—1723. Answer to B.'s Spirit of the Ecclesiastics of all sorts and ages, as to the Doctrines of Morality. 442 *d.*—1735. The Spirit of Infidelity detected, in Answer to B. 442 *j.*

BARBOT, John.—1753. The Trial of J. B., Attorney-at-Law, for the Murder of Matthew Mills, Esq., on Friday the 5th day of January 1753, before the Hon. William Mathew Bart, Esq., &c. Lond. Whiston, fol. 3s.

BARBOUR, John.—1568. The Iusting betwix James Watsone and John B., familiar Servitours to Kyng James the Fyft. 625 *s.*

BARCELONA, the Capital of the Province of Catalonia, and a very considerable City of Spain. — 1603. Historia de los Antiquos Condes de B. 301 *k.*—1705. An Account of the Principality of Catalonia and Dukedom of B. Lond. 4to.—1706. An Account of Earl Peterborough's Conduct in Spain, chiefly since the raising of the siege of B. 387 *p.*— 1707. The Glory of God at Ramillies and B.; Sermons on the Victories of the Confederates against the French King; translated from the Dutch. 854 *y.*—1710. The Coast of B., &c. 895 *s.*—1725. Tractado Historico-legal del real Palacio de la Cuidad de B., &c. 11 *q.*—1792. Lettres écrites de B. à un Zélateur de la liberté qui voyage en Allemande. 212 *a.* — 1793. Lettres écrites de B. 212 *b.* — 1805. Equinoxial Plants collected in the Provinces of B. 525 *l.*—1808. Don Quixote in B.; a Farce. 687 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch.——N. D.—John Almogaver Boscan was born at B., about the end of the 15th century. 136 *f.*

BARCELOS, Petro de.—1646. Nobiliario del Conde D. Petro de B., &c. 356 *q.*

BARCHAM, or Barkam, John.—1610. J. B., Author of an esteemed Work on Heraldry, who thinking the subject too light for him, (being a grave Divine,) gave the MS. to one Guillim, and allowed him to publish it in his own name; which he did, after making some trivial additions. 450 *o.*

BARCHINON.——N. D.—Eclypses ab an. 1509 ad 1550, ad latitudinem B. 483 *p.*

BARCLAY, Alex., Priest.——N. D.—The Eglogues of Alex. B. Priest; whereof the first three conteyneth the Miseries of Courters and Courtes. 487 *c.*

BARCLAY, Captain. — 1813. A full Narrative of Captain B.'s Matches. 902 *z.*

BARCLAY, George. — 1712. A full Vindication of the Bishop of Edinburgh, and the other Administrators of the Charities there, against G. B.'s Calumnies. Edin. 4to.

BARCLAY, John, Author of Argenis.—1613. Epistola Monitoria ad J. B. 345 *t.*—1783. Sketch of the Life of J. B. 282 *d.*——N. D.—B.'s Argenis; translated into German Verse. 718 *j.*—Letter to Mr. J. B. on the Doctrine of Assurance. 922 *f.*

BARCLAY, Robert, of Ury.—1671. A Sober Answere to an Angry Pamphlet; or a Reply to Robert B.'s Book, entituled, Truth cleared of Calumnies. 673 *x.* — 1678. Quakerism the Pathway to Paganism, in Answer to R. B.'s Apology. 157 *o.*—1705. Of the Falsehood of what the Principal Quaker Writers (especially Mr. B.) do teach. 100 *a.*—1788. Reply to H. B.'s Vindication of R. B.'s Apology. 712 *a.*—1758. Remarks on the Tenets and Principles of the Quakers, as contained in the Theses Theologicæ of R. B. 418 *j.*—1767. Observations on a late Anonymous Publication, entitled, A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr. Formey, &c. in vindication of R. B., and the Principles of the People called Quakers. 755 *f.*—1771. The Leading Sentiments of the People called Quakers examined, as they are stated in Mr. R. B.'s Apology. 702 *f.*—1802. A short Account of the Life and Writings of R. B. 109 *n.*

BARCLAY, William. — 1610. De Potestate Papæ in Rebus Temporalibus, contra Gul. B. 96 *s.*

BARCLAYS of Ury. —— N. D.—Genealogical Account of the B. of Urie, for upwards of 700 years. 670 *p.*

BARDANA, an English Plant. — 1758. The Virtues of an English Plant, B. 270 *q.*

BARDISM.—1793. The Laws, History, Poetry, B., &c., and other Monuments of the Knowledge and Learning of the Ancient Bards. 725 *l.*—1802. The B. Museum of Primitive British Literature. 552 *l.*

BARDOLPHO.—1806. The Impostor unmasked; or the New Man of the People; with Anecdotes never before published, illustrative of the character of the renowned and immaculate B.; inscribed, without permission, to that superlatively honest and disinterested man, R. B. R-r-d-n, Esq. Lond. Tipper and Richards, 8vo. 2s.

BARDOMACHIA.—1800. B.; Poema Macaronico-Latinum. 405 *k.*

BARDS, Professional Poets and Musicians of ancient times, whose office it was to celebrate in song the heroic deeds of their countrymen, or other national and interesting subjects. Of these, at one time illustrious bodies of men, little respecting their history is now known; and indeed almost all the even beautiful productions which have been attributed to them are nameless. — 1648. Quotations from the B. 612 *w.* — 1764. Dissertatio de Bardis; or some Specimens of the Poetry of the ancient Welch B.; translated into English, with explanatory Notes on the Historical Passages, and a short Account of the Men and Places mentioned by the B. 349 *b.* — 1773. Airs and Chorusses, as rehearsed after the manner of Ancient B. and Ministrels. 645 *r.*—1778. The Works of the Caledonian B., translated from the Gælic. 233 *y.*—1779. The Jewish B.; in four Odes to the Holy Mountains. 960 *k.*—1784. Musical and Poetical Relics of the Welsh B.; preserved by tradition and authentic manuscripts from remote antiquity, never before published. 552 *k.* — 1784. A History of the B., from the earliest period to the present time; and an Account of their Music, Poetry, and Musical Instruments; with a Delineation of the latter. 552 *l.* — 1786. Historical Memoirs of the Irish B. 943 *y.*—1789. The Weeping B. 25 *p.*—1792. Songs of the Aboriginal B. of Britain. 802 *f.*—1793. An Account of the Ancient B. and Minstrels. 327 *o.*—1800. Battle which took place between two rival B. in a Bookseller's Shop. 405 *k.* — 1804. Choice Collection of the Works of the Highland B., collected in the Highlands and Isles. 880 *p.* — 1807. The Mountain B. 504 *g.* — 1809. English B. and Scotch Reviewers; a Satirical Poem. 180 *s.* — 1811. Carleton-House Fete; or the Disappointed B. 977 *z.* — 1812. The Old B.'s Farewell; a Poem. 546 *p.*—1815. Recherches sur les Ouvrages des B. de la Bretagne Armoricaine dans le moyen âge. 820 *x.*——N. D.—The Battle of the B.; a Poem. 298 *v.*

BAREGE, or Bareges, a small District and Town of Gascony in France, famous for its mineral waters. — 1736. That the Stone in the Bladder may be dissolved by giving the Patient the Water of B. to drink, and by injecting it into the Bladder. 299 *h.*—1742. Of the Powers of B. in the Cure of Gunshot Wounds. 662 *o.*—1760. Préces d'Observations sur les Eaux de B. 135 *r.*—1790. Important Observations on the Waters of B. See Pyrenees, French, 1790.

BAREITH, Bareuth, or Bayreuth, a Principality and Town in the Circle of Franconia. — 1759. Ode sur la Mort de Madame la Margrave de B. 938 *v.*—1812. Memoirs of the Margraviate of B. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1674. Peter Kolben. 578 *a.*

BARETTI, or Barretti, Joseph, an Italian Writer.—1768. A View of the Customs, Manners, Drama, &c. of Italy, as they are described in the Frustra Litteraria, and in the Account of Italy written by Mr. B. 849 *f.*—1770. Observations on several Passages extracted from M. B.'s Journey from London to Genoa. 369 *w.*

BARFORD ABBEY.—1767. B. A.; a Novel, in a series of Letters. 672 *s.*

BARGA, a Town in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1517. Peter Angelio. 32 *p.*

BARGAIN. — 1655. Containing all sorts of B. and Sales, Leases, Mortgages, Grants, &c. 239 *r.*—1671. The Practical Councillor in the Law, touching Fines, Common Recoveries, Judgment, and the Execution thereof, Statutes, Recognizances, B. and Sale. 851 *o.*—1695. The Canterbury Guests, or a B. broken; a Comedy. 792 *h.*—1713. De Pactis et Transactionibus, &c. 708 *i.*—1744. Precedents of B. 540 *z.*—1802. Laws respecting B. 80 *y.* — 1804. The Blind B.; a Comedy. 800 *g.*——N. D.—The Impolicy of the present Legal Restraint on the Terms of Pecuniary B. 100 *y.*

BARGRAVE, Mrs.—1810. A true Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. Veal after her death to Mrs. B. 317 *u.*

BARHAM, a Town and Parish in England. B. Downs is the place where the Canterbury races are run.——N. D.—B. Downs. 62 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—Leonard Digges. 304 *c.*

BARI, a Province in the Kingdom of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1728. Nicholas Piccini. 755 *u.*

BARIENSUS. — 1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum B., &c. 66 *q.*

BARING, Sir Francis.—1800. The Point in Dispute between Mr. Boyd and Sir F. B. examined. 388 *f.* — 1808. Remarks on Mr. B.'s Examination. 52 *b.*—1810. Decease of Sir F. B. See Credit, Public, 1810.

BARIPENTHES.—1586. Sidney; or B. 465 *f.*

BARK, the Rind or Covering of a Tree. — 1667. The Re-uniting of the separated B. of Trees. 666 *b.*—1784. An Account of a new Species of the B. Tree, found in the Island of St. Lucia. 287 *d.*—1799. On the Quantity of Tanning Principles and Gallic Acids contained in the B. of several Trees. 113 *a.*—1807. On the Formation of the B. of Trees. 576 *b.*—1808. On the Inconvertibility of B. into Alburnum. 576 *b.*—1812. On the Wood and B. of Trees, much magnified. 532 *i.*

BARK, Peruvian, a common medicine:—And other Barks used as medicines.—1655. P. Peruvianus Febrifugus vindicatus. 352 *t.*—1703. Les Qualités du Quinquina. 353 2d *p.*—1704. Concerning the Jesuit's B. 717 *n.*—1729. An Account of Mortifications, and of the surprising Effects of B. in putting a stop to their Progress. 314 *v.* — 1732. B. in Cases of Gangrene. 822 *g.*—1732. Two Letters, shewing the great Advantages of the B. in Mortification. 822 *g.*—1744. B. in Small Pox. 944 *p.*—1744. On the Use of B. in the Small Pox. 944 *q.*—1745. On the Use of the B. in preventing catching Colds. 40 *g.*—1754. Treatise on Gangrenes; in which the Cases that require the Use of the B., and those in which it is pernicious are ascertained, and the Objections to its Efficacy, in the Cure of Gangrenes, considered. 573 *u.*—1755. The Case of a Suppression of Urine by the B. 630 *u.*—1755. An Account of the Usefulness of B. in Scrofulous Cases. 378 *d.*—1755. On the Use of B. in Scrofulous Cases. 131 *b.*—1755. Of the Use of the B. in Scrofulous Cases. 381 *d.*—1756. Of the Use of B. in a Dysentery and a Hoarseness after Measles. 965 *x.* — 1757. A remarkable Case of the Efficacy of the B. in Mortification. 444 *d.*—1758. Of an extraordinary Case of the Efficacy of the B. in the Delirium of a Fever. 690 *o.*—1758. A Hint or two concerning the Efficacy of the B. See Heberden, Dr., 1758.—1772. Some Observations on the Use of a Decoction of the Inner B. of the common Elm, in Cutaneous Disorders. 626 *t.*—1775. A Case of very obstinate Ophthalmia successfully treated by an Emetic, and the consequent Use of B. 308 *q.*—1779. A Dissertation on B., wherein a new preparation is recommended to the public, called Hunt's Tincture. Lond. Macgowan, 8vo. 6d.—1782. Observations on the superior Efficacy of the Red Peruvian B. in the Cure of Agues and other Fevers, &c. 833 *w.*—1785. Account of the Good Effects of Peruvian B. and Madeira Wine in an obstinate Ulcer of the Leg. 788 *k.*—1785. A Comparative View of the Powers of the Red and Quilled B.; being an attempt towards a General Analysis and Compendious History of the valuable Genus of Cinchona, or the Peruvian B. 567 *s.* — 1785. Experiments on the Red and Quilled Peruvian B.; with Observations on its History, Mode of Operation, and Uses. 586 *a.* — 1785. Experiments and Observations on a new Species of B.; shewing its great efficacy in very small doses. 567 *s.*—1789. Case of Tetanus successfully treated by the use of Calomel, B., Wine, and the Cold Bath. 822 *c.* — 1792. Observations on the B. of a particular species of Willow, shewing its superiority to the Peruvian; and its singular Efficacy in the Cure of Agues, Fluor Albus, Abscesses, Hæmorrhages, &c. 541 *m.*—1794. Account of a species of B., the original Quina-Quina of Peru. 475 *v.*—1794. An Inquiry into the Medical Efficacy of a new Species of Peruvian B., lately imported into this country under the name of Yellow B.; including practical observations respecting the choice

of B. in general. 797 *w.*—1794. Letter on the Yellow Peruvian B. 823 *y.*—1795. Evidence of the superior Efficacy of the Yellow B. ; an Essay in which the correspondent properties of the three Peruvian B. most generally known are composed ; and in which the Yellow is proved to excel the Pale and the Red by that evidence which is proper to Materia Medica. 929 *j.*——N. D.—Dissertatio de Cortice Geoffrææ Surinamensis. 131 *c.* —Of the External use of B. 784 *a.*—Observations on the Peruvian B. 248 *c.* See CINCHONA.

BARKER, DR.—On Dr. B.'s Mill. 950 *c.*

BARKER, JOHN, of Birmingham. — 1787. Observations on his late Treatise on Cheltenham Waters. Birm. 8vo.

BARKER, THOMAS, Painter, Bath.—1793. A Schizzo on the Genius of Man ; in which, among various Subjects, the Merit of Mr. T. B. is particularly considered, and his Pictures reviewed. 467 *z.*

BARLAAM, an ancient Monk of the 14th Century.—1472. Hist. de B. Eremita et Josaphat Judiæ Rege ; sine ulla nota. 282 *x.* — 1608. Versio et Notæ ad Nilum, et B. de Primatu Papæ. 828 *u.*—1637. De Pugatorio Igne, Gr. Lat. adversus B. 40 *c.*

BARLÆUS, C.—1637. De Deo Synagogæ, libri 2. ; contra C. B. 930 *v.*

BARLAND, a Village of Zealand. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1488. Adrian Barland. 74 *k.*

BAR-LE-DUC.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT A.—1688. Remi Cellier. 208 *j.*

BARLEE, WILLIAM.—1656. Epistolary Preface to W. B.'s Correptory Correction, &c. 800 *c.* — 1658. The Self-Revenger exemplified, in Mr. W. B. ; by way of Rejoinder to the first part of his Reply. 756 *o.*

BARLEY.—1764. For raising good Crops of Wheat, B., or Oats. 581 *k.*—1795. Gideon's Cake of B. Meal. 695 *n.* — 1796. The Culture of Wheat, Rye, B., Oats, Buck-wheat, &c. 805 *k.*——N. D.—A Compendium of B. Calculations. 944 *r.*

BARLEY BREAKE.—1607. B. Breake ; or a Warning for Wantons ; written by W. N., Gent. London, by Simon Stafford, 4to.

BARLEYCORN, JOHN.—1795. The Monopolist, or the Installation of Sir J. B. ; a Poetic Tale, addressed to Maid Servants. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 4to. 1s.

BARLOW, SIR GEORGE, BART. — 1813. A Review of some important Passages in the late Administration of Sir G. B., Bart., at Madras. 646 *d.*

BARLOW, THOMAS, Bishop of Lincoln. — 1658. Of Saving Faith ; against B. 86 *g.* — 1686. An Answer to Dr. B.'s Book, ent. Popery, &c. 946 *v.*—1694. Reflections on a Book, entitled, Genuine Remains of Dr. T. B., Bishop of Lincoln. 156 *d.* 715 *j.*

BARLOW, WILLIAM, B.D., Bishop of Lincoln.—1613. Supplement to the Discussion of Dr. B.'s Answer to the Judgment of a Catholic Englishman, &c. 370 *c.*

BARLOW, WILLIAM.—1808. Answer to Mr. B.'s Remarks on the Essay on Polygonal Numbers. 429 *b.*

BARLOWE, MISS MARIA.—1777. The History of M. M. B. Lond. Wallis, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BARLOWE, RICHARD, of Langhill, in Westmoreland. — 1637. A few Tears upon the lamented Death of Thomas B.'s most dear and loving Father, Richard B. 74 *z.*

BARMICIDES.—1778. The B. 467 *n.*

BARNABAS, ST. JOSES, or JOSEPH, an Apostle. — 1646. Ignatii Epistolæ, et B. Epistola, Græce et Latine, cum Notis. 939 *g.*—1646. B. and Boanerges ; or Wine and Oil for afflicted Souls. 785 *n.*—1646. The Epistles of St. B. 532 *t.* — 1672. S. S. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt B., &c. Opera vera et supposititia. 261 *q.*—1685. Adnotationes in Epistolam S. B. 104 *i.*—1693. The Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, (St. B., St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, and St. Hermas.) 941 *c.* — 1714. B.'s Character and Success ; a Sermon on Matth. xi. 23. 80 *n.* — 1806. Paul and B. at Lystra ; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 522 *e.*

BARNABY BRITTLE. — 1782. B. B. ; or a Wife at her Wit's End ; a Farce. Lond. 8vo.

BARNACLE.—1677. On B. 681 *u.*—1685. On the French Macreuse and the Scotch B. 810 *k.* — 1758. On several rare Species of B. 334 *m.*

BARNARD, MR.—1758. Serious Thoughts on the Trial of Mr. B., with a Statement of the Conduct of the D— of M—, and the Magistrates ; and some particulars not before published, relating to an incident at Belfast, which tends to give light into the Affair, and perhaps may lead to a discovery of the real Author of the Letters ; addressed to a Person of Honour. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 6d.

BARNARD, BEN. — 1765. The Wiltshire Beau, or the Life and Adventures of B. B. Lond. Moran, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BARNARD, EDWARD.—1797. E. B. ; or Merit Exalted. 757 *o.*

BARNARD, HANAH.—1804. Proceedings of the Quakers in the Case of H. B. See AMERICA, 1804.

BARNARD, JOHN, D.D.—1659. Letter Combat between Mr. Heylin and Dr. B. 493 *n.*

BARNARD, SIR JOHN.—1756. A Letter to Sir J. B., plainly shewing that Dissenters are legally eligible to the Office of Sheriffs for the City of London. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 6d.—1774. The Proposals of Sir J. B. and William Shirley, Esq. 160 *b.*

BARNARD, NICHOLAS, D.D.—1716. The Case of John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, in Ireland, fairly represented, against a partial edition of Dr. B.'s Relation and Sermon at his Funeral, &c. 571 *a.*

BARNARD, ST.——N. D.—An Epistle of St. B., &c. 421 *s.*

BARNARDISTON, SIR NATHANIEL. — 1653. Suffolk's Tears, or Elegies on that renowned Knight Sir N. B., &c. Lond. 4to.

BARNARDISTON, SIR SAMUEL.—1689. Argument in the Case between Sir W. Soames and Sir S. B. 710 *q.*

BARNEAUD. — 1814. A Voyage to the Isle of Elba ; from the French of B. 546 *j.*

BARNECK.—1810. B. et Saldorf, &c. B. and Saldorf ; or the Triumph of Friendship. 375 *u.*

BARNERUS, JACOBUS.—1675. B. leviter et amicè castigatus. 91 *p.*

BARNES, BETTY.—1752. History of B. B. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BARNES, RALPH. — 1803. A Sermon at the Visitation of the venerable R. B. 112 *p.*

BARNES, ROBERT, a rather learned character in the reign of Henry VIII., but who is now chiefly remarkable as having been one of the many persons condemned by that bigotted prince to the flames.—1540. A lytell Treatise against the Protestation of R. B. at the time of his Death. 874 *w.*—1540. A Confutation of that Treatise which one John Standish made agaynst the Protestaceon of D. B., in the year M.D.XL. 264 *i.* — 1573. The whole Workes of W. Tindall, John Frith, and Doct. B. 291 *s.* — 1615. Joannis Balei et R. B. Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum, ex Tenebris vindicatæ. 625 *d.*

BARNES, THOMAS, D.D.—1810. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of the Reverend T. B. of Manchester. 88 *i.*

BARNET, a Town of England, in which there was lately discovered a mineral well of a saline nature.—1804. An Analysis of the B. Well Water. 916 *s.*

BARNEVELDT, MADAME DE.—Memoirs of Madame de B., a Romance. 57 *k.*

BARNEVELT.—1618. B.'s Apology ; with Marginal Castigations. 519 *j.*

BARNSLEY, a Town of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. ——LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1615. Obadiah Walker. 944 *b.*

BARNSTAPLE, a Seaport Town of England, in the county of Devon.—1616. The Pastoral Charge faithfully given and discharged at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop of Exon, at B., 1616. 195 *v.* — 1804. A Sermon before the B. and Chafford Volunteer Cavalry. 489 *r.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B. — 1555. Sir John Doderidge, or Doddridge. 809 *l.*—1688. John Gay. 404 *k.*

BARNSTAPLE, ARCHDEACON OF.—1793. A Sermon at the Visitation of the Rev. the Archdeacon of B. 732 *x.*

BARNWELL, GEORGE, was a well-known character sometime in the 17th century, on account of his having suffered the execution of the law ; but his name and story are alone preserved by the popular play of George Lillo, and, as would appear, by a novel of modern date.—1745. G. B. ; a Tragedy. 607 *b.*—1798. G. B. ; a Novel. 888 *x.*

BARNWELL, PRIOR AND PRIORY OF.—1498. Galli Cantus ad Confratres suos curatos in Synodo apud B., 25th Sept. 1498. 15 *z.* — 1792. A Charter of B. Priory. 429 *k.*—1792. Collection of a Subsidy 1382, by the Prior of B. 429 *k.*

BARO, PET. — 1513. Disquisitio ad Pet. B. summam trium Sententiarum de Prædestinatione. 559 *k.*

BAROCCI, FRANCIS, a learned Mathematician.—1693. Several Pamphlets published as Answers to the B. Treatise. 503 *f.*

BAROMETER, an Instrument for ascertaining the weight of the Air, and the variations of its pressure in certain circumstances.—1665. Observations and Directions concerning the B. 143 *c.*—1666. A New Contrivance of a Wheel B. 511 *q.* — 1666. Observations on the B. 945 *y.*—1666. Of B. and some Observations made with them. 88 *e.*—1684. On the Rising and Falling of Quicksilver in the B. 610 *o.*—1686. On the Graduation of B. 511 *s.*—1695. Sur les B., Thermometres, et Hygrometres. 27 *m.*—1696. On extending the Scale of B. 436 *d.*—1696. Observations on the B. 93 *u.*—1698. On the Height of Mercury in the B. at the top and at the bottom of a mountain ; on Portable B. 298 *k.*—1698. On the B., and other Observables. 49 *i.*—1699. An Account of a Portable B. 731 *t.*—1700. Observations, B. Meteorologicæ et Epidemicæ Hallensis anni 1700. 503 *s.*—1700. Account of Dr. Hook's Invention of the Marine B., with its Description and Uses. 460 *c.* —1701. De B. 274 *s.*—1701. Stars and Planets, the best B. Lond. 8vo.—1703. De B. 420 *s.*—1704. Experiments to show the Cause of the Descent of Mercury in the B. in a Storm. 474 *g.*—1710. New Improvement of the Quicksilver B. 736 *y.*—1712. On the Difference of the Heights of B. 506 *k.*—1714. B. Experiments for finding the different Elasticities of the Air, made in different parts of Switzerland. 837 *e.*—1715. Dissertation sur les Variations du B. 635 *w.* — 1716. On the Cause of the Variation of the B. 299 *d.*—1717. To find the heights of Mountains with the B., by means of a Table of Compound Interest. 29 *h.* — 1717. Traité du B. 155 *t.* — 1718. An Appendix of the Usefulness of the B. &c. 592 *o.* — 1721. Of an Extraordinary height of the B. 431 *w.*—1724. Description of a new B. 353 2d *q.*—1724. Tractatus Physicus de Motu Mercurii in B.

455 *j.*—1725. A B. Experiment. 208 *m.*—1725. Observations on the Height of the B., at different Elevations above the Surface of the Earth. 699 *j.*—1731. On measuring Heights by the B. 460 *g.*—1733. Tentamina Systematis Novi, ad Mutationes B. ex Natura Elateris Aëres demonstrandas, cui adjecta sub Finem, Dissertatio Roris decidui, Errorem Antiquum et Vulgarem per Observationes et Experimenta Nova, excutiens. 410 *v.*—1733. A Description of the B., of which the Scale of Variation may be increased at pleasure. 819 *m.*—1735. Historical and Philosophical Account of the B. 833 *l.*—1738. The Improvements of the Common B. 94 *n.*—1738. Account of a newly-invented B., greatly superior to those in former use. 719 *i.*—1751. Of the general Phenomena of the Weather and B. 331 *o.*—1753. On the B., and state of the Weather in Dublin. 856 *t.*—1762. Description of a New Thermometer and B. 369 *u.*—1765. An Account of a New Improvement of the Portable B. 873 *l.*—1766. Description of the Torricellian B. 649 *s.* — 1768. On the Weather, the B. Thermometer, and Magnetic Declination. 979 *f.*—1770. On some Improvements made in a New Wheel B. 369 *u.*—1774. On the Measurement of Heights by the B. 517 *q.*—1774. M. de Luc's Rule for measuring Heights by the B. 653 *c.*—1775. Anmerkungen über die Markscheidekunst nebst einer Abhandlung von Hohenmessungen durch das B. 562 *k.*—1777. B. Observations on the Depth of the Mines in the Hartz. 620 *c.*—1777. Observations made in Savoy to ascertain the Height of Mountains by the B. 854 *f.*—1777. Experiments and Observations made in Britain, in order to obtain a Rule for measuring Heights with the B. 819 *x.*—1778. Experiments and Observations made in Britain, in order to attain a Rule for measuring Heights with the B. 819 *w.*—1778. On the Measure of Heights with the B. 854 *f.*—1779. Description et Usages des Nouveaux B. pour mesurer des Montagnes et la profondeur des Mines, appartenants aux Collections d'Instruments de Astronomie et de Physique fait à Londres, en 1778 et 1779, par ordre de la Cour d'Espagne. 634 *i.*—1781. Of a new kind of Portable B., for measuring Heights. 452 *d.*—1783. Essay on the Variations of the B. 574 *i.*—1783. Description of a B., of which the scale may be increased at pleasure. 818 *t.*—1784. The Description of a New B. 185 *x.*—1786. Description of a new Portable B. 629 *n.*—1786. On the Causes which affect the Accuracy of B. Measurements. 762 *d.*—1789. Miscellaneous Remarks and Experiments on the B. 154 *m.*—1789. Conjectures on some of the Phenomena of the B. 627 *z.*—1790. Description of a Portable B. 57 *b.*—1791. Description of a Self-Registering B. 629 *n.*—1792. Remarks and Hints for the further Improvements of B. 462 *a.*—1798. On the Diurnal Variations of the B. 66 *z.*—1800. The rise and fall of the mercury in the B. tube. 316 *h.*—1800. Remarks and Hints on the improvement of B. 462 *a.*—1801. Of the B. and Thermometer, in every month of the years 1785 to 1792. 100 *t.*—1802. A Treatise on the Construction and Invention of B. 747 *p.*—1802. Method of increasing the Sensibility of the B. ad libitum. 973 *c.*—1805. Kinds of Eudiometers, B. 781 *x.*—1806. Account of a cheap and simple portable B., &c. 337 *v.*—1806. Observations made upon the Marine B., during the examination of the Coasts of New Holland, and New South Wales, in the years 1801, 1802, and 1803. 373 *f.*—1806. Abstract of Observations on a Diurnal Variation of a B. between the Tropics. 517 *f.* — 1807. Heights of various Places determined by the B. 102 *v.* — 1807. Description of a Correct Chamber B. 429 *a.* — 1807. A considerable number of Heights taken by the B. 453 *r.*—1812. On the Depression of Mercury in the Tube of a B. 588 *a.* — 1813. A Graphical Representation of the daily Rate of the B., during a year in London, Paris, and Geneva. 756 *g.* — 1817. Description of a New Portable B. and a New Hygrometer. 972 *v.*—1817. Description of a Thermometrical B. for measuring Altitudes. 979 *y.*——N. D.—Journal of the Thermometer, Hygrometer, B., Winds and Rain, kept at Windsor, Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*—On the Rise and Fall of the Mercury in the B. 459 *y.*—On the Agreement of B. with the Changes of the Weather. 506 *k.*—Ephemerides B. 788 *y.*—See Air, Atmosphere, Baroscope.

BAROMETZ.—1694. The Agnus Scythicus or B. 561 *z.*

BARON, Vincent, a learned Father of the Romish Church.—1551. De Jurisdictione libri duo, adversus Eguinarium B. 430 *f.*—1668. A Latin Answer to F. B.'s Objections against the Scientia Media; entitled, Responsio ad Objectiones Vincentianas. 364 *h.*

BARON and Feme, a law term, synonymous with the expression, Man and Wife.—1800. Tracts upon the Law concerning B. and Feme, &c. 815 *j.*

BARON, a person who originally held a barony, but now applicable to all those who by Letters Patent can sit and vote in the Upper House of Parliament. 1596. The lamentable ciuell warres of Edward the Second and the B. 317 *o.*—1602. Titles of Honour, and Temporal Nobility of the English Nation, (quatenus such) have, had or now enjoy, viz. Dukes, Marquisses, Earls and Viscounts, from the conquest, and B., from their first investiture by charter, whether by tenure, writ, or summons to Parliament, or protest, wherein their several gradations are set down, &c. 843 *a.*—1604. Etymology and Original of B. 187 *d.*—1605. B. wars and other Poems. 317 *p.*—1641. The names and ranks of the Viscounts, B., and Baronets of England. 493 *j.*—1645. Warning to the B. &c. v. Scotland. 1645.—1771. Antiquity of B. 10 *n.*—1778. The Old English B., a Gothic Story. 795 *c.*—1783. Letters written to a B., concerning several rare editions of the 15th century. 665 *f.*—1791. The Kentish B.; a Play. 450 *e.*—1802. The B.'s Daughter; a Gothic Romance. 480 *e.*—1804. The B. of Felsheim; a Romance. 594 *m.*

BARON COURT.—1516. Modus tenend. Cur. B. cum Visu Franc. Plegii Returna Brevium. 784 *q.*—1534. Court B. 791 *w.*—1536. Modus tenendi Curiam Baronis. 106 *q.*—1538. Modus tenendi Curiam B. 794 *z.*—1544. Modus tenendi Cvriam B. 106 *v.*—1547. The Manner of keeping a Court B., and a Lete. 669 *t.*—1641. The Court Keeper's Guide, for keeping of Courts Leet and Courts B. 851 *j.* 1546. The Manner of keeping a Court Lete, Court B., &c. 866 *p.*—1546. The Manner of Kepynge a Court B. and a Lete, &c. 914 *s.*—1546. Kepynge a Court B. 945 *f.*—1569. The Booke that teacheth to keep a Court B. or Lete. 912 *z.*—1598. The Lawful Authority of Courts B. 574 *o.*—1650. Orders of keeping a Court Leet and Court B. 244 *y.*—1656. Survey of the County Judicatories, viz. County Court, Hundred Court, and Court B. 851 *n.*—1714. Practice of Courts Leet and Courts B. 841 *s.*—1731. History of Courts B. and Courts Leet. 451 *r.*—1806. B. See Nisi Prius. 1806.——N. D.—Modus tenend. Cur. B. 745 *h.*—Modus observandi Curiam B. cum novis Adicionibus. 773 *k.*—Modus tenend. Cur. B. 859 *x.*

BARONAGE, the body of B. and Peers.—1642. The Privileges of the B. of England when they sit in Parliament. 843 *k.*—1675. The B. of England; or an Historical Account of the Lives and Actions of the English Nobility in the Saxon's time, to the Norman Conquest; and from thence to those who had their rise before the end of King Henry III.'s reign. 321 *r.*—1689. Selden's Privileges of the B. when they sit in Parliament. 839 *j.*—1750. Two Letters of Remarks on the Mistakes of Sir W. Dugdale's B. 315 *x.*—1764. B. Genealogicum; or, the Pedigrees of the English Peers, deduced from the earliest times of which there are any attested accounts, compiled from the public records and most authentic evidences; with a continuation to the present time. 843 *a.*—1798. The B. of Scotland; containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Gentry of that Kingdom, collected from the public Records and Chartularies of this Country; the Records and Private Writings of Families; and the works of our best Historians, illustrated with Engravings of the Coats of Arms. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, vol. 1. fol. 31s. 6d.—1807. Dormant and Extinct B. of England. 69 *q.*

BARONESS.—1792. Memoirs of a B. By the Author of the Conquests of the Heart, and the Victim of Fancy. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BARONETS, the lowest hereditary title, above all other Knights, except Knights Bannerets, and Knights of the Garter.—1611. Commission and Letters Patent for the Creditors of B. Lond. 4to.—1612. Decree on a Controversie of Precedence between the younger Sons of Viscounts and B. Lond. 4to.—1613. The B.'s Burial; a Funeral Sermon. 771 *r.*—1617. Three Patents concerning the Honourable Degree and Dignity of B. Lond. 4to.—1641. The names and ranks of the Viscounts, Barons, and B. of England. 493 *j.*—1682. Catalogues of the present Nobility and B. of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 321 *q.*—1720. B. of England; being an historical and genealogical Account of B. from their first institution in the reign of King James I. 248 *i.*—1727. The English B. being a genealogical and historical Account of their Families. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.—1748. Les Terres du Royaume, érigées en titre de B. &c. 694 *w.*—1758. The origin and antiquity of the name of B. See Arms, 1758.—1771. An Account of such Nova Scotia B. as are of English families. 570 *b.*—1808. Old English B. 687 *y.*—1779. The History of a young B. See Charles, 1779.

BARONETAGE.—1771. The B. of England; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the English B. now existing; with their Descents, Marriages, and Memorable Actions, both in War and in Peace; collected from Authentic Manuscripts, Records, Old Wills, our best Historians, and other Authorities: illustrated with their Coats of Arms, engraven on copperplates. Also a List of all the B. who have been advanced to that dignity from the first institution thereof. 570 *a*—1801. The B. of England, or the History of the English B., and such B. of Scotland as are of English Families, with Genealogical Tables and Engravings of their Armorial Bearings. 108 *v.*—1808. New B. of England. 292 *x.*—1798. The B. of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical Account of the gentry of that kingdom. 315 *a.*

BARONETESSES.—1758. The Rank and Precedency of B. See Arms, 1758.

BARONIUS, or Baron, Cæsar, a very eminent Writer, and Cardinal of the Church of Rome. — 1602. Epitome Annalium Ecclesiasticarum Cæsaris B. Cardinalis, a Christo nata ad annum 537. 116 *l.*—1607. Confutatio Disputationis B. de Baptismo Constantini. 841 *z.*—1609. Judicium de iis quæ, Card. B. de Monarchia Siciliæ scripsit. 250 *e.* — 1610. Dialogue concerning Pope Joan; manifestly proving that a Woman called Joan was Pope of Rome, &c. against Rob. Bellarmine, Cæs. B. 254 *q.*—1614. Exercitationes xvi. ad Cardinalis B. Prolegomena in annales et primam eorum partem. 199 *x.* — 1616. Defence of Justinian the Emperor, against B. 267 *h.* — 1616. Continuation of B.'s Annals of the Church. 180 *z.* — 1617. Defensio Annalium B., contra Exercitationes Isaaci Casauboni. 345 *t.* — 1623. Annalium Ecclesiast. B. Epitome. 872 *x.* — 1624. De Cathedra Petri, seu Hist. Episcopatus Antiocheni et Romani Sti. Petri refutata, 2 libris, contra B. et Bellarminum. 980 *u.*—1636. Notes from B., Bellarmin, Suarez, &c. 114 *n.*—1646. Forma-

tio et Exclusio infrunitæ Monarchiæ Papalis, publicata simul malâ B. fide. 610 *a.*—1646. Continuatio Annalium B. ab an. 1198 ad 1534. 793 *n.*—1664. Animadvers. ad Martyrologium B. 507 *g.*—1673. Concerning Forgeries in B. 250 *x.*—1680. Vindex Veritas Annalium C. Cæs. B. 794 *v.*—1689. Critica Historico-Chronologiani universos Annales Ecclesiasticos eminentiss. Cæsaris Card. B.; in qua Rerum Narratio defenditur, &c. 726 *y.*—1690. Dissertatiuncula adversus Steuchum, Eugubinum, Card. B. et alios. 672 *o.*—1692. Exercitationes Historico-Criticæ, adversus B. 82 *l.*—1697. De Fide B. et Bellarmini, ipsis Pontificiis, ambigua. 659 *l.*——N. D.—Critique upon B.s' Annals. 727 *a.*—De Dissensu Ecclesiæ Orientalis B., &c. 803 *h.*—Dispensatio de B. Annalibus. 99 *k.*—B.s' Annals of Bzovius' great Work on Ecclesiastical History. 56 *m.*

BARONY, the Honour or Lordship which gives title to a Baron.—1734. Proceedings, Precedents, and Arguments on Claims and Controversies concerning B., by writ and other honours. 248 *i.*—1736. B. Anglica; a History of Land, Honours, and B. 633 *y.*—1774. On the Descent of Titles of Honour, particularly B., through the Female Line. 576 *l.*

BAROSCOPE, an Instrument to shew the weight of the Atmosphere. See under Barometer.—1670. Observations concerning the B. 88 *f.*—1670. Observations on the B. and Thermoscope. 945 *z.*—1688. Discourses of the Nature, Use, and right managing of the B., or Quicksilver Weather-glass. 868 *t.*—1704. Account of a New B. 202 *q.*—1708. Complete Discourse of the B. 699 *p.*

BAROSSA, a place famous as being the scene of a late battle.—1813. The Battles of the Danube and B. 453 *l.*

BAROW.—1619. Apologia Brownistarum, seu B. 809 *s.*

BAROZZI.—1813. B., or the Venetian Sorceress; a Romance. 861 *z.*

BARRA, or Barray, one of the Western Isles of Scotland.—1804. St. Clair of the Isles, or the Outlaws of B.; a Scottish Tradition. 482 *e.*

BARRACKS, Buildings to lodge Soldiers.—1750. Reasons for building B.; disincumbering the Inn-keepers and Publicans; restoring Discipline to the Army; and a right understanding between the Soldiers and the People: with some casual Remarks on the Nature, Genius, and Aptitude of a British Militia. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1798. On the Ventilation of Army Hospitals and B. Rooms. 970 *q.*

BARRE, or Barry, Countess de, one of the Mistresses of Louis XV.—1770. The authentic Memoirs of the Countess de B., the French King's Mistress; carefully collated from a Manuscript in the possession of the Duchess of Villeroy; by Sir Francis N———. Lond. Rason, 8s.—1777. Genuine Memoirs of the Countess de B., Mistress to Louis XV.; containing the secret and political History of the French Court to the Death of that Monarch; translated from the French. Lond. Stevens, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1779. Letters to and from the Countess du B., the last Mistress of Lewis XV. of France; containing her Correspondence with the Princes of the Blood, Ministers of State, and others; including the History of that Favourite, and several curious Anecdotes of the Court of Versailles during the last six years of that reign, with explanatory Notes; translated from the French. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s.

BARREN ISLAND, one of the Asiatic Islands, distinguished by its Volcano.—On B. Island and its Volcano. 246 *h.*

BARRENNESS, a want of the power of procreation in women.—1531. De arcenda S., et progignendis Liberis. 774 *g.*—1682. De S. Mulierum. 786 *l.*—1685. Effects of the Bath in curing Palsy and B. 742 *t.*—1758. The Nature and Causes of Impotency in Men, and B. in Women explained, &c. 814 *j.*—1797. Some Remarks on the Cure of B., Imposthume. 148 *b.*—See Sterility.

BARRENNESS, or Sterility in Trees.—1803. Causes and Symptoms of Disease and B. in Trees of every kind; with means of Prevention and Cure. 632 *o.*

BARRET, Mr., of Kayes.—1629. A Copy of B.'s Recantation. 779 *x.*

BARRI, Christopher.—1633. A Relation of the Kingdom of Cochin China, containing many admirable Rarities and Singularities of that country; chiefly taken from an Italian Work of C. B. 49 *v.*

BARRIERE.—1594. Histoire prodigieuse du Parricide de B. 68 *p.*

BARRINGTON.—1776. Remarks on some Objections made by Mr. B. in his Observations on the more ancient Statutes. 309 *z.*

BARRINGTON, George.—1790. The Trial at large of G. B. for robbing Henry Townsend. 502 *q.*—1790. Memoirs of G. B., from his Birth in 1755, to his last Conviction at the Old Bailey, on Friday, 17th of September 1790. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 2s.

BARRINGTON, Rev. Joseph.—1808. A serious Expostulation with the Rev. J. B., on his Theological Errors concerning Miracles. 671 *s.*

BARRINGTON, Lord Viscount. See Wildman.

BARRINGTON, Rev. Shute. See Landaff, Bp. of.

BARRISTER, a Counsellor at Law in the English Courts, and of the same rank with the Advocates of the Courts of Scotland.—1789. Instructions to a young B. See Deinology, 1789.—1808. Second Letter to a B. 475 *m.*—1801. Deinology; or the Union of Reason and Elegance, being Instructions to a young B. 518 *b.*—1808. Letter to a B.; in answer to Hints on Evangelical Preaching. 475 *m.*—1810. Some Remarks on the Hints of a B. 174 *s.*

BARROIS.—1781. Description de la Lorraine et du B., &c. 325 *c.*

BARROW; Barrows were Mounds of Earth, commonly of a conical form, raised in ancient times over the bodies of heroes or persons of distinction.—1737. An Attempt to examine the B. in Cornwall. 970 *i.*—1773. Account of some Antiquities discovered on digging into a large Roman B. at Ellenborough, in Cumberland, 1763. 478 *i.*—1774. Discovery of a B. in Derbyshire. 639 *r.*—1774. Account of opening one of the largest B. on Sandford Moor, Westmoreland. 775 *b.*—1792. Discoveries in a B. in Devonshire. 815 *e.*—1806. Illustrations of the Tumuli or ancient B.; exhibiting the Principles which determined the Magnitude and Position of each, and their systematic Connection with other Vestiges of equal Antiquity. 874 *c.*

BARROW, Henry.—1589. Treatise, wherein are examined and confuted many execrable Fancies, giuen out and holden, partly by H. B. and John Greenwood, partly by other of the Anabaptistical Order. 868 *j.*—1591. A Summe of the Causes of our Separation, and of our Purposes in Practise, vvhich M. Giffard hath tvvice sought to confute, and hath novv tvvice receiued ansvver by H. B. 439 *a.*

BARROW, Isaac, D. D.—1697. An Account of Bishop Wilkins, Laurence Rooke, Dr. B., and Dr. Turbervill. 769 *i.*—1698. A Brief State of the Socinian Controversy, concerning a Trinity and Unity, collected from the Works of Dr. I. B. 50 *z.*—1699. B.'s Optical Lectures. 701 *m.*—1809. Remarks on some Definitions and Axioms in B.'s Euclid. 826 *q.*

BARROW, Robert.—1700. God's Protecting Providence Man's surest Help and Defence, evidenced in the deliverance of R. B. and others from Shipwreck, and also from the cruel devouring Jaws of the inhuman Cannibals of Florida. 302 *h.*

BARROWBY.—1782. Quantity of Rain which fell at B. near Leeds. 612 *g.*

BARROW HILL.—1777. A Prospect from B. Hill, near Rochester, in Staffordshire. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

BARRUEL, Abbe.—1798. First Letter of a Freemason to L'Abbé B. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Letters to a Member of Parliament on the Writings of Swedenborg; containing a Refutation of B.'s Calumnies against him. 240 *y.*—1800. Letters of a Traveller to the Abbé B. or new Documents for his Memoirs, new Discoveries made in Germany, Anecdotes of the principal Characters in that Country, Chronicle of the Sect, &c. Lond. 8vo. 4s.

BARRY, Mr.—1777. An Elegy on the Death of Mr. B. See Happiness, 1777.

BARRY.—1756. Of B., &c. Thieftaker alias Thiefmaker. 265 *s.*

BARRY, James.—1805. An Epistle to J. B., Esq. 174 *z.*

BARRYMORE, Earl of.—1793. The Life of the late Earl of B. 969 *y.*—1794. Truth opposed to Fiction; or an authentic and impartial Review of the Life of the late Right Hon. the Earl of B.; by a personal Observer. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Written chiefly in controversion of the preceding work, which was actually a scandalous imposition, being nearly wholly fictitious.

BARTAS, William de Salluste du.—1600. B., sive de Mundi Creatione, libri vii. è Gul. Sallustii du B. Septimana liberius translata. 283 *g.*—1609. La Semaine, ou Creation du Monde, contre le B. 399 *h.*—1714. The Ark; a Poem, in imitation of Du B. 170 *e.*

BARTHCEPOLLA.—1473. Tractatus B. de Veronis de Servitutibus Urbanorum et Rusticorum Prædiorum. 399 *u.*—1473. Tractatus B. de Verona. 305 *e.*

BARTHELEMI, John James Abbe', a French Writer.—1764. Remark on the first part of M. l'Abbé B.'s Memoir on the Phœnician Letters, relative to a Phœnician Inscription in the Island of Malta. 891 *a.*—1796. Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece, from the French of B. 90 *g.*—1798. Voyage de Pythagore; Imitation of the Anacharsis of B., but greatly inferior. 643 *m.*

BARTHOLINE, Thomas, the eminent Danish Physician.—1652. Work, in which are opposed the Doctrines of B. and Pecquet, respecting the Absorbents and Lacteals. 805 *p.*—1654. Apologia pro Vasis, Lymphaticis B., adversus Insidias secundo structas ab Olao Rudbek. 128 *c.*—1655. Dissert. de Lympha B. 843 *b.*—1681. Oratio in Obitum T. B. 541 *b.*——N. D.—Rudbekii Insidiæ structæ Vasis lymphaticis; T. B. 128 *c.*—The most valuable Letters published by B. in his Epistolæ Medicæ. 135 2d *q.*

BARTHOLOMÆUS, de Glanvilla, Anglicus, an English Minorite or Franciscan, of the 14th century.—1582. B. de Proprietatibus Rerum, newly corrected, enlarged, and amended. 83 *u.*

BARTHOLOMEW, of the Martyrs.——N. D.—Historia de Vita B. de Martyribus. 88 *y.*—An Edition of the Works of B. of the Martyrs; with his Life. 535 *a.*

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR, a famous Fair in England.—1589. B. Fairing. 882 *v.*—1614. B. Fair. 549 *a.*

BARTHOLOMEW, St. Hospital, an Hospital in London.—1552. The Ordre of the Hospital of S. B. in West Smythfielde, in London. 431 *s.*—1757. Select Cases in Surgery, collected in St. B.'s Hospital. 356 *y.*—1800. Some Account of B.'s Hospital. Lond. West and Hughes, 12mo. 6d.—1800. Formulæ from the Books of St. B.'s Hospital. See Physic, 1800.

BARTHOLOMEW, St., Massacre, the name of a Massacre perpe-

trated against the Hugonots in France, and chiefly in Paris, in the year 1572, under the reign of Charles IX., and which, for barbarity and cool-blooded cruelty, cannot be paralleled in the history of the civilized world. —1573. De Fvroribus Gallicis horrenda & indigna Amir alij Castillionei Nobilium atq; illustrium virorum scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliæ civitates, sine vllo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis & conditionis hominum, nova & simplex Narratio. 928 *d.*—1649. Tragedy of the Parisian Nuptials, or the Massacre of St. B. 34 *j.*—1711. The Massacre of St. B. 696 *c.*—1810. The History of the Parisian Massacre of St. B., collected from unpublished MSS. and other authentic Sources. 251 *c.*

BARTHOLOMEW, St., Priory of.—1788. Some Account of the Parish of Islington, and the Priory of St. B. 703 *z.*

BARTHOLUS, Petrus.——N. D.—A Roman Triumph, engraved by P. B. after the Paintings of Julia Romano. 648 *e.*

BARTLETT.—1782. B.'s Mancetor, or Manduessedum. 703 *y.*

BARTLEY, Sir William.—1662. Cornelia. By some this is ascribed to a Sir W. B. 103 *t.*

BARTLY, Dr.—1692. Observations upon a Sermon of Dr. B.'s, entit., A Confutation of Atheism from the Faculties of the Soul, and preached April 4th 1692. 595 *m.*

BARTON, a Township in England, in the North Riding of Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1683. John Perceval, or Percival. 745 *k.*

BARTON, Lady.—1771. The History of Lady B.; a Novel, in Letters. 443 *e.*

BARTON, Robert.—1703. A Sermon on Matth. xxiv. 46, at the Funeral of R. B. 280 *j.*

BARTONKIRKE, in Westmoreland, in England.——Lit. Ch. born at B.—Gerard Langbaine. 585 *v.*

BARTSCHIUS, Jacobus, an Astronomical Writer.—1629. Ad Epistolam J. B. Responsio. 567 *y.*—1700. Introductio ad Tabulas manuales Logarithmicas J. Kepleri et J. B. 332 *p.*

BARUCH, Raphael, a Commentator chiefly on the Bible.—1602. Commentaries upon Jeremiah, B., Ezekiel, and Daniel. 637 *j.*—1609. Commentariorum in Jeremiæ Prophetias, Lamentationes, et B., lib. vi. 202 *p.*—1623. Comment. in Jeremiam, Lamentationes, et B. 412 *b.*—1727. A Dissertation to prove the Apocryphal Book of B. Canonical. 961 *l.*—1727. A Dissertation to prove the Epistle of B. to the nine Tribes and a half equally Canonical. 961 *l.*—1752. A Critical Commentary on the Book of B. 46 *a.*

BARUFFALDUS, Girol.—1777. Della Tipographia Ferrarese dall' Abate Girolamo B. 81 *k.*

BARUTH, a small Town of the Prussian States.—1786. Fasciculus Plantarum e Flora Margraviatus B. 335 *w.*

BARWELL, Richard.—1787. Observations of the Court of Directors, &c. in the Conduct of R. B. See Hastings, Warren, Esq. 1787.

BARWICH, John.—1721. Vitæ J. B., Eubriæ Dunelmensis Duani, cum Appendice Epistolarum, et de Rebus Britannicis. 81 *n.*

BARYTES is obtained from ponderous Spar, a pretty common, heavy, foliated mineral.—1799. Experiments on B. and Strontites. 485 *e.*—1799. On certain Properties of Strontian and B. 929 *q.*—1801. Observations on the use of the Muriate of B. in Scrophulous Affections of the West Indies, and in a singularly painful Disease arising from the Bite of a Negro. 45 *y.*—1802. On the Figure of Sulphate of B. and the Formation of Madreporæ. 833 *b.*—1808. On the Preparations of pure B. 810 *q.*—1808. Remarks on the Spontaneous Decompositions of the Hydrogurated Sulphuret of B. 810 *q.*—1809. On the Analysis of the Sulphate of B. 905 *h.*—1816. The New Metals obtained from B. and Strontian. 234 *q.*——N. D.—Some Account of a Mine in which aërated B. is found. 954 *a.*—On the real Nature of the Precipitates formed by the Prussiates in Acid Solutions of B. 453 *i.*

BARZIZZA, a small village of Bergamasco, in Upper Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1370. Barzizza Gasparino. 402 *p.*

BARZIZZA, Gaspard. See Gasparino, B.

BASALT, a species of the Trap Family.—1775. Of two Giant's Causeways, or Groups of Prismatic B. Columns and other curious Volcanic Concretions in the Venetian State in Italy. 884 *t.*—1776. A New Hypothesis of the Prismatical B., established upon Facts. 791 *j.*—1786. Letters concerning the Northern Coast of the County of Antrim in Ireland; containing a Natural History of its B. 462 *s.*—1792. Affinity between B. and Granite. 93 *a.*—1801. Observations on the B. Coast of Ireland. 803 *j.*—1803. The Arrangement of Strata and other Phænomena on the B. Coast of Antrim. 803 *k.*—1804. On the Origin of B. 311 *k.*—1805. Observations on B., and on the Transition from the Vitreous to the Stony Texture, which occurs in the gradual Refrigeration of melted B.; with some Geological Remarks. 953 *z.*—1814. Account of the B. of Saxony. 286 *h.* 698 *b.*——N. D.—A New Theory on the B. 105 *u.*—Account of Chrystallized B. found in Pennsylvania. 865 *k.*

BAS BLUE.—1786. The B. Blue, or Conversation; two Poems. 682 *b.*

BASCAWEN, Miss.—1783. Ode to Miss B. 98 *a.*

BASE, the broad, or bottom part of any body.—1785. Account of a Measurement of a B. on Hounslow-Heath. 819 *y.*—1792. On the Measurement of a B. Line on the Sea Beach, near Porto Novo, on the Coast of Coromandel, in May 1788. 911 *y.*—1802. Laws respecting B. 80 *y.*

BASENESS.—1615. Anatomy of B., or the Fourth Quarter of a Knave. 31 *s.*

BASHAN, Bull of.—1649. The Baiting of the great Bull of B. unfolded. 723 *a.*

BASHAW, Osman. See Bonneval, Claud Alex.

BASIA.—1631. The B.; a Series of Amatory Poems, and of Epigrams, Elegies, &c. 350 *u.*—1659. B., tam Latino, quam Gallico idiomate edita. 131 *u.*

BASIL, Basle, or Bale, one of the Cantons of Swisserland, situated on the banks of the Rhine.—1458. Memoirs of the Council of B. 760 *f.*—1478. Breviarium B. See Breviary, 1478.—1528. Epistola Pærenetica ad Fratres qui Evangelium annunciant in Agro B. 715 *f.*—1535. Fasciculus Rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum, in quo primum continetur Consilium B., &c. 434 *x.*—1548. Answer of the Preachers at B., made for the defence of the true Administration of the Lord's Supper. 68 *u.*—1577. Epitome Historiæ B., et totius Rauricæ Descriptio. 924 *k.*—1584. Dispp. Theologicæ in Academia B. habitæ. 447 *g.*—1595. Sacerdotale B., 2 partibus. 223 *o.*—1603. Oratio Responsoria in Concilio B. ad tertium Articulum Bohemorum de libera Prædicatione Verbi Dei. 562 *e.*—1621. Descriptio B. Sanctæ Mariæ Majoris de Urbe, cum Figuris æneis. 32 *q.*—1622. Plantæ B. 85 *l.*—1666. Of Springs at B. See Springs, 1666.—1680. Orationes aliquot Miscellaneæ publice in Academia B. habitæ. 959 *n.*—1690. A Collection of the most interesting and scarce Pieces relating to the Council of B. 157 *f.*—1690. Eugenii IV. Practica ut Rex Francorum B. dissolverit. 232 *s.*—1705. Theatrum B. Pisanæ. 651 *h.*—1778. Athenæ Rauricæ Catalog. omnium Professorum Acad. B. ab anno 1460 ad 1778, cum Biographia singulorum. Bas. 8vo.—1781. Adumbratio Eruditorum B. meritis apud exteros olim hodieque relebrium Appendicis loco Athenis Rauracis addita. Basil, 8vo.——N. D.—Breviarium Chori B. See Breviary.—A Translation of the Treatise, by Panormus, on the Council of B. 409 *h.*—Histories of the Councils of Pisa, B., and Constance. 598 *p.*—A Speech to the Senate of B. 715 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1498. John Holbein, better known by his German name of Hans Holbein. 504 *k.*—1507. John Oporinus. 718 *k.*—1522. Henry Pantaleon. 729 *u.*—1536. Felix Plater. 760 *u.*—1541. John John Henry Bauhin. 85 *m.*—1560. Gaspard Bauhin. 85 *j.*—1583. Peter Matthieu. 656 *k.*—1593. John Buxtorf. 178 *x.*—1617. James Brandmuller. 146 *r.*—1635. John James Hoffman. 503 *w.*—1654. Nicholas Gurtler. 451 *z.*—1654. James Bernoulli. 105 *l.*—1657. Samuel Werenfelsius. 957 *z.*—1667. John Bernoulli. 105 *n.*—1676. Christopher Glaser. 419 *b.*—1678. James Herman. 487 *p.*—1681. James Christopher Iselin. 536 *m.*—1693. Jo. James Wetstein. 959 *l.*—1707. Leonard Euler. 345 *y.*—1707. John James Huber. 522 *n.*—1723. John Bernard Merian. 665 *s.*—1774. John Bernoulli. 105 *o.*——N. D.—Joh. Helius Beatus. 481 *u.*—Marcus Hopperus. 513 *l.*—Jo. Jac. Grasserus. 434 *o.*

BASIL, one of the Macedonian Emperors.—1653. De B. Imperatoris Avi sui Vita et Rebus gestis. 769 *w.*——N. D.—The Macedonian Emperor B.'s Instruction to his Son Leo; with the Lives of those two Princes. 769 *p.*

BASIL, St. surnamed the Great, on account of his piety and wisdom.—1513. St. B. Sermon de Differentia Usiæ et Hypostasis. 800 *t.*—1537. De Legatione B. Magni, Principis Muscovii, in quo Muscovitarum Religio, Mores, &c. describuntur. 557 *m.*—1540. B. B. Moralia, et Ascetica. 392 *k.*—1557. Translation of St. B.'s Exhortation. 74 *e.*—1560. An Edition of St. James's, St. B.'s, and St. Chrysostom's Liturgies. 826 *p.*—1671. Lives of St. B. and Gregory Nazianzen. 486 *t.*—1679. B. Magnus, ex integro recensitus. 250 *w.*—1711. Eunomius his Apologetic; against which B. the Great wrote his Confutation. 346 *f.*—1806. Select Passages of the Lives and Writings of St. B.; from the Greek. 142 *d.*——N. D.—Ex Origine, ex B. versa. 340 *n.*—French Trans. of his Works. 97 *a.*—Notes and Corrections, both on the Text and Translation of St. B., &c. 390 *h.*—The Epistle of S. B. of a Solitaric Life. 882 *q.*—Vita S. B. 27 *u.*—A Treatise on Grammar, erroneously ascribed to St. B. 263 *s.*

BASILIADE.—1761. The B.; or the Beer of Truth and Nature; an Epic Poem, in fourteen Cantos, in Prose; translated from an original manuscript of the celebrated Indian Braman and Philosopher Pilpay. Lond. Hooper, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BASILICA, a particular kind of public Edifice, or more properly a Royal House.—1603. B. Doron; a Poem. 541 *x.*—1606. Observat. et emendat. in Synopsin B. 580 *d.*—1610. Βασιλικον Δωρον. 441 *q.*—1627. B. S. S. Uldarici et Afræ, Augustæ Vindelicorum, historice descripta, cum figuris æneis. 490 *j.*—1647. B. libri sexaginta, Gr. et Lat. 353 *z.*—1656. De B., et Patriarchio Lateranensi. 791 *m.*—1705. De Sacris B. SS. Martyrum Marcellini et Petri de Urbe. 581 *j.*

BASILIDES.——N. D.—Epistola Canonica ad B. 306 *h.*

BASILISSA.—1606. Epistola ad Eustathiam, Ambrosiam, et B., Gr. Lat. 440 *p.*

BASING HOUSE.—1645. Concerning the Storming of B. H. 272 *h.*—1645. The full and last Relation of all things concerning B. H. 749 *d.*

BASINGSTOKE, a market Town of Hampshire, in England. —1793. An Account of the Antiquity and History of Holy Ghost Chapel, B., Hants, &c. 544 *f.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1180. John Basinge, Basinstochius, or De Basinstoke. 82 *b.*—1728. Thomas Warton. 951 *f.*——N. D.—Richard White, or Vitus. 963 *q.*

BASKERVILLE, a very eminent English Printer of the last century. —1762. The most correct Specimen of Classical Literature which has issued from the press of B. 514 *a.*

BASKET-MAKER.—1799. The B.-M.; an original Fragment. See Orphan, 1799.——N. D.—The B.-M.; a Musical Entertainment. 563 *k.*

BASNAGE, James de Franquenez.—1712. An Attack on B. 274 *b.*——N. D.—Remarks on B.'s History of the Jews. 544 *w.*

BAS RELIEF, a particular branch of Sculpture, which represents figures in such a manner that no part of them is detached from the background.—1665. Of a new kind of Maps in B. R. 350 *k.*—1683. Concerning Medals, B.-R., Statues, Mosaic Works, and Inscriptions of the Ancients. 872 *x.*—1722. Account of some B. 802 *u.*—1758. A new Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, B.-R., and other Curiosities at the Earl of Pembroke's House, at Wilton. 566 *g.*

BASS, a great Rock of a conical form, though very precipitous, situated in the Frith of Forth, off the coast of Dunbar. It at one time contained a state prison.—1753. Description of a Rock on the west side of Dunbar Harbour, in Scotland. 765 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the Prison of the B.—1680. Ebenezer Erskine. 341 *v.*

BASS, a Term in Music, signifying the deeper tones.—1683. A B. for the Organ and Harpsichord. 782 *n.*—1702. Une B. continue. 155 *r.*—1798. An Essay on the Theory and Advancement of Thorough B. 392 *x.* — 1810. B. for the Harp and Piano-Forte, &c. 552 *m.* — 1812. Rules of Thorough B. and the Art of Tuning. 273 *m.* — 1815. Rudiments of Thorough B. for young Harmonists. 853 *b.*——N. D.—A Thorow B. for the Organ, &c. 956 *w.*—New Elements of Thorough B.; clearly and concisely demonstrated. 392 *x.*—A Treatise on Thorough B. 389 *f.*

BASS, Mr., the Surgeon of a Man of War, and the discoverer of a strait mentioned in next article, which bears his name.—1798. An Account of a Voyage performed by Captain Flinders and Mr. B. 248 *k.*

BASS STRAITS, a Channel in the South Pacific Ocean, separating New Holland from Van Dieman's Land.—1805. An Account of a Voyage to establish a Colony at Port Philip, in B. Strait, on the South Coast of New South Wales, in the years 1802, 3 and 4. 918 *c.*

BASSA.—1641. Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre B. 841 *w.*—1677. Ibrahim, the Illustrious B.; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*

BASSAND, John Baptist.—1778. Epistolæ ad Joannem Baptistam B., (1714 to 1738). 127 *j.*

BASSANO, a Town of Italy in the Venetian Territory.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1447. Manutius Aldus the Elder. 16 *u.*—Joseph Betussi, about the beginning of the 16th century. 109 *g.*

BASSET, the name of a Game at Cards.—1706. The B. Table; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.—1760. B. Table. 209 *b.*

BASSIA BUTYRACEA, the East Indian Butter Tree.—1808. The Botanical and Economical Account of the B. B. 819 *p.*

BASSIEN, a fortified Town of Hindostan. — 1794. Siege of B. See Tullaugaum, 1794.

BASSIGNY, a small District in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B. —1602. Peter le Moine. 674 *n.*

BASSORA, Bashra, or Bussora, a City of Asia in the Government of Bagdad.—1783. Journal of a Gentleman who travelled from Aleppo to B. See Ali Bey, 1783. — 1784. Observations on the Passage by Vienna through Constantinople, to Aleppo, and from thence to Bagdad, and across the Great Desert to B. 192 *g.*—1785. A Journal, kept in a Journey from B. to Bagdad, over the Little Desert to Aleppo, Cyprus, Rhodes, Zante, Corfu, and Atranto, in Italy, in the year 1779. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 3s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—Allacen Alhazen. 21 *c.* See Bussora.

BASTARD, and BASTARDY.—1594. The Trial of B., that part of the second part of Policy, or Manner of Government of the Realm of England, so termed, spiritual or ecclesiastical. 239 *x.*—1605. De B. et Legitimatione. 41 *i.* — 1693. Royal Cuckold, or Great B.; a Tragi-Comedy. 932 *x.* — 1703. Lex Spuriorum; or the Law relating to B., collected from the Common, Civil, and Ecclesiastical Laws. 164 *l.* — 1713. A Vindication of Robert III. and all his Descendants from the Imputation of B. 272 *a.* — 1723. Vindication of Elizabeth More from the Imputation of being a Concubine, and her Children from the Tache of B. 476 *p.* — 1768. The B. Child; or a Feast for the Church-Wardens; a Dramatic Satire of two Acts; as it is acted every day within the Bills of Mortality; by Sir Daniel Downright. Lond. Serjeant, 8vo. 6d.—1784. On the Uncertainty of the Signs of Murder in the case of B. Children. 527 *y.*—1803. Leopold; or the B. Lond. Highley, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.——N. D.—The B.; a Poem. 834 *m.*

BASTAS, Du.—1589. A Translation from French into Latin verse, of Bu B.'s Urania, or Heavenly Muse. 49 *u.*

BASTIDE, M. de la.—Epistle, from the Abbé Genest to M. de la B., persuading him to abjure the Protestant Religion. 407 *i.*

BASTIDE.—1799. Analysis of the Chromate of Iron of the B. de la Carrade. 895 *w.*

BASTILE, the name usually given to the Royal Prison of France, in Paris. It was destroyed by the populace, at the commencement of the French Revolution, after having for several centuries been the scene of many dark and tyrannical acts, which, owing to the secret and inquisitorial nature of the place, are, except in a very few instances, wholly unknown.—1715. History of the B. in Paris, the State Prison in France. 798 *o.*—1780. Account of the B. 520 *k.*—1783. Refutation of Linguet's Memoirs of the B. 349 *r.* — 1785. Remarques Historiques et Anecdotes sur le Chateau de la B., i. e. Historical Remarks and Anecdotes on the C. of the B. Translated from the French. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1789. Historical Remarks on the Castle of the B., with curious Anecdotes, &c. from the French. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 2s. — 1789. To the Memory of those Citizens who fell at the taking of the B., in the defence of their country. 857 *y.*—1789. Precis Historique de la Prise de la B. 797 *g.* — 1789. The B.; or the History of Charles Townley, a Man of the World. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1790. Mémoires Historiques sur la B. 196 *m.*—1791. An Account of the Escape of M. Delatude, a French Officer of Engineers, from the B. in the year 1756; written by himself. 294 *g.* — 1791. The History of the B.; with a Concise Account of the late Revolution in France; to which is added, an Appendix, containing, among other particulars, an Inquiry into the History of the Prisoner with the Mask. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6s.—1802. Memoirs of the B.; from the French. 413 *l.*

BASTILE, English.—1799. The Secrets of the English B. disclosed; to which is added, a Copy of the Rules and Orders by which the whole system is regulated; by a Middlesex Magistrate. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.

BASTION, a particular kind of Fortification, q. v.—See Architecture,—Fortification.

BASTORAS, in Sweden.—1804. Account of Cerium, a new Metal, found in a Mineral Substance from B. 491 *a.*

BASTWICK, John, M.D., an English Physician, but who seems to have been more famous as a Controversial Writer.—1615. Flagellum Flagelli; or, Dr. B.'s Quarters beaten up. 825 *z.*—1637. Speech in the Star Chamber, at the Censure of B., Prynne, and Burton, concerning pretended Innovations in the Church. 590 *a.*—1641. Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny in their late Prosecutions of W. Prynne, J. B. and H. Burton; wherein are related their several Tryals, &c. 780 *b.* — 1641. Petitions of Dr. B., M. Burton and W. Prynne, and of Nath. Wilkins, servant to the said W. Prynne, to the Parliament. 780 *a.*—1645. A just Defence of J. B. against the Calumnies of John Lilburne. 780 *h.*—1645. Vindiciæ Veritatis; Truth vindicated against Calumny, in a brief answer to Dr. B.'s two last Books, entitled, Independency not God's Ordinance. 175 *u.*—1647. Reply to his Vindication which he wrote against Lieut. Col. Lilburne, by E. A. 4to.

BAT, an Animal of the Mammalia Tribe, q. v.—1781. On the B., or Rose-Mouse. 71 *x.*—1803. Of the larger and lesser Species of Horseshoe B., proving them to be distinct. 678 *k.*

BATALHA, a Town of Portuguese Estramadura.—1792. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Views of the Church and Royal Monastery of B. 691 *s.*

BATAVIA, a capital City of the Dutch, on the North Coast of the Island Java.—1520. Historia B., cum Appendice de Vetusta Batavorum Nobilitate. 406 *b.*—1588. B. Historiæ. 559 *r.*—1611. B. Omniumque inter Helium et Flevum Urbium Descriptio. 455 *d.*—1612. Tabularium Antiquitatum B.; et Comitum Hollandiæ Zelandiæque Icones et Historia, Belgicè. 841 *s.*—1645. Compendium Historiæ B. 907 *v.*—1665. Isagoge ad Praxin fori B. 446 *l.*—1672. De Bello B., libri duo. 363 *u.*—1673. Discovery made in the year 1673, at B. in the Island of Java. 569 *c.* — 1700. Of the Mountains about the Tungarouse and B. Rivers. 977 *i.*—1711. Relation of an English and B. Journey. 328 *y.*—1753. Historia Febris Anomalæ B., annorum 1746-7-8. 432 *k.*—1761. An Account of the City of B. See Indies, East, 1761. — 1764. Of a Fish from B., called Jaculator. 837 *o.* — 1797. Victory obtained over the B. Fleet. See Victory, 1797.—1799. Account of the Navies of B. 156 *y.*—1801. A Tour through the B. Republic, during the latter part of the year 1800; containing an Account of the Revolution and recent events in that country. 360 *i.* — 1811. Interesting Details of B., and authentic particulars of the celebrated Poison Tree; illustrated with a Map of Java, and Plan of B. 882 *j.*—1813. Mémoire sur une Carte du Détroit de la Sonde, et de la Rade de B. 579 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1652. William Homberg. 507 *z.*

BATAVIANS.—1499. Historia Navigationum B. in septentrionales Oras. Venet.—1609. Mare liberum, sive de Jure quod B. competit ad Indicana Commercia. 445 *w.*—1611. De Pace a B., anno 1609, oblata. 351 *o.*—1625. Navigationes B., et Anglorum, in India Orient. Occident., &c. 525 *j.*—1666. De Jure Connubiorum apud B., libri duo. 156 *x.*—1672. Breviculum Expeditionis Lud. XIV. adversus B., 1672. 580 *q.*—1698. Descriptio Negotiationum B. atque Legationum ad Indos et Americanos, Belgicè. 474 *u.*—1704. Oratio de Migratione B. 444 *s.*—1706. Oratio de B. et Fœderatorum a communi Hoste reportatis victoriis. 172 *r.*—1797. Les Bataves. The B.; or Virtue and Valour crowned by Perseverance. 117 *k.*——N. D.—De B. Insula. 406 *c.* — Aux B. sur le Stadthouderat. 673 *c.*

BATCHEN, Sir Edward, Bart., a fictitious name. — 1767. The

Perplexed Lovers; or the History of Sir E. B., Bart. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

BATE, George, M.D., an eminent Physician in the reigns of Charles I. and II.—1648. Papers delivered in by him and others; with an Answer by P. Chamberlon. 210 *i.*—1664. Elenchus Elenchi; sive Animadversiones in G. B. Elenchum motuum nuperorum in Anglia. 781 *v.*—1688. Pharmacopœia B. 853 *f.*—1693. Pharmacopœia Botanica; or B.'s Dispensatory; translated and enlarged. 829 *j.*—1695. A Letter to Dr. B., in vindication of the Doctor and the Author. 612 *x.*—1718. Pharmacopœia B. 391 *y.*

BATEMAN, Charles.—1689. Remarks upon the Trial of C. B., &c. 476 *f.*

BATEMAN, George.—1782. G. B. 123 *j.*

BATES, Ephraim Tristram.—1756. The Life and Memoirs of Mr. E. T. B., commonly called Corporal B.; a broken-hearted Soldier. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s.

BATH, a Reservatory, either natural or artificial, containing either pure water, or water impregnated with mineral or other substances, and in which the human body is immersed or bathed. The Baths of the City of Bath will be found under the subsequent head of Bath Waters.—1485. De B. 835 *d.*—1499. Recepta Aquæ B. Porrecta. 202 *b.*—1536. De B. 146 *e.*—1552. Tractatus de B. Villensi in agro Lucensi posito. 384 *i.*—1553. Excerpta de B. 8 *m.*—1553. A Treatise, De B. 312 *j.*—1553. De Balneis Puteolanis. 15 *k.*—1553. Authores, De B. apud Græcos, Latinos et Arabos Medicos, cum fig. Fol. Ven. A very rare book.—1555. Thermarum, Aquisgranensium et Porcetanarum Descriptio. 162 *f.*—1558. De Natura eorum quæ effluunt ex terra. 11 *g.*—1565. De B. et Aquis Medicatis. 450 *s.*—1568. Book of the Natures and Properties, as well of the B. in England, as of other B. in Germany and Italy. 920 *e.*—1571. De Thermis libri septem. 60 *h.*—1572. The B. of Bathes ayde. 553 *b.*—1573. The Benefit of the Ancient B. of Buckstone, which cureth most grievous Sicknesses. 553 *b.*—1576. Diagraphe T. Aquarum, in Misnia apud Hermunduros. 422 *k.*—1579. Libri duo de Causis et Effectibus T. Betilucanarum. 313 *z.*—1579. B. restauratum; Opus sic antea non visum neque editum. 821 *l.*—1583. Description of the Duke's Bagnio, and of the Mineral B. and new Spa thereto belonging. 476 *i.*—1587. A Discourse of certain B. in Berwickshire. 87 *s.*—1587. A Discourse of certain B. in the County of Warwick, near Newnam Regis. 66 *w.*—1591. De B. Puteolorum, Bajorum et Pithecusarum. 15 *k.*—1591. Opusculum de B. Puteolorum, Baiarum, et Pithecusarum. 333 *q.*—1598. B. at Bologna. 85 *m.*—1605. De Lacte et Sero, T., Guajaco, Sassafras, &c. 237 *e.*—1620. The King's B.; or a Treatise on Matth. iii. 13, to the end. 897 *t.*—1631. Discourse of Natural B. and Mineral Waters. 556 *d.*—1670. On the B., &c. of Hungary, Transylvania, Austria, &c. 159 *b.*—1671. De T. Aquisgranensibus, &c. 122 *t.*—1675. Discourse of a Sulphur B. at Knaresborough, &c. 857 *p.*—1681. Liber de T. Britannicis. 449 *w.*—1682. De T. et Fontibus Medicalibus Angliæ. 610 *i.*—1684. Monita de Abusu T. et Acidulatum. 584 *m.*—1685. Effects of the B. in curing Palsy and Barrenness. 742 *t.*—1692. Prayers for the use of all Persons who come to the B. for Cure. 565 *y.*—1697. An Enquiry into the right Use of the Hot, Cold, and Temperate B. in England. 374 *l.*—1701. T. Taplicensis; in German. 201 *m.*—1701. Tractatus Juridicus de B. et Balneatoribus. 885 *w.*—1705. Apology for the B.; being an Inquiry into the right Uses and Abuses of the B. in England, so far as may concern the hot waters of the B.; with some Reflections on Cold Bathing in Sea Waters, and Dipping in Baptism. 449 *x.*—1706. Of the general Use of Hot and Cold B. 87 *t.*—1707. An Inquiry into the Nature and Use of B., and the Doctrine of Animal Secretion. 940 *t.*—1707. Motive of Cold B. 158 *y.*—1717. Of a Roman B., &c. lately discovered in Sussex. 892 *w.*—1720. Dissertationes duæ, altera de B., de Gladiatoribus altera. 363 *t.*—1725. De T. Valderianis Dissertationes duæ. 356 *h.*—1726. De T.; or, of Natural and Artificial B. 786 *x.*—1748. B. at Carlsbad. 688 *t.*—1751. Inquiries into the Ancient T. of Florence. 641 *y.*—1752. An Account of the Ancient B., and their Use in Physic. 419 *h.*—1755. A Treatise of Chalybeate Waters and Natural Hot B. 607 *z.*—1755. Case of a Locked Jaw cured by Opium and Warm B. 627 *w.*—1756. Of Natural B. 620 *q.*—1758. De Lucensium T. Sale Tractatus. 101 *q.*—1760. Of the Hot B. in Vinadie. 162 *u.*—1763. Of true Sea B., and drinking of Salt Water. 58 *t.*—1764. Dissertation sur les B., &c.; or a Dissertation on B. of Simple Water by Immersion, the Pump and Vapour. 607 *o.*—1769. On the Construction and Method of using Vapour B. 297 *b.*—1771. A Person seemingly killed by a Blow on the Breast, recovered by Bleeding and the Warm B. 20 *k.*—1772. The Theory and Uses of B. 620 *r.*—1772. The B. of the Romans explained and illustrated. 187 *n.*—1773. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de B. 733 *v.*—1779. Description of a Roman B. discovered at Dover. 626 *i.*—1780. On Medicated Water B., &c. 311 *o.*—1786. Method of constructing Vapour B., so as to render them of small expense, and of commodious use in private families; with a Design and Description of a convenient Hot-water B. 762 *b.*—1788. Description of the Roman B. and Thermæ discovered in 1784, at Badenweiber. 773 *r.*—1788. Ampthill Medicine B. 311 *p.*—1788. Memoir concerning the Roman B. discovered in the year 1788, at Wroxeter, the ancient Uriconium, or Viroconium. 597 *g.*—1793. Observations on the History and Cure of the Asthma, in which the propriety of using the Cold B. in that disorder is fully considered. 823 *y.*—1795. An Account of the Siliceous Incrustations of the Thermal B. of Italy. 911 *f.*—1804. Remarks on the Use of the Warm B. 165 *e.*—1804. Observations on Sea-bathing, with Remarks on the Warm B. 165 *e.*—1805. Observations upon the Composition and Uses of the Water at the New Sulphur B. at Dinsdale, near Darlington, in the County of Durham. 739 *l.*—1808. Essay on Warm and Vapour B. 567 *o.*—1812. Cursory Remarks on Contagious Diseases, B., Swimming, &c. 343 *m.*—1814. An Account of B. 567 *p.*—1814. A Treatise on the Hot, Cold, Tepid, Shower, and Vapour B. 584 *y.*——N. D.—A Vindication of Public Artificial B. and B. Stoves. 210 *j.*—De T. Britannicis. 188 *d.*

BATH, a City of England, in Somersetshire, and, excepting the capital, the most celebrated fashionable resort in that country, occasioned by the fineness of its natural situation on the river Avon, but still more by the famous Baths, from which it derives its name.—1642. Certain Intelligences from Windsor, Marlborough, B., touching the Execution of the Militia. 214 *n.*—1661. His Majesty's Coronation at B., April 25, 1661. 377 *o.*—1669. An Appendix concerning the Antiquity of B. 449 *v.*—1674. Observations lately made at B. 449 *v.*—1675. Thermæ Redivivæ; the City of B. described. 212 *o.*—1676. An Account of the Lives and Characters of the Physicians of B. 449 *w.*—1697. B. Memoirs; or Observations made in 43 years' Practice at the Baths. 449 *w.*—1719. History and Antiquities of Salisbury Church, and the Abbey Church of B. 792 *u.*—1725. B. Intrigues. 640 *n.*—1736. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at B. 539 *i.*—1742. A Sermon; to which is added, a Short Account of the Nature, Rise, and Progress of the General Infirmary at B.; on Matth. v. 16. 947 *u.*—1743. An Enquiry into the Medicinal Virtues of Lincomb Spa Water, near B. 498 *f.*—1748. On a Roman Inscription found at B. 887 *f.*—1753. An Attempt to explain an ancient Roman Inscription cut on a Stone lately found at B. 948 *k.*—1754. A Journey to B. and Bristol. 540 *s.*—1755. Two Altars dug up at B. 948 *k.*—1758. An Historical Account of the Rise, Progress, and Management of the General Hospital or Infirmary in the City of B. 87 *n.*—1759. Meteor seen at B. 246 *f.*—1759. A Full Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Short Answer to a Set of Queries, directed to the principal Conductors of the General Hospital or Infirmary in the City of B. 87 *n.*—1766. The New B. Guide; or Memoirs of the Blunderhead Family; a Poem. 34 *n.*—1769. Description of B.; wherein the Antiquity of the City, the Eminence of its Founder, its Mineral Waters and Physical Plants, &c. are respectively treated of. 980 *s.*—1773. Ode on an Evening View of the Crescent at B.; inscribed to the Rev. Sir Peter Rivers Gay, Bart. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1773. The Stranger's Assistant and Guide to B. Lond. Taylor, 8vo. 1s.—1773. The Register of Folly; or Characters and Incidents at B. and the Hot-Wells, in a Series of Poetical Epistles, by an Invalid. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Poetical Amusements at a Villa near B. 34 *n.*—1775. A Poetical Address to the Ladies of B. Bath, 4to. 1s.—1775. B. and its Environs; a Descriptive Poem, in 3 Cantos, &c. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1776. An Essay on the Waters commonly used in Diet at B. 355 *h.*—1776. A Homily to the Somersetshire Septuagint; or a Letter of Advice to the Seventy Proprietors of the New Assembly Rooms, B., &c. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6d.—1778. A Sentimental Journey to B., Bristol, and their Environs; a Descriptive Poem. 478 *n.*—1778. The Journey of Dr. Bongout and his Lady to B., performed in the year 1772. 131 *m.*—1778. The Maid of B.; a Comedy. 376 *t.*—1778. The New Prose B. Guide for the year 1778; dedicated to Lord N———, with a Frontispiece characteristic of the times. Lond. Dodsley, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. B., a Simile; B., a Conversation Piece; B., a Medley; preceded by a Prologue to the Critics, succeeded by a Rhapsody on the Death of Mr. Garrick. Lond. Whieldon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1779. Descriptions and Figures of Putrefactions found in the Quarries, Gravel Pits, &c. near B. 941 *u.*—1780. The Valetudinarian's B. Guide; or the Means of obtaining long Life and Health. 902 *q.*—1781. Modern Manners; in a series of Letters, in imitation of the B. Guide. 512 *d.*—1782. B. Anecdotes and Characters; by the Genius Loci. Lond. Dodsley, small 8vo. 3s.—1782. Account of the Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, commonly called the Influenza, as it appeared at B. in 1782. 355 *i.*—1782. Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Ann Walcot, at B., on 1 Cor. xv. 56, 57. 745 *e.*—1784. The B. Lovers; or Mercenary Courtship; a recent Tale. 964 *e.*—1786. Sermons for the Benefit of the General Hospital in B. 15 *k.*—1786. Medical Cautions for the Consideration of Invalids, more especially of those who resort to B. 5 *d.*—1789. Plan of the Schools established in the City of B. See Sunday Schools, 1789.—1789. A Sermon preached at the Opening of the Independent Chapel at B. 1789. 543 *p.*—1790. Postscript to the New B. Guide; a Poem. 969 *y.*—1790. Account of Antiquities discovered at B. 337 *u.*—1792. Bagatelle; or the B. Anniversary; a Poem. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Influenza Descriptio uti nuper comparebat in Urbe B. 355 *k.*—1793. Topographical Survey of the great Road from London to B. and Bristol. 808 *f.*—1793. A Picturesque Guide to B., Bristol Hot-wells, the River Avon, and the adjacent Country. 473 *g.* 532 *f.*—1795. B.; a Poetic Adumbration. 656 *h.*—1795. Descriptions and Explanations of some Remains of Roman Antiquities dug up in the City of B. in the year 1790; with an Engraving from Drawings made on the spot. 773 *s.*—1796. Elegiac Verses, written during Sickness at B. 141 *k.*—1797. Illustration of the Roman Antiquities discovered at B.

This Work was published by order of the Mayor and Corporation of B. 950 *p.*—1800. Some Account of the Abbey Church at B.; illustrative of the Plans, Elevations, and Sections of that Building. Lond. White, imp. fol. 52s. 6d.—1801. Excursions from B. 950 *q.*—1801. The History of B. 950 *q.*—1802. An Account of the Bilious Fever, as it appeared at B. for some years. 964 *d.*—1802. An Historical and Descriptive Account of B. and its Environs. 950 *q.*—1802. Remains of two Temples and other Roman Antiquities discovered at B. 626 *w.*—1803. An Account of the Epidemical Catarrhal Fever, commonly called the Influenza, as it appeared at B. in the Winter and Spring of 1803. 355 *j.*—1806. B., illustrated by a series of Views, from Drawings by the Author; with Descriptions to each Plate. 695 *z.*—1807. A Winter in B. Lond. Crosby, 4 vols.—1808. B. Characters; or Sketches from Life. 728 *p.*—1809. Rebellion in B.; or the Battle of the Upper Rooms; a Poem, in two Cantos. 4to. 5s.—1810. B. and London; or Scenes in each; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—1811. The Wonders of a Week at B.; in a Doggrel Address to the Hon. T. S———, from F. J———, Esq. of that City. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 7s.—1812. A New Guide through B. 950 *s.*—1815. B. Papers. 8vo.—1815. Chit Chat, or the Pump Room at B. in 1813; in verse. Lond. Rayner, 8vo.——N. D.—B. and its Environs; a Descriptive Poem. Bath, 4to.—A Poem upon B. 211 *l.*—An Abridgment of the Act passed 45th Geo. III. for the Recovery of Small Debts at the Court of Requests in the City of B. 790 *p.*—A Description of B. Lond. fol.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1548. John Hales of Eton, usually styled The Ever Memorable. 457 *e.*—1707. Benjamin Robins. 809 *h.*

BATH and WELLS, Bishops of.—1608. The Consecration of the Bishop of B. and Wells. 316 *a.*—1540. Historia de Episcopis B. et Wellensibus usque ad ann. 1423, cum Continuatione usque ad 1540. In Wharton Anglia Sacra.—1629. Catalogus Episcoporum B. et Wellensium. 422 *c.*——N. D.—Vita Thomæ de Bekintona, Episc. B. et Wellensis. 818 *w.*

BATH FABRICA.—1745. Some Observations about the Roman Inscription that relates to the B. Fabrica. 478 *y.*

BATH, Family of.—Earl of Bath.—1689. A Letter to the Earl of B. 438 *v.*—1693. Arguments of the Lord Keeper, the two Lords Chief Justices, and Baron Powell, when they gave Judgment for the Earl of B. 772 *y.*—1698. Arguments for giving Judgment for the Earl of B. 710 *q.*——William, Earl of Bath, whose surname was Pulteney, q. v. was an eminent Statesman for many years in the last century.—1735. Speech in the House of Lords, in the great Cause of the Earl of Montague and the Earl of B. 881 *y.*—1760. A Letter to two great Men on the approach of Peace. This work excited great attention, and was generally attributed to Lord B. 314 *y.*—1764. An Elegy to the Memory of the Right Hon. William Earl of B. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 1s.—1766. A Letter from William Earl of B. in the Shades, to William Earl of Chatham at Court. Lond. Salter, fol. 1s.

BATH, Knights of the, a high order of Knights, so called from the ancient custom of bathing on the day previous to their installation.—1725. Observations introductory to an Historical Essay on the Knighthood of the B. 34 *s.*—1725. The Origin of the Knights of the B.; a Poem. 347 *c.*—1726. The Knights of the B.; a Poetical Tale. 255 *f.*—1729. Commentatio de Honoratissimo Ordine Militari de B. 307 *y.*—1730. Procession and Ceremonies observed at the Installation of the Knights Companions of the most honourable Military Order of the B., upon Thursday Jan. 17, 1725, in English and French. 758 *k.*

BATH SOCIETY, for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, &c.—1780. Letters, &c. from the Correspondence-Book of the B. Society. See Agriculture, 1780.—1780. Rules and Orders of the Society instituted at B. for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, &c. Printed at Bath, 8vo.

BATH WATERS, the Baths at the City of Bath.—1634. De Thermis B. 550 *r.*—1638. A Compendious Treatise concerning the Nature, Use, and Efficacy of the B. at Bath. 931 *w.*—1660. Observations concerning the B. Springs. 418 *z.*—1673. A Querie concerning drinking B. Waters resolved. 449 *v.*—1673. A Query concerning drinking B. Water at Bath resolved. 752 *x.*—1674. Thermæ B. 550 *s.*—1676. Discourse of the B. and the Hot Waters there. 449 *v.*—1676. Bathoniensium et Aquisgranensium T. Comparatio. 781 *v.*—1694. Epistolæ Medicinales, de T. Bathoniensium, &c. 641 *z.*—1694. The Register of B., in 200 Observations; containing an Account of Cures performed, and Benefit received, by the use of the famous Hot Wells of B. 449 *w.*—1697. B. Memoirs; or Observations of Diseases cured both by bathing and drinking B. Waters. 742 *s.*—1704. Treatise on Fevers and the B. Waters. 717 *m.*—1707. Practical Dissertation on B. Waters; treating of the Antiquity of Bathing, the Original of Springs, the Cause of the Heat of B. Waters, and their Ingredients, &c. 717 *m.*—1720. An Account of the Nature and Qualities of the B. Waters, the Manner of using them, and the Diseases in which they are proper. 220 *z.*—1725. Cyclus Metasyncriticus; or an Essay on Chronical Diseases, the Methods of Cure, and herein, more fully, of the Medicinal Waters of B. and Bristol. 975 *j.*—1725. Collection of Treatises concerning the City and Waters of B. 449 *x.*—1733. Treatise of the Mineral Waters, particularly of B. and Somersetshire. 786 *x.*—1733. A Treatise of Warm B. Water, and of Cures made lately at B., in Somersetshire. 786 *z.*—1742. A Treatise of the Nature and Powers of the B. Waters, and of Bareges, in the Cure of Gunshot Wounds, and all Sorts of Ulcers. 662 *o.*—1752. An Essay on the External Use of Water, with particular Remarks on the present Method of using the Mineral Waters of B. 866 *i.*—1754. A Treatise on B. Waters, wherein are discovered the several Principles of which they are composed, the Causes of their Heat, and the Manner of their Production. 216 *e.*—1757. An Essay on the B. Waters. 87 *m.*—1758. Practical Reflections on B. Waters. 889 *e.*—1758. A Treatise on the Medicinal Qualities of the B. Waters; in three parts, &c. 880 *a.*—1762. Heat of the B. and Bristol Waters. 191 *f.*—1763. Of B. Waters in particular. 889 *e.*—1764. Cursory Remarks on the Method of investigating the Principles and Properties of the B. and Bristol Waters. 620 *q.*—1767. Observations on the Heat of the Waters at B. 520 *k.*—1770. An Essay on the B. Waters; in 4 parts. 355 *g.*—1775. Three Tracts on B. Water. Tract the I. A Chymical Analysis of B. Water. II. An Inquiry into the Efficacy of B. Water in Palsies. History of Hospital Cases under the care of the late Dr. Oliver, with additional Cases and Notes. 216 *e.*—1775. On the Principles and Qualities of Water, and particularly those of B. 78 *x.*—1777. Upon B. Waters. 626 *t.*—1778. Description of the Hot B. at Bath; together with Plans, Elevations, and Sections of the same. 980 *t.*—1778. Description of the Hot B. at Bath. 980 *t.*—1785. An Essay on the Jaundice, in which the propriety of using the B. Waters in that Disease, and in some particular Affections of the Liver, is considered. 259 *r.*—1787. Narrative of the Efficacy of B. Waters in various kinds of Paralytic Disorders, admitted into the B. Hospital, from the end of 1775 to the end of 1785; with particular Relations of 52 Cases, published by order of the Committee, at the Hospital expense. Bath, Cruttwell. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. B. Waters; a Conjectural Idea of their Nature and Qualities. 972 *p.*—1790. A Practical Dissertation on the Medicinal Effects of the B. Waters. 355 *i.*—1800. A Treatise on the B. Waters. 412 *h.*—1803. A Second Treatise on B. Waters. 412 *h.*—1805. The Hip Joint, commonly called the Hip Case; and on the use of B. Waters in this Complaint. 355 *k.*

BATH, Wife of.—1665. The Wife of B.; with Comments. 218 *n.*

BATHENS, a Town in the south of Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1630. Robert Fleming. 372 *d.*

BATHING, the act of applying Water, under various states and modifications, to the surface of the body.—1702. History of Hot and Cold B. ancient and modern. 374 *l.*—1705. Some Reflections on Cold B. in Sea Waters. 449 *x.*—1707. Treating of the Antiquity of B. 717 *m.*—1737. An Essay on Hot and Cold B. 571 *b.*—1751. Practical Essay on the Use and Abuse of Warm B. in Gouty Cases. 717 *m.*—1759. Observations on the Use of B., warm and cold, and the Diseases it will cure without a Doctor; with an Account of the Cicer Venereum, the celebrated restorative among the ancient Greeks, used in their Baths and at their Tables, illustrated with its figure. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Observations on Vapour B. and its Effects, with some particular Cases in which it was used with Success. 892 *h.*—1769. Concerning Sea B., and drinking Sea Water. 58 *u.*—1770. An Enquiry into the Efficacy of Warm B. in Palsies. 216 *e.*—1773. Essays on B. 45 *u.*—1775. On the Use of Cold B. in the Cure of Tetanus. 242 *p.*—1784. Cases shewing the Efficacy of Cold B. in the Locked Jaw, &c. 986 *s.*—1786. Cautions concerning Cold B. and drinking Mineral Waters. 165 *g.*—1787. An Essay on Sea B. 567 *s.*—1787. On Water in general, and Cold B. 363 *l.*—1792. Observations on Cold B. 857 *p.*—1792. A Plan of a Charitable Institution, intended to be established upon the Sea Coast, for the accommodation of Persons afflicted with such Diseases as are usually relieved by Sea B. 589 *e.*—1795. Directions for Warm and Cold Sea B.; with Observations on their Application and Effects in different Diseases. 797 *b.*—1795. Remarks on B. 873 *u.*—1800. Observations on the Use of Cold and Warm B. 833 *x.*—1804. Observations on Sea B., with Remarks on the Warm Bath. 165 *e.*—1804. Practical Observations concerning Sea B. 165 *e.*—1805. Observations on indecent Sea B., as practised at different Watering Places on the Coasts of this Kingdom. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo.—1806. Admonitory Hints on the Use of Sea B. 739 *q.*—1813. Practical Observations on the Use and Abuse of Cold and Warm Sea B. 413 *c.*——N. D.—Appendix to the History of B., both ancient and modern. 87 *t.*

BATHING PLACES.—1803. Guide to Sea B. Places. See Watering Places, 1803.

BATH-KOL.—1609. De B. 85 *o.*

BATHMENDI.—1809. B., a Persian Allegory. 1s. 6d.

BATH STOVES.——N. D.—A Vindication of Public Artificial Baths and B. Stoves. 210 *j.*

BATHURST, Hon. C. B.—1810. Letters to the Rt. Hon. C. B. B., relative to the Imprisonment of John Gale Jones. 816 *c.*

BATHURST, Allen, Lord Baron of Battlesden, an eminent Statesman, from the reign of Queen Anne to the year 1775 in the reign of George III.—1732. On the Use of Riches; an Epistle to Allen, Lord B. 769 *b.*—1777. Two Letters, one to the Lord Chancellor B., and one to the Lord Chief-Justice Mansfield. 550 *o.*

BATHURST, Dr.—1761. The Life and Literary Remains of Dr. B. 951 *g.*

BATHURST, Earl of.—1815. The Statement of Buonaparte's

Plot made to Earl B. and the French Ambassador. 762 *j.* — 1818. A Letter to Lord B. 199 *n.*

BATHURST, Henry, LL.D. Bishop of Norwich.—1813. Letter to the Right Hon. Dr. B., Bishop of Norwich, on the Tendency of some of his Public Opinions. 368 *p.*

BATHWAY.—1784. The Roman Roads, Ikenild-Street and B., discovered and investigated through the Country of the Caritani, or the County of Derby. 742 *i.*

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA. — 1486. B., Scholiis Græcis Literis alternis rubris et nigris. 509 *x.*—1629. Epigramaton Opusculum, 2 libris, et Homeri B. Latino Carmine reddita per eundem. 764 *k.* — 1647. B., in Burlesque Verse. 796 *t.*—1657. B. 509 *v.*

BATTALION, an Army, or a Division of an Army. — 1804. Remarks, shewing how the Evolutions of the B. and of the Brigade combine with those of the Line. 277 *c.* — 1804. The Evolutions of the B., Brigade, and Line. 277 *d.*—See Army,—Military Tactics.

BATTEUX, Charles.—1774. The Critical Works of B. 789 *d.*

BATTELEY, Dr. John.—1774. B.'s Antiquitates Rutupinæ. 323 *h.*

BATTERBY, a place near Durham, in England.—1807. The History and Analysis of the Mineral Waters at B., near Durham. 232 *t.*

BATTERMAN, J.—1806. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. J. B. 174 *m.*

BATTERY, a Chemical Apparatus. — 1799. Account of Improvements in Electrical B. 279 *c.* — 1811. Observations on the Igniting or Wire-melting Power of the Voltaic B., as proportioned to the number of Plates employed. 858 *m.* — 1812. Remarks on the Perforations made in Paper by Electrical B. 429 *c.*—See Electricity,—Galvanism.

BATTERY, in Fortification, q. v.—1764. A New Method of Fortification and making B. 810 *x.*—1804. Defeat of the Floating B. See Gibraltar, 1804.

BATTERY, in Law.—1806. B. See Nisi Prius, 1806.

BATTEVILLE, Baroness de. — 1766. The Virtuous Widow; or Memoirs of the Baroness de B. 90 *f.*

BATTIE, William, M.D.—1758. Remarks on Dr. B.'s Treatise on Madness. 677 *t.*

BATTLE, a military term, signifying the encounter of two hostile armies accompanied by mutual slaughter, each side contending for some important object.—1544. Dyvers B. and Victories. 611 *m.*—1563. Tavole brevissime per sapere con prestezza quante file vanno à formare una giustissima battaglia. 202 *u.*—1573. Certain wayes for the ordering of Souldiers in Battleray, and setting of B. 965 *o.*—1574. Forty Plates of B. 182 *f.* — 1578. A Dolorous Discourse of a bloudy B. fought in Barbary, 4 Aug. 1578. 216 *q.* 639 *a.* — 1579. On Sieges, B. Skirmishes and Encounters. 225 *k.* — 1582. Anglorum Prælia ab anno Dom. 1327, anno nimirùm primo inclytissimi Principis Edwardi ejus Nominis III. usque ad annum 1558. 714 *t.*—1584. Trattato del Ordinanze, overo B. 252 *w.* — 1587. The Second Part of the Booke of B. fought in our age. 205 *y*—1588. Most briefe Tables, to know redily how manie ranckes of Footemen armed with Corsletts as vnarmed go to the making of a iust B., from an hundred vnto twentie thousand. Next a very easie and approued waye to arme a B. with Harkabuzers, and Winges of Horsemen according to the vse at these daies. Newlie increased and largelie amplified, both in the Tables, and in the declarations of the same, by the Aucthour himselfe. 712 *j*—1588. A Discourse of the great and furious B., &c. 720 *l.* — 1593. L'Arbre des B. 132 *g.* — 1597. The Greate B. of the French nation. 269 *j.*—1598. The Honorable B. of Agin-Court. 269 *m.*—1598. Noble B. fought against the Persians. 269 *l.*—1640. A Brief Account of all the B. which have been fought and maintained by the English since the Conquest till the year 1602. 990 *j.*—1641. Relation of a B. between Lord Moore and the Rebels in Ireland. 680 *k.* — 1642. Relation of the B. near Kineton. 646 *z.*—1648. Bella Scot-Anglica: A Brief Account of all the B. betwixt England and Scotland, from all times to this present. 521 *h.*—1673. A Chronology of all the B. in the World from -71 to -72. 82 *e.*—1674. Combats, Rencounters, Skirmishes, B., Sieges, Assaults. Scalades, the Taking and Surprises of Towns and Fortresses. 679 *u.* 262 *i.* —1689. The B. of Yory. 262 *j.*—1707. Notes and Observations on the B. of Zama, and Remarks, Critical and Historical, on the Principal B. of Epaminondas. 734 *j.*—1733. Journal of the Duke of Marlborough's Marches, B. &c. 671 *x.*—1752. B. by Sea and Land, &c. 412 *y.*—1759. Two Orations in praise of the Athenians slain in B.; with Reflections. 761 *f.* 907 *l.*—1762. The B. of Lora; a Poem. 298 *x.*—1763. A General History of Sieges and B. by Sea and Land, &c. See Sieges. 1763.—1766. Plans des B., Sieges, &c. 86 *a.*—1770. Account of the B. between Edmond Ironside and Canute. 971 *j.*—1772. Succinct and authentic Narrative of the B. of Chesterfield, A. D. 1266, in the Reign of King Henry III. 742 *c.*—1775. An impartial and authentic Narrative of the B. of Bunker's Hill. 235 *g.*—1783. Concerning the Method of calculating the effect of Cannon in Sieges and B. 662 *u.*—1785. B. 631 *c.*—1787. A Circumstantial Detail of the B. of Lincoln, A. D. 1217, 1 Henry III. 742 *h.*—1789. A New Order of B. 441 *i.*—1790. Dates, &c. relative to B. See Time, 1790.—1796. A Compendious Chronology of the B. to 1603. 632 *q.*—1796. The B. of Edington; or, British Liberty; a Tragedy. 744 *e.*—1798. Anecdotes, Details of Skirmishes, B. and other Military Events, during the American War. 479 *h.*—1804. Memoirs relating to B. See Campaigns, 1804. 1806. The B. of Austerlitz. 887 *o.*—1809. Encountre, or B. of Flodden Field. 473 *e.*—1809. Lumena; or the Ancient British B. 707 *l.*—1810. A Relation of the Military Operations and B. of the Austrian and French Armies in the Campaign of 1809. 690 *l.*—1813. The B. of Salamanca; a Poem. 544 *e.*—1813. Authentic Plans of all the Sieges and B. fought in the Peninsula, during the Present War. 585 *e.*—1813. The B. of Talavera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; with other Poems. 740 *t.*—1814. Narrative of the B. of Leipsic. 853 *r.*—1815. Plans of the B. of Moskwa and Malo-Jaroslavitz, and a map. 580 *d.*—1816. The B. of Waterloo; a Poem, in two Cantos. 473 *a.*——N. D.—The most remarkable B. and Sieges, from the Reign of Charlemagne to the Year 1760. 24 *h.*—Sieges, B., &c. 84 *v.*—All the Famous B. that haue been fought in our age throughout the worlde; as well by sea as lande, set foorth at large, liuely described, beautified and enriched with sundry eloquent Orations and Declarations of the causes, with the fruites of them. Collected out of sundry good Authors, &c. 245 *q.*—Account of the plans of B. and of Marches. 342 *s.*—Liber de Instrumendis Aciebus. 404 *u.*—De Jure Oppugnorati Territorii. 451 *f.*—A Brief Chronology of the time and places of B., Sieges and Conflicts. 824 *t.*—The B. of Minden; a Poem; in three Books. 890 *w.*—Certain Waies for orderying Soulders in Battleray, &c. 964 *e.*

BATTLE, taken in a metaphorical sense.—1691. Polemo-Middinia, or the B. of the Dunghill. 318 *v.*—1808. The B. of Hexham; a Musical Drama. 249 *e.* — 1725. The B. of the Poets; a Poem. 255 *f.* ——N. D.—The B. of the Bards; a Poem. 298 *v.*—The B. of Sedgmoor; a Farce. 935 *b.*

BATTLEDORE.—1757. A New B. for Miss in her Teens. For the Use of Boarding Schools. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

BATTLERIDGE.—1799. B. An Historical Tale founded on facts. By a Lady of Quality. Lond. Cawthorn, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

BATTLE-ROYAL.—1788. The B. or the Effects of Anticipation; with Strictures on the Odiad, an Heroic Poem. With the Letters between Humphries and Mendoza, &c. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BATTOVO, Sigismund.—1595. Oratione Seconda al Sigismondo B. Prencipe di Transilvania. 384 *b.*

BATTUECAS, the name of two uncultivated vallies in the kingdom of Leon.—1817. Les B. of Madame Genlis. 542 *a.*

BATTY TABLES.—1764. Account of the B. Tables made use of at the Ports in the East Indies. 539 *w.*

BAUDELOT, Charles Cæsar de Daireval. — 1706. Reponsé à Monsieur B., ou d'Alexandre le Grand, et contre la Dissertation faite sur cette Medaille singulière. 926 *y.*

BAUDERON BRICE.—1633. Institutiones Pharmaceuticæ ex B. et Du Boys. 377 *g.*

BAUGHTON MONCHELSEA, a place near Rochester in England. — 1803. Sermon, preached at B. Monchelsea, on occasion of the first Muster of Volunteers. 478 *j.*

BAUCHINUS.—1615. On the Anatomy of the Human Body. 272 *w.*

BAULINUS, Caspar.—1753. On a Mistake of Professor Gmelin, concerning the Sphintylium Vulgare Hirsutum of Caspar B. 671 *m.*

BAUMELES-NONES, in Franche Compté.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Abbé Coyer. 266 *k.*

BAUTZEN, a town in the kingdom of Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1525. Gaspard Peucer. 751 *n.*

BAVARIA, one of the circles of Germany.—1615. B. Sancta Monac. 787 *v.*—1636. Historia B. 171 *u.*—1641. A Discovery of the false grounds the B. Party have laid to settle their own faction, and to shake the peace of the empire. 316 *i.*—1554. Annals of B. 57 *r.*—1662. Annales B. Gentis, containing the History of B. from the earliest periods to the year 1662. 8 *a.*—1683. Historia B. Palatina. 731 *b.*—1685. Relationes Curiosæ B., Germanice. 342 *f.*—1706. History of B. from the first ages to the year 1706. 879 *y.*—1710. Annalium libri vii. ad annum usque 1538. 57 *r.*—1754. Pharmacopœia Militaris in B. Nosocomiis usitata. 980 *i.*—1756. A Letter from a B. Officer in the service of the Empress-Queen, &c. to his Friend in London; containing a view of the state of the Empire B. together with some reflections on the present political turn of affairs in Germany, and the part the English are likely to act on this important occasion. Translated from the original German, now in the hands of a Gentleman in London. By Mr. P. M. M. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Piscium B.-Ratisbonensium Pentas, &c. 896 *r.*—1762. Fungorum qui in B. &c. nascuntur, icones, nativis coloribus expressæ. 896 *r.* — 1777. Anmerkungen uber, &c.; or, Remarks on the Extinction of the Electoral House of B., &c. as far as it influences many parts of the Political Constitution of Germany. 687 *o.*—1808. Tour through part of B. 147 *n.*—1812. Mémoire Historique, &c.; or, Historical Memoir of the Negociation, in 1778; relating to the Succession of B., and conducted on the part of the King of Prussia, by E. G. 422 *p.*—1815. Travels in B. &c. 923 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—742. Carolus Magnus. 195 *k.*—1498. Andrew Osiander. 720 *x.*—1511. Thomas Naogeorge. 694 *s.*

BAVARIA, Duke of.—1602. Catalogus Græcarum MSS. Codi-

cum qui asservantur in inclyta Sereniseimi utriusque B. Ducis Bibliotheca. Ingolstadt, 4to.

BAVERSTOCK, J.—1786. Remarks on B.'s Hydrometrical Observations and Experiments. 802 *t*.

BAVIAD.—1792. The B. a Paraphrastic Imitation of the first Satire of Persius. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 2s.—1794. The B.; a Poem. 414 *h*. —1797. The B. See Poem, 1797.

BAVIERA.—1592. Delle Famiglie di B. 187 *u*.

BAVIUS.—1623. Satyra in B. 79 *s*.

BAWD.—1634. The Spanish B., translated into English. 19 *e*.—1783. The B. a Poem. 4to. 1s.

BAWDIN, Sir Charles.—1772. The Execution of S. C. B. Dedicated to her Grace the Duchess of Northumberland. Lond. Goldsmith, 4to. 2s. 6d.

BAWDRIE.—1574. A new Book, entituled, The Blastinge of B., daily procured by Beldame B., principal Broker in all Iniquity. 553 *r*.

BAWTIE.—1568. Ye Kingis ald hound, direct to B. and his companzeons. 625 *r*.

BAWTRY.—1814. Account of B. and Thome, Yorkshire, with the Villages adjacent. 741 *m*.

BAXTER, Margaret.—1681. A Breviate of the Life of Margaret B. 86 *n*.

BAXTER, Richard, an eminent Nonconformist Divine and Controversial Writer.—1650. An Antidote against the Venom of a Passage in the vth Direction of the Epistle dedicatory to Mr B.'s Book of the Saint's Everlasting Rest. 910 *r*.—1652. Concerning Infant Baptism against Mr. B. 910 *r*.—1654. Examination of Mr B.'s Aphorisms on Justification, with an answer thereto; in two parts. 267 *r*.—1654. The true Justification of a Sinner explained, confirmed, and vindicated against Woodbridge, Crauford, and B.; with B.'s admonition to W. Eyre. 351 *u*.—1655. Answer to B's Quaker's Catechism. 696 *m*.—1655. Admonitory Epistle to B. and Hotchkiss. 808 *w*.—1658. Vindication of Clement Writer against R. B.; with an Appendix. 986 *w*.—1659. Letter Combat between Mr Heylin and Mr B. &c. 493 *n*.—1659. The New Discoverer discovered; by way of Answer to Mr B.'s Discovery of the Grotian Religion; with an Appendix, being a Rejoinder to two other Pieces of Mr B. 756 *o*.—1659. A Christian Concertation with Mr. Prin, Mr. B., and Mr. Harrington. 812 *n*.—1659. Malice rebuked; or, a Character of Mr. B.'s Abilities. 886 *n*.—1659. Vindication of Sir H. Vane against Mr B. 886 *n*.—1659. Felo-de-se, or B.'s Self-Destroying; in xx. Arguments against Infant Baptism, gathered out of his own writing. 910 *s*.—1659. Arcana Dogmatum Anti-remonstrantium; or, the Calvinist's Cabinet unlocked, in an Apology for Tilenus, against R. B., &c. 980 *j*.—1660. The Rebels' Plea, or Mr. B.'s Judgment concerning the late War, &c. 910 *u*.—1662. Letter to a Friend, in vindication of himself (G. Morley,) against B.'s Calumny, with the Opposer and Defenders of it. 685 *c*.—1662. A. Vindication of the Bishop of Worcester (Geo. Morley's) Letter touching Mr. B. from the Animadversions of D. E. 989 *x*.—1667. Truth defended; or, A Triple Answer to Mr. B.'s Review, Mr. Wills' Censure, and Mr. Whiston's Postscript. 294 *h*. —1675. Exceptions against a Writing of Mr. B.'s, in answer of some Animadversions upon his Aphorisms. 198 *e*.—1675. Letter to Richard B. occasioned by some Reflections of his. 918 *l*.—1680. The Casuist uncased, in a Dialogue between Richard and Baxter, with a Moderator between them, for quietness' sake. 344 *a*.—1680. The Non-conformist's Plea for Peace impleaded; in answer to several late Writings of Mr. B. and others. 615 *s*.—1680. Reflexions on a Treatise of Mr. B. stiled Sacrilegious Desertion of the Holy Ministry rebuked, and tolerated preaching of the Gospel vindicated, &c. Lond. 4to. —1681. Reply to Mr. B.'s pretended confutation of a book, entitled, Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government proved Schismatical; to which are added, three Letters to Mr. B., written in 1673, concerning the possibility of discipline under a Diocesan Government, &c. 310 *e*.—1681. Unreasonableness of Separation, &c. begun by Stillingfleet; with Remarks on the Life and Actions of B. 615 *s*.—1682. A Postscript and Notes on Mr. B. and some others, late writings for peace. 26 *r*.—1682. Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan Episcopacy, in answer to Mr B.'s Church History of Bishops. 657 *l*.—1682. A Vindication of Dr. P. Gunning from the Calumnies of Mr. B., &c. 835 *r*.—1683. An Answer to Mr. B.'s False Accusation of Mr. Heylyn. 75 *m*.—1684. A Vindication of Dr. Owen, from Richard B.'s Arguments against him. 724 *y*.—1685. Philictrines upon R. B.'s Notes upon the Apocalypse. 682 *h*. —1690. A Conciliatory Judgment concerning Dr. Crisp's Sermons, &c. Mr. B.'s Dissatisfactions in them. 109 *y*. —1694. Disquisitio in Hypothesin B. de Fœdere Gratiæ ab initio, et deinceps semper et ubique omnibus induito, &c. 810 *w*.—1696. Reliquiæ B.; or the Life of Richard B. 891 *v*.—1697. The Life of Richard B. 615 *v*.—1699. A Plea for the late Mr. B. and those that speak of the Sufferings of Christ as he does, in answer to Mr. Lobb's insinuated charge of Socinianism against them, in his late appeal to the Bishop of Worcester, and Dr. Edwards. Lond. 8vo. —1702. Abridgment of Mr. B.'s History of his Life and Times. 183 *n*.—1704. History of his Life, &c. v. Calamy, Edm., 1704. —1716. Signs and Causes of Melancholy; with directions, collected from the Works of R. B. 240 *h*.—1735. Remarks on B.'s Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul. 530 *i*.—1804. B.'s Christian Directory, abridged. 234 *h*.——N. D.—A Postscript touching some dealings of Mr. B. 756 *q*.

BAXTER, William.—1686. De Jure Laicorum, in answer to a book published by William B., entitled, Anti-Dodwellism, being two curious tracts formerly written by H. Grotius, concerning a solution of the question, whether the Eucharist may be administered in the absence of, or want of Pastors. 310 *f*.

BAY, an opening into the land, where the water is shut in on all sides except at the entrance.—1578. A Description of the Ports, Creekes, B., and Hauens of the West Indies. 384 *e*. — 1798. Ports, B., Harbours, and Anchoring Births in certain Islands and Coasts in those Seas. 249 *j*.

BAYARD, Chevalier.—1619. Histoire du Chevalier B. 421 *n*.—1651. Du Chevalier B. 421 *o*.

BAYES, Mr. See Dryden, John.

BAYET, Brochure de.—1750. Réponse à la Brochure de B., sur la Defensé et la Conversation des Parties les plus Essentielles de l'Homme. 285 *a*.

BAYEUX, anciently Beducussum, or Baiocas, a Town of France in Lower Normandy.—1773. Histoire Sommaire de la Ville de B. 108 *f*. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1611. Peter Halle. 459 *i*.

BAYF, or Baïfius, Lazarus, a French Writer of celebrity. — 1531. Letters to L. B. 152 *v*.—1537. De Re Navali liber ad L. B. 311 *d*. —1555. De Re Vestiaria, de Vasculis ex B. excerpt. 878 *c*.

BAYLE, Peter, a great literary character of France.—1651. An Historical and Critical Account of H. Peters, after the manner of Mr. B. 749 *c*.—1696. An Answer to B.'s Philosophical Commentary. 82 *i*.—1715. Three Books against B.'s Dictionary: the first entitled, Conformité de la Théologie de M. B.; the second, Examen de la Théologie de M. B.; and the third, Réponse aux Entrétiens composés par M. B. 541 *g*.—1716. Histoire de P. B., et de ses Ouvrages. 654 *w*.—1716. Histoire de B. et de ses Ouvrages. 677 *a*.—1729. Peter Desmaiseaux assisted B. with many Articles and Remarks for his Dictionary. 299 *s*.—1730. The Life of B. 299 *s*. — 1734. A Translation of the celebrated Mr. B.'s Dictionary, with Corrections and Observations. 104 *r*.—1734. An able Confutation of B. and other Freethinkers. 273 *q*. — 1739. Nouvelles Lettres de P. B. 299 *s*.—1747. Work, digested in the manner of Mr. B.'s Historical and Critical Dictionary. 572 *u*.—1750. Nouveau Dictionnaire, Historique et Critique, pour servir de Supplement, ou de Continuation au Dictionnaire de P. B. 218 *p*. —1753. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of James I., King of Britain, after the manner of B.; drawn from original Writings and State Papers. 467 *x*. 1754. Analysis of B., &c. 648 *m*.—1758. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of Charles I., King of Great Britain; after the manner of B. 467 *x*.—1766. The Chief Objections of Mr. B. and others against the Character of David refuted. 211 *v*.—1767. A Review of the Reasonings in Monsieur B., on the Entrance of Sin and Misery into the World; and on the Method prescribed by him for conducting this dispute with a Manichean. 650 *q*. — 1770. Analyse Raisonnée du B., &c. A Methodical Abridgment of B.'s Works, particularly his Historical and Critical Dictionary. 648 *n*. — 1814. Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of James I. and Charles I.; and of the Lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II.; after the manner of Mr. B. 467 *y*.——N. D.—Part of the new Edition of B.'s Dictionary in English corrected, with a Translation of the Latin, and other Quotations. 156 *n*. — B.'s Dictionary and Letters; illustrated with Notes-chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu. 642 *u*.—Against B. 696 *e*.

BAYLES, John.—1706. Account of the Death and Dissection of J. B., reputed to have been 130 years old. 563 *s*.

BAYNTON, Thomas, Surgeon. — 1797. Observations on B.'s Method of treating Ulcers of the Legs. 856 *r*.—1800. On B.'s new Mode of treating old Ulcers of the Leg. 696 *p*.

BAYONNE, a considerable and beautiful Town of France, in the department of the Lower Pyrenees.—1701. The Sea Coasts of France, from Calais to B., in 15 large charts. 688 *t*.—1777. A Description of the Manœuvres and Machines by which the Masts are drawn out of the Forests and conveyed to the Mart of B., from whence they are sent to the different Arsenals of the Marine. 819 *t*.——N. D.—The Abdication of Ferdinand or Napoleon at B. 660 *n*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1581. John du Verger, de Haurane. 932 *k*.—1761. Bernard Pelletier. 743 *c*.

BAYREUTH. See Bareith.

BAYS.—1763. A Bavin of B.; containing various original Essays in Poetry.

BAYS, Literary.—1816. L. B.; or Poet's Counsil; a grand Historic Heroic Serio-Comic Hudibrastic Poem, in two Cantos; with a Pic-nic Elegy on Richard Sheridan Brinsley; by Peter Pepperpod, Esq. M. P., F.R.S., F.L.S., R.A., F.S.A. Lond. Harper and Co.

BAZOCHES, a small Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1661. James Lenfant. 595 *p*.

BAZU, Blanche Dame.—1786. An Amorous Tale of the Chaste Loves of Peter the Long, and of his most honoured Dame B. B. 504 *q*.

BEACHAMWELL, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1680. Benjamin Ibbot. 532 *n*.

BEACON, something raised on an eminence to be fired on the approach of an enemy to alarm the country.—1652. The B. Flaming. 221

f.—1770. Observations on the Antiquity and Use of B., more particularly in England. 948 *l.*—1797. A History of the progressive improvements in this Art, from the first account of B. to the most approved methods of Telegraphic Correspondence. 398 *z.*

BEADLE, a Messenger or Servitor belonging to a Court.—1799. The Offices and Duties of B. 115 *y.*

BEALE, Dr. John.—1641. Speech before the Lords against Dr. B., &c. 817 *s.*

BEAN, the Product of the Bean Plant.—1694. Upon the Bengala B. 741 *d.*—1696. Account of Strange B. cast on shore in the Orkney Isles. 860 *q.*—1764. The Farmer's New Guide, for raising excellent Crops of B. 581 *k.*—1804. Description and Drawing of a Hand-Drill for sowing Pease, B., &c. 437 *f.*—1811. Account of a Substitute for Hemp, prepared from B. Stalks. 458 *d.*—1812. Clover, Pease and B. 555 *v.*

BEAR, a wild Animal of the Mammalia Tribe.—1756. The History of Reynold the Fox, and Bruin the B. Lond. Smith, 12mo. 3s.—1794. The B. See Parson, 1796.—1805. Of an Animal called the Big Naked B. 479 *v.*—1807. The Natural History of the Elephant, the Rhinoceros, the Tiger, the Leopard, the B., &c. 970 *z.*

BEAR'S EAR.—1782. A Treatise on the Culture and Management of the B. Ear, or Auricula Ursi; with Directions for raising it from Seed. By a Florist. Lond. Wallis, small 12mo. 1s.

BEAR'S FOOT.—1760. Observations on Anthilmantus, particularly the great Bastard Black Hellebore, or B.s F. 117 *g.*

BEARD, the Hair which grows upon the Chin and contiguous parts of the Face in Men.—1531. Pro Sacerdotum B. 756 *s.*—1715. De B. liber singularis. 726 *u.*—1786. Pogonologia; or a Philosophical and Historical Essay on B. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1796. The laughable Adventures of Charles and Lisette; or the B.; to which is added, the Strolling Student. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

BEARD, Mr.—1767. Correspondence between Shelboore and Mr. Beard. 850 *k.*

BEARN, anciently a Province of France, but now included in the lower department of the Pyrenees.—1609. Histoire de Foix, B., et Navarre. 717 *f.*—1746. Lettres, contenant des Essais sur l'Histoire des Eaux Minerales du B. 135 *s.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1652. D'Elisagaray Bernard Renau. 798 *c.*—1722. Theopolus de Bordeu. 135 *r.*

BEAST, an Animal distinguished from birds, insects, fishes and man.—1496. Of B. and Fowls. 105 *f.*—1530. The Accidents which attend Wounds made by Venomous B., with the proper Remedies. 702 *r.*—1567. Natural History of B., &c. 641 *y.*—1568. Wonderful and strange Things, as well of Humaine Creatures, as B., Fishes, Foules and Serpents. 902 *n.*—1574. Of the Nature and Properties of certaine Fowles, Fishes, B., Monsters. 647 *y.*—1585. Prouing the Pope to be the B. in the 13 Reuelat. 568 *t.*—1587. Wonderful Properties given to B., &c. 454 *p.*—1591. Of sundrie monstrous B., Fishes and Foules. 518 *d.*—1595. Rare Secrets of B., &c. 550 *q.*—1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take B., &c. 652 *i.*—1610. Oratio demonstrans Papam esse B. in Apocalyps. xvii. 8. 799 *n.*—1630. Calvinismus B., Religio, et Appellatio pro Banne, &c. 806 *x.*—1681. For the well-ordering of all B. and Fowls, and for the general Cure of their Diseases. 644 *p.*—1694. An exquisite Practice for drawing all manner of B. in their true Portraiture. 739 *h.*—1655. Discovery of the B. got into the Seat of the False Prophet. 696 *m.*—1656. Calculation of the Name, Mark, and Number of the B. 878 *z.*—1657. A Discourse of the Knowledge of B.; translated into English by a Person of Quality. 210 *s.*—1658. The History of Four-footed B. and Serpents. 911 *z.*—1660. The Parley of B., &c. 521 *m.*—1672. New England's Rarities discovered, in Birds, B., Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country. 557 *d.*—1672. Discours de la Connoissance des B. 730 *w.*—1674. Book of B., &c. 505 *x.*—1678. A Description of Four-footed B.; illustrated with copperplates. 551 *d.*—1685. Treating of the Body of B., &c. 248 *q.*—1685. The True mark of the B.; or the Present Degeneracy of the Church of Rome; on Rom. i. 8. 743 *i.*—1687. The miraculous Respects and Acknowledgements which B., Birds, and Fishes, upon several occasions, have rendered to the Sacrament of the Altar. 232 *n.*—1687. Men and B. bitten by Mad Dogs. 429 *x.*—1731. Figures of B., &c., together with their Description. 202 *y.*—1738. The B.'s Confession to the Priest. 890 *n.*—1754. Birds, B., Fishes, and Serpents. 952 *w.*—1760. The Number of the B. clearly counted, in his own proper Numerals, and applied. Lond. Slater, 8vo. 1s.—1786. List of B., &c. found near Sandwich. 143 *n.*—1786. Considerations on the Nature and Œconomy of B. and Cattle. 555 *f.*—1802. The Prophetic Histories of the B. of the Bottomless Pit. 398 *b.*—1804. The History of B., &c. 506 *u.*—1805. Of a remarkable strong and ferocious B., which (they say) existed in the northern parts of the State of New York, about two hundred years ago. 479 *v.*—1807. Natural History of Birds and B., abridged. 423 *v.*—1810. The Learning of the B. 555 *k.*—1813. History of the B. of the Apocalypse. 636 *d.*—1814. Dissertation on the Dragon, Beasts, and False Prophets, of the Apocalypse. 235 *i.*——N. D.—Various Birds and B. 74 *s.*—B. 207 *c.*—De la Connoissance des B. 210 *s.*—Second Book of B., Birds, Flies, &c. 857 *o.*—Book of Flowers, Fruits, B., Birds and Flies. 877 *x.*

BEATIFICATION, a term in the Romish Church, inferior to Canonization, and signifying an acknowledgement from the Pope that the person beatified is blessed and in heaven, and may therefore be reverenced.—1750. Experiment of B., or causing a glory to appear round a Man's Head by Electricity. 136 *l.*—1759. A Treatise on the B. and Canonization of Saints. 99 *a.*

BEATITUDE, Blessedness, commonly used to denote the Joys of Heaven.—1517. Cognitionis propriæ B. futuræ. 536 *p.*—1671. A Discourse upon the B. 953 *o.*—1690. Discourses upon the B. of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 710 *g.*—1699. Treatise of the B., on Matth. v. 3, 4, 5, &c. 166 *h.*—1782. Nine Sermons on the B. 865 *s.*—1804. On the B. 357 *s.*——N. D.—Christian Ethics; or Discourses on the B., with some preliminary and subsequent Discourses. 975 *v.*

BEATON, David, Archbishop of St. Andrews, Primate of Scotland, and Cardinal of the Romish Church. Beaton was a man of great abilities, and held, during the reign of James V., and the unhappy times which followed his death, the highest rank both in church and state; but he was a man of the most unprincipled conduct, and firmly devoted to the Church of Rome, in consequence of which he became hated by almost all the nobles, and odious to the Protestants. He fell a victim to assassination, 29th May 1546.—1546. The Tragicall Death of D. B., Bishop of St. Andrews. 291 *a.*—1546. The Tragical Death of D. B., Bishoppe of St. Andrewes, in Scotland. 625 *m.*—1568. The Tragedie of D. B., Cardinall, and Archebischop of Sanct Androis. 625 *r.*

BEATRICE.—1788. B.; or the Inconstant; a Tragic Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BEATTIE, James, LL.D., an eminent Scotchman.—1775. An Examination of Dr. B.'s Essay on Truth. 776 *w.*—1781. A Detection of the Plagiarism, Concealment and Ingratitude of Dr. B., &c. 167 *g.*—1786. The Fall of Scepticism and Infidelity predicted; an Epistle to Dr. B., occasioned by his Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth; to which are subjoined, by way of Notes, Dissertations on several Metaphysical and Religious Subjects. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s.—1804. An Account of the Life of J. B., LL.D. 140 *w.*—1806. Life and Letters of Dr. B. 377 *g.*—1809. Beauties selected from the Writings of B.; arranged in a perspicuous and pleasing manner, under the following heads: Poetical, Moral, Philosophical, Theological, Critical and Epistolary; to which are prefixed, a Life of the Author, and an Account of his Writings. 689 *q.*—1811. B.'s Minstrel, with a Life of the Author. 209 2d *a.*

BEATY, Mr. Charles.——N. D.—The last Speech, Confession, and Dying Words of that Enemy of all Righteousness, known by the name of the imputation of the guilt of Adam's Original Sin to all his posterity, as they appear in a Letter to Mr. C. B. 363 *d.*

BEAU, a Man of Dress and Fashion.—1694. The Married B.; or the Curious Impertinent. 274 *g.*—1703. The B.'s Duel; or a Soldier for the Ladies; a Comedy. 209 *a.*—1715. Traité du B., où l'on montre en quoi consiste ce que l'on nomme ainsi, par des exemples tirées de la plupart des arts et des sciences. 273 *p.*—1730. The Temple B.; a Comedy. 366 *o.*—1732. The B. Ideal. 562 *m.*—1766. Essai sur le B. 31 *n.*—1807. Traité sur le B. 79 *q.*——N. D.—Entertainment of the B. at Paris. 845 *u.*

BEAUCAIRE, a little commercial Town of France in Lower Languedoc.—1660. Recherches Historiques et Chronologiques concernant l'Etablissement et la Suite de Senechaux de B. et de Nismes. 450 *t.*

BEAUCASTLE.—1685. On a Runic Inscription at B. 705 *u.*

BEAUCHAMP CHAPEL, in Warwick, England.—1804. Description of the B. C., adjoining to the Church of St. Mary, at Warwick. 429 *i.*

BEAUCHAMP, Lord Viscount.—1782. A Letter to Lord Viscount B., upon the Subject of his Letter to the first Belfast Company of Volunteers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

BEAUCHEIF ABBEY, in Derbyshire, England.—1801. An Historical Account of B. A., in the County of Derby. 742 *b.*

BEAUCLERC, Right Hon. James, Bishop of Hereford.—1746. Consecration of Bishop B.; a Sermon on Matth. x. 16. 67 *s.*

BEAUCLERK, Topeham, F.R.S.—1781. Catalogue of his Collection of Books.—1781. Bibliothecæ T. B. Catalogus. Lond. 8vo.

BEAUCROFT, Dr. T. N.—1808. Letter to the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, in reply to Dr. T. N. B. 629 *l.*

BEAUFORD.—1801. B.; or a Picture of High Life; a Novel. 192 *y.*

BEAUFORT, Sir Charles.—1766. The History of Sir C. B.; containing the genuine and interesting Memoirs of a Family of Distinction in the South of England. Lond. Laruds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BEAUFORT, Duke of.—1701. Elogia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de B. 746 *u.*

BEAUFOY, Henry, Esq. of Hackney Wick, M. P.—1789. The Speeches of Mr. B. See Corporation Acts, 1789.—1790. The Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. B.'s Motion for the Repeal of such parts of the Test and Corporation Acts as affect the Protestant Dissenters, on Friday the 8th of May. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BEAUJOLAIS, a small Province of Old France, in the Government of Lyons.—1765. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle du Lyonnois, Forez, et B. 23 *f.*—1765. Des Provinces de Lyonnois, Forez, et B. 322 *e.*—1770. Mémoire Historique et Economique sur le B. 151 *v.*——N. D.—Projet de l'Histoire du Pays de B. 618 *x.*

BEAUMARCHAIS, Peter Augustine Caron de.—1787. Tarare; an Opera, from the French of B. 541 *b.*

BEAUMARIS, a Borough and Seaport Town in the Island of Anglesey. — 1800. An Account of the Battle of B. in 1648, and the taking of the Castle. 612 *w.*

BEAUMARIS BAY, a spacious Bay at the north entrance of the Menai Strait, in the Isle of Anglesey.—1800. B. B.; a Poem, with Notes, descriptive and explanatory, particulars of the Druids, founders of some of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and the Families descended from them, and Quotations from the Bards; with an Appendix, containing an account of the Battle of B. in 1648, and the taking of the Castle. 612 *w.*

BEAUMELLE, Lawrence Angliveil. —— N. D. — B.'s Critical Commentary on the Henriade. 388 *l.*

BEAUMOND, Eliza. — 1789. Eliza B. and Harriet Osborne; or the Child of Doubt. 155 *k.*

BEAU MONDE, the Fashionable World. — 1759. Specimen of a Miscellany for the B. M.; containing, 1. An Account of a famous Combat between Resolu and Heros; wherein the principles of a modern man of honour, and the practice of duelling are displayed in striking and amiable colours; 2. An interesting Proposal to the Ladies relating to Pasteboard; 3. Profound Speculations relating to the diversion of Horce-racing; addressed to the whole tribe of honourable and dishonourable jockies, sharpers, gamesters, betters, gamblers, gapers, yawners, pick-pockets, &c. at Newmarket assembled. Lond. Kinnersly, 8vo. 6d.—1764. A Sketch of the B. M. Lond. Burd, 4to. 1s.

BEAUMONT, Christopher de, Archbishop of Paris. — 1762. A Letter to C. de B., occasioned by the Mandate of that Prelate, containing the Treatise on Education, entitled, Emilius, &c. In French. 818 *a.*

BEAUMONT, Francis, and John Fletcher, two Poets, whose names always go together, but of whom very little is known. They form a rather singular instance of literary partnership, carried on with so much constancy through so many works.—1640. Elegy upon Mr. F. B. 826 *x.*—1738. Extracts from Shakespeare, Johnson, B. and F. 478 *d.*—1750. B. and F.'s Plays. 847 *b.*—1783. The Capricious Lady; a Com., altered from B. and F.'s Scornful Lady. 255 *m.* — 1798. Comments on the Plays of B. and F. 653 *v.*—1812. The Works of B. and F., with an Introduction and Notes. 955 *l.*

BEAUMONT, Frederick.—1808. The Master Passion; or the History of F. B. Lond. Millar, 4 vols.

BEAUMONT, Sir George. — 1801. Poetical Epistle to Sir G. B., on the Encouragement of the British School of Painting. 869 *l.*

BEAUMONT, Miss Maria. — 1768. The History of Miss M. B. See Daughter, 1768.

BEAUMONT, Madame le Prince de.—1797. Letters collected by Madame le Prince de B. 679 *q.*

BEAUNE, the second Town in the department of the Côte D'Or, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1654. Philibert Bernard Moreau de Mautor. 657 *v.*

BEAUTY, denoting any quality or assemblage of qualities, calculated to excite in the observer emotions of delight and complacency; or, in a more particular sense, fondness or affection.—1735. Universal B. 154 *e.*—1752. Crito; a Dialogue on B. 90 *b.* 871 *z.*—1754. The Analysis of B.; written with a View of fixing the fluctuating Ideas of Taste. 504 *c.*—1756. Of the Sublime and B. 171 *y.* — 1756. The Idea of B., according to the Doctrine of Plato. 761 *f.* — 1757. Of B.; to the Earl of ———. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and B. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s. — 1759. The Greater Hippias; a Dialogue concerning the B. 761 *g.* 891 *i.* — 1787. On the B. 897 *w.* — 1790. An Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of B. See Taste, 1790. — 1794. An Essay on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and B. 776 *c.*—1796. On the Sentiment of the B. and Sublime. 562 *h.*—1800. An Inquiry into the Elementary Principles of B. in the Works of Nature and Art. 905 *x.* — 1801. A Dialogue on the distinct Characters of the Picturesque and the B. 776 *d.*—1810. The Analysis of B., elucidated by Descriptions, critical, moral and historical, founded on the most approved authorities. 239 *t.* — 1815. Theory of the Classification of B. and Deformity, and their correspondent physiognomic expression. 837 *j.*——N. D.—A Treatise on Ideal B., in Spanish. 48 *g.*—On Ideal B. 122 *n.*—Letters on the Sensation of the B. 664 *i.*—Of B., &c. 814 *v.*——Beauty in Works of Art. — 1662. A Discourse of Artificial B. 403 *s.* — 1760. An Enquiry into the B. of Painting. 954 *z.*—1782. The B. of Painting. 810 *d.*—1794. On B., as exhibited in Ancient Sculpture, &c. 189 *o.* 244 *g.*—1806. B. of Antiquity. 473 *g.*—1817. On the Principles of B. in Colouring. 915 *u.*——N. D.—Design and B. 159 *d.*—— Female Beauty, &c. — 1563. A Treatise of B., and another of Love. 538 *r.*—1587. Discours de la B. 672 *w.*—1636. A Challenge for B.; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *g.* — 1646. A Masque, called, The Triumph of B. 853 *k.* — 1650. Ostella; or the Faction of Love and B. reconciled. 895 *j.*—1656 and 1662. A Discourse of Auxiliary B. or Artificial Handsomeness; in point of conscience between two Ladies. 896 *t.*—1676. B.'s Triumph. 321 *g.*—1698. The Victory of Death, or the Fall of B.; a Visionary Pindaric Poem. 513 *e.*—1698. B. in Distress; a Tragedy. 688 *i.*—1700. Secrets pour la B. des Dames, &c. 303 *z.* — 1725. An Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of B. and Virtue. 529 *m.* — 1728. An Answer to the Work entitled, Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of B. and Virtue. 67 *d.* — 1733. B. and Blessedness of a calm and quiet Disposition. See Disposition, 1733.—1750. Ode on B. See Sleep.—1751. A Discourse concerning Propriety of B. See Manners, 1751.—1752. B. in Danger; or an Account of a new Distemper communicated by the Lips, with an attempt to cure it. Lond. Owen, 4to.—1754. Abdeker, or the Art of preserving B. Translated from an Arabian Manuscript. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 3s.—1755. B.; a Poem. 437 *p.*—1766. B.; a Poetical Essay. 783 *u.*—1769. Love and B. See Love, 1769.—1770. Mengs on B., in 1770. 390 *v.* — 1771. The Palinock; or the Triumphs of Virtue over Love; a Sentimental Novel, in which are painted to the life the Characters and Manners of some of the most celebrated B. in England. 932 *q.*—1770. Letters, &c. on the Preservation of Health and B. See Health, 1770.—1772. The Rival B.; a Poetical Contest. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Triumph of Virtue and B. over Vice. See Virtue, 1775. — 1777. The Economy of B. 260 *r.* — 1778. Principles of B. relative to the Human Head. 266 *o.*—1779. A Guide to Health, B., Honour and Riches. 445 *h.* — 1780. Elements of B. 311 *t.* — 1785. Paris, or the Force of B.; a Poem. 142 *a.* — 1788. Euphrosyne; an Ode to B. 721 *p.* — 1788. Sketches of B., Natural and Moral, sacred to Love and Virtue; in six Books; designed for the late Lady Viscountess Valentia. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1790. The New Cosmetic; or the Triumph of B.; a Comedy. 663 *n.* — 1791. The Festival of B.; a Poem, in two Cantos; and the Enthusiasm of Genius; an Ode. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1792. Concerning B. and Love. 761 *i.* — 1792. A Dialogue concerning B. and Love. 897 *x.* — 1794. The Universal Power of B. See Life, 1794. — 1805. Songs to The Sleeping B.; a Melo-Drama. 859 *f.* — 1806. Vaccinia; or the Triumph of B. Lond. Ostell, 4to.——N. D. — Of the B. of Women. 358 *w.* — De Pulchro. 695 *y.* — B. dishonoured; written under the title of Shore's Wife. 979 *e.*—The B. of Women; a Poem. 987 *p.* —— Beauty in Literature, chiefly regarding Fancy and Taste.—1762. Remarks on the B. of Poetry. 954 *z.*—1767. The B. of English Poetry selected. 423 *s.* — 1769. The B. of History, or Pictures of Virtue and Vice. 885 *d.*—1776. Occasional Remarks on the B. of Poetical Composition. 663 *o.* — 1776. B. of Poetry; or a Portable Repository of English Verse, on a new plan. 894 *i.*—1777. The B. of the Poets. 542 *i.*—1780. B. of Shakespeare. 309 *f.*—1787. Select B. of Ancient English Poetry. 478 *k.*—1788. The B. of Domenico Scarlatti. 759 *s.*—1793. Monthly B. 554 *o.* — 1797. B. of Eminent Writers. 841 *l.*—1800. The B. of Modern Dramatists. 722 *k.* — 1804. B. of Literature; or Cabinet of Genius; containing the Complete B. of the most distinguished Authors of the present age. 188 *d.* — 1805. The B. of English Poetry selected. 977 *z.*—1810. B., selected from the Writings of the late Dr. Paley. 797 *d.*—1811. The B. of Carlo Maria Maggi paraphrased; to which are added, Sonnets. 875 *z.* — 1812. Nature and Origin of B. 77 *q.*—1813. Select B. of various National Melodies. 552 *m.*—1813. The B. of Anna Seward. 722 *m.*—1813. Essay on the Literary B. of the New Testament; a Norrisian Prize Poem. 734 *m.*—1816. Melodia Britannica; or the B. of British Song. 776 *v.* ——Beauty in Nature, and Natural Objects.—1673. Les B. de la Perse. 286 *j.* — 1768. The B. of Spring; a Sermon. 554 *u.*—1769. The B. of Nature displayed. 540 *b.* — 1780. The Oaks; or the B. of Canterbury; a Comedy. 170 *z.*—1783. Work chiefly relative to Picturesque B. 416 *y.*—1799. A Compendious and useful Guide to the B. of Scotland. 692 *p.* — 1801. Description of the Antiquities and B. of Wales. 349 *s.* — 1804. The B. of the Heavens displayed. 388 *f.* — 1812. Several Fragments, extracted from Picturesque Views and B. of Nature. 650 *l.*—1813. B. of England and Wales. 853 *r.*——Beauty in Theology.—1611. Come and see: the Blisse of Brightest B.; a Sermon. 614 *i.*—1777. The Sublime and B. of Scripture. 663 *o.*—1812. The B. of Christianity. 568 *v.*

BEAUVAIS, a commercial Town of France, in the department of the Oise.—1609. L'Histoire et les Antiquités de B. 618 *w.*—1635. Hist. des Antiquités du Diocése de B. 618 *w.* —— N. D.—Abrégé des Constitutions et Reglemens pour les Etudes et Reformes du Convent des Jacobins de B. 618 *w.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1035. Ives, or Yves, in Latin Ivo. 538 *c.*—1601. Guy Patin. 736 *u.*—1617. Godfrey Hermant. 486 *t.*—1632. John Foi Vaillant. 925 *f.*—1674. Dufresnoy Nicholas Lenglet. 598 *s.* — 1677. Francis Philip Mesenguy. 666 *o.*——N. D.—John James d'Ablaincourt Bruhier. 162 *f.* — Peter Louvet. 618 *w.*

BEAUVAIS, Henry de. — 1798. Henry de B.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

BEAUVAL, Count de.—1754. Memoirs of the Count de B. 298 *z.*

BEAUVAL, Marchioness of.—1771. The Adventures of the Marchioness of B. See Nun, 1771.

BEAUVOISINE, Family of.—1631. Anciennes Remarques sur la Noblesse B., et du plusieurs Familles de France. 618 *w.*

BEAVER, an animal otherwise called Castor, of which many extraordinary accounts are given, regarding their art in building their habitations, and their way of life. — 1760. The B.; a Fable. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 1s.—1788. B.; a Modern Fable. Lond. Strachan, 4to. 6d.

BEBB.—1811. Report of the Case of the King against B. and others, Assignees of Castell and Powell, Bankrupts, on an Extent. 524 *i.*

BEC, Abbey of, the Abbey of a little town of France, in Normandy. — 1648. A Chronicle of the Abbey of B. from its Foundation, in 1304

to 1487. 4 *a.*—1779. History of the Royal Abbey of B., near Rouen, in Normandy. 139 *p.* — 1779. History of the Royal Abbey of B., near Rouen. 703 *w.*

BECAN, Joh. Goropius. — 1580. De Gigantibus et eorum Viribus, contra Joh. G. B. 200 *z.*

BECAN, Martin, a Jesuit. — 1611. Refutatio B. Examinis Plagæ Regiæ, quoad Orthodoxam Protestantum Doctrinam, et Regis Angliæ Primatum Ecclesiæ Regium. 456 *c.*—1611. Duellum cum M. B., contra ejus Refutationem Apologiæ Jacobi R. Britanniæ. 911 *n.* — 1611. Elenchus Refutationis Torturæ Torti, contra Mart. B. 905 *l.* — 1611. Pro Tortura Torti Responsia cont. M. B. 171 *p.* — 1612. Concordia Anglicana de primatu Eccl. Regio, adversus B. de dissidio Anglicano. 467 *o.*—1613. Contra B. Apologiam Anglicanam. 171 *p.*—1637. An Examination of the Jesuit B.'s Manual. 464 *n.*—1644. A Reply to B.'s Examen of the Eng. Concord. 467 *o.*

BECCARIA BONESANA, Marquis Cæsar.—1760. Remarks on B.'s Electrical Experiments. 385 *s.*

BECCATELLI.—1766. Life of Cardinal Reginald Pole; from the Italian of B.; with Notes, Critical and Historical. 783 *s.*

BECHER, John Joachim.—1679. Trifolium B. Hollandicum. 91 *m.*

BECKENHAM, in Kent, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1696. Henry Gally. 398 *j.*

BECKER.——N. D.—A Dissertation against B.'s World Bewitched. 604 *x.*

BECKET, Thomas a, Archbishop of Canterbury, in the reign of Henry II., famous for his great piety and strict conformity to the Church of Rome, and for his inflexible and persevering opposition to the measures and conduct of Henry II., which at last proved the cause of his violent and cruel end. He was assassinated whilst at vespers, in the church of St. Benedict, in 1170.—1639. The Life, or the Ecclesiastical History of St. T. à B., Archbishop of Canterbury. Col. 8vo.—1666. A Letter to a Friend in Wilts, upon occasion of a late ridiculous Pamphlet; wherein was inserted a pretended Prophecy of T. à B. 918 *k.* — 1674. La Vie de S. Thomas, Archevêque de Canterberry. 89 *o.*—1674. La Vie de Tho. à B. 89 *n.*—1790. The Character of T. à B. 103 *m.*

BECKFORD, William, M. P.—1761. A Full Vindication of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. and W. B. Esq. See Pitt, Right Hon. William, 1761.—1762. A Letter, addressed to the Right Hon. W. B., Esq. Lord Mayor, concerning Lord Bute and a Peace. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. An Elegy on the much lamented Death of W. B., Esq. late Lord Mayor of London, and Representative in Parliament for that City. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. — 1773. A Series of Letters to W. B., Esq. 164 *p.*—1788. The Parliamentary Opinions of Mr. W. B. See Mansfield, Lord, 1788.

BECKINGTON, a Town and Parish of England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—(1598.) Thomas Beckington, Bekyngton, or De Bekinton. 91 *y.*

BECKINGTON, Thomas, an English Prelate. —— N. D. — Vitæ Will. Wickhami, Episc. Winton et T. de B. Episc. Bath et Wallens. 211 *w.*—Vita T. de B., Episc. Bathonensis et Wellensis. 218 *w.*

BECKIUS, Michael. — 1696. Epicrisis Philologica de Reverendi M. B., Ulmensis, Disquisitionibus Philologicis, cum Responsionibus ad Examen xiv. Dictor. Gen. 668 *c.*

BECOLDUS, Johannes. — 1659. J. B. redivivus; or the German Enthusiast revived in the English Quaker. 841 *n.*

BED, a place raised above the level of the floor of an apartment, on which the body is stretched out for rest and sleep. — 1764. De Lectis et Lecticis Veterum. 24 *y.*—1777. The Ceremonial of making the King's B. 154 *w.*—1813. Mémoire sur les Couches Naturelles de Passy. 299 *u.*

BEDACIER, M. — 1657. Relation fidele de tout ce qui s'est passé dans la Conference publique avec M. B. evêque d'Aost. 29 *d.*

BEDDOES, Thomas, M. D., was an eminent Physician and Medical Writer. — 1794. The Golden Age; a Poetical Epistle, from Erasmus D——, M. D. to T. B., M. D. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s.—1795. Medical and Chemical Essays; containing additional Observations on Scurvy, with Cases and Miscellaneous Facts, in reply to Dr. B. and others. 917 *c.* — 1797. Mercury Stark Naked; Letters to D. B., stripping that poisonous Medicine of its Pretensions. 889 *r.* — 1803. Of Dr. B. on Scrofula. 875 *b.*—1810. Memoirs of the Life of T. B., M. D.; with an Analytical Account of his Writings. 882 *h.*

BEDE, or Beda, usually called the Venerable Bede.—1537. Ven. B. de Sex Mundi Ætatibus; with Scholia and a Continuation to the 26th of Charles V. 154 *j.* — 1548. Illustrium Magnæ Britanniæ Scriptorum B. 66 *q.*—1643. Versio Saxonica Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ B. 20 *v.* — 1664. Venerabilis B. Epistolæ duæ. 949 *l.*—1775. Mistaken Passage in B.'s Ecclesiastical History explained. 953 *c.*——N. D.—Apologia in Natalem B. 340 *o.*

BEDELL, William, Bishop of Kilmore. — 1657. Character of Bishop B. 104 *u.* — 1659. A Collection of Discourses of Bishop B., &c. 104 *u.*—1685. Life of W. B., Bishop of Kilmore. 173 *l.*

BEDFORD, Archdeaconry of, in the County of Bedford, in England. — 1801. A Charge to the Rev. the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of B., delivered at the Easter Visitation. 851 *c.*—1811. On the Divisions among Christians; a Charge delivered at a Visitation of the Archdeaconry of B. 935 *g.*

BEDFORD, Hilkiah, a rather noted political character in the beginning of the last century.—1714. The Present Constitution, and the Protestant Succession vindicated; in answer to Mr. B.'s Book, entitled, Hereditary Right of the Crown, &c. asserted. 968 *k.*

BEDFORD, Clementine.—1796. C. B.; a Novel. 186 *v.*

BEDFORD COFFEE-HOUSE. — 1762. Memoirs of the B. Coffee-House; by a Genius. Lond. Single, 12mo. 2s.

BEDFORD, Dr. — 1770. Confutation of the Objections of Dr. B. 336 *q.*

BEDFORD, Family of.—1797. Anecdotes of the House of B., from the Norman Conquest to the present Period. Lond. Barr, 8vo. 5s. —— John, Duke of B., and Regent of France under Henry VI. — (1450.) The Acts of John, Duke of B. 137 *a.* — 1794. Account of a rich illuminated Missal, executed for John, Duke of B., and afterwards in the possession of the late Duchess of Portland. Lond. Payne, 4to. 7s. 6d.—— Earl of B. — 1578. The Booke called A Rebuke to Rebellion, to the goode olde Earle of B. 225 *r.*—1585. A Sermon preached at Cheanies the 14th of September 1585, at the Burial of the Right Honourable the Earle of B. 870 *v.*—1585. Mirrour of true Honour and Christian Nobilite, exposing the Life, Death, and Devine Vertues of the most noble and godly Lord, Frauncis Earle of B. 960 *s.*—1641. The Earl of B.'s Passage to the Parliament. 181 *m.*——Earl of B. — 1714. Succession of the House of Hanover vindicated against B.'s Hereditary Right of the Crown of England asserted, &c. 49 *g.* — 1716. Argument of the Lord Justice Holt and Judge Powell, in the controverted point of Peerage, in the Case of King and Queen and Knowles, otherwise Earl of B. 507 *j.* 772 *y.* —— Duchess of B.—1737. Dedication to the Duchess of B. 323 *n.* —— Francis, Duke of B., a late eminent Statesman. — 1793. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of B. See Posting, 1793. — 1796. Vindication of the Duke of B.'s Attack on Mr. Burke's Pension. 885 *b.* — 1796. On the Attacks made upon E. Burke and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of B. and the Earl of Lauderdale. 172 *b.*—1798. Speech on the Motion of the Duke of B., for the Dismissal of Ministers. 441 *k.*—1802. Character of the most noble Francis Duke of B. See Fox, Charles J., 1802.— 1802. Elegy to the Memory of Francis, late Duke of B. 877 *n.* — 1802. Sermon on the Death of the Duke of B. 198 *f.* — 1802. An Elegy to the Memory of the Duke of B. 718 *f.* — 1802. An Essay on the Duke of B. 811 *q.* —1802. Sketch of the Character of the late Most Noble Francis Duke of B. 382 *z.*—1804. The Moral Character of the late Duke of B. 141 *i.* —1805. The State of the Nation; in a Series of Letters to the Duke of B. 198 *l.* — 1805. The Correspondence between Mr. Adam and Mr. Bowles, respecting the Attack of the latter on the late Duke of B. 5 *u.* —1807. Addresses and Letters to the Earl of Hardwicke, the Duke of B., &c. 653 *w.*——N. D.—Pamphlet relative to the late Duke of B. 11 *s.*

BEDFORD LEVEL, an extensive tract of land in England, in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Huntingdon, Northampton, Lincoln, Cambridge, and the Isle of Ely, consisting of about 300,000 acres of a fenny marshy ground.—1663. State of the Old and New Adventures in the B. Level. Lond. fol.—1665. The Design for the perfect Draining of the Great Level of the Fen, called B. Level; with Maps, &c. 310 *b.* — 1685. History or Narrative of the Great Level of the Fenns, called B. Level; with a large Map of the said Level, as drained, surveyed, and described. 681 *b.* — 1724. Report of the State of the Great Level of the Fenns, called B. Level. 150 *u.*—1754. A Plan for obtaining an Act of Parliament for the better draining of the North Level, part of the Great Level of the Fens, called B. Level, &c. See Corporation Act, 1754. —1761. A Collection of the Laws which form the Constitution of the B. Level Corporation, with an introductory history thereof. 245 *s.*—1766. Of the navigable Rivers that have their Course through the Great Level of the Fens, called B. Level. 45 *v.*—1793. Historical Account of the Great Level of the Fens, called B. Level, and other Fens, Marshes, and low Lands in this Kingdom and other places. 335 *o.*

BEDFORDSHIRE, an inland County of England.—1723. An Account of the Pits for Fullers' Earth in B. 506 *l.* — 1757. Four Topographical Letters, written in July 1755, upon a Journey through B., Northamptonshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, &c., from a Gentleman of London to his Brother and Sisters in Town. Lond. Comyns, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Historical Account of the Parish of Odell, in the County of B. 256 *g.* — 1778. Sketch of a Tour into part of B. See Derbyshire, 1778.—1778. Tour through part of B., &c. 147 *v.*—1785. Historical Account of the Parish of Wimmington, in the County of B. 256 *g.* — 1787. Roman Pottery found at Sandy, in B., and at Lincoln. 773 *u.* — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of B. 883 *l.*—1798. Flora B., comprehending such Plants as grow wild in the County of B., arranged according to the System of Linnæus, with occasional Remarks. 1 *n.*—1806. Containing B., Berkshire, and Buckinghamshire. 626 *v.*—1812. Collection, Historical, Genealogical, and Topographical for B.; drawn, etched, and published by the Author. 369 *l.* ——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of B. 83 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1441. Margaret Beaufort. 89 *h.* — 1648. Elkanah Settle. 846 *s.* —— N. D.—Edmund Chishull, B. D. 221 *i.* — George Joy, Joye, or Gee, otherwise Clerke, or Clarke. 557 *p.*

BEDLAM, a Madhouse.—1641. The Bishop's Mittimus to go to B. Lond. — 1665. Regicidum et B. novum; a Tragi-Comedy. 147 *j.* — 1723. B.; a Poem. 540 *w.* — 1776. B.; a Ball; and Dr. Price's Observations on Civil Liberty; a Poetical Miscellany. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

BEDLOE, or Bedlow, Captain William. — 1679. Answer to the Articles of Titus Oates and W. B. 841 *t.*—1680. Narrative of the horrid Conspiracy of Tho. Knox, Will. Osburne, and John Lane, to invalidate the Testimonies of Dr. Oates and Mr. B., in relation to the Plot. 713 *r.*

BEDLOO, Sieur. — 1703. Lettre sur Relation du S. Bedloo de la Maladie et de la Mort du Roi Guillaume. 814 *z.*

BEDNAL. See Bethnal Green.

BEDNORE, or Biddamore.—1785. An Authentic Narrative of the Treatment of the English who were taken Prisoners on the Reduction of B., by Tippoo Saib, from the 28th of April 1783, to the 25th of April 1784, near Twelve Months' Confinement under a continued Series of unrelenting Acts of Cruelty; also an Account of those who perished during that period. 718 *o.*

BEDORI, Carlautonio. — 1715. A Collection of the Poems of C. B. 41 *b.*

BEDOUINS, a Tribe of wandering Arabs who inhabit the Desart.—1802. The B.; a Com. Op. 536 *d.*—See Arabians.

BEDUKAL.—1776. B.; an Indian Pastoral. 536 *b.*

BEDWIN, Great, a Town of England, in Wiltshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1621. Thomas Willis. 971 *n.*

BEE, a numerous genus of insects, which have attracted an uncommon share of attention in all countries, and in every age, on account of their industry, art, and utility. — 1539. Apes, or B.; a Poem. 820 *g.*—1550. Encomium Pulicis. 397 *g.* — 1579. Profitable Instructions for the perfect Ordering of B. 497 *z.* — 1581. A Swarme of B. 371 *s.* — 1586. The Maruelous Gouernment, Propertie, and Benefite of the B. 497 *x.*—1609. Feminine Monarchy; or the History of B., and the due ordering of them. 177 *p.*—1615. The Husbandry of B., with their several Uses and Annoyances. 593 *f.*—1637. History of B. 798 *a.*—1640. The Parliament of B., with their proper Characters. 292 *d.*—1655. The Reformed Commonwealth of B., and the Reformed Virginia Silk-Worm. 471 *f.*—1660. Elucidationes de A. S. S. Theologiæ. Aug. 269 *o.*—1670. About the Hatching of a kind of B. lodged in Old Willows. 971 *x.*—1671. Some Communications about an early Swarm of B. 795 *l.*—1673. Monarchia Feminina, sive A. Historia. 177 *q.* — 1679. A further Discovery of B. 821 *x.* — 1685. Account of a strange Sort of B. in the West Indies. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 171.—1691. Apiarium; or a Discourse of the Government and Ordering of B., with their Nature and Properties. 983 *m.*—1693. A Treatise concerning the right Vse and Ordering of B. 869 *y.*—1705. A Work on B., entit. Van de Byen. 241 *i.*—1720. On the Method of discovering B. Hives. 321 *b.* — 1723. The Fable of the B., or Private Vices Publick Benefits. 639 *t.*—1724. Remarks on the Fable of the B. 297 *n.* — 1726. A Preface in answer to two Essays, lately published in the Fable of the B. 365 *u.*—1733. The B.; a Weekly Pamphlet. 167 *a.* — 1743. Discursus de A. Melle et Cera. 298 *e.* — 1743. Of the Basis of the Cells where the B. deposit their Honey. 631 *u.*—1744. Histoire Naturelle des A. 88 *a.*—1744. Melissologia, or Female Monarchy; being an Enquiry into the Nature, Order, and Government of the B. 906 *e.*—1746. Gouvernement admirable, ou la Republique des A. 88 *b.* — 1747. Des Insectes, pour servir de suite à l'Histoire Naturelle des A. 88 *b.* — 1750. Of B., and their Method of gathering Wax and Honey. 308 *k.*—1750. Remarks on the Fable of the B. 529 *n.*—1756. Collateral B.-Boxes; or a new, easy, and advantageous Method of managing B., in which part of the Honey is taken away in an easy manner, without destroying or much disturbing the B.; early Swarms, if desired, are encouraged, and late ones prevented. 963 *t.* —1760. The B.; being Essays on the most interesting Subjects. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1760. A Specimen of the Labour of a kind of B., which lay up their Young in Cases of Leaves, which they bury in rotten Wood. 881 *m.*—1763. Two Elegies; 1. The B. 2. The Bullfinch. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d. — 1765. A curious Trigonometrical Method of discovering the places where B. hive in large Woods. 919 *t.*—1766. An Essay on the Management of B.; wherein is shewn the Method of rearing those useful Insects, and that the practice of saving their lives when their Honey and Wax are taken from them was known to the ancients, and is in itself simple and easily executed. 671 *c.*—1768. The new Fable of the B. See Fable, 1768.—1768. Treatise on the Management of B.; wherein is contained, the Natural History of those Insects, with the various Methods of cultivating them, both ancient and modern, and the improved treatment of them. 967 *m.* — 1775. A Treatise of B., entitled, Zootomische und Physikalische, &c. 15 *k.*—1778. On Mr. Debraw's Improvements in the Culture of B. 766 *o.* — 1777. Discoveries on the Sex of B., explaining the Manner in which their Species is propagated; with an Account of the Utilities that may be derived from these discoveries by their application to practice. 292 *x.* — 1780. The Practical B.-Master; in which is shewn, how to manage B., either in Straw Hives or in Boxes, without destroying them, and with more ease, safety, and profit, than by any method hitherto made public. Together with such full and plain directions, that the meanest cottager may attain this profitable art without difficulty, and at a small expense. Interspersed with occasional Strictures on Mr. Thomas Wildman's Treatise on B.; with several new discoveries and improvements, the result of long experience, and deduced from actual experiments. 568 *z.*—1783. The Experienced B.-Keeper, an Essay on the Management of B. 154 *i.*—1788. The B. 798 *y.*—1789. The B.; or a Companion to the Shakespear Gallery; containing a Catalogue Raisonnée of all Pictures, with Comments, Illustrations, and Remarks. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1789. The B.; a Selection of Poetical Flowers from the most approved Authors. Lond. Chalklen, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Traité complet sur les A., &c. i. e. A Complete Treatise on the Management of B., as practised at Scyros, together with an Account of that Island. 811 *b.*—1792. Observations on B. 527 *o.*—1795. Plan for speedily increasing the number of B. Hives in Scotland. 132 *b.*—1796. The Ancient B.-Master's Farewell; or Full and Plain Directions for the Management of B. to the greatest advantage, declaring further Improvements of the Hives, Boxes, and other Instruments to facilitate the operations, &c.; illustrated with plates. 569 *a.*—1796. Nouvelles Observations sur les A., addressées à M. Charles Bonnet. 522 *m.*—1799. The General Apiarian; wherein a simple, humane, and advantageous Method of obtaining the Produce of B., without destroying them, is pointed out. 536 *g.* — 1799. L'Abeille Française, or the French B. 258 *k.*—1799. The B.; a Poem. 691 *q.*—1791. The B., consisting of Essays, Philosophical and Miscellaneous. 29 *y.* — 1800. Comfort to Aristeus; or a few useful Hints in the Management of B., so as to render Honey and Wax a cheap and plentiful Commodity, preserve the Lives of those useful Animals, and open a new Source of Wealth to the Gentlemen and Farmers, new and profitable. Lond. 8vo. — 1801. Of Humble B. 522 *p.* — 1802. Monographia A. Angliæ; or an Attempt to divide into their Natural Genera and Families, such Species of the Linnæan Genus A. as have been discovered in England; with Descriptions and Observations. 573 *d.*—1803. Analysis of the Propolis or Mastic of B. 929 *r.*—1806. The B.; a Poem, in 4 books. 349 *g.* — 1806. New Observations on the Natural History of B. 522 *m.*—1807. On the Economy of B. 576 *b.*—1815. A Treatise on the Nature, Economy, and Practical Management of B. 524 *v.*——N. D.—On the Gall B. 22 *n.*—On B. 610 *o.*—A Volume of Essays, entitled, The B. 423 *w.*

BEEARDUS.—Alphabetum B. 257 *o.*

BEE MASTER.—1721. The English Apiary; or Complete B. M. 405 *e.*

BEES' WAX. — 1803. Comparative Experiments and Observations on B. W. 137 *c.*—1804. Heat of B. W., &c. 535 *z.*

BEECH, the name of a Tree.—1730. Of Letters found in the middle of a B. 574 *x.*—1799. Account of a remarkable Variety of the B., Fagus Sylvatica. 748 *p.*—1815. Account of a Toad found in the Trunk of a B. 302 *d.*

BEECH-OIL.—1714. Essays on B.-O. 496 *q.*—1715. Account of the Rise and Progress of B.-O. Inventions. 496 *q.*

BEEF. — 1723. Historia Naturalis quatuor Costarum Bubulorum, quibus quæ superinducta caro fuerat, in os est conversa. 115 *q.* — 1756. Observations on the Embargo lately made on the Exports of B., &c. See Embargo, 1756.

BEEN.—1801. What has B.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

BEER, a very common liquor, made from malt and hops.—1630. A Dialogue between Wine, Ale, B., and Tobacco. 790 *r.* — 1691. New Art of brewing and preparing B., &c. 917 *q.* — 1692. The right Art of refining Bottle B. and Cyder. 984 *r.*—1695. The Art of Brewing B., &c. 606 *e.* — 1696. Proposals for laying a Duty on Malt instead of B. 75 *k.* — 1724. Warm B., with Observations on Cold Water. Lond. 8vo. — 1761. On the Consequences of the two late Taxes upon Malt and B. See Brewing, 1761. — 1762. Duties and Drawbacks on B., &c. 284 *c.*—1774. On the Hardships of the Excise Laws relating to Malt and B. See Malt, 1774.—1785. A Treatise on Strong B., Ale, &c. 768 *y.*—1797. Of Brewing Porter, Ale, and Table B. 221 *u.*—1802. Observations on B. and Brewers. 374 *f.*—1805. The London Practice of Brewing Porter, Ale, Table B., &c. 848 *s.* — 1809. Directions for making Ginger B., Norfolk Punch, and a few made Wines. 852 *t.*

BEESFIELD, Johnson Atkinson.—1791. Remarks on the Oaths, Declarations, and Conduct of J. A. B., Esq. 66 *k.*

BEESTON CASTLE.—1717. A Description of B. Castle in Cheshire. 340 *z.*

BEET, the name of a Plant.—1792. Diss. de B. Pabulari. 355 *y.* — 1799. A Circumstantial Description of the Method of Cultivating the White B., Runkebrübe, in order to obtain the greatest quantity of Saccharine Matter, and to prepare it for the Manufacture of Sugar. 8 *y.*—1806. Sugar prepared from B. 488 *d.*—1812. An Essay on the Cultivation of the Red B. 422 *p.*

BEETLE, a peculiar kind of Insect.—1629. Laus P. 481 *f.*—1716. Scarabæorum Angliæ Terrestrium, Historia. 610 *k.* — 1740. Experiments and Observations on a B. that lived three years without food. 64 *r.* —1741. Of a Capricorn B. found alive in a Cavity within a sound piece of Wood. 686 *k.*

BEEVER, Sir Thomas, Bart.—1788. An impartial Account of the Dispute between Sir T. B., Bart. and John Money, Esq. late Major in

the 9th Regiment of Foot; with Observations. Lond. Kirkman and Co. 4to. 1s.

BEGGAR, one who lives upon Alms.—1526. The Supplicacyon for the B. 368 *w.*—1549. The B.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1598. The Blinde B. of Alexandria; most pleasantly discoursing his various humours in disguised shapes, full of conceit and pleasure. 212 *i.* 554 *z.*—1608. Two short Treatises against the Orders of the B. Friars. 966 *e.*—1616. Thaulerus' Communication with a B. 900 *s.*—1617. Two short Treatises against the Order of B. Friars; written by Wickliffe. 541 *p.*—1659. The Blind B. of Bednal-Green. 292 *d.* 309 *v.*—1728. A Letter signed Philopropos, containing some Animadversions on the B.'s Opera. 323 *l.*—1728. B.'s Opera. 404 *m.*—1729. B.'s Wedding; an Opera. 244 *d.*—1772. The Fortunate B. See Frederic, 1772.—1773. Letter to John Fielding, on the Suppression of the B.'s Opera. 670 *m.*—1797. The B. Girl and her Benefactors; a Novel. 99 *q.*—1809. The B. and his Benefactor. 873 *p.*—1812. Appeal to Public Benevolence for the Relief of B. 650 *n.*——N. D.—The B. Mounted. 323 *h.*—The B. Boy. 424 *z.*—A B. on Horseback; a Farce. 563 *k.*—Supplycacion of Soulys (in Purgatory), made by Sir Thomas More, &c. agaynst the Supplycacion of B. 682 *o.*

BEGGING.—1678. Proposals for employing the Poor, and for the Prevention of B. 362 *v.*—1678. The Prevention of B. Idleness. 368 *p.*—1726. Ways and Means for suppressing B., by erecting General Hospitals and Charitable Corporations, with an Account of that at Jurus. 202 *l.*—1729. Laws against B., &c. 307 *r.*—1758. Considerations on the Heads of a Bill for suppressing B. See Industry.

BEGHARDS, the name of an obscure religious sect.—1497. Variæ Oblectationis Opuscula et Tractatus, nempe, contra Validos Mendicante, contra B. et Beghinos, &c. 483 *b.*

BEGHINS, the name of an obscure religious sect.—1497. Contra Beghardos et B., &c. 483 *b.*

BEGINNING.—1644. I am the First and the Last, the B. and the Ending. 287 *s.*

BEGONIA, a genus of Plants.—1791. Observations on the Genus of B. 319 *h.*

BEGONNA, Sennora de.—1700. Historia y Milagros de la Imagen de nostra Senora de B. 433 *a.*

BEHAVIOUR.—1547. The Ethiques of Aristotle, that is to saye, Precepts of Good B. and Perfitghte Honestie. 43 *e.* 987 *w.*—1596. Wherein we may learne how to prepare ourselues to repell the Enemie, and to B. our selues all the tyme of that trouble. 596 *e.*—1646. Youth's B. 475 *r.*—1695. Brief Directions for more Devout B. in time of Divine Service. 259 *k.*—1754. The Book of Conversation and B. See Conversation, 1754.——N. D.—Stans Puer ad Mensam; or Lessons of B. to the Young. 207 *c.*

BEHEMOTH.—1660. Themata de B. et Leviathan. 591 *b.*—1679. B.; The History of the Civil Wars of England, from 1640 to 1660. 501 *r.*

BEHM, Ant.—1708. Account of Anthony Sepp and A. B.'s Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria. 845 *c.*

BEHM, John.—1618. Notæ in decadem Problematum J. B. de glorioso Dei et Beatorum Cœlo. 25 *f.*

BEHMEN, or Boehmen, James, or, as he appears to have been often called, Jacob, a noted visionary.—1654. The Life of J. B. 518 *r.*—1752. The Way to Divine Knowledge; being several Dialogues between Humanus, Academicus, Rusticus, and Theophilus, as preparatory to a new edition of the Works of J. B., and the right use of them. 592 *e.*—1765. The Works of J. B., the Teutonic Theosopher; to which is prefixed, the Life of the Author, with figures illustrating the principles. 592 *f.*—1770. An Enquiry into the Subject, &c. of the Writings of J. B. See Philosophy, Teutonic, 1770.—1780. Memoirs of the Life, Death, and wonderful Writings of J. B.; now first done at large into English, from the best edition of his Works in the original German; with an Introductory Preface of the Translator, directing to the right use of this mysterious and extraordinary Theosopher. 716 *c.*

BEHMENISTS.—The Founder of the Sect of the B. 126 *w.*

BEHN, Mrs.—1790. Love in many Masks; a Comedy; altered from Mrs. B.'s Rover. 565 *o.*

BEIDHAH, a Village in Persia.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—(1200.) Beidhavi. 94 *k.*

BEIRA, a Province of Portugal.—1795. Travels in Portugal, through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Minho, B., Estramadura, and Alentejo, in the years 1789 and 1790. 691 *s.*

BEING, Existence; opposed to non-entity.—1606. De E. et Essentia. 253 *w.*—1669. Disputatio de E. reali. 298 *x.*—1692. Ontologia; sive de E. in genere. 239 *h.*—1745. Some Enquiries, chiefly relating to Spiritual B. 747 *w.*—1775. Considerations on the State Intermediate, or first Future Revolution of B.; three Sermons. 645 *r.*—1788. Dissertations on the Origin, Nature, and Pursuits of Intelligent B. 507 *q.*—1795. Nature of B. See Physics, 1795.—1803. Intellectual Physics; an Essay concerning the Nature of B. 773 *s.*——N. D.—La Nouvelle Theorie des Etres. 54 *l.*

BEJA, in Portugal.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1597. Andrada Hyacinthe de Freire. 387 *u.*

BEKKER, Balthazar, a Dutch Divine.—1694. De duobus Impostoribus Bened. Spinosa et B. B. 568 *x.*

BEL and the DRAGON, a story related in the Apocryphal Writings.—1752. A Critical Commentary upon the History of B. and the Dragon. 46 *a.*——N. D.—The Fyue Bokes of Solomon, with the Story of B. 131 *n.*

BEL, C. de St.—1796. The Sportsman, Farrier, and Shoeing Smith's New Guide; being the Substance of the Works of the late C. de St. B. 592 *p.*

BELATUCADER.—1774. Remarks on B. 742 *d.*—1792. On a Roman Altar inscribed to B. 429 *j.*

BELCHIER, William.—1756. In relation to a Libel lately published, and sent to several Members of Parliament, in Jan. 1756, highly reflecting on the conduct and characters of Israel Jalabert and W. B., Esqrs. 420 *z.*

BELDAME.—1759. The B.; a Poem. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1574. A new Booke, entituled, The Blasinge of Bawdrie, daily procured by B. B., principall broker of all iniquitie. 553 *r.*

BELEAU, Mademoiselle de.—1775. The History of M. de B.; or the new Roxana. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3s.

BELEMNITE, an extraneous Fossil.—1724. De B. Suevicis. 332 *i.*—1732. De Polythalamiis; item de B. Prussicis et de Echinis. 150 *c.*—1747. On B. 261 *b.*—1754. On the B. 146 *q.*—1764. An Attempt to account for the Origin and Formation of the extraneous Fossil commonly called the B. 761 *o.*

BELFAST, a very considerable and flourishing Town in Ireland, Capital of the Province of Ulster, and situated in the county of Antrim.—1782. Letters to the Committee of B. on the proposed Reformation of the Parliament of Ireland. 988 *k.*—1783. A Letter to Lord Beauchamp upon the Subject of his Letter to the first B. Company of Volunteers. Lond. 8vo.—1802. Account of the Whynn Dykes in the neighbourhood of the Giants' Causeway, Ballycastle, and Belfast. 803 *j.*

BELFOUR, Count de.—1720. The History of Count de B. and Leonora de Cespides; a Novel; translated from the French. Lond. 12mo.

BELFORD, Lord.—1784. The History of Lord B. and Sophia Woodley; in a series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

BELFORTE, a Castle in the March of Ancona.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Theodore Angelucci. 32 *u.*

BELGIC, the Language of Belgium.—1623. Bibliotheca B. 300 *f.*—1623. Vocabularium B.-Malayacum, et vice-versa, cum Vocibus Portugal. 283 *o.*—1641. Bibliotheca B. Manuscripta. 831 *p.*—1650. Vocabularium B.-Malaycum. 492 *g.*—1725. Lexicon Latino-B. 759 *r.*—1618. Dictionarium B.-Gallicum. 663 *k.*

BELGIC FRANCE.—1534. Itinerarium per nonnullas G. B. Partes. 720 *a.*—1608. Illustrium G. B. Scriptorum, et Pictorum. 397 *j.*—1631. Les Illustrations de la G. B. 458 *e.*—1681. Ulysses B.-G., seu Itinerarium B.-G. 424 *e.*

BELGIUM, a Republic of Germany, united to the French Empire at the beginning of the Revolution, along with many other territories, under the name of French Belgium, but since restored.—1543. De Rebus in B., anno 1543 gestis. 730 *s.*—1581. De 3 Primariis Causis Tumultuum B. contra Coalitionem multarum Religionum, quam liberam Religionem vocant, Libellus exhortatorius ad Pacem. 458 *q.*—1585. Leo B. sc. Rerum in B. gestarum Historia ab anno 1559 ad 1587, cum iconibus. 18 *a.*—1585. Annales, sive Historiæ Rerum B. 365 *l.*—1586. De Bello Civili B., libri vi. quod ab anno lv. in annum xcvi. vario eventu gestum est. 305 *d.*—1587. De Initiis Tumultuum B. 455 *f.*—1598. De Rebus B. 492 *j.*—1600. De Veterum ac sui Seculi, B., &c. 492 *j.*—1603. B. totius, sive xvii. Provinciarum Germaniæ inferioris, brevis Descriptio. 890 *c.*—1606. B. Rerum Epitome, ab anno DCC ad MDCV. 190 *h.*—1608. B. Pacificatorum Icones. 510 *s.*—1609. De Erectione Novorum, in B. Episcopatuum. 474 *w.*—1609. De Bello B. sub auspiciis Marchionis a Benaffro. 67 *i.*—1609. The B. Common Weale; from J. F. Petit. 444 *c.*—1610. Belli Civilis B. Historia, è B. Immanuelis Meterani et aliorum Commentariis concinnata. 338 *d.*—1616. Chronicon B. ab anno 258 ad 1600. 614 *a.*—1617. De Induciis Belli B. 85 *c.*—1618. Icones Pacificatorum B., et Induciarum Belli B. Historia. 85 *c.*—1619. Origo et Historia B. Tumultuum. 341 *b.*—1619. De Laudibus Hiemis, ut ea potissimum apud B. 783 *j.*—1620. Historia Religionis Pacatæ in B. 797 *e.*—1620. Chronicon B. xxxii. lib. 409 *r.*—1620. Rerum B. Annales, Chronici et Historici antiqui et recentiores. 890 *d.*—1623. Annales Tumultuum B. 465 *e.*—1628. Athenæ B. 890 *d.*—1629. Respublica B. 581 *n.*—1632. De Bello B. 884 *n.*—1633. B. aliarumque Gentium Annales. 797 *d.*—1635. Historia Rerum potissimum in B. gestarum. 667 *a.*—1642. Historia Rerum Britannicarum ut et multarum Gallicarum, B., et Germanicarum, tam Politicarum quam Ecclesiasticarum, ab anno 1572 ad annum 1628. 551 *g.*—1643. Church of B., &c. See Confessions, 1643.—1644. A Letter from the Assembly of Divines to the B. and other reformed Churches. See Divines, 1644.—1649. Novum ac Magnum Theatrum Civitatum totius B. 119 *b.*—1649. Codex B. 84 *i.*—1650. Of the B. War; translated into English from the Latin of Strada. 875 *t.*—1654. Historia Pacis a Fœderatis B., ab anno 1621, ad hoc usque Tempus tractatæ. 13 *b.*—1654. Commentariolus de Statu Confœderatarum Provinciarum B. Hagæ Com. 12mo.—1657. Urbium B., seu Germaniæ inferioris nobiliorum, Tabulæ Antiquæ et Novæ. 542 *q.*—1657. Annales et Historia de Rebus B. ab Obitu Regis Philippi usque ad Inducias anni 1609. 446 *i.*—1657. B.

Affaires. 446 *j.* — 1662. Geographia B. 119 *b.* — 1663. Tribunianus B. 34 *i.*—1675. B. Assertor Christiani Nominis. 899 *f.* — 1692. Veterum Galliæ et B. Scriptor. Opuscula Sacra. 722 *d.*—1696. Theatrum B. Fœderati 50 tabulis Geographicis, exhibens xvii. Provincias Belgicas exchalcographia Petri Vander Slaart Roter. — 1734. Diplomatum B. nova Collectio. 876 *v.* — 1739. Bibliotheca Belgica, sive Virorum in B., Vita Scriptisque, illustrium Catalogus, Librorumque Nomenclatura. 876 *v.*—1743. Chronologia Sacra Episcoparum B., ab anno 1561 ad annum 1761. 876 *v.*—1767. Flora B. 427 *v.* —1773. Explanation of the Name B. 926 *t.* — 1781. Flora vii. Provinciarum B. Fœderati indigena. 427 *v.*—1791. B. ; a Poem, in four Books. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 3s.—1805. Disp. de Peste, et quare præcipue grassetur tot abhinc annis in B. 479 *w.*—1806. Account of the State of France and its Government during the last three years, particularly as it has relation to the B. Provinces, and the Treatment of the English. 983 *p.*—1806. The B. Travellers ; or a Tour through Holland, France and Switzerland, in 1804-5. 881 *i.*—1807. History of the Rise and Progress of the B. Republic, until the Revolution under Philip II. ; including a Detail of the Primary Causes of that memorable Event. 516 *k.*—1815. The Traveller's Complete Guide through B., Holland and Germany. 188 *n.*—1815. Tour through some parts of B. 104 *w.*—1816. Report of Observations made in the British Military Hospitals in B., after the Battle of Waterloo. 905 *k.*—1817. A Tour through B., Holland, along the Rhine, and through the North of France, in the summer of 1816. 673 *s.*—1818. Relation des Operations Militaires qui ont eu lieu en France et en B., pendant les Cent Jours. 429 *x.*——N. D. — Topographia B. 31 *b.* — The Sieges, Battles, &c. belonging to the B. History, from 1559 to 1612. 84 *v.*—De B. Principatu. 126 *a.*—Pictorum B. et Germanorum Effigies. 510 *s.*—Iter Juridicum per B. Angliam, Galliam, Italiam. 510 *u.* — Res Belgicæ. 667 *h.* — Rerum B. Chronicon. 673 *i.* — The History of the B. Church. 817 *e.*—Rise and Progress of the B. Republic. 837 *h.* — De Statu Reipublicæ Fœderati B., &c. 838 *m.*—Carmina Latina et B. 841 *s.*—See Netherlands.

BELGRADE, a famous Town and Fortress of European Turkey.—1603. A History of the taking of B. by Mahomet II. in 1456. 131 *l.*—1776. Negociations for the Peace concluded at B., 1739, between the Emperor of Russia and the Ottoman Porte, by the Mediation and under the Guarantee of France ; shewing the Grounds of the present War between the Russians and the Turks. 590 *l.*—1791. The Siege of B. ; an Historical Novel ; translated from a German Manuscript. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BELGRADO, a small Town and Fortress of Italy, in Lombardy.—1695. Petronius integer, ex Codice Albæ Græcæ (B.) nunc demum repertus. 750 *s.*

BELGRAVE, near Leicestershire, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1300. Richard Belgrave. 95 *e.*

BELGROVE.—1810. Elfrida, the Heiress of B. 731 *r.*

BELIAL.—1472. J. de Teramo Compendinium Perbreve, Consolatio Peccatorum nuncupatum, et apud nonnullos B. vocitatum ; id est processus Luciferi contra Jesum. 727 *g.*—1472. B. ; seu Consolatio Peccatorum. 902 *k.*—1475. Liber qui, Consolatio Peccatorum intitulatur, et vulgo B. appellatur. 28 *z.*—1485. B.'s Trial. 727 *h.*—1602. The Anatomy of B., in two Sermons. 176 *k.*——N. D.—B. ; seu Consolatio Peccatorum. 752 *e.*

BELIALISTS.—1660. Twenty Arguments against Profane Sports ; and all the Cavills made by the B. of the time, repelled and answered. 458 *e.*

BELIDOR, Bernard Forest de. — 1766. Rules for calculating the Charges of Mines, with Remarks on Mr. B.'s last Method. 969 *c.*

BELIEF, commonly signifying in the following works the theological virtue of faith, or firm confidence in religion.—1531. De non temere credendo. 223 *u.*—1550. The true B. in Christ and his Sacramentes. 626 *d.*—1562. On the Prayer, B. and x. Commandments. 144 *h.*—1581. On the Lorde's Praier, B., and the Commandements. 624 *h.*—1581. On the Lorde's Praier, B., and the Commandements. 941 *x.* — 1588. The Lordes Praier, our B., and the ten Cõmandements. 554 *a.* — 1605. De Utilitate Credendi. 55 *n.* — 1630. How, and what to B., in all Estates and Conditions. 179 *l.*—1646. B. and Confession of Faith. 486 *k.*—1651. The Profit of B. 935 *m.* — 1652. The Saints' Honey-comb ; concerning Christian B., and a Christian Life. 430 *c.*—1660. The Christian's Encouragement to B. ; a Sermon on Rom. x. 11. 238 *k.* — 1668. De Principio C., libri ii. 525 *i.* — 1759. A Conversation Piece ; or, I believe as the Church believes. Lond. Griffiths, 4d. — 1786. Seeing is B. 548 *k.*—1800. A few plain Reasons for the B. of a Christian. 810 *p.*—1800. On the best Mode of promoting B., and the Practice of it. See Clergy, 1800. — 1809. A Series of Discourses on the Principles of Religious B., as connected with Human Happiness and Improvement. 682 *v.*—1812. Upon the Historical Question of the B. of the first Ages in our Lord's Divinity. 178 *e.* — 1819. On Salvation by the B. of the Gospel Testimony. 535 *f.*

BELIER, Count.—1749. Le B. Conte. 461 *p.*

BELIEVERS, those professing Christianity.—1606. Practica Exorcistarum, ad Dæmones et Maleficia de Christi Fidelibus expellendum, in duabus partibus. 767 *m.*—1645. A Declaration of the Assembly of Divines against a Book, entituled, Comfort for B. Lond. 4to. — 1646. The Smoke in the Temple, wherein is a Design for Peace and Reconciliation of B. of different opinions. 829 *r.* — 1647. The Preciousness of Christ to B. 810 *u.* — 1649. The B.'s Evidence of Eternal Life, &c. 807 *k.*—1653. Spiritual Experiences of sundry B. 773 *d.*—1654. Τραγήματα, &c. ; or Resolves in all Cases who are B. 943 *o.* — 1655. Discovery of the Love of Christ to B. 324 *n.*—1656. The Mortification of Sin in B. 724 *t.*—1657. The Christian's Character, shewing the Privileges of a B. 953 *n.* — 1659. The Sincere Convert, concerning the small number of true B., with the Saints' Jewell ; in two Sermons. 851 *j.*—1661. The Character of a True B. 421 *b.*—1667. A Cordial for B. on their Death-beds. 313 *c.* — 1668. The B.'s Victory over the World. 22 *k.*—1668. The Power of Indwelling Sin in B. 724 *u.*—1669. The Holy, Serious and Diligent B. justified, &c. 86 *i.*—1670. Dwelling with God, the Interest and Duty of B. ; eight Sermons on Ps. xci. 9, 10. 163 *x.* — 1674. The Loyal Baptist ; or an Apology for the Baptised B. 434 *h.*—1675. Of the Union betwixt Christ and B. 362 *r.*—1677. B.'s Mortification of Sin by the Spirit. 195 *b.*—1687. Ampletude, or Multitude and Variety of B. 382 *k.*—1694. The Righteousness of God through Faith, upon all without difference that B. 655 *m.* — 1696. The Justification of B. by the Righteousness of Christ only. 911 *e.* — 1703. Christ in B. the Hope of Glory. 157 *o.*—1759. Of true B. 658 *q.* — 1763. Several Discourses, in which the B.'s Hope, with the Nature of Christian Experience, and the Operations of the Holy Spirit, are briefly explained and defended. 945 *m.* — 1770. That the Moral Law is immutable in its Nature, and of perpetual use, as the Rule of a B.'s Conduct. 132 *u.* — 1773. The Distinguishing Characters of true B., in 17 Discourses. 137 *h.* — 1777. B.'s Death to the Law ; on Gal. ii. 19. 457 *w.*—1778. The Beauty of a B.'s Baptism. 545 *b.*—1780. The Privilege of B. 629 *j.*—1791. An Exhortation to B. 428 *w.*—1795. The Moral Law considered as a Rule of Life to B. 170 *k.*—1796. A View of the Evidences of a B.'s Baptism. 650 *j.*—1806. Sermon, proving that B. are the only proper Subjects of Baptism. 174 *m.*—1808. Christ the Life, and Death the Gain of True B. ; a Sermon. 914 *k.*—1811. The peculiar Doctrines of Christianity, in agreement with the Experience of B. in all ages. 65 *a.*—1811. The Dying B.'s Confidence in his Redeemer. 224 *y.*—1812. The Death of B. precious in the sight of Jehovah. 441 *a.*——N. D.—Observations on the Association of B. 456 *p.*—Concerning Christ's Intercession, Privilege of B., &c. 647 *b.*

BELINDA, a favourite Novel Name. — 1789. B. ; or the Fair Fugitive ; a Novel, by Mrs. C. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1801. B. ; a Novel. 329 *j.*

BELING, Richard.—1654. B. Vindiciæ. 95 *i.*

BELISARIUS. — 1718. Life and History of B. 716 *w.* — 1759. The Life of B. ; translated from the French, with some explanatory Notes and Observations. Lond. Hinton, 8vo. 1s.—1767. B. 645 *h.*—1808. B. ; a Romance. 407 *o.*

BELL, an Inverted Vase, which, struck with a Clapper, is employed as a Signal, and when combined, either in Churches, or as a Musical Instrument.—1574. Le Reveille-Matin des Français et de leurs Voisins. 347 *v.*—1664. De Tintinabulis. 634 *o.*—1665. De Campanarum Usu. 46 *k.*—1798. The Midnight B. ; a German Story, founded on Incidents in Real Life. 943 *n.*

BELL, Mr. — 1642. A Letter sent out of Ireland to one Mr. B., a merchant. 356 *w.*

BELL, Miss.—1760. A most circumstantial Account of that unfortunate young Lady Miss B., otherwise Sharpe. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 505 *x.*—1761. A full Refutation of a libellous Pamphlet, entitled, a most circumstantial Account of that unfortunate Lady Miss B., otherwise Sharpe, who died at Marybone on Saturday, October the 4th, 1760. Lond. Seymour, 8vo. 1s.

BELL, Adam.——N. D.—A. B. ; Clym of the Cloughe, and Willyam of Cloudelie. 257 *q.*

BELL, Andrew, D.D., F.R.S. and F.A.S. Edinburgh.—1809. A comparative View of the Plan of Education detailed in the Publications of Dr. B. and Mr. Lancaster. 383 *l.*—1811. Vindication of Dr. B.'s System of Tuition. 646 *i.*—1812. Brief View of the respective Claims of Dr. B. and Mr. Lancaster. 506 *f.* — 1812. A Minute Inquiry how far the Plans, by some attributed to Dr. B., and by others to Mr. Lancaster, are calculated to promote the Improvement of the understanding? 425 *g.* —1812. Address delivered to a Meeting at Manchester, for taking into consideration the Expediency of founding Schools on the Plan of the Rev. Dr. B. 344 *j.*—1812. Impartial Considerations on the Present State of the Question between Dr. B. and Mr. Lancaster. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1813. Suggestions to the Promotion of Dr. B.'s System of Instruction. 535 *s.*—1813. A Sermon preached at Tewkesbury for the benefit of the School on Dr. B.'s Plan, established in that Borough. 569 *c.* —1815. The Lancastrian and Dr. B.'s Plan of Education improved, in which the excellencies are united, and the evils avoided. 687 *l.*—1815. Plan d'Education pour les Enfans Pauvres, d'après les deux Méthods combinées du Docteur B. et de Mons. Lancaster. 135 *k.*

BELL, Benjamin, Surgeon.—1802. Observations on some of the Opinions of Mr. John Hunter, and Mr. B. B. ; and Practical Remarks. 835 *f.*

BELL, Elizabeth.—1686. Funeral Sermon on Mrs. E. B.; on Eccles. xii. 1. 741 *l.*

BELL, Peter.—1819. P. B. 983 *k.*

BELL, Thomas.—1605. Forerunner of B.'s Downfall; or, an Answer to T. B.'s Downfall of Popery. 735 *d.*

BELL, William, D.D. — 1758. An Examination of Mr. B.'s Dissertation upon Populousness. See Commerce, 1758. — 1781. A Letter to the Rev. W. B. 62 *p.*

BELLADONNA, Deadly Nightshade, a strong narcotic poison.—1757. A Botanical and Medical History of the Solanum Lethale, B. or Deadly Watch. 782 *e.* — 1784. Dangerous Effects from eating a quantity of ripe Berries of B. 162 *k.*

BELLANDENUS.—1787. Remarks on the new Edition of B. with some Observations on the extraordinary Preface. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. —1788. A Free Translation of the Preface to B., containing animated Strictures on the great Political Characters of the present time. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 733 *y.*

BELLARMIN, Robert, an Italian Jesuit and the ablest Controversialist for the Church of Rome, the best proof of which follows in the many works written against him by the opposite party, few of which stand on a level with the works of Bellarmin.—1592. Confutatio Commenticiæ Opinionis R. B. de Translatione Imperii Romani, à Græcis ad Germanos. 318 *c.*—1596. B. Gregoriiq. de Valentia, Calumniæ in Calvinum ac cæteros Protestantes. 788 *i.*—1596. Responsio ad B. Disputationes Theologicas de Rebus in Religione controversiis. 283 *l.*—1597. Sylloge Thesium Theologicarum, ad methodi leges conscriptarum, et disputationibus R. B. præcipue oppositarum. 766 *h.*—1597. The Highway to Heaven, &c. against B. and others, in a Treatise on the 37. 38. and 39. verses of the vii. John. 870 *w.*—1599. De Purgatorio, adversus B. 889 *b.*—1599. De Pontificis injusta Dominatione in Ecclesia, contra B. Lib. v. 889 *b.*—1600. De vera Christi Ecclesia contra B. Liber. 889 *c.*—1603. De Missa et variis Erroribus Romanæ Synagogæ circa Eucharistiam, contra B. Libri v. 889 *c.*—1603. A Treatise, proving that the Pope is Antichrist, in two books, the latter against B. 316 *a.*—1603. Tractatus, Quod ex Confessione B. multa Protestantium Dogmata sunt tutissima. 304 *n.*—1604. Refutatio duorum librorum B. de Sacrificio Missæ. 530 *i.* — 1604. Philosophia Eucharistica de Potentia et Voluntate Dei, ex tertio libro B. de Eucharistia exposita et refutata. 766 *s.* — 1604. Defensio Decreti Tridentini et Sententiæ R. B. et Authoritate Vulgatæ Editionis Latinæ contra Whitakerum, &c. 825 *t.*—1605. Castigatio eorum quæ Danæus scripsit contra B. Controversias. 345 *s.*—1606. De Indulgentiis et Jubileo, contra B. lib. 2. 889 *c.*—1606. Disputatio de Natura Pœnitentiæ, adversus B. 304 *n.*—1606. Antichristi Demonstratio contra Fabulas Pontificias et ineptam R. B. 1 *v.*—1607. Anti-B. 522 *p.* — 1607. Defensio B. 441 *p.*—1605. In Controversiam de Romano Pontifice distributam in quæstiones viii. adversus Pontificios, imprimis R. B., prælectiones. 962 *b.*—1609. Refutatio B. de Antichristo. 151 *k.*—1609. The Peace of Rome, in her differences of opinions, reckoned up out of B. and Navarre. 458 *l.*—1609. Defence of the Judgment of the Reformed Churches, that a Man may put away his Wife for Adultery, and also marry another; against B. and others. 793 *y.*—1610. Responsio ad Apologiam C. B. quam edidit contra Præfationem Jacobi Regis. 31 *y.*—1610. Dialogue Concerning Pope Joan; manifestly proving that a woman called Joan was Pope of Rome, &c. against R. B., Cæs. Baronius. 254 *q.*—1610. Antitorto-B., sive Refutatio Calumniarum, Mendaciorum, et Imposturarum Laico-Cardinalis B., contra Jura omnium Regum et sinceram illibatamque Famam Sereniss. Principis Jacobi Mag. Britanniæ, &c. Regis. 426 *w.*—1611. Demonstratio Christianæ Fidei, ex Operibus Controversiarum B. 559 *j.*—1611. Gul. Whitakeri Prælectionibus contra B. 293 *c.*—1611. Apologia Card. B. pro Jure Principum, contra suas ipsius rationes pro Auctoritate Papali, Principes deponendi. 966 *h.*—1611. Parallelus Torti et Tortoris ejus L. Cicestrensis, i. e. L. Andrews, sive Resp. ad Torturam Torti, pro R. B. 345 *t.*—1612. Pietatis sive Publicæ pro regibus ac principibus et privatæ pro Gul. Barclaio parente Vindiciæ contra B. 71 *j.*—1612. The Right of Kings; against B. and other Jesuits. 93 *c.*—1612. Disp. de Christo Capite Ecclesiæ unico et vero contra B. 271 *b.*—1613. Epistolæ ad Robertum Cardinalem B. 118 *t.*—1613. Contra Becani Apologiam Anglicanam assertio pro Regio proque Episcopi Eliensis Resp. ad apolog. B. 171 *p.*—1613. Confutation of certain Absurdities in L. Andrew's Answer to B. 370 *d.*—1613. Epistola Monitoria ad Joannem Barclaium de Libro, ab eo, pro Patre suo, contra R. B., Card. scripto. 345 *t.*—1614. Adversus Robertum Cardinalem B., lib. ii. 166 *j.*—1616. Confutation of the Reply of Thomas Fitzherbert, and of the objections of Schulckenius (i. e. B.,) against Widdrington's Apology for the Right of Princes. 966 *i.* — 1617. Answer to Card. B.'s Apologie against the calumnies of a scandalous pamphlet. 248 *q.*—1619. De Suprema Potestate Regia, contra R. B., et Franciscum Suarez. 1 *w.*—1620. De Authoritate et Dignitate Officio Principum Christianorum Dissertatio, contra B. Tractatum de Officio Principis Christiani. 686 *x.*—1621. An Oration recited at the funeral of Cardinal B. 398 *c.* — 1621. De Confessionis Auricularis vanitate et Sigilli Confessionis proprietate, adversus Card. B. Sophismata. 296 *z.*—1624. De Cathedra Petri, contra Baronium et B. 930 *u.*—1627. Comm. in B. Catechismum. 96 *u.*—1630. B. Enervatus. 26 *u.*—1635. Controversia contra Serenissimum Regem M. Britanniæ et Rempublicam Venetorum, potissimum vero libris R. B. 46 *r.*—1636. Notes from Baronius, B., Suarez, &c. 114 *n.*—1644. A Refutation of B. concerning Antichrist. 151 *l.*—1687. Some Reflections on Cardinal B.'s Notes. 852 *l.*—1687. A Defence of the Confuter of B.'s 2d Note of the Church. 918 *j.*—1687. Examinations of Cardinal B.'s Fourth Note of the Church; viz. Ampletude, or multitude and variety of Believers. 382 *k.* — 1687. Cardinal B.'s Seventh Note of the Union of the Members among themselves, and with the Head. 232 *m.*—1688. Examination of B.'s Ninth Note of the Church. 608 *r.*—1688. Examination of B.'s 15th Note of the Ch.; viz. Temporal Felicitie. 545 *g.*—1688. Examination of B.'s Second Note of the Church. 736 *e.*—1688. Examination of B.'s xvth Note of the Church, viz. Temporal Felicity. 446 *t.*—1688. Examination of B.'s sixth Note of the Church, concerning its Agreement in Doctrine with the Primitive Church. 738 *y.*—1688. Examination of B.'s 5th Note of the Church, viz. the Succession of Bishops. 906 *u.*—1692. Exercitationes Historico-Criticæ adversus B. 82 *l.* — 1697. De Fide Baronii et B. ipsis Pontificiis Ambigua. 659 *l.*——N. D.—The great Friend and Supporter of B. 90 *z.*—His Twelfth Note of the Light of Prophecy examined and confuted. 232 *m.* — An Examination of B.'s tenth Note of Holiness of Life. 898 *y.*

BELLARMIRA.—1687. B.; or the Mistress; a Comedy. 842 *w.*

BELLAI, Bishop of.——N. D.—Disputes with the Bishop of B. 317 *w.*

BELLAMY, George Anne.—1785. Memoirs of G. A. B. Lond. Walker, 12mo. 8s.—1785. Apology for her Life, written by herself. 96 *m.*

BELLAMY, Col. John.—1655. Sermon at the Funeral of Col. John B.; with a brief Narrative of his Life and Death. 799 *d.*

BELLAY.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1606. Honore Fabri. 353 *t.*

BELLE, a Young Lady.—1779. The B. of Bury; a Poem. Bury. Green, 4to. 6d.—1782. The B.'s Stratagem; a Comedy. 264 *z.*

BELLEFIELD.—1796. Isabinda of B.; a Sentimental Novel, in a Series of Letters. 263 *r.*

BELLEISLE, an Island of France, in the department of Morbihan, situated in the Bay of Biscay.—1760. B.; a Poem. 633 *o.*—1791. Impartial Narrative of the Reduction of B., containing a detail of the military operations, and every interesting anecdote since the first landing of our Forces on the Island, to the surrender of the Citadel of Palais. In a Series of Letters, written by an Officer employed in the Expedition. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 865 *y.*

BELLEISLE, Marshall Duke de.—1760. Memoirs of the M. de B. Secretary at War to the French King, and Prince of the Empire. Translated from the French. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Political Testament of the M. D. of B. Lond. Vaillant, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

BELLERNE, in Ireland.—1796. A Tour to B. 363 *m.*

BELLEROPHON.—1678. B., sive Eques Peritus. 975 *i.*

BELLES LETTRES.—1683. Œuvres diverses concernant les B. L. 791 *g.* — 1726. De la Maniere d'étudier et d'enseigner les B. L. 813 *z.*—1731. Introduction Générale à l'Etude des Sciences et des B. L., en faveur des Personnes qui ne savent que le François. 651 *g.*—1743. Storia della nascita delle scienze e B. L. &c. 41 *c.*—1752. Progrès des Allemandes dans les B. L. 112 *w.*—1762. Of the Study of the B. L. 341 *k.*—1766. Elementary Principles of the B. L. 378 *k.*—1767. De l'Influence des B. L. sur la Philosophie. 117 *k.*—1770. An Analytical Abridgment of the Sciences, Polite Arts, and B. L. 512 *q.*—1772. Elementary Principles of the B. L. 378 *o.* — 1774. Récueil de l'Academie de B. L., Sciences, et Arts de Marseilles, pour l'année 1774, &c. 385 *k.*—1777. B. L. and Philosophy. 46 *j.*—1783. Lectures on Rhetoric and B. L. 119 *q.*—1788. A Concise Analysis of the B. L., the Fine Arts and the Sciences. 842 *g.*—1792. Essays on the B. L. 540 *d.*—1795. Essays on the B. L. 540 *d.*—1806. Lectures on B. L. and Logic. 78 *h.*—1807. Summary of B. L., &c. 825 *f.*—1814. An Excellent Collection of B. L. v. Prondolph, Rt. Rev. Dr. 1814.——N. D.—Tutor to the B. L. 769 *g.*—On the B. L. and Criticism. 806 *l.*—On the Necessity of forming an intimate Union between B. L. and Philosophy. 913 *v.*

BELLEVAL, Pierre Richer de.—1786. Recherches sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de P. R. de B. 313 *y.*

BELLEVILLE LODGE.—1793. B. L.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

BELLEY, Bishops of.—B. is a town of France in Burgundy.——N. D.—Une Suite Chronologique des Evêques de B. 449 *r.*

BELLEZZE.—1646. La B. Atterrata, Elegia. 48 *f.*—1738. Della novella Poesia, cioe, del vero Genere, e particulari B. della Poesia Italiana. 788 *x.*

BELLICOGRAPHIA.—1714. B. 339 *m.*

BELLINGHAM, John, the Murderer of the Right Hon. S. Percival, was executed in 1812.—1812. Appeal to the Generosity of the British Nation on behalf of the family of the unfortunate B. 209 2d *f.*—1812. Report of the Trial of J. B., for the Murder of the Rt. Hon. S. Perceval. 502 *x.*—1812. B.; a Poem. 739 *n.*—1812. Substance of a Conversation with John B. the day previous to his Execution. 972 *u.*

BELLINI, Laurence, an Italian Physician. — 1695. De Febribus Tentamen Theoretico-Practicum ex Principiis B. 258 *x.*

BELLMAN, Henrietta.—1804. H. B.; or the New Family Picture; a Novel. 375 *t.*

BELLMEN.—1657. The Verses used by the B. of London. 818 *z.*

BELL-METAL.—1786. Experiments and Observations on the Danger of Copper and B.-M. in Pharmaceutical and Chemical Preparations. 122 *a.*

BELLMOUR, Miss Charlotte. — 1757. The Fair Citizen; or the real Adventures of Miss C. B.; written by herself. Lond. Lownds, 12mo. 2s.

BELLMOUR FAMILY. — 1787. Georgina, or Memoirs of the B. Family. See Georgina, 1787.

BELLOIS, Count.—1790. Appeal, with an Address to the Court of King's Bench, on the subject of the Marriage of Mary Anne Fitzherbert, and her Intrigue with Count B. 20 *w.* — 1790. On the Marriage of Mary Anne Fitzherbert, and her Intrigue with Count B. See Alfred, 1790.

BELLQMANESIA, Family of. — 1688. Genealogiæ Familiarum B., &c. 533 *n.*

BELLONA, the Goddess of War. — 1697. B. aan Band, i. e. B. Chained. A very elegant Poem. 35 *j.*

BELLONIUS, Peter.—1679. Labyrinthi Medici extricati, &c. compiled principally from B. and Septalius. 131 *e.*

BELLORA.—1606. Historie of Faire B. 438 *h.*—1606. A paire of Turtle Doves; or the Tragicall Historie of B. and Fidelio. 438 *h.* The same work as the preceding, with this altered title.

BELLORACH.—1618. Chronologia Rerum Ecclesiasticarum Diœcesis B. 618 *w.*

BELLOWS, the name of a very common machine, by which air is propelled with great velocity through a tube.—1667. An Experiment of preserving Animals alive, by blowing into their Lungs with a B. 511 *q.* — 1705. Concerning an Improvement of the Hessian B., &c. 730 *i.*—1786. A newly invented Water B. 916 *k.*—1790. The B., or Country Jaunt. See Burgesse, 1790.—1802. Description of an Hydraulic B. for a Smith's Forge. 815 *w.*

BELLUNESE, a mountainous district in Upper Italy. —— N. D.—De Re Botanica Tractatus, in quo præter generalem Methodum et Historiam Plantarum, stirpes recensetur, quæ in Agro B. et Fidentino, vel sponte crescunt, vel arte excoluntur. 11 *c.*

BELLUNO, Capital of the Bullanese.—1588. Della Origine et Antichità de Cividal di B., et de' Successi di quella Citta. 310 *w.*

BELLY, that part of the human body which reaches from the breast to the thighs, containing the bowels.—1547. De Lumbricis Alvum occupantibus, cum Remediis contra eos. 393 *s.* — 1696. Fœtus found without the Uterus in the B. 834 *v.* — 1701. Profluvia Ventris; or the Nature of Looseness discovered. 243 *b.*—1716. Account of the Opening of the Big-B. Woman in Shropshire. 506 *e.*—1720. Account of a Fœtus forty-six years in the Mother's B. 877 *q.* — 1731. Improvements in performing the Operation of the Paracentesis or Tapping of the B. 677 *o.*—1733. An uncommon Tumour of the B. and a Dropsy cured. 692 *o.*—1736. History of Plumb and Cherry Stones evacuated at an Abscess in the B. 245 *v.*—1785. A Large Tumour in the under part of the B. and Back. 248 *c.*—1785. Two Cases of a Constipated B. cured by the external Application of Cold Water. 871 *r.*——N. D.—Accounts of Diseases of the Lower B. 303 *k.*

BELLY ACHE, Dry, a kind of Colic.—1764. Treatise of the Colica Pictonum, or the Dry B. Ache. 838 *i.* — 1786. Observations on the Cure of the Dry B. Ache. 469 *v.* — 1788. Of the B. Ache, to which Painters, Printers, &c. are liable. 687 *i.* —— N. D. — On the Measles, and on the Dry B. Ache. 786 *d.*

BELMONT, Hon. Charles. — 1769. The History of the Hon. C. B., Esq. See Libertine, 1769.

BELMORE, Almeria. — 1790. A. B., by a Lady. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 3s.

BELMOUR.—1800. B. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

BELOOCHISTAN, a country of Asia. — 1816. Travels in B. and Sinde. 771 *z.*

BELOPHOGOR, or Belphegor. — 1691. B.; or the Marriage of the Devil; a Tragi-Comedy. 973 *f.*—1720. The Marriage of B. 629 *r.*—1778. Songs and Chorusses in the Comic Opera of B., now performing at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.

BELSHAM, Rev. J.—1799. A Series of Letters to the Rev. J. B., occasioned by his Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise, with an Appendix, addressed to the Author of Letters on Hereditary Depravity. 970 *l.* —1801. Some Strictures on Mr. B.'s Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise. 634 *g.*

BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. — 1805. Letter to the Rev. T. B., on some important Subjects of Theological Discussion, referred to in his Discourse on the Death of Dr. Priestley. 864 *d.*—1813. Letters to the Rev. T. B., on that part of his Calm Inquiry which relates to the early opinions concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. 986 *u.*

BELSHAM, William.—1795. Remarks on those Passages of Mr. B.'s Memoirs of the Reign of George III. which relate to the British Government in India. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Observations on B.'s Memoirs of George III. 949 *z.*—1801. The History of the Politics of Great Britain and France vindicated from a late Attack of W. B. 646 *g.*

BELSHAZZAR, King of Babylonia.—1644. The Prophet Daniel's Vision, chap. vii. in the first year of B. Rex, &c. 287 *s.*—1745. B.; an Oratorio. Lond. 4to. — 1799. B.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.* — 1802. The Fall of the renowned City of Babylon, and B. its King. 836 *h.*—1818. B.'s Feast; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 524 *i.*

BELT, Little, a Sloop of War of 18 guns. — 1811. Papers relating to the Action between his Majesty's Sloop Little B. of 18 Guns and the United States Frigate President of 44 Guns. Lond. Murray.

BELTRAND, Francis.—1472. Ad F. B. Bachinonensem, de Vita Beati Hieronymi. 590 *i.*

BELVES.—1796. B.; a Welch Tale. 451 *j.*

BELVIDERE. — 1600. B.; or the Garden of the Muses. 126 *k.* 51 *m.*

BELVILLE, a name in high esteem among Novel Writers. — 1775. The Benevolent Man; or the History of Mr. B., in which is introduced, the remarkable Adventures of Captain Maclean, the Hermit. Lond. Lewis, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1780. Female Stability; or the History of Miss B.; a Novel. 728 *t.*—1805. B.-House; a Novel. Lond. Chapple, 2 vols. 12mo.

BELVOIR, a Village of France.—1727. A Poetical Description of B. and its Neighbourhood. 741 *h.*

BELVOIR CASTLE.—1645. A True Relation of the Storming and Taking of all the Works and Stables of B. Castle. 774 *a.* — 1814. An Ode occasioned by the Festivities at B. Castle. 120 *j.*

BELVOIR FAMILY.——N. D.—A Sketch of the B. Family. 657 *n.*

BELZUAR.—1626. Discorso sopra la Pietra B. Minerale. 417 *p.*

BEMBO, Petro, one of the restorers of literature in Italy.—1533. B. et Sadoleti Epistolæ. 616 *h.*—1517. Vita P. B. Card. 199 *l.* — 1572. Una giunta al primo Libro delle Prose di P. B. dove si ragio, na della Volgar Lingua. 202 *e.*—1801. Memoirs of P. B. 441 *n.* —— N. D. —De Imitatione, ad P. B. Epistolæ duæ, et ejus Responsum. 756 *k.*

BEN, Mr.—1672. Judgment for Observation of the Jewish Sabbath, with Mr. B.'s Answer. 68 *m.*

BENAFFRO, Marchioness a.—1609. De Bello Belgico sub auspiciis Marchionis a B. 67 *i.*

BENARES, an extensive and populous district of Hindostan. The capital has the same name. — 1777. Account of the Brahmin's Observatory at B. 73 *y.* — 1793. Farther Particulars respecting the Observatory at B. 970 *d.*—1793. On the Method of making Ice at B. 970 *e.*—1800. A Journal to B. by the Soohâgee Pass. 594 *r.*—1804. A Species of Jerboa, found in the Upper Provinces of Hindostan, between B. and Hurdwar. 465 *w.*

BENBIGH, Countess of.—1653. A Letter to the Countess of B., against Irresolution and Delays in Religion. 268 *d.*

BENDER, a small but pretty strongly fortified town of European Russia in Bessarabia.—1713. Voyage d'Espagne à B. 97 *h.*—1760. Anecdotes du Sejour du Roi du Suede à B. 352 *u.*

BENDING PLANKS.—1722. Account of the Method of B. Planks by a Sand Heat. 207 *i.*

BENDLOES, William, Serjeant at Law.—1609. Cases report by Judge Dalisar and Serj. B., concerning the Exposition of Statutes by Equity. 49 *q.* — 1633. Relationes Casuum Selectorum, ex libris Rob. Kielwey, et aliæ Relationes, per Gul. Dalison et G. B. 271 *w.*

BENDUCA.—1696. B.; or the British Heroine; a Tragedy. 772 *p.*

BENE.——N. D.—On B. Seed. 682 *z.*

BENEDICITE, the name of a Catholic Hymn. — 1763. The B. paraphrased. 666 *d.* — 1573. An Exposition of the Hymne, commonly called B.; with an ample and comfortable Application of the same to our Age and People. 29 *l.* — 1588. The Songes of Salue Regina, B., and Nunc Dimittis. 506 *r.*

BENEDICT, St., Founder of the Benedictines, an order of Monks, at one time famous throughout Europe, and, considering the mildness of their discipline, and the comparative liberality of their rules, perhaps deservedly so.—1516. Translation of the Rule of St. B. 383 *o.* — 1516. The Rule of St. B. 784 *q.*—1595. Lignum Vitæ, in quo Religionis D. B. initia, et viri clari describuntur, in lib. v. 975 *z.*—1626. Statuta pro Ordine S. B. in Anglia. 586 *g.*—1655. Menologium B. 164 *z.*—1690. A Latin Commentary on the Monastic Rules of St. B. 648 *w.* —— N. D.—Concordia Regularum; or a Comparison of the Life of St. B. with the Rules of his Order. 664 *c.*—Vindiciæ Editionis Sancti Augustini, a B. adornata, adversus Epistolam Abbatis Germani. 679 *i.*

BENEDICT, Pope XIV.—1754. Relation faite à Rome, 1754, à le Pape B. XIV. 67 *z.*——N. D.—Life of B. XIV. &c. 192 *q.*

BENEDICTINE MONKS. — 1581. In Regulam D. B., Dialogi viginti sex. 106 *h.* — 1606. On the illustrious Men of the B. Order. 916 *v.*—1607. De vera Existentia Corporis S. B. in Cassinensi Ecclesia. 591 *e.*—1612. Annales de Antiquitate, Religione, &c. Heremi Deiparæ Matris Monasterii Ord. S. B. in Helvetia. 471 *i.* — 1626. Disceptatio de Antiquitate Ordinis B. in Anglia. 799 *x.* — 1629. Martyrologium Sanctum Ordinis S. B. 664 *c.*—1651. On the Constitution of the B. Congregation in Switzerland. 917 *u.*—1665. Monachi B., Veteres aliquot Scriptores qui in Galliæ Bibliothecis maxime B. latuerunt. 279 *y.* — 1655. Pandectæ Cœnobiorum, B., Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium,

Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. 321 *k.*—1667. L'Année B., ou Les Vies des Saints de l'Ordre de St. Benoit. 138 *i.*—1668. Acts of the Saints of the Order of B. 627 *f.*—1683. De Ordinis S. B. Gallicana. 83 *b.*—1684. Abridgment of the History of the Order of B., as far as the 10th century. 169 *g.*—1668. Acts of the Saints of the Order of B. 627 *f.*—1717. Voyage Litteraire de deux B. 648 *x.*—1724. Historia Mediani in Monte Vosago Monasterii Ordinis S. B. 95 *f.*—1731. Bibliotheca B.-Casinensis, an Account of the Lives and Writings of the Members of the Congregation of Mont Cassin. 45 *o.*—1735. Additiones et Correctiones Bibliothecæ B.-Casinensis. 45 *p.*—1773. Annales Camaldulenses Ordinis S. B., ab anno 907 ad annum 1764, &c. 674 *a.*—1794. Evidence of a Lavatory appertaining to the B. Priory of Canterbury Cathedral. 297 *i.*——N. D.—Floriacensis vetus Bibliotheca, B. Sancta, Apostolica, Pontificia, Cæsarea Regia, Franco-Gallica, sive Corpuscula varia de Origine, et Statu Ordinis Sancti B. 136 *j.*—A Panegyric upon St. B. 715 *b.*

BENEDICTION, a Blessing.—1631. England's Hallelujah for God's gracious B. 933 *u.*—1641. Comm. in Electa Sacra de B. Patriarchum. 208 *d.*—1667. De B., Precibus et Gratiarum Actionibus. 235 *t.*—1667. Masseceth Beracoth; Titulus Talmudicus, in quo agitur de B. Precibus, et Gratiarum Actionibus, Hebraicè et Latinè. 765 *n.*—1685. De B. Nuptiarum, Commentatio. 502 *c.*—1700. The Sacerdotal B.; a Sermon on 2 Chron. xxx. 27. 413 *q.*—1725. De B. Mosis in Tribum Levi enunciata. 267 *o.*—1788. The Maternal B. 482 *b.*

BENEDICTUS, Carduus, the name of an herb.—1578. Vertues of the Hearbes Carduus B. and Angelica. 147 *f.*

BENEFACTION.—1777. B. to the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 297 *g.*

BENEFACTORS.—1709. Glory to God, and Gratitude to B. 556 *v.*—1731. Gratitude to B. 519 *v.*

BENEFICE, signifying an ecclesiastical living or dignity.—1541. Treatise concerning Impropriations of B. 113 *l.*—1549. The Voice of the People to such Parsons, Vicars, Archdeacons, Deanes, Prebendaries, and others, as lie away from their Cures and B. 773 *g.*—1571. A Treatise concerning Impropriations of B. 913 *b.*—1585. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac B., libri viii. 319 *u.*—1607. Tract. de B. Ecclesiasticis. 440 *v.*—1643. The First Century of scandalous malignant Priests made and admitted into B. by the Prelates, in whose hands the Ordination of Ministers and Government of the Church hath been. 963 *i.*—1682. History of the Rights of Princes in disposing of Ecclesiastical B. and Church Lands. 173 *k.*—1689. The B.; a Comedy. 967 *i.*—1692. Defence of Pluralities, or holding two B. with Cure of Souls, as now practised in the Church of England. 959 *u.*—1695. Discourse concerning Bonds of Resignation of B., in point of Law and Conscience. 881 *u.*—1695. Discourse concerning Bonds of Resignation of B. 881 *w.*—1711. Ecclesiastical B. in England and Wales. 328 *x.*—1736. The Draught of a Bill prepared to have been offered to Parliament ann. mdcxci, for the restraining of Pluralities of B., with Cure of Souls, with Reasons for said Bill. 776 *l.*—1742. Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum; being an Account of the Valuations of all the Ecclesiastical B. in England and Wales, as they stand charged, or lately were discharged, from the payment of first fruits and tenths. 328 *x.*—1770. Reasons for an Amendment of the Statute of 28. Henry VIII. c. ii. § 3., which gives to the Successor in Ecclesiastical B. all the Profits from the day of vacancy. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1800. De' B. delle Terre Pontine. 705 *h.*——N. D.—Concerning Impropriations of B. 179 *m.*—Treatise on Ecclesiastical B. 545 *c.*—Traité de B. 758 *y.*

BENEFICENCE, the practice of doing good.—1660. Treatise of Christian B. 22 *w.*—1764. On B.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s.—1766. An Exhortation to B. 952 *s.*—1768. A Sermon on Humanity and B. See Humanity, 1768.—1803. B., addressed to the Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor. 951 *c.*—1804. Christian B.; an Anniversary Sermon. 764 *i.*—1805. Temporal Industry the means of practising B.; a Sermon on Eph. iv. 28. 839 *d.*—1809. General Redemption the only proper basis of General B. 349 *l.*——N. D.—De B. 771 *h.*

BENEFITS.—1569. The Line of Liberalitie, dulie directinge the wel bestowing of B. 475 *c.*—1753. A Translation of Seneca de B. 625 *h.*—1578. Translation of Seneca on B. 423 *j.*—1578. Concernyng B.; that is to say, the dooing, receyuing, and requyting of good Turnes. 844 *l.*—1680. Tractatus de B. 399 *y.*

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—1792. An Appeal to the Public on the general Utility of B. S. Lond. Vernor, 8vo. 1s.

BENEVENTO, a Duchy and City of Italy, belonging to the Ecclesiastical States.—1608. Opusculum de Aëre, Situque B. Civitatis. 347 *z.*—1626. Epitome Chronologica de Gestis Principum B., edente Ant. Caracciolo. 486 *y.*——N. D.—Mémoire Chronologiche de' Vescovi et Arcivescovi de B.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1510. Nicholas Franco or Franchi. 385 *g.*

BENEVOLENCE.—1562. A Poore Man's B. to the Afflicted Church. 759 *t.*—1714. Universal B.; on Gal. vi. 10. 873 *q.*—1734. Moral and Christian B.; on John xiii. 34. 856 *g.*—1741. The Duty of Universal B.; on Luke x. 37. 920 *t.*—1742. The Duty of B. and Charity; a Sermon on Matth. iv. 24, 25. 54 *v.*—1748. Of Self-Love and B.; on 2 Tim. iii. 1. 955 *z.*—1751. B.; a Poem. 45 *u.*—1751. Of B.; an Epistle to Eumenes. Millar, fol. 1s.—1753. The Pleasure of Gratitude and B. improved by Church Musick. 732 *q.*—1753. An Ode on B.; to which are prefixed, Observations on Education, Taste, and Poetry. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1756. The Harmony of B.; a Sermon. 329 *g.*—1772. The Triumph of B.; or the History of Francis Wills. Lond. Vernor, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1773. The Excellency of B.; on Acts xx. 35. 543 *u.*—1773. The Excellency of the Spirit of B.; a Sermon. 543 *v.*—1773. On Universal B. 882 *l.*—1776. The Force of B. See Shenstone, 1776.—1778. Sermons on Universal B. 502 *r.*—1789. The Man of B. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 3s.—1782. Divine B. asserted and vindicated. 67 *g.*—1784. The B. of the Deity fairly and impartially considered. 218 *u.*—1785. Practical B.; in a Letter addressed to the Public, by an Universal Friend, to whom Persons of all ranks and denominations may have recourse for Advice in the most critical Situations, and most delicate Circumstances of Human Life. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Letters from Clericus to B. See Curate, 1788.—1789. The Man of B. Lond. Hughes and Walsh, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Social Union and B.; a Sermon. 524 *g.*—1794. A great Argument for Christian B. 542 *z.*—1794. The Principles and Extent of Christian B. considered. 519 *o.*—1795. Dissertation on the Theory and Practice of B. 326 *b.*—1795. B. exclusively an Evangelical Virtue; a Sermon. 798 *m.*—1795. Ode to the B. of England; addressed to Aliens and Natives. Lond. Cullen, 4to. 1s.—1797. On B. and Philanthropy; an occasional Sermon. 175 *r.*—1797. Iascelina; or the Rewards of B.; a Novel. 480 *d.*—1801. The Example of Christ enforced as a Motive to B. 948 *o.*—1801. B. See Christ, 1801.—1803. Christian B.; a Sermon preached at Sheffield, before the Teachers of the Sunday School Union. 414 *u.*—1806. A Sermon, preached at the Church of St. Martin in the Fields, before the Governors of the B. Institution for delivering poor Married Women at their own Habitations. 528 *g.*—1809. The Pleasures of B., or the History of Miss Goodwill; intended as a Companion to the Sorrows of Selfishness; by a Lady. 3s.—1811. The Love of Christ the Foundation of Christian B. 418 *h.*—1812. Appeal to Public B. for the Relief of Beggars. 650 *n.*—1813. Reward of Active Virtue and B. 547 *g.*—1817. An Enquiry into the Nature of B. 112 *f.*——N. D.—Duty of B.; a Sermon, from Psalm cxii. 6. 196 *t.*—Triumph of B.; a Poem. 774 *m.*

BENGAL, the most Eastern Province of Hindostan, of very considerable extent and value.—1682. Relation of an unfortunate Voyage to the Kingdom of B. 418 *t.*—1733. Interesting Events relating to B. 533 *b.*—1735. Observations in B. and Calcutta. 175 *m.*—1744. Account of a Quadruped brought from B. 734 *t.*—1745. Voyage to B. 163 *q.*—1760. Memoirs of the Revolution in B. anno Dom. 1757; by which Meer Jaffier was raised to the Government of that Province, together with those of Bahar and Orixa; including the motives to this enterprise; the method in which it was accomplished; and the benefits that have accrued from thence to that country, our united company trading to the East Indies, and to the British nation. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1762. An authentic Account of the Proceedings of their High Mightinesses the States of Holland and West-Friesland, on the Complaints laid before them by his Excellency Sir Joseph Yorke, his Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at the Hague, concerning Hostilities committed in the River of B.; to which is added, an Appendix, containing the original Letters of Colonel Clive, Admiral Pococke, Admiral Watson, with other vouchers; translated from the original Dutch; printed by authority. Lond. Becket and Co., 4to. 2s. 6d.—1762. A Defence of the United Company of Merchants, particularly those at B., against the Complaints of the Dutch East India Company; being a Memorial from the English Company to his Majesty on that Subject. 322 *x.*—1762. A short Sketch of the History of B. from the year 1739 to 1756, and an Account of the English Affairs to 1758. 841 *o.*—1762. Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Febre Remittente Putrida Paludum, quæ grassabatur in B. A. D. 1762. 607 *w.* The same, translated into English. 607 *x.*—1764. Reflections on the present Commotions in B. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1764. A Narrative of what happened in B. in the year 1760; wherein is contained an Account of the Revolution which took place at that time. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 1s.—1764. A Supplement to the Narrative of what happened in B. in the year 1760, &c. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 6d.—1764. A Letter from certain Gentlemen of the Council of B. to the Hon. the Secret Committee for Affairs of the Honourable United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, &c. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1764. Refutation of a Letter, from certain Gentlemen of the Council of B. to the Honourable the Secret Committee. 507 *p.*—1764. Facts relating to the Treaty of Commerce concluded by Governor Vansittart, without the consent of his Council, with the Nabob of B.; together with copies of some Original Papers. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1764. An Address to the Proprietors of East India Stock; setting forth the unavoidable Necessity and the real Motives for the Revolution in B. in 1760. 507 *p.*—1765. Original Papers relative to the Disturbances in B.; containing every material transaction from 1759 to 1764. Lond. Newbery, 2 volumes 8vo. 7s.—1765. Interesting Historical Events relative to B. and Hindostan. 507 *p.*—1766. A Narrative of the Transactions in B. from the year 1760 to 1764. 928 *a.*—1767. An Inquiry into the State of B. 315 *u.*—1768. Inoculating the Small Pox on the Coast of Barbary, and at B. 656 *p.*—1769. A Short Description of a Singular Species of Monkies without

Tails, found in the interior part of B. 937 *t.*—1771. Thoughts respecting B. See INDIES, EAST, 1771.—1772. A View of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Government in B. 932 *i.*—1772. An Inquiry into the State of B.; with a Plan for restoring that Kingdom to its former prosperity and splendour. 315 *v.*—1772. A Plan for the Government of B., and for the Protection of the other British Settlements in the East Indies; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Lord North, first Lord of the Treasury, &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Considerations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting B. 281 *q.*—1772. Thoughts on the Affairs of B. 563 *y.*—1772. On the Cultivation of the Lands, and Improvements of the Revenues of B. 737 *s.*—1772. Considerations on India Affairs, particularly respecting the present state of B., and its Dependencies; with a Map of those Countries, chiefly from actual survey. 130 *c.*—1772. The Principles of Money applied to the Present State of B. 879 *r.*—1773. Narrative of the Meeting of the Officers of the Army in B. in 1766. 884 *l.*—1775. Proceedings of the Governor and Council of Fort William respecting the Administration of Justice among the Natives in B. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1777. Narrative of the Events which have happened in Bombay and B. 457 *y.*—1780. The Intrigues of a Nabob; or B. the fittest Soil for the Growth of Lust, Injustice and Dishonesty. 905 *d.*—1781. A State of the British Authority in B. under the Government of Mr. Hastings, exemplified in the Case of Mahomet Reza Khan. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Authentic Abstracts of Minutes in the Supreme Council of B. on the late Contracts for Draught and Carriage Bullocks, for victualling the European Troops and Fort William; the Augmentation of Brigadier-General Stibbert's Emolument, though superseded in the chief command; and a remarkable Treaty, offensive and defensive, with the Rajah of Gohud, a Marratta. Lond. Almon and Debret, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. A B. Atlas; containing Maps of the Theatre of War and Commerce on that side of Hindostan; compiled from the Original Surveys, with Tables of Routes and Distances from Calcutta, through the principal inland navigations. 798 *h.*—1782. Original Minutes on the Settlement and Collection of the B. Revenues. 384 *o.*—1783. A Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, on the Subject of his late Charges against the Governor-General of B. See BURKE, HON. E., 1783.—1783. A Vindication of General Richard Smith, Chairman of Select Committee of the House of Commons, as to his Competency to preside over and direct an Investigation into the best mode of providing an investment for the East India Company's homeward bound B. Ships. See SMITH, RICHARD, 1783.—1784. Narrative of the Transactions in B. during the Administration of Mr. Hastings. 949 *w.*—1786. Review of B. 478 *n.*—1788. An Account of the European Settlements in B., and on the Coast of Coromandel. 418 *q.*—1788. Narrative of the Transactions in B. during the Soobahdaries, Azeem Us Khan, Jaffer Khan, Shuga Khan, Sirafraz Khan, and Alyvirdi Khan. 418 *p.*—1788. A Letter from a Gentleman at B. to his Friend in London, dated Calcutta, Sept. 8. 1787; received by the Ravensworth Packet. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Authentic Copies of the Proceedings and Resolutions of the Officers in the East India Company's Service in B., Madras and Bombay, on taking into consideration the arrangement of their rank with his Majesty's Officers, which was settled in April 1788. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Second Letter to Mr. FOX, containing the final Decision of the Governor-General and Council of B., on the Charges brought against Rajah Deby Sing. 949 *y.*—1790. An Introductory Narrative of a Voyage performed in 1786 from B. 661 *n.*—1790. The B. Calendar for the year 1791, including a List of the Hon. and United East India Company's Civil and Military Servants on the B. Establishment, &c., including those at Madras, Bombay, Fort-Marlborough, China, and St. Helena. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 2s.—1790. Observations made on a Tour from B. to Persia in the years 1786-7. 385 *d.*—1791. Speech in the House of Commons, proving the Increase of Revenues in B. during the Administration of Mr. Hastings. 949 *z.*—1791. Dissertation concerning the Landed Property of B. 817 *v.*—1791. Select Evidences of a successful Method of treating Fever and Dysentery in B. 940 *a.*—1791. An Enquiry into the Nature of Zemindary Tenures in the Landed Property of B., &c., in two parts; with an Appendix, and some prefatory Remarks on a late Publication, entitled, A Dissertation concerning the Funded Property in B. 433 *y.*—1792. A Sketch of some late Arrangements; and a View of the rising Resources in B. 592 *d.*—1793. Account of the Method and Expence of cultivating the Sugar Cane in B. 778 *c.*—1793. Nature and Effects of Emetics, Purgatives, Mercurials, and Low Diet in Disorders of B. and Similar Latitudes. 940 *a.*—1793. Thoughts on the Expediency of settling Permanent Leases with the Landholder in B., Bahar, and Orissa. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. A Paper on the Prevention and Treatment of the Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in B.; presented to the Hon. Court of East India Directors, 1791. 940 *b.*—1794. The History of B., from the Accession of Alverdee Khan to the year 1780. 840 *r.*—1794. Strictures on the Mocurrery System of Landed Property in B. 778 *c.*—1796. Account of the late Reuben Burrow's Measurement of a Degree of Longitude, and another of Latitude, in B. 280 *q.*—1797. Oriental Disquisitions; or a Retrospect of the Rise and Progress of the Hydrographical Surveys of B., &c. authenticated by original Letters, interspersed with Remarks upon various occurrences in that department of the service; by the Marine Surveyor. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1798. A Journey from B. to England. 378 *z.*—1801. Some Remarkable Religious Rites of the People of B. 433 *g.*—1801. Voyage to the Indian Ocean, and to B. 433 *g.*—1802. A Trip to B.; a Musical Entertainment. 862 *f.*—1802. Dictionary of Mahommedan Law, B. Revenue Terms, Sanscrit, Hindoo, and other Words used in the East Indies. 818 *c.*—1804. Remarks on the Husbandry and Internal Commerce of B. Calcutta, 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. Black and Perry, 8vo.—1804. Report of the Progress of Vaccination in B., from the period of its introduction in 1802 to the end of the year 1803. 853 *s.*—1805. Account of the Establishment of the College of Fort William in B. 957 *a.*—1806. Remarks on the Husbandry and Commerce of B. 246 *g.*—1813. The History of B., from the first Mahomedan invasion to the virtual conquest of the country by the English. 880 *s.*—1814. Correspondence between the Supreme Government of B. and the Missionaries of Serampore. 548 *v.*——N. D.—Collegium B. 627 *p.*

BENGAL, BAY OF.—1626. Relations of the Kingdom of Golconda, &c., within the Gulph of B. 667 *c.*—1772. Memoir of a Chart of the B. of B. 281 *q.*—1792. A Voyage from Calcutta to the Mergui Archipelago, lying on the east side of the B. of B. 578 *s.*

BENGAL LANGUAGE.—1778. Grammar of the B. L. 457 *q.*

BENGAL SOCIETY, for inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia.—1790. Asiatic Researches; or Transactions of the Societies instituted in B. Vol. i. &c. Lond. Elmsly, 4to. £.2, 2s.

BENGANA, an Island in the South Sea.—1671. A Description of two Islands in the South Sea, called B. and Comæ. 838 *m.*

BENGEL, or BENGELIUS, JOHN ALBERT.—1742. Textu per omnia Milliano, cum divisione pericoparum et interpunctura A. B. 399 *a.*—1767. Pseudo-critica Millio-B. 126 *i.*

BENHADAD.—1814. Buonaparte and B. delineated; in two Sermons. 419 *v.*

BENIVIENI, JEROME, an Italian Poet.—1651. A Platonick Discourse upon Love, in explication of a Sonnet by Hier. B. 756 *i.*——N. D.—Elegia in Laudem Hier. B. 756 *j.*

BENJAMIN.—1642. Israel's Peace with God; B.'s Overthrow; a Sermon. 197 *t.*—1788. Joseph and B. See JOSEPH, 1788.

BENJAMIN OF TULEDA, a Jewish Rabbi.—1734. Voyage de Rabbi B. en Europe, en Asie, et en Afrique, trad. de l'Hebreu. 69 *y.*—1783. Travels of Rabbi B., son of Jonah of Tuleda, through Europe, Asia and Africa; from the ancient Kingdom of Navarre to the Frontiers of China. 410 *n.*——N. D.—Itinerarium D. B. Heb. et Lat. 337 *d.*

BENJAMITES.—1776. The Civil War between the Israelites and B. illustrated and applied. 323 *e.*

BENNET, the Name of an Herb.—1806. Of the Root of the Herb B. 581 *v.*

BENNET, ST., PARISH OF.—1800. Extracts from the Parish Register of St. B., St. Paul's Wharf, London. 707 *l.*

BENNET, MR.—1706. Some Reflections on Dr. Atterbury's Sermon, at the Funeral of Mr. B. 500 *y.*

BENNET, MR.—1769. An Elegy on the Death of Mr. B. and Miss Worlfield; written in 1768. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s.

BENNET, BENJAMIN, a Dissenting Minister.—1723. A Letter of Thanks to Mr. B. B. 442 *i.*—1724. A Caveat against Mr. B. B., a mere Pretender to History and Criticism. 442 *i.*—1725. Funeral of B. B.; on Matth. xxiv. 36. 984 *u.*

BENNET, HENRY.——N. D.—H. B.; a Novel. 788 *l.*

BENNET, JOHN.—1815. Letter to J. B., Esq. 266 *i.*

BENET, R. A.—1810. A Catalogue of the Duplicates of the two Libraries of R. A. B., Esq., and of the late Richard Bull, Esq. &c. 8vo.

BENNET, DR. THOMAS.—1710. A Review of the Case of Liturgies, and their Imposition, in Answer to Mr. B. 809 *m.*—1717. Letter to Dr. B., occasioned by his Treatise concerning the Nonjuror's Separation, &c. 742 *p.*—1717. Dr. B.'s Concession to the Nonjurors, proved destructive to the cause he endeavours to defend. 149 *g.*—1718. Dr. B.'s New Theory of the Trinity examined; or some Considerations on the Discourse of the ever Blessed Trinity in Unity. 336 *v.*—1721. Two Letters to Dr. B., Rector of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 982 *a.*

BENETT, REV. WILLIAM.—1808. Reply to the Rev. W. B.'s Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Williams' Hypothesis respecting the Origin of Moral Evil. 414 *u.*

BENOISTI III.—1647. Si une Femme a esté assise en siege Papal de Rome, entre Leon. IV. et B. III. 122 *r.*

BENSON, GEORGE, D.D.—1758. Remarks upon Dr. B.'s Sermon. 83 *q.*—1762. Oration at the Interment of G. B. 787 *q.*—1762. Funeral Sermon of the Rev. G. B., on Matth. xxv. 21. 755 *x.*

BENSON, JOSEPH.—1794. A calm Reply to the fallacious Arguments contained in Mr. J. B.'s farther Defence of the Methodists. 822 *r.*

BENSON, JULIA.—1775. J. B.; or the Sufferings of Innocence; in a Series of Letters, founded on well-known facts, &c. Lond. Goldsmith, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BENSON, DR. SAMUEL.—1709. Two Sermons on the Funerals of Dr. S. B. and Francis Tallents. 484 *v.*

BENSON, THOMAS, M.P.—1754. A genuine Account of the Burning of the Nightingale Brig, lately belonging to T. B. Esq., a Member of the last British Parliament. 584 *v.*

BENSON, William.—1745. A Vindication of Mr. George Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Book of Psalms, against the Objections of W. B., Esq. 820 *p.*

BEN-SYRIA.—1542. B.-S. Sententiæ Morales. 353 2d *n.*—1597 Versio et Scholia ad Proverbia B.-S. 319 *d.*

BENTHAM, Edward.—1771. Epistola E. B. de Vita et Moribus ejus. 176 *c.*

BENTHAM, James, M. A. and F. A. S. —— N. D. — Supplement to B.'s History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of Ely. 880 *l.*

BENTINCK, Sir Charles.—1789. The History of Sir C. B. and Louisa Cavendish; by the Author of Laura and Augustus. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

BENTIVOLIO.—1660. A Religious Romance, entitled, B. and Urania. 534 *g.*

BENTLEY, Dr. Richard, the eminent English Critic.—1698. Controversy betwixt Sir W. Temple and Dr. B., &c. v. Learning, 1698.—1698. Examination of Dr. B.'s Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, and Esop's Fables. 142 *m.*—1698. View of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c., lately published by the Rev. Dr. B.; also of the Examination of that Dissertation by the Hon. Mr. Boyle. 672 *o.* — 1699. An Epistle to Dr. B., about Porphyry's and Jamblicus's Lives of Pythagoras. 612 *u.* — 1710. Infamia Emendationum in Menandri Reliquias nuper editarum. This Work attacks Le Clerc and Dr. B. 444 *s.*—1710. Some Remarks upon a Letter of Dr. B.'s, entitled, The Present State of Trinity College in Cambridge. 671 *a.*—1713. Quaternæ Epistolæ ad R. B., Spanheim, &c. 568 *a.*—1713. Judgment and Censure of Dr. B.'s Horace. 239 *l.*—1714. On the late Discourse of Free-thinking; in a Letter to Dr. B. 466 *g.*—1717. Aristarchus, Anti-Bentelianus 46 Errores, &c. B.; super lib. i. Horatii Odarum, ostendens, 2 partibus. 549 *x.*—1718. Remarks on Dr. B.'s Sermon on Popery. 276 *s.*—1719. The Case of Dr. B. farther stated and vindicated. 891 *p.*—1719. Account of the late Proceedings of the University against Dr. B. 668 *p.* — 1719. Proceedings against him. v. Cambridge University, 1719. — 1720. A true Account of the Present State of Trinity College in Cambridge, under the oppressive Government of their Master, R. B., late D. D. 668 *p.*—1721. Animadversions in R. B. notas et emendationes in Q. Horatium Flaccum. 276 *z.*—1721. Horatius denuo castigatus in usum R. B. 276 *z.*—1721. Some farther Remarks, paragraph by paragraph, upon the Proposals lately published for a new edition of a Greek and Latin Testament, by R. B. 668 *q.* — 1733. Epistola R. B. ad Cl. V. Jo. Millium. 548 *a.*—1756. Four Letters to Dr. B. 701 *t.*—1767. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of O——d; containing some Animadversions on a character given of the late J. B. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. Some Animadversions upon a Character given to the late Dr. B., in a Letter from a late Professor in the University of Oxford to the Right Rev. Author of the Divine Legation. 276 *k.*—1807. R. B. et Doctorum Virorum Epistolæ. 174 *i.*——N. D. —The memorable Controversy between Dr. B. and the Hon. R. Boyle. 752 *p.*

BENTLY, William.—1751. Sermon, occasioned by the Death of Mr. W. B. 812 *q.*

BENTLY, Ned.—1808. N. B.; a Novel. 27 *v.*

BENUZEER, Nursi. — 1803. N. B.; a Hindoostanic Romance. 415 *i.*

BENVIE, near Dundee.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1748. John Playfair. 762 *b.*

BENWELL, Joseph, of Eton.—1760. A full Reply to a Letter, under the name of J. B. of Eton, concerning a late Operation. 58 *x.*

BENYON.—1811. Judgment of the Common Pleas in B. against Evelyn, Trac. 14. chap. ii. 150 *y.*

BENYOWSKY, Count, a Hungarian Adventurer, who in 1790 published Memoirs of himself.—1790. Memoirs and Travels of Count de B. 704 *x.*—1798. Count B.; a Play. 798 *e.*—1800. Count B. 903 *z.*

BEPPO.—1818. B.; a Venetian Tale. 180 *t.*

BEQUEST, a Legacy, q. v.—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of B., &c. 176 *d.*

BERBICE, a River in South America.—1807. A Statistical Account of the Settlements on the Essequibo, the B., and other contiguous Rivers of Guyana. 129 *m.*

BERCE', M. de. — 1742. Considerations on part of a Letter of M. de B. 701 *v.*

BERCI, Countess of.—1756. The Memoirs of the C. of B.; taken from the French, by the Author of the Female Quixote. 598 *v.*

BERCHMAN, John.—1630. Vita J. B. 209 *c.*

BERCHTESGADEN, a Town of the Austrian Empire in the Duchy of Saltzburg. — 1785. Naturhistorische brief über Oestreich, Salsburg, Passau, and B. 675 *r.*

BERCKHEY, in Holland.—1599. A Description of the Whale which came on shore at B. 979 *d.*

BERE, Rev. Thomas.—1800. Letter to T. B., Rector of Butcombe, occasioned by his unwarrantable Attack on Mrs. Hannah More. 335 *r.* —1801. Letter to the Rev. T. B. 124 *v.*—1801. Rev. T. B. See Elton, Sir A., 1801.

BERENGARIUS.—1598. Catholick Faith concerning Christ's Last Supper, against B. and Rob. Bruce. 793 *v.*

BERENICE.—1671. B.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*—1677. Titus and B.; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*—1584. Poëmation de Coma B. 184 *z.*—1755. The Coma B. 185 *c.*—1793. The Coma B. 203 *x.*

BERESFORD, Mr.—1783. A Narrative of Circumstances attending Mr. B.'s Marriage with Miss Hamilton. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BERESFORD, Sir W. Carr.—1811. Observations on the Present State of the Portuguese Army, as organised by Sir W. C. B. 460 *j.*

BERGAMO, a City in Upper Italy, and capital of the district called Bergamasco.—1532. De Origine et Temporibus Urbis B. 96 *j.*—1617. Historia Quadripartita di B., parte prima. 208 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1501. Basil Zanchius. 992 *f.* — 1510. William Gratarolus. 434 *r.*—1516. Jerome Zanchius. 992 *g.*—1536. John Peter Maffei or Maffæus. 634 *d.*—1610. Francis Arrigoni. 47 *z.*—1721. Peter Anthony Serassi. 845 *h.* — 1731. Jerome Tiraboschi. 909 *n.*——N. D. —Lucia Albani Avogadri. 58 *l.*

BERGANZA.—1767. A Dialogue between Scipio and B., two Dogs. 208 2d *h.*

BERG-BEDENCKEN.—1658. B.-B. 474 *m.*

BERGEMOLETTO, in Italy. — 1765. Narrative of three Women buried 37 days under the Snow, in a Stable at B., in Italy. 868 *r.*

BERGEN, a Town of Norway.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1685. Louis, Baron de Holberg. 504 *k.*—1749. Martin Vahl. 925 *d.*

BERGEN, a Town in the Electorate of Hesse.—1708. A Continuation of the Chronicon B. of Meibomius. 455 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1692. Simon Frederick Hahn. 455 *t.*

BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, an important Fortress and Town of the Netherlands.—1622. Journal of the Siege of B. Lond. 4to.—1747. A Journal of the Siege of B. Lond. 8vo.—1760. The Siege of B. See Operations, Military, 1760.—1775. A Jaunt to B. See Holland, 1775. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1642. Mark Zuirius Boxhorn. 141 *v.*

BERGEIR, Nicholas.—1688. A Copy almost from B.'s Work, entitled, Point du Jour, but without acknowledgement. 783 *j.*—1699. Animadversiones ad N. B. Libros de publicis et militaribus imperii Romani Viis. 319 *z.*—1755. B. Œconomia Juris. 60 *m.*

BERGERET.—1685. Discours prononcé à la Reception de T. Corneille et B. à la Academie Françoise, en 1685. 787 *n.*

BERGMAN, Sir Tobern, the Swedish Chemist.—1784. Notes to a Translation of B.'s Physical and Chemical Essays. 92 *s.* — 1788. B. Journal. 577 *x.*—1795. Neues B. Journal, Herausgegeben von A. W. Köhler and C. A. S. Hoffmann. 577 *x.*

BERGOMENSIS, Petrus.—B. P. in Thom. Aquin. 59 *u.*

BERGUES.—1733. Correspondence entre deux Amis sur la Succession de Juliers et de B. 378 *l.*

BERGZABERN, a small Town in the Bavarian dominions.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1537. John Wolfe. 979 *h.*

BERIEW, in Montgomeryshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1756. Thomas Jones. 554 *v.*

BERILLUS.—1661. B. Medicus, Germ. 482 *q.*

BERINGHAM, a small Town in the County of Liege.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1651. John Opstraet. 718 *o.*

BERINGTON, Rev. Joseph, a Roman Catholic Clergyman.—1751. A Defence of Mr. Hutchinson's Tenets, against B. 83 *o.*—1792. Remarks on the Writings of J. B.; addressed to the Catholic Clergy of England. 763 *s.*—1794. An Address to the Rev. J. B. 763 *s.*

BERITH.—1751. The Scripture Meaning of Elohim and B. 83 *o.* — 1751. Two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Hebrew Words Elohim and B. 849 *g.*—1751. On the Hebrew Words Elohim and B. 562 *e.* — 1751. The Hebrew Words Aleim and B. 680 *c.* — 1755. On the Scripture Meaning of B. 83 *p.* —1755. A Review and Defence of two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Words Elohim and B. 849 *h.*— N. D. — Remarks on Dr. Sharp's Pieces on the Words Elohim and B. 460 *s.*

BERITUM, in Phœnicia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—Probus Valerius. 926 *j.*

BERKELEY, Alfred.—1802. Memoirs of A. B. 259 *z.*

BERKELEY, George Monck.—1797. Some Anecdotes of Mr. M. B. 103 *s.*

BERKELEY, Sir Robert.—1641. Speech against Sir R. B. 756 *t.*

BERKELEY, Countess of.——N. D. — An Ode to the Memory of the C. of B. 700 *k.*

BERKELEY, George, Bishop of Cloyne in Ireland.—1732. Letter to Dion, (B.) occasioned by his Book called, Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher. 639 *u.*—1790. Letters from B. 103 *s.*—1813. A Review of the Principles of Bishop B., Dr. Reid, and Professor Stewart. 359 *g.* ——N. D.—Remarks on B.'s Essay on Spirit. 497 *r.*

BERKELEY, Harriet.—1749. The Affair betwixt Lord Grey and H. B. See Grey, Lord, 1749.

BERKLEY, Sir John.—1646. Letter or Summons sent to Sir J. B. for the Surrender of the City of Exeter, with his Answer. 354 *y.*

BERKLEY SQUARE. — 1783. The Vis-a-vis of B.; or a Wheel off Mrs. W—t—n's Carriage; inscribed to Florizel. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d.

BERKENHOUT, John, M.D.—1787. A Reply to Dr. B.'s Dedi-

cation to each individual Apothecary in England, prefixed to his Symptomatology; by Somebody who is a Friend to Candour. Lond. Rivingtons, 1787.—1791. A Volume of Letters, from Dr. Berkenhout to his Son at the University. 103 *z*.

BERKHAMSTEAD, a Town of England in Hertfordshire.—1799. Philosophical Questions, selected for the use of the Upper Classes in B. School. 471 *a*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1731. William Cowper. 265 *l*.

BERKSHIRE, one of the most beautiful inland counties of England. —1651. B.'s Agent's humble Address to the honourable Commissioners for Compounding. 219 *g*.—1717. The Antiquities of B. 49 *y*.—1738. Some Antiquities in B. 976 *b*.—1742. Farther Observations upon the White Horse, and other Antiquities in B. 976 *c*.—1759. Of a Meteor seen in B. 379 *j*.—1764. Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of B. 310 *q*. — 1777. B. Beauties. See Races, 1777. — 1783. Account of the Parish of Great Coxwell, in B. 683 *l*.—1783. Collections towards a Parochial History of B. 683 *l*. — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of B. 739 *v*. — 1806. A Topographical Account of B. 626 *v*.—1809. A Sermon, preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of B. at Abingdon. 79 *a*.—1812. A Sermon preached before the Reading and B. Auxiliary Bible Society. 646 *m*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1558. Sir Francis Moore, or More. 680 *n*.—1593. William Backhouse. 60 *r*.—1596. Anthony Farthingdon. 356 *s*.—1598. William Lyford. 625 *f*.—1624. Edmund Dickinson. 302 *v*.—1625. Dr. John Fell. 360 *d*—1627. William Lloyd. 612 *r*.—1685. Sir John Barnard. 75 *m*. — 1666. John Bridges. 150 *r*.—1678. Thomas Hearne. 478 *p*.—1692. Joseph Butler. 177 *y*.—1693. Samuel Chandler. 211 *o*.—1709. William Dodwell. 310 *o*.—1711. Edward Moore, or Moor. 680 *l*.—1716. Sir James Stonhouse. 883 *n*.—1725. Thomas Bever. 109 *q*.—1737. James Petit Andrews. 31 *q*.

BERLIN, a city of Germany, and Capital of Brandenburg.—1687. Notitia Bibliothecæ B. 483 *v*.—1718. Observations on a Comet seen at B. 573 *g*.—1718. An Eclipse of the Sun at Norimberg, by M. Wurtzelbaus, and at B. 573 *g*.—1718. Observations on a Comet seen at B. 573 *g*.—1718. An Occultation of Venus by the Moon, observed at B., Sept. 19. p. m. N. S. 573 *g*.—1740. Observations of the Planet Mars, made at B., in the Autumn of 1736. 573 *g*.—1757. Eloges des Academiciens de B., et de divers autres savans. 378 *n*.—1775. Description of a Tour from B., by Potsdam, to Reckan. 177 *a*.—1780. Descriptions of B. 549 *s*.—1790. The English Tavern at B.; a Comedy in Three Acts. Lond. Honlaw, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. Travels from B. through Switzerland to Paris, in the year 1804. 578 *p*.—1813. Journey to B. &c. 437 *o*.— 1814. Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through B. Gorlitz, and Breslaw, to Silberberg, and thence to Gottenburgh. 844 *d*.——N. D.—Codice Bibliothecæ Regiæ B. rarissimo Epistola. 341 *i*.——Academies at Berlin.—1710. Miscellanea B. ex Scriptis Societati regiæ Scientiarum exhibitis edita, 7 tom. 4to. Berol. 1710–1743.—1745. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences et des Belles Lettres de B., avec les Mémoires pour les années 1745-1769. Berl. 25 tom. 4to. — 1750. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences et des Belles Lettres de B. depuis son origine jusqu'à present, avec les pieces originales. Berl. 4to.—1757. Eloges des Academiciens de B. et de divers autres savans. 378 *n*.—1764. Various Papers in the Transactions of the Academy of B. for the years 1748-49-52. 333 *l*.— 1770, &c. Nouveaux Mémoires de l'Academie Royale de B.—1783. An Account of two Memoirs in the Academical Collection of B. for 1780.——Court of Berlin. —1757. Evident Proofs, or an Answer to the Mémoire Raisonnée of the Court of B. in vindication of the conduct of the Courts of Vienna and Dresden. With a series of original letters that passed between the King of Poland and the King of Prussia, and other interesting pieces, translated from the original, printed at Warsaw. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1772. Manifesto of the Court of B. See Poland, 1772.—1789. Histoire Secrette de la Cour de B.; Secret Memoirs of the Court of B.; in a Series of Letters. 673 *f*.—1792. Declaration to the Courts of Vienna and B., 1792. 105 *q*.—1799. Memoirs of the Courts of B., Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779. 985 *o*.—1805. Mirabeau's Secret History of the Court of B. 504 *t*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1613. Christian Ravis, Ravius, or Rave. 792 *i*.—1654. The Baron of Canitz. 190 *p*. —1667. John Chistoph Pepusch. 745 *f*.—1693. Paul Ernest Jablonski. 538 *o*.—1702. Charles Stephen Jordan. 555 *y*.—1703. Cæsar de Missy. 673 *n*. — 1709. Andrew Sigismond Margraf. 643 *r*.—1711. John Henry Samuel Formey. 378 *l*— 1711. John Nathaniel Lieburkuhn. 605 *x*.—1714. Al. Theophilus Baumgarten. 85 *s*.—1718. John Stephen Bernard. 104 *r*.— 1730. Lewis Beausobre. 90 *o*. — 1741. Peter Simon Pallas. 728 *m*.

BERLY, Mrs. Susannah.—1782. Speech at the Interment of Mrs. S. B. 810 *j*.

BERMELL, John.—1707. The Embassy, Life, and Character of J. B., Esq. 462 *q*.

BERMER, Sr.—1681. Account of Sr. B.'s Manner of Flying. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 476.

BERMONDSEY.—1807. A Sermon, preached for the Benefit of the Refuge of the Destitute, at St. Mary, B. 961 *s*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1708. Israel Mauduit. 656 *v*.

BERMUDAS, or Somers Islands, q. v. a cluster of small Islands in the Atlantic Ocean. — 1610. Discovery of the B. 557 *i*. — 1613. A plain Description of the B. Lond. 4to. — 1666. A farther Relation of Whale Fishing about the B., &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 46. — 1667. Of the Tides, of Wells, Salt and Fresh Water, and of the Whale Fishing, &c. at B. 711 *s*.—1668. Account of the Tides at B., Whales, Spermaceti, strange Spiders' Webs, some rare Vegetables, and the Longevity of the Inhabitants. 874 *j*.—1725. A College to be erected in the Summer Isles, otherwise called the Isles of B. 103 *q*.—1665. Of the new American Whale Fishing about B. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 6.

BERMUDIAN.—1774. The B.; a Poem. 918 *a*.

BERNALDO, Philip.—1510. The Life of P. B. 111 *q*.

BERNARD, Edward. —1619. Epistola ad V. Cl. E. B. de loco quodam inter Opera Flav. Josephi, edit. per Th. Hearne. 740 *l*.

BERNARD, Great St., a Mountain of the Alps in Switzerland. — 1800. Travels across the Mountains Great St. B. 89 *w*. —1801. The Monks of the Great St. B.; a Tragedy. 869 *l*.

BERNARD, Francis, M. D.—1698. A Catalogue of the Library of the late learned Dr. F. B. Lond. 8vo.

BERNARD, Nicholas, D. D. an English Divine. —1658. Respondet Petrus; or an Answer to so much of Dr. B.'s Book, entit. The Judgment of the late Primate of Ireland, &c. 1493 *n*. —1782. Some Observations on Dr. B.'s Cubic Contents of the Roman Amphora. 710 *d*.

BERNARD, Richard. — 1608. A Counter-Poison against B. and Crashaw. 12 *o*.—1609. Observations on a Letter written to R. B., on his Book called the Separatist's Schism. 863 *n*.—1610. Justification of Separation from the Church, against R. B. 809 *s*.

BERNARD, Sr. — 1496. The Medytacyons of Saynt B., &c. 982 *g*. — 1618. Collectanea; out of Gregory the Great, and St. B. the Devout, against the Papists, &c. 439 *m*. 729 *t*.—1641. Le Récit des Chores arrivées à la Mort du Rev. Père B. 104 *h*.—1676. Universæ Philosophiæ Cursus, menti Augustini, B., et Scoti conformatus. 487 *o*.—1690. Vita Sancti B. 13 *m*.—1740. History of the Two Illustrious Brothers, Ernestus the Pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and B. the Great, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. 753 *n*. — 1789. Priory of St. B., an old English Tale; being the first literary production of a Young Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s*. —— N. D. — A Life of St. B. 636 *b*. — The Life of St. B. 934 *y*.

BERNARDISTON, Sir Samuel.—1689. Argument in the Case of electing Members of Parliament, between Sir S. B., Plaintiff, and William Soames, Sheriff of Suffolk, Defendant. 53 *b*.

BERNARDO, St. a point on the coast of the province of Carthagena, near which lie a cluster of islands of the same name. — 1624. A Heroic Poem, entitled, El B., o Victoria de Roncesvalles. 65 *m*. — 1806. Forest of St. B. 461 *l*.——N. D.—Opinions concerning the Country of B. and of Torquato Tasso. 845 *h*.

BERNAUER, Agnes.—1800. The Tournament; a Tragedy; imitated from a German Drama, entitled, A. B. 875 *z*.

BERNAY, a Town of France in Upper-Normandy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Alexander of Paris. 20 *e*.

BERNE, a Town of Switzerland, and capital of the Canton of the same name, the largest and most important of the thirteen Cantons of Switzerland.—1509. Narrative of the Feigned Visions, Counterfeit Revelations, and False Miracles of the Dominican Fathers of the Convent of B., in Switzerland, to propagate their Superstitions, for which impurities they were burnt. 945 *a*.—1604. The History of Valentinus Gentilis the Tritheist, put to death at B. 40 *x*.—1673. Of the Canton of B. See Mountains, 1673.—1640. A History of B. 642 *h*.—1681. Strange Symptoms which happened to a Patient at B. 578 *e*. — 1749. Sermons prononcés à B. à l'occasion de la Découverte d'une Conspiration contre l'Etat. 107 *u*.—1760. Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ B., &c. 858 *x*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1511. Peter Viret. 935 *z*. — 1540. John James Grynæus. 447 *e*.—1556. James Davy, Cardinal du Perron. 747 *u*.—1594. Peter de Marca. 642 *h*.——N. D.—Benedictus Aretius. 40 *v*.—Andrew Morel. 682 *x*.

BERNEGGER, Matthias. — 1667. H. Grotii et M. B. Epistolæ mutuæ. 446 *j*.

BERNERS, Barnes, or Bernes, Juliana, one of the earliest female writers in England. — 1496. Treatises which have been ascribed to J. B. 982 *g*.—1496. Treatise of Hunting, originally written by J. B. 923 *r*.

BERNI, Francis, an Italian Poet.—1555. Second Book of B. 436 *k*.—1778. A Letter to Don Joseph B., on his Defence of Peter the Cruel. 830 *q*.——N. D.—The Burlesque Works of B., Varchi, &c. 813 *y*.

BERNIERS, a small Town of France in Normandy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1546. Marguerin de la Bigne. 113 *h*.

BERNINO, Gio Lorenzo.—1682. Vita del Cavaliere G. L. B. 65 *y*.

BERNOUILLI, James. — 1743. A Collection of the Works of J. and John B. 267 *k*.—1770. Leibnitz, Bernouilli, Euler, &c. 336 *p*.— 1795. Mr. J. B.'s Doctrine of Permutations and Combinations, and some other useful Mathematical Tracts. 652 *s*.

BERNOUILLI, John. — 1704. Solution of B.'s Problem. 267 *c*. —1714. Observations on Mr. J. B.'s Remarks on the Inverse Problem of Centripetal Forces; with a new Solution of the same Problem. 563 *w*. —1719. An Apology against Mr. J. B., Math. Prof. Basil. 896 *e*.— 1720. Epistola ad J. B. 563 *v*. See Bernouilli, James.

BERNSTADT, a small Town of Silesia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1654. Andrew Acoluthus. 4 *m*.

BEROALDE, de Verville, Francis.—1597. The Angel Gabriel's Message to Daniel, against the friuolous Conceits of B. 611 *f*.

BERQUIN, Arnaud.—1786. Translation of B.'s Children's Friend. 662 *r*.

BERREYE, M. de.—1777. Letters to Messrs de B. and De la Mole, in the years 1757-8-9. 678 *w*.

BERRIMAN, William, D.D. of Oriel College. —1733. An Answer to the brief Remarks of W. B. 211 *q*. —1734. A Second Letter to W. B., &c. in which his Review of his Remarks on the Introduction to the History of the Inquisition is considered. 211 *q*.—1734. A Vindication of a Passage of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, in his Second Pastoral Letter against the Misrepresentations of W. B., in a Letter to his Lordship. 211 *q*.

BERRY, any small fruit with many seeds or small stones.—1694. Upon Bermudas B. 741 *d*.—1763. Of a New Dye, from the B. of a Wood in South Carolina. 608 *j*.

BERRY, a Duchy and Province of France. —1566. Histoire de B. 218 *s*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1711. Francis Joseph Terasse Desbillons. 299 *i*.

BERRY, Castle of.—1806. The Castle of B.'s Pameroy; a Novel. 678 *d*.

BERRY COAL.—1804. Analytical Experiments on a peculiar Substance which is found with the B. C. 473 *s*.

BERTHA, a novel name of great repute.—1758. Gondibert and B.; a Tragedy. 904 *i*. —1790. Norman and B. See Norman, 1790. —1794. The Shrine of B.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 810 *a*. —1797. B., or the Babes in the Moor, &c. 862 *n*.—1800. The Fate of B.; a Poem. 621 *d*.——N. D.—Edway and B.; or the Force of Connubial Love. 260 *a*.

BERTHIER.—1798. B.'s Dream at Rome in 1798. 405 *f*.

BERTHOLLET, C. L.—1788. Method of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by Messrs De Morveau, Lavoisier, B., and De Fourcroy. 548 *q*.—1794. Rapport sur la Procede, &c.; or, Report on the Process of M. B. for the Bleaching of Linen; read at the Public Sitting of the Lyceum, May 5, 1794. 591 *x*.—1794. Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, B., and De Fourcroy; with Additions and Attractions. 740 *e*. This work was translated into English in 1800.—1807. Letter to Mr. B. 115 *a*.

BERTHOUD, Ferdinand. —1774. Some Time-Pieces invented by B. 373 *a*.

BERTIE WILLOUGHBY, Earl of Abingdon. See Abingdon.

BERTIUS, Peter.—1616. De Prædestinatione, libero Arbitrio, &c. contra P. B. de Sanctorum apostasia disseritur. 271 *b*.

BERTRAM.—1816. B.; a Poetical Tale, in four cantos. 164 *o*.—1816. B.; or the Castle of St. Aldobrand; a Tragedy. 655 *v*.

BERTRAM, Botanist to his Majesty for the Floridas.—1766. An Account of East Florida; with a Journal kept by J. B. 883 *u*.

BERTRAMUS, Bonavent Cornelius.—1641. Commentarius ad B. de Republica Hebræorum. 337 *d*.

BERTRAMUS, Presbyter. —1549. The Book of B. the Priest. 579 *x*.—1628. Account of B.; with Observations concerning the Censures upon his Tract, De Corpore et Sanguine Christi. 625 *l*.

BERTRAND, L. —1766. A Letter to M. B., on Fresh Water Polypi. 814 *t*.

BERTULLE, Peter, Cardinal.—1646. Life or Panegyric of Cardinal de B. 454 *e*.——N. D. —Life of Cardinal de B., &c. 192 *q*.—The Life of Cardinal de B., in Latin. 312 *m*.

BERWICK, or Barwick, a Township of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.—1554. A Godly Letter sent too the fayethfull in London, Newcastell, B. 576 *x*.

BERWICK, Duke of.——N. D.—The Memoirs of the Duke of B. 643 *r*.

BERWICKSHIRE, a County situated at the south-east extremity of Scotland.—1587. A Discourse of certain Baths in B. 87 *s*.—1702. Speech at the Election of Commissioners of Parliament for the Shire of B., anno 1702. 873 *a*.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of B. 613 *r*. —1809. Statistical, Agricultural, and Political Survey of B. 568 *k*.——N. D. — A Pit of Peat Moss in B. 247 *h*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1735. John Brown, M.D. 157 *u*. —1748. George Barry. 79 *b*.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED, so called to distinguish it from a town of the same name in Yorkshire. This town, so famous in the wars between England and Scotland, formerly belonged to the latter kingdom, but it has now long been annexed to the Crown of England.—1648. The Delivery of the Towns of B. and Carlisle. 272 *j*.—1754. A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, at a General Quarter-Sessions of the Peace, held for the Town and Liberty of B., the 15th of July 1754. Lond. Freer, 8vo. 4d. —1760. The History of the Sieges of Aquileia and B., &c. See Aquileia, 1760, and 24 *k*. —1794. The Siege of B.; a Tragedy. 546 *n*.—1799. The History of B. 391 *r*.—1809. Catalogue of Plants growing in the Vicinity of B. 904 *e*.——N. D.—The Freirs of B. 322 *m*.—A New History of B., with Historical Notices of the neighbouring Villages; including a Compendium of Border History, accompanied with a Plan of the Town. 550 *p*.

BERYL.—1798. Analysis of the Aqua-Marine or B. 929 *p*.—1798. Information respecting the Earth of the B. 929 *q*.

BERYN.—1721. The History of B. 218 *m*.

BERZELIUS, J. Jacob, M.D., F.R.S.—1814. Remarks on the Essay of Dr. B. on the Cause of Chemical Proportions. 282 *p*.—1814. Outline of Dr. B.'s Chemical Nomenclature. 905 *r*.

BERZIE.—N. D.—Translation of B.'s briefe and pithie Some of the Christian Faith, made in forme of a Confession. 367 *l*.

BESANCON, a beautiful City of France, capital of the department of the Doubs.—1618. Vesontio Civitas Imperialis libera, Sequanorum Metropolis, plurimis nec vulgaribus sacræ profanæque Historiæ Monumentis illustrata. 221 *p*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1517. Antoine Perrenot, the Cardinal de Granvelle. 747 *n*.—1528. John James Boissard. 128 *z*.—1588. John James Chifflet. 221 *o*. —1697. Francis Dennis Camuset. 189 *z*.—1604. John Mairet. 635 *y*.—1726. Claude Xavier Millot. 671 *x*.

BESANDUCE, a Village of Palestine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —320. Epiphanius. 339 *g*.

BESBOROUGH, Earl of. See Ponsonby.

BESCOVICH, Father.—1793. On the Determination of the Orbits of Comets, according to the methods of F. B. and De la Place. 337 *t*.

BESCOW, a Town in Lower Lusatia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1698. Gotlier Corte. 260 *g*.

BESLER, Basil.—1646. Mantissæ ad Viretum Stirpium Eystettense-B. 108 *i*.—1716. A Continuation of B. B.'s Work, Hortus Eystettensis. 108 *h*.

BESOLD, or Besoldus, Christopher.—1674. Supplementum Speidelio-B., notabilium rerum, antiquitatum, clausularum et terminorum juridico-politicorum juxta seriem alphabeticam dispositorum farraginam complectens. 389 *p*.

BESS, the vulgar name for Elizabeth.—1790. Jamie and B.; or the Laird in Disguise; a Pastoral Comedy. 853 *n*.

BESSARION, John, Cardinal, one of the revivers of literature in the 15th century.——N. D.—Epistolæ ad C. B. et alios, in Parisior. Sorbonâ. 365 *o*.—Panegyricus in B. 760 *w*.

BEST, S.—1787. Imposture detected; or Thoughts on S. B., the pretended Prophet. 650 *i*.

BEST, W.—1635. Answer to the unjust Complaints of W. B. 726 *s*.

BETHALIA, a Town of Palestine. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—N. D.—Sozomen Hermias, surnamed Scholasticus. 488 *a*.

BETHEL, the Golden Calf of.—1795. The Golden Calves of Dan and B.; or the Alliance of Church and State, an ancient Political Engine; a Discourse. 863 *c*.

BETHLAM HOSPITAL. See Bedlam. —1755. A Dissertation upon the Impossibility of curing Lunatics in B., &c. 113 *v*.—1783. An Historical Account of the Origin, Progress, and Present State of B. Hospital, founded by Henry VIII., for the cure of Lunatics. 140 *t*.——N. D.—A Letter to the Governors of B. Hospital. 473 *c*.

BETHSEDA, the Hebrew name of a Pool or Pond in Jerusalem.—1807. The Waters of B.; a Sermon preached at Margate for the Benefit of the Sea-bathing Infirmary. 764 *l*.—1811. The Healing Waters of B.; a Sermon. 165 *j*.

BETHLEHEM, a City of Judah, anciently renowned as having been the birth-place of King David, but now still more so as the place where Jesus Christ was born. —1728. The Slaughter of the Children in B., as an Historical Fact vindicated. 654 *w*.——N. D.—The Rare and most Wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Citties of Jerusalem, Dammasko, B., and Galely. 955 *b*.

BETHNAL-GREEN, at one time a Village, now a Parish of England, in the County of Middlesex.—1659. The Blinde Beggar of B.-G. 292 *d*. 309 *v*.——N. D.—The Plan and Rules of Gerbier's Academy at B.-G. 409 *q*.

BETHSABE.—1599. The Love of King David and fair B. 741 *x*.

BETHSHEMESH.——N. D.—Ohel, or B. 812 *m*.

BETHULIAN.—1614. B.'s Rescue. 891 *v*.

BETHUNE, a Town and Castle of France, in the department of the Pas de Calais.—1711. A Journal of the Confederate Army in the reducing Douay, B., St. Venant, and Air, in the year 1711. 774 *t*.

BETSON, Robert.—1693. Mr. R. B.'s Answer in so much as concerns him, in a certain Libel. 289 *c*.

BETSY, a vulgar or familiar name for Elizabeth.—1771. B.; or the Caprices of Fortune. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1781. A Letter from B. to Sally; with the Answer, &c. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.—1782. Cloacina Triumphant; consisting of the following Poems: viz. B. W., &c. See Cloacina Triumphant, 1782.

BETTERTON, Thomas, an English Actor. —1710. Life of B. 415 *o*.

BETTESWORTH, Lady. —1780. History of L. B. and Captain Hastings; in a series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BETTY, William Henry West, an Actor who at one time attracted much of the public attention.—1804. An Authentic Biographical Sketch of the Life, Education and Personal Character of W. H. W. B., the celebrated Young Roscius. 466 *z*.—1804. The Infant Roscius; or an Inquiry into the Requisites of an Actor; comprising a Critical Analysis of young B.'s Acting, and an Examination of the Pamphlets published re-

specting him. 467 *x.*—1804. Memoirs of the Life of W. H. W. B., commonly called the Young Roscius; with a general estimate of his Talents, and a Critique on his Principal Characters. 666 *h.*—1805. Roscius in London; Biographical Memoirs of W. H. W. B., from the earliest period of his infancy; including the History of his Irish, Scotch and English Engagements; with analytical strictures on his acting at the London Theatres; dedicated to R. B. Sheridan, Esq., M.P. Lond. Crosby and Co., 8vo. 2s.

BETULIA.——N. D.—The Deliverance of B.; a Burlesque Poem. 258 *h.*

BEUZEVILLE, S.—1782. Discours sur la Mort de S. B. 680 *r.*

BEUZORT ACID.—1811. On a New Compound resulting from the Union of B. A. with Camphor. 430 *h.*

BEVELAND. See ZEALAND.

BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM, Bishop of St. Asaph.—1672. Gul. B. codex Canonum primitivæ Ecclesiæ vindicatus. 261 *q.*—1672. In Guill. B. Pandect. Canonum. 440 *l.*—1674. That the Epistles of St. Ignatius are spurious, against Pearson and B. 588 *p.*—1691. Introductio ad Chronographiam; sive Ars Chronologica in Epitomen redacta. Extracted from B.'s Treatise on that subject. 523 *f.*—1709. The Order of the Presidency of the Patriarchs, taken from Bishop B.'s Pandects. 347 *l.*—1800. B. B.'s Exposition on the 17th Article of the Church of England. See THEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN, 1800.——N. D.—The Life of B. B. 570 *c.*

BEVEREN, a Town of the Netherlands.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1565. Peter Bertius. 107 *m.*

BEVERLAND, ADRIAN.—1680. Justa Detestatio Libelli sceleratissimi Hadriani B. de Peccato Originali. 824 *r.*—1702. Several Letters to Mr. Hadrian B., with Mr. B.'s Answer. 925 *d.*

BEVERLEY, a Town of England, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.—1642. A true Relation of the Proceedings from York and B., &c. 801 *x.*—1716. Account of the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches of York, Rippon, B., Durham, and Carlisle. 321 *s.*—1799. Geological Observations on the Vicinity of Hull and B. 16 *k.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1706. John Green. 437 *c.*

BEVERLEY.—1768. The Adventures of M. B.; interspersed with genuine Memoirs of a Northern Lady of Quality. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1775. He is found at last; or Memoirs of the B. Family. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BEVERLEY, JOHN.—1660. Epistola ad Jo. Duræum Scoto-Britannum, quâ respondet Examini Jo. B., de Independentismo. 512 *s.*—1661. Epistola, qua respondetur Examini Joh. B. de Independentismo, cum Independentium, seu Congregationalium in Anglia nuper edita Confessione. 512 *s.*

BEVERLEY, THOMAS.—1765. Epistola ad T. B., de Mutis Surdisque informandis. 506 *j.*—1765. Epistola ad T. B., de Mutis Surdisque informandis. 945 *t.*

BEVILLE, SIR CHARLES.—1770. The Placid Man; or the Memoirs of Sir C. B. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BEVIS, SIR, of Southampton.——N. D.—Syr B. of Southampton; with cuts. 327 *n.*

BEVORIALE, ITER.—1672. Iter B. 549 *c.*

BEWCASTLE, a Village of England, in Cumberland.—1803. Runic Column at B. in Cumberland. 520 *h.*

BEWDLEY, or BEAULIEU, a Town of England, in Worcestershire.—1761. B.; a Descriptive Poem. 255 *z.*—1787. Remarks on a Letter containing Strictures on a Discourse lately preached at B. Chapel. 547 *h.*

BEWLEY, MRS. MARY.—1659. The Life and Death of Mrs. M. B. 800 *d.*

BEYDELL, MISS MARY.—1787. A Narrative of the Life and Death of John Elliot, M.D.; containing an account of his unhappy passion for Miss M. B. See ELLIOT, JOHN, 1787.

BEZA, THEODORE, the French Reformer.—1556. Apologia pro suis Demonstrationibus, in Controversiâ Sacramentariâ contra T. B. Cavillationes. 533 *g.*—1562. Adversus Joannem Calvinum ac T. B. 85 *g.*—1562. Defensio Præsentiæ Corporis Christi in Cœna Domini adv. B. et alios. 490 *z.*—1578. B.'s Display of Popish Practices, &c. 513 *j.*—1580. Translation of the Second Part of B.'s Questions and Answers. 365 *z.*—1583. Of M. Luther, Caluin, Bucer, B., &c. 290 *q.*—1584. The History of the Life, Doctrine and Behaviour of T. B., called the SPECTABLE, and Great Minister of Geneva. 129 *u.*—1585. De Vita et Moribus T. B. 582 *d.*—1587. Master B.'s Sermons vpon the three first Chapters of the Canticle of Canticles, and translated from the French, &c. 467 *f.*—1591. Propositions and Principles of Divinitie propounded and disputed in the Universitie of Geneva, by certain Students of Divinitie there, vnder M. T. B. and M. Anth. Faius, Professors of Divinitie. 942 *k.*—1592. The order which T. B. vsed in comforting troubled Consciences. 497 *q.*—1594. Defensio ejusdem Tract. contra B., edita ab Adamo Hortzogeo. 832 *y.*—1606. De Vita et Obitv. T. B. Vezelii ΤΠΟΜΝΗΜΑΤΙΟΝ. 359 *d.*—1642. B.'s Testament. See TESTAMENT, N. GREEK, under BIBLE, 1642.—1655. Veteris Interpretis cum B. aliisque collatio in quatuor Evangeliis et in Actis Apostolorum. 128 *z.*—1666. Apologie de B. 29 *d.*—1793. Codex T. B. Cantabrigiensis. 572 *s.*——N. D.—De Diversis Ministrorum Gradibus contra B. 13 *o.*—Prolegomena in primum librum Quæstionum T. B. 814 *g.*—B.'s Second Oration at Poyssy, in presence of the Quene Mother, &c. 909 *s.*

BEZANTO, CASTLE OF.—1799. The Heiress of Montalte; or the C. of B. 567 *z.*

BEZE, a Town of France, in Burgundy.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1714. Francis Clement. 238 *x.*

BEZIERS, a large old Town in Lower Languedoc, and situated in the most romantic and beautiful country in the south of France.—1736. Récueil de Lettres et autres pieces pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Academie de B. 138 *s.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1611. James Esprit. 343 *f.*—1616. John Baptist Gonet. 424 *s.*—1624. Paul Pellisson Fontanier. 743 *k.*—1678. John James de Ortois de Mairan. 635 *m.*—1690. John Bouillet. 138 *s.*

BEZOAR STONE, the name of a Calcareous Concretion found in the stomach of a species of goat, or, as is said, in individuals of the antelope genus.—1580. Description of the B. S., and of the Herb Escuercenera. 384 *e.*—1613. De Lapide B. 85 *l.*—1715. Experiments and Observations upon Oriental and other B. S., which prove them to be of no use in Physic. 860 *f.*

BEZOUNT, STEPHEN.——N. D.—A Supplement to the Trigonometry and Navigation of B. 184 *t.*

BIANOR.—1777. The Life of B. See ANALECTA GRÆCA, 1777.

BIAS.—1761. Prejudices and B. founded on Human Nature. 508 *v.*

BIAUS.——N. D.—On the Bulls against B. 210 *q.*

BIBERACH, a Village of Germany, in the Grand Duchy of Nassau.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1733. M. Wieland. 966 *l.*

BIBIENA, a Village of Piedmont.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1470. Bernard Dovizi, or Divisio, better known by the name of Bernard of Bibiena. 315 *t.*

BIBISCAM.——N. D.—A View of B. 762 *o.*

BIBLE. This article is necessarily divided into two great parts,—Bible, and Works regarding the Bible. These are again subdivided into more particular divisions. In the first, the editions of the Bible are arranged under the various languages in which they are written, distinguishing under minuter heads, whether they contain the whole Bible, or merely the Old or the New Testament separately. The second division, or that in which Works regarding the Scriptures are classed, is reduced under the particular heads on which these works are written,—such as, On the Authenticity of the Bible,—On the Philology of the Bible, &c.—— BIBLES IN FOUR LANGUAGES, AND IN MORE THAN FOUR LANGUAGES.—It may be proper to remark, that the word Bible is often understood to mean, in many instances throughout this article, the Old Testament alone.—1517. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, complectentia vetus Testamentum Hebraico, Græco et Latino idiomate, Novum Testamentum Græcum et Latinum, et Vocabularium Hebraicum et Chaldaicum Veteris Testamenti, cum Grammaticâ Hebraicâ, necnon Dictionario Græco. Compluti de Brocario 1514-17, 6 vols. 989 *i.* This Bible has the Hebrew, Latin and Greek in three distinct columns, and the Chaldee Paraphrase and a Latin Interpretation at the bottom of the page. The margin is filled with the Hebrew and Chaldee radicals. Three copies were printed on vellum. This Polyglott is commonly styled the Complutensian, from the place where it was printed; and it is the first Bible which appeared in so many languages. Its merits stand high with all bibliographers, not only on account of its literary worth, but the beauty, and even splendour of its typographical execution.—1546. Pentateuchus Hebraio-Chaldaio-Persicus-Arabicus. Printed in three columns; the Hebrew Text in the middle; on the right hand the Persic Version of R. Jacob. fil. Joseph; and on the left the Chaldee Paraphrase of Onkelos; at the top is the Arabic Paraphrase of Sacidias; and at the bottom the Commentary of Rasbi, printed in Hebrew characters, with points.—1550. Biblia Sacra, Gr. Lat. Heb. et Chald. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 2 tom. fol.—1568. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta Philippi II. Hispaniarum Regis, jussu edita ac impressa; curâ Benedicti Ariæ Montani. Antverpiæ, Plautinus, 1569. 1572. 8 vols. fol. This work is printed in Hebrew, Greek, Latin and Chaldee, and contains also a Chaldee Paraphrase on part of the Old Testament. The New Testament has the Syriac Version, and the Latin Translation of Santes Pagninus, as reformed by Arias Montanus, and enriched with grammars and dictionaries of the various languages of which the Polyglott is composed. 365 *a.*—1599. Elias Hutterus published a Polyglott B. at Noremb. in six languages, the Hebrew, Chaldee, Greek and Latin; the fifth was the German Version of Luther; the sixth the Sclavonic Version of Wittemberg. Instead of the Sclavonic, some copies were printed with the French Version of Geneva, others the Italian, and others a Saxon Version from the German of Luther.—1628. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, studio Guy Michælis Le Jay. Paris, apud Antonium Vitray, 1628, et ann. seqq. ad 1645, 10 vols. fol. maximo, formâ Atlanticâ. This work contains the whole of Ximenes and Plautinus, with the addition of the Syriac and Arabic Version; and the Samaritan Pentateuch was first printed in this Polyglott, from MSS.—1645. Biblia Hebraica, Samaritana, Chaldaica, Græca, Syriaca, Latina, Arabica: quibus Textus originales totius S. Sacræ, quorum pars in edit. Complut. deinde in Antwerp. Reg. extat, nunc integri ex MSS. exhibentur. Lut. Par. 10 vols. fol. This most laborious and magnificent Polyglott was the work of Guy Michael Le Jay. 543 *m.*—1657. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, complectentia (textus originales), Hebraicum cum Pentateucho, Samaritano, Chaldaicum, Græcum, (versionumque antiquarum), Samaritanæ Græcè LXX. Interpr. Chaldaicæ, Syria-

cæ, Arabicæ, Æthiopicæ, Persicæ, Vulg. Lat. Quicquid comparari poterat, cum Textum et Versionum Orientalium translationibus Latinis, ex vetustissimis MSS., undique conquistis, optimisque exemplaribus impressis, summâ fide collatis; quæ in prioribus editionibus deerant suppleta. Multa ante hac inedita de novo adjecta. Omnia eo ordine disposita, ut textus cum versionibus uno intuitu conferri possent; cum apparatu, appendicibus, tabulis variis, lectionibus, annotationibus, indicibus, &c. Edidit Brianus Waltonus, S. T. D. Londini, imprimebat Thomas Roycroft, 1657, 6 vols. fol. 947 *g*. Nine languages are used in this edition, yet there is no one book in the whole Bible printed in so many. It is enriched with prefaces, prolegomena, treatises on weights and measures, geographical charts, and chronological tables; and it also contains Dr. Edmund Castell's Lexicon, in two vols., a very necessary supplement to the work. This Polyglott was published by subscription, and was the first book ever printed in that manner in England. It is chiefly grounded upon the Paris edition of Le Jay, to which it is much inferior in typographical execution, though more useful on account of its superior accuracy, and the improvements which it was enabled to make upon the former work.—1750. Biblia Sacra Quadrilingua Veteris Testamenti Hebraici, cum Versionibus e regione positis, utpote vers. Græc. LXX. interpret. ex codic. Manuscripto Alexandrino, a J. Ern. Grabio primum evulgata. Item Versione Latina Sebast. Schmidii, noviter revisa, et textui Hebræo notis Masorethicis et Græcæ versioni lectionibus, codicis Vaticani, notis philologicis et exegeticis aliis, ut et summariis capitum ac locis parallelis locupletissimis ornata, accurante M. Christ. Reineccio. Lips. 3 vols. fol. An excellent and useful work, edited with great care and accuracy.——N. D.—Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, Textus Archetypos versionesque præcipuas, ab Ecclesia Antiquitus complectentia. Hæc editio textum Hebræum Pentateuchum-Hebræo-Samaritanum Versionum LXX. Senioram Græcam Vulgatam Latinorum Editionum Novum Testamentum Græce celebrem illam Syrorum Novi Testamenti versionem quam Peschito nuncupant et versionem Anglicam exhibet. 62 *u*. —— New Testament. — 1569. Testamentum Novum, Græce, Latine, et Syriace, studio Immanuelis Tremellii, qui et calci adjecit Grammaticam Chaldæam et Syram. Paris, apud H. Stephens, fol. The Syriac version is printed with Hebrew types. There is a Chaldee and Syriac grammar annexed.—1599. Testamentum Novum, Syriace, Ebraice, Græce, Latine, Germanice, Bohemice, Italice, Hispanice, Gallice, Anglice, Danice, Polonice, cura Eliæ Hutteri. Norib. 2 tom. fol. 580 *i*.—1602. Novum Testamentum, Ebraice, Græce, Latine, et Germanice, ab Elia Hüttero editum. Norimb. 4to.——BIBLES in THREE LANGUAGES.—1586. Sacra Biblia, Hebraice, Græce et Latine, cum Annotationibus Francisci Vatabli, Latina interpretatio duplex est, altera vetus, altera nova. Ex Officina Sanctandreana, 3 vols. fol. With an altered title, Ex Officina Commeliniana, 1599; and again 1616. This work is generally termed Vatable's Bible, because his notes are attached to it. But the merit of the work belongs solely to Cornelius Bonaventure Bertram, Professor of Hebrew at Geneva, Frankendal and Lausanne.—1596. Biblia Hebraice, Gr. et Lat., cum Annot. Vatabli et Montani Commelin. 2 tom.—1596. Biblia, Gr. Lat. Germ. Hamb. a Jacobo Lucio, 4 vols. fol. Studio Davidis Wolderi; the Greek from the Venice edition of 1518; the Latin versions are those of St. Jerome and Pagninus.—1606. Biblia Sacra, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Commelin, 1606, 8 vols. fol. This Bible contains the Hebrew text; the Greek septuagint from the Bible of Alcala or Complutum by Card. Ximenes; the Latin translation of Pagnini from R. Stephens and the Vulgate. — 1635. Bibl. Hebr. Charactere, apud Germanos Judæos Vulgari, cum Lat. pleneque nova Seb. Munsteri translatione, adjectis e Rabbinorum commentariis, annot. Bas. ap. Babelianam, 2 vols. fol.—1753. Biblia Hebraica, cum Notis Criticis, et versione Latina ad Notas Criticas facta; accedunt libri Græci qui vocantur Deutero-Canonici. This is a most valuable work to the biblical critic; it contains the Hebrew text, corrected and reformed, from ancient editions of the Bible and MSS.; a Latin version, which is allowed to be clear, elegant and energetic; and useful and judicious notes. Prefixed to each book is a learned and concise preface. The Critical Notes and Prolegomena were republished, without the Hebrew text or Latin version. 518 *z*.——Old Testament.—1547. Pentateuchus Hebraicus Hispanicus et Barbaro-Græcus. Printed in three columns, the Hebrew text in the middle, the old Spanish version on the right, and on the left the modern Greek used by the Caraïtes of Constantinople, at the head and bottom of the page are the Targum and the Commentary, as in former editions.—— New Testament.—1571. Novum Testamentum, Syr. Gr. et Lat. Antw. Plantin. This forms the fifth volume of the Antwerp Polyglott mentioned before.—1571. Nov. Test. Gr. Lat. et Syr. Lugd. fol.—1584. Nov. Test. a G. Fabricio, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Paris, apud Joan. Benenatum, 1584, 4to. The Syriac text of this work is in Chaldee Letters, without any points. It is now rather curious and scarce.—1614. Nov. Test. Gr. Lat. Germanicæ, pars prima, &c. Studio Eilhardi Lubini. Rostochii, apud Joach. Pedanum, 4to.—1616. Nov. Test. interlinearis sive parallelæ, qua ad nobilissimam linguarum Græcam, &c. Studio, cura et impensis Eilhardi Lubini. Rost. 1616, 4to. The different texts in this work are interlined; first the Greek, next the Vulgate, and Luther's German version. The title-page appears to have been altered in several instances, as an artifice, no doubt, to get the impression sold. It may be found with, Amst. Jo. Jansson, 1614: apud Joan. Hallerfordium, 1617: and Rost. August. Ferber, 1626.—1748. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. (Vulg. edit.) et Germanicè, cura Reinecceii. Lips. fol.——FRENCH, and DUTCH BIBLE. —1631. Nov. Test. Gallo-Belg. Amst. 8vo.——GREEK NEW TESTAMENT, with the ENGLISH VERSION. — Nov. Test. Gr. et Ang., in which, 1. The Greek Text is amended according to the best and most ancient readings; 2. The common English Translation rendered more agreeable to the original; 3. A Paraphrase, explaining the difficult expressions, design of the sacred writers; short Annotations, &c.; with Notes by Edward Wells, D.D. Oxon. 4to., published in different parts, from 1709 to 1719. A very useful work. — 1729. The N. T. in Greek and English; containing the original text, corrected from the authority of the most authentic MSS., and a new version, with notes and various readings, by Mace, or Macey. Lond. 8vo. This is a work of little judgment, the Greek text being often much perverted. The Greek is printed with a peculiar kind of type; the English is in a collateral column, in italics.—— NEW GREEK TESTAMENT, with the GERMAN VERSION. —1755. Nov. Test. Gr. et Ger. Hal. 12mo.——GREEK and LATIN BIBLE, being the Septuagint Translation of the Old Testament, with the Greek Version of the New Testament, and Latin Translations of both.—1628. LXX. Interpret. Græcè et Latinè, cum Nov. Test. Græc. et Lat. opera et studio Joannis Morini. Paris, Anton. Steph. 3 vols. fol. The title-page of this edition has been reprinted with, Paris, Piget, 1641. This is all the alteration.——GREEK and LATIN OLD TESTAMENT.—1550. Septuaginta Gr. et Lat., by Brylinger. Bas. 4 vols. 8vo. — 1587. Vetus Testamentum Græcum, juxta LXX. Interpret. studio Antonii Cardinalis Carafæ, ope doctorum virorum adjuti, cum Præfatione et Scholiis Petri Morini. Rom. apud Zanettum, 1587, fol. A Latin translation of the above was published at Rome in 1588; and these two joined form the following edition of the whole Bible in Greek and Latin, published in 1628, only that the last-mentioned work is much more valuable, from the addition of many learned and useful notes. Most of the Septuagint versions which have appeared in England have been taken from these editions.——GREEK NEW TESTAMENT, with the LATIN VERSION.—1514. Novum Testamentum, Græcè et Latinè, in Academia Complutensi noviter impressum. The Colophon is as follows: Ad perpetuam laudem et gloriam Dei, et Domini nostri Jesu Christi, hoc sacrosanctum opus Novi Testamenti; et libri vite. grecis laninisque characteribus noviter impressum, atque studiosissime emendatum, felice fine absolutum est. In hac préclarissima Complutensi Universitate de mandato et sumptibus reverendissimi in Christo patris et illustrissimi Dñi fratris Francisci Ximenez, de Cisneros, &c. &c., industria et solertia honorabilis viri Arnaldi Guilielmi de Brocario artis impressorie magistri. Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quarto mensis Januarii die decimo, 1514. The characters seem to have been cut in imitation of those found in MSS., and are probably taken from some MS. This forms one of the volumes of the Complutensian edit., q. v. under Bible in four, or more than four languages.—1516. Novum Testamentum, a Desiderio Erasmo, Gr. et Lat. Bas. Frob. 1516. Edit. princ. Basil, 1519, and 1522. The Complutensian edition appearing in 1522, rather eclipsed the editions of Erasmus which had been published before it, on account of which Erasmus corrected his former editions according to that of Complutum, and published his improved version in 1527. — 1535. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. per Erasmum. Bas. apud Frob. et N. Episcopium, 1535 and in 1555, fol. — 1541. N. Testamentum, Græce, cum intrepretatione duplici altera vulgatæ editionis, altera D. Erasmi, editio 5ta. Basil, apud Froben.—1541. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. Bas. Brylingerus et Franchius. Often reprinted. — 1543. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. Par. Bogart. 1543, 8vo. Instead of Bogart, some copies have Carola Guillart.—1551. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. Paris, Rob. Steph. 16to. The first edition of the Bible which is divided into verses. It is said that this important improvement was made by Stephens in the course of a journey from Paris to Lions; as frequently as he stopped to refresh his horse, he employed these intervals in preparing this edition for the press. — 1559. Nov. Test. a Theodoro Beza, Gr. et Lat. 8vo. sine nota, et Basil, 1559, fol. et H. Steph. 1556 et 1565. Genev. H. Steph. 1582. Hen. Steph. 1589, et Cantabr. 1642. This last is the best edit. of Beza's Testament.—1569. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. cum Versione Syriaca Hebræis typis descripta, et Lat. interpret. a Tremellio. Par. H. Steph. 1569. With a Chaldee and Syriac Grammar, and a dedication to Queen Elizabeth. A very splendid edition. —1570. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. per Erasmum, cum Glossa Illyrici. Bas. fol.—1582. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. cum Versione Vet. et Nova et Annot. per T. Bezam, fol.—1582. Nov. Test. a Seb. Castalioneo, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1582, et Antv. 1589, et Lips. 1591.—1592. Nov. Test. a Theologis Lavanien-sibus, Gr. et Lat. Colon. Milius, 8vo. — 1617. Nov. Test. ab Is. Casaubono et Hen. Steph. Gr. et Lat. Par. P. Steph. 12mo.—1642. Nov. Test. a Theod. Beza, Gr. et Lat. Cant. fol. Best edition of Beza's Testament.—1653. Novi Testamenti Libri historici, cum Versione Vulgata, et Bezæ, et cum Commentario Balduini Wallæi. Lug. Bat. 2 tom. 4to.—1658. Nov. Test. ab Erasmo Schmidio, Gr. et Lat. Norimb. 1658, fol. With valuable notes, and two Latin versions. — 1717. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. a Seb. Schmidio, recens. C. F. Wilisch Cheum. 8vo.—1737. Nov. Test. a Christ. Sigism. Georgio, Gr. et Lat. Witteb. 8vo. A very useful edition. The Latin translation is that of Arias Montanus, in a collateral column, with the Greek text on each page. The verses are printed consecutively, the numbers being placed on the margin. It has a good selection of parallel Scriptures, and an argument to each chapter; also a number of short excellent philological and theological notes. The text is

chiefly taken from the "O Mirificam" edition of R. Stephens, 1546.—1740. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. 8vo. Vienna, Austr. Kaliwoda. — 1761. Nov. Test. Gr. cum Vers. Lat. Ar. Montani, Auct. J. Leusden. Berol. 12mo.—1788. Nov. Test. Gr. et Lat. Animadversiones et varias Lectiones nunquam antea vulgatas, ex centum Codicibus MSS. adjecit Matthæus. 12 vols. with 29 plates of fac-similies of the MSS. Riga, 8vo.——HEBREW AND CHALDEE BIBLE. — 1618. Biblia Hebraica et Chaldaica, cum Targum, Masora, et Rabbinorum Commentariis, juxta editionem 3tiam Bombergii apud Ven. 1568, studio Joannis Buxtorfii. Basil, fol. 179 *y*.——HEBREW AND ENGLISH OLD TESTAMENT.—1774. The Old Testament, English and Hebrew, with Remarks. 87 *o*. ——HEBREW OLD TESTAMENT, ALONG WITH THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT.—1741. Biblia Heb. cum Nov. Test. Græco, et Præfatione Michælis Zuillichau. 4to. — 1572. Biblia Hebraica, cum Versione interlineari Xantis Pagnini ab Aria Montana aliisque recognita; item Novum Testamentum Græce, cum Vulgata Interpretatione; ab eodem Montano ad Græcarum dictionum proprietatem revocata lineis inserta. Ant. apud Plantin, fol.—1584. Biblia Hebraica, Novum Testamentum Græcum, et Libri Apocryphicum versione interlineari Xantis Pagnini et Ariæ Montani. Antwerp, fol. An excellent work. —— HEBREW BIBLE, WITH LATIN TRANSLATION.—1534. Biblia, cum Vers. Lat. ac Not. Munsteri. Basil, 2 vols. fol. Editio Amasorethica singul. in re critica emolumenti.—1740. Biblia Heb. secundum editionem Belgicam Everardi Vander Hooght collatis aliis bonæ Notæ Codicibus, una cum Versione Latina Seb. Schmidii. Lips. 1740, 4to. The Latin text of this work is very incorrectly printed.—1743. Biblia Hebraica, i. e. Vetus Testamentum, seu Hagiographi Canonici Veteris, nempe Testamenti, libri qui originario nobis etiamnum ore leguntur ex Hebraico in Latinum ad litteram versi adjecta editione vulgatâ Hebraicè et Latinè, cura et studio Ludovici de Biel, Societ. Jesu Viennæ Austriæ. 4 vols. 8vo. This is an elegant and very useful edition, adorned with vignettes, and the initial letters well engraven on copper.—1753. Biblia Hebraica, cum Notis Criticis et Versione Latina, ad notas criticas facta, accedunt libri Græci qui vocantur Deutero-Canonici, auctore Carolo Francisco Houbigant, Oratorii Jesu Sacerdote. Lut. Parisiorum. 4 tom. fol. A work of great importance to the Biblical Critic. The present Hebrew Text is corrected and reformed according to the Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, and Septuagint, ancient editions of the Hebrew Bible, and ancient Hebrew MSS. The Latin Version is clear, elegant, and energetic. Each book is preceded by a learned and judicious preface, and the critical notes are both just and concise. The Critical Notes and Prolegomena were republished without the Hebrew Text or Latin Version, in 2 vols. 4to., with the following title, Caroli Francisci Houbigantii Oratorii Jesu Sacerdotis, Notæ Criticæ in universos veteros Testamenti libros, tum Hebraicè tum Græcè scriptos cum integros ejusdem prolegomenis ad exemplar Parisiense denuo recusæ Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1777. —1572. Bibl. Hebr. Lat. interlinearia, ex Versione Sancti Pagnini, a Ben. Aria, Montano, aliisque recognita. Antwerp, apud Chr. Plantin. An excellent edition. —1772. Biblia Heb. Lat. studio Opitii. Lips. 8vo. — 1673. Biblia Parva Hebræo-Latina. 718 *i*. —— LATIN AND ENGLISH NEW TESTAMENT. — 1538. The Newe T., both in Latyne and Englysshe, eche correspondente to the other, after the vulgare Texte, communely called S. Jerome's. 506 *r*. 704 *t*. —1538. The Newe T., in Englysshe and Latyn. 795 *a*.—1547. The Newe T., both in Englysshe and in Laten, of Mayster Erasmus' Translatiõ. 773 *f*.—1548. New T., in Englysh and in Latin, of Erasmus' Translation. 339 *y*. — 1550. Nov. Test. Lat. Ang. a J. C. Lond. 8vo. — LATIN AND FRENCH BIBLE.—1568. Biblia Latino-Gallica Genevæ. Fol. —1682. Biblia Sacra Latina et Gallice. Paris, 1682, ann. seqq. The most esteemed edition of the Sacy Bible, Latin and French, often reprinted. A very handsome edition, with cuts, appeared at Amst. 1713, 2 vols. 4to.—1724. Biblia Sacra, Latina et Gallicè, cum Comment. Literal. et Critic. D. A. Calmet. Paris, 8 vols. fol. The best edition, notwithstanding a later one in 26 vols. 4to. The Author's Dissertations are enriched with many curious and important dissertations; and, upon the whole, this work contains perhaps one of the best Comments on the true sense of Scripture. —— LATIN AND ITALIAN NEW TESTAMENT. — 1558. Nov. Test. Lat. et Ital. Lion. 12mo.——LATIN AND SYRIAC NEW TESTAMENT.—1621. Testamentum Novum, Syriace, cum Versione Latina, et Notis Martini Trostii, Cothenis Anhaltin. 4to. — 1682. Excerpta Veteris et N. Test. Syriaci, cum Lat. Interpretatione nova et Annotationibus. 208 *g*.——AMERICAN BIBLE.—1665. Biblia Sacra, in Linguam Americanam sub titulo sequente; Manussæ Wunetussatâ ve up Biblum God nanceswe Nukkoue Testament, Kaliwanikwaseu Testament. The New Testament was published at Cambridge, in N. Eng. 1661, and the Old 1663, and the whole again in 1665, 4to. Lond. 1680, 4to. 333 *f*.——ARABIC BIBLE.—1616. Novum Testamentum, Arabice, ex Bibliotheca Leidensi, edente Th. Erpenio in Typ. Erpen. Ling. Orient. 4to. 341 *r*.—1628. Biblia Arabica in the Paris Polyglott. — 1657. Biblia Arabica in the London Polyglott. — 1671. Biblia Sacra Arabica Sacræ Congregationis de propaganda Fide, jussu edita ad usum Ecclesiarium Orientalium, additis e regione Bibliis vulgatis Latinis. 447 *n*. 642 *b*. This is not considered an able Translation of the Bible into Arabic. So little was it calculated to answer the end of the propagation of Christianity in the East, that it was hardly intelligible to those for whom it was intended.—1700. Biblia Arabica, cura et studio Patriarchæ Antiocheni Melchitarum Ducarestii in Wallachia. Fol. — 1727. Nov. Test. Arab. sumptibus Societatis de propaganda Cognitione Christi apud Exteros. Lond. maj. 4to. This Testament was never exposed to sale, but was only sent and distributed in the East. No less an impression was thrown off than 10,000 copies.—1752. Biblia Sacra in Lingua Arabica, tomo i. Romæ, sumptibus Sacræ Congregationis de propaganda Fide. 1752-3, 4to.—N. D.—Some Syriac and Arabic B. 393 *q*. — An Arabic Translation of the whole Old Testament. 824 *x*.—The Arabic Translations of the Bible are chiefly confined to lesser portions than either of the Testaments complete, and may, for the most part, be found under the separate books of the Scriptures. Arabic Translations are included in almost all the principal Polyglotts.——ARMENIAN BIBLE. — 1666. Biblia Armena juxta Versionem LXX. Interpretum, jussu Jacobi Characteri Armenorum Proto-Patriarchæ, adornata et edita studio Oskan Wartabeid, i. e. Episcopo Yuschuaran in Armenia de Dominatione Persica juvante Salomone de Leon ejus Diacono. Amstel. 1666, 4to. — 1668. Nov. Test. Armenice, cum figuris. The text of this edition is copied from that of the preceding work in 1666.—1698. Nov. Test. Armenice. Amst. 12mo. This Testament was printed at the expense of T. Goltham, Archbishop of the Armenians. — 1705. Biblia Sacra Armenice, ex LXX. Interpretum, Græca idiomate translata a Moyse, Davide, et Mampræo, et ad Versionem Syriacam revisa, jussu Patriarchæ Nahabet edita. Constantinop. 4to. — 1733. Biblia Sacra ex Græco LXX. Interpret. translata a Moyse, Davide et Mampræo, juxta editionem, jussu Jacobi Armenorum Patriarchæ editam, studio Oskan, anno 1666. Recentissima editio, nitidissimis typis, cum figuris æneis locisque parallelis textui adjectis, jussu Abrahami Patriarchæ Armenorum, studio Mikkitar. Ven. fol.——BOHEMIAN BIBLE.—1596. Biblia Bohemiæ. 4to. Reprinted in 1618, and again, Amst. 1658, 8vo. ——DANISH BIBLE. — 1550. Danish B.; with the Apocrypha, and many wooden cuts. Copen. fol.—1605. A Translation of the Bible into the Danish Language. 799 *e*.—1607. Biblia, Danic. Copenh. 4to.—1766. Danish B., with the Apocrypha, and a Concordance after the Verses. 8vo. ——DUTCH BIBLE.—1477. Vetus Testamentum Belgicum. Printed by Jacobs and Yemants, Delft, 2 vols. fol. This is the first translation of the Bible into Dutch. — 1525. Nov. Testament. Belgice. Col. 8vo. Ant. 1557, 8vo. — 1583. Biblia Belgice. Dordr. 1583, 8vo. Reprinted at Leyden, without date, and again at Dordr. 1617, 8vo.—1641. Biblia Sacra et libri Apocryphi, Belgice, cum Annotationibus Marginalibus. Leyd. fol. —— N. D. — A New Translation of the Old Testament into Dutch. 84 *v*. — An Edition of the Stade B., which is a Version of Luther's German Bible. 303 *h*.——EGYPTIAN BIBLE.—1716. Novum Testamentum Ægyptiacum vulgo Copticum, ex MSS. Bodleanis descripsit, cum Vaticanis et Parisiensibus contulit, et in Latinam sermonem convertit David Wilkins. Oxon. 4to. 967 *s*. The typographical execution of this work is very superior, but the text of Wilkins is, in some instances, inaccurate.—Various Pentateuchs, Psalters, and single books of the Bible have been printed in this language. —— ETHIOPIAN BIBLE. —1548. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, Æthiopica Linguâ conscriptum, cum Concordantiis Evangelistarum et Eusebii, necnon Missali et Benedictione Coræ. Rom. per Fratres Brixianos. 251 *y*. There is in this language no complete version of the Scriptures. The above work is the largest portion of the Bible which has been published separately; as in all these uncommon languages, most of the translations are of single books only.——ENGLISH BIBLE.—1530. The B. in English, &c.; with a Prologue. This is the Bible appointed to the Use of Churches. 267 *u*. —1535. Biblia the B., that is, the Holy Scripture of the Olde and New Testament, faithfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latyn into Englishe, MD.XXXV. A most rare work, and exceedingly valuable.—1537. The B.; that is, the Holy Scrypture of the Old and New Testamente; faithfully translated in Englysh, and newly oversene and correct. 704 *s*. —1539. The B. in Englyshe; that is to saye, the Content of all the Holy Scrypture, both of the Olde and Newe Testament, truely translated after the veryte of the Hebrue and Greke Textes, by ye dylygent studye of dyuerse excellent learned men, expert in the forsayde tonges. 431 *g*.—1540. The B. in Englyshe. 106 *t*.—1540. The B. in Englyshe; that is to saye, the Content of al the Holy Scripture both of the Olde and Newe Testament; with a Prologe therinto made by the Reuerende Father in God, Thomas Archbyshop of Canterbury. This is the Byble apoynted to the vse of the Churches. 431 *h*.—1540. The B. in Englysshe, that is to saye, the Content of all the Holye Scrypture, bothe of the Olde and Newe Testament; truly translated after the veryte of the Hebreue and Greke Textes, by the diligent studye of dyuers excellent lerned Men, experte in the foresayde tongues. 795 *b*.—1540. The B., in 5 Parts or Volumes. 795 *b*.—1540. The B. in Englysshe, &c. A fine copy of this B., printed on vellum, with the cuts and blooming letters all curiously illuminated, was presented to King Henry VIII. by Anthony Marlen of London, Haberdasher, and is now in the British Museum. 962 *n*.—1541. The B. in Englyshe, of the largest and greatest volume auctorised and appoynted by the Commaundement of oure moost redoubted Prynce and Souverayne Lorde, Kynge Henrye the VIII., Supreme Head of this his Churche and Realme of England; to be frequented and vsed in euery Church within this his sayd Realme, accordynge to the Tenoure of hys former Jniunctions geuen in that behalfe. Ouersene and perused at the Cõmaundemẽt of the Kynge's Hyghness, by the Ryght Reuerende Fathers in God, Cuthbert, Byshop of Duresme, and Nicolas, Bisshop of Rochester. 431 *i*.

—1546. The Boke, Read me frynde, and be not wrothe, for I saye nothynge but the trothe, &c. 718 *g.*—1549. A B. and New Testament. 205 *z.* —1549. The B. in English, of the largest and greatest volume, auctorised by our most redoubted Lord and Overseer, at the Commandment, &c.; by the Right Rev. Father in God Cuthbert, Bishop of Duresme, and Nicolas, Bishop of Rochester. Black Letter with cuts, printed by Grafton. This is known by the term of the Great B. 279 *a.*—1549. The B. in five parts of volumes. 291 *e.*—1549. The B., that is to saye all the Holy Scripture; in which are cōtayned the Olde and New Testamente, truly and purely trāslated into English, and nowe lately with greate industry and diligence recognised. 291 *e.*—1549. The B., whych is all the Holy Scriptvre, &c. 498 *d.*—1549. The B., with the Prologues of William Tindale, and annotations in the margent. Lond. fol.—1550. The whole Bible; that is, the Holy Scripture of the Old and New Testament, faythfully translated by Miles Couerdale. 378 *u.* 491 *v.*—1550. The B. in Englishe. 962 *r.*—1551. The B., that is to saye, all the Holy Scripture; in whiche are contayned the Olde and Newe Testament, truely and purely translated into Englyshe, now lately with great industry and diligence recognysed. 131 *n.*—1551. The whole B., after the Translacion of Tho. Matthew, with all hys Prologues, that is to say, upon the 5 Bookes of Moses, the Prophet Jonas, and to euery of the four Euangelistes, and before euery Epistle of the Newe Testament. 749 *v.*—1551. The B. 793 *q.*—1551. The B. Lond. 1551, fol. 966 *t.*—1553. The whole B.; dedicated to Edward the Sixth. 264 *m.*—1553. B. in English. 962 *r.*—1560. The B. and Holy Scriptures, conteyned in the Olde and Newe Testament. Translated according to the Ebrue and Greeke, and conferred with the best translations in diuers langages; with most profitable Annotations upon all the hard places, and other things of great importance, as may appear in the Epistle to the Reader. 458 *w.*—1561. The B. (Cranmer's), with Notes and Figures. 206 *k.*—1562. The B. in Englyshe, that is to say, the Contentes of all the Holy Scriptures; according to the translation that is appointed to be read in Churches. 470 *a.*—1563. The B. in Englyshe, that is to saye, the Contents of all the Holy Scripture, both of the Olde and Newe Testament, according to the Translation that is appointed to be read in Churches. 558 *n.*—1566. The B. 431 *t.*—1566. The B. Rouen. fol.—1568. The Holy B.; published by Archbishop Parker. The chapters are divided into verses, which are numbered. This edition is generally known by the name of the Bishops' B., being translated for the greatest part by the Bishops, whose initial letters are added at the end of their particular portions. 732 *c.* The second edition was printed in 1572, fol., another in 1574, and in 1575. It was printed by Barker in 1585, fol. And in 1598, fol. with Cranmer's preface. By consulting the references 732 *c.* and 265 *u.* a more lengthened account of the editions of this important work will be found.—1570. B. translated according to the Ebrue and Greke. Geneva, 2 vols. fol.—1575. The B. 72 *n.*—1575. The B. 711 *o.*—1575. The B. in English. 945 *i.*—1576. The B., &c. 72 *n.*—1576. The B., &c. Genevan translation, in English. Dedicated to King James the Sixth, in Scotch. 82 *o.*—1577. The Holy B., conteyning the Olde Testament, and the Newe; set foorth by authoritie. 558 *p.*—1578. The B., translated according to the Ebrew and Greeke, &c. 72 *o.*—1597. The B., with a common Prayer-book, and a Psalter. Lond. Barker, fol.—1599. The B., with annotations. Lond. 4to.—1602. The B. Lond. Barker, fol. This has the Original MSS. Corrections prepared for the edition appointed by James I., then unpublished.—1609. The B. faithfully translated out of the authentical Latin, with annotations by the English College of Doway. Vol. I. and II. containing the books of the Old Testament, and the Apocrypha. Doway, 4to. —1611. The first edition of a new translation. Lond. Barker, fol.—1611. The B. with a common Prayer-book, Concordance and Psalter. Lond. 4to.—1613. The Holy B., conteyning the Old Testament and the New, with the apocrypha, newly translated. Lond. Barker, fol. This is the edition of the Bible made at the command of King James I. of Britain, and which is to this day the standard version of the Bible in this country. Fifty-four of the most learned Theologians of that time were fixed upon to be the translators.—1617. A Translation of Luther's B; with Notes. 912 *o.*—1618. An edition of the B., remarkable for its beauty and correctness. 470 *o.*—1625. B. Black Print. Lond. 4to.—1631. The B. with the Common Prayer and Psalms, also a Catechism called the way to true happiness. Lond. 8vo.—1639. The B. with the Common Prayer-book, a concordance and Psalter. Lond. fol.—1651. The B., with annotations, by John Diodati. Lond. fol.—1660. The finest edition of the English B. then extant, adorned with chronographical and other sculptures. Camb. 1660. 715 *o.*—1661. The B. with the Psalter. Camb. 4to.—1664. B., with marginal Notes. 190 *r.*—1666. Holy B. with the Apocrypha, by Field. Camb. 4to.—1679. The B., with the common Prayer and Psalms. Lond. 8vo.—1675. The B. Oxf. 4to.—1676. The B. Camb. 1676, and 1677, 4to.—1690. The Old and New Testaments. 235 *t.*—1690. The Holy B., with annotations and the harmony of the Gospels. By Samuel Clarke. Lond. fol.—1701. The B. Lond. fol.—1702. The B. Lond. 4to.—1707. A B., with short Notes. 649 *u.*—1712. Holy B. with great many plates. Lond. 4to.—1717. The Holy B. Oxford, printed by Basket, 2 vols. fol.—1719. The Holy B.; with Notes. 695 *m.*—1728. The Holy B., by John Basket. Lond. 12mo.—1756. The B. Lond. 4to.—1760. The Universal B.; or, every Christian Familie's Best Treasure; containing the Sacred Text of the Old and New Testaments at large. 698 *j.*—1764. A new literal Translation of all the Books of the Old and New Testament, with Notes, critical and explanatory. 782 *f.*—1765. The Holy B., containing the Old Testament and the New; carefully revised; with explanatory Notes, for the better understanding of those Sacred Records. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. The Holy B. in verse. 360 *r.*—1778. The Self-interpreting B.; with explanatory comments, parallel scriptures, notes, and practical observations. By John Brown, Minister at Haddington. 157 *u.*—1785. A Splendid edition of the B., with Notes by Bishop Wilson. Lond. 8 vols. 4to. 973 *y.*—1788. A new Translation of the Holy B., from corrected texts of the original; with various Readings, Explanatory Notes, and Critical Observations. 405 *g.*—1789. Translation of the Old Testament, without Remarks. 668 *b.*—1791. Excellent Translation of the Holy B., with Notes. 101 *r.*—1791. The B. called, the Self-interpreting B. mentioned above, printed in 1778. 157 *u.*—1791. The Complete Family B., with Canne's Marginal Notes, and Practical Observations. York, fol. by Pennington.—1792. The Holy B.; or the Books accounted sacred by Jews and Christians, otherwise called the Books of the Old and New Covenants, faithfully translated from the corrected text of the original; with various Readings, Explanatory Notes, and Critical Remarks. 405 *i.*—1796. A Family B.; with Notes. 840 *y.*—1799. A revised Translation and Interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, after the Eastern manner, from concurrent Authorities of Critics, Interpreters, and Commentators, copies and versions; shewing that the inspired Writings contain the seeds of the valuable Sciences, being the source whence the ancient Philosophers derived them; also the most ancient Histories and greatest Antiquities, and are the most entertaining, as well as instructing, to both the curious and serious. 632 *z.*—1802. The Holy B. 796 *b.* —1804. A New Translation of the B.; an attempt to preserve the Holy Scriptures from their disrepute with Freethinkers, and their misapplication to certain tenets, by a new and correct translation of the controverted passages; illustrated with Notes, and the Opinion of the Ancients. 911 *d.*—1806. Elegant and correct edition of the English B. 981 *u.*—1808. The Old Covenant, commonly called the Old Testament; translated from the Septuagint: The New Covenant, commonly called the New Testament; translated from the Greek. 904 *w.*—1810. The Holy B.; with a Commentary and critical Notes, designed as a help to the better understanding of the sacred writings. 234 *i.*—1811. The Devotional Family B.; containing the Old and New Testaments, with copious Notes and Illustrations, partly original, and partly selected from the most approved Commentators both ancient and modern. 358 *q.*—1812. The Holy B., containing the Old and New Testaments, with the Apocrypha; with Critical, Philological, and Explanatory Notes. 492 *v.*—1812. The Complete Family B., with illustrative Notes. 887 *q.*—1815. The Holy B.; including the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha, according to the authorised Version; with Notes, Explanatory and Practical: taken principally from the most eminent Writers of the united church of England and Ireland. 725 *q.*—1815. The Holy B., containing the Old and New Testaments; with original notes, practical observations, and copious marginal references. 840 *y.*——N. D.—Pocket edition of the English B., with parallel references, containing a new selection of upwards of sixty thousand references to passages that are really parallel. 62 *u.*—A B., in royal folio. 82 *c.*—A Family B. 358 *u.*—Old and New Testament, with Reflections. 453 *b.*—A good Translation of the B. 594 *p.*—The B. as set forth by Archbishop Cranmer. 704 *u.*—The B. in English.. 705 *i.*—The B. with Notes. 831 *g.*——Old Testament.—1539. The Old Testament, dedicated to the King. 895 *w.*—1550. The whole Bible, i. e. the Books of the Old Testament, for the New is wanting in this edit. 264 *m.*—1589. Of the xii. Patriarchs. 292 *g.*—1589. The Pistles to the Olde Testament. 337 *c.*——New Testament.—1513. The New Testament, by W. Tyndal. 8vo.—1528. The New Testament, translated from the Greek. 727 *c.*—1526. The New Testament; translated into English. 909 *f.*—1534. The New Testament, imprinted at Antwerp. 337 *c.*—1534. The New Testament, as it was written, and caused to be written, by them which herde yt; whom also our Saveour Christ Jesus commanded that they should preach it vnto all creatures, &c. 337 *i.*—1536. The Newe Testament, yet once agayne corrected by William Tindale. 490 *m.* 909 *f.*—1538. The New Testament, faithfully translated, and lately corrected. This Testament seems to have been printed abroad, it is very accurate. In the title is a kind of label, inclosing the words, Search the Scriptures. At the end is a Collection of the epistles from the Old Testament, after the use of Salisbury. It has cuts only in the Apocalypse, which whatever was the reason, are very frequent in the Testaments of that time. 264 *i.*—1538. The Newe Testament. 799 *z.*—1540. The New Testament in Englysshe, translated after the texte of Master Erasmus of Roterodame. 431 *h.* —1546. The Newe Testament, in Englishe, accordynge to the translacyon of the greate B. 431 *n.*—1548. The New Testament of our Sauiour Christ, newly set forth after the best copie of William Tindall's translation, whereunto are added the Notes of Thomas Mathewe, with other healpynge; verie much to the vnderstandynge of the Text. 291 *c.* 487 *b.* —1548. The New Testament. 721 *r.*—1548. The Newe Testament of the last Translacyon, by William Tindale, with the Prologes and Annotacyons in the margent, declaring many hard Places conteyned in the Text, &c. 749 *v.*—1549. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus

Christ, of Tindale's translation, with Matthew's Notes. 291 *e.*—1549. The New Testament. 291 *f.*—1549. New Testament after the translation of M. Coverdale. 908 *p.*—1550. The New Testament in Englishe, after the Greeke Translation; and wyth the Translation of Erasmus, in Latin. 219 *j.*—1550. New Testamēt of our Sauior Christ, &c. 291 *g.* —1550. The New Testament, in Englishe, after the Greek Trāslation, annexed wyth the Translation of Erasmus, in Latin. 448 *a.*—1550. The New Testament of oure Sauyour Jesus Christ. Translated by William Tyndale, after the laste copye corrected, with Sculptures, &c. 558 *f.* — 1550. The Newe Testament, &c. 721 *s.* — 1550. The New Testament, diligently translated by Miles Coverdale, and conferred with the Translacyon of Willyam Tyndale, with the necessary Concordances alleged. 979 *m.*—1551. The Newe Testament of oure Savyoure Jesu Chryst, newly and dylygently translated into Englishe, with Annotacions in the margēt, and other godlye notes in the ende of the chapters, to helpe the reader to ye vnderstandynge of the texte. 131 *n.*—1553. The Newe Testament of oure Sauiour Jesus Christe; faithfully translated oute of the Greke. With the Notes and Expositions of the darke places therein. 558 *f.*—1560. The Newe Testament of our Lord Jesus Christ, conferred diligently with the Greke and best approued translacions in diuers languages. 458 *x.*—1564. Christes Chronicle, the Summarye of the Tew Testament. 92 *i.*—1575. The New Testament, with diuersities of reading and profitable annotations; an Epistle by J. Calvin prefixed. 929 *x.*—1576. The New Testament, englished from Beza; to which is added, the Common Prayer, black letter. 911 *f.* — 1579. The New Testament: The Bishops' Translation. 72 *p.*—1579. The New Testament; with the Notes and Expositions of the dark places therein. 732 *e.* —1580. The Text of the New Testament of Jesus Christ. Translated out of the vulgar Latin, by the Papists of the traiterous Seminary at Rhemes; with Arguments of Bookes, Chapters, and Annotations; pretending to discover the Corruptions of divers translations, and to clear the controuersies of these days. With the authorised English Version, and a Confutation of all such arguments, glosses, and annotations, as contain manifest impiety or heresy, treason and slander, against the Catholic Church of God, and the true teachers thereof, or the translations used in the Church of England. 391 *h.*—1582. The New Testament in English, with annotations by the Rhemish Divines. 13 *j.*—1583. The New Testament. 180 *i.* —1586. New Testament. 27 *d.*—1589. The Text of the New Testament of Jesus Christ, translated out of the vulgar Latine, by the Papistes of the traiterous Seminarie at Rhemes. 73 *d.* — 1589. The Translation of the New Testament out of the originall Greeke, commonly used in the Church of England. 73 *e.*—1600. The Newe Testament of our Sauior Jesus Christ; diligently ouerseene and faithfully translated out of the Greeke. The text divided into verses, with notes on the margin. 952 *p.*—1601. The Translation of the New Testament made by the Seminarie at Rhemes, and the Translation used in the Church of England (in opposite columns); with a Confutation of the Errors of the former, by William Fulke, D. D. Lond. fol. — 1611. Translation of a Part of the New Testament. 1 *q.*—1616. The New Testament, with short Annotations from Beza, &c., into English by L. Thomson, with some MS. Emendations of H. Broughton. Lond. 8vo. — 1621. The New Testament, translated by the English College at Rheims. Antw. 12mo.—1629. The New Testament. Camb. 1629, fol.—1675. A critical edition of the New Testament. 360 *e.*—1683. The New Testament, with Annotations, and the Harmony of the Gospels, by Samuel Clarke, S. F. Lond. 4to.—1705. The New Testament, translated into English from the Latin, with marginal Notes. 695 *l.* — 1719. The New Testament, with Notes by Corn. Nary. 8vo. — 1722. The New Testament explained; with References, marginal Readings and Notes. 383 *d.*—1729. The New Testament, Common Version. Lond. 8vo. — 1730. A Translation of Father Simon's New Testament, with Notes, &c. 955 *y.*—1731. The New Testament, translated out of the Latin vulgar by John Wicklif; with a History of the several Translations of the Holy B. and New Testament, both in MS. and print; published by J. Lewis. 966 *f.* — 1745. Primitive New Testament, in English, from Beza's MS., to which is added a page at the end, exhibiting the titles of the rest of the Books of the New Testament not yet known by the body of Christians, in four Books. 961 *p.*—1755. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, adapted to the capacities of Children; to which is added, An Historical Account of the Lives, Actions, Travels, Sufferings and Deaths of the Apostles and Evangelists; adorned with cuts, designed by the celebrated Raphael, and engraved by W. Walker. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1764. The New Testament carefully collated with the Greek. 987 *c.*—1768. Translation of the New Testament into modern English; being an attempt to translate the Sacred Writings with the same freedom, spirit, and elegance with which other English translations of the Greek classics have lately been executed; the design and scope of each author being strictly and impartially explored, the true signification and force of the original critically observed, and as much as possible transfused into our language; and the whole elucidated and explained upon a new and rational plan; with select Notes, critical and explanatory. 472 *n.*—1770. The New Testament, or New Covenant of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated from the original Greek, according to the present idiom of the English tongue; with Notes and References. 983 *q.*—1789. A New Translation of those parts only of the New Testament which are wrongly translated in our Common Version. 941 *i.*—1790. Translation of the New Testament. 668 *b.*—1791. Translation of the New Testament, with Notes. 941 *j.* — 1795. Translation of the New Testament from the Greek. 475 *h.*—1798. A Translation of the New Testament, from the original Greek, with Notes. 836 *h.*—1812. Wickliff's Translation of the New Testament. 59 *y.*—1812. A modern, correct, and close Translation of the New Testament; by the Author of the Christian Code, &c. 4to. 21s.——N. D.—The New Testament and Common Prayer. 296 *q.*—Testament; in old verse. 561 *y.*—The New Testament of Jesus Christ; translated faithfully into English. 375 *e.*—The New Testament of our Lord Jesus; faithfullie translated out of Greeke. 596 *f.*—Testament. 625 *a.*——ERSE BIBLE.—1767. The New Testament, translated into Gælic, or Erse, by James Stuart, Minister of Killin. Edin. 8vo.——FINLAND BIBLE.—1548. New Testament, translated into the Finland language. 11 *i.* — 1642. Biblia Finnice. Holm. fol.——FRENCH BIBLE.—1525. Biblia Gallice. Anv. 8vo. —1530. A French Version of the B. 365 *b.*—1535. B. into French. 717 *p.*—1535. La B. Françoise. 974 *x.*—1540. Edition called, La B. de l'Epée. 717 *q.*—1580. Biblia Gallice, cum Notis Marginalibus. Genev. fol.—1588. A Revision of the French B. at Geneva, according to the Hebrew text. 107 *s.* — 1599. Biblia Gallice, per Theologos Lovanienses. Lugd. 4to.—1601. Biblia Gallice. Genev. 8vo.—1608. La Bible, le tout reveu, par les Pasteurs, et Professeurs de l'Eglise de Geneve. Genev. 4to.—1669. Biblia Gallice, cum Notis Diodati, &c., ex editione Maresii. Amst. fol. — 1696. Projet d' une nouvelle version Françoise de la Bible. 208 *v.*—1707. La Sainte Bible, qui contient le Vieux et le Nouveaux Testament, expliquez par des Notes de Theologie et de Critique sur la version ordinaire des Eglises reformées, revue sur les originaux, et retouchée dans le langage, avec des préfaces particulieres sur chacun des livres de l'ecriture sainte, et deux préfaces generales sur l'Ancien et sur le Nouveau Testament; par David Martin. Amst. 1707, 2 vols. fol. 208 *v.* An excellent Translation. 208 *v.*—1720. La Sainte B., avec les Argumens et Reflections. 721 *m.* — 1739. La Sainte B., traduite sur les textes originaux, avec les differences de la Vulgate. 445 *d.*—1742. La Sainte B., avec un Commentaire literal et des Notes choisies, tirées de divers auteurs Anglois. 208 2d *t.* —— N. D. — A French Translation of the B. 718 *x.*——NEW TESTAMENT.—1551. Novum Testamentum Gallicè, ex Joannis Calvini Recognitione: cui præfixit Iconem Mosis Legis Tabulas à Deo accipientis cum his Verbis, "Legem pone mihi Domine," Psalm cxix. 448 *a.* — 1572. Le Nouveau Testament, avec l'approbation des Docteurs de Paris et de Louvain. Rouen, 12mo.—1605. Le Nouveau Testament, Saumur. 8vo.—1668. Nov. Test. Gallice, par Estienne Lucas. 8vo. Mons. ap. Migeot, 1699, 8vo.—1670. Le Testament. 545 *r.*—1697. Le Nouveau Testament, translated into French from the Vulgate. 138 *q.* — 1702. A French Translation of the New Testament, with Critical Remarks. 856 *x.*——N. D.—New Testament, and the Imitation. 445 *e.*—L'Enfant translated, in conjunction with Beausobre, the New Testament, into French, with notes, &c., 2 vols. 4to. 598 *q.*—An Edition of the New Testament, with short Notes. 666 *p.*——GERMAN BIBLE. — Biblia Germanica. Without date, place, or printer's name, fol. In all probability the first German Bible. There has been much discussion relative to the date of this rare and valuable work, but it is now pretty satisfactorily proved to have been executed about the year 1467. — 1473. Biblia Germanica. The execution of this work, so far as regards the typography and the paper, considering the time at which it was executed, is truly surprising. 992 *e.* — 1477. Biblia Vulgata Germanica, Ant. Sorg. Augsb. 2 vols. fol.—1480. Biblia Germanica. Cologne, Quentel, fol.—1483. Biblia Germanica. Koburger, fol. — 1494. Biblia Lingua Saxonica Inferiori. Lubec, 2 vols. fol. — 1522. Biblia Germanica. Halberst, fol. — 1524. Biblia Germanica (Lutheri). 751 *q.* — 1529. Biblia Germanica, ex versione Lud. Hetzerii, juvante Joan Denckio. This edition of the B. was published by the Socinians, and is now extremely scarce, owing to the copies being suppressed. 492 *d.* — 1589. An Edition of the German B., with Notes. 731 *b.*—1643. A Translation of the B. into German. 759 *h.* —1659. German B. by Martin Luther; with a Concordance, Apocrypha, Catechism, &c. Luneb. 8vo. — 1672. Biblia Illustrata, a German B., with Grotius' Notes. 185 *o.*—1686. Biblia Germanica. 624 *j.*—1769. A German Translation of the Old Testament; with Explanatory Notes; intended for the People who are not literate. 667 *y.*——N. D. — Biblia Germanica. 331 *z.* —— GREEK BIBLE. — 1518. Biblia Græca, 51 *z.*—1545. Biblia Græca. 663 *d.*—1587. Greek Edition of the B. 10 *s.*—1597. Biblia Græca, Veteris et Novi Testamenti, cum variis lectionibus ex diversis exemplaribus decerptis. Francof. apud Wecheli Haredes, fol.—1686. Biblia Parva Græca, in quibus dicta insigniora omnia ex Versione Septuagintavirali secundum Ordinem Librorum Biblicorum observatum in Bibliis parvis Opitianis, cum cura exhibentur. 472 *z.*—— GREEK SEPTUAGINT AND OLD TESTAMENT. This is the oldest translation of the Bible from the original Hebrew. It is called the Septuagint, from the circumstance of its having been translated by seventy Jews from among the twelve tribes of Israel. It is generally believed that this famous translation was confined to the five Books of Moses only, and that the rest of the Old Testament, though it goes under the same name, was done at a later period. — 1514. Septuaginta edit. princ. in the Complutensian Polyglot Bible. Complut. 1514, 1517.—1518. Septuaginta edit. secunda for. et Nov. Testamentum, curante Asulano. Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi et An-

dreæ Soceri.—1526. Septuaginta, Interpretum fidem diligentissime translata. Basil, 8vo. per Andream Cratundram.—1526. Septuaginta, 3 vols. Argentor, ap. Cephalæum. A rare and curious edition.—1545. Septuaginte Græca. Bas. fol.—1587. Vetus Testamentum Græcum, juxta LXX. Interpret. studio Antonn. Cardinalis Carafæ, ope doctorum virorum adjuti, cum præfatione et scholiis Petri Morini. Romæ, Zanetti, 1587, fol. A most magnificent edition. A Latin translation appeared in 1588, at Rome. 192 *v.*—1597. Biblia Sacra, Gr. Francf. fol. An excellent edition.—1653. Vetus Testamentum, ex Versione LXX. interpretum, juxta exemp. Vaticanum, cum scholiis. Lond. 8vo.—1665. Septuaginta. Cantab. 12mo. This edition is well executed, and has a very learned preface, written by Bishop Pearson.—1665. Septuaginta Græca, cum Apocr. N. Test. et Liturgia. Cantab. 2 vols. ap. Feild. This Cambridge edit. was twice printed, first by John Feild in 1665, and then by John Hayes in 1684, with the name of Feild, and as much as possible in imitation of the former edition. It is neither so correct, however, either with regard to the text or the typography.—1683. Septuaginta Gr. juxta exemp. Vaticanum. Amst. 8vo.—1707. Septuaginta. Amst. Reprinted from the Oxford edition, but not with the same accuracy.—1707. Vetus Testamentum, juxta Septuaginta interpretes, ex codice Alexandrino descriptum, et ope aliorum exemplorum suppletum edidit, cum prolegomenis, Joannes Ernestus, Grabe. Oxon. 7 tom. 8vo. Dr. Grabe has not followed the strict text of the Alexandrian MS., but has altered it in many places where he thought it could be improved.—1709. Testamentum Vetus, ex Versione LXX. interpretum, secundum exemplar Vaticanum, cum scholiis ejusdem editionis, variis lectionibus, et fragmentis versionum. Aquilæ, Symmachi et Theodotionis. Edidit Labertus Bos. Franeq. 4to.—1725. Septuaginta. Milli, Amst. 2 vols. 12mo. A pretty correct edition.—1757. Septuaginta, cum libris Apocryphis, Græce, M. Chr. Reineccii. Lips. 8vo.—1730. Vetus Testamentum Græcum ex Versione LXX. interpretum, olim ad fidem codicis Alexandrinum expressum, studio et opera Joannis Ernesti Grabe, nunc vero exemplaris Vaticani aliorumque MSS. codic. sectionibus variis, necnon criticis dissertationibus illustratum, curâ Johannis Jacobi Breitengeri, Tiguri. Helvet. 4 vols. 4to. This is the best version of the Septuagint yet published.—1795. Testamenti Veteris Græci, Versionis Septuaginta-Viralis, cum variis Lectionibus denuo edendi. 507 *b.*—1810. Vetus Testamentum Græcum, à Roberto Holmes inchoatum. 734 *v.*——N. D.—Old Testament into Greek. Although this is apparently a literal translation, it has given some passages respecting Jesus a turn more favourable to the Jewish prejudices than the Septuagint. Fragments only of it now remain. 38 *k.*——New Testament.—1518. Nov. Test. Gr. Ven. Aldus, fol. Annexed to the Septuagint published by Aldus the same year.—1521. Novum Testamentum ab N. Gerbelio, Gr. Hag. 4to. A rare edition, formed from that of Erasmus in 1519, or that of Aldus.—1524. Nov. Test. Gr. a Joan. Ceporino. Bas. Bebelius, 1524, 1531, and 1535. Formed upon the third edition of Erasmus.—1524. Novum Testamentum Gr. Argent. Cephal. 8vo. A very curious edition, formed upon that of Gerbelius.—1530. The Greek New Testament. 878 *l.*—1531. Nov. Test. Gr. Lovanii Rutgeri et Barth. Gravii. 1531, 2 vols. 8vo.—1533. Nov. Test. Gr. ad tertiam Desider. Erasmi editionem vulgatum. Bas. Brylinger, 1533, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1553, 1556, 1558, et cum notis margin. 1586.—1534. Test. Novum, Gr. Paris, Colineus, 8vo. By Socinian writers this edition is much esteemed.—1536. Nov. Test. Gr. Bas. Joan. Valderus, 16mo.—1538. Nov. Test. Gr. Venet. Nich. de Sabio, 16mo. 1567, 8vo. An edition of great rarity.—1538. Nov. Test. Gr. Bas. per Thom. Platterum, 1538 and 1543. Taken from the edition of Bebelius of 1524.—1545. Nov. Test. Gr. Bas. Froben, 4to. In a large and magnificent character.—1545. Nov. Test. Gr. Bas. ex Officina Herwagiana, fol.—1545. Nov. Test. Gr. Bas. per Curionem.—1546. Test. Nov. a Rob. Stephano, Gr. Par. 16mo. Termed the O mirificam edition from the circumstance of the preface beginning thus; O mirificam Regis nostri optimi et præstantissimi principis liberalitatem, &c. referring to Francis I. A most beautiful edition.—1549. Nov. Test. Gr. par Rob. Steph. 16mo. Some assert that this is exactly the same as the former, with a change of the date only.—1547. Nov. Test. Gr. Tiguri, in Officina Froschovianæ.—1548. Novum Testamentum Græcum, apud Nic. Brylingerum. Basiliæ, 8vo.—1549. Nov. Test. Gr. Paris, Prevotins, 16mo. Formed from the first edition of Stephens.—1549. Novum Testamentum Græcum, ex Bibliotheca Regia, apud Rob. Stephanum. Lutet. 12mo.—1550. Nov. Test. Gr. Par. R. Steph. Fol. A most beautiful and magnificent edition, published with various readings from fifteen MSS.—1552. Nov. Test. Gr. Basil, per Joan. Oporinum, 16mo. A rare edition.—1553. Nov. Test. Gr. Paris, a Crispino, 12mo. An elegant edition, with various readings, parallel places of Scripture, &c. Edit. secunda. Genev. 1564.—1658. Nov. Test. a Steph. Gurcellæio, Gr. Amst. Elzev. 12mo. A beautiful edition. Amst. 1675, 1685, et Amst. Blaeu, 1699, 8vo.—1559. Nov. Test. Gr. Tiguri, apud Froschoverum, 1559 et 1566.—1563. Test. Nov. Gr. Bas. Bryling. 1563 et 1564, 8vo.—1564. Nov. Test. Gr. Antw. Plant. 12mo.—1564. Nov. Test. Gr. Lipsw. in officina Vœgeliam, 1564. An accurate edition. Lips. 1595, 8vo.—1568. Nov. Test. Gr. Lutet. R. Steph. typ. reg. 16to.—1570. Nov. Test. ex postrema Erasmi Recognitione. Bas. Guarini, 16mo.—1570. Nov. Test. a Flaccio Illyrico, cum Glossis Gr. et Lat. Bas. fol.—1571. Nov. Test. Gr. &c. 1571, fol. In the Antwerp Polyglott.—1573. Nov. Test. Gr. Antv. Plant. 1573, 1601, et 1612, 24mo. The first edition is better, both in correctness and typographical execution. It is in general a copy of the Complutensian edition, with some various readings from that of Erasmus.—1582. N. Testamentum, Græce, cum vetere Interpretatione, et cum Versione nova Annotationibusque Theodori Bezæ. Fol. apud Stephen. Idem, cum notis in hac 4ta editione auctis, apud H. Stephen. 1589, fol.—1584. Nov. Test. Gr. Genev. Eust. Vignonius, 1584, 1587, 16mo., et 1587, 12mo. Joan. Vignon, 1615.—1584. Nov. Test. a G. Fabricio, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Par. 4to.—1584. Novum Testamentum Græcum. 199 *s.*—1586. Nov. Test. Gr. Paris, Hen. Styph. 1586 et 1587.—1587. Nov. Test. ad editionem Hen. Styph. impressum, cum notis marginibus. Lond. 16to. The first Greek Testament printed in Great Britain. The Styphanian edition referred to is that of 1582.—1592. Ἡ ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. N. Testamentum. 116 *t.*—1592. Ἡ ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ, Novum Jesu Christi D. N. Testamentum; cum obscuriorum Vocum et quorundum loquendi generum accuratio interpretationibus margini adscriptio. 73 *g.*—1592. Nov. Test. cum notis margin. Lond. 16mo. A very curious edition, neatly executed.—1597. Nov. Test. Gr. Francof. apud Andr. Wechelii heredes, 1597 et 1600, 16mo., et 1701 fol.—1602. Nov. Test. Gr. Commelin, 2 vols. 8vo. A work so extremely scarce, that it is doubtful if it be even in existence.—1604. Nov. Test. Gr. cum not. margin. Paul Stephen. 16mo., et Oliva P. Steph. 1617, 16mo., et Genev. 1632, 16mo.—1609. Nov. Test. Gr. Genev. ap Jacob. Stœr. 12mo.—1610. Nov. Test. Gr. Lugd. Pet. Harsy, 12mo.—1617. Nov. Test. ab Is. Casaubono et Hen. Steph. Gr. et Lat. 12mo. P. Steph.—1619. Nov. Test. Gr. cum notis Scaligeri, additur syllabus locorum N. T. de quorum sensu et applicatione hodie lis est. Colon. Allobrog. Pet. Roviere, 1619 et 1620.—1620. Nov. Test. a Jos. Scaligero, Gr. Genev. 4to.—1622. Nov. Test. cum notis et variis lectionibus, edente Richardo Whitackero. Lond. 8vo. Edit. alt. Lond. 1633, 8vo. Some copies of this last edition have Lugd. Bat. Typ. Elzev. 1641, in the title.—1622. Nov. Test. ab Erasm. Schmidio et Zac. Gergano, Gr. Vitemb. 4to. A very curious edition, and very rare.—1624. Nov. Test. Gr. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 24mo. A very beautiful edition, formed from that of Stephens in 1550, with a few variations. The Elzevir editions were formed from the Greek Testament of 1624. The edition of 1633 is the most accurate.—1628. Nov. Test. Gr. a Joan. Morino. Paris, fol.—1629. Nov. Test. Gr. Hanov. typis Wechelianis. A beautiful edition.—1630. Nov. Test. Gr. ex utraque regia aliisque optimis editionibus summo studio expressum. Amst. Typ. ac Sumpt. Joan. Jansonii, 1630. Reprinted, Amst. 1632, 1638, 16mo., et Amst. 1639, 8vo. et 16mo.—1632. Nov. Test. Gr. Cantabr. Buck, 8vo. Correctly and beautifully printed by Tonson, Lond. 1728.—1633. Nov. Test. Gr. formosius. Amst. Blaeu. A beautiful and very small edition, well executed. It is little more than four inches in length, and about two and a quarter in breadth, and half an inch in thickness. Reprinted, Amst. 1648, 8vo. and 1671, 24mo.—1633. Nov. Test. cum notis Scaligeri, Stephani, et Casauboni, Gr. Lond. 8vo. A good edition.—1634. Nov. Test. Lovan. 8vo.—1638. Nov. Test. cum interpret. Græco-vulgari Maximi Calliopolitæ, absque loc. et typ. nota, 1638.—1642. Nov. Test. Gr. Paris, Typ. Reg. fol. A magnificent edition. The verses are printed consecutively, and only distinguished by very small figures, interposed where the verse begins. It contains various readings taken from the margin of Stephen's edition 1550; a beautiful frontispiece, representing the Old and New Testament Dispensations, and the initial letters are beautifully engraved.—1653. Nov. Test. Huic editioni omnia difficiliorum vocabulorum, Themataque in G. Pasoris Lexico grammaticè resolvuntur in margine apposuit Carolus Hoole. Lond. 1653, 1672, 1673, 12mo. 1674 et 1701, 8vo. Very useful editions; remarkable for the multiplicity and intricacy of the contractions in the Greek text.—1654. Test. Gr. 12mo. Roterd. ex officina Arnoldi Leers, 1654 et 1658, from the second Elzevir edition.—1657. Nov. Test. Juxta Rob. Steph. edit. in the London Polyglott, 1657, fol.—1659. Nov. Test. cum Annotationibus Flacci. Fol.—1661. Nov. Test. Gr. 8vo. Tiguri, Bodmer, 1661, 1677, 16mo., et 1702, 1708, 12mo.—1665. Nov. Test. Gr. cum Liturgia Anglicana, (a Joan. Pearsonio.) Cant. Field, 1665, 12mo. Annexed to the Septuagint published by the learned Bishop Pearson the same year.—1670. Nov. Test. Gr. Ultraj. 32mo. A very small edition.—1674. Nov. Test. Gr. Redmayne, Lond. 12mo.—1675. Nov. Test. Gr. cum variantibus lectionibus. Oxon. fol.—1675. Nov. Test. a Joan. Fell, Gr. Oxon. 8vo. A very excellent and correct edition, with a variety of important various readings faithfully collected, and ancient versions. Reprinted. Lips. 8vo. Sumpt. J. E. Konigii.—1675. Nov. Test. Gr. Ultraj. Smytegelt, 12mo.—1675. Nov. Test. a Steph. Curcellæo. Amst. Elzev. 12mo. A beautiful edition.—1687. Nov. Test. Gr. Ven. fol. impens. Nic. Dulcis.—1688. Nov. Test. in quo tum selecti versiculi 1900, quibus omnes N. Test. voces continentur, asteriscis notantur, tum omnes et singulæ voces semel vel sæpius occurrentes peculiari nota distinguuntur, auctore Joan. Leusden. Amst. Wetstein, 16mo. A very neat, useful, and correct edition, with two maps, one of the promised land, and the other of the Mediterranean Sea, with all the circumjacent places mentioned in the Acts of the Apostles. Reprinted, Wetst, Amst. 8vo. Lond. 1698, 18mo. The same as the preceding, with a changed title. Amst. Wetst, 1701, 16mo., and Amst. 1740, 16mo. The editions of 1698, 1701, and 1740, were formed for the purpose of being bound with the small Hebrew Bible printed at Amst. 1701.—1688. Nov. Test. Gr. in

usum scolarum trivialium, in patria singulari cura, quoad analysin vocabulorum grammaticam, editum studio et impensis J. G. D. Ep. Ab (Joannis Gezelii Episcopi Aboensis). Aboæ, 8vo. A very good edition, with some useful tables, &c. Reprinted, Aboæ, 1720, 8vo.—1691. Nov. Test. Gr. ad formam editionis Leusdenii, additis insuper parallelis S. Script. locis, &c., cum præfatione D. Adami Rechenbergi. Luneb. 16mo. Republished, Lips. 1697, 1702, 12mo., et Lips. 1709, 12mo., cum var. lect. et Lips. 1736, 12mo., et Ratisbon, 1709, taken from that of Leusden 1688, with the parallel places, &c. from that of Curcellæus.—1698. N. Testamentum Græce, editum a Joanne Leusden. Amst. 12mo., apud Wetstein, 1698. — 1700. Nov. Test. Gr. Cant. 8vo. — 1701. Nov. Test. Gr. Lond. 12mo.—1703. Nov. Test. Gr., cum Scholiis a Joan. Gregorio, Oxon. fol. An exact copy of Bp. Fells' edition, and a useful work. Gregory died before the work was finished, and the completion of it devolved upon Henry Aldrich.—1703. Nov. Test. Gr. ad probatissimos codices studiose revisum, adjunctis summariis locis parallelis, variis lectionibus, et chartis geographicis a Jo. Geo. Pritio. Lips. 12mo.—1703. Novum Testamentum, in linguam Græcam vulgarem versum, per Maximum Calliopolitam. Lond. 12mo. Et cum Præfatione diversa. Lond. 1705, 12mo.—1704. Nov. Test. Gr. Paris, 12mo. Ap. Societ. Bibliop. An erroneous edition. — 1705. Nov. Test. Gr., accurate revisum a J. H. Maio. Giessæ, 12mo. A curious and scarce edition, with parallel places of Scripture summaries, &c.—1707. N. Testamentum Græce, cum lectionibus variantibus, notis, locis parallelis, et dissertatione præliminari, studio Joannis Millii. Oxon. fol. 670 *r*. This is an edition of immense research and erudition. The various readings, it is said, amount to above 30,000.—1708. Nov. Test. Gr. Gothæ, 12mo. Formed from Leusden's second edition.—1709. An Edition of the Greek Testament, in detached portions. Oxf. between the years 1709 and 1719, 4to. 957 *c*.—1710. Nov. Test. ex eadem editione a Ludolpho Kustero. Amst. Gr. fol., et Lips. 1728. This last is generally esteemed the edit. opt., though by some believed to be the edition of 1710, with a different title.—1711. Nov. Test. a G. D. T, M. D. (scil. Gerardo de Trajecto Mosæ Doctore). Gr. Amst. Wetst. 8vo. A beautiful and well-printed edition, with various readings, &c.—1714. Greek Testament. 636 *j*.—1714. Nov. Testament, Gr. 636 *m*.—1714. Nov. Test. ab Hammondo et Clerico. Francof. 2 vols. 4to.—1715. Nov. Test. ab Erasmo, cum Notis Clerici. 2 vols. fol.—1715. Nov. Test. ex optimis exemplaribus, &c. Paris, Emerye, 2 vols. 12mo. 654 *q*. — 1716. Nov. Test. Lugd. Bat. 16mo., et L. Bat. Luchtman, 1751, et L. Bat. 1765. All from Leusden's edition. — 1724. Nov. Test. Gr. Lips. et Lubben. Imman. Titius, 12mo. Lips. George Vossius and Langenheim, 1730. Both taken from the Leusdenian edition of 1698. — 1734. Nov. Test. a Joan. Alberto Bengelio, Gr. Tubing, 4to. An excellent edition, often reprinted in different forms. The principal editions are the following: Stutgard, 1734, 8vo.; Stutgard, 1739; Stutgard, 1753; Tubing. 1762, 1776; and Lips. curante Buttigii, 1787. — 1735. Nov. Test. cura Pritii. Lips. 24mo. — 1735. Nov. Test. post priores Steph. Curcellæi, tum et D. D. Oxoniensium labores, &c. &c. a G. D. T., M. D. (Gerardo de Trajecto Mosæ Doctore.) Amst. J. Wetstein. This is the second edition of that of 1711, and is much more accurate, and in every respect more valuable. The Greek text is very beautiful and correct. The work contains a judicious selection of parallel texts placed immediately under the Greek text; a selection of various readings taken from more than one hundred MSS. and versions; prolegomena, containing an account of manuscripts and collectors of various readings; forty-three critical canons; an epitome of Dr. Whitby's examination of Dr. Mill's various readings; the prefaces of Henry Wetstein, Stephen Courcell, and Bishop Fell; a plan of Jerusalem; an ichnograph of the Temple; a map of the Promised Land; and a beautiful map of the Mediterranean Sea, with the countries on each side, together with the track of St. Paul's famous journey from Cæsarea Philippi to Rome; at the end thirty-eight pages of critical notes, and an examination of the most important various readings contained in the work.—1736. Nov. Test. Gr. cura et studio a Rechenbergii. Lips. 24mo.—1737. Nov. Test. cum locis parallelis et notis Andr. Buttigii. Lips. 8vo.—1740. Nov. Test. Gr. 12mo. Ad Mœstrichtianum ita expressum.—1740. Nov. Test. Gr. Edin. Wal. Ruddiman, 12mo.—1741. Test. Nov. Gr. Taurini, 12mo.—1741. Nov. Test. Gr. 4to. Zullichovii published with the Hebrew Bible and Apocrypha.—1741. Nov. Test. ab Harduino, Gr. Par. fol. — 1742. Nov. Test. secundum divisionem Bengelii. Oxon. 2 vols. 8vo.—1743. Nov. Test. juxta exemplar J. Millii. 8vo.—1746. Nov. Test. a Joan. Millio et Ludol. Kustero. Amst. fol. — 1750. Nov. Test. Glasg. 8vo., in ædibus Rob. Urie. 381 *q*. — 1751. Η Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Græcum editionis receptæ, cum lectionibus variantibus Codicum MSS. editionum aliarum, versionum et patrum, necnon Commentario pleniore ex Scriptoribus veteribus Hebræis, Græcis et Latinis, historiam et vim verborum illustrante. 959 *l*. The most elaborate edition of the Greek Testament ever published. It contains a selection of various readings from a greater number of MSS. versions and Fathers than had ever before been collated; a great number of invaluable notes from ancient Greek, Latin, and Rabbinical authors; very important Prolegomena; and annexed Epistles in Syriack, with a Latin Translation, believed to have been written by Clemens Romanus, but dubious.—1753. Nov. Test. Gr. cum var. lect. a Goldhagen. Mogunt. 8vo. A Catholic edition, the various readings seem designed to confirm the authority of the Vulgate.—1753. Nov. Test. Gr., cum Syllabo Reineccii. Lips. 8vo. — 1754. Nov. Test. edit. Cyprian. Goth. 12mo. — 1756. Nov. Test. ad edit. Mæstrichtian. Hal. 1756, and 1762, 12mo. Reprinted from the edition of 1740.—1758. Nov. Test. Gr. Stregnesiæ. Containing various Readings, and some parallel texts. A beautiful edition, and very correct. Reprinted, Stregnes, 8vo. apud M. Swerdum, 1777. — 1760. Nov. Test. Gr., juxta exemplar Jo. Millii, &c. Lond. Bower, 12mo.—1763. Nov. Test. Gr., juxta exemplar Millianum. Oxon. Baskerville, 8vo. An elegant edition. — 1765. Nov. Test. a Christian Schœttgenio. Lips. Gr. 8vo.—1767. Nov. Test. cum summariis variis, &c., edid. Pritius. Holm. 12mo.—1770. Nov. Test., juxta exemplaria Stephani et Millii, accurat. impressum. Lond. Bowyer and Nichols, 12mo. —1772. Nov. Test. Gr. Lond. 8vo.—1774. Nov. Test. a Joan. Leusden. Berolin. 12mo.—1775. Nov. Test. a Joan. Griesbach, Gr. Hal. 1775 et 1777, 8vo. An excellent edition, with the various readings judiciously selected. The second volume was first printed.—1775. Nov. Test. ab Edvardo Harwood, cum Notis Anglicis. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. This edition contains a catalogue of the best editions of the Greek Testament, and a list of the most esteemed commentators and critics, who wrote either for or against the Socinian system. 472 *q*.—1776. Nov. Test., ex iterata recognitione Bengelii. Tubing. 8vo. With a critical Table, exhibiting the readings which Bengel preferred in his edition of 1734. 4to. His Gnomon Nov. Test. in 1741; and his smaller Testament in 1753. This is an excellent edition, and very scarce. — 1778. Nov. Test. Gr., cum Scholiis Theologicis et Philologicis ab Hardy. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. Edit. altera. The notes are good, but the text is miserably incorrect. — 1782. Nov. Test. in Sectiones divisit, interpunctiones accurate posuit, et dispositiones logicas adjecit Schœtgenius. Vratislav. 1782, 8vo.—1786. Novum Testamentum ad Codicem Vidobonensum Græcè expressum varietatem lectionis addidit. 24 *z*.—1786. Nov. Test. e Codice MS. Alexandrino descriptum a C. G. Woide. Lond. maj. fol. An accurate fac-simile of that part of the Codex Alexandrinus which contains the New Testament. The letters are all cut to imitate those of the MS.; the same number of lines on a page, and the same number of letters on a line; at the bottom, the book, chapter, and number of verses on the page are specified. Of this valuable edition 12 copies were taken off on vellum, which have the exact appearance of a MS. The Alexandrinian MS. was written in the fourth century, as is said, by an Egyptian Lady of the name of Thecla, and contains, besides the New Testament, the Septuagint translation of the Old, St. Clement's first and second Epistle to the Corinthians, and the Apocrypha. The twenty-four first chapters of Matthew, and to the middle of verse the 6th of the 25th chapter. The Gospel of John, from verse 50th of the 6th chapter, to verse 52d of the 8th chapter, and in 2 Corinthians, from the 13th verse of chapter 4th, to the 7th verse of chapter 12th, are wanting. 977 *r*. —1787. Nov. Test. a F. C. alter juxta Codicem Vindobonens. Gr. Vindob. 2 vols. 8vo.—1789. Nov. Test. Gr. perpetua annotatione illustratum a Roppe. Gotting. 1789–99, 9 vols. maj. 8vo.—1790. Nov. Test. ex edit. Bengal. Tubing. 8vo. — 1795. Nov. Test. Gr. Schœttgenii edit. nov.—1796. Novum Testamentum Græce. The most valuable and complete of all modern critical editions of the Greek Testament. A second edition of this work was published at Leipsic in roy. 4to.; and at Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 442 *w*.—1797. Nov. Test. Gr. recogn. atque lection., &c., subjunxit G. C. Knapp. Halle, 8vo.—1803. A Greek Testament. 796 *c*. — 1808. Novum Testamentum Græce, lectiones variantes, Griesbachii judicio iis quas Textus receptus exhibet anteponendas vel æquiparandas adjecit Josephus White, &c. A neat and accurate edition. 963 *p*. — 1811. Novum Testamentum Græce; to which are prefixed the various readings which Griesbach considers genuine, and nearly 800 elliptical words subjoined at the bottom of the page. 302 *i*.—1815. A new edition of the Greek Testament, with Griesbach's Text, and copious Notes from Hardy, Raphel, Kypke, Schleusner, Rosenmuller, &c., in familiar Latin; with parallel Passages from the Classics, and references to Vigerus for Idioms, and Bos for Ellipses. 927 *f*.——N. D. — A neat edition of the Greek Testament. 399 *a*.—An edition of the Greek Testament. 472 *n*. —An edition of the New Testament in the original and vulgar Greek. 596 *i*. — An edition of the Greek Testament, with various readings and maps. 778 *n*.——HEBREW BIBLE.—1488. Biblia Heb. Soncini. 2 vols. fol. The first edition of the Bible in the Hebrew language, containing numerous and often valuable various readings. — 1491. Pentat. Cantici, Ruth, Joshua, Lamentationes, Ecclesiasticus, Esther, cum Comm. Jarchi V. Megh Asht. et Vol. Antiochi. Neap. fol. min. An edition of extreme rarity.—1494. Biblia Heb. Brixiæ, 4to. min. vel 8vo. Secunda Heb. Bibliorum editio Soncinensi rarior maximi et ipsa usus in re critica. —1517. Biblia Hebr., cum punctis linis divisa columnis. Bombergi, 2 vols. fol. — 1517. Biblia. Pisauri, fol. Summæ raritatis editio. — 1518. Biblia Heb. Venet. 4to. Ob insignes varias lectiones, vel in textu retentas, vel ad marg. adjectas, maximi et usus et pretii sunt; utraque hæc Bombergii Biblia rarioribus annumeranda.—1518. A Hebrew Bible. 180 *f*. — 1525–28. Bibl. Hebr. cum punctis additis quibusdam lectionem varietat. opera Cornelii ben Baruch Adelkind. Bomberg, 4to.—1525–26. Bibl. Hebr. Rabbinica binis divisa columnis cum utraque masora, targum, Onkelosi, &c., præmittuntur opera, præfatio R. Jac. ben Chajim, variæ lectiones, &c. Bomberg. Editio altera superiori longe præstantior, in qua multa quæ in eo deerant adduntur.—1531–44. Bibl. Hebr. i. e. Pentateuchas Proph. minores et Ketuvim charactere majori et sat venusto: têxtui xii. Prophetarum accesserunt Comm. Rabbin. a Fr.

Vatablo emendati. vi. tom. — 1534. Biblia Hebraica, cum Versione et Notis Sebastiani Munsteri. Basil, fol. — 1539. Biblia. Paris, Rob. Steph. 4 vols. 4to.—1544. Biblia. Ven. 4to. Ad hanc editionem, notas suas criticas in Or. Torà exegit Lonzanus.—1544. Biblia. Paris, R. Stephen, 8 vols. 16mo.—1544–46. Bibl. Hebr. elegantissime et sat correcte literæ minores cum punctis.—1546. Bibl. Hebr., cum punctis. Bomberg, 3 vols. 4to. (iv. vol.) interfol. cum notis uberrimis MSS. — 1546. Biblia Hebraica, cum translatione Sebastiani Munsteri, adjectis e Rabbinorum commentariis annotationibus. Basil, apud Isingrinum, 2 tom. fol.— 1548. Biblia Sacra Hebræa, cum punctis, targum, masora, et commentariis Rabbinorum. Bomberg, 4 tom.—1551. Biblia. Ven. 2 vols. 4to. Justinianæarum, prima ceteris rarior ac præstantior. — 1566. Biblia. Plant. Antw. 2 vols. 8vo. Princeps editio inter Plantinianas, inter præstantiores etiam rariosque habenda.—1568. Bibl. Hebr., Rabbinica editio tertia post secundam anni 1549, juxta quam pene de verbo ad verbum facta est. Bomberg, 4 vols. fol.—1569. Biblia, cum Com. Venet. 4 vols. fol.—1573. Biblia, sine punctis. Antw. Plant. 4 vols. 16to.—1584. Bibl. Heb. Interlin. Montani; Best edit. Ant. apud Plant. fol., 1584. The latter folio editions are miserably executed. This work has the Latin word exactly over the Hebrew word to which it belongs, and is the most useful Bible for a person who understands Latin.—1587. Bibl. Hebr. eleganti et majuscula characterum forma, qua ad facilem S. linguæ et Scripturæ intelligentiam literæ radicales plenæ et nigræ et serviles vacuæ, partim situ, partim colore distinguuntur; cura Eliæ Hutteri. Hamb. fol.; and reprinted in 1603, fol. Remarkable for being printed with the radical letters in black; the servile in hollow types; and the quiescent, or deficient letters, in smaller characters above the line. 1595. Biblia. Franc. ad M. Hartman, 4to.—1607. Biblia, cum Com. Ven. 4to.—1610. Biblia, sine punctis. Lugd. Bat. 12mo. — 1613. Biblia. Ven. 1613, 1615, 4to. Prima editio Bragadinorum.—1613. Biblia Hebraica Veteris Testamenti, cum interlineari interpretatione Xantis Pagnini, ab Aria Montano recognita, apud Raphelengium, 2 tom. 8vo.—1614. Biblia. Ven. 1614, 1616, 12mo. — 1617. Biblia Hebraica, juxta editiones priores Danielis Bomberg, cum targum, masora, et selectis Rabbinorum commentariis. Editio 4ta, ab inquisitoribus recognita, cum præfatione R. Jehndæ Arjek. Venet. 1617-18, fol.—1617. Biblia Hebraica, cum paraphrasi Chaldaica et commentariis R. Salomonis, et Aben Ezra. Venetiis, 3 vols. fol.—1620. Biblia Hebraica, cum commentariis Masorethicis et concordantiis Hebraicis Buxtorfii. Bas. 1620, 2 vols. fol.—1630. Biblia, sine punctis, in 4to. min. Amstel. Menasse ben Isr. unica editio. — 1636. Biblia Munsteri, cum Append. var. lect. Basil, 4to.—1639. Biblia, cum Notis Lombrosi. Ven. 2 vols. 4to. Iuventu difficillima et æstimatissima. — 1650. A New Version of the Hebrew Text of the Bible, with Notes. 638 *u.*— 1661. Two most correct Editions of the Hebrew Bible, 1661, and 1667, 2 vols. 8vo. 52 *p.*—1662. Biblia Nisselii. Leidæ, 8vo.—1667. Biblia Clodii. Francf. ad M. 8vo. Prima ex Clodianis in qua instituta ceterarum editionum collatione Athiana ipso in multis emendatur.—1667. Biblia Athiæ. Amstel. 8vo. Summam nactæ sunt celebritatem editiones Athianæ, ex quibus posterior hæc priori anteponenda.—1699. Jablonskii. Berolini, 2 vols. 4to. Optimis et accuratioribus editionibus, præstantioribus etiam ac rarioribus annumeranda. 538 *o.* — 1705. Biblia Hoogtii. Amstel. 2 vols. 8vo. This bible is now rather rare. — 1705. Biblia Heb. Nunnes Torres. Amstel. 4 vols. 12mo.—1709. Biblia Opitii Kilonii. 4to. maj. Accuratissima summa jure a Le-Longio habita triginta annorum studio optimisque collatis editionibus curata. 718 *j.* — 1711. Biblia Jablonskii. Berlon. 2 vols. 12mo.—1712. Biblia Maii. Franc. ad M. 8vo. maj. — 1716. Biblia Heb. Clodii, Leusdenii, Jablonskii Opitii collata. Franc. 4to. — 1716. Biblia Maii ac Burcklini. Franc. ad M. Clodianis anteponendas diligentia et accuratione. — 1720. Biblia Michaëlis, cum var. lect. ac not. Halæ-Magdeb. 2 vols. fol., etiam in 4to. et 8vo. maj.—1725. Biblia Propsii. Amst. 8vo. maj. Optimis ac correctissimis recte annumerat Maschius. — 1725. Biblia Heb. cura ac studio J. H. Michælis. Hal. 8vo. maj.—1726. Biblia Heb. cura ac studio J. H. Michælis. Hal. fol.—1729. Biblia Sacra Hebraica accentuata cura Dachselii. 4to.—1739. Biblia Sac. Heb. ad optimas quasque editiones expressa, cum notis Chr. Reineccii. Lips. 4to.—1742. Biblia Norsii cum com. critico. Mantuæ, 2 vols. 4to. Singularis maximique in re critica pretii et usus editio. — 1750. Biblia Hebraica sine punctis, accurante Nath. Forster. Oxon. 2 tom. 4to. 379 *i.* — 1753. Biblia Simonis. Halæ-Magd. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1756. Biblia Reineccii. Lips. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1756. Biblia Hebraica Manualis, cum Dictionario, edita a J. Simonis. Hal. 8vo. — 1776. Biblia Kennicotti, sine punctis, cum variis lectionibus. Oxon. 1776, 1780, 2 vols. fol. maj. A splendid edition.—1780. Biblia, cum duplici Commentario. Lib. 8vo. Editæ jam variæ Prophetarum et Agiographor. partes Norzii lectiones et emendationes sequuntur editores.—1793. Biblia olim a Chr. Reineccio, ed. cum lectionibus variis ex codd. Heb. a Kennicott. et De Rossi collat. ed. J. C. Doderlein et J. H. Meisner. Lips. 8vo. Of the various readings collected by Kennicott and De Rossi, those only of the greatest importance are added to the bottom of the page in this edition.—1810. Biblia Hebraica, or the Hebrew Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, without points, after the text of Kennicott; with the chief various readings, selected from his Collection of Hebrew MSS., from that of De Rossi, and from the ancient versions; accompanied with English notes. 135 *c.*—— N. D. — Biblia Hebraica secundum ultimam editionem. 388 *z.* — An Edition of the Hebrew Bible. 664 *e.*—Hebrew Bibles. 878 *l.*—Biblia Heb. In fol. sine ann. et loco. Editio precedentibus rarior ac præstantior.—Biblia Hebraica, liter. majusc. ed. G. Hutter. Originally designed for the first vol. of a Polyglott, which was to contain the Hebrew, Gr., Lat. and Germ. in distinct vols. It is both ingenious and useful. — Biblia Hebraica, sine punctis. Apud filios Raphaelengii, 24mo. — Almost all the foregoing Works, under the head of Hebrew Bibles, consist of the Old Testament alone.——New Testament.—1661. Novum Testamentum Hebraicè, ex E. Hutteri versione, per Gul. Robertson castigata. 808 *w.*— Translation of the New Testament into Hebrew. 721 *o.*—— HINDOSTANIC BIBLE.—1753. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum in Linguam Indostanicam, translatum a viro plur. reverendo Benj. Schulzio, edidit Callenbergius. Hal. 8vo. This Testament has two titles, one in Latin, the other in Arabic characters, cut in wood.——HUNGARIAN BIBLE. —1626. A Translation of the Bible, from the Vulgate into the Hungarian tongue. 562 *c.*——IRISH BIBLE. — 1681. Novum Testamentum Hibernice, per Gulielmum Danielem editum. Lond. 4to. — 1685. The Books of the Old Testament, translated into Irish, by William Bedel, D. D. Bishop of Kilmore. Lond. 4to. 93 *d.* — 1690. The Old Testament. 93 *e.* — 1690. The New Testament. 93 *e.* —— ITALIAN BIBLE. — 1546. The whole Bible translated into Italian, with Annotations and Remarks. Put by the Papists in the number of heretical books of the first class; but the Protestants held it in such high esteem, that it passed through several editions. 161 *r.*—1607. La Biblia, cioe I libri del Vecchio, e del Nuovo Testamento in lingua Italiana, da Giovanni Diodati. 4to. — 1743. Bibliorum Sacrorum Latinæ versiones antiquæ, seu vetus Italica, op. et stud. P. Sabatier. Remis, 3 vols. fol. This very old version of the Italian Bible is commonly termed the Itala.——LATIN BIBLE.—The Vulgate Translation of the Bible by St. Jerome, the editions of which are afterwards separately enumerated, was long the only translation from the original Hebrew. Sanctes Pagninus was the first who attempted a complete new translation, independent of the Vulgate.—1527. Biblia Sacra, per Sanctem Pagninum. Lugd. per Ant. de Ry. 1527, first edition. This Bible was the work of Sanctes Pagninus, a Dominican Monk, and the first attempt to a new translation of the modern Hebrew into Latin. He was employed in this great work nearly thirty years.—1532. Biblia Latina, et in eam annotationes ex doctiss. interpretationibus, et Hebræorum Commentariis. Parisiis, apud Robertum Stephanum, 2 vols. folio. — 1532. Biblia Sacra Breves. in eodem annotat. ex doctiss. interpret. et Hebræor. Commentariis. Paris, apud R. Steph. Reprinted at Antwerp, 1534, and again in 1538. Best edition, Paris, 1540, 2 vols. folio. The chapters of this Bible are divided into verses.—1535. Sacræ Bibliæ. 106 *o.* — 1538. The Latin Bible. 878 *l.*—1539. Biblia Sacra per Sebast. Munsterum. Tiguri, apud Chr. Froschorerum, 4to. A literal and very correct version. — 1540. Biblia Latina, cum duplici translatione et scholiis. Par. Pet. Regnault, 1540, fol. It is doubted by some whether such a book as this ever existed. — 1542. Biblia Sacra. Lugd. ap. S. Gryph. 5 vols. 8vo.—1543. Biblia Sacra Serveti, ex translatione Pagni. Fol. lib. rariss. Lugd. ap. H. a Porta. This Bible was publicly burned, soon after the unhappy fate of Servetus, its editor. — 1542. Biblia. Lyons, fol. A beautiful edition, with the scholia of the famous Servetus. Reprinted at Zurich, in 4to. And again by Stephens with his Vulgate.—1542. Latin Translation of the Bible. 201 *p.*—1543. Biblia Sacra e Sacra Hebræor. Ling. Græcorumque fontibus consultis, simul orthodoxis interpret. religiosis translata in sermonem Latinum. Tiguri, fol. This is the famous Bible of Zurich, translated from the Hebrew, except a small part done by Theodorus Bibliander, a Jew, who styled himself Leo Judæ, or the Lion of Judah. The Greek Books were translated by Petrus Cholinus, the N. Testament from Erasmus. This translation of Leo Juda was printed at Zurich 1543, and afterwards by R. Stephens in 1545, in two columns.—1544. Biblia, e Sacra Hebræorum Lingua, Græcorumque fontibus translata, opera theologorum Tigurinorum. Tiguri, per Chr. Froschovero, 4to. Reprinted more correctly, 1579.— 1545. Biblia Sacra, cum Glossa ordinaria, et Nicolai Lyranni expositionibus. Lugd. 6 vols. fol. A beautiful and extremely scarce edition. — 1545. Biblia Sacra Vatabli. Lut. R. Stephens, 2 vols. 8vo.—1546. Biblia Sacra Lat. cum præfationibus et scholiis Villanovani. Lugd. 2 vols. fol. The marginal notes, &c. by the celebrated Servetus, under the name of Villanovanus. This work being prohibited soon after it was published, copies are now very scarce. — 1546. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum indicibus, cura Vatabli. Lut. ap. R. Steph. fol.—1549. Biblia Sacra. Louv. fol. The best of the Louvain editions have subjoined to the end the critical notes of Franc. Lucas of Bruges.—1550. Biblia Sacra Lat. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 2 vols. fol.—1551. Biblia Sacra interpret. Sebast. Castalione, cum annotat. per J. Oporinum. Fol.—1556. Biblia Sacra, adjecta est Hebraicor. Chaldeor. Græcor. nominum interpret. Lugd. ap. Tornæsium, 4to. — 1556. Biblia Sacra, interprete Sebastiano Castalione, cum ejusdem annotationibus, et historiæ supplemento. Basil, fol.—1562. Biblia Sacra, cum Heb. Chald. Græc. nominum interpretat. Lugd. ap. Hæredes Jac. Juntæ, 4to. — 1565. Biblia Sacra Latina, ad vetustissima exemplaria castigata. Antv. Plantin. 5 vols. 16to.—1566. Biblia Sacra Editionis J. Benedicti recognita et emendata. Saletiæ, ap. J. Macœum, 8vo.—1570. Biblia Sacra ad vetustiss. exemplaria nunc recens. castigata. Antv. 8vo.—1572. Hebraicorum Bibliorum Veteris Testamenti Latina interpretatione, opera olim Xantis Pagnini, nunc vero Benedicti Ariæ Montani, &c. Christoph. Plan-

tinus regius prototypographus. Antv. excudebat, fol. A very elegant edition.—1579. Testamenti Veteris Biblia Sacra, sive Libri Canonici priscæ Judæorum Ecclesiæ a Deo traditi Latini recens ex Hebreo facti, brevibusque Scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Iunio; acceserunt Libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apocryphi, Latine redditi, et notis quibusdam aucti a Fr. Iunio. Multo omnes quam ante emendatius editi numeris locisq. citatis omnibus capitum distinctioni quam hæc editio sequitur exactius respondentibus: quibus etiam adjunximus Novi Testamenti Libros, ex sermone Syriaco ab eodem Tremellio in Latinum conversos. 110 *u.* 669 *e.* — 1581. Biblia Sacra scholiis illustrata, ab J. Tremellio et F. Junio. Lond. fol. This version has much natural simplicity; the chief Hebraisms are preserved conformable to the Hebrew text, without either obscurity or barbarity.—1583. Biblia Sacra, cum variis Lectionibus Hentenii et Theologorum Lovaniensium, adnotationibus F. Lucæ, Brugensis, cum fig. æn. 485 *p.* — 1585. Biblia Sacra. Genevæ, ap. Tornesium, 1590. Lond. 1585-1593. — 1586. Biblia Sacra. Vatablus, 1586, 4to. in four columns. — 1587. A Latin Translation of the Bible, which was first published in 1575, and afterwards corrected by Junius in 1587. 915 *v.*—1590. Biblia Sacra Latina. Repub. 1592, et 1593. 17 *c.*—1593. Biblia Sacra, scholiis illustrata ab J. Tremellio et F. Junio. 915 *x.* 73 *v.* —1593. Biblia Sacra Latina. 17 *c.* — 1596. Biblia Sacra, cum antiquæ Latinæ versionis necessar. emendat. et difficiliorum locorum succincta explicat. per A. Osiandrum. Tubin. fol.—1603. Biblia Sacra, sive libri Veteris Testamenti, ex interpretatione et cum scholiis Tremellii et Junii, libri Apocryphi Latine redditi, cum notis a Junio, quibus etiam adjecti sunt Novi Testamenti libri, ex sermone Syro a Tremellio, et ex Græco a Beza, versi. Hanov. fol. Et Hanov. 1624, fol. Et Genev. 1630, fol. —1616. Biblia Sacra variarum Translationum. 110 *p.*—1630. Biblia Sacra, edit. Sixtus V. et Clement VIII. Colon. 5 vols. 12mo. A curious and rare edition, without any head to the chapters, but a copious Index Biblicus.—1630. Biblia Sacra, expositionibus priscorum patrum litteralibus, et mysticis, illustrata. 465 *f.*—1632. Biblia Sacra, cum Commentariis, &c. 426 *u.* — 1635. Biblia Sacra, cum antiquæ Latinæ version. necessar. emendat. et difficilior. locorum succincta explicat. per A. Osiandrum. Franc. fol.—1643. Biblia Magna, commentariis litteralibus Gagnæi, Estii, Menochii, Tirini et aliorum illustrata. 476 *u.*—1656. Biblia Sacra Latina, (jussu Ducis de Richelieu, minutissimis characteribus edita.) Paris, ap. S. Martin, 8vo. The most beautiful Latin version to be found. From the neatness of the characters, it has been reported to have been done with silver types. Reprinted at Paris, 1666, 4to. by Vitré, but the editio optima is that of 1691. — 1663. Biblia Maxima. 476 *u.*—1697. Biblia Sacra, Castellionis interpr. Fol. Editio optima. Franc. The whole style of the translation has been considered as affected, effeminate, and overcharged with false rhetoric.—1710. Biblia Sacra, Lat. Clerici. Amst. 6 vols. fol. Francf. 1714. The commentaries of this edition are much praised for their justice and liberality.—1735. Vetus et Novum Testamentum Latine, ex translatione et cum paraphrasi et commentario Clerici. Amstel. 1735, 6 vols. fol. Editio optima.—1743. Bibliorum Sacrorum Latinæ versiones antiquæ, seu vetus Italica et ceteræ quæcunque in codicibus MSS. et antiquorum libris reperiri potuerunt. 825 *a.*——N. D.—Biblia Latina. 331 *z.*—Biblia Sacra, cum Glossa interlineari. 553 *d.*—Biblia Latina. 664 *s.*—Biblia Latina. 992 *o.*—Biblia cum summariis, concordantiis, divisionibus, repertoriis, et prologis Hieronymi. Fol. Lugd. apud Steph. Gereynard, sine anno.—The Latin Bible most common in England is that of Tremellius and Junius, with the Latin Testament of Beza.——The Vulgate Latin Bible. — Biblia Sacra Latina Vulgata. This work was probably printed between the years 1450 and 1455; at all rates, it is the first edition of the Bible ever printed, and probably the first work printed with metal types.—1460. Biblia Latina Vulgata. 752 *s.*—1462. Biblia Sacra Latina Vulgatæ editionis. Moguntiæ, per Johannem Fust. et Petrum Schoyffer de Gerusheim, anno incarnacionis Dominicæ 1462, 2 vols. fol. Editio secunda. The first volume ends at the Psalms. The print is square or Gothic, and very agreeable, except that some perplexity is caused by the numerous abbreviations. 393 *b.*—1465. Biblia Sacra Latina versionis Vulgatæ. Embricæ, 2 vols. fol. The rarity of this edition is extreme.—1466. Biblia, printed in literis quadrat. Printed by Bambler. — (1466.) Biblia Sacra. Colon. ap. Ulric. Zell. fol. Rare edition.—1469. Biblia Sacra Latina Vulgatæ edit. Printed by J. Averbatih Reutlingæ, 1469.—1471. Biblia cum Opuscula Aristeæ, et Epistola J. Andreæ, Episcopi Aleriensis. Rom. Sweynheym et Pannartz, 2 vols. fol. 729 *h.*—1472. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum comment. Nic. de Lyra, edit. princ. 5 vols. fol. Best edit. of this Bible is Antv. 1634, 6 vols. folio. Nicolas de Lyra, a converted Jew of Normandy, flourished about the year 1320, and afterwards Paul de Burgos, who lived about the year 1415, corrected various passages in the Vulgate version, according to the true sense of the Hebrew text. De Lyra's comment. is a judicious work, and deservedly esteemed.—1472. Biblia Vulgatæ editionis Moguntiæ, by Schœffer. Fol. This edition was printed exclusively upon paper. It is very scarce. Some copies are dated 1478. 837 *x.*—1473. Biblia Sacra Hieronymi, cum præfatione Menardi et Canon Concord. 1473, fol. In Gothic characters, with illuminated capitals. — 1475. Biblia Sacra. Fol. in literis quadrat. Nur. per Ant. Coberger. — 1475. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis impressa. Venetiis, per Franciscum de Halibrun et Nicolaum de Franckfordia. A beautiful ancient edition, with a valuable index at the end.—1475. Biblia Sacra. Nuremb. 2 vols. An old scarce edition.—1475. Biblia Latina Vulgata. 363 *w.*—1475. Biblia Latina Vulgata. 455 *x.*—1475. Biblia Latina Vulgata. 410 *d.* —1476. Biblia Latina Vulgata. 546 *c.* —1476. Biblia Sacra. Neapoli, fol. Very scarce. The Colophon is as follows: Editum opus et emendatum accuratissime ac diligenter impressit Matthias Moravus, vir singulari arte ingenioq. in urbe Neapoli, Ferdinando Rege invicto.—1476. Biblia Vulgata. The character is a large and very black German text. Reprinted by Koberger, 1483, fol.—1478. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ edit. Nuremb. Insigne Veteris Novique Testamenti opus, cum canonibus evangelistarumque concordantiis; in laudē et gloriam Sanctæ ac Individuæ Trinitatis, Intemeratæ Virginisque Mariæ impressum. In oppido Nurnbergii, per Antonium Coburger, præfati oppidi incolani, industria cujus quam diligentissime fabrefactum. Finit feliciter.— 1478. Biblia Sacra. Venet. per Theodor. de Reynsburgi. Curious old edit. — 1478. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ edit. Ven. ap. Leon. de Viuld. de Ratisb. The initial letters of this edit. are all coloured.—1481. Biblia Versionis Vulgatæ. Ven. Joh. de Colonia et Nic. Jenson, 4 vols. fol. This is the third edition with the Commentaries and Glosses of Nic. de Lyra. The copies on paper of this rare Bible are in two volumes, on vellum in four.—1484. Biblia Vulgatæ editionis. Ven. apud Magistri Johannis dicti magni. — 1487. Biblia Sacra Vulg. edit. Ven. apud Geor. de Rivalbenis, fol. — 1490. Biblia Sacra Latina edita. Pariseti, impress. per J. Malieti, fol.—1491. Biblia Sacra, in charactere minuto. Froben. Very scarce.—1493. Biblia Sacra Latina Hieronimi, cum Postilla Nic. de Lyra. Nuremb. 4 vols. fol.—1493. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ edit. ex typog. Apostol. Vaticano. Rom. fol. — 1497. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ Latinæ. Argent.—1502. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum glossa ordinaria et expositione Lyræ, ordinali et morali, necnon additionibus et replicis. Bas. par J. Amberbatch, 6 vols. fol.—1506. Biblia Sacra, cum pleno apparatu summariorum concordantiorum. Ven. per Jac. Saçon, fol. — 1511. Biblia Sacra, cum concordantiis Vet. et Nov. Testamenti. Ven. per Leonard Lauredan, 4to.—1512. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum concordat. Lugd. 4to. with cuts.—1519. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Lugd. in officina Jacobi Mareschal, 8vo.—1523. Biblia Sacra, juxta Vulgatam versionem, cum concordantiis non solum ejusdem, sed et juris canonici, summariis, nominum Hebraicorum interpretatione, variis lectionibus, &c. Paris, per Joan. Pruel, 12mo.—1532. Biblia Sacro-Sancta Vulgata. Lugd. 8vo.—1532. Biblia Sacra, juxta Vulgatam versionem, cum præfationibus Hieronymi, quibus accedunt variæ lectiones, breves annotationes, interpretatio nominum Hebraicorum, et indices. Paris, fol. apud Rob. Stephanum, et Paris, 1546, fol. et Paris, 3 tom. 8vo.—1541. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum comment. Isidori Clavii. Ven. fol. The Vulgate version is here diligently compared with the Hebrew and Greek originals. This learned Commentary is full of Biblical erudition.—1541. Biblia Sacra. Paris, ap. Petrum Regnault, 5 vols. 8vo. — 1543. Biblia Vulgata et Tigurina, cum Notis Vatabli. Parisiis, apud Robertum Stephanum, 2 tom. 8vo.—1549. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, quia notis Joan. Benedicti. Paris, C. Guillard, fol.—1558. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum notis marginalibus. Paris, 4to.—1564. Biblia Sacrosancta Veteris ac Novi Testamenti cum scholiis et comment. Isodori clarii deputatorum Concilii Tridentini servata censura. Ven. ap. Junt. fol. The Council of Trent passed this decree, which made the original Vulgate the standard of the Catholic faith.—1565. Biblia Sacra vers. Vulgatæ, cum interp. Hebraicorum nominum. Plantin. Antv. 5 vols. 12mo. 485 *o.*—1573. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, scholia J. Benedicti. Paris, 8vo.—(1585.) Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, Sexti V. jussu recognita atque edita. Rom. typis Vatic. folio. The remarkable edition of Sextus V., suppressed and reprinted more correctly by his successor, Clement VIII. in 1592. This celebrated and scarce edition of the Bible is called Sixtus the Fifth's. — 1605. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Antv. ex officina Plantin.—1608. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, nunc autem CXXX. figuris noviter inventis, et in æs incisis illustrata, a De Bry. Mogunt. — 1624. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum scholiis S. Maciænæ, et notationibus Emman. Sa. Ant. ap. Plantin, 2 vols. folio.—1624. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Romæ, 8 vols. fol.—1629. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, ap. Plantin. 6 vols. 32mo.—1630. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum expositionibus priscorum patrum, literalibus et mysticis, adjecta sunt Francisci Haruei scholia, potissimum iis locis quibus hæretici abutuntur; et ad calcem, Romanæ correctionis in Bibliis loca insigniora, a Francisco Luca Brugensi observata. Antv. fol.—1633. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Antv. ex officina Plantiniana. Plantin's Bibles are all printed from Pope Clement's first reform of the text. — 1642. Biblia Sacra Latina Vulgatæ versionis, grandioribus nitidissimisque typis excusa. Paris, ex typograph. reg. 8 vols. fol. A noble edition.—1647. Biblia Sacra Vulgata. Colon. 10 vols. 12mo.—1648. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis Sixti; with wooden cuts, ap. Junt. 8vo. This Vulgate of Sixtus the V. was well reprinted, Cologne, 1670, 6 vols.—1652. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis Sixti V. Paris, 8 vols. — 1653. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, cum Iconibus. Paris, e typo. regia, 4to.—1662. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, notis chronologicis et historicis illustrata, una cum sacra chronologia atque geographia. Paris, ap. Ant. Vitré, fol. Usher's Chronology and Sanson's Geography. 584 *u.*—1664. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Antv. ex officina Plantiniana, 4to.—1665. Biblia Latina, Vulg. editionis, additis summariis, chronologia, indicibus, &c. 268 *x.* —1669. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Lugd. ex officina Bourgeni-

ana, 4to. — 1670. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis Sixti V. Pont. Max. jussu recognita et Clementis VIII. auctoritate edita. Paris, 6 tom. 8vo. Reprinted, 1705. — 1678. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ. Paris, 1678, 6 vols. 8vo. — 1679. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Col. 6 vols. form. min. Reprinted, 1689, 7 volumes. Not so valuable.—1682. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. Col. Argent. ap. Egmond.—1693. Bibliorum Sacrorum Translationes, per S. Hieronymum, in operibus ejus. Paris.—1706. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, una cum selectis ex optimis quibusque interpretibus, notis, prolegomenis, novis tabulis chronologicis et geographicis. 461 *c.*—1785. Biblia Sacra. 8 vols. 8vo. Most correctly printed from the original edit. of Clement VIII. at Rome, 1592, fol. — 1785. Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis. 2 vols. 4to. Printed by Didot, in usum Delph. A beautiful edition. —— N. D. — Biblia Sacra Latine Vulgate, cum emendationibus et explicationibus superiorum versionum, et observationibus ex Thol. Andreæ Herbrandi, &c. 721 *b.*—Biblia Sacra Vulgata. 2 vols. without date, signatures, numerals, catchwords, or name of printer, supposed to be printed at Basil, by Bernard Richel, before 1478. Extremely scarce. — Biblia Sacra, literis quadrat. et literis init. colorat. 2 vols. edit. antiq. sine anno aut loco. Previous or about 1480.—Biblia. 2 vols. fol. per Ulric. Gering. Mart. Crantz, et Mich. Friburger, no date, first edition of the Bible printed at Paris.—The Vulgate still holds a classical rank among the other numerous translations of the Bible, and, in particular, is of the greatest importance in Biblical criticism.——Old Testament.—1543. A Translation from the Hebrew into Latin of the whole Old Testament. 557 *y.*—1580. Testamenti Veteris Biblia Sacra. 469 *p.*—1588. Vetus Testamentum ex Gr. LXX. interpret. Latine redditum, cum præfat. Flam. Nobilii et alior. Rom. fol. This Latin version of the Septuagint is very much esteemed. Father Morin printed it the year before in Cardinal Carraffa's Polyglott. The same translation Walton has affixed to the Greek text of the Septuagint in his Polyglott. — 1593. Testamenti Veteris Biblia Sacra, sive libri canonici priscæ Iudæorum ecclesiæ à Deo traditi; Latini ex Hebræo facti, brevibusq; scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio, et Francisco Junio. Accesserunt libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apocryphi, Latine et notis quibusdam aucti, a Fr. Junio. Multo omnes quam ante emendatius editi et aucti locis innumeris; quibus etiam adjunximus Novi Testamenti libros ex sermone Syro, ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco a Theodoro Beza in Latinum versos, notisque itidem illustratos. Secunda cura Fr. Junii. 116 *t.* 700 *h.* 711 *q.*—1596. The Old Testament. 251 *s.*—1598. Vetus Testamentum, ex Græco lxx. interpret. Latine redditum, cum præfat. 707 *f.*—1688. Vetus Testamentum secundum LXX. Latine redditum, et ex authoritate Sixti V. Pont. Max. editum. Romæ, fol. — 1703. Pentateuchus historicus, sive quinque libri historici Josue, Judices, Ruth, 1. et 2. Regum, cum commentariis ex fonte Hebraico, versione LXX. interpretum, et variis authoribus collectis. 360 *a.*—1708. Veteris Testamenti libri historici, ex translatione Joannis Clerici; cum ejusdem commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis, et tabulis chronologicis. 239 *k.*—1713. Codex Pseudesigraphus Veteris Testamenti. 353 *l.*—1731. Veteris Testamenti Prophetæ, ab Esaia ad Malachiam usque, ex translatione Joannis Clerici; cum ejusdem commentario philologico, &c. 239 *n.*—1773. Libri Veteris Testamenti, ex recensione textus Hebræi et versionum antiquarum, Latine versi, notis philologicis et criticis illustrati. Halæ, 1773-89, 6 vols. 8vo. This work is in high repute on the Continent, and has been several times reprinted with improvements. 285 *y.*——New Testament.—(1479.) Novum Test. Vulg. edit. with a glossary. Fol. (no date,) probably printed at Nuremb. an. 1479.—1521. New Testament. 409 *j.*—1540. Nov. Test. Lat. ad antiquiss. Græcorum exemplaria quam diligentiss. castigatum inque Lat. Phrasim transfusum. Lond. 4to. 293 *r.*—1568. Test. Novvm ex Des. Erasmi Roterodami versione ac eiusdem recognitione postrema. 301 *d.*—1573. Novum Testamentum. 339 *y.* 647 *x.*—1573. Evangelium, Lat. ex Novo Testamento Syro. 548 *n.* — 1574. Jesv Christi, D. N. Novvm Testamentum, Theodoro Beza interprete; additæ sunt summæ breues doctrinæ in Euangelistas, et Acta Apostolorum. Item, Methodus Apostolicarum epistolarum ab eodem autore, cum breui phraseon et locorum difficiliorum expositione, ex ipsius autoris maioribus annotationibus desumpta, paucis etiam additis ex Joach. Camerarii notationibus in Euangelistas et Acta. 929 *x.*—1579. Novi Testamenti Libri, ex sermone Syriaco in Latinum conversi. 110 *v.* — 1580. Jesv Christi D. N. Novvm Testamentum, e lingua Syriaca Latino sermone redditum; interprete Immanuele Tremellio, Theologiæ Doctore et Professore. 930 *c.*—1580. N. Testamentum Lat. ap. Tho. Vautro Clericum. Lond. 4to.—1587. Novvm Testamentvm ad editionem H. Steph. impressum, et nunc, cum vltima doctissimi Theodori Bezæ editione diligenter collatum, cum quoad exemplar ipsum tum etiam quoad obscuriorum vocum et loquendi generum interpretationes margini ascriptas. 110 *x.* 930 *g.*—1604. Sacro-Sanctum Nov. Test. Domini servatoris nostri Jesu Christi, in hexametros versus ad verbum et genuinum sensum fideliter in Latinam linguam translatam, per Johannem Episcopum Oxoniensem. Lond. 1604, 12mo. This curious work contains a dedication to the Holy Trinity; another to King James; a Preface to the Reader; an Index to the four Gospels; and Variæ Lectiones; all in hexameter verse. — 1653. Nov. Test. libri historici, Græci et Latini, perpetuo commentario illustrati. 941 *r.*—1703. Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, castigatus, testimoniisque, censuris et animadversionibus illustratus. 353 *j.* — 1714. Novum Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, ex versione Vulgata, cum Paraphrasi et Adnotationibus Henrici Hammondi, ex Anglica lingua in Latinum transtulit, suisque animadversionibus illustravit, castigavit, auxit Joannes Clericus. 239 *m.*—1736. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum. 667 *i.* — 1742. Gnomon Nov. Test. in quo ex nativa verborum vi simplicitas, profunditas, concinnatas sensuum cœlestium indicatur. 99 *i.* — 1753. Novum Testamentum ex versione Æthiopica, &c. in Latinum. 126 *i.* — 1758. Novum Testamentum ex interpretatione Sebastiani Castalionis. Glas. apud Foulis, 2 tom. 8vo. — 1793. Versio Latina Epistolarum Novi Testamenti, perpetua annotatione illustrata. 543 *h.*——N. D.—An edition of the Latin Testament; with notes. 528 *w.*——MALAYAN BIBLE. — 1668. Novum Testamentum, ex idiomate Græco, Latino, et Belgico, summa fide et cura in linguam Malaicam conversum. 156 *w.*—1731. Ukka Wlu'-Ldjadid Jja Ita Segula Surat Perdjandjian Baharuw Atas Titah Segola Tuwan Pemarentah Kompania. 4to. This translation into the Malayan language was printed in Roman letters, which the natives, for whose conversion it was made, could not read.—1733. Elkitab ija itu Sepula Surat Perdjandjian lama dan baharuw Atas Titah. Segula Titwan Pemarentah. Kompania tersalin hapada bahasa Malajuw Dibendar Amisterdam Tertara awleh. R. dans D. J. Wetstein pennara Kompanija. 4to. maj.—1758. Biblia Malaica, with the following title, in Malaic and Arabic; Alkawal alateck (the Old Covenant,) aya yta Segula Sooret Perjenjeemlam. geloomgen yang pertoun. Debender Bataveeha pad tehen 1758, 5 vols. 8vo. Printed in the Malayan character, which is the same as the Arabic, with the addition of some diacritic points, and a few letters formed after the Persian Taaleck; the whole is divided into chapters, paragraphs, and verses. There is not a Roman character in the whole work except the preface and signatures. Connected with this work is sometimes found a Catechism in the Malayan tongue, by Gustavus William, Baron van Imhoff. —— NETHERLANDISH BIBLE.—1638. B. in the N. Language, with the Apocrypha, Psalms set to music, Catechism, and marginal notes. Leyd. 8vo.——POLISH BIBLE.—1568. Biblia Polonica, a Pinezonianis edita, et a Socinianis publicata, ex Hebraicis et Græcis fontibus, cura et sumpt. Nicolai Radzivilii Palatini Vilnensis, cum ejus epistola nuncupata, Sigismundo Augusto Polonicæ Regi. 787 *y.*—1708. Novum Testamentum Poloniæ, Brzegn Glaskin. 12mo. ——BIBLE, in SHORT-HAND.—N. D.—The Bible in Short-hand, engraved. 7 *n.*——SPANISH BIBLE.—1543. The New Testament into Spanish, and dedicated to Charles V. 338 *l.* — 1553. Biblia en lengua Espanola traduzida palabra por palabra de la Verdad Hebrayca. Amst. 8vo. Auctor, ait R. Simon, erat Abrahamus Usquæ Judæus, qui primam editionem, literis Gothicis excusum, edidit. Ferrariæ, 1553. 3 *d.* —1569. La Biblia, transladada en Espagnol. 4to. —— N. D.—Biblia Vet. Test. traduzida de la Verdad Hebrayca. Amst. ann. mundi 5606, fol. ——SYRIAC BIBLE.—1556. A New Testament in Syriac, from the Manuscript used by the Jacobites. 14 *c.*—1575. Novum Testamentum, Syriace, adjectæ sunt ad calcem variæ lectiones. Antv. apud Plantin. 12mo. —1708. Novum Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina. 836 *q.* —1778. Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana, ex Codd. MSS. Ridleianis in Bibl. Coll. Nov. Oxon. repositis; nunc primum edita, cum interpretatione et annotationibus. 963 *m.* —— TAMULIC BIBLE.—1714. Novum Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, ex originali textu in linguam Damulicam versum in usum gentis Malabaricæ opera et studio Barth. Ziegenbalgii et Joan. Ernesti Grundleri, serenissimi Daniæ Regis Frederici IV. ad Indos Orientales Missionarium. Tranquebariæ typis Malabaricis impressit G. Adler, 4to. A second edition was published at Tranquebar in 1721, 8vo. maj. and a third 1758, 8vo.—1723. Biblia Damulica, seu quod Deus Omnipotentissimus semetipsum ex sua æternitate clarus de cœlo est locutus. Veteris Testamenti, pars prima, in qua Mosis libri quinque, Joshuæ liber unus, atque liber unus Judicum, studio et opera Barthol. Ziegenbalgii Missionarii ad Indos Orientales in linguam Damulicam versi continentur. Tranquebariæ, in littore Coromandelino typis et sumptibus Missionis Danicæ, 4to.—1726. Biblia Damulica, seu quod Deus Sapientissimus in sua divina œconomia, cum populo Israelitico et egit et locutus est. Pars secunda, in qua libellus Ruth, Samuelis, Prior et Posterior, liber Nehemiæ, Esther, Jobi, Psalmorum Davidis, Proverbiorum, Ecclesiastæ, et liber Cantici Canticorum, studio et opera Barth. Zeingenbalgii et Benjamini Schulzii, Missionariorum ad Indos Orientales, in linguam Damulicam versi continentur. Tranquebariæ, typis et sumptibus Missionis Danicæ, 4to.—1727. Biblia Damulica, seu quod Deus Omniscius de gratia in Jesu Christo tempore Novi Testamenti revelanda, per sanctos suos Prophetas est vaticinatus, Veteris Pars tertia, in qua Prophetæ majores Esaias, Jeremias, ejusdemque Lamentationes, Ezekiel, Daniel, Prophetæ minores, Hoseas, &c. studio et opera Barth. Ziegenbalgii et Benjamini Schulzii. Tranquebariæ, literis et sumptibus Missionis Danicæ, 4to. — 1743. Novum Testamentum Jesu Christi, ex originali textum linguam Damulicam versum. Impressum Columbo (sub auspiciis præfecti insulæ Ceylon, L. B. ab Imhof.) 4to. maj.——TURKISH BIBLE.—1666. Novum Testamentum, Turcicè, versum per Gul. Seaman. 842 *h.* —— WELCH BIBLE. — 1567. N. Testament in Welsh. Testament Newydd ein arglwydd Iesu Christ, Gwedy ei dynnu, yd y gadei yr aney faith 'air yn ei gylydd or Groec a'r Lladin gan newidio ffurf uythyren gairae-dodi. Eb law hyng y mae pap gair dybiwyt y vot yn andeallus ai eglurhan ar ledemyl y tu dalen gydrchial. 827 *z.*—1588. The Holy B. in Welch; dedicated to Queen Elizabeth. Black letter. 683 *t.*——N. D. —Two large editions of the Welch Bible. 552 *r.*

WORKS REGARDING THE BIBLE.——ABRIDGEMENTS OF THE BIBLE.—1473. Scholastica Historia super Nov. Test. Which contains an Abridgement of the Sacred History, from Genesis to the Acts. 748 *z.* — 1474. An Abridgement of the B. 589 *p.* — 1541. A Short Summe of the whole B. 264 *j.*—1548. A Table of the Principal Matters conteined in the B., &c. 498 *d.* — 1550. A bryfe Summe of the whole B. 883 *x.* — 1556. Summa et Synopsis Novi Test. distichis ducentis sexaginta comprehensa. 851 *q.*—1569. An Abridgment of all the Canonical Books of the Old Testament, written in Sternhold's Metre. 830 *t.*—1578. A brief Sum of the B. 838 *f.*—1592. Tabulæ Analyticæ in Prophetas, Psalmos, et Novum Testamentum. 992 *l.*—1593. A Table, from the beginning of the world to this day; wherein is declared, in what yeere of the world every thinge was done, both in the Scriptures mentioned, and also in profane matters. 682 *j.* — 1604. Isagoge Analytica Librorum Propheticorum Vet. Test. cum versibus μνημονευτικοῖς. 487 *m.*—1605. Isagoge ad Lectionem Librorum. Nov. Test. per Analysin cum versibus μνημονευτικοῖς. 487 *m.*—1620. Isagoge in totam S. Scripturam. 898 *u.*—1621. Bibliorum Summula, seu Argumenta singulorum Capitum Scripturæ Distichis comprehensa. 849 *x.*—1623. The True Christian's Daily Delight; being the Sum of every Chapter in the B., in Verse. The same book, under the title of, Microbiblion, or the B.'s Epitome. 951 *v.*—1624. Epitome Biblica soluto-ligata. 498 *m.*—1625. Analysis Novi Testamenti xxvii. Tabb. comprehensa. 270 *r.* — 1636. Abridgement of the B., in Iambic verse. 702 *x.*—1640. The B.; to which is added, The B.'s Abstract, &c. 104 *y.*—1652. Marrow of the B., in verse. 12 *n.*—1652. The Analysis of all the Epistles of the New Testament. 280 *u.*—1655. Abstract of the B., digested into Cambrian Metrical Numbers. 554 *h.* — 1657. Mysterium et Medulla Bibliorum; or the Mystery and Marrow of the B. 807 *k.*—1690. An Abridgement of the Historical Part of the Old and New Testament. 235 *t.*—1730. A Summary of the B. 849 *u.* — 1786. An Abridgement of the New Testament, in Question and Answer; the answers exactly in the words of our Lord and his Apostles, &c.; by a Layman. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1787. A short Abridgement of the B., with Reflections, and a Catechism of Questions. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. — 1799. A brief Statement of the Contents of the several books of the Old and New Testament. 775 *e.* — 1802. A Statement of the Contents of the Old and New Testament. 233 *a.*—1814. Archæologia Biblia, in Epitomen redacta. 541 *o.*——N. D.—Abrégé de la Bible, en forme des Questions et des Réponses Familières. 448 *v.*— A Chronological, Historical, and Moral Abridgement of the Old and New Testaments. 628 *s.*—Excellent Analyses of most of the Books of the New Testament. 656 *y.* — Stichometry, a Catalogue of the Books of Sacred Scripture. 702 *w.*—A Table of the Principall Matters conteined in the B., in which the reders may finde and practyse many cummune places. 793 *p.* ——ON THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE.—1518. On the apparent Contradictions in the Books of Kings and Chronicles. 802 *b.*—1547. A Godly Invective, in the Defence of the Gospell, against such as murmure and worke what thei can, that the B. should not have free passage. 410 *o.*—1550. A Treatise of the Argumentes of the Old and New Testament. 148 *n.*—1550. The Arguments of the Old and New Testament. 183 *t.*—1582. Assertio S. S. Testamenti Jesu Christi, contra Blasphemam Calvinistarum. 491 *a.* — 1584. Six Conclusions touching the Holie Scripture and the Church. 788 *h.*—1588. Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura. 903 *u.*—1594. Pro Authoritate atque αυτοπιστια S. Scripturæ, Duplicatio contra Th. Stapletonum, libri 3. 962 *a.*—1606. Controversiæ aliquot de Verbo Deiscripto et Traditionibus non-scriptis. 530 *i.*—1611. De Autoritate S. Scripturæ, ex Ital. in Lat. 867 *o.* — 1638. Vindicatio Librorum Apocryphorum et Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 598 *h.*—1643. The Scriptures vindicated from the unsound Conclusions of Cardinal Bellarmine. 889 *o.* — 1644. Scripture Vindicated from Mr. Marshal's Misapprehensions. 892 *d.*—1649. Vindication of the Scriptures. 592 *m.* —1652. The Truth and Authority of Scripture. 948 *v.*—1661. De Zoroastre, Hermete, Sanchoniathone, eorumque Scriptis, et aliis contra Mosaicæ Scripturæ Antiquitatem. 924 *h.*—1662. Origines Sacræ; or, a Rational Account of the Christian Faith, as to the Truth and Divine Authority of the Scriptures and the Matters therein contained. 881 *p.*—1664. Defensio Auctoritatis Verbi divini Vet. Test., quod est in Hebraico Codice. 242 *f.*— 1664. Vindiciæ S. Scripturæ contra Capellum, Waltonum, et Is. Vossium. 951 *t.*—1672. The Reasonableness of Scripture Belief. 980 *g.*—1677. A Letter to a Deist; in answer to several Objections against the Truth and Authority of the Scriptures. 881 *r.*—1687. Answer to the Requests of Protestants to produce plain Scriptures directly authorising their Tenets. 852 *l.*—1692. A Vindication of the Divine Authority and Inspiration of the Writings of the Old and New Testaments. 619 *n.*—1700. Determinatio Questionis, an e Libris Canonicis V. et N. Test. aliqui sint deperditi? 330 *q.*—1713. Sinceritas sacræ Scripturæ Vet. Test. prevalente Keri vacillans. 284 *x.*—1716. The Arguments of the Books and Chapters of the Old and New Testament, with practical Observations. 210 *e.* —1716. Arguments on the Chapters of the Holy Scriptures. 721 *m.*— 1723. Dissertations, historical, critical, theological, and moral, on the most Memorable Events of the Old and New Testaments; wherein the spirit of the Sacred Writings is shewn, their authority confirmed, and the sentiments of the primitive Fathers, as well as the modern Critics, with regard to the different Passages therein, considered and compared. 210 *f.*— 1725. An Essay humbly offered towards proving the purity, propriety, and true eloquence of the Writers of the New Testament, &c.; in two parts. 118 *q.*—1727. The Principal Facts of the New Testament, confirmed by Passages of ancient Authors, who were contemporary with our Saviour, or his Apostles, or lived near their time. 588 *e.*—1727. A Collection of Records belonging to the Old and New Testament, translated into English. 961 *h.*—1728. The Divinity of the Scriptures; a Sermon. 748 *w.*—1730. Vindiciæ Librorum Deutero-canonicorum Veteris Testamenti. 77 *i.*—1738. The Divine Authority of the Old and New Testament asserted. 597 *x.*—1741. A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament. 211 *s.*—1742. The Divine Authority of the Scriptures philosophically proved. 731 *q.*—1753. A Defence of the Sacred History of the Old Testament against Bolingbroke. 598 *j.* — 1754. Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testament. 237 *v.*—1757. The Christianity of the New Testament; or a Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction and Salvation, by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. 964 *z.* — 1763. Tractatio de Sinceritate N. Test. Græce. 99 *i.* — 1763. A Scheme of Scripture Divinity, formed upon the Plan of the Divine Dispensations; with a Vindication of the Sacred Writings. 897 *i.*—1769. Short Discourses on the Progress of Revealed Religion, the Authority of the Scriptures, and the Principles of Christianity. 952 *v.*—1772. Des Titres primitifs de la Revelation; ou, Considerations Critiques sur la pureté et l'integrité du texte original des Livres Saints de l'Ancien Testament. 353 *u.*—1776. The Word of God in its Truth and Efficacy. 549 *p.*—1778. Translation of the Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur de Voltaire; containing an Apology for their own People, and for the Old Testament; with Critical Reflections, and a short Commentary extracted from a greater. 595 *x.* — 1780. The History of the Heretics of the two first centuries after Christ; containing an Account of their Times, Opinions and Testimonies to the Books of the New Testament. 588 *i.*—1790. Essay on the Truth and Inspiration of the Scriptures. 896 *g.*—1796. A Word for the B. 687 *p.*—1796. An Apology for the B.; in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. 953 *i.* —1797. The Impropriety of great part of the Bishop of Llandaff's reasoning, in his Apology for the B. 68 *b.*—1800. The Triumph of Truth, or Proofs of the Authenticity of the B. 114 *i.*—1801. An Essay on the Divine Authority of the New Testament. 128 *d.*—1801. Some Animadversions on the Supposition that the Scriptures are the only Rule to Salvation. 685 *x.*—1802. A Vindication of the Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the B. 553 *i.*—1802. A Plea for Religion, and the Sacred Writings; addressed to the Disciples of Thomas Paine, and wavering Christians of every persuasion. 857 *e.*—1806. Jewish Prophecy, the sole Criterion to distinguish between genuine and spurious Christian Scripture. 883 *i.*—1806. Apology for the B. against Thomas Paine. 953 *j.*—1808. Sermons on the Authenticity of the B. 6 *h.* — 1809. Discourses on the Genuineness, Integrity, and Public Version of the New Testament. 195 *s.* — 1812. Essay on the Authenticity of the New Testament; with an Account of the Ancient Versions, and some of the principal Greek Manuscripts. 453 *x.*—1812. Observations on certain Passages of the Old Testament cited in the New Testament as Prophecies, in Answer to Paine's Age of Reason. 848 *r.* — 1818. The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture asserted, from its adaptation to the real state of Human Nature; in 8 Sermons. 671 *d.*——N. D.—Answer to some Objections of Unbelievers to the B. 168 *h.*—De Scriptura Sacra, sive de Causa Dei. 681 *y.*—Of the Authoritie of the Word of God. 840 *d.*—Divine Authority of the B. 905 *m.*——BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE BIBLE. Under this head are contained those works which are written upon printed editions of the Scriptures. — 1556. The Editions of the B., &c. 697 *c.* — 1635. Catalogus Interpretum S. Scripturæ, juxta numerorum ordinem, qui extant in Bibl. Bod. 932 *u.*—1684. Disquisitiones Criticæ de variis per diversa loca et tempora Bibliorum Editionibus. 856 *v.*—1684. Critical Enquiries into the various editions of the B., printed at divers places and at several times. 856 *v.* — 1685. Dissert. de Charactere Primævo Bibliorum Ebraicorum. 586 *s.* — 1709. Bibliotheca Sacra, sive Syllabus omnium ferme Sacræ Scripturæ editionum ac versionum. 615 *o.*—1713. A Bibliotheca Biblica. 659 *k.*—1740. A History of all the different Books in the B., the MS. copies in various libraries, the translations, &c. 111 *u.*—1752. Observationum ad optimorum utriusque linguæ Scriptorum intellectum, liber novus sive quartus. 444 *u.* — 1777. Account of the most ancient German B., printed in the 15th century, which are in the Library at Nuremberg. 730 *a.*—1778. A List of the various Editions of the B., and parts thereof, in English, from 1526 to 1776. 320 *k.*—1778. History of B. printed at Nuremberg from the invention of the art. 730 *a.*—1780. Die Biebel Geschichte, &c.; or the History of B. illustrated. 616 *r.*—1785. Exercitatio de Latinorum Bibliorum, cum Nota anni 1462 impressa, duplici editione Moguntina. 842 *z.*—1797. Horæ Biblicæ; being a Series of Miscellaneous Notes on the original text, early versions, and printed editions, of the Old and New Testament. 177 *r.*——BIOGRAPHY OF THE BIBLE. —1529. De Vita et Obitu Sanctorum utriusque Testamenti; item Allegoriæ quædam ex utroque Test. decerptæ. 536 *v.*—1627. Theatrum Principum Sanctorum Veteris ac Novi Test. 746 *c.* — 1703. Les Vies des Saints à l'Ancien Testament, &c. 63 *j.* — 1712. Sacred Biography; or Scripture Characters illustrated, in several Discourses. 900 *u.*—1726. Life of Jesus, collected in the Words of the English Version of the New Testament. 63 *x.*—1797. On the Life of Christ and the New Testament. 247 *t.* —1789. Scripture Characters; or a Practical Improvement of the Principal

Histories of the Old Testament, from Adam to Joshua, inclusive. 810 *n.* —1790. Scripture Characters; or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories, from the time of the Judges to the end of the Old Testament. 810 *n.*——N. D.—Lives of the Saints of the Old Testament. 376 *w.*——CANONS OF THE BIBLE.—1687. Religionis, seu Legis Christianæ Tabulæ ii. Dogmata omnia Novi Testamenti complectentis, cum Notis. 151 *h.*—1699. The Canon of the New Testament. 235 *u.*—1700. Historical Account and Defence of the Canon of the New Testament. 713 *k.*—1701. The Canon of the New Testament vindicated. 802 *q.*—1723. Defence of the Canon of the Old Testament. 537 *x.*—1726. A new and full Method of settling the Canonical Authority of the New Testament. 553 *a.*—1756. General Observations upon the Canon of the New Testament, and a History of the Four Evangelists. 588 *e.*—1767. The Principal Qualifications and Canons necessary for the right and accurate Interpretation of the New Testament. 331 *i.*—1785. Lectures on the Canons of the Old Testament, comprehending a Dissertation on the Septuagint Version. 119 *u.*——CHRONOLOGY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BIBLE.—1540. Chronica Historiæ utriusque Testamenti. 654 *f.*—1535. Sylva Biblicorum Nominum. 25 *d.*—1616. Cloud of Witnesses, viz. the Genealogies of Scripture, confirming the truth of the holy history and humanity of Christ. 871 *e.*—1635. Manuale Chronologicum Vet. Testamenti. 753 *i.*—1637. Chronologiæ Vet. Testamenti accuratum Examen. 753 *j.*—1649. The Chronology of the Old Testament. 647 *l.* — 1663. Arboretum Biblicum. 924 *h.*—1700. Chronologia Veteris Testamenti ad Vulgatam versionem exacta, et Nummis Antiquis illustrata. 465 *t.* — 1702. A Short View of the Chronology of the Old Testament, and of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. 961 *b.* — 1722. Chronology of the Old Testament. 255 *w.* — 1747. The Chronology of the Hebrew B. vindicated. 237 *t.* — 1798. The Elements of Universal Chronology, taken from the Holy B., applied for the first time to the Astronomical Calculations of the Cycles, for the correction of the Almanack. 743 *l.* — 1811. Chronological Tables to the B.; with Maps. 840 *z.* —— N. D. — The Chronology of Arch. Usher is followed in the margins of all our large B. 924 *q.* —— COMMENTARIES ON THE BIBLE. — 1472. Postils, or Short Commentaries on the whole B. 626 *m.*—1476. Mamotrectus super totam B. Ven. 4to. — 1518. Commentaries on the Old Testament. 2 *j.*—1518. Scholia on the whole of the Old Testament, in which Abenmelech has interspersed the best of Kimschi's Grammatical Observations. 2 *j.*—1532. Commentarii in Evangelia, Acta Apostolorum, et omnes Epistolas Novi Testamenti. 183 *f.* — 1539. Remarks on Cardinal Cajetan's Commentaries on the B. 375 *p.* — 1542. Commentarii in Universa Biblia, ex Augustini Opp. Collecti. 56 *a.* — 1542. Commentarii in Universa Biblia, ex Augustini Operibus collecti. 402 *x.*—1544. Scholia in Nov. Test. 233 *n.*—1551. Comm. in omnes Epistolas Novi Testamenti. 203 *b.* — 1556. Catalogus Commentar. Veterum Selectorum in Universa Biblia. 729 *n.* — 1564. Scholia in Biblia. 233 *m.* — 1582. Comm. in voces Hebraicas Novi Test. 319 *b.*—1584. Examen et Refutatio Theorematum Novæ Societatis Judæ, de Verbo Dei Scripto et non Scripto. 588 *u.*—1588. Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura contra hujus temporis Papistas. 962 *a.*—1590. Comm. in varios libros Biblicos. 225 *z.*—1596. Comm. in Nov. Test. 40 *w.*—1596. S. Chrysostomus in Nov. Test. 251 *s.*—1609. Some Commentaries upon the Holy Scriptures, and other Theological Works. 731 *c.*—1611. Commentaries on several Books of the Bible. 845 *h.*—1614. Theatrum Biblicum, seu Vindicatio S. Scripturæ à Corruptelis Papisticis. 445 *r.* — 1617. Commentarii in Novum Testamentum. 427 *t.*—1618. A Commentary on such parts of the Old Testament as have any connexion with the Apocalypse. 15 *n.* — 1618. Comm. in aliquot partes Bibliorum. 547 *h.*—1624. Supplementum ad Scholia et Notas in Biblia Sixti V. 587 *r.*—1628. Notæ, seu Scholia in Bibliorum Versionem τῶν lxxii. 707 *f.*—1633. Commentary on the Rhemish Testament. 391 *k.*—1642. Comm. in Novum Testamentum. 187 *k.*—1643. Commentaries in Latin on the B. 759 *h.*—1647. Commentaries upon the New Testament, with a Decade of Common Places. 915 *g.* —1650. Commentary on the New Testament. 837 *s.* — 1660. Comment. in varios Novi Test. Libros. 775 *q.* — 1685. Comment. in Paralyticos Novi Testamenti. 80 *f.*—1687. Commentaries upon many of the Books of the B. 25 *h.* — 1693. Histoire Critique des Principaux Commentateurs du Nouveau Testament. 856 *w.*—1697. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 446 *l.*—1698. A Specimen of Comment on the Old Testament. 273 *g.* — 1701. Commentaries on the Bible and other Works. 242 *g.* — 1703. Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament; with a Chronological Index and Alphabetical Table of the Places. This is considered the best Commentary on the New Testament extant in the English language. 962 *h.*—1707. Commentaire Litteral sur tous les Livres de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament. 185 *g.* — 1710. Bibliotheca Disputationum Theologico-Philologicarum in Vet. et Nov. Testamentum. 967 *l.* — 1712. Latin Commentaries on the New Testament. 620 *t.* — 1713. Commentarius in Omnes Veteris Testamenti Libros, versus et illustratus. 570 *e.*—1713. The Characters of the various Authors, Jewish, Roman Catholic, and Protestant, who have commented upon the B. 659 *k.*—1719. A Commentary on the B. 664 *r.*—1723. Dissertations on the Old Testament. 834 *a.*—1727. Commentary on the B. 619 *o.*—1727. Commentary on the Historical Books of the Old Testament. 737 *g.*—1727. The Last Thoughts of Dr. Whitby, containing his Correction of several Passages in his Commentary on the New Testament. 962 *m.*—1728. A Specimen of an Universal View of the eminent Writers on the Holy Scriptures, &c. 861 *n.* — 1731. Veteris Testamenti Libri Hagiographi, ex transl. Joannis Clerici, cum ejusdem Commentario Philologico. 239 *n.*—1734. A Latin Translation of Calmet's Commentaries upon the B. 641 *l.*—1741. Comment. on the New Testament. 465 *t.* — 1742. Remarques Historiques, Critiques, et Philosophiques, sur le Nouveau Testament. 90 *n.*—1761. Commentaries on the Old Testament. 102 *p.*—1765. Commentary on the B. 309 *d.* — 1770. A Commentary on the Books of the Old and New Testament. 309 *d.*—1781. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. 839 *b.*—1787. A Practical and Explanatory Commentary on the Holy B., taking the whole in one point of view from the creation to the end of the world. 990 *d.* — 1792. Ex Michael Jophi, seu Commentario in Veteris Testamenti Libros, una cum Spicilegio R. Jac. Abendanæ, Particula, complectens Prophetiam Jonæ. Heb. et Lat. 2 *j.* —1795. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. 816 *g.* — 1801. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. 816 *h.*—1804. Reflections upon the Chapters of the New Testament, selected from the writings of approved Divines of the Church of England; intended for the use of the poor, and such persons as may not have the means of consulting larger works of this nature. Lond. Knight and Triphook, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1804. Neuer Kritischer, &c.; a New Critical Commentary upon the New Testament. 721 *x.*—1807. Commentarius in libros Novi Testamenti Historicos. 579 *g.*—1808. Commentar über das, &c.; or, Commentary on the New Testament. 738 *j.* — 1809. A New Commentary on the B. 170 *l.* — 1811. Criseos Griesbachianæ in Novum Testamentum Synopsis; partly with a view to familiarise the results of Griesbach's laborious work, by removing the obscurity of abbreviations. 963 *p.* — 1816. The Poor Man's Commentary on the New Testament. 475 *u.* — 1816. Selecta e Scholiis, in Libros quosdam Novi Testamenti. 925 *m.* — 1820. Horæ Homileticæ; or Discourses (in the form of Skeletons) upon the whole Scripture. 856 *j.*——N. D.—Discours sur le Nouv. Test. 90 *l.*—Commentaries on some of the Books of the Old Testament, in Dutch. 172 *m.* Commentaries on the different books of the New Testament, in which the literal sense is explained by a kind of paraphrase. 394 *t.*—Commentaries on various Books of Scripture. 447 *u.* — Commentaries upon the B. of Venice. 542 *y.*—A Commentary on part of the Old Testament. 664 *i.* —Comments on some parts of the B. 693 *a.*—A Chain of the Greek and Latin Fathers. On the Octateuch, i. e. the first eight Books of the B., printed in Latin. 778 *w.* — Commentaries upon parts of the B. 821 *y.* —Various Commentaries on the Scriptures. 830 *o.* — Commentaries on the Scriptures, &c. 856 *l.*—A Commentary on the Scriptures. 884 *j.*—A Commentary on the B. 905 *z.*—Commentaries on various parts of the B. 912 *n.*——CONCORDANCES TO THE BIBLE.—1481. Concordantiæ Auctoritat. S. Scripturæ. 577 *v.* — 1496. Concordantiæ B. 842 *p.* —1519. Concordia N. et V. Testamenti. 547 *x.* — 1524. A Hebrew Concordance to the B. 695 *x.*—1528. Concordantia Sacræ B. 958 *u.* — 1550. A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a Concordaunce, openyng the waye to the principall Histories of the whole B. 626 *d.*—1550. A Concordance; that is to saie, a Work, wherein, by the ordre of the Letters of the A, B, C, ye maie reddily find any worde conteigned in the whole B., so often as it is there expressed or mencioned. 431 *r.* 642 *f.* 648 *o.* This is the first English Concordance of the Holy Bible.—1553. Commō Places of Scripture. 895 *x.*—1553. Commō Places of Scripture, &c. 945 *f.* — 1578. Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances; or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall; and will serue as well for the translation of the B. called Geneua, as for the other authorised to be read in Churches. 489 *o.* — 1579. A Concordance or Table, containing the principal Wordes and Matters which are comprehended in the New Testament, by T. W. 72 *p.* — 1588. Parallela Sacra, seu Locorum Vet. Testamenti cum iis quæ in Novo citantur, conjuncta Commemoratio, cum Notis. 319 *c.*—1588. Comparatio Locorum Scripturæ Sacræ, qui ex Testamento Vetere in Novo adducuntur, &c., edit. secunda. 559 *l.*—1593. A Lexicon and a Concordance to the Hebrew B. 152 *v.* — 1620. Analogia Vet. et Novi Testamenti. 91 *x.*—1621. Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraic. et Latin. Romæ. 183 *r.*—1622. A Christian Dictionary of the Chief Words in the Old and New Testament. 973 *v.*—1625. Concordantiæ S. Bibliorum. 345 *y.*—1632. Corcordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ et Chaldaicæ. 178 *y.*—1634. Concordances of the B. 620 *t.*—1639. A Concordance or Table of the B. of the last translation. 316 *c.*—1641. Concordantiæ Morales Sacrorum Bibliorum. 36 *g.*—1643. A Concordance for the B. 701 *d.*—1655. A Concordance of the English B. 966 *b.* — 1658. Lexicon; or English, Greek and Latin Concordance of the New Testament. 892 *k.* — 1671. Concordance to the B. 773 *e.*—1680. Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ, sive Concordant. Lex. Heb. Lat. Biblicum. 808 *x.*—1684. Concordance of the B. This is the first Latin Concordance to the Scriptures. 523 *w.*—1718. Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis vulgo dictæ LXX. Interpretum, cujus voces, secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci digestæ, recensentur. 916 *y.* — 1734. Concordantiæ Particularum Hebræo-Chaldaicarum Veteris Testamenti. 707 *y.* — 1735. The Concordance of the New Testament; most necessary to be had in the handes of all suche as desire the communication of any place contayned in the New Testament. 418 *r.*—1736. A Complete Concordance to the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. 274 *r.*—1754. The Hebrew Concordance, adapted to the English B. 897 *g.*—1767. A Concordance of the Greek Testament;

with the English Version to each word; the principal Hebrew Roots corresponding to the Greek words of the Septuagint; short Critical Notes where necessary; and an Index for the benefit of the English Reader. 969 *t*.—1786. Concordance to the Holy Scripture. 898 *b*. — 1790. Concordance of Parallels, collected from B. and Commentaries. 275 *g*.—1804. The Juvenile B.; being a brief Concordance of the Holy Scriptures, in Verse. Lond. Allen, 12mo.—1818. A Concordance to the Holy B. 96 *n*. ——N. D.—An Edition of what is called Locke's Common-place Book to the B. 309 *e*. ——CRITICISMS ON THE BIBLE.—1470. Scrutinium Scripturarum. 737 *v*.—1552. Castigationes in Nov. Test. 992 *l*.—1603. Critica Sacra, sive Animadversiones in loca quædam difficiliora Vet. et Novi Testamenti. 303 *r*. — 1611. Censura Librorum Apocryphorum Vet. Test. contra Pontificios. 793 *y*. — 1632. A Collection of Criticisms on the New Testament, entitled, Spicilegium aliquot locorum Novi Testamenti, quæ illustrantur et explicantur. 191 *t*. — 1648. Animadversiones in omnes libros Veteris Testamenti. 303 *r*.—1650. Critica Sacra, sive de variis quæ in sacris Veteris Testamenti Libris occurrunt Lectionibus. 191 *u*.—1659. Animadversiones in Libros Novi Testamenti. 575 *i*.—1660. Masorah, seu Critica Divina; or a Synoptical Directory on the Sacred Scriptures. 732 *u*.—1669. Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ Interpretum. 768 *x*.—1678. Observationes Critico-Sacræ in Sacrum N. Testamenti Codicem. 243 *p*. — 1694. Analecta Sacra et Nortoni Knatchbullii Animadversiones in Libros Novi Testamenti. 314 *g*.—1727. Periculum Criticum, in quo Loca quædam V. ac N. T. illustrantur, vindicantur, emendantur. 14 *d*.—1733. Critical Notes on the Old Testament, wherein the present Hebrew Text is explained, and in many places amended, from the ancient versions, more particularly from that of the Septuagint. To which is prefixed, a large Introduction, adjusting the authority of the Masoretic B., and vindicating it from the Objections of Mr. Whiston, and the Author of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. 944 *u*. — 1746. Principia Criticæ Sacræ Novi Testamenti. 574 *y*.—1747. Objections to the Critical Notes on some Passages of Scripture. 586 *d*.—1757. Commentatio Critica ad Libros Nov. Test. in genere, cum Præfatione D. J. Gottlob. Carpzovii. 821 *p*. — 1758. Meletemata Philologico-Critica quibus Difficilioribus N. Test. locis ex antiquitate lux affunditur. 25 *i*.—1797. Comment. Crit. in Textum Græcum Nov. Test. 442 *x*. — 1806. Institutes of Biblical Criticism; or Heads of the Course of Lectures on that Subject, read in the University and King's College, Aberdeen. 409 *a*. — 1810. Critical Remarks on detached Passages of the New Testament, particularly on the Revelation of St. John. 592 *m*.——N. D.—De recentiorum in Novum Fœdus Critica. 335 *p*.—Scrutinium Scripturarum. 830 *u*. —— DICTIONARIES OF THE BIBLE.—1470. Mammotrectus; seu Expositio Vocabulorum, quæ in Bibliis, &c. occurrunt. 482 *v*.—1474. Reductorium, Repertorium, et Dictionarium Morale utriusque Testamenti. 102 *c*.—1474. A Dictionary, wherein Berchorius explains the Things, Persons and Places which are supposed Mystical, in their Moral and Practical Sense. 102 *c*. —1575. Calendar of Scripture; wherein the Hebrew, Chaldean, Arabian, Phenician, Syrian, Persian, Greek and Latin Names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the B. mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m*.—1603. Dictionarium S. Scripturæ. 657 *s*. — 1603. Dictionarium Sacræ Scripturæ, &c. 715 *k*.—1617. Interpretatio Nominum in Bibliis. 798 *a*.—1624. Index Locorum Communium et Propriorum Nominum in totis Bibliis. 912 *o*. — 1626. Thesaurus Orationum jaculatoriarum ex S. Bibliis; cum explicatione obscuriorum. 67 *i*.—1634. Lexicon Sanctum ex Gregorii S. Scripturæ explicationibus Nominum Propriorum concinnatum. 440 *b*.—1640. General View of the Holy Scriptures; or the Times, Places and Persons of the Holy Scripture. 477 *p*. — 1644. Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 735 *y*.—1650. Nomenclator Biblicus Hebræo-Latinus. 525 *h*. — 1660. Lexicon Græci Testamenti Alphabeticum; unà cum explicatione Grammaticâ vocum singularum, in usum tironum. Necnon Concordantiâ singulis Dictionibus appositâ, in usum Theologiæ Candidatorum. 321 *j*. — 1660. Increpatio Bar Jesu, sive Polemicæ Adsertiones locorum aliquot Sacræ Scripturæ ab imposturis perversionum, in Catechesi Racoviana. 985 *s*.—1669. Lexicon et Commentarius Sermonis Heb. et Chald. Veteris Testamenti. 242 *g*.—1674. Index Biblicus specialis in omnes V. et N. Testamenti libros. 313 *y*.—1680. Antiquitates Nov. Testamenti, seu Illustramentum Nov. Test. sive Lexicon Philologico-Theologicum Græco-Latinum. 903 *n*.—1683. Glossarium Syro-Latinum, utriusque Testamenti Excerptis accommodatum. 208 *g*.—1692. Novum Lexicon Hebræo-Chaldæo-Biblicum. 718 *j*.—1706. Lexicon in Novum Testamentum, Græce et Lat. 290 *c*.—1711. Metrical Index to the B. 222 *v*. — 1722. Dictionnaire Historique, Critique, et Chronologique de la Bible, enrichi d'un grand nombre des figures en taille-douce, qui representent les antiquitez Judaiques. 185 *h*.—1732. Historical, Geographical, Critical, Chronological, and Etymological Dictionary of the Holy B. To which is added, Bibliotheca Sacra; or a Catalogue of the best editions of the B., and Commentaries upon it. 185 *i*. — 1758. Dictionnaire Hist. Geographique, et Moral de la Bible. 77 *g*. — 1758. A Dictionary of the Holy B.; containing an historical account of all the persons, a geographical account of all the places; and literal, critical and systematical description of other objects, whether natural or artificial, civil, religious and military, mentioned in the writings of the Old and New Testament, or in those called Apocrypha; wherein also are explained the various significations of the most expressive appellatives in Scripture; whereby the meanings of many obscure passages of the Sacred Text is cleared up, wrong interpretations corrected, and seeming inconsistencies reconciled; the whole comprising whatever is known concerning the antiquities of the Hebrews; forming a body of Scripture history, chronology and divinity, and serving in a great measure as a concordance to the B. Lond. Beecroft, 3 vols. 15s. — 1766. Biblia Heb. Manual. Simon. Halæ Magdeburg. The text is correctly printed, and the Hebrew text is very fine. It is accompanied with all the masoretic notes, and the following useful appendices: 1. A Dictionary, in which all the Hebrew and Chaldee words occurring in the B. are explained in Latin; 2. An Explanation, contained in 26 pages of all the masoretic notes which are generally found at the end of each book in the B.; 3. An Explanation of all the Marginal Notes found in the B., digested in alphabetical order, contained in 22 pages; 4. An Analysis and Explanation of all the Masoretic Readings, commonly called Keri and Kethib, digested in alphabetical order, in two columns, the Keri on the right, and the Kethib on the left, with references to the places where they occur.—1766. Lexicon Gr. et Lat. in Novum Testamentum. 856 *s*.—1767. A Dictionary of the B.; or Explanation of the Proper Names and Difficult Words in the Old and New Testament, accented as they ought to be pronounced; together with other particulars, equally useful to those who would understand the Sacred Scriptures, and read them with propriety. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1769. A Dictionary of the Holy B., on the plan of Calmet. 157 *s*.—1769. A Lexicon of different Names and Passages in the B. and ancient Authors. 554 *m*. — 1769. A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament; in which the Words and Phrases occurring in those Sacred Books are distinctly explained, and the meanings assigned to each, authorized by references to passages of Scripture, and frequently illustrated and confirmed by citations from the Old Testament, and from the Greek Writers. 732 *w*. — 1770. Nomenclator Biblicus; or an Index of Proper Names occurring in the Old and New Testament; intended as a Supplement to the known defect of Concordances in that necessary article. 911 *r*.—1775. The Proper Names and Numbers in the present Text of the Old Testament. 848 *x*. — 1777. A Dictionary of the B.; or an Explanation of the Proper Names and Difficult Words of the Old and New Testament. Lond. 12mo.—1779. Novus Thesaurus Philologicus, sive Lexicon in lxx. et alios Interpretes et Scriptores Apocryphos Veteris Testamenti. 112 *v*.—1779. Dictionary of the B., Historical and Geographical, Theological, Moral, and Ritual, Philosophical and Philological. 628 *a*.—1784. Vocab. Græcum in Nov. Fœd. libros. 579 *v*. — 1784. A Dictionary of above three thousand proper Names of Persons and Places mentioned in the B. Lond. 8vo. — 1790. Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. in Novum Testamentum. 838 *b*. — 1791. Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum, cum Commentariis Philologicis. 837 *m*. — 1792. Uitlegkundig Woordenbock, &c., An Explanatory Dictionary of the New Testament. 491 *s*. — 1794. Dictionary of Correspondencies, Representations, &c. in the Spiritual Signification of Words, Sentences, &c. as used in the Sacred Scriptures. 498 *w*. — 1796. A Compendious Dictionary of the Holy B. Lond. Button, 12mo. 6s.—1798. A Vocabulary of Scripture Proper Names. 943 *v*.—1801. A Compendious Dictionary of the B.; to which is added, an Appendix, containing Essays on various B. Subjects, and a Chronological Table of Scripture History; 2d edition, considerably enlarged. Lond. Button, 8vo. 7s.—1802. A Compendious Lexicon for the use of those who wish to make themselves acquainted with the New Testament in the original. 351 *c*. — 1804. The New Dictionary of the Holy B. 980 *r*. — 1805. Index to the B., in which the various Subjects which occur in the Scriptures are alphabetically arranged. 777 *f*.—1815. A Theological, B., and Ecclesiastical Dictionary. 809 *w*.—1816. The Biblical Cyclopædia; or Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures. 555 *u*.——N. D. — Glossarium Græcum in Sacros N. T. Libros. 14 *e*. — A Dictionary of the B. 528 *x*. — Dictionary to the Word of God. 704 *q*. — Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 735 *z*. — Dictionary of the Old and New Testament. 892 *k*. ——DOCTRINE OF THE BIBLE.—1561. Doctrin grounded vpon the infallible Wourd of God. 597 *l*. — 1565. The First Parte of the Christian Instruction, and general Sõme of the Doctrine conteyned in the Holy Scripture; wherein the principall pointes of the Religion are familiarly handled by dialogues, very necessary to be read of all Christians. 936 *a*. — 1602. The True Catholicke, formed according to the Truth of the Scriptures. 916 *k*.—1650. Discovery of the World to come, according to the Scriptures. 842 *e*. — 1661. Thesaurus Biblicus, sive Presumptuarium Sacrum. 104 *y*.—1671. Viridarium Spiritus Sancti, ex Plantis B. 503 *y*. — 1725. An Essay on the several Dispensations of God to Mankind, in the order in which they lie in the B. 78 *d*. — 1768. System of Revealed Religion, digested under proper heads, and composed in the express Words of Scripture. Very valuable as a common place-book or harmony of passages of Scripture, but unfortunately extremely scarce and dear. 949 *d*. — 1772. The True Doctrine of the New Testament concerning Jesus Christ considered; the second edition. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s. — 1791. The Doctrine of the Trinity stated from the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. 349 *x*.—1799. The Unity of Design and Harmony of Doctrine in the Old and New Testaments. 547 *i*.—1802. Dissertations upon several subjects, tending to illustrate the Phraseology and Doctrine of the New Testament. 192 *e*. —

1804. Catholic Emancipation repugnant to the Word of God. 659 *m.* —1805. The Doctrine of the B. by Question and Answer. 263 *d.* —1811. The Heavenly Doctrines of the Old and New Testament illustrated. 8 *g.*——N. D.—Summary of the principal Evidences for the Truth of the Christian Revelation; designed chiefly for the use of young persons, more particularly those who have been confirmed in the Diocese of London. 770 *q.*——EXERCITATIONS AND CATECHISMS ON THE BIBLE. —1618. Thesaurus Bibliorum Catecheticus, Didacticus, Practicus. 300 *l.*—1632. Exercitations concerning the right Understanding of the Scriptures. 956 *k.*—1639. Exercitationes Sacræ ad Nov. Testamentum. 481 *f.*—1640. Exercitationes in varios B. Libros. 196 *x.*—1644. Exercitationes Anti-Morinianæ; de Pentateucho Samaritano. 518 *u.*—1646. Milk for Babes; or a new Catechism, drawn out of the breasts of both Testaments. 262 *n.*—1648. Pharus Vet. Testamenti, sive Sacrarum Questionum libri xv. 3 *c.*—1671. Observationes et Exercitationes Philologico-Physiologicæ ad Vetus Testamentum. 248 *p.* —1702. Exercitations, Critical, Philosophical, Historical, and Theological, on several important places in the Old and New Testament; in two parts. 330 *r.* —1728. Fifteen Sermons, and a Scripture Catechism. 742 *s.* —1760. Specimen Exercitationum Philologico-Criticorum in Sacros Novi Fœderis Libros. 727 *p.* —1769. Devotional Exercises on the New Testament. 416 *j.*—1700. Exercitationes Biblicæ. 480 *s.*—1780. Catechisme de la B. Lond. Wagstaffe, 12mo.— 1812. 500 Questions on the New Testament, for the Use of Schools. 78 *n.* —1815. A Series of Questions on the B. 875 *m.*——N. D.—Exercitationes B. 643 *e.*——FANCIFUL WORKS UPON THE BIBLE.—1542. Comœdiæ et Tragœdiæ 10, ex Novo et Vetere Testamento desumptæ. 420 *p.*—1547. Collectio Tragœdiarum a Veteri Testamento desumptarum. See TRAGEDIES, 1547.—1649. The Little B. of the Muse. 178 *f.*—1658. Pasor Metricus, sive Voces omnes Nov. Test. Primogeniæ Hexametris Versibus comprehensæ. 610 *y.*—1808. Voyages and Travels of a B. 189 *d.* —1808. The Abyssinian Reformer, or the B. and Sabre; a Novel. 620 *s.* —1811. Poems on Subjects connected with Scripture. 701 *d.* —1811. Patriarchal Times; or the Land of Canaan; a Figurative History, in 7 books: comprising interesting Events, Incidents, and Characters founded on the Holy Scriptures. 716 *a.* —1813. History of an Old Pocket B., as related by itself. 265 *x.*——GEOGRAPHY OF THE BIBLE.—1708. Historical Geography of the New Testament; in 2 parts. 957 *c.*—1711. Historical Geography of the Old Testament. Sacred Geography; being a Geographical and Historical Account of Places mentioned in the Holy Scriptures; new edition, revised and corrected. 957 *d.*—1806. An Introduction to the Geography of the New Testament. 195 *s.*—1810. Scripture Geography. 914 *s.* —1813. Geographical Exercises in the N. T. 178 *k.*—1814. B. Geography; or a brief Alphabetical Account of all the principal Places mentioned in the Old and New Testament, adapted for young People and Religious Schools; by a Lady. Lond. Williams and Son, 12mo.——N. D.—Maps for the B. 689 *h.*——HARMONY OF THE BIBLE. —1563. Novi Testamenti Locorum Pugnantium, Ecclesiastica Expositio, una cum Indice Locorum. 713 *v.* —1568. Œconomia B. 329 *h.*—1598. Dictionarium Harmonicum B. 530 *h.*—1598. Specimen Digesti, sive Harmonicæ Vet. et Nov. Testamentorum. 596 *f.* —1598. Specimen Digesti, sive Harmoniæ B. Vet. et Nov. Testamenti. 746 *y.*—1633. Conciliador, sive de Convenientia Locorum S. Scripturæ, quæ pugnare inter se videntur Opus. 664 *c.* —1637. Harmonia Evangeliorum Dominicalium, cum Historiis Vet. Test. 526 *p.*—1647. Harmony, Chronicle, and Order of the Old Testament. 606 *f.*—1654. The Dividing of the Hoof; or seeming Contradictions of the Scriptures removed. 884 *z.* —1655. Harmony, &c. of the New Testament. 606 *f.* —1656. Conciliatorium B. 900 *r.*—1662. The Reconciler of the B. 639 *k.*—1680. Lux in Tenebris, seu Vindicatio et Conciliatio Locorum Vet. et Nov. Testamenti, ab adversariis abusorum. 47 1st *c.*—1716. Connection of the Old and New Testament, in the History of the Jews and neighbouring Nations. 776 *l.*—1756. The Agreement of the Old and New Testament; a Farewell Sermon. 415 *y.*—1787. Four Lectures on the Relation between the Old and New Testaments. 555 *f.*—1802. Eight Discourses on the Connection between the Old and New Testament. 286 *d.* —1811. The Harmony of the Old and New Testament. 65 *a.*——N. D.—Œconomia Temporum Vet. et Nov. Test. 636 *n.*—Remarks upon Prideaux's Connection of the Old and New Testament, &c. 689 *k.*—Scriptura Sacra ubique sibi constans. 768 *m.*——HISTORIES IN THE BIBLE.—1474. All the Stories and Incidents of the B. changed into Allegories. 102 *c.* —1537. Biblicæ Historiæ artificiosissimæ depictæ. 94 *c.* —1553. The true and liuely Historyke Purtreatures of the VVoll B. 382 *b.*—1560. iiijor Storyes of the Scripture in Myter. 889 *k.* —1546. Comm. in historicos libros Vet. Testamenti. 183 *g.*—1583. De Origine Hebræorum, eorumque Regimine: et Declarationes dubiorum circa Historiam Vet. Test. 754 *v.* —1588. Compendio Historico del Vecchio e del Nuovo Testamento; cavato dalla Sacra Biblia. 306 *d.*—1596. Briefe of the B.'s History; drawne first into English Poesie, and then illustrated by apt Annotations. 232 *u.* —1618. Annals of the Old Testament. 827 *r.*—1647. Design about disposing the B. into an Harmony, or concerning the transposing the order of the books and chapters, for the reducing of all into a continued History. 912 *k.*—1650. Pisgah-Sight of Palestine, and the Confines thereof; with the History of the Old and New Testament, acted thereon. 391 *v.* —1656. Historia Veteris Testamenti, Carmina in Compendium contracta. 533 *s.*—1678. Containing the History of the Old and New Testament. 924 *q.*—1683. History of the Old Testament; methodised according to the Series of Events. 266 *w.* —1704. The History of the Old and New Testament, attempted in Verse, and adorned with three hundred and thirty Sculptures, engraved by J. Sturt. 521 *c.* 958 *g.*—1705. Histoire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament. 82 *i.* Translated into English. 819 *y.* —1707. A History of the Old and New Testaments. 649 *t.* —1713. L'Histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament, avec des Figures, &c. 825 *u.* —1725. Veritéz et Devoirs de la Religion Chrêtienne, et Abrégé de l'Histoire du Vieux Testament. 591 *j.* —1728. Abrégé de l'Histoire et de la Morale de l'Ancien Testament. 666 *o.*—1732. New History of the B., from the beginning of the World to the Establishment of Christianity. 874 *b.* —1747. History of the B. 429 *d.*—1752. A Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testaments. 287 *u.*—1752. A Sure Guide to Heaven, or the Sacred Grove for private Devotion; consisting of fifty-two Scripture Histories, extracted from the Old Testament. 862 *r.* —1759. A new History of the Old and New Testament, in a short, easy, and instructive Manner. Minimo, R. Davis, 1s. —1761. Observations and Enquiries relating to various parts of Scripture History. 626 *l.*—1761. The Scriptures made easy; being a new and complete History of the Holy B., by Question and Answer; in which the Books of the Old and New Testament, with the Apocrypha, are digested in a manner the most faithful, plain, and easie, not only particularly suited to the capacities of young readers, but useful for all who are willing to acquire a perfect knowledge of those divine truths, necessary to be known by every Christian. 795 *w.* —1762. A New and Complete History of the Holy B. Lond. 8vo.— 1769. Dialogues, &c. concerning the History of the B. See PILGRIMS, 1769.—1773. Of the Historical Books of the Old Testament. 83 *q.* —1782. A New History of the Holy B.; by a Lady. Ipswich, Punchard. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 3s. —1791. Familiar Essays on the Jewish History and Old Testament. 247 *t.*—1794. Sacred History; or the Historical Part of the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments digested into due method; with Observations. 834 *v.*—1805. Howel's History of the Holy B., enlarged and improved. 170 *j.*—1807. A short Epitome of the History of the Holy B. 972 *j.*—1808. Abstract of the History of the B. 920 g.—1812. Scripture History; or a brief Account of the Old and New T. Lond. Williams, 12mo.—1813. Lectures from the History of the Old Testament. 865 *j.*——N. D.—Histoire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament. 185 *h.*—An Essay towards explaining the History and Revelations of Scripture, in their several periods. 526 *u.*— Historia Sacræ Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 665 *t.*—Abrégé de l'Histoire de l'Ancien Testament, avec des Ecclaircissements et des Reflexions. 666 *p.*—The History of the B., briefly collected, by way of Question and Answer. 727 *b.*——HISTORIES OF THE BIBLE. —1515. Scholastica Historia, Sacræ Scripturæ Seriem exponens. 187 *r.*—1650. Annales Vet. et Nov. Test. ab orbe condito ad initia Imperii Vespasiani, 2 partib. 924 *p.*—1678. Histoire Critique de Vieux Testament. 856 *u.*—1682. Critical History of the Old Testament. 856 *v.* —1685. Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament. 239 *g.*—1690. History and Mystery of the Old and New Testaments; logically discussed and theologically preved. 699 *f.* —1695. Letter à Mr. Justell, touchant l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament du Père Simon. 249 *n.*—1711. Dissertations Historiques, Chronologiques, et Critiques sur la B. 323 *q.*—1730. Traités Géographiques et Historiques pour faciliter l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. 651 *f.* —1730. History of the Church under the Old Testament, from the Creation of the World. 670 *y.*—1748. Sacred History of the Old and New Testament, from the Creation of the World till the days of Constantine the Great, reduced into Annals. 961 *p.* —1753. On the Study and Use of History, so far as relates to the History of the Old Testament. 490 *r.* —1755. An Historical Dissertation on the Books of the New Testament, or an Inquiry into their Authority and particular Character. 243 *a.* —1759. An Examination of Father Simon's Critical History of the Old Testament. 128 *u.*—1800. Abrégé de l'Histoire de la B., &c. i. e. Abridgment of the History of the B., in which is displayed the Connection between Sacred and Profane History; translated from the English. Wilkie, 8vo.—1813. B. Anecdotes, illustrative of the History of the Sacred Scriptures, and of the early Translations of them into various Languages. 914 *g.*—1817. Stackhouse's History of the B., corrected and improved. 419 *v.*—— ON THE IMPORTANCE, INSPIRATION, &c. OF THE BIBLE. —1548. A Declaration of thee Power of Godes Worde. 643 *h.*—1579. Of the Worthynesse of the Holy Scripture, &c. 768 *c.*—1579. Translation of a most godly and learned Discourse of the Woorthynesse, Authoritie, and Sufficiencie of the Holy Scriptures, &c. 910 *w.* —1593. The Guidance of the Church confided in the New T. for the Apostles and their Successors. 114 *a.*—1601. Réponse au Sr. Dn. Perron sur la Suffisance de l'Escriture. 908 *f.* —1608. De Dignitate S. Scripturæ, Transubstantiatione, &c. 602 *d.*—1632. Des Traditions et de la Perfection de l'Escriture Saincté. 675 *j.* —1635. Traité de l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrées. 445 *v.* —1647. A Way to the Tree of Life, discovered in sundry Directions for the profitable Reading of the Scriptures, &c. 963 *j.*—1664. The Infallibility of the Scripture asserted, &c. against Johnston, a Romanist. 852 *t.*—1665. Summa Doctrina de Fœdere et Testamento Dei. 242 *f.*—1668. Studiosis Sanctarum Scripturarum B. Sacra in Lectiones ad Singulos dies per Legem, Prophetas, et Evangelium dis-

tributa, et 529 Carminibus Mnemonicis comprehensa. 722 *s.*—1675. Two Discourses concerning the Presumption of the Roman Church in equalling their Traditions to the written Word of God. 439 *x.* — 1676. The Nature of the two Testaments; or the Disposition of the Will and Estate of God to Mankind. 308 *g.*—1678. The Use of the Holy Scriptures; on Rom. xv. 4. 737 *c.* — 1685. Search the Scriptures; on 2 Pet. iii. 16. 737 *d.* — 1687. Lettre à M. l'Abbé P. touchant l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés. 856 *w.*—1687. The Lay-Christian's Obligation to read the Holy Scripture; on Coloss. iii. 16. 884 *x.*—1687. The People's Right to read the Holy Scriptures asserted. 884 *z.*—1688. A Treatise, proving Scripture to be the Rule of Faith. 959 *u.* — 1689. On the Reverence due to the Sacred Scriptures. 648 *d.*—1690. Letters concerning the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 619 *m.*—1693. Discourse concerning the Authority, Style, and Perfection of the Books of the Old and New Testament. 330 *p.*—1693. Search the Scriptures; on John v. 39. 737 *f.*—1694. The Inspiration of the New Testament asserted and explained. 584 *d.*—1695. Traité de l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrez du Nouveau Testament. 688 *c.*—1709. Of the Perspicuity of Scripture; on Acts xvii. 11, 12. 969 *s.*—1712. Divine Original and incomparable Excellency of the Christian Religion, as founded in the Holy Scriptures, asserted and vindicated. 981 *s.*—1715. A Sermon on the Propagation of the B., on Ps. lxvii. 2. 49 *h.*—1718. The Scriptures, the only Test of Truth; on 1 Tim. iii. 15. 784 *e.*—1761. Essays on the important Truths contained in the Holy Scriptures. 835 *p.*—1767. The Importance of the Word of God; being the Substance of two Sermons. 470 *r.*—1771. Scripture interpreted by Scripture; or the Doctrine of the Trinity deduced from the Old and New Testaments. 906 *t.*—1776. The Word of God in its extensive Latitude. 549 *p.*—1779. A Sermon on the Obligation and Importance of searching the Scriptures, as a preservative from Popery; on John v. 39. 795 *m.*—1789. Sacred Literature; shewing the Holy Scriptures to be superior to the most celebrated Writings of Antiquity, by the Testimony of above five hundred witnesses, and also by a Comparison of their several kinds of Composition. In twelve books. To which are added, Epistles and Extracts from some of the most early of the Christian Fathers. The whole intended not only to recommend the B. as superior to all other books, but as a Moral and Theological Repository for Christians of every rank and degree. 857 *d.* — 1790. Sermons on the Divine Authority and various Uses of the Holy Scriptures. 877 *v.*—1791. The Study of the Scriptures the best Preservative against Infidelity; a Sermon. 738 *s.*—1793. A Treatise on the Plenary Inspiration of the New Testament. 680 *t.*—1800. Essay on the Inspiration of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. 302 *d.* — 1804. The Divine Inspiration of the Jewish Scriptures of the Old Testament asserted by St. Paul; 2 Timothy iii. 16. 368 *b.*—1805. A Common Place-Book to the Holy B., or the Scriptures' Sufficiency practically demonstrated. 613 *l.* — 1807. An Appeal for Justice, in the Cause of Ten Thousand Poor Children, and for the honour of the Holy Scriptures. 584 *p.* — 1813. The Duty and Importance of searching the Scriptures; a Sermon. 715 *e.*—1813. Enquiry respecting the Religious Knowledge which the Heathen Philosophers derived from the Jewish Scriptures. 940 *v.*—1815. The B., and nothing but the B., is the Religion of the Church of England. 171 *k.*—1816. The B. the best Guide to Political Skill and Foresight; a Lay Sermon. 246 *p.*—1817. Duty and Benefit of a Daily Perusal of the Holy Scriptures. 692 *l.*——N. D.—Commentatio de Scopo Librorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 384 *x.*—The piththy and most notable Sayinges of al Scripture. 739 *c.*——INTERPRETATIONS, EXPOSITIONS, ILLUSTRATIONS, &c. OF THE BIBLE.—1470. Expositiones et Correctiones Vocabularum B. See WORDS, 1470.—1532. Expositiones in quosdam Novi Testamenti Libros. 714 *x.*—1549. The Images of the Old Testament lately expressed, set forthe in Ynglishe and Frenche; with a playne and breif Exposition. 387 *z.*—1561. Allegoriarum, Typorum, et Exemplor. Vet. ac Novi Test. libri ii. 490 *i.* — 1573. A brief Exposition of such Chapters of the Olde Testament as usually are read in the Church at Common Prayers, on the Sundays throughout the year, set forth for the better helpe and instruction of the unlearned. 256 *m.*—1581. De S. Scripturæ Lectione ac Meditatione, omnibus necessaria. 499 *a.*—1583. Expositio in Hymnos et Cantica Vet. ac Novi Testamenti. 259 *h.*—1587. Analysis Typica omnium, cum Veteris tum Novi Testamenti, Librorum historicorum ad intelligendam Rerum Seriem, et Memoriam Iuuandum accommodata. 752 *f.*—1588. Novi Testamenti Tentacula xii. 183 *f.*—1590. Method for the reading and understanding of the Old and New Testament, the one expounding, the other according to the meaning of our Lord Jesus Christ. 929 *a.*—1591. Nine Observations how to read profitably and to understand truely every Booke, Chapter, and Verse of the Holy B. 929 *b.*—1608. Sylloge et Interpretatio Vocum Exoticarum quæ habentur in contextu Græco, Nov. Test. 2 partib. 448 *b.*—1613. Selectæ Annotationes et Expositiones in varia utriusque Testamenti difficillima loca. 13 *r.* — 1617. Method for the easy understanding of the B. 929 *b.* — 1622. A Treasury of Ecclesiasticall Expositions vpon the difficult and doubtfull Places of the Scriptures, collected out of the best esteemed Interpreters, bothe aunciente and moderne. 659 *i.*—1639. Veteris Testamenti Expositio. 183 *g.*—1643. Help for the understanding of the Holy Scripture; or Annotations on the historicall part of the Old Testament. 598 *v.* — 1646. Gleanings and Expositions of some difficult Places of Scripture. 593 *b.*—1648. The Scholar's Companion; or a little Library, containing all the Interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek B. 819 *b.*—1649. Clavis Bibliorum; the Key of the B.; including the Order, Names, Times, Penmen, Occasion, Scope, and principal Matter of the Old and New Testament. 807 *k.*—1655. Choice Observations and Explanations upon the Old Testament. 802 *p.* — 1656. A Key to the Hebrew B., or an Alphabetical Praxis upon the Psalms of David, and Jeremiah's Lamentations. 808 *w.*—1656. Ventilatio tranquilla, et Lapis ad Altare, seu Exploratio brevis in aliquot S. Scripturæ loca difficilia. 809 *t.*—1660. Lucubrationes Franktallenses, seu Specimen Expositionum in difficiliora utriusque Testamenti Loca. 107 *r.*—1661. The Ark of the Testament opened, in a Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. 416 *f.*—1672. Carmen docens quinam Libri Vet. et Nov. Testamenti sunt legendi, Gr. et Lat. 27 *u.* — 1672. Idea Theologiæ tam contemplativæ quam activæ ad formam S. Scripturæ Delineatio. 395 *n.*—1689. The Protestant and Popish Way of interpreting Scripture; in answer to a book entitled, Pax Vobis, &c. 545 *g.*—1689. The Protestant and Popish Way of interpreting Scripture. 898 *z.*—1697. Great Truths in the Word of God discovered, &c. 648 *g.* — 1698. Explanationes Sacræ et Philologicæ in aliquot V. et N. Testamenti Loca. 684 *r.* — 1700. Key to the Old Testament and the Apocrypha; or an Account of their several Books, their Contents, and Authors, and of the times in which they were written. 436 *a.*—1708. Exposition of the Historical Books of the Old Testament. 484 *v.*—1710. Exposition of the Old and New Testament. 484 *u.*—1710. Exposition of the five Poetical Books of the Old Testament. 484 *w.*—1712. Directions for the profitable reading of the Scriptures; together with Observations and Illustrations thereof. 619 *n.* — 1715. An Help for the more easy and clear understanding of the H. Scriptures; being an Explanation of some Books of the Old and New Testament. 957 *d.* — 1733. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in universum Nov. Test., quibus Horæ Jo. Lightfooti in libris historicis supplentur, Epistolæ et Apocalypsis eodem modo illustrantur. 838 *b.* — 1736. The New Testament considered, with a View to what every Chapter may furnish as proper to assist Christians in their Daily Devotion. 129 *j.*—1739. Expository Notes, with Practical Observations on the New Testament. 172 *g.*—1739. The Practical Expositor; or an Exposition of the New Testament, in the form of a Paraphrase; with occasional Notes, and serious Reflections at the end of each Chapter. 453 *f.*—1741. Spicelegium, sive Excerpta ex Flavio Josepho ad Novi Testamenti Illustrationem. 721 *v.*—1743. Exposition of the Books of the Old and New Testament. 642 *x.*—1744. Opus ad Illustrationem utriusque Testamenti. 922 *y.* — 1745. De Usu et Præstantia Romanæ Historiæ in Nov. Testamentum Interpretatione. 578 *w.*—1746. Exposition of the New Testament. 415 *x.*—1759. An Illustration of the Holy Scriptures, by Notes and Explications on the Old and New Testament. 420 *t.* — 1759. Notes and Explications on the Old and New Testament. 8vo. — 1763. An Attempt to explain the most remarkable of the Types, Figures, and Allegories of the Old Testament. 351 *x.* — 1763. Instructions for the profitable receiving the Word of God. 805 *b.* — 1765. The most remarkable Types, Figures, and Allegories of the Old Testament. 628 *y.* — 1765. Remarks on certain Passages in a Work, ent. An Illustration of the Holy Scriptures. 843 *v.*—1766. Libelli ad Crisen atque Interpretationem Novi Testamenti. 959 *m.*—1766. A Key to the New Testament; giving an Account of the several Books, their Contents, their Authors, and of the Times, Places, and Occasions on which they were respectively written. Lond. Davis and Co. 12mo. 2s. 6d. —1769. Explanation of some difficult Texts of Scripture in the New Testament; in four Dissertations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3s.—1773. Conjectures on the New Testament, collected from various Authors, as well in regard to Words as pointing; with the Reasons on which both are founded. 141 *t.*—1774. A Brief Explanation of the New Testament. 50 *b.*—1788. A Short and Plain Exposition of the Old Testament; with Devotional and Practical Reflections. 720 *f.* — 1790. An Exposition of the New Testament. 416 *z.*—1790. Expositions on some of the most highly picturesque and interesting Passages of Scripture. 919 *k.*—1790. An Union of Theological and Classical Learning, illustrating the Scriptures by light borrowed from the Philology of Greece and Rome. 941 *i.*—1792. Dr. Doddridge's Exposition of the New Testament. 572 *x.* — 1794. A Familiar Explanation of the Lessons selected from the Old Testament. 916 *m.* — 1795. Opuscula ad Crisin et Interpretationem Veteris Testamenti spectantia. 285 *y.*—1795. Conjectures, with some Comments and Illustrations of various Passages in the New Testament, particularly the Gospel of St. Matthew. 959 *b.*—1796. Opuscula Academica ad Interpretationem Librorum Sacrorum pertinentia. 883 *u.* — 1797. Illustration of the Method of explaining the New Testament by the early opinions of Jews and Christians concerning Christ. 974 *c.*—1805. The Old Testament illustrated; being Explications of remarkable Facts and Passages in the Jewish Scriptures, which have been objected to by Unbelievers, and the proper understanding of which may be rendered conducive to a further acquaintance with the Christian Dispensation. 732 *l.* — 1805. A Help to the Unlearned in the Study of the Holy Scriptures; being an Attempt to explain the B. in a familiar way; adapted to common apprehension, and according to the opinions of approved Commentators. 916 *n.*—1806. The Young Person's Assistant in reading the Old Testament. 289 *w.*—1808. The Right and Duty of a Faithful and Fearless Examination of the Scriptures; in a Sermon preached at the Calvinistic Baptist Chapel at Hull. 626 *m.*—1808. The Doctrine of the Greek Article, applied to the

Illustration of the New Testament. 669 *q.*—1809. Nova Veteris Testamenti Clavis. 662 *t.*—1811. The Scripture Directory; or an attempt to assist the unlearned Reader to understand the General History and leading Subjects of the Old Testament. 554 *v.*—1811. An Exposition of such of the Prophecies of Daniel as receive their accomplishment under the New Testament. 815 *h.* — 1813. Six Letters on the Interpretation of the B.; being part 3d of a Course of Lectures. 646 *j.*—1813. Common Place Book; or Companion to the Old and New Testaments. 885 *u.* — 1815. A Key to the New Testament; or Whitby's Commentary abridged, with occasional aids from Dr. Hammond and Bishop Mann. 380 *g.* — 1815. An Inquiry into the General Principles of Scripture Interpretation; in eight Sermons. 670 *j.*—1815. Illustrations of the B. 958 *s.*—1816. A Scripture Help, designed to assist in reading the B. profitably. 112 *h.*—1817. A Key to the Old Testament; or a Summary View of its several Books, pointing out the Instruction and Mysteries they contain. 178 *n.*——N. D. — Explicationes Locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 837 *y.*—Lettres sur l'Interpretation des Saintes Ecritures. 557 *g.*—Mistakes in expounding the Holy Scriptures. 585 *i.*—A Little Starre, giving some Light into the Counsels and Purposes of God revealed in the Scriptures. 654 *d.*—A Tract on reading of the Holy Scriptures; to which is added, a Dissertation on the Interpretation of Scripture. 697 *x.* — Scripturæ Interpretandæ Rationibus utile nobis exemplar proposuit Sanctus Pagninus. 727 *c.* — An Interpretation of the Old Testament. 872 *x.* ——INTRODUCTIONS, PREFACES, &c. TO THE BIBLE.—1530. A Preface and Apology, shewing the Use of the Scriptures. 909 *i.* — 1536. The Dore of Holy Scripture. 430 *m.*—1550. The Waye to the Pryncypal Historyes of the whole B. 168 *o.* — 1582. A Short Treatise of the Holie Scriptures. 547 *t.* — 1608. Isagoge Analytica ad Lectionem Librorum tertiæ et quartæ partis Vet. Test. qui Poëtici et Prophetici appellantur, cum versibus μνημονευτικοῖς. 487 *m.*—1623. A Saxon Treatise concerning the New Testament, written 700 years ago, with a Version into the Modern English. 8 *n.*—1636. Examen Præfationis Morini in B. Græca. 135 *d.* — 1669. An Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. 623 *c.*—1696. Apparatus B. 583 *y.*—1698. Survey of the B. 235 *u.* —1708. Plain Directions for reading the Holy B. 126 *v.*—1723. Novi Testamenti Græci recte cauteque adornandi Prodromus. 99 *h.*—1723. Apparatus B.; or an Introduction to the Holy Scriptures; in three books. 583 *z.*—1725. Introduction to the Reading of the New Testament; being a Translation of that published by Messrs de Beausobre and L'Enfant, prefixed to their new edition of the New Testament. 681 *o.*—1730. De Prolegomenes de la B. 323 *t.* — 1731. Introductio ad Libros Canonicos Veteris Testamenti omnes. 196 *d.*—1744. Introductio in omnes Libros Canonicos, cum Veteris, tum Novi Fœderis, ut et eos qui Apocryphi dicuntur, cum Appendice, quæ tradit Acta Apostoli Pauli chronologice digesta. 674 *v.* — 1746. The Sacred Interpreter; or a Practical Introduction towards a beneficial reading and thorough understanding of the Holy Bible. 248 *y.*—1750. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament. 667 *v.*—1756. An Useful Introduction to the reading of the Old Testament. 357 *f.* — 1762. Prolegomena in Libros Veteris Testamenti Poëticos. 331 *h.* — 1763. Apparatus Criticus, Nov. Test. 99 *i.*—1764. The Providential History of Mankind opened by the Key of the Knowledge of Good and Evil; applied to the Holy Scriptures. 885 *k.* — 1765. The Morality of the New Testament, digested under various Heads, comprehending the Duties which we owe to God, to ourselves, and to our fellow creatures; with an Introduction, addressed to Deists, &c. by a Rational Christian. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1765. Answer to a late Book, entitled, The Morality of the New Testament digested, under various Heads, &c. 96 *h.* — 1767. A new Introduction to the Study and Knowledge of the New Testament. 472 *n.* — 1767. An Introduction to the Reading of the Holy B. Lond. Main, 12mo. 1s.—1770. An Easy Introduction to the Reading of the Holy B. 660 *c.* — 1775. Apparatus Criticus ad formandum interpretem Vet. Test. congestus. 62 *w.*—1776. An Introduction to the Reading of the Holy B.; by a Lady. Lond. Caslon, 12mo. 1s. — 1789. Additions to the third edition of the Introduction to the New Testament. 667 *v.*—1784. An Introduction to the Reading of the Holy B. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1787. Einleituguis alte Testament, &c. an Introduction to the Old Testament. 332 *j.* — 1787. Introduction to the Writings of the Old Testament. 668 *a.* —1790. An Exposition of the New Testament, intended as an Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures, by pointing out the leading Sense and Connection of the Sacred Writers. 416 *z.*—1792. Introduction to the New Testament. 646 *e.*—1802. A Plain Preface to the B. 966 *b.*—1804. Introductio in Libros Sacros Veteris Fœderis in Compendium redacta. 541 *o.*—1804. Emleiting in dus Neue Testament, &c. Introduction to the New Testament. 332 *l.* — 1804. Introduction to the New Testament. See MICHAELIS, 1804.—1806. A Preliminary Dissertation on the Scriptures of the New Testament. 521 *s.*——N. D.—Of the Apparatus B. 97 *a.*—An Admonition and Advertisement given by Bonner, Bishop of London, to all Readers of the B. in the English tongue. 131 *z.*—Preface to the B. 267 *u.*—Prodromus Danielicus, sive novi Conatus historici, critici, in celeberrimas difficultates Historiæ Veteris Testamenti. 568 *g.*—Apparat de la B. 583 *y.*—A Treatise on the manner of studying the Scripture. 659 *l.*—An Introduction to the Study of the B.; containing Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; a Summary of the History of the Jews; an Account of the Jewish Sects; and a brief Statement of the Contents of the several Books of the Old and New Testament. 910 *w.* —— ON THE LANGUAGE OF THE BIBLE. —1642. Dissertatio de Lingua Novi Testamenti Originali. 126 *s.* — 1732. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Veteris Testamenti Hebr. 882 *g.*—1752. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Novi Testamenti. 882 *g.*—1808. Essays on the Language of Scripture. 857 *g.*——ON THE LITERATURE, COMPOSITION, &c. OF THE BIBLE. — 1648. Dissertatio de Stylo Novi Testamenti, qua Seb. Pfochenii diatribe, ad Examen revocatur. 403 *d.*—1665. A Dissertation on the Style of the New Testament. 1 *c.*—1701. Dissertationum Theologico-philologicarum de Stylo Novi Testamenti, syntagma, qua continentur Olearii Cocceii, &c. de hoc genere libelli, &c. 800 *x.*—1703. De Stylo Nov. Test. 510 *v.* — 1716. An Attempt to shew the Beauty and Sublimity of Holy Scripture. 741 *g.* — 1756. Similitudes, &c. in the Old and New Testament. 83 *p.* — 1764. Style and Composition of the New Testament. 598 *c.* — 1777. The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture; being Essays on select Passages of Sacred Composition. 663 *o.*—1777. The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture. 774 *j.*—1813. Essay on the Literary Beauties of the New Testament. 734 *m.*——NOTES, OBSERVATIONS, &c. ON THE BIBLE. — 1505. Annot. in Lat. Versionem Novi Testamenti. 926 *r.*—1557. Annott. in Lib. Canonicos V. Test. 928 *s.* — 1567. Dutch Annotations upon the whole B. 454 *b.*—1580. Annotationes in B. 620 *t.* — 1583. Upon incident Occasions offered by the late Jesuit's Notes upon the New Testament. 777 *o.* — 1583. Refutation of Mr. Whitaker's Cavils against the Annotations of the New Testament, and the Book of Discovery of Heretical Corruptions. 793 *v.* — 1598. Notationes in totam Sacram Scripturam. 824 *w.* — 1612. Annott. in Novum Testamentum, seu Præteritorum libri x. 319 *e.*—1622. Notæ in N. Testamentum. 836 *a.*—1624. Notes upon the Old Testament. 643 *x.*—1627. Annotations on the B. 12 *p.*—1643. Annotations upon the Holy B. 305 *m.* — 1644. Annotationes in Vet. Test. 446 *f.*—1645. Annotations upon all the Books of the Old and New Testament, by certain English Divines. Lond. fol. The same. Lond. 1651, 2 vols. fol. A Collection of the Additions made to the third edition of this Work. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—1650. Annotations upon the New Testament. 596 *y.* — 1653. Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum et in Epistolam ad Ephesios. 836 *o.*—1657. Observationes in Novum Testamentum, exceptis Actibus et Apocalypsi. 191 *s.* — 1660. Annott. in aliquot S. Scripturæ Loca, seu ad L. Quæstiones Biblicus ac alios Critica Responsio. 36 *d.* — 1660. Annotationes in Nova et Vet. Testament. 446 *j.*—1660. Marginal Notes on the New Testament. 504 *v.* — 1660. Annotata doctissimorum Virorum in Vetus et Novum Testamentum. See CRITICISM, 1660.—1664. Annott. in Vetus et Novum Testamentum. 148 *k.*—1675. Annotationes Selectæ in Novum Testamentum. 446 *h.*—1711. Brief Notes upon Select Places of the Old and New Testament. 109 *u.*—1712. Observationes Selectæ in varia Loca Novi Testamenti, sive Laur. Ranuresii de Prado Pentecontarchus, Alex. Mori in Novum Fœdus notæ et Petri Possini S. I. Spicelegium Evangelicum, cum tabulis æneis et præmissa Præfatione Jo. Alb. Fabricii. 353 *l.*—1712. Parerga Sacra, seu Observationes quædam ad N. Testamentum. 508 *a.*—1720. Observationes Sacræ in Novi Fœderis Libros. 335 *k.* — 1725. Observationes Sacræ in Novum Testamentum. 14 *r.* — 1743. Annotationes ad quædam Loca Novi Testamenti. 3 *e.*—1754. Observationes in Nov. Test. e Flavio Josepho. 578 *w.* — 1764. Critical Conjectures and Observations on the New Testament, collected from various Authors, as well in regard to the Words as Pointing; with the Reasons on which both are founded. 141 *u.*—1764. Notes on the Old and New Testaments. 958 *f.*—1772. Conjectures on the New Testament; collected from various Authors, as well in regard to Words as Pointing; with the Reasons on which both are founded. Lond. Bowyer, 8vo. 6s. — 1777. Observationes ad Novum Testamentum. 614 *k.* — 1791. Preface to Notes on the B. 167 *w.* — 1807. Notes on the B. 744 *s.*——N. D.—Notes on the B. 167 *w.*—Annotations on the B., as far as the Book of Isaiah. 538 *v.*—Annott. in Nov. Test. 568 *y.*—Notes on the New Testament. 660 *s.*—Annot. in omnes Libros B. 787 *b.*—Notes upon the New Testament. 984 *w.*—Notes on the Old and New Testament. 991 *x.*——PAINTINGS, PRINTS, ENGRAVINGS, &c. OF SUBJECTS IN THE BIBLE.—Biblia Pauperum; being a Collection of Designs rudely cut in wood, of the principal Historical Subjects in the B.; interspersed with sentences above, below, in the middle, or in scrolls, according to the ancient manner of describing figures speaking. A small folio. This is accounted one of the first attempts towards the art of printing by blocks of wood, and is generally attributed to Laur. Coster of Harlem, about 1440 and 1450. It occupies 40 leaves.—1477. Biblia Pauperum. 130 *t.*—1462. Biblia Pauperum, Germanice. 752 *e.*—1497. Figuræ Biblicæ. 789 *e.*—1622. Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrium, Volatilium, Natatilium, Reptilium, Insectorum, Vegetivorum, Metallorum, Lapidum, &c.; quæ in Scripturis Sacris inveniuntur. 857 *u.*—1625. Icones Biblicæ. 665 *t.* — 1653. Les Peintures Sacrées de la Bible. — 1662. Figuræ Biblicæ, Historias V. et N. Test. exhibentes, cum brevi earund. explicatione, Belgice. 495 *c.*—1679. Icones Biblicæ Veteris et Nov. Test. æri incisæ. 579 *w.*—1681. Veterum Scripturarum varia Specimina, Tabulis lx. comprehensa. 627 *g.* — 1704. Plates for the Old and New Testament. 511 *h.* — 1706. Biblia Sacra, Figuris eleganter incisis. 578 *v.* — 1742. 23 large folio Plates, fac-similes of Paintings, in a very ancient Syriac MS. of the New Testament. 50 *s.* —— N. D. — Les Figures de B. 376 *w.*

—Historical Cuts to the B. 624 *o.* — Biblia Pauperum, Latine. 752 *e.* —Sujets tirés de l'Ecriture Sainte; i. e. Subjects taken from the B. 4to. Similar to the Biblia Pauperum in its plan and execution; a xylographic work, supposed to be of very great antiquity, and very curious.——PARAPHRASES ON THE BIBLE.—1522. Paraphrasis in Novum Testamentum. 339 *y.* — 1548. The second Tome, or Volume of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testament translated. 716 *i.*—1590. A Paraphrastical Explanation of 14 holie Psalmes, chosen out of the booke of the Old and New Testament. 415 *c.* — 1612. Tract. Hist. et Theolog. de Chaldaicis Bibliorum Paraphrasibus. 482 *r.* — 1636. A Paraphrase vpon the Psalmes of David, and vpon the Hymnes dispersed throughout the Old and New Testament. 832 *h.*—1653. Paraphrases and Annotations upon the New Testament. 463 *f.* — 1655. Paraphrasis Poëticâ in Genesin, et alias Historias Biblicas. 181 *r.* — 1679. A Paraphrase upon the Canticles, and select Hymns of the New and Old Testament, &c., in Verse. 981 *x.* — 1685. Paraphrase on the New Testament. 86 *o.* — 1699. A Supplement to Dr. Hammond's Paraphrase and Annotations on the New Testament. 289 *j.* — 1699. Paraphrase and Annotations upon the New Testament, vindicated from the Reflections of Mons. le Clerc. 463 *i.* — 1810. A Paraphrase on the New Testament, with Notes. 86 *d.*——N. D.—The Family Expositor; or a Paraphrase and Version of the New Testament, with Critical Notes and Practical Improvements. 809 *j.*—Paraphrase and Commentaries upon several parts of Scripture. 721 *h.* — Paraphrases on several Books of the B. 721 *o.*—Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testamente. 922 *u.*——PHILOLOGY OF THE BIBLE. —1470. An Explanation of the Words occurring in the B. 642 *z.* — 1622. The Syriac Words in the B. 363 *o.*—1624. Manuale Græcorum Vocum Novi Testamenti, deque Græcis N. Testamenti accentibus. 735 *z.* — 1620. Etymon Propriorum Nominum in Novo Testamento. 735 *y.*—1636. Dictionariolum præcipuarum Radicum, quæ in S. S. Vet. Test. occurrunt. 803 *g.*—1639. Critica Sacra; or Observations on the Hebrew Words of the Old, and the Greek of the New Testament. 596 *x.*—1648. De Punctorum Vocalium et Accentuum Vet. Test. origine, antiquitate, et auctoritate. 178 *z.* — 1658. Philologia Sacra, de Hebraismis Novi Testamenti. 939 *f.*—1664. Notæ Philologico-Theologicæ in Varia et Difficilia Veteris Testamenti. 454 *v.* — 1674. Atrium Accentuationes S. Scripturæ Veteris Test. Hebraicæ. 718 *i.*—1684. Grammatical Opening of some Hebrew Words and Phrases in the beginning of the B. 68 *n.* — 1696. Observationes Philol. Theolog. in omnes Voces Chaldaicas tam primitivas quam derivativas Veteris Testamenti. 596 *y.*—1733. Curæ Philologicæ in Nov. Test. 979 *u.*—1738. The usual Interpretation of *δαιμονες* and *δαιμονια* in the New Testament asserted; on Luke xiii. 32. 530 *b.*—1738. Proposals for a Critical Analysis of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic Words in the Old Testament. 174 *t.* — 1749. Dissertationes Philologico-Theologicæ in diversa Sacri Codicis utriusque Testamenti loca. 532 *x.* — 1749. An Appendix, concerning the Use of the word Soul in Holy Scripture, and the State of Death there described. 591 *z.* — 1755. Observationes Philologicæ in Sacros Novi Testamenti Libros ex Diodoro Siculo Collectæ. 691 *a.*—1761. Specimen Animadversionum Philologicarum ad Selecta Veteris Testamenti Loca. 102 *p.*—1771. The Meaning of several Greek Words in the New Testament. 74 *b.* — 1798. Remarks on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.* — 1802. On the Uses of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.* — 1804. The Proper Names of the B., New Testament and Apocrypha, divided, accented and pronounced, &c. 809 *v.*——PHILOSOPHY OF THE BIBLE.—1574. Problemata in S. Scripturam. 408 *u.*—1635. Sacred Philosophy of Holy Scripture. 414 *j.*—1641. Summary View of the Government both of the Old and New Testament. 31 *z.* — 1698. Quæstiones Philosophicæ ex Sacris Veteris, et Novi Testamenti aliisque Scriptoribus. 579 *f.* — 1730. Mathesis Biblica, septem Speciminibus comprehensa. 966 *j.* — 1802. How far the Philosophical Notion of a Plurality of Worlds is consistent or not with the Language of Scripture. 695 *f.*——N. D.—Mathesis Biblica. 799 *t.*——POLITICS OF THE BIBLE. — 1622. Advertisement to the pretended Catholicks of Ireland, declaring that the King's Supremacy and Faith are consonant to the Holy Scriptures and the ancient Fathers; with Bishop Usher's Epistle to the Author. 855 *c.*—1648. Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Original Dominion, &c. 956 *w.* — 1684. The Case of Resistance of the Supreme Powers stated and resolved, according to the doctrine of the Holy Scriptures. 852 *j.*—1717. Scripture Politics; or an Impartial Account of the Origin and Measures of Government, Ecclesiastical and Civil, taken out of the Books of the Old and New Testament. 961 *h.*——PROPHECIES OF THE BIBLE.—1644. Chiliastro-mastix; or the Prophecies in the Old and New Testaments concerning the Kingdom of our Saviour Jesus Christ, vindicated from the misrepresentations of the Millennaires. 750 *k.* — 1724. The Literal Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies. 961 *k.* — 1725. Discourse concerning the Connexion of the Prophecies in the Old Testament. 235 *z.*—1725. Defence of Christianity from the Prophecies of the Old and New Testament. 211 *h.*—1728. La Religion Chrêtienne, prouvée par l'accomplissement des Prophéties de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament. 68 *g.* — 1728. Oraculum utriusque Testamenti, Musæum Bluteaveanum. 124 *t.* — 1728. The Prophecies of the Old and New Testament respecting the Messiah. 415 *w.*—1733. The Argument from Prophecy in proof that Jesus is the Messiah vindicated, in some Considerations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament, as the grounds and reasons of the Christian Religion. 619 *c.* —1747. Key to the Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments. 699 *z.*—1747. Three Sermons, explaining some illustrious Prophecies of the Old and New Testament. 915 *k.* — 1755. An Essay on the Prophecies of the New Testament. 438 *r.*—1768. Revelations, compared with the Old Testament Prophecies, &c. 254 *j.*—1770. Discourses on the Principal Prophecies of the Old and New Testament. 466 *d.*—1777. Importance of the Prophecies of the New Testament, and the Nature of the Grand Apostacy predicted in them, particularly and impartially considered. 349 *v.*——READINGS OF THE BIBLE.—1572. Variæ Lectiones ad Biblia Græca. 191 *d.*—1572. Variæ Lectiones in Latinis Bibliis Vulgatæ editionis, per Harlemium et alios collectæ. 466 *w.*—1623. Collatio Biblica, &c. 25 *v.*—1660. Variantes Lect. in Universa Biblia ex Annot. 756 *p.*—1680. De Lectione Scripturæ, S. Scriptorumque Rabbinicorum, absque Punctis. 939 *r.*—1709. Diss. Critica de Genuinis Librorum Novi Testamenti Lectionibus. 752 *b.*—1712. Dissertatio de variarum Lectionum Novi Testamenti usu et abusu. 62 *y.*—1713. Commentarius de variis Lectionibus Novi Testamenti. 388 *x.*—1730. Diss. de Causis Variantium Lectionum Scripturæ. 622 *f.* — 1730. Critical Notes on the various Readings of the Books of the New Testament; with a Preface concerning the Text cited therein from the Old Testament. 944 *t.*—1739. Oratio de Originibus Variantium Lectionum Novi Testamenti. 721 *b.*—1747. Disp. de Præcipuis Lectionibus Variis Nov. Test. 721 *b.*—1749. Tractatio Critica de Variis Lectionibus Novi Testamenti caute colligendis et dijudicandis, in qua cum de illarum Causis tum de Cautelis agitur, simulque de Codicibus, Versionibus Antiquis, et Patribus, partim curiosa, partim utilia asseruntur. 667 *t.*—1784. Variæ Lectiones Veteris Testamenti. (Cum Supplemento.) 817 *a.*—1785. Symbolæ Criticæ ad supplendas, et corrigendas Variarum Novi Testamenti Lectionum Collectiones. 442 *v.*——N. D.—An Examination of the various Readings in Dr. Mill's New Testament. 962 *j.*——SUBJECTS TREATED OF IN THE BIBLE.—1548. Notable Collection of divers Places of the Holy Scriptures which make to the declaration of the Lord's Prayer, commonly called the Pater Noster. 935 *z.*—1582. Fruit of Faith, containing all the Prayers of the Patriarchs, &c. in the Old and New Testament. 895 *x.* — 1587. An Herbal for the B.; containing a plaine and familiar Exposition of such Similitudes, Parables and Metaphors as are borrowed and taken from Herbs, Plants, &c. by observation of their Vertues and Effects. 598 *i.* — 1587. An Herbal for the B. 702 *k.*—1595. Οργιθοβιβλια, Biblisch Volgebuch. 388 *w.*——1604. Dissertatio de Nummis Biblicis. 102 *o.*—1609. Consolatio Christiani sub Cruce ex vivifico Dei Verbo. 551 *c.*—1611. Operationum Biblicarum, singularis Exercitationis, partes duæ. 624 *i.*—1621. Analysis Typica Librorum Vet. Testamenti Poëticorum et Propheticorum. 146 *s.*—1629. The B. Battles. 104 *y.* — 1629. Adagialia Sacra Novi Testamenti, Gr. Lat. 838 *o.*—1629. De Diis Syris Syntagmata 2, viz. de Numinibus Commentitiis in V. Testamento memoratis. 849 *j.* — 1631. In eas Veteris Testamenti partes quas respicit Apocalypsis. 15 *n.* — 1631. The Residue of Contemplations upon the principal Passages of the History of the New Testament. 458 *n.*—1638. Eclogæ Sacræ Novi Testamenti. 304 *k.* — 1640. Comm. ad loca quædam Novi Testamenti, quæ de Antichristo agunt aut agere putantur. 446 *h.*—1641. Repetitio quorundam illustrium Locorum Vet. et N. Testamenti, qui de Antichristo agunt. 242 *e.*—1644. For the Sabbath some Arguments in the New Testament. 593 *b.* — 1651. A Precept for the Baptism of Infants out of the New Testament. 878 *z.*—1657. Agonistica Sacra; sive Syntagma vocum Agonisticarum, quæ in S. Scriptura occurrunt. 625 *d.* —1658. Indagatio Naturæ Sabbati et Quietis Novi Testamenti. 242 *f.* —1671. Decretæ, Prophetiæ, Sermones, Consuetudines, Ritusque ac Dicta Veteris Testamenti. 303 *m.* — 1672. De Morbis Biblicis. 80 *e.*—1683. Old Testament Types explained and improved, in sundry Sermons. 655 *n.*—1694. Historia Vegetabilium Sacra; or a Scripture Herbal. 958 *u.* — 1696. Comparatio Expiationis Anniversariæ Pontificis Maximi in Vet. Test. 800 *x.*—1700. A full and clear Account the Scripture gives of the Deity. 648 *g.* — 1717. De Quæstionibus ad Antiochum Principem in Scripturam Sacram. 722 *d.* — 1719. The Acceptable Sacrifice; or a Collection of Scripture Devotions. 908 *q.* — 1729. An Historical Essay on the State of Physic in the Old and New Testament, and the Apocryphal Interval. 466 *v.* — 1731. Physica Sacra; hoc est Historia Naturalis Bibliæ. This is perhaps the best work which has appeared on the Natural History of the B. 837 *d.*—1735. Discourses, Historical, Critical and Moral, of the most memorable Events of the Old and New Testament. 834 *b.*—1737. Answer to the Inquiry into the Meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament. 920 *x.* — 1738. Reflections upon Polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament. 294 *d.*—1738. A Review of the Controversy about the meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament. 849 *k.* — 1738. An Account of the Demoniacks, and of the Power of casting out Demons, both in the New Testament, and in the four first centuries. 961 *o.*—1739. The Inquiry into the meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament. 742 *a.*—1740. Variæ Celebriorum Medicorum Observationes, quibus multa loca Novi Testamenti docte illustrantur. 422 *u.*—1750. The Doctrine of Irresistible Grace proved to have no foundation in the writings of the New Testament. 331 *h.*—1755. The Intent and Propriety of Scripture Miracles considered and explained, in a series of Sermons. 724 *m.* — 1756.

Remarks upon this Question, Whether the appearances under the Old Testament, were appearances of the true God himself, or only of some other Spiritual Being representing the true God and acting in his name? 619 *d.* — 1756. An Essay on the Schechinah; or Considerations on the Divine Appearance mentioned in the Scriptures. 619 *d.*—1758. The Case of the Demoniacs mentioned in the New Testament. 588 *h.*—1767. Moses' Petition to be blotted out of the Book of God. 563 *n.*—1769. The Application of the Appellative Terms mentioned in the Writings of the Old and New Testament. 157 *t.*—1775. An Essay on the Demoniacs of the New Testament. 356 *v.* — 1776. The Riches of Gospel Grace opened, in twelve Discourses on interesting subjects of the New Testament. 549 *p.* —1777. An Essay on Scripture Demonology. 984 *u.*—1794. New Songs of Zion; or Short Hymns, collected from the Old Testament. 516 *n.*—1803. Essays upon some remarkable Names and Titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit occurring in the Old and New Testaments, and declarative of their essential Divinity and gracious Offices in the Salvation of Man. 845 *x.*—1807. An Examination of the Passages in the New Testament respecting the Person of Jesus Christ. 863 *c.*—1812. Lectures upon Portions of the Old Testament illustrative of the Jewish History. 496 *w.* — 1812. Testimonies from the Sacred Scriptures relating to the Glory and Extent of the Kingdom of God. 908 *e.* —— N. D. — An Explanation of the Coins, Weights and Measures of the B. 58 *u.* — On the Customs, Ceremonies, &c. of the Old and New Testament. 749 *s.* — A Treatise, declaring and shewing dyuers causes taken out of the Holy Scriptures, of the Sentences of Holy Faders, and of the Decres of deuout Emperors, that Pyctures and other Ymages, which were wont to be worshipped, are in nowise to be suffred in the Temple and Churches of Christen Men, &c. 647 *d.* — Otia Theologica. Containing Dissertations on various Subjects from the Old and New Testament. 827 *n.* —— TEXTS AND PASSAGES OF THE BIBLE. — 1529. Exposition on 1 Cor. vii.; with a Prologue, wherein all Christians are exhorted to read the Scriptures. 909 *i.*—1538. Methodus in Præcipuos S. Scripturæ Locos. 832 *z.*—1582. Examples drawen out of Holye Scripture, with their application. 642 *g.*—1584. Touching Places of Holy Scripture. 906 *j.*—1612. Adagia Sacra Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 294 *w.*—1620. Vindicatio potissimorum Locorum Vet. Test. à corruptelis Pontificiorum. 482 *s.*—1626. Prælectiones in selectiora quædam Loca Novi Testamenti. 187 *p.*—1637. Nomenclature of such Tracts and Sermons as have been printed or translated into English upon any place or book of Holy Scripture. 932 *u.*—1647. Exegesis Evangelicorum et Epistolicorum Textuum. 419 *o.*—1650. Sion and Parnassus; or Epigrams on several Texts of the Old and New Testament. 502 *f.*—1653. Shibboleth, ou Reformation de qvelqves Passages en Versions François et Angloises de la Bible. 342 *t.*—1660. Disquisitiones in aliquot loca Novi Testamenti. 190 *l.* — 1676. Exercitations and Meditations upon some Texts of Scripture. 905 *m.* — 1692. An Inquiry into four remarkable Texts of the New Testament. 330 *o.* — 1692. Farther Inquiry into several remarkable Texts in the Old and New Testament. 330 *p.* — 1692. Discourses upon several Texts of Scripture. 682 *h.* — 1695. Practical Discourses on sundry Texts of Scripture, &c. 874 *h.*—1721. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Texts of Holy Scripture compared, &c. 742 *r.*—1727. Twelve Dissertations on several Passages in the Old and New Testament. 352 *x.*—1730. An Explication of several difficult Texts of Scripture. 650 *d.*—1761. Dissertations upon several Passages of the Sacred Scriptures. 948 *i.*—1765. Reliquiæ Sacræ; or Meditations on Select Texts of Scripture; and Sacred Dialogues between a Father and his Children. 739 *y.*—1766. Free Remarks on several important Passages in the New Testament. 302 *t.*—1768. Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures. 958 *d.* — 1771. Meditations on several Texts of Scripture. 879 *t.*—1771. Meditations on select Passages of Scripture. 919 *j.*—1775. Sacramental Meditations; or Devout Reflections on various Passages of Scripture. 720 *f.* — 1775. Expositions on select Passages of Scripture, and other Discourses. 919 *j.*—1776. Sermons sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 834 *b.* — 1787. Remarks on select Passages in the Old Testament. 567 *d.* — 1790. Diss. in Librorum Nov. Test. Historicum aliquot locos. 883 *u.* — 1794. Essays on select Parts of the Historical and Poetical Books of the Old Testament. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 4s.— 1809. Of the most Important Texts of the B. 99 *z.* — 1809. Sermons on several Subjects from the Old Testament. 463 *o.* — 1809. Essays, explanatory and experimental, on select Passages of Scripture. 619 *h.*— 1810. A Sermon on the Quotations in the Old Testament. 225 *v.*— 1810. Select Passages from the Holy Scriptures, containing a Summary of Religious and Moral Instructions proper to be committed to memory by Young Persons. 918 *f.*—1812. Observations on Select Passages of the Old Testament, founded on a perusal of Parson's Travels from Aleppo to Bagdad. 928 *b.*——N. D. — Myrothecium Evangelicum, in quo aliquot loca Nov. Testamenti explicantur. 187 *p.* — Lettres sur l'Autorité des Textes Originaux de l'Ecriture Sainte. 581 *l.*—On various disputed Passages in the Holy Scriptures, concerning which the Author combats the Opinions of the Roman Catholics. 643 *e.* — Many Dissertations on important Passages of the B. 659 *l.*—Sermons sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte, &c. 673 *n.*—Thirty Dissertations chiefly on some parts of the Old Testament. 702 *n.*—Sixty Dissertations, chiefly on some parts of the New Testament. 702 *n.* — A Dissertation on the Passages of the Old Testament that are quoted in the New. 752 *c.*—xii. Sermons upon Texts of Holy Scripture. 805 *i.*——VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE. Under this head are contained, Works written upon particular Versions or Translations of the Scriptures,—Works for new Translations, &c.—1522. Apologia pro sua Veteris et Novi Testamenti, contra Jac. Lopidem Stunicam. 339 *x.*— 1533. Epistola contra Decretum quoddam Episcoporum in Scotia, quod prohibet legere Novi Testamenti Libros Lingua Vernacula. 19 *k.*—1552. De S. Scripturis in Linguas Vulgares non vertendis, per modum Dialogi. 611 *x.*—1554. A Discourse, wherein is debated, whether it be expedient that the Scriptures should be in English for all men to reade that wyll; fyrst reade this book with an indifferent eye, and then approue or condemne as God shall moue your heart. 874 *w.*—1588. An Answere to ten Friuolous and Foolish Reasons set down by the Rhemish Jesuits and Papists, in their Preface before the New Testament by them lately translated into English, which have mooued them to forsake the Originall Fountain of the Greeke, wherein the Spirit of God did indite the Gospell, and the Holie Apostles did write it, to follow the streame of the Latin translation, translated we know not when, nor by whom; with a discouerie of many great corruptions and faults in the said English translation. 167 *w.*—1597. An Epistle to the Nobility of England, touching a New Translation of the B. 156 *h.* — 1597. Interpolata Explicatio Sacrorum Bibliorum secundum Veterem seu Vulgatam Translationem, ad fontes Hebraici Textus emendata. 721 *c.*—1605. De Latinitate Veteris Bibliorum Versionis male accusata. 408 *e.* — 1616. Vindiciæ pro Bibliorum Translatione Tigurina, adversus Jacobum Gretserum. 524 *x.*—1618. Confutation of the Rhemish Translation, Glosses and Annotations upon the New Testament. 198 *n.*—1619. Defense de la Fidelité des Traductions de la S. Bible faites à Geneve; opposée au Livre de P. Cotton, intitulé Geneve Plagiaire. 920 *m.* —1623. A Saxon Treatise concerning the Old and New Testament, written 700 years ago, with a Version into the modern English. 8 *n.*— 1623. Christian Synagogue, concerning the right Pointing, Translation and Collation of Scripture with Scripture. 956 *j.* — 1626. Partitiones Codicis Hebræi seu Bibliorum. 353 *s.*—1630. Textes exprès de la Bible de Louvain. 317 *v.* — 1636. Examen Prefationis Morini in Biblia Græca, de Textus Heb. Corruptione et Græci auctoritate. 896 *i.*—1642. Versio et Notæ in Novum Testamentum, una cum Comm. 111 *b.*—1643. A Specimen of an intended Edition of the famous Alexandrian MS. of the Old and New Testament, containing the first chapter of Genesis, with Notes. 991 *g.* — 1646. Epistola in qua de ingenti Bibliorum opere quod nuper Lutetiæ Parisiorum, Hebraicè, Græcè, Latinè, Chaldaicè, Samaritanè, Syrè, et Arabicè, prodiit; ac ei prefixa Prefatione. 370 *y.*— 1649. Positiones de Textu Græco Novi Test. 721 *l.*—1650. De Textus Hebraici Veteris Testamenti Certitudine et Authentica contra Ludovici Capelli Criticam. 135 *d.*—1653. Periochæ in Novum Testamentum, Metris Britannicis. 554 *h.* — 1655. Shibboleth; or the Reformation of several places in the Translation of the French and of the English B.; translated by Robt. Codrington. 299 *z.*—1659. Essay towards the Amendment of the English Translation of the B. 406 *e.*—1659. Considerator considered; or a Confutation of Dr. Owen's Book against the Polyglot B. 947 *h.*—1659. The Dedication of the Biblia Polyglotta to King Charles the Second. 947 *h.* — 1659. An Account of the Translation of the B. into the Lithuanian tongue. 225 *w.* — 1660. De Translat. Bibliorum. 518 *w.* — 1673. Conjectanea in Isaiam ix. 1, 2. Item in Parallela quodam Veteris ac Novi Testamenti, in quibus versionibus lxx. Interpretum, cum texu Hebræo; Conciliatio, &c. 672 *m.*—1676. Remarks on Select Scriptures of the New Testament. 406 *f.*—1682. Translation of the B., with Explanations of the Literal and Spiritual Sense, taken from the Fathers. 636 *c.*—1685. Histoire Critique des Versions du N. Testament. Critical History of the Text of the New Testament, 856 *w.*—1688. Erratas of the Protestant B.; or the Truth of their English Translations. 948 *y.* —1689. De Lectione Gallicæ Translationis Novi Testamenti, ceu Montibus impressæ, adversus Anton. Arnaldum. 467 *l.*—1690. Reflections on a French Testament printed at Bourdeaux, 1686. 569 *k.*—1695. Observationes Biblicæ Menstruæ in Versionem Germanicam B. Lutheri. 384 *x.* — 1695. Nouvelles Observations sur le Texte et les Versions du N. Test. 856 *w.*—1696. An Essay for a New Translation of the B. 208 *v.*—1698. Considerations Théologiques et Critiques, contre le Projet d'une Nouvelle Version de la Bible. 430 *b.* — 1701. An Essay for a New Translation of the B. Lond. 8vo.—1709. Entrêtiens sur le Décret de Rome, contre le Nouveau Testament de Châlons. 785 *x.*—1717. Projet d'une Nouvelle Version Françoise de la Bible. 594 *p.*—1717. An Essay for a New Translation of the B. 594 *p.*—1722. An Inquiry into the Authority of the Primitive Complutensian Edition of the New Testament, &c. 101 *m.* — 1722. Essay towards restoring the true Text of the Old Testament, and for vindicating the Citations made thence in the New Testament; with a large Appendix, containing the Variations of the Samaritan Pentateuch from the Hebrew, &c. 961 *j.*—1722. Enquiry into the Authority of the Primitive Complutensian Edition of the New Testament. 860 *v.*—1727. Essay for a New Translation of the B. Lond. 8vo. — 1728. Index MSS. Græcorum et Versionum Antiquarum Novi Testamenti. 459 *s.*—1729. A Defence of the Hebrew B., in Answer to Mr. Whiston. 196 *c.*—1730. Historical Account of the English Translations of the B. 548 *y.*—1731. The Necessity and Usefulness of a New Version of the Sacred Books. 118 *r.*—1731. A Critical Examination of the late new Text and Version of the Testament, in Greek and Latin. 920 *w.*—1738. Notitia egregii Codicis Græci Novi Testamenti Manuscripti, quem Norimbergæ servat vir illustris Hieronymus Gulielmus Ebner ab E-

schenbach. 837 *x.*—1743. Why the Hebrew B. differ from the Septuagint. 149 *r.*—1751. The Question truly stated and calmly considered, Whether or no there be any just reasons for a New Translation of the B., or a Review of our Liturgy, Articles, and Canons. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1753. The State of the Printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament considered. 567 *b.*—1755. Fragmenta Vet. Testamenti, ex versione Æthiopici Interpretis, et alia quædam Opuscula Æthiopica. 126 *i.*—1759. Discovery of dangerous Errors in several late printed B. 569 *q.*—1759. Remarks upon several Passages of Scripture, rectifying some Errors in the printed Hebrew Texts; pointing out several mistakes in the Versions, and shewing the benefit and expediency of a more correct and intelligible Translation of the B. 757 *r.*—1759. The Benefit and Expediency of a more correct and intelligible Translation of the B. 8vo.—1760. A Dissertation on the ancient Versions of the B. 149 *j.*—1760. De Antiquissima Latinorum Bibliorum editione, seu primo Artis Typographicæ Fœtu et Librorum rariorum phœnice, Diatribe. 836 *z.*—1761. State of the Collection of Manuscripts of the Old Testament. 567 *b.*—1761. Dissertation on the State of the printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament shewn to be in many places injudicious and inaccurate. 823 *j.*—1764. Many Collections and Preparations for a New Edition of the New Testament, in Greek, with Scholia in the same language. Also an Account of the materials of this intended edition. 539 *j.*—1767. Pointing out some inaccuracies in the variorum editions of the New Testament. 126 *i.*—1768. An Historical Account of the British or Welch Versions and Editions of the B.; with an Appendix, containing the Dedication prefixed to the first impression. 611 *z.*—1769. A Dissertation on the comparative Excellency of the Hebrew and Samaritan Pentateuch. 724 *n.*—1769. Enquiry into the Present State of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament. 724 *n.*—1770. The ten Annual Accounts of the Collation of Hebrew MSS. of the Old Testament, begun in 1760, and completed in 1769. 567 *c.*—1770. Critical Dissertations on the New Testament, in defence of our public Version, against the Objections of modern Commentators. Lond. Davis, 8vò. 1s.—1775. Institutio Interpretis Novi Testamenti. 341 *m.*—1778. Proposals for an edition, in folio, of the Greek Testament. 234 *o.*—1778. A Revisal of the English Translation of the Old Testament recommended; to which is added, some Account of an ancient Syriac Translation of great part of Origen's Hexaplar edition of the LXX., lately discovered in the Ambrosian Library at Milan. 963 *m.*—1779. A Letter to the Bishop of London, suggesting a Plan for a new edition of the LXX.; to which are added, Specimens of some inedited Versions made from the Greek, and a Sketch of a Chart of Greek MSS. 963 *n.*—1781. Poetical parts of the Old Testament, translated from the Hebrew, with Notes, critical and explanatory. 437 *l.*—1785. Multorum Nov. Test. Codicum Græcorum Descriptio et Examen. 442 *v.*—1785. De Bibliis Polyglottis Complutensibus, Notitia Histor. Crit. Litteraria. 842 *z.*—1786. Prospectus of a New Translation of the Holy B., from corrected texts of the originals, compared with ancient versions. 405 *f.*—1787. Notes and Reflections on the present fashion of correcting the Hebrew Text by conjecture. 437 *m.*—1790. The Mistranslation of the English B. 608 *p.*—1790. Remarks for the Unlearned relative to Michaelis' Translation of the New Testament. 668 *b.*—1791. Commentatio de Versionis Vet. Test. Venetæ Græca usu, indole et ætate. 27 *h.*—1792. An Historical View of the English Biblical Translations; the Expediency of revising by authority our present Translation; and the Means of executing such a Work. 700 *s.*—1793. A New and Liberal Version of the Psalms into Modern Language. 941 *e.*—1794. Corrections of various Passages in the English Version of the Old Testament, upon the authority of ancient MSS. and ancient Versions. 807 *y.*—1794. Observations on the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the Epistles in the New Testament. 892 *f.*—1796. Attempt towards revising our English Translation of the Greek Scriptures on the New Covenant of Jesus Christ. 700 *t.*—1797. Prospectus, with Specimens of a new Polyglott B. 774 *i.*—1799. Prospectus, with Specimens of an octavo Polyglott B., with a Vindication of the Author. 774 *i.*—1799. A short Account of the English Translations of the B. 775 *e.*—1801. A Memoir on the Importance and Practicability of translating and printing the Holy Scriptures in the Chinese Language. 687 *k.*—1802. An Account of the English Translations of the B. and Liturgy. 233 *a.*—1802. The best Greek, and Greek and Latin editions of the Septuagint and New Testament. 301 *v.*—1805. Select Parts of the Old and New Testament, agreeably to the most approved modern versions. 159 *q.*—1805. The Accuracy of the English Translation of the B. 176 *n.*—1805. A Vindication of certain Passages in the Common English Version of the New Testament. 975 *f.*—1808. Analysis of Ward's Errata of the Protestant B. 823 *x.*—1810. An Historical Account of the Saxon and English Versions of the Scriptures, previous to the opening of the 15th century. 966 *f.*—1812. Answer to Ward's Errata of the Protestant B. 442 *s.*—1812. History of the Translations which have been made of the Scriptures. 646 *i.*—1819. A Vindication of our authorised Translation and Translators of the B. 910 *b.*——N. D.—Essay on the various English Translations of the B. 149 *j.*—Some Syriac and Arabic B. 393 *q.*—A Treatise on the MSS. and printed Versions of the B. before the Era of the Reformation. 721 *v.*—Versions of the Psalms, and other parts of Scripture. 743 *a.*—Defence of the Vulgar Translation of the B. by Bishop Andrews, with his Preface. 830 *s.*—Sacred Lectures from the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, interspersed with Moral and Religious Reflections. 868 *p.*—Biblical Gleanings; or a Collection of Passages of Scripture that have generally been considered to be mistranslated in the received English Version, with Proposed Corrections. 957 *p.*

BIBLE SOCIETIES.—1805. Proposals for a B. S. on a new Plan. 796 *c.*—1805. The Report of the British and Foreign B. S. The Second Report was published in 1806, with an Appendix, and a List of Subscribers and Benefactors. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo.—1807. Vindication of the B. S. 725 *b.*—1810. Inquiry into the Claims of the British and Foreign B. S. to the support of the Members of the Established Church. 873 *m.*—1810. A Letter to the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., on the subject of the B. S. 898 *h.*—1810. Reasons for declining to become a Subscriber to the British and Foreign B. S. 983 *i.*—1811. Report of the Cambridge B. S. 356 *t.*—1812. A Churchman's Reasons for refusing to support the British and Foreign B. S. 45 *y.*—1812. The Resurrection of the two Witnesses, exhibited in the formation and success of the British and Foreign B. S. 172 *v.*—1812. Reasons for supporting the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge in preference to the New B. S., partly given in a Charge. 286 *f.*—1812. Serio-Political Thoughts on the Circulation of the Holy Scriptures, and on the British and Foreign B. S. 501 *x.*—1812. Speech of Thomas Lister, Esq., at the County Hall in Stafford, as Chairman of a Meeting for the Formation of an Auxiliary B. S. 610 *q.*—1812. Thoughts on the Utility and Expediency of the Plans proposed by the British and Foreign B. S. 638 *m.*—1812. A Sermon preached before the Reading and Berkshire Auxiliary B. S. 646 *m.*—1812. Objections of a Churchman to uniting with the B. S. 707 *v.*—1812. A Practical Exposition of the Tendency and Proceedings of the British and Foreign B. S.; begun in a Correspondence with the Rev. H. H. Norris and J. W. Freshfield, on the Expediency of forming an Auxiliary B. S. at Hackney. 710 *d.*—1812. Vindication of Churchmen who become Members of the British and Foreign B. S. 721 *w.*—1812. Farther Observations on the British and Foreign B. S. 873 *n.*—1812. The Claims of the British and Foreign B. S. to the Support of the Public; a Sermon. 960 *s.*—1813. Some Account of the Formation of B. Associations. 301 *e.*—1813. Strictures on some of the Publications of the Rev. Herbert Marsh, intended as a Reply to some of his Objections against the B. S. 672 *l.*—1813. Dr. Marsh's Fact; or a Congratulatory Address to all the Church Members of the British and Foreign B. S. 856 *j.*—1814. The Influence of B. S. on the Temporal Necessities of the Poor. 209 2d *j.*—1814. Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the York B. S. with reference to authorities on the Moral State of India. 875 *v.*—1814. British and Foreign B. S.'s first nine Reports of the S., 1805 to 1813, inclusive, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1815. Speeches, said to have been addressed to the Church Missionary Association and the B. S. 377 *i.*—1616. Two Sermons preached at Wolverhampton, preparatory to the Establishment of a B. Institution. 256 *a.*—1816. The History of the Origin and first ten Years of the British and Foreign B. S. 725 *c.*—1817. An Examination of Mr. Dealtry's Review of Norris on the British and Foreign B. S.; with occasional Remarks on the Nature and Tendency of that Institution. Lond. 3s.—1818. Spiritual Danger of an Opposition to the B. S. 950 *s.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY, or the Science of Books. To prevent confusion in the arrangement of so comprehensive and diffused a subject as the present, it is subdivided as minutely as the nature of such a work will allow. Works treating of Bibliography in general form one division. Works which refer only to the Bibliography of particular subjects will be classed under these subjects, as in the instance of Theological Bibliography. Bibliothecæ, Catalogues of Libraries, Lists of Books, &c. will necessarily form another class. And references to the first part of this work to interesting Bibliographical Notices, principally of early printed books, will form the last division of this article. An extensive branch of Bibliography will be found under the head Typography.—1473. Philobiblion, de Amore Librorum. 176 *p.*—1512. Tractatus Expositorius super Libros posteriorum. 839 *k.*—1531. De Varietate Librorum, sive de Amore Cœlestis Patriæ, lib. 3. 477 *n.*—1544. De Libris propriis, Liber unus. 193 *b.*—1557. Liber de Libris propriis. 193 *c.*—1566. Ordinances decreed for the Reformation of diuers Disorders in Printing and Vttering of Books. 296 *e.*—1570. De Libris Propriis, Liber unus. 183 *c.*—1587. Of collecting all manner of useful Books. 193 *h.*—1588. Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Minores. 891 *s.*—1599. De Amore Librorum, et Institutione Bibliothecæ, Tractatus pulcherrimus. 541 *n.*—1599. Philobiblion, seu de Amore Librorum et Institutione Bibliothecæ. 56 *j.*—1642. De Libris Propriis, et de recta Ratione studendi. 187 *x.*—1644. Traité des plus belles Bibliothéques, publiques et particulières, qui ont esté, et qui sont à present dans le monde; devisée en deux parties. 540 *x.*—1665. Epistolæ de Bibliothecâ Augustâ. 253 *j.*—1668. De Libris, varioque eorum Usu et Abusu. 827 *n.*—1675. Tractatus de Typographis, Bibliopolis, Chartariis, et Bibliopegis. 389 *p.*—1680. Traité des plus belles Bibliothéques de l'Europe. 397 *w.*—1681. Βιβλιοφιλία, sive de Scribendis, Legendis, et Æstimandis Libris. 605 *l.* 827 *n.*—1683. Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious, or an Account of B. in 1682. Lond. 4to.—1685. Of Typography and B. 63 *i.*—1688. Un Discours pour le Rétablissement de cette Bibliotheque. 830 *d.*—1688. An Historical Account of Books and Transactions of the learned World. Edinb. 12mo. 1689. Bibliographia Eruditorum critico-curiosa. 109 *i.*—1690. Commentariorum de Augustissima Bibliotheca Cæsarea Vindobonensi, libri oc-

to. 583 *h.*—1693. Sciagraphia Bibliothecæ Germanicæ. 490 *k.*—1700. De Venditione Librorum Diatriba. 286 *b.*—1701. De Bibliothecis veterum Eremitarum. 337 *p.*—1702. Diarium Italicum, sive Monumentum Veterum Bibliothecarum, Musæorum, &c. 679 *h.*—1704. An Account of a Battle between the Ancient and Modern Books in St. James's Library. 890 *j.* — 1705. Dissert. de Libris Legendis. 502 *e.*—1706. Dissertatio Philologico-critica, de Materia et Forma Librorum apud Veteres. 540 *x.* — 1708. Disputatio Academica de Librorum prohibitorum indicibus, horumque utilitate et abusu. 838 *s.* — 1710. Cogitata de Bibliotheca. 529 *f.*—1711. De Variis Raritatis Librorum impressorum Causis, Dissertatio. 957 *r.*—1713. Annalium Librorum xviii. quæ apud varios auctores supersunt, Fragmenta. 338 *a.*—1714. Of B. 46 *l.*—1715. Icon Libellorum; or a Critical History of Pamphlets. 288 *i.* — 1717. Cohors Musarum, sive Historia Rei Literariæ et Bibliothecalis. 431 *c.* —1719. Opusculum de Cautione adhibenda in edendis Libris. 926 *a.* —1720. De variorum Gentium Bibliothecis Scholasticis. 356 *b.*—1721. Rectus Bibliothecarum Usus et vera Studiorum Ratio ostenditur. 635 *d.*—1721. De Bibliothecariis plurimisque eruditis Parisiensibus. 635 *d.*—1727. Conspectus Bibliothecæ Regiæ Hanoveranæ. 455 *u.* — 1728. Sylloge aliquot Scriptorum de bene ordinandâ et ornandâ Bibliothecâ. 577 *v.*— 1730-32. Historia Literaria, or an exact and early Account of the most valuable B. Lond. 8vo.—1730. Des Evêques de Rome; les Evêques et les Docteurs les plus célebres des autres Eglises; leurs Ecrits. 888 *h.*— 1731. Epistola de Bibliothecis Dresdensibus, tum publicis tum privatis. 110 *l.*—1732. Comment. de Origine, Fatis, et Incrementis Bibliothecæ Cœnobii Bergensis. 332 *n.* — 1734. A very valuable Selection of Articles and Bibliographical Disquisitions. 110 *l.* — 1734. A curious and useful Collection of Remarks and Information respecting rare Books. 231 *x.*—1737, &c. History of the Works of the Learned, or an impartial Account of the Books printed in Europe, &c. from 1737 to 1742. Lond. 12 vols. 8vo. — 1738. Abstract of B. v. Librarian, 1738.—1739. General Reflections on the Choice of B. See Libraries, 1739.—1740. Florilegium Historico-Criticum Librorum rariorum, cui multa simul scitu jucunda adsperguntur, &c. 409 *r.* — 1740. De Notis Characteristicis Librorum a Typographiæ incunabulis ad an. M. D. impressorum, &c. 559 *g.*—1743. Specilegium Librorum rariorum. 337 *p.*—1743. Thesaurus Bibliographicus, ex Indicibus Librorum prohibitorum et expurgatorum Romanis, Hispanicis, Belgicis, Bohemicis, &c. congestus. 4to. — 1746. Conseils pour former une Bibliothéque. 378 *m.* — 1746. Librorum ab anno i. usque ad annum l. sec. xvi. Typis exscriptorum Millenarius i. 500 *o.*—1747. Dissertationes Philologico-Bibliographicæ; in quibus de adornanda et ornanda Bibliotheca, necnon de Manuscriptis, Librisque rarioribus ac præstantioribus; ac etiam de Archivo in ordinem redigendo, veterumque diplomatum criterio: deque Rei Nummariæ ac Musices studio, et aliis potissimum ad elegantiores literas spectantibus rebus, disseritur. In usum Bibliothecariorum et Philobiblorum publicæ luci commissæ. 596 *h.* —1752. Analecta Literaria de Libris rarioribus. 388 *z.*—1754. Pieces of Criticism and B. 111 *w.*—1753. Specimen Bibliothecæ Hispano-Majansianæ, sive Idea novi Catalogi Critici Operum Scriptorum Hispanorum quæ habet in sua Bibliothecâ Georg. Majancius, ex Museo Dav. Clement. 238 *x.*—1755. On the Books and ancient Writings dug out of the Ruins of an Edifice, near the Scite of the old City of Herculaneum. 613 *k.*— 1758. Dissertation sur les Bibliotheques. 324 *x.*—1758. Des Œuvres publiés sous le titre de Bibliothéques. 324 *x.*—1763. Bibliographie Instructive, ou Traité de la Connoissance des Livres rares, singuliers, &c. 170 *r.* — 1763. Lettre sur la Bibliographie de Debure. 665 *f.*—1771. Une Dissertation sur l'Origine de la Gravure, et sur les premiers Livres des Images. 480 *x.*—1773. Coup-d'œil eclairé d'une grand Bibliothéque à l'Usage de tout possesseur des Livres. 208 *m.* — 1777. An Introduction to the Knowledge of Books. 296 *x.* This is a most valuable work, containing the state of book-writing previous to Christianity; the state of Bibliography to the invention of printing, and onward to the present time. Together with a description of the alphabets, paper, and instruments employed in writing, and the form of books in early times.— 1777. Dictionnaire Historique et Bibliographique. 581 *l.*—1777. Bibliographie Instructive, ou Notice de quelques livres rares, singuliers, et difficiles à trouver, avec des Notes Historiques, pour connoître et distinguer les différentes editions, et leur valeur dans le commerce. 617 *g.* — 1778. Some curious Observations on Medals, MSS. and scarce Books. 117 *n.* — 1780. Manuel Bibliographique des Amateurs. 689 *e.* — 1782. Deliciæ Cobresianæ, J. P. v. Cobres Buchers ammlung zur naturgeschichte. 242 *b.*—1782. Diatriba qua Bibliographicæ Antiquareæ et Sacræ Critices capita aliquot illustrantur. 353 *v.* — 1782. Recherches sur l'Origine et le Premier Usage des Registres, des Signatures, des Reclaimes, et des Chiffres de Page dans les Livres imprimés. 645 *l.*— 1783. Lettres à M. le Baron de Heiss sur différentes editions rares du xv. Siécle. 827 *d.* — 1787. Specimen Historicum Litterarium Originis et Incrementi Bibliothecæ Electoralis Monachiensis. Romæ, 4to. — 1788. Annals of ancient German Literature; or an Account of Books printed in Germany, from the Invention of the Art to 1520. 730 *b.*—1789. La Chasse aux Bibliographes et aux Antiquaires mal avisés. 806 *r.*—1790. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et Critique des Livres rares, precieux, singuliers, estimés, et recherchés, &c. suivie d'un Essai de Bibliographie, où il est traité de la connoissance et de l'amour des livres, de leurs divers degrés de rareté, &c. 182 *y.*—1790. Analyse raisonnée des principaux Ouvrages Françoises et Etrangérs. 252 *r.*—1792. A very valuable Bibliographical Work. 126 *x.*—1793. Treatise on B., &c. 148 *g.*—1795. Essai Portatif de Bibliographie. 382 *c.*—1795. Algemeines Bucher Lexicon, oder Alphabetisches Verzeichniss der in Deutchland, und den angrenz den Landem gedruckten Bucher, &c. i. e. An Universal B. Dictionary of Books printed in Germany and the neighbouring Countries, with the Names of the Editors and the Prices. 481 *h.*—1799. Bibliographique Portatif, ou Essai de Bibliographie Universelle. 300 *h.*—1800. The British Bibliographer. 164 *n.* 473 *f.* This includes reprints of Truser's Hundred Good Points of Husbandry.—1800. Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique, Critique, et Bibliographique. 300 *h.*—1800. Manuel Bibliographique; ou Essai sur les Bibliothéques, anciennes et modernes, et sur Connoissance des Livres, des Formats, des Editions; sur la manière de composer une Bibliothéque Choisie, classée methodiquement, &c. 742 *k.*— 1800. Bibliographie Etrangere, ou Repertoire Méthodique des Ouvrages interessans en tous genres, qui ont parus en langues anciennes et modernes, dans les divers pays etrangeres à la France. 3 tom. 8vo.—1801. Essai sur la Bibliographie, et sur les Talents du Bibliothécaire. 730 *z.*— 1802. A B. Dictionary; containing a Chronological Account, alphabetically arranged, of the most curious, scarce, useful, and important books in all departments of literature, from the infancy of printing to the beginning of the 19th century; including the whole of the fourth edition of Dr. Harwood's View of the Classics, with innumerable additions and amendments. 234 *f.*—1802. An Essay on B. 234 *g.*—1802. An Introduction to the Knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin Classics; including an Account of Polyglot Bibles, the best Greek, and Greek and Latin editions of the Septuagint and New Testament, the Scriptores de Re Rustica, Greek Romances, and Lexicons and Grammars. 301 *v.* — 1802. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et Critique, &c. Paris, 4 vols. 8vo. Contains copious lists of the principal sets of the Classics.—1802. Three Discourses on the Use of Books. 880 *z.*—1804. Dictionnaire Raisonné de Bibliologie; contenant 1°. L'Explication des termes relatifs à la Bibliographie, à l'Art Typographique, aux Langues, aux Archives, aux Manuscrits, aux Medailles, aux Antiquités, &c.; 2°. Des Notices Historiques détaillés sur les Principales Bibliothéques anciennes et modernes; sur les différentes Sectes Philosophiques, sur les plus célébres Imprimeurs, sur les Bibliographes, avec la Liste de leurs Ouvrages; 3°. L'Explication des différentes Systèmes Bibliographiques, &c. Par. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. This work has contributed essentially to the illustration of the study of Bibliography. 742 *l.* — 1805. Censura Literaria, containing Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of old English Books. 164 *n.* —1805. Dictionnaire Portatif de Bibliographie, contenant plus de vingt-trois mille articles de livres rares, curieux, estimés, et recherchés, &c. &c. 382 *c.*—1806. Cours Elementaire de Bibliographie, ou la Science du Bibliothécaire. Ouvrage mis à la portée des eléves des lycées et des écoles sécondaires. 3 *x.*—1806. The B. Miscellany, or a Supplement to the B. Dictionary; containing an Alphabetical Account of all the English Translations of the Greek and Roman Classics and others, from the first attempt by William Caxton, down to the present year, &c. 234 *g.*—1806. Dictionnaire Critique, Literaire, et Bibliographique des Principaux Livres condamnés au feu, supprimés, ou censurés: précédé d'un Discours sur ces sortes d'Ouvrages. 742 *m.*—1807. Anecdotes of Literature and scarce Books. 98 *a.*—1807. An Account of Books, as well as of their Authors. 173 *g.* — 1807. Osservazione Tipografiche sopra Libri impressi in Piemonte nel Secolo xv. 932 *t.* — 1808. Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel, Historique, Biographique, Bibliographique, et Portatif. 594 *t.* — 1808. Bibliographie Curieuse; ou Notice Raisonnée des Livres impriméz à cent Exemplaires au plus; suivie d'une Notice de quelques Ouvrages tirés sur Papier de Couleur. 742 *m.* — 1808. Notizie Bibliographiche intorno a due rarissime editioni del seculo xv. 752 *a.* — 1808. The Librarian; containing an Account of scarce, valuable, and useful Books, Manuscript Libraries, Public Records, &c. 834 *k.* — 1808. Repertoire de la Littérature ancienne, ou Choix d'Auteurs Classiques Grècs et Latins, d'ouvrages de critique, d'archéologie, d'antiquité, de mythologie, d'histoire, et de geographie anciennes, imprimés en France et en Allemagne. 837 *y.*— 1809. Mémoires sur la Libraire, &c. Memoirs on the Book Trade, and on the Liberty of the Press. 637 *m.*—1810. Manuel du Libraire, et de l'Amateur de Livres, contenant un nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique et une Table en forme de Catalogue raisonné. 162 *t.*—1810. Repertoire de Bibliographies Spéciales, Curieuses, et Instructives; contenant la Notice raisonnée; 1°. Des Ouvrages tirés à petit nombre d'Exemplaires; 2°. Des Livres imprimés sur Papier de Couleur; 3°. Des Livres dont le texte est gravé; 4°. Des Livres qui ont paru sous le nom d'Ana. 742 *n.* —1810. Repertoire Bibliographique Universel; contenant la Notice raisonnée des Bibliographies Spéciales publiées jusqu'à ce jour, et d'un grand nombre d'autres Ouvrages de Bibliographie relatifs à l'Histoire Littéraire, et à toutes les parties de la Bibliologie. 742 *n.* — 1811. On the Choice of Books. 237 *r.*—1811. Nouvelle Methode Suisse, pour tenir les Livres, in parties doubles. 536 *d.*—1812. Bibliosophia, or Book-Wisdom. 102 *n.*—1813. Respecting the Delivery of Books and Copyright. 223 *c.*—1814. An Introduction to the Study of B.; to which is prefixed, a Memoir on the Public Libraries of the Ancients, illustrated with Engravings. 516 *m.* A work containing much useful information with regard to Bibliography, ably digested and arranged. — 1817. Bibliographical Decameron, or Ten Days' Pleasant Discourse upon the early State of the

Fine Arts, ancient and modern Typography, and Bibliography. 3 vols. 8vo. This Work, along with the Bibliographical Romance, the Typographical Antiquities, and the Bibliotheca Spenceriana of the same Author, are almost unrivalled amongst Works on Bibliography. They are complete specimens of the excellency to which the art they treat of has attained, and the bibliographical spirit which they display has certainly been rarely equalled in works of a similar nature. All of them are now extremely scarce and dear, and will soon be as vainly sought after by the bibliographical student, as the rarest and most valuable works which they describe. —1820. Anecdotes, Observations, and Characters of Books and Men. 858 *o.*——N. D. — Dictionnaire Historique et Bibliographique Portatif, &c. 8 *g.*—Projet sur Quelques Changemens à faire aux Catalogues des Bibliothèques. 24 *d.*—The rarest Bibliographical Curiosities printed in Germany. 108 *n.*—An Essay on B. 170 *s.* — De Bibliothecis. 193 *h.* — A Dictionary and B. 251 *v.*—A Description of the Alphabets, Paper, and Instruments employed in Writing, and the Form of Books in early times. 296 *x.*—The Value of what are termed rare and curious Books. 388 *z.* —Several Articles in Le Clerc's Bibliotheques, and Grævius' Roman Antiquities. 579 *l.*—Observations sur l'Essai d'un Projet de Catalogue de B. 665 *h.*—Œconomia Bibliothecæ Sinicæ. 690 *f.*—De Parandis et Diligendis Libris. 754 *s.*—Erotema de bonis et malis Libris. 793 *b.*—De Vitanda Librorum Moribus Noxiorum Lectione. 825 *l.*—Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle; ou, Description, par Ordre Alphabetique, des editions les plus rares, et les plus recherchés, du quinzieme siecle. 832 *r.* — Diatribe de Librorum Veterum Lat. Dedicationibus. 941 *t.*— The ancient and modern Library, or Remarks on several B. Lond. 8vo. ——BIBLIOTHECÆ, CATALOGUES OF LIBRARIES, LISTS OF BOOKS, &c. — 1498. Catalogus Librorum ab Aldo impressorum. 17 *z.* — 1586. Proclamation for callyng in diuers Writings and Bokes. 106 *p.*—1553. Catalogus Librorum Aldinii. Ven. very rare. Reprinted, Paris, 1709. 8vo. — 1564. Index Librorum prohibitorum. 17 *v.*— 1568. Index Librorum qui in Aldina Officina impressi sunt. 18 *a.*— 1569. Catalogus Librorum ab Oporino excusorum. 548 *i.*—1574. Catalogus Græcorum Librorum MSS. Augustanæ Bibliothecæ. Aug. Vindel. 4to. — 1585. La Bibliotheque d'Ant. Duverdier, contenant le Catalogue de tous les Auteurs qui ont écrit ou traduit en Français, avec le Supplement Latin du même Duverdier, à la Bibliotheque de Gesner. 932 *e.* — 1588. A Proclamation against certaine Seditious and Schismatical Books. 73 *c.* — 1589. Index Libr. prohibitorum. 18 *x.* — 1593. Bibliotheca Selecta de Ratione Studiorum. 770 *x.* — 1595. Catalogue of English printed Books. 657 *c.*—1595. The First Parte of a Catalogue of English printed Bookes. 657 *f.*—1595. Librorum extant in Bibliothecâ Lugduno-Batavia. v. LEYDEN, 1595.—1600. Prior continet Catalogum confusum Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliothecis Oxon. et Cantab. 541 *n.*—1601. Bibliotheca. 755 *m.*—1601. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ publicæ Franekerensis. Frank. 4to.—1605. Catalogus Universalis Librorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Oxf. 4to. Second edition, Oxf. 1620; and the third edition, Oxf. 1635, 4to., with additions. This Catalogue is appropriated to manuscripts. The first Catalogue of the printed Books in the Bodleian Library was published in 1674, entitled, Catalogus impressorum Librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. Cura et opera Thomæ Hyde è Coll. Reginæ Oxon. Protobibliothecarii. Oxf. fol. 531 *r.* This Catalogue is superseded by the following more extensive work in 1734: Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. Oxf. 2 vols. fol. Compiled by Messrs. Bowles, Fisher and Langford. In 1795, the following valuable work was published: Notitia Editionum quoad Libros Hebr. Gr. Lat., quæ vel primariæ, vel sæcul. xv. impressæ, vel Aldinæ, in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adservantur. Oxon. 8vo. This work is generally ascribed to Dr. Randolph, Bishop of London, and the Rev. Dr. Wm. Jackson. The following is a Catalogue of MSS. in the Bodleian Library, the greater part of which formerly belonged to Professor E. D. Clarke. 1812. Catalogus, sive Notitia Manuscriptorum, qui a cel. E. D. Clarke comparati in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adservantur. Pars prior. Oxon. 4to. It is somewhat surprising that there has not yet appeared a complete catalogue of the literary treasures of this famous Library.—1607. Catalogus clarorum Hispaniæ Scriptorum. 926 *a.* — 1607. Indices Librorum expurgandorum, in studiosorum usum confecti. 147 *f.*— 1612. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Lugdunensis, et Oratio ad Academiæ Curatores. 481 *d.*—1615. Index Librorum, qui ex Typographia Plantiniana prodierunt. 760 *s.*—1619. A List of English Books, written by unknown Authors. 759 *u.* — 1623. Bibliotheca Belgica. 300 *f.* — 1623. Bibliothecæ Alexandrinæ Icones Symbolicæ, Elogiis illustratæ. 412 *f.*—1627. Bibliothéque des Auteurs qu'ont escrit l'Histoire et Topographie de la France. 220 *c.* — 1629. Bibliotheca Nova Tigurinorum publico-privata, selectorum, variarum linguarum, artium et scientiarum Librorum, Germ. et Lat. Tiguri, 4to. — 1630. Catal. Librorum quos ex Oriente in Bibliothecam Leydensem transposuit Golius. 423 *x.*—1641. Bibliotheca Belgica Manuscripta. 831 *p.*—1644. Catalogus Librorum. v. FRANEKER, 1644.—1645. Bibliotheca Parisina, hoc est, Catalogus Omnium Librorum, Parisiis, annis 1643 et 1644 inclusivè, excusorum. 540 *y.* — 1649. St. Paul's Church Yard: Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici nundinis Paulinis una cum templo, prostant Venales, &c. 116 *f.*—1650. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses. 871 *w.* Another edition of this Catalogue was published in 1724, entitled: Bibliotheca Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus. Accedit Historia Collegii et Bibliothecæ Sionensis Anglicè scripta, cura Guil. Reading. Lond. fol.—1652. Bibliotheca Gallica Universalis. Including Books published in various parts of France. 540 *y.*— 1653. Sabinianorum Librorum, Ordo Seriesque. 421 *l.*—1653. Catalogus Librorum Chaldæorum, Syr. et Lat. cum Notis per Abr. Ecchelensem. 479 *l.*—1653. Bibliotheca Umbriæ. 541 *c.*—1657. Nova Bibliotheca MSS. Librorum. 580 *f.*—1658. Catalogue of the most valuable Books of all Faculties, digested alphabetically. 615 *l.*—1661. Catalogus Librorum in Bibl. Aul. Magd. 968 *e.* — 1662. Catalogus Librorum venalium. 119 *b.*— 1670. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Ultrajectinæ. Traject. Bat. fol.—1671. An Exact Catalogue of all the English Stage Plays, printed till this present year. 283 *m.*—1677. Bibliotheca Volante. 231 *w.*—1677. Bibliotheca Sacra et Profana, sive Observationes, Correctiones, Conjecturæ, et variæ Lectiones. 589 *q.* — 1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova, in quâ Hebræorum, Chaldæorum, Syrorum, Arabum, Persarum, Ægyptiorum, Græcorum, et Latinorum, per Universum Terrarum Orbem Scriptorum Patria, ætas, nomina, et libri, summâ diligentiâ, a primâ mundi ætate ad annum 1678, ordine alphabetico recensentur. 577 *w.*—1680. Bibliotheca Degbeina, Catalogus Librorum, in variis linguis editorum, qui post Kenelmum Digbeium eruditiss. Virum possedit Illustrissimus Georgius, Comes Bristol, nuper defunctus. Accedit et alia Bibliotheca non minus copiosa et elegans. Lond. 4to.—1681. Catalogus Librorum. v. NORFOLK, DUKE OF, 1681. —1681. Index Librorum Bibliothecæ Barbarinæ. 70 *m.* — 1682. Bibliothéque Choisie. 249 *n.* — 1682. Bibliotheca Heinsiana. 481 *g.*— 1682. Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum. 580 *f.* — 1686. Bibliothéque Universelle et Historique pour l'année 1686, au 1693. 239 *h.* — 1686. Bibliothéque. 328 *l.*—1686. Bibliidion de Bibliothecis per Societatem augendis ac colligendis. 368 *f.*—1686. Catalogus Auctorum qui Librorum Catalogus, &c. 898 *h.* — 1687. Le Cabinet, ou la Bibliotheque des Grands. 768 *q.* — 1687. Bibliotheque, or Account of Books for Jan. Feb. and March 1687. 128 *k.* — 1688. Incunabula Typographiæ, sive Catalogus Librorum proximis ab inventione Typographiæ annis ad annum 1500 Eruditorum. 109 *i.*—1688. Catalogus Bibliothecarum Sedis Apostolicæ. 226 *f.*—1689. Catalogus Librorum Septentrionalium, &c. 494 *o.*—1692. Librorum Manuscriptorum in duabus insignibus Bibliothecis. 413 *f.*—1694. Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica. 80 *i.* — 1696. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ. Oxon. fol. Containing a Life of Sir Robert Cotton, together with a History and Synopsis of his Library. 865 *e.* Republished, with many emendations and additions by Mr. Astle. Lond. 1777, 8vo. — 1696. Catalogus Librorum, ut et aliquot Numismatum tam antiquorum quam hodiernorum. 191 *q.* — 1697. Bibliotheca Librorum Novorum, pro 1697-98-99. 698 *s.* — 1698. A Catalogue of the Library of the late learned Dr. Francis Bernard. Lond. 8vo. This was the best private Collection till that time in England.—1692. Le Cabinet de la Bibliothéque de St. Genevieve. 675 *m.* — 1701. Bibliotheca Universalis, seu Codex Operum variorum. 444 *n.* — 1702. De Bibliothecis atque Archivis Virorum Clarissimorum Libelli et Commentationes, cum Præfatione de Scriptis et Bibliothecis Antediluvianis. 633 *s.* 837 *s.* — 1702. Elenchus Librorum Orientalium. 894 *b.* — 1703. Bibliothéque Choisie, pour servir de suite à la Bibliothéque Universelle, pour 1703 au 1713. 239 *j.*—1704. Librorum de Re Diplomatica, Supplementum. 627 *g.*—1706. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Gudii. 448 *s.*—1707. Bibliotheca Sicula, sive Notitia Scriptorum Siciliæ. 676 *r.*—1707. Bibliotheca Parochialis. 147 *p.* — 1708. Bibliotheca Mysticorum Selecta. 766 *c.*—1705. Catalogus Libb. Vet. Septentrionalium. 947 *n.* — 1710. A Catalogue of Gallois's Books printed at Paris, containing upwards of 12,000 volumes. 397 *x.* — 1714. Bibliothéque Ancienne et Modern, pour l'année 1714 au 1721. 239 *l.*—1714. Nouvelle Bibliotheque Choisie. 856 *x.*—1714. Catalogus Codicum MSS. Bibliothecæ Gothanæ. 279 *j.*—1715. Bibliotheca Nummaria, sive Auctorum de Re Nummaria scripsere. 69 *a.*—1715. Bibliotheca Cosliniana, sive Manuscriptorum omnium Græcorum quæ in ea continentur accurata Descriptio: accedunt Anecdota multa. 679 *j.* — 1715. Bibliotheca Hebræa. 979 *u.*—1715. The Library of Mr. Thomas Britton, Small-coal-man, deceased, being a curious Collection of every ancient and uncommon Book in Divinity, History, Physic, Chemistry, Magic, &c.; also a Collection of MSS., chiefly on vellum. Lond. 1715-16, 8vo.—1716. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Harlemiana. Harlemi, 4to.—1718. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Trajectino-Batavæ. Traject. Bat. fol.—1719. De Templo et Bibliotheca Apollinis Palatini, liber. 623 *s.*—1719. Bibliotheca Librorum rariorum. 885 *w.* — 1721. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Gymnasii Delphesis. Delphis, folio. — 1722. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Sibbaldianæ. 4to. — 1723. Bibliotheca Menckeniana, &c. A Catalogue of all the Books and Manuscripts which had been collected by Otto and John Mencke, father and son. 664 *e.* — 1725. Bibliotheca Rhetorum. 548 *m.* — 1725-27. Books printed at home and abroad. v. LITERATURE, 1725-27.—1726. Bibliotheca Italiana, o sia Notizia de Libri rari nella lingua Italiana. 477 *l.* —1727. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Rei Diplomaticæ. 72 *k.*—1728-53. Bibliotheque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Scavans de l'Europe. Amst. 51 tom. 12mo.—1729. Catalogus Librorum novæ Bibliothecæ Gymnasii Regii Gottingensis. Gottingæ, 4to. — 1731. Bibliotheca, Libros et Scriptores ferme cunctos ab initio orbis ad annum usque 1583, ordine Literarum, complectens. 226 *c.*—1731. Bibliothéque Choisie. 249 *n.*—1732. Bibliotheca Hamburgensis tripartita. 375 *a.*—1733. Libellorum Rariorum Editorum et Ineditorum Fascic. I. 179 *n.*—1733. La Bibliothéque des

Predicateurs. 519 *b.*—1734. Bibliotheca Aprosiana, ex lingua Italica in Latinum conversa, cum Præfat. Wolfii. Hamburg, 8vo. A scarce book. —1734. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Hon. Societatis Medii Templi. Lond. 4to. — 1736. Catalogus Bibliothecæ, &c. Lond. 8vo.— 1737. Catalogus Librorum ab artis Typographicæ inventoribus, aliisque ejus artis principibus, ante annum millesimum quingentesimum excusorum, omnium optime conservatorum, collectore Josepho Smith. Ven. 8vo. — 1738. Catalogus Impressorum Librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. 393 *k.*—1738. An useful Library, with a Catalogue of Books, &c. 137 *j.*—1739. Bibliotheca Belgica, sive Virorum in Belgia, Vita Scriptisque, illustrium Catalogus, librorumque nomenclatura. 376 *v.*—1739. Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum MSS. nova, ubi quæ Innumeris pæne Manuscriptorum Bibliothecis continentur ad quodvis Litteraturæ genus spectantia et notatu digna, describuntur et indicantur. 679 *l.* — 1740. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothéque de feu Monseigneur le Mareschal Duc d'Estrées. 344 *h.*—1740. The Bibliothéque Raisonnée, from its commencement to the year 1740. 543 *j.*—1742. La Bibliotheque des Auteurs de Bourgogne. 730 *h.*—1742. Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Edin. 1742-76, fol. An additional volume was published lately, of the same size and form as the preceding.—1743. Bibliotheca Selectissima. 337 *p.*—1743. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleinæ; in locos communes distributas, cum indice auctorum. Lond. 1743-45, 5 vols. 8vo.—1744. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Tigurinæ. Tiguri, 2 vols. 8vo.—1746. Bibliotheca Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum Detectorum, ultra 4000 Scriptores, quorum Nomina latebant antea, omnium Facultatum et Linguarum complectens, ad supplendum et continuandum Vincentii Placii Theatrum, &c. 693 *z.*—1747. Catalogo della Libreria Capponi, con Annotazioni in diversi luoghe. 107 *h.*—1748. Catalogue of the large and valuable Library of Michael Maittaire. Lond. — 1750. Bibliothecæ S. Angelus ad Nidum Catalogus. Neapoli, fol. — 1752. Bibliotheca Carmelitana, Notis Criticis et Dissertationibus illustrata. Aurel. 2 vols.—1752. Catalogus Historico-Criticus MS. Bibliothecæ Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Coloniensis. Col. Agrip. 4to.—1753. Catalogus Rariorum Librorum. Hamb. 1753, 8vo. by Vogt. A curious work.—1754. Bibliotheca Latina Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis. 641 *l.*—1755. Bibliotheca Meadiana. 661 *f.* — 1755. Catalogus Librorum. 661 *f.* — 1755. Bibliotheca Smithiana, sive Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, præcipue Editionum principum, quas summa cura ac non sine magnis sumptibus collegit Josephus Smith, Anglus, dum Mercaturam Venetiis profiteretur. 864 *g.*— 1756. Catalogue of B. See Folkes, Martin, 1756.—1757. Bibliothecæ Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus. Lond. roy. 8vo. —1758. Catalogus Archibaldi Campbell, Ducis Argathelіæ. Glasg. 4to. One of the best private libraries of its time in Britain.—1760. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis; sive Manuscriptorum Arabicorum, recensio et explanatio. 200 *t.*—1760. A complete Catalogue of all Books and Pamphlets published for ten years past; with their prices and references to their characters in the Monthly Review; the whole forming a general index to all the articles in the first twenty volumes of the said Review, viz. from its commencement in May 1749 to June 1759, inclusive. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. A Catalogue of Anthony à Wood's MSS. in the Ashmolean Museum, by W. Huddesford. Oxf. 8vo. — 1762. Catalogus Librorum typis impressorum Bibliothecæ Casanatensis præstantioribus. 54 *s.*—1765. A complete Catalogue of all Books, Pamphlets, &c. on Political Economy, Police, Finance, &c. 103 *d.* — 1765. General Catalogue of Books printed in England. 237 *g.*—1766. A complete Catalogue of Books published from the beginning of this century to the present time, with the prices affixed; to which is added, A Catalogue of the School Books now in general use. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Harlemianæ novus. Harlemi, 4to.— 1769. Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de M. Guignat. 170 *s.*—1769. Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis Codices Græce MSS. 535 *v.* — 1769. Bibliotheca Hoblyniana; sive Catalogus Librorum juxta exemplar, quod manu sua maxima ex parte descriptum reliquit Robertus Hoblyn, Armiger, de Nauswhyden, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Lond. 8vo. — 1769. Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis Codices Græci MSS. Joan. Yriarte ejusdem custos excussit, recensuit, notis, indicibus, anecdotis pluribus evulgatis illustravit. 991 *u.* — 1769. Catalogue of B. See Traignat, M. 1769.—1770. Bibliotheca Librorum Rariorum Universalis. 85 *j.*— 1771. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Josephi Renati Imperialis, Cardinalis, secundum Auctorum cognomina, ordine alphabetico dispositus, &c. 377 *e.*—1771. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Aulæ Divæ Catharinæ Cantabrigiæ. Cantab. 4to.—1772. A Catalogue of the Library of Mr. Thomas Martin, of Palsgrove, in Suffolk, deceased. Lynn, 8vo. —1773. A Choice Collection of Books in various Languages, in almost all the Branches of Polite Literature; more especially such as relate to the History and Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, their early Navigators, Discoverers, and Improvers, and the ancient English Literature. 736 *g.*— 1773. The London Catalogue of Books in all Languages, Arts, and Sciences, that have been printed in Great Britain since the year 1700. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1775. Bibliotheque Universelle des Romans. 82 *z.* — 1775. Index Codicum Bibliothecæ Alcobatiæ Olis. 4to.—1775. Bibliotheca Askeviana; sive Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum Antonii Askew. 8vo.—1776. Catalogue of Books. See Missy, Cæsar de, 1776.—1777. Catalogue Raisonné de la Collection des Livres. 270 *k.*—1779. Bibliotheca Codicum Manuscriptorum Monasterii S. Michaelis Venetiarum, cum Appendice Librorum Impressorum Seculi xv. 674 *b.*—1779. Bibliotheca Philologica. Lips. 3 vols. 8vo. — 1781. Catalogue of the Books of Mr. Beauclerk. 8vo.—1782. Bibliotheca Nova Philologica et Critica; vol. i. partes 1, 2. Gotting. 8vo.—1783. Bibliotheca, Ordine Chronologico, recensens Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Islandiæ, et Holsatiæ, autores et libros, scientias naturales tractantes. 162 *z.*—1783. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliotheque de feu M. le Duc de la Valliere. 170 *s.*—1783. Catalogue of Books. See Crofts, Mr., 1783.—1783. Catalogus Historico-Criticus Romanarum Editionum Sæculi xvi. 54 *r.* — 1784. Catalogue of Books. See Reviczky, 1784. — 1785. Bibliotheca Askeviana Manuscripta; sive Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Antonii Askew, M. D. His adduntur, ex eadem Bibliotheca, auctores classici, in quorum marginibus scriptæ sunt, suis ipsorum manibus, doctissimorum virorum notæ, nempe, Bentleii Magni, Chandleri, Chishulli, Joannis Taylori, Antonii Askæi et aliorum. Lond. 8vo.—1786. Bibliotheca Universalis Selecta; a Catalogue of Books, &c., collected for the most part in Germany and the Netherlands, methodically digested; with a view to render it useful to Students, Collectors, and Librarians. To which is added, an Index of Authors, Interpreters, and Editors. 736 *q.*—1786. Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, ab Artis Typographicæ Initio ad annum 1499 excusorum, et in Bibliotheca Zapfiana extantium. 992 *j.* — 1787. Librorum Impressorum qui in Musæo Britannico adservantur Catalogus. Lond. 2 vols. fol. A new Catalogue of the printed books in this Library was published in 1812, in 8vo., with very many important additions. This is the principal collection both of manuscripts and printed books in the kingdom. It comprises the Harleian, Sloanian, Cottonian, Royal, and Lansdowne Collections, together with those of Major Edwards, Dr Birch, Mr. Tyrrwhitt, the Rev. C. M. Cracherode, and the famous Collection of the late Sir Joseph Banks. The following are the titles of the printed Catalogues of the MSS.: A Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum, with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Lond. 1808-12, 4 vols. fol. This splendid Collection once formed a part of the at one time unequalled private library of the Earl of Oxford. A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, with a Prefatory Account by J. Planta, and an Alphabetical Index. Lond. 1802, fol. A Catalogue of the MSS. of the King's Library, by David Casley. Lond. 1734, 8vo. This Collection, known by the name of the King's Library, was magnificently conferred on the British Museum by George II. A Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum, with Indexes of Persons, Places, and Matters. Lond. 1812, fol. A Catalogue of the MSS. preserved in the British Museum, hitherto undescribed. By S. Ayscough. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. folio. Containing the Sloanian and other Manuscripts. These very valuable Collections, noticed in the preceding Catalogues, form the principal part of this invaluable Library.—1787. Catalogue des Livres de M. Gerardot de Prefond. 170 *s.* — 1787. Bibliothecæ Academicæ Ingolstadiensis Incunabula Typographica, seu Libri ante annum 1500 impressi circiter mille et quadringenti. 842 *z.*—1787. Bibliotheca Moguntina, Libris sæculo primo typographico Moguntiæ impressis instructa, hinc inde addita inventæ typographiæ historia. 986 *z.*—1789. Catalogue of Books. See Crevenna, A. B., 1789.—1789. Catalogue of Books. See Pinelli, Maffer, 1789. — 1789. A Select Catalogue of German Books, with the Subjects of each in English; and an Appendix of the best editions of the Classics, and some French Books published in Germany. Oxford, Price, Rivingtons, &c. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Some French Books published in Germany. See Books, German, 1789.—1790. Catalogue of the most curious and interesting Books. See America, 1790. —1790. A Catalogue of the Books in the Library of Ralph Willet, Esq. at Merly. 8vo. Description of the Library at Merly. 8vo. These two works were not published. — 1790. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ Cantabrigiæ Nov.-Anglorum, Bostoniæ, &c.—1790. Catalogue of Books. See Paris, Mr., 1790.—1791. Bibliotheca Parisiana; a Catalogue of a Collection of Books, formed by a Gentleman in France. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Bibliotheca Chethamensis; sive Bibliothecæ Publicæ Mancuniensis, ab Humfredo Chetham, Armigero, fundatæ Catalogus, exhibens libros in variis classes pro varietate argumenti distributos, Edidit Joannes Radcliffe, Bibliothecæ supradictæ Custos. Manch. 2 vols. 8vo. — 1791. Catalogue of the Library of Michael Lort. 8vo.—1791. A Catalogue of scarce Books, &c. See Eon, Chevalier d', 1791.—1794. Bibliotheca Græca et Lat. compl. Auctores Græciæ et Latii Berol. 8vo. — 1798. Bibliotheca Farmeriana; a Catalogue of the valuable Library of the Rev. R. Farmer, D. D. 8vo. — 1799. The London Catalogue of Books. 100 *t.*—1801. Essai sur la Bibliographie, et sur les Talents du Bibliothécaire. 730 *z.*—1801. Bibliothecæ, quam vir doctus et admodum reverendus, Daniel Williams, S. T. P. bono publico legavit, Catalogus. Lond. 8vo. Second edition.—1802. The Monthly Catalogue of New Publications, begun in 1802. 100 *u.*—1802. Catalogue of the Athenæum, Liverpool. Liverp. 8vo. — 1803. The Modern Catalogue. 100 *t.*—1803. Catalogue of the Library of the Medical Society of London. Lond. 8vo. — 1804. Essai de Curiositez; contenant une Notice Raisonnée des Ouvrages les plus beaux, dont le prix a excédé 1000 francs dans les Ventes Publiques. 742 *l.*—1805. Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to his Majesty's Signet. Edin. 4to. This Catalogue is arranged upon the system of De Bure, and is the best Catalogue upon that plan ever printed.—1806. A Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Works, composed, translated, or published, in French. 70 *r.*—1806. Catalogue of valuable Library of Greffia Fagel, of the Hague. 8vo. —

1806. A Catalogue of the extensive Library of the Rev. Jonathan Boucher. Lond. 8vo.—1806. Catalogue of printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the Inner Temple. Lond. roy. 8vo.—1806. Bibliotheca Lansdowniana; a Catalogue of the entire Library of the Marquis of Lansdowne. 8vo. This rich Collection is now deposited in the British Museum.—1807. The New London Catalogue till 1807. 100 *u.*—1807. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Birmingham Library. Birming. 8vo.—1807. Catalogue of the late Marquis of Lansdowne, (now in the British Museum.) Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1807. Catalogue of the curious and extensive Library of Isaac Reed. 8vo. —1807. A scarce, rare, and curious Catalogue of Books, being the Library of the Rev. John Brand. Lond. 1807-8, 8vo.—1807. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library of the Company of Philadelphia; with their Charter, Laws, and Regulations. Philad. 8vo.—1807. A Catalogue of the Haford Library; Part second. At the Haford press, 8vo. —1808. Nouvelle Bibliothéque d'un Homme de Gout, entierement refondue, corrigée et augmentée. 70 *r.*—1808. A List of Books recommended to the Clergy and Younger Students in Divinity. 238 *d.*—1808. Specimen Bibliothecæ Britannicæ; or, Specimen of a digested Catalogue of rare, curious, and useful Books in the English Language, or appertaining to British Literature and Antiquities. 301 *w.* —1808. Catalogue of Books in the Westminster Library. Lond. 8vo. —1808. Catalogue of the Library of a well-known Literary Amateur, W. Pitt, Esq. 8vo. —1809. A Catalogue of Part of the Library of Richard Porson. 8vo.—1809. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. Camb. and Lond. 4to. —1809. A Catalogue of the Royal Institution of G. Britain. Lond. 8vo. by W. Harris.—1809. Bibliothecæ Blandfordianæ Catalogus. 1809-11, 4to. — 1810. A Catalogue of Books, Books of Prints, &c. late the Property of John Ireland, Esq. 8vo. —1810. A Catalogue of the Duplicates in the two Libraries of R. A. Bennett and of the late Richard Bull. To which is added, the Library of another Gentleman. 8vo. Commonly known by the name of the Bibliotheca Splendidissima, which epithet it justly deserved. — 1810. Catalogue of early printed Books, Portraits, &c. late the property of Joseph White. 8vo.—1810. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Rev. Dr. Heath. 8vo.—1810. A Catalogue of the valuable and curious Collection, late the Property of T. Kirkgate. 8vo. — 1810. A Catalogue of the entire and valuable Library, (with the exception of the department of British Typography, bequeathed to the Bodleian Library,) of the antiquary Richard Gough. — 1811. The London Catalogue till 1811. 100 *u.*—1811. Catalogue des Livres Espagnols et Portuguese. 322 *c.* — 1811. A Catalogue of the entire and very valuable Library of the late Joseph Windham, Esq. 8vo. —1812. The Modern Catalogue till 1812. 100 *u.* —1812. The best List of standard English Works known. 248 *o.*—1812. Bibliothéque Complette et Choisie dans toutes les Classes et dans la plupart des Langues. 325 *p.* —1812. A Catalogue of the Books in the Library at Lambeth Palace; with an Account of the Archiepiscopal Registers, and other Records there preserved. Lond. fol. Compiled by the Rev. J. Todd. —1812. A Catalogue of the Library of the Surry Institution. Lond. 8vo.—1812. A Catalogue of a Portion of the valuable Library of the late Bishop of Ely, Dr. Dampier. 8vo.—1812. Catalogue of the magnificent Library of the late Marquis of Townshend. 8vo.—1812. A Catalogue of the Library of the Duke of Roxburghe, 8vo.—1813. An Account of the Hunterian Museum of Glasgow, including Notices of the various objects of Art, Literature, &c. in that Collection; by Capt. Laskey. Glasg. 8vo. A most valuable department of this celebrated Museum consists in the very valuable Collection of ancient literature, both in manuscripts and early printed books.—1813. Many rare and curious Books, as mentioned in the Works of Granger, Bromley, Noble, &c.; alphabetically arranged, with Notes. 373 *c.*—1813. A Catalogue of the Library of Henry Fagel, Esq. 8vo. —1813. Catalogue of a Portion of the valuable Library of the late Stanesby Alchorne, Esq.; to which are added, the valuable duplicates of a Nobleman. 8vo.—1813. An extensive and valuable Catalogue of Books. v. Farmer, Rev. Rich., 1798.—1813. A Catalogue of the very valuable Library of Books of the Rev. L. Dutens, F.R.S. F.A.S., &c. 8vo. —1813. Valuable Collection of Books, including the Libraries of the Duke of Queensberry, and A. G. Hunter. 8vo. —1813. A Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution. Lond. 8vo.—1813. Catalogue of the Library of Mrs. Anne Newton, containing chiefly the great Collection of Sir Isaac Newton. 8vo.—1813. Catalogue of the extensive and very valuable Library of the late Rev. I. Gossett, D.D. 8vo.—1813. Catalogue of the very valuable Library of John Horne Tooke. 8vo. —1813. Catalogue of the well-known and celebrated Library of the late Ralph Willett, Esq. 8vo.—1813. Collection of rare and fine Books, from the distinguished Library of Colonel Stanley. 8vo.—1814. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Books printed in the fifteenth century, and of many valuable first editions in the Library of George John, Earl Spencer, K.G. The Library of the Earl of Spencer is the most valuable private Collection in Europe, and the Catalogue is singularly worthy of the noble and magnificent Collection which it describes. 301 *y.*—1814. Catalogue of valuable Old Books; including several rare Specimens of early Printing. 390 *l.*—1814. A Catalogue of the Library of the Russell Institution. Lond. 8vo.—1814. A Catalogue of the Library of the Right Rev. Dr. Randolph. 8vo.—1814. Catalogue of the Library of the Rev. Samuel Palmer of Hackney, deceased. 8vo.—1814. Catalogue of the curious and valuable Library of Philip Splidt. 8vo.—1817. An ample Catalogue Raisonné of Elementary Books of Instruction. 542 *w.*—1818. Bibliothéque des Auteurs qu'ont écrit Histoire et Topographie de la France. 220 *b.*——N. D.—Bibliothéque de France of Father le Long. 70 *i.*—Proclamation to auoid and abolische suche Englisch Bookes as conteine pernicious and detestable Errours. 106 *o.* — Injunctions given by Bonner, Bishop of London, to his Clergy, about preaching, with the names of books prohibited. 132 *a.*—La Bibliothéque Italique. 139 *q.*—Bibliothéque des Livres nouveaux. 189 *z.*—Bibliothéque François. 190 *a.* — Bibliothéque de Romans traduits du Grec. 665 *g.* —Chronique Littéraire des Ouvrages, imprimés et manuscrits. 806 *s.*—Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum ab Artis Typographicæ inventoribus, aliisque ejusdem artis principibus, ante annum millesimum quingentesimum. 8vo. 5*s.*—Catalogus Bibliothecæ Goesianæ.—Bibliotheca Anonymica c. n. litter. et pretio librorum. Norimb. 8vo. —— ASTRONOMICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.——N. D.—Bibliographie Astronomique. 582 *o.*—— BOTANICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1770. Une Bibliothéque Raisonnée de tous les Livres de Botanique. 166 *f.*——CHEMICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1654. Bibliotheca Chymica, seu Catalogus Librorum Philosophicorum Hermeticorum; in quo quatuor millia circiter Authorum Chymicorum, vel de Transmutatione Metallorum e Minerali, et Arcanis tam Manuscriptorum quam in lucem editorum cum eorum editionibus usque ad annum 1653 continentur; cum ejusdem Bibliothecæ Appendice, et Corollario. 134 2d *w.*—1672. Catalogue of the Chemical Works written in English; in 3 parts. 265 *l.*—1815. A Critical Catalogue of Books in Occult Chemistry. 77 *s.*——CLASSICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1611. Bibliotheca Classica; in which are inserted the Titles of all kinds of Books. This is, upon the whole, a very useful Catalogue, particularly for German books, and musical publications. 317 *n.* — 1757. Bibliotheca Romana; sive Catalogus Auctorum tam eorum qui vere Romani alias Classici appellantur, quam plerorumque illorum qui Literas Romanas constituerunt, vel quoquomodo iis excolendis promovendisque operam impenderunt; quorum fere omnium optimas accuratissimasque editiones ingenti tam sumpta, tum industria, collegit et in ordinem digessit Thomas Ruddimannus, M. A. 820 *r.*—1784. Les Livres Classiques, &c.; The Classical Books of the Empire of China collected. 707 *p.* — 1794. Bibliotheca Classica S. Lexicon, quo nomina propr. pleraque apud Scrip. Græc. et Nom. maxime Classic. illustr. Daventer, 8vo.——CRITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. — 1715. Bibliographia Critica. 125 *w.* — 1734. Memoriæ Hist. Criticæ Librorum rariorum. 92 *m.*—1777. Bibliotheca Critica. Amst. 5 vols. 8vo. A Work intended to revive the taste for ancient literature, and executed by a select society of learned men.——GEOGRAPHICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. — 1729. Regiæ Mat. Bibl. Geographica et Chronologica. 991 *t.*—1813. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. 114 *f.*—1814. A Catalogue of Books relating to British Topography. 68 *x.* —— HISTORICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. — 1687. The Universal Historical Bibliotheque, for the month of January 1686. 273 *c.* — 1705. Bibliotheca Historiæ Selecta. 885 *w.* — 1707. Bibliothéque Universelle des Historiens. 323 *p.* — 1710. Bibliographia Historica, Chronologica et Geographica. Continued in four Parts until 1710. 109 *i.* — 1719. Bibliothéque Historique de la France; contenant le Catalogue de tous les Ouvrages, tant impriméz que Manuscrits qui traitent de l'Histoire de ce Roiaume, ou qu'y ont rapport; avec des Notes Historiques et Critiques. 615 *p.*—1721. Introductio ad Historiam Literariam de præcipuis Bibliothecis Parisiensibus. 635 *d.* — 1732. Catalogus Historico-Criticus Librorum rariorum, sive ad Scripta hujus Argumenti Specilegium, Index, et Accessiones. 938 *i.* — 1734. Memoriæ Historico-Criticæ Librorum rariorum. 110 *l.*—1746. Memoriæ Historico-Criticæ Lib. rariorum. 252 *p.* — 1753. Bibliothéque curieuse, historique et critique; ou, Catalogue Raisonnée des Livres rares et difficiles à trouver. 238 *w.*—1753. Notitia Historico-Critica Librorum veterum rariorum. 858 *c.* — 1754. Bibliotheca Historiæ Litterariæ selectæ. 885 *x.* — 1677. Bibliographia Historico-Politico-Philologica. 126 *t.* — 1682. Biblionomia Historico-Politico-Geographica. 79 *k.* — 1783. Catalogus Historico-Criticus Romanarum Editionum Sæculi xvi. 54 *r.* — 1588. La Bibliothéque Historiale. 934 *r.* — 1790. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et Critique. 182 *y.*—1794. Specimen Historico-Criticum Editionum Italicarum Sæculi xvi. 54 *s.* ——, LEGAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. — 1629. Due Direction for the Study of the Law, Choice of Books, &c. 809 *l.*—1671. Bibliothéque, ou Thrésor du Droit Françoise. 126 *d.* — 1665. George Beyer was the first who gave a Course of Lectures on Legal B. 110 *m.*—1666. Law B. 321 *q.* — 1671. Catalogue of Common and Statute Law Books of this Realm. 82 *q.*—1679. Bibliotheca Juridica. 609 *q.*—1680. Bibliographia Iuridica et Politica. 109 *h.*—1688. Amphitheatrum Legale, seu Bibliotheca Legalis amplissima. 376 *z.*—1689. Oratio Inauguralis habita Edinburgi de Structura Bibliothecæ Juridicæ, &c. 630 *k.* — 1698. Notitiæ Auctorum Juridicorum et Juris Arti inservientium tria Specimina. 110 *m.* — 1703. Bibliotheca Juris Gentium, Europæa. 444 *n.* — 1734. An Account of the Books themselves, containing the Civil Law; the Names of the Authors and Compilers of them; the several editions, and the best Commentators thereon. 58 *z.* —1736. Common and Statute Law B. Lond. 8vo. — 1749. Bibliotheca Legum; or a List of all the Common and Statute Law Books of this Realm, and some others relating thereunto, from their first publication to Trinity Term 1749; a new edition, with improvements. The

same, continued to Easter Term 1765; to which is added, A List of the principal Scots Law Books, and some relating to Ireland. 983 *n.* This Work was republished with many improvements and additions, by John Clarke, Law Bookseller. Lond. 1812, 12mo.—1768. Palingenesia Librorum Juris Veterum, &c. 510 *r.*—1815. Such Law Books as are of general use, &c. 235 *h.*—1818. A General Catalogue of Law Books, with their dates and prices. 178 *r.*——N. D.—Answer to the Books concerning Law Cases. 641 *w.*——MATHEMATICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1685. Bibliographia Mathematica et Artificiosa. 109 *h.*—1730. R. M. Bibl. Mathematica. 991 *t.*——MEDICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1590. Bibliotheca Medica. 398 *i.*—1679. Bibliotheca Medica. 609 *q.*—1680. Parva Bibliotheca Zootomica. 384 *v.*—1685. Bibliotheca Anatomica. 239 *g.*—1715. Bibliographiæ Anatomicæ Specimen, seu Catalogus pene omnium Auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveium rem anatomicam illustrarunt. 314 *q.*—1757. Bibliothecæ Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus. Lond. 8vo.—1768. Catalogus Dissertationum, quæ Medicamentorum Historiam, Fata, et Vires exponunt. 65 *v.*—1776. Sylloge Opusculorum Selectorum Argumenti Medico-Pract. 65 *v.*—1798. Catalogus ad Rem Medicam spectantium in Bibliotheca Academiæ Edinburgensis. Edin. 8vo.—1806. Catalogue of the Library of the London Medical Society. Lond. 8vo.—1808. A View of Bibliographical Medicine, &c. 820 *b.*——N. D.—A Medical B. from the Methodus Studii Medici of Haller. 894 *p.*——MUSICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.——N. D.—A Catalogue of Authors, ancient and modern, to the amount of nine hundred, who have written on Music. 155 *s.*——NATURAL HISTORY BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1771. Bibliotheque Physique de la France, ou Liste de tous les Ouvrages, tant imprimés que Manuscrits, qui traitent de l'Histoire Naturelle de ce Royaume. 487 *j.*—1793. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historiæ Naturalis, Libris præsertim ad regnum animale et lapideum spectantibus instructæ, qui auctione publica 1793 vendentur. 162 *z.*—1796. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Historico-Naturalis Josephi Banks, Bart. This most complete and valuable Library is now in the possession of the British Museum. The Catalogue, which was compiled with great ability, is now becoming very scarce. 319 *h.*——PHILOSOPHICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1682. Bibliotheca Philosophica. 609 *q.*—1688. Catalogus Librorum Tractatuumque Philosoph. a R. Boyle scriptorum. 142 *y.*—1704. Bibliotheca Philosophica. 885 *w.*——POETICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1755. Bibliotheca Poetarum Polonorum qui Patria Sermone scripserunt. 4to.—1802. Bibliographia Poëtica; a Catalogue of English Poets. 806 *h.*—1815. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poëtica; or a Descriptive Catalogue of a rare and rich Collection of early English Poetry, in the possession of Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown; illustrated by occasional Extracts and Remarks, Critical and Biographical. Lond. 1815, 8vo. This Catalogue is ably compiled, and beautifully printed, with several well-executed portraits of old English Poets. The Collection is very rich and valuable in the department of literature to which it belongs.——POLITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1633. Bibliographia Politica. 696 *c.*——N. D.—Bibliotheca Politico-heraldica. 46 *l.*——SCIENTIFIC BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1737. The British Librarian; exhibiting a compendious Review of all unpublished and valuable Books, in all Sciences, as well in MSS. as in print. 717 *a.*—1754. Bibliotheque des Sciences et des beaux Arts, pour les années 1758-80. 50 tom. 12mo.——N. D.—Bibliotheca Scientiarum Librorumque. 865 *m.*——THEOLOGICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.—1507. De Legendis Libris Secularibus, Latine. 81 *v.*—1555. A Proclamation for suppressing Heretical Books, &c. 18th June. 206 *i.*—1556. Bononia, sive de Libris Sacris in Vernaculam Linguam convertendis, &c. 392 *t.*—1565. Catalogus testium veritatis locupletissimus omnium orthodoxæ matris Ecclesiæ Doctorum extantium, publicatarum et in Bibliothecis latentium, qui adulterina Ecclesiæ dogmata impuram, impudentem, et impiam Hæresiam vani-loquentiam, in huc usque diem firmissimis demonstrationum rationibus impugnarunt, variaque Scriptorum monumenta reliquorum. 351 *x.*—1575. Bibliotheca Patrum. 113 *h.*—1576. Bibliotheca Patrum cum Appendice. Parisiis, 8 vols. folio.—1588. Bibliotheca Homiliarum Priscorum Patrum per Ger. Mosanum et L. Cumdium, congesta. 687 *f.*—1603. De Jure et More prohibendi Libros Hæreticos. 441 *p.*—1607. Fasti Sanctorum, quorum Vitæ in Belgicis Bibliothecis Manuscriptæ asservantur. 817 *d.*—1624. Descriptio Patrum Græc. et Lat. qui in Bibliotheca Augustana visuntur, ære incisa. 279 *a.*—1624. A Catalogue of Popish Books lately printed, Popish Printers, Physicians, Priests, and Jesuits in London. 405 *s.*—1639. Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica. 673 *i.*—1644. Tractatus de usu Librorum Rabbinicorum. 454 *u.*—1644. Bibliotheca Magna veterum Patrum et Antiquorum Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, primo quidem a Margarino de la Bigne composita; postea studio doctissimorum Coloniensium Theologorum ac Professorum aucta; nunc vero additione ducentorum circiter authorum, tam Græcorum qui in editione Coloniensi, quam Latinorum qui in Parisiensibus desiderantur, &c. Parisiis, sumptibus Ægidii Morelli, 1644, 17 vols. The Divines of Cologne gave another edition, 1694, 17 vols. fol.—1645. De Libris Ecclesiasticis Græcorum. 21 *v.*—1648. Bibliothecæ Patrum Græco-Latine novum Auctarium. 251 *e.*—1648. Bibliotheca Virginalis, sive Mariæ Mare Magnum, a Petro de Alva et Astorga. Matriti, typ. Reg. 3 vols. fol. Containing a Collection of Tracts by Ancient and Modern Writers concerning the Virgin Mary. A scarce and curious work.—1656. Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum. 8 vols. folio.—1662. Bibliotheca Patrum Græcorum Concionatoria, viii. tomis. 250 *w.*—1668. Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium arcana retecta, sive MSS. theologicorum, in præcipuis Europæ Bibliothecis extantium designatio; cum preliminari dissertatione, Specimine Novæ Bibliothecæ universalis, et coronide philologica. 872 *u.*—1672. Bibliothecæ Græcorum Patrum Auctarium novissimum. 251 *e.*—1675. Bibliotheca magna Rabbinica de Scriptoribus et Scriptis Hebraicis. 80 *t.*—1676. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, opus inchoatum à R. P. Petro Ribadeneira, et productum ad annum 1609: continuatum à Philippo Alegambe ad annum 1643; recognitum et productum ad annum 1675 a Nathanaelo Sotwello. 870 *d.*—1680. Bibliotheca Sanctorum Patrum Primitivæ Ecclesiæ, sive Opera Authorum veterum in Scripturam Sacram clariori methodo ornata. Lond. 1580, fol. A scarce and curious work.—1683. Gulichii Analysis, et Compendium Librorum et Propheticorum antiqui et novi Fœderis. 812 *d.*—1685. Supplementum Bibliothecæ Patrum, cum Notis et Dissertat. 510 *r.*—1685. Bibliotheca Realis Theologica. 609 *q.*—1687. Notitia Librorum; sive Bibliotheca Portatilis Theologica. 337 *j.*—1687. The Present State of the Controversies between the Churches of England and Rome; or an Account of Books on both sides. 941 *a.*—1693. Nouvelle Bibliothéque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques. 323 *m.*—1694. Apparatus ad Bibliothecam Max. Veterum Patrum. 712 *f.*—1699. The Choice of Books in the Study of Divinity. 75 *c.*—1701. A Discourse of the Rise and Progress of the Spiritual Books in the Romish Church. 704 *k.*—1709. Bibliotheca Sacra. 615 *o.*—1711. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum. 717 *c.*—1714. De Libris a Pontificiis, aliisque Hæreticis in præjudicium Doctrinæ purioris, nostra et superiore ætate suppressis et corruptis, Schediasma. 957 *s.*—1715. Traité de l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés. 541 *h.*—1718. Bibliothéque des Auteurs separéz de la Communion Romaine de xvi. et xvii. siécle. 323 *r.*—1720. An Account of all the considerable Books and Pamphlets written in the Controversy concerning the Trinity since 1712. 488 *h.*—1724. Introductio in Historiam Theologiæ Literariam. This is a complete System of Theological B. 752 *b.*—1730. Critique de la Bibliothéque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques. 323 *t.*—1736. Bibliothéque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques du xviii. Siécle. 429 *n.*—1738. Arcana Sacra Bibliothecarum Dresdensium. 110 *m.*—1772. Bibliothéque Ecclesiastique. 453 *c.*—1778. Bibliotheca Sacra, post le Long et Boerneri curas, ordine disposita. 652 *k.*—1787. Bibliotheca Biblica, Serenissimi Wurtemburgensium Ducis olim Cosiana, 5 parts. 7 *x.*—1791. A List of B., intended for the use of the Younger Clergy. See CLERGY, 1791.—1798. Extracts from the Sacred Books of the Brahmins. 657 *o.*—1806. Theological Catalogues of Books on Divinity, Ecclesiastical History, and Sermons for 1806. 87 *x.*—1808. A Collection of Books recommended to the Clergy and Younger Students in Divinity. 238 *d.*——N. D.—Liber de Bibliothecis et Catenis Patrum. 537 *y.*—Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana. 811 *a.*—Bibliotheca Criticæ Sacræ. Lovan. 3 vols. fol.—Bibliotheca Magna Rabbinica Heb. et Lat., cura Bartoloccii et Imbonati. 5 vols. 84s.——REFERENCES TO BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES IN PART I.—John Gutenberg is supposed, with the pecuniary assistance of John Faust, to have printed the famous Mazarine Bible between the years 1450 and 1455, at Mentz, and it is supposed that this is the first book printed with moveable metal types. 452 *e.*—1457. The first printed Book to which a date is subjoined. 393 *a.*—William Caxton first introduced the art of Printing into England, and the first Book printed by him is supposed to have been a French Work, entitled, Le Recueil des Histoires de Troyes. Without name of printer, place or date. 206 *q.*—1471. The first Book printed in the English language. 206 *r.*—1507. The second Greek Book printed in France. 509 *z.*—1509. The earliest known production of the Scottish press, is, A Breviary in Latin for the use of the Church of Aberdeen. Printed at Edinburgh in the years 1509 and 1510, without printer's name. It is very probable that this is not the first Essay of printing in Scotland, and that there have been works of a much earlier date. For the notice of a pretty early printed book of this country, v. 287 *h.*—1525. One of the scarcest Books in the English language. 127 *r.*—1535. The first Black Letter Book in which the comma stop is used. 257 *g.*—1541. Ancient Book printed on Vellum, in Black-letter, as beautifully as any of the present day. 287 *h.*—1544. The only Latin Book that ever was printed with accents. 318 *n.*—1551. The first book printed in Ireland is an edition of the Book of Common Prayer, printed by Humphery Powel, at Dublin, in 1551.—1572. Decrying the vain and lewd Books of that age. 297 *p.*—1589. The first English Books in which the letters J and I, V and U are used with propriety. 116 *s.*——N. D.—The first, or among the first Books on Travels. 147 *y.*—The number of Books printed in Spain in the 15th century are 310. 181 *a.*—The first Greek Book printed at Cambridge. 760 *y.*

BIBLIOMANIA, Book-madness.—1761. De la B. 129 *s.*—1809. B.; an Epistle to Richard Heber, Esq. 364 *e.*—1809. B., or Book-madness; containing some Account of the History, Symptoms and Cure of this fatal Disease. 301 *x.*

BIBLIOTHECA.—1718. B.; a Poem. 700 *j.*

BIBLIS.—1692. The Passion of B. 297 *k.*

BICEPS MUSCLE.—1771. Good Effects of dividing the Aponeurosis of the B. M. in a painful lacerated Wound. 972 *d.*

BICHENO, JAMES, A.M.—1804. Observations on Mr. B.'s Book,

entitled, The Restoration of the Jews, the Crisis of all Nations. 976 *w.*—1807. Answer to the Reply, and Strictures on B.'s Supplement to the Signs of the Times. 352 *f.*

BICKERSTAFF.—1760. B.'s Burying. 209 *b.*——N. D.—Squire B. detected; or the Astrological Impostor convicted. 735 *n.*

BICKLEIGH VALE.—1804. B. V.; with other Poems. 520 *p.*

BICKNARE PRIORY, in Essex, England.—1794. Account of B. P. 484 *i.*

BICLARENSIS, Joh.—1600. Chronica Victoris Turmunensis, et J. B. 190 *m.*

BIDCOMB HILL.—1808. B. H., with other Rural Poems. 860 *b.*

BIDDEFORD, a Market and Sea-port Town of England, in Devonshire.—1792. Essay towards a History of B. 952 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1709. John Shebbeare. 850 *j.*

BIDDERY WARE.—1813. An Account of the B. W., in India. 493 *q.*

BIDDLE, John.—1652. Vindiciæ pro Deitate Spiritus Sancti; adversus J. B. Anglum. 240 *t.*—1654. Mr. J. B.'s Trinity proved to be untrue. 147 *u.*—1654. The Duty of the Spirit proved, against the Cavils of J. B. 768 *w.*—1655. In Confutation of a Scripture Catechism by J. B. 724 *t.*—1656. Mr. B.'s Confession of Faith touching the Holy Trinity, wherein his chief design is examined and confuted. 344 *h.*—1659. Anti-B. 47 *b.*—1789. Review of the Life of J. B., M. A. 913 *n.*

BIDLOO, Godfrey, M.D.—1701. Vindiciæ, seu Responsum ad G. B. 265 *i.*

BIDULPH, Miss Sidney.—1761. Memoirs of S. B. 851 *u.*

BIDULPH, T. T.—1801. The important Question still under Consideration, or an Address to T. T. B. 493 *b.*

BIELFIELD, James Frederick, Baron de.—1768. Letters of Baron B., Secretary of Legation to the King of Prussia. 512 *q.*

BIERBY, North, a Town of Yorkshire, in England.—1713. Observations on Natural History, made at North B., in Yorkshire. 802 *w.*

BIERTON, a Town of England, in Buckinghamshire.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1751. George Shaw. 849 *u.*

BIGAMY.—1815. A Refutation of the Calumnies of George Harrower, lately convicted of B. 413 *c.*

BIGGS, Thomas.—1751. Letter to Mr. T. B. 822 *t.*

BIGNON, Jerome.—1728. Lettre à M. l'Abbé B., sur la Nature des Vaisseaux. 635 *x.*—1757. An esteemed Life of J. B. 745 *j.*

BIGOD, Sir Ralph de.—1811. Sir R. de B.; a Novel. 658 *e.*—1812. Sir R. de B.; a Romance of the 19th century. 680 *m.*

BIGOT, or Bigod, Sir Francis.—1647. On a Fragment of Sir F. B., Knt. 871 *l.*—1690. Amorous B., with the second part of Tegue O'Divelly, a Comedy; acted by their Majesties' Servants. 847 *r.*

BIGOTRY.—1699. Sermon on B.; on Rom. xiv. 17. 211 *j.*—1741. The B. of Plunging, when made essential. Lond. 8vo.—1749. The Triumphs of B.; a Poem; sacred to the peaceful Memory of Charistes; by a Lady. Cooper, 4to.—1752. The Mischiefs of Enthusiasm and B. 528 *q.*—1767. On the Absurdity and Injustice of Religious B. and Persecution. 331 *i.*—1778. A Dialogue on the Subject of Religious B. between Candour and Orthodoxy. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s.—1791. An Essay on B., Religious Innovations, and Infidelity. 355 *w.*—1801. The Christian Reconciler; or Religious B. reproved. 363 *h.*—1804. A Familiar Conversation on Religious B., Candour, and Liberality. 327 *q.*—1809. Zeal without B.; or an Antidote to the Aspersions of the Author of Zeal without Innovation. Lond. Williams and Smith, 2s. 6d.—1810. B. and Intolerance defeated, or an Account of the Prosecution of Mr. John Gibsone, Unitarian Minister of Soham, Cambridgeshire. 50 *a.*

BIGUS, Ludovicus.—1509. L. B. Opusculorum metricorum libri, et Pontii Paulini Carmen Iambicum. 800 *t.*

BILBOA, a Town of Spain, Capital of Biscay Proper.—1753. A Brief Narrative of the B. Trade. Lond. 4to.

BILE, and BILIOUS DISEASES.—1536. De Atra B. 396 *g.*—1609. De Variolis et Morbillis. 307 *l.*—1700. Dissertatio de B., Sanguinis ultimi Alimenti Excremento. 471 *k.*—1714. De Motu B., de Missione Sanguinis, &c. 97 *o.*—1719. De Naturali Secretione B. in Jecore. 370 *j.*—1722. Experiments on the B. of Persons dead of the Plague, and various Diseases. 293 *t.*—1722. Experiences sur la B., &c. 293 *t.*—1730. On the Use of the B. in the Animal Economy. 886 *d.*—1738. On an Obstruction of the B. Ducts. 886 *d.*—1759. Treatise on the Putrid Bilious, commonly called the Yellow Fever, &c. 498 *f.*—1760. Essay on Bilious Fevers; or the History of a Bilious Epidemic Fever at Lausanne, in the year 1755; translated from the French. 909 *u.*—1765. On the Cause of the B.'s Putrescency. 972 *o.*—1789. On Bilious and Intermitting Fevers in Pennsylvania. 822 *d.*—1771. An Account of the Treatment of Bilious Fevers in the Hospitals at Martinico, in 1761. 677 *r.*—1771. Essay on the Diseases of the B., more particularly on Calculous Concretions called Gall Stones. 964 *a.*—1772. Experiments upon the Human B., and Reflections on the Biliary Secretions; with an Introductory Essay. 632 *d.*—1773. Case of a Woman who spit up from her Lungs a great quantity of B. 858 *a.*—1777. Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Ducts. 84 *d.*—1780. History of Gouts, Bilious and Nervous Cases. 840 *n.*—1783. Considerations on Bilious Diseases. 31 *d.*—1789. A Treatise on Bilious Diseases, &c. 819 *i.*—1793. A Dissertation on the B. and its Concretions. 377 *c.*—1796. Some Cases of Biliary Obstruction from Calculi cured by Salivation. 412 *w.*—1799. A Treatise on Bilious Diseases and Indigestion. 413 *n.*—1800. Observations on the B. and its Diseases, and on the Economy of the Liver. 772 *w.*—1802. An Account of the Bilious Fever, as it appeared at Bath for some years. 964 *d.*—1803. A Treatise on Cheltenham Waters and Bilious Diseases. 541 *x.*—1805. Observations and Experiments on the Digestive Powers of the B. in Animals. 862 *o.*—1807. A Practical Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions, and Treatment of those Diseases commonly called Nervous, Bilious, Stomach, and Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Low Spirits, Gout, &c. 917 *e.*—1808. A Treatise on Inflammation and other Diseases of the Liver, commonly called Bilious; including the Synochus Biliosa, Cholera Morbus, Torpor, Scirrhus, Biliary Calculi; preceded by a short Description of the Liver, and the different Physiological Opinions respecting the Use of the B.; as also a Journal of the Weather. 964 *d.*—1809. Bilious and Liver Complaints. 188 *t.*—1810. On the Use of the B. in promoting Digestion. 795 *q.*—1816. Essay on the common Causes and Prevention of Hepatitis and Bilious Complaints. 443 *o.*——N. D.—A curious Case of Expectoration of B. 426 *p.*

BILEMNITÆ.—1747. On two extraordinary B. 64 *j.*

BILFELDIANUS.—1668. Descriptio Fontis B. 794 *t.*

BILFINGER, George Bernard.—1728. B. et Holmanni Epistolæ de Harmonia Præstabilita. 113 *o.*

BILGUER, John Ulric de.——N. D.—A Comment on Dr. B.'s Book. 573 *w.*

BILL.—1802. An Account of the Usances, or times at which Bills are drawn from the several Places in Europe, together with the Days of Grace allowed in each. 110 *i.*—1811. A Familiar Dissertation on the various B. and Notes used in Commerce as Substitutes for Cash. 425 *f.*—1818. Series of Queries on B. and Merchants' Accounts. 686 *a.* See Exchange,—Parliament.

BILLEDULGERID, a Division of Northern Africa.—1670. Description of B. 715 *p.*

BILLEVILLE, Governor of.—1807. The Governor of B.; a Tale. 472 *a.*

BILLET.—1649. The taking off all Free Quarter and B. in the Commonwealth of England and Wales. 354 *r.*

BILLIARDS, a Game of Skill, much practised in all civilized nations.—1772. The Acts of the Game of B., small size, for the Pocket. Lond. Bladon, 1s.—1775. Original Treatise on B. See Gaming, 1775.—1802. New Instructions for playing, in all its varieties, the Game of B. with ease and propriety; to which is prefixed, An Historical Account of the Games. By an Amateur; illustrated with an elegant copperplate, representing the tables, players, &c., and cuts to delineate the fortification game. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1806. A Philosophical Essay on the Game of B.; wherein the theory is minutely examined upon physical principles, and familiarly exhibited by easy transitions from causes to effects; with plates, &c. By an Amateur. Lond. Robinson.—1808. A Poetical Essay on the Game of B. 962 *z.*

BILLING.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1575. Isaac Wake. 940 *x.*

BILLINGTON, Mrs.—1792. Memoirs of Mrs. B. from her Birth; containing a variety of matter, ludicrous, theatrical, musical, and ———; with copies of several original Letters now in the possession of the Publisher; written by Mrs. B. to her Mother, the late Mrs. Weichsel. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1792. An Answer to the Memoirs of Mrs. B.; with the Life and Adventures of Richard Daly, Esq. and an Account of the present state of the Irish Theatre; written by a Gentleman well acquainted with several curious anecdotes of all parties. Lond. Whitaker, 8vo. 3s.

BILLY, L'Abbe de.—1667. To find the Number of the Julian Period by M. de B.'s method. 248 *n.*

BILLY, Sir, of Billericay.——N. D.—The Essex Champion; or the famous History of Sir B. of B. and his Squire Ricardo. Lond. 4to.

BILNMAN, Mr.—1675. A brief Answer to Mr. B.'s Essay. 36 *i.*

BILSON, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester.—1600. Defence of a Treatise touching the Sufferings and Victorie of Christ in the Work of our Redemption, against Bishop B. 540 *t.*—1603. Corruption of Religion and Scriptures wrought by Bishop B. 156 *i.*—1613. Answer to Dr. Downame's and Dr. B.'s Church Government, &c. 540 *u.*

BILSTEIN.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1626. Ferdinand de Furstemberg. 392 *v.*

BINCHESTER.—1785. Conjectures on the name of the Roman Station Vinovium, or B. 181 *l.*

BINDING.——N. D.—The Power of the Keys of B. and Loosing. 463 *e.*

BINDON, Francis.—1741. Epistola ad F. B. Arm. 323 *w.*—1767. To F. B., on a Picture of his Grace Dr. Hugh Boulter, &c. See Boulter, Dr. Hugh, 1767.

BINGHAM, Rev. George.—1805. A Sequel to the Continuation of the Memoir prefixed to the Works of the late Rev. G. B.; being a Defence of his Successor. 646 *e.*

BINGHAM, Rev. John.—1813. Biographical Anecdotes of the Rev. J. B., being part of the Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. 114 *f.*

BINGHAM, Joseph. — 1713. Mr. B.'s Scholastical History considered, concerning Baptism by Laymen. 149 *f.*——N. D.—An Abridgement of B.'s Origines Ecclesiasticæ. 117 *y.*

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard.—1794. The Trial of the Hon. R. B. for Crim. Con. with Lady Elizabeth Howard, Wife of B. H. Howard, Esq., presumptive Heir to the Duke of Norfolk, &c., before Lord Kenyon and a Special Jury, Feb. 24. 1794; taken in short-hand by a Student of the Inner-Temple. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

BINGHAM, Rev. Richard. — 1811. The Trial of the Rev. R. B., on a charge of setting his house on fire. 5 *x.* — 1811. Narrative of the Circumstance which caused and attended his Trial. 114 *i.*

BINI, Severin.—1624. Epistola ad S. B. super Conciliorum Generalium Editione ab ipso adornata. 268 *g.*

BINNS, John.—1797. The Trial of J. B. for Sedition, at the Assize for the County of Warwick, Aug. 12, 1797. 180 *k.*—1798. The Trial of Arthur O'Connor, J. B., &c. for High Treason. 451 *t.*

BINOMIAL THEOREM. — 1742. Demonstration of Newton's Method of raising a B. to any Power. 202 *i.* — 1778. A Method of finding, by the help of Sir Isaac Newton's B. T., a near value of the very slowly Converging Infinite Series $x+\frac{1}{2}x^2+\frac{1}{3}x^3+\frac{1}{4}x^4+\frac{1}{5}x^5+$, &c., when x is very near equal to 1. 652 *u.* — 1791. Some Tracts on the B. T., and other subjects connected with the Doctrine of Logarithms. 652 *r.*—1795. The B. T. demonstrated by the Principles of Multiplication. 808 *d.* — 1806. A New Demonstration of the B. T., when the exponent is a partive or negative Fraction. 808 *d.*—1808. Euler's Demonstration of the B. T. 808 *d.* — 1811. Two Proofs of the B. T. 935 *h.* — 1816. On Annuities, on Imaginary Cube Roots, Roots of B. 516 *u.*——N. D. — Note respecting the Demonstration of the B. T. inserted in the last volume of the Philosophical Transactions. 575 *z.* See Algebra.

BIOGRAPHY, a species of History which describes the Lives of Persons of Eminence.—1470. Liber de Vitâ ac Moribus Philosophorum Poëtarumque Veterum. 172 *j.*—1470. Vitæ Parallelæ, a diversis interpretibus Latine factæ. 764 *q.* — 1573. De Claris Genoensibus. 143 *w.* —1537. Vitæ Recentiorum Jurisconsultorum. 365 *m.* — 1561. Les Vies de Evesques & Pepes de Rome, jusques à Pie IV. 66 *t.* — 1568. De Vitis Philosophorum et Sophistarum. 346 *c.* — 1582. Illustrissimorum Virorum qui aut iam mortui fuerunt aut hodie sunt Elizabethæ Reginæ, à consilijs, prebreuis Catalogus. 714 *t.* — 1587. Elogia Carmine elegiaco in Imagines 50 doctorum Virorum. 791 *c.* — 1597. Icones et Vitæ Virorum illustrium, doctrinâ et eruditione præstantium. 129 *a.* — 1603. Βίοι Αγίων. 643 *t.*—1615. Vitæ Eruditorum Theologorum, Politicorum, et Jurisconsultorum; tum Germanorum, tum Exterorum, ab anno 1500 usque ad 1618. 5 *q.* — 1615. Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum. 66 *u.* — 1617. Vitæ Illustrium Medicorum. 201 *x.*— 1618. The Lives of twenty Divines, all Protestants. 5 *q.*—1623. Vitis Aquilonia, seu Vitæ Sanctorum in Scandinavia Magna et Regnis Gothorum Succorumque. 928 *r.*—1628. Vitæ et Effigies Virorum doctorum. 129 *b.*—1629. Illustrium Virorum Effigies et Vitæ, cum fig. 129 *b.*— 1639. Dialogus de Præstantia Virorum. 3 *p.*—1643. The Lives of the Saints, or Acta Sanctorum totius orbis. 129 *n.*—1648. Vitis Historica. 448 *s.*—1654. Dialogus de Patris illustrium Virorum, Doctrina et Scriptis. 785 *r.*—1654. An Account of learned Men, from Adam to the year 1600. 785 *r.*—1656. The Lives of the Chief Socinians. 220 *x.*—1660. The Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects of the Flemish Schools. 112 *t.*—1667. Vite de Pittori. 286 *a.* — 1671. Epistola ad Adamum Fumenum Canonicum Veronensem super Viris illustribus genere Italis, qui Græce scripserunt. 707 *s.*—1681. Vitæ Selectorum aliquot Virorum, qui doctrinâ, dignitate, aut pietate, inclaruere. 84 *b.* — 1684. Vie de Françoise Levesque. 113 *k.* — 1688. Diarium B. Scriptorum sæculi xvii. 977 *k.* — 1689. B. Notices of Eminent Men. 146 *x.*—1693. Les Comparaisons des Grands Hommes de l'Antiquité. 791 *h.*—1693. De Viris illustribus Urbis Romæ. 934 *d.*—1701. Discours sur la Vie des Saints. 63 *j.*—1702. Celebriorum Rabbinorum Vitæ, &c. 80 *t.* — 1794. Biographia Navalis, or Impartial Memoirs of Lives and Characters of Officers of the Navy of Great Britain, from the year 1660 to the present time. 217 *c.*—1704. Lives, English and Foreign. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1721. On Antiquities and B. 479 *u.*—1722. Speculum Cœnobitarum. 137 *f.*—1724. Specimen B. de Antiquariis Sueciæ. 280 *q.* — 1731. Phœnix Britannicus; being a Miscellaneous Collection of scarce and curious Tracts, Historical, Political, B., Satirical, Critical, Characteristical, &c. 683 *u.* — 1735. Vitæ Summorum Dignitate et Eruditione Virorum. 639 *q.* — 1738. The Lives and Characters of the known Writers, taken from the most authentic Memoirs. 256 *b.*— 1739. Lives in the B. Britannica. 681 *r.*—1740. B. Classica; Lives and Characters of all the Classic Authors, the Grecian and Roman Poets, Historians, Orators, and Biographers. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1743. Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, with their Lives and Characters. 115 *j.*— 1747. B. Britannica; or the Lives of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages down to the present times. Lond. 6 vols. fol.—1747. B. Britannica; or the Lives of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages to the present times; collected from the best authorities, printed and manuscript. 572 *t.* — 1749. Engaging and instructive Histories, comprehending a variety of the most extraordinary and moving events of incontestable authority. 2 vols. 12mo.—1752. Biographia Gallica; or the Lives of the most Eminent French Writers of both Sexes, in Divinity, Philosophy, Mathematics, History, Poetry, &c., from the restoration of learning under Francis I. to the present time. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. — 1753. The Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, to the time of Dean Swift. 226 *k.*—1757. Lives and Works of the most valuable Authors of Italy. 72 *b.*—1758. Concernant la Vie et les Ouvrages de divers Personages distingués, particulièrement dans la Republique des Lettres, &c. An Historical Dictionary, or Memoirs, Critical and Literary, relating to the Lives and Works of several distinguished Persons, particularly in the Republic of Letters. 642 *v.*—1760. Bibliotheca Biographica; a Synopsis of Universal B., ancient and modern. 374 *j.*—1762. A New and General B. Dictionary; containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Persons in every nation, particularly the British and Irish, from the earliest accounts of time to the present period. Lond. Osborne, 11 vols. 55*s.* — 1764. Biographia Dramatica; or a Companion to the Play-House. 64 *h.* — 1764. Biographia Philosophica. 649 *r.* — 1765. A Description of a Chart of B.; with a Catalogue of all the Names inserted in it, and the dates annexed to them. 776 *s.*—1765. British B. 913 *y.*—1767. B. Collections; or Lives and Characters from the Works of the Rev. Mr. Baxter and Dr. Bates, with various additions interspersed; together with Abstracts of their Funeral Sermons. Lond. Waugh, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1669. B. History of England, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution; consisting of Characters dispersed in different classes, and adapted to a Methodical Catalogue of Engraved British Heads; intended as an Essay towards reducing our B. to system, and a help to the knowledge of Portraits; with a variety of Anecdotes and Memoirs of a great number of Persons, not to be found in any other B. Work; with a Preface, shewing the utility of a Collection of engraved Portraits to supply the defect, and answer the various purposes of medals. 433 *l.*—1770. De Vitis Philologorum nostra ætate Clarissimorum. 466 *w.*—1771. B. Sermons. 337 *l.*—1772. Vie de Saints. 122 *w.*—1772. Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique. 218 *o.*—1772. Theatrical B. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 8vo. 6*s.*—1774. British B.; or an accurate and impartial Account of the Lives and Writings of Eminent Persons in Great Britain and Ireland, from Wickliffe, who began the Reformation by his writings, to the present time. Lond. Baldwin, 6 vols. 8vo. 31*s.* 6*d.* — 1775. Specimen of the Medical B. of Great Britain. 12 *b.*—1775. A variety of B. and Critical Notices. 835 *j.* — 1776. The Lives and Characters of the most Eminent and Learned Persons in every age and nation. 708 *k.*—1777. Biographia Literaria; or a B. History of Literature, containing the Lives of English, Scotch and Irish Authors. 103 *x.* — 1777. Compendium of Universal History, Chronology and B., from the earliest accounts to the present, with authorities, in two parts. Part i., containing a Compendium of Universal History; part ii., containing a Compendium of B. 686 *p.*—1777. The Beauties of B.; containing the Lives of the most illustrious Persons who have flourished in Europe. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. — 1778. Biographica Classica; the Lives and Characters of the Greek and Roman Classics. 472 *r.*—1779. Biographia Evangelica; or an Historical Account of the Lives and Deaths of the most eminent and Evangelical Authors or Preachers, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the Reformation to the present time; wherein are collected from authentic historians, their most remarkable actions, sufferings and writings, exhibiting the unity of their faith and experience, in their several ages, countries and professions, and illustrating the power of Divine Grace in their holy living and dying. 668 *z.*—1780. B. Memoirs of Medicine in Great Britain, from the revival of literature to the time of Harvey. 12 *c.*—1780. An Essay of a B. Dictionary of celebrated and learned Swedes. 411 *x.* — 1781. B. Scoticana. 521 *u.*—1782. B. Dramatica. 795 *i.*—1783. Sacred B.; or the History of the Patriarchs and of Jesus Christ. 527 *h.* — 1784. A new edition of the B. Dictionary. 703 *y.* — 1785. B. Anecdotes of several eminent Persons. 320 *k.* — 1785. A B. Dictionary. 885 *s.*— 1786. Buzzy and Piazzi; or the British B. 977 *t.* — 1787. Recreation for Youth, a useful Epitome of Geography and B. 846 *k.* — 1789. B. Medica; Historical and Critical Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent Medical Characters that have existed from the earliest account of time to the present period; with a Catalogue of their Literary Productions. 529 *v.* — 1791. Illustrations of British History, B. and Manners, in the reign of Henry VIII. 614 *b.*—1791. A Collection of interesting B.; containing, 1. The Life of S. Johnson, LL.D., abridged principally from Boswell's celebrated Memoirs of the Doctor; 2. The Life of Mr. Elwes, abridged by Capt. Topham; 3. The Life of Capt. Cook, abridged by Dr. Kippis. The whole revised and abridged by Sir Andrew Anecdote. Lond. Brewman, 12mo. 5*s.* — 1793. The B. Mirror. 942 *t.*—1794. B. and Genealogical Collections. 980 *w.*—1795. B. of celebrated Men, at the time of the revival of letters. 662 *s.*—1795. Legislative B. 969 *z.* — 1795. B. Sketches of eminent Persons, whose Portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's Collection at Knole; with a brief Description of the place; embellished with a front and east view of Knole. 971 *k.*—1796. A New B. Dictionary in Miniature; containing a brief Account of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent Persons and remarkable Characters in every age and nation. 554 *o.*—1796. A Collection of Essays, Moral, B. and Literary. 952 *i.*—1797. Moral B.; or

the Worthies of England displayed. Lond. Sael, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. B. Exercises. 178 *k.*—1798. Historical, B., Mythological and Miscellaneous Information. 178 *k.*—1798. New edition of the General B. Dictionary. 911 *o.*—1799. The British Cabinet, containing Portraits of Illustrious Personages, with B. Memoirs. 8 *b.*—1799. General B.; or Lives, Critical and Historical, of the most eminent Persons of all ages, countries, conditions and professions, arranged according to alphabetical order. 12 *f.*—1799. General B.; or Lives, Critical and Historical, &c. 337 *n.*—1799. B. for Girls. 757 *o.*—1799. B. for Boys. 757 *o.*—1799. Anecdotes and B. 794 *s.*—1799. B. 847 *c.*—1799. B. Notices of the Principal Tragic Writers of Italy. 943 *x.*—1799. B. and Literary Memoirs. See Authors, 1799.—1799. A Piece of Family B., dedicated to George Colman, Esq. Lond. Bell, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1799. City B.; containing Anecdotes and Memoirs of the Rise, Progress, Situation and Character of the Aldermen and other conspicuous Personages of the Corporation and City of London. Lond. West, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1800. Classical B.; exhibiting alphabetically the proper Names, with a short Account of the several Deities, Heroes, &c. mentioned in the ancient Classic Authors; and a more particular Description of the most distinguished Characters among the Romans. 5 *k.*—1800. B. Anecdotes of the most eminent Men who effected the American Revolution. 259 *z.*—1800. Specimen of a B. Dictionary. 301 *u.*—1800. The Universal Historical and and B. Dictionary. 952 *j.*—1800. B. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1800. Dictionnaire Biographique, &c., i. e. B. Dictionary of the most celebrated Characters of the close of the 18th century, and particularly of those who have figured in the French Revolution; compiled by a Society of Men of Letters. Paris, 3 vols. 8vo.—1801. Juvenile B.; or the Lives of little Children. 276 *t.*—1801. Juvenile B.; or Lives of celebrated Children. 557 *c.*—1801. B. Illustrations which accompany the Portraits of Hans Holbein, in the Royal Collection. 614 *e.*—1801. B. Sketches. See Christian Repository, 1801.—1802. Of the Saints' Days and Holy Days, with B. Sketches of the Persons, and Historical Accounts of the Events on which the Festivals are founded. 54 *u.*—1802. History, B., and Original Stories. 482 *d.*—1802. Of B., Geography and History. 795 *o.*—1803. The Cambrian B. 725 *l.*—1803. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ, or Memoirs of the University of Cambridge; B. Sketches of the Founders and Eminent Men; with Anecdotes, Views of the Colleges, and Portraits of the Founders. 973 *m.*—1805. B. Anecdotes, &c. 177 *l.*—1805. A copious Illustration of the B. History of England. 637 *e.*—1805. Biographia Scotica; or Scottish B. Dictionary. 875 *x.*—1806. A B. History of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s reign. 707 *k.*—1806. Memoirs of a great number of Persons, not to be found in any other B. Work. 707 *k.*—1807. A short View of Legal B. 150 *x.*—1807. Sketches, B. and Literary. 173 *g.*—1807. Lives of British Statesmen. 628 *l.*—1807. Summary of B., &c. 825 *f.*—1808. B. Peerage of the Empire of Great Britain. 164 *o.*—1808. Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel, Historique, B., Bibliographique, et Portatif. 594 *t.*—1808. Universal B.; containing a copious Account, Critical and Historical, of the Life and Character, Labours and Actions of Eminent Persons in all ages and countries, conditions and professions; arranged in alphabetical order. 598 *n.*—1808. Fashionable B.; or Specimens of Public Characters; by a Connoisseur; with a Preface and Notes, Pantological and Pantogelastical. By ΡΙΛΑΤΜ ΦΤΝΜΙΔΟΣ. Lond. Oddy, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1809. A Proposal for cultivating a Department of Literature, to be entitled, Private B. 675 *u.*—1809. Ecclesiastical B.; or the Lives of Eminent Men connected with the History of Religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. 983 *h.*—1809. B. Dictionary; containing accurate Sketches of the Lives of the most Eminent Persons of every nation. 18mo. 7s. 6d.—1810. B. Notices of the most celebrated Generals of Foreign Nations, France excepted, from 1792 to the present time. 218 *d.*—1810. A B. Preface and Portrait. 263 *k.*—1810. A new B. Dictionary. 362 *q.*—1810. Choix de Biographie, &c.; or, B. Selection, Ancient and Modern, for the use of Youth; or Notices respecting the most Celebrated Men of various nations; with their Portraits neatly engraved in outline from the best originals. 585 *h.*—1810. A B. of Printers. 903 *g.*—1811. B. Notices of those Persons who have translated the whole Book of Psalms. 51 *s.*—1811. Critical and B. Account of Flower Painters. 171 *f.*—1811. A Life of Sir Michael Foster, which was to have formed a part of the 6th vol. of the new edition of the B. Britannica. 310 *a.*—1811. Critical Examination of the Universal B. 407 *p.*—1811. B. Sketches of the Persons composing the Court of St. Cloud. 423 *q.*—1812. The General B. Dictionary, containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Persons in every nation, particularly the British and Irish, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 209 *a.*—1812. B. Dramatica; or a Companion to the Playhouse. 554 *p.*—1813. B. Dictionary of the Musical Composers of the three last Centuries. 114 *l.*—1813. Maxims, Reflections and B. Anecdotes. 147 *b.*—1813. Essay on the Study and Composition of B. 874 *x.*—1813. B. Notices of Members of the Society of Friends. 918 *f.*—1814. B. Notes. 241 *z.*—1814. B. List of the House of Commons to March 1. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1814. Musical B.; or Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Composers and Writers. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—1815. B. Notices. 204 *o.*—1816. A B. Dictionary of the Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland; comprising Literary Memoirs and Anecdotes of their Lives, and a Chronological Register of their Publications, with the Number of Editions printed, including Notices of some Foreign Writers whose Works have been occasionally published in England, &c. Lond. H. Colburn, 8vo. 14s.—1817. Female Scripture B. 265 *r.*—1818. B. Conversations. 114 *m.*—1821. The B. of Eminent Scotsmen, by the Society of Ancient Scots in London. Lond. 12mo. In process of publication.——N. D.—On the Manner of writing the Lives of Illustrious Characters. 24 *f.*—On that peculiar species of B., writing one's own Life. 24 *f.*—Lives of the Saints. 46 *k.*—Lives of the Illustrious Men of France. 57 *k.*—An edition, in German, of Bœrner's Lives of Physicians. 65 *v.*—L'Histoire des Hommes Illustres. 85 *e.*—B., Historical and Literary Works. 125 *w.*—One of the first Collectors of the Lives of English Writers, and the Precursor of Leland, Bale, and Pitts. 137 *f.*—A very useful B. Dictionary. 218 *p.*—Twenty-three Treatises on Subjects of History, Philology, B., &c. 232 *c.*—B. Anecdotes of Handel and Smith. 266 *g.*—Abrégé des Vies des quelques Peintres célébres. 301 *j.*—The Lives of Architects and Sculptors. 301 *j.*—B. Sketches. 302 *l.*—Communications in B., Poetry and Criticism. 323 *i.*—B. Dictionary. 479 *k.*—B. Notices. 553 *h.*—Dictionnaire de Portraits et d'Anecdotes des Hommes Célébres. 580 *v.*—Vitæ Illustrium Virorum. 634 *n.*—The Lives of Illustrious Greek and Roman Generals. 698 *t.*—The B. Memoirs of the House of Lords and Commons. 878 *q.*

BIOMHAM DEEPDALE, in Norfolk.—1792. Observations on an Ancient Font at B. D. 742 *h.*

BION and MOSCHUS, two ancient Greek Poets.—1659. Musæi, Moschi et B. quæ extant omnia, cum Selectis Theocriti Eidylliis, Latino Carmine reddita. 965 *b.*—1760. An Account of the Works of Anacreon, Sapphon, B., M., &c. See Anacreon, 1760.—1789. The Epitaph of B. and Moschus, translated into English. 114 *t.*—1799. Selections from Sappho, Theocritus, B., and Moschus. 128 *u.*—1799. Selections from Sappho, Theocritus, B. and M. 319 *x.*

BIORNEBURG.—1732. De Primis Initiis B. 379 *v.*

BIOSCOPE.—1812. The B.; or the Dial of Life explained. 744 *b.*—1814. The B.; or Dial of Life explained: to which are added, a Translation of St. Paulinus's Epistle to Celantia on the Rule of Christian Life, and an Elementary View of General Chronology, with a perpetual Solar and Lunar Character; by the Author of the Christian Survey, &c. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 12s.

BIPE.—1766. Of an Amphibious B. the celebrated Siren Lacertina of Linnæus. 334 *m.*

BIQUADRATES.—1684. Quadratics, Cubics, B., and the finding of all their Roots. 65 *c.*—1809. On ascertaining Square Numbers and B. by Inspection. 826 *p.*

BIRCH, the name of a Tree.—1728. Of Improving an Estate by Plantation of B. 586 *w.*

BIRCH, Colonel.—1645. Two Letters concerning the taking of Hereford by Col. Morgan and Col. B. 684 *b.*—1645. Several Letters from Col. Morgan and Col. B., fully relating the manner of taking Hereford. 684 *c.*

BIRCH, John.—1806. Remarks on Mr. B.'s Serious Reasons for uniformly objecting to the Practice of Vaccination. 680 *s.*—1806. An Answer to Mr. B. on the Subject of Vaccination. 805 *g.*—1806. A Letter to Mr. B., in answer to his late Pamphlet against Vaccination; by a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons in London. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BIRCH, Samuel, Esq.—1807. A Speech on Deputy B. Motion to petition Parliament against the Admission of Catholics into the Army. 786 *f.*

BIRCH, Rev. Thomas, D.D., F.R.S.—1782. The Collection of the Rev. T. B. 59 *m.*

BIRDLIME.—1806. Analysis of B. 581 *v.*

BIRDS, the smaller kind of feathered animals.—1544. A. præcipuarum Historia, quarum mentio est apud Plinium et Aristotelem. 920 *c.*—1500. Icones A. 411 *e.*—1552. De Latinis et Græcis Nominibus A. Liber, &c. 890 *t.*—1555. Histoire de la Nature des Oiseaux. 98 *c.*—1557. Portraits des Oiseaux. 98 *c.*—1565. De A. Natura. 411 *h.*—1599. Ornithologiæ, hoc est de A. Historiæ, libri 20. 16 *r.*—1600. Of B. and Faulconrie, &c. 888 *w.*—1606. Icones Animalium Aquatilium, Quadrupedum et A. 411 *e.*—1619. De V. Arborea absque Patre et Matre in Insulis Orcadum forma Anserculorum proveniente. 635 *f.*—1633. The B. in a Cage. 853 *i.*—1650. De Quadrupedibus, A., Piscibus, Insectis, et Serpentibus. 551 *d.*—1654. De Remediis Animalium et A. 760 *m.*—1656. ΑΙΡΕΣΙΑΡΧΑΙ; or, A Cage of Unclean B. 220 *x.*—1660. The Speech of B., also of Flowers. 391 *x.*—1666. On Preserving B. taken out of the Egg. 143 *c.*—1672. New England's Rarities discovered, in B., Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country. 557 *d.*—1675. Icones A., &c. 807 *f.*—1676. Ornithologia, s. De A. libri tres, in quibus aves omnes hactenus cognitæ in methodum naturis suis convenientem redactæ accurate describuntur, descriptiones iconibus elegantissimis et vivarum avium simillimis, ære incisis illustrantur. 971 *x.*—1678. Of the Ordering of Singing B. 971 *y.*—1680. Account of B. in the Philippine Isles. 750 *a.*—1685. Treating of the Body of B., &c. 248 *g.*—1687. The miraculous Respects and Acknowledgements which Beasts, B., and Fishes, upon several occasions, have rendered to the Sacrament of the Altar. 232 *n.*—1691. A Cata-

logue of English B. and Fishes. 793 *a.* — 1691. Hortus Sanitatus de Herbis et Plantis, de Animalibus, de A., de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1694. Sciographia της κειρατολογιας, Figuris A., &c. 115 *s.* — 1694. That Quadrupeds, and all other Animals, as well as B., proceed ab Ovo. 200 *m.*—1695. Ornithophonia, sive Harmonia melicarum A. carmine. 62 *d.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima Arborum et Plantarum; secunda Animalium Quadrupedium; tertia A. et Volatilium; quarta Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.* — 1703. Observations on the B. of the Philippines. 187 *f.* — 1707. On the Migration of B. 298 *l.* — 1713. Synopsis Methodica A. et Piscium. 793 *d.* — 1731. Natural History of B. 14 *v.* — 1731. Figures of B., &c. together with their Description. 202 *y.* — 1734. A Miscellaneous Collection of Plants, B., Quadrupeds, and Amphibia. 842 *j.*—1736. Icones A., cum Nominibus Anglicis. 248 *j.*—1737. Natural History of English Song B., and other foreign ones as are esteemed for their Singing, with the Cock, Hen, and Egg of each Species. 14 *w.* — 1743. Descriptions of 216 B. and 40 Beasts and Reptiles. 330 *j.*—1745. Series A. in Ruscinone, Pyrenæis Montibus, atque in Gallia Equinoctiali observatarum, perpiniana. 77 *n.* — 1746. Account of the B. of Sweden. 609 *f.*—1747. On B. of Passage. 202 *x.*—1748. History of B. 330 *j.* — 1748. On the Means of preserving from Corruption dead B., &c. sent to remote Countries. 794 *k.*—1751. Histoire Naturelle d'Oiseaux peu communs, et d'autres Animaux rares et qui n'ont pas été descrit; en quatre parties. 330 *k.*—1754. The Animal World displayed; or the Nature and Qualities of living Creatures displayed, under the Heads of B., Beasts, Fishes, and Serpents. 952 *w.* — 1755. Descriptiones Animalium, A., Amphibiorum, Piscium, Insectorum, Vermium. 378 *v.*—1758. B., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.*—1758. Seventy different B., Fishes, Insects, and Plants, most of which were before Nondescripts. 330 *j.*—1759. Stemmata A. quadraginta Tabulis æneis ornata. 574 *w.*—1766. Ova A. Plurimarum, Germ. et Lat. 574 *w.*—1766. An Account of some peculiar Advantages in the Structure of the Asperæ Arteriæ, or Windpipes of several B., and in the Land Tortoise. 734 *v.*—1768. An Account of the Lymphatic System in B. 492 *x.*—1768. On the different Species of the B. called Pinguins. 744 *q.*—1770. On the Preservation of dead B. 579 *d.*—1771. Technical Description of an uncommon B. from Malacca. 61 *t.*—1771. On the Singing of B. 77 *x.* —1771. Catalogues des O., &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.*—1771. History of B. 167 *h.*—1771. Relating to the Lymphatic System in B., Fishes, and Amphibious Animals. 492 *w.* — 1772. Account of the B. sent from Hudson's Bay. 379 *g.*—1773. Genera of B. 744 *n.*—1774. A Catalogue of the B. of Ireland. 159 *j.*—1774. On certain Receptacles of Air in B. 527 *m.*—1774. Spicilegia Zoologica, continens Quadrupedum, A., &c. Fasciculos decem. 728 *m.*—1775. The Natural History of British B., &c.; with their Portraits accurately drawn from Life, and beautifully coloured. 476 *v.* — 1776. Coloured Plates of new, curious, and non-descript B. 159 *l.* — 1781. The Periodical Appearing and Disappearing of B. 77 *x.*—1781. General Synopsis of B. 589 *d.* —1781. A Discourse on the Emigration of B.; by a Naturalist. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 1s.—1782. A., Gr. 42 *v.* — 1784. Observations sur le Vol des O. de Proie. 522 *n.* — 1785. B., Animals, and many curious Plants. 671 *h.*—1786. List of B., &c. found near Sandwich. 143 *n.* — 1787. Ten different B. 480 *l.* — 1788. The Natural History of B.; containing a variety of Facts selected from several Writers, and intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Children; with Copperplates, part i. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. A Catalogue of British Quadrupeds and B. 364 *m.* — 1790. Sixty-five Plates of non-descript Animals, B., &c. 963 *i.* — 1791. On the Migration of certain B., and on other Matters relating to the Feathered Tribes. 644 *x.*—1792. On the Conversion of the Substance of a B. into a hard Fatty Matter. 867 *j.*—1792. Synopsis of British B. In this Work each page contains the Figure of one Bird and its Description. 941 *u.*—1793. Natural History of B.; illustrated with engravings. 167 *h.* —1794. Natural History of British Song B. 129 *x.*—1794. The Natural History of B., or a Selection of the most rare, beautiful, and interesting B. which inhabit this country. The Descriptions from the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus; with Figures drawn, engraved, and coloured from Nature. 312 *w.*—1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving B., &c. 312 *w.* — 1795. Catalogue of B. found in the County of Sussex. 644 *x.*—1795. Observations on the Structure of the Eyes of B. 864 *m.*—1795. A Discourse on the Emigration of British B., &c.; by a Naturalist. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 2s. — 1796. Description of three Species of British B. 678 *j.*—1796. Figures of rare and curious Quadrupeds, B., and Plants. 849 *v.* — 1796. A Description and Natural History of English Song B. 876 *t.*—1797. History of British B.; illustrated with wood engravings. 94 *n.* 110 *h.*—1797. D'un Collection de Quadrupedes, d'O., d'Insectes, Coquilles. 127 *l.* — 1797. Essay on the Tracheæ or Windpipes of various kinds of B. 589 *f.*—1800. A Sketch of the History of the Welch B. 114 *k.* — 1800. The Natural History of B. 286 *i.*—1801. Observations et Experiences sur l'Art d'Empailler des O., &c. 484 *k.* — 1802. Description of Menura Superba, a B. of New South Wales. 288 *o.*—1802. Ornithological Dictionary; or Alphabetical Synopsis of British B. 678 *j.* — 1803. On some Species of British Quadrupeds, B., and Fishes. 678 *k.*—1804. The History of B., &c. 506 *u.*—1804. Observations on a Species of Phalarope, and some other rare British B. 856 *n.* — 1806. An Elementary View of Ornithology; or the Natural History of those B. which usually occur in France. 409 *e.* —1806. B. of Scotland. 432 *f.* — 1807. Natural History of B. and Beasts, abridged. 423 *v.*—1808. A General Catalogue of British B.; with the Provincial Names for each. 379 *m.* — 1808. Tales of the Robin, and other small B. 897 *l.* — 1809. The Natural History of the B. of Paraguay and La Plata. 59 *q.* — 1809. Interesting Selections from Quadrupeds, B., Fishes, Plants, &c. 284 *k.* — 1810. On the Gizzards of Grazing B. 508 *k.* — 1811. British Ornithology; being the History, with an accurately coloured Representation, of every known Species of British B., with copious Descriptions relative to the peculiar manner of each Species, the modes of Nidification, times of Migration, Generic and Specific Character, and other interesting particulars, illustrative of their habits and economy. 435 *e.*—1811. An Account of an Appendage to the small Intestines of B. 627 *s.*—1812. The Digestive Organs of B. 508 *l.*—1813. The Description of an Organ, by which the Eyes of B. are accommodated to the different distances of Objects. 267 *p.* — 1813. Remarks on Summer B. of Passage. 429 *c.* — 1813. The Natural History of Quadrupeds, B., Reptiles, and Fishes of the Orkney and Shetland Isles. 613 *p.*—1815. O. Britannicum. 435 *e.*—1816. Indigenous Mammalia and B. that are preserved in the British Museum. 593 *v.*—1816. Collection of British Mammalia and B. 593 *v.*—1817. Catalogus A. in Insulis Britannicis habitantium. 678 *x.*——N. D. — Various B. and Beasts. 74 *s.*—Le Roman des O. 113 *g.* — Icones A. 201 *s.*—Fable of the Chorle and the B. 207 *c.* 257 *q.* 983 *a.*—The Parliament of B. 207 *c.*—A. Vivæ Icones, in æs incisæ. 247 *d.* —Natural History of B. 298 *k.*—Livres de Poissons, O., Combats, Vues et Païsages. 870 *p.* — How we may judge of the Height to which certain B. of Passage raise themselves, by knowing the point at which they cease to be visible. 581 *z.* — On the Organ of Hearing in B. 898 *r.* — The Parliament of B. 579 *y.* 930 *r.*—A Poem on Serpents, Plants, and B. 628 *v.*—B. in a Cage; a Comedy. 853 *j.* — Book of B. 877 *x.*— Of the Louer and the B. 914 *o.* See ORNITHOLOGY.

BIRD, HENRY.—1678. The Longitude not found, or an Answer to H. B. 117 *y.*

BIRD, JOHN. — 1786. An Introduction and Notes on Mr. B.'s Method of dividing Astronomical Instruments. 622 *i.*

BIRINTHEIA.—1664. B.; a Romance. Lond. 8vo.

BIRKBECK. — 1813. Remarks on Mr. B.'s Notes and Letters. 359 *j.*

BIRKEN.—1713. An Edition of B.'s History of Saxon Heroes. 360 *n.*

BIRMINGHAM, a Market Town of England in the Hundred of Helmingford. This town is chiefly remarkable for the variety, extent, and excellence of its hardware productions. — 1775. The B. Theatrical War, &c. See CAMPAIGN, 1775.—1779. An Account of the Scarlet Fever and Sore Throat, or Scarlatina Anginosa, particularly as it appeared at B. in 1778. 976 *y.*—1782. History of B. to the end of the year 1780. 530 *x.*—1785. A Journey from B. to London. 530 *y.* — 1789. Courts of Requests, their Nature, Utility, and Powers described; with a variety of Cases determined in that of B. 530 *y.*—1789. Sermon preached before the Congregations of the Old and New Meetings at B. 777 *b.*—1790. Cursory Observations on Dr. Priestley's Letters to the Inhabitants of B. 563 *b.*—1790. Familiar Letters addressed to the Inhabitants of B., in refutation of several Charges against the Dissenters, by the Rev. Mr. Madan; in two parts. 777 *b.*—1791. An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Riot at B. 777 *d.* — 1791. The Trials of the B. Rioters, at the Court-house, Warwick, before the Hon. Sir Richard Perryn, Knt. one of the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, August 23, 1791, and the following day. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Thoughts on the Riot of B.; by a Welch Freeholder. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1791. Thoughts on the late Riot at B. Lond. Sewel, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the late Riot at B.; by a Welch Freeholder. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A Reply to the Work entitled, An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Riots in B. 172 *v.*—1792. A Serious Address to the Dissenters of B. 733 *x.*—1795. A Discourse delivered in the Union Chapel, B., Feb. 25. 552 *i.*—1798. A Short Narrative of Jones's Arrest and Imprisonment in the B. Dungeon. 553 *m.*—1800. Poetic Survey round B., with a brief Description of all the Curiosities of the Place; intended as a Guide to Strangers. 117 *g.* — 1801. Abstract of the Cause between the B. and Fazely Canal Navigations and John Pinkerton. 758 *u.*—1801. On the Iron and Copper Trades of B. 632 *g.*—1807. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the B. Library. Birming. 8vo.—1808. B. Directory. 117 *h.*—1809. Substance of a Sermon preached at the Blessing of the Catholic Chapel of St. Chad, in B. 671 *s.*—1809. New Triennial Directory of B., being an Alphabetical List of the Merchants and Tradesmen of that Town. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1812. A Sermon for the Benefit of the Charity School, B. 254 *w.*—1812. Description of the Perpendicular Loft erected as a Substitute for Locks in the Worcester and B. Canal at Tardebig, near Bromsgrove. 982 *b.* — 1816. A particular Account of the Riots at B. in 1791. 531 *a.* — 1816. Geological Sketch of the Country round B. 905 *t.*—1817. Moral Culture attempted; in a Series of Lectures to Sunday Schools in B. 621 *t.*——N. D. — A Sermon, preached at St. Philip's, B., for the Benefit of the Blue Coat Charity School in that

Town. 133 *o.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1672. Richard Smalbroke. 860 *u.*

BIRON, Adolphus.—1794. Adolphus de B.; a Novel, founded on the French Revolution. Lond. Lackington, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BIRON, Marshall.—1602. M. B.'s Practices and Treasons; with his Arraignment and Execution. 116 *i.*—1607. Du Duc de B. 300 *u.*

BIRSTAL.—1813. A Letter, with an Address Expostulatory, to the Stewards and Members of the Methodist Society at B. 478 *l.*

BIRTH. — *1553.* De Ortu et Interitu. 44 *x.* — 1586. Disputatio de N. Tempore. 408 *a.* — 1590. The B. and Funeral Pomps of Kinges and Emperours. 612 *k.* — 1624. The Two Twins of B. and Death; a Funeral Sermon. 776 *b.*—1635. Relation of a Strange B. at Stonehouse, in the Parish of Plymouth, with a Sermon preached on the occasion. Lond. 4to.—1642. Observatio Anatomico-Medica, &c. being an Account of a Monstrous B. 108 *i.*—1651. De P., de Membranis et Humoribus Uteri, et de Conceptione. 472 *g.* — 1667. Account of two Monstrous B. in Devonshire. 246 *n.* — 1670. Narrative of a Monstrous B. 325 *e.* — 1670. Two Odd B. 433 *b.* 716 *m.* — 1674. An Account of an extraordinary B. at Kingston of four Children. Lond. 4to. — 1678. Account of a Monstrous B. 685 *z.* — 1681. Strange B. at Hilbrewers, in Somersetshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 493.—1683. Concerning an extraordinary B. in Staffordshire, with Reflections. 115 *h.* — 1699. Julius Paulus, sive de P. Expositione et Nece apud Veteres, Liber Singularis. 708 *k.* — 1700. Argument for Divine Providence, drawn from the equal number of B. of both Sexes. 39 *i.*—1703. Monstrous B. 383 *x.*—1709. An Account of some Inundations, Monstrous B., Appearances in the Heavens, &c. 699 *n.*—1714. Seasonable Queries relating to the B. and Birthright of a certain Person. 494 *s.* — 1744. The Thickness of the Womb in a Laborious B. 727 *k.* — 1759. Considerations on the Bill for obliging all Parishes in this Kingdom to keep proper Records of B., Deaths, and Marriages; and for raising therefrom a fund towards the support of the Hospital for the Maintenance and Education of exposed and deserted young Children; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1764. That if there be Early B. there may also be Late B. 107 *l.*—1764. A Memoir concerning the Legitimacy of late B., in which the Laws of most Countries are shewn to be agreeable to the Animal Œconomy. 617 *t.*—1772. Some New Directions concerning the Delivery of the Child and Placenta in Natural B. 962 *v.* — 1773. De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Homine Nato et non Nato, &c.; or an Inquiry concerning the Motion of the Heart and the Circulation of the Blood, both before and after B. 703 *r.* — 1775. Of an extraordinary Acephalous B. 256 *t.* — 1782. Account of a Monstrous B. 912 *b.*—1784. Supplement to the fifth edition of Collins' Peerage of England; containing a General Account of the Marriages, B., Promotions, Deaths, &c. which have occurred in each Family, from that publication in the year 1779 to the present time, &c., 34 plates. 616 *e.*—1785. On the Occurrence of Small Pox a few days after B. 788 *k.* — 1787. A remarkable Case of numerous B., with Observations. 402 *d.* — 1793. A Case of Monstrous B. 655 *e.* — 1795. Remarks on Peculiarities in the Human System, apparently arising from Disease before B. 620 *w.*—1805. Serious Thoughts on the B. of a Child. 770 *n.* —— BIRTH DAY.—1497. De Die Natali. 208 *x.*—1687. Sermon on the King's B. Day, on Ps. ii. 6. 631 *j.* — 1716. Poems on the B. Day of King George. 699 *r.* — 1770. A B.-Day Offering to a Young Lady, from her Lover. 190 *s.* — 1783. The B. Day, or the Prince of Arragon; a Dramatic Piece, with Songs. 563 *i.*—1784. Verses on Queen Charlotte's B. Day, May 19. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1800. The B. Day; a Comedy. 301 *s.* 578 *p.*—1802. The B. Day; or Moral Dialogues for Juvenile Readers. 868 *p.* —— BIRTH PLACE. — 1775. The B. Place; or Thoughts on a Visit made to it; a Poem in the Manner of Dr. Young. Lond. Buckland, 4to. 1s. —— BIRTH-RIGHT. — 1685. Upon B.-Right and Primogeniture. 545 *n.* — 1714. Seasonable Queries relating to the B. and B.-Right of a certain Person. 494 *s.* —— PRIDE of BIRTH.—1801. The Pride of B.; a Satire, in imitation of the eight Satire of Juvenal; with Notes, critical and illustrative, adapted to the Characters and Manners of the present age. Lond. Cawthorn, 4to. 3s.—1806. The Spaniard; or Pride of B. 824 *l.*—1809. The Pride of B.; in imitation of the 8th Satire of Juvenal. 667 *d.* —— NEW BIRTH, a Theological Term. — 1629. The Converted Man's New B. 31 *s.* — 1715. Treatise on the New B., or the being born again, without which it is impossible to enter into the Kingdom of God. 986 *k.* — 1739. Against Religious Delusions on the New B.; on Gal. vi. 15. 876 *x.*—1739. The Marks of the New B.; on Acts xix. 5. 964 *g.* — 1762. The Soul's Progress in the Work of the New B. 154 *f.*—1771. The New B., as represented to the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters, in St. Mary's Parish, at Maldon in Essex. 576 *k.*

BISCAY, a part of the Kingdom of Spain.—1600. Officium B. Mariæ Virginis, Lingua Cantabrica et B. 466 *u.* — 1745. Diccionario trilingue del Castellano, B., y Latin. 588 *m.*——N. D. — A curious and interesting Account of the Antiquities of B. 483 *i.*

BISCHOFFSEL, in Switzerland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1576. Melchior Haiminsfeld Goldast. 423 *b.*

BISCHOFSWERDEN, near Dresden.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. —1738. Christian Adolphus Klotz. 575 *c.*

BISCOE, Mrs. — 1795. Trial of Mrs. B. See Gordon, Robert, 1795.

BISCUITS.—1815. Various Observations relative to the Necessity of encouraging an extended Growth of Potatoes, and for their Applications, in various states, to make Sea Biscuits, Bread, Pastry, &c. 960 *f.*

BISELLIUS.—1666. Marmor Pisanum de Honore B. 222 *b.*

BISHOP, William, Vicar Apostolical in England.—1606. Defence of the Reformed Catholic of W. Perkins, against the Bastard Catholic of Dr. B., Seminary Priest. 1 *v.*—1614. Disproof of Dr. Abbot's Counter-proof against Dr. B.'s Reproof of Mr. Perkin's Reformed Catholic. 117 *a.*

BISHOPRIC, the Diocese of a Bishop. — 1625. Notitia Chorographica Episcopatuum Galliæ. 107 *n.*—1703. A Geographical Index of all the considerable Cities, Patriarchships, B., &c. in Europe. 328 *m.*—N. D.—Tabula Chronologica Archiepiscopatuum et E. in Anglia et Wallia. 197 *a.*—The Income of the B. 353 *c.*—An Account of the French B. 654 *x.* See Diocese.

BISHOPS, Prelates holding Baronies of the King or of the Pope, and exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction over a certain district called their Diocese.—1522. Vitæ Episcoporum Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium. 127 *x.*—1526. A Satire upon B., &c. 368 *w.*—1529. Diui Joannis Chrysostomi quod multe quidem dignitatis, sed difficile sit Episcopum agere, Dialogi sex. 224 *j.*—1537. The Godly and Pious Institution of a Christian Man, called the B.'s Book. 75 *g.*—1538. De Episcoporum Institutione, &c. 168 *n.*—1538. Sturmius' Epistle to the Cardinals and B. of Rome. 684 *t.*——1542. Catalogus E. Ultrajectinorum. 406 *c.*—1543. Super utraque Sacramenti Specie et de Authoritate E. 19 *i.* — 1544. The Epistle exhortatorye of an Englyshe Christiane vnto his derely beloved Contreye of Englande, againste the pompouse Papyshe B. thereof. 66 *n.*—1547. A Treatise on the Residence of B. and other inferior Ministers. 196 *o.*—1549. De omnibus totius Germaniæ E. Epitome, &c. 163 *n.*—1549. The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratynge of Archebishoppes, B., Priestes, and Deacons. 431 *r.* 558 *h.* 962 *q.*—1554. Historia Certaminum inter Romanos E. et Sextam Carthaginensem Synodum, Africanasque Ecclesias, de Primatu seu Potestate Papæ. 533 *f.*—1556. That there ought to be one head B. on Earth. 647 *q.*—1563. The B.'s Registers. 383 *s.*—1564. The monstrous Merchandise of the Romishe B. 92 *h.*—1564. De Ceremoniis Cardinalium et E. in eorum Diœcesibus. 268 *h.*—1566. De Electione E., quod æque ad Plebem pertineat. 533 *j.*—1571. Articvli de quibus conuenit inter Archiepiscopos et E. vtriusq; prouinciæ et Clerum vniuersum in synodo. 291 *q.* — 1571. The B. Lyfe and Testament. 597 *p.*—1574. The Pageant of Popes, contayning the Lyves of all the B. of Rome. 66 *t.* — 1574. The Lyues of all the B. of Rome, from the beginninge of them to the yeare of grace 1555; deuided into iii. sortes, B., Archbishops and Popes, whereof the two first are contayned in two bookes, and the third sorte in fiue. 886 *x.*—1576. E. Veron. Antiqua Monumenta. 925 *z.*—1580. That the Authoritie which the Pope of Rome doth challenge to himselfe over all Christian B. and Churches is unlawfully vsurped. 218 *w.* — 1584. Briefe Declaration of some such monstrous Abuses as our B. have not bene ashamed to foster. 942 *a.*—1586. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Sathanas to the Pope, Bishops, &c., against Christ and his begarly Professors. 782 *x.* — 1589. An Admonition to the People of England, in Vindication of B., against Martin the libeller. 198 *m.*—1589. Against all B., and the chief of the Cleargie, purposely to deface and discredite the present State of the Church. 256 *n.*—1593. The Distinctions of B. and Presbyters. 114 *b.* — 1599. The Conspiracie of the 3 B. 979 *d.*—1601. Catalogue of the B. of England, since the first planting of the Christian Religion in this Island; together with a brief History of their Lives and Memorable Actions. 422 *b.* — 1608. Descriptio E. 926 *a.*—1606. Sententia contra Reip. Venetæ, E. Interdictio, Pauli V. non obtemperantes. 250 *e.* — 1607. Tractatus de Potestate E. 25 *q.*—1607. Answer to a Popish Libel, called a Petition to the B., Preachers and Gospellers. 169 *r.*—1608. Two Sermons, the one commending the Ministry in general, the other the office of B. in particular. 316 *a.*—1609. The Privileges and Rights of the Emperours in the Investitures of B. 902 *s.* — 1610. Præceptum de Cellulanis E. 338 *b.*—1613. Of the Succession, Election, Confirmation and Consecration of B. 653 *i.*—1614. A Catalogue of the B. of London. 505 *n.*—1616. A Treatise on the Vocation of B. and other Ecclesiastical Ministers. 210 *y.* — 1616. The pretended B. in England to be no true B., against Mr. Mason. 210 *y.*—1616. De Presulibus Angliæ Commentarius, omnium E. necnon et Cardinalium ejusdem Gentis. 422 *c.*—1616. The Trial of the Seven B. Lond. 8vo.—1619. The Preachers and B.s' Sinceritie, &c. 194 *r.* — 1619. The Lives of the Kings, B., Apostolical Men, and Writers of England. 759 *t.*—1621. De Vestibus Pontificum, E., &c. 167 *r.*—1625. Pastoralis Solicitudinis, sive de Officio et Potestate E., tripartita Descriptio. 70 *v.*—1625. Concerning the Consecration and Ordination of the B., &c. 148 *m.*—1626. Rerum Cadurcensium ab E. in Ecclesiæ gestarum Historia. 274 *n.* — 1626. Descriptio Diœcesium Franciæ et Ditionum vicinarum et Præsulum seu E. qui in eis, cum Appendice. 809 *d.*—1629. Catalogus E. Bathoniensium et Wellensium. 422 *c.* — 1630. Tractatus de Præcellentia E. Dignitatis. 25 *s.* — 1632. De Concionante E., libri tres. 135 2d *t.*—1632. Defence of a Censure of the Faculty of Theology at Paris, respecting the B. of England against the Jesuits. 460 *k.* — 1634. Annales E. Slesvicensium. 27

i. — 1634. Manuale E. pro Decretis in Visitatione et Synodo, de quacunque re condendis. 404 *i.* — 1635. Flagellum Pontificis et E. Latialium. 83 *f.* — 1635. Certaine Argumentes and Motives of special moment, propounded to the consideration of our most noble King and State, tending to persuade them to abolish that unhappie and unhallowed Government of our Church by B. 8vo. — 1636. The Unbishopping of Timothy and Titus, and the Angel of the Church of Ephesus; a Discourse proving Timothy, &c. to be no B. of Ephesus, and that the power of ordination, &c. belongs jure divino to Presbyters as well as B. 779 *y.* — 1640. A Speech against the B., Feb. 9, 1640. 199 *c.* — 1640. Apologia E., seu sacra Magistratus Propugnatio. 286 *w.* — 1640. Concerning B. and the City Petition. 303 *t.* — 1640. Whether it is lawful to inflict Punishment upon the B. See Inquisition, 1640. — 1640. A Dialogue, wherein is plainly layd open the tyrannical Dealing of Lord B. against God's Children. 4to. — 1640. England's Complaint to Jesus Christ against the B.s' Canons. 4to. — 1641. A brief Review of the Institution, Succession and Jurisdiction of the ancient and venerable Order of the B. 51 *r.* — 1641. Judgment touching the Origin of B. and Metropolitans. 165 *a.* — 1641. The taking away of the B.s' Votes out of the House of Peers. 213 *y.* — 1641. Concerning the Power of B. in Affairs Secular. 292 *t.* — 1641. Against B.s' Power. 366 *y.* — 1641. Concerning B. and the City of London's Petition. 366 *x.* — 1641. Argument concerning B.; with Mr. Selden's Answer. 444 *a.* — 1641. Accounts of the B. of England. 493 *j.* — 1641. Against the Votes of B. in Parliament. 585 *v.* — 1641. The Recantation of the Prelate of Canterbury; being his last Advice to his Brethren the B. of England. 590 *b.* — 1641. Two Speeches in the House of Lords concerning the Right of B. to sit in Parliament. 756 *s.* — 1641. The Original of B. and Metropolitans. 793 *z.* — 1641. Speech concerning B., Deans and Chapters. 820 *w.* — 1641. A Rot amongst the B. 879 *o.* — 1641. The Original of B. and Metropolitans. 924 *o.* — 1641. The B. Mittimus to go to Bedlam. Lond. — 1641. A true Discourse between the B. and the Desirers of Reformation. See Reformation, 1641. — 1641. England's Glory in her Royall King and Assembly in the High Court of Parliament, above her former usurped lordly B.'s Synod. 4to. — 1642. Hosanna before the B. 288 *u.* — 1642. Speech of Sir Simon Ducy concerning the Proceedings against the 12 B. accused of High Treason, to bring them to their Trial. 320 *u.* — 1642. Sermon against the B. before the King. 872 *p.* — 1642. The twelve B. called to the Parliament to answer the manifold articles whereof they were impeached. Lond. 4to. — 1643. Plocensium E. Vitæ. 308 *j.* — 1643. Vindication of the Government of the Church by B. 902 *o.* — 1644. Panegyrics upon the greatest B. that have been in the Church. 558 *t.* — 1646. Apologia pro Sententia Hieronymi de Presbyteris et E. 122 *q.* — 1646. To all the late B., Doctors and Ministers reputed malignant, in the kingdomes of England and Scotland. 334 *y.* — 1646. Concerning the Proceedings against the 11 B. accused of High Treason. 351 *z.* — 1647. The Valuation of the B.' and Deans' Land, with the Tenths paid out of the same. 475 *c.* — 1648. Chronologica Historia Cardinalium, Archiep. E., et Abbatum in Regione Pedemontana. 328 *i.* — 1648. Notitiæ E. 252 *o.* — 1649. E. Puerorum in die Innocentium. 440 *g.* — 1653. A Character and History of the B. 220 *n.* — 1654. Catana Sacra, sive de E. Catanensibus. 445 *q.* — 1658. The Consecration and Succession of Protestant B. vindicated. 145 *y.* — 1659. No Sacrilege nor Sin to alien or purchase the Lands of B. and others. 171 *c.* — 1660. The King's Majestie's most gracious Letter and Declaration to the B., Deans and Prebends, 7th August 1660. 215 *y.* — 1660. Review of Presbyters' Re-ordination by B. 271 *n.* — 1660. Apology for the ancient Right and Power of the B. to sit and vote in Parliaments, as the first and principal of the three Estates of the Kingdom. 378 *w.* — 1660. The Office and Dignity of a B.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 1. 887 *v.* — 1661. Theologica de Presbyteris et E. 62 *q.* — 1661. The holding the B. and Presbyter equal, vindicated from Heresy. 268 *b.* — 1661. A Sermon on the Consecration of seven B., on Rev. iii. 9. 466 *b.* — 1661. The Proceedings, observed in order to, and in the Consecration of the twelve B. in St. Patrick's Church in Dublin, Jan. 27, 1660. 614 *q.* — 1661. A Case of Conscience propounded to a B. in Ireland, concerning Divorce; with the B.'s Answer, and a Reply to the B.'s Answer; together with some Queries. 774 *r.* — 1662. An Expostulation with the B. in England, with one Mite more cast into God's Treasury. 653 *w.* — 1663. Twelve Arguments against B. clearly answered. 70 *t.* — 1668. Felo de se; or the B. condemned out of their own mouths. Lond. 4to. — 1677. The Succession of the Archbishops and B. in their several Sees, from the Reformation of Religion until the year 1676. 669 *p.* — 1679. De Divina E. supra Presbyteris Eminentia. 20 *c.* — 1679. De Officio et Potestate E. 70 *w.* — 1679. A Letter shewing that the B. are not to be Judges in Parliament in Capital Cases. 297 *t.* — 1679. Letter of a Gentleman to his Friend, shewing that the B. are not Judges in Parliament in Capital Cases. 506 *b.* — 1680. Rights of the B. to judge in Capital Cases in Parliament. 75 *a.* — 1680. Church History of the Government of B. and their Councils, abridged. 86 *m.* — 1680. Rights of the B. to judge in Capital Cases cleared. 526 *z.* — 1680. Marriage by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and B., destructive to Filiation, Aliment and Succession, and the Government of Families and Kingdoms. 592 *u.* — 1680. The grand Questions concerning the B.s' Right to vote in Parliament. 881 *r.* — 1680. Treatises, proving, both by history and record, that the B. are a Fundamental and Essential Part of our English Parliament, that they may be Judges in Capital Cases. 890 *k.* — 1682. Remains, being a second Letter to a Friend, concerning the Judicature of the B. in Parliament. 506 *b.* — 1683. Government of the Ancient Church by B., Metropolitans and Patriarchs. 205 *i.* — 1685. An Historical Treatise of the Foundation and Prerogatives of the Church of Rome, and of her B. 635 *l.* — 1688. The Succession of B. 906 *u.* — 1689. Reflections upon a Letter out of the Country, to a Member of this present Parliament; occasioned by a Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, concerning the B. lately in the Tower, and now under suspension. 494 *o.* — 1689. A Letter to a Member concerning the suspended B. — 1690. Historia de E. Coventrentibus et Litchfield. 220 *i.* — 1691. On the Consecration of three B. 233 *z.* — 1691. The Unreasonableness of a Separation from the New B.; or a Treatise out of Ecclesiastical History, shewing, that although a B. was originally deprived, neither he, nor the Church ever made a separation, if the successor was not an heretic. 503 *d.* — 1691. A Vindication of their Majesties' Authority to fill the Sees of the deprived B.; occasioned by Dr. Beveridge's refusal of the Bishopric of Bath and Wells. 881 *u.* — 1691. Athenæ Oxonienses; an exact History of all the Writers and B. who have had their Education in the University of Oxford, from 1500 to 1695. 980 *m.* — 1692. A Cautionary Discourse of Schism, with a particular regard to the case of the B. who are suspended for refusing to take the new oath. 310 *g.* — 1692. A Vindication of the Deprived B. 310 *g.* — 1693. The Case of Sees vacant by an unjust or uncanonical deprivation stated; in answer to a piece, intitulated, A Vindication of the Deprived B., &c. 503 *f.* — 1695. A Vindication of the Defence of Deprived B. 310 *g.* — 1695. Of the Jurisdiction of the B. in Capital Cases. 881 *w.* — 1696. The Cyprianick B. examined and found not to be a Diocesan. 821 *m.* — 1697. The Lay Deprivations of the Popish B. in the beginning of the Reformation. 310 *h.* — 1698. De Ornophorio E. Græcorum. 279 *j.* — 1699. Manner and Form of making, advancing and consecrating B., Priests and Deacons. 251 *a.* — 1699. The Hierarchical B.'s Claim to a Divine Right tried at the Scriptures Barr; in answer to Dr. Scott, Dr. Monro, and Mr. Honeyman. 378 *t.* — 1699. The Divine Right of B. 417 *l.* — 1699. Reflections in the Defence of the Vindication of the Deprived B. 503 *f.* — 1701. Letter to a Peer concerning the Power and Authority of Metropolitans over their Com-provincial B. Lond. 4to. — 1701. Vindication of a Bill for preventing the Translation of B. Lond. 4to. — 1705. Exercitatio de Origine et Potestate E. contra H. Dodwellum. 166 *t.* — 1705. A Case in View considered, in a Discourse, proving, that in case our present invalidly deprived Fathers shall leave all their Sees vacant, either by death or resignation, we shall not then be obliged to keep our separation from those B. who are as yet involved in the guilt of the present unhappy Schism. 310 *j.* — 1706. An Epistolary Discourse, proving that the Soul is a Principle naturally Mortal, but immortalized actually by the pleasure of God, to punishment or reward, by its union with the Divine Baptismal Spirit, wherein is proved, that none have the power of giving this Divine immortalizing Spirit, since the Apostles, but only the B. 310 *k.* — 1706. The Office and Good Work of a B. 566 *u.* — 1707. The Jurisdiction and Power of the Ancient B. considered. 590 *d.* — 1708. Several Things useful for determining of the Episcopal Controversy. 287 *e.* — 1711. An Answer to Dr. Owen's Argument for Ordination by Presbyters without B. 903 *h.* — 1713. King Charles I.'s B. no Puritans. 149 *f.* — 1715. Gallia Christiana; seu Series omnium Archiepiscoporum, E. et Abbatum Franciæ, &c. 830 *e.* — 1716. Letter occasioned by the late Declaration of the B. Lond. 8vo. — 1717. The Report vindicated from Misreports; being a Defence of my Lords the B., as well as the Clergy of the Lower House of Convocation; in a Letter from a Member of that House to the Prolocutor. 687 *v.* — 1720. Of all the Protestant B. of the Church of England, since the Reformation, as settled by Queen Elizabeth, anno Dom. 1559. 699 *n.* — 1722. The Manner of proceeding against B. for High Treason, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1723. Sur la Succession des Evesques de l'Eglise Anglicane. 263 *g.* — 1723. first Institution of three Orders of Deacons, Priests and B., by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 446 *x.* — 1724. Consecration of two B.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. v. 22. 466 *r.* — 1724. Tractatus de Casibus et Excommunicationibus E. reservatis, Confectus, ad normam tabellæ Lucanæ. 641 *k.* — 1728. Succession of the B. in the Church of England. 263 *g.* — 1728. A Series of the Succession of our B. since the Reformation, and an Historical Account of this Controversy. 653 *i.* — 1731. Catalogi tres Monachorum, E., Reformatorum et Virorum sanctitate illustrium e Congregatione Casinensi. 4to. — 1731. The Story of the Ordination of our first Protestant B. examined. 158 *i.* — 1731. Consecration of two B., on Luke xvi. 10. 575 *x.* — 1735. Letter to a B. 376 *x.* — 1737. Survey of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, with an Account of the B. thereof, from the foundation of the See to the year 1660; with cuts. 903 *r.* — 1740. Disquisitio Historico-Chronologica de Successione Antiquissima E. Romanorum. 69 *y.* — 1743. Sermon on the Consecration of a B. 86 *k.* — 1744. Dialogue concerning B. v. Evans, Jenkin, 1744. — 1747. The four C. B.; Pastoral Letter to the Lay Catholics of England. Lond. 4to. — 1749. The E. Throne in the Choir of Chester. 265 *d.* — 1755. Catalogue of the B. of the several Sees within the Kingdom of Scotland down to the year 1688. 564 *k.* — 1755. Scheme of sending B. to America particularly considered; and the inconveniences that might result from it to that country, if put in execution. 659 *s.* — 1756. Consecration of two B.; on John v. 44. 873 *m.* — 1756. A large new Catalogue of the B. of the

several Sees within the kingdom of Scotland down to the year 1688. Edin. Owen, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1765. Occasional Sermons on the Office and Duty of B. 593 *d.*—1768. A Letter to a B., concerning Lectureships. 385 *c.*—1768. A serious important Letter to the Right Rev. and Learned B. and Clergy of the Church of England. 811 *y.*—1769. An Address to the B., &c. on the Present State of the Annual Charity for the Sons of the Clergy. 841 *j.*—1769. A Letter to the Right Hon. Horace Walpole, Esq., written Jan. 9. 1750-1, concerning B. in America. 842 *n.*—1769. Of the Superiority of B. over Inferior Clergy, &c. Lond. 8vo. —1774. Lectures to Lords Spiritual; or Advice to the B. concerning Religious Articles, Tythes, and Church Power. 692 *b.* — 1779. A Letter to my Lords the B. See Adultery, 1779. — 1780. Poems fit for a B., which two B. will read; an American Prayer; Address to Religion; Saul at Endor, an Ode; Inscription in Memory of the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1783. History of the Lives of English B., from the Restoration till the Revolution, fit to be opposed to the aspersions of some late Writers of secret History. 829 *a.*—1790. Reflections on the appointment of a Catholic B. to the London District. 240 *e.* —1790. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Archbishops and B. of England, pointing out the only sure means of preserving the Church from the evils which now threaten her. 405 *g.*—1790. An Address to the B. upon the Subject of a late Letter from one of their Lordships to certain Clergy in his Diocese. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1794. Observations on Episcopal Chairs and Stone Seats. 284 *l.*—1796. A Letter to a B. 822 *s.*—1796. Considerations addressed to the French B. and Clergy now residing in England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. A Letter to a Merchant, Member of the House of Commons, on his public Declaration, that he sees no business B. have in Parliament. By a Layman. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Gotham's B. See Gotham, 1798.—1799. Nil Admirari; or a Smile at a B. 977 *y.*—1801. A Letter humbly addressed to the most Rev. and Right Rev. Bishops. See Archbishops, 1801.—1802. An Elucidation of the Conduct of Pope Pius VIII. with respect to the B. and Ecclesiastical Affairs of France. 671 *r.*—1806. A Letter to the B. of the United Church of England and Ireland. 146 *k.*—1806. Reflections on the recent Extension of the Powers of their Lordships the B.; tending to determine how far they are consistent with the principles of the Constitution, the Union with Scotland, and the Coronation Oath. Lond. Longman and Co. 1s. 6d.—1808. An Inquiry, legal and political, into the consequences of giving to his Majesty a negative upon the appointment of Irish Catholic B. and Priests. 240 *n.*—1809. Election of Roman Catholic B. See Milner, Dr., 1809.—1810. Historical Address on the Calamities occasioned by Foreign Influence in the nomination of B. to the Irish Sees. 714 *v.* — 1810. The B. and the Parson's Beard; a Tale in Verse. 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1812. Catalogue of English B. from 1688 to the present time. 159 *f.*—1814. Biographical Anecdotes of the B. and other eminent Persons connected with the Church of Salisbury. 152 *q.*——N. D.—Casus Papales E. et Abbatiales. 60 *p.*—Historia E. Treverensium, &c. 169 *z.*—Of the B.s' Bible. 265 *u.*—Concerning the Functions and Divine Institution of B. and Priests. 265 *v.*—Catechism, or first Instructiõ of Faith, to be learned of euery child before he bee brought to be confirmed of the B. 292 *h.* — A Treatise on the Money coined by the Peers, B., Abbots, &c. of France. 320 *g.*—Resolutions of some Questions relating to B. and Priests. 329 *p.* — Spongia; written against the B. of France, and the Censure of the Sorbonne. 374 *i.* — Some Articles to Keith's New Catalogue of Scotch B. 425 *h.* — De Claris Hispaniæ Scriptoribus ac E. 536 *w.* — Letters to the French B., persuading them to a mild conduct towards the Calvinists. 541 *h.*—Zion's Plea, a work in which the B. are used with much freedom, and often rudeness. 597 *g.*—Catalogus E. Lucionensium. 636 *t.*—Chrysten B. and Counterfayte B. 647 *e.* — De E. Urbis. 654 *x.*—Lives of the most eminent B. of Bresse. 786 *x.*—Resolutions of some Questions relating to B. and Priests. 794 *x.* 808 *v.*—Epistel exhortatorye agaynst the pompous Popyshe B. of England. 874 *q.*—Vindication of the late Archbishop Sancroft and his Brethren, and the rest of the deprived B., from the Reflections of Mr. Marshall in his Defence of our Constitution. 919 *m.*—Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, concerning the B. lately in the Tower and now under suspension. 940 *l.*—Sermo pro E. Puerorum. 983 *f.* — Reasons against petitioning the King for restoring the deprived B. without repentance. 4to.

BISHOP-BURTON, a Town of England, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1592. Christopher Wandesforde. 947 *l.*

BISHOPS-MIDDLEHAM, in the Bishopric of Durham, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D. Samuel Ward. 948 *t.*

BISHOPS-GATE.—1809. Letter giving an Account of some Roman Arms and other Antiquities lately digged up near B. 982 *n.*

BISHOPSTONE, a Town of England, in Sussex.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1763. James Hurdis. 528 *u.*

BISHOPTHORPE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.— 1577. George Sandys or Sandies was born at the Archiepiscopal Palace of B. 832 *f.*

BISMUTH, the name of a Metal.—1713. De B., Germ. 563 *r.*—1718. Collectanea Curiosa de B. 387 *m.*—1804. Heat of ℞. 535 *z.* —1805. Observations on the Medical Use of the White Oxyde of B. 642 *c.* — 1814. Experiments to determine the Proportion in which B. unites with Sulphur and Oxygen. 581 *t.*

BISSET, William, Clergyman. — 1712. A Vindication of the Rev. Dr. Henry Sacheverell, from the false, scandalous and malicious Aspersions cast upon him in a late infamous Pamphlet, entitled, The Modern Fanatic; intended chiefly to expose the iniquity of the faction in general, without taking any particular notice of that poor Mad Tool, B. in particular; in a Dialogue between a Tory and a Whig. 571 *r.*— 1712. An Answer to a second scandalous Book that Mr. B. is now writing, to be published as soon as possible. 571 *s.*

BISTOIRE CACHE.—1800. Description and Plate of an improved B. C. 194 *t.*

BITCHEN, a Town of Silesia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1632. John Herbinius. 486 *q.*

BITE. The Bite of Poisonous and Mad Animals. See under Hydrophobia and Reptiles.

BITE of a Negro.—1801. A singularly painful Disease arising from the B. of a Negro. 45 *y.*

BITER.——N. D.—The B.; a Comedy. 818 *q.*

BITHYNIA, an ancient Kingdom of Asia Minor. — 1684. Account of the City of Prusa in B., and further Observations relating to Constantinople. 865 *g.* — 1693. An Account of the City of B., &c. 865 *g.*— 1800. La Carte particulière de la Plaine de Brousse en B. 220 *p.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Phrynicus. 755 *n.*

BIT-NOBEN, or Fœtid Salt of the Hindoos.—1803. Dissertation on the B. 483 *r.*—1803. Examination of the B.-N. 3 *v.*

BITONTO.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1633. Vital Giordani. 417 *h.*

BITTER CUP.—1660. Sermons, on drinking the B. C. John xviii. 11. 151 *s.*

BITTERNESS.—1694. The B. of the Caspian Sea. 561 *z.*

BITTERS, the name of a Medicine.—1765. Centaury the great Stomachic, in preference to all other B. 497 *g.*

BITTER-WOOD of Jamaica.—1794. Account of the Quassia Polygama, or B.-W. of Jamaica. 608 *m.*

BITTESBY.—1791. On the Hamlets of B., &c. 627 *t.*

BITUMENS, combustible substances of a strong acrid or aromatic smell, composed of hydrogen, carbon, and other substances.—1694. The native Mumia or B. of Persia. 561 *z.*—1742. An Inquiry into the Cause of Heat in B. Waters. 662 *p.* — 1789. Of a B. Lake or Plain, in the island of Trinidad. 29 *k.* — 1795. Of the Composition and Proportion of Carbon in B. and Mineral Coal. 574 *j.* — 1797. On B. 473 *s.*— 1802. Collection of Terms applied to B. 397 *v.* — 1803. Examination of the Salt called Salt of B., the Bit Nobin of the Hindoos. 3 *v.* —1804. Observations on the Change of some of the Proximate Principles of Vegetables into B. 473 *r.*——N. D.—De Turffis, seu de Cespitibus B. 838 *l.*

BIVAR, Cid Rodrigo Diaz de. — 1808. The Chronicle of Cid Rodrigo Diaz de B.; from the Spanish. 870 *a.*

BIZANCE.—1533. Salem and B.; a Dialogue betwixt two Englishmen. 106 *m.*—1533. Salem and B.; a Dialogue betwixte two Englishmen, whereof one was called Salem and the other B. 410 *f.*—1533. The Debellacyon of Salem and B. 682 *o.* 791 *v.* — 1539. Salem and B. 826 *v.*

BLACK—1774. Observations and Experiments on dying B. 238 *f.* —1800. The whole Process of working B. and Gold mounting, drawing and cleaning Pictures. 268 *y.*

BLACK, Joseph, M.D., F.R.S.E., &c., a late illustrious Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh.—1774. Auserlesene Kleine Werke dreyer berühmter Englischer Chymisten, Priestley, Henry und B. 776 *w.*—1814. Biographical Account of Joseph B. 905 *s.*

BLACK ACTS, the name by which the following Collection is commonly distinguished:—Acts and Constitutions made in the Parliament of Scotland, from the 19th year of King James I. (anno 1424) to the year 1584, being the eighth Parliament of James V. Edin. various years, fol.

BLACKADDER, John.—1806. Select Passages from the Diary and Letters of the late J. B., Esq.; to which is prefixed, An Account of the Life and Parentage of the Writer, and a Preface. 702 *b.*

BLACKALL, or Blackhall, Offspring, D.D., Bishop of Exeter. — 1701. Dr. B.'s 8 Sermons. See Sermons, 1701.

BLACKAMOOR.—1776. The B. washed White. 320 *x.* — 1776. Airs, Ballads, &c. in the B. washed White; a new Comic Opera. Lond. Corral, 8vo. 6d.

BLACKBIRD.—1764. B.; a Collection of Songs. 528 *a.*——N. D.—Elegy on B. 541 *n.*

BLACK BOOK.—1592. The B. B.'s Messenger. 438 *c.* — 1604. The B. B. Lond. printed by T. C. for Jeffrey Cherlton, 4to. A poetical production.

BLACKBURNE, Francis. — 1767. A Letter to Archdeacon B. 823 *k.*

BLACKBURNE, John. — 1779. A Catalogue of the Plants in the Garden of J. B., Esq. 696 *v.*

BLACK COLOR, a certain Disease.—1789. Observations, intended to favour a supposition that the B. C. (as it is called) of the Negroes is derived from the Leprosy. 822 *d.*

BLACKFRIARS, a District of the City of London.—1623. A Word of Comfort concerning the Fall of a Roome at a Catholick Sermon in B., by J. R. P. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—To my beloved Friends and Neighbours of the B. 210 *j.*

BLACKFRIARS' BRIDGE, one of the Bridges over the river Thames at London.—1760. Smeaton's Answer to the Misrepresentations of his Plan for B. B. 861 *i.*——N. D.—Some Papers against the Plan of Mr. Mylne, the Architect of B. B. 550 *h.*

BLACKHEAD, Stephen. — 1692. Relation of the Wicked Contrivance of S. B. and Robert Young against the Lives of several Persons, by forging an Association and their Hands. 811 *k.*—1693. Relation of the Wicked Contrivance of S. B. and R. Young, &c. against Dr. Sprat's Life; in 2 parts. 873 *e.*

BLACKHEATH.—1809. B.; a Poem, in five Cantos. 707 *l.*

BLACKLOCK, Thomas. — 1754. An Account of the Life, Character and Poems of Mr. B., Student of Philosophy at Edinburgh. 871 *s.*—1801. Letters in Verse, by B. and Burns. 839 *q.*

BLACKMORE, Sir Richard, M.D. — 1696. Remarks on B.'s Prince Arthur. 297 *k.* — 1722. Letter to Sir R. B., occasioned by his Book, intituled, Modern Arians unmasked. 684 *d.*

BLACKPOOL.—1788. History of B., in Lancashire. 537 *y.*

BLACK SEA, formerly called the Euxine Sea, q. v.; a considerable inland Sea between Europe and Asia. — 1686. Journal du Voyage de Chev. Chardin en Perse et aux Indes Orientales, par la Mer Noire et par la Colchide. 213 *p.* — 1686. Travels into Persia and the East Indies, through the B. S. and Country of Colchis. 213 *q.* — 1806. A Concise Account of the Commerce and Navigation of the B. S. 344 *r.* — 1807. An Account of the Navigation and Commerce of the B. S. 967 *y.*

BLACKSMITH.—1588. Perimedes the B. 437 *v.*——N. D.—The B. of Antwerp; a Farce. 563 *k.*

BLACKSTONE, Sir William, Knt., LL.D.—1769. A few Remarks on some Paragraphs in the 4th vol. of Dr. B.'s Commentaries on the Laws of England relating to Dissenters. 776 *u.* — 1770. A Letter to Dr. B.; by the Author of the Question stated; to which is prefixed, Dr. B.'s Letter to Sir William Meredith. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. A Letter to Dr. B., occasioned by a Passage in his Commentaries concerning the Character of the Ecclesiastics of the present agé. Lond. Davenhill, 8vo. 6d.—1770. Letters to Justice B., on his Exposition of the Act of Toleration, and some positions relative to Civil Liberty. 392 *u.*—1776. A Fragment of the Government, being an examination of what is delivered on the subject of B.'s Commentaries. 100 *x.*—1779. Remarks on the Laws of Descent, and the Reasons assigned by Mr. Justice B. for rejecting in his Table of Descent a point of Doctrine laid down in Plowden, Lord Bacon, and Hale. 720 *z.*—1779. The Opinions of Mr. Justice B. and Lord Coke concerning Real Property. 795 *z.* — 1780. Analogous Notes on B.'s Commentaries. 59 *j.* — 1781. An Abridgment of B.'s Commentaries. 917 *l.* — 1788. Summary View of the Constitutional Laws of England, being an Abridgment of B.'s Commentaries. 917 *m.* —1796. B.'s Commentaries, abridged and continued to the present time; with Notes, corrective and explanatory. 278 *b.*—1800. Remarks on the Commentaries of Sir W. B. 842 *s.* — 1801. Lectures on the Elements of Commerce, Politics, Finances; intended as a Companion to B.'s Commentaries on the Laws of England. 686 *q.*—1804. Index to the Reports of W. B., &c. 172 *x.*—1806. Vindication of B.'s Commentaries against the Strictures contained in Mr. Sedgwick's Critical and Miscellaneous Remarks. 818 *s.*—1811. B.'s Commentaries, with Notes. 39 *m.* —1811. Analysis of B.'s Commentaries on the Laws of England; in a Series of Questions, to which the Student is to frame his own answers, by reading that work. 865 *w.*

BLACK VOMIT, or the Putrid Bilious Fever. — 1795. Methods of treating the Putrid Bilious Fever commonly called the B. V. 506 *d.* See Bile.

BLACKWELL, Mrs. Elizabeth.—1754. Religion the best Ornament; a Sermon, preached at Cirencester, at the Interment of Mrs. E. B. 382 *r.*

BLACKWELL, or Blacvellus, George. — 1601. Hope of Peace; a Treatise against B. the Archpriest in England. Francf. 4to.—1602. A Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practices, against Parsons Garnet and B. 889 *c.* — 1602. A Just Defence of the slandered Priests, wherein the reasons of their bearing off to receive Mr. B. to their superior, before the arrival of his Holiness' Breve, are laid down. 247 *k.*—1650. Master B.'s Sea of Absurdity concerning Sprinkling, calmly driven back, by Peter Chamberlon. 210 *i.*

BLACOW.—1812. Statement of the Circumstances which led to the prosecution of the King v. B. 119 *a.*

BLADDER, Urinary, in Men and Women.—1570. De Renvm et V. Calculi Definitione. 363 *l.*—1586. De Calculorum Remediis qui in Renibus et V. gignuntur. 375 *r.*—1670. De Calculo Renum et V. in Senioribus Prognosis traditur Resolutio. 302 *b.*—1672. Concerning the Causes and Cures of the Stone in the Kidneys and B. of Men. 852 *c.*—1674. Account of a great Number of Small Stones found in one B. 353 2d *w.* — 1684. A Stone grown to an Iron Bodkin in the B. of a Boy. 610 *p.*—1685. Description of a Stone in the B. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 167.—1687. Scirrhous B., containing Bags of Serous Fluid. 921 *y.*—1694. On a Stone of a prodigious Size cut out of a Woman's B. now living. 980 *n.*—1695. De Microcosmi Lapidicina in Renibus et V. 344 *s.*—1696. Account of a Calculus 51 ounces, and one cut out of the B. which adhered to it. 774 *s.*—1698. On Extracting the Stone of the B. from the Female Sex. 675 *y.* — 1700. An Ivory Bodkin cut out of a Woman's B. 778 *p.*—1700. Of a Stone cut out of the B. with Hair on it. 944 *x.*—1726. De V. Renumque Morbis, de Purgantis Medicamentis, et de Partibus Corporis Humani. 240 *n.*—1730. Paralléle des Differentes Manières de tirer la Pierre hors de la V. 317 *f.* — 1731. Account of a Stone broken in the B., and voided through the Urethra. 481 *n.*—1732. Case of Scirrhous B. from a singular Course. 78 *x.*—1733. An Account of some Experiments on Stones in the Kidneys and B. 457 *i.*—1736. Dissertation sur la Pierre des Reins et de la V. 299 *h.*—1736. Peter Desault is averse to cutting for the Stone in the B., which he says may be dissolved by giving the Patients the Water of Bareges to drink, and by injecting it into their B. 299 *h.*—1738. Of a very extraordinary Calculus taken out of the B. of a Man after Death. 204 *p.* — 1738. An Account of a Pin taken out of the B. of a Child. 440 *y.* — 1739. Dissertation on Stone in the B. 850 *h.*—1742. Several Stones found in Bags formed by a Protrusion of the Coats of the B. 712 *h.*—1742. A Description of the Human Urinary B. 734 *r.*—1742. Stone in the Kidneys and B. 95 *s.*—1744. Of a Shuttlespire cut out of the B. of a Boy. 40 *f.* —1744. An Account of Bloody Urine from a Worm in the B. 78 *x.*—1744. Proposal to bring small passable Stones soon, and with ease, out of the B. 457 *k.*—1744. An Uncommon Tumour round the lower part of the B. 629 *g.*—1746. Stones found in the B. 219 *z.*—1747. Laceration of the Symphisis Pubis and B. 187 *q.* — 1750. Of a Tumour growing on the Inside of the B. successfully extirpated. 950 *l.* — 1750. The Case of a Piece of Bone, with a Stone in the B. successfully extracted. 950 *l.* — 1751. On Fungous Excrescences of the B. 202 *s.* — 1754. A Calculus in the B. 790 *c.* — 1758. A remarkable Instance of four rough Stones discovered in a Human Urinary B., contrary to the received opinion; and successfully extracted by the lateral method of cutting for the Stone. 950 *m.*—1763. Plain and Easy Instructions on the Diseases of the B. and Urethra. 46 *g.*—1764. Of a Hernia of the Urinary B., including a Stone. 771 *p.* — 1765. Account of a Rupture in the B. in a Pregnant Woman, from Suppression of Urine. 493 *e.*—1767. A Stone in the B. 963 *z.*—1769. Of a Stone voided without help from the B. of a Woman at Bury. 479 *p.*—1769. A Description of the Lymphatics of the Urethra and Neck of the B. 952 *z.*—1773. Disquisition on the Stone, Gravel, and other Diseases of the B. 6 *v.* — 1776. Account of a Suppression of Urine cured by a Puncture made in the B. through the Anus. 462 *m.*—1777. Disquisitions of the Stone and Gravel, and other Diseases of the Kidneys and B. 747 *z.*—1777. Observations and Experiments on the Power of the Mephitic Acid in dissolving Stones of the B. 833 *w.*—1782. Case of a Retention of Urine from external Violence cured by puncturing the B. through the Rectum. 710 *m.* —1787. Account of the Abstraction of an uncommon Quantity of Water from the B. by the use of the Catheter. 973 *i.*—1791. A Treatise on the Origin and Constituent Parts of the Stone in the Urinary B. 57 *c.* — 1792. Of a Solution of Catgut Bougie in the B. 285 *t.*—1792. A Singular Oppression in the B. 380 *z.*—1792. Case of a Rupture of the B. opening into the Pelvis. 551 *n.* — 1792. A Case of Calculi passing through the B. into the Rectum. A Case of an Ulcer of the B. communicating with the Rectum. 551 *n.* — 1792. Of a Fistulous Abscess in the Urinary B. 613 *r.*—1793. Of a remarkable Deviation from the Natural Structure in the Urinary B. 63 *q.*—1793. A Collection of Hydatids between the Neck of the B. and Rectum. 527 *p.*—1793. Observations on the different Modes of puncturing the B. in Cases of Retention of Urine, pointing out the Advantages and Disadvantages of each. 956 *x.* —1794. An Encysted Tumour adhering to the posterior part of the B. and to the whole length of the Rectum. 275 *y.*—1794. Case of a Catheter left in the B. 377 *l.* — 1795. Astringent Injections thrown into the B. 158 *m.* — 1798. Cases of the successful Practice of the Vesicæ Lotura in the Cure of diseased B. 376 *p.* — 1798. Observations on the Changes which Blood undergoes, when extravasated into the Urinary B., and retained for some time in that Viscus mixed with the Urine. 508 *f.*—1799. Case of Imperforate Rectum, and Obstruction in the Neck of the B. 210 *a.*—1799. Case of diseased Kidneys and Stone in the B. 341 *t.*—1799. Observations on the diseased and contracted Urinary B. and frequent painful Maturation. 852 *w.* — 1800. The Operation of puncturing the B. above the Pubis, and through the Rectum, illustrated by Cases. 508 *p.* — 1804. A Brief Essay on the peculiar Advantages of the flexible metallic Bougies in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, and the Evacuation of the Urinary B. 866 *z.*—1806. On Diseases of the B. and Prostate Gland. 551 *b.* — 1809. An Account of a Calculus from the Human B. 326 *w.* — 1815. Observations on the different Modes of opening the B. in Retention of Urine. 432 *j.*—1815. Cases of diseased B. and Testicle. 439 *t.*——N. D.—Account of a Triple B. 177 *i.*—Of the Urinary B. thickened. 415 *f.*—Of Stones in the B. 573 *p.*—History of two Cases of Stones lodged partly in the B. and partly in the Urethra. 611 *h.*—History of a Fatal Inversion of the Uterus and Rupture of the B. 626 *a.*

BLADDERS, in Animals.—1675. Concerning the B. in Fishes. 143 *e.*—1764. Of a Stone when out of the B. of a Dog. 365 *w.* — 1675. On Swimming B. in Fishes. 793 *f.*——N. D.—On B. of Fishes. 710 *q.*

BLAGDON, Curate of. — 1800. An Appendix, containing Documents relative to the Proceedings at B. 335 *z.*—1802. Animadversions on the Curate of B.'s three publications, &c. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.

BLAIR, Rev. Dr. Hugh. — 1773. A Series of Letters to the Rev.

Dr. B. 566 *k.*—1801. An Essay on Enunciation or Delivery; chiefly abstracted from B.'s Lectures. 658 *b.*—1809. Sermons by Dr. B.; with his Life. 368 *e.*

BLAIR, Dr. John, Prebendary of Westminster.—1802. Dr. J. B.'s Chronology. 554 *p.*

BLAIR, Robert, a Scotch Divine and Poet.—1754. Life of Mr. R. B. 818 *l.*

BLAIR, W.—1809. An Answer to the Challenges given by W. B., Esq. respecting a Cypher of his own Invention. 394 *l.*

BLAKE.—1780. Copies of Opinions on the Will which was the subject of the Case of Perrin v. B., before the Court of King's Bench in 1769. 359 *h.*

BLAKE, Thomas. — 1645. Apostolical Baptism; or a Sober Rejoinder to a Treatise written by Mr. T. B., entituled, Infants' Baptisme freed from Antichristianism. 118 *y.*

BLAKE, Rev. William. — 1799. The Character of Demetrius; a Sermon preached on the Death of the late Rev. W. B. 903 *o.*

BLAKENEY, David. — 1768. A Mirror for Courts Martial; in which the Complaints, Trial, Sentence, and Punishment of D. B. are represented and examined with Candour. 620 *p.*

BLAKENEY, Lord.—1756. An Ode, most humbly inscribed to the Rt. Hon. Lord B. 889 *n.*

BLAME.—1798. He's much to B.; a Comedy. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s.

BLANC, Mont, a lofty Mountain in France, in the Duchy of Faucigny.—1788. Mont B.; a Poem. 959 *t.* —— N. D.—Mémoire pour servir à la Description Mineralogique du Departement du Mont B. 243 *p.*

BLANC, Vincent le.—1648. Voyages de V. le B. 263 *c.*

BLANCARD, Count St.—1795. Count St. B.; or the Prejudiced Judge. 662 *b.*

BLANCHARD, M.—1690. The Practice and Method of M. B. with regard to the French Pox. 829 *j.*

BLANCHARD, M. — 1786. A Narrative of two Aërial Voyages with M. B. 544 *o.* — 1786. Journal and Certificates on the Fourth Voyage of Mr. B., who ascended from the Royal Military Academy at Chelsea, October 14, 1784, and continued his Voyage to Rumsey in Hampshire. Lond. Emsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

BLANCHARDYNE, King.—(1485.) The Hystorye of Kynge B. and Queen Eglantyne his Wyfe. 207 *f.*

BLANCHE.—1803. Adolphe and B.; or Travellers in Switzerland. 587 *u.*—1808. Theodore and B.; or the Victims of Love. 262 *e.*

BLANCHES, Abbe l'.—1796. Eloge de l'Abbé B. 325 *m.*

BLANCO, Cape, in Barbary. — 1804. Travels between Cape B. in Barbary, situated in 20° 47′, and Cape Palmas, in 4° 30′ north latitude. 423 *a.*

BLANDELL, Dr.—1740. Dr. B. Confuted; or the Ladies Vindicated. 656 *s.*

BLANDFORD, an ancient Town and Parish of England, in Dorsetshire.—1571. A Sermon, made at the Countie of Dorset, at the Session holden there. 568 *s.*—1778. An Account of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials during forty years, in the Parish of B., Forum, Dorset. 782 *f.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1657. William Wake. 940 *z.*—1682. Browne Willis. 971 *g.* — 1699. Christopher Pitt. 759 *v.* ——N. D.—Thomas Bastard. 82 *x.*

BLANDFORD, Family of.——Henry de B.—1729. Annales Edwardi II., Henrici de B. Chronica, et Edwardi II. Vita, a Monacho quodam Malmsburiensi, ed. Tho. Hearne. 916 *x.* —— Marquis of B. — 1809-11. Bibliothecæ B. Catalogus. 4to.

BLANDY, Miss. — 1752. The Secret History of Miss B. from her first Appearance at Bath, to her Execution at Oxford. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. An Impartial Inquiry into the Case of Miss B., with Reflections on her Trial, Defence, Repentance, Denial and Death. Lond. Mandby, 8vo. 1s.

BLANDY, Mr.—1753. Capt. Cranstoun's Account of the poisoning the late Mr. B., declared solemnly by him before he died at Fremes, in Flanders, on the 30th November last. Lond. Richards, 8vo. 6d.

BLANDY, William, "Souldiar."—1581. A Dialogue betwixt Gefferay Gate and W. B., Shouldiar. 121 *d.*

BLANK VERSE.—1557. The straunge kind of Metre B. V. The Earl of Surry had the merit of producing the first specimen of it in the English language. 520 *e.*

BLARNEYGIG CASTLE. — 1812. The Lady of the Wreck; or C. B. 249 *f.*

BLAS, Gil, of Santillane, the Hero of Le Sage's celebrated novel. —1747. Histoire de G. B. de Santillane. 826 *f.* — 1751. G. B.; a Comedy. 680 *m.*—1797. The Adventures of G. B. of Santillane, translated. 866 *m.*—1798. G. B. corrected; or the History of G. B. divested of all offensive passages. 721 *e.* — 1793. The German G. B.; or the Adventures of Peter Claus. 575 *l.*—1807. The English G. B. 263 *z.*

BLASPHEMERS.—1555. Contra impios B. Dei Prædestinationis. 918 *n.*——N. D.—Examples of God's iust and visible Punishment vpon B., Periurers, &c. 952 *p.*

BLASPHEMY. — 1548. The fiue abominable B. contayned in the Masse. 933 *a.*—1572. That whoso euer opponis not him self bouldly to B. and manifest Leis, differis lytill fra Tratouris. 577 *e.* — 1577. Sexcenti Errores, pleni B. in Deum, quos Romana Pontificiaque Ecclesia contra Deum furenter defendit. 490 *z.*—1619. The Turke's B., &c. 194 *r.*—1622. Sermon on the Sin of B., on Heb. x. 26. 665 *p.*—1646. A Discovery of many of the Errors, Heresies, B. and pernicious Practices of the Sectaries. 331 *d.*—1646. Of the B. against the Holy Ghost. 457 *f.*—1652. Robert Norwood's Discourse in the Upper Bench, Westminster, on a Charge against him of B., Jan. 28, 1651. 711 *t.*—1655. Anti-Christian B., Anti-Spiritual Devilisms, and Anti-Moral Uncleanness. 382 *h.*—1657. Declaration of the Ground of Error and Errors, B., Blasphemers, and Blasphemies. 383 *g.* — 1659. The Heart of New England rent at the B. of the present Generation. 711 *j.*—1676. Narrative of the Proceedings at Muggleton's Trial at the Old Bailey, for B. Words and Books. 689 *x.*—1681. A Collection and Refutation of all the Jewish B. wrote against Christ and the Christian Religion. 940 *i.*—1691. A Short Discourse against B. 50 *y.*—1706. Specimen of Profaneness and B. in some late Writings. 53 *k.*—1729. Laws against B., &c. 307 *r.*—1767. A Dissertation on the Nature, Effects, and Consequences of the B. of the Holy Ghost. 650 *p.*—1778. Of Deism and Apostacy with the B. that shall not be forgiven. 563 *o.* — 1797. A Layman's Protest against the prophane B., false Charges, and illiberal Invectives of Thomas Paine. 726 *p.*—1817. An Enquiry into the Nature and Sin of B. 50 *o.*

BLAST VENTILATOR.—1801. A Description of a new Instrument called the B. V. 137 *n.*

BLASTING OF ROCKS. — 1805. An Account of the Success of the Improvement in the Art of B., pointed out by Mr. Jessop. 470 *e.*

BLASTON, a Town of England, in Leicestershire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Richard Vines. 935 *u.*

BLASTS IN COAL MINES.—1816. An Essay on the Lodgment of Carburetted Hydrogen Gas in Coal Mines, and on the Cause of the Explosions or B. peculiar to those Mines. 616 *f.*

BLASTUS, Noble.—1633. N. B.; a Sermon. 790 *m.*

BLATTA BIZANTINA.—1694. Upon the B. B. the Maldiva Nut. 741 *d.*

BLAUBEREN, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1562. Andrew Osiander. 721 *a.*

BLAXEN, in the County of Oldenburg. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1595. Memnon Hanneken. 464 *n.*

BLAZON, Art of.—1486. B. of Arms. 473 *e.*—1655. A Table, shewing how to B. a Coat ten several ways. 427 *j.*—1661. Of Arms and B. 684 *b.* — 1678. The Academy of Armory; or a Storehouse of Armory and B. 506 *u.*—1682. Introductio ad Latinam Blasoniam; or an Essay towards a more correct B. in Latin than formerly hath been used. 412 *n.*—1709. Les Principes du B. 283 *w.*—1722. The True Art of B. 699 *d.*—1770. Methode de B. 664 *m.* See Heraldry.

BLAZON.—1574. The B. of Bawdrie. 553 *r.*—1615. The B. of Jealousy. 928 *f.*——N. D.—The B. of Papists. 842 *e.*

BLEACHING.—1758. Experiments on B. An early and not unsuccessful attempt to improve art by the light of philosophy. 508 *q.*—1789. On the Alkaline Substances used in B. 574 *i.* — 1790. Essay on the New Method of B. by means of Oxygenated Muriatic Acid. 568 *j.*—1798. On the Process of B. with the Oxygenated Muriatic Acid; and a Description of a new Apparatus for B. Cloths with that Acid dissolved in Water, without the Addition of Alkali. 821 *w.* — 1799. An Essay on the Theory and Practice of B. 495 *s.*—1799. The Art of B. Piece Goods, Threads, and Cottons. 704 *z.*—1804. Some Considerations on the Cleansing and B. of Wool. 929 *r.* — 1805. Experiments to ascertain the best Colour for marking the heads of Pieces of Cotton or Linen in the rough, which shall be capable of resisting the Operations of B., as well as the most complicated Processes of Calico Printing, without spreading beyond the limits of the Impression. 474 *e.* — 1805. Account of the Method of B. Cotton, as practised at Salzburgh. 838 *a.*—1816. On Sulphuret of Lime, to be used as a Substitute for Potash in B., with the Oxygenated Muriatic Acid. 495 *t.* — 1816. Reply to Dr. Henry's Letter respecting the Introduction of B. by Oxymuriatic Acid. 732 *t.*—1816. On the Introduction of the Mode of B. into Great Britain. 905 *t.*——N. D.—A Memoir on the Method of B. the Paste of Paper. 619 *t.*

BLEFKENIUS, Dithmarus.—1589. Several Books against the Calumnies of B. and others. 552 *a.*—1613. Anatome B. 552 *a.*

BLEMIDA.——N. D.—B. de quinque Vocibus, Libellus. 781 *a.*

BLENCOW, a Town of England, in Cumberland. — Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1658. Hugh Todd. 910 *c.*

BLENDE.—1814. On the Composition of B. 905 *r.*——N. D.—On B. and some other Articles. 779 *l.*

BLENFIELD, Mr.—1790. Memoirs and Opinions of Mr. B.; by the Author of the Tales of Sympathy. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BLENHEIM, a Village of Germany, in the Circle of Suabia, famous for the great and decisive battle which bears its name.—1704. Sermon for the Victory at B.; Psalms lxviii. 1-4. 39 *o.*—1704. Sermon for the Victory at B. 349 *c.* — 1704. Poems on the Victorious Schellenburgh and B. 716 *v.*—1704. Thanksgiving for Victory at B.; on 2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. 740 *u.*—1705. Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory at B.; on Judges v. 12. 546 *g.* — 1705. B.; a Poem. 753 *u.* — 1787. B.; a Poem. To which is added, a B. Guide. 657 *y.*

BLENHEIM, the Seat of the Family of Marlborough.—1789. New Description of B., the Seat of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough. To which is prefixed, B.; a Poem. 657 *y.*

BLESLE, a Town in Auvergne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1661. Charles Francis Dubois. 319 *x*.

BLESSEDNESS.—1596. How we may attayne to the Perfect Loue of God and our Neighbour, and, consequently, vnto true B. and Saluation. 978 *y*.—1613. Guide to True B. 272 *x*.—1618. A Treatise concerning the B. of the Virgin Mary; on Luke i. 28-45. 849 *x*.—1625. De Justis reposita B. Æterna, et de Adoptione. 584 *v*.—1635. Hearing and Doing the only way to B. 653 *m*.—1654. The B. of departed Saints; a Sermon. 818 *p*.—1659. A Discourse of the true Gospel B. in the New Covenant. 247 *w*.—1668. That True B. consists in Pardon of Sin. 175 *b*.—1668. A Treatise on the B. of the Righteous. 520 *u*.—1673. The B. of the Dead that die in the Lord. 178 *f*.—1675. Christian Ethics, opening the Way to B. by the Rules of Virtue and Reason. 915 *a*.—1690. Christian B. 710 *g*.—1718. The B. of Christians after Death. 242 *y*.—1733. B. of a Calm Disposition. See Disposition, 1733.—N. D.—B. in Death; a Funeral Sermon. 244 *b*.

BLESSING.—1586. Spoile of Divine and Human B. 960 *t*.—1609. Zebulon's B.; four Sermons. 726 *r*.—1615. The B. of Japheth; a Sermon on Gen. ix. 256 *o*.—1661. Eulogia; or the Parents' B. their obedient Children. 980 *f*.—1698. The B. of Eighty-eight. 626 *x*.—1707. The B. of the 6th year. 705 *w*.—1707. National Union a National B.; on Ezek. xxxvii. 22, and part of 24. 784 *e*.—1732. A Good Magistrate a Public Blessing; a Sermon at the Election of Lord Mayor, on Prov. xxix. 2. 669 *l*.—1732. The Doctrine of National Judgments and B. considered; on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 856 *f*.—1752. The Northern Mother's B. 458 *l*.—1793. The B. enjoyed by Englishmen, a Motive for their Repentance; a Fast Sermon. 173 *c*.—1802. The B. of Peace; a Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1805. National B. Reasons for Religious Gratitude; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 950 *r*.—1813. Spiritual B.; a Sermon. 372 *v*.—1815. National B. the Source and Rule of National Beneficence; a Sermon. 963 *d*.——N. D.—Theodule; or the Child of B. 644 *a*.

BLETCHINGTON HOUSE.—1645. The Taking of B. H. by Cromwell. 272 *i*.

BLETON.—1782. Extracts from several Memoirs relative to the famous B., the Diviner of Subterraneous Springs and Waters; sent to the Authors of a Literary Journal published at Bouillon.

BLETTENBERG'S BAY.—1803. Walks and Sketches at the Cape of Good Hope; to which is subjoined, A Journey from Cape Town to B.'s B. 844 *c*.

BLIGH, General.—1758. A Journal of the late Expedition to the Coast of France, under the Command of the late Duke of Marlborough and General B. See France, 1758.—1758. Reflections on the Conduct of General B. and Commodore Lord Howe, on the French Coast. Lond. Pridden, 6d.

BLIGH, Michael.—1764. The Grace of God in Christ to all Men, scripturally vindicated, in a free and sober Examination of Mr. M. B.'s Discourse on Deuteronomy xxxii. 9. 470 *e*.

BLIGHT.—1797. Description of the B. of Wheat, Uredo Frumenti. 583 *m*.—1802. Observations on Aphides, chiefly intended to shew that they are the principal Cause of B. in Plants, and the sole Cause of the Honey Dew. 278 *m*.—1803. Of the Diseases in Corn, called by Farmers the B., the Mildew, and the Rust. 69 *m*.—1809. Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the B. the Rust, and the Mildew. 858 *j*.

BLIGHT, Isaac.—1806. Trial of Richard Patch for the Murder of I. B. 451 *v*.

BLIND, an epithet applied to a living creature deprived of the sense of sight.—1570. The Cruikit liedis the B.; a Poem. 597 *o*.—1616. De C. et Sapientiæ Cognitione. 452 *j*.—1672. A Guide to the B. 379 *l*.—1709. Cure of a Man born B. 434 *f*.—1728. Observations made by a young Man who was born B., and couched between 13 and 14 years of age. 219 *y*.—1749. Letters on the B. for the use of those who see. 303 *c*.—1775. Observations on the most probable Means of relieving the B. 465 *a*.—1784. Of Four Brothers who were born B., and were restored to sight by the Extraction of the Cataracts. 179 *c*.—1802. Palpable Mathematics; or Methods of Writing and Calculating, for the use of the B. 101 *v*.—1808. The B. Boy; a Melo-Drama. 492 *s*.—1810. Prospectus of an Institution for the Relief and Education of the Opulent B. 132 *f*.—1812. Account of a Boy born B. and Deaf. 880 *v*.—1818. History of James Mitchell, a Boy born B. and Deaf; with an Account of the Operation performed for the Recovery of his Sight. 949 *h*.—1815. On a Man born B. and Deaf. 419 *z*.——N. D.—Solution of the Case of a Young Man who became B. in the Evening. 151 *g*.—The B. Man of Smyrna, and the Tuilleries. 247 *k*.

BLINDNESS.—1656. Discovery of the Open B. of Babel's Builders. 696 *n*.—1755. Of a Periodical B. 783 *z*.—1768. Observations on the Night B. 479 *q*.—1773. An Essay on B. 303 *d*.—1792. Observations on the B. occasioned by Cataracts. 739 *j*.—1792. A remarkable Instance of Recovery of Sight, by the Dispersion of a Cataract, which had occasioned B. in one Eye for eleven years. 949 *o*.—1794. Observations on the Kuritsha Slepota, or Hen B. of Russia. 452 *t*.—1814. A Practical Essay on Hemeralopia, or Night B. commonly called Nyctalopia. 68 *o*.

BLISS.—1611. Come and see: the B. of Brightest Beautie; a Sermon. 614 *i*.—1658. The Way to B.; in three books. 49 *x*.—1762. A Plain and Easy Road to the Land of B., a Turnpike set up by Mr. Orator ——. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. Matrimony the Height of B. or Extreme of Misery; a Novel. 662 *c*.—1814. The Bower of B., with other Amatory Poems. Lond. 8vo. 8s.

BLIOMBERIS.——N. D.—B. 25 *q*.

BLISTER, BLISTERING.—1499. Expositio super Avicennam de Ponderibus et Mensuris, de E. et Unguentis. 399 *u*.—1699. On the Operation of a B. in the Cure of a Fever. 243 *d*.—1739. On the Impropriety of B. with Cantharides in the first Fever of the Small Pox. 469 *w*.—1746. Dissertazione de Vesicatori. In this work is condemned the use of B. 111 *l*.—1758. On the remarkable Effects of B. in lessening the Quickness of the Pulse in Cough, attended with Infraction of the Lungs and Fever. 965 *y*.—1762. On the Use of B. applied to the Sacrum. 302 *u*.—1773. Essays on B. 45 *u*.—1779. A Successful Method of treating the Gout by B.; with an Introduction, consisting of Miscellaneous Matter. 880 *k*.—1785. History of a Case of Ileus, where great Benefit was derived from the Application of a B. 376 *w*.—1785. Blistering, &c. in the Case of the Acute and Chronic Rheumatism. 382 *s*.—1814. The B., or a Little Piece to Draw; a Petit Burletta in one Act. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

BLITHBURGH, a decayed Town of England.—1754. An Historical Account of B., formerly a Town of note, now a Village. 400 *v*.

BLITHILDE.—1647. Discours concernant le Marriage d'Ansbert et de B. pretendvé fille du Roi Clothaire I. ou II. 359 *o*.

BLITON, a Village in Lincolnshire, near Gainsborough.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1608. Edward Rainbow. 788 *e*.

BLOCKADE, a Siege carried on by shutting up the place besieged.—1525. Historica Narratio Papiensis O., anni 1525. 74 *k*.—1689. Liber de O., Repellenda et Tolaranda, Gr. 488 *j*.—1797. B. of Mantua. See Mantua, 1797.—1807. The Policy of the B. System refuted; with Observations on the present Stage of the War; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. Des Effets du B. sur la Richesse, les Finances, &c. de l'Angleterre. 538 *b*. See Military Tactics.

BLOCKS.—1807. All the B.; a Poem. 535 *r*.—1809. The Battle of the B.; an Heroic Poem, in three Cantos; by the Author of the Tantoccini. Lond. Maxwell and Co. 8vo. 1s.

BLOCK, Spring.——N. D.—Description of a Spring B. to assist a Vessel in Sailing. 513 *i*.

BLOIS, a Town of France, Capital of the Department of the Loire and Cher.—1682. A History of B. 105 *k*.—1653. Hortus Regius B. 163 *m*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1673. Peter de Launay. 590 *o*.—1591. John Morin. 684 *p*.—1606. Jerome Vignier. 934 *q*.—1635. James Gousset. 480 *b*.—1636. Lewis Habert. 454 *g*.—1655. De Ste Rosalie Ange. 32 *m*.—1657. Isaac Papin. 730 *i*.

BLOIS, Comtes de.—1621. Les Généalogies des anciens Comtes de St. Paul, de B., &c. 220 *c*.

BLOIS, Partenopex de.—1808. P. de B.; a Romance, in 4 Cantos. 816 *f*.

BLOMBERG, in Westphalia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1670. Ludolph Kuster. 579 *j*.

BLOMFIELD, Charles James, A. B.—1810. Musæ Cantabrigienses, written in conjunction with B. of Trinity College. 798 *o*.—1810. A Letter to C. J. B. 178 *e*.

BLOND, M. le.—1792. Of the Works of Le B., Deidier, and others. 94 *v*.

BLONDEAU, Peter.—1655. His Offer to the Commonwealth for the Coining of Money. 122 *p*.

BLONDEL, David.—1651. Dissertationes iv. in quibus Episcopatûs Jura ex S. Scripturis et Primævâ Antiquitate adstruuntur, contra B. et alios. 463 *f*.—1672. Isaaci Vossii Epistolæ duæ, adversus D. B. 740 *m*.—1679. De Divina Episcoporum supra Presbyteris Eminentia adversus B. 20 *c*.

BLONDEL, James Augustus, M. D.—1730. The Force of the Mother's Imagination still farther considered, by way of reply to Dr. B.'s Book. 919 *h*.

BLOOD, the red fluid which circulates through the Arteries and Veins in Animals, being of a florid colour while passing through the former, and of a darker colour in the latter.—1539. De Ratione minuendi S. in Morbo Laterali, &c. 424 *k*.—1562. De S., Dialogi 7. 198 *u*.—1606. An Fluxus S. Cadaveris Humani occisi, Præsentiam Interfectoris indicet? 517 *s*.—1640. Sententia Apollinis de Via S. in Corde. 137 *q*.—1654. Alimentorum et S. Vitia in plerisque Morbis, &c. 99 *s*.—1662. Libertas Christianorum a Lege Cibaria Veteri, de S. suffocato, demonstrata. 480 *r*.—1663. Synopsis Institut. Medicinæ, ex S. Natura. 503 *z*.—1665. A Farther Account of an Observation on White B. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 41.—1665. De Lapide Hæmatite et Œtite. 85 *w*.—1666. A Dissertation on the B. 85 *w*.—1667. De S. et ejus Sero. 70 *d*.—1668. Disput. de S. 713 *m*.—1669. De Ortu et Natura S. 109 *e*.—1669. De S. 312 *z*.—1669. Disput. de S. 590 *m*.—1670. Animatiasis, sive Methodus conservandi S. in sua Integritate, et ejusdem in integrum restituendi. 904 *z*.—1670. The Way of preserving the B. in its Integrity, and rectifying it when disordered. 904 *z*.—1673. De S. vetito Disquisitio Medica. 80 *e*.—1673. On the Farther Success of the B. Staunching Liquor. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 95.—1673. Experiments made at London for Staunching the B. of Arteries and Veins. 976 *h*.—1682. Memoirs for the Natural History of the Human B., especially the Spirit of that Liquor. 142 *w*.—1683. Experiments on the Effects of

the Air on a Transparent Liquor, applied to explain the Changes of Colour in the B. 860 *g.*—1685. A Periodical Evacuation of B. from the End of the Finger. 49 *h.*—1687. On the Injection of Mercury into the B., and its Effects on the Lungs. 690 *e.*—1695. Volatilem oleosum, e S. suffusum, esse verum ac genuinum Concoctionis ac Nutritionis Instrumentum. 264 *g.*—1698. A Treatise concerning the Heat of the B. 139 *b.*—1698. Heat of the B. 596 *u.*—1698. Epistola de S. Humano. 934 *m.*—1698. Deux Dissertations, la première touchant l'Extraction du Sel Acide du S.; 2. Sur la Proportion de Quantité de ses Principes sensibles. 934 *m.*—1700. Of the Diseases arising from Vicious B., and of all the Remedies used in their Cures. 88 *g.*—1700. Dissertatio de Bile S. ultimi Alimenti Excremento. 471 *k.*—1701. De S. Natura et Constitutione. 451 *a.*—1706. The Quantity of B. in the Human Body. 563 *t.*—1718. De Carminatione S. in Pulmonibus. 310 *j.*—1718. On the Specific Gravity of Human B. 560 *b.*—1722. Experiment on the B. of a Person dead of the Plague. 264 *a.*—1727. De Secretione Humorum in S. 427 *w.*—1729. To prove that the Lungs do not divide and expand the B., but that they, on the contrary, cool and condense it. 703 *s.*—1731. An Essay concerning the Analysis of Human B. 650 *x.*—1733. On the B. and B. Vessels of Animals. 457 *i.*—1736. Of a White Liquor like Milk separating from B. instead of ordinary Serum. 886 *d.*—1739. Essay on Fevers, with their various kinds, as depending on different Constitutions of the B. 531 *c.*—1742. B. discharged instead of Serous Rejections of the Head of the Femur. 837 *n.*—1744. Coagulated B. extravasated upon the Uterus. 727 *k.*—1749. Tables of the B. Vessels and Nerves. 15 *a.*—1755. On the Use of the Lycoperdon in stopping B. after Amputation. 734 *u.*—1760. Some Remarks on Dr. Boerhaave's Theory of the Attrition of the B. in the Lungs. 693 *e.*—1767. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de S. ex Utero Gravidarum et Puerperarum præter Naturam Profluviis. 871 *o.*—1770. Experiments on the B.; with some Remarks on its Morbid Appearances. 492 *x.*—1770. Account of a fatal Effusion of B. into the Pericardium. 905 *u.*—1771. Experimental Inquiries into the Properties of the B., with an Appendix, relating to the Lymphatic System in Birds, Fishes, and Amphibious Animals. 492 *w.*—1775. On the Figure and Composition of the Red Particles of the B. commonly called the Red Globules. 492 *y.*—1775. That the B. is alive. 488 *w.*—1775. Letter to Dr. Haygarth, on the Red Particles of the B. 492 *y.*—1776. Experimental Inquiries; containing a Description of the Red Particles of the B. in the Human Subject, and in other Animals. 355 *b.*—1776. On Respiration, and the Use of the B. 777 *h.*—1777. Account of a large Quantity of B. evacuated by Stool. 841 *m.*—1779. Observations on the B. 493 *d.*—1780. Generalement sur toutes celles Maladies qui proviennent de la Decomposition du S. 82 *y.*—1783. Observations and Experiments on the Fluid and Congealed B. 687 *g.*—1786. Methods of making effectual Pressure on the Arteries in Cases of dangerous Effusions of B. from Wounds. 122 *a.*—1791. An Essay on the Vitality of the B. 259 *w.*—1794. A Treatise on the B., &c. 508 *d.*—1794. A Treatise on the B., Inflammation, and Gun-Shot Wounds. 527 *l.*—1794. A Treatise on the B.; or General Arrangement of many important Facts relative to the Vital Fluid. 674 *r.*—1794. Account of a Singular Periodical Discharge of B. from the Urethra cured. 880 *r.*—1797. Observations and Experiments on the Colour of the B. 957 *g.*—1798. On the Nature of the B. 205 *a.*—1802. Leçons sur les Pertes du S., pendant la Grossesse. 819 *r.*—1809. On the Gelatine of the B. 137 *e.*—1810. On the Aëration of the Fœtal B., in different Classes of Animals. 508 *k.*—1811. On the Non-Existence of Sugar in the B. of Persons labouring under Diabetes Mellitus. 980 *b.* 980 *e.*—1812. Chemical Researches on the B. and some other Animal Fluids. 146 *n.*—1812. On the B. 991 *l.*—1813. On the Presence of the Coagulable Part of the B. in Dropsical Urine. 117 *w.*—1814. An Illustration of Mr. Hunter's Doctrine concerning the Life of the B., in answer to the Edinburgh Reviewers. 6 *o.*—1814. On the Extrication of Caloric during the Coagulation of the B. 426 *z.*——N. D.—De Corpusculis in S. contentis. 14 *y.*—A Dissertation sur la S. 772 *f.*—Account of farther Experiments concerning the wonderful Effects of the B.-staunching Liquor. 976 *h.*——CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD. The grand discovery of the Circulation of the Blood was made by William Harvey, and first published to the world in the following work:—1628. Exercitatio Anatomica de Motu Cordis, et S. Circulatione. 472 *f.*—1638. Of the Circulation of the B. 762 *m.*—1641. Apologia pro Circulatione S., contra Æmilium Parisanum. 358 *f.*—1646. De Motu S., contra Harvejum. 596 *r.*—1651. De Motu Cordis et S. 300 *n.*—1651. Dissertatio de Circulatione S., et Chyli Motu. 741 *s.*—1653. De Cordis et S. Motu. 596 *r.*—1653. Dissertation on the Circulation of the B. 741 *t.*—1659. Hippocrates de Circuitu S., Exercitatio i. 245 *l.*—1659. De Febribus, sive de Motu eorundem in S. Animalium. 971 *o.*—1660. Hippocrates de Circuitu S., Exercitatio xii. 784 *f.*—1660. Some Discoveries in the Circulation of the B. 941 *r.*—1662. De Circuitu S. 308 *n.*—1662. Hippocrates de Circuitu S., Exercitatio xxi. 832 *j.*—1664. Pneumaticum Instrumentum circulandi S. 657 *s.*—1666. Questiones Naturelles sur la Sanguification et Circulation du S. 108 *t.*—1666. Attributing the Discovery of the Circulation of the B. to King Solomon. 863 *r.*—1669. Tractatus de Corde; item de Motu et Calore S., et Chyli in eum transitu. Lond. 8vo.—1670. Diss. de S. Accensione, et de Motu Musculari. 971 *p.*—1683. The Motion of the B. through the Veins and Arteries. 216 *k.*—1683. Circulation of the B., as seen by the help of the Microscope, in the Lacerta Aquatica. 676 *b.*—1683. Circulation of the B. 867 *a.*—1685. Carmen de S. Circuitu à Gul. Harvæ invento, acc. Miscellanea quædam. 446 *t.*—1687. Recherches de l'Origine et du Mouvement du S., du Cœur, et de ses Uaisseavx. 208 2d *s.*—1687. On the Quantity of B. in Man, and on the Celerity of its Circulation. 690 *e.*—1690. Anatomie de l'Homme suivant la Circulation du S., et les Nouvelles découvertes. 306 *e.*—1698. Lecture of Anatomy, against the Circulation of the B. 159 *f.*—1693. De S. Circulatione iis Animalibus genitis et non genitis. 759 *k.*—1700. Discourse concerning the Circulation of the B., in answer to Dr. Browne's Lecture. 400 *k.*—1700. The Fifth Essay against the Circulation of the B. 497 *o.*—1702. The Manner the B. is seen by the Microscope to pass from Arteries to Veins. 265 *k.*—1709. The Circulation of the B. 704 *r.*—1713. On the Circulation of the B. 684 *y.*—1717. An Essay concerning the Force of the Heart in driving the B. through the whole Body. 563 *s.*—1723. Viæ S., a dextro, in sinistrum Cordis Ventriculum defluentis, accurata Delineatio. 375 *k.*—1725. Essay on the Transmutation of the B. 575 *x.*—1787. An Explanation of the Figure of Anatomy, wherein the Circulation of the B. is made visible through Glass Veins, &c. Lond. 4to.—1741. On the Circulation of the B. 670 *k.*—1754. The Circulation of the B. and its Causes particularly considered, with the Diseases which attend a disordered state of the Circulation. 744 *z.*—1756. Deux Mémoires sur le Mouvement du S., et sur les Effets de la Saignée, &c. 459 *m.*—1761. Essays, Physiological and Practical, on the Nature and Circulation of the B., and the Effects and Uses of Bloodletting. 862 *x.*—1772. Essay on the Nature and Circulation of the B. 102 *g.*—1773. An Inquiry concerning the Motion of the Heart and the Circulation of the B. 708 *r.*—1774. Inquiry into the many Powers employed in the Circulation of the B. 972 *o.*—1784. Disputatio de S. per Corpus vivum circulantis Putredine. 364 *j.*—1787. Observations on the Circulation of the B., and on the Effects of Bleeding. 526 *v.*—1797. The Mechanical Effect of the B. by Distension. 821 *o.*—1801. Experiments upon the Circulation of the B. throughout the Vascular System; on Languid Circulation; on the Motion of the B., independent of the Action of the Heart; and on the Pulsation of the Arteries. 458 *r.*—1808. Hydraulic Investigations, subservient to an intended Croonian Lecture on the Motion of the B. 991 *m.*—1809. Case of the Circulation of the B. carried on without a Heart. 153 *m.*—1809. Hydraulic Investigations, subservient to an intended Croonian Lecture on the Motion of the B. 991 *o.*—1811. Experiments to prove that Fluids pass directly from the Stomach to the Circulation of the B., &c. 508 *k.*—1815. An Inquiry into the Causes of the Motion of the B. 196 *y.*—1816. Experiments and Observations to prove that the beneficial effects of many Medicines are produced through the Medium of the Circulating B., more particularly that of the Colchicum Autumnale upon the Gout. 508 *n.*—1816. Observations on the Harveian System of the Circulation of the B. 568 *h.*—1817. Observations on the Harveian Doctrine of the Circulation of the B. 851 *b.*—1817. An Account of the Circulation of the B. in the Class Vermes of Linnæus, and the principle explained in which it differs from that in the higher classes. 508 *n.*——N. D.—The Circulation of the B. through the Heart. 181 *t.*—On the Circulation of the B. 870 *n.*—Plates of the Heart, illustrative of the Circulation of the B. 906 *m.*——EXTRAVASATION OF BLOOD.—1697. Extravasation of B. into the Ventricles of the Brain. 584 *x.*—1731. Remarkable Extravasation of B., after the operation for Hydrocele. 542 *a.*—1736. Case of Extravasated B. in the Pericardium. 24 *x.*—1778. Case proving the Power of Extravasated B. in dissolving Bone. 903 *n.*—1784. History of an Extravasation of B. into the Pericardium. 986 *c.*—1796. Observations on the Changes which B. undergoes, when extravasated into the Urinary Bladder, and retained for some time in that Viscus, mixed with the Urine. 508 *f.*——BLOOD-LETTING, more commonly written BLEEDING.—1525. On the common Practice of B. from the Arm in Pleurisy. 152 *c.*—1525. Disceptatio qua docetur, per quæ loca S. mittendus in Viscerum Inflammationibus. 152 *c.*—1532. De Missione S. in Pleuritide et aliis Phlegmonis. 318 *l.*—1534. De Venæ Sectione in Pleuritide. 278 *o.*—1538. De curandi Ratione per S. Missionem. 396 *k.*—1560. The letting of B. and taking of Purgations. 647 *s.*—1568. De S. Missione, an sextâ die possit fieri? Ven. 4to.—1577. De Incidendæ Venæ, cutis scarificandæ, et hirudinum affigendarum, modo. 137 *q.*—1577. De Curatione per S. Missione. 137 *q.*—1578. De Cautionibus in S. Missione adhibendis. 433 *o.*—1579. Nova Constitutio Artis revellendi, derivandi, et vacuandi per Venæ Sectionem, 3 libris. De Curandi Ratione per Venæ Sectionem, liber quartus. 323 *j.*—1592. The English Phlebotomy; or a Method and Way of healing, by letting of B. 453 *r.*—1594. De Cruentatione Cadaverum. 605 *k.*—1601. Phlebotomy; or a Treatise of letting B. 472 *k.*—1604. Disputatio de Sectione Venæ in obstructione ex humorum qualitate. 222 *c.*—1605. De Missione S. in Pueris ante annum xiv. 717 *l.*—1608. De Sanguine, Vena Secta, demisso Indicium. 547 *j.*—1613. Hirci Mulctra, sive de S. Missione in quadam Febri quotidiana continua, Disceptatio medica. 299 *y.*—1629. De Venæ Sectione in Pleuritide, Tractatus tres. 713 *z.*—1663. Two Treatises, the 1st of B., the 2d of Cupping and Scarifying. 276 *d.*—1671. The Effects of B., the practice thereof experimentally justified in the pest and pestilential diseases, small

pox, scurvy, pleurisy, and several other diseases. 886 *q.* — 1672. A Letter to Henry Stubbes, wherein the Galenical Method and Medicaments, as B., &c. are considered. 905 *a.* — 1674. A Description of Dr. Lower's Lancet for the more safe B. 353 *b.* — 1683. Miss one S. 97 *o.*—1686. Experimenta circa S. Missionem, &c. 480 *q.*—1696. Extraordinary B. at the Glandula Lachrymalis. 474 *x.*—1696. An Essay on B. in Fevers. 243 *b.* — 1696. De Motu Bilis, de Missione S., &c. 97 *o.* — 1702. De l'Usage de la Frequente Saignée dans les Fievres. 452 *x.*—1704. On a violent Phrenitis cured by B. 717 *m.*—1710. La Saignée et la Purgation. 32 *j.* — 1712. De Recta S. Missione; or new and exact Observations of Fevers. 963 *d.*—1725. Dissert. de S. Missione. 595 *q.*—1729. Disputatio de Venæsectione, quatenus Motum S. mutat. 461 *b.*—1729. Sur l'Utilité de la Saignée. 479 *y.*—1730. Observations sur les Effets de la Saignée, avec des Remarques critiques sur la Traité de Silva. 785 *u.* — 1733. An Aneurism caused by a Puncture in B. 677 *g.*—1734. The Effects of B. Vomiting and Purging. 613 *a.*—1736. L'Art de Guerir par la Saignée. 785 *u.*—1746. De S. Missione. 302 *u.*—1747. De Vera Phlebotomiæ Theoria, S. Circulationis legibus innixa, Tentamen. 539 *v.*—1753. Some Remarks about B., Purging, &c. See Lobb, Dr., 1753.—1754. The successful Application of Fungous Substances in stopping violent B., as long ago as 160 years, and upwards. 653 *k.*—1755. A Practical Treatise on the Venereal Disease and the Art of B. 697 *a.*—1755. Letter to Dr. Frewen, Author of a late Tract on Inoculation, in which B. near the part affected is farther insisted on; comprising what the Author has farther to offer in support of that Doctrine, and necessary to be bound up with that performance. 954 *g.* — 1756. Deux Mémoires sur le Mouvement du S., et sur les Effets de la Saignée, &c. 459 *m.* — 1756. A Dissertation on B., shewing the necessity of it in many cases where it is generally condemned, and the usefulness of it if taken away in small quantities, &c. Lond. Field, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Dissertation on the Motion of the B., and on the Effects of B. 459 *n.*—1760. Of B. 84 *s.*—1760. A Defence of B. as a remedy for certain diseases. 822 *a.* —1765. Treatise on B. 302 *u.*—1768. An Essay on the Effects and Uses of B. 862 *y.*—1771. A Person seemingly killed by a Blow on the Breast, recovered by B. and the Warm B. 20 *k.* — 1775. Inquiry into the Propriety of B. in Consumptions. 357 *l.*—1778. Considerations on the Practice of B. in Apoplexies. 381 *f.* — 1778. History of a singular Case of Rabies Canina terminating favourably; cured by free B. 908 *r.*—1778. An Essay on the Consequences attending injudicious B. in Pregnancy. 945 *q.* — 1780. Case of obstinate Epilepsy, successfully treated by profuse B. 462 *n.* — 1783. Considerations on the dangerous Effects of promiscuous B., and the common preposterous administration of Drugs, with other coincident subjects, medical and moral. 880 *l.*—1787. Observations on the Circulation of the Blood, and on the Effects of B. 526 *v.* —1788. Methods of Diet, Exercise, B., Purging, &c. 378 *t.* — 1795. Of B., Sudorifics, and Blistering, in the case of the Acute and Chronic Rheumatism. 382 *s.* — 1813. Essay on B. in Fever. 671 *e.* — 1815. Cases of Diabetes treated by B. 833 *i.* — 1818. Prize Essay on the Question, "What are the Symptoms which indicate, or contra-indicate B. in Fevers, whether intermittent or continued, designated under the terms Putrid or Adynamic, Malignant or Ataxic?" 817 *m.*——N. D.—Essay concerning B., and its Effects on the Human Body. 178 *b.* — The Use of Warm Water and B. 479 *y.*—Observations on B. in the Foot. 479 *y.* —— SERUM of the BLOOD. — 1773. On the Degree of Heat which coagulates the Lymph and the Serum of the B. 492 *x.*—1811. Experiments and Observations on the Serum of the B. 137 *e.* — 1811. The Nature of the Alkaline Matter contained in the Serum of the B. 642 *q.* — 1812. On certain Statements respecting the Alkaline Matter contained in Dropsical Fluids, and in the Serum of the B. 642 *o.* 740 *j.*——SPITTING and VOMITING of BLOOD.—1633. De Hæmoptysi, hoc est S. Sputo. 274 *q.*—1666. Method of curing Consumptions, Cough, and Spitting of B. 471 *x.*—1682. De Sputo S. a partibus Corporis infirmis supervenientis cum Tussi, &c. 270 *y.*—1731. A Vomiting of B. cured by the coldest Water in the winter time. 668 *f.*—— TRANSFUSION of BLOOD. — 1615. The Transfusion of B. from the Vessels of one living Animal to those of another. 505 *l.*—1665. An Account of the Method of conveying Liquors immediately into the Mass of B. 716 *l.*—1667. Experiments on injecting Liquors into the B. 143 *c.*—1667. Method observed in transfusing the B. out of one Animal into another. 143 *c.*—1667. Extract of a Letter from Paris, containing an Account of some Effects of the Transfusion of B. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 167.—1667. Pour servir de Réponse au Sr. Lamy sur la Transfusion du S. 594 *e.*—1667. Account of an Experiment of Transfusion, in Bleeding a Mangy into a Sound Dog. 266 *e.*—1667. Concerning the Invention of the Transfusion of B. 716 *l.* — 1667. De nova curandorum Morborum Ratione per Transfusionem S. 749 *p.* — 1668. Physical Reflections on J. Dennis's Letter to M. de Montmor, concerning the Way of curing Diseases by Transfusion of B. 4 *v.* — 1668. The Transfusion of B. 233 *i.*—1668. The Antiquity of the Transfusion of B. from one Animal to another. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 267. — 1668. A Case of Phrenzy cured by the Transfusion of the B. 716 *l.* — 1668. Discours touchant diverses Experiences de la Transfusion de Sang. 869 *i.*—1669. A Letter from an Englishman at Paris to a Member of the Royal Society, concerning some Transactions there relating to the experiment of the Transfusion of B. Phil. Trans. i. p. 404.—Account of an easier and safer way of transfusing the B. out of one Animal into another. 570 *m.* —— N. D.—On the Transfusion of the B. 296 *v.*——BLOOD VESSELS.—1733. On the B. and B. Vessels of Animals. 457 *i.*—1736. Reflections and Observations on the Seminal B. Vessels. 650 *x.*—1743. The B. Vessels in Situ. 459 *j.*—1746. On injecting Air into the B. Vessels, &c. 587 *b.* — 1750. An Account of the B. Vessels. 314 *p.*—1786. Plain Descriptions of the Situation of the Large B. Vessels of the Extremities. 122 *a.*—1793. Of Uncommon Appearances of Disease in the B. Vessels. 63 *q.*

BLOOD, as in the following title.—1671. Deliciæ Physicæ. Full of divers marveillous subjects, as the Bleeding of Persons killed, at the presence of the Murderer. 938 *j.*

BLOOD, as in the following title.—1709. The Prevalence of B. 208 2d *k.*

BLOOD. Not taken in a medical sense.—1617. De S. Christi. 248 *x.*—1646. Discourse about the Precious B. and Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. 681 *f.* — 1649. Account of Miracles wrought by an Handkerchife dipped in Charles I. his B. Lond. 4to. — 1650. De S. Christi Taxatione Superflua. 623 *c.* — 1654. Cry of B. of an Innocent Abel, against two bloody Cains. 693 *c.* — 1473. De S. Christi. 859 *d.*

BLOOD, as a Food.—1733. A short Dissertation on eating B.; on Gal. v. 1. 892 *q.* — 1733. An Enquiry on the Lawfulness of eating B. Lond. 8vo.—1634. Moses revived, or the Unlawfulness of eating B., &c. 680 *u.*

BLOOD, synonymous with Murder. — 1620. The Cry and Revenge of B. 256 *o.*—1649. Inquisition after B., &c. 521 *i.*—1650. Crys of B. 553 *f.*—1677. Advice to Grand Jurors in cases of B., from law and reason. 60 *d.*—1806. Wolf; or the Tribunal of B. 772 *t.*

BLOOD, Ma.—1680. Remarks on the Life and Death of the famed Mr. B. 122 *x.*

BLOOD-HOUNDS.—1763. The B.-H., a Political Tale; inscribed to the Earl of Bute. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1s. 6d.

BLOODSUCKER.——N. D. — De Hirudine Sermones quinque. 111 *z.* See Leech.

BLOOMSBURY. — 1808. Sermon preached before the B. Association; with an Account of the Consecration of the Colours. 451 *z.*——N. D.—Presentation of the Colours to the B. and Inns of Court Association. 107 *j.*

BLOOMVILLE, Arabella.—1796. Interesting Emotions of A. B.; a Rhapsodical Romance, interspersed with Poetry. 645 *e.*

BLOSSOMS.—1633. Poetical B. 264 *w.*—1762. The B. of Helicon. 985 *i.*—1812. On the Transplantation of B. Buds. 576 *g.*

BLOUNT, Charles. — 1698. B.'s Oracles of Reason examined and answered. 571 *e.* — 1714. Confutation of the Deism of Lord Herbert and Mr. B. 461 *a.*

BLOUNT, Sir John, Bart.—1720. Epistle to Sir J. B., Bart., one of the Directors of the South Sea Company in 1720. 26 *w.*

BLOUNT, Thomas.—1784. B.'s Fragmenta Antiquitatis. 92 *a.*

BLOUNTS.—1661. A Pedigree of the B. 123 *e.*

BLOVIN, Francis. — 1619. La Defence de la Religion reformée, contre M. F. B. 777 *q.*

BLOW, and the old word BLOWING, now Boxing. — 1596. The true Measures of B., &c. 447 *j.* — 1769. The B.; or an Inquiry into Clarke's Death. 534 *q.*

BLOWING.—1665. The B. of Fire by the Fall of Water. 769 *j.*

BLOW-PIPE, an extremely useful instrument, employed to raise an intense heat by the flame of a candle or lamp. — 1798. Observations on the B. 825 *z.*—1803. Description of a B. by Alcohol; having a Safety Valve and other advantages. 511 *k.* — 1807. Account of an Improvement made in the Gas B. 234 *q.*—1814. On the Assay of Minerals, by means of the B. 474 *o.*—1814. Description of a new Gasometer and B. 525 *z.*—1816. Description of a Hydro-Pneumatic B. for the use of Chemists, Enamellers, Assayers, and Glass-blowers. 908 *k.*—1816. The new-invented Hydraulic B. 658 *g.* — 1817. On the Oxi-hydrogen B. 466 *j.* — 1817. Experiments on various Refractory Substances, by means of the Oxi-Hydrogen B. 692 *g.*——N D. — On the Fusibility of Stones with the B. 834 *d.*

BLUCHER, G. L. Von, a celebrated General in the late wars.—1815. The Life and Campaigns of Field-Marshal Prince B., from his birth to 1815. 420 *p.*—1815. The Life and Campaigns of Prince B. of Wahlstadt. 648 *l.*

BLUE.——N. D.—On Powdered B. passing the Lacteal Veins. 610 *q.*

BLUE BEARD.—1798. B. B.; a Dram. Rom. 249 *e.*

BLUE, Prussian.—1724. On the Proportion of Prussian B. 157 *p.* —1724. Method of preparing Prussian B. Previous to this paper, the method of preparing Prussian B. was kept a complete secret. 982 *o.*

BLUE RIDGE.——N. D.—Of the B. R., Warm Spring, and Alleghany Mountains in Virginia. 970 *e.*

BLUE, True. — 1754. T. B.; or a Letter to the Gentlemen of the old Interest in the County of Oxford. By an A———n. Loud. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

BLUEVIAD.—1805. The B.; a Satirical Poem. 429 *q.*

BLUNDER. — 1751. The Adventures of Shelim O'B., Esq., the Irish Beau Carpenter. 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Botheration; or a Ten Years'

B.; a Farce. 722 *k.* — 1800. What a B.! a Comic Opera. 506 *t.* — 1803. Delays and B.; a Comedy. 800 *f.*—1810. Les Etourdies, &c.; or the B.; or the Two Brothers. 375 *u.*

BLUNDERER.—1673. Le Etourdi; or the B. 675 *a.*

BLUNDERHEAD FAMILY. — 1766. Memoirs of the B. F.; a Poem. 34 *n.*

BOA-CONSTRICTOR, a very large species of Serpents.—1801. The B.-C.; an Illustration of the Natural of what appeared in the Political World; suggested in consequence of a recollection of events which was provoked by a late French semi-official publication in the Moniteur. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1812. Some Account of the large Snake Alea-Azagur, the B.-C. of Linnæus, found in the Province of Tipperah. 822 *p.* — 1815. Analysis of the Excrements of the B.-C. 779 *m.*

BOADEN, James. — 1796. A Comparative Review of the Opinions of Mr. J. B., Editor of the Oracle, in Feb., March and April, 1795, and J. B., Esq. Author of Fontainville Forest, &c. in Feb. 1796; relative to the Shakespear MSS. By a Friend to Consistency. Lond. Sael, &c. 2s. — 1796. Mr. J. B.'s Letter to George Steevens. See Vortigern, 1796.—1796. Vortigern under consideration; with General Remarks on Mr. J. B.'s Letter to George Stevens, Esq., relative to the MSS. Drawings, Seals, &c., ascribed to Shakespear, and in the possession of Samuel Ireland, Esq. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 2s.

BOADICEA, Queen of Britain, the Heroine of the Tragedy of that name. — 1697. B., Queen of Britain; a Tragedy. 513 *b.* — 1753. A Letter to Mr. Richard Glover, on occasion of his Tragedy of B. 671 *a.* —1753. The History of B. the British Queen; being the story on which the new Tragedy is founded. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Some Reflections on the Tragedy of B. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 4d.—1754. A Comment on B., with Remarks on Mill's Letter. 804 *g.*—1758. B.; a Tragedy. 420 *g.*

BOANERGES.—1644. Barnabas and B.; or Wine and Oil for afflicted Souls. 785 *n.*

BOAR, Wild.—1801. Observations on the Structure and Mode of Growth of the Grinding Teeth of the Wild B., and Animal Incognitum. 508 *g.*

BOARDING SCHOOLS.—1733. The B. S.; an Opera. 244 *d.* —1785. The Governess; or the B. S. detected. See Governess, 1785. —1804. Letters on the Bad Consequences of having Daughters educated at B. S. 580 *t.* — 1810. B. S. and House Education attentively considered. 222 *f.*—1811. Lady's B. S. See Governess, 1811.

BOARGOANNE.—1812. Abridgement of B.'s State of Spain. 658 *c.*

BOAT.—1775. The B. Race. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1784. A Guide to Stage Coaches, Diligences, Waggons, Carts, Coasting Vessels, Barges and B. See Coaches, Stage, 1784. — 1793. A Sketch of two B. and a Cutter with Sliding Keels. 836 *t.*—1806. The Invention, Construction, and Uses of Unimmergible B. stated. 623 *c.*—1808. Description of a Secure Sailing-B. or Life-B. 972 *u.*—1816. Account of Bruce's Portable B. 880 *i.*——N. D. — Improvement in B. for River Navigation. 571 *f.*

BOATMEN and BOATSWAINS.—1660. Proportions of B.s' and Carpenters' Stores of all kinds for eight months' Sea Service on the Coast of England. 477 *z.*—1697. List of all the Seamen, Fishermen, B., and Sea-faring Men of every kind in Ireland in 1697. 869 *s.*

BOAZ.—1676. Jachin and B.; or the stedfast and unwavering Christian. 525 *y.*—1685. B. and Ruth; a Disquisition on Deut. xxv. 5. 919 *p.*—1762. Jachin and B. See Jachin, 1762.

BOB.—1803. The Dog of Knowledge; or Memoirs of B. the Spotted Terrier; supposed to be written by himself. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

BOBADIL.—1764. The best Book on the Art of War, next to B. 310 *x.*

BOBART, Jacob.—1662. Poem upon Mr. J. B.'s Yew Men of the Guards to the Physic Garden, &c. 404 *q.*

BOBART, Jacob, Son of the preceding.—1719. Vertumnus; an Epistle to Mr. J. B. 348 *w.*

BOBINALL. — 1566. Several concerted Humours of B. the Shepheard. 265 *x.*

BOBOWSKI, Albert. See Hali-beigh.

BOCAGE, in Lower Normandy.—1802. An Account of the Manners and Rural Customs of the part of the Country called the B. in Lower Normandy. 437 *n.*

BOCCACCIO, John, sometimes called John de Certaldo.—1487. Libellus de duobus Amantibus, Leonarde de Guiscardo et Sigismunda Tancredi filia, ex B. Transfiguratus in Latin. 373 *j.* — 1531. An Apology for B. 125 *l.* — 1545. An Alphabetical Collection of the most elegant Words and Phrases used by B. 25 *k.* — 1550. The Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar and Dictionary, for the better understanding of B., Petrarch and Dante. 903 *p.*—1552. Novels in the Style of B. and Bandelli. 730 *o.* — 1559. Tales in the Style of B., told with spirit, genius, and simplicity. 643 *q.*—1565. An hundred Novels in the manner of B. 417 *n.*—1713. Prose di Danti Alighieri e dio Gio. B. 116 *m.*—1727. Decameron of B. 813 *y.* — 1746. Historical Illustrations of the Decamerone of B. Proving that the greatest part of B.'s Tales were real facts. 640 *x.*—1802. Life of B. 125 *r.*—1804. Remarks upon B.'s Life and Writings. 319 *y.*—1812. The Spirit of B.'s Decameron translated, corrected and revised. 3 vols. 8vo. 30s.——N. D. — Three of B.'s Works translated into Italian. 109 *g.*—Editions of Petrarch and B., with Notes. 161 *s.* — Vitæ Dantis, Petrarchæ, ac B. 639 *y.* — Notes on B.'s Decameron, on Ariosto, Dante, &c. 832 *q.*

BOCH, John, or Bochius. — 1574. Continuation of B.'s Book, entitled, the Fall of Princes. 66 *j.*

BOCHAR, Samuel. — 1630. Actes de la Conference tenue à Caen, entre Sam. B. et Jean Baillehache, et François Verin, et Isaac Le Conte. 126 *b.*—1712. An Account of the Life of S. B. 126 *c.* — 1769. Spicilegium Geographiæ Hebræorum exteræ, post B., &c.; or a Gleaning after B., of the Foreign Geography of the Hebrews. 667 *y.*

BOCKSTADIUS.—1619. Idea Concionum Sculteti et B. in Epist. ad Romanos. 328 *h.*

BOCTON MALHERB, a Town of England, in Kent.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1703. James Bate. 83 *k.*

BOCUS, King.——N. D.—Kyng B. and Sydracke. 421 *s.*

BODART, Pierre.—1723. Les Principaux Fondemens du Dessein, les Figures gravées par Pierre B. 503 *m.*

BODAUREO, Joh de.—1654. In Joh. de B. Tractatum de Armis. 117 *b.*

BODIES.—1565. Paraph. de Simplici Generatione, Putredine, &c. C. 102 *q.*—1572. De Natura et Differentiis Colorum, Sonorum, Odorum, Saporum, et Qualitatum tangibilium. 277 *q.*—1584. De Prima C. Generatione. 651 *i.*—1584. Disput. de prima Simplicium et Concretorum C. Generatione. 839 *r.* — 1598. De Naturalium C. Essentia et Qualitatibus. 200 *v.* — 1603. Promotus Archimides: seu de variis C. generibus gravitate ac magnitudine comparatis. 411 *y.*—1605. De Formis quatuor C. simplicium quæ vocantur Elementa, Disputatio. 269 *t.*—1605. De Anima et C. Universi. 547 *j.*—1606. A comparative Discourse of the B. Natural and Politique. 378 *u.*—1634. Nova C. Regularia. 304 *j.* — 1661. Tractatus de C. Inseparabilitate, &c. 609 *o.*—1662. De Restitutione C. 289 *v.* — 1665. Some Observations on the Odd Constitutions of B. 716 *l.* — 1669. A Discourse on the Absolute Rest of B. 142 *p.*—1669. Physica, seu Scientia rerum C. 352 *t.*—1669. The Law of Nature in the Collision of B. 985 *r.* — 1672. Of the Positive or Relative Levity of B. under Water. 142 *t.*—1674. The Natural and Preternatural State of B. 142 *u.* — 1674. The Greatness, Littleness, and Lastingness of B. 353 2d *w.*—1677. Philosophical Dialogues concerning the Principles of Natural B. 857 *p.*—1684. Experiments and Considerations about the Porosity of B. 142 *w.* — 1684. On the Porosity of B. 143 *c.*—1686. The Cause why B. dissolved in Menstrua lighter than themselves swim in them. 676 *b.*—1695. The Case of Marine B. dug up out of the Earth. 39 *h.* — 1716. Phoronomia; or two Books on the Forces and Motions of both Solid and Fluid B. 487 *q.* —1719. On the Resistance of the Air to falling B. 299 *d.*—1719. Experiments to shew that B. of the same bulk do not contain equal Quantities of Matter. 299 *d.* — 1722. Constructio Tabularum per Differentias de descensu Gravium, de motu pendulorum in cycloide, et de motu projectilium. 261 *u.*—1722. Remarks on an Experiment, by which it has been attempted to shew the Falsity of the Common Opinion on the Force of B. in Motion. 743 *q.*—1728. The Proportion of Velocity and Force in B. in Motion. 236 *b.*—1738. Solid B., Rectilinear and Mixed in all manner of positions. 462 *h.* — 1745. An Inquiry into the Measure of the Force of B. in Motion; with a Proposal of an Experimentum Crucis, to decide the Controversy about it. 560 *c.*—1749. Storia del Mostro di due C. 111 *n.*—1760. Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of Velocity to Heavy B. in a state of Rest; also, New Fundamental Experiments on the Collision of B. 861 *h.* — 1762. Considerations on Organized B. 132 *c.* — 1779. The Inflammation of Combustible B. 268 *s.* — 1782. New Fundamental Experiments on the Collision of B. 861 *l.*—1785. Existence of B. 631 *c.*—1785. Observations and Experiments on the Light of B. in a State of Combustion. 683 *t.*—1785. On the Motion of B. affected by Friction. 935 *g.*—1794. An Inquiry into the Laws of Falling B., &c. 34 *p.*—1794. The Appearances of B. 530 *s.*—1797. Description of an Instrument proper to measure the Volume of a B. without plunging it into any liquid. 835 *m.*—1799. The respective Velocity of floating B. varying in Form. 427 *i.*—1800. Experiments on the Resistance of B. moving in Fluids. 935 *i.*—1802. Quelques Remarques sur la Chaleur, et sur l'Action des C. qui l'interceptent. 775 *g.* —1805. Upon the General Properties of B. 781 *w.* — 1808. New Analytical Researches on the Nature of certain B. 289 *o.*—1810. An Inquiry, Geometrical and Arithmetrical, into certain Properties of Solids in general, and of the five regular B. in particular. 429 *b.*—1811. Experiments on the Transmission of Sound through Solid B., and through Air in very long Tubes. 115 *a.* — 1811. On some of the Combinations of Oxymuriatic Gas and Oxygene, and on the Chemical Relations of these principles to Inflammable B. 289 *p.*—1811. Electric Effects of Friction between B. 620 *c.*—1814. On the Agency of Electricity in constituting the peculiar Properties of B., and producing Combustion. 955 *u.*—1817. On the Action of Transparent B. upon the differently coloured Rays of Light. 149 *t.*—1817. Tables of the Specific Cohesion, and the Cohesive Force of B. 915 *u.* ——N. D.—The Colour of B. 582 *u.*—On the Electrical Effects produced by Friction between B. 620 *d.*——ANIMAL BODIES.—1645. Discourse on the Nature of Bodies and of the reasonable Soul. 816 *o.* — 1679. De Principiis Rerum C., et de Cognitione Brutorum. 450 *k.* — 1681. Theory of the Principle of Motion in Animal B. 322 *u.*—1797. The Organization of Living B. 582 *u.*—1797.

On the Action of Mercury on Living B. 631 *w.*—1815. Facts and Observations relating to the Connexion between Vascular and Extra-vascular Substances in Living organized B. 194 *u.*——N. D.—System of Nature, or the Formation of B. 657 *i.*

BODIES, Human. See Human Bodies.

BODIN, John.—1593. Apologie pour La Republique de J. B. 489 *i.*—1603. A Replication to the Answer of Mr. J. B. 638 *w.*—1606. B.'s six Bookes of a Commonwealthe. 576 *t.*——N. D.—A Remonstrance to the King upon some pernicious Principles in B.'s Book, De Republica. 846 *d.*

BODIUS, Hermon.—1548. Certein Places gathered out of Ansten's Boke, intituled, De Essentia Diuinitatis, by H. B., and now translated into English. 498 *c.*

BODLEIAN LIBRARY, a Library in Oxford, so called from Sir Thomas Bodley, its founder.—1605. Catalogus Librorum in B. B.; cum Appendice. 541 *o.*—1635. Catalogus Interp. S. Scripturæ in B. B. 541 *q.*—1635. Catalogus Universalis Librorum in B. B. Oxon. 4to.—1636. Catalogus MSS. Græcorum in B. B. 1636, a Manuscript for the use of the B., and the most complete of its time. 221 *z.*—1637. The most famous and Public Library of Sir Thomas B. 962 *u.*—1642. A Nomenclature of such Tracts and Sermons as have been printed or translated into English upon any place or book of Scripture. Now to be had in the most famous and public Library of Sir Thomas B. in Oxford. 932 *u.*—1698. Historia B. B. 413 *g.*—1711. Two Arabic MSS. of the B. L. 960 *e.*—1712. An Account of the Authority of the Arabick MSS. in the B. L. 714 *r.*—1725. A List of the several Pictures in the School-gallery adjoining to the B. L. 478 *u.*—1738. Catalogus Impressorum Librorum B. B. in Academia Oxoniensi. 393 *k.*—1750. Nummorum Antiquorum scriniis B. reconditorum Catalogus, &c. 976 *c.*—1801. The most ancient Documents collected from the B. L. 639 *m.*—1814. Catalogue of Books bequeathed to the B. L. 68 *x.*——N. D.—Memorial, addressed to the Curators of the B. L. 92 *t.*

BODLEY, Sir Thomas, Founder of the Bodleian Library.—1613. Justa Funebria Ptolomi. Oxon. T. B. celebrata in Acad. Oxon. Martii 29, 1613. 126 *p.*—1613. Oratio funebris habita in Schola Theologica in obitu Clar. Equit. T. B. 258 *e.*—1613. Oratio funebris habita in Collegio Mertonensi à Johanne Halesio Magistro in Artibus, et ejusdem Collegii Socio, anno 1613, Martii 29, quo die, Clarissimo Equiti, D. T. B. funus ducebatur. 457 *e.*—1623. Bodleiomnema, sive Carmina in ejus Obitum. 126 *p.*—1647. Life of Sir T. B., written by himself. 126 *p.*—1698. Vita T. B. Equitis Aurati et Historia Bibliothecæ B. 413 *g.*—1703. Reliquiæ Bodleianæ; or some Genuine Remains of Sir T. B.; containing his Life, the first Draught of the Statutes of the Public Library at Oxford, and a Collection of Letters to Dr. James, &c. 478 *q.*—1711. Oratio B. 862 *k.*——N. D.—Oratio Funebris in Obitum T. B. 940 *y.*

BODMIN, a Borough and Market Town of England, in Cornwall.—1809. Speech at the County Meeting of B. 325 *l.*—1812. Observations on the Resolutions passed by certa n Friends of Parliamentary Reform at B, 439 *g.*

BODOTRIA.—1711. Portus, Coloniæ, et Castella Romana, ad B. et ad Tuam. 854 *u.*—1794. Antiquity of the Macs, Clans and B. 165 *v.*

BODSBECK.—1818. The Brownie of B., and other Tales, in prose. 504 *h.*

BOEHM, Anthony William.—1735. Memoirs of the Life of Mr. A. W. B. 788 *z.*

BOERHAAVE, Herman, the Physician.—1607. Pharmacopœia Dogmaticorum restituta pretiosis selectisque Hermeticorum Floribus illustrata. Recommended by B. to his pupils. 220 *f.*—1729. Oratio quam habuit cum Botanicam et Chemicam Professionem publicè poneret. 127 *g.*—1733. Observations on the Translation and Abridgment of B.'s Chemistry. 812 *p.*—1739. Catalogus Musei B. 127 *h.*—1739. Commentarii ad H. B. Prælectiones Academicas, &c. 459 *j.*—1743. Account of the Life and Writings of B. 175 *w.*—1747. Comparison between the Practice of Hippocrates, Galen, Sydenham and B. 73 *r.*—1747. Essai sur le Caractere du Grand Medicin, ou Eloge Critique de B. 656 *o.*—1749. Elementa Physiologiæ. After the manner of B.'s Institutes. 102 *t.*—1751. An Edition of B., with numerous additions. 459 *l.*—1752. Commentaria in H. B. Aphorismos. 890 *g.*—1753. Elements of Chemistry, from the original of B. 850 *d.*—1754. An Explanation of that part of B.'s Aphorisms which treats of the Phthisis Pulmonalis, or the Consumption. 726 *n.*—1760. Some Remarks on B.'s Theory of the Attrition of the Blood in the Lungs. 693 *e.*—1768. Inflammation cleared from the Systems of B., Van Swieten, &c. 634 *k.*—1773. Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. H. B., concerning the Knowledge and Cure of the several Diseases incident to Human Bodies. 890 *g.*—1785. Prælectiones in H. B. Institutiones Medicas. 643 *t.*

BOERIUS, Nicolaus.—1686. Notæ ad Vitas Clariss. Ictorum N. B., A. Augustini, &c. 596 *r.*

BOERNER, Christian Frederic.—1778. Bibliotheca Sacra, post le Long et B. curas, ordine disposita. 652 *k.*

BOERNER, Frederic, son of the preceding.——N. D.—An edition, in German, of B.'s Lives of Physicians. 65 *v.*

BOETHIUS.—1480. Libri Divisionum et Topicorum B. 42 *z.*—1485. B. de Consolatione, &c. 569 *c.*—1514. Comm. in B. Consolationem Philosophiæ, et de Disciplina Scholarum. 38 *r.*—1514. Comm. in B. Consolationem Philosophiæ. 61 *y.*—1653. B. Absolutus; sive de Consolatione Theologiæ, lib. iv. 76 *p.*—1685. B. peregre Redux conspectibus et Judice conspicuus. 94 *l.*—1749. De Diptychio Brixano B. Consulis, Epistola Epigraphica, cum Æneis Tabulis. 455 *l.*—1777. The Life of B. See Analecta Græca, 1777.—1785. A very accurate and faithful Life of B. 127 *t.*—1792. The Metres of B. on the Consolation of Philosophy. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6s.—1806. The New B.; or the Consolation of Christianity. 851 *b.*——N. D.—Translation of B. de Consolatione, &c. 218 *k.*—Commentarius in Arithmeticam B. 616 *y.*

BOGG, Rev. James, Minister in Paisley.—1808. Remarks on the Rev. J. B.'s Treatise on the Use of Organs. 371 *v.*

BOGGY, Tom.—1710. A Letter from T. B. to Thomas Goddart, occasioned by some of his Sermons. 421 *c.*

BOGHALL, in the County of Stirling, in Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1739. John Robison or Robinson. 810 *r.*

BOGNOR, or Hohampton, a Village on the Coast of Sussex, in England.—1807. The Origin and Description of B. 288 *x.*

BOGS.—1685. Account of the B. and Loughs in Ireland. 571 *u.*—1697. Account of a Moving B. in Ireland. 860 *r.*—1711. Account of the B. in Ireland. 860 *r.*—1784. An Essay on Draining and Improving Peat B. 919 *s.*—1785. Account of Discoveries in the Turf B. of Ireland. 329 *m.*—1794. A Practical Treatise on Draining B. and Swampy Grounds. 29 *z.*—1797. An Appendix, containing Hints for farther Improvement of B. and other Marshy Grounds, after draining. 551 *q.*—1806. The Improvement of B. Land by Irrigation, as carried into effect by William Smith. 866 *a.*—1808. On the Composition of the Compound Sulphuret from Huel B., and an Account of its Crystals. 866 *e.*—1809. Observations on the Utility, Form, and Management of Water Meadows, and the Draining and Irrigating Peat-B.; with an Account of Prisley B., and other extraordinary Improvements conducted for the Duke of Bedford. 866 *a.*

BOHEMIA, a Kingdom of Europe, situated in the heart of Germany, and forming part of the Austrian dominions.—1458. The History of the B., from their origin till A. D. 1458. 760 *f.*—1475. Historia B. 755 *u.*—1574. De Statu Ecclesiarum hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Ungaria, B., &c. 225 *x.*—1575. A History of B., entit. Historia B. ab Origine Gentis ad Ferdinandum Imperatorem; in 33 books. 320 *e.*—1586. Idioma B. 493 *h.*—1602. Rerum B. Scriptores aliquot insignes, partim hactenus incogniti. 387 *j.*—1605. Narratio de Fratrum Orthodoxorum Ecclesiis in B., Moravia, et Polonia. 187 *j.*—1618. Hessian and B. Observations; with Notes. 867 *e.*—1619. News from B.; or an Apology for the Protestants of that Country taking Arms. Lond. 4to.—1620. Hortus Palatinus a Frid. Rege B., Heidelbergæ, extructus. 204 *q.*—1620. Answer to the Question, Whether the Emperor can be Judge in the Controversy about B. 4to.—1620. True Copies of Letters concerning the Affairs of B. 4to.—1623. Dissertatio de Causis nuper motæ B. 194 *y.*—1625. A History of the Revolt of B. against the Emperors Matthias and Ferdinand. 56 *m.*—1627. De B. Regni, &c. Juribus et Privilegiis. 423 *c.*—1628. Relatione della Republica di Venetia, del Regno di Polonia, et del Regno di B. 717 *w.*—1646. Epitome Belli B. ab anno 1617. 454 *e.*—1650. History of the B. Persecution. Lond. 12mo.—1677. Epitome Historica Rerum B., Lib. xii. 65 *l.*—1679. Miscellanea Historica Regni B. 65 *l.*—1701. Travels through Germany, B., Swisserland, Holland, and other Parts of Europe. 736 *t.*—1756. Travels through B., &c. 469 *d.*—1756. Account of the Campaign of 1756, in B., Silesia, and Saxony. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Of the Carlsbad Mineral Waters in B. 671 *q.*—1760. Notitiæ Regni B. 340 *u.*—1764. Monumenta Historica B. nusquam antehac edita, quibus non modo patriæ, aliarumque vicinarum regionum, sed et remotissimarum Gentium Historia mirum quantum illustratur. 308 *m.*—1776. Memoirs of a Private Society of Learned Men in B. 135 *t.*—1776. Mineralogical History of B. 791 *k.* 135 2d *k.*—1775. A Description of all known B. Coins, in a Chronological Series; with a short Abstract of the Lives of the Sovereigns under whose reigns, and of other Personages on whose actions they were struck; and some Historical Account of the B. Mines. In German. 938 *j.*—1801. Travels in B., &c. between the years 1781 and 97. 283 *c.*—1805. Deutschland oder, &c.; the Tradesman's Travels in Germany, Silesia, and B. 667 *o.*—1807. Travels in the year 1806 through B., &c. 829 *z.*——N. D.—De Rebus B. 673 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1712. Christopher Gluck. 420 *j.*—1726. Sir Anthony Raphael Mengs. 664 *n.*——N. D.—Mathew Auroogallus. 56 *q.*

BOHEMIA, Royal Family of.—1553. Des Ducz et Roys de B. 259 *y.*—1621. Declaration of the Reasons that made the Declaration of the Ban against the King of B. as Elector Palatine, void. Hayf. 4to.—1641. The Dutie of Sir F. W. deliniated in his Pious Pitty and Christian Commiseration of the Sorrowes and Sufferings of the most virtuous, yet unfortunate Lady Elizabeth, Queene of B. 984 *z.*—1790. Letters from the Queen of B. 103 *s.*—1819. Account of the Departure of Frederick, King of B., from Heidelberg to Prague, to take the Crown of that Kingdom. 469 *s.*——N. D.—A Clear Demonstration that Ferdinand is fallen from the Kingdom of B. by his own Demerits. Dort, 4to.

BOHEMIANS.—1602. Chronica B. 260 *x.*—1603. Oratio Responsoria in Concilio Basiliensi ad tertium Articulum B. de libera Prædicatione Verbi Dei. 562 *c.*—1660. Memorabilia de Ecclesiastica Disciplina, Moribusque, et Institutis Fratrum B. 588 *w.*

BOHMERLAND. — 1617. Twelve years' Travels through Germany, B., Switzerland, Netherland, Denmark, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland; in 3 parts. 687 *e.*

BOHUN, Edmund. — 1693. Vindication from the Calumnies and Mistakes cast on E. B., on account of his Geographical Dictionary. 128 *j.*

BOILEAU, James, Abbé'.—N. D.—A Criticism on B.'s History of the Flagellants. 209 *g.*

BOILEAU, Nicolas. See Despereaux.

BOILER.—1799. On the Management of Fire, particularly with regard to the Construction of B. 904 *t.* — 1800. New Invention concerning the Ground Plan, Elevation, &c. of Iron Ovens, B., &c. 708 *n.* — 1804. Account of a Fact respecting Water heated in a B. of Stone, with Observations. 315 *w.*—1807. Description of a new B., constructed with a view of saving Fuel. 904 *v.* — 1813. Account of a Cast-Iron B. for evaporating Saline Leys. 789 *r.*

BOILING.—1724. The Degrees of Heat of B. Liquors. 353 2d *q.* —1775. The supposed Effect of B. on Water, in disposing it to freeze more readily, ascertained by Experiment. 117 *t.*—1779. On the Variation of the Temperature of B. Water. 854 *g.*

BOISLE, Ma.—1678. Lettre à Mr. B. contre l'Autheur d'une Livre intit., Critique du Vieux Testament. 931 *e.*

BOIS-LE-DUC, a Town of the Netherlands, and Capital of Dutch Brabant. — 1734. Evêchéz d'Anvers et de B. v. Brabant, 1734. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1533. Henry Agylæus. 11 *s.*

BOISSARD, John James.—1597. B., Panvinii, Marliani, et Victorii Topographia Romæ. 129 *a.*——N. D. — The Plates for the four first volumes of B.'s Roman Antiquities. 164 *q.*

BOJARIA. — 1582. Metropolis Salisburgensis, continens Primordia Christianæ Religionis per B. et loca vicina. 526 *k.*—1605. Genealogia Serenissimorum B. Ducum, et quorundam genuinæ effigies, à Wolfgango Kiliano æreeleganter incisæ. 411 *u.*—1611. Chronicon Monasterii Reicherspergensis in B. ante annos 400 congestum, &c. 411 *v.*

BOLDNESS. — 1710. Truth defended, and B. in Error rebuked. 282 *h.*

BOLENE, in the Comtat Venaissin. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.— 1590. Henry Albi. 14 *u.*

BOLETUS SULPHUREUS.—1804. Of Chrystallized Oxalic Acid, produced from the B. S. 840 *u.*

BOLEYN, Anne, one of the Queens of Henry VIII. celebrated alike for her beauty, qualifications, and misfortunes. She was the daughter of Sir Thomas Boleyn, was married to the King in 1582; suffered on the 19th of May 1536.—1535. Letter to King Henry VIII. in Justification of A. B., May 3. 267 *u.* — 1710. The History of A. B. and Lady Jane Grey. 176 *h.* — 1720. Letters of King Henry VIII. to A. B. 58 *a.* 478 *t.*—1755. A. B. to Henry VIII.; an Epistle. 910 *m.*——N. D. —The Epistle of A. B. to Henry VIII. 964 *m.*

BOLIGNEAUX, in Brescia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1640. James Ozanam. 725 *r.*

BOLINGBROKE, Lord Viscount. See Saint-John, Henry.

BOLINGDON, a Town of Hampshire, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—John Twyne. 921 *e.*

BOLLE.—1810. Anecdotes of the Family of B. 532 *z.*

BOLLEVILLE, Prieur de. — 1686. Defense des Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament, contre la Réponse du Prieur de B. 239 *h.*

BOLOGNA, or Bononia, a City of Italy in the Ecclesiastical States, no less conspicuous from the number of learned men which it has produced, than from its present importance with regard to wealth and population.—1471. The First Production of the B. Press. 723 *v.* — 1541. Histoire de B. 14 *e.*—1590. Tratt. de gli Huomini Illustri di B. 396 *v.*—1596. Historia di B. 411 *z.* — 1614. Li Riformatori dello Stato di B. 21 *f.*—1614. Diario delle Cose di B. 21 *f.*—1616. Li Proconsuli, e Correttori de' Notari di B. 21 *f.*—1616. Li Consalonieri di B. 21 *f.*—1620. Instruttione delle Cose notabili della Citta di B. 21 *f.* — 1631. De vario B. Statu, ab ea condita usque ad annum mdcxxv. 322 *c.*—1631. Modo è facile preserva, è cura di Peste à beneficio de Popolo di B. 26 *k.*—1638. And L'Antica Fondazione e Dominio della Citta di B. 11 *o.* — 1641. Bibliotheca B., cui accessit antiquorum Pictorum et Sculptorum B. brevis Catalogus. 169 *j.*—1654. Hortus B. studiosorum. 26 *k.* — 1663. Relatione delle Città di B., Fiorenza, Genova è Lucca. 447 *r.*—1714. Notizie degli Scrittori B. 719 *f.*—1727. The Occultation of the Moon at B., Sept. 18, N. S. 1727. 639 *z.* — 1727. Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites, &c. observed at B. in 1727. 639 *z.*—1729. Of a Lunar Eclipse observed at B., July 28, O. S. 1729. 640 *a.*—1729. Meteorologico-Medica, in qua Aëris Temperies et Morbi B. grassantes, annis 1729 et sequenti, describuntur. 91 *i.*—1749. De Præclaris Jurisconsultis B. Oratio. 41 *c.* — 1751. Origine e Progressi dell' Instituto delle Scienze di B. e di tutte le Academie adesso unite. 129 *p.* — 1767. Relazione della Visita alle Terre Dannogiate dalle acque di B., Ferrara, e Ravenna. 594 *o.* — 1773. Mémoires de l'Academie des Sciences de l'Institut de B., traduits et redigés par M. Paul. Paris, 4to. — 1775. Memorie Idrostatico-storiche delle Operazioni esequite nella Inalveazione del Reno di B., e degli altri minori Torrenti per la linea di Primaro al Mare, dall anno 1765 al 1772. 594 *o.*—1782. De Sacrificio Civium B. Libellus Singularis. 588 *y.*—1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the different Palaces and Cabinets of Rome, B., Parma, Milan, &c. 209 *x.*—1800. The matchless Works of Art in B., &c. 876 *z.*——N. D.—A Relation of the State of the Inundations, &c. in the Territories of B. and Ferrara. 260 *e.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1283. Crescentius, Crescenzio, or De Crescentiis. 269 *w.* —1453. Philip Beroaldo the Elder. 105 *s.* — 1463. Alexander Achillini. 4 *d.*—1466. John Philotheus Achillini. 4 *f.* — 1472. Peter Beroaldo the Younger. 105 *r.* — 1479. Leander Alberti. 14 *e.* — 1488. Achilles Bocchi. 125 *v.* — 1502. Gregory XIII., whose real name was Hugh Buoncompagno. 439 *p.* — 1506. Hercules Bentivoglio. 101 *g.* — 1524. Gabriel Paleotti. 727 *u.*—1527. Ulysses Aldrovandus. 16 *r.*—(1530.) Julius Cæsar Arantius. 38 *y.*—1542. Constantius Varoli. 928 *l.*—1570. John Baptista. 11 *o.*—1572. Lewis Beccadelli. 91 *e.* —1574. Claude Achillini. 4 *e.*—1582. Mario Bettini. 109 *c.*—1599. Virgilio, Marquis Malvezzi. 638 *u.* — 1628. Marcellus Malpighi. 638 *k.*—1652. John Joseph Orsi. 720 *a.*—1655. Domenick Guglielmini. 449 *g.* — 1658. Lewis Ferdinand Marsigli. 648 *e.* — 1664. Vincent Lewis Gotti. 428 *l.* — 1665. Peter James Martelli. 648 *p.* — 1674. Eustachio Manfredi. 639 *y.*—1675. Benedictus XIV., whose name was Prosper Lambertini. 99 *a.*—1681. Gabriel Manfredi. 640 *a.* — 1682. James Bartholomew Beccaria. 91 *i.*—1685. Philip Argellati. 41 *b.*— 1692. Francis Maria Zanoti. 992 *i.*—1706. John Baptist Martini, or Padre Martini. 651 *b.*—1712. Francis Argellatus. 41 *c.*—1737. Lewis Galvani. 398 *q.* — 1717. John Lewis Bianconi. 111 *x.*——N. D.— Fabio Albergati. 18 *u.*—Giomaria Artusi, or John Maria. 48 *p.*—Peter Ancharano. 29 *a.* — Bartholomew Bianchini. 111 *q.*—Joseph Blancanus. 120 *n.*—Lawrence Campegio or Compegio. 189 *k.*

BOLOGNESE, or Legation of Bologna, a Province of Italy in the dominions of the Pope. — 1502. Cronica delle Principali Fumiglie B., &c. 14 *f.* — 1568. Explicatio Ænigmatis Ælia Lælia Crispis; Epitaphium antiquum in Agro B. adhuc videtur; a diversis interpretatum variè, novissimè autem a Richardo Vito, Basingstockio, amicorum precibus, explicatum. 963 *g.*—1616. Li Cavalieri B. 21 *f.* 1620. Li Dottori B. di Legge Canonica e Civile per l'anno 1619. 21 *f.* — 1624. Dicorso sopra l'Inondatione dell' Acque del B. 21 *g.*

BOLOYNE, Godfrey of.—1481. How G. of B. was first Kyng of the Latyns, and of his Deth. 206 *u.*——N. D.—The Taking of Jerusalem, by G. of B., in 1099. 65 *r.*

BOLSOVER, a Town and Castle of England, in Derbyshire.—1785. Sketch of the History of B. and Peake Castles, in the County of Derby. 815 *c.*

BOLSTRING.—1682. The Art of Rouling and B. 853 *l.*

BOLTON, Miss Arabella. — 1770. The Memoirs of Miss A. B. Lond. Fell, 12mo. 2s.

BOLTON, Sir Richard. — 1641. Speech before the Lords in Ireland, at the Impeachment of Sir R. B., John Bishop of Derry, Sir Gerrard Lowther, and Sir George Radcliffe. 666 *m.*

BOLTON, Richard. — 1698. Remarks on Mr. R. B.'s Piece, concerning the Heat of the Blood. 596 *u.*—1698. A Reply to Mr. B., occasioned by his dedicating his last Piece to Dr. Goodall. 596 *u.*—1698. Answer to the Reply, by R. B. 596 *u.*

BOLTON, Robert.—1633. A Life of Robert B. 129 *z.*

BOLTON and WATT. — 1797. The Cause B. and W. v. Hornblower and Maberly. 145 *w.*

BOLTON, Dr. Samuel.—1655. The Doctrine of the Body's Fragility; in a Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. S. B. 183 *m.*

BOLTS.—1802. Description of an Apparatus of Tubes for facilitating the driving of Copper B. into Ships. 754 *l.*

BOLTS, William.—1772. A Reply to the Misrepresentations of Mr. B. and other Writers. 932 *i.*

BOMB.—1685. L'Art de jetter les B., in iv. parties. 122 *t.*—1795. La Portée des B. 484 *h.*—1810. Sclopitaria; or Considerations on the Nature and Use of Rifled B. 89 *j.*

BOMBARDIER.—1592. Instruttione de' B. 407 *z.* — 1731. Le B. Françoise. 95 *y.*—1801. The Little B. and Pocket Gunner. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1813. B. and Pocket Gunner. 8 *h.*

BOMBARDING-STAFF.—1556. George Hartman, a German Mathematician, in 1540 invented the B.-S. 47 *g.*

BOMBAX, a Genus of Plants.—1788. De B., &c. 205 *c.*

BOMBAY, an Island on the Western Coast of India, containing a City of the same name. — 1724. Description of the Port and Island of B. 8vo.—1727. Observations made at B. on the Comet that appeared in October 1723. 833 *z.*—1732. Account of a curious Pagoda near B. 784 *b.*—1765. B. Church; or a true Account of the building and finishing the English Church at B., in the East Indies. 241 *u.*—1779. Narrative of the Events which have happened in B. and Bengal. 457 *q.* — 1781. A Journal of the March of the B. Detachment across the Mahratta Country, from Culpee to Surat, in 1778, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Goddard; together with the Proceedings of the B. Army under Colonel Egerton, in their March towards Poonah; with a Sketch of Colonel Goddard's Route. Lond. Faden, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1786. Historical Account of the Settlement and Possession of B. by the East India Company. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 5s. — 1788. Account of some Artificial Caverns near B. 528 *b.*—1789. Copies of the Proceedings, &c. of the Affairs in the East India Company's Service in B. See Bengal, 1789.—1794. A Brief Account of the Tullagaum Expedition from B. 552 *p.* — 1794. Observa-

853 *g.*—1801. Elements of B., both by Single and Double Entry; comprising a System of Merchants' Accounts, founded on real business, arranged according to modern practice, and adapted to the use of schools. 565 *g.* — 1803. B. improved; or a Method for detecting and preventing Errors. 782 *a.*—1804. The British Indian B.; a new System of Double Entry. 392 *g.* — 1804. Practical English B.; intended for the use of Schools, for young Apprentices, and for Tradesmen, on a contracted scale. 621 *s.*—1804. Complete System of Practical B. 633 *f.*—1806. An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, in which the invention of applying and opposing the terms Dr. and Cr. according to the Italian method of B. is explained, by which the art is demonstrated, made perfectly easy, and reduced under four plain cases or rules, which are applicable and infallible in every occurrence or example of domestic and foreign trade. 842 *r.*—1808. A Complete System of Merchants' Accompts; containing the Principles and Moral Improvements of B., in various Sets of Books, by Single and Double Entry; adapted to Scholars as well as to Counting-houses. 686 *b.* — 1810. An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, or Commercial B. by Double Entry. 895 *h.*—1811. A Treatise on B.; adapted to the use of Schools. 425 *f.*—1811. Introduction to B. 893 *s.*—1812. System of B., on a plan entirely new. 124 *x.* — 1812. Letters belonging to a System of B. and Accounts. 502 *f.*—1812. Strictures on B. 953 *z.*—1813. B. no Bugbear; or Double Entry simplified. 773 *m.*—1815. A new and practical Course of B. 905 *y.* — 1818. Of B., adapted solely for the use of Saving Banks. 134 *x.* — 1818. Double Entry by Single, new Method of B., applicable to all kinds of business. 272 *t.*—1819. Introduction to B. and Business; comprising a Course of Mercantile Transactions, as they have occurred in Inland and Foreign Trade. 686 *b.*——N. D.—System of B. by an improved Method of Double Entry. 134 *w.*—The Young B.'s Assistant. 304 *u.*—A New System of B. by Double Entry. 363 *i.*—A Set of Practical B. by Double and Single Entry, particularly adapted to the use of Schools, on a plan entirely new. 617 *a.*—An Abridgement of the Treatise on B., containing all that is necessary for the School Boy. 617 *b.*—Ladies' B.; being a complete Set of Books, by Single Entry, according to the most modern and simple form. 617 *b.*—A New Introduction to B., after the Italian manner. 637 *q.*

BOOKSELLER. — 1677. Tractatus de Typographis, B., Chartariis, et Bibliopegis. 389 *p.*—1738. The Religion of a B. 323 *h.*—1738. A Letter to the Society of B., on the method of forming a true judgment of the MSS. of Authors. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—1766. The B., a Poem. Lond. Dell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1816. Lamentation to Scotch B. 249 *g.*

BOOR.—1810. The B.; a Novel. 640 *u.*

BOOSHOOANAS, or Booshuanas, a Tribe of Caffres who inhabit the south of Africa. — 1806. Account of a Journey made in 1801 and 1802, to the Residence of the Chief of the B. Nation. 78 *s.*

BOOTAN, an extensive region of Northern Hindostan. — 1789. On the Vegetable and Mineral Productions of B. 833 *u.*—1800. A Narrative of a Journey through B. and part of Tibet. 919 *y.* — 1813. Views in B. 284 *k.*

BOOTES, a Constellation in the Northern Hemisphere.——N. D.—Accurate Determination of the right Ascension and Declination of β B., and the Pole Star. 333 *n.*

BOOTH, Abraham. — 1793. Mr. B.'s Publications on Baptism noticed. 671 *o.*—1808. Essay on the Life and Writings of Mr. A. B., the Baptist Minister. 555 *t.*

BOOTH, Barton.—1733. His Life. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—The Life and Character of B. B., Esq. 226 *m.*

BOOTH, Henry. — 1686. Tryal for High Treason of H. B., Lord Delamere. Lond. fol.

BOOTH, Sir George.—1659. A Plea for Sir G. B. and the Cheshire Gentlemen. 778 *g.*

BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke.—1791. The Poor Man's Blessings on the old Tiara and Constitution of Great Britain; or a Glimpse at Sir B. B.'s Letter to Mr. Burke. By a Blackguard. Lond. Shepperson, 8vo. 1s.

BOOT-MAKING.—1813. An Essay on B. and Shoe-making. 795 *q.*

BOOTMEN. — 1654. A Vindication of the Suspension of ignorant and scandalous persons from the Lord's Supper, against the B. 248 *a.*

BOOTY.——N. D.—De Servitutibus Prædiorum Interpretationes per Epistolas, &c. 283 *h.*

BORAGE.—1807. Observations on the Distilled Water of Common B. 877 *q.*

BORANDIANS.—1674. Of the B., &c. 651 *d.*

BORAX, and BORACIC ACID.—1668. De Cæruleo et Chrysocolla. 85 *w.*—1747. Dissertatio de B. Nativa. 674 *g.*—1787. Particulars relative to the Production of B. 121 *g.*—1787. Some Observations relative to B. 818 *k.* — 1796. On the Light emitted by Supersaturated Borate of Soda, or Common B. 3 *u.*—1805. Of analysing Stones containing fixed Alkali, by means of the B. A. 289 *o.* — 1811. Notice respecting native Concrete B. A. 899 *c.*

BORBONIA, Henry.—1625. Transitus H. B. in Angliam. 537 *h.*

BORBONIUS. See Bourbon.

BORDERERS, and BORDERS.—1812. The B. 180 *r.*—1812. The B., an Historical Romance, illustrative of the Manners of the 14th century. Lond. Newman, 3 vols. 15s.——N. D.—A Compendium of B. History. 550 *p.*

BORGHINI, Raphaelo. — 1730. Preface and Notes on the Riposo of R. B. 116 *m.*

BORGIA, Cæsar. — 1729. The Lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his son C. B. 426 *n.*

BORGIA, Stephen.—1796. The Cabinet of Antiquities and Natural History of his Eminence the Lord Cardinal B., at Veletri. 135 2d *u.*—1806. Account of an Ancient Geographical Tablet, in the Museum of Cardinal B. 480 *m.*

BORGIA, Machiavel.—1658. Modern Politics, taken from M. B., and other modern Authors, by an Eye-witness. 830 *s.*

BORGO A ST. DONNINO, a small Town of Italy, in the States of Parma.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1651. Benardin Bacchini. 60 *g.*

BORILLON, Bishop of Lucon. — 1700. The Life of B., Bishop of Lucon. 319 *x.*

BORING MACHINE. — 1806. Some Remarks on the Patent B. M. of Mr. Ryan. 329 *m.*

BORINGDON, John Parker, Lord.—1808. Action in the Court of King's Bench, in which the Rt. Hon. Lord B. was Plaintiff, and the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, K.B., Defendant, for Crim. Con. 451 *w.* 763 *n.*

BORITH.—1705. Dissertationes Botanico-Theologicæ de Herba B. 586 *s.*

BORLAND. — 1772. A Discourse on the B. and Folkland of the Saxons. 282 *j.*—1782. On the Folklande and B. of the Saxons. 532 *f.*

BORLEAU, Mr. — 1685. Discourse of the Adoration of the Host, &c., in Answer to T. G. and Mr. B. De Adoratione Eucharistæ. 738 *x.*

BORN.—1815. Dermid; or Ern in the Days of B.; a Poem. 25 *j.*

BORN, Baron Inigo. — 1791. Account of B. B.'s new Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores, and other Metallic Mixtures, &c. 791 *l.*—1799. A New System of Mineralogy, in the form of a catalogue, after the manner of B. B.'s Systematic Catalogue. 60 *d.*

BORNEO, the greatest and most important of the Sunda Islands.—1718. A Voyage to and from the Island of B. in the East Indies. 93 *r.*—1801. On the Malay Tongue, as spoken in B. 521 *u.*—1801. Grammar to the Language. See Malay Tongue, 1801.

BORROMEO, Vitaliani.—1677. Vita de V. B. 835 *u.*

BORON.—1816. A Pure Metal observed in the decomposition of B., &c. 234 *q.*

BORORKY, George.—1682. The last Confession of G. B., signed by him in the prison. 173 *k.*

BOROUGHS, or Burghs, a term which used to denote a corporate town, but now commonly applied to a town possessing the privileges of sending representatives to Parliament.—1685. An Historical Treatise of Cities and Burghs, or B. 145 *l.* — 1707. The Privilege of the Royal B. 117 *t.*—1715. Notitia Parliamentaria; or an History of the Counties, Cities and B. in England and Wales; shewing what B. were anciently Parliamentary, and what are now so. 971 *g.* — 1726. An Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns and B. of England. 633 *w.*—1741. Concerning B. English. 810 *m.*—1783. Rights of Election of the several Counties, Cities and B. of Great Britain. 277 *i.*—1785. An Alphabetical Account of the Heathen Deities, and a List of the Cities, Towns, B., &c., and Remarkable Villages in England and Wales. See Language, English, 1785.—1785. An Essay on Parliamentary Representation, and the Magistracies of our Royal B; shewing that the Abuses at present complained of respecting both, are late deviations from our constitution, as well as from common sense, and the necessity of a speedy Reform. Edinburgh, 8vo.—1793. An Entire and Complete History, Political and Personal, of the B. of Great Britain; to which is prefixed, an original Sketch of Constitutional Rights, from the earliest period until the present time, &c. 716 *p.*—1797. The Periods at which Cities and B. respectively first sent Members to Parliament, the times of their discontinuing to exercise that Privilege; their Restoration, &c. 716 *q.*—1802. Laws respecting English B. 80 *y.*—1810. The B.; a Poem. 266 *q.* — 1810. The B., &c. of England and Scotland. 772 *a.* — 1816. Of the Counties, Cities and B. of the United Kingdom, from the earliest period. 716 *r.* — 1820. Speech in the House of Commons on Dec. 14th 1819, on moving Resolutions relative to Corrupt B. 822 *r.* See Elections.

BORRINGDON. See Boringdon, Lord.

BORROMEO, Charles. — 1603. Vita Car. B. et Descriptio Episcopi ac Cardinalis. 926 *a.*—1761. La Vie et l'Esprit de St. C. B. 135 2d *s.*

BORROWING. — 1805. The system pursued of B. in England for the service of Ireland. 590 *g.*

BORSET. — 1772. On the Medicinal Virtues of the Waters of B. 969 *u.*

BORSHOLDERS. — 1583. Duty and Office of High Constables, Petty Constables, B., Tything-men, &c. 583 *a.* — 1610. The Duty of Constables, B., Tything-men, &c. 582 *z.*

BORTHWICK, a Town and River of Scotland, in Mid-Lothian.—1810. Views on the River B., &c. 837 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1721. William Robertson. 808 *z.*

BORYSTHENES, a Greek Town, on the borders of a river of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—250 B. C. Bion. 114 *x.*

BORUSSICUS.—1790. De Succino B., de Ælce, de Herbis B., et de Sale. 966 *r.*

BORUWLASKIE, Joseph.—1788. Memoirs of a celebrated Dwarf, J. B., a Polish Gentleman, containing a faithful and curious account of his birth, education, marriage, travels, &c. 135 x.

BORZA, P. Francis de.—1592. Vida del P. F. de B. 801 j.

BOSA.—1686. Hortus B. quoad exotica solum descriptus. 27 f.

BOSANQUET, Charles.—1807. Tables of the Cases, and principal Matters contained in B. and Fuller, and in the Newspapers; including Trinity and Michaelmas Terms, 1805. 136 c.—1807. Remarks on the Publications of C. B., Esq. 871 u. — 1810. A Reply to Mr. B.'s Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 801 n.

BOSC, Peter du.—1694. Life. 136 e. — 1694. La Vie de P. du B., par P. le Gendre; enrichie de Lettres, Harangues, Dissertations, &c. 136 e.—1716. Life of P. du B. 407 d.

BOSCAWEN, Admiral.—1759. An Ode; occasioned by the success of A. B.; by a Gentleman of the University of Oxford. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.

BOSNIA, a Province of European Turkey. — 1636. Travels through B., &c. 128 c.—1746. Historia Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiæ, Slavoniæ, B., Serviæ, atque Bulgariæ, &c. 388 p.

BOSOM.—1686. Of B. Sins; a Sermon on Psalm xviii. 23. 700 p.

BOSPHORUS, and THRACIAN BOSPHORUS, or the Straits of Constantinople.—1561. De B. T., libri 3. 453 z.—1681. Observations concerning the T. B. 648 e.—1725. Achæmenidarum Imperium; sive Regum Ponti, B. T. et Bithyniæ Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. 925 h.—1800. Du B. de T. 220 p.—1804. The ancient Kingdom of B. 452 k.——N. D.—De B. T. 416 d.

BOSSA AHADEE.—1789. Memoirs of the Reign of B. A., King of Dahomy, an Inland Country of Guinea. 710 l.

BOSSIÆA, a Genus of Plants. — 1808. Characters of Platylobium, B., and of a New Genus named Pirretia. 863 k.

BOSSIUS.—1521. In Ænigmatica B. Antibossicon primum, secundum, tertium, ad G. Harmannum. 606 y.

BOSSU, Earl of. — 1573. The taking of the Earl of B., and their Admiral Bosshuysen, with diuers other Gentlemen, the 12 of October, 1573. 669 c.

BOSSU, Rene le.—1714. Memoirs of his Life. 136 w.

BOSSUET, James Benigne. — 1676. An Answer to B., Bishop of Condom's Exposition of the Doctrines of the Catholick Church upon Matters of Controversie. 943 x. — 1686. Articles proposed by Mr. B. de Meaux, with an Account of his Books. 940 z. — 1723. An Account of the Education of the Dauphin, by B., Bishop of Meaux. 365 f. — 1748. B.'s Introduction, with additions. 267 m. — 1761. Life of B. 171 w. —1800. His Orations pronounced at the Interment of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, and Louis of Bourbon, Prince of Condé. See Henrietta, 1800.—1812. Life and Writings of J. B., Bishop of Meaux. 177 t.—— N. D. — Some Controversial Pieces, particularly against B.'s Exposition de la Foi; or Exposition of the Faith. 162 c. — B.'s Exposition of the Catholic Faith. 189 z.—Lettres à M. B., Evêque de Meaux. 409 l.— An Answer to M. B.'s Treatise, de la Communion sous les Deux Espéces. 588 o.—Life. 136 z.

BOSSUT, John.—1817. Traité de Calcul Integral, par B. 471 w.

BOSTIUS, Arnold. — 1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum, B., &c. 66 q.

BOSTOCK, John, M.D.—1803. On the Production of Sulphate of Magnesia from the Ashes of Pit Coal; with Remarks on the Efflorescence of the same Salt, observed by Dr. B. 439 h.—1811. Observations on Dr. B.'s Review of the Atomic Principles of Chemistry. 282 p.—1812. Remarks on the Correspondence between Dr. B. and Dr. Marcet, on the subject of the Uncombined Alkali in the Animal Fluids. 740 j.

BOSTON, a Seaport and Market Town of England, in Lincolnshire. —1505. An Indenture, or Deed, printed on vellum, for the use of the Gild or Brotherhood of St. Mary's, at B. 356 k. — 1522. Indulgentiæ Ecclesiæ Sti. Botulphi de B. Dioces. 784 t.—1522. Admission of Edmunde Husse into St. Mary's Gild B., with an Indulgence to him. 784 w.—1642. A Message sent from Charles I. with certain propositions to the Mayor and Aldermen, and other the inhabitants of the towne of B., by Sir John Mounson, Knight and Baronet, July 30, 1642, for the forbidding them the exercise of the militia; likewise the Answer of the Mayor and Aldermen, &c. 214 h.—1720. Of the Town of B. 84 d. — 1787. On the Strata observed in sinking for Water at B. 607 m.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1599. Anthony Tuckney. 918 c.

BOSTON, a Seaport Town of the United States of America. — 1647. New England's Jonas cast up at London; or a Relation of the Proceedings of the Court of B., against divers honest and godly persons. 221 s.— 1660. Examination of the Grounds or Causes which are said to induce the Court of B. to make that Order a Law of Banishment, upon Pain of Death, against the Quakers. 743 y.—1722. A Vindication of the Ministers of B. from the Abuses lately cast on them. Boston, 8vo. — 1729. Account of an Earthquake at B. 249 d.—1641. A Copy of a Letter sent in answer to certain objections against the discipline and orders at B., directed to a Friend. 262 l.—1646. A Conference Mr. John Cotton held at B. with the Elders of New England. 259 p.—1760. Fire at B.; on Amos iii. 8. 659 t. — 1769. Memorials to the Lords of the Treasury, from the Commissioners of the Customs, &c. B. 104 d. — 1770. An Appeal to the World; or a Vindication of the Town of B. from many false and malicious aspersions. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A short Narrative of the horrid Massacre in B., perpetrated in the evening of the 5th of March 1770, by the Soldiers of the 29th Regiment, which, with the 14th Regiment, were then quartered there; with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. Bost. 8vo. 2s. — 1770. A fair Account of the late unhappy Disturbances at B., in New England; extracted from the depositions that have been made concerning it by persons of all parties, &c. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. The Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of B., in town meeting assembled, according to law; published by order of the town. Bost. 8vo. 1s.—1774. Observations on the Act of Parliament, commonly called the B. Port-Bill. 786 k. — 1775. Concerning the B. and Quebec Acts of Parliament. 63 m. — 1775. Lord North's Te Deum for the victorious Defeat at B. See Yankies, 1775. — 1776. A Congratulatory Poem on the Evacuation of B. See Arms, 1776. — 1777. Some Remarks on the B. Charter. 652 q. — 1784. An Account of the Blockade of B. 197 v. — 1800. Observations on the Improvement of B. Haven. 213 a.— 1800. Of improving the Channel of the Witham and the Port of B. 213 a.—1800. Remarks on the Bridge and Grand Sluice of B., and on Wainfleet Haven. 213 a.— 1809. A Sermon preached to the Holland and B. Local Militia. 735 p. — 1811. A Short Account of the late Inundation in the neighbourhood of B. 735 p. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1663. Cotton Mather. 655 b.—1706. Benjamin Franklin. 385 p.

BOSTON, Thomas.—1776. Memoirs of his Life, Time and Writings, divided into 12 periods. 137 i.

BOSTONO. — 1548. Illustrium Magnæ Britanniæ Scriptorum B. 66 q.

BOSTRENS.—1733. Letter to the B. 559 w.

BOSWELL, James.—1763. Letters between the Hon. Andrew Erskine and J. B., Esq. 341 u.—1768. An Epistle to J. B. Esq., occasioned by his having transmitted the Writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson to Pascal Paoli, General of the Corsicans; by W. K., Esq. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Remarks on the Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, in a Letter to J. B., Esq. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1786. A Defence of Mr. B.'s Journal, in a Letter to the Author of the Remarks, &c. Lond. Swift, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. A Poetical and Congratulatory Epistle to J. B. 977 t. — 1786. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr. Johnson to his Friend J. B., Esq. See Johnson, S. 1786.—1790. Epistle to J. B., Esq., occasioned by his long-expected, and now speedily to be published Life of Dr. Johnson. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s.—1792. A Letter to J. B., Esq.; with some Remarks on Johnson's Dictionary, and on Language. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1798. B.'s Life of Johnson. See Johnson, 1798. —— N. D. — Miscellanea nova; containing Remarks on B.'s Johnson. 965 t.

BOSWELL, J. W. — 1805. Investigation of the Properties of the Lines drawn in a Circle, by Mr. B. in the 10th vol. of this Journal. 428 z. — 1810. On the Formation and Management of Floated Meadows, with corrections of errors found in the Treatises of Messrs. Davis, Marshall, B., Young and Smith, on the subject of Floating. 986 p.

BOSWELL, Sir William. — 1642. Letter from Sir Edward Nicholas to Sir W. B. 300 w.

BOSWORTH, Battle of.—1629. B.-Field; with a taste of the variety of other Poems. 90 b.—1788. The Battle of B. Field, between Richard III. and Henry Earl of Richmond, in 1485. 580 y.

BOTALLAS, Leonard. — 1581. Animadversio in Caspii Defens. L. B. 433 o.—1660. Works of B. 512 u.

BOTANIATES, Nicephorus.—1570. Abridgment of History from the death of Nicephorus Logothetes in 811, to the deposition of N. B. in 1081. 842 c.

BOTANIST.—1699. The English B.'s Pocket Companion. 298 e. —1770. The Universal B. and Nurseryman; containing Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of all the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in the European Nurseries, Greenhouses and Stoves, as described by Modern B.; arranged according to the Linnæan System, and their Names in English; to which are added, A copious Botanical Glossary, several useful Catalogues and Indexes. 958 y.—1779. The Universal Gardener and B. 658 g.—1794. An Oration on the Utility of the Mode of Study adopted by modern B. 131 c.—1797. The B.'s Repository, with coloured Figures of such Plants as have not appeared in any similar publication. 31 k.—1801. A Review of Plants hitherto figured in the B.'s Repository. 31 k. — 1802. The B.'s Guide through England and Wales. 304 u.—1803. The Gardener's and B's Dictionary of the late Philip Miller, corrected and newly arranged. 651 r.—1804. Biographical Memoirs of several Norwich B. 863 j.— 1805. The B.'s Guide through England and Wales. 919 l. — 1805. The B.'s Guide through Northumberland and Durham. 974 i. —— N. D.—The first B. who gave Copperplate Figures of Plants. 250 f.—The B.; being the Botanical Part of a Course of Lectures on Natural History. 951 x.

BOTANY, the Science of Plants.—1514. Dialogus qui inscribitur B.-Methodus. 367 f.—1528. Libellus de B. 692 t.—1534. B., sive Colloquium de Herbis. 258 o.—1540. Botanicon, seu Herbarium, cum Iconibus. 313 y.—1558. De S. aliquot, epistolæ 5, Melchioris Guilandini 4, Conradi Gesneri 1. 450 b.—1561. Letters on B. Subjects. 33 g.—1571. S. Adversaria Nova, Perfacilis Vestigatio Luculentaq. 713 u.—1575. Botanologia Germanice. 196 r.—1576. Plantarum seu S. Historia. 713 u.—

1577. Catalogus Rei B. et Rusticæ Scriptorum veterum et recentiorum insertus est. 187 *l.*—1610. Fasciculus Rariorum et aspectu dignorum varii generis. 108 *f.*—1611. Curæ Posteriores. 328 *w.*—1616. Fasciculus Rariorum et aspectu digniorum varii generis, quæ colligit et suis impensis æri ad vivam incidi curavit Basilius Besler. 108 *g.*—1618. Collectanea ex optimorum B. scriptis deprompta, necnon Arborum, Herbarum, &c. 309 *s.*—1620. Prodromus Theatri B. 85 *k.*—1623. Phytopinax, seu Pinax Theatri B. 85 *k.*—1635. Enchiridion B. Parisiense. 259 *j.*—1638. Lilium Francicum, Veritate Historica, B., et Heraldica illustratum. 221 *q.*—1639. Quadripartitum B. 738 *e.*—1640. Theatrum B.; or an Herbal of great extent. 733 *g.*—1645. Observations relating to the B. and Natural History of India. 182 *l.*—1650. Phytologia Britannica, natales exhibens Indigenarum S. sponte emergentium. 519 *x.*—1655. Plantarum S. Illustrationes. 713 *v.*—1655. Theatri B. Ἁμαρτήματα. 713 *v.*—1657. Bibliotheca B., seu Herbaristarum Scriptorum promotu Synodia. 169 *k.*—1658. Catalogus Horti B. Oxoniensis alphabeticè digestus, priore duplo auctior; cui accesserunt Plantæ minimum sexaginta, quæ nullibi nisi in hoc opusculo numerantur. 877 *x.*—1659. Enchiridion B; or a Complete Herbal. 618 *k.*—1662. Botanotheca Laurembergiana. 503 *z.*—1671. Index Theatri B., cum Prodromo. 85 *k.*—1673. Bizare B. 410 *x.*—1673. S. Orientalium Rariorum, Catalogi tres. 793 *a.*—1675. Istoria B. 992 *i.*—1676. B. Monspeliense. 634 *t.*—1683. De Chymiæ et B. Antiquitate et Dignitate. 801 *h.*—1689. Schola B. 851 *r.*—1694. Catalogus Librorum B. 153 *y.*—1694. Elemens de B. 913 *r.*—1696. Almagestum B., sive Phytographiæ Plukenetianæ Onomasticon, &c. 764 *b.*—1697. Prosopopœiæ B.; sive Nomenclator B. 356 *c.*—1698. Splendid Illustration of the first Class of Rivinus' System of B. 806 *x.*—1700. Almagesti B. Mantissa. 764 *b.*—1700. Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of B. in England, from its origin to the introduction of the Linnæan System. 782 *e.*—1703. Præludia B., with figures for the benefit of Students in those Arts. 251 *u.*—1703. Flora Hortensis, oder verzeigniss der garten-gewächse, so in den berühmsten gärten, Zu Pariss, Londen, Leyden, Amsterdam, Cöthen, Leipzig, Gottorff, und andern örtern iziger zeit sich befinden. Latine et Germanice. 428 *o.*—1705. Prosopopœiæ B., Tournefortiana methodo dispositæ. 356 *c.*—1705. Dissertationes B.-Theologicæ. 585 *u.*—1706. Specimen B. Inaug. sistens Descriptiones Plantarum aliquot Novarum. 294 *f.*—1710. Vade-Mecum B., seu Hodegus B., secundum Methodum Tournefortianam. 551 *r.*—1714. Journal des Observations Physiques, Mathematiques, et B. 364 *u.*—1716. Many Notices respecting Natural History and B. 650 *m.*—1717. In Laudem B. Oratio. 353 2d *u.*—1717. Hodegus B. menstruus, seu de Plantis quæ circa Halam Saxonum, vel sponte proveniunt, vel studiose nutriuntur. 796 *u.*—1718. Remarks on B. 119 *v.*—1718. Botanographia Malabarica, a nominum barbarismis restituta. 251 *u.*—1720. B. Essays. 119 *v.*—1720. Specimen B., exhibens fungos subterraneos, vulgo tubera terræ dictos. 161 *v.*—1722. B. Officinale; or a Compendious Herbal. 670 *x.*—1725. Mémoire sur les Plantes de Russie et à l'Etablissement d'un Jardin de B. à St. Petersbourg. 299 *m.*—1726. On the B. History of Plants in Swisserland. 837 *f.*—1727. B. Elements, for the use of the B. School at Dublin. 879 *d.*—1727. B. Parisiense; ou Denombrement, par Ordre Alphabetique, des Plantes qui se trouvent aux Environs de Paris, enriché de plus de trois cents figures, designés par le Sieur Claude Aubriet. 925 *h.* 127 *i.*—1728. Dictionarium B. 144 *w.*—1729. Lecture on B. 651 *l.*—1731. Explanation of the Technical Words made use of in B. 853 *x.*—1732. A short Introduction to the Knowledge of the Science of B. 671 *k.*—1734. Einleitung in die B. 479 *s.*—1736. Fundamenta B. 609 *l.*—1737. Explication du Système B. du Chevalier Von Linné. 428 *r.*—1737. Critica B., in qua nomina Plantarum Generica, Specifica, et variantia examini subjiciuntur. 609 *f.*—1737. Heads of a Course of Lectures on B., read in the University of Cambridge. 797 *u.*—1738. Observationes B. 273 *a.*—1738. Aphorismi B. 622 *s.*—1739. B. Observations; exhibiting accurate Descriptions of some Plants. 674 *i.*—1740. Bibliotheca B.; sive, Catalogus Auctorum qui de Re B. tractaverunt. 843 *d.*—1741. Meditationes et Animadversiones in Nova Systema B. Sexuale Linnæi. 481 *l.*—1742. Diss. Inaug. de Methodo B., dubio et fallaci, virtutum in Plantis, indice. 419 *s.*—1742. Enumeratio Methodica S. Helvetiæ Indigenarum, &c. 459 *j.*—1742. On the B. of Switzerland. 459 *k.*—1743. A Dictionary of B., &c. 541 *j.*—1744. Catalogus S. quas hortus Academiæ Viadrinæ, (Francfort) complectitur. 102 *t.*—1744. Historia B.-Practica. 681 *o.*—1744. Several Articles on Agriculture and B. 809 *s.*—1744. Synopsis of British Plants in Ray's Method, with a B. Dictionary. 973 *h.*—1746. Specimen B., quo Plantarum plurium rariorum Angliæ indigenarum loci natales illustrantur. 118 *l.*—1747. Bibliotheca B. 609 *c.*—1749. Opuscula B. 459 *l.*—1749. Amœnitates Academicæ, seu Dissertationes variæ Physicæ, Medicæ, B., antehac seorsim editæ, nunc collectæ et auctæ. 609 *g.*—1750. Flora Francofurtana. 102 *u.*—1750. Flora Lipsiæ Indigena. 126 *x.*—1751. Philosophia B. 609 *i.*—1752. The History of the Island of Minorca; illustrated with copperplates. Treats also of Natural History, B., &c. 45 *v.*—1752. Libror. B. Catalogi tres. 916 *h.*—1753. Tyrocinium B. Edinburgense. 24 *w.*—1754. Dissertation on B., translated from the Latin. 24 *w.*—1754. Opera omnia B. 411 *i.*—1755. Pedemontii Stirpium rariorum Specimen Primum. 23 *o.*—1755. Dissertatio B. et Chemica. 420 *o.*—1756. Elementa B. 609 *j.*—1757. Stirpium Præcipuarum Litteris, et Agri Nicæensis Enumeratio Methodica, cum Elencho aliquot Animalium ejusdem Maris. 23 *o.*—1758. Une Dissertation sur l'Utilité des Methodes de B., et une Explication des Termes propres à cette science. 461 *g.*—1759. Animadversionum B. Specimen. 40 *j.*—1759. Specimen B. de Geraniis. 172 *q.*—1759. Exotic B., illustrated in thirty-five figures of curious and elegant Plants. 497 *f.*—1760. Hortus Kewensis; sistens Herbas exoticas indigenasque rariores in Area B. Hortorum Augustissimæ Principissimæ Cambriæ apud Kew in Comitatu Surreiano cultas, Methodo Florali nova dispositas. 497 *h.*—1760. Introduction to B.; containing an Explanation of the Theory of that Science, and an Interpretation of its Technical Terms, extracted from the Works of Linnæus, &c.; with 12 plates. 595 *g.*—1761. Introductio ad B. 232 *a.*—1762. A Botanical Lexicon, of the Terms of B., particularly those occurring in the Works of Linnæus and other Modern Writers. 103 *w.*—1763. B. in Originali, seu Herbarium Vivum. 576 *k.*—1763. The Botanist's and Gardener's New Dictionary; containing the Names, Classes, Orders, Generic Characters, and Specific Distinctions of the several Plants cultivated in England, according to the System of Linnæus: To which is prefixed, An Introduction to the Linnæan System of B. 960 *l.*—1764. Elementa B., in two parts. 715 *h.*—1765. Vermischte Physicalisch-B.-Œconomiches abhandlungen. 419 *t.*—1766. Flora Norwegica; pars prior. 451 *g.*—1766. Primæ Lineæ Institutionum B. Cranzii. 471 *j.*—1766. Elementary Demonstrations of B. 820 *b.*—1768. A Work on the Elements of B. 82 *y.*—1768. De Duobus Draconis Arboribus B., cum figuris æneis. 268 *a.*—1769. Nomenclator B. 715 *h.*—1770. De Re B. Tractatus, in quo præter Generalem Methodum et Historiam Plantarum, stirpes recensetur, quæ in agro Bellunensi et Fidentino, vel sponte crescunt, vel arte excoluntur. 11 *c.*—1770. Une Bibliothéque Raisonnée de tous les Livres de B., l'Explication des différens Termes usités dans cette Partie de l'Histoire Naturelle, une Notice de tous les Systêmes. 166 *f.*—1770. B. Dictionary; or Elements of Systematic and Philosophical B. 672 *h.*—1770. Institutes of B.; containing accurate, complete, and easy Descriptions of all the known Genera of Plants; from the Latin of Charles Von Linné. 672 *i.*—1771. Bibliotheca B. 459 *p.*—1773. Upon the early Cultivation of B. in England. 320 *j.*—1773. Illustrationes et Observationes B. 428 *r.*—1773. Tabulæ B., Germanicè. 886 *s.*—1774. Abhandlung von dem, &c.; An Essay on the Usefulness of Systematical B., in the Sciences of Physic and Œconomy. 659 *k.*—1775. Elements of B., illustrated with Plates; containing the History of the Science, with accurate definitions of all the terms of art, exemplified in 11 copperplates; the Theory of Vegetables, the Scientific Arrangement of Plants, and Names used in B.; Rules concerning the General History, Virtues, and Uses of Plants. 816 *a.*—1776. Catalogo delle piante che nascono spontaneamente intorno alla ottà di Siena. 79 *h.*—1776. A B. Arrangement of all the Vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain; with an easy Introduction to the Study of B. 976 *x.*—1777. Prolegomena in Systema sexuale B. 55 *f.*—1777. The Principles of B. 810 *y.*—1778. The Universal Gardener and Botanist, or a General Dictionary of Gardening and B., exhibiting in B. Arrangement, according to the Linnæan System, every Tree, Shrub, and Herbaceous Plant that merit Culture, &c. 2 *k.*—1778. Miscellanea Austraica ad B., Chemiam, et Historiam Naturalem spectantia, cum fig. 541 *j.*—1778. Discours sur les Progrès de la B. au Jardin Royal. 560 *d.*—1779. Classes et Noms des Plantes, pour suppléer aux étiquettes pendant le cours de B., qu'il fera au College de Pharmacie. 167 *q.*—1781. Diss. Iconum B. Gesnerio-Camerarianarum Minorum (editionis Camerarii Præcedentis Libri,) Nomenclator Linnæanus. 471 *j.*—1781. Termini B.; Classium Methodi sexualis Generumque Plantarum Characteres compendiosi. 609 *k.*—1782. Enchiridion B., complectens Characteres genericos et specificos Plantarum per Insulas Britannicas sponte nascentium. 156 *e.*—1783. Dictionnaire Elémentaire de B. 138 *z.*—1783. Companion to the B. Magazine; or a Familiar Introduction to the Study of B. 278 *l.*—1784. Observationes B. circa Systema Vegetabilium divi à Linné. 280 *k.*—1784. Prima Principia B. 341 *n.*—1784. Stirpes Novæ aut minus cognitæ, Descriptionibus et Iconibus illustratæ. 487 *k.*—1785. Flora Pedemontana, sive Enumeratio Methodica Stirpium Indigenarum Pedemontii. 23 *p.*—1785. Auctuarium ad Flora Pedemontana. 23 *p.*—1785. The Elements of B., entit., Botanika dlá Szkól Narodowych, 6 plates. 279 *x.*—1785. Observationes B. 420 *i.*—1785. Rousseau's Letters; or the Elements of B. 651 *p.*—1786. A Sequel to a Discourse on the Religious Use of B. Philosophy. 555 *f.*—1787. The B. Magazine for 1787, &c. A Work which has met with great encouragement, and has done much to diffuse a general taste for B. 278 *l.*—1787. Demonstrations Elémentaires de B. 415 *s.*—1788. Encyclopedie Methodique B. 582 *t.*—1788. On the Elements of B. 651 *q.*—1789. B. Drawing-Book; or an easy Introduction to Drawing Flowers according to Nature. 870 *h.*—1790. Flora Lipsiensis. 85 *t.*—1790. The B. Review; or the Beauties of Flora. 312 *v.*—1790. Theses B. 418 *i.*—1790. Dissertationes B. collectæ. 609 *h.*—1790. Elementa B. 697 *k.*—1791. Observations on the Language of B. 651 *r.*—1791. Icones Stirpium variorum, Descriptionibus illustratæ. 827 *u.*—1792. Essays on B. and Vegetable Physiology. 84 *j.*—1792. A Short and Easy Introduction to Scientific and Philosophic B. 833 *v.*—1792. English B.; or Figures of British

Plants, with their essential Characters, Synonyms, and Places of Growth. 863 *e.*—1793. The Language of B.; being a Dictionary of the Terms made use of in that Science, principally by Linnæus; with familiar Explanations, and an attempt to establish significant English Terms. Interspersed with Critical Remarks. 651 *r.* — 1793. Indigenous B., or Habitations of English Plants; containing the Results of several B. Excursions, chiefly in Kent, Middlesex, and the adjacent Counties, in 1790–1 and 2. 426 *p.* 672 *i.* — 1793. Specimen of B. in New Holland. 863 *e.* — 1793. B. Observations on the Flora Japonica. 907 *x.* — 1794. A B. Nomenclator; containing a Systematical Arrangement of the Classes, Orders, Genera and Species of Plants, as described in the new edition of Linnæus' System, by Dr. Gmelin; with the Alphabetical Indexes of the Latin and English Names, &c. 879 *u.* — 1794. B. Nomenclature. 480 *m.* — 1795. B. for Ladies and Amateurs. 84 *j.* — 1795. Almaltheum B.; with three plates. 764 *b.* — 1795. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on B. 863 *e.* — 1795. Nereïs Britannica; or a B. Description of the British Marine Plants. 873 *y.* — 1796. Engravings of Ericas, or Heaths, with B. Descriptions. 31 *k.* — 1796. Elementa Terminalogiæ, B., et Systematis Sexualis Plantarum. 276 *o.*—1796. Prodromus Stirpium in Horto Chapel Allerton vigentium. 827 *u.*—1796. An Introduction to B., in a Series of Letters. 941 *m.* —1797. B. Catalogue, alphabetically arranged, according to the Linnæan System. 302 *r.*—1797. B. Dialogues, between Hortentia and her four Children; designed for the use of Schools; by a Lady. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1798. On some Technical Terms used in B. 827 *u.*—1798. B. displayed; being a complete and compendious Elucidation of B. according to Linnæus. 904 *e.*—1799. B. Plates of the New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnæus. 906 *m.*—1800. B. Researches. 349 *h.* — 1800. Elements of B.; illustrated with sixteen engravings. 524 *z.*—1800. The Lady and Gentleman's B. Pocket Book, adapted to Withering's Arrangement of British Plants; intended to facilitate and promote the study of Indigenous B. 658 *b.*—1800. Observations B., Mineralogical, and Medical. 919 *y.*—1801. A Review of the General and Particular Systems of B.; comprising, 1. The Plan of each System; 2. Its Fundamental Principles; 3. Its Advantages and Disadvantages; and, 4. A more particular Exposition of the Sexual System of Linnæus. 689 *e.* — 1801. A Poetical Introduction to the Study of B. 818 *m.*—1802. Synopsis Plantarum Horti B. Academiæ Regiæ Panormitanæ. 909 *l.* — 1803. Explanation of all the Terms used in B., &c. 144 *z.*—1803. Lectures on B., as delivered by William Curtis to his Pupils. 278 *l.* — 1804. Elements of B., revised and corrected. 80 *v.* — 1804. Dictionnaire des Termes Techniques de B., &c.; a Dictionary of the Technical Terms of B., for the use of Pupils. 377 *l.*—1804. Exotic B.; consisting of Figures and Scientific Descriptions of such new, beautiful, or rare Plants as are worthy of Cultivation in the Gardens of Britain; with Remarks on their Qualities, History, and requisite Modes of Treatment. 863 *f.* — 1804. A Complete Course of Lectures on B. 906 *n.* — 1804. B. Memoranda and Localities. 974 *i.*—1805. Elementary View of B.; in which all the Constituent Parts of Vegetables are explained in the most intelligible manner; with an Account of the Systems of Tournefort and Linnæus, and of the Natural Families of Jussieu. 409 *e.* — 1805. Annals of B. 578 *d.*—1805. The Principles of B. and of Vegetable Physiology. 968 *o.* 880 *q.* — 1805. Tracts relative to B., translated from different Languages; illustrated by nine copperplates, and occasional remarks. Lond. Philips and Fardon, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—1806. A Synoptical Compend of British B., from the Class Monandria to Polygamia inclusive, arranged after the Linnæan System; and containing the essential Characters of the Genera, the Specific Characters, English Names, Places, and Growth, Soil and Situation, Colour of the Flowers, Times of Flowering, Duration, and Reference to Figures. 398 *m.* — 1806. Elements of Practical B. 415 *s.*—1807. An Introduction to Physiological and Systematical B. 863 *g.*—1809. Practical B.; being a New Illustration of the Genera of Plants; 85 plates. 906 *o.*—1809. The Philosophy of B. 906 *o.*—1810. Principia B.; or a Concise and Easy Introduction to the Sexual System of Linnæus. 285 *t.*—1810. A Guide to B., or a Familiar Illustration of the Linnæan Classification of Plants; with coloured engravings. 670 *u.* — 1810. A B. Calendar, exhibiting at one view the Generic and Specific Name, the Class, Order, and Habitat of all British Plants, arranged according to their time of Flowering, under each month of the year. 752 *v.* — 1810. Outlines of B.; or Introduction to that Science. 906 *o.*—1810. The Young B.; or thirteen Dialogues. 12mo. 5s.—1811. B. applied to History and Literature. 407 *p.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on B., 563 *m*—1811. Analyse B. des Embryons endorhizes. 802 *e.*—1811. Lee's Introduction to B.; new edition, with additions. 880 *q.* — 1811. The B. Description, Natural History, Chemical Analysis, and Medical Properties of the Materia Medica. 904 *p.*— 1811. Grammar of B.; coloured plates. 906 *o.* — 1812. Elements of B. 906 *p.* — 1813. Welch B. 287 *u.* — 1813. A Dictionary of B. Terms, for the use of Students in B. 595 *h.*—1814. Hortus Jamaicensis; or a B. Description of Indigenous Plants and Exotics growing in the Island of Jamaica. 623 *g.* — 1814. Werner's Nomenclature of Colours, with Additions; arranged so as to render it highly useful to the Arts and Sciences, particularly Zoology, B., Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Morbid Anatomy. 891 *y.*—1814. The Classes and Orders of the Linnæan System of B., to be published in Monthly Parts. Lond. 6s. coloured, 4s. plain.—1815. A System of Physiological B. 564 *j.*—1815. Elemens de Physiologie Végétale et de B. 673 *i.* — 1815. B. Illustrations, &c. See Vegetables.—1817. A Practical Introduction to B.; illustrated by references under each Definition, to Plants of easy access, and by numerous Figures; and also comprising a Glossary of B. Terms. 114 *m.* — N. D.—Manifestum B. de Plantis Siculis. 125 *x.* — B. Tables, containing the different Families of British Plants, distinguished by a few obvious parts of Fructification, ranged in a Synoptical Method. 177 *n.* — A Dissertation, entitled, The Martyrology of B. 251 *v.*—Several Works on B. and Physic. 384 *w.*—Some B. Remarks. 390 *t.*—Elementa B. 427 *w.* —Demonstrations B., ou Analyse du Fruit considéré en général. 802 *e.* —The B. History of the Canella Alba. 889 *x.* — The B. History of the Genus Dillenia, &c. 907 *m.*—Symbolæ B. 925 *d.*—MEDICAL BOTANY. — 1687. Opera Omnia B. Medico-Anatomica. 638 *l.* — 1684. Opervazioni Naturali ove si contengono Materie Medico Fisiche e di B. 125 *y.* — 1709. Osservazioni Mediche, Anatomiche, B., Naturali. 195 2d *b.* — 1715. Dissert. B-Medica de Scilla. 260 *k.* — 1723. Materia Medica B. Carmine descripta. 570 *p.* — 1727. Horti Medici Acad. Altorf. Historia. 62 *y.* — 1727. Specimina duo B.-Medica. 161 *w.* — 1727. Opuscula Medico-B. 161 *w.*—1745. Medicina B. 859 *x.* — 1791. Medical B.; containing Systematic and General Descriptions, with plates, of all the Medicinal Plants, indigenous and exotic, comprehended in the Catalogues of the Materia Medica, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London and Edinburgh. 982 *i.* — 1794. Supplement to Medicinal B., or Part the Second; containing plates with Descriptions of most of the Medicinal Plants not included in the Materia Medica of the Collegiate Pharmacopœias of London and Edinburgh, with their Medicinal Effects, and the Diseases in which they have been successfully employed; 64 plates. 982 *j.* — 1812. A B. Materia Medica. 883 *a.*—BOTANIC GARDENS.—1746. Account of the Remains of John Tradescant's B. Garden at Lambeth. 953 *t.* — 1751. An Accurate Survey of the B. Garden at Chelsea; the Green House and Strias, &c. 477 *r.*—1763. A Short Account of the Donation to the B. Garden, by Dr. Walker. 651 *o.*—1770. Liste des Professeurs et des Jardins B. de l'Europe. 166 *f.*—1771. Catalogus Horti B. Cantabrigiensis; a Catalogue of the B. Garden at Cambridge. 651 *p.*—1789. The B. Garden; containing The Loves of the Plants; a Poem: with Philosophical Notes. Litchfield, Johnson, 4to. 12s.—1791. B. Garden; a Poem, in two parts. 285 *r.* — 1792. Catalogue of Plants in the B. Garden in Jamaica. 283 *n.*—1802. Visits to the Menagerie and the B. Garden at Paris. 543 *k.*

BOTANY BAY, a spacious B. on the South-east Coast of New Holland. — 1785. On the intended Thief Colony at B. B. 281 *u.* — 1786. An Account of the Inhabitants, Soil, Animals, and other Productions of New Holland and New South Wales, and including a particular Description of B. B. See Holland, New, 1786.—1789. Account of a Voyage from the Cape of Good Hope to B. B. 184 *r.* — 1789. Voyage to B. B.; with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. 753 *e.*—1789. Narrative of the Expedition to B. B.; with an Account of New South Wales, its Productions, Inhabitants, &c. 898 *u.*—1789. An Authentic Narrative of the Expedition to B. B. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 6d.—1790. Journal of the Guardian bound for B. B. See Guardian, 1790.—1795. A Description of the Country, and the Manners and Customs of the Natives in the Vicinity of B. B. 77 *z.* — 1795. Yellow Resin from B. B. 574 *p.* — 1800. An interesting Narrative of the Transactions and Behaviour of the Convicts; the Progress of the Colony; and an official Register of Crimes, Trials, Sentences, and Executions, that have taken place; a Topographical and Moral Sketch of the Country, Natives, and Convicts, &c. 78 *a.*—1801. Analysis of Manachanite from B. B. 219 *s.*—1803. The History of New South Wales, including B. B., Port Jackson, &c. 78 *a.*—1811. B. B. and Cape Plants. 477 *u.*—1813. On the Liquid Gum from B. B. 905 *p.*

BOTHERATION.—1798. B.; or a Ten Years' Blunder; a Farce. 722 *k.*

BOTHWELL, James, Earl of, the last husband of Mary Queen of Scots.—1754. An Examination of the Letters said to be written by Mary, Queen of Scots, to J. Earl of B. 425 *g.*—1790. Sonnet, supposed to be written by Mary, Queen of Scots, to Earl B. 853 *d.*—1791. A Dissertation on the Marriage of Queen Mary to the Earl of B. 922 *k.*—N. D. —Eleven Letters to Earl B. 652 *d.*

BOTHWELL, Slingsby. — 1681. Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals cast upon Sir Robert Clayton by S. B. and others. 237 *s.*

BOTTE, Monsieur.—1804. M. B.; a Romance. 594 *m.*

BOTTETOURT, Lord, Governor of Virginia.—1774. An Elegy on the Death of Lord B. 41 *u.*

BOTTLE.—1698. Love in a B.; a Comedy. 357 *i.*—1745. Concerning the Bologna B. 162 *t.*

BOTTOMRY, a species of Marine Contract.—1727. Of B. and Respondentia. 646 *y.*—1787. Three Chapters on B. 731 *k.*—1808. B. 38 *n.*

BOTULPH, Saint.—1522. Indulgentiæ Ecclesiæ S. B. de Boston Dioces. 784 *t.*—1805. St. B.'s Tower. 278 *d.*

BOUCHAGE, Comte de. — 1587. Vers Chrêtiens au Comte du B. 878 *n.*

BOUCHAIN, a fortified, though now decayed Town of France, in the Department of the North. — 1711. Thanksgiving for passing the Lines and taking B. 466 *g.*

BOUCHARDON.—1764. Anecdotes sur la Mort de B. 283 *r.*—— N. D.—The Lives of Mignard le Moin and B. 207 *m.*

BOUCHER.—1600. Adversus Buchananum, Brutum, B., et reliquos Monarchomachos. 71 *r.*

BOUCHER, M. Desforges.—1778. Epitre à M. D. B., ancien Gouverneur-Général des Isles de France et de Bourbon, &c. 107 *k.*

BOUCICAUT, Jean le Maingre Mareschal de.—1619. De J. le M. dit B. 421 *n.*

BOUGAINVILLE, Lewis de. — 1771. Voyage round the World, by L. B. 379 *c.*

BOUGH. — 1801. Mystical Meaning of the B. in the Skiran rites. 223 *g.*

BOUGHTON, Sir Thomas, and Lady.—1787. On the Appeal from Chancery in the Case of Messrs. Wicker, and Sir T. and Lady B., against John Mitford, Esq., delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords. 466 *o.*

BOUGHTONHALL, in Kent, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1568. Sir Henry Wotton. 985 *c.*

BOUGIE, a Surgical Instrument, employed in the cure of Strictures in the Urethra. — 1753. Instructions for using M. Davon's Antimonial B. 582 *q.* — 1772. Remarks and Practical Observations on Venereal Complaints, and Disorders of the Urethra, with the Composition of the B., or Medicated Candles, for the Cure of these Complaints. 429 *o.*—1776. Essay on Gleets; chiefly respecting the Use of B. 642 *d.*—1799. Cautions respecting the Use of Caustic B. in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra. 852 *w.* — 1800. On the General and Indiscriminate Use of B. 194 *t.* — 1800. The most cogent Reasons why Astringent Injections, Caustic B., and violent Salivations should be banished for ever from Practice. 819 *k.*—1800. Correcting Mischiefs arising from Caustic B. 819 *k.*—1804. On the Advantages of the flexible Metallic B. in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra. 866 *x.* — 1809. Cases illustrative of the comparative Merits of the Caustic and Common B. 624 *n.*

BOUGUER, Peter.—1765. Extracts, translated from M. B.'s Traité du Navire. 692 *m.*

BOUHIER, John.—1712. A Correspondence between the President B. and M. Montfaucon. 679 *j.*

BOUHOURS, Dominick. — 1694. A Preface, attributed to P. B. 298 *f.*—1735. Thoughts on B.'s Maniere de Penser. 720 *a.*——N. D. —Sentimens de Cleanthe sur les Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugène, par le Père B. 70 *s.*

BOUILLON.—1714. Traité des Eaux Minerales de la Fontaine de B. les St. Amand. 147 *f.*

BOUILLON, Duke de.—1693. New Memoirs and Characters of the Duke de B. and Mareschall Turenne. 586 *u.*

BOULAM, a District in the southern part of the Island of Celebes.—1795. An Essay on the Malignant Pestilential Fever, introduced into the West India Islands from B. 222 *g.*

BOULANGER, Pieur. — 1691. Géometrie-Pratique du P. B. 725 *s.*

BOULARD, Ant. Marie Henry. — 1789. Histoire Littéraire du moyen Age, par A. M. H. B. 468 *p.*

BOULDUC, Jac.—1652. Exercitatio de Nephilimis, Giganibus vulgo dictis, contra J. B. 69 *c.*

BOULTER, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh.—1719. Consecration of Bishop B.; on 2 Cor. vi. 8. 878 *u.*

BOULTER'S MONUMENT.—1743. B.'s M.; a Poem. 633 *n.*

BOULTER, Thomas.—1778. The Trial of T. B. and James Caldwell, the two noted Flying Highwaymen, who have for some time past committed numerous Highway Robberies in all parts of this Kingdom, convicted at the Castle of Winchester, July 31, 1778, &c. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.

BOULTON, Robert.—1633. Life and Death of R. B. 62 *r.*

BOUNDARY STONE of Croyland Abbey. — 1782. The B. S. of Croyland Abbey. 773 *u.*

BOUNTY.—1756. B. to the Clergy. 242 *b.*

BOUNTY, money paid by the Government for the encouragement of Navigation, Agriculture, Trade, or Manufactures.—1763. An Account of all Monies which have been issued, &c. to any person or persons, on account of B. See Money, 1769. — 1770. On the Exportation of and B. upon Corn. 974 *g.*—1774. Of Coins, Exchange and B. See Trade, 1774. — 1789. Remarks on the B. allowed on the Exportation of Corn, especially Wheat. 87 *u.* — 1796. Of extending the B. on the Importation of Wheat to other Articles of Provision. 393 *n.* — 1796. Essay on the Impolicy of a B. on the Exportation of Corn. 670 *q.*—1799. B. and Allowances on British Goods exported, &c. 652 *f.*—1800. Reflections upon the evil Effects of an increasing Population, on the present high prices of Provisions, particularly Corn, upon the B. Act, &c. 400 *t.*

BOUNTY, his Majesty's Ship of that name.—1790. Narrative of the Mutiny on board his Majesty's Ship B. 121 *w.*—1790. An Account of the Mutinous Seizure of the Ship B., with the succeeding Hardships of the Crew. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Minutes of the Proceedings in the Court Martial, held at Portsmouth, August 12, 1792, on ten persons charged with Mutiny on board his Majesty's Ship B. 121 *x.*—1794. Answers to certain Assertions contained in an Appendix to a Pamphlet, entitled, Minutes of the Proceedings on the Court Martial held at Portsmouth, August 12, 1792, on ten persons charged with Mutiny on board his Majesty's Ship B. 121 *x.*

BOURBON, the Two Friends of.—1776. The Two Friends of B.; a Moral Tale. 411 *p.*

BOURBON, House of, the Royal Family of France. — 1591. Defensa por el Duque de Nemours contra Henrique de B. intitulado Rey de Nauarra y Francia. 259 *e.*—1605. L'Histoire de la Maison de B. 925 *k.*—1612. La Vie du Cardinal Charles de B., uncle of Henry IV. 149 *l.*—1634. Carte Généalogique de la Royale Maison de B., avec des Eloges des Princes, &c. 104 *f.*—1646. Généalogie de la Maison de B. 104 *g.*—1706. L'Histoire Secrette du Connetable de B. 85 *d.*—1739. The Live of Anne Genevieve de B., Duchess de Longueville. 934 *y.*—1772. Histoire de l'Avenement de la Maison de B. au Trone d'Espagne, dediée au Roi. 894 *o.*—1782. A Seaman's Remarks on the British Ships of the Line, from the 1st of January 1756 to the 1st of January 1782; with some occasional Observations on the Fleet of the House of B. Lond. 8vo. —1800. Of the British Guarantee of the Crown of France to the House of B., contained in the Triple and Quadruple Alliances, and renewed by the Treaty of 1783. 146 *j.*—1800. Biographical Sketches of Lewis of B., Prince of Condé, &c. See Henrietta, 1800. — 1813. Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of B., from 1700 to 1788. 266 *i.* — 1814. Of Bonaparte and the B. 218 *b.*—1815. Statement of the Persecution of the Protestants in the South of France, since the Restoration of the B. 241 *z.*—1817. The Second Restoration of the B. 629 *y.*

BOURBON, Isle of, or Mascarenhas, an Island in the Indian Ocean. —1674. Voyages aux Isles Dauphine, ou Madagascar, et B., ou Mascarenne. 128 *u.*—1775. A Voyage to the Island of Mauritius, or Isle of France, the Isle of B., the Cape of Good Hope, &c. 731 *h.*—1812. An Account of the Conquest of the Isles of Mauritius and B.; by two Officers. 8s. 6d.——N. D.—Voyage to the Isle of France, the Isle of B., and the Cape of Good Hope. 827 *h.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B. — 1752. Anthony Bertin. 107 *k.*

BOURBONNOIS, one of the old Provinces of France, now forming part of the Department of the Allier. — 1585. Commentaires aux Coustumes du Duché de B. 324 *v.* — 1781. Traité des Eaux Minérales de Chateldon, de celles de Vichy, et de Hauterive en B. 299 *k.*

BOURDEAU, General.—1796. Memoirs of General B., &c. 287 *a.*

BOURDEAUX, of Bordeaux, a large and opulent City of France, in the Department of the Gironde.—1565. Observations sur la Coutume de B. 364 *l.*—1593. Decisiones B. 127 *j.* — 1612. Statuts de B. 623 *r.*—1623. Decreta Concilii Provinciæ B. 832 *m.*—1651. Histoire des Monumens de B. 377 *i.* — 1728. Commentaire sur la Coutume de B. 57 *i.*—1763. The Englishman at B.; a Comedy. 358 *j.*——N. D.—Of B. 268 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—353. S. Meropius Pontius Anicius Paulinus. 738 *d.*—1535. Bernard de Girard, Lord of Haillan. 455 *y.*—1536. Empiricus Marcellinus. 642 *l.*—1558. Du Duc, or Le Duc Frontod. 390 *h.*—1583. John Verneuil or Vernulius. 932 *u.*—1592. Isaac la Peyrera, or Peyrerius. 751 *r.* — 1685. Peter Francis Lafitau. 581 *p.* — 1689. Charles de Secondat, Baron of Montesquieu. 679 *d.*— 1726. Alexander Deleyre. 294 *l.* — 1749. Arnaud Berquin. 105 *w.* ——N. D.—Louis le Compte. 251 *z.*—Joseph Francis Lafitau. 581 *p.* —Joseph de Voisin. 938 *k.*—Decimus Magnus Ausonius. 56 *r.*

BOURDELOIS, or District of Bourdeaux.—1594. Chronique B. 623 *r.*

BOURDELOT, Peter Michon.—1647. Recherches et Observations Naturelles du Mont Etna, et Réponse de l'Abbé B. 125 *x.*—1667. Lettre à M. l'Abbé B., pour servir de Réponse au Sr. Lamy sur la Transfusion du Sang. 394 *e.*—1674. Conversations Academiques, tirées de l'Academie de M. l'Abbé B. 397 *w.*

BOURDEU.—1772. An Eloge on B. 818 *d.*

BOURG EN BRESSE, a Town of France, and Capital of the Province of Bresse, in the Department of the Ain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1600. Nicholas Faret. 356 *n.*—1732. Joseph Jerome Francis Lalande. 582 *n.*

BOURG SUR MER, a small Town of France, in Guienne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1610. John Labadie. 579 *z.*

BOURGES, an old Town of France, at one time the Capital of Berri, but now of the Department of the Cher.—1566. Chronologie prise de la Fondation de B. 218 *s.*—1570. La Avarchide, or the Siege of B., the Avaricum of Cæsar, an Epic, in 24 Cantos. 13 *h.* — 1683. Traité des Eaux Minerales de B. 263 *y.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1545. Francis Junius, or du Jou. 559 *k.*—1607. Philip Labbe. 508 *e.*—1612. Francis Pinsson. 758 *y.* — 1632. Lewis Bourdaloe. 139 *j.* — 1644. Peter Joseph d'Orleans. 719 *g.*—1655. John de la Chapelle. 212 *f.*— 1656. Stephen Chamillard. 210 *x.*

BOURGEVILL, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.— 1596. Moses Amyraut. 28 *e.*

BOURIGNON, Antoinette.—1687. All the Notions of B. repeated. 766 *b.* — 1698. Bourignianism detected; or the Delusions and Errors of A. and her growing Sect. 242 *y.*—1710. Bourignonism displayed; or a Discovery of sundry gross Errors maintained by A. B. 510 *z.* ——N. D.—Her Life. 766 *b.*

BOURN, Mr.—1754. Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. B., on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8, 124 *u*.

BOURN, Abraham.—1756. A Reply to Mr. A. B.'s Free and Candid Considerations, shewing the impropriety and incompetency of that Work, &c. 964 *g*.

BOURNE, Mr.—1777. Observations on Popular Antiquities, including the whole of Mr. B.'s Antiquitates Vulgares. 146 *g*.

BOURNE, Charles.—1783. The Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench, on the Indictments against Charles B., on the Prosecution of Sir James Wallace, for a Libel, and for an Assault. 139 *y*.—1785. A Review of the Proceedings against L. C. B. in the Court of King's Bench, upon a Libel and Assault, on the Prosecution of Sir James Wallace, June 5th and July 8th, 1783; containing the purport of the Evidence, arranged in columns, under distinct heads, in which each particular passage is separately stated; as also the pleadings of counsel and sentence of the court; with explanatory notes and observations. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BOURNE, Nic. — 1581. Dispute concerning Religion, between N. B. and the Ministers of the Kirk of Scotland. 139 *z*.

BOURNE, Samuel, one of the Pastors of the New Meeting at Nottingham. — 1809. Memoirs of the Rev. S. B. 913 *p*.——N. D.—The Lives of the Rev. S. B. and Dr. Chandler. 373 *e*.

BOURNON, Count de, F.R.S., F.L.S. — 1813. Catalogue of the Minerals of the C. de B. 140 *d*.

BOURTON, Rector of.—1783. A Letter to the late Rector of B., on the Water in the County of Gloucester, in behalf of the present one; in Answer to a Letter lately addressed to the Bishop of Chester. Lond. Brett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BOUVERIE.—1812. B.; or the Pupil of the World. 507 *e*.

BOUVRE, a Town of France, near Sable.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—Urban Grandier, in the latter part of the 15th century. 433 *b*.

BOVEY TRACY, a Market Town and Parish of England, in Devonshire.—1759. Remarks on the B. Coal. 671 *q*.

BOVILLA, Lues, or Cow-Pox, q. v.—1805. A Treatise on the L. B. 687 *j*.

BOVILLUS, Carolus.—1583. Notæ in C. B. Tabulas. 526 *l*.

BOW, once a very common weapon of war. The Cross-bow and the Long-bow were long the favourite arms in the warfare and exercises of this country.—1581. How to bring B. to a great Perfection of Seruice. 887 *s*. — 1611. Shooting in the Long-B. or Cross-B. 644 *n*. — 1662. The Use of the B.; a Sermon, on 2 Sam. i. 18. 176 *n*. — 1791. Two Strings to your B.; a Farce. 546 *i*.—1798. Considerations of the Reasons that exist for reviving the use of the Long-B., with the Pike. 653 *x*. See Archery.

BOW, or Stratford le Bow, a Village and Parish of England, in the County of Middlesex.—1805. A Sermon preached at the Parish Church of St. Mary, S. B., on Thursday, 5th December. 485 *m*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1605. Thomas Gouge. 428 *t*.

BOW STREET, one of the Streets of London. — 1773. The B. S. Opera, in three Acts; written on the plan of the Beggars' Opera; all the most celebrated songs of which are parodied, and the whole piece adapted to modern times, manners, and characters. Lond. Marriner, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel.—1804. B's Practical Navigator, revised and newly arranged. 573 *c*.

BOWDLER, Mrs. H.—1812. Pious Selections from Mrs. B. 646 *o*.

BOWELS, the Intestines. — 1525. Disceptatio qua docetur, per quæ loca Sanguis mittendus in V. Inflammationibus. 152 *c*. — 1641. B. opened; or a Discovery of the Union betwixt Christ and the Church. 854 *x*.—1669. De V. Structura. 638 *k*.—1674. Dissection of a Man where the B. were found inverted. 830 *f*.—1702. On a Plumb-stone lodged in the B. for 30 years. 990 *f*.—1703. On the unparalleled and untimely Death of John Harrison of Bradfield, Berks, who pulled out his own B. and cut them in several pieces, casting them about the room before his eyes, and lived 11 hours in that condition; on Acts i. 18. 522 *b*.—1705. Concerning a Pain of the B., occasioned by a Cartilaginous Thickening and Coalescence of the Intestines. 666 *o*. — 1728. Splanchnologie; ou, Traité d'Anatomie concernant les V. 400 *y*.—1731. Colics for six years from a Concretion formed on a Plumb-stone lodged in the B. 858 *a*.—1732. Of a Child born with the B. hanging out. 27 *z*. — 1765. Short Remarks upon Autumnal Disorders of the B. 972 *o*.—1778. History of an obstinate Affection of the B. cured by the injection of a Decoction of Tobacco. 349 *g*.—1786. Observations on the Use of Crude Mercury, or Quicksilver, in Obstructions of the B. 699 *y*. — 1792. Of the Stomach and B., the Liver, Spleen, and Urinary Bladder. 594 *a*.—1793. A remarkable Inflammatory Disease terminating in a fatal Affection of the B. 158 *m*.—1796. Case of Obstinate Constipation of the B. cured by Calomel. 518 *f*.—1800. An Account of the Case of a Man who had no Evacuations in his B. for nearly fifteen weeks before his death. 63 *q*.—1801. On the Subject of a Particular Affection of the B. in the East Indies. 822 *v*. —1802. Practical Information on Inflammation of the B., and Strangulated Rupture. 740 *z*.—1802. On a Particular Affection of the B. See Farquhar, 1802.—1803. On the B. Complaints. 221 *c*.—1818. Observations on Stridulous Affection of the B. 144 *p*. See Intestines.

BOWER, Archibald. — 1756. Pamphlet against A. B. 314 *x*.—1756. Mr. B. vindicated from the false Insinuations and Accusations of the Papists, &c. By a Country Neighbour. Lond. Doughty, 8vo. 6d.—1756. B. and Tillemont compared; or the first Volume of the pretended original and Protestant History of the Popes, shewn to be chiefly a translation from a Popish one, &c. 314 *y*.—1757. Answer to a New Charge brought against him in a Libel, entitled, B. and Tillemont compared. 140 *x*.—1757. A full Confutation of all the Facts advanced in Mr. B.'s three Defences; in which the Charge brought against him is confirmed by a seventh Letter to Father Sheldon, by an authentic certificate from Italy, and many demonstrative proofs. By the Author of the six Letters illustrated, and of B. and Tillemont compared. 314 *y*.—1758. B. detected as an Historian. 271 *w*.—1758. Some very remarkable Facts lately discovered, relative to the Conduct of the Jesuits with regard to Mr. B., which will greatly contribute to unravel the mystery of that affair. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Comyns, 8vo. 6d.—1758. A complete and final Detection of A. B.; containing a summary view of the evidence formerly produced against him; a confutation of the evasions and subterfuges in his several defences; and many new demonstrations of the fictions of the pretended converts, on the authority of original papers, certificates and attestations, now first published; to which is added, a Postscript in answer to the same very remarkable Facts, &c.; and an Appendix, containing the original papers; by the Author of the full Confutation. 314 *y*.—1761. Summary View of the Controversy between the Papists and A. B. 140 *x*.—1815. Account of the Escape of A. B. one of the Inquisitors, from the Inquisition at Macerata, in Italy. 294 *r*.——N. D.—A brief Refutation of the principal Charges brought against Mr. B. by his Enemies; extracted from the Summary View. 140 *x*.

BOWER, Sir Eldrid of the.—1774. Sir E. of the B., and the Bleeding Rock; two Legendary Tales. 682 *a*.

BOWERS, Academic. — 1769. Oratio de Hortorum Academicorum utilitate. 481 *i*.

BOWES, Andrew Robinson.—1789. The Trial of A. R. B. for Adultery and Cruelty, first heard in the Arches Court of Doctors Commons, and, in consequence of an appeal, determined in a Court of Delegates, when the Right Honourable the Countess of Strathmore obtained a Divorce. Lond. Randall, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1810. The Life of R. A. B., Esq. and the Countess of Strathmore, his Wife. 376 *q*.

BOWING, the Ceremony of, in Religion.—1631. A Treatise of Justification of B. at the Name of Jesus; by way of Answer to an Appendix against it. 726 *t*.—1631. Confutation of an Appendix concerning B. at the Name of Jesus. 966 *h*.—1632. Judgment on B. at the Name of Jesus. 1 *r*.—1643. Against those that condemn all external B. at the Name of Jesus. 81 *e*.—1657. Of B. 383 *g*.—1660. The Warrant for B. at the Name of Jesus produced. 966 *d*.—1661. B. towards the Altar, upon Religious Reasons, implied to be grossly Superstitious. 205 *v*.—1661. Altar Worship, or B. to the Communion Table considered. 271 *l*.—1680. Concerning B. at the Name of Jesus. 779 *y*.——N. D.—Treatise against B. at the Name of Jesus. 12 *u*.

BOWLE, John.—1786. Speeches to J. B. about his Edition of Don Quixote. 72 *e*.

BOWLES, John.—1803. A Letter to J. B. on the subject of his two Pamphlets respecting the Nottingham Election, and the Character of the Duke of Bedford. 289 *g*. — 1804. Observations on the Correspondence between the Author and John Adam, Esq. 141 *i*.

BOWLES, William Augustus, Ambassador from the united nations of Creeks and Cherokees to the Court of London. — 1791. Authentic Memoirs of W. A. B. Lond. Faulder, 12mo. 2s.

BOWLS.—1758. Problems relating to B., &c. 234 *b*.

BOWMAN, he that shoots with a Bow.—1625. The Double Armed Man; briefly shewing some famous exploits atchieved by B. 39 *r*.—1625. Some famous Exploits atchieved by our British B. 696 *r*.—1676. The B.'s Excellence; or Archery revived; a Poem. 854 *a*.—1682. The B's Glory. 981 *e*.—1801. The English B.; or Tracts on Archery; to which is added, The Second Part of the B.'s Glory. 807 *x*. See Archers,—Archery.

BOWMAN, Rev. Joseph. — 1762. A Sermon preached at Boston at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. J. B. 218 *t*.

BOWSER, Joanne, "to whom the Devil appeared." — 1581. Two Judgments of God, one upon a wicked Blasphemer in Lincolnshire; the other upon J. B. in Leicestershire, to whom the Devil appeared. 886 *r*.

BOWYER.—1694. Compleat Memoirs of the Life of that notorious Impostor William Morrel, al. B., al. Wickham, &c. 846 *u*.

BOWYER, William. — 1782. Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of W. B., Printer, and of his Learned Friends. 141 *u*.——N. D.—Some Verses in the Anecdotes of B. 808 *d*.

BOX, FREEDOM.—1780. A Description of the F. B. voted by the City of London to the Hon. Augustus Keppel, Admiral of the Blue. See Keppel, Hon. Augustus, 1780.

BOX-HILL.—1777. B.-H., a Descriptive Poem. 90 *t*.

BOX LOBBY.—1794. The B. L. Challenge; a Comedy. 276 *n*.

BOXERS. — 1744. A Satire on the Savage Amusements of the B. 964 *k*.

BOXES.—1780. How to manage Bees, either in Straw Hives, or in B. 568 *z*.

BOXING. — 1747. A Treatise upon Back-sword and B. 421 *r*.—1788. The Complete Art of B., according to the Modern Method, &c.

Lond. Fallingsby, 8vo. 2s.—1788. The Art and Practice of English B. See Manhood, 1788.—1788. Discourse on B. See Odiad, 1788.—1789. A Letter on the Practice of B., addressed to the King, Lords, and Commons. 78 *y.*—1789. System of B. See Manual Defence, 1789.—See Pugilism.

BOXONIA.—1804. Three New Species of B. 863 *j.*

BOY.—1499. Promptorius P. 784 *m.*—1521. Dequè P. instituendis Commentariolus. 389 *x.*—1536. De P. Moribus. 139 *g.*—1538. De Moribus P. 62 *h.*—1545. De Natura P. 500 *a.*—1577. Nova Methodus docendi P. Alphabeticos. 239 *a.*—1577. Stans P. ad Mensam, &c. 207 *c.* 538 *y.* 811 *t.*—1584. Pædotrophia, seu de P. Educatione. 830 *d.*—1605. De Missione Sanguinis in P. ante annum xiv. 717 *l.*—1697. Account of a dappled Negro B. 180 *m.*—1706. Concerning several Stones voided by a B. 854 *u.*—1710. Scævolæ Sammarthani Pædotrophiæ, sive de P. Educatione, libri tres. 786 *e.*—1720. Of a B. who lived a considerable time without Food. 119 *w.*—1737. Account of a Monstrous B. 191 *h.*—1744. Of a Shuttlespire cut out of the Bladder of a B. 40 *f.*—1744. Account of the Gigantic B. of Willingham. 290 *c.*—1745. Of the Gigantic B. at Willingham, near Cambridge. 24 *g.*—1745. Of the B. with an Extraordinary Bulimia. 255 *s.*—1745. Of the surprising Quantities of Food taken by a B. of 12 years. 686 *l.*—1747. Prodigium Willinghamense; or Memoirs of the Life of a B., who, before he was three years old, was 3 feet 8 inches high, and had the marks of puberty. 290 *c.*—1770. The Fortunate Blue-coat B. Lond. Cook, 2 vols. 6s.—1788. The Case of a B. who had been mistaken for a Girl. 146 *m.*—1795. Case and Dissection of a Blue B. 917 *c.*—1796. An Ode to a B. at Eton; with three Sonnets and an Epigram. 735 *h.*—1799. Biography for B. 757 *o.*—1799. The Poor B.; a Tale. 906 *f.*—1799. The Irish B., a Ballad. Lond. Kearsly, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Farmer's B. 451 *k.*—1802. The Arrogant B. See Holidays, 1802.—1804. Ver de Agricola P. Anglico Poemate celeberrimo, excerptum et in morem Georgicorum in Versus Latinos redditum. 241 *f.*—1804. The Shepherd's B.; Pastoral Tale. 292 *k.*—1804. Morborum P., Epitome. 479 *r.*—1805. Case of a B. who became of a Blue Colour some months after Birth. 903 *e.*—1808. The Wild Irish B. 691 *r.*—1810. The Italian Taylor and his B. 473 *e.*—1812. Some Account of a B. born Blind and Deaf. 880 *v.*—1816. The Mountain B. 116 *c.*—1819. The Munster Cottage B. 811 *g.*——N. D.—Welch Peasant B. 741 *f.*—De P. statim ac liberaliter Instituendis. 456 *e.*—Libellus qui Informatio P. appellatur, cū modico apparatu nouiter cōpilatus incipit. 785 *c.*—A Mery Geste of the Frere and the B. 983 *e.*

BOYCE, Rev. Joseph. — 1727. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Mr. J. B. 222 *u.*

BOYD, Henry.—1785. A Specimen of a new Translation of the Orlando Furioso of Ariosto, by H. B., A.M. 284 *s.*

BOYD, Hugh.—1798. An Account of the Life and Writings of H. B. 142 *c.*—1800. For the Opinion that H. B. wrote Junius' Letters. 209 2d *c.*—1808. Reasons for rejecting the Presumptive Evidence of Mr. Almon, that Mr. H. B. was the Writer of Junius, with Passages selected to prove the real Author of the Letters of Junius. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 2s.

BOYD, Mark Alexander.——N. D.—Sketch of the Life of M. A. B. 282 *f.*

BOYD, Walter, M.P. — 1800. Brief Observations on a late Letter by W. B., Esq. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. The Point in Dispute between Mr. B. and Sir Francis Baring examined. 388 *f.*—1801. Observations on the Publication of W. B., Esq. M. P. 72 *k.*

BOYDELL, Mr. — 1795. The Grounds of Alderman Wilkes's and B.'s proposed Petition for Peace examined and refuted. 796 *a.*

BOYE, R.—1636. That Temporal Blessings are to be asked with submission to the will of God; against R. B. and J. Traske. 708 *u.*

BOYER, Abel.—1814. B.'s Dictionary abridged. 829 *c.*

BOYER, John Baptist Nicholas. — 1801. Lectures of B. on Diseases of the Bones; arranged into a Systematic Treatise. 357 *q.*

BOYLE, Mr. — 1689. On the Funeral of Mr. B., Eccles. ii. 26. 173 *p.*

BOYLE, Mr.—1737. A Letter to Mr. B. upon the subject of the Philosopher's Stone. 701 *r.*—1739. Sermons on the Being of God; preached at B.'s Lecture. 463 *y.*—1739. Sermons at B.'s Lecture. See Sermons, 1739.

BOYLE, Charles, Earl of Orrery. — 1698. Controversy betwixt Sir W. Temple and B., &c. v. Learning, 1698. — 1699. An Answer to the Objections of the Hon. C. B. 101 *k.* —— N. D. — The memorable Controversy between Dr. Bentley and the Hon. R. B. 752 *p.*

BOYLE, Hon. Robert.—1661. An Attempt to explain the Phenomena of an Experiment of R. B. 511 *n.*—1687. Epistola ad R. B., de variis, Aëris Refractionem mensurandi, Modis, nuper repertis. 481 *a.*—1688. Catalogus Librorum Tractatuumque Philosoph. a R. B. scriptorum. 142 *y.*—1690. A Catalogue of the Philosophical Books and Tracts written by him; together with the order of time wherein each of them has been published respectively; to which is added, a Catalogue of the Theological Books written by the same Author. 143 *a.*—1699. The Works of the Hon. R. B. epitomized. 139 *b.*—1715. Life of R. B. 143 *b.*—1744. Life of the Hon. R. B., Esq. 115 *k.*—1782. An Abridgment of B.'s Account of the Degradation of Gold. 775 *p.*—1790. On the Religious Sentiments of the Hon. R. B. See Laymen, 1790.—1800. The Opinion of B., that Plants derive their Nourishment from Water only. 129 *d.*—1802. The Hon. R. B.'s occasional Reflections; with a Preface. 959 *o.*

BOYLE, Roger, first Earl of Orrery.—1742. Life of the Rt. Hon. R. B., and a Collection of State Letters, containing a Series of Correspondence between the Duke of Ormond and his Lordship, from the Restoration to the year 1698. 685 *q.*

BOYLES, the Family of the.—1732. Memoirs of the Lives and Characters of the F. of the B., particularly of Charles Earl of Orrery. 167 *a.*

BOYNE.—1813. The Rival Chiefs; or the Battle of the B., a Poem, in six Books. Lond. Underwood, 8vo. 8s.

BOYS, Jo. du.—1633. Institutiones Pharmaceuticæ ex Bauderonio et du B. 377 *g.*

BOYSE, Rev. Joseph.—1696. Concerning Mr. J. B.'s Vindication of his Remarks in a Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. 571 *l.*—1704. General Remarks on Mr. B.'s Vindication of the true Deity of our blessed Saviour. 336 *s.*—1706. A Vindication of the Worship of the Lord Jesus Christ, on Unitarian Principles; in Answer to what is said on that head by Mr. J. B. 336 *s.*—1709. An Answer to J. B.'s Ordination Sermon, entitled, The Office of a Scriptural Bishop. 388 *c.*——N. D.—General Remarks on Mr. B.'s Vindication of the True Deity of our Blessed Saviour. 336 *x.*

BRAAM, Andre Everard van.—De Citoyen V. B. 260 *z.*

BRABANCONS.—N. D.—Work written in favour of the Dutch, when Joseph II. demanded the opening of the Scheldt in behalf of the B. 673 *d.*

BRABANT, Duchy of, one of the most important Provinces of the Netherlands.—1606. Thenæ et B. ultra Velpem quæ olim Hasbaniæ pars. 432 *m.*—1606. Gallo-B. 432 *m.*—1610. Rerum B., libri xix. editi et illustrati. 308 *c.*—1610. Antiquitates Ducatus B. 432 *m.*—1620. Inauguratio Philippi II. qua se juramento ducatui B., &c. obligavit. 11 *t.*—1623. Annales Ducum B., ac Tumultuum Belgicorum. 465 *e.*—1645. Discourse of Husbandry used in B. and Flanders, shewing wonderful Improvements of Land there. 471 *d.*—1651. Discourse of Husbandry used in B. and Flanders. 471 *d.*—1659. Chorographia Sacra B., sive celebrium aliquot in ea Provincia Ecclesiarum et Cœnobiorum Descriptio. 831 *p.*—1696. Castella et Prætoria Nobilium B. delineata. 505 *z.*—1705. A Journey in the year 1793 through Flanders, B., and Germany to Switzerland. 343 *l.*—1730. Le Grande Théâtre Profane de B. 819 *s.*—1734. Le Grande Théâtre Sacré du B., contenant la Description Generale et Historique de l'Eglise Metropolitaine de Malines, et de toutes les autres Eglisses, Cathedrales, Collegiales, et Paroissiales, des Abbayes, Prévôtez, Prieurez, et Convents, tant d'hommes que de femmes, et autres fondateurs religieuses, qui se trouvent dans l'Archevêché de Malines, les Evêchéz d'Anvers, et de Bois-le-Duc; comme aussi de ceux qui sont au Wallon-B. Haye, 4 vols. fol.—1752. A Tour from England through part of France, Flanders, B., and Holland. 677 *v.*—1772. The Tour of Dutch B., &c. See Holland, 1772.—1790. A Picturesque Tour through Holland, B., and part of France, made in the Autumn of 1789. 585 *n.*—1792. Anticipation of the Freedom of B. 464 *f.*—1793. Tour through Holland, Dutch B., the Austrian Netherlands, and part of France. 741 *q.*—1796. A Philosophical and Picturesque Tour in B., &c. 772 *b.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1561. Martin Becan. 90 *z.*—1587. G. Gossenius. 428 *c.*—1631. Gomarus Huyghens. 581 *k.*

BRABANT, Dukes of.—1603. Chroniques des Ducs de B., enrichies de leurs figures et pourtraits. 74 *m.*

BRABANT, Nobility of.—1699. Castella et Prætoria Nobilium B., Cænobiaque celebriora, cum brevi eorundem Descriptione. 819 *s.*

BRACARUGUSTANUS.—1723. De Antiquitatibus Conventus B. lib i iv. 41 *n.*

BRACCIOLINI. See Poggio.

BRACELET, an ornament worn round the wrist.—1690. Musæum A., &c. 218 *y.*—1759. The B., or the Fortunate Discovery; being the History of Miss Polly ——; translated, with some alterations, from a French Work, entitled, Mémoires de Cecile. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1788. Sidney Place; or the B. See Sidney Place, 1788.

BRACHARENSIS.—1632. Tractatus de Primatu B. Ecclesiæ in universa Hispania. 276 *v.*

BRACHIANO, Duke of.—1612. The White Devil; or the Tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of B.; with the Life and Death of Vittoria Corombona, the famous Venetian Courtezan, acted by the Queen's Majestie's Servants. 955 *q.*

BRACHIUS, Andrius.—1545. De Rebus Gestis A. B. 187 *x.*

BRACHYGRAPHY, the art or practice of writing in a small space.—1590. B., or the Writing Schoolmaster; in three books. 66 *v.*—1641. The Art of B. 308 *d.*——N. D.—The B. of the French Verbs. 834 *c.*

BRACKENHOFF.—1677. Musæum B. delineatum. 126 *f.*

BRACTON, Henry de.—1723. De Nummis Germaniæ mediæ quos vulgo B. et Cavos adpellant. 310 *s.*——N. D.—Many curious particulars relating to those ancient Authors on the Laws of England, B., Briton, and Thornton, shewing what use was made of the imperial law while the Romans governed here, &c. 843 *m.*

BRADBURN, in the County of Derby, in England.—1792. Roman Antiquities at and near B., in the County of Derby. 815 *e.*

BRADBURY, Thomas. — 1720. Three Letters to T. B. and other Fanatical Teachers, concerning their Quarrels. 655 *h.*—1720. Another Letter to T. B. 655 *h.*—1722. The Absurdity of opposing Faith to Reason; or an Answer to Mr. B.'s Sermon. 684 *d.*—1749. The Character of Mr. T. B., taken from his own pen; or some Extracts from his Discourses on Baptism, wherein his treatment of Dr. Evans, Dr. Watts and others is notorious. Lond. Cooper, 8vo.—1759. Funeral of the Rev. T. B., on 2 Pet. i. 14. 975 *k.*

BRADFORD, a Market Town and Parish of England, in Wiltshire. —1791. An Address to the Inhabitants of B. 66 *l.* — 1814. An Account of the Coal Field at B. near Manchester. 65 *g.*

BRADFORD, or Bradforth, a Market Town of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1644. John Sharp. 849 *c.*

BRADFORD, a Town in the United States of America.—1772. Experiments on Evaporation, and Meteorological Observations made at B., in New England, in 1772. 970 *i.*

BRADFORD PEVEREL.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. P.—1698. John Hutchins. 529 *q.*

BRADFORD, John.—1561. All the Examinations of the constante Martir of God, Mr. J. B., before the Lord Chauncellor, B. of Winchester, the B. of London, and other Cõmissioners: whervnto are annexed his priuate talk and conflictes in prison after his condemnation with the Archb. of York, the B. of Chichester, Alphonsus and King Philips Confessour, two Spanish Freers, and sundry others. With his modest, learned, and Godly answeres. 443 *m.*

BRADFORD, John.—1812. Life of the Rev. J. B. 516 *o.*

BRADFORD, Samuel, D. D. Bishop of Rochester. — 1720. The Duty of giving no Offence; a Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop B., 2 Cor. vi. 3. 297 *e.*

BRADLEY, a Township of England, in Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1549. Sir Henry Savile. 834 *y.*

BRADLEY, George. — 1791. Sermon preached at St. Edmund's, Dudley, for the purpose of erecting in it a Monument to the Memory of its Founder, Mr. G. B. 133 *n.*

BRADLEY, Rev. James, D. D. Astronomer Royal.—1762. On his Case. 626 *t.*

BRADLEY, John. — 1798. B.'s Astronomical Observations, with a Continuation. 121 *y.*

BRADMORE-HOUSE ACADEMY, Hammersmith, near London. ——N. D.—Account of a System of Education used in B.-H. Academy, Hammersmith. 919 *s.*

BRADSBAIGH, Sir Roger.—1684. Funeral of Sir R. B.; on Ps. cxii. 6. 986 *w.*

BRADSHAW, Ellis.—1654. The Railer Rebuked; in Reply to a Paper subscribed E. B. 696 *m.*

BRADSHAW, John, President of the Court of Regicides who sat in judgment upon Charles I.—1655. A Remonstrance of several Grievances, to Mr. J. B. and his Associates, at Whitehall, stiling themselves the Council of State. 780 *p.*—1684. A Parallel between Doleman, B., and Sidney. 344 *e.* — 1685. The Anti-Monarchical Tenets practised by B. and the Regicides, in the actual Murder of King Charles I. 50 *x.*—1815. An Original Likeness of President B. 422 *k.*

BRADSHAW, Matthew.—1743. Funeral of M. B.; a Sermon on Zech. i. 5. 589 *c.*

BRADSHAW, Serjeant. — 1778. Heroic Epistle from Serjeant B. in the Shades, to John Dunning, Esq. 170 *y.*

BRADSOLE ABBEY, near Dover, in England. — 1787. History and Antiquities of St. Radigunds, or B. A., near Dover. 626 *h.*

BRADY, Widow.—1780. Dowager Lady A—r, The W. B. in Wax, The Irish Widow.

BRADYPEPSIA.—1686. De B. 325 *x.*

BRAG, Game of.—1751. Treatise on the Game of B. 522 *f.*

BRAGANZA.—1766. Occasional Thoughts on the Portuguese Trade, and the Inexpediency of supporting the House of B. on the Throne of Portugal. See Portuguese Trade, 1766.—1775. B.; a Tragedy; as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane. 546 *i.*—1809. Don Sebastian, or the House of B.; an Historical Romance. 770 *g.*

BRAGGE, Rev. Mr.—1738. On the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. B.; Phil. iii. 8, 9. 144 *c.*

BRAGUE, or Braga, a City of Portugal, Capital of the Province Entre-Douro-e-Minho. — 1732. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Eglise primatiale de B. 41 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—N. D.—Emmanuel Barbosa. 70 *u.*

BRAHE, Sophia.—1668. Narratio de Tychone Braheo; diversisque ipsius, et sororis ipsius S. B. Epistolis. 799 *g.*

BRAHE, Tycho.—1601. De Vita et Morte T. B. 547 *j.* — 1609. De Motibus Stellæ Martis et Observationibus T. B. 567 *w.*—1621. Anti-Tycho, in quo contra T. B. et nonnullos alios, &c. demonstratur Cometas esse Sublunares. 221 *g.*—1628. De Tribus Novis Stellis, quæ annis 1572, 1600, et 1604, comparuere, in quibus demonstratur eas fuisse Sublunares, contra T. et alios. 221 *h.*—1633. Difesa al suo Anti-T. 221 *h.* —1647. Genealogia B. 145 *r.*—1654. Vita T. B., N. Copernici, &c. 402 *u.*—1668. Narratio de T. B.; diversisque ipsius, et sororis ipsius Sophiæ Brahe Epistolis. 799 *g.*

BRAHMINS, Brachmins, or Bramins, constitute the first of the Hindoo Casts or Tribes.—1665. De Gentibus Indiæ et B. 117 *b.* — 1665. Palladius de Gentibus Indiæ et B. 180 *v.*—1665. De Moribus B. 180 *v.*—1665. De B. 180 *v.*—1665. De Gentibus Indiæ et B. 728 *l.* — 1700. Account of the Religion, Rites, Notions, Customs, and Manners of the Indian Priests called B. 646 *n.* 779 *v.*—1719. Thirty-four Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and the Malabarian B. 753 *n.* — 1728. De Aranea B. 337 *q.* — 1766. A Succinct Account of the Sanscrit, or Learned Language of the B. Lond. 8vo. — 1767. A Dissertation concerning the Religion and Philosophy of the B. 315 *u.* — 1777. Account of the B.s' Observatory at Benares. 73 *y.* — 1789. Remarks on the Astronomy of the B. 762 *d.* — 1795. On the Trigonometrical Tables of the B. 762 *d.* — 1798. Sacred Books of the B. 657 *o.*—1803. An Epitome of the ancient History of Ireland, corroborated by late Discoveries in the Puranas of the B., and by our learned Countrymen in the East. 926 *u.*—1810. A View of the B. Religion, in its Confirmation of the Truth of the Sacred History, and in its Influence on the Moral Character. 198 *v.*—1812. B. Fraud detected. 657 *p.*—— N. D.—Letters used by the B. 104 *l.*

BRAIDWOOD, Messrs.—1783. A particular Account of the Academy of Messrs. B., with a Proposal to perpetuate and extend the benefits thereof by a Patent. 145 *s.*—1783. An Account of the Academy of Messrs B. 437 *a.*

BRAIN, occupying the Cavity of the Cranium. — 1549. De Morbis C. 543 *h.*—1612. De Morbis Capitis et C. 496 *m.*—1634. Positiones Medicæ Miscellaneæ, de plerisq; ac præcipuis C. Affectibus. 353 *u.* —1664. De Proprietatibus C. Humani. 216 *i.*—1664. C. Anatome. 971 *o.*—1667. An Account of some Discoveries concerning the B. and the Tongue. 638 *l.*—1667. Pathologiæ C. et Nervosi Generis Specimina, in quo agitur de Morbis Convulsivis et Scorbuto. 971 *o.*—1669. A Treatise on the Anatomy of the B. 877 *w.*—1682. Wounds of the B. proved curable. 990 *e.* — 1685. Neurologia Universalis, hoc est, omnium Humani Corporis Nervorum, simul ac C. Medullæque Spinalis, Descriptio Anatomica. 934 *l.*—1695. Anatomy of the B.; containing its Mechanism and Physiology, together with some new Discoveries and Corrections of ancient and modern Authors upon that Subject. 804 *m.* — 1695. Anatomy of the B., &c. 804 *m.*—1696. A Child born alive without a B. 774 *s.*— 1697. Extravasation of Blood into the Ventricles of the B. 584 *x.* — 1697. Of an Infant where the B. was depressed into the Hollow of the Vertebræ of the Neck. 921 *z.*—1697. Of a B. sphacelated, and a Stone found in the B. itself. 921 *z.*—1699. Child born without a B. 177 *i.* — 1709. Account of a Wound of the B. by a bullet; with Reflections. 91 *s.*—1709. A large Aposteme upon the B. 919 *g.*—1727. Of some remarkable Appearances in the B. of three Persons who died of Epilepsy. 947 *e.*—1731. The B. forced by Coughing through a Cicatrix of a Wound of the Head. 542 *a.* — 1734. Icon Nova Ventriculorum C. 102 *t.* — 1736. A Fracture of the Skull, with top of part of the B. 64 *d.*—1738. Programma de Nervis quibusdam C. 102 *t.* — 1740. A Fracture and Depression of the Skull, and Laceration of the Dura Mater and B. 182 *u.* — 1751. Storia Medica d'un Apostema nel lobo destro del Cerebello, &c. A singular case, with a copperplate of its appearance on dissection. 111 *l.*—1752. Enquiry how far the Vital and Animal Actions of the more perfect Animals can be accounted to be independent of the B. 858 *a.* — 1757. Prælectiones Medicæ Duodecim. Chiefly physiological, concerning the B. and Nervous System. 592 *t.*—1760. Concussions of the B., &c. 771 *n.*—1767. History of a Fœtus, born with a very imperfect B. 551 *m.*—1768. Observations on the Dropsy of the B. 965 *w.* — 1772. Tumour in the B. 677 *q.* — 1774. On the B. and Nerves. 573 *w.*— 1773. A Fracture of the Skull, with the loss of part of the Substance of the B. 631 *m.* — 1784. History of an extraordinary Affection of the B. 864 *a.*—1788. Translation of Inflammation from the Lungs to the B. 394 *r.* — 1788. Case of obstinate Headach from Hydatids in the Ventricles of the B. 582 *l.* — 1790. Pathological Observations on the B. 30 *i.*—1790. A Treatise on the Dropsy of the B. 786 *f.* — 1791. Practical Observations on the Treatment and Causes of the Dropsy of the B. 745 *w.*—1792. A Case of a Fractured Cranium, attended with the loss of a small portion of the B. 388 *d.* — 1793. Case of unusual Formation in a part of the B. 194 *t.*—1793. History of a Case in which a Recovery took place after a remarkable Injury of the B. 158 *l.* — 1794. Respecting the Lymphatic System, Symph. the B., and Nerves. 529 *b.* —1795. Letters to Dr. Quin on the Dropsy of the B. 737 *o.* — 1796. Two Cases, shewing that the anterior part of the B. may sustain considerable Injury without a fatal consequence. 840 *p.* — 1797. Three Treatises, on the B., the Eye, and the Ear. 677 *l.*—1800. History of some Cases of Disease in the B., with an Account of the Appearances after Death. 121 *e.* — 1801. History of a Fracture of the Skull, with very considerable Injury to the B., terminating in complete Recovery, without any Operation. 425 *s.*—1801. Treatise of the new discovered Dropsy of the Membranes of the B., and Watery Head of Children. 819 *k.*—1802. History of a Wound of the B., attended with singular circumstances. 74 *s.*—1802. The Anatomy of the B. explained, in a series of Engravings. 95 *p.* — 1802. Lettre de Charles, &c.; or a Letter from Charles Villiers to Georges Cuvier, Member of the National Institute of France, on a new

Theory of the B., as the immediate Organ of the Intellectual and Moral Faculties. 397 *h.* — 1806. The Anatomy and Pathology of the Skull and B. 96 *a.* — 1806. Lectures on the Functions of the B. 122 *f.* — 1807. Observations on the Structure of the B. 426 *y.*—1808. Dropsy in the B. 221 *d.*—1808. Researches into the Nervous System in general, and particularly into that of the B. 397 *h.* — 1808. Voyages and Travels in the Regions of the B. 846 *k.*—1809. A Case of Tumour in the B. 989 *w.* — 1810. Lengthening of the B. 473 *b.* — 1810. The Physiognomical System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the B. in particular. 873 *n.* — 1811. The Croonian Lecture, on some Physiological Researches respecting the Influence of the B. on the Action of the Heart. 153 *m.*—1811. A Commentary on the Dissection of the B. of Maniacs. 274 *i.*—1811. A Case of Hydatids in the B. 685 *m.*—1812. Further Experiments and Observations on the Influence of the B. on the Generation of Animal Heat. 153 *m.*—1812. A Series of Plates on the B. exhibiting the Appearance of that Organ in the different Stages of Dissection. 789 *e.*—1813. Two Examples of the beneficial Effects of Mercury in some severe Affections of the B. 222 *h.*—1813. Case of a Disease in the B. produced by External Violence. 529 *v.*—1813. Two Engravings; the one representing the Veins of the Human B., the other the Cavity in which it is contained, accompanied with Outlines. 750 *y.*—1813. The Anatomy of the Heart, Cranium, and B. 789 *f.* — 1814. Observations on the Functions of the B. 508 *m.* — 1814. Account of a Child born without a B., which lived four days. 592 *x.*—1814. A Treatise on the Hydrencephalus, or Dropsy of the B. 866 *s.*—1815. Sketch of the new Anatomy and Physiology of the B. and Nervous System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim considered. 379 *n.*—1815. The Morbid Anatomy of the B. in Mania and Hydrophobia. 646 *p.*—1815. Some Cases illustrative of the Pathology of the B. 772 *x.* — (1817.) Essay on the Application of the Organology of the B. to Education. 379 *p.* —— N. D.—On the Functions of the B. 397 *i.*

BRAINERD, Rev. David, Missionary to the Indians.—1749. An Account of the Life of the Rev. D. B. 330 *w.* — 1808. The Life of D. B., with an Abridgment of his Diary and Journal from President Edwards. 887 *q.*

BRAINTFORD.——N. D.—Iyl of B.'s Testament. 257 *o.*

BRAKENRIDGE, Rev. William, D. D. — 1757. Answer to Dr. W. B.'s Letter. 174 *w.*

BRAMBER, a Town of England, in the County of Sussex.——N. D.—Sir C. More's Case on the B. Election. 681 *z.*

BRAMBLE, Dr.—1649. Review of Dr. B.'s Fair Warning against the Scottish Discipline. 63 *t.*

BRAMHALL, John, Archbishop of Armagh. — 1649. Review of Dr. B.'s Fair Warning. 87 *k.* — 1651. Ἀχίλλιος; or a Second Fair Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline; in Vindication of Dr. B. against Robert B. 953 *e.* — 1656. The Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, stated and debated between Mr. Hobbes and Dr. B. 591 *o.*—1663. Oratio Funebris habita post exurias nuperi Rev. Patris J. B. 614 *q.* — 1673. A Postscript to the Animadversions on the Preface to Bishop B.'s Vindication, &c. 597 *c.*—1677. Life and Works. 145 *y.* — 1682. Answer to Archbishop B.'s Book, called, The Catching of the Leviathan. 501 *s.*

BRAMHAM-MOOR, in Yorkshire, in England.—1709. Some Antiquities lately discovered near B.-M. 478 *x.*

BRAMHAM PARK.—1745. B. P.; a Poem. 358 *u.*

BRAMLEY BOW, a Township of England, in the West-Riding of Yorkshire. — 1804. An Address to the Volunteers of B. B. and West Ham. 701 *g.*

BRAN, the husks of corn ground. — 1800. On the Economy of the Flour which flies away in the Mill, and during the Separation of the B. 611 *x.*

BRANCADORO, Cesar.—1800. The Oration at the Funeral of Pope Pius VI. by C. B. 255 *v.*

BRANCHES.—1812. Inarching Leafless B. of Peach Trees. 576 *g.*

BRAND, the name of a Disease in Wheat.—1784. A Particular Enquiry into the Causes of that Disease in Wheat, commonly called the B. 164 *b.*

BRAND, Rev. John, F. and Sec. S. A., &c. — 1807. A Catalogue of the Unique, Scarce, Rare, Curious and Numerous Collection of Works, &c., being the entire Library of the late Rev. J. B. Lond. 8vo. — 1813. B.'s Popular Antiquities revised; with various Additions. 334 *c.*

BRAND, Rev. T.—1692. The Life and Funeral Sermon of the Rev. T. B. 83 *s.*

BRAND, Thomas.—1783. Remarks on Mr. B.'s Essay on the Causes and Symptoms of Ruptures, with a short but true History of the Invention of Mr. B.'s Patent Elastic Trusses. 850 *u.*

BRAND, William Thomas, F.R.S.—1808. Some Observations on Mr. B.'s Paper on Calculi. 508 *i.*

BRANDENBURGH, Marquisate of, a Country of Germany, and the most important of the Prussian States. — 1663. A Catalogue of the principal Plants, cultivated in the principal Gardens of B. 335 *h.*—1699. Pandectæ B., seu Bibliotheca Maxima Authorum impressor. et MSS. ordine alphabetico literas A et B complectens. 483 *v.* — 1710. The History of Prussia and B. 2 *d.* — 1771. Essay of a History of the Electorate of B. 166 *k.*——N. D. — Chytræi Marchia B. ad nostra tempora continuata. 307 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1508. Georgius Sabinus. 825 *i.*—1522. Martin Chemnitz. 219 *o.*—1630. Martin Lipenius. 609 *p.*—1648. Thomas Crenius. 269 *u.* — 1721. John Philip Baratier. 69 *y.*

BRANDENBURGH, House of. — 1634. Ἀυχνος λόγου προφητικοῦ φαίνων ἐν αὐχμηρῷ τόπῳ: oppositus Veritatis Pontificiæ Speculo; hoc est, succincta, sed solida, causarum quibus inductus Ill. Dux Christianus Wilhelmus, Marchio B., &c. a Lutherana Ecclesia defecit et se Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ mancipavit, refutatio. 153 *d.*—1684. Panegyrique de M. l'Electeur de B. 1 *i.* — 1689. An Encomium on the Duke of B. 764 *o.*—1690. Histoire de l'Etablissement des François refugiez dans les Etats de son Altesse Electorale de B. 29 *c.*—1690. Account of the Ceremony of investing the Duke of B. with the Order of the Garter, &c. 551 *b.*—1750. Memoirs of the House of B., from the earliest accounts to the Death of Frederic I., King of Prussia; by the Hand of a Master: To which are added, by the same Author, Two Dissertations, the first on Manners, Customs, Industry, and the Progress of the Human Understanding in the Arts and Sciences; the second on Superstition and Religion; translated from the Berlin Copy. Nowise. 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1751. A Comment upon the Memoirs of the House of B.; wherein the Mistakes, Misrepresentations, and Inconsistencies of the ingenious Author are candidly discussed, with a Sketch of a Comparison between Cromwell and Lewis XIV. with a Vindication of French Protestants. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1766. A Succinct History of the Houses of Brunswick, B., &c. 540 *g.*—1790. Memoirs of the House of B. 386 *q.* —— N. D. — History of the Marquisses and Electors of B. 826 *m.*

BRANDISI, anciently Brundusium.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—N. D.—Marcus Pacuvius. 726 *o.*

BRANDMULLER, John.——N. D.—A Discourse on the Death of B., the learned Lawyer. 364 *n.*

BRANDON.—1809. The Proceedings in the Cause, Clifford against B. 120 *r.*

BRANDON, Henry and Charles, two Brothers, Sons of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. — 1551. Vita et Obitus Dvorvm Fratrvm Suffolciensium, H. et C. B. præstanti virtute et splendore nobilitatis ducum illustrissimorum duabus Epistolis explicata, &c. 431 *s.*—1552. Epigrammata in Mortem duorum Fratrum Suffolciensium C. et H. B. 782 *u.*—Carmina in Mortem duorum Fratrum Suffolciensium H. et C. B. 798 *q.*—1552. Epistola et Carmina de Vita et Obitu H. et C. B. Ducum Suffolciensium. 973 *s.* —— N. D.—A Latin Poem on the Death of H. and C. B. 184 *u.* — Epistola de Vita et Obitu H. et C. B. Fratrum Suffolciensium. 454 *x.*

BRANDON, Richard, "Headsman and Hangman to the Pretended Parliament."—1649. The Last Will and Testament of R. B., Headsman and Hangman to the pretended Parliament. 146 *u.*

BRANDON, Saint.——N. D.—The Lyfe of Saynt B. 983 *d.*

BRANDRETH, J.—1817. The Trials of J. B. and others for High Treason. 451 *y.*

BRANDT, Family of. — 1773. The History of Count Enevold B., from the time of his Imprisonment to his Death. 690 *z.* — 1789. Authentic Elucidations of the History of Counts Struensee and B. 589 *w.*

BRANDT, Gerard.—1725. An Abridgment of G. B.'s History of the Reformation in the Low Countries, containing all that is curious in that Work. 811 *e.*

BRANDY, a spirituous liquor produced by the distillation of wines.—1691. A New Art of making Wines, B., and other Spirits, &c. 991 *v.*—1706. Wholesome Advice against the Abuse of Hot Liquors, particularly of Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, B., and Strong Waters. 322 *u.* — 1725. Experiment on French B. 699 *l.* — 1734. A Friendly Admonition to the Drinkers of Gin, B., and other Spirituous Liquors. 457 *i.*—1770. The Comparative Wholesomeness of Rum and B. particularly considered. 314 *c.*

BRANFORD, Lady Geraldine. — 1802. Lady G. B.; a Novel. 972 *j.*

BRANXHOLM.—1788. Abstract of a Register of the Weather kept at B. for ten years. 164 *y.*

BRANTOME, Peter de, or Bourdeilles, Baron of Richemont. — 1740. Œuvres de B. 642 *u.*

BRANXTON, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1736. Percival Stockdale. 882 *k.*

BRASIER, Richard.——N. D.—R. B. his last Will and Confession of the Christian Faith, made in the 4 yeare of the Raigne of King Edward the VI. 292 *b.*

BRASIL. See Brazil.

BRASS, a very useful Metal, formed by a combination of Zinc and Copper. — 1693. Method, Manner, and Order of the Transmutation of Copper into B. 772 *j.*—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni-æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 194 *f.* — 1758. Abstract of a Letter on giving Magnetism and Polarity to B. 40 *h.*—1789. Observations on some B. Celts and other Weapons discovered in Ireland. 742 *h.*—1794. Account of a B. Vessel found near Dumfries in Scotland, 1790. 804 *d.*—— N. D.—Speech against B. Money. 818 *r.*

BRASS, Benjamin.—1764. The Life and Adventures of B. B.; an Irish Fortune-Hunter. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BRASS, Bowels of.—Didymus of Alexandria was surnamed, from his indefatigable application to study, Bowels of B. 303 e.

BRASSARD, Mr.—1751. Of the Styptic purchased by the King of France from Mr. B. 353 2d m.

BRASSE.—1652. Hist. de B. et de Bugey. 449 r.

BRASSICA NAPUS.—1816. On a Variety of the B. N., or Rape, which has long been cultivated upon the Continent. 302 r.

BRATTENSBURGENSIS.—1732. Dissert. de Nummulo B. 882 g.

BRATTLE, Rev. Mr.—1717. On the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. B. and Eben. Pemberton. 246 j.

BRAUNFELS, a small Town of the Prussian States. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1604. Tobias Andrew. 31 m.

BRAUNTON, a Town and Parish of England, in Devonshire.—1793. A Letter to a Member of Parliament from a Land-Owner, on the proposed Line of Canal from B. to Brentford. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.

BRAWLINGS.—1669. B. against Mr. Dempster. 252 s.

BRAWNAY, Vicar of. — 1771. The Vicar of B.; a Tale. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BRAY, Reginald du.—1786. R. du B.; an Historic Tale; by a late Nobleman. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

BRAY, Thomas.—1746. Public Spirit illustrated in his Life and Designs. 147 q. 910 b.

BRAYLES, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1553. William Bishop. 116 x.

BRAZEN-NOSE COLLEGE, Oxford. — 1800. The Lives of Bishop Smith, Bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton, Knight, Founders of B.-N. College. 225 u.

BRAZIL, a very extensive and important Country of South America. —1595. Arte de Grammatica da Lingoa mais usada na costa do B. 29 c.—1619. Routier de Mer, contenant une Instruction des routes et cours qu'il convient tenir en la navigation des Indes, et au Voyage de la Coste du B., &c. 524 t. — 1647. Hist. Rerum in B. et alibi. 74 j.—1648. Historia Naturalis B., in qua continentur G. Pisonis de Medicina B. lib. iv. &c. 759 i.—1657. Viage do B. 152 k.—1663. Chronica da Companhia de Jesu, do Estado do B. 928 o.—1668. Noticias das Cousas do B. 928 o.—1675. Nova Lusitania, Historia de Guerra B. 152 k.—1678. Observations on Congo and B. 448 k. — 1698. Voyages and Discoveries to Quito in Peru, and back again to B. 4 y. — 1698. Relation of a Voyage made in the years 1695-6-7, on the Coasts of Africa, Straits of Magellan, B., Cayenne, and the Antillas. 389 w.—1700. Istoria delle Guerre del Regno del B. 471 l. — 1708. Voyages and Travels into B. 706 e.—1723. Relation of a Voyage to Guinea, B., and the West Indies. 52 q.—1723. Account of the Coati Mundi of B. 630 p.—1726. A History of B. 153 f.—1731. An Account of Diamonds found in B. 833 c.—1752. Discovery of the B. 412 y. — 1745. La Côte de la Mer du Sud, jusqu'au Côtes du B. et de la Guiane. 252 k.—1777. Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, B., the Cape of Good Hope, and the East Indies. 570 h.—1794. On the Flexibility of the B. Stone. 537 t.—1798. Account of a Journey through Part of B. 117 q. — 1801. Essay on the Commerce of Portugal and her Colonies, particularly of B. in South America. 276 v.—1802. Narrative of a Voyage to B. in 1802; with General Sketches of the Country, its Natural Productions, Colonial Inhabitants, &c. 608 i.—1803. The Commerce of Portugal and her Colonies, particularly of B., in South America. 263 z.—1806. Incidents and Observations occurring in a Voyage to the B. and West Indies. 844 c. — 1808. Vindiciæ Lusitaniæ; or an Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Causes and Consequences of the late Emigration to the B. 534 r. — 1808. Sketches of the Causes and Consequences of the late Emigration to the B. 824 g. — 1808. On Platina and Native Palladium from B. 980 b and d. — 1809. History of B.; comprising a Geographical Account of that Country, together with a Narrative of the most remarkable Events which have occurred there since its Discovery; a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, &c. of the Natives and Colonists; Remarks on its Soil, Climate, and Productions, with Directions to new Settlers for the Preservation of their Health. 433 r. — 1809. The B. Pilot; or a Description of the Coast of B. 757 w. — 1810. History of B.; part i. 870 b. — 1812. A Commercial View and Geographical Sketch of the B. in South America. 49 r. — 1812. Travels in the Interior of B., particularly in the Gold and Diamond Districts of that Country. 658 f. — 1813. Voyages and Travels to B., the South Sea, Camschatka and Japan. 764 i.—1816. Travels in B., from Pernambuco to Searo. 578 k.—1816. An Account of the Discovery of a Mass of Native Iron in B. 685 h.—1816. Observations and Experiments on the Mass of Native Iron found in B. 980 o. 980 e.—1817. An interesting Sketch of the B. 853 c. — 1818. Journal of the Voyage by the B. and Bombay to the Persian Gulf. 684 o.——N. D.—Historia Naturalis B. 581 n.

BREACH. — 1625. Perez-Uzzah, or the B. of Uzzah; a Sermon. 776 n.—1716. On the Public B.; on Ps. lx. 2. 958 n.—1757. Death B. improved. 591 o.

BREAD. — 1491. Assize on B., printed on vellum, with wood cuts; set forth and printed at the request of Mich. English, and To. Rudestone, Alderman, 12 Henry VII. 337 x.—1542. Assyse of B. and Ale, after the Pryce of a Quarter of Wheet, with the Weight of Butter and Cheese. 987 j.—1554. Concerning the making of B., &c. 313 g.—1638. The Assis of B. 744 a.—1651. De P., ejus Naturâ, Usu, Operationibus, et Varietatibus, Tractatus Singularis. 703 j.—1653. B. for the Poor. 680 k. — 1677. How the several Companies of Handicraftsmen in London may always have cheap B. and cheap Drink; in two parts. 989 n.—1692. On the making of Turnip B. 280 w.—1756. A Treatise on the Virtues and Efficacy of a Crust of B. eat early in a morning fasting. 810 c.— —1757. The Nature of B. honestly and dishonestly made, and its Effects, as prepared at present, on unhealthy and healthy persons; with a sure way of discovering Alum and other mixtures in B., and an easy way of making it in private families. 641 a.—1758. Syhoroc; or Considerations on the Ten Ingredients used in the Adulteration of B. Flour and B. 644 r.—1758. An Exposure of the many dangerous Falsities, base Aspersions, and gross Impositions, industriously propagated from a venal pen, in an infamous Pamphlet, called, an Essay on B., wherein the Millers and Bakers are said to be vindicated. 644 s. — 1758. A Dissertation on Adulterated B., and the great benefit of Hand-mills. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1760. An Essay on B., wherein the Bakers and Millers are vindicated from the Aspersions contained in two Pamphlets, one entitled, Poison detected; and the other the Nature of B. honestly and dishonestly made. 538 w. — 1760. A Brief and Impartial Survey of the Flour and B. Trades. See Flour, 1760.—1765. Authentic Accounts of the History and Price of Wheat, B., Malt, &c. See Wheat, 1765.—1766. Some Observations upon setting the Assize of B.; recommended to the perusal of all Magistrates, particularly at this juncture. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. —1766. Observations and Examples to assist Magistrates in setting the Assize of B. made of Wheat, under the statute of the 31st Geo. II., &c. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 6d.—1767. Important Considerations on the Act of the 31st Geo. II. relative to the Assize of B. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. —1773. A Letter on occasion of the Public Enquiry concerning the most fit and proper B. to be assized for general use, &c. By an Advocate for Public Welfare. Lond. Woodfall, 12mo. 6d.—1773. The great Advantage of eating pure and genuine B., comprehending the Heart of the Wheat, with all the Flour, &c. By an Advocate for Trade. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Pamphlet on the High Price of B., &c. 773 q.— 1774. Against withholding of B. Corn, on Prov. xi. 26. 830 g.—1792. Of conveying the B.-Fruit Tree to the West Indies, &c. 121 w. — 1793. Beytrag, &c.; or a Memoir on the History of the B.-Fruit Tree of the East Indies; with a Systematic Description of the Tree, formed from all the accounts and descriptions given of it by the ancients or moderns. 729 z. — 1798. The crying Frauds of the London Markets; proving their deadly influence on the two great pillars of life, B. and Porter. By the Author of the cutting Butcher's Appeal. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 6d.—1796. The Assize of B. 689 b.—1796. An Account of the Experiments tried by the Board of Agriculture in the Composition of various sorts of B., anno 1795. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 1s. — 1797. A Method of making excellent B. without Yeast, as practised at Delretzin in Hungary. 914 o. — 1798. Concerning the Assize of B. 491 o. — 1798. A Proposal for supplying London with B. at an uniform price, from one year to another, according to annual assizes, by a plan that may be applied to every corporation in the kingdom. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1800. An Examination of the Statutes now in force relating to the Assize of B. 695 u. — 1800. A Temperate Discussion of the Causes which have led to the present High Price of B. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Cursory Remarks on B. and Coals, &c. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1802. B.; or the Poor; a Poem. 774 l.—1805. A Treatise on the Art of B.-making. 329 q.—1810. Improvement in the Art of B. M. See Scarcity, 1810.—1811. An immediate and effectual Mode of raising the Rental of the Landed Property of England, and rendering Great Britain independent of other Nations for a Supply of B. and Corn. 617 q. — 1814. Arrangement of B. Laws. 276 f.—1815. Application of Potatoes to make B., &c. 960 f.——N. D.—The Book named the Assize of B., what it ought to weigh after the pryce of a quarter of wheet. 250 p.

BREAD and WINE of the SACRAMENT.—1537. Circa species P. et Vini in Eucharistia. 352 h.—1548. The Transubstantiation of the B. and Wyne. 273 y. — 1642. A Discourse concerning the Fitness of the Posture necessary to be used in taking the B. and Wine of the Sacrament. 751 u. See Sacrament.

BREAKFAST, the first meal in the day.—1790. Modern B., or, All asleep at Noon; a Farce. 855 f.—1792. The Village B. 645 i.—1809. The Irish Recluse; or a B. at the Rotunda; a Novel. 536 m.

BREAKING of HORSES.—1761. Method of B. H., and teaching Soldiers to ride. 743 t.

BREAKWATER.—1813. The Report for a B. in Plymouth Sound. 689 j.

BREAST, Diseases of the.—1627. De T. 503 o.—1628. De Morbis Capitis et T. 445 s.—1664. De Morbis Capitis et T. 303 j.—1683. De Morbis Capitis et Pectoris. 97 o. — 1696. Child born with a large Wound in the B. 279 i. — 1724. Distempers belonging to the B. and Lungs. 118 j. — 1736. On Collections of Bloody Lymph in Cancerous B. 677 k. — 1762. Practical Observations on Cancers and Disorders of the B. 452 y.—1765. Schediasma Anatomicum de Structura Mammarum. 578 c. — 1770. Account of the Cicuta, and of a Carrot Poultice

upon a Cancer of the B. 705 *t.*—1771. A Person seemingly killed by a Blow on the B., recovered by Bleeding and the Warm B. 20 *k.*—1772. Some Account of a Disorder of the B. 479 *q.*—1776. Effects of Lightning in discussing a Tumour of the B. 327 *b.*—1784. Of Cancers of the B. and Testes, &c. 359 *i.*—1786. The History of an uncommon Tumour on the B. of a Young Man cured by a Seton. 953 *a.*—1788. On the Cancer of the B. 95 *s.*—1791. On the Efficacy of the Petroleum Barbadense in a Case of Leprosy, and in a Case of Occult Cancer of the B. 742 *t.*—1792. Case of an Abscess of the B. successfully treated. 357 *l.*—1795. Of a Person who died of Scirrhous Tumour in his B. 438 *t.*—1801. Observations on the Cancerous B., consisting chiefly of original Correspondence between the Author and Dr. Baillie, Mr. Cline, Dr. Babbington, Mr. Abernethy, and Dr. Stoker. 6 *m.*—1803. Observations on the Treatment of Schirrous Tumours and Cancers of the B. 708 *l.*——N. D.—Consumption and Dropsy of the B., from a Wound too hastily closed. 954 *g.*——Female Breast.—1654. Divers Arguments against Painting, Spots, Naked Backs, Breasts, Arms, &c. 459 *d.*—1669. Account of a very Sudden and Excessive Swelling of a Woman's B. 824 *e.*—1678. On Naked B. and Shoulders; with a Preface. 254 *t.*—1784. An Enquiry into the Nature and Cause of that Swelling in one or both of the Lower Extremities, which sometimes happens to Lying-in Women; with an Examination into the propriety of drawing the B. in those who do and those who do not give suck. 962 *w.*—1772. Practical Essay on the Disease of the B. of Women. 819 *g.*—1778. Treatise on the Inflammation of the B. peculiar to Lying-in Women. 241 *c.*—1778. Respecting the custom of drawing the B. 275 *g.*—1785. Account of a Needle lodged in the B. of a Woman removed by incision. 188 *u.*—1797. Case, of Pins extracted from the B. of a Woman, after remaining there sixty years. 390 *q.*—1815. Practical Explanation of Cancer in the F. B. 811 *u.*

BREATHING.—1625. Tractatus de R., Ventriculo, Musculi Artificium, &c. 353 *e.*—1667. An Account of making a Dog draw his B. like a wind-broken Horse.—1684. Divine Contemplations and Spiritual B. 313 *o.*—1802. On the Wonderful Provision made for the Transition made from the Fœtal to the B. State. 943 *w.*——N. D.—De A. 348 *r.*

BRECCIA.—1809. On a Calcareous B., containing Fossil Bones found in Corsica. 789 *e.*

BRECHIN, an ancient Town in Scotland, in Forfarshire.—1773. On the Round Tower at B., in Scotland. 429 *i.*—1809. A Charge delivered at Stonehaven, to the Episcopal Clergy of B. 419 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1710. David Watson. 952 *v.*—1747. James Tytler. 922 *e.*

BRECKNOCK, or Brecon, the County Town of Brecknockshire.—1785. Description of a Roman Hypocaust, discovered near B. 476 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Thomas Coke. 245 *c.*

BRECKNOCK, County of, in South Wales.—1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, B., Carmarthen, and Glamorgan. 467 *z.*—1770. Antiquities in and near the County of B. in South Wales. 864 *u.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of B. County. 233 *z.*—1802. An Historic and Picturesque Guide from Clifton, through the Counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan and B. 639 *m.*—1805. A History of the County of B.; containing the Chorography, General History, Religion, Laws, Customs, Manners, Language and System of Agriculture used in that County. 554 *r.*—1807. Of the Mineral Bason in the Counties of B., &c. 649 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1621. Henry Vaughan. 929 *c.*

BREDA, the Capital of Dutch Brabant, a large and strong Town of the Netherlands.—1626. Obsidio B. sub Ambrosio Spinola. 524 *q.*—1627. Tractatus de Morbis B., de Contagio, &c. 693 *v.*—1637. Discourse of the Siege of B. 610 *t.*—1640. Historia obsidionis B. 141 *w.*—1667. Embassy, in company with Lord Halles, to B. 264 *d.*—1667. Embassy to B. 506 *b.*—1756. Extract of a Letter on the Earthquake felt at B. 22 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1730. John Ingenhousz. 534 *h.*

BREDENBERGA HOLSATICA.—1570. Descriptio B. H., sive Cimbricæ in Stormaria Arcis. 275 *b.*

BREDENBURG, J.—1684. Certamen Philosophicum adversus J. B. Principia. 719 *n.*

BREE, Robert, M. D., and F. R. S.—1800. A Review of a Practical Enquiry on Diseased Respiration; in a Letter to Dr. B., the Author of that Treatise. 609 *u.*

BREECHES.—1592. A Quaint Dispute between Velvet B. and Cloth B. 438 *d.*

BREEDER.—1580. The four chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship; that is to say, the Office of the B., of the Rider, of the Keeper, and of the Farrier. 124 *p.*—1805. The Turf Register, or Sportsman's and B.'s Stud Book. 755 *w.*

BREEDING of ANIMALS.—1768. A Dissertation on B. Horses, upon Philosophical and Experimental Principles. 944 *s.*—1776. Of the B. of Horses in Palestine, &c. 667 *z.*—1776. A Treatise on the Method of B., Breaking, and Training Horses. 948 *z.*—1793. Experimental Remarks upon B., Breaking, &c. 894 *l.*—1799. The whole System of Agriculture, B. of Cattle, &c. explained. 733 *h.*—1803. Observations on B., &c. 719 *v.*—1807. On the B. and Feeding of Game Cocks. 858 *l.*—1809. Directions for B. and Training Pointers, &c. 903 *c.*—1809. Treatise on the B. and Management of Live Stock. 733 *f.*—1809. A Treatise on the B. and Management of Sheep. 775 *t.*—1810. A Treatise on B. Sheep. 210 *q.*—1810. On the Mode of B. of the Oviviparous Shark. 508 *k.*—1811. Treatise on the B. of Swine and Curing of Bacon. 483 *s.*—1812. Of the present System of B. for the Turf, &c., the result of many years experience. 684 *x.*

BREEDS.—1786. Hints for chusing and improving the best B. of the most useful kinds of Domestic Animals. 275 *w.*

BREERLY, Robert, Priest.—1641. A Detection of a Notable Fraud committed by R. B., Priest, in a Book, entitled, The Judgment of the Apostles, &c. 467 *b.*

BREGETINA.—1805. Bonefacio and B.; a Mock Melody. 301 *u.*

BREGURINUS, Sr., Archbishop of Canterbury.——N. D.—Vita S. B. 720 *t.*

BREMEN, Capital of the Duchy of Bremen, and one of the four free Cities of Germany.—1638. Le Siege et Prise de B. 143 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1600. John Cock, or Cocceius. 242 *e.*—1639. John Henry Eggeling. 331 *x.*—1644. Henry Cocceius. 242 *d.*—1690. Henry Bassius. 82 *s.*—1737. John Peter Berg. 102 *p.*

BREMEN, Duchy of, in the Kingdom of Hanover.—1579. Historia Ecclesiarum Hamburgensis et B. vicinorumque locorum septentrionalium ab anno 780, ad annum 1072. 5 *m.*—1585. Liber Apologeticus, respondens Chartis Ministrorum Eccl. B. 503 *r.*—1807. On a Tour through Holstein, Schleswig, Ditmarsen, and part of the B. and Hanoverian Territories, to the Elbe. 569 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1626. Henry Oldenburg. 716 *k.*—1748. Dieterich Tiedemann. 908 *c.*

BREMGARTEN, a Village near Zurich, in Switzerland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—Henry Bullinger. 168 *m.*

BREMETONACÆ of ANTONINUS.—1746. Overborough proved to be the B. of A. 792 *d.*

BRENTFORD, a Town and Parish of England, in the County of Middlesex.—1768. The Caricatura; or Battle of the Butts, as it was fought at B., &c. 960 *x.*—1769. Touching the Death of Mr. George Clarke, who received a blow at B., &c. 876 *q.*—1793. On the proposed Line of Canal from Braunton to B. See Braunton, 1793.—1813. An Account of some Organic Remains found near B. 916 *o.*

BRENTIUS, or Brentzen, John.—1560. Confutatio Prolegomenon B. 518 *h.*——N. D.—Some Works of the Controversial kind against J. B. 869 *n.*

BRENTWOOD, a Township of England, in the County of Essex.—1682. Learning and Knowledge recommended to the Scholars of B. School; a Sermon on Prov. i. 7. 738 *x.*

BRERELY, John, the assumed name of James Anderson.—1625. St. Austin's Summes, in Answer to J. B., Priest. 272 *h.*

BRERETON CHURCH.—1792. Conjectures, with Remarks, on some of the Portraits in the Windows of B. C. 297 *i.*—1792. Some Observations on the Paintings in a Window of B. C. 742 *h.*

BRERETON, Jane.—1744. An Account of her Life. 148 *r.*

BRERETON, Sir William.—1646. Letters between Sir W. B. and Sir Thomas Tildsley. 214 *u.*

BRERETON, William.—1779. The Case of W. B., a late Commander of his Majesty's Ship Duke, &c. Lond. Robson, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1779. His Case, with an Appendix. 148 *s.*

BREREWOOD, Edward.—1630. Byfield's Answer, and B.'s Reply. 148 *t.*—1631. The Doctrine of the Sabbath vindicated, in Confutation of a Treatise of the Sabbath; by E. B. 179 *l.*

BRESBERY.—1797. Natural and Artificial Beauties from B. to Wilton. 775 *s.*

BRESCELLO, in Modena.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1498. Marius Nizolius. 707 *c.*

BRESCIA, a large city of Italy, Capital of Bresciano, or the County of Brescia.—1472. De Oriano de B., de Probationibus, de Modo Studendi et Vita Doctorum, &c. 585 *t.*—1473. Opera Virgilii. This work is of great value and rarity; supposed to have been one of the early productians of the B. Press. 936 *y.*—1685. Della Libraria B. 266 *p.*—1724. De Aquis B., cum Disquisitione Theorematum spectantium ad acidulorum potum. 814 *x.*—1739. Specimen variæ Literaturæ, quæ in urbe B. ejusque ditione, paulo post incunabula Typographiæ florebat, &c. 786 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1495. Isidorus Clarius, or Clario. 238 *m.*—1523. Bartholomew Arnigio. 46 *p.*—1577. Benedict Castelli. 201 *x.*—1677. John Francis Baldini. 65 *w.*—1714. Peter Camille Almici. 24 *f.*

BRESCIANO, a District of Lombardy, in Upper Italy.—1483. Breviarium B. Ven. per Erchardum Raddolt. 4to.—1495. Pharetra, in alma civitate B., ad laudem Omnipotentis Dei, et genetricis Mariæ. 130 *u.*—1585. Delle Historie B., libri xii. 205 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—James Bonfadio. 131 *g.*

BRESLAW, or Breslau, the Capital of Prussian Silesia, situated in a principality of the same name.—1814. Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through Berlin, Gorlitz and B., to Silberberg, &c. 844 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1519. John Craton, or Crafftheim. 268 *j.*—1534. Zachary Ursinus. 924 *i.*—1572. Daniel Sennertus. 844 *z.*—1577. Peter Kirstenius. 574 *e.*—1633. Martin Hanckius, or Hankius. 463 *v.*—1634. Paul Amman. 27 *e.*—1651. Quirinus Kuhlmannus. 579 *d.*—1679. Christian Wolfe. 979 *g.*

BRESSE, anciently a Province of France, now included in the department of the Aisne. — 1698. Notes on the Customs of B. 247 *j.*——N. D.—Lives of the most Eminent Bishops of B. 786 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1581. Claude Gaspar Bachet, Sieur de Meziariac. 667 *s.*

BREST, a Sea-port Town of France, situated on the west coast of Brittany.—1594. Newes from B. ; or a Diurnal of Sir J. Norris. 710 *e.*—1694. A Journal of the B. Expedition. 720 *y.*—1759. A second Letter to the Right Hon. Patriot, on the Glorious Victory obtained over the B. Fleet, 1759. 446 *r.*

BRETHREN. — 1544. An Homilie of St. Chrysostom, upon that saying of St. Paul : Brethren, I would not have you ignorant what is become of those that escape, to the end ye lament not, &c. 209 *o.* — 1646. Groans for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian B. 829 *r.* — 1684. Observations about the Case of Scandal, or giving offence to weak B. 183 *j.*—1754. A modest Plea for the Church of the B. 399 *c.*—1784. Exposition of the Christian Doctrine, as taught in the Protestant Church of the United B. 870 *o.* — 1789. Translation of the Ancient and Modern History of the B. ; or a Succinct Narrative of the Protestant Church of the United B. or Unitas Fratrum, in the remoter ages, and particularly in the present century ; with Emendations, and some additional Notes. 268 *a.* 589 *w.*—1794. The History of the Missions of the United B. among the Indians in North America ; in three parts. 589 *x.*—1795. The Love of the B. proceeding from the Perception of the Love of God. 545 *c.*

BRETON, or Cape Breton, an Island near the east coast of North America.—1745. The Importance of C. B. to the British Nation. 54 *p.*—1745. A Particular Account of the taking C. B. from the French. 324 *t.*—1745. Journal of the Siege of C. B. 413 *l.*—1757. Remarks upon a Letter published in the London Chronicle or Universal Evening Post, NO. 115, containing an Enquiry into the Causes of the Failure of the late Expedition against C. B. ; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1758. On taking of C. B. and St. John's, on Ps. cxviii. 27. 914 *c.*—1758. A Particular Account of the Importance of C. B. to England and France. See America, North, 1758. — 1758. Nations dependant on C. B. See Mickmackis, 1758. —1759. Of the American Fisheries dependant on the Islands of C. B., St. John's, Newfoundland, and the Seas adjacent, &c. See Canada, 1759. — 1760. Genuine Letters and Memoirs relating to the Natural, Civil and Commercial History of the Islands of C. B. and St. John, from the first settlement there to the taking of Louisburgh by the English in 1758 ; in which, among many interesting particulars, the causes and previous events of the present war are explained ; by an impartial Frenchman. Translated from the Author's original Manuscript. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 6s.—1760. General Reflections, occasioned by the Letter addressed to two great men, concerning the importance of C. B., and the Remarks on that Letter. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Of the Island of Newfoundland, C. B., &c. as to their Situation, Extent, Climate, Soil, Produce, &c. 812 *w.*—1768. Observations made on the Islands of St. John and C. B., to ascertain the Longitude and Latitude of those Places, agreeable to the orders and instructions of the Rt. Hon. the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. 505 *j.*—1768. An accurate and authentic Account of the taking of C. B. in the year 1745 ; together with a Computation of the French Fishery in that part of the world. 745 *f.* — 1783. Narrative of a Shipwreck on the Island of C. B., in a Voyage from Quebec in 1779. 774 *q.*—1809. The Commercial Importance of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and C. B. 435 *x.* — 1812. A Narrative of a Passage from C. B. across the Atlantic Ocean, in 1799. 621 *e.*

BRETON, M.—1626. Dictionnaire et Colloques François et B. 786 *y.*—1732. Dictionnaire Françoise-Celtique, ou B. 817 *d.*

BRETT, Thomas, LL.D. — 1712. Answer to part of his Sermon, which relates to the Incapacity of Persons not episcopally ordained to administer Christian Baptism. Lond. 8vo.—1715. A Vindication of himself from the Calumnies cast upon him in some Newspapers, falsely charging him with becoming Papist, in a Letter to the Hon. Arch. Campbell, Esq. 149 *g.*—1719. Answer to the Objections of Dr. B. to the Church of England. 824 *e.*

BRETTEN, or Brettheim, a Town of Germany, in the Grand Duchy of Baden, and Circle of Pfintz. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1497. Philip Melancthon. 663 *a.*

BRETTON, Dr. Robert.—1672. Funeral of Dr. R. B. ; on Matt. xxiv. 46. 733 *x.*

BREVIARY, the Book which contained the daily Service of the Romish Church.—1457. B. Cameracense. Paris, 8vo.—1474. B. Romanum. Ven. per Jacobum de Rubeis, 1474, fol. Romæ, 1477, 8vo. Ven. 1481, 8vo. 1482, folio. Impressis in membran. Mediol. 1483, 4to. Ven. 1486, 8vo. 1494, folio. Papiæ, 1494, folio. Brixiæ, 1497, 8vo. —1475. B. Ambrosianum. Mediol. 4to.—1477. B. Lubecense videtur. Editio facta, 1477, vel 1478, per Lucum Brandio de Schass, fol.—1478. B. Romanum impressor. Nicolaus Jenson Gallicus hac nostra tempestate impressorum princeps, quod quidem opus impressum in florentissima urbe Venetarum est A. D. 1478, Sixto IV. pontimax Romæ Petri sedem regente. Printed on vellum, fol. The letter-press is executed with a beauty and care seldom if ever equalled by the successors of this famous printer. —1478. B. Basiliense, jussu D. Johannis de Vennigen ejus Ecclesiæ Præsulis, fol.—1478. B. Spirense. Spir. 4to.—1479. B. Augustanum, vel Horæ Canonicæ Eccles. Augustensis. August. finit feliciter per Johannem Bämler, fol.—1480. B. Horæ in usum Ecclesiæ Leodinensis. Antw. 8vo. —1479. B. Dioc. Herbipolensis in civitate Herbipol. Fol.—1481. B. Bituriense. Ven. 8vo.—1481. Liber Horarum cum omnibus novis Historiis secundum chorum Eccles. Augustanæ, per Johannem Bämler, fol. —1481. B. Ordinis Predicatorum. Ven. 8vo. Ven. 1483, 8vo. Nuremb. per Anton. Koberger, 1485, 4to. Ven. 1494, fol. — 1482. B. Saltzburgense. Ven. 4to. Norimb. 1497, 8vo.—1482. B. Frisenganum. Babenberge, 4to. — 1483. B. Ordinis Humiliatorum. Mediol. 8vo.—1483. B. Bambergense, secundum ordinem nove rubrice imperialis Ecclesiæ Bambergensis, &c. 8vo. — 1483. B. Brixinense. Ven. per Erhardum Raddolt, 4to.—1473. B. Eystettense, fol.—1483. B. Trecense. Trecis. 12mo.—1483. B. Benedictinum. Ven. 8vo.—1483. B. secundum usum Sarum. Ven. 4to.—1483. B. Misnense. Johannes Episcopus Misnensis hoc opus choro dicte sue Ecclesie imprimi curavit. Fol.—1484. B. Strigoniense. Fol. — 1484. B. Zagabriense. Ven. 8vo. The first Rubric was printed by Ulrig Gering in 1470. B. were first printed at Venice by James de Rubeis 1474, fol. The first missal appears to have been printed in 1475 at Milan, by Anthony Zarotus. — 1484. B. Horarum Canonicarum liber secundum Eccles. Bambergensis ritum. Fol. — 1484. B. Olomucense. Venet. fol.—1484. Liber Horarum secundum Chorum Eccles. Augustensis. Augustæ, per J. Bämler, fol.—1487. B. impressum, in Canonica D. Ambrosii. Fol.—1487. B. Ratisbonense. Augustæ, 8vo. Augustæ, 1488, 8vo. Augustæ, 1496, 8vo. Pars hyemalis et æstivalis circa an. 1486, fol. — 1487. B. Moguntinum, pars hyemalis et æstivalis, fol.—1489. B., ad usum Fratrum Minorum de Observantia. Ven. 12mo. — 1490. B. in florentissima civitate Venetiorum. 4to.—1490. B. Mediolane per Antonium Zarotum. Fol. — 1490. B. Pataviense. Auguste, 4to. — 1491. B. Frisinganum, pars æstivalis. Auguste, 4to.—1492. B. Sanctæ Brigittæ. Lubec. 8vo. — 1492. B. Cluniacense. 8vo.—1492. B. Bambergense. 8vo.—1493. B. Horarum, secundum veram Rubricam Episcopalis Lincopensis Ecclesiæ. Norimb. 8vo.—1493. B. Eboracense. Ven. 1493, 8vo. — 1493. B. juxta chorum Eccles. Augustensis, diligentissime emendatum Erhardi Raddolt, vir solertis mira imprimendi arte, &c. Auguste Vindelicorum, fol.—1494. The B., Missal and Ritual. 721 *f.*—1494. B. Cisterciense, impressit Argentinæ J. Reinhart de Grunyngen. 8vo.—1494. B. Constantiense. Augustæ, fol.—1495. Liber Horarum ad usum Ecclesiæ Augustensis. August. Raddolt, 8vo.—1495. B. Trajectense. Traject. fol.—1495. B. Andreas Zoresanus de Asula B. hoc secundum consuetudinem nigrorum monachorum Sancti Benedicti congregationis Sancte Justine imprimendum curavit. 4to.—1495. B. secundum consuetudinem Domus Hospitalis Hierosol. S. Joannis Spiræ. 8vo.—1496. B. Upsalense, per Johannem Fabri impressorum. Holmensem, 4to. — 1496. B. Eccles. Aquilejensis. Ven. 8vo. — 1497. B. Tornacense. 8vo. — 1498. B. Scarense Brynolphi Episcopi impressum. Norimb. — 1499. B. Virdunense. Paris, 8vo.—1499. B. Windesimense, extra muros oppidi Scoenhoviensis. 4to. Idem Liber Delphiæ, 1499, fol. — 1500. B. Elnense Perpin, 8vo.—1502. An Edition of the B. 536 *v.*—1502. B. mixtum, secundum Regulum Beati Isidori dictum Mozarabes, cum Præfatione ejusdem Alphonsi Oritz. Toleti, 1502, fol.—1503. B. secundum Regulum Beati Hysidori. 455 *k.*—1509. B. Aberdonense ad usum Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ impressum Edinburgi an. Dom. 1509, Imperii Jacobi IV. an. 22. 4to.—1514. Portiforium, seu B. ad vsum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum. 568 *q.*—1516. B. Mindense. Mogunt.—1525. B. Ecclesiasticum. 364 *a.* —1526. B. ad usum insignis Metropolitane ecclesie Eboracensis. 393 *u.* —1537. B. Romanum, ex sacris potissimum literis et approbatis-imis sanctorum, patrum, historicis collectum et concinnatum a Francisco Quignone. Rom. 1537, 8vo. Antw. 1537, 8vo. Lug. 1544, 4to. Paris, 1557, 12mo. Extremely scarce ; and has gone through not less than six editions.—1555. Portiforiū, seu B. ad vsum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis castigatum, suppletum, marginalibus quotationibus adornatum, ac nunc primum ad verissimum ordinalis exemplar in suum ordinem. a peritissimis viris redactum. 572 *h.* —1564. B. Romanum. 17 *d.*—1591. B. Rothamagense. Rothomagi, fol. — 1628. Comm. in Rubricas Missalis et B. Romani. 404 *i.* — 1641. The B. and other Roman Rituals. 63 *s.*—1643. Notes and Corrections upon the B. of Lyons. 580 *m.*—1675. B. 605 *l.*—1679. B. Colbertinum. Par. 4to. Printed solely for the use of the famous Monsieur Colbert and his family ; scarce. — 1685. B. Touronense, renovatum, et in melius restitutum. 722 *u.*——N. D.—The Translations of several Hymns in the Paris B. 320 *h.* — B. Wormatiense. 8vo. — Commentaire Historique sur le B. Romain, &c. 432 *u.*—B. secundum vsum Sarum, &c. 785 *b.*—Hymnes in the Paris B. 832 *s.*—A French Translation of the Roman B. 913 *u.* —B. Ordinis S. Hierosol. pars hyemalis et æstivalis, 8vo. sine ann.—B. ejusdem, pars æstivalis. Fol.—B. chori Basiliensis, pars hyemalis et æstivalis. Fol. — B. Constantiense, pars hyemalis. 8vo. — B. Eccles. Argentinensis, pars hyemalis et æstivalis. 4to.

BREVILOQUIUM.—1472. B. 130 *s.*

BREVIS, Rev. T.—1802. Elucidations of Characters, occasioned by a Letter from the Rev. R. Lewis, published in the Rev. T. B.'s Address to Mrs. H. More. 124 *w.*

BREWER. — 1736-38. The London and Country B., in 3 parts. Lond. 8vo.—1754. The necessary Tables for gaging and fixing the Utensils of Victuallers, Common B., and also for moneying the several sorts of goods, and for finding the amounts of the charges. 892 *h.* — 1765. The Compleat Maltster and B. See Maltster, 1765.—1765. The Porter B.

detected. 437 *f.*—1789. The Complete B. 245 *w.*—1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to B. 791 *y.*—1796. The B. Assistant; containing a variety of Tables calculated to find with precision the value, quantity, weight, &c. of the principal articles purchased, expended, sold or retained in a Brewing Trade. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 4to. 15s. — 1798. For Maltsters, B., and Hop-Planters, all the Excise Laws and adjudged Cases. 529 *p.* — 1802. Observations on Beer and B. 374 *f.* — 1807. B.'s Leases, the Golden Lane, and British Ale Breweries, Hope Insurance, &c. 658 *u.*—1811. The Modern Domestic B., in two parts, 1st, Preliminary Discourses and Observations on Water, Malt and Hops; 2d, The most approved Method of brewing Malt Liquors, with Observations on the Thermometer. 256 *c.* —— N. D. — The B.'s and Victualler's Complete Guide. 659 *a.*

BREWER, Elizabeth.—1591. E. B., her last Will and Testament. 720 *q.*

BREWER, Samuel, B. D.—1796. Funeral Sermon on the Death of S. B. 377 *l.*

BREWERY.—1757. Some Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the B. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1760. The Present State of the London B., recommended to the perusal of those concerned in or with the trade, and to the public in particular. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. —1765. For preventing the Wooden Apparatus in the B. from speedy decay. 538 *x.* — 1785. Hydrostatical Observations and Experiments in the B. 85 *y.*—1791. An impartial Account of the Conduct of the Excise towards the B. in Scotland, particularly in Edinburgh. Lond. 8vo. —1812. Observations on the Prejudices against the B. 85 *y.*

BREWING, the art of making Malt Liquors. — 1691. New Art of B. and Preparing all Sorts of Liquors. 787 *i.* — 1691. New Art of B. and Preparing Beer, Ale, and other Sorts of Liquors; also the Art of making Malt, &c. 917 *q.* — 1692. Cerevisiarii Comes; or the Art of B., and the Right Art of Refining Bottle-Beer and Cyder. 984 *r.* — 1692. Cerevisiarii Comes; or the New Art of B. 991 *w.* — 1700. Directions for B. Malt Liquors. Lond. 12mo. Lond. 1703, 12mo. — 1707. The Art of B. 519 *f.* — 1759. An Essay on B., with a view of establishing the Principles of the Art. 251 *f.* — 1760. The Complete Brewer, or the Art and Mystery of B. explained; containing plain and easy Directions for B. all Sorts of Malt Liquors in the greatest perfection; also the Construction of a Brew-House, and the choice of B. Vessels; compiled from the most valuable Receipts in Brewery, now corrected and improved for the benefit of the Public, by a Brewer of extensive practice. — 1760. Practical Treatise on B.; containing various Instructions and Precautions. 794 *s.*—1761. The State of the B. Trade considered; or the Consequences of the two late Taxes upon Malt and Beer. Lond. Ross, 8vo. 6d.—1762. The Theory and Practice of B.; printed by permission of the Masters, Widows, and Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Brewers. 251 *f.*—1763. The Compleat English Brewer; or the whole Art and Mystery of B. in all its branches. 952 *i.*—1765. The further improving of Malting, B., Fermenting. 538 *x.*—1776. Observations on the Art of B. Malt Liquors; in a Series of Strictures on a Secret System, &c. by a Practical Brewer. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s. —1777. Thoughts and Hints on the improved Practice of B. Malt Liquors. 802 *s.*—1784. Statistical Estimates of the Materials for B. 802 *s.* — 1788. The Philosophical Principles of the Science of B., containing Theoretic Hints on an improved Practice of B. Malt Liquors. 802 *t.* — 1791. Strictures on a New Method of B., lately introduced into his Majesty's Brewhouse, London. 120 *e.*—1797. Every Man his own Brewer; or the whole Art and Mystery of B. Porter, Ale, and Table Beer. 221 *u.* — 1802. B. made Easy; being a Compendium of all the Directions that have hitherto been published, with the Practice of thirty-five years in several Noblemen and Gentlemen's Families. 674 *p.*—1802. A Treatise on B; wherein is exhibited the whole Process of the Art and Mystery of B. the various Sorts of Malt Liquor; with Practical Examples upon each Species. Together with the Manner of using the Thermometer and Saccharometer, rendered easy to any capacity, in B. London Porter, Brown Stout, Reading Beer, Amber, Hock, London Ale, Windsor Ale, Table Beer, &c. 685 *n.* — 1804. Home-Brewed Ale; or Plain Practical Instructions to Private Families for B. their own Liquor. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 2s. — 1805. A Practical Treatise on B., Distilling, and Rectification, with the Doctrine of Fermentation, in which the London Practice of B. Porter, Ale, Table Beer, &c. is given. 848 *s.*—1805. A Practical Treatise on B., adapted to the use of Private Families and Publicans who brew their own Ale. 853 *s.* — 1806. A New Method of B. Malt Liquors in small quantities. 819 *a.*—1809. A Practical Treatise on B., founded on Experiments made with the Thermometer and Hydrometer, &c. 852 *t.*—1809. A Treatise on rich fine Ales and Strong Beers, how to choose good Malt and Hops, with the Management of Cellars, &c. 3s. —— N. D.—The Art of B. Beer, &c. 606 *e.*

BRIAN, Dr. J.—1658. A Commendatory Letter to Dr. J. B. on the Death of his Son. 604 *p.*

BRIANVILLE. — 1684. In Imitation of Claude Oronie Fine B. 570 *s.*

BRIAR, the name of a Plant. —— N. D. — The Oak and the B.; a Tale. 241 *t.*

BRIBERY. — 1633. De Possibilitate aut Impossibilitate implendi Legem ob quotidianam Peccatorum venialium incursionem. 77 *b.*—1712. Against B.; on Deut. xvi. 19. 565 *i.*—1765. B.; a Poem. 623 *c.*—1767. B. and Corruption; or the Journey to London; alias The Oxonians in Town, at Windmill-College assembled. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.—1769. A Brief Remark on the prevailing Sin of B. 273 *k.*—1802. The Horrors of B.; a Penitential Epistle from Philip Hamlin Tinman to Henry Addington, Esq. 977 *x.*

BRIBE-TAKERS.—1652. The B.-T. of Jurymen discovered. 593 *u.*

BRICK, a kind of factitious Stone, made of Argillaceous Earth.—1770. Remarks on B. Buildings in England. 62 *j.*—1770. Letter to Dr. Rawlinson, 1744; concerning a Roman B. found in Market-Lane. 913 *w.*— —1803. Explanation of the Inscription on a B. from the Scite of ancient Babylon, 484 *e.*—1803. Account of a B. brought from the Site of ancient Babylon. 525 *g.* — 1816. On a Method for cutting Spherical B. Niches. 158 *c.* — 1809. Remarks on Theatres, and on the propriety of vaulting them with B. and Stone. 949 *r.*—1812. New Method of making B., so as to form cheaper and firmer Buildings, and useful underground Drains. 878 *x.*——N. D. — The Art of B. Making. 381 *z.*—Roman B. compared with the Modern, &c. 955 *q.*

BRICK BOLDING.—1804. B. B.; or What is Life? an English, French, and Italian Romance. From the French. 594 *m.*

BRICKLAYER.—1809. The B.'s Guide to the Mensuration of all Sorts of Brick Work. 292 *u.*

BRICKLEY, Sir Richard.—1690. Vindication of Sir J. Broderick from the Aspersions cast upon him by Sir R. B. 153 *l.*

BRICK-WORK.—1654. How to measure any regular Piece of B.-W. 292 *u.* 361 *l.*—1766. The Manner of securing all Sorts of B. Buildings from Fire, &c. 343 *q.* — 1771. The Practical Method of measuring B.-Work. 174 *o.*

BRIDAL.—1816. The B. of the Isles; a Mask. 575 *n.*——N. D. —The B. of Triermain, or the Vale of St. John; a Poem, in 3 Cantos. 841 *f.*

BRIDE.—1621. The B.'s Ornaments: Poetical Essays upon Divine Subjects. 41 *a.*—1640. The B. 694 *g.*—1644. The B.'s Preparation. 287 *s.*—1653. Dod, or Cathan the Beloved; or the Bridegroom going forth for his B. 812 *m.*—1697. Mourning B. 252 *v.*—1766. Molly White; or the B. Bewitched; a Tale. 565 *b.*—1786. A School for Grey Beards, or the Mourning B.; a Comedy. 264 *z.*—1786. Olivia; or Deserted B. See Olivia, 1786.—1789. Panthea; or the Captive B.; a Tragedy. 657 *m.* —1797. Andronica; or the Fugitive B. 217 *a.*—1804. The Widowed B.; or Celina; a Novel. 511 *j.* — 1810. Les Deux Financées, &c.; or The Two B. Elect. 375 *u.* — 1813. The B. of Abydos; a Turkish Tale. 180 *s.* — 1816. The Royal B.; or Sketches of Exalted Characters. 145 *w.* — 1818. A B. and no Wife. 687 *y.*—1819. The B. of Lammermoor. 841 *h.*

BRIDEGROOM.—1677. B. the Counterfeit; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.—1653. Dod, or Cathan the Beloved; or the B. going forth for his Bride. 812 *m.*

BRIDEKIRK, in Cumberland, in England. — 1685. On a Runic Inscription at the Font of B. 705 *v.*—1772. Description of an Ancient Font at B. 627 *a.*—1803. Observations on B. Font, and on the Runic Column at Bewcastle. 520 *h.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1688. Thomas Tickell. 907 *z.*

BRIDE'S, St., Church, Fleet Street, London.—1764. An Account of the Effects of Lightning on St. B.'s Church, Fleet Street. 294 *j.* — 1769. An Elegy written in St. B.'s Church-Yard, on Tuesday the 3d of January 1769, humbly inscribed to the Common Council of Farringdon-Without. Lond. Fry, fol. 6d.

BRIDEWELL. — 1744. Concerning an Ancient B. at Norwich. 64 *s.*

BRIDGE.—1629. De Aggeribus et Pontibus hactenus ad Mare extructis, digestum novum. 107 *o.*—1654. Sublicio P. Cæsaris. 177 *n.*— 1684. On the B. of St. Esprit, in France. 810 *k.*—1684. Description of a B. that may be built 70 feet long, without any Pillar under it. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 74.—1694. An Abridgment of the Statute viii. c. 5. for repairing of B. 665 *v.*—1717. Dissertation sur les P. 404 *h.*—1754. The great many grand B., &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *c.* — 1756. The Expedience, Utility, and Necessity of a New B. at or near Blackfriars; all objections answered, and the requisite dispositions exemplified. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Concerning the Fall of Water under B. 808 *p.*—1757. Curious Designs of Stone and Timber B., extending from 20 to 220 Feet in one Arch; likewise some Screens and Pavilions. 889 *u.*— 1760. Short Principles for the Architecture of Stone B. 805 *r.*—1760. Observations on B. Building, and the several Plans offered for a New B.; in a Letter addressed to the Gentlemen of the Committee appointed by the Common Council of the City of London, for putting in execution a Scheme for building a new B. across the Thames, at or near Blackfriars. Lond. Townshend, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Principles of B.; containing the Mathematical Demonstration of the Properties of the Arches, &c. 530 *l.*—1802. Impartial Thoughts on the intended B. over the Menai and the Conway, with Remarks on the different Plans which are now in Contemplation for improving the Communication between Great Britain and Ireland through the Principality of Wales: To which are prefixed, Sketches of the B. and a Map of the Roads; by a Country Gentleman. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1805. Plans for Stables, B., Alehouses, &c. 399 *l.*—1809. Concerning B., &c. 949 *r.*

BRIDGES, Mr.—1725. Catalogue of his Collection of Books.

BRIDGES, Mr.—1644. A Full Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. Simpson, Mr. Burroughs, and Mr. B. 331 *d.*

BRIDGES, John.—1587. Defence of the Godly Ministers against D. B.'s Slaunders. 361 *h.*—1588. Oh read ouer D. J. B. for it is a worthy work; or, An Epitome of the fyrst Booke of that right worshipfull volume written against the Puritanes, in the defense of the noble Cleargie, &c. 744 *x.*

BRIDGES, John.—1791. History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire; compiled from the MSS. of Mr. B. 959 *s.*

BRIDGES, W.—1643. Answer to W. B. concerning the present War against his Majesty Charles 1st. 950 *e.*

BRIDGEWATER, a Borough and Market Town of England.—1643. The True Copy of a Letter sent from an Inhabitant of B. 289 *l.*—1645. The Particulars of taking B. 353 2d *y.*—1694. A Sermon preached at a Confirmation in B. 779 *n.*—1769. Meteorological Observations for 1768, made at B., Somerset, and at Lugdvan, Cornwall. 671 *q.*—1769. Fall of Rain at B. and at Mount's B. 185 2d *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1673. John Oldmixon. 716 *p.*

BRIDGEWATER, Family of.—1663. The Countess of B.'s Ghost. 612 *c.*—1790. Fragments of original Letters; written from the year 1715 to 1720, to his Serene Highness Anthony Ulric, Duke of B—— W——. 333 *j.*—1806. A Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of B. 526 *y.*—1806. Oration delivered at Ponteysylte Aqueduct, on its first opening, Nov. 26, 1805. To which is prefixed, A Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of B. 526 *x.*

BRIDGEWORTH, a Town of Shropshire, in England.—1785. Account of the late Epidemic Ague, in the Neighbourhood of B., in 1784. 246 *x.*

BRIDGEMAN, Francis.—1761. Oratio ex Institute Viri cl. F. B. militis. 579 *r.*

BRIDGNORTH, a small Town of England, delightfully situated in the County of Salop.—1742. Topographical Account of B., in the County of Salop. 874 *c.*

BRIDLE.—1580. A B. to the Lewd. 225 *d.*

BRIDLINGTON, or Burlington, a Seaport Town of England, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.—1816. Analysis of the Water, from the Ebbing and Flowing Stream, discovered by boring in the Harbour of B., A. D. 1811. 525 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1136. William of Newborough, or Newburgh. 700 *i.*

BRIE, an old District of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1663. Lewis Carre. 196 *p.*

BRIEF, a Writ, whereby a man is summoned to answer to any action.—1481. Les Tenures, Natura B., Diversité des Courtes. 611 *c.*—1514. Returna B. 982 *t.*—1525. Natura B. 794 *y.* 791 *o.*—1527. Returna B., cura denuo castigata. 794 *y.*—1530. Returna B. 794 *z.*—1531. Natura B. 106 *l.*—1531. Registrum omniū B. tam originaliū quam iudicialium. 791 *u.*—1534. Natura B. 106 *n.*—1534. La Nouvelle Nature B. 369 *y.*—1534. Natura B. 791 *w.*—1537. Natvra B. 106 *q.*—1540. The Natura B., newly corrected, in Englysshe. 795 *b.*—1543. Natura B. 749 *v.*—1545. Natura B., newly and most treuly corrected; with dyuers Additions, &c. 866 *o.*—1547. Returna B. 773 *f.*—1548. Natura B. 106 *t.*—1553. Natura B. 773 *i.*—1553. Registrum omnium B. tam originalium quam iudicialium nouiter jmpressum et quam exacte correctum et emendatum. 912 *r.*—1569. The Booke called Returna B. 913 *a.*—1579. Le Digest des B. originals, et des choses concernants cux. 900 *u.*—1581. Returna B. 574 *o.*—1595. Registrvm omnium B., tam Originalium quam Judicialium, correctum et emendatum, ad vetus exemplar manuscriptum, cuius beneficio, à multis erroribus purgatum ad vsus, quibus inseruit redditur accommodatus. 990 *b.*—1598. La Novel Natura B. 711 *g.*—1602. Of his Holiness' B. 247 *k.*—1650. The New Returna B. 553 *e.*—1679. B. Officina; select and approved Forms of Judicial Writs and other Process, with their Returns and Entries in the Court of Common Pleas. Lond. fol.—1704. On a B. for the Exiles of Orange. 173 *r.*—1751. The Battle of the B. Wells, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—Retvrna B. 106 *z.*—Natura B. 669 *t.*—Returna B. 791 *q.*—La Novel Natura B. 791 *t.*—Natura B. 795 *c.*

BRIENNE, Comte de.—1677. Le Galand Escroc; ou le Faux Comte de B. 148 *j.*—1719. Mémoires du Comte de B., Ministre d'Etat sous Louis XIV. 104 *q.*

BRIENNE, Jean de.—1727. Histoire de J. de B., Roy de Jerusalem. 369 *n.*—1727. Histoire de J. de B., Empereur de Constantinople. 581 *p.*

BRIGADE, a Division of an Army.—1804. The Evolutions of the Battalion, Bi, and Line. 277 *d.*—1804. The Complete Description of a B. of Infantry. 277 *e.*

BRIGET, St.—1647. Acta Triadis Thaumatūrgæ, Patricii, Columbæ, et B. Sanctorum Hiberniæ. 246 *x.*——N. D.—Revelations of St. B. 421 *s.*

BRIGGS, Henry.—1707. The Lives of Archbishop Usher, Bishop Cosins, Mr. H. B., Mr. John Bainbridge, &c. 865 *f.*

BRIGHT, Mr.—1751. Account of Mr. B., the Fat Man at Malden in Essex. 245 *x.*

BRIGHT, Barnaby.—1756. B. B.'s New Journal, (vulgarly called an Almanack,) for Leap-year 1756, &c. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s.

BRIGHTHELMSTONE, or Brighton, a Seaport Town of England, in the County of Sussex, and one of the most fashionable places of resort in the kingdom.—1761. A Short History of B., with Remarks on its Air, and an Analysis of its Waters. 797 *t.*—1769. Thoughts on B. concerning Sea-Bathing, and drinking Sea Water. 58 *u.*—1770. The New B. Directory. Lond. 8vo.—1778. The Invasion; or a Trip to B.; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1778. A Sentimental Diary, kept in an Excursion to B. See Hampton, 1778.—1778. A Description of B. and the adjacent Country; or the New Guide for Ladies and Gentlemen resorting to that place of Health and Amusement. Lond. Fielding, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1782. Mineral Waters of B. 980 *x.*—1783. The Journey to B.; an Heroic-Comic Poem. 442 *z.*—1788. The Humours of B. 958 *l.*—1790. An Excursion to B., made in the year 1789; plates. 966 *x.*—1791. An Excursion to B., with Engravings. 819 *a.*—1795. A Narrative of Transactions relative to a Sermon preached in the Church of B. 577 *m.*—1795. Irish Mimic, or Blunders at B.; a Musical Entertainment. 563 *k.*—1798. The Ancient and Modern History of Lewes and B. 595 *p.*—1796. The New B. Guide. 969 *z.*—1798. Reflections and Observations on the New B. Guide, written by Anthony Pasquin against her Royal Highness the P—— of W——, By a Lady.—1800. Actual Survey of the Roads from London to B., &c. exhibiting all the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Seats, and every remarkable object within view. 861 *y.*—1801. A Rainy Day; or Poetical Impressions during a stay at B. 124 *v.*—1806. Account of an Appearance off B. Cliff, seen in the Air by Reflection. 165 *e.*—1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to B., Southampton, Portsmouth, Hastings, Tunbridge-Wells, Margate, Ramsgate, and Dover. 674 *l.*—1809. Topography of B. 53 *q.*—1809. B.; a Poem, descriptive of the Place and Parts adjacent. 612 *m.*—1811. The Boarding-house, or Five Hours at B.; a Farce. 90 *w.*—1811. B. in an Uproar; a Novel, founded on facts. 684 *m.*—1815. An Epitome of B., Topographical and Descriptive. 855 *e.*——N. D.—Summer at B. 991 *d.*

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas.——N. D.—B. Redivivus; or the Posthumous Offspring of T. B.; in four Sermons. 151 *l.*

BRIGHTNESS.—1596. A Treatise, to shew the B. of our Saviour, Christ, in all Ages. 262 *w.*—1797. A Third Catalogue of the Comparative B. of the Stars. 489 *z.*—1797. On the Periodical Changes of B. of Two Fixed Stars. 757 *d.*—1799. A Fourth Catalogue of the Comparative B. of the Stars. 490 *a.*

BRIGNOLLES, a Town of France, in the Department of the Var.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1661. Peter le Brun. 162 *p.*—1692. Francis Granet. 433 *h.*

BRILLIE, R.—1643. The Congregational Churches cleared, against R. B., Rutherford, &c. 262 *n.*

BRIMHAM CRAGS, in Yorkshire, in England.—1787. Some Account of the B. Rocks. 815 *d.*—1804. A Tour from Alston Moor to Harrowgate and B. C. 744 *p.*

BRIMSTONE, Sulphur.—1665. Of the Mineral of Liege, yielding both B. and Vitriol; and the method of extracting them out of it, as used at Liege. 681 *t.*—1670. Fire and B., &c. 935 *p.*—1745. On the Effect of a Stick of Black Sealing-Wax, and a Stick of B. in Electrical Experiments. 670 *l.*—1751. Observations made on the B. Hill, in Guadaloupe. 751 *t.*—1763. The True Flour of B., &c. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1765. The Innocency of B. vindicated, and Dr. Sutherland's Experiments on the Existency of that Mineral in Bath Waters confirmed. 608 *a.* See Sulphur.

BRINBOC, M. de.—1805. Memoirs of M. de B.; containing a View of English and Foreign Society. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 3 vols. 12mo.

BRINE, Water impregnated with Salt.—1682. The Formation of Salt and Sand from B. 763 *o.*—1746. B. Salt improved. 619 *c.*

BRINSLEIAD.—1785. The Beauties of the B.; or a Sketch of the Opposition; a Poem, interspersed with Notes. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

BRISSAC, a Town of France, in Anjou.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1656. Charles Rene Reyneau. 799 *u.*

BRISSON.—1783. Les Denominations d'Histoire Naturelle de MM. de Buffon, B. Edwards, Linnæus, et Latham. 126 *h.*

BRISSON, Dr.—1789. Account of his Shipwreck and Captivity. 151 *w.*

BRISSON, Barnaby.—1686. Vita. 151 *z.*

BRISSOT, James Peter de Warville.—1794. Life, written by himself. 152 *c.*

BRISSOTINES, a Republican Faction of France during the late Revolution, and so called from J. P. Brissot, in the preceding article.—1794. The History of the B. 299 *v.*

BRISTOL, a City of great importance in England, with regard to opulence, trade, and population. It is situated in the shire of the same name, between the counties of Gloucester and Somerset.—1590. The dangerous Adventures of R. Fond and others, who undertook to row from Tower Wharf to B. in a small Wherry Boat. 364 *j.*—1605. The Fair Maid of B. Lond. 4to.—1613. Relation of the royal, magnificent, and sumptuous Entertainment given to the High and Mighty Princess Queen Anne, by the Mayor, Sheriffs, and Aldermen of B. 694 *j.*—1642. Charles 1st's Letter to the Mayor of B. 214 *n.*—1642. Charles 1st's Letter to the Maior of

B. 214 *o.*—1643. The Landing of 1000 Irish Rebels at Mynehead, and of divers others landed at B. 289 *l.* — 1643. Letter to my Lord General concerning B. 366 *x.*—1644. Relation of the Prosecution, Arraignment, Tryall, and Condemnation of N. Fiennes, for surrendering up B. 780 *f.* —1645. Letter to the House of Commons, of all the particulars of taking the City of B. 272 *i.*—1645. A Narrative of the State and Condition of B. 821 *v.* — 1646. Hugh Peter's Report from B. 749 *d.*—1649. Declaration concerning the Citizens of B., &c. 272 *i.* — 1668. Tides observed in Hong-Road, four miles from B. 887 *n.* — 1668. Of the Magnetical Variation and Tides near B. 887 *n.*—1670. A Mediterranean Passage by Water, from London to B. 655 *p.* — 1672. Concerning a strange Frost about B. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 37.—1676. Some Inquiries into the Nature of the Waters of St. Vincent Rock, near B. 449 *v.*—1699. Account of Travels to B. and other Places. 564 *f.* — 1700. Proceedings at B. for employing and maintaining the Poor. 199 *a.*—1700. B. Quakerism exposed. 564 *f.*—1700. A Narrative of the Proceedings at Cooper's Hall, in B. 564 *f.* — 1719. Survey of the Cathedral of B., &c. 917 *h.* — 1738. On erecting the Infirmary at B.; on Matt. xxv. 40. 799 *w.*—1751. Population of B. from 1741 to 1750. 160 *c.*—1751. A Description of the City of B.; a Poem. 423 *z.*—1754. A Journey to Bath and B. 540 *s.*—1754. Observations on the Earths, Rocks, Stones, and Minerals for some miles round B.; and on the Nature of the Hot Well, and the Virtues of its Water. 724 *i.*—1764. Of a remarkable Tide at B. 918 *a.* — 1766. Some Observations offered to the Public, to shew that an Inland Navigation may be easily effected between the Ports of B., Liverpool, and Hull. 965 *s.* — 1768. Meteorological Observations at B. 357 *n.* — 1768. Curious Confession of Faith at a late Ordination among the Independent Baptists in B., &c. 472 *m.* — 1776. The Philosopher in B. Lond. Robinson, small 8vo. 2 vols. 5*s.* —1777. A Letter to John Farr and John Harris, Esqrs. Sheriffs of the City of B. 171 *y.* — 1777. Address to Edmund Burke, Esq. on his Letters to the Sheriffs of B. 911 *s.*—1778. Two Letters to Gentlemen in the City of B. 171 *y.* — 1778. A Sentimental Journey to Bath, B., and their Environs; a Descriptive Poem. 478 *n.* — 1780. Burke's Speech at the Guildhall, in B., previous to his Election in that City. 171 *x.*—1782. Observations on the Influenza, or Epidemic Catarrh, as it appeared in B. and its Environs in 1782. 156 *e.*—1790. The History and Antiquities of the City of B., compiled from original Records and authentic MSS. 77 *u.*—1793. Topographical Survey of the great Road from London to Bath and B. 808 *f.*—1794. B.; a Poem. 906 *f.* — 1794. B.; a Satire. Lond. 4to. 1*s.*—1798. A Suggestion towards an Essential Improvement in the B. Infirmary. 92 *x.* — 1798. Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at the Sessions held at Guildhall, B., April 6. 172 *d.* —1803. The Maid of B. 124 *v.*—1803. Observations on the Influenza, as it appeared at B. in the year 1803. 196 *r.*—1803. On the Influenza, as it prevailed in B. and its Vicinity during Spring 1803. 712 *d.*—1803. On the Military History of B. in the seventeenth century; with a Sketch of the Outworks. 920 *i.*—1808. The B. Heiress, or the Errors of Education. 860 *k.* — 1809. Observations on the Authenticity of certain Publications said to be found in MS. at B., (Chatterton.) 852 *x.*—1812. The Charter of the City of B., translated from the Latin. 847 *i.* —1812. Speech in the Guildhall at B. on the Petition against the Catholic Claims. 906 *v.*—1814. A Geological Description of the Neighbourhood of B. 415 *d.*—1814. Of a Madeira House at B. 567 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1415. William Botoner, or William Worcester. 137 *u.* — 1442. William Grocyn. 444 *j.* — 1477. Sebastiano Cabota. 181 *g.*—1546. Tobias Matthew or Matthæus. 656 *d.*—1596. Francis Glisson. 420 *b.* — 1613. William Thomas. 903 *q.* — 1645. Thomas Turner. 920 *a.* — 1752. Thomas Chatterton. 218 *h.* — 1758. Mrs. Mary Robinson. 809 *x.* —— N. D. — Thomas White. 963 *t.* — John Fowler or Fouler. 382 *n.*——Bristol Waters.—1725. Of the Medicinal Waters of Bath and B. 975 *j.*—1738. Censure concerning the Waters of St. Vincent's Rocks near B. 931 *w.*—1746. New Analysis of the B. Waters. 850 *j.*—1750. An Inquiry into the History and Medical Virtues of the B. Waters, and the Indications of the Cure which it ensures. 790 *o.*—1751. The Hymn to the Nymph at B. Spring. 964 *m.*—1758. The Nature and Qualities of B. Water. 889 *d.* — 1762. Heat of the Bath and B. Waters. 191 *f.* — 1764. Properties of the Bath and B. Waters. 620 *r.*—1793. A Picturesque Guide to Bath, B. Hot-Wells, the River Avon, and the adjacent Country. 473 *g.*—1793. A Treatise on the Hot-Well Waters near B. 712 *c.*—1794. A Picturesque Guide to Bath, B. Hot-Wells, the River Avon, and the adjacent Country. 532 *f.* — 1797. Dissertation on the Chemical and Medicinal Properties of the B. Hot-Well Water. 196 *r.*—1798. A Comparative View of the Chemical and Medical Properties of the B. Hot-Well Water; to which are added, Diet-Rules for Invalids. 971 *c.*

BRISTOL, County of, in England.—1781. Letters, &c. for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, within the Counties of Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester, Dorset, and the City and County of B. Lond. 8vo.

BRISTOL, Diocese of. — 1595. Articles to be enquired within the Diocese of B., in the Visitation of the Archbishop of Canterburie's Grace; the Episcopal See of B. being void. 116 *t.*—1716. Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of B., at the Bishop of B.'s Primary Visitation. 861 *a.*—1792. A Sermon on the Consecration of Madan to the Bishoprick of B. 633 *l.* — 1796. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of B. 263 *m.* — 1796. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of B. 796 *f.*—1804. A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of B. 742 *x.*

BRISTOL, a Town in Pennsylvania, in the County of Bucks. — N. D.—On the Chalybeate Waters of B. 710 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1745. Benjamin Rush. 821 *y.*

BRISTOL, Family of.——Earl of B. — 1642. His Majestie's gracious Answer to the different opinions of the Earls of B. and Dorset, concerning Peace and War. 214 *m.* — 1680. Bibliotheca Digbeiana, sive Catalogus Librorum in variis Linguis Editorum, qui post Kenelmum Digbeium eruditiss. Virum possidet illustrissimus Georgius, Comes B., nuper defunctus. Accedit et alia Bibliotheca non minus copiosa et elegans. Lond. 4to.

BRISTOW. — 1578. The whole Order of receiving of the Queen's Majestie into B. 225 *d.*——N. D.—The Booke before of her Highness receiuing into B. 225 *q.*

BRISTOW, Anne.—1723. The Rape and Murder committed on the Body of A. B. 246 *i.*

BRISTOW, Fellowship of.—1643. Several Letters of great Importance and good Success lately obtained against the Fellowship of B., by Capt. W. Smith. 865 *l.*

BRISTOW, James, Fellow of All-Souls, Oxford.—1667. An Essay on the Death of Mr. J. B. 728 *t.*

BRISTOW, James. — 1793. Narrative of his Sufferings during ten years' Captivity with Hyder'Ali and Tippoo Saheb. 152 *f.*

BRISTOW, Dr. Richard.—1574. Dr. B.'s Motives. 152 *g.*—1580. A Retentive, to stay good Christians in the true Faith and Religion, against the Motions of R. B. 391 *h.*—1581. A Rejoinder to B.'s Replie in defence of Allen's Scroule of Articles, and Booke of Purgatorie. 391 *i.*

BRITAIN, GREAT.——ARTS.—1796. An Essay on the History of the Arts in G. B. 378 *y.*—1802. Works intended to foster the Rising Arts of G. B. into a full maturity, and a successful Rivalship with those of Rome and Greece. 198 *l.*—1802. Prospectus and Catalogue of the B. School. 365 *x.*——Agriculture.—1774. Observations on the Present State of the Waste Lands of G. B. 990 *p.*—1774. Political Arithmetic; containing Observations on the Present State of G. B.; and the Principles of her Policy in the Encouragement of Agriculture. 990 *p.*—1788. Agriculture the Primary Interest of B. 990 *v.*—1795. The Present State of Husbandry in G. B. 311 *t.*—1808. Agriculture the Source of the Wealth of B. 871 *u.* — 1810. Address to the Practical Farmers of G. B., recommending a Change of System in the mode of cultivating Tillage. 984 *v.*——Architecture. — 1715. Vitruvius Britannicus; or the B. Architect. 188 *n.* — 1715. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of the Regular Buildings, both Public and Private, and Gardens, in G. B. 188 *n.*—1768. Of a new great Order called the B. Order. 811 *g.*—1798. An Essay on B. Cottage Architecture. 638 *p.*—1805. The Architectural Antiquities of G. B.; exhibiting a Series of 278 select Engravings, representing the most beautiful, curious, and interesting ancient Edifices of this Country. 152 *n.* — 1807. Architectural Reliques of G. B. 256 *c.* — 1810. The Relics of Antiquities; or Remains of Ancient Structures in G. B.; accompanied with descriptive Sketches. 779 *l.*—— Drama. — 1764. Introductory View of the Rise and Progress of the B. Stage. 64 *i.*——Engraving.—1810. A View of the Progress of the Art of Engraving in G. B. 301 *y.* —— Military Art. — 1793. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in B. 819 *z.*——Typography. —1785. Account of the Origin and Progress of Printing in G. B. and Ireland. 486 *m.* —— FANCIFUL WORKS. — 1518. Ode de Laudibus B. 339 *p.*—1587. The Blessedness of B., &c. 579 *o.*—1605. M. B.; a Latin Poem, in three books. 82 *x.*—1609. G. B.'s Troy; a Poem. 494 *d.*—1610. Treasury of True Nobility, peculiar and proper for the Isle of G. B.; with Cuts. 671 *s.* — 1619. B.'s Glorie; or an Allegorical Dreame, with the Exposition thereof. 194 *r.*—1641. G. B.'s Time of Triumph. 775 *u.*—1647. G. B.'s Alarm; a Poem. 892 *j.*—1653. Lamentation by one of England's Prophets over the Ruin of this oppressed Nation. 696 *l.* — 1661. Cambria Triumphans; or B. in its perfect Lustre, from the first of their Princes to King Charles I. 337 *i.* —1667. De Urbis Londini Incendio, Elegia; accedit etiam ad eandem Urbem et ad B. Carmen Heroicum. 865 *p.* — 1689. Eulogium felicis Fati B. sub auspiciis Gulielmi III. 789 *p.*—1689. B.'s Glory and England's Bravery; wherein is shewed the Degrees of Honour from the Prince to the Peasant. 866 *f.* — 1691. Eulogium B. 698 *r.*—1697. Verses upon the Conclusion of the Peace betwixt G. B. and Holland, in 1697. 35 *k.*—1699. The Sovereignty of the B. Seas. 399 *i.*—1715. B. Valour triumphing over French Courage. 631 *j.* — 1724. Oculus B.; a Poem. 26 *w.*—1745. B.'s Remembrancer. 171 *l.*—1753. The Groans of G. B.; inscribed to all true Britons, by an Englishman. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1756. The Genius of B.; an Iambic Ode; addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. 256 *e.*—1756. The Parallel; or the Conduct and Fate of G. B. in regard to our present Contest with France, exemplified from the Histories of Macedon and Athens. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1*s.*—1757. B.; a Poem, in three books. Edin. Ruddiman, 12mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1757. The Voice of B.; a Poem, on the late glorious Dawn of ancient Patriotism, and the later inglorious Frustration, by the Dismission of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Morgan, 4to. 6*d.*—1760. The Patriotic En-

terprize; or an Address to B. 552 *u*.—1763. The Voice of B. Lond. Wilson and Fell, fol. 6d. — 1774. A Plan for conciliating, &c. G. B. and her N. American Colonies. See AMERICA, NORTH, 1774. — 1775. Address to the Genius of B. 745 *c*. — 1775. Ode to the B. Empire. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s.—1775. The Genius of B., an Ode; in allusion to the present times. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1778. Ode to the Warlike Genius of G. B. 895 *v*.—1778. The Genius of B. See BELLONA, 1778.—1778. An Invocation to the Genius of B. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1778. The Family In-compact, contrasted with the Family Compact; a Tale from real Life. Lond. Jones, 1s. 6d. This relates to the Affairs of G. B. and America.—1779. The Fall of B. See MOMUS, 1779.—1779. The Anti-Paliseriad; or B.'s Triumph over France; dedicated to the Hon. Augustus Keppel. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Political Reveries and Utopian Schemes for the Welfare of G. B. and Ireland; by an Idle Man: With a Plan for new-modelling the British Forces by Sea and Land. Lond. Richardson in the Strand, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. The Patriotic Mirror; or the Salvation of G. B. in Embryo. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. A Gleam of Comfort to this distressed Empire. 714 *e*.—1785. The Prospect; or, Re-Union of B. and America; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Muse of B.; a Dramatic Ode; inscribed to the Right Hon. W. Pitt. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. — 1786. Panegyric on G. B., in imitation of the Funeral Orations of the Ancients. 464 *h*. — 1786. The Fame of B.; an Historical and Critical Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1793. A Poem on the Landscapes of G. B., with Etchings. 276 *h*. — 1793. A Monitory Address to G. B.; a Poem, in six parts: To which is added, B.'s Remembrancer, &c. Edin. Guthrie, 8vo. 4s. — 1794. B.'s Glory; or a Trip to Portsmouth; a Musical Entertainment, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. Lond. Barker, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Proposed Division of G. B. and Ireland into three distinct and independent Republics. 414 *f*.—1797. The British Lion; or B. Value asserted at the present Juncture. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The B. Muse to the British Minister and Nation. 657 *o*. — 1800. The Revolution of B. delivered. See REVOLUTION, 1800. — 1800. B. Preserved; a Poem, in seven books. Lond. Murray and Co., 8vo. 6s. — 1802. A Warning Drum; or a Call to the People of England to resist Invaders. 700 *v*. — 1803. The Shield of the United Kingdom of G. B. and Ireland; a Poem. 325 *y*.—1803. A Pindaric Ode to the Genius of B. 344 *j*. — 1803. John Bull's Answer to Bonaparte's Declaration, that E. was not equal to France. 368 *z*.—1803. Triumph of B.; an Ode. 425 *c*. — 1804. Our Country; a Poem. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. The Tears of B.; an Elegy on the Death of Lord Nelson. 592 *k*. — 1808. Comparative Views of B., Spain, and France. 774 *m*. — 1809. B. Loyalty, or Long Live the King! a Dramatic Effusion, in two Acts, with Songs, Dances, &c. 687 *o*.—1814. Carmen B.; or the Song of B.; written in honour of his Royal Highness the Prince Regent. 907 *p*.—1815. Polemiomania B.; or Britons War Mad; by a Student of the Law. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1818. B.; or Fragments of Poetical Aberration. 674 *e*.——N. D.—Ode in Applauso della G. B. 449 *s*. — G. B.'s Glory; a Poem. 467 *m*. — The Second Humble Cry of this Kingdom. 713 *f*. —— WITH THE NAME BRITANNIA.—1626. B. Triumphans. 74 *i*.—1738. B.; a Poem. 905 *f*. — 1755. B.; a Masque; acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. An Ode to B. See LISBON, 1757. — 1757. B. in Tears; an Elegy occasioned by the Dismission of the Right Hon. W. P—t and H. S—ge, Esqrs. Lond. Scott, 4to. 6d.—1762. B. a Poem; by a young Gentleman. Lond. Granton, fol. 1s. — 1763. A Dialogue between Mars and B. See MARS, 1763.—1767. B.; a Poem, with Historical Notes. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1773. The Triumphs of B.; a Poem; humbly inscribed to George Robert Fitzgerald, Esq. Lond. Snagg, 4to. 2s. — 1774. B.; a Poem, in two parts; by an Eton Scholar. Lond. Harris, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Muse in a Fright, or B.'s Lamentation; a Rhapsody, containing a succinct Account of the Rise and Progress of British Liberty, and the Establishment of the Press, with the Methods now taking to destroy it; in which will be displayed a number of whole length characters. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1779. The Tears of B.; a solemn Appeal to all her Sons at this tremendous Juncture; a Poem, addressed to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Commanders of the Militia, &c. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1781. A Letter from B. to the King. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. The Tears of B.; occasioned by the late Indisposition of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; a Poem, by a Lady. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1789. Adversity, or the Tears of B.; a Poem; by a Lady. Lond. 4to. 2s. — 1794. The Tocsin of B.; with a novel Plan for a Constitutional Army. 881 *b*.—1794. Second Peal of the Tocsin of B.; or Alarum-Bell of Britons; with Plans of National Armament and National Defence; addressed to the British Yeomanry. 881 *b*.—1794. A Crying Epistle from B. to Colonel Mack. 969 *y*.—1794. B.; a Poem, in three Cantos; on the late brilliant Naval Successes. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s. — 1797. B.; a Poem. 967 *a*.—1800. B.'s Tears; a Vision. 748 *c*. — 1801. B.; a National Epic Poem, in 20 books. 715 *w*. — 1814. Powers of B.; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The Marriage of Oceanus and B. 371 *g*.——WITH THE NAME BRITANNIAD.—1807. The B.; or the Choice of Ministers; written in 1806. The Hiberniad; or the Change of Ministers; written in 1807; a Satirical Poem, in two parts. Lond. Stockdale junr. 4to. 2s. 6d.——SERMONS.—1604. A Sermon on the Union of G. B. 427 *i*.—1641. G. B's. Prayers in this time of dangerous Contagion. 267 *a*. — 1649. A Declaration to G. B. and Ireland, shewing the Downfall of their Princes, and wherefore it is come upon them. 959 *z*.—1659. Prayers of Intercession for the Public Calamities of the Nation, with an Anniversary Prayer for the 30th of January. 524 *w*. — 1697. Providences of God towards this Nation. 108 *v*.—1715. G. F.'s Happiness under a Protestant King; a Sermon. 792 *w*.—1746. A Thanksgiving Sermon on the Deliverance and Triumph of G. B. 412 *q*.—1746. B. saved by Christ; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 794 *b*.—1746. B.'s Mercy and B.'s Duty; Thanksgiving after the Rebellion, on Ps. cv. 45. 964 *g*.—1755. That these Kingdoms of G. B. and Ireland shall never more fall into the hands of Papists. 273 *b*. — 1759. B. Revived, and under the smiles of Mercy, summoned to the work of Praise; a Sermon. 414 *v*.—1773. The Advantages of the Insular Situation of G. B.; a Sermon on Neh. iii. 8. 130 *p*.—1781. The Guilt and Danger of such a Nation as this. 702 *b*.—1793. The Example of France a Warning to B. 990 *q*. — 1794. An Answer to the preceding Work. 886 *g*.—1796. G. B.'s Insular Situation, Naval Strength, and Commercial Opulence, a Source of Gratitude to God, Loyalty to the King, and Concord among ourselves; a Sermon. 798 *n*. — 1794. The Mystery of Providence and Grace, and the Sins of B.; two Sermons. 618 *x*.—1803. B.'s Defence; a Sermon. 524 *d*.—1803. The Duty of Britons; a Sermon. 722 *z*.—1804. B.'s Duty on the Prospect of a French Invasion; a Sermon preached August 11, in the Church of St. Mary le Port, Bristol, on the opening of a Weekly Evening Lecture, on the Perils and Duties of the present times. 470 *r*. — 1804. An Exhortation to the B. Isles; a Sermon on the Fast Day. 502 *s*.—1807. Jehovah's Protection B.'s Security; a Fast Sermon. 501 *l*.—1809. G. B.; a Sermon on the Fast Day. 492 *c*. — 1809. B.'s Acclamation; a Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 646 *m*. — 1812. Protestantism the Blessing of G. B. 695 *k*.—1814. E.'s Glory and Duty; a Sermon on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Peace. 722 *z*.—1815. That B. is the Kingdom which Daniel declares that the great God of Heaven will set up, and that it is the Kingdom of God. 475 *w*. — 1820. B.'s Sorrow and Consolation; a Sermon preached in Ayton Church, on the 13th February 1820, in consequence of the Deaths of his late Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Duke of Kent. 913 *k*.——N. D.—Glass, wherein Nobles, Priests, and People may see the Lord's Controversies against B. 568 *b*.—G. B.'s Acclamation to her Deborah; on Judges v. 12. 670 *f*. ——HISTORY. — 1482. Polychronicon. This Work is divided into seven books; the first contains a description of all the countries in general, but more particularly of B.; the following six, a concise Civil History, from the Creation to his own Time, in the Reign of Edward III. 495 *j*. —1508. De Origine et Gestis Regum B., lib. ix. 396 *z*.—1512. Chroniques de France, d'A., d'Escosse, d'Espaigne, de Bretaigne, de Gascogne, de Flandres, et lieux circonvoisins. 677 *y*.—1517. History. 544 *h*.—1521. De Historia Gentis Scotorum, libri sex, seu Historia Majoris B., tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ, è Veterum Monimentis concinnata. 636 *s*.—1523. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, B. and Flanders. 139 *h*.—1526. De Calamitate, Excidio et Conquestu B. quam Angliam nunc vocant. 415 *l*. — 1534. B. Historiæ, lib. vi. 937 *s*.—1568. Præfatio ad Epistolam Gildæ de Excidio et Conquestu B. 557 *d*. — 1573. Historiæ B. Defensio, a Joanne Price. 669 *c*.—1585. De B. Historia recte intelligenda. 772 *n*.—1585. Pontici Virunnii, Historia B. 772 *n*.—1587. De Origine et Gestis Rerum B., lib. xii. 396 *z*.—1587. B. Historiæ, lib. vi. 396 *z*.—1587. De Excidio et Conquestu B., Epistola. 396 *z*.—1597. Historiæ B. Insulæ ab Origine Mundi ad annum Domini octingentesimum, Libri novem. 963 *r*.—1602. The History of G. B. until the Reign of Egbert. 232 *y*.—1606. Series patefacti Divinitus Paricidii contra Maximum Regum Regnumque B. cogitati et instructi. 71 *i*.—1606. The History of G. B., from the Entry of the Romans to the Reign of Egbert. 829 *q*.—1611. History of G. B. under the Conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. 871 *e*.—1621. Palæ-Albion; or the History of G. B., from the first peopling of the Island to the Reign of King James I., in Latin and English Verse. 860 *j*. — 1630. The History of the Kings and Princes of G. B. 860 *j*. — 1638. De Excidio et Conquestu B. 415 *n*.—1642. Historia Rerum B. ut et multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum, et Germanicarum, tam Politicarum quam Ecclesiasticarum, ab anno 1572 ad annum 1628. 551 *g*. — 1648. Rerum B., libri vii., quibus Res in Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, ab an. 1645, bello gestæ, exponuntur. 516 *v*. — 1653. The History of G. B., being the Life and Actions of King James I., from his Access to the Crown of England to his Death. 972 *q*.—1661. History of the Civil Wars of G. B. and Ireland. 283 *m*.—1661. Histoire des Troubles de la G. B., depuis 1633 jusques à 1646. 829 *m*. — 1664. The Civil Wars of B. v. WARS, CIVIL, 1664. — 1681. The Annals of King James I. and King Charles I., containing a faithful History and important Account of the great Affairs of State and Transactions of Parliament in E., from the 10th of King James 1612 to the 18th of King Charles 1642; wherein several Passages relating to the late Civil Wars omitted in former Histories are made known. 385 *n*.—1702. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in 1641; with the precedent Passages and Actions that contributed thereunto, and the Conclusion thereof, by the King's Restoration, 1660. 531 *n*.—1706. Historical Collections relating to B. 829 *f*.—1712. Historia Cœlestis B., libri duo. 370 *s*.—1715. Specimen of Bishop

Burnet's History of the Affairs of the Church and State of G. B. during his Life. 333 *w.*—1716. Annales, sive Historia de Gestis Regum B. 25 *l.* —1716. Historia de Gestis Regum B., &c. 478 *s.*—1718. A Chronological History of G. B. from the fourth year of the reign of King George. 153 *f.*—1718. History of the Transactions of the Kings of B. 903 *x.*—1723. De Genie Anglois, ou Histoire abrégé des Revolutions frequentes de G. B. Dublin, 12mo.—1730. History of E. during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart. 716 *x.*—1733. Relating to the most important Events in G. B. and Europe, as to Church and State, Arts and Sciences, Trade, Taxes, and Treaties, Peace and War. 638 *m.* — 1734. Defence of the ancient Historians, with a particular regard to the History of Ireland and G. B., and other northern Nations. 529 *w.*—1735. History of the Troubles of G. B.; containing an Account of the most remarkable Passages, from 1633 to 1650: To which is added, the favourable Restoration of Charles II. This Work, which was originally published in French, embraces the period of Scotch History from the Coronation of Charles I. to the Conclusion of the Rebellion. 679 *r.*—1735. History of the Troubles of G. B., since the year 1633 until 1649. 715 *u.*—1735. History of E. during the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I.; being the Sequel of the Reigns of the Stuarts. 716 *y.*—1737. Ectypa Varia ad Historiam B. illustrandam. 478 *w.*—1755. The History of G. B. Vol. i. Containing the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. Vol. ii. Containing the Commonwealth, and the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. 525 *t.*—1757. An Essay towards a General History of Feudal Property in G. B. under various heads. 282 *i.*—1762. Memorials and Letters relating to the Histories of B. in the Reign of James I. 281 *z.*—1763. History of E. from the Accession of James I. to that of the Brunswick Line. 627 *u.*—1763. The History of the Military Transactions of the B. Nation in Indostan, from the year 1745 to 1763. 719 *k.*—1766. Memorials and Letters relating to the Histories of G. B. in the Reign of Charles I. 282 *a.*—1771. Memoirs of G. B. and Ireland, from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. until the Sea Battle off La Hogue. 282 *i.* —1771. The History of G. B., from the first Invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Cæsar. 484 *y.* —1771. Introduction to the History of G. B. and Ireland. 632 *s.* —1772. The Genuine History of the B. asserted, in a full and candid Refutation of Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of G. B. and Ireland. 961 *u.*—1772. Remarks on Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of G. B. and Ireland. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Books that relate to the History and Antiquities of G. B. 736 *y.*—1773. Essay towards illustrating the Ancient History of the B. Isles; containing an Explanation of the Names Belgæ, Scythæ, Celtæ, Britanni, Albanich, Eirinnich, Caledonii, Siluri, &c. 926 *t.*—1773. Observations on a late Publication, entitled, Memoirs of G. B. See Dalrymple, Sir John, 1773.—1775. The History of G. B., from the Restoration to the Ascension of the House of Hanover. 632 *s.* —1775. Original Papers; containing the Secret History of G. B. from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 632 *s.*—1777. The Chronicle of England; or, Complete History, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical, of the Ancient Britons and Saxons, from the arrival of Julius Cæsar in B. to the end of the Saxon Heptarchy; with a complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arts, Habits, &c. of those People. 885 *r.* —1779. Naval, Commercial, and General History of G. B. from the earliest time to the Rupture with Spain in 1779. 738 *v.*—1779. Military Memoirs of G. B., or a History of the War 1755-63. 789 *n.*—1780. An impartial History of the War in America, between G. B. and her Colonies. See America, 1780. —1782. A View of the History of G. B. during the Administration of Lord North, to the second Session of the fifteenth Parliament. Lond. part ii. 8vo. 3s.—1786. Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, sive Series Rerum Gestarum inter Nationes B. Insularum et Gentes Septentrionales. 551 *o.* —1787. The History of G. B. from the Revolution in 1688 to the Accession of George I. 276 *z.*—1791. A History of England and the B. Empire. 112 *j.*—1793. Dissertation on G. B., vol. i.; containing a Statistical Account of the B. Empire, an Abstract of its History, and an Essay on the English Constitution. 833 *h.*—1794. The History of G. B., connected with the Chronology of Europe. 31 *r.*—1794. A Short History of the B. Empire during the last 20 months, viz. from May 1792 to the close of the year 1793. 763 *w.* —1795. History of B., from the Revolution to the Commencement of the present Administration, written in Continuation of Mr. Hume's History. 525 *u.* —1795. A Short History of the B. Empire during the year 1794. 769 *w.*—1795. A Collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, tending to elucidate detached parts of the History of G. B. 868 *l.*—1796. A Continuation of Henry's History of G. B. 31 *r.* —1798. History of G. B., from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 98 *j.*—1798. History of G. B. during the Reign of Queen Anne; with a Dissertation concerning the Danger of the Protestant Succession. 868 *s.*—1802. History of the Union of the Kingdoms of G. B. and Ireland. 257 *v.*—1804. The History of the War between G. B. and France. 991 *c.*—1805. A New History of G. B., from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. 6 *h.*—1806. The History of G. B. to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, in 1802. 98 *k.* —1807. Les Fastes Britanniques, &c.; the Britannic Fasti, an Historical Poem; forming an Abstract of the History of G. B., from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Rupture of the last Negotiations between France and England. 598 *x.*—1808. Annals of G. B., from the Accession of Geo. III. to the Peace of Amiens. 189 *h.*—1811. A Chronological Abridgment of the History of G. B. 675 *a.* —1816. A History of the Wars of the French Revolution; comprising the Civil History of G. B. and France, from 1792 to the Restoration of a General Peace. 64 *e.*—1816. The Representative History of G. B. and Ireland. 716 *q.*—1816. Engraved Chart of B. History; with a Memoir. 882 *e.*—1817. The History of the B. Revolution of 1688-9, recording all the Events connected with that Transaction in England, Scotland, and Ireland, down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. 680 *p.*—1818. Memorials; or the Memorable Things that fell out in this Island of G. B. from 1638 to 1684. 592 *d.* 849 *k.*—1808. The History and Antiquities of the Romans in B. 149 *r.*——N. D.—Chronicon Fani S. Neoti, sive Annales B. 50 *u.* —History of the Troubles of G. B. 664 *u.*—History of G. B. 905 *v.*—— Antiquities—1544. ΚΤΚΝΙΟΝ ΑΣΜΑ, Cygnea Cantio, et in eandem Commentarii Antiquitatis B. locupletissimi. 597 *u.*—1588. The Light of B.; a Recorde of the honourable Originall and Antiquitie of B. 610 *s.*—1673. Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, B., Scotorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c. Origines et Gesta ad annum 449. 586 *j.* —1676. Britannia Antiqua illustrata; or, the Antiquities of ancient B. derived from the Phœnicians; together with the Chronological History of this Kingdom, from the first traditional beginning until the year 800, when the name of B. was changed into England. 880 *e.* —1695. A Translation of Cambden's B. into English. 418 *g.* 117 *b.* —1700. B., Phenician, Armenian, Grecian, and Roman Antiquities found in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u.* —1707. Archæologia B.; giving some Account, additional to what has hitherto been published, of the Languages, Histories, and Customs of the original Inhabitants of G. B. 605 *b.*—1711. Antiquitates B. Belgicæ. 693 *g.* —1715. De Rebus B. Collectanea. 597 *w.*—1719. Syllabus Etymologicus Antiquitatum Veteris B. atque Iberniæ. 86 *s.*—1724. Roman Antiquities in B. 765 *y.*—1732. B. Romana; or the Roman Antiquities of B., in 3 books, containing the History of the Roman Transactions in B.; a complete Collection of the Roman Inscriptions and Sculptures which have hitherto been discovered in B.; and the Roman Geography of B. 517 *i.*—1738. Essay on the Antiquities of G. B. and Ireland. 637 *c.* —1738. An Essay on the Antiquities of G. B. Edin. 8vo. —1739. The Antiquities of the B. Isles. 637 *c.* —1747. Essays upon several Subjects concerning B. Antiquities. 508 *s.*—1754. Remains of the most remote Antiquity in B. and the British Isles. 135 2d *h.*—1755. The earliest Antiquities of the B. Islands explained. 255 *k.*—1770. De Rebus B. Collectanea. 597 *w.* —1776. Remarks on B. Antiquities. 135 *w.*—1780. The Beauties of B. Antiquity. 248 *u.*—1786. Antiquities of G. B. 478 *w.*—1791. The Antiquaries' Museum, illustrating the ancient Architecture, Painting, and Sculpture of G. B. 837 *t.*—1792. Druidical and other B. Remains in Cumberland. 815 *e.* —1800. Antiquities of G. B. 180 *p.* —1810. Cambria's Triumphs; or B. in its perfect Lustre; shewing the Origin and Antiquities of that illustrious Nation. 845 *r.* —1817. Catalogue Raisonné of the Antiquarian and Topographical Publications of John Britton, F. A. S. 152 *t.*——N. D.—Various and particularly B. Antiquities. 238 *k.*——Biography.—1602. The Memorable Services of our English Generals in B. 225 *n.* —1742. Lives of B. Admirals and other eminent Seamen. 188 *x.* —1743. The Heads of illustrious Persons of G. B.; with their Lives and Characters. 115 *j.* —1747. The Lives of the most eminent Persons who have flourished in G. B. and Ireland, from the earliest ages to the present times. 572 *t.* —1747. Eminent Persons who have flourished in G. B. v. Biography, 1747. —1752. Memoirs of B. Ladies. 67 *t.* —1753. The Lives of the Poets of G. B. and Ireland. 226 *h.*—1755. Memoirs, containing the Lives of several Ladies of G. B. 27 *q.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists in B., &c. 757 *r.* —1774. Biographia B.; or the Lives of the most eminent Persons who have flourished in G. B. and Ireland. Lond. 1774-66, 7 vols. folio. —1776. A Companion to the Peerage of G. B. and Ireland. 329 *x.* —1788. Characters of 500 Authors of G. B. now living. 646 *o.* —1798. Select Lives of illustrious B., who have been distinguished by their Virtues, Talents, or remarkable Progress in Life, with incidental and practical Reflections. 657 *x.* —1806. The Naval Heroes of G. B. 174 *l.*—1807. Lives of B. Statesmen. 628 *l.*—1808. Biographical Peerage of the Empire of G. B. 164 *o.* —1808. Peerage of the Empire of G. B. 164 *o.* —1809. Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 292 *x.* —1809. B. Family Antiquity. 762 *i.* —1814. Portraits of illustrious Personages of G. B. 614 *e.* —— N. D. —The Crusade, in which the Heroes of B. are celebrated. 556 *m.* —— Church, Religion. —1555. Afflictæ B. Religionis et rursus restitutæ, Exegema. 730 *t.* —1593. Dangerous Positions and Proceedings, published and practised within this Island of B., vnder pretence of Reformation, and for the Presbyteriall Discipline. 978 *w.*—1601. Antiquity of the Christian Religion in B. 262 *v.* —1614. Ecclesie Christianæ veteris B. 53 *e.*—1619. De Antiquitate Ecclesiæ B. 759 *u.*—1633. An Ecclesiastical History of G. B., from the Nativity to the Invasion of the Saxons. 156 *k.* —1648. Compendium Religionis Christianæ his turbulentis temporibus M. B., Paraphrasi Epica adornatum. 855 *f.* —1687. State of Church Affairs in the Island of G. B., under the Government of the Romans and British Kings. 672 *i.* —1687. State of Church Affairs in G. B. v. Church, 1687. —1708. An Ecclesiastical History of G. B., chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the Death of

Charles II. 247 *r.*—1708. Consilio et Leges Eccl. B. et Anglo-Saxonicæ. 581 *b.* — 1735. De Origine et Progressu Christianæ Religionis apud B. 753 *n.*—1771. Antiquity of the Christian Religion in B. 187 *e.*—1771. Christian Religion in B. 300 *k.* — 1797. An Inquiry into the Religion of the first Inhabitants of G. B. 710 *t.*—1812. The First Seven Epochs of the ancient B. Church. 171 *j.*—1812. History of the Protestant or Reformed Churches, and of all the Sects and Denominations in G. B. and Ireland, and the Colonies abroad. 528 *u.* — 1813. Two Letters on the Independence of the ancient B. Church on any Foreign Jurisdiction, &c. 171 *j.*—N. D. — Antiquity of the Christian Religion in B. 456 *j.*——Descriptions, &c.—1480. The Descripcion of B., &c. 206 *t.*—1530. Commentaries ; newly translatyd owte of Laten into Englyshe, as much as concernyth thys Realme of England, sumtime called B. 181 *y.* — 1530. Cæsar's Commentaries, as touching B. Affairs. 791 *p.* —1548. Descriptio B., Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, et Orchadum. 557 *m.*—1568. Commentarioli B. Descriptionis, Fragmentum. 605 *d.* — 1573. The Breuiary of B., as this most noble and renowned island was of auncient diuided into three kingdomes, England, Scotland, and Wales ; contayning a learned discourse of the variable state and alteration thereof, vnder divers, as wel natural as forren Princes and Conquerors ; together with the geographical description of the same, such as nether by elder nor later writers the like hath been set foorth before. 605 *e.* 921 *g.*—1599. Of the Diversity of the Names of this Island. 505 *r.*—1604. Of the Diversity of the Names of the Island of G. B. anno 1604. 187 *d.* 716 *z.*—1605. Remains of a Work concerning B., the Inhabitants thereof, their Language, Names, Surnames, Empresses, Wise Speeches, Poesies and Epitaphs. 187 *b.* —1607. Of the first Inhabitants of this Island. 59 *n.*—1613. M. B. Deliciæ seu Descriptio. 338 *d.* — 1619. An Encomium on the famous Kingdom of G. B. 32 *w.*—1622. Poly-Albion ; a Chorographical Description of all the Tracts, Rivers, Mountains, Forests, and other parts of this renowned Isle of G. B. ; with Intermixture of the most remarkable Stories, Antiquities, Wonders, &c. of the same, in two parts ; a Poem. 317 *q.*—1641. B. Illustrata. 20 *t.*—1650. A True Memorial of the ancient, most holy, and religious State of G. B., &c. in the time of the Britons and primitive Church of the Saxons. 156 *l.*—1661. B. M. ; sive Insularum B. Geographico-Historica Descriptio. 486 *t.*—1684. The Time and Place of Julius Cæsar's Descent upon B. 459 *z.*—1694. State of the Government and Kingdom, prepared and intended for King Charles II. in the year 1680. 33 *o.*—1707. Present State of G. B. and Ireland. 669 *y.*—1708. M. B. Notitia ; or the Present State of G. B. 210 *d.*—1709. B. Chorographia. 395 *i.* — 1711. An Account of the Obligations the States of Holland have to G. B. 362 *r.*—1713. B. Curiosities in Nature and Art ; exhibiting an Account of Natural and Artificial Rarities, both ancient and modern, intermixed with historical and geographical passages, with a very particular Account of the Curiosities in London and the two Universities, and an Appendix concerning the Posts, Markets, and their Fairs. Lond. 8vo. — 1717. Concerning B. having formerly been a Peninsula. 693 *j.* — 1720-31. M. B. antiqua et nova ; or a new Survey of G. B. Lond. 6 vols. 4to.—1721. De Rebus B. 81 *o.* —1731. B. Descriptionis, Commentariolum. 605 *d.* — 1758. Characteristics of the Present State of G. B. 944 *y.* — 1763. An Account of the Situation, Climate, and People of B. 893 *f.* — 1768. The Present State of the B. Empire in Europe, America, Africa, and Asia ; containing a concise Account of our Possessions in every part of the Globe ; the Religion, Policy, Customs, Government, Trade, Commeree, and Manufactures ; with the natural and artificial Curiosities of the respective parts of our Dominions, &c. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 6*s.* — 1770. Some Account of the B. Dominions beyond the Atlantic ; containing chiefly what is most interesting and least known with respect to those parts. 316 *x.*—1770. State of B. in particular as to Religion. 412 *t.*—1776. The ancient Names of Places in G. B. and Ireland ; also an Alphabetical Table of ancient Surnames. 985 *w.*—1782. The Beauties of G. B. Lond. Buckland, 1*s.* — 1784. A View of the B. Empire, more especially Scotland. 577 *i.*—1789. B. ; or a Chronological Description of the flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the earliest antiquity. 429 *f.* — 1791. Sketch of the Naval, Military, and Civil Establishment, Legislature, Judicial and Domestic Economy of this Kingdom during the 14th century. 148 *a.* — 1792. Desultory Observations on G. B. 882 *z.*—1794. The Spirit of Christianity compared with the Spirit of the Times in G. B. 941 *k.*—1796. The Prosperity of G. B., compared with the State of France, her Conquests, and Allies. 526 *y.*—1800. Description of G. B., Ireland, and the English Possessions in the four Quarters of the World. Paris, 4 vols. 8vo.—1802. Tableau de la G. B., &c. or a Picture of G. B., Ireland, and their Possessions. 62 *e.*—1802. One great Cause of the Prosperity of G. B. 223 *k.*—1807. A Picturesque Representation of the Costumes of G. B. 52 *w.*—1808. The Costume of G. B., designed, engraved, and written. 784 *l.*—1809. Description of B., with the original Treatise, De Situ B., and a Commentary on the Itinerary ; illustrated with Maps. 802 *d.* 232 *o.* —— N. D. — Commentaries ; touching B. Affaires. 181 *y.* — An Historical Description of the Island of B., in three books. 505 *b.* —The olde Fayth of G. B., and the newe Learnynge of Inglande. 838 *e.* — Cursory View of the Ancient and Present State of the Fiefs or Tenures in both Parts of the United Kingdom of G. B. 918 *y.* —— Events. — 1567. Flores Historiarum, collecti præcipuè de Rebus B. ab exordio mundi usque ad annum 1377. 656 *a.* — 1697. De Trajectu J. Cæsaris in B. Dissertatio. 371 *p.* —1756. A particular Account of the Rise, Progress, and Extinction of the Rebellion of G. B., in 1745-6. 938 *u.* — 1783. An Alphabetical Digestion of the principal Naval and Military Engagements in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, particularly of G. B. and her Allies. See Europe, 1783,—1797. Victory obtained by the B. Fleet. See Victory, 1797.—1802. The Landing and Progress of Charles Edward Stewart in B., to the Battle of Culloden. 508 *x.*—1802. Campaign between the French Army in the East, and the B. and Turkish Forces in Egypt. 800 *o.*—1802. An Historical Account of the B. Expedition to Egypt under General Abercromby, in 1801. 973 *q.*—1809. De Motu per B. Civico annis 1745 et 1746, Liber unicus. 961 *w.*—1812. An Impartial History of the Rise, Progress, and Extinction of the late Rebellion in B., in the years 1745 and 46, &c. 431 *v.* — 1812. War against G. B. See Madison, Mr. 1812.—1813. The Campaigns of the B. and Portuguese Armies in Portugal and Spain. 350 *t.* — 1820. Memorialls ; or the considerable Things that fell out within this Island of G. B. from 1638 to 1684. 592 *d.* 849 *k.*——N. D.—Remarks on the time employed on Cæsar's two Expeditions into B. 724 *o.*——Geography.—1606. Theatre of the Empire of G. B., presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Isles adjoining. 871 *d.* —1667. Nomenclator Geographicus Latino-Anglicus et Anglo-Latinus, Regionum, Episcopatuum, Oppidorum, Fluviorum, &c. B. et Hiberniæ Series Alphabetica. 427 *j.* — 1732. The Geography of Ptolemy, so far as it relates to B. 781 *e.* — 1763. Essais Géographiques sur les Isles B. 97 *m.*—1780. An Essay on the Rise and Progress of Geography in G. B. and Ireland. 429 *e.*—1799. Actual Survey of South B. 485 *m.* —1812. British Geography ; being a comprehensive Account of the present State of the B. Empire in all parts of the World. 423 *o.*——N. D.— The first who published an exact Map of B. 606 *x.* —— Kings. — 1565. Chronicon, sive brevis Enumeratio Regum et Principum, in quos, variante Fortuna, B. Imperium diversis Temporibus translatum. 605 *v.* — 1585. Catalogus Regum B. 937 *t.* — 1641. Sol. B. Regi Consecratus. 399 *i.* — 1654. Inviting the King of G. B. to embrace the Roman Catholic Faith. 145 *x.*—1662. Concerning the Sovereignty of the Kings of G. B. on the Sea. 697 *q.*—1672. The Dutch Usurpation, and their Behaviour to the Kings of G. B. 152 *i.*—1672. In B. Reges Disticha. 863 *v.*—1675. A Remark upon the Lives of all the Kings of this Isle. 225 *a.*—1677. A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, and Monarchs of G. B., from the Norman Conquest, anno 1066, to the beginning of King Charles II. his Reign. 831 *r.*—1684. The Prerogatives of the Monarchs of G. B. asserted. 585 *o.*—1686. A true Account when the Scots were governed by the Kings in the Isle of B. 630 *j.* — 1690. Historia Genealogica Regum M. B. 533 *n.*—1793. Memoirs of the Kings of G. B. of the House of Brunswick Lunenberg. 98 *i.* — 1809. The King an Example to B. 506 *e.*—1810. The Chronicles of the Kings of B. 807 *v.*——Nautography. — 1693. G. B.'s Coasting Pilot ; in two parts. 248 *l.*—1776. Nautical Description of the West Coast of G. B. from Bristol Channel to Cape Wrath ; adapted to the several Charts in the Maritime Survey of the West of G. B. 630 *w.*——Topography.—1586. B., sive florentissimorum Regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, et Insularum adjacentium, ex intima antiquitate, Chorographica Descriptio. 186 *y.*—1593. Speculum B. ; first part, being a Description of Middlesex. 708 *r.*—1631. Auncient Funeral Monuments within the United Monarchy of G. B., Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the dissolved Monasteries therein contained. 956 *l.*—1641. Propositions concerning the Forts of this Kingdom. 67 *q.*—1655. Monasticon B., concerning the founding and flourishing of Monasteries, &c. in G. B. 156 *l.* — 1719. Adversaria de Fluviorum, Montium, Urbium, &c. in B. Nominibus. 605 *b.*—1721. A Survey of the Roman Stations in B., according to the Roman Itinerary. 828 *z.*—1726. Roman Stations in G. B., according to the Imperial Itinerary. 35 *x.* — 1768. An Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of G. B. and Ireland. 429 *d.*—1780. Bibliotheca Topographica B. 703 *w.*—1780. The Abbey of Kilkhampton ; or Monumental Records for the year 1780 ; compiled with a View to ascertain with precision the Manners which prevailed in G. B. during the last 50 years of the 18th century. See Kilkhampton, Abbey of, 1780. — 1780. An Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of G. B. See Topography, British, 1780. — 1786. Nenia B. ; or, an Account of some hundred Sepulchres of the ancient Inhabitants of B. 314 *u.*—1786. The Sepulchral Monuments of G. B. ; applied to illustrate the History of Families, Manners, Habits, and Arts, at the different periods, from the Norman Conquest to the 17th century. 429 *f.* — 1792. An entire and complete History, political and personal, of the Boroughs of G. B. Lond. Riley, 8vo.—1793. An entire and complete History of the Boroughs of G. B. 716 *p.* — 1798. A List of the principal Castles and Monasteries in G. B. 680 *r.*—1808. A Topographical Dictionary of the United Kingdom. 192 *g.*—1810. M. B. ; being a concise Topographical Account of the several Counties of G. B. 626 *v.* — 1811. Picturesque Views and Antiquities of G. B. 668 *m.* — 1812. Monumental Effigies of G. B. 883 *w.*—1813. Continuation of the Topography of the United Kingdom of G. B. and Ireland. 194 *y.* — 1814. History and Antiquities of the Cathedrals of G. B. 883 *z.*—1814. Books relating to B. Topography. *v.* Gough, Richard, 1814. — 1817. Catalogue Raisonné of

the Topographical and Antiquarian Works of John Britton. 152 *t.*—— N. D.—B. Depicta; being a Series of Views of the most interesting and picturesque Objects in the several Counties of G. B. 357 *t.* —— TRAVELS, VOYAGES, TOURS, JOURNEYS, AND ITINERARIES.—1634. Itineraria Galliæ et M. B. 992 *l.* — 1658. A Commentary on Antoninus's Itinerary, or Journey of the Roman Emperor, so far as it concerneth B., wherein the first Foundations of our Cities, Laws, and Government, according to the Roman Policy, are clearly discovered. 35 *x.* 176 *l.*—1709. Antonini Itinerarium B. 393 *t.*—1709. Antonini Iter B. Comm. illustratum. 35 *w.*—1709. Antonini Iter B. Commentariis illustratum. 395 *i.*—1712. The General History of the Highways in all parts of the World, particularly in G. B. 102 *z.* — 1724. Itinerarium Curiosum; or an Account of the Antiquities and remarkable Curiosities observed in Travels through G. B. 887 *c.* — 1732. The Original of Antonini Itinerarium, so far as it relates to B., with Observations. 35 *x.*—1745. Voyage to G. B. 424 *x.* — 1769. Tour through the whole Island of G. B., interspersed with useful Observations; particularly fitted for the perusal of such as desire to travel over the Island. 803 *c.* — 1785. British Itinerary; being a Delineation and Description of the Roads of G. B. 736 *l.* — 1789. View of the Principal Roads in G. B. See TRAVELLER, 1789. — 1799. Iter B.; or that Part of the Itinerary of Antoninus which relates to B.; with a new Comment. 35 *y.* 800 *o.*—1799. Travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides, undertaken for the purpose of examining the State of the Arts, the Sciences, Natural History, and Manners of G. B. 826 *u.* — 1800. A Comment upon part of the fifth Journey of Antoninus through B. 413 *p.* 429 *h.* — 1801. A Tour through the whole Island of G. B. 275 *i.* — 1801. Promenade dans la G. B. 589 *r.* —1802. A Journey in G. B. 422 *m.*—1803. The Juvenile Tourist; or Excursions through various parts of G. B. 349 *k.* — 1803. The Pocket Itinerary; being a New Guide to all the Roads in G. B. 945 *s.* — 1804. Traveller's Entertaining Guide through G. B.; or a Description of the Great Roads, and principal Cross Roads; marking the Distances of Places to and from London, and from each other, &c. 563 *w.* — 1807. The Stranger in England; or Travels in G. B.; containing Remarks on the Politics, Laws, Manners, Customs, and distinguished Characters of that Country, and chiefly its Metropolis; with Criticisms on the Stage. The whole interspersed with a variety of characteristic Anecdotes. 422 *m.* — 1808. Memoirs of Nature and Art; collected in a Journey through G. B., during the years 1802 and 1803. 516 *l.*—1812. Observations and Remarks during four Excursions made to various parts of G. B. 1810-11. 955 *a.*—1814. A Voyage round G. B., undertaken in the Summer of 1813, and commencing with the Land's End, in Cornwall. 59 *o.*—1815. Journal of a Tour and Residence in G. B. during the years 1810 and 1811, by a French Traveller; with Remarks on its Arts, Literature, and Politics, and on the Manners and Customs of its Inhabitants. 856 *y.*—1810. Travels through the United States of America, in the years 1806-7-9-18-11; including an Account of the Passages between America and B., and Travels through various parts of B., Ireland, and Canada; with Corrections and Improvements till 1815. 663 *j.*——N. D.—The B. Traveller; being an Abridgment of the Itinerary. 199 *c.* —— JURISPRUDENCE.—1605. Comm. ad præcipuos Titulos Juris B. 41 *i.* — 1605. The Ancient Laws of G. B. 829 *q.* — 1649. The Declaration of the B. in the North of Ireland; with some Queries of Colonel Monk, and the Answers of the B. to the Queries. 676 *t.*—1682. An Impartial Collection of the great Affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in 1639, to the Murder of King Charles I., &c. 694 *p.* — 1726. Acts of Parliament as concern the whole United Kingdom. 160 *j.*—1750. A Collection of Treaties between G. B. and other Powers. 209 2d *c.* — 1756. All the Memorials of the Courts of G. B. and France, since the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, &c. See MEMORIALS, 1756.—1763. A Definitive Treaty of Peace and Friendship between George III. and the King of Spain, concluded at Paris, the 10th of February 1763. Lond. Owen and Co., 4to. 2s.—1767. State Papers, commencing from the year 1621 to 1674. 531 *o.* — 1768. The Description of Corsica; with an Account of its Union to the Crown of G. B. 386 *s.* — 1783. Historical Accounts of the Rights of Election of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of G. B., containing the time when each of them was first represented in Parliament, and by what Authority. 277 *i.*—1783. An Authentic Copy of the Provisional and Preliminary Articles of Peace between G. B. and the United States of America, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1785. Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce, between G. B. and other Powers, from the Treaty signed at Munster, 1648, to the Treaties signed at Paris in 1783; to which is prefixed, a Discourse on the Conduct of the Government of G. B. in respect to Neutral Nations. 545 *h.*—1785. The Reports of the Commissioners appointed to examine, take, and state the Public Accounts of the Kingdom; presented to his Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament. 585 *o.* — 1786. The Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between his B. Majesty and the most Christian King, signed at Versailles, Sept. 26, 1786; in French and English. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1786. The two Treaties between G. B. and France, the former in the Reign of Queen Anne, the latter in the year 1786; compared Article by Article, in opposite Columns: Together with the Substance of forty-six Petitions presented against the former Treaty, &c. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. — 1787. The Treaty of Commerce between the Court of G. B. and the Sublime Porte. 623 *v.* — 1789. The Treaty of Defensive Alliance between George III. and his Majesty the King of Prussia. See PRUSSIA, 1789. — 1792. Tracts on the Corn Laws of G. B. 564 *i.* —1797. Abridgment of all the Statutes now in force relative to the Revenue of Excise in G. B. 524 *s.* — 1811. Memorial of the English Government. 833 *f.* — 1812. Practical Abridgment of the Laws of the Customs relative to the Import, Export, and Coasting Trade of G. B. and her Dependencies, except the East Indies. 769 *g.* —— N. D.—Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance and Commerce, between G. B. and other Powers, from the Revolution in 1688 to the present time. 24 *j.* —Memorial presented, Oct. 17, 1720, to the Court of G. B. 108 *s.*—Tables of the Countervailing Duties between G. B. and Ireland. 652 *g.*—— LITERATURE, AUTHORS.—1559. Illustrium M. B. Scriptorum quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam vocant, Catalogus, a Japheto, per 3620 annos, usque ad annum hunc Domini 1559. 66 *q.*—1587. Rerum B.; id est, Angliæ, Scotiæ vicinarumque Insularum ac Regionum Scriptores vetustiores, à præcipui. 396 *z.* — 1632. Adagia B., Authorum B. Nomina, et quando floruerunt. 288 *c.*—1632. A Catalogue of the most noted B. Authors, &c. 288 *u.*—1687. Historiæ B., Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ, Scriptores quindecim. 395 *t.*—1757. B. Gentium Historiæ Antiquæ Scriptores tres. 107 *r.*—1759. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of G. B. 946 *k.* — 1762. Account of the Lives and Writings of Living Authors of G. B. 804 *h.* — 1764. Historical and Critical Memoirs and original Anecdotes of B. and Irish Dramatic Writers. 64 *i.*—1788. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated Authors of G. B. now living. 646 *o.*—1791. An Alphabetical Register of all the Authors living in G. B., Ireland, and in the United Provinces of America. 799 *m.* — 1793. The Laws, History, Poetry, Bardism, Proverbs, and other Monuments of the Knowledge and Learning of the Ancient B. 725 *l.*—1794. A History of the Knowledge, Learning, and Taste of G. B. 572 *i.*—1819. Specimens of the B. Poets. 189 *h.*——N. D.—The Beauties of B. Song. 176 *v.* —— LANGUAGE. — 1621. Antiquæ Linguæ B. nunc communiter dictæ Cambro-B., à suis Cymræcæ vel Cambricæ, ab aliis Wallicæ, Rudimenta, &c. 288 *b.*—1632. Dictionarium Latino-B. 288 *c.* — 1654. Antiquæ Linguæ B. Lexicon B.-Latinum, cum adjectis et insertis Adagiis B. Sapientiæ Veterum Druidum Reliquiis. 141 *y.* — 1752. Dictionnaire de la Langue B. 743 *f.*—1769. Historical and Critical Remarks on the B. Tongue, and its Connection with other Languages; founded on its State in the Welch Bible. 611 *z.*——PEOPLE OF BRITAIN——ANCIENT BRITONS.—1482. The B. and Saxons. 495 *j.* — 1547. That the B. and Welchemen are lineallye descended from Brute. 565 *j.*—1595. Of the Warres of the D. and the Hunnes. 848 *o.* — 1663. Annales Ecclesiastici et Civiles B. Saxonum et Anglorum a Christo nato usque ad annum 1189. 20 *t.*—1663. An Assertion that our English Laws are, for the most part, those which were used by the ancient B. 897 *r.* — 1674. History of Christianity among the auncient B. and the Waldenses. 36 *i.* — 1717. The Rise and Progress of the Honourable Society of Ancient B. 554 *s.* — 1720. Answer to Mr. Tate's Questions concerning the Ancient B. 552 *g.* — 1724. The Analogy of the Laws of the ancient Gauls and B. 41 *o.* — 1725. A Sermon before the Society of Ancient B.; on 1 Cor. ii. 15. 468 *u.*—1739. The Affinity of the Language of the Americans of the Terra Firma and that of the ancient B. proved, &c. 637 *c.*—1768. Of the ancient Caledonians, their Posterity, the Picts, and the B. and Irish Scots. 632 *u.*—1770. A Dissertation upon the Rights and Liberties of the ancient B. See LIBERTY, 1770. — 1771. Questions about the ancient B., with Jones's Answers. 895 *e.* — 1774. A Short Account of the B. during the Government of the Romans. 885 *r.*—1777. British Remains; or a Collection of Antiquities relating to the B. 725 *e.*—1782. The Commencement of Day amongst the Saxons and B. ascertained. 742 *g.*—1791. The Aboriginal B.; a Prize Poem. 802 *f.* — 1792. On the Hunting of the ancient Inhabitants of our Island, B. and Saxons. 742 *h.*—1803. Notices of celebrated Men among the ancient B. 725 *l.* — 1803. Sketch of the early History of the Cymry, or ancient B., from the year 700 before Christ to A. D. 500. 807 *v.* — 1804. On the Origin, Traditions, and Languages of the ancient B. 287 *r.* — 1804. A History of the ancient B., from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to their Union with the English. 349 *s.* — 1818. Observations on the History and Antiquities of the B. 149 *r.*——MODERN BRITONS.—1708. Epistola ad pios et eruditos B. 353 *s.* — 1710. A Letter to the good People of G. B. Lond. 8vo. — 1739. An Address to the Electors and other Free Subjects of G. B. on the late Succession. 809 *i.*—1746. Ode to the People of G. B. 619 *i.*—1751. Murray's Case, in an Appeal to the People of G. B. 691 *w.*—1756. On the present Increase of the People of G. B. and Ireland. 145 *u.*—1756. The Corrector's earnest Address to the Inhabitants of G. B. Lond. Dod, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. A Pathetic Address to all True B. Lond. Scott, fol. 6d.—1756. A Sixth and Last Letter to the People of G. B. See PARLIAMENT, 1756.—1756. The Country Clergyman's Advice to the People of G. B. in general, but more especially to the opulent Inhabitants of London and Westminster, &c.; by J. D. of the County of York. Lond. Corbet, fol. 6d.—1756. An Address to the Subjects of G. B., occasioned by the present Situation of Affairs. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Friendly Admonitions to the Inhabitants of G. B. in general, and to the Clergy of the Church of England in particular; by Britannicus. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1761. An Earnest Address to the People of G. B. and Ireland; occasioned by the Dismission of William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Owen,

8vo. 1s.—1763. The Humble Address of the People of G. B. to his Majesty. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1763. A Serious Address to the Inhabitants of G. B. and Ireland. Lond. Bird, 8vo. 6d. —1769. A Plan of Education for the Young Nobility and Gentry of G. B. 851 *z*.—1773. An Essay on the Means of producing Moral Effects from Physical Causes, or of infallibly extirpating the Roots of National Animosity among the North and South B., &c.; with Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. —1774. A very short and candid Appeal to Freeborn B.; by an American. Lond. Axtel, 8vo. 1s.—1776. An Address to the People of G. B. in general. See AMERICA, 1776.—1779. An Address to the People of G. B. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1780. A Reply to an Appeal from the Protestant Association to the People of G. B., &c.; wherein the fallacious Arguments of that Pamphlet are sufficiently exposed and candidly refuted. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d. —1780. Facts addressed to the Landholders, Stockholders, Merchants, Farmers, Manufacturers, Tradesmen, Proprietors of every description, and generally to all the Subjects of G. B. and Ireland. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 2s. —1780. Observations on an Appeal from the Protestant Association to the People of G. B. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. —1782. Fabricius; or Letters to the People of G. B. on the Absurdity and Mischiefs of Defensive Operations only, in the American War; and on the Failure in the Southern Operations. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1783. A Plain Letter to the Common People of G. B. and Ireland, giving some fair Warning against transporting themselves to America. Lond. Dixwell, 12mo. 2d.—1784. Three Letters to the People of G. B., and particularly to those who signed the Addresses on the late Changes of Administration, and the Dissolution of the Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1786. An Appeal to the People of G. B. 651 *s*.—1787. Alarming Progress of French Politics; an Appeal to the People of G. B. See POLITICS, FRENCH, 1787. —1788. An Answer to an Address to the People of G. B. by the Bishop of Llandaff, in another Address to the People. 571 *z*. —1788. An Address to the Inhabitants in general of G. B. and Ireland, relating to a few of the Consequences which must naturally result from the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Liverp. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1788. An Address to the Inhabitants in general of G. B. and Ireland. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1789. Seven Letters to the People of G. B., by a Whig. 949 *y*. —1789. A Solemn Appeal to the Citizens of G. B. and Ireland, upon the present Emergency. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1789. A Letter to the People of G. B. and Ireland, on the expected Addresses to his Majesty, congratulating him on his Recovery; to which are added, Some New Remarks on the late Regency Bill. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1792. Letters to the B. Nation. 880 *x*.—1792. The Birthright of B. See CONSTITUTION, BRITISH, 1792. —1793. A Dispassionate Address to the Subjects of G. B. 78 *x*.—1793. An Address to the Inhabitants of G. B., on the dangerous and destructive Tendency of the French System of Liberty and Equality. 681 *h*. —1793. A succinct and benevolent Address to all the disaffected Parties in our Nation, of every Name and Species. 757 *w*.—1793. The Religious Character of G. B.; a Sermon. 840 *y*. —1793. A Serious Address to the Freeborn Sons of B. Lond. Shepperson and Co., 8vo. 1s. —1794. An Address to the Inhabitants of G. B. and Ireland, in reply to a printed Report of the London Corresponding Societies. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1795. A Word in Season, or a Call to the Inhabitants of G. B. to stand prepared for the Consequences of the present War, 112 *e*. —1795. The War Elegies of Tyrtæus, imitated and addressed to the People of G. B. 783 *w*. 921 *t*.—1795. Constitutional Right of B. See THELWALL, 1795. —1797. A Caution and Warning to G. B., but more especially to her Rulers, and all in Power. 853 *d*.—1798. An Address to the People of G. B. 953 *i*.—1798. Sound an Alarm to all the Inhabitants of G. B. Lond. 8vo.—1798. A Letter to the Inhabitants of G. B., occasioned by Mr. Wakefield's Reply to some parts of the Bishop of Llandaff's Address. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. An Estimate of the Number of Inhabitants in G. B. and Ireland. 329 *b*. —1802. Address to the Magistrates and People of G. B. and Ireland, occasioned by the alarming System of modern Imprisonment adopted in some of the Prisons in Middlesex, Gloucester, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1803. Address to the Patriotism of the B. People. 124 *v*. —1803. B. exhorted to the Defence of their Country, in an Address delivered at Bath. 152 *x*.—1803. An Appeal to the Public Spirit of G. B. 646 *d*. —1804. A Discourse on the Duties which B. owe, especially in the present eventful Crisis, to themselves, their King, and their Country; particularly addressed to the Castor, Alsworth, Upton, and Sutton Loyal Volunteer Infantry, on their first appearance at Church. 502 *p*. —1804. Remarks addressed to the Country, not to Parties; by a National Observer. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1805. An Address to the People of G. B. 259 *z*. —1805. Exhortatory Address to the most powerful Nation, and the bravest People in the World. 634 *s*. —1810. An Address to the People of G. B. 688 *b*. —1812. The Happy B., or his Country's Friend. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—An Address to the Loyal Part of the B. Empire. 274 *s*. —To the Council of Officers of the Army and Heads of the Nation. 383 *h*.—Discourse shewing when and how far the Imperial Laws were received by the old Irish, and the several Inhabitants of G. B. 924 *t*.——CATHOLICS.—1807. An Address to the Roman Catholics of G. B. and Ireland. 243 *f*. —— ELECTORS. —1774. The Patriot; addressed to the Electors of G. B. 550 *j*.—1780. An Address to the Electors of G. B.; by one of the People. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 6d. —1781. A Second Address from the Committee of Association of the County of York, to the Electors of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs within the Kingdom of G. B.; to which are added, The Resolutions of that Committee at their Meeting, held on the 17th of October 1781. York, Debrett, 8vo. 6d. —1782. A Serious Address to the Electors of G. B. on the Subject of short Parliaments, and an equal Representation. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1790. An Address to the Electors of G. B. and Ireland on the approaching General Election; containing plain Constitutional Truths and seasonable Observations, respectfully offered to their serious Consideration; by an Independent Freeholder. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1791. Letters to the Electors of G. B. 889 *f*. —1795. The Natural and Constitutional Right of B. to Annual Parliaments and Universal Suffrage. 900 *v*. —1796. Hints, addressed to the Electors of G. B. 858 *b*. —1796. A Series of Letters to the People of B. on the State of Public Affairs. 900 *w*. —1798. An Address to the People of G. B. 170 *x*.—1811. A Serious Call to the Electors of G. B. 715 *t*. —1812. An Address to the Electors of the United Kingdom. 948 *f*.—— N. D.—A Serious Exhortation to the Electors of G. B. 875 *o*. —Address to the Freeholders throughout the Kingdom. 777 *v*. —— PROTESTANTS.—1781. A proper and seasonable Caveat to the Protestants of G. B. 633 *p*. —1812. The Alarm sounded; or an Address to the Protestants of G. B. 520 *m*.—1813. An Address to the Protestants of G. B. and Ireland. 177 *t*.——FARMERS. —1789. A Letter to the Farmers of G. B. on some Things of Importance. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 3d.—— POLITICS.—1586. For the Preservation of her Majestie Q. Elizabeth and the Realme. 72 *z*.—1605. De Unione Insulæ B. Tractatus. 508 *b*. —1615. Analecton Anglo-B. libri duo, de Civile Administratione B. M. usque ad Normanni Adventum. 843 *i*. —1627. Of the Dangers threatened to Christian States, and particularly to G. B., from the Ambition of Spain. 476 *o*.—1641. A Message sent unto his Majesty, Charles I., by a Speciall Committee of both Houses, concerning the present Dangers of this Kingdom. 214 *c*.—1641. Discourse, shewing the great Happiness of re-uniting England and Scotland into one G. B. 906 *g*. —1642. A Declaration or Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, agreed on by the Lords and Commons, assembled in Parliament, 19th May 1642. 335 *g*.—1642. The Dangers and Miseries the three Kingdoms are liable to by reason of his Majesty, Charles I.'s Evil Counsellors. 784 *j*.—1645. Mercurius B.; communicating the Affaires of G. B., for the better Information of the People, from Jan. 27, 1645, to May 18, 1646. Lond. 1645-6, 4to. —1648. Concerning the Military Government of this Kingdom, and the Settling of Peace. 354 *p*.—1662. Retractations and Repentings; in reference to the late Civil and Ecclesiastical Changes in this Nation. 334 *g*. —1689. Pietas violata, seu Principis Auriaci in Regnum B. nefaria invasio. 138 *i*.—1692. Defence de la Natione B.; in Defence of the Revolution in England. 1 *k*.—1705. War betwixt the two B. Kingdoms considered, and the dangerous Circumstances with regard thereto laid open. 502 *g*.—1702. Observations on the Government and Constitution of G. B. 23 *j*. —1720. The Interest of G. B. considered. 333 *k*. —1721. De Prima Origine Miseriarum et Mortuum in Anglo-Scotia et Hibernia. 801 *c*.—1722. Memorial of the Present State of the B. Nation. Lond. 8vo.—1727. The B. Constitution, or the Fundamental Form of Government in B., demonstrating the original Contract entered into by King and People. 4 *b*. —1727. Advantage to G. B. and its Allies from the approaching War with Spain. Lond. 8vo.—1727. Enquiry into the Reasons of the Conduct of G. B. Lond. 8vo.—1727. That G. B.'s speediest Sinking Fund is a powerful Maritime War. Lond. 8vo.—1729. Observations on the Public Affairs of G. B. 788 *t*.—1729. Observations on the Conduct of G. B. Lond. 8vo.—1729. Enquiry into the Alliances of the States-General, with the Emperor of France, Spain, and G. B. 174 *x*. —1736. Concilia M. B. et Hiberniæ a Synodo Verolamiensi 446, ad Lond. 1717. 967 *t*.—1739. Political State of G. B., from 1711 to 1739. 142 *i*. —1730. Short View of the State of Affairs with relation to G. B. Lond. 8vo. Review of the Short View, &c. Lond. 1730, 8vo. —1737. An Introduction on the Constitution of England. 414 *o*.—1740. True Interest of G. B., Ireland, and our Plantations; or a Proposal for making such a Union between G. B. and Ireland, and all our Plantations, as that already made betwixt Scotland and England. 691 *w*.—1740. The Interest of G. B. steadily pursued; in answer to a Pamphlet. 946 *o*.—1742. Observations on the Conduct of G. B. in respect to Foreign Affairs. Lond. 8vo. —1743. Concerning the Affairs of G. B., from the year 1649 to 1658. 705 *d*.—1743. A Dissertation upon Government in general, applied to the Government of England. 767 *j*.—1748. The National Interest of G. B. Lond. 8vo. —1750. A Proposal for uniting the Kingdoms of G. B. and Ireland. Millar, 1s.—1751. The Steps taken by the Prince of Orange to ascend the Throne of G. B. 57 *n*. —1753. Some Reflections on the Present State of the Nation. 826 *y*.—1753. The Advantages of the Revolution illustrated by a View of the present State of G. B.; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament, by G—— B. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A True State of the Case concerning the Good or Evil which the Bill for the Naturalization of the Jews may bring upon G. B. See JEWS, 1753. —1754. Historical Account of the Rights of Election of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of G. B., to the year 1754. 193 *t*.—1755. British Education; or the Source of the Disorders of G. B., &c. 851 *y*.—1755. A Miscellaneous Essay, concerning the Courses pursued by G. B. in the Affairs of her Colonies; with some Observations

on the great Importance of our Settlements in America, and the Trade thereof. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1756. The great Foundation France has laid, by dint of Commerce, to increase her Maritime Strength to a pitch equal, if not superior, to that of G. B., unless somehow checked by the Wisdom of his Majesty's Councils. 771 *d.* — 1756. A Dutiful Address to the Throne upon the State of G. B. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. —1756. A Letter to the Inhabitants of G. B. and Ireland, to stir them up to all necessary Preparation to meet a perfidious Enemy, who intend to invade our Land and attack our Liberties; by a Lover of his King and Country. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1756. Reflections on the Welfare and Prosperity of G. B. in the present Crisis. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The Occasional Patriot; or an Inquiry into the present Connections of G. B. with the Continent. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. On the present Dispute between France and G. B. See FRANCE, 1756. —1757. G. B.'s True System; to which is prefixed, a new Plan of British Politics with respect to our Foreign Affairs, and our Connections on the Continent. 771 *d.* — 1758. Discourse on the Conduct of G. B. in respect to Neutral Nations. 545 *h.* — 1758. Some material and very important Remarks concerning the present Situation of Affairs between G. B., France, and Spain, in regard to their East and West India Settlements, &c. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Characteristics of the present Political State of G. B. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 4s.—1758. A Discourse on the Conduct of the Government of G. B. in respect to the Neutral Nations, during the present War. Lond. Griffiths, 4to.—1759. A Plan for establishing the General Peace of Europe upon honourable Terms to G. B. 147 *w.* — 1759. Reflections on the Rise and Fall of ancient Republics; adapted to the present State of G. B. 678 *h.* — 1759. An Account of the Constitution and present State of G. B., together with a View of its Trade, Policy, and Interest respecting other Nations, and of the principal Curiosities of G. B. and Ireland; adorned with Cuts. Lond. Newberry, 12mo. 2s. — 1760. The Interest of G. B. considered with regard to her Colonies, and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe; to which are added, Observations concerning the Increase of Mankind, Peopling of Countries, &c. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of N———, on the present Crisis in the Affairs of G. B.; containing Reflections on a late great Resignation. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. The Interest of G. B. in the approaching Congress considered; in a Letter from a newly elected Member to a Noble Minister of State. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1762. A Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of E———t, on the present critical Situation of the B. Ministry; containing Remarks on the present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad, and on the Expediency of the War in Portugal. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1762. The Causes of the War between G. B. and Spain, as they appear from the Papers that passed between both Courts, impartially considered. — 1762. The Independence of G. B. vindicated from any Connection with Foreign Politics. See FRANCE, 1762. — 1763. Considerations on the Dependencies of G. B.; with Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, The Present State of the Nation. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1764. Concerning the Natural Destruction of Mixed Governments; with an Application of it to the State of B. 463 *q.*—1764. The British Mars; containing several Schemes and Inventions to be practised by Land or Sea, against the Enemies of B. 810 *x.* — 1765. The Policy of G. B. considered. See AMERICA, N., 1765.— 1765. The True Interest of G. B. with regard to her American Colonies stated, and impartially considered; by a Merchant of London. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 1s.—1766. An Application of some general Political Rules to the present State of G. B., Ireland, and America; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Earl Temple. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1766. Four Dissertations on the Reciprocal Advantages of a perpetual Union between G. B. and her Colonies; written for Mr. Sergent's Prize-Medal. Philadelphia, 8vo. 2s.—1767. A Caution to G. B. and her Colonies. 99 *g.*—1767. Scheme projected by France in 1759, for an intended Invasion upon England with flat-bottomed Boats; and various Conferences and original Papers touching that formidable design, pointing at the secret and true Motives which precipitated the Negotiations and Conclusion of the last Peace. 627 *l.* — 1767. The Military and Political History of G. B. See CUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, 1767.—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. Will. Earl of Hillsborough, on the Connection between G. B. and her American Colonies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Case of G. B. and America; addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. Observations on the Review of the Controversy between G. B. and her Colonies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. The true Constitutional Means of putting an End to the Disputes between G. B. and the American Colonies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Considerations on the Dependencies of G. B.; with Observations on a Pamphet, entitled, The Present State of the Nation. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. — 1769. Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between G. B. and her Colonies; in which the Errors of its Author are exposed, and the Claims of the Colonies vindicated, upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records, &c., humbly submitted to the Consideration of the British Legislature. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1769. The Present State of Liberty in G. B. and her Colonies; by an Englishman. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 6d.—1770. Reflections, Moral and Political, on G. B. and her Colonies. Lond. Becket and Co., 8vo. 1s. — 1770. The New Present State of G. B. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Observations on the present Critical State of G. B. See EUROPE, 1772. — 1773. Thoughts on the present Distresses of G. B.; with Observations on the Foibles of the Age. Lond. Fryer, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Public Affairs in G. B., but more particularly in Scotland, during the Reign of King William and Queen Anne. 196 *s.* —1774. American Independence the Glory and Interest of G. B.; in a Series of Letters to the Legislature. 198 *h.* — 1774. A New Essay, by the Pennsylvanian Farmer, on the Constitutional Power of G. B. over the Colonies in America, &c. 302 *g.* — 1774. Advantage of an Alliance with the Great Mogul; in which are principally considered, three points of the highest importance to the B. Nation: 1. The immediate Preservation and future Prosperity of the East India Company; 2. The legal Acquisition of the immense Revenue to G. B.; 3. The promoting a vast Increase in the Exports of British Manufactures. 686 *c.*—1774. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the present unhappy Dispute between G. B. and her Colonies. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. A New Essay (by the Pennsylvanian Farmer,) on the Constitutional Power of G. B. over the Colonies in America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1774. A Plan to reconcile G. B. and her Colonies, and preserve the Dependency of America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1774. A Letter to the People of G. B., in Answer to that published by the American Congress. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. Advice to the Voters of G. B. See ENGLAND, 1774. — 1774. A Letter to Dr. Tucker, on his Proposal of a Separation between G. B. and her American Colonies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1775. A Candid Examination of the mutual Claims of G. B. and the Colonies; with a Plan of Accommodation on Constitutional Principles. 398 *a.*—1775. The Rights of G. B. asserted against the Claims of America; being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1775. A Conciliatory Address to the People of G. B. and of the Colonies, on the present important Crisis. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Considerations on this Question, What should be an honest Englishman's Endeavour in the present Controversy between G. B. and the Colonies? Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1775. The Reply of a Gentleman in a Select Society, upon the important Contest between G. B. and America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1775. The American Querist; or some Questions proposed relative to the present Disputes between G. B. and her American Colonies; by a North American. New York, 8vo. 6d.—1775. A Plain State of the Argument between G. B. and her Colonies. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1775. A View of the several Schemes with respect to America, and their comparative merit in promoting the Dignity and Interest of G. B. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. Observations on the Present State of our Affairs, at Home and Abroad. 627 *c.* — 1776. The Rights of G. B. asserted against the Claims of the Colonies. 632 *t.*—1776. The Critical Moment on which the Salvation or Destruction of the B. Empire depends; containing the Rise, Progress, present State and natural Consequences of our American Disputes; by Janus. Lond. Setchell, 8vo. 2s. — 1776. A Plan of Reconciliation between G. B. and her Colonies, founded on Justice and Constitutional Security, &c.; by the Author of The Historical Essay on the English Constitution. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. Essays, Commercial and Political, on the real and relative Interests of Imperial and Dependent States, particularly those of G. B. and her Dependencies, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1776. Some Observations on a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, The Rights of G. B. asserted, &c.; by the Author of the Answer to Dr. Shebbeare and Dr. Johnson. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 1s.—1776. A Letter, &c. concerning the present War of G. B. against America. See CHATHAM, LORD, 1776. — 1776. A Prospect of the Consequences of the present Conduct of G. B. towards America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. On the Differences between this Country and her American Colonies. 37 *y.*—1777. The Present Contest between G. B. and her American Colonies. 78 *h.* — 1777. Letters on the Present Disturbances in G. B. and her American Provinces. 789 *j.* — 1777. History of the Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity, applied to the present Contest between G. B. and her American Colonies; with Reflections concerning the future Settlement of these Colonies. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 5s. — 1778. Speculum B.; or a View of the Miseries and Calamities successively brought upon G. B. by intestine Divisions in the last and present Centuries; by an Englishman. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 4s.—1778. Plan of Re-union between G. B. and her Colonies. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1778. G. B. undeceived in the Conduct of Government and Views of America. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1778. An impartial Sketch of the various Indulgences granted by G. B. to the Colonies, upon which they have founded their Presumption of soaring towards Independence; by an Officer. Lond. Davenhill, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. The Case stated, on Philosophical Ground, between G. B. and her Colonies, &c. Lond. Kearsly, 8vo. 2s.—1779. G. B. oppressing America a groundless Charge. 691 *g.* — 1779. Cool Thoughts on the Consequences to G. B. of American Independence. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. A Short View of the State of Affairs with Relation to G. B. for four years past. 782 *g.*—1780. A Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of G. B. and the Colonies, with a Plan of Accommodation on Constitutional Principles; by the Author of Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the American War. New York, printed in 1775, and now republished by Wilkie, Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1780. An Essay on the Interests of B. in regard to America. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d.—1780. A Plan of

Association on Constitutional Principles, for the Parishes, Tythings, and Counties of G. B., &c.; in three Letters to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A Plan of Articles of Perpetual Union, Commerce, and Friendship, between G. B. and her Colonies, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. An Essay on the Interests of G. B. in regard to America; or an Outline of the Terms on which Peace may be restored to the two Countries. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d. — 1781. On the Present Situation of Affairs between G. B. and the United Provinces. 31 n.—1782. The Interest of G. B. with regard to her American Colonies considered. 29 *x*.—1782. An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of G. B. during the present and four preceding Reigns, and of the Losses of her Trade from every War since the Revolution. 209 2d *c*.—1782. Various Remarks on the Political and Commercial Interests of G. B. 631 *a*.—1782. Evidence of our Transactions in the East Indies; with an Inquiry into the general Conduct of G. B. to other Countries, from the Peace of Paris in 1763. 731 *p*.—1782. An Inquiry, Whether the absolute Independence of America is not to be preferred to her partial Dependence, as most agreeable to the real Interests of G. B.; addressed to the People of G. B., by one of themselves. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Remarks on the Letters of an American Farmer, pointing out the pernicious Tendency of those Letters to G. B. 59 *m*.—1783. Political Reflections on the late Colonial Governments, in which their Constitutional Defects are pointed out, and shewn to have naturally produced the Rebellion which has unfortunately terminated in the Dismemberment of the B. Empire. Lond. 8vo. — 1783. Considerations on the Present Situation of G. B. and the United States of North America, with a View to their future Commercial Connections. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1784. Investigation of the native Rights of B. Subjects. 763 *v*. — 1784. A brief and impartial Review of the State of G. B. at the Commencement of the Session of 1783; humbly addressed to the Right Hon. and Hon. the Lords and Commons of G. B., second edition. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Reflections on the present Matter in Dispute between G. B. and Ireland. 918 *a*. — 1785. The Crisis; or immediate Concernments of the B. Empire. See Crisis, 1785. — 1786. Political Index to the Histories of G. B. and Ireland. 88 *p*.—1786. The Present State of G. B. considered, and the National Debt discussed, towards a radical and speedy Payment; by a Lover of his Country. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. The True Policy of G. B. considered. 120 *e*. — 1787. Comparative Reflections on the past and present Political, Commercial, and Civil State of G. B. 211 *d*.—1787. The Aggrandisement and Natural Perfection of G. B. 330 *l*. — 1787. Prospects on the Rubicon; written upon the Transactions of G. B. and Holland. 727 *e*. — 1787. A Short Review of the Political State of G. B. at the Commencement of the year 1787. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A Reply to a short Review of the Political State of G. B., &c. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Sentiments on the Interests of G. B., with Thoughts on the Politics of France, and on the Accession of the Elector of Hanover to the Germanic League. Lond. Robison, 8vo. 2s.—1789. Extra-Official State Papers, for the Preservation of the Constitution, and promoting the Prosperity of the B. Empire. 577 *n*.—1789. The Evils which may arise to the Constitution of G. B. from the Influence of a too powerful Nobility. 782 *b*.—1789. On the Consequences of abolishing the Slave Trade in the present Situation of G. B. See Slave Trade, 1789.—1790. The Royal and Constitutional Regeneration of G. B. 330 *m*. — 1790. Considerations on the present State of the Nation; addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Rawdon, and the other Members of the two Houses of Parliament, associated for the Preservation of the Constitution, and promoting the Prosperity of the B. Empire. 577 *n*. — 1790. A Political and Military Rhapsody on the Invasion and Defence of G. B. and Ireland. 619 *r*. — 1790. Constitutional Connection between G. B. and Ireland, and the mischievous Effects of introducing British Party into Ireland; stated in a Letter to the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, Secretary to the Irish Whig Club. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Official Papers relative to the Dispute between the Courts of G. B. and Spain, on the Subject of the Ships captured in Nootka Sound, and the Negotiation that followed thereon. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1790. Plan for a free Community upon the Coast of Africa under the Protection of G. B. See Africa, 1790.—1790. Thoughts on the probable Influence of the French Revolution to G. B. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Brief Reflections on the Liberty of the B. Subject. 177 *y*.—1791. A Review of the Constitution of G. B.; being the Substance of a Speech delivered in a numerous Assembly on the following Question, Is the Petition of Mr. Horne Tooke a Libel on the House of Commons, or a just Statement of Public Grievances, arising from an unfair representation of the People? by a Friend to the People. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Strictures on the Constitution of G. B. and Ireland. 37 *u*. — 1792. The Political Progress of B.; or an impartial History of Abuses in the Government of the B. Empire, in Europe, Asia, and America, from the Revolution in 1688 to the present time. The whole tending to prove the ruinous consequences of the popular System of Taxation, War, and Conquest. 184 *u*. — 1792. Rights of Man invaded; being an Exposition of the Tyranny of our Government in India. 358 *e*. — 1792. The Necessity of a Reformation in Church and State in G. B. enforced. 374 *d*. — 1792. Letters on the Principles of the French Democracy, and their Application and Influence on the Constitution and Happiness of B. and Ireland. 462 *z*. — 1792. Review of the Constitution of G. B. 721 *q*.— 1792. National Freedom; being a Defence of the National Character of B. and their Government, in answer to Paine. 963 *p*.—1792. The Political Progress of B.; or an impartial Account of the principal Abuses in the Government of this Country, from the Revolution in 1688. Lond. Kay, 8vo.—1792. The Freedom of France essential to that of G. B. See France, 1792.—1793. Dialogues on the Rights of B. 141 *f*. — 1793. Report of the Committee of General Defence on the Dispositions of the B. Government towards France, and on the Measures to be taken. 152 *b*.—1793. On the Declaration of War against England by France. 382 *y*. 1793. The Interest of G. B. respecting the French War. 383 *o*.—1793. The Patriot; addressed to the People on the present State of Affairs in B. and France. 466 *e*.—1793. Conduct of France towards G. B. examined; with an Appendix and Notes. 670 *n*. — 1793. An Essay on the English Constitution. 833 *i*. — 1793. Observations on the Constitution and present State of B. 868 *s*.—1793. A Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, in which the real Interests of B. in the present Crisis are considered, and some Observations are offered on the general State of Europe. 973 *e*.—1793. The Question of G. B. and France, as shaped by the Conduct of Ministers, briefly considered; and an impartial Sketch of the Causes of the War; by a Man of no Party. Lond. Kerby, 8vo. 2s. — 1793. An Address to the Inhabitants of G. B. and Ireland; in reply to the Principles of the Author of the Rights of Man. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.—1793. A Short Appeal to the Common Sense and Understanding of Mankind on the present State of G. B. and France; by an impartial Observer. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. —1794. A Friendly and Constitutional Address to the People of G. B. 793 *w*.—1794. Politics in France and G. B. 725 *a*.—1794. War with France the only Security of B. 798 *j*. — 1794. A Letter to Earl Stanhope, in which the necessity of the War is stated, and the Conduct of G. B. and her Allies vindicated. 952 *i*.—1794. Figure made by G. B. during the present War. See Admiralty, 1794.—1794. A Message of the President of the United States to Congress relative to France and G. B. See France, 1794.—1794. The Conduct and Views of G. B. and her Allies vindicated. See Stanhope, Earl, 1794.—1794. A View of the relative Situation of G. B. and the United States of North America. By a Merchant. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Letters to the People of G. B. respecting the present State of their Public Affairs. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. An important Discovery; or Revolution in G. B. and Ireland impossible. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1794. A Short Exposition of the important Advantages to be derived by G. B. from the War, whatever its Issue and Success; by the Author of the Glimpse through the Gloom. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1795. An Essay towards forming a more complete Representation of the Commons of G. B. 616 *e*.—1795. The Means of obtaining immediate Peace; addressed to the King and People of G. B. 859 *p*.—1795. Considerations on the Practicability and Advantages of a more speedy Communication between G. B. and her Possessions in India. 897 *i*.—1795. A Calm Address to the People of G. B.; by a Citizen of London. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. —1796. Some Remarks on the War, and other National Concerns. 209 2d *b*.—1796. Facts addressed to the serious Attention of the People of G. B., respecting the Expense of the War and the State of the National Debt. 684 *g*.—1796. A View of the relative State of G. B. and France at the Commencement of the year 1796. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. Reflections on the Foreign and Domestic Politics of this Country. 141 *g*. —1797. Plans for the Defence of G. B. and Ireland. 807 *m*. — 1797. Considerations on the Competency of the Parliament of Ireland to accede to a Union with G. B. 855 *w*.—1797. Reflections on the Politics of England and France at the close of the year 1797. 524 *e*. — 1797. Remarks on the Conduct of the respective Governments of France and G. B. in the late Negociation for Peace. 895 *t*. — 1767. On the Means of saving our Country, (G. B.) Dorchester, Lockett, 8vo. 3s. — 1797. Government of G. B. Lond. 8vo. — 1797. The Political Salvation of G. B. by means entirely new, rendered necessary by the Urgency of Circumstances; by a Gentleman independent of Party. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1798. Arguments for and against a Union between G. B. and Ireland. 254 *u*.—1798. A Letter addressed to the Gentlemen of England and Ireland on the Inexpediency of a Federal Union between the two Kingdoms. 547 *e*.—1798. State of the Country (G. B.) in the Autumn of 1798. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1799. On the proposed Address respecting the Union between G. B. and Ireland. 54 *o*.—1799. Speech on the proposed Union between G. B. and Ireland. 380 *p*. — 1799. Strictures on the proposed Union between G. B. and Ireland. 404 *n*.—1799. The Advantages to be derived by G. B. from the Restoration of Egypt to the Turks. 536 *d*. —1799. The Conduct of G. B. vindicated. 920 *v*.—1799. Union between G. B. and Ireland. See Union, 1799.—1799. Comparative Political Freedom enjoyed in France, America, B., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1799. Thoughts on the Interference of G. B. with the Political Concerns of the Continent. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. On the 4th Article of a Legislative Union between G. B. and Ireland. 78 *v*.—1800. To unite the two Kingdoms. 233 *e*.—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, on the Subject of an Incorporating Union between G. B. and Ireland. 321 *x*.—1800. Reflections on the Preliminaries of Peace between G. B. and the French Republic. 374 *d*.—1800. On the Union of Ireland with G. B. 425 *f*.—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons against the Union with G. B. 434 *y*.—1800. Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of Union of the Legislatures of G. B. 435 *z*.—1800.

Speech on the Incorporate Union of G. B. with Ireland. 576 *v.*—1800. The History of the Politics of G. B. and France, from the time of the Conference at Pilnitz, to the Declaration of War against G. B.; with the Attempts made by the British Government to restore Peace. 646 *g.*—1800. Strictures on the Asiatic Establishments of G. B. 762 *h.*—1800. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, on offering certain Resolutions proposing a complete and entire Union between G. B. and Ireland. 881 *g.*—1800. Facts of importance relative to the present State of G. B. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Thoughts on the Interference of G. B. with the Political Concerns of the Continent. Lond. 8vo.—1801. Remarks on a late Publication, styled, The History of the Politics of G. B. and France. 98 *k.*—1801. Pandora's Box, and the Evils of B.; with effectual Means for their Annihilation, and for the Preservation of Peace, Happiness, and Prosperity of the Country. 152 *y.*—1801. The Political Interests of G. B. 330 *n.*—1801. Speech on the Motion for an Inquiry into the State of the Nation. 382 *z.*—1801. A Memoir in Justification of the Conduct of G. B. in seizing Foreign Ships and Warlike Stores destined for the Americans. 645 *t.*—1801. Delineation of the B. Constitution, from its Origin to the present Period. 690 *c.*—1801. A Vindication of the Convention lately concluded between G. B. and Russia, in six Letters, addressed to —— ——, third edit. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 3s.—1802. The Colonies, the Commerce, the Manufactures, and the Constitution of the United Kingdom. 241 *w.*—1802. The Constitution of the United Kingdom of G. B. and Ireland, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 763 *x.*—1802. Thoughts on the Internal Situation of G. B. in the month of May; by a Magistrate. Lond. Shilsbury, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. The Grand Contest deliberately considered, or a View of the Causes and probable Consequences of the threatened Invasion of G. B. 119 *g.*—1803. An Address to the People of Ireland, who are unfriendly to the B. Government. 233 *q.*—1803. Hints to the People of G. B. on the present momentous Crisis. 302 *v.*—1803. Speech on the Renewal of the War between G. B. and France. 382 *z.*—1803. A Vindication of Europe and G. B. from Misrepresentation and Aspersion. 407 *x.*—1803. Vindication of G. B. 528 *c.*—1803. Opinions on the present State of the Nation, and the Necessity of an immediate War with France, to save the Country from greater Evils. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Invasion of G. B. See Invasion, 1803.—1804. The Nature, Causes, and probable Consequences of the grand Contest between G. B. and France. 113 *c.*—1804. The Independence of G. B. as the first of Maritime Powers, essential to, and the existence of France in its present state, incompatible with the Prosperity and Preservation of all European Nations. 464 *i.*—1804. The present Contest between G. B. and France considered. 659 *m.*—1804. The present State of G. B. 714 *v.*—1804. An Account of the Cape of Good Hope; with a View of the Commercial and Political Advantages which might be derived from its Possession by G. B. 745 *r.*—1804. Strictures on the Necessity of maintaining the Navigation and Colonial System of G. B. 850 *q.*—1804. The Policy and Interest of G. B. with respect to Malta summarily considered. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1805. Conduct of Russia and France towards this Country, (G. B.) See Russia, 1805.—1806. The present Relations of War and Politics between G. B. and France. 31 *w.*—1806. The present and future Interests of G. B. 330 *n.*—1806. A Standard of the English Constitution, with a retrospective View of historical Occurrences, before and after the Revolution. 364 *i.*—1806. The Affairs of Asia considered in their Effects on the Liberties of B. 631 *x.*—1806. Petit Tableau, ou Elemens de la Constitution, des Lois, du Gouvernement du Royaume uni de la G. B. et d'Irlande. 947 *p.*—1806. An Answer to the Inquiry into the State of the Nation (G. B.); with Strictures on the Conduct of the present Ministry. Lond. Murray, 8vo.—1806. Measures as well as Men; or the present and future Interests of G. B.; with a Plan for rendering us a Martial as well as a Commercial People, and providing a Military Force adequate to the Exigencies of the Empire, and Security of the United Kingdom. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.—1806. Thoughts on the relative State of G. B. and France, at the close of Mr. Pitt's Life and Administration. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1806. An Inquiry into the State of the Nation (G. B.) at the Commencement of the present Administration. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 5s.—1807. Means adequate to the present Crisis, and future Prosperity and Happiness of the Empire. 330 *o.*—1807. Oil without Vinegar, and Dignity without Pride; or B. American, and West Indian Interests considered. 661 *v.*—1807. The Interest of G. B. in its Sugar Colonies. 991 *s.*—1807. The State of G. B. abroad and at home in the eventful year 1808; by an Englishman of no Party. Lond. Tipper, 8vo. 2s.—1807. Argument against War with G. B. Lond. 8vo.—1807. Six Letters of A. B. on the Difference between G. B. and the United States of America; with a Preface by the Editor of the Morning Chronicle. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1807. Concessions to America the Bane of B. See America, 1807.—1807. The Dangers of the Country, (G. B.) Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 5s.—1808. Examination of the Conduct of G. B. towards the Neutral Commerce of America. 72 *i.*—1808. Military and Political Considerations relative to G. B. and her Oriental Colonies. 138 *n.*—1808. Address on the Maritime Rights of G. B. 329 *n.*—1808. The National Improvement of the B. Empire. 330 *o.*—1808. An Historical Survey of the Foreign Affairs of G. B. for the years 1808-9-10; with a View to explain the Causes of the Disasters of the late and present War. 594 *r.*—1808. Remarks on the Proposals made to G. B. for a Negotiation with France. 815 *v.*—1808. An Attempt to shew by what means the United Kingdom and the World may be saved from Subjection to France, with the Abolition in G. B. and Ireland of all distinctions on account of Religion. 8vo. Lond. Hatchard, 7s. 6d.—1809. Historic Anecdotes and Secret Memoirs of the Legislative Union between G. B. and Ireland. 78 *s.*—1809. State of the Foreign Affairs of G. B. for 1809. 594 *r.*—1809. On the Relations of G. B., Spain and Portugal to each other. 983 *j.*—1810. Speech in the House of Lords on the State of the Nation. 442 *b.*—1810. The Crisis; or can the Country be saved? briefly considered. 442 *c.*—1811. On the Conduct of the American Government towards G. B. and France. 756 *b.*—1811. Occasional Tracts relative to the War between France and G. B. 815 *v.*—1811. Hints to all Classes on the State of the Country (G. B.) at this momentous Crisis; by one of the People. Lond. Stockdale jun., 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. The Resources of the B. Empire. 100 *s.*—1812. A Refutation of Montgaillard's Display of the Situation of G. B. 547 *e.*—1812. On the Situation of G. B. in the year 1811. 679 *m.*—1812. An Effort to save his Country; by a British Islander. 2s. 6d.—1812. Conciliation with America the true Policy of G. B.; by a Friend to British Manufactures. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. A Series of Letters from a Cosmopolite to a Clergyman, on the Subject of Dispute between G. B. and America. 5s. 6d.—1812. Thoughts on the present State of the Country, &c. 5s.—1813. The impending Ruin of the B. Empire, its Cause and Remedy considered. 188 *t.*—1813. Letters on the existing Differences between G. B. and America. 354 *t.*—1813. Reflections and Observations on the Union of G. B. and Ireland. 458 *d.*—1814. An Appeal to the Nation by the Union for Parliamentary Reform according to the Constitution. Lond. Jones, 8vo.—1815. Reflections on the progressive Decline of the B. Empire, and the Necessity of Reform. 839 *b.*—1816. Situation of G. B. in the year 1811, from the French of Montgaillard. 119 *i.*—1816. On the State of the Nation. 357 *q.*—1816. Historical Reflections on the Constitution and Representative System of England. 555 *x.*—1816. Some Reasons against the Registry of Slaves in the B. Colonies. 655 *u.*—1816. An Exposition of the Causes, &c. of the War with G. B. See America, 1816.—1819. The Substance of a Speech on the State of the Country, &c. 764 *o.*—1819. An Appeal from the Judgment of G. B. respecting the United States of America. 946 *w.*——N. D.—An Appeal to the Head and Heart of every Man and Woman in G. B., respecting the threatened Invasion. 141 *j.*—The Political and Commercial Influence of G. B. in the Balance of Power in Europe. 161 *o.*—Terra Australis, and the Advantages that may be expected to result to G. B. from such Establishments in that Hemisphere. 184 *s.*—Prince Charles, his gracious Resolution concerning the present Affaires of this Kingdome, presented to his Majesty by Dr. Duppa, Bishop of Salisbury. 215 *u.*—The Mob-War; or a Delusion of the B. Nation. 323 *f.*—Observations sur le Royaume d'Angleterre, son Gouvernement, ses grands Officiers, &c. 338 *n.*—Review of the State of the B. Nation. 374 *y.*—On the Principles of the B. Constitution. 437 *b.*—Historical Essay on the English Constitution. 525 *g.*—The Controversy between G. B. and her Colonies reviewed. 577 *o.*—— Political Economy.—1596. Secret Inventions, profitable and necessary in these days for the Defence of this Island. 694 *z.*—1641. Narrative of the Royal Fishings of G. B. and Ireland. 864 *w.*—1667. Observations on the Defence of G. B., and its principal Dock-yards. 419 *y.*—1700. A few Proposals, recommending the Establishment of a Land Credit in this Kingdom. 210 *h.*—1708. Essay towards the establishing the Fishery of G. B. 833 *v.*—1713. Scheme towards establishing and improving the Fishery and the Manufactories of G. B. 205 *x.*—1717. Enquiry into the State of the Union of G. B., and the past and present State of the Trade and Public Revenues thereof; by the Wednesday's Club in Friday Street. Lond. 8vo.—1729. The Trade and Navigation of G. B. considered. 405 *s.*—1729. Trade and Navigation of B. considered. Lond. 8vo.—1732. Some Observations for Improvement of Trade, by establishing the Fishing of G. B. 741 *l.*—1734. A View of the Danger of the British Trade to Turkey and Italy. 188 *u.*—1734. An Inquiry into the Conduct of our Domestic Affairs, from the year 1721 to the present time. 782 *g.*—1736. Essay for regulating and improving the Trade and Plantations of G. B. 99 *w.*—1737. The Importation and Exportation of Wine into and out of G. B. 238 *i.*—1740. Considerations sur la Commerce et la Navigation de la G. B. 679 *g.*—1740. Revenues and Forces of France and Spain compared with those of G. B. Lond. 8vo.—1743. The Trade and Commerce of G. B. and Ireland. 570 *k.*—1749. The Trade and Navigation of the B. Empire. 834 *r.*—1753. Essay towards deciding the Question, Whether B. be permitted by right Policy to insure the Ships of her Enemies. 685 *s.*—1753. Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages which respectively attend France and G. B. with regard to Trade, with some Proposals for recovering the principal Disadvantages of G. B., in a new Method. 917 *x.*—1754. Remarks on the Advantages and Disadvantages of France and G. B. with regard to Political Economy. 705 *d.*—1756. Observations on the ancient and present State of the Islands of Scilly, and their Importance to the Trade of G. B. 135 2d *h.*—1756. Some Reflections on the Trade between G. B. and Sweden, humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Legislature, by a Gentleman who resided many years in Sweden. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1757. B.'s Commercial Interest explained and improved; containing a candid Inquiry into the secret Causes of the present Misfortunes of the Nation, with Proposals for their Remedy. 771 *d.*—1757. Ways and

Means for raising the extraordinary Supplies to carry on the War for seven years, if it should continue so long, without doing any prejudice to the Manufactures or Trade of G. B., &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1760. Treatise on the Commercial Intercourse between G. B. and America. 446 *t.*—1760. Observations relating to the Coin of G. B. 654 *c.* — 1765. Considerations on the Policy of Entails in G. B. 282 *i.* — 1765. An authentic Copy of the Privileges, &c. granted on the various Occasions to the Merchants of G. B. See Laws, Commercial, 1765.— 1767. The present State of G. B. and North America with regard to Agriculture, Population, Trade and Manufactures, impartially considered; containing a particular Account of the Dearth and Scarcity of the Necessaries of Life in England; the want of Staple Commodities in the Colonies; the Decline of their Trade; Increase of People; and Necessity of Manufactures, as well as of a Trade in them hereafter, &c. Lond. Becket and Co., 8vo. 5s.—1768. The important Advantages to the Power, Trade, and Navigation of G. B. that would result from our Protection of Corsica. See Corsica, 1768. — 1769. Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom and of the East India Company. 281 *o.*—1772. A Treatise on the Trade of G. B. to America. 189 *e.* — 1772. Considerations on the present Dearness of Provision and Corn in G. B.; with Thoughts on a suitable Remedy. 332 *s.*—1772. A Comparative View of the Public Burdens of G. B. and Ireland; with a Proposal for putting both Islands on an Equality in regard to the Freedom of Foreign Trade. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. A Treatise upon the Trade from G. B. to Africa. See Africa, 1772. — 1773. On the present State of the Poor in G. B. See Poor, 1773.—1774. A Political Survey of G. B.; being a Series of Reflections on the Situation, Lands, Inhabitants, Revenues, Colonies, and Commerce of this Island. 189 *c.*—1774. The Interests of the Merchants and Manufacturers of G. B. in the present Contest with the Colonies stated and considered. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1776. State of the Trade of G. B. in its Imports and Exports progressively from the year 1697; also of the Trade to each particular Country during the above period, distinguishing each year. 965 *r.* — 1777. An Account of the Trade of G. B. 462 *o.*—1778. An Account of the Trade of G. B. See Merchandize, 1778. — 1779. An Inquiry, How far the Restrictions laid upon the Trade in Ireland by British Acts of Parliament are a Benefit or Disadvantage to the British Dominions in general, and to England in particular. 184 *d.* — 1782. A List of Goods prohibited to be imported into, and exported from G. B. 857 *u.*—1782. Plain Reasons addressed to the People of G. B., against the Petition (intended) to Parliament, for leave to export Wool. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Consolatory Thoughts on American Independence; shewing the great Advantages that will arise from it to the Manufactures, the Agriculture, and Commercial Interest of G. B. and Ireland. See America. — 1783. The True Interest of G. B. considered, or a Proposal for establishing the Northern British Fisheries. 29 *x.* — 1784. On Coins and Medals, especially those of B., &c. 758 *q.* — 1785. On the actual Resources for establishing the Finances of G. B. 268 *n.* — 1785. Present State of the Public Debts and Finances of G. B. 395 *k.* — 1785. Impartial Reflections upon the Question for equalizing the Duties upon the Trade between G. B. and Ireland. 689 *a.*—1785. Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a Motion (1785) for leave to bring in a Bill for effectuating the Intercourse and Commerce between G. B. and Ireland, &c. 981 *v.* — 1785. An authentic Statement, faithfully extracted from the Report of the Committee of the Privy Council appointed by his Majesty for the Consideration of all Matters relating to the intended System of Commerce between G. B. and Ireland. Lond. 8vo. — 1785. A Short View of the Proposals lately made for the final Adjustment of the Commercial System between G. B. and Ireland. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. A Serious Address to the Proprietors of East India Stock, and to all concerned in the Commercial Prosperity of G. B. See India, East, 1786.—1787. A Dissertation on the Nature and Use of Wines in general, imported into G. B. 271 *j.*—1787. On the Coal Trade of B. 811 *x.* — 1787. An Address to the Manufacturers and Traders of G. B., stating the Evils arising from the present ruinous Plan of monopolizing and cheap dealing, &c.; by a Traveller. Lond. Otridge, 12mo. 6d. — 1787. A Complete Investigation of Mr. Eden's Treaty, as it may affect the Commerce or the general Policy of G. B. See Eden, Mr. 1787.—1787. An Appeal to the Landed Interest of G. B., on the Operation of the Commercial Treaty with France; by a Country Gentleman. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A Commercio-Political Essay on the Nature of the Balance of Foreign Trade as it respects a Commercial Intercourse between G. B. and France, and between G. B. and other Nations. Lond. 8vo. — 1789. View of the Importance of the Trade between G. B. and Russia. 176 *a.* — 1789. Discourse, containing a Summary of the Directors of the Society for extending the Fisheries of G. B. 296 *c.*—1790. Speeches in the House of Commons upon the Equalization of the Weights and Measures of G. B.; with Notes and Observations, &c. 671 *h.* — 1790. The Corn Trade of G. B. for 18 years, from 1748 to 1765, compared with the 18 years from 1771 to 1788. 793 *h.*—1790. Weights, Measures, Coins, &c. of G. B. See Commerce, 1790. — 1791. The Substance of Observations on the State of the Public Finances of G. B. 792 *l.*—1791. The Income and Expenditure of G. B. of the last seven years examined and stated. 793 *h.* — 1792. Commerce with France and G. B. 152 *b.* — 1794. General View of the Fishery of G. B. 165 *v.* — 1795. Systems of Finance applied to those of G. B. See Nations, 1795. — 1796. Thoughts on a sure Method of annually reducing the National Debt of G. B., without imposing additional Burdens upon the People. 758 *f.* — —1796. A Real Statement of the Resources and Finances of G. B. 762 *h.*—1796. Letter on the National Debt, and the Resources of G. B. 769 *h.*—1796. An Inquiry into the State of the Finances of G. B. 928 *b.* —1797. An Appeal to the People of G. B., on the present alarming State of the Public Finances and Public Credit. 684 *h.*—1797. Observations on the Credit and Finances of G. B. 941 *f.* — 1798. Substance of a Speech to a Parochial Meeting, held at Chiswick, to consider the propriety of a voluntary Contribution for the Defence of the Country. 138 *n.* — 1798. An Attempt to promote the Commercial Interests of G. B. 587 *k.* — 1798. The Public Income and Expenditure of G. B. for the year 1797. 622 *u.*—1798. The State of the Nation (G. B.) with respect to its Public Funded Debt, Revenue and Disbursements, comprised in the Reports of the Select Committee of Finance, appointed by the House of Commons to examine and state the total amount of the public debts, and of interest and charges attending the same, as they stood the 5th of January 1797. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1798. Political System of G. B. See Taxation, 1798. — 1799. An Arrangement of Provincial Coins, Tokens, and Medals issued in G. B., Ireland, and the Colonies, within the last 20 years, from the Farthing to the Penny size. 252 *l.*— 1799. Bounties and Allowances on British Goods exported, &c. 652 *f.* —1800. The Commerce and Navigation of G. B. 33 *m.*—1800. Observations on the Objections made to the Exportation of Wool from G. B. to Ireland. 850 *q.*—1800. Observations on the Commerce of G. B. with the Russian and Ottoman Empires, and on the Projects of Russia against the Ottoman and British Dominions. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1800. Financial Facts of the 18th century, or a Cursory View, with Comparative Statements of the Revenue, Expenditure, Debts, Manufactures and Commerce of G. B. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1801. A Calm Investigation of the Circumstances that have led to the present scarcity of Grain in Britain. 30 *a.* — 1801. Survey of the Strength and Opulence of G. B. 236 *g.*—1801. Comparative Estimates of the Revenue, Expenditure, Debts, Manufactures and Commerce of G. B. 627 *r.* — 1802. Three Letters on a Plan for improving the Fisheries on the Western Coasts of the United Kingdom. 308 *f.*—1802. Eight Letters on the Peace, Commerce, and Manufactures of G. B. 329 *b.* — 1802. The Englishman's Letters relative to the Trade between G. B. and the East Indies. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1802. Commercial Interests of G. B. Lond. 8vo. — 1803. Maritime and Commercial System of G. B. and other States vindicated. 236 *g.* — 1804. The True Interests of the United Kingdom proved in two Plans of Finance. 241 *q.* — 1805. Considerations on the best Means of insuring the Internal Defence of G. B. 90 *e.* — 1805. Reflections on the Financial System of G. B. 142 *e.* —1805. Hints to the Manufacturers of G. B. on the Consequences of the Irish Union. 590 *g.* — 1805. An Inquiry into the System of National Defence in G. B. 628 *l.* — 1805. The Commercial Transactions of B. and other countries, from the earliest accounts to the Meeting of the Union Parliament in 1801. 632 *q.* — 1805. A General View of the Trade, Navigation, Produce and Manufactures of G. B. and Ireland. 714 *y.* — 1805. On the Management of the Poor in G. B. 815 *y.* — 1805. A concise History of the Present State of the Commerce of G. B. 834 *j.* — 1806. Speech on a Motion for the Non-importation of British Merchandise, pending the present Disputes between G. B. and America. 790 *q.*—1806. Revenue, Commerce and Navigation of G. B. 815 *z.*—1807. B. independent of Commerce. 871 *t.*—1808. Remarks suggested by the perusal of a Pamphlet, entitled, B. independent of Commerce. 970 *g.* — 1808. Landed Interest of this Country (G. B.) Lond. 8vo. — 1809. Some Remarks on ancient B. Coins. 287 *r.* — 1809. Speech in the House of Commons on a Motion to assimilate the Currency of G. B. and Ireland. 733 *r.* — 1809. The American Embargo beneficial to the Commercial and Political Interest of G. B. 850 *q.* — 1810. A Chronological Account of Commerce and Coinage in G. B., from the Restoration till 1810. 209 2d *f.*—1810. A Sketch for the Improvement of the Political, Commercial, and Local Interests of G. B. 714 *z.*—1810. A Clear, Fair and Candid Investigation of the Population, Commerce and Agriculture of this Kingdom (G. B.). Lond. Mawman. —1810. Analysis of the Money Situation of G. B. with respect to its Coins and Bank Notes. Lond. Mackinlay, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1811. A Mode of rendering G. B. independent of other Nations for a Supply of Bread and Corn. 617 *q.*—1812. An Historical View of the Domestic Economy of Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest to the present times. 209 2d *g.*—1812. Analysis of the Money Situation of G. B. 1s. 6d.— 1813. A Dissertation on the Public Fisheries of G. B. 889 *a.* — 1813. Reflections on the Present State of G. B., relating chiefly to its Finance. 917 *w.*—1815. A Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the B. Empire in every quarter of the World, including the East Indies. 249 *u.*—1815. The Epistolary Style of Commercial Correspondence between G. B. and the principal Trading Cities of Europe. 563 *l.*—1815. The Arts and Manufactures of the B. Dominions. 732 *t.* — 1816. An Exposition of Weights and Measures, chiefly those of G. B., Ireland and France. 565 *h.*—1818. The Political State of the B. Empire; containing a General View of the Domestic and Foreign Possessions of the Crown,

the Laws, Commerce, Revenues, Offices, and other Establishments, Military as well as Civil. 8 *b.*—1818. Treatise relative to the Foreign and Domestic Commerce of G. B. 222 *n.*——N. D. — A Discourse on the Advantages of African Trade to this Nation. 198 *z.* — Collection of Papers relating to the Commerce of G. B. and Ireland. 254 *t.* 405 *s.* 477 *q.* 542 *t.* 649 *v.* 672 *m.* — Mémoires sur la Russie, et son Commerce avec les Anglois. 338 *m.* — Remarks on France and G. B. with respect to Commerce. 703 *g.* — On the Commerce of G. B. 797 *k.* — Considerations on the Interest of the County of Lanark in Scotland; which may be applied to that of G. B. in general, in relation to agriculture, maintenance of the poor, wages of labourers, and connection and interest of the land and trade, &c. 879 *r.* —— Army and Navy. — 1717. B.'s Glory; or Ship-building unvailed. 889 *g.* — 1730. Forces in the Pay of G. B. v. Europe, 1730. Remarks on the preceding Work. 1731, 8vo. — 1732. Memoir of the Maritime Affairs of G. B. 782 *a.* — 1756. A Discourse on the Establishment of a National and Constitutional Force in England. 545 *h.*—1757. The Naval History of G. B., from the earliest periods of which there are any accounts in history, to the conclusion of the year 1756. 497 *c.*—1757. The Military History of B. for 1757; containing a Letter from an English Officer at Canada, taken Prisoner at Oswego; exhibiting the cruelty and infidelity of the French and their savage Indians in times of Peace and War, &c.; a Journal of the Siege of Fort St. Philips in Minorca; with a Plan of the Fortifications of St. Philips, its environs, &c. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1758. A Plan for regulating the Marine System of G. B. 120 *f.* — 1759. The Ancient and Present State of the Venetian and British Navies. 446 *r.* — 1759. The Naval History of G. B.; with the Lives of the most illustrious Admirals and Commanders, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth; interspersed with accounts of the most important discoveries made in the several parts of the world, and including all the events of the present war; adorned with the heads of the principal Admirals. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1761. A Military Essay on the Raising, Arming, Cloathing and Discipline of the B. Infantry and Cavalry. 281 *y.*—1779. The Honest Sentiments of an English Officer in the Army of G. B. Lond. Bew, 8vo. — 1781. The Neptune of Europe; containing complete and correct Lists of the Naval Force of G. B., Spain, Holland, Sweden, Denmark and Russia; with a variety of other interesting materials, as specified in the table of contents, corrected to June 1, 1781. Small size for the pocket. Lond. Bell, 2s.—1785. An Address to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on the degenerated, dissatisfied State of the B. N. See Admiralty, 1785. — 1790. Naval and Military Memoirs of G. B., from the year 1727 to the present time. 88 *p.* — 1791. A View of the Naval Force of G. B., in which its Present State, Growth and Conversion of Timber, Construction of Ships, Docks and Harbours, &c. are considered and compared with other European Powers. 950 *z.* — 1794. Lives and Characters of Officers of the Navy of G. B., from the year 1660 to the present time. 217 *c.*—1794. A Plan for the better regulating the Militia of G. B. 541 *c.*—1795. Plan for increasing the Naval Force of G. B. 235 *m.* — 1797. Letters to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, and to the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the Mode of improving the Navy of G. B. 867 *j.* — 1798. Considerations of the Reasons that exist for reviving the use of the Long Bow, with the Pike, in aid of the Measures brought forward by his Majesty's Ministers for the Defence of the Country. 653 *x.* — 1798. A Sermon before the House of Commons on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Arms. 798 *n.* — 1798. Armed Associations of G. B. See Associations, 1798.—1799. Account of the Navies of B. 156 *y.* — 1799. Comparative State of the Line of Battle Ships in the last War, and the Present State of the B. Navy. 156 *y.*—1800. An Enlarged and Progressive View of the Nautical Regulations and Naval History, both Civil and Military, of all Nations, particularly of G. B., deduced from the earliest period to the present time. 217 *d.*—1801. On the Navy of G. B. 632 *h.* —1803. A Friendly Address to the Volunteers of G. B. 737 *p.*—1804. An Inquiry into the Present State of the Military Force of B. 973 *q.*—1805. Suggestions for the Improvement of the Force of the B. Empire. 880 *t.* — 1806. Observations on the Character and Present State of the Military Force of G. B. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1809. A Narrative of the Campaign of the B. Army in Spain, commanded by his Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore; authenticated by Official Papers and Original Letters. 680 *s.*—1809. Letter on the Proposals for a Public Memorial of the Naval Glory of G. B. 718 *h.*—1811. A Commentary on the Military Establishment and Defence of the B. Empire. 304 *p.* — 1812. Twelve Letters to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, on the present Magnitude of the B. Navy. 639 *s.* — 1814. A Precursor to an Exposé on Forest Trees and Timber, connected with the Maritime Strength and Prosperity of the United Kingdom. 592 *k.* — 1816. The claims of the B. Navy subsequent to the termination of war with France and her Allies; by an Old Post-Captain. Lond. Steel and Goddard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1816. An Answer to a Pamphlet, called, "The Claims of the B. Navy; by an Old Post-Captain;" by a Friend to the Army and Navy. Lond. Rodwell and Martin, 8vo. 3s.——SCIENCES. ——Botany.—1650. Phytologia B., natales exhibens Indigenarum Stirpium Sponte emergentium. 519 *x.* — 1688. Fasciculus Stirpium B. 793 *c.*—1690. Synopsis Methodica Stirpium B. 792 *y.*—1690. Synopsis Methodica Stirpium B. 793 *c.*—1732. The Plants growing in G. B. 651 *l.* — 1745. Medicina Botanica; or a Treatise on such Physical Plants as are found in the fields or gardens of G. B. 853 *x.*—1758. The British Herbal; an History of Plants and Trees, natives of B., cultivated for use or raised for beauty. 497 *d.* — 1760. Flora Britannica, sive Synopsis Methodica Stirpium B. 497 *g.* — 1767. 85 Curious Trees and Shrubs, the produce of North America, adapted to the Climates and Soils of G. B. and Ireland. 202 *x.*—1769. On the Trees which are supposed to be indigenous in G. B. 77 *y.*—1770. Herbarium Britannicum, exhibens Plantas B. indigenas, secundum Methodum Floralem novam digestas. 497 *i.*—1770. Virtues of B. Herbs. 497 *i.*—1770. Of the Introduction, Progress, State and Condition of the Vine in B. 742 *b.*—1771. A Catalogue of B. Plants, arranged according to their period of flowering. 278 *k.*—1777. Of the Plants growing wild in G. B. 810 *y.*—1779. A Treatise on the Culture of the Tobacco Plant, with the manner in which it is usually cured, adapted to northern climates, and designed for the use of Landholders of G. B. 198 *t.*—1782. Plantæ per Insulas B. sponte nascentes. 156 *e.*—1797. Select Specimens of B. Plants. 387 *c.* — 1798. Attempt to prove why some Plants are Evergreen, and others Deciduous, in the climates of G. B. and Ireland. 39 *o.* — 1798. Introductory Remarks on the Composition of a Flora B. 863 *i.*—1798. Synopsis Plantarum Insulis B. Indigenarum. 892 *g.*—1800. Compendium Floræ B. 863 *f.*—1800. Flora B. 863 *f.*— 1802. Entomologica Britannica, sistens Insecta B. Indigena, secundum Methodum Linnæum disposita. 647 *m.*—1809. The Essential Generic Characters of every B. Plant. 293 *e.* —1815. Observations on the Culture of the Dahlias, in the Northern Parts of G. B., &c. 956 *g.*——Conchology.—1778. Natural History of the Shells of G. B. and Ireland. 261 *b.*——Entomology.—1819. An Introduction to the Knowledge of B. Insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a Description of the Apparatus generally used. 380 *f.* —— Geology. — 1815. Some Facts regarding the Stratification of B., &c. 356 *o.* — 1815. On the Stratification of G. B. 415 *d.*——Medicine. — 1556. De Ephemera B. Liber unus. 183 *c.* — 1718. Medicina Statica B. 563 *s.* — 1756. Sailing accommodated to the Diseases of B. 415 *f.*—1760. Essay on the Medical Constitution of G. B. 117 *f.* — 1770. Observations on the prevailing Diseases of G. B.; with a Review of the History of those of former periods and other Countries. 670 *u.*—1793. A Sketch of a Plan to exterminate the Casual Small Pox from G. B., and introduce general Inoculation. 477 *b.* — 1796. The History of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in G. B. 982 *j.*—1804. Anatomia B. 393 *g.*—1804. On preventing Diseases in G. B. 670 *v.* — 1805. The Cure of the different Species of Pulmonary Consumption of G. B. 795 *g.*—1806. Remarks on the ineffective State of the Practice of Medicine in G. B. 468 *b.*—1808. Observations on the Rise and Progress of the Medical Art in G. B. 820 *b.* — 1808. Present Condition of Medical Science throughout G. B. See Medicine, 1808.—1809. Plan for extinguishing the Contagion of Small Pox in the B. Empire. 164 *i.*—1810. Pharmacopœia Officinalis B. 882 *o.*—1812. Observations on the Duration and Cause of Fever in B. 158 *s.* —— N. D. — De Thermis B. 183 *d.*——Meteorology. — 1806. The Climate of G. B.; or Remarks on the Changes it has undergone, particularly within the last fifty years; accounting for the increased humidity and consequent cloudiness of our Springs and Summers, with the effects such ungenial seasons have had on the vegetable and animal economy, &c. 970 *a.*——Mineralogy.—1713. Opera Mineralia explicata; or the Mineral Kingdom within the Dominions of G. B. displayed. 885 *g.*—1804. British Mineralogy; or Coloured Figures, with Descriptions, to elucidate the Mineralogy of G. B. 870 *i.*——Natural History.—1666. Pinax Rerum Naturalium B., continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et Fossilia, in hac Insula. 666 *a.* — 1767. Outlines of the Natural History of G. B. and Ireland. 103 *w.*—1789. Synopsis of the Natural History of G. B. and Ireland. 103 *y.*—1804. British Miscellany; or Figures of new, rare, or little known Animal Subjects, not before ascertained to be inhabitants of the B. Isles. 870 *i.*——Quadrupeds.—1809. Memoirs of B. Quadrupeds. 114 *l.*——Ornithology.—1817. Catalogus Avium in Insulis B. habitantium. 378 *x.*

BRITAIN, Jonathan.—1772. His Life; written by himself. 152 *h.*

BRITAIN, New, a considerable Island in the South Pacific Ocean.—1651. The Discovery of N. B. 120 *w.*

BRITAIN, Sons of.—1796. Sons of B.; an Interlude. 853 *n.*

BRITAIN, Mrs. Susan.—1773. Funeral of Mrs. S. B.; on 2 Cor. v. 8. 877 *v.*

BRITANIOLA. — 1628. Quodlibets; lately come over from New B., Old Newfoundland. 477 *l.*

BRITANNIA. See Britain, under the Head Fanciful Works.

BRITANNIA, Ship.—1805. A Sermon on occasion of the Victory off Trafalgar, delivered on board his Majesty's Ship B., at Sea. 460 *r.*

BRITANNI.—1773. Explanation of the Name B. 926 *t.*

BRITANNICUS. — 1644. Merc. B. and Cusicus disciplined. 359 *m.*—1676. B.; a Tragedy. 787 *n.*—1725. An Answer to B., Compiler of the London Journal; in three Letters. 365 *u.*—1776. Familiar Dialogues between Americus and B. 650 *h.*—1803. B., from the French of Racine; a Tragedy. 135 *b.*—1803. B. to Bonaparte; an Heroic Epistle, with Notes. 916 *d.* — 1819. The History of B. and his Sister

Octavia. 832 *b.* —— N. D. — A Check to the Checker of B., &c. 697 *o.*

BRITERA PERSICA. — 1801. Description of B. P. and Mustelia Eupatoria. 873 *h.*

BRITISH ACADEMY.——N. D.—Correspondencia Estrangera de la Real A. B., eti Pintura, Escultura, y Arquitectura. 72 *e.*

BRITISH CHANNEL.—1793. Danger of Ships that approach the B. C. 798 *j.*

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETIES. See BIBLE SOCIETIES.

BRITISH BIBLIOGRAPHER.—1810. The B. B. 473 *f.*

BRITISH CRITIC.—1816. Answer to the calumnious Representations of the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews and B. C., contained in their Observations on Wraxall's Historical Memoirs of his own Times. 985 *o.*

BRITISH GEORGICS.—1809. B. G. 432 *f.*

BRITISH JOURNAL.—1750. J. B. This was an account of the productions of the English Press, and was published every two months. 656 *o.*

BRITISH MERCURY.——N. D.—The B. M. 281 *k.*

BRITISH MUSEUM. See MUSEUM, B.

BRITISH RECLUSE.—1722. The B. R. 493 *v.*

BRITO, BERNARD. —— N. D.—A Criticism on B. B.'s Portuguese Monarchy. 80 *q.*

BRITO, WILLIAM.—1656. Comm. ad Guillermum B. de Gestis Philippi, Francorum Regis. 79 *t.*

BRITON.——N. D.—The B. 866 *n.*—The B.; a Tragedy. 753 *q.*

BRITON, ARMED.—1806. The Armed B.; a Play. 172 *d.*

BRITON, ENGLISH. — 1765. The E. B.; a Farce of one Act; inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.

BRITON, FREE.—1766. Occasional Thoughts of a Free B. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—The Free B.; in defence of the Measures of Sir Robert Walpole. 46 *c.*

BRITON, NORTH. — The North B.; a Periodical Work. 967 *o.*—1764. A Dissection of the North B., No. 45, paragraph by paragraph, inscribed to the Right Hon. Earl Temple. Lond. Bennet, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. A Letter to the Author of the North B. See MANSFIELD, LORD, 1768.—1768. An extraordinary North B. Lond. Stuart, fol. 3d.—1768. A South Briton's Remark on a late extraordinary North B., and the Alderman's Letter to the Lord Mayor. Lond. Fenwick, fol. 4to.—1759. A North B. extraordinary, written by a young Scotsman, now a Volunteer in the Corsican Service. Corte, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BRITON, TRUE.—1723. The True B.; a Periodical Work. 959 *x.*

BRITONS, MODERN.—1792. Modern B.; a Poem. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 2s. 6d.

BRITONS STRIKE HOME.—1756. B. Strike Home; a Poem, humbly inscribed to every Briton; by a true Antigallican. Lond. Legg, fol. 6d.—1803. Songs, &c. in B. Strike Home. 301 *q.*

BRITONS TO ARMS. — 1803. B. to Arms; a Musical Drama. 631 *p.*

BRITTANY, or BRETAGNE, one of the largest and most important Provinces of France, occupying the north-west corner of that Kingdom. —1499. Dictionar. B. 185 *x.*—1505. Les Croniques de B. 389 *w.* —1525. Chronicles of B., &c. 389 *x.* — 1588. L'Histoire de B., des Roys, Ducs, Comtes, et Princes d'icelle, depuis l'an 383. 41 *h.*—1608. Comm. in Patrias Britonum Leges, seu Consuetudines generales ducatus B. 41 *i.*—1641. Albania; or certain Concernments of G. B.; with an Explication of the present State thereof. 788 *t.*—1656. The Genealogy of Budos, and some other Houses in B. 580 *o.*—1660. Coustumes Generales du Duché de B., reformées en l'an 1580. 41 *i.* — 1661. Commentarii in Consuetudines generales ducatus B. 41 *i.*—1682. Concerning the Common and Statute Law of English B., from the first Memoirs of the two Nations, to the Decease of King Henry II. 843 *h.* — 1707. History of B. 613 *d.*—1733. The Memoirs of the Marquis de B. 775 *h.*—1742. Mémoires pour servir de Preuves à l'Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de B. 684 *n.*—1752. Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de B. 684 *n.*—1761. Corps d'Observations de la Société d'Agriculture, de Commerce et des Arts établie par les Etats de B. 2 *h.*—1765. De la pleine Souveraineté du Roi sur la Province de B. 57 *w.* —1774. Excursion into Normandy and B. See NORMANDY, 1774.—1782. Account of an Historical Monument in B. 57 *i.* — 1810. Anne of B.; an Historical Romance. 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.——N. D. — La Delivrance de la B. 46 *i.*—A History of B. 522 *h.*—A Treatise of the Religion of the ancient Christians in B. 727 *a.* — A Periodical Paper for the Province of B. for 22 years. 785 *s.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN B. — 1531. Francis de la Nouve, Nove, Noue, or Nue, surnamed Bras de Fer (Iron arm.) 712 *i.*—1582. Christopher Cheffontaines, in Latin, a Capite Fontium. 219 *g.*—1572. Henry, Duke of Rohan. 813 *k.* — 1688. Rene James Croissant de Garengeot. 400 *y.*—1698. Peter Bouguer. 138 *n.*—1704. John Baptist Rene Pouppee Desportes. 300 *c.*——N. D.—Nicholas Savary. 834 *s.*

BRITTENBURGO, DE.—1734. Dissertatio de B., Matribus Brittis, Britannica Herba Brittia, Procopio memorata, Britannorumque antiquissimis per Galliam et Germaniam Sedibus. 190 *r.*

BRITTON, BRETON, BRETOUN, or BRICKTON, JOHN. — 1647. Many curious Particulars relating to these ancient Authors on the Laws of England, Bracton, Britton, and Thornton. 843 *m.*

BRITTON, MR. THOMAS, "Small-coalman" and Antiquary.—1715. The Library of Mr. T. B., Small-coalman, deceased, being a curious Collection of every ancient and uncommon Book in Divinity, History, Physic, Chemistry, Magic, &c.; also a Collection of MSS. chiefly on Vellum. Lond. 8vo.

BRIXIUS, or DE BRIE, GERMAIN.—1520. Epistola ad Germanum B. 682 *n.*

BROACH, a City of Hindostan, in the Province of Guzerat, and in a District of the same name.—1805. Of the English Company's Trade at B. and Surat. 719 *k.*

BROAD, or BRODÆUS, THOMAS.—1641. Vindiciæ Sabbati, or an Answer to two Treatises of Mr. B. 1 *s.*

BROADCAST, in Husbandry. — 1796. Methods of B. Husbandry. 84 *u.*

BROADFOOT, ALEXANDER.—1758. The Case of the King against A. B. 380 *r.*

BROADHURST, REV. THOMAS. — 1812. Account of the Author. 152 *y.*

BROC OF SHEEPDALE.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the noble and ancient Houses of Alno, or de Alneto, B. of S., &c. 460 *w.*

BROCADE, a Silken Stuff, variegated with colours of gold or silver. —1731. Of weaving Tapestry in the same manner as B. 122 *n.*—1755. An Appeal to the Nobility and Gentry, in regard to the Gold and Silver Lace, B., &c. See LACE, SILVER, 1755.

BROCARDUS, FRANCIS.—1679. His Alcoran, after his Conversion, to all Christian Princes. 152 *z.*

BROCAS, LAS, in Spain.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT B.—1523. Francis Sanchez, or Sanctius Brocentius. 830 *n.*

BROCKLESBY, the Seat of the Earl of Yarborough.—1811. The Gallery of B. 895 *h.*

BROCOLI.—1807. Hints relative to the Culture of the early Purple B. 634 *x.* — 1817. Hints on the Means of preserving B. in Winter. 576 *i.*

BROCQUIERE, BERTRANDA DE LA.—1807. Travels of B. de la B. to Palestine, and his return from Jerusalem overland to France, during the years 1432 and 1433. 548 *u.*

BRODERICK, ADMIRAL. — 1757. A genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of France, under the conduct of A. B., &c. Lond. 8vo.

BRODERICK, SIR JOHN.—1690. Vindication of himself from the Aspersions cast upon him by Sir Rich. Brickley. 153 *l.*

BRODIÆA.—1808. Of a new Linaceous Genus called B. 863 *k.*

BRODIE, WILLIAM.—1788. The Trial of W. B., &c. before the High Court of Justiciary, &c., containing the Evidence at large, and the Opinions of the Judges; with the whole Proceedings. 684 *s.* — 1789. An Account of the Trial of W. B. and George Smith, before the High Court of Justiciary, on the 27th and 28th of August 1788, for breaking into and robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland; illustrated with Notes and Anecdotes, &c.; by a Juryman. Edin. for Creech, Cadell, 4to. 3s. 6d. —1789. An Account of the Trial of W. B. and George Smith. 269 *e.*

BRODIE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS. — 1812. His Reply to the Calumnies and Misrepresentations contained in a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at Madras, Jan. 13th 1811, by Sir Francis Macnaughton. 153 *n.*

BROGLIO, COUNT DE. — 1793. Authentic Facts of the Secret Correspondence of the Count de B. 358 *k.*

BROIL.—1779. The B.; a Tale. See STEED, 1779. — 1811. Military B. See SQUALLS, 1811.

BROKE, PHILIP BOWES. — 1801. An Elegy on the Death of Edmund Jenny, Esq. of Beardfield, and P. B. B., Esq. of Walton. 117 *p.*

BROKER. — 1616. A Crafty Knave needs no B. 707 *b.*—1660. To all you Tailors and B. who lye in Wickedness. 589 *z.*—1750. Guide to B. 90 *w.* — 1761. Every one his own B. 840 *f.* — 1763. Every Woman her own B., or a Guide to the Alley; illustrated with Examples in real Life, &c. Lond. Cocke, 12mo. 3s.

BROKERAGE.—1806. Tables of Simple Interest, Commission, B., and Exchange. 883 *o.*

BROMFIELD, WILLIAM. — 1759. Narrative of certain particular Facts which have been misrepresented, relative to the Conduct of Mr. B. 154 *a.*—1773. Notes on Mr. W. B.'s two Volumes of Chirurgical Observations and Cases; with an Appendix, addressed to Dr. Lawrence. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Serious Considerations on some remarkable Passages in a Work lately published by Mr. B., and presented to his Majesty. Lond. Hewitt, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. Notes on Mr. W. B.'s two Volumes of Chirurgical Observations, &c.; by D. A. S., M. D., and Professor of Surgery. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.

BROMLEION. — 1595. B.; a Discourse of the most substantiall Points of Diuinity, handled by diuers common places. 269 *h.*

BROMLEY COLLEGE, in the Town of Bromley in Kent.—1772. The State of B. C. in Kent. 297 *g.*

BROMLEY, MRS. — 1706. Funeral of Mrs. B., on Psal. xxxix. 4. 946 *h.*

BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS, Lord Chancellor in the Reign of Queen

Mary of England.——N. D.—Booke called Chance; dedicated to Sir T. B., L. Chancellor then. 225 *p.*

BROMLEY, Major.—1767. The History of M. B. and Miss Cliffen. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

BROMSGROVE, a Town of England in Worcestershire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1605. William Dugard. 890 *j.*

BROMPTON, a Village of England in the vicinity of London, and County of Middlesex.—1764. Solar and Lunar Eclipses at B. 324 *e.*—N. D.—The Subscription Catalogue of the B. Botanic Garden for the year 1790. 278 *l.*

BROMUS.—1798. Observations on the British Species of B. 863 *i.*—1804. Account of the B. Triflorus of Linnæus. 863 *j.*

BRONCHIA.—1771. An Account of the B. Polypus. 951 *a.*—1808. Observations on the Inflammatory Affections of the Mucous Membrane of the B. 61 *v.*—1809. The Pathology of the Membrane of the Larynx and B. 221 *a.*

BRONCHITIS.—1818. An Essay on B. 61 *w.*

BRONCHOCELE, a Tumour on the Trachea.—1769. An Account of the Method of Cure of the B. or Derby-neck. 779 *h.*—1779. The Method of curing the B. in Coventry. 972 *c.*—1782. Some Reasons attempted for considering the B. and Dropsy of the Ovarium as kindred Diseases. 779 *h.*—1788. An Account of two Cases of B., wherein the use of burnt Sponge appeared to have a considerable effect. 585 *r.*—1791. Account of the external use of Camphor in cases of B. and Glandular Indurations. 257 *e.*

BRONCHORIST, Everard.—1686. Notæ et Strictura in B. Commentarium ad Tit. Pandectarum de Reg. Juris. Marp. 507 *m.*

BRONCHOTOME, or TRACHEOTOMY, the making an opening into the Trachea, in order to afford a passage for air into the Lungs in cases of obstructed respiration.—1730. Account of the Operation of B., as performed at St. Andrew's. 650 *w.*

BRONKHUSIUS, Janus.——N. D.—A good edition of J. B.s' Poems. 511 *g.*

BRONZE, a metallic composition, sometimes employed in casting statues and other ornaments.—1624. De B. Eruditionis Fama claris. 831 *o.*—1694. Remarques sur la Piece antique de Bronze trouvée depuis quelques années aux Environs de Rome. 220 *q.*—1736. Gems, Cameos, Marbles, and B. 365 *r.*—1748. An Account of the casting the Bronze Figure of Louis XIV. 128 *a.*—1757. A Catalogue and Description of King Charles the First's capital Collection of Pictures, Limnings, Statues, B., Medals, and other Curiosities. 933 *k.*—1758. The various Manners of B. . See Arts, 1758.—1759. Curious and valuable Collections of Paintings, Statues, B., &c. 353 2d *u.*

BROODING.—1666. Of B. of Snakes and Vipers. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 49.

BROOKE, Earl of.—1599. The Death of the Earl of B.

BROOKE, Mr.—1739. A complete Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage, from the malicious and scandalous Aspersions of Mr. B., Author of Gustavus Vasa. 550 *f.*

BROOKE, Lady.—1684. Sermon at the Funeral of Lady B., on 1 Cor. xv. 58.: with an Account of her Life. 732 *x.*—1689. On the Funeral of Lady B.; Prov. xxxi. 30, 31. 173 *o.*

BROOKE, Henry.—1804. Interesting Tale, selected from B.'s Fool of Quality. 477 *v.*

BROOKE, or properly BROOKESWORTH, Ralphe.—1622. Discoverie of Errors in the first edition of the Catalogue of Nobility published by R. B.; with a Continuation to 1622 from 1619. 935 *j.*—1724. B.'s Errors of Camden; with Camden's Answer and B.'s Reply. 34 *r.*

BROOKE, or BROKE, Sir Robert.—1651. New Cases in the time of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary, collected out of B.'s Abridgement. 642 *q.*—1668. A Number of Cases taken from the Parliament Rolls and other authentic Records, which are not to be found in B. and Fitzherbert; and also in this Work the obsolete words used by these Authors are omitted. 813 *t.*—1578. Cases in the time of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary, collected out of B.'s Abridgement. 97 *j.*—1585. Les Abridgments de Strathane, Fitzherbert, et B. 97 *k.*

BROOKE, Robert, Esq.—1784. Ode to R. B. 536 *d.*

BROOKE, William.—1800. A Review of the Pamphlets of W. B. See Somerville, Lord, 1800.

BROOKHOUSE, Anne.—1799. A Narrative of the Seizure and Confinement of A. B., who was assaulted in one of the streets of London, and carried off by two hired ruffians, May 7, 1798, and detained in close imprisonment till August 25th following; as related by herself; written by a Friend. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2*s.*

BROOKEN.—1739. On Ophthalmographia, against B., &c. 566 *m.*

BROOKIANA.—1806. B. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

BROOKSBANK, Mr.——N. D.—Charges at the Ordination of John and George Clayton and of Mr. B. 237 *q.*

BROOMFIELD, Sir William, Surgeon.—1767. Vindication of the New Method of Inoculating for the Small Pox, against the Arguments and Objections of Dr. Langton and Mr. B. 954 *g.*

BROOMS, New.—1776. N. B.; an Occasional Prelude. 249 *h.*

BROOMSTICK.—1710. Meditations upon a B. 890 *j.*

BROSELEY, a Town and Parish of England, in Shropshire.—1711. Account of the Eruption of a Burning Spring at B. 513 *n.*—1746. On a Burning Well at B. 653 *f.*

BROSSES, Charles de.—1796. An Answer to M. le President de B.'s System of Imitative Sound. 159 *v.*

BROSSIER, Martha.—1590. A Discourse, touching her pretending herself to be possessed of a Devil. 155 *v.*

BROTH, Liquor in which Flesh is boiled.—1779. Dissertation contre, &c.; or a Dissertation concerning the Pernicious Effects of Flesh B. in Feverish Disorders. 590 *i.*

BROTHERHOOD.—1662. The False B. of the French and English Presbyterians. 649 *v.*—1793. The Connexion of the Duties of loving the B., fearing God, and honouring the King. 798 *m.*

BROTHERS.—1607. The Travels of three English B. 819 *e.*—1616. The Foure B.; the qualities of whom are contayned in this old riddle:

> Four Brethren were bred at once,
> Without flesh, bloud, or bones;
> One with a beard, but two had none,
> The fourth had but half one.

467 *x.*—1630. Cruel B.; a Tragedy. 286 *u.*—1637. The Elder B.; a Comedie. 372 *s.*—1639. The Bloody B.; a Tragedy. 372 *t.*—1653. Six Plays, viz. The B., Sisters, Doubtful Heir, Imposture, Cardinal and Court Secret. 853 *k.*—1655. The Younger B.'s Advocate; with their Petition to the Parliament. 711 *e.*—1656. The Illustrious Shepherdess, and the Imperious B. 746 *f.*—1682. The Loyal B.; or the Persian Prince; a Tragedy. 869 *x.*—1692. ΑΔΕΛΦΑΙ ΑΓΑΠΗΤΑΙ et ΣΤΝΕΙΣΑΚΤΑΙ. 766 *y.*—1696. The Treacherous B.; a Tragedy. 772 *p.*—1697. The Unnatural B.; a Tragedy. 367 *l.*—1715. Bungey; or the False B. proved his own Executioner. 323 *g.*—1726. De Nuptiis inter F. et Sororem. 47 *k.*—1753. The B.; a Tragedy; acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1759. The B.; in two volumes, by the Author of the Stage Coach, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 6*s.*—1765. Rodogune, or the Rival B.; a Tragedy, from the French. 50 *l.*—1769. The B.; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. 276 *k.*—1771. The B.; by a Lady. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1772. The Younger B.; a Tale. Lond. Newbery, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1775. A B.'s Advice to his Sisters. 271 *h.*—1775. Elegiac Verses to a Young Lady on the Death of her B. 809 *x.*—1781. The B.; an Eclogue. 366 *o.*—1785. The Rival B.; a Novel; in a series of Letters, founded on facts; by a Lady. Lond. printed for the Authoress, and sold by Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1788. Am I not a Man and a B.? See Man, 1788.—1790. The History of Three B. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 6*d.*—1791. The Unnatural B. See Adolphus, 1791.—1792. The B.; a Politico-polemical Eclogue; humbly inscribed to the Rev. Mr. Timothy and the Rev. Dr. Joseph Priestley. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1*s.*—1793. The Young B.; a Novel. 301 *q.*—1803. The Three B.; a Romance. 756 *b.*—1806. The B. and Sister. 718 *g.*—1807. Alfred and Galba, or the History of the Two B. 189 *d.*—1807. The Hungarian B.; a Novel. 770 *g.*—1810. Riches, or the Wife and B. 170 *x.*—1810. Les Etourdies, &c.; or, The Blunders; or, The Two B. 375 *u.*—1811. Letters from an Elder to a Younger B. 529 *k.*—1813. The B. in High Life. 549 *f.*—1815. The B.; or Consequences; a Story of what happens every day. 477 *v.*——N. D.—The Two B.; a Novel. 972 *j.* See Adelphi.

BROTHERS, Richard, an unhappy mortal, at one time distinguished with the appellation of the Prophet.—1790. An Original Letter written by B., to P. Stephens, Esq. 1790. 457 *s.*—1794. Further Testimonies on the Authenticity of the Prophecies of R. B. astrologically accounted for. Lond. Pugh, 8vo. 6*d.*—1794. The Age of Prophecy; or a further Testimony of the Mission of R. B. By a Convert. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1*s.*—1794. An Enquiry into the Pretensions of R. B.; in Answer to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed; by a Freethinker. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1*s.*—1795. A Testimony of the Spirit of Truth concerning R. B., the Man appointed by God to govern the Hebrews, &c. 163 *x.*—1795. Testimony of R. B., in an Epistolary Address to the People of England, on the impending Judgments of God. 244 *e.*—1795. Prophecies Fulfilling; or the Dawn of the Present Day; addressed to all scoffing sectarians, and others, who, in the plenitude of their folly, despise and reject R. B., as the Jews also despised and rejected Jesus Christ. 268 *y.*—1795. An Epistle occasioned by the Prophecies of B. 457 *r.*—1795. The whole of the Testimonies to the Authenticity of the Prophecies of R. B. 457 *r.*—1795. Speech in the House of Commons, 1795, respecting the Confinement of Mr. B. the Prophet. 457 *r.*—1795. Second Speech in the House of Commons, April 21, 1795, respecting the Detention of Mr. B. the Prophet. 457 *s.*—1795. Sound Arguments dictated by Common Sense; in Answer to Nath. Brassey Halhed's Testimony to the Authenticity of the Prophecies of R. B., &c. 516 *f.*—1795. A Vindication of the Prophecies of Mr. B., and the Scripture Expositions of Mr. Halhed. 871 *v.*—1795. Anecdotes of R. B., in the years 1791-2; with some Thoughts occasioned by the Testimony of N. B. Halhed, Esq. 687 *m.*—1795. Another Witness, or a further Testimony in favour of R. B. 962 *t.*—1795. A Poetical and Complimentary Epistle to R. B., the Prophet, and Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, Esq., M.P. Lond. Vernor and Co. 4to. 6*d.*—1795. Testimony in favour of R. B. See Credulity, 1795.—1795. An Enquiry into the Pretensions of R. B., in Answer to Nathaniel Bras-

sey Halhed; by a Freethinker. Lond. Parsons, &c. 8vo. 1s. — 1795. An Inquiry into the Pretensions of Richard B., in Answer to N. B. Halhed; by a Freethinker. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Testimony of R. B. See Prophecy, 1795.—1795. Strictures on the Prophecies of R. B., and the Publications and Parliamentary Conduct of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, Esq. in their Defence; by a Country Curate. Lond. Bliss, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Prophecies of B. See Pitt, 1795. — 1796. Letter to the Critical Reviewers, in Answer to their Censures on a Work, entitled, Thoughts on R. B.'s Prophecies. 916 *j*.——N. D.—A Testimony that R. B. is a Prophet sent from the Lord. 370 *b*.

BROTHERTON, a Township of England, in the West Riding of Yorksbire. — 1789. Account of some Discoveries in the Church of B. 317 *e*.

BROTIER, Gabriel.——N. D.—Crevier, B., Anger, aliique clarissimi viri. 270 *l*.

BROTIUS, Arn. — 1651. De Critica sua Epistologetica, contra A. B. 191 *u*.

BROUAGE, a small fortified Town of France, in Saintongne.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1567. John Ogier de Gombauld. 424 *j*.

BROUGH, a Township of England.—1770. Inscription on a Roman Altar found at B., on the Sands in Cumberland, explained. 627 *o*.

BROUGH, Anthony.—1786. Considerations on B.'s Pamphlet concerning East India Shipping. 281 *v*.

BROUGHAM, Henry, M. P.—1808. Speech of H. B., Esq. before the House of Commons, in support of the Petitions against the Orders in Council. 386 *b*.—1811. Letter to H. B., Esq. on a Reform in the Representation of the People in Parliament. 815 *v*.—1812. Speech of H. B. to his Friends at Liverpool. 156 *b*. — 1812. A Letter on a Notice given by Mr. B. of a Motion respecting the Orders in Council, and the Licence Trade. 753 *y*.—1818. A Letter to H. B., Esq., M. P., in Reply to the Strictures of Winchester College. 235 *k*.

BROUGHTON, a Township of Lancaster, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1632. Henry Bagshaw. 62 *s*.

BROUGHTON, Thomas. — 1704. Immaterial Substance; a Philosophical Imposture, with a Reply to Mr. B. 264 *r*.

BROUGHTON, Rev. Sir Thomas, Bart.—1785. A Letter to the Rev. S. T. B. Bart. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.

BROUSSE, De la.—1700. La Carte particulière de la Plaine de B. en Bethynie. 220 *p*.

BROWER, Christopher.—1670. Notes and Additions to the Antiquitates et Annales Triverensium; by B. 652 *o*.

BROWN.—1583. A Letter intercepted from R. H., one of B.'s Faction, discovering in part his great dislikings of the said B.'s Schismatical Practices. 10 *u*.

BROWN, Major-General.—1645. Animadversions upon the three printed Speeches of Messrs. Lisle, Tate and B. 159 *r*.—1648. Impeaching Major-Gen. B., &c. 215 *n*.

BROWN, Rev. Mr.—1765. An Attempt to illustrate the Usefulness of Decimal Arithmetic, in the Rev. Mr. B.'s Method of working Interminate Fractions. 806 *v*.

BROWN, Mrs. — 1685. Funeral of Mrs. B.; on Matth. xxv. 46. 840 *k*.

BROWN, Mrs. Anne.—1666. The Imitations of the Saints, opened in some Practical Meditations upon the Death of Mrs. A. B. 200 *p*.

BROWN, Sir Anthony. — 1723. The Right of Succession in the Stuarts, exclusive of Mary Queen of Scots, defended against Sir A. B. 61 *j*.

BROWN, D. — 1652. A Vindication of Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn and others from the Aspersions cast on them by D. B. 221 *n*.

BROWN, Edward. — 1739. The Trials and Adventures of E. B. 188 *w*.

BROWN, Fanny.—1761. Memoirs of F. B., a Clergyman's Daughter. 759 *b*.

BROWN, Gilbert, Priest. — 1602. A Reply against G. B., Priest, on the Popish Controversy; in 2 Parts. 957 *j*.

BROWN, Henton. — 1726. Reply to H. B.'s Examination of the Faith of the True Christian, &c. 154 *a*.

BROWN, James.—1817. Observations on Mr. B.'s Steaming Apparatus. 576 *i*.

BROWN, or BROWNE, John.—1685. Medicaster Medicatus; being an Answer to Mr. B.'s Book of Humours and Wounds. 990 *f*.

BROWN, Rev. Dr. John.—1757. A Letter to the Rev. J. B., occasioned by his Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. See Age, 1757. — 1764. Some Observations on J. B.'s Dissertation on the Rise, Union, &c. of Poetry and Music; in a Letter to Dr. B——. Lond. Johnston, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1766. A Prose Translation of M. B.'s Latin Poem, &c. See Essays, 1766.

BROWN, John, M. D. — 1788. Observations on the Medical Practice of Dr. B. Lond. Gardiner, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Strictures on the Elementa Medicinæ of B. 480 *f*.—1795. Strictures on the Elementa Medicinæ of Dr. B. 502 *i*.—1800. Comparative Views of the Theories and Practice of Drs. Cullen, B. and Darwin. 62 *e*.—1804. Medical Works of Dr. B.; with a Biographical Account of the Author. 158 *t*.—1814. Life. 157 *t*.——Works and Life. 157 *w*.—See Brunonian System of Medicine.

BROWN, Judith.—1686. Just Account of the horrid Contrivance of John Capper and J. B., his Servant, in poisoning his Wife. 865 *m*.

BROWN, Miss Maria.—1766. Genuine Memoirs of the celebrated M. M. B., exhibiting the Life of a Courtezan in the most fashionable Scenes of Dissipation. Lond. Allcock, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BROWN, Sir Richard.—1661. Letter to Sir R. B., relating to his Travels. 81 *t*.

BROWN, Tom. — 1808. The Beauties of T. B.; consisting of Humorous Pieces in Prose and Verse, selected from the Works of that satirical and lively writer; to which is prefixed, His Life. 972 *t*.

BROWN, William.—1789. A Supplementary Volume to B.'s Cases in Parliament. 247 *h*.

BROWN, or BROWNE, William. — 1790. Oratio habita die 25 Mart. 1790, cum Magistratu se Academico abdicaret. 158 *u*.—1788. Oratio habita die 14 Feb. 1788, quum Ordinarium in Academia Trajectina Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ et Philosophiæ Moralis Professionem publice susciperet. 158 *u*.

BROWN, William Robert Henry.—1812. The Attorney-General, v. B., Parry, and others, of the Golden Lane Brewery. 158 *u*.

BROWNÆA, Genus of Plants. — 1773. Plants of the B. Genus. 103 *f*.

BROWNE, or Brown, Andrew, M. D.—1699. Bellum Medicinale; or Papers written in Defence of Dr. B., his Publication on the New Cure of Fevers. 158 *y*.

BROWNE, George.—1681. The Reformation of the Church of Ireland, in the Life and Death of G. B., sometime Archbishop of Dublin. 949 *p*.—1681. Historical Collections of the Church in Ireland, set forth in his Life and Death. Lond. 4to.

BROWNE, Hawkins.—1753. On the Immortality of the Soul, being a Translation into English of Mr. H. B.'s Poem. 442 *f*.

BROWNE, John.—1787. Poetical Translations, by J. B. 49 *o*.

BROWNE, Major John, of the 67th Regiment of Foot. — 1788. An Opinion on the Power of Courts-Martial to punish for Contempt, occasioned by the Case of Major J. B. 414 *x*.—1788. Trial of J. B., Esq. on Charges exhibited against him by a Court-Martial in Antigua, January 30, 1786; with an Appendix, containing all the Correspondence. Lond. Bell, fol. 10s. 6d.—1789. An Opinion, &c., occasioned by the Case of M. J. B. See Contempts, 1789.

BROWNE, Ned, "one of the most notable cut-purses, crosbiters, and cony-catchers that ever lived in England."—1592. The Life and Death of N. B.; wherein he telleth verie pleasantly in his own person, strange pranks and monstrous villanies by him and his consorte performed, as the like was neuer heard of in any of the former bookes of cony-catching. 438 *c*.

BROWNE, Patrick, M. D.—1795. Anecdotes of the late Dr. P. B. 583 *m*.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas, M. D.—1651. A Refutation of T. B.'s Vulgar Errors. 816 *o*. — 1656. Pseudo-doxiæ Epidemicæ T. B. 809 *b*.—1691. Religio Bibliopolæ, in imitation of Dr. B.'s Religio Medici. 150 *y*. — 1702. B.'s Dissertation on the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and the Druids. 825 *q*. — 1712. Letters between Sir William Dugdale and Sir T. B. 159 *t*. — 1738. The Religion of a Bookseller, in imitation of B.'s Religio Medici, dedicated to the Stationers' Company. 323 *h*.—1756. Life. 159 *u*.

BROWNE, W. A. — 1789. Letter to W. A. B., Esq. on the Duel of the Duke of York and Colonel Lennox. 890 *q*.

BROWNE, William.—1771. The Works of W. B., (Author of Britain's Pastorals); with the Life of the Author, Notes and Observations. 904 *j*. — 1776. Ode, occasioned by W. B.'s Legacy, &c. See Poetry, 1776.

BROWNIE, a well-known Spirit in the Mythology of Scotland. — 1818. The B. of Bodsbeck, and other Tales, in prose. 504 *h*.

BROWNING, T. — 1712. Life of T. B. and Jeremiah Clark, executed at Tyburn. 588 *l*.

BROWNISM.—1588. The Razing of the Foundations of B., wherein are divers conclusions or propositions maintained against that sect. 148 *a*.—1590. A Plain Confutation of a Treatise of B., entitled, A Description of the Visible Church. 24 *h*. — 1590. A Plain Confutation of a Treatise of B., published by some of that faction, entitled, A Description of the Visible Church; whereunto is annexed, an Answere unto two other Pamphlets, by the said factioners latlie dispersed, of certaine conferences had with some of them in prison. There is also added a short Answere unto such Argumentis as they have used to prove the Church of England not to be the Church of God. 836 *i*.—1600. Answer to Thomas White's Discovery of B. 549 *g*.—1647. B., Antinomianism, and Familism, unsealed. 63 *t*.

BROWNISTS, a Religious Sect, so called from Robert Brown, their founder. — 1590. A short Treatise against the Donatists of England, whom we call B.; wherein, by the Answeres vnto certayne writings of theyrs, diuers of theyr heresies are noted; with sundry fantasticall opinions. 453 *u*. — 1590. A Plaine Declaration that our B. be full Donatists, by comparing them together out of the writings of Augustin. 453 *v*.—1602. A Confession of Faith of the People called B. 12 *o*. — 1610. A common Apology of the Church of England, against Challenges of the B. 458 *l*.—1612. Schisme of the B. discovered, by Lawne, Fowler, Sanders,

and Bulward. 592 *k.*—1619. Apologia B., seu Barowistarum. 809 *s.*—1639. Trial of our Church Forsakers against B. 1 *x.*—1641. Book of Common Prayer vindicated from all B. v. Prayer, Common, 1641.—1644. A Confutation of the Errors of the Sect called B. and Separatists. 791 *z.*—1724. A Defence of an Ordained Ministry against the B. 205 *w.*——N. D. — Church Government, against the B. 96 *e.* — An Arrow shot against the Separation of the B.; in Answer to Henry Ainsworth. 726 *x.*

BROWNRIG, or Brounrig, Ralph.—1660. The Life and Death of Dr. B. 403 *r.*

BROWNRIGG, Elizabeth. — 1768. Narrative of her Cruelties. Lond. 8vo. — 1768. A Narrative of the many horrid Cruelties inflicted by E. B., upon the Body of Mary Clifford, deceased, and for which the said Elizabeth received sentence of death, &c. 974 *x.*

BROWNRIGG, George. — 1769. Some Account of the Oil transmitted by Mr. G. B. 953 *x.*

BROWNRIGG, William, M.D., F.R.S.—1801. The Literary Life of W. B. 308 *g.*

BROWNSWORD, Henry. — 1688. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mr. H. B. 275 *f.*

BRUCE, Mr.—1756. Brutus; a Monody on the Memory of Mr. B. Dublin, Smith, 4to.

BRUCE, Prince Edward.—1620. Martiall Deeds of the Valiant P. E. B. 70 *y.*

BRUCE, James, of Kinnaird, Esq., F.R.S. — 1790. A Complimentary Epistle to J. B., Esq., the Abyssinian Traveller. 977 *v.* — 1800. Observations on the Authenticity of B.'s Travels in Abyssinia; in Reply to some Passages in B.'s Travels through Egypt, Africa and Syria. 959 *y.*—1804. Life. 160 *m.* — 1808. Account of the Life and Writings of J. B. 691 *w.*——N. D.—Account of his Life and Writings. 160 *m.*

BRUCE, Rev. John. — 1808. Discourse, delivered at the Separation of the Rev. J. B. to the Pastoral Office at St. James's Church, Newport, Isle of Wight. 864 *d.*—1808. A Sermon on the Separation of the Rev. J. B. to the Pastoral Office over the Congregational Church at Newport, in the Isle of Wight. 975 *n.*

BRUCE, Robert. See Robert the Bruce.

BRUCE, Right Hon. Thomas Lord.—1757. Memoirs of Miss Anne Maria Soames and L. B. See Soames, Anne Maria, 1757.—1774. Description of a curious Horn, or rather Elephant's Tusk, converted to the use of a Horn, the property of L. B. 671 *r.*

BRUCIAD.—1769. The B.; an Epic Poem, in six Books. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 4s.

BRUCHANANI.—1665. De Moribus B. 26 *h.*

BRUCHSAL, Baroness of.—1786. The Disbanded Officer; or the B. of B.; a Comedy. 551 *i.*

BRUCKER, John James.—1791. The History of Philosophy, from the earliest periods to the beginning of the present century; drawn up from B.'s Historia Critica Philosophiæ. 337 *m.*

BRUEN, John, Esq. of Bruenstopleford.—1641. The Life of J. B. 498 *v.*

BRUGMA. — 1740. Account of a B. of a gigantic magnitude. 574 *r.*

BRUGES, one of the principal Cities of Flanders.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1528. Adolphus Metkerke. 667 *d.* — 1536. James Pamelius. 729 *n.* — 1563. Francis Gomar. 424 *h.*—1584. Gregory of St. Vincent. 439 *t.*——N. D.—Ludovicus Carrio, or Carrion. 196 *u.*

BRUHE, Count, Prime Minister to the King of Poland, Elector of Saxony.—1760. The Life and Character, Rise and Conduct of C. B.; in a series of Letters, by an Eminent Hand; throwing a light on the real origin of the past and present war in Germany, and the intrigues of several powers; carefully translated from the German original.

BRUIN.—1761. Reynard's Prosecution of B., assisted by the Wolf, Ox, Ass, Ram, Beaver, &c.; a Fable. Lond. Ranger, 4to. 1s.

BRUMAIRE.—1814. Histoire du 18me B., &c. A History of the 18th B., and of Bonaparte. 397 *k.*

BRUMOY, Peter.—1785. An Edition of B.'s Theatre. 156 *a.*

BRUN, Peter le. — 1737. His Life. 162 *p.* — 1796. Authentic Correspondence with M. le B. and others. 670 *m.*—1811. Œuvres de Pence, &c.; or the Works of Pence Denis Ecouhard le B., arranged and published; with a Preliminary Account of the Life and Works of the Author. 417 *g.*

BRUNE, General. — 1799. Armistice concluded between his Royal Highness the Duke of York and G. B. See Dutch Expedition, 1799.

BRUNE, Robert of. — 1720. Peter Langtoft's Chronicle, as illustrated and improved by R. of B. 478 *t.*—1720. Chronicle, as illustrated and improved by R. of B. 587 *e.*

BRUNHILDA.—1743. The Tragedy of B. 281 *d.*

BRUNO, Saint.—1611. Vita. 163 *a.*

BRUNONIA, a Genus of Plants, of the class Pentandria and order Monogynia. — 1810. Of a Genus of New Holland Plants named B. 863 *l.*

BRUNONIAD. — 1790. The B.; a Poem, in six Cantos. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 3s. 6d.

BRUNONIAN SYSTEM OF MEDICINE, so called from Dr. John Brown.—1788. Observations on the B. Practice of Physic. 687 *y.*—1790. Remarks on the B. System of Medicine. 385 *x.*—1797. View of the Science of Life, on the principles established in the Elements of Dr. John Brown. 631 *w.*—1797. Essai sur la Nouvelle Doctrine Medicale de B. 806 *x.*—1802. A Treatise on the B. System of Medicine. 802 *s.*—1806. An Examination into the Principles of what is commonly called the B. System. 686 *c.*—1806. Advice to Physicians, respecting the System of B. 917 *n.*——N. D.—Treatise on B's. System of Medicine. 752 *a.*—See Brown, John, M. D.

BRUNSWICK, a Country and City of Germany in the Circle of Lower Saxony.—1652. Index Plantarum circa B. nascentium. 219 *m.*—1707. Scriptores Rerum Brunsvicensium. 596 *o.*—1728. Thesaurus Subterraneus Ducatus B.; id est, B. mit seinen unterirrdischen Schätzen und Seltenheiten der Natur. 161 *x.*—1728. Memorabilia Scheningentia, Historiæ B. passim inservientia. 277 *l.*—1729. Succincta Notitia Scriptorum Rerum B. ac Luneburgensium. 72 *j.*—1793. The B. Laurel. See Laurel, 1793.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1560. Conradus, Rittershusius. 806 *l.*—1687. John Christian Biel. 112 *v.*

BRUNSWICK, House of.—1543. Duæ Orationes in Obitum Erici Senioris D. B. 420 *n.*—1667. Histoire de la Maison de B., to its Accession to the Throne of Great Britain. 637 *y.*—1695. Lettre sur la Connexion des Maisons de B. et d'Este. 596 *o.*—1714. The Genealogy of the Most Serene and Most Illustrious H. of B. Lunenburgh, the present Royal Family of Great Britain; drawn up from the best Historical and Genealogical Writers. 307 *s.*—1715. History of the H. of B. Lunenburgh by D. J. Lond. 8vo.—1717. A Genealogical History of the H. of B. 360 *n.*—1750. Memoirs of the H. of B., from the most early accounts of that illustrious Family, to the end of the reign of King George I. 805 *s.*—1766. A succinct History of the H. of B. Lunenburgh. 540 *g.*—1799. Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the H. of B. Lunenburgh. 98 *i.*—1793. The Manifestoes of the Duke of B. See Burgoyne, General, 1793.—1794. The History of the Campaign of 1792, between the Armies of France under General Dumourier, &c., and the other under the Duke of B. 676 *m.*—1797. The Military History of Prince Frederic Augustus of Brunswick-Lunenbourgh, &c. In German. With a portrait, and twenty plans and charts. 163 *k.*—1810. An account of the operations of the Corps under the Duke of B., from the Time of its Formation in Bohemia to its Embarkation for England. Lond. Stockdale.—1811. Carmen Seculare; an Ode in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Accession of the B. Family to the Throne. 240 *c.*—1815. Antiquities of the H. of B. 412 *n.*——N. D.—Origin of the Dukes of B. 826 *m.*

BRUNSWICK, Jerome of.—1563. The grose Error of J. of B. 395 *o.*

BRUNSWICK, New.—1809. The Commercial Importance of Nova Scotia, N. B., and Cape Breton. 435 *x.*

BRUSA, in Asia Minor.—1808. Excursion from Constantinople to B., in the year 1793, with a View of B. 148 *k.*

BRUSSELS, the Capital City of the Southern Provinces of the Kingdom of the Netherlands; and next to Amsterdam the most opulent and extensive city in that Kingdom.—1606. Bruxella cum suo comitatu. 432 *l.*—1650. Statuta Collegii Medici Bruxellensis. 364 *m.*—1652. Recensio Plantarum in Horto Bruxellensi. 487 *q.*—1659. The late News, or Message from B. unmasked. 350 *o.*—1749. Historical View of the Negociations between the Courts of England, France, and B. from the year 1592 to 1617. 115 *l.* 329 *t.*—1755. Of the Earthquakes felt at B. 778 *b.*—1784. Oryctographie de Bruxelles; ou, Description des Fossiles tant naturels qu'accidentels découverts jusqu'à ce jour dans les environs de cette ville. 175 *o.*—1787. Of the City of B. See Netherlands, Austrian. 1787.—1815. A Map and Plan of B. 141 *z.*—1816. Paris revisited in 1815, by way of B. 840 *o.*——N. D.—Voyage et Observations Mineralogiques, depuis B. par Wavre, jusqu'à Cour. St. Etienne. 175 *o.* — The Editor of the B. Gazette. 656 *s.*—1514.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—About 1514. Andrew Vesalius. 933 *m.*—1516.—Andrew, or Dumas Masius. 652 *w.*—1538. Phillip de Marnix, Seigneur du Mont Saint Aldegonde. 645 *j.*—1555. John Boch, or Bochius. 126 *a.*—1573. Aubertus Miræus. 673 *h.* — 1577. John Baptist van Helmont, commonly called Van Helmont. 482 *h.*—1578. Adrian Spigelius. 872 *l.* — 1586. Cornelius Curtius. 278 *n.* — 1588. Herman Hugo. 524 *q.* —1592. Phillip Alegambee. 19 *c.*—1735. Francis Xavier de Feller. 360 *k.*

BRUTAN.—1593. Philadalphvs; or, A Defense of Brutes and the B's. History. 472 *e.* 978 *u.*

BRUTE.—1547. That the Brittons and Welchemen are lineallye descended from B. 565 *j.*—1604. Genealogy of King James; with his lineal discent from Noah, in a direct line from Brutus, and from him to Cadwalader. 470 *i.*

BRUTES, a name commonly given to those creatures supposed to be destitute of reason. — 1604. De Brutarum Loquela. 353 *f.* — 1621. Institutio Morum, a B. petita et ordine alphabetico digesta. 67 *h.*—1627. Des Satyres, B., Monstres, et Demons. 479 *z.*—1669. De Luce Hominum et B. 80 *d.*—1670. Opinion concerning B. 382 *b.*—1670. De Principiis Rerum Corporearum, et de Cognitione B. 450 *k.*—1670. Anima B. quæ Hominis vitalis ac sensitiva est, exercitationes duæ. 971 *p.*—1675. Dissertatio de carentia sensus et cognitionis in B. 432 *x.*—1676. Disq. Philosophica de Anima B. 271 *a.*—1688. De Discursu B. 354 *y.*—1689. Dissert. de Differentia inter Hominum Morbos, cum B.

communes. 585 *u.*—1703. Concerning the Consciousness or Perception of B. 283 *x.*—1713. De Anima B. 903 *q.*—1714. De B. Anima et Vita. 417 *d.*—1728. Dissert. de Anima B. 815 *t.* — 1746. Physical Experiments upon B.; chiefly with a view to discover a method of dissolving the Stone. 587 *a.*—1761. Clemency to B. The substance of two Sermons preached on a Shrove-Sunday, with a particular view to dissuade from that species of cruelty, annually practised in England, the throwing at cocks. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1765. The Triumph of B.; A Satire on this Caledonian Age. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. Essay on the Future Life of B. Creatures. 292 *q.*—1768. Dissertation upon the Nerves; containing an Account of the Nature of Man, the Nature of B., &c. 865 *t.*—1781. Analyse sur l'Ame de B. Lettres Philosophiques. Paris, 8vo. — 1792. Reflections on Cruelty towards B. See Cruelty, 1792.—1796. Philosophical and Practical Treatise on Horses; and on the Moral Duties of Man towards the B. Creation. 592 *p.* —1801. The Unjustifiableness of Cruelty to the B. Creation, and the Obligations we are under to treat it with lenity and compassion; a Sermon. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1802. A Sermon on the Sin of Cruelty to the B. Creation. 803 *w.*—1803. The Rational B., or Talking Animals. 742 *x.*—1809. A Discourse of Cruelty to the B. Creation. 102 *n.*—1810. The Sin and Folly of Cruelty to B.; a Sermon. 681 *k.*——N. D.—Theorie de l'Ame des Bétes, et de celle qu'on attribue à la Matiere Organisée. 54 *l.*

BRUTON, or Brewton, a Town of England, in Somersetshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—N. D.—Stephen Bateman, or Batman. 88 *s.*

BRUTUS.—1600. Adversus Buchananum, B., Boucherium, et reliquos Monarchomachos. 71 *r.*

BRUTUS, Lucius Junius.—1681. L. J. B., Father of his Country; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*—1690. B. 104 *e.*—1735. L. J. B.; a Tragedy. 323 *m.*—1779. L. J. B.; a Tragedy. 316 *l.*——N. D.—B. I. a Play. 20 *s.*

BRUTUS, Marcus.—1470. Epistolæ ad Atticum, B., et Quintum Fratrem. 229 *o.* 229 *t.*—1528. Six Epistles of B., never before published. 231 *h.*—1544. De Claris Oratoribus qui dicitur B. 226 *t.*—1557. In Epist. ad B. Comment. 18 *d.*—1561. Those Fyve Questions which Marke Tullye Cicero disputed in his Manor of Tusculanum; written afterwards by him, in as many bookes, to his frende and familiar B., in the Latine tounge. 229 *w.*—1741. Epistola ad Virum eruditum, Conyers Middleton. In this Work the genuineness of the Letters between Cicero and B. is called in question. 918 *o.*—1743. The Epistles of M. T. Cicero to B., and of B. to Cicero. 229 *t.*—1743. The Epistles of M. T. Cicero to B., and of B. to Cicero, with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English Notes to each Epistle. 668 *u.*—1745. Remarks on the Epistles of Cicero to B., and of B. to Cicero. 644 *v.*—1744. Translation of Cicero's Letters to B., with Notes. 775 *j.*—1745. On the Epistles, Cicero to B., and four Orations. 229 *l.*—1793. Additional Letters of B. Edin. 8vo. 1s.—B. II.; a Play. 20 *s.*

BRUYERE, John de la.—1699. Dialogues Posthumes du Sieur de la B. sur le Quietisme. 323 *m.*—1709. An Account of his Life and Writings. 163 *s.*—1713. The Defence of la B. against the Carthusian d'Argonne, who assumed the name of Vigneul Marville. 261 *m.*—1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La B., Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, Mandeville, Helvetius, &c. on that same subject, are supported on principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c.*—1806. The New La B., or the well-educated Children. 120 *r.*

BRUYN, Walter de. —1653. Oratio Funebris in Obitum Gualteri de B. 343 *h.*

BRYAN, Edward.—1809. A Catalogue of Books for 1809. Part I. selling by E. B. Bristol. 1s.

BRYAN, Hugh.—1760. The Diaries and Letters of two eminently pious persons lately deceased, viz. Mr. H. B. and Mrs. Mary Hutson, both of South Carolina. 412 *s.*

BRYANT, Jacob.—1793. Answer to two late publications of Mr B's. 686 *f.*—1793. A Letter to Mr. B., occasioned by his late Remarks on Mr. Pope's Universal Prayer. 882 *m.*—1794. Vindication of the Appendix to the Poems called Rowley's Poems, in reply to the Answers of the Dean of Exeter, J. B., Esq. 921 *v.*—1797. A Letter to J. B., Esq. concerning his Dissertations on the War of Troy. 941 *l.*—1799. Remarks on some Passages in B's. Publications, respecting the War of Troy. 355 *e.* —1800. Answer to Mr B's last Publications. 686 *f.*

BRYANT, Joseph, Esq. — 1780. A Letter to J. B., in defence of Philosophical Necessity. 776 *y.*

BRYAN, O'.—1797. Which is the Oracle? Burke or O'B.; by an Imperial Observer. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 1s.

BRYCE, James.—1809. A Correspondence with Drs Duncan, Lee, and B. 158 *l.*

BRYENNIUS, Nicephorus Cæsar.—1670. Notæ ad Historias Joh. Cinnami, N. B. Annæ Comnenæ, et ad Paul. Silentiarium. 388 *n.*

BRYONIA.—1758. Dissertatio de B. 464 *d.*

BRYUM.—1814. Remarks on the B. Marginatum and B. Lineare of Dickson. 863 *l.*

BUBBLE.—1799. B. and Squeak, a Galli-Maufry of British Beef, with the Chopp'd Cabbage of Gallic Philosophy and Practical Reform. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.—1799. Crambe Repetita, a second Course of B. and Squeak, or British Beef Galli-Maufry'd; with a devil'd biscuit or two to help digestion, and close the orifice of the stomach. 523 *a.*—1808. The B's; a Comedy. 687 *n.*

BUBIERA, anciently called Bilbilis, a town of Spain in the Province of Arragon.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — N. D. Marcus Valerius Martialis. 649 *a.*

BUBO, a tumour in the groin or armpit, occasioned by an inflamed lymphatic gland.—1598. De Ratione curandi B. et Carbunculos Pestilentiales. 406 *x.* — 1681. Epistola Gratulatoria de Anthrace, Carbunculo, B. et Altauna. 389 *i.* — 1685. De B. pestilenti. 236 *u.*—1685. Running of the Reins, Shankers, B., Gleets, and their Cures. 471 *x.*

BUBONCELE, a particular kind of Hernia, q. v. — 1770. A B., attended with uncommon circumstances. 413 *l.* — 1814. Case of B. requiring a second operation five days after the first. 379 *q.*

BUCCANEERS, the name generally given to those Pirates who infested the West Indian and American coasts.—1684. Van Horn with his B.s surprising of La Vera Cruz. 848 *t.* — 1685. History of the B.s of America. 805 *j.* — 1686. A True Account of the B.s of America. 343 *f.* — 1688. Histoire des Avanturiers, des B., et de la Chambre des Comptes établie dans les Indes. 715 *i.* — 1807. The History of the Pirates, Freebooters, or B.s of America. 653 *k.*

BUCCHARACK, a town in the Lower Palatine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1641. Dr Anthony Hornbeck. 516 *o.*

BUCCELLA.—1660. De B. intincta quam comedit Judas. 574 *u.*

BUCCINUM.—1695. Exercitatio Anatomica altera, in qua maxime agitur de B. Fluviatilibus atque Marinis. 610 *j.* — 1756. Description of the Matrix or Ovary of the B. Ampullatum. 965 *x.*

BUCER, Martin.—1544. Conquestio ad M. B. de impudenti ejusdem Pseudologia. Lov. ap. Rescium. 400 *q.* — 1546. Epistola ad B. 400 *q.*—1546. Ad M. B. Epistola. 877 *x.*—1554. Exetasis Testimoniorum, qui M. B. minus genuine, è S. Patribus non santè edidit, de Dono Cœlibatus. 400 *r.* — 1561. Historia de Vita, Obitu, Sepultura, &c. M. B. et P. Fagii. 522 *r.* — 1562. Briefe Treatise concerning the Burnynge of B. and Phagius, at Cambridge. 423 *g.* — 1544. Responsio ad Epistolam B. de Dispensatione Eucharistæ, &c. 589 *t.* — 1583. A Maintenance of the Credite and Persons of all those worthie men, M. Luther, Caluin, B., Beza, &c. 290 *q.* — 1587. Concio in Funere M. B., ex Sapientiæ iv. p. 53. Translated into English, under the title of, A Funerall Sermon, both godly, learned, and comfortable, preached at St Maries, in Cambridge, anno 1551, at the Buriall of the Reuerend Dr. and faithfull Pastor of the Churche of Christe, M. B. 732 *b.* —— N. D. — De Obitu doctissimi et sanctissimi Theologi Doctoris M. B. regii in celeberrima Cantabrigiensis Academia apud Anglos publici sacrarum literarum prelectoris, Epistolæ duæ. 979 *m.* — The Gratulation of the mooste famous Clerke M. M. B., and hys Answere vnto the two Rayling Epistles of Steuẽ, Bisshope of Winchester. 502 *a.*

BUCHAN, Dr. Thomas.—1680. The Clergyman's Closet; collected from the Papers of T. B. 765 *t.*

BUCHAN, William, D. D.—1797. Observations on a late publication of Dr. B. 421 *q.*

BUCHANAN, Claudius, M. A.—1801. Ode, Prœmio a reverendo viro C. B., Etonensibus proposita dignata. 798 *o.* — 1808. Vindication of the Hindoos from the Aspersions of the Rev. C. B.; with a Refutation of the Arguments exhibited in his Memoir on the Expediency of Ecclesiastical Establishment for British Indies, and the ultimate Civilization of the Natives, by their Conversion to Christianity. By a Bengal Officer. Lond. Rodwell, 8vo. 5s.—1812. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. B.'s Christian Researches in Asia. 950 *a.*

BUCHANAN, David.—1645. Epistola ad D. B., de Controversiis quibusdam in Ecclesia Anglicana. 870 *q.*

BUCHANAN, George.—1618. Contendentibus Georgio Eglisemmio et G. B. 332 *c.*—1620. Ecphrasis Paraphraseos G. B. in Psalmos Davidis. 559 *a.*—1660. Collectanea in Psalmorum G. B. Paraphrases. 226 *a.*—1684. Of the Monarchy of Scotland, against B. &c. 630 *j.*—1702. Commentarius in Vitam G. B., &c. 854 *q.*—1708. Notes and Observations on G. B.'s History of Scotland. 268 *o.*—1708. The Very Learned Scotsman, Mr. G. B.'s Fratres Fraterrimi. 679 *a.*—1708. Notes on his History of Scotland; by F. C. Edin. 8vo.—1711. Epistolæ tres ad B. 812 *j.*—1741. A Comparison betwixt Johnston and B. 590 *c.*—1745. A Vindication of Mr. G. B.'s Paraphrase of the Book of Psalms, against the Objections of William Benson, Esq. 820 *p.*—1749. Animadversions on a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Vindication of Mr. G. B., &c. 820 *q.*—1751. A Censure and Examination of Mr. Thomas Ruddiman's Philological Notes on the Works of the great B., more particularly on the History of Scotland; in which also most of the Chronological and Geographical, and many of the Historical and Political Notes are taken into consideration. In a Letter to a Friend. Necessary for restoring the true readings, the graces, and beauties, and for understanding the true meaning of a vast number of passages of B.'s writings, which have been so foully corrupted, so miserably defaced, so grossly perverted and misunderstood. Containing many curious particulars of his Life, and a Vindication of his Character from many gross calumnies. 638 *y.*—1794. New

Anecdotes of B. 209 2d *d.*—1801. Vindication of the character of B. as an historian; with some specimens of his Poetry, in English verse. 629 *e.*—1807. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of G. B. 536 *a.*——N. D.—Translation of B.'s Verses on Valentine's day. 823 *l.*—Unfinished Poem, De Sphæra, of the great B. 796 *m.*

BUCHANAN, John Lanne, M. A.—1793. B.'s Travels in the Hebrides. 905 *w.*

BUCK, Jerry.—1754. The Adventures of J. B. 860 *d.*

BUCKAR SANO.—1623. Merchant, called B. S. 548 *h.*

BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devonshire, England.—1802. Life of William Combes, of B. 475 *m.*

BUCKINGHAM, County of, in England.—1742. An Account of Whiteleaf-Cross in B., and some other Monuments of the same kind. 976 *c.*—1755. History and Antiquities of B. 971 *j.*—1773. Tour through part of B., &c. 147 *r.*—1778. Sketch of a Tour into part of B. See Derbyshire, 1778.—1794. General View of the Agriculture of B. 637 *g.*—1798. A Timely Appeal to the Common Sense of the People of Great Britain in general, and of the Inhabitants of B. in particular, on the present State of Affairs. 744 *e.*—1800. Journey through the County of B., &c. 609 *u.*—1806. Bedfordshire, Berkshire, and B. 626 *v.*——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of B. 776 *r.*—The Murnynge of Edwarde Duke of B. 914 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1499. Richard Cox. 265 *t.*—1516. Walter Haddon. 454 *v.*—1559. Sir George Croke or Crook. 271 *u.*—1588. John Reading. 794 *h.*—1590. Richard Smith. 864 *q.*—1591. Henry King. 570 *u.*—1607. John Gregory. 440 *f.*—1629. Matthew Mead. 660 *x.*—1638. Martin Lister. 610 *h.*—1640. Benjamin Keach. 565 *r.*—1760. George Anderson. 29 *p.*——N. D. Robert Aldrich. 16 *q.*—William Alleyne. 23 *k.*—Robert Sharrock. 849 *q.*

BUCKINGHAM, Family of.—1626. Prodromus Vindictæ in Ducem B., pro virulenta cæde potentissimi Magnæ Britanniæ Regis Jacobi. 332 *d.*—1680. Expeditio B. Ducis in Ream insulam. 486 *e.*—1637. In Obitum Ducis B., a Feltono culto extincti, mdcxviii. 59 *p.*—1648. Two Petitions, one to the King, and the other to the Parliament, wherein is expressed divers actions of the late Earl of B., especially concerning the death of King James and the Marquis of Hamilton, supposed by poison. 332 *d.*—1648. An Unhappy View of the Behaviour of my Lord Duke of B., at the Isle of Rhée. 371 *j.*—1654. Various Letters to George, Duke of B. 194 *k.*—1680. Narrative of the Design laid against George, Duke of B. 122 *x.*—1697. Observations in a Letter to the Duke of B. 108 *v.*—1721. A Letter, in Answer to one from a Freethinker; occasioned by the late Duke of B.'s Epitaph. 365 *u.*—1741. Poems to the Memory of John Sheffield, Duke of B. 142 *m.*—1795. The Political History of Ireland from the commencement of Lord Townshend's Administration to the departure of the Marquis of B. 690 *c.*—1796. Letter to the Marquis of B., chiefly on the subject of the numerous French Emigrant Priests; by a Layman. 655 *s.*——N. D.—A Description of the House and Gardens of the Marquis of B. 842 *x.*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earl of.—1781. Some Strictures on L. B.'s Administration in Ireland. 434 *x.* See Hobart.—1813. Letter to the E. of B., on the pending discussions relative to the renewal of the East India Company's Charter. 764 *e.*

BUCKLAND BREWER CHURCH.—1769. On the Effects of Lightning on B. B. C. 738 *q.*

BUCKLES.—1690. Musæum, F. &c. 218 *y.*

BUCKS.—1767. An Ode, design'd for the Anniversary of the most Noble Order of B.; and to them inscribed by a Brother. To which is added, a Song, call'd, The Visit. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.

BUCKS, Archdeacon of.—1806. A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the A. of B. 666 *w.* 940 *n.*

BUCKS, County of, in England.—1690. Case in Parliament, between Sir Francis Goodwyn and Sir John Fortescue, for the Knight's Place for the County of B. 1 James I. out of a French MS. 751 *k.*—1695. History of Ambrosden, Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the Counties of Oxford and B. 566 *r.*—1804. Sermon preached before the B.'s Volunteers. 251 *z.* 857 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1656. Lewis Atterbury. 33 *m.*—1662 or 3. Francis Atterbury. 53 *i.*—1676. Richard Newton. 702 *d.*

BUCKS, Duke of.—1641. Parallel between Robert, Earl of Essex, and George, late Duke of B. 985 *c.*—1642. Short View of the Life and Death of George, Duke of B. 985 *c.*——N. D.—Difference and Disparity between the Estates and Conditions of George, Duke of B., and Robert, Earl of Essex. 985 *d.*

BUCK'S HORN PLANTAIN.—1738. Of the Virtues of Coronopus, or B.'s H. P. in the Cure of a Bite of a Mad Dog. 880 *n.*

BUCKSTONE.—1572. The Benefit of the ancient Bathes of B., which cureth most grievous Sicknesses. 553 *b.*

BUCLÆUS, William.—1572. Arithmetica G. B. 846 *q.*

BUCOLICS, Pastorals.—1495. B. cum Comment. familiarissimo. 936 *c.*—1500. Carmen B. 128 *o.*—1504. B. 698 *n.*—1546. Des Auteurs B. 36 *p.*—1546. Eclogæ seu B. 185 *q.*—1546. B. Auctores xxxviii. quotquot, videlicet, a Virgilii ætate, ad nostra usque tempora fuere. Basil. Oporin. 8vo.—1568. B. Latina, ad Imitationem Antiquorum. 399 *g.*—1569. Auctorum vetustissimorum Græcorum B. Crispinus, 3 tom. 16mo.—1575. The B. of P. Virgilius Maro; with Alphabeticall Annotations. 371 *p.*—1770. Dissertatio de Poesi B. Græcorum. 951 *h.*—1749. The B. of Virgil; with an English Translation and Notes. 651 *m.* See Pastorals.

BUCQUET, Cesar.—1785. The Memoirs of C. B. 94 *a.*

BUDA, a City of Hungary, and Capital of the lower division of that country.—1686. B. expugnata. 384 *t.*—1687. Ottoman Gallantries; or the Life of the Basha of B. 102 *i.*—1687. A Journal of the Siege of B. 802 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Andrew Dudith. 320 *v.*

BUDÆUS, Gulielmus.—1681. Vita G. B. 819 *v.*

BUDD, Henry.—1816. The Collections of the late H. B., Esq. 106 *f.*

BUDDING of Plants and Trees.—1809. On the Defects of Grafting and B. 532 *g.*—1809. On the Effects produced by the Grafting and B. of Trees. 532 *g.*—1812. A New and Expeditious Mode of B. 576 *f.*—1815. Remarks on the present Mode of B. and Grafting Fruit Trees. 972 *g.*

BUDGELL, Eustace.—1726. On B.'s Philosopher's Prayer. 915 *n.*—1733. A Vindication of E. B. 955 *y.*

BUDGET.—1764. The B.; inscribed to the Man who thinks himself Minister. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1764. An Answer to the B.; inscribed to the Coterie. Lond. Sumpter, 4to. 1s.—1764. Remarks on the B.; or a Candid Examination of the Facts and Arguments offered to the Public in that Pamphlet. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1780. The Foundry B. opened. 629 *j.*—1785. Abstract of the B.; or Ways and Means for the year 1785; giving the essential Particulars of every Clause in the various Acts, imposing the following Duties:—viz. Retail Shops, Servants, Bachelors, Game, Gloves, Attorneys, Pawnbrokers. Coach-makers, Wheel-carriages, Post-horses, Hawkers, &c.; also a List of the New Commissioners, &c.; by a Gentleman of the Temple. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 1s.—1791. A Serio-comic Poem, entitled, The B., or Truth's Candle lighted; intended as a Theatrical Scourge for naughty Boys and Girls; by a disbanded Son of Thespis. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1793. Evenings at Home; or, The Juvenile B. opened. 70 *e.*—1795. The B.; containing Scandalum Magnatum, or the Graceful Apostate, a Poem; to which is annexed, Multum in Nullo; or the Graceless Apostate; being a Poetical Key to Court Preferments, and two Pilgrims begging Bread of the King! a plaintive and interesting Tale. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Family B., or Game of Knowledge; a Box and a small vol. Lond. Ridgway.—1803. Authentic Account of H. Addington's Speech on the B. 7 *d.*—1807. Report of the Marquis of Lansdowne's Speech on the B. 587 *p.*—1814. The Opinion of a Public Creditor on the B. 384 *g.*——N. D.—The B. for 1815. 928 *b.*

BUDLEY, a Parish of England in Devonshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1552. Sir Walter Ralegh, Raleigh, or Rawlegh. 788 *l.*

BUDOS, a House in Brittany.—1656. The Genealogy of B. 580 *o.*

BUDS of Trees and Plants.—1763. The B. of Parnassus. 703 *v.*—1805. On the Reproduction of B. 576 *b.*—1809. On the Formation of the Winter Leaf B. 532 *g.*—1810. On the Interior B. of all Plants. 532 *i.*

BUEN RETIRO.—1787. Some Account of the Pictures in the B. R. 276 *m.*

BUENOS AYRES, a Government in South America.—1732. The Longitude of B. A., determined from an Observation made there by Pere Feuilleè. 460 *g.*—1805. Description of the Settlement of B. A. 287 *l.*—1806. Travels from B. A., by Potosi, to Lima. 482 *k.*—1806. A Summary Account of the Vice-Royalty of B. A. or La Plata, including its Geographical Position, Climate, Aspect of the Country, Natural Productions, Commerce, Government, and State of Society and Manners; extracted from the best Authorities. Lond. Dutton, 8vo.—1809. History of the Vice-Royalty of B. A.; containing the most accurate Details relative to the Topography, History, Commerce, Population, Government, &c. of that valuable Colony; Plates. 967 *a.*—1812. An Historical Sketch of the Revolution at B. A. 658 *f.*—1818. Gleanings and Remarks, collected during many Months' Residence at B. A. 416 *e.*

BUFFON, George Louis le Clerc.—1747. On M. B.'s New Mirror, which burns at 66 feet distance. 697 *n.*—1749. Lettre à M. de B. 560 *b.*—1753. Comparison between Dr. Halley's Tables and those of B. 568 *p.*—1773. Examen Critique de l'Histoire Naturelle de M. de B. 360 *k.*—1773. An Attack on B.'s Theory of the Earth. 360 *k.*—1783. Les Denominations d'Histoire Naturelle de MM. de B., Brisson, Edwards, Linnæus, et Latham. 126 *h.*—1792. Examen impartial des Epoques de la Nature de M. de B. 360 *k.*—1792. An affecting Account of the Seduction of the Wife of the great B. See Ano, 1792.—1800. Popular Description in the manner of Goldsmith and B. 658 *a.*—1802. The Natural History of Oviparous Quadrupeds and Serpents; arranged and published from the Papers and Collections of the Count de B. 568 *k.*—1812. B.'s Natural History; a new edition, with the Life of the Author. 981 *h.*——N. D.—The Table of the Durations of Human Life; in the Natural History of M. de B. 324 *c.*

BUGENHAGIUS, John.—1602. Explicatio in B. Historiam Passionis Dominicæ. 411 *n.*

BUGEY, an old Province of France.—1650. Hist. de Brasse et de B. 449 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1670. Joseph-Anne-Marie de Moyriac de Mailla. 635 *h.*—1709. Louis du Puy. 783 *o.*

BUGG, Francis. —1699. A just Censure of his Address to the Parliament against the Quakers. Lond. 8vo.—1704. Judas' Younger Brother, manifested in the false Charge of F. B. 619 *a*.

BUGMER. —1799. B.'s Table of Elective Attraction, as improved by Dr. G. Pearson. 733 *c*.

BUHI, or BISHUY, in the French Vexin. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1549. Philippes de Mornay, or Mornæus. 685 *i*.

BUILDERS. —1663. Council and Advice to all B. 409 *p*. —1666. A Platform for Purchasers, B., and Measurers. 604 *s*. —1680. The City and Country Purchaser and B., in two books, by S. P. 777 *l*. —1726. Complete B.'s Guide. 699 *p*.—1726. The City and Country Purchaser and B.'s Dictionary. 699 *p*. —1734. The B.'s Dictionary; or Gentleman's and Architect's Companion. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. —1744. Key to Civil Architecture; or the Universal British B. 859 *d*. —1774. The Gentleman and B.'s Directory, &c. 810 *q*.—1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to B., &c. 791 *y*.—1797. The Practical Coal Viewer and Engine B.'s Companion. 277 *w*.—1807. The B.'s Companion; comprising the Art of conducting and measuring Country Buildings, by a plain and simple Method. 142 *l*. —1809. Every B. his own Surveyor. 554 *i*.—1811. List of B.s' Prices. 860 *c*.—1814. The B.'s Assistant and Complete Ready Reckoner. 618 *l*. —— N. D. — B.'s New Price Book, corrected to Feb. 1815. 273 *c*.—B.'s Jewel. 586 *x*.

BUILDING. —1598. A Tracte; containing the Artes of curious Paintinge, Caruinge, and B. 476 *s*.—1655. Customs of several Nations in matters of B. 955 *e*.—1662. Discourse concerning three chief Principles of magnificent B. 409 *p*.—1670. Art of Fair B. represented in the Figures of several Uprights of Houses, with Ground Plots, fitting for Persons of several Qualities. 689 *w*.—1687. The Mirror of Architecture; or the Ground Rules of the Art of B. exactly laid down, reviewed and enlarged. 836 *b*.—1699. Pour toiser exactement la M. les Vuidanges des Terres. 725 *u*.—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on B. 829 *l*.—1725. The Art of Sound B., demonstrated in Geometrical Problems, with cuts. 457 *p*.—1726. Practical Geometry, applied to the Arts of B., Surveying, Gardening, and Mensuration. 586 *w*.—1728. Designs of B. and Ornaments. 412 *x*.—1734. Palladio Londinensis; or the London Art of B.: to which is annexed, the Builder's Dictionary, with Cuts. 829 *l*.—1738. Observations that are most necessary in B. 728 *i*.—1755. Some Thoughts upon B. and Planting. 282 *n*.—1755. A Plan of ancient Rome, also a Description of the same; containing an Account of the principal B., Palaces, &c. 671 *d*.—1741. Origin of B.; or the Plagiarism of the Heathens detected. 980 *s*. — 1774. The Practical Builder; or Workmen's General Assistant; shewing the most approved and easy Methods for drawing and working the whole or separate parts of any B., &c. 727 *d*.—1777. Les Loix des B., suivant la Coutume de Paris. 299 *p*.—1777. A Treatise on B. in Water; in two parts, illustrated with 63 copperplates. Relates chiefly to the building of Bridges, Harbours, &c. 844 *b*. — 1792. Mémoire sur la Comparison, &c.; Memoirs on the Means and Processes used by the Romans in constructing their B. 676 *r*. — 1803. Account of an ancient B. in Southampton. 337 *u*.—1803. An Essay on the Cause of the Dry Rot in B.; with some Observations on the Cure of the Dry Rot, by the admission of Air into the parts of B. affected with that Disease. 730 *n*.—1805. A Description of the Mode of B. in Pisé. 70 *l*.—1811. Description of a Method of roofing B. securely with Flagstones. 329 *m*. ——N. D.—A Treatise on a new Mode of B. grained Arches in Brickwork. 894 *m*.

BUILDINGS.—1560. Urbis Romæ Ædificiorum Reliquiæ descriptæ. 814 *a*. — 1580. A Proclamation against new B. and Inmates, 7th July, 22. Eliz. 72 *r*.—1589. De Ædificiorum Urbis Romæ Eversoribus. 72 *g*.—1662. Brief Discourse of magnificent B. 409 *p*. — 1674. Art of Fair B.; wherein are augmentations of the newest B. made in France, by the designs and ordering of Mr. Le Muet and others. 776 *g*.—1690. The Origin of the most curious Remains of the B. of Old Rome. 226 *f*.—1691. Synopsis Historica de Sacris Ædificiis a Constantino Magno constructis, &c. cum figuris æneis. 226 *g*.—1715. Of the regular B., both public and private, and Gardens, in Great Britain. 188 *n*.—1727. Camera et Iscrizioni Sepolcrali, &c. The History of the Sepulchral B. of the City of Urbino. 111 *r*. — 1727. A Parallel of Ancient B. with the Modern. 635 *x*.—1727. Plans and Elevations for public and private B. 552 *x*.—1730. Design of ancient B. 728 *j*.—1731. A Review of the public B. of London. 788 *u*. — 1736. Views of ancient Churches and other B. in London and Westminster, and parts adjacent, within the Bills of Mortality. 958 *o*. — 1757. Designs for Chinese B. 210 *o*.—1770. Remarks on Brick B. in England. 62 *j*.—1770. Observations on the public B. of Dublin. 184 *c*.—1770. Dissertation on the Antiquity of Brick B. in England. 626 *z*. — 1770. Directions for preserving Lives and B. from the fatal Effects of Lightning. 671 *c*.—1771. The ancient B. of Rome. 646 *s*.—1773. Views of the most remarkable Ruins and ancient B., accurately drawn on the spot. 445 *f*. — 1773. Observations upon Lightning, and the Method of securing B. from its Effects. 972 *q*. 972 *s*.—1778. Description of a most effectual Method of securing B. against Fire. 635 *b*.—1782. On the ancient B. at York, &c. 337 *u*.—1782. View of the Public B. of London and Westminster. 704 *x*.—1793. Observations on the Public B. and other Works of Art. 535 *o*.—1793. Sketches in Architecture; containing Plans and Elevations of Cottages, Villas, and other useful B., with characteristic Scenery. 867 *m*.—1795. Observations on the Public B. and other Works of Art in the Vicinity of Avon in Warwickshire. 535 *o*. — 1798. Experiments made with a View to ascertain the Cause of Buildings, which have Metallic Conductors belonging to them, being struck by Lightning. 456 *o*. — 1799. Several Engravings of ancient B. and Inscriptions. 255 *b*. — 1799. Observations on an ancient B. at Wamford, in the County of Southampton. 987 *x*.—1800. The New Vitruvius Britannicus, consisting of Planes and Elevations of Modern B., public and private, erected in Britain, by the most celebrated Architects. 802 *o*.—1801. Descriptions of B. erected in England and Scotland. 673 *v*.—1804. Public B. of Scotland. 369 *p*.—1804. Account of the most remarkable National Public B. See Paris, 1804. — 1804. Public B. See Manchester, 1804.—1805. Remains of Antiquity in B., &c. 147 *t*.—1805. Designs for Cottages, Cottage Farms, and other rural B. 399 *l*.—1806. B. on the Continent. 281 *l*. — 1806. Professional Observations on the Architecture of the principal ancient and modern B. in France and Italy. 894 *l*.—1807. Fragmenta Vetusta; or Remains of Ancient B. in York. 457 *p*.—1807. Some Account of the Conventual B. 671 *o*.—1809. Of splendid Palaces and celebrated Public B. English and Foreign. 149 *r*.—1809. The Thames; or Graphic Illustrations of Seats, Villas, Public B., and Picturesque Scenery. 255 *p*.—1810. Of the Colleges, Halls, and Public B. in Oxford, with their Founders, &c. 208 2d *z*.—1811. Designs for laying out Farms and Farm B. in the Scotch Style, adapted to England. 617 *p*. — 1811. Plans and Views of B. in England and Scotland, in the Castellated and other Styles. 622 *w*.——N. D. —B. of Rome measured and delineated; illustrated with 137 plates. 299 *o*.—The Manner of securing Brick B. from Fire. 325 *e*.—Remarks on the Antiquity of different Modes of Brick and Stone B. in England. 343 *j*.—Views of all the ancient B. in France. 665 *r*.

BUJALANCE, a Town of Spain in Andalusia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B. —— N. D. — Don Acislo Antonio y Velasco Palomino. 729 *j*.

BUKELY, Sir Robert, Knight.—1641. Speech against Sir R. B., Knight. 747 *i*.

BULAM, or Yellow Fever, q. v.—1815. Observations upon the B., commonly called the Yellow Fever. 784 *k*.

BULAMA, Bulam, or Boolam, an Island of the Archipelago on the western coast of Africa.—1794. Geographical and Historical Account of the Island of B., with Observations on its Climate, Productions, &c., and an Account of the Formation and Progress of the B. Association, and of the Colony itself. With authentic documents, and a descriptive map of the Island and adjoining Continent. 548 *m*.—1794. An authentic Account of the late Expedition to B., on the Coast of Africa. 678 *x*.—1805. An Attempt to establish a British Settlement on the Island of B. 90 *u*.

BULBOSA. — 1753. Descriptio novi Generis Plantæ rarissimæ et speciosissimæ Africanæ ex B. Classe, cum tribus magnis tabulis æneis hujus Plantæ coloribus naturalibus representatæ. 481 *m*.

BULENGER, Julius Cæsar. — 1625. Anti-Diatribæ ad Priorem partem Diatribarum J. C. B. contra Jo. Casaubonum. 677 *x*.

BULGARIA, a Province of Turkey in Europe.—1673. A Brief Account of Travels in B., &c. 158 *z*.—1746. Historiæ B., &c. 388 *p*.—1799. Rout through B., &c. 539 *l*.

BULGE WATER TREE.—1760. Anthelmintic Virtue of the Bark of the Wild Cabbage or B. W. T. 321 *u*.

BULHAKOWS M. de.—1792. Answer from the Republic of Poland to M. de B.'s Declaration. 167 *s*.

BULIMIA, Excess of Appetite.—1700. Account of a singular Case of B. 174 *z*.—1745. Of the Boy with an Extraordinary B. 255 *s*.

BULKELEY, Charles. — 1756. An Answer to C. B.'s Pleas for Mixed Communion. 569 *v*.—1797. An Apology for Human Nature, by the late C. B.; with a Prefatory Address. 349 *j*.

BULKELEY, John.—1747. Sequel to B. and Cummin's Voyage to the South Seas. 188 *b*.

BULL, the Male of Black Cattle. — 1596. How to use B. and other Cattel to the Yoake and Fell. 652 *i*.—1762. Natural History of the B., &c. 167 *h*.—1774. The White B.; an Oriental History; from an Ancient Syrian Manuscript communicated by Mr. Voltaire. Cum Notis Editoris et Variorum. 938 *z*.——N. D.—Taurus Sacer, seu Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud plures gentes. 115 *q*.

BULLA LIGNARIA. — 1789. Of the Shell called by Linnæus B. L. 529 *b*.

BULL, D. G.—1695. Tractatus tres: Anti-Nicenismus et Responsio ad D. G. B. Defensionem Synodi Nicenæ: cum Anonymi Argum. de Divinitate Christi. 239 *v*.

BULL, Frederic.—1778. An Address to John Sawbridge, Richard Oliver, F. B., and George Hayley, Esq. 248 *s*.

BULL, George, Bishop of St. David's.—1676. Animadversiones in Librum G. B., cui Titulum fecit, Harmonia Apostolica, &c. 910 *t*.—1695. Tractatus duo de Fide Nicena, &c. contra G. B. 233 *q*.—1695. The Judgment of the Fathers concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity, opposed to his Defence of the Nicene Faith. Lond. 4to. —1697. Fides primorum Christianorum demonstrata, Defensione Fidei Nicenæ G. B., appositæ. 663 *l*. — 1705. A beautiful Edition of Bishop B.'s Works, with Notes. 430 *s*. — 1705. Consecration of Bishop B.; on Heb. xiii. 17. 954 *o*. — 1713. Account of his Life. 167 *z*.—1713. Life of Dr. G. B.; with the History of those Controversies in which he was engaged;

and an Abstract of the Fundamental Doctrines which he maintained. 698 *i.*——N. D.—Bishop B.'s Important Points of Primitive Christianity maintained. 698 *i.*—Piece levelled chiefly at B.'s Harmonia Apostolica, and Baxter's Aphorisms on Justification. 918 *l.*

BULL, Golden, or Charles IV. — 1662. Observationes in auream B. Caroli IV. 607 *p.*—1697. De Aurea B. Caroli Quarti. 451 *n.*

BULL, John.—1712. Lewis Baboon turned honest, and J. B. Politician. 890 *k.*—1713. J. B.'s Last Will and Testament, as it was drawn by a Welch Attorney in the Temple. Lond. Reprinted, Edinburgh. 1713, fol. — 1785. A Fragment of the History of that Illustrious Personage J. B., Esq. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Fragment of the History of J. B. By Sir Humphry Polesworth, Bart. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. J. B. in Hysterics. See Anti-Gallimania, 1793. —1797. Dialogue between J. B. and one of his Friends. See Giants, 1797.—1798. Warning to J. B. See Warning, 1798. — 1800. The Story of an Injured Gentleman, in a Letter from J. B. See Gentleman, 1800. — 1801. The Wedding and Bedding, or J. B. and his Bride fast Asleep; a Satirical Poem. 190 *u.* — 1803. The Frantic Conduct of J. B. for a Century past; or a Review of his Wars and Debts; a Poem, in two Cantos, dedicated to the Right Hon. Henry Addington. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 2s.—1805. J. B.; or an Englishman's Fireside; a Comedy. 249 *e.*

BULL, Richard. — 1810. Catalogue of Duplicates of his Library. *v.* Bennet, R. A., 1810.

BULLACE.—1716. The Stones of B. and Sloes. 298 *m.*

BULL-BAITING.—1649. The B. of the great B. of Basban unfolded. 729 *a.*—1683. The B.-B. 827 *r.*—1764. A Particular Account of a B. F. See York, Edward Duke of, 1764.—1800. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Windham, on his late Opposition to the Bill to prevent B.-B. See Windham, William, 1800.—1801. B.-B.; a Sermon on Barbarity to God's Dumb Creation. 79 *a.*

BULLEIN, or Bulleyn, William.—1585. Doctor B.'s Dyet. 746 *m.*

BULLER, Charles, M. P.—1813. A Letter to the Hon. East India Company, in Reply to the Statements of C. B., Esq., M. P. 165 *j.*

BULLER, Rev. William, D. D., Bishop of Exeter.—1792. A Sermon at the Consecration of the Right Rev. W. B. 887 *h.*

BULLET.—1668. Account of a B. voided by Urine. 353 2d *x.*

BULLIALDUS, or Boulliau, Ismael. — 1652. Inquisitio in I. B. Astronomiæ Philolaicæ fundamenta. 948 *v.*—1712. Syntaxi Persarum per I. B. 408 *u.*

BULLINGER, Henry. — 1559. Letter to H. B., at Zurich, concerning the State of Religion in England. 547 *v.*—1561. Sententia de B. Tractatione in hæc verba, In domo Patris mei sunt mansiones multæ. 148 *n.*—1742. Three Latin Epistles to B. 442 *b.* — 1760. B.'s Confession of Faith, translated into French. 107 *u.*——N. D.—Translation of B.'s two Sermons on the Ende of the Worlde, &c. 771 *y.*—The Lives of Peter Martyr, Gesner, and B. 856 *m.*

BULLION, Gold and Silver in an uncoined and unwrought state.—1713. Considerations on our Money and B. 981 *f.*—1759. The Analysis of Trade, Commerce, Coin, B., Banks, and Foreign Exchanges. 191 *d.*—1772. Considerations on B. See Coinage, British, 1772. — 1789. Correct extensive Tables, applied to all the possible occasions of Mixing, Alloying, or finding the Value of B., &c. 22 *h.*—1805. Logarithm Tables, adapted to the Calculation of Exchequer B. 131 *p.* — 1810. Remarks on the Report of the B. Committee. 136 *b.* — 1810. Reflections on the Report of the B. Committee, in a Letter addressed to a Member of Parliament. 145 *a.* — 1810. Doubts as to the Expediency of adopting the Recommendation of the B. Committee. 375 *o.* — 1810. A recent Pamphlet, entitled, The High Price of B. 441 *h.*—1810. Inquiry into the present High Price of Gold B. in England. 497 *n.* — 1810. The Cause of the High Price of B. 693 *h.* — 1810. The High Price of B. a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes. 801 *n.* — 1810. Observations on the Report of the B. Committee. 858 *j.* — 1810. The Report, together with Minutes of Evidence, and Accounts, from the Select Committee on the High Price of Gold B., ordered by the House of Commons to be printed the 8th of June 1810. Lond. 8vo. 14s.—1811. A Letter occasioned by the Report of the B. Committee. 52 *v.*—1811. A Letter to Davies Giddy, Esq., M. P., in Answer to his Statement of the B. Question. 69 *b.* — 1811. Substance of two Speeches in the House of Commons on the Report of the B. Committee. 190 *t.*—1811. Speech on the Price of B. 203 *u.*—1811. Considerations on B., &c. 209 2d *f.*—1811. An Examination of the Report of the B. Committee. 242 *r.*—1811. A Plain Statement of the B. Question. 413 *w.*—1811. Examination of Sir John Sinclair's Observations on the Report of the B. Committee. 501 *h.* —1811. Respecting the Report of the B. Committee. 539 *r.* — 1811. Farther Observations on B. and Bank Notes. 758 *k.* — 1811. The B. Debate; a Serio-Comic Satirical Poem. 759 *x.* — 1811. Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons on the Report of the B. Committee. 816 *a.* — 1811. Observations on a Letter of D. Giddy, Esq. on the B. Question. 823 *c.*—1811. Speech in the House of Commons on the Report of the B. Committee. 881 *g.*—1811. Observations on the B. Committee. 906 *j.* — 1811. Of Currency and Exchange applied to the Report of the B. Committee. 917 *a.*—1811. Substance of two Speeches on the Report of the B. Committee. 928 *b.* — 1811. Defence of Abstract Currencies, in Reply to the B. Report of Mr. Huskisson. 972 *y.*—1811. Observations on the present Price of B., and Rates of Exchange. 982 *g.* —1811. Review of the Controversy respecting the High Price of B., &c. 3s.—1811. High Price of Gold B. See Huskisson, Mr., 1811.—1811. A few Facts stated in Answer to the Report of the B. Committee, &c. By an Annuitant. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. A short Statement of the Trade in Great Britain; with an Attempt to shew that Bank Notes are not depreciated. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 3s.—1811. A Replication to all the Theorists, and Abstract Reasons on B., Coins, Exchanges and Commerce; in a Letter addressed to the Legislature of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. — 1811. An Appeal to Common Sense, on the B. Question. By a Merchant. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s. — 1811. Present State of B. See Bank Notes, 1811. — —1812. The B. Question discussed. 865 *j.* — 1812. B. Report. See France, 1812.—1813. The Price of Gold and Silver B., &c. 898 *p.*— 1814. A Review of the Controversy respecting the High Price of B. and the State of our Currency. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 3s.

BULLIVANT, Mrs. Hannah.—1698. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mrs. H. B. 272 *w.*

BULL-RUNNING. — 1772. B. at Tutbury, in Staffordshire, considered. 742 *c.*—1729. The History of the Stamford B. 741 *h.*

BULLS.—1690. Musæum B., &c. 218 *y.*

BULLS, Decrees issued by Popes.—1463. B. Papæ Pii II. Germanicè. 393 *c.*—1570. The End and Confession of John Felton, the rank traytor, who set vp the traytorous B. on the Bishop of London's gate. 250 *n.*—1571. Many large Priuiledges, Grants, and B. granted for euer. 478 *d.*—1582. Ecloge B. et Motu propriorum. 439 *p.*—1582. A Viewe of a Seditious B. sente into Englande from Pius Quintus, Bisshop of Rome, anno 1569. 547 *s.*—1588. The Holy B. and Crusado of Rome. 439 *q.*—1617. B., sive Nova Collectio plurimarum Constitutionum Apostolicarum diversorum Romanorum Pont. a Baeto Leone primo, usque ad S. D. N. Paulum quintum. 219 *w.* — 1638. B. Romanum à Leone Magno ad Urbanum VIII. 219 *w.*—1697. Opuscula de B. in Genere, nec non in Specie de Aurea B. Caroli Quarti. 451 *n.* — 1719. A Translation of the B. Unigenitus. 785 *x.* — 1745. Lettre au Sujet de la B. de N. S. P. le Pape, concernant les Rits Malabares. 404 *b.*—1805. Papal B., Acts of Sovereign Princes, and Papers respecting Sales of Property. 644 *c.*——N. D.— On the B. against Biaus. 210 *q.* — An Addition declaratorie to the B. 291 *x.*—Traité de l'Equilibre. A small piece, containing Observations on the 101 propositions, censured by the B. Unigenitus. 381 *k.* — B. Cruciata Sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turcos. 393 *d.*—An Addition declaratorie to the B. 711 *l.*—A Disclosing of the Great B. and certain Calves that he had gotten, and especially the Monster B. that roared at my Lord Byshop's Gate. 711 *m.*

BULL'S EYE. — 1681. An Occultation of Aldebaran, or the B.'s E., by the Moon, Jan. 1, 1681, observed at Dantzic. 492 *o.*

BULLS, Irish.—1802. An Essay on I. B. 329 *j.*

BULLWARK. — 1717. The B. stormed; in Answer to Thomas de Laune's Plea for the Nonconformists. 470 *o.*

BULSTRODE, Sir Richard. — 1712. An Account of his Life. 169 *f.*

BULSTRODE, Whitelock.—1717. Letters between W. B. and Dr. Wood, Physician to the Pretender. 169 *f.* — 1717. Letters between Wood, a Roman Catholick, and W. B., Esq. 980 *l.*

BUMKINS. — 1566. Several conceited Humours of B. the Huntsman. 265 *x.*—1680. Cit and B. in a Dialogue. 344 *a.*

BUMSTED, a Town of England, in the County of Essex.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.——N. D.—Augustin Lindsell. 608 *n.*

BUNBURY, Sir William. — 1741. Letter to the Rev. Sir W. B. 490 *v.*

BUNCLE, John, Esq. — 1756. The Life of J. B., Esq., containing various Observations and Reflections made in several parts of the World, and many Extraordinary Relations. 27 *r.*—1776. J. B. jun. Gentleman. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 3s.

BUNDY, John.—1709. Remarks on Mr B.'s Translation of the Roman History, &c. 725 *x.*—1709. The Herculean Labour; or the Augæan Stable cleansed; being Remarks on Mr. B.'s Translation of the Roman History. 725 *x.*

BUNGAY CASTLE.—1797. B. C.; a Novel. 131 *o.*

BUNGEY.—1715. B.; or the False Brother proved his own Executioner. 323 *g.*

BUNHILL-FIELDS, in England. — 1717. Inscriptions on Tomb[s] in B.-F. 792 *u.*

BUNJARE-CHAUT.—1800. Of Cuttæ, Burros, and the Southern B.-C., in the year 1790. 594 *r.*

BUNKER'S HILL, Battle of.—1775. An Impartial and Authentic Narrative of the B. of B.'s H. 235 *g.*—1780. Three Letters to Lord Viscount Howe; to which are added, Remarks on the Attack at B.'s H. See Howe, Lord Viscount, 1780.—1784. A Plan of the Works on B.'s H. at the time it was abandoned by his Majesty's Forces, 17th of March 1776. 197 *v.*—1801. An Oration pronounced at Charleston, being the Anniversary of the B. of B.'s H., and of that Company. 57 *d.*

BUNN, Miss.—1816. Miss B. and Mrs Bunt. 249 *g.*

BUNT, Mrs.—1816. Miss Bunn and Mrs. B. 249 *g.*

BUNTINGFORD, a Town of England, in Hertfordshire. — 1735.

Concerning an Ancient Date found near Widgel-Hall, near B., in Hertfordshire, on an Oaken Plank. 948 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1617. Seth Ward, F.R.S. 948 *v.*

BUNYAN, John. — 1672. Dirt wiped out; or a manifest Discovery of the gross Ignorance, erroneous, and most unchristian and wicked Spirit of one J. B., Lay-preacher in Bedford, &c. 382 *j.*—1673. Truth outweighing Error; or an Answer to J. B.'s Confession of Faith. 297 *e.*—1765. Relation of his Imprisonment, with his Examination before the Justices, his Conference with the Clerk of the Peace, what passed between the Judges and his Wife when she presented a Petition for his Deliverance, &c. 169 *w.*—1801. B.'s Pilgrim's Progress; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. 840 *z.* — 1803. B.'s Holy War; with explanatory and practical Notes. 170 *j.*—1806. B.'s Pilgrim's Progress abridged. 914 *k.*—1808. The Life of J. B. 547 *x.*—1809. The Life of J. B.; with a Portrait and Fac-simile. 538 *i.*——N. D.—Travels of True Godliness, and Travels of Ungodliness, written in the manner of B. 563 *s.*

BUNZLAW, in Silesia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1597. Martin Opitius, or Opits. 718 *j.*

BUONARETTI, Michael Angelo.—1746. Vita de M. B. 252 *p.*—1806. The Life and Literary Works of M. A. B.; with his Poetry and Letters. 328 *z.*

BUONDELMENTIUS, Zenobius.—1691. A True Copy of a Letter written by N. M. to Z. B. 629 *r.*

BUOY, Life.—1810. The Hydra Aëronaut, or Navigator's L. B.; being an easy and effectual way of preventing the loss of Lives, by drowning, in cases of Shipwreck and others. 238 *g.*

BUOYANCY. — 1765. A Course of Experiments to ascertain the Specific B. of Cork in different Waters, also the respective Weights and B. of Salt Water and Fresh Water, and for determining the exact Weight of Human and other Bodies in Fluids. 968 *g.*

BUPRESTIS, a Genus of Insects. — 1810. Of an Insect of the Genus B. 647 *n.*

BURE, William Francis de.—1763. Lettre sur la Bibliographie de Debure. 665 *f.*

BURBACH, a small Town of England, in Leicestershire.—1787. The History and Antiquities of Aston, Flamville, and B., in Leicestershire. 703 *z.*

BURBADICO, Cardinal J. F. —1723. Gratulatio Cardinali J. F. B., &c. 95 *b.*

BURCESTER, in England.—1695. The History of Ambrosden, B., and other adjacent parts in the Counties of Oxford and Bucks. 556 *r.*

BURCH, John. —1734. Evangeli Cosmopolitani Notæ ad J. B. 110 *l.*

BURCHETT, Josiah.—1704. Reflections on Mr. B.'s Memoirs; or Remarks on his Account of Captain Wilmot's Expedition to the West Indies. 607 *a.* — 1704. Justification of his Naval Memoirs, in Answer to Col. Lillingston's Reflections. Lond. 8vo.

BURDEN. — 1646. The Watchman's Alarm, or the B. of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 236 *o.*

BURDER, Rev. George.—1805. A Letter to the Rev. G. B., occasioned by his Sermon on Unlawful Amusements, preached at the Thursday Evening Lecture, Fetter-lane, Jan. 10, 1805. Lond. Symonds, 1s. 6d.

BURDETT, Sir Francis, Bart., M.P.—1802. Speech of Sir F. B. See Elections, 1802.—1803. What have we to fight for? an Address to the Freeholders of Middlesex, who met at the Crown and Anchor Tavern on July 29, 1803, to celebrate the last Election of Members of Parliament for that County. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This is a Reply to Sir F. B.'s Speech.—1804. Report of the Speeches of Sir F. B. at the late Election. 368 *f.*—1804. Letter to Sir F. B. on the Dangerous Tendency of his Public Conduct. 464 *h.*—1804. Burdettiana et Mainwaring-iana; or the Rival Candidates. 822 *y.*—1804. A Candid and Dispassionate Address to Sir F. B. 902 *x.*—1804. A Calm and Dispassionate Address to Sir F. B., pointing out to him the Causes of his Defeat at the late Election of a Member to represent the County of Middlesex. By an Independent Freeholder. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1804. A full Report of the Speeches of Sir F. B. at the late Election, including those at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, of which but imperfect sketches are given in the newspapers, &c. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1804. Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Calm and Dispassionate Address to Sir F. B., Bart., on the late Election for Middlesex. By Rugbiensis. Lond. Stewart, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1805. Character and Connections of Sir F. B., Bart. See Election, 1805.—1806. Character and Principles of Sir F. B. See George IV., 1806. —1807. A complete Exposure of the recent Occurrences between Sir F. B. and Mr Paull, in a Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 738 *d.* — 1808. An Exposition of the Circumstances which gave rise to the Election of Sir F. B., Bart. for the City of Westminster, and of the Principles which governed the Committee who conducted that Election. Lond. Tipper, 8vo. 1s.—1809. An Impartial Examination of Sir F. B.'s Plan of Parliamentary Reform. Lond. Bone and Hone. — 1809. Representation of F. B. See Revolution, 1809. — 1810. Speech in the House of Commons on the Question of Privilege, in the case of Sir F. B. 5 *u.* — 1810. The whole Proceedings against Sir F. B., from the introduction of the Complaint to his being forced to the Tower. 278 *w.*—1810. Answer to the Argument of Sir F. B., in relation to the Power of the House of Commons to commit Persons not Members to Prison; wherein such power is shewn to be recognised and acknowledged by Sir F. B., not only to be the law of Parliament, but even the law of the land. 371 *e.*—1810. Vindication of the Privileges of the House of Commons, in Answer to the Address of Sir F. B. 633 *p.*—1810. Memoirs of the Life of Sir F. B., including a faithful Narrative of the whole Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Question of his Commitment to the Tower. 12mo. 3s. — 1810. The True Briton, by way of Reply to Sir F. B.'s Letter addressed to the People of Great Britain; wherein the Rights of the House of Commons are clearly ascertained. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. Magna Charta and Sir F. B.; a Poem; by an Elector of Westminster. 4to. 1s.—1810. The Political Principles of Sir F. B. exposed, by one who thinks that fair play is a jewel. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. — 1810. A Letter to Sir F. B., with a Criterion proposed to ascertain his Patriotism, and some Reflections on the subject of Reform. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1811. Democracy Unveiled, in a Letter to Sir F. B. 6 *r.*—1811. Cases of Sir F. B., Bart., v. the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons. 327 *d.* — 1811. Sir F. B., v. F. J. Coleman, Serjeant at Arms. 327 *d.*—1812. Sir F. B. See France, 1812.

BURDETT, T.—1717. A Letter from Mr. T. B., who was executed at Tyburn, for the Murder of Capt. Falkner. 871 *o.*

BURDON. — 1792. The famous Turf Cause of B. against Rhodes, tried at the Guildhall, York, before Mr. Baron Thomson and a Special Jury, August 10, 1791, &c. By a Bystander. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

BURDONIA.—1608. Hercules tuam Fidem, et Fabulæ B. Confutatio. 481 *d.*

BUREN, a small Town of the Netherlands, in Dutch Guelderland. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1534. Hubertus, or Obertus Gifanius, or Giphanius. 413 *y.*

BURFORD, a Town and Parish of England, in Oxfordshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1620. Marchamont Needham, or Nedham. 697 *n.*

BURFORD, Rev. Samuel.—1768. An Oration delivered at the Interment of the Rev. S. B. 236 *j.*—1769. Ordination of S. B. 877 *u.*

BURG, in the Isle of Femeren.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1633. Christian Kortholt. 758 *h.*

BURGÆUS, Annas.—1599. The constant Martirdome of A. B., one of the K. Councell, 1559. 816 *m.*

BURGENSIS, Paulus.—1604. In P. B. xii. Questiones. 819 *e.*

BURGER, Gottfried Augustus.—1796. Leonore; a Tale; translated from the German of G. A. B. 783 *w.*—1801. A Critique on B.'s Leonora. 965 *t.*

BURGERSDICUS, Francis.—1658. Synopsis Logicæ B. 480 *k.*

BURGES, John, D.D. — 1606. Answer to an Apology delivered to the Bishop of Lincoln, by J. B. 264 *d.*—1633. A Triplication to Dr. B.'s Rejoinder for Dr. Morton. 26 *v.*—1660. An Answer to Dr. B.'s Word, by way of Postscript. 740 *m.*

BURGESS. — 1770. Ancient Indenture relating to a B. in Parliament. 971 *j.*—1780. A Letter from a B. at H-nt-ngd-n to his Friend in London. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s. — 1788. Answer to the Articles exhibited by Knights, Citizens, and B. in Parliament. 473 *o.* — 1790. Saint Mark's Day; or King John's Freemen; a Poem; comprehending an Account of the Origin and Ceremony of making a Free B., at Alnwick, in Northumberland. By a Native of Alnwick; to which are added, The Bellows, or Country Jaunt; Love in an Oven, or the Parochial Batch; and the Sailor and the Monkies. Lond. Forbes, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1793. Letter to the B. and Magistrates of the Royal B. of Scotland. 311 *u.*—1819. Report of a Committee on the B. Oath. 351 *c.*——N. D. — Election of a B.; on Jerem. viii. 9, 10. 842 *a.*

BURGH CASTLE, on the south side of the mouth of the river Yare. —1774. B. C. 538 *g.*

BURGH, Sir John. — 1628. Description of that ever-to-be-famed Knight Sir J. B., his Service at the Isle of Rhée, and his death, in verse. 644 *s.*

BURGH, William.—1779. A Defence of the Rev. Theophilus Lindsey from the Attack of W. B., Esq. See Lindsey, Rev. Theophilus, 1779.

BURGHLEY.—1781. Present State of B. 470 *h.*

BURGLEY HOUSE, Northamptonshire, the seat of the Marquis of Exeter.—1797. A History or Description, general and circumstantial, of B. H. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 5s.—1816. A Guide to B. H.; containing a Catalogue of all the Paintings, Antiquities, &c., with Biographical Notices of all the Artists. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 8vo. 12s.

BURGHLEY, Lord. See Cecil, William.

BURGOS, the Capital City of Old Castile, in Spain.—1814. Narrative of the Retreat of the British Army from B., in a Series of Letters. 174 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1597. Christopher D'Acugna, or Acuna. 4 *y.*

BURGOS, Paul de. — 1590. Remarks on the Strictures and Objections against the short Commentaries on the Scriptures of Nicholas de Lyra, published by P. de B. 818 *j.*

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-General.—1778. The Spirit of Frazer to G. B. See Frazer, 1778.—1779. A Letter to to his Constituents upon his

late Resignation; with the Correspondence between the Secretaries of War and him, relative to his return to America. 171 *r.* — 1779. A Reply to Lieut. G. B.'s Letter to his Constituents. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A Letter to G. B. on his Letters to his Constituents. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1779. A View of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of the American War under G. B., &c. See AMERICAN WAR, 1779. — 1780. A Supplement to the State of the Expedition from Canada, containing G. B.'s Orders, &c. See CANADA, 1780.—1780. A Letter to G. B. See MARTYRS, 1780. — 1780. Remarks on G. B.'s State of the Expedition from Canada. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1780. An Enquiry into, and Remarks upon the Conduct of L. G. B.; the Plan of Operation for the Campaign 1777; the Instructions from the Secretary of State; and the Circumstances that led to the Loss of the Northern Army. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Narrative, in which is contained Particulars relative to the Execution of Mustapha Cawn, and Observations on the Speeches of G. B., Mr. Fox, Colonel Fullarton, Mr. Burke, and Mr. Francis. 968 *u.* — 1793. The Manifestoes of G. B., the Emperor of Germany, the King of Prussia, and the Duke of Brunswick, as voted by the Constitutional Society; to which is added, the late Royal Proclamation Prayer for the King's Recovery, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Memoirs of G. B. 171 *s.*—1811. Three Plays; with a Preface, including Dramatic Observations on the late G. B. 477 *k.* —— N. D.—Spirit of Frazer to G. B.; an Ode. 767 *d.*

BURGUNDY, Duchy of, a Province in the East of France.—1547. A Commentary on the Custom of B. 217 *v.* — 1566. Annales de B. This begins at the year 378, and ends in 1482. 730 *s.* — 1584. Res B. 492 *j.*—1613. On the Junction of the Ocean with the Mediterranean, by the B. Canal. 104 *f.*—1613. Les B. 608 *h.* — 1639. Commentarius de Bello B. This makes a part of his Historicorum B. Conspectus. 643 *k.*—1645. De Claris Fori B. Oratoribus. 365 *g.*—1660. Le Parlement du B., avec les Armoiries, &c. 228 *p.*—1669. Relation of the chief Things which an unclean Spirit did and said at Mascon, in B. 745 *k.*—1709. Origine, Progrès et Fin Tragique des Quietists de B. 114 *y.*—1718. Projet d'un Canal en B., pour la Communication des deux Mers. 552 *e.*—1724. Dissertations sur les Tombeaux de Quarrée Village de B. 126 *g.*—1728. Dissertation sur la Situation de B. et les vins qu'elle produit. 47 *j.*—1729. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France et de B. 77 *j.* — 1734. Description du Gouvernement de B. 401 *v.* — 1774. Navigation de B., ou Mémoires et Projets pour augmenter et établir le Navigation sur les Rivieres du Duché de B. 35 *h.*——N. D.—Précis de l'Histore de B. 93 *z.*—Description Générale du Duché de B. 94 *a.*—Brevis ac delucida B. Descriptio. 244 *j.*—Memoirs of an Epizovtia which raged in B. 263 *r.*—On the Rights of the King of France to the Provinces of B., Artois, Bretagne, &c. 783 *q.*—Analysis of some Iron Ores in B. and Franche Comté. 929 *t.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN B.—1023. Hugh of Cluni. 523 *t.*—1480. Bartholomew Chasseneuz. 217 *v.*—1540. Peter Jeannin. 543 *s.* — 1638. Edmund Boursault. 140 *g.* — 1641. Ludov. de Gand. 399 *i.* — 1692. Louis Chazot de Nantigny. 694 *v.*——N. D.—Peter du Chatel, in Latin, Castellanus. 218 *e.*

BURGUNDY, COUNT OF.—1798. The C. of B.; a Play, in 4 acts. 578 *m.*—1798. The C. of B.; a Tragedy. 862 *f.*

BURGUNDY, HOUSE OF.—1479. Fasciculus Temporum. Contains an Account of the Death of Charles, Duke of B., at the Siege of Nantz. 941 *s.*—1489. Le Chevalier délibéré, ou la Mort du Duc de B. devant Nancy. 217 *x.* — 1520. Caroli B. Ducis Res Gestæ. 74 *l.* — 1619. Histoire des Roys, Ducs, et Comtes de B. 220 *b.*—1628. Histoire Généalogique des Ducs de B. 220 *c.*—1688. Eloges des Personnes illustres de l'Ancient Testament, pour donner quelque teinture de l'Histoire Sacrée; à l'usage de Monseigneur le Duc de B. 315 *i.* —1689. L'Histoire des Ducs de B. 352 *n.*—1757. Discourse on Marriage, on occasion of the birth of the Duc de B. 48 *f.*—1772. Histoire des Guerres des deux B., under the Reign of Lewis XIII. and XIV. 93 *z.*—1807. Work composed for the Duke of B. 361 *b.*——N. D.—Traité sur la Chapelle des Ducs de B. 107 *b.* Tombeaux des Ducs de B. 665 *h.*—Extraits de la Chambre des Comptes de B. 728 *q.*—Eulogium on the Duke of B. 767 *v.*

BURGUNDY, MARY OF.—1757. Histoire de M. de B. 394 *w.*

BURGUS, BAPTISTE PETRUS.—1652. Maris Liberi Vindiciæ, adversus P. B. B. 434 *q.*—1653. Vindiciæ Existimationis suæ de Scriptione Maris Clausi contra P. B. B. 843 *m.*

BURHAM.—1753. B's. Pious Memorials. 490 *q.*

BURIAL, denotes the act of interring the body of a person deceased.—1660. Sepultura Veterum. 785 *r.*—1679. B. of the Dead, &c. explained. 250 *y.* — 1713. A Treatise on Modes of B. 21 *j.* — 1781. Proposed Form of Register for B. Lond. Nichols, 4to. 5s. — 1800. Hints on the present Pernicious Method of B. the Dead. See ERRATICS, 1801. De non sepeliendis Mortuis. 32 *o.*——N. D. — The Rite of B. 400 *e.*

BURIAL-PLACES.—1705. On the B. P. of the Saxon Saints. 513 *g.*—1705. Concerning a Leaden Coffin, &c. taken out of a Roman B. P. near York. 906 *a.*—1770. Some Account of the course of the Ermine Street through Northampton-shire, and of the Roman B. P. by the side of it. 386 *s.*—1785. Account of the B.-P. of the Ancient Tartars. 910 *q.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Place of B. of Archbishop Courtney. 297 *i.*

BURIALS.—1581. F. et diverses maniores d'ensevelir des Romains, Grecs, &c. 449 *q.*—1591. Of the Funeral Solemnities at some Emperors, Kings, and Princes B. 612 *l.*—1593. Fruitful Lessons upon the B., &c. of Christ. 264 *o.*—1613. The Baronet's B.; a Funeral Sermon. 771 *r.*—1654. Tombeau de la Messe. 298 *y.*—1658. The Marriages, B., Feasts and Customs, &c. of the Ancient Greeks. 128 *b.*—1731. Silvia, or the Country B.; an Opera. 607 *b.*—1751. Observations on the past Growth and present State of this City of London. To which are annexed, A Complete Table of the Christenings and B. within this City, from 1601 to 1750 inclusive. 685 *r.*—1751. A Complete Table of B. within the City of London, from 1601 to 1750, both years inclusive, &c. &c. See LONDON, 1751.—1778. An Account of Baptisms, Marriages, and B. during forty years in the parish of Blandford, Forum, Dorset. 782 *f.*—1796. Account of the Burial of King Edward VI. 718 *t.*—1808. Address to the B. of the Rev. W. Humphreys. 543 *p.*—1811. Of the refusing to bury an Infant baptized by a Dissenting Minister. 286 *e.* See FUNERAL.

BURIAL SERVICE.—1724. The B. S., as it is now occasionally performed in Westminster Abbey. 271 *k.*——1773. Missa pro Defunctis, or B. S. 551 *x.*

BURKE, EDMUND. — 1770. Reply to Mr. B's. Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the Causes of the present Discontents. 627 *v.*—1775. A Letter to E. B., Esq. controverting the Principles of Government laid down in his Speech, April 9th 1774. 198 *h.*—1775. A Letter to E. B., Esq., Member of Parliament for the City of Bristol, in answer to his printed Speech, said to be spoken in the House of Commons on the 22d of March 1775. 917 *x.*—1775. An Answer to the Printed Speech of E. B., Esq., spoken in the House of Commons, April 19th 1774. In which his knowledge in Polity, Legislature, Humankind, History, Commerce, and Finance, is candidly examined, &c. Lond. Evans, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1775. A Letter to E. B., Esq. See AMERICA, 1775.—1777. Thoughts on Mr. B's. Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, on American Affairs. 107 *i.*—1777. A Letter to the Earl of Abingdon, discussing a Position relative to a Fundamental Right of the Constitution, contained in his Lordship's Thoughts in the Letter of E. B., Esq. 198 *i.* — 1777. Address to E. B., Esq. on his Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. 911 *s.*—1777. An Answer from the Electors of Bristol to the Letter of E. B., Esq., on the Affairs of America. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. An Answer to the Letter of E. B., Esq., one of the Representatives of the City of Bristol, to the Sheriffs of that City. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. The Character of Mr. B. See TIMES, 1778. — 1780. Letters to E. B., Esq., occasioned by his Speech in Parliament, Feb. 11th 1780. 789 *j.* — 1780. Observations on Mr. B's Bill for the better Regulation of the Independence of Parliament, and Economical Reformation of Establishments. By a Lady. Addressed to Lord North. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The Prophecy; a Poem. Addressed to Mr. B. on his Plan for the Economical Reformation of the Civil and other Establishments. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.—1780. The Sense of the People; in a Letter to E. B., Esq., on his Intended Motion in the House of Commons, the 11th inst. Containing some Observations on the Petitions now fabricating, and the Proposed Associations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Letter to E. B., Esq., occasioned by his Speech in Parliament, Feb. 11th 1780. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Answer to the Reflections of the Right Hon. E. B.; with the original notes. 298 *b.*—1781. A Familiar Epistle from a Cat in the Queen's Palace to E. B., Esq. See CAT, 1781.—1781. The Constitution; or a full Answer to Mr. E. B's. Anti-Constitutional Plan of Reform. Lond. 8vo. — 1782. A Letter to E. B., Esq., on the latter Part of the Late Report of the Select Committee on the State of Justice in Bengal. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. A Second Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., Esq. Lond. Whittaker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1782. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., concerning the Justice and Expediency of a Total Renunciation, on the Part of Great Britain, of the Right to bind Ireland by Acts of the British Parliament, either internally or externally, from a Student of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1783. Two Letters to the Right Hon. E. B., in reply to the insinuations and palpable misrepresentations in a pamphlet, entitled, The Ninth Report from the Select Committee. 949 *x.*—1783. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., on the subject of his Late Charges against the Governor-General of Bengal. Lond. Johnson in Whitechapel, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. An Inquiry how far Truth and the Christian Religion have been consulted by the Author of Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform. 198 *i.*—1784. Reply to Mr. B's. Speech on Mr. Fox's East India Bill. 949 *x.*—1784. The Beauties and Deformities of FOX, North, and B. See FOX, 1784.—1786. Authentic Account of the Debate in the House of Commons, on the 1st and 2d of June, on the Charges brought by Mr B. against Mr. Hastings. Lond. Bladon, 1s. 6d.—1787. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., Esq., occasioned by his Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 5th 1787. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Charge against Mr. B. 949 *y.*—1789. Major Scott's Charge against the Right Hon. E. B. See SCOTT, MAJOR, 1789.—1789. A Review of the Parliamentary Conduct of the Right Hon. E. B. See FOX, C. J., 1789.—1790. Remarks on the Letter of E. B., concerning the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain Societies in London relative to that event. 614 *n.* — 1790. Observations on the Reflections of E. B., on the Revolution in France; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Stanhope. 627 *w.*—1790. Letter to the Right Hon. E. B.; containing a short Answer to his late Speech on the French Revolution. 874 *z.* — 1790. Letter to Mr. B.; in Answer

to his Reflections on the French Revolution. 914 *y*.—1790. A new Character of Mr. B. 976 *z*.—1790. The Speech of Mr B. See Corporation Act, 1790.—1790. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., in Reply to his Reflections on the Revolution in France, &c. The Second Edition, By a Member of the Revolution Society. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1790. Observations on the Reflections of the Right Hon. E. B., on the Revolution in France. In a Letter to the Right. Hon. the Earl of Stanhope. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Short Observations on the Right Hon. E. B's. Reflections. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B. 135 *a*.—1791. Observations on Mr. B's. Pamphlet on the French Revolution. 140 *i*.—1791. Brief Reflections on the Liberty of the British Subject; addressed to the Right Hon. E. B., occasioned by his Publication on the French Revolution. 177 *y*.—1791. Reflections on the Revolutions in France, by the Right Hon. E. B., considered. 462 *e*.—1791. Series of Letters to the Right Hon. E. B. 465 *n*.—1791. An Abridgement of B's. Reflections on the French Revolution. 554 *o*.—1791. Vindiciæ Gallicæ; or a Defence of the French Revolution, and its English Admirers, against the Accusation of E. B. 631 *c*.—1791. Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. B's. Attack on the French Revolution. 727 *f*.—1791. Strictures on the New Political Tenets of the Right Hon. E. B. 757 *c*.—1791. Letter to the Right Hon. E. B. 816 *j*.—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B. 817 *u*.—1791. Letters to E. B. on Politics. 895 *i*.—1791. Letter to the Right Hon. E. B. 949 *z*.—1791. Strictures on the Political Doctrines of Mr. B. See Assembly, National, 1791.—1791. A Vindication of the Right Hon. E. B.'s Reflections on the Revolution in France; in answer to all his Opponents. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. A Glimpse at Sir Brooke Boothby's Letter to Mr. B. See Boothby, Sir Brooke, 1791.—1791. Strictures on the Letter of the Right Hon. E. B. on the Revolution in France, and Remarks on certain Occurrences that took place in the last Session of Parliament, relative to that Event. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Comparison of the Opinions of Mr. B. and Mons. Rousseau on Government Reform, and Strictures on the Answers to Mr. B. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 2s.—1791. An Answer to Dr. Priestley's Letters to the Right Hon. E. B. See Priestley, Dr. 1791.—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1791. Temperate Comments upon Intemperate Reflections; or a Review of Mr. B.'s Letter. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1791. Parallel between the Conduct of Mr. B. and that of Mr. Fox, in their late Parliamentary Contest; in a Letter to the former. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Strictures on the Letter of the Right Hon. E. B. on the Revolution in France. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., Esq. from a dissenting Country Attorney; in defence of his Civil Profession and Religious Dissent. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. An Heroic Epistle to the Right Hon. E. B. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Strictures on the Reflections of the Right Hon. E. B. See France, Revolution in, 1791.—1791. A Rejoinder to Mr. Paine's Pamphlet, entitled, Rights of Man, or, An Answer to Mr. B.'s Attack on the French Revolution; by an Englishman. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1791. A Short Letter to the Right Hon. E. B., on his strange Conduct in the House of Commons, on Friday May 6, &c.; by a Member of Parliament. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Reply to B.'s Invective against T. Cooper, and Mr. Watt, in the House of Commons. 256 *p*.—1792. An Examination of the Right Hon. E. B.'s Reflections on the Revolution in France, interspersed with Hints of Improvements of the new Constitution of the French. 883 *h*.—1792. A Vindication of the Revolution Society, against the Calumnies of Mr. B. See Revolution Society, 1792.—1793. A Poetical and Philosophical Essay on the French Revolution; addressed to Mr. B. 263 *n*.—1793. An Address to the Hon. E. B., from the Swinish Multitude. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d.—1794. A Defence of the Political and Parliamentary Conduct of the Right Hon. E. B. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Part of a Letter to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, occasioned by Mr. B.'s mention of Lord Keppel in a recent publication. 5 *h*.—1796. E. B.'s Letter to a Noble Lord, on the Attacks made upon him and his Pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. 172 *b*.—1796. A Leaf out of B.'s Book; being an Epistle to that Gentleman, on his Letter to a Noble Lord, on the subject of his Pension. 159 *g*.—1796. Strictures on the Political Conduct of C. J. Fox and E. B. 305 *c*.—1796. A Warm Reply to Mr. B.'s Letter. 632 *a*.—1796. Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. on the Pamphlet addressed by Mr. B. to a Noble Lord. 670 *n*.—1796. Letter to E. B. 697 *w*.—1796. Vindication of the Duke of Bedford's Attack on Mr. B.'s Pension, in reply to a Letter from E. B. to a Noble Lord. 885 *b*.—1796. Sober Reflections on the Letter of E. B. to a Noble Lord. 900 *w*.—1796. The Retort Courteous to Mr. B. 900 *x*.—1796. A Summary Defence of the Right Hon. E. B., in two Letters. 914 *m*.—1796. A Review of Mr. B.'s three Letters on a Regicide Peace. 939 *y*.—1796. A Reply to Mr. B.'s two Letters. 970 *s*.—1796. An admirable Satire on B.'s Defence of his Pension. 977 *x*.—1796. Remarks on Conversations occasioned by Mr. B.'s Letter, in a Letter to a Professor on the Continent. Lond. Cawthorne, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Another Coruscation of the Meteor B., the Retort Politic on Mr. B., or a few words en passant; occasioned by his Two Letters on a Regicide Peace. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Mr. B.'s Conduct and Pretensions considered. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Observations on Mr. B.'s two Letters. See Peace, 1796.—1796. Simkin Redivivus to Simon; a Satirical and Poetical Epistle, describing E. B.'s Letter to a Noble Lord in defence of his Pension. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 1s.—1796. A Letter to Mr. Miles; occasioned by his late scurrilous Attack on Mr. B., conveyed to the Public through the medium of a Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. M. P. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. An Elegy to the Memory of the Right Hon. E. B. 347 *w*.—1797. Elegy on the Death of the Right Hon. E. B. 958 *l*.—1797. Strictures on Mr. B.'s two Letters, addressed to a Member of the present Parliament; part the first; Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1797. Which is the Oracle, B. or O'Bryan? by an impartial Observer. Lond. Boosey, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The Life of E. B., &c. 117 *i*.—1798. Memoirs of the Right Hon. E. B. 172 *c*.—1798. Life of E. B. 172 *d*.—1798. Memoirs of the Right Hon. E. B.; or an impartial Review of his Private Life, his Public Conduct, his Speeches in Parliament, and the different productions of his pen, whether Political or Literary; interspersed with a variety of curious Anecdotes, and Extracts from his Secret Correspondence with some of the most distinguished characters in Europe. 628 *g*.—1798. Innovation; a Poem, addressed to the Right Hon. E. B. 837 *z*.—1798. The Beauties of the late Rt. Hon. E. B., selected from the Writings, &c. of that extraordinary man, alphabetically arranged: To which is prefixed, a Sketch of the Life, with some original Anecdotes of Mr. B. Lond. Myers, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—1808. Letter on the Catholic Claims, written to the late Right Hon. E. B., in the year 1795. 865 *z*.—1813. An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of Junius; in which it is proved, by internal, as well as by direct and satisfactory evidence, that they were written by the Right Hon. E. B. 811 *e*.

BURKITT, William.—1704. Life of Mr. W. B., Vicar of Dedham, in Essex. 732 *y*.—1704. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. B.; on Zach. i. 5. 732 *y*.

BURLAMAQUI, John James.—1752. Translation of B.'s Principles of Politic Law. 712 *v*.

BURLAW, W.—1612. A Discussion of W. B., about urging the Oath to Catholics. 735 *e*.

BURLEIGH, Lord. See Cecil, William.

BURLESQUE, a particular Style of Poetry.—1675. B. upon B., or the Scoffer scoffed. 262 *i*.—1691. A rare Example of B., and the first Macaronic P m by a Native of Great Britain. 318 *v*.—1721. Dell' Opere B. 105 *g*.—1752. A Dissertation on B. Poetry. 442 *l*.——N. D.—The B. Works of Berni, Varchi, &c. 813 *y*.—Alessandro Tassoni, was the first who attempted, with popular success, the B. style of composition in Italy. 895 *c*.

BURLETTAS.—1789. An improved edition of the Songs in the B. of Midas. See Songs, 1780.——N. D.—Three B., Overtures, Concertos. 47 1st *d*.

BURLEY.——N. D.—B. on the Hill; a Poem. 986 *b*.

BURLEY, Captain.—1643. Relation of his Sufferings at Winchester. 172 *i*.

BURLEY, Sir Simon.—1578. Sir S. B.'s Tragedie. 225 *d*.—1593. The Tragedie of Sir S. B. 225 *g*.

BURLEY, Walter.—1518. Tractatus perbrevis de Materia et Forma Mag. W. B., doctoris planissimi. 839 *k*.

BURLINGTON. See Bridlington.

BURLINGTON, Count of.—1730. Fabriche Antiche, designate du Andrea Palladio, e date incluse da Riccardo Conte de B. 728 *j*.

BURMAN, Francis.—1666. Answer to F. B., who supported the Opinions of Cocceius. 343 *i*.—1700. Some Account of F. B. 172 *n*.—1701. B. Pietas gratissimæ beati Parentis Memoriæ communi nomine exhibita. 172 *n*.—1701. Some Letters of B. and Limbourg. 172 *n*.—1704. Defence of F. B. against the Charge of Spinolism, brought against him by Limbourg. 172 *n*.

BURMAN, Peter.—1613. Dissertationes Physicæ-Medicæ, una cum Nymanni et B. Orationibus. 894 *c*.——N. D.—His Funeral Oration, by the learned Mr. Oesterdyke, Professor of Medicine in Leyden; which contains some particulars of his Life. 172 *t*. Funus P. B. Secundi. This is a very complete account of the Life, &c. of B. 575 *e*.

BURN, Rev. Edward.—1790. Letters to the R. E. B. of St. Mary's Chapel, Birmingham, in Answer to his Letter on the Infallibility of the Apostolic Testimony concerning the Person of Christ. 777 *b*.

BURN, Richard, LL.D.—1774. Supplement to B.'s Justice of the Peace. 810 *q*.—1785. Appendix to the 14th edit. of B.'s Justice of the Peace, 3d edit. with improvements. 305 *b*.—1795. Appendix to the 17th edit. of Dr. B.'s Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer; containing all the Acts of Parliament and adjudged Cases, which relate to the Office of a Justice of the Peace, from 32d Geo. III. to the present time. 172 *u*.—1797. B.'s Ecclesiastical Law. 386 *g*.—1801. Precedents of Warrants, Convictions, and other Proceedings before Justices of the Peace; chiefly original; containing none that are to be met with in Dr. B.'s Justice, to which this Publication is offered as a Supplement of Practical Forms, &c. 969 *e*.—1811. B.'s Justice of the Peace, brought down to the 50th of George III. 571 *d*.

BURNET.—1766. Practical Observations on the Culture of Lucern, Turnips, B., Timothy Grass, and Fowl Meadow Grass. 898 *r*.

BURNET, Gilbert, D. D.—1676. Conference held by Dr. Stillingfleet, G. B. and some Gentlemen of the Church of Rome. 173 *h*.—1679.

Answer to B.'s Mystery of Iniquity unveiled. Lond. 8vo.—1682. Animadversions on Dr. B.'s History of the Rights, &c. 173 *k.* — 1693. Specimen of some Errors and Defects in the History of the Reformation. 173 *p.*—1684. Letters between Dr. G. B. and Mr. Lowth. 619 *l.*—1685. Letters to Dr. B. 264 *g.*—1685. Animadversions on Dr. B.'s Theory of the Earth. 271 *h.*—1685. A Letter to Dr. B., occasioned by his Letter to Mr Lowth. Lond. 4to.—1687. Citation of G. B., to answer in Scotland, on the 27th of June, for High Treason. 173 *m.*—1687. His Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet, in Answer to his Epistle Dedicatory, prefixed to a Sermon preached at a Public Ordination in the Church of St. Peter, Cornhill, March 5. 1685; together with some Reflections upon certain Letters which Dr. B. wrote on the same occasion. 619 *l.* — 1688. Animadversions on the Reflections of Dr. B's Travels. 173 *m.* — 1688. Vindication of himself from Calumnies, in Parliamentum Pacificum. 173 *n.*—1688. Refutation des deux premiers Livres de l'Histoire de la Reformation de B. et les Preuves. 432 *y.*—1688. Reflections on Dr. B.'s Travels. Lond. 8vo.—1689. A Word to the Wavering, in Answer to Dr. G. B.'s Inquiry into the present State of Affairs. 494 *o.*—1689. Consecration of Bishop B., on 2 Tim. i. 6. 516 *q.*—1691. Lettres à Mr. B. 432 *y.*—1693. Considerations on B.'s Theory of the Earth. 90 *c.*—1693. A Specimen of some Errors and Defects in Bishop B.'s History of the Reformation. 959 *w.*—1695. A Letter from Dr. B. &c. 969 *r.*—1695. Some Discourses upon Dr. B. and Dr. Tillotson, occasioned by the late Funeral Sermon of the former upon the latter. 494 *p.*—1695. A Vindication of the Primitive Fathers, against the Imputations of Dr. G. B. 497 *v.*—1695. A Letter from Moses P. to the Author of some Discourses upon Dr. B. and Dr. Tillotson. 497 *v.* 759 *x.*—1695. Some Discourses on Dr. B.'s Funeral Sermon on Dr. Tillotson. Lond. 4to.—1696. Vindication of his Funeral Sermon on Archbishop Tillotson. 173 *q.*—1696. Reflections on a Pamphlet, entitled, Some Discourses on Dr. B. and Dr. Tillotson. 173 *q.*—1696. Summary of Material Heads for an Answer to B.'s Theory of the Earth. 618 *i.* — 1702. A Prefatory Discourse to an Examination of Bishop B.'s Exposition of the 39 Articles. 114 *d.*—1702. A Vindication of the 33d Article of the Church of England from the Exposition ascribed to Dr. B. 906 *r.*—1710. Remarks on the Bishop of Salisbury's Speech. 173 *s.*—1713. Four Letters which passed between him and Mr. Henry Dodwell. 173 *s.*—1713. A New Preface to his Pastoral Case, considered. Lond. 8vo.—1714. A third Letter to Bishop B., occasioned by his Introduction. 847 *e.*—1715. A Specimen of Bishop B.'s Candour and Integrity. 146 *f.*—1715. Some Account of the Life and Writings of G. B. Bishop of Salisbury. 173 *t.*—1715. His Character and Last Will. 173 *t.*—1715. An Answer to Bishop B.'s Exceptions against his Ecclesiastical History. 247 *s.*—1715. Specimen of Bishop B.'s History of the Affairs of the Church and State of Great Britain during his Life. 333 *w.*—1715. Essay on the Life and Character of Bishop B.; with Remarks upon, and Collections from his Writings. 847 *f.*—1724. Review of the Bishop's History of his Times, with Remarks. 173 *v.* — 1724. Vindication of Bishop B. in Answer to John Cockburn. Lond. 8vo.—1724. Review of the Bishop's History of his Life and Times, with Remarks. Lond. 8vo.—1725. Bishop B.'s late History charged with partiality and misrepresentation respecting the Murder of Arthur, Earl of Essex. 144 *f.*—1725. Historical and Critical Remarks on Bishop B.'s History of his own Times. 495 *u.*—1734. Conclusion of his History of his Times. 173 *v.*—1734. A Life of that eminent Prelate. 174 *d.*—1734. Examination of B.'s Theory of the Earth. 563 *t.*—1735. Letters between Bishop B. and Mr. Hutchinson, on the Foundation of Virtue and Moral Goodness. 173 *v.*—1736. Adversus B. librum de Statu Mortuorum. 691 *e.*——N. D.—Answer to certain Queries concerning the abuses of the Mass in B.'s History of the Reformation. 177 *d.*—A Specimen of Free and Impartial Remarks on Public Affairs and Particular Persons, especially relating to Scotland, occasioned by Bishop B.'s History of his own Times. 242 *y.*—The Appendix to Bishop B.'s History. 329 *o.*—Character of Bishop B. 834 *y.*—An Abridgment of B.'s Own Times. 874 *b.*

BURNET, Judge.—1753. The True Church of Christ, which, and where to be found; according to the opinion of the late J. B., with an Introduction concerning Divine Worship, and a Caution to Gospel-preachers, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo.

BURNET, Dr. Thomas.—1727. Ode to Dr. Thomas B.

BURNIAD.—1808. The B.; a Poetical Epistle. 566 *z.*

BURNING of the DEAD.—1817. On the Origin of Cremation, or the B. of the D. 542 *f.*

BURNING of HOUSES, &c.—1598. True lamentable Discourse of the B. of Teverton, in Deuonshire. 783 *a.*—1794. Observations on the B. of the Steeple of St. Paul's Cathedral, London. 297 *i.*

BURNING of the METALS.—1804. On the Law of Galvanism in the B. of the M. 967 *y.*

BURNING of VEGETABLES.——N. D.—The B. of V. 112 *y.*

BURNING BUSH.—1616. The B. B. not consumed; or how to judge whether one be the Child of God or not. 470 *p.*

BURNING GLASSES.—1551. De Speculo Ustorio. 367 *g.*—1665. Of the Distance required to burn Bodies by the Sun. 57 *l.*—1668. On Grinding Optic and B. G. of Non-Spherical Figures. 861 *u.*—1668. Of an extraordinary B. G. at Milan. Phil. Trans. Abr. I. p. 284.—1669. B. Concave. 934 *u.*—1709. Experiments on Metals, with a B. G. 408 *p.* —1748. Of the Re-invention of Archimedes' B. Specula. 167 *i.*—1768. A Short Account of the Parabolic B. Mirrors made by the late Mr. Hoesen of Dresden, now by Mr. Ehrard. 979 *f.*

BURNING MOUNTAINS, &c.—1660. Giornale del Incendio del Vesuvio dell' anno 1660. 195 *m.*—1695. Account of the horrible B. of some Mountains of the Molucca Islands. 977 *h.* 977 *n.*—1762. Of a B. Rock and Flaming Well in the East Indies. 980 *t.*

BURNING PESTLE.—1635. The Knight of the B. P. 372 *s.*

BURNINGS.—1643. Experiments in Chirurgery, concerning Combustion or B. 353 *b.*

BURNLEY, a Town of England, in Lancashire.—1787. A Sermon preached at B., on the Institution of Sunday Schools there. 248 *r.*

BURNS from fire. — 1596. For all those that are B. with the flame of Gun-Powder, &c. 241 *b.*—1631. De Inustionibus. 500 *g.*—1774. An Account of a Woman accidentally b. to Death at Coventry. 972 *d.*—1782. A Case of a B. 613 *q.*—1792. Account of a particular Method of curing B. and Scalds. 238 *f.*—1797. An Essay on B., principally upon those which happen to Workmen in Mines, from the Explosion of Inflammable Air; containing a Review of the Opinions of ancient and modern Authors upon the subject of B., and a variety of Cases, conducted on different principles, &c. 567 *n.* — 1799. On the Application of Spirit of Wine to B. and Scalds. 733 *k.*—1800. A second Essay on B.; in which an attempt is made to refute the opinion of Mr. Earle, on the supposed benefit of the application of Ice in such accidents, with Cases and Communications confirming the practice brought forward in the former Essay. 567 *n.* —— N. D. — On the Treatment of B. and Scalds. 944 *g.*

BURNS.—1645. Refutation of B.'s Vindication of Churches. 780 *h.*

BURNS, Miss Margaret.—1808. The Trial of Charles Angus, Esq. for the supposed Murder of Miss M. B. 555 *u.*

BURNS, Robert.—1799. The Work which was the occasion of bringing forth many of those Lyric Effusions of B. which give such a pre-eminence to Scottish Song. 905 *c.*—1800. Works, with an Account of his Life, and a Criticism on his Writings, &c. 174 *q.* — 1800. The Works of R. B., with an Account of his Life, and a Criticism on his Writings. 277 *y.*—1801. Letters in Verse, by Blacklock and B. 839 *q.* — 1805. Views in North Britain, illustrative of the Works of R. B., with a Sketch of his Life. 883 *s.*—1808. Reliques of R. B., consisting chiefly of Original Letters, Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs. 272 *b.*—1808. The Burniad; a Poetical Epistle, in the manner of B.; with Poetical Epistles, original and imitative. 566 *z.*—1815. Review of the Life of R. B. 748 *c.* — 1819. The Poems and Songs of R. B., with a new Sketch of the Life of the Author; containing a variety of particulars drawn from sources inaccessible by former Biographers; to which is subjoined, an Appendix, consisting of a Panegyrical Ode, and a Demonstration of B.'s Superiority to every other Poet as a Writer of Songs. 787 *y.* ——N. D.—The Biographer of B. 277 *z.*

BURNYEAT, J.—1691. Truth exalted in the Writings of that eminent and faithful Servant, J. B. 174 *s.*

BURRAMPOOTER RIVER.—1781. An Account of the Ganges and B. Rivers. 798 *k.*

BURR-KNOT APPLE. — 1815. An Account of the B.-K. A. 857 *g.*

BURR, Newcastle. — 1767. The Origin of the N. B.; a Tale, in Hudibrastic Verse. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.

BURROS UMBER. — 1790. Of Cuttæ, B. U., and the Southern Bunjare-Chaut. 594 *r.*

BURROUGHS, Mr.—1644. An Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr Simpson, Mr. B., and Mr. Bridge. 331 *d.*

BURROUGHS, Edward.—1656. Visitation of the rebellious Kingdom of Ireland; by him and Francis Howgill. 174 *z.* — 1663. A Description of My Manner of Life. 174 *y.* — 1682. Several Testimonies concerning Liberty of Conscience and Church Government, by Is. Pennington, E. B., and others. 270 *w.*

BURROUGHS, Rev. J. — 1761. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. B., on 1 Pet. i. 22-25. 707 *f.*

BURROUGHS, Joseph.——N. D.—Life of J. B. 175 *d.*

BURROUGHS, Samuel.—1728. A large Preface, in answer to B.s' Legal Judicature, &c. 990 *l.*

BURROW, Henry. — 1591. A Short Reply vnto the last printed Bookes of H. B. and John Greenwood. 453 *u.*

BURROW, Reuben. — 1796. Account of the late R. B.'s Measurement of a Degree of Longitude, and another of Latitude, in Bengal. 280 *q.*

BURTHEGGE, Richard.—1684. Reply to R. B. on Infant Baptism. 199 *e.*

BURTIUS, Nicolas.—1487. N. B.'s Book, one of the earliest Works on Music, and which has escaped the Notice of Sir John Hawkins and Dr. Burney. 922 *x.*

BURTHENS.—1790. The Practical Means of effectually exonerating the Public B. 330 *m.*

BURTON, M.—1641. Petitions of Dr. Bastwick, M. B. 780 *a.*

BURTON, Dame.—1801. The Village Maid; or Dame B.'s Moral Stories. 868 *o.*

BURSÆ MUCOSÆ, Mucous Bags, whose use is to lubricate the tendons, muscles, &c. in order to facilitate their motion.—1788. A Description of all the B. M. of the Human Body, their Structure explained and compared with that of the Capsular Ligaments of the Joints, and of those Sacs which line the Cavities of the Thorax and Abdomen. 677 *k.*

BURTON, Mr.—1806. Vindication of Colonel Thornton's Conduct in his Transactions with Mr. B. 906 *p.*

BURTON, Henry.—1629. Vindication of the Bishop of Exeter against H. B. 222 *q.* — 1637. The Censure of Dr. Bastwick, Mr. B., and Mr. Prynne. 83 *f.*—1637. Innovations unjustly charged upon Church and State, in answer to the most material passages of a libellous Pamphlet of H. B. 315 *w.* — 1637. Answer to two seditious Sermons of H. B. 493 *i.*—1637. Speech in the Star Chamber, at the Censure of Bastwick, Prynne, and B. 590 *a.* — 1641. Prosecutions of W. Prynne, J. Bastwick, and H. B., wherein are related their several Tryals, &c. 780 *c.*—1642. An Answer to the Articles against Mr. B., &c. 183 *k.* — 1643. Narration of his Life. 175 *u.*—1648. A just and necessary Apology against an unjust Invective, published by Mr. H. B. 183 *l.*——N. D.—The Church of Rome against H. B. 84 *n.*

BURTON, Dr. John. — 1756. An Account of what passed between Mr. George Thompson of York, and Dr. J. B., of that City, at Mr. Sheriff Jubb's Entertainment, and the consequences thereon. 904 *c.*—1771. De Vita et Moribus J. B. 100 *w.* 176 *c.*—1755. Remarks on Dr. B.'s Letter to Dr. Smellie. 954 *g.*

BURTON, Richard.—1815. Trial of R. B., &c. for the Murder of Jane Watson. 451 *y.*

BURTON, Robert.—1801. B.'s Anatomy of Melancholy. See Melancholy, 1801. — 1802. Fragments of B., the Author of the Anatomy of Melancholy. 582 *w.*

BURTON, a Village of England, in the Hundred of Wirrel, in the County Palatine of Chester.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1663. Right Rev. Thomas Wilson. 973 *w.*

BURTON-UPON-TRENT, a Town of England in Staffordshire.—1597. Of the strange Torments of Thomas Darling, a boye of thirteene yeres of age, that was possessed by the Deuill; with his horrible fittes, and terrible apperitions by him vttered at B., and of his maruellous deliuerance. 725 *o.* — 1599. Tho. Darling, the Boy of B. at Caldwall. 979 *a.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1705. Isaac Hawkins Browne. 159 *c.*

BURTON WOOD.—1783. B. W., by a Lady. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

BURY, a Town of England.—1689. B. Fair; a Comedy. 847 *q.*—1750. Of a Stone voided without help from the Bladder of a Woman at B. 479 *p.*—1779. The Belle of B.; a Poem. Bury, Greene, 4to. 6d.

BURY, Dr. Arthur.—1691. An Answer to an Heretical Book, called, The Naked Gospel; with some Reflections on Dr. B.'s new edition of that Book. 704 *i.*

BURY, Elizabeth.—1725. The Life and Death of E. B., written by herself; with a Funeral Sermon at her Death. 911 *h.*

BURY ST. EDMONDS, a Town of England, in Suffolk. — 1664. The Trial of Witches at the Assizes at B. St. E., March 16, 1664, before Sir M. Hale. 456 *s.* — 1774. Remarks on the Abbey Church of B. St. E., in Suffolk. 570 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. St. E.—1483. Stephen Gardiner. 400 *p.* — 1751. Capel Lofft, Esq. 614 *k.* — 1753. Robert Edward Garnham. 401 *m.*

BUSFIELD, Johnson Atkinson. — 1791. Remarks on the Oaths, Declarations, and Conduct of J. A. B., Esq. one of his Majesty's Justices for the West Riding of the County of York: To which is added, an Olla Podrida. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo.

BUSHBY. — 1659. Narrative of the Differences between Mr. Bagshaw and Mr. B. 62 *s.*

BUSHEL.—1769. Exact and Useful Tables ready cast up, from one penny to ten shillings the B. 240 *h.*

BUSHNELL, Walter. — 1660. Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by Oliver Cromwell for ejecting scandalous and ignorant Ministers, in the case of W. B. Lond. 8vo.

BUSILLA.——N. D.—A View of B. 762 *o.*

BUSINESS. — 1663. A Treatise of making Religion one's B. 890 *x.*—1675. Love in the Dark, or the Man of B.; a Comedy. 356 *d.*—1708. One's own B.; on John xxi. 21, 22. 816 *i.* — 1757. New Tables of Interest; designed to answer, in the most correct and expeditious manner, the common purposes of B., particularly the B. of the Public Funds. 738 *t.* — 1758. Familiar Letters on various subjects of B. and Amusement. 460 *l.* — 1769. Models of Letters, Bills, &c. relative to Mercantile B., &c. 769 *t.*—1800. Monthly Remembrancer for all kinds of Country B. Lond. 8vo.—1801. Commercial and Notarial Precedents; consisting of all the most approved Forms which are acquired in Transactions of B. 678 *x.* — 1808. The Arithmetic of real Life and B. 557 *u.*—1809. An Introduction to Trade and B. 586 *f.*—1810. The Youth's Guide to B. 195 *y.* — 1819. Introduction to Book-keeping and B. 686 *b.*—1820. Some necessary Forms of B. 840 *v.*

BUSIRIS, King of Egypt.—1719. B., King of Egypt; a Tragedy. 990 *x.*

BUSLIDIAN COLLEGE.—1614. De Initiis ac Progressu Collegii Trilinguis B. deque Vita et Scriptis Professorum ejusdem Collegii. 31 *b.*

BUSRAH.—1787. A Route by Aleppo, B., &c. 536 *e.*

BUSSE.—1630. Relation of the Siege of the B. 492 *y.*

BUSSETTO, in the Duchy of Piacenza.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—N. D.—Irenus Affo. 10 *a.*

BUSSORAH. — 1757. A Journey from Calcutta in Bengal, by Sea to B. 760 *n.* — 1799. Travels over the Great Desert to B. 897 *j.*—1802. A Voyage from B. to Bombay. 734 *o.*

BUSSY.—1762. B. and Satan; a Fragment. Lond. Scott, 4to. 1*s.*

BUSSY, M. de.—1761. Reflections on the Negotiations of M. de B. See Spain, 1761.—1763. Letters from Mons. la V——— at London, to a Friend at Paris, during the course of M. de B.'s Negotiation, in the year 1761; translated from ———. Lond. Morgan, 4to. 1*s.*

BUST.—1758. A New Description of the Pictures, Statues, B., Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities, at the Earl of Pembroke's House, at Wilton. 566 *g.* — 1762. Observations upon a supposed Antique B. at Turin. 678 *h.* 984 *y.*—1800. The Battle of the B. See Gay, 1800.

BUSTLE.—1795. All in a B.; a Comedy. 589 *i.*

BUSY BODY.—1708. The B. B. 209 *a.*—1711. Second Part of the B. B. 209 *a.* — 1789. The B. B.; a Collection of Essays. 722 *j.*

BUTCHER.—1726. The B.'s Lecture; on Ps. viii. 6. 484 *e.*

BUTE, Isle of.—1816. General View of the County of B., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; with engravings. 12 *y.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born in B.—1717. Dr. Matthew Stewart. 881 *d.*

BUTE, Right Hon. Earl of. — 1762. A genuine Petition to the King, and likewise a Letter to the Right Hon. the E. of B. 386 *w.*—1762. A Letter, addressed to the Right Hon. William Beckford, Esq. Lord Mayor, concerning Lord B. and a Peace. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1*s.*—1762. A Letter to the Author of the Epistle to Lord B., on the present happy Prospect of a Peace. Lond. Nicoll, fol. 6d.—1762. An Enquiry how far L—— B—— merits the exalted Character given him by the Briton; and the Politics and Principles of the Briton and Auditor exposed and refuted. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1*s.*—1762. An Epistle to Lord B., on the present happy Prospect of Peace. Lond. Rawlings, 4to. 6d.—1762. Invincible Reasons for the E. of B.'s immediate Resignation of the Ministry; in a Letter to a Nobleman. Lond. Mariner, 8vo. 1*s.*—1762. A Speech without Doors, by a Lobby Member. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d. Defends Lord B.—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the E. of B., on the Preliminaries of Peace. See Peace, 1762. — 1762. A View of the present State of Public Affairs, in a plain Dialogue between Prejudice and Reason. Lond. 4to. 1*s.* Raves against B. and the Peace. — 1763. Serious Thoughts on the Ingratitude and Injustice of the Opposition against Lord B.; with an Attempt to prove that we never were so happy as during his Lordship's Administration. Lond. Flaxney, 4to. 6d.—1763. A Review of Lord B.'s Administration; by the Author of the Review of Mr. P.'s. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 2*s.*—1763. The Blood Hounds; a Political Tale; inscribed to the E. of B. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1*s.* 6d.—1763. The Rural Conference; a Pastoral; inscribed to Mr. C. Churchill. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1*s.* 6d. — 1763. The Three Conjurers; a Political Interlude; stolen from Shakespeare. Lond. Cabe, 4to. 1*s.* A whimsical satire on Lord B. — 1763. A Letter from a Member of the Opposition to Lord B. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1765. A Letter to the E. of B. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1*s.*—1765. An Apology for the Ministerial Life and Actions of a celebrated Favourite. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1*s.* 6d. An ironical attack on the E. of B. — 1767. A Letter to the E. of B. See Land-Tax, 1767. — 1768. A Defence of the Right Hon. the E. of B. from the imputations laid to his charge, in a Letter to his Lordship, by Sir Archy Mac Sarcasm, Bart. Lond. Stearer, 8vo. 6d. An insipid repetition of all the stale popular abuse heaped on his Lordship.—1770. The Triumphs of B.; a Poem. Lond. Swan, 4to. 1*s.*—1771. A Letter to the E. of B. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1*s.* 6d.—1772. Letter to the E. of B. 24 *j.*—1776. A Poetical Epistle from the late Lord Melcombe to the E. of B. See Melcombe, Lord, 1776.—1778. A Full Investigation of the Political Negotiation between Lord Chatham and Lord B. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1*s.*—1781. A Series of Letters, &c., containing a Defence of Sir George Saville and of Lord Chatham's Political Sentiments, and his upright, spirited, and constitutional system; contrasting it with that first formed by Lord B., and since completed by Lord North. See Characters, 1781. — 1788. Address to the Public, setting forth the Consequences of the late Sir John Hill's Acquaintance with the E. of B. 497 *k.* — 1789. Secret Influence; or B. and Pitt Administrations naturally the same; with a distinct and comprehensive View of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, as Prince and Patriot. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2*s.* 6d.——N. D.—A Review of Lord B.'s Administration. 24 *i.* — On the Measures of the present Administration; i. e. the Administration of Lord B. 177 *w.*—A Poetical Epistle, addressed to Sir Robert Walpole. Afterwards addressed to Lord B. 309 *p.*

BUTLER.—1806. The Innkeeper's and B.'s Guide. 288 *h.*

BUTLER. — 1639. Historia Facti B., Gordon, Lesly, et aliorum. 198 *s.*

BUTLER, Mr. of Moscow.—1764. Sequel of the Case of Mr. B. of Moscow. 688 *t.*

BUTLER, Alban.—1799. An Account of the Author's Life. 177 *p.*

BUTLER, Rev. Aldon.——N. D.—Life of the Rev. A. B. 177 *t.*

BUTLER, Charles. — 1796. Letters to C. B., W. Cruise, H. Clifford, and W. Throckmorton, Esqrs. Reporters of the Cisalpine Club. 763 *s.* — 1811. A Letter to C. B., on the Doctrine of Uses to bar Dower. 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1813. A Counter Address to the Protestants of Great Britain, in answer to the Address of C. B., Esq. 666 *x.*—1814. An Analysis; arranged to serve also as a compendious digested Index of Mr. Fearn's Essay on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, and of Mr. B.'s Notes. 257 *x.*

BUTLER, Colonel.—1645. Copy of a Letter from Sir Lewes Dives, and another from C. B., Governor of Wareham. 214 *s.*

BUTLER, Lady Harriet. — 1761. Memoirs of Lady H. B., now first published from authentic papers in the Lady's own handwriting. Lond. Freeman, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BUTLER, James, Duke of Ormond.—1676. Address to him under the title of the Unkinde Desertor of Loyall Men and True Friends. 8vo. — 1682. A True Account of the whole Proceedings betwixt his Grace and Arthur, Earl of Anglesay, late Lord Privy Seal. Lond. fol.—1712. Conduct in the Campaign of 1712. 177 *v.*—1715. His Conduct during the Campaign in 1712 in Flanders. Lond. 8vo. In Dutch, Amst. 1716, 8vo.—1715. Examination of a Booke, entitled, His Conduct anno 1712. Lond. 8vo.—1715. Vindication of him, &c. See Anne, Queen, 1715.

BUTLER, James, late an Officer in his Majesty's Navy.—1770. The Case of J. B., respecting his Connection with the House of Ormond. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

BUTLER, James. — 1788. A Letter to Dr. J. B. of Ireland, occasioned by his late Publication, entitled, A Justification of the Tenets of the Roman Catholic Religion; by Philemon. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.

BUTLER, Joseph. — 1730. Remarks upon B.'s 6th Chapter of the Analogy of Religion, &c. concerning Necessity. 137 *x.*—1738. Some Account of the Author. 177 *z.*—1787. Remarks on B.'s Analogy. 94 *y.*

BUTLER, Nathaniel.—1657. The Life and Death of N. B. 989 *u.*

BUTLER, Th.—1615. Ormonius; seu Commemoratio T. B., Comitis Ormoniæ, &c. laborumque præcipuorum ab eodem pro patria ac principe susceptorum, carmine. 661 *m.*

BUTLER, Samuel. — 1682. B.'s Ghost, or Hudibras; the fourth part; with Reflections upon these Times. 824 *y.* — 1795. Scrapings from Hudibras. See Brothers, 1795. — 1808. The Works of S. B.; with a Preface, biographical and critical, by S. Johnson, and Remarks, by J. Aikin. 12 *f.*——N. D.—A Humorous Poem, entitled, Scotch Hudibras, written in the manner of B. 250 *q.*

BUTLER, Rev. Samuel, Bishop of St. Asaph. — 1810. A Letter to the Rev. S. B., from the Rev. J. H. Monk, Greek Professor in the University of Cambridge; with Mr. B.'s Reply. 178 *e.*

BUTLERS, Family of.—1716. Some Account of the Family of the B. Lond. 8vo.

BUTT.—1680. B. upon B.; a Poem. 565 *x.*

BUTT, Jer.—1664. Funeral of J. B.; on Neh. xiii. 14. 930 *n.*

BUTT, John Martin, M. D. — 1770. An Elegy on the unexpected Death of an excellent Physician, the justly admired J. M. B., inscribed to his afflicted Family; by a Sincere Mourner. Lond. Walter, fol. 1s.

BUTTER.—1696. Of a Substance like B. falling from the Air. 49 *i.* 927 *z.* — 1756. Observations on the Embargo lately made on the Exports of B. See Embargo, 1756. — 1784. The most approved Method of making B. 920 *u.*—1808. The Botanical and Economical Account of the Bassia Butyracea, or the East India B. Tree. 819 *p.* —— N. D. — The Weyght of B. and Cheese. 250 *p.*—On B. 838 *l.*

BUTTERFIELD, Miss Jenny.—1775. Observations on the Case of Miss B., shewing the Hardships she has sustained. 808 *q.*—1775. Genuine Particulars of Miss J. B. See Scawen, Mr., 1775.—1775. The Trial of J. B. for the wilful Murder of William Scawen, Esq. at the Assizes held at Croydon, for the County of Surrey, August 19, 1775, published by permission of the Judge. Lond. Owen, folio, 2s. 6d. — 1775. A Letter to Mr. Sawey, Surgeon in Essex-street, occasioned by his very singular Conduct in the Prosecution of Miss B., &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Observations on the Case of Miss B., calculated to shew the Hardships she has unjustly sustained, and the Necessity of prosecuting her Right in a Court of Justice; in a Letter to one of her Friends. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

BUTTERFIELD, Robert. — 1629. An Answer to Hugh Cholmeley's Challenge, and R. B.'s Maschill. 175 *t.*

BUTTERFLY.—1590. The Fate of the B. 872 *f.*—1674. Book of B., &c. 505 *z.* — 1748. A New and Complete Natural History of English Moths and B., considered through all their progressive States and Changes. 825 *p.*—1749. English Moths and B., with the Plants, Flowers, and Fruits on which they feed and are usually found. 967 *n.*—1758. On B. 739 *y.* — 1758. Contemplations on B., on the Full Moon, and in a Walk through a Wood; in a Series of Letters to several Friends; by Richard Pearsall. Lond. Bucland, 8vo. 4s. — 1771. Instructions for collecting and preserving Insects, particularly Moths and B. 278 *i.*—1775. A Catalogue of upwards of 400 Moths and B., the Food of their respective Caterpillars, the time of changing into Chrysalis, and Appearance in the Winged State. 467 *n.*—1776. A Systematic Catalogue of B. in the Environs of Vienna. 296 *w.*—1779. P. d'Europe peints d'après Nature. 837 *y.*—1785. Plants affording Nourishment to B. 650 *n.*—1786. On the B. or Moths of Germany. 411 *b.* — 1786. The Aurelian's Vade Mecum; containing an English Alphabetical and Linnæan Systematical Catalogue of Plants affording Nourishment to B., &c. See Plants, 1786.

BUTTERMERE.—1803. Augustus and Mary, or the Maid of B.; a Dramatic Tale. 689 *p.*

BUTTES, Sir William, Knight.—1583. A Book of Epitaphs made upon the Death of the Right Worshipfull Sir W. B., who deceased 3d Sept. 1583. 281 *m.* 669 *j.*

BUTTNESIA.—1788. De B., &c. 205 *c.*

BUTTOC.—1725. A Fork put up the Anus, and afterwards extracted through the B. 738 *w.*

BUTTOC, Mount. — 1812. A Description of the Strata which occur in ascending from the plains of Kincardineshire to the summit of M. B. 583 *x.*

BUTTOLPHS, Saint.—1577. The Judgement of God vppon a periured Person dwelling in Gunne Alley, in the Parish of S. B., who ripped his own belly. 421 *w.*

BUTTRESSES. — 1809. Concerning the flying B. of Cathedrals. 949 *r.*

BUTTS.—1768. The Battle of the B. 960 *x.*

BUTZBACH.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B. — 1612. John Conrad Dieteric. 303 *l.*

BUXTED. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1780. Edward Clarke. 234 *n.*

BUXTON, a Market Town of England, in Derbyshire. — 1761. A Treatise on the Nature and Virtues of B. Waters; with a Preliminary Account of the External and Internal Use of Natural and Artificial Warm Waters among the Ancients. By a Physician. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. —1777. Experiments and Observations on the Waters of B. and Matlock. 745 *u.*—1783. Observations and Experiments for investigating the Chemical History of the Tepid Springs of B. 740 *d.*—1785. Directions for impregnating the B. Waters with its own and other Gases, and for composing Artificial B. Water. 740 *d.*— 1789. Account of a Roman Building and Camp lately discovered at B. 815 *d.*—1793. Observations on the Effects of B. Water. 297 *a.*

BUXTORF, John. — 1634. Grammatica Ebræa Martinio-B. cum Observatt. 25 *v.*—1645. Diatriba de veris et antiquis Ebræorum Literis, opposita J. B. de eodem argumento Dissert. 191 *u.*—1665. De Curriculo Vitæ ejus, per Lucam Gerulerum; item, Epicedia in ejus Obitu. 179 *a.*—1666. Appendix ad B. Grammaticam Heb. 838 *n.*

BUYING.——N. D. — A Treatise of the lawfull Boundes of all B. and Selling. 942 *g.*

BUZARDS. — 1600. Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take B., &c. 652 *i.*

BYFIELD, Richard.—1630. B.'s Answer, and Brerewood's Reply. 148 *t.*

BYNG, Sir George.—1739. An Account of Sir G. B.'s Expedition to Sicily, in the years 1718-19-20. By T. C. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Epinicion Anglicanum ad illum magnanimum ac Equitem illustrissimum G. B. 331 *o.*

BYNG, John, Admiral of the Blue. — 1756. Defence, as presented by him, and read in the Court; containing a very particular Account of the Action on the 20th May 1756, off Cape Mola, between the British and French Fleets, and the whole Proceedings of his Majesty's Fleet during the six days it was off Minorca. 179 *p.* — 1756. His Trial, as taken by Mr. Charles Fearne. 179 *p.*—1756. The Trial of the Hon. A. B., for an Enquiry into his Conduct while he commanded in the Mediterranean, together with his Defence; and an Appendix, containing all the Papers read in Court, and all the occasional Speeches and Reflections made by the Members, or Prisoner; with each Member's name prefixed to the Question he proposed. 179 *p.*—1756. A Narrative of the Proceedings of A. B., and his Conduct off Mahon, on the 27th of May. By an Officer of the Squadron. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Appeal to Reason and Common Sense; or a free and candid Disquisition of the Conduct of A. B., so far as relates to the matter of fact, as set forth in his Appeal to the People, and in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Ray of Truth darting through the thick Clouds of Falsehood; or the Lion, the Foxes, the Monkey, and the Game Cock; a Fable. Lond. fol. 6d. (Relating to A. B.) — 1756. A real Defence of A. B.'s Conduct. By a Lover of Truth, and a Friend to Society. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. A Collection of several Pamphlets very little known; some suppressed Letters, and sundry detached Papers, &c., relative to the Case of A. B. Lond. Lacy, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. An Appeal to the People; containing the genuine and entire Letters of A. B. to the Secr. of the Ad———y; Observations on those parts of it which were omitted by the Writers of the Gazette, and what might be the reasons for such omissions. Part I. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. Impartial Reflections on the Case of Mr. B., as stated in an Appeal to the People, &c., and a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Bungiana;

or an Assemblage of What-d'ye-call-'ems, in Prose and Verse, that have occasionally appeared, relative to the Conduct of a certain Naval Commander; now first collected, in order to perpetuate the memory of his wonderful atchievements. Lond. Doughty, 8vo. 6d. (Against A. B.)—1756. A modest Remonstrance to the Public, occasioned by the number of Papers and Pamphlets published about A. B. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 1s. —1756. A Letter to a Member of Parliament in the Country, from his Friend in London, relative to the Case of A. B.; with some original Papers and Letters which passed during the Expedition. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. Some further Particulars in relation to the Case of A. B., from original Papers. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Lacy, 8vo. 1s. —1756. A further Address to the Public; containing genuine Copies of all the Letters which passed between A. B. and the S———ry of the A———ty, from the time of his suspension to the 25th of October last, &c. Lond. Lacy, 8vo. 1s.—1756. The Chronicle of B., the Son of the Great B. By Israel Ben Ader, of the Tribe of Levi. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1756. A Letter to A. B., with the Form of a Confession suited to a person in his circumstances. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1756. The Counterpoise; or A. B. and the M——y fairly stated; by a Bystander. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter to Admiral Smith, late President of the Court-Martial for the Trial of the Hon. J. B., Esq. Lond. Shepherd, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Key to the Trial of A. B.; or a Brief State of Facts relating to the Action in the Mediterranean, May 20, 1756, fairly deduced from the Evidence given at the Trial, &c. Lond. Wilkies, fol. 4d.—1757. A. B. in the Elysian Shades; a Poem. Lond. Withy, fol. 6d.—1757. A Poem for the better Success of his Majesty's Arms against the French this Spring; with part of A. B.'s Trial versified. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. A candid Examination of the Resolutions and Sentence of the Court-Martial on the Trial of A. B., as founded on the principles of law, evidence and discipline; in a Letter to the Gentlemen of the Navy. By an Old Sea Officer. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Letter to Lord Robert Bertie, relating to his Conduct in the Mediterranean, and his Defence of A. B. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1757. An exact Copy of a remarkable Letter from A. B. to the Right Hon. W——— P——, Esq., dated March 12, 1757, two days before his execution. Lond. Reason, 8vo. 6d. —1757. The Proceedings of the Right Hon. the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled, upon the Bill, entitled, "An Act to Release from the Obligation of the Oath of Secrecy the Members of the Court-Martial appointed for the Trial of A. J. B.," &c. Lond. Basket, fol. 6d.—1757. A too hasty Censure, Feb. 15, 1757; and a too necessary Retraction, March 20, 1757; Verses relative to the unhappy A. B. Lond. Doughty, fol. 6d. — 1757. A Poetical Epistle from A. B., from the Infernal Shades, to his Friend L—d A——, an Inhabitant on Earth. Lond. Fuller, fol. 6d.—1757. Some Queries on the Minutes of the Council of War, held at Gibraltar the 4th of May last, from which good reasons may be drawn for a Noble Colonel's having taken so large a share in the defence of A. B. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1757. The Case of the Hon. A. B. ingenuously represented, &c.; with an Elegy on his Death, and the Admiral's Head curiously engraved. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter to a Gentleman in the Country from his Friend in London, giving an authentic and circumstantial Account of the Confinement, Behaviour and Death of A. B., as attested by the Gentlemen who were present. Lond. Lacy, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. An Appeal to the People, Part the Second, on the different Deserts and Fate of A. B. and his Enemies, the Changes in the last Administration, &c. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1757. The Trial of A. B. at a Court-Martial, held on board his Majesty's Ship the St. George, in Portsmouth Harbour, for an Enquiry into his Conduct while he commanded his Majesty's Ships in the Mediterranean, and particularly on the 20th day of May, in the year 1756, together with the Admiral's Defence; taken in Short-hand. Lond. Reason, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. Past Twelve o'Clock; or B.'s Ghost; an Ode, inscribed to the Triumvirate, more particularly his Grace of N——. Lond. Scott, fol. 6d.—1759. A Parallel, (in the manner of Plutarch) between the Case of the late Hon. A. J. B. and that of the Right Hon. Lord George Sackville. By a Captain of a Man of War. Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. The Apparition to a Great Man; or A. B.'s Oratory for Justice; a Poem. Lond. Pyle, 4to. 6d.——N. D.—Report of the Trial of A. B. 359 *g*.

BYROM, John. — 1774. An Improvement on Mr. B.'s Universal English Short-Hand. 725 *y*.—1798. An Abridgement of Mr. B.'s Universal English Short-Hand; or the Way of writing English in the most easy, concise, regular, and beautiful manner; designed for the use of Schools. 675 *n*.—1813. Introduction to B.'s Short-Hand. 675 *n*.

BYRON, M. — 1767. The History of M. B. and Miss Greville. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

BYRON, Charles Duke of. — 1608. The Conspiracy and Tragedy of C. D. of B., Marshall of France. 212 *k*.

BYRON, Conrade.—1773. Voyages performed by C. B., &c. 475 *o*.

BYRON, Hon. John. — 1746. Narrative, containing an Account of the great Distress suffered by himself and his Companions on the Coast of Patagonia, from the year 1740 till their arrival in England, 1746. 180 *v*.

BYRON, Lord.—1773. The Self-deceived; or the History of L. B. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

BYRON, William Lord.—1765. The Trial of W. L. B., Baron of Rochdale, for the Murder of William Chaworth, Esq. before the Right Hon. the House of Peers, in Westminster Hall, in full Parliament, April 10—17, 1765. Published by order of the House of Peers. Lond. Billingsley, fol. 3s.

BYSSUS.—1750. Account of the Vegetable B. 136 *l*.—1776. Liber Singularis de B. Antiquorum. 379 *e*. — 1776. That the B. of the Ancients was made of a mixture of Cotton and Linen, or perhaps of either. 379 *e*.

BYSTANDER.—1742. Full Answer to a Letter from a B. 197 *d*. —1772. The B. Lond. Hingeston, 8vo. 1s.

BYZANTINE HISTORY.—1567. Corpus Historiæ Universæ, præsertim B. in quo continentur Joannes Zonaras, cum additionibus Cedreni, Nicetas Acominatus Choniates Nicephorus Gregoras Laonicus Chalcondylas Latine. Par. fol.—1614. Historia B. Gr. Lat. 4 *t*.—1648. B. Historiæ Scriptoribus. 580 *c*.—1649. Historia B., res in Imperio Græcorum gestas complectens, à Joanne Palæologo I. ad Mehemetem II. 320 *i*. — 1680. Historia B. duplici Commentario illustrata. 388 *n*. — 1707. Historiæ B., libri xxiv. ab Andronico Seniore ad Joan. Palæologium, Gr. Lat. 440 *n*.—1777. Historiæ B. Scriptores in usum Corpus redacti, Gr. Lat. Ven. Javarina et Pasquali, 1722-23, 28 tom. fol. The Venetian edition, 1729, in 28 vols. Not inferior in correctness and magnificence to that of Paris.—1777. An Appendix to the B. History. 375 *d*.

BYZANTIUM, an ancient City of Thrace. — 1681. Notæ in Fragmentum Seguierianum Stephani B. 104 *i*.—1684. Notæ et Castigationes in Steph. B. Gentilia, sive de Urbibus inscripta, ex editione Theodori Ryckii, &c. 507 *h*. — 1728. Plantæ circa B. et in Oriente observatæ. 178 *v*.—1751. De Ceremoniis Aulæ B., Gr. Lat. 769 *x*.

BZOVIUS, Abraham. — 1618. Defensio Ludovici IV. Imperatoris, Ratione Electionis contra A. B. 411 *w*. — 1618. An Apology for the Emperor Louis of Bavaria, against the Falsehoods of B. 490 *w*.——N. D.—Baronius' Annals of B.'s great work on Ecclesiastical History. 56 *m*.

C

C

C, the third Letter of the English Alphabet.—1546. Poetæ Præstantis Ecloga de Calvis. Poema Macaronicum, cujus Carminis singula verba incipiunt per litteram C. 523 *p*.—1620. Certamen Catholicum, cum Calvinistis, Continuo Charactere C. Conscriptum. Every word of this singular poem begins with the letter C. 461 *c*. — 1764. The Authentic Memoirs of A, B, and C. 443 *j*.

CABABRUS, Quintus.—1552. Annotationes in Q. C. Paralipomena. 153 *k*.

CABA

CABAL. — 1685. The Mischief of C.; or the Faction explained. Lond. 4to.—1699. Cursory Remarks upon some late Disloyal Proceedings in several C. composed of an intermixture of Interests. Lond. 4to. —1763. The C., as acted at the Theatre in George's Street. Lond. 8vo. 6s.—1795. C. and Love; a Tragedy. 837 *h*.

CABALA, properly signifies the Secret Science of the Hebrew Rabbins.—1513. Destructio C., seu Cabalisticæ Perfidiæ, contra J. Reuchlinum. 502 *d*.—1556. Notitia de C., &c. 697 *c*.—1562. C. Hebrai-

cæ Compendiosa Tabella. 293 *j*. — 1602. De Arte C., libri tres. 395 *g*.—1606. C. Chymica, &c. 569 *o*. — 1625. The Secret Mysteries of the Divine C. 394 *h*. — 1629. Verum Magiæ, C., Alchymiæ Fratrum Roseæ Crucis Verorum, subjectum, &c. 374 *p*.—1650. Index Codicum C. MS. quibus usus est Joh. Picus Comes Mirandulanus. 394 *i*.—1653. A Conjectural Essay of interpreting the Mind of Moses, according to a threefold C. : viz. Literal, Philosophical, Mystical, or Divinely Moral. 682 *d*.—1654. C., Mysteries of State, in Letters of the Ministers of K. James and K. Charles. Lond. 4to. — 1663. Various Letters in the C., or Scrinia Sacra. 194 *k*. — 1663. A Supplement to the C. 208 *b*.—1663. C., or Misteries of State from Henry VIII. to Charles I. Lond. fol.—1664. C. ; or the History of Conventicles uncased. 381 *i*.—1715. Entretiens sur la Cabale Chimerique. 87 *f*. — 1715. The Prince's C. ; or Mysteries of State. 541 *y*.—1718. C. 14 *t*.—1729. Tractatus C.-Chymico-Philosophico-Magicus. 179 *n*.——N. D.—De Arte C. 799 *k*.

CABALISTS.—1587. Artis C. Scriptores. 759 *j*.—1680. The extravagant Mysteries of the C. exposed. 934 *x*.

CABASSUT, John, of Aix. — 1709. A Chronological Index of the Popes and Emperors, taken from C. 347 *l*.

CABBAGE, a Plant.—1531. Encomium Brassicarum, sive C. 38 *h*.—1774. Description of, and Directions for cultivating Swedish C., &c. See Clover, 1774.

CABBAGE-TREE, a species of Palm Tree.—1760. Anthelmintic Virtue of the Bark of the Wild C. or Bulge Water Tree. 321 *u*.—1776. Observations on the Use of the C. Bark as an Anthelmintic. 30 *l*.—1777. Description and Use of the C.-Bark Tree of Jamaica. 986 *s*.

CABIN, the name commonly given to Irish and Welsh Cottages.—1806. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, C., Villas, Lodges, and Cottages. 790 *j*.

CABINET.—1657. A little C. richly stored with all sorts of heavenly varieties, and soul-reviving influences. 783 *d*.—1719. Récueil d'Ouvrages Curieux, ou Description de son C. 444 *m*. — 1758. Des Catalogues imprimés de plusieurs C. de France et de Pays étrangers. 324 *x*.—1765. Thaler-C. 633 *k*.—1767. A Description of the Royal C. 167 *h*.—1772. A Collection of Gems, from the best C. in Europe, for the use of Artists. 609 *r*.—1778. The Interior C. laid open. See Junto, 1778.—1782. An Address to the Interior C. Lond. Debret, 4to. 2*s*.—1791. A Descriptive Catalogue of a General Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, Cameos, as well as Intaglios, taken from the most celebrated C. in Europe, and cast in coloured Pastes, White Enamel, and Sulphur. 791 *l*.—1795. The C. By a Society of Gentlemen. Norwich, 3 vols. 12mo. 13*s*. 6*d*.—1797. Elegant Compositions and Studies for the various celebrated Pictures in the different Palaces and C. of Rome, Bologna, Parma, Milan, &c. 209 *x*. — 1801. The C. ; or a Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes and Insects ; illustrated with Copper-plates, exhibiting figures of above 700 animals. Edinb. 2 vols. 12mo.—1803. The C. Dictionary. 851 *s*.—1805. The C. ; a Com. Op. 301 *t*.——N. D.—L'Inventaire de son C. 591 *i*.

CABINET-MAKER.—1793. The C.'s and Upholsterer's Drawing-Book. 851 *r*.

CABIRI, the name of certain Grecian Deities.—1703. De Mysteriis Deorum C. 452 *c*.—1708. De Diis C. 797 *r*. — 1803. A Dissertation on the Mysteries of the C. 352 *e*.

CABRIERES.—1645. A Relation of the Execution of C. and Mérindol. 54 *f*.

CABRINUS.—1526. Sarsinas Macharonea in C. Gamagogæ Regem composita. 191 *r*.

CABROLIUS, Bartholomeus. — 1632. A Translation of the Anatomy of C. into Dutch. 762 *l*.

CABUL, Caubul, or Kaboul, a Province of Afghanistan.—1815. An Account of the Kingdom of C. 335 *f*.

CABURN, Mount.—1780. Mount C. ; a Poem. 476 *q*.

CACAO. See Chocolate.

CACCIA, La.—1619. La C. ; Poëma Heroica. 403 *j*.

CACHALOT, Blunthheaded. — 1770. Description of the B. C. 808 *l*.

CACHEXIA. — 1803. Of Dr. Thomas on C. Africana. 375 *b*.—1815. Observations on the C. Aphthosa. 589 *g*.

CACHOTS.—1703. The C. or Rooms cut in the Rock of the Castle of Namur. 333 *x*.

CACOCHYMIA.—1580. De Euchymia et C. 396 *h*.

CACOUAC. — 1757. Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire des C. 682 *u*.

CADDY, William. — 1654. To the Supreme Authority of Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, the Humble Petition of W. C., and N. Ward of Chard, in the County of Somerset. 181 *j*.

CADE, Capt. John.—1645. The last Speech and Confession of Capt. J. C. and John Mils Constable, who was hanged at Weymouth. Lond. 4to.

CADENCY, in Heraldry.—1702. Additional Figures and Marks of C. 699 *d*.

CADET, a Volunteer in the Army, who serves in expectation of a Commission.—1756. The C. ; a Military Treatise ; by an Officer. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 5*s*. — 1816. The C. ; a Poem, in six Parts ; containing Remarks on British India ; to which are added, Egbert and Amelia, in four Parts ; with other Poems ; by a late Resident in the East. Lond. Jennings, 2 vols. 8vo. 14*s*.

CADET. — 1804. Extract of a Memoir on the Fuming Liquor of C. 900 *b*.

CADIZ, a famous City and Seaport of Spain, in Andalusia.—1724. Journals of the Expedition to C. in Spain, and to the Isle of Rhee, in France. 441 *j*.—1755. Of the Earthquake of C. in 1755. 110 *h*.—1799. Journey from Amsterdam, by Madrid and C., to Genoa, in the years 1797 and 1798. 368 *r*. — 1804. Yellow Fever of C. 696 *w*.—1805. Yellow Fever at Gibraltar, Malaga, C., &c. 438 *x*. — 1810. A Letter to the Earl of Moira, respecting the Spaniards and C. 408 *w*.—1810. Reports of the Pestilential Disorder of Andalusia, which appeared at C. in the years 1800, 1804, 1810, 1813. 360 *n*. — 1815. A Voyage to C. and Gibraltar. 242 *t*. —— N. D.—Account of the Ravages of the Pestilential Disorder, or Yellow Fever, at Gibraltar, Malaga, and C. 441 *w*.

CADMAN. — 1659. Mr. Z. Crofton's Civility justified by C.'s Falsity. 271 *m*.

CADMESIA.—1668. C. Seges, et de Arte Historica. 721 *e*.

CADMUS, in fabulous history, the Son of Agenor, King of Phœnicia, and Brother of Europa.——N. D.—C. ; or a Treatise on the Elements of Written Language. 906 *r*.

CADOGAN, Lady. — 1794. The Trial at large of L. C. for Adultery with the Rev. Mr. Cooper, before Lord Kenyon and a Special Jury, in Westminster Hall ; taken in short-hand by a Student in the Inner Temple. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1*s*. 6*d*.

CADOGAN, William, M.D.—1771. A Free and Candid Examination of Dr. C.'s Dissertation on the Gout and Chronic Diseases. 197 *u*.—1771. Some Remarks on Dr. C.'s Dissertation on the Gout. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6*d*.—1771. An Address to Dr. C., occasioned by his Dissertation on the Gout, &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1*s*.—1771. The Doctor dissected ; or W. C. in the Kitchen ; by a Lady. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1*s*.—1772. Dr. C.'s Dissertation on Gout, and other Chronical Diseases, examined and refuted. 103 *w*.—1772. Reflections on Dr. C.'s Dissertation on the Gout and Chronic Diseases. 292 *j*.—1772. Corrections in Verse, from the Father of the College on Son C.'s Gout Dissertation, containing False Physic, False Logic, False Philosophy. 160 *b*.—1772. Reflections, serving to illustrate the Doctrine advertised by Dr. C. on the Gout and all Chronic Diseases. 317 *o*.—1772. Reflections on the Gout, with Observations on some parts of Dr. C.'s Pamphlet. 442 *h*. — 1772. A Letter to Dr. C. ; with Remarks on the most interesting Paragraphs in his Treatise on the Gout. 862 *i*.—1772. A Dedication to Dr. C. See Temperance, 1772. — 1772. Observations on some Parts of Dr. C.'s Pamphlet, &c. See Gout, 1772. — 1773. A Candid Enquiry into the Merits of Dr. C.'s Dissertation on the Gout. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 3*s*.

CADOGAN, William Bromley.—1794. A Letter addressed to the Hon. and Rev. B. C., on the Subject of his two Sermons, preached in the Churches of St. Giles, Reading, and St. Luke, Chelsea, &c. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 1*s*. — 1797. An Elegy on the Death of W. B. C. 112 *h*.—1797. Letters occasioned by the Death of the Rev. W. B. C. 255 *c*.—1798. Discourses, Letters, and Memoirs of his Life. 181 *r*.—1808. Life of Mr. C. 207 *x*.——N. D.—A Discourse on the Death of the Hon. and Rev. W. B. C. 244 *c*.

CADSAND, an insulated Tract in Flanders, formed by the sea, the Western Scheldt, and other Rivers in the District of Sluys.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1515. George Cassander. 200 *x*.—1726. John Bruckner. 161 *z*.

CADURCI, a People of Guienne, in France, whose chief town is Cahors. — 1626. Rerum C. ab Episcopis in Ecclesiæ gestarum Historia. 274 *u*.

CADWALLADER. — 1604. Genealogy of King James ; with his lineal descent from Noah, in a direct line from Brutus, and from him to C. 470 *i*.——N. D.—C. Legends, &c. 473 *j*.

CÆCILIUS. — 1560. Dialogue between C., a Heathen, and Octavius, a Christian, which is allowed to be a learned, ingenious, and eloquent performance. 672 *w*.——N. D.—How C., a noble Roman, was converted from his Paganism to the Christian Religion. 672 *z*.

CÆCILIUS, Lucius. — 1710. L. C. de Mortibus Persecutorum. 712 *f*.

CÆCILIUS, Statius.—1564. S. T. Vita et Fragmenta. 181 *r*.

CÆCUM, the Great Intestines, q. v. — 1683. An Account of the cutting of the C. of a Bitch. 693 *h*. — 1697. C. immensely distended, with a sort of Fluid Matter. 415 *p*.

CÆLIA. — 1594. Sonnets to the Fairest C. 746 *a*.—1809. C. in search of a Husband. By a Modern Antique. Lond. Newman and Co. 2 vols. 8vo. 12*s*.——N. D.—C.'s Country-house and Closet ; a Poem. 630 *l*.

CAEN, Cadomus, or Cathom, a populous and elegant City of France, in Lower Normandy. — 1630. Actes de la Conference tenue à C., entre Sam. Bochart, et Jean Baillebache, et François Verin, et Isaac Le Conte. 126 *b*. — 1662. Some Theses maintained at the University of C. 324 *r*.—1702. Origines de C. 523 *n*. — 1769. Chronologie Historique des Baillis et des Gouverneurs de C. 108 *f*.—1771. Meteorological Observations at C. in Normandy for 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. 757 *f*.—1789. A Short Account of C. See Normandy, 1789.——N. D.—Description of C. Wood. 5 *s*. — Mémoires Historiques sur l'Origine et le

Fondateur de la Collegiale du St. Sepulchre à C. 108 *f.*—Nouvelles Literaires de C. 769 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1513. James Dalechamp. 280 *y.* — 1522. Bertaut. 106 *h.* — 1555. Francis de Malherbe. 637 *r.*—1585. Peter Patrix. 737 *h.*—1592. Francis Metel de Bois-Robert. 128 *y.*—1597. John Baptist de Mascrier. 652 *m.*—1604. John Francis Sarasin. 832 *w.* — 1624. Stephen le Moine. 674 *o.*—1624. John Renaud de Segrais. 843 *c.*—1625. Stephen Morin. 684 *r.*—1630. Peter Daniel Huet. 523 *l.* — 1646. Charles le Cene. 594 *p.*—1654. Peter Varignon. 928 *i.*—1665. William Massieu. 654 *p.*—1675. H. R. Arrigny. 58 *n.*—1701. Paul James Maloun. 638 *j.*

CAERLEON, a small and ancient Town of England, in Monmouthshire.—1719. An Account of an Ancient Roman Inscription lately found at C. 801 *w.*

CAERLUDD. — 1788. Social Religion exemplified, in an Account of the First Settlements of Christianity in the City of C. 685 *q.*

CÆRMARTHEN. See Carmarthen.

CÆRNARVON. See Carnarvon.

CÆRULEO.—1668. De C. et Chrysocolla. 85 *w.*

CÆRWENT, or Cær Gwent, a Village and Parish of England, in the County of Monmouth.—1793. Descriptive Account of Persfield and Chepstow, including C. and the Passages. 479 *b.*

CÆSAR.—1606. C. superscriptio, concionancula in Psal. lxviii. 1762 *k.*—1625. An Appeal to C. from the two Unjust Informers. 677 *z.*—1626. Answer to a Book, entitled, Appello C. 985 *a.*—1626. Ibis ad C.; or an Answer to Mr. Montague's Appeal in the points of Arminianism and Popery against the Doctrine of the Church of England. 989 *q.*—1641. Of C.'s Politique State. 786 *w.*—1660. Plea for C.; a Sermon on Luke xix. 27. 73 *p.*—1660. An Appeal to C. 935 *y.*—1813. A Sermon on the text, "Render to C. the things that are C.'s," preached at the Bavarian and Spanish Chapel. 399 *k.*——N. D.—Present for C., to which are added, First Fruits and Tenthes, no present for C. 144 *o.*

CÆSAR, Augustus. — 1522. De Progenie A. C. 926 *c.*—1537. De Progenie A. C. Libellus. 260 *k.* — 1600. History of the continued Factions, Tumults, and Massacres of the Romans and Italians, 120 years before the peaceable Empire of A. C. 390 *w.*—1607. C. and Pompey; a Roman Tragedy. 212 *j.*—1618. Lucani Pharsalia, sive de Bello Civilis C. et Pompeii, libri x. 357 *b.* — 1676. Gloriana; or the Court of A. C. 595 *i.*—1725. C. in Egypt; a Tragedy. 226 *j.*—1815. That Pilate was a Traitor to Cæsar. 907 *q.*——N. D.—The Great Action between Pompey and C., extracted out of the Roman and Greek Writers. 985 *d.*

CÆSAR BORGIA.—1680. C. B.; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*

CÆSAR, Carolus.——N. D.—Epistola Nuncupatoria ad C. C. 339 *y.*

CÆSAR, Julius. — 1469. C. 890 *e.* — 1472. C. 890 *f.* — 1488. — Arati Phœnomena à Germanico C. Latinis Versibus tradita. 410 *h.* — 1552. Calendarium Ecclesiasticum et Fasti J. C. 404 *e.* — 1554. Sublicio Ponte C. 177 *n.*—1555. The Oration which Cicero made to C., giving thanks unto him for pardoning Marcus Marcellus. 226 *n.* — 1557. Imperatorum fere Omnium Vitæ, ac Vivæ Imagines, a C. J. C. ad Carolum V. ex Veteribus Numismatibus. 424 *f.*—1565. C. J. C., his martial Exploits in Gallia. 423 *h.*—1565. The eyght Books of C. J. C.; conteyning his martiall exployes in the realme of Gallia, and the countries bordering vppon the same. 845 *p.*—1570. The Avaricum of C., An Epic, in 24 Cantos. 13 *h.*—1574. Vita et Res gestæ C. J. C. 424 *g.*—1585. C. J. C. Commentarii, Novis Emendationibus. 473 *u.* — 1588. C. Vita. 182 *m.*—1590. C's Commentaries. 423 *k.*—1599. Arte Militaire, Terrestre e Maritima, in iv. libri, politessa da C. Campana. 835 *d.* — 1600. C's Commentaries of the Civil Wars. 329 *s.*—1600. Observations on the sixth and seventh books of C's Commentaries, &c. 329 *s.*—1601. J. C. Epistola ad Alexandrinos. 605 *h.*—1606. Notæ cum politicæ tum criticæ in C. J. C. et A. Hirtii Commentarios. 146 *y.*—1606. Annotat. in J. C. Comment. et Aul. Hirtii Comment. 418 *s.*—1606. An ancient Greek Translation of C's. Commentaries. 559 *h.*—1607. The Alexandrian Tragedy and J. C. 20 *h.*—1607. J. C.; a Tragedy. 848 *g.*—1607. C's Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond 4to.—1609. Observations on C's Commentaries of the Civil Wars; in three books. 329 *s.*—1613. Animadversiones ad J. C. receptas Sententias. 430 *g.*—1620. A Commentary of the Medals of J. C., &c. 708 *a.*—1626. Portus Iccius J. C. demonstratus. 221 *p.*—1630. Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. With a continuation to the Death of J. C., in English. 659 *b.*—1649. Remarques sur la Carte de l'Ancienne Gaule, tirée des Commentaires de C. 832 *n.*—1655. A Life of C., and Account of his Medals. 181 *z.*—1655. A fine Head of C. 181 *z.*—1666. Oratio, J. C. Tyrannum fuisse. 504 *g.*—1672. Judgment on Alexander and C., with a Judgment on Seneca, Plutarch, and Petronius. 791 *g.*—1678. C. J. C. Nomismaticus, sive Dissertatio Historica Dionis Cassii Scriptoris Græci selectiora Commata, C. J. C. ortum, dignitates, connubia, interitum, regum et apotheosin complexa nomismatum demonstratione illustrans. 305 *j.* — 1678. C. J. C. Novismaticus. 353 *s.* — 1686. Victoriæ C. Accessio. 384 *t.*—1694. J. C. Portus Iccius illustratus. 413 *f.*—1694. The Complete General; or an Abridgement of the Wars of the Commentaries of C. 813 *k.* — 1694. J. C. Portius Iccius illustratus. 868 *y.*—1697. De Vita et Rebus gestis J. C. 182 *c.* 208 *t.*—1597. De Trajectu J. C. in Britanniam, Dissertatio. 371 *p.*—1697. De Vita et Rebus gestis J. C. 559 *b.*—1697. Notes upon C's Commentaries. 630 *f.* — 1700. Dissertationes duæ de J. C. vita. 310 *h.* —1702. Short Dissertation about the Mona in C. and Tacitus. 158 *h.* 825 *q.* — 1744. An Account of the Old Roman Year made by C. 50 *a.* — 1705. The Life of C., Notes. 181 *z.*—1706. C. J. C., et A. Hirtii, quæ extant Omnia. 288 *g.* — 1712. C's Commentaries. 235 *w.*—1715. Carmina et Fragmenta Carminum familiæ C., cum Notis varior. 839 *d.*—1719. Works of C. translated into English, with a Supplement to the Commentaries of his Wars in Gaul. 119 *a.*—1721. Judgment in condemning the Murder of J. C. maintained. 776 *m.* —1722. J. C. acquitted and his murderers condemned, in a Letter to a Friend. 297 *n.*—1736. J. C.; with Notes. 492 *i.*—1736. La Mort de C.; Tragedie. 938 *q.*—1738. Del Palazzo de C. 111 *s.*—1738. An Enquiry into the Merit of Assassination, with a View to the Character of C. 182 *u.*—1744. Tully and Hirtius reconciled as to the time of C's going to the African War. 50 *a.*—1753. The Commentaries of C., translated into English. 323 *b.* 1755. C's Camp, or St. George's Hill; a Poem. 320 *s.*—1755. A Translation of C's Commentaries. 652 *m.*—1759. Four Odes, intended for Chorusses to a Tragedy, altered from Shakespeare, on the Death of J. C. 523 *h.*—1770. Dissertation on C's Passage over the Thames. 595 *m.*—1774. The Tragedy of J. C. 545 *l.*—1779. Depuis le commencement de la Republique jusqu'au siécle de J. C. 322 *g.*—1780. Analyse Critique des Faits Militaires de C., racontées par lui-même. 289 *j.*—1783. French Translation of C. 747 *x.*—1795. The Life of Caius J. C., drawn from the most authentic sources of information. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 4s.—1796. Life of C. J. C.; drawn from the most authentic sources. 256 *v.*—1812. C. J. C. Opera Omnia ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita, Notulis Sermone Anglicano exaratis illustrata; et Indice nominum propriorum uberrimo instructo. 326 *j.*—1809. C. Index Historicus et Geographicus in, à Dymock. 181 *x.*——N. D.—J. C. 30 *w.*—La Mort de C. 70 *s.*—Commentaries and Learned Notes upon C., &c. 226 *c.*—Commentary of J. C. 329 *w.* — Death of C.; a Tragedy. 441 *v.*—The Time and Place of J. C's Descent upon Britain. 459 *z.*—Supplementary Parts to the Commentaries of C. 500 *q.*—Annotationes in C. Commentaria.—616 *y.*—Remarks on the time employed on C's two Expeditions into Britain. 724 *o.*—Notes upon C. 924 *e.*

CÆSAR, Philip.—1618. Fasciculus Dissert. de Divina Christi, ut Homo est apud Creaturus Omnipræsentia, contra P. C. 364 *x.*

CÆSAR, Tiberius, the Third Emperor of Rome.—1697. Marmorea Basis Colossi, T. C. erecti, cujus Colossi Fides defenditur. 444 *x.*

CÆSAREA, a ruinous City of Palestine, well known in History.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. in Cappadocia.——N. D.—St. Basil surnamed the Great. 81 *t.*——N. D.—Priscianus. 778 *h.* — Procopius. 778 *u.*

CÆSAREAN, Academy, &c.—1665. Commentariorum de Augustissima Bibliotheca C. Vindobonensi, libri octo. To complete this vast Catalogue must be added as a Supplement, Dan. de Nessel Breviarium et Supplementum Commentariorum Bibl. C. Vindobon. 583 *h.* — 1670. Miscellanea curiosa Physico-medica, sive Ephemeridum physicarum Germanicarum A. C., Leapoldinae naturae curiosorum, decuria prima, secunda, et tertiae anni quatuor, quibus continentur observationes pro annis 1670,—1696, 22 tom. 4to. Francof. et Lips. 1684,—96. Eadem miscellanea, ab anno 1671, usque ad annum 1679, 7 tom, 4to. — 1725. Acta Phisico-medica A. C. naturæ curiosorum, ab anno 1725, usque ad annum 1748. Norimb. 8 tom. 4to. — 1789. Synopsis Observationum Medicarum et Physicarum A. C. naturæ curiosorum ab anno 1670, usque ad annum 1722, adornata a Wilhelmo Andrea Kellnero. Norimb. 2 tom. 4to.—1778. Index Rerum Naturalium Musei C. Vindobonensis. 135 2d *l.*—1683. Achates Tiberianus, sive Gemma C. descripta. 819 *s.*

CÆSAREAN OPERATION, or Section.—1580. Traité de l'Enfantement C. 818 *c.*—1590. C. Partus et Fœtus Lapideus. 818 *c.*—1704. Traité de l'O. C., et des Accouchemens difficiles. 821 *n.*—1736. Account of the C. O. done with success by a Midwife. 880 *w.*—1762. An account of the performing of the C. O. 905 *d.*—1777. Historical and Practical Enquiries on the Section of the Symphysis Pubis, as a substitute for the C. O. 765 *x.* 819 *q.*—1798. Reflections on the Propriety of performing the C. O. 856 *q.*—1798. On the Fallacy of Dr. Hull's Defence of the C. O. 856 *r.*—1799. A Defence of the C. O., on Embryulcia, and the motion of the Symphysis of the Pubis; addressed to Mr. W. Simmons, author of "Reflections on the propriety of performing the C. O.;" containing some New Cases, and illustrated with 7 engravings. 524 *y.*—1799. Observations on Mr. Simmons' Detection, &c., with a Defence of the C. O., derived from authorities. 524 *z.*—1799. Observations on the C. O. 857 *s.* — 1799. The Case of C. O. lately performed in Manchester. 911 *c.*—1799. Case of C. S. 981 *g.*—1800. Two Memoirs on the C. O. Translated from the French of M. Baudeloque senior. 525 *a.*——N. D.—On the C. O. 84 *w.*

CÆSARIUS, Heisterbachensis. — 1638. The Epistle of Chrysostome to Cæsarius, Greek and Latin. With a Dissertation, &c. 224 *j.*—1687. Divi Chrysostomi Epistola ad C., Monachum, &c. 82 *g.*—1687. Epistola ad C. Monachum. 224 *j.*

CÆSARIUS, Johannes.——N. D.—Annotationes in J. C. Dialecticam. 616 *y.*

CÆSARS, Emperors of Rome.—1476. De Vitis xii. C. 887 *y.*—

1508. Discours sur les Faicts et Deportemens des C. 558 *w.*—1519. De C. et Imperatoribus Romanorum. 278 *x.* — 1519. De Romanis Principibus, vel C. 332 *f.* —1520. Promptuarium Divini Juris, et Utriusque Humani, Pontificii et C. 679 *q.* — 1532. Epigrammata in C. Romanos. 56 *r.*—1534. Imperatorum et C. Vitæ, cum Imaginibus ex Antiquis Numismatibus. 330 *j.* — 1544. Omnium C. Verissimæ Imagines ex Antiquis Numismatibus desumptæ. 934 *a.*—1547. Historial Imperial y C. 667 *k.*—1558. Augustarum Imagines (the Wives of the C.) 8 *x.*—1563. C. Julius C., sive Historiæ Imperatorum C. Romanorum, ex Antiquis Numismatibus restitutæ. 424 *f.*—1563. Res gestæ Ducum Austriæ et C. Romanorum, à Rodolpho I. ad annum 1653. 518 *g.* —1563. Index Librorum Juris Pontifici et C.; cum Catalogo Authorum, qui in eosdem commentati sunt. 992 *x.*—1577. C. Gr. 559 *v.*—1552. Omnium C. verissimæ Imagines, &c. 8 *w.*—1587. Disticha in Icones diversorum Principum, C., Philosophorum, &c. 128 *z.* — 1596. xii C., ac lxiv. ipsorum Uxorum ac Parentum Effigies ex Antiquis Numismatibus. 525 *j.*—1600. C., Regum, aliorumque Procerum, qui intra proximum seculum vixere, aut hodie supersunt, Imagines, cum Proëm. et Epigrammatis Marci Henningi; in iv. parts. 278 *z.*—1600. Singularia ad subtiliores Quæstiones in Jure C. et Pontificio. 892 *y.*—1603. XII. C. Rom. Imagines. 890 *c.*—1604. C., Regum et Principum Vitæ Parallelæ in 2 Libb. 951 *e.*—1605. Select and Choice Observations concerning the first Twelve C. 596 *z.* — 1606. C. Juris Institutionum, Syntagma. 536 *j.*—1629. History of twenty Roman C. and Emperors. 488 *q.*—1637. C. et ejusdem varia Carmina, quibus accesserunt nobilissimorum Orientis et Occidentis Pontificum Elogia. 900 *l.*—1657. Analecta C. Romanorum. 596 *x.*—1657. C. Elogia. 900 *l.*—1659. Sixty Epigrams on the Twelve C. 741 *p.*—1681. Cenotaphia Pisana Caii, et Lucii C. Dissertationibus illustrata. 709 *w.*—1688. Dissertatio Philologica de Prætorio C., ejusque Præfecto. 311 *r.*—1688. Numismata Ærea Imperatorum Augustorum et C. in Coloniis, Municipiis, et Urbibus, jure Latio donatis, ex omni modulo percussa. 925 *g.*—1717. Translation of Suetonius' Lives of the Twelve C. 524 *a.*—1723. The Lives and Amours of the Empresses, Consorts of the first Twelve C. of Rome, with the Characters of the most celebrated Favourites, Courtiers, Poets, &c. in those reigns; translated from the French, by Geo. James. 846 *k.*—1727. Monumentum, sive Columbarium Libertorum et Servorum Liviæ Augustæ et C., Romæ detectum. 427 *p.*—1730. Adnotationes in xii. priorum C. Numismata. 97 *w.*—1732. History of the xii. C. 233 *w.*—1773. Index Nummorum omnium Imperatorum Augustorum et C. 250 *s.*—1796. The Lives of the first Twelve C. 904 *m.*—1798. The C. 558 *y.* —1811. Lives of the Twelve C. 812 *k.*—1813. Account of the Lives of the first Five C. 108 *a.*——N. D.—Annotationes in Leges C., et Pontificias de Hæreticis. 340 *l.*—Fasti Consulares, Vitæ C., et Magna Græcia. 667 *d.*—De C. Historia. 934 *e.*

CÆTANO.—1633. Instructions to C., and for Young Gentlemen. 846 *a.*

CAFFRARIA, or KAFFRARIA, a country of Africa, extending across the Southern Part of the Continent.—1777. A Narrative of four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots and C., in the year 1777-8-9. 736 *r.*—1791. Narrative of the Loss of the Grosvenor East Indiaman, which was wrecked on the Coast of C., Aug. 4. 1782. 197 *k.*—1800. A Comparative View of Life and Happiness in Europe and C. 959 *y.* — 1801. Travels in C., &c., between the years 1781 and 97. 283 *c.*

CAFRES.—1718. Mémoire sur la Pais des C. et la Terre de Nuyts. 783 *d.*

CAGAN.—1756. Of C., &c., Thieftaker, alias Thiefmaker. 265 *s.*

CAGE.—1803. D'Aveyro, or, The Head in the Glass C.; a Novel. 688 *z.*——N. D.—Bird in a C.; a Comedy. 853 *j.*

CAGLI, or CAGLY, a small Town in the Ecclesiastical States.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Dennis Atamagi. 51 *z.*

CAGLIOSTRO, Le Compte de, whose proper name was Joseph Balsamo.—1786. Memorial or Briefe for the C. de C. 182 *r.*—1786. Memorial or Brief for the C. de C., Defendant, against the King's Attorney-General, Plaintiff. 632 *e.*—1786. Memorial for C. de C. Plaintiff, versus Maitre Chesnon jun. Commissary in the Chatelet of Paris, and le Sieur de Lannay, Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, Governor of the Bastile, Defendants. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1787. The Life of the C. C. 182 *r.* — 1791. The Life of C. C.; containing the singular and uncommon Adventures of that extraordinary Personage, from his birth till his imprisonment in the Castle of Angelo, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CAGNET, Mons. Francois Joseph.—1770. Mémoires à la Defense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlément pour l'Etablissement des Loix de la Province de Quebec, contre les Objections de Mons. F. J. C., &c. 652 *p.*

CAHORS, a Town of France in Guienne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1672. John Dartis. 285 *p.*

CAILLAC, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1708. Antony Gaubil. 403 *l.*

CAIMBATORE. — 1816. On the Causes of the Epidemical Fever which prevailed in the Provinces of C., &c. 12 *n.*

CAIN, the first Son of Adam.—1492. Abel et C. 26 *i.*—1681. C.'s Mark and Murder; a Sermon on Gen. iv. 15. 545 *m.*—1747. On the Oblation of C. and Abel. 567 *a.*—1748. The Sacrifices of C. and Abel; and the Rejection and Punishment of C. 360 *v.*—1654. Cry of Blood of an innocent Abel, against two bloody C. 693 *c.*—1790. The Death of C., in five books; after the manner of the Death of Abel; by a Lady. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—A History of C. and Abel; with Notes Critical, Philosophical, Historical, and Theological. 359 *q.*

CAINMELL.——N. D.—A playn and fynall Confutation of C.'s corlyke oblatracion. 225 *c.*

CAIRNS, Elizabeth.—1762. Memoirs of her Life, written by herself. 188 *b.*

CAIRO, sometimes called Grand Cairo, the principal City of Egypt. —1611. Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to Grand C. and other places. 908 *u.* — 1621. Of Grand C., &c. 832 *g.* — 1677. The Manner of Hatching Chickens at C. 436 *r.* — 1753. A Journal from Grand C. to Mount Sinai, and back again. 237 *u.*—1766. An Account of a Journey from C., in Egypt, to the Written Mountains, in the Desart of Sinai. 678 *h.*—1777. Monument Egyptien, trouvé à quatre lieues de C. auprès de Saccara. 218 *r.*—1797. Journal of Travels from C. to Mourzouk. 516 *t.* — 1800. C. and its Vicinity. 34 *w.* — 1802. A Journey from Suez to C. and Rosetta in Egypt. 734 *o.*——N. D.—Voyage to Alexandria and Cairo in 1586. 16 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—876. Eutychius. 348 *r.*

CAITHNESS, the most northern County of Scotland, sometimes called the Shire of Wick. —1701. A Brief Description of C., &c. 146 *g.*—1774. Description of the Shires of C., Strathnaver, and Sutherland. 769 *f.*—1802. The Count of C.; a Romance of the thirteenth century; by F. H. B. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1812. General View of the Agriculture of the County of C. 483 *r.*

CAIUS, Kaye, Cay, or Key, John.—1600. C. veteris Juris Consulti, Institutionum Fragmenta cum Commentario. 19 *b.* — 1696. Discourse upon C. 286 *p.*—1730. Vindiciæ Antiquitatis Universitatis Oxoniensis, contra J. C., Cantabrigiensem. 183 *e.*—1761. Commentarius quidam de J. C. Anatomiæ Conditore apud Nostrates. 64 *m.* — 1780. Letters of C. concerning the Times. Lond. Macgowan, 8vo. 1s 6d.

CAJAMAI. —— N. D.—A Voyage to the Island of C. in America; one of the severest and most humorous Prose Satires ever written. 571 *q.*

CAJANEBURG, in Sweden.—1762. Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at C. in Sweden. 760 *p.*

CAJETA, a Town in the Kingdom of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at B.—1469. Cajetan, a Cardinal. 183 *e.*

CAJETAN, Cardinal.—1539. Remarks on C. C.'s Commentaries on the Bible. 375 *p.* — 1596. A Letter to C. C., in commendation of the English Jesuits. 118 *s.*

CAJETAN, Bartholomew.——N. D.—Eulogy on B. C. 52 *j.*

CALABER, Quintus.——N. D.—Greek Poems of Q. C. 801 *d.*

CALABRIA, a large Province to the south of the Kingdom of Naples. —1600. De Antiquitate et Situ C. 78 *g.* — 1783. Mémoire sur le Tremblemens de Terre de la C. 311 *k.*—1783. Account of the Earthquake in C., March 28, 1783. 535 *k.*—1791. Recherché Filosophico-critiche sopra Alcuni Fossili Metallici della C. 29 *f.* — 1792. Observations and Remarks in a Journey through Sicily and C., in the year 1791. 496 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—1568. Thomas Campanella. 187 *v.*—1650. Paul Piromalli. 759 *e.*

CALAF. — 1798. C.; a Persian Tale. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

CALAGUALA.—1809. Examination of the Root of C. 929 *t.*

CALAGURRA, in Spain. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 42 B. C. Marcus Fabius Quintilian. 786 *n.*

CALAIS, a Seaport Town of France, opposite to Dover. — 1558. A Warning to Englande to repent, and to turn to God, from Idolatrie and Poparie, by the terrible Example of C.; giuen the 7th of March 1558. 722 *p.* — 1587. A Relation of the Service performed by Sir Francis Drake against C., &c. 316 *u.* — 1587. Valiaunt Exployes performed and doone by that valiant Knight Syr Frauncis Drake, not onely at Sane to Domingo and Carthagena, but also nowe at C. 216 *v.* 438 *l.* — 1588. Chart of the Streights between Dover and C. 9 *u.*—1701. The Sea Coasts of France from C. to Bayonne; in 15 large charts, surveyed by order of the French King, and copied from the French original, by Richard Mount. 788 *t.*—1751. The Siege of C.; an historical Novel; translated from the French. Wilson, 8vo. 3s.—1764. Le Siege de C. 97 *r.*—1765. The Trial for Murder, or the Siege of C.; inscribed to Lord ——— and Mons. Belley. Lond. Moran, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1775. A Trip to C.; a Medley Maritime Sketch; being Poetical Prosaical Production of Timothy Timbertoe, Esq.; dedicated to a Duchess. 376 *t.* — 1778. Trip to C. 1785. Certificates of Cures performed at C. 635 *o.* — 1801. The Surrender of C.; an Historical Drama. Lond. Crosby and Letterman, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1803. A Narrative of the Situation and Treatment of the English arrested by order of the French Government at the commencement of hostilities, with an Account of the Author's Escape from C. in a Trunk. 986 *t.*—1808. The Surrender of C.; an Opera. 249 *e.*—1814. A Survey of the Road from C. to Paris. 479 *s.*—1815. Letters written during a Journey from C. to Geneva, in the year 1814. 140 *s.*——N. D.—Le Siege de C. 898 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1574. Nicholas Coeffeteau. 243 *u.*—1628. Gabriel Gerberon. 409 *j.*

CALAMINE.—1803. A Chemical Analysis of some C. 866 *e.*

CALAMINHAM.—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, C., &c. 758 z.

CALAMITY.—1550. Historia de C. Siciliæ. 354 v. — 1569. A Theatre, wherein is represented the Miseries and C. that follow the Voluptuous Worldlings. 708 j.—1576. Comfort against all kinde of C. 746 f. 284 b. 930 p. — 1579. A Discourse of C. 225 k. — 1593. A Discourse of Misfortune and C. 225 h.—1595. The Vanities of the World, the C. of Hell, and the Felicities of Heaven. 213 p. — 1604. De la Constance et Consolation en C. Publiques. 925 i.—1619. Querela de Mystarum C. 414 c.—1727. The Original of the Public C. ; on Amos iii. 6. 781 s.—1756. A Pathetic Discourse on the present C. of Portugal. 717 r. — 1779. The Light in which Public C. ought to be viewed, and the use we should make of them ; on Luke xiii. 1-6. 736 n.—1781. A General Account of the C. occasioned by the late tremendous Hurricanes and Earthquakes in the West India Islands, &c. 382 f.—1781. National C. the Effect of the Divine Displeasure ; Fast Sermon on Amos iii. 6. 877 v. — 1795. The Causes of National Danger and C. 195 y.—1795. The Causes of National C., and the certain Means of removing them ; a Sermon for Fast Day. 896 h. — 1795. Individual Vices the Source of National C. ; a Fast Sermon. 943 p.—1805. C. which befel the Jews. See Jerusalem, 1805. — 1806. The Continual Superintending of God, a Source of Consolation in the time of C. ; a Discourse. 195 r.—1812. A Plan, wherein Simple Remedies are proposed to avert National C. 154 h.—1812. C. of Authors. 537 u.—1812. National C. averted ; a Fast Sermon. 779 u.—1814. An Old Officer turned Financier ! a Plan, wherein simple and easy Remedies are proposed to avert the National C., and increase the Public Revenue by the Improvement of Morals. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 8vo.—N. D.—Comforts against all kinds of Crosses and C. 76 r.—De C., libri iii. 641 u.—The C. that afflicted Men (the Romans in particular) for their Worship of False Gods. 719 p. —Prayers for a Family in these times of C. 794 i.

CALAMUS AROMATICUS. — 1803. The C. A. Antiquorum. 483 s.

CALAMY, Edmund, D.D.—1642. An Answer to the Articles against Mr. C. 183 k.

CALAMY, Edmund, D. D. — 1702. Defence of Ministerial Conformity to the Church of England, against C. ; in 2 parts. 717 v.—1703. A Serious Admonition to Mr. C., occasioned by the first part of his Defence of moderate Nonconformity. 500 y.—1704. Animadversions on some Passages of his Abridgment of Mr. Richard Baxter's History of his Life and Times. Lond. 4to.—1705. A Letter to Mr. E. C. 331 f.—1712. A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. W. Richardson, in a Letter to Dr. C. 803 f. — 1720. Apology for Benj. Chandler's standing by Joseph Stedman, in opposition to Dr. C., &c. 211 g. — 1720. Presbyterian Priestcraft ; being a full Account of the Proceedings of Dr. C. and others, at Salter's Hall, in 1717. 877 d.—1732. Funeral Sermon of the Rev. E. C., on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 660 l.—1778. The Nonconformist's Memorial, originally written by E. C., now abridged and corrected, and the Author's additions inserted ; with many further particulars and new anecdotes, by Samuel Palmer. 729 e.

CALAMY, Edward.—1662. A Poem on the Imprisonment of Mr. E. C. in Newgate. 967 h.

CALANDRIA, La.—1521. The celebrated Comedy, La C. 315 t.

CALANTHROP.—1626. The Historie of C. and Lvcilla. 566 g.

CALAS, John.—1762. Original Pieces relative to the Trial and Execution of Mr. C., Merchant in Toulouse, who was broke on the Wheel in that City, pursuant to his Sentence by the Parliament of Languedoc, for the supposed Murder of his eldest Son, to prevent his turning Roman Catholic. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. A Treatise on Toleration ; occasioned by the Death of J. C., executed at Toulouse for the supposed Murder of his Son. 938 w.—1764. A Critical Examination of the Evidence for and against the Prisoners J. C., his Mother, &c. Lond. Whitridge, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Lettre sur l'Affaire de C., &c. 938 w. — 1767. An Address to the Public upon the Parricides imputed to the Families of C. and Siven. 938 s. This subject of the execution of John Calas, for the supposed murder of his son, has lately been dramatised by a French writer of some note.

CALASIO, Marius.—1621. C.'s Concordance. 939 u.

CALATRAVA, a small Town of Spain, in New Castile. — 1572. Chronica de las tres Ordines y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, C., y Alcantara. 787 w.—1629. Historia de las Ordenes Militares de Santiago, C., y Alcantara. 195 h.

CALCAGNINI, Celio. — 1537. A Volume of Poems, at the close of which is a Treatise of C. C. de Imitatione, addressed to Giraldi. 417 m.

CALCANTHUS.—1617. De C. seu Vitriolo ejusque Qualitate, Virtute, et Viribus. 672 q.

CALCEOLARUS, Francis. — 1612. Museum F. C., a Benedicto Ceruto Medico inceptum, et ab Andreo Chiocco luculenter descriptum et perfectum, &c. 183 t.—1622. Musæum F. C. Jun. Veronensis, a Benedicto Ceruto Medico incœptum et ab Andræa Chiocco luculenter descriptum et perfectum. 222 c.

CALCOTT. — 1739. Observations upon the Hebrew Grammar, against C. 83 n.

CALCULATION.—1556. De C., Numerorumque Natura, Sectiones iv. 694 h.—1617. Rabdologiæ, seu Numeratio per Virgulas, libri duo. This contains the description and use of the bones or rods ; with several other short and ingenious modes of C. 695 a. — 1653. The Precepts of C. 847 s.—1657. A Help to C. 701 y.—1766. Institutions of Astronomical C. 649 s.—1772. C. deduced from first Principles, in the most familiar manner, by plain Arithmetic, for the use of the Societies instituted for the benefit of Old Age ; by a Member of one of the Societies. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 6d.—1784. The Universal C. 905 i.—1787. The Universal C. ; or the Merchant's, Tradesman's, and Family's Assistant ; being an entire new and complete Set of Tables, adapted for Dealers in every Branch of Trade, by wholesale and retail. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4s.—1792. A Table, shewing the minutest C. of the Year, Half-year, &c. from 6d. to 100 pounds per annum. 822 i.—1795. The Expeditious C. 952 d.—1801. Elementary Notions of Geometry, Optics, Perspective, and Analytical C. 632 d. — 1803. The Principles of Analytical C. 982 c. — 1814. A short and easy Method of learning to C. 551 a. — 1815. C. 157 b.—N. D.—Science de Calcul des Grandeurs. This Treatise on C. is allowed to be superior to any thing ever before published on the subject. 799 v.

CALCULUS, in Arithmetic. — 1693. De C. Microcosmi. 300 j.—1717. Treatise of the C. of Finite Differences. 705 l. — 1750. The differential C., and the Doctrine of Fluxions. 751 m. — 1762. Exposition de C. Astronomique. 293 y. — 1765. Sur le C. Integral. 252 q.—1772. Leçons sur le C. 581 x. — 1777. Lessons on the C. Differentiel et C. Integral. 263 t.—1786. Exposition Elémentaire des Principes des C. Superieurs. 524 t.—1796. On the Principles of the Antecedental C. 419 z.—1799. Traité du C. Differentiel, &c., Treatise on the Differential and Integral C. 271 t.—1801. Reflections of the Theory of Infinitesimal C. 234 w.—1801. Reflections on the Infinitesimal C. 302 v.—1809. An Essay on the various Orders of Logarithmetic Transcendants ; with an Inquiry into their Applications to the Integral C. and the Summation of Series. 871 u.—1810. A Treatise on Isoperimetrical Problems, and the C. of Variations. 982 c. — 1816. An Elementary Treatise on the Differential and Integral C. 580 x.—1817. On the C. of Variations. 471 w. — N. D. — A Large Treatise on the Integral C. 801 p.

CALCULUS, in Surgery. — 1565. C. in Corpore Humano Genera duodecim, depicta descriptaque cum Historiis Singulorum admirandis. 567 t.—1586. De C. Remediis qui in Renibus et Uesica giguntur. 375 r.—1619. De Curatione C. Vesicæ. 590 t.—1623. De Renum C. 923 o.—1624. Tractatus duo de Arthritide et C. 693 v.—1638. De C. 110 d.—1640. Interpretatio Hippocratis, Aphorismi 69, sect. iv. de C. 828 w.—1678. De C. Renum et Vesicæ. 734 p.—1682. Observations on a C., found in a Horse. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 544.—1682. Dissertatio de C. 891 k.—1683. Abstract of a Treatise on the C. Humanus. Two C. of an uncommon size and shape. Examination of C. 860 f. — 1696. Dissertatio de C. Humano. 610 j. — 1696. Account of a C. 51 ounces, and one cut out of the bladder, which adhered to it. 747 s.—1724. Dissection of a Young Man who had laboured under C. Complaints. 928 t.—1738. Of a very extraordinary C. taken out of the bladder of a Man after death. 204 p. 827 s.—1740. Of Crabs Eyes and other earthy Absorbents, producing C. on the Stomach and Kidneys. 150 d.—1740. Of a C. making its way through the Scrotum. 859 a.—1741. Prælectiones de C. 127 h.—1744. A remarkable C. taken from a Boy. 531 e. —1744. Dissection of a C. Person. 727 k.—1745. A C. in the Bladder. 790 c.—1747. On the Figures of some very extraordinary C. formed in the Kidney of a Woman. 620 r.—1748. C. formed between the Glans and Præputium. 235 o.—1750. Of a very large Human C. 479 p.—1754. On a large C. found in a Mare. 953 v.—1759. Observations on Human C. ; shewing them to be of very different kinds. 290 d. —1771. Essay on the Diseases of the Bile, more particularly on C. Concretions called Gall Stones. 964 a.—1778. Via Tuta et Jucunda C. solvendi in Vesica Urinaria inhærentem. 525 f.—1784. C. of the Gall Bladder. 378 f.—1789. An Analysis of the Human C. ; with Observations on its Origin, and on the most probable means of preventing its formation. 495 s. — 1791. Experiments on Human C. 585 q. — 1792. Observations on the Nature and Cure of C. 92 t.—1792. A Case of C. passing through the Bladder into the Rectum. 551 n.—1793. Observations on the Pathology and Mode of Treatment of C. in general, but more particularly of Intestinal C. ; with a Description and Chemical Analysis of the Intestinal C. of Horses. 895 b.—1796. Some Cases of Biliary Obstruction from C. cured by Salivation. 412 w.—1799. On the good Effects of Salivation in Jaundice, arising from C. 412 v.—1803. Comparative Experiments and Observations on the Crystalline Matter of Biliary C. 137 c. — 1808. A Letter on the differences in the Structure of C. 146 p. — 1808. Some Observations on Mr Brande's Paper on C. 508 i.—1808. Torpor, Scirrhus, Biliary C. 964 d.—1808. Analysis of an Urinary C. 987 a. — 1809. An Account of a C., from the Human Bladder, of uncommon magnitude. 326 x.—1810. On Cystic Oxide, a new Species of Urinary C. 980 b. 980 c. — 1812. History of a Case in which a C. was voided from a Tumour in the Groin. 257 c. —1813. Singular Case of Biliary C. discharged from an opening in the side of the abdomen. 119 e. — 1817. Essay on the Chemical History and Medical Treatment of C. Disorders. 642 n.——N. D.—Liber Desideratus super Cœlestium Motuum Indagatione, sive C. 8 l.—Commentatio de prerogativa Thermarum Carolinarum in dissolvendo C. Vesicæ præ Aqua Calcis Vivæ. See Stone. 873 j.

CALCUTTA, the Capital of Bengal, and of all the British possessions in India. —1735. A Tract on the Biliary Complaints of Europeans in Hot Climates, founded on Observations in Bengal, and C. 175 *m.*—1757. A Journey from C. in Bengal, by sea to Bussorah. 700 *n.*—1758. An Account of the deplorable Deaths of the English and others, who were suffocated in the Black Hole, in Fort William, C., June 20. 1756. 507 *p.* —1782. Charge to the Grand Jury at C., Dec. 4. 1782. 555 *n.*—1792. A Voyage from C. to the Mergui Archipelago. 378 *s.*—1803. A View of the Citadel of C. 433 *h.*—1811. C., a Poem, with notes. 8vo. 5*s.*—1816. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of C. Madras and Bombay, at the Primary Visitation. 669 *r.*

CALDAS DA RAINHA, a Village in Portugal.—1795. A Chemical Analysis of the Water at C. da R. 976 *w.*

CALDER, ROBERT.—1703. Vindication of his Sermon, preached January 30. 1703. 183 *x.*

CALDERINUS, DOMITIUS.—1474. First impression of the Commentaries of C. 407 *v.*—1492. Comm. Ascensii et D. C. 61 *x.*

CALDERON, LOUISA.—1806. The Case of L. C., under a Mandamus by the Court of King's Bench. 756 *g.*—1806. Picton's Trial for inflicting the Torture on L. C. See PICTON J. 180 *b.*

CALDERWOOD, DAVID.—1622. His Recantation, directed to such in Scotland as refuse conformity to the Ordinances of the Church. A base forgery, by one Scot, and wrote during the unfounded report of C.'s death. 184 *b.*——N. D.—Directory for Public Worship, with the assistance of Henderson and C. 302 *p.*

CALDWELL, ELIZABETH.—1604. Discourse of E. C., who, with some other accomplices, attempted to poison her husband. 45 *p.*

CALDWELL, JAMES.—1778. Trial of Thomas Boulter and J. C. See BOULTER, THOMAS, 1778.

CALE, SEA. See SEA CALE.

CALEB.—1656. C.'s Inheritance in Canaan by Grace, not Works; in answer to a Book of the Doctrine of Baptism and Distinction of the Covenants, by Tho. Patient. 950 *w.*

CALEB QUOTEM.—1810. C. Q. and his Wife, or Paint, Poetry, and Putty; an Opera. 595 *g.*

CALEDON, EARL OF.—1811. Proceedings, including original Correspondence, &c. at the Cape of Good Hope, in a criminal process for a Libel instituted against the Author, at the suit of Lieut.-General the Hon. H. G. Grey, by order of the E. of C., Governor of the Colony. 460 *r.*

CALEDONIA, the name of an Ancient Country in North Britain, which though the limits of it cannot be accurately defined, is generally applied to Modern Scotland.—1605. Ecloga C. 470 *r.*—1699. History of C. See DARIEN, 1699.—1707. C.; a Poem, in honour of Scotland. 374 *u.*—1777. The C. Dream. Inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1*s.*—1779. C.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2*s.*—1807. C.; or an Account, Historical and Topographical, of North Britain. 209 2d *e.*—1811. The C. Banditti. 861 *y.*—1818. C., or the Clans of Yore; a Tragedy. 905 *w.*——N. D.—C. Excursion. 871 *p.* See SCOTLAND.

CALEDONIA, a Port in the Isthmus of Darien, in the North Sea.—1700. Part of a Journal from Scotland to C. 944 *w.*

CALEDONIANS. —1781. The unfortunate C. in England; or, Genuine Memoirs of an impressed young Gentleman, in the year 1779. Lond. Wade, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1768. Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Language, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient C., their Posterity, the Picts, and the British, and Irish Scots. 632 *u.*—1813. An Account of the Picts, C., and Scots. 433 *y.* See SCOTS.

CALENDAR. See KALENDAR.

CALEPIN, OR CALEPINUS, AMBROSE.—1573. Supplementum ad A. C., Dictionarium Linguæ Latinæ. 253 *q.*—1675. Christopher Wase's Latin Dictionary, the second edition of which was published at Oxford, in a very judicious compendium of C. 18 *h.*

CALEPIO, a Town of Lombardy in England.——N. D.—Ambrose Calepin, or Calepinus, was a native of C. near Bergamo, in Italy. 184 *g.*

CALES.—1659. History of C.'s Passion; or, as some will by-name it, the Mis-taking of C. 911 *m.*

CALESH.—1685. Concerning a New Sort of C. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 170.

CALET, DR. JOHN.—1724. The Life of Dr. J. C., Dean of St. Paul's in the Reigns of King Henry VII. and VIII. 575 *w.*

CALF, the Young of a Cow.—1596. The Gouernment of Oxen, Kine, C. 652 *i.*—1665. Account of a Monstrous C. 143 *c.*—1698. A Monstrous C. with two Heads. 870 *f.*—1707. Of a Monstrous C. 5 *m.* —1712. Description of the Head of a Monstrous C. 267 *c.*—1777. The C.'s Will, published with the permission of his Creditors. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1*s.*—1746. Of Double Fœtus of C. 202 *s.*—1742. Account of the Phoca, Vitulus Marinus, or Sea C. 734 *s.*—1797. Instruction for the extraction of C. 316 *j.*—1813. A Statement of the Law of Tithes on the following heads, Agistment, Turnips, &c.; Gardens, Moduses, as to Milk, C. and Foals. 732 *o.*

CALHILL, M.—1566. Replie to M. C.'s Blasphemous Answer made against the Treatise of the Crosse. 649 *a.*

CALICO PAINTING AND PRINTING.—1719. A Brief State of the Question between the Painting and P. C., and the Woollen and Silk Manufactures. Lond. 8vo.—1793. A Treatise on C. P., Theoretical and Practical, including the latest Philosophical Discoveries, any way applicable; accompanied with suggestions relative to various manufactures. Lond. Bew. 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1794. The best means of producing Colours, by Dyeing, C. P. 68 *s.*—1805. Processes of C. P. 474 *e.*

CALICUT. See COLICODU.

CALIFORNIA, an extensive Country in North America.—1708. Of a Passage by Land to C.; with a description of that Country. 756 *d.* —1746. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the Dobbs Galley and C., in 1746-7. 334 *c.*—1759. A Natural History of C. 174 *w.*—1759. Translation from the Spanish of his Natural and Civil History of C., containing an accurate Description of that Country, its Soil, Mountains, Harbours, Lakes, Rivers, and Seas; its Animals, Vegetables, Minerals, and famous Fishery for Pearls, the Customs of the Inhabitants, their Religion, &c. 931 *p.*—1767. Histoire Naturelle et Civile de la C., traduite de l'Anglois. 174 *w.*—1772. A Voyage to C., to observe the Transit of Venus. 57 *f.*—1790. An Historical Journal of the Expeditions by Sea and Land to the North of C., in 1768-69-70, when Spanish Establishments were first made at San Diego and Monte-rey. 281 *v.*—1790. Description of the Coast of C. 281 *w.* —— N. D.—Voyage to the North West of C. 923 *f.*

CALIGA.—1615. De C. Veterum, libri singulares. 66 *b.*—1617. Dissertatio Subseciva de C. Veterum. 706 *i.*

CALIGULA, CAIUS, the Fourth Emperor of Rome, and memorable as one of the most odious tyrants that ever afflicted the human race. —1683. The Embassy of the Jews to the Emperor C. C. 556 *x.*—1698. C.; a Tragedy. 274 *g.*—1701. The Embassy of Philo to the Emperor C. C. 556 *y.*

CALILA.—1697. De C. et Dimnæ Amoribus. 757 *v.*

CALIPHS, OR KHALIFS, the name by which the Successors of Mahomet were distinguished.—1625. La Vie de Prophéte Mahomet, et des iv. Premiers C. 85 *a.*—1625. Historia Saracenica, seu C. 334 *z.*—1730. Chronological Calendar of the C. 696 *r.*—1798. C.; a Persian Tale. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.*—1758. History of the Arabians, under the Government of the C. 643 *z.*

CALISTA.—1759. C.; or the Injured Beauty, a Poem, founded on Fact; written by a Clergyman. Lond. Griffin, 4to. 1*s.*—1790. C.; a Novel. 548 *y.*—1806. C.; or the Picture of Modern Life; a Poem. 132 *p.*

CALISTHENES.—1766. The Amours of C. and Aristoclea; a Novel. 664 *b.*——N. D.—Remarks on the False C. 404 *a.*

CALISTO.—1599. La C. 446 *m.*——N. D.—Two Tragedies, Astarbè and C. 245 *g.*—The Masque of C., the Chaste Nymph. 274 *g.*

CALISTUS II.——N. D.—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum Gelasius II. C. II., &c. 471 *i.*

CALIVER, a kind of Musket now out of use. —1581. Of sundrie Proportions and Training of C. 887 *r.*—1596. For curing of Wounds made with Musket and C. Shot, &c. 241 *b.*—1608. The Exercises of Armes for C., Muskettes, and Pikes. 411 *x.*——N. D.—Construction and Use of the Artillery C. 749 *o.*

CALIXTUS.—1685. The Dispute with C. 185 *o.*

CALL.—1758. The C. of Aristippus. 256 *e.*—1810. Epistola Amicitrix, or the Friendly C. 804 *a.*——N. D.—The Serious C. 810 *o.*

CALLES, HELEN.—1595. The Arraignment and Execution of three detestable Witches, John Newell, Joane his Wife, and H. C. 554 *e.*

CALLIGONUM, a Genus of Plants.——N. D.—On the Genus C. 487 *k.*

CALLIGRAPHY. —1617. Electa Symmachiana, Lexicon Symmachianum, C. Symmachiana. 731 *d.*—1620. C. Romana, sive Thesaurus Phrasium Linguæ Latinæ. 731 *d.*—1622. The New Invention, entitled, C.; or the Art of Fair Writing. 157 *e.*—1652. C. 411 *r.*—1807. C. Græca et Pœcilographia Græca. 502 *m.*

CALLIMACHUS.—1674. An Edition of C. 280 *d.*—1697. Annotationes in C. 101 *j.*—1728. Critical Animadversions on C. 46 *e.*—1742. Collectio Fragmentorum C. et Annotationes ad eadem. 101 *k.*—1749. In C. et Apollonium Rhodium. 821 *k.*——N. D. — C. quæ supersunt recensuit et cum Notarum Delectu. 122 *l.*—His Life, with his Head. 130 *n.*—An Edition of C. 588 *u.*—C. 878 *f.*

CALLING.—1586. The Goode and Happie Life of all Estates and C. 777 *n.*—1616. Proving the Ministers of the pretended Reformed Churches in general to have no C. 210 *y.*—1751. On the C. of the Jews. 367 *u.*——N. D.—The Lady's C.; the Government of the Tongue, the Lively Oracles, &c. 360 *f.*

CALLING, EFFECTUAL.—1667. Discourses on E. C. 250 *l.*—1670. The Real Christian; or a Treatise of E. C. 368 *o.*

CALLIOPEIA.—1612. C. 317 *n.*

CALLIOPIUS.——N. D.—Letter to C. 53 *p.*

CALLIPŒDIA.—1655. C. 786 *d.*—1715. Translation of Quillet's C. 818 *q.*

CALLIPOLIS. —1630. Love's Triumph through C.; a Masque. 549 *a.*—1805. Sopra Nasso e C. 363 *n.*

CALLIRHOE. —1750. De Cheræa et C. Amatoribus. 213 *x.*—1750. Chereas and C. 720 *g.*—1758. A Translation of Chereas and C. 588 *d.*—1765. The Loves of Chæreas and C. 213 *t.*—1768. Two Tragedies, called Hypermestra and C. 767 *t.*

CALLISTEA.—1781. De Aristandri et C. Amoribus. 639 *l.*

CALLISTHENES.——N. D.—Remarks on the False C. 404 *a.*

CALLISTUS.—1768.° C.; or, The Man of Fashion. 690 *m.*

CALLUS.—1707. The Growth of a C. which answers the purposes of the Os Humeri. 358 *y.*—1709. Of a C. supplying the Loss of a part of the Os Femoris. 852 *z.*—1731. The larger Share of the Tibia taken out, and afterwards supplied by a new C. 582 *b.*—1741. A large Part of the Thigh-Bone taken out, and its place supplied by a C. 986 *r.*—1771. An Account of a Simple Fracture of the Tibia, in a Pregnant Woman, where the C. was not formed till after Delivery. 13 *l.*

CALM AT SEA.—1698. The Art of rowing Ships in C. 834 *u.*—1721. A Method for rowing Men of War in a C. 785 *y.*

CALMET, Augustine.—1731. A Latin Translation of C.'s Commentaries upon the Bible. 641 *l.*—1769. Dictionary of the Holy Bible, on the Plan of C. 157 *s.*

CALOMBE, St.—1673. A Genealogical History of the House of St. C. 580 *m.*

CALOMEL, a Medicine.—1771. Essay on the Effects of Camphire and C. in Continued Fevers. 626 *s.*—1772. The Operations of C. 626 *t.*—1777. Further Observations on the Effects of C. and Camphire. 626 *t.*—1777. Upon the Effects of C. 626 *t.*—1779. Remarks on the Absorption of C. from the Internal Surface of the Mouth. 274 *v.*—1789. Case of Tetanus successfully treated by the Use of C., Bark, Wine, and the Cold Bath. 822 *c.*—1793. Case of a General Lymphocrustaceous Eruption of the Body, cured by a Course of Pills of C. and Golden Sulphur of Antimony. 117 *a.*—1796. Case of obstinate Constipation of the Bowels cured by C. 518 *f.*——N. D.—An Account of the good Effects obtained from a Combination of C. and Opium in Inflammatory Diseases. 989 *v.*

CALONNE, Charles Alexander de.—1787. Correspondence de Necker avec C. 185 *l.*—1791. Some Strictures on the late Productions of C. 631 *f.*——N. D.—Un Mot de Résponse à M. de Calonne, sur sa Requête au Roi. 196 *m.*

CALORIC.—1801. Essai sur le Calorique; an Essay on C. 867 *r.*—1801. Experiments to determine whether or not Fluids be Conductors of C. 905 *o.*—1807. Observations on Professor Leslie's Theory of C. 460 *j.*—1808. Experiments to prove, that an increased Capacity for C. accompanies an Increase of Temperature. 794 *f.*—1810. Experiments to show that C. can pass through transparent Media without heating them. 659 *g.*—1812. Outlines of a Philosophical Theory; being an attempt to prove that Gravitation and C. are the sole Causes of every Phenomena in Nature; with a Practical Application to Vegetation and Agriculture. 843 *n.*—1814. On the Extrication of C. during the Coagulation of the Blood. 426 *z.*—1816. Some New Experiments on Radiant C. 794 *f.* See Heat.

CALORIMETER.—1807. Description and Use of a C. or Apparatus for determining the Degree of Heat, as well as the Economy attending the use of various kinds of Fuel. 676 *s.*—1808. Description of a newly invented C. 794 *f.*—1812. Description of a new C. 904 *v.*

CALOVIUS, Abraham.—1671. Excussio Discussionis ineptæ A. C. 792 *k.*

CALP.—1801. Observations on C. 576 *v.*

CALPHURNIA.—1478. The Comedy of C. and Gurgulio. 40 *u.*

CALPHURNIUS, or CALPURNIUS, Titus.—1471. C. 890 *f.*—1472. T. C. Eclogæ xi. 56 *u.*—1618. Animadversiones ad C. 79 *p.*

CALSALAGI, Ramieri de.—1797. Letter from R. di C. to Count Alfieri on Tragedy. 744 *e.*

CALTHA, a Genus of Plants.—1807. Account of a new British Species of C. 379 *p.*

CALTS.—1785. Two Dissertations on the Brass Instruments called C., and other Arms of the Ancients. 314 *t.*

CALVES-HEAD-CLUB.—1703. The Secret History of the C.-H.-C. Lond. 4to.

CALUMNIATORS.—1553. Apologia adversus C., qua vis horum librorum aperitur. 193 *b.*—1562. De C. Commentarius. 66 *d.*—1663. Praxis exigendi pensiones adversus C. et differentes illas solvere. 70 *w.*—1810. Stories for C. 917 *a.*

CALUMNY.—1520. Apologia, contra quorundam C. 995 *b.*—1578. Baptistes, seu Tragedia de C. 165 *o.*—1590. De C. 621 *k.*—1612. An Oration on C. 874 *g.*—1615. Oratio in C.; et cum Commentariolo. 609 *z.*—1618. Auctorum Veterum et Recentiorum de C. Natura et Remediis, sua lingua editorum, Sylloge. 313 *n.*—1621. Præmetiæ, seu C. Hirlandorum indicatæ. 252 *c.*—1642. The Petitioner's Vindication from C. and Aspersion. 810 *k.*—1645. Truth vindicated against C. 175 *u.*—1667. A Consolation against C. 630 *h.*—1682. A Vindication of Dr. P. Gunning from the C. of Mr. Baxter, &c. 835 *r.*—1698. Tractatus de C. Paganorum in Veteres Christianos. 578 *i.*—1722. The Sinful Causes and Fatal Effects of the Practice of C. and Defamation in Religious Controversies. 661 *j.*—1752. A Lick at a Liar, or C. detected. 226 *l.*—1753. C. detected, or an Answer to an anonymous Appendix lately published to the Short State of the Case of John Cumming. 276 *t.*—1785. C. refuted. 254 *e.*—1774. A Scourge to C.; in two parts. 717 *n.*—1801. Political C. refuted. 117 *p.*——N. D.—Reply to the C. of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford. 297 *s.*

CALVANEO, Ciriffo.—1490. Il C. C.; an Epic Romance. 781 *y.*

CALVARY, Mount, the place where Jesus Christ was crucified.—1578. Livre del M. C. 449 *f.*—1595. The M. of C. Wherein is handled all the Mysteries of the M. of C., from the time that Christ was condemned by Pilat, vntil he was put into the Sepulcher, by Ioseph and Nichodemus. 449 *f.*—1597. M. C.: the second part. In this booke the Author treateth of the Seuen Words which Christ our Redeemer spake hanging vpon the Crosse. 449 *f.*—1792. C., or the Death of Christ; a Poem, in eight books. 276 *n.*

CALVERT, Charles, Lord Baltimore.—1655. His Printed Case uncased and answered. Lond. 4to.

CALVERT, Frederick.—1768. The Trial of F. C., Esq., Baron of Baltimore, in the Kingdom of Ireland, for a Rape on the Body of Sarah Woodcock, and of Eliz. Griffinburgh, and Ann Harvey, alias Darby, as Accessaries before the Fact, &c. Published by permission of the Judge. Lond. 451 *s.*

CALVIN, John.—1561. Translation from the French of C.'s Treatise on Saints' Bodies, and other Reliques, &c. 988 *i.*—1562. Apologia triplex adversus J. C. ac Theodorum Bezam. 85 *g.*—1562. De Missæ Sacrificio succincta quædam Enarratio, contra C., et alios. 864 *n.*—1562. Three notable Sermons made by J. C. in the yere 1561. 949 *c.*—1563. De Operibus Supererogationis, &c., contra J. C. 864 *o.*—1564. Life and Death of J. C. 110 *s.*—1564. Defensio Traditionum veteris Ecclesiæ et Sanctorum Patrum, contra C. 200 *y.*—1564. Loco Catholica contra C. 513 *o.*—1565. Life and Death of Mr. J. C. 186 *q.*—1567. Translation of C.'s Treatise concerning Offences, &c. 423 *h.*—1570. Translation of Calvin's Commentaries on Daniell. 423 *h.*—1575. Eivsdem I. C. Vita. 186 *g.*—1575. An Epistle by J. C. 929 *y.*—1577. The History of the Life, Actions, Doctrine, Constancy, and Death of J. C., heretofore Minister of Geneva. 129 *u.*—1577. Translation of C.'s Sermons on the Epistle to the Ephesians. 423 *j.*—1580. Abridgement of C.'s Institution. 169 *o.*—1580. Two and twentie Sermons of Maister J. C., q. v. Translated out of French. 882 *p.*—1581. Translation from the French of C.'s Treatise on the Immortality of the Soule. 882 *p.*—1582. Against R. Smith's Refutation of C. and Carlisle. 194 *v.*—1583. A Maintenance of the Credite and Persons of all those worthy Men, Luther, C., Bucer, Beza, &c. 290 *q.*—1583. Praiers vsed by J. C. 365 *z.*—1583. Epitome Institutionum C. 590 *q.*—1584. Work, in which Bolsec, once the pupil, but at last the enemy of C., makes pretty free with his character. 129 *u.*—1584. A Commentarie of J. C. 625 *x.*—1584. De Sacramentariismo et Schismate Sacramentario, Dogmata et Argumenta ex Carlstadio, Zwinglio, Œcolampadio, et C. 966 *r.*—1585. An Abridgement of the Institution of Christian Religion, written by J. C. 592 *k.*—1586. Epitome Institutionis Christianæ Religionis, ex Institut. C. 717 *f.*—1596. Aphorisms of Christian Religion; or a verie Compendious Abridgement of M. J. C.'s Institutions. 505 *l.*—1596. Bellarmini, Gregoriiq. de Valentia, calumniæ in C. ac cæteros Protestantes. 788 *i.*—1598. C. Judaizans, hoc est, Judaicæ Glossæ et Corruptelæ, quibus J. C. illustrissima, Scripturæ Sacræ Loca et Testimonia de Gloriosa Trinitate, Deitate Christi et Spiritus Sancti, &c., detestandum in modum corrumpere non exhorruit. 526 *n.*—1601. Examen Confessionis Fidei C. 219 *h.*—1603. Quinti Evangelii Professores Nullus et Nemo, qui in Ecclesia incognita usque ad Lutherum, Zwinglium, et C. latuerunt, è tenebris eruti. 559 *u.*—1618. Metamorphosis C.-Gocleniana. 807 *e.*—1622. Contra C., ejus sc. Effigies centum coloribus depicta. 814 *n.*—1629. Anarchy of C. 564 *z.*—1634. Abridgement of C.'s Institutions. 186 *c.*—1641. The Defence of C. with regard to the Doctrine of Absolute Reprobation. 28 *d.*—1651. Antitheses Augustini et C. 390 *a.*—1658. Discovery and Removal of the Stumbling Block of Disobedience and Rebellion, cunningly laid down in the subject's way, by C. 493 *n.*—1660. Mr. J. C.'s Letter to John Knox, &c. v. England, Church of, 1660.—1666. Apologie de C. 29 *d.*—1667. A Defence of C. 317 *w.*—1673. C. Redivivus; or a Conformity to the Church of England, in Doctrine, Government and Worship, persuaded by J. C. 615 *r.*—1677. Animadversiones in Jansenium atque C. 336 *b.*—1737. Aonii Palearii ad Lutherum, C., aliosque de Concilio Tridentino, Epistola. 727 *t.*—1765. An Essay to quench the Fire of C., or Inconsistency retorted. 387 *e.*—1793. Concerning the Political Principles of C. 517 *m.*—1810. St. Paul against C.; or an Exposition of the ninth Chapter of his Epistle to the Romans. 866 *n.*—1815. The Doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration contrasted with the Tenets of C. 590 *y.*——N. D.—The Foundation of those Opinions afterwards forwarded by Godeschalcus in the 9th century, and particularly by C. in the 16th, relating chiefly to Predestination. 55 *g.*—Several of C.'s Sermons in Latin. 62 *a.*—The Life of J. C., with his Last Will, and a Catalogue of his Works. 111 *b.*—Translation of C.'s Sermons on the Epistle to the Galatians. 423 *i.*—An Apologetical Discourse against C., who had accused Govea of Atheism, in his Treatise on Scandal. 490 *f.*—Translation from the French of an Admonition by J. C., against Astrology Judiciall, &c. 453 *x.*—Vita J. C. 654 *x.*—Translation of C.'s Homilies. 755 *a.*—Two godly and notable Sermons by J. C.; translated out of French into English. 845 *s.*

CALVINISM.—1550. Traductio Larvæ Sycophanticæ Impietatis C. 243 *y.*—1577. Dialogus de Confusione Sectæ C. apud Scotica Ecclesiæ nomen ridiculè usurpantis. 461 *p.*—1579. Responsio ad Archib. Hamiltoni Dialogum de Confusione C. Sectæ apud Scotos, et eximii viri Joannis Knoxii, Scoticanæ Ecclesiæ instauratoris, vera extremæ vitæ et obitus historia. 861 *v.*—1581. C. Confusionis Demonstratio, contra Maledi-

cam Ministrorum Scotiæ Responsionem. 461 *p.*—1584. Christomachia C., et Sacramentariorum Omnium. 283 *c.*—1597. C. Perfidiæ cum Mahumetana Collatio, et utriusque Sectæ Confutatio. 793 *w.*—1605. Antithesis Doctrinæ C. et Christi. 435 *s.*—1616. Examen Reformationis, præsertim C. 564 *y.*—1621. De Zwinglio C. fugiendo. 413 *y.*—1626. Διάσκεψις de Fundamentali dissensu Doctrinæ Evangelicæ, Lutheranæ, et C. seu Reformatæ. 526 *p.*—1630. C. Bestiarum, Religio, et Appellatio pro Banne, &c. 806 *x.*—1644. The Doctrines of C. 424 *i.*—1651. Fur Prædestinatus; sive, Dialogismus inter quendam Ordinis Prædicantium C., et Furem ad laqueum damnatum, habitus, &c. 830 *r.*—1683. Critique de l'Histoire du C. de Maimbourgh. 87 *c.*—1683. Triumphus Ecclesiæ de Babylone, oppositus C. convicto Thomæ Leonardi. 461 *k.*—1683. Histoire du C. et du Papisme, mise en Parallele, &c. 559 *v.*—1683. Histoire du C. et celle de Papisme en Parallele; ou Apologie pour la Reformation. 635 *k.*—1736. A third Letter to the Ministers of the C. Baptist Board. 820 *k.*—1741. C. Truths, (but not C. Errors,) the Doctrine of the Church of England. 610 *b.*—1763. Remarks on several principal C. Doctrines. 913 *y.*—1770. The Church of England vindicated from the rigid Notions of C. See England, Church of, 1770.—1772. Some Difficulties in the C. Scheme of Divinity. 576 *w.*—1774. Historic Proof of the Doctrinal C. of the Church of England. 911 *w.*—1775. Hints and Essays, Theological and Moral; intended briefly to expose the corrupt Principles of C., and briefly to offer other principles better corresponding with Reason and Scripture, &c. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 1s.—1786. The C. of the Protestant Dissenters asserted. 729 *f.*—1788. A Blow at the Root of pretended C., or real Antinomianism. 463 *o.*—1794. The C. and Socinian Systems examined and compared, as to their Moral Tendency. 391 *m.*—1799. A Vindication of the C. Doctrines of Human Depravity, the Atonement, Divine Influences, &c.; in a Series of Letters to the Rev. J. Belsham, occasioned by his Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise, with an Appendix, addressed to the Author of Letters on Hereditary Depravity. 970 *l.*—1804. Thoughts on the C. and Arminian Controversy. 352 *e.*—1805. An Attempt to illustrate those Articles of the Church of England, which the Calvinists improperly consider C., in eight Sermons. 590 *x.*—1806. The Tenets of Methodism and C. 233 *b.*—1808. On the Propriety of preaching the C. Doctrine; a Sermon. 824 *c.*—1811. Remarks on two Particulars in a Refutation of C. 771 *l.*—1812. C. unmasked; being an Answer to Tucker's Predestination considered. 153 *b.*—1812. Remarks on the Bishop of Lincoln's Refutation of C. 840 *z.*—1812. Defence of Modern C. 970 *c.*—1815. C. and Arminianism fairly stated. 778 *o.*——N. D.—A Defence of the C. against the Arminian Sentiments. 415 *x.*—Sincretismus in Rebus Fidei cum C. Coli prodest. 626 *p.*—Christianismus, Papismus, C. 626 *p.*

CALVINISTS.—1563. The C. at one time called Gomarists. 424 *h.*—1563. Confutatio Communionis Calvinianæ. 864 *o.*—1582. Assertio S. S. Testamenti Jesu Christi, contra Blasphemam C. 491 *a.*—1595. Dialogi vii. contra C. Errores. 364 *t.*—1597. Schwenckfeldio-C., sive Spiritûs Schwenckfeldiani et C. Consensus. 480 *v.*—1601. Examen des Confessions, Prieres, Sacremens, et Catechisme des C. 364 *t.*—1602. De Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini inter Lutheranos, Ubiquistas, et Orthodoxos, quos Zuinglianos, seu C. vocant, exortæ ab anno 1517, usque ad 1602, deducta. 518 *k.*—1603. Controversia inter Catholicos et C. et de Efficacia Mortis Christi. 974 *m.*—1604. Theomachia C. sedecim Libris Profligata. 364 *u.*—1606. Dispp. in Academia Moguntina, contra C. 90 *z.*—1607. Certamen Catholicum, Cum C., Continuo Charactere C. Conscriptum. 461 *c.*—1608. Aphorismi Doctrinæ C. 91 *a.*—1609. De Purgatorio C. 91 *a.*—1610. De Prædestinatione et Eucharistia, contra C. 502 *e.*—1611. Privilegia C. 91 *l.*—1614. Tituli C. explicati. 91 *c.*—1617. C., sive Errorum C. enumeratio et refutatio. 413 *x.*—1619. Prodromus, seu Tract. Anti-C., contra M. Höe. 135 2d *e.*—1620. C. vera Descriptio. 503 *i.*—1621. Examen descriptionis C. Matth. Hoëi et contra Jac. Reineccii libellum, de Ortu, Progressu, et Exitu C. 271 *b.*—1628. A True Information of the Unhallowed Offspring, Progress, and Impoisoned Fruits, of our Scottish Calvinian Gospel and Gospellers. 63 *m.*—1638. De continens Christiana, contra C. et Lutheranos. 139 *p.*—1655. De Auxiliis Gratiæ contra Pontificios, C., et cum primis Arminianos. 525 *h.*—1656. Polemica Sacra, contra C. et Photinianos. 435 *s.*—1659. Arcana Dogmatum Anti-remonstrantium; or, the C's Cabinet unlocked. 980 *j.*—1672. Les Erreurs des C., touchant la Justification. 46 *j.*—1673. Examen du Livre qui porte pour titre, Prejugez Legitimes contre les C. 727 *l.*—1683. Just Prejudices against the C. 236 *s.*—1692. L'Anti-Socinien, ou Nouvelle Apologie de la Foy Catholique, contre les Socinens et les C. 54 *f.*—1726. Union sincere et sans retour des Lutheriens avec les C., proposée par les plus célébres Docteurs de l'une et de l'autre Communion. 368 *j.*—1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion which strike at the tenets of C., in several Sermons and Dissertations. 5 *y.*—1759. Against the C. 331 *h.*—1761. A Conference between a Mystic, an Hutchinsonian, a C., &c. See Mystic, 1761.—1777. Writings against the C. 46 *i.*—1814. A familiar Conversation between a C. and an Armenian, on the subjects in dispute between these two religious denominations. 986 *q.*——N. D.—Solida Detestatio Papæ et C. 503 *i.*—Twenty-eight Letters to the French Bishops, persuading them to a mild conduct towards the C. 541 *h.*—Harmonia C. et Photianorum in Doctrina de Sacra Cœna. 626 *p.*—Les Préjuges Légitimes contre les C. 705 *o.*—Les Avantages Incontestables de l'Eglise sur les C. 707 *u.*

CALVISIUS, Sethus.—1616. Defensio Calendarii Gregoriani contra S. C., iv libris. 450 *z.*

CALVITIUS.—1570. A Latin Translation of Synesius de Laude C. 755 *n.*

CALW, or CALBE, a Town of Wirtemberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1792. Joseph Gærtner. 394 *f.*

CALYPSO, a Nymph, the Daughter of Oceanus and Tethys, or, as some have it, of Atlas.—1779. C.; a Masque. 276 *k.*—1813. The Modern C. 816 *l.*

CAM.—1763. C., an Elegy. Lond. Fexney, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CAMALATA.—1793. The Loves of Comarupa and C. 385 *e.*

CAMALDULENSES.—1480. Disputationes C. 585 *e.*—1631. Romualdina, seu Eremitica C. Ordinis, Historia, 2 libris. 473 *o.*—1773. Annales C. Ordinis S. Benedicti ab anno 907 ad annum 1764, &c. 674 *a.*——N. D.—Dissertationes C.; embracing inquiries into the History of the C. 433 *d.*

CAMBEL, Lord of Lorne.—1641. His Speech, with the Lord of Lowden's Reply to some Objections made against it. 186 *u.*

CAMBIERIUS.—1600. In Cambierii Italia illustrata. 40 *y.*

CAMBIST.—1811. The Universal C., and Commercial Instructor. 565 *g.*

CAMBRAY, a City in French Flanders, formerly the Capital of the province of Cambrecis.—1528. Oratio de Pace restituta et de Fœdere sancito apud Cameracum. 101 *y.*—1457. Breviarium C. Paris, 8vo.—1565. Delle Cose Memorabili seguite rei Paesi Bassi dalla Pace di C. 1529 insino a tutto l'anno 1560. 449 *o.*—1574. Coustumes Generales de la Cité et Duché de C., et du Pais et Conté de Cambrensis. 74 *m.*—1615. Chronicon Cameracense et Atrebatense, seu utriusque Ecclesiæ Historia. 65 *s.*—1655. Thesaurus Sepulchralis tornaci Nerviorum effossus. 221 *r.*—1664. Histoire de C. et de Cambresis. 195 *r.*—1710. Histoire de la Ligue de C. 135 *z.*

CAMBRAY, Bishops of.—1597. L'Ordre, &c., des Evesques de C. 404 *u.*——N. D.—Allusion to the Bishop of C.'s Supplement to Homer. 205 *s.*

CAMBRIA, or WALES, q. v.—1773. The Tears of C.; a Poem. Inscribed to the Honourable Society of Ancient Britons. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1809. The Fall of C.; a Poem. 262 *g.*—1810. The Minstrel of the North, or C. Legends; being a practical Miscellany of Legendary Gothic and Romantic Tales. 884 *z.*—1812. The C. Traveller's Guide. 704 *o.*——N. D.—C.; inscribed to Prince George, (Geo. III.) 814 *l.*

CAMBRIANS.—1790. The Fair C.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1801. The Dream; or Noble C. 349 *r.*—1802. Neville Castle; or, the Generous C.; a Novel. Lond. Dutton, 4 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1811. Fitz-Edward; or the C. 610 *e.*

CAMBRIDGE, an ancient city of England, well known as being the seat of a famous University, and Capital of the County of that name.—1522. Papyrii Gemmi Eleatis Hermathena, seu de Eloquentiæ victoria, ex præclara C. 855 *b.*—1562. A Briefe Treatise concerning the Burnynge of Bucer and Phagius, at C. 423 *g.*—1611. Concio ad Clerum C. habita in Que. v. 10. 69 *j.*—1641. Touching the Antiquity of C. 351 *y.*—1643. The Letter to the Committee at C. 272 *h.*—1660. Catalogus Plantarum circa C. nascentium. 792 *x.*—1701. Classici C., et Lucretius, editio Tonsoni. Cant. 5 vols. 4to.—1715. Σκελετος C., sive Collegiorum Umbratilis descriptio. 782 *g.*—1716. Critical History of the Oxford and C. Writers and Writings. 288 *i.*—1718. Account of Whiston's Prosecution at C. 961 *i.*—1719. Historiola C. 191 *a.*—1725. Navigation of the Port of King's Lyn, and of C. 61 *u.*—1727. Methodus Plantarum circa C. nascentium. 651 *i.*—1727. Methodus Plantarum circa C. nascentium. 793 *s.* 1751. An Authentic Narrative of the late extraordinary proceedings at C. against the Westminster Club. 385 *b.*—1751. Considerations on the Expediency of making, and the Manner of conducting the late Regulations of C. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1757. C.; a Poem. Lond. Reeve. fol. 6d.—1763. Fasciculus Plantarum circa C. nascentium. 626 *m.*—1766. Of the Navigation of the Port of King's-Lyn, and of C. 45 *v.*—1770. A Short Account of Theological Lectures now reading at C. 543 *u.*—1771. Catalogus Horti Botanici C.; a Catalogue of the Botanic Garden at C. 651 *p.*—1779. Account of King's College Chapel, C. 637 *j.*—1780. A Letter from Mrs. Straightforward to her Son Timmy, to which is prefixed, Mrs. Straightforward's Letter to the Ladies and Gentlemen of C. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s.—1782. The first Greek book printed at C. 760 *y.*—1785. Plantæ Agri C. indigenæ. 797 *u.*—1786. Floræ C., exhibens Plantas Agri C. indigenas, secundum systema sexuale digestas. 797 *u.*—1789. Canal from C. to the River Stort. See Canal, 1789.—1794. Farewell Ode on a distant prospect of C. By the Author of the Brunoniad. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1796. Hortus C.; or, A Catalogue of Plants, indigenous and exotic. 312 *q.*—1801. The C. Universal Calendar. 792 *v.*—1806. A Critical Itinerary of Oxford and C., &c. 281 *l.*—1810. Musæ C., in conjunction with Bloomfield of Trinity College. 798 *o.*—1811. Report of the C. Bible Society. 356 *t.*—1815. Some Observations concerning the Fever which prevailed at C. during the Spring of 1815. 475 *b.*—1815. Observations on the Fever lately prevalent in C. 716 *g.*—1818. History of C. 506 *x.*——N. D.—Of the Round Church of C. 343 *j.*—Two Poore

Scholars of C. 554 *g.*—C. illustrata Figuris. 614 *y.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1514. Sir John Cheke, or Checus. 219 *i.*—1543. Thomas Twyne, M. D. 921 *f.*—1606. James Duport. 323 *w.*—1613. Jeremy Taylor. 896 *o.*—1629. Matthew Wren. 985 *t.*—1658. Lady Dame Dameris Masham, or Marsam. 652 *v.*—1667. James Drake. 316 *x.*—1715. William Whitehead. 964 *l.*—1723. James Essex. 343 *j.*—1739. Israel Lyons. 626 *l.*——N. D.—George Rust. 822 *z.*

CAMBRIDGE CASTLE.—1787. Of some Stone Coffins, and Skeletons found, on making some alterations, and repairs in C. C. 655 *b.*

CAMBRIDGE, County of, in England.—1642. Discourse touching the Dreyning the great Fenns lying within the Countie of C., &c. 932 *r.*—1763. Plantæ C.; or, a Catalogue of Plants, which grow wild in the County of C. 651 *o.*—1809. Observations on several parts of the Counties of C., Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. 417 *c.*—1810. A Narrative of Facts, relative to a late occurrence in the County of C. 391 *o.*—1810. C. and Cheshire. 626 *v.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of C. 425 *a.*—1816. Outlines of the Geology of C. 456 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1563. Arthur Hildersham. 496 *l.*—1584. Michael Dalton. 282 *q.*—1606. Edmund Castell. 201 *l.*—1636. Thomas Tenison. 898 *w.*—1650. Jeremy Collier. 247 *o.*—1650. John Floyd. 374 *h.*—1724. Christopher Anstey. 34 *w.*——N. D. Francis Coventry. 264 *e.*

CAMBRIDGE, Duke of.—1731. Touching the Right of the D. of C. to reside in England and sit in Parliament. 4 *c.*——N. D.—The Arrival and Reception of his R. H. the D. of C. at Hanover; with Engravings. 796 *u.*

CAMBRIDGE, New, a town of New England in America.—1761. A Sermon preached at the opening of Christ Church, C. 37 *x.*—1781. Concerning the Longitude of C. 968 *o.*—1790. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ, C., Nov.-Anglorum. Bostoniæ, 8vo.

CAMBRIDGE, University of.—1552. Querela Oxoniensis Academiæ ad C. 184 *n.*—1552. C., sive Exhortatio ad Literas. 454 *w.*—1568. De Antiquitate C. Academiæ, libri duo. In quorum secundo de Oxoniensis quoq. Gymnasii Antiquitate disseritur, et C. longe eo antiquius esse definitur, &c. 179 *s.* 183 *c.*—1571. A Description of the Foundation and Privileges of the University of C. 747 *c.*—1600. Prior continet Catalogum confusum Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliothecis Oxon. et C. 541 *n.*—1619. Of the two flourishing sister Universities of C. and Oxford, in Greek and English. 32 *w.*—1646. Querela C.; or a Remonstrance, by Way of Apology, for the banished Members of the flourishing University of C. 824 *t.*—1655. History of the University of C., since the Conquest. 391 *w.*—1660. Tender Visitation of Love to the two Universities, Oxford and C. 116 *v.*—1660. Oratio habita in Academia C. 618 *c.*—1669. Recantation before the University of C. 836 *g.*—1710. The University of C. vindicated from disloyalty. 101 *k.*—1710. Tracts concerning Trinity College, C. 101 *k.*—1710. The University of C. vindicated. 902 *v.*—1712. Portraits or Effigies of the Founders of Colleges at Oxford and C., in mezzotinto. 352 *i.*—1714. Verses spoken at the Publick Commencement at C. 347 *b.*—1717. An Account of the University of C., and the Colleges there. 671 *a.*—1719. Proceedings of the Vice-Chancellor and University, against D. Bently, stated and vindicated. Lond. fol.—1720. The case of Trinity College in C. Lond. 4to.—1723. Bibliothecæ C. ordinandæ Methodus quædam, quam Domino Procancellario Senatuique Academico considerandam et perficiendam officii et pietatis ergo proponit. 668 *g.*—1727. An Argument to prove that the 39th Stat. of the 50th Chap. of the Statutes given by Q. Elizabeth to the University of C., includes the whole Statutes of the University; and that all the whole Stat. are not repealed by the Stat. of Q. Eliz. 170 *v.*—1727. Academiæ C. Luctus in obitum Georgii I., et Gaudia ob Successionem Georgii II. Cantab. fol.—1736. Account of the Origin of the University of C. 887 *d.*—1748. The Foreigner's Companion through the Universities of Oxford and C. 829 *g.*—1749. A Letter to the Subscribers to the plan and elevation of an intended Addition to Corpus Christi College in C. 343 *j.*—1750. The Academic; or a Disputation on the State of the University of C.; and Propriety of the Regulations made in it on the 11th of May, and 26th of June 1750. 437 *d.*—1751. The Opinion of an eminent Lawyer, (the Earl of Hardwicke), concerning the Right of Appeal from the Vice-Chancellor of C. to the Senate; supported by a short Historical Account of the Jurisdiction of the University; in Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, An Inquiry into the Right of Appeal from the Vice-Chancellor, &c. 528 *p.*—1752. Oratia habita C. in Collegio Regali, ivto. Non. Februarias, Die Fundatoris Memoriæ sacro. 380 *n.*—1753. The History of the University of C., from its origin, to the year 1753; in which a particular Account is given of each College and Hall, their respective Foundations, Founders, Benefactors, Bishops, Learned Writers, Masters, Livings, Curiosities, &c. 197 *h.*—1753. History of the College of Corpus Christi, commonly called Benet, in the University of C. 655 *a.*—1757. An Inquiry into the Right of Appeal, from the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor of the University of C. in matters of discipline. Addressed to a Fellow of the College, to which is added an Appendix, containing some Observations on the Authentic Narrative, &c. Payne and Boquet, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Two Sermons in Commemoration of Benefactors to the University of C. 460 *m.*—1769. Rights and Privileges of the University of C. 645 *s.*—1769. A Dream of Dreams; or Somnium Academici C. translated. Dedicated to the Drones and Dreamers of both Universities. With Notes. By Martinus Scriblerius. Lond. Baker and Co., 4to. 6d.—1773. A Letter to the Universities of Oxford and C., &c. 543 *o.*—1773. A Continuation of the Narrative of Academical Proceedings, relative to the proposal for the establishment of Annual Examinations in the University of C.; with Observations upon the Conduct of the Committee appointed by grace of the Senate, on the 5th of July 1773. 543 *v.*—1774. A Proposal for the Establishment of Public Examinations in the University of C.; with occasional Remarks. 543 *v.*—1774. Observations on the Design of establishing Annual Examinations at C. 4to.—1775. A Letter to the Author of the Observations on the Design of establishing Annual Examinations at C. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s.—1776. An Address to the Members of the Senate of C. 543 *w.*—1777. Catalogus Lib. MSS. quos Collegio Corporis Christi in Academia C. ligavit Matth. Parker. 695 *t.*—1778. The C. Seatonian Prize Poems, from the Institution in 1750. 795 *i.*—1779. Rights of the University defended, in a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at C. 645 *t.*—1781. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, the Universities of Oxford and C., and other subjects. 452 *d.*—1781. The Universities of Oxford and C. 830 *t.*—1784. The Poll for the Election of Two Representatives in Parliament for the University of C. 110 *b.*—1784. An Address to the Students of Oxford and C. 608 *q.*—1785. Concerning the Power of the Chancellor's Court at C. 802 *z.*—1788. Letters to the Gentlemen of Oxford and C. 547 *i.*—1788. A Letter to the Caput of the University of C., on the Rejection of the Grace for abolishing Subscription. By a Member of the Senate. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Remarks on the enormous Expense of Education in the University of C. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s.—1789. C. Graduati; sive Catalogus, &c. i. e. An Alphabetical List of the Names of those on whom the University of C. has bestowed any degree, from the year 1659 to 1787. Compiled from the Register Books. Lond. White, 4to. 5s.—1790. Address to the Students of Oxford and C. 608 *p.*—1790. A Catalogue of the several Pictures in the Public Library, and respective Colleges of the University of C. 655 *a.*—1796. A Sermon preached before the University of C. 513 *d.*—1797. Catalogue of the Provosts and Fellows of Eton College, and King's College C., from the foundation in 1443 to the year 1797; with an account of their Lives and Preferments. 472 *u.*—1798. A Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of the University of C. 388 *e.*—1798. Brief Notices of the Masters and Fellows of Pembroke Hall, in C., from the foundation of the College to the present time. 475 *d.*—1799. A Letter to a Member of the Senate of the University of C. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 1s.—1800. C. Graduati, sive Catalogus exhibens nomina eorum quos ab anno 1659 usque ad annum 1800, grado quocunque ornavit Academia C.; e libris subscriptionum desumptus, atque ordine alphabetico compositus. Camb. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 8s.—1803. Memorabilia C., or Memoirs of the University of C.; Biographical Sketches of the Founders and Eminent Men; with Anecdotes, Views of the Colleges, and Portraits of the Founders. 973 *m.*—1806. The Poll for the Election of a Representative in Parliament for the University of C. 110 *c.*—1806. A Sermon before the University of C. 638 *m.*—1807. Hints to Fresh Men at the University of C. 308 *y.*—1809. A Sermon preached before the University of C. 633 *l.*—1810. History of the University and City of C. 4 *k.*—1810. Strictures on Clerical Education at the University of C. 243 *f.*—1811. The C. University Calendar for 1811, 5s.—1813. Sermon preached before the University of C. 646 *j.*—1814. History of the University and Colleges of C. 326 *c.*—1814. Communications relative to the University of C. 822 *j.*—1815. The Literary and Scientific Pursuits encouraged and enforced in the University of C., described and vindicated; with various Notes. 940 *t.*——N. D.—The Foundress of Christ's and St. John's Colleges in C. 89 *h.*—An Account of the Proceedings before the Vice-Chancellor of C. 245 *j.*—History and Antiquities of the University of C. 732 *f.*

CAMBRO-BRITANNO.—1797. C. B.; an Historical Play. 124 *v.*

CAMBURG, a small Town of Saxony.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1672. Christian Stock. 882 *g.*

CAMBYSES, King of Persia, and the Son of Cyrus.—1672. C., King of Persia; a Tragedy. 846 *s.*——N. D.—The Life of C., King of Percia, from the beginning of his Kingdome unto his Death, his one good deed of execution, after the many wicked deeds and tyrannous murders committed by and through him, and, last of all, his odious death by God's justice, appointed doon on such order as followeth. 775 *a.*

CAMCHI.—1689. Histoire des deux Conquerants Tartares, Chimchi et C. 719 *h.*

CAMDEN, Earl of.—1774. A Discussion of L. C.'s Opinion and Decree in Allen, and the Duke of Newcastle. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s.—1775. A Letter to the Right Hon. L. C., &c. See England, New. 1775.—1778. Visit from the Shades; a Poem; or, Earl Chatham's Adieu to his Friend L. C. 620 *t.*—1778. The Character of L. C. See Times, 1778.—1798. Letters to the E. of C. 714 *v.*—1798. Government of L. C. See Ireland, 1798.—1799. Essays on the Political Circumstances of Ireland; written during the Administration of E. C. 576 *v.*—1809. Two Letters to E. C., respecting the Transactions of the late Duel. 190 *t.*

CAMDEN, William.—1624. C. Insignia, viz. Oratio in obitum ejus. 187 *c.*—1628. Parentatio Historica, sc. Commemoratio vitæ et mortis G. C.; cum Imaginis C. dedicatione. 960 *g.*—1628. Dedicatio Imaginis C. in Schola Historica, 12th Nov. 1626. 960 *h.*—1653. Elo-

gia Anglorum C. 74 *g.*—1657. An edition of C.'s Remains; with additions. 755 *b.*—1691. Ipsius et illustrium Virorum ad eum Epistolæ. 187 *c.*—1691. Vita C. 187 *d.*—1691. Epistolæ et Annales C. ab A. D. 1603 ad A. D. 1623, cum vita ejus. 865 *e.*—1692. Prælectiones Academicæ in Schola Historices, C. 310 *g.*—1703. De Argento Runis, seu Libris Gothicis insignito, quod delineatum in C. Britannia, Anglice nunc loquente et ampliata literato exhibitur Orbi, Sententia. 563 *g.* — 1717. G. C. Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha. 478 *s.* — 1724. Brook's Errors of C.; with C.'s Answer, and Brook's Reply. 34 *r.*—1731. Survey of C. supplied, and the Errors of his followers remarked. 828 *z.* — 1791. References to the Historical Works of C. 864 *e.*——N. D.—Second Discovery of Errors prejudicial to noble descents, with a Reply to Mr. C.'s Apologia ad Lectorem, in his fifth edition. 154 *y.* — Latin Letter to Mr. C., containing some Notes and Observations on his Britannia. 194 *o.*—The Marriage of Thames and Isis; from a Latin Poem of Mr. C. 566 *q.*—A Letter to C. 656 *d.*—A Translation of C.'s Britannia. 717 *b.*

CAMEL, one of the larger Quadrupeds.—1791. On the Rate of Travelling, as performed by C. 798 *l.*—1806. Observations on a C.'s Stomach, respecting the Water it contains, and the Reservoirs in which that fluid is inclosed. 508 *h.*——N. D.—Proving it easy for a C. to go through the eye of a Needle. 571 *s.*

CAMELEONI.—1768. Of a particular Species of C. 734 *s.*

CAMELFORD. See Pitt, Thomas.

CAMELION.—1677. Observations on the C. 421 *o.*

CAMELL, Thomas.—1560. The Contention betwixte Churchyeard and C., upon Dauid Dycer's Dreame. 613 *e.*——N. D. — Decree betwene Churchyearde the Poet and C. 225 *j.* 472 *i.*—A Decree vpon the dreame made by Davy Dicar, with answer to C., whose taunts be more quicker. 225 *j.* — Dauie Dicar's Dreame, which one C. wrote against. 225 *p.*—Steuen Steple to Mast C. 587 *t.*—C. Rejoindre to Churchyarde, or C.'s Conclusion. 889 *j.*

CAMELLIA, a genus of plants.—1788. De C. 205 *c.*

CAMELON.—1770. On the ancient C., and the Picts. 943 *s.*

CAMELOPARD.—1770. Of a C. found at the Cape of Good Hope. 197 *v.*

CAMEO, the name given to Stones of different colours which contain Sculptures in alto or basso relievo.—1786. Engravings from Ancient Gems, C., Marbles, and Bronzes. 365 *r.*—1787. An Essay on the Elegant Ornamental C. of the Barberini Vase. 646 *d.*—1791. Ancient and modern engraved C. &c. 791 *l.*

CAMERA. — 1576. Singularium Observationum Judicii Imp. C. Cent. v. 694 *e.*—1609. De C. imperialis jurisdictione. 36 *f.*

CAMERA LUCIDA, an instrument, by which those who are ignorant of the art of Drawing may be enabled to take sketches either of natural or artificial objects.—1807. Description of the C. L. 980 *d.*—1809. On the C. L. 83 *r.*

CAMERA OBSCURA, an optical machine, used in a darkened chamber, and by which the images of external objects are exhibited distinctly, and in their natural colours.—1812. On a Periscopic C. O. and Microscope. 980 *b.* — 1813. On a Periscopic C. O. and Microscope. 980 *e.* ——N. D.—Improvements of the C. O. and Microscope. 555 *t.*

CAMERARIUS, Joachim.—1580. The New Testament, with short Annotations from C. 911 *g.*—1646. Epistolæ ad J. C., &c. 587 *g.*—1754. A Dedicatory Epistle by J. C. 617 *l.*

CAMERARIUS, Joachim, son of the former.—1625. Tubus Galilæanus adv. C. 564 *t.*—1714. Naturalis Historia Telluris illustrata et aucta, una cum ejusdem defensione, præsertim contra nuperas objectiones C., &c. 982 *m.*—1735. An Answer to the Objections of Dr. C. containing also several Letters. 703 *b.*

CAMERON, Dr Archibald.—1753. Treason, Sedition, and Rebellion, fully and impartially considered, with remarks upon the case of the unhappy Dr. C. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1753. An Historical Account of the Life, &c. of Dr. A. C. with a curious print of Dr C. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

CAMILLA.—1785. C. or the Correspondence of a deceased Friend. Lond. Cass. 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1796. C., or a Picture of Youth. 39 *f.*

CAMILLA De Florian.—1809. C. de F. and other Poems by an Officer's Wife. Lond. Dick, 12mo.

CAMILLÆ.—1587. C.'s Alarm to slumbering Euphues. 437 *s.*

CAMILLUS.—1467. Liber de Amore C. et Æmiliæ Aretinorum. 373 *j.*—1700. C.; a Poem. 496 *q.*—1734. De Clypeo Camilli Antiquo. 12 *r.*——N. D.—De Duobus Amantibus (C. et Emelia.) 373 *j.*

CAMILLUS, Joannes.—1636. Examen ad Censuram J. C. gloriosi in librum de tribus novis Stellis. 221 *i.*

CAMILLUS, P. De Lellis.—1632. Vita P. C. de L. Fundatoris Religionis Clericorum Regularum infirmis ministrantium. 226 *m.*

CAMISARDS.—1760. Histoire de la Guerre des Cevennes; ou de la Guerre des C. 404 *y.*

CAMISIRS.—1708. Nouveaux Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des trois C. 204 *x.*

CAMO.——N. D.—The History of C. 557 *k.*

CAMOENS, Luis De.—1639. Commentarias sobra las Lusiadas de L. de C. 356 *p.*—1776. Translation of the Lusiad of C. With Notes, and a Life of the Author. 467 *m.*—1803. Poems, from the Portuguese of C.; with Remarks on his Life and Writings. 884 *w.*—1804. Remarks on his Life and Writings. 187 *t.*—1813. Poems from the Portuguese of C. 681 *i.*

CAMP, the order of Tents, placed by Armies when they keep the Field. —1532. Historiales C. Lat. 396 *i.*—1579. Offices, Lawes, and Dueties in euery well gouerned C. and Armie to be obserued. 304 *f.*—1581. How to Marche with a C. Royall, likewise how to encamp the same. 887 *s.* —1607. De C. Romanis. 531 *x.*—1623. Discours du Tabernacle et du C. des Israelites. 38 *x.*—1643. A New Survey of the French Court and C. 193 *j.*—1685. De Militis in C. Sanitate tuenda. 770 *q.*—1712. Menage de la Ville et des C., et le Jardinier François. 606 *d.*—1728. Plan of a Roman C. proved out of Polybius. 872 *l.* — 1745. Of two ancient C. in Hampshire. 986 *p.*—1752. Observations on the Diseases of the Army, in C. and in Garrison. 777 *z.* — 1764. The cure of C. Diseases incident to Soldiers. 153 *h.*—1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts and C.s. 467 *z.*—1775. On the C. Fever. 434 *g.*—1778. The C. Guide, in a Series of Letters, from Ensign Tommy Toothpick to Lady Sarah Toothpick. Lond. Fielding and Co. 4to. 1s.—1779. Of two Roman C.s in Gloucestershire. 815 *d.*—1789. Account of a Roman Building and C. lately discovered at Buxton, in the County of Derby. 815 *d.* —1789. On the Roman Road and C.s. 815 *e.*—1790. The Heroine of the C. See Caroline. 1790. — 1793. Hartford Bridge; or the Skirts of the C.; an Operatic Farce, in two Acts. 739 *u.*—1793. Vestiges of the C.s of Agricola. 819 *x.* — 1796. Memoir of the Medical Arrangements necessary to be observed in C.s, &c. 868 *r.*—1807. Divine Service for the C. or Garrison. 774 *n.*——N. D.—Love in a C.; a Farce. 563 *k.*——C. Martius antiquæ Urbis, with description, in Italian and Latin. 759 *c.*

CAMPAGNA, a Town of Naples in the principality of Salerno.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Julias Cæsar Capaccio. 191 *i.*

CAMPAGNIA of Egypt.—1669. Relation of the River Nile, of its Source and Current, of its Overflowing the C. of Egypt, till it runs into the Mediterranean, and of other Curiosities; translated out of a Portuguese MS., at the desire of the Royal Society. 987 *d.* — 1791. Of the Overflowing of the C. of Egypt. 547 *a.*

CAMPAIGNS. — 1707. The History of the C. 1548 and 1549, between the Scots and the French on the one side, and the English and their Foreign Auxiliaries on the other. 2 *o.*—1707. History of the C. 88 *e.* —1707. The C. of Valencia. 387 *q.* — 1708. C., a Poem, with a Latin Version. 7 *h.*—1708. Account of the C. in Portugal of 1703. 353 2d *l.*—1710. Relation des C. de l'année 1708 et 1709. 220 *r.*—1715. Dictionnaire Pratique de C. et de Ville. 606 *d.*—1732. An Account of the C. of 1713 and 1714. 404 *o.*—1745. The C. in Saxony. 119 *p.*—1745. C. du Roi, en 1745, 1746, 1747, et 1748. 342 *s.*—1745. C. of King William and Queen Anne, from 1689 to 1712. 562 *f.*—1758. The Prussian C.; a Poem. 308 *r.*—1759. Verses on the C. 1759, (addressed to Sylvanus Urban), and originally printed in the Gentleman's Magazine for that year. 323 *e.* — 1763. C. 386 *p.*—1769. The C. against the Turks. 268 *v.*—1769. An Historical Journal of the C. in North America, for the years 1757-1760. 577 *h.*—1774. Histoire des derniers C. de Gustaphe Adolphe en Allemagne. 384 *h.* — 1775. The C.; or the Birmingham Theatrical War, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 1s. — 1778. Notes and Letters, designed to serve as Documents of the C. of 1703. 107 *z.*—1778. Rules for conducting an Army in all the various Operations of regular C. 719 *r.*—1779. The Maritime C. of 1778; a Collection of all the Papers relative to the Operations of the English and French Fleets, &c. By J. M., a Lieutenant in the Fleet. Lond. Forden, fol. 6s.—1783. Histoire des quatres dernieres C. du Maréchal de Turenne, en 1672, 1673, 1674, et 1675. 443 *z.* — 1784. C. du Roi de Prusse, de 1778 à 1779. 507 *n.*—1785. The C.; an Opera. 546 *i.* — 1788. British C. in Germany, during the war of 1757. 323 *s.*—1793. A Narrative of the C. in India. 307 *n.* — 1794. An Historical Journal of the British C. on the Continent. 553 *n.*—1795. Sketch of the C. of 1793, a Poem; Part 1st, Letters from an Officer of the Guards, on the Continent, to a Friend in Devonshire. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 4s. — 1796. A History of the C. of General Pichegru. 287 *a.* — 1796. Anecdotes of the C. 287 *a.*—1797. The C.; a Poetical Essay. 158 *e.* — 1797. The History of the C. of 1796 in Germany and Italy. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6s. —1798. Operations of a C. See Military Tactics, 1798.—1800. Marengo; or the Campaign of Italy. 381 *i.* — 1800. History of the C. of 1796 in Germany and Italy; translated from the French; vol. *i.* 767 *r.* —1800. History of the C. of 1799 in Germany and Switzerland. 767 *s.* —1800. History of the C. of 1799 in Italy. 767 *s.*—1801. The History of the C. of 1796 and 1797 in Germany and Italy, and the C. in Germany and Switzerland, Italy and Holland; translated from the French. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 5 vols. 8vo. 57s. — 1802. C. in Egypt. See Reynier, General, 1802.—1803. A Sketch of the Medical History of the C. 301 *b.*—1804. The C. of Candy in 1803. 258 *n.*—1804. Military Memoirs, relating to C., Battles, and Stratagems of War, Ancient and Modern; extracted from the best authorities; with occasional Remarks. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1806. The History of the C. of 1805, in Germany, Italy, the Tyrol, &c. 172 *f.*—1807. C. de Maréchal de Schomberg en Portugal, depuis l'annee 1662, jusqu'en 1668. 322 *j.* —1809. C. in Portugal. See Portugal, 1809. — 1810. The Military Transactions of above 30 C. made in Hungary, Italy, Germany, and the Low Countries. 345 *u.* — 1810. Journal of a Regimental Officer, during the late C. in Portugal and Spain. 475 *k.*—1811. Principal Events

of the C. under Lord Wellington. 333 *q.*—1813. History of the C. in Russia. 234 *x.* — 1813. A Sketch of the C. of the French in Russia. 240 *h.*—1813. The C. of the British and Portuguese Armies in Portugal and Spain. 350 *t.*—1813. The C., a Poem. 453 *l.*—1814. C. de Moscow, &c. i. e. The Campaign of Moscow in 1812. Compiled from official documents. 324 *q.*—1815. Circumstantial Narrative of the C. in Russia. 580 *d.* — 1815. C. of 1812, 13, and 14. 632 *w.* — 1815. Spanish C., or the Jew, a Novel. 662 *c.*—1815. An Authentic Narrative of the C. of 1815, comprising a circumstantial Detail of the Battle of Waterloo. By a Staff-Officer in the French Army. Lond. Colburn, 8vo. — 1816. Memoirs of the Principal Events in the C. of North Holland and Egypt. 656 *z.* — 1818. Narrative of the late C. in Russia during the year 1812. 770 *l.*——N. D.—Memoirs relative to the C. of 1788, in Sweden. 491 *q.* —La C. de la Jeunesse. 707 *t.*

CAMPANÆ. — 1577. De Superstitiosis, C. Pulsibus, ad eliciendas Preces, quibus placentur Fulmina, &c. 507 *z.*

CAMPANALOGIA. — 1761. C.; a Poem, in Praise of Ringing. By the Author of the Shrubs of Parnassus. Lond. Coote, fol. 1s.

CAMPAND. — 1665. A further Account of C.'s Book and Performances about Optic Glasses. 57 *l.*

CAMPANELLA, Thomas. — 1659. T. C.'s Advice to the King of Spain, for obtaining the Universal Monarchy of the World. 222 *a.*— 1670. C. revived; or an Inquiry into the History of the Royal Society. 886 *p.*—1705. Vita et Philosophia T. C. 279 *j.*

CAMPANIA, a District of Italy in the Kingdom of Naples. — 1646. De Angina Puerorum C. Siciliæque. 80 *a.* — 1807. Physical and Lithological Travels in C. 148 *e.*

CAMPASPE, the most beautiful of Alexander's Concubines.—1584. A Tragical Comedie of Alexander and C. 181 *o.*

CAMPAZAS, Friar Gerund de.—1758. The History of the famous Preacher F. G. de C., otherwise Gerund Zotes. 537 *a.*

CAMPBELL. — 1819. C.; or the Scottish Probationer; a Novel. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.

CAMPBELL, Alexander. — 1817. Memorial for A. C. to the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, containing an Account of his Labours for effecting Improvements on the Bankrupt Law, and the result of these efforts, stating the new Improvements which have been adopted in that Law. 188 *h.*

CAMPBELL, Lady Anabella, Daughter of the Earl of Argyll.— 1611. Nobilissimi Comitis Lothianæ, Domini Neobotelli Roberti Cari, et lectiss. D. A. C. 192 *o.*

CAMPBELL, Archibald, Earl of Argyll.—1661. His Indictment. 4to.—1661. His Petition to Parliament of Scotland, craving a Prorogation of his Case. 188 *j.* — 1661. The Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland against him, together with his Speech and Defence. 188 *i.*— 1661. His Answer to the Charge sent against him. 188 *i.*—1661. The Grand Indictment of High Treason exhibited against him, with his Answer, and Proceedings thereupon. 188 *i.*—1661. His Speech upon the Scaffold. 188 *j.* — 1683. His Case, Trial, Sentence, &c. Lond. fol. See Argyle, Family of.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. — 1715. A Letter to the Hon. A. C., Esq. 149 *g.*—1731. A Letter to him, with Remarks on his Vindication of the Apostles from Enthusiasm. Glasg. 8vo. — 1735. Remarks on some Books published by him, with his Explications. 188 *k.*

CAMPBELL, Capt. Charles. — 1793. Major Hook's Defence to the Action of Criminal Conversation brought against him by Capt. C. C., and tried at Westminster, 26th Feb. 1793. 511 *h.*

CAMPBELL, Donald. — 1796. A Narrative of the Extraordinary Adventures and Sufferings, by Shipwreck and Imprisonment, of D. C. Esq. of Barbreck; with the singular Humours of his Tartar Guide, Hassan Artaz. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1796. Abridgement of D. C.'s Journey to India. 554 *p.*

CAMPBELL, Duncan.—1720. History of D. C. 374 *w.*—1720. His Life and Adventures. 188 *p.* — 1725. A Spy on the Conjuror; or A Collection of Stories relating to D. C. 493 *w.* — 1728. The Supernatural Philosopher, or the Life of Mr. D. C. 131 *b.*

CAMPBELL, George, D.D., F.R.S. — 1796. Sermon on occasion of the Death of Dr. G. C. 158 *v.*—1800. Life of the Author. 188 *s.*

CAMPBELL, Harriet. — 1796. Trial of H. C. See Hook, Major, 1796.

CAMPBELL, John, Duke of Argyle.—1740. His Conduct reviewed, with his Speech, April 15, 1740, on the State of the Nation. Lond. 8vo. See Argyle, Family of.

CAMPBELL, John, LL.D. — 1779. A new edit. of C.'s Lives of the Admirals. 103 *x.*

CAMPBELL, Col. John. — 1786. An Account of the gallant Defence made at Mangalore against the united Efforts of the French and the Nabob Tippoo Sultan; by a detachment of his Majesty's and the Company's Troops, under the command of the late Col. J. C., Major of the 42d Regiment of Foot, &c. Lond. 8vo.

CAMPBELL, John, F.R.S. — 1816. Objections to the Hypothesis of Mr. C. on the Upright Growth of Vegetables. 564 *k.*

CAMPBELL, Major Commandant. — 1763. Proceedings of a Court-Martial, held at Fort-Royal, in the Island of Martinico, in April 1762, upon the Trial of Major-Com. C. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.

CAMPBELL, Mungo, Officer of Excise at Saltcoats.—1770. Information for M. C., in a Criminal Prosecution before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for the alleged Murder of the late Alexander Earl of Eglinton. 631 *v.*—1770. The Trial of M. C. before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for the Murder of Alexander Earl of Eglinton; from an authentic Copy, extracted from the Records of the Court. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 4s.—1770. A Dialogue of the Dead, betwixt Lord Eglinton and M. C. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

CAMPBELL, P.—1807. Against Thomas Sheridan, Esq., for Crim. Con. with the Wife of P. C. Esq. 451 *v.*

CAMPBELL-HOUSE.—1801. Something New; or Adventures at C.-H. 764 *h.*

CAMPEGGIO, or Compegio, Lawrence.——N. D. — The Lives of Cardinal Pole and C. 656 *t.*

CAMPEN, a Town of the Netherlands in Overyssel. —— Em. Ltt. Ch. born at C.—(1490.) Albert Pighius. 756 *y.*—1520. Stephen Vinand Pighius. 756 *z.*

CAMPER, Peter.—1794. The Works of the late Professor C. 244 *g.*—1803. An Account of his Life. 189 *o.*

CAMPHOR, the name of a Medicine. — 1703. Account of the C. Tree, Shrub Tree. 277 *c.*—1724. On C. 157 *p.*—1725. On C. 699 *l.*—1727. On the Efficacy of C. in Maninal Disorders. 87 *u.*—1734. Of C. extracted from Thyme. 699 *l.*—1767. Experiments with C. 20 *j.*—1771. Essay on the Effects of C. and Calomel in Continued Fevers. 626 *s.* — 1776. Some Remarks on the Effects of C. 642 *i.* — 1777. Observations on the Effects of Calomel and C. 626 *t.* — 1787. History of a Case of Chorea successfully treated by means of C. 973 *i.*—1789. Remarks on the Solvent Powers of C. 209 *z.* — 1791. Account of the External Use of C. in Cases of Bronchocele and Glandular Indurations. 257 *e.* — 1793. Observations on Native C. 268 *v.*—1797. On C. and the C. Acid. 433 *j.* — 1789. Experiments on the Solvent Powers of C. 745 *w.* — 1797. Account of some Experiments concerning the Section which Cylinders of C. undergo at the Surface of Water; with Reflections on the Motions which accompany this Section. 832 *a.*—1799. Hints relative to the Stimulant Effects of C. upon Vegetables. 80 *w.* — 1801. Upon the Motion of C. upon Water. 774 *h.*—1805. Report on an Artificial Production of C. 570 *g.*—1811. On a New Compound resulting from the Union of Benzoic Acid with C. 430 *h.*—1814. On the C. Acid, considered as a peculiar Acid. 166 *c.*

CAMPION, or Campianus, Edmund.—1581. Conference held with him, by the Dean of Paul's (Newel), and Windsor (Day), in the Tower of London. 189 *r.*—1581. Censure upon two Books, written in Answer to his offer of his Disputation Dowry. 189 *r.*—1581. A verie true Report of the apprehension and taking of that Arche Papiste, E. C., the Pope his right hand, with 3 other lewd Jesuite Priests, and diuers other Laic people, most seditious persons of like sorte; containing also, A Controulment of a moste vntrue former Book, set out by A. M. (Ant. Munday), concerning the same, &c. 334 *w.*—1581. A Confutation of a late Pamphlet secretly imprinted, and entituled, A briefe Censure upon two Bookes, written in answere to M. C.'s offer of Disputation, &c. 464 *k.* — 1581. Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, quibus fretus, E. C. Certamen Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ ministris obtulit in causa fidei, Defensio contra Confutationem Joannis Duræi Scoti, Presbyteri Jesuitæ. 961 *z.* — 1582. A Particular Declaration or Testimony of the vndutifull and traiterous Affection borne against her Majestie by E. C. Jesuite. 72 *u.*—1582. The best Vindication of the Proceedings against E. C. 72 *u.* — 1582. Confutatio Responsionis G. Whitakeri ad x. rationes, quibus fretus E. C. Certamen Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ Ministris obtulit in causa Fidei. 325 *c.*— 1582. Martyrium E. C., Societatis Jesu. 343 *o.*—1583. Priuate Conference, had in the Tower of London, with E. C. Jesuite, the last of August, 1581. 72 *v.* — 1583. A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with E. C. By D. Falke and D. Goud, 1581. 189 *r.*— 1583. Report of the Disputation had in the Tower of London, with E. C., Jesuite, 13th August 1581; whereunto is also added, a True Report of the other three days' Conferences had there with the same Jesuite, in connexion with William Daye. 712 *o.*—1584. Confutatio Puritano-Papismi, seu Rationum x. C. eorumque Defensionis per Duræum. 529 *f.*— 1586. A Treatise against the Defence of the Censvre, given upon the Bookes of W. Charke, and Meredith Hanmer, by an vnknowne Popish Traitor, in maintenance of the Seditious Challenge of E. C., lately condemned and executed for High Treason. 213 *u.* — 1618. Vita et Martyrium E. C. Martyris Angli, e Societate Jesu. 130 *g.*—1620. His Life. 189 *t.*—1638. Concio Apologetica contra C. 656 *d.*——N. D.—A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with him and D. M. Walker, and M. Clark. 189 *r.*—Discovery of E. C. and his Confederates their most horrible and traiterous Practices. 690 *o.*—C.'s History of Ireland. 949 *k.*

CAMPION, Thomas.—1603. A Defence of Ryme, against a Pamphlet, by T. C., entituled, Obseruation in the Art of English Poesie; wherein is demonstratively prooved that ryme is the fittest harmonie of wordes that comports with our language. 284 *d.*

CAMPLEY, Lady Henrietta.——N. D.—Letters from Juliet, Lady Catesby, to her Friend, L. H. C. 154 *q.*

CAMPO FORMIO, a Castle in Friuli, in the Venetian territory.— 1802. An Introductory View of the Treaty of C. F., and Proceedings of the Congress of Rastadt. 806 *b.*

CAMPO GENERALE.—1606. Maestro di C. G. 82 *w.*
CAMPO GRAND. — 1815. Trial of William Sawer, for the Wilful Murder of Harriet Gaskett, at C. G., near Lisbon. 567 *l.*
CAMPO-MUSÆ—1643. C. M.; or Field Musings. 976 *q.*
CAMPSALL.—1804. A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Female Friendly Society at C. 618 *t.*
CAMPTON-HOUSE, in Warwickshire. — 1644. Letter relating to the Garrison of C.-H. 782 *r.*
CAMSCHATKA.—1815. Voyages and Travels to Brazil, the South Sea, C. and Japan. 764 *i.*
CAMSTADT, in Wirtemberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1693. George Bernard Bilfinger. 113 *n.*
CAMUS, John Peter, Bishop of Belley.—1639. Admirable Events, selected ovt of fovr Bookes; written in French by J. P. C. 932 *l.*—— N. D.—Refutation de l'Opinion de M. C. 101 *x.*—An Abridgement of the Life of Cardinal de C., Bishop of Grenoble. 582 *q.*
CAMUSAT.—1649. A Dialogue between St. Ange, a Librarian, (i. e. Naude,) and Mascurat, a Printer, (i. e. C.) 696 *d.*
CAN, John.—1642. An Answer to Two Treatises of J. C. 67 *k.*
CANAAN. — 1546. A Godlie new Story of xii. Men (that Moyses, by the Cõmaundemente of God, sent to spye out the Land of C.); of whiche xii., onely Josua and Caleb are found faythful Messengers. 705 *q.* — 1597. Divisio et Distributio Terræ C. 169 *s.* — 1614. Moses his Sight of C. 547 *a.*—1637. New English C. 686 *z.* — 1649. Israel's Right Way from Egypt to C. lately discovered. 787 *i.*—1652. A Description of the Land of C. Lond. 4to.—1709. Fruit from C., or Foretaste of Glory. 4 *u.* —1753. The Case of Noah denouncing a Curse upon C. 490 *r.*—1779. The Conquest of C.; in which the Natural and Moral State of the Inhabitants, the Character of their Conquerors, with the Manner and Design of their Conquest, are considered; in a Series of Letters from a Father to his Son: intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Youth. 650 *h.* — 1785. The Conquest of C.; a Poem. 325 *y.* — 1811. Patriarchal Times; or the Land of C.; a Figurative History, in 7 books. 716 *a.*—1815. The Journey of the Israelites from Egypt to C. 580 *r.*
CANAANITES.—1703. Dissertation touchant l'Ancienne Demeure des C. 751 *z.*—1774. A True History of the C., &c. 164 *c.*
CANACE.—1566. C., Tragedia. 872 *k.*
CANADA, an extensive Country of North America, and the principal British Settlement in that quarter of the world. — 1632. Voyages de la Nouvelle France, dicte C. 211 *e.* — 1635. C. Plantarum, aliarumque nondum editarum Historia, adjectum est Enchiridion Botanicum Parisiense. 259 *j.*—1636. Histoire du C., et Voyage des Missionaires Recollets. 826 *e.* — 1661. Historiæ C., seu Novæ-Franciæ, libri x. ad annum usque Christi mdclvi. 270 *k.*—1664. Histoire Naturelle de C. 138 *f.*—1685. Sugar made from the Juice of the Maple in C. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 56. —1691. Account of the late Action of the New-Englanders, under the command of Sir William Phipps, against the French at C. 834 *o.*—1693. Journal of the Actions of the French in C., and their Repulse by Gov. Fletcher. Lond. 4to. — 1701. The History of the Five Indian Nations of C. 245 *n.*—1712. A Letter to a Noble Lord, concerning the late Expedition to C. Lond. 8vo.—1712. A Letter to a Friend in the Country on the late Expedition to C. Lond. 8vo.—1720. Journal, or a full Account of the C. Expedition; with an Appendix, containing Commissions, Orders, Instructions, Letters, Courts-Martial, &c. relating thereto. 943 *p.*—1755. Eclaircissement sur la Carte du C. 36 *j.* — 1759. Considerations on the Importance of C. and the Bay and River of St. Lawrence; and of the American Fisheries dependant on the Islands of Cape Breton, St. John's, Newfoundland, and the Seas adjacent; addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt. Lond. 8vo. — 1760. The Geographical Description and Natural History of C. 216 *m.* — 1761. The Importance of C. fully refuted. See Peace, 1761. — 1761. The Importance of C. considered; in two Letters to a Noble Lord. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Reasons for keeping Guadaloupe at a Peace, preferable to C. See Guadaloupe, 1761.—1763. An Account of a Voyage to C. 216 *n.*—1766. The Conquest of C., or the Siege of Quebec; a Tragedy. 243 *k.*—1767. The True Interest of Great Britain in regard to the Trade and Government of C., Newfoundland, and the Coast of Labrador, shewing the Absurdity of appointing Military and Naval Officers to rule over a Commercial People. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. A Mandate of the Bishop of C., the French Orders, and Dispositions for the Defence of that Colony, &c. 577 *h.*—1775. Speech on a Motion made in the House of Lords for a Repeal of the C. Bill, May 17, 1775. 627 *e.* — 1777. The C. Freeholder; consisting of Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in C.: shewing the sentiments of the bulk of the Freeholders of C. concerning the late Quebec Act. 652 *p.*—1780. State of the Expedition from C. 171 *r.*—1780. A Supplement to the State of the Expedition from C.; containing General Burgoyne's Orders respecting the principal Movements and Operations of the Army, to the raising of the Siege of Ticonderoga. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. A Brief Account of C. See Scotia, Nova, 1788.—1791. Remarks on the Prospect of a Russian War and a C. Bill. 462 *e.*—1791. Thoughts on the C. Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper C., in the years 1795-6, and 7. 605 *g.*—1795. A Letter, descriptive of the different Settlements in the Provinces of Upper C. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 1s.—1797. Quebec Hill, or C. Scenery; a Poem, in two parts. 630 *c.*—1798. An Account of the Jumping Mouse of C. 288 *o.*—1799. An authentic Account of Lower C. 605 *g.* — 1799. Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower C., during the years 1795, 6, and 7; illustrated with 16 Plates. 956 *u.* — 1804. History of C. from its first Discovery. 487 *i.*—1805. Sketch of the Province of Upper C. 139 *b.* — 1807. Travels through the C.; containing a Description of the Picturesque Scenery on some of the Rivers and Lakes; with an Account of the Productions, Commerce, and Inhabitants of these Provinces. 487 *i.*—1809. A View of the Political Situation of the Province of Upper C. in North America; in which her physical capacity is stated; the means of diminishing her burden, increasing her value, and securing her connection to Great Britain are fully considered. With Notes, and an Appendix. 539 *m.*—1809. Letters written from C. during a Residence there in the years 1806-7, and 8; shewing the present state of C., its Productions, Trade, Commercial Importance, and Political Relations; illustrative of the Laws and Manners of the People, and the Peculiarities of the Country and Climate. 435 *x.*—1810. Travels through the United States of America, C., and Georgia, in the years 1806-7-8. 583 *z.* — 1812. A Sermon preached in Upper C. 884 *k.*—1814. Account of C. 29 *n.*—1816. A Year in C.; and other Poems. 575 *m.*—1818. Travels in C. and the United States, in 1816 and 1817. 458 *b.*—1818. Travels through various parts of C.; with Corrections and Improvements till 1815. 663 *k.*—1820. A Visit to the Province of Upper C. in 1819. 884 *j.*
CANADIN.—1760. C. 98 *d.*
CANALS. — 1703. Method of conveying Boats or Barges from a higher to a lower Level, and the contrary, on C., by means of a Plunger, instead of loosing water by Locks. 523 *c.*—1706. Treatise on the Improvement of C. Navigation; exhibiting the numerous advantages to be derived from Small C., and Boats of two to five feet wide, containing two to five tons burden; illustrated by 17 plates. 392 *g.*—1718. Projet d'un C. en Bourgogne, pour la Communication des deux Mers. 552 *e.*—1740. A New Method of Husbandry, by greater and lesser C., in Scotland. 691 *w.*—1765. A Plan of a Navigable C., intended for a Communication between the Ports of Liverpool and Hull. See Navigation, Inland, 1765.—1773. On C. in general, and on the Waltham Abbey C. in particular. Report and Survey of the proposed C. from Waltham Abbey to Moorfields. 849 *b.*—1775. The Attempts made, in all Ages, to unite Seas and Rivers by means of C. 713 *x.* — 1776. Trattato de' C. Navigabili. 594 *o.*—1778. Des Canaux de Navigation, et spécialement du C. de Languedoc. 293 *z.* 582 *o.* — 1778. Some Plans for making C., by means of which Ships might come up to Paris. 736 *e.* — 1779. A Treatise on Rivers and C. 640 *u.* — 1782. Considerations on the Idea of uniting the Rivers Thames and Severn, through Cirencester; with some Observations on other intended C. See Thames, 1782. — 1789. A Brief Review of the Arguments for and against the intended C. from Cambridge, to the River Start. Lond. Scatcherd and Whittaker, 8vo. 6d. — 1792. A General History of Inland Navigation, Foreign and Domestic; containing a complete Account of the C. already executed in England, with Considerations on those projected; to which are added, Practical Observations, with a map and plates. 754 *j.* — 1794. A Comparative View of C. and River Navigation. 921 *t.* — 1795. Account of the Principal C. in the known World; with Reflections on the great utility of C. 308 *y.* — 1797. Observations on the various Systems of C. Navigation. 212 *z.* — 1797. The Utility of Subterraneous and of small C. 212 *z.*—1797. Account of the C. and inclined Planes of China. 212 *z.* — 1797. Report concerning a C. proposed between the Cities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. 798 *p.* — 1798. On a C. from near Gravesend to Stroud. 308 *x.*—1798. Remarks on Inland C., the small system of Interior Navigation, and various Uses of the Inclined Plane. 895 *k.* — 1799. Thoughts on the Multiplication of Commercial Resources, and on the Means of bettering the Condition of Mankind by Construction of C. 895 *k.*—1800. Tables for calculating the Amount of the Tolls on Goods carried on Navigable C. and Rivers. 22 *p.* — 1800. History of the C. of the South, formerly known by the name of the C. of Languedoc. 31 *i.*—1804. Rules for measuring C. 91 *r.*—1806. Description of a Model for elevating and depressing Water, applicable to the Use of C. Locks. 829 *c.*—1813. The Crime of Swindling, Perfidy, &c.; transacted upon the Property of Augustus Cove, by and through the means of the Grand Junction C. Company. 264 *b.*—1817. On C. Levels. 398 *p.*
CANARA, a Province on the Western Coast of Hindostan. — 1785. A Description of the Caves of Elephanta, Ambola, and C. 528 *b.*—1807. A Journey from Madras through the Countries of the Mysore, C., and Malabar. 165 *k.*
CANARY BIRDS AND SEED.—1709. Traités des S. de C. 490 *v.*—1713. On the Husbandry of C. S. 898 *w.*—1718. A New Treatise of C. B. 490 *v.* — 1791. An easy way of breeding C. B.; and the best Method of choosing and keeping them, both for Breeding and Song; with Directions for curing the Disorders they are subject to; adorned with cuts. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 1s.
CANARY ISLES, a group of Islands in the Atlantic Ocean, situated near the Western Coast of Africa. — 1599. Descriptio Insulæ C. et Gomeræ. 480 *h.*—1630. Histoire de la première Découverte et Conqueste

des C. 108 *x.* — 1676. Conquista y Antiguedadas de las Islas de la C. 713 *d.*—1696. Voyages to the C. Islands, Cape Verd, Senegal, and Gambia. 635 *y.*—1726. A Voyage to the Islands of the C., Cape de Verd, and Barbadoes. 807 *e.*—1764. History of the Discovery and Conquest of the C. Islands; translated from a Spanish MS. lately found in the Island of Palma; with an Inquiry into the origin of the ancient Inhabitants. To which is added, A Description of the C. Islands, including the Modern History of the Inhabitants, and an Account of their Manners, Customs, Trade, &c. 419 *d.*

CANAVAIS.—1805. Analysis of the Magnesian Earth of Bandissero in C. 417 *g.*

CANAWASE. — 1728. Treaties between Penn and the Chiefs of Constogoe, Delaware, Shawanese, and C. Indians. 427 *b.*

CANAYE, Philip de la.—1635. Life. 190 *f.*

CANCER, the name of a Disease of a very malignant nature, which affects the contiguous lymphatic glands, and gradually extends itself.—1675. Nole me tangere Tactum, seu Tractatulus de C. Curatione. 629 *x.*—1586. A Profitable Treatise of the Scorbie, and another of the C., by A. H. 450 *j.*—1700. Recherches sur la Nature et la Guerison du C. 407 *e.*—1701. Account of a strange C. of the Face. 562 *p.* — 1711. New Discoveries relating to the Cure of C. 71 *t.*—1732. An Mammarum καρκίνωμα, vulgo C., sectione curandum. 375 *t.* — 1736. On the Effects of Lignum Guiacum in C. 618 *b.*—1736. On Collections of Bloody Lymph in C. Breasts. 677 *h.*—1742. Dissertations on two Cases of Internal C. 176 *u.*—1750. An Essay on Schirrous Tumours and C. 452 *y.*—1755. A Dissertation on the C. of the Eyelids, Nose, great Angle of the Eye. 287 *m.*—1755. Practical Essay on the Cure of Venereal, Scorbutic, Leprous, Scrophulous, and C. Disorders. 495 *w.*—1735. On C. 747 *z.*—1759. Efficacy of Green Hemlock, taken internally, for C. 246 *f.*—1760. Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in which its Nature and Efficacy in the Cure of C. are demonstrated. 883 *p.* — 1761. Of the Virtues of Hemlock in the Cure of C. 31 *c.*—1762. Practical Observations on C. and Disorders of the Breast. 452 *y.*—1764. An Introduction, relating to the Use of Hemlock and Corrosive Sublimate, and to the application of Caustic Medicines in C. Disorders. 403 *f.*—1767. A New Practical Essay on C. 175 *j.* — 1768. Observations on C. 13 *d.* — 1770. Account of the Cicuta, and of a Carrot Poultice upon a C. of the Breast. 705 *i.*—1772. Theorie Nouvelle sur les Maladies C., Nerveuses, et autres Affections du même genre; avec des Observations Pratiques sur les Effets de leur Réméde appropríe, 2 parties. 399 *g.*—1772. C. and Diseases of the Head. 496 *x.*—1773. Plain and useful Directions for those that are afflicted with C. 497 *j.*—1775. C. of the Scrotum. 771 *o.*—1777. A Select Number of Schirrous and C. Cases, cured by a peculiar Remedy. 453 *y.*—1777. A Dissertation on C. Diseases. 751 *s.*—1778. Lettres et Observations au Sujet de deux nouveaux Rémédes contre les Maladies Squirrheuses et C. 409 *o.*—1780. An Account of the Methods pursued in the Treatment of C. and Schirrous Disorders. 560 *f.*—1784. A Treatise on C.; with a new and successful mode of operating, particularly in C. of the Breasts and Testes, &c. 359 *i.*—1784. On Headache, C., &c. 378 *f.* — 1786. The History of a Case of Universal Latent C. 567 *s.*—1787. A Treatise on the Causes and Effects of Schirrous Tumours and C. 826 *e.* — 1788. Thoughts on the C. of the Breast. 95 *s.* — 1789. Observations on C. 359 *j.*—1790. On the Matter of C. 268 *s.*—1791. Remarks on Schirrus, C., and Rachitis. 462 *l.*—1791. On the Efficacy of the Petroleum Barbadense in a Case of Leprosy, and in a Case of Occult C. of the Breast. 742 *t.*—1792. The Plan adopted by the Governors of the Middlesex Hospital, for the Relief of Persons affected with C. 520 *l.* —1793. Practical Observations on Cancerous Complaints; with an Account of some Diseases which have been confounded with C.; also Critical Remarks on some of the Operations performed in Cancerous Cases. 740 *n.*—1794. A C.-like Case of the Uterus, cured by a Course of Mercurial Antimonial Pills. 117 *b.*—1794. History of two Cases of Ulcerated C. of the Mamma. 350 *w.* — 1795. Modes of Treatment hitherto pursued in the Cure of Scrophula and C. 706 *s.*—1798. Observations on C. 856 *q.* — 1800. On the C. Inflammation. 174 *p.* — 1801. On the Water Kanker, or C. Aquaticus of Van Swieten. 462 *m.*—1801. Dissertation on the Extirpation of C. 938 *e.*—1802. Cases of C.; with Observations on the Use of Carbonate of Lime in that Disease. 567 *o.* — 1804. Observations on the Cause and Formation of C. 177 *e.* — 1805. Observations on C. connected with Histories of the Disease. 508 *d.*—1805. Scrofula, Consumption, C., and Gout. 583 *f.*—1805. Commentaries on the Treatment of Schirri and C., from the earliest period to the present, for the purpose of pointing out and establishing a Specific for these Diseases on rational and scientific Principles. 903 *s.*—1805. Minutes of C. and Cancerous Tendency successfully treated. 991 *i.* — 1805. An Inquiry into the Nature and Action of C., with a view to the establishment of a regular Mode of curing that Disease by Natural Separation. 991 *i.*—1806. An Essay on the Effects of Carbonate of Iron upon C.; with an Inquiry into the Nature of that Disease. 195 *d.* — 1808. Observations on the Treatment of Schirrous Tumours and C. of the Breast. 708 *l.* — 1808. Observations on the Chimney-Sweepers' C. 856 *r.*—1809. Observations on Fungus Hæmatodes, or Soft C., in several of the most important Organs of the Human Body. 949 *h.*—1810. Observations on the Cure of C. 297 *c.* — 1810. Practical Essay on C.; being the Substance of Observations to which the Annual Prize for 1810 was adjudged by the Royal College of Surgeons, London. 549 *d.*—1811. Practical Observations on C. 520 *m.*—1812. On C. Salinus. 787 *p.*—1815. On the Effects of a peculiar Regimen in Cases of C. 583 *g.* — 1815. Practical Explanation of C. in the Female Breast; with the Method of Cure, and Cases of Illustration. 811 *u.*——N. D.—Cured C. of the Face by Salivation. 617 *h.*—On Dr. Hugh Martin's C. Powder, and on C. 822 *d.* See Hydrocele.

CANCER, one of the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac. See Crab.

CANCER STAGNALIS.—1788. Description of the C. S. of Linnæus. 849 *w.*

CANDALE, Mademoiselle de Foix.——N. D. — La Vie de Mademoiselle de F. C. 98 *l.*

CANDELAIO.—1582. C., Comedia. 163 *d.*

CANDIA, a populous and extensive Island of the Mediterranean. —1651. Il Regno tutto di Candia delineato. 126 *i.* — 1669. A Relation of the present War in C. 394 *u.* — 1671. Histoire de la Guerre de C., et Mémoires du Voyage du Marquis de Ville. 24 *q.*—1687. The Islands of C. and Rhodes. 790 *n.*—1698. A Description of C., Nicasia, Tripoli, Alexandretta, &c. 283 *q.*—1743. Observations on C. 765 *r.* —1817. Some of the Principal Laws and Usages of C. 107 *p.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1511. Francis Portus. 770 *t.*—1517. Marcus Musurus. 693 *p.* — 1553. Paul Beni. 99 *k.* — 1572. Lucar Cyril. a famous Patriarch of Alexandria. 279 *v.*

CANDIA, the Capital Town of the Island of C.—1670. A Journey of the Expedition for the Relief of C. 390 *u.*—1670. Les Mémoires d'une Voyage au Levant, ou Histoire Curieuse du Siege de C. 934 *x.*— 1676. A Relation of what passed at the Siege of C. 450 *n.*

CANDIDATES.—1736. Qualifications of C. v. Elections, 1736. —1753. The Kentish C. D—r—g, W—t—n, and F—r—x, as sung at both ends of the Town of Maidstone, the day the Grand Jury met. Lond. Carpenter, 6d.—1761. The Art of Speaking, and holding One's Tongue, in and out of Doors, earnestly recommended at this time to the serious perusal of all C. and Electors. Lond. Seyffert, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. The C.; a Poem. 224 *w.* — 1775. The Rival C., Com. Opera. 83 *k.* — 1775. The Rival C.; a Com. Op. 320 *x.*—1775. Theatrical C. See May-Day, 1775.—1775. The Rival C.; a Comic Opera. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Touchstone between the Constituents and C. See Electors, 1768. — 1780. The C.; a Poetical Epistle to the Authors of the Monthly Review. Lond. H. Payne, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1782. The C.; a Farce in Two Acts. 297 *w.* — 1806. The Viper exposed; or the Merits of the C. for Westminster considered, in a Letter to the Electors; with Observations upon the Malignant Designs of the Author of a Pamphlet entitled, The Impostor Unmasked. Lond. Hughes, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. Judicious Anticipation; on C. for the new Judgeship. 865 *k.*—1812. J—d—c—l Anticipation; on C. for the new J—geships. Lond. J. Miller, 8vo. 2s.

CANDIDE.—1759. C.; or, All for the Best. 938 *v.*

CANDLE.—1554. Concerning the making of C., &c. 313 *g.* —1599. L'Histoire de la Sacrée Manne et de la Saincte C. d'Arras. 404 *u.* — 1696. Corpse C. in Wales, &c. 54 *i.*—1762. Duties and Drawbacks on C., &c. 234 *e.*—1762. The Four Farthing C. 849 *s.*—1760. An Epistle to the Author of the Four Farthing C.; by the Author of the Rosciad of Covent Garden. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 6d.—1778. Lighting a C. by a very moderate Electrical Spark. 534 *i.*—1797. Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of Cattle, Cheese, Swine, and of the articles Tallow, C. and Soap. 655 *p.*—1802. The Method of increasing the Quantity of Light afforded by C., and to obviate the necessity of snuffing them. 943 *i.*—1806. Experiments and Observations on various kinds of C., made of Wax, Tallow, Spermaceti, and of such as are manufactured of a mixture of these Substances, as well with regard to Cheapness, as to the quantity of Light they afford. 488 *c.*—1817. Observations on the Flame of a C. 769 *y.*

CANDLESTICKS, Seven Golden.—1627. S. G. C., holding the Seven greatest Lights of Christian Religion. 969 *g.*

CANDOUR. — 1739. C.; an Occasional Essay on the Abuse of Wit and Eloquence. Lond. fol.—1774. Arcana; or, the Principles of the late Petitioners to Parliament for Relief in the matter of Subscription. In eight Letters to a Friend. 1. On C., in Controversy. 2. On Uniformity, in Religion. 3. On the Right of Private Judgment. 4. On Civil Magistracy. 5. On Innovation. 6. On Orthodoxy. 7. On Persecution. 8. On Sophistry. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. — 1786. Primitive C.: or the Moderation of the earlier Fathers towards the necessary Consequence of the Circumstances of the Times. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.— 1795. Candour and Mutual Forbearance; a Sermon. 77 *s.* — 1804. A familiar Conversation on Religious Bigotry, C., and Liberality. 327 *q.* —1812. Two Sermons on Impartiality and C. 235 *h.*

CANDY, a Kingdom of Ceylon.—1803. The Journal of an Embassy to the Court of C. 745 *r.*—1807. The Campaign of C. in 1803. 258 *n.* —1810. Narrative of the Operations of a Detachment in an Expedition to C., in the Island of Ceylon, in 1804. 548 *x.*—1817. Work relating to the Kingdom of C. 177 *h.*

CANE.—1801. Letters on the Cultivation of the Otaheite C. 182 *a.* —1803. Histoire de la C. et precis sur les moyens de la cultiver, et d'en extraire de sucre, de la refiner, &c. 325 *q.*

CANELLA.—1758. On C. 963 *t.* — 1760. Diss. Inaug. de Cor-

tice Winterano, (et C. alba), 470 *k*. — 1804. The Botanical History of the C. alba. 889 *x*.

CANENTE.——N. D.—C. 57 *j*.

CANICULAR, the Dog Days.—1648. C. A Treatise concerning the Dog Star, and the C. Days. 64 *d*.

CANISIUS, Henry. — 1604. Dialectica et Grammatica, in antiq. Lect. H. C. 16 *d*.

CANKER, a Disease somewhat allied to Cancer. — 1574. Oil for curing C. 64 *j*.—1666. Dissert. de C. 581 *m*. — 1800. To prevent and cure contracted Hoofs, Thrushes, C., and Sandcracks. 246 *l*.—1801. On the Water C., or Cancer Aquaticus of Van Swieten. 462 *m*.—1816. Observations on the Barrenness and C. of Fruit Trees. 626 *j*.

CANNAZADO.—1579. A C. to Courtiers, in foure pointes. 428 *e*.

CANNE, John.—1640. A Defence of the Answere, against the Reply of Mr. John Canne. 145 *f*.

CANNE, a Town in Upper Languedoc.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —1685. Peter Roques. 815 *m*.

CANNIBALS.—1700. The Cruel Devouring Jaws of the Inhuman C. of Florida. 302 *h*.

CANNING, Elizabeth.—1753. An Appeal to the Public in behalf of E. C. 265 *q*.—1753. A Clear State of the Case of E. C. 366 *r*.—1753. The Evidence of E. C., fully confuted by Britannicus. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. — 1753. The Case of E. C. fairly stated. Containing an Impartial Account of every thing that has happened, or been transacted in this strange affair, from her being seized in Moorfields, to the present time. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. The Truth of the Case; or, C. and Squires fairly opposed. Being an impartial examination of the merits of this surprising cause, (concerning the affair of E. C.) Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1753. The Inspector Inspected; or, Dr. Hill's Story of E. C., examined and impartially considered. In a Letter to that Gentleman; in which all his vain subterfuges are detected and confuted. By Philologus. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1753. A Complete Answer to the Clergyman's Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of ——, concerning the affair of E. C. By a Wild Indian, suddenly landed from California. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of ——, concerning the affair of E. C. By a Clergyman. Lond. Seddon, 8vo. 1s.—1753. C.'s Magazine; or, a Review of the whole Evidence that has hitherto been offered for or against E. C., and Mary Squires. Including some Memorable Occurrences, never imparted to the Public. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1753. The Account of C. and Squires fairly balanced; wherein the many gross misrepresentations relating to several articles thereof, as set forth by an Impertinent and Officious Inspector, are corrected, and placed in a clear light, without passion or prejudice, fee or reward. By a Disinterested Bystander. Lond. Bizet, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. The Impostor Detected; or, the Mystery and Iniquity of E. C.'s Story displayed, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1754. An Address to the City of London, relating to Gascoigne's conduct in the Cases of E. C. and Mary Squires. 402 *h*. — 1754. A True Narrative of the Proceedings, with some General Remarks; or, the Evidence given, upon the Memorable Trials of Mary Squires, and E. C. See Squires, Mary, 1754.—1754. A Collection of Several Papers relating to E. C. Lond. 8vo. 4d. — 1754. Some Account of the case between E. C., and Mary Squires, as it now stands upon the foot of the Evidence given on both sides upon the late Trial at the Old Bailey. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1754. The Unfortunate Maid, exemplified in the Story of E. C., vindicated from every mean aspersion thrown against it. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Truth Triumphant; or, the Genuine Account of the whole Proceedings against E. C., tried and convicted of Perjury at the Session-House in the Old Bailey, Tuesday, May 7, for falsely swearing a robbery against Mary Squires. Lond. Simpson, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The Chronicle of the Canningites, and Egyptians, or Gipsegites, from their first Founders, E. C., and Mary Squires, to the present time, &c. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. Genuine and Impartial Memoirs of E. C. Containing a complete History of that unfortunate Girl, from her birth to the present time, and particularly every remarkable occurrence, from the day of her absence, January 1. 1753, to the day of her receiving Sentence, May 30. 1754. Lond. Woodfall, 12mo. 3s. — 1754. M. C., and the Gypsey; or, a more particular inlet into the knowledge of that Paradoxical Affair, than any attempts hitherto made to bring it to light, &c. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1754. A Refutation of Sir Crisp Gascoigne's Address to the Liverymen of London, by a clear State of the case of E. C., in a Narrative of Facts, ranged in a regular series, and supported by the information and affidavits of near eighty witnesses of good credit. Lond. Payne, fol. 2s. 6d. — 1754. A Counter Address to the Public, relative to the Cases of E. C. and Mary Squires, &c. Lond. Blunt, fol. 3d.—1755. The Trial of E. C., Spinster, for wilful and corrupt Perjury, at Justice-hall in the Old Bailey; held by adjournment, on Monday the 29th of April; Wednesday the 1st, Friday the 3d, Saturday the 4th, Monday the 6th, Tuesday the 7th, and Wednesday the 8th of May 1754, &c. Lond. Clark, fol. 6s. — 1758. Virtue Triumphant; or, E. C. in America; being a Circumstantial Narrative of her Adventures, from her setting sail for Transportation to the present time, in whose miraculous preservation, the hand of Providence is visible. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1762. On E. C. See Ridicule, 1762.——N. D.—A Pamphlet concerning E. C. 789 *i*. — Account of the Affair between Mary Squires and E. C.; with the Trials of the Parties. 873 *u*.

CANNING, Rt. Hon. George.—1809. Letter to Mr C. on his Uncandid Abuse of the Duke of York. 380 *f*.—1812. A Letter to the Right Hon. G. C., in explanation of two Memoirs on the Catholic Question. 304 *q*.—1812. Letter to the Right Hon. G. C. 871 *v*.—1813. Review of the Speeches of the Right Hon. G. C. 815 *v*. —— N. D.—A Letter to Mr. C., on the Origin and Continuation of the War with America. 435 *m*.

CANNON, a great Gun for Battery.—1540. Pirotecnia, &c. A Work in Italian, on the Art of Fusing and Casting Metal for Cannon, and improving the quality of Gunpowder. 116 *e*. — 1728. C.s; a Poem. 529 *i*. —1737. Essai de l'Application des Forces Centrales aux Effets de la Poudre à C. 113 *l*. — 1809. Des Mortiers, ou C. 826 *g*.

CANNONIER.—1639. The Compleat C.; or, the Gunner's Guide. 807 *s*.

CANNOMETTRE.—1570. Le Declaration et l'Usage de l'Instrument nommé C. 135 *q*.

CANONGATE, a Parish within the suburbs of Edinburgh.—1753. Several Accounts of the Parishes of the C., St Cuthbert, &c. 636 *h*.

CANON LAW, is that Body of Law promulgated under the authority of the Church of Rome, and extending to the matters civil, as well as ecclesiastical of all the Inhabitants of Popish Christendom.—1471. Decretal, which forms one of the principal parts of the C. L. 434 *t*.—1471. Decretum Gratiani, seu Concordantiæ Discordantium C. 434 *t*.—1499. Expositio super 3, 4, 5, Part. Fen. 4, C. Avicennæ. 399 *u*.—1518. C. de Apostatis, qui rursus Pœnitentiam agunt. 750 *v*.—1519. Practica Criminalia C. 301 *n*.—1522. Faciebus Signorum et C. de Ægritudinibus. 534 *d*.—1564. Of the Decrees and C. of the Council of Trent. 291 *l*.—1576. Chronici C. ab O. C. et ab U. C. Fasti Regii et Consulares ad Mortem Justiniani. 253 *y*. —1582. C. Pœnitentiales. 56 *f*.—1583. C., at full length. 270 *a*.—1584. An Answer to the two first and principal Treatises of a certaine Factious Libell, put forth latelie, without name of Author or Printer, and without approbation by authoritie, vnder the title of an Abstract of certeine Acts of Parliament, of certeine hir Maiestie's Iniunctions of certeine C., &c. 296 *n*. — 1584. The Cantles C., and Ceremonies of the most blasphemous, abominable, and Monstrous Popish Masse. 882 *q*. — 1585. Confutation of the Pope's C. 746 *m*. — 1587. Repetitiones in C. C. Statuta, de Constit. 29 *b*. — 1587. The Pope's C. 110 *x*. — 1587. C. Quæstionum Fori exterioris et interioris. 452 *i*. — 1587. The Pope's C.s confuted, &c. 746 *m*. — 1590. Treatise of Testaments and Last Wills; compiled out of the C. L. &c. 890 *s*. — 1607. Examen C. Chronologiæ Isagogicorum. 625 *b*.—1607. The Authority of the Church of England in making C. and Constitutions concerning things indifferent. 653 *i*. — 1609. On Civil and C. L. 759 *p*. — 1610. The Code of C. of the Universal Church, and the Councils of Africa. 560 *h*. — 1611. C. Penitentialis. 635 *m*. — 1618. Comment. in C. S. S. Apostolorum et Conciliorum. 993 *g*. — 1620. Commentarius in C. 68 *b*. — 1621. Chronicon C. Windesemensium. 177 *b*.—1624. Notæ in Concilium Eliberitanum et quosdam alios Antiquos C. 13 *s*.—1626. Repertorium Juris C. 480 *k*.—1627. Quæstiones C. de Prælatorum Electione, Institutione, et Potestate. 593 *l*.—1627. Trismegistus C. 855 *r*.—1628. Codex C. Ecclesiasticorum. 306 *p*. — 1628. The fifty-first C. of the Apostles, those of the Council of Sardica, and 138 C. of the Council of Africa. 306 *p*.—1628. Conclusiones C. de Jurisdictione et Judicis Ordinarii Potestate. 593 *l*.—1632. Collatio Legum Mosaicarum Forensium, et Romanarum C., item et Saxonici Jurium; insertis Constitutionibus Anhaltinis. 992 *t*.—1634. De C. et Dignitatibus aliisque inferioribus. 70 *v*. —1636. C. &c. v. Scotland, Church of, 1636.—1640. Constitutiones Morum, seu C. Ethici. 635 *n*.—1640. Constitutions, and C. Ecclesiastical, agreed upon at London and York. Lond. 4to.—1641. Two Arguments in Parliament on the C. and Præmunire. 62 *r*.—1641. Touching the Subjects' Liberty against the late C., and the new Oath. 366 *x*.—1641. A Consideration and Resolution on the late C. Lond. 4to.—1642. Annales C. Secularium S. Georgii in Alga. 910 *p*.—1649. Opera C. 190 *n*. —1651. Jus C. per Aphorismos explicatum. 260 *j*.—1657. A Scholastical History of the C. of Holy Scriptures. 260 *t*.—1659. Epitome C. omnium qui in Consiliis generalibus, ac provincialibus, in decreto Gratiani, in decretalibus, in epistolis et constitutionibus Romanorum Pontificum usque ad Alexandri VII. annum 4, continentur. 146 *c*. — 1661. Collectio C. Orientalium. 915 *g*.—1661. De C. Regularibus Augustinianis. 321 *l*.—1661. Idea Juris Civilis et C. 456 *a*.—1661. Codex Regularum Monasticarum, et C. 507 *g*.—1662. Epitome C. Conciliorum. 806 *u*.—1668. Several Collections of Greek and Latin C., from MSS. which formed the Bibliotheca Juris C. Veteris. 560 *i*. — 1671. Specimen Juris C. apud Gallos usu recepti, &c. 315 *h*.—1672. Synopsis C. Gr. Lat. cum Antiquis Scholiis Græcis. 42 *c*. — 1672. Syntagma Alphabeticum Rerum quæ in Sacris C. comprehenduntur, Gr. et Lat. 121 *l*.—1672. Epistolæ C., Gr. et Lat. 279 *z*.—1672. In Guill. Beveregii Pandect. C. 440 *l*. — 1672. Ad Sanctum Letoium Meliten. Episcopum, C. viii. 440 *p*.—1672. Præmia et Paraphrasis, in iv. priorum Generalium Consiliorum C., Arab. Lat. 556 *q*. — 1672. Codex C. primitivæ Ecclesiæ. 261 *q*. — 1673. Observations on the First and Second of the C. 173 *q*.—1674. Conformity according to C. justified. 429 *z*.—1675. Histoire du Droit C. 315 *h*.—1677. A Collection of C. and Ecclesiastical Rules. 796 *g*.—1678. Codex C. Ecclesiæ Primi-

tivæ vindicatus et illustratus. 109 *s.*—1680. Juris C. Theoria et Praxis. 181 *f.*—1680. Corpus Juris C., cum Glossis. Lugd. 3 vols. — 1684. Mémoire sur les Fontes de C. 564 *s.*—1685. C. Institution. 459 *i.*—1687. Prænotionum C., libri quinque. 315 *i.*—1687. Body of C. L. 759 *o.*—1689. Historiarum Conciliorum et C. 181 *f.*—1692. A Letter to a Friend, concerning a Collection of C. said to be deceitfully omitted in the edition of the Oxford Treatise against Schism. 503 *e.*—1692. A Collection of C. 503 *e.*—1699. The C. of the New Testament. 235 *u.*—1699. The C. of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo. —1700. The C. of George Fox. 289 *c.*—1706. The Objections of Dissenters against the C. of the Church of England. 114 *g.*—1708. Synopis C. Ecclesiæ, Latine. 521 *b.*—1718. An Historical Vindication of the 85th C., shewing that the Form of bidding Prayer, before Sermon, has been prescribed and enjoined ever since the Reformation. 960 *i.*—1720. A Collection of all the Ecclesiastical Laws, C., &c. 549 *m.*—1723. Defence of the C. of the Old Testament. 537 *x.*—1724. Articles, Constitutions, and C. of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo.—1726. A New and Full Method of settling the C. Authority of the New Testament. 553 *a.*—1735. Corpus Juris C. per regulas, naturali ordine dispositas, &c. 413 *b.*—1735. Of the ancient Codex C. Ecclesiæ Romanæ. 881 *x.*—1741. Codex veterum C. Ecclesiæ Hispanæ. 208 *x.*—1751. Conspectus Novi Thesauri Juris Civilis et C. 662 *e.*—1760. A Proposal to make Residence more general than by the enforcement of Popish C. or Statutes. 549 *u.*—1768. C. Statutaque Vercellensis. 474 *b.*—1768. A Dissertation on the C. and Feudal L. See America, 1768.—1780. A Supplement to the New Thesaurus of Civil and C. L. 662 *e.*—1817. Observations, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical, on the C. Scriptures. 259 *l.*——N. D.—Notæ in C. quorundam Conciliorum et in quosdam Tertulliani Locos, fol. 13 *s.*—Antidote against the C. of the Synod of Dort. 339 *j.*—A Collection of Ecclesiastical C. 363 *k.*—One of the most ancient Collections of C. among the Latins. 363 *k.*—De Libris Juris C. 408 *c.*—The first who formed a regular series of sacred C. 454 *t.*—A New Office of Baptism, formed by the C. of the New Testament. 470 *c.*—The C. L. and Theology. 577 *s.*—Body of C. L. in Latin. 743 *e*—De Bonis Ecclesiasticis et C. 833 *m.* See Law.

CANONBURY, a small Town of England.—1788. The History and Antiquities of C. 703 *z.*

CANON, or Canonicus, John.—1616. J. C. della Chiesa da 1014 a 1616. 21 *f.*

CANONIZATION.—1719. The Lives and C. of the last four Saints, and the Moral Decrees of Popes, &c. 735 *k.*—1720. Codex Constitutionum, quas Summi Pontifices ediderunt in Solemni C. Sanctorum. 377 *e.*—1759. A Treatise on the Beatification and C. of Saints. 99 *a.*

CANONS.—1648. Nine C. of three and four voices, made by William Lawes. 592 *j.*—1698. On the Division of the Monochord or Section of the Musical C. 946 *c.*——N. D.—Catches, C. and Glees. 695 *i.*

CANOPUS.—1714. Anvar Soheili, the Light of C. 757 *w.*

CANORE.—1794. Siege of C. See Tullaugaum, 1794.

CANTABRIA.—1600. Officium B. Mariæ Virginis, Lingua C. et Biscaia. 466 *u.*—1689. Averiguaciones de las Antiguedades de C. 483 *i.*

CANTACUZENUS, John.—1543. A History of his own times, in four books. 190 *x.*

CANTATAS.—1724. C. for a Voice, with Accompaniment; together with Essays on various Subjects. 193 *y.*—1764. C. 923 *y.*—1770. A Collection of C. See Music, Vocal, 1770.——N. D.—C. 388 *r.*

CANTERBURIAN.—1640. The C.'s Self-Conviction; or, an evident Demonstration of the avowed Arianism, Popery, and Tyrannie of that Faction. 590 *b.*

CANTERBURY, a City of England, the Capital of the County of Kent, and the Archiepiscopal See of the Primate of all England.—1640. Antiquities of C.; or a Survey of that ancient City, with the Suburbs and Cathedral; with Cuts. 868 *t.*—1644. Cathedral Newes from C. 275 *z.*—1649. Dean and Chapter Newes from C. 275 *z.*—1660. Speech at Charles II. his coming to C. 618 *e.*—1695. The C. Guests, or a Bargain broken; a Comedy. 792 *h.*—1701. Account of some strange Bones dug up near C. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 599.—1707. Account of a Mineral Water at C. 788 *q.*—1774. Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Parish Church of St. Andrew, C., July 4th, 1774. 323 *e.*—1774. A Walk in and about the City of C.; with many Observations not to be found in any description hitherto published; with a Plan of the City, and an elegant Engraving of the Church Gate. 428 *h.*—1780. The Oaks, or the Beauties of C.; a Comedy. 170 *x.*—1789. Brief Rejoinder against Wm. Frend, with a Postscript to the Inhabitants of C. 914 *i.*—1797. An Account of the two subsequent Cases of the City of C. 240 *e.*—1798. The Culture and Management of Hops in the district of Maidstone, C., and Farnham. 647 *i.*—1699. On some Parhelia seen at C. 436 *e.*—1810. Ball-Room Votaries; or C. and its Vicinity. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1813. Vestiges of Antiquity; or a Series of Etchings and Engravings of Antiquities in C. 473 *m.*——N. D.—A remarkable Story of one dying at Dover, and appearing to her friend at C. 51 *b.*—An Address to the Electors of the City of C. 811 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1460. Thomas Linacre. 607 *q.*—1606. William Somner. 868 *t.*—1607. Nicholas Olagett. 232 *g.*

CANTERBURY, Archbishops of.—1551. De Censura, sive Excommunicatione Ecclesiastica, interpellatio ad A. C. 383 *r.*—1557. C. Archiepiscoporum, quorum in hoc libro Constitutiones continentur. 608 *g.*—1589. The Appelation of John Penri to the High Court of Parliament, from the injurious dealing of the A. of C. 744 *y.*—1599. Defence of the Queene of Englandes Religion, to and against the A. of C. 156 *h.*—1641. A Speech for the bringing in of the A. of C. to his long expected Trial. 257 *v.*—1688. Articles recommended by the A. of C. to all the Bishops in his Metropolitical Jurisdiction. 830 *s.*—1691. Historia Archiepiscopis C. à prima sedis fundatione ad annum 479. 115 *r.*—1706. A Sermon preached at Sittingbourne, at the Visitation of the A. of C. 539 *l.*—1719. Vindication of the A. of C. from being the Author of a Letter on the State of Religion in England. 488 *g.*—1720. De Canonica Obedientia Archiepiscopis C. præstanda. 478 *t.*—1721. The A. of C. 245 *j.*—1641. The Recantation of the P. of C. 590 *b.*—1742. Letter to the A. of C. 961 *p.*—1751. A Letter to the A. of C. See Lauder, 1751.—1762. King David vindicated from a late misrepresentation of his Character, in a Letter to his Grace the A. of C. 737 *l.*—1763. Petition relative to the A. of C. and York. 386 *w.*—1771. A Letter to his Grace the A. of C. See Articles, Thirty-nine, 1771.—1772. An Assemblage of Coins fabricated by the A. of C. 742 *b.*—1774. A Letter to the most Rev. the Lord A. of C., on the present Opposition to any further Reformation. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1778. Ecclesiastical Gallantry, &c.; dedicated to his Grace the A. of C. See Gallantry, 1778.—1783. A Letter from a Clergyman to the Bishop of Llandaff, on the Subject of his Lordship's Letter to the late A. of C. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s.—1785. A Letter to his Grace, John, Lord A. of C. 414 *d.*—1785. A Letter from the Author of an Elucidation of the Unity of God, to his Grace, John, Lord A. of C. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Three Letters to his Grace the A. of C. on the Prayer for his Majesty's Recovery. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 6d.—1789. An Answer to the three Letters to his Grace the A. of C. on the Prayer for his Majesty's Recovery. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. An Address to his Grace the A. of C., as a Visitor of Colleges in the University of Oxford, and as Primate of all England. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Robertsons, 4to. 2s.—1806. Letter to the A. of C., on the number of the Clergy. 464 *i.*—1808. Address to the A. of C., on the Propriety and Usefulness of Sunday Evening Lectures. 488 *n.*——N. D.—A History of the A. of C., from St. Augustine to Archbishop Hubert, who died in 1205. 410 *y.*—Vitæ D. A. 410 *y.*

CANTERBURY, Cathedral of.—1726. History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of C., and the adjoining Monastery; with the monuments and inscriptions, and several prospects of the church, engraven by the best hands. 285 *o.*—1772. An Historical Description of the Cathedral Church of C. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1778. An Elegy written in C. C. 323 *h.*—1787. Letter on C. C. 343 *j.*—1792. Observations on C. C. 297 *h.*—1794. Evidence of a Lavatory appertaining to the Benedictine Priory of C. C. 297 *i.*—1794. A brief Survey of a part of C. C., as described by Eadmer and Gervase. 297 *i.*—1807. Twelve Perspective Views of the exterior and interior Parts of the Metropolitical Church of C., accompanied with two Ichonographic Plates, and an Historical Account. 967 *g.*——N. D.—Historical Description of C. C. 173 *d.*

CANTERBURY, Deans of, &c.—1652. Imagines de Discordiis inte Monachos C. et Archiepiscopum Baldewinum. 410 *y.*—1793. Some Account of the D. of C., from the new foundation of that Church to the present times. 910 *a.*

CANTERBURY, Diocese of.—1572. De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et Privilegiis Ecclesiæ C. cum Archiepiscopis eiusdem. 732 *e.*—1580. Articles to be enquired in the Province of C. 72 *s.*—1584. Articuli per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, et reliquum Clerum C. Provinciæ, in Synodo inchoati Londini. 72 *x.*—1599. Capitula, sive Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ, per Archiepiscopum, Episcopum, et reliquum Clerum, C. Provinciæ. 73 *l.*—1569. Articles to be enquired of within the D. of C., &c. 979 *q.*—1612. Concio ad Clerum C. 141 *b.*—1652. Tractatus de Combustione et Reparatione D. Ecclesiæ. 410 *y.*—1662. An Expedient for the Satisfaction of the Clergy within the Province of C. 561 *y.*—1664. Provinciale vetus Provinciæ C., cum selectioribus Lindwoodi Annotationibus, quibus subnexæ sunt Constitutiones Othonis et Othoboni, revisa omnia, et cum veteribus comparata. 849 *r.*—1676. Survey of the Number of Papists within the Province of C. 74 *x.*—1716. The True Copies of some Letters occasioned by the demand for Dilapidations in the Archiepiscopal See of C. 357 *n.*—1717. Survey and Demand for Dilapidations in the Archiepiscopal See of C. justified. 541 *g.*—1761. Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali C. habita, ad D. Paul. 387 *s.*—1763. Repertory of the Endowments of Vicarages in the D. of C. 320 *j.*—1780. Concio ad Clerum Provinciæ C. in Æde Paulina. 255 *o.*—1781. Repertory of the Endowments of Vicarages in the D. of C. and Rochester. 320 *j.*—1790. Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali C. Provinciæ, ad D. Paulum. 790 *p.*—1797. Concio ad Clerum Provinciæ C. in Synodo Provinciali ad Divi Pauli iv. Kal. Octob. A. D. 1796. 787 *s.*—1806. Concio apud Synodum C. Æde Paulina habita. 624 *l.*—1808. Concio apud Synodum C. Æde Paulina habita. 870 *u.*—1812. A Catalogue of the Archiepiscopal Manuscripts in the Library at Lambeth Palace; with an Account of the Archiepiscopal Registers, and other Records there preserved. Lond. fol.

CANTERBURY TALES.—(1492.) C. T. 218 *j.*—1737. The C. Tales of Chaucer, in the original; from the most authentic MSS., and as

they are turned into modern language, by the most eminent hands. 683 *c.* —1775. C. T. of Chaucer; to which are added, An Essay upon his Language and Versification, an Introductory Discourse, and Notes. 218 *j.* —1778. C. T. 921 *u.*—1795. The C. T. of Chaucer, completed in a modern version. 609 *x.*—1797. C. T. 595 *e.*——N. D.—The Booke of the T. of C. 207 *b.*

CANTERING.—1787. The Completest Instructions for C., &c. 169 *k.*

CANTERUS, Andrew.—1657. De Laudibus A. C. 434 *q.*

CANTING.—1640. An Account of the C. Languages of Thieves and Vagabonds. 298 *u.* —1814. C.; a Poem, interspersed with Tales and additional Scraps. Post 8vo. 8s.

CANTHARIDES, or Spanish Flies; possessing extraordinary stimulant, corrosive, and other virtues.—1687. Tractatus Physico-Medicus de C. 411 *w.*—1691. Tractatus de tuto C. in Medicina usu interno. 488 *o.*—1701. Treatise on the safe Internal Use of C. 488 *o.*—1702. On the Internal Use of C. 990 *f.*—1711. Dissertatio de C. 573 *i.*—1739. Tentamen Medicum de C. Historia ac Usu. 20 *j.*—1739. On the Impropriety of Blistering with C. in the first Fever of the Small Pox. 469 *w.*—1789. On the Use of C. in Dropsical Complaints. 357 *m.* —1792. Remarkable Effects of C. in Paralytic Affections. 929 *d.*—1804. Medico-Chemical Enquiries into the Virtues and Principles of C. 90 *i.*—1806. A Practical Treatise on the Powers of C., when used internally; demonstrated by Experiments and Observations, in 3 parts. 807 *f.*

CANTO-FERMO.—1747. Compendiolo di Molti Dubbj Segreti et Sentenze Intorno il C.-F. e Figurato. 1 *f.*

CANTO FIGURATO.—1525. Trattato della Nature a Cognizione di tuti li tuoni di C. F. 1 *e.*

CANTON, a large maritime City of China. —1789. Voyage from New South Wales to C. in the year 1788. 414 *x.*—1790. Voyage through the Northern Pacific Ocean, touching at Japan and Formosa, to C. 101 *r.* 704 *y.*—1800. Voyage à C. 260 *z.* —1804. Journey through the Country, from Pekin to C. 78 *r.* —1817. Journey over land, from the mouth of the Pei-ho to the return to C. 334 *e.*

CANTRE, in Brecknockshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —— N. D.—William Aubrey is supposed to have been born at C. 54 *k.*

CANTUS.—1613. Præceptiones Musices Poëticæ, seu de Compositione C. 712 *s.*——N. D.—C. The Former Book of the Musick of William Dumon. 322 *f.*

CANULA, the name of a Surgical Instrument.—1751. Of Forceps, C., &c. 202 *t.*

CANUTE, King of Denmark, surnamed the Great.—1642. Historia Legum Castrensium Regii C. Magni. A Translation into Latin of the Law called the Law of Witherlay, enacted by C. the Great. 1 *c.*—1777. A Catalogue of the Coins of C., King of Denmark and England, with Specimens. 429 *e.*——N. D. — Account of the Battles between Edmund Ironside and C. 971 *j.*

CANVASSERS.—1767. A Hue and Cry after National Blood and Treasure; or the C. canvassed; with a Touch on Corruption and Septennial Parliaments. By a Freeholder. Norwich, 8vo. 1s.

CANZAI.—1734. C. and Néadurné. 268 *z.*

CANZONETS.—1590. C.; or little shorte Songs to Foure Voyces, celected ovt of the best approued Italian Authors. 685 *g.*—1727. C. e Cantate. 813 *y.*——N. D.—Hymns, Songs, C., Elegies. 540 *e.*

CANZONI.—1502. Lyric Poems, Sonnets, C., &c. 259 *a.*—1527. Sonnets and C. 204 *u.*—1549. Sonetti e C. 832 *l.*—1709. Scelta di Sonetti e C. de' piu Excellenti Rimatori d'ogni Secolo. 420 *t.* —1805. C. Toscane. 655 *t.*

CAOUTCHOUC, a soft dense elastic vegetable substance, better known by the name of Indian Rubber. —1781. An Essay on the C., known by the name of the Elastic Gum. 105 *i.* —1806. Description of the Property of C., or Indian Rubber; with some Reflections on the Cause of the Elasticity of this Substance. 429 *a.*

CAP. —1784. Description of the C., &c. of Knighthood. 233 *s.*—1795. The C.; a Satiric Poem. 977 *x.*

CAPE, North. —1769. Astronomical Observations made at the N. C. 87 *i.* —1802. Travels to the N. C. in the years 1798 and 1799. 8 *v.*——N. D.—Acerbi's Travels to the N. C. 905 *w.*

CAPE-TOWN.—1778. An Account of a large Stone near C. T. 30 *l.*—1803. A Journey from C. T. to Blettenberg's Bay. 844 *c.*

CAPEL, Arthur Lord.—1649. His Speech upon the Scaffold. 191 *k.*—1649. Upon the Right Hon. the L. C. 785 *p.*— 1770. An Historical Account of his Life. 191 *l.*

CAPEL, Lady Elizabeth. — 1661. Funeral of Lady E. C.; a Sermon on Ps. xc. 12. 73 *p.*

CAPELLA, Antonius.—1702. Prodromus Iconicus Sculptilium Gemmarum Basilidiani, Amulectrici, atque Talismani Generis, de Musæa A. C. 191 *o.*

CAPELLO, Bianka.—1797. The Life of B. C. 622 *f.*—1808. B. C., a Tale, into Russian. 662 *t.*

CAPELLUS, or Cappel, Lewis. — 1642. Vindicatio Dissertationis contra L. C. 403 *c.* — 1646. Vindiciæ Exercitationis in Historiam Cœnæ Dominicæ contra L. C. 179 *a.* — 1650. De Textus Hebraici Veteris Testamenti Certitudine et Authentica contra L. C. Criticam. 135 *d.*—1652. Epistola ad L. C. de variantibus textus Hebraici Lectionibus. 924 *q.*—1653. Vindiciæ Veritatis Hebraicæ contra L. C. 179 *a.*

CAPELLUS, Martinus. — 1652. Martini C. de Musica, liber iv. 662 *m.*

CAPERNAUM.—1766. The Possessed at C. 302 *t.*

CAPET, Louis. — 1793. Reasons for wishing to preserve the Life of L. C., as delivered to the National Convention. 727 *f.*

CAPIAS. — 1650. For the Maintenance of C. and Arrest of Men's Bodies for Debt. 553 *f.* — 1676. The Ancient Rights of the Courts of Justice, in their Writs of C. and Process of Outlawry. 753 *l.*

CAPILLARY ATTRACTION.—1805. Upon the Phenomena observed in the C. Tubes. 781 *w.*—1806. Théore de l'Action C. 587 *x.* —1806. On the Theory of C. Tubes. 588 *a.* — 1807. On C. Action. 588 *a.*

CAPILUPI, Lelio. — 1638. L. C. Cento Virgilianus in Fœminas. 85 *d.*

CAPISTRAN, a small Town of Naples. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1385. John Capistran. 191 *x.*

CAPITAL. — 1758. The C.; a Satirical Admonition; addressed to every true lover of his country, but more particularly to the British Clergy. Lond. Staples, 8vo. 1s.—1811. The C.; a Satirical and Sentimental Poem; dedicated to the Earl of Stanhope. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CAPITAL CASES. — 1679. A Letter, shewing the Rights of Bishops to judge in C. C. in Parliament. 75 *a.* 297 *t.* — 1680. Rights of the Bishops to judge in C. C. cleared. 526 *x.*—1680. The grand Question concerning the Bishops' Right to vote in Parliament in C. C. stated and argued, from the Parliament Rolls and the History of former times; with an Enquiry into their Peerage, and the Three Estates in Parliament. 881 *r.* — 1680. Treatises, proving that Bishops may be Judges in C. C. 980 *k.*—1680. Questions concerning the Bishops' Right to vote in Parliament in C. C. See Bishops, 1680.—1695. Of the Jurisdiction of the B. in C. C. 881 *w.*

CAPITATION. — 1641. Speech, touching the Bill of a C. or Pollmoney. 350 *y.*

CAPITE, Tenure or, a law term.—1741. Baronia Anglica; or an History of Land, Honours, and Baronies, and of Tenure in C. 633 *y.* —1788. Of the Tenants in C. or Serjeantry. 564 *r.*

CAPITOL at Rome.—1512. Memorabilia Gesta Virorum Illustrium Arboris C. 324 *v.*—1549. Fasti C. 933 *e.*—1726. Sybilla C., Pub. Virgilii Poematon cum Not. var. Oxon. 8vo.—1770. Observations on the Brass Equestrian Statue in the C. at Rome. 375 *m.*

CAPITULARIES. — 1640. A Collection of the C. of Charles the Bald. 34 *d.*—1676. Ancient C., with Remarks upon them. 34 *d.*—— N. D.—C. Regum Francorum. 643 *g.*

CAPITULATIONS.—1652. C. Imperatorum et Regum Romano-Germanorum, à Carolo V. ad Ferdinandum III. inclusivè, cum Annotationibus. 607 *p.*—1725. Laws of C. and Surrenders at Mercy and Discretion. 150 *a.*

CAPLESTON, Rev.—1810. Answer to a Letter of the Rev. C. on the Reflections. 245 *d.*

CAPO D'ISTRIA, the Capital of the Austrian Province of Istria.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1349. Peter Paul Vergerius. 932 *l.*——N. D.—Sanctorius Sanctorius. 830 *v.*

CAPPADOCIA.—1614. Martyrdom of St. George of C. See George, St., 1614.—1721. De Templo C. Comano. 328 *s.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—331. Nyssen Gregory. 440 *o.*—368. Palladius. 728 *k.* ——N. D.—Philostorgius. 754 *w.*

CAPPE, Rev. Newcome. — 1802. Memoirs of his Life. 192 *c.*—1805. A Sermon on his Death. 192 *c.*—1805. A Sermon preached at his Interment. 192 *c.*

CAPPER, John. — 1686. Just Account of the horrid Contrivance of J. C. and Judith Brown, his Servant, in poisoning his Wife. 865 *m.*

CAPPONI. — 1747. Catalogo della Libreria C., con Annotazioni in diversi luoghe. 107 *h.*

CAPPONIER, Claude. — 1725. Some Notes of C. 190 *o.*——N. D.—Lettre à Mr. C. 665 *g.*

CAPRAVUS.—1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum C., &c. 66 *q.*

CAPRICORN BEETLE.—1741. Of a C. B. found alive in a Cavity within a sound Piece of Wood. 686 *k.*

CAPRICUM AMMONIACUM. — 1780. Case of Epilepsia, cured by the C. A. 493 *v.*

CAPROGLI.——N. D. — A History of the Grand Viziers C. 450 *m.*

CAPTAIN.—1563. Of the Generall C. and of his Office. 718 *c.*—1588. The Rare Vertues of Godly wise C., &c. 496 *s.* — 1602. The Memorable Services of our English C. 225 *n.*—1649. The Country C. and the Variety; two Comedies. 205 *q.* 691 *l.*—1704. Noticie historiche di diversi C. illustri. 269 *z.*—1750. Guide to C. 90 *u.*—1763. The Lives of the most celebrated Admirals, Generals, C., &c. See Sieges, 1763. — 1764. The Merchants, Freighters, and C. of Ships' Assistant. 142 *f.*—1767. The C. in Love; a Tragi-Comic Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1787. The Method of keeping the C.'s Books, and Complete Instructions in the Duty of a C.'s Clerk, &c. 605 *u.*——N. D.

—The Ordre or Trayne of Warre that a Prynce or Heed-C. ought to take, &c. 987 *p.*—The Sea-C.'s Assistant. 765 *p.*

CAPTIVES.—1536. Annotationes in Legem II. de C. et postliminio reversis. 86 *z.*—1637. A List of the C. at Sallee. 323 *f.* — 1637. Compassion towards C. 369 *r.*—1642. Libertas; or, Relief to the English C. in Algiers. 809 *q.* — 1647. Letters relating to the Redemption of the C. in Algiers, at Tunis. 200 *w.* — 1679. Troades, or the Royal C. 844 *t.* 851 *t.*—1709. The History of the C. 208 2d *h.*—1721. Voyage pour la Redemption des C. aux Royaumes d'Algier et de Tunis, fait en 1720. 251 *g.* — 1735. Voyage of the Mathurin Fathers to Algiers and Tunis, for the Redemption of C., in 1720. 683 *v.*—1735. A Voyage to Barbary for the Redemption of C., performed in 1720. 753 *d.*—1757. The Oppressed C.; being an Historical Novel, deduced from the Distresses of real life, in an impartial and candid Account of the unparalleled Sufferings of Caius Nugenius, now under confinement in the Fleet Prison at the suit of an implacable and unrelenting Parent. Lond. 12mo. 3s.—1769. The C.; a Com. Opera. 112 *h.* — 1769. The Female C.; a Narrative of Facts which happened in Barbary in 1756, written by herself. Lond. Bathurst, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1770. The C., or the History of Mr. Clifford; translated from the French. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1771. The C.; or the History of Charles Arlington, Esq. and Miss Louisa Somerville. Lond. Vernor and Company, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. —1774. The Inflexible C.; a Tragedy. 682 *a.* — 1776. Poetical Legends; containing the American C. and the Fatal Feud; to which is added, the Fall of Faction; by the Author of the Cave of Morar. Lond. Donaldson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1776. The C. Freed; or the Rescue of the Muse. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 6d.—1786. The C.; a Tragedy. 294 *f.*—1795. The Royal C. 989 *t.*—1799. The C. of Spilburg, in two acts; altered from the favourite French Drama, Le Souterrain; with a Preface by the Translator. Lond. Stace, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Algerine C.; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill, six years Prisoner among the Algerines. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1806. A Particular Account of Verdun, and the Situation of the British C. in that City. 376 *z.*—1810. Euphrasia, or the C.; a Novel. 710 *b.*—1811. Agnes, the Italian C.; a Poem in four Cantos. 673 *y.*—1815. C. 927 *j.*—1817. The Imperial C. 453 *m.*

CAPTIVITY. — 1614. Travels, and most miserable C. under the Duke of Florence. 288 *p.* — 1678. Animadversiones in Narrationem C. Papisticæ. 587 *v.* — 1745. Relation of Travels, and most miserable C. for eight years and ten months in the Gallies. 289 *f.*

CAPTORS.—1806. A few Arguments submitted to the Consideration of C. respecting the Disposal of Prize Ships and Cargoes; by a Friend to the British Navy. Philips and Fardon.

CAPTURES.—1652. C. of the Ship Welcome. See Savoy, 1652.—1759. A Treatise of C. in War. 595 *k.* — 1801. An Essay on Privateering, C., and particularly on Recaptures. 516 *m.* — 1801. Essay on Privateers, C., and particularly on Recaptures. 648 *s.* — 1811. A Proposition for the better Protection of Commerce, from Sea-risk and C. 480 *l.*

CAPUA, a City of Naples, in the Province of Lavora.—1551. L'Apparato alle Antichita di C. 743 *a.*—1619. Normanorum Res per C., &c. gestos. 220 *b.* — 1700. The Fate of C.; a Tragedy. 869 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1598. Camillo Pellegrini. 743 *a.*—1684. Alexius Symmachus Mazochi. 660 *r.*——N. D.—John Baptist Attendolo. 58 *h.*

CAPUCHIN, the name of an Order of Monks.—1648. Missione de C. al Congo. 814 *s.*—1691. Bibliotheca C. 306 *p.* — 1691. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. Francisci C. 408 *l.*——N. D.—The C. 376 *t.*—Examen du Psautier des C. 519 *a.*

CAPUS, Alanus.—1573. Joannis Jvelli Angli Episcopi Sarisburiensis Vita et Mors: eiusq; veræ Doctrinæ Defensio cum Refutatione quorundam obiectorum Thomæ Hardingi, Nicol, Sanderi, A. C., Hieronymi Osorij Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalensis. 529 *e.*

CAR.—1769. Epistola ad C. à Linne. 334 *j.*

CARABI.—1790. Monographia C. Sueciæ. 738 *r.*

CARACALLA, the appellation by which Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, the Roman Emperor, was usually distinguished. — 1790. Circus of C. 111 *y.*

CARACCA. — 1639. Pianta a breve Historia dell' Isola di Malta, colla Descrizione della Gran C. 591 *h.*

CARACCAS, an extensive Country of South America, situated in the eastern part of Terra Firma. — 1805. Equinoxial Plants, collected in the Provinces of C. 525 *l.* — 1807. A Description of the Captain-Generalship of C. 298 *b.* — 1809. Geographical Notices of C. 113 *a.*—1812. Sketch of the present State of C.; including a Journey from C. through La Victoria and Valencia to Puerto Cabello. 844 *d.*

CARACCI, Annibal. —— N. D. — The Cries of Rome, after the Paintings of A. C., designed and etched by Joseph Mitelli. 675 *x.*

CARACCIOLI, or CARACCIOLO, Robert, sometimes called Robertus de Licio.—1703. His Life. 192 *t.*

CARACCIOLUS, Geleacius.—1608. Life of G. C., Marquis of Vico. 111 *b.*—1608. News from Italy, or a Second Moses; or the Life of G. C., the Noble Marquisse of Vico. 192 *t.*—1612. A Precedent to the Nobilitie of Court and Country, in the Life of G. C., the Noble Marquis of Vico. 192 *u.*

CARACTACUS, a celebrated General who headed the ancient Britons in the North against the incursions of the Romans.—1759. C.; a Dramatic Poem. 654 *b.* — 1805. Plays of Elfrida and C. 654 *d.* — 1816. C.; a new Tragedy. 676 *z.*

CARALBO.—1655. C., in English. 114 *z.*

CARAMUEL de Lobkovitsh. —— N. D. — C. joco-seria Naturæ et Artis, sive Magia Naturalis, cum fig. 50 *k.*

CARANGEAU, Citizen.—1802. Instrument of Citizen C. for measuring the Angles of Crystals. 474 *t.*

CARASSUS.——N. D.—C. Legends, &c. 473 *j.*

CARATACK, in North America.—1706. Travels from New Hampshire to C. 564 *h.*

CARAUSIUS, a Naval Officer in the reign of Dioclesian, who usurped the throne of Britain.—1704. Histoire de C., Empereur de la Grand Bretagne, prouvée par les Medailles. 407 *h.* — 1751. On Oriuna, the supposed title of C. 234 *l.*—1756. Dissertation on the Coins of C. 566 *h.* — 1757. The Medallic History of Marcus Aurelius Valerius C., Emperor in Britain. 887 *e.*—1762. The History of C.; or an Examination of what has been advanced upon that subject by Genebrier and Stukely; in which the many errors and inaccuracies of both Writers are pointed out and corrected; with an Appendix, containing Observations on their Method of explaining Medals. 429 *d.*

CARAVAN. — 1795. A New and Universal System of Inversible Carriages, from the Curricle to the largest C. 642 *s.* — 1707. Relation concernant les C. des Marchands d'Asie. 167 *o.*—1803. The C.; a Comic Opera. 800 *f.*

CARAVILLA. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1590. Emmanuel Faria de Sousa. 356 *o.*

CARBERY, Lord.—1662. The Pedigree of L. C. 929 *f.*

CARBON.—1795. Of the Composition and Proportion of C. in Bitumens and Mineral Coals. 574 *j.* — 1797. Whether C. be a Simple or a Compound Substance. 485 *d.*—1800. Experiments on the Combustion of the Diamond, the Formation of Steel by its Combination with Iron, and the pretended Transmission of C. through the Vessels. 630 *p.* — 1802. Combinations of C. with Oxygen, &c. 274 *w.* — 1814. Some Experiments on the Combustion of the Diamond, and other C. Substances. 289 *r.* See Charcoal.

CARBONATES. — 1684. Account of Nitrian Nitre, (C. of Soda.) 596 *v.*—1802. Cases of Cancer; with Observations on the Use of C. of Lime in that Disease. 567 *o.* — 1805. On the C. of Potash. 877 *q.*—1808. Description of a New Variety of C. of Lime. 474 *t.*—1809. Nature of certain Bodies, particularly the Alkalies, Phosphorus, Sulphur, C. Matter? 289 *o.* — 1810. On the Proportions of the Elements of some Combinations, particularly of the Alkaline C. and Subcarbonates. 101 *w.* —1812. On the Primitive Crystals of C. of Lime, Bitter Spar, and Iron Spar. 980 *b.* 980 *c.* — 1817. The Description of a new Instrument for the Analysis of C. 923 *w.*

CARBONIC ACID.—1736. De C. Pestilenti. 455 *t.*—1792. Experiments made with a view of decompounding Fixed Air, or C. Acid. 740 *g.*—1794. A New Method of applying C. A. Air. 351 *w.* — 1797. Experiments on C. Hydrogenous Gas. 485 *d.*—1798. Description of an Apparatus for saturating Potash and Soda with C. A. 957 *l.* — 1807. On the Quantity of Carbon in C. A. 23 *c.*—1807. On the most sensible Re-agents for Muriatic, C., and Sulphuric Acids, and for Ammonia. 752 *b.*—1809. Observations on the Effects of C. A. and Nitrogen Gas on the Animal Economy, &c. 356 *z.*—1810. On the Gaseous Combinations of Hydrogen and C. 905 *p.* — 1812. Of a Gaseous Compound of C. Oxide and Chlorine. 289 *t.* — 1813. Observations on the Quantity of C. A. Gas emitted from the Lungs during Respiration, at different times, and during different circumstances. 779 *m.*

CARBONIZATION OF TURF. — 1807. C. of T., or Process by which all possible Advantage may be derived from Products hitherto neglected in that Operation. 902 *u.*

CARBRIDGE ALTAR. —— N. D.— Observations on the C. A. 685 *f.*

CARBUNCLE, red spots or pimples which break out upon the face or body.—1599. De Ratione curandi Bubones et C. Pestilentiales. 406 *z.* — 1603. The certain and absolute Cure of the Fevers, Botches, and C. that raigne in these times. 614 *g.* — 1681. Epistola Gratulatoria de C., &c. 389 *i.*

CARCASSE. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1755. Philip Francis Nazaire Fabre d'Eglantine. 352 *q.*

CARD.—1755. The C. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CARDAMINE, a Genus of Plants. — 1768. Flos C. recommended as an Antispasmodic Remedy. 64 *n.*

CARDAMOM, the name of a Plant, the Seeds of which are used as a medicine. — 1808. A Botanical Description and Natural History of the Malabar C. 962 *y.*

CARDAN, Jerome.—1676. The Choicest Aphorisms of C.'s vii. Segments. 607 *l.*—1707. Analytical Solution of any Equations of the third, fifth, seventh, ninth, and the other higher uneven Powers; by Rules similar to those called C. 674 *u.* — 1778. A Method of extending C.'s Rule. 652 *v.*

CARDANU.—1573. C.'s Comforte. 93 *n.*

CARDENAS.—1666. Responsio ad Librum C. 77 *d.*

CARDIGAN, a Town of South Wales, and Capital of the County of Cardigan.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1733. Rev. David Williams. 968 *y*.

CARDIGAN, a maritime County of Wales.—1792. The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions for the Counties of C., &c. 375 *i*. — 1796. An Attempt to describe Haford and the neighbouring Scenes about the Bridge over the Fimack, commonly called the Devil's Bridge, in the County of C. , 276 *h*. — 1809. The History and Antiquities of the County of C. ; exhibiting the Political, Military, and Ecclesiastical History of its Inhabitants, their Manners, Laws, and Customs, from the earliest periods to the Reign of Henry VIII. ; together with the Mineralogical and Agricultural State of the County, &c. 667 *p*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in C. — 1340. David ap Gwilym. 453 *w*.—1608. Sir John Vaughan. 929 *d*. —1730. Evan Evans. 349 *a*.

CARDIGAN, Sir Henry. — 1781. The History of the Hon. Mrs. Rosemont and Sir H. C. See Rosemont, Mrs., 1781.

CARDIKE.—1736. Of the Beginning of C., near Waterbeach. 887 *d*.

CARDINALS, the title of those Ecclesiastics of the Romish Church who are Members of the Conclave, and who possess the power of electing the Pope.—1536. Epistle to the C. and Prelates of Rome ; Englished by Richard Morysine. 887 *j*.—1564. De Cæremoniis C. et Episcoporum in eorum Diœcesibus. 268 *h*.—1567. Vita di alcuni Papi et di Tutti i C. passati. 401 *b*.—1575. Howe the C. desyred Skelton to make an Epitaph vpon his Graue. 859 *k*.—1575. Howe Skelton was in Prison at Commaundement of the C. 859 *l*.—1584. De C. et de Donatione Constantini. 13 *r*.—1586. A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Sathanas, to the Pope, &c. against Christ and his beggarly Professors. 782 *x*.—1589. The C. sollicite all. 437 *w*.—1598. xii. C. Pietate, Doctrina, &c. illustrium, Imagines et Elogia. 397 *j*.—1599. El C. 13 *u*. — 1599. Dell' Uffizio del C. 137 *s*.—1601. Vitæ et Res gestæ Summorum Pontificum et C. usque ad Clementem VIII. cum iconibus. 226 *c*.—1602. Descriptio C. 926 *a*.—1609. Consilium Delectorum C., &c. de emendanda Ecclesia. 268 *f*. — 1616. De Presulibus Angliæ Commentarius omnium Episcoporum, necnon et C. ejusdem Gentis. 422 *c*. — 1625. Elogia C. Sanctitate, Doctrina, et Armis illustrium. 831 *o*. —1638. A History of the French C., entitled, Gallia Purpurata, seu de Rebus gestis tum Summorum Pontificium tum omnium Galliæ C. 389 *r*.—1644. Eloges Historiques des C. Français et Etrangers mis en Parallele. 14 *u*. — 1648. Chronologica Historia C., Archiep. Episcoporum, et Abbatum in Regione Pedemontana. 328 *i*.—1653. The Scarlet Gown, or History of the present C. of Rome. 244 *e*.—1658. Notitia Cardinalatus, in qua nedum de S. R. E. C. Origine, Dignitate, &c. uberrimè pertractatur. 244 *n*. — 1658. C. ; a Play. 853 *k*. — 1660. Histoire de tous les C. François. 220 *d*.—1660. Flores Historiæ Collegii C. 286 *b*.—1660. The History of the C., in Latin. 312 *n*.—1663. De S. Rom. Imp. Electorum et S. Rom. Eccles. C. Præcedentia, Diatribæ quinque. 387 *u*. — 1667. A Catalogue of all the C. 204 *x*.—1676. Athenæum Romanum, de Pontificibus et C. Scriptoribus. 716 *y*.—1681. True Sentiments of the Court and C. at Rome, concerning Religion and the Gospel. 173 *j*. — 1681. Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, ut et C. et Morionis, &c. 827 *q*. — 1706. The Lives of the present Pope, Clement XI., and of the present College of C. 332 *t*. — 1707. Acta Consistoriala Creationis Emin. et Rev. C. Institutæ, a S. D. N. Clemente XI. P. M. diebus 17 Maii et 7 Junii, anno salutis 1706. 435 *q*. —— N. D.—A Tract, entitled, de Cardinalatu ; on the Dignity of the C. 260 *i*.—Consilium ad Christianissimi Francorum Regis Ludovici requisitionem, pro reverendissimis C. editum qui consilium Pisis propter istud indixerunt prout Lugduni, a sapientissimorum virorum cetu, secundum istud consilium unanimiter conclusum et determinatum fuit. 293 *b*.—Lives of the C. of the Cistertian Order. 922 *w*.

CARDINE.—1583. A Satire, entitled, L'Enfer de la Mère Cardine, traitant de l'horrible Bataille qui fut aux Enfers, aux Nôces du portier Cerberus et de Cardine. 115 *d*.

CARDITIS, the Inflammation of the Heart.—1808. An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Treatment of C. ; illustrated by Cases and Dissertations, from which it appears, that the opinions generally entertained respecting this formidable disease are erroneous. 288 *y*.

CARDIVIDE.—1741. Of a Curve, called from its Form, a C. 202 *t*.

CARDONA, a fortified Town of Spain in Catalonia. — 1816. Some Observations on the Salt Mines of C., made during a Tour in Spain in the summer of 1814. 915 *d*.

CARDROSS, a Village and Parish of Scotland, in the Shire of Dumbarton.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1721. Tobias Smollett, M. D. 866 *g*.

CARDS PLAYING.—1584. A Glasse for Gamesters, and mainly for such as delight in C. and Dice ; wherein they may see not onely the vanitie, but also the vilenes of those plaies, plainly discouered and ouerthrowne by the Word of God. 967 *d*. — 1589. A Brief Description of Universal Mappes and Cards, and of their use, &c. 124 *p*.—1593. A Dialogue concerning the Unlawfulness of P. at C. 142 *o*. —1645. A New Game at C. ; called, Play by the Book. 404 *p*.—1684. A Pack of C. 570 *s*.—1748. Letter to a Lady on Card Playing on the Lord's Day. 130 *a*.—1757. Researches into the History of C. 168 *h*.—1757. A Plain and Candid Address to all Lovers of the Game at C. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 4d.—1758. Problems relating to C., &c. 234 *b*.—1758. Observations on C. P., with an Address to the Clergy. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1761. Calculations, Cautions, and Observations, relating to the various Games played with C. : addressed to the Ladies. 522 *f*.—1761. A few occasional Hints concerning C., &c. See Fashion, 1761. — 1770. Genuine Copies of Love-Letters, and C. See Love-Letters, 1770.—1780. Eclaircissemens sur l'Invention des C. à jouer. 806 *r*.— 1784. An Attempt to illustrate the Origin of P. C. 148 *g*. —1787. Some Observations on the Invention of C., and their Introduction into England. 429 *j*. — 1788. Observations on the Antiquity of C. P. in England. 78 *g*.—1791. Thoughts on C. P. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 4d. —1816. Researches into the History of P. C. ; with Illustrations on the Origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. 858 *o*.

CARE.—1632. Cures without a C. ; or a Summons to Knaresborow Spaw. 875 *g*. — 1634. The Cure of C. 653 *m*.—1801. Poem on C. See Music, 1801. — 1803. Begone dull C. ; a Comedy. 800 *g*.—— N. D.—The Cure of C., or a Short Discourse declaring the Condition of Wordly C. ; with Some Remedies appropriated unto them. 653 *m*.

CARELESS, Charles.—1764. The Amours and Adventures of C. C., Esq. ; written by himself. Lond. Fletcher, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CARENCY, John de Bourbon, Prince de.—1692. History of John de Bourbon, Prince de C. 56 *k*.

CARENTONE. —1657. Vindiciæ Apologiæ pro duabus Synodis Alensone et C. habitis. 280 *o*.

CARESME.—1710. Le Regime du C. 32 *j*.

CAREW, Sir Alexander, Bart.—1644. The Speech or Confession of Sir A. C., Bart. who was beheaded on Towerhill. 193 *n*.

CAREW, Bamfyld Moore.—1749. An Apology for the Life of B. M. C., commonly known in the West of England, by the title of King of the Beggars, and Dogmaster-General ; containing an Account of his leaving Tiverton School at the age of 15, and entering into a Society of Gypsies ; his many and Comical Adventures, more particularly a full and faithful relation of his Travels through great part of America, his manner of Living with the Wild Indians, his bold Attempt in swimming the River Delaware, and many other extraordinary Incidents ; his return Home, and Travels since in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. The whole taken from his own mouth. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—The Life, Voyages and Adventures of Bamfyld-Moore C. 776 *c*.

CAREW, Sir George, afterwards Earl of Totness. — 1633. Pacata Hibernia ; Ireland appeased and reduced ; or an History of the late Wars of Ireland, especially in the Province of Munster, under the government of Sir G. C. 874 *m*.

CAREW, Sir Richard. — 1616. Epistle to Sir R. C., concerning Tithes. 871 *k*.—1722. The Life of Mr. R. C., the Antiquary of Cornwall. 636 *o*.

CAREX, a Genus of Plants.—1792. Observations on the British Species of C. 425 *l*.—1799. Of five new British Species of C. 863 *j*.— 1803 Of some Species of C. from North America. 820 *s*.

CAREY, Rev. Eustace. — 1814. An Address to the Rev. E. C., January 19, 1814, on his designation as a Christian Missionary to India. 458 *v*.

CAREY, Henry.—1775. The History of H. C., Esq. See Lover, 1775.

CAREY, P.—1820. Trivial Poems and Troilets, by P. C., edited by Sir W. Scott ; with a Preface. 841 *f*.

CARGO.—1603. Del C. de Mæstro de Campo General. 594 *q*.— 1806. Disposal of C. See Captors, 1806.—1818. Duration and evident Preservation of all Ships, their Crews and C., &c. 136 *q*.

CARICATURA.— 1768. The C. ; or, Battle of the Butts ; as it was fought at Brentford, March 28, 1768. 960 *x*.

CARICATURE.—1787. C. Anticipations and Enlargements ; occasioned by a late Pious Proclamation, also by two celebrated Speeches in Parliament relative to Repeal of the Test-Act ; one by Lord North, and the other by the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.— 1788. Rules for drawing C. ; or, An Essay on Comic Painting. 445 *h*. 1790. The C. and Sentimental Pictures of the principal Artists of the present time, fancifully explained. 112 *j*. — 1810. New C. Magazine. 819 *a*.—1812. An Historical Sketch of the Art of C. 637 *g*.

CARIES, an Ulceration or Rottenness of the Bones.—1727. A C. and Separation of the whole of the Cheek Bone. 465 *q*.—1755. An Account of a singular C. of the Skull. 952 *g*.—1793. Cases of the Excision of C. Joints. 731 *j*.—1808. Remarks on C. Necrosis. 274 *h*. — 1810. C. of the Joint of the Wrist. 257 *b*.

CARILLUS, Ægidius Albornotius. — 1542. Vita Æ. A. C. Conchensis. 845 *e*.

CARION, John.—1550. An Appendix to the thre bokes of Cronicles ; gathered by J. C. 392 *n*.

CARISBROOKE CASTLE, an Ancient Castle situated in the Isle of Wight, in a Village of the same name. — 1761. Relating to King Charles I. while he was confined in C. C. 463 *k*.

CARITE.—1733. C. ; Polexandre ; Cytherea ; La Jeune Alcidiane. 424 *k*.—1760. Les Amours de C. et de Polydore ; a Romance. 79 *m*. —1799. C. and Polydorus. 79 *o*.

CARLA, in the County of Foix in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1647. Peter Bayle. 87 *c*.

CARLETON, Sir Dudley.—1725. Negotiations of Sir D. C. &c., at the Courts of France, &c. 835 *g.*—1725. The Negotiations of Sir D. C. 975 *y.*

CARLETON, George, Bishop of Chichester. —1753. The Life of Bernard Gilpin, collected from his Life written by G. C. 416 *z.*

CARLETON, John.——N. D.—Verses to Euryalus (J. C.) on his coming of age. 823 *l.*

CARLETON, Lieut.-General. —1778. The Genius of America to G. C. See Watch, 1778.—1810. Letter to Lieut.-Gen. C. 217 *c.*

CARLI, T. R. Compte.——N. D.—C.'s American Letters. 365 *d.*

CARLISLE, an ancient City in the North of England, and Capital of the Shire of Cumberland.—1648. The Delivery of the Towns of Berwick and C. 272 *j.* —1659. The securing of Clifford's Tower, C., Leeds, Halifax, Skipton. 354 *s.*—1716. Account of the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches of York, Rippon, Beverly, Durham, and C. 321 *s.* —1774. An Address to the Freemen of the C. of C. See Cumberland, County of, 1774.—1774. Account of certain Charter Horns in the Cathedral of C. 627 *a.*—1782. An Account of the Jail Fever, or Typhus Case, as it appeared at C., in the year 1781. 493 *u.*—1789. Some Observations on the Horns given by Henry I. to the Cathedral of C. 246 *c.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1620. Thomas Tully. 918 *k.*—1712. John Thomas. 903 *j.*—1759. Rev. Joseph Dacre Carlyle. 194 *z.*—— N. D.—Richard Mulcaster. 690 *a.*

CARLISLE, Bishops of. —1681. Supplement to three Letters from the B. of C. 566 *r.*—1702. First Letter to the B. of C. 824 *o.*—1713. A Letter to the B. of C., concerning Bishop Merks. 566 *w.*—1716. A Second Letter to the B. of C. 566 *x.* —1717. A Third Letter to the B. of C. 556 *x.* —1746. Coppock, pretended B. of C.'s genuine dying Speech. Carlisle, 8vo. —1770. Observations on the Aestel, in a Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord B. of C. 671 *r.* —1777. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord B. of C.; containing a few Remarks on some passages of his Lordship's Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of Faith. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

CARLISLE, Christopher.—1582. Against R. Smith's Refutation, of Calvin and C. 194 *v.*

CARLISLE, Countesses of. —1660. Character of Lucy, C. of C. 656 *e.*—1799. Sermon addressed to the Loyal Pimlico Volunteers, previous to receiving their Colours from the hands of the C. of C. 178 *h.*

CARLISLE, Earls of.—1661. The Funeral Sermon of James, E. of C. 795 *v.*—1669. Relation of three Embassies from Charles II. to the great Duke of Muscovy, the King of Sweden, and the King of Denmark; performed by the E. of C., in the years 1663-64. Lond. 8vo. —1779. Four Letters to the E. of C. 54 *n.*—1786. Letter to the E. of C., on the subjects of the late arrangements. 54 *n.*—1795. Letter to the E. of C., in Reply to Earl Fitzwilliam's two Letters on the State of Ireland. 714 *v.* —1795. Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, occasioned by his two Letters to the E. of C. 762 *g.*—1795. Two Letters to the E. of C., explaining the Causes of his Recall from Ireland. 957 *x.* —1795. Letters in Answer to the E. of C. and Mr. Playfair, on the Administration and Conduct of Earl Fitzwilliam. Lond. Shepherson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CARLO.—1804. The Life of C., the famous Dog of Drury Lane Theatre; with his Portrait and other Copperplates. Lond. Tabart and Co., 12mo. 1s.

CARLO D'AUSTRIA.—1571. Orazione nell' essequie di C. d' A. principe di Spagna. 53 *h.*

CARLOS, Don, Prince of Spain.—1676. D. C., Prince of Spain; a Tragedy. 722 *a.*—1796. The Genius; or the Mysterious Adventures of D. C. de Grandez; from the German. 915 *o.*—1798. D. C., Prince Royal of Spain; an Historical Drama. 837 *h.* —1798. D. C., Prince Royal of Spain. 882 *x.*——N. D. D. C. 798 *e.*

CARLSBAD, or Kaisercarlsbad, a town of Bohemia, in the Circle of Saatz.—1748. Of the Baths at C. 788 *t.*—1757. Of the C. Mineral Waters. 671 *q.*

CARLSTADIO. — 1584. De Sacramentariismo et Schismate Sacramentario, dogmata et argumenta ex C., Zwinglio, Œcolampadio, et Calvino. 966 *r.*

CARLSTADT, a town of Sweden, situated in the province of Woermeland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1522. Michael Beuther. 109 *m.*

CARLTON-HOUSE. — 1811. C.-H. Fete; or the Disappointed Bard. 977 *z.*

CARMARTHEN, or Caermarthen, a town of South Wales, and the Capital of the County of that name.—1645. Letter to Mr Lenthall; wherein is related, the taking of C. Town and Castle. 586 *j.* —1775. The Head of the Rock, a Welch Landscape, being a Prospect near Abergwilly Palace, the residence of the Bishop of St. David's, in the neighbourhood of C. 970 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1700. John Jones. 553 *g.*——N. D.—Lewis Bayly. 87 *q.*

CARMARTHEN, County of, in South Wales.—1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, C., and Glamorgan. 467 *z.*—1792. The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions, for the Counties of C., &c. 875 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1594. James Howell. 521 *e.*—1625. John Davies. 288 *c.*—1712. Josiah Tucker. 917 *x.*

CARMARTHEN, Marquis of. —1699. A Letter from Moscow to the M. of C. 292 *r.*—1762. Verses on the Death of the M. of C. See Lycidas, 1762.

CARMEL, Mount, a Celebrated Mountain of Palestine.—1620. De Antiquitate Ordinis B. Mariæ de Monte Carmelo. 198 *a.* —1815. The Pilgrim of Carmel; an Eastern Tale, in 1 Canto. 100 *q.*

CARMELIANA.——N. D.—Petri C. Carmen. 785 *d.*

CARMELITES, an Order of Monkhood, who derive their origin from Mount Carmel. —1619. The Life of Suor Maria Maddelena de Parsi, a Florentine Lady of the Order of the C. 781 *l.*—1637. Vita B. Petri Thomæ Aquitani C. 939 *v.*—1641. The four Cardinal Virtues of a C. Friar. 292 *s.*—1785. The C.; a Tragedy, performed at the Theatre Royal Drury Lane. 276 *m.* See Carmel, Mount.

CARMEN SECULARE. — 1721. The S. C. of Horace translated. 823 *k.* The same, 1779. 514 *h.*—1800. C. S. for the year 1800. 783 *x.* —1801. A Satirical Epistle on the C. S. See Laureat, Poet, 1801.

CARMI.—1763. The Loves of C. and Iphis; a Novel, founded on the Story of Jephtha's Vow. Lond. Field, 12mo, 1s. 6d.

CARNALITY. — 1695. The C. of Religious Contentions; two Sermons. 520 *w.*

CARNARVON, or Caernarvon, a town of North Wales, and Capital of Carnarvonshire. — 1798. Ianthe; or the Flower of C. 233 *o.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1589. Griffith Williams. 969 *f.*

CARNARVON CASTLE.—1794. C. C.; or the Birth of the Prince of Wales; an Opera, in two Acts. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s.

CARNARVON, County of, in North Wales.—1774. Description of the Carn Braich y Dinas, on the summit of Pen-maen-mawr, in C. 773 *t.* —1800. Correspondence relative to the Stationing a Troop of the 4th Dragoons in the County of C. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—John Owen. 724 *p.*

CARNARVON, Family of.—1727. Cynthio, or the Death of the Marquis of C. 990 *y.*—1760. An Epistle to the most Noble the Marquis of C., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1794. Ethic Epistles to the Earl of C., on the Mind and its Operations, as bearing generally on the Events of the World, particularly those of France. With an Apology to the Public. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.

CARNATIC, a Province extending along the eastern side of the Peninsula of India.—1779. The Affairs of the C. 632 *u.*—1783. A Series of Facts; shewing the present Political State of India, as far as concerns the Powers at war; and the probable consequences of a general pacification in Europe, before we shall have decided our contests in the C. See India, 1788. — 1785. For charging the Nabob of Arcot's private Debts to Europeans, on the Revenues of the C. 171 *z.* —1785. Geschichte des C. in ceziehung auf das Tanjourische gebiet und der Dänischen Colonie. 484 *j.*—1807. An Examination of the late Transactions in the C. 189 *f.*—1808. Speech in the House of Commons relative to the late Transactions in the C. 944 *z.*

CARNATION COLOUR. — 1699. To make two clear Spiritous Inflammable Liquors, which being mixed together, give a fine C. C., without either sensible fermentation or alteration. 408 *p.*

CARNELL.——N. D.—Debate betwixte Churchyarde and C. 773 *k.*

CARNBRE.—1777. The Genius of C.; a Poem. See Lewellyn, 1777.

CARNIOLA, a Duchy of Austria.—1673. A brief Account of Travels in C., &c. 158 *z.*—1687. The Zerchnitzer Sea in C. described. 927 *m.* —1815. Tour through some parts of C., &c. See Istria, 1815. ——N. D.—An uncommon Lake called Zerchnitzer Sea, in C. 159 *b.*

CARNIOLICA FLORA.—1760. F. C. 839 *l.*

CARNIVAL.—1664. The C.; a Comedy. 770 *m.* —1807. Love's Lyric; or Cupid's C. 179 *i.*

CARNOVIRRIA.—1778. Travels into C. Taupiniera, Olfactaria, and Auditante in New Zealand. 141 *o.*

CARNOT, L. N. M.—1814. Memorial of M. C., Lieutenant-General in the French Army; addressed to his Most Christian Majesty Louis XVIII. Translated from the French Manuscript copy. To which is subjoined, a Sketch of M. C.'s Life; together with some remarkable Speeches which he made on former occasions, in the National Convention and Tribunal. 423 *r.*

CARNOTENSIS EPISCOPI.—1647. Ivonis C. E., Opera. 890 *a.*

CARNWATH, a village of Scotland, in the Shire of Lanark.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1748. John Græme. 431 *a.*

CAROLINA.—1683. C.; or Loyal Poems. 853 *e.*

CAROLINA, North and South; two of the United States of America.—1607. Constitutiones C. 411 *b.*—1666. A brief Description of the province of C. Lond. 4to.—1672. Discoveries of John Lederer, in three several Marches from Virginia to the West of C. 594 *u.* 893 *x.* —1680. Account of Animals and Shells sent from C. 750 *a.*—1682. Description of C. By J. A. Lond. 4to.—1682. An Account of C. 973 *r.*—1695. Laws in force in C. v. Laws, 1695. — 1707. Description of the Province of C. 39 *m.* —1709. New Voyage to C., containing the Natural History of the Country. 593 *c.* —1714. History of C., containing the Description and Natural History of that Country; together with the present State thereof. 593 *c.* —1722. Description of the English Province of C. 265 *z.*—1730. Continuation of M. Catesby's Natural History of C. and the Bahama Islands. 686 *j.* — 1731. Natural History of C., Florida, and the Bahama Islands. 202 *y.*—1763. Of

the Western Parts of Virginia and C. 774 *n.* — 1788. Flora C., secundum Systema Vegetabilium perillustris Linnæi digesta; characteres essentiales naturalesve et differentias veras exhibens. 947 *e.* — 1791. Travels through North and South C. 81 *i.*—1805. Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains, in the State of Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and return to Charlestown, through the Upper C. 583 *n.*——N. D.—The two Charters granted by King Charles II. to the proprietors of C. Lond. 4to.——North Carolina.—1723. Natural History of N. C., with an account of the trade, manners, and customs of the Christian and Indian Inhabitants. 150 *h.*——N. D.—Account of a Hill on the Borders of N. C., supposed to have been a Volcano. 438 *w.*——South Carolina.—1702. Description of S. C. 710 *k.*—1710. Letter from S. C., giving an account of that Province. 694 *k.*—1712. Dialogue, containing a Description of S. C. and encouragement to settle there. Lond. 8vo.—1732. A Letter from S. C., giving an Account of the Soil, Air, Product, &c. of that Province. Lond. 8vo.—1732. A new and accurate Account of the Provinces of S. C. and Georgia. Lond. 8vo.—1743. Essay on Inoculation in S. C. 569 *w.*—1743. On the Weather in S. C., &c. 608 *e.*—1747. Further Observations for improving the Culture of Indigo in S. C. Lond. 8vo. —1761. A Description of S. C., containing many curious and interesting particulars relating to the Civil, Natural, and Commercial History of that Colony. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1763. Of a new Dye, from the berries of a Wood in S. C. 608 *j.*—1765. The History of the Revolution of S. C. from a British Province to an Independent State. 789 *n.* —1770. A Short Description of the Province of South C., with an Account of the Air, Weather, and Diseases at Charlestown, written in the year 1763. Lond. Hinton, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Considerations on certain Political Transactions of the Province of S. C., containing a View of the Colony Legislatures, (under the Description of that of C. in particular) with Observations shewing their Resemblance to the British Model. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d—1774. Answer to Considerations to certain Political Transactions of the Province of S. C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1776. An Account of the Weather and Diseases of S. C. 209 2d *h.* — 1776. Journal of the Provincial Congress of S. C. 1776, Published by order of the Congress. Charlestown, 8vo. 2s.—1778. Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and S. C. 529 *s.*—1779. Historical Account of the rise and progress of the Colonies, S. C. and Georgia. 492 *t.* —1783. Ode to a Friend, on our leaving S. C. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. —1805. Observations on the S. C. Memorial upon the Subject of Duelling; in a Letter to a Friend. By Posthumus, Lond. 8vo.

CAROLINE.—1774. The History of Henry and C. See Affection, 1774.—1787. C.; or, the Diversities of Fortune; a Nov. 523 *y.*—1790. C., or, the Heroine of the Camp; a Nov. Lond. Beilley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1797. The History of Henry and C. See Example, 1797. —1798. C., by a Lady. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1799. Henry and C. See Henry, 1799.—1801. She Lives in Hopes; or C., a Narrative founded upon Facts. 473 *t.*—1803. Lindorf and C. 267 *m.* —1803. Lindorf and C.; or the Danger of Credulity; from the German of Cramer. 991 *e.*

CAROLINE ISLANDS.——N. D. — Voyage to the C. I. in 1696. 191 *f.*

CAROLINE, Mount. — 1706. Descriptio M. C., Palatii Caroli Landgravii Hessiæ. 448 *x.*

CAROLINE, Queen.—1737. Death of Q. C.; a Sermon on Psal. lxxii. 6-8. 180 *l.*—1737. On the Death of Q. C.; a Sermon on Psal. cxlvi. 3-5. 273 *t.*—1737. Sermon on the Death of Q. C., on Psal. cxix. 96. 683 *c.*—1738. The Character of Q. C. 234 *j.*—1749. An Elegy on the Death of Q. C. 309 *p.*—1758. A Catalogue of the Pictures and Drawings in the Closet of the late Q. C., with their exact measures, and also of the principal Pictures in the Palace of Kensington. 933 *k.*—1790. Fragments of her original Letters; written from the year 1715 to 1720, to His Serene Highness Anthony Ulric, Duke of B——— W———; and to her Royal Highness C., Princess of Wales. 833 *j.*

CAROLINE, Queen, late Consort of George IV.—1795. Nuptials of C. Princess Royal of Brunswick. See Nuptials, 1795.—1814. The White Rose. A small Pamphlet on the Departure of the Princess of Wales from England, published under the signature of Ulysses. 435 *m.*

CAROLONNO.—1614. C.; that is to say, a Poem in honour of our King, Charles James, Queen Anne, and Prince Charles. 33 *s.*

CAROLSTADT.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1477. John Schoner. 838 *j.*

CAROTID ARTERIES.—1809. A Case of Aneurism by Anastomosis in the Orbit, cured by the Ligature of the common C. A. 915 *r.* — 1811. On a Case of Nervous Affection cured by Pressure of the C.; with some Physiological Remarks. 734 *f.*

CAROWSING.—1576. The fowle abuse of common C., and Quaffing with heartie Draughtes, honestly admonished. 402 *k.*

CARP.—1771. On the management of C. in Polish Russia. 379 *g.*

CARPANIA.—1727. The Secret History of the Present Intrigues of the Court of C. Lond. 8vo.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, a Chain of Mountains stretching from the Black Sea to the Borders of Saxony.—1814. Flora C. Principatium, exhibens Plantas in Montibus Carpaticis, inter Fluvina Waagum et Dunajetz, eorumque Ramos Arvam et Propradum crescentes. 940 *r.*

CARPEGNA, Gaspard.—1679. Biblioteca del Cardinale G. C. 97 *v.*

CARPENTARIUS, Jacobus.—1561. A Defence of Peter Ramus against James Carpenter, entitled, Expositio in Disputationem J. C. de Methodo. 721 *i.*—1634. Commentum de Terræ motu circulari refutatum, 2 libris, contra Lansbergum et C. 816 *m.*

CARPENTER. — 1556. The Perfute Makinge and large use of the C.'s Roler. 304 *c.*—1597. A little Tractate, entituled, The C. 232 *w.*—1602. The C.'s Rule, shewing to measure Timber. 682 *m.*—1607. C.'s Chips. 67 *z.*—1656. Description and use of the C.'s Rule. Lond. 8vo. — 1658. The C.'s Rule made easy. 285 *m.* — 1660. Proportions of Boatswains' and C.'s Stores of all kinds for eight months' Sea Service on the Coast of England. 477 *z.*—1667. Description of the Use of the C.'s Rule. 701 *y.*—1684. C.'s Joynt Rule. 157 *a.*—1712. The C. of Oxford. 241 *t.* — 1774. The C.'s Treasure; a Collection of Designs for Temples, with their Plans, Gates, Doors, Rails, &c. in the Gothic taste. Plates. 946 *f.*—1776. The C.'s and Joiner's Vade-Mecum. 237 *j.*—1792. C.'s New Guide. 704 *v.*—1792. The C.'s Daughter of Derham-Down; or Sketches on the Banks of Windermere. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.——N. D.—The C.'s and Joiner's Assistant. 704 *v.*

CARPENTER, Lant, D. D.—1811. A Defence of the Preservative against Unitarianism, in Answer to L. C., a Preacher of that Sect at Exeter. 933 *s.*

CARPENTRAS, a Town of France in Provence.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1683 Dominic Joseph Inguimberti, Marie d'. 534 *x.* — 1705. James Francis de la Baume. 85 *p.*

CARPENTRY.—1627. Théatre de l'Art de C. 557 *i.*—1677. C. 689 *h.*—1811. Practice of C., Joining, &c. 704 *v.*

CARPET KNIGHT.—1698. Pendragon; or, the C. K. his Calendar. Lond. 8vo. in an Order of Knighthood termed Knights of the Carpet, which in the time of the above work was spoken of with great contempt.

CARPI, a small Town in the Venetian Territory.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1633. Bernardin Ramazzini. 788 *x.*——N. D.—Galfuzzo Alghizi. 21 *b.*

CARPI, Hugo di.—1754. An Essay on the Art of Engraving and Printing in Chiaro Oscuro, as practised by Albert Durer, H. di C., and others. 538 *t.*

CARPINEIUS, Cimelius Gasp.—1691. Sacro-Historica Disquisitio de duobus Emblematibus quæ in C. G. Cardinalis C. asservantur. 226 *g.*

CARPIO. See Vega, Lopez de la.

CARPOBALSAMUM.—1598. Balsami, Opobalsami, C., et Xylobalsami, cum suo Cortice, Explanatio. 713 *u.*

CARPS.—1673. On a pleasant way of catching C. 898 *t.*

CARPULA.—1619. In C., pro Sobrietate; seu de Vitanda et Fugienda Ebrietate, Epigrammatum Centuriis x. 516 *y.*

CARPUS-ANUS. — 1707. Canones, sc. Indices decem Harmoniæ Evangeliorum, cum præmissa ad C. Epistola. 347 *q.*

CARR, Sir John.—1808. The Trial between Sir J. C. and Vernor & Hood, for a Libel. 545 *e.*

CARRA, John Lewis.——N. D.—The Journal d'Etat et du Citoyen, begun by Carra. 82 *r.*

CARRACCI, Ludovico.—1797. Engravings from the Original Designs of Annibale Agostino and L. C. 209 *x.*

CARRADE, Bastide de la.—1799. Analysis of the Chromate of Iron of the B. de la C. 894 *w.*

CARRAITES.—1707. C. 674 *h.*—1708. Concerning the C. and Samaritans. 714 *g.*

CARRARA, Princes of.—1730. A History of the Princes of C. 932 *m.*

CARRIAGES. — 1648. Cursory Remarks on Wheel C. 255 *a.* — 1671. De V. Antiquis, cum Versione, Lat. 606 *l.*—1671. De Re V. Veterum, lib. duo: accedit Pyrrhi Ligorii de V., Fragmentum. 836 *w.* —1684. An Account of some Experiments relating to Land C. 751 *j.* —1734. All sorts of Wheel C. improved, with Cuts. 818 *o.*—1752. The Farmers and Traders apprehensions of a rise upon C. In a Letter from a Country Gentleman to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. —1756. Treatise on C., including a Description of a Coach that cannot be overturned, made use of for a long time. 402 *a.* — 1768. Treatise on Wheel C., shewing their present defects. 138 *w.* — 1773. Some Brief Remarks upon Mr Jacob's Treatise on Wheel C. 138 *w.* — 1776. An Address to the Members of Parliament upon the necessity of passing an Act to confine the Proprietors of Land C., and Porters to Inns, to certain Rates, for the C. and Porterage of Goods. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Some Observations on the Structure of C. 427 *e.* — 1784. Treatise on Ploughs and Wheel C. 860 *x.* — 1788. An Account of some Experiments on Wheel C. 329 *m.* — 1790. Remarks on the Comparative Advantages of Wheel C. of different Structure and Draught. 34 *p.* — 1795. A New and Universal System of inversible C., from the Curricle to the largest Caravan. 642 *s.* — 1796. A Treatise on C., comprehending Coaches, Chariots, Phætons, &c. 360 *w.*—1804. The Destructive Effects of the Conical Broad Wheels of C. controverted. 276 *r.*—1806. Letter containing a Description of an Odometer for a C. 329 *m.* — 1810. An Essay on the Construction of Roads and C. 329 *l.* — 1812. The true Principles of Constructions for the C. of every species of ordnance. 252 *w.* —1815. Observations upon Wheel C. Experiments. 329 *n.* 803 *s.* — 1818. On the Origin of C. and Vehicles. 427 *y.*

CARRIBEE ISLANDS. See Charibee.

CARRIERS.—1761. The C. Guide and Companion: Shewing them how to avoid Forfeitures and Penalties inflicted on them by the several Acts of Parliament relative to the Highways of this Kingdom, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. C. See Nisi Prius, 1806.—1806. C. 843 *f.*—1815. Laws of C., Innkeepers, Warehousemen, and other Depositaries of Goods for hire. 546 *l.*

CARRINGTON.——N. D.—Case and Seizure of Papers, with Lord C.'s Argument in delivering Judgment in the Case of Entick v. C. 186 *x.*

CARRINGTON, Lord. — 1801. A Letter addressed to the Right Hon. L. C., President of the Board of Agriculture. 391 *l.*

CARRO, Jean de, M. D.—1817. Biographical Account of J. de C., M. D. 905 *t.*

CARROLL, Dr. — 1786. View of the Controversy between Dr. C. and the Rev. Messrs. Wharton and Hawkins. 594 *f.*

CARRON, a small Village of Scotland in the Shire of Stirling.—1778. Owen of C. ; a Poem. 586 *o.*—1809. Banks of C. See Towers.—1810. Fergus II. or the Battle of C. ; a Poem. 29 *n.*——N. D.—The Founder of the C. and other Works in Scotland. 812 *b.*

CARROT, an Esculent Root.—1765. Account of C., and their great use in feeding and fattening Cattle. 113 *t.*—1770. Remarks on the use of C. Poultice. 413 *l.* — 1799. Extraction of Sugar, from C., &c. 485 *e.*—1806. Experiments on the Culture of C. 653 *z.*—1806. Observations on the Efficacy of C. in the Cure of Ulcers and Sores. 944 *f.*—1816. On preserving C. 954 *q.*

CARRUS, N.—1571. Epistola Berth. Dodingtoni de Vita et Obitu N. C. cum Carminibus variis in eundem conscriptis. 196 *i.*—1572. Epistola de Vita C., &c. 295 *o.*

CARSEGRAIN, M.—1742. Of the Catoptrical Telescope, pretended to be improved and refined by M. C. 701 *v.* — 1813. On the Light of the C. Telescope, compared with that of the Gregorian. 562 *m.*

CARSTARES, William.—1774. State Papers and Letters addressed to W. C. 258 *w.*

CART.—1784. A Guide to Stage Coaches, Diligence, Waggons. C. &c. See Coaches, Stage, 1784.—1811. Method of raising a loaded C., when the Horse in the Shafts has fallen. 862 *d.*

CARTE, Thomas. — 1743. A Letter to Mr. T. C., by a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. 8vo. — 1748. Remarks upon Mr. C.'s Specimen of his General History of England, 8vo.—1748. Remarks upon Mr C.'s General History of England. 873 *s.*

CARTER, Elizabeth.—1807. Memoirs of the Life of Mrs. E. C. 744 *z.*—1808. A Series of Letters to Mrs. E. C. 213 *b.* — 1808. A Series of Letters between Mrs. E. C. and Miss Catherine Talbot. 744 *s.*

CARTER, John.—1653. The Life of J. C., the Author's Father. 197 *m.*

CARTER, W.—1694. An Abstract of the Proceedings of W. C., being a plea to some objections urged against him. 197 *u.*

CARTERET, Miss.—1725. Miss C. ; a Poem. 753 *r.*

CARTERET, Capt. —1773. Voyages performed by Capt. C., &c. 475 *o.*

CARTERET, Lord.——N. D.—An edition of Terence, dedicated to Lord C.'s Son. 442 *t.*

CARTERET, John.—1760. The Real Story of J. C. 757 *n.*

CARTES, Rene des.—1652. Defensio C., contra Jac. Revium et Cyr. Lentulum. 236 *q.*—1653. Specimen Philosophiæ C. 610 *a.* — 1655. Initiatio Philosophi, seu Dubitatio C. 236 *q.*—1663. Renati Des C. Principiorum Philosophiæ, Pars I. et II. More Geometrico demonstratæ. 872 *q.*—1665. De Hypothesi C., Positiones Physico-Mathematicæ. 779 *m.*—1671. Commentaire, ou Remarques sur la Methode de Mr. D. C. 766 *f.*—1673. Two Treatises, the one against the Vortices of D. C. 635 *g.*—1674. Historia Philosophiæ C. 899 *h.*—1675. A Refutation of the C. Hypothesis. 682 *g.*—1676. Anatome C. 759 *k.*—1677. Veritas Philosophiæ, quam C. vocant, confirmatur. 793 *b.*—1679. Respecting Jansenism and C. 59 *z.*—1682. An Abridgement and Explanation of the Philosophy of D. C. 813 *l.*—1682. Exercitationes ad Principiorum Philosophiæ R. D. C., Partem primam. 838 *w.*—1689. Censura Philosophiæ C. 523 *m.*—1689. Gisbert Voet was an able opponent to the C. Philosophy. 938 *f.*—1691. Annotata Majora in Principia Philosophiæ R. D. C. et Opera Philosophica. 411 *z.*—1691. Supplementum Analyticum ad Equationes C. 463 *t.*—1692. Nouveaux Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du C. 523 *n.*—1710. The C. Errors corrected upon the Newtonian System. 813 *m.* — 1716. Vera Sciendi Methodus. Against the Philosophy of D. C. 680 *i.* — 1719. C. verus Spinozismi Architectus. 796 *n.* — 1731. Theory of the C. Vortices. 877 *l.*—1778. Observations on the Limits of Algebraical Equations, and a General Demonstration of D. C. Rule for finding their Number of Affirmative and Negative Roots. 672 *l.*—1780. Eclaircissemens sur l'Invention D. C. à jouer. 806 *r.*—1809. Demonstration of the C. Theorem. 74 *w.*——N. D.—An Attempt to attack D. C., in a treatise de Eruditione triplici. 766 *b.*—Remarks on the Method, Mechanics, and Music of D. C. 766 *f.*

CARTHAGE, the principal City of Africa, now completely in ruins. —1528. Historia della Guerra delli Carthaginensi con gli Romani. 40 *u.* —1554. Historia Certaminum inter Romanos Episcopos et Sextam C. Synodum, Africanasque Ecclesias, de Primatu seu Potestate Papæ. 533 *f.* —1566. Historia C. Collationis. 85 *g.*—1605. De Morbo novo, Prolapsu scilicet Mucronatæ C. 248 *t.*—1664. C., seu de C. Republica, ex totius fere Antiquitatis Ruderibus Instaurata. 483 *v.*—1614. Tragœdia C. A Tragedy in the manner of Seneca, which it was then the fashion to imitate. 748 *t.*—1770. With regard to the foundation of C. 651 *n.*—1803. Parallel between England and C. See England, 1803.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—100 B. C. Publius Afer Terentius. 899 *l.* —(150.) Quintus Septimus Florens Tertullianus. 900 *h.*—(200.) Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus. 279 *k.* — (250.) Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus. 698 *n.*— (550.) Hanno. 464 *z.* — (1050.) Aphricanus Constantine. 253 *s.*

CARTHAGE, Cape.—1786. A View of C. C., Tunis Bay, and the Goletta. 875 *l.*

CARTHAGENA, a City of South America, and Capital of the Province of that name.—1709. The seventeen years Travel of Peter de Cieca, through the mighty Kingdom of Peru, and the large Provinces of C. and Popayon, in South America. 231 *u.*

CARTHAGENA, an old Seaport Town of Spain on the Coast of America.—1587. Exploits performed at C., by Sir Francis Drake. 216 *v.*—1587. Valiant Exploits done at Santo Domingo and C. 438 *l.* —1596. Taking of the Towns of Saint Iago, Sancto Domingo, C., and St. Augustine. 866 *j.*—1596. The Towns of Saint Jago, Sancto Domingo, C., and Saint Augustine. 768 *g.*—1698. Authentic and particular Account of the taking of C. by the French in the year 1697. 765 *y.*—1741. A Geographical and Historical Description of C. Puerto Belle, La Vera Cruz, The Havanna and San Augustine. Lond. 8vo.—1814. Of the Gibraltar and C. Fevers. 174 *f.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—St. Isidorus. 536 *q.*

CARTHAGINIANS.—1568. The Histories of the most famous and worthy Chronographer Polybius ; discoursing of the Warres betwixt the Romans and C., a riche and goodly Worke, conteining halsome counsels and wonderful deuices against the incombrances of fickle Fortune. 952 *u.* —1580. Famous Feates and Martiall Exploits of two most mightie Nations, the Romans and the C., for the Conqueste and Possession of Spayne. 702 *i.*—1580. A View of Valyance, in the Exploits of the Romans and C. 821 *h.*—1647. The Story of the War between the C. and their own Mercenaries. 767 *i.*—1647. Story of the War between the C. and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius, &c. 788 *o.*—1730. Ancient History of the C., &c. 814 *a.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient C., &c. 210 *i.*—1812. State of Religion among the C., &c. 528 *t.*

CARTHUSIANS, an Order of Monks. — 1510. Statuta et Privilegia Ordinis C. 450 *a.*—1608. Chronicon C., in quo de viris sui Ordinis illustribus. 313 *k.*—1608. Commentariolus de Vita et Martyrio 18 C. in Anglia trucidatorum. Historiæ 12 Martyrum C. Ruræmundensium. Speculum Hæreticæ Crudelitatis. 474 *w.*—1609. De Illustribus aliquot Viris Ordinis C. 137 *b.*—1706. Solitary ; or C. Gardener ; being Dialogues between a Gentleman and Gardener. 407 *z.* ——N. D.—Letter to them. 163 *b.*—Pandectæ C. a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. 132 *l.*

CARTILAGE.—1691. A Discourse of the C. 474 *z.*—1694. One Bone, without Joint or C. 253 *d.*—1735. Of a Loose C. in the Joint of the Knee. 677 *g.*—1736. Mechanism of the C. between the true Vertebræ. 677 *g.*—1743. On the Structure and Diseases of Articulating C. 527 *x.*—1793. Some Observations on the loose C. found in Joints, and most commonly met with in the Joints of the Knee. 508 *o.*

CARTOUCHE, Lewis Dominique. — 1722. His Life and Actions. 198 *c.*

CARTRIDGES. — 1670. Observations on Certain Insects and C. 971 *z.*

CARTWRIGHT.—1656. Sermon in Mr. C.'s way. 985 *v.*

CARTWRIGHT, Charles, M. D. —1741. A faithful Narrative of his unfortunate Adventures. 198 *c.*

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher.—1610. Life of C. C. 129 *y.* — 1675. The Substance of C.'s Exceptions considered. 86 *l.*

CARTWRIGHT, Francis.—1621. His Life, Confession, and Repentance, for killing Mr. Storr. 198 *g.*

CARTWRIGHT, John, Esq.—1809. A Letter to John C., Esq. on Parliamentary Reform. 843 *q.*

CARTWRIGHT, T.—1554. The Defense of the Answere to the Admonition against the Replie of T. C. 965 *f.*

CARUNCLE, a Fleshy Excrescence.—1588. The exact Cure of the C. 794 *e.*

CARUS, Neor. Robertus.—1611. Nobilissimi Comitis Lothianæ, Domini N. R. C., et lectiss. Dominæ Anabellæ Campobellæ filiæ illustrissimi Comitis Argatheliæ, Epithalamium. 192 *o.*

CARUS, Titus Lucretius.—1799. T. L. C. de Rerum Naturâ, Libros sex, ad exemplarium MSS. fidem recensitos, longe emendatiores reddidit, commentariis perpetuis illustravit, indicibus instruxit, et cum animadversionibus Ricardi Bentleii, non ante vulgatis, aliorum subinde miscuit, &c. 941 *l.*—1800. The first Book of T. L. C. ; on the Nature of Things, in English Verse, with a Latin Text. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 4s.

CARUTH.——N. D.—The Lays of C., and other Poems. 335 *g.*

CARVING in ARCHITECTURE. — 1796. Description of a C.

in the Church of Long Melford. 718 *t.* 1798. A Tracte; containing the Artes of Curious Paintinge, C., and Buildinge. 476 *s.*—1803. Explanation of a C. over a Chimney Piece at Speke Hall, in Lancashire. 499 *o.*

CARVING.—1788. The Honours of the Table; or Rules of Behaviour during Meals, with the Art of C. 917 *l.*——N. D.—The Booke of C. 930 *r.*

CARY, Castle, a Town and Parish of England in Shire of Somerset. —1676. Some Enquiries into the Nature of the Waters of C. C. 449 *v.*

CARY, Sir Lucius. —1780. Ode to the Memory of Sir L. C., and Sir H. Morison. 549 *c.*

CARY, Robert, LL. D. —1694. Defence of Archbishop Usher against Dr. C. and Dr. Vossius. 672 *o.*

CARY, Robert, Baron of Lippington.—1759. Memoirs of his Life, written by himself, and published from an original MS. 199 *f.*

CARYANDA, in Caria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 500 B. C. Scylax. 842 *b.*

CASAN.—1762. Catalogus Librorum typis impressorum Bibliothecæ C. præstantioribus, notis et observationibus illustratus. 54 *s.*

CASAS, Count de las.—1697. A Version of L. C., on the Destruction of the Indies. 97 *a.*

CASAUBON, Isaac.—1614. Castigatio Andr. Eudæmon-Johannis Cydonii opposita, ipsius Calumniis in Epistolam I. C. ad Frontonem Ducæum. 776 *n.* —1615. A Letter to Mr. C., with a Memorial of Mrs. Elisabeth Martin, deceased. 650 *c.*—1617. Defensio Annalium Baronii, contra Exercitationes I. C. 345 *t.*—1617. In Obitum Doctissimi I. C. 351 *g.* —1619. Epistola de Causa Morbi et Mortis I. C., et cum Epistolis C. 906 *d.* —1620. A Commentary and Emendations of Strabo by Scrimzeor, published without acknowledgement, in C.'s edition of that Geographer. 841 *q.* —1710. Casauboniana, sive Varia ex ejus MSS. in Bibl. Bodl. adservatis excerpta. 199 *y.*—1710. C. sive I. C. Varia de Scriptoribus Librisque Judicia. 979 *u.*

CASAUBON, John.—1625. Anti-Diatribæ ad Priorem Partem Diatribarum J. C. Bulengeri contra J. C. 677 *z.*

CASAUBON, Meric.—1783. Compilation from M. C. 598 *l.*

CASCADE.—1768. The Mill Stream and the C.; a Fable, written in the year 1762. 541 *n.*—1783. Description of a Remarkable Rock and C. near the western side of the Youghiogeny River in Pennsylvania. 529 *t.*

CASE.—1609. The C. is altered; a Comedy. 549 *a.*—1754. The C. fairly stated. 597 *y.*

CASES in LAW. —1585. Coensoun Novels C. Collectes. 326 *e.*—1630. Star Chamber C. 272 *g.*—1633. Relationes C. Selectorum, ex libris Rob. Kielway. 271 *w.*—1642. The Reading upon the Statute of C. 60 *z.*—1663. Decisionibus Rotæ Romanæ et Decisionibus C. in hoc primo vol. contentarum. 254 *b.* —1668. Vn Abridgment des Plusieurs C. et Resolutions del Common Ley. 813 *t.* —1672. Clerk's Guide of Indenture, C., &c.; in 2 parts. 640 *p.* —1676. Vn Continuation des les Reports de divers C. en le reign de Roy Jacques. 813 *t.*—1735. C. Célébres. 404 *o.*—1736. Reading on Statute of C. 161 *c.*—1736. Arguments in Law in certain great and difficult C. 61 *c.*—1742. Reports in verse, wherein the name of each C., and the principal points are contained in two lines. 244 *u.*—1753. An Appendix, containing a short Summary of Proceedings in C. Ecclesiastical. 243 *e.* —1791. To remove C. from inferior Courts of Equity. 133 *t.* —1795. A Collection of C. and Opinions. 359 *i.* —1809. Reports of C. argued and determined before the Commissioners of Appeals in Prize Causes. 4 *w.*——N. D.—De Excussione Bonorum in Civilibus et Criminalibus C. 195 *j.*—Les Faites des C. Célébres. 402 *a.*—Marks of a Defenceless C. 512 *f.* See Reports.

CASES in MEDICINE. —1606. Σκέψις Physica Medica, de C. quodam admirando et singulari. 517 *s.* —1718. Evodia, or a Discourse of C. and Cures. 885 *m.* —1778. Seventy-four Select C., with the Manner of Cure, and the Proportion of the Remedies. 819 *h.*—1780. Aliquot C. Medici Forenses ad illustrandum argumentum. 283 *y.*

CASH. —1789. The Law of Bills of Exchange, C. Bills, and Promissory-Notes. 87 *i.* —1793. Thoughts upon C., Credit, and Country Banks. 687 *l.*—1811. A Familiar Dissertation on the various Bills and Notes used in Commerce, as Substitutes for C. 425 *f.*

CASHIERS. —1810. Thoughts on the Nature and Consequences of electing as Trustees on Bankrupt Estates, those who divide the Emoluments of the Office with the C. of Banking Companies. 188 *f.*

CASIMIR, King of Poland.—1672. The Complete Gunner, translated out of C., &c. 831 *v.*——N. D.—An Historical Eulogy, entitled the Epitaph of C., King of Poland; who, after having abdicated his Crown, retired into France, and became Abbot of St. Germain de Pres. 294 *m.*

CASINO.—1793. C.; a Mock-Heroic Poem; dedicated, by permission, to her Grace the Duchess of Bolton; to which is added, An Appendix, containing the Laws of the Game of C., and Rules and Directions for playing it. Lond. Bell, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1792. Short Rules for playing the Game of C. 615 *q.*

CASK.—1694. Tables of the Guaging of C. 92 *o.*—1754. How to Guage any Cistern, Common Cooler, Tub, or C. 361 *l.* —1784. The Ullage Contents of any C., from five to one hundred and sixty Gallons, at one view known: As also the Foot or Sediment in Oil C. are alike correctly ascertained. 142 *g.*

CASKETS.—1600. The obtaining of Portia by the choyse of three C. 848 *c.*

CASKIEBEN, near Aberdeen, in Scotland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1587. Arthur Johnston. 550 *x.*

CASMUNAR, the name of a Root.—1693. Some Observations made upon the Root C., brought from the East Indies. 741 *c.*

CASOWARY. —1813. A Description of the Solvent Glands and Gizzards, &c. of the long-legged C. from New South Wales, &c. 508 *l.*

CASPIAN SEA, a detached or large salt water Lake in Asia.—1694. The Bitterness of the C. S. 561 *z.*—1744. Mémoires sur la Mer C. 36 *j.* —1753. An Historical Account of the British Trade over the C. S. 464 *w.*—1769. Observations on the Baltic and C. S. 20 *y.*—1783. A Map of the Country situated between the head of the Indies and the C. S. 798 *i.*—1788. Memoir of a Map of the Countries comprehended between the Black Sea and the C. 334 *b.*—1788. Memoirs of a Map, &c. between the Black Sea and the C. See Black Sea, 1788. —1798. Journey through the Northern Parts of Prussia, and into Russia by the C. S. 378 *z.*—1808. Account of the Countries between the C. S. See India, British, 1808.

CASPIPINA.—1777. C.'s Letters. 820 *q.*

CASPIUS.—1581. Animadversio in C. Defens. Leon. Botalli. 433 *o.*

CASSADA, Bitter, the name of a Root.—1797. Of the Root of Jatropha Manihot, or B. C. 233 *v.*

CASSANDRA.—1578. The right excellent and famous Historye of Promus and C.; diuided into comicall discourses. 960 *r.*—1636. Clarissimæ Fœminæ, C. Fidelis Venetæ, Epistolæ et Orationes posthumæ. 910 *p.*—1788. Alfred and C. See Alfred, 1788.—1802. Remarks on the C. 624 *t.*—— N. D. — Romances, C., Cleopatra, and Pharamond. 185 *p.* — C., the famed Romance. 262 *b.*—Alexandra or C., which is a series of Predictions supposed to be made by C., daughter of Priam. 624 *r.*

CASSATION, Cour de.—1811. Le Code Napoleon expliqué par les Décisions Suprèmes de la C. de C. et du Conseil d'Etat. 244 *d.*

CASSEGRAIN. See Carsegrain.

CASSELIENSIUM, Archiepisc.—1626. A. C. et Tuamensium Vitæ, cum Hist. Cœnobiorum Cistere Hibern. 949 *i.*

CASSIA, a Genus of Plants.—1554. The first Greek Author who recommended the use of C. 4 *x.*—1758. On the C. 963 *t.*

CASSIANUS.—1528. De Gratia Dei et libero arbitrio, adversus Collactatorem (seu potius) Collatorem, scil. C. 779 *e.* —— N. D.—Commentaries and learned Notes upon C., &c. 226 *e.*

CASSIN.—1665. Extract of a Letter, containing some Reflections on C.'s Letter. 57 *l.*

CASSINA.—1787. The C., a Poem. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.

CASSINENSIS ECCLESIA.—1607.—De vera Existentia Corporis S. Benedicti in C. E. 591 *e.*—1616. Chronicon Antiquum S. Monasterii C. 591 *e.* —1655. Liber de Viris illustribus C. à Jo. Bap. Mari. 750 *v.*

CASSING.—1695. Upon the Herb C. 741 *d.*

CASSINI de Thury, Cæsar-François.—1670. Some Considerations on M. C.'s Method of finding the Apogees, Excentricities, and Anomalies of the Planets. 665 *c.*—1704. Of C.'s Orbit of the Planets. 439 *w.*—1718. Some Remarks on a late Essay of Mr. C., wherein he proposes to find, by observation, the Parallax and Magnitude of Sirius. 460 *f.*

CASSINIANUS, Jovilabius.—1727. Explicatio J. C. 956 *m.*

CASSIODORUS, Marcus Aurelius.—1527. Disciplinarum Liberalium Orbis, ex P. Consentio et M. A. C. 253 *l.*—1579. M. A. C. de Ortographia Libellus. 196 *v.* — 1694. An Edition of the Works of C., contributing the Life, Prefaces and Tables. 712 *g.*——N. D.—An Edition of C. De Divinis Nominibus, and two Books of the Liturgies of the Latins. 729 *o.*

CASSIOPEID, the name of a new Star.——N. D.—De Stella Nova C. 634 *a.*—Concerning the new Star which appeared in C. in 1572. 797 *m.*

CASSIS, a Seaport Town of Provence, in France.—1716. John James Abbé Barthelemi. 79 *m.*

CASSITERIDES, Kingdom of.—1783. The Chronicle of the K. of C. under the reign of the House of Lunen; a Fragment; translated from an ancient manuscript. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.

CASSIUS, Dion.——N. D. — D. C. 891 *t.*—Translation of D. C. 989 *k.*

CASTAGNA, Antonio. —1672. Reflections on an Observation of Signior M. A. C., concerning the Formation of Crystals. 584 *n.*

CASTAGNEDA, F. L. de.—1554. A Translation of F. L. de C.'s History of the Indies. 446 *w.*

CASTALIO, Balthasar.—1577. B. C., Comitis de Curiali siue Aulico, libri quatuor. 202 *g.*

CASTALIO, Sebastian. —1559. Quædam, contra fallacissimam C. Bibliorum Interpretationem. 536 *f.*—1777. Life of S. C. 390 *v.*

CASTARA.—1635. C.; being a Collection of Poems. 454 *i.*

CASTELBRANCO, a fortified Town of Portugal.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1511. John Roderigo Amatus. 25 *x.*

CASTEL FIORENTINO, in Italy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —1658. Anthony Francis Bertini. 107 *m.*

CASTEL ROVIEGO.—1809. C. R., or Retribution; a Romance. 755 *y.*

CASTELLANUS, Pet.—1674. Notæ ad Petr. Gallandi Vitam P. C. 68 *h.*—1674. Vita P. C. 367 *o.*

CASTEL-FRANCO, in the Venetian States.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1655. Agostino Steffani. 877 *o.*

CASTEL-FRANCO, in the Territory of Treviso.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1707. Vincent Riccati. 801 *v.*

CASTELGELOUX, in Gascony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Leo Bascone. 61 *q.*

CASTELIANE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1712. Anthony Genovesi, or, as styled in his Latin Works, Antonius Genuensis. 407 *u.*

CASTELL and POWELL.—1811. Report of the Case of the King against Bebb and others, assignees of C. and P., Bankrupts, on an Extent. 524 *i.*

CASTELLIO, Sebastian. See Castalio.

CASTER.—1620. Astrologaster; or the Figure C. arraigned. 663 *s.*

CASTILE, Old, at one time an independent Kingdom, but now a Province of Spain. — 1518. Y^e Historye of Olyuer of C. and the Fayre Helayne. 952 *y.* — 1553. Epitome des Histoires des Roys d'Espaigne et C. 259 *y.* — 1585. Dell' Unione del Regno di Portogallo alla Corona di C. 252 *s.* — 1600. The History of the Uniting of the Kingdom of Portugal to the Crown of C. 123 *b.* — 1606. Origen de la Lingua C. 16 *h.* — 1638. Hist. de la Vida y Hechos del Rey Don Henrique tercera de C. 288 *q.*—1646. Corona Gotica, C., y Austriaca politicamente illustrada. 824 *z.* — 1647. Historia della Disunione del Regno di Portogallo dalla Corona di C. 115 *c.*—1657. Origen de la dignidad de grande de C. 196 *s.*—1662. A Grammar for the Spanish and C. Tongue. 521 *n.*—1674. Tesoro de la Lengua C., e Espanola. 264 *b.*—1702. History of the Wars of the Commons of C. 405 *n.* — 1728. A List of all Dictionaries, Portuguese, C., Italian, French and Latin, with the dates, &c. 124 *t.*—1745. Diccionario trilingue del C., Bascuence, y Latin. 588 *m.*—1757. Account of the C. Poets. 588 *y.*—1766. The Laws of C. and Emira. 842 *f.*—1778. A Collection of C. Poetry anterior to the 15th century. 530 *p.*—1779. Cronicas de los Reyes de C. 616 *q.*—1813. Teoria de las Cortes, ó Grandes Juntas Nacionales de las Reinas de Leon y C. 644 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1592. Roderic de Arriaga. 47 *r.*——N. D.—John Gonzales Mendoza. 664 *k.*

CASTILIO, Count Baldessar.—1561. The Courtyer of C. B. C.; diuided into foure bookes. 501 *z.* — 1588. The Courtier of C. B. C.; deuided into foure bookes, in three columns, English, French, and Italian. 978 *h.*

CASTILLON, John de. — 1774. Remarks on a Passage in C.'s Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 975 *t.*

CASTISMANDUA.——N. D.—Memoirs of Venutius and C. 753 *r.*

CASTLE, a Building designed for defence against hostile assault.—1635. The C. Combat. 360 *y.*—1675. The Mock Tempest; or, The Enchanted C. 321 *g.* — 1784. Tales of the C. 407 *k.* — 1784. The Haunted C.; a Musical Entertainment. 722 *j.*—1785. Tales of the C. 504 *p.* — 1788. Emmeline; or the Orphan of the C.; a Novel. 862 *g.*—1790. The Solitary C.; a Romance of the 18th century. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1790. The Child of the C. See Edmund, 1790.—1794. The Haunted C.; a Norman Romance. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1795. Mysteries of the C.; a Dramatic Tale, in three Acts. 32 *b.* — 1796. Knights of the Swan, or the Court of Charlemagne; an Historical and Moral Story, intended as a continuation of the Tales of the C., and in which all the allusions to the French Revolution are taken from History. 407 *l.* — 1798. Edgar, or the Phantom of the C.; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1799. Romance of the C. 335 *k.*—1800. New Tales of the C. 757 *o.*—1801. Letitia; or the C. without a Spectre. 527 *u.*—1802. Alfred; or the Knight of the C. 732 *a.*—1806. Secrets of the C.; a Novel. 193 *t.* — 1806. Valla Nova, or the Ruined C.; a Romance. 843 *h.*—1807. Ellen, Heiress of the C. 662 *b.* 757 *p.*—1810. The Modern Villa and the Ancient C. 180 *r.*

CASTLES.—1582. De Urbibus, Arcibus C.que condendis et muriendis rationes aliquot. 324 *t.*—1696. C. et Prætoria Nobilium Brabantiæ, delineata. 505 *z.*—1721. Views of Ruins of the most noted C.s and Abbeys in England. 166 *i.*—1768. How to put into a proper state of Defence Old C.s, &c. 762 *q.*—1771. Etymology, Antiquity, and Privileges of C. in England. 10 *m.*—1771. Observations on the Welch C.s. 77 *y.*—1771. Account of C.s in England. 505 *s.*—1774. Remains of above four hundred C.s, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. in England and Wales. 166 *l.*—1777. Observations on Ancient C.s. 570 *n.*—1779. Observations on Ancient C.s. 570 *q.* — 1779. Some Particulars relating to C.s, Monasteries, &c. in Shropshire. 753 *x.* — 1782. Sequel to the Observations on Ancient C.s. 570 *r.* — 1786. Views of Monasteries, C.s and Churches now existing. 478 *x.* — 1796. On the History of Ancient C., and on the Progress of Architecture. 570 *p.*—1798. A List of the Principal C.s and Monasteries in Great Britain. 680 *r.*—1799. Munimenta Antiqua; or Observations on ancient C.s. 570 *p.*—1804. C.s of Scotland. 369 *p.*——N. D.—The Etymology, Antiquity and Privilege of C.s and Towns in England. 262 *v.*—A View of C.s, &c. in Switzerland. 762 *o.*

CASTLEBURY.—1779. The Cobler of C. See Cobler, 1779.

CASTLEHAVEN, Earl of.—1682. A Letter from a Person of Honour in the Country, written to the E. of C. 33 *o.*—1682. Brief Reflections on the E. of C.'s Memoirs of his Engagement and Carriage in the War of Ireland, by which the Government of that time, and the Justice of the Crown since, are vindicated from Aspersions cast upon both. 135 2d *g.*

CASTLE HOWARD, in the North Riding of Yorkshire.—1792. Of the more rare Plants which grow wild in the neighbourhood of C. H. 898 *f.*

CASTLE HOWARD, the seat of the Earl of Carlisle.—1811. The Gallery at C. H. 895 *h.*

CASTLEMAIN, Rev. Mr.—1750. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. C. on his turning Anabaptist; with some Queries, shewing the inconsistency of rebaptization, with the other parts of his conduct, and with the principles and practice of the Church of England, of which he is professedly a member. Waugh and King.

CASTLEMAIN, Earl of.—1672. An answer to the Earl of C.'s Observations. 612 *s.*—1681. The Earl of C.'s Manifesto. 729 *c.*—1687. Lord C.'s Embassy from King James II. to Pope Innocent XII. 986 *g.*

CASTLEMAN, Richard.——N. D.—His Voyage, Shipwreck, and Miraculous Escape. 202 *k.*

CASTLENAU, House of. — 1621. L'Histoire Généalogique de la Maison de C., et les Généalogies de plusieurs Maisons illustres alliées à celle de C. 202 *d.*

CASTLENAU, Michael de. — 1659. The Memoirs of M. de C. 580 *o.*

CASTELNAUDARI, a Town of France, in Upper Languedoc.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1734. Joseph Mary Ann Gros de Besplas. 108 *n.*

CASTLEVETRO, Ludovico.—1727. Opere inedite di L. C. 41 *b.*

CASTLE ZITTAW. — 1794. C. Z.; a German Tale. By C. R. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9*s.*

CASTOR. — 1730. Dissection of a Female Beaver, and of the C. found in her. 686 *j.*

CASTOR, a Parish in Northamptonshire. — 1800. The Situation of Durocobrivæ, the seventh Station of Antoninus, discussed; and C. in Northamptonshire shewn, from the various Remains of Roman Antiquity, to have an undoubted claim to that Situation. 35 *y.* 413 *p.*—1800. The Parochial History of C. and its Dependencies, to the present time. 413 *p.*

CASTOR AND POLLUX.—1754. C. and P.; an Opera. 789 *a.*

CASTOR, Russian.—1691. A Receipt for making of C. according to the method used in Russia. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 442. — 1748. Of the Russian C. 788 *r.*

CASTOR BARK, used as a Medicine. — 1762. Account of the Effects of C. and Peruvian Bark in the Hooping Cough. 685 *w.*

CASTOR OIL, used as a Medicine. — 1746. Dissertation on the Oleum Palmæ Christi, or the Oleum Ricini, commonly called C. O.; in which its History is illustrated, its Properties and Virtues explained, and its use in Bilious, Calculous, and other Disorders, is recommended. 191 *i.*—1786. Remarks on the Use of C. O. 699 *y.*

CASTRACANUS, Castrucio.—1590. Vita de C. C. 18 *b.*—1640. The Life of C. C. 629 *r.*——N. D.—The History of C. C. 450 *m.*

CASTRAMENTATION.—1618. La C. 880 *m.*—1778. An Essay on C. 618 *i.* — 1793. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain, and particularly their ancient System of C., illustrated from Vestiges of the Camps of Agricola existing there. 819 *z.*

CASTRATION, a Surgical Operation.—1792. A Case of Gangrene after C. successfully treated, by giving Alkalis and Acids separately. 624 *k.*—1797. Case of a Man who C.ed himself. 423 *l.*

CASTRATUS, Gallus. — 1651. Reflections upon G. C. 350 *a.* 521 *l.*

CASTRES, a Town of France in Upper Languedoc.—1606. Observationum C. et Ungaricarum, Decades ii. 242 *b.*—1649. Les Antiquités, Raretés, &c. de la Ville et Comté de C., &c. 134 2d *w.* — 1656. Chronicon C. 595 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1605. Giles Laccary. 580 *p.*—1620. Peter Borellus. 134 2d *v.*—1651. Andrew Dacier. 279 *z.*—1661. Paul de Thoyras Rapin. 791 *e.*

CASTRIOT, George.—1567. Chronicon C. 74 *i.*—1596. Historie of G. C., surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albinie. 591 *l.*

CASTRO, a Town of Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Paul de Castro. 202 *o.*

CASTRO, Diana de. — 1728. D. de C., ou le Faux Yncas; a Romance. 523 *p.*

CASUALTIES. — 1703. The Storm; a Collection of the most remarkable C. which happened in the Tempest. 374 *t.*—1804. C.; a Novel. 423 *r.*

CASTRO, John de.—1651. Vida de Don J. de C., Quarto Vice Rey da India. 388 *y.* — 1664. The Life of Don J. de C., the fourth Vice-Roy of India, by Jacinto Freire de Andradu. 987 *e.* — 1693. Life of Don J. de C., Viceroy of India. 30 *o.*——N. D.—The Life of Don J. de C. 387 *u.*

CASUIST.—1650. Interpretum C., &c. See Sion College, 1650.—1680. The C. uncased. 344 *a.*

CASUARIUS EMU.—1813. A Description of the Solvent Glands and Gizzards of the C. E., &c. 508 *l.*

CAT. — 1668. The Battle of the C. in the Province of Ulster. 296 *r.*—1760. The Life and Adventures of a C. Lond. Minors, 12mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1781. A Familiar Epistle from a C. in the Queen's Palace, to Ed-

mund Burke, Esq. on his Motion for the better Regulation of his Majesty's Civil List Establishment. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. A C. with four hundred and fifty Tails; by Master Tom Plumb, A. M. Lond. Locke, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. The Battle of the C.s and Mice. 532 *y.*—1802. Marvellous Adventures; or The Vicissitudes of a C. 757 *p.*—1810. The Master C.; or Puss in Boots. Lond. Dutton, 16mo. 1s.

CATA-BAPTISM.—1655. C.-B.; or new Baptism waxing old, and ready to vanish away. 425 *w.*

CATA-BAPTISTS.—1535. Contra omnium C. parva Dogmata, libri iv. 168 *n.*

CATACOMBS, subterranean Chambers and Galleries for the reception of the Dead.—1632. A Description of the Tombs and Epitaphs of the early Christians which are found at Rome. 136 *l.*—1700. Account of the C. at Rome and Naples. 677 *s.*—1713. De C. Romanis. 359 *t.*

CATADIOPTRIC.—1723. An Account of the C. or Reflecting Telescope. 454 *z.*

CATALAIND.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—— N. D.—Baltasar Gracian. 430 *w.*

CATALEPSY, a temporary loss of motion and sensation, the body remaining in the position as when seized.—1735. The Case of a C.tic Woman. 799 *w.*—1736. De C., una cum Historia Mulieris C.ticæ. 799 *w.*—1736. De C. Schediasma. 824 *r.*—1784. History of a Case of C. successfully treated. 370 *f.*

CATALINE, L. Sergius. See Catiline.

CATALOGNA.—1645. Delle Revolutioni di C. 50 *p.*

CATALONIA, an extensive District of Spain, bordering upon Arragon.—1591. A True Rehearsal of the late Troubles and troublesome Estate of Aragon, C., Valencia, and Portugal. 978 *s.*—1678. The Vice-Roy of C.; or the Double Cuckold. 683 *v.*—1705. An Account of the Principality of C. and Dukedom of Barcelona. Lond. 4to.—1811. C., a Poem; with notes, illustrative of the present State of Affairs in the Peninsula. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—1697. Bernard Forest de Belidor. 95 *f.*——N. D.—Raymond Martin. 650 *o.*

CATALUNA.—1616. Historia de C., 3 libris. 299 *m.*—1641. Epitome de las Guerras de C. 827 *l.*

CATAMENIA.—1685. Inquisitio Physica de Causis C., et Uteri Rheumatismo. 216 *l.*

CATANIA, a large and well-known City of Sicily.—1609. Memorie Istoriche di C., dell' antica Origine e Sito di Essa, cioe, la Dichiarazione e Descrizione sopra le Medaglie di C. di Filippo Peruta descritte con Figure, tom. i. 196 *q.*—1642. C. Decachordum. 445 *q.*—1654. C. Sacra, sive de Episcopis C. 445 *q.*—1741. C. illustrata. 27 *a.*

CATARACT, a Disease of the Eye, occasioned by the opacity of the Crystalline Lens.—1713. De C., Glaucomate, et Amaurosi. 481 *j.*—1719. De C. 981 *v.*—1722. Account of two Observations of the C. of the Eye. 99 *g.*—1724. Dissection of two Eyes affected with C. 675 *x.*—1724. Account of a Dissection of an Eye with C. 790 *c.*—1727. Lettre dans laquelle il est démontré que la Crystallin est fort près de l'Uvée, et où l'on rapporte de Nouvelles Preuves de l'Operation de la C. 749 *l.*—1727. An Account of the Substance of the C. 947 *f.*—1727. Dissertation sur une Nouvelle Méthode de faire l'Operation de la C. 740 *l.*—1729. The various kinds of C. 320 *u.*—1733. Appendix to the Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye and the C. 320 *u.*—1736. Dissection of a C.ous Eye. 677 *h.*—1736. New Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, or of the C. or Glaucoma. 897 *b.*—1750. A New Treatise on the Glaucoma or C. 460 *s.*—1751. Method of couching for a C. 512 *x.*—1751. C. in both Eyes. 717 *b.*—1756. Observations on the new Method of curing the C. by extracting the Crystalline Humour. 991 *j.*—1759. De variis C. extrahendi Modis. 825 *b.*—1760. Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in which its Nature and Efficacy in the Cure of C. is demonstrated. 883 *p.*—1766. Dissertation on the Operation for the C. 4 *r.*—1772. A C. of the Eye. 135 *v.*—1775. Treatise of a C., its Nature, Species, Causes, and Symptoms. 211 *i.*—1775. Some Hints respecting the Prevention of C., and superseding the Necessity of other Operations. 211 *i.*—1775. Chirurgical Observations relative to C. 771 *o.*—1778. On the Nature and Treatment of C. 620 *w.*—1783. A New Proposal for extracting the C. 178 *p.*—1784. An Account of the Cases of four Brothers, who were born blind, and were restored to sight by the Extraction of the C. 179 *c.*—1785. History of a Case in which C.s in both Eyes were removed by Electricity. 577 *p.*—1785. Dissertation on the Theory and Cure of the C.; in which the Practice of Extraction is supported, and that Operation in its present improved state is particularly described. 952 *f.*—1789. On the Operation for a C. 460 *p.*—1791. Translation from the German of a Treatise on the Extraction of the C., with a plate and notes, by the Translator. 803 *x.*—1791. Case of Extractions of the C., with Practical Remarks. 870 *z.*—1792. Observations on the Blindness occasioned by C.s; shewing the practicability and superiority of a Mode of Cure without an Operation. 739 *j.*—1792. Dissertation on the Treatment after the Operation for the C. 755 *g.*—1792. Scrophulous and Intermittent Ophthalmy, the extraction of the C., and the introduction of the Male Catheter. 949 *l.*—1792. A Remarkable Instance of Recovery of Sight, by the dispersion of a C., which had occasioned Blindness in one Eye for eleven years; the Case described, with Hints grounded on it as to the mode of Cure in similar Complaints. 949 *o.*—1792. A Dissertation on the Treatment after the Operation for C. 952 *f.*—1793. A Treatise on the Extraction of the C. 116 *l.*—1798. A Treatise on the C.; with Cases to prove the necessity of dividing the transparent Cornea and the Capsula of the Crystalline differently in the different Species of this Disease. 949 *l.*—1795. An Enquiry into the Causes which have prevented success in the Operation of extracting the C., with an Account of the Means by which they may be either avoided or rectified. To which are added, Observations on the Dissipation of the C., and on the Cure of the Gutta Serena. 949 *n.*—1799. Case of C., cured by Extraction of the Crystalline Lens. 135 *w.*—1801. An Account of a new method of Operation for the Removal of the Opacity in the Eye called C. 326 *w.*—1802. Observation sur la C. 677 *a.*—1802. Case of a Young Gentleman who recovered his Sight when seven years of age, after having been deprived of it by C. before he was a year old; with Remarks. 949 *o.*—1805. Critical Reflections on several important Practical Points relating to the C. 256 *i.*—1807. Account of two Children born with C. in their Eyes, to shew that their Sight was obscured in very different degrees; with Experiments to determine the proportional knowledge of objects acquired by them immediately after the C. were removed. 508 *h.*—1811. Remarks on the Extraction of Soft C.s, and those of the membranous kind, through a Puncture of the Cornea. 413 *e.*—1812. Observations on various novel Modes of operating on C., and on forming an artificial Pupil. 693 *o.*—1812. De l'Operation de la C. 894 *u.*—1813. Practical Treatise on C. 880 *f.*—1814. Official Papers relative to Operations for the Cure of C. 6 *w.*—1814. New improved Operations for C. 6 *w.*—1818. A Practical Inquiry into the Causes of the frequent Failure of the Operations of Depression and the Extraction of the C.; with the Description of a Series of new and improved Operations, by the Practice of which most of these Causes of Failure may be prevented. 6 *w.*

CATARACTONIUM.——N. D.—Some Observations on the Roman Station C. 181 *l.*

CATARACTS.—1808. The C. of the Oroonoko. 525 *n.*—1816. Narrative of a Journey in Egypt, and the Country beyond the C.s. 596 *l.*——N. D.—A View of C.s, &c. in Switzerland. 762 *o.*

CATARRH, the name of a Disease nearly allied to Influenza.—1536. De C. 3 *q.*—1597. Des C.es. 590 *v.*—1611. Consilium de C. curando. 274 *q.*—1611. Methode Nouvelle de guerir des C., et toutes Maladies qui en dependent. 325 *u.*—1616. De Natura C.orum, &c. 271 *z.*—1620. Tractatus de C. 590 *w.*—1644. Deliramenta C. 482 *j.*—1650. Concerning Defluxions, Deliramenta C. 216 *f.*—1663. Tract. de C. 237 *e.*—1671. De C. 618 *z.*—1722. Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Phthisi Pulmonali e C. orta. 764 *d.*—1762. Observations on the C.al Epidemic of 1762. 415 *f.*—1762. Remarks on the C.al Disorder which prevailed at London and its Neighbourhood in May 1762. 953 *w.*—1763. De C. et de Dysenteria Londinensi. 64 *n.*—1771. Treatises on C., Dysentery, Academical Prælection. 64 *m.*—1775. Some Observations on the present Epidemic C.al Fever or Influenza, chiefly in relation to the mode of treatment, and Historical Abstracts concerning the C. Fevers of 1762, 1775, and 1782. 740 *r.*—1782. Observations on the Influenza, or Epidemic C. 156 *e.*—1789. An Account of the Epidemic C. of the latter end of the year 1789, as it appeared in Jamaica. 608 *m.*—1792. Observations on the Nature and Cure of C. 92 *t.*—1795. On Asthma, C., Croup, and Consumption. 287 *j.*—1803. An Account of the Epidemical C.al Fever, commonly called the Influenza. 355 *j.*—1807. Observations sur les Affections C.ales, &c. 181 *d.*

CATASTERISMUS.—1672. De C., &c. 340 *u.*

CATASTROPHE.—1652. The Divine C. of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts; or a short History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine thereof. 751 *v.*—1803. The C.; a Tale. 179 *i.*

CATCH CLUB.—1814. The Words of the most favourite Pieces performed at the Glee Club, the C. C., and other Public Societies. 234 *a.*

CATCHES.—1672. Collection of the newest C.s. See Windsor, 1672.—1689. Collection of the newest and most ingenious C.s. See Poems, 1689.—1764. C. 923 *y.*—1767. The Words of the favourite C.s and Glees performed at Ranelagh House, on the 12th of May; the Music by Dr. Arne. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1797. Two Hundred Songs, C.s, and Glees. 277 *a.*—1799. Songs, C.s, &c. 452 *v.*——N. D.—C.s, Canons, and Glees. 695 *i.*—Westminster Quibbles in Verse; being a Mock to the Crabbe of the Wood, and to that tune; or a Miscellany of Quibbling, C., Jokes, and Merriments. Lond. 8vo.

CATECHISING.—1581. A Fourme of C. in True Religion; consisting in Questions and Answers, with Observations thereon, for the further declaration and vse of the same. 982 *d.*—1592. Of the Profit and Necessity of C. 205 *w.*—1594. A Brief Method of C. 331 *v.*—1650. An Introduction concerning the Use of C. 32 *a.*—1656. C. God's Ordinance, delivered in sundry Sermons. 271 *m.*—1679. Concerning Baptism, the Lord's Supper, C. 252 *b.*—1684. Sermon on C., 1 Pet. ii. 13. 82 *q.*—1693. An Earnest Call to Family C. Lond. 12mo.—1718. Of C. and Confirming Youth. 266 *x.*—1737. Example of Plain C. upon the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 971 *s.*—1807. An Essay on C. 913 *p.*——N. D.—A Treatise to prove that Ministers publiquely, and Householders priuately, are bound to C.ise their Parishioners and Families; and that Parishioners and Families are bound carefully to submit themselves thereunto. 870 *w.*

CATECHISM.—1540. C. 462 *f.* 22 *o.*—1548. C. us; that is to say, a Sherte Instruction into Christian Religion, for the synguler commoditie and profyte of Childrē and yong People. 267 *v.*—1548. C. 531 *y.*—1550. Fourme of Common Prayers, and C. of Geneva. 962 *r.*—1552. Primer and C., 341 *s.*—1552. The C. 462 *f.*—1553. A Short C., or playne instruction. 291 *h.*—1553. King Edward's C. in English. 773 *y.*—1553. C. Brevis Christianæ Disciplinæ Summam continens, omnibus Ludimagistris authoritate regia commendatus, &c. 979 *n.*—1555. Bishop Bonner's C. 131 *y.*—1558. A C. in Spanish. 196 *o.*—1558. The C. of the Council of Trent into Greek. 300 *o.*—1561. In C. Tabulæ lxxv. 870 *o.*—1563. The C., or manner to teache Children the Christian Religion. 186 *d.*—1564. The C. 92 *g.*—1564. C. 279 *t.*—1564. C. parva Martini Lutheri, Græco-Latina, &c. 697 *d.*—1566. C., ex Decreto Consilii Tridentini, numerous editions by Aldus. 17 *g.*—1566. The Primer and C. set out at large, with many godly Praiers necessarie for all faithfull Christians to reade. 845 *p.*—1568. Liber C. Major, Lat. 440 *o.*—1570. Frederick Count Palatine his C. 469 *n.*—1570. C., sive prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ, Latine explicata, &c. 961 *z.* 979 *q.*—1571. C. in Latin and English. 712 *n.*—1572. C. 729 *m.*—1572. Palsgraue's C. 920 *e.*—1574. Opus C., sive Summa Doctrinæ Christianæ. 190 *o.*—1574. The C., in two partes; the first in Scotch Poetry, having a Kalendar before it. 815 *n.*—1576. C. parvus M. Lvtheri. 966 *q.*—1577. A C. 568 *h.*—1577. A Testimonie of a True Fayth; conteyned in a short C. necessarie to all families, &c.; gathered and written for the benefit of God's well-disposed Children. 854 *l.*—1578. Theod. Beza his little C. 110 *u.*—1578. C. 381 *s.*—1578. Alexander Nowel's least C., in Welch. 553 *v.*—1578. C. Parvus Pueris primum Latine qui edificatur proponendus in Scholis. 712 *n.*—1578. C. (the least,) in Welch. 712 *o.*—1579. A Praier and C. for the Sicke, by I. S. 180 *f.*—1579. A Briefe C., which standeth on three parts. 858 *q.*—1579. C. 858 *r.*—1581. C. Latino Carmine redditus, et in libros quatuor digestus. 6 *y.*—1581. A Short Summe of the whole C., wherein the question is proponed and answered in few wordes, for the greater ease of the commoun People and Children. 217 *l.*—1582. A C., in 3 partes. 858 *s.*—1583. Three forms of C., containing the most principal points of Religion. 470 *c.*—1584. The C. of C. W. 290 *t.*—1586. Z. Ursinus' C. abridged. 681 *l.*—1587. A. Nowell his Brief C. 292 *g.*—1588. An C., or short Instruction of Christian Religion, drawn out of the Scriptures and ancient Doctors. 190 *o.*—1588. A C.; with a Preface prefixed. 298 *p.*—1588. C. 398 *l.*—1589. A C. 554 *h.*—1589. A C. 966 *s.* 1590. Canisius' C. 401 *i.*—1590. A C. 516 *n.*—1590. C., Heb. Gr. et Lat. 815 *g.*—1590. A C. 978 *n.*—1591. A C., with Prayers. 31 *o.*—1591. C. concerning the Knowledge of God and the right vse of the Law. 176 *j.*—1591. A C. 607 *t.*—1591. A C. 127 *b.*—1591. Ursinus his C.; wherein are debated and resolved, the questions, of whatsoeuer moment, which haue beene or are controuersed in Diuinity. 784 *c.* 1591. Zach. Ursinus his C. 924 *j.*—1791. A C. 942 *l.*—1592. A C. 952 *n.*—1592. A C. by M. A. 978 *t.*—1593. C. Christianæ, ex Homiliis M. Galeni concinnatæ. 271 *d.*—1594. The C., or manner to teach Children the Christian Religion. 186 *o.*—1594. Dudley Fenner his C. 361 *i.*—1594. C. Germanice, Lat. Gr. et Hebraice. 624 *i.*—1594. C. 791 *y.*—1595. C. 423 *x.*—1598. Orationes C. eticæ. 875 *v.*—1600. The Treasurie of C., &c. 689 *k.*—1601. C. in usum Scholæ Paulinæ. 690 *b.*—1603. C. pro Ecclesiis et Scholæ Electoralis Palatinatus. 60 *n.*—1611. Doctrina Christiana, seu C. Hiberniæ. 130 *r.*—1612. A C. 287 *t.*—1612. A C. 288 *v.*—1613. C. Figuratus, Gr. 562 *f.*—1613. Doctrina Christiana; seu C. 96 *t.*—1615. A C. 442 *b.*—1616. The Convert's C. 262 *k.*—1622. Medulla Theologiæ, sive Meditationes in C. 331 *r.*—1624. A Short C. 408 *c.*—1630. The Sum of Christian Religion, by way of C. 158 *f.*—1633. The C. set down in the Book of Common Prayer. 272 *h.*—1633. Practical C. 812 *j.* 1633. C. in the Chaldean Language. Rom. 8vo.—1639. C. Latino-Hibernicus. 875 *u.*—1643. The Rebel's C. 493 *k.*—1644. A Practical C. 463 *d.*—1644. To Sion's Virgins; or, a Short Forme of C. See Baptism, 1644.—1645. A C. for Communicants. 150 *s.*—1645. Principles of Christian Doctrine; in two C.s. 724 *r.*—1645. The Soldier's C., composed for the Parliament Army. 788 *w.*—1645. The Soldier's C. for the King's Army. 889 *o.*—1645. A Practical C. Oxf. 12mo.—1646. Milk for Babes, a C., with three Sermons. 1 *s.*—1646. The Principles of the Christian Religion; a C. 138 *m.*—1646. Milk for Babes; or a New C., drawn out of the Breasts of both Testaments. 262 *n.*—1646. Practical C. 463 *e.*—1646. A C. compiled out of the words of Scripture. 773 *c.*—1646. Children's Bread; or a C. 979 *f.*—1647. A C. 409 *w.*—1647. The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines, concerning a larger C. Lond. 4to.—1648. C. 486 *l.*—1648. Grounds of Christian Religion, by way of C. 812 *k.*—1649. A C. 526 *y.*—1650. A C. 655 *n.*—1652. Short C., composed for the use of Schools in South Wales. 896 *q.*—1652. The Racovian C. Amst. 12mo.—1653. A C., published for the benefit of Shaffam School, Norfolk. 908 *s.*—1654. A Brief Scripture C. 112 *k.*—1654. A Twofold Scripture C. 112 *k.*—1654. The Churchman's C., or the Churchman's Plea for Tithes. 134 2d *z.*—1655. The Countryman's C. 788 *w.*—1656. Truth's Agreement, &c. or a short C. 895 *y.*—1657. A Short C. 377 *r.*—1657. The Priest's and Professor's C.; for them to try their spirits. 383 *g.*—1657. C. for Children. 383 *g.*—1658. A Scripture C. 502 *j.*—1659. A C. containing the Chief Heads of Christian Religion. 286 *y.*—1659. The Commonwealth's C. 387 *a.*—1659. C. Christianæ Religionis Compendiosior, Gr. Lat. 467 *h.*—1659. C. of the Christian Doctrine. 963 *x.*—1660. A C., with the Sinfulness of Compliance with a Multitude in sinning. 61 *e.*—1666. C.; or Principal Grounds of the Christian Religion. 67 *l.*—1667. C. Lutheri, Suecice et Lapponice. 430 *r.*—1668. C. in Italian and Arabic. Rom. 8vo.—1670. A Short C. for Children. 94 *r.*—1670. C. Judæorum. 541 *k.*—1671. Poetical C. 114 *o.*—1672. Catechetical Questions. 619 *l.*—1673. A C. compiled out of the words of Scripture. 773 *e.*—1673. C. of the Church of England paraphrased. 852 *e.*—1674. A C. 383 *z.*—1674. Form of Sound Words; or a Scripture C. 984 *t.*—1675. A C. and Confession of Faith, &c. 71 *n.*—1677. C. 655 *q.*—1678. The C. of the Church of England, with Marginal Notes. 959 *i.*—1678. C. of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo.—1679. C. Judæorum. 251 *z.*—1680. C. in Armen. Ling. Rom. 8vo.—1680. C. in the Lithuanian Language. 8vo.—1683. Dr. Tho. Marshall's C., into Welch. 969 *t.*—1684. The Souldier's C., composed for the Parliament's Army. 919 *p.*—1684. The Souldier's C., composed for the Parliament's Army, 1644. Lond. 4to.—1685. C. in the Language of the Island of Borneo. Batav. 8vo.—1686. Short C. v. Protestants, 1686.—1687. Translation of the C. of the Council of Trent. 154 *e.*—1687. A Reformed C., in two Dialogues. 639 *o.*—1688. The C. made practical. Lond. 12mo.—1690. The C.; or an Account given by a Young Person to a Minister, of his Knowledge in Religion, &c. 7 *m.*—1690. The C. of Jesus Christ in the Millenium. 109 *y.*—1692. Exposition of the Assemblie's C. 370 *x.*—1695. The Anabaptist's C. Lond. 8vo.—1696. Swedish and Virginia C. Stockh. 8vo.—1702. A Scripture C. 484 *u.*—1702. A Plain C. for Children. 484 *u.*—1702. The C. of Montpellier. 772 *b.*—1702. C. of Heidelburg, in English. Lond. 8vo.—1703. The Ladies C. Lond. 8vo.—1704. C. 721 *l.*—1706. Church C. resolved into Questions and Answers. 616 *o.*—1707. C. in the Iroquois Language. Bost. 8vo.—1708. C.; to which is prefixed, a Discourse, giving an account of this impression. 287 *e.*—1710. A New C., with Dr. Hickes' 39 Articles. 494 *r.*—1710. High Church C. 909 *c.*—1713. A. C. 661 *p.*—1715. Catechetical Lectures. See Sermons, 1715.—1719. C.s. 323 *x.*—1723. The Russian C. See Russia, 1723.—1728. Fifteen Sermons, and a Scripture C. 742 *s.*—1731. An Exposition of the Assemblie's Larger C. 804 *i.*—1735. A Methodical Short C. 308 *u.*—1736. The Communicant's Instructor; or a Sacramental C. Edin. 12mo.—1739. A C., for the use of the Deists. Lond. 8vo.—1740. The Protestant C. Dubl. 1742, 8vo.—1742. A Short and Plain C. 211 *s.*—1745. A Scripture C., with Proofs. 897 *f.*—1746. A Protestant C. 429 *l.*—1754. The Freethinkers' C.; that is to say, an Instructor, to be learned by every Young Fellow, before he can know the world, &c. Lond. Mannerly, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Two Short C.s, mutually connected. 157 *s.*—1773. The Protestant Dissenter's C.; containing, 1. A brief History of the Nonconformists; 2. The Reasons of Dissent from the National Church; designed to instruct and establish young persons among the Dissenters, in the Principles of Nonconformity. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s.—1773. The Heidelburg C., with proper Texts annexed to each Answer; used for the Instruction of Children and grown Persons in Holland, and on which the Ministers are obliged to preach in turn every Sabbath. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3s.—1774. Catechetical Exercises. 167 *v.*—1776. Improvement in the Church C.; designed to render the work of Catechising more easy and profitable. 475 *h.*—1780. The C. of the Church of England, with Notes. 271 *c.*—1781. C. de la Bible, &c. A Scripture C., or an Abridgement of the Holy Scriptures, by way of Question and Answer; for the use of the Church of St. John, Spitalfields. Lond. G. Wagstaffe, 8vo. 1s.—1783. The Protestant Dissenter's Shorter C., designed as a Supplement to the Assembly's. 728 *w.*—1788. Rules for a Holy Life; a Sermon; and a C. 597 *h.*—1789. A Protestant C., for the use of young persons. 203 *f.*—1789. C. de Curé Mesliér. 643 *m.*—1791. The C. of the Church of England. 196 *z.*—1791. The Assembly's C., abridged for the use of Children, particularly those of the Sunday Schools. Lond. Button, 12mo.—1792. A Short C., and an address to the Children. 439 *z.*—1793. An attempt to familiarise the C. of the Church of England, in the Catechetical Form, for the use of Teachers in Schools and Families. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Constitutional C., adapted to all ranks and capacities; illustrated with copious Notes, principally extracted from the Commentaries of the late Judge Blackstone. 816 *c.*—1798. Youth's C. 475 *m.*—1798. C. Universel. 827 *d.*—1803. An Easter C.—171 *i.*—1807. C. for Children. 119 *p.*—1807. A C. for the use of all the Churches in the French Empire. 128 *d.*—1808. A C., compiled from the Book of Common Prayer. 166 *l.*—1810. Collection of C.s, for the use of Schools and Families. 658 *e.*—1810. The Shorter C. of Luther, in German and English. 939 *s.*—1813. Lectures on the Church C. 804 *y.*—1815. A brief Historical C. of the Holy Scriptures. 20 *k.*—1815. The Saints' Day C.; or Practical Improvements of the Festivals for Young People. 669 *m.*—1820. A C., for Young Persons. 904 *o.*——N. D.—A Lutheran C. 62 *c.*—A C., with Praiers annexed. 73 *o.*—C. 75 *m.*—An Essay, by way of C., on Confirmation. 249 *i.*—A brief Discourse upon the Offices of Baptism, C., and Confirmation. 250

x.—A C. on the Principles of the Christian Faith. 266 *w.*—C. 317 *u.*—Symbolum, sive C. 340 *n.*—C. Tridentinus. 361 *e.*—François de C. de S. Cyrille de Jérusalem. 432 *u.*—Four Sermons or Cetical Lectures. 458 *t.*—A Famous C., &c. 491 *u.*—C. for the use of the New Church. 498 *x.*—Cranmer's C. 532 *a.*—A Larger and Smaller C. 557 *x.*—A Reformed C. 571 *k.*—An Easy and Practical Explanation of the Church C. 645 *u.*—The C. of Amiens. 652 *l.*—C. 715 *g.*—An Exposition on the Lordes Prayer; by way of C. 746 *x.*—The Russian C. 753 *o.*—A C. 803 *q.*—C. 846 *w.*—A Scripture C. 916 *m.*—C. Edwardi VI. 979 *r.*—A C., entitled, "The Way to Euerlasting Saluation, by R. L." 981 *q.*—Greek C., 4to.—A Gospel C., 8vo.—The Shorter C. divided. Glasg. 8vo. ——— EXPOSITIONS, &c. OF CATECHISMS. —1552. Objectiones in C. 617 *i.*—1576. Explicationes C. Lutheri. 966 *q.*—1580. An Exposition vpon that part of the C. which is appointed for the three and fortieth Sunday in number. 186 *j.*—1601. Christian Contemplations on a C. 195 *q.*—1601. Examen de C. des Calvinistes. 364 *t.*—1620. C. Lutheri Defensio. 413 *x.*—1621. Commentaries on the English C., in the Book of Common Prayer. 659 *i.*—1631. Refutatio Pseudochristianæ C., quam edid. Zach. Gerganus. 199 *k.*—1655. Confutation of a Scripture C. by J. Biddle, and the Racovian C. 724 *t.*—1656. Explanation of the Assemblie's Shorter C. 22 *i.*—1668. Examination of the Independent's C. 187 *s.*—1673. Exposition of the C. of the Church of England. 138 *m.*—1674. Primitive Institution; or a seasonable Discourse of C. 7 *l.*—1674. Explanation of the Church C. 121 *z.*—1681. A brief Explanation of the Churche's C. 250 *y.*—1684. An Exposition of, and Enlargement upon the Church C. 377 *s.*—1685. Exposition on the Church C. 565 *y.*—1686. Answer to a Popish C., &c. 792 *m.*—1696. Course of Lectures on the C. 147 *o.*—1697. The Principles of the Christian Religion explained; being a Commentary on the Church C. 941 *d.*—1699. A Brief Explanation of the Church C., with the Scripture Proofs. 969 *r.*—1702. The Church C. explained by way of Question and Answer. 4 *u.*—1704. The Church C. explained for the use of the Divine of St. Asaph. 109 *s.*—1704. Exposition of the Church C. 371 *l.*—1710. Exposition of the Church C. 173 *t.*—1713. The Apostles' Creed better than the Assembly's C. 276 *s.*—1715. A Practical Exposition of the Church C. 405 *c.*—1728. Explicatio C. Heidelbergensis. 812 *d.*—1729. Exposition of the Church C. 286 *a.*—1730. An Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church C. 891 *q.*—1730. A Defence of the Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church C. 891 *q.*—1752. On the Baptist's C. 98 *c.*—1752. Brief Explication of the Assemblie's Shorter C. 635 *u.*—1753. Practical Lectures on the Church C. 6 *r.*—1755. An Exposition of the Church C. 554 *t.*—1768. An Exposition of the Church C., in a New Method, both to the Young Person and the Adult. 744 *d.*—1770. An Exposition of the C. of the Church of England, by Question and Answer. 938 *c.*—1773. Lectures on the Church C., Confirmation, and the Nature and Obligation of Religious Vows. 174 *z.*—1787. Explanation of the Church C. 882 *a.*—1789. Exposition, Critical, Doctrinal, and Practical, of the Assembly's Shorter C., in a Series of Sabbath Evening Lectures. 48 *m.*—1789. A Short Exposition of the C. of the Church of England, by way of Annotations, and Reflections, suited to the comprehension of Young Minds. 954 *v.*—1792. C. of the Church of England, for the use of Sabbath Schools. 266 *g.*—1795. Catechetical Lectures, or the Church C. explained. 45 *y.*—1801. Six Lectures on the Church C. 419 *m.*—1804. The Words of Eternal Life; or an Explanation of the C. 919 *e.*—1808. The Curate Catechising; or, a familiar Exposition of the Church C. 902 *x.*—1808. Six Sermons on the Church C. 970 *p.*—1812. Guide to the Understanding of the Church C. 641 *p.*—1812. The Church C. elucidated. 833 *r.*—1816. Lectures on the Church C. 95 *x.*——N. D.—C. 13 *n.*—Refutation of the C. of the Socinians. 47 *b.*—An Explanation in Latin of Calvin's C. 401 *c.*—An Examination of the Remonstrant's C. 480 *q.*—Mr. Lewis' Exposition of the C. 496 *m.*—Exposition of the C. and Liturgy, &c. 612 *e.*—An Essay and Practical Explanation of the Church C. 645 *u.*—Explanation of the Assemblie's C. 935 *p.*—An Introduction to the Church C. 981 *c.*—A brief Explanation of the Church C., by way of Question and Answer. 981 *r.* See ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, and ROME, &c., CHURCHES OF.

CATECHU, or JAPAN EARTH, commonly used as a medicine.—1679. Tractatus Physico-Medicus de C., seu Terra Japonica. 455 *l.*

CATECHUMENS, the lowest order of Christians in the primitive Church.—1740. Directions and Prayers for the Heathen World, Missionaries, C. &c. 973 *x.*—1778. A Plan of Lectures on the Principles of Non-conformity, for the instruction of C. 810 *j.*

CATEGORIES.—1499. C. 42 *y.*—1499. Commentaria in Aristotelis C. 857 *b.*—1503. Comm. in Lib. *περὶ ἑρμηνείας*, et in X. C. Aristotelis, Græce. 27 *i.*—1549. Ratio inveniendi Medium Terminum in Syllogismo C. 259 *h.*—1775. C. or Predicaments. 468 *p.*——N. D.—A Commentary upon the C. of Aristotle. 714 *j.*—Synopsis, quinque Vocum ac decem C. 781 *a.*

CATENARY.—1699. Concerning the C. 439 *w.*

CATERICK. See CATTERICK.

CATERPILLAR, a Worm which infests shrubs and plants, and which, when it gets wings, is termed a Butterfly, q. v.—1696. On the Origin of C.s that infest Fruit Trees. 400 *d.*—1733. Of destroying C.s and Locusts in Wittemberg. 956 *n.*—1747. Memoir concerning C.s. 132 *d.*—1748. Account of the Cornel C. 859 *m.*—1760. Traité Anatomique de la Chenille qui rongé le Bois de Saule; or an Anatomical Dissertation on the C. that feeds on the Willows. 626 *k.*—1769. The Origin of C.s, their Nourishment and Changes. 665 *s.*—1782. A short History of the Brown Tail Moth, the C.s which are at present so numerous and so destructive in the neighbourhood of London. 278 *k.*—1783. Of the Black Canker C. which destroys the Turnips in Norfolk. 647 *k.*—1784. Account of the Discharge of Animals by the Anus, much resembling the common C., and which were found to be the same kind of Insect. 184 *b.*—1784. A Description of a Net invented to effectually destroy the Turnip Fly, and for preventing the C. being so destructive, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1785. Of Plants affording Nourishment to Butterflies, Hawk-moths, and Moths in the state of C. 650 *n.*—1786. The Aurelian's Vade-Mecum; containing an English Alphabetical and Linnæan Systematical Catalogue of Plants, affording nourishment to Butterflies, Hawk-moths, and Moths in the state of C. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—The C. and the Gooseberry Bush; three Dialogues. 241 *a.*——C. TAKEN METAPHORICALLY.—1578. Wharton's Dreame; conteyninge an inuective against certaine abhominable C.s, as Vsurers, Extorcioners, Leasmongers, and such others, confounding their diuellysh sectes by the authority of Holy Scripture; selected and gathered, &c. 959 *x.*

CATESBY, the concerter of the famous Gun-powder Plot to blow up King James I. and Parliament.—1606. Trayterovs Percyes and C. Prosopopeia. 475 *c.*

CATESBY, LADY JULIET.——N. D.—Letters from J. L. C., to her Friend, Lady Henrietta Campley. 154 *q.*

CATESBY, MARK, F.R.S.—1730. Continuation of M. C.'s Natural History of Carolina and the Bahama Islands. 686 *j.*

CATGUT BOUGIE.—1792. Of a Solution of C. B. in the Bladder. 285 *t.*

CATHALUNYA.—1609. Coronica Universal del Principat de C. 781 *w.*

CATHAN.—1658. Dod, or C. the Beloved; or the Bridegroom going forth for his Bride. 812 *m.*

CATHAO.—1576. Of a Discovery for a new Passage to C. and the East Indies. 414 *s.*—1577. Travels in China, in C. and Giapan. 329 *e.*—1578. For the finding of a Passage to C. by the North-west. 108 *q.*—1578. The late Voyage of Discoverie, for finding a Passage to C. by the North-west. 389 *t.*—1584. A Hidrographical Discourse how to go to C. 140 *c.*—1596. A Discourse touching the several Wayes to C. 511 *c.*—1790. The Modern Hero in the Kingdom of C., in the year of the World 90,000. 388 *i.*

CATHARTICS, Medicines which increase the number of stools.—1722. De C. et Variolis, et Morbillis. 325 *y.*—1785. Observations on the Advantages of combining C. and Diuretics. 442 *y.*—1792. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de C. 524 *y.*——N. D.—The Use of the Hot Bath and Lenient C.s in the Cure of the Venereal Disease. 680 *f.*

CATHCART, a small Village and Parish of Scotland, in the shire of Renfrew.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1649. William Carstares. 196 *z.*

CATHCART, MRS. CLARINDA.—1765. The History of Mrs. C. C. and Miss Fanny Renton. 644 *f.*

CATHCART, LORD.—1775. Letter to Lord C., concerning the Recovery of Persons drowned and seemingly dead. 275 *v.*

CATHEDRAL, the chief Church of a Diocese.—1614. De Fundatione C.ium ac Collegiatarum Ecclesiarum. 269 *c.*—1624. Oratio Auspicalis, ubi C. Hist. primum ascendit. 950 *g.*—1644. C. Newes from Canterbury. 275 *z.*—1660. No Sacrilege nor Sin to alienate or purchase C. Lands as such. 171 *c.*—1664. Review of some short Directions for performance of C. Service. 618 *s.*—1716. Britannia Illustrata; or Views of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, C.s and Collegiate Churches. 572 *r.*—1716. Regular Succession of the Dignitaries in each C. 699 *m.*—1770. Reflections on the Ruins of an Ancient C.; to which is added, An Elegy on Winter. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.—1798. Dissertation on the Modern Style of altering Ancient C. 672 *r.*—1813. Fundationes, sive Dotationes diversarum Ecclesiarum, C.ium ac Collegiatarum. 321 *m.*—1814. History and Antiquities of the C.s of Great Britain. 883 *s.*——N. D.—Notitia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or a History of the C. Churches, &c. of England. 21 *o.*—C. Music. 47 1st *d.*

CATHERINE.—1756. C. and Petruchio; a Comedy, in three acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. Altered from Shakespeare's Taming of the Shrew. Lond. 8vo.—1779. A Bridal Ode the Marriage of C. and Petruchio. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1788. C.; or the Wood of Lewellyn; a Descriptive Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—C. of Litchfield. 679 *w.*

CATHERINE, a Ship of that name.—1796. A Narrative of the Loss of the C. 862 *h.*

CATHERINE, ST., of Bologna.—1622. The Life of St. C. of Bologna. 233 *h.*

CATHARINE, ST., of Sienna.—1505. Her Life. 203 *d.*—1519. The Lyff of that Gloryous Vyrgyn and Martyr St. K. of Sene. 799 *t.*—1519. The Revelacyons of S. C. of Sene, with ghostly Fruytes and precyous Plants for the Helthe of Maunes Soule. 982 *t.*——N. D.—The Life of the Virgin Mary; that of St. C. of Sienna. 40 *r.*—The Lyff of that gloryous Vyrgyn and Martyr St. K. off Sene: With the Reuelations

of Saynt Elysabeth the Kynge's Doughter of Hungarye, by Fryer Reymond. 983 *b.*

CATHARINE, St., Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of.—1782. The History of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of St. C., near the Tower of London, from its foundation in 1578, to the present time, 1782. With seventeen plates. 320 *k.*

CATHARINE, St., Island of. — 1742. An Observation of the Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740, at the Island of St. C. on the Coast of Brazil. 596 *j.*

CATHARINE of Arragon, one of the unfortunate Wives of King Henry VIII. — 1631. Narratio de divortio Henrici VIII. ab uxore C. 189 *s.*—1688. A History of the Divorce of Henry VIII. and C. of A. 492 *y.*——N. D.—Concerning the King's Divorce from C. of A. 131 *x.*—An Answer, that by no manner of means it may be lawful for the King to be divorced from the Queen's Grace, his lawful Wife. 2 *x.*—A History of the Divorce of C. by Henry VIII. 793 *n.*

CATHERINE de Medicis, Regent of France during the minority of her son Charles IX. — 1575. Discours Merveilleux de la Vie et Deportment de la Reine C. de Medicis. 878 *j.*

CATHERINE, Queen Consort of Charles II. of Britain.—1662. Epithalamium Caroli II. et C., M. Britanniæ, R. R. 566 *f.*

CATHERINE I., Empress of Russia. — 1744. History of the Life and Reign of C., Empress of Russia. 688 *m.*

CATHERINE II., Empress of Russia.—1769. The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the Russian Empire; composed by her Imperial Majesty C. II., Empress of all the Russias; to which is prefixed, a Description of the Manner of opening the Commission, with the Order and Rules for electing the Commissioners. 895 *n.*—1797. Life of C. II., Empress of Russia. 911 *o.* —1797. Authentic Memoirs of the Life and Reign of C. II., Empress of all the Russias; embellished with an elegant frontispiece. Lond. Crosby, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1798. A Translation of the History of C., Empress of Russia, from the French. 280 *p.*—1798. Reign of C. II. See Peter III., 1798.—1798. Life of C. II., Empress of Russia; an enlarged translation, from the French; with seven portraits, elegantly engraved, and a correct map of the Russian Empire. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. —1799. View of the Russian Empire during the reign of C. the Second, and to the close of the present century. 911 *o.* — 1800. Life of C. II., Empress of Russia. 202 *e.*—1812. Original Anecdotes of C. II. See Potemkin, Prince, 1812.

CATHERINE, Wife of Peter Martyr.—1562. Historia de Exhumatione C. nuper uxoris Pet. Martyris; or, The History of the digging up of the Body of C., late wife of Peter Martyr. 184 *n.*

CATHARINUS, Ambrose.——N. D.—Apologia contra A. C. 869 *n.*

CATHARIST.—1621. The Roman C.; or the Papist is a Puritan. 813 *g.*

CATHETER, a tubular Instrument for relieving the Bladder when distended with urine.—1741. Description of a C. for the high Operation for Stone. 238 *h.*—1784. Incontinence of Urine cured by means of the Flexible C. 673 *r.*—1789. Some brief general Strictures on the Use of the Male C., respecting both the Structure of the Instrument and the Mode of introducing it. 949 *o.*—1791. Case of a C. left in the Bladder. 377 *l.* — 1793. Practical Observations on some of the Causes of Retention of Urine, and on the Use of C.s. 956 *x.*—1805. On the Introduction of the Male C., and the Treatment of Hæmorrhoids. 949 *n.*——N. D. — Account of the Abstraction of an uncommon Quantity of Water from the Bladder by the use of the C. 973 *i.*

CATHOLIC BOARD. — 1814. Observations on Dr. Dumgoole's Speech at the C. B., Dec. 8, 1813. 693 *e.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH. See Rome, Church of.

CATHOLIC CLERGY.—1792. Remarks on the Writings of Joseph Berington; addressed to the C. C. of England. 763 *s.* — 1805. Of the Roman C. C., Religion, and People in Ireland. 680 *e.*

CATHOLIC RELIGION, the Religion of the Church of Rome.—1510. De Summa Trinitate, et Fide C. 741 *r.*—1516. Opus de Arcanis C. Veritatis. 395 *g.* — 1546. The Creed, or Rules of the C. Faith. 962 *p.*—1551. An Explicatiõ and Assertion of the true C. Fayth, touching the moost blessed Sacrament of the Aulter; with a Confutation of a Book written agaynst the same. 400 *q.*—1557. Wholesome and C. Doctrine concerning the Seven Sacraments; in thirty Sermons. 953 *m.*—1559. Propugnatio Christianæ C. Doctrinæ. 518 *h.*—1562. A Work very necessary to stay and stablish God's Elect in the true C. against thys present wicked world. 470 *l.* — 1563. Vincentius Lyrinensis of the Natioun of Gallis, for the Antiquity and Universality of the C. Fayth. 935 *l.*—1571. Index Correctorius, Lib. Theologicorum C. 678 *r.* — 1574. The Arte and Science of preseruing Bodie and Soule in Healthe, Wisdom and C. Religion. 553 *c.*—1599. Profession C., touchant les Principaux Points de la Religion. 466 *k.* — 1599. C. Reformando, tran. per Guil. Masson. 746 *y.* — 1600. Thesaurus C. 242 *j.* — 1602. Trois Discours pour la R. C. 803 *r.*—1602. A Catholicon against the Pseudo-C. R., gathered out of the Epistle of St. Jude. 968 *r.* — 1603. Freres Mineurs, qui pour la Foy C. on ésté mis à mort à Brile l'an 1572. 343 *p.*—1607. De Fide C. 846 *c.*—1608. De Antiquitate et Continuatione C. R. in Anglia. 367 *d.* — 1608. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A few Plain and Forcible Reasons for the C. Faith, against the Religion of the Protestants. 981 *q.*—1610. A Defence of the C. Faith. 303 *w.*—1610. A Defence of the C. Faith, contained in the Book of King James the First, against the Answer of N. Coeffeteau, &c. 675 *h.*—1610. C. Traditions. 725 *d.* — 1613. Defensio Fidei C. adversus Anglicanæ Sectæ Errores. 887 *t.* — 1615. Astrologo-C. 927 *z.*—1618. The Principal Points of the C. Faith defended, against the Writings addressed to the King by the Ministers of Charenton. 803 *q.*—1619. Hæreticum Quære per C. Quia. 584 *u.*—1623. Ground of the C. and Roman Religion in the Word of God. 30 *g.*—1631. Tetragonismum Pseudographum Apodixis C.; sive Apologia pro disputatione de formali objecto Fidei. 918 *x.*—1636. Mosaica; sive Chronici Historiam C. complectentis, pars prima, in qua res antiquissimæ ab orbe condito ad Mosis obitum, chronologicè digestæ, continentur. 857 *w.*—1637. Scutum C. Veritatis. 468 *u.*—1649. Triumphus Crucis, sive Fides C. de satisfactione Jesu Christi. 343 *g.* — 1652. Chronicon, Historiam C. complectens, ab orbe condito ad an. Christi 71; septuaginta hebdomadum explicatio et Vaticinii Jacobi interpretatio, et disquisitio de Vaticiniis Sibyllinis. 857 *w.* — 1654. Manual of Controversies; clearly demonstrating the Truth of the C. R. 918 *t.*—1654. An End to the Controversie between the Roman C. and the Protestant Religion justified. Doway, 4to. — 1657. C. Divinity. 881 *f.* — 1660. The Rule of C. Faith. 933 *a.* — 1669. Computatio C. 974 *q.* — 1670. An Explanation of the Roman C.'s Belief. 286 *x.* — 1677. C. Fidei circa S. S. Trinitatem delineatio, cum Responsione ad Chr. Sandium. 400 *o.* — 1687. The C. Balance; or a Discourse, determining the Controversies concerning the Tradition of C. Doctrines, &c.; with a Postscript. 497 *u.* — 1689. A brief Examination of the Present Roman C. Faith, contained in Pope Pius his Creed. 400 *f.* — 1705. Answer to the Essay for C. Communion; with the Essay at large. 872 *o.*—1715. An Account of the State of the Roman C. Religion throughout the World, &c. 877 *k.* — 1722. Specimen C. Veritatis. 534 *z.* — 1724. Expositio Fidei C. 380 *e.* — 1752. An Answer to the Defence of Dr. Foster's Sermon of C. Communion. 569 *v.*—1756. Histoire de la Reception du Concile de Trente dans les Etats C. 670 *c.* —1779. An Apology for C. Faith, Morality, and Loyalty. 741 *r.*—1811. Commentaries on the Corruption and Erroneous Doctrines of the Roman C. Religion. 680 *u.* — 1812. A Portraiture of C.ism; or an unprejudiced Sketch of the History, Doctrines, Opinions, Discipline, and Present State of C.ism; with an Appendix, containing a Summary of the Laws now in force against English and Irish C. 706 *h.*—1816. A Plea for C. Communion in the Church of God. 653 *o.*——N. D. — La Verité C. Victorieuse sur la Grace. 409 *l.*—Dissertation on Transubstantiation; which passed under the name of his Friend the Ministers Allix, because unfavourable to the C. Faith. 616 *j.*—A Bouclier of the C. Fayth of Chryste's Church; conteyning divers matters now of late called into controversy by the newe Gospellers. 864 *o.* 913 *h.* See Rome, Church of.

CATHOLIC SOLDIER.—1687. Monomachia; or a Duel between Dr. Tenison, Pastor of St. Martin's, London, and a C. Soldier. 948 *y.* —1688. An Answer to a Letter of the Roman C. S. 898 *x.*

CATHOLICS.—1565. Defence of the C.s. 589 *q.*—1566. Controversy between the C.s and the Donatists. 85 *g.*—1574. Considerations to moue a Man to beleue the C.s and not the Heretikes. 152 *h.*—1575. A Deliberat Answere made to a rash Offer, which a Popish Antichristian C. made to a learned Protestant. 274 *d.* — 1577. An Answere of the Christian Protestant to the proud Challenge of a Popish C. 391 *f.* — 1577. The Answer of a True Christian to the proud Challenge of a Counterfeit C. 391 *f.*—1578. Historia Pontifical y C. 533 *b.*—1578. Shewing that all C.s ought to abstain from Heretical Conventicles. 649 *y.*—1580. Reasons that C.s ought in any wise to abstain from Heretical Conventicles. 197 *t.*—1580. A Consolatorie Epistle to the Sick and Afflicted C.s. 495 *b.*—1580. Containing the Reasons why C.s refuse to go to Church. 734 *z.*—1581. Why C.s, (as they are called), refuse to goe to Church. 290 *n.* —1581. Dialogue between a Christian vnlearned and a C. vnlearned. 941 *v.*—1583. Admonitio et Consolatio ad Afflictos C.os in Anglia. 13 *k.* —1583. An Answer to a Supplicatorie Epistle of G. T. for the pretended C.s, to the Lords of her Majestie's Privy Counsell. 915 *s.*—1584. Answer to the Reasons alleged in a Discourse thereunto annexed, why C.s, (as they are called), refuse to go to Churche. 865 *l.*—1584. An Answere to Howlet's Epistle to the Queenes Maiestie; also to the Reasons aledged in a Discourse thereunto annexed, why C.s (as they are called) refuse to goe to Church. 965 *z.*—1586. Letter to a Roman pretended C. 465 *f.*—1587. Della Doctrina e di i Fatti de i Protestanti veri e de i C. Romani. 56 *n.*—1588. The less exceptionable Latin Hymns anciently used by the C.s. 274 *a.*—1588. The Protestants proved to be the true C. 274 *a.*—1588. That the Papists that doo nowe call themselues C.s are indeed Antichristian Schismatiks, and that the religious Popish Protestants are in deed the right C. 274 *e.*—1589. Causæ cur C.is in Communione Veteris Christianismi constanter ad vitæ finem permanendum sit; cur item Evangelicis ad ejusdem Christianismi, Consortium sit redeundum. 923 *a.*—1589. A Letter written by a French C. Gentleman; conteyning a briefe Aunswere to the slanders of a certain pretended Englishman. 978 *j.*—1592. Fifty-one Demands to be proposed by C.s to Heretics. 152 *g.*—1593. A Consolation to C.s imprisoned on account of Religion. 870 *d.* — 1597. A Reformed C.; or a Declaration, shewing how neere we may come to the present Church of Rome in sundrie Points of Religion; and wherein we

must for euer depart from them. 746 *x.*—1602. A Caveat to Irish C.s. 804 *e.*—1602. The True C. formed according to the Truth of the Scriptures. 916 *k.*—1602. An Answere to a Romish Rime lately printed, and intituled, A proper new Ballad, wherein are conteyned C. Questions to the Protestant, &c. 801 *b.*—1603. Answer to the C.s' Supplication for Toleration of their Religion in England. 691 *m.*—1603. An Answer to O. E., whether Papists or Protestants be true C.s. 735 *c.*—1604. Reformation of a C. Deformed. 746 *v.*—1605. Apologia C. de Notis Ecclesiæ. 686 *w.*—1605. Epistle of Comfort to those C.s who lie under restraint. 870 *e.*—1606. An Answer to several Scandalous Papers scattered abroad, under the colour of a C. Admonition. 207 *z.*—1607. Letter to the Roman C.s of England. 118 *t.*—1607. Certamen C.um, cum Calvinistis, Continuo Charactere C. Conscriptum. 461 *c.*—1607. Treatise tending to Mitigation towards C. Subjects in England. 735 *e.*—1608. Consultatio de Articulis Religionis inter C.os et Protestantes controversis. 200 *y.*—1609. A C. Appeal for Protestants, out of the Confessions of the Roman Doctors, &c. 686 *x.*—1609. The Judgment of a C. Gentleman, concerning King James' Apology. 735 *e.*—1609. Controversia inter C.os et Calvinistas de Efficacia Mortis Christi. 974 *m.*—1610. That Roman C.s in this kingdom may and ought to take the Oath of Allegiance. 312 *r.*—1611. Defence of the Reformed C. of W. Perkins, against the Bastard C. of Dr. Bishop, seminary Priest. 1 *v.*—1615. Admirable and Notable Prophecies uttered formerly by xxiv. famous Roman C. 658 *p.*—1616. A Manvall for true C.s, or a handfull, or rather heartfull, of holy Meditations and Prayers. 268 *f.*—1619. De Rebus Controversis inter Protestantes et C.os. 584 *u.*—1620. Controversy between C.s and Protestants. 148 *q.*—1620. A Discussion of W. Burlaw's Answer about urging the Oath to C.s. 735 *e.*—1620. The True Solution and Grounds of Religion; mainteined and intricated betwixt the Protestants and C.s. 736 *s.*—1621. Assertionum C.arum libri tres. 252 *e.*—1622. Advertisement to the pretended C.s of Ireland, declaring that the King's Supremacy and Faith are consonant to the Holy Scriptures, and the ancient Fathers; with Bishop Usher's Epistle to the Author. 855 *c.*—1625. C.-Romanus Pacificus. 75 *w.*—1625. Apologia Evangelii, pro C.is. 466 *v.*—1626. The Controversy between the Protestants and Roman C.s learnedly handled. 210 *w.*—1627. Eubulus; or a Dialogue in Answer to a Romish Rythme, called C. Questions to the Protestants. Aberdene, 4to.—1629. True Crucifixe for True C.s. 682 *t.*—1631. Differences between the English Lay C.s and the Bishop of Chalcedon. 249 *l.*—1631. A brief and necessary Instruction for the C.s of England, touching their Pastor. 564 *z.*—1632. The True C. 726 *o.*—1634. A Pattern of Christian Loyalty; shewing how the new Oath of Allegiance may be safely taken by Roman C.s. 520 *t.*—1634. Charity maintained by C.s, against Dr. Potter. 576 *o.*—1638. An Answer to a Book, entitled, Mercy and Truth, or Charity maintained by C.s, which pretends to prove the contrary. 221 *y.*—1639. Advice of a Protestant Son to his Mother, a Roman C. 526 *k.*—1640. Vertumnus Romanus; or Animadversions on a Book, entitled, A Safeguard from Shipwreck to a prudent C. 359 *m.*—1642. Epistola C. 75 *i.*—1649. The English C. Christian; or the Saint's Utopia. 682 *s.*—1650. Vindiciæ C.orum Hiberniæ. 184 *r.*—1653. A Treatise, historically discussing whether C.s or Protestants be the better Subjects. 736 *j.*—1658. Whether it be better to turn Presbyterian, Romane, or to continue what I am, C. 889 *p.*—1659. A Key for C.s to open the Juggling of the Jesuits. 86 *g.*—1659. A Clear Vindication of Roman C.s from a foul aspersion. 286 *x.*—1659. Of the Designments of the Roman C.s, Royalists, Presbyterians, Anabaptists. 359 *d.*—1660. The True C. 86 *h.*—1661. Fides C.; or the Doctrine of the C. Church, in xviii. Grand Ordinances. 33 *k.*—1662. Irish Colours displayed; in a Reply of an English Protestant to a Letter of an Irish Roman C. 143 *f.*—1662. A Letter, desiring a just and merciful regard of the Roman C. of Ireland, given about the end of October 1660, to the then Marquis, now Duke of Ormond. 143 *f.*—1663. C. Way; a Ser. on Matth. xix. 8. 4to.—1666. An Answer to v. Questions propounded by a Roman C. 962 *d.*—1666. The Guide in Controversies; or a rational Account of the Doctrine of the Roman C.s concerning the Ecclesiastical Guide in Controversies of Religion; in iv. Discourses, by R. H. 981 *y.*—1668. A Reply to the Answer of the C. Apology. 781 *v.*—1671. Peaceable Method for re-uniting Protestants and C.s. 635 *k.*—1672. Question, Why are you a C.? with the Answer, Question, Why are you a Protestant? an Answer attempted in vain. 270 *g.*—1672. C.s no Idolaters. 422 *g.*—1674. C. Apology. 202 *f.*—1674. Letter to the Roman C.s in Ireland. 893 *v.*—1674. A Letter to the C.s of England, &c. 973 *u.*—1680. Roman C. Principles in reference to God, and the King explained.—1686. Pastoral Letter to the New C. in the Diocese of Meaux, exhorting them to keep their Easter. 136 *x.*—1687. Request to Roman C.s. 426 *u.*—1687. A Request to Roman C.s to answer certain Queries, &c. 429 *x.*—1687. The C. Scripturist; or the Plea of the Roman C. 690 *n.*—1687. Answer to a late Dialogue between a New C. Convert and a Protestant, concerning the Trinity. 852 *l.*—1688. The Protestant resolved; or a Discourse showing the unreasonableness of his turning Roman C. for salvation. 852 *m.*—1689. Description of the Roman C., represented in a vision. 71 *l.*—1703. The unaccountable Dealings of some Roman C. Missionaries for seducing Proselytes to the Roman Mystery of Iniquity, &c. 878 *t.*—1727. Causa Dei adversus Pontificos, &c. 586 *q.*—1737. Church History of England from the year M.D. to the year M.DC.LXXXVII. chiefly with regard to C.s. 209 2d *m.* 308 *w.*—1737-42. Church of England, with regard to the C.s. v. England, Church of, 1737-42.—1745. Names of Roman C.s, Nonjurors, and others, who refused to take the oath in George the First's time. 260 *s.*—1747. The Four C. Bishops Pastoral Letter to the L. C. of England. Lond. 4to.—1753. The Protestant Englishman guarded against the Arts and Arguments of Romish Priests and Emissaries; recommended more particularly to those Protestants who have family connections with Roman C.s, or any dependence upon any of the great houses of the Roman C. Religion. 963 *j.*—1755. A modest and true Account of the chief Points in controversy between the Roman C.s and the Protestants. 82 *b.*—1758. The Prayer of a true C. See Devotion, 1758.—1762. The Trial of the Roman C.s. 154 *t.*—1767. An Apology for the C.s of Great Britain and Ireland: humbly offered to the Consideration of the King's Most Excellent Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Peat, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1775. De C.is seu Patriarchis Chaldeorum et Nestorianorum Comment. 50 *q.*—1775. The State of the Irish C.s, from that Settlement to the Relaxation of the Popery Laws in the year 1768. 278 *b.*—1779. A Memorial to the Public in Behalf of the R. C.s of Edinburgh and Glasgow; containing an Account of the late Riot against them on the second and following days of February, 1779, &c. Lond. Coghlan, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The State and Behaviour of English C.s from the Reformation till 1780, with a View of their present Wealth, number, and character, &c. 103 *l.*—1780. The History of the Roman C.s, &c. With an Account of Lord George Gordon his Associations, and the Rioters, &c. By a Gentleman of the Law. Lond. Bull, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. C. Christian defended: in some Remarks on a Letter to the Rev. Benjamin Fawcett, M. A., occasioned by his Candid Reflections, &c. concerning the Trinity. In Five Letters to the Anonymous Author. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The History of the Roman C.s. Lond. Bull, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. The State and Behaviour of English C.s, from the Reformation to the year 1780; with a View of their present number, Wealth, Character, &c. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1782. Remarks on Strictures lately published on the State and Behaviour of English C.s. See Association, Religious, 1782.—1782. Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled, The State and Behaviour of English C.s, from the Reformation to the year 1780, &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.—1787. Reflections, with an Exposition of Roman C. Principles in reference to God and the Country. 103 *l.*—1787. Account of the Present State of Roman C.s in Great Britain. 103 *l.*—1791. Certain Considerations in behalf of the Roman C.s. 672 *q.*—1792. An Address from the General Committee of Roman C., to their Protestant Fellow-Subjects, and to the Public in general, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Pastoral Letter, addressed to the C.s of Dublin Diocese. 907 *h.*—1796. The Plots of the Roman C.s to re-establish Popery in this Kingdom. 204 *n.*—1800. Religious Union; being a Sketch of a Plan for uniting C.s and Presbyterians with the Established Church. 436 *b.*—1800. The Principles of Roman C.s and Unitarians contrasted, in reference to the charges against those who maintain the Doctrine of the Divine Unity in the strictest sense. 956 *y.*—1800. A Modest Apology for the Roman C. of Great Britain, addressed to all moderate Protestants, particularly to the Members of both Houses of Parliament. 405 *k.*—1801. Historical Account of the Laws against the Roman C.s. 177 *r.*—1804. An Irish C.'s Advice to his Brethren, how to estimate their present situation, and repel French Invasion, Civil Wars, and Slavery. 841 *y.*—1806. Observations on the Roman C.s of Ireland. 499 *d.*—1806. A Pastoral Address to the C.s of the Middle District. 672 *s.*—1807. An Address to the Roman C.s of Great Britain and Ireland. 248 *f.*—1807. Report of a Speech delivered by John Keagh, Esq., at a Meeting of the C.s in Dublin. 476 *m.*—1807. The C.; a Romance. 535 *r.*—1807. Sketch of a Speech, delivered at a Meeting of the C.s of Dublin, held at the Star and Garter, Essex Street, January 24, 1807, and published at the desire of a subsequent Meeting, held at the same place, 7th Feb. 567 *u.*—1807. Against the admission of C.s into the Army. 786 *f.*—1807. A Sermon upon the conduct to be observed by the Established Church towards C.s and other Dissenters. 864 *w.*—1807. Proceedings at a General Meeting of the C.s, held at the Exhibition Room, William Street, April 18, 1807. Lond. Harding, 8vo.—1807. A few Observations on the Danger of admitting Roman C.s into Offices, either Civil or Military, recommended to the serious Consideration of all Parties. By a Magistrate of the County of Berks. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1808. A History of the Penal Laws against the Irish C.s from the Treaty of Limerick to the Union. 733 *r.*—1810. The Petition of the English Roman C.s considered, in a Charge delivered at the Triennial Visitation. 528 *g.*—1810. A Letter to the Roman C.s of Dublin. 681 *i.*—1811. Instructions, addressed to the C.s of the Midland Counties of England. 672 *t.*—1812. Documents to ascertain the Sentiments of British C.s in former ages respecting the Power of the Popes. 608 *t.*—1813. The Faith of C.s. 103 *n.*—1813. The Balance held between C.s and Dissenters. 805 *w.*—— N. D.—Defence of English C.s against a Book, entitled, Execution of Justice in England. 13 *i.*—Answer to a Popish Book, entitled, A True and Modest Account of the chief Points in Controversy between the Roman C.s and Protestants. 58 *n.*—A Catalogue of the C.s who lost their lives in the King's cause during the Civil War. 123 *g.*—Letter to a Roman C. 156 *n.*—Letters to the Roman C.s. 156 *u.*—

Answer to a Book, entitled, Instructions for the C.s in England. 374 *i.*—A Psalter for C. 382 *q.*—Irenicum C.s Evangelicum. 464 *n.*—Several Addresses to the C.s of Ireland. 594 *g.*—A short Chronological Account of the Religious Establishments made by English C.s on the Continent of Europe. 640 *s.*—Satyrical Verses against the C. 694 *x.*—Responsio ad Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum contra C. 754 *v.*—The C. Ballads. 769 *f.*

CATHOLICS, Emancipation of the.—1764. Considerations on the Penal Laws against Roman C.s in England, and the new acquired Colonies in America. In a Letter to a Noble Lord. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1778. A Defence of the Clergy of the Church of Scotland, who have appeared in opposition to the Intention of an Unlimited Repeal of the Penal Laws against R. C.s. 629 *b.*—1779. Thoughts on the Present State of the Roman C.s in England, and on the Expediency of indulging them with a farther Repeal of the Penal Statutes; by a Protestant. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1780. Reflections on the Opposition made by the Protestants to an Act lately passed in favour of the Roman C. See Protestants, 1780.—1780. A Defence of the Act of Parliament lately passed for the Relief of the Roman C.s; containing a true State of the Laws now in Force against Popery; in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, An Appeal from the Protestant Association to the People of Great Britain, &c.; in a Letter to a Friend. By a Protestant. Lond. Johnson, 8vo, 6d.—1780. A Free Address to those who have petitioned for the Repeal of the late Act of Parliament in Favour of the Roman C.s. By a Lover of Peace and Truth. Lond. Johnson, 8vo, 2d.—1790. Testimonies in Favour of the C. See Liberty, Religious, 1790.—1791. A Short Pamphlet on the C. Question. 672 *t.*—1791. The Case stated, occasioned by the Act of Parliament lately passed for the Relief of the English Roman C.s. 763 *v.*—1792. On the Subject of Roman C.s in Ireland. 172 *b.*—1792. Letter upon the subject of Certain Apprehensions which have arisen from a proposed Restoration of C. Rights, &c. 555 *v.*—1793. Speech on the Bill for allowing Roman C.s of Ireland, &c. 380 *o.*—1793. The Roman C. Claim to the Elective Franchise in Ireland. 851 *u.*—1793. A Vindication of the Conduct and Principles of the C.s of Ireland, from the charges made against them by certain late Grand Juries, and other interested Bodies in that Country, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Speech on the C. Bill, in the Irish House of Commons. 321 *x.*—1795. Ode to the Hon. Thomas Pelham, occasioned by his Speech in the Irish House of Commons on the C. Bill. 405 *j.*—1795. Bill for the Emancipation of the Roman C.s of Ireland, presented to the House of Commons. 434 *y.*—1795. Existing Circumstances; or the Order of the Day exemplified, in two Instances of Political Inconsistency with regard to the Roman C.s, and Nonjurors of Great Britain; by Christopher Plain-sense. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. The C. Question, considered in a Letter addressed to the Editor of the Antijacobin Review and Magazine. Lond. Booker, 8vo. 1s.—1800. The Question as to the Admission of C. to Parliament, considered upon the Principles of existing Laws, with Supplemental Observations on the Coronation Oath; by a Barrister. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Case of the C.s considered, and an Expedient proposed for the final settlement of it; with an Appendix, containing Remarks on Mr. Reeve's Pamphlet. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Of the Penal Laws against the Irish Roman C.s. 177 *r.*—1804. Supplement to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Question as to the Admission of C.s into Parliament, considered. 304 *p.*—1804. Considerations on the Necessity of discussing the State of the Irish C.s in the ensuing Session of Parliament. 653 *o.*—1805. A Letter to the Noblemen and Gentlemen who composed the Deputation of the C.s of Ireland, on the Subject of their Mission. 804 *o.*—1805. Speech in the House of Lords, 10th of May 1805, on the C. Petition. 475 *n.*—1805. A Serious Examination of C. Claims; as set forth in the Petition now pending before Parliament. 666 *v.*—1805. A View of the Chief Arguments against the C. Petition. 672 *s.*—1805. An Abstract of the Arguments on the C. Question. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 1s.—1805. A Fee for an Irish Counsellor; or Remarks upon the Petition of the Roman C.s of Ireland, to the Parliament of Great Britain for Emancipation. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1805. The Roman C. Petition unsanctioned; therefore an unsafe and unconstitutional ground of emancipation. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1806. On the Petition of the Irish Roman C.s. 245 *d.*—1806. Substance of additional Observations, intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons on the Petition of the Roman C.s of Ireland. 499 *d.*—1806. Considerations arising from the Debates in Parliament on the Petition of the Irish C.s. 907 *c.*—1807. Pieces of Irish History, illustrative of the condition of the C.s of Ireland. 336 *x.*—1807. Reflections concerning the late Proceedings and Discussions respecting the Roman C.s. 497 *m.*—1807. An Historical Apology for the Irish C.s. 733 *q.*—1807. Observations on what is called the C. Bill. 796 *c.*—1807. Correspondence with the Right Hon. William Elliot, and the Right Hon. George Ponsonby, relative to the Persecution of the Roman C.s. 973 *o.*—1807. Observations on what is called the C. Bill, with a Copy of the Bill. By a Lawyer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1807. Two Dissertations, addressed to a Friend, and recommended to the Perusal of the Advocates for extending the power of the Roman C.s in this Country. By a Clergyman. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 3s.—1807. Cursory Reflections on the Measures now in agitation in favour of the Roman C.s of the United Kingdom. By a Loyal Irishman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1807. Vindication of the Conduct of the Irish C.s during the late Administration. By a Protestant Barrister. Second edit. Dub. King, 8vo.—1807. The Patriot King; appropriately dedicated to his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland; in which the claims of the C.s are legally, equitably and liberally considered, and the talents and virtues of the present Ministers contrasted with those of the last. By a Foe to Bigotry. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 3s.—1807. Two Letters on the Subject of the C.s to my Brother Abraham, who lives in the Country. By Peter Plymley. Lond. Budd. 8vo. 1s.—1807. Three Letters on the Subject of the C.s to my Brother Abraham, who lives in the Country. By Peter Plymley, Esq. Lond. Budd. 8vo. 2s.—1808. Two more Letters, (being the sixth and seventh) on the Subject of the C.s to my Brother Abraham, who lives in the Country. By Peter Plymley, Esq. Lond. Budd. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1808. The eighth, ninth and last (the tenth) Letters on the Subject of the C.s to my Brother Abraham, who lives in the Country. By Peter Plymley, Esq. 2d edit. Lond. Budd. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1808. The Claims of the Roman C.s constitutionally considered. 81 *r.*—1808. Sermon on the Roman C. Question, at Norwich. 141 *y.*—1808. A Review of the Question of C. Emancipation. 253 *o.*—1808. The Necessity of restoring the C. People to their Political Rights. 300 *t.*—1808. Letter on the C. Claims, written to the late Right Hon. Edmund Burke in the year 1795. 865 *x.*—1808. Present State of the Irish C.s, 1795. See Emancipation, 1808.—1809. Discourse on the C. Bill. 355 *e.*—1809. Letters to Lord Viscount Southwell on the C. Question. 917 *a.*—1809. Petition from the Roman C.s of Ireland. See Grattan, Henry, 1809.—1810. Speech in the House of Lords on the Petition of the Roman C.s of Ireland. 155 2d *e.*—1810. Two Memoirs on the C. Question. 304 *q.*—1810. The Nature and Extent of the Demands of the Irish Roman C.s fully explained. 321 *y.*—1810. Speech on the C. Petition in the House of Commons, May 18th and June 1st. 494 *z.*—1810. On seconding the Motion of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, to refer the Petition of the Roman C.s of Ireland to a Committee of the House of Commons, on Friday, the 18th of May, 1810. 499 *d.*—1810. Speech in the House of Lords on the C. Question. 530 *a.*—1810. An Elucidation of the Veto; in a threefold Address to the Public, the C.s, and the Advocates of the C.s in Parliament. 672 *t.*—1810. Speech in the House of Commons on Mr. Grattan's Motion relative to the Roman C. Petitions; to which are annexed, Copies of the original Document therein referred to. 881 *g.*—1811. Thoughts on the Emancipation of the Roman C.s. 273 *u.*—1811. The C. Question. 927 *i.*—1811. Considerations on the C. Question. See Ireland, 1811.—1812. Questions and Observations on the C. Emancipation. 154 *h.*—1812. Speech on bringing forward his Motion on the Laws respecting the Roman C.s. 190 *t.*—1812. Letters to the Earl of Fingal on the C. Claims. 265 *r.*—1812. Respecting the Penal Laws against the Roman C.s of Ireland. 380 *q.* 499 *e.*—1812. Speech on Grattan's Motion respecting the Petition of the C.s of Ireland. 434 *z.*—1812. Remarks on the Proceedings of the late Parliament respecting the C. 439 *g.*—1812. Speech on the Roman C. Petition. 530 *a.*—1812. A Plain Statement of the Roman C. Question. 666 *x.*—1812. Familiar Letters on the real Argument peculiar to the Question of C. Emancipation. 681 *c.*—1812. Speech in the House of Lords on the C. Question, Jan. 30, 1812. 868 *m.*—1812. A Speech in the House of Lords, on the C. Question, April 21, 1812. 888 *y.*—1812. Speech in the Guild-Hall at Bristol, on the Petition against the C. Claims. 906 *v.*—1812. Thoughts on the C. Question. 912 *g.*—1812. Observations and Reflections on what is styled C. Emancipation. 958 *e.*—1812. A View of the Case of the Roman C. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1812. The Claims of the Roman C.s considered, with reference to the Safety of the Established Church, and the Rights of Religious Toleration. Lond. Cadell.—1812. An Authentic Report of the Debates in both Houses of Parliament, in 1810, on the Petition of the Roman C. 10s. 6d.—1812. A Collection of Statutes for the Relief of the Roman C.s, &c. 5s.—1813. Speech in the Committee of the House of Commons on the C. Question. 1 *n.*—1813. A Plea for the C. Claims; a Sermon. 98 *h.*—1813. The Resolution of the House of Commons relative to the Adjustment of the Roman C. Question considered. 141 *r.*—1813. An Historical Account of the Laws against Roman C.s in England and Ireland. 157 *k.*—1813. Brief Review of the Merits of the C. Question. 157 *k.*—1813. The Conduct and Pretensions of the Roman C.s considered, in a Letter to the Freeholders of Oxfordshire. 455 *q.*—1813. Debates in both Houses of Parliament, April 1812, on the Roman C. Question. 476 *m.*—1813. Letters to the Earl of Fingal on the C. Claims. 499 *c.*—1813. Observations on the Tendency of some late Proceedings of the General Committee of the C.s of Ireland. 764 *o.*—1813. Remarks on Dr. Haggit's Letter to the Freeholders of Oxfordshire on the Conduct and Pretensions of the Roman C.s. 883 *o.*—1813. Considerations on the C. Question. See Ireland, History of, 1813.—1814. Of C. Emancipation. 595 *y.*—1814. An Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland on the Subject of C. Emancipation, presenting Facts and Documents illustrative of the real object of the Irish Roman C. Leaders. 906 *y.*—1816. The State of the Question, Whether C. Emancipation be compatible with the British Constitution. 871 *b.*—1813. Neutrality the proper Ground for Protestant Dissenters. 871 *b.*—1813. Respecting the Roman C. Claims. 538 *i.*—1818. Papers connected with several Points likely to engage the consideration of Parliament in the discussion of the C. Bill. 304 *q.*—1818. Protestant Thoughts on C. Claims. 383 *p.*—1818. Concerning Parliamentary Concession to the C. Claims. 496 *e.*

CATHOLICON.—1440. C., seu Abecedarium, editio tabularis charact. missal. min. fol. without date. This is a small Vocabulary of a few leaves, the work of a Dutch Monk. It is printed from wooden blocks, and seems to be one of the first attempts of John Guttemberg, done either in Strasbourg or Russemburg, about the year 1440.—1460. C., seu Summa Grammaticalis. 65 *j.* — 1460. Summa quæ vocatur C., Grammaticalia quædam et Lexicon complectens. 542 *u.* — 1460. C. Mogunt. 2 vols. fol. sine typographi nomine. This work contains 395 folios, supposed to have been printed by Fust and Schœffer, but the subscription and letter are totally different from those used by these printers. — 1467. C. Fol. sine typographi nomine. Mogunt. 2 vols. fol. Probably printed by Guttemberg. — 1467. C. Altavillæ, Henricus, et Nicolaus Bechtermuncze. Fol. — 1469. C. 992 *e.*—1472. C. Moguntiæ, per Petrum Schœffer. Fol.—(1482.) C. sine ulla nota, editio rarissima, supposed to have been about 1482.—1483. C. Fol. per Herm. Liechtenstein, Venet.—1500. Ortus Vocabulorum; Alphabetico ordine fere omnia quæ in C. breviloquo Cornucopia Gemma Vocabulorum, atque Medulla grammatice ponuntur, cum perpulcris additionibus, et vernaculæ Linguæ Anglicanæ expositionem continens. 982 *j.* — 1595. The C. of Spayne. 720 *k.* — 1740. Reflections upon C.s. 575 *y.*——N. D.—C. Fol. max. sine ulla nota, 2 vols. A useful dictionary of terms in low Latinity. Supposed to be one of the first attempts of John Mentellin, at Strasbourg, with metallic types, which have been cut, not cast.—C. Johannis (Balbi Ord. Præd.) de Janna C. Fol. maj.

CATIGERN.—1772. Account of the Monument commonly ascribed to C. 246 *e.*

CATILINE, L. Sergius, a Roman Patrician, notorious for the conspiracy which he formed against the government of his country. — 1541. The Conspiracie of L. C. 730 *b.* — 1557. Quatro Orationes contra C. 228 *r.*—1557. The Conspiracie of C. 945 *g.* — 1573. Sallustii Crispii Coniuratio C. 669 *c.* — 1586. In C. Proditiones ac Proditores Domesticos, Odæ 6. 75 *y.*—1611. C. his Conspiracy; a Tragedy. 549 *a.*—1671. Cicero against C.; in four invective Orations. 228 *q.* — 1687. The History of the War of C. 828 *s.*—1715. Cicero's Second Oration against C.; applied to the present times. 228 *q.*—1744. A Translation of Cicero's Four Orations against C. 228 *q.* — 1751. The History of C.'s Conspiracy; with a new translation of Cicero's Four Orations against C. 228 *q.*—1751. C.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*—1780. C.'s Conspiracy; a Mirror of the Times, part the first; recommended to the Consideration of the Freeholders of Great Britain. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1795. History of C.'s Conspiracy. 228 *r.*—1795. The Four Orations of Cicero against C. 228 *r.* — 1795. The History of C.'s Conspiracy; with the Four Orations of Cicero. 828 *u.*—1795. The History of C.'s Conspiracy, with the Four Orations of Cicero; to which are added, Notes and Illustrations. 891 *m.*—1818. The History of C.'s Conspiracy. 816 *e.*—1819. Sallustii Bellum C. et Jugurthinum. 617 *b.*——N. D.—Orationes in C., et Sallustii Responsivæ. 228 *p.*

CATILINE, New.—1789. The N. C. See Alfred, 1789.

CATINAT, Marechal de.—1806. Eloges du Marechal, &c.; or, Eulogies on M. de C. 449 *i.*

CATINO, Sacro.—1807. Account of an Antique Vessel that was preserved at Genoa, under the name of S. C. 453 *j.*

CATLANE, Miss.—1789. The Life of Miss C.; or the ill Effects of a hasty Marriage, in a series of Letters; being a complete Narrative of real Characters. Lond. Boyter, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

CATLEY, Miss Anne.—1790. The Life and Memoirs of the late Miss A. C., the celebrated Actress. 26 *l.*

CATO, a celebrated Roman, great grandson of Cato the Censor. — 1605. C. turned wrong side outward. See Slavery, 1605.—1712. C.; a Tragedy. 7 *h.*—1716. A Vindication of the British Stage exemplified in the C. of Addison. 847 *d.*—1730. A Defence of Human Liberty, against C.'s Letters. 539 *h.*—1737. C.'s Letters; or Essays on Liberty, Civil or Religious, and other important subjects. 916 *l.* — 1743. Lives of Aristides and C. 70 *b.*—1763. C. Tragœdia. 7 *h.*—1799. C.'s and Henry IV.'s Soliloquies. 769 *a.*——N. D.—A Translation, in French Prose, of part of Addison's C. 320 *o.*—C. in Utica; a Drama. 666 *y.*

CATO, Dionysius.—1483. C. translated into English. 171 *l.*—1487. Comm. in C. Præcepta et Disticha. 746 *i.*—1512. Liber C. cum Comment. 982 *q.*—1550. Precepts of C., with Annotations of D. Erasmus of Roterdame, very profitable for all Menne, newlye imprinted. 909 *q.*—1553. C. Disticha Moralia, &c. 106 *x.* 895 *x.* 945 *f.*—1555. C. Disticha Moralia, cum Notis et Scholiis Taverneri. 184 *j.* — 1585. The Shorte Sentencez of the wyz C., inprinted with lyke form and order. 168 *y.*—1636. C. Variegatus; or C.'s Moral Distichs. 64 *x.* — 1735. A Variorum Edition of the Disticha C. 47 *m.* — 1754. On the Author and Text of the Distichs. 47 *m.*——N. D.—C. cum Commento. 429 *v.*

CATO, Marcus Portius.—1496. Of Columella, Varro, C., and also of Palladius, &c. 107 *p.*

CATO MAJOR.—1483. The Booke callyd C. (Magnus); translated oute of Frenche into Englyssh. 206 *w.*—1569. The Worthy Book of Old Age, otherwise entituled, the Elder C. 230 *e.*—1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices, C. M. Lælius Paradoxes, Vision of Scipio, the Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1773. C. and Lælius; or Essays on Old Age and Friendship, by Cicero. 663 *q.*——N. D. — C. M., alias de Senectute. 250 *g.*

CATO PARVUS.——N. D.—P. C. 224 *r.*—P. Chato. (Cato.) 206 *w.*

CATO, Valerius.—1652. C. Grammatici Diræ. 46 *x.*

CATON, William.—1689. A Journal, written by his own hand, of his Life. 205 *q.*

CATOPTRICS, that part of the doctrine of Optics which treats of the laws and properties of light, when reflected either from plane or curved surfaces. — 1550. Phænomena, C. et Optica Perspectiva. 345 *k.* — 1557. Optica et C. 345 *o.*—1557. C. 345 *p.*—1558. Latin Translation of Euclid's C.s, with a curious Preface. 743 *v.*—1570. Propositiones et Definitiones Opticorum, C.orum, Harmonicorum, et Apparentiorum. 345 *l.*—1638. Des Effets Merveilleux de l'Optique, C., et Dioptrique. 702 *z.*—1646. Primitiæ Gnomonicæ C. 573 *j.*—1646. Thaumaturgus Opticus; sive Admiranda Optices, C.es, et Dioptrices, pars prima, &c. 702 *x.* — 1688. C. 542 *v.*—1695. C.æ et Dioptricæ Sphericæ Elementa. 439 *v.*—1715. Elements of C.s and Dioptrics. 159 *y.*—1715. Discoveries made by C.s and Dioptrics. 159 *y.*—1794. Elements of C.s and Dioptrics. 299 *c.* — 1740. Method of improving and perfecting C. Telescopes. 862 *e.*—1749. Tractatus de determinanda Orbita Planetæ spe C.æ. 136 *j.*——N. D.—L'Optique et la C., in Niceron's Perspective, &c. 666 *j.*

CATSBY, Miss Dorinda.—1772. The History of Miss D. C. and Miss Emilia Faulkner; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

CATSIUS, Jacobus.—1656. Nuptialia, partim sua, partim e J. C. versa. 74 *j.*

CATTAY. See Cathao.

CATTEGAT, a large Gulf of the German Ocean.—1803. The New C. Pilot. 870 *y.*

CATTERICK, a Parish of England, in Yorkshire.—1774. A Farewell Address to the Parishioners of C. 608 *o.*—1774. Apology on resigning the Vicarage of C. 608 *o.*——N. D. — Reply to the Attack of Dr. Cooper upon Mr. Lindsay, on his resigning the Living of C. 192 *e.*—An Address to the Clergy of the Deanery of C. 993 *n.*

CATTIER, M.—1651. Le Poudre de Sympathie defendue contre les Objections de Mr. C. 780 *j.*

CATTLE, Beasts of Pasture. — 1596. Book of C., taken from the best Authors. 646 *w.* — 1596. The First Book of C. 652 *i.* — 1651. Works that require Strength and Swiftness, either by Wind, Water, C., or Men. 471 *e.*—1765. Account of Carrots, and their great use in feeding and fattening C. 113 *t.* — 1760. The Act for permitting the free Importation of C. from Ireland considered, with a View to the Interests of both Kingdoms. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1*s.*—1768. Of Land and C., &c. as sold in England from 1000 to 1765. 251 *f.*—1774. The C.-Keeper's Assistant; or Genuine Directions for Country Gentlemen, Sportsmen, Farmers, Graziers, &c. 805 *j.*—1776. A Treatise on C.; shewing the most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use, Horses, Asses, Mules, Horned C., Sheep, Goats, and Swine; with Directions for the proper Treatment of them in their several Disorders. To which is added, A Dissertation on their Contagious Diseases. 334 *k.* 671 *d.*—1786. Considerations on the Nature and Œconomy of Beasts and C. 555 *f.*—1797. Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed C. Fodder, for feeding and fattening Horses, Oxen, Cows, Sheep, Hogs, and Pigs, particularly adapted for young Stock, and for Horses and C. on Shipboard, in Camps, or in Garrisons. 593 *b.*—1797. Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of C., Cheese, Swine, and of the Articles Tallow, Candles, and Soap. 655 *p.* — 1799. Breeding of C. explained, and copiously enlarged upon, with the best Methods and the most recent Improvements pointed out. 733 *h.*—1801. Observations and Remarks on the breeding of Sheep and other C. 522 *g.* — 1801. The Grazier's Ready Reckoner; or a useful Guide for buying and selling C. 798 *v.*—1804. The Labour of C., &c. 276 *r.* — 1805. A General Treatise on C.; the Ox, the Sheep, and the Swine; comprehending their Breeding, Management, Improvement, and Diseases. 592 *p.*—1805. The Seventh Day, a Day of Rest for the Labouring C.; a Sermon. 911 *l.*—1806. Tables for computing the Weight of Hay, C., &c. by Measurement. 12 *m.* — 1811. On the Culture of Parsnips, and their Utility in Feeding C. 465 *x.*—1815. On the Cultivation of Mangel Wurzel, as Winter Food for C. 857 *h.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Culture of Cole Seed for feeding Sheep and C. 990 *q.*——DISEASES OF CATTLE.—1586. Poem describing a dreadful Pestilence, destructive to Men and C. 337 *h.*—1616. The Curing Diseases of Horses and other C. 644 *n.*—1656. A Treatise on Curing the Diseases of Lesser C. 644 *q.*—1676. The Countryman's Treasure; shewing the Nature, Cause, and Cure of all Diseases of C. 583 *q.* — 1714. On the Mortality of C.; a Sermon on Jonah iv. 11. 83 *z.*—1720. Account of a Contagion among the C. in the Venetian Territories, in 1711. 668 *f.* — 1745. A Memoir on the Diseases infesting the C. about 1745. 142 *j.*—1745. An Account of the Disease then Epidemic among C. 222 *r.*—1745. An Account of the Epidemical Distemper amongst the Black C. Lond. 8vo.—1746. An Essay concerning the Mortality of the Horned C. 153 *g.*—1747. A Pastoral on the Distemper among the Horned

C. 309 *a.*—1747. Distemper among the C.; on Exodus ix. 3. 8vo. —1748. An Essay on the Contagious Distemper among the C. Lond. 8vo. — 1751. Britain's Alarm from the Continuance of the Contagion among the C., and other more afflicting and important Evils threatening and befalling us. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Some Observations on the Mortality amongst the Horned C. 500 *l.*—1753. A Probable Scheme for putting a final Stop to the Distemper among the Horned C., and preventing the Ruin of Farmers while it continues; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1754. A Proposal, in order to demonstrate the Progress of the Distemper among Horned C.; supported by Facts. 372 *i.*—1770. Translation from the Low Dutch, of Remarks upon the Mortality of the Horned C.; containing Directions for extirpating the Infection, or at least for obstructing its Progress. 676 *i.*—1776. Mémoires sur les Maladies contagieuses du Bétail. 139 *o.*—1776. Every Farmer his own Cattle-Doctor; a Treatise on the Diseases of C. 889 *r.*—1778. Observations on Hydatides in the Heads of C. and Sheep. 290 *d.* 310 *b.* 786 *d.*—1789. On the Distemper among the Horned C. 593 *j.* — 1783. Almanach Vétérinaire; i. e. Veterinarian Almanack, or Abstract of the History of the Progress made in the Cure of the Diseases of C. since the Establishment of the Royal Veterinarian Schools, for the year 1782. Paris, 12mo. In French. — 1787. A New Compendious System on several Diseases incident to C., with the Remedies. 911 *u.*—1797. Treatise on the Disorders incident to Horned C., &c. 316 *j.* — 1810. Every Man his own C.-Doctor. 236 *p.*—1811. Every Man his own Horse, C., and Sheep Doctor. 740 *t.* — 1812. A Treatise on the Diseases of Horned C. 818 *x.* — 1812. The English and Welsh C.-Doctor. 987 *q.*——N. D.—Observations sur la Maladie qui à commencé depuis quelques années à attaquer le gros Bétail. This is a collection of the opinions of the Genevese physicians concerning the distemper of horned Cattle. 640 *d.* — Tracts relative to some Epidemics both among Men and C. 788 *y.*

CATTON, Christopher.—1591. The Geomancie of Maister C. C., Gent.; a Book no lesse pleasant and recreative, than a witty invention to knowe all things, past, present, and to come. 978 *p.*

CATUACUS, Fr. Polletus.—1576. Additiones ad F. P. C. Historiam Fori Romani. 153 *r.*

CATULLUS, Caius Valerius.—1472. C. 872 *s.*—1488. C. 729 *m.*—1580. Comm. in C., Tibullum, et Horatium. 315 *k.*—1588. Pancharis, in the style of C., of all modern performances, the nearest to the graces, the easy pencil, the delicacy and softness of that ancient Poet. 131 *t.* — 1604. Comm. in C., Tibullum, et Propertium. 222 *x.* 735 *j.*—1617. Notes upon C. 315 *l.*—1699. Authores Classici, nempe C. See Classics, 1699. — 1713. Litteratum Otium, in which C. is very successfully imitated. 299 *q.* — 1763. Verses from C. 861 *d.* — 1767. Poems, considered as equal to C. 113 *j.*—1795. Life. 203 *y.*—1807. A Translation of C. 712 *b.*—(1817.) C. Carmina; Poems of C.; with some Explanatory and Philosophical Notes, and several Odes, written in imitation of this Author in more modern times; for the use of Schools. 379 *o.*——N. D.—Commentaries upon C., Tibullus, and Propertius. 315 *l.*—Commentarii in C. 736 *f.* — An indifferent Translation of C. 751 *x.*

CAUCASUS, one of the forty-one Governments of the Russian Empire.—1649. De Altitudine C., liber unus. 221 *j.*—1656. Novus Prometheus Præ-Adamitarum ad C. relegatus et religatus. 924 *h.* — 1788. An Account of the C.ian Nations. 334 *b.*—1797. The Hermit of C.; an Oriental Romance. 687 *m.*—1807. A General, Historical, and Topographical Description of Mount C., with a Catalogue of Plants indigenous to that Country. 967 *y.*—1810. Travels in the C. and Georgia. 574 *r.* —1813. Description of Nine New Species of Plants from C. 879 *t.*—1814. Travels in the C. and Georgia. 837 *w.* 853 *r.*——N. D.—Description of Mount C. 797 *j.*

CAUDIN, Alexander.—1812. Life of A. C. 209 2d *a.*

CAUEZZAN.—1584. Short Discourse of the Chaine of C. 51 *n.*

CAUNG-HY, Emperor of China.—1699. The Life of C., the present Emperor of China. 140 *l.*

CAULFIELD, Dr. — 1802. Observations on the Reply of Dr. C. 693 *d.*

CAULFIELD, James, Earl of Charlemont.—1810. Memoirs of the Political and Private Life of J. C. 465 *y.*

CAULIFLOWER, a kind of Cabbage. — 1531. Encomium Brassicarum sive C. 38 *h.*

CAULKING.—1785. A Proposition to establish a new Mode of C. the King's Ships. See Admiralty, 1785.

CAUSATION, the act or power of causing. — 1810. The Nature of C. 840 *t.*

CAUSE.—1657. The Good Old C. dressed in its Primitive Lustre. 369 *q.*—1692. The Good Old C.; on 2 Sam. x. 12. 494 *k.*

CAUSES.—1515. Tract. de C., 2 libris. 464 *h.*—1548. De Abditis Rerum C.is, libri duo. 363 *f.*—1550. De C. Lat. cum Comm. 24 *l.* —1552. Liber de C., seu Principiis et Originibus Naturæ, contra Atheos. 770 *x.*—1579. Universæ Naturæ Theatrum, in quo Rerum Omnium Effectrices, C., et Fines, contemplantur. 126 *m.*—1596. Delectable Demaundes, and Plesaunt Questions; with their seuerall answers in matters of loue, and naturall C.s. 269 *h.*—1618. De Virtute C., libri tres. 145 *h.* 835 *a.*—1645. De Concursu C. Secundæ cum primis. 483 *z.*—1650. Methodus cognoscendi C. duobus libris, explicata. 536 *h.*—1654. The Order of C.s, of God's Fore-knowledge, &c. 455 *o.*—1688. A Disquisition into the Final C.s of Natural Things. 142 *y.*—1705. The dependence of Effects upon their C.s. 782 *f.* — 1769. History of Primary C.s. 84 *p.*—1769. On Final C.s. 158 *x.*—1806. Concerning the Relation of C. and Effect. 158 *k.*——N. D.—De C. 20 *r.*—Systema C. Efficientium. 577 *q.*

CAUSEWAY, Giants, a range of Basaltic Columns, on the Coast of Ireland, in the district of Antrim.—1698. Account of the G.s' C. 675 *y.*—1775. Of two G.s' C.s, or Groups of Prismatic Basaltic Columns and other curious Volcanic Concretions in the Venetian State in Italy. 884 *t.* —1775. An Account of a curious G.s' C., or Group of Angular Columns newly discovered in the Euganean Hills, near Padua in Italy. 884 *t.*——N. D.—Of Stones in the country of Nassau, and the territories of Treves and Cologne, resembling those of the G.s' C. 915 *y.* — 1696. G.s' C. in Ireland. 675 *y.*—1802. Account of the Whynn Dykes in the neighbourhood of the G. C., Ballycastle, and Belfast. 803 *j.*

CAUSIDICADE. — 1743. The C., a Panegyri-serio-comic-dramatical Poem, on the strange Resignation, and stranger Promotion; by Porcupine Pelagius, Lond. 4to.

CAUSIDICUS. — 1779. C.' Poetic Lash; in Three Parts. Lond. Bowen, 4to. 2s. 6d.

CAUSSES, a town in the Diocese of Beziers, in Languedoc. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1664. James Vanerius, or Vaniere. 927 *x.*

CAUSTICS, Corrosive Medicines.—1764. The application of C. Medicines in Cancerous Disorders. 403 *f.* — 1771. On the Abuse of C.s in Venereal Warts. 400 *i.*—1774. Mémoires sur le danger des C.s pour la cure radicale des Herniès. 135 *p.* — 1778. Essay on the Cure of Abscesses by C. 283 *f.* — 1785. The Application of C.s. 551 *m.*—1793. Observations on the good effects of C.s; in cases of White Swellings of the Joints. 274 *i.*—1797. An Economical Process to obtain pure C. Alkali, in the large way, with fused Potash; or, the Lapis C.us. 433 *j.*—1797. An Economical Process to obtain pure C. Alkali, in the large way, with fused Potash. 433 *j.* — 1799. Some Cautions respecting the use of C. Bougie in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra. 852 *w.* — 1807. Observations on the application of Lunar C. to Strictures in the Urethra and Œsophagus. 82 *b.*—1811. Remarks on the frequent inefficacy and ill effects of C. Applications. 939 *t.* See Escharotics.

CAUTEAU, James Baptiste.—1793. The Confessions of J. B. C., Citizen of France; written by himself. 546 *i.*

CAUTELEN, Louisa Hortensia de. — 1772. Letters of Elizabeth Sophia de Valiere, to her Friend L. H. de C. 801 *s.*

CAUTELS.—1578. The Courtly Controuersie of Cupid's C.s, containing 5 Tragicall Histories, out of French. 985 *b.*

CAUTERY, a red hot Iron.—1598. De C.iis, libri quinque. 367 *a.* —1624. Syntagma de C.iis, præsertim potestate agentibus. 79 *x.*—1694. On the Moxa, or Actual C. 561 *z.* — 1801. Case, in which an enlarged Spleen was cured by the application of the actual C. 866 *t.*—1815. Mémoire et Observations concernant les bons Effets du C. actuel appliquée sur la Tête. 925 *t.*

CAUTION. — 1578. De C.ibus in Sanguinis Missione adhibendis. 433 *o.*—1594. Florilegium C.um ad Testudinis Tabulaturam accommodatarum. 297 *u.*—1777. C. Recommended, in the Use and Application of Scripture Language. 727 *y.*—1792. Ten Minutes' C.; from a plain Man to his Fellow-citizens. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 6d.—1813. The Rule and Benefit of Youthful C.; a Sermon. 975 *n.* —— N. D. — A Public C. to the Community in general; as well as to Gentlemen of Landed Estates, and to Clergymen, &c. 221 *u.*—A Seasonable C. 374 *y.*

CAUX, a small town of Languedoc.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.— 1715. Lewis George, Oudard de Feudrix Brequigny. 148 *o.*

CAVA.—1575. Codrou and C. See Codrou, 1775.

CAVALIERISM, ANTI-.—1642. A.-C.; or Truth pleading as well the necessity as the lawfulness of this present War, for suppressing that butcherly brood of Cavaliering Incendiaries who are now hammering England to make an Ireland of it. 425 *u.*

CAVALIER, a Knight, or Military Man. — 1570. Della Origine da C.i. 832 *p.*—1614. Origine e Foundatione di tutte le Religione, e Militie di C.i, con le Croci e Segni Usati da quelle. 448 *d.*—1617. Especio de Prencipes y C.es. 720 *g.*—1642. Several propositions propounded to the C.s near Derbyshire. 300 *v.*—1643. A true Relation of a late Skirmish at Henley upon Thames, wherein the Reading C.s were defeated. 919 *w.* — 1654. Of the total Defeat of the C.s in the West, under Sir Joseph Wagstaffe. 272 *y.* — 1660. Some few Queries and Considerations, proposed to the C.s, being of weighty importance to them. 743 *y.* —1661. A Caveat to the C.s, against Howell's Cordial for the C.s. 343 *x.* —1661. Some sober Inspections made into those Ingredients that went to the Composition of a late Cordial for the C.s. 521 *m.*—1661. A Cordial for the C.s. 521 *m.*—1671. Le Modelle du Parfait C. 381 *u.*— —1708. Les Declarations de Mons. de Colonel C., &c. 204 *x.* 688 *c.*— —N. D.—Of Five Letters from a Nun to a C. 344 *g.* — Memoirs of a C., during the Civil Wars in England. 374 *y.* — The Noble C. characterised, and a Rebellious C. cauterised. 897 *a.* See Chevalier,— Knight.

CAVALRY. — 1600. Compendio dell' Arte di C. 654 *g.* — 1602. Le C. Françoise. 156 *x.* — 1612. Governo della C. ligera. 82 *w.* — 1625. The C., or Forms of framing Horse Troops. 644 *p.* — 1628. L'Essercitio della C., et d'altre materie. v. libb. 271 *a.* — 1678. The Military Duties of the Officers of C. 375 *s.* 618 *i.*—1747. Nouveau Newcastle, ou Traité de C. 139 *n.* — 1749. Les vrais Principez de la C. 883 *x.*—1756. Essai sur la C. tant ancienne que moderne. 286 *n.* —1757. Regulations for the Prussian C. 358 *t.* 386 *o.*—1761. Of the British Infantry and C. 281 *y.* — 1794. A Sermon preached before the Yeovill Volunteer Corps of Yeoman C., on Sunday, 31st August; and published at their request. 585 *x.*—1796. A Treatise on the Discipline of Light C. 699 *x.* —1798. A Digest of the Acts of Parliament, for raising a provisional force of C., to the end of 37th Geo. III. 137 *j.* — 1798. Translation from the German of Remarks on C. 950 *u.* — 1799. Pocket Volunteer C. Instructor in the Sword Exercise, in Five Parts. Lond. Low, 24mo. 3s. 6d.—1801. Duties of an Officer in the Field; and principally of Light Troops, whether C. or Infantry. 445 *n.*—1803. Treatise on the C. and Saddle-Horse. 719 *v.* — 1804. Instructions for the use of Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps of C. 489 *q.* — 1804. An Address to Yeomanry C. respecting the Management of their Horses. 963 *f.*—1805. The Duties of Light C. in the Field. 573 *q.*—1808. Military Instructions for forming Young Men and Horses in the Rudiments of the C. Service. 859 *e.* — 1809. Three Letters written in Spain, to Don Francisco Riguelme, on the means of supplying an adequate force of C., &c. 1s. 6d.—1810. The Formation and Management of Infantry; calculated for the effectual Resistance of C. 628 *q.*—1811. Explanation of the various Manœuvres of a Regiment of C. Elucidated by 20 Engravings. 454 *s.*——N. D.—Description of some Improvements in the Arms and Accoutrements of Light C. 29 *g.*

CAVAN, an Inland County and Assize Town of Ireland, situated in the Province of Ulster. — 1770. Astronomical Observations made at C. 653 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—(1600.) Dr. Faithful Tate, or Teat. 895 *d.* — 1684. Thomas Sheridan. 851 *x.*

CAVE.—1517. De Nympharum Antro in Odyssea, opusculum Græce. 769 *v.*—1775. The Heroine of the C.; a Tragedy. 495 *i.*—1775. The Heroine of the C. 552 *v.* — 1802. The Lady of the C.; a Novel. 473 *p.*——N. D.—Kiovia Subterranea. 486 *q.*

CAVE, G. — 1686. Paralipomina ad Chartophylacem Ecclesiasticum G. C. 249 *m.*

CAVE, Sir Richard. — 1613. The Judgment of the Court of War upon the Charges laid against Sir R. C., for the delivery up of Hereford. 205 *f.*

CAVE, William, D.D.—1737. Concerning Subscriptions, and the new edition of Dr. C.'s Historia Literaria. 771 *c.* — 1786. Eclaircissemens Litteraires sur un Projet de Bibliothéque Alphabetique, sur l'Histoire Litteraire de C., et sur quelques autres Ouvrages semblables. 205 *j.*

CAVEAT.—1766. A C. to the Will of a certain Northern Vicar; addressed to the Rev. W. C——, Rector of K—— W——. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s.—1803. Copies of the C., Petition Oath, and other formulæ. 247 *u.*—1808. The Manner and Use of entering a C. 464 *c.*

CAVELESE, in the Bishoprick of Trent.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1725. Joannes Antonius Scopoli. 839 *l.*

CAVELLI, a Village of Campania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.— 1427. John Anthony Campanus. 187 *y.*

CAVENDISH, Manor of, in Suffolk.—1794. Notices of the M. of C., in Suffolk, and of the C. Family while possessed of that Manor. 821 *j.*

CAVENDISH, Family of. — 1708. Memoirs of the Family of C. 566 *u.*—1752. Of the Noble Families of C., &c. 248 *j.*—1794. Notices of the C. F. 821 *j.*

CAVENDISH, Colonel.—1675. Commemoration Sermon for C. C., slain 1643; on 2 Sam. iii. 38. 694 *j.*

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry, F.R.S. and A.S. — 1784. Remarks on Mr. C.'s Experiments on Air. 474 *h.*—1784. Reply to Mr. C. 574 *i.*—1786. A Letter addressed to Dr. Priestley, Messrs. C., Lavoisier, and Kirwan. 468 *h.* — 1818. Biographical Account of the Hon. H. C. 905 *p.*

CAVENDISH, Jack. — 1778. A Sapphic Epistle from J. C. to the Hon. and most beautiful Mrs. D——. Lond. Smith, 4to. 1s.

CAVENDISH, Louisa.—1789. The History of Sir Charles Bentinck and L. C. See Bentinck, Sir Charles, 1789.

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard. — 1782. Elegy on the Death of L. R. C. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.

CAVERN.—1739. Two Remarkable C.s in Germany, the one Icy, the other emitting noxious effluvia. 94 *v.* — 1746. A Subterraneous C. in Wevedale. 324 *n.*—1747. Of large Subterraneous C.s in the Chalk Hills near Norwich. 40 *h.*—1785. The Magic C.; a Drama. 959 *o.*—1788. An Account of some Artificial C.s near Bombay. 528 *b.*—1794. The Romance of the C.; or the History of Fitz-Henry and James. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1795. The Haunted C.; a Caledonian Tale. 729 *a.* —1799. Account of a C. discovered in the north-west side of the Mendip Hills in Somersetshire. 412 *i.*—1805. The Secret of the C. 171 *x.*

CAVERSHAM, near Reading, in England.—1808. Observations on the Properties of the Chalybeate Spring at C., near Reading. 970 *j.*

CAVERSINUS, Bartholomew. — 1567. Epicureus, cum versione Græca B. C. 340 *j.*

CAVES.—1695. De A.is Lethiferis. 253 *b.*—1775. A Tragedy unfinished, called, The C. of Idra. 552 *v.*—1780. A Tour to the C.s in the Environs of Ingleborough and Settle, in Yorkshire; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo. 1s.—1785. A Description of the C.s of Elephanta, Ambola, and Canara. 528 *b.*—1787. An Account of the C.s of Cannara, Ambola, and Elephanta, in the East Indies. 632 *l.* — 1794. Account of some Remarkable C.s in the Principality of Bayreuth, and of the Fossil Bones found there. 34 *l.* — 1811. Description of the Spar C. lately discovered in the Isle of Skye. 631 *z.*— 1812. C. of Toledo. 886 *f.*

CAVILLATIONS.—1560. An Answer to a great nomber of Blasphemous C.s, written by an Anabaptist, and Aduersarie to God's eternall Predestination. 577 *a.*

CAWDRY, Daniel. — 1655. An Account of Mr. C.'s Triplex Diatribe. 463 *g.* — 1657. Review of the Nature of Schisme, against D. C. 724 *t.*—1658. Defence of Cotton, from the Imputation of Self-contradiction, charged on him by D. C. 724 *t.*——N. D. — Sober Reply to the Sober Answer of Mr. C. 368 *o.*

CAWLEY, Rev. Mr.—1748. Sermon from Psal. xxxvii. 37, on the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. C. 224 *t.*

CAWN, Cassim Ali. — 1769. On the Subject of the Restitution for Private Losses in the War against C. A. C. 551 *k.*

CAWN, Hyder Ali.—1781. The Manifesto; a Remonstrance of H. A. C. to the Rajahs and Princes of India, in a Letter to Sir Richard S—n on the Bengal Petitions. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1789. A Narrative of the Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast, against the Combined Forces of the French, Dutch, and H. A. C., from 1780 to the Peace of 1784. 677 *s.*

CAWN, Mustapha.—1790. Narrative, in which is contained Particulars relative to the Execution of M. C. 968 *u.*

CAWSTON, a Town and Parish of England, in the Shire of Norfolk. —1791. Cawstoniana, or 12 Discourses, addressed to the Inhabitants of the Parish of C. in Norfolk. 141 *o.*

CAWTHORNE, Col. John Fenton.—1796. Letter to a retired Officer on the Opinions and Sentence of a General Court-Martial, held at the Horse-Guards, Nov. 27, 1795, and on many subsequent days, for the Trial of Col. J. F. C., of the Westminster Regiment of Middlesex Militia. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s.

CAWTON, Thomas. — 1662. The Life and Death of that Holy and reverend Man of God, Mr. T. C., sometime Minister of St. Bartholomew, &c. 206 *n.* —— N. D. — His Life, by his own Son, T. C. 206 *n.*

CAXTON, William.—1664. Work written for the purpose of depriving C. of being reputed the first English Printer. 52 *z.* — 1735. Dissertation, shewing that Printing was first introduced into England by W. C. 668 *t.*

CAYENNE, an Island of South America, in French Guiana.—1698. Relation of a Voyage made in the years 1695-96-97, on the Coasts of Africa, Straits of Magellan, Brasil, C., and the Antilles. 389 *w.* — 1741. Catalogue of Plants collected at C. 77 *n.* — 1763. Maison Rustique à l'Usage des Habitants de la Partie de la France Equinoxiale connue sous le nom de C. 774 *o.* — 1777. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de C. 64 *g.*—1778. Memoirs relative to the History of C., and of French Guiana. 87 *z.*—1778. An Account of the Climate, Natural History, and Soil of that Country. 87 *z.*——N. D.—Journal of Travels from C. into Guiana, &c. 443 *t.*

CAYLEY, Cornelius.—1758. C. C.'s Conversion to the Faith of Jesus Christ, his Lord and God; being a faithful Account of the Lord's remarkable dealings with him from seven years of age, &c. 207 *j.*

CAYLUS, Anne Claude Philip de Tubiere de Grimoard des Pestels de Levis, Count de.—1755. Letter concerning an ancient way of Painting, revived by C. C. 660 *r.* — 1757. Observations on C. C.'s Method of imitating the Ancient Painting in Burnt Wax. 734 *u.* — 1760. Encoustic; or C. C.'s Method of Painting in the manner of the Ancients. 691 *b.*—1773. L'Intelligence des Inscriptions des Antiquités de feu M. le C. de C. 894 *f.*

CAZUS. — 1747. Specimen Animadversionum in C. institutiones. 662 *e.*

CEBES.—1594. Annotations on C.' Tables. 200 *q.*—1612. C. Tabulæ. 79 *r.*—1618. C. Tabula, cum Versione et Notis. 385 *a.*—1638. Discorsi Morali su la Tavola di C. 652 *j.*—1640. A Latin Translation of the Picture of C. 333 *b.* — 1659. C. Tabula, cum Notis. 200 *d.*— 1754. The Table of C., or the Picture of Human Life; in English Verse; with Notes. 840 *w.* — 1759. The Tablet of C., or a Picture of Human Life; a Poem; copied from the Greek of C. of Theban. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Rivington and Co. 4to. 6d. — 1760. On the Composition of the Picture described in the Dialogues of C. See Arts, Fine, 1760.——N. D.—The Table of C. the Philosopher; how one maye take profite of his Enemies. 773 *z.*

CECCA, La.—1569. La C.; Comedia. 793 *z.*

CECCO.—1694. Il Lamento de C. da Varlungo, written in the Provincial Dialect of Tuscany. 66 *a.* — 1800. C.'s Complaint, &c. 66 *a.* 527 *t.*

CECIL, Edmund Viscount Nimbledon.—1625. Journal of E. V. N. C.'s Expedition upon the Coast of Spain. 207 *v.*

CECIL, Elizabeth.—1719. Verses to Lady E. C. on her Birth-day, Nov. 23, 1717. 741 *g*.

CECIL, Henry.—1768. The History of H. C., Esq. See Delicacy, 1768. — 1771. The History of H. C. and Miss Grey; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Richardson and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s*.

CECIL, Rev. Richard.—1818. The Works of the Rev. R. C., with a Life of the Author. 774 *i*.

CECIL, Robert, Earl of Salisbury.—1612. Life and Death of R. C. 549 *w*.—1766. The Secret Correspondence between Sir R. C. and James VI. 282 *b*.

CECIL, Rose.—1798. R. C.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

CECIL, William, Lord Burleigh.—1654. Discourse concerning the Parisian Massacre, by way of Letter to the Lord B. 88 *h*.—1663. Scrinia Ceciliana; or State Letters of Lord B. and others. Lond. 4to.—1732. Life of W. C., Lord B. 248 *i*. — 1738. Memoirs of his Life and Advanced Station. 208 *a*.——N. D. — The first Paper, or Memorial of Sir W. C. Anno primo Eliz. 208 *b*.—Letters to Sir W. C. 267 *y*.—Correspondence with Lord B. 298 *q*.—A Letter to the Council, another to the Queen, and a third to Lord B. 300 *y*.

CECILIA. —1773. C.; or the Eastern Lovers; translated from the French. — 1782. C.; or Memoirs of an Heiress. 39 *f*. — 1790. The History of Julia and C. See Seymour Castle, 1790.

CECILIA, Maria.—1788. M. C.; or the Life and Adventures of the Daughter of Achmet III., Emperor of the Turks. From the French. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s*.

CECILIA, St.—1516. De Laudibus St. C. Virginis et Martyris. 240 *k*. — 1695. A Sermon on St. C.'s Day, on Psal. c. 1. 494 *v*. — 1697. Ode for St. C.'s Day. 319 *p*. — 1713. Ode on C.'s Birth-day. 769 *a*. —1762. An Ode on St. C.'s Day, adapted to the ancient British Music; viz. the Salt-Box, the Jew's Harp, the Marrow-Bones and Cleavers, the Hum-Strum, or Hurdy-Gurdy, &c. 906 *k*. —— N. D.—St. C.; or the Converted Twins; a Tragedy. 661 *s*.

CECIS, Mr.—1810. Two Funeral Sermons on Mr. C. 972 *u*.

CEDAR.—1661. A C.'s Fall; a Funeral Sermon. 795 *v*. — 1777. An Authentic Narrative of Facts relating to the Exchange of Prisoners taken at the C.s. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Parable of the C. and Thistle exemplified in the great victory of Culloden. 45 *z*.

CEDRINUS, George. — 1647. G. C. Compendium Historiarum. 353 *z*.

CEFALOGIA.—1630. C. Fisonomica. 412 *a*.

CELADON. — 1620. History of C. See Astræa, 1620. — 1755. Lucius and C.; or a Dialogue on the Existence and Immortality of the Soul. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6*d*.

CELANIRE.—1698. C., ou la Promenade de Versailles. 841 *x*.

CELANO, a small Town of Naples, in Abruzzo Ultra, near a lake of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1613. Julius Bartolocci. 80 *s*.

CELEBES, a large and populous Island of the Indian Sea.—1792. An Account of the Island of C. 378 *s*.

CELEBRITY. — 1815. C.; or the Unfortunate Choice; a Novel. 757 *n*.

CELEMENE.—1757. The History of Cleanthes, an Englishman of the highest quality, and C., the illustrious Amazonian Princess. See Cleanthes, 1757.——N. D.—Conseils d'Ariste à C. 480 *a*.

CELERY, a Vegetable.—1818. Some Observations on C., with Directions for its Cultivation. 825 *h*. — 1818. On the Cultivation of C. 557 *z*.

CELESTIAL BODIES. See Heavenly Bodies.

CELESTINA.—1754. The Scotch Marine; or Memoirs of the Life of C., a Young Lady, who, secretly deserting her family, spent two years in strict amity, as a man, with her beloved Castor, &c.; including a great diversity of surprising incidents. Printed from the original manuscript, for the justification of her character. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s*. —1791. C.; a Novel. 862 *g*.

CELESTINE.—1811. The Loves of C. and St. Aubert; a Romantic Tale. 754 *b*.

CELESTINES, the name of a Church in Paris.—1640. A Collection of Monuments of Illustrious Persons buried in the Church of the C. at Paris; together with their Eloges, Genealogies, Arms, and Mottoes. 580 *n*.— 1719. A History of the Congregation of the C., with the Lives of the most distinguished Men among them. 92 *j*.

CELEUSMA. — 1680. Defensio Responsionis suæ ad nuperum Libellum qui inscribitur C., &c. 446 *s*.

CELIA. — 1718. The Triumvirate; or a Letter in Verse from Palemon to C., from Bath. 957 *k*.—1771. The Genuine Distress of Damon and C. See Lovers, 1771.

CELIBACY.—1467. De Vita Christiana, et de Singularitate Clericorum. 55 *w*. — 1467. De Singularitate Clericorum, editio princeps. 55 *v*. — 1526. De C. Sacerdotum. 240 *l*. — 1545. Axiomata pro tuendo Sacro C. 243 *y*.—1572. De C. Sacerdotum Admonitio. 276 *v*.—1577. De Evangelico C. Sacerdotum. 283 *b*.—1581. De Conjugio et C. Sacerdotum. 11 *f*.—1683. C. Clericorum. 40 *f*.—1753. An Essay on C. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2*s*. — 1771. Reflections on C. and Marriage; in four Letters to a Friend; in which the advantages and disadvantages of the two states are compared. 314 *l*. — 1782. An Essay on the Laws of C. imposed on the Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church, and observed in all the orders abroad; in which are delineated its rise and progress, from the most early ages of its existence down to the present times; wherein the impropriety of this ecclesiastical constitution is shewn, whether it be considered in a moral, a physical, or a political light; as also a summary account of the monastic life; of the prejudices which chiefly contributed to introduce it, and in what manner these have been perpetuated, &c.; interspersed with various remarks on several other observances of the Roman Catholic discipline. Worcester, Rivington, 8vo. 8*s*.—1794. A Letter on the C. of Fellows of Colleges, addressed to the Senate; by a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1*s*.—1819. The Exile of Poland; or, the Vow of C. 802 *l*. ——N. D.—Pensées sur le C. et les Maux qu'il causé à la France. Against the C. of the French Clergy. 338 *m*.

CELICIA.—1809. C. chusing a Husband; a Novel. 912 *g*.

CELICO, near Cosenza.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1130. Joachim, Abbot of Corazzo. 547 *x*.

CELIFODINA.—1502. C. 729 *m*.

CELINA.—1802. The Widowed Bride; or C.; a Novel. 511 *j*.

CELINE.—1661. C. 841 *x*.

CELL.—1710. Dissertatio de C.is Sacris veterum Christianorum. 153 *z*.

CELLARIUS. — 1696. Epistola ad C. de Bibliothecis. 885 *w*.— 1717. Observations on C.' edition of Faber. 356 *b*. —— N. D. — Certain little Tracts of Mart. C. 728 *d*.

CELLARS.—1809. Management of C.s. See Brewing, 1809.

CELLENSIS.—1659. Diarium Sacri Itineris C. 583 *h*.

CELLIER, Elizabeth.—1680. Malice defeated; or a Brief Declaration of the Accusation and Deliverance of E. C. 208 *j*.—1680. Her Trial and Sentence for writing and publishing Malice defeated. 208 *j*.

CELLINI, Benvenuto. — 1771. The Life of B. C., a Florentine Artist; written by himself. 208 *k*. 712 *z*.

CELLULARIS, Membrane. — 1730. A Description of the Peritonæum, of that part of the M. C. which lies on its outside. 314 *r*.

CELS, Martin de.——N. D.—Description des Plantes rares du Jardin de M. C. 208 *w*.

CELSIO.—1740. Account of C.'s Book, De Figura Telluris. 326 *s*.

CELSUS, Aurelianus Cornelius.—1481. Origen contra C. 489 *b*. —1481. Contra C. 719 *b*. — 1553. Edition, with Annotations of the Works of C. 253 *q*.—1558. Commentarii de Sanitate tuenda in primum librum C. C. 615 *h*.—1616. Annotationes in aliquot Capita libri octavi C. C. 726 *b*.—1633. Actia C. C. propriæ significationi restituta. 221 *q*.—1704. In A. C. et Quintum Serenum Sammonicum, Epistolæ quatuor. 683 *o*.—1708. The Sentences of C.; with Explanations and References to the most considerable Writers in Physic and Philosophy. 208 *s*. 873 *h*. — 1756. A. C. C., of Medicine. 442 *x*.—1769. The Anatomy of C., with Notes. 151 *t*. — 1779. Letters on the History of C. C. 111 *y*.—1789. A Notice of the various Editions of this Author. 208 *s*. — 1789. A short Exposition upon his Curative Method and Prescriptions. 208 *s*. — 1812. Dissertations on the Books of Origen against C. 277 *b*.

CELT, a warlike Weapon, now out of use. — 1789. Observations on some Brass C.s and other Weapons discovered in Ireland. 742 *h*.

CELTES, Conrad.—1586. Vita ejus per Sodalitatem literarium Rhenanam. 208 *u*.

CELTS, an ancient People, who originally belonged to the West of Europe.— 1537. Galliæ C.icæ, ac Antiquitatis Lugdunensis Civitatis quæ Caput est C.arum, Campus. 211 *a*.— 1703. Antiquité de la Nation, et de la Langue de C. 751 *y*.—1720. Select Discourses on the C.ic and Northern Antiquities. 569 *d*.—1720. Antiquitates Selectæ Septentrionales, et C.icæ, &c. 569 *d*.—1732. Dictionnaire Françoise-C.ique, ou Breton. 817 *d*.— 1739. Usefulness of the C.ic instanced. 637 *e*. — 1754. Memoirs on the C.ic Tongue. 168 *h*.—1754. Dictionnaire C.ique. 168 *h*.—1764. An English, C.ic, Greek and English Lexicon. 554 *k*. — 1764. C.ic General Grammar, and various other matters of Antiquity. 554 *l*. — 1766. A Sketch of an Attempt at the Retrieval of the Ancient C.ic, &c. See Things, 1766.—1768. Specimens of an Etymological Vocabulary; or Essay, by means of the Analytical Method, to retrieve the Ancient C.ic. 238 *k*.—1770. Histoire des C.s, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois. 743 *l*. — 1770. Cynicus Luciani ex C.icismo illustratus. 837 *s*.—1773. An Explanation of the Name C.æ. 926 *u*.—1779. Observations on C.s. 617 *f*.—1786. Antiquitates C.to-Normanicæ. 551 *o*. — 1791. A Review of the General History of the C.ic Nations. 955 *k*.—1800. The Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the C.æ or Gauls. 751 *z*. — 1802. An Introductory Survey of Hibernian Affairs, traced from the times of C.ic colonization. 256 *v*. — 1804. C.ic Researches on the Origin, Traditions, and Languages of the Ancient Britons. 287 *r*. — 1805. Monumens C.iques, in Recherches sur le Culte des Pierres, précédées d'un Notice sur les C.es et sur les Druides, et suivies d'Etymologies C.iques. 186 *x*.—1805. A Triglot Dictionary of the C.ic Tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of

Scotland, Ireland, and the Isle of Man. *565 f.*—1805. A Vindication of the C.s, from ancient authorities; with Observations on Mr. Pinkerton's Hypothesis concerning the Origin of the European Nations, in his Modern Geography, and Dissertation on the Scythians or Goths. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 5*s.*—1806. Researches on many C.ic and Roman Monuments. 69 *r.*——N. D.—Proposals for publishing, by subscription, The C.ic retrieved by the Analytic Method; or Reduction to Radicals, illustrated by various, and particularly by British Antiquities. 238 *k.* — De Philosophia C.ica. 714 *c.*—Vindiciæ C.æ. In which is examined the origin, revolution, and language of the C.s. 838 *a.*—An Essay on the C.ic Language, shewing the importance of the Iberno. 926 *t.*

CEMENT. — 1721. Dissertation sur l'Asphalte, ou C. Naturel. 351 *w.* — 1774. A Practical Essay on a C. and Artificial Stone, justly supposed to be that of the Greeks and Romans, lately rediscovered, for the cheap, easy, expeditious and durable construction of all manner of buildings, and formation of all kinds of ornaments of Architecture, even with the commonest and coarsest materials. 616 *w.*—1779. An Appeal to the Public, on the Right of using Oil, C., or Composition for Stucco, &c. To which are added, Remarks, &c. on Liardet's Patent and Specifications. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. Experiments and Observations, made with the view of improving the Art of composing and applying Calcareous C.s, and of preparing Quick Lime. 495 *m.*—1791. Directions for C.s, &c. See Secrets, 1791.—1801. On Mortars, Water Lime, C.s, and Pouzzolana. 453 *i.* — 1811. Of the Resinous C. employed by the Savages of New Holland to fix the Stone of their Hatchets. 590 *k.*

CENCI.—1820. The C.; a Tragedy. 850 *x.*

CENEGETICUS.—1644. C., seu de Venatione, Gr. Lat. 47 *w.*

CENNIC, John.—1745. His Life; written by himself. 208 *w.*

CENOMANUS. — 1600. De Orobiorum seu C.orum Origine, libri tres. 224 *m.*—1724. Antico Stato di C.i. 394 *o.*

CENOTAPHIA.—1601. Affaniæ, sive Epigrammata, lib. iii. et C., lib. i. 369 *q.*—1625. C.um Jacobi. 570 *z.*—1637. De C.o. 421 *k.* —1681. C. Pisana Caii et Lucii Cæsarum Dissertationibus illustrata. 709 *w.*

CENSOR.—1698. The late C.s deservedly censured. 208 *e.*—1752. The Dramatic C.; being Remarks upon the Conduct, Character and Catastrophe of our most celebrated Plays. By several hands. No. 1. Lond. Manby, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The C., No. 1.; by Stephanus Scriblerus, Esq. To be continued occasionally. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 6d. — 1771. The Dramatic C., or Critical Companion. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1806. The C. Lond. Prince, 12mo. 3s. — 1809. The English C., or National Satirist; comprising Strictures on Men, Manners, and Literature. No. 1, 2s.

CENSORINUS.—1583. C. de die natali. 196 *v.*——N. D. — An Edit. of C. 311 *x.*—C. 935 *v.*

CENSORSHIP.—1560. Τιμηθτὲ, seu C.ia. 244 *k.*

CENSURE. — 1551. De C.a, sive Excommunicatione Ecclesiastica, interpellatio ad Archiep. Cant. 383 *r.*—1629. Tract. de Matrimonio et C.is. 529 *c.*—1633. Tract. de Sacramentis et C.is. 529 *c.*—1646. Diotrephus catechised; or xvi. important Questions touching Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and C.s, contradistinct to Civil. 780 *i.*—1659. The Nullity of Church C.s. 340 *t.*—1662. De C.is et Pœnis Ecclesiasticis. 302 *a.*—1666. Journal du Journal; ou C. de la C. 365 *e.*—1680. Of C. 751 *l.*—1684. Reproach and C. 355 *v.*—1709. Homer, Horace, Virgil, Milton, Cowley, Dryden, &c., frequently liable to just C. 264 *s.*—1710. Of C.; a Sermon on James iii. 1. 421 *c.*— 1724. Concernant les C.s et l'Irregularité. 413 *b.* — 1742. Dissuasive from rash C.s; on Matth. vii. 1, 2. 658 *x.*—1759. A Seasonable Antidote against the Poisons of Popular C; being the substance of a Letter from a Noble Lord to a Member of Parliament, relative to the Case of a certain Right Hon. General. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 6d.——N. D. — Contre les C.s Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.* — A Nursery of Novelties for Delightful C. 556 *d.*

CENSUS.—1613. Descriptio C. Virium, Regiminis, &c. Imperiorum totius fere Mundi. 187 *t.*—1635. Comm. in extravag. Pii V. Papæ de Forma creandi C. 319 *t.*—1715. De C.u Romanorum Primo. 555 *y.* —1798. The Literary C.; a Satirical Poem. 325 *s.* —— N. D.—De C.u Augusti. 714 *c.*

CENTAGE.—1669. Usury at 6 per C. examined and found unjustly charged, by Sir Thomas Culpepper and J. C.; with many Crimes whereof it is altogether innocent. 685 *h.*—1803. Interest Tables at Five per C. for every day in the year. 795 *m.*

CENTAUR.—1694. C.ium. 594 *u.*—1759. The C. not Fabulous; in six Letters to a Friend on the Life in vogue. 990 *z.*

CENTAUR, Ship.—1783. Narrative concerning the Loss of his Majesty's S. C. of 74 Guns. 534 *k.*

CENTAUREA SOLSTITIALIS. — 1792. Remarks on C. S. 863 *i.*

CENTAURY. — 1765. C. the great Stomachic, in preference to all other bitters, in that it gives appetite and digestion, and neither heats nor binds the body; with an account of the plant, and the method of gathering and preparing it, and a few Rules for such as have weak stomachs. 497 *g.*

CENTENAIRES.——N. D.—Les C. 62 *f.*

CENTERS.—1668. A Collection of C.s. 157 *y.*

CENTILOQUIUM.—1479. C. 130 *u.*

CENTINEL.——N. D.—The C.; a Periodical Paper, in imitation of the World. 385 *d.*—The C.; a Glasgow Newspaper, begun in 1821. Fol.

CENTLAIRE, Susannah. — 1760. A new Account of her Life. 209 *b.*

CENTO, a Town of the Ecclesiastical States, in the district of Bologna. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1550. Cæsar Cremonini. 269 *s.*

CENTRAL FIRE. — 1715. De Viribus C.ibus Epistolæ et Leges Attractionis. 563 *u.* — 1779. A Memoir against the C. F., entitled, L'Action de Feu C., banni de la Surface du Globe, et le Soleil rétabli dans ses droits. 814 *u.*

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE.—1701. Theoremata de Vi C. et Motu Circulari demonstrata. 563 *u.* — 1703. De Vi C. 531 *h.*—1769. The Laws of Centripetal and C. F. 336 *o.*

CENTRIPETAL FORCE.—1705. The Doctrine of C. F., being part of Sir Isaac Newton's principles. 308 *a.* — 1714. Observations on Mr. John Bernoulli's Remarks on the Inverse Problem of C. F. 563 *w.* —1769. The Laws of C. and Centrifugal Force. 336 *o.* — 1790. On the Law of the C. F., proportional to the simple distance from the centre, &c. 377 *b.*

CENTURIÆ.—1791. Encyclical Letter of the Bishop of Rama, Acanthos, and C., to the Faithful Clergy and Laity of their respective districts; with a continued Commentary, for the use of the vulgar. 405 *h.*

CENTURION.—1748. Tract of the C. round the World. 34 *k.*

CENTURION, Roman.—1793. C.; or the Declaration made by the Roman C. at the Foot of the Cross, an Argument for the Truth of our Lord's Mission. 849 *t.*

CENTURIES.—1581. Adversaria Historica in C.as, Quinquagenarias, Decurias et Ατακτους digesta. 305 *c.*—1689. Les vrays C.es et Propheties. 711 *w.*——N. D.—The C.s of Magdeburg. 533 *k.*——Second C.—1776. Account of the Martyrs of Smyrna and Lyons, in the 2d C., with Explanatory Notes. 282 *d.*——Eighth C.—1505. De Temporibus Bedæ. 92 *k.* — 1507. Liber de Temporibus; seu de vi. Ætatibus hujus Seculi. 92 *k.*—1709. Memoirs of Europe towards the close of the 8th C. 640 *n.* ——Twelfth C.—1802. Plantagenet, or the Secrets of the House of Anjou; a Tale of the 12th C. 671 *t.*——Thirteenth C.—1807. Many particulars relative to the Customs, Morals, and History of the 12th and 13th C.s. 308 *r.* 670 *y.* —— Fifteenth C. — 1702. Catalogus Codicum S. xv. impressorum qui in publica Bibliotheca Malibechiana Florentiæ adservantur. 380 *k.* — 1816. The Mysteries of Hungary, a Romantic Story of the 15th C. 680 *n.* —— Sixteenth C.—1800. Extracts from a Fact of the 16th C. 323 *e.* — 1801. Notes and Observations concerning several Literary Characters of the 15th and 16th C. 441 *n.*—— Seventeenth C. — 1704. The Last C. 747 *l.* — 1710. Apparatus, sive Dissertatio Isagogica de Scriptoribus, Historiam Seculi xvii. illustrantibus. 447 *k.*—1790. A Look to the Last C.; or the Dissenters weighed in their own Scales. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——Eighteenth C.—1725. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du xviii. Siécle; contenant les Negotiations, Traitéz, Resolutions, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat; liez par une Narration Historique des Principaux Evénemens dont ils ont été précédés ou suivis; et particulièrement de qui s'est passé à la Haye, qui a toujours été comme le centre de toutes ces Negotiations. 583 *u.*—1757. Histoire Politique de Siécle. 656 *r.*—1800. The last dying Words of the 18th C.; a Pindaric Ode. Lond. Lee, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. On the Revolutions of a C.; a Sermon. 90 *t.* —1801. Financial and Political Facts of the 18th C. 627 *r.*—1802. A Review of the Improvements and State of Medicine in the 18th C. 789 *n.*—1805. Winkelman und, &c.; or, Winkelman and his C. In Letters and Treatises. 422 *s.*—1805. Anecdotes of the Principal Characters of the 18th C. 645 *j.*—1805. A Retrospect of the 18th C.; containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts, and Literature, during that period. 671 *n.* — 1806. A History of the last three C.s. 332 *k.*—1812. Literary Anecdotes of the 18th C. 704 *e.* —— N. D.—A Preservative against the Infidelity and Uncharitableness of the 18th C. 349 *n.* — A History of the first 33 years of the 18th C. 787 *l.* —— Nineteenth C.—1800. The Commencement of the 19th C., determined on unerring Principles. 630 *a.* — 1801. Carmen Seculare; or, Sacred Poem on the Commencement of the Present C. 807 *y.* — 1801. Poem on the New C. See Music, 1801.—1809. Paris dans le Dix-Neuvieme Siécle. 557 *h.* — 1812. Ralph De Bigod; a Romance of the 19th C. 680 *m.* — 1814. Paired not Matched; or, Matrimony in the 19th C. 816 *l.*

CEPHALALGIA. — 1617. De C. Autumnali. 353 *c.* — 1692. Dispp. de C. 929 *c.*

CEPHALONIA, an Island in the Ionian Sea.—1815. Essai sur les Medailles Antiques des Isles de C. et d'Ithaque. 136 *t.*

CEPHEUS. — 1786. A Series of Observations on, and a Discovery of the period of the variation of Light of the Star marked δ by Buyer, near the Head of C. 425 *s.*

CEPPHUS.—1762. A Description of the C. 626 *t.*

CERAYTA.—1803. Remarks on the C. of the Hindoos. 483 *s.*

CERBERUS.—1583. De l'horrible Bataille qui fut aux Enfers, aux Nôces du portier C. et de Cardine. 115 *d.* — 1617. Soppe for C. the Jaylor of Hell, v. Dog, 1617. — 1788. C., or a Leash of Portraits; a Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.

CEREBELLUM. — 1738. An Abscess in the C. 314 *x.* — 1811. The Dura Mater of the C. punctured. 529 *v.* — 1815. On the Use of the C., on the Spinal Marrow, and on Respiration. 273 *f.* — 1815. On the C. 593 *v.* ——N. D.—Of a Scirrhosity of the C. 459 *q.*

CEREMONIES. — 1557. Of C.s, and of Man's Laws. 329 *o.* — 1590. The Tracte of C.s, why some be abolished, and some retained. 73 *f.*—1614. Of the Faith and C.s professed in the Dominions of Frederick V., Prince Elector Palatine. 814 *n.*—1619. Le C.ial de France. 421 *n.*—1668. Vitis Degeneris; or the Degenerate Plant; being a Treatise on Ancient C.s. 315 *d.* 972 *i.* — 1689. C.y-monger's Character. 494 *k.*—1694. Remarkable Customs and C.s. 566 *p.* —1699. C.ale Brandenburgicum, Tremo. 1699, 8vo. This little Book describes the C.s used in sending Ambassadors to, or receiving them from Foreign Courts. So scarce is this Work, that hardly any Copy can be found. — 1700. A Treatise on the Conformity between the Chinese C.s and the Greek and Roman Idolatry. 30 *d.* — 1701. Conformità delle C. Cinesi coll' Idolatria Greca et Romana. 284 *l.* — 1741. Of the C.s, Manners, and Religious Customs of all the Nations in the World. 69 *e.* — 1751. Curious Observations on the C.s, &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1751. De C.iis Aulæ Byzantinæ, Gr. Lat. 769 *x.*—1771. Antiquity of C.s used at Funerals, anno 1599. 300 *k.*—1771. Antiquity of C.s and Funerals. 505 *r.*—1771. Antiquity of C.s used at Funerals in England. 604 *n.*—1787. A Display of the Honours, C.s and Ensigns of the Commonwealth. 775 *d.* — 1813. Account of the C. of laying the first stone of Christ's Church, at Leversedge, near Leeds. 808 *j.* —— N. D.—The C.s, &c. of the Roman Republic. 371 *a.* — The Funeral C.s. 421 *n.* — L'Ordre et les C.ies observées aux Mariages de France et d'Espagne. 421 *o.* ——CHURCH CEREMONIES.—1516. Some Religious C.s ridiculed. 434 *x.* — 1516. Sacrarum C.iarum, sive Rituum Ecclesiasticorum S. R. Ecclesiæ, libri tres. 642 *n.* — 1547. A Christian Reformation, founded in God's Worde of Doctrine, Administration, of the Deuine Sacramentes, of C., and the hole Cure of Souls, &c. 291 *b.* — 1548. Carmina Vetusta ante 300 annos scripta, quæ deplorant Inscitiam Evangelii, et taxant abusus C.iarum. 533 *e.*—1552. Exposit. Precum ac C.iarum quotidianarum. 504 *c.* — 1559. Rites and C.s of the Churche of England. 558 *h.* — 1564. De C.iis Cardinalium et Episcoporum in eorum Diœcesibus. 268 *h.*—1581. Brief Collection of the Church and C.s thereof. 880 *h.*—1591. Concerning the Liturgy and C.s of the Church of England. 369 *o.* — 1603. Descriptio et Refutatio C.iarum, Gesticulationumque Pontificiæ Missæ. 269 *c.*—1607. Against Symbolizing with Antichrist in C.s, &c. v. CROSS, 1607.—1612. The Conformity of the C.s of the Church of England. 426 *x.*—1612. Ordo Rituum et C.iarum suspiciendi. 766 *g.* — 1621. A Dialogue anent the urging New C. upon the Kirks of Scotland. 650 *e.* — 1621. The Mahometan Religion and C.s. 832 *g.*—1625. De C.iis ac Ritibus Romanæ Ecclesiæ. 201 *n.*—1633. Fresh Suit against Roman C.s in God's Worship. 26 *v.* —1637. Dispute against the English Popish C.s, obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. 416 *e.*—1653. Of the C.s retained and used in the Christian Churches. 32 *a.*—1660. Several Treatises of Worship and C.s, &c. 145 *f.* —1660. Unlawfulness of C.s used in the Church of England, v. ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1660.—1661. A Vindication of the Public Prayers and C.s of the Church. 181 *k.*—1661. Dissertatio de C.iis Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 806 *c.*—1667. Judgment concerning C.s and Conformity. 86 *i.*—1671. The C.s of the Vacant See; or a True Relation of what happens upon the Pope's Death. 288 *e.* — 1683. Two Discourses of the Lawfulness of Compliance with all the C.s of the Church. 385 *a.*—1684. A Parallel Scheme of the Pagan, Papal, and Christian C.s. 294 *h.*—1702. Of Rites and C.s. 543 *q.*—1710. The Church hath power to decree Rites and C.s. 248 *f.*—1713. The power of the Church in ordering Rites and C.s, &c. 183 *y.*—1717. About New C.s in the Church. 371 *o.*—1723. Religious C.s. 104 *q.*—1740. The Use and Scope of the C.al Law briefly represented; on Gal. iii. 19. 530 *b.*—1745. Thesaurus Pontificiarum Antiquitatum, necnon Rituum ac C.iarum. 811 *b.*—1754. Rits et C.ies du Pélerinage de la Mecque. 397 *k.*—1755. C.s and Observances of the Church. 32 *c.*—1772. The Rites and C.s of the Greek Church in Russia. 571 *d.*—1812. A New Universal History of the Religious Rites, C.s and Customs of the whole World. 528 *t.*——N. D.—Rites and C.s. 73 *o.*—History of Liturgies, Prayers, C.s, &c. 162 *q.*—Judgment concerning Separation and the C.s. 198 *e.*—Many Works on Ecclesiastical Rites, C.s, and General History. 432 *u.*—The C.s of the Church. 519 *b.*—Tract. de Imposturis et C. Judæorum. 529 *f.*—A Refutation of Dan. Claudius de Vert's Treatise on the Church C.s. 587 *h.*

CERES, the Goddess of Corn and Tillage.—1676. Flora, C., et Pomona. 792 *y.*—1723. De Mysteriis C.ris et Bacchi. 102 *x.*—1780. Hymnus in C.rem. 510 *b.*—1781. Homer's Hymn to C., translated into English Verse. 505 *d.* 510 *c.* 621 *a.*—1782. Mysteria C.ris, et Bacchi in vasculo ex uno onyche. 831 *y.*—1802. Testimony of different Authors concerning the Colossal Statue of C. placed in the vestibule of the Public Library at Cambridge; with an account of its removal from Eleusis. 234 *o.*—1802. On the New Planet C. 992 *a.*—1802. On the New Planets C. and Pallas, with the Elements of the Orbit of the former. 992 *a.* — 1803. An attempt to deduce the several orgies of Isis, C., &c. 352 *c.*

CEREUS PERUVIANUS.—1730. Description of the C. P. which flourished at Nuremberg in 1730. 916 *i.*

CEREVISIA.—1552. De Zytho et C. 309 *r.*—1585. De C. 455 *o.* — 1668. De C.iis, Potibusque Ebraminibus extra vinum. 662 *l.*—1692. C.arii Comes; or the New Art of Brewing. 991 *w.*—1715. De Baccho, Vini et C.æ Inventore. 465 *v.*

CERIGO, OR CHERIGO, one of the Seven Ionian Islands in the Mediterranean.—1808. Letters on the Morea and the Isles of C., Hydra, and Zante. 201 *v.*

CERINTHUS.—1752. Some short Remarks on a Story told by the Ancients of St. John the Evangelist, and C. the Heretic. 668 *y.*

CERITE, the name of a Mineral.—1804. Experiments on a Mineral formerly called false Tungstein, now C., in which a new Metal has been found. 929 *r.*

CERIUM, the name of a Mineral.—1804. Account of C., a New Metal, found in a Mineral Substance from Bastoras in Sweden. 491 *a.*

CERTAINTY. — 1720. An Essay concerning C. and Infallibility. 356 *c.*

CERTIORARI BILLS. — 1791. The Method of proceeding on C. B. 133 *s.*

CERUMEN AURIS.—1770. Experiments on the C., or Ear-Wax. 477 *d.*

CERRETO, IN UMBRIA.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1426. John Jovian Pontanus. 768 *l.*

CERTIFICATES. — 1790. Observations on a Bill intended to be offered to Parliament, to prevent the Forging and Counterfeiting of C.s of Servants' Characters. 528 *i.*—1792. An Appendix of Forms of Oaths, C.s, Registers, &c. 796 *a.*—1799. Laws concerning C.s, &c. 115 *y.*

CERULLI, DOMINICO.—1778. All Illustrissimo Misor sopra un antica Statua Etrusca litterata di D. C. 451 *z.*

CERUSSE.—1677. Method of making C. 932 *s.*

CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE SAAVEDRA. — 1614. Continuation, or the Second Part of the History of Don Quixote. 57 *n.*—1617. Translation of C.' Novels. 54 *t.*—1738. The Life of M. C. de S. 659 *f.*—1765. The Life of C.; together with Remarks on his Writings. 373 *l.* — 1771. Work written after the manner of C. 537 *a.*——N. D.—Plot and Counter-plot, or the Portrait of M. C.; a Farce. 565 *n.*—C.s' Tales. 365 *d.* —An Apology for C. 830 *q.*

CERVEAU. — 1710. Trois Lettres d'un Médecin des Hospitaux du Roi à un autre Médecin de ses Amis, sur une Nouveau Système du C. 749 *l.*—1810. Anatomie et Physiologie du Système Nerveux en générale, et du C. en particulier. 397 *i.*

CERVIMONTII.—1726. C.um Literatum, centuria i. 327 *y.*

CERVISIA.—1585. De C. 455 *h.*

CERVUS ALCES, or Moose Deer. —— N. D. — Account of the Moose Deer, (C. A. Lin.) in America. 321 *b.*

CESAROTTE, ABBE.—1807. A Translation from the Italian of the A. C.'s Dissertation on the Controversy respecting Ossian. 629 *e.*

CESARIUS.—1680. Epistle to C. 113 *l.*——N. D.—Sopra certi Vasetti di Creta Trovati in Una Camera Sepolcrale nelle Vigna di S. C.o, in Roma. 65 *x.*

CESENA, a little Town of the Legation of Romagna in the Ecclesiastical States.—1642. Cesenæ Historia libris sexdecim ab initio civitatis ad hæc tempora. 221 *i.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN C.—1554. Jerome Dandini. 283 *p.*

CESPIDES, LEONORA DE.—1720. The History of Count de Belfor, and L. de C. See BELFOR, COUNT DE, 1720.

CESSATION. 1644. Ireland's Lamentation for the late destructive C. 256 *w.*

CESTUS.—1783. The C.; a Serenata. 301 *p.*

CETOGRAPHIA.—1683. C., sive Dissertatio Historico-Physica de Cetis. 4 *h.*

CETTE, PORTE DE.—1677. Mémoire sur le P. de C. 239 *y.*

CEVENNES, OR SEVENNES, Mountains in France.—1707. A Cry from the Desart; or, Testimonials of the Miraculous Things lately come to pass in the C. 581 *i.*—1707. The Sacred Theatre at C. 673 *m.* —1726. Memoirs of the Wars of the C., in Defence of the Protestants persecuted in that country. 204 *x.*—1760. Histoire de la Guerre des C.; ou de la Guerre des Camisards. 404 *y.*——N. D.—A Summary Relation of the Wonders wrought by God in the C. and Lower Languedoc, for the consolation of his Church. 156 *u.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. —1721. William Alexander Mehegan. 662 *j.*

CEY, King of Thrachine. — 1569. The Tragicall and Lamentable History of two faithful Mates, Cey King of Thrachine, and Alcione his Wife; drawen into English meeter. 522 *l.*

CEYLON, a large Island in the Indian Sea. — 1681. An Historical Relation of the Island of C. in the East Indies. 577 *j.*—1681. Rebellion de C. 824 *w.*—1701. Histoire de l'Isle de C. 801 *l.*—1701. On the Method of catching Deer in C. 884 *j.*—1712. Of the Island of C., with all the adjacent countries. 65 *o.*—1726. Account of the Cinnamon Tree, in C., and its several sorts. 837 *f.*—1754. A Voyage to the Island of C., on board a Dutch Indiaman, in the year 1747, &c. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1795. Travels in the Island of C. 907 *m.*—1803. An Account of the Island of C.; containing its History, Geography, Natural History, with the Manners and Customs of its various Inhabitants. 745 *r.*—1805. An Account of the Navigation of the Ancients from the Gulph of Elana to C. 935 *r.*—1807. A Description of C.; containing an Account of the Country, Inhabitants, and Natural Productions; with Narratives of a Tour round the Island, in 1800; the Campaign of Candy in 1803, and a

Journey to Ramisserain, in 1804. Illustrated by 25 Engravings from original Drawings. 258 *n.*—1808. A Picturesque illustration of the Scenery, Animals, and native Inhabitants of the Island of C. 284 *i.*—1809. Voyages and Travels to C. 925 *p.*—1810. Narrative of the Operations of a Detachment in an Expedition to Candy, in the Island of C., in 1804. 548 *x.*—1811. An Account of the Ravages committed in C. by the Small-pox. 228 *i.*—1811. Voyages dans la Peninsule Occidentale de l'Inde, et dans l'Isle de C., &c. 454 *a.*—1817. A View of the Agricultural, Commercial, and Financial Interests of C. 107 *p.*—1817. Letters on C. 177 *h.*

CHA.—1688. Herbæ C., Collectione Superstitiosa. 531 *r.*

CHABAUNE, Marquiss de.—1816. On the Marquis de C.'s Method of ventilating Houses. 47 *h.*

CHABOT, Admiral of France.—1639. The Tragedie of C., Admiral of France. 212 *m.*

CHABOT, Castle of, in the Maconais.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1534. Anthony Chandæus Sadeel. 825 *v.*

CHACE. See Chase.

CHACO, an extensive Country, almost wholly included within the Boundaries of Peru.—1800. Catalogue of Authors who have written on Rio de la Plata, Paraguay, and C. 281 *x.*

CHACTAWS.—1791. The Country of the C.s. 81 *i.*

CHAD, Parish of St.—1776. On the Expediency of uniting the several Parishes of St. Mary, St. Michael, and St. C. into one District. 966 *b.*—1788. A Letter to the Inhabitants of St. C.'s Parish, in Shrewsbury, on occasion of the late Fall of their Church. 877 *e.*—1809. Substance of a Sermon preached at the Blessing of the Catholic Chapel of St C., in Birmingham. 672 *s.*

CHÆREA.—1750. De C. et Callirrhoe Amatoribus. 213 *t.*—1764. The Loves of C. and Callirrhoe. 213 *t.*

CHÆRONEA, a small City of Bœotia in Greece.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Plutarch. 764 *p.*

CHAFF.—1666. How to preserve Snow and Ice, by C. 67 *r.*

CHAFFORD VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.—1804. A Sermon before the Barnstaple and C. V. C. 489 *r.*

CHAGAS, Fr. Ant. das.—1687. Vida, Virtudes, e Morte de Fr. Ant. das C. 421 *w.*

CHAIN, in Machinery.—1806. The Description of a Method of working the Common C. in M., so as to exceed Ropes in Flexibility and Strength. 416 *u.*

CHAIN, used Metaphorically.—1597. A Golden C., or the Description of Theologie. 746 *w.*—1812. Rosara's C.s; or the Choice of Life; a Poem. 595 *x.*—1812. The Poetical C., consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces. 806 *d.*

CHAIN and MUZZLE.—1703. The Favourite Entertainment of M. and C. 638 *a.*

CHAIN BRIDGE.—1818. An Engraving and Report, relative to a Design for a C. B. to be thrown over the Frith of Forth at Queensferry. 30 *d.*

CHAIN CROSS.—1798. Surveying; by the C. C., and of Feet Staffs only. 289 *f.*

CHAIRS.—1595. The most wonderfull and strange finding of a C. of Gold, neare the Isle of Iarse. 269 *h.*—1772. Ode to an Easy C. See Fortitude, 1772.—1794. On Episcopal C. and Stone Seats. 234 *l.*

CHAISE.—1719. The C.; a Poem. 741 *g.*

CHAISE, Francis de la.—1678. Two Letters to Mr. Le C., the French King's Confessor. 246 *i.*—1693. History of Father Le C. 208 2d *u.*

CHALANCHES, in the Department of the Isère.—1809. A Mineralogical Description of the Mountain and Silver Mine of C., in the Department of the Isère. 907 *r.*

CHALCANTHUS.—1623. De C., Med. Disp. 239 *z.*

CHALCEDON.—1629. Pro Defensione trium Capitulorum Consilii C.ensis, ad Justiniarum Imperatorem, xii. libris. 353 *g.*—1800. Untersuchung über die enstehung, bildung, und den baudes C., und der mit ihm verwandten steinartein, insbesondere aber des C. von Tresztya in Siebenburgen. 404 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—400 B. C. Xenocrates. 988 *n.*

CHALCEDON, Bishop of.—1631. Concerning the differences between the English Lay Catholickes and the Bishop of C. 249 *l.*—1656. A Republication of the Bishop of C.'s Survey of the Vindication of the Church of England. 145 *x.*

CHALCEDONY.—1814. On Vegetable Remains preserved in C. 628 *j.*——N. D.—Report on a Sculptured Head of Flint, with a Covering of C. 453 *j.*

CHALCIDIUS.——N. D.—De Prisco Sermone ad C. 391 *b.*

CHALCIS, in Cœlosyria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—300. Jamblicus. 541 *p.*

CHALCIS, in Eubœa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—(380.) Lycophron. 624 *r.*

CHALCIS, in Syria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—418 B. C. Isæus. 536 *j.*

CHALCOGRAPHY.—1662. Sculptura; or the History and Art of C. and Engraving on Copper. 350 *c.*—1810. A Second and Third Letter on the Projects of the C.ical Society. 585 *l.*—1814. C.emania; a Satirical Poem. 535 *r.*

CHALCONDYLES, Laonicus. 1562. Tabb. Genealogicæ ad Historias Zonaræ, C., &c. 489 *b.*

CHALDEANS.—1767. On the Histories of the C.s. 164 *c.*—1774. A True History of the C.s, &c. 164 *c.*—1775. De Catholicis seu Patriarchis C.orum et Nestorianorum Comment. 50 *q.*—1784. A Particular Ecclesiastical History of the C.s, &c. 607 *z.*——N. D.—A History of Chaldea, of which only fragments remain. 105 *v.*—A History of the C.s, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, Lydians, Jews, Egyptians, &c. 347 *d.*

CHALDEE LITERATURE and LANGUAGE. — 1506. C. Paraphrases, &c. 743 *h.*—1524. Oratio de laudibus et vtilitate triũ linguarum, Arabicæ, C.aicæ et Hebraicæ, atq. idiomatibus Hebraicis quæ in vtroq; testamẽto inveniũtur. 941 *o.*—1525. Compendium Hebrææ C.ææque Grammatices. 56 *q.*—1527. Grammatica C.aica. 690 *y.*—1541. Lexicon C.aicum. 332 *y.*—1550. Tables of the C. Grammar. 665 *h.*—1554. C.aica Paraphrasis Ecclesiasticis, Latina facta. 261 *q.*—1569. A C. Grammar, &c. v. Bible, Testament, New, Gr. 1569.—1575. Calender of Scripture; wherein the Hebrew, C.an, Arabian, Phenician, Syrian, Persian, Greek, and Latin names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m.*—1591. An Hebrew and C.aic Dictionary. 485 *r.*—1596. A Syriac and C. Grammar. 408 *r.*—1600. Barbaricæ Philosophiæ, viz. C.æorum et Indorum. 492 *h.*—1602. Grammata C.aica, ex Tabb. Merceri descripta. 319 *d.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues C., &c. 449 *q.*—1607. Epitome Radicum Hebraicarum et C.aicarum. 178 *x.*—1609. De Antiquitate et Usu Ling. Heb. C. et Syræ. 85 *o.*—1609. Philosophia et Medica Principia venerandæ Antiquitatis Assyriorum, C.orum, &c. 866 *g.*—1611. Elementale C.aicum, cum Analysi Lomnii Nebuchadnetzaris. 951 *p.*—1613. C. Dictionary in the Dictionary to the Polyglot of Antwerp. 791 *c.*—1615. Grammatica C.aica et Syriaca. 178 *x.*—1619. Grammatica Syro-C.aica. 694 *f.*—1621. Lexicon Hebraicum et C.aicum. 178 *y.*—1622. Lexicon C.aicum et Syriacum. 178 *z.*—1627. Grammatica C.aica. 270 *r.*—1628. Grammatica Trilinguis, Hebraica, Syriaca, et C.aica. 303 *g.*—1628. Grammatica C.æa et Syra. 341 *s.*—1629. Dictionarium Hebræo-C.o-Talmudico-Rabbinicum. 38 *x.*—1630. C.æ, seu Æthiopicæ Linguæ Institutiones. 931 *q.*—1633. Catechism in the C.an Language. Rom. 8vo. — 1637. Lexicon Pentaglotton Hebraicum, C.aicum, Syriacum, &c. 18 *f.*—1639. Lexicon C.aicum, Talmudicum, et Rabbinicum. 178 *z.*—1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of C., &c. 792 *j.*—1651. Isagoge in Linguam C.æam. 541 *r.*—1652. Grammatica C.æo-Syriaca, cum Appendice C.æa, Syra, et Rabbinica. 518 *v.*—1653. Catalogus Librorum C.æorum, Syr. et Lat. cum Notis per Abr. Ecchelensem. 479 *l.*—1659. Grammatica iv. Linguarum, viz. Hebr. C. Syr. et Arab. Smegmatis Orient. lib. tert. pars prima et secunda. 518 *w.*—1661. Remarks on the Catalogue of C. Writers. 328 *g.*—1662. Diatriba de C.aicis Paraphrastis, eorumque Versionibus, ex utroque Talmude ac Scriptis Rabbinorum concinnata. 865 *a.*—1663. History of the C.aick Philosophy. 875 *p.*—1669. Lexicon Linguæ C.aicæ. 201 *u.*—1674. Synopsis Linguæ C.aicæ. 718 *i.*—1678. De Lingua C.aica præstantia; necessitate et utilitate quam et Theologia præstant et Philosophia. 109 *r.*—1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova C.ium Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1682. C.ismus Targumico-Rabbinicus, &c. 718 *i.*—1685. C.ismus, sive Grammatica Nova Linguæ C.aicæ. 208 *g.*—1686. Opus Aramæum, complectens Grammaticam C.aicam et Syriacam. 836 *q.*—1692. Novum Lexicon Hebræo-C.æo-Biblicum. 718 *j.*—1693. Elementa C.aica. 465 *v.*—1696. Literator Ebræo-C.æus. 284 *w.*—1696. Observationes Philol. Theolog. in omnes voces C.aicas tam primitivas quam derivativas Veteris Testamenti. 596 *y.*—1698. The C. Paraphrase, furnishing arguments against the Jews and Anti-Trinitarians. 806 *i.*—1710. Lapis Adjutorii, sive Lexici Philologici Hebræo-C.æo-Sacri, pars prima. 480 *m.*—1724. Grammatica Hebraica et C.aica, ex Optimis quæ hactenus prodierunt, novo facilique methodo concinnato. 448 *c.*—1737. Lexicon Hebraicum et C.aico-Biblicum. 138 *m.*—1738. Analysis of all the Hebrew and C.aic Words in the Old Testament. 174 *t.*—1746. Lexicon Hebraicum et C.aicum. 448 *c.*—1752. A View of the C.aic. 749 *r.*—1771. Grammatica C.ica. 667 *z.*—1777. Lexicon et Commentarius Sermonis Hebraici et C.aici. 242 *g.*—1793. Lexicon Manuale Hebraicum et C.aicum, &c.: The Hebrew and C.an Lexicon. 332 *k.*—1795. De Studio C.aico. 100 *d.*—1801. Novum Lexicon Linguæ Hebraico-C.aicæ, in five parts. 304 *z.*—1803. The Language of the Ancient Irish, compared with the C.an. 926 *u.*—1813. A Critical History of the Greek and Latin versions of the Samaritan Pentateuch, and of all the C. Paraphrases. 461 *y.*—1813. The Grammatical Principles of the Hebrew, Syriac, C., Arabic, and Abyssinian Languages. 691 *v.*——N. D.—An Introduction to the C.ean. 26 *c.*—An Introduction to the C.aic. 180 *x.*—Moysis Kimchi Grammatica C.aica. 337 *d.*—Grammars, as Latin, Greek, Hebrew, C., Syriac. 482 *s.*—The C., Syriac and Samaritan Grammars. 772 *h.*—Remarks and Corrections on the C. Paraphrase. 791 *c.*—Rudimenta Grammaticæ Harmoniæ Linguarum Orientalium, Hebrææ, C.aicæ, Syriacæ, et Arabicæ. 800 *y.*—A Catalogue of C. Books or MSS., &c. in the Library of Leyden. 836 *r.*

CHALFONT, St. Giles, in Buckinghamshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1540. Edmund Bunney. 169 *o.*

CHALK, a white Fossil.—1739. To have Distilled Water perfectly fresh and good, by means of a little C. 457 *j.*—1743. On Chalky Ta-

bulous Concretions called Malin. 697 *n.* — 1747. Of Large Subterraneous Caverns in the C. Hills near Norwich. 40 *h.*—1751. Diss. de Lapide Calcareo. 467 *i.*—1767. The Nature and Formation of External and Internal C. Stones. 534 *p.*—1775. Some Experiments on a Deliquescent Calcareous Earth, or Native Fixed Sal Ammoniac. 667 *l.* — 1791. Discovery of a C. Pit in Rutland. 74 *d.* — 1798. Reflections on Calcareous Manure. 361 *x.* — 1798. The Rural Economy of the C. Hills of Wiltshire. 647 *h.*—1802. Observations on some remarkable Strata of Flint in a C. Pit in the Isle of Wight. 337 *u.* — 1805. Some Remarkable Shells found in Cavities of Calcareous Stone. 655 *x.*—1806. Geological Remarks on a Calcareous Mountain near Chersy, in the Department of the Rhone. 598 *e.* — 1809. On Gouty Concretions or C. Stones. 680 *t.* — 1810. Experience qui fait connoître que la C. éteinte par Immersion, peut être régénérée en Pierre calcaire, par le seul concourse de l'eau. 826 *g.*—1811. Chalcographia, or the Art of imitating C., Black-lead Pencil, and Pen and Ink Drawings. 473 *g.*—1811. How to imitate Pen, Pencil, and C. Drawings. 473 *h.* — 1814. Of a Fossil Alcyonium, from the C. Strata near Lewes. 641 *s.*—1814. Some Observations on the Strata over the C. in the South-east parts of England. 955 *w.*——N. D.—On the Fluits of C. Beds. 93 *b.*

CHALK CHURCH, in the Diocese of Rochester. — 1794. A Description of C. C. in the Diocese of Rochester. 234 *l.*

CHALLENGE.—1565. Copy of a C. taken out of the Confutation of Mr. Jewell's Sermon. 791 *r.* — 1593. Chvrchyarde's C. 225 *g.* — 1682. Precedents and Forms of C. 323 *c.*—1687. Reasons of a C. sent to the Universities of England. 189 *t.* — 1772. The C., or Patriotism put to the Test; in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Price, occasioned by his late Publications on the National Debt. 974 *g.*—1789. Three C.s to all the Methodists in the Kingdom. 572 *b.* — 1794. Box Lobby C.; a Comedy. 276 *n.*——N. D.—C. 87 *l.*

CHALMERS, Edward, D. D.——N. D.—An Answer to a Speech without doors, or Animadversions upon the unsafe and dangerous Answer to the Scotch Papers, printed under the name of Mr. C.'s Speech. 116 *f.*

CHALMERS, George, F.R.S., S.A. — 1808. Examination of the Charges maintained by Messrs Malone, C., and others, of Ben Johnson's Enmity, &c. to Shakespear. 415 *j.*

CHALMERS, Ephraim. See Chambers, E.

CHALMERS, Rev. Thomas, D.D.—1818. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. C. of Glasgow, on the distinctive Characters of the Protestant and Roman Catholic Religions, occasioned by the publication of his Sermon for the Hibernian Society. 174 *r.*—1818. Principles of Christian Evidence; illustrated by an Examination of Arguments subversive of Natural Theology, and the Internal Evidence of Christianity, advanced by Dr. T. C., in his Evidence and Authority of the Christian Revelation. 661 *o.* —1818. Strictures on Dr. C.' Discourses on Astronomy. 722 *z.*

CHALONER, Thomas.—1646. An Answer to several Objections made against some things in Mr. T. C.' Speech. 209 *n.*—1646. A Correction to the Answerer of the Speech out of Doors; justifying the Speech of Mr. T. C., &c. 650 *a.*

CHALONS. — 1659. Histoire Çivile et Ecclesiastique de la Ville et Cité de C. 748 *a.*—1799. Entrêtiens sur le Décret de Rome, contre le Nouveau Testament de C. 785 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1606. Nicolas Perrot, Sieur d'Alancourt. 747 *x.*

CHALONS sur Marne, a considerable Town of Champagne in France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. sur Marne. — 1558. Peter Richer de Belleval. 803 *t.* — 1571. Claude d'Espence. 342 *x.* — 1591. David Blondel. 122 *p.*—1595. Edmund Aubertine. 54 *d.* — 1620. Claude du Molinet. 675 *l.*

CHALONS sur Saone.—1662. L'Illustre Orbandale, ou l'Histoire de la Ville et Cité de C. sur Saône. 278 *y.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. sur Saone.—1587. Hugh Doneau, in Latin Donellus. 312 *k.*—1608. Lewis Jacob. 540 *x.*

CHALYBEATE, Water or Medicine impregnated with Iron.—1713. An Examen of the C. or Spa Waters. 860 *g.* — 1713. Of the Nature and Virtues of the Pyrmont Waters and their C. Qualities. 860 *h.*—1731. The Operations of C. Medicines, &c. 575 *y.* — 1733. Remarks on C. Waters. 677 *f.*—1739. Observations on C. Water. 457 *i.*—1755. A Treatise of C. Waters and Natural Hot Baths. 607 *z.*—1756. Some Experiments on the C. Water lately discovered near the Palace of the Lord Bishop of Rochester, at Bromely, in Kent; with Observations on C. Waters in general, and the most successful method of drinking them. 800 *o.*—1776. Rules necessary to be observed by Invalids who visit the C. Springs of Old and New Tunbridge Wells. 862 *y.*—1793. Account of some C. Preparations. 745 *o.* — 1808. Observations on the Properties of the C. Spring at Caversham, near Reading. 970 *j.* — 1809. Analysis of the Carbonated C. lately discovered near Stow. 356 *y.*—1811. A Chemical Account of an Aluminous C. Spring in the Isle of Wight. 642 *o.*—1812. Report on the Medicinal Effects of an Aluminous C. Water, lately discovered at Sandrocks, in the Isle of Wight. 598 *o.*—1813. Account of a C. Spring in the Isle of Wight. 952 *e.*——N. D.—On the C. Waters of Bristol, in Pennsylvania. 710 *b.*

CHAMÆLEON, an Animal which is believed to have no fixed colour. —1707. Dissertatio de C.te. 561 *y.*

CHAMBAUD, Lewis.—1782. C.'s French and English Exercises, improved; with their respective Grammar Rules at the head of each Chapter and Exercise. 705 *t.*—1802. A Key to C.'s Exercises. 938 *k.* — 1810. C.'s Exercises, or Practical Syntax of the French Tongue. 150 *j.* —1811. Upon the Grammars and Exercises of C. and Perrin. 608 *h.*—1815. A Synopsis of French Grammar; comprehending the most useful and necessary Rules in C.'s Grammar, and many other Points and Peculiarities in the French Language. 665 *x.*

CHAMBER, John.—1603. A Defence of Judicial Astrology, in answer to J. C. 493 *e.*

CHAMBER, Painted.—1646. Speeches at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the P. C. 617 *o.*—1646. Several Speeches at a Conference in the P. C. with a Committee of both Houses. 618 *r.* — 1654. Speeches to the Parliament in the P. C. 272 *p.*

CHAMBERLAIN of France.—1623. Le Grand C. de France. 71 *v.*

CHAMBERLAIN of Scotland. —— N. D. — Accounts of the C. of Scotland, in the years 1329, 1330, and 1331. 287 *f.*

CHAMBERLAYNE, S. E.—1809. Proceedings of a Court Martial held on S. E. C. 210 *h.*

CHAMBERLON, Peter, M.D.—1652. The Disputes between Mr. Crawford and Dr. C. 210 *i.*—1654. A Discourse between Capt. Kiffin and Dr. C. about Imposition of Hands. 210 *j.*—1662. The Sober Man's Vindication, discovering the true cause and manner how Dr. C. came to be reported mad. 210 *j.*

CHAMBER-MAID. — 1677. The Country Innocence, or C.-M. turned Quaker; a Comedy. 594 *d.*—1790. The Intriguing C.; a Ballad Farce, in two Acts; altered from Fielding. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.

CHAMBERS, Ephraim.—1802. The New Cyclopœdia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, formed upon a more enlarged Plan of Arrangement than the Dictionary of Mr. C. 795 *o.* —— N. D.—Supplement to C.'s Encyclopœdia. 840 *g.*

CHAMBERS, Richard.—1646. R. C.' Petition to both Houses of Parliament. 210 *o.*

CHAMBERS, Sir William.—1773. An Heroic Epistle to Sir W. C., Knt. Comptroller-General of his Majesty's Works, and Author of a late Dissertation on Oriental Gardening, &c. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. — 1774. A Familiar Epistle to the Author of the Heroic Epistle to Sir W. C., and of the Heroic Postscript to the Public. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CHAMBERY, the Capital of the Duchy of Savoy.—1774. Mémoire sur la Récherche des Causes qui entretiennent les Fiévres Putrides à C. 280 *f.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1585. Claude Favre de Vaugelas. 928 *z.*—1611. Claudius Francis Millet Dechales. 292 *y.* — 1682. Amadeus Francis Frezier, Freisier, Frazer, or Fraser. 389 *a.*

CHAMFORT, Sebastian Roche Nicholas.—1796. An Account of his Life. 210 *v.*—1796. Letters to C. 673 *g.*

CHAMILLI, Comtes de.——N. D.—Histoire Généalogique de Comtes de C. 728 *q.*

CHAMOUNY, a Village of Savoy, in the District of Upper Faucigny. —1791. An Itinerary of Geneva, Lausanne, and C. 140 *f.*—1794. The Mystic Cottager of C. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CHAMOUNY, Valley of. —— N. D. — A New Description of the Glaciers of Savoy, particularly those of the Valley of C. 140 *f.*

CHAMOUSSET, M.—1783. An Account of his Character. 210 *y.*

CHAMOYING of Leather.—1804. Account of a Memoir on C. of Leather. 843 *e.*

CHAMPAGNE, a Province of France, in the eastern part of the kingdom adjacent to Franche Compte and Lorraine.——N. D.—Essais Historiques sur la C. 445 *m.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—1535. John Passerat. 736 *e.*—1632. John Mabillon. 627 *e.*—1667. Abraham de Moivre. 674 *s.*—1709. John Baptist Ladrocas. 581 *l.*

CHAMPAGNE, Counts of.—1673. The Peerage of C. 522 *g.*— N. D.—La Généalogie des Comtes de C. 934 *q.*

CHAMPERNOUNE, Mr.—1816. Mr. C. 249 *g.*

CHAMPESTRES. — 1486. Le Livre des Prouffits C. et Ruraulx. 269 *x.*

CHAMPFLEURY.—1549. C., auquel est contenu l'Art et Science de la vraie proportion des lettres Attiques, ou Antiques, autrement dites Romaines, selon le corps et visage humain. 912 *m.*

CHAMPIGNY sur Youne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1639. Charles Hure. 528 *w.*

CHAMPION, M., a Jesuit.—1581. Confutation of the great Bragge and Challenge of M. C., a Jesuit; containing 9 Articles by him directed to the Lords of the Council. 464 *k.*

CHAMPION. — 1638. The Seven C.s of Christendom. 573 *q.*— 1651. Truth's C. 883 *o.*—1788. The Socinian C.; or Priestleyan Divinity; a Poem, by Philochristos. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1817. Singular Office of King's C. 69 *r.*——N. D. — The C. and the True Patriot; two Periodical Papers. 366 *s.* —Truth's C. 882 *o.*—The Essex C.; or the famous History of Sir Billy of Bellericay and his Squire Ricardo. Lond. 4to.

CHAMPLAIN, a large Lake in the United States of America.——N. D.—Discovery of Lake C. 211 *d.*

CHAMPNEY, Anthony, Doctor of the Sorbonne.—1653. Certain Considerations of present Concernment, touching the Reformed Church England, against A. C. 363 *c.*

CHAMPS, Port Royal des.—1733. Le Necrologie du Port Royal

des C. 806 *v.*—1787. An Excursion from Paris to Fontainebleau; to which is added, an Adventure in the C. Elysées near Paris. See PARIS, 1787.—1816. Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal des C. 837 *j.*

CHANCE.—1692. The C.s; a Comedy. 935 *b.*—1773. The C.s, with Alterations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. The Child of Nature improved by C.; a Philosophical Novel. 482 *o.*—1787. The Child of C.; a Novel. 988 *d.*

CHANCE, the cause of fortuitous events.—1500. De Remediis Fortuitorum. 844 *j.*—1547. The Remedyes against all casual C.s; a Dialogue betweene Sensualyte and Reason. 844 *l.*—1620. Disquisitiones duæ, de Caseo, et de Divinationibus. 250 *r.*—1656. The Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and C. 501 *o.*—1692. Of the Laws of C. 89 *q.*—1703. Analytical Essay on Games of C. 679 *v.*—1710. On the Doctrine of C.s. 295 *h.*—1714. Discours sur la Nature du Sort. 70 *p.*—1714. Problem on the Doctrine of C.s. 105 *p.*—1718. Doctrine of C.s. 295 *g.*—1718. Doctrine of C.s; or Method of calculating the Probabilities of Events at Play. 674 *s.*—1740. The Nature and Laws of C. 857 *j.*—1754. An Essay towards making the Doctrine of C.s easy. 522 *f.*—1758. The Laws of C. 234 *b.*—1763. An Essay towards solving a Problem in the Doctrine of C.s. 86 *v.*—1787. Guide to the Lottery, or the Laws of C. 727 *i.*—1808. Remarks on the Doctrine of C.s, in answer to Opsimath. 826 *p.*—1814. The Doctrine of C.s, or the Theory of Gaming. 817 *v.*—N. D.—The Booke called C. 225 *p.*

CHANCE, CHARLES.—1766. The History of Mr. C. C. and Miss Clara Vellum. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3s.

CHANCELEY, CHARLES.—1788. The Memoirs of C. C. See OFFICER OF THE ARMY, 1788.

CHANCELS of Churches.—1610. Præceptum de C.iis Episcoporum. 338 *b.*—1792. Remarks on Stone Seats in the C. of Churches. 297 *i.*

CHANCELLORS of England. The Lord Chancellor is the highest Judge of the Law.—1575. Comm. in Judiciales Regulas C.riæ Joannis Millæi et aliorum Adnotationibus illustrati. 424 *m.*—1585. Of the Earle of Northumberland's Treasons, deliuered publiquelie in the Court of the Star-Chamber, by the Lord C. 72 *y.*—1636. Catalogue of the C.s of England, the Lord Keepers of the Great Seal, and the Lord Treasurers of England; with a Collection of divers that have been Masters of the Rolls. 755 *b.*—1651. Observations concerning the Office of the Lord C. 331 *w.*—1654. The Authority of the Lord C. of England. 866 *z.*—1662. To my Lord C., presented on New-year's-day; a Poem. 319 *j.*—1666. Chronology of the late C.s, and other Judges and eminent Lawyers. 321 *q.*—1671. Discourse on the Office of the Lord C. of England, with a Catalogue of the Lord C.s from the Norman Conquest. 843 *n.*—1672. A Brief Discourse touching the Lord C. of England. 321 *r.*—1672. A True Catalogue of Lord C.s and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. 321 *r.*—1681. Remarkable Declarations and Speeches that have been made by the Kyng, his Lord C.s, and Keepers. 254 *q.*—1685. A Table of the Lord C.s, Judges, Serjeants at Law, &c. 254 *p.*—1708. Lives of all the Lord C.s, Lords Keepers, and Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England, from William the Conqueror to the present time; but more at large of those two great opposites, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, and Bulstrode, Lord Whitlock; with a Parallel of their Actions. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1722. To the Lord C. 347 *c.*—1727. The C.s, High-Stewards, Vice-Chancellors, and Proctors, from 1659 to 1727. 741 *z.*—1739. Chronological Tables of the Names of all the Lord C.s, Judges, Serjeants, &c. 821 *t.*—1759. Reasons for an Act of Parliament to make it Death to impose upon a Lord C., and Transportation knowingly to make bad Briefs for Counsel in a Cause in Chancery; in a Letter to the People of England. Dublin, 8vo.—1788. A Letter to the Right Honourable the Lord High C. of Great Britain, on the Subject of a Petition now before him, relative to the Proof of a Bill of Exchequer under one of the late Bankruptcies. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s.—1795. A Letter to the Lord C. See GEORGE IV., 1795.—1811. The Polls for the Election of a C., and for a Representative. 110 *c.*

CHANCERY, COURT OF, the highest Court of Judicature, and in which the Lord Chancellor exercises his authority.—1618. Repertory of Records in the C., the Tower, and the Exchequer, &c. Lond. 4to.—1622. Direction for Search of Records remaining in the C., Tower and Exchequer. 773 *b.*—1623. Ordinances for the better Administration of Justice in C. 60 *w.*—1634. A Brief Introductory Index of the Records in the C. and Tower, &c. 773 *c.*—1641. The Privileges and Prerogatives of the High Court of C. 331 *w.*—1644. The Ordinance of the C. 264 *f.*—1644. The Fees of the C., according to the Table in the Office. 264 *f.*—1647. The Jurisdiction and Proceedings of the High Court of C., &c. 958 *r.*—1649. Transactions of the High Court of C., both by practice and precedent; with the Fees thereunto belonging, and all special orders in extraordinary Cases. 912 *p.*—1654. The Antiquity and Original of the Court of C., and the Authority of the Lord Chancellor of England. 866 *z.*—1658. Second Considerations on the High Court of C. 596 *z.*—1663. Antiquity and ancient Usage of Fines paid in C., upon suing some kinds of original Writs. The Antiquity, Legality, Reason, Duty, and Necessity, Præ-emtion and Pourveyance for the King; with the ancient Usage of Fines paid in C. 753 *k.*—1666. Juries of Court and C., &c. 321 *q.*—1683 The King's Power to relieve his Subjects against Erroneous Decrees in C., in 2 parts. 970 *r.*—1694. The Clerk's Tutor in C. 158 *o.*—1695. Enquiry into the Jurisdiction of the C. in Causes of Equity. 53 *c.*—1702. Divers Decrees in the High Court of C., upon limitations of trust, or terms for years. 766 *v.*—1706. The Practice of the High Court of C., as now regulated by Act of Parliament. 158 *t.*—1715. Writs and Processes of the Court. 128 *m.*—1715. Cursus Cancellariæ, or the Course of Proceedings in the Court of C. 128 *l.*—1719. The Law against Bankrupts; wherein the Statutes against Bankrupts are explained by several Cases, Judgments, and Decrees, both in Common Law and C. 425 *m.*—1719. The Law, as now practised in the Courts of C., King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. 607 *f.*—1724. Practice of the Court of C. 128 *m.*—1726. History of the C., relating to that Court, and Rights of the Masters. 175 *d.*—1727. Legal Judicature in C. stated, with Remarks on a late Book, entitled, Discourse of the Judicial Authorities, &c. 175 *e.* 947 *s.*—1727. A Discourse of the Judicial Authority belonging to the Office of Master of the Rolls in the Court of C. Lond. 8vo.—1728. Maxims of Equity; collected from and approved by Cases out of the Books of best Authority in the Court of C. 384 *q.*—1730. Complete C. Practiser; or the whole Proceedings and Practice of the High Court of C., in a perfect new manner; containing the Rules and Method of Practice therein. 540 *p.*—1736. Jurisdiction of the C. as a Court of Equity, researched, and the traditional obscurity of its commencement cleared. 4 *c.*—1736. Ordinances in C. 61 *c.*—1741. Practice of the Court of C. 469 *w.*—1758. History and Practice of the High Court of C.; in which is introduced, an Account of the Institution and various Regulations of the said Court; shewing likewise the Account and present Practice thereof, in an easy and familiar method. 414 *q.*—1764. A Short Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the High Court of C. 446 *s.*—1771. Of the Antiquity of Houses or Inns of Court, and of C. 10 *m.*—1772. Rules and Practice of the Court of C. in Ireland; with Adjudged Cases, &c. 520 *b.*—1774. An Appeal to the Public, relative to a Cause lately determined in the Court of C. 658 *h.*—1774. A Letter to the Solicitor-General; being an Appendix to a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, An Appeal to the Public, relative to a Cause lately determined in the Court of C., &c. Lond. Wheble, fol. 6d.—1774. An Appeal to the Public, relative to a Case lately determined in the Court of C.; in four Letters to Mr. John Vernon, of Southampton-buildings, Solicitor. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1776. A Matter of Moment. Lond. Corrall, 8vo. 6d. (Explaining the mode of examining witnesses in the Court of C.)—1780. History and Antiquities of the Inns of Court and C. 277 *h.*—1780. History and Antiquity of the Four Inns of Court, and of the Nine Inns of C. 793 *t.*—1782. Treatise of Pleadings in Suits in the Court of C. by English Bill. 673 *y.*—1785. Modern Practice of the High Court of C. methodised and digested in a manner wholly new; interspersed with a variety of the most approved and modern forms of practical Precedents incidental to every Suit in the Progress of it, from the original Bill to the Decree; comprising a System of Practical Knowledge, according to the course of the Court as at present established. 498 *t.*—1787. One Treatise of Maisters of the C. 466 *o.*—1787. Two Pieces touching Suits in C. by Subpœna. 466 *o.*—1787. On the Appeal from C. in the Case of Messrs Wicker, and Sir Thomas and Lady Broughton, against John Mitford, Esq. 466 *o.*—1787. On the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of C., by English Bill. 794 *t.*—1790. The Accomplished Practiser in the High Court of C. 970 *d.*—1791. Solicitor's Practice in the High Court of C. epitomised from the Commencement of the Suit to the Decree. 138 *s.*—1791. Costs in the Court of C.; with Practical Directions and Remarks for the Guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting of a Cause from the Commencement to its Close, &c.; with an Appendix, containing a variety of modern precedents in necessary use during the progress of a cause. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1794. Accurate Collection of the Rules and Orders of the Court of C. 681 *g.*—1794. An Analysis of the Practice of the Court of C. 732 *r.*—1794. Present Practice and Costs in the High Court of C., with practical directions and remarks for the guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting a cause from the commencement to its close, and in conducting proceedings in lunacy, and matters under the jurisdiction of the Court, or the Lord Chancellor; with the practice of the Court, (and particularly before the matter is fully explained,) containing a valuable collection of useful precedents, with the addition of the modern cases, and the late orders of the Court relating to the fees. 919 *x.*—1796. A Scientific Deduction of the Proceedings used on the Equity Sides of the Courts of C. and Exchequer. 80 *x.*—1796. The Practice of the Court of C. 732 *r.*—1803. Epitome of the Practice of the High Court of C., to which is added, the late orders of the Court relating to the fees. 919 *y.*—1804. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and C.; containing Historical and Descriptive Sketches relative to their original Foundations, Customs, Ceremonies, Buildings, Government, &c. 486 *n.*—1804. Turner's Practice of Costs in the Court of C., with practical Directions and Remarks for the guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting of a Cause from the commencement to its close, and in conducting other Proceedings in matters under the jurisdiction of the Court or of the Lord Chancellor, in which the practice of the Court (and particularly before the Master,) is fully explained in a manner entirely new; with an Appendix, containing a valuable Collection of Modern Precedents, in necessary use, during the progress of a cause, improved. 931 *o.*—1807. Treatise of the Law of Idiocy and Lunacy; to which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing the Practice of the Court of C. on this subject, and some useful prac-

tical forms. 495 *z.*—1808. Harrison's Practice of the High Court of C.; newly arranged, with the addition of Modern Cases. 700 *x.* — 1809. A Treatise on Pleading on the Equity side of the Court of C. 256 *c.* — 1809. The Solicitor's Assistant through the Court of C. 464 *d.*—1812. Reports of Cases in the Court of C. Ireland. 67 *q.*—1815. A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Court of C., under the following heads: 1. Common Law Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 2. Equity Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 3. Statutory Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 4. Specially delegated Jurisdiction of the Chancellor. 638 *q.* — 1817. Observations on the C. Bar. Lond. Taylor and Hessey.——N. D.—Compendium of the C. Practice. 133 *s.*—The True and Just Fees of all the Offices belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, C., &c. 264 *f.*—Abuses and Remedies of C. 708 *m.*——Reports of Cases tried in Chancery.—1650. Reports of Causes in C., out of the labours of Mr. William Lambert, whereunto is annexed the King's Order and Decree in C., for a rule to be observed in that Court. 198 *w.*—1674. Reports of Cases in C., in the King's Bench, &c. 565 *l.*—1694. Reports of Special Cases in the Court of C., in the Reigns of King Charles I. and II., and King William III., none of them ever before printed. 698 *k.* — 1696. Many remarkable and curious Cases in the Court of C. 831 *y.* — 1725. Report of Cases decreed in the High Court of C. during the time of Sir Heneage Finch, afterwards Earl of Nottingham, and Lord Chancellor; published by W. N. Lond. fol.—1717. Some Special Cases in C., Common Pleas and Exchequer. 828 *c.* — 1725. Reports of Cases in C., from the 25th to 33d of King Charles II., during the time Sir Heneage Finch was Lord Chancellor, in many of which Cases he was assisted by some of the Judges of the Common Law. 698 *m.* — 1727. Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of C., from the 33d of King Charles II. to the 5th of King George I.; with References to Proceedings in the Court, and to later Cases. 932 *z.* — 1730. Cases argued and decreed in the High Court of C., in the 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th years of King George I.; to which are added, some Special Cases on Appeals. Fol.—1732. Cases in the Court of King's Bench, C., Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the first five years of George II. 369 *w.*—1734. Reports in Cases of Equity, argued and decreed in the Courts of C. and Exchequer, from the 4th of Queen Anne to the 12th of George I. 414 *n.* — 1734. General Abridgement of Cases in Equity argued and adjudged in the Court of C. 2d edit. Lond. 1734-36, 2 vols. fol. Fourth edit. 1756, fol.—1736. Cases in Law and Equity, chiefly during the time that the Earl of Macclesfield presided in the Courts of King's Bench and C. Lond. — 1736. Reports of Cases taken and adjudged in C. in the reigns of King Charles I., Charles II., James II., William III., and Queen Anne; to which are added, learned Arguments relating to the Antiquity of the said Court, its dignity, power and jurisdiction. 2 tom. fol. — 1740. Reports of Cases in C. 75 *r.*—1740. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C. 970 *z.*—1742. Cases argued and decreed in the High Court of C., from 1676 to 1706. 387 *b.* — 1742. Reports of Cases of Equity argued and decreed in the Courts of C. and Exchequer, chiefly in the reign of King George I.; to which are added, some select Cases in Equity determined in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. 2d edit. Fol.—1743. All Decrees in C., and Resolutions of Common Law Cases relating to Testaments and Last Wills, which have hitherto been published. 890 *z.*—1744. Some Special Cases in the Court of C., and before the Delegates in the reign of King William, Queen Anne, King George I. and II. 252 *d.*—1744. Reports of Cases in the High Court of C., during the time of the late Lord Chancellor King; with Notes, and many thousand References. 687 *h.*—1747. Precedents in C.; being a Collection of Cases argued and adjudged in that Court, from the year 1689 to 1772. 2d edit. Fol.—1750. Precedents in C.; being a Collection of Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of C., from 1659 to 1722. 867 *x.* — 1755. Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts of C. and King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term, 2d George I. to Trinity Term 21st George II. 884 *z.*—1765. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C., in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, from Hilary Term 1736, to Michaelmas Term 1754. 52 *y.*—1776. Select Cases in C. and Common Pleas. 614 *k.* — 1785. Reports of Cases in C., from 1778 to 1785. 158 *r.* — 1785. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C., during the time of Lord Thurlow, and of the several Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, from 18th Geo. III. to 36th Geo. III. 158 *r.*—1787. Piere Williams' Reports in Cases of C. 265 *x.*—1788. Cases in C. during the time of Lord Hardwicke, from 1746 to 1755. Lond. 1771-3, 2 vols. fol. 3d edition, revised and amended, with several additional Notes and References, by the original Reporter. 933 *n.*—1790. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C. 25 *z.*—1792. Review of the Proceedings in a Cause of C., Fox v. Mackreth. 25 *z.*—1794. Reports of Cases argued and determined in King's Bench and C. during the time of Lord Hardwicke. 804 *i.*—1795. Select Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, C., Common Pleas and Exchequer, from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 28th of Geo. II. 593 *z.*—1795. Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts of C., King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term in the 2d year of George I. to Trinity Term in the 21st of George II. 707 *w.* — 1799. Three Arguments in the two Causes in C., on the Last Will of Peter Thellusson, Esq. 466 *q.*—1799. Case upon the Will of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq., with the Arguments of Counsel fully stated, and the Decision of the High Court of C. 933 *o.* — 1799. Reports of Cases determined in the Court of C., from 1737 to 1758, with Notes and References to prior and subsequent Decisions. 968 *p.*—1800. The Practical Register in C., with the addition of the Modern Cases, and a copious Index. 987 *b.* — 1802. Dickin's Report of Cases in the Court of C. 987 *b.* — 1802. A digested Index of the C. Reports, containing the Points of Equity determined in the High Court of C., from the year 1689 to the year 1801; to which is added, A Table of the Names of the Cases. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 16s.—1803. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C., revised by John Wyatt, Esq. 302 *f.* — 1803. Reports of Cases determined in the Court of C. 864 *c.*—1803. Reports of Cases in C., determined during the time of Lord Eldon, beginning with the sitting before Easter term 1801, and ending Easter term 1802. 933 *o.*—1804. Precedents of Decrees in the Court of C. in Ireland. 62 *o.*—1804. A digested Index to the earlier C. Reports. 564 *n.* — 1806. An Extraordinary Case in C. fairly related. 273 *t.* — 1806. Reports of Cases in the Court of C. in Ireland, during the time of Lord Redesdale, from Easter term 1802 till Easter term 1810. 837 *v.* — 1709. The Case of Jones v. Williams, Price, and Powell, in the Court of C. 632 *e.*—1810. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C., beginning the sitting after Hilary term 29. Geo. III. 1789, and ending with Easter term 50. Geo. III. 1810. 933 *n.* — 1811. A digested Index to the Modern Reports of the Court of C. 16s.——N. D.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of C. 933 *n.*

CHANCY, Charles. — 1641. His Retraction. 211 *f.* — 1691. A Defence of Gospel Truth; being a Reply to Mr. C.'s first Part. 968 *x.*

CHANDLER, Benjamin. — 1720. Apology for his standing by Joseph Stedman, in opposition to Dr. Calamy, &c. 211 *g.*

CHANDLER, Edward, Bishop of Durham. — 1717. Consecration of Bishop C.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 7. 180 *l.*

CHANDLER, Richard, D.D. — 1791. Marmorum Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ, ad C.i exemplar editæ. 808 *b.*

CHANDLER, Samuel, D.D.—1728. Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion, wherein some Positions of Mr. C.'s new Scheme, &c., and an anonymous Letter on that subject are considered. 812 *o.*—1733. Brief Remarks on Mr. C.'s Introduction to the History of the Inquisition. 106 *b.*—1734. A Letter to Mr. C. 550 *t.*—1736. Examination of Dr. C.'s History of Persecution. 442 *j.*—1749. A full and particular Reply to Mr. C.'s Case of Subscription to Explanatory Articles of Faith, &c. 235 *i.* — 1762. Remarks on Dr. C.'s Original and Reason of the Institution of the Sabbath. By the Author of Religio Statica. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 6d.—1762. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. S. C., from the Writer of the "History of the Man after God's own Heart." Lond. Freeman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Dying in Faith explained, and the Happiness attending it represented, preached on the Death of S. C. To which is added, a Speech at his Interment, and a Catalogue of his Works. 27 *p.* — 1768. A brief Account of the Life, Character, and Writings of the Author. 211 *v.*—1813. C.'s History of the Persecution, with a Memoir of the Author. 53 *d.*——N. D.— The Lives of the Rev. S. Bourn and Dr. C. 373 *c.*

CHANGE. — 1585. The Choice of C.; containing the Triplicitie of Divinitie, Philosophie and Poetrie, short for memorie, profitable for knowledge, and necessarie for manners, whereby the learned may be confirmed, the ignorant instructed, and all men generally recreated. 948 *p.* — 1598. The Choice of C., &c. 327 *m.*—1632. C.s; or Love in a Maze; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1661. The Fortunate C.; a Panegyric to his Sacred Majesty. 799 *v.* — 1764. Essay towards the Solution of a Problem in the Doctrine of C.s. 775 *x.*—1778. The C.s of the Globe. 379 *f.*—1812. Bygane Times and late-come C.s; or a Bridge-street Dialogue. 632 *k.*——N. D.—The Booke called, My C., in uerse and proes; dedicated to all good mindes. 225 *q.*

CHANGLING.—1653. The C.; a Comedy. 669 *o.*—1658. The C.; a Tragedie. 819 *f.*—1660. A C. no Company for Lovers of Loyalty; a Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. By W. H. 4to.

CHANNELS of Rivers. — 1749. Loss of the C. of divers weak Rivers. 331 *a.*

CHANNEL, British. — 1778. The Merchant and Seaman's Guardian in the B. C. 47 2d *c.* — 1778. Coasting Directions for the C.s of the River Thames, and the B. C. 211 *k.*—1816. Observations upon the Alveus, or general Bed of the German Ocean and B. C. 880 *i.*

CHANT.—1789. A Book of truely Christian Psalms, Anthems, and a C. 162 *b.*

CHANTAL, Madame de.——N. D.—The Life of M. de C. 89 *f.*—The Life of M. de C. 648 *h.*

CHANTRY, a kind of Popish Chapel.—1788. Some Account of the Remains of C.ies. 906 *x.*

CHAOS.—1692. Of the Primitive C. and Creation. 793 *c.*

CHAOURCE, a small Town of France, in Champagne.——Em. Lit. Cer. born in C.—1560. Edmund Richer. 803 *t.*

CHAPELS.—1641. Tractatus de C.is. 322 *d.*—1651. The Form of Consecration of a Church or C. 32 *a.*—1684. Consecration of a C.; on 2 Chron. vii. 16. 811 *z.* — 1711. A History of the C. of the Kings of France. 99 *z.*—1728. A Brief Enquiry relating to the Right of his Majesty's C. Royal. 477 *r.*—1749. Sermon on re-building a C., from Nehem. ii. 20. 191 *j.* —1774. Opening of a Chapel, Essex-street, Strand;

on Ephes. iv. 3. 608 *o.*—1788. Some Account of the Remains of C.s. 906 *x.*

CHAPELAIN, John.—1648. Lettres Familiares à M. C. 68 *l.*—1658. Letters to M. C. 68 *k.*——N. D.—Mélanges de Litterature, taken from Manuscript Letters of C., &c. 190 *a.*

CHAPELLE, a Village between Paris and St. Denys.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—1621. Claud Emmanuel Lullier Chapelle. 212 *f.*

CHAPLAIN.—1646. His Majestie's Letter to both Houses of Parliament concerning his C.s. 214 *v.*—1688. The Office of a C. 247 *o.*—1764. The C. ; a Poem. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. Every Man his own C. ; or Family Worship regulated and enforced. Lond. Buckinal, 12mo. 9d.—1800. Thoughts on Regimental C.s. See Non-residence, 1800.

CHAPLET, Royal. — 1808. May-day Eve; or the R. C., humbly inscribed to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. Lond. Wallis, 1s. 6d.

CHAPMAN, Dr.—1558. Observations on his Works on the Roman Senate. 511 *m.*

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth. — 1790. Trial for a Breach of Promise of Marriage, Miss E. C. against William Shaw, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, before Lord Kenyon, in the Court of King's Bench, Westminster Hall, May 22, 1790. Lond. Rielan, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CHAPMAN, George. — 1605. Eastward Hoe, by B. Johnson. G. C., and J. Marston. 648 *j.*

CHAPMAN, George, LL.D.—1809. Sketch of the Life of the late G. C., addressed particularly to Parents and Tutors, exhibiting the method of correcting the Tempers, and improving and enlarging the Minds of Youth, which that eminent teacher so successfully practised. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.

CHAPMAN, John, D.D. — 1747. Some Remarks on an Archidiaconal Charge, delivered last Summer by the Rev. Dr. C., to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury. 668 *v.* — 1752. Some Remarks on Dr. C.'s Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury; by the Author of the "Cursory Animadversions upon a late Controversy concerning the Miraculous Powers." 479 *j.*

CHAPONE, Hester. — 1808. An Account of her Life and Character. 213 *b.*

CHAPPEL, Goodman.——N. D.—Answer to G. C.'s Supplication. 187 *f.*

CHAPPEL, William. 1715. Vita seipso conscripta. 213 *d.*

CHAPTER, an Assembly of the Clergy of a Cathedral or Collegiate Church. — 1666. De Potestate Capituli, Sede vacante et Sede plena, Tract. 3. 362 *y.*—1649. Dean and C. Newes from Canterbury. 275 *z.*

CHAPTERS, Three.—1679. Facundus, Bishop of Hermiana, was the strenuous Defender of the Writings called, The Three C.s, which were condemned under Pope Vigilius. 353 *g.*

CHAR FISH.—1755. Of the C. F. in North Wales. 357 *t.*

CHARACTERS, Fanciful, and of Individuals, &c.—1614. Manie wittie C.s, and conceited Newes. 722 *v.*—1615. New and Choice C.s of seuerall Authors. 722 *v.*—1615. Essayes and C.s, ironical and instructive. 878 *w.*—1616. New Newes, and diuers more C.s. 722 *w.*—1619. A few C.s. See Correction, 1619. — 1625. Ancient C.s of the Visible Church. 625 *k.*—1628. A Piece of the World discovered in Essayes and C.s. 326 *x.*—1631. Picturæ Loquentes; or Pictures drawn forth in C.s. 829 *t.*—1646. C.s and Elegies. 984 *z.*—1652. Paradoxes, Problems, Essays, and C.s. 312 *t.*—1654. The C. of a Diurnal-maker. 237 *z.*—1658. Satirical C.s and Handsome Descriptions in Letters. 102 *y.*—1658. Divine C.s. 272 *z.*—1675. C.s. 395 *r.*—1684. Lives and C.s of the most eminent Persons since the Conquest. See England, Biography of, 1684. — 1692. The C.s of Theophrastus, translated from the Greek, with the Manners of the present age. 163 *r.*—1699. C.s of Theophrastus. 902 *g.*—1709. C.s of the Manners of the age, with the C.s of Theophrastus. 163 *s.* — 1713. Translation of Theophrastus' C.s. 166 *z.*—1723. Lives and C.s of the English Dramatic Poets. 540 *n.*—1725. The Moral C.s of Theophrastus. 398 *k.* — 1731. Merry and Diverting C.s. See Songs, 1731. — 1738. The Lives and C.s of the known Writers taken from the most authentic Memoirs. 256 *b.*—1740. Classica; or Lives and C.s of all the Classic Authors. Lond. 12mo. — 1753. Some C.s. 635 *q.*—1753. Modern C.s; illustrated by Histories in real Life, and addressed to the Polite World. Lond. Gardner, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1755. The C.s of Theophrastus. 702 *e.*—1755. Chit Chat; or, Natural C.s, and the manners of real Life represented in a series of Interesting Adventures. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1756. Maxims, C.s, and Reflections, Critical, Satyrical, and Moral. 441 *s.*—1764. An Address to the Members of the Senate of the University of Cambridge, on the attention due to the worth of C.s, from a Religious Society, &c. by a Master of Arts. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Real C.s, and genuine Anecdotes, interspersed with some Fugitive Miscellaneous Pieces of the last Modern Authors and Poets. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Modern C.s displayed. See Novels, 1769. — 1770. Memoirs, Anecdotes, and C.s of the Court of Lewis XIV. 207 *k.*—1771. The Marriage; or History of four well-known C.s. 648 *w.* — 1771. Sketches and C.s of the most eminent and most singular persons now living. Brist. 12mo. — 1771. Parallels between Ancient and Modern C.s. See Moralist, British, 1771. —1772. A Collection of C.s. See Essays, 1772.—1774. A Philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of Shakespear's Remarkable C.s. 803 *g.* — 1777. C.s, containing an Impartial Review of the Public Conduct and Abilities of the most eminent Personages in the Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1778. A Discourse on the History, Manners, and C.s of the Greeks. 416 *k.*—1778. Modern C.s. For 1778. By Shakespeare. Lond. Brown, 12mo. 1s. — 1780. Miniature Pictures, newly adapted to the most Fashionable and Public C.s of both sexes now living. 404 *m.*—1781. A Series of Letters addressed to the greatest Politician in England, containing a Description of several Public C.s; a Defence of Sir George Saville, and of Lord Chatham's Political Sentiments, and his Upright, Spirited and Constitutional System; contrasting it with that first formed by Lord Bute, and since completed by Lord North. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1784. Critical Observations on several of Shakespeare's Plays, with a review of his principal C.s. 288 *n.* — 1787. Remarks on two of the most singular C.s of the Age. 66 *k.* — 1788. Strictures on the great Political C.s of the present Time. See Bellendenus, 1788. — 1789. Scripture C.s. 810 *n.* — 1789. Begum B—rke to Begum Bow, a Poetical Rhapsody on Cotemporary C.s, with a Dedication to the Right Honourable Lord G—ge G—rd—n in Newgate, and Notes by the Editor. Lond. Thornton, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1789. Four pleasant Epistles, written for the Entertainment and Gratification of four unpleasant C.s. See Epistles, 1789. — 1789. Characteristic Sketches of real Personages and living C.s. See Widows, 1789. — 1789. Political and Literary C.s. See Poets, 1789. — 1790. Scripture C.s; or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories. 810 *n.* — 1791. Poetic Laurels for C.s of distinguished merit. 354 *z.* — 1791. C.s, and Anecdotes collected in the Reigns of William Rufus, Charles the Second, and King George the Third, by the celebrated Wandering Jew of Jerusalem. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. C.s. 497 *l.* — 1793. A Delineation of English Manners, drawn from real C.s. 583 *q.*—1794. Anecdotes, C.s, Sketches, and Observations. 537 *u.*—1794. Anecdotes of distinguished C.s. See Parisian, 1794. — 1794. Anecdotes of noble C.s. See Parisian, 1794.—1795. C.s, and Anecdotes. See Prompter, 1795.—1795. Anecdotes of well-known C.s. 783 *w.* — 1796. Almanack of Revolutionary C.s. 418 *b.* — 1796. Fitzherbert; or Anecdotes of real C.s, in a Series of Letters. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1797. Parisian; or Anecdotes of distinguished C.s. 217 *a.*—1797. Eminent C.s. See France, Biography of, 1797.—1797. Abstract of a C. from Life. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1798. The Power of Religion, exemplified under different C.s. 417 *a.*—1798. British Public C.s of 1798. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—1798. Anecdotes of the most distinguished C.s. See Cypriad, 1798. — 1799. Sketches of the present Irish Political C.s, shewing the parts they respectively take on the Question of the Union, what places they hold, their C.s as Speakers, &c. Lond. 8vo. 6s.—1803. C.s from Life. 233 *o.* — 1803. Public C.s of 1799-1800. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 10s. 6d., to be continued annually. — 1801. Some Strictures on Modern C.s. See Poet Laureat, 1801. — 1801. Public C.s, 1800-1. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 9s. — 1801. Modern C.s. See Poet Laureat, 1801. — 1802. Elucidations of C.s. 124 *w.* — 1802. Illustrations of Scriptural C.s. 767 *b.*—1802. Public C.s, 1801-2. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — 1803. C.s of Virtues and Vices. 458 *p.* — 1803. Public C.s, of 1802-3. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1804. Engravings, representing many celebrated C.s, &c. 70 *f.*—1804. C.s. See Fragments, 1804.—1805. Strictures on the Practice and Conduct of Attornies, and other Public C.s. 506 *n.*—1805. Anecdotes of the principal C.s of the 18th Century. 645 *j.*—1805. Crimes and C.s; or, The Outcast. 757 *p.* — 1805. Will you Please, or Memoirs of Modern C.s. Lond. Longman and Co., 4 vols. 12mo. 16s. — 1805. C.s. in prose and verse. See Anecdotes, 1805. — 1807. C.s and Anecdotes. 458 *d.* — 1807. The most vicious Principles of the most vicious C.s in the Kingdom, defended on the Grounds of Moral Expediency; in a Dialogue between a Moral Poet and the good Duke Humphrey. By Thomas Equinox. Lond. Fardan and Maxwell, 8vo. 1s.—1808. Bath C.s; or Sketches from Life. 728 *p.*—1808. Every-day C.s, a Satirical Comedy. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1808. Specimens of Public C.s. See Biography, 1808. — 1808. Sketches of C.s, or, Specimens of Real Life. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. — 1810. Biographical Notices and Anecdotes of some of the leading C.s in the United States. 583 *s.*—1810. Sketches of Real C.s, illustrative of the Manners and Customs of Fashionable Life at the close of the year 1809. 595 *n.* — 1811. Pinacotheco Classica, or Classical Gallery of C.s, Ancient and Modern. 159 *w.* — 1811. Biographie Moderne, or Lives of remarkable C.s, from the Commencement of the French Revolution, &c.; from the French. 3 vols. 8vo. —1812. A Peep into High Life; or Fashionable C.s dramatized; by Timothy Tickler, Esq. Lond. Hornecastle, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1813. Jane de Dunstanville, or C.s as they are; a Novel. 480 *e.* — 1813. Female Scripture C.s; exemplifying Female Virtues. 570 *i.*—1814. Glances at C. Lond. Carr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1816. The Royal Brides; or Sketches of Exalted C.s. 145 *w.*——N. D.—On the manner of writing the Lives of Illustrious C.s. 24 *f.*—Coins, as a series of some of the great C.s in the Reign of Louis XIV. 285 *v.*—Naval C.s, &c. 467 *n.*—Political Essays, with Sketches of Public C.s. 478 *h.*—Public C.s. 878 *q.*

CHARACTERS of NATIONS, SECTS, &c.—1607. The Choice of Jewels; C.s of Good Women. 612 *l.*—1673. The C. of a Quack Astrologer. Lond. 4to. — 1714. The C.s of the most Eminent Per-

sons of both Sexes, ancient and modern, that died pleasantly and unconcerned. 299 *q.* — 1732. The C. of a Good Magistrate. 235 *c.* — 1735. On the C.s of Women; an Epistle to a Lady. 769 *c.*—1752. C. of a Minister of the Gospel, as a Teacher and Pattern. 188 *q.* — 1759. An Essay towards an Analysis of the Principles, by which man naturally judges concerning the Conduct and C.; first of their neighbours, and afterwards of themselves. 861 *z.*—1761. The distinctive C. and Honour of the Righteous Man. 193 *a.*—1763. An accurate Delineation of the C.s, Manners and Philosophy of the ancient Grecians. 761 *i.*—1765. On the Female C. and Education; from Psalm cxliv, 12. 157 *r.* — 1767. The C. of the ancient Romans. 288 *l.*—1771. Observations upon several Passages extracted from a Work lately published, entitled, A Review of the C. of the Principal Nations of Europe. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. The Influence of Climate on the C. of Nations. 362 *w.* —1785. Essay on the Medical C. 84 *d.*—1785. An Essay on the Christian C. 257 *i.*—1795. Essay on the Manners and Genius of the Literary C. 537 *u.*—1796. On the Moral C. of Mankind. 266 *t.*— 1797. General and Incidental Remarks on the French C. and Manners. 414 *e.*—1805. C. and Final Perseverance of the Righteous; a Funeral Sermon. 288 *h.*—1805. On Decision of C. 380 *q.*—1807. Sketches of Human Manners, delineated in Stories illustrative of the C.s, Religion, &c. of the Inhabitants of different parts of the World. 941 *n.*—1809. On the Medical C. 796 *x.*—1810. A View of the Brahminical Religion, in its confirmation of the Truth of the Sacred History, and in its Influence on the Moral C. 198 *v.*—1811. Lectures on the Pastoral C. 188 *t.* 386 *d.*—1812. On the C.s, Customs, &c. of the Irish. 301 *a.*—1813. Of the C. and Manners of the Dissenters in general. 612 *b.*—1813. Four Essays on the Formation of the Human C. 725 *g.*—1816. Elegy on the National C. 774 *j.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Knowledge and C.s of Men. 366 *r.*—C. Essentiel aux Prophétes. 557 *g.*

CHARACTERS, WRITTEN AND PRINTED.—1527. C.s Ethici. 902 *c.*—1538. Linguarum duodecim, C.ibus differentium, Alphabetum. 770 *x.*—1596. Alphabeta et C.s jam inde a creato mundo ad nostra usque tempora in ære efficti. 164 *r.*—1603. Heroici C.s carmine, ad illustriss. Equitem Henricum Nevillum. 194 *l.*—1644. De Antiquis Hebræorum Literis, et Literis Ante-Diluvianis. 69 *c.*—1657. Triade Exercitationum literarum repræsentatum; seu Exercitationes de literis antiquis. 69 *c.*— 1685. Dissert. de C.s Primævo Bibliorum Ebraicorum. 586 *s.*—1685. Concerning the Chinese C. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 285 .—1691. De Ortu et Progressu Literarum. 69 *d.*—1725. Explanation of some Swedish Runic C.s. 208 *m.*—1744. On the Ancient Numerical C.s of the Roman Legions. 212 *p.*—1754. The Hebrew, Greek, and German C.s, in 21 Plates. 211 *c.*—1763. Ancient C.s deduced from Classical Remains. 175 *q.*—1783. De Antiquis Hebræorum C.ibus Dissertatio. 308 *n.*—1790. Principes de Composition Typographique, en C.s Orientaux. 449 *x.*—1794. Observations concerning the Origin of several of the Literal C.s in use among the Greeks. 23 *x.*—1801. An Explanation of the Elementary C.s of the Chinese. 455 *m.*—1802. De trente-deux Formes d'Anciens C.s Chinois. 455 *m.*—1806. Ancient Alphabets and Hieroglyphic C.s explained. 468 *a.*—1809. A Dissertation on the Chinese Language and C. 647 *k.*——N. D.—The Alphabetical C.s of about forty different Languages. 26 *c.*—Letters on the Chinese C.s. 27 *b.*—The peculiar C.s of the Oriental Languages delineated. 804 *c.* —— UNIVERSAL CHARACTER.——1657. The Universal C. 91 *m.*—1661. C. pro Notitia Linguarum Universali Inventum Steganographicum. 91 *l.*—1661. Ars Signorum, vulgo C. Universalis, et Lingua Philosophica. 281 *b.*—1668. An Essay towards a Real C. and a Philosophical Language. 967 *v.*— 1795. On an Universal C., in two Letters to Edward Home, Esq. 29 *z.* —1796. A Proposal for an Universal C. 711 *d.*—1809. Of a New Orthoëpical Alphabet, or Universal Character. 83 *h.*

CHARACTERISTICS.—1711. C.s of Men, Manners, Opinions, and Times. 255 *x.*—1725. A Critical Essay on C. Writing. 398 *h.*— 1751. Remarks upon a Book, entitled, Essays on C.s. Noon, 8vo.— 1752. Animadversions on Mr. Brown's three Essays on the C.s. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s.—1756. On Shaftesbury's C.s, &c. 885 *k.*—1766. A Free Address to the Author of the Essays on the C.s. In Answer to his Letter to the Rev. Dr. Lowth. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo. 6d. — 1766. An Expostulatory Letter to the Author of Essays on the C.s. Occasioned by his Letter to the Rev. Dr. Lowth. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 6d. —1806. Hours of Leisure, or Essays and C.s. 149 *p.* — 1810. C. Incidents, drawn from real life. 757 *q.*—1811. Cap-Abilities; or South African C.s; a Satire. 460 *r.*—1813. C.s of the Great Schools of Painting. 267 *g.*——N. D.—On Lord Shaftesbury's C.s. 789 *l.*

CHARADES.—1777. A Treatise on the C.s. Translated from the French. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s.—1791. A Collection of C.s. See ENIGMAS, 1791.—1762. A New Collection of C.s. See ENIGMAS, 1792.— 1798. A Collection of C.s and Riddles. 757 *o.*—1811. Collection of C.s. See ENIGMAS, 1811.—1813. A Collection of Enigmas, C.s, Riddles, &c. 757 *r.*

CHARBON DE TERRE.—1777. Plusieurs Mines des C. de T., &c. in 1774. 543 *f.*

CHARCOAL.—1770. Experiments and Observations on C. 777 *g.* —1773. On some Electrical Experiments made with C. 572 *q.*—1779. Of the manner in which the Russians treat Persons affected by the Fumes of burning C. and other Effluvia of the same nature. 452 *m.* — 1779. C. a Non-conductor of Heat. 453 *h.*—1797. Cases and Remarks on the external Application of C. 856 *r.*—1804. New Experiments on Absorption by C. made by means of a New Machine. 685 *l.* — 1809. A Case of Exposure to the Vapour of burning C. 60 *d.*—1810. On the Decomposition of Alkaline Phosphates by C. 834 *e.*—1812. Observations on the Combustion of several sorts of C. 834 *e.*—1812. Account of some new Experiments on Wood and C. 904 *v.*—1813. Recherches sur les Bois et le Charbon. 904 *q.*—1814. The Quantity of C. to be obtained from Wood. 904 *w.* See CARBON.

CHARDIN, SIR JOHN.—1718. Quelques Remarques contre Messrs C. et Kempfer. 162 *m.*

CHARENTON, a Town of France.—1618. The principal Points of the Catholic Faith defended, against the Writing addressed to the King by the Ministers of C. 803 *q.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1711. Peter le Guay de Premontval. 774 *p.*

CHARETTE.—1797. Memoirs of C., Chief of the Royal and Christian Armies in the Interior of France: Containing Anecdotes of his Private Life and Details of the War in La Vendée. By an Emigrant of Distinction. Translated from the French.

CHARGE, an Exhortation of a Judge to a Jury, or of a Bishop to his Clergy.—1553. Concio ad Clerum in Eccles. B. Pauli. Lond. habita. 467 *v.*—1631. Concio ad Clerum, in 1 Tim. iv. vers. ult. 400 *k.*—1696. A C. 252 *c.*—1710. C. delivered to the Clergy. 382 *m.*—1716. A C. 371 *n.*—1717. A C. 183 *p.*—1722. C. to his Clergy. 800 *m.*— 1723. C. 371 *o.*—1728. Three C.s to several Grand Juries. 424 *v.* —1729. Four C.s to the Grand Jury at Westminster. 424 *v.* — 1731. A C. 672 *m.*—1751. A C. 177 *z.*—1752. Remarks upon a C. by Dr. Chapman. 479 *j.*—1752. A C. 879 *i.* — 1753. Sermons, C.s, Discourse of Church Government, and Divinity Lectures. 771 *v.*—1755. A C., from 1 Cor. xiv. 26. 378 *c.* — 1755. David's C. 794 *b.* — 1763. Letters, Speeches, C.s, &c. 61 *c.*—1763. Letters, Speeches, C.s, Advices, &c. 115 *n.*—1766. A C. to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's, in the year 1765. 532 *k.*—1778. A C. to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's. 532 *l.*—1770. C. to the Grand Jury at Hick's Hall. 475 *u.*—1780. Charge to the Grand Jury of the Co. of Middlesex. 475 *v.* — 1783. A C. 78 *f.* — 1785. A Collection of Sermons and C.s. 67 *g.*—1789. A C., delivered to the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's. 771 *j.*—1792. A C. to the Grand Jury for the County of Middlesex. 49 *s.*—1792. A C. 78 *f.* —1792. The Grounds on which the Church of England dissented from, &c. 78 *f.* — 1792. 5 C.s. 555 *n.* — 1792. Two C.s. at Visitations in 1791-92. 771 *k.* — 1794. A C. 770 *p.*—1796. A C. delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Bristol. 796 *f.*—1797. A C. 78 *f.*—1800. A C. at Visitation. 771 *k.* —1801. Two C.s. 177 *y.*—1803. C.s. 903 *j.*—1805. Some C.s. 173 *c.*—1805. C.s, under the name of Theophilus St. John. 233 *a.*— 1805. A C. delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sarum, at the primary Visitation. 286 *d.*—1805. A C. 369 *g.*—1806. A C. 78 *f.* 1806. A C. 84 *g.*—1806. A C. 186 *v.*—1806. A C. delivered at a Visitation. 286 *e.* — 1807. Two Sermons and a C. 491 *p.* — 1809. A C. delivered to the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's connected with a former on Religious Education. 771 *l.*—1811. Sermons, C.s, and Tracts. 78 *f.*—1811. A C. 186 *w.*—1813. C. delivered at a Visitation. 286 *f.* —1813. C.s. 713 *t.*—1814. A C. 171 *j.* —— N. D.—Several C.s, and Pastoral Letters. 48 *f.*—Three C.s. 765 *j.*—Eight C.s., &c. 770 *v.*

CHARIBEE ISLANDS, the name given to a semicircular range of Islands, lying between Anguilla and Tobago. — 1666. History of the C. I., in two books; the first containing the Natural, the second the Moral History of these Islands; with a C.ian Vocabulary. 288 *c.* —1666. C.ian Vocabulary. 288 *d.* — 1666. History of the C. I. rendered into English. 811 *h.*—1667. Observations made on a Voyage from England to the C. I. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 173.—1668. Inquiries and Directions for the Antilles or C. I. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 227. —1691. A Relation of the Proceedings of their Majesties' Forces against the French in the C. I., under the conduct of Christopher Codrington. 871 *z.* — 1727. New Draughts of the C. I. 923 *z.* — 1741. C.iana, containing Letters and Dissertations, together with Poetical Essays, chiefly wrote by several hands in the West Indies; and some of them to Gentlemen residing there; to which are added, Some Pieces never before published. Lond. 2 vols. 4to. — 1777. Description of the Jesuit's Bark Tree of Jamaica and C.s. 986 *s.* — 1792. Voyages to the Madeira and Leeward C.an I. 804 *c.* See ANTILLES.

CHARICLEA. — 1686. Æthiopian Adventures; or the History of Theagenus and C. 481 *t.*

CHARING-CROSS, a Cross formed by the section of two streets in London. — 1593. The sinking of Queen Elinor at C. 741 *x.*—1641. Dialogue between C. and the Cross at Cheap. 739 *i.*

CHARIDES.—1612. Les Amours Honestes de Theogone et de C., de Pherecides et de Melangenie. 52 *p.*—1778. De Amoribus Drusillæ et C. 703 *e.*

CHARIOTS.—1763. Designs for Coaches and C.s. 1 *n.* — 1782. The Ships and C.s of the Ancients. 773 *q.* — 1785. On the C.s of the Ancient Britons. 742 *g.*—1796. A Treatise on Carriages, comprehending Coaches, C.s, Phætons, &c. 360 *w.*

CHARITY. — 1537. A goodly Treatise of Faith, Hope, and C. 704 *t.*—1539. A Treatise of C. 106 *s.* — 1579. C. 225 *m.* — 1598.

De C.ate. 392 *t.* — 1605. Cara Pietas, et rara C.as. 200 *w.* — 1608. Opus de Obligationibus Justitiæ, Religionis et C.atis. 794 *l.*—1630. C. Mistaken, with the want whereof Catholics are unjustly charged. 576 *o.* — 1634. C. maintained by Catholicks, against Dr. Potter. 576 *o.* — 1634. An Answer to a late Popish Pamphlet, intituled, C. Mistaken, &c., by Knot, a Jesuit. 771 *r.*—1635. The Ready Way to Good Works, or a Treatise of C. 104 *y.* — 1636. Emblemata Sacra, de Fide, Spe, et C.ate. 491 *l.* — 1641. On C., &c. 802 *i.*—1641. C. and Lust. 802 *i.*—1641. Catholick C., complaining that Rome is uncharitable to several parts of the Catholic Church, especially to Protestants. 817 *s.* — 1655. The Chiefest Divine Virtues epitomized; or, concerning Faith, Hope, and C. 948 *m.* — 1655. Discourse of the Piety, Policy, and C. of Elder Times and Christians. 951 *y.*—1660. The Law of C.able Uses explained. 488 *f.* — 1662. Of the Unity of C. 66 *f.* — 1669. Catholic C. 418 *w.*—1676. C. directed; or the Way to give Alms to the greatest advantage. 569 *j.*—1681. Of C., in reference to other men's Sins. 520 *v.*—1692. Rich of C. 949 *t.* — 1693. Letter concerning Protestants' C. to Papists. 232 *o.* — 1693. Practical Discourse upon C. 743 *j.* — 1695. An Essay to revive the Necessity of Ancient C. and Piety. 171 *q.* — 1696. Christian C. to poor Prisoners, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1700. On C. to our Neighbour. 384 *u.* — 1723. An Essay on C. and Charity-Schools. 639 *t.* — 1732. Discourse concerning the great Duty of C. 273 *j.* — 1748. St. Paul's Rules of C., and his Incurableness of Superstition. 211 *u.*—1764. Definitions and Axioms relative to C. 256 *h.*—1767. Faith, Hope, and C., described and recommended. 52 *u.* — 1774. C.; a Poetical Essay. 593 *h.* — 1774. C. 667 *o.* — 1774. Love, Friendship, and C.; a Poem. See Love, 1774.—1775. C. or Momus's Reward; a Poem. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. — 1775. An Ode to C. See Imagination, 1775. — 1778. Conversion of Sinners, the greatest C. 831 *u.* — 1779. C. 34 *o.* — 1780. Orthodoxy and C. united; three Conferences between a rigidly Orthodox and a Moderate Man. 954 *j.*—1788. The Œconomy of C.; or, an Address to the Ladies concerning Sunday Schools. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1791. Impartial Enquiry into the Present State of Parochial Registers, C.able Funds. 620 *v.*—1805. Dukes' Law of C.able Uses. 150 *w.* — 1807. On C. 911 *p.*—1818. C.able Abuses. 156 *c.*—1818. Abuse of C. 156 *c.*——N. D. — Speculum C.atis, libris iii. 12 *k.*—An Exortation to C., very needefull at this tyme for eche man and woman to embrace. 254 *d.* — Les Charactères de la C. 321 *v.* — Traité de l'Aumône. 760 *l.* — Pratique Journaliere de l'Aumône. 767 *r.* — Christian C.; or Seasonable Advice to a Friend, &c. Lond. 8vo.——— Sermons. — 1530. Certaine godly and very profitable Sermons of Faith, Hope, and C. 714 *n.* — 1661. Praise of C.; on Heb. xiii. 16. 775 *r.* — 1673. The Surest and Safest Way of Thriving, viz. by C. to the Poor. 428 *u.* — 1680. Commentary on C.; on Heb. xiii. 16. 810 *u.*—1686. Of the Humanity and C. of Christians; a Sermon. 232 *l.* — 1686. C. recommended; an Assize Sermon on John xiii. 35. 919 *p.* — 1689. Exhortation to C., &c.; a Sermon on Rom. viii. 18. 129 *i.*—1692. Devotion and C.; a Sermon. 620 *y.*—1693. Discourse of Humanity and C. 232 *o.* — 1695. Profitable C.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. 446 *t.*—1697. Universal Christian C.; an Assize Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 13. 954 *l.*—1697. Public C.; on Matth. v. 16. 544 *s.*—1698. A Dissuasive from Worldlymindedness, in order to the due Exercise of C.; on Prov. xxiii. 5. 982 *q.* — 1699. Apostolic C., its nature and excellency considered. 147 *q.* — 1699. C. to our Persecuted Brethren abroad; a Fast Sermon on 1 Pet. iv. 10. 605 *w.* — 1700. The Good Samaritan; a C. Sermon, on Luke x. 37. 505 *v.* — 1702. The Wisdom of C. to the Poor; on Luke xvi. 9. 875 *c.* — 1705. Christian C.; on Heb. xii. 14. 612 *q.* — 1707. C. and Unity; on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 698 *e.* — 1708. Sermon for the Relief of Poor Girls, taught and clothed by C.; on Prov. xxxi. 29. 566 *v.* — 1708. The Duty of C. to the Poor; a C. Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 740 *u.*—1710. The Works of C.; on John vi. 10. 566 *v.* — 1710. C. Sermon on Luke xiv. 14. 569 *v.*—1711. C. Sermon on Phil. iv. 17. 164 *h.* — 1711. C. Sermon on Gal. vi. 15. 874 *p.* — 1712. C. Sermon on Gal. vi. 9. 10. 283 *s.* — 1712. C. Sermon, on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 940 *x.* — 1712. C. Sermon on John xv. 8.—1713. C. Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 18, 19. 278 *i.*—1713. C. Sermon on Deut. vi. 6, 7. 713 *p.*—Of C., on Rom. xiii. 3. 670 *g.* — 1714. Rule of C. and Justice; on Matt. vii. 12. 869 *u.*—1715. Christian Love and C.; on John xiii. 35. 911 *x.* — 1716. Wise Steward; a C. Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 640 *e.*—1716. C. Sermon, on Ephes. ii. 8, 9. 705 *w.*—1717. A C. Sermon. 289 *e.*—1717. The Duty and Reward of C., on Gal. vi. 9, 10. 956 *t.*—1718. Of Mutual C.; a Sermon before the King, on Colos. iii. 14. 477 *f.* — 1719. A C. Sermon on Matth. xxvi. 41. 535 *b.* — 1719. C. and Restitution; on Luke xix. 8. 566 *x.*—1720. The Unreasonableness of Revenge, and the great duty of Christian C. 115 *i.*—1721. The great Duty of C. recommended; Consecration of a Chapel; on Heb. xiii. 16. 878 *y.* — 1723. Almsgiving without C., unprofitable; on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. 859 *p.* — 1724. The Universal Obligation to Christian C.; on Rom. xiv. 16. 749 *f.* — 1726. Christian C., a Rational Duty; on Matth. xxv. 34–36. 860 *w.* — 1727. C.; a Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 594 *i.*—1730. The Obligation and Proportion of C. 106 *b.* — 1731. The Rules of Public C.; a Sermon on Eccles. xi. 1, 2. 640 *g.*—1731. C. Sermon. 867 *b.* — 1731. Knowledge and C. united, on 1 Cor. viii. 1. 986 *l.* — 1731. C. Sermon for Widows of Dissenting Clergy, on Isai. xxxii. 8. 986 *l.* — 1732. Discourse concerning the great Duty of C. 273 *j.* — 1732. On C. to the Poor, and the Religious Education of Poor Children; on 1 John iii. 17. 876 *w.*—1734. C. Sermon on Acts xi. 29, 30. 108 *s.*—1734. Sermon to recommend the C. for establishing the New Colony at Georgia; on Deut. xv. 11. 821 *s.*—1735. A C. Sermon on 1 Cor. xvi. 2. 141 *s.*—1735. The Retributions of C.; on 2 Cor. ix. 8. 800 *m.*—1736. Industry and Liberality recommended; two C. Sermons on Jerem. iii. 15. 973 *r.* — 1737. The Duty and Reward of C., on 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 471 *b.* — 1739. C. Sermon for Poor Widows, &c. of Dissenting Clergymen; on Acts xx. 35. 973 *r.*—1741. A C. Sermon, on Gal. vi. 9, 10. 296 *r.*—1742. The Duty of Benevolence and C.; a Sermon on Matth. iv. 24, 25. 54 *v.*—1742. A Persuasive Sermon to C., &c. on Mark xii. 41-44. 314 *g.*—1743. C. Sermon. 842 *m.* — 1744. C. Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 202 *k.*—1747. The Pre-eminence of C.; on 1 Cor. xii. 13. 515 *r.* — 1747. A C. Sermon. 879 *i.* — 1749. C. Sermon, on Isai. lx. 22. 705 *q.* — 1749. C. Sermon, on Matth. vi. 19, 20. 873 *s.* — 1752. C. and Compassion towards Men. 545 *q.* — 1753. C. Sermon. 528 *q.* — —1755. The Nature, Extent, and Excellence of Christian C.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 476 *b.*—1755. C. Sermon, on Mark x. 13–16. 849 *i.* — 1756. Support of C.; on John vi. 12, 13. 900 *o.* — 1759. The Case of Incurable Lunatics, and the C. due to them particularly recommended. 532 *k.* — 1760. C. to Orphans; on Prov. xxii. 6. 755 *x.* — 1767. C. Sermon. 256 *r.*—1768. The Misapplication of Public C.ies; on Eccles. iv. 1. 972 *t.*—1770. Sermon on C., Luke xi. 24. 154 *i.*—1770. A C. Sermon, on 1 Cor. ix. 24. 795 *m.*—1771. C. Sermon for Support of the College, on Heb. xiii. 16. 484 *d.*—1777. A C. Sermon, on Acts xx. 35. 532 *l.*—1778. C. Sermon, on Ps. cxvi. 12. 687 *v.* — 1779. Unity and C. recommended; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 25. 414 *k.* — 1779. C. Sermon on Matth. xi. 5. 724 *l.* — 1787. On Prayer and C.; a Sermon on 1 Chron. iv. 10. 471 *b.* — 1788. A C. Sermon, on Gal. vi. 9. 534 *u.* — 1789. Sermon on C. 695 *c.* — 1792. Sermons, intended to promote Faith, Hope, and C. 577 *l.*—1793. The Good Samaritan; or C. to Strangers recommended, in a Sermon. 970 *p.*—1801. Moral C. explained and enforced; a Sermon. 720 *x.* — 1803. C., the land of Peace and all Virtues; a Sermon. 171 *h.*—1804. Religion the only Foundation of C.; a Sermon. 923 *m.*—1805. Victory considered as an Incentive to Piety, Temperance, and C.; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 575 *w.*—1811. Christian C. delineated; a Sermon. 673 *u.*—1812. C. manifested by an adherence to the Truth. 641 *q.*—1818. The Doctrine of Christian C. applied to the Case of Religious Difference; a Sermon, preached before the Auxiliary Society, Glasgow, to the Hibernian Society for establishing Schools and circulating the Holy Scriptures in Ireland. 209 2d *k.*——N. D. — C. Sermon; Phil. i. 18. 113 *w.* — Public C.; a Sermon. 711 *j.*

CHARITY BOY. — 1796. Songs, Chorusses, &c. in the C. B.; a Musical Entertainment. 273 *e.*

CHARITY SCHOOLS, INSTITUTIONS, &c.—1666. Pietas Parisiensis et Romana; or an Account of the C.able Institutions of Paris and Rome. 196 *p.*—1708. Account of the Countess of Richmond's C.s and Foundations. 369 *d.* — 1710. Christian Rules and Directions for C. S. 566 *v.*—1712. Vindication of the Bishop of Edinburgh, and other Administrators of the C.s there. 71 *g.*—1723. An Essay on C. and C. S. 639 *t.*—1723. On C. S. 693 *t.*—1736. Alphabetical Register of divers Persons who have left C.s to the Poor of the City and County of Exeter. 538 *k.* — 1748. The Wise and Useful Institution of our C. S.s. 88 *k.*—1758. A Plan for the Establishment of C. Houses for exposed or deserted Women and Girls, and for Penitent Prostitutes. 654 *n.*—1763. Considerations on the Fatal Effects of the Present Excess of Public C.s, and a Plan for a new System of Poor's Laws proposed. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Definitions and Axioms relative to C., Charitable Institutions, and the Poor Laws. 256 *h.*—1766. Account of the C.s of the late Dr. Stratford, Kendal. 884 *y.* — 1772. A Modest Defence of the C. Children, and the Common Plan of C. S.s vindicated. 974 *v.*—1792. Exhortation to the Parents of the Children belonging to the C. S. of St. Saviour's, Southwark. 686 *s.*—1794. A List or Short Account of various C.able Institutions in Great Britain for the Benefit of the Poor and Children, &c., recommended to all benevolent persons. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. An Account of Henry Smith, Esq. and his extensive C.s. 147 *s.*—1800. Account of two C. S.s for Girls, and of a Female Friendly Society in York. 192 *c.*—1805. Observations on C. S.s, Female Friendly Societies, and other Subjects. 192 *c.* — 1809. History of the C.s, &c. of Hertford. 174 *u.*—1810. Pietas Londinensis; the History, Design, and Present State of the various Public C.s in and near London. 495 *z.* — 1810. In Commemoration of the C. of Mr. John Crane. 539 *c.* — 1811. Of the C.s founded by the Rev. Nicholas Latham. 335 *o.*—1812. An Account of the different C.s belonging to the Poor in the County of Norfolk. 234 *f.*—1813. An Account of the Public Schools, Hospitals, and other C. Institutions in Stamford. 122 *y.*—1814. Thoughts on various C.able and other important Institutions. 192 *d.*—1816. Critical and Historical View of the Doctrines and Projects of the most celebrated Legislators and Writers relative to Population, the Poor, and C.able Establishments. 432 *a.*——N. D.—On C. S.s. 576 *t.*

—Account of the C. S. of St. Catherine Cree Church. 583 *c.*——Sermons.—1682. Erecting a C. S.; a C. Sermon on Ps. xxxiv. 11. 642 *s.*—1704. Annual Meetings of C. S.; on Gen. xviii. 19. 971 *m.*—1705. Annual Meeting of C. S.; on Luke xvi. 25. 875 *c.*—1710. C. S.s recommended, in a Sermon. 500 *b.*—1710. Erecting a C. S.; a Sermon on Heb. xii. 16. 539 *g.*—1712. Substance of several Sermons on C. S.s, on Prov. xi. 30. 604 *q.*—1713. A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Children educated in the C. S.s of London and Westminster. 290 *b.*—1714. Annual Meeting of the C. S.; on Matth. xix. 14. 809 *u.*—1717. A Sermon, preached for the benefit of the C. S., instituted at Upton-upon-Severn. 831 *y.*—1717. Sermon at the Opening of a C. S.; on Prov. xxx. 9. 882 *s.*—1717. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on John xiii. 34. 893 *y.*—1720. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on Ps. lxxii. 4. 575 *s.*—1725. C. S. for Children; a Sermon on Psal. lxxi. 5, 6. 464 *q.*—1730. Annual Meeting C. S.; on Matt. xxv. 40. 745 *e.*—1731. The Usefulness and Excellence of C. S.s; on 1 Pet. iv. 10. 967 *b.*—1733. Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the C. S.; on Eccles. x. 18. 237 *i.*—1735. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on 1 Cor. x. 24. 739 *w.*—1741. Annual Meeting C. S.s; on Job xxix. 16. 633 *u.*—1744. Annual Meeting of the C. S.s; on 2 Cor. viii. 21. 537 *v.*—1746. Annual Meeting of the C. S.s; on Jerem. v. 4, 5. 591 *u.*—1750. C. S. Meeting; on 1 Tim. vi. 19. 701 *f.*—1750. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on Acts xx. 35. 989 *m.*—1751. Opening of a C. S.; a Sermon, on Gal. vi. 10. 61 *o.*—1755. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the C. S.; on Matth. xviii. 10, 11. 477 *x.*—1757. C. S. Meeting; on Ephes. vi. 4. 712 *p.*—1757. Annual Meeting of the C. S.; on Prov. xxii. 6. 804 *l.*—1761. Annual Meeting of C. S.; on 1 Cor. x. 24. 914 *g.*—1763. C. S. Sermon; on Job xxviii. 28. 834 *n.*—1765. Annual Meeting of C. S.; on Matt. xi. 5. 702 *m.*—1766. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on Prov. xxii. 6. 917 *y.*—1768. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on Numb. xi. 29. 984 *w.*—1769. C. S. Meeting; on Prov. xiii. 20. 728 *x.*—1769. Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on John xiii. 35. 990 *h.*—1771. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the C. S.s; on Deut. vi. 6, 7. 460 *m.*—1772. Objections to C. S.s candidly answered; a Sermon. 576 *s.*—1774. Anniversary of Mr. West's C. 460 *y.*—1774. C. S. Meeting; a Sermon on Exod. ii. 729 *e.*—1779. Annual Meeting of the C. S.; on Luke x. 24. 644 *t.*—1780. C. S.s; a Sermon on Gal. iv. 4. 733 *y.*—1784. A Sermon, preached at the Yearly Meeting of the C. Children at St. Paul's. 935 *p.*—1787. Sermon for the Benefit of the Girls' C. S. 181 *q.*—1797. A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the C. Children at St. Paul's. 592 *c.*—1800. A Sermon at the Meeting of the C. Children in St. Paul's. 166 *p.*—1805. Sermon preached at St. Paul's, at the Yearly Meeting of the C. Children. 742 *x.*——N. D.—Annual Meeting of C. S.s; on Ps. lxxviii. 5-7. 705 *r.*

CHARKE, Mrs. Charlotte, youngest Daughter of Colley Cibber, Esq.—1755. A Narrative of the Life of Mrs. C. C.; written by herself. 213 *t.*

CHARKE, William.—1582. A Defence against W. C. and M. Hanmer. 189 *r.*—1582. Defence of the Censure given upon the Books of Mr. C. and M. Hanmer, which they wrote against Campion the Jesuite. 734 *z.*—1583. An Answeare for the Time, vnto that foule and wicked Defence of the Censure that was giuen vpon M. C.' Booke, and Meredith Hanmer's; contayning a Maintenance of the Credite and Persons of all those worthie men, M. Luther, Caluin, Bucer, Beza, &c. whome he, with a shamelesse penne, most slaunderously hath sought to deface: finished sometime sithence; and now published for the stay of the Christian Reader, till Maister C.' Booke come foorth. 290 *q.*—1586. A Treatise against the Defense of the Censvre, given upon the Bookes of W. C. and Meredith Hanmer. 213 *u.*

CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of Germany, flourished in the end of the eighth, and commencement of the ninth century.—1485. The Lyf of C. the Great. 206 *y.*—1521. Vita et Gesta C. M. 331 *z.*—1545. Notæ ad Constitutiones C. M. 26 *p.*—1568. Epistola ad C. M. 16 *c.*—1581. La Vita di C. M. Imperatore. 922 *n.* 978 *b.*—1588. Capitula seu Edita C. M. et Ludovici Pii Imperatorum. 34 *c.*—1594. Annalium de Gestis C. M., libri v. 797 *j.*—1599. Vita di C. M. 922 *o.*—1601. Fleur de la Maison de C. 857 *y.*—1672. De Scholis Celebrioribus, seu à C. M., seu post, eundem, per Occidentem Instauratis, liber. 590 *r.*—1681. Histoire de la Decadence de l'Empire aprés C. 635 *k.*—1692. Dissertation Historique sur quelques Monnoyes de C. 120 *m.*—1741. Histoire des Premières Expeditions à C. pendant sa jeunesse et avant son regne. 33 *b.*—1782. Histoire de C.; or, The History of C. 394 *x.*—1796. Knights of the Swan, or the Court of C.; an Historical and Moral Story, intended as a Continuation of the Tales of the Castle, and in which all the allusions to the French Revolution are taken from History. 102 *m.* 407 *l.*—1807. A Connected Series of Notes on the chief Revolutions of the principal States which composed the Empire of C., from his Coronation in 814, to its Dissolution in 1806. 177 *s.*—1807. The Reign of C. considered. 192 *y.*—1810. Free Knights, or the Edict of C.; an Opera. 800 *g.*—1812. The History of C. the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. 811 *r.*—1814. C.; ou l'Eglise Délivrée, &c.; or C., the Church delivered; an Epic Poem, in 24 Cantos. 180 *o.*——N. D.—A Tragedy named C. 164 *w.*—C.; translated. 178 *f.*—De Diplomate C. M. pro Scholis Osnaburgensibus. 328 *c.*—Parallel between C. and Henry IV. 886 *y.*

CHARLES I., King of Britain.—1612. Of our most Gracious Soverigne King Iames, his auspicious Entrie to this Crowne, and also of his most hopefull Children, Prince C. and Princesse Elizabeth's happy entrie into this World. 658 *p.*—1623. Oratio qua auspicatissimum Sereniss. Princ. C. reditum ex Hispaniis celebravit G. H. Acad. Cantab. Orator. 486 *g.*—1623. Two Royal Entertainments given to Prince C. by Philip IV. 664 *j.*—1625. England's Jubilee; or Ireland Joyes Io-Pæan, for King C. his Welcome. 547 *a.*—1625. Gratulatio quadrilinguis in Nuptiis C. I. et Pr. Henr. Mar. Fr. 786 *g.*—1625. Cambrensium Caroleia, &c.; a Poem on the Nuptials of C. I. 929 *l.*—1627. De Jure Regni Diascepsis, ad Regem C. 535 *w.*—1629. Somnium ad C. Mag. Brit. Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regem. 328 *p.*—1630. Carolides ad Patrem C. Mag. Brit. Fran. et Hib. Regem. 328 *p.*—1632. Cantabrigiensium Musarum Anthologia in C. I. Regis exanthemata. Cant. 4to.—1633. Carmen Panegyricum ad Regem C. in Scotiam redientem. 126 *n.*—1633. Oratio Panegyrica ad C. Regem pridie quam in Scotia coronaretur. 142 *f.*—1633. His Entertainment at Edinburgh. Lond. 4to.—1634. A Parallel of King C., until this present year 1634. 772 *x.*—1635. In Controversiis contra Serenissimum Regem M. Britanniæ et Rempublicam Venetorum. 46 *r.*—1637. Synodia ad C. I. Regem, de quinta sua sobole. Cant. 4to.—1639. For Defensive Arms against the King's Majesty. 258 *b.*—1640. A Copie of Prince Charles' Letter to the Commander of his Majestie's Forces. 215 *v.*—1641. Speech in the House of Peers, upon occasion of the present Distractions, and his Majesty's Removal from Whitehall. 193 *w.*—1641. A Prisoner's Letter to King and Parliament. 683 *s.*—1642. An Answer to a Book entitled, Observations upon some of his Majesty's late Answers and Expresses. 304 *b.*—1642. A Sermon, preached at St. Mary's, Cambridge, on his Majesty's Inauguration, on Psal. cxliv. 15. 505 *b.*—1642. Midsummer Prognostication of Pacification and Unity betwixt the King and Parliament. 654 *y.*—1642. Letter to the King. 663 *h.*—1642. Petition or Declaration, humbly desired to be presented to his Majesty, by his Loyal Subjects. 731 *v.*—1642. Speech concerning Evil Counsellors about his Majesty. 784 *i.*—1642. A Speech delivered at a Conference of both Houses, discovering the Dangers and Miseries the three Kingdoms are liable to by reason of his Majesty's Evil Counsellors. 784 *j.*—1642. Declaration to the King's Majesty. 821 *r.*—1642. Speech for Propositions of Peace, delivered to his Majesty at Oxford, on Jan. 18. 825 *r.*—1642. Ramus Olivæ; or a Motion for Peace presented to his Majesty and the Houses of Parliament. 950 *e.*—1642. Answer to the Observations on his Majesty's Answers and Expresses. Oxf. 4to.—1642. Answer to Observations upon his Majesty's late Answers and Expresses, with the Observations themselves. Oxf. 4to.—1642. A View of a Printed Book, entitled, Observations upon his Majesty's late Answers and Expresses. Oxf. 4to.—1642. Vindication of him. Lond. 4to.—1643. A Review of the Observations upon some of his Majesty's late Answers and Expresses. 804 *b.*—1643. An Examination of the Observations upon his Majestie's Answers. 553 *e.*—1643. Speech to the King. 650 *p.*—1643. Speech for a speedy Treaty of Peace with his Majesty. 820 *x.*—1643. Answer to W. Bridges concerning the present War against his Majesty. 950 *e.*—1644. Aulicus his Dream of the King's sudden coming to London. 221 *e.*—1644. Sermon preached before C. I., at Christ Church Cathedral. 520 *w.*—1644. The King's Cause rationally, briefly, and plainly debated, as it stands de facto against the irrational Misprision of a deceived People. 314 *g.*—1644. The King's Cause rationally debated as it stands de facto. 4to.—1645. Speech at a Common Hall, the 3d of July 1645, containing Observations upon the King's Letters found in his own Cabinet, at Naseby Fight. 157 *a.*—1645. A Sharp Libel against his Majesty's late Message for Peace. 697 *o.*—1645. A Hue and Cry after the King; after the King's Defeat at Naseby in 1645. 697 *o.*—1645. No Peace till the King prosper. Oxon. 4to.—1645. His Cabinet opened. Lond. 4to.—1646. A Conference between King C. I. and Henry, late Marquis of Worcester. 87 *k.*—1646. An Answer to the Scotch Papers concerning the disposal of the King's Person. 209 *n.*—1646. To his Sovereign Lord, King C., his Sacred Majesty. 334 *y.*—1647. Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament, wherein he declares his Resolution to restore his Father to his just Rights. 215 *u.*—1647. Concerning the Preservation and Safety of the King's Majesty's Realms and Dominions. 354 *d.*—1647. The Copy of a Petition to the King's Majesty, &c. 354 *e.*—1647. New Propositions sent to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 354 *e.*—1647. Reasons for admitting the King to a Personal Treaty in Parliament, and not by Commissioners. 871 *j.*—1647. Answer in behalf of the whole Army, to the votes and desires of both Houses of Parliament, concerning the resigning up of his Majesty's Royal Person. 354 *j.*—1647. Narrative of a Conference at Childersley with his Majesty, his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell, &c., and the Commissioners of the Parliament, about his Majesty's removal thence to Newmarket. 354 *l.*—1647. New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell, of the Army, concerning the King's Majesty, his Royal Consort the Queen, Charles Prince of Wales, and James Duke of York, presented to his Majesty at Hampton Court, with his Majesty's gracious Answers and Desires. 354 *l.*—1647. Copy of a Petition lately presented to the King's Majesty at Holdenby. 892 *j.*—1647. The Resolution of the Army concerning the King's going to Richmond; with his Majestie's last Propositions to the House of Parliament. 932 *d.*—1648. Vindication of the Ministers of

the Gospel in and about London, against a Charge as if they had promoted the Death of the King. 171 *b.* — 1648. Declaration from Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Hertfordshire, concerning the King and his Tryal. 215 *o.* — 1648. Concerning an Agreement between C. I. and the Parliament. 215 *v.* — 1648. Letter and Remonstrance to his Royal Father. 215 *w.*—1648. The Charge against his Majesty. 354 *o.*—1648. An Expedient for the King; or King C.' Peace-offering sacrificed at the Altar of Peace. 357 *o.* — 1648. Protestation against the Purposes and Proceedings of the Army and others, about the trying and destroying C. I. 403 *q.*—1648. A just Invective against those of the Army, and their abettors, who murthered King C. I. 403 *s.* — 1648. Concerning King C. I. 483 *o.*—1648. Reports in the King's Bench; or New Cases, with Judgments upon them, taken in the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th years of King C. I. 642 *q.*—1648. Concerning the King's Prerogative, &c. 544 *x.*—1648. The Parliament's Proceedings justified, in declining a Personal Treaty with the King, &c. 650 *a.*—1648. A True Copy of two Letters, touching a design to poison King C. I. 720 *y.*—1648. A Declaration concerning the uniting of the two Navies, and restoring the King's Majesty, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and the rest of the Royal Issue, to their just Rights and Privileges. 801 *x.* — 1648. A Remonstrance concerning the King, Parliament, Army and Kingdom, &c. 802 *a.*—1648. Reasons to resolve the unresolved People of the Legality of the King's Trial and Judgment. 809 *k.* — 1648. The Faerie Leveller; or King C.'s Leveller described and deciphered in Queen Elizabeth's days, by Edm. Spenser in his Faerie Queene. 872 *i.*—1648. The Third Part of Things compared; or the Justification of King C. comparatively against the Parliament. 966 *x.* — 1648. A Vindication of King C. the First from those Aspersions cast upon him by certain persons, in a scandalous libel, entitled, The King's Cabinet opened and published, (as they say) by authority of Parliament. 892 *d.*—1648. Charge of the Commons of England (against C. I.) Lond. 4to.—1649. Sylloge variorum Tractatuum, quibus C. Magnæ Britanniæ Regis Innocentia illustratur, et Patricidium injustissime et immanissime in illum perpetratum a Pseudo Parliamento et perduelli Exercitu, Luce clarius declaratur; accessit Responsum pernecessarium ad Declamationem seu Provocationem. 245 *a.*—1649. King C.' Case. 254 *n.*—1649. Eikon Basilike, published under the title, Imago Regis C. in illis suis Ærumnis et Solitudine. 326 *x.*—1649. Defence of the Sentence passed upon the late King by the High Court of Justice, against the humble address of Dr. Hammond, and brief reply to Mr. Gersie's Book, entitled, Might overcoming Right. 425 *v.*—1649. Humble Address to Lord Fairfax, and his Counsel of War, concerning the then impending Trial of King C. I. 463 *e.*—1640. The Subjects' Sorrow; or Lamentations upon the Death of Britain's Josiah, King C.; a Sermon. 561 *x.* — 1649. A Deep Groan, fetched at the Funeral of the incomparable and glorious Monarch, King C. I. 570 *u.*—1649. Speech to C. II., in the name of the Consistory of the Hague, on the Death of C. I. 617 *l.*—1649. Veritas inconcussa; or a Most Certain Truth asserted, that King C. the I. was no man of Blood, but a Martyr for his People; together with a sad and impartial Inquiry, Whether the King or Parliament began the War. 753 *j.*—1649. A Dream, with an Elegy upon the Martyrdom of C., late King of England, of blessed Memory. 785 *p.* — 1649. Defensio Regia pro C. I. ad Serenissimum Magnæ Britanniæ Regem C. II. filium natu majorem, hæredem et successorem legitimum. 828 *w.* — 1649. A Message to C. I. 875 *n.*—1649. Iter Carolinum; being a succinct Account of the necessitated Marches, Retreats and Sufferings of his Majesty King C. I., from Jan. 10, 1641, to the time of his death in 1648; collected by a daily attendant upon his sacred Majesty during all that time. 943 *h.*— 1649. King C. I.; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—1649. Account of Miracles wrought by an Handkerchefe dipped in his Blood. Lond. 4to.—1649. History of the Affairs of C. I. v. Montrose, Marquis of.—1650. The Tablet; or the Moderation of C. I. the Martyr. 47 *o.* —1650. The Petition of Right granted by King C. I. 553 *f.* — 1650. Short Characters of Queen Elizabeth and King James, passing through the former part of King C. the I.'s reign to 1641, and the last ends with the Battle of Newbury in 1643. 659 *d.* — 1650. The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; proving that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a Tyrant or wicked King, and, after due conviction, to depose and put him to death, if the ordinary Magistrate have neglected or denied to do it. 672 *b.*—1651. An Answer to the Marquis of Worcester's last Paper to the late King. 343 *v.*—1651. Defensio pro Populo Anglicano contra Claudii Anonymi Salmasii Defensionem Regiam. 672 *c.*—1651. The Life and Reign of King C.; or the Pseudo-Martyr discovered. Lond. 12mo.—1651. An Abstract of the Present State of his Revenue. Lond. 4to. — 1651. His Life and Reign. Lond. 12mo. Lond. 1658, 8vo. — 1651. C. I. his Character. Lond. 12mo. — 1652. Reports of certain Cases in the several Courts of Record at Westminster, in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King C. I. 420 *y.* — 1654. Ephemeris Parliamentaria; The Sovereign's Prerogative, and Subject's Privileges, in several Speeches between King C. I. and the most Eminent Persons of both Houses of Parliament. 392 *a.*—1654. Defensio Secunda pro Populo Anglicano, contra infamem Libellum, cujus titulus, Regis Sanguinis Clamor adversus Paracidos Anglicanos. 672 *c.* — 1654. Letters of the Ministers of C. I. See Cabala, 1654. — 1655. Several Memorials of State during the reigns of James VI. and C. I. 318 *v.*—1655. The Reign of King C. I.; or History impartially delivered and disposed into Annals. 343 *v.*—1656. Observations on Hammond L'Estrange's History of the Reign of King C. I. 493 *l.*—1656. Reports of Cases taken in the time of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King C. 712 *q.*— 1656. Observations on the History of his Reign, by H. L., Esq. Lond. 12mo.—1656. Observations on the History of the Reign of King C.; published by H. L., Esq. Lond. 8vo.—1658. Abridgement of the Reports of Sir G. Croke, in the time of King C. I. 271 *v.* — 1658. Short View of the Life and Reign of K. C., the second Monarch of Great Britain, from his birth to his burial. 493 *m.*—1658. The History of King C. I. 493 *m.*—1658. Compleat History of the Life and Reign of King C. I., from his cradle to his grave. 831 *n.*—1659. The Nativity of the late King C., astrologically and faithfully propounded. 393 *x.* — 1659. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Westminster, in the reigne of King James and King C. 604 *m.*—1659. A Conference between the Ghosts of King C. I. and Oliver Cromwell. 980 *l.* — 1660. Boscobel; or the History of his Majesty's Escape after the Battle of Worcester, 3d September 1651; in two parts. 123 *e.* — 1660. The Barbarous Murder of our late Sovereign Lord, King C. I., of ever blessed memory. 272 *r.*— 1660. An Appeal in the Case of the late King's Party. 343 *w.* — 1660. Virtus Rediviva; a Panegyric on the late King C. the First, of ever-blessed memory; being a Collection of Poems. 370 *u.* — 1660. The Death of C. I. lamented, with the Restoration of C. II. congratulated. 586 *z.*—1660. Psalterium Carolinum; the Devotion of his Sacred Majesty, C. the First, in his Solitudes and Sufferings, rendered in Verse. 875 *o.*—1660. Parallel between David, Christ and King C. I. See David, King, 1660.—1660. Trial of King C. I., at the pretended Court of Justice at Westminster Hall, January 20.: together with his Majestie's Speech immediately before he was murdered on a Scaffold erected at Whitehall Gate, Tuesday, Jan. 30. 1648. Lond. 8vo. Part II. Containing the Dying Speeches of such Nobility and Gentry, as have been put to Death for their Loyalty to their Sovereign King C. I.: Together with the names of their Judges and Manner of putting them to death. Lond. 8vo.—1661. Lives, Actions, and Execution, of the Murderers of King C. I. 83 *k.*—1661. A Panegyric on our late King C. I.; attended with several other Pieces from the same pen. 377 *u.* — 1661. Monarchia Britannica sub Elisabetha, Jacobo et Carolo I. panegyrice celebrata. 654 *z.*—1661. A Compendious Abridgement of all Statutes made in the 16th and 17th years of King C. I. 782 *j.*—1661. Anniversary Sermons on the Funeral of King C. 889 *p.*—1664. The Justice of his Majesty's Cause in taking Arms, &c. 81 *k.*—1662. Cases en les Trois Premiers Ans du C. I. 589 *c.*—1663. Cabala, or Mysteries of State from Henry VIII. to C. I. Lond. Fol. —1665. The Loyal Martyrology; or a Catalogue of such as suffered for their Conscience with King C. I.; also a Catalogue of the Regicides. 975 *g.*—1667. Collection of the Statutes, as well repealed as in force, made in the Reigns of King C. I. and II., &c. 639 *o.*—1668. The Life and Martyrdom of C. I. 612 *e.* — 1670. Funeral of King C. I.; a Sermon on Ps. ii. 10. 196 *p.*— 1672. Sermon on the Martyrdom of C. I. Acts viii. 1. 23 *n.*—1673. The great Loyalty of the Papists to King C. I. 675 *l.*—1674. The Reign of C. I. 64 *z.*—1676. Judgment of King C. I. concerning Religion, Episcopacy, Reformation, and Rights of the Church. 50 *w.*— 1676. The Life and Death of King C. I. 747 *t.* — 1678. Relation of sundry Particulars relating to King C. I. 528 *j.* — 1678. Reports in the King's Bench, from the 17th of King James I. to the 4th of King C. I. 728 *w.*—1678. Of Murdering King C. I. 814 *i.*—1680. England's Black Tribunal set forth on his Trial. 8vo.—1681. Reports of Select Cases in Banco Regis, Annis 22, 23, 24. C. I., with the names of the Learned Counsel who argued the same. 20 *q.*—1681. Annals of King James and King C. I., from 1612 to 1642. Lond. Fol.— 1682. The Bowman's Glory; or Archery revived; giving an Account of the many signal favours vouchsafed to Archers and Archery, by the Kings Henry VIII., James and C. I., &c. 981 *e.*—1682. Reign of King C. I. v. England, 1682.—1684. Moses and King C. I. paralleled; on Deut. xxxiv. 5. 615 *l.*—1684. A True Copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Trial of King C. I., as it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hands of Phelps, Clerk of that infamous Court; with an Introduction. 694 *q.*—1685. The Anti-monarchical Tenets practised by Bradshaw, and the Regicides, in the actual Murder of King C. I. 50 *x.*—1686. On the Murder of King C. I.; a Sermon on Psalm lxxix. 8. 4to.—1688. Reports of Judgments in the Court of King's Bench, in the Reigns of King James I. and King C. I. 169 *e.*—1690. Certain Passages which happened at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, Nov. 29th, 1648, relating to C. I. 254 *u.* 1691. The Plagiary exposed; or, An Old Answer to a new revived Calumny against the Memory of King C. I.; being a Reply to a Book, entitled, King C.'s Case, formerly wrote by John Cook, and since copied out, under the title of, Col. Ludlow's Letter. 178 *b.*—1692. A Defense of C. I.; occasioned by the Lies and Scandals of many bad Men of this Age. 506 *h.*—1692. The Character of King C. I., from the declaration of Mr. Alexander Henderson; with a further Defense of the King's Book. 506 *h.*—1692. Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, defending his former Letter to Sir E. S., which compared the Tyranny of the four first years of King C. the Martyr, with the Tyranny of the four last years of that abdicated King. 622 *k.*—1692. Ludlow no Lyar; or a Detection of Lord Hollingworth's Disingenuity in his Second Defence of C. I. 622 *l.*—1692. The Prediction concerning King C. I. and Archbishop Laud. 812 *j.* — 1693.

The Death of the King downright Murder; a Sermon on Matt. xix. 18. 506 *i.*—1694. Moderation of King C. I. See TABLET, 1694. — 1696. Truth brought to Light; or, The Gross Forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth, in his Pamphlet, entitled, The Character of King C. I. 622 *l.* — 1697. Vindication of him as the Author of Εικων Βασιλικη against the Earl of Anglesey and Dr. Walker. Lond. 8vo. Defence by the same Author. Lond. 1699, 1709, 8vo. 1711, 4to.—1698. The Case of King C. the First. 622 *l.* — 1699. A Defence of the Vindication of King C. the Martyr, justifying his Majesty's Title to Εικων Βασιλικη, in Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Amyntor. 940 *p.* — 1699. A Defence of C. I. from the Aspersion in Ludlow's Memoirs. Lond. 4to.—1700. Regicides no Saints nor Martyrs, in Answer to the Publishers of Ludlow's 3d Volume, and to Amyntor, being a Vindication of C. I.' Lond. 8vo. — 1701. Memoirs of the Reign of King C. I.; with a Continuation to the Restoration of King C. II. 951 *m.* — 1702. Memoirs; wherein the Conspiracies and Rebellion against King C. I., to the Murder of that Monarch, are briefly and faithfully related. 452 *t.* — 1702. A Preface to Sir Phillip Warwick's Memoirs of the Reign of C. I. 865 *e.* — 1702. The Character of C. I. 886 *c.*—1702. Defence of C. I. against Animadversions on the two last 30th of January Sermons. Lond. 4to.—1704. A View of his Reign. Lond. 4to.—1707. The Cases of C. I. and James II. stated and compared; a Sermon. 392 *s.*—1711. Sermon preached before the Lower House of Convocation, on the Aniversary of the Martyrdom of King C. I. 89 *p.*—1711. A Vindication of King C. the Martyr, proving that his Majesty was the Author of Εικων Βασιλικη, against a Memorandum said to be written by the Earl of Anglesey, and against the Exceptions of Dr. Walker and others: To which is added, a Preface, wherein the bold and insolent assertions, published in a passage of Mr. Bayle's Dictionary, relating to the present controversy, are examined and confuted. With some original Letters of King C. the First, &c. 940 *o.*—1713. King C. I.' Bishops no Puritans. 149 *f.*—1715. Several Observations upon the Life and Death of King C. I. 607 *l.*—1716. The Royal Martyr a true Christian; or a Confutation of a late Assertion, that King C. I. had only the Lay-baptism of a Presbyterian Teacher. 191 *g.* — 1716. The History of the Reign of King C. I. 588 *q.*—1717. Life and Death of King C. I. 172 *m.*—1717. Preface to the Presbyterians not chargeable with King C.' Death. 742 *p.*—1720. Oratio in Martyrium Regis C. I. coram Academia Cantabrigiensi. 273 *t.* 1720. Sermon upon the Martyrdom of King C. I.; on 1 Cor. x. 11. 501 *c.*—1721. The Case of Naboth considered, and compared with that of the Royal Martyr; a Sermon on 1 Kings xxi. 12, 13. 105 *x.* — 1721. Memoirs and Reflections upon the Reigns and Governments of C. I. and II. 169 *f.*—1721. De prima Origine Miseriarum et Mortuum in Anglia, Scotia et Hibernia, regnante C. Primo Rege. 801 *c.*—1729. Epitome of those Speeches, Declarations, &c. which Rapin had contracted out of Rushworth, in the Life of King James I., King C. I. 681 *p.* — 1729. C. I. cleared from being accessary to the Rebellion in Ireland. Lond. 8vo. — 1730. Oratio habita coram Academia Cantab. Die Solenni Martyrii C. I. Regis. 897 *c.*—1738. An Attempt towards the Character of the Royal Martyr, King C. I., from authentic vouchers. 442 *k.*—1746. Collection of Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of King C. I. 248 *j.* — 1747. Inquiry into the share which King C. I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan. 115 *k.*—1747. Memoirs; containing an impartial relation of the affairs of Scotland, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the year 1637 to the Death of King C. I. 453 *t.* — 1753. Sermon upon the Reasonableness of commemorating King C.' Martyrdom. 479 *j.* — 1754. The Grand Impostor detected; or, Milton convicted of Forgery against C. I. 590 *e.*—1754. King C. I. vindicated from the Charge of Plagiarism, brought against him by Milton, and Milton himself convicted of Forgery, and a gross imposition upon the Public. To the whole is subjoined, the judgment of several learned and impartial Authors, concerning Milton's Political Writings. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Several Letters of the King to the Earl of Glamorgan. 115 *k.*—1757. A Catalogue and Description of King C. the First's capital Collection of Pictures, Limnings, Statues, Bronzes, Medals, and other Curiosities. 933 *k.*—1758. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of C. I. King of Great Britain. 467 *x.*—1758. The Case of the Royal Martyr considered with candour; or an Answer to some libels lately published in prejudice to the Memory of that unfortunate Prince; particularly to 1. A Letter to a Clergyman, relating to his Sermon on the 30th of January; being a complete Answer to all the Sermons that ever have been, or ever shall be preached in the like strain on that Anniversary. 2. An Enquiry into the share which King C. I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, &c., wherein the conjectures and main positions of the Writer are shown to be false, groundless, and by no means reconcileable with the Character of a Critic and a Scholar. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s. 6d. — 1758. A Melius Inquirendum into the Character of the Royal Martyr, King C. I.; wherein is demonstrated, from the Authentic records both of our Church and State, as well as the testimony of many unexceptionable witnesses (in this case,) that the reflections cast upon his sacred person, and truly glorious memory, in a paper inserted into a pamphlet, entitled, The Monthly Review, for February last, are notoriously false, scandalous, and a malicious libel. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Letters between Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby House, General Fairfax, Lieutenant-General Cromwell, Commissary-General Ireton, &c. relating to King C. I. while he was confined in Carisbrooke Castle, in that Island. Now first published. To which is prefixed, A Letter from John Ashburnham, Esq. to a Friend concerning his deportment towards the King, in his attendance on his Majesty at Hampton-Court, and in the Isle of Wight. 115 *n.*—1764. Relating to King C. I. while he was confined in Carisbrooke Castle. 463 *k.*—1766. Memorials and Letters relating to the Histories of Great Britain, in the Reign of C. I. 282 *a.*—1766. Memorials, &c., relating to the History of Britain in the Reign of C. the First. See BRITAIN, HISTORY OF, 1766.—1770. A Middlesex North Briton: being a copy of verses upon reading the Glorious Parliamentary Remonstrance of the House of Commons to their Sovereign C. I. in the year 1641. Written upon a Tour on the Sea Coast at Dover, as long since as the year 1700. With an Epistle in Verse to Mr Wilkes: A Moral Ode upon Liberty: A Letter and Copy of Verses; addressed to Mr Trevanion: And a final Adieu to L—— H——, the reputed Defaulter of Millions. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. The Case of C. the First. See LUDLOW, EDMUND, 1772.—1780. An Essay towards attaining a true state of the Character and Reign of King C. the First, and the causes of the Civil War, extracted from, and delivered in the very words of some of the most authentic and celebrated Historians, viz. Clarendon, Whitelock, Burnet, Coke, Echard, Rapin, Tindal, Neal, &c. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1783. Carolo Primo: C. the First, King of England; a Tragedy. 683 *l.* — 1784. Carolo Primo: C. the First, King of England; a Tragedy. Bologna, 8vo.—1790. Extract of a Letter from King C. I. to his Son, &c. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790. — 1791. Sermon preached on the Anniversary of King C.' Martyrdom. 644 *u.* — 1791. A Sermon on the Anniversary Day of King C.' Martyrdom. 238 *b.* — 1793. A Sermon, preached in the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster, Jan. 30, 1793, being the Anniversary of the Martyrdom of King C. I. 517 *m.*—1793. Sir William Waller's Vindication of his Character, and explanation of his Conduct in taking up Arms against King C. I. 945 *e.* —1798. Lives of the English Regicides and other Commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice, appointed to sit in Judgment upon their Sovereign King C. I. 707 *j.*—1811. An Essay towards attaining a true idea of the Character and Reign of C. I., and the Causes of the Civil War, 1648. 914 *c.*—1813. An Account of what appeared on opening the Coffin of King C. I. in St. George's Chapel at Windsor. 457 *o.*—1813. A particular Account of the Funeral of the King. 486 *k.*—1814. Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of James I. and C. I. 467 *y.*—1819. Memoirs of the late Queen, from authentic Documents; comprising numerous Anecdotes of the Royal Family, and other eminent Personages. 952 *k.* —— N. D.— Ecloga Regalis de Matrimonio Caroli R. et H. Mariæ. 3 *d.*—Carmen Gratulatorium in Nuptias C. R. Ang. cum Henrietta Maria Filia Henrici IV. R. Fr. 209 *j*, 323 *a.*—Lamentations on the Death of King C. I. 158 *c.*—Threnodia Carolina; containing an Historical Account of the two last years of the Life of King C. I. 486 *j.*—In C.lum I. Britanniarum Monarcham, Carmen Seculare. 512 *x.* —Collection of Passages between the King and Parliament, from December 1641 to Mar. 1643. 529 *f.*—Dr. Walker's true, modest and faithful Account of the Author of Eikon Basilike, &c. proving that Work to have come from the pen of C. I. 615 *u.*—His Tryal, with a short view of his Life and Reign. Hague, 8vo. — Answer to some late imposthumate Observations, invective against his Sovereign Majesty, 4to. — See under his name in the FIRST PART.

CHARLES II. King of Great Britain.—1648. His Majestie's gracious Message to his Highness the Prince of Wales. 215 *f.* — 1648. Joyfull News from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of London. 215 *g.*—1648. The King's Majestie's Message to his Highness the Prince of Wales, concerning the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Army. 215 *m.*—1648. Remonstrance concerning the Citizens of London, and his Son, C., Prince of Wales, in case he be not speedily inthroned and restored to his just Rights and Dignities. 215 *n.*—1648. The Earl of Warwick's Summons to the King's Fleet at Gowry, and Prince C. his Answer; with his Lordship's Reply; and a Declaration by the Hollanders concerning the Prince and his Lordship, &c. 802 *a.* — 1648. An Act by the Parliament of Scotland for proclaiming C. Prince of Wales, King of Great Britain, &c. Edinb.—1649. The Kingly Myrrour, or King C., his last Legacy to the Prince, his Son. 215 *r.* — 1649. Speech to C. II. in the name of the Consistory of the Hague on the Death of C. I. 617 *l.*—1649. Mercurius Pragmaticus, for King C. II. 697 *o.*—1649. Defensio Regia pro C.li I. ad Serenissimum Magnæ Britanniæ Regem C.lum II. filium natu majorem, hæredem et successorem legitimum. 828 *w.*—1655. The Voice of King C. the Father to King C. the Son. 348 *x.*—1659. An Apology for the Royal Party, written in a Letter to a Person of the late Council of State; with a touch at the pretended Plea of the Army. 350 *b.*—1660. Sermon on proclaiming King C. II, Luke xi. 21, 22. 804 *l.* — 1660. Thremothriambeuticon, or Latin Poems on C. II.'s Restoration. 99 *p.* — 1660. Congratulatory Poem on his Majesty, upon his happy arrival in our late discomposed Albion. 147 *j.*—1660. Congratulatory Poem on the miraculous and glorious Return of C. II. 153 *v.* — 1660. Poem upon the return of King C. II. 286 *v.*—1660. Sol Angliæ oriens auspiciis C. II. Regnum gloriosissimi. 201 *t.*—1660. Character of his most Sacred Majesty C. II. King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. 216 *h.*—1660. An

Ode upon the blessed Restoration of King C. II. 264 *x.*—1660. The Royal Oake; or an Historical Description of the Royal Progress, wonderful Travels, miraculous Escapes, and strange Accidents of his Sacred Majesty C. II. third Monarch of Great Britain. 284 *y.*—1660. Strange and Wonderful Prophesie, touching his Majesty King C. II. 287 *a.*—1660. The Form and Order of the Coronation of C. II. as it was acted and done at Scoon, the 1st day of January 1615. 315 *y.*—1660. England's Complacencie in her Royal Sovereign King C. the II. 331 *n.*—1660. To his Majesty King C. II. on his happy return. 331 *e.*—1660. To the King's Majesty on his happy and miraculous Return. 331 *y.*—1660. A short View of some late transactions leading to a settlement of these Nations under C. II. 343 *w.*—1660. Stemma Sacrum; the Royal Progeny delineated; and with some Notes explained; shewing his Majesty's Descent to his Crown from all the Kings that ever reigned in this Nation. 372 *b.*—1660. A Noble Salutation, and a Faithful Greeting unto thee, C. Stuart, who art now proclaimed King of England, Scotland and Ireland. 383 *i.*—1660. A Health to the King; or, an Astrological Prediction of C. II., his coming to the Crown of England. 393 *z.*—1660. A Panegyric to the King. 495 *v.* 520 *q.*—1660. The Death of C. I. lamented, with the Restoration of C. II. congratulated. 586 *z.*—1660. Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty, C. II. 612 *c.*—1660. Verses to King C. II., and the Dukes of York and Gloucester. 612 *v.*—1660. Speech to his Majesty King C. II., upon his Arrival to Kent. 618 *e.*—1660. Letter to the King. 653 *w.*—1660. A Panegyric upon the Return of C. II. 659 *v.*—1660. A Sermon on his Majestie's Arrival and Restitution to his Government. 664 *v.*—1660. A Poem on the Restoration of King C. 716 *z.*—1660. Restoranda; Necessity of Public Repairs, by settling a certain Royal and Yearly Revenue for the King. 753 *j.*—1660. La Nymphe de la Seine, written upon the celebration of the King's Marriage. 787 *m.*—1660. Carmina Gr. de Reditu C. II. 811 *v.*—1660. The three Royal Cedars; a Narrative of the Proceedings, Travels, &c. of C., King of Great Britain, James, Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester. 831 *a.*—1660. Sermon on the Proclamation of C. II. 853 *u.*—1660. On the Return of C. II.; a Poem. 981 *x.*—1660. A noble Salutation, and a faithful Greeting to C. II., from the Council and Nobility of the Royal Seed, the Lion of Judah, the King of Righteousness, who reigneth in George Fox Jun. Lond. 4to.—1660. His History, from the Murder of his Father to 1660, by a Person of Quality. Lond. 12mo.—1660. A Collection of his Letters, Speeches, Messages, and Declarations. Lond. 4to.—1661. A Panegyrick to his sacred Majesty King C. II. on his Coronation. 319 *j.* 350 *b.*—1661. His Majesty's Coronation at Bath, April 25, 1661. 377 *o.*—1661. Journal of the Voyage of King C. II., in Holland, from 25th of May to the 2d of June 1660. 619 *a.*—1661. Monarchiæ Encomium; a Congratulation of the King's Coronation. 638 *k.*—1661. Coronation Sermon on Prov. xxviii. 2. 685 *c.*—1661. Relation of the Entertainment of his Majesty C. II., in his Passage through the city of London, to his Coronation; containing an exact account of the whole Solemnity; the Triumphal Arches and Cavalcade, delineated in sculpture; the Speeches and Impresses illustrated from Antiquity: to these is added, a brief Narrative of his Majestie's solemn Coronation, with his magnificent Proceeding and Royal Feast in Westminster Hall. 715 *o.*—1661. The Lawes and Acts of Parliament in the Reign of C. II. 777 *s.*—1661. A Compendious Abridgment of all Statutes made in the 16th and 17th years of King C. I., and 12th of King C. the II., of the late Parliament, alphabetically digested. 782 *j.*—1661. The Fortunate Change; a Panegyric to his Sacred Majesty. 799 *v.*—1661. Verses on the Coronation of C. II. 801 *x.*—1661. His Life and Reign. Lond. 12mo.—1662. Epithalamia in Nuptias C. II. 58 *y.*—1662. Pallas Pronuba in Nuptiis C. II. et Catharinæ. 181 *m.*—1662. Epithalamium C. II. et Catharinæ, M. Britanniæ, R. R. 566 *f.*—1662. Declaration to C. II., shewing the great and dangerous troubles and terrible oppressions of himself and his Family in the woeful times of these late most unhappy destructions. 957 *s.*—1662. Entertainment in his passage to his Coronation. Lond. fol.—1662. Verses intended to C. II. 976 *t.*—1663. Oratio Panegyrica in honorem C. II. in Angliam remigrantis. 467 *h.*—1663. The Glories and Magnificent Triumphs of the Blessed Restoration of C. II. 479 *d.*—1664. Vindication of King C. II. of Great Britain, from the insolences of a scandalous libel, printed under the title of, an Extract out of the Register of the Estates-General of the United Provinces, upon the memorial of Sir George Downinge, Envoy, &c. and delivered, by the agent De Heyde, for such to several Public Ministers. 316 *j.*—1664. Mistaken Recompence; shewing the Damage and Mischiefs which will happen by taking away the King's Præ-emption. 753 *k.*—1666. An Epistle to the most high and mighty Prince C. the II. 348 *x.*—1666. Curium in Honorem Ecclesiæ Gallo-Londinensis sub auspiciis C. II. stabiletæ in Sacello Subundiensi. 378 *u.*—1669. Relation of Three Embassies, by C. II. to the Duke of Muscovy. 194 *s.*—1669. Serenissimo C. II. Votum Candidum, Carmine. 698 *s.*—1669. Relation of three Embassies from C. II. See Carlisle, Earl of, 1669.—1671. Regale Necessarium; or, the Legality, Reason, and Necessity of the Rights and Privileges justly claimed by the King's Servants. 753 *k.*—1679. The King's Evidence justified; or his Vindication of himself, and the Reality of the Plot. 713 *q.*—1679. Narrative of the horrid Plot and Conspiracy of the Popish Party against the Life of his Majesty C. II. 713 *q.*—1680. Mystery and Method of King C. II.' Restoration, laid open to public view. 775 *r.*—1681. Answer, by his Majesty's command, upon several Addresses presented to his Majesty at Hampton Court. 367 *s.*—1681. Claustrum Regale Reseratum; or the King's Concealment at Trent. 974 *o.*—1682. Restoration of King C. II. v. England, 1682.—1683. Defence of the Declaration of King Charles II., against a Pamphlet styled, A Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the two last Parliaments. 128 *h.*—1684. Collection of Passages in the Declarations and Speeches made by the King, Lord Chancellor, &c. since the Restoration. 672 *x.*—1684. Lord Petre's Declaration upon his deathbed, touching the Rye-House Plot, in a Letter to his most sacred Majesty. 750 *i.*—1685. Titus Britannicus; an Essay of History-Royal, in the Life and Reign of his sacred Majesty, C. II. 254 *h.*—1685. Death of King C. II.; Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 278 *w.*—1685. Account of King C. the Second's Coronation. 683 *p.*—1685. Copies of the Information, and original Papers relating to the Proof of the Horrid Conspiracy against the late King, his present Majesty and the Government; printed by the command of the King. 700 *j.*—1685. A true Account and Declaration of the horrid Conspiracy (the Rye-House Plot) against the late King, his present Majesty and Government. 873 *d.*—1685. The London Poem on his Death. Lond. fol.—1685. An Account of the Discoveries made in Scotland of the late Conspiracies against him and the Government. Edin. fol.—1686. Reports of several Pleadings and Cases in the Court of King's Bench in the time of C. II. 883 *p.*—1688. An Elegy upon King C. II. 324 *y.*—1688. A Short and Plain Way to the Faith and Church; with C. II.'s Papers, found in his Closet after his death. 523 *d.*—1688. Reports of Special Cases, argued and resolved in the Court of Common Pleas, in the 16th, 17th, 18th, and 19th years of King C. II. 197 *q.*—1689. Encroachments upon the Powers and Privileges of Parliament, by King C. II. 362 *g.*—1691. A Vindication of the Government in Scotland, during the reign of King C. II. 690 *l.*—1693. History of the two late Kings, C. II. and James II. 176 *h.*—1694. Εἰκων Βασιλικη δευτερα, the Portraicture of C. II. Lond. 8vo.—1695. Several Interesting Anecdotes of the Court of C. II. 676 *j.*—1696. His Character, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1702. The Character of C. II. 886 *c.*—1704. Original Letters from King William III. (when Prince of Orange,) to King C. II. 718 *s.* 831 *l.*—1708. Memoirs of the Court of England, in the Reign of C. II. 322 *z.*—1709. A Report of divers Cases in the Plea of the Crown, adjudged and determined in the Reign of the late King C. II. 507 *j.*—1712. Letters written to the Earl of Arlington, envoy at the Court of Brussels, from King C. II. 169 *e.*—1721. Memoirs and Reflections upon the Reigns and Governments of C. I. and II. 169 *f.*—1722. Memoirs and Letters; containing Original Papers and Letters of King C. II. and others, from 1650 to 1653. 139 *s.*—1722. Several original Papers and Letters of King C. II. Queen Mother, the Duke of York, &c. 232 *u.*—1722. The Restoration to be held in remembrance; on Ps. cxi. 4. 953 *d.*—1724. The most remarkable transactions in the reign of King C. II. 988 *f.*—1725. A necessary Review of the Reigns of King C. and James II. in three Books. 328 *n.*—1725. Boscobel; or the History of his preservation after the Battle of Worcester, with his Concealment at Trent. Lond. 12mo.—1735. The favourable Restoration of C. II. 679 *r.*—1736. Cases adjudged, &c. in the Reign of C. II. &c. v. Chancery, Court of, 1736.—1740. Memoirs occasionally inserted, all tending to vindicate the honour of King C. II. 710 *v.*—1744. An Introductory Review of the reigns of the Royal Brothers, C. II. and James II. 788 *v.*—1746. Part of the Reign of King C. II. 248 *j.*—1749. A curious but often disgusting picture of the intrigues and amusements of the Court of C. II. 461 *o.*—1750. The Character of King C. II. 834 *x.*—1757. Memoirs and Letters; containing Original Papers and Letters of King C. II. and others, from 1641 to 1653. 139 *s.*—1761. The entire Ceremonies of the Coronation of his Majesty King C. II., and of her Majesty Queen Mary, Consort to James II., as published by the learned Heralds Ashmole and Sandford; with the Prayers at full length. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s.—1662. A Poem on the Merchants now beautifying the Statue of King C. II. in the Royal Exchange. With many Historical Remarks to George I. In two Parts. By the Author of the True Briton. Lond. Hope, 4to. 1s.—1766. An Account of the Preservation of C. II. after the Battle of Worcester, drawn up by himself. 282 *b.*—1766. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life of C. II. King of Great Britain. 467 *y.*—1766. An Account of his Majesty's Escape from Worcester, dictated to Mr Pepys, by the King himself. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1766. An Account of the Preservation of King C. II. after the Battle of Worcester, as drawn up by himself. To which are added his Letters to several Persons. Glasg. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. Letters from C. II. 103 *s.*—1800. Of a Gold Medal struck upon the Birth of King C. II. 707 *l.*—1800. The Annual Register, or General Repository, during the Reign of C. II. See Register, Annual, 1800.—1814. Of the Lives of Oliver Cromwell, and C. II. 467 *y.*—N. D.—A Form of Prayer used in King C. II.'s Chapel, at the Hague, upon Tuesdays, throughout the whole year. 158 *c.*—Upon the Restoration of C. II. King of Great Britain. 317 *x.*—Threnodia Augustalis; a Poem on the Death of C. II. 319 *m.*—A Defence of the Papers written by the late King of blessed memory, and found in his strong box, 1686, against Dr. Sullingfleet on the Authority of the Catholic Church, &c. 319 *m.*—Two Pindaric Odes; the one on the death of

Prince Rupert, the other on the death of C. the Second. 370 *v.* — Scotland's Welcome to King C. 610 *t.* — News from Brussels, in a Letter from a near Attendant on his Majestie's Person, to a Person of Honour here, dated March 10th, 1659, written against King C. II. and his Court, and conveyed to the Press by Praise-God Barebones. 697 *q.* — Scotland's Welcome to her dread Sovereign King C. 777 *t.*—The Dedication of the Biblia Polyglotta to King C. the Second. 947 *h.* — Votes of the Parliament at Edinburgh for proclaiming him King. 4to. — The two Charters granted by King C. II. to the Proprietors of Carolina. Lond. 4to.—See under his name in PART FIRST.

CHARLES I. King of France, surnamed the Bald, flourished in the latter end of the 9th century.—1640. A Collection of the Capitularies of C. the Bald. 84 *d.*

CHARLES II. King of Spain.—1770. His Last Will and Codicil. Lond. 4to., Fr. Col. 1700, 12mo.

CHARLES III. King of Spain. — 1712. View of his Conduct. v. CHARLES VI. 1712.

CHARLES IV. King of France.—1585. Comm. de Vita C. IV. ab ipso C. conscriptus. 980 *t.* — 1613. Entrevue de C. V. Empereur, et C. V. Roi de France. 421 *n.*—1617. Discursus Academici ad Auream Bullam C.i IV. 48 *q.*—1662. Observationes in Auream Bullam C.i IV. 607 *p.*—1697. De Aurea Bulla C.i Quarti. 451 *n.*

CHARLES V. Emperor of Germany, and King of Spain, the most powerful potentate of his time in Europe.—1519. Hypotheses, sive Spectacula C.i IV. Cæsari, ab S. P. Q. 8 *l.*—1527. Historia expugnatæ et direptæ Urbis Romæ, per exercitum C.i V. Imp. 444 *m.*—1529. De Futuris C.i V. Successibus. 65 *m.*—1529. Cohortatio ad C.um V. Imperatorem adversus Turcos. 845 *e.*—1530. The Accompt, Rekenynge, and Confession of the Faith of H. Zwinglius unto C. the Fifth, now Emperoure of Rome, holdynge a Counsel with the moost Noble Princes, Estates and Learned Men of Germany, assembled together at Augsburg. 993 *s.*—1535. Orationes x. de duplici coronatione C.i V. apud Bononiam. Ejusd. Epigram, &c. 11 *n.* — 1540. Epigrammata Arcuum Triumphalium, Valentianis C.o V. in ejus adventu exhibitorum. 350 *q.* — 1542. A lamentable and piteous Treatise, verye necessarye for euerie Christian manne to reade; wherein is contayned, the high enterprise and valeauntes of Themperour C. the V. and his Anny. 431 *j.*—1543. Versio et Comm. ad C. V. Constitutionem de Capitalibus Judiciis et Const. de Pace Publica tenenda. 420 *v.*—1543. The Emperour C. the Fifth's Answer to Pope Paul III. 431 *l.* — 1544. De Electione et Coronatione C. V. Cæsaris Historia. 825 *i.*—1545. The Expedition of C. the V. Emperoure, agaynst the Citie of Angiers, shewyng what Mysfortunes befell in the last Sōmer of 1541, the more pytie, wherefore our Lord strengthen hym in this Vyage nowe. 954 *q.*—1549. Diarium Expeditionis Tunicææ, a C. V. Imp. susceptæ. 105 *w.* — 1554. Vivæ Imagines a C. Julio Cæsare ad C.um V. ex Veteribus Numismatibus. 424 *f.* —1555. Of the greate Wars in Germany, by C. the Fifth, Maximo Emperoure of Rome, King of Spain, against John Frederike, Duke of Saxon, and Philip the Lant-Graue of Hesson. 288 *s.* — 1555. Commentaires des Guerres en la Gaul Belgique, entre Hen. II. et C. V. 787 *i.*—1555. De Statu Religionis et Reipublicæ, C. Quinto Cæsare, Commentarii. 860 *l.* — 1559. De Republica, Vita &c. Imperatoris C. V. 992 *s.*—1560. Commentaries concerning the State of Religion and Commonwealth during the Raigne of the Emperor C. the Fift, with the Argumentes set before euery Booke. 860 *l.*—1560. Vita di C. V. 923 *c.*—1561. The Declaration of Martin Luther's Faythe before the Emperoure C. the Fifte. 663 *e.*—1573. Harmonia Confessionis Augustinianæ cum C. V. de ea, judicio. 353 *v.* — 1578. A Lamentable and Pitifull Description of the woefull Warres in Flaunders, since the foure last yeares of the Emperor C. the Fifth, his raigne. 225 *e.* — 1596. Commonefactio ad Leonem Papam ad C.um V. Imperatorem, &c. 278 *x.* — 1611. Oratio de Rebus Gestis C. V. Imp. 163 *q.* — 1613. Entrevue de C. V. Empereur, et C. IV., Roi de France. 421 *n.*—1614. Historia de C. V. 832 *b.* — 1623. Historia Expugnationis Romæ ab Exercitu C. V. 79 *s.*—1652. The Civil Wars of Spain in the Reign of C. V. Emperor. 940 *d.*—1655. The Civil Wars of Spain in the Reign of C. V. Emperor; translated from the original of Prudentio del Sandoval. 986 *c.* — 1674. A Latin Letter from Francis I. to C. V. 218 *f.*—1703. History of C. V.; translated into English from the original of Prudentio del Sandoval. 879 *x.*—1708. The History of the Low Countries, from the Abdication of C. V. to the year 1598. 511 *e.*—1717. Mémoires sur la Revolte des Ganthois en l'an 1539, contre C. V. Empereur des Romains et Monarque des Espagnes, écrit l'an 1547. 505 *y.* — 1739. Commentatio ad Constitutionem Criminalem C.i V. 14 *j.*—1743. Constitutio Criminalis C.i V. 126 *y.*—1761. A Report and Discourse of the Affairs and State of Germany and the Emperor C. his Court, during certaine yeares while the Author was there. 48 *z.*—1769. The History of the Reign of the Emperor C. V.; with a View of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the 16th Century. 809 *a.* — 1777. Eloge de C. V. Empereur. 34 *a.*—1778. Correspondence avec l'Empereur C. Quint, &c.; or Letters to the Emperor C. V. concerning the Conquest of Mexico. 260 *g.* —— N. D.—Two Letters in Spanish, addressed to the Emperor C. V. 652 *c.* — Anima Historiæ, seu Vita C. V. et Ferdinandini. 652 *o.* — Dissertatio de Abdicatione C.i V. Imperatoris. 714 *b.*—The Life of C. V. written in Prose. 759 *g.*—History of C. V. 947 *m.*

CHARLES VI. King of France.—1651. Hist. de C. VI., par Jean Juvenal des Ursins de Louis XII. 421 *o.* — 1651. History of C. VI. and C. VII. 421 *o.*—1663. Histoire de C. VI. Roy de France. 580 *n.*—1712. Imperial Gratitude; drawn from a Modest View of the Conduct of the Emperor C. VI., and the King of Spain C. III. Lond. 8vo.—1721. Historia Magnæ Legationis Cæsareæ, quam fortunatissimis C.i V. auspiciis Augustum imperantis post bicennalis Belli confectionem suscepit illustr. et excellentiss. S. R. J. Comes Damianus Hugo Virmondtius. 318 *k.*—1723. Della Lega tra l'Imperatore C. VI. e la Republica de Venezia, contra il Gran Sultano Acmet III. 363 *p.* — 1743. Histoire de l'Empereur C. VI. contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable en Europe, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort. 582 *n.*—1753. L'Histoire de la Vie et du Regne de C. VI. 85 *e.* — 1663. A Translation of the History of C. VI. 580 *n.*——N. D.—History of C. VI. 624 *a.*—Vigiles de la Mort du Roi; an Historical Poem on the Death of C. VI., in which are displayed the misfortunes and glorious acts of this hero. 648 *y.*—History of the Reign of C. VI. from 1380 to 1422. 924 *d.*

CHARLES VII. King of France.—1532. Glossæ ad Sanctionem Pragmaticam, sub Eugenio IV. et C. VII. 450 *q.*—1594. L'Histoire Memorable des grans Troubles de ce Royaume sovs le Roy C. VII. 217 *s.* —1613. L'Entrevue de C. VII., Roi de France, et de Ferdinand, Roi d'Arragon, &c. 421 *n.* — 1661. Histoire de C. VII. Roy de France. 217 *s.* — 1697. History of C. VII. 85 *e.* —— N. D. — History of C. VI. and C. VII. 421 *o.*—Mémoires de C. VII. 623 *z.*—La Pragmatique Sanction de St. Louis, et celle de C. VII. 758 *y.*

CHARLES VIII. King of France.—1526. Mémoires sur les principaux faicts et gestes de Louis onzième et de C. huictième son filz, Roys de France. 251 *o.*—1547. Historia della Partita e Venuta di C. Ottavo, Re di Francia, in Regno di Napoli. 448 *m.* — 1548. De C. Octavo, Galliæ rege, et Bello Neapolitano, Commentarii. 251 *p.* — 1549. Durant le Regne du Roy Loys unziesme et C. huictieme. 251 *o.* — 1617. Histoire de C. VIII. 541 *o.*—1629. Commemorationum Rerum gestarum dictarumque Ludovici undecimi et C. Octavi Regum Franciæ libri octo. 251 *p.* — 1651. De C. VIII. 421 *o.* — 1672. The History of C. VIII. of France. 274 *f.*—1712. Memoirs of the Principal Actions of C. VIII. 924 *w.* — 1724. A History of the Descent of C. VIII. into Italy. 820 *f.* — 1747. Mémoires de Louis XI. C. VIII. enrichis par Monsieur Godefroi, et augmentis par l'Abbé Luglet du Fresnoi. 251 *p.*

CHARLES IX., King of France.—1562. For Defence of the most Christian King, C. IX. 333 *i.*—1564. Chant d'Allegresse pour l'Entrée de C. IX. en sa Ville de Troyes. 736 *f.*—1568. History of C. IX. of France. 96 *z.* — 1572. The Stratagems of C. IX. against the Huguenots. 191 *w.*—1621. Memoirs in the Reigns of C. IX. and Henry III. of France. 202 *c.* — 1621. Mémoires servans à donner la Verité et l'Histoire des Regnes de François II., C. IX. et Henry III., et de la Regence et du Gouvernement de Catherine de Medicis. 202 *d.*—1724. Memoirs of the Reigns of Francis II. and C. IX. of France. 202 *c.*—1757. Plusieurs Anecdotes des Regnes des François I., Henry II., François II., et C. IX. 194 *y.* — 1757. The most remarkable Transactions that happened during the Reigns of Francis II., C. IX., Henry III. and Henry IV. 357 *f.*—1769. The History of France during the reigns of Francis II. and C. IX. 30 *j.*—1772. Remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reigns of C. IX., Henry III., Henry IV., and the minority of Louis XIII. 54 *h.*—1772. Most remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France in the reigns of C. IX. 840 *c.*—1684. Histoire de C. IX. 928 *k.* ——N. D.—Traité de la Parfaite Methode embaumer les Corps; containing a report of that operation, as performed upon the bodies of C. IX. and Henry III. and IV. 450 *j.*—A History of the Civil Wars of France under the Reigns of Francis II., C. IX., &c. 638 *w.*

CHARLES XI., King of Sweden.——N. D. — Anecdotes of Sweden, or Secret History of C. XI. 781 *q.*

CHARLES XII., King of Sweden.—1715. History of the Wars of C. XII. 879 *y.*—1715. His History, by a Scotch Gentleman. Lond. 8vo.—1732. Remarques sur l'Histoire de C. XII. 688 *g.*—1740. The Life of C. XII. 708 *n.*—1741. Remarques sur l'Histoire de C. XII. de Suede, par M. de Voltaire. 768 *b.*—1760. Lettres de M. le Baron de Fabrice, pour servir d'Eclaircissement à l'Histoire de C. XII. 352 *v.* — 1760. Anecdotes de Sejour du Roi du Suede à Bender. 353 *u.* — 1761. Letters, containing the best accounts relating to C. XII. during his residence in Turkey. 352 *u.* — 1790. Reflections on the Military Talents and Character of C. XII., King of Sweden. 386 *q.*——N. D. —Military Memoirs of C. XII., King of Sweden. 7 *y.*—The History of C. XII., King of Sweden. 483 *p.*

CHARLES THE BAD. — 1755. Memoirs for the History of C. the Bad. 842 *p.*

CHARLES. — 1777. C. and Charlotte. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5*s.*—1779. C.; or the History of a Young Baronet, and a Lady of Quality. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1789. William and C. See WILLIAM, 1789.—1797. C. and Maria; a Novel. 687 *n.*—1808. C. Small Clothes; a National Ode; by the Author of the Foxiad. Lond. Bickerstaff, 1*s.*

CHARLESTOWN, the principal City of South Carolina, in the United States of America.—1753. On the Quantity of Rain which fell at C., in South Carolina, from January 1738 till December 1752. 608 *x.*—

1800. Proceedings of the Town of C., in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in respectful testimony of the distinguished talents and pre-eminent virtues of George Washington. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1805. Travels to the Westward of the Alleghanny Mountains, in the State of the Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and return to C. 583 *n.*

CHARLETON ON OTMORE, in Oxfordshire. — 1621. Suit in Law for the Rectory of C. on Otmore. 12 *u.*

CHARLETON, DR.—1725. Stone-Heng of Dr. C. 552 *w.*—1725. Mr. Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng, in answer to Dr. C. 552 *w.*

CHARLEVILLE, a Town of France, in Champagne.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1652. Lewis Dufour de Longuerue. 616 *i.* —1697. Peter Carpenter, or Carpentier. 195 *u.*

CHARLEY.—1813. C.'s Small Clothes. 880 *r.*

CHARLOTTE.—1775. C.; or One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-three; a Play. Lond. Baker and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. Charles and C. See CHARLES, 1777.—1785. Werter to C. See WERTER, 1785. — 1786. The Letters of C. during her Connexion with Werter. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.—1788. Letters from Felicia to C. 248 *y.* — 1788. C. to Werter. 384 *k.* — 1790. The Confidential Letters of Albert, from his first attachment to C. See ALBERT, 1790.—1791. C.; a Tale of Truth. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1812. Werter to C. See WERTER, 1812.

CHARLOTTE, MARIA THERESA, Princess Royal of France.—1796. Triumph of Innocence; an Ode on the Deliverance of M. T. C. from the Prison of the Temple. 536 *d.*

CHARLOTTE, Queen Consort of George III. — 1761. Sermon at the Coronation of King Geo. III. and Queen C., on 1 Kings x. 9. 318 *s.*—1761. A Congratulatory Ode to the Queen on her Voyage to England. 700 *m.* — 1763. An Address to his Most Gracious Majesty King George III., on the most happy arrival at London of her Serene Highness Princess C. of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, who was that day made our Most Gracious Queen. 768 *s.*

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, Princess of Wales, Daughter of George IV.; died in 1817.—1813. An Epicedium to the Memory of the Princess C. 474 *a.*—1816. Ode on the Marriage of the Princess C. of Wales to Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg. 678 *l.*—1817. The Pillar of Rachel's Grave; a Sermon on the Death of the Princess C. of Wales. 275 *q.*—1818. Elegy to the Memory of her Royal Highness the Princess C. of Wales. 243 *l* —1818. A Cypress Wreath for the Tomb of the Princess C.; containing original tributes to her memory; to which is prefixed, A Biographical Memoir of her Royal Highness. 256 *z.*—1818. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of her late Royal Highness the Princess C. of Wales; preached at Hervey, Leicester, Nov. 16, 1817. 458 *w.* —— N. D. — Memoirs of Princess C. A. and her Consort, Prince Cobourg. 524 *v.*—Sermon on the Death of the Princess C. 790 *w.*

CHARLOTTENBOURG.—1780. Descriptions of C., &c. 549 *s.*

CHARLTON, FREDERICK.—1788. Memoirs of F. C. See INDIAN, WEST, 1788.

CHARMERS. — 1612. The wicked Impiety of C., Inchanters, and such like, discovered. 653 *n.*

CHARMILLY, COLONEL DE.—1810. Letter to Colonel de C. 442 *b.*—1810. Reply to Colonel de C. 894 *q.*

CHARMING, ART OF.—1763. The Cestus of Venus; or the Art of C. See VENUS, 1763.

CHARMS.—1677. The Force of C. and Philaters. 955 *t.*

CHAROLLES, a small Town of France, in Burgundy.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1529. William des Autels. 57 *d.*

CHARON.—1536. A Dialogue between C. and Zebul, a Devil. 179 *c.*——N. D.—Lucian's C. 621 *k.*

CHARPENTIER, M. — 1724. Remarques d'Histoire, de Morale, de Critique, d'Erudition, et de Bons Mots, de M. C. 217 *f.*

CHARRON.—1697. A Translation of C. on Wisdom. 875 *b.*—— N. D.—C. on Wisdom. 598 *u.*

CHARTA, MAGNA, one of the greatest Charters of the British Constitution.—1514. M. C. 784 *p.*—1525. M. C. 794 *y.*—1529. M. C., &c. 794 *y.*—1542. The Great Charter, called in Latin M. C., with diuers old Statutes, newly corrected. 749 *u.*—1576. M. C. cum Statutis tam antiquis, tam recentibus, maximo opere animo tenendis, nunc demum ad vnum typis edita. 913 *d.*—1589. M. C. 795 *a.*—1719. M. C., Charta de Foresta, the Statute de Tollagio non concedendo, the Habeas Corpus Act. 193 *k.* — 1732. M. C. and the Bill of Rights; with Explanatory Notes and Remarks. 622 *u.* — 1762. An Introduction to the Great C. 118 *o.* — 1762. The Statutes at large, from M. C. to the end of the Eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761. 755 *y.*—1762. Index to the Statutes at large, from M. C. to the end of the Eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761. 755 *z.*—1770. A Commentary on M. C. 888 *n.*—1783. Runnamede; a Tragedy, founded upon the History of the Great C. 614 *w.*—1788. A Digest of the Statute Law from M. C. to the 42. Geo. III. 970 *m.*——N. D.—M. C. 892 *c.*—M. C. 795 *e.*

CHARTEREUSE, LA GRANDE.—1813. Narrative of a Tour, in the year 1667, to La Grande C. and Alet. 584 *u.*—1816. A Tour to Alet and La Grande C. 837 *k.*

CHARTER-HOUSE.—1677. Domus Carthusiana; or an Account of the Foundation of the C.-H., both before and since the Reformation. 478 *o.*—1737. Foundation of the C.-H. 88 *k.*—1808. Historical Anecdotes of the C.-H.; by a Carthusian. 866 *q.*—1808. Historical Account of C.-H.; compiled from the works of Hearne, Bearcroft, Harleian, Cottonian and private MSS., and from other authentic sources. By a Carthusian. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 63s.

CHARTERS. — 1569. The Booke called Charta Feodi, conteininge the Fourme of Deedes, Releases, Indentures, Obligacions, Acquitances, Letters of Atturney, Letters of Permutacion, Testaments, and other thinge. 913 *a.* — 1616. The Magistrate's C. examined; a Sermon. 734 *p.*—1642. C.s, granted by King Henry VI., Edward IV., and Henry VII. 185 *s.*—1657. C.s granted to the Miners of the county of Devon, by Edward III., and since confirmed by divers Kings of this Realm, to 16th Eliz. 296 *c.*—1675. Tractatus de Typographiis, Bibliopolis, C.ariis, et Bibliopegis. 389 *p.*—1688. A brief Answer to Mr. Hunt's Defence of the C. 344 *d.* — 1685. Ancient and extant C.s and Histories. 460 *w.* —1702. Formulare Anglicanum; or a Collection of Antique C.s, and Instruments of divers kinds; taken from the originals, placed under several heads, and deduced in a series, according to the order of times, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Henry VIII. 633 *v.* — 1721. Defence of the New England C.s. 322 *f.* — 1728. C.s of the Cinque Ports, two ancient Towns, and their Members. 543 *r.* — 1739. Fac-similies of C.s, &c., beautfully engraved. 29 *s.* — 1739. Syllogen complectuntur veterum diplomatum, sive C.arum regum et procerum Scotiæ, una cum eorum Sigilis, a Duncano II. ad Jacobum I. i. e. ab anno 1094 ad 1412. 29 *s.*—1745. The C.s of the City of London. v. LONDON, 1745.—1758. Magna Charta, and Charta de Foresta. 118 *m.*—1762. Magna Charta, Charta de Foresta, &c. 118 *p.*—1772. Calendars of the Ancient C.s, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls now remaining in the Tower of London. Lond. W. and J. Richardson, 4to. 21s.—1774. Account of certain C.-Horns in the Cathedral of Carlisle. 627 *a.*—1774. Of Horns as C.s and Instruments of Conveyance. 742 *c.* — 1777. A Catalogue of C.s preserved in the Cottonian Library. 51 *j.*—1784. Engravings taken from MSS. and C.s, ancient and modern. 51 *j.*—1792. Observations on a C., which is indorsed in a hand coeval with it, Hæc est Carta Regis Edgari de Institutione Abbatiæ Eliensis et duplicatus. 51 *l.*—1793. Several Ancient Curious C.s. 476 *o.*—1793. Enrolments of C.-Grants and Patents to several Religious Houses. 552 *n.*—1798. Of many Records of C.s granted by the different Sovereigns of Scotland. 809 *c.*—1803. Treatises, Grants, C.s, and other Instruments, as well public as private. 51 *m.* — 1803. The Laws and C.s of Nations. 236 *g.*—1813. A Treatise on C. Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading, and Stoppage in transitu; with an Appendix of Precedents. 592 *i.*——N. D.—Callendar of the Ancient C.s, &c. 59 *b.* — Four Copperplates, exhibiting all the various hands which the several C.s have been written in, from the reign of William the Conqueror to that of Elizabeth. 59 *c.*

CHARTS. — 1573. The understanding of Maps and C.s; collected by D. P. 179 *y.*—1588. 22 C.s, all engraved on copper, with a description to each. 49 *t.*—1588. Diuers EXACT Sea C.s. 49 *t.* — 1660. Bibliotheca Sebusiana, sive variarum C.arum, Diplomatum, Fundationum, &c. è Codd. MSS. eruta. 449 *r.*—1682. Atlas Maritimus; or the Sea-Atlas, being a Book of Maritime C.s. 810 *x.*—1684. Navigation rectified, or the Common C. proved to be the only true C. 117 *y.*—1685. True vision of Meridians in the Sea-C. 710 *k.* — 1685. On the Collection of Secants, and the True Division of the Meridian in the Sea-C. 946 *b.*—1728. A Set of Sea-C.s. 279 *d.* — 1753. Pour rectifier les C.es des Côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Isle Royale, et de l'Isle de Terre Neuve. 208 2d *o.*—1758. A Short Dissertation on Maps and C.s. 688 *x.*—1759. An Ingenious and Novel C. 70 *i.*—1762. Admonitio de C.æ nostratis, seu Dilineæ, origine. 662 *f.*—1763. A Defence of the Mercator's C., against the Censure of the late Mr. West of Exeter. 688 *x.*—1772. A Collection of C.s and Memoirs. 281 *q.*—1777. Maps and C.s. 254 *k.*—1794. Variation C.s of the whole Terraqueous Globe. 225 *b.*——N. D.—Eighty Marine C. 97 *m.* — Directions to accompany C. of the Straits of Malacca. 608 *k.*

CHARTHAM NEWS.—1669. C. N.; or a Relation of some strange Bones there lately digged up. 868 *t.*

CHARTRES, a City of France, in the Department of the Eure and Loire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1546. Philip Desportes. 300 *d.* —1573. Mathurin Regnier. 796 *t.* — 1600. John Nicole. 705 *n.*—1619. Andrew Felibien. 359 *y.*—1625. Peter Nicole. 705 *n.*—1636. John Baptist Thiers. 902 *t.* — 1728. John Dussaulx. 325 *l.* — 1754. James Peter de Warville Brissot. 151 *z.*——N. D.—The Abbé Allainval was born at C. 21 *m.*

CHARTRES, M. DE. — 1739. Defence des Théologiens contre M. de C. 381 *k.*

CHARTUARY.—1534. The C. 791 *w.*—1584. The C. 791 *s.* —1711. A C. 523 *t.*

CHARYBBS. — 1665. Dictionnaire Françoise C., et C.-François. 149 *a.*—1681. Un Vocabulaire C. 811 *k.* — 1773. Authentic Papers relative to the Expedition against the C., and to the Sale of Lands in the Island of St. Vincents. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1795. An Account of the Black C. in the Island of St. Vincent, with the C. Treaty in 1773, and other Original Documents, compiled from the Papers of the late Sir W. Young, Bart. 991 *s.*

CHARYBDIS.—1621. History of the C., &c. 832 *l.*—1794. Scylla more dangerous than C. See Scylla, 1794.—1798. Observations on Scylla and C. 870 *n.*

CHASE. — 1496. A Short List of the Beasts of C. 105 *f.* — 1575. The Vertues, Nature, and Properties of fiuetene sundrie C.s. 72 *m.*—1585. Cynegetícon, or the C., in six Books. 82 *p.*—1598. What a Forest is in its own proper nature, and wherein the same doth differ from a C. or Warren. 641 *w.* — 1611. The Vertues, Nature and Properties of fifteen sundrie C.s, together with the order and maner how to hunte and kill every one of them. 918 *r.* — 1735. The C. ; a Poem. 868 *o.*—1782. The Royal C. ; a Poem ; wherein are described some humorous incidents of a Hunt at Windsor; the whole including an Address to his R-y-l H-gh—ss the P——e of Wales. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. — 1782. Essays on Hunting, and other General Rules to be observed in every contingency incident to the C. See Hunting, 1782.—1786. Respecting the Nature of C.s, &c. 233 *p.*—1796. Sommerville's C. ; with a Critical Essay. 12 *e.*—1796. Wild Huntsman's C. 170 *v.*—1813. Songs of the C., Racing, &c. 427 *y.*

CHASINE.—1660. L'Hymne du C. 58 *f.*

CHASSEURS. — 1803. The Expedition to Cuba, for the purpose of procuring Spanish C.s. 281 *k.*

CHASTEAUX.—1636. Catholicon François, ou Plainctes de deux C. 798 *d.*

CHASTEIGNERS, Maison des.—1634. Histoire Généalogique de la M. des C. 220 *d.*

CHASTELLUX, Marquis of. — 1787. Remarks on the Travels of the M. de C. in North America. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1786. Examen Critique des Voyages, &c ; the M. of C.'s Travels in North America. 951 *k.*

CHASTENING.—1493. The Prouyffytable Boke for Mānes Soule, and right comfortable to the Body, and especially in Adversitie and Tribulacyon ; which Boke is called, the C. of Godde's Chyldren. 982 *z.*

CHASTEUIL, M. du. — 1722. Un Abrégé de la Vie de M. du C. 815 *l.*

CHASTILLON sur Marne, Maison de.—1621. Histoire de la Maison de C. sur Marne. 220 *c.*

CHASTILLION, Lord Admiral of France.—1562. An Answere to the Examination that is sayde to haue bene made of one named John de Poltrot, calling himself the Lord of Mercy, vpon the Death of the late Duke of Guyse ; by the Lord of C., Admyral of Fraunce, and others named in the said Examination at Caen, 1562. 459 *b.*—1573. The Cruel Murder of the Admiral C., and divers other Nobles. 908 *v.*—1574. An Addition of the Cruell Murther of the Admirall C., and diuers other Nobles, committed the 24 daye of August 1572. 789 *s.*

CHASTISEMENTS. — 1732. Submission to Divine C.s ; on Heb. xii. 9, 10. 834 *n.*

CHASTITY.—1470. Tractatus de Cognitione C.tis et Pollutionibus Diurnis, &c. 410 *s.*—1499. De C.e Sacerdotum. 130 *v.*—1565. Collectaneorum de C., libri sex. 342 *x.* — 1575. Propugnaculum C.is ac Pudicitiæ, Fortitudinis Constantiæque, tam Virginum, quam Uxorum. 505 *k.* — 1580. A Right Rule of Christian C. ; profitable to be read of all godly and vertuous youthes of both sexes. 487 *c.*—1582. The Castell of Courtesie ; whereunto is adjoyned, The Holde of Humilitie, with the Chariot of C. thereunto annexed ; also a Dialogue betwene Age and Youth and other matters herein conteined. 989 *q.* — 1644. The Triumphs of Love, C., and Death. 525 *r.*—1684. Triumphant C. ; or Joseph's Self-conflict, &c. 785 *q.*—1710. On C. ; a Sermon on Gen. xxxix. 9. 545 *k.* — 1712. Christian C. ; or a Caveat against Vagrant Lust. 724 *h.*—1727. Universal C. the Christian Calling ; 2 Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 7. 504 *m.*—1748. A Persuasive to C. ; a Sermon. 242 *a.* — 1760. Love and C. ; a Poetical Essay. 31 *x.*—1768. Modern C. ; or the Agreeable Rape. See Rape, 1768.——N. D.—Agaynst the vnmarried C. of Pryestes. 524 *w.*

CHATAII.—1650. Epochæ celebriores Astronomis, Historicis, Chronologicis, C., &c. 436 *p.*

CHATEAULIN, a little Town of France in Britanny. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1675. Yves Mary Audrew or Andrée. 81 *n.*

CHATEAU-NEUF-SUR-L'ISÈRE, a Town of France in Dauphiny.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—St. Hugh. 523 *t.*

CHATEAU-THIERRY, a Town of France in the Department of the Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1621. John de la Fontaine. 376 *v.*

CHATEAU, M. de.—1702. A History of the Conversion of M. de C. 364 *w.*

CHATEAUROUX, in Berry, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1652. Davide Placide Porcheron. 769 *p.*

CHATEAUX-BRIANT, or Chateaubriand, a Town of France, in the Department of the Lower Loire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1701. Francis Joseph Hunauld. 526 *j.*

CHATELAR.—1806. Effusions of Love from C. to Mary Queen of Scotland ; translated from a Gallic Manuscript in the Scotch College at Paris ; interspersed with Songs, Sonnets, and Notes explanatory, by the Translator. 535 *q.*

CHATELDON, a small Town of France in the Bourbonnois.—1781. Traité des Eaux Minérales de C., de celles de Vichy et de Hauterive en Bourbonnois. 299 *k.*

CHATELET, Duke du.—1809. Travels of the late D. du C. in Portugal. 139 *q.*

CHATELLERAUT, a Town of France in Poictou.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1594. John Daille. 280 *n.*

CHATELLEUX, Marquis.—1786. A Critical Examination of the Travels of the M. C. in North America. 152 *a.*

CHATHAM, a Town of England in Kentshire.—1796. Sketch of a Political Tour through C. 553 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1709. Joseph Champion. 211 *c.*

CHATHAM, Earl of. See Pitt, William.

CHATHAM YACHT.—1732. Observations made on Board the C. Y., August 30 and 31, and Sept. 1, 1732. 454 *z.*

CHATILLON.—1666. The Amours of d'Olonne and de C. 787 *j.*

CHATILLON-LES-DOMBES, a little Town of France in the Department of the Ain. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1643. Philibert Collet. 247 *j.*—1727. Philibert Commerson. 251 *v.*——N. D.—John Bakier. 22 *v.*

CHATRE, Seigneur de la. —— N. D. — Sonnets sur le Tombeau du S. de la C. 736 *f.*

CHATSOM, Will. Esq.—1766. A Letter to W. C., Esq. of Turnabout Hall, from his Sister. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CHATSWORTH, a Town of Virginia.—1788. C., a Poem ; dedicated, by permission, to her Grace the Duchess of Devonshire. Lond. Jeffery and Co. 4to. 2s. — 1802. Some Account of C. and Kidleston. 609 *u.*

CHATTERINGS.—1820. The Magpie, and C.s of the Pica. 896 *f.*

CHATTERTON, John.—1806. Life of J. C. 289 *b.*

CHATTERTON, in Lancashire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—Lawrence Chaderton. 208 2d *q.*

CHATTERTON, Thomas.—1778. An Appendix, tending to prove that Rowley's Poems were written by T. C. 819 *d.* — 1778. Observations upon the Language of the Poems attributed to Rowley, tending to prove that they were written entirely by T. C. See Rowley, 1778. — 1785. A Supplement to the Miscellanies of T. C. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s.—1788. Tributary Stanzas to the Memory of the unfortunate C. See Genius, 1788.—1789. The Life of T. C., with Criticisms on his Genius and Writings. 439 *y.*—1803. Works, with his Life, by G. Gregory, D.D. 218 *i.*—1803. The Works of C. 869 *z.* — 1809. Observations on the Authenticity of certain Publications said to be found in MS. at Bristol. 852 *z.*—1813. An Essay on the Life, Character, and Talents of T. C. 152 *p.*

CHATTIGAON.—1789. Of an Earthquake at C. 451 *d.*

CHAUBERT. — 1785. C., or the Misanthrope ; a Dramatic Poem. 935 *c.*

CHAUCER, Jeffrey, Geoffrey, or Geffraye. — 1508. Heir begynnis the Mayng, or Disport of C. 212 *u.* — 1530. An Imitation of C.'s Temple of Fame. 475 *c.* — 1598. The Workes of our antient and lerned English Poet, G. C., q. v. newly printed. In this impression, you shall find these additions : 1. His Portraiture and Progenie shewed. 2. His Life collected. 3. Arguments to euery Booke. 4. Old and obscure Words explained. 5. Authors by him cited, declared. 6. Difficulties opened. 7. Two Books of his neuer before printed : these are, his Dream, and the Flower and the Leaf. 116 *u.*—1712. Two Imitations of C. 778 *e.*—1718. The Complaint of the Black Knight ; from C. 285 *o.*—1721. Life. 218 *m.*—1721. Two singularly curious and valuable Poems, which are erroneously attributed to C. 218 *m.* — 1737. The Canterbury Tales of C. 683 *c.* — 1775. An Essay upon his Language and Versification, an Introductory Discourse, and Notes. 218 *j.*—1792. The Pardoner's Tale ; from C. 609 *w.*—1795. The Canterbury Tales of C. ; completed in a Modern Version. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. — 1803. The Life of G. C., the early English Poet. 422 *i.* — 1810. Illustrations of the Life and Writings of G. C. 910 *b.*——N. D.—The First Edition of C.'s Canterbury Tales. 207 *b.*—A Collection of C.'s and Lydgate's Minor Poems. 207 *c.*—The Good Counceyl of C. 207 *d.*—C.'s Complaint to his Purse. 207 *d.* — Thenuoye of C. unto the Kynge. 207 *d.* — The Works of G. C. 564 *p.*—The Workes of G. C. ; newely printed with diuers Workes, whiche were neuer in print before. 749 *w.*

CHAUD-FONTAINE.—1714. Des Eaux Minerales d'Aix-la-Chapelle, de C.-F., et de Spa. 223 *p.*

CHAUFFPIE, Jacques George de.—1771. The Life of Servetus, by J. G. de C. 989 *k.*

CHAU LONG.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—551 B. C. Confucius, the celebrated Chinese Philosopher, was born in the Kingdom of Lou, at present the Province of C. L. 252 *u.*

CHAUMONT en Bassigny, a Town of France in Champagne.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—James Gouthier or Guthieres, in Latin Gutherius. 430 *c.*

CHAUMONT, St.—1697. The Life of St. C. 217 *x.*

CHAUMONY.—1804. An Account of a curious Phenomenon observed on the Glaciers of C. ; together with some occasional Observations on the Propagation of Heat in Fluids. 904 *s.*

CHAUNCY, Sir Henry. — 1728. A Continuation of C.' History. 828 *z.*

CHAUNY, a Town of France, in the Department of the Aisne.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1708. Bonaventure Racine. 787 *l.*

CHAVIS, Dom.—1798. A Preface, in which the Supplementary Tales published by D. C. are proved to be a palpable Forgery. 429 *h.*

CHAY ROOT, a species of Madder, used for dying durable red colours in the East Indies. — 1804. Communication respecting the C. R. 882 *s.*

CHAZAKA, Jad.—1566. Liber J. C. 635 *m.*

CHEANIES.—1585. A Sermon preached at C. the 14th of September 1585, at the Burial of the Right Honourable the Earle of Bedford. 870 *v.*

CHEANY, Lady, of Tuddington.—1618. Virtue's Anatomy; or a Description of the Lady C. of Tuddington. 756 *w.*

CHEAP-CROSS, or Cheapside-Cross, the name of a Cross formed by the section of two streets in London.—1641. Dialogue between Charing-cross and C. 739 *i.*—1641. Answer to the Questions of the Citizens of London, concerning C. C. 1 *r.* — 1642. Articles of High Treason against C. C.; with the Last Will and Testament of the saide Crosse, and certeyne Epitaphs upon her Tombe. 722 *z.*

CHEAPSIDE, one of the principal Streets of the old City of London. —1630. A Chase Maid in C. 669 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1608. John Milton. 671 *y.*

CHEASTES.—1562. The Pleasant and Wittie Playe of the C. renewed. 818 *m.*

CHEAT.—1657. Unheard of C. See Thieves, 1657.—1674. The Barbican C. detected. 820 *v.*—1677. The C.s of Scapin; a Farce. 722 *a.*—1664. The C.s; a Comedy. 973 *f.*

CHEATING.—1812. On C., &c. 813 *u.*

CHECKS, Bank.—1799. C.s on Bankers, Promissory-Notes, Bankers Cash Notes, and Bank Notes. 222 *l.*—1802. A Pocket Dictionary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, C., &c. 658 *t.*

CHECUS, Sir John. See Cheke.

CHEEK, the side of the Face below the Eye. — 1560. De Curandis Vulneribus Sclopetorum. 137 *p.* — 1717. Account of an extraordinary Tumour or Wen cut off the C. of a Man. 140 *y.*—1727. A Caries and Separation of the whole of the C. Bone. 465 *q.*

CHEESE. — 1542. Assyse of Bread and Ale, after the Pryce of a Quarter of Wheet, with the Weight of Butter and C., and the Measure of all manner of Wood and Cole, and of Lath, Bourde and Timbre. 987 *j.* —1784. Dairying exemplified; or the Business of C.-making laid down from approved Rules, collected from several Counties. 920 *u.* — 1797. Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of C. 655 *p.*—1809. Directions for making Butter and C. 783 *i.* —— N. D. The Weyght of Butter and C. 250 *p.*—On Antipathy to C. 838 *l.*

CHEKE, or Checus, Sir John.—1551. Epistola ad J. C. de Vita M. Buceri. 196 *h.*—1705. The Life of Sir J. C. 885 *z.*

CHELMSFORD, the chief Town of the Shire of Essex.—1580. The Execution of three notorious Witches, at C. 592 *h.*—1737. A Sermon, on occasion of the Church being robbed at C.; on Ephes. iv. 28. 457 *p.*

CHELSEA, a Parish and Town of England, in the vicinity of London, and County of Middlesex.—1741. Concerning an Aurora Borealis seen at C., near London. 651 *n.* — 1751. An Accurate Survey of the Botanical Garden at C. 477 *r.*—1779. The C. Pensioner; a Com. Op. 301 *p.*—1784. Aërial Voyage from C. to Ramsay, in Hampshire. 120 *r.* — 1810. Historical, Topographical, and Statistical Description of C. and its Invirons; interspersed with Biographical Anecdotes, &c. Plates. 358 *d.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1676. Charles Boyle. 142 *l.* — 1691. Philip Miller. 671 *i.*

CHELSEA COLLEGE.—1662. The Glory of C. C. revived. 285 *m.*

CHELSEA HOSPITAL. — 1754. Account of the Admission and Dismission of Samuel Lee from C. H. 475 *q.*—1754. True Account of all the Transactions before the eight Lords and Commissioners for the Affairs of C. H., relating to the Admission and Dismission of Samuel Lee. 790 *c.* — 1754. Proper Reply to the Sergeant-Surgeons' Defence in their Conduct at C. H. 595 *m.*—1805. History and Descriptive Account of the Royal Hospital and Royal Military Asylum at C. 358 *c.* — 1819. A Letter to the Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston on the Subject of the Ophthalmic Institution for the Cure of C. Pensioners. 933 *r.*

CHELSEA, Little. — 1813. An Account, drawn up 100 years ago, of several Pears then cultivated at L. C. 624 *j.*

CHELTENHAM, a Town and Parish of England in Gloucestershire, chiefly famous for its medicinal waters. — 1741. Examination of the C. Mineral Waters. 844 *g.* — 1751. Of the Hyde-Spaw-Water, near C. 607 *z.*—1781. Poetical C. Guide. 657 *x.* — 1781. The C. Guide; or useful Companion in a Journey of Health to C. Spa. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. A Tour to C. Spa, or Gloucestershire displayed; containing an Account of C., its Mineral Waters, Public Walk, Amusement, Environs, &c., the Natural History of the County of Gloucester, the City of Gloucester, and the Towns of Cirencester, Tetbury, Tewkesbury, Fairford, &c. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1785. An Experimental Inquiry into the Nature and Qualities of the C. Waters. 380 *x.*—1786. A Treatise on C. Waters. 73 *t.*—1786. Observations on the Use and Abuse of C. Waters, in which are included, Occasional Remarks on different Saline Compositions. 863 *a.* — 1787. Observations on a late Treatise on C. Waters. Birmingham, 8vo. — 1788. A late Invitation to C. See Pindar, Peter, 1788. — 1788. Royal Recollections on a Tour to C. See Recollections, 1788.—1803. A Treatise on C. Waters and Bilious Diseases. 541 *x.*—1804. History of C. and its Invirons. 821 *o.* —1809. An Account of a Simple and Economical Method of preparing an artificial C. Water, highly impregnated with Carbonic Acid (Fixed Air.) 437 *q.*

CHEMINON, a Town of Champagne in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1631. Cæsar Peter Richelet. 803 *p.*

CHEMIST.—1575. De Metallorum Ortu et Causis, contra C.as, brevis explicatio. 54 *b.* — 1612. Le C.e ou Conservateur. 94 *b.* — 1661. The Sceptical C. 142 *q.* — 1674. Hermetis Ægyptiorum et C.corum Vindicata. 135 2d *q.* — 1676. The Principles of the C.s of London stated, with the reasons of their Dissent from the College of Physicians there. 8vo.—1677. The Compleat C. 419 *b.*—1682. An Introduction to understand the most profound C.cal Physicians. 482 *j.*—1723. Der Curieuse C. 678 *w.* — 1726. A Critical History of Chemistry and C.s. 127 *g.*—1798. An Attempt to accommodate the Disputes among the C.s concerning Phlogiston. 673 *w.*—1810. Medicine as practised by C.s, &c. 544 *a.* — 1810. Description of a Hydro-Pneumatic Blow-pipe for the use of C.s, &c. 908 *k.*——N. D.—Abbreviations used by the C.s. 104 *m.*

CHEMISTRY is the Science which treats of those events or changes in Natural Bodies that are not accompanied by sensible motion. — 1541. Opera Geberi C., Latine; cum aliorum Opusculis ejusd. argumenti. 404 *x.* —1561. Prolegomena in Syllogen Authorum Chymicorum et C. Artis Defensio. 434 *r.*—1561. De Veritate et Antiquitate Artis C.cæ. 809 *e.*—1567. Clavis totius Philosophiæ C.isticæ. 313 *l.*—1582. Ars C.ca. 58 *f.* —1594. Clavis Philosophiæ C.isticæ. 313 *m.*—1595. Epistolarum C.carum, libri 3. 605 *k.*—1598. C. 623 *d.*—1602. Theatrum C.um. 992 *u.* — 1604. Defensio C., adv. Apologiam et Censuram Scholiæ Medicorum Parisiensium. 471 *r.*—1605. Demonstratio Veritatis Doctrinæ C.ca., contra J. Riolani. 471 *s.*—1605. Artis C. Instructio. 894 *c.*—1606. Cabala C.ca., &c. 569 *o.*—1606. C.icorum Principiorum Examen. 993 *q.*—1609. Basilica C.ca. 271 *z.*—1611. Aurum non Aurum, sive adversaria in Assertorem C.icæ sed veræ Medicinæ desertorem Franc. Anthonium. 453 *p.* — 1611. Officina C.ica. 783 *k.* — 1612. Philosophia C.ica. 237 *j.* — 1614. Dispp. C.ico-Medicæ. 471 *h.* — 1614. Opuscula C.ica. 805 *u.* — 1618. Tetras C.iatrica. 568 *h.* — 1618. De Erroribus Pseudo-C.icorum et Galenistarum. 827 *k.* — —1619. De C.icorum, cum Aristotelicis ac Galenicis Consensu ac Dissensu. 844 *z.* — 1620. Le Prototype, ou tres parfait et analogique Exemplaire de l'Art Chemicq. 218 *a.*—1620. Officina C.ica. 240 *r.*—1623. Thesaurus C.iatricus. 252 *n.*—1624. Notæ et Animadversiones in Synopsin Aphorismorum C.iatricorum Angeli Salæ. 590 *u.* — 1624. C.ische Schrifften. 805 *u.*—1624. Apocalypsis C.ica. 925 *q.* — 1625. Harmoniæ C.ico-Philosophicæ. 252 *n.* — 1631. Fasciculus C.icus abstrusæ scientiæ Hermeticæ, ingressum, progressum, coronidem, explicans. 293 *g.* —1633. Pars tertia Curriculi Chymici de Vocabulis C.icæ Operationi inservientibus. 289 *i.*—1633. Praxis C.iatrica. 471 *h.*—1636. L'Abregé des Secrets C.iques. 352 *k.*—1648. Opera C.ica. 771 *i.*—1645. Opera C.ica. 771 *g.*—1646. Le Cours de C.ie. 237 *g.*—1646. Opera C.ica, Germ. et Lat. 419 *r.*—1650. C.ical Collections and Hermetic Secrets. 49 *w.*—1650. Decisions C.iques. 317 *m.*—1650. A C.ical Dictionary; explaining hard Words, and hard Places, in the Writings of Paracelsus. 730 *q.* 832 *a.*—1651. Theatrum C.icum Britannicum. 49 *x.*—1651. The Terra Incognita of C. 118 *b.*—1651. The English C.ical Physician and Chirurgion, &c. 135 *p.* — 1651. De Principiis C.icis. 389 *e.* — 1651. Lexicon C.icum, cum Obscuriorum Verborum et Rerum Hermeticarum, tum Phrasium Paracelsicarum Explicationem continens. 550 *u.*—1652. A Poem of C., and a Poem of the Philosopher's Stone. 564 *v.*—1653. Bibliotheca C.ica contracta. 14 *x.*—1654. Bibliotheca C.ica. 134 2d *w.*—1654. Opuscula varia C.ica. 419 *o.*—1654. C.ical Works. 752 *f.*—1655. Aurora C.ica, de Animalium, Vegetabilium et Mineralium, Usu Physico. 129 *t.*—1656. Traité C.ique. 834 *g.*—1657. The Admonitory Preface to the Royal C. 272 *a.*—1657. Elémens de la Philosophie C.ique. 481 *z.* —1659. Comm. ad Beguini Tyrocinium C.icum, &c. 121 *j.* — 1662. Institutiones C.icæ, seu Manuductio ad Philosophiam Hermeticam. 91 *k.* — 1664. Novum Lumen C.icum. 419 *r.* — 1664. Institutiones C. Prodromæ. 91 *l.* — 1665. Florilegium Hippocrateo-Galeno-C.icum Novum. 446 *y.* — 1665. C. See Phil. Trans. under Philosophy. 1665.— 1666. Inventa C.ica. 771 *i.* — 1668. Concerning some Chemical, Medicinal, and Anatomical Subjects. 94 *c.* — 1668. De Ortu et Progressu C.iæ. 135 2d *q.*—1668. Chymia emendata à Gaspare Hornio et edita a Georgio Hornio. 404 *z.*—1668. C.ica. 405 *b.*—1668. Hippocrates C.icus qui novissimi salis viperini fundamenta ostendit. 892 *z.* — 1668. The Art of C. 902 *o.*—1669. Trinium C.icum, or C.ical Essays. 94 *a.*—1669. Traité de la C.ie. 359 *p.* — 1669. Secrets revealed in C. 752 *x.* — 1670. Royal C. 271 *z.* — 1670. The Practice of C.; from the Latin. 371 *h.* — 1670. Of some difficult words relating to Mines and C. 751 *d.* — 1671. Experimentum C.icum novum. 91 *l.* — 1672. Catalogue of the C.ical Works written in English. In 8 Parts. 265 *l.* — 1672. Bibliotheque des Philosophes C.iques. 829 *m.* — 1673. Epistolæ C.icæ. 91 *m.* — 1674. Tæda Trifida C.ica. 303 *k.* — 1674. Utis Udenii et Guerneri Rolfincii Non-Entia C.ica. 335 *i.* — 1675. Cours de C.ie. 598 *g.* — 1676. Traité de la C.ie. 419 *b.* — 1676. C.ische Anmerckungen. 579 *i.* — 1676. Tractatus C.ico-Philosophicus de Rebus Naturalibus, et Præter-naturalibus, Metallo-

rum et Mineralium. 925 *r.* — 1677. Course of C. 467 *r.* — 1678. Palladis C. Arcana detecta. 420 *v.*—1678. Observationes et Animadversiones C. 579 *i.* — 1678. New London Dispensatory, and also the Praxis of C. 829 *i.*—1679. Vindication of C. and C.ical Medicines. 372 *y.* —1680. C.isches Laboratorium, &c. 91 *m.*—1680. Experiments and Notes about the Producibleness of C.ical Principles. 142 *r.*—1681. La C. Naturelle ; ou Explication chymique et mechanique de la nourriture de l'animal. 322 *u.*—1681. C. Experimentalis curiosa. 559 *c.*—1681. Nuova Guida alla C.ica. 584 *w.*—1682. C.ische Concordantz und Collection. 91 *m.*—1682. A C.cal Paradox, grounded upon new Experiments, making it probable that their principles are transmutable, so that out of one of them others may be produced. 142 *w.*—1683. C.ical Secrets. 308 *z.* —1683. De C. et Botanicæ antiquitate et dignitate. 801 *h.*—1684. C. rationalis et experimentalis curiosa. 344 *o.* — 1684. Collectanea C. Leidensia. 685 *b.*—1688. 153 C.ical Aphorisms. 726 *m.*—1689. C. Philosophica delineata. 75 *t.*—1694. Comparison of the Ancient Chemistry, Anatomy, Botany, and Medicine with the modern. 985 *f.*—1696. Collectanea C.ica Leydensia, Mætsiana et Marcgraviana. 686 *r.* — 1696. C. Veræ Nobilitas et Utilitas. 686 *q.*—1697. C.ical Secrets. 478 *l.* — 1698. Pharmacopœia C.ica. 588 *v.*—1701. C. Liberata. 427 *r.*—1702. C. Experimentalis. 559 *d.*—1702. Bibliotheca C.ica Curiosa. 640 *c.*—1703. Acroamata, in quibus complures ad Iatrochemiam atque physicam spectantia jucunda rerum varietate explicantur. 71 *c.*—1704. Prælectiones C.icæ ; in quibus, omnes fere operationes C.icæ ad vera principia et ipsius naturæ leges rediguntur. 387 *i.* — 1705. C.ical Philosophy confirmed by Experiments. 579 *p.* — 1708. Museum C.icum. 635 *g.*—1709. A Complete Course of C. 972 *y.*—1710. Curieuse C.ische Schrifften. 405 *b.* — 1712. Compendium ratiocinii C.ici, more geometrorum concinnatum. 71 *c.* — 1714. Nebo C.icus. 464 *p.*—1715. Ancient and Uncommon Books in C. v. Britton, Thomas, 1815.—1717. Elementa C.iæ, &c. 71 *c.*—1719. Opuscula C.ica. 91 *n.*—1719. Acta Laboratorii C.ici Altdorffini. 503 *x.*—1721. De C.ia suos errores expurgante. 127 *e.*—1722. Ichnographia Anatomiæ et C.iæ necnon Formularum. 194 *i.*—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on C., &c. 829 *l.*—1723. Fundamenta C.iæ. 874 *o.*—1723. Universal C. 874 *p.* —1724. Elementa C.iæ quæ anniversario labore docuit in publicis privatisque Scholis. 127 *f.*—1726. Of C., from the original of Boerhaave. 127 *f.*—1726. New Method of C., including the Theory and Practice of C.ists, to which is prefixed, A Critical History of C. and Chemists. 127 *f.*—1729. Tractatus Cabbalistico-C.ico-Philosophico-Magicus. 179 *n.*—1729. Institutiones C.iæ. 898 *g.*—1730. Conspectus C.iæ Theoretico-Practicæ, in forma Tabularum ex Methodo Beceri et Stahlii. 559 *f.*—1730. Philosophical Principles of Universal C., from the Latin of Stahl. 850 *c.*—1731. Proposals for a Course of C.ical Experiments. 474 *g.*—1731. Proposals for a Course of C.ical Experiments. Three Essays on Artificial Philosophy or Universal C. Respecting Fermentation, Distillation, &c. 850 *c.*—1734. Traité de C. 638 *j.*—1734. C.ical Lectures for the improvement of Arts, Trade and Natural Philosophy. 850 *c.* —1735. C. 281 *n.*—1741. Introduction à la C. 817 *g.*—1743. A Dictionary of C., &c. 541 *j.*—1743. Elemens de C. Théorique. 632 *w.*—1747. On the usefulness of Thermometers in C.ical Experiments ; of a Metalline Thermometer. 686 *l.*—1751. Elemens de C. Pratique. 632 *w.* — 1753. Elements of C. 127 *f.*—1753. Elements of C., from the original of Boerhaave. 850 *d.* — 1754. A New Course of C., in which the Theory and Practice of that Art are delivered in a familiar and intelligible manner ; the Furnaces, &c. are described, and the preparations of the several Medicines are laid down according to the most easy and certain processes. 670 *s.*—1754. Remarks on C.ical Solutions and Precipitations. 764 *d.*—1755. Dissertatio Botanica et C.ica. 420 *a.*—1755. C.ical Essay on the Action of Quicklime on the Volatile Alkaline Salt. 837 *n.* — 1757. Plan d'un Cours de C. Experimentale et Raisonnée. 89 *r.* 632 *w.* — 1757. C.ical Essays. 953 *g.*—1758. The Elaboratory laid open ; or, The Secrets of Modern C. and Pharmacy revealed. 314 *b.*—1758. Plan of a Course of C.ical Lectures. 455 *a.*—1758. Elements of the Theory and Practice of C. 632 *w.*—1759. Institutes of Experimental C. 314 *b.*—1759. C.ical Works, abridged and methodized. 699 *k.*—1759. Institutes of Experimental C. ; being an Essay towards reducing that Branch of Natural Philosophy to a regular System. By the Author of the Elaboratory laid open, &c. Lond. Nourse, 2 vols. 12mo. 13s.—1761. Treatise on the Advantages of C. 615 *j.*—1762. Institutiones C.iæ. 938 *h.* —1763. Manual de C. 89 *s.* — 1764. Physical, C.ical and Medical Treatises. 333 *l.* — 1766. Dictionnaire de C. 632 *x.*—1767. Tentamen Sophisticon ; or, a C.ical Essay designed to shew the possibility of applying the powers of C. to an examination of several Productions liable to be sophisticated or disguised. 945 *p.* — 1771. Translation of Macquer's Dictionary of C. 563 *y.* — 1771. Dictionary of C. ; containing the Theory and Practice of that Science ; its Application to Natural Philosophy, Natural History, Medicine, and Animal Œconomy; with full Explanations of the Qualities and Modes of acting of C.ical Remedies, and the fundamental Principles of the Arts, Trades, and Manufactures dependant on C. 682 *x.*—1771. A Course of C., divided into twenty-four Lectures, formerly given at Gresham College. 743 *g.*—1771. An Essay on the Subjects of C. and their General Divisions. 953 *g.*—1771. A Dictionary of C. Translated from the French. With Plates, Notes, and Additions, by the Translator. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 4to. 28s.—1772. Digressions Academiques, ou Essays sur quelques Sujets de Physique, de C., et d'Histoire Naturelle. 687 *b.*—1773. C. Experimentale et Raisonnée. 85 *p.*—1773. C. Experimentale et Raisonnée. 89 *s.*—1773. An Explanation of M. Sage's Theory of C. 814 *u.*—1774. Opuscules C.iques. 591 *w.* — 1774. Recreations C.iques. 674 *g.* — 1776. Quelques Problêmes de C. 321 *w.* — 1776. Dissertations relative to Natural Philosophy and C. 342 *f.*—1776. Essays Physical and C.ical. 484 *z.*—1778. Manual of C. ; or a Brief Account of the Operations of C., and their Products, from the French of Baumé. 12 *b.* — 1778. C.isches Journal fur die freunde der naturlehre, arzneygelahrtheit, haushaltungskunst, und manufacturen, entworfen. 269 *p.*—1779. A Discourse on the latest Progress of C. 103 *g.*—1779. Opuscula Physica et C.ica. 103 *i.*—1781. An Introduction to Chemistry. 204 *z.*—1781. Die neuesten entdeckungen in der C.ie, gesamlet von Lorenz Crell. 269 *p.*—1782. Leçons Elémentaires d'Histoire Naturelle et C. 381 *v.* — 1782. Elemens de C., &c. ; Elements of C., in Theory and Practice : digested according to a New Method, and after Modern Discoveries, &c. 687 *c.*—1783. Essay on the usefulness of C. 103 *g.*—1783. Dissertations on Select Subjects in C. and Medicine. 944 *z.*—1784. Treatises on C. 3 *w.*—1784. Elementary Lectures on C. and Natural History ; containing a Methodical Abridgment of all the C.ical Knowledge acquired to the present time. 333 *w.*—1784. Mémoires et Observations pour servir de suite aux Elémens de C. 381 *w.*— 1784. Collection de Mémoires, &c. ; or, A Collection of C.ical and Physical Memoirs. 536 *z.*—1784. On a New Method of preparing a Test Liquor to show the presence of Acids and Alkalis in C.ical Mixtures. 954 *d.*—1785. C.ische Analen fur die freunde der naturlehre, arzneygelahrtheit, haushaltungskunst, und manufacturen. 269 *p.*—1785. Beyträge zu den C.ischen Annalen. 269 *p.*—1785. Physical and C.ical Essays. 275 *r.*—1785. On the Sal Polychrestus Rupellensis, and some other C.ical Salts. 408 *p.* — 1785. C.ical Essays. 836 *v.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to C.ical Philosophy. 495 *m.*—1787. Methode de Nomenclature C.ique, proposée par Morveau. 381 *x.*—1788. The First Lines of the Theory and Practice of Philosophical C. 103 *y.*—1788. Elements of Natural History and C. 381 *v.*—1788. Miscellanea Austraica ad Botanicam, C.iam, et Historiam Naturalem spectantia. 541 *j.*—1788. An Attempt to point out and ascertain the Elementary Principles and Fundamental Laws of Nature, and apply them to explain the Phenomena of C. 740 *w.*—1789. A General System of C., Theoretical and Practical ; digested and arranged, with a particular view of its application to the arts. 513 *m.*—1789. Dictionary of C., part ii. 563 *y.*—1789. Traité Elementaire de C., presenté dans un Ordre Nouveau et d'apres les Découvertes Modernes. 591 *w.*—1789. Annales de C. ; ou Récueil des Mémoires concernant la C., et les Arts qui en dependent. 676 *q.*—1789. The First Principles of C. 704 *x.*—1789. The Elements of Natural History and C. 704 *x.*—1789. Observationum et Animadversionum C.icarum, Centuria Prima. 771 *j.* — 1790. C.ical Experiments and Opinions, extracted from a work published in the last century. 92 *t.* — 1790. Elémens de C. 213 *h.* — 1790. Elements of C. 342 *g.*—1790. A Synopsis of the C.ical Characters, adapted to the New Nomenclature. 540 *f.*—1790. Elements of C., in a new systematic order ; containing all the Modern Discoveries. Illustrated with 13 copperplates, from the French of M. Lavoisier. 568 *j.*—1790. C.ical Communications and Inquiries. 745 *n.*—1790. A Concise Introduction to the Study of C. 803 *j.*—1790. C.ical Experiments and Opinions. Extracted from a Work published in the last century. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Strictures on the C.ical Opinions of some Eminent Men. 110 *j.*—1791. Elements of C. 213 *h.*—1791. C.ical Journal ; giving an Account of the latest Discoveries in C., with extracts from various foreign transactions. 269 *p.*—1791. Description of a Portable Chest of C., or a Complete Collection of C.ical Facts, for the use of C.ists, Physicians, Mineralogists, Metallogists, Scientific Artists, Manufacturers, Farmers, and the Cultivators of Natural Philosophy. 428 *n.*—1791. Elements of C. 704 *y.* —1792. Philosophie C.ique. 381 *x.* — 1792. Elements of the Antiphlogistic System of C. 418 *b.*—1792. On the Properties of Matter, the Principles of C., and the Nature and Construction of Aëriform Fluids, or Gases ; in which the absurdities hitherto received are fully exposed. 740 *x.*—1793. Journal de Physique, de C.ie, et d'Histoire Naturelle. 294 *c.*—1794. Pathological and Physiological Remarks, from the Inductions of Modern C. 674 *r.*—1794. Translation of the Table of C.ical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, &c. 740 *e.* 1794. An Explanation of the Terms, and some Observations on the New System of C. 740 *e.*—1794. Heads of Lectures on a Course of Experimental Philosophy, particularly including C. delivered at the New College, Hackney. 777 *e.*—1795. Philosophy of C. ; or Fundamental Truths of Modern C.ical Science arranged in a new order. 381 *x.*—1795. Dictionary of C. ; exhibiting the Present State of the Theory and Practice of that Science. 704 *y.*—1796. Medical and C.ical Essays. 917 *c.*—1797. An Introductory Lecture to a Course of C., read at the Laboratory in Oxford. 140 *a.*—1797. Outlines of a Course of Lectures on C. 401 *l.* — 1797. The Philosophy of C. 489 *g.*—1797. Elements of C. and Natural History. 489 *g.*—1797. Versuche über die Gereizte muskelund nervenfaser nebst Vermuthungen über den C.ischen Process des lebens in der thier-und pflanzenwelt. 525 *k.*—1797. Annales de C. 676 *q.* — 1797. Journal of Natural Philosophy, C., and the Arts. 704 *z.*—1797. Conjectures respecting C.ical Affinity and Solution, and the Mechanical Principle of Am-

mal Life. 904 *t.*—1797. Annales de C. 929 *p.*—1797. Elements of C. See Lavoisier, 1797.—1798. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on C. 11 *x.*—1798. Chemical Works. In French. 86 *u.*—1798. New Method of affording, at an inconsiderable expense, the Heat and the Water required for performing Experiments in C. 453 *h.* — 1798. The New Doctrine of the Modern C.ists. 582 *t.*—1798. Elements of C. and Natural History; to which is prefixed, the Philosophy of C. 905 *j.* — 1798. Explanations of the Terms in C. 512 *o.*—1798. Observations on the Claims of the Moderns to some Discoveries in C. and Physiology. 989 *u.* —1799. A General View of the Nature and Objects of C., and of its Application to Arts and Manufactures. 485 *c.*—1799. A Synopsis of the C.ical Characters, adapted to the new Nomenclature. 540 *f.*—1799. Elements of C. 541 *i.*—1799. The C.ical Pocket-Book; or, Memoranda C.ica: arranged in a Compendium of C., according to the latest discoveries. 733 *c.*—1799. Detached Facts or Notices on C.ical Subjects. 779 *j.*—1799. The Elements and the Practical Uses to be drawn from the C.ical Properties of Matter, the Principles and Application of Mechanics, of Hydrostatics, of Hydraulics, of Pneumatics, of Magnetism, of Electricity, of Optics and of Astronomy. 943 *b.*—1800. C.ical and Philosophical Researches. 289 *m.*—1800. Système des Connoissances C.iques, et des leurs applications aux Phénomènes de la Nature et de l'Art. 381 *x.*—1800. Manual of a Course of C., in a series of Experiments and Illustrations, necessary to form a complete course of that Science. 433 *j.*—1800. Translation from the German of Principles of Modern C., systematically arranged; with Notes and Annotations concerning some later Discourses and Tables, by the Translator. 441 *e.* — 1800. An Epitome of C. 485 *c.* — 1800. Manual of a Course of C. 581 *x.*—1800. Notions Mathematiques, &c.; Mathematical Ideas of C. and Medicine. 640 *g.*—1800. An Essay on the General Study of Experimental Philosophy, and the utility of C. 904 *p.*—1800. Prolusiones ad C.iam Sæculi decimi noni. 975 *q.* — 1801. Annals of C. 401 *l.*—1801. Opuscules Physiques et C.iques. 591 *x.*—1801. Synoptical Tables of C., intended to serve as a Summary of the Lectures delivered on that Science in the Public Schools at Paris. 704 *z.* —1801. Experiments on the C.ical Production. 980 *c.*—1801. Essays C.ical. See Philosophy, 1801. — 1802. Entertaining C.ical Experiments; with Notices of various new Facts and Observations respecting the Products of Nature and Art. 3 *v.* — 1802. Remarks upon C.ical Nomenclature. 219 *q.*—1802. A Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on C.; delivered at the Royal Institution. 289 *m.* — 1802. A Discourse introductory to a Course of Lectures on C. 289 *m.* — 1802. Of the New System of C. 777 *j.*—1802. On the Theory of C. 777 *j.*—1802. The new C.ical Nomenclature; selected from the most distinguished modern Writers on C. 783 *t.*—1802. A Series of Popular C.ical Essays. 841 *p.*—1802. An Introduction to the Study of C. 873 *x.*—1802. A System of C. 905 *n.*—1803. System of Theoretical and Practical C. 3 *t.*—1803. Lectures on the Elements of C., delivered in the University of Edinburgh. 117 *s.*—1803. Explanation of all the Terms used in C., &c. 144 *z.*—1803. Dictionary of C.; containing the Theory and Practice of this Science; its application to Natural History, and the Arts. 181 *n.*—1803. The Pharmaceutical Preparations and Compositions, &c. Illustrated and explained in the language, and according to the principles of modern C. 322 *r.*—1803. A familiar Introduction to Natural Philosophy and C. 533 *o.* — 1803. The Modern Improvements in C., Galvanism, and other Sciences. 568 *m.*—1803. Of C.ical and Mineralogical Nomenclature. 574 *k.* — 1803. Melanges de Physiologie, de Physique, et de C.ie. 817 *n.* — 1803. Elements of C. See Dispensatory, 1803.—1804. Researches into the Laws of C.ical Affinity. 357 *q.* — 1804. The Death-Warrant of the French Theory of C.; with a Theory, rationally accounting for all the Phenomena. 468 *j.* — 1804. An Essay on C.ical Statics; with copious Explanatory Notes. 583 *n.*—1804. A General System of C.ical Knowledge, and its application to the Phenomena of Nature and Art; with a set of Synoptic Tables. 705 *a.* — 1804. A series of Popular C.ical Essays, containing a variety of Instances of the application of C. to Arts and Manufactures, the explanation of Natural Phenomena, and other useful purposes. 859 *y.*—1805. Essays on C.ical Subjects. 535 *y.* — 1805. A General Dictionary of C.; containing the Leading Principles of the Science, in regard to Facts, Experiments, and Nomenclature. 706 *u.* — 1806. Conversations on C. 163 *y.* — 1806. Elements of C.; comprehending all the new and improved Facts and Discoveries in that Science. 489 *h.*—1806. A System of C. 692 *c.*—1806. A C.ical Catechism, for the use of Young People; with copious Notes for the assistance of the Teacher. To which are added, A Vocabulary of C.ical Terms, useful Tables, and a Chapter of amusing Experiments. 782 *s.* — 1806. Discussions relating to the Claims of Lavoisier as an Inventor of C.ical Theory. 883 *b.* — 1806. Conversations on C.; in which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained and illustrated by Experiments. Lond. Longman and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 14*s.*—1806. Publications relative to C. See Discoveries, 1806.—1807. A Dictionary of C. and Mineralogy; with an Account of the Process employed in many of the most important C.ical Manufactures, &c. 11 *x.* — 1807. Dialogues in C., intended for the instruction and entertainment of Young People; in which the First Principles of that Science are fully explained. To which are added, Questions and other Exercises for the Examination of Pupils. 557 *t.*—1808. A New System of C.ical Philosophy. 232 *o.*—1808. C.ical Philosophy, on the established basis of Modern C., intended to serve as an elementary work for the study of that Science. 299 *v.* — 1808. Dictionary of Practical and Theoretical C., with its application to the Arts and Manufactures, and to the Explanation of the Phenomena of Nature. 705 *a.* — 1808. Description of an Improved Mode of constructing Muffles for C.ical Purposes. 920 *l.*—1809. A Grammar of C. 119 *p.*—1809. Method of constructing a Voltaic Apparatus for the Purposes of C.ical Research. 221 *v.*—1809. C.ical Theory. 289 *o.*—1809. Popular Lectures on Experimental Philosophy, Astronomy, and C. 440 *a.*—1809. Tableau Comparatif des Resultats de la Cristallographie et de l'Analyse C.ique. 474 *s.*—1809. Journal de C.ie. 677 *v.*—1809. C. 733 *w.* — 1809. An Elementary Treatise on C.; comprising the most important facts of the Science, with Tables of Decompositions on a new plan; with an Account of the latest discoveries. 891 *t.*—1810. The Elements of Experimental C. 485 *d.*—1810. Examinations on C. 512 *p.* — 1810. Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, C., Anatomy, Physiology. 557 *u.*—1810. Dictionnaire de C.ie. 574 *r.*—1810. Rudiments of C.ical Philosophy; in which the first principles of that useful and entertaining Science are familiarly explained. 665 *o.*—1810. Elements of C. 692 *c.* — 1810. Rudiments of C., illustrated by Experiments. 732 *t.*—1810. Colloquia Anatomica, Physiologica et C.ica. 808 *f.*—1810. Elements of C. 905 *n.*—1811. Of the Atomic Principles of C. 282 *p.*—1811. On the Classification of C.ical Agents. 458 *p.*—1811. On C.ical Attraction. 458 *p.*—1811. A Notice of a new Ink which resists the action of C.ical Agents. 894 *s.*—1811. Elements of C. 955 *u.*—1812. Elements of C.ical Philosophy. 289 *m.*—1812. On some subjects of C.ical Inquiry. 289 *q.*—1812. Encyclopädie der C.ie. 496 *j.*—1813. An Explanatory Statement of the Notions or Principles upon which the Systematic Arrangement is founded, which was adopted as the basis of an Essay on C.ical Nomenclature. 108 *b.*—1813. On the Cause of C.ical Proportions, with a short and easy method of expressing them. 108 *c.* — 1813. Traité de C.ie Elementaire, theorique et pratique. 900 *b.*—1813. Annals of Philosophy; or Magazine of C., &c. 905 *n.* — 1813. On the Daltonian Theory of Definite Proportions in C.ical Combinations. 905 *q.* —1814. Appendix containing the most recent Discoveries and Improvements in C. 11 *y.* — 1814. Some Observations on Subjects of C.ical Inquiry. 289 *q.* — 1814. Einleitung in die neuere C.ie. 562 *l.* — 1814. Outline of D. Berzelius's C.ical Nomenclature. 905 *r.* — 1814. A Synoptic Scale of C.ical Equivalents. 980 *c.*—1815. An Address to those C.ists who wish to examine the Laws of C.ical Proportions. 108 *d.* — 1817. A Comprehensive Work on C., containing an Investigation of the Principles of the Science, and its application to the Phenomena of Nature, Medicine, Mineralogy, Agriculture, and Manufactures. 923 *x.*—— N. D. — Elémens de C. 94 *b.* — Physical and C.ical Essays. 103 *g.* — Letters concerning C. 135 2d *p.*—A vast number of C.ical Papers. 166 *a.* — Collegium C.icum. 344 *o.* — Elements of C. and Natural History, &c. 381 *w.*—Principes de C. à l'usage de l'Ecole Veterinaire. 381 *w.*—General System of C.ical Knowledge. 381 *y.* — Elementary Lectures on C. 381 *y.*—A History of C. 420 *m.* — Concerning C.ical and Magical Secrets. 453 *p.* — Lettre au Perium, contenant diverses Questions sur le C. 635 *x.* — Elements of C., &c. 643 *n.* — In defence of practising C. 659 *q.*—Heads of a Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of C. and Natural History. 689 *i.* — Cours Complet de Physique et de C. 730 *w.*—Memoirs and Observations in C. 743 *d.*—Basil Valentine was one of the founders of modern C. 925 *q.* — Geschichte des Wachsthums und der Erfindungen in der C., &c. i. e. History of the Progress and Discoveries in C. 966 *l.* — Syllabus of a Course of Philosophical, Pharmaceutical, and Technical C. 495 *n.*——C. as applied to AIR.—1780. C.ical Observations and Experiments on Air and Fire. 836 *v.* 879 *f.*—— VEGETABLE, AGRICULTURAL, and ANIMAL C.—1770. Natural and C.ical Elements of Agriculture. 671 *c.*—1782. Mémoires Physico-C.iques sur l'Influence de la Lumiere Solaire, pour modifier les Etres de trois Regnes de la Nature, et surtout ceux du Regne Vegetale. 844 *h.* — 1795. The intimate Connection that subsists between Agriculture and C. 242 *n.* — 1795. C.ico-Physiological Observations on Plants. 837 *p.* — 1799. The Principles of C. applied to the improvement of the Practice of Agriculture. 242 *n.* — 1803. History of the Progress and present State of Animal C. 550 *u.*—1810. Abstract of C.ical Experiments on the Soft Roe of Fishes. 929 *t.* — 1812. C.ical Examination of some vegetable Substances. 929 *v.*—1812. Essays on the Study of Physic, on Classification, on C.ical Affinities, on Animal C., on the Blood, and on the Medical Effects of Climates. 991 *l.* — 1813. A View of the Progress and present State of Animal C. 163 *a.*—1813. Elements of Agricultural C.; in a course of Lectures for the Board of Agriculture. 289 *m.* —— C. as applied to the ARTS and MANUFACTURES in general. — 1666. C.ia in Artis formam redacta. 813 *r.*— 1687. La Connoissance du Corps animé par la méchanique et par la C.ie. 322 *u.* — 1761. Essays for the Improvement of Arts, Manufactures, &c. by C. 850 *d.* — 1796. Summary of the Pneumato-C.ical Theory, with a Table of its Nomenclature. 963 *s.*—1799. Of the Application of C. to the Arts and Manufactures. 485 *c.* — 1804. Essai sur la Théorie des trois Elemens, comparée aux Elemens de la C.ie Pneumatique. 909 *t.*—1807. C. applied to the Arts and Manufactures. 213 *i.* — 1810. On C.ical Printing, and particularly on the Progress of this Art in Germany. 846 *f.* — 1815. C.ical Essays on various subjects, principally relating to the Arts and Manufactures of the British Dominions. 732 *t.* —— ELEC-

TRICAL C.—1801. Experiments on the C.ical Production and Agency of Electricity. 980 *a.*—1807. The Bakerian Lecture on some C.ical Agencies of Electricity. 289 *o.* — 1808. On Some New Phenomena of C.ical Changes produced by Electricity. 289 *o.* — 1809. On Electro-C.ical Experiments. 858 *m.*—1810. On some New Electro-C.ical Researches on various objects. 289 *p.*—1812. Observations on some Phenomena of Electro-C.ical Decomposition. 858 *n.* — 1812. Remarks on some Electrical and Electro-C.ical Phenomena. 858 *n.* — 1814. Elements of Electro-C. 858 *m.* —— N. D. — Electro-C.ical Researches on the Decomposition of the Earths. 289 *m.* —— C. IN APPLICATION TO FIRE. — 1780. C.ical Observations and Experiments on Air and Fire. 379 *f.*——C. IN APPLICATION TO LIGHT.—1804. On certain C.ical Effects of Light. 980 *d.*——C. IN APPLICATION TO LIQUIDS. — 1652. De Mutatione Colorum in Mixtione Liquorum C.icorum. 201 *z.*——C. AS APPLIED TO METALS AND MINERALS.—1616. Search of Causes concerning the Investigation of the possibility of C.icall Transmutation of Metal. 971 *r.*—1657. C.ical Transmutation of Metals. 730 *r.*—1757. On the different Effects of Mercury Crude, and when prepared by C. 154 *a.* — 1773. Beiträge zur C.ie und Geschichte des Mineralreichs. 409 *x.*—1776. Metallurgic C. ; being a System of Mineralogy in general, and from all the Arts arising from that Science. 843 *g.* — 1784. Diss. Inaug. Zincum C.icum inquirens. 406 *g.*—1785. A C.ical Analysis of Wolfram. 275 *r.* — 1786. Experiments and Observations on the Danger of Copper and Bell-metal in Pharmaceutical and C.ical Preparations. 122 *a.*—1789. Physicalisch-C.ische Beschreibung der Mineralquellen zu Pyrmont. 959 *h.*—1790. The C.ical Principles of the Metallic Arts. 803 *i.*—1795. Rapport des Resultats des Experiences C.iques et Metallurgiques, faites dans l'intention d'épargner le Plomb, dans la font des minerals d'Argent. 108 *w.* — 1795. Contributions towards the C.ical Knowledge of Mineral Bodies. 574 *r.* — 1801. Analytical Essays, towards promoting the C.ical Knowledge of Mineral Substances. 574 *r.*—1801. Handbuch zur C.ischen Analyse der Mineralkorper. 584 *g.*—1804. Mineralogical C. 541 *v.*—1811. C.ical Examination of a white filamentous Substance found in the Cavities of the Cast-Iron that adheres to the sides of high Furnaces. 929 *u.*—1813. C.ical Examination of a supposed variety of Apatite, or Native Phosphate of Lime, from Aberdeenshire in Scotland. 663 *n.*—1817. C.ical Classification of Minerals. 870 *i.*——N. D.—Metallurgic C. 406 *g.*—De Arragonite ejusque Differentia a Spatho Calcareo Rhomboidale C.ica. 885 *i.* —— MEDICINAL C.—1584. De Jure et Præstantia C.icorum Medicamentorum Dialogus Apologeticus. 688 *n.* — 1614. Florilegium Medico-C.-icum. 923 *o.*—1617. C.ische Medicin. 769 *n.* — 1628. Opus Medico-C.icum. 693 *z.*—1645. Medicamenta C.ica. 660 *f.*—1647. Opera Medico-C.ica. 827 *l.* — 1651. Pharmacopœia Galeno-C.ica Catholica. 517 *w.*—1656. Physical and C.icall Way of curing Diseases. 276 *c.* — 1661. Lexicon Medico-C.ico-Pharmaceuticum. 690 *f.* — 1665. Galeno-pale ; or a C.ical Tryal of the Galenists ; with a full Answer to their Objections against the C.ists and C.ical Medicines, &c. 904 *y.* — 1669. A Medico-C.ical Pharmacopœia. 838 *u.* — 1673. Various Injuries and Abuses in C.ical and Galenical Physic. 421 *r.* — 1677. A Course of C. ; containing an easy Method of preparing those C.ical Medicines which are used in Physick. 598 *g.*—1679. Vindication of C. Medicines. 372 *y.*—1679. Compendium Medico-C.icum. 443 *t.* — 1680. Wonderful Experiments, with uncommon Medico-C.ical Observations. 904 *z.* — 1683. A Treatise on C.ical and Galenical Remedies. 467 *s.* — 1685. Officina C.ica Londinensis, sive Exacta Notitia Medicamentorum Spargiricorum qui apud Aulam Societatis Pharmaceuticæ Londinensis præparantur, et venalia prostant. 875 *s.*—1690. Opera Medico-C.ica. 471 *h.*—1696. C.ia Medico-Physica Rationibus et Experimentis instructa. 686 *q.*—1697. Quæstiones Medico-C.ico-Practicæ-Duodecim. 293 *t.*—1698. Pharmacopœia C.ica. 588 *v.*—1699. Lexicon C.ico-Pharmaceuticum. 559 *d.* —1700. Manuale, sive Lexicon Pharmaceutico-C.icum. 872 *o.*—1708. Medela C.ica ; or an Account of the Virtues and Uses of a select number of C.ical Medicines. 726 *m.* — 1711. Lexicon Medico-C.icum. Germ. 482 *b.* — 1711. Corpus Pharmaceutico-C.ico-Medicum Universale. 559 *d.* — 1715. C.ie Raisonnée, où l'on tache de découvrir la nature et la manière d'agir des Remèdes C.iques les plus en usage en Médecine et en Chirurgie. 293 *t.* — 1715. Opusculum C.ico-Physico-Medicum. 874 *o.* — 1735. Remarques de C.ie touchant la Preparation de Certains Remèdes. 32 *k.* — 1755. C.ie Medicinale. 638 *j.* — 1757. The Elaboratory laid open ; or, the Secrets of Modern C. and Pharmacy revealed. Containing many particulars necessary to be known to all Practitioners in Medicine. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 5*s.* — 1774. Dissertationes Physico-C.ico-Medicæ. 198 *b.*—1786. Elements of Pharmaceutical C. 955 *o.* — 1788. A Treatise on Medical and Pharmaceutical C., and the Materia Medica. 677 *o.* — 1794. Essays, Physiological and Practical, founded on the Modern C. of Lavoisier, Fourcroy, &c. ; with a view to the improvement of the Practice of Medicine. 745 *a.*—1799. Tableaux pour servir de résumé aux Leçons de C.ie faites à l'Ecole de Médecine de Paris, pendant 1799 et 1800. 381 *x.*—1803. The Elements of Pharmaceutical C. 322 *r.* — 1807. C. ; as employed in the present improved State of Medical Science. 685 *y.*—1811. Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Pharmaceutic C. 731 *f.*—1811. C.ical Analysis, and Medical Properties of the Materia Medica. 904 *q.*—1817. Elémens de C.ie Medicale. 718 *y.*——PHYSICAL C.—1609. Physico-C.icum Tertiunum Catholicon. 569 *g.*—1685. Dissertationes C.ico-physicæ. 128 *f.*—1722. Observationes Physico-C.icæ. 503 *t.* — 1736. Observationum Physico-C.icarum Selectiorum, libri iii. 503 *t.* — 1775. Dissertationes nonnullæ selectiores Physico-C.icæ ac Medicæ variis argumentis. 198 *b.*—1781. Opusculi, &c. ; or, Physico-C.ical Treatises. 585 *k.* — 1801. Physical Principles of C. 151 *z.*——N. D.—The C.ical Galenist. 202 *i.*—Recherches Physico-C.iques. 900 *b.*——C. IN APPLICATION TO WATER.—1796. On the Composition and Properties of Water ; with an Explanation of the manner in which it acts, or is acted upon, in various C.ical Operations, particularly when assisted by Fire, by Acids, by Inflammable Substances. 740 *x.* — 1814. Memoir on the Sea Water on the Coasts of France, considered in a c.ical and medical point of view. 938 *h.* —— C. AS APPLIED TO MEDICINAL WATERS. — 1669. Hydrologia C.ica ; or, the C.ical Anatomy of Scarborough and other Spas in Yorkshire, with some Animadversions upon Dr. Wittie's Treatise of the same, and a Discourse concerning the Origin of Hot Springs, &c., and a Vindication of C.ical Practice. 857 *o.*—1669. Pyrologia C.ica ; or an Answer to Hydrologia C.ica of W. Simpson, in Defence of Scarborough Spaw ; to which is added, a Discourse about the Original of Hot Springs. 977 *l.*—1775. C.ie Hidraulique pour extraire les Sels essentiels des Végétaux, des Animaux, et des Minéraux, par le moyen de l'Eau pure. 405 *u.* — 1783. Observations and Experiments for investigating the C.ical History of the Tepid Springs of Buxton. 740 *d.* — 1797. Dissertation on the C.ical and Medicinal Properties of the Bristol Hot-well Water. 196 *r.*—1798. A Comparative View of the C.ical and Medical Properties of the Bristol Hot-well Water. 971 *c.*

CHEMNITZ, OR CHEMNITIUS, MARTIN.—1577. De Apostolico Virginitatis Voto, et Evangelico Sacerdotum Cœlibatu, pro Consilio Trid. contra M. C. 283 *b.*—1578. Defensio Tridentinæ fidei Catholicæ quinque libris comprehensa, adversus Hæreticorum calumnias et præsertim M. C. 30 *q.*

CHEMNITZ, a Town in Hungary.—1762. Description of the Hiero Fountain at the C. Metal Mines in Hungary, erected in the year 1756. 979 *f.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. — 1720. Maximilian Hell. 481 *u.*

CHEMNITZ, in Misnia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1694. John Zachariah Platner. 760 *x.*

CHEMOSIS, a Disease in which the cellular substance round the Cornea is distended with fluid.—1795. A C., or Tumour of the Tunica Conjunctiva cured by excision. 116 *d.*

CHENEVIX, RICHARD, F.R.S. — 1813. Some Observations in answer to Mr. C.'s Attack upon Werner's Mineralogical Method. 905 *q.*

CHENEY, ANN. — 1808. The remarkable Trial at large of William Pizzy and Mary Codd, for administering a certain noxious substance to A. C., with intent to procure a miscarriage. 712 *a.*

CHENTILLY, a Town of France.—1571. An Oration pronounced before the Frenche King at C. 179 *v.*

CHENY, J. — 1680. A Defence of the Nonconformist's Plea for Peace against Mr. J. C. 86 *m.*

CHEPSTOW, a market and sea-port Town of England, in Monmouthshire.—1793. Descriptive Account of Persfield and C., including Caerwent and the Passages. 479 *b.*

CHERBOURG, an important Sea-port of France, in Lower Normandy.—1789. A Short Account of C. See NORMANDY, 1789.—1790. A Description of C. See FRANCE, 1790.

CHEREAS.—1750. C. and Callirhoe. 720 *g.*—1758. A Translation of C. and Calliroe. 588 *d.*

CHEREBIZZI.—1601. C. overo Lettere. 185 *k.*

CHERIFS. — 1733. Description Geographique et Historique des Royaumes et Provinces de l'Empire des C. 138 *y.*

CHERMES LACCA.—1791. C. L. 819 *o.*

CHERNOCKE, ROBERT.—1695. True Copy of the Original Papers delivered in by Mr. R. C., Mr. Edward King, Mr. Thos. Key, to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, at Tyburn. 219 *u.*

CHEROKEE, a Country of America.—1768. An Enquiry into the Origin of the C. ; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Oxf. Fletcher, 8vo. 6*d.*—1765. Travels to and from the C. ; wherein the Country, Genius and Customs of the Inhabitants are authentically described ; also the principal occurrences during their residence in London, &c. 908 *u.*—1789. Some Account of a Journey to the C. Nation, in search of new Plants. 386 *e.*—1791. Travels through the C. Country, 81 *i.*

CHERRY, the Fruit of the Cherry-tree.—1597. The C. and the Slae : compylit into Scottis meeter. 679 *o.*—1597. The C. and the Slae. 942 *q.*—1667. To recover C.s almost withered. 666 *b.* — 1700. The Umbilicus Cænum destended by C. Stones. 488 *s.*—1736. History of Plumb and C. Stones evacuated at an Abscess in the Belly. 245 *v.*—1812. Account of two Varieties of C. 576 *h.* — 1816. Some Account of three New C.s, the Elton, Black Eagle, and Waterloo. 576 *h.* — 1816. An Account (with a figure) of the Florence C. 825 *g.* — 1816. Particulars of the Elton, the Black Eagle, and the Waterloo C.s. 825 *h.*

CHERSON, TAURIC. — 1802. The once powerful Republic of T. C., and all the other Countries on the North Shore of the Euxine. 452 *l.*

CHERSONESUS OF THRACE.—1802. History of Illium, or Troy ; including the adjacent country, and the opposite coast of the C. of T. 211 *m.*——N. D.—The Oration De Pace, and that De C. 295 *q.*

CHERSY, in the Department of the Rhone.—1808. Geological Remarks on a Calcareous Mountain near C. 598 *e*.

CHERUBIM.—1755. Discourse on C. 83 *p*.—1756. Mr. Hutchinson's Exposition of C., and his Hypothesis concerning them examined. 849 *h*.—1764. The Doctrine of the C. opened and explained; a Sermon. 415 *z*.

CHERUBINA.—1818. The Heroine, or Adventures of C.; a Novel. 77 *r*.

CHESAPEAKE, a Ship of the American Navy.—1814. Tributary Verses in honour of the Capture of the C. by H. M. S. the Shannon. 678 *l*.

CHESELDEN, William. — 1723. Lithotomus Castratus, or C.'s Treatise on the high Operation for the Stone examined. 314 *v*. —1733. An Answer to C.'s Appendix relating to his new Operation upon the Iris of the Eye. 320 *u*.—1735. Remarks on that Pompous Work, the Osteography of Mr. C. 219 *y*.—1735. Remarks on that Pompous Book, entitled, Osteographia, or the Anatomy of the Bones, by Mr. C. 314 *v*. —1739. On Ophthalmographia; against C., &c. 566 *m*.—1772. Collections from Winslow, Monro, C., &c. 711 *c*. —— N. D.—Lithotomus Castratus; or an Examination of the Treatise of Mr. C. 219 *x*.

CHESHAM, a Town and Parish of England in Buckinghamshire.—1800. An Account of the Croup as it appeared in the Town and Neighbourhood of C. in 1793-4. 821 *q*.

CHESHIRE, a County-Palatine of England, surrounded by the Shires of Lancaster, Flint, Denbigh, Derby, Stafford, and Salop. — 1616. Account of the Salt Springs, and the way of Saltmaking at Nantwich, in C. 540 *c*. — 1656. Historical and Geographical Description of the County Palatine of C. 570 *l*. — 1656. Vale Royal of England, or the County Palatine of C. illustrated; to which is annexed, a List of all its Rulers and Governors in Church and State, from the Foundation of the City to this day. 865 *o*.—1659. A Plea for Sir George Booth and the C. Gentlemen. 778 *g*.—1670. Extracts of two Letters, written from Rotherton in C., concerning the Discovery of a Rock of Natural Salt in that County. 650 *v*.—1673. Particular Remarks concerning C.; with a Transcript of Doomsday-book concerning C. 604 *w*.—1683. On the Salt Springs of C., with Speculations respecting Salt, &c. 610 *o*.—1700. Natural History of Lancashire, C., and Peak in Derbyshire. 596 *u*—1701. Some Records in the Court, before the Justices of the County Palatine of C., proving the Antiquity of the Jurisdiction of that Court, and of some Families. 134 *w*. — 1717. A Description of Beeston Castle in C. 340 *z*.—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of C. 853 *y*.—1771. A Sketch of Materials for a New and Complete History of C.; with Short Accounts of the Genius and Manners of its Inhabitants, and of some Local Customs peculiar to that distinguished County. 430 *i*.—1773. An Address to the Public, relative to the proposed History of C. 430 *i*.—1803. On the Roman Colonies and Stations in C. and Lancashire. 745 *u*.—1807. General View of the Agriculture of C. 505 *o*.—1810. Topographical Account of the County of C. 626 *v*.—1818. History of C., 8 parts. 719 *l*.—— N. D. — A Sketch of the Natural History of the C. Rock-Salt District. 505 *o*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in C. — (1290.) Thomas Bradwardine. 145 *g*.—1540. Thomas Egerton, Lord Ellesmere. 331 *w*.—1545. John Gerarde. 409 *c*.—1547. John Dod. 308 *u*.— (1550.) Thomas Newton. 702 *g*. — (1550.) Thomas Rogers. 812 *x*. — (1550.) William Smith. 865 *o*.—1559. Sir Thomas Chaloner. 209 *p*. — 1562. John Rider. 804 *e*.—(1700.) William Broome. 155 *q*. — (1700.) Nathaniel Lancaster. 584 *q*. — 1703. Rev. John Swinton. 890 *y*. — 1723. Theophilus Lindsey. 608 *o*.—1736. Thomas Falconer. 355 *c*.—1740. Thomas Percival. 745 *s*.—1742. John Holt. 507 *k*.

CHESNUT TREE.—1771. C. T.s not indigenous in Britain. 77 *z*.—1771. Concerning C. T.s. 473 *l*. — 1808. On the Advantages of grafting Walnut, Mulberry, and C. T.s. 576 *e*. — 1815. On the Horticultural Management of Sweet or Spanish C. T. 69 *n*.

CHESS, a very ingenious and ancient game of skill. — 1474. The Game and Playe of C.; translated out of the French. 206 *r*. — 1614. Description of the famous Game of C. Play. 833 *l*. — 1673. The Famous Game of C. Play. 70 *r*.—1745. The Noble Game of C. 874 *s*. —1750. Instructions for the Noble Game of C. 753 *d*. — 1764. History of C.; together with Short and Plain Instructions, by which any one may easily play at it without the help of a Teacher. 583 *e*. — 1764. A Poem on C. Lond. Hawkins, 4to. 1s. — 1785. The Speaking Figure, and the Automaton C. Player. See Speaking Figure, 1785.—1787. C. 921 *c*. — 1793. Account of the Game of C., as played by the Chinese. 536 *c*.—1794. Some Remarks on the European Names of C. Men. 314 *d*. — 1799. The Theory of C., a Treatise, in which the Principles and Maxims of this Game, or rather Science, are clearly and concisely explained; as concisely at least as it might be advisable to attempt. Lond. Bagster, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1801. Inquiry into the Ancient Greek Game, supposed to have been invented by Palamades, antecedent to the Siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China, and progressively improved into the Chinese, Indian, Persian, and European C. 223 *f*.—1809. A Treatise on the Games of C. 833 *e*.—1809. An Easy Introduction to the Game of C.; containing one hundred Examples of Games, including the whole of Phillidor's Analysis. 12mo. 6s.—1813. The Works of Damiano Ruy-Lopez; and Salvio on C.; translated and arranged; with Remarks, Observations, and copious Notes on the Games; containing also several original Games and Situations, by the Editor; to which are added, the Elements of the Art of Playing without seeing the Board. 833 *e*. — 1817. Works on C. 412 *f*.—1817. A Practical C. Grammar; or an Introduction to the Royal Game of C. 567 *e*. — 1818. C. Exercises; intended as a Companion and Sequel to the Practical C. Grammar. 567 *e*.—1819. C. rendered familiar, by Tabular Demonstrations of the various Positions and Movements of the Game. 765 *w*. —— N. D. — Game played after the Manner of C. 391 *e*.—Games of C., &c. 522 *f*.—Game at C. 669 *n*.

CHESSY.—1807. Treatment of Pyritous Copper, at the Mines of C. and Sainbel. 448 *u*.

CHEST, the cavity of the body from the shoulder to the belly.—1711. The Anatomy of the Abdomen and C. 356 *h*. — 1767. On the Operation of the Paracentesis Thoracis, proposed for Air in the C. 492 *y*.—1807. Dropsy of the C. 462 *x*.

CHESTER, a City of England, and the Capital of Cheshire. — 1610. C.'s Trivmph in honour of her Prince; as it was performed vpon St. George's Day in the foresaid Citie. 288 *j*. — 1643. The Taking of all the Forts, &c. from the Cornishmen that had besieged C. 801 *z*.—1692. N. Stratford's Charge in his Primary Visitation at C. 884 *y*. — 1749. The Episcopal Throne in the Choir of C. 265 *d*.—1767. An Evening's Contemplation of St. John's Church-yard, C.; a Rhapsody. 265 *d*. — 1767. Letters written from Liverpool, C., &c. 298 *z*.—1774. Observations on the Bill of Mortality in C., for the year 1772. 477 *d*.—1775. Account of the Influenza, as it appeared at C. in 1775. 477 *d*. — 1782. Journey from C. to London; with numerous Engravings. 744 *u*.—1785. The Natural Small Pox in C. 477 *b*.—1786. A Balloon Excursion from C. in 1785. 66 *h*. — 1795. Jurisprudence and Practice of the Court of Great Sessions of Wales on the C. Circuit. 1 *o*.—1805. An Excursion from Sidmouth to C. in the Summer of 1803. 177 *l*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—(1480.) Henry Bradshaw. 145 *b*. — 1520. Christopher Goodman. 425 *n*.—1565. Edward Brerewood. 148 *s*.—(1600.) John Richardson. 802 *p*.—1689. Samuel Molyneux. 675 *x*.—1728. John Kynaston. 579 *q*.—(1750.) John Ferriar. 364 *e*.

CHESTER, Archdeaconry of.—1790. Some Remarks on the Resolutions which were formed at the Meeting of the A. of C., Feb. 15, 1790.; with some Observations on the late Arguments of Mr. Pitt, and the Conduct of Mr. Burke, relative to the Repeal of the Test Act. 863 *a*.

CHESTER, Bishops of.—1721. The B. of C.'s Case with relation to the Wardenship of Manchester. 245 *i*. — 1721. Relating to the B. of C.'s Case, &c. 245 *j*.—1721. The Case of Addressing considered; on occasion of the late Addresses to the Earl of Nottingham and to the B. of C. Lond. 4to. — 1749. A Sermon preached at the Triennial Visitation of the B. of C. 50 *b*. — 1774. A Letter to William Lord B. of C., on occasion of his Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Jan. 31, 1774. 488 *q*.—1777. A Sermon on the Consecration of the Right Rev. Father in God, Beilby, Lord B. of C., on 1 Tim. iii. 14, 15, 16. 151 *e*.—1782. A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the B. of C. 993 *m*.—1804. A Sermon preached at the Primary Visitation of the B. of C., held at Richmond, Yorkshire. 478 *j*. — 1810. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Right Rev. the Lord B. of C. 455 *p*.

CHESTER, Cathedral of.—1813. Account of C. C. 967 *g*.

CHESTER, Diocese of.—1580. Articles to be inquired into in the D. of C. 72 *s*. — 1813. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the D. of C. 870 *u*.——N. D.—A Discourse delivered to the Clergy of the three Yorkshire Deaneries in the D. of C. 993 *n*.

CHESTER, Earldom of.—1630. An Historical Account of the ancient and present State of the Principality of Wales, Duchy of Cornwall, and E. of C. 309 *m*.

CHESTER, West.—1586. Sermon preached in St. Peter's Church, at W. C., containing Matter fit for the time. 529 *q*.—1586. A Sermon preached in W. C., before the Judges and certain Recusants. 529 *q*.

CHESTERFIELD, a Town of England in Derbyshire.—1774. Succinct and authentic Narrative of the Battle of C., A. D. 1266. 742 *c*.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1704. Samuel Pegge. 741 *z*.

CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of. — 1730. Epistle to Philip, E. of C. 72 *f*.—1743. The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, "The Case of the Hanover Forces impartially and freely examined; part 1st." Against Lord C. and Mr. Waller, Authors of the Pamphlet. 946 *o*.—1750. A Letter to the E. of C. See Life, Human. — 1756. Letter to the E. of C. 689 *y*.—1776. Reflections, Critical and Moral, on the Letters of the late E. of C. 527 *w*.—1760. An Epistle to the Right Hon. Philip E. of C. 323 *w*.—1771. Letters addressed to the E. of C. See George III., 1771. —1774. Epistles, &c. to the E. of C. 323 *w*.—1774. Free and Impartial Remarks on the Letters written by the Right Hon. the E. of C.; by a Man of the World. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. The Unalterable Nature of Vice and Virtue, against Lord C.; Sermon on Isai. v. 20. 741 *o*.—1776. Remarks on the late E. of C.'s Letters to his Son. 268 *x*.—1777. Life of Lord C., (completed by the Author's Son-in-law, Mr. Justamond,) and prefixed to that Nobleman's Miscellaneous Works. 656 *o*. —1777. An Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume, Esq.; with a Parallel between him and the late Lord C.: To which is added, An Address to the Rev. Dr. Horne, by way of Reply to his Letter to Adam Smith. 663 *o*.—1787. Two Dialogues, containing a Comparative View of the Lives, Characters, and Writings of Philip, the late E. of C., and Dr.

S. Johnson. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 4s. — 1788. Curious Particulars and Genuine Anecdotes respecting the late Lord C. and David Hume, Esq.; with a Parallel between those celebrated Personages, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1789. A Review of Lord C.'s Characters. 288 *n.*—1791. The Contrast; or an Antidote against the pernicious Principles disseminated in the Letters of the late Lord C. 426 *j.*—1794. A Comparative View of the Lives, Characters, and Writings of Lord C. and Dr. Johnson. 477 *t.* —1800. The Elements of a Polite Education, carefully selected from the Letters of the Right Hon. Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of C., to his Son. 489 *z.*——N. D.—The New System, (Lord C.'s) illustrated. 774 *m.*

CHETHAM, Humphrey. — 1792. Bibliothecæ Chethamensis, scilicet, Bibliothecæ Publicæ Mancuniensis, ab H. C. Arm. fundato, Catalogus. 787 *t.*

CHETWYND, John.—1776. Lord Mansfield's Argument in the case of Wyndham v. C. considered. 186 *x.*

CHEVALIER.—1542. Le C. Chrêtien. 105 *y.*—1600. Origines de C.s, Armoiries, et Heraux. 357 *y.*—1656. The True C. examined by the Principles of John Hall, and found Not Guilty of Schism or Sedition. 458 *j.* — 1686. Joco-serious Discourse; in two Dialogues, between a Northumberland Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old C.s. 886 *g.*—1713. The C. de St. George, with Memoirs of two other C.s, in the Reign of Henry VIII. 49 *g.* — 1800. The Female C. See Indiscretion, 1800.—See Cavalier,—Knight.

CHEVALIER, M. le.—1795. Observations upon a Treatise, entitled, A Description of the Plain of Troy, by M. Le C. 164 *f.*

CHEVALIER, Clement.—1758. A Letter to C. C. 501 *c.*

CHEVALIER, Nicolas. — 1695. Catalogue des Medailles doubles qui sont dans le Cabinet de N. C. à Amsterdam. 220 *q.*

CHEVERS, Sar. — 1662. Relation of some of the Cruel Sufferings of Kath. Evans and S. C., in the Inquisition at Malta. 64 *h.*

CHEVY CHACE, the subject of an ancient and well-known ballad.—1782. A Parody on C. C. 823 *f.*—1814. C. C.; a Poem, founded on an ancient Ballad. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 12s.—1725. A Comment upon the History of Tom Thumb, (in ridicule of Addison's Papers on "C. C.") 940 *q.*

CHEYNE, George. — 1704. Animadversiones in G. C. Tractatum de Fluxionum Methodo Inversa. 674 *o.*—1743. An Account of himself and of his various Cures. 221 *b.*

CHEYNELL, Francis.—1627. The Relation of a Public Discourse between Master C. and Master Erbury. 340 *v.* — 1646. A Relation of a Public Disputation at Oxford, between Mr. C. and Mr. Erbury. 221 *e.* —1647. The Relation of a Publike Discourse at Oxford, between Mr. C. and Mr. Erbury, January 11, 1646. 221 *f.*

CHEYT SING. — 1790. C. S.; a Poem, by a Young Lady of Fifteen; inscribed, by permission, to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. Lond. Woodhouse, 4to. 2s. 6d.

CHI, Lien.—1757. A Letter from Xo Ho, a Chinese Philosopher at London, to his friend L. C. at Pekin. Lond. Graham. — 1757. An Answer from L. C. in Pekin, to Xo Ho, the Chinese Philosopher in London. To which is annexed, a Letter from Philo Briton to L. C. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.

CHIAPA.—1620. Historia General de la Governacion de C., y Guatemala. 797 *x.*

CHIARO OSCURO and SCURO.—1754. Painting in C. O. 538 *t.*—1811. Drawing in C. S., Choice Composition, Colouring, Execution, or Finishing of Flowers. 171 *e.*

CHICHELE, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury. — 1617. Vita H. C. 320 *r.*—1699. Life of H. C. 320 *r.*—1783. Life of H. C., Founder of All Souls College, in the University of Oxford. 871 *y.*

CHICHELE, Thomas.—1765. Stemmata Chiceleana; or a Genealogical Account of the Families derived from T. C. of Higham Ferrers, in the County of Northampton; all whose Descendants are held to be entitled to Fellowships in All Souls College, Oxford, by virtue of their Consanguinity to Archibishop Chichele, the Founder. Oxford, 1765, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1765. A Genealogical Account of some of the Families derived from T. C. of Higham Ferrers, in the County of Northampton. 166 *m.*——N. D.—Stemmata Chicheleiana. 221 *l.*

CHICHESTER, a City of England, in the County of Sussex.—1682. Answer to a Libel, intituled, A True Account from C., concerning the Death of Habin the Informer, &c. 344 *d.* — 1717. Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of C. and Litchfield. 2 *x.* — 1723. An Account of a Roman Inscription found at C. 395 *j.* — 1742. Dilapidations of the Palace at C. impartially stated. 466 *f.*—1771. A Discourse concerning the C. Inscription. 478 *y.*—1805. The History of C.; interspersed with various Notes and Observations on the early and present state of the City, the most remarkable places in its vicinity, and the County of Sussex in general. 476 *l.*—1811. A Sermon preached at the Cathedral Church of C., at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop. 421 *e.*—1816. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of Bethell's Jurisdiction at the Visitation. 108 *w.* ——N. D.—Extract of a Letter, written about the C. Inscriptions. 37 *p.* — An Account of a Roman Inscription found at C. 395 *j.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1720. William Collins. 248 *s.*

CHICHESTER, Sir A., Lord Belfast.—1643. Elegy on the Death of Sir A. C. 872 *t.*

CHICHESTER, Bishop of. — 1586. The Bishop of C.'s Visitation Articles. 782 *x.* — 1600. Articles ministered by Arthur, Bishop of C., to the Churchwardens, &c. 213 *o.*

CHICHESTER, Dean of.—1718. The Dean of C.'s Conduct considered, in his Remarks upon the Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy and Convocation. 891 *p.*

CHICHLEIUS.—1716. Oratio habita in Coll. Omnium Animarum, cum jacta sunt Fundamenta Bibliothecæ C.o-Codringtonianæ. 990 *x.*—— N. D.—Poema; cui Titulus, C. in ædificia Collegii Omnium Animarum. 790 *o.*

CHICKEN.—1677. The Manner of Hatching C.s at Cairo. 436 *r.* ——N. D.—On Eggs and C.s. 838 *m.*

CHICKEN POX, or Varicella, a Disease. — 1768. Observations on the C. P. 479 *q.*—1813. A Comprehensive View of the Small Pox and C. P. 831 *d.*

CHIEF.—1558. Historia di Detti, e Fatti degni di Memoria, di diversi Principi, e Huomini privati, antichi et moderni. 311 *n.* — 1565. Chronicon, sive Brevis Enumeratio Regum et Principum, in quos, variante Fortuna, Britanniæ Imperium diversis Temporibus translatum. 606 *v.*— 1589. Politicorum, siue Ciuilis Doctrinæ, libri sex. Qui ad Principatum maxime spectant. 609 *y.*—1637. Romulus et Tarquinius, seu de Principe et Tyranno. 638 *v.* — 1646. Speculum Boni Principis excerpta è iv. libris A. Panormitæ. 301 *l.*—1661. De Officio Boni Principis, piique Subditi. 483 *z.*—1774. The Patriot King, or Irish C.; a Tragedy. 308 *k.* —1792. The Generous C.; a Tragedy. 711 *r.*—1805. The Rival C.s; a Novel. 671 *t.*—1810. The Scottish C.s; a Romance. 770 *j.* —1811. The Milesian C.; a Novel. 655 *v.*—1814. The Russian C.s; an Ode. 465 *o.*—1814. The Guerilla C. 731 *r.*——N. D.—Historia Belli inter Imperium et Sacerdotium. 307 *x.*

CHIEFTAIN.—1631. Lives of nine C.s of Warre. 764 *u.*—1809. The Irish C. and his Family; a Romance. 663 *v.*—1813. The Border C.s, or Love and Chivalry; a Novel. 519 *g.*—1820. The C. of the Vale. 958 *k.*

CHIETI, in the Kingdom of Naples.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.— 1720. John Fortunatus Bianchini. 111 *t.*

CHIFFLETIUS, Joan. Jac.—1652. Barrum Campano-Franciscum adversus J. J. C.i Commentarium Lothariensem. 122 *r.*—1654. Genealogiæ Franciscæ plenior Assertio contra J. C.ium. 122 *r.*

CHILD.—1537. Dialogue or Communication betwene the Curate or Ghostly Father, and the Parochiane or Ghostly C. for a due preparacion into the Howrelynge. 965 *d.*—1635. St. Paul's Threefold Cord: concerning the Mutual Duties between Husband and Wife, Parent and C., Mother and Servant. 913 *w.*—1662. The C. hath found his Father; a Tragi-Comedy. 819 *f.*—1742. On the Funeral of a C.; on Job i. 21. 760 *d.*—1748. Of a C. of a Monstrous Size at Rouen. 408 *m.*—1768. Thoughts on the Death of an only C. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 1s.—1776. Serious Thoughts on the Birth of a C. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 9d.— 1776. Elegy on the Death of a C. See Edward, 1776. — 1787. The C. of Chance; a Novel. 988 *d.*—1788. The C. of Nature; a Dramatic Piece, in 4 Acts. 533 *y.*—1789. The C. of Woe. 709 *w.*—1792. The Blind C.; or Anecdotes of the Wyndham Family. By a Lady. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s.—1795. The Adopted C.; a Musical Drama. 115 *i.* — 1796. The Blind C. 757 *x.* — 1797. The Succession by Parent to a Child. 774 *y.* — 1799. The Spoiled C. 757 *o.*— 1800. Cases in which the Face of the C. presents towards the Os Pubis. 235 *f.*—1800. Flora; or the Deserted C. 868 *o.*—1803. The Author and the two Comedians; or the Adopted C. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —1804. Honorina; or the Infatuated C.; a Novel. 81 *b.*—1805. The Spoiled C.; a Farce. 112 *h.*—1805. Serious Thoughts on the Birth of a C. 770 *n.*—1806. A Father's Memoirs of his C. 637 *t.*—1810. A Word to the Young, occasioned by the Death of a C. 886 *u.* — 1810. The Lost C.; a Christmas Tale, founded upon fact. Lond. Harris, cr. 8vo. 3s.—1815. The only C.; a Poem, in two Cantos. Lond. E. Wilson, 12mo. —— N. D. — C. borne in Coventry. 257 *o.* — A Pretie and Mery new Enterlude, called the Disobedient C. 534 *f.*—Ghostly Fader that confesseth his Ghoostly C. 983 *f.*

CHILDBEARING, CHILDBED, and CHILDBIRTH.—1590. C.birth; or Woman's Lecture, on Luke i. 57, 58. 511 *l.*—1612. C.birth; or the Happy Delivery of Women. 450 *h.*—1683. How C.bearing Women ought to be encouraged; a Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 15. 6 *q.*— 1700. Dissection of a Woman who died in C.bed. 891 *w.*—1705. The True Manner of assisting a Woman in C.bearing. 770 *f.*—1733. Observations sur le Manuel des Accouchements. 162 *f.* — 1755. Diseases of Women with Child and in C.bed. 657 *r.* — 1756. A Fever after C.bearing. 895 *m.*—1767. Ample Directions to Nurses who attend the Sick, and Women in C.bed. See Sick, 1767. — 1771. Treatise on Female Diseases, in which are comprehended those incident to Pregnant and C.bed Women. 641 *a.*—1773. Practical Observations on the C.bed Fever. 593 *y.*—1774. Treatise on C.bed Fevers. 573 *v.*—1783. A Report of a new, easy and successful Method of treating the C.bed or Puerperal Fever, made use of by M. Doulcet, from the French. 964 *k.*—1793. Ample Directions to Nurses who attend the Sick Women in C.bed, &c. 549 *z.*—1797. On the Subject of Pregnancy, C.birth and the Diseases incident to both. 661 *p.* — 1798. Confinement of C.bed. 539 *x.*—1815. On the Effects of Clysters on Women after C.birth. 235 *f.*

CHILDERSLEY.—1647. Of his Majesty's Removal from C. to Newmarket. 354 *l.*—1647. A Narrative of a Conference at C. 354 *l.*

CHILDREN. — 1537. How Wyfe, C., and other Frendes shal bi comforted, the Husband being dead. 264 *h.*—1544. The Boke of C. 862 *o.* — 1548. The Authoritie of Parentes upon their C.; for gyuing of correction vnto them. 144 *g.* — 1551. Treatynge vpon the Baptisme of C. 489 *c.*—1565. The True Patrimony and Inheritance which Fathers ought to leave to their C. 55 *b.*—1577. Schoole of Good Maners, for Men Seruantes, and C. 801 *a.* — 1581. Of those Duties that C. owe their Parents. 84 *t.*—1584. A Reasonable Partition of the Goodes of Husbands among their Wives and C. prouided. 700 *e.*—1589. Barthelmew Fairing; shewing that C. ought not to marry without consent of their Parents; wherein is sufficiently proued what, in this point, is the office of Fathers, and the dutie of all obedient C. 882 *v.*—1591. A Work worth the reading; wherein is contayned, five profitable and pithy questions, very expedient as well for parents to perceive howe to bestowe their C. in marriage, and to dispose their goods at their death, as for all other persons to receive great profit by the rest of the matter therein expressed. 412 *j.*—1614. A Discourse for Parents' Honour and Authority over their C. 166 *r.*—1621. The Height of Israel's Heathenish Idolatry, in sacrificing their C. to the Devil. 544 *u.* — 1624. De Statu Parvulorum sine Baptismo decedentium. 253 *j.* — 1639. A Memorial of a Father to his dear C. 526 *k.*—1642. Rules by which to get C. with handsome Faces; or Precepts for the extemporary Sectaries which preach and pray and get C. without Book. 872 *q.*—1648. Vindication of the Covenant and Church Estate of C., and of their Right to Baptism. 241 *u.*—1656. Concerning the Honour due from C. to their Parents, and the Duties of Parents to their C. 241 *u.* — 1660. A Tender Visitation of the Father's Love to all the Elect C. 865 *p.*—1661. Eulogia; or the Parents blessing their obedient C. 980 *f.* — 1676. A Token for C.; or an Account of the Exemplary Lives and Deaths of some young C. 542 *j.*—1694. Spiritual Counsel; or the Father's Advice to his C. 710 *i.* — 1698. Comfort for Parents mourning over their hopeful C. that die young; a Funeral Discourse, on Jer. xxxi. 17. 961 *v.* — 1703. The Glory of C. in their Fathers; on Prov. xvii. 6. 566 *s.*—1705. Upon the Relative Duties of Parents and C. 371 *l.*—1718. The Indulgent Parents and Rebellious C. 713 *n.*—1724. The Song of the three C., paraphrased by M. de la Pla. 958 *h.* 1732. Dissertation to prove God does not always punish the Crimes of Fathers on C. v. Crimes, 1732.—1753. An Essay on the Government of C., under three General Heads; viz. Health, Manners, and Education. 698 *e.*—1758. C. invited to Christ; a Sermon, on Mark x. 14. 288 *k.* —1767. About C.'s suffering for the Crimes of their Parents. 148 *h.* —1774. Compassion to Poor C. recommended, from the Example of Pharaoh's Daughter; Charity School Meeting; on Exod. ii. 729 *e.*—1775. A Father's Instructions to his C., consisting of Tales, Fables, and Reflections, &c. Lond. Johnson, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1778. C.'s Friend. 105 *x.* — 1781. Holiday Pursuits; or Dialogues for C. from seven to eleven years of age. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 24to. 1s.—1784. Letters from a Mother to her C. See Mother, 1784. — 1785. A Collection of Entertaining Histories for the Instruction and Amusement of Good C. Lond. 8vo.—1786. C.'s Friend. 662 *r.*—1787. The Rational Dame; or Hints towards supplying Prattle for C. See Dame, 1787. — 1788. Letters from a Parent to her C. 287 *n.* — 1788. The Natural History of Birds, &c., intended for the amusement and instruction of C. See Birds, 1788. — 1788. Le Livre des Enfans. The C. Book. By a Grandmother, for her Grand-daughter. Part I. Lond. Boosey, 12mo. 1s. —1789. Sermons for C. 662 *r.* — 1789. A Plain Discourse for C. 894 *n.* — 1790. For protecting and educating the C. of Vagrants and Criminals. 141 *k.*—1796. Stories for C. See Assistant, 1796.—1797. The Red Basil Book, or Parish Register of Arrears for the Maintenance of the Offspring of Illicit Amours. 84 *u.*—1797. A Father's Gift to his C. 657 *z.*—1797. State of the C. of the Poor. See Poor, 1797.—1798. The Family Book; or C.'s Journal. 882 *j.* — 1800. History of Laws relative to Illegitimate C. 271 *u.* — 1800. The C.'s Island; a Tale. 407 *m.* — 1800. Characters and Manners of the C. of the Present Age; written for the use of C. 407 *m.* — 1800. The Rational Exhibition for C. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 1s. 3d.—1801. Juvenile Biography, or the Lives of little C. 276 *t.* — 1801. Juvenile Biography, or the Lives of celebrated C. 557 *c.*—1801. The Duty of C. to their Parents. 986 *h.*—1802. Admonition to C. and Parents of the lower classes. 264 *u.* — 1802. Three Stories for Young C. 329 *j.* — 1802. The new C. in the Wood; or Welsh Cottagers. 868 *o.* — 1803. Sermons on the Call and Deliverance of the C. out of Egypt. 240 *z.* — 1803. Lives of C. See Plutarch, 1803.—1804. The Walks of Victorine, or the Morals of Childhood. 707 *t.* — 1805. Poetry for C.; selected. 170 *i.*—1805. Memorial for C.; being an Account of the Conversion, Experence, and Happy Death of eighteen C. 498 *v.* — 1806. The New La Bruyere, or the well-educated C. 120 *r.* — 1806. For enabling Parents, by the Payment of small sums at the birth of their C., to provide endowments for them at the age of 21. 131 *d.*—1807. An Appeal for Justice, in the Cause of Ten Thousand Poor C., and for the honour of the Holy Scriptures. 584 *p.*—1807. Observations on the excessive Indulgence of C.; particularly intended to shew its injurious effects on health, and the difficulties experienced in their treatment during sickness. 733 *e.*—1809. Poetry for C., entirely original. 582 *w.*—1810. Case of a Refusal to bury an Infant C., who had been baptized by a Dissenting Minister. 703 *g.* —1810. Two Sermons on the Death of C. 972 *z.*—1811. A Sermon on the great Duty of bringing C. to Christ. 516 *j.*—1814. Anecdotes of Highland C. 150 *y.* — 1814. Anecdotes of C. See Stories, 1814. —1814. A Father's Letters to his C.; in which the holiness, justice and mercy of God are shewn to have ever existed upon the same foundation of wisdom, truth and love; and the Messiah the only Saviour of Gentiles, Jews and Christians, from the beginning of the world. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 6s. — 1815. Original Moral Tales for C. 518 *e.*—1815. Two Letters on the Employment of C. in Manufactories. 725 *i.*—1816. Juvenile Anecdotes, or Authentic and Interesting Facts of C. and Youth. 161 *p.* — 1816. The Blind Farmer and his C. 504 *b.*——N. D.—Ami des Enfans. 105 *x.*—C.'s Duty to Parents; from Ephes. vi. 2, 3. 196 *t.* — The Chastysing of Goddes C. 207 *g.*— A Voice in Rhama, or a Cry of Women and C. 210 *j.* — That Schoolmasters ought to bring vp C. in. 454 *q.*—The C. of the Abbey. 811 *g.* —The Song of the three C. See Psalms.——EDUCATION or C.— 1477. A Treatise on the Education of C. 760 *f.*—1497. Lac Puerorū; Mylke for C. 507 *m.* — 1532. A lytil Booke of Good Manners for C. 840 *e.*—1550. A Declamation, shewing that C. should be brought up in Learning from their infancy. 340 *i.* — 1558. The Primer, in English, for C., after the vse of Sarum. 954 *s.*—1566. De Puerorum Educatione. 764 *z.*—1570. A Plaine and Perfite Way of teachyng C. to understand, write and speake the Latin Tongue. 48 *x.*—1577. Schoole of Good Maners for Men-servants and C. 588 *y.*—1580. Of the Bad bringing vp of C. 259 *b.*—1581. Discourse of the Godly training up of C. 84 *t.*—1588. The Education of C. in Learning. 565 *t.*—1593. A Free Schoole for God's C., &c. 284 *u.*—1620. The Speech of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved C. 12mo.—1656. Liber de Educandis Liberis, cum aliis Tractatibus. 224 *i.*— 1657. Warning to all Teachers of C., who are called School-masters and School-mistresses. 383 *g.* — 1657. Catechism for C. 383 *g.* — 1659. Concerning the Education of C. 224 *i.* — 1675. A Looking Glass for C. 547 *k.*—1693. Advice to C. 573 *d.*—1693. Thoughts concerning the Education of C. 613 *n.*—1697. Essay to persuade Parents to educate their C. in Piety and Virtue. 278 *w.* — 1713. Upon the Necessity of instructing C. in the Scriptures; a Sermon. 714 *s.* — 1729. Proposal for preventing the C. of the Poor from being a Burthen to their Parents or Country. 890 *m.*—1732. On the Religious Education of Poor C. 876 *w.* — 1743. Four Sermons on the Religious Education of C. 309 *h.*—1751. The value of a Child; or Motives to the Good Education of C. In a Letter to a Daughter. Waugh, 12mo. —1753. An Essay on the Education of C. in the First Rudiments of Learning; together with a Narrative of what Knowledge William Wotton, a child six years of age, had attained unto, upon the Improvements of those Rudiments, in the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Tongues. 985 *e.*—1755. The Amiableness and Advantages of making a suitable provision for the Education and Employment of Poor C. 849 *i.*—1755. The Great and Important Duty of training up C.; on Prov. xxii. 6. 960 *y.* — 1759. Hints to Parents on the Education of their C. 290 *g.* — 1764. An Essay on the Education of C. 579 *b.*—1771. Strictures on the Education of C. 415 *r.* — 1776. The Childe's Directory; or, Easy Lessons, in four parts; designed for the instruction and improvement of C. and Youth. 942 *t.* — 1778. Lessons for C. 70 *e.* — 1778. Lessons for C. of three years old. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6d. — 1779. Lessons for C. from three to four years old. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 6d. — 1781. Hymns, in Prose, for C. 70 *e.* — 1781. An Essay concerning the propriety and manner of cultivating, in C. and Youth, a disposition to any particular profession. 751 *b.* — 1781. Hymns, in Prose, for C. Lond. Johnson, 12mo, 1s. — 1782. The Little Spelling Book for Young C. Lond. Johnson, 6d. — 1786. The Little Spelling Book for Young C. 2d edit. Lond. Johnson, 6d.— 1788. The Young English Scholar's Complete Pocket Companion. Selected from the best Writers, divided into Short Lessons, and adapted to the Capacities of C., in 6 parts. 408 *h.*—1790. The Necessity and Duty of the early Instruction of C. in the Christian Religion evinced and enforced; a Sermon. 256 *i.* — 1791. Parental Duty; or, the Religious Education of C. 546 *l.* — 1791. Elements of Morality, for the use of C., from the German of Salzman. 880 *a.*—1795. Prayer and Thanksgivings for C. 513 *j.* — 1799. A new Method of Instruction for early C.hood. 407 *m.*—1800. A New Method of teaching C. to draw. 407 *m.*—1800. Course de Lectures graduées pour les Enfans de six, sept, et huit ans. 447 *z.*—1800. School for C.; translated from the French. 882 *j.*—1800. On educating C. either in Private Families or in Schools. See Women, 1800. — 1802. The Order and Method of instructing C. 266 *r.* — 1802. The Child's First Book improved. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1803. Instruction for C. 986 *h.* — 1805. An Attempt to adapt Sacred History to the capacity of C. 171 *l.* — 1805. The Child's True Guide to Knowledge and Virtue. 896 *n.* — 1806. The Religious and Moral Instruction of C. 249 *u.* — 1806. The Child's Monitor. 517 *a.*—1807. Hints on the Education of C. 358 *q.*—1807. Outlines of a Plan for the educating of Ten Thousand Poor C. 584 *p.*—1809. Lessons for C.; in 3 parts. 361 *u.*—1810. Account of the Progress of J. Lancaster's Plan of educating C. 584 *q.* — 1811. Geographical Lessons for C. 826 *c.* — 1812. A New Series of Reading Lessons for C. 317 *l.*—1812. Fables Choisies à l'Usage des Enfans. 839 *p.* — 1813. Of the training and governing of C. 333 *v.* — 1814. Introduction to Per-

spective; adapted to the Capacities of C. 477 *w.*—1814. Grammatical Dialogues for C. 612 *f.*—1818. A Work containing the Elements of useful knowledge for C. 543 *k.*——N. D.—Lectures pour les Enfans. 105 *x.*—De Civilitate Morum Puerilium. 139 *t.*—A Rule how to bring vp C. 235 *k.*—Catechism, or first Instructiõ of Faith, to be learned of euery Child before he bee brought to be confirmed of the Bishop. 292 *h.*—On the Education of C. 335 *a.*—The training vp of C. and Schollers in Learning. 456 *e.*—The first who introduced the numerous and popular little books for the amusement and instruction of C., which have been received with universal approbation. 552 *s.*—A First, or Mother's Dictionary, for C. 691 *n.*—The Education, or bringing up of C. 765 *d.*—Qvestions for C. 889 *k.*—A Collection of Hymns for C. 904 *p.*—Lac Puerorũ. Mylke for C. 983 *f.* See Education.——DISEASES, MANAGEMENT, &c. of C.—1531. De arcenda Sterilitate, et progignendis Liberis. 774 *g.*—1544. The Booke of C. 752 *o.*—1567. Whether C. dying in the womb, and consequently without baptism, are saved. 89 *a.*—1580. A True Report of a Straung and Monsterous Child, born in Aberwick, in the Parish of Eglingham, in the County of Northumberland, this 5th of January 1580. 428 *f.*—1596. A Book of C. 738 *r.*—1604. De Puerorum tuenda Valetudine, eorumque Morbis profligandis. 208 *c.*—1604. De Arte Medica Liber. 363 *u.*—1612. The Diseases of Women and C. 450 *h.*—1642. Commentarius in Sebastianum Austrium de Puerorum Morbis. 377 *g.*—1651. A Guide to Women in their Conception, Bearing, and Suckling their C. 276 *b.*—1653. On the Diseases of C. 748 *u.*—1659. De Morbis Puerorum, partes duæ. 777 *s.*—1664. The Description of a Monstrous Child, born and living in Caithness. 629 *z.*—1674. An Account of an Extraordinary Birth at Kingston of four C. Lond. 4to.—1680. History of a Child anatomized, which remained 25 years in its Mother's Belly. 121 *q.*—1682. On C.'s Diseases. 430 *k.* 891 *w.*—1684. Account of a Monstrous C. 578 *u.*—1695. Dissection of a C., six years old, who had the Face of a full-grown Woman. 830 *g.*—1696. C. born with a large Wound in the Breast. 279 *i.*—1696. Of a Stone cut from a C. having a Flint in it. 400 *d.*—1696. A C. born alive without a Brain. 774 *s.*—1697. On the Diseases of C. 741 *d.*—1699. C. born without a Brain. 177 *i.*—1700. Case of unusual Hæmorrhage in a C. 640 *h.*—1706. Account of a C. with two Heads, four Arms, and but one Trunk. 897 *p.*—1709. Account of a C.'s crying in the Womb. 298 *m.*—1709. A remarkable Case in Surgery of an uncommon Fracture and Depression of the Skull in a C. about six years, accompanied with a large Aposteme upon the Brain; with Observations and Reflections thereon. 919 *g.*—1712. An Essay on the possibility of a C. being born alive and living in the latter end of the Fifth Solar Month, or in the beginning of the Sixth Lunar Month. 302 *p.*—1717. Dissection of a C. much emaciated. 119 *w.*—1725. On the Seed and Nature of a C. 500 *a.*—1728. The Obligation of Women to nurse their own C. 479 *x.*—1732. Of a C. born with the Bowels hanging out. 27 *z.*—1734. For extracting C. by the Head when lodged low in the Pelvis. 178 *n.*—1734. Account of a C. with the Urinary and Genital Organs preternaturally formed. 689 *e.*—1736. Account of a Monstrous C. 175 *y.*—1736. Of an Extraordinary Tumour impeding the Birth of a C. 407 *b.*—1736. Case of a Male C. born without an Anus. 542 *b.*—1740. Account of a Monstrous C. born by a Woman under sentence of transportation. 850 *u.*—1741. Case of the Heart of a C. turned upside down. 912 *i.*—1747. Account of a C. born with all its bones displaced. 288 *v.*—1748. Of a Preternatural Conjunction of two Female C. 784 *t.*—1748. An Essay on the Nursing and Management of C. 181 *p.*—1750. Account of a Dwarf, and a comparison of his dimensions with a C. under four years of age. 40 *h.*—1751. On the preservation of Mother and C. 236 *i.*—1751. On a Double C. 745 *u.*—1755. On the Medicinal Education of C. 156 *x.*—1755. An Extraordinary Case of a Child. 452 *z.*—1755. Account of a Child whose Abdominous Viscera were found chiefly in the Thorax. 627 *w.*—1757. An Account of a particular kind of Rupture, frequently attendant on new-born C. 771 *m.*—1761. Observations upon the proper nursing of C. from a long series of experience. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6*s.*—1767. Letters on the most frequent and dangerous Diseases incident to Infants and C., Men and Women. 613 *c.*—1767. Rules to be observed in the nursing of C.; with a particular view to those who are brought up by hand. 45 *s.*—1768. On the Disadvantages which attend the Inoculation of C. in Early Infancy. 745 *s.*—1769. A Plain Account of the Diseases incident to C., with an Easy Method of curing them. 254 *y.*—1771. Successful mode of inoculating Infants and Young C. 120 *g.*—1773. Directions for the Management of C., from the time of their Birth to the Age of Seven Years. 235 *k.*—1773. A Particular Account of the Rickets in C. 857 *s.*—1774. Letters to Married Women on Nursing and the Management of C. 862 *y.*—1774. A Treatise on the Diseases of Infants and C. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3*s.*—1776. The History and Cure of the various Diseases incident to Women and C. 525 *q.*—1776. A Treatise on the Diseases of C., and the Remedies. 816 *g.*—1776. The Diseases of C., and their Remedies. 870 *y.*—1777. Case of uncommon Presentation in a Child, to whose Neck there was attached a Tumour nearly about the size of the Child's head. 400 *u.*—1780. The Treatment of C. in early infancy. 461 *m.*—1781. Proportion of Male and Female C. born; of Twins, Monsters, &c. 120 *z.*—1781. Account of a Child who had the Small-Pox in the Womb. 986 *s.*—1782. An Essay on the Management and Nursing of C. 687 *w.*—1783. Aphorisms composed for a Text to Practical Lectures on the Constitution and Diseases of C. 972 *o.*—1784. Treatise on the Diseases of C. 923 *m.*—1785. Account of singular Convulsive Fits in three C. of one Family. 45 *s.*—1786. Observations on the principal Disorders of Women and C. 292 *v.*—1787. Diseases incident to Women and C. 593 *z.*—1788. C. born with deformed and Crooked Feet. 540 *d.*—1788. Distortions of the Spine of C. 553 *p.*—1789. An Appendix, containing directions relative to the management of C. in the first part of life. 443 *s.*—1790. Account of a Child with a Double Head. 508 *e.*—1791. Curious Case of Lusus Naturæ, in a new-born Child. 576 *v.*—1791. An Essay on the Injurious Custom of Mothers not suckling their own C.; with some Directions for chusing a Nurse, and weaning of C., &c. 588 *b.*—1792. Treatise on the Management of Female Complaints, and of C. in early infancy. 461 *m.*—1794. An Account of a Child born without Organs of Generation. 377 *l.*—1796. The Diseases of C. 240 *x.*—1797. The Diseases of Women and C. 766 *i.*—1797. Aids to Nature in preserving the Health of C. 800 *a.*—1797. Pædotrophia; or the Art of Nursing and Rearing C.; a Poem. 922 *d.*—1799. Case where the Placenta was expelled four hours before the Child was born. 212 *q.*—1799. Case of a Child born with Variolous Pustules. 373 *e.*—1799. Additions to a Paper on the subject of a Child with a Double Head. 508 *f.*—1799. Cases of two C. who received the Small Pox Inoculation without previous Inflammation; with Observations on that Disease. 960 *d.*—1800. The Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. 706 *s.*—1800. An Account of a Case of Ague in a Child in Utero. 822 *l.*—1801. Essays on the Diseases of C.; with Cases and Dissections. 221 *c.*—1801. Advice to Families who have weak, rickety, crooked, and deformed C. 331 *m.*—1802. Observations on the Treatment of Internal and External Diseases, and Management of C. 525 *x.*—1803. An Account of the Diseases which affect C. during the first Dentition. 383 *l.*—1808. On Diseases of C., with Notes. 165 *e.*—1809. The Diseases of Women and C. 174 *p.*—1809. Hints for the Treatment of the principal Diseases of Infants and C. 461 *n.*—1809. Hints for the Treatment of the powerful Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. 462 *c.*—1809. Simple and easy Rules and Directions for the Management of C. 658 *d.*—1810. Observations on the General Treatment of C. 195 *e.*—1810. Doses to C. and Adults. 795 *g.*—1813. Essay on the Signs of Murder in newly-born C. 549 *f.*—1813. An Inquiry into the relative Mortality of the principal Diseases of C., and the numbers who have died under ten years of age, in Glasgow, during the last thirty years. 954 *d.*—1814. Account of a Child born without a Brain, which lived four days. 592 *x.*—1815. Commentaries on some of the most important Diseases of C. 235 *e.*—1818. Memoir on the Congenital Club-Feet of C.; translated from Antonio Scarpa. 836 *m.* 976 *k.*——N. D.—Two C. united. 325 *e.*—A Treatise on Pregnant Women, and C. 450 *s.*—17 Illustrations of C. in utero. 793 *o.*—Treatises on the Diseases of C. and Lying-in Women. 884 *m.*—The Young Wife's Guide, in the Management of her C., &c. 900 *e.*

CHILI, a Country of South America, stretching along the Western Coast.—1704. A Voyage to the Kingdom of C. in America. 147 *n.*—1704. A Voyage to the Kingdom of C. in America. 486 *s.*—1712. A Voyage to the South Sea, and along the Coasts of C. and Peru in 1712, 13, and 14. 389 *a.*—1716. Kingdom of C. in South America. 898 *e.*—1777. Chilidugu, sive Res C.enses, vel Descriptio Status tum Naturalis, tum Civilis, tum Moralis Regni Populique C.ensis, &c. 475 *b.*—1809. Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of C. 675 *c.*——N. D.—Voyage to the Kingdom of C. in America, translated from the High Dutch. 149 *q.*

CHILIADES.—1539. Proverbes or Adagies gathered out of the C.s of Erasmus. 895 *w.*—1546. C.s, or Miscellaneous Histories in verse. 922 *l.*—1625. Supplementum C.is Logarithmorum, de eorum usu. 567 *y.*

CHILIDUGU.—1777. C. sive Res Chilenses. 475 *b.*

CHILLENDEN, Edmund.—1647. An Answer to the Pretences of E. C. for the lawfulness of preaching without ordination. 842 *g.*

CHILLINGWORTH, William.—1631. The Church Conquerant over human wit, written against C. 374 *i.*—1639. The Judgment of a University man, concerning Mr. W. C.'s late Pamphlet, in Answer to Charity maintained; with Heautomachia; or, Mr. C. against himself. 580 *s.*—1643. Relation of Mr. C. 175 *u.*—1644. C.i Novissima; or, the Sicknesse, Heresy, Death, and Buriall of W. C., Clerk of Oxford. 221 *e.*—1652. Infidelity unmasked; or, a Confutation of a book, published by Mr. W. C., under the title, The Religion of Protestants, &c. 576 *v.*—1707. The Jurisdiction and Power of the Ancient Bishops considered; in Answer to C., and others. 590 *d.*—1719. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of Mr. C. 636 *o.*—1725. Historical and Critical Account of his Life. 221 *z.*

CHILLINTON, Captain.—1653. A Sober Defence of C. C's Church. 340 *w.*

CHILLON, a fortified Castle of Switzerland in the Canton of Vaud.—1816. The Prisoner of C.; a Poem. 180 *t.*

CHILOE, Archipelago of, a Cluster of little Islands situated in the Bay at the southern extremity of Chili.—1817. An Account of the A. of C.; and an Account of the Native Tribes who inhabit the Southern Extremity of South America, or Patagonia. 675 *c.*

CHILSWELL, near Oxford in England.—1771. The Antiquities of C., near Oxford. 478 *y.*

CHILTERN.—1733. C. and Vale Farming explained. 334 *q.*

CHIMES.—1696. To make C. and set them to Musical Notes, 298 *h*.

CHIMNEY. — 1694. C.inée de Nouvelle Construction. 407 *t*. — 1714. Mechanique du Feu, contenant le Traité de Nouvelles C.inées, &c. 403 *x*. — 1716. A New Method of building C.ies, so as to prevent their Smoaking. 299 *b*.—1716. A Treatise on C.s. 403 *x*.—1776. A Practical Treatise on C.ies; containing full directions for constructing them in all cases, so as to draw well, and for removing Smoke in houses. 29 *v*. — 1777. A Practical Treatise on C.s; containing a full Directory for preventing or removing Smoke in houses, illustrated with copper-plates. Edin. 12mo. 2s.—1779. An Essay on the Construction and Building of C.s. 237 *j*. — 1786. Letter on the Causes and Cure of Smoky C.ies. 385 *t*. — 1787. Observations on the Causes and Cure of Smoky C.ies. 385 *g*. — 1794. Observations on the Ventilation of Rooms, on the Construction of C.s, and on Garden Stoves. 964 *q*. — 1794. On the Construction of C.s, and on Garden Stoves. 968 *l*. — 1796. The Theory of C.ies and Fire Places investigated, &c. 283 *v*. — 1803. Treatise on a Mathematical and Mechanical Invention for C.-Sweeping. 719 *v*.—1803. Description of an Engine for cleansing C.ies, &c. 861 *f*. — 1804. Account of a Machine for sweeping C.ies, by a Blast of Air. 315 *w*.— 1808. Account of Experiments on sweeping C.ies. 861 *f*. — 1811. Description of an Apparatus used at Sheffield for cleaning C.s. 807 *x*.——N. D. —On the Causes and Cure of Smoky C.s. 943 *a*.

CHIMNEY SWEEPERS.—1773. The C. S. A Town Eclogue. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s.— 1785. A Sentimental History of C. S.s in London and Westminster. 465 *c*.—1807. The C. S. Boy; a Poem. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s.

CHIMNEY PIECE. — 1684. Concerning two very large Stone C. P.s, with a peculiar sort of Arch-work thereon. 946 *b*. — 1803. Explanation of a Carving over a C. P. at Speke Hall, in Lancashire. 498 *o*.

CHINA, an Extensive Empire of Asia, extending about 18 degrees from north to south, and almost an equal distance from east to west.—— ARTS.—1685. De Artibus Sinarum. 939 *j*.—1812. C., its Customs, Arts, and Manufactures, with Additions, Plates, &c. and Explanatory Notes, for the use of Youth. 107 *l*.——Agriculture.—1702. On the Agriculture of the C. 277 *b*. ——Architecture. — 1757. Designs for C.ese Buildings, Furniture, Dresses, Machines, and Utensils. 210 *o*.—— Engraving.——N. D.—Plates from C.ese designs. 27 *b*. —— Games. —1793. Account of the Game of Chess, as played by the C.ese. 536 *e*. —1801. The C.ese, Indian, Persian, and European Chess. 223 *f*.—— Fishing. —1702. On the Fishing of the C.ese, &c. 277 *b*.—Gardening and Husbandry.—1752. A Particular Account of the Emperor of C.'s Gardens near Pekin. 53 *q*. — 1771. An Account of the C.ese Husbandry, by Captain Eckeberg. 379 *d*.——N. D.—Les Jardins de la C. que dans ceux de l'Europe. 166 *f*.—Account of the C.ese Husbandry. 328 *q*. —— Military Art. — 1772. The C.ese Military Art. 27 *b*. —— N. D.—L'Art Militaire de C.ois. 449 *x*. —— Music.—1810. Specimens of C.ese Melodies and Songs. 552 *m*. ——N. D. — On the Music of the C.ese, ancient and modern. 27 *b*. —— Typography. — 1789. Exemplum Typographiæ Sinicæ; or a Specimen of C.ese Typography. 148 *g*.—1794. Of the Typographic Art, wherein is shewn, that it took its Origin from the C.ese. 51 *k*.——Varnishing.—1700. The way of making several C. Varnishes. 851 *r*.——Vases, Wares, &c. —1665. C. Wares made in Europe. Phil. Trans. Abr. I. p. 44.—1765. Histoire de la Découverte faite en France de matières semblables à celles dont la Porcelaine de la C. est composée. 448 *z*.—1807. Fragments of Oriental Literature; with an outline of a Painting on a curious C. vase. 959 *c*.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1676. Conquest of C. by the Tartars; a Tragedy. 846 *t*.—1753. The Orphan of C.; a Tragedy. 691 *o*. 938 *t*. —1809. The C.ese Feast of Lanterns. 223 *g*.——HISTORY.—1581. The History of the great Kingdom of C., in the East Indies, containing the Situation, Antiquity, Fertility, Religion, Ceremonies, Sacrifices, Kings, Magistrates, Manners, Customs, Laws, and other memorable things of the said Kingdom. 664 *k*.—1585. Historia de las Cosas mas Notables, Ritos y Costumbres del gran Reyno de la C. 424 *r*.—1588. Historie of the Great and Mightie Kingdome of C., and the Situation thereof. 731 *o*.— 1588. The Historie of the great and mighty Kingdome of C., and the situation thereof; together with the great riches, huge cities, politike gouernement, and rare inventions in the same. 978 *f*.—1589. Hist. de Regno C. 484 *j*.—1601. Historia de las Islas Phillippinas, y Reynos de la C., Tartaria, &c. 801 *i*.—1620. Epitome Historial del Reyno de la C. 489 *l*.—1627. A History of Transactions in C. and Japan, taken from Letters written 1621 and 1622. 629 *o*.—1631. L'Histoire de la Cour du Roy de la C. 85 *a*.—1645. Histoire universelle du Royaume de la C. 263 *b*.—1654. De Bello inter Tartaros et Sinenses. 651 *c*.— 1654. Bellum Tartaricum; or the Conquest of the great and most renowned Empire of C., by the Invasion of the Tartars. 651 *d*. — 1655. History of the great and renowned Monarchy of C.; translated into English, by a person of quality; with cuts. 843 *y*.—1658. Sinicæ Historiæ Decas prima, à gentis origine ad Christum. 651 *d*.—1671. Histoire de la C. sous la Domination des Tartares. 441 *m*.—1671. History of the Conquest of C. by the Tartars. 727 *o*. — 1676. Tradados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos y Religiosos de la Monarchia de C. 696 *h*. —1688. History of C.; containing a Description of the most considerable particulars of that vast Empire. 634 *e*.—1689. Histoire des deux Conquerants Tartares, Chimchi et Camchi, qui ont subjugué la C. 719 *h*.— 1701. Defence de la Censure de la Faculté Theologie de Paris, contre les Mémoires de la C. 323 *n*.—1704. An Account of the Empire of C., Historical and Political, &c. 696 *i*.—1718. Anciennes Relations des Indes et de la C. 798 *c*.—1738. The most ample History published, of the C.ese Empire. 456 *r*.—1739. Many Curious Memoirs on the Sciences and History of C. 403 *l*.—1759. A Memoir; in which the Author attempts to prove that the C.ese were a colony from Egypt. 449 *y*.—1773. The C.ese Traveller; containing a Geographical, Commercial, and Political History of C.: To which is prefixed, the Life of Confucius, the celebrated C.ese Philosopher. Collected from Duhalde, Lecompt, and other Modern Travellers. Adorned with a Map of C., and other Plates. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 6s.—1776. Mémoires sur la C. 36 *l*.—1777. The Great Annals of C. into French, which comprise the complete History of the C. Empire. 635 *h*. — 1780. Mémoires concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Mœurs, les Usages, &c. Mémoirs concerning the History, Sciences, Arts, Manners, Customs, &c. of the C.ese. By the Missionaries of Pekin. Paris, 4to. — 1795. An Historical, Geographical, and Philosophical View of the C.ese Empire; comprehending a Description of the fifteen Provinces of C., C.ese Tartary, Tributary States; Natural History of China; Government, Religion, Laws, Manners, and Customs, Literature, Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, &c.: To which is added, a copious Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy. 975 *o*. ——N. D.—History of the Court of the King of C. 85 *b*.—The Censure of the Sorbonne against Le Compte's Mémoires de la C. 323 *o*.——Chronology.—1686. Tabula Chronologica Monarchiæ Sinicæ, juxta Cyclos Annorum LX. ab anno ante Christum MM.D.CCCC.LII. ad annum post Christum M.DC.LXXXIII. 263 *f*—1747. On the C.ese Chronology and Astronomy. 261 *k*.——Descriptions, Illustrations, &c.—1569. Tractado da C. 275 *j*.—1577. Certain Reports of the Province of C., learned through the Portugals there imprisoned. 746 *d*.—1618. Tratado de las Relaciones, Verdaderas de los Reynos de la C., Cochinchina, y Champana y otras, cosas notables, y varios successos, sacadas de sus originales. 208 2d *m*.—1649. C. Illustrata. 651 *c*.—1663. Relation de la C. 143 *h*. — 1667. C. Illustrata. 573 *k*.—1670. The Descriptions of Malabar, Coromandel, and C. 284 *z*. — 1672. Relacam do Estado Politico e Espiritual do Imperio da C., pellos Annos de 1659, até o de 1666. 812 *g*. —1716. The most Remarkable Things in C. 406 *u*.—1736. Geographical, Historical, Chronological, Political, and Physical Description of the Empire of C., and the C.ese Tartary. 456 *r*.—1738. Description of C., and C.-ese Tartary. 456 *r*.—1745. Account of the Empire of C. 75 *q*.—1752. Discoveries from the Coast of Africk to the farthest parts of C. 412 *y*.— 1761. An Account of the Empire of C. See Indies, East, 1761. — 1762. Miscellaneous Pieces, relating to the C.ese. 745 *y*.—1763. Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the C.ese. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.— 1788. General Description of C. 445 *k*.—1797. Sketches from Nature made in C. 20 *k*.—1798. A Complete View of the C.ese Empire; exhibited in a Geographical Description of that Country; a Dissertation on its Antiquity; and a Genuine and Copious Account of Earl Macartney's Embassy. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 7s.—1800. View of C. 744 *p*.—1818. Personal Observations made during the Progress of the British Embassy through C., and on its Voyage to and from that Country, in the years 1816-17. 2 *c*.——Emperors.—1673. An Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces, to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of C. 706 *d*.—1673. An Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of C., delivered by their Excellencies Peter Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer, at his Imperial City of Pekin; together with a General Description of the Empire of C. 715 *r*. —1698. Journal of the Embassy from Muscovy to C., over land. 146 *f*. —1698. Journal of an Embassy from John and Peter Alexiovetz, the Emperors of Muscovy, to C. 532 *q*. —1708. The Muscovite Envoy, Voyage into C., translated from the High Dutch. 60 *p*.—1726. Journal de sa Residence à la Cour de la C., dans les années 1721, 1722. 586 *a*. —1792. Account of the Embassy of the Dutch East India Company to the Court of the Emperor of C., in the years 1795, 1796; containing a Description of several parts of the C.ese Empire unknown to Europeans; taken from the Journal of Andrew Everard Van Braam, Chief of the Directories of that Company, and second in the Embassy. 666 *n*.—1795. A Narrative of the British Embassy to C. in the years 1792-3-4; containing the various circumstances of the Embassy, with Accounts of the Customs and Manners of the C.ese, a Description of the Country, Towns, Cities, &c. 29 *i*.—1797. Nachricht von der Brittischen Gesandtschaftsreise, &c.: i. e. Account of the British Embassy through C. and part of Tartary. 530 *k*.—1797. Embassy to C. and Tartary. 507 *d*. — 1797. An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of C. Including Cursory Observations made and Information obtained in travelling through that Ancient Empire, and a small part of the C.ese Tartary; with a Relation of the Voyage to the Yellow Sea and Gulph of Pekin. 876 *n*. — 1807. A Journal of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of C., with Appendixes. 78 *t*. —1817. Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to C.; comprising an authentic Narrative of the Public Transactions of the Embassy, of the Voyage to and from C. and of the Journey overland from the mouth of the Pei-ho, to the return to Canton. Interspersed with Observations upon the face of the Country, the Policy, the Moral Character, and Manners of the C.ese Nation. 334 *e*. ——N. D.—Dutch

East India Company's Embassy to C., &c. 143 *u.*——Geography.—1649. An Exact Map of the C.ese Empire, and fifteen separate Maps of the fifteen Provinces. 651 *c.*—1671. Atlas C.ensis; being a relation of remarkable Passages in two Embassies from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Vice-Roy Singlamong and General Taising, Lipovi, and to Konchi Emperor of C. and East Tartary; containing a more exact Geographical Description than formerly, of the whole Empire of C., from the original of A. Montanus. 715 *q.* — 1750. On the Knowledge of Geography among the C.ese; and of Paper Money current there. 403 *m.*—1813. Guide to the Commerce of C., with a Geographical Description of the Principal Places of that Country, and their Produce, Manufactures, and Trade. 670 *i.*——N. D. — Atlas C.ensis. 678 *r.*—Embassy of the Dutch into C., translated out of the Dutch MS.; a Geographical Description of C., translated out of a C.ese Author by Martinius. 902 *m.*——Nautography.—1771. Memoirs of the Chart of part of the Coast of C. 281 *q.*—1771. Memoir of a Chart of the C. Sea. 281 *q.*—1811. A Chart of the Coast of C., with a Memoir, specifying and discussing the Authorities on which the Chart is founded. 174 *k.*——Topography.—1688. Epistola de Mensuris et Ponderibus Serum sive Sinensium; ubi etiam de ingenti Muro Sinensium. 531 *r.* — 1752. Of the Emperor of C.'s Gardens at Pekin. 90 *a.*—1757. A Description of C.ese Temples, Houses, Gardens, &c. 210 *p.*—1788. General Description of C.; containing the Topography of the 15 Provinces which compose this vast Empire, that of Tartary, the Isles, and other Tributary Countries; the number and situation of its Cities, the state of its Population, the Natural History of its Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals. Together with the latest accounts of their Government, Religion, Customs, Arts, &c. Illustrated by a new and correct Map of C., and other copper-plates. 445 *k.*—1797. Account of the Canals and Inclined Planes of C. 212 *z.*—1807. A Topographical and Picturesque Sketch of all the Principal Places which are annually or occasionally visited by our East India and C. Fleets, &c. 549 *k.*——Travels, Journeys, &c.—1577. Travels in C., in Cathayo, and Giapan. 329 *e.*—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, C., &c. 758 *z.*—1669. Travels through C. 29 *o.* — 1686. Account of a Journey of the Emperor of C. into the Eastern Tartary, anno 1682. 832 *c.*—1693. Travels into divers parts of Europe and Asia, to discover a new way by land into China. 58 *o.* — 1697. Memoirs and Observations made in a Journey through the Empire of C. 251 *z.* —1706. Three Years' Travels from Moscow overland to C.; through Great Ustiga, Siriama, Permia, Siberia, Davur, Great Tartary, &c., to Pekin; to which is added, An Accurate Description of C.; done originally by Dionysius Hac, a Chinese Author. 532 *q.* — 1804. Travels in C.; containing Descriptions, Observations, and Comparisons. 78 *r.*——Voyages.—1595. That there is a short and speedy Passage into the South Seas to C., &c. by Northerly Navigation. 288 *z.*—1612. Delineatio Geographica Freti, sive Transitus ad Occasum supra Terras Americanas in C.am et Japonem. 523 *e.*—1630. Voyage faict par Terre depuis Paris jusques à la C. 365 *l.* — 1674. A Brief Discourse of a Passage by the North Pole to Japan, C., &c. 689 *g.*—1694. Relation of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to Japan and C. 980 *z.*—1700. Relation du Voyage à la C. 412 *a.*—1708. Voyage into C. 940 *k.*—1711. Attempt to discover a North-east Passage to C. 695 *d.* —1771. A Journal of the Schooner Cuddalore on the Coast of C. 281 *p.*—1771. What is most worthy to be attended to in Voyages to C. 379 *d.*—1771. A Voyage to C. and the East Indies. 379 *d.* — 1774. An Account of the several Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to C. and Japan. See Pole, North, 1774. — 1782. The Passage from Europe to C. 568 *f.*—1782. Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la C. 868 *w.* — 1790. Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789, from C. to the South-west Coast of America. 661 *n.*—1800. Voyage à Canton, par Gorée, le Cap de Bonne Espérance, et les Isles de France, et de la Réunion, suivi d'Observations sur le Voyage à la C. de Lord Macartney, et de Citoyen Van Braam, et d'une Esquisse des Arts des Indiens et des C.ois. 260 *z.* — 1802. Guide to the Trade and Navigation of the Indian and C. Seas. 335 *b.* — 1804. The Journal of a Voyage to Madras and C. 952 *e.* — 1805. Memoirs; comprising the Navigation to and from C. by the C. Sea, and through the Straits and Channels in the Indian Archipelago. 517 *e.* — 1807. Descriptive Sketches and Cursory Remarks on a Voyage to India and C. 549 *k.* — 1809. Directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, C., &c. 517 *f.*—1810. Picturesque Voyage to India by way of C. 284 *k.* — 1818. Voyage to C. in the Lyra, along with Lord Amherst's Embassy. 457 *z.*——N. D.—Voyage to C., &c. 720 *t.*——JURISPRUDENCE. — 1697. The Emperor's Edict in favour of Christianity. 251 *z.*—1800. The Punishments of C., illustrated by 22 Engravings, with Explanations in English and French. Lond. Miller, roy. 4to. 73s. 6d.—1810. Ta Tsing Leu Lee; being the Fundamental Laws, and a Selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of C. 876 *o.*——LITERATURE. — 1729. Observations Mathematiques, Astronomiques, Geographiques, Chronologiques, et Physiques, tirées des anciens Livres Chinois, ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la C. 869 *o.* — 1730. Museum Sinicum, in quo Sinicæ Linguæ et Literaturæ ratio explicatur; item Grammatica, Lexicon, et Diatribæ Sinicæ reperiuntur. 62 *z.*—1761. Fragments of C.ese Poetry; the Argument or Story of a C.ese Play; and a Collection of C.ese Proverbs. See Choaan Hau Kiou, 1761. — 1770. A C.ese Poem in praise of the City of Moukden, by the Emperor Kien Long. 27 *a* —1784. Les Livres Classiques, &c.; the Classical Books of the Empire of C. collected; to which are prefixed, Observations on the Origin, Nature, and Effects of Moral Philosophy in that Empire. 707 *p.*—1784. C.ese Maxims, translated into Verse. 954 *k.* — 1804. On C.ese Literature. 679 *x.*—1805. An Intercepted Letter from C. 271 *y.*—1812. Translations from the Popular Literature of the C.ese. 686 *d.*—— N. D.—C.ese Fragments. 83 *y.*—Œconomia Bibliothecæ Sinicæ. 690 *f.*——Language. — 1611. Literæ C.enses. 801 *p.*—1660. An Historical Essay, endeavouring to prove that the Language of the Empire of C. is the Primitive Language. 955 *e.*—1685. Concerning the C.ese Characters. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 285. —1742. Linguæ Sinarum Mandarinicæ, Hieroglyphicæ, Grammatica duplex. 382 *a.*—1761. De Inscriptione quadam Ægyptiaca Taurini inventa, et Characteribus Ægyptiis olim et Sinis Communibus exarata. 697 *n.*—1769. On the C.ese Characters. 686 *z.*—1801. An Explanation of the Elementary Characters of the C. 455 *m.*—1801. A Memoir on the Importance and Practicability of translating and printing the Holy Scriptures in the C.ese Language. 687 *k.* — 1802. Monument des Yu cu, la plus Ancienne Inscription de la C.; suivie de trente-deux formes d'Anciens Caractères C.ois; avec quelques Remarques sur cette Inscription et sur ces Charactères. 455 *m.*—1809. Dissertation on the Character and Sounds of the C.ese Language. 647 *k.* — 1809. A Dissertation on the C.ese Language and Character. 647 *k.* — 1812. Specimen of a C.ese Dictionary, with the Keys explained. 959 *d.*—1813. Dictionnaire C.ois, Français et Latin, &c. 449 *x.*—1814. Clavis Sinica; Elements of C.ese Grammar, with a Preliminary Dissertation on the Characters and the Colloquial Medium of the C.ese. 647 *l.*—1814. A Short Grammar of the C.ese Language. 959 *d.*—1815. A Dictionary of the C.ese Language; in 3 parts. Part i., containing C.ese and English, arranged according to the Radicals; Part ii., C.ese and English, arranged alphabetically; Part iii., English and C.ese. 686 *d.* — 1818. The C.ese Grammar. 686 *f.*——N. D.—Letters on the C.ese Characters. 27 *b.* — Dictionarium Linguæ Sinensis, cum Explicatione Latina et Hispanica, Charactere Sinensi et Latino. 247 *b.*—A C.ese Grammar, in Latin. 382 *a.* —An Historical Essay, endeavouring to prove that the Language of C. is the Primitive Language. 552 *x.*—Siao çu Lin; or a small Collection of C.ese Characters, analysed and decompounded, &c. 959 *c.*——PEOPLE. —1724. Specimen Doctrinæ veterum Sinarum moralis et politicæ. 113 *n.* —1744. Glory; or a Conversation with a C.ese. 938 *z.* — 1751. The C.ese Spy, &c. Whiston, 12mo. 3s.—1757. A Letter from Xo-ho, a C.ese Philosopher at London, to his Friend Lien-Chi at Pekin. On the Politics of the day. 946 *j.*—1795. Philosophical Dissertations on the C.ese. 905 *d.*——N. D.—On the C.ese. 738 *o.*——Costume and Customs.—1770. Sur l'Histoire Naturelle de la Tartarie Orientale, et sur les Anciens Usages des C.ois; composées par les Editeurs C.ois et Tartares. 569 *n.* — 1800. Costume of C. 653 *k.*—1815. The Costume of C. See Russia, 1815. ——N. D.—The Costume of C., published in numbers. 20 *k.*——A Society in C.——N. D.—Gesta a Soc. in Regno Sinensi, Æthiopico, et Tibetano. 629 *o.*——POLITICS.—1700. Diss. Apologetica, de Sinensium Ritibus Politicis. 393 *o.*—1729. Idée Generale du Gouvernement C.ois. 355 *w.*—1804. Attempt to appreciate the Rank that this extraordinary Empire may be considered to hold in the Scale of Civilized Nations. 78 *r.*—1814. Memoir upon the Causes of the long Duration of the C.ese Empire. 726 *r.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1688. De Mensuris et Ponderibus Sinensium. 106 *j.* — 1716. The Folly of sending to C. for Tea. 244 *m.* — 1750. Of the Paper Money current in C. 403 *m.*—1780. Commerce between Russia and C. 266 *e.*—1782. A List of the Duties on all Goods imported from the East Indies, C., and other parts within the East India Company's Charter. 198 *d.*—1792. A Memoir on the C.ese Trade. 811 *m.*—1805. Description des Medailles C.oises du Cabinet Imperial de France; precedée d'un Essai de Numismatique C.oise, avec des Eclaircissemens sur le Commerce des Grecs avec la C., et sur les Vases precieux qu'on y trouve encore. 455 *m.*—1811. The Oriental Exposition, presenting to the United Kingdom an open trade to India and C. 939 *z.*—1813. Guide to the Commerce of C. 670 *i.* — 1815. Some Facts relative to the C.ese Trade; shewing its importance to this Country, and the Inexpediency of its remaining exclusively in the hands of the East India Company. Lond. Underwood and Black, 8vo. ——RELIGION.—1606. A Discourse of the Subtilties, Fashions, Policies, Religion and Ceremonies of the East Indies, as well C.ese as Javans. 840 *f.*—1671. Narratio de Statu Missionis C.ensis ad ann. 1669. 535 *i.* —1688. The Jesuits that have gone as Missionaries to C.; in Latin. 263 *f.*—1697. Lettres sur le Progrès de la Religion à la C.e. 420 *t.*—1700. Apology of the Dominican Missionaries in C. 20 *d.*—1700. Lettre aux Jesuites sur les Idolatries et sur les Superstitions de la C.e. 226 *m.*—1701. Reflessioni, sopra un Trattato che ha per Titolo, Conformità delle Ceremonie C.esi coll' Idolatria Greca et Romana. 284 *l.* — 1743. Les Jesuites convaincus d'Obstination à permettre l'Idolatrie dans la C.e. 404 *l.* — 1784. A Particular Ecclesiastical History of the C.ese, &c. 607 *z.*—1806. Panthéon C.ois, &c.; The C.ese Pantheon; or a Comparison of the Religious Rites of the Greeks with those of the C.ese; with additional evidence to prove that C. was known to the Greeks, and that the Serica of Classic Authors is C. 455 *n.* — 1812. State of Religion among the C., &c. 528 *t.*——N. D.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud S.ses, &c. 115 *q.*——SCIENCES.—1685. De Scientiis Sinarum. 939 *j.*—1739.

Memoirs of the Sciences of C. 403 *l.*——Arithmetic. — 1749. Of a new invented Arithmetical Instrument called a Shwan-Pan, or C.ese Account Table. 861 *u.*——Astronomy.—1745. Observationes Eclipsium variorumque Cœlestium congressum habitæ in Sinis. 563 *q.*—1747. On the C.ese Astronomy. 261 *k.*——Botany.—1656. Flora Sinensis. 143 *h.*—1781. Herbier, ou Collection des Plantes Medicinales de la C. 166 *g.* — 1785. The Method of preparing the Ginseng Root in C. 479 *r.*—1817. Observations on an Astringent Vegetable Substance from C. 146 *o.*——N. D.—A Description of Thee or Tsia, (Tea,) a Shrub which grows in most parts of C. and Japan. 741 *e.*—— Entomology. — 1799. An Epitome of the Natural History of the Insects of C. 312 *x.* —— Meteorology.—1699. On the Changes of the Weather at Emily in C. 277 *c.*—1703. Observations on the Weather, in a Voyage to C. 277 *c.*—— Medicine.—1682. Opuscula Medica ad Mentem Sinensium. 240 *b.*—1685. Clavis Medica ad C.arum Doctrinam de Pulsibus. 143 *i.*—1712. On the Moxa, or Actual Cautery of the C.ese. 561 *z.*—1817. Some Notices respecting Mercurial Preparations in use among the C.ese. 740 *a.*——N. D.—Mémoire sur l'Etat de la Chirurgie à la C. 887 *x.*

CHINANO, a Turk. — 1586. The Baptizing of a Turke; a Sermon preached at the Hospitall of St. Katherin, 2d Oct. 1586, at the baptizing of one C., a Turke, borne at Negropontus. 464 *l.*

CHINCHI. — 1689. Histoire des deux Conquerants Tartares C. et Camchi qui ont snbjugué la C. 719 *h.*

CHINCOUGH, a Disease incident to Children.—1738. An Essay on C., with a new Method of treating that obstinate Distemper. 175 *w.* — 1767. Letter relative to the Cure of the C. 381 *d.* — 1774. Animadversions on a late Treatise on C. 573 *w.* — 1813. Treatise on the History, Nature, and Treatment of C.; including a variety of Cases and Dissections. 954 *d.*

CHING, Yoong, Emperor of China.—1818. The Sacred Edict; containing sixteen Maxims of the Emperor Kang-he, amplified by his Son, the Emperor Y. C.; together with a Paraphrase on the whole, by a Mandarin. Translated from the Chinese. 672 *w.*

CHINKI.——N. D.—C., Histoire Cochin-Chinoise; a Romance, in French. 266 *m.*

CHINON, a Town of France, in the Department of the Indre and Loire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1483. Francis Rabelais. 787 *g.*—1602. Claudius Quillet. 786 *d.*——N. D.—René Ouvrard. 722 *s.*

CHIO. See Scio.

CHIODINO, Giov.—1653. Of the Arte Prattica e Poetica of G. C. 486 *r.*

CHIOGENES SERPYLLIFOLIA, or Snowberry, a Fruit nearly allied to the cranberry.—1812. Some Account of the C. S. 827 *x.*

CHIPPEWAYS, or Chepeways, a powerful tribe of Indians in North America. — 1791. A Vocabulary of the C. Language. 615 *n.* — 1791. A Table, shewing the Analogy between the Algonkin and C. Languages. 615 *o.*

CHIPS.—1578. The Firste Part of Churchyarde's C.s. 225 *c.*—— N. D.—The Booke of C.s. 225 *p.*

CHIRAC, Peter.—1744. Dissertations et Consultations de Messieurs C. et Silva. 222 *e.*

CHIROGRAPH.—1645. C.ia; in 37 plates. 411 *r.* — 1736. A Copy of an ancient C., or Conveyance of Part of a Sepulchre, cut in Marble, lately brought from Rome; with Remarks. 395 *j.*

CHIROMANCY, the art of foretelling the future events of life by inspecting the hand.—1504. De C.tiæ Principiis. 4 *e.* — 1522. Introductio in C.tiam, Physignomiam, et Astrologiam Naturalem. 584 *d.* — 1525. C.tia, cum Dilucidationibus Tricassi Cerasariensis. 243 *p.*—1558. Pleasant Introductions into the Art of C. and Physiognomie, &c. 534 *d.* —1558. Briefe Introductions, both natural, plesaunte, and also delectable, vnto the Art of C. or Manuel Diuination and Phisiognomy; with Circumstances vpon the Faces of the Signes: Also certain Canons or Rules vpon Diseases and Sicknesses, &c. 977 *a.* — 1603. On Dreams and C. 4 *h.*—1603. Mensa Philosophica; a Treatise replete with Astrology and C. 839 *w.* — 1611. C.tia. 260 *k.* — 1621. Physiognomica et C.tica Specialia. 420 *y.*—1644. Several Treatises on Dreams and C. 48 *h.* —1652. C.; or the Art of Divining. 817 *k.* — 1652. Physiognomy; C.; and Art of Memory. 831 *e.*—1653. Discours svr les Princeps de la C. 210 *s.* — 1667. C.tia et Physiognomia Medica. 659 *h.* — 1681. C.tia Harmonica, et Institutiones C.ticæ, Germ. 513 *a.*—1724. C.tia, Metoposcopia, et Physiognomia Practica. 534 *f.*——N. D.—Die kunst C.tia; the C. of Dr. Hartlieb. 471 *g.* A Xylographic book in the German language. It was composed and designed about 1448, and afterwards engraved at Augsburgh, by George Schaff.

CHIRON.—1758. C., or the Mental Optician. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

CHIRONIA, a Genus of Plants. — 1803. Of such Species of C. as grow wild at the Cape of Good Hope. 907 *n.*

CHIRONOMIA.—1806. C., or a Treatise on Rhetorical Delivery. 57 *a.*

CHIROPODOLOGIA. — 1785. C.; or a Scientific Enquiry into the Causes of Corns, Warts, Onions, and other painful or offensive Cutaneous Excrescenses. 618 *p.*

CHIROSCOPE. — 1608. Uranoscopiæ, C.iæ, Metoposcopiæ, et Ophthalmoscopiæ, Contemplatio. 420 *x.*

CHIROSOPHUS.—1656. Echo ad Vindicias C.i. 892 *x.*

CHIRURGEON. See Surgeon.

CHIRURGERY. See Surgery.

CHISHULL, Edmund, D.D.—1708. An Expostulation relating to the late Insults of Mr. Clark and Mr. C. 310 *m.*

CHISLEHURST, a Town of England in Kentshire.—1773. Astronomical Observations made at C. in Kent. 979 *x.* — 1774. Astronomical Observations made at C. in Kent, in the year 1773. 979 *x.* — 1814. Elegiac Stanzas on the late melancholy and tragical Catastrophe at C.; by a Country Gentleman. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1*s.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1536. Sir Francis Walsingham. 973 *y.*

CHISWICK, a Village and Parish of England, in the Shire of Middlesex.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1767. Samuel Rose. 816 *d.*

CHITTICK, Dr.—1766. Dr. C.'s Secret considered and discovered. 118 *k.*

CHITTY, Sir Thomas, Knt. Lord Mayor of London.—1760. A Letter to the Right Honourable Sir T. C., shewing the true Causes and Reasons why so small a number of men have accepted of the great and extraordinary encouragements of the late Guildhall Subscription, and pointing out a certain and most effectual method, whereby our Government may, at all times, procure a sufficient number of men to fight our battles, both by sea and land, without any compulsive methods or advance money, and without distressing our manufactures, or at all hindering the cultivation of our lands; by an English Merchant of London. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

CHIUSI, a small Town of the Grand Duchy of Tuscany, in the Siennese.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Gratian. 434 *t.*

CHIVALRY, Knighthood. — 1484. The Booke of the Ordre of C., or Knyghthode. 206 *x.*—1489. The Fayt of Armes and of C. 206 *x.* —1489. The Book of the Fayttes of Armies and of C. 224 *m.*—1489. The Fayt of Armes and C. 931 *b.* — 1572. A Plaine Forme and Perfect Knowledge of Martial Policye, Feates of C., and whatever pertaineth to Warre. 825 *x.* — 1604. De l'Origine et Institution de divers Ordres de C. 97 *r.* — 1620. Le Théâtre d'Honneur et de C. 358 *m.*—1686. Opere Cavalleresche distinte in quattro libri, cioe in discorsi; consigli, libro i. e. ii.; e decisioni. 115 *b.*—1699. The Ceremonies used at the Court of Holland in the days of C. 21 *j.*—1702. Curia Militaris, or a Treatise on the Court of C., in 3 books. 34 *q.* — 1726. Histoire des Religions, ou Ordres Militaires de l'Eglise, et des Ordres de C. 486 *u.*—1742. On the Origin of Romances of C. 547 *e.*—1759. L'Ordene de C. 70 *h.*—1761. Letters on C. and Romance. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 2*s.* — 1765. Letters on C. and Romance. 528 *q.* — 1781. Mémoires sur l'ancienne C. considerée comme un établissement politique et militaire. 277 *w.* — 1784. Memoirs of Ancient C. 308 *r.* — 1793. The Age of C. See Friar, Carthusian, 1793. — 1795. A Summary View of Heraldry, in reference to the Usages of C. 164 *p.*—1797. Days of C.; a Romance. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1799. The Age of C.; a Tale. 177 *p.* —1799. A Short Account of Ancient C., and the Description of Armour. 920 *b.*—1802. Tales of Superstition and C. 69 *t.*—1813. The Border Chieftains, or Love and C.; a Novel. 519 *g.*—1817. The Annals of C., the Ordeal Trial, and Judicial Combat, from the earliest times. 136 *q.*—— N. D.—Les Ordres de C. 82 *l.*—The Profession of Arms, the Ancient Customs of C., and the Laws of Honour. 115 *b.* — Memoirs of Ancient C. 727 *s.*

CHLOE. — 1598. Pastoralium de Daphnide et C. 616 *k.* — 1657. Amours de Daphnis and C. 616 *m.* — 1789. C. Triumphant. See Judgment, 1789. —— N. D. — The Greek Pastoral of Daphnis and C. 355 *m.*

CHLORANTHUS, a genus of Plants. — 1787. C. a new genus of Plants. 889 *x.*

CHLORET.—1673. Beautiful C. surprised in the Sheets. See Holborn, 1673.

CHLORIDES. — 1817. On the Quantity of Real Acid in Liquid Hydrochloric, and on the Composition of some of the C. 923 *w.*

CHLORINE, a gaseous substance.—1812. Of a Gaseous Compound of Carbonic Oxide and C. 289 *t.*—1812. An Account of some Experiments on the Combinations of different Metals and C. 289 *t.*—1812. On the Combination of C. with Oil of Turpentine. 769 *x.* — 1813. On Sir H. Davy's Theory of C. and its Compounds. 483 *u.* — 1813. On the Explosive Compound of C. and Azote. 769 *x.* — 1814. On Iodine, C., Fluorine, &c. 677 *v.*—1815. Objections to Sir H. Davy's Theory of C. 108 *d.*—1817. On Muriatic Acid and C., &c. 923 *w.*

CHLORIS. — 1594. C., or the Complaint of the passionate despised Shepheard. 129 *q.* 865 *o.*

CHLOROSIS, or Green Sickness, a Disease peculiar to young Females.—1715. De Virgine C.i laborante. 274 *t.*—1800. Observations on C.tic Affections. 840 *s.*—1803. The Cure of C. 412 *h.*

CHOAAN, Hau Kiou.—1761. H. K. C.; or the pleasing History; a Translation from the Chinese Language; to which is added, 1. The Argument or Story of a Chinese Play; 2. A Collection of Chinese Proverbs; 3. Fragments of Chinese Poetry, with Notes. Lond. Dodsley, 4 vols. 12mo. 10*s.*

CHOCOLATE, the Nut of the Cocoa Tree, manufactured in a peculiar manner.—1652. Treatise on C. 249 *i.* — 1662. The Indian Nectar; or a Treatise on C. 886 *o.*—1664. De C.atis Potu. 146 *c.*—1671. De l'Usage du Caphé, du Thé, et du C. 321 *h.*—1682. Coffee, Tea, C., Tobacco, their Natural History. Lond. 4to.—1685. The Art of making Tea, Coffee, and C. 210 *d.*—1685. The Manner of making C. 321 *h.*

—1685. De Parergis in Victu et C.atu. 690 *s.*—1687. Le Bon Usage du Thé, du Caffé, et du C., pour la Preservation et pour la Guerison des Maladies. 121 *q.*—1706. Wholesome Advice against the Abuse of Hot Liquors, particularly of Coffee, Tea, C., Brandy, and Strong Waters. 322 *u.*—1721. De C. 622 *t.*—1730. Natural History of C. 155 *d.*—1738. Relatio de C. 161 *y.*—1739. An Academical Dissertation, in Latin, on C. 76 *z.* — 1745. Treatise on Tobacco, Tea, Coffee, and C. 541 *k.*—1748. Historical Memoir on the Use of C. upon Fast Days. 252 *h.*—1759. The C.-Makers; or Mimickry exposed; an Interlude. 876 *s.*—1794. Observations on C. 862 *z.*—1803. On the Composition and Use of C. 733 *p.*

CHŒPHUS.—1729. Æschyli C.ori, Sophoclis Electra, et Euripidis Electra, Græce. 346 *l.*——N. D.—C.oræ Tragœdiæ, Gr. Lat. 9 *e.*

CHŒTODON NIGRICANS.—1784. A Description of the Teeth of the C. N. 30 *t.*

CHOICE.—1641. C. and Applications. 423 *y.*—1670. The Unexpected C.; a Novel; out of French; with Additions by J. Davies. 836 *n.*—1679. The Holy C.; on Heb. xi. 15. 753 *w.*—1700. The Generous C.; a Comedy. 641 *a.*—1765. The C. of Apollo; a Serenata. 771 *w.*—1772. The Precipitate C.; or the History of Lord Ossory and Miss Rivers. By a Lady. Lond. Jones, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1774. The C.; a Poem. 812 *w.*—1776. Take your C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1788. The C. Edinb. Creech, 4to. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1815. Celebrity; or the Unfortunate C.; a Novel. 757 *n.*——N. D.—The Booke called My C. 225 *q.*—The Royal C. 875 *u.*

CHOIR GAUR.—1771. C. G.; the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids, commonly called Stonehenge, on Salisbury-Plain, astronomically proved to be a Temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies. 863 *x.*

CHOISEUL, Duc DE.—1767. A Parcel of Letters to the Duc de C. 300 *y.*

CHOISY, Abbé'.—1742. La Vie de Monsieur l'Abbé de C. de l'Académie Françoise. 222 *p.*

CHOKE-DAMPS.—1806. For destroying the Fire and C.-D. of Coal Mines. 301 *b.*

CHOLCIDE.—1654. Relatione della C., hoggi detta, Megrgrellia. 583 *u.*

CHOLER.—1785. The C.ic Fathers; a Comic Opera. 504 *q.*——N. D.—The C.ic Man; a Comedy; to which is added, An Essay on Detraction. 276 *l.*

CHOLERA, a Disease of the Bile.—1628. Disput. de C. 590 *t.*—1662. Dissertatio Medica de C. 322 *f.*—1685. De Duplice Bile Veterum. 158 *q.*—1808. C. Morbus. 964 *d.* —— N. D.—Of the Case of the C. 314 *k.* — Enquiry into the Cause and Cure of the C. Infantum. 228 *a.*

CHOLERA.—1809. A Monograph of the British Species of the Genus C. 871 *u.*

CHOLGIUS, Shah.—1650. Elementa Astronomica quædam, ex Traditione S. C.ii Persæ. 436 *q.*

CHOLMELEY, Hugh.——N. D.—An Answer to H. C.'s Challenge, and Robert Butterfield's Maschill. 175 *t.*

CHOLMONDELEY, Earl.—1799. A Letter to E. C. on the Civil Policy of the Ancients. 236 *e.*

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady.—1692. A Sermon on the Funeral of L. C., from Numb. xxiii. 10. 203 *b.*

CHOLWICK, J. B.—1813. A Letter to J. B. C. 82 *p.*

CHOMEL, John Baptiste Lewis.—1753. An Historical Dissertation on a particular Species of Gangrenous Sore Throat at Paris in 1748; from the original of C. 912 *d.*

CHONAN ARMY.—1802. A Hint of the C. A.'s having been but a snare fabricated by the Jacobines themselves!!! Lond. Spragg, 4to. 2*s.*

CHONE, or Colossus, a Town in Phrygia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Achominates, or Choniates Nicetas. 703 *b.*

CHONIATA.—1647. Nicetæ Acominati C.æ Historia. 353 *x.*

CHORASIN.—1629. C. and Bethsaida's Woe; or warning him; a Sermon, on Matth. xi. 21. 195 *u.*—1640. C. and Bethsaida's Woe and Warning. 195 *u.*

CHORASMIA.—1650. C.æ et Mawaralnahræ, hoc est Regionum extra fluvium Oxum descriptio. 436 *p.*

CHORASMIN.—1650. Epochæ Celebriores Astronomicis, Historicis, Chronologicis, C., &c. 436 *p.*

CHOREA.—1714. The Commercial History of C. and Japan. 188 *y.*

CHOREA SANCTI VITI, or Jactitation, a Disease.—1787. History of a Case of C. successfully treated by means of Camphor. 973 *i.*—1792. Cases of Dropsy treated with Digitalis Purpurea; and of C. S. V. with Flowers of Zinc. 986 *f.* — 1800. Observations on the Use of the Argentum Nitratum, in C. S. V. and Epilepsy. 459 *g.*—1814. Cases of Periodical Jactitation or C. 954 *c.*

CHORENENSIS, Mons.—1736. M. C.; seu Historia Armenicæ, Libri iii. 961 *n.*

CHOREPISCOPI.—1679. Questio de C.is. 20 *c.*

CHORISTER.—1810. The North Country C.; an unparalleled variety of excellent Songs. 806 *i.*

CHORLE.——N. D.—The C. and the Byrde. 207 *c.* 983 *a.*

CHOROGRAPHY, the art of describing the boundaries, limits, &c. of regions or districts.—1561. C.ia, con algunas outras Obras. 77 *k.*—1579. C.ia Hispaniæ. 40 *y.*—1579. C.ia Siciliæ. 40 *y.*—1607. Fabrica et Usus Instrumenti C.ici. 993 *p.* — 1619. Galliæ Belgicæ C.ica Descriptio posthuma. 241 *i.*—1663. Decas C.ica. 606 *g.*—1680. A C.-ical Table. 52 *k.*—1685. The Solution of three C.ic Problems. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 235.—1709. Britanniæ C.ia. 35 *w.*—1709. Britanniæ C.ia. 395 *i.*——N. D.—Tyrolis C.ia delineata e Petro Anich et Blasio Hueber. 33 *i.*—Annot. in Tab. C.icas Terræ Sanctæ. 606 *g.*

CHOROIDES.—1670. That the C. is the Principal Organ of Sight. 644 *f.*

CHORUS.—1769. Songs, C.es, &c. See Songs, 1769.—1794. Songs, C.es, &c. 273 *e.* — 1796. Songs, C.es, &c. in the Charity Boy; a Musical Entertainment. 273 *e.* — 1809. Tentamen de Metris ab Eschylo in C.icis Cantibus adhibitis. 174 *j.*——N. D.—Airs, Duets, Trios, Glees, C.es, &c. 320 *y.*—Overture and C.es. 695 *i.*

CHOU KING, one of the Sacred Books of the Chinese.—1770. A Translation of the C. K. 403 *l.*—1770. C. K. 449 *z.*

CHRESTOLERUS.—1584. C.os; Seven Books of Epigrames. 82 *x.*

CHRESTOMATHY.—1686. C.chia, Gr. Lat. 481 *v.* — 1723. C.ia, Pliniana. 411 *l.*—1781. Arabic Grammar and C. 668 *a.*—1786. On the Syriac Language, and its uses; together with a C. 668 *a.*—1810. C.ia Grammatica. 395 *b.*—1816. C.ia. 101 *b.*

CHRIST JESUS. See Jesus.

CHRIST'S CHURCH.—1759. Discourse preached at C.'s C. 814 *g.*

CHRIST'S CHURCH, Canterbury.—1802. A Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts in the Library of C. C. Canterbury. 910 *b.*

CHRIST'S CHURCH.—1776. Remarks on the Bones of Fowls found in C. C., Twynham, Hampshire. 742 *f.* — 1779. Description of an Ancient Fortification near C. C. Hampshire. 445 *i.*

CHRISTCHURCH, a Town of England in Hampshire.—1789. A Brief Account of C. 950 *p.*

CHRIST COLLEGE, Cambridge.—1779. An Argument in the Cases of C. and Emmanuel C. 645 *t.*

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.—1675. Oration spoken in the School of C.'s H. 615 *m.*

CHRISTABEL.—1815. C., the Maid of Rouen. 465 *d.* —1816. C.; Kubla Khan, a Vision; and the Pains of Sleep. 246 *p.*

CHRISTAUX.—1784. Essay d'un Théorie sur la Structure des C. 474 *s.*

CHRISTENDOM, the regions of which the inhabitants profess the Christian Religion.—1557. Les divers propos memorables des Nobles et illustres Hommes des C.enté. 259 *y.* — 1561. A very profitable Treatise, declarynge what great profit might come to all C. 186 *b.* — 1623. Compendious Historie of the whole C.ian World. 358 *k.* — 1638. The Seven Champions of C. 573 *q.*—1641. The History of the late Wars of C. 193 *v.*—1641. Treatise of the State of Princes and State in C. 813 *k.*—1642. By what Course, and in what Compass of Time, one may take an exact Survey of the Kingdoms and States of C. 521 *e.* — 1645. A Nocturnal Progress; or a Perambulation of most Countries in C., performed in one Night by Strength of Imagination. 521 *h.*—1657. State of C.; or a most Exact and Curious Discovery of many Secret Passages and Hidden Mysteries of the Times. 985 *c.*—1663. Les Interests et les Caracteres des Princes de la C.enté, des Papes, des Cardinaux. 580 *n.*—1680. The Original of all Plots in C. 835 *r.* — 1692. Memoirs of what passed in C. from the War begun 1672, to the Peace concluded 1679. 898 *o.*—1693. Concerning the Memoirs of C. 273 *b.*—1709. Letters, containing an Account of the most important Transactions that passed in C. from 1665 to 1672. 898 *p.*—1804. Reflections upon the State of Religion in C., &c. 349 *w.*—1807. The Events which are now acting in C. 427 *o.*—1813. Charta Religionum; or a Chart of the Sects and Denominations into which the C.ian World is divided. 685 *u.* —— N. D.—Of the Ambassadors of Venice against the Prince that vnder crafty league with Scanderberg layd snares for C. 291 *x.*

CHRISTENING.—1751. A Complete Table of C.s within the City of London. See London, 1751.—1807. The Village C.; a Poem. 973 *k.*

CHRISTIAD.—1767. The C.; a Poem. 268 *b.*—1772. The C.; an Heroic Poem, in six Books. 934 *h.*

CHRISTIADI.—1603. C.os Rhythmicæ, libri vi. 519 *a.*

CHRISTIAN.—1481. Of the Measures of the C. Men in the Holy Londe; and of their Relief, &c. 206 *u.*—1496. De Simplicitate et Fœlicitate Vitæ C.æ. 546 *z.*—1498. Apologia pro C.is, Lat. 52 *l.*—1502. The Ordinarye of C. Men. 982 *l.*—1519. Institutio Hominis C.i, carmine. 339 *v.*—1520. C.i Hominis Institutum. 745 *g.*—1521. Apotelesmata Astrologiæ C.æ. 232 *e.*—1521. Cuiusdam Fidelis C.i Epistola ad C.os omnes, eos admonentis, atque ad penetentiam salubriter adhortantis: subsequitur et Divi Augustini de miseria, ac brevitate hujus mortalis vitæ, sermo devotissimus, et ad mundi contemptum efficacissimus, ΠΑΝΤΩΝ ΜΕΤΑΒΟΛΗ apud præclaram Cantabrigiam anno MDXXI. 855 *a.* — 1528. The Obedyence of a C. Man. 622 *v.* — 1528. The Obedyence of a C. Man, and how C. Rulers ought to govern; wherein also, if thou mark diligently, thee shalt find eyes to perceive the crafty conveyance of all jugglers. 909 *h.*—1529. De Virtute C.a. 931 *p.*—1531. Fruite

of Redempcion; very profitable, and moche necessary for euery C. Man. 794 *z.* — 1550. A Godly Confession and Protestacion of the C. Fayth; wherein is declared what a C. Manne is bound to believe of God, his King, his neibour, and hymselfe. 512 *i.*—1551. Three Dialogues between the Seditious Libertine or Rebel Anabaptist and the True Obedient C. 168 *p.* 933 *c.* — 1552. Ane commone and Catholik Instructioun of the C. People. 462 *f.*—1552. Short and Faithfull Instruction for the edifying and comfort of the simple C.s which intende worthelie to receyue the Holy Supper of the Lorde. 668 *l.* — 1531. The Pilgrymage of Perfeccyon; very profytable for all C. Persones to rede. 982 *x.*—1531. The Life of a C. is a Pilgrimage. 982 *x.*—1534. Concernynge the order of a good C. Manne's Lyfe. 246 *v.* — 1534. The Rules of a C. Life. 335 *x.* — 1535. De Mundi Æternitate xxii. argumenta, adversus C.os. 778 *s.*—1537. Godly and Pious Institution of a C. Man. 75 *g.* 106 *g.*— 1537. How and why a C. Man should fly the Horrible Plague. 264 *h.*— 1537. The Instruction of a C. Man, in four parts. 267 *v.*——1537. How and whither a C. Man ought to flye the horrible Plague of Pestilence. 704 *t.* 720 *z.*—1538. Cato C.us, id est Decalogi Expositio, &c. 311 *d.*—1538. De Vita C.orum sub Turca. 938 *b.*—1538. Consolation for C. People, &c. 954 *q.*—1541. The great Cōsolation and Cōforte of all C. Mē. 92 *d.* — 1542. A Necessarie Doctrine and Erudition for any C. Man, set furthe by the Kingis Maiestie of Englande. 106 *u.* — 1543. A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any C. Man. 484 *q.*—1544. C.i Hominis Institutio. 106 *v.* — 1544. Epistolæ ad Concordiam Reipublicæ C.æ. 338 *o.*—1544. De Libertate C.i; The Liberty of a C. Man. 624 *d.* — 1547. By what Means a C. Reformation may be begun amonge Men. 487 *m.*—1548. Whether it be lawful for a C. Man to communicate, or to be partaker of the Masse of the Papysts, without offendīg God and his neygbour, or nōt? 185 *x.*—1548. The Summe of the Holye Scripture, and Ordinarie of the True C.; teaching of the C. Faith, by which we are all justified; and of the vertue of Baptisme, with an information howe all C. people should liue according to the Gospell. 498 *c.*— 1548. A right goodly Rule howe all faithfull C.s ought to occupie and exercise themselves in their dayly prayers. 838 *e.* — 1548. A bryef and shorte Declaracyon made, wherbye euerye C. Man may knowe what is a Sacrament. 914 *y.* — 1549. Of the Life or Conuersation of a C. Man, a right godly Treatise. 153 *t.*—1549. Of the Life and Conuersation of a C. Man. 185 *y.*—1549. A short Instruction for to arme all good C. people agaynst the pestiferous errours of the common secte of Anabaptistes. 185 *y.* — 1549. Consultory for all C.s; most godly and earnestly warning all people to beware, least they beare the name of C. in vaine. 721 *r.*—1550. Opusculum de Vita Hominis C.i. 185 *z.*—1560. A Dialogue between Cæcilius a Heathen and Octavius a C.; which is allowed to be a learned, ingenious, and eloquent performance. 672 *w.* — 1561. How a C. should behave in time of Sickness. 92 *f.* — 1561. Obedyence of a C. Man. 257 *n.* — 1568. A good and godly Prayer to be said at all tymes of euery C., both man and woman. 613 *e.* — 1565. Antiquæ scholæ C.æ puerilis libri 2. 852 *y.*—1571. Quæstionum et Responsiorum C.arum libellus. 110 *t.* — 1574. Diuine Meditations of the Milde C., &c. 711 *o.* — 1576. A curious Treatise, by which a C. may learn in what cases it is lawful for him to bear arms. 352 *m.* — 1576. The Warfare of C.s. 423 *i.*—1576. A Treatise on the Excellence of a C. Man. 760 *j.* — 1576. A Treatise of the Excellencie of a C. Man, and how he may be knowne. 911 *g.*—1576. The C. Manuell; or the Life and Maners of True C.s; a Treatise, wherein is plentifully declared how needfull it is for the Seruants of Gode to manifest and declare to the world their faith by their deedes, their words by their workes, and their profession by their conuersation. 982 *b.* — 1577. Proclamation of Jesus Christ concerning the Castle of Faith, which is like to be woone into C. Men's hands. 22 *a.* — 1577. Quæstionvm et Responsionum C.arvm, pars altera, quæ est de Sacramentis. 110 *t.* — 1577. The Staffe of C. Faith, profitable to all C.s. 154 *u.* — 1577. The Answer of a True C. to the proud Challenge of a Counterfeit Catholic. 391 *f.*—1577. Beza's Booke of C. Questions and Answers. 423 *j.*—1577. A Conference betwixt a godly learned C. and an afflicted Conscience, &c. 572 *c.*—1577. Quæstionvm et Responsionvm C.arum, Libellus. 930 *a.* — 1577. A Booke of C. Questions and Answers. 930 *q.* — 1577. The Castell of C.s and Fortress of the Faithfull beseiged, and defended now almost sixe thousand yeares. 982 *c.*—1578. Godly Prayers and Diuine Meditations, tending to the comfort and consolation of all faythfull C.s against the wicked assaults of Satan. 290 *k.*—1578. The Ordinary of all Faithful C.s. 838 *f.* —1578. An excellent Treatise of C. Righteousness. 930 *a.*—1579. The Liberty of a C. Man. 95 *u.*—1579. The true Justification of a C. Man to come freely of the mercie of God. 264 *u.*—1579. Howe a C. Man ought to behaue himselfe in the Danger of Death. 264 *n.*—1579. Necessarie Instructions of Faith and Hope for C.s. 796 *p.* — 1579. The Justification of a C. Man, &c. 858 *r.* — 1580. A Retentive, to stay good C.s in the true Faith and Religion. 391 *h.*—1581. The Duety of all true C. and Subiectes to haunt publike Church Assemblies. 290 *o.*— 1581. Pointes of the Religion which is among the commō sort of C.s. 453 *t.* — 1581. Instructions for C.s. 554 *h.* — 1581. Translation of the C. Man's Closet. 619 *n.*—1581. A Dialogue between a C. vnlearned, and a Catholic vnlearned, &c. 941 *v.*—1582. A Booke, which sheweth the Life and Manners of all True C.s. 159 *m.* — 1582. The Compass of a C. 469 *r.*—1582. The Summum Bonum, or Chief Happiness of a Faithful C.; preached at Cowhurst, on Psalm i. 1. 472 *j.* — 1582. C. Exercise, into English; with additions. 612 *y.* — 1582. The C. against the Iesuite; wherein the secrete writer of a pernicious booke, entituled, A Discourse of I. Nicols, Minister, priuily printed, couertly cast abrode, and secretely solde, is iustly reproued, &c. 623 *o.*—1582. De C.orum Villicatione. 966 *e.* — 1583. The Exercise of the Faithfull Soule; or, Praiers and Meditations for one to comfort himselfe in Afflictions, and especially to strengthen himselfe in faithe, set in order according to the Articles of the C. Faith. 895 *u.* — 1584. Dell' Educazione C.a. 35 *j.*—1584. That which every C. Man and Woman ought to make and take hold of in their seueral temtations and conflicts. 60 *a.* — 1584. C.s admonished to flye outward Jdolatrie, Psal. xvi. 3. 186 *n.* — 1584. A Booke of C. Exercise appertaining to Resolution; that is, shewing how that we should resolue ourselues to become C.s indeed. 735 *a.*—1584. A Fruitfull Exhortation giuen to all Godly and Faithful C.s; wherein they are instructed to cloathe themselues with the True and Spirituall Adam, Christ Jesus, to deteste Sinne, and to forsake the vaine inticinge Pleasures of this Wicked Worlde, to vanquish the straying and rebellious Lusts of the Flesh, and to bringe foorth the sweete smelling Fruites of vnfained Repentance. 754 *g.*—1585. The True Travaile of all Faithful C.s how to escape the Daungers of this Wicked World. 224 *p.* — 1585. The Rules of a C. Life. 756 *j.*—1586. A Necessarie Conclusion, that it is not the name or title of a Protestant, C., or Catholicke, but the true imitation of Christ, that maketh a C. 708 *p.* — 1586. Of C. Friendship. 930 *q.* — 1588. De Laudibus Hominis C.i Centuria. 261 *e.*—1588. De Festis Diebus C.orum et Ethnicorum. 318 *c.*— 1589. The C.'s Sacrifice. 836 *i.* 862 *s.*—1590. Not so new as true; being a Caueat for all C.s to consider of. 412 *j.* — 1590. Daily Exercise of a C.; gathered out of the Scripture. 587 *t.* — 1590. Miles C.us, or Defence of all necessarie Writings and Writers. 978 *m.*—1591. The C.'s Combat; wherein is set downe that daungerous fight wherevnto all the elect children of God are called; with a most sure hope of victorie ouer all their enemies, in Christ their Captaine, &c. 191 *n.*—1591. Discourse of C. War, and of Single Combat; wherein is discoursed the questions whether it be lawful for C.s to decide a Difference or Controversy by Single Combat or not. 335 *z.*—1591. The Sacrifice of a C. Soule, conteining Godlie Prayers and Holy Meditations for sundry purposes. 942 *j.*—1592. The Poore Man's Staffe; wherein is declared how a C. ought to make his last Will and Testament; how to answere the Deuill; how to make answere at the Iudgment Seat of God; by what meanes to come to Heaven. 978 *t.* — 1594. The Exercise of a C.'s Life. 594 *c.*—1595. A Tower of Trustinesse; wherein euery C. fighting vnder the Banner of Christ, may defend himselfe against the cruell Assaults of his enemies, compiled in Verse and Prose. 418 *q.* — 1597. The Cognizance of a true C. 400 *z.* — 1598. The Sinner's Gvide; contayning the whole Regiment of a C. Life. 665 *p.*—1599. Memorial of the C.'s Life. 432 *r.*—1599. A Memoriall of a C. Life; wherein are treated al such things, as appertaine vnto a C. to do from the beginning of his cōuersion, vntil the end of his perfection. 513 *f.*—1600. Disce Mori, Learn to die; a Religious Discourse, moouing euery C. man to enter into a serious remembrance of his ende; on Esay xxxviii. 1. 979 *e.* — 1604. The C.'s Sanctuary. 316 *a.* — 1606. De Regno Dei, et Victoria C.a, Conciones duæ. 734 *h.* — 1608. The C.'s Daily Sacrifice. 256 *o.* — 1608. The New Sacrifice of C. Incense. 450 *c.*—1608. Libri C.æ Concordiæ, Symboli Ecclesiarum Lutheranarum, Explicatio. 530 *j.*—1608. The C.'s Warre and Rewarde; a Sermon. 775 *m.*—1609. The C. Warfare; 1st part. 316 *c.*—1610. Viridiarum C.orum Virtutum. 176 *r.*—1611. The Anatomy of a C. man. 265 *f.* — 1611. The C. Armorie full of Spiritual Munition. 317 *r.* — 1611. The Crib of Joy, or Spiritual Exercise for C.s. 782 *e.* — 1612. Speedy Passage to Heaven, or C.'s Practice. 658 *p.*—1613. A Touchstone for a C. 152 *x.*—1613. The C.'s Warfare. 152 *x.*—1613. The Estates of the Hypocrite and Sincere C. 256 *o.* — 1613. Lettres et Traictez C.s, pleins d'Instructions et Consolations Morales et Sainctes. 508 *c.* — 1614. Speculum C.um. 992 *h.* — 1615. The C.'s Looking Glass. 918 *h.*—1617. The Godly man's Assurance; or, a C.'s Certain Resolution of his own Salvation. 245 *w.* — 1617. Jubilei veteris Hebræanorum et Novi C.orum, Collatio. 275 *q.*—1617. The Devout C.'s hourly Companion. 318 *g.* — 1617. A Letter shewing how a C. may discern God's Spirit in witnessing his adoption. 377 *a.* — 1617. Of the Conjunction of Christ and a C. 918 *h.*—1618. The Rocks of C. Shipwreck. 311 *r.* — 1618. Anthologie Morale et C.ne. 429 *q.* — 1619. The C.'s Taske, shewing the matter, measure, reward, and manner of his Salvation. 782 *c.* — 1620. The Conscionable C., &c. 195 *w.* — 1620. Discourse to C. Watchfulness, how to live and how to die. 812 *m.* — 1621. Agur's Prayer; or the C.'s Choice, to have neither Poverty nor Riches; on Prov. xxx. 7, 8, 9. 955 *d.*—1622. The C. Sacrifice; or, an Exposition of Rom. xii. 1, 2. 884 *a.*—1623. The True C.'s Daily Delight; being the Sum of every Chapter in the Bible, in Verse. 951 *v.*— 1624. The C. Man's Walk. 245 *w.*—1625. Trismegistus C.us. 318 *h.* — 1627. The Character of a C., as distinguished from Hypocrites and Hereticks. 627 *e.* — 1627. Why and how a C. should examine his Conscience. 653 *m.*—1628. C. Observations and Resolutions. 885 *p.* —1629. The C. Memorandum, advertising to reprove. 917 *j.* — 1631. The New-Born C.; or Representation of the Saint Militant Child of God. 526 *x.*—1632. The C.'s Bulwark; or, the Doctrine of Justification. 175 *t.*—1632. The Triumph of the C.; in three treatises. 265 *g.*— 1634. Contemplationes et Suspiria Hominis C.i. 304 *k.*—1634. Helps

to stir up to C. Duties. 964 *x.* — 1635. C.'s Conflict. 101 *c.* — 1636. Hundred and Ten Considerations, treating of C. Perfection. 65 *b.*—1636. The Trial of a C.'s sincere Love to Christ; in four Sermons. 757 *x.* — 1637. Sermon of the Trial of a C.'s Estate. 87 *w.* — 1637. Hexatexium; or six Cordials to strengthen the heart of every faithful C. against the terrors of death. 359 *l.*—1639. Salebræ Tertullianeæ et de Vita C.a ante Constantinum. 403 *v.*—1640. Contemplations, Sighs and Groans of a C. 887 *o.*—1641. Two Treatises, viz. The C. Freedome or Charter of the Gospel, and the deformed Forme of a formall Profession. 774 *v.*—1642. Covenant of Free Grace pleading the Divine Right of C.s' Infants unto the Seal of the Holy Baptism. 987 *y.*—1643. Antinomianism anatomised; or, a Glasse for the lawlesse who deny the ruling use of the moral law unto C.s under the Gospel. 842 *t.*—1644. Strena C.a. 444 *a.*—1644. Help to C. Fellowship, or Holy Society. 912 *k.*—1645. A Piece upon the Pacification of C.s, entitled, Quæstio Pacifica, nam Religionis Dissidia, per Philosophorum Principia, per Antiquos C.orum Orientalium Libros Rituales et per propria Hæreticorum Dogmata conciliari possint. 394 *i.*—1645. Fourteen Directions to every godly C. 645 *x.*—1646. The True C.; a Sermon. 871 *v.*—1648. Ten Questions and Answers expounded; with ten general Directions to private C.s. 539 *f.*—1650. L'Homme C. 844 *g.*—1651. Casus Conscientiæ cujuslibet Ordinis ac Status C.os concernentes. 328 *r.*—1651. The Genealogy of C.ity and C.s declared; in a Sermon. 359 *e.*—1651. Christmas the C.'s Grand Feast. 674 *f.*—1651. The C. Subject. 811 *n.* — 1652. The Crucified and Quickened C. 294 *q.*—1653. Meditations of the Mirth of a C. Life. 128 *b.*—1653. The C.'s Jewell of Faith. 813 *g.*—1653. Irenica ad C.os omnes. 818 *u.*—1653. The Doubting C. resolved; on Matth. xiv. 31. 842 *u.*—1654. Lord's Prayer ought not to be used by all C.s. 391 *w.*—1655. An Holy Alphabet for Young C.s. 770 *a.*—1656. The Diary of a thankful C. 88 *d.*—1656. Strong Comfort for Weak C.s; with due Cautions against Presumption. 113 *w.* — 1656. The Protestant's Practice; or, The Complete C. 287 *n.* — 1656. The C. in Complete Armour. 451 *r.*—1656. The Private C.'s non ultra, &c. 720 *u.*—1656. Πανοπλία; or, a Treatise of the C. Armour; Ephes. vi. 13, 14, &c. 810 *e.*—1657. Four Profitable Treatises, useful for C. Practice. 361 *j.*—1657. The C.'s Character, shewing the Privileges of a Believer. 953 *n.*—1658. The C.'s Rescue from the Grand Error of the Heathen, touching the fatal necessity of all Courts, and the dismal consequences thereof. 756 *o.*—1658. C. Reconcilement; on Rom. v. 11. 944 *p.*—1659. To Further C.s in the Practice of the most needful Duty of Prayer. 272 *h.*—1660. The C.'s Encouragement to believe. 238 *k.*—1660. Contemplations and Sighs of the C. 304 *k.*—1660. C. Reformation. 733 *x.*—1660. The Soul's Life; Pious Meditations for devout C.s. 770 *r.*—1660. Signal Loyalty and Devotion of God's true Saints and pious C.s towards their Kings. 780 *t.*—1660. The Singular Actions of Sanctified C.s; 7 Sermons on Matth. v. 47. 842 *o.*—1660. Symptoms of Growth and Decay of Godliness, in sixty signs of a dying C. 862 *o.*—1661. The C.'s Excellency; on Matt. v. 47. 775 *r.*—1661. C. Councill applied to the Married Estate. 903 *q.* — 1662. Libertas C.orum a Lege Cibaria Veteri, de Sanguine Suffocato, demonstrata. 480 *r.* — 1662. The C. Man's Calling, or the True C. characterised. 890 *x.* — 1662. A Divine Theatre; or, a Stage for C.; on Luke iii. 6. 944 *p.*—1665. Inquisitio in Fidem C.orum. 143 *g.*—1667. Moral Virtues baptised C.; or, Morality necessary among C.s. 850 *z.*—1668. The Being and Well-being of a C., in 3 parts; with an Introductory Discourse, by J. Reyner. 799 *x.*—1669. The Meek C. under the Smarting Rod. 155 *i.*—1670. Truth cleared of Calumnies, against a Book, entitled, A Dialogue between a Quaker and a Stable C. 71 *m.* — 1670. The Real C.; or a Treatise of Effectual Calling. 368 *o.*—1670. Christ's School, consisting of four Classes of C.s. 831 *x.*—1671. The Protestant Religion; a sure Foundation and Principle of a true C. 216 *a.*—1671. The Protestant Religion; a sure Foundation and Principle of a True C. 298 *d.*—1671. An Exercise for C.s, in the worst times, on Jude 20, 21. 516 *g.*—1671. Character of a True C.; a Funeral Sermon. 582 *j.* — 1673. The great Work of a C. opened and passed; from Prov. iv. 23. 370 *w.* — 1673. Mercurius C.us; or, the Practical C.; a Treatise concerning Self-Examination. 852 *e.* — 1675. On Union and Communion with Fellow-C.s. 150 *f.*—1675. Three Dialogues between a C. and a Quaker. 495 *a.* — 1675. Character of a weaned C. concerning Self-denial; on Psalm cxxxi. 2, 3. 864 *u.* — 1676. Jachin and Boaz; or, the Stedfast and Unwavering C. 525 *y.* — 1677. Treatise on C. Perfection. 683 *i.* — 1677. How a C. should behave himself when inward and outward Troubles meet; a Sermon on Gen. xvii. 21, 22. 762 *l.*—1677. The Causes and Cure of Disconsolate Thoughts in C.s. 915 *p.*—1678. The Jew turned C. 540 *w.*—1678. A C. Man's Walk and Work on Earth, until he attain to Heaven. 699 *f.*—1678. Votum pro pace C.a. 828 *d.*—1678. The Peaceable C.; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 18. 4to. — 1679. A Plain Answer to this Question, What Course a C. may take to have his heart quickened and enlarged in the duty of Sacred Prayer. 660 *m.* — 1679. Seasonable Paper presented to the Consideration of all that profess C.ity. 744 *v.* — 1679. The true Church exposed to the view of C.s. 827 *q.* — 1680. The C. sufferers supported. 569 *j.* — 1681. Reformation reformed; or, a Short History of new-fashioned C.s. 344 *c.*—1682. The True C. Man's Duty, both to God and King; a Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 67 *p.* — 1682. C.ity in Short; or the Short Way to be a good C. 333 *z.*—1682. The Primitive C. justified; a Sermon on Job xxxvi. 21. 429 *s.* — 1682. The True C.'s Test; or, a Discovery of the Love and Lovers of the World, in 2 parts. 850 *e.*—1685. Peace and Holiness among C.s. See Peace, 1685.—1685. C.'s Spiritual Armour; a Sermon on Ephes. vi. 11, 4to.—1686. Of the Humanity and Charity of C.s; a Sermon. 232 *l.* — 1689. The Resigned and Resolved C., and Faithful and Undaunted Loyalist. 438 *v.*—1689. C. Monitor, in Welsh. 792 *m.*—1691. The C. Prudence; or, Religious Wisdom, &c. 568 *w.*—1691. A Discourse of C. Love. 984 *t.*—1692. The C.'s Converse with God. 86 *j.* — 1692. Plain Method of C. Devotion, laid down in Discourses, Meditations, and Prayers, fitted to the various Occasions of a Religious Life. 371 *k.*—1692. The C. Racer. 620 *y.*—1692. The C. Mourner comforted; Funeral of Susan Tyte, on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 878 *k.* — 1692. Redemption of Time the Duty and Wisdom of C.s in evil days; on Ephes. v. 16. 940 *a.*—1693. The Upright C. discovered. 84 *c.*— 1693. An Epistle of Love and Goodwill to all Professors of C.ity. 744 *w.*—1693. C. Practice described, by way of Essay upon the Life of our Saviour. 859 *u.*—1694. The Trial and Character of a real C., collected out of Mr. Gearing's Papers. 854 *d.*—1694. The C. Loyalty revived; a Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 873 *k.*—1696. A Cordial for C.s travelling Heaven-ward. 461 *k.*—1697. The C.'s Inheritance; Funeral of Dr. Towerson; on Rom. viii. 17. 875 *b.* — 1697. The Duty of a C. towards his Neighbour; on Matth. vii. 12. 916 *o.*—1697. The private C.'s witness for C.ity. See Christianity, Defences of, 1697.—1698. The Atheist turned Deist, and the Deist turned C. 336 *q.*—1698. A Conference between an Orthodox C. and a Socinian, in four Dialogues. 624 *q.*—1699. Practical C.; or, the Devout Penitent. 852 *q.*—1700. C.'s Way to Heaven; a Sermon on Acts xvi. 30, 31, 8vo. Reprinted 1726, 12mo. — 1703. The Devout C.'s Manual of Prayers and Devotions for all occasions. 554 *i.* — 1704. C. Simplicity; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. 232 *f.*—1704. The Good Samaritan exemplified, in the Charitable C., on Luke x. 37. 570 *w.*—1705. The C.'s Great Interest. 452 *n.*—1705. Occasional Thoughts, in reference to a virtuous or C. Life. 652 *v.*—1707. The Quiet Soul; or, the peace and tranquillity of a C.'s estate set forth in two Sermons. 336 *b.*—1707. The C.s Last Address; a Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. S. Petit. 891 *w.*—1708. The Re-union of C.s, translated from the French. 53 *o.*— 1709. The Misery of C.s without a Future State, and their happiness with it; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 16. 65 *e.*—1709. The True Character of the Real C. 157 *o.* — 1710. The Fighting Sailor turned Peaceable C., manifested in his Convincement and Conversion. 623 *s.*—1710. The Spiritual Pilgrim; or the C.'s Journey to New Jerusalem. 978 *a.*—1711. A Discourse, proving that the Faith and Practice of true C.s are no just matter of shame and reproach. 178 *a.* — 1711. A Discourse on C. Perfection. 361 *a.*—1711. Treatise concerning the Causes of the present Corruption of C.s. 721 *l.*—1712. Lettres, pour et contre, sur la Fameuse Question, si les Solitaires appellés Therapeutes, étoient C.s. 679 *j.*—1715. The C.'s Joy. 144 *b.*—1718. Whigs no C.s. See Whig, 1718.—1714. Athengrov's Apology for C.s. 529 *g.* — 1714. The C. indeed, and Faithful Pastor, impartially represented in a Practical Essay and Historical Account of the exemplary Life and Works of Dr. William Asheton. 954 *m.*—1715. Incendiaries no C.s. 274 *i.* — 1715. The American Defence of the C. Golden Rule. 485 *r.*—1715. C. Love and Charity; on John xiii. 35. 911 *x.* — 1716. The C.'s Daily Exercise in Meditations, Prayer, and Rules of Holy Life. 22 *z.*—1716. The Royal Martyr a true C. 191 *g.*—1716. C. Loyalty. 289 *e.*—1716. C. Zeal; on Gal. iv. 18. 392 *q.* — 1718. The Blessedness of C.s after Death; a Sermon. 242 *y.* — 1718. The Whole Duty of a C. by way of Question and Answer. 698 *i.*—1720. Faith and Practice of a C., in 16 Discourses. 288 *m.* — 1720. Appeal to the Word of God for the terms of C. Salvation; or, a Discourse, proving that Sincerity alone is not sufficient to Salvation. 876 *v.* — 1722. De Fide et Officiis C.orum. 173 *u.* — 1725. The Faith of the True C. 153 *z.* — 1725. Discourses of Self-Resignation, of C. Love, and of the Resurrection. 984 *t.*—1726. C. Conversation; a Farewell Sermon. 623 *p.*—1730. Plain Reasons for being a C. 211 *p.*—1731. The C. cautioned against his Spiritual Adversary; a Sermon on 1 Peter v. 8. 8vo. — 1732. The Happiness of Good C.s after Death, at the Funeral of Lady Price. Lond. 8vo.—1733. De Recta C.orum in eo quod Mysterium Divinæ Trinitatis adtinet Sententia libri sex. 584 *b.*—1734. Moral and C. Benevolence; on John xiii. 34. 856 *g.*—1735. The Reasonableness and Origin of Government, and what ought to be the Behaviour of every C. under it; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 48 *b.* — 1735. To walk in Newness of Life, the great Duty of C.s. 78 *j.*—1737. The C.'s daily Walk in holy security and peace; or an Answer to Questions how to live piously. 841 *v.* — 1738. The Things that make for Peace and Edification among C.s. 238 *f.*—1738. The Consistent C. 459 *u.* — 1738. Faith working by Charity to C. Edification; a Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 5-7. 947 *t.*—1739. The C.'s Defence against a late Book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher. 212 *p.*—1740. Forty-two Sermons on the most important Concerns of a C. Life. 862 *n.*—1742. The Sincere C. exemplified in the Life of Daniel Herly. 392 *r.* — 1743. Historia Originis et Progressus Scholarum inter C.os. 568 *y.* — 1743. The C.'s Epinikion; or Song of Triumph. 683 *d.* — 1744. The C.'s Faith a rational assent. 790 *t.*—1744. C. Magnanimity; a Visitation Sermon, on Phil. ii. 5. 856 *g.* — 1746. Three Sermons, pointing out some of the Errors and Imperfections in the Conduct of C.s, &c.; on Rom. xiv. 16. 446 *p.* — 1746. The C.s Farewell, on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 653 *r.* — 1747. Année du C. 442 *y.* — 1747. Five Discourses more immediately rela-

ting to C. Practice. 982 *i.*—1748. A Warning to all C. Governors and Subjects to follow Righteousness and Faith; on 2 Tim. ii. 22. 842 *b.*—1749. A C. Slave's Duty; two Sermons on Ephes. vi. 8. 61 *n.*—1751. A Sincere C.'s Answer to the Appeal to the Common Sense of all C. People. 660 *w.*—1751. The Triumphant C.; or a Sight of Heaven in Dying; a Poem on the much lamented death of Joseph Weatherill of the Borough of Southwark, who departed this life Sept. 28th 1751, in the 29th year of his age, &c. 8vo.—1752. On the Power of C.s over Plagues and Health. 144 *c.*—1752. Love the truest mark of a C.; on John xiii. 34, 35. 869 *v.*—1752. The C.'s constant Pocket Companion. See MEMORANDUM, 1752.—1753. Some Friendly Exhortations both to the Jew and C. See JEWS, 1753.—1754. The C.'s Guide; or Golden Treasury for the Children of God, whose Treasure is in Heaven. 62 *f.*—1754. The Triumphant C., or Faith's Victory over Death and the Grave, exemplified in the last experiences and dying words of a private Gentleman. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Some plain Queries humbly offered to the Clergy, with an Expostulatory Address to the Laity of the Church of England, on the Declension of Scriptural C.ity. By a Lay Member of the Church of England. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The Catholic C. obstructed in the Sacraments, Sacrifices, Ceremonies, and Observances of the Church. 32 *c.*—1755. Friendly Conferences, designed to shew, that they who are Christ's Disciples indeed, are much happier at present than the Wicked Professors of C.ity. 437 *p.*—1755. Christ as the C.'s Life considered, in five Sermons. 539 *o.*—1755. The C. Apology; a Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 15, 16. 737 *k.*—1755. The C.; being a Course of Practical Sermons. 944 *j.*—1757. Papists no C.s.; or, England in Danger; a Sermon. 364 *o.*—1758. An Essay to ascertain the condition of the C. during the Mediatorial Kingdom of Jesus, which neither admits of a Sleeping, nor supposes a Separated State of the Soul after Death. 371 *z.*—1758. The Mutual Gain of Christ and C.s in their Life and Death; a Funeral Sermon. 415 *z.*—1758. On C. Warfare. 478 *c.*—1758. The C.'s Stedfastness, &c. 478 *c.*—1759. The Variance between real and nominal C.s considered, and the cause of it explained. 931 *s.*—1760. University Politics; or the Study of a C. Gentleman and Scholar. 176 *b.*—1760. The C. Course finished with Comfort and Honour. 619 *p.*—1762. The Life of Christ, the Perseverance of the C. 797 *v.*—1762. C. new created in Christ; on 2 Cor. ii. 17. 805 *b.*—1763. The Doctrine of the Eucharist considered, as the distinguishing Ritual in the Social Worship of C.s. 371 *z.*—1764. A Scripture Account of the Faith and Practice of C.s; consisting of large and numerous collections of pertinent Texts of Scripture, upon the sundry Articles of Revealed Religion. Being an Improvement upon every thing of the kind hitherto published. 402 *y.*—1764. Some Brief Remarks on sundry important subjects, necessary to be understood and attended to by all professing the C. religion. 443 *h.*—1764. Of a C.'s Happiness. 670 *f.*—1764. Six Dialogues between a Libertine and a late Convert to the blessed and happy State of a true C. 797 *k.*—1765. The C.'s Journal, or Common Incidents Spiritual Instructors. 157 *s.*—1765. A Work consisting of Devotions, Morality, Divinity, and Philosophy; adapted to every capacity, and equally proper for all C. in general. 841 *u.*—1765. Every True C. a New Creature. 914 *k.*—1767. Defence of the Heathen Temples, against the C.s. 605 *j.*—1768. The Contrast, or the dying Profligate and dying C.; in two Poetical Essays. 919 *j.*—1769. Differences of Opinion among C.s. 776 *u.*—1769. A short C. Directory, consisting of 40 Scripture Directions proper for all C.s intending Heaven. 971 *t.*—1770. The proper Style of C. Oratory, Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 21. 741 *o.*—1772. An Address to the Serious and Candid Professors of C.ity. 348 *y.*—1772. The Rural C.; or the Pleasures of Religion. An Allegorical Poem; in four books. To which are added, Sylvan Letters; or, the Benefits of Retirement. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 3s.—1772. An Address to the Serious and Candid Professors of C.ity, &c., occasioned by an Appeal lately published on the same Subject. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 6d.—1773. The C. World Unmasked; pray come and peep. 105 *z.*—1774. Scripture Sufficiency; or the Bible C.s' Plea. 333 *v.*—1775. The C.'s Strength; a Sermon on 2 Cor. xii. 10. 545 *b.*—1775. Walking Amusements for cheerful C.s. To which are added, Various Pieces in prose and verse; with a Map of the Roads that lead to Happiness and Misery. By the Author of Solitary Walks. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 2s.—1777. To assist C.s in their attendance on the Lord's Supper, and their Improvement of it. 720 *f.*—1778. A Sketch of the distinguishing Graces of the C. Character. 451 *q.*—1778. The Duty of C.s to mourn for National Sins; a Sermon. 551 *f.*—1779. The Seaman's C. Friend. 465 *b.*—1779. The Importance and Necessity of C. Moderation, on Phil. iv. 5. 687 *v.*—1780. The Good C. happy in death. 541 *d.*—1780. The Divine Right of a C. to Freedom of Enquiry, and Freedom of Practice in Religious Matters, evinced from the C. records. Lond. Rivington, small 8vo. 1s.—1780. A Companion for the C. in his Field and Garden. Lond. Matthews, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Fifty six forms of Morning and Evening Prayers for the use of C. Families. See PRAYERS, 1781.—1781. The C.; a Poem; in four books. 268 *t.*—1782. A Letter from a Catholic C. to his Roman Catholic Friend. Worcester, 8vo. 6d.—1785. An Essay on the C. Character. 257 *i.*—1788. Short Reflections on the Faith, &c. of a real C. See REMEMBRANCER, 1788.—1789. Christ's Counsel to C.s; on Matt. v. 29, 30. 650 *i.*—1789. A Moral and Theological Repository for C.s of every rank and degree. 857 *d.*—1789. An Exhortation to all C. People to refrain from Trinitarian Worship. 913 *n.*—1790. An Attempt to prove the Materiality of the Soul, by Reason and Scripture; with an Appendix, showing the influence of this opinion upon the Faith and Nature of C.s. 506 *x.*—1790. The Young C. instructed in Reading, and in the Principles of Religion. 726 *x.*—1790. C. Regulance; a Sermon. 913 *n.*—1790. Who fares best, the C., or the Man of the World? or, the Advantages of a Life of Real Piety, to a Fashionable Life of Dissipation. By a Marine Officer. 172 *u.*—1790. The C.'s Pocket Companion. Lond. Marshall, 16mo. 3d.—1791. The Duty of C.s to Magistrates; a Sermon. 237 *q.*—1791. A True Model for C.s and Pastors. 416 *v.*—1792. The C. Miscellany; or, Religious and Moral Magazine. From January to August, inclusive, 1792. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1794. The C.'s Views and Reflections during his last Illness. 266 *t.* 794 *g.*—1795. The C. Conductor. 356 *a.*—1795. The Obligations of C.s to support a Conversation becoming the Gospel; a Sermon. 585 *y.*—1795. The Consistent C.; the Substance of five Sermons. 896 *g.*—1796. Exercises of Piety, for the use of enlightened and virtuous C.s. 641 *b.*—1797. The Private C.'s Witness for C.ity. 461 *s.*—1797. The C.'s Pocket Companion. 475 *m.*—1797. The Duty of C.s to seek the Peace and Welfare of the Community; a Sermon. 743 *w.*—1798. Of the Prevailing Religious Systems of professed C.s. 98 *d.*—1798. The C.'s Consolation in Life and Death. 458 *j.*—1799. The Spiritual Companion; or the Professing C. tried at the Bar of God's Word. 757 *h.*—1800. Directory for the profitable Employment of the C. 170 *k.*—1800. The C.'s Guide; in six Lectures. 177 *b.*—1800. The C.'s Guide; in 6 progressive Lectures. 177 *h.*—1800. The Necessity of Union among C.s. 623 *b.*—1800. A few plain Reasons for the Belief of a C. 810 *p.*—1801. The C. elegant Repository, containing Evangelical Philosophy; a Series of Family Conversations on Natural and Revealed Religion, Biographical Sketches, with Memoirs of the Experience of Eminent C.s; Letters, Essays, and Reflections on Important Subjects, Doctrinal, Practical, and Experimental. The Spiritual Bee, Anecdotes, Apothegms, Criticisms, and Curiosities of Sacred Literature, Flowers of Sacred Poetry, Odes, Hymns, &c. Original and Translations. Six Engravings. Lond. Button, 8vo. 5s.—1802. Counsel for C.s; a Sermon. 181 *j.*—1803. The Aspect of the Times examined, and the Duties of C.s described; a Sermon. 377 *l.*—1803. The C. Panoply; a Fast Sermon. 658 *c.*—1803. Dialogues concerning the C.'s Liberty of choosing his Teacher, and concerning C. Edification. 855 *v.*—1803. Sermons upon Subjects interesting to all C.s. 898 *a.*—1803. The C.'s Holidays. 964 *x.*—1803. An humble Attempt to promote Union and Peace among C.s. 986 *h.*—1804. Of Conformity to the Established Church as good Subjects and good C. 171 *i.*—1804. C. Husbandry; or a Companion for the C. in his Field or Garden. 845 *y.*—1805. The Fruits of the Spirit, the Ornament of C.s; a Sermon. 174 *s.*—1805. View of the Social Worship and Ordinances of the First C.s. 456 *p.*—1805. The Unity of the C. Body; stated in a Sermon. 779 *g.*—1806. The C. Officer's Complete Armour. 172 *u.*—1806. The C. Teacher; a Religious Spelling Book. 467 *q.*—1807. The Young C.'s Guide. 166 *h.*—1807. Beneficial Effects of the C. Temper on Domestic Happiness. 570 *i.*—1808. The Economy of a C. Life; or Maxims and Rules of Religious and Moral Conduct, arranged from the Sacred Scriptures, and adapted to C.s of every denomination. 114 *l.*—1809. The Character of Paul the Pharisee, and Paul the C.; a Sermon. 983 *q.*—1809. Intolerance, the Disgrace of C.s, not the Fault of Religion. 988 *l.*—1810. Spiritual Magazine, or C.'s Grand Treasure. Plates. 22 *u.*—1810. Concise Manual of the Principles and Duty of a C. 657 *a.*—1810. Divine and Moral Precepts for the conduct of a C. towards God and Man. 764 *n.*—1810. The Blessedness of the C. in Death. 972 *u.*—1811. An Address to C.s. of various Denominations. 234 *z.*—1811. The Duty of C.s to partake of the Afflictions of the Gospel. 795 *q.*—1811. C. Righteousness; a Sermon. 991 *p.*—1812. The British C.'s Duty to make Prayers and Supplications for the King in the Day of Trouble; a Sermon, Psal. xx. 1—4. 2 *b.*—1812. A Brief Compendium of those Knowledges necessary to be known by all C.s. 96 *o.*—1812. Disp. xvii. pro Libro C.æ Concordiæ. 411 *o.*—1812. A Father's Reasons for being a C. 773 *o.*—1812. Letters to G. Ensor, Esq.; to which are added, Reasons for being a C. 823 *x.*—1813. The Vision of William concerning Piers Ploughman, and the Visions of the same concerning the Origin, Progress, and Perfection of a C. Life. 961 *x.*—1816. The Personality and Office of the C. Comforter; asserted and explained in a Course of Sermons. 479 *n.*—1818. Of the Truth of Revelation, and the Character, Comfort, and Prospects of C.s. 539 *c.*—1819. An Inquiry on the Duty of C.s with respect to War, including an Examination of the Principle of Peace Societies. 851 *g.*—1819. Philosophical Dialogues on the Re-union of the different C. Communions. 875 *w.*——N. D.—The C.'s Sure Guide to Eternal Glory. 22 *z.*—Dialogue between a Jew and a C. 24 *o.*—Against the Theatre, as an Amusement improper for C.s. 162 *q.*—Faith and Duties of C.s. 173 *u.*—De Libertate C.i. The Liberty of a C. Man. 179 *h.*—Answer to the Question, Why are you a C.? 235 *h.*—A Regular Plan of Duty for the C. Convert. 238 *z.*—26th of August 1647. To all the World to view, and to all Men of Common sense, C.ity, or Humanity, to judge of. 252 *y.*—False Apostles and theyr craftes bi the whiche they haue long deceyued symple C. People. 257 *p.*—The C.'s Hope; a Sermon on 1 Cor. 329 *a.*—Practical Discourses concerning the

C. Temper. 349 *e.*—Entretiens de C. et de la Pelagie, sur la lecture de l'Ecriture Sainte. 352 *r.*—A necessary Doctrine of a C. Man; set forth by the King's Majestie of England. 400 *p.*—Le C. désabusé. 409 *l.*—La Confiance C. 409 *l.*—The Benefit that C.s receyue by Jesus Christ Crucified. 423 *k.*—Manuel du C.; which contains the Psalms, the New Testament, and the Imitation. 445 *e.*—A Brief Statement of the Nature of Baptism, and of the Benefits bestowed upon C.s by that Sacrament, &c. 466 *c.*—The Obedyence of a C. Man, and how C. Rulers ought to gouerne; wherein also if thou marke dylygentlye, thou shalte finde eyes to perceyue the craftye conueighaunce of all Jugglers. 498 *d.*—A Practical Treatise on C. Perfection. 592 *g.*—C. Thoughts for every Day in the Week. 620 *z.*—Centuria Quæstionum de Articulis Libri C.æ Concordiæ. 626 *p.*—Essays to do good: addressed to all C.s, whether in private or public capacities. 655 *i.*—Thomas à Kempis' C. Exercise. 698 *i.*—A right godly Rule, how all faithful C. ought to occupy themselves in their daily praires. 720 *s.*—A Collection of Moral and C. Reflections. 736 *s.*—Letters to the C. Congregation, that they abstain from Mass. 754 *z.*—Conduite C.ne. 790 *g.*—The Perfection of a C. 803 *q.*—An Instruction how the C. ought to behaue himselfe in the tyme of tryall. 804 *p.*—C. Remembrancer. 845 *x.*—The C.'s Guide. 864 *u.*—The C. Advocate. 866 *c.*—The Trew Judgmēt and Declaration of a Faithful C. vppon the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Chryst, agreeng wyth the Scripture and moost Catholycke and trew dyffinicyon of the Doctours. 883 *y.*—The Lay C.'s Obligation to read the Scriptures, on Coloss. iii. 16. 884 *x.*—Lettres sur la Justice C.ne. 900 *e.*—C. Consolation. 906 *l.*—Of the Differences of Opinion among C.s. 918 *d.*—De C.is Officiis. 924 *h.*—The Anker of Faith; or, C. Exercises; containing Godly Meditations, meate for all C.s thirsting after Godliness, &c. 942 *g.*—A Caveat for C.s agaynst the Archpapist, &c. 945 *f.*—C. Ethics; or Discourses on the Beatitudes, with some preliminary and subsequent Discourses; the whole designed to explain, recommend, or enforce the Duties of the C. Life. 975 *v.*—C. Magistracy; an Assize Sermon; on 1 Cor. vi. 1-3. 988 *k.*—De Vita C.a. 992 *o.*—The C.'s Heart's Ease, or Balm for Hurt Minds; a Sermon in Verse. Lond. 4to.

CHRISTIAN, Joachim. — 1756. A Political Discourse upon the Different Kinds of Militia, whether National, Mercenary, or Auxiliary; translated from J. C.; with a Preface suited to the present important crisis. 961 *a.*

CHRISTIAN II.—1612. De Vita, Gestis, atque Obitu C.i II. 544 *u.*—1684. Leges Civiles et Ecclesiasticæ C.i secundi, &c. 799 *g.*

CHRISTIAN IV.—1660. Threni Hyperborei; on the Death of C. IV. 1 *b.*

CHRISTIAN V.—1671. Solemnia Coronationis C.i V. Regis Daniæ et Norwegiæ, Danice. 947 *l.*—1696. Catalogus Rerum tam naturalium quam artificialium in Bibliotheca C.i V. Daniæ Regis, asservatorum. 541 *b.*—1710. Regis C.i V. Leges Danicæ, Latine redditæ. 522 *d.*——N. D.—The Ecclesiastical rites which C. V. had passed into a Law. 62 *j.*—De Equestris ordinis Danebrogici, a C.o V. instaurati origine. 80 *f.*

CHRISTIAN, Countess Dowager of Devonshire.—1685. The Life of C. 767 *q.*

CHRISTIAN ALMANACK. — 1703. The C. A. v. Almanack, 1703.

CHRISTIAN CENTURION. — 1644. True Treasure of xxx. Holy Vows, containing all that concerns the C. C.'s conscionable walking before God. 859 *v.*—1659. The C. C's Advices and Resolutions. 859 *w.*

CHRISTIAN DICTIONARY. — 1622. A C. D. of the Chief Words in the Old and New Testament. 973 *v.*—1655. Compleat C. D. 972 *i.*

CHRISTIAN ECONOMICS.——N. D. — The Protestant Monastery; or C. E. 960 *l.*

CHRISTIAN, False.—1579. Against all F. C.s, seducing Ypocrites, and Enemyes of the Trueth and Loue. 696 *q.*—1666. The Almost C.; seven Sermons on Acts xxvi. 28. 660 *z.*—1693. The Almost C. discovered; on some Sermons on Acts xxvi. 28. 513 *c.*—1770. Looking Glass of the Almost C.; a Sermon on Acts xxvi. 28. 8vo.—1674. The Counterfeit C. detected, and the Real Quaker justified. 744 *h.*—1684. The Almost C. discovered, or the False Professor tried and cast. 660 *z.*

CHRISTIAN HERO.—1701. The C. H. 877 *i.*

CHRISTIAN KINGS, EMPERORS, &c. — 1650. Lives of C. Emperors, &c. 235 *q.*—1578. The Supremacie of C. Princes, &c. 914 *q.*—1685. Expeditions of the C. Princes for the Conquest of the Holy Land. 635 *k.*—1701. Vindication of the Authority of C. Princes over Ecclesiastical Synods. 941 *d.*—1743. Nummophylacium Reginæ C.æ. 474 *y.*—1761. The C. King; on 1 Pet. ii. 21. 316 *b.*——N. D.—Concerning the Instruction of a C. King. 580 *g.*—Concerning the Divisions of the Dominions of C. Princes. 832 *n.*

CHRISTIAN KNIGHT.—1538. The Handsom Weapon of a C. K. 170 *f.*—1619. The C. K. 976 *h.*

CHRISTIAN NAMES.—See Names.

CHRISTIAN NECESSITY, Doctrine of.—1775. The Scheme of C. and Philosophical Necessity asserted, in opposition to Mr. J. Wesley's Tract on that subject. 911 *w.*—1792. Against the Doctrine of Absolute, Moral, C., and Philosophical Necessity. 178 *s.*

CHRISTIAN OBSERVER. — 1802. The C. O., conducted by Members of the Established Church. Lond. John Hatchard, published monthly, 13 vols. 8vo. 1815. — 1805. Four Letters to the Editor of the C. O. 722 *z.*—1807. Letters to the Editors of the C. O., in reply to their Observations on the plain Answers. 240 *z.*

CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHER.—1778. The C. P. delineated: in three parts. 954 *t.*

CHRISTIAN POET.——N. D.—Latin Treatise on Poetry, in which C. Poets are dissuaded from using Pagan Mythology. 398 *w.*

CHRISTIAN PREACHER, &c.—1709. The Sinfulness of despising C. Ministers; a Visitation Sermon, on Luke x. 16. 919 *r.*—1717. The Rights of the C. Priesthood asserted; an Ordination Sermon. 986 *d.*—1723. The Labours of a C. Minister, together with his Reward; a Sermon. 297 *f.*—1733. The Excellency of the C. Ministration; on 2 Cor. iii. 9. 876 *x.*—1760. C. Ministry; on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 882 *a.*—1800. The C. P.; or, Discourses on Preaching, by several eminent Divines, English and Foreign; revised and abridged. 969 *d.*——N. D.—The C. Pastor; a Poem. 683 *g.*

CHRISTIAN QUAKER. —1699. C. Q, his Divine Testimony stated and vindicated. 744 *k.*

CHRISTIAN SOLDIER.—1519. Enchiridion Militis C.i. saluberrimis præceptis refertum. 339 *t.*—1533, Enchiridion Militis C.i. 179 *d.*—1544. Enchiridion Militis C.i. 179 *g.*—1548. Enchiridion Militis C.i. 773 *g.*—1576. Enchiridion Militis C. 930 *p.*—1645. Good Newes for all C. S.s, delivered in a Sermon. 326 *o.*—1737. The C. S.; a Sermon on Acts x. 1, 2. 156 *m.*—1795. The Duties of the C. S.; a Sermon. 618 *s.*—1813. The C. S.; a Sermon. 618 *y.*——N. D.—Enchiridion Militis C.i, &c. 669 *t.*—Oratio de Militia C.a. 735 *y.*—Enchiridion Militis C.i. 914 *t.*

CHRISTIAN TEACHER.—1804. The Character of the C. T. delineated; a Sermon. 98 *e.*

CHRISTIAN TOPOGRAPHY.—1706. T.ia C.a. 260 *w.*

CHRISTIAN TRAVELLER.—1710. The C. T., preached to the Palatines before their leaving England. 916 *i.*

CHRISTIAN VIRTUOSO.—1690. The C. V. 142 *x.*

CHRISTIAN WOMAN. — 1523. De Institutione Fœminæ C.æ. 938 *b.*—1557. A very Fvtefvl and Pleasant Booke, called the Instruction of a C. W. 987 *q.*—1585. The Instruction of a C. W. 942 *b.*—1592. A very fruitfull and pleasant Booke, called, The Instruction of a C. W. 284 *u.*—1629. Christal Glasse for C. W.; or, the Godly Life and C. Death of Mrs. Kat. Stubbes. 886 *t.*——N. D.—La Conduite d'une Dame C.ne. 321 *u.*—Crosby's C. Lady's Pocket Book. 349 *n.*

CHRISTIAN WITNESS.—1708. A Dissertation on the prior and special Resurrection of the most eminent C. W.es. 372 *f.*

CHRISTIANA, Queen of Sweden. — 1815. Histoire de C.e, &c. or the History of C. 203 *t.*

CHRISTIANDAD de JAPON.—1638. Historia de los Successos de la C. de J., y Anadida por el P. Fr. Diego Collado. 718 *y.*

CHRISTIANS. — 1480. De Futuris C.orum Triumphis in Turcas et Saracenos ad Xystum iv. et omnes principes C.os. 33 *t.*—1481. Of exciting the C. to the Crusade. 206 *u.*—1498. Opusculorum C.orum libri tres. 113 *m.*—1532. De Bello a C.is contra Barbaros gesto pro Christi Sepulchro et Judæa recuperandis libri quatuor. 3 *o.*—1533. Turcarum Imperatoris Epistolæ aliquot ad varios C.æ ac suæ etiam Ditionis, Populos, ac Civitates. 590 *h.*—1541. De Immanissima in C.os Tyrannide. 278 *y.*—1542. By what means the cruell power of the Turkes bothe may and ought for to be repelled of the C. people. 112 *c.*—1545. The Defence of a certayne poor C. man, who els shuld have beene condemned by the Pope's lawe. 264 *k.*—1550. The Miseries of the C. under the Turks. 408 *s.*—1559. Histoire des Guerres de C.iens contre les Turcs. 54 *c.*—1566. Arguments against the C. 570 *e.*—1571. Very valuable accounts of the Practices of the Primitive C. 560 *j.*—1572. Liber Rituum Baptismi, &c. apud Syros C.os receptus, Syro-Latine, interpret. Guidone Fabricio Boderiano. 846 *y.*—1579. An Apology, or Defence, for the C. of Fraüce, which are of the Euangelicall or Reformed Religion, &c. 141 *a.*—1579. Anti. Pappi tres contra Joannis Pappi charitatem et condemnationem C.um. 887 *i.*—1593. Festa C.orum, &c. 518 *j.*—1595. The true Copie of a Lamentable Petition, exhibited in the names of the afflicted C. in the east parts, to the C. kingdomes in the west. 284 *v.*—1597. De Festis Diebus C.orum, Judæorum. 318 *c.*—1600. Quadragesima, sive de Prisco et vario Ritu observatæ apud C.as Gentes Quadragesimæ. 367 *h.*—1609. Histoire Orient. des anciens C.iens de St. Thomas, et autres Schismatiques. 419 *v.*—1609. Remonstrance sur la Messe des C.iens de St. Thomas. 419 *w.*—1612. De Festis C.orum, libri ii. adv. Sectarios. 441 *g.*—1618. Histoire des C.iens Albigeois. 747 *r.*—1620. Valerius Maximus C.us; hoc est, Dictorum et Factorum memorabilium, unius atque alterius Seculi, Imperatorum, Regum, Principum, imprimis C.orum. 351 *f.*—1620. De Authoritate et Dignitate Principum C.orum, Dissertatio, contra Bellarmini Tractatum de Officio Principis C.i. 686 *x.*—1621. A Description of the Holy Land; of the Jews, and several sects of C. living there. 832 *g.*—1632. A Description of the Tombs and Epitaphs of the early C., which are found at the Catacombs at Rome. 136 *l.*—1640. A Treatise of the Religion of the Ancient C. in Brittany, in some editions. 727 *a.*—1644. Liber de Prophanis et Sacris C.orum Ritibus, cum figuris æneis. 200 *x.*—1644. Liber Victoria; contra C.os. 609 *r.*—

1645. De Veteribus C.orum Ritibus. 199 *m.* — 1646. Baulme for bleeding England and Ireland, or Seasonable Instructions for Persecuted C. 613 *x.* — 1647. De Veteribus Sacris C.orum Ritibus Explanatio, cum figuris æneis. 200 *x.*—1649. Six Propositions of undoubted verity, fit to be considered by all loyall Subjects and conscientious C. 780 *m.* — 1650. The Lives of inferior C. 235 *q.* — 1653. De Usu et Auctoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum in Dominiis Principum C.orum, 2 libris. 320 *r.* — 1654. Comm. ad Epist. Plini de C.orum Persecutione. 939 *m.*—1655. De Precibus Veterum C.orum. 496 *j.* — 1655. Discourse of the Piety, Policy and Charity of Elder Times, and C. 951 *y.*—1657. Dilucidatio Articulorum Controversorum inter C.os Reformatos. 684 *q.* — 1660. Warres betweene the C. and Turkes. 392 *l.* — 1661. De Nuptiis Veterum C.orum. 496 *j.* — 1681. A Letter to a Person of Quality, concerning the Holy Lives of the Primitive C. 516 *p.* — 1682. Practice of the Jews, Gentiles, and C. 250 *y.* — 1683. Vindication of the Primitive C. in point of Obedience to their Prince, against the Calumnies of a book, entitled, The Life of Julian the Apostate. 615 *t.*—1683. Diatribe de Legione Fulminatrice C.orum, sub Imperatore Marco Aurelio Antonino. 977 *i.*—1684. A Parallel Scheme of the Pagan, Papal, and C. Ceremonies. 294 *h.* — 1691. Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France, with that of the Primitive C. 811 *p.* — 1691. An Appeal to Heaven and Earth against the C. Epicureans, who have betrayed their King and Country, &c. 878 *s.*—1693. A True History of the Distressed Condition of the C. Captives under Muley Ishmael, Emperor of Morocco. 155 *j.* — 1693. Praxis Cultus Divini, juxta Ritus Primævorum C.orum. 614 *s.* —1693. History and Fall of Sacrilege, discovered by examples of Heathens and of C. from the beginning of the world unto this day. 871 *m.* — 1697. Fides primorum C.orum demonstrata, Defensione Fidei Nicenæ Georgii Bulli, appositæ. 663 *l.* — 1698. Customs of the C. 373 *c.* — 1700. Apologia prima pro C.is. 560 *k.* — 1703. De Calumniis Gentilium in Veteres C.os. 758 *i.* — 1704. A Brief Sketch of the different Denominations into which the C. world is divided. 349 *i.*—1708. De Jure Militari Mahommedanorum contra C.os Bellum gerentium. 797 *r.* — 1710. Dissertatio de Cellis Sacris veterum C.orum. 153 *z.* — 1711. Histoire Critique des Dogmes, des Controversies, et des Ceremonies des C. Orientaux. 856 *x.* — 1713. Antiquitates circa Funera veterum C.orum, 8vo.—1715. Gallia C.a; seu Series omnium Archiepiscoporum, Episcoporum, et Abbatum Franciæ, &c. 830 *e.* — 1716. De Ονολατρειαι, sive Calumnia Cultûs Asinini à Gentilibus, olim Judæis et C.is, impacta. 472 *x.*—1718. The whole Conduct of the first C. in respect to the Jewish Laws explained and described. 640 *f.*—1719. Rights and Liberties of C. as Members of the Visible Church. 812 *o.*—1722. Veteris C.i Scriptoris Hypomnesticon, sive Liber Memorialis. 557 *b.*— 1722. Vindiciæ Antiquæ C.orum Disciplinæ, adv. J. Tolandi Nazarenum. 687 *r.*—1724. De Ætate Apologetici Tertulliani et Initio Persecutionis C.orum sub Severo, Commentatio. 687 *r.*—1726. Of the Thundering Legion; or, of the Miraculous Deliverance of Marcus Antoninus and his Army on the Prayers of the C., occasioned by Mr Mogle's Works lately published. 961 *k.* — 1727. Commentarius ad Edicta Veterum Principum Romanorum de C.is. 66 *d.*—1727. Discus Argenteus Votivus Veterum C.orum, Perusiæ repertus, ex Museo Albano depromptus, et Commentario illustratus. 377 *e.*—1752. A View of the Expediency and Credibility of Miraculous Powers among the Primitive C., after the decease of the Apostles. 212 *q.* — 1757. An Answer to that important Question, Whether it is lawful for the Professors of the C. Religion to go to Plays? With some Soliloquies annexed. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. The celebrated Ludolph's true and easy Way to Union among C. 896 *t.* — 1761. An Abstract of the Gracious Dealings of God with several eminent C., in their Conversions and Sufferings. 541 *l.* — 1767. A new Description of the State of the Greek C.s in Turkey. 335 *k.* — 1767. An Inquiry into the Belief of the C.s of the first three centuries, respecting the One Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. 171 *o.*—1784. An Enquiry into the Opinions of the C. Writers of the three first centuries concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. 941 *h.*—1784. The History of the Flagellants; otherwise of Religious Flagellations among different Nations, especially among C. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6s.—1791. The Doctrine of St. John, and the Faith of the first C.s not Unitarian; a Sermon. 933 *s.*—1792. Observations on the Literature of the Primitive C. Writers. 223 *h.*—1793. A Short History of the Persecution of C. by Jews, Heathens, and C.s. 809 *l.*—1797. An Illustration of the Method of explaining the New Testament by the early opinions of Jews and C. concerning Christ. 974 *c.* — 1797. Eminent C. See Religion, 1797. — 1801. An Alphabetical Compendium of the Denominations among C. 5 *n.* — 1801. Memoirs of Eminent C. See Christian, 1801. — 1811. On the Divisions among C.; a Charge, delivered at a Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Bedford. 935 *g.* — 1813. Commentaries on the Affairs of the C. from the time of Constantine the Great; translated from the Latin of Mosheim. 934 *i.* — 1814. An Account of the Death of some C. and Unbelievers. 646 *a.* — 1816. On the Slavery of the C. at Algiers. 271 *y.* — 1816. Anecdotes of the cruel Treatment of C. Captives. 542 *q.*——N. D.—An Account of the Martyrdom of the C. who had suffered in Cordova. 346 *b.*—Testamentum Mahammedis, sive Pacta cum C.is in Oriente inita. 353 *q.*—Reflections on the growth of Heathenism among Modern C. 555 *g.* — An Account of the Number and Quality of the C. in India. 651 *d.*—De Ritu sepeliendi Mortuos apud Veteres C.os. 729 *y.* — Certayne Newes of the whole Description, Ayde and Helpe of the C. Princes and Nobles; the which for the comfort and deliverance of the Poore C. in the Low Countries are gathered together, and are now with their Armies in the Fielde; drawn and copied out of a Letter sent vnto vs out of the same Campe. 971 *c.*

CHRISTIANITY, the Religion of Christ. — 1510. De Religione C.a. 365 *p.*—1553. C.ismi Restitutio; hoc est, totius Ecclesiæ ad sua limina Vocatio, in integrum restituta, cognitione Dei, Fidei, Christi Justificationis nostræ, Regenerationis, Baptismi, et Cœnæ Domini manducationis; restitutio denique nobis Regno Cœlesti, Babylonis impiæ captivitate soluta, et Antichristo cum suis penitus destructo. 846 *j.* — 1576. Moral Philosophy, in connection with the C. Doctrine. 760 *j.*—1580. Certaine Demandes concerning the C. Religion and Discipline. 476 *n.* —1584. The faithfull and justlfied Man should walk and live in the perfite and true C. Religion, according to his vocation. 68 *u.*—1593. De Professione C.a. 440 *q.*—1593. Palma C.a, seu Speculum veri Status Ecclesiastici. 404 *i.* — 1605. Treatise of True C. 46 *n.* — 1625. De Vero C.ismo, libri quatuor. 46 *n.*—1628. C. for French Refugees against Persecution, Gal. iv. 29. 129 *i.*—1634. C.æ Theologiæ, Lib. ii. 957 *e.* — 1644. Memorials of Godliness and C. 728 *v.* — 1663. The Pattern of C.; a Sermon on Phil. ii. 5. 134 2d *y.*—1670. A true and faithfull Account of the Platonick Philosophy, as it hath reference to C. 200 *g.*—1671. De Ecclesiasticis Disciplinis et Religione C.a. 68 *h.*—1674. A Contest for C. 760 *q.*—1677. De Disciplinis Ecclesiasticis et de Religione C.a. 796 *g.*—1679. Reflections on the C. Religion. 363 *k.*—1685. La Methode d'étudier la Philosophie, par rapport à la Religion C.ne et aux Ecritures. 903 *w.*—1691. The Believer's Marriage with C., on Matth. xxii. 1, 2, &c. 470 *a.*—1691. C., a Doctrine of the Cross. 568 *w.* — 1693. Discourse of C., shewing the abuses of it. 424 *j.*—1694. Seven Sermons on the C. Religion. 240 *f.*—1708. Human Learning, not prejudicial to Christ, on John vii. 15. 146 *a.*—1705. The C. Religion, as practised by a Daughter of the Church of England. 51 *g.* — 1717. The Use and Abuse of the C. Religion; a Sermon on Gal. v. 13. 197 *f.* — 1718. On the great Apostacy from C. 156 *d.* — 1718. Nazareenes; or Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan C. 910 *h.* — 1722. Ten Sermons; with two Discourses on Natural and Revealed Religion. 659 *x.* — 1729. Parochial Letters on Religion, C. 639 *r.* — 1730. C. as old as the Creation; or the Gospel a republication of the Religion of Nature. 909 *c.* — 1736. Some Proposals for the Revival of C. 850 *l.* — 1741. C. Tidings of Joy; a Sermon on Luke ii. 10. 399 *a.* — 1742. C. not founded upon Argument. 310 *c.* — 1745. C. the Light of the Moral World. 501 *y.*—1750. C. as old as the Creation. Roberts, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1752. Reflections on the Law of Nature, the Mosaic Law, and the C. Religion. 783 *n.*—1754. C. as taught in Scripture; Sermons on Public Occasions. 563 *h.*—1754. A short Review of C. Religion on the Principles of Reason. See God, Attributes of, 1754.—1755. Twenty Sermons on the most Serious and Practical Subjects of the C. Religion. 139 *v.*—1762. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Egaremens de l'Esprit humain par rapport à la Religion C.ne. 764 *p.*—1770. The Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the C. Religion. 133 *u.* — 1771. For the Advancement of C. into a Polite and Elegant System. 93 *m.*—1775. Discourses of C., Protestantism, &c. 118 *b.*—1775. Human Authority, in matters of Faith repugnant to C. See Faith, 1775.—1777. Philosophical Disquisitions on the C. Religion; addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1786. A Recommendation to Brotherly Love on the Principles of C.; to which is subjoined, an Inquiry into the true Design of the Institution of Masonry. 986 *b.*—1787. Philosophical and Critical Inquiries concerning C. 132 *d.*—1791. C. consistent with a Love of Freedom. 458 *t.*—1791. C.; a Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Letters on C. 462 *e.*—1792. C.; a Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s. 6d.— 1794. The Spirit of C. compared with the Spirit of the Times in Great Britain. 941 *k.*—1797. A Practical View of the prevailing religious System of professed Christians in the higher and middle classes of this country, contrasted with real C. 966 *y.*—1798. A short Treatise on C. 716 *e.*—1801. Self-sufficiency incompatible with C.; a Visitation Sermon. 921 *a.*— 1804. War not inconsistent with C.; a Discourse. 349 *h.*—1804. Sermon on the Universal Prevalence of C. 740 *c.*—1804. War inconsistent with C.; a Fast Sermon. 950 *r.*—1807. Considerations on the Alliance between C. and Commerce, applied to the Present State of this Country. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s.—1811. Uncorrupted C. unpatronised by the Great. 98 *g.*—1811. Religious Liberty the Offspring of C. 349 *m.*—1811. The Duties of Patriotism consistent with C.; a Sermon. 860 *b.*—1812. Contemplations of an ancient Layman on the C. System. 145 *b.* — 1812. C. an intellectual and individual Religion; a Sermon. 446 *y.*—1814. A Disquisition on Rational C. 546 *f.*—1817. What C. has done for Women. 265 *r.* — 1818. C. and Present Politics. 84 *h.*— 1819. The C. Religion; or the Universal Theology of the New Church; translated from the Latin. 889 *z.*——N. D.—View of C. and Mahomedanism. 5 *s.*—Observations on the C. Religion, as professed by the Established Church and Dissenters of every denomination. 27 *q.*—On the C. Religion. 623 *z.*—C.ismus, Papismus, Calvinismus. 626 *p.*—Tractatus de C.itate, &c. 721 *d.*—Theologia C.a. 756 *c.*—Slavery inconsistent with the Spirit of C. 810 *j.*—Thoughts on C. 880 *z.*—C. unmasked; or un-

avoidable Ignorance preferred to corrupt C.; a Poem, in 21 Cantos. 864 *l.*——AGAINST C.—1621. Examen et Censura Religionis C.æ. 939 *o.*—1674. Forgery no C. 334 *v.*—1681. An Attempt to destroy the C. Religion. 609 *r.*—1759. The Doctrine and Practice of C. inconsistent with the Happiness of Mankind. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. Remarks on the Writings of the most eminent Authors who have been accused of attacking the C. Religion. 938 *y.*—1771. A Letter to a modern Defender of C.; to which is added, a Tract on the Ground and Nature of C. Redemption. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 1s.—1784. Free Thoughts on the Corruptions of C. 802 *k.*—1792. A short Address to the Protestant Clergy of every Denomination on the Fundamental Corruption of C. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Judæorum adversus C.orum Religionem Libri. 817 *a.*——CONVERSIONS TO C.—1535. De Transitu Hellenismi ad C.ismum. 166 *w.*—1603. Three Conversions of England from Paganism to C. 735 *c.*—1704. The History and Reasons of the Author's Conversion to C. 780 *x.*—1710. An Address to the Jews, being Reasons for leaving the Jewish and embracing the C. Religion. 989 *i.*—1771. A short Account of the Conversion to C. of Solomon Duitsch. 171 *r.*—— N. D.—How Cæcilius, a noble Roman, was converted from his Paganism to C. 672 *z.*—Concerning what ought to be observed upon the Conversion of a Mahometan to C. 708 *d.*—— DEFENCES OF C.—1489. Pro C.ismo, Victoria contra Judæos. 163 *r.*—1543. An Apology for the C. Religion against that of Mahomet. 190 *x.*—1546. Libri 3 ad Autolycum, contra C.æ Religionis Calumniatores. 902 *a.*—1550. Defence of the C. Religion, against Hieroclis. 347 *r.*—1558. Histoire Catholique de nostre Temps tovchant l'Etat de la Religion C.ne, contre l'Histoire de Jean Sleyden. 376 *w.*—1559. De Falsa Nostri Temporis et vera C. Religione, libri duo. 272 *c.*—1562. C.æ Religionis et Apostolicæ Traditionis Propugnatio. 295 *e.*—1562. De Errore Profanarum Religionum; a work which discovers great learning and zeal for C. 368 *l.*—1576. Adsertitio Veteris ac Veri C.ismi, adversus Novum et Fictum Jesuitismum. 135 *e.*—1581. A Defence of the old and true Profession of C., against the new counterfeit Sect of Jesuites. 135 *f.*—1583. Apodeixis Antichristianismi, qua C.ismum veram Religionem, Pharisaismum C.ismo contrarium, Papismum Pharisaismo simillimum esse ostenditur. 135 *f.*—1594. An Antithesis of the true C. Faith, and an Antidotum or Counterpoyson out of the Scriptures, &c. 639 *i.*—1606. Propugnacula C.æ Religionis, contra Perfidiam Judæorum. 399 *w.*—1606. Pro C.a Religione contra Julianum Imp. libri x. Gr. Lat. 579 *s.*—1612. Systema Controversiarum quæ C.is, cum Judæis intercedunt. 482 *r.*—1627. C.æ. Theologiæ, cum Platonica, comparatio. 395 *d.*—1631. Apologia pro C.a Religione, qua respondetur ad objectiones Ahmed filii Zin Alabedin Persæ Asphaensis contentas in libro inscripto, Politor Speculi. 447 *n.*—1654. Exercitationes Theologicæ vindices, pro Theologia C.a. 957 *r.*—1673. The Invalidity of John Faldo's Vindication of his Book called Quakerism no C. 744 *g.*—1675. Quakerism no C. 355 *p.*—1675. C. Religion's Appeal from the groundless Prejudices of the Sceptic to the Bar of Common Reason. 863 *t.*—1678. A Display of Divine Heraldry, vindicating the Foundation of the C. Religion. 713 *h.*—1679. Defence of the C. Religion. 74 *h.*—1681. Tela Ignea Satanæ, seu Judæorum Libri Arcani, contra Christum et C.am Religionem, cum Interpretationibus et Confutationibus. 940 *i.*—1682. A Vindication of C. against Paganism. 616 *z.*—1684. The Truth of the C. Religion proved against all the enemies thereof, and especially against the Jews. 569 *k.*—1694. Vindication of the Truth of the C. Religion, from the French. 1 *j.*—1694. Quakerism withering, and C. reviving. 167 *l.*—1697. The Private Christian's Witness for C. 461 *s.*—1697. A Discourse for the vindicating of C. from the Charge of Imposture. 776 *j.*—1697. The Private Christian's Witness for C., in opposition to the Arminian, Socinian, and of the Age. Lond. 8vo.—1698. The Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to C. 167 *l.*—1698. An Answer to all the most usual Objections of the Infidels against the C. Religion. 704 *j.*—1700. A Serious Call to the Quakers, inviting them to return to C. 564 *f.*—1705. The old Apology for the Truth of the C. Religion against the Jews and Gentiles revived. 981 *z.*—1714. For the C. Religion. 52 *o.*—1717. A short but sufficient Confutation of the Rev. Dr. Warburton's projected Defence of C., in his Divine Legation of Moses. 592 *f.*—1718. Misrepresentations of Mahometan Sentiments in respect of C. set forth. 640 *e.*—1719. A Serious Remonstrance in behalf of the C. Religion. 93 *f.*—1719. Plain C. defended, in four parts. 742 *q.*—1725. Defence of C. from the Prophecies of the Old and New Testament. 211 *h.*—1725. Delectus Argumentorum et Syllabus Scriptorum, qui veritatem Religionis C.æ adversus Atheos, Epicuros, Deistas seu Naturalistas, Idolatras, Judæos, et Mahammedanos lucubrationibus suis asseruerunt. 353 *n.*—1726. A Brief Defence of the C. Religion. 613 *c.*—1727. Reflections on the Conduct of the Modern Deists in their late writings against C. 211 *o.*—1730. Want of Universality no just objection to the truth of the C. Religion; a Sermon on Mark xvi. 15. 297 *f.*—1731. Remarks on Tindal's C. as old as the Creation. 539 *h.*—1732. Against a Book, entitled, C. as old as the Creation. 159 *p.*—1732. Defence of Revealed Religion; in answer to C. as old as the Creation. 254 *e.*—1733. Answer to the Book, entitled, C. as ancient as the Creation. 235 *d.*—1734. Scripture vindicated; in answer to a Book, entitled, C. as old as the Creation, in 4 parts. 952 *b.*—1735. An elaborate Work in Defence of the C. Religion. 428 *m.*—1743. An Answer to a Treatise, entitled, C. not founded on Argument. 100 *m.*—1743. Three Letters to the Author of C. not founded on Argument. 309 *i.*—1743. A Plain and Modest Plea for C., or a Sober and Rational Appeal to Infidels; occasioned by a perusal of some of their late productions, particularly a treatise, entitled, C. not founded on Argument. 653 *q.*—1744. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, C. not founded on Argument; in two Letters. 597 *x.*—1745. Of a Rational Faith; against C. not founded on Argument. 310 *o.*—1745. Grounds of the Christian's Faith Rational; in Answer to C. not founded on Argument. 674 *w.*—1750. C. justified upon the Scripture Foundation; being a summary View of the Controversy between Christians and Deists. 876 *y.*—1753. C. and Deism stated. By a Layman. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1753. An Introduction to a Defence of C. See Sr. JOHN, H., 1753.—1755. An Argument in defence of C., taken from the Concessions of the most ancient Adversaries. 849 *m.*—1757. Observations on Natural Religion and C. 167 *v.*—1757. The Sufficiency of the External Evidence of the Gospel farther supported, against the Reply of the Rev. Mr. Heathcote. Written in Defence of the C. Apology. 737 *k.*—1757. The C. of the New Testament; or a Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction and Salvation, by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. 964 *z.*—1761. An Humble Apology for the C. Orthodoxy. 237 *w.*—1761. An Humble Apology for C. Orthodoxy. 294 *e.*—1763. A second Argument in Defence of C., taken from the ancient Prophecies, applied to the most remarkable events in the Life and Character of Jesus Christ. 849 *l.*—1764. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, C. not founded on Argument. By a Christian Freethinker. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1766. The Want of Universality no Objection to the C. Religion; being the Substance of a Discourse preached at the Temple Church. 849 *m.*—1766. The Truth of the C. Religion vindicated from the Objections of Unbelievers, particularly John James Rousseau; in a Series of Dissertations. By the Editors of the Christian Magazines. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 5s.—1767. Zarah; that is, C. before Judaism. 359 *b.*—1767. Examination of the Apologists for C. 388 *j.*—1768. Lettres sur l'Etat Present de C.isme, et la Conduite des Incredules. 818 *h.*—1769. Apologie de la Religion C.ne contre l'Auteur du C.isme Devoilé. 103 *b.*—1770. A Discourse on the True Nature of the C. Religion, as it stands supported on Scripture authority, in opposition to the Doctrines of Arians and Methodists. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1772. Apology for embracing C. 681 *v.*—1775. Sacred Controversy; or a Defence of the C. Faith as it was once delivered to the Saints. 333 *v.*—1775. C. the True Religion; an Essay. 497 *p.*—1775. Considerations on the Present State of C. and the Behaviour of Unbelievers towards it. 818 *h.*—1776. Notes and Strictures on Mr. Gibbon's Account of C., and its first Teachers. 168 *g.*—1776. Some Strictures of Mr. Gibbon's Account of C. and its first Teachers. 828 *a.*—1776. An Apology for C.; in a Series of Letters to Edward Gibbon, Esq. 953 *g.*—1781. Gibbon's Account of C. considered. 672 *u.*—1782. Divine Revelation Impartial and Universal; or an Attempt to defend C. upon rational principles. 99 *x.*—1784. The Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai for embracing C., in seven Letters; together with an eighth Letter on the Generation of Christ. 896 *l.*—1785. A Collection of Letters in Defence of C. and its distinguishing Doctrines, against the Cavils of Infidels; and on the Folly and Danger of Freethinking. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. The C. Religion defended against the Philosophers and Republicans of France. 108 *r.*—1794. How far Methodism conduces to the Interests of C. and the Welfare of Society. 232 *z.*—1794. C. the only True Theology; or an Answer to Mr. Paine's Age of Reason. By a Churchman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A short Essay on the C. Religion, &c.; the whole proposed as a preventive against the pernicious doctrines which have overwhelmed France with misery and desolation. 351 *q.*—1797. The Objections of Infidel Historians and other Writers against C. considered, in eight Sermons. 367 *z.*—1799. The Gospel its own Witness; or the Holy Nature and Divine Harmony of the C. Religion, contrasted with the Immorality and Absurdity of Deism. 391 *n.*—1800. C. vindicated, in a series of Letters to M. Volney, in answer to his Book called Ruins, or a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. 807 *v.*—1802. Triumphs of C. over Infidelity displayed. 706 *w.*—1802. A Plea for Religion, and the Sacred Writings; addressed to the Disciples of Thomas Paine, and wavering Christians of every Persuasion. 857 *e.*—1802. Leslie's short and easy Method with the Deists; with his Supplementary Essay on the Truth of C. compressed. 985 *k.*—1804. Apology for C., against Gibbon. 953 *j.*—1805. A View of the Evidences of C. at the close of the pretended Age of Reason. 695 *g.*—1805. Explications of remarkable Facts and Passages in the Jewish Scriptures, which have been objected to by Unbelievers, and the proper understanding of which may be rendered conducive to a further acquaintance with the C. Dispensation. 732 *l.*—1806. Humble Attempt to remove the grand and hitherto insurmountable Obstacles to the Conversion of Jews and Deists to C. 883 *i.*—1807. Answers to Objections concerning the C. Religion. 744 *z.*—1808. C. Doctrine opposed to Heresy; a Visitation Sermon at Bedford. 686 *t.*—1809. Paganism and C. compared. 535 *m.*—1809. Diversity of Sects and Opinions no valid Objection to the Truth of C.; a Sermon. 846 *x.*—1809. The Credibility of C. vindicated, in Answer to two Objections of Mr. Hume. 935 *e.*——N. D.—Concerning a late Book, entitled, C. as old as the Creation. 67 *f.*—C. distinct from the Religion of Nature, in three parts, in answer to C. as old as the Creation. 156 *m.*—An Exhortation to the Pagans; in which is refuted the error and falsehood of

their Religion, with an exhortation to them to embrace C. 238 *s.*—Preuves et Préjugés pour la Religion C.ne et Catholique, contre les fausses Religions, et l'Atheisme. 307 *l.*—Reflections on Deism and C. 472 *m.*—Ethnoprosmus contra Gentiles de Principiis Religionis C.æ. 668 *l.*——Defences of C. against the Popish Religion.—1545. De C.a Religione. 503 *q.*—1548. A lytle Treatise, after the maner of an Epistle, about the Causes of the great Controversy that hath been and is yet in the C. Religion. 796 *o.*—1559. Propugnatio C.æ, Catholicæque Doctrinæ. 518 *h.*—1568. The Castle of C. detecting the long-erring Estate as well of the Roman Church as of the Bishop of Rome. 349 *o.*—1618. The New Roman Catholick and Ancient C. Religion compared. 757 *t.*—1662. The Novelty of Popery opposed to the Antiquity of True C. 675 *j.*—1667. Popery no C. 612 *s.*—1675. Pagano Papismus; or an exact Parallel between Rome Pagan and Rome C. in their Doctrines and Ceremonies. 883 *o.*—1676. C. and Sinners' Souls. 236 *l.*—1679. C. abused by the Church of Rome, &c. 969 *p.*—1680. C. Principles no Abettors of Popish Practices. 506 *g.*—1683. A Vindication of the original Institution of C., in opposition to the many usurpations of the Church of Rome. 834 *k.*—1686. Rome's Addition to C. inconsistent with so spiritual a Religion. 190 *e.*—1688. That the Doctrines of Transubstantiation overthrows the Proofs of the C. Religion. 760 *m.*—1715. Priestcraft distinguished from C. 297 *o.*—1719. Popery against C. 427 *f.*—1719. Popery against C.; or an Historical Account of the Present State of Rome. 785 *k.*—1735. Popery the Corruption of C. 73 *s.*—1735. The Spirit of Popery repugnant to the Spirit of C., on 2 Cor. vii. 1. 701 *f.*—1745. A Faithful Portrait of Popery; by which it is seen to be the reverse of C., as it is the destruction of morality, piety, and civil liberty; a Sermon. 947 *w.*—1746. Popery destructive of the Evidence of C. 879 *h.*—1750. Popery not C. 778 *g.*—1763. De Statu Ecclesiæ Legitima potestate Romani Pontificis, liber singularis, ad conciliandos Dissidentes in Religione C.os, compositus. 519 *s.*—1766. Papists the Corrupters of C. 176 *b.*—— DOCTRINES, PRINCIPLES, INSTITUTIONS, &c. or C.—1535. Præcipui C.æ Religionis Articuli, partim ex Sacris Literis, partim diversis Doctorum Patrum scriptis asserti. 76 *k.*—1540. La Institutione del Prencipe C.o, emendata per Vinc. Valgrisi. 815 *s.*—1548. The Principles of our Faith and Religion. 19 *i.*—1548. Institutiones C.æ. 869 *n.*—1552. Catechismus breuis C.æ Disciplinæ summam continens omnibus Ludimagistris Autoritate Regia commendatus. 291 *g.*—1552. The C. Rule; or State of the World, from the hyghest to the lowest; and how euery man should lyue to please God in his callynge. 531 *z.*—1556. Brief Declaration of the Chiefe Poynts of C. Religion, set forth in a table of Predestination. 110 *r.*—1558. Enchiridion C.æ Institutionis in Concilio Provinciali Coloniensi editum. 487 *n.*—1559. Compendium C.æ Religionis. 168 *p.*—1560. The Confession of the True and C. Fayth, according to God's Word, and Acts of Parliament holden at Edinborghe. 941 *w.*—1561. Institution of the C. Religion. 186 *c.*—1562. A Summary of the C. Religion. 301 *n.*—1564. The Principles of C. Religion. 92 *g.*—1564. Certayne Articles of C. Religion. 92 *h.*—1567. Doctrina C.a en lengua Castellana y Capoteca. 362 *u.*—1571. Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in Terra; a Breefe and Pithie Summe of the C. Faith, made in fourme of a Confession. 710 *z.*—1574. Opus Catechisticum, sive Summa Doctrinæ C.æ. 190 *o.*—1574. The Institution of C. Religion. 979 *z.*—1575. Confessio C.æ Fidei, &c. 929 *y.*—1576. The whole Summe of C. Religion, giuen forth by two seueral Methodes or Formes: The one higher, for the better learned, the other applyed to the capacitie of the common multitude, and meete for all; yet both of them such as in some respect do knit themselves together in. 169 *o.*—1576. Institutio C.æ Religionis, &c. 929 *y.*—1577. Fiftie Godlie and learned Sermons, diuided into fiue Decades; conteyning the chiefe and principal pointes of C. 168 *t.*—1577. The Summe of our C. Religion. 259 *u.*—1578. Examen Theologicum, continens Principua Doctrinæ C.æ Capita. 413 *v.*—1578. A C. and Catholic Institution, comprehending principal Poincts of C. Religion which are necessary to bee knowne of all men to the atteyning of Saluation. 483 *e.*—1579. The Sume of C. reduced to eight Propositions, briefly and firmly confirmed by the Holy Worde of God. 290 *l.*—1580. Ane short and general Confession of the Trewe C. Fayth and Religion, according to God's Word and Actes of our Parliamentis, subscribed be the King's Maiestie and his Householde, with sundrie vtheris, to the glorye of God, and good example of all men. 941 *v.*—1581. Chiefest Poiutes of C. Religion. 110 *w.*—1582. A Summarie of the Principles of C. Religion. 178 *q.*—1582. C. Questions and Answeres; wherein is set forthe, the Chiefe Points of C. Religion. 469 *p.*—1582. Metropolis Salisburgensis, continens Primordia C.æ Religionis per Bojariam et loca vicina. 526 *k.*—1583. A Catechisme, conteining the Summe of C. Religion, giuing a most excellent light to all those that seeke to enter the Pathway to Saluation: newlie set forth. 453 *t.*—1583. Institutiones C.æ Religionis. 930 *e.*—1584. Doctrinæ C.æ Compendium, seu Commentarius Catholicus. 924 *i.*—1585. An Abridgement of the Institution of C. Religion, written by M. Ihon Caluin. 592 *k.*—1585. An Abridgement of the Institution of C. 930 *j.*—1585. A briefe and pithy Summe of the C. Fayth. 942 *b.*—1585. An Exercise for a C. Familie; contayning a short Sum of certayne Poyntes of C. Religion, with godly Prayers, &c.; very necessary to be used in euery C. Family. 942 *b.*—1586. Epitome Institutionis C.æ Religionis, ex Institut. Calvini. 717 *f.*—1587. The Summe of C. Religion; deliuered by Zacharias Vrsinus, in his Lectures vpon the Catechism autorised by the noble Prince Frederick throughout his Dominions. 734 *c.*—1587. The Summe of the C. Religion. 924 *i.*—1588. An Catechisme, or short Instruction of C. Religion, drawn out of the Scriptures and ancient Doctors; with a perpetual Kalendar, containing baith the old and newe Kalendar, &c. 190 *o.*—1590. Short Questions and Answears, conteining the Summe of C. Religion; newly enlarged, with the Testimonies of Scripture. 718 *e.*—1591. Germina Grani Sinapis nuper Sati, i. e. Uberior Explicatio Locorum Doctrinæ C.æ, quam in Grano Sinapis Superiori anno edito, proposita est. 507 *z.*—1592. An Instruction vnto fower principall Pointes of C. 952 *n.*—1593. Catecheses C.æ. 271 *d.*—1594. The Ground of C.; containing all the principall Pointes of our Saluation in Christ. 405 *p.*—1595. The Substance of the C. Religion; translated by E. Wilcockes. 766 *h.*—1597. The C. Doctrine; in manner of a Dialogue. 594 *w.*—1597. The Foundation of C. Religion. 746 *x.*—1599. Confession of the C. Religion. 992 *h.*—1600. Examen des Principaux Poincts de la Religion C.ne. 219 *q.*—1605. Definitiones Capitum Doctrinæ C.æ. 187 *j.*—1606. Censura de Præcipuis Capitibus C.æ Fidei. 338 *r.*—1608. Considerations sur divers Articles de la Doctrine C.ne. 429 *q.*—1610. Disputationes de diversis C.æ Religionis Capitibus. 45 *q.*—1610. Doctrinæ C.æ sex Capita. 99 *b.*—1611. Doctrina C.a, seu Catechismus Hiberniæ. 130 *r.*—1612. A Brief Exposition of the Principles of the C. Religion. 955 *c.*—1613. Doctrina C.a; seu Catechismus. 96 *t.*—1613. A Table declaring the Chief Points in the C. Religion. 111 *b.*—1613. The Summe of the C. Religion, in forme of Question and Answer. 873 *j.*—1614. Catechism of the C. Religion. See Catechism, 1614.—1615. Doctrina C.a. 432 *t.*—1616. A Dialogue concerning the Principal Points of the C. Religion. 315 *j.*—1618. Doctrina C.a, Hebraice versa. 312 *g.*—1618. C.æ Religionis Institutio; seu Catechismus, cum Fragmento. 867 *o.*—1621. Grounds of our C. Religion; with their seueral Expositions. 388 *t.*—1624. Pædagogus C.us de v. Religionis Capitibus. 735 *y.*—1625. La Somme Theologique des Verités Capitales de la Religion C.ne. 399 *s.*—1627. Seven Golden Candlesticks holding the seven greatest Lights of C. 969 *g.*—1628. Ninety-six Sermons upon the Fasts, Festivals, or on the more important Doctrines of C. 31 *y.*—1630. The Sum of C. Religion, by way of Catechism. 158 *f.*—1632. A Short Treatise concerning all the principal Grounds of the C. Religion. 67 *j.*—1632. Delineatio Fidei C.æ. 639 *f.*—1632. Explanation of the Articles of the C. Faith. 863 *n.*—1633. Confessio C.æ Fidei, Gr. Lat. 279 *v.*—1633. Luminaria C.ismi. 474 *v.*—1635. The Fundamentals of the C. Religion. 87 *w.*—1637. Methodus Religionis C.æ. 6 *y.*—1641. Declaracion de la Doctrina C.a. 96 *v.*—1645. Body of Divinity; or the Sum and Substance of C. Religion. 924 *o.*—1645. Principles of C. Doctrine; in two Catechisms. 724 *r.*—1646. The Principles of the C. Religion; a Catechism. 138 *m.*—1646. An Introduction concerning the Principles of C. and Divinity. 200 *a.*—1646. The Kernell of C.; or a short Sum of our Communion with Christ. 741 *f.*—1647. The Marrow of C. 247 *w.*—1648. Grounds of C. Religion, by way of Catechisme. 812 *k.*—1649. A C. Looking-Glass; in several Sermons, on Joh. xiii. 1. 505 *p.*—1649. A Catechism, or the Grounds of C. Religion. 851 *k.*—1649. The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, according to the C. Religion. 896 *p.*—1651. The Sum and Substance of the C. Religion. 421 *x.*—1652. The C. Doctrine gathered into six Principles. 284 *a.*—1653. The Sure Foundation; or Principles of the C. Religion. 829 *m.*—1654. Theologia Veterum; the Sum of the C. Knowledge contained in the Creed, according to the Greeks and Latins. 493 *l.*—1655. Six Principles of the C. Religion, &c. 443 *g.*—1656. Appendix to Mr. Perkin's Six Principles of C. Religion. 746 *z.*—1657. Compendium Theologiæ C.æ. 980 *f.*—1659. The Substance of the C. Religion. 26 *v.*—1659. Armilla Catechetica; or a Chain of Principles, wherein the chief heads of the C. Religion are asserted and improved. 48 *c.*—1659. A Catechisme, containing the chief heads of C. Religion. 286 *y.*—1659. Catechesis C.æ Religionis compendiosior, Gr. Lat. 467 *h.*—1659. Of the Principles of C. Truth. 906 *h.*—1659. A Translation of Jerome Zanchius's Whole Duty of the C. Religion. 975 *r.*—1660. Particular View of the Fundamentals of C. Religion. 947 *l.*—1665. Sure Footing in C.; or Rational Discourses on the Rule of Faith. 845 *v.*—1666. Catechism; or Principal Grounds of the C. Religion. 67 *l.*—1666. Instructions Familières sur les quatres parties de la Doctrine C.ne. 176 *r.*—1672. The Common Principles of the C. Religion clearly proved and singularly improved. 114 *o.*—1673. The Principles of C. Religion explained, 428 *u.* 852 *e.*—1673. Sermons on some of the Principal Doctrines of the C. Religion. 881 *w.*—1675. The Main Principles of the C. Religion explained. 6 *u.*—1675. Theologiæ Polemicæ tentati recessus, sec. seriem Locorum C.æ Doctrinæ. 464 *o.*—1676. Abridgement of C. Doctrine, viz. Doway Catechisme. 918 *u.*—1677. Principles of the C. Religion. 5 *x.*—1677. La Doctrine C.ne, trad. en Bas Breton. 594 *w.*—1680. Institutio C.æ Religionis. 186 *c.*—1682. The Doctrine, Unity, and Profession of the C. Faith. 865 *c.*—1685. De Sacramentorum C.æ Religionis Institutione. 240 *u.*—1685. Fundamenta Religionis C.æ, in usum Gymnasii Zutphaniensis. 759 *q.*—1687. Religionis, seu Legis C.æ Tabulæ ii. 151 *h.*—1688. A Brief Abstract of the C. Religion. 456 *w.*—1691. The Principles of the Doctrine of Christ; or a Catechism, containing the Sum of the C. Religion. 935 *o.*—1696. The Christian Testimony, of some called Quakers in America, at Reading in

Berkshire, to some Fundamental Truths of the C. Religion. 564 *d.* — 1698. Confession of the C. Faith. 548 *s.*—1698. Answer to Mr. Locke's Second Letter; wherein his Notion of Ideas is proved to be inconsistent with itself, and with the Articles of the C. Faith. 881 *v.* — 1705. Les Principes Solides de la Religion C.ne. 766 *b.*—1707. The Principles and Duties of C.; for the use of the Isle of Man, &c.; in English and Manckx. 973 *x.*—1710. The Principles and Duties of the C. Religion considered and explained. 642 *a.*—1711. The Great and Fundamental Duties of the C. Religion. 677 *r.* — 1712. A General View of the C. Religion. 375 *a.* — 1713. Theologia Reformata; or the Substance and Body of the C. Religion. 330 *s.*—1715. The Sum of C., in a Confession of Faith. 967 *c.*—1724. Exposition of the C. Doctrine, as taught in the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. 870 *o.* — 1724. The Substance of C. Faith and Practice. 957 *m.*—1725. De Religionis C.æ Fundamentalibus et eorundem usu. 392 *q.*—1730. Twelve Discourses introductory to the Study of Divinity; in which the Principles of the C. Religion are attempted to be laid down with plainness and precision. 895 *i.* — 1739. Religious Duties appertaining to the C. Worship. 876 *x.* — 1743. C. founded on Argument; a Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 15. 255 *r.* — 1749. True Deism the Basis of C. 371 *x.*—1750. C. Doctrines and Duties explained, in 40 Sermons. 106 *c.* — 1750. Sixteen Sermons on some of the most important Points of the C. Religion. 169 *m.* — 1750. The Theory of Christianity, &c. On the Creed. 196 *t.*—1751. The Lord's Day Evening Entertainment; intended as a complete set of Practical Discourses for the use of Families, recommending and urging the grand and substantial points of C. in a plain and striking manner, and free from all distinguishing peculiarities in style and sentiments. 653 *r.*—1753. Religio Philosophi; or the Principles of Morality and C. 476 *q.*—1754. Collects upon the principal Articles of the C. Faith. 322 *v.* —1754. On the Doctrines and Duties of Religion in general, and of C. in particular. 380 *w.*—1757. C. Doctrines explained and recommended, in 19 Sermons. 106 *c.*—1757. Principal Heads of the C. Religion. See Sermons, 1757. — 1760. Living C. delineated, in the Diaries and Letters of two eminently pious persons lately deceased. 412 *r.* — 1761. Thirty Lectures on the Principles of the C. Religion. 734 *x.* — 1763. A Review of the Genuine Doctrines of C. 913 *y.*—1764. A System of Doctrinal and Practical C. 931 *s.*—1766. Seven Discourses on the Principles of C. as taught in Scripture. 141 *o.*—1767. A Short Summary of C. Doctrine, in the way of Question and Answer, the Answers being all made in the sound and venerable words of the Common Prayer-Book of the Church of England. 399 *f.* — 1769. A Historical Catechism; or Short Discourses on the Progress of Revealed Religion, the Authority of the Scriptures, and the Principles of C. 952 *v.*—1771. The Christian's Companion in the Principles of Religion, and the Concerns of Human Life; or the Sum of the C. Religion, &c. Lond. Robinson, &c. 8vo. 5*s.* — 1772. The Written Word the only Rule of C. Faith and Manners; in a Visitation Sermon, on Matth. x. 34. 898 *k.*—1773. An Illustration of the Doctrines of the C. Religion with respect to Faith and Practice. 137 *h.*—1775. Doctrines of C. 834 *b.*—1775. A Liturgy on the Principles of the C. Religion, with Services for Baptism, the Lord's Supper, Visitation of the Sick, Burial of the Dead, Prayers for a Family, and a Collection of Psalms. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2*s.*—1777. The Love of Mankind the Fundamental Principle of the C. Religion; on Acts vii. 26. 586 *o.*—1778. The most important Truths of C. stated. 883 *n.*—1785. The Principles of the Patriarchs and Druids laid open, and shewn to correspond entirely with each other, and both with the Doctrine of C. 255 *k.* — 1786. The Sum of C. 281 *b.* — 1787. Interesting Views of C. 132 *d.*—1787. Sermons on the C. Doctrine. 775 *y.*—1788. Arguments against Subscription and the peculiar Doctrines of C. examined. 547 *i.* — 1789. On the Christian Covenant, or the Articles of the C. Faith. 322 *b.*—1789. Observations upon the Liturgy, with a Proposal for its Reform upon the Principles of C. See Liturgy, 1789. — 1790. Sermons on the great Doctrines and Duties of C. 590 *j.*—1791. A Syllabus of C. Doctrines and Duties, in the Catechetical form. 702 *g.*—1791. The Principles of genuine C., &c. See Creed, 1791.—1794. A C. Catechism. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. —1794. A Catechism for Children and Youth; or a brief Formulary of the Principles and Duties of the C. Religion, drawn up on the Plan of the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Institutions of C. briefly considered as the great, gracious, and happy appointments of the common Salvation. 890 *u.* — 1796. The Moral Tendency of the Genuine C. Doctrines. 567 *p.* — 1797. On many particular and essential Doctrines of the C. Religion. 164 *f.* — 1799. The Doctrine of C. on the subject of War; a Sermon. 592 *a.* — 1799. Sermons on the chief Doctrines and Duties of the C. Religion. 281 *c.* — 1799. Elements of C. Theology. 775 *e.*—1801. Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of C.; addressed to Country Congregations. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 5*s.*—1802. The Principal Parts of the C. Religion respecting Faith and Practice. 896 *h.* —1803. A Short and Practical Account of the Principal Doctrines of C. 795 *r.*—1803. Letter to the Rev. John Kentish, occasioned by some remarkable Passages in his Sermon, entitled, A Review of C. Doctrine, delivered at Hackney. 887 *g.*—1804. First Principles of C. Knowledge. 171 *i.*—1804. Abstract of the whole Doctrine of the C. Religion; with Observations. 388 *y.* — 1804. A Compendious View of the C. Doctrines; a Sermon, preached at Newbury, in Berkshire. 541 *e.* — 1804. A Catechetical Explanation of the Grounds and chief Precepts of the C. Doctrine. 831 *w.*—1806. Fifty-three Discourses, containing a connected System of Doctrinal and Practical C. 118 *c.*—1806. Dialogues on the Doctrines and Duties of C., intended for the Instruction of Youth, and to lead them to the Study of the Sacred Scriptures. 539 *b.* — 1806. Principles of C. 847 *i.* — 1807. Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of C. 991 *s.*—1808. A Complete Summary of C. Doctrine. 664 *g.* —1808. Letters on the Fundamental Doctrines of the C. Religion. 779 *j.* — 1808. Essays on the First Principles of C. 863 *c.* — 1809. Sermons on the most important Points of C., and occasional Subjects. 388 *s.* — 1809. Doctrines, Precepts, and Promises of C. See Happiness, 1809. —1811. The Peculiar Doctrines of C. 65 *a.*—1811. A Brief View of the Doctrines of the C. Religion, as professed by the Society of Friends. 109 *p.* — 1811. Sacred Truth unfolded, in a course of Practical Lectures on the principal Doctrines of C. 757 *g.* — 1812. Observations on C. Doctrine and Duty. 391 *k.* — 1813. Institutes of the C. Religion. 22 *u.* — 1815. A Brief Summary of C. Principles; contained in a Sermon. 367 *y.*—1817. On the Principles of the C. Religion; addressed to a Daughter. 530 *a.* — 1818. Discourses on various Points of C. Faith and Practice. 397 *p.* —— N. D.—Interesse Præcipuarum Religionum C. 14 *k.* — De Doctrina C.a, liber quartus. 55 *x.*—Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of C. 140 *r.* — Of several important Truths of Church Authority, the C. Priesthood, the positive Institutes of the C. Religion and Church Communion. 173 *x.*—Living C. delineated. 252 *m.*—Traité des Principes de la Foi C.ne. 321 *v.*—Translation of Berzie's briefe and pithie Some of the C. Faith, made in forme of a Confession. 367 *l.* — The 4th Book of Augustine's Treatise de Doctrinâ C.â. 393 *e.*—Speculum X.ismi. 629 *v.*—Papa non Papa, seu Papæ et Papicolarum de Præcipuis C.æ Doctrinæ partibus, Lutherana Confessio. 721 *a.* — An Institute of the C. Religion. 721 *c.*—A Summary of the C. Doctrine, Sermons, &c. 768 *r.*—Synopsis of C., &c. 842 *v.*—A briefe and pithie Sume of the C. Faith. 846 *a.* — A verie familiare and fruiteful Exposition of the xii. Articles of the C. Faithe, conteined in the Commune Crede called the Apostle's Crede, made in Dialogues, wherein thou mayste learne al thinges necessarie to be beleued. 936 *d.*—Grounds and Principles of the C. Religion. 947 *n.*—A Short Summary of C. Doctrine and Practice; extracted from Bishop Gastrel's Institutes. 981 *s.* See Catechism, Creed.—Common Places, &c. of C.—1563. Common Places of C. Religion. 638 *z.* 168 *r.* 882 *t.*—1598. Loci Communes C. Religionis. 40 *w.*—1623. Analysis Locorum Theologicorum totum C.æ Doctrinæ Corpus continens. 300 *l.*——Morals and Maxims of C.—1538. Les Morales C.nes. 557 *c.*—1596. Aphorismes of C. Religion. 505 *l.*—1655. Precepts for C. Practice. 799 *x.* — 1675. C. Ethics, opening the Way to Blessedness by the Rules of Virtue and Reason. 915 *a.* — 1682. Les Mœurs de C. 373 *b.*—1688. Maxims of True C. 23 *u.*—1701. La Morale C. abrégée. 760 *l.*—1710. C. Morality. 756 *e.*—1722. Morale C.ne. 162 *h.*—1751. The Excellence of the C. Morals, &c. 429 *l.*—1753. Principia Ethica ex Monitis Legis Naturæ et Præceptis Religionis C.æ deducta. 25 *i.* — 1791. Maxims of Piety and C. 973 *y.*—1810. The Spirit of C., exhibited in a faithful Digest of the Declarations and Moral Precepts of Jesus Christ, which are of general application, and which are recorded in unambiguous terms. Lond. Eaton, 12mo.—1813. C. Morals. 682 *d.*——N. D.—C. Morals. 544 *i.* — Precepts of the C. Religion, in Question and Answer. 566 *e.*——EVIDENCES of the TRUTH of C.—1544. De Veritate Fidei C.æ. 938 *c.*—1557. Demonstrationes Religionis C.æ, ex Verbo Dei; lib. iii. 868 *x.*—1581. De la Verité de la Religion C.ne. 685 *j.* — 1595. A learned and excellent Treatise, containing all the principal Grounds of C. Religion, by way of conference. 935 *y.* — 1604. On the Truth of C. 685 *j.*—1611. Demonstratio C.æ Fidei, ex Operibus Controversiarum Bellarmini. 559 *j.* —1619. The Messiah already come; or Proofs of C., written in Barbary. 469 *s.*—1627. De Veritate C.æ Religionis, libri vi. 446 *b.*—1628. Discourse of the Reason that is in the C. Religion. 870 *x.*—1642. De Veritate et Excellentia C.æ Religionis. 598 *p.*—1644. De Veritate C.æ Religionis. 667 *r.* — 1651. The Verity of C. Faith; the Felicity of a C. Life. 935 *m.*—1657. The Fort-Royal of C. defended; or a Demonstration of the Divinity of the Scriptures. 411 *b.* — 1660. Grotius de Veritate C.æ Religionis, Arabicè versus. 765 *m.*—1662. Origines Sacræ; or a Rational Account of the C. Faith, as to the Truth and Divine Authority of the Scriptures, and the Matters therein contained. 881 *p.*—1667. Reasons of the C. Religion. 86 *i.* — 1667. De Veritate Religionis C.æ. 483 *z.*—1668. Sure Footing in C. examined, by G. H. 523 *z.*—1670. Tentamen Theologicum de Fidei C.æ Certitudine. 336 *a.*—1671. An Endeavour to evince the Certainty of C. Faith in general, and of the Resurrection of Life in particular. 962 *d.*—1672. More Reasons for the C. Religion. 86 *k.* — 1675. A Rational Method of proving the Truth of the C. Religion as it is professed in the Church of England. 173 *h.*—1675. The Witnesses of C., or the Certainty of our Faith and Hope; in a Discourse upon 1 John v. 7, 8. 737 *b.*—1677. The Divinity of the C. Religion. 84 *b.* — 1681. Demonstration of the Divine Authority of the Law of Nature and the C. Religion. 732 *i.* — 1681. The Demonstration of the Spirit for the Confirmation of the C. Faith; on Rev. xix. 10. 919 *f.*—1684. Traité de la Verité de la Religion C.ne. 1 *j.*—1687. Reflexions sur les cinq Livres de Moyse, pour etablie la Verité de la Religion C.ne. 23 *t.* — 1687. De Veritate Religionis C.æ, amica Collatio,

cum Erudito Judæo. 607 *n.*—1688. Reflexions on the Books of the Holy Scriptures, to establish the Truth of the C. Religion. 23 *t.*—1691. A Discourse concerning the Truth and Certainty of the C. Faith, from the extraordinary Gifts and Operations of the Holy Ghost, vouchsafed to the Apostles and Primitive Professors of that Faith. 862 *g.*—1696. An Inquiry into the Nature, Necessity, and Evidence of C. Faith. 242 *w.*—1697. Two Letters concerning the Truth of C. 239 *i.*—1699. The Credibility of the C. Religion, from its intrinsic Evidence, in eight Sermons. 144 *k.*—1699. An Impartial View of the Truth of C. 144 *r.*—1699. De Veritate Religionis C.æ. 806 *j.*—1704. The Grounds and Principles of the C. Religion. 721 *l.*—1705. A Rational Inquiry into the C. Religion. 415 *n.*—1706. The Divinity of the C. Religion. 153 *g.*—1706. Preuves Evidentes de la Vérité et Sainteté de la Morale C.ne. 583 *z.*—1707. C. from above; an Assize Sermon on James iii. 17. 583 *d.*—1711. Nine Discourses on the Demonstration of the Truth and the Divinity of the C. Religion. 437 *c.*—1711. A Demonstration of the Truth and Divinity of the C. Religion. 438 *k.*—1714. Essay proving the C. Religion to be from God. 630 *y.* 672 *k.*—1724. Discourse on the Grounds and Reasons of the C. Religion. 248 *h.*—1722. Cinq Sermons sur la Verité de la Religion C.ne. 273 *q.*—1722. La Verité de la Religion C.ne prouvée par les Faits. 519 *r.*—1724. Answer to Mr. Collin's Book upon the Grounds and Reasons of the C. Religion. 961 *k.*—1725. The Reasoning of Christ and his Apostles in their Defence of C. considered. 169 *b.*—1725. On a late Discourse on the Grounds and Reasons of the C. Religion. 211 *i.*—1725. Veritéz et Devoirs de la Religion C.ne. 591 *j.*—1725. An Essay upon the Truth of the C. Religion. 891 *q.*—1728. La Religion C.ne prouvée. 68 *g.*—1728. An Answer to a late Book, entitled, A Discourse on the Grounds and Reasons of the C. Religion. 211 *o.*—1729. The Evidence of C. asserted and proved from Facts, as authorised from Sacred and Profane History. 338 *g.*—1730. On the Evidences of the C. Religion. 7 *j.*—1730. Christo-Theology; or a Demonstration of the Divine Authority of the C. Religion. 298 *j.*—1730. Four Sermons on the Truth of the C. Religion. 556 *h.*—1731. Arguments in proof of the C. Religion. 50 *l.*—1731. The Completion of Prophecy the clearest Evidence of the Truth of C. 592 *y.*—1733. Appeal to the Genuine Records and Testimonies of Heathen and Jewish Writers, in defence of C. 290 *c.*—1733. The Argument from Prophecy in proof that Jesus is the Messiah vindicated, in some Considerations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament, as the Grounds and Reasons of the C. Religion. 619 *c.*—1733. C. proved and supported by a sufficient Evidence. 677 *b.*—1734. Short View of the Evidences of the C. Religion. 669 *m.*—1742. The History of the Acts of the Holy Apostles, confirmed from other Authors, and considered as full Evidence of the Truth of C. 116 *n.*—1742. Of the Evidences of C., in Answer to C. not founded on Argument. 309 *i.*—1743. The Circumstances of the Jewish People an Argument for the Truth of the C. Religion. 588 *g.*—1743. Dissertatio Inauguralis de Religionis C.æ Evidentia. 817 *g.*—1744. Truth and Safety of the C. Religion. 96 *l.*—1746. Discourses on the Truth of the C. Religion. 556 *h.*—1751. Three Discourses on the Antiquity, Evidence, and Certainty of C. 87 *n.*—1751. The Evidence for C., contained in the Hebrew words Aleim and Berit, stated and defended. 680 *c.*—1752. Reason convinced of the Truth of C. 783 *n.*—1752. Sketch of the one great Argument for the Truth of C., formed from the several concurring Evidences for the Truth of C. 817 *g.*—1758. lii. Sermons on the Principal Evidences in favour of the C. Religion, and the chief Objections made to it. 502 *g.*—1762. Presumptive Arguments for the Truth and Divine Authority of the C. Religion; in ten Sermons. 320 *n.*—1764. A Large Collection of ancient Jewish and Heathen Testimonies to the Truth of the C. Religion; with Notes and Observations. 588 *i.*—1766. The Rationale of C. 171 *m.*—1766. Dissertations on Subjects relating to the Genius and the Evidences of C. 408 *y.*—1766. A Collection of Tracts in the Defence and Explanation of C. and its Evidence. 876 *z.*—1767. Examen des Faits qui servent de Fondement à la Religion C.ne. 385 *k.*—1768. Two Discourses on the Spirit and Evidences of C.; from the French. 45 *o.*—1768. La Certitude des Preuves du C.isme. 103 *b.*—1768. Two Discourses on the Spirit and Evidence of C. 118 *g.*—1768. The Articles of the Church weighed against the Gospel, and found wanting; or a third Attempt to draw Christians to a Belief and Practice of C.: to which is added, the Recantation of George Williams, the Heretic. 969 *f.*—1769. The Evidence of C. deduced from Facts and the Testimony of Sense, throughout all ages of the Church, to the present time. 984 *z.*—1775. A Familiar Introduction to the Systematical Truths of C. See FESTIVALS, 1775.—1776. View of the Internal Evidence of the C. Religion. 546 *f.*—1776. Observations on Soame Jenyns' View of the Internal Evidences of the C. Religion. 567 *j.*—1776. The Truth of the C. Religion; a Poem. 617 *i.*—1777. The Evidence of C. in the Genealogies, Temptations, and Resurrection of Jesus, &c. 158 *j.*—1777. The Evidence of C. not weakened by its Minister's Frailty; a Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 189 *v.*—1777. Truth of the C. Religion from its speedy Propagation. 790 *u.*—1780. Haller's Letters to his Daughter, on the Truth of the C. Religion. 459 *p.*—1782. On the Truth of C.; in six books. 446 *d.*—1784. Internal Evidence, or an Inquiry how far Truth and the C. Religion have been consulted by the Author of Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform. 198 *i.*—1785. Dissertations on the Evidences of C. 913 *m.*—1785. An Argument for the C. Religion, drawn from a Comparison of Revelation with the Natural Operations of the Mind. 970 *x.*—1786. Evidences of the C. Religion briefly and plainly stated. 88 *t.*—1786. Letters to the Jews, inviting them to an amicable Discussion of the Evidences of C. 776 *z.*—1787. A Single Lecture on the Natural Evidences of C. 555 *g.*—1789. Remarks on the Internal Evidence of the C. Religion. 941 *i.*—1790. The Grounds and Reasons of the Truth of C.; by way of Question and Answer. 671 *g.*—1791. Essays on the Evidence, Characteristic Doctrines, and Influence of C. 475 *h.*—1792. The Truth of the C. Religion. 164 *e.*—1792. Evidences of the Jewish and C. Revelations. 691 *x.*—1793. Discourses on various Subjects, illustrative of the Evidence, Influence, and Doctrine of C. 436 *b.*—1794. A View of the External Evidence of the C. Religion. 680 *t.*—1794. Evidences of C.; in three Parts: Part i. Of the direct Historical Evidence of C., and wherein it is distinguished from the Evidence alleged for other Miracles; ii. Of the Auxiliary Evidences of C.; and iii. A Brief Consideration of some popular Objections. 727 *a.*—1795. The C. Religion proved to be no Imposture; in a Sermon, by a Minister of the Established Church of England. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Scholar armed against the Errors of the Times; or a Collection of Tracts on the Principles and Evidences of C., the Constitution of the Church, and the Authority of Civil Government. Lond. Rivingtons, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1796. On the Evidence of C. 244 *e.*—1796. Evidences of Revealed Religion, and particularly C. 343 *m.*—1796. The Disposition requisite to an Inquiry into the Truth of C.; a Sermon. 740 *b.*—1796. Observations on the Principles of Christian Morality, and the Apostolic Character, occasioned by Dr. Paley's View of the Evidences of C. 807 *w.*—1797. The Utility of Learning in establishing the Truth of C.; a Sermon. 234 *e.*—1797. A Summary of the Evidence of C. 358 *p.*—1798. Lectures on the Evidence of C. 359 *h.* 527 *j.*—1798. Additional Evidences of the Truth of C.; two Visitation Sermons. 592 *a.*—1798. Plain Evidences of the Truth of C. 596 *l.*—1798. Thoughts on the Novelty, Excellence, and Evidence of the C. Religion. 857 *f.*—1798. Arguments illustrative of the Grounds and Credibility of the C. Religion. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Essay on the State of the Jews since the Death of Christ, affording an Argument for the Truth of C. 436 *w.*—1800. A most Interesting View of some important Internal Evidences of the Truth of C., drawn from Historical Facts. 706 *w.*—1800. An Argument for the C. Religion, drawn from the Characters of the Founders. 932 *t.*—1800. New Evidences of C., derived from the Fulfilment of Prophecy; being an Explanation of the Seven Vials of the Wrath of God. Lond. 12mo. 3d.—1801. A few Plain Reasons why we should believe in Christ, and adhere to his Religion. 276 *n.*—1801. Internal and Presumptive Evidence of C., considered separately, and as uniting to form one Argument. 857 *f.*—1801. Evidences of C., or, An Answer to the Question, Why are you a C.? Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo.—1801. The Evidence and Design of C., considered in a Letter to a Gentleman. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 1s.—1802. Letters on the Evidences of the C. Religion, by an Inquirer, first printed in the Oriental Star, a Newspaper at Calcutta in Bengal. 277 *k.*—1802. Illustrations of the Truth of the C. Religion. 638 *m.*—1802. An Essay tending to shew that the Prophecies now accomplishing are an evidence of the C. Religion. 888 *r.*—1803. An Examination of the Evidence from Prophecy, in behalf of the C. Religion; a Sermon. 715 *w.*—1803. An Essay on the Internal Evidence of C. 840 *n.*—1804. Lectures on the Evidence and Nature of C. 942 *z.*—1805. The Destruction of Jerusalem, an absolute proof of the Divine Origin of C. 505 *f.*—1805. Popular Evidences of Natural Religion and C. 953 *p.*—1807. An Attempt to display the Original Evidences of C. in their genuine Simplicity. 706 *w.*—1808. An Attempt to prove the Truth of C.; in a Series of Discourses, preached at the Bampton Lecture. 745 *b.*—1809. An Essay on the Conduct and Character of St. Peter considered, as giving Evidence of the C. Religion. 898 *a.*—1810. On the Evidence of C. 696 *p.*—1810. Truth of the C. Religion. 446 *d.*—1811. Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the C. Religion. 440 *s.*—1812. Five Sermons, in proof of the C. Religion. 399 *j.*—1813. An Enquiry into the Evidence of the Divine Origin of the C. Religion. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 1s.—1814. The Proofs of C. Lond. Mawman, 12mo. 2s.—1815. Discourses on the Evidences of the Jewish and C. Revelations. 957 *i.*—1816. Connexion between the Sacred Writings, and the Literature of the Jewish and Heathen Authors, particularly that of the classical ages; illustrated principally with a view to Evidence in confirmation of the truth of Revealed Religion. 436 *c.*—1818. An Attempt to illustrate the Evidences and Doctrines of C., by their relation to the Inductive Philosophy of the Human Mind. 444 *e.*—1818. The Testimony of Natural Theology to C. 418 *h.*—1818. An Examination of Arguments subversive of Natural Theology, and the Internal Evidence of C. 661 *v.*——N. D.—Three Sermons intended to prove the Truth of the C. Religion from the present state of the Jews. 218 *p.*—Preuves de la Religion de Jesus Christ. 385 *j.*—Considerations on the Religious Worship of the Heathens, as bearing unanswerable testimony to the Principles of C. 555 *j.*—On the Truth of C. 758 *j.*—Examen Vanitatis Doctrinæ Gentium, et Veritatis Disciplinæ C. 756 *k.*——EXPOSITIONS, INTRODUCTIONS, &c. TO C.—1548. A Shorte Instruction into C. Religion. 267 *r.*—1563. The Catechesme, or manner to teache Children the C. Religion. 186 *d.*—1564. Instruction C.ne en la Doctrine de la Loi et de l'Evangile. 935 *y.*—1565. The C. Instruction. 854 *j.*—1572. A Brief and Necessary Instruction, verye needefull to bee knowen of all Housholders, whereby

they may the better teach and instruct their families in such points of C. Religion as is moste meete; not onely of them thoroughly to be vnderstood, but also requisite to be learned by hart of all suche as shall be admitted vnto the Lordes Supper. 298 *o.*—1573. A C. Instruction. 930 *p.*—1579. Course of C., or as touching the Dayly Reading and Meditation of the Holy Scriptures. 499 *a.*—1579. Course of C. 622 *g.*——1583. C. Directory, guiding Men to Salvation. 735 *a.*—1583. Ane Catechisme, or Schort Instruction of C. Religion. 796 *m.*—1594. The Catechisme, or Manner to teach Children the C. Religion. 186 *o.*—1596. Catechismo que Significa, forma de instrucion; que contiene los principios de la Religion de Dios vtil y necessario para todo fiel C.o; compuesto en maner a de dialogo, donde pregunta el maestro, y responde et discipulo. 366 *j.*—1602. Helpes for Young Scholears in C. 287 *e.*—1633. Explication of the Principles of C. Religion, comprised in the Catechism set down in the Book of Common Prayer. 272 *h.*—1635. C.æ Catechesis, Sciographia. 26 *v.* — 1654. The C. Directory. 617 *x.*— 1671. An Academy, or College; wherein Young Ladies and Gentlemen may, at a very moderate expence, be educated in the true C. Religion, and in all virtuous qualities that may adorn that sex, &c. 210 *c.*—1674. Of the Necessity of Church Guides for directing C.s in necessary Faith; with some Annotations on Dr. Stillingfleet's Answer to N. O.; by R. H. 981 *z.*—1696. Sermons et Instructions C.nes sur diverses matières. 719 *h.*—1707. The Common C. rightly and plainly instructed in the Grounds of C., or an Exposition of the Church Catechism. 957 *c.*—1712. An Entrance into the Doctrine of C. by Catechistical Instruction. 375 *c.*—1716. Parson's C. Directory. 4th edit.; put into more modern language. 875 *e.* —1740. Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians, explaining the most Essential Doctrines of C. 973 *x.*—1762. Plain Instructions for Young Persons in the Principles of the C. Religion; in six Conferences between a Minister and his Disciple; designed for the use of the Isle and Diocese of Man. By a resident Clergyman. 496 *m.*—1774. The C. Expositor. 50 *b.*—1790. The Necessity and Duty of the early Instruction of Children in the C. Religion evinced and enforced; a Sermon. 256 *i.* —1794. The Expediency, Prediction, and Accomplishment of the C. Redemption, illustrated in eight Sermons. 975 *u.*—1801. An Introduction to C.; designed to preserve Young People from Irreligion and Vice. 888 *z.*—1804. C. Directory; abridged. 234 *h.*—1804. A Simple Deduction of C., from its source to the present circumstances. 645 *u.*—1806. A Catechism of Instruction for Youth and Children in the Fundamental Doctrines of C. 896 *h.*—1813. A full Exposition of the C. Religion; in a Series of Sermons. 399 *k.*—1814. Practical View of C. Education in its Early Stages. Lond. 12mo. 5*s.*——N. D.—C. Directions to Walk with God. 428 *u.* — Exposition de la Doctrine C.ne. 666 *p.*—C. Directory, &c. 875 *b.*—Exposition of the C. Doctrine. 916 *w.*—Jo. Davidson his Shorte C. Instruction. 942 *h.*——HISTORY OF C. — 272. The first Roman Emperor who embraced C. 253 *n.*—1554. The True C. Religion. 92 *f.*—1579. The most accurate Account extant of the Establishment of C. in the North of Europe. 5 *n.*—1584. The Persecution of Christe's Religion, since the fall of Adam hitherto. 642 *g.*—1601. Catalogue of the Bishops of England, since the first planting of the C. Religion in this Island. 422 *b.*—1619. Short Compendium of the first ten Persecutions moved against C.s during the first vi. centuries, with occasional Treatises. 892 *l.* — 1637. C.us, hoc est de Nomine, Ortu, &c. C.orum. 13 *o.*—1643. Compendium Historicum eorum quæ Muhammedani de Christo, et præcipuis aliquot Religionis C.æ Capitibus tradiderunt. 950 *n.*—1644. Compendium Religionis C.æ his turbulentis temporibus Magnæ Britanniæ, Paraphrasi Epica adornatum. 855 *f.* — 1651. The Genealogy of C. and Christians declared. 359 *e.*—1672. De Origine et Natura C.ismi, ex mente Gentilium. 578 *i.*—1674. History of C. among the Ancient Britons, and among the Waldenses. 36 *i.*—1684. Historical Account of Church Government, as it was in Great Britain and Ireland, when they first received the C. Religion. 612 *t.*—1689. Julian's Arts to undermine and extirpate C. 550 *b.*—1695. Scriptural and Rational Account of the C. Religion. 466 *z.*—1697. The time when C. was made known; Chrismas Sermon, on Gal. iv. 4. 173 *q.* —1702. The first Establishment of C. by Human Laws. 328 *l.*—1704. The first Planting of the C. Religion amongst the English Saxons. 534 *e.*—1709. A History of the Introduction of C. into Armenia. 10 *p.*—1709. De Statu Religionis C.æ in Regno Sinensi, Relatio. 778 *n.*—1724. Histoire du C.isme des Indes. 274 *l.*—1727. The Appeal of the Oratory to the first Ages of C. 484 *b.*—1727. The State of C. in France. 834 *a.* — 1729. The Conversion of England to C., compared with its pretended Reformation. 708 *b.*—1731. History of the Propagation of C. and Overthrow of Paganism, &c. 670 *y.*—1735. History of the First Planting of C. 100 *l.* 1735. De Origine et Progressu C.æ Religionis apud Britannos. 753 *n.*—1732. Commentatio de Religionis Evangelicæ in Provincia Salisburgensi Ortu et Fatis. 836 *z.*—1732. New History of the Bible, from the beginning of the World to the Establishment of C. 874 *b.* — 1739. Histoire du C.isme d'Ethiope et d'Armenie. 274 *m.* — 1742. Documenta à Primo C. Religionis Sæculo ad Nostrem Ætatem, &c. 548 *d.* — 1747. The Heathen Rejection of C., in the first ages, considered. 251 *a.* — 1752. The Rise and Progress of the C. Religion; a Sermon on Mark iv. 30. 139 *v.*—1753. Of C. and the Holy Scriptures. 597 *x.* — 1753. De C.orum ante Constantinum Magnum Commentarii. 687 *s.*—1755. An Account of the First Planting of C. in Scotland, and the State of that Church in the earlier ages. 564 *k.* — 1755. De Cultu S. Joan. Baptistæ, Antiquitates C.æ. 726 *i.*—1758. An Account of the First Introduction and Progress of C. in Yorkshire, until the end of William the Conqueror's Reign. 175 *x.*—1764. History of the Establishment of C., taken from Jewish and Pagan Authors. 168 *g.*——1767. Observations on the Establishment of C. See Religion, 1767.——1767. Thoughts on Miracles in general, and as they relate to the Establishment of C. See Miracles, 1767.—1768. The Full and Universal Establishment of Reformed and Unsullied C. 293 *y.*—1771. Antiquity of the C. Religion in England. 10 *n.*—1771. Antiquity of the C. Religion in Britain. 187 *e.*—1771. Antiquity of the C. Religion in Britain. 262 *v.*—1771. Antiquity of the C. Religion in Britain. 300 *k.* — 1771. Universæ C.æ Theologiæ, Elementa Dogmatica, Historica, Critica. 407 *v.*—1771. Antiquity of the C. Religion in Britain. 456 *j.* — 1776. The History of the Establishment of C., compiled from Jewish and Heathen Authors only. 828 *a.*—1778. Letters on the Prevalence of C. before its Civil Establishment, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1780. Concerning the first Establishment and subsequent History of C. 62 *p.*—1780. Remains of C. Antiquity. 347 *t.*—1780. The Progress and Establishment of C.; in Reply to the 15th Chapter of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Mr. Gibbon. 590 *j.*—1780. Schema Introductionis in universam Theologiam Christiano-Catholicam, continens Definitiones, Axiomata, Theoremata, Consectaria et Corollaria, cum Discursu Præliminari de Origine, Mutatione, ac Fatis Theologiæ C. Lond. Burchsal, 4to. — 1782. The History of the Corruptions of C. 776 *z.* — 1785. A Historical View of the Past and Present State of the C. World, compared with the Prophetic Visions. 938 *d.*—1786. An Inquiry into the Secondary Causes which Mr. Gibbon has assigned for the rapid Progress of C. 282 *e.*—1788. An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the first appearance of C. in that Kingdom to the present time. 859 *r.* — 1792. Deduction of the Rise and Progress of Mosaic Work, since the Introduction of C. 429 *j.*—1794. Dishonest Shame, the primary Source of the Corruptions of the C. Doctrines; a Sermon. 98 *d.*—1794. A Short Inquiry into Revealed Religion; in its Origin, its Progress, and its final Establishment in C.; digested into 5 Sermons. 597 *f.*—1796. Certain Arguments for and against the Reception of C. by the ancient Jews and Greeks. 535 *m.* — 1797. A Familiar Survey of the Christian Religion and History, as connected with the Introduction of C. and its Progress to the present time. 418 *f.* — 1797. A Short Disquisition on the Origin of C. 716 *e.*—1798. A Glance at the History of C., and of English Non-conformity. 112 *e.*—1801. The Mosaical Records, with respect to their coincidence with Profane Antiquity, their internal Credibility, and their Connection with C. 852 *d.*—1805. The Progress of C., from its Promulgation at Jerusalem to its legal Establishment under Constantine. 981 *d.* — 1805. Origin of C. See Jerusalem, 1805.—1806. An Historical View of C. 412 *l.*—1808. Of the Rise and Progress of C. 218 *h.*—1809. The Martyrs; or the Triumph of C. 218 *d.* — 1811. The State of C. in Otaheite. 556 *f.* — 1811. Redemption; or a View of the Rise and Progress of the C. Religion. 744 *s.* — 1812. The Martyrs; or, the Triumph of the C. Religion. 947 *c.* — 1814. History of the Propagation of C. among the Heathen since the Reformation. 158 *t.* —— N. D. — De Ortu et Progressu Religionis C.æ in Francia Orientali. 351 *w.* — Several Arguments to prove that no such Person as St. Patrick ever existed; and that the Irish were converted to C., not by Papal Influence, but by Missionaries from the East. 736 *x.*——IMPORTANCE, EXCELLENCY, NECESSITY, &c. OF C.—1594. That of all Religions the C. is the only true one. 217 *h.* —1609. Consolatio C.i sub Cruce ex vivifico Dei Verbo. 551 *c.*—1650. Of the Reasonableness of the C. Religion. 463 *e.*—1671. The Life of God in the Soul of Man, or the nature and excellency of the C. Religion, with the method of obtaining the happiness it proposes. 841 *n.* — 1672. The Certainty of C. 86 *k.* — 1681. The several Means and Instruments of C. conducing thereunto. 840 *j.* — 1687. De Habitu Religionis C.æ ad vitam civilem. 781 *s.* — 1695. The Reasonableness of C., as delivered in the Scriptures. 613 *o.* — 1702. The Truth and Excellency of the C. Religion asserted, against Jews, Infidels and Heretics. 875 *c.* — 1705. The Necessity and Usefulness of the C. Revelation, by reason of the corruptions of the Principles of Natural Religion among Jews and Heathens. 862 *j.*—1706. C. the only True Comfort for Troubled Minds; on Matth. xi. 28. 875 *d.*—1708. The Reasonableness and Certainty of the C. Religion. 544 *w.* — 1712. The Divine Original and Incomparable Excellency of the C. Religion, as founded in the Holy Scriptures, asserted and vindicated; in viii. Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 981 *s.* — 1714. De l'Excellence de la Religion C.ne. 104 *o.*—1718. Verité Consolantes du C.isme. 167 *e.* — 1725. The perpetual Security of the C. Faith; on Isaiah liv. 17. 960 *h.*—1727. The Necessity of Divine Revelation, and the Truth of the C. Religion asserted. 812 *o.* — 1731. Defence of the Usefulness, Truth, and Excellency of the C. Religion. 380 *m.* — 1732. The Origin of Honour, and usefulness of C. in War. 639 *u.* — 1739. C. the sole, true and infallible Rule of Life. 809 *o.* — 1743. The Reasonableness of the C. Religion. 100 *m.* — 1745. The Reasonableness and Necessity of standing fast in the C. and English Liberty; on Gal. v. 1. 974 *w.* — 1747. True Wisdom from above, or C. the best understanding. 756 *v.* — 1756. Reasonableness of Belief in the Doctrines of

C.; on Luke xii. 57. 476 *b.* — 1759. Comparative Blessings of C.; an Action Sermon on Ephes. v. 8. 699 *q.* — 1766. On the Importance of C. 775 *w.*—1770. The C. Religion agreeable to the nature, powers, and principles of mankind. 240 *q.*—1774. The true Nature and infinite Importance of Religion and C., opened and vindicated. 772 *y.* — 1777. The Power of C. over Malignant Passions. 256 *i.* — 1777. Catechisme Philosophique, A Collection of Remarks in favour of the C. Religion. 360 *l.*—1779. C. the true Foundation of Civil Liberty. 397 *p.*—1783. On the Excellence of the C. Religion preached at St. Paul's, &c. By a Divine of the University of Oxford. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d.—1783. On the Wisdom and Excellence of the Method in which C. was propagated and established. Canterb., 4to. — 1784. The Superexcellency of the C. Religion displayed; or a Treatise on Natural and Revealed Religion. 178 *r.* — 1790. Toleration and Charity peculiar to the C. Religion. Translated from the French of A. B. Bishop of ——— in Languedoc. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. The Use of C., especially in Difficult Times; a Sermon. 777 *e.*—1796. Consolatory Views of C.; a Sermon. 547 *f.* — 1796. The Excellence of the C. Religion, and the Expedience of its Rites and Ordinances asserted. 890 *u.* — 1799. The Predicted Stability and Permanence of C., illustrated by Historical Testimony; a Sermon. 684 *e.*— 1803. Address to Young Persons on the Truth and Importance of C. 21 *x.*—1803. C. the Friend of Man. 325 *b.*—1803. The mild Tenour of C.; an Essay, elucidated from Scripture and History; containing a new illustration of the Characters of several eminent Personages. 546 *o.* — 1803. A Letter to a Noble Duke, on the incontrovertible Faith of C.s. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. — 1803. The mild Tenour of C.; an Essay. Lond. Clarke, 12mo. 3s.—1804. C. the Solid Foundation of Patriotism and Courage; a Discourse. 489 *j.* — 1804. C.; a System of Peace; a Letter to the Rev. Thomas Falconer; in which a vindication of the subject of the Rev. Richard Warner's Sermon, entitled, War inconsistent with C., is attempted. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1806. The New Boëthius; or, the Consolation of C. 851 *b.* — 1807. The Essence, Spirituality, and Glorious Issue, of the Religion of Christ, to all God's chosen. 104 *z.* — 1809. The Simplicity of the C. Doctrine; a Sermon preached at Dudley. 567 *r.* — 1812. Theological Disquisitions on the Characteristic Excellencies of C. 244 *h.*— 1813. The Beauties of C.; with Notes, &c. 218 *d.* 568 *v.* 853 *r.* — 1813. C. a System of Peace; In two Letters. Second edition. Lond. Darton and Co., 8vo. — 1814. C. the Glory of England, a Sermon on the present happy Era, (1814.) 316 *h.* — 1816. C. Liberal, according to the genuine and full import of the term; a Sermon. 115 *p.* —— N. D. — Of the Reasonableness of C. 261 *m.* — Answer to a Book entitled, The Reasonableness of C., as delivered in the Scriptures. 330 *s.* —The Comparative Blessings of C.; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 8. 699 *q.* —Declaracyon and Power of the C. Faith. 987 *o.*——INFLUENCE OF C. — 1690. The first Chapters of a Discourse, entitled, Greatness of Mind promoted by C. 142 *z.* — 1703. Two Sermons, concerning the Evils of which C. has been the occasion. 500 *x.* — 1718. On the great Apostacy from C., with its evil influence on the civil state. 156 *d.*— 1753. The pernicious Effects of the C. Religion considered. Lond. 8vo.— 1770. The Influence of C. on Civil Society; a Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, at the Assizes. 316 *c.*—1774. L'Influence de la Religion, &c.; or, the Influence of the C. Religion on the Welfare of Civil Society. * 581 *t.* —1788. The happy Tendency and extensive influence of the C. Dispensation; a Sermon. 975 *m.* — 1789. The Influence of C. on the Condition of the World; a Sermon preached at Trinity Chapel. 255 *u.*—1792. Discourses on the Influence of the C. Religion on Civil Society. 314 *u.* — 1799. Twelve Sermons on the advantages which result from C., and on the influence of Christian Principles on the mind and conduct. 264 *t.* —1800. An Essay tending to prove that C. has promoted the Happiness of Man, as an Intellectual, Moral, and Social Being. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 2s.—1810. Poems on the Influence of C. 807 *c.*—1812. Beneficial Influence of C. on the Character and Condition of the Female Sex; a Sermon. 50 *n.*——MYSTERIES OF C.—1675. The Credibility of the Mysteries of the C. Religion. 865 *c.* — 1691. The Mysteries of the C. Faith vindicated; a Sermon. 881 *t.*—1695. Bishop Stillingfleet's Sermon on the Mysteries of the C. Faith. 969 *r.*—1696. Mysteries of the C. Faith; a Sermon. 881 *v.* — 1696. C. not Mysterious; or a Treatise, shewing that there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to reason, nor above it; and that no C. Doctrine can possibly be called a Mystery. 910 *f.*—1697. A Letter, in answer to a book entitled, C. not Mysterious. 159 *k.* — 1697. Animadversions upon a late book, called C. not Mysterious. 394 *u.* — 1697. An Account of Reason and Faith, in relation to the Mysteries of C. 710 *j.*—1697. The Mystery of the C. Faith and of the Trinity vindicated, and the Divinity of Christ proved. 738 *y.*—1724. The Mysteries of the C. Religion credible. 254 *s.* — 1750. Some Remarks upon Mr. Church's Vindication of Miraculous Power, &c.; with an Observation or two upon Dr. Stebbing's C. justified, so far as relates to this subject. 910 *k.*——PHILOSOPHY OF C. — 1796. Essay on the Philosophy of C., in two Parts. 759 *v.*——POLICY OF C. — 1671. The Design of C.; or, a Plain Demonstration and Improvement of this proposition; viz. that the enduing men with inward real Righteousness and true Holiness, was the ultimate end of our Saviour's coming into the world, and is the great intendment of the blessed Gospel. 382 *i.* — 1671. Nature of C. asserted in the true light. 964 *j.*—1673. The Ends of the C. Religion; in several Discourses. 849 *r.* — 1680. Libertas Evangelica; or, Discourse of C. Liberty, being a farther pursuance of the Design of C. 382 *j.*—1686. The Spirit of C. 123 *i.* — 1693. A Practical Discourse concerning Repentance and the Nature of the C. Religion. 617 *f.* — 1701. The Design of C. 272 *u.*—1706. The great End and Design of the Gospel and C.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 266 *y.*—1724. The Peace and Happiness of this World, the immediate design of C., on Luke ix. 56. 137 *w.*—1731. Universal Love the Design of C.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 976 *l.*— 1755. Primæval Institution and universality of the C. Scheme manifested. 255 *k.*—1774. An Account of the Occasion and Design of the Positive Institutions of C., extracted from the Scriptures only. 27 *k.*—1774. The Nature, &c. of C. See RELIGION, 1774.—1791. An Essay on the Manner in which C. was intended to rectify and improve Morality. 598 *y.* — 1798. C. Politics; a Fast-Day Sermon. 657 *y.* — 1794. Dr Wakefield on his Spirit of C. 31 *p.*—1803. A Discourse on the Nature of the C. Religion. 166 *y.* —— PRACTICAL C. — 1700. Practical C. 620 *z.*—1759. Sermons on Practical C. 876 *z.*—1765. Practical C. illustrated, in nine Tracts on various Subjects. 944 *j.* —— PRIMITIVE C. — 1672. Primitive C., or the Religion of ancient Christians; in three parts. 205 *f.* — 1678. C.ismus Primitivus; or the Ancient C. Religion. 434 *i.*—1703. A Modest Revival of a Primitive C. Doctrine. 240 *j.* — 1709. Primitive C. revived; on Acts ii. 42. 625 *w.* — 1710. Historical Preface to Primitive C. revived; with an Appendix, setting forth the several steps and reasons of his departing from the commonly received notions of the Trinity. 961 *d.*—1711. Primitive C. revived; containing the Epistles of Ignatius, both larger and smaller, in Greek and English. 961 *e.*—1732. The Independent Whig; or, a Defence of Primitive C., against the exorbitant claims and encroachments of fanatical and disaffected Clergymen. 427 *d.*—1755. Primitive C. propounded; or an Essay to revive the ancient mode or manner of Preaching the Gospel. 308 *l.*—1768. Lectures on Primitive C., in Doctrine, Experience, Worship, Discipline and Manners, as it appeared at the Church at Jerusalem in the time of the Apostles. 945 *n.*—1774. Thirteen Sermons on Primitive C. 200 *k.*—1787. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley, to prove that the Divinity of Jesus Christ was a Primitive Tenet of C. 405 *f.*—1789. Primitive C.; or, Testimonies from the Writers of the first four centuries; to prove that Jesus Christ was worshipped as God from the beginning of the Christian Church. 576 *s.* — 1812. Scriptural C. recommended. 367 *y.*—— N. D.—Bishop Bull's Important Points of Primitive C. maintained. 698 *i.* ——POLITICS. — 1542. All the Articles concerning the C. Religion, both agreed and not agreed vpon, even as they were propowned of the Emperour unto the Nobles of the Empyre, to be judged, delebered, and debated, &c. 264 *j.* — 1544. Gratulatio ad Ecclesiam Anglicanam de Religionis Christi restitutione. 165 *c.* — 1591. Disputatio de Presbyterio, ejusque nova in Ecclesia C.a Politeia. 889 *a.* — 1593. Acts in furtherance of the Progresse of the true and C. Religion. 942 *m.*—1595. Demandes faictes aux Ministres d'Escosse, touchant la Religion C.ne. 476 *n.* —1635. The C.'s Freedom on the Doctrine of Christian Liberty. 316 *c.* —1640. Symbola C.o-politica, and other European languages. 824 *z.* —1651. An Essay of C. Government. 242 *q.*—1659. Tithes vindicated from Anti-C.ism and Oppression. 368 *n.* — 1667. Discourse of the Religion of England; asserting that Reformed C., and settled in its due latitude, is the stability and advancement of this kingdom. 258 *c.*—1697. The Emperor's edict in favour of C. 251 *z.* — 1698. Hist. de l'Empereur de la Chine, en faveur de la Religion C.ne. 420 *t.* — 1704. Of C. Liberty; an Assize Sermon. 965 *a.*—1716. C. Religion, the Occasion, not the Cause of Division, on Luke xii. 51. 144 *m.* — 1723. The Distinction of C. into Clergy and Laity justified; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 451 *q.* — 1728. St Paul's Charge to Civil Magistrates, shewing their duty in defence of C.; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3-5. 744 *r.*— 1753. A Proposal humbly offered to the Legislature of this Kingdom for the re-establishment of C., &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1756. The most fashionable Method of performing the Public Offices of Religion proved to be defective, and productive of several consequences prejudicial to C., &c. 33 *a.*—1782. The Case of a Dissent and Separation from a Civil Establishment of the C. Religion fairly stated. 674 *x.*—1790. For the preservation of C. in a Nation. 318 *q.* — 1790. C. Liberty; or the Right of Private Judgment asserted. 793 *q.*—1811. C. Liberty; a Sermon. 178 *e.* —— N. D. — Supplication of the Nobles and Commons of Osterick, made unto King Ferdinand in the Cause of the C. Religion, &c. 264 *o.* — The Necessity of the C. Subjection; on Rom. xiii. 5. 686 *w.* ——PROPHECIES.——N. D.—Défence des Prophéties de la Religion C.ne. 68 *g.*—— PROPAGATION OF C. — 1699. What Provision is wanting for the Propagation of C. 147 *q.* — 1714. The Early Conversion of Islanders a wise expedient for propagating C.; on Isai. lx. 9. 875 *d.* — 1725. A Proposal for converting the Savage Americans to C. 103 *q.* — 1752. The Case of Offences against C.; Charity Sermon for promoting C. Knowledge in Scotland, on Matth. xviii. 7. 976 *j.*— 1758. An Account of Propagation of C. See JESUS CHRIST, 1758.— 1761. For promoting C. Knowledge among the Poor, on 2 Cor. v. 14. 554 *t.*—1766. Propagation of C. Knowledge, on Matth. viii. 11. 689 *y.* — 1773. A Sermon for the Propagation of C. Knowledge. 484 *z.*— 1784. Letter and Thoughts which may promote C. Knowledge and Justice. 468 *s.*—1785. A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford on the Necessity of propagating C. in the East Indies. 963 *n.* — 1786.

Of introducing C. among the Indians. 88 *v.* — 1792. An Inquiry into the Obligations of Christians to use Means for the Conversion of Heathen Nations. 194 *b.* — 1803. The Buchanan Prize Dissertation on the Propagation of C. in Asia. 740 *k.*—1805. A Dissertation on the best Means of civilizing the British Subjects in India, and of diffusing the light of the C. Religion throughout the Eastern World. 243 *e.*—1807. The Propagation of C. not indebted to any Secondary Causes. 935 *f.* — 1807. A Letter to the President of the Board of Controul on the Propagation of C. in India; to which are added, Hints to those concerned in sending Missionaries thither. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. — 1808. An Essay on the Duty, Means and Consequences of introducing the C. Religion among the Nations of the British Dominions in the East. 277 *a.* — 1808. Remarks on two Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, on the Practicability of converting the Natives of the East Indies to C. 950 *a.*—1808. Knowledge of C. See INDIA, 1808.—1808. Conversion of the Hindoos of India to C. See HINDOOS, 1808.—1810. On diffusing the General Knowledge of C. throughout the Eastern World. 164 *i.* — 1810. Reflections on the Character of the Hindoos, and the importance of converting them to C. 376 *z.*—1811. Thoughts on the Promotion of C. in British India. 493 *c.*—1811. Considerations on communicating to the Inhabitants of India the Knowledge of C. 898 *h.* — 1813. The Duty of Britons to promote the Progress of C. 77 *t.* — 1813. An Apology for promoting C. in India. 165 *k.*—1813. The Duty and Policy of propagating C.; a Discourse delivered before the Church Missionary Society for Africa, and the East, &c. 292 *p.*——N. D.—On the Propagation of C. in India. 570 *h.*—See NEXT ARTICLE.

CHRISTIANITY, SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF. — 1715. Oratio coram Venerabili Societate Promovenda Religione C.a habita; Londini Dec. 29. 704 *m.* — 1742. Minutes of the Society for promoting Primitive C. 961 *p.* — 1748. Sermon before the Society for propagating C. Knowledge; on Matth. vi. 10. 944 *g.* — 1755. A Sermon before the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 808 *x.* — 1799. Sermon before the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 798 *n.* — 1807. A Letter to Lord Grenville on the repeated Publication of his Letter to the Secretary of the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 972 *x.*—1811. A Sermon preached in aid of the London Society for promoting C. among the Jews. 435 *k.* — 1811. Sermon before the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 671 *w.*—1812. A Sermon preached before the Society for promoting C. among the Jews. 646 *m.*—1814. A Valedictory Address, delivered at a General Meeting of the Society for promoting C. Knowledge, May 7th. 592 *a.*—1814. Abstract of the Indian Reports of the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. Lond. 8vo. 13*s.*—1815. Charge delivered before the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 669 *r.*—1816. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Rape of Hastings District Committee of the Society for promoting C. Knowledge. 695 *h.*

CHRISTIANOGRAPHY. — 1635. C.; or Description of sundry sorts of Christians in the world not subject to the Pope, &c. 727 *a.*

CHRISTIE, ALEXANDER, of Townsend.—1795. A Discourse, occasioned by the Death of A. C. of Townsend, containing some Observations on the Progress of Religious Knowledge in Scotland, and on Mr. Paine's Age of Reason. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1*s.*

CHRISTIERN I., King of Denmark.—1740. The Reign of C. I. 768 *k.*

CHRISTIERN IV., King of Denmark. — 1606. The most royal and honourable Entertainment of the most famous and renowned C. IV. and his Entertainment at Theobalds. 807 *b.*

CHRISTINA.—1808. C.; or Memoirs of a German Princess. Lond. Colburn, 2 vols. 12mo.—1811. C. the Maid of the South Seas; a Poem. 673 *x.*

CHRISTINA, ALESSANDRA, Queen of Sweden, Daughter and only Child of the Great Gustavus Adolphus.—1658. History of C. A., Queen of Sweedland. 169 *x.* — 1751. Memoirs concerning C., Queen of Sweden. 40 *a.* — 1753. An Account of her Life, Character and Writings. 228 *i.*—1762. Histoire de C.e, Reine de Suede. 580 *u.*—1766. History of C., Queen of Sweden. 580 *v.*——N. D. — A Translation of the Life of C. 797 *o.*

CHRISTMAS, the Anniversary of the Nativity of Christ. — 1521. C. Carolles. 952 *u.* — 1543. The C. Banckette; Philemon the Maker of the Bäckette, Theophyle, Eusebius, and Christopher, the Gestes. 659 *r.*—1564. The C. Basket. 92 *g.* — 1582. An Heptameron of Civil Discourses; containing the C. Exercise of sundrie well courted Gentlemen and Gentlewomen. 960 *s.* — 1634. The Blessed Birth-Day celebrated. 369 *q.* — 1644. The Feast of Feasts; or the Celebration of the Nativity of our blessed Lord, grounded upon the Scriptures and practice of the Christian Church. 368 *x.* — 1654. Concerning Superstition, Will Worship, and C. Festival. 205 *v.* 463 *g.*—1655. An Answer to sixteen Queries, touching the rise and observation of C. 368 *y.*—1689. C. Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 173 *n.*—1660. C. revived, or an Answer to the Objections made against the Observation of a Day in Memory of our Saviour's Birth. 794 *i.* — 1697. C. Sermon, on Gal. iv. ad 4. 173 *q.* — 1707. The Practical Improvement of C.-Day; on Rom. xiv. 6. 809 *m.*—1712. The Lawfulness and Right Manner of keeping C. 954 *k.*—1731. Sermon on C.-Day, John i. 14. 32 *c.*—1742. A C. Sermon, on 1 John iv. 9. 296 *s.*—1753. On Old C. Day, Gal. iv. 9-11. 118 *a.*—1766. An Essay on the Musical Waits at C. See THINGS, 1766. — 1770. A Sermon on C. Day, on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 116 *g.*—1771. Four Sermons on C. Day. 307 *o.*—1774. A Sermon on C. Day, almost fourteen hundred years old. 223 *w.*—1776. Discourses for C., Good Friday, and other solemn occasions. 96 *l.* — 1776. The C. Tale; a Dramatic Entertainment, in three Acts. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1780. C. Day and Charity Schools; two Sermons, on Gal. iv. 4. 733 *y.* — 1784. The C. Tale; a Poetical Address; and Remonstrance to the young Ministry. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1790. C. in a Cottage; a Poem. 885 *e.*—1794. C.; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1*s.*—1795. C.; a Poem, 906 *f.*—1805. The C. Fireside. 960 *j.*—1818. Zapolya; a C. Tale, in two parts. 246 *q.*——N. D. — The Shepherd of C. Night. 727 *b.*—Meditations on C. Day. 985 *d.*

CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM.—1658. A Sermon occasioned, by the late Nuptials between Mr. W. C. and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams. 466 *b.*

CHRISTOPHER'S, ST., an Island in the West Indies, so called from Christopher Columbus, by whom it was discovered.—1654. Histoire Generale des Isles de St. C., de la Guadaloupe, de la Martinique. 900 *h.* —1707. Voyage to the Islands of Madeira, Barbadoes, Nieves, St. C.'s, and Jamaica, with the Natural History, &c.; also an Account of the Inhabitants, Air, Waters, Diseases and Trade, with some relations concerning the neighbouring Continent and Islands of America. 860 *o.*

CHRISTOPHERUS, HYACINTHUS. — 1705. Ad H. C., Epistola. 417 *i.*

CHROMATE.—1660. Armilogia; sive Ars C.ocritica; or the Language of Arms by their Colours and Metals. 684 *b.* — 1681. Observationes Hydrostaticæ, C.icæ et Miscellaneæ. 449 *w.*—1812. An Examination of the C. of Iron of the Uralian Mountains in Siberia. 590 *k.*

CHRONICAL DISEASES, a term applied to Diseases of long continuance. — 1529. C., sive de Tardis Passionibus. 56 *l.* — 1676. De Morbis C.is ex acido vitioso. 274 *t.*—1692. Collection of C. Diseases. 741 *b.*—1725. Des Scrofules, et des Maladies C.iques. 320 *b.*—1725. Essay on C. Diseases, the Methods of Cure, and herein, more fully, of the Medicinal Waters of Bath and Bristol. 975 *j.*—1739. An Inquiry into the Virtues of the Medical Waters at Bristol, and their Use in the Cure of C. Distempers. 563 *z.* — 1764. A Dissertation on the Gout, and all C. Diseases. 181 *p.* — 1774. A Rational Account of the Causes of C. Diseases. 684 *x.*—1776. Observations on C. Weakness. 977 *d.*—1818. C. Diseases, termed Nervous, Bilious, Stomachic, and the like. 45 *x.*

CHRONICLE, GENERAL, a monthly periodical publication. — 1811. The G. C. and Literary Magazine. Lond. 8vo.

CHRONICLE, GLASGOW, a Newspaper published three times a-week in Glasgow. — 1811. Interesting Correspondence between two Members of the Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow, and the Editors of the Glasgow Courier and G. C. 188 *g.*

CHRONICLE, LONDON.——N. D.—The L. C. and Public Ledger. 552 *s.*

CHRONICLE, MORNING, one of the daily Newspapers of London. —1792. Observations sur un Article, inséré dans le M. C. 114 *p.*—1810. Defence of Bank Notes, against the opinions which have been published in the M. C. 441 *g.*—1810. A Report of the Trial on an information ex officio of the King v. John Lambert and James Perry, on a Charge of Libel in the M. C. 748 *b.* — 1815. Letters of Verax to the M. C. 422 *k.*

CHRONICLES.—1469. C.on Eusebii. 546 *t.*—1475. C.on. 347 *d.* — 1475. A General C., from the Creation to the time of Palmieri, of which a part only has been published, including the Events from the year 447 to 1449. The first edition was published at the end of Eusebius' Chronicle. 729 *i.*—1476. C.a, sive Fasciculus Temporum, omnes antiquorum C.as complectens, ab initio mundi usque ad annum 1474, cum fig. color. Lovanii, per Joh. Veldener, fol. Very scarce.—1478. Fasciculus Temporum omnes C.as antiquas complectens, Literis Gotlicis ap. Conrad. de Haembord, fol. A very scarce book.—1482. A C., from Adam to 1503. 878 *h.*—1482. Polychronicon, divided into seven books. 495 *j.* — 1483. C.arum Supplementum. 131 *t.* — 1484. Historialium, seu C.e Mundi. 35 *n.* — 1492. C.a Temporum, ab Orbis initio usque ad Possii Tempora. 136 *t.*—1498. C.on Nurembergense. 577 *t.*—1499. C.on Coloniense. 577 *v.*—1512. An Universal C., from the Creation of the World; a work often cited as authority for the early History of France. 8 *a.* — 1512. C.on. 35 *n.* — 1513. C.on ab anno 318 ad 1113. 855 *q.*—1516. Memorabilium omnis ætatis et omnium gentium C.i Commentarii. 696 *a.*—1516. Fabyan's C. 784 *q.*—1522. C.a Bavariæ. 57 *r.* — 1523. The C. of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Britain and Flanders. 139 *h.*—1529. Summaire de C.iques. 332 *f.*—1533. C.a. 448 *l.*—1539. A Short C. 179 *g.*—1540. C.a Historiæ utriusque Testamenti. 654 *f.*—1542. C. 353 *b.*—1543. Les iv. Libros primeros de la C.a General de Espana. 190 *y.*—1543. Versio Lat. C.orum, Herm. Bonni. 420 *v.*—1543. A C. of Yeres, frō the begynnynge of the Worlde. 749 *u.*—1545. C.a. 373 *i.*—1546. The Turke's C. 962 *p.*—1546. A Short Treatise upon the Turke's C. 50 *b.*—1548. C.on 253 *t.*—1549. C.ique et Histoire. 251 *o.*—1549. The Epitome of C. 256 *k.*—1550. The Thre Bokes of C., whiche John Carion, (a Man syngularly well seen in the Mathematycal Science,) gathered, with great diligence, of the beste Authors that have written in Hebrew, Greek and Latine, &c. 194 *d.*—1550. An Appendix to the thre Bokes of C., gathered by John Carion; conteyning all such notable thynges as be mentioned in the

C., to haue chaunced in sundry partes of the worlde, from the yeare of Christ 1532, to thys present yeare of 1550. 392 *n.* — 1551. The Actes or vnchaste Examples of the Englishe Votaryes, gathered out of their own Legendes and C. 66 *s.*—1551. A C. of Yeres, &c. 773 *h.*—1552. A Breuiate C.; contaynynge all the Kinges from Brute to this daye, and manye notable actes gathered oute of diuers C., frō Willyam the Conquerour vnto the yere of Christ, a. MVCLII. 693 *s.*—1553. C.orum Summa. 730 *w.* —1554. A Breuiate C., containing all the Kings, from Brute to the year of Christ 1554. 945 *g.* — 1557. The Famous C. of Warre, whyche the Romaynes badde agaynst Jugurth. 71 *f.*—1557. C. of Yeres. 257 *m.*—1559. Epitome of C. 587 *m.* 647 *s.* 845 *n.* —1561. Les Histoires et C.iques du Monde. 657 *b.*—1562. Memoirs of C. 642 *y.*—1567. Compendium C.i Geldrici. 38 *m.*—1567. C.on Castrioti. 74 *i.*—1571. C.a, sive Historiæ Polonicæ Compendium. 486 *r.*—1576. C.on Universale. 696 *b.*—1577. C.; conteyning the Lives of tenne Emperours of Rome, &c. 482 *a.*—1578. Liber de Causis Miseriarum, cum C.is Turcicis. 57 *s.*—1580. C. in 7 Books, which includes the History of the Emperors, Henry I., Otto I., II. and III., and Henry II. 307 *w.*—1583. A good C. 796 *g.*—1584. C.a. 363 *a.*—1586. C.on. 35 *n.*—1587. A C., from the Creation to the year 1256; to which Andre Hoier added a Supplement, bringing it down to the year 1316. 14 *a.*—1588. C.i pars posterior. 779 *f.* — 1592. C.on ab o. c. ad A. D. 1118, et inde per alium, quondam continuatum ad annum 1141. 373 *k.* — 1592. C.on ex C.is, ab initio Mundi, vsque ad annum Domini 1118, deductvm Auctore Florentio Wigorniensi. Accessit etiam Continuatio vsque ad annum Christi 1141, per quendam eiusdem cœnobij eruditum: nunquam antehac in lucem editum. 520 *s.*—1594. C.on annorum 1593, 1594, et initii 1595. 225 *z.*—1599. Cosmodromium, seu C.on ab Orbe condito ad annum Christi 1418. 748 *o.* — 1600. C.on, sive Annales Schirenses. 57 *s.* — 1600. C.on ab initio Regni Justini junioris ad annum 8 Mauritii Imp. 547 *z.* —1600. C.a de Don Alonso VII. 832 *b.* — 1601. C.orum libri iv. 344 *j.*—1603. C.iques de Ducs de Brabant. 74 *m.* — 1604. C.a Eusebii, Hieronymi, et Prosperi Aquitanici. 768 *j.*—1606. C.on. 532 *p.*—1609. C.on, a Nino Assyriorum Rege usque ad Fridericum II. Imp. cum Anonymi Paralipomenis Rerum Memorabilium. 605 *y.* — 1610. Epistolæ et C.on. 538 *d.*—1611. C.on Juliacense, Germanice. 341 *b.* —1614. The C.on of George Logothetæ, with Notes. 315 *m.* — 1615. Eclogæ C.æ de Tempore Herodis Herodiadumque, Baptismi, Ministerii, Passione Mortis, et Resurrectionis, Christi deque Tempore Belli Judaici, 567 *x.*—1615. Alexandrian C. 787 *v.*—1619. Opus C.ologicum Novum, cum Canone C.o. 337 *a.* — 1620. C.on Belgicum xxxii. lib. 409 *r.* — 1621. C.on Canonicorum Windesemensium. 177 *b.* — 1622. C.on, seu Historia Rerum gestarum in Frisia, ab A. M. 3635 ad A. C. 1622. 975 *d.*—1626. C.on ab Ant. Caraccioli. 341 *b.*—1626. A curious C. of Events which happened from 1102 to 1140. 354 *y.*—1627. Omnimodæ Historiæ quæ extant Fragmenta cum C.o M. Maximi et Helecæ ac S. Braviorix Cæsar-Augustanorum Episcoporum. 301 *f.*—1633. Snorre C.æ Sturlesons in Linguam Danicam Versio. 237 *f.* — 1634. C.yke van Zeelandt. 799 *s.* — 1636. C. of Memorable Events as they occurred in the 13th century. 813 *q.* — 1638. C.on Integrum. 523 *x.* — 1639. C.a Moralizada del Orden de S. Augustin en Peru. 183 *r.* — 1641. Fragmentum C.i Veteris, ab initio Regni Francorum usque ad an. Christi DCCCXIX. 136 *p.*—1641. C.um Orientale. 328 *g.* — 1652. C.on ab anno Domini DLXXXVIII ad MCXCVIII. 154 *h.* — 1657. C.um Integrum ab Adamo ad Romam captam a Genserico. Wand. Rege, A. C. CCCCLV, duabus partibus, per Phil. l'Abbé Bituricum. 779 *f.*—1658. C.on Salvorum, cum Notis. 46 *u.* — 1660. Idea Polyhistoriæ. 516 *u.* — 1662. Annales Mundi, seu C.on Universale. From the beginning of the world, to the year of Christ 1663. 150 *z.* — 1674. Duo C.a Antiqua Rythmis Suecicis. 455 *a.* — 1677. Palæologia C.a, or a C.ological Account of Ancient Time; in three parts: 1. Didactical; 2. Apodictical; 3. Canonical. 199 *f.* — 1680. A continuation of Heath's C. 754 *i.* — 1682. Fiorette delle C.che. 510 *v.* — 1688. ΠΑΣΧΑΛΙΟΝ, seu C.on Paschale. 388 *o.* — 1691. Historia C.a, Græce et Latine, cum Notis. 35 *d.*—1691. Historia C.a, Gr. Lat. 547 *z.* — 1707. C.a de Matematici overo epitome dell' historia delle vite loro. 65 *v.*—1712. The Secret History of Lewis XI. of France, otherwise called the Scandalous C., published by Mr. Uvedale. 917 *h.*—1712. The Secret History of Lewis XI,, out of a Book called the Scandalous C. 924 *x.* — 1719. Thomæ Sprotti C.a., &c. 478 *s.*—1720. C., as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brune, from the death of Cadwallader to the end of King Edward the I.'s reign, &c. 587 *e.* — 1722. C.um cum ejusdem Continuatione, &c. 7 *a.* — 1722. C.a, &c. 548 *c.* — 1724. C., in Old English verse. 420 *e.* — 1724. Robert of Gloucester's C. 478 *u.*—1726. C.a; sive Historia de Rebus Glastoniensibus, &c. 478 *u.* — 1727. The Lady's C., Historical and Gallant. 277 *v.*—1738. A brief C., from the first Memory of things in Europe, to the Conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great. 701 *q.*—1729. A C. of the Holy Land. 244 *i.* — 1779. Historia Physica, seu C.on ab Origine Mundi ad Valentis tempora. 766 *x.* — 1782. The Secret History of Louis XI. out of a book called, the Scandalous C. 251 *p.*—1794. A C. 917 *v.* — 1785. The Oriental C. of the Times; being the Translation of a Chinese Manuscript; with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory; supposed to have been originally written in the Spirit of Prophecy. By Confucius the Sage. Lond. Symons, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* — 1794. Abstract from an Ancient Lilliputian C. See STATE TRIALS, 1794.—1796. C.on, Gr. 385 *x.*—1796. The Names of Places mentioned in C., Histories, Records, &c. 632 *p.* — 1810. The C. of Monstrelet. 548 *v.* — 1811. C. of dyvers Realmys, and most specyally of the Realme of Englonde. 791 *o.* — 1816. Les Chateaux Suisses, Anciennes Anecdotes et C.iques. 679 *w.*——N. D.—A History or C., from the time of the Emperor Rodolphus I. 1270, to that of Charles IV. 1378. 14 *a.*—Fragment of a C., from the year 631 to 1267. 14 *b.* — A Continuation of the C. of Theodore Engelhuisius, from 1420 to 1498. 313 *j.* — C.on Pamphili, Ruffini, Socratis, Theodoriti, Sozomeni, Theodori, Evagrii, et Dorothei, Ecclesiastica Historia, sex prope Seculorum res gestas. 347 *e.*—Thesaurus Temporum, complectens Eusebii Pamphili C.on Latine. 347 *f.* — C.on Thomæ Wikes, from 1066 to 1334. 393 *t.* — The C. of Abp. Turpin. 394 *q.*—C.a Walteri de Hemingford, from 1066 to 1273. 395 *t.* — C.on, seu Annales, &c. 457 *w.* —C.a. 578 *s.*—Eusebii C.on. 591 *j.*—Annotationes ad C.on Marmoreum de Morte Darii Hystaspis, &c. 625 *b.* — Sir John Marsham's Canon C.us. 664 *f.*—Two C., the first from the Creation to 1300. 694 *t.* —A C. generally of the Kings of France. 694 *t.* — A C. 716 *h.* — A C. from the Creation to 1146; 7 books. Principally consulted for the History of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries. Continued to 1210. 721 *t.* — C., compiled in Latyn, by the renowned Sallust. 785 *d.* — A lytell C. translated. 785 *e.* See ANNALS,—CHRONOLOGY.

CHRONICLES I. AND II., two of the Historical Books of the Bible, in the Old Testament. — 1487. C. Heb. See JOB, 1487. — 1518. On the apparent Contradictions in the Books of Kings and C. 802 *b.* —1559. An Epitome of C. 273 *z.*—1608. Orationes Funebres, ex libris C. et Jobi concinnatæ. 190 *h.*—1620. Commentaries on the Books of Kings and C. 778 *v.*—1680. Targum, seu Paraphrasis Chaldaica in Libros C.orum, Chald. Lat. 91 *x.* — 1706. On the two Books of C. 737 *f.* — 1715. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in Librum C.orum. 556 *p.* —— I. CHRONICLES.—1589. Ane Meditatiovn vpon the xxv. xxvi, xxvii. and xxix. verses of the xv. chapt. of the first buke of the C. of the Kingis. Set doun be the maist Christiane King and tincere professour of the treuth Iames the sext King of Scottis. 217 *m.* 541 *w.*—1594. An Exposition of David's Exhortation to his son Solomon, taken out of 1 C. xxviii. 9. 48 *k.* —1641. Sermons on 1 C. xxviii. 10. 892 *d.*—1644. On 1 C. xxi. 24. 968 *d.*—1661. Sermon on 1 C. xii. 32. 892 *l.* — 1677. A Sermon on 1 C. xxix. 18. 236 *l.* — 1685. On 1 C. xxix. 23. 919 *m.* — 1697. Sermon on 1 C. xxix. 18. 874 *h.*—1705. A Thanksgiving Sermon on 1 C. xvi. 34-39. 495 *o.* — 1717. The Beauty of Holiness in the Common Prayer, on 1 C. xvi. 29. 117 *e.*—1720. A Rationale on Cathedral Worship, or Choir Service, on 1 C. xv. 4, 5, 6. 117 *e.*—1729. Sermon on 1 C. v. 6, 7. 130 *x.* — 1729. Sermon on Prince Frederick's Birthday; on 1 C. xxviii. 9. 849 *u.*—1737. On Prayer and Charity; a Sermon on 1 C. iv. 10. 471 *b.* — 1742. The Propriety and Usefulness of Sacred Music; on 1 C. xvi. 39, 40, 42. 895 *d.*—1746. Sermon on the Rebellion, 1 C. v. 1, 2. 252 *u.* — 1753. On 1 C. xi. with 2 Sam. v. and xxiii. 567 *b.* — 1757. Funeral Sermon on 1 C. xv. 13. 591 *v.* — 1759. A Sermon at the Funeral of Rowney, on 1 C. xxix. 15. 114 *c.* — 1760. On 1 C. xxix. 28. 211 *u.* 358 *n.*—1760. Sermon on 1 C. xxix. 26-28. 382 *u.*—1760. Sermon on the Death of King George II.; on 1 C. xxix. 27, 28. 728 *x.* 877 *u.* — 1760. Royal Funeral; on 1 C. xxix. 28. 760 *e.* — 1761. Royal Funeral Sermon, translated from the Spanish, on 1 C. xxix. 27, 28. 95 *i.* — 1765. Sermon on 1 C. xii. 32. 333 *d.* — 1767. A Sermon on 1 C. xxix. 14. 437 *h.* —— II. CHRONICLES. — 1588. A Godly and Profitable Sermon, shewing the true fruites of Peace and Warre, as also the rare vertues of Godly wise Captains, &c. (Text, 2 C. xx. 1.) 496 *s.* — 1596. On 2 C. vi. 26-31. 591 *n.*—1598. The Trumpet of Warre; a Sermon on 2 C. xx. 20. 428 *e.* — 1605. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 941 *q.*—1609. On 2 C. ix. 5, 6, &c. 267 *h.* — 1621. Sermon on 2 C. xxxiii. 12. 586 *e.* — 1623. On 2 C. xv. 2. 694 *f.* 646 *z.* — 1641. Sermon on 2 C. xv. 5. 409 *r.*—1645. On 2 C. xv. 2. 647 *a.*—1647. Sermon before the House of Commons, on 2 C. xxx. 8. 49 *p.*—1657. Jehosaphat's Charge to his Judges, on 2 C. xix. 6. 611 *f.* — 1657. Two Treatises on 2 C. xii. 8., and John v. 37. 851 *j.*—1660. The Fanatic's Mite cast into the King's Treasury, a Sermon on 2 C. xxxii. 25. 7 *w.* — 1661. On 2 C. xxiii. 11. 943 *d.* — 1662. The Valley of Jehosaphat considered and opened, by comparing 2 C. xx. with Joel iii. 927 *w.* — 1662. Sermon on 2 C. xxxv. 24. 975 *i.* — 1665. On 2 C. xxxv. 24, 25. 570 *v.* — 1665. Spiritual Receipt for Cure of the Plague, on 2 C. vii. 13, 14. 572 *o.*—1668. Sermon on 2 C. xxix. 30. 608 *t.*—1672. Sermon on 2 C. xix. 6. 518 *c.* — 1679. Sermon on 2 C. xx. 17. 625 *w.* — 1684. Consecration of a Chapel; on 2 C. vii. 16. 811 *s.* — 1685. On proclaiming King James; a Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 5. 187 *t.* — 1689. Sermon on 2 C. xxxv. 24. 874 *p.* — 1690. On 2 C. xxviii. 9. 899 *e.* — 1691. On 2 C. xxv. 24, 25. 612 *t.* — 1692. An Assize Sermon on 2 C. xix. 6, 7. 597 *j.* — 1697. On 2 C. v. 13, 14. 145 *j.* — 1697. Thanksgiving for the Peace; a Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 173 *q.* — 1698. A Trinity Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 48 *r.* — 1700. Solomon's Choice; a Sermon on 2 C. i. 11, 12. 220 *k.*—1702. Exhortation to frequent the Church; two Sermons on 2 C. vi. 41. 170 *h.* — 1702. A Defence of her Majesty's title to the Crown; on 2 C. vi. 34, 35, &c. 825 *n.*—1703. Fast Sermon; on 2 C. xx. 12. 769 *h.* — 1705. A Sermon on 2 C.

xxxv. 24. 140 o.—1705. Fast Sermon, on 2 C. xv. 2. 982 r.—1708. An Assize Sermon, on 2 C. xix. 9. 793 i.—1709. The Sacerdotal Benediction; a Sermon on 2 C. xxx. 27. 418 q.—1711. Sermon on 2 C. xix. 6. 249 i.—1713. Sermon on Psalmody, on 2 C. xxix. 30. 670 g. —1713. Assize Sermon, on 2 C. xix. 7. 915 j. —1714. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 862 l. —1715. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 320 d. —1715. Fast for Rebellion; on 2 C. xx. 3, 4. 745 b.—1715. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 7. 792 n. —1720. On 2 C. xv. 2. 349 d. —1721. Fast Sermon on 2 C. vii. 13, 14. 293 r.—1723. Happy Influences of Society, merely Civil; a Sermon, on 2 C. xix. 5. 175 i. —1724. On 2 C. xxxv. 25. 401 g. —1724. Sermon on 2 C. xxxv. 25. 954 o. —1727. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 8. 771 v.—1728. An Assize Sermon on 2 C. xix. 5-7. 744 r.—1729. On 2 C. xix. 5-7. 130 y.—1740. The Nature and Advantages of a Religious Fast; a Sermon, on 2 C. xx. 3. 81 c.—1742. A Fast Sermon on 2 C. xx. 15. 425 a.—1741. Sermon on 2 C. vii. 15, 16. 816 f.—1744. Fast Sermon on 2 C. xx. 12. 929 h.—1745. Self-Dedication to God; a Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 27 o.—1746. Sermon on 2 C. xxxii. 8. 106 c.—1746. A Thanksgiving Sermon after Rebellion; on 2 C. xvi. 9. 106 c.—1746. Sermon on 2 C. xx. 27-30. 314 h.—1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after Rebellion, before Lord Mayor; on 2 C. xx. 27, 28. 661 b.—1746. On 2 C. xiii. 18. 950 n.—1747. Fast Sermon on 2 C. xxix. 20, 21. 401 j.—1750. On 2 C. ix. 8. 900 o. —1753. On 2 C. xxxv. 381 i. —1757. Sermon on 2 C. xxii. 7, 8. 331 v. —1758. On the Fast, on 2 C. xx. 3, 4. 10 o. —1758. Funeral Sermon for a Youth; on 2 C. xxxiv. 3. 739 x.—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon; on 2 C. xx. 27. 975 k.—1763. Thanksgiving Sermon; on 2 C. xv. 2. 288 v.—1774. Two Chapters of the last Book of C.; Six Letters to the Good People of England; and several other Pieces relative to the Dispute between Englishmen in Europe and in America. By an old English Merchant. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1778. A Sermon on 2 C. xv. 1, 2. 83 v. —1779. The Necessity of National Reformation; a Sermon on 2 C. xii. 7. 52 x.—1779. A Sermon on 2 C. See Fast, 1779. —1780. The Power of Faith; a Sermon on 2 C. xx. 20. 181 q.——N. D.—Fast Sermon on 2 C. x. 5-13. 27 o.—Sermon on 2 C. xv. 15. 334 u.—On 2 C. xiii. 18. 381 i.—On 2 C. xix. 6. 941 q.

CHRONOGRAPHY, Description of Time.—1553. De C.is, et de eorum Discordia. 278 x.—1567. C.ia. 407 f.—1576. C.ia, e Repotorio de los Tiempos. 219 c.—1577. A C.ia, continued from the Birth of Christ vnto the twelf yeare of the Raygne of Mauricius the Emperour, &c.; faithfully collected, &c. 464 j. —1590. C.ia; a Description of Time, from the beginning of the World vnto the year of our Lord 137. 366 d.—1594. C.ia Sacra utriusque Test. v. Libris comprehensa, Carmine. 993 q. —1598. Apparatus Latini Sermonis per C.iam. 209 h.—1599. Astrologia, C.ia, et Astromanteia. 200 v.—1652. C.ia ab Adamo ad Diocliesianum. 892 n.—1691. Versio Latina et Annotationes in Joan. Malalæ C.iam. 222 a. —1691. Introductio ad C.iam; sive Ars Chronologica in Epitomen redacta. 523 f.—1759. C.iæ Asiaticæ et Egyptiacæ Specimen. 476 x.——N. D.—C.ie, with a Chart of the Revolutions of Empires. 70 o. — Animadversiones Historicæ et C.icæ. 109 va.—An Abridgement of C. 702 w.—A C. 929 z.—See Chronology.

CHRONOLOGIST. — 1687. The Antiquity of Time restored and defended against the Jews and modern C.ers. 751 y.—1696. The English C. from 1688 till 1696. 866 f.—1806. The Pocket C. 622 v.

CHRONOLOGY, is that Science which treats of the divisions of time, and refers to the points which it thus marks out, the various events chronicled in history.—1532. C.ia Temporum in Dionysii Historia comprehensorum. 306 t.—1546. Appendix ad Nicephori C.iam. 187 i. —1557. C.icarum Rerum libri duo. 277 t. —1563. C.ia Historiæ Herodoti et Thucydidis. 225 x.—1569. C.ia. 664 z. —1570. A C. from Adam to 1560. 392 n.—1572. C.ia Hebr. Minor quæ Seder Olam Zuta, inscribitur, Heb. Lat. 407 g. —1576. Some Points of C. 57 s.—1576. Epitome in librum suum de Paschatis C.ia. 233 e.—1577. That all C.ical Authorities must be sought in the Scriptures. 105 q. —1577. C.ia ex Libro Originum 5. et 6. desumpta. 536 s. —1580. Isagoge C.ica; i. e. Opusculum ad Annorum Seriem, in S. Bibliis contexendum Compendio viam monstrans ac Fundamenta indicans Gorlicii. 166 c.—1580. C.ia del Mondo. 832 p. —1581. C.ia de Regibus Hungaricis. 65 h. —1581. Sommario, overo Età del Mondo C.iche, in iv. parti. 71 u.—1581. C.ia Universalis. 71 u. —1584. Supputation des Temps depuis la Creation du Monde jusqu'en 1582, separée en deux colomnes diverses. 97 q.—1589. C.ia Nova accommodata ad Tabulas Capitolinas Verii Flacci. 611 j.—1592. C.ia. 418 j.—1594. Index C.icus, monstrans Annorum Seriem a mundo condito ad A. C. 1580. 166 c.—1595. A Compendious C. of the World. 310 w.—1596. C.ia. 688 e.—1596. C.icarum Demonstrationum, libri 3. 898 u. —1596. C.ia. 73 w. —1597. Itinerarium et C.ia totius S. Scripturæ. 169 s. —1597. C.ia. 169 s.—1599. A newe Treatise of the right Reckoning of Yeares and Ages of the World, and Men's Lives, and of the Estate of the last decaying Age thereof, this 1600 yeare of Christ, (erronouslie called a yeare of jubilee,) which is from the Creation the 5548 yeare; conteining sundrie singularities, worthie of observation, concerning Courses of Times, and Revolutions of the Heavens, and Reformations of Kalendars, and Prognostications, &c. 768 i.—1602. Annales, seu Tabulæ C.icæ ad annum MDCII. 190 h.—1602. iv. Libri C.ici. 243 r. —1603. Opus C.icum. 186 r.—1605. C.ie Septennaire. 182 v. —1606. Observationes C.icæ. 578 x. —1607. Examen Canonum C.iæ Isagogicorum. 625 b.—1608. C.ia Catholica. 169 s.—1608. C.ie Novennaire. 182 v.—1608. C.ia ab Origine Orbis, usque ad an. 1200. 190 a.—1609. Theatrum Historicum, sive C.iæ Systema Novum. 582 r.—1612. Index C.icus. 166 d. —1612. C.ia Nova et Vera, two parts. 490 w.—1615. C.ia brevis ab Orbe condito, ad annum MDCXIII. 96 s.—1613. C.ia ab Orbe condito, ad annum Christi MDCXII. 96 t. —1613. C.iæ secundum normam Sacræ Scripturæ, conformandæ et corrigendæ Ἰχνογραφια. 389 l. —1614. Opus C.icum. 426 u.—1614. A C. 465 c.—1615. Clarorum Mathematicorum C.ia. 120 n.—1617. C.ia ab Orbe condito, ad annum Christi 1617. 426 u.—1619. Opus C.icum novum, cum Canone Chronico. 387 a.—1624. Isagoge C.ica, lib. primus. 472 i.—1624. C.ia Biblico-Ecclesiastica. 498 m. —1624. C.ica Synopsis Sacrorum Temporum. 753 i.—1626. Antiqui C.i quatuor. 854 y.—1626. Six Books of Sacred C. 587 o.—1628. Tabulæ C.icæ Regum Dynastarum, Urbium, &c. a Mundo condito. 748 v. —1633. Operis Historici et C.ici, lib. duo. 63 r.—1633. Tabula Historico-C.ica. 536 i. —1633. Eclogæ C.icæ. 749 s.—1635. Manuale C. Veteris Testamenti. 753 i.—1636. Opuscula Tria, C.icum, Historicum, Geographicum. 426 u.—1636. C.ical Discourse, &c. 749 o. —1637. C.iæ Veteris Testamenti accuratum Examen. 753 i.—1639. Chain of Scripture C., from the Creation till the Death of Christ, in seven periods. 22 y.—1640. C.ia de los Virreyes, &c. de Sicilia. 26 y. —1642. Clavis Sacrorum Temporum, S. Propositionum C.icarum, Heptades 3. 456 c. —1644. C.ia Sacro-Profana, ab o. c. ad 1592; cum Observationibus Vorstii. 399 o.—1645. C.ia Vapulans. 833 g.—1646. C.ia Mystica; et Elenchus C.icus per totam S. Scripturam deductus. 456 c. — 1648. Sacred C. 317 c.—1649. Diatriba C.ica. 647 l —1655. C.ia Sacra, ab Orbe condito ad Christum. 191 u. —1655. Scripture C. 706 r. —1655. Series C.ica Actorum S. Petri et S. Pauli. 805 y. —1656. C. 452 c. —1656. Predictions et Sommaire C.ique, avec son Apologie et Histoire. 711 w.—1659. C.iæ Sacræ Isagoge. 939 m.—1606. Examen Hypothesium C.icarum. 186 r.—1666. C.ia Sacra, seu Annorum et Παιδοτοπιας Patriarcharum, πατριικίας Israelitarum in Ægypto; Annorum etiam Judicum, Regum Judæ Israelis, ἀπόδιξις C.ica. 924 p.—1662. Sacred C. See Bible, Latin, Vulgate, 1662.—1663. Opus Historicum et C.icum, in quo Historia Sacra et Profana compendiose deducitur. 63 u.—1663. C.ia ab initio Mundi. 753 p.—1665. C. See Phil. Trans. under Philosophy, 1665.—1669. Institutionum C.icarum libri duo. 109 r. —1669. Arithmetices C.icæ libelli. 109 r. —1669. C.iæ infallibilis de annis Christi, &c. Demonstrationes. 792 k. —1669. C.ia Reformata. 801 r.—1670. Concordia C.ica. 151 a.—1670. C.ia Technica et Historica. 580 f. —1670. Synopsis C.iæ Biblicæ. 792 k. —1673. A Chronology of all the Battles, Sieges, and other Remarkable Passages in the World from -71 to -72. 32 e. —1673. Histoire Genealogique et C.ique. 34 h.—1674. A large Account of a new Astronomico-C.ical Work, now preparing. 492 n.—1675. Canones C.ici, necnon Series Summorum Magistratuum Triumphorum et Romanorum. 625 b. —1676. A Compendium of the C. of the World. 310 x. —1677. C.ia Sacra. 141 y. —1677. A C. of the first three Ages of the Church. 205 h. —1678. The C. of Archbishop Usher followed in the margins of all our large Bibles. 924 q. —1678. Idea Restitutæ Astronomicæ C.iæ. 951 t. —1684. C.ia Diocletiana, cum Lactantio Sparks. 68 i. —1685. Bibliographia Historica, C.ica et Geographica. 109 i.—1686. Introduction to C. 122 z. —1687. Additions to Helvicus's Historical and C.ical Theatre. 21 o. —1688. Analysis C.ica ad Chronicon Paschale sive Alexandr. 474 r. —1689. Critica Historico-C.iani Universos Annales Ecclesiasticos Eminentiss. Cæsaris Card. Baronii. 726 y. —1691. The most famous Epochas and remarkable Events, from the beginning of the World. 104 k. —1691. Introductio ad Chronographiam; sive Ars C.ica. in Epitomen redacta. 523 f. —1692. Excerptiones C.icæ. 873 z.—1693. Tables C.iques. 283 w. —1693. C.iæ, ex Nummis Antiquis restitutæ prolusio de Nummis Herodiadum. 465 s.—1694. The uncertainty of C. 672 o. —1700. Of the C. &c. of the ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 t. —1701. Calendarium Romanum C.orum causa constructum. 131 t. —1701. La C.iè, l'Hjstoire Universelle, &c. 167 e.—1702. Cremona Literata, seu in Cremonenses doctrinis et literariis dignitatibus eminentiores C.icæ Adnotationes. 41 w. —1702. A Short View of the C. of the Old Testament, and of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. 961 b. —1703. An Introduction to C. 502 t. —1704. Introductio ad C.iam. 504 z. —1704. Introductio ad Lectionem Novi Testamenti, in qua, quæ ad rem criticam, historiam, c.iam et geographiam pertinent, breviter et perspicue exponuntur. 778 m. —1705. Institutiones C.icæ. 109 s. —1706. A Phœnician and Egyptian C. 347 u. —1706. Excerpta C.ica à Claud Arrhenio. 583 g.—1708. Atlas Historique; ou Nouvelle Introduction à l'Histoire, et à la C.ie, et à la Géographie ancienne et moderne. 449 a. —1712. A System of C. 612 v.—1715. Hist. C.ique du dernier siécle, &c. 167 f.—1716. Index Fastorum Christianorum perpetuus C.iæ Universali accommodatus. 586 q.—1718. Tableau C.ique de l'Histoire Universelle, en forme de jeu. 167 f.—1720. Mémoires C.iques et Dogmatiques. 58 n.—1720. An Historical and C.ical Account of the Times and Transactions, from the Creation to the Birth of Christ. 695 m.—1721. ΠΑΡΑΤΙΤΑΑ ΤΗΣ ΧΡΟΝΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ et Historiæ Sacræ a mundo condito, usque ad την ΕΞΟΔΟΝ Israëlitarum ex

Ægypto. 277 *p.*—1721. C.ical and other Tables. 961 *j.*—1722. Dictionnaire Critique et C.ique de la Bible. 185 *h.*—1722. C. of the Old Testament. 255 *w.*—1724. C.ia Sacra, a Mundo condito usque ad Kohlreiffis Interitum, nova, facilis, et jucunda, ex interioribus fontium recessibus eruta, et majori ex parte Apodictica. 577 *z.*—1725. C.ia Universale della Sicilia. 87 *v.*—1725. Several Pieces of great importance to the History of the Middle Ages, and to C. in general. 190 *o.*—1726. Sir Isaac Newton's C. 433 *h.*—1726. Abrégé de C.ie, &c. 701 *p.*—1727. Epitome C.ica Mundi Christiani. 231 *w.*—1728. A very elaborate Treatise, entitled, Trattinemento Historico e C.ico, &c. 111 *h.*—1728. The C. of Ancient Kingdoms amended. 701 *q.*—1728. A New Method of studying History, Geography and C. 792 *t.*—1729. Regiæ Mat. Bibl. Geographica et C.ica. 991 *t.*—1730. Scripture C., demonstrated by Astronomical Calculations. 93 *g.*—1732. A C.ical Dissertation from Contarenus. 295 *l.*—1732. Breviarium C.icum; or a Treatise describing the Terms and most celebrated Characters, Periods, and Epochas used in C. 884 *z.*—1733. C.ical Historian, containing a regular Account of all material Transactions and Occurrences, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, relating to the English Affairs, from the Invasion of the Romans to the 14th year of King George II.; with Cuts. 829 *f.*—1735. Calendarium in usum C.iæ Historiæ, et Rei Diplomaticæ. 787 *g.*—1736. A Commodious Commemoration of some remarkable C.ies. 347 *m.*—1736. C.ia accuratior. 652 *b.*—1737. Osservationi sulla C.ia degli Antichi, con una Dissertazione intorno ad alcuni Monumenti Antichi. 584 *i.*—1738. C.ie de l'Histoire Sainte, et des Histoires Etrangéres depuis la Sortie d'Egypte jusqu'à la Captivité de Babylone. 934 *s.*—1741. A C.ical Table. 230 *r.*—1741. Dissertation on the C. of the Septuagint. 476 *x.*—1743. Tabulæ C.icæ continentes tum Sacra tum Prophana maxime notatu digna, à Creatione Mundi usque ad Christi Nativitatem. 646 *p.*—1744. Tablettes C.iques de l'Histoire Universelle. 598 *s.*—1747. The C. of the Hebrew Bible vindicated. 237 *t.*—1747. On the Chinese C. and Astronomy. 261 *k.*—1748. Tablettes Historiques, Génealogiques, et C.iques. 694 *w.*—1750. A Method of Artificial Memory exemplified in C., History, &c. 442 *d.*—1750. Manuale C.ico-Genealogico-Historicum. 481 *v.*—1750. Tabulæ C.icæ quæ Sacra, Politica, Bellica, Fortuita, Litteras, et Artes ad Omnigenam Historiam complectuntur, ab Orbe condito ad an. 1750. 692 *z.*—1751. Curious Observations on the C., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1752. De Geographie de C.ie. 90 *f.*—1752. C.ical Antiquities. 539 *j.*—1752. The Application of Astronomy to C. 545 *r.*—1752. A New Method of stating and explaining the Scripture C., upon Mosaic Astronomical Principles, Media and Data, as laid down in the Pentateuch. 566 *h.*—1553. Ordo Temporum, a principio per periodos Œconomiæ Divinæ. 99 *i.*—1755. Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Kennedy's Scripture C., pointing out some Difficulties in that learned and ingenious Gentleman's Scheme. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. L. Davies, 8vo. 6d.—1756. C. and Palæography. 54 *y.*—1756. The C. and History of the World, from the Creation to the Year of Christ, 1753. 119 *t.*—1757. C.ical Account of Earthquakes. 442 *n.*—1757. Abrégé C.ique de l'Histoire Ancienne, or, a C.ical Abridgement of the Ancient History of the Empires and Republics that flourished before the Christian Æra; with an Account of the contemporary Learned and Illustrious Men, and Historical Remarks upon the Genius and Manners of the different People. 580 *u.*—1758. Abrége C.ique de l'Histoire d'Espagne. 299 *x.*—1758. An Abridged C. 351 *h.*—1758. A Dictionary of the Holy Bible, forming a Body of C. See Bible, Dictionaries of, 1758.—1759. Geography, C., and History into one System. 70 *i.*—1759. Origo C.iæ lxx. Interpretum investigatur. 476 *x.*—1760. New Experiments in Astronomy, C., and Navigation. 479 *g*—1762. C.ical Tables of Universal History; from the Creation of the World to the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-three. 274 *j.*—1762. A Complete System of Astronomical C.; unfolding the Scriptures. 566 *j.*—1762. The C. of the Five Books of Moses, completed in all its particulars. 566 *j.*—1763. Abrégé C.ique de l'Histoire du Nord, ou des Etats de Dannemarc, de Russie, de Suede. 250 *u.*—1762. The C. of the Masoretic Hebrew Text proved. 566 *j.*—1763. Tablettes C.iques. 70 *i.*—1763. A Poetical C. By a Briton. Lond. Fuller, 4to. 1s.—1763. The Solar Period, the Basis of C. Lond. 4to.—1763. A Letter to a Friend, endeavouring to give a General Notion of the Rev. Mr. Kennedy's Late System of C. See Kennedy, Rev. Mr.—1763. Poetic C. By a Briton. Coventry, Luckman, 4to. 1s.—1764. The use of Astronomy in History and C. exemplified. 261 *j.*—1764. C. 539 *k.*—1764. History and C. of the Fabulous Ages considered. 976 *c.*—1765. A Dissertation upon the C.ical Difficulties imputed to the Mosaic History, from the Birth to the Death of Jacob. 859 *v.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in C., &c. 834 *q.*—1767. Some farther Objections to the Rev. Mr. Kennedy's System of C. See Kennedy, Rev. Mr. 1767.—1768. Opuscula ad Historiam Antiquam, C.iam, Geographiam, et rem nummariam spectantia. 63 *a.*—1768. Fourteen Maps of Ancient and Modern Geography, for the Illustration of the Tables of C. and History. 119 *u.*—1768. The Application of Dr. Saunderson's Theorem for solving unlimited Equations, to a curious Question in C. 517 *g.*—1769. C.; or a Concise View of History. 917 *k.*—1770. C.; or, the Art of reckoning Time, &c. 886 *o.*—1770. A General View of Ancient History, C., and Geography; the whole being designed to convey to the mind a clear idea of the succession of Events, and to lay a proper Foundation for reading Ancient History with pleasure and improvement. 874 *b.*—1772. Tables C.iques. 218 *o.*—1773. A Discussion of some Important and Uncertain points in C. 566 *k.*—1774. C.ical Table. 452 *s.*—1774. An Explanation and Proof of the Complete System of Astronomical C., unfolding the Scriptures. 566 *k.*—1774. A New C.ical Table of Remarkable Events, Discoveries, and Inventions; also the Æra, the Country, and Writings of Learned Men; the whole comprehending in one View, the Analysis or Outlines of General History, from the Creation to the Present Time. Lond. Knox, folio, 1s.—1776. The British C.ist; Comprehending every Material Occurrence, Ecclesiastical, Civil, or Military, relative to England and Wales, from the Invasion of the Romans to the Present Time, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 3 volumes 8vo. 18s.—1777. C., &c. 158 *j.*—1777. An Exposition of the C. of the Jewish Judges. 205 *s.*—1777. The Student's Pocket Dictionary, or Compendium of Universal History, C., and Biography, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 686 *p.*—1778. A C. of Events relative to the Grecian Stage. 346 *u.*—1780. Un Abrégé Historique et C.ique. 69 *w.*—1783. L'Art de verifier des Faits Historiques, des Chartes, et des Croniques, depuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ, par moyen d'une Table C.ique. 238 *y.*—1784. A System of C. 762 *b.*—1787. Analysis of two C.ical Tables. 175 *r.*—1787. The different C.ies of all Ages and Nations. 175 *r.*—1788. Essai sur l'Histoire C.ique de plus de quatrevingts Peuples de l'Antiquité. 135 *o.*—1789. Abrégé C.ique des Principaux Faits arrivés depuis Henoch jusqu'à Jesus Christ. 135 *o.*—1790. On the C. of the Hindoos. 646 *c.*—1792. Essai d'un Tableau C.ique des Evenements de la Guerre, depuis la Paix de Munster jusqu'à celle de Hubertsbourg. 25 *o.*—1792. A C.ical Table. 598 *m.*—1794. The History of Great Britain, connected with the C. of Europe. 31 *r.*—1794. Tableau C.ique, &c.; a C.ical Table of Universal History, for the use of Young Persons. 643 *x.*—1795. A Series of C. 108 *v.*—1796. C.ical Tables, from the reign of Solomon to the death of Alexander the Great. 355 *c.*—1797. The Scriptural History of the Earth and of Mankind, compared with the Cosmogonies, C.ies, and original Traditions of Ancient Nations. 520 *p.*—1798. A C.ical Table, comprising Articles of an Historical, Biographical and Miscellaneous Nature, on a new plan. 178 *j.*—1798. The Elements of Universal C., taken from the Holy Bible, applied for the first time to the Astronomical Calculations of the Cycles, for the correction of the Almanack. 743 *l.*—1800. C.ical Abridgement of Universal History. 739 *m.*—1801. A Table of C., and a Comparative of Ancient and Modern Geography. 922 *b.*—1802. The C.ical and Astronomical Terms, and the General Contents of Modern Almanacks. 54 *u.*—1802. Dr. John Blair's C., continued to 1802. 554 *p.*—1803. A New Genealogical, Historical, and C.ical Atlas. 591 *x.*—1804. The Geography, C. and Literary History of the Principal Codes and Original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, and Feudal Law. 177 *s.*—1804. Table of C. See History, 1804.—1805. The Young Ladies and Gentleman's C. 318 *t.*—1805. Elements of History and C. 622 *u.*—1805. Works, Metaphysical, Political and C.ical. 879 *s.*—1805. C. 917 *n.*—1805. An Outline of C., connecting Sacred with Profane History; (designed for young persons); to which is added, A Poetical C. of English History, with Explanatory Notes. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1807. A C.ical Arrangement of Authors and their Works, from the invention of alphabetical characters to the year of our Lord 345. 234 *h.*—1807. Prospectus of an Analysis of Ancient C. 457 *m.*—1807. Summary of C., &c. 825 *f.*—1808. On Morals, History, C. 595 *d.*—1808. British C.; or a Catalogue of Monarchs, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Conquest of William Duke of Normandy. 961 *t.*—1809. A New Analysis of C. 457 *n.*—1809. A Variety of Historical, C.ical, and Etymological Discourses, many of them unknown both to the Greeks and Romans. 751 *z.*—1810. Chart of General History and C., from the best authorities, both ancient and modern. 452 *x.*—1810. Introduction to the Study of C. and Universal History, in question and answer. 517 *y.*—1811. C.ical Tables to the Bible; with Maps. 840 *x.*—1813. A Complete System of C. or Universal History, abridged. 50 *l.*—1814. The most elaborate System of C. extant in our language. 457 *n.*—1814. Tables of C. and Antiquities. 556 *o.*—1814. An Elementary View of Elementary C. See Bioscopy, 1814.—1815. Astronomical and C.ical Terms, &c. 69 *r.*—1817. Some C. Tables. 31 *m.*——N. D.—A Sacred C. 62 *d.*—C.ical Tables, &c. 388 *r.*—Concordia C.ica. 580 *g.*—Abrégé C.ique de l'Histoire Sacrée et Prophane. 580 *g.*—The Fragments of Manetho's C. 639 *x.*—Examination of the C.ical part of a Letter. 672 *p.*—C. in English. 816 *q.*—Tabulæ C.icæ Generales. 820 *e.*—Micro-Chronicon; or a brief C. of the Time and Place of the Battles, Sieges, Conflicts, and other remarkable Passages, which have happened betwixt his Majesty and the Parliament. 824 *t.*—C.ies des Etats Généraux. 834 *r.*—C.ical Tables. 893 *z.*—C.er Perpetual. 919 *t.*—See Chronicles.

CHRONOMETER, an Instrument for the exact mensuration of time.—1778. The Accuracy of some improved C.s. 135 *k.*—1780. An Account, kept during thirteen months, in the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, of the going of a Pocket C., made on a new construction, having his new invented balance spring, and a compensation for the effects of heat and cold in the balance. 46 *z.*—1781. Remarks on the Accounts given of a Clock at Manheim, and that of a Pocket C. at Greenwich. 47 *a.*—1782. On the Longitude; in a Letter to the Honourable the Commissioners of that Board; containing Remarks on the Accounts given of a Clock

at Manheim, and that of a Pocket C. at Greenwich. See LONGITUDE, 1782. —1804. Observations and Experiments tending to ascertain the Causes of certain irregularities in C.s. 457 *o.* — 1804. On the Methods of observing the Longitude at Sea; with an exhibition of the very great accuracy of the mean result from a number of C.s. 943 *j.* —— N. D.—Memoirs for the Clock-makers of Paris, ent. Etrennes C.iques. 819 *v.*

CHRYSAL.—1760. C.; or the Adventures of a Guinea. 560 *z.*

CHRYSALIS, a term denoting the first apparent change of the Maggot, or any species of insects.—1775. A Catalogue of 400 Moths and Butterflies, the food of their respective Catterpillars, the time of changing into C., and appearance in the winged state; also the places where usually found, and a concise description. 467 *n.*

CHRYSEA.—1498. Il Filastrata; a Poetical Romance, in heroic verse, the hero of which is young Troilus, the son of Priam, and the subject, his amours with C. 125 *l.*—1598. Elegiarum Liber, de Amoribus C. et Philocletysi. 991 *y.*

CHRYSIPUS, TERRESTRIAL, an Insect or Vegetable of Guinea. —1743. Observations and Experiments upon the T. C. of Guinea, an insect or vegetable. 447 *u.*

CHRYSOLITE.—1798. Analysis of the C. of the Jewellers, proving it to be Phosphate of Lime. 929 *q.*

CHRYSOLORA —1509. A Greek Grammar, ent. Em. C.æ Erotemata Linguæ Græcæ in Compendium redacta. 448 *h.*

CHRYSOPŒIA.—1515. C. et Gerontica, (or Poems on the Art of making Gold, and on Old Age. 55 *d.* — 1598. Apologia C.æ et Argyropœiæ. 237 *j.*—1698. Iatro-chemiam Rem Metallicam et C.m pervestigans. 71 *c.*

CHRYSOSPAGYRIE.—1582. C. 816 *x.*

CHRYSOSTOM, DION. — 1604. Diatriba ad Dionis C.i Orationes. 199 *v.*

CHRYSOSTOM, ST. JOHN.—1466. C.us, super Psalm. quinquages. 992 *n.*—1470. S. C.i Homiliæ in Evangelium S. Joannis, interprete F. A. 3 *p.*—1519. Epistola ad Archiep. Moguntinum et Parœnesis prior D. C.i ad Theodorum lapsum. 191 *y.*—1542. Sermon of St. C. 623 *k.*—1543. C.i ii. Hom. Contra Observationes Novilunii. 219 *i.*—1543. D. Joannis C.i Homiliæ duæ. 979 *k.* — 1545. C.i vi. Hom. De Fato et Providentio Dei. 219 *i.*—1555. Traicté en forme de Sermons, extraict des plusieurs lieux de S. Jean C. 223 *x.* — 1560. An Edition of St. James's, St. Basil's, and St. C.'s Liturgies. 826 *p.*—1586. D. Joannis C.i Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani Homiliæ sex. 467 *e.*—1588. Index et Epitome Florum D. Joh. C.i. 210 *y.*—1588. The Restitution of a Sinner, entituled, The Restoration againe of him that is fallen, by St. J. C. 977 *s.* — 1609. Edition of the Works of St. C. 390 *h.* — 1613. The Works of St. C., Gr. 885 *a.* — 1622. Eclogæ Sententiarum et Similitudinum è D. C. decerptæ, Gr. Lat. 467 *f.* — 1659. The Golden Book of St. C., concerning the Education of Children. 350 *b.* — 1669. Life of St. C. 486 *t.*—1680. The Life of St. C. 113 *l.* — 1680. De Vita C.i ab Emerico Pigotio. 728 *k.*—1682. Expostulatio de S. C.i Epistola, adversus Apollinarii hæresin nuper suppressa. 23 *s.*—1682. Expostulatio Pet. Allix de S. C.i Epistolam ad Cæsarium Monachum adversus Apollinarii Hæresin. 28 *v.*—1687. Divi C.i Epistola ad Cæsarium Monachum, &c. 82 *g.*—1688. Exercitatio Grammatica in primam Concionem D. J. C.i de Sacris Precibus. 223 *z.*—1689. S. J. C.i Epistola ad Cæsarium Monachum. 465 *r.*—1690. Défence de la Lettre de S. J. C., addressée à l'Auteur de la Bibliothéque Universelle. 465 *s.* — 1704. Some Account of the Deposition of St. C. 619 *m.* — 1710. Extracts from C., &c. 348 *g.*—1712. St. C.'s Treatise on the Priesthood. 524 *d.* — 1748. Of the Sermons of St. C. 267 *m.* — 1759. St. C. of the Priesthood; in six books. 169 *m.*—1774. Life of St. C. 223 *x.*—1785. The Homilies, Discourses, and Letters of St. J. C. 55 *c.* — 1806. Select Passages of the Lives and Writings of St. C. 142 *d.* —— N. D.—Observationes in Libellum C.i in Esaiam. 22 *y.*—Orations of Praying to God, made by St. J. C., and no less necessary than learned. Translated into English, &c. 48 *o.*—French Translation of his Works. 97 *a.*—The first Greek Edition of St. C. 311 *x.*—Translation of St. C.'s Homilies on St. Paul's Epistles. 376 *w.*—J. C.i Homiliæ quinque de incomprehensibili Dei Natura. 404 *u.* — A Translation of C. de Sacerdotio, with an elegant Preface. 636 *b.* — C. Homil. in Matth. 664 *s.*—St. C.'s Commentaries upon Genesis. 715 *e.* — Annotations on C. 715 *g.* — Translation of C. against Hierius. 755 *a.*—C.i Dialogi. 992 *o.*

CHRYSTAL. — 1668. Optic Glasses made of Rock C. 308 *d.*—1697. On the Origin of White Vitriol, and the Figure of its C.s. 610 *q.*—1698. Diss. de C.is. 518 *x.* — 1703. Commentarii de Vitris figurandis. 591 *h.*—1744. Of certain perfect minute C. Stones. 734 *t.*—1802. Of measuring the Angles of C.s. 474 *t.*—1814. Of the Primitive C. and its Modifications; including an Attempt to ascertain with precision the Admeasurement of the Angles, by means of the Reflecting Goniometer of Dr. Wollaston. 754 *q.*——N. D.—On making coloured C.s. 377 *c.*

CHRYSTALLOGRAPHY.—1727. C.ogia Noachica'et Abrahamica. 553 *x.* — 1771. An Essay on C. This contains 110 Species of Crystals, of which Linnæus knew only about 40. The number has since been increased to above 400. A new edition, entitled, C.ie, ou Description des formes propres à tous les corps du Regne Minerale. 814 *u.*—1813. Elements of C. 3 *t.*

CHRYSTALLIZATION.——N. D.—De C.e Salium. 318 *k.*

CHUBB, THOMAS.—1718. Animadversions on C.'s Book of the Supremacy of the Father. 232 *p.*—1727. A Letter of Thanks to the Author of the Tract entitled, A Friendly Admonition to Mr. C. 224 *o.*—1729. Discourse shewing that the Doctrine of the Trinity is not merely speculative; in Answer to the Arguments of Mr. Sykes and Mr. C. 955 *y.* — 1738. Answer to Mr. T. C.'s Book, entitled, The True Gospel of Jesus Christ. 371 *x.*—1738. Remarks on Mr. T. C.'s short Dissertation on Providence. 371 *x.* — 1738. A Confutation of the Errors of Messrs C., Woolsten, and Morgan. 459 *u.*—1741. Animadversions on Mr. T. C.'s Discourse on Miracles. 371 *x.* — 1746. Infidelity scourged, or Christianity vindicated, against C., &c. 83 *l.*—1767. His Memoirs, or an Account of his Life, Writings, Character and Death. 224 *p.*

CHUDLEIGH, CAPE.—1815. Journal of a Voyage from Okkak, on the Coast of Labrador, to Ungava Bay, westward of C. C. 577 *y.*

CHUDLEIGH, ELIZABETH. — 1788. The Life and Memoirs of E. C., afterwards Mrs. Harvey, and Countess of Bristol, commonly called Duchess of Kingston. Lond. Randall, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1792. Original Anecdotes of the late Duke of Kingston and Miss C.; interspersed with the Memoirs of several of the Nobility now living. 964 *l.*

CHUDLEIGH, SERJEANT-MAJOR.—1643. Exploits discovered in a Declaration of some more Proceedings of S.-M. C. against Sir Ralph Hopton. 224 *r.*

CHUK, SIR JOHN.—1641. The Life of Sir J. C. 585 *v.*

CHURCH.——FANCIFUL WORKS. — 1549. Spirituall Matrimonie betweene Christ and his C. 721 *s.*—1587. Consolation of God's C. in the latter Age, redeemed by the Preaching the Gospel vniversally. 923 *t.*—1592. Treatise of the Spirituall Marriage betweene Christe and the C., and euerie faithfulle man. 992 *g.*—1595. Of the C.'s Love to Christ. 176 *k.*—1596. Geo. Phillips his Aprill of the C.; a Sermon on Acts v. 17-19. 428 *g.* — 1630. Le Triomphe de l'E.se sous la Croix. 317 *v.* — 1631. The C. Conquerant over Human Wit. 874 *i.* — 1641. Bowels opened; or a Discovery of the Union betwixt Christ and the C. 854 *x.*—1642. Two Sermons on the Union of Christ and the C., in a Shadow. 275 *m.*—1644. St. Paul's Challenge, or the C.'s Triumph; a Sermon. 595 *p.* — 1648. The Doome of Heretiques; or a Discovery of subtle Foxes, who wer tyed Tayle to Tayle, and crept into the C. to doe Mischiefe; as it was delivered in a Sermon at Wickham-Market in Suffolke, upon the Fast-day, being the 26th of May 1647. 866 *c.*—1649. The C. Triumphant. 20 *t.* —1653. The Mystical Marriage between Christ and his C. 817 *t.*—1654. The Great Earthquake, Rev. xvi. 18.; or, Fall of all C.s. 340 *x.* — 1654. C.s gathered against Christ and his Kingdom. 696 *l.* — 1657. Tractatus de Regno E.iæ glorioso, per Christum in terris erigendo. 148 *k.*—1659. Christ and the C.; or Parallels, in 3 Books. 938 *l.*—1676. Of Divine Love betwixt Christ and his C. 248 *b.*—1695. C.'s Request to her Faithful Sons. 167 *y.*—1756. The River of God enriching his C.; on Ps. lxv. 9. 549 *n.* — 1760. A Treatise of the Consanguinity and Affinity between Christ and his C. 797 *v.*—1778. The C. an Engine of the State; a Sermon, not preached at the late General Fast, 1778. By a Layman. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Dissertations on the Fœderal Transactions between God and his C. 689 *x.*—1797. The Battle of B(a)ng(o)r; or the C. Triumphant; a Comic-heroic Poem. 405 *j.* — 1797. The C.; a Poem. 849 *n.* — 1813. An approved Ministry the C.'s Shield and Glory; a Sermon. 779 *u.*—1814. Charlemagne; ou l'E.se Délivrée, &c., or Charlemagne; the C. Delivered; an Epic Poem, in 24 Cantos. 130 *o.*—1816. The Tyrant of the C. Lond. Ogle, 12mo. —— PROGNOSTICATIONS.—1603. Prognosticon futuri Status E.iæ. 974 *m.* — 1606. The C. of Christ shall flourish. 776 *h.*—1675. Jerusalem's Glory breaking forth into the World, being a Scripture Discovery of the New Testament C. in the latter days, immediately before the second Coming of Christ. 175 *b.*—1680. A Moral Prognostication concerning the C.s, till the Golden Age returns. 86 *m.* — 1687. Approaching Deliverance of the C.; in two parts. 559 *x.* —1755. Some Observations on the State of Christ's C. here on Earth, after the Millenium. 438 *r.*——GOVERNMENT, &c. — 1512. De Autoritate E.iæ, &c. 24 *a.* — 1528. Historia Tripartita de Regimine E.iæ, xii. libris. 201 *j.* — 1534. Opvs Eximivm, de vera differentia Regiæ Potestatis et E.icæ, &c. 106 *n.*—1534. De Vera Differentia Regiæ Potestatis et E.icæ, et quæ sit ipsa veritas et virtus utriusque. 383 *b.* 484 *q.*—1539. De Auctoritate E.iæ et de Veterum Scriptis. 663 *c.*—1548. Translation of the True Differēs betwen the Regale Power and the E.icale Power. 874 *h.*—1549. De Potestate E.ica. 294 *t.*—1571. A Brief Examination of the Reason vsed in the Book called an Admonition to the Parliament, an Exhortation to such as bee in Authoritie, and haue the Gouernement of the C. committed vnto them, whether they be Ciuile or Ecclesiasticall Magistrates; certayne Notis and Properties of Anabaptistes, and other Perturbers of the C. 965 *e.* — 1572. De Vera E.ia ejusque Authoritate, libri 2. 490 *z.*—1572. Assertio Hierarchiæ E.icæ. 756 *y.*—1575. Work touching the Admission of apt and fit Persons to the Ministery, and establishing of good Orders in the C. 558 *p.*—1580. De Papæ et Concilii, sive E.iæ Authoritate. 191 *x.*—1581. De Visitatione et Regimine E.iarum, libri 2. 892 *y.*—1584. Work touching the Head and Faith of the C. 788 *h.*—1593. The Perpetual Government of Christe's C. 114 *a.*—1599. Capitula, sive Constitutiones E.icæ. 73 *l.*—1606. A Defence of C. Government established in the C. of England. 315 *p.*—1606. Due Discorsi sopra la Liberta E.ica. 832 *z.*—1607. De Libertate E.ica Liber. 199 *w.* — 1611. On the Civil and E.ical Power. 808 *t.*—1613.

An Attestation of many learned Divines, justifying this Doctrine, viz. That the C. Governments ought to be always with the People's free Consent. 540 *u.*—1613. C. Government and C. Covenant displayed, in an Answer to the Elders of the several C.s in New England. 749 *a.*—1616. Of the Rights and Respects due to C.s. 871 *k.*—1618. Sorex Primus, &c. seu Archiepiscopo Spalatensi, de Republica E.ica, contra L. Marium. 614 *z.*—1623. The Projector to restore the Decays of the C. and State both in Honour and Revenue. 840 *w.*—1629. A Treatise of the Hierarchy of the C. 564 *y.*—1631. Nine and twenty Lectures on the C., for the support of the same in these times. 790 *k.*—1632. The Curtaine of C. Power and Authoritie, in things called indifferent. 484 *k.*—1635. A Defence of the E.ical Hierarchy against the Jesuits. 982 *l.*—1637. The C.'s Authority asserted, in a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 501 *f.*—1639. Concerning Oaths and C. Government. 458 *n.*—1641. The Patriarchal Government of the ancient C. 148 *t.*—1641. Controversy now debated, concerning C. Government. 457 *f.*—1641. The Reason of C. Government urged against Prelacy. 671 *y.*—1641. A Modest Advertisement concerning the present Controversy about C. Government. 685 *c.*—1641. Defence of C. Government exercised in Presbyterial, Classical, and Synodical Assemblies. 726 *x.*—1641. The Grounds of E.ical Regiment set forth, in a brief Dissertation. 731 *u.*—1641. A Discourse concerning the Primitive Form of the Government of C.s. 906 *h.*—1641. Arguments for Uniformity of C. Government. See Scotland, Church of, 1641.—1642. The Cry of a Stone, shewing what is the right Matter, Form, and Government of the C. of Christ. 241 *p.*—1642. Speech at a Conference of both Houses, declaring the Necessity and Benefit of the Union of the three Kingdoms in matters of Religion and C. Government. 784 *i.*—1643. Self-Contradiction of some that contend about C. Government. 752 *y.*—1644. A Directory for C. Government. 198 *o.*—1644. Answer to Charles Herle, against the Independency of C.s. 655 *n.*—1644. Twelve serious Questions touching C. Government. 780 *f.*—1644. The First and Second Part of the Duply to M. S. alias two brethren, of the Powers of the Magistrates in Matters E.ical. 879 *o.*—1644. The Rights of Kings both in C. and State asserted. 969 *g.*—1645. A Brief View of Mr. Coleman's new Model of C. Government. 246 *m.*—1645. A new Quere, Whether it be fit to settle any C. Government over the Kingdom hastily or not? 829 *r.*—1646. Aaron's Rod blossoming; or the Divine Ordinance of C. Government vindicated. 416 *l.*—1646. Considerations concerning the Danger resulting from a Change of C. Government. 463 *d.*—1646. Difference about C. Government, &c. 660 *c.*—1647. Model of C. Government, or the Grounds of the Spiritual Frame and Government of the House of God. 325 *h.*—1647. The Divine Right of C. Government asserted, by sundry Ministers in London. Lond. 4to.—1648. Charles 1st's Answer to the Paper, delivered in by the Reverend Divines attending the Commissioners, concerning C. Government. 215 *i.*—1648. His Majestie's most gracious Concessions concerning C. Government and Set Forms of Liturgy. 215 *l.*—1649. The Ox muzzled on Ox-ford dried; or a Vindication of the C.'s Rights against her Sacrilegious Enemies. 157 *h.*—1649. The Main Points of C. Government; a Platform of Presbyterial Government. 617 *y.*—1650. Concerning the Power of the Christian Magistrate in C. Matters. 675 *e.*—1652. Defence against Dr. Kellison on E.ical Hierarchy. 864 *m.*—1653. Dissertatio de Auctoritate E.iæ. 313 *y.*—1653. Want of C. Government no Warrant for a total omission of the Lord's Supper. 543 *r.*—1658. Of the Right of C.s, and of the Magistrates' Power over them. 675 *e.*—1660. Politica Sacra et Civilis; or a Modell of Civil and E.ical Government. 592 *z.*—1660. E.ical Policy the best Policy; a Sermon. 869 *s.*—1660. Of C. Government. See England, Church of, 1660.—1661. C.'s Government. 104 *u.*—1661. A Letter concerning C. Government, &c.; out of French. 832 *y.*—1662. Irenicum, a Weapon-Salve for the C.'s Wounds; or the Divine Right of particular Forms of C. Government discussed and examined according to the Principles of the Law of Nature, the positive Laws of God, the Practice of the Apostles, the Primitive C., and the Judgment of Reformed Divines; whereby a Foundation is laid for the C.'s Peace, and the Accommodation of our present Differences. 881 *o.*—1662. A Brief Account of ancient C. Government, with a Reflection on several Modern Writings of the Presbyterians, &c. touching this Subject. 981 *y.*—1669. Discourse of E.ical Polity, and the Power of the Civil Magistrate in Matters of Religion. 732 *h.*—1670. A Postscript to Dr. Samuel Parker's Eccl. Polity. 932 *y.*—1671. Defence and Continuation of the E.ical Polity. 732 *i.*—1675. Of the Government and Rites of the Antient C. 446 *j.*—1675. Government of the Highest Powers in C. Affairs. 446 *j.*—1676. Judgments of King Charles I. concerning the Rights of the C. 50 *w.*—1676. Les Nouvelles Lumières Politiques pour le Gouvernement de l'E.se, ou l'Evangile Nouveau du Cardinal Palavicini, dans son Histoire du Concile de Trent. 707 *u.*—1677. The Reasoning Apostate, or the Latitude Man considered, as he opposeth the Authority of the King and C. 950 *c.*—1681. Testimony concerning C. Government, and Liberty of Conscience. 743 *z.*—1683. A Dissertation concerning the Government of the Ancient C. by Bishops, Metropolitans, and Patriarchs. 205 *i.*—1683. Power of the King in E.ical Affairs, asserted and vindicated. 713 *j.*—1683. Discourse of C. Government, for the last 600 years. 732 *i.*—1684. Historical Account of C. Government, as it was in Great Britain and Ireland, when they first received the Christian Religion. 612 *t.*—1685. Vindication of the Rights of E.ical Authority. 852 *j.*—1685. Discourse of C. Power, in whom it resides. 869 *u.*—1687. Concerning the Authority of the C. 136 *y.*—1687. An Answer to the Eight Theses laid down for the Trial of the English Reformation in C. Government. 232 *l.*—1687. A Discourse on C. Government. 232 *l.*—1687. Reflections on the Historical Part of C. Government. 861 *a.*—1687. C. Government; Part the fifth; concerning the English Reformation. 982 *a.*—1689. The true Nature of the Gospel C. and its Government. 724 *y.*—1689. Discourse concerning the Illegality of the E.ical Commission, &c. 881 *u.*—1689. A Discourse concerning the E.ical Commission. 899 *a.*—1690. Collectum de vii. Statibus E.iæ, in Apocalypsi Mystice descriptis, et de Authoritate E.iæ et de ejus Reformatione. 750 *t.*—1690. A Directory for C. Government, as it was printed 1647, Edin.—1691. Of National C.s. 86 *p.*—1691. An Inquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, and Worships of the Primitive C. that flourished within the first three centuries after Christ. Lond. 8vo.—1692. A Brief Essay concerning the Independency of C. Power. 247 *p.*—1692. Imposition of Hands, and the Constitution of particular C.s. 368 *o.*—1692. Of the Toleration of the Protestants, and of the Authority of the C. 730 *j.*—1695. Super Libertate E.ica. 91 *s.*—1697. The Authority of Christian Princes over their E.ical Synods asserted, &c. 941 *c.*—1699. Treatise of C. Government. 175 *k.*—1701. Vindication of the Authority of the Christian Princes over E.ical Synods; in answer to Mr. Hill. 919 *d.*—1702. Of E.ical Power. 788 *r.*—1703. Imparity among Pastors, the Government of the C., by Divine Institution. Edin. 4to.—1704. Three Essays concerning C. Government. Edin. 4to.—1705. A Letter on C. Government. 698 *h.*—1706. A Visitation Sermon, against Tindal's Book of the Rights of the Christian C.; on 1 Tim. ii. 2. 985 *g.*—1707. Discourse of C. Government; wherein the Rights of the C., and the Supremacy of Christian Princes, are vindicated and adjusted. 771 *u.*—1709. Collection of Tracts relating to the Government and Authority of the C. 494 *r.*—1709. A Defence of the Rights of the Christian C. 909 *c.*—1709. An Answer to some Reflections in a late book, entit., The Rights of the Christian C. asserted, &c. 51 *b.*—1709. Timothy and Philatheus; in which the principles and projects of a late whimsical book, entitled, The Rights of the Christian C., &c. are fairly stated and answered in their kind, &c. by a Layman. 716 *u.*—1709. God's Government of his C., and the deputation thereof to men, both for the Civil and E.ical Estate; especially for the E.ical. Lond. 8vo.—1710. Account of C. Government and Governors, with others of his Tracts. 149 *e.*—1710. Dissertationes, in quibus Auctoritas E.ica, quatenus à Civili sit distincta, defenditur, contra Erastianos. 524 *c.*—1711. Treatise concerning C. Liberty. 199 *w.*—1711. The Rights of the Christian C. adjusted. 239 *k.*—1711. Answer to a Book, entitled, The Rights of the Christian C.; with an Appendix. 494 *s.*—1712. An History of the Government of the Primitive C., for the first three Centuries, and the beginning of the fourth. 158 *t.*—1712. A Preliminary Dissertation against the pretended Rights of the C., Gr. et Lat. 524 *d.*—1712. An Inquiry into the Constitution, &c. of the Primitive C. of Christ, within 300 years of Christ. 571 *g.*—1713. The Power of the C. in ordering Rites and Ceremonies, &c. 183 *y.*—1716. The Authority of the C. in Controversies of Faith; a Sermon, on Acts i. 18. 65 *e.*—1717. The Independency of the C. upon the State, as to its pure Spiritual Powers, &c. 149 *g.*—1717. The Absolute Authority of the C. 585 *b.*—1718. Full Examination of several Points relating to C. Authority, Christian Priesthood, &c. 173 *t.*—1718. The Grounds of Civil and E.ical Government considered. 539 *g.*—1719. The Relation between C. and State, and how far Christian and Civil Life affect each other. 532 *n.*—1720. C. Authority vindicated; a Sermon. 466 *g.*—1720. An Answer to Dr Fr. Hare's Sermon, entit., C. Authority vindicated. 501 *b.*—1722. On C. Authority, Matth. xvi. 19. 504 *m.*—1729. The Divine Institution of the Ministry, and the absolute necessity of C. Government; a Sermon on Gal. i. 1. 109 *f.*—1730. On the Constitution of the C. 10 *e.*—1733. Dissertation on the Power of the C. 669 *m.*—1735. An Examination of the Scheme of C. Power, &c. 380 *r.*—1741. The Alliance between C. and State; or, the Necessity and Equity of an Established Religion and a Test Law, demonstrated from the essence and end of civil society, upon the fundamental principles of the law of nature and nations. 947 *z.*—1748. The Nature and Extent of C. Authority; a Visitation Sermon, on 2 Cor. x. 8. 689 *v.*—1753. Discourse of C. Government. 771 *v.*—1755. Observances of the C. 32 *c.*—1758. The Nature and Constitution of Christian C.s, with the respective qualifications and duties of their officers and members. 919 *i.*—1761. The Constitution of a Christian C. illustrated, in a Sermon. 37 *x.*—1761. The Nature and Government of the Christian C. 75 *n.*—1769. E.ical Merchandise shewn to be unlawful and exceedingly injurious to the C. of Christ. 273 *k.*—1769. Considerations on C. Authority, occasioned by Dr. Balguy's Sermon on that subject. 776 *u.*—1773. An Essay on the Nature and Constitution of the Christian C. 880 *b.*—1773. Institutes of E.ical and Civil Polity. 980 *t.*—1773. A brief State of the Principles of C. Authority. Lond. Bowyer, 8vo. 1s.—1773. A Treatise on the Nature and Constitution of the Christian C.; wherein are set forth the Forms of its Government, the Extent of its Powers, and the Limits of our Obedience. By a Layman. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1779. Remarks on C. Authority. See Burgh, William, Esq. 1779.—1782. The Proper Constitution of a Christian C.; a Sermon. 776 *z.*—1786. Principes de la Foi sur le Gouvernement de l'E.ise. 101 *z.*—

1790. On the Necessity of the established order of Teachers and Rulers in the C. 818 *q.* — 1795. An Humble Attempt to exhibit a Scriptural View of the Constitution, Order, Discipline, and Fellowship of the Gospel C. 457 *w.* — 1795. C. and State. 763 *w.* — 1795. The Golden Calves of Dan and Bethell; or the Alliance of C. and State, an ancient Political Engine; a Discourse. 863 *c.* — 1796. A Defence of E.ical Establishment. 99 *t.*—1802. The Duties incumbent on a Christian C. 824 *i.* — 1805. A View of the Old and New Way of Doctrines, Discipline, and Government in the C. of Christ. 633 *a.*—1806. The Condition and Duties of a Tolerated C.; a Sermon. 943 *q.*—1807. Remarks on the Alliance between C. and State. 571 *h.*—1809. Essays on the Nature, Order, Duties, and Privileges of the Christian C. 901 *d.*—1811. A Treatise on the Government of the C. 108 *a.*—1811. The C.'s Power and Revenues. 358 *c.* — 1812. A Treatise on the Government of the C. 48 *s.*—1813. A Treatise on the C., chiefly in Relation to its Government. 81 *l.*——N. D.—Un Traité de l'Ancienne Police de l'E.se. 54 *g.*—C. Government, against the Brownists. 96 *e.* — Letters on the Government of the Christian C. 157 *u.* — E.ical Rights. 168 *j.* — Of several Important Truths of C. Authority, the Christian Priesthood, the Positive Institutions of the Christian Religion, and C. Communion. 176 *x.*—De Regimine E.iæ Primitivæ. 201 *k.* — Constitution of the C. of Christ demonstrated. 555 *j.* — Translation of C. S. Curios' Defence of the Old and Ancient Authority of Christ's C. 755 *a.*——Discipline.—1590. A Treatise of E.ical Discipline, wherein that confused Forme of Government, which certaine, under false pretence and title of Reformation and True Discipline, do strive to bring into the C. of England, is examined and confuted. 888 *x.*—1610. A work of great curiosity on E.ical Discipline. 190 *a.* — 1635. Septem Tubæ ad Reformationem E.icæ Disciplinæ. 517 *u.*—1635. Form of C. Discipline, &c. v. Discipline, 1635. —1648. A Survey of the Sum of C. Discipline; wherein the way of the C.s of New England is warranted. 511 *x.*—1653. Irenicum Evangelicum, au Idea of C. Discipline. 812 *m.*—1679. Ancienne et nouvelle Discipline de l'E.se. 903 *w.* — 1697. De Universali E.icæ Disciplinæ Reformatione. 465 *v.*—1740. Four Letters on E.ical Discipline. Utrecht, 8vo.—1742. The C. Discipline respecting the fast of Lent, &c. 252 *h.*—1776. A Free Address to the Protestant Dissenters on the subject of C. Discipline. 776 *x.*—1791. On C. Discipline; a Sermon. 543 *l.*—1799. Expository Remarks on the Discipline of the Primitive C.s. 391 *m.* — —N. D.—A Replie to the Answer of John Whitgift, D. D. touchinge the C. Discipline. 198 *m.*—A Latin Treatise on the Discipline of the C. 648 *x.*——Music.—1586. Use of Music in the Congregation and C. of God. 75 *x.*—1660. Against Organs and Iustrumental Music in C.s. 768 *w.*—1694. The Lawfulness and Expediency of C.-Musick; a Sermon on Ps. i, 2. 84 *m.* — 1712. A Brief Account of C. Music. 271 *k.*—1738. A Defence of C. Music, on Ps. lxvi. 1, 2. 738 *w.*—1741. Traité Historique et Practique sur le Chant E.ique. 594 *j.* — 1772. The Music of the C. 388 *n.*—1773. The Particular Influence of C. Musick; a Sermon. 792 *p.* — 1784. A Collection of the E.ical Writers who have treated of Music, and especially C. Music; now first published, from various manuscripts contained in the Libraries in Italy, France, and Germany. 409 *m.*—1803. The Antiquity and Advantages of C. Music; a Sermon. 882 *a.*—1805. Historical Anecdotes of C. Music. 544 *f.*—1808. The Use of an Organ, &c. in the Public Worship of God. 371 *w.* —Rites and Ceremonies.—1516. Sacrarum Ceremoniarum, sive Rituum E.iasticorum S. R. E.iæ, libri tres. 642 *n.*—1519. Ritus E.iæ. 92 *q.* —1526. Propugnatio E.iæ de Ritu antiquo missam celebrandi. 240 *l.* —1546. The deuisers and firste finders out as well of Artes, Ministeries, Feactes and Ciuill Ordinances, as of Rites and Ceremonies commõly vsed in the C., and the original beginnyng of the same. 586 *y.*—1556. E-lucidatorium E.iasticum, exponens ea quæ ad Officia E.iæ pertinent. 240 *m.*—1560. The C. Service, in four and three parts, to be song at the Morning Communion and Euening Prayer. 291 *i.*—1569. Psalmodia; hoc est, Cantica Sacra Veteris E.iæ selecta. 617 *i.*—1574. De S. Scriptura et Officiis E.iæ Lingua Vulgari non legendis ac celebrandis. 594 *w.*—1581. Brief Collection of the C. and Ceremonies thereof. 830 *h.*—1610. Evangelia et Epistolæ, quæ Diebus Dominicis et Festis Sanctorum in E.ia, usitato more, proponi solent. 770 *x.*—1622. De Veteribus E.iæ Ritibus. 51 *g.*—1622. Analecta E.iasticarum Exercitationum. 677 *z.* —1623. The Hymnes and Songs of the C. 976 *p.*—1648. De Officiis magnæ E.iæ et Aulæ C. P. liber, Gr. Lat. 252 *o.*—1652. Scintillula Altaris; or, a Pious Reflection on Primitive Devotion as to the Feasts and Fasts of the Primitive C. 870 *u.* — 1653. Of the Ceremonies retained and used in the Christian C.s. 32 *a.* — 1655. C. Incense, or Divine Ejaculations. 224 *s.*—1657. The Holy Fasts and Feasts of the C. 156 *h.* —1657. Heortologia, seu de Festis propriis Locorum et E.iarum. 453 *a.*—1661. De Ritibus ac Commoniis E.iæ, in genere ac specie. 90 *p.*—1661. A Vindication of the Public Prayers and Ceremonies of the C. 181 *k.*—1682. Thesaurus E.iasticus, e Patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico, exhibens quæcunque Phrases, Ritus, Dogmata, Hæreses, et hujusmodi alia huc spectant. 888 *j.*—1690. A Scholastical History of the Primitive and General Use of Liturgies in the Christian C. 250 *x.*—1717. A Letter to an Inhabitant of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, about New Ceremonies in the C. 371 *o.*—1755. An Account of some Lent, and other extraordinary Processions and E.iastical Entertainments seen last year at Lisbon. 964 *g.*—1768. Remarks on the Public Service of the C., with Directions for our Behaviour there. By a Clergyman of the C. of England. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 3d. —1794. Three Sermons on the Festivals and Fasts of the C. 771 *k.*—1807. Sermons of Zollikofer on the Festivals and Fasts of the C. 911 *p.*—1813. Strictures on reading the C. Service. 358 *d.* — 1814. Homilies of the C. modernized. 426 *l.*—1816. The Two Covenants, the great Feasts and Fasts of the Church. 273 *k.*——N. D. — The E.iastical Rites which Christian V. passed into a Law. 62 *j.* — Poems on the Fasts and Festivals of the C. 143 *h.*—Compositions for the C. 412 *o.* — The Ceremonies of the C. 519 *b.*—Liber de Officiis E.iasticis. 802 *d.*——HISTORY.—1523. Auctores Historiæ E.iasticæ. 800 *v.*—1544. Historiæ E.iasticæ Scriptores, Eusebii Preparatio et Demonstratio Evangelica, Gr. 878 *l.*—1550. Lib. de Anni Ratione, seu Computo E.ico. 507 *x.*—1554. Rerum in E.ia gestarum, quæ postremis et periculosis his Temporibus evenerunt, maximarumque per Europam Persecutionum ac Sanctorum Dei Martyrum, cæterarumque Rerum, si quæ insigniora Exempla sint, digesti per Regna et Nationes. 883 *r.*—1562. An E.ical History, carried down to 1298, compiled by various Protestant Divines of Magdeburg, and entitled, Historia E.ica, congesta per Magdeburgenses et alios. 558 *a.*—1563. Acts and Monuments of these latter and perilous dayes, touching matters of the C. 383 *s.*—1564. Defensio Traditionum veteris E.iæ et Sanctorum Patrum, contra Calvinum. 200 *y.* — 1566. Centenarii xvi., continentes Descriptionem Rerum Memorabilium in E.ia. 332 *o.*—1574. De Statu E.iarum hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Ungaria, Boemia, &c. 225 *x.*—1575. Historia E.ica. 901 *m.*—1575. Tragedies of Tyrants; exercised vpon the C. of God, from the birth of Christ vnto this present yeare 1572; containing the causes of them, and the iust vengeance of God vpon the Authors. 921 *h.*—1577. The Auncient E.ical Histories of the first six hundred yeares after Christ. 464 *k.* 929 *z.*—1578. Antiquitatum E.icarum Syntagmata. 839 *k.*—1581.—Descriptio Historiæ E.iæ, sive Populi Dei, Politiæ ejusdem, et rerum præcipuarum quæ in illo populo acciderunt, Græco Carmine, Versione Latina e regione textus Græci. 801 *e.*—1585. Synopsis Rerum E.icarum, ad annum Christi 1577. 822 *e.*—1588. Annales E.ici. 76 *u.*—1588. The Twelve First Ages of the C. 76 *v.*—1589. The Succession of the C. 245 *m.*—1589. An Abridgement of the Booke of Acts and Monumentes of the C. 383 *t.*—1593. A Discouerie of the vnnatural and traiterous Conspiracie of Scottish Papists against God his C. 366 *f.* —1593. The Reuelation of St. John the Apostle and Evangelist, applied vnto the Historie of the Catholike and Christian C. 559 *l.* — 1601. Computus E.icus. 410 *g.* — 1601. Récueil de l'Histoire de l'E. 984 *r.*—1602. Epitome Annalium E.icarum Cæsaris Baronii Cardinalis, à Christo nato ad annum 537. 116 *l.*—1602. State of the C. from the Time of the Apostles to the present Time. 270 *x.* — 1604. Thesaurus E.iæ. 968 *s.*—1606. History of the C., in four books. 366 *m.*—1609. Chronological Discourse of the C., Christ, Antichrist, Gog and Magog, &c. 232 *x.* — 1609. — Computus E.icus. 484 *a.*—1614. A Thankful Remembrance of God's Mercy in the Deliverances of the C., in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 194 *m.* — 1616. Continuation of Baronius's Annals of the C. 180 *z.* — 1617. Touchant le Discord et Troubles de l'E. se et la Police, causés par la Doctrine d'Arminius. 194 *j.* — 1619. Annales ab anno salutis MLX. ad MCCCL 781 *h.* — 1620. Volumina quinque de E.ia. 746 *e.*—1622. Historiæ E.icæ Centuriæ v. ab Augusti Nativitate ad Valentinum Tertium. 191 *r.* — 1623. Annalium E.icorum Baronii Epitome. 872 *x.* — 1623. Lectiones Hiemales, de ratione et methodo legendi Historias Civiles et E.icas. 960 *f.* — 1624. Observationes de Veteribus E.iæ Ritibus. 13 *s.* — 1624. Affairs E.ical and Political from 1602 to 1624. 84 *v.*—1624. The History of the C. since the days of our Saviour to this present age; in iv. Books. 892 *m.*—1626. Rerum Cadurcensium ab Episcopis in E.iæ gestarum Historia. 274 *n.*—1626. Exercitationum E.icarum, libri duo, de Patriarcharum Origine, &c. 684 *p.*—1630. Histoire de la Deliverance et de la Grandeur Temporelle de l'E.se. 684 *p.*—1631. Medulla Historiæ E.icæ. 731 *b.*—1633. A Compend of the History of the C., from the Creation. 536 *i.* — 1636. Documenta E.iæ. 108 *m.* — 1640. De Vita Christi Originum E.icarum, pars posterior. 678 *a.*—1641. Continuatio, ab anno 1190, quo desinit Baronius ad finem anni 1640. 76 *x.* — 1645. Relation of the Troubles of the Three Foreign C.s in Kent. Lond. 4to.—1649. A Discourse declaring at what time the Nicene Creed began to be sung in the C. 440 *f.*—1650. Historiæ E.icæ Breviarium. 477 *n.* — 1650. Mella Patrum Nascentis E.iæ per prima tria Sæcula, collecta. 817 *s.*—1651. A Collection of all the greatest Persecutions which have befallen the C. of Christ, from the Creation to our times. 235 *q.*—1656. Annalium, post Baronium: Continuatio, ab anno 1198, ad annum 1565. 76 *w.*—1666. Historia E.ica et Politica. 516 *x.* —1667. Annalium E.icorum Epitome. 793 *n.*— 1668. Historia E.ica. 867 *t.*—1669. Historia E.ica et Civilis, Res in Eccl. et Repub. quinque prioribus post Christum natum Seculis, gestas complectens. 483 *x.* — 1669. Nucleus Historiæ E.icæ. 831 *z.* — 1673. Theodoreti et Evagrii Historia E.ica, item Excerpta et Historia E.ica Philostorgii. 926 *n.* — 1674. Tabulæ E.icæ. 205 *f.* — 1676. Relation of Material Passages and Persecutions of the C. of Christ. 84 *g.*—1677. A Chronology of the first three Ages of the C. 205 *h.* — 1680. Remarks on the State of the C. of the first centuries. 843 *r.* — 1682. Vindication of the Primitive C. and Diocesan Episcopacy, in answer to Mr. Baxter's C. History of Bishops. 657 *l.* — 1683. Primordia; or, the Rise and Growth

of the first C. of God described. 894 *h.* — 1684. Amœnitates Historiæ E.icæ. 993 *d.* — 1686. De Antiqua E.iæ Disciplina, Dissertationes Historicæ. 323 *m.* — 1688. Historia E.ica, Carmine Elegiaco concinnata. 501 *s.* — 1688. C. History of Palestine, from the Birth of Christ to Dioclesian. 672 *n.*—1689. Tractatus de Persecutionibus E.iæ Primitivæ Veterumque Martyrum Cruciatibus. 578 *i.* — 1689. Summa Historiæ E.icæ. 870 *s.*—1692. De Rebus Sacris et E.icis, Exercitationes Historico-Criticæ. 82 *l.* — 1693. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire E.ique des six Premiers Siecles. 908 *i.* — 1694. Index Alphabeticus Rerum et Locorum omnium memorabilium ad Annales Cardinalis Baronii. 76 *v.* — 1696. Historical Collections concerning C. Affaires. Lond. 4to. — 1704. Excerpta from E.ical History. 619 *m.* — 1705. Critica Historico-chronologica in Universos Annales E.icos. 76 *w.* — 1705. A Critical History of the Doctrines and Worships (both good and evil) of the C., from Adam to our Saviour. 559 *x.*—1706. Origines E.icæ; or the Antiquities of the Christian C. 114 *g.*—1706. Delectus Actorum E.iæ universalis, seu nova Summa Conciliorum, &c. 766 *f.* — 1709. E.ical History compared with Profane History, in a book entitled, Historia E.ica, cum Parallelismo Profanæ. 541 *k.* — 1713. A Collection of Ancient Monuments relating to the Trinity and Incarnation, and to the History of the Fourth Century of the C. 961 *f.*—1715. Etat Présent des Nations et E.ses, Grecque, Armenienne et Maronite en Turquie. 271 *s.*—1717. A Valuable Collection of E.ical Documents. 648 *x.*—1721. Thesaurus Anecdotorum Novissimus, seu Veterum Monumentorum præcipuè E.icorum, et Germanicis potissimum Bibliothecas eruta Collectio. 751 *y.*—1722. E.iæ primitivæ Notitia, or a Summary of Christian Antiquities. 114 *h.*—1725. Thesaurus Monumentorum E.icorum et Historicorum, sive Lectiones antiquæ. 82 *k.* 190 *n.*—1728. Annalium E.icorum, post Baronium et Raynaldum; continuatio ab anno 1566 ad annum 1571. 76 *w.*—1729. E.ia Apostolica S. de Statu E.iæ Christi sub Apostolis. 166 *u.* — 1730. History of the C. under the Old Testament, from the Creation of the World. 670 *y.* — 1730. Histoire de l'E.se et de l'Empire depuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ, jusqu'à la fin du x. Siécle. 888 *h.* — 1731. Memorabilia Hist. E.icæ recentioris. 90 *x.* — 1734. Historiæ E.icæ Compendium a Christo nato usque ad annum 1700. 920 *n.* — 1737. Amœnitates Historiæ E.icæ et Literariæ. 836 *z.*—1740. Apparatus Annalium E.icorum Cæsaris Baronii, cum Critica A. Pagi. 76 *w.*—1742. Enquiry into the Chronology, Doctrine, and Discipline of the Primitive C. 961 *p.* — 1751. Remarks on E.ical History. 556 *i.* — 1754. Ecton's Thesaurus Rerum E.icarum. 971 *j.* — 1755. Institutiones Historiæ E.icæ. 687 *s.* — 1758. Behaviour of God's People towards him, in the several periods of the Jewish and Christian C. 653 *s.* — 1768. An Abridgement of E.ical History, from the Creation of the World to the end of the 17th century of Christianity. 743 *g.*—1770. A Review of E.ical History, so far as it concerns the Progress, Declensions, and Revivals of Evangelical Doctrine and Practice. 702 *a.* — 1771. A General History of the Christian C., from the Birth of our Saviour to the present Times. 157 *t.* — 1771. Mistaken Passages in Bede's E.ical History explained. 953 *c.* — 1779. The History of the C. from the beginning to the death of Licinus, including a period of about 324 years. 347 *j.* — 1783. Disquisitions concerning the Antiquities of the Christian C. 282 *d.* — 1784. Histoire de l'E.se, &c. or a History of the C. 102 *b.* — 1784. Annales Sacræ. 830 *o.* — 1786. Liber Regis, vel Thesaurus Rerum E.icarum. 61 *f.* — 1790. Sketches and Hints of C. History, and Theological Controversy. 341 *x.*—1790. A History of the Christian C., from the earliest period to the present time 1788. 439 *z.* — 1790. A General History of the Christian C. to the fall of the Western Empire. 777 *b.*—1792. Review of E.ical Establishments in Europe; containing their History, with a candid Examination of their Advantages and Disadvantages, both Civil and Religious: and an Essay, tending to shew both the Political and Moral Necessity of abolishing Exclusive Establishments; with Answers to some principal Objections. 432 *e.*—1792. E.ical Researches. 810 *j.*—1794. History of the C. of Christ. 672 *v.*—1800. An Impartial and Succinct History of the Rise, Declension, and Revival of the C. of Christ; from the birth of our Saviour to the present time. 475 *i.* — 1800. Animadversions on Dr. Haweis' History of the C. of Christ. 672 *l.* — 1802. A Short View of the History of the Christian C. 795 *u.*—1805. Milner's E.ical History reviewed, in a Sermon. 968 *h.*—1808. Horæ E.icæ; or, Practical Essays on Documents of the United C. 530 *u.*—1808. A Concise History of the Christian C. 825 *f.*—1811. A Sketch of the Christian C., from the Birth of Christ to the 18th century. 555 *t.*—1813. A Brief Statement of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of the Ancient Christian C. 547 *f.*—1815. An Introductory Sketch of the History of the C. 779 *r.* —1817. History of the Christian C., &c. 555 *t.* —— N. D. — Histoire de l'E.se, depuis Jesus Christ jusqu'à presént. 82 *i.* — An Abridgement of Bingham's Origines E.icæ. 117 *y.*—Letters upon the Strictures on John Erskine's C. History. 341 *y.*—Various Epistles and Tracts on subjects of E.ical History. 390 *b.* — Fragments, explanatory of the Traditions of the C. 405 *z.* — Various Works on E.ical Rites, Ceremonies and General History. 432 *u.* — E.ical History, from the commencement of the Christian Æra to about A. D. 160. 480 *o.*—Historiæ E.iæ Compendium. 579 *a.*—Memoirs of the Christian C. 687 *s.*—An E.ical History of the first six Ages of the C. 719 *z.* — Chronicon E.icum. 729 *y.* —Historia E.ica, a Jacobo Gothofredo. 754 *w.* — An Universal History of the C. in Spanish. 758 *m.*—An Abridgement of E.ical History. 787 *l.* — Some Reflections on E.ical History. 787 *l.* — E.ical Annals, &c. 805 *f.*—On E.ical History. 806 *v.*—Disputationes XX. ex Historia E.ica ad Vitas Pontificum Romanorum. 831 *x.* — L'Aumône Chrétienne, ou Tradition de l'E.se, touchant la Charité envers les Pauvres. 932 *k.* —— MIRACLES. —1659. Certain Pieces of St. Austin, communicated to the reader for the vindication of Miracles in the C., &c. 55 *z.* — 1747. The Miraculous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian C. from the earliest ages, through several successive Centuries. 668 *v.* — 1748. A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian C. from the earliest ages, through several successive Centuries. 668 *w.* — 1749. A Vindication of the Miraculous Powers which subsisted in the Three Centuries of the Christian C. 224 *t.*—— PROPHECIES. — 1772. An Introduction to the Study of the Prophecies concerning the Christian C.; and in particular concerning the C. of Papal Rome. 528 *r.* — 1805. A Connected Chronological View of the Prophecies relating to the Christian C.; in twelve Sermons. 695 *k.*—1811. Twelve Letters on the Prophecies relating to the Christian C. 740 *d.*—1815. Twelve Lectures on the Prophecies relating to the Christian C. 24 *a.*——IMPORTANCE, EXCELLENCE, &c. OF THE C. —1619. Happiness of the C., &c. being the Sum of Divers Sermons. 6 *t.* — 1625. The Authority, Universality, and Visibility of the C. 209 2d *n.* — 1633. De Prudentia Veteris E.iæ. 930 *v.* — 1638. The C.'s Dignity and Duty, in three Treatises. 774 *v.*— 1641. The C.'s Purity. 943 *o.*—1691. Divine Immediate Revelation and Inspiration, continued in the C. 564 *b.*— 1712. Salvation in the C. only. 242 *s.*—1719. The Holiness of Christian C.s; Consecration of a C., on Psal. xliii. 5. 640 *f.*—1730. The Perpetuity of Christ's C. 442 *e.* — 1733. The Respect due to a C. of God; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 22. 64 *l.*—1790. Scriptural Views of the national Establishment considered as the C. of the Living God, and as the pillar and ground of the Truth; a Sermon. 244 *a.* — 1812. The Stability of the C.; a Charge. 695 *l.* —— N. D. — De Puritate E.iæ Christi. 340 *n.* —— JURISPRUDENCE. — 1493. The General Sentence, or C. Curses. 982 *e.*—1571. Reformatio Legum E.icarum, per Hen. VIII. inchoata, et per Edward. VI. provecta. 454 *w.*—1590. Treatise of Testaments and Last Wills; compiled out of the Laws E.ical. 890 *s.* — 1594. De Censuris E.icis. 922 *z.*— 1606. Praxis, being the manner of proceeding in the E.ical Courts. 239 *u.* — 1620. Jus Pontificum Novum; seu Analytica Enarratio postremi Juris E.ici. 993 *w.* — 1640. Reformatio Legum E.icarum. 267 *y.* — 1640. Constitutions and Canons E.ical, agreed upon at London and York. Lond. 4to.—1654. A Woman forbidden to speak in the C. 857 *h.*—1659. The Nullity of C. Censures. 340 *t.*—1659. Treatise of Civil Power in E.ical Causes. 672 *o.*—1659. Of the Laws of the C. 906 *h.*—1664. Concilia, Decretæ, Leges, Constitutiones in Re E.icarum Orbis Britannici, &c. viz. Pan Anglica, Scotica, Hibernica, Provincialia Diocesana ab introitu Normanorum A. D. 1066 ad exutam Papam A. D. 1531. Accesserunt etiam alia ad Rem E.icam spectantia, &c. 871 *m.* — 1665. Liber de Jure E.icorum. 872 *q.* — 1672. Gul. Beveregii Codex Canonum primitivæ E.iæ vindicatus. 261 *q.*—1675. Apology for the E.ical Laws established, that command our public Exercise in Religion; and a serious Inquiry whether Penalties be reasonably determined against Recusancy. 876 *b.*—1677. A Collection of Canons and E.ical Rules. 796 *g.*—1678. Codex Canonum E.iæ Primitivæ vindicatus et illustratus. 109 *s.* — 1681. Jus Cæsaris et E.iæ vere dictæ (Anglice). 297 *y.* — 1689. A Discourse concerning the Laws, E.ical and Civil, made against Heretics, by Popes, Emperors and Kings, Provincial and General Councils, approved by the Church of Rome. 962 *e.*—1683. Of the Original of E.ical Jurisdiction of Testaments. 843 *o.*—1686. Magna Charta E.iæ Universalis, &c. 593 *a.* — 1686. Observations upon the E.ical Jurisdiction of the Kings of England. Lond. 8vo.—1688. A short Discourse concerning the reading of his Majesty's late Declaration in the C.s. 271 *h.*— 1688. Some necessary Remarks upon the King's Authority in E.ical Cases. 551 *g.*—1691. That although a Bishop was originally deprived, neither he nor the C. ever made a Separation, if the Successor was not an Heretic. 503 *e.*—1695. De Jurisdictione E.ica. 107 *y.*—1695. E.ical Cases. 881 *v.* — 1695. Of the Foundation of the E.ical Jurisdiction, and of the E.ical Jurisdiction with respect to the Legal Supremacy; written to prove the illegality of the E.ical Commission. 881 *w.*—1705. Dr. Zouche's Description of the E.ical Law, &c. 674 *f.* — 1708. Synopsis Canonum E.iæ, Latine. 521 *b.*—1708. The Divine Authority and Usefulness of E.ical Censures; a Visitation Sermon on John XX. 23. 863 *a.* —1708. The Judicial Power of the C. 893 *v.*—1720. A Collection of E.ical Laws. 549 *n.*—1721. Of Courts E.ical, &c. 540 *n.*—1728. De curâ E.iæ veteris circa Canonem S. Scripturæ, et Codicum Puritatem. 389 *c.*—1731. A Defence of the C.'s Right in Leasehold Estates. 298 *k.*— 1731. The Reasonableness of C. and College Fines asserted. 398 *k.*— 1735. An Examination of the Scheme of C. Power, laid down in the Codex Juris E.ici Anglicani, &c. 380 *r.*—1735. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, An Examination of the Scheme of C. Power laid down in the Codex Juris E.ici Anglicani, &c. 81 *j.*—1735. Examination of C. Power, laid down in the Codex Juris E.ici Anglicani, &c. 467 *a.*—1748. The Copy of a Bill for settling of C. Fines. 371 *i.*—1771. That the Fees demanded for performing any Office of the C. are contrary to Law, &c. 825 *y.*—1787. Concerning the Effects of Sentences of the Courts E.ical in Cases of Marriage, when pleaded or offered in Evidence in the Courts

Temporal. 466 *o.*—1787. On the Subjects of Toleration and C. Establishments. 777 *a.*—1820. Collateral Views of C. Law. See NEILSTON, 1820.——N. D. — Du Droit et des Prérogatives des E.iques dans l'Administration de la Justice Séculaire. 749 *y.* — De Bonis E.icis et Canonicis. 838 *m.*——LITERATURE.—1572. Lexicon E.icum Latino-Hispanicum. 989 *j.*—1574. De Rhetorica E.ica, sive modo concionandi. 925 *z.*—1611. Delineatio partis secundæ Praxeos Rhetoricæ E.icæ de formandis Concionibus. 269 *b.* — 1639. Bibliotheca E.ica. 673 *i.* —1718. Bibliotheca E.ica, in qua continentur antiqui Scriptores varii E.ici. 353 *n.*—1772. Bibliothéque E.ique. 453 *c.*—1815. A Theological, Biblical and E.ical Dictionary. 809 *w.* —— N. D.—Journal E.ique, or Library of E.ical Knowledge. 305 *d.*—Remarks on M. Dupin's E.ical History. 749 *x.*——LEARNED MEN, DOCTORS, FATHERS, &c. OF THE C. — 1546. On the Illustrious E.ical Writers. 916 *u.* — 1565. Catalogus Testium Veritatis, sive Orthodoxæ Matris E.iæ, Doctores. 332 *o.*—1580. Catalogue of Doctors of God's C. 245 *m.*—1598. Translation of a Discourse vpon the Catalogue of Doctors of God's C. 423 *a.*— 1598. A Discourse vpon the Catalogue of Doctors of God's C., to witt, as well of those that haue beene from the beginning of the world mentioned in the Holie Scriptures; as of manie which haue sithens by order succeeded, together with the continuall succession of the true C. of God, vntil the yeare 1565. 939 *n.* — 1612. De Illustribus E.iæ Scriptoribus. 407 *s.*—1639. De Scriptoribus E.icis. 496 *k.*—1653. Patrologia, sive Opusculum de Primitivæ E.iæ Christianæ Doctorum Vita ac Lucubrationibus. 410 *a.*—1672. Apologia pro S. E.iæ Patribus, adversus Johan. Dallæum de Usu Patrum, &c. 841 *r.*—1680. Sanctorum Patrum Primitivæ E.iæ, &c. 300 *c.*—1683. Of the most Eminent Fathers of the C. that flourished in the 4th century. 205 *h.*—1697. Traité de la Lecture des Peres de l'E.se. 41 *m.*—1700. Pensées ingenieuses des Pères de l'E.se. 138 *r.*—1722. Commentarius de Scriptoribus E.iæ Antiquis illorumque scriptis. 722 *d.* — 1797. An Investigation of the Trinity of Plato, and of Philo Judæus, and of the Effects which an attachment to their Writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian C. 683 *s.*—1813. A Key to the Writings of the Principal Fathers of the Christian C. during the first three centuries; in eight Sermons preached at Bampton's Lecture. 248 *t.*——MEMBERS, MINISTERS, &c. — 1548. Of the Mynysters of the C., and of the Scholemaisters. 624 *d.* — 1584. For the Apparell of all Persons E.icall, &c. 290 *s.* — 1590. De Honore qui debetur E.iarum Pastoribus, et de sacrilegiis et sacrilegorum pœnis. 832 *x.* — 1591. Of the Honour due unto the Priests and Prelates of the C. 978 *q.*—1600. Oratio, qua ostenditur cujusmodi esse debeant E.iæ Principes primarii Sacerdotes. 626 *e.*—1650. Of the Holines of C. Members. 262 *k.* — 1656. A seasonable Vindication of free Admission and frequent Administration of the Holy Communion to all visible C. Members, regenerate or unregenerate. 780 *q.*— 1656. An Exercitation upon Confirmation, the ancient way of compleating C. Members. 464 *j.* — 1659. The Scripture Directory for C. Officers and People. 171 *a.*—1674. The Office of the Messengers of Christ and his Church. 434 *i.*—1674. A Call to the Shulamite, or the divided Members of the C.; on Cant. vi. 13. 894 *k.* — 1687. Commendatory Verses upon Persons of Rank in C. and State. 550 *y.* — 1688. Concerning the Function of the Pastors of the C. 360 *x.* — 1713. Divine Authority and Usefulness of the Pastors of the Christian C. 833 *q.* —1728. The first Publishers of the Gospel, and the Primitive C. 316 *s.* — 1813. Anecdotes of Eminent Persons connected with the C. 152 *p.* —— POLEMICS. — 1486. Sincere Lamentations on the Unhappy State of the True C. 147 *y.* — 1517. De Planctu E.iæ, libri duo. 742 *w.* — 1534. On the Unity and Schism of the Ancient C. 557 *q.* — 1537. De Fide E.iæ contra Judæos. 270 *w.* — 1539. De Officio Principum tollendi Abusus E.icos. 663 *c.* — 1545. Reformatio Doctrinæ E.icæ. 487 *n.*—1550. Treatises on the C. 589 *s.*—1553. De Immunitate E.iarum. 13 *r.* — 1555. De Corrupto E.iæ Statu et totius Cleri Papistici Perversitate. 583 *g.* — 1556. A litell Dialogue off the Consolator, comfortynge the C. in hyr Afflictions. 773 *v.* — 1560. Consensus unanimus Primitivæ E.iæ de non scrutando Divinæ Generationis Filii Dei modo. 533 *i.* — 1562. A Poore Man's Beneuolence to the Afflicted C. 759 *t.* — 1563. Matters of Religion as have been brought into the C. by the Pope and his Adherents. 61 *n.*—1566. The Rock of the C. concerning the Primacy of St. Peter. 681 *d.* — 1567. Ruewardus, sive de Animi Tranquillitate, illorum in primis, qui ab E.ia discessere, aut aliquo capite ab eadem dissentiunt. 283 *b.*—1571. Assertiones quorundam E.iæ Dogmatum, cum ab aliis quondam, tum a Lutherana factione denuo in dubium revocatorum. 767 *m.* — 1576. Decem Tractatus de E.ia. 542 *o.*—1577. Concerning the comming to the C., hearing of the Diuine Service, and of other Controuersies of Religion. 782 *z.* — 1578. The Profession of the True C. and Poperie compared. 812 *y.* — 1579. De E.ia Christi et Sacramento Altaris. 64 *g.* — 1579. Whether the Canonical Scriptures haue authoritie from the C., or rather the C. receiue authoritie from the Scriptures. 168 *t.*—1579. A notable Treatise of the C., &c. 365 *y.*—1580. Papa Confutatus. Sanctæ et Apostolicæ E.iæ, in confutationem Papæ Actio prima. 290 *m.* — 1580. That the Authoritie which the Pope of Rome doth challenge to himselfe ouer all Christian Bishops and C.s is unlawfully vsurped. 218 *w.*—1581. A Treatise of the C., &c. 587 *e.*—1583. Two Treatises; one of the C., the other against Oppression. 868 *i.*—1584. Six Conclusions touching the Holie Scripture and the C. 788 *h.* — 1584. Six Conclusions touching the Head and the Faith of the C. 793 *w.*—1584. A Treatise of the C., wherein the Godly may discerne the True C. from the Romish, and all other false counterfeit C.s. 967 *e.* — 1586. Wherein vpon occasion of Controuersie touching the C., the 12, 13, and 14 Chapters of the Reuelation are expounded. 465 *f.*—1586. An Harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the Christian and Reformed C.s, which purelie professe the holy doctrine of the Gospell in all the chiefe Kingdomes, Nations, and Prouinces of Europe. 903 *t.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish C. confuted in their C. Doctrine. 110 *y.*—1588. A Refutation of many Anabaptistical, Blasphemous and Popish Absurdities touching the C., &c. 868 *j.*—1589. De E.ia Dei ab Antichristo per eius Excidium liberanda, eaque ex Dei Promissis beatissimè reparanda Tractatus. 116 *r.* — 1589. An Admonition to the People of England, wherein are answered, not only the slaunderous Vntruths, reproachfully uttered by Martin the Libeller, but also many other Crimes by some of his broode, objected generally against all Bishops, and the chief of the Cleargie, purposely to deface and discredite the present state of the C. 256 *n.* — 1590. A Myrrour for Martinists, and all other Schismatiques, which in those dangerous daies doe breake the Godlie Vnitie, and disturb the Christian Peace of the C. 978 *m.*—1592. An Answere to a certaine Libel Supplicatorie, or rather Defamatory, and also to certaine Calumnious Articles and Interrogatories, both printed and scattered in secret corners, to the slaunder of the E.ical State, and put under the name and title of, A Petition directed to his Majestie; wherein not onely the frivolous Discourse of the Petitioner is refuted, but also the Accusation against the Disciplinarians, his clients, justified, and the slaunderous Cavils at the present Governement disciphered. 889 *a.* — 1594. The whole Misterie of Iniquitie and Sûme of Antichristiã Doctrine set down, which is maintained this day by the Sinagogue of Rome against the C. of Christ. 639 *h.*—1595. Catholicus et Orthodoxus E.iæ Consensus. 591 *b.*—1598. Six Theses or Conclusions touching the Holie Scriptures and the C. 793 *x.* — 1599. De Pontificis injusta Dominatione in E.ia, contra Bellarminum. 889 *b.*—1599. Prælectiones de E.ia contra Pontificios. 962 *a.* — 1600. De vera Christi E.ia, contra Bellarminum, liber. 129 *r.* 889 *c.*—1602. Act of the Dispute and Conference holden at Paris in the year 1566, between two Doctors of Sorbon, and two Ministers of the Reformed C. 423 *b.* — 1603. Assertiones pro vera veræ E.iæ nota. 426 *w.*—1605. De Unitate E.iæ. 55 *n.*—1607. Apologia pro E.iis Orthodoxis, contra Jesuitarum Theses. 639 *e.*—1608. The Trial of the Roman Clergy's Title to the C., by way of Answer to a Popish Pamphlet written by one A. D., and entitled, A Treatise of Faith, &c. 985 *a.* — 1609. Ilias Malorum Regni Pontificio-Romani; h. e. Dissertatio de Injustissimo Pont. Rom. in E.ia Dei dominatu. 530 *j.* — 1610. How the Pope hath intruded upon the Jurisdiction of Temporal Princes and of the C. 194 *l.*—1610. Variorum Epistolæ de Statu Reip. Christianæ degenerantis, et de reformandis moribus ac abusibus E.iæ. 336 *x.* — 1610. Justification of Separation from the C. 809 *s.* — 1612. Treatise on the C. 82 *e.* — 1612. Disp. de Christo Capite E.iæ unico et vero, contra Bellarminum. 271 *b.*—1614. Treatise concerning the C. 528 *l.*—1614. Gennadius de Dogmatibus E.iæ. 334 *z.*—1614. Certain Novations to be embraced by the C. v. NOVATIONS, 1614.—1616. Waldensia; i. e. Conservatio veræ E.iæ. 625 *c.*—1617. Things which concern the Reformed C.s. 549 *g.* — 1618. De Republica E.ica. 91 *c.*— 1621. The Seven Golden Candlesticks, or the Sevenfold State of God's C. here on Earth. 104 *x.* — 1621. Concordia Concors; de Origine et Progressu Formulæ Concordiæ E.iarum Confessionis Augustanæ. 530 *j.* —1621. De Immunitate E.iarum, aliorumque Sacrorum Locorum. 746 *c.* — 1624. Treatise on the Visibility and Succession of the True C. in all Ages. 1 *q.* — 1625. The Authority, Universality, and Visibility of the C. handled and discussed, in 2 parts. 209 2d *b.* — 1626. Tractatus de E.ia. 187 *p.*—1625. Methodus Concordiæ E.icæ cum Exhortatione ad Concilium. 965 *z.*—1626. Tract. in v. E.iæ Præcepta. 353 2d *p.* —1626. A Catholick Conference, between a Protestant and a Papist, about the C. visible and invisible. 545 *q.* — 1627. De Origine, Jure et Regimine Academiarum et Status E.ici. 413 *y.* — 1628. Dissertatio de Pace et Concordia E.iæ. 457 *e.* — 1629. Babel no Bethel, i. e. the C. of Rome no true Visible C. of Christ. 175 *z.*—1632. De Unitate E.iæ cum MSS. coll. et Annott. illustratus studio Jeremiæ Stephani. 279 *m.* —1632. Notæ in D. Cyprian. de Unitate E.iæ. 878 *v.*—1633. Concio habita ad Clerum Oxon. de E.ia, in Matth. xvi. 18. 541 *i.* — 1636. Sententiæ quorundam E.iæ in Gallia Pastorum et Syllabus quorundam Scriptorum de E.ica Reconciliatione. 325 *f.* — 1637. Innovations unjustly charged upon C. and State. 315 *w.*—1637. Concerning pretended Innovations in the C. 590 *a.*—1641. The Ivstification of the Independant C.s of Christ. 221 *m.* —1642. Votum pro Pace E.ica contra Examen Andreæ Riveti, &c. 446 *f.* — 1643. Of the Independency of C.s. 487 *m.*—1644. A Vindication of Independent C.s. 175 *u.*—1645. The Sovereign C. Remedy for composing C. Differences. 151 *r.*—1646. Vniformity examined, whether it may be found in the Gospel, or the Practice of the Church of Christ. 294 *q.*—1646. A Fresh Discovery of some prodigious new-wandering-blazing Stars and Firebrands, styling themselves New Lights, firing our C. and State into New Combustions. 780 *i.* — 1647. Vindiciæ Catholicæ; or the Rights of particular C.s rescued against the Notion of one Catholic C. 334 *g.*—1647. The Instituted C. of Christ. 712 *r.*—1648. The Congregational C.s cleared. 262 *n.* —

1649. A Notable Foresight of the present Distemper, both in C. and State, and Advice for the Prevention of the same. 194 *d.* — 1650. De Unitate E.iæ. 279 *o.*—1652. E.ica Mathematica; or C. Cases cleared. 510 *p.*—1655. Epistola de Unione E.iarum ad Alexandriæ et Hierosolymorum Patriarchas. 52 *h.*—1655. A Treatise of Pacification betwixt the Dissenting C.s of Christ. 103 *d.* — 1655. A Messenger sent to remove some Mistakes; or an Instrument to promote Unity in the C. of Christ. 685 *z.* — 1658. Commentary on the Times; or a Character of the Enemies of the C. 944 *s.*—1659. Oratio pro Statu E.iæ fluctuantis. 498 *p.*—1660. Via ad Pacem E.icam. 752 *t.*—1664. Meretrix Babylonica et Sponsa Christi detectæ; illa in Romano-Pontificia, hæc in Reformata E.ia. 461 *j.* — 1663. Du Schisme de l'E.ise. 580 *n.* —1669. De Jure Uniformitatis E.icæ; or Three Books of the Rights belonging to a Uniformity of C.s. 288 *w.*—1670. The Cure of C. Divisions. 86 *j.* —1670. God, the King, and the C.; being the Subject of viii. Sermons. 843 *g.*—1670. Origines E.iæ, seu de Ratione ac Jure finiendi Controversias E.iæ. 906 *i.*—1671. De Visibili Monarchia E.iæ. 831 *e.*—1675. Christ, and not the Pope, the Universal Head of the C. 86 *l.* — 1676. The Care of the Peace of the C., the Duty of every Christian, on Psalm cxxii. 6. 7 *c.*—1676. Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to C. and State. 531 *m.*—1679. Separation of C.s from Episcopal Government. 310 *e.*—1680. The true and only Way of Concord of all Christian C.s. 86 *m.* — 1681. Of the Unity of the C. 360 *e.*—1681. An Essay towards the Settlement of Peace and Truth in the C. 466 *y.* — 1681. Of the Unity of the C. 379 *n.*—1682. Vindication of the Primitive C. and Diocesan Episcopacy. 86 *o.* — 1683. Theosebia, or the C.'s Advocate. 344 *d.*—1684. Discourse respecting the sufficient Manifestation of the Will of God to his C., in all its several Points and Dispensations. 190 *e.* — 1684. Unity of the C. See England, Church of, 1684.—1687. Discourse concerning the Notes of the C; with some Reflections on Cardinal Bellarmine's Notes. 852 *l.*—1688. Discourse concerning the C. 831 *l.*—1688. Discourse of the C. in these particulars; first, Concerning the Visibility of the True C.; secondly, Concerning the C. of Rome, &c. 831 *l.*—1691. C. Concord. 86 *p.* — 1691. Arguments to shew that the C. in Communion with the See of Rome is the true C. 271 *f.*—1691. Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity, and Worship of the Primitive C. 570 *i.*—1692. Unity of Priesthood necessary to the Unity of Communion in a C. 503 *e.*—1693. Legacy to the C. 576 *m.*—1693. De E.ica Institutione. 92 *p.*—1693. A Discourse of C. Unity. 232 *o.*—1697. Oratio ad Sigismundum Imp. de E.iæ Salute et Pace per eum paranda. 304 *z.*—1701. The Rights and Liberties of the Christian C. asserted; with a Justification of Municipium E.icum. 497 *v.*—1700. The Divine Foreknowledge of our Blessed Saviour, displayed in his Epistles to the C.s. 401 *w.*—1700. Apostles' and Prophets' Doctrines the Foundation of the C. of Christ. 564 *f.*—1702. Confutatio Imperii Papæ in E.iam. 697 *k.*—1703. Tr. Dogmatique des Moyens dont on s'est servi dans toutes les tems pour maintenir l'Unité de l'E.ise. 903 *x.*—1704. Discourse of the Unity of the C. 175 *k.*—1704. Separation of the Dissenters, and of their setting up C.s against the confirming C.s. 175 *l.*—1704. C. Conformity asserted and vindicated; on Matth. xxiii. 23. 852 *v.*—1706. The Rights of the Christian C. asserted, against the Romish and all other Priests who claim an independent power over it. 909 *b.*—1707. Exhortation to avoid such as cause Divisions in Christ's C. 242 *r.*—1710. De Vera Christi E.ia. 428 *m.*—1710. Considerations concerning the Origin and Cure of our C. Divisions, in two Sermons on 1 Cor. iii. 4. 697 *k.*—1710. Reflections on the Present State of the C. Universal. Lond. 8vo.—1711. Concerning the Christian C. we ought to join ourselves to. 446 *c.*—1713. An Inquiry into the Judgment and Practice of the Primitive C., in Answer to the Bishop of Oxford's Charge. 149 *f.*—1715. L'Unité, la Visibilité, &c. de l'E.ise. 82 *k.*—1715. Popery destructive of C. and State, two Sermons on Gal. v. 1. 618 *i.*—1717. Christus unicum ac perpetuum Fundamentum E.iæ. 352 *x.*—1723. Free Thoughts on Religion, the C., and National Happiness. 639 *u.*—1735. A Second Treatise on the Notes of the C. 211 *r.* — 1736. Institutions E.iques et Beneficiales. 413 *b.* — 1756. E.ical Characteristics, or the Arcana of C. Policy. 977 *e.*—1759. E.ical Institutions. 99 *b.*—1767. Liber Singularis ad formandum genuinum Conceptum de Statu E.iæ et Summi Pontificis Potestate, contra J. Febronium. 832 *u.*—1773. The Views of Ancient and Modern Opposers of the C. of God. 563 *o.* — 1773. The True State of the Christian C., and the Errors of those Doctrines that do not acknowledge Christ Jesus to be the Lord Jehovah, &c.; by a Member of the C. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. The Presence of Christ with his C. in every Age and Period proved. 189 *i.* — 1775. Irenicum; or the Importance of Unity in the C. of Christ considered, and applied towards the Healing of our unhappy Differences and Divisions. 984 *x.*—1777. Edifying Examples to the C. and World. 412 *u.*—1781. Thoughts on the Union of the C. 547 *d.*—1786. The Means of preserving and promoting Brotherly Love in a Christian C. 32 *d.*—1786. Proving that the Christian C. was at first Unitarian. 776 *z.* — 1788. An Essay on the C. Gloucest., Robinsons, 8vo. 2s. — 1790. The Fundamental Principles of the Established C. proved to be the Doctrine of the Scriptures. 528 *z.*—1791. E.ical Democracy detected. 672 *q.*—1795. A Plea for Peace and Union among the Members of the C. of Christ. 475 *i.* — 1800. Religious Union; being a Sketch of a Plan for uniting Catholics and Presbyterians with the Established C. 436 *b.*—1807. The Danger of Philosophy to the C.s of Christ. 22 *q.* — 1807. The Universal C. 272 *v.*—1809. C. Unity; a Sermon. 777 *u.*—1810. Verschuir's Oration on the Evil of a pervers Imitation of the old Œconomy in a Christian C. and City, translated. 115 *u.*—1815. An Account and Vindication of the Honour, Worship, Faith, Love, and Obedience due to Christ in and from the C. 724 *x.*—1816. A Plea for Catholic Communion in the C. of God. 653 *o.*—1818. The Necessity of maintaining Scripture Doctrine, and endeavouring by every means to promote Union in the C. of Christ; considered in two Act Sermons. 461 *y.*——N. D.— Of the Supreame Head of the Primitive K. 82 *n.*—Tr. de l'E.ise. 210 *r.*— Harmonie of the C., containing Holy Himnes and Spirituall Songes. 317 *p.*—Of the particular Visibility of the C. 331 *e.*—De Amabili E.iæ Concordia. 340 *n.*—De Duplici Statu in E.ia Dei. 410 *s.*—Opus Unionis E.iæ. 410 *t.* — Dogma E.iæ circa Usurum, expositum et vindicatum. 445 *d.*—The Summe of the Conference betwene John Rainoldes and John Hart, touching the Head and Faith of the C. 470 *q.*—Refutatio Defensionis Assertionum Jesuiticarum de E.ia Christi. 480 *j.*—A Defence of the C. Against Labadie. 486 *u.*—Considerations sur la Nature de l'E.ise et sur quelques unes de ses Propriétés. 588 *p.* — Treatises on the C. 589 *s.*—Tr. de l'Unité de l'E.se. Against Jurieu. 705 *o.*—A Testimonie of the True C. of God; confirmed, as well by the Doctrine as Lives of sundry Holy Men, both Patriarkes and Prophetes, and also by the Apostles and their true Successours; wherein is manifestly shewed, how that God hath in all ages raysed vp some, yea euen in the most horrible darkenesse, which haue beene faithfull Stewards, and true Dispencers of his Will; with a Catalogue of their Names. 755 *h.*—The most easy and certain Method of converting those who are separated from the C. 803 *q.*— The Doctrine of the C. in a clear and concise manner. 803 *q.* — C. of God. 845 *x.*——Expositions, &c. — 1480. Expositio Missæ, sive Speculum E.iæ. 523 *w.* — 1507. Expositio in Sequentia E.iæ. 61 *y.*— 1516. Elucidatorium E.icum. 240 *k.*—1521. The Mirrour of the C. 982 *t.* — 1550. The Image of both C.s, after the most wonderful and heavenly Revelation of Sainct John the Evangelist. 66 *r.* 987 *g.* 987 *h.*—1561. Comfort for Men in Persecutions, and teachyng them what Commodities thei shal finde in Christ's C. 186 *a.* 458 *y.* — 1577. To knowe the Antiquitie of our Holy Fayth and of the True C. 154 *u.* — 1578. De Vera et Syncera E.ia. 383 *u.* — 1579. The Dignities and Duties of the C., touching Traditions, with Answers to all Obiections. 168 *u.* — 1579. De vera Christi E.ia, ubinam invenienda. 283 *b.* — 1581. The Duety of all True Christians and Subiectes to haunt publike C. Assemblies. 290 *o.*—1581. The Badge of both C.s. 447 *f.*—1585. The True C. knowen from the Euill. 568 *t.*—1587. Touching the true Iesus Christ, and the true C. 110 *y.* — 1590. A Brief Discoverie of the False C.; as is the Mother such the Daughter is. 78 *u.* —1590. The Knowledge or Appearance of the C., &c. 948 *r.*—1592. De Catholica et Orthodoxa Christi E.ia. 889 *a.* — 1593. Palma Christiana, seu Speculum veri Status E.ici. 404 *i.* — 1610. Tres Quæstiones ad internoscendam Christi in Terris E.iam. 481 *i.*—1610. Way to the True C. 963 *h.* — 1614. Admonition to the Palsgraves, C., &c. 814 *m.*—1615. Directions how to know the True C. 194 *m.* 216 *d.*—1617. Parænesis ad Sectarios de vera E.ia Fide ac Religione. 71 *k.* — 1616. Specula ad Jac. Lechassarium de E.iis. 452 *j.*—1621. De Natura, Proprietatibus, ac Notis veræ E.iæ. 799 *o.*—1623. The Images of both C.s, Hierusalem and Babel, Unitie and Confusion, Obedience and Sedition; by P. D. M. 12mo.—1627. Tractatus de Sabbato, in quo Doctrina E.iæ primitivæ declaratur ac defenditur. 152 *x.*—1635. Apparitus ad Origines E.icas. 677 *z.*—1646. The Building of the truly Christian C., represented in an Exposition on Isaiah liv. 11-17. 294 *q.*—1647. The Instituted C. of Christ. 712 *r.*—1658. Several Queries concerning the C. of Christ. 374 *h.*—1662. Solomon's Gate; or an Entrance into the C., &c. 610 *y.*—1664. The Patron of E.ical Ordination, &c.; being a Discourse on Acts xiii. 4, 5. 941 *q.* — 1670. The True Portraiture of the C. of Christ. 752 *x.*—1675. The Naked Truth, or the True State of the Primitive C. 271 *g.*—1679. Which is the True C.? 86 *m.*—1679. The True C. exposed to the View of Christians, and derived out of the Holy Scripture, sound Reason, and the ancient Fathers. 827 *q.*—1680. Discourse concerning the ancient Way of the C., &c. 743 *h.* — 1687. Speculum E.icum. 959 *u.* — 1688. A Short and Plain Way to the Faith and C. 523 *d.* — 1688. Speculum E.icum; or an E.ical Perspective Glass considered in its false Reasonings and Quotations. 898 *x.* — 1688. A Full View of the Doctrines and Practices of the ancient C. relating to the Eucharist. Lond. 4to.—1688. The True Mother C.; a Sermon on Acts ii. 41, 42. 12mo. — 1704. The Notes of the True C., on Acts ii. 41, 42. 564 *g.* — 1710. Monarchy and C. explained. 825 *o.*—1713. E.iæ Theoria nova Dodwelliana exposita. 82 *q.*—1714. The Nature of the Kingdom or C. of Christ; on Matth. vi. 10. 498 *i.*—1717. Original Draught of the Primitive C.; in answer to a Discourse (by Sir Peter King) entitled, An Inquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, &c. of the Primitive C. 539 *g.*—1745. The Duty of Christian Confidence in times of Danger to the C. of Christianity; on Rom. i. 16. 873 *m.* — 1750. The Edification of the C. of Christ; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 12. 81 *e.* —1776. The C. Member's Directory; or a Gospel C. described. 95 *m.* —1791. Explanation, E.icæ libri x. 439 *u.*—1798. A Guide to the C., in several Discourses. 286 *c.*—1798. A Letter to the Author of a late Publication, called, A Guide to the C., wherein his Inconsistency and Ig-

norance are clearly demonstrated; by an Old Christian. Lond. 12mo. ——N. D.—The Image of both C.s. 327 *m.*—The True Faith and C. of Christ are briefly discovered and vindicated, by authority of Scripture, Suffrages of Antiquity, Concessions and Confessions of the chief Opposers of the same C. and Faith. 434 *i.*—The Image of both C.s, &c. 558 *s.* —Micrologus de E.icis Observationibus. 729 *n.* — The Myrrour of the C. 916 *f.*—A Defence of the Way to the True C.; in answer to a Popish Treatise, entitled, White dyed Black; by T. W. P. 963 *a.*

CHURCHES, places of Religious Worship.—1502. Copies of Letters, Bills of Merchandize, Visitation of C., &c. 47 *f.*—1541. For the Byble of the largest and greatest volume to be had in euery C. 431 *j.*—1573. Of such Chapters of the Olde Testament as usually are read in the C. at Common Prayers. 256 *m.* — 1581. Why Catholikes (as they are called,) refuse to goe to C. 290 *n.* — 1581. Certaine Reasons why Papists refuse to come to C. 391 *i.* — 1608. De l'Antiquité des E.es Parochielles, Institution des Recteurs et Vicaires perpetuels. 208 2d *m.* — 1618. Conjecturæ de Suburbicariis Regionibus et E.iis. 828 *v.*— 1627. A Collection of Private Directions in the practice of the Ancient C., called the Hours of Prayer. 260 *s.* — 1637. A brief Disquisition and Inquiry, in what place of the C. or Chancell the Lord's Table ought to be situated. 779 *x.* — 1638. On C., or appropriate places for God's Worship ever since the Apostles' times. 661 *t.*—1641. Against the Toleration of such C. to be erected in this kingdom. 331 *c.* — 1641. A Treatise against Images and Pictures in C. 829 *q.* — 1650. De non Temerandis E.iis; whereof the Name and Sacredness of C., (against those who, in Contempt, call them Sleep-houses,) are proposed by way of Conferences. 729 *w.* — 1654. Just and Equitable Rights and Titles, to present Incumbents to Parish C. or Vicarages upon vacancies. 780 *o.* — 1656. The Cathedral and Conventual C. of England and Wales, topographically delineated. 570 *l.* — 1659. The Form of Consecration of a C. or Chapel. 32 *a.* — 1679. Dissertation sur les Porches des E.es. 902 *t.*—1683. Foundationes, sive Dotationes diversarum E.iarum, Cathedralium ac Collegiatarum continens. 321 *m.* — 1685. Origines Britannicæ; or, Antiquities of the British C.s. 881 *s.*—1689. The University of Oxford; shewing that the City is not concerned to oppose the Confirmation of their C. by Parliament. 468 *b.* — 1696. The Lawfulness and Use of Organs in Christian C. 701 *i.*—1698. The Duty and Daily frequenting of the Public Service of the C.; a Sermon on Matth. xxi. 13. 6 *y.*—1698. Dissertation on the Antiquities of Temples and C. 496 *p.* —1702. Exhortation to frequent the C.; two Sermons on 2 Chron. vi. 41. 170 *h.* — 1706. History of the Consecration of Altars, Temples, and C. 724 *p.* — 1713. Beautifying a C., on Psal. xxix. 2. 505 *c.*— 1716. Britannia Illustrata; or Views of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, Cathedrals, and Collegiate C. 572 *r.*—1718. The History of the Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries, Hospitals, Cathedral and Collegiate C. 321 *m.* — 1718. History of the Mitred Parliamentary Abbeys and Conventual Cathedral C.; together with a Catalogue of their Abbots, Priors, &c. 971 *h.* — 1719. Commemoration of Dedication of a C., on 2 Tim. i. 13. 545 *u.*—1722. The History of the Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries, Hospitals, and Cathedral C. 321 *n.* — 1722. History of the Ancient Cathedral and Collegiate C. 879 *y.*—1723. Consecration of a C. Ps. v. 7. 168 *d.* — 1723. The Honour and Virtue of building, repairing, and adorning C., and the sacredness of them when built and consecrated; on 1 Kings ix. 3. 915 *k.*—1725. A Proposal for erecting a College in the Isles of Bermuda for the better supplying the C. in the Plantations. Lond. 8vo.—1730. Several Prospects of Gentlemen's Seats, C., Tombs. 321 *n.* — 1731. A Sermon on rebuilding a C., on Luke vii. 5. 519 *v.* —1731. Rights of C. defended. 615 *m.*—1731. The Rights of C. defended; in Answer to a Pamphlet. 615 *q.*—1733. The duty of Gratitude to God and Man; a Sermon on the opening of a C. 467 *q.* — 1742. The Names of Patrons, and the Dedication of C., &c. 328 *y.*— 1753. A Letter from a Gentleman in Town to his Friend in the Country, who, upon a late Tour, was uncommonly surprised to see the C. so universally forsaken and empty, &c. Lond. Bizett, 8vo. 6d.—1754. A Sermon on opening a C., Luke vii. 4, 5. 50 *d.* — 1761. The Ornaments of C. considered; with a particular view to the late decoration of the Parish C. of St. Margaret, Westminster. 973 *z.* — 1762. Remarks on the Performance of Psalmody in Country C. 805 *d.*—1762. Postscript to the Ornaments of C. considered. Lond. Walter, 4to. — 1763. Consecration of a C.; a Sermon on John x. 22, 23. 214 *c.* — 1766. The Causes and Reasons of the present Declensions among the Congregational C. in London and the country. In a Letter addressed to the Pastors, Deacons, and Members of those C. By one of that Denomination, interspersed with Reflections on Methodism and Sandinomianism. Lond. Johnston and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1767. On Beautifying a C. Mark iv. 9. 53 *q.* — 1768. How to put into a proper state of Defence, C. &c. 762 *q.* — 1771. The C. of Friston, Gorleston, Loud, Lowestoffe, and Somerleyton. 538 *g.*—1771. A Word of Friendly Reproof and Instruction to those who seldom go to C. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4d. — 1776. The Origin of Consecrated C. 419 *l.*—1778. Liberal Thoughts on the Present Dilapidation of C. Houses; or an equitable Scheme for its Prevention. 973 *p.*—1786. Views of Monasteries, Castles, and C., now existing. 478 *x.*—1787. An Index to all the C., &c. in and around London. 141 *d.* —1787. Observations on our Ancient C. 595 *a.* —1787. Sylloge of the remaining authentic Inscriptions relative to the erection of our English C. 742 *i.* — 1788. Some Account of the Remains of C. 906 *x.* —1791. An Exhortation to a Devout Behaviour in the C. during the time of Divine Service. 920 *x.*—1792. Remarks on Stone Seats in the Chancels of C. 297 *i.* — 1793. Description of C. See THANET, ISLE OF, 1793. — 1799. The Duty of Churchwardens respecting the C. 695 *c.*—1802. The Parish C.; a Discourse. 674 *r.* — 1803. Twenty Picturesque Views of the Parochial C. in London. 740 *v.*—1803. Serious Call to a devout attendance at C. 810 *p.* — 1803. C. of Paris. See PARIS, 1803. — 1806. The means of providing more effectually for the repair, &c. of C. 464 *i.* — 1814. For building and endowing C. &c. in the City of Glasgow. 371 *w.* — 1815. A Letter on the Union of C. and Schools. 725 *i.* — 1818. A Sketch of the History of C. in England, applied to the purposes of the Society for promoting the Enlargement and Building of C. and Chapels. 149 *x.* — 1820. Architectura E.ica Londini, or a Graphical Survey of the Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial C. in London, Southwark, and Westminster. See LONDON, 1820. ——N. D.—On the Origin and Antiquity of Round C., and of the Round C. of Cambridge in particular. 343 *j.* — A History of the C. of France. 452 *a.*—A Treatise concerning Images not to be set up nor worshipped in C. 804 *p.* —Histoire de la Disposition et des Formes differentes des Temples des Chrêtiens. 819 *t.* — An Account of the C. and Places of Assembly of the Primitive Christians, from the C. of Tyre, Jerusalem, Constantinople; described by Eusebius: And ocular Observations upon several very ancient Edifices of C. yet extant in those parts; with seasonable applications. 960 *l.*——C. LANDS AND REVENUES.—1577. Versus Rythmici, quibus ostendit prælaturas et bona E.ica teneri ab indoctis, avaris et ignavis Ventribus, &c. 641 *y.*—1602. A Complete Parson; or, A Description of Advowsons and C. Livings. 309 *l.*—1636. Jus agendi antiquorum Religiosorum Ordinum, pro recipiendis suis Monasteriis et Bonis E.icis. 476 *p.* —1646. C. Lands not to be sold. 950 *j.* — 1647. Concerning the C. and Revenues thereof. 381 *u.* — 1648. Aula E.ica de Beneficiis E.icis et Hortus Crusianus. 476 *p.* — 1660. Vindication of the Crown and the late Nobility and Gentry in the purchase of C. lands. 171 *c.*—1660. Antisacrilegus; against a Paper which tempts the King to confirm the illegal sale of C. lands. 403 *r.*—1684. Histoire de l'Origine et du Progrès des Revenues E.iques. 856 *v.*—1685. History of the Origin and Progress of E.ical Revenues. 261 *d.*—1689. A History of Tenths and other temporal Goods of the C. 648 *g.* — 1705. Treatise on C. Lands and Tithes. 377 *f.*—1731. Enquiry into the customary Estates and Tenant Rights of those who hold lands of C. and other foundations. 371 *h.*—1766. True and complete estimates of glebe lands, and other possessions belonging to C. 532 *l.* — 1788. An Argumentative Appeal on the Modes of raising Money for the Improvement of C. Lands in cases of inclosure; suggesting a plan less exceptionable than any hitherto adopted. 919 *e.* — 1808. Leases of C., College, and other Estates. 235 *h.* — 1811. For the renewing of Leases held under Cathedral C., Colleges, or other Corporate Bodies, for terms, or years certain, and for lives, &c. 535 *j.*——N. D. — A Dissuasive from taking away the goods and livings of the C. 303 *s.*—Treatise on E.ical Benefices. 545 *e.* — The Assurance of Abbey C. Lands in England to the Possessors. 551 *f.*

CHURCH ROBBER.——N. D.—A C. R. 908 *x.*

CHURCH, THOMAS, Esq. —1644. T. C.'s Remonstrance and Petition to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London. 224 *t.*

CHURCH, THOMAS, D. D.—1751. Vindication of the Free Inquiry into the miraculous Powers, &c., from the Objections of Dr. Dodwell, and Dr. C. 668 *w.*

CHURCHILIAD.—1760. The C.; a Poem. Lond. 8vo.—1761. A Heroic Poem, addressed to the Author of the C. See PARNASSUS, 1761. —1761. The C.; or, a few Modest Questions proposed to the Reverend Author of the Rosciad. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.

CHURCHILL, a River on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay. —1770. Journal of a Voyage made by order of the Royal Society, to C. River; and of 13 months' residence in that country. 942 *z.*

CHURCHHILL, CHARLES.—1761. An Epistle to C., Author of the Rosciad. 476 *x.*—1761. An Epistle to C. C. 612 *p.*—1762. Day; an Epistle to C. C. 386 *y.*—1762. An Epistle to C. C., on his intended Publication, entitled, Woman. See WOMAN, 1762.—1763. A Modest Apology for the Conduct of a certain Reverend Gentleman, in a late Excursion. Lond. Burnet, 4to. 1s. (Relates to Mr. C. C.)—1763. C.'s Epistle to William Hogarth, Esq., reversified. Lond. Burd, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1764. An Elegy on the Death of the late very celebrated Mr. C. C. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1764. C. dissected; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. C. defended; a Poem. 224 *x.*—1765. A Political Satire on Lord Chatham, Wilkes, and the Writings of C. 355 *f.* — 1765. Poem written to counteract the scurrility thrown out against Scotland, during C.'s career. 586 *n.* — 1765. Genuine Memoirs of Mr. C. C. With an Account of, and Observations on his Writings: Together with some Original Letters that passed between him and the Author. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1765. C. an Elegy. Bristol, 4to. 6d.— 1766. A Poem on the Talk of erecting a Monument to C., in Westminster-Hall. 88 *r.* —1775. A Short Essay on C. C., written in 1764, with Notes and Illustrations in 1774. To a Friend. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1778. A Dialogue between Minos, Lord Russel, C. C., &c. See EXTORTION, 1778. — 1780. A Parody on the Rosciad of C. To

which, amongst other pieces, are added several Occasional Essays. Addressed to Mr. Lee Lewes, upon his Exhibition of Mr. Alexander Steven's Lecture on Heads. Lond. Macgowan, 4to. 2s. — 1781. A Poetical Epistle; attempted in the Style of C.'s Epistle to Hogarth. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.—1785. The New Rosciad, in the Manner of C. Containing a Judicious, Humourous, and Critical Description of our Present Dramatic Characters. Lond. Macklew, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1787. The Garriciad; a Poem: being a Companion in the Rosciad of C. See GARRICIAD, 1787.—1804. An Account of his Life. 224 *x.* — 1804. The Works and Life of C. C. 911 *q.*

CHURCHILL, HENRY. — 1791. Proceedings in a Cause tried at Westminster Hall, February 2. 1791; Charles Ryland, Chief Mate of the Walpole East Indiaman, Plaintiff, H. C., Commander of the above Ship, Defendant. 120 *z.*

CHURCHILL, JOHN. See MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

CHURCHMAN. — 1574. Counsels for Princes, for Noblemen, for Lawyers, and C.men. 449 *d.*—1643. History of Episcopacy, in 2 parts. First published under the name of Theoph. C. 493 *k.* — 1751. The C.'s Catechism, or the C.'s Plea for Tithes. 134 2d. *x.* — 1660. A Vindication of the Authority and Jurisdiction of Christian Kings over C.men. 780 *t.* — 1668. Vindication of the Supreme Jurisdiction of Christian Kings, Lords, Parliaments, as well over the Possessions as Persons of delinquent Prelates and C.men. 780 *v.*—1705. Low C.men vindicated from the Charge of being No-C.men. 463 *x.* — 1711. Enquiry into the Duty of a Low C. 742 *o.* — 1719. The Loyalty, Integrity, and Ingenuity of C.men and Dissenters, and their respective Writers compared. 742 *p.*—1760. Of Justification by Faith and Works; a Dialogue between a Methodist and a C. 592 *f.* — 1793. A Trip to Holy-head in a Mail Coach, with a C. and a Dissenter, in the year 1793. Lond. Law 8vo. 2s.—1793. A Dialogue between a C. and a Protestant Dissenter. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1799. Why are you a C.? a plain question answered. 318 *g.* — 1801. The True C. ascertained. 722 *y.*—1802. A Dialogue between a C. and a Methodist; in which the grounds of the Communion and Separation are examined. 436 *c.*—1805. Four Letters to the Editor of the Christian Observer; being a Reply to that Author's occasional Strictures on The True C. ascertained, &c. 722 *z.*—1805. The C.'s Confession, or an Appeal to the Liturgy; a Sermon. 856 *i.*—1812. A C.'s Reasons for refusing to support the British and Foreign Bible Society. 15 *y.*—1812. Objections of a C. to uniting with the Bible Society. 707 *v.*—1812. Vindication of C.men who become Members of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 721 *w.*—1812. The C. and the Methodist contrasted; a Sermon. 767 *d.* —1814. The C. armed against the Errors of the Times. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 25s. 6d.——N. D.—The C.'s Catechism. 555 *j.*

CHURCHWARDEN.—1582. The Seuerall Offices of C.s. 583 *a.*—1599. Certaine Articles concerning the Statute lately made for the reliefe of the Poor, to be executed in London, by the C.s and Overseers of euery Parish, according to the effect of the same Statute. 979 *b.*—1600. Articles ministered by Arthur, Bishop of Chichester, to the C.s, &c. 213 *o.* — 1641. The Office and Duty of C.s. 593 *k.* — 1649. Petition to all Ministers of God's Word, C.s, &c. 253 *f.* — 1656. Touching the Duty of a C. and Overseer of the Poor. 879 *k.*—1681. Guide to C.s. 665 *v.*—1704. Directions to C.s for the Faithful Discharge of their Office; for the use of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk. 776 *k.* — 1710. The Duty of C., &c. 698 *l.* — 1720. Copies of original Instruments, and papers collected for the use of the Clergy and C. of the Diocese of Gloucester. 443 *a.*—1734. A Guide to C.s. 849 *z.*—1766. Instructions for Ministers, C.s, and others. 532 *k.*—1770. Extracts from the C.s' Accounts of the Parish of St. Helen's, in Abingdon, Berkshire. 948 *l.*—1773. The Duty of C.s. 737 *y.*—1786. An Address to the Grand Juries, Constables, and C.s. See JURIES, 1786. — 1791. The Duties of C. 78 *z.* — 1792. The Conduct of C.s. 701 *k.* — 1797. The Account of C.s and other authentic Documents. 704 *c.* — 1799. The Duty of C.s respecting the Church. 695 *c.*—1799. The Laws respecting Parish Matters, containing the several Offices and Duties of C.s, Overseers of the Poor, Constables, Watchmen, and other Parish Officers, &c. Lond. Clarke and Son, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1799. The Offices and Duties of C.s. 115 *y.*——N. D.—The Office of C.s. 851 *n.*—Interrogatories for C.s. 945 *j.*

CHURCHYARD, the ground adjoining the Church in which the dead are buried.—1612. Les Figures Hierogliphiques de Cimetière des Innocens. 370 *o.* — 1768. How to put into a proper State of Defence, C.s, &c. 762 *q.*—1775. The Cypress Tree: or Moral Reflections in a Country C. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. A Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country C., being a Continuation of Dr. Johnson's Criticism on the Poems of Gray. 991 *f.*—1786. Elegy written in a Country C. 436 *g.*—1792. Elegy written in a London C. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s.—1795. Carrying of Bodies from C.s. See BODIES, 1795.—1808. Religious and Sentimental Excursions in the C.s of Paris. 182 *z.*—1809. The C., and other Poems. 982 *e.*—1820. On the Extension of C.s when necessary. See NEILSTON, 1820.

CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.—1560. The Contention betwixte C. and Camell upon Dauid Dycer's Dreame. 613 *e.*—1602. Account of his own Military Feats, when he served during the Civil Wars in the Netherlands, by which he appears to have acted a very important part. 225 *o.*—1817. Historical Notices, and Life ornamented with his Arms, and a fac-simile of his Writing and Signature. 209 2d *g.* ——N. D.—Camelle's Reioindre to C., or Camelle's Conclusion. 187 *f.*—A Decree betwene C. the Poet, and Camell. 225 *j.* 472 *i.* — Western Wyll vpon the Debate betwyxte C. and Camell with David Dicar's Dreame. 773 *k.* — Camelle's Rejoindre to C., or Camelle's Conclusion. 889 *j.*

CHURLOW, LORD.—1779. The Green Box of the R——t H——e E——d L. C. See GREEN BOX, 1779.

CHURN.—1813. Description of a C. 808 *k.*

CHURTON, RALPH, M. A. — 1795. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. R. C., Rector of Middleton-Cheney, from Francis Eyre, of Warkwork. 351 *q.*—1798. A Reply to the Rev. R. C., &c. 351 *r.*

CHUSAN, ISLAND OF. — 1702. Account of a Voyage to the I. C. 277 *b.*—1703. Register of the Winds, Weather, &c. at C. 277 *c.*

CHYAZIC ACID.—1815. Of the Ferruretted C. A. 769 *z.*—1815. Of the Sulphuretted C. A. 769 *y.*

CHYLE, a Fluid absorbed by the Lacteals from the digested aliment, for the purpose of mixing with the blood and becoming the nourishment of the body.—1601. De C.osi Vitiata. 249 *z.*—1648. Discours Sceptique sur la Passage du C. 869 *i.* — 1651. Experimenta Nova Anatomica, quibus Incognitum hactenus C.i Receptaculum, et ab eo, per Thoracem in Ramos usque Subclavios Vaca Lactea deleguntur. 741 *s.* — 1651. Dissertatio de Circulatione Sanguinis, et C.i Motu. 741 *s.* —1652. Novus Ductus C.iferus, nunc primum delineatus, descriptus, et Eruditorum examini propositus. 512 *u.*—1664. Concerning C.ification. 485 *n.*—1669. Tractatus de Corde; item de Motu et Calore Sanguinis, et C.i in eum transitu. 618 *y.* — 1672. On the Whiteness of the C. within the Lacteal Veins. 610 *m.* — 1682. On altering the Colour of C. in the Lacteals. 610 *n.*—1683. Of the Motion of the C., and Circulation of the Blood. 867 *a.*—1696. On C.ifaction. 265 *i.* — 1742. C.ificationis Historia. 135 *s.*—1785. C.ography, or a Description of the Human Lacteal Vessels, with the different methods of discovering, injecting, and preparing them, and the instruments used for these purposes. 850 *s.* — 1800. The Process of converting Animal and Vegetable Substances into C. 508 *q.*—1813. Analysis of the C. of the Horse. 929 *v.*

CHYLOSOPHIA.—1648. C.iæ Academicæ. 448 *i.*

CHYMERA.——N. D.—C. Pythagoria. 816 *q.*

CHYNDONAX.— 1621. Le Reveil de C. Prince de Druides, Celtiques Dijonnois. 448 *t.*

CHYPRE.—1747. Histoire Générale des Royaumes de C., de Jerusalem, d'Arménie, et d'Egypte, comprenant les Croisades. 543 *l.*

CHYTRÆUS, DAVID. — 1720. De Vita D. C., Commentariorum libri quatuor, editis et ineditis monumentis ita concinnata, ut sit annalium instar et supplementorum. Above a century after his death, his personal history was thought a proper foundation for a general history of the Lutheran Church. 226 *a.*

CIACONIO.——N. D.—An Appendix to C.'s Treatise de Triclinio. 924 *e.*

CIBBER, COLLEY.—1740. Apology for his Life, written by himself. 226 *j.*—1768. Damon and Phillida, altered from C.; a Com. Op. 301 *o.*——N. D.—A Translation of C.'s Comedy, She would and She would not. 34 *m.*

CIBBER, SUSANNA MARIA. — 1766. A Poem to the Memory of the celebrated Mrs. C. 563 *y.* — 1766. A Dialogue in the Shades, between the celebrated Mrs. C. and the no less celebrated Mrs. Woffington, both of amorous memory, containing many curious Anecdotes of the Dramatic and intriguing world; the Amours of the modern Roscius, &c. Lond. Bladen, 4to. 1s.

CICADA, an Insect of North America.—1764. Observations on the C. of N. America. 248 *v.*

CICATRIX, a Scar.—1731. The Brain forced by coughing through a C. of a Wound of the Head. 542 *a.* — 1740. Of a Stone making its Way through an old C. in the Perinæum. 470 *x.*

CICELY.——N. D.—C.; or, the Rose of Raby; a Novel. 693 *b.*

CICER VENEREUM, a Genus of Plants.—1759. An Account of the C. V. See BATHING, 1759.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS.—1465. M. T. C.nis Officia, Paradoxa, et Versus xii. Sapientum. 393 *c.*—1467. C.nis Epistolæ ad Familiares. 890 *e.*—1469. C.nis Epist. ad Familiar. 890 *e.*—1469. C. de Oratore. 890 *e.*—1470. C. 872 *s.*—1470. C.nis Epist. ad Brutum, &c. 890 *e.* —1470. C.nis Orationes. 925 *m.* — 1471. C. de Oratore. 925 *m.*— 1472. C. Epist. ad Familiares. 591 *j.*—1475. C. de Senectute. 137 *v.*—1477. De artificio Ciceronianis Orationis. 49 *b.* — 1477. Enarrationes supra xi. C.nis Orationes ad Patrem suum. 49 *b.*— 1477. Enarrationes in C.nis Orationes. 49 *b.*—1477. Inquisitio super ii. Orationes C.nis. 623 *s.* — 1480. C. Epist. ad Familiares. 726 *f.* — 1480. C. Tusculanæ Quæst. 753 *h.*—1483. C. Orationes. 758 *x.*—1485. An edition of C. de Oratore. 51 *x*—1491. C. De Officiis. 726 *r.*— 1496. Comm. in C.nis Rhetoricen. 639 *q.*—1498. C.nis Opera Omnia. 672 *w.* — 1502. Commentationes in C.nem. 926 *p.*— 1508. Vita C.nis. 125 *v.*—1519. In C.nis Epistolas Familiares Explanatio. 61 *y.*—1522. In C.nem de Inventione, et Trapezuntii in Orationem pro Q. Ligario. 49 *e.*—1522. Expositio in varias C.nis Orationes, &c. 228 *i.*— 1522. Expositio in primum et secundum Rhetoricon C.nis, &c. 934 *f.*— 1529. In Topica M. C.nis Adnotatiunculæ. 227 *i.* — 1529. In Actiones Ver-

rinas, et in Topica M. C.nis Adnotatiunculæ. 480 *m.*—1533. Enarrationes in Topica C.nis. 589 *t.*—1534. C. 934 *h.*—1535. Libri duo: unus de Exilio M. T. C.nis; alter de ejus glorioso reditu. 360 *c.*—1535. A Dictionary of the Words that occur in C., commonly called, Thesaurus C.nianus. 707 *d.*—1535. Observationes in C.nem. 707 *d.*—1539. In omnes M. T. C.nis Orationes doctissimorvm Virorum Lucubrationes. 228 *i.*—1539. M. T. C.nis de Republica, Libro, Enarratio. 363 *x.*—1539. Enarrationes in Topica C.nis. 589 *t.*—1539. In Partitiones Oratorias C.nis, Libri duo. 887 *k.*—1540. Liber de Imitatione C.niana adversus Floridum Sabinum. 311 *c.*—1540. C. Poeta etiam elegans, nedum ineptus fuisse, contra Grammatistarum Opinionem. 364 *a.*—1540. C.'s Paradoxes. 794 *w.*—1542. Annotationes doctissimorvm Virorvm in omnes M. T. C.nis Epistolas quas vocant familiares. 229 *l.*—1545. Critical Commentaries on C. de Finibus. 682 *w.*—1546. In omnes de Arte Rhetorica M. T. C.nis Libros doctissimorum Virorum Commentaria in vnvm velvti corpvs redacta. 226 *w.*—1547. Comment. in Epist. ad Atticum. 18 *c.*—1548. Enarratio in Partitiones Oratorias M. T. C.nis. 227 *h.*—1550. Commentary on C. de Natura Deorum. 109 *f.*—1550. Comm. in duas C.nis Orationes, pro Aulo Licinio Archia, et pro M. Marcello. 342 *h.*—1550. Paraphrasis et Scholia in Topica C.nis. 383 *x.*—1551. Epistolæ Ciceroniano stylo scriptæ. 169 *n.*—1552. Comm. in aliquot C.nis Orationes. 187 *i.*—1552. Comm. in C.nis lib. qui dicitur Brutus. 259 *t.*—1553. In aliquot C.nis Orationes. 26 *p.*—1553. In aliquot C.nis Orationes. 61 *x.*—1553. Discorsi sopra il Sogno de Scipione. 230 *n.*—1553. Annotationes in C.nis Orationem pro L. Flacco. 259 *h.*—1553. In aliquot C.nis Orationes. 326 *k.* 342 *h.* 665 *d.*—1554. Helhaimanni Georg. Acanthii Partitiones in C.nis de Rhetorica Libros. 226 *u.*—1554. Partitiones in C.nis de Rhetorica Libros. 564 *q.*—1556. Annott. in C.nis Orationem pro Lege Manilia de Pompeij laudibus. 342 *i.*—1556. Thesaurus C.nis. 878 *d.*—1557. In Epist. ad Brutum Comment. 18 *d.*—1557. C.nianum Lexicon Græco-Latinum. 878 *g.*—1557. Work shewing the various Passages of the Greek Writers quoted by C. 878 *g.*—1557. In C.nis quamplurimolocos, Castigationes. 878 *g.*—1557. C.nis Opera Omnia. 887 *i.*—1558. M. T. C.es thre bookes to Marcus his sonne; turned out of Latine into English. 443 *x.*—1560. Annotationes in quasdam Epistolas C.nis. 229 *l.*—1560. C.nis Vita. 231 *k.*—1560. Annot. in quasdam Epistolas C.nis. 259 *t.*—1560. Comm. in iv. libros Epistolarum C.nis. 342 *h.*—1560. Tab. Partitionum Oratoriarum C.nis et iv. Dialogorum cum Scholiis Erythræi. 342 *i.*—1561. An Epistle, or Letter of Exhortation, written in Latyne, by M. T. C., and his brother Quintus. 453 *x.*—1561. Dialogi 3 de Imitatione a C.ne petenda. 830 *b.*—1562. In Epist. ad Brutum Comment. 18 *d.*—1562. The Booke of Friendship of M. T. C. 468 *f.*—1563. C.nis Orationes Philippicæ. 353 *i.*—1563. Comm. in C.nis Libros de Inventione. 695 *m.*—1564. In M. T. C.nis de Inventione libros Commentarius. 227 *j.*—1567. In M. T. C.nis Oratorias Partitiones Explicationum, libri tres, nonnihil aucti, ac diligenter emendati. 277 *z.*—1572. Orat. pro Archia Poëta Comment. 18 *d.*—1575. Locutiones, &c. ex M. T. C.nia Epistolis Familiaribus excerptæ. 229 *l.*—1576. Institutio in Philosophiam C.nis. 297 *r.*—1576. Certaine Select Epistles of C., translated into English. 371 *p.*—1577. Thesaurus Epistolarum contexendarum, ad imitationem C.nis. 303 *n.*—1577. C.nianus, vel Oratio post reditum habita Cantabrigiæ ad suos Auditores. 471 *s.*—1577. Four seuerall Treatises of M. T. C. all turned out of Latine into Englishe. 702 *i.*—1577. Pseudo-C. 878 *j.*—1579. C.nis Orationes. 930 *b.*—1580. Series Philosophorum et Sectæ præcipuæ a Thalete et Socrate usque ad C.nem. 225 *y.*—1580. Sententiæ C.nis, Demosthenis, ac Terentij Dogmata Philosophica. 648 *b.*—1580. De Gloria, libri v. Some have thought this to have been written by C.; and that Osorio found it, and published it as his own. 721 *g.*—1581. Tabula de Vita C.nis. 225 *y.*—1581. Historia de Vita et Gestis M. T. C.nis. 746 *q.*—1581. De Vita et Rebus Gestis M. T. C.nis, Historica Narratio, a Wolffgango Peristero edita. 836 *m.*—1581. M. T. C.nis Epistolæ ad Familiares. 930 *d.*—1583. De Officiis M. T. C.nis, libri tres. M. T. C.nis Consolatio, liber quo se ipsum de Filiæ Morte consolatus est. Nunc primum repertus, et in lucem editus. 669 *h.*—1584. Commentarii in C.nis Paradoxa, et tres libros de Natura Deorum. 230 *x.*—1584. Assertio de M. T. Consolatione. 451 *b.*—1585. Dialogus de Imitatione C.niana, adversus Desiderium Erasmum pro Christophoro Longolio. 311 *c.*—1587. Similitudines alie etiam Collectanee ex C.ne aliisque Scriptoribus addite. 340 *k.*—1589. Differentia C.nis. 267 *d.*—1590. In C.nis Orationes Responsivæ duæ. 203 *c.*—1590. C.nis Amor, Tullies Love; wherein is discoursed the prime of C.'s youth, setting out in liuely Portraitures how yong Gentlemen that ayme at honour should leuell the end of their affections, holding the loue of Countrey and Friends in more esteeme than those fading blossomes of beautie that onely feede the curious curuey of the eye. A worke full of pleasure, as following C.s veine, who was so conceited in his youth, as graue in his age; profitable, as containing precepts worthy soe famous an Oratour. 438 *c.*—1592. Comm. in C.nis Librum de Fato et de Universitate. 926 *q.*—1594. Bibliotheca Commentariorum in C.nis Orationes. 481 *u.*—1601. In Libros Academicos C.nis et in Orationem pro Cæcina, Comment. 230 *q.*—1601. In Libros Academicos C.nis, Editionis Primæ, Commentarius. 352 *k.*—1608. C.nis Princeps. 97 *d.*—1611. In Orationes xvii. Commentarii. 228 *i.*—1611. In C.nis Quæstiones Academicas, Comment. 230 *q.* 352 *k.*—1612. C.nis Consul, Senator, Senatusque Romanus. 97 *e.*—1612. Biographical Notices of the Eminent Political and Military Romans, extracted from the works of C. 146 *y.*—1627. Lessons and Exercises out of C. ad Atticum. 955 *d.*—1631. Commentary on the third Volume of C.'s Orations. 3 *c.*—1621. Dialogus C.nianus, sive de optimo dicendi genere. 340 *k.*—1652. Ethicæ C.nianæ, lib. ii. ex C.nis libris collecti. 176 *y.*—1656. Extracts from the Rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, C., and Seneca. 339 *f.*—1662. M. T. C.nis Vita, ex optimis quibusque Scriptoribus delibata. 467 *h.*—1670. Opusculum incerti Auctoris de Re Militari quod C.ni vulgo inscribitur. 231 *u.*—1670. De Veris Principiis et Vera Ratione Philosophandi, in favour of C. 707 *d.*—1671. C. against Catiline, in four Invective Orations; containing the whole manner of discovering that notorious Conspiracy. 951 *n.*—1672. A Comparison between the Eloquence of C. and Demosthenes. 791 *f.*—1681. Preface to C.'s Works. 610 *x.*—1682. Short Epistles out of C. 158 *i.*—1690. Quæstiones Alnetanæ de Concordia Rationis et Fidei. Written in the form of a Dialogue, after the manner of C.'s Tusculan Questions. 523 *m.*—1699. Specimen Eloquentiæ exterioris ad Orationem C.nis pro M. Marcello accommodatum. 384 *u.*—1702. An Apology for C.'s Philosophical Works. 230 *b.* 310 *i.*—1716. C. de Oratore. 739 *v.*—1717. In C.nem Dissertationes xcii. 57 *t.*—1724. C.'s Orator. 387 *s.*—1725. Histoire de l'Exil de C.n. 681 *m.*—1726. Translations from C. and Demosthenes; that of, De Natura Deorum; Entretiens de C.n sur la Nature des Dieux. 717 *n.*—1730. M. T. C.nis Filii Vita. 926 *s.*—1731. Exercitationes in duas priores C.nis Orationes. 353 2d *d.*—1737. Remarques sur les Tusculanes de C.n. 138 *o.*—1737. A Translation of C. on the Nature of the Gods, with Philosophical, Critical, and Explanatory Notes. 255 *g.*—1738. Dissertatio de Vitioso C.nis Imitatore. 313 *r.*—1740. Academiques de C.n. 230 *p.*—1741. De Ætate C.nis Librorum de Legibus. 230 *v.*—1741. Scholia in Libros C.nis de Officiis, de Senectute. 353 *d.*—1741. History of the Life of M. T. C. 668 *t.*—1741. Of the Genuineness of the Letters between C. and Brutus. 918 *o.*—1742. Loci Græcorum Authorum, a C.ne interpretati, sive Lexicon C.nianum, Gr. Lat. Aug. Taur. 8vo. A very excellent book.—1743. The Epistles of M. T. C. to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to C., with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English Notes to each Epistle; together with a Prefatory Dissertation, in which the authority of the said Epistles is vindicated, and all the Objections of the Rev. Mr. Tunstall particularly considered and confuted. 668 *u.*—1743. A Translation of Middleton's Life of C. 775 *j.*—1744. An Italian and very elegant Translation of C.'s Oration for Milo. 131 *h.*—1744. De Ætate C.nis Librorum de Legibus. 212 *p.*—1744. Morals of C. 452 *o.*—1744. Certain Passages translated, according to the original, from C. 615 *i.*—1744. Demosthenis et C.nis Vitæ. 765 *b.*—1744. A Translation of C.'s Letter to Brutus, with Notes. 775 *j.*—1745. Remarks on the Epistles of C. to Brutus, and of Brutus to C. 644 *w.*—1745. I. Ad Quirites post Reditum; 2. Post Reditum in Senatu; 3. Pro Domo sua, ad Pontifices; 4. De Haruspicum Responsis. To which are added, some Extracts out of the Notes of learned men upon these Orations, and Observations on them; attempting to prove them all spurious, and the work of some Sophist. 644 *w.*—1745. Histoire de C.n. 681 *m.*—1746. Remarques sur C.n. 138 *p.*—1747. The Character and Conduct of C. considered, from the History of his Life, by the Rev. Dr. Middleton; with occasional Essays and Observations upon the most memorable Facts and Persons during that period. 226 *j.*—1750. The Orations of C. 88 *z.*—1750. Thoughts of C. on the following Subjects; 1. Religion; 2. Man; 3. Conscience; 4. The Passions; 5. Wisdom; 6. Probity; 7. Eloquence; 8. Friendship; 9. Old Age; 10. Death; 11. Scipio's Dream; 12. Miscellaneous Thoughts. 717 *p.*—1751. The Theology and Philosophy in C.'s Somnium Scipionis explained. 230 *n.* 316 *a.*—1753. Letters of C. to several of his Friends. 663 *q.*—1755. The Freethinker's Criteria exemplified, in a Vindication of the Characters of M. T. C. and the late Duke of Marlborough, against the Censure of the late Lord Bolingbroke. By Philologus Cantabrigiensis. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. An Epistle from C. in the Shades to Orator Macklin in Covent-Garden. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1756. The Genuine Recantation of the British C. See Policy, 1756.—1758. Clavis C.niana. 341 *j.*—1758. Pro M. T. C.ne adversus Dionem Cassium et Plutarchum Dissertatio. 575 *d.*—1758. The Tusculan Disputation of M. T. C., in five books; a new translation. By a Gentleman. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 5s.—1759. Abstract of Aristotle's Rhetoric, of C.'s Treatise concerning the Orator, comparing these two Tracts. 226 *y.*—1761. The Banishment of C.; a Dramatical Piece, in five Acts. 276 *k.*—1761. C.nis Vita Literaria. 353 *d.*—1762. C., or the Complete Orator, in 3 Books or Dialogues, inscribed to his Brother Quintus, translated into English, with Notes and Illustrations. 75 *u.*—1763. A Translation from C., De Natura Deorum. 323 *o.*—1767. Paraclesis, or Consolations derived from Natural and Revealed Religion; in two Dissertations. The first supposed to have been composed by C. 118 *f.*—1767. The Trial of England's C.; or the four important Articles of his being an Orator, a Patriot, an Author, and a Briton. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Extracts from C. 100 *v.*—1769. The Physiology of C. 151 *t.*—1777. Observations on the Life of C. 627 *c.*—1780. Life of C., in Latin. 231 *r.*—1781. The Principal Orations of C. translated, with Notes, classical and original. 823 *d.*—1782. The History of the Philosophy of the Ancients, as it is found in the writings of C.; digested and illustrated by passages from other authors. 405 *o.*—1784. C. and Catiline in contrast. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d.—1787.

Select Orations of C. 55 *c.*—1787. The Orations of M. T. C., against Caius Cornelius Verres, from the original, with Annotations. 963 *e.*—1790. Translation of Middleton's Life of C. 59 *r.*—1792. Translation of several select Orations of C., accompanied with Explanatory Notes. 823 *b.*—1793. The Doctrines of C. 230 *u.*—1798. The Treatise of C. De Officiis, or his Essay on Moral Duty. 627 *s.*—1802. Elementa Grammatica C.niana. 975 *f.*—1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from C. 417 *z.* — 1809. A Selection from the Moral Writings of C. 527 *f.*—1811. C. de Senectute et Amicitia, from the Text of Ernesti. 73 *p.*—1813. The two last Pleadings of C. against Verres. 565 *i.*——N. D.—A French Translation of the most beautiful Sentences and Forms of Speaking in the Familiar Epistles of C. 55 *b.*—C.nis Epist. ad Attic. 30 *w.*—Epistolæ C.nis ad Familiares. 30 *w.*—Emendationes ad C.nis Tusculanas Q. 101 *k.* — Notes on some of C., Demosthenes, and Plutarch's Works. 109 *j.*—Italian Translation of several Pieces of C. 161 *s.*—Emendationes ad C.nis Tusculanas. 230 *b.* — Translations of C.'s Offices. 344 *f.*—M. T. C.nis Orationes Verrinæ ac Philippicæ. 364 *c.*—Translation of C. on the Nature of the Gods. 385 *b.*—Authoritates C.nis et aliorum in conscribendis Epistolis observandæ. 399 *g.* — Annotat. in C.nis Epist. Famil. 418 *s.*—Notes on C.'s Offices. 420 *w.*—C.'s Epistles to Atticus; with Notes, historical, explanatory and critical. 452 *s.* — Vita C.nis. 583 *w.*—A Version of C. de Senectute. 614 *y.*—Notes on C.'s Familiar Epistles. 616 *i.*—Annotationes in C.nis librum de Senectute. 616 *x.*—The History of the Four C.s. In this M. Mace attempts to prove that the Sons of C. were as illustrious as their father. 628 *s.* — A Commentary upon C.'s Somnium Scipionis, full of Platonic notions. 633 *c* —On the Oratory of C. 636 *u.* — Some Orations of C. 656 *t.* — Upon the Temple which C. conceived a design of consecrating to the Memory of his beloved Daughter Tullia, under the title of Fanum. 676 *p.* — Translation of C.'s Treatise of Laws. 681 *m.* — Commentaries on C., on Virgil, and Horace's Art of Poetry. 694 *u.* — Scholia in C.nis Tusculanas Quæstiones. 718 *k.*—Vita M. T. C.nis. 726 *p.*—C.'s Oration for Milo. 734 *b.* — Some Tracts in Defence of Aristotle and C., against Peter Ramus. 746 *q.*—Breef Discourses on the Miseries of Life; C. i. Tuscul. Moriendum est omnibus; estque Finis Miseriæ in Morte. 876 *p.*—The Works of C. 878 *m.*—Comm. in C.nis Topica ad Trebatium, et Partitiones Oratorias. 926 *q.*—C.'s Orations. 965 *q.*—C., De Officiis, De Finibus, De Senectute. 992 *o.*

CICERONIAD. — 1777. The C.; a Poem; inscribed to William Earl of Mansfield, with a Dedication to his Lordship. Lond. 8ew, 4to. 2s.

CICINDELA VOLANS.—1684. On the C. V., or Flying Glow-Worm. (Lampyris Italica Lin.) 945 *d.*

CICLOID. — 1663. Della vera Storia della C.e e della famosissima esperienza dell argento vivo. 286 *a.*

CICONIA.——N. D.—C.iæ Encomium. 481 *o.*

CICUTA, Hemlock, q. v.—1767. Observations concerning the various Success of the C. in Ireland. 823 *s.*—1770. Account of the C., and of a Carrot Poultice upon a Cancer of the Breast. 705 *t.*

CID.—1627. Remarks upon the C. of Corneille. 841 *v.*—1637. Le C.; Tragi-Comedie. 259 *b.* — 1650. The C.; a Tragi-Comedy, into English. 259 *b.*

CIDONIA.——N. D.—Lettere à Lesbia C. sopra gli Epigrammi, consisting of 25 Letters. 109 *c.*

CIELING. — 1675. Designs of Front Pieces, Doors, C.s, Alcoves, &c. 776 *g.*

CIENFUEGOSIA.—1787. De C., &c. 205 *c.*

CIFUENTES, a Town of Spain, in the Province of Toledo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1553. Gaspar Sanchez. 830 *o.*

CILICIA, an ancient country of Asia Minor.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C. — 550. Simplicius. 857 *b.* —— N. D.—Laertes Diogenes. 305 *v.*

CILNIA, Famiglia. — 1691. Oppositioni di alcuni eruditi all' Esamina della Descrittione della F. C., con le Risposte del Medesimo. 628 *e.*

CIMBRI, an ancient race of Germans.—1484. De Veterum C.orum aliorumque septentrionalium populorum migrationibus. 114 *j.* — 1570. Descriptio Bredenbergæ Holsaticæ sivè C.cæ in Stormaria Arcis. 275 *b.* —1602. Anglica, Hibernica, Normanica, C.ca, a Veteribus scripta. 187 *a.* — 1632. De Origine, Nomine, priscis sedibus, lingua prisca, moribus antiquissimis, rebus gestis, et migrationibus Saxonum, C.orum, et Anglorum. 279 *i.* — 1684. Leges C.cæ Valdemari secundi. 799 *g.* — 1737. Themis C.ca, sive de C.orum et Vicinarum Gentium Antiquissimarum Institutis Commentarius. 47 *q.* — 1782. Of the C., and the Scandinavian Goths. 76 *y.*——N. D. — A Poem on the War of the C. 89 *r.* — De deperditis Septentrionalium Antiquitatibus et maxime Gotho-C.cis Epistola. 115 *q.*—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud C., &c. 115 *q.*

CIMELIARCHIUS. — 1704. Numismatum Modernorum C. Brandeburgici. 93 *y.*

CIMENTO, Academy of.—1666. Saggi di Naturali esperienze fatte nel Academia de C., &c. 634 *f.*—1684. Essays of Natural Experiments made in the Academy of C. 945 *c.*—1731. Tentamina Experimentorum Naturalium, in Academia del C. 693 *l.*

CIMMERII, a People of Italy.—1630. Comus, ou Banquet, dissolu des C.ens. 783 *i.*—1653. The Ephesian and C.an Matrons. 206 *g.*

CIMON.—1735. The Lives of T. P. Atticus, Miltiades, and C. 699 *b.*

CINCHONA, a Genus of Plants. — 1785. Compendious History of the valuable Genus of C., or the Peruvian Bark. 567 *s.*—1786. On the C. Caribbæa. 859 *f.* — 1794. Of the C. Brachycarpa, a new Species of Jesuits' Bark. 608 *m.* — 1797. A Description of the Genus C.; illustrated by Figures of all the Species hitherto discovered. 583 *l.* — 1803. General Observations and Remarks on the different Species of the C. 968 *b.*—1807. The Use of C. or Peruvian Bark. 571 *y.* — 1808. Experiments on various Species of C. 929 *s.*—See Bark, Peruvian.

CINCINNATI. — 1799. Observations and Conjectures concerning several Articles which were taken out of an ancient Tumulus, or Grave of the C. 80 *w.*

CINCINNATUS.—1784. Considerations sur l'Ordre de C. 673 *c.* ——N. D. — A Remonstrance against the Order of C., proposed at one time to be established in America. 673 *c.*

CINDERELLA.—1814. C., or the Little Glass Slipper; illustrated with Figures. Lond. 12mo. 6s. 6d.

CINDERICUS.—1578. The Complaints or Legend of C. 473 *j.*

CINNABAR, the ore out of which Mercury is extracted.—1682. De C.i Antimonii. 503 *s.*—1684. Inventum C.inum. 236 *v.*—1714. De C.i Nativa. 312 *z.* — 1764. The Virtues of C. and Musk against the Bite of a Mad Dog. 280 *r.*—1798. A Memoir, and new Experiments on the artificial C. 783 *h.* — 1806. A Chemical Examination of Native C. 574 *s.*——N. D.—Several Observations on the Crystallization of Sulphur and C. 743 *c.*

CINNAMON, the Bark of the Laurus Cinnamomum.—1701. Of C. 884 *j.*—1709. Disputatio Inaug. de C.o. 424 *d.*—1726. Account of the C. Tree in Ceylon, and its several Sorts. 837 *f.* — 1729. An Account of the C. Tree of Ceylon, and its several Sorts. 842 *j.*—1751. An Account of the C. Tree. 953 *u.*—1758. On C. 963 *t.*—1817. Of C. as an Article of Commerce. 646 *t.*

CINNAMUS, John. — 1670. Notæ ad Historias J. C., Nicephori, Bryennii, Annæ Comnenæ, et ad Paul. Silentiarium. 388 *n.*

CINNANORE.—1811. The Tributary Chieftains of Shanoor, Kurnool, and C. 574 *c.*

CINNUS.—1651. C., sive Animadversionum Variarum libri ii. priores è sex. 403 *d.*

CINO da PISTOIA.——N. D.—Works of C. da P. 232 *c.*

CINQUE PORTS, those Havens which lie towards France.—1668. Answer to the Lord Chief-Justice Vaughan's Charge, given at a Session of Admiralty within the C. P., Sept. 2, 1668. 545 *d.*—1728. Charters of the C. P., two ancient Towns, and their Members. 543 *r.* 898 *d.*—1786. The History of Sandwich, with Notices of the other C. P. 143 *n.*—1813. A Short Account of the C. P. 626 *i.*

CINTIA.—1606. La C., Comedia. 770 *c.*

CINTHILIA.—1797. C.; or a Woman of Ten Thousand. 943 *n.*

CINTRA. — 1808. Advantages of the Convention of C. See Convention, 1808. — 1808. A Vindication of the Convention concluded at C., &c. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. — 1809. Convention of C. See Dalrymple, Hew, 1809.

CIPONIMA. — 1784. On the Genus Symplocos; comprehending Hopea and Alstonea, (Linn.) and C., (Aubl.) 487 *k.*

CIRCARS.—1794. Observations on the Copper Coinage wanted for the C. 281 *x.*

CIRCASSIAN. — 1720. The Fair C.; a Dramatic Performance. 274 *i.*—1781. The Fair C.; a Tragedy. 663 *p.* 774 *k.*

CIRCE.—1557. Translation of John Baptista Gelli's C.s. 582 *q.*—1677. C.; a Tragedy. 286 *q.*

CIRCLE, Astronomical.—1495. De Quadratura C.uli. 145 *h.*—1499. De Sphæra, sive de C.ulis Cœlestibus Libellus, Græce. 778 *q.*—1503. Tetragonismus, seu C.uli Quadratura. 187 *y.*—1532. De C.ulo Solari. 187 *h.*—1542. Canon semissium subtensarum rectarum linearum in C.ulo. 257 *d.*—1554. Confutatio Quadratura C.uli Orontii Finei, &c. 177 *n.*—1558. De C.uli Dimensio. 39 *w.*—1558. Archimedis C.uli Dimensio. 251 *q.*—1559. De Quadratura C.uli, libb. ii. 177 *n.* —1563. De Dimensione C.uli. 743 *f.* — 1576. Navigation by Great C.s. 283 *k.*—1584. Quadrature du C. 220 *g.*—1595. Tractatio Geometrica de Quadratura C.uli, in decem capita distributa. 223 *m.*—1595. Sailing upon a Great C. 288 *z.* — 1596. De C.ulo, cum Tabulis Sinuum, Tangentium, et Secantium. 208 2d *k.*—1599. Of the Celestiall C.s. 497 *z.*—1605. De C.uli Quadratura Thesis Logica. 717 *l.*—1612. Trattato della Quadratura del C.chio. 202 *t.*—1616. De C.ulo-Physico quadrato, hoc est de Auro, Tractatus. 635 *c.*—1621. Cyclometricus de C.uli Dimensione, &c. 867 *f.*—1624. De C.uli Magnitudine inventa. 531 *f.* — 1632. Theoremata de Centro Gravitatis Partium C.uli et Ellipsis. 353 2d *r.* — 1632. C.s of Proportion and the Horizontal Instrument; translated from the Original of Oughtree. 379 *q.*—1646. Controversy concerning the Quadrature of the C. Controversia de verâ C.uli Mensura, inter Christianum Severini Longomontanum et J. Pellium. 742 *y.* — 1647. Opus Geometricum Quadraturæ C.uli et Sectionum Coni. 489 *t.*—1651. Theoremata de Quadratura Hyperbolæ, Ellipsis, et C.uli, ex dato Portionum Gravitatis Centro. 531 *f.* — 1651. Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in C.ulos. 562 *o.*—1657. The Theory of the Planets, cleared from that multiplicity of Eccentric C.s and Epicycles which the Astrono-

mers had invented to explain their Motions. 726 *q.*—1662. Problemata Physica; una cum Magnitudine C. 507 *p.*—1666. Arenarius et Dimensio C.uli, Gr. Lat. 39 *u.* — 1666. Archimedes Arenarius et Dimensio C.uli. 945 *u.*—1667. Vera C.uli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura. 440 *c.*—1669. Quadratura C.uli. 501 *p.*—1670. An Account of a small Tract, ent., Thomæ Hobbes Quadratura C.uli, &c. 945 *x.* — 1676. C.uli Dimensio, Gr. Lat. 39 *t.*—1676. Concerning the Quantities of a Degree of a Great Circle. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 305. — 1677. L'Heptagone regulier dans le C. 251 *n.*—1682. The Quadrature of the C. 596 *q.*—1684. Previous Preparations of Equations by a C. 65 *c.*—1684. Of Equations of the Third and Fourth Degree, by means of one given Parabola and a C. 459 *x.*—1703. Quadratura C.uli et Hyperbolæ per Infinitas Hyperbolas et Parabolas, geometrice exhibita. 433 *d.*—1711. The Construction of a Quadratrix to the C. 555 *c.*—1711. The Doctrine of the great C. Sayling, &c. 843 *s.*—1717. Geometry improved; 1. By a Table of Segments of C.s, with compendious Tables for finding a true proportional part, and their use exemplified, in making out Logarithms or natural numbers from them to 60 places, and a Table of all the Primes true to 61 places. 848 *u.*—1722. Curvarum Rationes quæ cum C.ulo et Hyperbola Comparationem admittant. 261 *u.*—1730. The C. squared. 86 *q.* 613 *t.*—1740. Analyse de la Quadrature du C. 358 *f.*—1754. An Investigation of some Theorems which suggest some remarkable Properties of the C. 585 *a.* — 1775. On Polygons of the greatest and least Area, or Perimeter, inscribed in a C., or circumscribed about a C. 517 *q.*—1775. Of Triangles described in C.s, and about them. 877 *d.*—1776. A New and General Method of finding simple and quickly Converging Series; by which the Proportion of the Diameter of a C. to its Circumference may easily be computed, to a great number of places of Figures. 530 *p.*—1786. An Explanation of the Method invented by the late Mr. Henry Haidley of York, Clockmaker, to divide C.s into any given number of Parts. 861 *l.*—1788. The Solution of the Quadrature of the C. 620 *p.*—1793. A Description of a Transit C., for determining the Place of Celestial Objects as they pass the Meridian. 979 *y.*—1794. On the Investigation of Astronomical C.s. 162 *g.*—1794. Dr. Halley's Quadrature of the C. improved; being a Transformation of his Series for that purpose, to others which converge by the powers of 80. 481 *y.* — 1800. A General Demonstration of the Property of the C. discovered by Mr. Cotes, deduced from the C. only. 151 *p.*—1801. On an improved Reflecting C. 805 *q.*—1802. Division of the C. 571 *c.*—1805. Construction of a Line in a C. 137 *n.*—1805. The Properties of Lines drawn in a C. 428 *z.*—1806. On the Division of an Arch of a C. into two such parts, that their Sines, or Cosines, or Versed Sines, shall have a given Relation. 428 *z.*—1808. On a New Property of the Tangents of three Arches trisecting the Circumference of a C. 653 *e.* — 1812. On the C. 419 *z.*—1814. Propositions, containing some Properties of Tangents to C.s; and of Trapeziums inscribed in C.s, and non-inscribed; together with Propositions on the Elliptic Representations of C.s upon a Plane Surface, by Perspective. 493 *d.*—1814. An improved Method of dividing Astronomical C.s. 562 *m.*——N. D.—Usus Proportionarii C.uli. 423 *l.*—Measure of a Degree of the Meridian at the Polar C. 657 *j.*—History of Inquiries relative to the Quadrature of the C. 679 *z.*

CIRCLE, Enchanted.——N. D. — C.s, called the Spirit of Detraction, conjured and convicted. 929 *l.*

CIRCUIT.—1739. The Crown C. Companion. 310 *u.*—1750. A Northern C. described, in a Letter to a Friend; a Poetical Essay; to which is prefixed, An Introductory Dialogue between Bays and his Muse; by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1751. A Northern C., a Poetical Essay. Lond. 8vo.—1785. Thoughts on Executive Justice with respect to our Criminal Laws, particularly on the C. See Laws, Criminal, 1785.—1787. Crown C. Assistant. 310 *v.*—1795. Jurisprudence and Practice of the Court of Great Sessions of Wales on the Chester C. 1 *o.*

CIRCULATION. See Blood.

CIRCUMCISION.—1611. St. Stephen, St. John, Innocents' C. and Epiphany. 783 *e.* — 1644. That the Baptism of Infants should succeed C. 259 *o.*—1676. Narrative of the Great Solemnity of the C. of Mustapha, Prince of Turkey. 244 *s.*—1690. De C.e. 531 *s.*—1691. De Turcarum Liturgia, Peregrinatione Meccana, C.e, Ægrotorum Visitatione. 21 *e.* — 1691. Tract. de Turcarum Peregrinatione Meccana, C.e, Ægrotorum Visitatione, &c. 457 *s.*

CIRCUMFERUNTUR, an Instrument used in Surveying. — 1611. Of the Theodolite Plain Table and C. 513 *n.* — 1760. Practical Surveyor; or the Art of Land-measuring made easy, shewing, by plain and familiar rules, how to survey any piece of land whatsoever, by the Plain Table, Theodoliter, or C., or by the Chain only. 987 *v.*

CIRCUMNAVIGATION.—1625. A Description of all the C.s of the Globe. 782 *o.*—1800. C. of Africa. 798 *k.* See Voyage.

CIRCUMNAVIGATORS.—1744. The Voyages and Travels of the C., from the time of Columbus to Lord Anson. 188 *y.*

CIRCUS. — 1592. De Re Athletica Ludisque veterum Gymnicis, Musicis, atque C.ensibus Spicilegiorum Tractatus. 352 *l.* — 1621. De Triumpho Ludis C.ensibus, &c. 167 *r.* — 1791. The History of the Royal C., introductory to the Case of Mr. Read, late Stage-Manager of that Theatre; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

CIRENBERGIUS, Joannes.—1631. Epistola ad J. C.m, ob acceptum Synodalium Epistolarum Concilii Basiliensis Αὐτόγραφον præfixa, variorum Carminibus honorariis, in eundem C.m. 817 *u.*

CIRENCESTER, a Market and Borough Town of England, in the Shire of Gloucester. — 1783. The Natural History of the Town of C., &c. See Cheltenham, 1783.—1789. An Account of some Roman Antiquities discovered at Comb-end Farm, near C. 626 *x.*

CIRIS.——N. D.—Little Poem called C. 398 *h.*

CISALPINE CLUB.—1795. A Reply to the Report published by the C. C., on the Protestation. 672 *q.*

CISALPINE REPUBLIC.—1798. A Geographical and Statistical Account of the C. R. and Maritime Austria; with a Map, describing the Partition of the Venetian Territory, and the new Limits of the C. R. 718 *l.*

CISSIDES.—1759. C.; a Military Romance. 574 *y.*

CISTERN. — 1754. How to guage any C., Common Cooler, Tub, or Cask. 361 *l.*—1803. Medical Cautions against the use of Lead in the Construction of Pumps, Water Pipes, C.s, &c. 583 *f.*

CISTERCIAN, an Order of Monks.—1491. Collectio Privilegiorum Ordinis C.sis, Divione. 547 *z.*—1602. Chronicall of the C. Order. 152 *k.*—1614. Chronicon C.sis Ordinis, auctum per Bernardum Clarevallensem, et editum per Miræum. 809 *d.*—1623. Fasciculus Sanctorum Ord. C.sis. 484 *l.*—1626. Phœnix reviviscéns, sive Ordinis C.sis Scriptorum Angliæ et Hispaniæ Series. 484 *l.*—1630. Regula et Constitutiones et Privilegia Ordinis C.sis. 484 *l.* — 1630. Menologium C.se, cum Notationibus. 484 *m.*—1655. Pandectæ C.sium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. 321 *l.* —— N. D. — De la Nourriture Commune de l'Ordre C. 357 *w.*

CIT.—1680. C. and Bumpkins in a Dialogue. 344 *a.*

CITADEL.—1532. De Urbibus, Arcibus Castellisque condendis et muriendis Rationes aliquot. 324 *t.* — 1756. La C.elle coupée. 113 *o.* See Castle.

CITATIONS.—1815. A Series of Stories and C. from various Arabian Authors. 613 *u.*

CITIZEN.—1473. Tractatus Barthcepollæ de Veronis de Servitutibus U.orum et Rusticorum Prædiorum. 399 *u.*—1560. De Antiquitate Urbis Patavinæ, et claris C.ibus, libri iii. 836 *f.*—1633. A Dialogue between a Countryman and a C. 695 *s.* — 1640. Penitent C.; or Explanation on Luke vii. 40, 41, &c. 812 *s.*—1642. Elementa Philosophica seu Politica de C.e. 501 *m.*—1645. Of Acts or By-laws for the Good of the C.s, &c. 96 *k.* — 1647. Late Petition and Engagement of some C.s, Commanders, Officers, and Soldiers of the Trained Bands, and of Auxiliaries, &c. 354 *a.* — 1648. The Case of the impeached Lords, Commons, and C.s truly stated. 780 *k.* — 1651. Epistolica Dissertatio de Principiis Justi et Decori contra Apologiam pro Tractatu Hobbæi de C.e. 501 *n.*—1672. Mamamouchi, or the C. turned Gentleman; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1673. De Officio Hominis et C.is, juxta legem naturalem, libri duo. 781 *r.*—1732. The Liberties and Advantages of the C.s, their Wives, Widows, Orphans, &c. 540 *q.* — 1735. De Officio Hominis et C.is. 550 *t.*—1759. L'Heureux C.oyen. 90 *k.* — 1761. Dictionnaire du C.oyen. 580 *u.*—1762. The C. of the World; or, Letters from a Chinese Philosopher in London to his Friend in the East. Lond. Newberry, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1763. The C.; a Farce. 691 *o.* — 1776. The Morality of a C.; in a Visitation Sermon. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1780. The Duty of a Good and Peaceable C. in the present Crisis. 614 *l.* — 1787. Articles exhibited by the Knights, C., &c. See Knight, 1787. — 1788. Answer to the Articles exhibited by Knights, C.s, and Burgesses in Parliament. 473 *o.*—1788. An Address to those C.s who, in their public and private capacity, resisted the Claim of the late House of Commons to nominate the Ministers of the Crown. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1790. The C.; a Novel. 424 *l.* — 1792. Rights of C.s; being an Inquiry into some of the Consequences of the Social Union, and an Examination of Mr. Paine's Principles touching Government. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. C. of the World. 618 *m.*—1793. The Rights of C.s. Dublin, Bonham, 8vo. 1s.—1793. The Duty of C.s in the present Crisis; 2d edit. Lond. Westley, 8vo. 2s.—1806. The C.; a Hudibrastic Poem, in five Cantos. 678 *d.*—1808. The C. and his Daughter; a Novel. 684 *x.*——N. D.—The Journal d'Etat, et du C.oyen. 82 *r.*—The C. of the World. 423 *v.*—De Optimo C.e. 760 *w.*

CITROLOGIA.—1690. C. 687 *x.*

CITRON-TREE.—1817. On the Management of Orange, Lemon, and C. Trees at Wormleybury, Herts. 661 *m.*

CITY, is supposed anciently to have meant a Town Corporate with a Bishop's See, and though the Bishoprick be dissolved, still retains the distinction.—1499. Catalogus Nobilium U.ium. 56 *v.*—1502. De U.ibus. 180 *y.* — 1531. De U.ibus, Arcibus Castellisque condendis et muriendis rationes aliquot. 324 *t.*—1539. Le Cathologue des Villes et C.z assises en troys Gaulles. 259 *x.*—1557. Del Modo de comporre i Modelli et torre in disegno le Piante della C. 587 *u.*—1560. Del Modo di fortificar le C. 992 *f.*—1564. Della Fortificatione delle C. 202 *l.* — 1569. De Disegne delle piu illustri C. et Fortrezze del Mondo. 67 *x.* — 1576. Hist. U.ium et Populorum ex Antiquis Numismatibus restitutæ. 424 *g.*—1576. The Post for diuers partes of the World; to trausile from one notable C. vnto an other, with a description of the antiquitie of diuers famous C.s in Europe. 818 *w.*—1584. A Mirour for Magistrates of C.s. 960 *s.*—1589. Della Ragione de Stato, et della Grandezza del C. 137 *s.*

—1598. Antiquity of C.s in England, 505 *r.* — 1600. Increments U.ium, seu de Causis Magnitudinis U.ium. 247 *m.*—1600. Discourse or History of all those C.s wherein do flourish Universities. 604 *j.*—1600. Discourse not altogether unprofitable or unpleasant, for such as are anxious to know the Situation and Customs of Forraine C.s, without travelling to see them. 604 *k.*—1601. De U.ana Febres curandi Ratione. 182 *s.*—1603. Historie di 4 principali C.tà del Mondo. 992 *k.*—1606. Of the Greatness and Magnificence of C.s. 137 *t.* 749 *i.*—1610. Of the C. of God. 55 *f.*—1614. Green's Tu Quoque, or the C. Gallant. 254 *x.* — 1630. Treatise of the C.'s Safety; upon Psalm cxxvii. 1. 544 *v.*—1630. The City Match; a Comedy. 635 *p.*—1631. Onomasticon U.ium et Locorum S. Scripturæ. 131 *k.*—1631. Onomasticon U.ium et Locorum S. Scripturæ. 347 *q.* — 1632. Theatrum, sive Descriptio Comitatus et U.ium Hollandiæ. 141 *v.*—1639. The C. Match; a Comedy. 660 *c.*—1543. The Beloved C., or the Saints' Reign on Earth a thousand years, &c. 176 *l.*—1647. The Plotts of C.s, Towns, &c. 713 *h.*— 1651. Sceptick, or Speculations and Observations of the Magnificency and Opulency of C.s. 788 *p.*—1651. A Guide to the Holy C. 794 *h.*—1657. The C. Remembrancer. 183 *m.* — 1657. A Famous C. turned into Stone. 775 *u.*—1658. The First Foundation of our C.s, Laws, and Government. 176 *l.*—1669. Holy City, or New Jerusalem. 169 *u.* — 1671. The C. Romance, into English. 336 *n.* — 1674. De U.ibus et Populis Fragmenta. 180 *y.*—1675. Icones Præcipuarum U.ium totius Europæ. 555 *v.* — 1677. The Mystery of the Temple and C., in the last Chapters of Ezekiel, unfolded. 23 *b.* — 1679. An Answer to the Appeal from the Country to the C. 543 *z.* — 1682. Nomina Authorum qui de U.ibus scripserunt. 79 *l.*—1683. C. Politics; a Comedy. 274 *f.*—1683. The Rights of various Municipal C.s and Towns of England. 527 *a.*—1684. Metropolitanarum U.ium Historia Civilis et Ecclesiastica, &c. 191 *b.* — 1684. Nummi Antiqui Populorum et U.ium, illustrati. 465 *r.* — 1685. An Historical Treatise of C.s and Burghs, or Boroughs. 145 *l.* — 1689. God's Providence the C.'s Safety. 625 *w.* — 1697. The C. Lady, or Folly reclaimed; a Comedy. 304 *l.* — 1703. A Geographical Index of all the considerable C.s, Patriarchships, Bishoprics, &c. in Europe. 328 *m.* — 1719. Incumbrances and Damages that C. and Country is like to sustain by Women's girded tails, if it be not speedily prevented. 568 *b.*—1719. Adversaria de Fluviorum, Montium, &c. in Britannia Nominibus. 605 *b.* — 1726. An Historical Essay concerning the C.s, Towns, and Boroughs of England. 633 *w.*—1728. Comparison of the size of Paris with London and several other C.s. 286 *o.*—1728. Animadversiones in quosdam nummos veteres U.ium. 389 *u.*—1737. De Comparativa Magnitudine U.ium. 473 *a.* —1754. An Essay on the many Advantages accruing to the Community, from the superior neatness, conveniencies, decorations and embellishments of great and capital C.s: particularly applied to the C. and Suburbs of London, the renowned Capital of the British Empire. Addressed to Sir John Barnard, Knt. Senior Alderman, and Senior Representative in Parliament of the said C. Lond. Whitridge, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Notitia Elementaria Antiquorum illorum, quæ U.ium liberarum, Regum et Principum, ac Personarum illustrium appellantur. 389 *v.*—1761. The Antiquarian School; or, The C. Latin electrified. 478 *o.* — 1766. De Romana Tutelarium Deorum in oppugnationibus U.ium Evocatione Liber singularis. 33 *z.*—1766. De Præfectis U.is, sive Series Præfectorum U.i. 260 *e.*—1767. Love in the C.; a Comic Opera. 112 *g.*—1768. Journal of Travels through the principal C.s of Europe. 325 *m.*—1769. Appendicula ad Numismata Græca Populorum et U.ium. 270 *z.*—1773. Old C. Manners; a Comedy. 598 *w.*—1773. Justice and Policy; an Essay on the increasing Growth and Enormities of our Great C.s, &c. By a Freeholder in Ireland, and a Stockholder in England. Dublin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. Nummorum veterum U.ium, Populorum, Regum et Romanorum. 328 *t.*—1780. The Deserted C.; a Poem. Lond. Newberry, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1781. Geographical Tables of noted C.s. 217 *g.*—1782. Nummorum Veterum Populorum et U.ium. 250 *s.*—1782. Nummi Veterum Populorum et U.ium Græcorum, cum 68 Tab. æn. 527 *c.* — 1783. Rights of Election of the several Counties, C.s and Boroughs of Great Britain. 277 *i.*—1785. An Alphabetical Account of the Heathen Deities, and a List of the C.s, Towns, &c. See Language, English, 1785. —1789. Journal de plusieurs Voyages aux V.s G. B. D. principales de l'Europe depuis 1768 jusqu'au 1783. 325 *o.*—1789. Hints for C. Amusement; or Bank Oratory anticipated, &c. Lond. Harley, 8vo. 6d. —1792. Plans of the most Capital C.s of every Empire, Kingdom, Republic, and Electorate, in Europe, and some Remarkable C.s in the other three parts of the world. 31 *t.* — 1792. A Collection of Plans of the most Capital C.s of every Empire, Kingdom, Republic, and Electorate, in Europe, and some Remarkable C.s in the other three Parts of the World. With a Description of their most Remarkable Buildings, Trade, Situation, Extent, &c. Selected from the best Authorities, from actual Surveys. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 42s.—1793. The Distances of the C.s and great Towns from Paris. 275 *g.*—1797. The Periods at which C.s and Boroughs respectively first sent Members to Parliament; the times of their discontinuing to exercise that Privilege; their Restoration, &c. 716 *q.*—1798. On Several of the Principal C.s of Hindostan; with an Appendix, &c. 385 *e.* — 1803. Statistical Account of every C., &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1810. High Life in the C.; a Comedy. 351 *p.*—1810. The C. Tribute, or Honest Effusions of Love and Liberty. 522 *k.*—1810. The C.s, &c. of England and Scotland. 772 *a.*—1814. Populorum et U.ium, &c. Selections from Brass Grecian Coins of Nations and C.s. 472 *s.*—1814. A General Index of Free and Imperial C.s, recorded on their respective Coins, Golden, Silver, or Brass, with the rarity of each designated. 472 *s.*—1816. Of the Counties, C.s, and Boroughs of the United Kingdom, from the earliest period. 716 *r.*—1816. The C. of the Plague, and other Poems. 973 *k.*—1817. The Earliest Information of the most Remarkable C.s of Ancient and Modern Times. 674 *p.*—1818. Report for the Directors of the Town's Hospital of Glasgow, on the Management of the C. Poor. 351 *c.*——N. D. — Theatrum U.ium et Munimentorum; a collection of Views and Maps in much esteem. 119 *d.* — Nomenclator Latinus Propriorum Nominum U.ium, Regionum, &c. 336 *y.*—Della Fortificatione delle C. 634 *o.*— A Chorographical Description of the Regions and C.s of Italy. 634 *p.*— De Episcopis U.is. 654 *x.* — Philosophical Estimate of the Causes, Effects, and Cure of unwholesome Air in C.s. 943 *a.* — See Borough,— Town.

CIVIL. See State.

CIVIL LAW. See Law.

CIVILIAN, a Professor of the Old Roman Law of General Equity. —1720. Right of Precedence between Physicians and C.s enquired into. 890 *l.*—1804. Sketches of the Lives and Characters of Eminent English C.s; with an Historical Introduction relative to the College of Advocates. By one of the Members of the College. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 4s.——N. D.—Answer of the Divines and C.s. 542 *n.*

CIVILITY.—1606. The Blame of Kirk-burial, tending to persuade Cemiterial C. 116 *h.*

CIVILIZATION.—1530. De C. Morum Puerilium. 340 *d.*—1599. La C. de la Soye. 846 *h.*—1661. De C. Morum Puerilium per Des. Erasmum Libellus. 293 *f.*—1781. Reflexions Philosophiques sur l'Origine de la C. et sur les Moyens de remédier à quelques-uns des abus qu'elle entraine. Amster. et Paris, 8vo.—1782. Essay on the History of the C. of Mankind. 7 *r.*—1795. Essays on Subjects connected with C. 687 *t.* —1805. A Dissertation on the best means of C.ing the British Subjects in India. 243 *e.*—1805. Effects of C. on the People of the European States. 457 *x.*—1805. The Effects of C. on the People of European States. 458 *u.*—1807. Of Africa; the Religion, Characters, Customs, &c. of the Nations; with a System on which they may be C.ized. 260 *a.* —1809. Of the Methods employed by the Jesuits to subject and c.ize the Natives of America. 59 *q.*—1809. The State of C. among the modern Greeks. 79 *v.*—1811. Some Principles of C. 493 *c.*—1813. C. in India; a Sermon. 77 *t.*—1813. Indian C.; or, a Report of the successful Experiment, made during two years, in fifteen English and five Native Free Schools. 548 *p.*—1817. Idea of a New Law for the C.ized World. See Law, 1817.——N. D.—Pour la former à Bonnes Mœurs, et C.ité de la Vie. 258 *l.*

CIVITA TURCHINO, in Italy. — 1763. On some Subterraneous Apartments, with Etruscan Inscriptions and Paintings, discovered at C. T., in Italy. 967 *d.*

CIZICENA, Gelazius. — 1599. Versio et Notæ ad G. C. de Cœtu Concilii Nicæni. 67 *a.*

CLACKIT, Julia. — 1768. Memoirs of Lydia Tonguepad, and J. C. Lond. Coote, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

CLACKMANNAN, an inconsiderable County of Scotland, on the north side of the River Forth. — 1795. General View of the Agriculture of the County of C. 341 *z.*

CLAGENFURTH. — 1811. The Black Banner; or the Siege of C.; a Romantic Tale, 4 vols 12mo. 21s.

CLAGETT, William, D. D.——N. D.—Letter from the Vindicator of the Bishop of Condam, to Dr. C., Author of a Discourse concerning the Sacrament of Extreme Unction. 136 *z.*

CLAIM.—1765. Observations on the Antiquity of the Court of C.s, with a Journal of the Court, held in the Summer 1761, before the Coronation of their present Majesties. 988 *a.*—1805. Prior C.; a Comedy. 47 1st *d.* 783 *z.* — 1810. Cases of Peerage, together with the Modes of proceeding in C.s of this kind. 274 *x.*——N. D.—A Blow at the Root of all Priestly C.s. 259 *j.*

CLAIR D'ALBE.—1798. C. d'A. 262 *e.*

CLAIR, St.—1811. S. C., or Heiress of Desmond; a Novel. 683 *q.*

CLAIRANT.—1798. Clara Duplesses and C.; or, The History of a French Emigrant. 375 *t.*

CLAIRE, De. — 1806. Eulogy on D. C. Françoise de l'Espinasse. 449 *i.*

CLAIRON, Hippolite.—1768. The Dispute between M. C., a celebrated Actress at Paris and the Fathers of the Church; occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all Dramatic Writers, Actors, Singers, Dancers, &c., with the Reasons for and against that Excommunication. 938 *x.*

CLAIRVILLE, Charles. — 1768. The Happy Extravagant; or, Memoirs of C. C. Esq. Lond. Noble, 12mo, 2 vols. 6s.

CLAIRVILLE, Eloisa de. — 1790. E. de C.; an Historical Novel, written during the Reign of Philip Augustus, King of France. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

CLAMECI, a Town of France in the Department of the Nievre.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1635. Roger de Piles. 757 *k.*

CLAMOUR.—1761. Public C.s traced to their original Sources, and the Advantages of a Man's being born here, or there, discussed. By a Briton. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Of Popular C. See Barbarbas, 1771.

CLAMYDES, "the White Knight, sonne to the King of Suavia."—1599. The History of the two valiant Knights, Syr Clyomer, Knight of the Golden Sheeld, sonne to the King of Denmarke; and C. 269 *l.*

CLANCARTY, Earl of.—1814. Letters to the E. of C., on the Importation of Wool from the United States. 418 *p.*

CLANS, Tribes of Highlanders.—1792. The History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland, from the year 1624 to 1645; containing an interesting Narrative of the Proceedings of the great Families in Scotland during that period, the Rising of the Highland C. in Arms, &c. 870 *l.*—1794. Antiquity of the Mac's, C., and Bodotria. 165 *v.*

CLAPHINSON, Thomas.—1751. The Extraordinary Case of T. C. of London, Merchant; wherein is at large set forth the injustice and great hardships he has laboured under from the year 1732 to this time, occasioned through the unjustifiable proceedings of sundry Merchants here, and in Spain. 1s.

CLARA.—1771. Letters from C.; or, the Effusions of the Heart, Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1780. Letters between C. and Antonia; in which are interspersed the interesting Memoirs of Lord des Lunettes, a Character in real Life. Lond. Bew, 1779, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1788. C. and Emmeline; or, The Maternal Benediction. 482 *b.*—1789. Heerfort and C. See Heerfort, 1789.—1791. Lindor and C.; a Comedy. 361 *g.*—1801. C.; a Tale. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1816. C.; or Fancy's Tale; a Poem in three Cantos. 520 *m.*

CLARANTES, Paulus Interamnas.—1576. Epitome in librum suum de Paschatis Chronologia. 233 *c.*

CLARAPHIL.——N. D.—C. and Clarinda, in a Forest of Fancies. 556 *d.*

CLARE, a Parish Town of England, in the County of Suffolk.—1799. A Sermon preached at the Parish Church of C., in Suffolk, at the presentation of the Colours to the Military Association of that place. 477 *y.*

CLARE, Earl of.—1775. A New Year's Gift to L. C. See Ireland, 1775.—1775. Verses addressed to the ——— with a New Year's Gift of Irish Potatoes. By Lord knows who. In Imitation of a late Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. (A Burlesque on L. C.'s Poem.)—1800. Answer to a Pamphlet entitled, The Speech of the E. of C. on the subject of a Legislative Union between Great Britain and Ireland. 434 *y.*—1803. Judge, a Poem, or an Estimate of the Importance of the Judicial Character, occasioned by the Death of L. C. 23 *j.*—1812. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of the E. of C. 634 *g.*

CLARE, Peter.—1779. A Letter to Mr. C. 274 *v.*

CLARE, Richard de.—1789. Earl Strongbow; or the History of R. de C., and the beautiful Geralda. 963 *e.*

CLARE, Sophia St.—1622. The Life and Rule of St. C. 233 *h.*—1726. The English Nuns of the Order of St. C. 733 *b.*—1807. S. St. C. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CLAREMONT.—1715. C.; addressed to the late Duke of Newcastle. 402 *b.*

CLAREMONT, Lord.——N. D.—Letters of Justification to L. C. 759 *d.*

CLARENCE, Duke of.—1795. The D. of C.; an Historical Novel. By E. M. T. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

CLARENDON, Sir Henry.—1785. The History of Sir H. C. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CLARENTINE.—1796. C.; a Novel. 174 *l.*

CLARESTELLA.—1650. C. 479 *f.*

CLARET.—1755. Further Account of the Success of injecting C. into the Abdomen after Tapping. 951 *l.*

CLARIDGE, Richard.—1710. His Case and Trial. 233 *m.*—1726. His Life and Posthumous Works. 233 *m.*

CLARIMANDO.——N. D.—Chronica do Imperador C. 78 *i.*

CLARINDA.——N. D.—Claraphil and C., in a Forest of Fancies. 556 *d.*

CLARISSA. Clarissa Harlowe being the name of the Novel, upon which several of the following Works are written, it will be found under Harlowe, C.—1754. Critical Remarks on C. See Grandison, Sir Charles, 1754.—1754. Verses to the Author of C. 323 *d.*—1768. Lionel and C. Comic Opera. 112 *g.*—1768. The New C.; a True History. 90 *g.*—1788. C.; a Tragedy. 769 *x.*

CLARK, Jeremiah.—1712. Life of T. Browning and J. C., executed at Tyburn. 588 *l.*

CLARK, John.——N. D.—Professional Life and Character. 223 *y.*

CLARK, M.——N. D.—A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with Campion and D. M. Walker, and M. C. 189 *r.*

CLARKE, Mr., Divinity Professor of the Remonstrants in Holland.—1734. Two Letters to Mr. C. 701 *r.*

CLARKE, Adam.—1811. Defence of a Critique on the Hebrew Word Nachash, against the Hypothesis of A. C. 940 *v.*

CLARKE, Charles.—1752. Remarks on some Conjectures, by C. C., of Baliol College, Oxford, q. v., relative to a very ancient Piece of Money lately found at Eltham, in Kent, &c. 710 *s.*—1794. A Review of Mr. C.'s Opinion of the Original Use of Stone Seats in Churches. 297 *i.*

CLARKE, George.—1769. An Appeal to the Public; touching the Death of Mr. G. C., who received a blow at Brentford, of which he languished and died. 376 *q.*—1769. A Letter to Dr. Ingram, in which the merits of his Inquiry into C.'s Death are considered. 534 *q.*—1769. The Blow; or an Inquiry into C.'s Death. 534 *q.*—1769. The Dissection; or an Examination of Mr. Ingram's Blow, relative to the Death of the late Mr. C.; in which are contained some pertinent cases from Morgagni and Mr. Pott; with some Remarks on Mr. Broomfield's Vindication of himself. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Counter-Appeal to the Public, touching the Death of G. C., in Answer to Mr. Foot. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.

CLARKE, H.—1781. Observations on Converging Series, occasioned by Mr. C.'s Translation of Mr. Logan's Treatise on the same subject. 534 *z.*

CLARKE, James.——N. D.—A Preface to Mr. C.'s Survey of the Lakes. 806 *d.*

CLARKE, James Stanier.—1807. Against the Misrepresentations of Messrs. M'Arthur and C., in their Life of Lord Nelson. 376 *r.*

CLARKE, Lieut. John.—1767. Military Institutions of Vegetius, in four Books, translated from the original Latin, with Notes, by Lieut. J. C. 981 *c.*

CLARKE, Sir John, Bart.—1783. A Poem, sacred to the Memory of the late Sir J. C., Bart. 406 *m.*

CLARKE, Rev. John, M.A.—1798. The Good Schoolmaster, exemplified in the Character of the Rev. J. C. 993 *n.*

CLARKE, John.—1782. An Introduction to the writing of Greek; after the manner of C.'s Introduction to Latin. 528 *d.*

CLARKE, John, Lieutenant of Marines—1804. A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, under the command of Captains Lewis and C. 419 *g.*

CLARKE, Joseph, A.M.—1751. Sermon at the Funeral of J. C. 981 *s.*

CLARKE, Margaret.—1698. The true Confession of M. C. 234 *a.*

CLARKE, Mrs. Mary Anne.—1809. Authentic and interesting Memoirs of Mrs. C., with an Account of Mr. Wardle's Charges, together with the Minutes of Evidence complete. 8vo. 12s.—1809. Observations and Strictures on the Conduct of Mrs. C. By a Lady. 2s.—1809. An Apology for the Life of Mrs. C.; wherein the circumstances of her connection with the Commander-in-Chief are fully stated and detailed. 2s. 6d.—1809. Memoirs of Mrs. M. A. C., including appropriate Remarks on her Conduct towards the Duke of York. 2s. 6d.—1809. A Letter to Lord Ellenborough, on his Charge to the Jury on the Trial of Wardle v. F. and D. Wright, and M. A. C. 949 *f.*—1809. A Letter to Mrs. C. on her Connection with the Duke of York, and on the Charges brought against his Royal Highness the Duke of York in the House of Commons. 3s.—1809. Trial of Mrs. C. See Wright, Mr., 1809.—1810. On the Trial of Messrs. Wright and Mrs. C. for Conspiracy. 66 *i.*

CLARKE, Rev. Matthew.—1726. Funeral of the Rev. M. C., on Matth. xxv. 21. 696 *t.*

CLARKE, Richard, M.D.—1802. Remarks on the Queries respecting Fever, addressed by Dr. C. to Naval Physicians, and on some of the Answers. 980 *q.*

CLARKE, Rev. S.—1701. Funeral Sermon on the Rev. S. C. 891 *v.*

CLARKE, Samuel, D.D.—1707. Some Remarks on a pretended Demonstration of the Immateriality and Natural Immortality, in Mr. C.'s Answer to Dodwell. 248 *e.*—1707. A Reply to Mr. C.'s Defence of his Letter to Mr. Dodwell. 248 *f.*—1707. Reflections on Mr. C.'s second Defence of his Letter to Mr. Dodwell. 248 *f.*—1708. An Answer to Mr. C.'s third Defence of his Letter to Mr. Dodwell. 248 *f.*—1709. A Reply to Mr. C.'s Defence of his Letter to Mr. Dodwell. 310 *m.*—1712. Animadversions on Dr. C.'s Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, with a Supplement. 330 *s.*—1712. Ordination of Sam. C.; on Ephes. iv. 11-13. 863 *l.*—1713. An Abstract and Judgment of Dr. C.'s Polemical or Controversial Writings. 239 *l.*—1713. Remarks on Dr. C.'s Introduction to his Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. 957 *d.*—1713. His Letter to Dr. C., in Answer to his Letter to Dr. Wells. 957 *d.*—1714. Three Anonymous Letters, in Defence of Dr. S. C.'s Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. 539 *g.*—1714. The Scripture Doctrine of the most holy and undivided Trinity vindicated, against Dr. C. 698 *i.*—1715. On some of the late Books of Dr. S. C. and his Opposers. 713 *l.*—1717. Collection of Papers which passed between him and Mr. Leibnitz. 235 *x.*—1718. An Examination of Dr. C.'s Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. 100 *d.*—1718. Examination of Dr. C.'s Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity. 336 *v.*—1719. A Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. C.'s Scheme of the Holy Trinity; in Answer to a Clergyman in the Country. 952 *a.*—1723. A second Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. C.'s Scheme of the Holy Trinity. 952 *a.*—1730. A Defence of Dr. C.'s Notion of Natural Liberty. 885 *u.*—1730. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. S. C., being a Supplement to Dr. Sykes's and Bishop Hoadley's Accounts, including certain Memoirs of several of Dr. C.'s Friends. 961 *m.*—1738. His

Life. 236 *a.* — 1744. A Defence of Dr. C. against the Reply of Sieur Lewis Philip Thummig in favour of Mr. Leibnitz. 849 *l.*—1747. Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's Essay upon the Nature and Obligations of Virtue, in Vindication of the contrary Principles and Reasonings enforced in the Writings of the late Dr. S. C. 242 *v.*—1749. Several Letters to Dr. C., relating to his Discourse concerning the Being and Attributes of God, with his Answers thereto. 236 *a.*—1763. Several Texts of Dr. C.'s Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, with his arguing upon them occasionally considered. 585 *i.*—1774. The Book of Common Prayer, reformed upon the Plan of the late Dr. S. C. 608 *o.*—1806. Sermons selected from the Works of the Rev. Dr. S. C. 233 *a.*—1806. Some Account of his Life. 233 *b.*——N. D. — Concerning a late Book, entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation, more particularly that Chapter which relates to Dr. C. 67 *f.*

CLARKE, Thomas.—1594. The Recantation of T. C., sometime a Seminarie Priest of the College of Rheimes, made at Paules Crosse. 236 *c.*

CLARKE, W.—1712. Episcopacy vindicated, in Answer to W. C. 803 *e.*

CLARKE, William.—1720. Party Revenge; or a Narrative of his Sufferings for defending the Doctrine of the Trinity. 236 *i.*

CLARKSON, David.—1690. An Answer to Mr. D. C.'s late Discourse concerning Liturgies. 250 *z.* — 1691. Defence of Diocesan Episcopacy, against C., &c. 657 *l.*

CLARKSON, Thomas, M.A.—1789. Answer to C.'s Essay on the Commerce of the Human Species. 385 *f.*——N. D.—Poem to the Rev. Messrs. Ramsey and C. 781 *n.*

CLARNIA.——N. D.—A View of C. 762 *o.*

CLAROS, a little Town in Ionia, near Colophon. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Nicander of Colophon. 702 *r.*

CLASPS.—1690. Musæum F., &c. 218 *y.*

CLASS-BOOK.—1813. The Female C. B. 861 *f.*

CLASSES, Lower. — 1772. Observations on the Causes of the Dissoluteness which reigns among the L. C. of the People. 464 *z.* — 1797. An Inquiry into the Present Condition of the L. C., and the Means of improving it. 534 *u.*——N. D.—The Advantages of Knowledge to the L. C.; a Sermon. 458 *v.*—The Memorials on behalf of the Working C.; the first presented to the Governments of Europe and America, the second to the Allied Powers assembled in Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle. 725 *i.* See People.

CLASSIC, Oxymel, Esq.—1768. The Adventures of O. C., once an Oxford Scholar. Lond. Flexney, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

CLASSICAL JOURNAL. See Journal.

CLASSICS.—1485. Several learned Annotations on various C. Authors. 152 *i.* — 1519. One of the most splendid and truly Critical Editions of any C. ever published in Germany. 305 *i.* — 1611. Bibliotheca C.a. 317 *n.* — 1635. Musæ Aulicæ. 550 *y.* — 1699. Authores C.i, nempe Catullus et Propertius, Virgilius, Terentius et Horatius, typis majusculis. Cant. et Lond. 4 vols. 4to.—1700. Explanation of the Obscure Places in C. Authors and Ancient Historians. 283 *t.*—1701. C.i Cantabrigiensis, et Lucretius, editio Tonsoni. Cant. 5 vols. 4to.—1711. Dissertation on reading the C. and forming a Just Style. 360 *u.* — 1716. Collection of the C. 636 *l.*—1718. An Introduction to the C.; containing a short Discourse on their Excellencies, and Directions how to study them to advantage. 118 *q.*—1720. An Account of the Italian Translations from the C. 634 *b.* — 1725. The Sacred C. defended and illustrated; or an Essay humbly offered towards proving the purity, propriety, and true eloquence of the Writers of the New Testament, &c.; in two parts. 118 *q.*—1730. De Lectione Auctorum C.orum. 392 *n.*—1730. Grammar composed out of the C. Writers. 850 *e.*—1740. Lives of all the C. Authors. v. Biography, 1740.—1753. Observations on the Greek and Roman C.; in a Series of Letters to a Young Nobleman. Now published for the use of Gentlemen at the University, and those who may have occasion to speak in public. Lond. Whiston, 12mo. 3*s.*—1757. Bibliotheca Romana, Catalogus Auctorum C.orum. 820 *r.*—1763. Ancient Characters deduced from C.al Remains. 175 *q.* — 1766. Dictionnaire pour l'Intelligence des Auteurs C.iques, Grecs et Latins, tant sacrés que profanes, contenant la geographie, l'histoire, la fable et les antiquités. 825 *c.*—1768. The C., an Introductory Poem. 28 *l.* — 1768. Polemetis abridged; being a Guide to C.al Learning. 909 *f.* — 1775. A View of the various Editions of the Greek and Roman C.; with Remarks. 472 *p.*—1776. An Historical and C.al Dictionary. 708 *k.*—1778. View of the various Editions of the C., with Notes. 24 *z.* — 1778. Biographia C.a; the Lives and Characters of the Greek and Roman C. 472 *r.*—1783. An Attempt to display the Importance of C.al Learning. 259 *i.*—1785. C.al Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue. 445 *h.*—1786. One of the completest of the Variorum Quarto C. 38 *c.* — 1788. C.orum Romanorum Corpus, ex editionibus præstantissimis; viz. Horatius, Virgilius, Plautus, Juvenal et Persius, Lucanus, Lucretius, Statius, Catullus, Tibullus, et Propertius, Manilius, Phædrus, Cicero, Sallustius, C. Nepos, Plinii Hist. Nat., Plinii Epist., Cæsar, Tacitus, Rei Rusticæ Scriptores, et Justinus. Venet. 62 vols. 8vo.—1789. On C.al Literature. 244 *e.*—1790. Authores Latini Minores in usum Scholar. notulis. edit. Meissen, 2 tom. 12mo. — 1794. Authores C.i Romani, cura Hen. Homeri Persii Satiræ. 4to.—1796. Remarks on the very Inferior Utility of C.al Learning. 880 *j.*—1797. A new C.al Dictionary for the use of Schools. 159 *v.*—1799. To elucidate many interesting Passages in various ancient C. Authors. 570 *q.* 1802. An Introduction to the Knowledge of rare and valuable Editions of the Greek and Latin C. 301 *u.*—1802. The best Editions of the C. 568 *u.* — 1802. Principal Sets of the C. See Bibliography, 1802. — 1803. Commentaries on C. Learning. 924 *a.*—1806. A New View of the C. and Ancient Arts, tending to shew their connexion with the Sciences. 300 *z.*—1809. Imitations and Translations from the Ancient and Modern C. 501 *u.*—1811. Principles of the Constitution of Governments, with Illustrations from the C. 277 *l.*—1812. C.al and Biblical Recreations. 73 *q.*—1813. Of the best C.al Works, Ancient and Modern. 148 *w.*—1814. Of the best C.al Works, Ancient and Modern, French and Foreign. 342 *l.*—1814. An excellent Collection of C. See Randolph, Right Rev. Dr., 1814.——N. D.—Annotationes Criticæ in varios Auctores C.os. 3 *f.*—Translations of the best early C. 102 *r.* — Methode pour commencer les Humanités Grecques et Latines. 365 *f.* — A Catalogue, comprising the Historical and Poetical C., &c. 377 *v.*—Various Critical Remarks on the C. 447 *a.*—Notes on various Greek and Latin C. 448 *h.*—One of the most magnificent Specimens of Ancient C.al Typography. 611 *o.* — The first who practised the plan of translating the Ancient C. into Prose. 649 *l.*—Editions of most of the C. 672 *r.*—Edition of the C. 911 *k.*—Auctores C.i Gr. et Rom. cum Notis variorum. 8vo. Romani ad usum Delph. 4to. Gr. et Rom. cum Notis var. 4to. et 8vo. Romani apud Burbon Munheim et Bipont. Societat. Romani apud Elzeviriorum.

CLASSIFICATION. — 1800. Relativement à la C. des Mineraux. 474 *z.*—1810. On the Structure and C. of Seeds. 532 *g.* — 1811. On the C. of Chemical Agents. 458 *p.* — 1812. A General C. of Talents. 178 *m.*—1817. Essay on Nomenclature and C. 101 *b.*

CLAUD, John.—1669. Perpetuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique touchant l'Eucharistie, contre le Sieur C. 46 *i.* — 1687. A Conference with Mr. C., concerning the Authority of the Church. 136 *y.* — 1688. His Life and Death, out of the French, by G. P. 236 *t.* — 1778. An Essay on the Composition of a Sermon, from the French of J. C.; with Notes. 810 *i.* — 1797. Rules for the Composition of a Sermon, chiefly extracted from C. 351 *s.*

CLAUDIANUS, Claudius. — 1493. C.i Opera. 922 *y.* — 1536. Anti-C., seu de Viro Optimo et in Omni Virtute perfecto, lib. ix. Carmine. 13 *m.* — 1714. Translation of the Rape of Proserpine, from C. 524 *a.*—1814. The Works of C. complete; translated into English verse. In Numbers. Lond. Becket and Co. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.* —— N. D. —French Translation of C. 665 *s.*

CLAUDINE.—1801. C.; a Burlesque. 301 *r.*

CLAUDIUS, King of Ethiopia. — 1661. Confessio Fidei C. Regis Æthiopiæ. 622 *n.*

CLAUSENTUM.—1792. An Attempt to ascertain the Situation of Ancient C. 950 *p.* — 1801. Some Account of the Roman Station C. 337 *t.*

CLAUSS, Christian. — 1787. An Account of the Conduct of Mr. Levy respecting C. C., &c. See Levy, Mr, 1787.

CLAVARIA HYPOXYLON.—1745. C. H. Lin. 651 *n.*

CLAVELAND, a district of England in the North Riding of Yorkshire. — 1793. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of C. 742 *u.* — 1808. History and Antiquities of C., comprehending an historical and descriptive view of the ancient and present state of each Parish, within the wapentake of Langborough; the soil, produce, and natural curiosities; with the origin and genealogy of the principal families within the district. 435 *e.*

CLAVENNA, Jacobus Antonius.—1648. Clavis C.æ aperiens Naturæ Thesaurum, ejusque gemmas depromens. 237 *h.*

CLAVERING, Sir John. —1787. Observations of the Court of Directors on the respective Conduct of Warren Hastings, Esq. Sir J. C. K. B. See Hastings, Warren, 1787. —1788. Answer to the Charges exhibited against the Author, Gen. C., and Col. Monson. 384 *o.*

CLAVERING, Robert, Bishop of Llandaff.—1724. Consecration of Bishop C.; on Heb. iv. 14. 660 *m.* — 1727. Charge at the Bishop of Llandaff's primary Visitation at his Diocese. 237 *i.*

CLAVIDGO.—1798. C.; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 422 *s.*

CLAVILL, Edward.——N. D.—His Case. 237 *k.*

CLAVIS.——N. D.—Two Tragedies; Hercule Furieux, and C. 487 *l.*

CLAY.—1683. Tables of Sands, C., &c. 610 *o.*—1755. A Series of Letters to and from a Member of Parliament; relating to a Scheme for the Repair and Preservation of the C. Roads; in a method for the most part new, and by far less expensive, than any now practised. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6*d.*—1770. Of Artificial Stone, C.s, and burnt Earth in general. 758 *a.* — 1783. A kind of C. found in the Valley of Urach, in the Duchy of Wittemberg, on the River Erms. 420 *m.* — 1799. Of a Substance found in a C.-pit. 976 *e.*—1805. Thoughts concerning the Uses of C. Marl, as Manure. 242 *o.*

CLAYBROOKE, in Leicestershire in England. — 1791. The History and Antiquities of C., in the County of Leicester. 627 *t.*

CLAYHITHE.— 1779. The Navigation between C. and Denver Sluice. 335 *o.*

CLAYING or SUGAR. — 1802. A New Process for C. Sugars. 465 *d.*

CLAYTON, Lord.—1769. The History of Lord C. and Miss Meredith. Lond. Robinson and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

CLAYTON, J.—1739. Flora Virginica, exhibens Plantas quas J. C. collegit. 444 *x*.

CLAYTON, Rev. John.—1791. An Answer to a Sermon by the Rev. J. C. 458 *t*.—1791. A Letter to the Rev. J. C., containing a Defence of the Protestant Dissenters, from the Aspersions thrown on them in his late Political Sermon. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Remarks on a Sermon lately published by the Rev. J. C. in three Letters to a Friend. By a Protestant Dissenter. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1791. A Remonstrance with the Rev. Mr. C. on his Sermon on the Duty of Christians to Civil Magistrates, occasioned by the Riots at Birmingham, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1791. A Consolatory Epistle to he Rev. J. C. from Fidelia. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1801. A Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. C. jun. of Kensington. 705 *f*. — 1808. Proceedings on the Trial of an Action brought by Benj. Flower against (his brother-in-law,) the Rev. J. C. for defamation. 374 *e*.

CLAYTON, Prudence.——N. D.—Her Case. 237 *r*.

CLAYTON, Sir Robert. — 1681. Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals cast upon him. 237 *s*.

CLAYTON, Robert, Bishop of Clogher.—1758. A full Answer to Bishop C.'s Essay on Spirit. 555 *d*.—1758. An Answer to Bishop C.'s Essay on Spirit; wherein is shewn, that the Author's Interpretation of Scripture is imperfect, and his representation of the Opinions of the Ancient Fathers unfair. 576 *r*.—1758. Remarks on the Right Rev. Lord Bishop C.'s Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testament. In a Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Viscount A——r. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.

CLEANDER.— 1798. Athenian Letters; or the Epistolary Correspondence of C., an Agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War, a new edition; to which is prefixed a Geographical Index. Illustrated with Engravings, and a Map of Ancient Greece. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.——N. D.—Dialogues between C. and Eudoxius. 283 *z*.

CLEANTHES.—1671. Sentimens de C. sur les Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene. 70 *s*. 38 *q*.—1757. The History of C., an Englishman of the highest quality, and Celemene, the illustrious Amazonian Princess. Written by a Person well acquainted with all the Principal Characters from their Original. Lond. Scott, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.— 1764. C. and Semanthe; a Dramatic History. By the Author of Leonora. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CLEARCHUS. — 1633. Thealma and C., a Pastoral History, in smooth and easy verse. 208 2d *y*.— 1683. Thealma and C.; a Pastoral History, in smooth and easy verse, written long since by John Chalkhil, Esq., an acquaintance and friend of Edmund Spencer. 947 *i*.

CLEAROTA.—1726. Letters from Melissa to C. 900 *t*.

CLEAVER, Bishop of Chester. — 1790. Letter to the Right Rev. Dr. C., on the subject of two Sermons addressed by him to the Clergy of his Diocese; comprehending also a Vindication of the late Bishop Hoadly. 401 *n*.

CLEVE, Bourchier.—1757. A Letter to B. C. Esq. concerning his Calculation of Taxes. 654 *m*.

CLEGG, Rev. Mr.—1778. The Character and Ideas of the Rev. Mr. C. See Clergy, 1778.

CLEGHORN, George, M. D.—1809. Editions of Sydenham and C.; with Notes. 822 *b*.

CLEISHBOTHAM, Jedediah, Schoolmaster and Parish-Clerk of Gandercleugh.—1816. Tales of my Landlord, in three Series: collected and arranged by J. C. 841 *g*.

CLELAND, Eliza.—1789. E. C. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

CLELAND, John.—1783. Compilations from C. 598 *l*.

CLELIA.—1655. C. 841 *w*.

CLEMENCY.——N. D.—Vindication of the History of C. 326 *t*.

CLEMENS Romanus. — 1633. An Edition of C. R. 991 *g*. — 1633. Versio et Notæ in C.tis Epistolam ad Romanos. 559 *s*. — 1647. Upon St. C.t's 1st epistle to the Corinthians. 176 *l*.—1683. Conjectura circa 'Επιφανν D. C.is R.i. 40 *f*.—1693. The Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers. 941 *c*. — 1705. Dissertatio ostendens C.tem R. et Irenæum non favere Missæ Pontificiæ. 166 *t*. — 1716. St. C.t's and St. Irenæus's Vindication of the Apostolical Constitutions from several Objections made against them. 961 *g*.—1754. De duabus C.tis R.i Epistolis. 959 *l*.

CLEMENS, Titus Flavius Alexandrinus.—1672. S. S. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt C., &c. opera vera et supposititia. 261 *q*.——N. D.—Notes and Corrections, both on the Text and Translations of St. A. C. 390 *h*.

CLEMENT.—1711. The Recognitions of C., or the Travels of Peter, in 10 Books, done into English. 961 *e*.

CLEMENT, James. — 1605. Justification of J. C., a young Monk, for assassinating Henry III. of France. 643 *w*.

CLEMENT, John, late of Weymouth. — 1813. The Advantages of Early Piety displayed, in a Memoir of Mr. J. C. 512 *m*.

CLEMENT, St. a Town of New Castile in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. C.——N. D.—Constantine Pontius. 768 *q*.

CLEMENT IV., Pope of Rome. — 1733. Opus Majus ad C.em Quartum Pontificum Romanorum. 61 *n*.

CLEMENT V., Pope of Rome.—1460. C.is V. Constitutiones. Incipiunt Constitutiones C.is PP. V. una cum apparatu Dni. Jo. Andree, &c. 393 *b*.—1475. C.is V. Constitutiones. 591 *s*.

CLEMENT VII., Pope of Rome.——N. D.—A Consultation on the Right of Urban VI. and C. VII. 65 *t*.

CLEMENT VIII., Pope of Rome. — 1592. Carmen de C.e VIII. 18 *b*. — 1600. Bellum Papale; seu Concordia discors Sixti V. et C.is VIII. 541 *o*.——N. D.—A Pardon and Absolution granted by Pope C. VIII. for the Church of Woxbridge, (or Uxbridge). 358 *w*.—Defence of the Catholicke Ecclesiastical Hierarchy erected in England by C. VIII. 734 *x*.

CLEMENT IX., Pope of Rome.—1667. Carmen Panegyricum. 61 *q*. — 1667. The Life and Death of Alexander VII. and Creation of C. IX. 204 *x*.

CLEMENT X., Pope of Rome. — 1674. A famous Conference between Pope C. X. and Cardinal de Montealto, concerning the late discovery of the Mass in Holy Scripture by Father Patrick. 736 *x*.

CLEMENT XI., Pope of Rome. — 1701. Corona rinterzata in lode di N. S. Pape C.e. 269 *z*.—1706. Present State of the Court of Rome; or, The Lives of the present Pope, C. XI. and of the present College of Cardinals. 332 *t*.— 1707. Acta Consistorialia Creationis Emin. et Rev. Cardinalium Institutæ, a S. D. N. C.e XI. P. M. diebus 17 Maii et 7 Junii, anno salutis 1706. 435 *q*.— 1712. Sei Omelie di M. S. C.e XI. Spiegate in versi. 449 *t*. — 1717. Metallotheca, Opus Posthumum. Authoritate et Munificentia C.is XI. Pont. Max. e tenebris in lucem eductum. 664 *y*. —— N. D.—History of C. XI. 581 *q*. — History of Pope C. XI. 794 *m*.

CLEMENT XIV., Pope of Rome.——N. D.—Life of C. XIV., &c. 192 *q*.

CLEMENTIA.—1606. Hortulus Apollinis et C.æ. 140 *c*.—1777. The History of C. See Philario, 1777. —— N. D.—C. and Militia; a Fairy Tale in the ancient style. 687 *n*.

CLEMENTINA. — 1768. C.; or the History of an Italian Lady, who made her escape from a Monastery, for the love of a Scots Nobleman. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3s. — 1771. C.; a Tragedy. 565 *c*.—1808. Alphonso C., with other Tales and Ballads. 898 *q*.

CLEMENTINE CONSTITUTIONS. — 1471. Glosses upon the C.s. 30 *x*. — 1539. Super C.is. 533 *r*. — 1549. Lectura super C.as, cum addit. 29 *a*.—1554. C.æ Si Furiosus. 264 *a*.—1602. Comm. in Volumen C.arum. 991 *w*.—1714. The pretended Authority of the C. C. confuted. 860 *v*.

CLEMENTS, Henry.—1720. Sermon on the Funeral of H. C. 23 *h*.

CLEMIE, Capt. A.—1790. The Christian Correspondent; or, a Series of Religious Letters to Capt. A. C. 702 *b*.

CLENCH, Dr. — 1692. Mr. Harrison proved the Murderer of Dr. C.; or his late Villany unmasked. 818 *r*.

CLENERZOU, Prince. — 1773. Théâtre du P. C. Russe. 121 *r*.

CLEOMADES.—1488. The Romance of C. 7 *t*.

CLEOMBROTUS.—1637. C. sive de iis qui in aquis pereunt. 588 *v*. — 1661. England's Warning Piece; or the most strange and wonderful Predictions of C. the Jew. 239 *c*.

CLEOMEDES.—1605. Versio et Comm. ad C.is Meteora. 67 *a*.— 1640. La Solitude, ou, l'Amour Philosophique de C. 869 *j*.

CLEOMENES. — 1577. The Renowned Historie of C. and Juliet. 538 *y*.— 1731. Letter to C., King of Sparta. 167 *a*. — 1736. C., the Spartan Hero; a Tragedy. To which is prefixed, The Life of C. 319 *q*. ——N. D.—The Lives of Solon, Pelopidas, and C. 269 *d*.

CLEONE.—1758. An Account of the Tragedy of C. Lond. Cooper, 6d.—1772. C. 309 *v*.

CLEONEO, Erilo.—1692. L'Endimione di E. C. Pastore Arcade, con un Discorso di Bione Crateo. 435 *p*. 449 *t*.

CLEONICE.—1775. C. 512 *c*.——N. D.—C. 543 *c*.

CLEOPATRA, the Celebrated Queen of Egypt.—1551. La Vita di C. Reina d'Egitto. 585 *d*.—1574. Two Tragedies, C., and Dido. 548 *j*.—1608. Antony and C.; a Tragedy. 848 *g*.—1636. C., the Death of Achilles, &c. 100 *j*.—1639. C.; a Tragedy. 659 *c*. — 1677. Antony and C.; a Tragedy. 842 *w*. — 1677. Anthony and C.; a Tragedy. 855 *j*. —1687. C.; a Romance. 185 *p*. 618 *d*. — 1757. The Lives of C. and Octavia. By the Author of David Simple. 366 *w*.—— N. D.—C. 20 *s*. 284 *c*.

CLEOPHUS. — 1769. Dialogues between a Pilgrim, Adam, Noah, and C. See Pilgrim, 1769.

CLEORA.—1752. C.; or, the Fair Inconstant, &c. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 3s.

CLEPSYDRA, a Water Clock.—1695. Remarques et Experiences Physiques, sur la Constitution d'une Nouvelle C.idre, sur les Barometres, Thermometres, et Hygrometres. 27 *l*.—1746. A Description of a C., or Water Clock. 461 *q*. See Clock.

CLERAC, a town of France, in the Diocese of Agen. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1590. Theophile, surnamed Viaud. 901 *z*.

CLERAMBAULT, Marshall of. — 1677. Translation into English, out of French, of the M. of C.'s, &c. Conversations. 618 *h*.

CLERC, Daniel le, or in Latin, Clericus. — 1669. Notes to the English Translation of Le C.'s History of Physic. 316 *x*.

CLERC, John Le, or in Latin, Clericus.—1690. Le C. having made some reflections upon the Epistle of St. Chrysostome, Hardouin wrote a, De-

fence de la Lettre de S. Jean Chrysostome, addressée à l'Auteur de la Bibliothéque Universelle. 465 *s.*—1698. Jacobi Patriarchæ de Shiloh Vaticinium e Depravatione, J. C.ici assertum. 331 *n.*—1699. Paraphrase and Annotations upon the New Testament, vindicated from the Reflections of Mons. le C. 463 *i.*—1700. Epistola Apologetica contra J.nem C.icum. 205 *t.*—1700. Animadversions upon Le C.'s Reflections upon our Saviour, and his Apostles, Primitive Fathers, &c. 672 *p.*—1706. Réponse pour Mr. Bayle, à Mr. Le C. 87 *e.*—1707. Réponse à ce que Mr. Le C. à écrit dans son 10 tome de la Bibliothéque Choisie. 87 *f.*—1709. A Prefatory Discourse by Le C. to the Works of Vavassor. 980 *m.*—1710. Infamia Emendationum in Menandri Reliquias nuper editarum; attacks Le C. and Dr. Bentley. 444 *s.*—1711. J.nis C.ici Vita. 239 *l.*—1712. An Account of the Life and Writings of Mr. J. Le C. 239 *l.*—1712. Ludibras malevola C.ici, vel Proscriptio parvæ Mercis ac Mentis parvissimæ, quam exponit in Minutio Felice, J. C.icus, tom. 24. Bibliothecæ Selectæ. 444 *t.*—1713. The Lives of John Locke, John Philips, John Lord Howershaue, and J. Le C. 321 *t.*—1713. Q. Curtius in Integrum restitutus, et vindicatus, ab immodica atque acerba nimis Crisi Viri Clarissimi J. C. Le C. replied to this in the third volume of his Bibliotheque Choisie.—1728. Remarks on Le C.'s Bibliothéque Choisie. 544 *w.*—1729. Le C.'s Criticism on Quintus Curtius, and Perisonius's Vindication of him. 815 *b.*—1730. A Discourse concerning the Confusion of Languages at Babel, proving it to have been miraculous, from the essential difference between them, contrary to the opinion of M. Le C., and others. 141 *s.*—1776. Practical Observations from the Works of Le C. 683 *e.*—1778. An Harmony of the Gospels. In which the original Text is disposed after Le C.'s manner. 700 *r.*——N. D.—Several Articles in Le C.'s Bibliotheques, and Grævius' Roman Antiquities. 579 *l.*—Le C.'s Practical Geometry. 784 *l.*

CLERC, Sebastian Le.—1715. Eloge de Mr. Le C., Dessinateur et Graveur du Roy. 926 *z.*

CLERGY, the Body of men set apart by ordination for the administration of Religion.—1467. De Singularitate C.icorum, editio princeps. 55 *v.*—1467. Sermo Beati Augustini de Communi Vita C.icorum. 56 *d.*—1467. Augustinus, de Singularitate C.icorum. 992 *n.*—1499. Catholicon Armerico-Franco-Latinum compositum ad Utilitatem C.icorum Novellorum Britanniæ. 581 *s.*—1499. Promptorium Paruulorum sive C.icorum Medulla grammatice. 784 *m.*—1510. Promptuariũ Parũulorum C.icorũ quod apud nos Medulla grammatice appellatur Scholasticis q. maxime necessariũ. 982 *p.*—1526. A Satire upon the Popish C. in general. 368 *w.*—1537. Sermon made to the C. in the Cõuocatiõ before the Parlyament, begun the 9 day of June, the 28 yere of the Reigne of Kyng Henry VIII. 589 *m.*—1538. A Treatise concerning the C. 106 *r.*—1550. De omni genere Munerum tum Laicos tum C.icos adficiente. 424 *u.*—1553. Oratio Laudatoria ad C.um, primo anno Mariæ. 760 *g.*—1553. Oratio coram Patribus et C.o, anno primo Mariæ. 958 *w.*—1553. Oratio Laudatoria ad C.um, primo anno Mariæ. 987 *w.*—1554. A Declaration of Edmonde Bonner's Articles concerning the C. of London Dyocese. 66 *t.*—1554. De Vita C.icorum et Sacerdotum. 546 *w.*—1555. De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu et totius C.i Papistici Perversitate. 533 *g.*—1559. Injunctions given by Queen Elizabeth, as well to the C. as to the Laytie of this Realme. 833 *h.*—1578. De Juramento quod eorum jussu a C.o et Monachis exigitur. 64 *g.*—1589. Against all Bishops, and the chief of the C., purposely to deface and discredite the present State of the Church. 256 *n.*—1589. C. disposeth all. 437 *w.*—1590. A Reconciliation of all the Pastors and C. of this Church of England. 648 *t.*—1599. De Exemptione C.icorum, liber unus. 96 *q.*—1599. Speculum Concubinariorum Sacerdotum Monachorum ac C.icorum. 279 *g.*—1599. A severe Invective against the Catholic C. 579 *g.*—1620. The Honour of the Married C. maintained, against Crab. 458 *m.*—1626. De C.ici Monachi Vetere Instituto. 585 *l.*—1627. Two Sermons ad C.um, three ad Magistratum, and four ad Populum. 831 *i.*—1628. Concio ad C.um habita Oxoniæ, in Apocal. iii. 4. 733 *x.*—1628. Speech in behalf of the C., &c. 820 *w.*—1630. The C.man's Closet; collected from the Papers of Mr. Thomas Buchan, Doctor of Physic. 765 *t.*—1631. De Conjugio C.icorum, &c. 184 *q.*—1637. Oration to the C. 347 *s.*—1637. Constantine's Oration to the C. 829 *t.*—1642. Regula ad C.icos scripta. 510 *r.*—1645. Of establishing the Papal C. in Ireland, &c. 245 *z.*—1649. Apology for the Sequestered C. 647 *a.*—1650. Dialogue concerning the Pride and Avarice of the C. in demanding Tithes. 139 *c.*—1650. The C. in their Colours; or, a Brief Character of them. 390 *n.*—1651. The C. in their Colours. 139 *c.*—1651. De Vita et Honestate C.icorum. 354 *a.*—1652. Concio ad C.um. 839 *i.*—1657. The Guilty Covered C.man unveiled. 871 *f.*—1659. Petitionary Remonstrance presented to Oliver Cromwell, in behalf of the C. of England. 403 *q.*—1662. An Expedient for the satisfaction of the C. within the Province of Canterbury. 561 *y.*—1668. Miseries of the C., and their Redress; an Assize Sermon on Jerem. xv. 10. 959 *i.*—1670. Epistola ad Principes et Prælatos Germaniæ, de perdissimis C.i Moribus, A. D. 1566. 283 *c.*—1670. The Grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the C. and Religion. 326 *m.*—1671. Ad C.um Somersetensem Epistola ΠΡΟΣΦΩΝΗΣΙΣ. 418 *x.*—1672. Vindication of the Episcopal C. 145 *y.*—1676. Apology for the Honours and Revenues of the C. 50 *w.*—1676. De C.icorum Dignitate, &c. 116 *h.*—1676. Vindication of the Conforming C., from the unjust aspersions of Heresy. 446 *s.*—1677. A Modest Plea for the C. 7 *m.*—1678. A Review of a Brief Apology for the Sequestered C. 23 *n.*—1678. An Account of the Suffering of the C. upon the restitution of Popery in Queen Mary's days. 886 *r.*—1679. De Sacrorum Ministrorum Cœlibatu. 20 *c.*—1679. Conciones ad C.um. 918 *d.*—1681. The Parson's Monitor, consisting of Laws and Matters concerning the C. 665 *v.*—1682. An Examination of the Methods proposed by the Assembly of the C. in France. 82 *g.*—1683. De Cœlibatu C.icorum. 4 *o.*—1683. Letter of the C. of France to the Protestation. 173 *l.*—1685. Syntagma Doctrinæ ad C.icos et Laicos, Gr. Lat. 52 *e.*—1686. Episcopalia, or Letters to the C. 252 *a.*—1686. Concio ad C.; on John xiii. 34, 35. 990 *w.*—1687. All the Laws extant respecting the C. 917 *j.*—1687. The Celibacy of the C. 944 *d.*—1687. Two Discourses; the first concerning the Spirit of Martin Luther; the second concerning the Celibacy of the C. 981 *x.*—1688. Letter to a C.man concerning Non-resistance. An exact Account of the Proceedings against him. 252 *c.*—1688. A Pastoral Letter to the C. 565 *y.*—1688. Oh read ouer D. John Bridges, for it is a worthy work; or, An Epitome of the fyrste Booke of that right worshipfull volume written against the Puritanes, in the defense of the noble C., &c. 744 *x.*—1688. Answer to a Discourse concerning the Celibacy of the C. 918 *j.* 918 *l.*—1688. A Treatise of the Liberty of the C., wherein its Rise and Progress are historically considered. 959 *u.*—1689. A Letter to the C. 438 *v.*—1689. Testimony against the Pope and his C. 629 *r.*—1690. Vox C.i; or the Sense of the C. concerning the making of Alterations in the Liturgy. 615 *x.*—1690. Answer to Vox C.i. 738 *y.*—1691. Charge to the C. of the Diocese of Worcester, &c. 881 *u.*—1694. A Charge to the C. of the Diocese of Dublin. 646 *m.*—1694. Answer to an Apology of the C. See Scotland, Church of, 1694.—1696. Of the Fundamental Articles of the Christian Faith, the C., and the Universities. 380 *p.*—1697. Concerning the Independency of the C. on the Lay Power. 310 *h.*—1697. Sermon at the Bishop of London's Conference with his C. 624 *q.*—1700. Sermons on Practical and Important Subjects, with a Preface, particularly addressed to Candidates for Orders and the Younger C. 485 *q.*—1700. Account of the Romish C. in Ireland. 869 *s.*—1701. Circular Letters to the C. of Maryland. 147 *p.*—1701. Compton's Ninth Conference with his C. 252 *c.*—1701. Of the C.'s Sitting in Parliament. 508 *g.*—1701. Concio ad C.um Provinc. Cantuar. 852 *q.*—1701. C.man's Law, or Complete Incumbent. 953 *q.*—1703. Reasons for a Toleration of the Episcopal C. 183 *x.*—1703. A Seasonable Address to the C. 954 *m.*—1703. Indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal C., &c. See Scotland, Church of, 1703.—1706. Sermon before the Sons of the C.; Gal. vi. 10. 25 *c.*—1708. C.man's Vade Mecum. 549 *m.*—1709. A Seasonable Vindication of the C. 51 *b.*—1709. Modest Plea for the C., and two other Tracts. 494 *r.*—1710. The Historical Collection; shewing how useful and serviceable the C. have been to this Nation, by their universal learning, acts of charity, and the administration of civil offices. 445 *a.*—1710. Directions for the Conversations of the C. 51 *c.*—1711. The Rights of the C. of the Christian Church; or a Discourse, shewing that God has given and appropriated to the C., authority to ordain, preach, baptise, &c. 100 *b.*—1711. The Orthodoxy of an English C.man. 222 *i.*—1712. Mémoires et Anecdotes de Labour du C.é de France. 296 *w.*—1714. The C.man's Recreation; or the Pleasure and Profit of Gardening. 592 *o.*—1714. Account of the Sufferings of the C. during the Grand Rebellion. 944 *n.*—1714. An Argument to prove that either all Persons solemnly, though irregularly, set apart for the Ministry, are real C., and all their Ministerial Acts valid, or else there are now no real C. or Christians in the world. 961 *f.*—1715. Conciones duæ ad C. 670 *g.*—1715. The Rights of the C. of England. 698 *l.*—1716. Parochial C.man's Duty. 290 *c.*—1717. Reflections on the Scandalous Aspersions cast on the C. 101 *l.*—1717. Remarks upon the Lord Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the C. and Convocation. 852 *f.*—1718. An Account of the Cruel Persecutions raised against the French C. since their taking sanctuary here. 799 *r.*—1719. The Duty and Reward of the C.; an Ordination Sermon, on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 822 *q.*—1720. A State of the Proceedings of the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne to the poor C. 328 *x.*—1720. Copies of original Instruments, and Papers collected for the use of the C. and Churchwardens of the Diocese of Gloucester. 448 *a.*—1720. The Authority of the C., and the Liberties of the Laity, stated and vindicated. 891 *p.*—1721. The Rights of the English C. 540 *n.*—1722. A Letter to Robert Mass, Thomas Gooch, and the rest of the Ministers who, in a late Petition, styled themselves the C. in and about London. 386 *z.*—1722. The Miseries and great Hardships of the inferior C. in and about London, and a modest Plea for their rights and better usage. 873 *z.*—1723. The Distinction of Christianity into C. and Laity justified. 451 *q.*—1723. The Rights of the English C. 540 *n.*—1723. Free Gifts to the C. 982 *a.*—1731. Advice to the C.; a Sermon; Matt. xxii. 21. 58 *p.*—1731. 2 Sermons on the Privileges of the C. 321 *a.*—1731. Charity Sermon for Widows of Dissenting C.; on Isai. xxxii. 8. 986 *l.*—1732. Directions to the C., and Visitation Charges, &c. 413 *j.*—1732. A Defence of Primitive Christianity, against the exorbitant Claims and Encroachments of fanatical and disaffected C. 427 *d.*—1733. The Usefulness and Authority of the Christian C.'s Instructions. 640 *g.*—1736. The Duty and proper Conduct of the C. 442 *e.*—1736. A Poem upon a C.man lately deceased, &c. 958 *h.*—1739. Clayton's Letter to his C., occasioned by a Message from his

Grace the Lord Lieutenant to the House of Lords. 237 *t.* — 1739. In what Cases Felons are to have or not to have the Benefit of C. 310 *u.* — 1739. Charge to the C. 876 *y.* 860 *w.* — 1742. Mutual Obligation of C. and Laity to Holiness of Life; a Visitation Sermon, on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 847 *t.* — 1745. Charge to the C. 633 *u.* — 1749. Licentiousness of the C. 365 *t.* — 1749. A Charge to the C. 852 *h.* — 1751. Mémoire sur l'Immunité du C.é. 448 *w.* — 1751. A Sermon before the Sons of the C., on 2 Kings iv. 1. To which is annexed, a List of the Annual Amount of the Collections, from the year 1721. 570 *j.* — 1751. A Letter (concerning the bad lives of some of the C.,) to the Right Rev. the Bishop of ———. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d. — 1751. Stipend of the Established C. See STIPEND, 1751. — 1752. The Remonstrance of the C. of France, presented to the King on levying the twentieth penny; translated from the French. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1753. Scheme for a Fund for the better Maintenance of the Widows and Children of the C. 950 *g.* — 1753. A Charge to the C. of Essex. 823 *j.* — 1753. A Charge to the C. of the Diocese of London, occasioned by a General Visitation held at St. Paul's, on Thursday, May 17, 1753. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d. — 1753. Rubric of the Book of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of England, so far as they relate to the Parochial C. considered. 849 *g.* — 1755. An Apology for the C. against the Hutchinsonians. 314 *x.* — 1755. Les Droits de l'Etat et du Prince sur les Biens du C.é. 670 *b.* — 1755. An Address to the C.; with some Proposals for raising and establishing a Fund, by the aid of Parliament, to make a Provision for their Widows and Children. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d. — 1755. An Apology for the C.; with a view to expose the groundless Assertions of a late Commentator on the cvii. Psalm, and to undeceive the admirers of certain popular declaimers, by shewing the dangerous consequences of their manner of preaching. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The Young C.man's Companion in visiting the Sick. 84 *u.* — 1756. A Poem, sacred to the Memory of Queen Anne, for her Bounty to the C. 242 *a.* — 1757. A Modest Address to the C. of the Church of England. By a Clergyman. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. An Essay on the Art of Preaching, addressed to the C. 680 *k.* — 1758. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord B——p of N——h. Lond. Bizet, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. Speech to the London C. at Sion College. 386 *v.* — 1759. Considerations on the Statutes 21. and 28. Henry VIII., concerning the Residence of the C.; in answer to the Interpretation given of those Statutes in the Bishop of London's late Charge. Lond. 4to. 1s. — 1759. Advice from a Bishop; in a Series of Letters to a young C.man. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1760. An Apology for the C. 549 *u.* — 1760. The Constant Residence of the C. upon their Livings shewn to be absolutely necessary for recovering the sinking Interests of Religion in general, and of the Church of England in particular; as also the most likely, or rather the only means proposed, and earnestly recommended, to procure and firmly fix such residence. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1761. Concio ad C.um in Synodo Provinciali Cantuariensis habita, ad D. Paul. 387 *s.* — 1761. An Address to the C. of the Church of England. See ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1761. — 1762. A Sermon before the Sons of the C., on Lament. v. 3. 316 *b.* — 1762. An humble, earnest, and affectionate Address to the C. 592 *f.* — 1762. Observations on the Present State of Widows and Orphans of the Protestant C. of all denominations in Great Britain and Ireland; with an Outline of a Scheme for the relief of such of them as stand in need of it; to which is added, a Brief View of the Widows' Fund in the Church of Scotland. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1763. A Letter of Free Advice to a young C.man. 241 *d.* — 1763. Four Charges to the C. of the Archdeaconry of Essex. 823 *k.* — 1764. Charge to the C. 687 *u.* — 1764. An Humble Address to the C. of England, recommending a Method for the more speedy augmentation of the income of their indigent Brethren, and for rendering the provision of their Widows and Orphans more general, adequate, and certain. Lond. Bucroft, 8vo. 1s. — 1764. An Admonition to the Younger C.; shewing the expediency of Propriety, Temperance, Assiduity, and Candour. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. — 1765. A Sermon before the Sons of the C., on Gen. xlvii. 22. 460 *l.* — 1765. A Letter to the Fellows of Sion College, and to all the C. within the Bills of Mortality, and in the County of Middlesex, humbly proposing their forming themselves into a Society for the Maintenance of the Widows and Orphans of such C. 950 *i.* — 1755. An Address to the C.; occasioned by one containing some Proposals for raising and establishing a Fund by aid of Parliament, to make a provision for the Widows and Children of C.men. Lond. Griffith, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. A Letter of Free Advice to a young C.man. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. A Plea for the Subscription of the C. to the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion. 532 *l.* — 1767. The Sick Man's Companion; or the C.man's Assistant in visiting the Sick. 310 *r.* — 1767. Vindication of the Right of Protestant Churches to require the C. to subscribe to an established Confession of Faith and Doctrines. 823 *k.* — 1767. An Address to the C. concerning their Departure from the Doctrine of the Reformation; dedicated to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. By a Member of the Established Church. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. A serious, important Letter to the Right Rev. and Learned Bishops and C. of the Church of England. 811 *y.* — 1768. Concio ad C.um habita Cantabrigiæ in Templo Beatæ Mariæ xi. Cal. Apr. MDCCLXVIII. pro gradu Doctoratus in Sacra Theologia. 888 *t.* — 1769. Concerning the Provincial Councils of the Scottish C. 282 *c.* — 1769. Sermon before the Sons of the C. 745 *z.* — 1769. An Address to the Most Reverend the Archbishops, the Right Rev. the Bishops, and the rest of the dignified C., on the present state of the Annual Charity for the Sons of the C. 841 *j.* — 1769. Of the Superiority of Bishops over Inferior C., &c. See EPISCOPACY, 1769. — 1771. Sermon before the Sons of the C.; on 2 Cor. viii. 3. 732 *q.* — 1772. A Charge delivered to the C. of the Archdeaconry of Winchester. 67 *f.* — 1773. A Sketch of Contradictions, &c. in the Obligations laid upon the C., &c. See ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1773. — 1774. An Essay on the C., their Studies, Recreations, &c. 898 *q.* — 1776. Naked Thoughts on some of the Peculiarities of the Field-preaching C.; in a Letter to a Friend. By a Member of the Church of England. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 6d. — 1777. Remarks on Mr. Gilbert's Bill for promoting the Residence of the Parochial C., by building, rebuilding, and repairing Parsonage Houses, &c.; recommended to the serious perusal of the Parochial C. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. Memoirs of a C.man; or the Character and Ideas of the Rev. Mr. Clegg; a Sentimental History, founded upon Facts. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 3s. — 1779. A Mirror for the Dignified C. See RELIGION, 1779. — 1781. Considerations on the Propriety and Expediency of the C. acting in the Commission of the Peace. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1784. A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the C.; on Gen. xlviii. 21. 563 *q.* — 1784. Provisions for the more equal Maintenance of the C. without alteration of the present System, or affecting the Property of Individuals. Lond. Wilkie, small 8vo. 6d. — 1786. Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the C., in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, May 16, 1786. 517 *l.* — 1786. Disinterested Sentiments on the Provision made for the C., and on the Nature and Effect of Tythes. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. Advice to the C. of every Denomination and Degree; with the Evulgation of the Resolutions of a late Congress held in Germany, for the purpose of abolishing Christianity throughout Europe. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 3s. — 1788. A more honourable Mode of supporting the C. 507 *r.* — 1788. A Defence of the Protestant C. in the South of Ireland; in answer to the Charges against them contained in the Right Hon. Henry Grattan's Speeches relating to Tithes, &c. By Authenticus. Dubl. Reprinted, Lond. Robson and Clarke, 8vo. 2s. — 1788. A Vindication of the Conduct of the C. who petitioned the House of Lords against two Bills relative to Tithes, in the Session of Parliament held in 1788. By a Southern C. man. With an Appendix, containing his former Answers to certain Allegations, with additions. Dubl. Reprinted, Lond. Robson and Clarke, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. Hints, &c.; submitted to the attention of the C., Nobility, and Gentry, newly associated. By a Layman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. On the Consideration due to the C. from their importance in Society; a Sermon. 892 *e.* — 1789. A Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the C. 935 *p.* — 1789. Anecdotes of the Character and Vices of the present C. See PARLIAMENT, 1789. — 1790. The Claims of the C. to the Generosity of the Laity stated, in a Sermon. 695 *n.* — 1790. Some Hints for the Consideration of the C. See FAST, 1790. — 1790. A Controversial Letter of a new kind, from a C.man. See PRICE, REV. DR., 1790. — 1791. The Duties of the C. 78 *z.* — 1791. Charge intended to be delivered to the C. of Norwich. 516 *f.* — 1791. Letters to a Young C.man. 720 *g.* — 1791. On the Organization of the C. 816 *d.* — 1791. A List of Books intended for the use of the Younger C., and other Students in Divinity within the Diocese of Chester. Oxf. Fletcher, 8vo. 2s. — 1792. C.ical Reform, or England's Salvation. 969 *u.* — 1792. Hints and Helps to the C. of every denomination; designed to promote the Credit, the Comfort, and the Usefulness of their Lives. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. — 1793. Reflections relative to the French Emigrant C. 39 *f.* — 1793. Sermon for the Benefit of the French Emigrant C., and the Widows of Soldiers and Seamen. 114 *k.* — 1793. Free Thoughts respecting the C. 697 *w.* — 1793. A Charge, addressed to the C. of any Diocese in the Kingdom. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. Brief Reflections relative to the Emigrant French C.; earnestly submitted to the humane consideration of the Ladies of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. History of the C. during the French Revolution. 78 *v.* — 1794. On the Duties of the C. 232 *z.* — 1794. Sur l'Etat present et futur de la Noblesse et du C.é François. 433 *s.* — 1784. The Ancient Manner of providing for the C. of Ireland. 457 *m.* — 1796. A Letter to the C. of the Church of Scotland, on their late Political Conduct. 551 *g.* — 1796. Tales, Sentimental, C.ical, and Miscellaneous. 673 *j.* — 1796. Argumentum ad Hominem; a Discourse on the C.ical Character and its Parochial Obligations; composed under the idea of a Visitation Sermon. Lond. Chapman, 4to. 1s. — 1796. Three Dialogues on the Amusements of the C. Lond. Messrs White, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1796. Considerations addressed to the French Bishops and C. now residing in England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. A Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Sons of the C. of the Established Church of Scotland. To which is added, An Account of the Objects and Constitution of the Society. 119 *r.* — 1797. Observations on the present alarming Crisis; addressed to the C. and Nobility. 683 *o.* — 1798. Lectures on the Nature and End of the Sacred Office, and on the Dignity, Duty, Qualifications, and Character of the Sacred Order. 863 *x.* — 1798. Reflections concerning the C. of the Established Church. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. The Layman's Address to the C. of England; humbly submitted to the perusal of every Gentleman in the Kingdom. By a Friend to the Church Establishment. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Considerations addressed to the C., on the propriety of their bearing Arms, and ap-

pearing in a military capacity. By a Country Incumbent. Bath, 8vo. 1s. —1799. The Offices and Duties of Parish Clerks. 115 *y.*—1799. A few Hints for Sermons, intended chiefly for the use of the Younger Clergy. 417 *b.*—1799. On the C.ical Character. 435 *j.*—1799. Who'll Change Old Lamps for New? or, a Word or two concerning the C. and their Provision. Lond. Cadell junior, and Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1800. Report from the C. of a District in the Diocese of Lincoln, convened for the purpose of considering the State of Religion in the Parishes of the said District, as well as the best mode of promoting belief and practice of it, and of guarding as much as possible against the Danger arising to the Church and Government of this Kingdom from the alarming increase of Profaneness and Irreligion on the one Hand, and from the false Doctrines and evil designs of the Fanatic and Seditious Teachers on the other. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1801. The Evangelical C.man. 502 *z.*—1801. An Historical View of the unavoidable consequences of the Non-Residence of the Parochial C. on their Livings. 637 *q.*—1801. An Attempt to shew the Nature and Extent of the Oath of Canonical Obedience taken by the Beneficed C. 939 *n.*—1801. A Review of the Principles on which the C. are excluded from sitting in the House of Commons; with a few Cursory Observations on Residence; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Reynolds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. Anguis in Herba; a true Sketch of the Church of England and her C. 511 *i.*—1802. A Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the C. 592 *a.*—1802. The Case respecting the Maintenance of the London C. 680 *y.*—1802. Proposals for New Arrangements of the Revenues and Residence of the C. 772 *d.*—1802. Speech delivered in the House of Commons upon a Motion for leave to bring in a Bill relative to the non-residence of the C., and other affairs of the Church. 841 *n.*—1802. Thoughts on the Residence of the Clergy, and on the Provisions of the Statute 21. Henry VIII. can. 13. 887 *h.*—1802. Non-Residence of the C. See Sturges, Dr. 1802.—1802. Employment of Substitutes by the Beneficed C. See Pluralities, 1802.—1803. The Causes and Consequences of the Neglect of the C. 464 *h.*—1803. An Address to Lord Grenville, in behalf of the Inferior Beneficed C. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Hints on the Policy of making a National Provision for the Roman Catholic C. of Ireland. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Sermon preached at the Anniversary of the Sons of the C. 502 *w.*—1804. Christian Beneficence; an Anniversary Sermon at the Meeting of the Society for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the deceased C. within the diocese of Durham, preached Sept. 1804. 764 *j.*—1805. Remarks on the Duties of the C.ical Profession, with respect to the Cultivation of Learning; a Charge. 771 *l.*—1805. The C.man's Assistant. 809 *v.*—1805. Address to the C. See Teignmouth, Lord, 1805.—1806. Sermon preached at St. Paul's, before the Sons of the Clergy. 79 *l.*—1806. The Number of the C. 464 *i.*—1806. Prudence; a Sermon, addressed to young C. 735 *p.*—1807. Answer to the Country C.man's Letter to Lord Teignmouth. 725 *b.*—1808. Defense du C. François, resident à Londres et dans le reste de l'Angleterre. 120 *q.*—1808. A List of Books recommended to the C. and Younger Students in Divinity. 238 *d.*—1808. Observations on the Necessity of introducing a sufficient number of respectable C. into our Colonies in the West Indies; and of establishing a College in that Country. 505 *f.*—1809. Matters necessary for the Information of C., &c. 116 *a.*—1809. Speech delivered in the General Assembly, respecting the Bill for augmenting the Stipends of the C. of Scotland. 209 2d *j.*—1809. The C. of the Church of England truly ordained. 835 *f.*—1809. The increasing and unjust Claims of the C. fully examined and disputed. 374 *e.*—1809. Considerations addressed to a Young C.man. 629 *h.*—1810. The Duties of the C.; a Sermon preached at the Visitation of an Archdeacon. 950 *s.*—1810. The Duties of the C.ical Profession. Selected from various Authors, and elucidated with Notes, on Sermons, Preaching, St. Paul's Charge to Timothy, Sin, Example, Infidelity, &c. Lond. Crosby, 12mo.—1811. Letters on the Annual Subscription to the Sons of the C. 170 *q.*—1811. An Address from a C.man to his Parishioners. 927 *j.*—1812. Of the Condition of the Parochial C. of this Kingdom, from the earliest times. 626 *w.*—1812. A Pamphlet for the C. of all Sects. 1s.—1813. The C.man's Companion in visiting the Sick. 168 *b.*—1813. A Charge delivered to the C. of the Peculiar of the Deanery of Hereford. 441 *q.*—1813. The Laws relating to the C. 970 *b.*—1814. The Imputation upon the Regular C. of not preaching the Gospel, briefly considered. 505 *x.*—1815. Respecting Tithes and the Stipends of the Parochial C. 253 *a.*—1815. The State of Religion in the Country considered, as it regards the Character of the C. 656 *c.*—1818. To supply the C. with Professional Information. 233 *b.*——N. D.—Charge delivered to the C. of the Diocese of London. 94 *n.*—Vrais Principes de la Constitution du C. 101 *x.*—Letters to the French C., in favour of the Reformed Religion. 156 *t.*—Against the Celibacy of the French C. 338 *m.*—Treatise on the C. of St. John de Lateran. 375 *d.*—A Treatise against the Possessions of the C. geddered and compyled. 393 *i.*—Récueil des Actes, Titres, et Mémoires concernant les Affaires du C. de France. 407 *z.*—Possessions of the C. 421 *t.*—Enormytees vsed by ye C., and specially agaynst ye Heresy of Simony vsyd by the C. 421 *t.*—Liberty of the C. by the Laws of the Realm. 425 *j.*—Mutual Duties of C. and Laity; on Rom. xv. 29. 470 *d.*—Three Books for the Instruction of the C. 523 *v.*—Account of a National Church and the C. 564 *f.*—Advice to a Young C.man. 576 *s.*—A Charge to the C. of the Diocese of Westminster. 636 *p.*—The C.man's Companion in visiting the Sick. 727 *z.*—Constitutiones Congregationis C.icorum Regularium. 746 *c.*—Stella C.icorum. 785 *d.*—De Instit. C.icorum. 787 *d.*—A Treatise concerning the Power of the C. and the Lawes of the Realme. 826 *w.*—Adversus Avaritiam, præsertim C.icorum et Sacerdotum. 829 *w.*—Il C.o Secolare vel suo Splendore overo della vita commune clericale. 833 *d.*—The Country C.man's Advice to his Parishioners. 877 *e.*—Timnell's Modest Reflections on his Charge to the C. 916 *p.*

CLERIALBARUM.—1648. Clerica Classicum, or the C. to a third War. 775 *q.*

CLERICUS.—1788. Letters from C. and Benevolence. See Curate, 1788.

CLERIGNY.—1708. System of the Heart, under the feigned name of C. 398 *u.*

CLERK, a Learned Man.—1534. A Boke made by a certayne great C. against the New Idole and Old Deuyle, &c. 987 *i.*—1540. A Dialogue between a Knyghte and a C. 714 *j.*

CLERK.—1658. The Modern Assurancer; or the C.'s Dictionary; containing Forms and Draughts of all manner of Precedents. 488 *f.*—1671. The Compleat C.'s and Scrivener's Guide. Lond. 4to.—1672. C.'s Guide of Indenture Cases, &c., in two parts. 640 *p.*—1685. Nomenclature Clericalis; or the Young C.'s Vocabulary, in English and Latin; containing several hundred English Words rendered into Latin, not elsewhere to be found; with Precedents of Warrants, &c. 665 *v.*—1694. The C.'s Tutor in Chancery. 158 *o.*—1714. C.'s Remembrancer. 540 *j.*—1721. Office and Authority of Country C.s, &c. in Ireland. 325 *r.*—1726. The Compleat C. in Courts; or practising Solicitor in all our Courts. Lond. 8vo.—1739. Tables of Fees of the Officers belonging to the Judges, the C.s of Assize, and Associates on the several Circuits. 310 *v.*—1742. The Merchant's Assistant, and C.'s Instructor. 202 *n.*—1753. The C.'s Assistant. 243 *d.*—1757. Engrossing Hands for Young C.s. 211 *d.*—1783. The Housekeeper's and C.'s Assistant. 234 *x.*—1787. The Duty of a Captain's C., &c. 605 *u.*—1795. Laws respecting Articled C.s, &c. 115 *v.*—1810. Directions to C.s. See Law, 1810.—1812. Laws relating to C., &c. 813 *u.*——N. D.—Interrogatories for C.s. 945 *j.*

CLERK, John, M.D., late Physician at Newcastle.—1806. Sketch of the Professional Life and Character of J. C. 361 *x.*

CLERK, Thomas or William.—1810. Some Account of his Life. 239 *t.*

CLERKE.—1653. An Answer to C.'s Pamphlet, called, Ill News from New England. 241 *u.*

CLERKE, Capt.—1787. Comparative View of the Russian Voyages with those made by Captains Cook and C. 266 *f.*

CLERKE, Sir Philip Jennings.—1784. A Letter to Sir P. J. C., Chairman of the Committee of the House of Commons, &c. No Bookseller's name, 8vo. 3s.

CLERKENWELL House of Correction.—1757. Reasons offered for the Reformation of the H. of C. in C., &c. 533 *b.*—1760. A Scheme for the Employment of all Persons sent as disorderly, to the H. of C. in C., shewing, 1. That the profits of their labour will find them in a sufficiency of food; 2. Pay the keeper an annual salary; and 3. Defray the other expenses and necessary repairs of the said gaol. The whole proving that the county, by the execution of this scheme, will soon save several hundred pounds a-year. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CLERKENWELL Sunday School.—1809. An Appeal to Public Candour against Mr. Lancaster's Attack on the C. Parochial S. S.s. 50 *k.*

CLERKSHIP.—1644. Arcana Clericalia; or the Mysteries of C. 113 *u.*—1701. Enchiridion Clericale; or a Manual of proper and useful Presidents in C. Lond. 8vo.—1705. Arcana Clericale; or the Mysteries of C. explained. 278 *c.*

CLERMONT.—1798. C.; a Tale. 811 *g.*

CLERMONT, a considerable Town of France, in the department of the Puy de Dome.—1662. Origine de C., by Peter Durand. 834 *r.*—1764. The Catalogue of the Library of C. 148 *p.*——N. D.—A History of the Council of C., held upon account of the Holy War, from its commencement to the taking of Jerusalem, by Godfrey of Bologne in 1099. 65 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1554. John Bonnefons. 131 *t.*—1565. Vital de Audiguir. 54 *t.*—1581. Peter Mambrun. 638 *x.*—1623. Blaise Pascal. 735 *s.*—1625. John Domat. 311 *l.*—1678. Gabriel Girard. 417 *r.*—1713. Antoine d'Auvergne. 57 *j.*—1792. Anthony Leonard Thomas. 903 *b.*

CLERMONT, a Town of France in Beauvoisis.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1538. James Grevin. 441 *v.*

CLERMONT, His High Mightiness of.—1662. Memorial of the Negociation between his H. M. of C., and his Sublime Excellency of Hayes. 506 *c.*

CLEVE, or Cleves, a Duchy of Westphalia, on the frontier of Holland.—1599. The Letter of the Emperour of Germanie to the Admiraut of Arragon, General for the Archduke Albertus in C. and Munster, &c., with the Answere; the Conspiracie of the 3 Bishops; the death of Earle of Brooke, &c. 979 *d.*—1599. A briefe Relation of what is hapned since the last of August 1598, by comming of the Spanish Campe into the Dukedome of C., and the bordering free countries, which with most odious and barbarous crueltie they take as enemies, for the service of God

and the King of Spaine, (as they say). 979 *c.*—1615. Newes from Gulick and C. 294 *z.*—1615. Relation of Affairs of C. and Gulick. 739 *h.*—1638. Annales C.iæ. 900 *m.*——N. D.—Teschenmacheri Annalis C.iæ, &c. notis tabulis genealogicis, et diplomatico illustrati. 307 *x.*

CLEVELAND. See CLAVELAND.

CLEVELAND, M., the Natural Son of Cromwell.—1732. Histoire de M. C. 775 *i.*

CLEVELAND, LUCY. — 1778. The History of L. C. See EXAMPLE, 1778.

CLEVES, ANNE, PRINCESS OF, one of the Wives of Henry VIII.—1678. A Criticism on the Romance of the Princess of C., ent., Lettres à Madame la Marquise de —— sur le sujet de la Princesse de C. 926 *o.*—1680. The Princess of C.; a Tragi-Comedy. 595 *j.* — 1777. The Princess of C.; an Historical Novel; translated from the French. Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—La Princesse de C.; a Romance. 359 *c.*

CLICHTOVEUS, JODOCUS. — 1519. Contra C.m et Jac. Fabrum. 92 *q.*——N. D.—Evertio Munitionis quam J. C. erigire molıebatur, adversus Unicam Magdalenam. 369 *e.*—De Unica Magdalena contra C.m et Jac. Fabrum Stapulensem. 369 *d.*

CLIDOPHARUS. — 1720. C.; or of the Exoteric and Esoterick Philosophy. 910 *k.*

CLIENT. — 1787. Attorney's Vade Mecum, and C.'s Instructor; treating of Actions, such as are now most in use; of prosecuting and defending them. 683 *y.*

CLIFF.—1746. On the C. on the North-east Coast of Norfolk. 40 *g.* — 1749. Zion's thankful Echoes from the C.s of Ireland. 185 *t.*—1796. The Sorrows of Edith; or the Hermitage of the C.; a Tale. 171 *x.*

CLIFFE, in Dorsetshire, in England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. —1600. Clement Walker. 943 *f.*

CLIFFEN, MISS. — 1767. The History of Major Bromley and Miss C. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

CLIFFORD.—1770. The History of Mr. C. See CAPTIVE, 1770.

CLIFFORD, ARTHUR.—1809. The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler, edited by A. C. 841 *c.*

CLIFFORD. GEORGE. — 1737. Hortus C.tianus, Plantas exhibens, quas in hortis, tam vivis, quam siccis, Hartecampi coluit Georgius C. 609 *c.*

CLIFFORD, HENRY.—1796. Letters to C. Butler, W. Cruise, H. C., and W. Throckmorton, Esqs., Reporters of the Cisalpine Club. 768 *z.*—1809. The Proceedings in the Cause, C. against Brandon. 120 *r.*—1809. On moving for a Criminal Information against H. C. and others in the Court of King's Bench. 957 *k.* —— N. D. — Case of C. against the Dutch West India Company, &c. 814 *l.* — Reply to the Answer of the Dutch Civilian to C.'s Case. 814 *l.*

CLIFFORD, JERONIMY. — 1768. The Case and Replication of his Legal Representatives. 240 *g.*

CLIFFORD, MARY.—1768. A Narrative of the many horrid Cruelties inflicted by Eliz. Brownrigg, upon the Body of M. C. deceased, and for which the said Elizabeth received sentence of death, &c.; together with an Account of the Sufferings of Mary Mitchell and Mary Jones. 974 *x.*—1792. Mary de C.; a Novel. 164 *m.*—1792. Mary de C.; a Story interspersed with many Poems. Lond. Symonds, 12mo. 3s.

CLIFFORD'S TOWER.—1659. The securing of C.'s T., Carlisle, Leeds, Halifax, Skipton, &c. 354 *s.*

CLIFFORTIA, a Genus of Plants.—1736. Musa C.na florens Hartecampi prope Harlemum. 609 *c.* — 1737. Viridarium C.num, in quo exhibentur Plantæ, quas vivas aluit Hortus Hartecampensis, annis 1735, 6, 7, indicatæ Nominibus ex Horto C.no. depromptis. 609 *c.*

CLIFTON.—1636. The Vow-breaker; or, the Fair Maid of C. 830 *i.*—1776. C.; a Poem, in imitation of Spenser. Bristol, 4to. 2s.—1803. C. Grove; a Sketch in Verse, and other Poems. 963 *d.*

CLIFTON, a Parish and Town of England, in Gloucestershire.—1802. Fugitive Sketches of the History and Natural Beauties of C., the Hotwells, and Vicinity. 639 *m.*

CLIFTON, a Town of England, in the County of Warwick.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1686. Thomas Carte. 197 *b.*

CLIFTON, a Village of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. —1705. Account of some Roman Coins found at C. 906 *b.*

CLIMACTERIC. — 1601. Of the Passions of the Mind in general, and a Declaration of the Nature of C.al Years. 986 *m.*—1620. De annis C.is et de Ratione vitandi eorum pericula. 243 *t.* —1685. Annus C.us. 492 *l.*—1813. On the C.al Disease. 457 *u.*

CLIMACUS, JOANNES.—1609. Annot. ad J. C.i Scalam Paradisi et Sophronii Patrum Spirituale. 537 *v.*

CLIMATE. — 1554. New Tables of C.s, Parallels, and Shadows; with an Appendix. 797 *m.*—1559. The Synes, Causes, Accidents, and Curations for the Health of such as inhabit the 7, 8, and 9 C. 711 *w.*—1595. That the World in all its Zones, C.s and Places is habitable and inhabited. 288 *z.*—1716. On the different Densities of the Air in the C. 474 *i.* — 1735. A Tract on the Biliary Complaints of Europeans in Hot C.s. 175 *m.* — 1744. Essay on the Causes of the different Colours of People in different C.s. 673 *s.* — 1756. An Account of the Nature of C.s in general. 159 *j.*—1757. Appendix of Observations on the Treatment of Diseases in Hot C.s. 607 *r.*—1764. C. and Diseases of Africa. 153 *h.*—1768. On the Change of C. in Italy, &c. 77 *y.*—1768. Essay on Diseases incidental to Europeans in Hot C.s. 607 *w.* — 1777. Observations on the Effects of a Cold C. on the Land Scurvy. 452 *t.*—1778. Some Observations on the C. of Russia and the Northern Countries. 571 *e.*—1779. A Treatise on the Culture of the Tobacco Plant, with the manner in which it is usually cured and adapted to Northern C.s. 198 *t.*—1781. Some Observations on C., Infection, and Contagion. 283 *n.*—1781. A Discourse, in which it is proposed to confute the Hypothesis of the Influence of C. on the Character of Nations. 362 *w.*—1781. Observations on the Diseases to which Europeans are liable in Warm Climates. 376 *z.*—1784. Observations on the C. of Naples, Rome and Nice. 781 *u.*—1788. On the best Means of preserving the Health of Europeans in Hot C.s. 527 *q.*—1790. A Dissertation on the C. of Russia. 452 *m.*—1791. On the Means of preserving the Health of Soldiers in Hot C.s. 539 *s.* — 1793. Observations on the Fevers and Dysentery of Hot C.s; and on the Use of Mercury in those Diseases. 124 *v.* — 1794. Memoir on the C. of Ireland. 462 *s.*—1797. Directions for the Conduct of Europeans on their first arrival in Warm C.s. 631 *y.* — 1803. A Description of the C. of Egypt. 301 *a.* — 1803. The Nature of C.s, &c. best adapted for the Culture of Plants. 632 *o.* — 1804. Effects by the Situation and C. of Watering Places. 706 *u.* — 1807. Observations on the most suitable Farm-Stocking on the various C.s of this country. 504 *g.* — 1808. On C.s, &c. 324 *f.*—1812. Treatise on the Influence of C. on the Human Species. 760 *a.* — 1813. An Essay on the Influence of Tropical C.s on European Constitutions. 549 *k.*—1815. Some Hints respecting the enuring Tender Plants to our C. 69 *n.*

CLIMAX.—1565. Opusc. Dict. C., seu Scala Paradisi. 240 *m.*

CLIMBING BOYS. — 1816. A Short Account of the Proceedings of the Society for superseding the necessity of C. B. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 8vo. 6d.

CLINE, HENRY, Surgeon. — 1806. Anatomical Reflections on the Form of Animals, and the New Opinions of H. C. 526 *v.*

CLINICAL, relating to a Sick-bed.—1657. De C.is, sive Grabatariis Veteris Ecclesiæ. 448 *r.* — 1707. Compendium Praxeos C.æ, Exemplaris, &c. 956 *f.*—1710. Epitomes Praxeos C.æ, Sectio prima. 956 *f.*—1714. Compendium Practicum, Modernorum Praxi C.æ accommodatum. 351 *x.*—1737. Observationes C.æ. 940 *k.* — 1740. Introductio in Praxem C.am. 127 *g.* — 1766. C. Lectures, delivered in the years 1765-6. 275 *v.* — 1769. Institutiones Medicinæ C.æ; Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. 622 *t.* — 1780. C. Experiments, Histories, and Dissectiones. 508 *r.*—1786. C. Observations on the Use of Opium in Low Fevers, and in the Synochus; illustrated by Cases. 944 *r.* — 1788. C. and Anatomical Observations, with Experiments, Dietetical and Statical. 875 *y.* — 1805. A C. History of Diseases. 477 *c.* — 1808. Acta Instituti C. Cæsareæ Universitatis Vilnensi, &c. 385 *l.* — 1810. C.que Chirurgicale. 743 *c.*

CLINOMETER.—1816. Description of a C. 847 *m.*

CLINTON, HARRY.—1804. H. C.; a Tale for Youth. 477 *v.*

CLINTON, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HENRY, K. B. — 1783. Narrative of Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. C., relative to his Conduct during part of his command of the King's Troops in North America, particularly that which respects the unfortunate Issue of the Campaign in 1781. With an Appendix, containing Copies and Extracts of those parts of his Correspondence with Lord George Germaine, Earl Cornwallis, Rear-Admiral Graves, &c.; which are referred to therein. 240 *o.*—1783. A Reply to Sir H. C.'s Narrative, wherein his numerous Errors are pointed out, and the conduct of Lord Cornwallis fully vindicated from all aspersion; including the whole of the Public and Secret Correspondence between Lord George Germaine, Sir H. C., and Lord Cornwallis; as also intercepted Letters from General Washington. 259 *l.* — 1783. Observations on some parts of Earl Cornwallis' Answer to his Narrative. 240 *o.*

CLIPPING.—1694. Sermon against C. 371 *k.*

CLIO.—1715. C. 488 *z.* — 1732. Epitre à C. 706 *y.* — 1752. C.; or the Secret History of the Life and Amours of the late celebrated Miss S—n—m; written by herself in a Letter to Hillarius. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —1803. C.; or a Discourse on Taste. 656 *h.*——N. D. —C.; or a Discourse on Taste; addressed to a young Lady. 924 *w.*

CLISSA, a Village of Dalmatia. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. — 1529. Francis Patrizi or Patricius. 737 *i.*

CLISSOLD, M. — 1712. The Lives of M. C., and Mary Terry. 800 *n.*

CLITHEROE, a Town and Honor of England, in the Shire of Lancaster.—1801. The History of the Original Parish of Whalley and Honor of C. 961 *w.*

CLITHOVEUS.—1532. Dilutiones ad objecta C.i. 340 *f.*

CLITO.—1793. C. and Delia; a Poem. 906 *f.*

CLITOPHON.—1554. De C.tis et Leucippes Amoribus. 895 *o.*—1577. The most delectable and plesant Historye of C. and Leucippe. 895 *p.*—1640. Achillis Tatii Alexandrini Eroticon de C.tis et Leucippes Amoribus, libri octo. 828 *w.*

CLIVE, CATHERINE.—1744. The Case of Mrs. C. submitted to the Public. 240 *q.*

CLIVE, FRANCIS. — 1764. The Life and Adventures of Mr. F. C. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

CLIVE, HENRY.—1810. A Letter to H. C., on imperfect develope-

ments of the Faculties, mental and moral, as well as constitutional and organic, and on the Treatment of Impediments of Speech. 900 *y*.

CLIVE, Lord Robert. — 1760. To Colonel C., on his arrival in England. 323 *e*. — 1761. Verses to the Right Hon. R. L. C., Baron Plassey. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 6d. — 1761. An Accurate Detail of all Colonel C.'s Military Transactions. See India, 1761. — 1762. The original Letters of Colonel C., &c. See Bengal, 1762. — 1764. On the subject of L. C.'s Jaghire, occasioned by his Lordship's Letter on that subject. 322 *x*.—1767. A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, upon the Question to be ballotted for on the 23d of March, for granting to L. C. Three hundred thousand pounds. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1773. The Opinions of the Hon. Charles Yorke and Sir Fletcher Norton on his Lordship's Jaghire. 240 *r*. — 1773. Operations of the Squadron and Army in India, under the command of Vice-Admiral Watson and Col. C., in 1755, 6, 7. 538 *d*.——N. D. — The Life of L. C. 192 *s*.

CLIVER, or CLEAVER, a Medicinal Herb. — 1781. A short Treatise on the Plant called Goose Grass, or C.s. 330 *t*.

CLOACA. — 1793. On the recent Discovery of the Roman C. or Sewer at Leicester. 907 *e*.

CLOACINA. — 1775. C.; a Comi-Tragedy. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. Ode to C. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 6d.—1782. C. Triumphant; consisting of the following Poems, viz. Bett's Wedding; Anticipation; Frowzilinda; Il Famoso Dottore Rodomondato; Hasty Pudding, Tom Toss Pot; The Mistake. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CLOCK, an Instrument for shewing the Hours of the Day. — 1675. Factum touchant les Pendules des C.hes. 474 *p*.—1678. A new Invention of a C. ascending on an inclined plane. 407 *t*. — 1684. Concerning a Movement that measures Time after a peculiar manner; being a C. descendant on an inclined Plane. 960 *m*. — 1696. The Artificial C.-maker, or a Treatise of Watch and C. Work; shewing to the meanest capacities the art of calculating numbers to all sorts of movements, the way to alter C. work, to make chimes and set them to musical notes, and to calculate and correct the motion of pendulums. Also numbers for divers movements, with the ancient and modern history of C.-work; and many instruments, tables, and other matters never before published in any other book. 298 *h*.—1719. Letter asserting J. Williamson's Right to the Curious and Useful Invention of making C.s to keep time with the Sun's Apparent Motion. 970 *y*.—1726. A Contrivance to avoid the Irregularities in a C.'s Motion, occasioned by the Action of Heat and Cold on the Pendulum Rod. 431 *w*.—1734. Observations on the going of a C. in Jamaica. 188 *o*.—1753. Description of two methods by which the Irregularities in the motion of a C., arising from the influences of heat or cold on the rod of the pendulum may be prevented; with some Papers on the same subject, previously read before the Royal Society. 333 *o*. — 1762. Observations on a C. of Mr. John Shelton, made at St. Helena. 653 *a*.—1762. Concerning the Going of Mr. Ellicott's C. at St. Helena. 853 *v*.—1763. Essai sur l'Horologerie; or, a Treatise on C.-work. 107 *f*. — 1766. Elements of C. and Watch-work adapted to Practice. 276 *r*. — 1768. Observations for proving the Going of Mr. Ellicott's C. at St. Helena. 653 *g*.—1773. How to construct different C.s, Orreries, and Sun-dials. 362 *n*.—1774. An Introduction to the Mechanical part of Watch and C.-work. 474 *d*.—1781. A Letter from Mr. Christian Meyer, Astronomer to the Elector Palatine; to Mr. N. N. on the going of a new Pendulum C., made by Mr. John Arnold. 47 *a*. — 1781. Remarks on the Accounts given of a C. at Manheim, and that of a Pocket Chronometer at Greenwich. 47 *a*.—1782. On the Longitude; in a Letter to the Honourable the Commissioners of that Board; containing, Remarks on the Accounts given of a C. at Manheim. See Longitude, 1782.—1799. Description of a new Escapement for C.s. 425 *q*.—1804. Description of a Striking Part of a C., in which the Intervals between Stroke and Stroke are not regulated by a Fly, but by a Pendulum. 654 *j*.—1804. Account of the Striking Part of an Eight-Day Clock. 778 *d*.—1808. Description of a Compensation Pendulum for a C. or Time-Piece, with Experiments. 948 *f*. — 1810. Description of a C. Escapement. 778 *d*.—1812. Description of a Compensation Pendulum for a C. 796 *v*. — 1812. Effect of the Attraction between the Weights and the Pendulum on the going of C.s. 797 *c*.—1814. A Description of a Galvanic C. 814 *x*.——N. D.—Account of the Influence of two Pendulum C.s on each other. 333 *o*.—Memoirs for the C.-makers of Paris, ent. Etrennes Chronometriques. 819 *v*.

CLODIUS. — 1764. C.; a Poem, addressed to Mr. Churchill, and the Writers in the Opposition. By G. T. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CLODOVEUS. — 1622. C., sive Lodovicus, tragicum silviludium. 109 *c*.

CLOE.—1559. Daphnis and C., from Longus. 28 *b*.—1803. Daphnis and C.; a Pastoral Novel. 442 *r*.

CLOGHER, Bishop of.—1753. A Plain and Proper Answer to the Question, why does not the Bishop of C., supposing him to be the Author of the Essay on Spirits, resign his Preferments? wherein some Observations are made on the Articles of the Liturgy. By a Friend to the Established Church. Lond. Shuckburgh, 8vo. 1s.—1753. A Second Letter to the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of C. in Ireland; being an Answer to the Defence of the Essay on Spirit, so far as it relates to the Author of the first Letter. To which is added, a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Warburton, occasioned by his Sermon, entitled, The Nature and Condition of Truth. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Treatise on the Deluge; with Remarks on Lord Bishop of C.'s Account of that Event. 202 *v*.

CLOGHER, Diocese of, a District of Ireland in the County of Tyrone.—1671. A Speech delivered at the Visitation held in the Diocese of C. 614 *r*.

CLOISTER, a Monastery or Nunnery, q. v.— 1626. A True Relation of the State of the English Colleges, Seminaries, and C.s of all forraigne parts. 725 *d*.—1758. The C.; or the Amours of Sainfroid, a Jesuit, and Curalia, a Nun. Lond. 12mo. 3s. —1785. Intrigue in a C. 515 *t*.——N. D.—La Liberté du C.; a Poeme. 299 *w*.—L'Echelle du C. 707 *u*.

CLOISTERARS. —— N. D. — Concerning the vnmarried State of Preestes and C., &c. 165 *a*. 502 *a*.

CLONMELL, a Town of Ireland, in the Shire of Tipperary.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1713. Rev. Lawrence Sterne. 879 *i*.

CLOOTZ REDIVIVUS. — 1815. The Aliad; an heroic Epistle to C. R. 880 *s*.

CLOPHENBURGIUS, Joannes. — 1644. Epicrisis ad Amicam se inter et J. C. Epistolicam Collationem de ultimo Christi Paschate, Σαυρασίμω et Sabbatha deuteroproto. 191 *t*.

CLOPORTES TERRESTRES, an Insect sometimes called a Woodlouse.——N. D.—Mémoire sur les C. T. 279 *g*.

CLOSE.—1794. Tetestai, the Final C. 144 *a*.

CLOSE. — 1643. A Message with a Letter sent by his Majestie to Prince Rupert at or before the time of the taking or surrendering of Litchfield and the C. 214 *q*.

CLOSEBURN, a Mountainous Parish of Scotland in the Shire of Dumfries.—1755. Of an Extraordinary Agitation of the Water in a small Lake at C., in the Shire of Dumfries. 569 *x*.

CLOSET.—1669. C. Opened. 303 *x*.—1671. C. Prayer. 494 *b*. — 1691. Discourse of C. Prayer; on Matth. vi. 6. 860 *i*. — 1763. Forms of Devotion for the C. 27 *p*. —— N. D. — The Duties of the C. 290 *a*.—Cælia's Country-house and C.; a Poem. 630 *l*.

CLOSTER-SEVEN.—1758. The Manifesto of the Court of France; or, a Parallel of the King's Conduct with that of the King of Great-Britain, Elector of Hanover, relative to the Affairs of the Empire, and particularly to the Breach of the Capitulation of C.-S. Lond. Scott and Seyffert, 12mo. 2s.

CLOTH, the Substance produced by the interweaving of Animal, Vegetable, or Metallic Filaments. — 1698. Of a kind of incombustible C. 763 *p*.—1701. On the Asbestos, and the manner of spinning and making an incombustible C. of it. 226 *h*.— 1779. A Hint to the Dyers and C. Makers; and well worth the notice of the Merchant. 455 *v*.—1798. On the Art of covering Wire C. with a transparent Varnish, as a Substitute for Horn, &c. 813 *n*.— 1801. Analytical Hints, relative to the Process of Ackerman Suardy and Co.'s Manufactories for Water-Proof C. and Wearing Apparel at Belgrave Place, Chelsea, and at Messrs Douglas and Co.'s Manufactory, Cupers Bridge, Lambeth. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 1s.— 1812. A Treatise on the Art of Dyeing Woollen C. Scarlet, with Lac Lake. 650 *v*.—1812. Manufacture of C. and Cordage from Nettles. 862 *l*.——N. D.—A Discourse of making C. and Sheep's Wool. 751 *k*.

CLOTHING. — 1592. Two Remembrances of things to be undiscovered in Turkey, touching our C. and Dyeing. 456 *m*.—1613. Declaration of the Estate of the C. now used in England. 658 *y*.—1706. The Present State of the C. Trade of England. 477 *s*. — 1792. An Essay, Philosophical and Medical, concerning Modern C. 929 *j*. — 1800. Of producing in the British Isles, C.-wool equal to that of Spain: together with some Hints towards the Management of fine-woolled Sheep. 734 *e*.—1802. Of providing C. See Life, 1802.—1804. Institution Pratique sur une Methode pour determiner les Dimensions des Murs de Revêtement en se servant de la formule graphique. 778 *z*.—1804. Recherches sur la Poussée des Terres, et sur la Forme et les Dimensions à donner au Murs de Revêtement. 778 *z*.——N. D. — History of the C. Trade. 751 *k*.

CLOTILDE.—1813. Amélie et C. 126 *g*.

CLOUDS. — 1551. De Nubium, Solis, Lunæ, ac reliquarum Planetarum, imo ipsius stelliferi coeli, ab intimo terræ centro, distantiis mutuisque intervallis, et eorundem omnium magnitudine. 293 *g*. — 1562. On Twilight, wherein is discoursed the height of the C. 21 *c*. — 1571. On Snow, C., &c. 391 *e*.—1637. The Causes of C. 896 *y*.—1720. Hodegus, or the Pillar of C. and Fire that guided the Israelites in the Wilderness, not miraculous. 910 *h*.—1729. Of the Rise of Vapours, and Formation of C. 299 *e*.—1751. On Thunder C. 191 *e*.—1756. Of extracting Electricity from the C. 707 *z*.—1793. Electrification of the C. and Vapours suspended in the Air explained. 794 *d*.— 1796. Remarks on Stones said to have fallen from the C., both in these days and in ancient times. 570 *p*.—1802. An Essay on the Modification of C., and on the Principles of their Production, Suspension, and Destruction. 520 *o*.—1803. A Treatise on Stones fallen from the C. 538 *l*.—1811. A Natural History of C. 520 *o*.—1813. A Series of Engravings illustrative of the modifications of the C., &c. 379 *n*.——N. D.—In knowing aforhande how dangerous tempests will succeed, by the sight of the C. coming over the head. 498 *a*.

CLOUDS, the name of one of the Comedies of Aristophanes. — 1521. Nubes, Græce. 42 *u*.—1695. Plutus et Nubes, Gr. Lat. 42 *p*.—1695.

Plutus and Nubes of Aristophanes, Gr. et Lat. 598 *r.*—1708. The C., translated from the Greek. 42 *t.* — 1715. Plutus, or the World's Idol, and the C. 42 *q.* — 1788. An entire Translation of the C. of Aristophanes. 276 *m.*—1755. Nubes. 42 *t.*— 1759. The C., now first entirely translated into English, with the principal Scholia, and Notes critical and explanatory. 42 *u.*

CLOUD, St.—1681. An Historical Explication of Versailles, St. C., and the Treasury of St. Denis. 251 *d.*—1758. A Description of St. C. See Paris, 1758. — 1806. The Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. C. 881 *i.*—1811. Biographical Sketches of the persons composing the Court of St. C. 423 *q.*—— N. D.—Against Père Guyard's La Fatalité de St. C. 421 *m.*—La Promenade de St. C. ; ou, Dialogues sur les Auteurs. 448 *w.*

CLOUDESLIE, Wyllyam of.——N. D.—Adam Bell, Clym of the Clough, and W. of C. 95 *k.* 257 *q.*

CLOUT, Colin.—1595. C. C.s come Home againe. 872 *g.*—1768. C. C. ; a Pastoral. See Corydon, Hylas, 1768. —— N. D. — A litle Book called, C. C. 579 *x.*—C. C. 859 *i.*—C. C. 930 *r.*

CLOVE TREE.—1797. A Narrative of the Successful Manner of cultivating the C. T. in the Island of Dominica. 167 *c.*

CLOVELLY. — 1814. Memoranda relative to C., North Devon. 254 *d.*

CLOVER, a kind of Grass.—1663. The Improvement improved, by a second edition of the great Improvement of Lands by C. 989 *m.*— 1774. Cabbage and C. Description of, and Directions for cultivating several curious Plants not generally known in England, particularly Hungarian C., Swedish Cabbage, several New Grasses, &c. Lond. 8vo. 6d.— 1776. Some Observations on C. See Grass, Lucerne, 1776. — 1801. Observations on the Curculio Trifolii or C. Weevil. 644 *y.*—1807. A Method of sowing C., and a new Plan for a Rotation of Crops. 985 *i.*— 1812. Of C., Pease, and Beans. 555 *v.*

CLOVIS, King of France, was the first King of that Country, who embraced Christianity. — 1657. C., or France converted ; an Epic Poem, in twenty-six Books. 643 *n.*

CLOWN.—1654. The Idol of the C. v. Wat Tyler, 1654.—1769. The Grove and C. See Grove, 1769.

CLOYNE, Bishop of.—1786. Address to the B. of C., in Answer to his book, entitled, The Present State of the Church in Ireland. 189 *i.* —1787. Observations on the B. of C.'s Pamphlet. 443 *c.*—1788. An Examination of the B. of C.'s Defence of his Principles. 189 *i.*

CLOZE. —1729. Ross and others versus C. ; the Respondent's Case. 816 *u.*

CLUB.—1711. The C. ; or a grey lap for a green head ; a Dialogue between a Father and Son. 781 *m.*

CLUBS.—1755. The Country Gentleman's Advice to his Son on the Subject of Party C. 917 *w.*—1773. The Verses spoken extempore at the Meeting of a Club. 180 *q.* — 1787. A few Hints on Parochial C. 621 *a.*—1792. The Jockey C. ; or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. Lond. Lymond, 8vo. 4s.—1793. A Friendly Address to the Members of the several C., associated for the purpose of obtaining a Reform in Parliament. 577 *o.*—1794. The Female Jockey C. ; or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. By the Author of the former Jockey C. Lond. Eaton, 4s. 6d.—1796. The Prevention of Poverty, by Beneficial C. 552 *o.*——N. D.—Le C. des Bonnes Gens. 797 *f.*

CLUB-FOOT, a Distortion of the Foot. — 1798. A Practical Essay on the C.-F., and other Distortions of the Legs and Feet of Children ; intended to shew under what circumstances they are curable, or otherwise. 850 *v.*——N. D.—Memoir on the Congenital C.-F. of Children. 836 *m.*

CLUB-LAW.—1793. C.-L. ; or, The Consequences of a Reform in the Representation of Great Britain exemplified. 385 *f.*

CLUENTIO, A.—1531. Oratio pro A. C. 228 *u.*

CLUGNY, an Abbey in Burgundy.—1795. The Abbey of C. ; a Novel. 662 *b.*

CLUMP.—1785. C. and Cudden ; a Play. 301 *p.*

CLUNIA, a Town of Castile in Spain.—1492. Breviarium C.cense. 8vo.—1614. Bibliotheca C.censis, complectens SS. Patrum C.censium Vitas, Miracula, Scripta, Statuta, Privilegia, &c. cum Not. Quercitani. 645 *q.*—1655. Pandectæ Cœnobiorum, Benedictinorum, C.censium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. 321 *k.*

CLUNIE, a Mountainous Parish of Scotland in the Shire of Perth.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1551. James Crichton, known by the name of the Admirable C. 270 *o.*

CLUNIE, James.—1810. The Life of J. C. 241 *f.*

CLUPEA TYRANNUS.—1803. Drawing and Description of the C. T. and Oniscus Prægustator. 589 *x.*

CLUSIUS, or in French L'Ecluse, Charles.—1618. Indicarum Descriptio ex Scriptis C.i maximam partem desumpta. 309 *s.*

CLUVERIUS, Philip.—1617. De Rheni divortiis et accolis populis, adversus P. C.ium. 768 *k.* — 1624. Oratio in Obitum ejus. 241 *m.* —1660. In P. C.ii Introductionem Geographi am, Tabulæ Synopticæ. 583 *k.*—1666. In Italiam antiquam C.ii. 507 *g.*

CLWYD, a River in Denbighshire in N. Wales.— 1816. The Vale of C. See Cona.

CLYDE, one of the largest and most beautiful Rivers of Scotland.— 1767. Considerations upon the intended Navigable Communication between the Friths of Forth and C. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.—1768. Reports relative to a Navigable Communication betwixt the Friths of Forth and C. ; with Observations. 151 *n.* —1768. A new Method proposed for executing the intended Navigation betwixt the Forth and the C. 435 *y.*—1797. A Tour to Loch Lomond, and the Falls of the C. 296 *t.*— 1797. A Guide from Glasgow to some of the most remarkable Scenes in the Highlands of Scotland, and to the Falls of C. 631 *g.* — 1800. Observations on Roman Antiquities, discovered between the Forth and C. 30 *f.*—1800. A Description of the Falls of the C. 401 *l.*—1810. The Vale of the C. ; a Tale. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1813. Flora Glottiana ; a Catalogue of the Indigenous Plants on the Banks of the C. 513 *j.*— 1818. The C. ; a Poem. 326 *p.* —— N. D.—Reports relative to the Friths of Forth and C. 423 *c.* — Reports relative to a Navigable Communication betwixt the Friths of Forth and C. 989 *x.*

CLYDE, St.—1816. St. C. Lond. Gale and Fenner, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

CLYDESDALE, a District of Scotland, so called from the River Clyde, it is included in the Shire of Lanark. — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of C. 694 *m.*

CLYFTON, Richard.—1610. A Process of the Passages between Smyth and C. 241 *o.*

CLYM of the CLOUGH. — 1605. Adam Bell, C. of the C., and William of Cloudeslie. 95 *k.* 257 *q.*

CLYOMER, Sir, "Knight of the Golden Sheeld."—1599. The History of the two valiant Knights, Sir C., Knight of the Golden Sheeld, sonne to the Kinge of Denmarke ; and Clamydes, the White Knight, sonne to the King of Suavia. 269 *l.*

CLYSTER, an Injection.—1591. Lib. de C.ibus et Colica. 396 *p.* —1668. De C.ibus. 430 *q.*—1748. Physical Dissertation upon Drowning. Recommends strongly the Tobacco C. 589 *v.* — 1762. On the Cure of the Ascarides by Tobacco Fumes in the form of C. 919 *s.*—1793. An Account of the good Effects of Opium administered in C.s in Cases of Menorrhagia. 257 *e.*—See Tobacco.

CLYTEMNESTRA.—1812. Antonio and C. ; a Tragedy. 398 *u.*

CNIDOS.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.——N. D.—Ctesias. 275 *j.*

CNUCHA.—1791. A Martial Ode, sung at the Battle of C. by Fergus, son of Finn, and addressed to Goll, son of Morna. 460 *p.*

COACH.—1704. The Stage C. ; a Farce. 357 *j.*—1753. The Stage C. ; containing the Character of Mr. Manley, and the History of his Fellow Travellers. Lond. Osborne, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1756. Description of a C. that cannot be overturned, which was made use of for a long time. 402 *a.* — 1762. The Book of C. Rates, or Hackney C. Directory ; describing above 4000 Fares within the City of London and Westminster, and Bills of Mortality ; according to an accurate measurement. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 1s. — 1763. Designs for C.s and Chariots. 1 *n.*—1781. The Adventures of a Hackney C. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.— 1783. A Guide to Stage C.s, Waggons, Barges, &c. ; with the Rates of Hackney C.s, Chairs, Boats, &c. 8vo. 1s. — 1784. An Abstract of the New Act relating to Hackney C.s. 874 *p.* — 1784. A Guide to Stage C.s, Diligences, Waggons, Carts, Coasting Vessels, Barges, and Boats, which carry Passengers and Merchandise from London to the different Towns in Great Britain, Hours when the Carriages set out from the Inns, &c. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on Mail C.s. 744 *o.*—1794. A Treatise on Carriages, comprehending C.s, Chariots, Phætons, &c. 360 *w.*—1810. A Treatise on the Danger of travelling in Stage C.s, and a Remedy proposed. 672 *l.*——N. D. —The Proposals of James Lord Mordington and Martin Laycock, Esq. for the farming of Hackney C.s. 314 *u.* — Of C. and House Painting. 757 *z.*—See Carriage, Chaise.

COACHMEN.—1766. The C. Drivers ; a Political Opera ; adapted to the Music of several eminent Composers. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.— 1801. A Manual for the use of C. See Horse, 1801. — 1815. Hints for protecting the Public against the Extortion and Insolence of Hackney C. ; with Proposals for amending the existing Laws, and the Bye-Laws. 658 *v.*

COAG.—1736. Voyage à la Côte de Malabar, C., &c. 112 *y.*

COAGULATING MEDICINES.—1736. On the Effects of C. M., &c. 67 *c.*

COAL and COAL-MINES.—1655. England's Grievance discovered in relation to the C. Trade. 400 *k.* — 1665. Iron made with Pit C., Sea C., &c. 320 *y.*—1668. Comparison between Burning C. and Shining Wood. 143 *d.*—1672. A Short History of C. 858 *e.*—1676. Observations on a Subterraneous Fire in a C. Mine near Newcastle. 502 *w.*— 1683. A Discourse on C. 858 *e.* — 1699. Of C. Borings. 687 *n.*— 1700. Discovery of Indirect Practices in the C. Trade. 772 *i.* — 1718. Essays on reducing the Price of C.s. 496 *q.*—1719. Observations on the Strata in the C. Mines of Mendip. 884 *l.*—1725. Account of the Strata in C. Mines. 884 *l.*—1733. An Account of the Damp Air in a C. Pit, sunk within twenty yards of the Sea. 619 *p.*—1739. Experiments concerning the Spirit of C.s. 237 *p.* — 1741. Account of C. Balls made at Liege, from the dust of Pit C.s. 463 *u.* — 1746. Of a C. Mine taking Fire near Newcastle. 324 *n.*—1757. On the Impressions of Plants on the Slates of C. 261 *b.* — 1759. Remarks on the Bovey C. 671 *q.*— 1770. A Treatise upon C. Mines ; or an Attempt to explain their gene-

ral marks of indication, acknowledged and probable; together with particular instances of their public utility, objections to the mode of their discovery and to their manufacture obviated. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Explosion of a C. Pit at Middleton, near Leeds. 75 *q.* — 1774. The C. Heavers; a Mock-Heroic Poem, in two Cantos; inscribed to the Inhabitants of Lynn-Regis in Norfolk. Lond. Newbery, fol. 1s.—1777. Considerations on the Nature, Quality, and Distinctions of C. and Culm, &c. 530 *s.*—1784. Some Observations on the evil consequences that will probably arise from a Duty proposed to be laid on C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1785. Account of the Qualities and Uses of C. Tar and C. Varnish. 242 *m.*—1786. The late Measures of the Shipowners in the C. Trade fully examined; in a Letter to the Right Honourable William Pitt. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. On the Trade of Salt, and on the C. Trade of Britain. 811 *x.*—1789. A Treatise on the C. Trade. 89 *y.*—1789. Of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, including an Account of the C. Trade of that Place. 146 *h.*—1789. On C. Mines. 574 *i.*—1789. Observations on the C. Trade in the Port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; with a comparative View of the two Bills brought into the House of Commons last Session by the Right Hon. Lord Mulgrave and Sir Matthew White Ridley; also a fair State of the Parliamentary Speeches, and the Evidence given to the House for and against Lord Mulgrave's Bill, with free Remarks on each. 880 *e.*—1789. Of the Natural History of the Strata of C. and of the concomitant Strata. 969 *w.*—1792. Observations on the Effects of C. Duty upon the remote and thinly peopled Coasts of Britain. 29 *y.*—1792. Taxation of C.s considered. 465 *j.* — 1792. Cheap C.; or a Countermine to the Minister and his three City Members. By John Frost, Citizen of London. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 2s.—1793. Letters addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Great Britain, pointing out the Inequality, Oppression, and Impolicy of the Taxes on C. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 10s. 6d. — 1797. The Practical C. Viewer and Engine Builder's Companion. 277 *w.*—1798. Observations on Peat, Kelp, and C. 541 *u.*—1799. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, on the high price of C., in which the Causes of such high price are considered. By a Citizen of London. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Experiments on the Gas from C., explaining its application. 485 *g.* — 1800. Cursory Remarks on C.s, &c. See Bread, 1800. — 1801. A Letter pointing out the Impolicy of the proposed Measure of obtaining a Supply of C. from the Manufacturing Districts to the Metropolis; the Causes of the high price of C., and the means of an immediate and continued reduction of Price. 632 *g.* — 1801. Observations on the probable consequence of ever attempting, by Legislative Authority, to obtain a large Supply of C. from Staffordshire to the Metropolis. 632 *g.* — 1801. On the Price of C. to the Inhabitants of London and Westminster. 632 *g.*—1802. A Letter on the present state of the carrying part of the C. Trade. 52 *b.*—1805. On C. Tar, &c. 242 *p.* — 1805. On the Gases obtained by a Distillation of C., &c. 485 *f.* — 1805. A Proposal for destroying the Fire and Choak Damps of C. Mines, and their Production explained on the Principles of Modern Chemistry; addressed to the Owners and Agents of C. Works. 917 *d.*—1806. For destroying the Fire and Choke Damps of C. Mines. 301 *b.*—1806. Observations on C. 473 *s.*—1808. General View of the C. Trade in Scotland. 65 *o.*—1808. An Account of an improved Machine for raising C.s, or other Articles, from Mines. 416 *u.*—1808. Experiments on the Gas from C. 485 *e.* — 1808. An Account of the Application of the Gas from C. to Economical Purposes. 691 *i.*—1809. Letter on the Advantages of C. Gas Lights. 254 *s.* — 1811. Remarks on C. 628 *j.*—1813. A Treatise on the C. Trade; with Strictures on its Abuses, and Hints for Amelioration. 329 *p.* — 1814. An Account of the C. Field, at Bradford, near Manchester. 65 *g.* — 1814. The First Report of a Society at Newcastle for preventing Accidents in C. Mines. 166 *y.*—1815. On the Methods of detecting Carburetted Hydrogen Gas in C. Mines, without setting it on Fire. 616 *f.*—1816. Description of a Gas Lamp for C. Mines. 197 *g.*—1816. Practical Hints on the Application of Wire Gauze to Lamps, for preventing Explosions in C. Mines. 289 *n.*—1816. On the Fire Damp of C. Mines. 289 *r.* — 1816. For giving Light in explosive Mixtures of Fire Damp in C. Mines. 289 *r.*—1816. On Safety Lamps for C. Mines. 506 *y.*—1816. An Essay on the Lodgement of Carburetted Hydrogen Gas in C. Mines, and on the Cause of the Explosions or Blasts peculiar to those Mines. 616 *f.* — 1816. On the Ventilation of C. Mines. 664 *v.* — 1816. On the Lamp for lighting C. Mines. On the Fire Damp of C. Mines, &c. 692 *g.*—1816. Account of an Accident which happened in a C. Mine at Liege in 1812. 905 *s.*—1817. Observations on the Fire Damp of C. Mines; with a Plan for lighting Mines so as to guard against its Explosion. 692 *d.*——N. D.—On the Assize of C., &c. 250 *p.*—Observations and Enquiries made upon and concerning the C. Works at Whitehaven, in Cumberland. 369 *h.*—See Colliery.

COAL BALLS.—1741. Account of C. B. made at Liege, from the dust of Pit Coals. 463 *u.*

COALITION. — 1779. C., a Farce; founded on Facts, and lately performed with the approbation, and under the joint inspection of the Managers of the Theatres Royal. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Thoughts on the Idea of another C. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. The Contrast, a Political Partiocio; or an Estimate of the C. Ministry. Lond. T. and J. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1785. The C., or Family Anecdotes; a Novel. 143 *i.* — 1785. The C. Rencontre anticipated; a Political Dialogue. Scene, St. James's Park. Time, the Morning before the Meeting of Parliament after the long Recess. Dramatis Personæ, Nonthelia, Carlo Khan; ornamented with a Frontispiece. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s.—1785. Second Thoughts on the present Ministry, or new C.; in a familiar Sketch of the two preceding Administrations. By a Gentleman of Berkshire. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1790. C.s and Compromises. 78 *y.*—1792. C. 497 *l.*—1794. The C., or Opera rehearsed; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. 435 *h.*—1804. Thoughts recommendatory of a C. between the Parliamentary Leaders; in a Letter. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1805. Thoughts on C., with reference to the Present State of Parties. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 2s.

COALITIONIST.—1784. The C. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.

COALS, Benjamin. — 1697. A Letter to Tho. Curtis, B. C., &c. 564 *d.*

COAN, John. — 1764. The Last Will and Testament of J. C., the unparalleled Norfolk Dwarf. Lond. Knowles, 4to. 6d.

COASTING.—1683. Navigation in C.; or, The Seaman's Instructor. 645 *o.*—1693. Great Britain's C. Pilot; in 2 parts. 248 *l.*—1778. C. Directions for the Channels of the River Thames, and the British Channel. 211 *k.* — 1784. A Guide to C. Vessels, &c. See Coach, 1784.—1801. The Little Sea Torch, a Guide for C. Pilots. 846 *e.*

COASTS.—1590. Ora Maritima. 58 *h.* —1612. The C. and Havens of the West, North, and East Seas. 550 *u.* —1796. Several C. of all the Countries and Islands in the known World. 637 *p.*—1798. Certain Islands and C. 249 *k.*

COAT.—1760. The Adventures of a Black C.; containing a Series of remarkable Occurrences and entertaining Incidents that it was a witness to, in its Peregrinations through the Cities of London and Westminster, in company with a variety of Characters; as related by itself. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

COAT ARMOUR, or Coat of Arms. — 1486. The Treatises of Hawking, Hunting, C. A., Fishing, and Blasing of Arms. 473 *e.*—1572. Of C.s and Crestes. 137 *m.*—1655. A Table, shewing how to Blazon a C. ten several Ways. 427 *j.*—1682. A Synopsis of Heraldry, &c. with C.s of Nobility and Gentry. Lond. 12mo. — 1780. An Alphabet of 50,000 C.s, Crests, &c. 329 *x.*——N. D.—A Panegyric on the French King, curiously illustrated, on the margins of each leaf, with C.s of Arms and Military Trophies. 369 *j.*—See Arms,—Heraldry.

COATHAM, a Watering Place in the extremity of Yorkshire.—1810. Trip to C. 531 *a.*

COBALT, the name of a Mineral. — 1727. Brevis Commentatio de C.o. 607 *u.*—1744. Historia Cadmiæ Fossilis Metallicæ, sive C.i, et ex illo præparatorum Zaffaræ et Smalti. 411 *k.*—1798. On C. 783 *h.* 578 *x.* — 1806. Examination of different Methods of separating Nickel from C. 166 *b.* — 1807. Facts towards a History of C. and of Nickel. 779 *l.*

COBB, Thomas.——N. D.—His Case. 241 *t.*

COBBETT, William.—1798. Base and Partial Prosecution of W. C. See Press, 1798. — 1803. Pretensions of Mr. W. C. See Falsehood, 1803.—1806. Strictures on C.'s unmanly Observations relative to the Delicate Investigation, and a Reply to the Answer of the Admonitory Letter to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Lond. Tipper and Richards, 8vo. 2s. — 1807. Answer to the Argument by which C. and others have attempted to prove that Commerce is not the Source of National Wealth. 670 *q.*—1810. Defence of Bank Notes, against the opinions which have been published in the Morning Chronicle and C.'s Register. 441 *g.*—1809. C. convicted, and the Revolutionists exposed. 2s. —1809. Col. Wardle and W. C. See Wardle, Col., 1809. — 1809. Remarks on C. See Wardle, Col., 1809. — 1811. Misrepresentations of Mr. C. See Ireland, 1811.—1812. Letter to Mr. C., and Sermons. 236 *h.* — 1813. C. and the Reformers impartially examined. 170 *q.*—1813. An Answer to the Misrepresentations of C. See Ireland, History of.—1816. Life; written by himself. 241 *y.*——N. D.—Preface to C.'s Bone to gnaw for the Democrats. 414 *g.*

COBELEN, in Misnia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1576. John Kromayer. 579 *a.*

COBHAM.—1755. Observations on the Agitation of the Waters at C. 7 *o.*

COBHAM, Harry, Esq.—1757. The Antigallican; or the History and Adventures of H. C. 715 *m.*

COBHAM, Lord.—1600. The first Part of the true and honourable History of the Life of Sir John Oldcastle, the good Lord C., &c. 848 *p.*

COBHAM, Lord Viscount.—1733. An Epistle to Richard, Lord V. C. 769 *b.* — 1765. Life of John Wickliff, and of the most eminent of his Disciples, Lord C. 416 *x.*

COBLENTZ, a Town of the Prussian States, and Capital of the Department of the Lower Rhine.—1804. Observations on the extinct Volcanoes in the environs of C. 825 *u.*

COBLER.—1575. Howe the C. told Maister Skeltone it is goode sleeping in a whole skinne. 859 *k.* — 1594. The C.'s Prophecie. 973 *p.* — 1640. The C.'s Sermon cried down; or the Sum of his two Sermons on Isaiah xxi. last verse. 935 *n.* — 1774. The C.; or the Wife of Ten Thousand; a Burlesque Opera. 801 *o.*—1779. The C. of Castlebury; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Court Fees, or the Mayor and the C.; a Tale; with other Poems. 604 *i.*

COBLERO, Don.—1763. D. C.; or the Mock Baron; a Burlesque Poem. Lond. Hinxman. 8vo. 1s.

COBOURG, Capital of a Principality of Germany of the same name. —1714. Observations of the remarkable Comet seen in the latter end of the year 1680, at C., in Saxony. 573 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1723. John Frederick Gruner. 446 *z.*

COBOURG, Prince, of Saxe Cobourg, Saalfeld.—1818. Memoirs of her late Royal Highness Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales, &c., and of her illustrious Consort, Prince C., of Saxe Cobourg, Saalfeld. 524 *v.*

COCCEIUS, Antonius Sabellicus.—1711. Historiæ Sacræ libri vii. ex A. C. S. in ædibus concinnatum, in usum Scholarum et Juventutis Christianæ. 704 *m.*

COCCEIUS, Henry, D.D.—1722. Fatorum meritorumque C.anorum accurata delineatio. 242 *e.*

COCCEIUS, Joannes. — 1666. Answer to Francis Burman, who supported the opinions of C. 343 *i.*—1701. Dissertationum Theologico-philologicarum de Stylo Novi Testamenti, syntagma, quo continentur Olearii C.i, &c. de hoc genere libelli, &c. 800 *x.*—1703. Animadversiones et Supplementa ad C. Lexicon Hebræum. 636 *n.*

COCCI RADIX. — 1731. Historia Naturalis C. R.icum tinctorii, cum figuris coloribus nativis pictis. 150 *c.*

COCCIUM.—1771. On the Situation of C. 953 *c.*

COCCOLABA UVIFERA. — 1812. Experiments on the Bark of the C. U. 137 *e.*

COCCUS POLONICUS. — 1742. Epistola ad C. Linnæum de C. P.a. 170 *c.*——N. D.—Account of the C. P.us. 150 *c.*

COCCUS RODICRUS.——N. D. — Corrections and Amendments of the Natural History of the C. R. 150 *c.*

COCHARN.—1792. His Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*

COCHELETIUS, A.—1610. Resp. ad Sophismata A. C.i sub hoc titulo, Calvinus infernus, contra J. Polyandrum Calvinistam. 767 *f.*

COCHEREL, a Village of France, in the Department of the Eure. ——N. D.—The Verbal Process on the Discovery of an Ancient Sepulchre in the Village of C. 560 *h.*

COCHIN, Henry.—1751. His Life. 242 *k.*

COCHINCHINA, a Kingdom of Asia, extending from the 10th to the 20th degree of north latitude.—1618. Tratado de las Relaciones, Verdaderas de los Reynos de la China, C., y Champana y otras, cosas notables, y varios successos, sacadas de sus originales. 208 *m.*—1631. Relatione della Nuova Missione delli P. P. della Compagnia di Giesu al Regno della C. 135 2d *p.*—1633. A Relation of the Kingdom of C. 49 *v.*—1633. C., containing many admirable Rarities and Singularities of that Country. 77 *u.* — 1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, C., &c. 758 *z.*—1704. An Account of C., in 2 parts. 135 2d *p.* — 1746. Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses sur la Visite Apostolique de M. de la Baume, Eveque d'Halicarnasse a la C.e. 3 *z.*—1797. Notices of C. 876 *o.*—1806. A Voyage to C., in the years 1792 and 1793; containing a general view of the valuable productions, and the political importance of this flourishing History of C. 823 *t.*—1764. Of the Polish C. 979 *f.*

COCHINEAL, a Dye of a Scarlet Colour. — 1668. On C. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 284.—1672. Conjecture of C., being a sort of Kermes. 610 *m.*—1691. Observations on making of C. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 443—1694. To prove that C. is an Insect. 764 *d.* — 1730. The Natural kingdom. 78 *s.*——N. D.—An Account of C., in two parts. 77 *v.*

COCHLÆUS, John.——N. D.—Analysis Scoparum J. C. 915 *a.*

COCHMA. — 1629. Excerpta ex libro Taalumoth C.; et alia quædam. 543 *g.*

COCHRANE, Lord.—1814. Remarks on the Case of Lord C. By a near Observer. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo.

COCHRANE, Sir Alexander, K.B., Vice-Admiral. — 1814. The Secret Memoirs of the Hon. Andrew Cochrane Johnstone; of Sir A. C., and of Sir Thomas Cochrane, Knight. 630 *e.*

COCHRANE, Sir Thomas, Knight. — 1814. The Secret Memoirs of the Hon. Andrew Cochrane Johnstone; of Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, K.B., and of Sir T. C., Knight. 630 *e.*

COCK, the Male of the Hen.—1721. The C.'s Tale of Gamelyn. 218 *m.* — 1781. Directions for breeding Game C.s; with the Method of treating them, from the time they are hatched till fit to fight; being the result of many years' experience. Lond. Macgowan, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1784. The Sheep, the Duck and the C. See Sheep, 1784.—1787. The C.-Pit; a Poem. 372 *o.* — 1807. On the Breeding and Feeding of Game C.s. 858 *l.* — 1814. The Cocker; containing Information to the Breeders of Game C.s. 859 *p.*

COCKADE, White.—1814. The Tyrant's Downfall; Napoleonics; and the W. C. 869 *v.*

COCKBURN, Captain. — 1767. Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, &c. upon the Trial of C. C. See Douglas, Captain William, 1767.

COCKBURN, Catharine. — 1751. Theological, Moral, Dramatic, and Poetical Works of Mrs. C. C., with an Account of her Life. 115 *m.* —1751. An Account of her Life. 242 *w.* —— N. D. — A Preface to Mrs. C.'s Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's Essay on the Nature and Obligations of Virtue, &c. 947 *x.*

COCKBURN, John.—1724. Vindication of Bishop Burnet, in Answer to J. C. Lond. 8vo.

COCKBURN, John.—1817. The Unfortunate Englishman; or, A Narrative of J. C., &c. 508 *y.*

COCKBURN, William.—1804. A Letter to the Rev. W. C., occasioned by his Account of Lord Camelford's Death. 699 *o.*

COCKCHAFER.—1802. On the Destruction of the Grub of the C. 552 *n.*

COCK-FIGHTING.—1774. A Memoir on C.-F.; wherein the antiquity of it as a pastime is examined and stated. 742 *d.*

COCKING. — 1705. An Essay upon the Royal Recreation and Art of C. 629 *w.*

COCKLE SHELL.—1664. A Discourse of Subterraneous C., Muscle, and Oyster Shells, found in digging a Well at Sir William Doylie's, in Norfolk. 592 *t.*

COCKLE, Sir John.——N. D.—Sir J. C. at Court. 809 *v.*

COCKNEY, a Londoner. — 1794. The Female C. Club. 757 *c.*—1811. A C.'s Rambles in the Country. 266 *n.*

COCKS, Sir Richard, Knight.—1723. The Knight of Dumbleton foiled at his own Weapons, &c. In a Letter to Sir R. C., Knt. By a Gentleman, and no Knight. 442 *h.*

COCOA TREE, a species of Palm Tree. — 1672. A Discourse on the C. Tree, and the Ways of smoking Chocolate. 524 *m.*—1673. Description and Management of the C. T. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 59. See Chocolate.

COCOA TREE.—1762. An Answer to the C. T., (a Pamphlet, so called); from a Whig. 177 *w.*—1762. A Derbyshire Gentleman's Answer to the Letter from the C. T.—1762. A Letter from Arthur's to the C. T., in Answer to the Letter from thence to the Country Gentlemen. Lond. Morgan, 4to. 1s.—1762. An Address to the C. T.; from a Whig. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1763. A Letter from the C. T. to the Chiefs of the Opposition. Lond. Blyth, 4to. 1s.—1764. A Letter from Albemarle Street to the C. T. on some late Transactions. Lond. Almond, 4to. 2s.

COCOON. —— N. D. — The whole Process of the Silk Worm, from the Egg to the C. 466 *f.* — Of a Particular Species of C., or Silk Pod from America. 782 *a.*

COCOS, Isle of. — 1696. A full Description of the Isles of Maldives, C., Andamant, and the Isle of Ascension. 324 *d.*

CODD, Mary.—1808. The remarkable Trial at large of William Pizzy and M. C. 712 *a.*

CODE. — 1475. C.x Novus. 561 *a.* — 1476. Super Prima Parte C.icis. 80 *s.* — 1483. A Commentary on the first nine Books of the C. 231 *y.* — 1484. Summa super ix. C.icis ac 4 Institut. 39 *t.* — 1511. Comm. super C.ice digesto Veteri, ac Novo, et Infortiato; cum additionibus Francisci Curtii et aliorum. 202 *o.* — 1558. Comm. in C.icem, Digest. Novum et Infortiatum. 533 *s.*—1566. C.x Tempore Diocletiani Collectus. 439 *i.*—1593. Conference des Ordonnances Royaux, distribuée en xii. livres à l'Imitation du C., avec plusieurs Annotationes. 448 *u.* — 1601. Le C. de Henry III. Roy de France. 217 *e.* — 1602. Catalogus Græcorum MSS. C.icum, qui asservantur in enclyta serenissimi utriusque Bavariæ Ducis Bibliotheca. Ingolstadt, 4to.—1605. Lecturæ Altorphinæ in aliquot titulos Digestorum et C.icis. 413 *z.* — 1606. Comm. in Præcipuos Universi C.icis Titulos. 415 *u.* — 1650. Index C.icum Cabalistorum MS. quibus usus est Joh. Picus Comes Mirandulanus. 394 *i.*—1684. Recitationes Quotidianæ in varias partes digestorum et C.icis. 25 *a.*—1689. Observationes ad C.icem. 759 *o.*—1743. Le C. Lyrique, ou Reglement pour l'Opera de Paris. 785 *t.*—1748. Apparatus Historico-Criticus Antiquitatum sacræ C.icis et Gentis Hebrææ, uberrimis Annotationibus. 196 *d.*—1762. The Frederican C.; or a Body of Law for the Dominions of the King of Prussia, founded on Reason and the Constitutions of the Country. Translated from the French. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1766. Observationes Philologicæ in loca selecta C.icis Sacri. 577 *u.* — 1770. Observationes Criticæ, circa Lectionem C.icum MSS. 62 *w.*—1791. The French Constitutional C., as revised, amended, and finally completed by the National Assembly. Lond. Kay, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the Principal C.s, and original Documents of the Grecian, Roman and Feudal Law. 177 *s.*

CODICIL, an appendage to a Will.—1616. De jure C.orum. 894 *e.*—1665. A Tract, called C. d'Or; or, the Golden C. 551 *v.*—1700. Last Will and C. of Charles II. of Spain. Lond. 4to. 1701, 12mo. — 1789. Impartial Thoughts upon the beneficial consequences of enrolling all Deeds, Wills, and C.s affecting lands. 763 *v.*—1795. The Laws respecting C.s. See Will, 1795.—1795. Laws respecting C., &c. 151 *v.*—1805. The Execution and Proof of C.s, &c. 808 *b.*—1817. Law now in Force relative to C.s. 237 *i.*

CODIFICATION. — 1817. Papers relative to C. and Public Instruction. 101 *b.*

CODINUS, George.—1648. Commentarius in C.um, libris iii. 252 *o.*

CODLING, William.—1803. The Trial of W. C., Mariner. 451 *u.*—1815. Of a new Apple, called the Spring-Grove C. 69 *o.*

CODRINGTON, Christopher.—1691. A Relation of the Proceedings of their Majesties Forces against the French in the Caribby Islands, under the Conduct of C. C. 871 *z.* — 1702. Copy of a Petition and Articles against Col. C. C. 387 *f.* — 1716. Oratio Funebris habita in Sacello Coll. Om. Anim. pro celebrandis Exequiis C.i C. Armig. 261 *r.*

CODRINGTON, Robert.—1655. Shibboleth, or the Reformation of several places in the Translations of the French, and of the English Bibles, translated by R. C. 299 x.

CODRON.—1775. C. and Cura; a Ballad. Lond. Longman, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CODRUS.—1715. C., sive Laus et Defensio Galofridi Arturii Monumetensis contra Polydorum Virgilium. 597 v.

CODRUS, Urceus.—1540. A Life of U. C. 111 q.—1774. C.; a Tragedy. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CODURCUS, Philippus.—1656. Vindiciæ Testamentariæ, seu Diss. P. C.i in ix. Caput Epist. ad Hebræos, Confutatio. 450 u.

CŒCINA, A.—1540. Oratio pro A C. 228 w.

COEFFETEAUX, Nicholas.—1610. A Defence of the Catholic Faith, contained in the book of King James, against the answer of N. C. 303 w. — 1610. A Defence of the Catholic Faith against N. C. 675 h.

COEHORN, Memnon Baron de. — 1756. A Treatise, containing the Elementary Part of Fortification, regular and irregular; with remarks on the Constructions of MM. de Vauban and C. 690 i.

COEL, D. — 1637. The Holy Table, Name, and Thing more anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament than that of Altar: written long ago by a Minister in Lincolnshire, in answer to D. C. 969 n.

CŒLEBS.—1809. C. in search of a Wife; comprehending Observations on Domestic Habits and Manners, Religion and Morals. 682 c. — 1812. C. Suited; or, the Stanley Letters; a Novel. 456 i.—1814. C. Married, being intended as a continuation of C. in search of a Wife. Lond. 8vo. 7s.

CŒLIA.—1594. Sonnets to the fairest C. 537 d.

CŒLINA.—1795. C.; a Masque. 620 u.

CŒLIUS. —— N. D. — Account of a Statue of Venus of most exquisite Workmanship dug up in Mons C. 631 c.

CŒNOBII.—1655. Pandectæ C.orum, Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem. 321 k.—1661. De C.s aliquot Gallicanis, Hibernicis, et Scoticis; necnon quibusdam Anglicanis antea omissis. 321 l.

COETLOGON, M. de.—1789. A Letter to Mr. de C. 234 t.

CŒTODON.—1793. Description of a Species of C. Ecan Bonna. 96 j.

COFFEE, a liquor made by a decoction or infusion of the C. Berry, after it has been manufactured in a certain manner.—1657. An Epistle in praise of Tobacco and C. 123 c.—1657. Experiments on the Virtues of C. and Tobacco. 789 q.—1657. New Experiments on Tobacco and C. 821 r.—1671. De l'Usage du C.é, du Thé, et du Chocolate. 321 h.—1685. C., Tea, Chocolate, Tobacco, their Natural History. Lond. 4to. — 1685. The Art of making Tea, C., and Chocolate. 210 d. — 1685. The Manner of making C., Tea, and Chocolate. 321 h.—1685. De C. 690 s.—1687. Le Bon Usage du Thé, du C.é, et du Chocolat, pour la Preservation et pour la Guerison des Maladies. 121 q. — 1694. On the C. Shrub. 860 q. — 1699. Account of C. 519 f. — 1706. Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot liquors, particularly of C., Tea, Chocolate, Brandy, and Strong Waters. 322 u.—1710. De Potu C.i, in English. 69 b.—1713. Gedancken vom C.e, Thee, und Toback. 579 b. — 1717. De Thee et C.e. 613 j. — 1720. Domestick C. Man. 152 x. — 1721. The Virtue and Use of C. with regard to the Plague and other contagious Distempers. 144 u. — 1721. De C.e. 662 t. — 1725. A botanical Dissection of the C. Berry, with figures. 314 q.—1725. Arbor Yemensis fructum C.e ferens; or, a Description and History of the C. Tree. 314 q.—1727. Of C. 161 x.—1731. Della Storia e Natura del C.é. 232 e. — 1745. Treatise on Tobacco, Tea, C., and Chocolate. 541 k. — 1751. L'Uso e l'Abuso del C.é. 130 h.—1752. Diss. de C. 420 n. — 1774. Historical Account of C.; with an engraving, and botanical description of the Tree. To which are added, many Papers relative to its culture and use as an article of diet and of convenience. 334 k. — 1781. Question Medico-Politique, si l'Usage de C.é est avantageux à la Santé, et s'il peut se concilier avec le bien de l'état dans les Provinces Belgiques. 335 c.—1785. Observations on the Properties and Effects of C. 687 i. — 1794. Observations on C. 862 x.—1808. Letters on the Duties of C. 259 w.—1813. Of the excellent Qualities of C., and the Art of making it in the highest perfection. 904 v.——N. D.—A Treatise upon the Origin of C. 397 l.

COFFEE-HOUSE.—1668. Taruga's Wiles, or the C.; a Comedy. 845 u.—1737. C.; a Dramatic Piece. Lond. 8vo. — 1750. C. Conversation, with Explanatory Notes. See Society, Royal, 1750. — 1760. The C.; or, the Fair Fugitive; a Comedy. 938 v. — 1761. George's C.; a Poem. Lond. Osborne, 4to. 1s. — 1763. The British C.; a Poem. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1764. The C. 91 f.—1795. The C.; a characteristic Poem. 866 w.——N. D.—The Humours of a C. 948 e.

COFFEE PLANTER. — 1798. The C. P. of Saint Domingo. 580 l.

COFFIN, the chest or box in which dead bodies are put when interred. —1698. On a Roman C. found in Yorkshire. 905 z. — 1704. Concerning a Leaden C., &c. taken out of a Roman Burying-Place near York. 906 a.—1779. On the Twynham Stone C.s. 742 f.—1787. Of some Stone C.s and Skeletons found, on making some alterations and repairs in Cambridge Castle. 655 b.

COGLAN, Thomas.—1814. A Short Introduction to History, suggested by C.'s System of Pneumonics. 402 e.

COGNATUS, Gilbert. — 1615. Commentatio de Vita G.ti C.ti. 263 t.

COGNIMEMBRECI, Varimaco. — 1688. Canzone per la nascita del seren. real Principe de Vallia, di V. C. 869 y.

COGNIZANCE, a Law Term.—1699. A Complete Method of entering C. of Plea, &c. 158 p.

COGNOT.—1792. His Principles of Fortification. 94 w.

COHELET.—1579. C., seu Concio Salomonis. 297 x.

COHESION. — 1724. Experiments on the C. of Lead. 299 c. — 1758. A Remarkable Case of C. of all the Intestines, &c. 546 d.—1729. Queries concerning the Cause of C. of the Parts of Matter. 916 j. — 1748. The Attractions of C., Gravity, and Magnetism, shewn to be the same. 575 q.—1766. General Deductions respecting C. 618 o.—1789. Principles of Nature, and the simple Laws by which they are governed; being an attempt to demonstrate their existence, and explain their mode of action, particularly in those states in which they produce the attraction of C., Gravitation, Magnetism, and Electricity; and also Fire, Light and Water. 740 w.—1805. The C. of Fibrous Solids. 631 i. — 1806. An Essay on the C. of Fluids. 991 o.—1817. On the C. of the Animal Fibre. 268 s.—1817. On the Resistance of Solids; with Tables of the Specific C. and the C.ive Force of Bodies. 915 u.

COIGLEY, James.—1798. Trial of J. C. See Connor, O'. 1798. —1798. Observations on the Trial of J. C., for High Treason; together with an Account of his Death. 361 w.

COILZEAR, Rauf.—1572. The Taill of R. C., how he barbreit King Charles. 597 q.

COIMBRA, a considerable City of Portugal, about 30 miles from Lisbon.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1596. Francis Macedo. 628 t.—1490. Francis Ahares. 25 l.

COIN, Money stamped with a legal impression. — 1552. Omnium Cæsarum verissimæ Imagines, &c. 8 w.—1552. De Ponderibus, Mensuris, Reque N.aria Romanorum ac Græcorum. 277 s.—1554. A Proclamation touching C.es. A Proclamation of certeyne M.es and C.es of fyne Gold and fine Silver, with the Valuation. 206 b.—1556. A Proclamation concerning the C., 3d April. 206 i.—1556. A Proclamation concerning the C. for Ireland, 19th Sept. 206 i.—1557. Imperatorum fere Omnium Vitæ, ac Vivæ Imagines, a C. Julio Cæsare ad Carolum V. ex Veteribus N.atibus. 424 f. — 1560. In Veterum N.atum Romanorum Miscellanea, Explicationes. 585 m. — 1576. Hist. Urbium et Populorum ex Antiquis N.atibus restitutæ. 424 g.—1576. Traité des M.yes. 443 w.—1577. Familiæ Romanæ ex Antiquis N.atibus, ab urbe condita, ad tempora D. Augusti. 924 e. — 1579. Imperatorum Romanorum N.ata, á Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 714 k.—1580. Historiæ Rei N.ariæ Veteris, libri v. 518 p. — 1584. C.s, &c. 135 2d c. — 1584. Vocabularia Rei N.ariæ, Ponderum, et Mensurarum. 856 m. — 1585. De Re N.aria Populi Romani, cum aliis. 518 t. — 1593. Treatise on C.s. 126 l.—1600. Constantini Imp. Byzantini N.atis Argentei, Expositio. 387 i. — 1604. N.ata Europæa. 102 o. — 1605. Thesaurus N.atum Romanorum ad Familias ejus Urbis spectantium: Accessère ejusdem Paralipomena seu Typi N.orum Romanorum. 427 s. — 1605. De Antiquis N.is Orientalium, Lib. 2. 951 o.—1606. De Ponderibus, N.is, et Mensuris, libri v. 191 r.—1608. Opuscula in Columnæ Rostratæ Inscriptionem de Ponderibus, Mensuris, et N.is. 226 e. — 1609. De M.etæ Mutatione. 643 x.—1614. De Ponderibus et Pretiis Veterum N.orum. 148 s.—1615. Imperatorum Roman. N.ata, from Julius Cæsar to Heraclius. 112 t.—1617. Dialogi xi. de N.is, Rom. et Hispan. 56 h.—1620. Græciæ Universæ N.ata. 424 g.—1627. Apparatus in Fundatione Templi ejus Romæ, Nummis illustratus. 615 a. — 1628. De N.ate Antiquo. 221 o.—1635. Tables of Gold C.es, now currant. 744 a.—1641. The Cause of the decay of C. and Trade in this Land. 811 z.—1650. Petition to Parliament respecting the C. 857 a.—1655. A Dissertation, entitled, Explicatio Duorum Vetustorum N.atum Nemaucensium ex Ære. 450 t.—1658. Le Imagini con tutti i Reversi Trovati e le Vite de gli Imperatori. 8 x.—1658. Notæ in N.ata. 97 u.—1663. Specimen Universæ Rei N.ariæ Antiquæ. 682 x.—1663. Familiæ Romanæ, ex Antiquis N.atibus, ab Urbe condita ad Tempora D. Augusti. 736 s. —1671. Historia Imperatorum Romanorum per N.ata illustrata. 580 p.—1671. Prolusio de Re Antiquaria N.aria. 580 p.—1671. Of C.s. 597 a.—1671. Imperatorum Romanorum N.ata. 736 t.—1671. Dissertationes de præstantia et usu N.atum Antiquorum. 870 p.—1672. Thesaurus N.atum. 736 t.—1672. Liber de N.is, in quo antiqua Pecunia Romana et Græca metitur Precio ejus, quæ nunc est in usu; huic accedit Bibliotheca N.aria. 843 n. — 1674. N.ata Imperatorum Romanorum præstantiora a Julio Cæsare ad Posthumum et Tyrannos. 925 f.—1675. De N.is. 753 i. — 1675. De N.ate Census, à Pharisæis in quæstionem vocato. 387 j. — 1675. Bibliotheca N.aria, seu de Antiquis N.atibus Hebr. Gr. et Romanis. 580 f.—1675. Epistola de N.mo Domitiani Isiaco. 713 x. — 1675. Suetonius ex N.atibus illustratus. 736 t.—1675. Joannis Seldeni Angli, Liber de N.mis, &c. Huic accedit

Bibliotheca N.aria. 833 *a.*—1677. Thesaurus Selectorum N.atum Antiquorum Ære expressorum. 722 *m.*—1680. Epistola de N.o Pylæmenis Euergetæ Regis Paphlagoniæ. 353 2d *j.*—1680. C.s, Great-Seals, and other works, engraved and described by George Vertue. 857 *a.* — 1681. De N.atibus quibusdam abstrusis Neronis cum Car. Patino per Epistolas, disquisitio. 331 *x.*—1684. N.i Antiqui Populorum et Urbium, illustrati. 465 *r.*—1685. Gemmarum et N.atum, quæ in Electorali Cimeliarcho continentur. 93 *v.*—1685. Veterum Illustrium Philosophorum, Poetarum, Rhetorum, et Oratorum, imagines ex N.is, &c. 97 *v.* — 1687. Of some Saxon C. found in Suffolk. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 386.— 1688. N.ata Ærea Imperatorum Augustorum et Cæsarum, in Coloniis, Municipiis, et Urbibus, jure Latio donatis, ex omni modulo percussa. 925 *g.*—1689. Antirrheticus de N.is Antiquis Coloniorum et Municipiorum. 465 *r.* —1689. Dissertation, De N.o Pantheo. 702 *q.* — 1690. N.i Antiqui Consulum, Augustorum, Regum, &c. 187 *g.*—1691. Thesaurus N.orum Succo-Gothicorum. 148 *k.* —1692. Dissertation Historique sur quelques Monnoyes de Charlemagne, de Louis le Debonnaire, de Lothaire, et de leurs Successeurs, frappées dans Rome. 120 *m.* — 1692. Historiæ Rei N.ariæ Scriptores aliquot insigniores, ad Lectionem Sacror. et Profanor. Scriptor. utiles, cum Bibliotheca N.aria et Præfatione. 794 *n.*—1692. The Greek and Roman History illustrated by C.s and Medals; representing their Religious Rites, Manners, Genius, &c.; with an Account of their Emperors, &c. 944 *d.*—1692. Selecta N.ata antiqua. 967 *i.*—1693. Chronologiæ, ex N.is Antiquis restitutæ prolusio, de N.is Herodiadum. 465 *s.*—1693. Bibliotheca Numismatum Antiquiorum. 885 *v.* — 1694. Sciagraphia Τῆς Κιρατολογιας, figuris N., &c. 115 *s.* —1694. Selectiora N.ata in Ære maximi Moduli e Museo Francisci de Camps. 925 *g.* —1695. The Alteration of C.; with a feasible Method to do it. 519 *i.*—1695. Report; containing an Essay for the Amendment of the Silver C.s. 619 *f.*—1695. About mending the C. 696 *z.* —1695. Concerning the C. of England, &c. v. England, Political Economy of, 1695.—1696. Mysteries of the Counterfeiting of the C. fully detected. 4 *k.*—1696. Mysteries of Counterfeiting the C. of the Nation. 11 *v.* —1696. Aliquot N.atum tam antiquorum quam hodiernorum. 191 *q.*— 1696. Observations relating to Trade, Commerce, and C. 788 *q.*—1696. The Regulating Silver C., made practicable and easy to the Government and Subjects. Lond. 8vo.—1697. Thesaurus N.atum, Marmorum, et Gemmarum. 480 *q.*—1697. A Discourse of Trade, C., and Paper Credit. 766 *u.*—1697. On restoring the C.; a Sermon on Jerem. vi. 30. By a Minister of the Church of England. 4to.—1698. Historia N.atum succincta; imprimis, de quibusdam N.is ob Victorias Navales olim à Turcis et nuper à Gallis deportatas cusis. 419 *u.* — 1698. N.ata Imperatorum et Cæsarum a populis Romanæ ditionis Græce loquentibus, ex omni modulo percussa. 925 *g.* — 1699. Historia summorum Pontificum, a tempore Martini V. ad ann. 1699. per N.ata. 130 *m.* —1699. Imagines, æneæ 88, ad veterum N.atum cognitionem necessariæ. 217 *j.* — 1700. Historia Rei N.ariæ, sive de N.atis, Græcis et Lat. 187 *k.*—1700. N.ata aliquot rariora Tetrici, illustrata. 465 *t.* — 1701. Epistola ad J. Perizonium de N.is Consularibus. 682 *y.* — 1701. De Veteris N.atis Potentia et Qualitate, Lucubratio. 805 *k.*—1701. De N.is antiquis Gothanis et Cygneis. 837 *l.*—1701. Historia Ptolomæorum Ægypti Regum, ad fidem N.atum accommodata. 925 *g.* — 1702. Expositio Aurei N.atis Heracliani. 84 *m.* — 1702. Concerning some Roman C.s lately observed in Lincolnshire. 905 *x.* — 1702. N.atum antiquorum Sylloge, Populis Græcis, Municipiis et Coloniis Romanis cusorem, ex chimeliarcho editoris. 985 *r.*— 1703. Aureus Constantini N.us, &c. explicatus. 218 *y.* — 1703. N.ata Saxonica et Dano-Saxonica. 494 *q.* — 1703. N.i Antiqui Familiarum Romanarum, perpetuis interpretationibus illustrati. 925 *g.*—1704. N.ata Pontificum Romanorum aliorumque Ecclesiasticorum. 93 *y.*—1704. Beautiful Plates of C.s and Monuments. 374 *b.* — 1704. Concerning some Swedish C.s; and a Calculation for finding Easter. 906 *a.* — 1705. Tables of the Grecian, Roman and Jewish Measures, Weights, and C.s, reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.*— 1705. N.ata Anglo-Saxonica et Anglo-Danica breviter illustrata. 381 *t.*— 1705. Biblioth. N.aria. 580 *f.* — 1705. Concerning some Norman C.s found at York. 906 *a.*—1705. An Account of some Roman C.s found at Clifton, in Yorkshire. 906 *b.*—1707. 300 N.atum Icones. (60 Engravings). 220 *r.*—1708. N.orum Hibernicorum Indagatio, et Catalogus N.orum Anglo-Saxonicorum, &c. 563 *h.*— 1708. Specimen Philologiæ N.atico-Latinæ primum et secundum. 579 *h.*— 1708. Concerning some Roman C.s found in Yorkshire. 906 *b.*—1708. Notæ in Anglo-Saxonum N.os à D. Andrea Fountaine editos. 907 *s.*—1709. Dissertationes quinque de N.is Veterum Hebræorum. 797 *r.*— 1709. Cimeliarchium, seu Thesaurus N.orum Frid. Ducis Wurtembergiæ. 899 *g.*—1711. De Re N.aria et Inscriptionibus. 208 *i.* — 1711. Silesia N.atica. 301 *c.*—1712. De N.orum Ebraicorum Inscriptionibus Samaritanis. 240 *r.* — 1715. N.atica Imperatorum Romanorum, a Trajano Decio ad Paleologos Augustos. 69 *a.* — 1715. Bibliotheca N.aria, sive Auctorum de Re N.aria scripsere. 69 *a.*—1715. N.atatum. Pontif. Templi Vaticani fabricum indicantia, cum explicationibus et fig. æn. 130 *n.*— 1715. Synopsis Rei N.æ, &c. 481 *c.* — 1715. De Origine et Inventoribus Pecuniæ, et N.atum Schediasma. 608 *t.* — 1716. Nummophylacium Eggelingianum. 831 *y.* — 1716. Diss. de Deasalute, in qua illius Symbola, Templa, Statuæ, N.i, Inscriptiones exhibentur, illustrantur. 693 *g.*— 1717. De N.is antiquis Gothanis, Cygneis, Coburgensibus, Vinariensibus et Merseburgensibus. 837 *l.* — 1719. Mantissa N.orum Bizantinorum. 109 *v.*—1719. De Elephantis in N.is obviis Exercitationes duæ. 277 *o.* — 1719. Anselmi Bandurii Bibliotheca N.aria. 353 *n.*— 1720. Epistola de N.is quibusdam, sub Regimine Theodorici Ostrogothorum Regis, in honorem Imperatorum Zenonis et Anastasii cusis. 328 *d.* — 1720. Monumenta Vett. illustrata, 2 partibus, quarum altera Mumias, Simulacra, &c.; altera N.os continet. 565 *x.*— 1721. Series N.atum Antiquorum, tam Græcorum quam Romanorum. 268 *h.*—1721. A Treatise on Ancient C.s. 798 *s.* — 1722. De N.is Romanis in Agro Prussico repertis. 62 *z.*—1722. Epistola de N.is quibusdam explicatu difficilioribus. 328 *d.*—1722. Dissertationes de Alexandri Magni N.ate. 474 *x.*—1722. De N.is Contorniatis. 474 *x.*—1724. Dissertatio de N.is quibusdam à Smyrnæis in Medicorum Honorem percussis. 222 *k.* 661 *d.* — 1725. Arsacidarum Imperium; sive Regum Parthorum Historia, ad Fidem N.atum accommodata. Achœmenidarum Imperium: sive Regum Ponti, Bosphori, Thraciæ, et Bithyniæ Historia, ad Fidem N.atum accommodata. 925 *h.* — 1726. C.s, Statues, Gems, &c., to be found in England, and not before made public. 477 *l.*—1726. N.i Britannici Historia; or, a Historical Account of English Money, from the Conquest to the present time. 594 *a.* —1727. Series N.atum Antiquorum Henr. Adriani a Mark. 474 *y.* — 1729. Comm. Historica N.is Germaniæ, &c. 310 *s.*—1730. Catalogus N.atum Antiquorum. 81 *o.*—1730. Imperatorum Romanorum N.ata a Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 661 *y.* — 1732. Bibliotheca N.ata. 161 *y.*—1733. Utilitas Rei N.ariæ et Appendiculæ ad nomos Coloniarum, per C. Vaillantium editæ. 389 *u.* — 1733. Descriptio N.atum Antiquorum Thesauri Fridericiani. 605 *x.* — 1734. Historia Oschoena et Edessena ex nummis illustrata, in quæ Edessæ urbis Osrhoeni regni, ab garorum regum, &c. fata explicantur. 62 *z.*—1734. Jupiter Fulgerator in Cyrrhestarum N.is. 172 *q.* — 1734. Familiarum Romanorum N.ata. 474 *y.*—1734. Thesaurus Morellianus, sive Familiarum Romanorum N.ata Omnia, diligentissime undique conquisita. 682 *y.* — 1735. Specimen Rei N.ariæ; cum Prolegomenis, et amplissima veterum N.atum Collectione. 411 *l.*— 1735. Exercitationes Faciles, du N. Veterum, pro Tyronibus. 464 *v.*—1736. A Table of English Gold C.s, from the 18 Edward III., when Gold was first coined in England, to the present time; with their weights and intrinsic values. 375 *l.*—1736. An Account of our Records, Law Books, C.s, &c. 705 *x.* —1736. A useful Work for finding out the abbreviations on C.s, Monuments, &c. 846 *i.*—1737. Quatuor Tentamina in Re N.aria vetere. 389 *u.*—1737. An Account of the Jewish C.s, Weights, and Measures. 556 *z.* — 1738. Animadversiones in quosdum N.os veteres urbium. 389 *u.* — 1738. N.ata Ducis Croyiaci et Arschotani, &c. 474 *y.*—1739. Selectus Diplomatum et N.atum Scotiæ Thesaurus. 29 *r.*— 1739. N.ata tum aurea quam argentea singulorum Scotiæ regum ab Alexandro I. ad supra dictam regnorum coalitionem perpetua serie deducta. 29 *s.*—1740. Commentarii in N.ata Ærea selectiora maximi Moduli. 660 *u.* — 1740. Ancient C., &c. 812 *a.* — 1740. Archæologia N.aria. 939 *s.* — 1741. N.ata quædam cujuscunque formæ et metalli. 41 *q.*—1741. Catalogue of Pictures, C.s, and Medals. 467 *a.*—1744. An Easy Method of procuring the true Impression of Medals, C.s, &c. 64 *s.*—1744. Appendiculæ duæ Novæ ad N.ata antiqua, à Cl. Vaillantio edita. 389 *u.*—1745. Table of English Silver C.s, &c. 375 *l.*—1745. An Appendix, answering the C.s minted in Scotland, since the union of the two Crowns. 375 *l.*—1746. N.ata Antiqua et Recentiora omnes generis metalli, et moduli æri incisi, &c. 486 *k.*—1747. De Rei N.ariæ ac Musices studio. 596 *h.* —1749. An Essay towards an Historical Account of Irish C.s, and of the Currency of Foreign Monies in Ireland; with an Appendix, containing several Statutes, Proclamations, Patents, Acts of State, and Letters relating to the same. 856 *s.*—1750. N.orum Antiquorum scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus, &c. 976 *c.* — 1751. Of English C.s. 234 *l.* — 1751. A C. of Richard I. King of England, of that name. 234 *l.*—1751. On Oriuna, the supposed title of Carausius, and on the Roman C.s there mentioned. 234 *l.*—1751. Armeniæ Regum N.is et Arsacidarum Epocha Dissertatio. 260 *d.*—1751. Some Cautions respecting the Copper C. and proposals for preventing the illegal Practice of C.ing. Baldwin, 8vo.—1752. An Account of all the Different C.s by which Accounts are kept in Asia, &c. 155 *k.* — 1752. N.ata Aurea, Argentea, Ærea cujusque Moduli, xii. priorum Imperatorum, à C. Jul. Cæsare usque ad Domitianum, necnon Augustæ Domus. 682 *y.*—1752. N.ata Antiqua. 693 *b.*—1752. On some supposed Saxon Gold C.s. 710 *s.*—1753. Regum veterum N.ata. 389 *u.* — 1754. Dubia de Minisari, aliorumque Armeniæ Regum N.is et Arsacidarum epocha nuper vulgatis proposita. 389 *v.* —1754. A Book of C.s. 933 *j.*— 1755. Ad N.ata Regum veterum Anecdota aut rariora accessio nova. 389 *v.*—1755. On a Parthian C. with Characters on the reverse, resembling those of the Palmyrenses. 890 *z.*—1756. Helps for the understanding Inscriptions on Greek and Roman C.s and Marbles. 54 *y.*—1756. Dissertation on the C.s of Carausius. 566 *h.*—1757. A Series of above two hundred Anglo-Gallic, or Norman and Aquitaine C.s of the ancient Kings of England. 320 *i.*— 1757. De Plumbeis Antiquorum N.atibus. 365 *s.* — 1757. Essays upon Money and C.s. 467 *x.*—1757. Letter balancing the Causes of the present Scarcity of our Silver C., and the Means of immediate Remedy. 685 *s.*—1757. Seventy-two Plates of Gold and Silver C. 867 *f.*— 1757. A Treatise on German C.s; in German. 879 *q.*—1757. A General System for knowing the dates of Roman C.s. 887 *f.*—1757. A Dissertation on a Parthian C. 890 *z.*—1757. A Parthian C., with a

Greek and Parthian Legend. 890 *x.*—1757. An Essay on Money and C. See Money, 1757.—1758. Memoirs on the Value of the C.s of Portugal. 342 *h.*—1758. Opusc. N.aria quibus Juris Antiqui Historiæque nonnulla capita explicantur. 575 *d.*—1758. Essay on C. 809 *n.*—1758. A Dissertation upon the Doctrine and Principles of Money applied to the German C. 879 *q.* — 1759. The Analysis of Trade, Commerce, C., Bullion, Banks and Foreign Exchanges. 191 *d.* — 1760. Bibliotheca N.atica, exhibens Catalogos Auctorum qui de Re Monetaria et Nummis, tam Antiquis quam Recentoribus, scrip. 500 *o.*—1760. Observations relating to the C. of Great Britain. 654 *o.* — 1760. Conjectures on the Inedited Parthian C. 890 *x.*—1760. On a Samnite Etruscan C. never before fully explained. 890 *x.*—1762. De Familia Vaballathi N.is illustrata: Opusculum Posthumum. 389 *v.*—1762. Reflections on C. in general; on the C.s of Gold and Silver of Great Britain in particular, on these Metals as Merchandise; and also on Paper passing as Money. Lond. Waugh, 4to. 6d.—1763. Le Hasard du C. du Feu. 269 *a.*—1763. A View of the Gold C. and C.age of England. See England, Political Economy or, 1763.—1764. Tabulæ Antiquorum N.orum. 39 *j.*—1764. Traité des M.es, et de la Jurisdiction de la Cour des M.es. 88 *b.*—1764. Observations on two ancient Etruscan C.s. 891 *a.*—1765. Of an inedited C. of the Empress Crispina. On two Parthian C.s, never before published. 891 *a.*—1766. A View of the Copper C. and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, Tin, and Latten Tokens made by Tradesmen during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; the Farthing Tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of Towns and Corporations under the Commonwealth, and Charles II. and James II., and William and Mary; with plates. 867 *g.* — 1766. View of the C.s current throughout Europe. 867 *g.*—1768. Opuscula ad Historiam Antiquam, Chronologiam, Geographiam, et Rem N.ariam spectantia. 63 *a.* — 1768. The Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English C.s. 236 *j.* — 1768. Tables of English Silver and Gold C.s. 414 *b.*—1768. A Dissertation upon the C.s and Medals of Pæstum. 636 *u.* — 1768. Interpretation of the Inscription on a Punic C., struck in the Isle of Gozo, near Malta, never hitherto explained. 891 *b.*—1768. Elucidation of an Etruscan C. of Pæstum, in Lucania, emitted from the Mint there, about the time of the Social War. 891 *b.* — 1768. Description of a Punic C., appertaining to the Isle of Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned. 891 *b.*—1769. Appendicula ad N.ata Græca Populorum et Urbium a Jacobo Gesnero representata. 270 *x.*—1769. Miscellaneous Views of the C.s struck by English Princes in France; Counterfeit Sterlings; C.s struck by the East India Company; those in the West India Colonies; and in the Isle of Man. Also of the Pattern Pieces for Gold and Silver C.s, and Gold Nobles struck abroad in imitation of English; with plates. 867 *h.*—1769. Observations on an inedited C., adorned with two Punic Characters on the reverse. 891 *c.* — 1769. An Attempt to elucidate two Samnite C.s, never before fully explained. 891 *c.* — 1770. Catalogus Musei Cæsarei Vindobonensis N.orum veterum Urbium, Populorum, Regum et Romanorum. 328 *t.* — 1770. Observations on the inedited Greek C. of Philistes, Queen of Syracuse, Malta and Gozo, who has been passed over in silence by all the ancient writers. 891 *c.* — 1771. Explication of an inedited C. with two Legends in different Languages on the reverse. 891 *c.* — 1771. Remarks on Etruscan Weights or C.s, never before published. Interpretation of two Punic Inscriptions, on the reverses of two Siculo-Punic C.s, published by the Prince di Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained. Observations on five ancient Persian C.s, struck in Palestine or Phœnicia, before the dissolution of the Persian Empire. 891 *c.* — 1772. Miscellanea N.atica. 634 *q.* — 1772. An assemblage of C.s, fabricated by authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury; with a variety of other circumstances respecting Mints, C.s, and C.age. 742 *b.* — 1773. An Essay on Gold C.; in which certain Methods are laid down, to ascertain the quantity and quality of any current piece of Gold C. 474 *c.* — 1774. A Proposal on our C. to remedy all present, and prevent all future Disorders; to which are prefixed, the Proposals of Sir John Barnard and William Shirley, Esq. on the same subject, with Remarks. 160 *b.*—1774. Observations on the present state of our Gold and Silver C.s. 252 *z.*—1774. Of C., Exchange, and Bounties. See Trade, 1774.—1775. Of detecting counterfeit Gold C. 91 *r.*—1775. N.i veteres, anecdoti ex museis Cæsario Vindobonensi, Florentino Magni Ducis Etruriæ. 328 *s.* — 1775. Remarks upon our English C.s, from the Norman Invasion, down to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 538 *g.* — 1775. On the Means of preventing Fraudulent Practices on the Gold C. 874 *z.*—1776. Observations on a C. of Robert Earl of Gloucester. 246 *f.* — 1776. Account of some C.s, earthen vessels, and a gold fibula, found in digging up the foundations of some old houses. 443 *g.* — 1777. Index N.orum omnium Imperatorum Augustorum et Cæsarum, à Julio Cæsare usque ad postumum qui tam in Româ et Coloniis, quam in Græcia, Ægypte, et aliis locis, ex ære magni moduli signabantur. 250 *t.*—1777. A Catalogue of the C.s of Canute. 429 *e.*—1777. Of the rise of C., &c. 595 *y.* — 1778. A Catalogue of the C.s of Canute. See Canute, 1778. — 1779. The Episcopal C.s of Durham, and the Monastic C.s of Reading, minted during the reigns of Edward I. II. and III., appropriated to their respective owners. 80 *m.*—1779. Catalogues of ancient C.s. 328 *t.* — 1780. Cabinet of Swiss C.s and Medals. 459 *r.* — 1780. Two Dissertations on the Mint and C.s of the Episcopal Palatines of Durham. 707 *i.* — 1781. Siciliæ Tyrannorum veteres N.i, Saracensorum epocham antecedentes. 202 *a.*—1781. Several Medals and C.s accurately copied and curiously engraved. 255 *l.*—1782. N.orum Veterum Populorum et Urbium. 250 *s.*—1782. On a Palmyrene C. 977 *r.*—1783. Thesaurus N.ismatum. 411 *k.*—1784. Almanach des M.es. Paris, 12mo.—1784. The Knowledge of Ancient and Modern C.s and Medals. 758 *q.*—1786. N.ismata Scotiæ; or a Series of the Scottish C.age, from the reign of William the Lyon to the Union. 193 *i.*—1786. Sylloge N.orum veterum. 328 *t.*—1787. A small Elementary Work on C.s. 328 *t.* — 1789. The value of C.s, Weights, and Measures, used among the Greeks and Romans. 598 *m.*—1791. Tracts on Weights, Measures, and C.s. 564 *i.*—1792. A new Collection of Cufic, or ancient Arabic C.s, containing cxvi. from the Borgian and Adlerian Museums, most of them unpublished, arranged and explained in Latin. 7 *x.*—1792. Doctrina N.orum Veterum. 328 *t.*—1794. Introductio in Rem N.ariam Muhammedanorum. 921 *l.*—1795. The Virtuoso's Companion, and C.-Collector's Guide. 774 *n.*—1795. Catalogue of C.s, &c. 870 *c.* — 1797. A Descriptive List of the Provincial Copper C.s or Tokens, issued between 1786 and 1796. 115 *p.* — 1797. The Present State of England as to C. and Publick Charges; in three parts. 502 *g.* — 1798. Traité des M.ies, &c.; a Treatise on the C.s of the Mohammedans. 636 *w.* — 1799. An Arrangement of Provincial C.s, Tokens and Medals issued in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies, within the last 20 years, from the Farthing to the Penny size. 252 *l.*—1802. Engravings of a great number of Ancient C.s, Medals, Monuments, Inscriptions, and other curious objects. 452 *l.* — 1802. A Concise Account of the New Measures, Weights, and C.s. 571 *c.* — 1802. Provincial C.s and Tokens issued from 1787 to 1801; engraved in 55 Plates. 788 *t.*—1803. Plates of the C.s of the Seleucidæ, Kings of Syria. 429 *h.*—1803. An Account of Moulds for casting Roman C.s. 768 *t.* — 1803. Explanation of an unfinished Phœnician C. 959 *e.*—1804. Alarming Scarcity of the smaller denomination of Silver C.s. See Ireland, Political Economy or, 1804.—1805. C.s of the Seleucidæ, Kings of Syria. 80 *t.*—1805. 24 Plates of C.s. 80 *t.*—1805. Un Essai de N.atique Chinoise. 455 *m.*—1805. Treatise on the C.s of the Realm; in a Letter to the King. 545 *h.*—1809. Some Remarks on Ancient British C.s. 287 *r.*—1809. A View of the Gold and Silver C.s of all Nations. 328 *x.*—1811. The Scarcity of Gold C. 242 *r.*—1811. A General Treatise on Exchange, including the Monies, C.s, Weights and Measures of all trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.*—1811. A Description of all known Bohemian C.s, in a Chronological Series. 938 *i.*—1811. A Plain Enquiry into the Nature, Value, and Operation of C.s and Paper Money. By Peter Pennyless, Gent. Lond. Whitmore, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1811. Abstract Reasons on C. See Bullion, 1811.—1811. Considerations on C., &c. 209 2d *f.*—1812. Depreciation caused by conflicting C.s. 823 *c.* — 1814. Veterum Populorum et Regum N.i qui in Museo Britannico adservantur. 250 *v.*—1814. Selections from Brass Grecian C.s of Nations and Cities. 472 *s.* — 1814. A General Index of Free and Imperial Cities, recorded on their respective C., golden, silver, or brass, with the rarity of each designated. 472 *s.*—1817. Remarks and Suggestions for improving the British C. 356 *o.*—N. D. — Some excellent Works on C.s. 8 *w.* — Ex Libris xxiii. Commentariorum in Vetera Imp. Rom. N.mata Æneæ Vici. 8 *x.* — Muntspiegel der Graven van Holland, &c.; being a Chronological Series of C.s struck under the reigns of the Counts, from Floris III. to Philip II. 21 *j.*—An Index to Lord Pembroke's C.s. 26 *s.* — On a singular C. of Nerva, found at Colchester. 49 *l.*—An Explanation of the C.s, Weights and Measures of the Bible. 58 *u.* — Letters from Ancient C.s. 104 *m.*—N.mata Græciæ. 112 *u.* — N.mata aurea Imperatorum Romanorum. 207 *l.*—Several Sets of C.s, as, A Series of the Kings of England. 285 *v.*—C.s as, A Series of some of the great Characters in the reign of Louis XIV. 285 *v.*—A Work affording a complete Knowledge of the Ancient C.s of Spain. 373 *l.*—Tables of Ancient C.s, which remained in MS. till 1756. 577 *v.*—A farther Essay for the Amendment of Gold and other C. 638 *x.*—De Monetæ Mutatione. Philip III. having altered and embossed the C., Mariana shews, with great freedom, the injustice and disadvantage of this project. 643 *w.* — Coins of the Emperors of Rome. 664 *m.* — Observations on some Foreign and odd Coins. 726 *h.*—Collectio N.atum Regum Græcorum in Musæo suo conservata. 921 *q.* — See Bullion,—Currency,—Medals,—Money.

COINAGE. — 1655. Offer to the Commonwealth for the C.ing of Money. 122 *p.*—1675. Discourse of Coin and C.; the first Invention, Use, Matter, Forms, Proportions, and Differences, Ancient and Modern; with the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Rise or Fall thereof, and the Reasons. 929 *f.*—1696. Discourse concerning the C.ing of the new Money lighter. 70 *t.*—1706. Some Observations on a printed paper, entitled, For C.ing Silver Money in England. 613 *p.* — 1730. Against Wood's Copper C. for Ireland. 890 *l.*—1762. Several Abuses with their Remedies, in the System of C. adopted in the State of Milan. 91 *f.* — 1762. A View of the Silver Coin and C. of England, from the Norman Conquest to the present time, considered with regard to Type, Legend, Sorts, Rarity, Weight, Fineness, and Value; plates. 867 *f.* — 1763. A View of the Gold Coins and C. of England, from Henry III. (when Gold was first coined in England,) to the present time, considered with regard to Type, Legend, Sort, Rarity, Weight, Fineness, Value, and Proportion; plates. 867 *g.* — 1771. A Letter to the Members of Parliament on the Present State of the C.; with Proposals for the better Regulation thereof. Lond. Browne, 8vo. 6d.—1771. Sentiments offered to the Public for the C. of forty thousand pounds worth of Silver. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—

1772. Considerations on Money, Bullion, and Foreign Exchanges; being an Enquiry into the Present State of the British C., particularly with regard to the Scarcity of Silver, &c. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1774. Remarks on the first Noble, C.ed 18. Edward III. A. D. 1344; wherein a new and more rational Interpretation is given of the Legend on the Reverse. 742 *e.*—1774. View of the Silver Coin and C. of Scotland, from Alexander I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, weight, fineness, and value: To which are added, Four Plates of the Gold, Billon, and Copper Coins of the same Kingdom. 867 *i.*—1778. Of C. 742 *b.*—1785. Observations on the C. of England. 849 *e.* — 1789. Observations on the Ancient C., &c. 666 *o.*—1789. Remarks on the C. of England, from the earliest to the present times. 666 *c.* — 1794. Observations on the Copper C. wanted for the Circars. 281 *x.*—1798. Thoughts upon a new C. of Silver, more especially as it relates to an alteration in the division of the Pound Troy. By a Banker. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1799. A Proposal for restoring the General Constitution of the Mint, so far as relates to the Expense of C. 820 *u.*—1804. Remarks on the C. 571 *g.* — 1810. A Chronological Account of Commerce and C. in Great Britain, from the Restoration till 1810. 209 2d *f.* — 1811. Hints from Holland on the Influence of the Continental Ratios on the C. of England. 823 *c.* — 1811. On the Necessity of an immediate Alteration in the State of the C. 861 *b.*—1815. Principles of C., and a Circulating Medium. 134 *x.*—1816. On the proposed C. 865 *j.*——N. D.—A Tract on C. 718 *x.*

COINCIDENCE.—1820. C.; or the Soothsayer; a Novel. 842 *l.*

COIRE, a Town of Switzerland, Capital of the Canton of the Grisons. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1720. John Ulric de Bilguer. 113 *p.*

COITION. — 1731. Case of the Retention of Seed in C. 243 *c.*—1731. Inability of C. from Piles. 243 *c.*

COJAMAUL, Gregorie. — 1772. The Report made to the House by the Select Committee; containing every particular relative to the Petition of G. C., in behalf of himself and other Armenian Merchants, &c. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

COKE COMPANY.—1809. An Address to the Proprietors of the intended Gas Light and C. C. 928 *c.*

COKE, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice.—1601. Fruit of Pleading in Sir E. C.'s Reports. 198 *w.*—1601. Le necessaire use et fruit de les Pleadings, conteine en le Livre de E. C., avesque un collection de commemorable cases sparsim cite en les arguments de mesme les reportes. 199 *c.*—1606. Un generale Table à touts les Livres des les Raports de Sr E. C. 49 *q.*—1606. Two elaborate Speeches by Sir E. C. 401 *i.*—1606. An Answer to the first part of Reports set forth by Sir E. C.; concerning the Ancient and Modern Municipal Laws of England, which do appertayne to Spirituall Power and Jurisdiction. By a Catholic Divine. 735 *e.* — 1618. Fasciculus Florum, gathered out of the Books of Sir E. C. 49 *q.* —1640. Epitome xi. Lib., Relationum E. C.; with two Tables. 916 *x.* —1650. Abridgement of Sir E. C.'s 11 parts of his Reports. 535 *p.*—1651. Abridgement of C. upon Littleton. 286 *x.*—1651. Abridgement of the xi. Books of Sir E. C.'s Reports. 287 *x.*—1651. Abridgement of the Reports of Sir E. C., with two Tables; one of the Cases, the other of the Principal Matters. 289 *a.*—1653. Tables to the Eleven Parts of Sir E. C. 49 *q.*—1663. The Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England asserted, against Sir E. C.'s "Articuli Admiralitatis," in the 22d chap. of his Jurisdiction of Courts. 993 *l.*—1670. Abridgement of the two last volumes of Sir E. C.'s Reports. 640 *p.*—1711. An Abridgement of the first part of Lord C.'s Institutes. 476 *a.* — 1779. The Opinions of Mr. Justice Blackstone and Lord C. concerning real property. 795 *z.*—1794. Notes on Lord C.'s First Institutes, or Commentary on Littleton. 466 *p.* ——N. D. — Tables of the Principal Matters in C.'s Second, Third, and Fourth Institutes. 244 *z.* — Observations on Lord C.'s Reports. 331 *w.*

COKE, Sir George.—1641. Arguments by Sir R. Hutton and Sir G. C., with the Certificate of Sir John Denham, upon a Scirefacias brought to the King against John Hampden, Esq. 530 *w.*—1665. An Abridgement of the 3 vols. of Reports of Sir G. C.; in 3 parts. 524 *k.*

COKE, Thomas, LL.D. —1787. Continuation of C.'s Journal; in two Letters. 245 *c.* — 1787. An Extract of C.'s Journal from Gravesend to Antigua. 245 *c.* — 1792. Letter to the Rev. T. C., and Henry More. 246 *u.* — 1792. Vindex to Verax; or, Remarks upon a Letter to the Rev. T. C., and Mr. Henry More; and an Appeal and Remonstrance to the People called Methodists, addressed to an Old Member of the Society. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1809. An Investigation of the Definition of Justifying Grace, &c.; as held by Dr. C. and other Methodist Preachers. 516 *j.*

COKE, Thomas William, Esq. of Holkham.—1778. A Letter to Sir Harbord, Bart. &c.; with particular Observations on the Conduct of T. W. C. 400 *m.*

COKER, John.—1810. A Letter to J. C., on his Reflections on the late Election of a Chancellor of the University of Oxford. 257 *r.*

COKER, Matthew.—1654. A Short and Plain Narrative of M. C. in reference to his Gift of Healing. 245 *f.*

COLA.—1646. C.'s Fury, or Lerinda's Misery; a Tragedy. 172 *f.*

COLAILUS.——N. D.—Pars Versionis Arabicæ libri C.i, Wa. Dimnah, sive Fabularum Pilpai. 838 *y.*

COLASTERION.—1645. C.; a Reply to the Answer against Divorce. 672 *a.*

COLBATCH, John, Surgeon.—1694. Experiments made with C.'s Styptic. 265 *i.*—1698. A Reply to C., upon his late Piece, concerning the curing the Bite of a Viper by Acids. 596 *u.* — 1698. Vindication and some Objections against Dr. C.'s Hypotheses. 920 *t.* — 1699. An Examination of Mr. J. C.'s Books. 139 *b.*—1722. An Answer to Dr. Jurin's Letter to Dr. C. 654 *j.*

COLBERG, a Seaport Town of the Prussian States in Farther Pomerania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1744. Christian Frederick de Blankenburg. 121 *h.*

COLBERT, John Baptist, Marquis of Torcy.—1695. His Life and Political Testament. 245 *l.* — 1695. The Political last Testament of J. B. C.; translated out of the French, and premised with the Life of Mr. C. 263 *q.*—1710. The Secrets, Letters, and Negociations of the Marechal d'Estrades, Monsieur C., and the Count d'Avaux. 343 *w.* — 1739. The Preface to M. C.'s Works. 404 *a.*——N. D.—Political Testament of C. 263 *p.*

COLCHESTER, a Town of England in the County of Essex.—1648. A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Mayor of Yarmouth, concerning the landing of his Forces there, for the relief of C. 215 *u.* — 1648. The Resolution of Sir M. Langdale, concerning the relieving of the Officers and Soldiers blocked up in C. 585 *y.*—1648. A Memorial of the Deliverance of Essex County and Committee, by the surrendering of C. 724 *r.*—1650. Relation of the unfortunate Expedition of Kent, Essex, and C. 197 *o.*—1650. The Prisoners' Praise for their Deliverance from their long Imprisonment in C. 353 2d *t.* — 1664. Tables for the ready casting up the Price of C. Bags. 322 *a.* — 1706. Election of a Mayor in C.; on Psalm xciv. 16. 866 *e.* — 1708. Concerning the Effects of a Storm of Thunder and Lightning at C. 698 *g.*—1768. History and Antiquities of the Town and Borough of C., in the County of Essex. 681 *r.* —1770. Account of a Roman Pavement, with Wheat underneath it, found at C. 443 *g.*—1789. A Sermon, preached in St. Peter's, C., for the benefit of the Sunday Schools there. 866 *z.*—1791. Two Letters on the Conduct adopted respecting the C. Petition. 908 *d.*—1797. A Sermon for the Benefit of the Sunday Schools established in C. 584 *u.*—1812. A Sermon preached for the Benefit of the National Schools at C. 641 *q.*—1815. Observations on the Remitting and Intermitting Fever, made in the Military Hospitals at C. 360 *o.* —— N. D.—On a singular Coin of Nerva, found at C. 49 *l.*—An Account of the Storm at C. 150 *v.* — On Large Bones found in a Gravel Pit near C. 622 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1540. William Gilbert. 414 *y.*—1561. Samuel Harsnet. 470 *l.*—1717. William Samuel Powell. 773 *k.*

COLCHESTER, Archdeaconry of.—1773. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the A. of C. in June 1772. 773 *k.*—1813. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the A. of C. 544 *e.*

COLCHICUM, a Genus of Plants.—1763. Libellus, quo demonstratur, C.i Autumnalis radicem non solum tuto posse exhiberi hominibus, sed et ejus usu interno curari quandoque morbos qui aliis remediis non cedunt. 883 *q.*—1764. Essay on the Use and Effects of the Root of the C. Autumnale, or Meadow Saffron, with a figure of the Plant. 883 *r.* — 1816. Of the C. Autumnale upon the Gout. 508 *n.*—1817. Some further Observations on the Use of C. Autumnale in Gout. 508 *n.*

COLCHIS, or Colchos, a Kingdom of Asia. — 1686. Journal du Voyage de Chev. Chardin en Perse et aux Indes Orientales, par la Mer Noire et par la C.de. 213 *p.* — 1686. Travels into Persia and the East Indies, through the Black Sea and Country of the C. 213 *q.*

COLCONDA.—1696. An Historical Account of C. 724 *h.*

COLCROFT, John.—1785. Letter to J. C., Esq. 96 *m.*

COLD. — 1602. De Solutione Matrimonii ex Causa F.oris et ob defectum Testium. 742 *w.*—1650. Disquisitiones de Caloris et F.oris Natura. 251 *i.*—1665. Experiments and Observations relative to an Experimental History of C.; with several Pieces thereunto annexed. 142 *r.* —1670. Temperature of the Submarine Regions as to Heat and C. 142 *s.*—1671. Dissertations sur la Nature du F. et du Chaud; avec un Discours sur le Construction et l'Usage d'un Cylindre Arithmétique. 749 *o.* —1674. A Dialogue concerning C. 142 *u.*—1677. Dissertationes de F.oris Natura et Effectibus. 253 *f.*—1691. Expansion and Contraction of Fluids by Heat and C. 460 *a.* — 1694. On the Production of Fire and Flame by the Mixture of two Bodies actually C. 860 *g.*—1716. On the different Densities of Water, according to Heat and C. 474 *i.*—1740. Observationes circa Calorem et F.us, maxime Hiemis CIↃ.IↃCC.XL. 273 *a.* —1742. On the Effects of C., and Declination of the Magnetic Needle, Hudson's Bay. 668 *p.*—1744. An Essay on the Cause of Animal Heat, and on some of the Effects of Heat and C. on our Bodies. 880 *d.*—1747. On the Difference of C. as marked by the Thermometer, within and without doors. 670 *l.* — 1749. Concerning a very C. Day, and another very Hot Day, in June and July 1749. 670 *m.* — 1753. The Influences of Heat or C. on the Rod of the Pendulum prevented. 333 *o.* — 1756. Of the C. produced by Evaporating Fluids; and of some other means of producing C. 275 *w.*—1756. The Causes of Heat and C. in the several Climates and Situations of the Globe, so far as they depend upon the Rays of the Sun, considered, in order to shew that the difference of Heat and C. in other Countries may be nearly ascertained by a Thermometer. 850 *u.* — 1760. On Artificial C. produced at Petersburg. 498 *n.*—1764. Delle Senzazione del Calore, e dell' F., Dissertazione. 95 *d.* —1765. De F.ore. 745 *z.* — 1771. Of a Remarkable C. observed at Glasgow in the Month of January 1768. 972 *k.*—1773. Of the Intense

C. in the Months of January 1767 and 1768, and Nov. 1770, observed at Franeker. 890 *v.* — 1776. An Essay on C., produced by evaporating Fluids, and some other means of producing C., by Dr. Cullen. 117 *s.*—1777. The Effects of C., &c. 802 *s.*—1781. Experiments on C. 973 *n.*—1788. Experiments and Observations upon a remarkable C. which accompanies the Separation of Hoar Frost from a Clear Air. 973 *n.* — 1789. Further Experiments on the Production of artificial C.; and on the best Methods of producing artificial C. 944 *f.* — 1792. The Benefit of Starving; or the Advantages of Hunger, C., and Nakedness. 981 *v.*—1793. On Certain Effects of Heat and C. on the Living System. 93 *a.* —1796. An Account of some remarkable Discoveries in the Production of artificial C. 944 *e.* — 1796. Of the Influence of C. on the Health of the Inhabitants of London. 479 *p.*—1797. Some Results arising from the Action of C. on the Volatile Oils. 643 *s.* — 1801. On the Production of artificial C. by means of Muriate of Lime. 944 *f.* — 1805. The Reflection of C. 337 *v.*—1805. Important Discoveries and Experiments elucidated, on Ice, Heat, and C. 458 *c.* — 1805. On the Effects of C. as a Remedy in certain Diseases; with an Appendix, containing an Account of some Experiments made with a view to ascertain the Effects of C. Water upon the Pulse. 882 *h.*—1806. Recherches sur l'Existence du Fluorifique. 148 *u.*—1808. A New Mode of applying Heat and C. for the Cure of Disease, and the Preservation of Health. 567 *o.* — 1813. Experiments on the Production of C. by the Evaporation of the Sulphuret of Carbon. 642 *p.*——N. D.—The Effects of C. on Vegetables, &c. 112 *y.*—Power of Animal Heat to produce C. 268 *s.*

COLD, a Disease occasioned by Cold.—1745. On the Use of the Bark in preventing catching C.s. 40 *g.* — 1761. A Treatise on the Disease called a C.; shewing its general Nature and Causes, its various Species, and different Events; with Cautions for preventing this Disease, and getting rid of it when taken. 211 *k.*—1767. On the Epidemical C. in June and July 1767. 479 *q.*—1785. A Serious and Friendly Address on the dangerous consequences of neglecting Common Coughs and C.s. 477 *a.*—1797. Remarks on the Nature and Cure of C.s. 565 *j.*—1807. A Popular Essay on the Disorder familiarly termed a C. 962 *z.*

COL-DE-TENDE.—1795. Travels across the C.-de-T. by the way of Nice, Provence, Languedoc, &c. 89 *v.*

COLE, D.—1550. Of the metynge of Master John Hooper, Byshop of Gloceter, and of Maister Doctoure C., quondam Chaunceler of Lond., and now Wardeyn of the New College in Oxforde. 845 *m.*—1560. True Copies of the Letters between the Reverend Father, John Bishop of Sarum, and D. C. 245 *t.* 291 *i.* 547 *q.*—1560. The Copy of a Sermon, whereupon D. C. first sought occasion to encounter. 547 *p.*

COLE, Mrs. — 1761. Genuine Manners of the late celebrated Jenny D—g—es, alias Mrs. C. Lond. Simpson, 12mo. 2s.

COLE, Charles Nalson. — 1790. Short Sketches of the Author's Family, and also of his Life. 345 *s.*

COLE, Roger. — 1722. Epistola ad Amicum J. W. (Jacobum Wilson) de R. C.sii inventis, Curvarum Ratione, quæ cum Circulo et Hyperbola comparationem admittunt cum Appendice. 743 *p.*

COLE, Tom. — 1796. The Story of T. C., with old Father Thames's Malediction of the Wapping Docks; addressed to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

COLEBROOK.—1706. Remarks on the C. Letter. 360 *u.*

COLEBROOKE, Sir George, Bart. — 1772. A Letter to Sir G. C., Bart. See Supervision, 1772.

COLEMAN-STREET. — 1648. C.-S. Conclave visited; and that grand Impostor, the Schismatic's Cheater-in-Chief, (who hath long slyly lurked therein,) truly and duly discovered; containing a most palpable and plain display of Mr. John Goodwin's self-conviction, (under his own handwriting), and of the notorious heresies, errors, malice, pride and hypocrisy, of this most huge Garagantua in falsely pretended piety, to the lamentable misleading of his too credulous soul-murdered proselytes of C.-S., and elsewhere. 933 *w.* —1663. Cutter of C.-S.; a Comedy. 264 *y.*

COLEMAN, Edward. — 1679. Mr. C.'s Legacies, &c.; a Poem. 246 *k.* — 1692. The Answer of C.'s Ghost to H. N.'s Poetic Offering. 246 *k.*

COLEMAN, F. J. — 1811. Sir F. Burdett v. F. J. C., Serjeant at Arms. 327 *d.*

COLEMAN, Thomas.—1645. A brief View of Mr. C.'s new Model of Church Government. 246 *m.* — 1645. A Discovery of the extreme unsatisfactoriness of Mr. C.'s Piece, published under the title of, A Brotherly Examination re-examined. 416 *f.*—1646. Male Audis, or an Answer to Mr. C. his Male Dicis. 416 *f.*

COLERAINE, Dean of.—1742. The D. of C.; a Moral History; written originally in French, by the Author of the Memoirs of a Man of Quality. Dub. 3 vols. 8vo.——N. D.—The Dean of C. 775 *i.*

COLESEED.——N. D.—An Essay on the Culture of C. for feeding Sheep and Cattle. 990 *q.*

COLESWORTH, Caleb, M.D.—1723. A Letter to the learned C. C., M.D. 559 *y.*

COLET, or Coletus, John, D.D.—1519. J. C.o Epistola. 339 *u.* —1724. The Author's Life. 246 *v.*

COLIC, a Disease of the Abdomen. — 1583. A Gentle Remedie against the C., named the Stone. 199 *h.*—1591. Lib. de Clysteribus et C.a. 396 *p.* — 1670. Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de Dolore C.o. 857 *o.* — 1694. The Cure of the C. amongst the Japanese, by puncture with a needle. 561 *z.*—1702. Treatise of the C., containing Analytical Proofs of its many Causes, &c., together with its Cure at large. 782 *n.*—1704. Of an unusual C. 287 *o.* — 1713. A Succinct and Lucid Discourse of the Origin, Essence, &c. of the C. 680 *v.*—1717. Account of an Extraordinary Effort of a C. 30 *r.*—1725. Three Discourses on the Nature and Cure of the C., Melancholy and Palsy. 118 *j.* — 1726. De Passionibus C.is et Iliacis. 331 *p.* — 1731. C.s for six years, from a Concretion formed on a Plum-Stone lodged in the Bowels. 858 *a.*—1759. The Devonshire C. 531 *b.*—1764. A Treatise of the C.a Pictonum, or the Dry Belly-Ache. 838 *i.*—1767. An Essay concerning the Cause of the Endemical C. of Devonshire. 64 *m.*—1768. Cursory Remarks on Dr. Baker's Essay on the Endemical C. of Devonshire. 16 *a.*—1768. An Examination of the several Causes to which the C. of Poitou has been attributed. 64 *n.*—1768. An Attempt towards an Historical Account of that species of Spasmodic C. distinguished by the name of the C. of Poitou. 64 *n.*—1769. The Endemical C. of Devon not caused by a Solution of Lead in the Cyder. 16 *a.* — 1772. Practical Essays on C., &c. 626 *t.*—1772. De C.a Pictonum. 884 *m.*—1772. Observations on the C.a Pictonum. 951 *a.*—1777. Practical Observations on C. 745 *v.*—1778. A Candid Examination of what hath been advanced on the C. of Poictou and Devonshire. 465 *z.* — 1785. Additional Observations concerning the C. of Poictou. 64 *p.* — 1785. The Use of Glysters of Tobacco in the treatment of the C. 382 *s.* — 1785. Of the C. frequent among the Soldiers in Jamaica, in 1781 and 1782. 527 *q.* — 1792. Case of the Devonshire C. cured. 624 *n.*—1815. Cases of the C.a Pictonum, with Observations. 807 *j.*——N. D. — On Bilious C. and Convulsions in early Infancy. 235 *k.*

COLIGNI, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze.—1686. The Life of C. 268 *p.*

COLIN.—1755. C. and Lucy; a Fragment, dated in the year 1564, being in or about the sixth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d. — 1778. Rose and C.; a Comic Opera. 301 *p.* 842 *q.*

COLINES, a Town of France, near Amiens.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Robert Gaguin. 394 *p.*

COLINS, Anthony, Esq.—1730. Work written against A. C. 539 *h.*

COLL, one of the Isles in the north of Scotland, included in the Hebrides.—1802. A Description of the Isle of C. 692 *q.*

COLLARES, a Town of Portuguese Estramadura.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1676. Jerome Contador D'Argota. 41 *n.*

COLLARS.—1784. Description of the C.s, &c. of Knighthood. 238 *s.*

COLLATION.—1776. A C. 724 *o.*——N. D.—C.s or Conferences, or Occupations. 715 *b.*

COLLECTANEA. — 1602. C. 28 *u.* — 1717. C. Etymologica. 596 *o.* — 1785. Ανεκδοτα Ελληνικα, sive C. Gr.; ad usum Academicæ Juventutis accommodata; tom. 1. Complectens excerpta ex variis, Oratione soluta scriptoribus; cum Notis Philologicis; atque Tabula Geographica. Edin. Creech, Dilly, 8vo. 7s. 6d. — 1788. C. G. minora; cum Notis Philologicis, atque parvo Lexico; ad usum Tironum accommodata. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 5s. — 1815. C. Latina, or Easy construing Lessons from the best Latin Authors. 23 *a.*

COLLECTIONS.—1528. 70 Books of C., chiefly compiled from the Works of Galen. 718 *z.*—1679. Philosophical C. 511 *p.*—1797. Oriental C., for January, February, and March 1797. 722 *o.*——N. D.—On Medals, &c. in various C. 51 *t.*

COLLECTORS.—1804. The Practice of the C. 970 *n.*

COLLECTS.—1547. Devout Psalmes and C. 962 *q.* — 1753. C. upon the Principal Articles of the Christian Faith, according to the order of the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 12mo. 2s. — 1813. Lectures on the C. which are appointed to be read in the Church of England on the Sunday mornings throughout the year. 317 *k.*——N. D.—Prayers for Morning and Evening, with the C. 981 *r.*

COLLEGE.—1614. De Fundatione Cathedralium ac C.iatarum Ecclesiarum. 269 *c.*—1624. De Jure C.ium. 108 *k.*—1626. The Running Register; recording a true Relation of the State of the English C.s, Seminaries, and Cloysters of all forraigne parts. 725 *d.* — 1651. Propositions for the erection of a C. v. Husbandry, 1651.—1683. Fundationes, sive Dotationes diversarum Ecclesiarum, Cathedralium ac C.iatarum continens. 321 *m.*—1688. An Historical Account of several Visitations of the Universities and particular C.s. 551 *f.*—1691. De Abbreviatorum de Parco Majori, sive Assistentium S. R. E. Vice-cancellario in Literarum Apostolicarum expeditionibus antiquo statu, illorumve in C.ium Erectione, munere, dignitate, prærogativis, ac privilegiis, cum figuris. 226 *g.*—1695. Case of Visitation of C.s in the House of Lords, in Exeter C. Case. 881 *w.*—1695. Account of all the C.s founded in England before 1540. 894 *f.*—1726. Explanation of the Statute, prohibiting young men from going from one C. to another. 702 *d.*—1731. The Reasonableness of Church and C. Fines asserted. 398 *k.*—1731. The Rights of C.s defended, in Answer to a Pamphlet. 615 *q.*—1742. Tables for purchasing C. Leases. 701 *r.*—1753. An Evening Contemplation in a C.; being a Parody on the Elegy in a Country Church-yard. By another Gentleman of Cambridge. 323 *d.*—1755. The Practice of a C., and the Visitor's Direction concerning it; submitted to the consideration of the public, in behalf of founders or benefactors of scholars in the University of Cambridge, &c.

Lond. Hitch, 4to. 6d.—1762. Tables of Fines for renewing C. Leases, &c. 954 *y*.—1769. Essays; viz. 1. On the Origin of C.s or Universities; 2. On the Origin of the Custom of lecturing in Latin; 3. On the Impropriety of this Custom at present. Glasg. 8vo. 1s.—1769. A C. Exercise. See Exercise, 1769.—1779. Proving C.s to be exempt from Parish Rates. 645 *t*.—1781. Atlas Portatif à l'Usage des C.s, pour servir à l'Intelligence des Auteurs Classiques. 441 *g*.—1786. Catalogue de Tableaux des trois E.s, Antiquités, et autres Effets. 337 *z*.—1795. A Letter on the Celibacy of Fellows of C.s. See Fellows, 1795.—1797. Observations in defence of a Bill for erecting the Corporation of Surgeons of India into a C. 220 *s*.—1797. The C.; a Satire, Cantos i. and ii. Lond. 8vo. 3s.—1808. Leases of Churches, C.s, &c. 235 *h*.—1811. Of Leases held under Cathedral Churches, C.s, and other Corporate Bodies. 585 *j*.——N. D.—A Day in Vacation at C.; a Mock Heroic Poem. 309 *a*.—La Rhetorique de C. trahie par son Apologiste. 584 *b*.—A Letter to a C. Friend. 767 *d*. See University.

COLLEGE, Stephen.—1681. Notes upon S. C. his Declarations and Confessions. 344 *c*.—1681. Arraignment, Trial and Condemnation of S. C. for High Treason, &c. Lond. fol.—1689. Remarks upon the Trial of S. C., &c. 476 *f*.

COLLEGIUM CURIOSORUM NATURÆ.—1652. A Society called, C. C. N. 85 *w*.

COLLEN, Archbishop of.—1583. A Declaration made by the A. of C., upon the Deed of his Marriage. 294 *s*.—1583. A Declaration made by the A. of C., upon the Deede of his Marriage, sent to the States of his Archbishoprike; with the Letter of Pope Gregorie the XIIIth against the celebration of the same marriage, and the Bishop's aunswer thereunto, according to the copie imprinted at Collen. 978 *d*.

COLLENUCCIO, P.—1591. Giunta et Annotazioni alla Istoria di Napoli P. C. 261 *p*.

COLIGET.—1490. C., vii. libb. Lat. 57 *x*.

COLLIER.—1587. A pleasant Interlude, entitled, Like will to Like, quoth the Devil to the C. 392 *j*.—1591. A delightful Discourse of C.s. 437 *z*.

COLLIER, Elizabeth.—1680. Against a Pamphlet, entitled, The Deliverance of E. C. 283 *x*.—1680. Answer to Mrs. C.'s Libel, and other false Aspersions cast upon M. Prance; containing likewise a Vindication of Sir William Waller from Popish Scandals. 774 *d*.

COLLIER, Miss J.—1804. Some Account of Miss J. C. 247 *n*.

COLLIER, Jeremy.—1696. Animadversions on two Pamphlets lately published by Mr. C., &c. 503 *f*.—1703. The Person of Qualitie's Answer to Mr. C.'s Letter, containing a Defence of a regulated Stage. 297 *l*.—1717. Misrepresentation of Mr. C.'s Ecclesiastical History laid open. 247 *s*.—1719. Answer to the Objections of Mr. C. to the Church of England. 824 *a*.—1724. C.'s Ecclesiastical History. See Burnet, Dr. 1724.——N. D.—An Answer to a piece called, The Desertion discussed, (by J. C.) 128 *i*.

COLLIER, Thomas.—1652. Narrative of the Conference between John Smith and T. C. 247 *w*.—1652. The C. in his Colours, or a Word to T. C. and Mr. Tombs. 458 *c*.—1656. Deceit brought to Day-Light; in Answer to T. C. 696 *n*.—1658. The Pulpit Guard relieved, in answer to T. C. 364 *f*.——N. D.—Heresies, &c. in T. C.'s Body of Divinity confuted. 265 *t*.

COLLIERY, a Coal Mine, and the Machinery connected with it.—1708. Concerning a C. that took Fire, and was blown up near Newcastle, killing 69 Persons. 216 *d*.—1801. On the C.ies in the North. 632 *g*.—1812. Funeral Sermon, preached at the Interment of the Victims; with an Introductory Account of the Dreadful Accident which happened at Felling C., near Sunderland, May 25, 1812. 502 *v*.

COLLIGNON, Dr. Charles.—1788. A Short Account of Dr. C. C. See Parsons, Dr. John, 1788.

COLLINGHAM, North, a Town of England in the County of Nottingham.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1648. John Blow. 123 *i*.

COLLINGWOOD, Lord.—1810. A Monody to the Death of Lord C. 270 *d*.

COLLINGWOOD, Francis, and his Lady.—1699. A Sermon at the Funeral of F. C. and his Lady. 491 *n*.

COLLINS, Anthony.—1707. Letter, in Answer to C.'s Essay, concerning the use of Reason in Propositions. 195 *k*.—1713. Remarks upon C.'s Discourse of Freethinking. 101 *l*.—1717. Remarks upon a work, entitled, A Philosophical Enquiry concerning Human Liberty, by A. C. 235 *y*.—1723. A Letter to Dr. C. concerning the Sabbath. 260 *u*.—1724. Answer to Mr. C.'s Book upon the Grounds of Christianity. 961 *k*.—1728. The Objections of a late Anonymous Writer, (C.) against the Book of Daniel, considered. 212 *p*.—1728. Answer to C. Scheme of Literal Prophecy considered. 415 *w*.

COLLINS, Arthur.—1812. C.'s Peerage of England, Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical, greatly augmented, and continued to the present time. 164 *o*.

COLLINS, John.—1658. Appendix to some of J. C.'s Mathematical Works touching Reflective Dialling. 626 *g*.—1703. Description of the Globes, and C.'s Pocket Quadrant. 468 *s*.

COLLINS, William.—1765. The Poetical Works of Mr. W. C.; with Memoirs of the Author, and Observations on his Genius and Writings. 248 *s*. 586 *m*.—1797. The Poetical Works of W. C., with a Prefatory Essay. 70 *f*.—1804. An Addition to C.'s Ode on the Passions. 224 *v*.

COLLINSON, Peter, F.R.S.—1751. Experiments and Observations on Electricity, made at Philadelphia, and communicated in several Letters to Mr. P. C. of London. 385 *p*.—1770. Some Account of the late Dr. C. 381 *c*.

COLLISION.—1669. The Laws of Motion on the C. of Bodies. 531 *i*.—1726. Of the Forces of Moving Bodies, in the Case of the C. of non-elastic Bodies. 326 *r*.—1760. New Fundamental Experiments on the C. of Bodies. 861 *i*.—1782. Fundamental Experiments on the C. of Bodies. 861 *l*.

COLLO CETI.—1780. Astronomical Observations on the Periodical Star in C. C. 489 *u*.

COLLO CYGNI.—1715. An Account of the Return of the Star in C. C., and of its continuance, observed this year, 1715. 460 *d*.

COLLOGHON BENGALENSE.—1805. East India Tracts, viz. C. B.; a Latin Poem. 212 *n*.

COLLOQUY.—1519. Familiarium C.iorum Formulæ et alia quædam per Erasmum recognita. 339 *q*.—1576. Puerilium C.iorum Formulæ. 493 *h*.—1588. Three Books of C.ies, concerning the Arte of Shooting in great and small Pieces of Artillery. 894 *t*.—1602. Epitome C.iorum Erasmi. 339 *r*.—1612. C.ia, carmine, part 3. 581 *o*.—1614. Corderius C.ies, translated grammatically. 151 *r*.—1614. Dies Caniculares, hoc est, C.ia Physica Nova et Admiranda. 636 *p*.—1615. Epilogus C.ii Spadani, viz. Epilog. ad iv. C.ia D. Wright. 812 *a*.—1652. C.ia Mensalia, or Divine Discourses. 624 *j*.—1672. C.ia Familiaria Turcico-Latina. 470 *k*.—1708. Select C.ies of Lucian and his Timon. 483 *g*.—1720. C.ia Selecta. 339 *r*.—1722. C.ia; have long been used in Schools and have been printed, says Bayle, above a thousand times. 258 *m*.—1722. A Select Century of C.ies, with an English Translation. 258 *m*.—1740. Select Century of Cordery's C.ies. 235 *d*.—1755. The Familiar C.ies of Erasmus. 339 *s*.——N. D.—Epistola de C.io. 184 *r*.—C.ies. 767 *p*.—C.ia Plautina. 816 *q*. See Dialogue.

COLLUSIUS.—1714. Commercium Epistolicum C.ii et aliorum. 563 *x*.

COLLYER, William Bengo, D.D.—1812. His Life. 249 *b*.

COLMAN. See Coleman.

COLMAN, George.—1761. G. C., Esq. analysed; being a Vindication of his Jealous Wife, against Malicious Aspersions. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Epistle to G. C. 567 *g*.—1768. Animadversions on Mr. C.'s True State, &c.; with some Remarks on his little Serious Piece, called The Oxonian in Town. Lond. Walter, 4to. 6d.—1795. Some particulars of his Life, written by himself. 249 *i*.

COLMAN, James, M.B.—1691. A Vindication of the late J. C., M. B., from the Calumnies of three late Pamphlets. 468 *c*.

COLNEY-HATCH, a Hamlet in the Parish of Friern-Barnet.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1732. John Walker. 948 *s*.

COLOCCI, Angelo.—1678. His Life. 249 *k*.

COLOGNE, an Ancient and Celebrated Town and Electorate of Germany.—1478. Statuta Ecclesiæ C.iensis. 450 *y*.—1499. Chronicon C.iense. 577 *v*.—1504. De Bello C.iensi. 537 *v*.—1511. The Three Kynges of C. 982 2d *q*.—1520. Condemnatio Lutheri per Lovanienses et C.ienses Theologos. 624 *a*.—1521. Causæ quare Lutherana Opuscula à C.iensibus et Lovaniensibus sint combusta. 491 *v*.—1579. A Collection of the Proceedings at the Peace of C., in 1579. 667 *d*.—1558. Enchiridion Christianæ Institutionis in Concilio Provinciali C.iensi editum. 487 *n*.—1608. Specimen Historiæ veteris Civitatis C.iæ Agrippinensis. 153 *q*.—1747. Bibliotheca Scriptorum C.iensium. 471 *r*.—1752. Catalogus Historico-Criticus MSS. Bibliothecæ Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ C.iensis. Col. Agrip. 4to.—1755. Of Stones in the Country of Nassau and the Territories of Treves and C., resembling those of the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. 915 *y*.—1756. Of an Earthquake felt at C., on the 19th of November 1756. 915 *y*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1080. St. Bruno. 163 *b*.—1486. Henry Cornelius Agrippa. 11 *l*.—1569. Conrade Vorstius. 639 *e*.—1577. Sir Peter Paul Rubens. 820 *e*.—1595. Matthias Glandorpius. 418 *s*.—1607. Anna Maria Schurman. 839 *c*.—1694. Joseph Hartzheim. 471 *q*.

COLOMA, Don Carlos.—1631. The Attestation of Don C. C. 249 *l*.

COLOMBE, St., a Town of France.—1766. Observations on the Eclipse of the Sun of August 5th 1766, made at C. 666 *s*.—1812. The Monastery of St. C. 811 *g*.

COLOMERY.—1745. Observations on the C. 697 *l*.

COLOMESIUS, CALOMIES, Paul.—1690. Vossii et Clarorum Virorum Epistolæ; Collectore P. C.o. 409 *b*.—1711. Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithœana, et C.ana. 299 *t*.——N. D.—C.ana. 249 *c*.

COLON, the greatest and widest of the intestines.—1720. A Case in which a Portion of the C. was pendant from a Wound in the Abdomen for 14 years. 928 *t*.—1730. Total Obstruction of the Valve of the C. 853 *z*.—1732. Of a Remarkable Disease of the C. 531 *d*.—1746. Of a Large Stone found in the C. of a Horse. 63 *c*.—1760. On the Stony Concretion taken from the C. of a Horse. 64 *c*.

COLON, the Point (:) used to mark a Pause greater than a Semicolon, but less than a Period.—1511. De Accentibus, Punctis, C., Commatibus, et Periodis, et eorum definitionibus. 306 *b*.

COLONEL.—1649. The New-Made C.; or Ireland's Jugling pretended Reliever. 696 *j.*—1743. The Succession of C. Lond. 8vo.—1789. A List of the Succession of C.s. See OFFICER, 1789. —1796. C.'s Political State of Europe, from the original French MS. 827 *h.* ——N. D.—The discontented C.; a Tragedy. 887 *v.*

COLONIA, JOANNES DE.—1474. The invention of Signatures attributed to J. de C. 645 *l.*

COLONIES.—1775. An Essay on the Nature of C., and the Conduct of the Mother Country towards them. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1811. A general Treatise on Exchange, including the Monies, Coins, Weights, and Measures of all Trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.* —— BRITISH COLONIES IN AMERICA, &c.—1625. An Encouragement to C. 20 *h.* —1630. Of Plantations and C. 20 *h.* —1689. Antirrheticus de Nummis Antiquis C.iarum et Municipiorum. 465 *r.*—1699. A General View of the English C. in America. 147 *q.* —1733. Utilitas Rei Nummariæ et Appendiculæ ad nomos C.iarum, per Vaillantium editæ. 389 *u.* —1740. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the Trade and Revenues of the British C. in America. 49 *u.* —1742. Remarks on several Acts of Parliament, relating more especially to the C. abroad, as also on divers Acts of Assemblies there. 121 *r.* —1755. Of the French, with regard to their encroachments upon the British C. in North America, &c. 236 *j.*—1757. Proposals for uniting the English C. on the Continent of America, so as to enable them to act with Force and Vigour against their Enemies. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Importance of the American C., and the Method of making them most useful to their Mother Country. Lond. 8vo. —1762. An Examination of the Commercial Principles of the late Negociation between Great Britain and France in 1761, in which the System of that Negociation with regard to our C. and Commerce are considered. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. An Address to the principal Inhabitants of the North American C., on occasion of the Peace. 157 *r.*—1764. The Administration of the C. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1764. Regulations lately made concerning the C., and the Taxes imposed upon them considered. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1764. An Essay on the Trade of the Northern C. of Great Britain in North America. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Administration of the C.; wherein their Rights and Constitutions are discussed and stated. 773 *p.*—1765. Considerations relative to the North American C. Lond. Kent, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Claim of the C. to an Exemption from internal Taxes imposed by Authority of Parliament, examined. In a Letter from a Gentleman in London to his Friend in America. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. —1765. The Justice and Necessity of taxing the American C. demonstrated; together with a Vindication of the Authority of Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Objections to the Taxation of our American C., by the Legislature of Great Britain, briefly considered. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1765. The True Interests of Great Britain, with regard to the American C., &c. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1765.—1765. A Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in North America, on the present posture of Affairs in the C. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Grievances of the American C. candidly examined. Printed by Authority at Providence in Rhode Island. Lond. reprinted, Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1765. The Rights of the British C. considered, the Administration and Regulation of the C. exploded, and the best means recommended to make the C. most useful to the Mother Country. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. The Mutual Interest of Great Britain, and the American C. considered, with respect to an Act passed last Session of Parliament for laying a Duty on Merchandise, &c. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 6d.—1765. Constitutional Considerations on the Power of Parliament to levy Taxes on the North American C. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 6d.—1765. An Examination of the Rights of the C. upon Principles of Law. By a Gentleman at the Bar. Lond. Dymot, 8vo. 1s. —1765. Considerations on the Points lately brought into Question, as to the Parliament's Right of taxing the C., and of the Measures necessary to be taken at this Crisis. Being an Appendix, Section III. to the Administration of the C. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The Crisis; or a full Defence of the C., in which it is incontestably proved, that the British Constitution has been flagrantly violated in the late Stamp Act, and rendered indisputably evident, that the Mother Country cannot lay an arbitrary Tax upon the Americans without destroying the Essence of our own Liberties. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 4s.—1766. Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes in the British C. 294 *d.*—1766. The late Regulations respecting the British C. on the Continent of America, considered. In a Letter from a Gentleman in Philadelphia to his Friend in London. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Four Dissertations on the Reciprocal Advantages of a perpetual Union between Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1766.—1766. Good Humour, or Away with the C., wherein it is occasionally enquired into Mr. Pitt's Claim to Popularity; and the Principles of Virtuous Liberty, as taught in the School of Mr. Wilkes and other Peripatetics. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo.—1767. An Inquiry into the Rights of the British C., intended as an Answer to The Regulations of the C., &c. 120 *x.*—1767. Reproach undeservedly cast upon the American C. 218 *t.* —1767. Two Papers on the Subject of taxing the British C. in America. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1768. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Wills, Earl of Hillsborough, on the Connexion between Great Britain and her American C. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Constitutional Right of the Legislature of Great Britain, to tax the British C. in America, impartially stated. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. Letters from a Farmer in Pensylvannia, to the Inhabitants of the British C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1768. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the present Disputes between the British C. in America, and their Mother Country; and their reciprocal Claims and just Rights impartially examined, and fairly stated. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The Rights of the British C. asserted and proved. 721 *v.*—1769. The True Constitutional Means of putting an End to the Disputes between Great Britain and the American C. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The present State of Liberty in Great Britain and her C. By an Englishman. Lond. Johnson and Co. 8vo. 6d.—1769. The Rights of the C. and the Extent of the Legislative Authority of Great Britain, briefly stated and considered. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 6d.—1769. Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1769. Considerations on the Expediency of admitting Representatives from the American C. into the British House of Commons. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Reflections, &c. on Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1770.—1771. An Account of our Trading Companies and C. 90 *u.*—1774. The American Crisis, a Letter on the present alarming Disturbances in the C. 23 *d.* —1774. The Right of the British Legislature to tax the American C. vindicated; and the Means of asserting that Right proposed. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1774. On the present unhappy Dispute between Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1774.—1774. The Rights of the English C. established in America, stated and defended; their Merits and Importance to Great Britain displayed, &c. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1774. A Plan to reconcile Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1774.—1774. A Legislative, Political, and Commercial View of our C. See COLONIZATION, 1774.—1774. Great Britain's Right to tax the C., placed in the clearest light. By a Swiss. Lond. Davinhill, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Argument in Defence of the exclusive Right claimed by the C. to tax themselves; with a Review of the Laws of England relative to Representation and Taxation, &c. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Speech on moving Resolutions for Conciliation with the C., 22d March 1775. 171 *y.* —1775. Observations on the State of the C. 173 *b.* —1775. A Candid Examination of the mutual Claims of Great Britain and the C.; with a Plan of Accommodation on Constitutional Principles. 398 *a.*—1775. Remarks upon the Principal Acts of the 13th Parliament, relating to the C. With a Plan of Reconciliation. 607 *u.*—1775. Letters on the C. 615 *n.*—1775. The Conduct of Administration with regard to the C. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. —1775. Some Reasons for approving the Dean of Gloucester's plan of separating from the C. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Considerations on the present Controversy between Great Britain and the C. See BRITAIN, GREAT, 1775. —1775. A plain State of the Argument between Great Britain and her C. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1775. Remarks on the different Opinions relative to the American C. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1775. A Conciliatory Address to the People of Great Britain and of the C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1775.—1775. Some Questions proposed relative to the present Disputes between Great Britain and her American C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1775. —1776. The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of the C. 632 *t.*—1776. A Topographical Description of a Map of the middle British C., &c. in North America. 773 *q.*—1776. A Plan of Reconciliation between Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1776.—1776. The Plea of the C. on the charges brought against them by Lord M.——d and others, in a Letter to his Lordship. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. —1777. Differences between this Country and her American C. 37 *y.* —1777. The present Contest between Great Britain and her American C., with Reflections concerning the Future Settlement of these C. 78 *h.* —1777. The British C. in North America. 353 *h.* —1777. Reflections on the Rise, Progress, and probable Consequence of the present Contentions with the C. By a Freeholder. Edin. Gray. —1777. History of the Colonization of the Free State of Antiquity, applied to the present Contest between Great Britain and her American C. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 5s. —1778. An Impartial Sketch of the various Indulgences granted by Great Britain to the C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1778. —1778. De Jure C.as inter et Metropolen apud Priscos. Lond. Cater, 12mo. 1s. 6d. —1778. The Case stated on Philosophical Ground between Great Britain and her C. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1778. Plan of Re-union between Great Britain and her C. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 6d. —1780. Political Annals of the present United C., from the Settlement to the Peace of 1763, compiled from Records, and authenticated often from the insertion of State Papers. 209 2d *c.* —1780. Speech in the House of Commons, on moving, That leave be given to bring in a Bill for quieting the Troubles now reigning in the British C. in America. 254 *c.*—1780. A Candid Examination of the mutual Claims of Great Britain and the C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1780. —1780. An Impartial History of the War in America, between Great Britain and her C. See AMERICA, 1780. —1780. A Plan, or Articles of Perpetual Union, Commerce, and Friendship, between Great Britain and her C. See BRITAIN, POLITICS OF, 1780.—1781. Observations from a Gentleman in Town to his Friend in the Country, relative to the Sugar C., proving their importance to England; and explaining the tendency of the request made by the Refiners to

manufacture foreign Sugar, and to put it on a footing with the British. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1782. The Interest of Great Britain with regard to her American C. considered. Lond. 8vo.—1785. An Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar C. 789 c. — 1785. The Crisis of the C. considered; with some Observations on the necessity of properly connecting their Commercial Interest with Great Britain and America: Addressed to the Duke of Richmond; with a Letter to Lord Penrhyn, late Chairman of the Committee of Planters, and West India Merchants. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Thoughts on the Slavery of the Negroes, as it affects the British C. See Negroes, 1788. — 1802. The Crisis of the Sugar C., or an Enquiry into the Objects and probable Effects of the French Expedition to the West Indies; and their connection with the C.al Interests of the British Empire. To which are subjoined, Sketches of a Plan for settling the vacant lands of Trinidada. In Four Letters to the Right Hon. Henry Addington, Chancellor of the Exchequer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 5s.—1802. Of the C., the Commerce, the Manufactures, and the Constitution of the United Kingdom. 241 w.—1802. A Collection of Memoirs and Official Correspondence relative to the Administration of the C. 638 j. — 1803. Statistic History, both General and Particular, of France and its C. 486 p.—1803. The Controversy between Great Britain and her C. reviewed. 577 o. — 1806. Relative to the Creoles and Slaves of the Western C. 757 z. — 1808. Military and Political Considerations relative to Great Britain, and her Oriental C. 138 n. — 1811. Facts relative to the Present State of the British Cotton C., and to the Connection of their Interests with those of the Mother Country. Lond. Murray.—1812. History of the Protestant or Reformed Churches, and of all the Sects and Denominations in Great Britain and Ireland, and the C. abroad. 528 u. — 1813. A Brief View of the State of the C. of Great Britain. 165 j.—1816. A Brief View of the actual Condition and Treatment of the Negro Slaves in the British C. 483 n.—1816. Defence, with Remarks, on the French District of St. Domingo, and other Political References. By Amicus Mundi. Lond.—1818. On Import of C.al Corn. 246 h.

COLONIST. — 1765. Considerations on behalf of the C.s. In a Letter to a Noble Lord. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Advice to the C. See Liberty, 1774.——N. D.—The C.'s Advocate. 171 n.

COLONIZATION. — 1774. C.; or, a Plain Investigation of that subject; with a Legislative, Political, and Commercial View of our Colonies. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 1s. — 1777. History of the C. of the Free States of Antiquity. 78 h.—1794. An Essay on C., particularly applied to the Western Coast of Africa. 940 c.—1802. Survey of Hibernian Affairs, traced from the time of Celtic C. 256 v. — 1817. An Inquiry into the Progressive C. of the Earth. 482 z.

COLOPHON.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. or at Smyrna.—1566. Mimnermus. 672 n.

COLOSSAL.—1697. Marmorea Basis C., Tiberio Cæsari erecti, cujus C.i Fides defenditur. 444 z.

COLOSSIANS, Epistle of Paul to the, one of the Books of the New Testament. — 1548. Exposition in Englishe upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the C. 804 n. — 1580. Notæ in Epist. ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, et C.enses, ex ejus Concionibus excerptæ. 717 f. — 1582. Comm. in Epist. ad C.ens. 491 a. — 1586. Explicatio Epist. ad C.enses et ad Hebræos. 447 g.—1587. Combat betweene the Fleshe and the Spirit; a Sermon on C. ii. 6, 7. 815 r. — 1587. A Sermon on C. ii. 6, 7. 942 e. — 1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad C., &c. 759 h. — 1594. A Recreation for the Soule; on C. iii. 16. 754 f. — 1606. Comm. in Epistolam ad C.enses. 814 g. — 1612. Commentary upon the Epistle to the C. 198 n.—1615. Exposition of the Epistle to the C. 179 k. — 1615. Exposition of the Epistle to the C., in sundry Sermons. 335 s. — 1615. Explicatio Epistolarum ad C.enses. 956 p. — 1619. Two Sermons on Luke xii. 15., and C. iv. 17. 326 h. —1621. Of C., &c. 832 g.—1623. Sermon on C. iii. 5. 959 e. — 1624. C. iii. 12. 205 u.—1627. Expositio Epistolæ D. Pauli ad C.enses. 286 t. — 1627. Concio Latina ad Baccalaureos die cinerum in C. ii. 8. 360 j.—1635. A Commentary on the 1st and 2d chapters of St. Paul to the C. 87 w.—1636. Comm. in Epist. Pauli ad C. 894 r.—1639. Sermon on C. iii. 1. 854 x. — 1644. On C. iii. 3. 885 i. — 1646. England faithfully watched within her Wounds; the sum of several Lectures on C. i. 613 z.—1656. A brief Exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and C. 362 j.—1657. Sermon on C. i. 27. 968 d. — 1661. Sermon on C. iii. 12. 73 r. — 1663. Sermon on C. ii. 6, 7. 86 j. — 1672. 49 Sermons upon the whole Epistle to the C., translated from the French by F. S. 280 o. — 1673. On C. i. 10. 892 j.—1674. Funeral Sermon on C. iii. 4. 15 p. — 1676. The Duties of Parents and Children, C. iii. 20, 21. 6 q. — 1676. Sermon on C. iv. 17. 521 r.—1676. Concio ad Cl. Solus Christus totius mundi Episcopus, on C. i. 18. 653 g.—1681. Sermon on C. i. 12. By W. W., 4to.—1683. On C. iii. 2. 699 y. — 1687. The Lay-Christian's Obligation to read the Scriptures, on C. iii. 16. 884 x. — 1688. On C. ii. 6. 881 x.—1689. Sermon on C. iii. 15. 737 e.—1690. A Sermon on C. iv. 5. 463 o.—1690. On C. iii. 1-4. 899 e. — 1691. Sermon on C. iv. 12, 13. 658 y. — 1692. Several Sermons on C. i. 27. 67 n. —1692. Sermon on C. i. 12. 743 j. — 1692. Consecration of Bishop Tenison; a Sermon on C. ii. 5. 875 q.—1696. Thanksgiving Sermon; on C. iii. 15. 879 b. — 1697. Sermons on C. iii. 15. 774 f. — 1699. On C. iii. 1. 874 l. — 1700. The Inheritance of the Saints in Light; a Sermon, on C. i. 12. 189 q.—1701. On C. iii. 1, 2. 583 e. — 1702. On C. iii. 1. 519 a.—1704. Sermon on C. iii. 2. 160 h.—1704. A Visitation Sermon, on C. i. 18. 834 l.—1708. Practical Discourses on Prayer and hearing the Word, from C. iii. 16, and 1 Thess. v. 17, 20. 326 t.—1708. A Sermon on C. iv. 17. 416 o.—1709. Farewell Sermon; on C. ii. 6, 7. 916 p.—1709. On C. iv. 17. 968 y. — 1710. Sermon on C. iv. 6. 583 d. — 1710. Sermon on C. iii. 12. 717 v. — 1712. Sermon on C. iii. 14. 197 f. — 1712. Peace and Unity recommended; a Sermon on C. ii. 15. 521 r.—1713. On C. iii. 15. 498 i. —1713. Farewell Sermon, on C. i. 11. 641 i.—1714. The great Importance of redeeming Time; on C. iv. 3. 796 d. — 1715. Sermon on C. iii. 15. 916 q. — 1717. Sermon on C. i. 28. 351 t. — 1717. A Seasonable Caution to Seducers; a Sermon on C. ii. 4. 498 i. — 1718. Of Mutual Charity; a Sermon before the King, on C. iii. 14. 477 f.—1724. The several Heterodox Hypotheses on the Trinity; a Visitation Sermon on C. ii. 8. 879 d.—1726. A Sermon at Leicestershire School Feast; C. ii. 8. 45 z.—1728. The Duty and Advantages of singing to the Lord; on C. iii. 16. 154 u.—1728. The Christian's Hidden Life; a Sermon on C. iii. 3. 529 a. — 1729. Advantages of Divine Revelation; on C. iv. 14. 484 c. — 1731. An Exegesis on the C. 812 d.—1733. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the C., Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. Locke. 742 s.—1737. Funeral Sermon on C. iii. 1-3. 236 k.—1737. On C. iii. 15. 736 n. —1745. Funeral of Dan. Madock; on C. i. 12. 589 c. — 1747. Sermon on C. iii. 15. 308 o. — 1747. An Assize Sermon; on C. iii. 14. 948 l.—1749. Some Dissertations and Remarks on the Epistle to the C. 90 d.—1750. The Duties of Masters; four Sermons on C. iv. 1. 66 o. —1752. A Sermon on C. iii. 14. 156 o.—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistle to the C. 872 y.—1759. Concio Academica pro Gradu Doctoratus; on C. ii. 8. 479 j.—1759. A Sermon on C. ii. 8. 737 l.—1759. Exhortation to Prayer and Thanksgiving; on C. iv. 2. 975 k. — 1760. A Sermon on C. iv. 17. 931 s.—1769. On C. i. 18. 975 k. — 1769. Concio ad Clerum; on C. ii. 8. 644 u. — 1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on C. 667 y. — 1770. Christmas Sermon on C. ii. 16. 913 l. —1773. On C. iv. 17. 349 b.—1780. On C. iii. 13. 919 j.—1816. Sermons on St. Paul's Epistle to the C. 418 h. —— N. D.—Comm. in Epist. ad C.enses. 66 e. — Vox Corvi; or the Voice of the Ravens that thrice spoke the Words contained in C. iii. 5. 240 s.—On C. i. 26. 471 b.

COLOUR.—1548. De C.ibus, Lat. 44 t.—1548. Versio et Comm. ad Anonymi Authoris libellum Græcum de C.ibus. 770 r.—1548. Libellus de C.ibus. 907 s.—1549. De C.ibus liber unus, Gr. Lat. 44 t. — 1562. The Manner to make Distillation, Perfumes, Comfitures, Diynges, C.s, Fusions and Meltynges. 20 m. — 1572. Libellus Physicus, continens Doctrinam de Natura et Differentiis C.um. 277 q. — 1588. Il mostruosissimo mostro del Significato de' C.i, et dell' Herbe, et Fiori, due Trattati. 805 e.—1596. Diuers Waies to make and prepare all Sortes of Inke and C.s, as blacke, white, blew, greene, red, yellow, and other C.s. 536 e.—1596. To C. Quills and Parchment of any C. 536 e. — 1634. The Making of C.s. 739 h. — 1652. De Mutatione C.um in Mixtione Liquorum Chymicorum. 201 z. — 1663. Experiments and Considerations upon C.s. 142 q.—1664. Traité de la Nature du Feu, de la Lumière, et des C.s. 432 i.—1665. Physico, Mathesis de Lumine, C.ibus, et Iride. 443 v.—1672. New Theory of Light and C.s. 701 t.—1672. Answer to some Considerations on the Doctrine of Light and C.s. 701 t.—1672. On the Number of C.s, and the necessity of mixing them all for the Production of White. 701 t.—1676. Experimenta de C.ibus. 142 v.—1676. Exceptions against Mr. Newton's Experiments and Theory of Light and C.s. 620 o. — 1676. The Rules of laying on of Oil C.s. 863 s.—1697. Of the C.s of the Rainbow. 460 c.—1700. The Way of C.ing Marble. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 533. — 1704. Practical Observations on the Principal C.s. 335 p. — 1704. Treatise of the C., &c. of Light. 701 n.—1716. Repetition of some Experiments on Light and C.s. 299 d.—1720. On the Change of C. in Grapes and in Jessamine. 190 i.—1725. Dissertationes de C.e et Tinctura Comarum. 47 k.—1730. Conjecturæ de C.um in Facie Telluris, vicissitudine annua. 791 i.—1737. De Sede et Causa C.is Æthiopum. 14 z.—1737. Traité Physique de la Lumiere et des C.eurs, du Son et des differens Tons. 69 e.—1738. Practical Improvements touching C.s. 511 d. — 1739. Six Dialogues on Light and C.s. 20 y. — 1740. L'Optique des C.eurs. 201 t. — 1742. Experiments, positively and directly concluding a New Theory of Light and C.s. 701 v. — 1750. L'Art de la T.ture des Laines et Etoffes de Laines. 482 a.—1756. Observations on Light and C.s. 663 v.—1759. On the remarkable Alteration of C. in a Negro Woman. 83 m. — 1759. An Essay on Light and C.s. 615 k. — 1761. On the Origin of Light, as a new Theory of C.s. 615 j. — 1765. Traité de la C.eur de la Peau Humaine. 202 r.—1765. The Specific Gravities of the several Metals, and their C.s when united to Glass, as well as those of their other Preparations. 294 j.—1768. An Account of Rings, consisting of all the Prismatic C.s. 777 g. — 1771. C.s emitted by Phosphorus. 91 i. — 1772. History and Present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light and C.s. 776 v.—1773. An Essay on a System of C.s; in German. 837 h. —1776. L'Art de la T.ture des Fils et Etoffes de Coton, précédé d'une Theorie nouvelle des Veritables de la Fixité des C.eurs de Bon Teint. 37 w.—1777. An Experimental Inquiry into the Cause of the Changes of

C.s in opake and coloured Bodies; with an Historical Preface relative to the parts of Philosophy therein examined, and to the several Arts and Manufactures dependant on them. 294 *i.*—1777. Of Persons who could not distinguish C.s. 522 *z.*—1777. Theory of Light and C.s. 728 *u.*—1780. A short and direct Method of Painting in Water C.s. 863 *t.*—1785. An Experimental Inquiry into the Causes of the permanent C.s of Opake Bodies. 294 *j.*—1786. New Experiments on the Ocular Spectra of Light and C.s. 285 *t.*—1787. Dissertation Elémentaire sur la Nature de la Lumière, de la Chaleur, de Feu, et de l'Electricité. 196 *m.*—1787. Experiments and Observations on Light and C.s. 383 *t.*—1791. Directions for C.s. See Secret, 1791.—1793. False C.s; a Comedy. 685 *t.*—1794. Experimental Researches concerning the Philosophy of Permanent C.s. 68 *s.*—1798. De C.ibus apparentibus, Visu et Oculo. 251 *y.*—1798. On the Number of the Primitive Colorific Rays in Solar Light. 991 *f.*—1799. Treatise on the Art of Painting, and the Composition of C.s; containing Instructions for all the various processes of Painting, together with Observations upon the Qualities and Ingredients of C.s. 654 *x.*—1799. Elements of Perspective; containing the Nature of Light and C.s, and the Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, Surfaces, and Solids, with its Application to Architecture; to which are added, Rules for Painting in transparent Water C.s. 980 *u.*—1800. Investigation of the Powers of the Prismatic C.s to heat and to illuminate Objects. 490 *a.*—1800. Demonstration of C.s, &c. 640 *g.*—1800. The Number of Primitive C.s in Solar Light. 991 *e.*—1800. On the Number of the Primitive Colorific Rays in Solar Light. 991 *f.*—1800. New Observations on the C.s of thin transparent Bodies; shewing those Phenomena to be Inflections of Light, and that the Newtonian Fits of easy Transmission and Reflection derived from them have no existence, but fall equally in their establishment and in their application by Newton, to account for the C.s of Natural Bodies. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1801. Indagine Fisica su i C.i; coronata del premio dalla Societa Italiana di Scienze. 831 *z.*—1802. On the C.s obtained from Metallic Oxides, and fixed by means of Fusion, on different Vitreous Bodies. 154 *k.*—1802. On the Theory of Light and C.s. 991 *m.* 991 *n.*—1802. Account of some Cases of the Production of C.s not hitherto described. 991 *m.* 991 *n.*—1803. On C.s and Composition in general. 402 *s.*—1805. Experiments to ascertain the best C. for marking the Heads of Pieces of Cotton or Linen in the rough. 474 *e.*—1805. Considerations on C.s, and several of their singular Appearances. 777 *k.*—1805. Description of an improved Mill for levigating Painters' C.s. 792 *r.*—1807. Summary Considerations on the Prismatic C.s of Bodies reduced to thin Pellicles; with an Explanation of the C.s of Annealed Steel, and those of the Peacock's Feathers. 777 *j.*—1807. A Fragment of a Work on C.s. 777 *k.*—1808. On Dyeing fixed C.s. 474 *a.*—1809. The Speculum, or the Art of Drawing in Water C.s. 473 *g.*—1809. A New Elucidation of C.s. 870 *i.*—1813. The C.s of the Electrical Spark in different Media. 446 *n.*—1814. Treatise on Landscape Painting in Water C.s. 265 *p.*—1814. Observations on C.s, as applicable to the Purposes of the Artist. 466 *s.*—1814. De C.ibus Corporum Naturalium. 477 *o.*—1814. That neither Sir Isaac Newton, Herschel, nor any other Person, ever decomposed incident or impingent Light into the Prismatic C.s. 794 *f.*—1814. Werner's Nomenclature of C.s, with Additions; arranged so as to render it highly useful to the Arts and Sciences, particularly Zoology, Botany, Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Morbid Anatomy; annexed to which are Examples selected from well-known objects in the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. 991 *y.*—1815. Some Experiments and Observations on the C.s used in Painting by the Ancients. 289 *r.*—1816. Experimental Outlines for a New Theory of C.s, Light, and Vision. 794 *f.*—1817. Chromatics; or an Essay on the Analogy and Harmony of C.s. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—Of all the C.s that Vrynes be of. 257 *l.*—Catalogue of Simple and Mixed C. 945 *a.*—See Light,—Dyeing,—Painting,—Optics.

COLOURING.—1666. A Book of Drawing, Limning, Washing, and C. of Maps and Prints. 324 *u.*—1666. An Account of the Use of Grain of Kermes for C.ation. 933 *a.*—1756. The Method of C., &c. 71 *x.*—1775. Experiments of a new C. Substance from the Island of Amsterdam, in the South Sea. 985 *j.*—1789. On the C. Matter of Linen Yarn. 574 *i.*—1800. A Memoir on the Nature of the C. Principle of the Lapis Lazuli. 453 *i.*—1806. Instructions for Drawing and C. Landscapes. 147 *u.*—1807. Practical Essay on the Art of C. and Painting Landscapes in Water C.s. 234 *f.*—1811. Drawing in Chiara Scuro, Choice Composition, C., Execution, or Finishing of Flowers. 171 *e.*—1815. Instructions for Shading and C. 158 *c.*—1817. On the Principles of Beauty in C. 915 *u.*——N. D.—Il Colorito; or the Harmony of C. in Painting, reduced to Mechanical Practice under easy Precepts and infallible Rules, together with some Coloured Figures. 122 *n.*—Inquiries respecting the C. Matter of Vegetables, &c. 453 *h.*

COLOURS of Regiments.—1799. A Sermon preached at the Parish Church of Clare, in Suffolk, at the Presentation of the C.s to the Military Association of that place. 477 *y.*—1803. A Sermon on presenting the C.s to the Regiment of Volunteers. 544 *e.*

COLQUHOUN, Peter, LL.D.—1802. A Word to P. C., Esq. on the Subject of the Jews, as treated in his Police of the Metropolis. 20 *b.*

COLQUITT, S. Martin.—1805. Trial of S. M. C., Esq. See Spalding, William, 1805.

COLSHILL, a Town of England in Hertfordshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—(1610.) Edmund Waller. 945 *b.*

COLSON, Nathaniel.——N. D.—An Answer to a Popish Book, entitled, A True and Modest Account of the chief Points in controversy between the Roman Catholics and Protestants, by N. C. 53 *n.*

COLSTON, Mr.—1721. On the Funeral of Mr. C., 1 Cor. xv. 41. 148 *l.*

COLSTON, Edward.—1790. A Sermon on the Anniversary of E. C., at Bristol. 626 *u.*

COLT, a Young Horse.—1665. Observations on the Monstrous Head of a C. 143 *c.*

COLUBER CERASTES, or Horned Viper of Egypt.—1766. On the C. C. 334 *n.*

COLUMB, St. Major, a Parish and Town of England in Cornwall.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1652. John King. 570 *z.*

COLUMBA.—1694. Upon C. Wood. 741 *c.*—1800. Journal of a Voyage from Madras to C. and Da Lagoa Bay in 1798. 964 *e.*

COLUMBA, St.—1604. De Sancto C., libri iii. 5 *v.*—1620. De Gemitu C.æ; sive de Bono Lachrymarum. 96 *v.*—1647. Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ, Patricii, C.æ, et Brigidæ Sanctorum Hiberniæ. 246 *z.*—1726. De Santa C., Comentario. 377 *d.*—1798. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Smith, containing a few Strictures on his Life of St. C. 187 *m.*—1798. The Life of St. C., the Apostle and Patriot Saint of the Ancient Scots and Picts, and joint Patron of the Irish, commonly called Column-Kille, the Apostle of the Highlands; from the Latin of Cummin and Adomnan. 868 *z.*

COLUMBANUS, St.—1667. Collectanea Sacra de Sancto C. et aliis. 372 *c.*—1810. C.s' Letters. 714 *v.*

COLUMBIAD.—1798. The C.; an Epic Poem, on the Discovery of America and the West Indies, by Columbus. 680 *u.*—1809. The C.; an Epic Poem. 74 *u.*——N. D.—An Epic Poem, entitled, The C.; or Discovery of America. 125 *s.*

COLUMBIUM.—1808. On the Identity of C. and Tantalum. 980 *b.* 980 *d.*

COLUMBUS, Christopher, the Discoverer of America, was born in Genoa 1447, died at Valladolid 1506.—1536. A History of the Discovery of the New World, compiled from the MS. of Columbus. 32 *y.*—1571. Historie, nelle quali, s'ha Relatione della Vita et de Fatti de C.o C.o. 249 *m.*—1681. The Life of C. C. 261 *y.*—1683. A Latin Poem on C., entitled, De Navigatione C. C. 398 *w.*—1742. C.; or a World Discovered; an Historical Play. 687 *a.*—1755. Of the Discovery made by C. and other Adventurers. 814 *k.*—1777. Account of the Discovery of America by the Welch, 300 years before the Voyage of C. 725 *f.*—1787. The Vision of C.; a Poem. 74 *t.*—1790. C.; or, The Discovery of America. 482 *c.*—1791. Reflections on the Tomb of C.; by a Lady. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1797. A Map of Espanola, and a Portrait of C. 690 *w.*—1799. A Brief Sketch of the Voyages and Discoveries of C. and Cortez. 152 *m.*—1799. C.; or the Discovery of America. 189 *j.*—1812. The Voyage of C. 812 *x.*—1817. The C.ian Navigator. 782 *r.*——N. D.—The History of the Life and Actions of Admiral C. C., and of his Discovery of the West Indies. 250 *b.*

COLUMELLA, Lucius Junius Moderatus.—1472. Scriptores de Re Rustica, Cato, Varro, C., &c. 666 *l.*—1497. Agricultural Works of C. 107 *p.*—1595. A Collection of Observations on this Writer. 250 *e.*——N. D.—A Translation of C. on Agriculture. 278 *p.*—Whital's Short Dictionary, gathered especially out of C. 983 *a.*

COLUMELLA.—1779. C.; or the Distressed Anchoret. 435 *g.*

COLUMN, a round Pillar.—1550. Quinque C.arum exacta descriptio atque delineatio. 124 *s.*—1627. Des Cinques Ordres des C.es. 557—1637. Of i. The Arke; ii. Babylon; iii. The Colonnyes; iiii. The C.es or Pyllars. 610 *g.*—1669. Of the five Orders of C.s. 776 *g.*—1680. Explicatio in C.æ Rostratæ Inscriptionem. 226 *e.*—1683. Ordonnances de Cinqs éspéces des C.es selon la Methode des Anciens. 747 *l.*—1722. How to draw a C., with its Base, Capital, Entablature, and Pedestal. 457 *p.*——N. D.—C. Syracusarum Antiquarum illustrat. lib. duo. 180 *n.*

COLUMNA, Ascanius Cardinalis.—1532. Satyræ ad Pompeium C.am Cardinalem. 36 *o.*—1531. Poemata et Satyræ ad Pompeium C.am Cardinalem. 36 *o.*—1548. Vitæ Leonis X. Hadr. VI. et Card. C.æ. 557 *m.*—1609. Responsio ad C.m. 76 *y.*

COLUMNIA, Guido de.—1480. G. de C., de Historia Trojana, per T. R. 815 *a.*

COLUTHUS.—1552. Annotationes in C.m Thebanum de Helenæ Raptu. 153 *k.*—1786. The Rape of Hellen, from the Greek of C. 98 *a.*

COLVILL, John.—1602. Parœmese; or Admonition of J. C., (lately returnit to the Cath. Rom. Relig., in whilk he was baptesit and brocht up till he had full 14 years of age,) to his Countrymen. 250 *k.*

COLVINUS.—1661. Several Letters from C., &c. 274 *p.*

COLWORT. 1611. Coryat's Crambe, or his C. twice sodden, and now serued with other Macaronicke dishes, as the second Course to his Crudities. 260 *p.*

COMA BERENICES.—1781. Of a Nebula in C. B. 757 *c.*

COMA, a small Island of the Indian Sea.—1766. A Description of two Islands in the South Sea, called Bengana and C. 838 *m.*

COMALVA.—1809. The Forest of C.; a Novel. 496 *p.*

COMANA, Bishop of.—1790. An Answer to the Bishop of C.'s Pastoral Letter, by a Protestant Catholic. 405 *g*.

COMARA.—1787. An Account of the Cave of C., &c. 632 *l*.

COMARUPA.—1793. The Loves of C. and Camalata; from the Persian. 385 *e*.

COMBAT.—1519. De C.amine Singulari. 38 *i*.—1544. Liber de Singuli C.amine. 15 *r*.—1591. Discourse of Christian War, and of Single C.; wherein is discoursed the questions whether it be lawful for Christians to decide a Difference or Controversy by Single C. or not. 335 *z*.—1591. Discourses of War and Single C. 616 *q*.—1610. Duello; or Single C., from antiquity, defined into English, with the forms and ceremonies thereof. 843 *i*.—1613. Edict against Private C.s. 540 *z*.—1639. The Unnatural C.; a Tragedie. 654 *s*.—1641. A Description of the Sports, Shows, and C.s which were formerly exhibited at Naples. 588 *v*.—1674. Memoirs and Commentaries, describing the C.s, Battles, Sieges, &c. 262 *i*.—1674. C.s. 679 *u*.—1740. A Dissertation on the Origin, Progress and Decline of Tournaments and Single C.s. 21 *j*.—1771. Antiquity, Use, and Ceremony of Lawful C.s in England. 505 *s*. 964 *v*.—1776. The Origin and Ceremony of Judicial C.s. 135 2d *w*.—1817. The Ordeal Trial, and Judicial C.s, from the earliest times. 136 *q*.——N. D.—On Play and Single C. 170 *t*.—A Treatise on Single C. within the Lists, as it was allowed and ordained by the Imperial and Lombard Laws. 224 *n*.—Antiquity, Use, and Ceremony of Lawful C.s in England, anno 1601. 262 *v*.—Livres de C.s. 370 *p*.—Of C.s, &c. 814 *v*. See Duel.

COMBAT, Spiritual.—1657. Of the S. C. 67 *l*.

COMBE, Dr. Charles.—1793. A Statement of Facts relative to the Behaviour of Dr. Parr, to the late Mr. H. Homes and Dr. C. 250 *s*.—1795. Remarks on the Statement of Dr. C. C., by an occasional Writer in the British Critic. 733 *z*.—1797. Remarks on the Statement by C. C. By an occasional Writer in the British Critic. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.

COMBE, Madame.——N. D.—The Life of the Duchess of Liancourt, and that of M. C., Superior of the House of Bon Pasteur. 128 *s*.

COMB-END FARM, near Cirencester, in Gloucestershire.—1789. An Account of some Roman Antiquities discovered at C. F. 626 *x*.

COMBER, Dr.—1654. A Panegyric and Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. C. 134 2d *z*.

COMBER, Thomas, D. D.—1691. A Second Examination of Dr. C.'s Scholastical History of Liturgies. 129 *i*.

COMBER, Thomas, D.D.—1799. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of T. C., sometime Dean of Durham, in which is introduced a candid View of the several Works of Dr. C., as well printed as MS.; also a fair Account of his Literary Correspondence. 251 *c*.

COMBES, William.—1803. Life of W. C. of Buckfastleigh, Devon. 475 *m*.

COMBINATION, in Algebra.—1666. Short Tract on C. 388 *h*.—1673. Of C. 945 *v*.—1678. A Treatise of the C.s, &c. of Quantities. 885 *h*.—1705. The Doctrine of C.s and Alternations improved and completed. 906 *s*.—1795. Of Permutations and C.s. 652 *s*.—1818. Essays on the C.orial Analysis. 704 *w*.——N. D.—Doctrine of Permutations and C.s. 105 *m*.

COMBINATION, in Chemistry.—1663. Polygraphia Nova et Universalis ex C.oria Arte detecta. 573 *k*.—1810. On the C.s of Oxygen. 458 *p*.

COMBINATION, in Law.—1795. The Law respecting C.s amongst Workmen. 115 *v*.

COMBUSTION.—1643. Experiments in Chirurgery, concerning C. or Burnings. 358 *b*.—1780. An Essay on C. and Animal Heat. 333 *s*.—1781. Examination of Dr. Crawford's Theory of Heat and C. 684 *g*.—1784. Concerning Mr. Crawford's Theory, relative to Animal Heat and C. 196 *n*.—1785. Observations and Experiments on the Light of Bodies, in a State of C. 683 *t*.—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to C. 495 *m*.—1790. Mémoire sur la C. du Gaz Hydrogène dans le Vaisseau Clos. 843 *e*.—1791. A Treatise on Air, containing new Experiments and Thoughts on C. 110 *j*.—1794. An Essay on C. 391 *c*.—1796. A Review of Mr. Fulhame's Essay on C. 740 *y*.—1797. Two Lectures on C. 631 *z*.—1799. Account of certain Experiments and Inferences respecting the C. of the Diamond. 453 *h*.—1799. On the apparently Spontaneous C. of Living Individuals of the Human Species. 582 *d*.—1800. Early Development of the Antiphlogistian Theory of C. 511 *s*.—1802. Remarks on C. 905 *o*.—1806. Facts and Observations relating to the Theory of Heat, Light and C. 46 *z*.—1808. Description of an Apparatus for the Analysis of the Compound Inflammable Gases, by slow C. 485 *e*.—1810. Observations on the C. of several sorts of Charcoal. 834 *e*.—1812. Inquiries concerning the Heat developed in C., with a Description of a new Calorimeter. 904 *v*.—1813. A Memoir upon the Limits of C.ibility of Gaseous Inflammable Mixtures diminishing in Density. 446 *n*.—1813. Recherches sur la Chaleur developpée dans la C., et dans la Condensation des Vapeurs. 904 *q*.—1814. Some Experiments on the C. of the Diamond, and other Carbonaceous Substances. 289 *r*.—1814. On the Agency of Electricity in constituting the peculiar Properties of Bodies producing C. 955 *u*.—1816. Further Experiments on the C. of explosive Mixtures confined by Wire Gauze. 289 *r*.

COMDEO.—1764. A Hymn to C. 555 *p*.

COMEDIAN.—1672. Divine C.; or the Right Use of Plays, improved in a Sacred Tragi-Comedy. 918 *g*.—1720. The State of the Case between the Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and the Governor of the Royal Company of C.s. 877 *l*.—1780. Alwyn, or the Gentleman C. See Alwyn, 1780.—1767. Candour; an Enquiry into the real Merits of the Salisbury C.s. Lond. Horsfield, 4to. 1s.—1784. Shakespeare's Plays, with a Review of his Principal Characters, and those of several Eminent Writers, as represented by Mr. Garrick and other C.s. 288 *n*.——N. D.—Particulars of the Lives of some of the French C.s. 89 *c*.

COMEDY.—1470. C.iæ. 899 *m*.—1471. Commentarii in quinque C.ias Terentii. 312 *f*.—1472. La C.ia. 284 *o*.—1472. C.iæ xx. 761 *q*.—1498. C.iæ xi. Græce. 42 *h*.—1500. The first C. written in Italian. 128 *o*.—1515. C.iæ undecim, Græce. 42 *i*.—1537. La Lena C.ia. 41 *s*.—1537. C.iæ duæ, Scænica Progymnasmata, hoc est Ludicra præ exercitamēta et Sergius vel Capitis Caput. 799 *k*.—1542. C.iæ et Tragœdiæ 10, ex novo et vetere Testamento desumptæ. 420 *p*.—1554. Three C.ies. 381 *s*.—1560. Commentarii in quinque C.ias Terentii. 312 *e*.—1560. Quinquaginta Veterum C.icorum Græcorum Sententiæ, Gr. Lat. 490 *i*.—1560. Six C.ies; five in Prose, and one in Verse. 730 *o*.—1569. C.icorum Græcorum Sententiæ. 878 *i*.—1569. C.icorum Græcorum Sententiæ, Gr. et Lat. apud Hen. Steph. 18mo.—1574. Flores Hesperidum, pulcherrimæ plerōrumque Græciæ C.icorum Sententiæ. 331 *t*.—1582. C.ie cinque. 436 *l*.—1587. Discorso intorno a' que' Principii, Cause, et Accrescimenti, che la C.ia, la Tragedia, et il Poema Heroico. 297 *s*.—1587. Warton remarks, that the Play of "Supposes" was the first C. written in English Prose. 402 *m*.—1593. Dialogue de C.ia. 209 *n*.—1605. Two C.ies, viz. Le Seiocce, and La Niunetta. 192 *b*.—1609. C.ias. 930 *y*.—1611. Animadversiones in M. Acii Plauti C.ias omnes. 307 *v*.—1621. Three Commentaries on Tragedy, C., and Elegy. 398 *c*.—1623. Querer por solo querer C.ia. 664 *i*.—1623. Mr. William Shakspear's C.ies. 848 *i*.—1626. Excerpta ex Tragœdiis et C.iis Græcis, tum quæ extant, tum quæ perierunt; Græce, emendata, et Latinis versibus reddita. 446 *b*.—1629. Two hundred and eighty C.ies, of which Fabricius has given a List, Gnomica, Gr. et Lat. 35 *e*.—1632. Six C.ies. 123 *b*.—1632. Six Court C.ies, presented before Queen Elizabeth. 607 *f*.—1641. Several C.ies. 931 *g*.—1641. C.ies, Tragidies, with other Poems. 198 *q*.—1642. The Prologue and Epilogue to a C., presented at the entertainment of the Prince, his Highness, by the Scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge. 245 *i*.—1647. C.ies and Tragedies. 89 *z*.—1648. Paria C.ia. 935 *o*.—1664. C.ies and Tragedies. 569 *t*.—1668. Five C.ies. 205 *r*.—1670. Fragmenta Comœdiarum deperditarum. 42 *l*.—1679. Fifty Comedies and Tragedies. 90 *a*.—1680. C.ies. 819 *n*.—1681. C.ias. 868 *c*.—1691. De C.iis et Tragediis. 467 *y*.—1692. Theatre of Corneille, consisting of nine C.ies, and twenty-two Tragedies. 259 *c*.—1698. Reflections on C. 136 *y*.—1698. C.ia Miltoni Paraphrastice reddita. 504 *d*.—1701. C.ies, Tragedies, and Operas. 319 *p*.—1706. Three of Terence's C.ies, viz. the Andria, the Adelphi, and the Hecyra; with English Notes. 972 *b*.—1710. C.iæ, Gr. et Lat. ex Cod. MSS. emendatæ, cum Scholiis antiquiss. Accedunt Notæ virorum doctorum in omnes C.ias. 42 *m*.—1719. Two C.ies. 101 *g*.—1731. Epistles and C.ies. 101 *h*.—1736. Le Maschere Sceniche è le figure C.iche de' Antichi Romani. 365 *r*.—1741. Twenty-one Tales, six C.ies, and a great number of Capitoli or Satirical Chapters. 436 *l*.—1743. Odes, Epistles, Epigrams and C.ies, in Verse. 817 *x*.—1750. Dictionnaire C.ique, Satirique, &c. 818 *k*.—1750. A Dissertation on C. By a Student at Oxford. T. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1752. Osservazioni contro-critiche di Antonio Bianchi sopra un Trattato della C.ia Italiana, &c. 111 *j*.—1754. Indian C.ies. 178 *u*.—1757. The New C.ic Theatre. 423 *n*.—1757. A Review of all the Tragedies, C.ies, and Operas, which have appeared in Germany, from 1450 to the middle of the 18th century. 428 *p*.—1760. The Fragments of lost C.ies. 42 *n*.—1760. C.ies. 353 2d *k*.—1763. C.ies. 729 *q*.—1764. The C.ies of Terence. 249 *g*.—1766. Harlequin; or, A Defence of Grotesque C.ic Performances. 687 *l*.—1767. The C.ies of Plautus. 761 *z*.—1772. L'Art de la C.ie, ou Détail raisonné des diverses parties de la C.ie, et de ses différens genres. 182 *v*.—1772. Essays and C.ies. 357 *j*.—1772. Sir Henry Gayglove; or, C. in Embryo; in five acts. 644 *g*.—1772. Songs, C.ic and Satirical. 879 *u*.—1773. Mystery, Morality, Tragedy, and C., by Specimens. 475 *z*.—1776. The C.ies of Terence, translated into English prose. 426 *i*.—1780. C.ies and Tragedies. 90 *a*.—1784. Three C.ies in rhyme, and two Tragedies. 477 *h*.—1790. Several C.ies and Operas. 299 *w*.—1790. C.ies and Travels. 796 *q*.—1792. Modern C.; or, It is all a Farce. A Dramatic Afterpiece: in three Acts. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Annual Register of all the New and Revived C., &c. at the Theatres of London. 722 *k*.—1804. A Comedy and other Poems. 799 *a*.—1807. Three C.ies. 383 *j*.—1808. C.ic Works and Poetry. 982 *k*.—1808. Three C.ies translated from the Spanish. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1810. C.iæ, cum versione Latina, variis lectionibus, notis, &c. 42 *h*.—1815. M. Acci Plauti C.iæ Quatuor. 927 *j*.—1817. The Laws of C.ic Metre. 475 *z*.——N. D.—Several C.ies. 21 *m*.—Several C.ies highly applauded in Spain. 170 *a*.—A Volume of Tragedies and C.ies, in English. 83 *d*.—Tragedies, C.ies, and Tales. 128 *y*.—Several C.ies. 135 2d *b*.—Several Tragedies and C.ies. 185 *a*.—The C. before her Majestie at Nor-

wiche, in the fielde, when she went to dinner to my Lady Gernichgam's. 225 *r.*—A C. in the Italian Language. 270 *p.*—C.ies, and other productions. 368 *k.*—Six C.ies. 377 *l.*—Several C.ies in Latin. 381 *s.*—Critique on the Ancient C.ies of the Germans. 447 *k.*—A Translation of some English C.ies, with alterations. 453 *z.*—Pieces for the Italian C. 481 *p.*—Epigrams, C.ies, and other Poems. 511 *e.*—Notes on four C.ies of Aristophanes. 518 *a.*—A Dissertation on the Greek C. 550 *p.*—Four Mysteries, or Sacred C.ies. 643 *q.*—A Complete Translation of the C.ies of Moliere; printed together with the original French. 671 *e.*—C.ia; a Worke in Ryme. 703 *i.*—A New sort of C.ies. 706 *y.*—C.ies and other Poetical Pieces. 719 *z.*—C.ies. 743 *a.*—Twenty-one C.ies. 752 *w.*—Ninety C.ies, of which only some fragments remain. 753 *c.* — Comic Pieces called 'Mimes,' 781 *j.*—Observations sur la C.ie. 801 *t.*—C.ies. 921 *o.*—C.ies. 956 *r.*

COMENIUS, John Amos.—1648. A continuation of Mr. J.-A.-C. School-Endeavours. 251 *h.*

COMET, a heavenly body appearing in the planetary region.—1474. Tractatus de C.is. 56 *q.* — 1540.—De Vera C.æ Significatione. 364 *a.* — 1544. Observatio C.arum. 796 *i.* — 1555. Rules to judge of the Weather by C.s, &c. 304 *d.*—1577. Descriptio C.æ, qui apparuit anno 1577. 455 *o.*—1577. The Events of C.s, or Blazing Stars; made upon the sight of the C. Pagania, (or Pogonia) which appeared in November and December 1577. 511 *t.*—1578. Brevis Doctrina de C.is, et C.arum Effectibus. 285 *x.*—1578. De C.arum Significationibus. 340 *r.*—1578. De Prodigiosa Specie, Naturaque C.æ anni 1577. 406 *z.* — 1578. A View of certain Wonderfull Effects of late days come to passe and now newly conferred with the presignification of the C.e, or Blasing Star which appeared in the southwest, upon the 10th day of Nouemb. last past. 553 *u.*—1578. Observatio et Demonstratio C.æ anni 1577 et 1578. 634 *a.* — 1579. De C.arum Significatione Commentaribus. 320 *w.* — 1579. On the C., which appeared in 1577. 559 *g.*—1580. An Answer to the Letter of a certain Scotsman, concerning the C. in the year 1577. 145 *g.* —1580. Dissertatio de C.is. 447 *h.* —1580. De Ignitis Meteoris, et de C.arum Causis ac Significationibus. 447 *i.* — 1580. Consideratio et Observatio C.æ. 634 *a.* — 1582. De C.is. 187 *j.* — 1587. Tractatus de C.is. 403 *j.* — 1589. Treatise on the C. of the year 1577, immediately after it disappeared. 145 *p.*—1611. Trattato delle C.e. 832 *t.*—1619. Description of the late C., from the 18th of November 1618, to the 16th of December following. 64 *d.*—1619. Discorso della C.a pogonare dell' anno 1618, &c. In this it is suggested that C.s are Sublunary, and not Celestial Bodies. 221 *g.*—1619. Mathemata Astronomica, de C.a qui apparuit annis 1618 et 1619. 279 *x.*—1619. Discorso delle C.e. 449 *y.*—1619. De C.is, libri 3. 567 *x.* — 1619. Discours des Mouvemens de la C.e de l'an 1618. 628 *t.* — 1619. Physicum C.æ Speculum. 766 *d.*—1619. Descriptio C.æ anni 1618. 867 *f.* — 1620. De Parallaxibus ubi imprimis de vero et genuino C.arum loco disseritur. 311 *h.*—1624. De C.is. 420 *d.*—1626. Responsio ad Controversias, de C., Peripateticas. 420 *d.*—1635. De C.arum Essentia, Generatione, &c. 223 *d.*—1636. De Sede Sublunari C.arum, opuscula tria. 221 *i.* —1638. A Treatise upon C.s and Meteors. 11 *o.*—1653 Observations on the C. of 1653. 41 *l.*—1653. Tractatus de C.is. 893 *q.*— 1653. De C.is, ubi de C.arum Natura disseritur, Nova C.arum Theoria et Novissimæ C.æ Historiæ proponitur; Prælectio Oxonii habita, et Inquisitio in Ismaelis Bullialdi Astronomiæ Philolaicæ fundamenta. 948 *v.*—1654. De Systemate Orbis C.ici. 502 *y.*—1655. Le Cours de la C.e qui apparu sur la fin de l'année 1664, et au commencement de l'année 1665. 433 *a.* — 1664. De Significatione C.arum. 136 *n.*—1665. A Motion of the C. predicted in 1664. 57 *l.* —1665. A Motion of the second C. 57 *l.* — 1665. De C.is anni 1664 et 1665. 79 *z.*—1665. De C.a, cum Monstrorum nuper in Dama natorum Historia. 80 *d.*—1665. Dissertatio de C.is, utrum sint signa an causæ, an utrumque an neutrum. 102 *e.* — 1665. Touching the late C., and a new one. 201 *e.*—1665. Theoriæ Motus C.æ, anni 1664 et 1665, ad praxin revocatæ, pars prima. 201 *h.* — 1665. A Discourse on C.s. 251 *n.*—1665. Observationes duorum C.arum anni 1664 et 1665. 279 *k.*—1665. An Astronomical Description of the late C. as it appeared in New England in 1664. 283 *v.* — 1665. De C.is Dissertationes Novæ. 320 *w.*—1665. A Discourse on the Nature and Effects of C.s. 393 *y.*—1665. Le Paralléle des deux C.es des années 1664 et 1665. 433 *a.*—1665. Prodromus C.icus, in quo Historia C.æ anno 1664; item Dissertatio de C.arum Motu, Generatione, variisque Phænomenis. 492 *k.*—1665. Account of Hevelius' Prodromus C.icus; with some Animadversions upon it, by a French Philosopher. 492 *m.* — 1665. Dissertatio de Motu et Natura C.arum. 730 *w.*—1665. Discours sur la C.e. 869 *i.*—1666. On the difference between two learned men, about an Observation made of the first of the two late C.s. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 53.—1666. Poematon, enarrans Cursus et Omina C.arum qui annis Æræ Christianæ 1664 et 1665 apparebant. 244 *h.*— 1666. Descriptio C.æ anno 1665 exorti, cum Mantissa Prodromi C.ici. 492 *k.* — 1668. Account of the C. of 1668. 201 *e.*—1668. C.ographia, totam naturam C.arum exhibens, accedit omnium C.arum, à Mundo condito, hucusque ab Historicis annotatorum, Historia. 492 *k.* — 1668. Notes shewing how to get the Angle of Parallax of a C., or other Phenomena, at two Observations. 505 *u.* —1670. Theatrum C.icum; containing, among other things, the History of C.s, from the Flood to 1655. A work of great labour, giving a minute Historical Account of every single C. that has been seen or recorded. 619 *w.*—1672. Observation of the Comet of 1672. 201 *f.* — 1672. Epistola de C.a. 492 *k.*—1672. Epistola de C.a anno 1672 observata. 492 *k.* — 1672. Some Account of a new C. lately seen at Dantzic. 492 *n.* — 1677. Observations of the late C. from Greenwich. 370 *t.* — 1677. C. observed at Dantzic. 492 *o.*—1677. Letters, and Collection of Letters concerning C.s, Microscopes, &c. 511 *o.* — 1680. Observations sur la C.e de 1680 et 1681. 201 *h.* — 1680. Account of the Signification of the C. which hath been long visible in England. 576 *j.*—1681. Ludus Poeticus in recentem C.am. 85 *v.* — 1681. De C.arum Natura et Ortu. 450 *z.* — 1682. Lettre sur les C.es. 87 *c.* — 1682. An Essay on the New System of C.s. 105 *m.* — 1682. Tractatus de C.is. 113 *r.*—1682. Premiers Observations de la C.e de Mois d'Aout 1682. 201 *h.*—1682. Observations made at Dantzic, of the C. which began to appear there, August 1682. 492 *p.* — 1682. A Judgment of the C. which became first generally visible at Dublin, Dec. 13. 1680. 959 *i.* — 1682. Cometo-Scopia, or three Astronomical Relations of the C.s that have appeared in the years 1680, 1681, and 1682. 995 *d.* — 1683. De la C.e, qui parut au mois de Decembre 1680. 87 *c.* — 1683. An Inquiry concerning C.s, occasioned by the C. which appeared in 1680 and 1681. 94 *r.*—1683. That C.s are not the presages or forerunners of any evil. 94 *r.* — 1683. A Short Account of the C. of the year 1683. 492 *p.* — 1685. Concerning a late C. seen at Rome. 226 *h.*—1690. Mutationum C.um. 420 *r.*—1705. Astronomiæ C.icæ, Synopsis. 459 *w.* — 1706. Observations made on a C. that appeared at Rome. 793 *f.*—1713. Halley's Synopsis of the Astronomy of C.s, revised and corrected. 499 *v.* — 1714. Observations of the Remarkable C. 573 *h.* — 1716. Lectures on Sir Isaac Newton's Mathematic Philosophy, and Dr Halley's Account of C.s. 961 *h.* — 1717. Account of a small Telescopical C., seen at London on the 10th of June 1717. 460 *e.* — 1718. Observations on a C. seen at Berlin. 573 *g.* — 1723. Observations on a C. seen at Berlin, from the 18th of January to the 5th of February 1718. 573 *g.* — 1724. On the C. at Albano, in 1723. 111 *s.*—1724. Observations on a C., made at Witham, in Essex. 727 *j.*—1724. Observations on the C. that appeared in Oct. 1723, made at Bombay. 833 *z.* — 1737. Observations on the C. that appeared 1723. 144 *q.*—1737. An Account of the many remarkable Celestial Phænomena of the Great Year 1736, particularly of the C. which was foretold by Sir Isaac Newton, and came accordingly. 961 *n.* — 1741. The Parabolic Orbit for the C. of 1739. 992 *j.* — 1742. On the C. of 1742. 657 *i.*—1744. Computation of C.s' Motions. 109 *e.* — 1744. Description of the C. which appeared in 1744. 615 *j.* — 1744. A Treatise of C.s. 862 *q.* — 1746. The Path of the C. which appeared in March and April 1742; from the Observations made at the Jesuits' Observatory at Pekin. 502 *u.* — 1749. On the Parabolic Paths of C.s. 885 *y.* — 1750. An Observation of the C. of 1748; and some other Astronomical Observations made at Pekin. 403 *m.* — 1750. Observations on the C. seen at Pekin, in 1748, &c. 459 *s.*—1751. Account of a Latin MS. on C.s. 328 *e.*—1752. The Use that may be made of C.s. 466 *d.*—1755. On the Return of the C. expected in 1757, or 1758. 74 *c.*—1757. An Account of Discoveries respecting C.s, with the way to find their Orbits. 74 *a.*—1757. A Discourse on C.; containing a brief description of the true system of the world, and an enumeration of all the discoveries which have been yet made concerning those temporary appearances. 265 *b.* — 1757. Observations on the late C. in Sept. and Oct. 1757, made at the Hague. 575 *a.*—1757. The Theory of C.s illustrated in 4 parts: 1. An Essay on the Natural History and Philosophy of C.s, being the substance of all that has hitherto been published on that subject; 2. Tables, containing the Elements of the Theory of a C.'s Motion; 3. The Method of constructing the Orbit of any C., and computing its place therein; 4. The Method of delineating the Visible Path of a C. in the Heavens, on the surface of a Celestial Globe. The whole adapted to, and exemplified in the Orbit of the C. of the year 1682, whose return is now at hand. 649 *p.*—1757. An Account of the Remarkable C., whose appearance is expected at the end of this present year 1757, or at the beginning of 1758, &c. The whole illustrated with Reflections on the General Conflagration, &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s.— 1759. Account of the C., seen May 1759. 110 *g.* 690 *o.*—1759. Lecture on C.s. 324 *a.*—1760. Physique des C.es. 107 *j.* — 1760. Observations on the C. of Feb. 1760. 182 *x.* — 1760. The History of the C. of 1759. 582 *n.*—1760. Observations on the C. seen in January 1760. 668 *g.* 853 *v.*—1766. Account of a C. 150 *e.*—1767. Thoughts on C.s. 975 *t.*—1768. On the History of the return of the famous C. of 1682; with Observations on the same. 656 *p.* — 1768. A New Theory of C.s, (Laws of Motion,) &c.; plainly shewing that they are not solid, compact, fixed, and durable bodies, like those of the Planets, but that they are Solar Meteors, or Exhalations of the same nature with our smoke, which, flying to a certain distance from the Sun, thicken or draw together to such a mass, that at last their own gravity forces them back into its blaze, where they no sooner arrive than they take fire, and are violently thrown off in right lines through the Universe, till their own flames have exhausted their substance. 982 *h.* — 1769. Essay towards a History of C.s. 174 *g.*—1769. The Nature, Causes, and Effects of C.s. 467 *d.*— 1770. On the Periodic Time of the C. of the year 1770. 604 *k.* — 1770. On the C. which appeared in June and July 1770. 806 *j.*—1770. An Essay on the Use of C.s, and an Account of their Luminous Appearance; together with some Conjectures concerning the Origin of Heat.

970 *v.* — 1771. On a New C. 666 *t.* — 1771. Observations on a C. lately discovered. 806 *k.* — 1775. Essai sur les C.es en général, et en particulier sur celles qui peuvent approcher de l'orbite de la terre. 306 *e.* — 1777. On the Theory of C.s. 246 *d.* — 1779. A Dissertation on C.s, the nature, cause, matter, and use of their tails, and the reason of their long trajectories. 581 *i.* — 1780. The Phenomenon; or, on C.s. See Phænomenon, 1780.—1781. The Phœnix; or Reasons for believing that the C. is the real Phœnix of the Ancients. 425 *s.*—1781. Account of a C. 489 *v.*—1783. Observations of the C. of 1783. 757 *c.* — 1784. Discovery of a C. 757 *c.*—1784. C.ography; or, Historical and Theoretical Treatise on C.s. 758 *p.*—1786. The Astronomy of C.s. 463 *x.*—1786. Remarks on the New C. 489 *w.*—1786. Advertisement of the expected Return of the C. of 1532 and 1661, in the year 1788. 658 *d.*—1787. An Account of a new C. 489 *t.*—1789. Tables of the Apparent places of the C. in 1661, whose return is expected in 1789. 337 *s.* — 1789. Observations on a C. 489 *x.*—1793. On the Determination of the Orbits of C., according to the methods of Father Bescovich and De la Place, with new and complete Tables and Examples of the calculation of both methods. 337 *t.*—1793. Observations on the C. of 1793. 653 *e.*—1794. The Discovery of a C. 489 *y.*—1795. Observations on the C. 489 *y.*—1796. Discovery of a new C. 489 *t.*—1807. Of the C. which was expected to appear last January, in its return from the Sun. 490 *e.*—1808. Observations of a C., made with a view to investigate its Magnitude, and the nature of its Illumination. 490 *e.*—1811. History of C.s. 239 *g.*—1811. A Sermon occasioned by the appearance of the C. 544 *f.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on C.s, &c. 563 *m.*—1811. A Dissertation on the C. of 1811. 755 *q.* — 1811. History of C.s. 594 *s.* — 1812. Observations of a C.; with Remarks on the Construction of its different parts. 490 *f.* — 1813. Observations of a Second C., with Remarks on its Construction. 490 *f.*—1814. A New Method of deducing a first Approximation to the Orbit of a C. 538 *j.*——N. D.—The New Science of the Nature of C.s. 251 *n.*—Thurecensis Physici Tract. de C.is. 482 *v.* — The rare effectes and significations of certayne C.s. 498 *a.*—Nouvelles Méthodes pour la Détermination des Orbites des C.es; avec un Supplement, &c. 596 *g.* — On the Course of C.s; the uncertainty of their return. 700 *y.*—On C.s. 749 *o.*—De C.is. 811 *b.*

COMET. —1807. The C.; a Farce. 687 *n.* — 1808. The C.; a Mock Newspaper. 77 *r.*—1814. The C.; a Vision. 195 *o.*

COMETILLA.—1790. C.; or, Views of Nature. 810 *d.*

COMFIT.—1577. A Banquet of C.tes to make an ende withall. 290 *k.*

COMFORT.—1509. The Rote or Myrrour of Consolation and C. 982 *p.*—1525. The Boke of C., called in Laten, Boetius de Consolatione Philosophie. 127 *r.*— 1537. A C. concerning them that be dead. 264 *h.*—1558. A Dialogue of C. 912 *r.*—1556. The C.e of Philosophie, or Wysedome. 127 *s.*—1564. The Castell of C. 92 *h.*—1573. C.e. 193 *a.*— 1578. A Dialogue of C. against Tribulation; made by an Hungarian in Latin, and translated out of Latin into French, and out of French into Englishe; now newely set furth, with many places restored and corrected, by conference of sundrie copies. 682 *r.*—1576. C. against all kinde of Calamitie. 284 *b.*—1579. Howe they are to be C.ed whose deare Frendes are departed out of this World. 264 *o.*—1579. The Condyt of C.e. 371 *r.*—1580. A Sermon of Sure C., preached at the Funerall off Master Rob. Reylwey, Esq. at Exton in Rutland, the 18th of March, 1580. 29 *m.*—1592. A very golden collection of C.s, divine and humaine, by which is shewn how to ouercome all adversitie. 782 *z.* —1596. Christian familiar C. and Encouragement unto all English Subjects, not to dismaie at the Spanish Threats. 708 *q.* — 1608. Warning for Worldlings; or C. to the godly and terrour to the wicked, by way of dialogue. 258 *j.*—1643. Crosses, C.s, Counsels. 142 *f.*—1655. The Poor Man's C.; a Tragi-Comedy. 286 *h.*—1658. Saint's Support and C.; in several Sermons. 262 *o.*—1670. Treatise about the C. which God's Children have in this World. 235 *b.*—1785. A Gleam of C. to this distracted Empire. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1785. A Cloud of Facts against a Gleam of C. See Facts, 1785.—1806. Of increasing the C.s of the Labouring People. 249 *t.*—1807. An Account of a Contrivance to administer Cleanliness and C.s to the Bed-ridden. 326 *w.*—1813. A Treatise on Spiritual C. 249 *r.*——N. D.—The Boke of C.e agaynste Trybulacyons. 983 *e.*—See Consolation.

COMFORTER.—1591. The C. 386 *y.*

COMIERS.—1681. Réponse à un Problême proposé par M. C. 725 *w.*

COMINES, Philip de.—1596. The Historie of P. de C., Knight, &c. 473 *w.* — 1706. An elegant edition of the Mémoires de P. de C. 421 *m.*—1782. The Life of P. C. 251 *p.*

COMITIS, Charles.—1615. Vita Sancti C.i C. Flandriæ Martyris. 447 *t.*

COMITIS, Zosinus.—1679. Notæ in Libros sex Novæ Historiæ Z. C. 870 *t.*

COMMA, the point (,) used to mark the least pause used in composition. —1511. De C.tibus et Periodis. 306 *c.* — 1535. The first Black Letter book in which the C. stop is used. 257 *g.*

COMMAND.—1765. A Divine C. to be observed; a Sermon on John v. 3. 415 *z.*—1808. Lionel, or the Impenetrable C.; an Historical Romance. 658 *o.*

COMMANDERS.—1471. Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum. 698 *t.* —1563. De Vita Excellentium Imperatorum. 778 *o.*—1643. Address to all C., Officers, and Soldiers, and to all other his Majesties Subjects. 191 *k.*—1647. Late Petition and Engagement of some Citizens, C., Officers, and Soldiers of the Trained Bands, and of Auxiliaries, &c. 354 *a.* — 1689. The Character of a good C. 764 *o.* — 1692. Encouragement to Merchants, Owners, C., Masters of Ships, Material Men, and Mariners. 480 *e.* — 1759. The Conduct of a late Noble C. candidly considered. 314 *y.*—1759. A Letter to a late Noble C. of the British Forces in Germany. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Abstract of the Orders and Regulations of the Court of Directors, relative to C. and Officers of Ships. 198 *d.*—1806. The Lives of distinguished Admirals and C. 174 *l.*—1812. Reinstatement of the C.-in-Chief. By Arminius. Lond. Vernon and Hood, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

COMMANDINE, Frederick. — 1570. Epistola ad eximium ducis Urbini Mathematicum, F.um C.um. 293 *j.*——N. D.—Euclid's Elements of Geometry, being the 1st, 11th, and 12th Books from the Latin translation of C., revised and corrected. 276 *y.*

COMMANDMENTS, X, of God.—1474. Speculum aureum Decem Præceptorum Dei. 489 *i.*—1484. The x. C., the xii. Articles of the Faith, &c. 206 *x.* — 1493. Fructuous Tretyse upon the x. C. 784 *m.* — 1495. How to attain the Knowledge of God; as the Articles of the Lord's Prayer, Creed and C. 982 *e.*—1495. Des Dix C. de la Loy, &c. 410 *i.*—1509. The Floure of the C. of God, withe many Examples and Auctorytees, extracte and drawen as well of Holy Scriptures as of other Doctours and good auncient Faders; the whiche is moche utyle and prouffytable unto all people. 982 *n.*—1520. In Decalogum. 624 *a.*—1537. Of the x. C. 106 *q.*—1537. The Pater Noster, the Crede, and the C. of God, in Englysh. 179 *f.*—1549. A Declaration of the x. Holy C. of Almightye God, collectyed oute of the Scripture Canonicall. 512 *i.*—1555. Exposition of the Creed, x. C., Paternoster, &c. 131 *y.*—1562. On the Prayer, Belief, and x. C. 144 *h.*—1567. Godly Meditations vppon the x. C., the Articles of Fayth, and the Lordes Prayer. 144 *h.*—1579. Vpon the C. of the Law of God giuen by Moses. 186 *j.*—1579. Sermons (16) vpon the x. C. of the Law of God, &c. 467 *e.*—1580. An Exposition on the viith C., Exod. xx. 14. 487 *e.*—1581. A Fruitfull and Godly Exercise, as well in fruitfull Praiers, as in reuerent discerning of God's Holy C. and Sacramentes. 554 *h.* — 1581. On the Lordes Praier, Beliefe, and the C. 624 *h.*—1581. Singular and Fruitfull Manner of Prayer, used by D. M. Luther, paraphrastically written on the Lorde's Praier, Beliefe, and the C. 941 *x.*—1583. A very Fruitfull Exposition of the C., by way of Questiones and Aunswers, for greater plainnesse. 59 *z.*—1583. A Treatise of the Lorde's Praier, twelve Articles of Faith, and x. C. 868 *i.*—1588. The Lorde's Praier, our Belief, and the x. C. 554 *a.*—1602. A short Treatise on the C. 903 *k.*—1606. Exposition of the x. C. 308 *u.*—1609. The Doctrine of Superiority and of Subjection contained in the vth C. of the Holy Law of Almighty God. 776 *g.*—1610. Exposition of the iid C. 540 *u.*—1612. An Exposition upon the x. C., Creed, and Lord's Prayer. 658 *p.*—1615. An Exposition upon the C. 60 *b.*—1616. The Doctrine of Subjection to God and the King, gathered out of the vth C., by way of Question and Answer. 331 *v.*—1616. The Tree of Good and Evil; or an Exposition of the x. C. 433 *n.*—1617. Guide to Godlinesse, or an Explanation of the x. C. 169 *r.*—1619. Exposition of vi of the C. 335 *t.*—1621. Three Questions concerning the Obligations of the ivth C. 152 *x.*—1622. Exposition on the x. C. 959 *d.* — 1624. Exposition upon the x. C. 73 *u.* — 1632. Exposition of the Moral Law, or x. C. 956 *k.*—1635. An Exposition of the x. C. 238 *a.*—1639. Vindication of the iid C. 451 *r.*—1641. The Morality of the ivth C. 921 *d.*—1642. Exposition of the x. C. 31 *z.*—1647. A Digression concerning the Morality of the ivth C. 963 *j.*—1650. Upon the x. C. 31 *z.*—1651. On the Lord's Prayer, and x. C. 361 *j.*—1652. Brief Tract on the ivth C. 108 2d *r.*—1659. Explicatio Decalogi. 894 *c.*—1665. A brief Exposition of the x. C. 737 *a.* —1675. The Law Unsealed, or an Exposition of the x. C. 325 *a.*—1676. Explication of the Decalogue or x. C., with reference to the Catechism of the Church of England. 914 *b.* — 1688. Divine Poems (by way of Paraphrase) on the x. C. 976 *w.* — 1689. A Brief Explication of the x. C. 104 *j.*—1689. Lord's Prayer and x. C. 145 *v.* — 1692. A Brief Tract of the iv. C. 84 *c.* — 1692. Exposition on the x. C. 513 *c.* — 1696. Of the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and x. C. 78 *m.*—1698. x. C., in Saxon and English. 8 *n.*—1742. An Explanation of the x. C., &c. 211 *z.*— 1747. Heaven's Vengeance; or Remarkable Judgments upon transgressions of the x. C. Lond. 8vo.—1763. A Brief Explanation of the x. C. 807 *t.*—1763. Sermons on the x. C. 944 *j.*—1772. Ten Original Moral Essays, exemplifying the x. C. See Essays, Moral, 1772.—1777. 23 Sermons on the x. C. 715 *m.*—1778. Two Discourses on the C. of God. 87 *o.*—1795. Some Observations on the Inconveniences of the x. C. 604 *v.*—1799. Illustration of the x. C. See Institute, 1799.—1799. Popular Illustration of the x. C. See Creed, 1799.—1801. Scriptural Representation of the Abolition of the ivth C., so far as it related to the observance of a particular day. 24 *r.* 329 *v.*—1801. A plain and practical Exposition of the x. C. 419 *m.*—1804. Summary of the C. See Prayer, Lord's, 1804.—1818. Sermons on the C. 554 *j.*——N. D.—An A, B, C, with the Pater Noster, Aue Maria, the Creed, and x. C. 454 *q.* — The x. C. 785 *e.* —

x. C.; in Englysshe. 587 *s.* — Exposition of the x. C. 857 *w.* — A Declaration of the x. Holy C. 942 *f.*—A Compendious Treatise of the x. C. 966 *v.*

COMMANDMENTS, X, of the Devil.——N. D.—The Wyll of the Deuyll; with his ten detestable C., directed to his obedient and accursed chyldren; and the reward promised to all such as obediently will endeuer themselves to fulfil them. 554 *g.*

COMMANDMENTS, X, of Pope Paulus V.—1615. His Ten C., given to Marquis Spinola, in English, together with the Dutch original. 738 *i.*

COMMEMORATION. — 1813. A Gratulatory Poem; suggested by the C. at Oxford, June 30th, 1813. 533 *t.*

COMMENCEMENT.—1698. C.; on Ps. ix. 10. 529 *w.*

COMMENDAM.—1698. Case of C. in the House of Lords, 1695. 881 *w.*

COMMENDO, Cardinal.—1669. The Life of C. C. 434 *v.*—— N. D.—The Life of C. C. 371 *d.*

COMMENSURABILITY. — 1753. C. between the Diurnal and Annual Motions. 566 *i.*

COMMENTARIES.—1469. C. Lat. 182 *b.*—1474. C. 769 *u.* —1499. C. 130 *v.*—1510. C.a, seu Questiones per quatuor libros Sententiarum. 61 *p.*—1537. C.i Grammatici. 299 *y.*—1554. Introductio in terminorum cognitionem, in libros logicorum Aristotelis, una cum Joannis Cæsarii C.is. 240 *m.*—1576. C. 15 *j.*—1577. Law C. 59 *u.*—1585. C. 181 *v.*—1606. An Ancient Greek Translation of Cæsar's C. 559 *h.*—1607. Abridgement of Plowden's Reports and C. 49 *q.* —1621. Plusieurs C. et Manuscrits, tant Lettres, Instructions, Traitez, qu'autres pieces secretes et originales. 202 *c.* — 1624. Adversariorum C.orum, libri lx. 79 *t.*—1640. Defensa o Information por los C.os, &c. 356 *q.*—1650. Abridgement of Plowden's C. 494 *y.*—1650. An exact Abridgement of C. 763 *u.*—1668. C.a. 719 *c.*—1670. C. 120 *c.*— 1674. C. 262 *i.* — 1694. C. abridged. 181 *x.* — 1705. C. made English, from the original Latin. 181 *x.*—1706. Grammatical C. 549 *w.*—1712. Cæsar's C. 235 *w.*—1736. C.orum Linguæ Latinæ, libri duo. 311 *d.*—1753. The C. of Cæsar, translated into English. 323 *b.* —1755. A Translation of Cæsar's C. 652 *m.* — 1755. Practical C., in several Lectures on Ps. cvii. 1, &c. 814 *p.*—1773. An Abridgement of Baron Von Liviston's C. 518 *n.* — 1784. C. and Essays; Published by the Society for promoting the Knowledge of the Scriptures. Number i. (to be continued occasionally.) Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.— 1785. Critical Observations upon the Ulpian C.y. 295 *n.*—1786. C. and Essays; published by the Society for promoting the Knowledge of the Scriptures. No. iii. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Concordance of Parallels, collected from Bibles and C. 275 *g.*—1790. C. and Essays, written by the Members of a Small Society for promoting the Knowledge of the Scriptures. 310 *a.*—1796. C., carefully abridged in a new manner, and continued to the present time, with Notes critical and explanatory. 118 *p.* — 1596. Blackstone's C.s abridged and continued to the present time. 278 *b.*——N. D.—C., and several other Works. 65 *j.*—Epistles C., Notes, Prefaces. 116 *m.* — C.; as touching British affairs. 181 *y.* —C. in varios Auctores. 269 *v.*

COMMENTATORS.—1710. A Vindication of those Christian C. who have expounded some Prophecies of the Messias not to be meant only of him. 232 *h.*—1804. An Appeal to Reason on the Errors of the C. 659 *m.*

COMMERCE. — 1555. De C.iis, Contractibus, Usuris et Redditibus Pecuniæ. 688 *p.* — 1601. A Treatise of C.; wherein are shewn the Commodities arising by a well-ordered and ruled Trade, such as that of the Society of Merchants Adventurers. 960 *m.*—1606. L'Histoire du C. de France. 581 *o.*—1611. Transcript and Explanation of his Majesty's Letters Patent for erecting an office called the Public Register for General C. 427 *k.*—1619. Laberinto de C.io Terrestre y Naval. 492 *g.*—1623. The C. with a great Black Merchant, called Buckar Sano. 548 *h.*—1623. The Centre of the Circle of C.; in Answer to the Balance of Trade, by E. M. 638 *w.*—1623. The Circle of C., in Defence of Free Trade. 673 *k.*—1638. The Merchant's Map of C. 807 *u.*—1648. Resolution to preserve and protect the freedom of Trade and C. 354 *n.*—1653. Observations upon Trade and C. with the Hollanders, &c. 788 *p.*—1661. Lux Mercatoria. 150 *r.*—1674. A Critical Account of Naval Affairs and C., from the Reign of Alfred. 421 *y.*—1675. Le Parfait Négociant, ou Instruction générale pour ce qui regarde le C. des Marchandises de France, et des Pays Etrangers. 834 *r.*—1676. De Jure Maritimo et Navali; or a Treatise of Affairs Maritime, and of C. 675 *u.*—1689. The Key of C. 475 *t.*—1696. Observations relating to Trade, C., and Coin. 788 *q.* — 1688. Avis et Conseils sur les plus importantes Matières du C. 834 *s.*—1698. De C.io et Mercatura. 33 *z.*—1703. Of ruining the C. of the French and Spaniards, and recovering our own without any additional expense to the nation. 297 *l.*—1705. Thoughts on Ways and Means to make Scotland a gainer in foreign C. 846 *r.* — 1705. Traité General du C. 801 *m.*—1707. A General Discourse of C. 560 *i.* — 1713. Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and C. of Great Britain and Ireland. 570 *k.*—1715. Report of the Committee of Secrecy, appointed by order of the House of Commons to examine several Books and Papers laid before the House, relating to the late Negociations of Peace and C., &c. 946 *q.*—1721. The British Merchant; or, C. preserved. 570 *k.*—1722. Le C. rendu facile. 232 *r.*—1723. Dictionnaire Universel du C. 834 *s.*—1726. The Treaties of Alliance, of Peace and of C., from the Peace of Munster to 1709. 322 *i.*—1728. A Plan of the English C. 374 *x.*—1729. A View of the Policy and C. of the United Provinces, particularly of Holland. 174 *x.* — 1737. Relativement an Gouvernement, aux Mœurs, et à C. 39 *k.*—1739. London, or the Progress of C.; a Poem. 420 *g.* —1739. Political Reflections upon the Finance and C. of France. Lond. 8vo.—1740. Reflections Politiques sur les Finances et le C. 325 *q.*—1740. Many useful and instructive Particulars, in relation to Trade and C. 812 *a.*—1743. Essai sur la Marine et le C. 299 *q.*—1743. Essay on Maritime Power and C., particularly those of France. 299 *r.*—1744. The C.ial History of Chorea and Japan. 188 *y.* —1744. Methods of C. 308 *k.*—1747. Chronicon Rusticum C.iale; or, Memoirs of Wool, &c.; being a collection of history and argument concerning the woollen manufacture and woollen trade in general; particularly the rise, progress, improvements, declensions, revolutions, and the respective causes thereof in England; as also, an account of the several laws from time to time made, and of many schemes offered for preventing the exportation of raw wool; with occasional notes, dissertations, and reflections upon the whole. 863 *v.* — 1749. A Dissertation on the Plan, Use, and Importance of the Universal Dictionary of Trade and C. 834 *r.* — 1751. Public Virtue; a Poem, in 3 Books; Agriculture, C., Arts. 309 *u.*—1751. The Theory and Practice of C. and Maritime Affairs. 572 *z.* — 1751. The Universal Dictionary of Trade and C. 771 *c.*—1752. Dissertation on C. 97 *s.*—1752. Reflexions on various Subjects relating to Arts and C., &c. See Arts, 1752.—1754. Essai sur la Partie Politique du C., &c. 377 *h.*—1754. Remarks on the Advantages and Disadvantages of France and Great Britain with respect to C., and to the other means of increasing the Wealth and Power of a State. 705 *d.*— 1754. Select Essays on C., Agriculture, Mines, Fisheries, and other useful subjects. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 6s.—1755. Select Pieces on C., Natural Philosophy, Morality, Antiquities, History, &c. Translated from Authors of repute in the French, Italian, Spanish, Latin and German languages. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 5s.—1756. A new Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. 814 *k.*—1757. The Theories of C., Money and Exchanges. 467 *x.* — 1757. On Physic, Agriculture and C. 473 *i.*—1757. Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved. 771 *d.*—1758. A Vindication of C. and the Arts; proving that they are the source of the greatness, power, riches, and populousness of a state; being an examination of Mr. Bell's Dissertation upon Populousness, read in the Schools, and honoured with the Lord Viscount Townshend's prize, by the University of Cambridge; wherein Mr. Bell's Calumnies on Trade are answered, his arguments refuted, his system exploded, and the principal causes of populosity assigned; with a large Appendix, containing Remarks on that part of the Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times which relate to Trade and C. By J—— B——, M.D. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 2s.— 1759. The Analysis of Trade, C., Coin, Bullion, Banks, and Foreign Exchanges. 191 *d.* — 1759. On Extensive C., Banks, Opulent Merchants, &c. 446 *r.*—1759. Relating to Medicine, Husbandry, Arts and C. 497 *f.*—1759. Traité des Prets de C. 670 *c.*—1760. Representation concerning the Knowledge of C. as a National Concern; pointing out the proper means for promoting such knowledge in this kingdom. 654 *o.* — 1760. Papers relating to the Society for the Encouragement of C. See Arts, 1760. — 1761. Corps d'Observations de la Société d'Agriculture, de C. et des Arts, etablié par les Etats de Bretagne. 2 *b.* — 1761. General Propositions relating to C. 654 *o.*—1762. The System of the late Negociation with regard to our Colonies and C. considered. See Colonies, 1762.—1763. A Concise Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, C., &c. See Arts, 1763.—1763. Propositions for improving the C. of Great Britain. See Manufactures, 1763.—1764. The Progress of C. and Trade. 452 *q.*—1765. Delle Lezioni di C.io. 407 *v.*—1765. C.ial Laws, Charters and Decrees; being an authentic copy of the privileges and immunities which have been granted at sundry times, and on various occasions, by the Kings of Portugal, in favour of the Merchants of Great Britain; the whole properly attested and taken from the Register-Books, by the British Councils residing at Lisbon. Lond. Jones, 4to. 4s.—1765. Agriculture and C. See Agriculture, 1765. — 1765. A View of the Society instituted in London in 1753, for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and C. See Arts, 1765. — 1766. Observations sur le C. et sur les Artes d'une Partie de l'Europe, de l'Asie, &c. 870 *m.* — 1766. Abstract of the Statutes in force relating to Maritime Affairs and C. 421 *y.* — 1766. A General Dictionary of Trade, C. and Manufactures, exhibiting their Present State in every part of the World. 686 *o.* — 1768. Observations on C., &c. 712 *y.* — 1769. C., &c.; a Poem. 248 *l.* —1769. Plan for extending the C. of this Kingdom, and of the East India Company. 281 *o.* — 1769. Some Observations on C.ial Style. 769 *t.* — 1770. Dialogues sur le C. des Bleds. 397 *a.* — 1770. On C. and Manufactures. 974 *g.* — 1770. Considerations on the C., &c. of this Kingdom. See Policy, 1770. — 1771. Du C. 90 *p.* — 1772. The Youth's Familiar Guide to Trade and C. 361 *p.*—1772. The Elements of C. 686 *o.*—1774. Useful Improvements in the Produce, Manufactures and C. of these Kingdoms. 567 *i.*—1774. A Letter on the Jealousy of C. 758 *y.* — 1774. Two Sermons on Political and C.ial Subjects. 917 *s.*—1775. On the Trade, &c., Manufactures and Fisheries of

Scotland. 613 *h.* — 1775. Des Etablissemens et du C. des Européens dans les deux Indes. 793 *m.*—1776. Phrases peculiar to Trade and C. in general. 613 *g.*—1777. Théories des Traités de C. entre les Nations. 138 *d.* — 1777. Of the different Branches of C. and Manufactures now carried on in Glasgow. 413 *o.*—1778. On the Trade, C., Manufactures and Fisheries of Scotland. 613 *h.*—1779. A Discourse on C. 606 *m.* —1779. C.ial Letters, in five languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanish and Portuguese; to which are added, Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of each Tongue. 976 *g.* — 1780. C. between Russia and China. 266 *e.* — 1780. Recherches sur le C., ou Idées relatives aux Interêts des Peuples de l'Europe. Inquiries concerning C., containing Ideas relative to the Interests of the European Nations. Amst. 1779. — 1782. Political and C.ial Interests of Great Britain. 631 *e.*—1783. C. of the Human Species. 236 *m.* — 1784. Opinions on interesting Subjects of Public Laws and C.ial Policy. 209 2d *d.* — 1784. Some Observations on the Structure of Carriages, for the purposes of inland C., Agriculture, &c. 427 *e.* — 1784. Cursory Remarks on the Importance of Agriculture, in its connection with Manufactures and C. 584 *j.* — 1784. An original Treatise on the Causes of Depopulation, and the Calamities occasioned by C. See DEPOPULATION, 1784. — 1785. The Resolutions of England and Ireland relative to a C.ial Intercourse between the two Kingdoms. 714 *d.*—1785. Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a Motion (1785) for leave to bring in a Bill for effectuating the Intercourse and C. between Great Britain and Ireland, &c. 981 *v.*—1785. A Letter from an Irish Gentleman in London to his Friend in Dublin, on the proposed System of C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Geschichte des Deutchen Handlings, &c. A History of the C. of Germany. 368 *r.* — 1786. The Balance of C. 490 *l.* —1786. On the Advantages of C., &c. 629 *b.*—1786. A View of the C.ial Treaty with France, negociated by Mr. Eden, afterwards Lord Auckland. 714 *e.* — 1786. The C.ial and Political Atlas. 762 *f.* — 1786. The History of Athens politically and philosophically considered, with the View to an investigation of the Immediate Causes of Elevation and of Decline operative in a Free and C.ial State. 991 *r.* — 1786. Thoughts on C. and Liberty. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.—1782. View of the Treaty of C. with France. 54 *n.* — 1787. La Manière de faire les Payments, les Poids, Mesures, et autres objets relatifs au C. 98 *p.* — 1787. On the C.ial Treaty with France. 373 *h.* — 1787. The Treaty of C. between the Court of Great Britain and the Sublime Porte. 623 *v.*—1787. Historical and Political Remarks on the Tariff of the C.ial Treaty with France. 838 *g.* — 1789. Treatise on the Dignity of C. and the C.ial State. 33 *v.*—1789. A Set of correct Tables, adapted to every Branch of C. 234 *n.* — 1789. Catalogue of the C.ial Library at Hamburg. Hamb.—1790. Inquiry into the State of German Trade and C. 236 *e.*—1790. Le C. en particulière. 252 *r.* — 1790. Œuvres contenant les Principes sur le Numeraire, le C., le Credit, et les Banques. 592 *b.* — 1790. C.ial Tables, exhibiting a View of the Weights, Measures, Coins and Monies of France, compared and equalized with those of Great Britain; containing Tables of French and English Weights, of English and French ditto, of French and English Cloth Measure, of English and French ditto, of English and French Dry and Liquid Measure, of Coins and of Money, &c. By a British Merchant, formerly resident in France. Lond. Wilkie, small 4to. 4s. 6d. — 1791. Examinations of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the C. of the United States. 194 *a.*—1792. The C. of America with Europe. 152 *b.* — 1792. The Present State of Natural Philosophy, C, Science, and Political Relation. 790 *l.* — 1792. Encouragement of C. See SOCIETY, 1792. — 1792. A Brief Examination into the Increase of C. of Great Britain. See BRITAIN, POLITICAL ECONOMY OF, 1791. — 1793. The Terms of C., Navigation, Arts, Sciences, &c. 542 *p.* — 1793. An Attempt to promote the C.ial Interests of Great Britain. 587 *k.*—1793. A Letter, C.ial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, in which the Real Interests of Britain in the present crisis are considered. 973 *e.* — 1793. Thoughts upon the C.ial Bill, shewing its inefficacy in the present instance, and future evil tendency, &c. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. First Report from the Select Committee appointed to take into consideration the present state of C.ial Credit, and to report their opinion and observations thereupon to the House. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Digest of the Laws concerning Trade, C. and Manufactures. 520 *r.*—1794. Some free Thoughts on C. 940 *c.*—1795. The Increase of Agriculture, Manufactures, and C., by the Extension of the Inland Navigation of Ireland. 443 *k.*—1795. Letter respecting C. 929 *m.*—1796. The Argus; or General Inspector of the Moral, Political, and C.ial World. 748 *e.*—1796. Examination in a Committee of the House of Commons on the C. of the Port of London. 929 *m.* —1797. Of Italy, with Remarks on the vast Importance of British C. on that Continent. 154 *x.* — 1797. Sketch of Financial and C.ial Affairs. 489 *q.*—1797. On the Subject of the War, and the Present State of our C. 764 *e.*—1797. A Memoir on the Nature of the Alum of C., on the Existence of Potash in this Salt, and on various simple or triple Combinations of Alumine with the Sulphuric Acid. 929 *p.*—1797. C.ial Affairs. See FINANCE, 1797. — 1797. C. and Revenue of Great Britain. See DISTILLERY, 1797.—1798. Of extending the Spermaceti Whale Fisheries, and other Objects of C. 249 *j.*—1798. The British C. with Turkey, &c. 344 *r.*—1698. C. 908 *l.*—1799. The Theory of C. 176 *x.*—1800. C. and Navigation of Great Britain. 33 *n.*—1800. C.ial Intercourse with England and France. 74 *u.*—1800. A View of the C. of Greece. 516 *l.*—1800. Le Negociant Universel; or C.ial Phraseology. 563 *l.* — 1800. A Brief Examination into the Increase of C., &c. See REVENUE, 1800. —1800. Observations on the C.ial Principles of the projected Union; or a Free Examination of the Sixth Resolution, being the only one that touches upon C., and carrying a direct Commission to appropriate Ireland and for ever, as a consuming Colony to the British Manufacturer. Lond. Pitkeathley, 8vo. 2s.—1801. On Maritime C. 54 *w.*—1801. Essay on the C. of Portugal and her Colonies, particularly of Brazil in South America. 276 *v.* —1801. Théorie et Pratique du C. et de la Marine. 377 *i.*—1801. C.ial and Notarial Precedents; consisting of all the most approved Forms which are acquired in Transactions of Business; including the Practice of a Notary and Conveyancer, as far as regards Precedents and Forms connected with Trade and C.; with an Abstract of Commercial Law relating to Bills of Exchange, Insurance, and Shipping. 678 *x.*—1801. Lectures on the Elements of C. 686 *q.*—1801. Sketch of Hamburgh, its C., Customs, and Manners; with some Account of the Laws respecting Bills of Exchange. Hamburg, 12mo.—1802. Observations on the C., &c. in Scotland. 188 *d.*—1802. On the Peace, C., and Manufactures of Great Britain. 329 *b.*—1803. Maritime and C.ial System of Great Britain and other States vindicated. 236 *g.*—1802. C. of Asia. See HINDOSTAN, 1802.—1803. A Political Essay on the C. of Portugal and her Colonies. 263 *z.*—1803. C.ial Dictionary; containing the Present State of Mercantile Law, Practice and Custom. 678 *y.* — 1803. De la Richesse C.iale, ou Principes d'Economie Politique appliqués à la Legislation de la C. 859 *a.*—1803. Remarks on Currency and C. 960 *j.* — 1804. Calculations of Interest, and other useful Articles for C.ial Purposes. 146 *d.*—1804. Reflections on the C. of the Mediterranean. 539 *m.* — 1804. Internal C. of Bengal. See BENGAL, 1806. — 1805. Eclaircissemens sur le C. des Grecs avec la Chine. 455 *m.*—1805. The History, Place of Growth, Culture, Use, and Marks of Excellency of such Natural Productions as form Articles of C. 562 *n.*—1805. The C.ial Transactions of the British and other Countries, from the earliest Accounts to the Meeting of the Union Parliament in 1801. 632 *q.*—1805. Annals of C., Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation. 632 *q.*—1805. European C. 714 *y.*—1805. The Revenue, C., and Navigation of Great Britain. 815 *z.*—1805. A Concise History of the Present State of the C. of Great Britain. 834 *j.* — 1806. Imprisonment for Debt injurious to C. and Trade. 149 *q.*—1806. C.ial Arithmetic, or the British Youth's Companion. 178 *q.*—1806. Remarks on the Husbandry and C. of Bengal. 246 *g.*—1806. A Concise Account of the C. and Navigation of the Black Sea. 344 *r.* — 1806. A Course of C.ial Letters, in Portuguese. 681 *x.*—1806. Four interesting C.ial Views. 797 *i.*—1807. Thoughts on the Value to Great Britain of C. in general, and of the Colonial Trade in particular. 136 *b.* — 1807. Hints for Improvements in Agriculture and C. 458 *d.* — 1807. Hints and Facts relative to C. 542 *p.*—1807. C. defended; an Answer to the Argument by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett, and others, have attempted to prove, that C. is not the Source of National Wealth. 670 *q.* — 1807. Summary of C., &c. 825 *f.*—1807. Britain independent of C. 871 *t.* —1807. An Essay on the Theory of Money, and the Principles of C. 960 *j.* — 1807. An Account of the Navigation and C. of the Black Sea. 967 *y.*—1807. Alliance between Christianity and C. See CHRISTIANITY, 1807.—1808. Conduct of Great Britain towards the Neutral C. of America. 72 *i.*—1808. C., &c. of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1808. The Elements of C. 320 *b.* — 1808. On the Influence of a great Revolution over C., Agriculture, and the Arts. 580 *m.*—1808. The Interests of Agriculture and C. inseparable. 623 *u.* — 1808. The Economist refuted; or an Inquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Benefits conferred by Trade and C. 912 *f.*—1808. Remarks suggested by the Perusal of a Pamphlet, entitled, Britain independent of C. 970 *g.*— 1809. C. and Literature of Asia. 189 *f.*—1809. A Clear and Full Account of the Agriculture, C., Mines, and Manufactures of Scotland. 879 *s.* —1809. The C.ial Importance of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Cape Breton. 435 *x.*—1809. Repository of Arts, C., &. No. 1. 4s.— 1810. A Chronological Account of C. and Coinage in Great Britain, from the Restoration till 1810. 209 2d *f.*—1810. Treatise on the C. and Police of the River Thames. 249 *s.* — 1810. The Improvement of the Political, C.ial, and Local Interests of Great Britain. 714 *z.*—1810. An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, or C.ial Book-keeping by Double Entry. 895 *h.*—1810. C. of this Kingdom. See BRITAIN, POLITICAL ECONOMY OF, 1810.—1811. Considerations on C., &c. 209 2d *f.*—1811. Observations on Money as the Medium of C. 274 *u* —1811. A Familiar Dissertation on the various Bills and Notes used in C., as substitutes for Cash. 425 *f.* — 1811. A Proposition for the better Protection of C., from Sea-risk and Capture. 430 *l.* — 1811. The present flourishing State of the Revenue, Public Credit, C., &c. of Great Britain. 564 *w.*—1811. The Universal Cambist, and C.ial Instructor. 565 *g.*—1811. Hints to C.ial Capitalists, and to the Tenantry of Scotland. 617 *r.* — 1811. A Key to the New System of C.ial Calculations practised at W. Tait's Academy. 893 *t.*—1811. An Inquiry into the State of our C.ial Relations with the Northern Powers. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1811. C. as it was, is, and ought to be. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1811. C.; a Poem, in five parts; with Notes, in Illustration of the Morality and Argument of

the Contest. Lond. Longman. — 1811. Abstract Reasons on C. See Bullion, 1811.—1812. Speech in the House of Commons on the State of C. and Manufactures. 156 *b.*—1812. On the C. of Belligerents and Neutrals. 222 *n.* — 1812. Plan for the better Protection of British C. 274 *y.* — 1812. Reflections on Political and C.ial Subjects. 398 *n.*— 1812. The History of European C. with India. 632 *q.* — 1812. C.ial and Political Observations on the State of the Cotton Market. 652 *b.*— 1812. The Laws of Trade and C.; designed as a book of reference in Mercantile Transactions. 970 *c.*—1812. C. See Essays, 1812.—1813. Oriental C., or a Guide to the Trade of the East Indies and China; containing a Geographical Description of the principal places in the East Indies, China, and Japan; with their produce, manufactures, and trade, including the coasting or country trade, from port to port. 670 *i.* — 1813. Security of the British Territory in India, and a new Channel of C. opened. 806 *p.*—1813. A Brief Historical View of the Cause of the Decline of the C. of Nations. 921 *z.* — 1815. Thoughts on the Corn Laws, as connected with Agriculture, C., and Finance. 525 *y.*—1816. Observations on the Principles which enter into the C. in Grain. 69 *s.* — 1817. Of Cinnamon as an Article of C. 646 *t.*—1817. A New System of C.ial Arithmetic. 774 *z.*—1818. A Practical Treatise on the Law relative to the Foreign and Domestic C. of Great Britain. 222 *n.*—1818. A Concise System of C.ial Arithmetic, adapted to Modern Practice; with an Appendix, containing a Series of Queries on Bills and Merchants' Accounts. 686 *a.*—1820. A Short Explanation of C.ial Terms. 840 *v.*——N. D.— Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and C. between Great Britain and other Powers, from the Revolution in 1688 to the present time. 24 *j.* — Historical and Chronological Deduction of Trade and C., from the earliest accounts till the present time; containing a History of the great C.ial Interests of the British Empire. 29 *h.*—Du C. des Farines, en detail. 93 *z.*—Colony C. 157 *b.*—Various Essays on C. 176 *x.*—Pour le C. des Indes Orientales. 217 *f.* — C. and Government considered in their Mutual Relations. 252 *n.*—Sur les Assemblées Provinciales, Reflections sur le C. des Blés. 252 *q.*—Collection of Papers relating to the C. of Great Britain and Ireland. 254 *t.*—Recherches sur le C. et la Navigation. 338 *m.*—Mémoires sur la Russie, et son C., avec les Anglois. 338 *m.*—Examen du Livre intitulé, Principes sur la Liberté du C. des Grains. 377 *i.*—De C. remis à sa place. 401 *q.* — Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and C. of Great Britain and Ireland. 405 *s.*—Sept Lettres Théologiques contre le Traité des Prêts de C. et en général contre toute Usure. 445 *d.*—Treatise on the C.ial Intercourse between Great Britain and America. 446 *t.*—Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and C. of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. 477 *q.* 542 *t.* 649 *v.* 672 *m.*—C.ial Dictionary, in the English and Russian Languages; with an Explanation of the Russian Trade. 578 *z.*—Of C. 703 *g.*—On the C. of Great Britain. 797 *k.*—Laws concerning Merchants and Tradesmen; containing all the Laws now in force, essentially necessary to be known by every Person in any degree concerned in Trade and C. 845 *y.* — System of C.ial Arithmetic. 893 *s.*—Historical and C.ial Grammar. 922 *g.*—Treatise on C., &c. 988 *m.*

COMMERCE, Chamber of.—1783. Plan of the C. of C. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo. 6d.

COMMERCE, Chamber of, of Glasgow. — 1806. Observations on the Report of the C. of C. of Glasgow. 188 *e.* 188 *g.*

COMMERCE, Society of, at London. — 1817. Transactions of the Society instituted at London for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and C. See Arts, 1817.

COMMERCIUS. — 1658. C.m Epistolicum de Quæst. quibusdam Mathematicis inter J. Wallisium et alios viros doctrina et nobilitate illustres. 945 *u.*—1688. C.m Epistolare. 942 *v.* — 1714. C.m Epistolicum Collusii et aliorum. 563 *x.*—1753. C.i Epistolaris Uffembachiani Selecta, &c. 922 *w.*

COMMINATION-OFFICE. — 1680. C. Vindicated; a Sermon from Deut. xxvii. 15. 187 *s.*

COMMINGE, Count. — 1778. Memoirs of C. C., translated from the French. 46 *d.*

COMMISSARIAT.—1801. The British C.y; containing a System for the British C. on Foreign Service; and an Essay towards ascertaining the Use and Duties of a C. Staff in England. 666 *v.*

COMMISSARY.—1621. Fees of C., &c. 781 *l.*—1756. The Memorials of the English and French C.s, concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia, and St. Lucia. To which are added, the Proofs produced by the C.s of each Nation in support of the said Memorials. Lond. Owen, 2 vols. 4to. 25s.—1765. The C.; a Comedy. 376 *s.*

COMMISSARY.—1779. C. Court of Scotland. 142 *d.*

COMMISSION. — 1768. Tables of C. 905 *i.* — 1806. Tables of C. 883 *o.*

COMMISSIONERS. — 1549. Instructions geuen by the Kynge's Maiestie to his C., &c. 431 *q.*—1607. Argument, proving that Ecclesiastical C. have no power to imprison, mulct, &c. 391 *r.* — 1648. His Majestie's Vltimate Answers to the Papers and Replyes of the C. concerning Ireland and Episcopacie. 215 *k.* — 1648. His Majestie's Farewell Speech vnto the Lords C. at Newport, in the Isle of Wight. 215 *m.*—1695. A brief Account of the Evil Practices of the present C. for sick and wounded. 83 *d.*—1787. Office, Powers, and Jurisdiction of his Majesty's C. 142 *e.* — 1804. The Practice of the C., Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors, and other Officers under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed Taxes. 970 *n.*—1808. A Letter to the C. of Military Enquiry. 68 *t.* — 1810. What C. of Sewers may do by Discretion, &c. 185 *e.*

COMMISSIONS, Military. — 1767. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Marquis of Granby, Commander-in-Chief of the Army; concerning the Regulations lately established relative to the State of M. C. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle respecting his conduct in disposing of C. in the Militia. 198 *j.*—1807. Speech in the Common Council on the Admission of Papists to hold C. in the Army. 115 *i.*

COMMITMENT, an Order for sending to Prison. — 1734. Forms of C.s, &c. 849 *z.*

COMMITTEE. — 1647. The C.-Man carried; a Comedy, in two parts, represented to the view of all men. 851 *h.* — 1797. Honest Thieves; a Farce, in two Acts; altered from the C. 575 *y.*

COMMITTEES. — 1720. True Light into the Plot of the French C. 686 *y.* — 1764. Refutation of a Letter, from certain Gentlemen of the Council of Bengal to the Honourable the Secret C. 507 *p.* — 1785. Report of the Lords of the C. of Council, appointed for the Consideration of all Matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s.—1785. Report from the Select C. appointed to examine the Reports of the Directors of the East India Company, June 22, 1784. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo, 1s. 6d. — 1789. Report from the C., &c. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Report from the C. appointed to examine the Physicians, &c. Ordered to be printed, 13th Jan. 1789. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. Report at Large from the C. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s.

COMMODIANUS of Gasa. — 1682. Liber adversus Paganos C.i. 279 *o.*

COMMODITIES.—1588. Of the Harboroughs, Havens, and Ports of the greatest parts of Europe; their seueral Trafficks and C. 49 *t.* — 1651. Some Considerations on the two grand Staple C. of England. 409 *p.* — 1653. Sea and Land C. 788 *p.* — 1707. The price of Corn and other C. 371 *l.* — 1801. On the Prices of Provisions and other C. 142 *e.*

COMMODO.—1566. Il C., Comœdia. 585 *d.*

COMMODUS. — 1519. The Lives of the four Emperors; viz. C., Antoninus, Diadumenus, and Heliogobalus. 584 *k.*—1789. The Heir Apparent; or, the Life of C., son and successor of the good Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Emperor of Rome. 488 *r.*——N. D.—The Life of C. 435 *h.*

COMMONER.—1646. The C.'s Complaint; or an Account of his Sufferings. 723 *a.* — 1761. A Dialogue between the great C. and his Lady. Lond. Cabe, fol. 6d.—1766. An Enquiry into the Conduct of a Right Hon. C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. A Candid Answer to the Inquiry into the conduct of a late C.; particularly in regard to the State of a late Conference, and other Negotiations. With a Postscript in Reply to the Examination. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1766. A Vindication of the conduct of a late Great C. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. A Short View of the Political Life and Transactions of a late Right Hon. C. To which is added, a Full Refutation of an Invidious Pamphlet, supposed to be published under the sanction of a very Popular Nobleman, entitled, An Enquiry into the Conduct of a late Right Hon. C. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s. — 1802. The Laws respecting C.s. See Commons, 1802. — 1811. Laws respecting C.s, &c. 116 *a.*—See Commons.

COMMON-PLACE.—1525. L.i C.es. 663 *b.* — 1527. Enchiridion L.orum C.ium, adversus Lutheranos. 328 *u.* — 1565. The C. of Patryk Hamilton. 613 *f.* — 1576. Petri Martyris Vermilii Florentini præstantissimi nostra ætate Theologi, L.i C.es. 651 *v.*—1583. The C.s of the most famous Diuine Doctor Peter Martyr, diuided into four principal parts. 648 *s.* — 1675. Answer concerning Mr. Ferguson's C. Book. 418 *x.* — 1686. New Method of a C. Book. 613 *l.* — 1714. British Parnassus, or C. Book of English Poetry. 180 *w.* — 1734. A Latin Dictionary in the form of a C. Book. 311 *d.*—1800. Lounger's C. Book. See Lounger, 1800.—1805. A C. Book to the Holy Bible, or the Scripture's Sufficiency practically demonstrated. 613 *l.*—1807. Patrick's Places; or, C.s. 462 *j.*——N. D.—A Sort of C. Book, entitled, Continens, seu Libri Continentes. 800 *q.*

COMMON PLEAS. See Pleas, Common.

COMMON PRAYER. See Prayer.

COMMON SENSE. See Sense.

COMMON-SIDE. — 1675. Fragmenta Carceris; or the King's Bench Scuffle, with the Humours of the C. 871 *e.*

COMMONS.—1548. An Information and Petition against the Oppressors of the poor C. of this Realm. 291 *d.*—1572. The Lamentation of the C. of Scotland. 597 *r.*—1647. The Outcries of oppressed C.; directed to all the Rational and Understanding in the Kingdom of England, and in the Dominion of Wales. 606 *p.*—1647. The Outcries of the oppressed C. 723 *a.*—1681. Rights of the C. asserted. 145 *k.*—1685. Advice to the C. within all his Majesty's Realms and Dominions. 176 *p.*—1771. Privileges of the C. considered. See Press, 1771.—1796. Representation of the C. See Paley, 1796. — 1797. Observations on the Diet of the C. People. 165 *g. h.*—1802. The Laws respecting C. and C.ers, in which the whole Law relative to the Rights and Privileges of both Lords

and C.ers is laid down. Lond. Clarke and Son, 8vo. 3s.——N. D.—An Information and Petition against the Oppressours of the Pore C. of this Realme. 278 *y.*—See COMMONER.

COMMONS.—1652. Common Good; or the Improvement of C. 897 *r.*—1770. Reflections on the various Advantages resulting from the Draining, Inclosing, and Allotting of large C. and Common Fields. 744 *u.*—1802. Laws concerning C. 80 *y.*—1806. The Law relative to the Inclosing of C. particularly explained; with an Appendix, shewing the mode and expense of obtaining an Act of Parliament for inclosing C. and Waste Lands. 115 *y.*—1811. Laws respecting C., &c. 116 *a.*

COMMONWEALTH.—1548. De Optimo Reipublicæ Statu deque Nova Insula Utopia. 682 *p.*—1549. The Hurt of Sedition how grievous it is to a C. 219 *i.*—1549. Of the estate of many and divers C.s. 903 *p.*—1551. A Fruteful and Plesaunt Worke of the beste State of a Publique Weale, and of the New Yle called Vtopia. 682 *p.*—1556. Commentaries on the State of Religion, and of the C., from 1556 to 1561. 760 *j.*—1559. A Work touching the Good Ordering of C.; wherein, as well Magistrates, as priuate Persones, bee put in Remembrance of their Duties. 85 *y.* 678 *t.*—1574. For al Magistrates, and Governors of C.s, for their more happy regiment, according to God. 361 *t.*—1576. A Moral Methode of Ciuile Policie; contayning learned and fruictful Discourse of the Institution, State and Gouernment of a C. 810 *e.*—1581. The Castle or Picture of Policy, shewing forth most lively, the Face, Body, and Parts of a C. 121 *c.*—1583. Of the Duetie of a Faithfull and Wise Magistrate, in preseruing and deliuering of the C. from Infection. 351 *a.*—1587. Howe necessarie Lawes and Execution of Justice are for the preseruation of the Prince and C. 272 *f.*—1590. Enormities and Foul Abuses, which are the destruction of every Christian C. 192 *o.*—1598. Politeuphnia, Wit's C. 807 *p.*—1594. Politique Discourse, touching the Reformation of C.s. 88 *d.*—1598. Politeuphnia, Wit's C. 625 *y.*—1600. The Picture of a Perfit C. 374 *j.*—1606. Bodin's six Bookes of a C. 576 *t.*—1609. Ingratitude of a C. 848 *g.*—1616. Relations of the most famous Kingdoms and C.s throughout the World. 549 *x.*—1641. C. conceived, spoken, and published, with most earnest Protestations of all dutiful Good-Will and Affection towards this Realm, for whose good only it is made common to many. 604 *v.*—1650. The C. of Ladies. 699 *u.*—1651. Touching the beginning of Kingdoms and C.s. 67 *w.*—1651. Leviathan; or the Matter, Form, and Power of a C., Ecclesiastical and Civil. 501 *n.*—1651. The C. found. 642 *r.*—1653. Of the Creditors of the C. 221 *n.*—1654. Mercurius Politicus, comprising the summe of all Intelligence, with the affairs and designs now on foot in three Nations of England, Ireland and Scotland, in defence of the C. and for the Information of the People, from August 25th 1652, to April 12th 1654. Lond. 4to. The same from 1654, to December 1st 1657. Lond. 4to. The same to September 9th 1658. 4to.—1654. A True State of the C. of England, Scotland and Ireland, in reference to the late established Government, by a Lord Protector and a Parliament. Lond. 4to.—1655. The Reformed C. of Bees. 471 *f.*—1656. Brief Answer to some of the Objections against the coming in and inhabiting of the Jews in their C. 247 *w.*—1656. Whether it be lawful to admit Jews into a C. resolved. 325 *j.*—1659. This is for you who are called the C.'s-men, both in the Army and Parliament to read. 383 *h.*—1659. The C.'s Catechism. 387 *a.*—1660. The Ready and Easy Way to establish a Free C. 672 *d.*—1666. The Royal C.'s-man. 466 *b.*—1694. The C.'s-man unmasked; or a just Rebuke to the Author of the Account of Denmark. 813 *f.*—1773. Inconveniences of a C. in a large Country and Nation. 31 *u.*—1801. A Scheme for a well-ordered C. 338 *e.*——N. D.—Polimanteia, or the Meanes, lawfull and vnlawfull, to iudge of the Fall of a C.; against the friuolous and foolish Coniectures of this age. 596 *c.*—C. of Virtuous Ladyes. 699 *u.*—Tractatus de Rebus Publicis Turbidis in Tranquillum Statum reducendis in eoque conservandis. 716 *n.*—The Prayse and Commendacion of suche as sought C.s. 838 *e.*

COMMOTION.—1766. Considerations on the Causes of the late C.s. By a Citizen. Lond. Chase, 8vo. 6d.—1790. Popular C.s considered as Signs of the approaching end of the World. 535 *s.*—1800. The recent Interpositions of Providence towards the effectual Deliverance of these Kingdoms from Foreign Invasion and Intestine C. 577 *q.*——N. D.—Libellus de Motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne Rege. 244 *i.*

COMMUNICANT, one who participates in the Sacrament.—1621. The Duties of C.s before, in, and after the action of receiving. 774 *w.*—1645. A Catechism for C.s. 150 *s.*—1649. The Evangelical C.; or a Treatise declaring who are to receive the Supper of the Lord. 425 *x.*—1654. Whether Ministers have an exclusive power of barring C.s from the Sacrament. 391 *w.*—1654. The C.'s Guide. 430 *f.*—1654. The C. instructed. 807 *k.*—1676. The Worthy C.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 10. 396 *t.*—1681. The whole Duty of a C., &c. 403 *t.*—1683. The Constant C. 176 *o.*—1683. Help to a worthy C. 568 *w.*—1686. The Devout C. 843 *r.*—1704. The C.'s Companion. 484 *v.*—1728. The Rational C.; 4 Sermons on 1 Cor. xiv. 16, 17. 989 *l.*—1736. The C.'s Instructor; or a Sacramental Catechism. Edin. 12mo.—1792. The Devout C.'s Assistant. 322 *u.*——N. D.—The C.'s Spiritual Companion. 475 *h.*—Orthodox C. 521 *c.*—The Worthy C. rewarded; on John vi. 54. 839 *h.*

COMMUNICATION, EVIL.—1712. Danger of Evil C.s, 1 Cor. xv. 33. 22 *v.*——N. D.—C.s; an Assize Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 180 *k.*

COMMUNICATION, Literary and Scientific.—1595. A C. Dialogue-wise to bee learned of the ignorant. 116 *e.*—1784. Medical C.s. Lond. 20 vols. 8vo.—1795. Minutes of a Society for Philosophical Experiments and C.s. 495 *n.*—1796. Valuable and Interesting C.s. Lond. Macpherson, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1797. Valuable and Interesting C.s. Lond. Walker, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1802. Original C.s. See JOURNAL, 1802.

COMMUNICATION, TELEGRAPHIC.—1797. An Essay on the different modes of C.s by Signals. 398 *z.*—1811. On Telegraphic C.s. 329 *m.*——N. D.—The present System of T. C. 27 *l.*

COMMUNION. See SACRAMENT.

COMMUNITY.—1693. Treatise of Christian C. 568 *w.*

COMMUTATION-ACT, &c.—1785. Principle of the C.-A. established by Facts. 72 *k.*—1785. Remarks on the C.-A. Addressed to the People of England. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. Observations on the C. Project. 817 *u.*—1786. The C.-A., candidly considered in Principles and Operations. By a Northumberland Gentleman. Newcastle, Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Of C. of Tithes. 264 *c.*

COMNENICA.—1670. Historia C. 231 *y.*

COMNENIUS, ANDRONICUS.—1664. A. C.; a Tragedy. 973 *f.*

COMNENUS, ISAAC.—1661. A History of the Reigns of I. C., and of the three succeeding Emperors. 164 *u.*

COMNENUS, JOHN AND MANUEL.—1578. Legatio Imp. Cæsaris M. C.i. Aug. ad Armenios. 282 *y.*—1652. De Rebus gestis Imperat. Constantinop. J.is et M.is. C.orum Historiar. Libri iv. 281 *x.*—1781. Epistolæ tres Græco-Latinæ Imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum J.is et M.is C.i ad Romanos Pontifices Honorium II. et Alexandrum III. 295 *c.*

COMO, an old Town of the Austrian Empire in Upper Italy.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1483. Paul, or Paullo Giovio Jovius. 557 *k.*—1599. Francis Borromini. 135 2d *u.*—1709. Anthony Joseph, Count Rezzonico. 800 *p.*

COMO, LAGODI, a Lake of Italy in Lombardy.—1578. Of the Lake of C. 557 *p.*—1804. A Journey from Milan to Lake C. 27 *m.*

COMPANIES, JOINT STOCK.—1808. A Defence of J. S. C. 291 *a.*

COMPANION. — 1633. A Fine C.; a Play, acted before the King and Queen at Whitehall, and sundrie times with great applause, at the private house in Salisbury Court, by the Prince his servants. 645 *f.*—1716. The Trader's C. 474 *c.*—1750. The Polite C. Containing Essays on various Subjects, illustrated with passages from the most excellent Poets, Orators, Philosophers and Historians. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1752. The Country Gentleman's C. By a Country Gentleman; from his own experience. Lond. Trye, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1752. A C. for unmarried Ladies, &c. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Maltster's and Mealman's Pocket C. See ASSISTANT, 1761.—1765. The Instructive and Social C. Lond. Field, 12mo. 1s.—1772. An Agreeable C. for a few Hours. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 2s.—1783. The Farmer's Night Cap; or, The Parson's Pocket C. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Mental Novelist and Amusing C. 564 *u.*—1784. The Clergyman's C. in visiting the Sick. A new edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 3s.—1785. The Members and Electors C. See GUIDE, 1785.—1787. The Miscellaneous C.s. 656 *j.*—1797. The Cheerful C. in hours of leisure. 277 *a.*—1802. Woodland C. 12 *f.*

COMPANY.—1660. A Changling no C. for Lovers of Loyalty. See CHANGLING, 1660.—1710. The Danger of Bad C.; a Sermon. 776 *r.*—1753. Reflections upon Corporations and C. See NATURALIZATION, 1753.—1761. Letters and Tracts on the choice of C.ies, and other subjects. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 5s.—1762. Letters and Tracts on the Choice of C., and other Subjects. 130 *b.*—1776. A Beacon to warn the rising generation against the temptations and dangers of Bad C. 935 *a.*—1804. Instructions for the Guidance of Commanding C.ies. 316 *n.*—1805. The Delinquent, or seeing C.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 800 *g.*

COMPARISON.—1586. Proper C.s. 473 *v.*—1782. The Patriot known by C.; being a Disquisition of some great Characters. By a Friend to the Prosperity of the British Empire. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Of Personification, C., &c. 535 *z.*

CAMPASPE.—1584. C., played before the Queene's Maiestie on New-Yeere's day at night, by her Maiestie's children, and the children of Paules. 607 *d.*

COMPASS, a Mathematical Instrument.—1677. Geometrial Operations; shewing how, with one single opening of the C. and a straight Ruler, all the Propositions of Euclid's first 5 books are performed. 689 *h.*

COMPASS, used in Navigation.—1557. Queen Elizabeth her Tables Gubernautic for Navigation by the Paradoxal C., invented by John Dee, anno 1557. 293 *k.*—1576. Of Navigation by great Circles, and of Longitude, Latitude, and the Variation of the C. finding most easily and speedily; yea, if need be, in one minute of time, and sometimes without sight of sun or moon. 293 *k.*—1577. The Paradoxal C. in playne. 293 *l.*—1581. A Discourse of the Variation of the C., or Magneticall Needle. 135 2d *n.*—1588. L'Usage et Practice du C. à huit poinctes. 297 *s.*—1588. L'Usage du C. Optique. 297 *s.*—1596. A Discourse of the Variation of the C. or Magnetical Needle, wherein is showed the Manner of the Observation, Effects, and Application thereof. 75 *h.*—1606. Le Operazione del C.o Geometrico, e Militare. 397 *c.*—1667.

Remarks on Load-stones and Sea C.es. 716 *l.*—1676. The Effects of Thunder and Lightning on Sea C. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309. — 1683. Theory of the Variation of the Magnetical C. 459 *y.* — 1688. Theory of the Variation of the Magnetical C. 459 *v.*—1694. The Mariner's C. rectified; with an Appendix, containing the Description and Use of Instruments used in Navigation. 941 *p.* — 1701. A General Chart; shewing at one view, the Variation of the C. in all those Seas where the English Navigators were acquainted. 459 *v.*—1744. Lightning destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's C. 575 *r.*—1746. Experiments, shewing that the Electricity of Glass disturbs the Mariner's C., and also nice Balances. 809 *j.*—1748. The Mechanical Cause of Magnetism, and why the C. varies as it does. 387 *y.* — 1749. On the Effects of Lightning in destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's C. 939 *t.*—1750. Of a New Mariner's C. 575 *r.*—1750. On some Improvements of the Mariner's C. 861 *j.*—1775. Improvement of the C. 814 *t.* — 1776. The Variation of the C.; containing 1719 observations to, in, and from the East Indies, Guinea, West Indies, and Mediterranean; with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of observation. 315 *b.*—1778. The Variation of the C. 756 *c.*—1781. On the Variation of the C. in the Pacific Ocean. 460 *g.*—1787. Account of the New Improved Sea C.es. 275 *w.*—1793. Various Methods of determining the Latitude of a Place, and Variation of the C. 630 *a.*—1794. Improvements on the Mariner's C.; with a Description and Explanation of the Meridional and Azimuth C., for ascertaining the quantity of Variation without any calculation whatever, at any time of the day; with a Table of Variations for all Latitudes and Longitudes. 944 *e.*—1805. Géometrie du C., &c.; Geometry of the C. 652 *l.*—1806. Observations on the Permanency of the Variation of the C. at Jamaica. 808 *m.* — 1815. Some Important Observations on the Variation of the C., &c. 582 *b.* — 1816. Description and Use of the Triangular Proportional C.es. 695 *l.*—1817. An Essay on the Variation of the C.; with Observations and Remarks. 64 *c.*——N. D.—An easy and accurate Method of finding a true Meridian Line, and thence the Variation of the C. 737 *n.*—Treatise on the Proportional C.es. 749 *o.*

COMPASSION.—1533. De Immensa Dei Misericordia. 106 *m.*—1637. C. towards Captives. 369 *r.* — 1743. C. to the Sick, recommended and urged. 309 *h.* —1752. Charity and C. towards Men. 545 *q.*—1760. C. to Animals; a Sermon on Prov. xii. 10. 12mo.—1771. Temple of C.; a Poem, addressed to a Lady by an Officer of the Guards. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s. — 1773. C.; on Ps. lvii. 78. 792 *p.* — 1795. C. to the Sorrows of the Heart. 475 *m.* —1797. The C. and Beneficence of the Deity. 119 *r.* — 1806. Female C. illustrated; a Sermon. 680 *l.*

COMPENDIUM.—1679. Against a Traitorous Libel called the C. 713 *r.*

COMPENSATION. — 1596. De C.ibus, 135 *i.* — 1807. Three Letters to the Slave Merchants and Planters, principally on the Subject of C. 236 *n.*—1809. Des C.s dans les Destinées Humaines; C.s in the Human Destiny. 59 *p.*

COMPETENCE. — 1801. What should be the Opinions and Conduct of a Man inheriting a C. from Infancy to Old Age. 338 *e.*

COMPETITION.—1800. Patriotic C. against self-interested Combination, recommended by (an) Union between the Nobility, the Landed, the Independent Interest, the Clergy and Consumer, with a view of reducing Commodities from their money or market price to their real or labour price. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

COMPIEGNE, an ancient and neat Town of France in the Department of the Oise.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1602. Jacques de Billi, or Billy. 113 *s.*—1654. Peter Coustant. 263 *w.*

COMPLAINT. — 1538. The C. of the Kingis Papingo. 625 *l.*—1559. The C. of Peace. 340 *j.* — 1576. The C. of a Sinner. 300 *x.* —1579. A Pitefull C., in manner of a Tragedie. 225 *l.* — 1581. A compendious or briefe Examination of certayne ordinary C.s of diuers of our countrymen in these our dayes. 648 *c.* — 1591. C.s; containing sundry small Poems of the World's Vanitie. 872 *f.* — 1593. C.; with other Poems. 870 *e.*—1595. The C. of Daphnis for the Loue of Gangueda. 284 *u.* — 1595. Saint Peter's C.; with other Poems. 287 *x.* 807 *o.* 978 *x.* — 1625. Vox Civitatis; or, London's C. against her Children. 872 *c.* — 1636. Apologetical Reply to a Book, called, An Answer to the unjust C. of W. B., &c. 286 *y.* — 1640. England's C. to Jesus Christ against the Bishops' Canons. Lond. 4to.—1962. Great Britain's just C. Lond. — 1725. The Force of Love; or the Nun's C. 726 *m.* — 1742. The C.; or, Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. 990 *y.* — 1751. A compendious or briefe Examination of certayne ordinary C.s of divers of our Countrymen in these our days, &c. 848 *g.*—1755. The Earth's Groans, and her C.s against Man. 188 *q.*—1763. The C., an Appeal of Authors to the Court of Apollo; in two Epistles to Fidelis. Lond. Wilson, 4to. 1s.—1766. Querelæ Epistolares. 587 *w.* —1776. The C. of Sabrina. 438 *z.* — 1800. Cecco's C. 527 *t.*—1801. Lachrymæ Hiberniæ, or the Genius of Erin's C.s; a Ballad. 460 *q.* —1801. The C. of Scotland, written in 1548; with a Preliminary Dissertation and Glossary. Edinb. Constable. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 42s. 8vo. 25s.—1812. Emancipation; or the C. answered; a Poem. 498 *r.*——N. D. — St. Peter's C. 594 *c.* — The Lover's C.; a Poem. 848 *h.*

COMPLEXION.—1571. Des Natures et des C.s des Hommes, &c. 54 *b.*—1571. Touchstone of C.s. 702 *h.*—1581. Treatise concerning C.s, to all such as be desirous of and careful of their Bodily Health. 598 *h.*—1604. I am for you all, or C.'s Castle. 641 *a.* — 1788. Essay on the Causes of the Variety of C. and Figure in the Human Species. 864 *v.*

COMPLIANCE.—1752. Worldly C.; dedicated to the Lady Frances Shirley. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1764. The Nature of C.s, Civil and Religious; a Sermon. 635 *r.* — 1771. The Fatal C.; or the History of Miss Constantia Pembroke. Lond. Jones, 2 volumes 12mo. 5s.

COMPLIMENT. — 1631. Love Tricks, or the School of C.; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1756. My C. to the King and Royal Family, upon his Majesty's Birth-day, Lond. November 10, 1755. Lond. 4to. 6d.—1685. The Art of C. explained. See Mystery, 1685.

COMPLUTUM.—1722. Enquiry into the Authority of the Primitive C.ensian Edition of the New Testament. 860 *v.*—1785. De Bibliis Polyglottis C.ensibus, Notitia Histor. Crit. Litteraria. 842 *z.*

COMPOSERS, Musical. — 1720. Teatro alla Moda; an easy and certain method of composing and performing Italian Operas: a furious satire upon C., occasioned, it is supposed, from some disgust its Author had received in his early attempts at Dramatic Music. 642 *m.*—1813. Biographical Dictionary of the Musical C. of the three last Centuries. 114 *l.*

COMPOSITE, an Order of Architecture.—1644. The two Latin Orders of Architecture, Tuscan and C. 350 *e.*

COMPOSITION in Law. — 1809. Of Exemptions from Tithes by C.s, Modus, and Prescription,&c. 115 *z.*

COMPOSITION, Literary.—1491. Mechabberoth, seu Poeticarum C.um, Hebraicè. 533 *q.*—1540. Lib. C.is Immanuelis. 533 *q.*—1700. Secular C.s. 123 *i.*—1759. Conjectures on Original C., in a Letter to the Author of Sir Charles Grandison. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. An Epistle on Poetical C.; in nine books. 715 *m.* — 1764. Style and C. of the New Testament. 598 *c.*—1767. A Variety of Rules to escape Errors and Blemishes, and attain Propriety and Elegance in C. 412 *s.*—1774. Philosophical and Critical Observations on the Nature, Characters, and various Species of C.s. 715 *v.*—1775. Brief Hints on C. See Memory, 1775.—1778. Essay on the C. of a Sermon. 236 *t.*—1778. The various Species of C. in Nature; in sixteen Subjects. 266 *o.* 810 *i.*—1780. Sermons on several occasions; to which is prefixed, A Dissertation on that Species of C. 635 *s.*—1785. Outlines of C. 943 *u.*—1788. On the Principles of Historical C. 497 *m.* — 1788. On the Dramatic or Ancient Form of Historical C. 803 *i.* — 1791. Aristarchus, or the Principles of C. 976 *z.* — 1795. Three Essays; i. On Dramatic C. ii. The Advantages and Disadvantages of Foreign Travel. iii. On Sculpture. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1796. Cours de Thêmes Libres, où par Gradation, les Difficultés, les Tournures, et les Idiomes, de la C. sont notés, expliqués, et raisonnés, suivant les Principes de la Grammaire, et le Vrai Génie de la Langue Italienne. 746 *e.*—1796. Claude's Essay on the C. of a Sermon. 856 *h.*—1801. Elements of English Composition. 535 *z.* — 1802. A Treatise on English C. 841 *p.*—1802. Helps to C., or five hundred Skeletons of Sermons. 856 *i.*—1804. A Letter on Dramatic C. 637 *t.*—1804. The Pleasures of C.; a Poem, in two Parts; Part i. Lond. Hatchard, 2s. 6d. — 1806. Taste, considered as applicable to the various Species of Literary C.s. 168 *m.*—1808. Some Remarks on the Early State of Romantic C. in Scotland. 368 *e.* — 1809. Essays on the Sources of the Pleasures received from Literary C. 8vo. 8s.—1810. Letters on Literature, Taste, and C., 440 *a.*—1810. Essays, and other occasional C.s. 695 *k.*—1811. English Exercises, for teaching Grammatical C. 361 *w.*—1812. A Dissertation on Poetical C. 444 *g.*—1813. Analysis of the different kinds of Literary C. 148 *w.* 342 *l.*——N. D.—An Essay on C. 646 *p.*—Essay on the Power of Numbers and the Principles of Harmony in Poetical C.s. 653 *t.*

COMPOSITION, Medicinal. See Medicine.

COMPOSITION, Musical. See Music.

COMPOST. — 1769. A New C., recommended upon the Principles of Vegetation. See Georgics, 1769.——N. D.—The C. of Ptholomeus, Prynce of Astronomye. 250 *o.*

COMPOUND, Chemical.—1562. The Booke of C.s. 168 *j.*—1797. On the Ingredients in various Neutral Salts, and other C.s. 574 *k.*—1797. Of C.s. 582 *u.* — 1799. Observations and Experiments on various Saponaceous C.s. 541 *v.*—1813. On the new Detonating C. 289 *q.*—1814. An Account of some new Experiments on the Fluoric C.s. 289 *q.*

COMPOUNDING.—1651. Berkshire's Agent's humble Address to the Honourable Commissioners for C. 219 *g.*

COMPREHENSION.—1617. C. and Toleration considered; in a Sermon on Gal. ii. 5. 869 *t.*—1675. The Modern Pleas for C. 910 *v.*—1684. A Bill of C. 494 *n.* — 1806. A Treatise on the Office of Commissioner under C.ding Acts in Scotland. 529 *o.*

COMPRESSION.—1797. On the Medical Effects of C. by the Tourniquet. 564 *x.*—1804. Experiments on the Effects of Heat, modified by C. 458 *f.*—1805. Account of a Series of Experiments, shewing the Effects of C. in modifying the Action of Heat. 458 *e.*

COMPROMISE.—1590. C.s. 958 *r.*—1790. Coalitions and C.s. 78 *y.*

COMPTE, Le.——N. D.—The Censure of the Sorbonne against Le C.'s Mémoires de la Chine. 323 *o.*

COMPTE RENDU.—1781. C. R. 697 *g.*

COMPTON, in Hampshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1500. John Philpot. 754 *y.*

COMPTON, Lady.—1687. A Sermon at the Funeral of Lady C.; Ps. xc. 12. 53 *n.*

COMPTON, Henry, Bishop of London.—1713. Sermon on the Funeral of Bishop C., on Rev. xiv. 13. 242 *x.*—1713. Funeral of Bishop C.; on Ps. cxii. 6. 965 *a.*——N. D.—His Life. 252 *c.*

COMPTROLLER. — 1764. Out-Port Collector and C.'s Guide. 527 *z.*

COMPULSION.—1688. The Case of C. in matters of Religion, stated. 173 *n.*—1739. Gospel C. 342 *a.*

COMPUNCTION.—1728. On C. of the Heart. 224 *l.*——N. D.—De C.e Cordis, Judicio Dei, &c. 338 *r.*

COMPUTATION.—1525. De C. seu Indigitilatione. 92 *n.*—1723. De Arte Conjectandi, item Tractatus de Seriebus infinitis. 105 *m.*—1736. Treatises on C. 52 *q.*—1747. The Calculator; being correct and necessary Tables for C., adapted to Science, Business, and Pleasure. 309 *w.*—1813. Elémens de Calcul Differentiel, &c. 138 *c.*

COMTAT VENAISSIN. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in C. V.—1602. John Baptise le Beau. 88 *x.*

COMUS.—1637. C.; a Masque, presented at Ludlow Castle, 1634, on Michaelmasse night. 671 *y.*—1798. C.; a Masque. 910 *a.*

COMYN, Sir John, Lord Chief Baron. — 1792. An Improved Edition of Lord Chief Baron C.'s Reports. 816 *d.*

CON. — 1771. Pro and C., or the Opinionist; an Ancient Fragment. Published for the Amusement of the Curious in Antiquity. 589 *y.*

CONA.—1816. C., or the Vale of Clwyd; and other Poems. Lond. Longman and Co., 12mo. 7s. 6d.

CONCAVE, Burning. — 1669. Of a B. C. 934 *u.*—1718. An Account of Experiments made with Mons. Villette's B. C., in June 1718. 468 *t.*

CONCEIT.—1470. F.arū Liber. 765 *t.* — 1578. C.tti Politici, raccolti da diversi Autori. 832 *p.*—1584. The Wellspring of Wittie C.s. 755 *h.*—1588. A Banqvet of Daintie C.s, furnished with verie delicate and cheyse inuentions, to delight their mindes who take pleasure in Musique, and there-withall to sing sweete Ditties, either to the Lute, Bandora, Virginalles, or anie other Instrument. 690 *r.*—1590. A Corraut Comforte of C.s, Maximies, and Poleticke Deuices. 500 *s.*—1597. Sweet C.s to court the Love of Faire Ladies and Gentlewomen. 148 *y.* — 1632. Manie Wittie C.s. 722 *w.*——N. D.—A Pleasante C.; a new yeere's gift to the Queen's Maiestie. 225 *s.*

CONCEPTION.—1480. Uteri Descriptio, C.is et Virginitatis Notæ. 130 *j.*—1540. Utrum C.us in Utero sit Animal. 398 *l.*—1582. Theses cxxi. de Humano C.u. 481 *p.*—1587. De C.u et Generatione Hominis. 820 *z.* — 1596. De Humani C.us, Formationis, Motus et Partus Tempore. 261 *g.*—1616. Disp. Dialecticæ; cum Tract. de Signis, Notitiis, et C.ibus. 523 *k.*—1651. A Guide to Women in their C., Bearings, and Suckling their Children. 276 *b.*—1651. De Partu, de Membranis et Humoribus Uteri, et de C.e. 472 *g.*—1720. Palæstræ Medicæ de Generatione et C.e. 836 *t.*—1745. Of an Extra Uterine C. 693 *t.* — 1767. Remarks on C. and Pregnancy. 51 *y.* — 1789. Dissertatio Inaug. de C.e et Fœcundatione Humana, (cum Observationibus ex Anatome comparata.) 434 *n.* — 1791. Account of an Extra-Uterine C. 87 *y.* — 1791. Fœtus Extra-Uterum Historia, &c. The History of a Case of Extra-Uterine C. 578 *y.*—1793. A singular Case of Extra-Uterine C., assuming the appearance of Retroverted Uterus. 426 *p.*——C. of the Mother of Christ.—1472. Oratio de C.e S. Mariæ Virginis. 257 *x.*—1496. De Peccato Originali et C.e intemeratæ Mariæ Virginis. 878 *o.*—1516. De Puritate C.is B. Mariæ Virginis, libri duo. 240 *k.*—1606. Homiliæ in C.em ac Nativitatem Christi. 436 *u.* — 1792. Observations on the Miraculous C. and the Testimonies of Ignatius and Justin Martyr on that Subject. 769 *g.*—1810. Letters on the Miraculous C.; a Vindication of the Doctrine contained in a Sermon of the Author. 287 *o.*

CONCERT.—1777. Some Thoughts on the Performance of C. Music. 148 *i.*

CONCERTO. — 1759. Sacra C.; or the Voice of Melody; containing an Introduction to the Grounds of Music. 958 *j.*——N. D.—Three Burlettas, besides Overtures, C.s, &c. 47 1st *d.*

CONCHA VENEREA.—1722. De duobus Conchis Marinis, Valva Marina et C. V. 161 *v.*

CONCHINI, Sir de Conchino. — 1617. His Last Will and Testament. 252 *g.*

CONCHOLOGIST.—1784. The Universal C. 651 *s.*

CONCHOLOGY.—1757. C.ogie; ou Traité sur la Nature des Coquillages. 301 *j.*—1772. La C.ogie qui traite des Coquillages de Mer, d'Eau douce et de Terre, &c. 358 *i.*—1776. Elements of C. 261 *b.*—1778. Historia Naturalis Testaceorum Britanniæ; or, The British C. 261 *b.*—1783. Descrizione di una nuova famiglia di Testacei. 417 *h.*—1811. C., or a Natural History of Shells; containing a new Arrangement of the Genera and Species; illustrated by coloured engravings, executed from natural specimens. 748 *a.* — 1814. C.ogia Fossile Subapennina, con Osservazioni Geologiche. 153 *c.*— 1815. An Introduction to the Study of C.; including the Linnæan Genera, and the Arrangement of M. Lamarck, a Glossary, and a Table of English Names. 155 *h.*—1815. Elements of C. 169 *s.*—1815. Elements of C., according to the Linnean System. 175 *e.*—1815. General C.; or a Description of Shells, arranged according to the Linnæan System. 981 *h.*—See Shells.

CONCILIAD. — 1761. The C., or the Triumph of Patriotism; a Poem, translated from the Latin of Tertius Quartus Quintus. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s.—1768. The C.e; a Poem. 830 *j.*

CONCILIATION.—1778. The C.; a Poem. By the Author of Juvenal's Satires, paraphrastically imitated. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.

CONCILIATOR.—1764. The C. Lond. Harrison, 4to. 1s. —— N. D.—Le C.eur. 299 *w.*

CONCLAVE. — 1611. Ignatius his C.; a Satire. 312 *r.* — 1621. Of the C., in which Gregory XV. was elected, in 1621. 344 *h.* — 1683. The C. of Physicians. 471 *y.* — 1754. The C., or manner of chusing a Pope. 357 *e.*

CONCLIUM, a Genus of Plants.—1806. A Botanical Sketch of the Genus C. 863 *k.*

CONCLUSIONS.—1571. Sundry Straunge C., both by Instrument and without. 304 *h.*—1581. A Briefe and Plesaunt Treatise, entituled, Naturall and Artificiall C. 497 *z.* — 1581. Naturall and Artificiall C. 579 *w.*—1597. Theological Axioms or C. 232 *v.*—1609. C.es Theologicæ. 248 *w.*—1609. C.es, Physicæ, Metaphysicæ, Elementales, Cœlestes, Infernales, Morales, ac Doctrinales. 992 *y.* — 1631. Judiciary Exercises; or Practical C. 526 *x.* — 1673. C.es Practicæ Miscellaneæ de Jure tertii. 389 *o.*—1765. The Merry Midnight Mistake; or, Comfortable C.; a Comedy. 715 *l.*

CONCOCTION.—1548. De Alteratione, C.e, Digestione, Præparatione, ac Purgatione. 312 *g.*—1605. De Fermento Volatili nutritio conjectura rationis, qua ostendatur spiritum volatilem oleosum, e sanguine suffusum, esse verum ac genuinum C.is ac Nutritionis instrumentum. 264 *q.*—1699. Discourse of C. of the Food. 475 *a.* — 1777. Dissertatio Physiologica Inauguralis de Alimentorum C.e. 879 *u.*

CONCORD.—1582. A Treatise on C. 30 *v.*—1586. De Amore et C.ia Fraterna. 261 *e.* — 1590. Of Fines and C.s. 958 *q.* — 1607. C.ia, Discours, &c. 518 *k.*—1612. Disp. xvii. pro Libro Christianæ C.iæ. 411 *o.*—1645. An Exhortation to an England-preserving Unity and C. 183 *l.*—1646. An Explanation of the Work, entitled, De C.ia. 642 *h.*—1647. Tract. de Christiana inter Evangelicos C.ia. 518 *y.*—1662. C.iæ Evangelicæ Fundamentis sufficientur jactis. 325 *k.*—1684. Right Foundation of Quietness, Obedience, and C. 333 *z.*—1728. Dissertatio de Pace et C.iâ Ecclesiæ. 457 *e.*—1746. An Exhortation to Unanimity and C.; Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. 762 *a.* — 1765. False C.; a Farce. 914 *g.*—1801. Amphion; or the Force of C., Regulation, and Peace; with other Pieces. 707 *l.*—N. D.—Examen Libri Christianæ C.æ. 579 *a.*

CONCORD, a Town of North America, once called Rumford.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1753. Benjamin Thomson, or Thompson. 904 *q.*

CONCORDANCE.—1481. C.tiæ Auctoritat. S. Scripturæ. 577 *v.* —1506. C. See Bible, Latin Vulgate, 1506.—1511. C. See Bible, Latin Vulgate, 1511.—1512. C. See Bible, Latin Vulgate, 1512. —1524. A Hebrew C. to the Bible. 695 *x.*—1535. The C. of the New Testament. 413 *r.* — 1546. Novi Testamenti C.tia Græca. 109 *f.*—1548. C.tiis Evangelistarum et Eusebii. 251 *y.*—1549. C.tia Evangelica. 542 *n.* — 1550. The First English C. of the Bible. 431 *r.* — 1550. A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a C., openyng the Waye to the principall Histories of the whole Bible, and the most cõmon Articles grounded and comprehended in the Newe Testament and Olde, in maner as ámply as doeth the great C. of the Bible. 168 *o.* 626 *d.* — 1550. A C.; that is to saie, a Work, wherein by the ordre of the Letters of the A, B, C, ye may reddly finde any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mentioned. 642 *f.*—1550. C. to the Bible. 648 *o.* — 1572. Œconomia Methodica C.tiam Scripturæ Sanctæ. 169 *c.*—1578. Two right profitable and fruitfull C.s. 489 *o.*—1579. A C. or Table. 72 *p.* — 1610. An Axiomatical C. 576 *j.*—1612. C.s of the Proverbs of Solomon, and of his Sentences in Ecclesiastes. 22 *w.*—1621. C.tiæ Bibliorum Hebraic. et Latin. 183 *r.* — 1625. C.tiæ S. Bibliorum. 345 *x.* — 1631. English C. 262 *k.* — 1632. C.tiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ et Chaldaicæ. 178 *y.*—1643. A C. for the Bible. 701 *d.*—1657. A Theological C. 99 *y.*—1660. A profitable and well-grounded C., wherein may be found the chief Words contained in the Scriptures. 208 2d *r.*—1670. C.tia Veteris Testamenti Græcæ, Ebræis Vocibus Respondentes Πολυχρηστοι. 573 *l.* —1671. C. to the Bible. 773 *e.*—1689. C.tiæ Juris Feudalis. 625 *j.* —1696. A Brief C. of the Holy Scriptures. 235 *u.*—1699. A C., or Table of the Bible of the last Translation. 316 *c.*—1718. Defensio C.tiarum Græcarum Conradi Kircheri adversus Abr. Trommii, Animadversiones. 394 *o.*—1736. A C. to the Books called Apocrypha. 274 *r.*—1736. A Complete C. to the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. 274 *r.*—1754. The Hebrew C., adapted to the English Bible. 897 *g.* —1757. A Specimen of a Greek and English C. 7 *e.*—1758. A Dictionary of the Holy Bible, serving, in a great measure, as a C. to the

Holy Bible. See BIBLE, DICTIONARIES OF, 1758. —1767. A New C. and Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures. 178 *r.*—1786. C. to the Holy Scripture. 898 *b.*—1790. The Scripture Harmony; or C. of Parallels, collected from Bibles and Commentaries which have been published in Hebrew, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, English, &c. 275 *g.*——N. D.—A C. of the Psalms in the Russian Language. 191 *c.*—C.s. 483 *y.*—Lexicon Syriacum C.tiale. 836 *q.*—See BIBLE, CONCORDANCES TO THE.

CONCORDATUM.—1803. The C. explained. Lond. Dulau and Co. sm. 8vo.

CONCORDIA, a decayed Town of Italy, in the State of Venice.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.——N. D.—Ruffinus or Rufinus was born about the middle of the fourth century. 821 *d.*

CONCRETION.—1731. Colics for six years from a C. formed on a Plumb-Stone lodged in the Bowels. 858 *a.*—1731. Jaundice from C.s. 858 *b.*—1756. Histories of Tophacious C.s in the Alimentary Canal. 677 *i.*—1757. A Treatise on Biliary C.s. 243 *u.*—1760. On the Stony C. taken from the Colon of a Horse. 64 *t.*—1782. The Discharge of a large Calcareous C. 369 *u.*—1797. On the Volatile Oils, and an Examination of the C.s found in several of these Oils. 643 *s.*—1797. On the Gouty and Urinary C.s. 979 *z.*—1798. Observations and Experiments, tending to shew the Composition and Properties of Urinary C.s. 740 *h.*—1800. A Case of Hairy C.s found in the Human Stomach. 981 *g.*—1805. Salivary C., &c. 137 *d.*—1806. Experimental Inquiry into the Nature of Gravelly and Calculous C.s in the Human Body. 331 *q.*

CONCUBINAGE.—1772. The Danger of Gaming, C., &c. 465 *a.*—1792. Useful Hints to Single Gentlemen respecting C. See MARRIAGE, 1792.

CONCUBINE.—1597. Commentarii intit. De Publicis C.ariis. 222 *x.*—1599. Speculum C.ariorum Sacerdotum, Monachorum ac Clericorum. 279 *g.*—1723. Vindication of Elizabeth More from the Imputation of being a C. 476 *p.*—1765. The C. 668 *i.*—1767. The C.; a Poem; in two Cantos, in the manner of Spenser. Oxford, 4to. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Remedium contra C.as et Conjuges. 258 *g.*

CONCUSSIONS OF THE BRAIN.—1760. C. of the Brain, &c. 771 *n.*

CONDE, a Province of Douro.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1530. Emanuel Saa, or De Sa. 824 *w.*

CONDE, PRINCE OF.—1562. The Treatise of Thassociation made by the P. of C., together wyth the Princes, Knyghtes of the Order, Lordes, Capitaines, Gentlemen, and others of al estates, which be entered, or hereafter shall entre into the Association for to mainteine the honour of God, the quiet of the Realme of France, and the state and libertie of the King, under the gouernment of the Quene his Mother, who is authorised thereunto, and established by the estates. 458 *y.*—1562. A Declaration made by the P. of C., for to show and declare the Causes that haue constrained him to take upon him the defence of the Kinges Authoritie. 458 *z.*—1569. A Discourse of such things as are happened in the Armye of my Lordes the Princes of Nauarre and C. 179 *u.* 252 *l.*—1582. The Brvtish Thunderbolt; or rather Feeble Fier-Flash of Pope Sixtus the Fift, against Henrie, the most excellent King of Navarre; and the most noble Henrie Bourbon, P. of C. 364 *r.*—1712. The Famous Battle of Seneff, between the Prince of Orange and the P. of C. 169 *e.*—1774. Cartes des Campagnes de Grande C. en Flandres. 90 *j.*—1800. Biographical Sketches of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, and Louis of Bourbon, P. of C. 546 *o.*—1807. Memoirs of the Life of the Great C.; with Notes. 139 *f.*—1807. The Life of the Great C. 504 *o.*——N. D.—The Life of the Grand C. 261 *m.*

CONDEMNATION.—1776. Sermons to the Condemned, literally intended for those under the Sentence of Death, by the laws of their country; spiritually, for all who feel themselves under C. by the laws of God, &c. 330 *g.*—1800. On the Validity of a Sentence of C. by an Enemy's Consul in a Neutral Port. 52 *b.*—1800. Argument in the High Court of Admiralty, Nov. 1799, in the Case of the Hendrick and Maria, respecting Sentence of C. whilst a Vessel is lying in a Neutral Port. 271 *u.*

CONDENSATION.—1677. Touching Rarefaction and C. 456 *t.*

CONDENSER.—1804. Some Account of a C. of Forces. 779 *a.*—1813. Of a New Construction of a C. and Air Pump. 57 *b.*

CONDILLAC, STEPHEN BONNOT ABBE DE.—— N. D.—L'Anti C., ou Harangues aux Ideologues Modernes. 54 *l.*

CONDITION IN LAW.—1609. De C.ibus et Demonstrationibus, Modo, Causa, et Pœna. 397 *a.*—1693. The Law of C. See OBLIGATIONS, 1693.—1802. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.*

CONDITION IN LIFE.—1776. A View of our Nature and C. 268 *q.*—1795. The Doctrine of Equality of Rank and C. examined. 757 *x.*—1809. Hints on the Economy of Feeding Stock, and bettering the C. of the Poor. 278 *w.*

CONDOLENCE.—1786. A Letter of C. 268 *x.*—1786. Alnwick's C.; a Pastoral Elegy in Memory of the Duke of Northumberland. 620 *u.*——N. D.—C. an Elegiac Poem. 313 *x.*

CONDOM, a Town of France in Gascony.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1569. Scipio Dupleix. 323 *u.*—1735. Francis Sabbathier. 825 *c.*

CONDOM, BISHOP OF.—1676. An Answer to the B. of C.'s (Bossuet) Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholick Church upon Matters of Controversie. 943 *x.*—1684. Account of a Conference between J. Claude and the B. of C. about Religion. 236 *r.*—1687. A Letter to the Vindicator of the B. of C. 232 *l.*—1687. A Second Letter to the Vindicator of the B. of C. 232 *l.*—1687. An Answer to the B. of C.'s Book, entitled, a Conference with Mr. Claude. 236 *t.*——N. D.—Letter from the Vindicator of the B. of C., to Dr. Clagett. 136 *z.*

CONDORCET.—1788. Letters to and from C. 386 *r.*—1793. The Speech of M. C. See FRANCE, POLITICS OF, 1793.—1798. Remarks on the Speculations of M. C. See POPULATION, 1798.—1814. Some Account of the Life and Writings of C. 580 *x.*

CONDUCT.—1721. Rational and Christian Principles, the best Rules of C. 113 *y.*—1755. The Country Gentleman's Advice to his Son on his coming of age, in the year 1755, with regard to his Political C., shewing, among other things, the folly and pernicious consequences of all Party-Clubs. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1759. An Essay towards judging of the C. and Character, first of our Neighbours, and afterwards of ourselves. 861 *z.*—1761. Divine C. vindicated; two Discourses. 412 *s.*—1764. How far a State of Independence and a Sense of Gratitude should influence C. 840 *i.*—1791. Maxims and Morals for our C. through Life. 892 *t.*—1793. Various Situations of Good and Bad C. See POOR, 1793.—1799. The influence of Christian Principles on the Mind and C. 264 *t.*—1800. A Practical Improvement of the Divine Counsel and C.; a Funeral Sermon. 436 *m.*—1808. Maxims and Rules of Religious and Moral C. 114 *l.*—1814. C.; a Novel. Lond. Newman and Co., 8 vols.——N. D.—Instructions for the C. of Life. 787 *k.*

CONDUCTORS, ELECTRICAL.—1778. An Attempt to shew the advantage of Elevated Pointed C. 694 *l.*—1779. An Analysis of the superior advantages of High and Pointed C., &c. 635 *b.*—1784. Dell' Utilita, &c.; or, a Dissertation on the Usefulness of C. 585 *k.*—1798. Experiments made with a view to ascertain the cause of Buildings, which have Metallic C. belonging to them, being struck by Lightning. 456 *o.*

CONESTOGOE.—1728. Two Indian Treaties; the one held at C., in May 1728. 427 *b.*

CONFABULATIUNCULÆ.—1672. Pueriles C. 540 *b.*

CONFECTIONARY.—1559. Excellent C.s. 687 *d.*—1789. Cookery and C., in all their Branches. 245 *w.*—1789. The Complete C.er; or, the whole Art of C. See CONFECTIONER, 1789.

CONFECTIONER.—1723. Cook's and C.'s Dictionary. 712 *b.*—1789. The Complete C.; or, the whole Art of C.ary, &c. By a Person, late an Apprentice to the well-known Messrs. Negri and Witten, of Berkely Square. Lond. Mathews, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1806. The Complete C. 713 *f.*—1809. The Complete C. and Family Cook. 183 *a.*

CONFEDERACY.—1757. The existence and cause of a Physical C. 87 *m.*

CONFEDERATE.—1756. The Boundaries of the C.s. 349 *q.*

CONFEDERATION.—1591. Compendio de la Ligu y C. Francesa. 259 *e.*—1803. Articles of C. 436 *j.*

CONFERENCE.—1485. Collations; or, C.s of the Fathers of the Desert, and Institutions, in 12 books, entit. Collationes Sanctorum Patrum. 201 *c.*—1556. Certein godly, learned, and comfortable C.s between the two Reverend Fathers and Holy Martyrs of Christe, Dr. Nicholas Ridley, late Bishoppe of London, and Mr. Hughe Latimer, during the time of their Imprisonments. 58 *r.* 589 *n.* 716 *j.*—1559. A Declacyon of the Procedynge of a C. begon at Westminster the laste of Marche, 1559, concerning certaine Articles of Religion. 558 *q.*—1579. A C. betwene the Law and the Gospell. 264 *n.*—1583. C.s in the Tower, published by the English Divines. 189 *s.*—1603. An Answer to the first part of a C. concerning Succession. 477 *z.*—1646. A C. Mr. John Cotton held at Boston with the Elders of New England. 259 *p.*—1652. Narrative of the C. between John Smith and Thomas Collier. 247 *w.*—1659. C.s and Apparitions of Spirits. 293 *n.*—1672. Récueil des Mémoires et C.s sur les Arts et les Sciences. 296 *v.*—1673. Treatise of Christian C. 660 *m.*—1676. C. held by Dr. Stillingfleet, Gilbert Burnet, and some Gentlemen of the Church of Rome. 173 *h.*—1701. Compton's Ninth C. with his Clergy. 252 *c.*—1735. Some Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, The C.s, &c. truly stated. 211 *r.*—1756. The Royal C.; or Dialogue between their Majesties G——e the II. of England, and L——s XV. of France. With some Notes, Critical and Explanatory. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Infernal C.; or, Dialogues of Devils. By the Listener. Lond. Keith, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1780. Political C. between several Great Men of the last and present Century. With Notes by the Editor. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The C. of the Diocese of Angers. 59 *z.*—Three Volumes of C.s. 139 *l.*—Account of the C. between Cyril, Archbishop of Trapezond, and Dr. Cosin. 260 *u.*—C.s Ecclesiastiques. 321 *v.*—The Summe of the C. betwene John Rainoldes and John Hart. 470 *q.*—Theological C.s. 531 *k.*—Ecclesiastical C.s of the Diocese of Amiens. 652 *l.*—Collations or C.s, or Occupations. 715 *b.*—Political C.s. 921 *n.*

CONFERVA, a genus of Plants.—1802. Synopsis of the British C.æ. 304 *u.*

CONFESSION.—1483. The C. of the Louer. 206 *v.* 430 *j.*—1549. A C. of the Synner after the Sacred Scriptures. 66 *r.*—1570. The C. of M. John Kelle, Minister of Spott. 597 *p.*—1582. The Examination and C. of Witches taken at St. Oses, in Essex, whereof some were executed. 290 *q.*—1568. Kitteis C. 625 *s.*—1585. The seueral

Executions and C.s of John Slade and John Boyde, &c. *553 x.* — 1594. The Sinner's C. *594 c.*—1594. The Sinner's C.; a Sermon on Luke xix. 6-9. *862 v.*—1599. H. Zanchius, his C., &c. *596 f.*—1706. The Earl of Morton's C. *268 l.*—1783. Les C.s. *818 b.*—1790. The C.s of J. J. Rousseau, Citizen of Geneva. *818 b.* — 1793. C.s. *626 f.* — 1794. C.s of J. B. Couteu. *263 y.* — 1798. C. of a Beauty. From the French. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 7s. — 1801. The C.; a Novel. *693 b.* — 1802. C.s in Elysium. *335 f.* — 1804. C.s. *580 t.* — 1805. C.s of the Nun at St. Omer's; a Novel. *280 g.*—1805. C.s of W. H. Ireland. *335 r.* — 1809. Female C.s; or, Scenes in Life; a Novel. *457 w.* — 1811. Letters on the C.s of J. J. Rousseau. *417 f.* — 1811. The C.s of Bonaparte to the Cardinal Maury. *833 f.* — 1814. C.s of Sir Henry Longueville; a Novel. *416 m.* — 1816. Ellen; or the C.; a Tragedy. *869 m.* —— N. D. — The Accompt, Rekenyng, and C. of the faith of Huldrik Zuinglius. *261 v.* — The C. of the banished Ministers. *313 f.* — The C.s of Count * * *. *320 s.*—C. and Narrative of J. Halloway. *506 m.*

CONFESSION, Auricular.—1470. C.um, libri xiii. *55 n.*—1472. Summa C.um. *35 l.*—1486. De Modo Confitendi et Penitendi. *38 t.* —1493. Of the three Parts of Penance, Contrition, C., &c. *982 e.*—1495. Libellus de Modo Penitendi et Confitendi. *300 x.* — 1519. De C.e, &c. *121 s* —1531. De Communione, C.e, Satisfactione, Invocatione Sanctorum. *183 f.* — 1533. De Pœnitentia et C.e secreta, contra Lutherum, libri 2. *328 v.*—1542. Le Vrai Moyen de bien et catholiquement se C.r. *105 y.* — 1542. On C. *311 f.*—1549. Of thē that be departinge out of this Lyfe, wyth most godly prayers, and general C.s. *624 e.*—1550. A. C. *589 s.*—1567. Of the People's Duty of C. *18 i.* — 1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of C. unto God. *110 y.*—1601. Commentariorum et Tractatuum ad Sacras C.es, Orationesque ac Indulgentias pertinentium. *59 w.* —1605. Treatise of Penance and Confession. *163 g.*—1610. De Ratione Confiendi, Græco Carmine. *482 r.* — 1621. De C.is A.is vanitate et Sigilli C.is proprietate, adversus Card. Bellarmini Sophismata. *296 z.*—1651. De Triplici Examine Ordinand. C. et Pœnitent. *63 a.*— 1661. De C. A.i. *280 o.*—1663. De Frequentis C.is et Communionis Utilitate. *590 q.*—1668. De Frequentis C.is et Communionis Utilitate. *590 q.* — 1684. Historia C.is Auricularis. *128 s.* — 1684. A Discourse concerning A. C., as ascribed to the Council of Trent; with an Answer to Hist. C.is A.is. *425 p.* —1686. Of C. to a lawful Priest, &c. *689 n.* — 1688. The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of A. C. *608 r.*—1704. C.s for every day in the Week. *100 a.*—1713. Sacerdotal Powers; or, the Necessity of C., Penance, and Absolutions. *592 r.*——N. D.—Of the Maner and Forme of C. *179 g.* —Paraphrastica expositio articulorum C.is Anglicæ. *286 w.*

CONFESSIONS of FAITH, &c.—1554. The humble and vnfained C. of the belefe of certain poore banished men, grounded vpon the Holy Scriptures of God, and vpon the articles of that vndefyled and onlye vndoubted true Christian Faith, which the Holy Catholicke (that is to say vniuersal) Churche of Christ professeth, specially concerning, not only the worde of God and the Ministerye of the same, but also the Church and Sacraments thereof; which we send most humbly vnto the Lordes of England, and all the Commons of the same. *313 f.* — 1561. The C. of F. and Doctrine, beleued and professed by the Protestants of the realme of Scotlande. *458 x.*—1561. The C.e of the Fayth and Doctrin. *597 l.*— 1571. A Brefe and Pithie Summe of the Christian Faith, made in fourme of a C. *710 z.*—1577. C. of Ausparge, &c. *259 u.*—1581. A Briefe and Cleare C. of the Christian Faith. *512 m.*—1589. The C. of F. *567 k.* —1599. Lutherana C.o; ex Jure Canonico et Authoribus Pontificiis collecta. *721 a.*—1601. Examen C.is Fidei Calvinianæ. *219 h.* —1601. Examen des C. Prieres, Sacremens et Catechisme des Calvinistes. *864 t.*—1611. Inter Augustanæ C.is Theologos et Calvinianos. *328 o.* —1627. Collatio C.is Augustanæ et Concilii Tridentini cum Verbo Dei. *455 o.* — 1633. C. Christianæ Fidei, Gr. Lat. *279 v.* — 1634. C.o Catholica, in qua Doctrina, quam Ecclesiæ Augustanæ C.i addicti profitentur. *410 a.*—1638. C. of F. for the Kirk of Scotland. Edin. 4to. —1638. The C. of F. of the Kirk of Scotland, subscribed by the King and his Household in the year 1580, and by the Nobles and Commons in the yeer 1638. 4to. — 1643. Harmony of the C. of F. of the Christian and Reformed, in name of the Churches of France and Belgia, translated from the Latin; to which is added, the C. of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 4to.—1646. An Appendix to a Confession of Faith. *265 q.* — 1656. C.o seu Doctrina de Deo. *16 d.* — 1680. A C. of Faith, in Latine. *827 q.*—1680. C.o Fidei Westmonasteriensis, cum Catechismo majori minorique. Edin. 12mo.—1688. The C. of Adversaries. *569 k.*—1708. De la Fausseté des plusieurs C.es de Foi. *59 e.*—1718. A Treatise concerning the Abuse of C. of F. *324 w.*—1719. Of C. of F. *323 x.*—1749. C. of a F. *144 c.*—1753. Twenty-one Discourses, or Dissertations, upon the Augsburg C., which is also the Brethren's C. of F. *399 b.*—1766. Vindication of the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to subscribe to an established C. of F. and Doctrines. *823 k.* — 1767. An Inquiry into the Right and Utility of establishing Systematical C.s of F. *118 a.*—1769. An Answer to Letters concerning Established C.s of Faith. *290 f.*——N. D.—C. of F. *133 v.*—Prælectiones in C.em Fidei. *302 p.*—A C. of F. *389 j.*—Briefe and Pithie Some of the Christian F., made in forme of a C. *867 l.* —— Augustan C.—1538. C.s. *55 n.*—1565. C.o Augustanæ ejusque Apologia Tabulis delineata. *342 i.*—1583. Concordia Discors, seu Querimonia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ ad Imperii Principes et alios, contra Concordiam C.is Augustanæ. *283 b.* — 1584. De Augustana C.e. *275 d.* — 1585. C.is Augustanæ Historia. *421 v.* — 1606. Tractatus de Causa Peccati, ad Theologos Augustinæ C.is, in Germania. *619 y.*—1613. Lutherus, seu Anatomia C.is Augustanæ. *894 e.* — 1621. Vindiciæ Disputationum pro C.e Augustana contra Smalcium. *385 y.* — 1624. St. Augustin's C.s translated. *656 e.* — 1625. C.is Augustanæ xi. distichis Græcis. *270 r.*—1626. Unmasking of a Mass-monger; or a Vindication of St. Augustine's C.s from the Calumnies of a late Apostate. *889 d.* — 1631. C.um libri xiii. Translated into English. *55 n.*—1654. Prælectiones Academicæ in Augustanum C.em. *435 s.*—1646. Criticus Sacer, seu Commentarii Apodictico-Elenchtici super Augustanam C.em Πρόδρομον *185 n.*——N. D.—Some Translations of the C.s of St Augustine. *46 k.* — De C.e Augustini. *484 a.* — A Translation of the C.s of St. Augustin. *650 e.*

CONFESSIONAL. — 1478. Interrogatorium, sive Confessionale. *219 d.* — 1487. Utilissima Confessionalis Summula. *35 l.*—1487. A C., or Interrogatorium. *378 h.* — 1516. Summa C.is. *35 m.* — 1584. Summa C.is. *35 m.*—1767. Doubts concerning the Authenticity of the Last Publication of the C., and the current editions of certain Books cited in it. Addressed to the Author's learned work. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Remarks on the C. See Religion, 1767. —1767. A Letter to Author of the C., containing Remarks on his Preface to the First Edition. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1768. A Second Letter to the Author of the C.; containing Remarks on the Five First Chapters of that Book. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1768. An Address to the Writer of a Second Letter to the Author of the C. *290 e.* — 1768. Occasional Remarks on some late Strictures on the C.; particularly in a Pamphlet, entitled, Doubts concerning the Authenticity of the last publication of the C. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Defence of the Doubts concerning the Authenticity of the last publication of the C. In Answer to Occasional Remarks, &c. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1768. The Character of Bishop Saunderson, Defender against the Author of the C. See Walton, Isaac, 1768. — 1768. A Third Letter to the Author of the C.; containing Remarks on the Three last Chapters of that Book. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. Remarks on the Second and Third of Three Letters against the C. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1768. Remarks upon the First of Three Letters against the C. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. A short and safe Expedient for terminating the present Debates about Subscription, occasioned by a celebrated performance, entitled, The C. *290 l.*—1769. An Answer to Letters concerning Established Confessions of Faith; in Vindication of the C. *290 f.*—1769. Animadversions on three Letters to the Author of the C. See Religion, 1769.—1770. Remarks on the Principles and Spirit of a Work, entitled, The C. *555 h.* —1770. The C.;—the Third Edition enlarged; with the Prefaces to the First and Second Editions; an Advertisement, and many Additions, occasioned by some Publications since the Second; and an Index. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 7s.—1773. Principles of the C. considered, in two Sermons on 1 Cor. i. 10. *476 c.*—1775. A few Strictures on the C.; wherein some material Inconsistencies in the Principles of that celebrated Performance are pointed out. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1812. The C. of Valombre. *875 f.*

CONFESSOR.—1476. Formula C.ionis, in qua agitur, quomodo se habere debet C. erga Pœnitentem in C.ionibus audiendis. *35 m.*—1489. Nider, Manuale C.um. *131 o.*—1579. Manuale de C.i. *59 v.*—1588. Enchiridion C.ariorum et Pœnitentium. *59 v.* — 1595. Aphorismi C.ariorum. *824 w.* — 1617. Praxis Fori Pœnitentialis, ad Directionem C.ariorum. *796 g.*—1663. A New Book of Loyal English Martyrs and C.s. *479 d.*—1711. On the Great Almoners, First Almoners, C.s, &c. of the Chapel of the Kings of France. *39 z.*—1717. Apologie de nos C.eurs qui étoient aux Galères. *320 c.* — 1758. Instructions for C.s and Penitents. *252 h.* — 1759. Sur le Droit qu'ont les Curés de commettre leur Vicaires et les C.eurs dans leur Paroisses. *448 w.*——N. D. —Tractatus de Instructione seu Directione simplicium C.um. *35 l.* — La Science de C.eur. *432 u.* — Manuale C.um. *495 b.* — Manuale C.um. *705 z.*

CONFIDENCE.—1744. Of misplacing our Trust and C. *175 z.* —1751. The Mortality of Princes, the Great Disappointment of Human C. *53 s.* — 1777. Misplaced C.; or, Friendship betrayed. Lond. Fielding, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1805. The Fear of God a sure ground of C. and Hope; two Sermons on the Fast Day. *426 k.*—1805. The True Basis of National C. in times of Distress; a Sermon. *112 m.* — 1814. Mystery and C.; a Tale, founded on fact. *757 x.*——N. D. — Four Tracts concerning Fear and C. *787 l.*

CONFIDENTS. — 1690. A list of C.s from the Reign of Henry I. to the end of that of Elizabeth. *262 u.*

CONFIGURATION. — 1553. The Philosophical and Poetical original Occasions of the C.s and Names of the Heavenly Asterisms. *283 h.* — 1755. A Method of observing the Wonderful C.s of the smallest shining Particles of Snow. *699 i.* — 1798. The C. of Salts when under the Microscope. *562 g.*

CONFINEMENT.—1661. Meditations in my C., by Thomas Clarke. *236 d.*—1679. The C.; a Poem. Lond. 4to.—1717. On the C. of Criminals. *297 h.*—1791. The Idea of a New Principle of Constitution,

applicable to any Plan of C. 100 *z.*—1792. The Advantage of Solitary C. 149 *y.*

CONFIRMATION. — 1611. Declaration and Opening of certain Points, with a Sound C. of some others, in a Treatise, entitled, The Divine Beginning, &c. 540 *u.*—1613. The Ancient Ecclesiastical Practice of C. confirmed. 456 *g.*—1658. An Exercitation upon C., the ancient way of compleating Church Members. 464 *j.*—1659. De C.e et extrema unctione. 280 *o.* — 1661. Diatriba Præliminaris H. Hammondi Tract. de C.e, præfixa. 483 *m.* — 1662. A Sermon upon C., on Acts viii. 13. 775 *l.*—1662. C. Sermon; on Acts vii. 26. 805 *a.*—1663. C. revived, and Doomsday's Books opened. 805 *b.*—1664. Discourse of C. 896 *t.* —1672. A brief Discourse upon the Offices of Baptism, Catechism, and C. 250 *x.*—1682. Of Episcopal C.; in two Discourses. 187 *s.*—1683. On C. and Visitation of the Sick. 252 *b.* — 1694. A Sermon preached at a C. at Bridgewater. 779 *n.*—1699. Three Practical Essays on Baptism, C., and Repentance. 235 *u.*—1701. The Divine Original of C.; on Acts viii. 14-17. 835 *r.*—1705. On the end of C., Acts xv. 41. 145 *j.* — 1705. Of C., a Visitation Sermon on Acts viii. 17. 536 *n* — 1708. On C., Acts viii. 14-17. 145 *j.*—1714. Of C.; on Heb. vi. 2. 886 *x.*—1718. Of Catechising and C.ing Youth. 266 *x.*— 1724. The Design and Use of C., on Heb. vi. 1, 2. 144 *n.* — 1734. Instructions for C. 698 *j.* — 1756. A Reply to a Quære concerning C., in a Letter to a scrupulous Friend. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1768. Four Sermons on C. 744 *d.*—1769. A Dissertation on C. 842 *n.*—1772. Pastoral Advice to Young Persons before C. 6 *v.*—1773. Lectures on C. 174 *z.*—1774. A C. Sermon on Acts viii. 17. 532 *l.*—1792. Elementary Discourses for Young Persons after C. 771 *k.*—1793. Explanation of the service of C. used by the Church of England. 266 *g.*—1794. An Address to Young Persons on the Nature and Benefit of C. 981 *r.* — 1798. An Address to Young Persons after C. 49 *n.*—1802. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.* — 1809. Five Sermons on Baptism, C. and the Lord's Supper. 840 *n.*—1810. Lectures preparatory to C., to which is added, a Sermon on the Character of Hazael addressed to Young Persons. Lond. Hatchard.—1813. A Table of Catechetical Questions, prior to C. 318 *p.*——N. D.—An Essay on C. 555 *j.*—Queries concerning C. 267 *v.*— A Preparatory Discourse on C. 576 *t.*—An Essay, by way of Catechism, on C. 249 *i.*—On C. 810 *o.*— Instructions concerning C. 984 *y.*

CONFISCATION.—1668. Allegationes Fiscales de C.e Bonorum in Officio Inquisitionis, Tract. primus. 362 *x.*—1795. C. considered; or Doubts on the propriety of plundering our Friends. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1799. Enumeration of the C.s, &c. of the French Nation, extracted from Official Documents. 236 *f.*—1815. The French C.s, Contributions, Requisitions, &c. from 1793 till 1814. 632 *w.*

CONFLAGRATION.—1667. The C. of London. 377 *s.* — 1671. De Montium Incendiis. 587 *x.*—1676. Carmen Funebre, ex occasione Northamptonæ C.æ. 377 *s.*—1720. An Essay on the C. 203 *b.*—1773. Account of C.s from the Creation to 416. 77 *w.*—1781. C.; a Satire. Lond. Richardson in the Strand, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1787. Theorie des Incendies, &c. 107 *f.*—1799. Remarks on the C. of the Odeon. 826 *g.* —1802. The C. and Soliloquy; a Poem. 981 *d.*—1816. Lines on the C. of Moscow. 249 *y.* See Fire.

CONFLICT.—1766. The C., &c. See Fanebook, Miss Sophia, 1766.—1793. The C.; a Novel. 489 *c.*——N. D.—A brief Chronology of the time and place of Battles, Sieges, C.s, &c. 824 *t.*

CONFOLENS, a small Town of France in the department of the Charente.—1603. A true and admirable Historie of a Mayden at C. 807 *r.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1683. Anthony Rivet de la Grange. 806 *v.*

CONFORMIST.—1666. The Miraculous C.; or an Account of several miraculous Cures performed by the stroking of the hands of Valentine Greatrake. 886 *o.*—1669. A Friendly Debate between a C. and a Non-conformist. 737 *b.* — 1669. Friendly Debate between a C. and Non-conformist. 813 *x.* — 1672. Petition to the Pious C.s. 86 *k.*— 1673. The Answer to the Dialogues betwixt the C. and the Non-conformist examined. 173 *h.*—1680. The Conforming Non-conformist, and the Non-conforming C. 219 *s.* — 1681. Questions between C.s and Non-conformists stated and discussed. 647 *b.*— 1692. On a friendly Correspondence between C.s and Non-conformists. 813 *f.* — 1704. Proving Occasional C.s to be guilty of Schism and Hypocrisy. 166 *p.*

CONFORMITY.—1646. C.'s Deformity, in a Dialogue between C. and Conscience. 175 *v.*—1662. Grand Case of the Ministry about C. Lond. 12mo. — 1667. Judgment concerning Ceremonies and C. 86 *i.*—1670. A Persuasive to C., by way of Letter to the Dissenting Clergy. 498 *p.*—1674. C. according to Canon justified. 429 *s.*—1678. Arguments for C. 86 *m.*—1682. Loyalty and C. asserted. 762 *r.*— 1683. The Charge of Scandal, and giving offence by C., repelled and reflected back upon separation. 491 *m.*—1683. A serious Exhortation relating to the late Cases about C. recommended to the present Dissenters. Lond. 4to. — 1684. The Complete Conformist; or Seasonable Advice concerning strict C. and frequent Celebration of the Holy Communion. 438 *u.*—1684. The Duty of C. illustrated, in the Examples of a Young Man seduced from the Church, &c. 553 *g.*—1685. Serious Exhortation, with some important Advices relating to the late Cases about C., recommended to the Dissenters. 205 *h.*—1689. The English Non-conformity under King Charles II. and King James II. truly stated, &c. 86 *o.* —1701. On Conforming and Reforming. 246 *w.*—1703. The Reasonableness of C. to the Church of England. 500 *x.* — 1703. Peace at Home; or a Vindication of the Proceedings of the House of Commons on a Bill for preventing Danger from Occasional C. 631 *k.*—1704. Letter concerning Occasional C. 166 *j.*—1704. A Persuasive to Lay-C. 500 *y.*—1705. Letters concerning the Terms of C. required by law. 398 *p.*—1705. A Defence of the Reasonableness of C. to the Church of England. 500 *y.*—1705. Arguments and Reasons for a Regular C. to the Church of England. 553 *g.*— 1714. Three Sermons against Practical Atheism and Occasional C.; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 891 *g.*—1720. Twelve Arguments against any C. to Worship, not of Divine Institution. 724 *z.*—1739. A Caution against a C. to the World. 588 *g.*—1747. Persuasive to C., addressed to the Quakers. 812 *p.*—1758. Some Letters concerning C. See England, Church of, 1758.—1785. Apologia Secunda; or a Supplementary Apology for C. Two Epistles humbly addressed to the awakened Clergy. By a Layman. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1789. Four Sermons on C. to the World. 195 *n.*—1814. A Catechism of C.; adapted to the Use of Schools. 919 *e.*——N. D.—A Persuasive to C., addressed to Dissenters. 812 *p.*

CONFUCIUS.—1687. C. Sinarum Philosophus; sive Scientia Sinica Latinè exposita. 263 *f.* — 1773. The Life of C. the celebrated Chinese Philosopher. Lond. 8vo. — 1807. Thoughts and Maxims drawn from C. 417 *z.* — 1809. The Works of C.; containing the original Text with a Translation. 647 *k.*—1814. The Ta-Hyok of C. 647 *l.* ——N. D.—The Life of C., a most accurate History of that Philosopher. 27 *b.*

CONFUSION.—1629. A Dissertation on the C. of Tongues. 270 *q.*—1657. A Beam of Light shining in the midst of much Darkness and C. 359 *f.*—1772. C. worse confounded; Rout on Rout; or the Bishop of Gloucester's (Warburton) Commentary upon Rise or Arise Evan's Echo from Heaven, examined and exposed, by Indignatio. 896 *l.*—1681. God's Providence in the midst of C. 516 *p.*

CONGAL.—1791. C. and Fenella; a Tale; in two parts. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.

CONGELATION.—1776. Instance of the C. of Quicksilver. 642 *i.*—1783. C. of Quicksilver. 119 *d.* — 1783. Experiments for ascertaining the Point of Mercurial Congelation. 529 *t.*—1788. On lowering the Point of C. 119 *e.*

CONGIUS.—1782. On the Cubical Contents of the Roman C. 710 *c.*

CONGLETON, in Cheshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1713. John Whitehurst. 964 *p.*

CONGO, an extensive Kingdom of Africa, bounded on the north by the river Zaire, and on the west by the Atlantic.—1597. A Report of the Kingdome of C., a Region of Africa, &c.; drawen out of the writinges and discourses of Odoardo Lopez, a Portingall, by Philippo Pigafatta. 616 *q.* 471 *o.* 978 *y.* — 1648. Missione de Capucini al C. 814 *s.* — 1687. Istoria Descrizione de C., Matamba, et Angola, accuratamente compilata. 205 *d.*—1704. A curious and exact Account of a Voyage to C., in the years 1666 and 1667. 32 *t.* 194 *q.* — 1704. Voyage to C., and several other Countries in Southern Africa. 665 *z.*—1678. Observations on C. and Brazil. 448 *k.*——N. D.—A Voyage to C. 755 *t.*—A Report of the Kingdom of C. 756 *x.*

CONGREGATION.—1568. For Staying of other C.s which in these daies doe spring vp. 558 *n.*—1628. Constitutiones C.is Clericorum Regularium. 746 *c.*—1641. Reasons against the Independent Government of particular C.s. 331 *c.*—1641. Thomas à Kempis vindicatus per unum è Canonicis Regularibus C.is Gallicanæ. 390 *a.*—1645. A Defence of sundry Petitions and Scriptures alleged to justifie the C.al Way. 327 *s.* —1646. Queries propounded to such as affect the C.al Way. 506 *f.* — 1647. A Model of the Primitive C.al Way. 80 *n.* — 1650. Gentile C.s no Tithe Payers. 781 *m.*—1658. Parochial C.s in England. 368 *n.*—1674. The Irregularity of Private Prayer in a Public C. 852 *e.*— 1714. Of Secular C.s of both Sexes, &c. 482 *w.*—1750. A Collection of Tunes in various Airs; with a Scheme for supporting the Spirit and Practice of Psalmody in C.s. 897 *f.*—1786. Account of the Constitutional English Polity of C.al Courts; more particularly of the great Annual Court of the People called Frank Pledge. 848 *z.*—1787. A Letter to the Deputies of the Protestant Dissenting C.s in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, on their intended Application to Parliament for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.— 1793. The Reciprocal Duty of a Christian Minister and a Christian C.; a Sermon. 807 *p.* — 1799. Sermons to a Country C. 417 *b.* — 1815. Plain Discourses delivered to a Country C. 177 *n.*

CONGRESS, American.—1774. Journal of the Proceedings of the C., &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Free Thoughts on the Proceedings of the Continental C. held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. By a Farmer. New York, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. A Letter from a Virginian to the Members of the C., &c. Boston, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental C., held at Philadelphia, on the 5th of September 1774. Lond. Almond, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. A Speech, intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the Petition from the General C. at Philadelphia. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1776. An Oration delivered at the State House in

Philadelphia. 6 r.—1776. The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of the Colonies; being an Answer to the Declaration of the G. C. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1780. Letters of Papinian; in which the Conduct, Present State, and Prospects of the A. C. are examined. New York, printed. Lond. reprinted, Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. An Impartial History of the War in America, &c. and Accounts of such Personages in C. as have distinguished themselves during the Contest. See America, United States of, 1780. — 1783. The Petition of C. to the King. 540 e.—1795. The Political Register; or, Proceedings in the Session of C., commencing Nov. 3, 1794, and ending March 3, 1795; with an Appendix, containing a selection of Papers laid before C. during that period. 184 u.—1797. Observations on the Debates of the American C. 241 v.—1799. A short Account of the Principal Proceedings of C. in the late Session. 467 q.

CONGRESS, Female.—1779. The F. C.; or the Temple of Cotytto; a Mock-Heroic Poem, in four Cantos. Lond. Davies, 4to. 2s. 6d.

CONGRESS of Vienna. — 1814. Reflexions soumisés à la Sagesse des Membres du C., Vienne. 271 j. — 1818. Some Account of Vienna during the C. 151 i.

CONGREVE, William.—1696. Letters on Milton and C. 297 k.—1698. Animadversions on Mr. C.'s late Answer to Mr. Collier. 252 v.—1730. Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Amours of C. 972 t.—1761. C.'s Works. 82 d. — 1781. An Heroic Epistle from Cunning Little Isaac to the Modern C. See Isaac, 1781.

CONICS, and CONIC SECTIONS.—1548. De S.e C.a Orthogona quæ Parabola dicitur, et de Speculo ustorio Anonymi Authoris, libelli 2. 422 x. — 1566. C.orum, libri iv. priores. 37 d. — 1566. C.orum libri quatuor. 251 r.—1632. A Treatise of C. S. under the title of, La Specchio Ustorio overo Trattato delle Settione Coneche, or, De Speculo Ustorio, &c. 204 w. — 1654. Emendatio et Restitutio C.orum Apollonii Pergæi. 657 u.—1655. C.orum, libri iv. priores, Lat. cum Comm. 37 e.—1655. C.orum, lib. iv. cum Commentariis. 37 f.—1655. S.es C.æ in novem libros distributæ. 500 m.—1661. C.orum lib. v, vi. et viimus, ex Arab. in Lat. 37 d. — 1661. Apollonii Pergæi C.orum, libri v. vi. & vii. paraphraste. 135 u. — 1661. The 5th, 6th and 7th Books of the C. of Apollonius from Arabic into Latin. 328 g.—1673. Nouvelle Methode en Géometrie, pour les S. des Superfices C.iques et Cylindriques. 500 n. — 1675. C.a, methodo nova illustrata et succincte demonstrata. 37 e. — 1679. Commenta C.a Apollonii Pergæi et Archimedis Opera, nova et breviori methodo demonstrata. 134 2d v.—1679. Nouveaux Elémens des S. C.iques. 500 m.—1700. C.orum, libri iii. posteriores, ex Sermone Arabico in Latinum conversi. 459 w. — 1702. A Translation of Apollonius on C. S. 51 t.—1704. A short Discourse on C. S. 476 w.—1707. Traité Analytique de S. C.iques, et de leur Usage. 518 m. —1710. C.orum, libri iv. priores. 37 e. 459 w.—1710. De S.e Conni. 845 j. — 1711. Properties of the C. S., deduced by a compendious method. 555 d.—1717. Some Simple Properties of the C. S., &c. 295 h. —1723. An Analytic Treatise of C. S. 518 m. — 1723. S.es C.æ. 672 j. — 1723. A Treatise of C. S. 877 n. — 1723. C. S. 883 e.—1728. C. S. 948 g.—1731. Observations upon the C. S. 705 m.—1731. S.um C.arum Elementa, Methodo facillima demonstrata. 916 g.—1735. S.um C.arum, libri v. 857 x. — 1736. A System of C. S. 690 h. — 1737. Account of Muller's Book of C. S. 326 s.—1740. Perspectivæ Universalis Elementa, exemplis C. S.um et Linearum Tertii Ordinis, illustrata. 701 r.—1742. Elements of C. S. 538 s.—1758. De S.ibus C.is, Tractatus Geometricus. 461 y.—1758. De S.ibus C.is. 594 o.—1761. Introduction aux S. C.ique; pour servir de suite aux Elemens de Géometrie. 656 y. — 1767. The Elements of C. S. demonstrated, in three books. 336 o.—1771. A Disquisition concerning certain Fluents, which are assignable by the Arcs of the C. S. 585 a.—1772. Properties of the C. S. 808 p. — 1775. Elements of C. S. 857 y.—1781. The Elements of C. S., as preparatory to reading Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. 935 e.—1787. Elements of C. S. 530 n.—1794. A short Treatise on C. S., in which the three Curves are derived from a General Description on a Plane, and the most useful Properties of each are deduced from a Common Principle. 702 n. — 1794. A Treatise on C. S. 943 m. — 1802. A Geometrical Treatise of C. S. 808 d. — 1802. Of the Rectification of the C. S. 481 z. — 1809. Treatise on C. S. 461 z.—1810. A Treatise on the Construction, Properties and Analogies of the three C. S. 150 k.—1812. New Series for the Quadrature of the C. S. 945 a.——N. D.—A Translation of the three first Books of Simson's C. S. 646 p.—Un Traité des S. C.iques. 41 o.

CONIFERÆ.—1805. The Characters of several Genera in the Natural Order of C. 827 v.

CONINGIUS, Antimus.—1655. A. C., Peruviani Pulveris Defensor, repulsus a Melippo Protymo. 762 m.

CONINGSMARKE, Count. — 1689. Remarks upon the Trials of C. C., &c. 476 f.

CONISSI BARK.—1733. On the Effects of the C. B. 677 f.

CONJECTURES.—1586. The yerely C., meet for husbandmen to know. 497 x. — 1591. S.um, libri ix. in quibus varia Scriptorum loca emendantur et illustrantur. 447 b. — 1599. C. 421 i. — 1640. C.æ Halieuticæ novæ et admirandæ. 332 c. — 1659. Epistolæ, C.æ et Observationes. 589 q.—1706. C. Physiques. 471 m.—1710. Eclaircissemens sur les C. Physiques. 471 m. — 1738. Variarum C.arum, libri duo. 46 e.—1739. C.æ. 644 v. —— N. D.—C.arum Liber. 736 f. —C. heeding Holy Scripture. 790 y.

CONJUGATION.—1537. De Discernendis C.ibus. 348 q.—1795. The C. of French Verbs. 349 n. — 1800. Synoptic Tables of Quantity for every Declension and C. 193 z.——N. D.—C.es Verbor. Græcæ; Danatriæ, nouiter extremo labore collectæ et impressæ. 252 y.

CONJUNCTION in Astronomy. — 1711. A Dissertation, entitled, Preparations for observing the Grand C.s of Saturn, Jupiter, &c. 573 h.

CONJUNCTION in Language. — 1788. A Grammatical Essay on the Nature, Import, and Effect of certain C.s, particularly the Greek ΔΕ. 527 s.—1811. Remarks on the Origin of the Latin C.s and Prepositions. 73 q.

CONJURER. — 1577. A most strange example of the Judgment of God vpon Symõ Penbrok, a C., by his sodaine death, 17. Jan. 1577. 180 c.—1584. The Knauerie of C.s. 839 y.—1678. The French C.; a Comedy. 770 m. — 1725. A Spy on the C.; or, A Collection of Stories relating to Duncan Campbell. 493 w.—1789. The C. unmasked; being a clear and full Explanation of all the surprising performances exhibited, as well in this Kingdom as on the Continent, by the most eminent and dexterous professors of Slight of Hand, &c. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1810. The C.; or, the Turkey and the Ring; a Comic Tale. Lond. Dutton, 16mo. 1s.——N. D.—The Magician no C. 666 i.

CONJURING.—1561. Of Necromancie, C.ations, curious Astrologie, and such like. 266 b. — 1606. De C.ationibus. 408 e. — 1607. A Knight's C. done in earnest, discovered in jest. 298 r.

CONNAUGHT, one of the four old divisions of Ireland. — 1650. The Author and Case of transplanting the Irish into C., vindicated from the Aspersions of Rich. Lawrence. 426 h. — 1683. Account of the C. Worm, Sphinx Elphinor, Linn. 676 a.—1696. On Swarms of Insects that infested some parts of C. 675 y.

CONNECTICUT, one of the United States of North America. — 1781. A General History of C. from its first Settlement under George Fenwick, Esq. to its latest period of amity with Great Britain; including a Description of the Country, and many curious and interesting Anecdotes. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 5s. 3d.

CONNECTION. — 1772. The Indiscreet C. See Lester, Miss, 1772. — 1784. Dangerous C.s; or, Letters collected in a Society, and published for the instruction of other Societies. By M. C——De L——. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 12s. — 1796. Georgina; or the Advantages of Grand C.s; a Novel. 521 d.—1808. C.s. 234 h. — 1813. The Loss of C.s deplored and improved. 543 p.

CONNEL, Castle, a Village of Ireland in Limeric.—1787. An Essay on C. C. Spa. 363 l.

CONNELL, Richard.——N. D.—His Case. 253 a.

CONNER, Mrs. — 1789. The Trial of Mr. Atkinson, Linen Draper, for Crim. Con. with M. C. See Atkinson, Mr.

CONNOISSEUR.—1719. Two Discourses on the Art of Criticism, as it relates to Painting and the Sciences of a C. 802 u. — 1754. The C. Lond. R. Baldwin. — 1757. The C. By Mr. Town, Critic and Censor General. Lond. Baldwin, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1765. Instructions for the C. 392 y.—1803. The British Essayists, containing C., &c. 208 2d z.——N. D.—The C. 906 l.

CONNOR, a Town and Bishoprick of Ireland, in the County of Antrim. — 1689. Examen Conjurationis Scoticæ, sive Oratio habita Lisnegarva in Visitatione Dioceseos Dunensis et C.ensis. 770 u.

CONNOR, Bernard, M.D. — 1699. A Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. C.; on Ps. xi. 12. 477 g.

CONNOR, Jack. — 1752. The History of J. C. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6s.

CONNOR, Arthur O'.—1798. The Trial of A. O'C., John Binns, &c., for High Treason. 451 t.—1798. Story of O'C. See Pitt, 1798.

CONNY-CATCHERS.—1591. A notable Discouerie of Coosenage; now daily practised by sundry lewd persons called C., and Crossebyters. 437 x. — 1592. Disputatiõ between a hee C. and a shee C. 438 b. — 1593. Green's News both from Heaven and Hell; prohibited the first for writing of books, and banished out of the last for displaying of C. 438 f.—1606. Green's Ghost Havnting C. 438 i.

CONNY-CATCHING. — 1592. The second and last part of C. 438 a. 978 t.—1592. The thirde and last part of C. 438 b. — 1600. The Hunting of the Gray C.ie. 888 w.

CONO-CUNÆUS. — 1663. C.; or Shipwright's Circular Wedge. 945 u.—1673. Treatise of Algebra, both Historical and Practical; of the C. 945 v.—1673. Of the C. 945 v.

CONOLLY, Right Hon. Thomas. — 1790. Constitutional Connection between Great Britain and Ireland, stated in a Letter to the Right Hon. T. C. See Britain, Politics of, 1790.

CONQUEROR. — 1702. The Generous C.; or the Timely Discovery; a Tragedy. 495 u.—1778. The C.; a Poem, displaying the glorious Campaigns of 1775, 1776, 1777, &c. Lond. Setchell, 4to. 2s. 6d.

CONQUEST.—1542. The Order of the Greate Turckes Courte, of hys Menne of Warre, and of all hys C.s. 431 k. — 1578. Les C.s, &c. 208 x.—1581. The Discovery and C. of Peru. 240 e.—1590. La C.a

de Ferdinando y Ysabel en Granada. 301 *m.* — 1671. The Woman's C. ; a Tragi-Comedy. 519 *z.*—1681. De los Descubrimientos, C.as, e Guerras de la India Oriental y sus Islas. 781 *p.*—1693. A French C., neither desirable nor practicable. Lond. 4to. — 1759. C.s mentioned in the London Address. 446 *q.* — 1768. The C. of Quebec ; a Poem. 478 *f.* 520 *o.* — 1785. The C. of Canaan ; a Poem. 325 *y.* — 1786. History of Ancient Greece, its Colonies and C.s. 416 *k.* — 1792. The ruinous consequences of the popular system of taxation, war, and C. 184 *u.*—1795. An Historical Retrospect on the Progress of Science and Foreign C. in Asia. 657 *o.* — 1801. La C.e de Naples. 448 *r.* — 1807. A Preliminary Survey of Alexander's C.s. 416 *m.*—1812. A brief Historical Sketch of the most important Attempts at C., from the earliest Accounts of History to the present time. 157 *j.* — 1814. Tracts on the Spirit of C. 253 *p.*——N. D.—C. of Mexico. 301 *m.*—A Disquisition how far C. gives the Conqueror a Title. 408 *g.*

CONRAD I.——N. D. — De Statu Reipublicæ Germanicæ sub C.o I. 451 *f.*

CONRAD II.—1608. Liber Commentarius de vera Origine et Stemmate C.i II. Imp. Salici, Syntagma. 450 *g.*

CONRADE.—1806. C. ; or the Gamesters ; a Novel. 950 *v.*

CONRART, Valentin.—1664. Lettres à M. C. 68 *l.*

CONSANGUINITY. — 1674. The Degrees of C. and Affinity described and delineated. 308 *y.* — 1726. Degrees of C., &c. v. Inheritance, 1726. — 1750. Essay on Collateral C., its Limits, Extent, and Duration; more particularly as it is regarded by the Statutes of All Soul's College, in the University of Oxford. 118 *l.* — 1754. The Degrees, Rights and Claims of C. proved and explained, pursuant to the civil and canon laws. 810 *h.* — 1757. Tables of C. and of Descent, with their Explanation. 118 *m.* — 1762. An Essay on Collateral C. 118 *o.* — 1765. An Argument on behalf of the unlimited extension of Collateral C. 988 *a.*—1802. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.*

CONSCIENCE.—1460. Tractatus Rationis et C.tiæ. 432 *h.*—1478. Nyder J. Consolatorium timoratæ C.tiæ. 410 *d.*— 1478. Consolatorium Timoratæ C.tiæ. 705 *z.*—1480. Summa de Casibus C.tiæ. 51 *i.* — 1491. Summa de Casibus C.tiæ. 237 *f.*—1517. Summa Summarum Casuum C.tiæ, quæ Tabiena reformata dicitur. 892 *v.*—1523. De C.tia. 791 *n.*—1531. Abbatia Spiritus Sancti in Pura C.tia fundata. 15 *z.* — 1531. The Abbeye of the Holy Ghost that shal be founded and grounded in a cleane C. ; in which Abbey shal dwel twenty and nine Ladies ghostly. 982 *x.*—1553. Compendius Tractiue, conforme to the Scripturis ressoun and Authoritie, declaring the nerrest and onlie way to establishe the C. of ane Christiane man, in all matteris quhilkis ar in debate concerning Faith and Religioun. 566 *m.*—1558. Ane Compendius Tractive, conforme to the Scripturis of Almychtie God, Ressoun, and Authoritie, declaring the nerrest, and only way to establychie the C. of ane Christiane man, in all matters, (quhilks ar in debate) concerning Faith and Religioun. 566 *m.*—1566. An Answeare made by Rob. Bishoppe of Wynchester to a Booke, entituled, The Declaration of suche Scruples and Staies of C., touchinge the Othe of Supremacy, as M. John Fakenham by wrytinge did deliuer vnto the L. Bishop of Winchester, with his Resolutions made thereunto. 987 *r.* — 1566. The Declaration of such scruples and stays of C. touching the Oath of Supremacy. 359 *s.*—1566. An Answer to Mr. Fekenham's Declaration of Scruples of C. 516 *j.*—1576. Of the C. 914 *r.*—1576. Of the C. ; a Discourse ; wherein is planely declared the unspeakable joye and comfort of a good C., and the intollerable griefe and discomfort of an euil C. 982 *b.*—1577. A Conference betwixt a godly learned Christian and an afflicted C., &c. 572 *c.*—1578. For the Comfort of afflicted C.s. 365 *y.*—1580. A Battell between the Deuill and the C. 296 *k.*—1580. A Comfortable Treatise for a Troubled C. ; also a briefe Catechisme, with a Forme of Prayer for Householders. 870 *v.*—1581. The Diuelish pretended C. of Papists. 290 *o.*—1581. An excellent new Commedie, intituled, The Conflict of C. ; contayninge a most lamentable example of the dolefull desperation of a miserable worldlinge, termed by the name of Philogolus, who foresooke the trueth of God's Gospel, for feare of the losse of lyfe and worldly goods. 981 *u.* — 1583. The Commandements, by way of Questiones and Aunswers, for greater plainnesse. Together with an application of euery one to the soule and C. of man, &c. 59 *z.*—1584. A comfortable Letter for afflicted C.s ; written to a Godly Man greatly touched that way, by T. W. 967 *e.*—1586. Consolation, &c. for such as have adjoined an afflicted C. to Melancholy. 151 *j.*—1587. A Godlie Garden, out of the which most Comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded C. of all Penitent Sinners. 669 *j.*—1589. Three large Letters for Instruction and Comfort for such as are distressed in C. by feeling of Sinne, and Feare of God's Wrath. 967 *f.*—1590. A Comfortable Treatise for the Reliefe of such as are afflicted in C. 607 *s.*—1590. A Godlie Garden, out of the whiche moste Comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded C. of all Penitent Sinners. 701 *e.*—1591. Comfort for an Afflicted C. 23 *m.*— 1591. The order which M. Beza vsed in comforting Troubled C.s. 111 *a.*—1591. Many Reasons to assure the Forgiueness of Sinnes to the C. that is troubled with the feeling thereof. 386 *z.* — 1591. The Order which M. Beza vsed in comforting Troubled C.s. 746 *w.* — 1592. The Order which Theod. Beza vsed in comforting Troubled C.s. 497 *q.*—1592. A Case of C., the greatest that ever was. 746 *w.* — 1593. Cordial for a Sicke C. 111 *a.*—1594. A Treatise of C., quhairin diuers secreats concerning that subiect are discouered. 525 *q.*—1594. Treatise of C. 942 *o.*—1595. Decisiones Aureæ Casuum C.tiæ. 431 *e.*—1595. A Case of C. 596 *d.*—1595. A Case of C., the greatest that euer was; How a Man may know whether he be the Childe of God or no, resolved by the word of God. 992 *g.* — 1595. Most sweet and assured Comfort, for all those that are afflicted in C. or troubled in Mind. 438 *q.* — 1597. A Discourse of C. 596 *a.*—1597. Affectionate Sonnets of a feeling C. 613 *l.*—1598. Treatise of the Afflicted C. 438 *q.*—1598. De quinque partita C.tia, libri 3. 458 *q.*—1599. Summa Casuum C.tiæ Francisci Toleti Cardinalis. 412 *p.*—1600. Universæ Quæstiones in C.tiam recte aut pravè Actorum pertinentes breviter tractantur. 59 *u.*—1605. The Book of C. 46 *n.*—1607. Considerations de la C. humaine. 429 *p.*— 1609. Practica v. Casuum C.tiæ Summo Pontifice, Archiepisc. et Episc. reservatorum. 431 *e.*—1609. Casuum C.tiæ Thesaurus. 835 *q.*—1611. The whole Treatise of the Cases of C. 746 *z.*—1614. De Scrupulis C.tiæ. 301 *k.* — 1616. Burthen of a Loadened C. 569 *p.*—1619. A Summary of Cases of C., or Instruction for Priests. 910 *j.*—1619. Sovereign Comforts for a Troubled C., published by J. Maunsell. 989 *r.*— 1620. Theologia Moralis Casuum C.tiæ. 693 *p.* — 1621. Examen Theologiæ Moralis, Medullam Quæstionum de casibus C.tiæ complectens. 362 *y.*—1621. Resolutiones Casuum C.tiæ. 796 *m.*—1624. An Important Case of C. concerning Simony, discussed. 175 *s.* — 1624. Treatise concerning a Good C. 326 *h.*—1627. The Tribunal of C. 653 *m.* —1627. Shewing why and how a Christian should examine his C. and take an Account of his Life. 653 *m.*—1628. Theologia Moralis, sive Casus C.tiæ, ex Aquinate. 411 *y.* — 1629. Morales Quæstiones de Christianis Officiis in casibus C.tiæ. 367 *k.*—1630. Margarita Selectorum Casuum C.tiæ. 396 *y.*—1631. Of the Nature and Differences of C. 104 *y.* — 1631. Instructions for the right comforting of afflicted C.s. 129 *y.*—1635. De C.tia. 26 *v.*—1636. A Treatise shewing why God leaves his Children to Distress of C. 425 *y.*—1638. Histoire de la C. 165 *k.*—1641. Resolution of a Case of C. concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 604 *o.*—1641. A Consolatory Letter to an Afflicted C. 854 *x.*—1642. The resolving of C. 363 *b.*—1643. A Treatise on C., with the Power and Cases thereof. 26 *v.*—1643. C. satisfied that there is no warrant for the arms now taken up by subjects. 363 *c.*—1643. Certain Scruples and Doubts of C., about taking the Solemn League and Covenant. 403 *q.*— 1643. The Case of our Affairs in Law, Religion and other circumstances briefly examined and presented to the C. 871 *o.*—1644. Of Compulsion of C., and Infant's Baptisme. 118 *y.*—1644. An Appeal to thy C. 368 *x.*—1644. Of C. 463 *d.*—1645. The True Resolution of a present Controversy concerning Liberty of C. 416 *e.*—1646. A Dialogue between Conformity and C. 175 *v.*—1646. A Plea for Liberty of C. 177 *g.*— 1646. The Controversy concerning Liberty of C. in matters of religion stated. 262 *m.* — 1646. Select Cases of C., concerning Witches and Witchcraft. 403 *y.* — 1646. The Picture of the C. 816 *o.* — 1647. Concerning the Power of the Magistrate in the Compulsion of C. 93 *k.*— 1647. A Treatise against Toleration, and pretended Liberty of C. 331 *e.* —1648. Traité de la Liberté de C., opposé à la Bulle du Pape Innocent X. 122 *r.*—1648. The Soul's Soliloquies, and Conference with C. 323 *y.*—1649. Certain Queries concerning Liberty of C. 284 *y.* — 1649. Many useful Questions and Cases of C., discussed and resolved. 416 *f.*— 1649. Resolutions and Decisions of divers Practical Cases of C. 458 *o.* — 1649. A free Disputation against pretended Liberty of C. 823 *g.* — 1649. Discourse of Liberty of C. 964 *x.*—1650. A Case of C. 925 *j.* —1650. A Good C. the Strongest Hold ; or a Treatise of C. 850 *n.*— 1651. Christianus Religiosus, seu Casus C.tiæ cujuslibet Ordinis ac Status Christianos concernentes. 328 *r.*—1651. C. eased. 325 *j.*—1651. Of C. 361 *j.*—1652. Twisse's Doubting C. resolved. 471 *f.* — 1652. Principles of Faith and a Good C., in a catechetical form. 625 *f.*—1652. The Doubting C. resolved. 921 *d.* — 1653. Method for a settled Peace of C. 86 *e.* — 1656. De curandis Casibus C.tiæ circa Regenerationem per Fœderum Divinorum applicationem, 3 lib. 302 *o.*—1656. A Case of C. 325 *j.*—1656. ΣΥΝΕΙΔΗΣΙΑΟΓΙΑ ; or the Doctrine of C. 776 *p.*— 1656. A Golden Topaze or Heart Jewel ; viz. a C. purified by the Blood of Christ ; on Heb. xiii. 18. 960 *w.* — 1657. The Deputy Divinity ; an Inferior Deity, and Subordinate God in the world ; C. I say, 1 Corinth. x. 29. A Discourse of C. ; being the substance of two Sermons. 195 *p.* — 1659. Sundry Questions, and Cases of C. 235 *r.* — 1659. Cases of C. concerning Astrologie. Lond. 8vo.—1660. A Case of C. resolved, viz. Whether a Man is bound for every thing he doth to bring his express warrant from Scripture. 734 *i.*—1660. Hypothesis de Officiis secundum Humanæ Rationis dictata, seu Naturæ Jus, unde Casus omnes C.tiæ quatenus Notiones a Natura supersunt dijudicari possint, &c. 849 *q.*—1661. A Sermon on C. ; from Rom. ii. 15. 181 *k.*—1661. Liberty of C. assisted, and several reasons rendered. 272 *u.*—1661. Cases of C. about things indifferent in Matters of Religion, briefly stated and resolved. 392 *e.* — 1661. A Discourse concerning Liberty of C. 750 *x.* —1661. A Case of C. propounded to a Bishop in Ireland, concerning Divorce. 774 *r.* — 1661. De Obligatione C.tiæ, Prælectiones. 831 *j.* — 1662. A Discourse of Auxiliary Beauty, or Artificial Handsomeness ; in point of C. between two Ladies. 896 *t.*—1663. Several Cases of C. discussed, in 10 Lectures. 831 *j.* — 1666. Five Cases of C. occasionally determined. 831 *k.*—1667. Disp. de Libero Hominis Arbitrio. 28 *d.* — 1668. An Apology and Humble Plea for

Indulgence and Liberty of C. 724 *u.*—1668. Two Cases of C. resolved. 831 *k.*—1668. Liberty of C. asserted and vindicated; to which is added, the Second Part, viz. Liberty of C. the Magistrate's Interest. 980 *g.* 1670. The Obligation of a Good C. to Civil Obedience; on Rom. xiii. 5. 665 *w.*—1672. Cases of C. 22 *j.* 86 *k.* 709 *x.*—1673. Liberty of C. asserted against Imposition. 689 *o.*—1673. The great Case of Liberty of C. once more briefly debated and defended. 744 *g.*—1675. Sound Considerations for Tender C.s. 151 *f.*—1675. The Obligation of C. to Union and Communion with Fellow Christians; a Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. 151 *f.*—1675. The Obligations of C. not to forsake Public Assemblies; a Sermon on Heb. x. 25. 151 *f.*—1675. Subjection for C.-sake, asserted in a Sermon. 173 *i.* — 1676. Ductor Dubitantium; or the Rule of C. in all her general measures; serving as a great instrument for the determination of Cases of C. 896 *s.*—1676. A Discourse concerning C. 935 *u.*—1677. The true Liberty and Dominion of C., vindicated from the Usurpations and Abuses of Opinion and Persuasion. 694 *o.* — 1677. C. the best Friend; or the Happy Effects of keeping a Good C. 886 *l.* — 1678. Of C. 814 *i.*—1680. A Peaceable Resolution of C., touching our present Impositions; with a Draught Bill for Accommodation. 529 *d.* — 1681. On Liberty of C. 743 *x.* — 1683. The Liberty of an Apostate C. discovered. 202 *x.* — 1682. Several Testimonies concerning Liberty of C. and Church Government. 270 *w.*—1683. A New Discovery of Treason under the fair face and mask of Religion, and of Liberty of C., &c. 545 *n.*—1684. A Discourse on Luke xi. 21. about a Scrupulous C., containing some plain Directions for the Cure of it. 183 *j.*—1684. A Discourse concerning C. 849 *c.*—1685. Reply to a Paper respecting Religion and Liberty of C. 193 *j.*—1685. Heaven upon Earth, in the Serene Tranquillity of a Good C., in several Sermons. 525 *b.* — 1685. Some Short Tracts on Cases of C. 831 *l.*—1685. Certain Cases of C. resolved, concerning the lawfulness of joining with forms of prayers in Public Worship. 840 *j.*— 1686. Subjection for C. sake; an Accession Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 876 *t.*—1688. Nine Cases of C. resolved. 831 *k.*—1688. Letter from Holland, touching Liberty of C. 977 *j.*—1692. Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases of C., learnedly and judiciously resolved. 75 *b.*—1693. Cases of C. concerning Witchcraft. 655 *k.* — 1695. The Method of healing the Diseases of the C. concerning Regeneration. 302 *p.* — 1695. The Urim of C.; with three select Prayers for the use of Families. 685 *a.*—1696. Traité de la C. 82 *i.* — 1696. C. quieted in the Case of putting out Money to Interest. 813 *l.*—1699. Discourse of C., with Reflections upon the Author of Christianity not Mysterious, &c. 672 *o.* —1700. The second part of an Apostate C. exposed. 308 *t.* — 1700. Good C.; on 1 Pet. iii. 16. 564 *f.*—1702. Case of C.; a Paper signed by 40 Doctors of the Sorbonne. 323 *o.* — 1705. L'Histoire du Cas de C. 381 *l.* — 1706. The Nature, Objection and Measure of C.; on Acts xxiii. 1. 825 *n.*—1710. The Nature and Obligations of C.; a Sermon. 825 *o.*—1714. Treatise upon Liberty of C. 444 *w.* — 1722. Prelections on the Nature and Obligation of Promissory Oaths and of C. 831 *j.*—1722. Answer to some Cases of C. respecting the Country. 882 *w.*—1729. C. displayed; in several Discourses on Acts xxiv. 16. 943 *r.*—1730. A Dictionary of Cases of C. 768 *m.*—1736. Of Persecution for C.' sake. 309 *h.*—1738. The Case of a Weak and Doubting C.; a Sermon on Rom. xiv. 1. 93 *g.*—1747. Fenelon's Direction pour la C. d'un Roi. 642 *u.*—1748. Direction for the C. of a King. 361 *b.* —1750. Natural C., and the Moral Sense. 315 *q.*—1750. Thoughts on C., &c. 717 *p.*—1755. Marriage in Society stated; with some Considerations on Government, the different Kinds of Civil Laws, and their distinct Obligations in C. 918 *o.*—1755. Religious C.; or the Morning and Evening Sacrifice; a Poem, in Imitation of Dr. Young's Night Thoughts. Lond. Baker, 4to. 1s.—1760. Yorick's Meditations on C. 879 *i.*—1772. C.; an Ethical Essay. 146 *h.*—1772. C.; a Poetical Essay. 413 *u.* — 1773. Genuine Protestantism; or, The Unalienable Rights of C. defended. 360 *f.*—1773. Discourse on C. 851 *d.*—1774. The Justice and Utility of the Penal Laws, for the Direction of C. examined. 360 *g.*—1774. The Justice and Utility of Penal Laws for the Direction of C. examined. See Penal Laws, 1774.—1781. Two Discourses on Sovereign Power, and Liberty of C. 708 *i.*—1782. Exercitatio Politico-Theologica, &c. or a Theological Exercise concerning Liberty of C. 79 *l.* —1791. The Duty and Blessing of a Tender C. 275 *f.*—1791. The Influence of C., and the Credibility of a future State of Retribution considered. 885 *e.*—1799. Religious Cases of C. answered in an evangelical manner. 757 *g.*—1800. C.; a Tragedy. 903 *z.*—1801. The Case of C. solved. 796 *b.*—1802. The Case of C. solved, in Answer to Mr. Reeves on the Coronation Oath. 672 *s.*—1806. Important Trial in the Court of C. 542 *d.*—1808. A more extended Discussion in favour of Liberty of C. recommended. 988 *l.*—1808. The Siege of La Rochelle; or, Misfortune and C. 407 *o.*—1810. The Causes and Cure of a Wounded C. 392 *a.*—1810. An Apology for the Petitioners for Liberty of C. 988 *m.*—1812. Rights of C. asserted and defined, in reference to the modern explanation of the Toleration Act; a Fast Sermon. 98 *g.*—1814. C.; a Novel. 662 *c.*—1815. C.; a Tragedy in Five Acts. 50 *b.* —— N. D.—A Matere Spekjng of a place that is named the Abbaje of the Holy Ghost that shall be founded or grounded in a clene C., in which Abbaye shall dwelle, xxix Ladyes Ghostly. 15 *z.*—Dictionary of Cases of C. 27 *u.*—The Directory of C. 31 *o.*—De Casibus et Consiliis ad Animam seu C.tiam pertinentibus. 80 *g.*—Whereby a sinfull C. may be vnburdened and reconciled to God. 86 *d.*—E. Shambler his Medicine proved for Desperate C. 92 *r.*—Two Godly Letters for the Consolation of such as are afflicted in C. 144 *i.*—Discourse concerning Tenderness of C. 145 *c.*— A Resolution of a present Controversy concerning Liberty of C. 177 *g.* —Afflicted C. 343 *d.*—Considerations sur la Censure (of the Cas de C.) de M. l'Evêque d'Apt. 381 *k.* — Religious Cases of C. 478 *c.* — De Vi obligandi C.tias quam habent edicta regia super Re Monetaria. 542 *m.* —Cases of C. propounded in the time of Rebellion. 625 *g.*—Traité de la C. 760 *k.*—Divers Traités sur des Matieres de C. 760 *l.*—The Treatise on C. 760 *l.*—An Answer to that Case of C. whether it be lawful for a Man to marry his deceased Wife's Sister. 786 *b.* — Reflections on the Rights of C. 834 *a.*—The Remors of C. 983 *c.*

CONSCIOUSNESS.—1728. An Essay on C. 660 *e.*—1811. An Essay on Human C. 359 *f.*——N. D.—Concerning the C. or Perception of Brutes. 283 *z.*

CONSECRATION.—1659. The Form of C. of a Church or Chapel. 32 *u.*—1661. A Sermon on the C. of seven Bishops, on Rev. iii. 9. 466 *b.*—1675. A C. Sermon on Acts xx. 28. 542 *i.* — 1684. C. of a Chapel; on 2 Chron. vii. 16. 811 *s.*—1689. C. of Bishop Burnet, on 2 Tim. i. 6. 516 *q.*—1691. Sermon on the C. of an Archbishop. 233 *z.*—1699. Discourse upon the Manner and Form of making, advancing, and c.ing Bishops, Priests, and Deacons. 259 *z.*—1702. A Sermon at the C. of Bishop Evans; on Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 477 *g.* — 1706. The History of the C. of Altars, Temples, and Churches. 724 *p.*—1706. C. Sermon; on 1 Cor. ix. 1. 891 *h.*—1712. A C. Sermon, on Ps. cxxii. 1. 498 *i.*—1716. A C. Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. 501 *e.*—1717. C. of Byshop Chandler; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 7. 180 *l.* — 1723. C. of a Church, Ps. v. 7. 168 *d.*—1723. C. Sermon, on Heb. xiii. 17. 610 *f.* —1724. C. of two Bishops; a Sermon on 1 Tim. v. 22. 466 *r.*—1724. C. of Bishop Clavering; on Heb. iv. 14. 660 *m.*—1726. C. Sermon, on Ps. cxxii. 11. 535 *b.*—1731. C. of two Bishops, on Luke xvii. 10. 575 *x.*—1733. Relative Holiness; a C. Sermon, on Exod. iii. 5. 803 *f.*— 1752. C. of Bishop Johnson; on 2 Tim. i. 7. 644 *t.*—1758. C. Sermon. 644 *t.*—1779. C. of Bp. Warren, on Tit. ii. 15. 701 *k.*—1782. C. Sermon, on Acts ii. 42. 790 *p.*—1810. A Sermon preached at the C. of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chester. 455 *p.*

CONSENTIUS, P. V. C.—1527. Disciplinarum Liberalium Orbis, ex P. C.o et M. Aur. Cassiodoro. 253 *l.*

CONSENZA.—1803. The Cave of C.; a Romance. 154 *c.*

CONSEQUENCES. — 1623. Tract. Logicus de C.tia. 568 *r.* — 1815. The Brothers; or C.; a Story of what happens every Day. 477 *v.* ——N. D.—Tractatus C.tiarum. 636 *r.*—C.; a Novel. 888 *x.*

CONSERVATORY.—1732. Directing what works are necessary to be performed every month, in the C. 671 *j.*—1807. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of C.ies. 909 *z.*

CONSIDERATION.—1550.—The Hundred and Ten C.s, &c. 363 *m.*—1638. The Hundred and Ten C. s of Signior John Valdesso, &c. 925 *n.*—1676. The C.s of the famous G. Bonatus. 607 *l.*—1677. The Great Law of Consideration; or, a Discourse wherein the nature, usefulness, and absolute necessity of C., in order to a truly serious and religious life, are laid open. 516 *o.*—1693. A Persuasive to C., tendered to the Royalists. 247 *p.* — 1695. Persuasive to C.; a Sermon on Eccles. vii. 14. 247 *q.* —1716. On C.; a Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 6. 467 *v.* — 1717. Of C.; an Assize Sermon, on Deut. xxxii. 29. 859 *o.* — 1751. Free and Impartial C.s upon the Free and Candid Disquisitions relating to the Church of England. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1810. C. for the use of Young Men, and the Parents of Young Men. 18mo. 1s.

CONSIDERATOR. —1659. C. considered; or a Confutation of (Dr. Owen's) Book against the Polyglott Bible. 947 *h.*

CONSILIA. — 1785. C.; or, Thoughts upon several Subjects. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CONSISTORIAL COURT. — 1779. Judicial Proceedings before the Supreme C. of Scotland. 142 *d.*

CONSOLATION. —1470. De C.e Philosophiæ. 127 *n.* — 1470. Tractatus de Remediis contra Pusillanimitatem, Scrupulositatem, contra Deceptorias Inimici C.es. 410 *s.* —1475. Liber qui, C. Peccatorum intitulatur, et vulgo Belial appellatur. 28 *z.* — 1478. Nyder J. C.orium timoratæ Conscientiæ. 410 *d.* — 1478. C.orium timoratæ Conscientiæ. 705 *z.*—1485. Boethius de C.e, &c. 569 *c.* — 1509. The Rote or Myrrour of C. and Comforte. 982 *p.*—1514. Comm. in Boethii C.em Philosophiæ. 61 *y.*—1525. The Boke of Comfort, called in Laten, Boetius de C.e Philosophie. 127 *r.*—1542. De C.e, libri tres. 193 *a.* —1550. Epistle of C. to Edwarde, Duke of Somerset. 185 *z.* — 1550. An Epistle of Godly C. 847 *k.* — 1556. De C.e Philosophiæ. 250 *k.* —1567. A Sweet C., and the second Booke of the Troubled Man's Medicine. 523 *x.*—1571. De C.e, liber, ad Marciam. 844 *j.*—1573. A Spiritual Poseaye; contayning most Godly and Fruictfull C.s and Prayers, to be vsed of all Men in the time of Sicknesse and Mortalitie, as at all times else. 704 *g.* — 1577. A Spiritual C. 369 *c.* — 1578. A Right Comfortable Treatise; containing fourteene pointes of C. for them that labour and are laden. 624 *f.*—1580. Sweet C. 72 *q.*—1583. Liber, quo seipsum de Filiæ Morte C.us est. 231 *s.*—1583. C. 231 *z.*—1584. Assertio de M. Tullii C.e. 451 *b.* — 1584. Pro C.e, Ciceronis Orationes duæ. 855 *t.* — 1586. The Physicke, Cure, and Spiritual C. for such as

have adjoined an afflicted Conscience to Melancholy. 151 *j.*—1588. The C.s of David, briefly applied to Queene Elizabeth. 777 *p.*—1591. Applieng of C. 739 *g.*—1593. C., e Sacris Literis petita. 518 *t.*—1594. A Meditation on the Seven Psalmes of Dauid's C. 882 *q.*—1595. Comfortable Letters full of Christian C. 298 *p.* — 1601. Viaticum Itineris extremi, Doctrinæ et C.is plenissimum. 226 *b.*—1612. Meditations on the vii. Penitential and the vii. C.ory Psalmes. 854 *l.* — 1613. C.s for the Wicked. 316 *c.*—1613. D'Instructions et C.s Morales et Sainctes. 508 *c.*—1620. Prieres et C.s. 912 *o.*—1632. C. for Afflicted Spirits. 372 *w.*—1632. C. scripta Mulieribus, quibus partus infeliciter cessit. 624 *i.*—1635. The Philosopher, his Booke of C. to Marcia; translated into an English Poem. 844 *l.* — 1650. A Cordial C. 655 *n.* —1657. C. Navigantium. 419 *q.* — 1667. Charitables Visites, ou les C.s Chrêtiennes. 317 *v.*—1698. De C.e Philosophiæ, versa Anglo-Saxonica. 20 *w.*—1701. Treatise of C. to Parents. 704 *k.*—1702. A C. Letter from Cicero to Titius. 229 *m.* — 1708. Funeral C.s; a Sermon. 336 *s.* — 1745. Boethius de C.e. 681 *m.* — 1753. A Mission of C. 860 *o.*— 1753. A Letter of C. to a Noble Lady, upon the Difference between her and her Lord. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. Immortality, or the C. of Human Life; a Monody. 297 *x.* — 1760. Letters of C. to a Nobleman under Sentence of Death; to which is added, a Prayer suitable to the occasion. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. Paraclesis; or C.s deduced from Natural and Revealed Religion; the first supposed to have been composed by Cicero, the last originally written by Thomas Blacklock, D. D. 118 *f.* 231 *s.* — 1769. The C.s of Human Life. 586 *n.*—1769. Lyric C.s; with the Speech of Alderman W———, delivered in a Dream at the King's Bench Prison, the evening of his Inauguration; with a curious frontispiece. Lond. Almon, 4to. 3s.—1784. A C.ory Epistle from Plutarch to his Wife, on the Death of their Daughter. 765 *d.*—1786. C. to the Mourner. 256 *h.* — 1798. The C.s of Religion. 419 *j.*—1804. Letters of C. and Advice from a Father to his Daughter on the Death of her Sister. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 3s.— 1806. The Continual Superintending of God, a Source of C. in the time of Calamity; a Discourse. 195 *r.*—1810. Friendly Visits from the Muse; or The C.s of Solitude. 524 *h.*—1815. C.; with other Poems. 416 *h.* —1820. Britain's Sorrow and C.; a Sermon. 913 *k.*——N. D.—De C.e et Consilio. 14 *b.*—Where and howe both C. and Ayd in al manner of Affliction is to be sought. 22 *c.*—Two Godly Letters for the C. of such as are afflicted in Conscience. 144 *i.* — The Boke of C. of Philosophie. 207 *b.*—Translation of Boethius de C.e, &c. 218 *k.*—C.s against the Fear of Death. 317 *u.* — Meditations of true and perfect C., declared in two Tables. 367 *l.*—Fruitfull Treatise full of Heavenly C. 858 *v.* — Comfortable C.s (drawen out of the Latin) to Afflicted Mindes. 987 *u.*

CONSONANTS, those Letters of the Alphabet which cannot be sounded, or but imperfectly by themselves.—1761. De Literis C.ibus et Vocalibus. 74 *a.*

CONSPIRACY.—1565. By Lawful Counsels, C.ies ouerthrowen. 184 *n.*—1572. Vpon the imminent Dangeris and C.es of the Papistes, &c. 597 *q.*—1586. Vpon the Apprehension of diuers Persons detected of a most wicked C. 333 *i.* — 1588. Three C.ies, &c. 428 *b.*—1592. C. for pretended Reformation, viz. Presbyterial Discipline by Hacket, Coppinger, and Arthington. 260 *v.*—1611. Cataline his C.; a Tragedy. 549 *a.*—1612. Contra C.torum Consilia, Orationes duæ. 799 *n.*—1618. Cæsaris Hostes, or the Tragedy of Traytors, for the 5th of August, the day of the bloody Gowrie's C. 401 *a.*—1638. The C.; a Tragedy. 569 *s.* —1641. Concerning a C. against the Marquis of Hamilton, Earl Argyle, and others. 266 *x.*—1641. Declaration to the House of Commons, upon Goring's Examination concerning the late C. against the State and Kingdom. 427 *o.*—1641. Report of a Committee to the House of Commons, concerning a late C. 4to.—1662. History of the wicked Plots or C.ies of our pretended Saints. 381 *l.*—1662. Collection, under certain heads, of thousands of Cases of what Words are actionable, and what not, and of a C. and a Libel. 851 *o.* — 1674. History of the Plots and C.ies of the Presbyterians. 381 *m.*—1675. Of the Laws of C., &c. 164 *j.*— 1679. Against Popish Plots and C.ies discovered. 152 *x.* — 1679. A pretended C. against his Majesty's Person and Government. 283 *x.* — 1679. Narrative of the horrid Plot and C. of the Popish Party against the Life of his Majesty Charles II. 713 *q.*—1679. Account of the Romish Doctrine in the Case of C. and Rebellion. 911 *i.*—1682. A History of the C. of Raphael de la Torre. 642 *c.*—1684. A Private Peace-offering for the Discovery of the late horrid C.; on 2 Sam. xxii. 51. 491 *m.* — 1685. Copies of the Information and original Papers relating to the Proof of the horrid C. 700 *j.* — 1686. A True Account and Declaration of the horrid C. against the late King, his present Majesty, and the Government; printed by command of the King. 700 *j.*—1702. Memoirs of the C.ies and Rebellion against King Charles I. 453 *t.*— 1713. Historical Account of the C.ies. 272 *a.* — 1713. Historical Account of the C.ies by the Earls of Gowrie and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. 630 *n.* — 1723. Setting forth the Sin and Folly of entering into C.ies against the present Government; on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 466 *h.* — 1723. On the late C.; a Sermon on Psalm cxviii. 1. 8vo. — 1749. Sérmons prononcés à Berne à l'occasion de la Découverte d'une C.tion contre l'Etat. 107 *u.* — 1751. The History of Cataline's C. 228 *q.* — 1757. A Discourse of the unnatural and vile C. attempted by John Earl of Gowry, and his Brother, against his Majesty's Person, at St. Johnstoun, upon the 5th of August 1600. 281 *z.* — 1795. History of Cataline's C. 228 *r.* 828 *u.*—1797. Fiesco, or the Genoese C.; a Tragedy. 837 *h.* — 1797. Proofs of a C. against all the Religions and Governments of Europe, carried on in the Secret Meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies. 810 *r.*—1798. Reflections on the Irish C., and on the Necessity of an Armed Association in Great Britain; to which are added, Observations on the Debates and Resolutions of the Whig Club on the 6th of June 1797. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1799. An Oblique View of the Grand C. against Social Order. 52 *x.* — 1799. Reply to the Report made on the C. of the 18th Fructidor, 5th year, by the Select Committee. 195 *g.* — 1803. The Gowrie C. See Tale, 1803.—1809. A C. to aid the Weavers of Manchester. 555 *u.*—1810. On the Trial of Messrs Wright and Mrs. Clarke for C. 66 *i.* — 1813. The History of Cataline's C. 816 *e.* —1815. The New C. against the Jesuits detected and briefly exposed. 281 *j.*——N. D.—Relation of the C., &c. 466 *i.*—The C.; a Tragedy. 546 *i.*—A Relation of a C. in the Barbadoes. 4to.

CONSPIRATORS.—1556. A Proclamation against C.s, 1st April. 206 *i.*—1568. Ane Proclamation anent the Tressonable C., and Trublaris of the Tranquillitie of the Commoun Welth, now laitlie againis the Kingis grace authoritie. 597 *n.* — 1587. A Short Declaration of the End of Traytors and False C. against the State. 272 *f.*—1587. A most ioyfull Songe, made in the behalfe of all her Maiesties faithfull and louing subiects, of the great joy which was made in London at the taking of the late trayterous C., which sought opportunity to kyle her Maiesty, to spoile the Citie, and by forraign inuasion to ouerturn the Realm; for the which haynous treasons 14 of them haue suffered death on the 20 and 21 of Sept. 553 *y.* — 1605. A Work of great Spirit, written against the C. of the Gunpowder Plot. 187 *a.*—1749. The C.; a Tragi-comic Opera. 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Story of Abimelech, a Lesson to C.; a Fast Sermon. 417 *c.*—1808. The Imperial C. overthrown; a Serio-burlesque Performance. 330 *z.*

CONSTABLES, High and Petty. —1538. On the Office of C. 370 *a.* — 1543. The Office of C. 749 *u.*—1573. The Offices of Shiriffes, Bayliffes of Liberties, Escheatours, C. and Coroners, &c. 21 *z.*— 1582. The Duties of C., &c. 948 *p.*—1583. Duty and Office of High C., Petty C., Borsholders, Tything-men, &c. 583 *a.*—1610. The Duty of C., Borsholders, Tything-men, &c. 582 *z.* — 1640. A C.; a Comedy. 419 *a.* — 1641. The Office and Duty of C. 593 *k.*—1660. A compendious and exact Epitome of the Duty of C. 777 *w.*—1677. Duty and Office of High C. of Hundreds, Petty C., &c. 157 *a.*—1681. A Guide for C. 665 *v.*—1710. The Duty of C. 698 *l.*—1784. A Guide to C. 849 *z.*—1758. Observations on the Office of a C. 956 *s.*—1769. A Treatise on the Office of a C. 366 *t.* — 1771. Defence of the Jurisdiction of the Earl Marshall's Court in the vacancy of a C. 763 *q.*—1773. The Duty of C. 737 *y.*—1779. A Guide for C. 492 *t.*—1785. The Compleat C.; being a Digest of the Statute and Common Law, divested of the Technical Law Terms. 738 *a.* — 1790. The Duty of C.; containing Instructions to C., Petty C., Headboroughs, Tything-men, &c. in the several particulars of their Office. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6d.— 1791. The Duties of High C. 78 *z.*—1791. The Duties of C. 78 *z.* —1791. The C.s Sure Guide; or every C. his own Lawyer; containing all the Laws now in force concerning the business and duty of that office, &c. 457 *t.*—1792. The Conduct of C. 701 *k.*—1792. Office of C.; being an entire new Compendium of the Law concerning that ancient minister for the conservation of peace, &c. 806 *a.*—1799. The Offices and Duties of C. 115 *y.* — 1799. Observations on the Office of a C. 249 *z.*—1799. The Office of C. See Churchwardens, 1799.—1800. Observations on the Office of C., with a view to its improvement, in a letter to Patrick Colquhoun, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Kent and Essex. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1806. A Treatise on the Office of C. 529 *o.* — 1808. The C.'s Assistant; being a Compendium of the Duties and Powers of C. and other Peace Officers, chiefly as they relate to the apprehending of offenders, and laying information before Magistrates. By the Society for the Suppression of Vice. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The C.'s Assistant; being a Compendium of the Duties and Powers of C. and Peace Officers. 253 *n.*—The Offices of C. 851 *n.*

CONSTABLE, High, of England.—1642. Offices of H. C. of E, See Seneschalcy, 1642.—1771. Antiquity of the Office of the C. of E. 10 *n.*—1771. Antiquity and Office of C. of E. 597 *b.*

CONSTABLE, Capt. John. — 1757. An Account of the Arraignment and Trial of C. J. C. See Kirby, Colonel Richard, 1757.

CONSTANCE.—1785. C.; a Novel. By a Young Lady. Lond. Hookham, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1793. Ferdinand et C.; a Sentimental Romance. 359 *w.*

CONSTANCE de Castile.—1810. C. de C.; a Poem, in ten Cantos. 869 *m.*

CONSTANCE, Minister de Siam.—1755. Histoire de C., Minister de Siam. 299 *r.*

CONSTANCE, Council or. This famous Council was held under Pope John XXIII, at the town of the same name, between the years 1414 and 1418.—1511. Summarium super Acta C.ii C.iensis. 364 *a.*—1610. Lettre declaratoire de la Doctrine des Pères Jesuites conformée aux Decrets du C. de C. 262 *p.* — 1697. Historia Œcumenica C.ii C.inensis,

de Universali Ecclesiasticæ Disciplinæ Reformatione. 465 *v.*—1714. Histoire du Concile de Pise, et de ce qui s'est passée de plus memorable depuis ce Concile jusqu'au C. de C. 595 *p.*—1714. Histoire du C. de C. 598 *q.*—1718. Nouvelle Histoire du C. de C. 218 *u.*—1730. History of the C. of C. 337 *k.*——N. D.—Histories of the Councils of Pisa, Basil, and C. 598 *p.*—Dissertation on the C. of C. 749 *x.*—A Journal of the C. of C. 902 *s.*

CONSTANCE, Fortress of.—1799. Norman Banditti, or the Fortress of C.; a Tale. 333 *m.*

CONSTANCY.—1467. Tractatus de C.tia. 56 *d.*—1562. A rare Example of C. 154 *v.*—1580. De C. 966 *g.*—1595. A Dialogue of C., &c. 554 *e.*—1599. Eustathia; or a Poem of the C. of Susanna. 811 *h.*—1609. Love, C., &c. 148 *x.*—1613. De C.tia. 609 *z.*—1623. De C.tia, libri duo. 79 *s.*—1689. An Exhortation to C. in true Religion, on Mark viii. 38. 255 *e.*—1769. Female C.; or the History of Miss Arabella Waldegrave. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1785. C.; a Poetical Epistle, founded on fact. Lond. Evans, 4to. 6d.—1791. The Triumphs of C.; a Novel; in a series of Letters. Lond. Walter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1815. The Viels; or the Triumph of C.; a Poem, in six Books. 769 *r.*

CONSTANTIA.—1768. C.; an Elegy to the Memory of a Lady, Mrs. Langhorne. 198 *e.*—1741. C.; or the Man of Law's Tale. 154 *s.*—1768. The Letters that passed between Theodosius and C. See Theodosius. 586 *l.*—1764. The Correspondence between Theodosius and C. 586 *m.*—1769. C. and her Daughter Julia; an Italian History; with a Discourse on Romances. Lond. Robinson and Co. 12mo. 2 Pamphlets, 4*s.*—1770. C.; or the Distressed Friend; a Novel. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3*s.*—1777. Theodosius to C.; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. Walter, 4to. 1*s.*—1808. The Reveries of C. See Reveries, 1808.

CONSTANTINE.—1753. C.; a Tragedy. 384 *o.*

CONSTANTINE the Great.—1535. Annotationes de Donatione C.i Magni. 35 *n.*—1546. C.us Magnus, seu de C.i Imperatoris Legibus Ecclesiasticis et Civilibus, Libri duo. 66 *c.*—1546. Della Donatio de C.o. 926 *s.*—1569. De Vita C.i Magni, lib. iv. 347 *h.*—1569. Oratio Eusebii in laudem C.i Magni ad trigesimum illius imperii annum. 347 *h.*—1570. Panegyricus C.o, cum Panegyrico C.o dicto. 346 *c.*—1584. De Cardinalibus et de Donatione C.i. 13 *r.*—1600. C.i Imp. Byzantini Numismatis Argentei, Expositio. 387 *j.*—1621. The Defence of C. 267 *h.*—1634. C. the Great; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*—1637. Life of C., with an Oration in his praise, and his Oration to the Clergy. 347 *s.*—1637. Eusebius, his Life of C., with C.'s Oration to the Clergy. 829 *t.*—1639. Salebræ Tertullianeæ et de Vita Christiana ante C.um. 403 *v.*—1640. C.us Romæ Liberator, Poëma heroicum. 311 *y.*—1642. De Episcopatu C.i Magni, seu de Potestate Magistratuum Reformatorum circa Res Ecclesiasticas. 930 *v.*—1650. The Life of C. 347 *k.*—1659. Eusebii Pamphili Historia Ecclesiastica, ejusdemque libri de Vita C.i et Panegyricus. 926 *m.*—1659. Oratio C.i ad Sanctos. 926 *m.*—1660. Elementa Historiæ Civilis, usque ad Monarchiam C.i M. 521 *q.*—1681. Saphirus C.i Imp. 387 *l.*—1683. Four Books of the Life of C., C.'s Oration to the Convention of the Saints, and Eusebius' Speech in praise of C., spoken at his Tricennalia. 347 *l.*—1690. Sententia de Donatione C.i. 278 *w.*—1691. Synopsis Historica de Sacris Ædificiis a C.o Magno constructis, &c. 226 *g.*—1703. Aureus C.i Nummus, &c. explicatus. 218 *y.*—1774. Dissertation Critique sur la Vision de C. 938 *k.*—1786. Vita di C.o, il Grande. 452 *b.*——N. D.—Oratio de Laudibus C.i. 347 *r.*—De Vita C.i, libri iv. 347 *s.*—The Life of C. the Great, from Eusebius. 799 *k.*

CONSTANTINOPLE, the Capital of the Turkish Empire, situated on the western shore of the Thracian Bosphorus.—1542. Of the wonderful and monsterouse Thynges which chaunced in the Cyte of C. 431 *k.*—1556. De C.os Jactura et Captivitate. 694 *g.*—1561. The History of C. for 58 years, from 1203 onwards. 4 *t.*—1561. De Topographia C.os et de illius Antiquitatibus. 453 *z.*—1562. Antiquities of C., &c. 453 *z.*—1576. Acta et Scripta Theologorum Wirtembergensium, et Patriarchæ C.itani Q. Hieremiæ. 275 *d.*—1581. De Officialibus Palatii C.itani et Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ. 243 *r.*—1582. Itinera C.itanum et Amasianum. 176 *s.*—1585. Histoire de la Conqueste de C. 934 *z.*—1588. Sapientissimi Curopalatæ de Officialibus Palatii C.itani et Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ Libellus. 726 *k.*—1593. Descriptio Urbis C.itanæ. Venet. fol.—1594. Narratio de Capta à Turcis C.i. 587 *i.*—1596. Antiquities of C., ent. Selecta de Originibus C.is. 243 *r.*—1596. De C.i capta a Turcis, &c. 278 *x.*—1602. Illyrici Provinciarum utrique imperio cum Romano, tum C.itana servientis descriptio. 800 *w.*—1604. Della Guerra di C.i per la restitutione de gl' imperatori Commeni. 789 *d.*—1618. Tract. de Rebus Patriis C.eos. 492 *a.*—1618. Magnæ Ecclesiæ C.eos. 167 *r.*—1621. A Description of C. 832 *g.*—1622. A true and faithful Relation to his Majesty and the Prince, of what hath lately happened in C., concerning the Death of Sultan Osman, and the setting up of Mustapha, his Uncle. 811 *z.*—1631. A Treatise of the 5th General Council held at C. in the time of Pope Virgilius, ann. 553. 267 *i.*—1634. Historia C.itano-Turcica. 108 *l.*—1651. Narratio de Bella C.itano. 190 *d.*—1652. De Rebus gestis Imperat. C. Joannis et Manuelis, Comnenorum Historiar. libri iv. 231 *x.*—1655. Syntagma Originum et Antiquitatum C.itarum, Gr. et Lat. 583 *h.*—1657. Histoire de C. sous les Empereurs François. 934 *z.*—1661. Comm. de Rebus Byzantinis. 164 *t.*—1664. De Rebus C. et aliis. 250 *w.*—1671. Journey from London to Vienna, and thence to C. 170 *a.*—1678. A brief Description of C. 865 *b.*—1683. The See of C. 205 *i.*—1683. Voyage to C.; made English by J. Philips. 441 *d.*—1683. A Relation of a Voyage to C. by W. J. Grelot. 753 *u.*—1684. Account of the City of Prusa in Bithynia, and further Observations relating to C. 865 *g.*—1685. Histoire de C., depuis le reigne de l'Ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de cet Empire. 263 *u.*—1685. History of C. 320 *l.*—1685. The Latitude of C. and Rhodes. 436 *r.*—1687. Sea of C. 790 *m.*—1693. Historical Observations relating to C. 865 *g.*—1697. Journal of a Voyage from England to C., made in the year 1668. 865 *g.*—1711. Imperium Orientale, sive Antiquitates C.itanæ. 69 *a.*—1714. An Account of the procuring of the Small Pox by Incision or Inoculation, as it has for some time been practised at C. 908 *z.*—1717. Collectio Antiquitatum C.itanarum. 722 *d.*—1719. Mantissa Nummorum Bizantinorum. 109 *v.*—1720. Account of the Plague at C. 908 *z.*—1729. The Antiquities of C.; in Four Books. 67 *l.*—1732. Of the first permission to print, at C. 326 *s.*—1733. A History of C.; in four books; from Leo the Armenian, to Basilius the Macedonian. 407 *h.*—1735. Travels to C., Asia, &c. 580 *b.*—1742. An Account of those learned Grecians who retired to Italy on the taking of C. by the Turks. 503 *g.*—1745. View of C. 747 *z.*—1750. History of the Revolutions of C. 171 *w.*—1751. Account of the Plague at C. 630 *t.*—1751. Account of an Earthquake at C. 630 *u..*—1755. Answer to Queries respecting the Plague at C. 770 *i.*—1761. Observations on the Transit of Venus at C. 770 *i.*—1762. Journal d'un Voyage de C. en Pologne. 136 *k.*—1767. Remarks on the City of C. and the Turks. 185 *u.*—1784. Observations on a Passage, by Vienna through C. to Aleppo. 192 *g.*—1787. A Voyage and Journey from England to Smyrna, and from thence to C. 623 *v.*—1789. A Journey through the Crimea to C. 34 *m.*—1790. Tour up the Straits from Gibraltar to C.; with the leading Events of the War between the Austrians, Russians, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789. 889 *e.*—1792. Travels through Swisserland, Italy, Sicily, the Greek Islands, &c. to C. 952 *r.*—1797. C., ancient and modern. 281 *l.*—1800. De C., accompagnée de la Description des monumens anciens et modernes de cette capital. 220 *p.*—1803. An Account of the Walls of C. 281 *m.*—1805. The taking of C. by the Turks, A. D. 1453. 6 *d.*—1807. Observations on a Journey through Spain and Italy to Naples, and thence to Smyrna and C.; comprising a description of the principal places in that route, and Remarks on the present natural and political state of those countries. 844 *c.*—1808. Excursion from C. to Prusa. 148 *k.*—1811. Letters on Greece, the Hellespont and C. 201 *v.*—1812. Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to C. in the year 1808 and 1809. 684 *n.*—1818. A Second Journey through Persia to C., between the years 1810-16. 684 *o.*——N. D.—Historia Imperii C.itani et Turcici. 108 *k.*—Of the Origin of C. 243 *r.*—Of C., and the Officers of the Palace and Great Church of that City. 243 *r.*—Travels to and Observations in C. 260 *q.*—A Relation of a Journey to C. 315 *m.*—De Originibus Urbis C.itanæ. 315 *m.*—De Topographia C.os. 416 *d.*—The History of C. 667 *e.*—Voyage à C. par Terre. 786 *b.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—331. Julian, commonly styled the Apostate. 558 *v.*—(930.) Metaphrastes Simeon. 856 *k.*—(1050.) Theophylact. 902 *j.*—1220. George Acripolita. 4 *t.*—(1280.) Maximus Planudes. 760 *s.*—1295. John Cantacuzenus. 190 *y.*—(1350.) Michael Glycas. 420 *j.*—1355. Emanuel Chrysoloras. 223 *q.*—1390. George Gemistus. 406 *w.*—(1450.) Scholasticus Socrates. 867 *t.*——N. D.—Michael Apostolius. 37 *m.*—George Codinus. 243 *q.*—Eustathius. 348 *c.*—Zigabenus, or Zigadenus Euthymius. 348 *f.*—Constantine Lascaris. 588 *r.*—Michael Tarchaniota Marullus. 651 *w.*—St. Maximus. 658 *k.*

CONSTANTIUS.—1523. Three Pieces addressed to the Emperor C. 496 *f.*—1570. Panegyricus C.no, cum Panegyrico C.o dicto. 346 *c.*—1628. Græci Scriptores sub C.o et C.e Imperantibus. 421 *k.*—1664. Anonymi Excerpta de C.o Chloro, &c. 926 *n.*—1689. Answers to C. the Apostate and Jovian. 550 *b.*—1798. Epistle to the Emperor C. 558 *y.*

CONSTELLATION.—1482. A Description and History of the C.s. 531 *u.*—1550. The Influence of the Planets, Signs, and C.s. 48 *u.*—1573. The Northern and Southern C.s. 582 *x.*—1595. Diarium Historico-poeticum, in quo, præter C.um vtriusque Hemisphærij, et Zodiaci, Ortus, et Occasus, numerum Stellarum, causarumq; ad Poësin spectantium, varietatem, declarantur: cuiusque mensis dies fere singuli, Regum, Imperatorum, Principum, Pontificum, Virorumq; Doctorum, Natalibus, Nuptiis, Inauguracionibus, Morte deniq, aut re alia quacunq; Insigniore, Celebriores; sic vt nihil pæne desiderari possit, ad perfectam rerum gestarum Chronologiam, cum ex auctoribus probatissimis accurata quoq; annorum ratio margini ascribatur. 681 *d.*—1666. The Figure of the Stars in the C. of Cygnus. 492 *m.*—1800. Origin of the C.s that compose the Zodiac. 77 *o.*—1801. Description et Connoissance Générale des C.s. 126 *j.*—1802. Essay on the Origin of the C.s. 807 *v.*—1810. The principal C.s exhibited by separate maps; with their Boundaries, chief Stars, &c. 441 *b.*—1818. An original Table of the C.s, their Names, and Origin. 658 *v.*

CONSTIPATION, or COSTIVENESS.—1705. Extraordinary

Cure of a Costive Person. 265 *k.* 852 *r.* — 1785. Two Cases of a C.ed Belly, cured by the external application of Cold Water. 871 *r.* — 1786. History of two Cases of painful C. from indurated Fæces; with Remarks on that Affection. 950 *z.*—1788. Cases of obstinate C., from Inverted Fœtus. 482 *l.*—1789. Case of Inflammatory C. of the Bowels, successfully treated. 5 *g.*—1789. On the Efficacy of the application of Cold Water to the extremities in a Case of obstinate C. 355 *k.* — 1791. History of a Case of obstinate C. successfully treated with Quicksilver. 748 *g.*—1795. Two Cases of obstinate C., cured chiefly by Manual Operation. 117 *b.*—1796. Case of obstinate C. of the Bowels, cured by Calomel. 518 *f.* See Obstipation.

CONSTITUENT.—1756. A C.'s Answer to the Letter of a Member of Parliament to a C. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The C.s; a Poem. 882 *k.* — 1767. The Honest Elector's Proposal for rendering the Votes of all C.s throughout the kingdom free and independent. By C. W. Lond. Almond, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Touchstone between the C. and Candidates. See Elector, 1768.

CONSTITUTION. — 1460. C.es. 238 *u.* — 1460. Clementis V. C.es. Incipiunt C.es Clementis PP. V. una cum apparatu Dni. Jo. Andree, &c. 393 *b.* — 1533. C.es Provincialles, and the Legontine C.s of Otho and Othabone; in English. 721 *u.* 795 *a.*—1545. Notæ ad C.es Caroli Magni. 26 *p.*—1548. Commentarii in Præcipuas Justiniani Imp. Novellas, sive Authenticas C.es. 66 *c.*—1571. Theodosii II. Junioris, Valentiniani, Majorani, et Antemii Imper. Novellæ C.es. 901 *s.*—1583. Repet. et Rubric. de C.ibus. 243 *q.*—1583. C.es. 439 *p.*—1594. De C.ibus. 440 *v.*—1603. Compendium C.um Summorum Pontificum à Gregorio VII. ad Clem. VIII. 201 *w.* — 1606. C.es Imperiales, Gr. Lat. 769 *u.* — 1607. The Authority of the Church of England in making Canons and C.s concerning things indifferent. 653 *i.*—1647. Collection of the Laws and C.s of the Eastern Emperors. 353 *z.* — 1650. A Description of C.s, &c. 145 *f.* — 1668. In C.es Regias Commentarius. 794 *m.*—1696. Oratio de C.um Imperialium inter cæteras Juris Civilis Partes excellentiâ. 387 *l.*—1719. Lex C.is; or, the Gentleman's Law. 540 *m.* — 1756. The C.; with an Address to a Great Man. Lond. Birt, 8vo 6d.—1757. The Æquipoise; or the C. balanced. Number 1. To be continued occasionally. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo, 6d.—1757. The C., Number 2.; with a Letter to the Author. To be continued occasionally. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1757. The C.; with an Account of a Bill lately rejected by the House of Lords. Number 3. To be continued occasionally. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon the C. 879 *i.* — 1763. The C., asserted and vindicated. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Valentiniani iii. C.es quæ in Cod. Theod. desiderantur. 25 *t.* — 1778. The C.al Criterion. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. A C.al Packet. By a Friend to the C. of Great Britain; containing an Address to the E—— of V——, First Lord of the Admiralty; with a Political Manifesto from the Author. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1781. The C.; or, a Full Answer to Mr. Edmund Burke's Anti-C.al Plan of Reform. Addressed to the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons. By a Lover and Strenuous Supporter of the C. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s.—1783. The C.s of the several Independent States of America. 540 *e.* — 1790. The Imperial and Territorial C.s, Forms of Government, &c. 236 *e.* — 1792. Review of the C.s of the principal States of Europe and of the United States of America. 271 *q.* — 1794. The Tocsin of Britannia; with a novel Plan for a C.al Army. 881 *b.* — 1795. Thoughts on the Origin and Formation of Political C.s, suggested by the recent Attempt to frame another new C. for France. 141 *g.* — 1795. Plan of a C. for the French Republic by the Commission, &c.; faithfully translated from the original French. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Treason triumphant over Law and C. Lond. Downes, 8vo. 2s.—1803. Plan for the C. 101 *a.*—1810. A C. for the Spanish Nation. 170 *p.*—1811. Principles of the C. of Governments. 277 *l.*—1814. C.s, and Ministerial Responsibility. 253 *q.* — 1814. Idea of a C. for Italy. 565 *i.*——N. D. —A C. for the Spanish Nation. 343 *t.*—C.s, Prouynciall and Legantines. 421 *t.*—C.es Provinciales. 826 *w.*

CONSTITUTION, Human.—1523. De Similibus Hominum C.ibus. 339 *y.*—1722. Means to correct a Bad C., &c. 258 *z.*—1732. Practical Rules of Diet in the various C.s and Diseases of Human Bodies. 39 *i.*—1796. On the Modes of retarding the Decay of the C. 819 *k.*—1801. Of supporting the C. under the Influence of incurable Diseases. 551 *i.* —1813. An Essay on the Influence of Tropical Climates on European C.s. 549 *k.*—1814. A Philosophical Dissertation on Hereditary Peculiarities of the H. C. 6 *n.*

CONSTITUTION, Medical.—1760. Essay on the M. C. of Great Britain. 117 *f.*

CONSTITUTIONALIST.—1770. The C. 171 *n.*—1792. Modern Madmen; or the C. dissected. By Solomon Searchem, Esq. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

CONSTOGOE.——N. D.—Treaties between Penn and the Chiefs of C., Delaware, Shawanese, and Canawase Indians. 427 *b.*

CONSTRUCTION.—1495. De C.e, lib. iv. 37 *b.*—1507. De C.e. 223 *r.*—1515. Libellus de viii. Orationis Partium C.e. 339 *o.* — 1515. De C.e Verborum Gr. 594 *n.* — 1518. Libellus de C.e octo Partium Orationis. 965 *n.*—1524. C.es. 965 *o.* 982 *r.*—1794. Exercises of false C. 576 *q.* — 1797. Exercises on the Rules of C. of the Spanish Language. 362 *z.* —— N. D. — Of the Quadrupartite C., published in Latin, with an Exposition. 22 *x.*—De Ordine C.um. 874 *t.*

CONSULS.—1553. De Regia, C.i, Imperialique Dignitate. 278 *r.* —1576. Fasti Regii et C.ares ad Mortem Justiniani. 258 *y.* — 1580. Octo Orationes C.ares, cum Prælectionibus P. Rami. 228 *l.* — 1589. Varietatem seu Dissentionem Authorum circa C.um Romanorum Nomina demonstrata, illustrata. 611 *j.*—1619. Fasti C.ares. 532 *q.*—1690. Nummi Antiqui C.um, Augustorum, Regum, &c. 187 *g.*—1705. Fastorum Romanorum C.arium, libri ii. quorum prior juxta seriem annorum, posterior secundum ordinem alphabeticum, digestus. 542 *r.*—1786. A Learned Dissertation upon the C.ar Office. 726 *z.*—1802. Tableau de la Conduite du Gouvernement C.aire envers la France, et autres Pays, surtout la Suisse. 538 *b.*

CONSULS, British.—1804. The Policy of increasing the Number of B. C. 589 *m.*

CONSULTATION. — 1753. The C.; or a Dialogue of the Gods. 859 *m.*—1775. The C.; a Mock Heroic; in four Cantos. 902 *x.*

CONSULTATION.—1595. Methodus C.andi. 138 *b.*—1657. Faber Fortunæ, sive Ars C.endi sibiipsi. 251 *i.*—1607. Responsionum et C.um M. Tomus Unicus. 237 *e.*—1625. Epistolarum ac C.um Medicarum, liber prior. 517 *t.*—1664. C.um Irenicarum prodiorthasis. 325 *k.*—1669. C.es Medico-Chirurgicæ. 814 *n.*—1671. Of C.s. 34 *i.*—1677. C.um et Responsionum Medicinalium, Centuriæ quatuor. 380 *b.*—1681. Decisivæ Conclusiones, sive C.es Juridicæ. 510 *s.* — 1686. C.um Juris Selectiorum libri duo. 589 *v.* — 1728. Un Grand Nombre de C.s de l'auteur et d'autres. 323 *v.*—1744. Dissertations et C.s de Messieurs Chira et Silva. 222 *e.*——N. D.—Collection of C.s. 900 *e.*

CONSUMMATION. — 1752. The C.; a Sacred Ode on the final Dissolution of the World. 700 *l.*

CONSUMPTION, or Phthisis Pulmonalis, a Disease, attended with great emaciation and debility of body.—1661. Observationes Anatomicæ de P.ibus. 638 *k.* — 1666. Morbus Anglicus; or the Anatomy of C.; containing the Nature, Signs, Subjects, Prognostics, Preservation, and Method of curing C.s, Cough, and Spitting of Blood. 471 *w.* — 1667. A Treatise of C. 660 *g.* — 1682. The True Method of curing C.s, wherein the vulgar method is discovered to be useless and pernicious; a new method by safe purges and effectual remedies. 476 *h.* — 1684. A Treatise of C.s, their various Causes, and Cures. 39 *q.* — 1685. Two Discourses on C.s, with their Causes, by a new Method. 179 *l.* — 1697. Treatise of C.s. 699 *r.*—1697. On C. 799 *o.*—1700. Treatise of C. and Venereal Disease. 697 *u.* — 1718. De Carminatione Sanguinis in P.ibus. 300 *j.*—1722. New Theory of C. 650 *g.*—1722. Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Phthisi P.ali e Catarrho orta. 764 *d.*—1724. A Treatise on C.s, and other Distempers belonging to the Breast and Lungs. 118 *j.*—1726. Treatise on C. of the Lungs. 78 *w.*—1727. A New Method of treating C.s. 810 *b.*—1731. C. and Dropsy of the Breast from a wound too hastily closed. 954 *n.*—1736. Case of Phthisis cured after coughing up a Bone. 47 *h.*—1752. A Letter from a Physician in the Highlands to his Friend in London, on the Subject of a C.ve Habit, &c. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d. — 1752. Tabes Dorsalis; the Cause of C. in Young Men; with an Explication of its Symptoms, Precautions, and the Method of Cure. By a Physician of Bristol. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. Virtues and Effects of Asses' Milk in the Cure of various Disorders, particularly the Gout and Scurvy; and of its nourishing quality in all C.ve Diseases. 503 *u.* — 1754. An Explanation of that part of Boerhaave's Aphorisms which treats of the Phthisis Pulmonalis, or the C.; describing the Rise, Progress, and Method of Cure peculiar to this Disorder. 726 *n.* —1756. Sea Voyages in Cases of C. 415 *e.*—1760. Practical Treatise on C.s. 878 *w.*—1767. Remarks on the Use of Balsams in the Cure of C.s. 381 *e.*—1767. Remarks on the Cure of C.s. 381 *e.*—1767. Advice to the C.ve and Asthmatic People of England, wherein a new and easy method of Cure is preferred. 879 *h.* — 1771. On the Use of Mercury in C.ve Disorders. 677 *q.*—1773. A New Dissertation of C., with a rational and practical Method of Cure proposed; addressed to all Invalids, as well as to young Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries. Lond. Chandler, 8vo. 1s. — 1775. Inquiry into the Propriety of Blood-letting in C.s. 357 *l.* — 1776. Practical Observations on the Cure of Hectic and Slow Fevers, and the Pulmonary C. 443 *i.*—1778. Gulstonian Lectures on Pulmonary C. 693 *e.* — 1778. Remarks on the Treatment of C.s. 381 *f.* — 1780. Practical Observations on the Treatment of C.s. 856 *p.* — 1784. A Letter on C.s and their Cure. 420 *y.* — 1785. An Account of the successful use of Foxglove in some Dropsies, and in the Pulmonary C. 285 *s.*—1786. Directions how to prevent and cure C. 477 *a.* — 1786. Observations on the Hooping Cough and C. 477 *a.*—1787. An Account of the Effects of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary C. and Hectic Fever. 866 *q.* — 1788. An Essay on the Treatment of C., in which the Causes and Symptoms are considered, and a new Method of Treatment proposed. 216 *b.*—1788. An Inquiry into the Causes, Nature, and Cure of the C. of the Lungs; with some Observations on a late Publication on the same subject. 823 *y.* — 1792. Observations on the Nature and Cure of C. 92 *t.* — 1792. Essay on Pulmonary C.s; including the Histories of several remarkable instances of Recovery from the most alarming Stages of the Disorder, by an improved method of Treatment. 659 *f.* — 1792. An Essay to elucidate the Nature, Origin, and Connection of Scrofula and Glandular C. 687 *y.*—

1792. Observations on the Nature and Method of Cure of the Phthisis Pulmonalis, or C. of the Lungs. 764 *a.* — 1793. A New Method of treating Pulmonary C. 92 *u.* — 1793. A Case of Pulmonary C., with Hæmorrhage. 287 *j.* — 1794. Papers Supplementary on C. 92 *u.* — 1794. Miscellaneous Observations on certain Remedies used in C.s. 740 *r.*—1795. An Asthma, Catarrh, Croup, and C. 287 *j.* — 1795. Circumstance of a Fatal Pulmonary C., without any evident Hectic Fever. 381 *a.*—1797. Practical Observations on the Prevention and Treatment of Pulmonary C. 196 *r.*—1799. An Essay on the Causes, Early Signs, and Prevention of C. 92 *y.*—1799. Observations on the Use of Vegetables in C. 148 *c.*—1799. On the Digitalis in Tubercular C. 317 *c.* —1799. Considerations regarding Pulmonary C. 869 *m.* — 1799. A Letter to Dr. Beddoes, containing Observations on the Use of Digitalis in Pulmonary C.; in two Cases in which it proved permanently successful. 317 *b.* — 1799. On the Use of Digitalis as a Remedy in Pulmonary C., &c. 634 *z.* — 1801. Observations on the Medical and Domestic Management of the C.ve. 92 *y.* — 1802. Observations on Pulmonary C. 796 *r.* — 1803. Traité de la Phthisie Pulmonaire, &c. 151 *a.*—1803. On C. of the Lungs; with a new Mode of Treatment, and necessary Directions respecting Regimen. 740 *z.*—1805. Cases of Pulmonary C.s, &c. treated with Uva Ursi; to which are added, some Practical Observations. 140 *a.*—1805. Scrofula, C., Cancer, and Gout. 583 *f.* — 1805. Cure of the different Species of Pulmonary C. of Great Britain. 795 *g.*—1806. A Treatise on the Origin, Progress, Prevention and Treatment of C. 796 *y.*—1807. Administration of Foxglove in C. 462 *x.*—1808. Treatise on Pulmonary C.; in which a new View of the Principles of its Treatment is supported by original Observations on every Period of the Disease. 831 *c.*—1808. Cases of C. 954 *c.*—1808. Remarks on the Frequency and Fatality of different Diseases, particularly on the progressive increase of C.; with Observations on the Influence of the Seasons on Mortality. 981 *u.* — 1809. Facts and Observations on the Prevention, &c. of Pulmonary C. 866 *v.*—1809. Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement de la P.ie P.aire. 770 *c.*—1810. Of a Regulated Temperature in Winterbough and C. 178 *w.*—1811. A Practical Treatise on the different Species of Pulmonary C. 795 *h.* — 1812. Observations on C. 920 *q.* — 1813. Practical Treatise on the Gratiola as a Remedy for C., Asthma, and Constitutional Cough. 795 *h.* — 1814. Observations on the Prevention and Cure of C.s. 739 *z.*—1814. Observations on Pulmonary C. 869 *y.*—1814. On C. 889 *m.* — 1815. Reports on the Effects of a peculiar Regimen in Cases of C. 583 *g.*—1815. Of the Internal Use of Super-Acidity of Lead in Pulmonary C. 589 *g.* —1815. Observations on the Treatment of Pulmonary C. 807 *j.*—1815. Practical and Historical Treatise on C.ve Diseases. 991 *l.*—1816. Remarks on Pulmonary C. 398 *f.*—1817. Inquiry into the Nature of Pulmonary C. 918 *i.* — 1818. Practical Illustrations of the Scarlet Fever, Measles, Pulmonary C. 45 *w.* — 1818. An Account of some Experiments made with the Vapour of boiling Tar in the Cure of Pulmonary C. 270 *n.* — 1818. Observations on the distinguishing Symptoms of three different Species of Pulmonary C., the Catarrhal, the Apostematon, and the Tuberculous; with some Remarks on the Remedies and Regimen best fitted for the prevention, removal, or alienation of each species. 322 *p.*— 1818. Inquiry into the Influence of Situation on Pulmonary C.; and on the Duration of Life. 641 *k.* —— N. D.—An Essay on the Causes, Prevention, and Cure of C. 512 *w.*—Numerous Communications on the Effects of Digitalis in C. 687 *z.*—Practical Essays and Remarks on that Species of C. incident to Youth, from Puberty to Twenty-five and upwards, commonly called Tabes Dorsalis; with an Account of the Nature, Causes and Cure of that Distemper; with Cases, &c. 696 *x.* — Inquiry into the Causes and Cure of the Pulmonary C. 821 *z.* — Advice to both Sexes in Nervous and C.ve Complaints. 868 *f.*

CONTACT.—1673. Of the Angles of C. 945 *v.*

CONTADES, M.—1759. Letters to M. C. 97 *b.*

CONTAGION, noxious particles arising from certain substances or diseases, that affect the constitution of another subject to which they are applied. — 1546. De C.e et Contagiosis Morbis et Curatione, libri iii. 384 *a.*—1574. Theses de C. 340 *r.*—1576. Informatione del Pestifero e C.so Morbo, &c. 534 *x.* — 1578. De Morbis C.sis, libri septem. 728 *q.* — 1583. De Recta et Necessaria Ratione præservandi Pestis C. 187 *l.*—1583. Methodus curandi Pestiferum C.ium. 534 *y.*—1588. De Natura C.i. 908 *c.* — 1584. Treatise containing a History of Pestilential Epidemics, with a Detail of the Effects of C. 406 *z.*—1627. Tractatus de Morbis Bredanis, de C., &c. 693 *v.* — 1631. Prælectio de C.e Pestifera. 65 *z.* — 1683. Historia Avenionensis C.is. 384 *h.* — 1634. Relazione del C. in Firenze, l'anno 1630 e 1633. 814 *z.* — 1641. G. Britain's Prayers in this time of dangerous C. 167 *a.*—1691. Preserve Salutari contro il C.so malore. 138 *c.*—1720. Consigli per il Tempo di C. 394 *o.* — 1720. Account of a C. among the Cattle in the Venetian Territory. 668 *f.*—1721. A short Discourse concerning Pestilential C., and the method to be used to prevent it. 661 *c.* — 1721. An Essay on C.ious Diseases. 975 *w.*—1724. De la C. de la Peste. 51 *v.* — 1741. The Plague in C.ious Disease. 641 *f.* — 1745. Letters concerning the Plague and other C.ious Distempers. 613 *a.*—1748. An Essay on the C.ious Distempers among the Cattle. Lond. 8vo. — 1755. An Inquiry into the present prevailing opinion that the Plague is a C.ious Distemper capable of being transported in merchandize from one country to another. 534 *p.* — 1760. A Treatise on the Present alarming C. amongst Dogs. 594 *h.* — 1771. Considerations on the Means of preventing the Communication of Pestilential C., and of eradicating it in infected Places. 160 *f.*—1776. Mémoires sur les Maladies C.ieuses du Bétail. 139 *o.*—1781. Observations on C., &c. 283 *n.* — 1785. Remarks on the C. in the Maidstone Gaol. 292 *j.* — 1788. An Essay on the Nature and Origin of the C. of Fevers. 16 *j.*—1793. A Correspondence on the Nature of Variolous C. 477 *c.* — 1796. Experiments made on board the Union Hospital Ship, to determine the Effect of the Nitrous Acid in destroying C., and the safety with which it may be employed. 866 *r.* — 1799. On the Non-existence of Typhus C. 385 *x.* — 1799. The Effect of the Nitrous Vapour in preventing and destroying C.; ascertained from a variety of trials, made chiefly by Surgeons of his Majesty's Navy in Prisons, Hospitals, and on board of Ships; with an Introduction respecting the Nature of C., which gives rise to the Jail and Hospital Fever, and the various methods formerly employed to prevent or destroy this. 866 *r.*—1800. Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases; in which it is attempted to prove, by a numerous induction of facts, that they never arise from C. 631 *w.* — 1801. Remarks on the Situation of the Poor in the Metropolis, as contributing to the Progress of C.ious Disease; with a Plan for the Institution of Houses of Recovery, for Persons affected with Fever. 692 *r.*—1802. A Treatise on the Means of purifying Infected Air, or preventing C. and arresting its progress. 453 *g.* 458 *r.* — 1802. Remarks on the Necessity and Means of suppressing C.ious Fevers in the Metropolis. 874 *y.* — 1803. Some Remarks on the Origin of Acute C.s in general. 118 *c.*— 1803. The Discovery of the Power of Mineral Acid Vapours to destroy C. 551 *p.* — 1804. Hospital for the reception of Patients affected with Epidemic and C.ious Diseases. 696 *w.*—1804. Outlines of a Plan calculated to put a stop to the progress of the Malignant C. which rages on the Shores of the Mediterranean, if it should unfortunately make its way into this country. 740 *s.*—1805. The Impropriety of considering Fever as arising from C. 16 *g.* — 1805. An Investigation into the Source of C. 471 *q.* — 1805. The Power of Mineral Acids, in a state of Gas, to destroy C. 551 *p.* — 1805. Remarks on C.ious Disorders. 857 *r.*— 1805. An Examination of the Claim of M. Guyton de Morveau to the discovery of the Power of Mineral Acid Gases on C. 866 *s.*—1805. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, "An Account of the Discovery of the Power of the Mineral Acid Vapours to destroy C." 866 *s.*—1807. Acute C.s, particularly the Variolous and Vaccine, illustrated. 6 *m.*—1809. Observations on the Use of Acid Fumigations in purifying the Air, and stopping the progress of C., and the most simple means of completely obtaining this effect. 453 *j.* — 1809. Plan for extinguishing the C. of Small Pox in the British Empire. 164 *i.* — 1810. A Familiar Essay on the Prevention of Venereal C. 8vo. 7s. — 1811. Observations concerning Febrile C. 68 *t.* — 1812. Cursory Remarks on C.ious Diseases, Baths, Swimming, &c. 2 parts. 343 *m.* — 1814. Cases of Tetanus and Rabies C.iosa; or Hydrophobia. 734 *g.* —— N. D.—Exposé des Effets de la C. Nomenclatur. 826 *h.*

CONTARENE, Cardinal Gaspar. — 1544. Epitaphium in C.em C.um, Gr. 338 *o.*—1681. Vita Gasp. Contareni. 199 *m.*—1732. A Chronological Dissertation from C.us. 295 *l.*

CONTELORIUS. — 1766. Fasti editi à Panvinio, Boucherio, C.o, Almeloveenio, &c. 260 *e.*

CONTEMPLATION.—1467. C.es. 920 *k.*—1476. Liber C.vus, qui dicitur Scala Cœli. 560 *d.* — 1499. The C. of Synners. 383 *n.*— 1506. C.s of the Drede and Loue of God. 818 *w.* — 1574. Manuell, or little Booke of the C. of Christe. 55 *r.* — 1578. A Dyall of Dayly C., or Devine Exercise of the Mind. 810 *f.*—1581. Reading, Meditation, Prayer and C., &c. 55 *u.*—1586. Little Boke of the C. of Christ, &c. 292 *g.*—1601. Christian C.s on a Catechism. 195 *q.*—1604. Directorium C.ivorum, complectens xii. Mortificationes. 467 *r.* — 1612. C.s on the principal Passages of Scripture. 458 *l.*—1620. De C.e Divina, libri 6. 347 *l.* — 1634. C.es et Suspiria Hominis Christiani. 304 *k.*— 1634. A most pleasaunt Prospect into the Garden of Naturall C. 391 *d.* —1634. The Residue of C.s upon the principal Passages of the History of the New Testament. 458 *n.* — 1638. Divine Meditations and Holy C.s. 854 *w.*—1641. Movnt-Orgveil; or Divine and profitable Meditations raised from the C. these three leaves of Nature's Volume. 779 *z.*—1657. Sanata Sophia, or Directions for the Prayers of C. 64 *z.*—1657. Directions for the Prayers of C. 270 *e.* — 1660. C.s and Sighs of the Christian. 304 *k.* — 1660. Mixt C.s on better Times. 391 *u.*—1669. C.s on Mortality. 595 *l.*—1676. Preface to Judge Hale's C.s, &c. 878 *r.* —1682. An Edition of the Twelfth Book of the Anagogical C.s of Anastasius. 280 *a.*—1684. Divine C.s and Spiritual Breathings. 313 *o.* —1689. Exercises of Devotion applied to every C. 710 *g.*—1709. Le Livre de Philon de la Vie C.ive, &c. 679 *j.* — 1741. Moral C.s of the Works of Nature. 888 *r.*—1746. Meditations and C.s. 490 *q.*—1752. A Midnight C. in the Country. Lond. Owen, fol. 6d.—1753. An Evening C. in a College. 323 *d.*—1753. C. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.— 1757. C. on the Night, done in Blank Verse. 700 *m.*—1758. C.s on the Ocean, &c.; on Butterflies; on the Full Moon; and in a Walk through a Wood. 739 *y.*—1764. C.s of Nature; translated into English. 152 *c.*—1767. Il Penseroso; or an Evening's C. in St. John's Church-yard, Chester; a Rhapsody, written more than twenty years ago, and now published; illustrated with Notes, historical and explanatory. Lond. Long-

man, 4to. 1s.—1772. Rural C. See Wensley, 1772. — 1776. C.; a Poetical Essay on the Works of Creation. 359 *b.* — 1786. Sacred C.s. 412 *g.*—1793. C.s on the Sacred History. 419 *j.*—1793. C.tio Philosophica. 896 *c.*—1801. Devotional Exercises and C.s. 238 *d.*—1803. C.s on various occasions. 368 *z.* — 1807. C.; a Poem, with Tales and other Poetical Compositions. 745 *e.*—1812. Religious C. 1s. 6d.——N. D. — La Tradition des Pères et des Aucteurs Ecclesiastiques, sur la C. 510 *x.*—The C.ive Life. 982 *x.*

CONTEMPLATIST. — 1762. The C.; a Night Piece. 277 *d.*—1811. The C. 689 *q.*

CONTEMPT. — 1498. Sermones quadragesimales de C.u Mundi. 80 *i.*—1516. Epistola Parœnetica de C.u Mundi. 344 *u.*—1533. De C.v Mvndi. 739 *a.*—1553. Oratio de C.nenda Morte, Gr. et Lat. 279 *g.*—1586. The C. of the World, and the Vanitie thereof. 813 *b.*—1621. De C.u Mortis. 481 *e.*—1661. De C.u Mundi. 594 *d.*—1670. The Grounds and Occasions of the C. of the Clergy and Religion. 326 *m.*—1694. A Practical Essay on the C. of the World. 704 *j.*—1719. The True Causes of the C. of Christian Ministers; a Sermon. 657 *l.*—1769. An Inquiry into the Doctrine lately propagated concerning Attachments of C., the Alteration of Records, and the Court of Star-Chamber; with Notes, References and Observations. By an English Constitutional Crown Lawyer. Lond. Williams, 4to. 5s.—1777. Imposition and C. 198 *h.*—1788. An Opinion on the Power of Courts-Martial to punish for C. 414 *x.* — 1810. The Law and Usage of Parliament in Cases of Privilege and C. 507 *i.*

CONTENTION.—1693. The Carnality of Religious C.s; two Sermons. 520 *w.*

CONTENTMENT.—1592. Touching the Tranquillity and C.ation of the Mind. 343 *c.* — 1597. Preparation to C. 195 *q.* — 1611. Country C.s. 644 *n.*—1634. C. in God's Gifts. 653 *m.*—1649. The Rare Jewel of Christian C. 175 *a.*—1657. Of Peace and C. of Mind; in 6 books. 675 *k.*—1667. Divine C.; or a Medicine for a Discontented Man; with a Confession of Faith, &c., in verse. 640 *q.*—1671. The Doctrine of C. briefly explained, in several Discourses on 1 Tim. vi. 8. 968 *e.*—1692. On C.; before the Queen, on Deut. xxx. 15. 494 *v.*—1700. Of C.; on Heb. xii. 5, 6. 575 *f.* — 1700. The Art of C.; on Phil. iv. 11. 782 *c.* — 1710. An Infallible Way to C., in three Discourses. 12mo. — 1723. C. and Resignation recommended. 865 *h.*—1724. Earthly C. in Gold. 153 *e.*—1753. On C. 27 *p.*—1773. C., or the Happy Workman. 180 *q.* — 1782. The great Duty and Delight of C. 472 *r.*—1792. Integrity and C.; an Allegory. 728 *t.*—1800. C.; or Hints to Servants on the Present Scarcity; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 4to. 2s.——N. D.—C. in God's Gifts. 653 *m.*—Some Sermon Notes leading to Equanimity and C.ation. 653 *m.*—Reasons for C.; addressed to the Labouring Classes. 727 *z.*—The Hymn to C. 733 *u.*

CON-TEST.——N. D. — The C.-T., a periodical Paper, written in opposition to the "Test." 821 *b.*

CONTEST.—1753. The Oxfordshire C.; or the whole Controversy between the Old and New Interest; containing great variety of wit, humour, and argument; letters, songs, &c., impartially collected and digested in proper order; now published by particular desire. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1753. The Old and New Interest; or a Sequel to the Oxfordshire C.; being a complete collection of all the pieces in prose and verse on either side of the question, that have appeared since the nomination of the new candidates; together with several originals never before printed, particularly a letter from a lady of distinction to Lady Susan Keck, containing observations on a pamphlet, entitled, An Address to the Freeholders, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. The Grand C.; being a Dialogue between James and George, upon a subject of the utmost importance. Lond. Bourn, fol. 6d.—1755. The C. 180 *q.*—1764. The C.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. The Political C.; containing a series of Letters between Junius and Sir Will. Draper; also the whole of Junius's Letters to his Grace the D— of G———. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. The Rival Beauties; a Poetical C. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1783. Aurelia; or the C.; an Heroi-comic Poem, in four Cantos. 512 *d.*—1784. Observations on the late C.s in the Royal Society. 572 *v.*—1803. Unanimity in the present C. recommended. 170 *o.*

CONTI, Abbé Anthony.—1717. Postscript and Letter of M. Leibnitz to the A. C.; with Remarks, and a Letter of Sir I. Newton to that Abbé. 701 *p.*

CONTI, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of. — 1699. Mémoires Historiques sur la Vie d'A. Prince de C. 212 *f.* — 1711. His Life and Works. 253 *z.*

CONTI, Isaac le.—1630. Actes de la Conference tenue à Caen, entre Sam. Bochart, et Jean Baillepache et François Verin, et Isaac le C. 126 *b.*

CONTI, Nathaniel.—1589. Historia de' suoi Tempi. 254 *a.*

CONTINENCE.—1591. De C.tia, seu Temperantia, et Arte Gymnastica. 182 *s.*—1688. The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their doctrines concerning the Celibacy of Priests, and Vows of C. 738 *y.*

CONTINGENCY.—1660. Liberty and C. 463 *h.*

CONTINUANCE.—1699. A Complete Method of entering C.s, &c. 158 *p.*—1743. The Forms of the General and most useful Pleas in Abatement and in the C.s. 683 *w.*

CONTRABAND.—1801. An Essay on C. 948 *o.*

CONTRACT.—1576. De C.ibus eorum quibus sine certa Solennitate contrahere permissum non est. 583 *u.*—1590. Art, Description or Image of C.s. 958 *q.*—1596. Commentaria de Pactis. 135 *i.* — 1637. The Noble Souldier; or a C. broken justly revenged; a Tragedie. 819 *c.*—1639. Tract. de Conditionibus et Modis impossibilibus ac jure prohibitis C.ibus et Testamentis ascriptis. 324 *e.* — 1641. De Justitia et C.ibus. 353 2d *q.*—1653. Fatal C.; a Tragedy. 483 *a.*—1664. All C.s concerning Maritime Affairs. 351 *j.*—1682. In C.ibus et Actibus inter vivos. 147 *z.*—1699. A Complete Method of drawing C.s. 158 *p.*—1719. Letter concerning a late C. in Sweden. 69 *j.*—1734. Juridical Dissertation concerning Marriage C.s. 551 *r.* — 1735. About the Power of dissolving a C. de præsenti made without consent of Parents. 881 *y.*—1776. The C.; a Farce. 385 *d.* — 1776. The C.; a Comedy, of two Acts. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1776. Reflections on Usurious C.s. See Gaming, 1776.—1785. Essays on the Origin of C.s., &c. 433 *y.*—1789. Refutation du C. Social. 107 *c.*—1790. Essay on the Law of C.s and Agreements. 772 *u.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subject of C.s. 176 *d.*—1797. What C.s are usurious. 718 *u.*—1797. How far Usury affects the Validity of the C.; what species of C.s and Securities are void; of avoiding them; between what persons they are void; consequences of the Illegality and Invalidity of the C. 718 *u.*—1801. A Digest of Hindoo Law on C.s and Successions. 246 *g.*—1805. Declarations in Trust, C.s, Surrenders, Conveyances. 808 *b.* — 1806. A Treatise on the Law of Obligations or C. 349 *t.* — 1806. Treatise on C.s within the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Equity. 700 *x.*—1806. Treatise on the Law of Obligations on C.s. 771 *h.* — 1807. A Treatise on the Law of C.s and Agreements. 252 *d.*—1812. C.s and Agreements, for the Sale and Purchase of Goods. 813 *u.*——N. D.—Traité des C.s Aléatoires. 771 *h.*

CONTRACTION in Writing. — 1558. A Species of C. or Abbreviation. 102 *j.*—1756. A Multitude of Points relative to C. in Figures and Words. 54 *y.* — 1792. An Explanation of the C.s and Letters which have hitherto been found on Marbles, Stones, Coins, in Authors as well as in the Writings and other Remains of the Ancient Romans. 410 *n.*

CONTRADICTION.—1685. On the Agreement of the seeming C.s in Holy Scripture. 365 *c.* — 1711. A Collection of all the Fables, Allegories and C.s in the Talmud. 332 *o.*—1760. The Spirit of C.; a new Comedy of two Acts, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. By a Gentleman of Cambridge. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The C. 246 *d.* — 1799. C.s; a Novel. 482 *y.*——N. D.—L'Esprit de C. 388 *r.*

CONTRARIETIES.—1588. A Maruaillous Combat of Contrarieties malignantlie werking in the Members of Humaine Creatures. 57 *w.*

CONTRAST.—1758. The Perfect C.; or, the entire Opposition of Popery to the Religion of Jesus the Son of God. 931 *r.* — 1765. The Contrast; with Corrections and Restorations; and an Introductory Dissertation on the Origin of the Feuds and Animosities in the State. Lond. Kearsley, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1771. The C., &c. See Weldon, Miss, 1771.—1788. The C.; or the opposite Consequences of good evil Habits, exhibited in the lowest Ranks of rural Life, for the Benefit of intelligent Servants, and the best Proficients in Sunday Schools. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1791. The C.; or, The History of James and Thomas; a Tale. Written for the Use of Sunday Schools. Lond. Scatcherd, 12mo. 6d.—1795. The Contrast; a Novel. 424 *z.*—1795. The Contrast; a familiar Epistle, to Mr. C. Churchill, on reading his Poem called Independence. 683 *a.*—1801. The Force of C.; or Quotations accompanied with Remarks submitted to the Consideration of all who have interested themselves in what has been called the Blagden Controversy. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6d.—1802. The Force of C. continued; or Extracts and Animadversions. With Occasional Strictures on the Contraster and others of Mr Bere's Opponents. And Observations on the Effects of Mrs. H. More's Schools. By a Friend of the Establishment. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 2s.—1808. The C.; a Poem. 774 *m.*—1812. The Force of C. 444 *d.*

CONTRAYERVA.—1731. An Account of the C. 519 *q.*

CONTRE-LEAGUE. — 1589. The C.-L., an Answer to certain Letters sent to the Maisters of Renes. 978 *k.*

CONTRIBUTION.—1642. Sir K. Digby's and Mr. Montague's Letters concerning the C. 303 *w.*—1662. A Treatise of Taxes and C.s, the same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs in Ireland. 751 *f.*—1798. The Propriety of a Voluntary Contribution for the Defence of the Country. 138 *n.*—1799. C.s, &c. 317 *c.*—1800. Consolatory Thoughts on Taxation or C. See Taxation, 1800.—1815. The French Confiscations, C., Requisitions, &c. from 1793 till 1814. 632 *w.*

CONTRITION.—1493. Of the Three Parts of the Penance, C., Confession. 982 *e.* — 1643. The Soul's Preparation for Christ, or a Treatise of C. 511 *x.*——N. D.—Eclaircissement Historique et Dogmatique sur la C. 445 *d.*—Treatise on C. 623 *q.*

CONTRIVANCES.—1793. A Miscellaneous Chapter on the various C. against Accidents. 430 *l.* — 1795. A Description of C., tending to ensure Safety, Conveniences, Lightness, and Elegance. 642 *z.*——N. D.—Love's C. 209 *a.*

CONTROUL, Board or. — 1809. An Inquiry into the Practical Merits of the System of the Government of India, under the Board of C. 500 *g.*

CONTROUL, Self. — 1811. S. C.; a Novel. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. 4th edit. 1814, 24s.

CONTROVERSY.—1535. A Manuel of C.ies, in which is discoursed most of the heads contested between the Papists and Protestants. 323 *v.*—1547. Loci Communes Rerum Theologicarum, quæ hodie in C.ia agitantur. 504 *b.*—1548. The Causes of the great C. that hath been and is yet in the Christian Religion. 796 *o.*—1553. Variæ de Religione Sententiæ et C.iæ explicantur. 533 *f.*—1561. Admonitio de præcipuis Capitibus C.iarum de Cœna Domini. 332 *q.* — 1566. A great many books on Religious C.ies. 557 *z.* — 1576. Liber de C.iis Dialecticis. 518 *i* —1577. C.ies of Religion. 782 *u.*—1580. To clear the C.ies of these dayes. 391 *h.*—1580. C.ial Theses. 645 *j.* — 1582. Several C.ial Tracts against the Lutherans. 759 *j.*—1584. De Rebus Grauissimis C.is Disputationes, accurate, theologice, scholastice, Tractatæ. 825 *w.* —1586. Vpon occasion of C.ie touching the Church, and the 12, 13, and 14 Chapters of the Reuelation expounded. 465 *f.*—1590. Conciliationes C.iarum super Libros Posteriorum Aristotelis. 217 *k.*—1590. Of sundrie Factious Pamphlets and Rhapsodies as are cobled vp together in a Booke, entitled, A Demonstration of Discipline; wherein also, the True State of the C.ie of most of the Points in Variance is (by the way) declared. 700 *g.* — 1591. To decide a Difference or C. by single Combat or not. 335 *z.*—1592. Tractatus de C.iis inter ordinem Eccles. et Seculares in Polonia. 358 *e.* — 1594. Discussæ Concertationes de Rebus, C.iis. 1 *m.*—1595. C.iarum Jus. 353 *e.* — 1596. De Rebus in Religione C.iis. 283 *l.* — 1600. Variæ C.iæ inter Philosophos, Medicos, &c. 605 *k.*—1602. Traité de C.ie pour les Nouveaux Réunis. 582 *q.* —1606. De C.is Sententiis Cujacii. 275 *p.* — 1606. C.iæ aliquot de Verbo Deiscripto et Traditionibus non-scriptis. 530 *i.* — 1609. Status C.iæ, Prædefinitionum et Prædeterminationum, cum libero Arbitrio. 806 *a.*—1610. Epistolæ super C.iâde Cœnâ Dominica. 267 *y.*—1610. C.iæ x. 338 *b.* — 1611. Fasciculus C.iarum inter Augustanæ Confessionis Theologos et Calvinianos. 328 *o.*—1612. Syntagma C.iarum Theologicarum xii. Dispp. comprehensum. 385 *y.*—1612. C.iarum Fidei Epitomes Tomi tres. 426 *t.*—1612. Systema C.iarum quæ Christianis, cum Judæis intercedunt. 482 *r.* — 1614. Centuria C.iarum Conclusionum miscellaneorum. 125 *z.* — 1616. De Judice C.iarum. 91 *c.* — 1618. C.iæ Belgicæ. 510 *r.* —1618. Answer to a Pamphlet by A. C. S. called a Manuel of C.ies. 757 *t.*—1619. Treatise of the Judge in C.ies. 91 *c.*—1619. Several C.ial Tracts. 342 *y.*—1619. De Rebus C.is inter Protestantes et Catholicos. 584 *u.*—1620. C. about Bohemia. See Bohemia, 1620.—1621. Εναντιοφανῶν, Centuriæ et Conciliationes eorundem C.iarum Juris, Cent. ii. 154 *i.*—1621. Tract. C.iarum ad consuetudinem Flandriæ. 171 *u.*—1623. Manuale C.iarum, v. libris. 91 *c.*—1623. Concerning the Ecclesiastical Guide in C.ies of Religion. 504 *w.* — 1624. Numerous Dissertations on Poetical C.ies. 44 *d.* — 1625. An Answer to some points of C. proposed by King James I. 369 *e.* — 1626. The C. between the Protestants and Roman Catholics learnedly handled. 210 *w.*—1626. Responsio ad C.ias, de Cometis, Peripateticas. 420 *d.*—1627. Examen C.iarum de Genealogia Christi. 424 *h.*—1628. Of the Sovereign Judge of C.ies in Matters of Religion. 187 *q.* — 1631. De Judice C.iarum primo. 286 *t.*—1631. Prælectiones de duobus in Theologia C.is capitibus. 286 *t.*—1637. Super Conciliatione C.iarum Religionis. 280 *n.*—1641. C. now debated, concerning Church Government. 457 *f.*— 1643. Many C.ial Treatises. 759 *h.*—1644. Considératio quarundam C.iarum, ad Regimen Ecclesiæ spectantium, quæ in Angliæ Regno hodie agitantur. 37 *c.* — 1648. Resp. ad Guil. Apollonii Syllogen ad componendas C.ias in Anglia. 711 *i.*—1650. C. with Salmasius. 485 *x.*— 1651. Velitationes Polemicæ; or Polemical Discussions of Select Questions. 314 *h.*—1651. Commentaries on the Scriptures, Sermons, and C.ial Pieces. 806 *u.*—1652. C.ies about the Sabbath Day. 208 2d *r.*— 1653. Sermons and Letters of Defence and Resolution, to some of the late C.ies of our Times. 660 *d.*—1654. Whereby all kinds of C.ies, of what nature soever, are usually or can possibly be determined. 87 *l.*—1654. C.ial Letters. 303 *y.*—1654. Manuale of C.ies concerning the Abbot of Bangor's Answer. 463 *g.* — 1656. C.iæ et Stratagemata. 76 *p.* — 1657. A Discussion of some great C.ies of Religion. 411 *b.* — 1659. C.-Logic. 963 *x.*—1659. De Sacris nostri Temporis C.iis, cum additionibus. 200 *y.*—1660. Quæstionum forensium et C.iarum civilium libri duo. 183 *w.*—1661. C.ies betwixt Papist and Protestant, Presbyterian and Independant. 190 *j.*—1661. Synopsis C.iarum Theologicarum, et Index Locorum totius Sacræ Scripturæ. 343 *h.*—1662. Methodo investigatorio ad C.ias omnes sine contradicendi studio, et præjudicio, pacifice decidendus. 325 *k.* —1664. Hexæmerum, sive Indices Historico-philosophici aperientes Fontes omnium C.iarum ab initio Mundi usque ad nostram Ætatem. 122 *m.*—1664. Lex Pacifica; or, God's own way of determining C.ies. 650 *f.*—1671. Fifth Discourse concerning the Guide in C.ies. 981 *y.*—1671. Doctrinæ Catholicæ de iis Argumentis, de quibus C.iæ sunt, Expositio. 140 *j.*—1675. Several Theological and C.ial Pieces. 263 *i.* — 1677. Narratio de C.iis nuperius in Academia Ultrajectina motis, &c. 172 *n.*—1677. Legacy; or, A Short Determination of all C.ies with the Papists, by God's Holy Word. 486 *x.*— 1678. Henr. Echardi Lutherani Fasciculus C.iarum, contra Reformatos, succincte refutatus. 47 1st *c.*—1682. Judicium de C.ia, an detur Lapis Philosophorum. 410 *i.*—1682. The Old Way of ending New C.ies; in a Sermon on 1 John ii. 24. 760 *b.*—1685. An Exposition of the Doctrines of the Catholic Church in Matters of C. 136 *x.* — 1686. Repertorium, seu Index Generalis ad C.ias Juris Quotidianas Joannis del Castillo Sotomayor. 36 *b.*—1687. A View of the whole C. between the Representer and the Answerer. 232 *m.* — 1687. A Discourse, determining the C.ies concerning the Tradition of Catholic Doctrines, &c.; with a Postscript. 497 *u.* — 1688. An Answer to the Representer's Reflections upon the State and View of the C. 232 *n.*—1689. Theological and C.ial Tables. 236 *t.* — 1691. The End of Doctrinal C.ies. 86 *p.*—1694. Dissertations in Latin, in C. with the Jews. 284 *w.* — 1704. Considératio variarum C.iarum. 353 *g.* — 1707. A Discourse concerning a Guide in C.ies. 242 *u.* — 1707. Defensio quæ ad objectiones contra Fabricii Considerationem variarum C.iarum, &c. 353 *g.* — 1708. Several Things useful for determining of the Episcopal C. 287 *e.*—1713. Miscellany Numbers, relating to the C.ies about the Book of Common Prayer, Episcopal Government, the Power of the Church in ordering Rites and Ceremonies, &c. 183 *y.* — 1715. Considératio C.iarum quæ Evangelicos inter et Romano-Catholicos Reformatosque agitantur. 353 *g.* — 1719. Of the C.ies in agitation. 532 *n.* — 1722. The Sinful Causes and Fatal Effects of the Practice of Calumny and Defamation in Religious C.ies; on Acts vi. 9-11. 661 *j.*—1725. The C.ies on Theological Subjects. 41 *j.*—1728. Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the C. about National Covenants. 419 *d.* — 1728. Account of the English Writers in the Socinian and Arian C.ies. 635 *l.* — 1729. Plusieurs Pieces de C.ie sur la Trinité. 656 *p.* — 1743. Some Cursory Thoughts on the C.ies concerning Necessary Existence. 242 *v.* — 1752. Cursory Animadversions upon the (Middletonian) C. in general. 479 *j.*— 1754. A Letter to a Gentleman on the Subject of Religious C. 866 *w.* —1754. The Ordinary of the Brethren's Churches, his short and peremptory Remarks on the way and manner wherein he has been hitherto treated in C., and what reasons dissuade him from descending into minute answers; translated from the German, Dresden edition. Lond. Beercroft, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Thoughts, in a Prefatory Discourse on the Use and Importance of Theological C. 117 *x.*—1773. A Short View of the C. occasioned by the Confessional, and the Petition to Parliament for relief in the matter of Subscription. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1776. Poetical, C.ial, and Political Works. 652 *a.* — 1790. Theological C. 341 *x.* — 1796. Remarks on important Theological C.ies. 330 *x.*—1803. Relative to what are misconceived to be Religious C.ies. 322 *y.*—1803. Some late important C.ies. 771 *l.*—1805. Reflections on the Spirit, &c. of Religious C. Lond. Keating, 8vo. — 1807. On the C. respecting Ossian. 629 *e.* — 1807. Αιρεσεων αναστασις; or a New Way of deciding Old C.ies. By Basanistes. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1812. Tracts in C. with Dr. Priestley. 178 *e.*—1812. Adversaria. 769 *z.*—1814. Specimens of C., to the Reign of Elizabeth. 537 *v.*—1816. Observations on some C.ies respecting Baptism. 771 *m.* — 1819. On the Principal Points of C. between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 629 *f.*— N. D.—Scientia Media aliquot Disputationibus defensa, contra novos Annati Oppugnatores. 33 *m.* — Relating to the Grounds of the Lord's C. with this Generation. 137 *i.*—The Chief and Principal Points now in C. between the Papists and us. 170 *w.*—Some C.ial Pieces. 208 *v.*—Various Theological and C.ial Works. 299 *t.*—Short Views of C.ies. 317 *u.*—On Subjects of Theological C. 386 *a.* — A great number of C.ial Tracts. 419 *f.*—Colloquia Theologico-Polemica, in tres Classes distributa, &c. 428 *m.*—C. with Balzac. 429 *v.*—Compend of the C.ies in Religion. 450 *e.*—Some C.ial Pieces, and a few Sermons. 544 *w.* — Synopsis C.iarum de Fœdere. 604 *x.*—C.ial Treatises on the Real Presence. 715 *g.*—C.ial Tracts against the Papists. 463 *e.*—Treatises on C.ial Subjects. 483 *i.*—C.iæ Forenses. 502 *y.* — Glass, wherein Nobles, Priests, and People may see the Lord's C.ies against Britain. 568 *b.* — The C. between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed. 577 *o.* — Some C.ial Pieces. 594 *p.*—The Fan of the Faithfull to trie the Truth in C. 648 *d.* —C. between the Protestant and Roman Churches. 717 *r.* — A Collection of C.ies. 752 *c.*—Several C.ial Tracts. 756 *f.*—Some C.ial and other Theological Books. 770 *y.* — Fasciculus C.iarum Theologicarum. 776 *p.*—Works on C.ial Subjects. 787 *c.*—Method of C. 803 *q.*

CONTUMACY.—1710. An Account of the Proceedings in Convocation, in a Cause of C. 413 *k.*

CONTUSION, a Bruise.—1574. Oil for curing C.s. 64 *j.*—1760. Observations on the Nature and Consequences of Wounds and C.s of the Head. 771 *n.*

CONO SCALENO.—1648. De C. S., et Superficie ejus. 15 *d.*

CONVENT, a Monastery or Nunnery, q. v. — 1431. Particulars of the Behaviour of the Inhabitants of C.s, (a Work found necessary to express in Greek.) 26 *c.*—1767. The C. See Julia, 1767.—1771. Anecdotes of a C. 969 *j.*—1779. Appearances of the Matrices of so many C.al Seals. 742 *f.* — 1786. The C., or History of Sophia Nelson. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 6s.—1803. C.s of Paris. See Paris, 1803.—— N. D.—The C., or History of Sophia and Nelson. 391 *m.*

CONVENTICLE.—1578. That all Catholics ought to abstain from Heretical C.s. 649 *y.*—1580. Reasons that Catholics ought in any wise to abstain from Heretical C.s. 197 *t.* — 1647. Desiring the Discharge of all such persons as are imprisoned under pretence of C.s. 354 *k.*—1664. Cabala; or the History of C.s uncased. 381 *l.* — 1670. Judgment concerning Penal Laws against C.s. 55 *v.* — 1670. Some Seasonable and Serious Queries upon the late Act against C.s. 614 *a.* — 1670. Queries

upon the last Act against C.s. Lond. 8vo. — 1685. Abridgement of the Statutes, 22. Cha. II. cap. 1. on Seditious C.s. 838 *p.* — 1811. For Teaching and Praying in a Meeting or C., held in an uninhabited house, in other manner than according to the Liturgy of the Church of England, where five persons or more were present. 451 *x.*

CONVENTION.—1739. Observations on the present C. with Spain. 809 *h.*—1786. Letter to a Member of the National C. 100 *y.* — 1789. The Journal of the American C. See LITURGY, 1789.—1793. Defence de Louis, prononcée à la Barre de la C. Nationale, le Mercredi 26th Decembre 1792, l'an premier de la Republique. 299 *o.* — 1802. C., Treaties, and other Documents. 241 *w.* — 1802. A List of all the Treaties, C.s, &c. from 1731 to 1788. 648 *v.* — 1808. A Defence of the C. concluded in Portugal. 552 *o.*—1808. Portugal Laurels, or the C. ; a Satirical Poem. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1808. Advantages of the C. of Cintra briefly stated, in a candid Review of that Transaction, and of the Circumstances under which it took place. By a Friend of the People. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1808. The C. laid at the right door. Lond. G. Hughes, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—The C. ; a Poem, in three Cantos. 972 *w.*

CONVENTIONAL.—1724. Traité des propres réels, reputez réels, et C.s. 298 *f.*—1795. The C. Bill ; an Ode. 977 *x.*

CONVERGING SERIES.—1776. A New and General Method of finding simple and quickly C. S. 530 *p.*—1781. Observations on C. S., occasioned by Mr. Clarke's Translation of Mr. Lorgna's Treatise on the same subject. 584 *z.*—1787. On finding the Value of C. S.es, and demonstrating and extending Propositions given by Pappus and others. 730 *n.*—1798. A New Method of computing the Value of a slowly C. S., of which all the terms are affirmative. 481 *y.*——N. D.—On Infinite C. S. 616 *t.*

CONVERSATION.—1549. Of the Life and C. of a Chrysten Man. 185 *y.*—1574. Della Civil C.e. 448 *m.*—1580. Of C., in four books. 213 *h.* 448 *m.*—1648. Gospel C. 175 *a.* — 1661. Remarques pour la C. et les termes de bien parler. 217 *w.* — 1672. C.s. 239 *y.* — 1674. C.s Academiques, tirées de l'Academie de Mr. l'Abbé Bourdelot. 397 *w.*—1677. Translation from the French of the Marshall of Clerambault's, &c. C. 618 *i.*—1691. The Art of Pleasing in C. 803 *v.*—1694. Country C.s ; chiefly of the modern Comedies, of drinking, of translated Verse, of Printing and Printers, of Poets and Poetry. 986 *a.*—1701. Antoninus' C. with himself. 247 *r.*—1702. C. 35 *s.*—1702. Some of Mary Pennyman's Letters and Papers relating to an Holy and Heavenly C. 744 *w.*—1705. New Discoveries made in Travels abroad, and private C. at home. 323 *i.*—1710. Directions for the C.s of the Clergy. 51 *c.*—1711. The Duty and Necessity of Christian C. ; a Sermon on Phil. i. 27. 210 *t.* — 1736. C. with Hortensius, upon the Subject of False Religion. 264 *f.*—1738. Complete Collection of genteel and ingenious C., according to the most polite Mode and Method now used at Court, and in the best Companies of England. 890 *n.*—1750. C. See COFFEE-HOUSE, 1750.—1751. Reflections on C., more particularly that of Gentlemen or Men of Parts, &c. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1763. Instructions to a Young Gentleman how to behave himself in C. 199 *l.* — 1776. The Elements of French C. 747 *r.*—1786. The Bas Blue, or C.; a Poem. 682 *b.*—1792. Roman C.s ; or a short Description of the Antiquities of Rome, and the Characters of many eminent Romans. 967 *c.*—1798. Experiments and C.s. See EXPERIMENTS, 1798. — 1798. Easter Holidays, or Domestic C.s ; designed for the Instruction, and, as it is hoped, for the Amusement of Young People. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1798. Familiar C.s for the use of Young Children, &c. Lond. Low, 2 vols. 24to.—1799. The Art of C.ing with Men. 575 *m.*—1754. The Book of C. and Behaviour ; written by a Person of Distinction. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s. — 1758. The Art of C., or Polite Entertainer ; calculated for the improvement, and designed to establish morality on the foundation of good sense, and to fix the wavering notions of good manners in the minds of both Sexes ; recommended as a genteel help to Modern Discourse ; illustrated with several curious Anecdotes on different subjects. By a Person of Quality. Lond. Ryal and Withy, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1761. Letters, giving an Account of C.s upon important and interesting Subjects. 1531 *k.* — 1767. Six Assemblies, or ingenious C.s of learned Men among the Arabians, &c. 213 *f.* — 1765. Models of C. for Persons of Polite Education. 97 *b.* — 1767. C. ; a Poem. 612 *f.*—1767. A New Topic of C. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1774. Modern Midnight C. ; adapted to the Times. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 3s. — 1777. The Art of C. ; translated from the French. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 1s.—1785. Birth Day C. anticipated. See DRAWING-ROOM, 1785. — 1786. Florio ; a Tale for fine Gentlemen and fine Ladies ; and the Bas Bleu, or C. See FLORIO, 1786.—1792. Letters and C.s. 186 *v.*—1794. The Choice of Words in familiar C. 759 *a.* — 1795. The Obligations of Christians to support a C. becoming the Gospel ; a Sermon. 585 *y.*—1796. C. ; a Didactic Poem. 255 *m.* — 1796. A Dictionary of Literary C. Lond. Ridgway, vol. i. cr. 8vo. 3s.—1796. Remarks on C. See BURKE, 1796.—1797. Parental C. See LESSONS, 1797.—1799. Twelve C., in Italian and French ; in which are introduced, the most necessary Words and Phrases used in Common C. 443 *v.* — 1800. Amusing and Instructive C.s for Children of five years old. 447 *y.* — 1800. C.s and Amusing Tales, offered to the Public for the Youth of Great Britain. Lond. Hatchard, 4to. 15s.—1803. Eighteen C.s in Italian, French, and English ; in which the most necessary Words used in familiar C. are introduced. 443 *w.*—1803. The Construction of an Apparatus for conducting Sound, and holding C.s at a distance. 943 *i.* — 1804. C.s, introducing Poetry for the use of Children. 862 *i.*—1805. A Collection of amusing little Stories and C.s. 232 *f.*—1805. Interesting C.s on Moral and Religious Subjects, interspersed with Narrative. By a Lady. Lond. Williams and Smith, 8vo. 5s.—1806. Thirty Minutes C. between the Parson and the Farmer. 865 *v.* — 1806. A Poetical Cock turned, and 460 Rhymes let out thereat ; being an Attempt at English Verse making, or a piece of Moral C., wherein Vice is roundly clawed off, between a very great Lord and a very little Poet ; Song the first. By Thomas Equinox. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 8vo. 1s.—1807. C. ; a Didactic Poem. 255 *n.*—1808. A Poetical Pump-Room C. 728 *q.*—1809. Vacation Evenings, or C.s between a Governess and her Pupils. 87 *g.* — 1809. Letters and C.al Remarks. 702 *c.*—1810. Modern French C.s. 97 *g.*—1811. Elements of C. 445 *c.*—1811. The most important Elements of French C. 608 *i.* — 1812. C.s, interspersed with Poems, for the Instruction of Youth. 707 *t.*—1813. Eugenio and Epenetus ; or C.s concerning Baptism. 535 *e.*—1815. Village C.s, or the Vicar's Fireside. Lond. Chapple, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—1820. The C. of Pope and other eminent Persons of his time. 858 *o.*——N. D.—C. avec Soi-même. 192 *q.*—C.s et Entretiens. 841 *x.*—German and English C. 266 *s.*—An Essay on C. 366 *r.* 881 *n.*

CONVERSION.—1530. The C. of Swerers. 475 *e.*—1594. The Sinner's C. ; a Sermon on Luke xix. 1-5. 862 *v.*—1601. De Civili C.e. 25 *d.*—1606. Subversion of Parsons' Book of the 3 C.s of England. 889 *c.*—1614. The Prodigal's C. expounded. 265 *g.* — 1616. De Indis C.tendis. 486 *r.*—1620. De Modo C.is. 87 *n.*—1635. Admirable C. from Popery. 192 *u.*—1637. Paul's C. 774 *v.*—1642. C. 699 *x.*—1647. C. unto Catholic Unity. 270 *e.*—1647. The Touchstone of C. ; or Marks of a True Heart, on Cor. xiii. 5. 686 *r.*—1650. Of the C. of 5900 East-Indians in the Isle of Formosa. 854 *y.*—1655. The Grand Trial of true C. ; on 2 Cor. x. 4, 5. 116 *m.*—1656. Dissertation on the probable C. and Restoration of the Jews. 595 *l.*—1657. Treatise on C. 86 *f.*—1658. Directions and Persuasions to a Sound C. 86 *g.*—1659. The Way, step by step, to sound and saving C. 782 *d.*—1672. De Reditu Decem Tribuum, C.e, et Mensibus Ezekielis. 185 *v.*—1673. Bell's Legacy, or Experience about C. 96 *d.*—1674. Some Important News, about C., delivered in sundry Sermons. 655 *j.*—1677. Motive of C. to the Protestant Religion. 299 *n.*—1677. What must and can persons do towards their own C. ; a Sermon on Ezek. xviii. 32. 438 *t.* — 1686. Consensus Veterum ; or the Reasons for E. Sclater's C. to the Catholic Faith and Communion. 839 *g.*—1691. Eighteen Directions for saving C. to God. 171 *d.* — 1691. Against asserting Christ to be the first gift in C. 270 *v.* — 1691. The Necessity of C. 370 *x.*—1716. Sermon on St. Paul's C. 697 *t.* — 1723. C. the Act of Christ, an Obligation to Sinners, &c. a Sermon on John xv. 16. 73 *s.*—1739. An Ode on C. from Popery. 712 *v.* — 1748. C. founded on Conviction of Sin, on Acts ii. 37. 471 *b.*— 1761. Several Eminent Christians, in their C. and Sufferings. 541 *l.*—1762. A Letter concerning the means of C. and imputed Righteousness. See METHODIST, 1762.—1771. A Short Account of the C. to Christianity of Solomon Duitsch. 171 *r.*—1794. An Address to the Jews on the Time for their C. drawing near, &c. 235 *n.* —1801. The Life of ———— Esq. with the Circumstance of his C. under the preaching of the Gospel at Providence Chapel, London, written by himself. Lond. Priestley, 8vo. 1s.—1805. An Account of the C., Experience, and Happy Death of eighteen children. 498 *v.*—1811. The Efficacy of the Gospel to the C. of the Heathen. 170 *k.* — 1812. Two Tracts, intended to convey correct Notions of Regeneration and C., according to the sense of Holy Scripture, and of the Church of England. 641 *q.*——N. D.—An Enquiry into the Obligations of Christians to use Means for the C. of Heathen Nations. 194 *b.*—An Account of the C. of a Deist. 472 *l.*—The most easy and certain Method of C.ting those who are separated from the Church. 803 *q.*—Reasons against C. to the Church of Rome. 812 *p.*

CONVERT.—1616. The C.'s Catechism. 262 *k.* — 1620. The True C. 812 *r.*—1643. The Loyall C. 463 *d.* — 1659. The Sincere C. concerning the small number of true Believers, with the Saint's Jewell ; in two Sermons. 851 *j.*—1709. The Pilgrim, or the Happy C. ; a Pastoral Tragedy. 470 *f.*—1718. Relating to Convocations, and C.s from Popery. 566 *x.*—1756. The C. ; a Familiar Ode. Addressed to Sir G. L————, Chancellor of the E————r. Lond. Morgan, fol. 6d.—1764. Six Dialogues between a Libertine and a late C. to the blessed and happy State of a true Christian. 797 *k.*—1802. The C.s, a Moral Tale, recommending the Practice of Humanity, &c. 117 *h.*—1803. The Royal C. ; a Sacred Drama. 101 *i.*——N. D.—A Regular Plan of Duty for the Christian C. 288 *s.*—Pastoral Instructions for the benefit of the new C.s. 767 *u.*—The Royal C. 785 *o.*—The Royal C. ; a Tragedy. 818 *q.*

CONVEYANCER.—1630. Perfect C. ; or Select Precedents. 483 *v.*—1697. Ars Transferendi ; or a Sure Guide to the C. 164 *k.*—1714. Accomplished C. ; of the nature and kinds of all Deeds and Instruments used in Conveyancing ; and an Abridgement of the Law relating to all Sets of Conveyances ; and also, all manner of smaller Precedents used in Conveyancing. 540 *j.*—1716. Grand Precedent ; or the C.'s Guide and Assistant. 540 *k.*—1719. Practical C. ; containing Rules and Instruc-

tions for drawing all Sorts of Deeds for the conveying of Estates and Interest, whether Real or Personal, in Possession or Expectancy. 607 *g.* —1728. Practising Scrivener and Modern C., being a collection of all sorts of choice precedents, used in the practice of a Scrivener and C. 115 *t.*— 1744. New Complete C.; or Attorney's Director. 540 *r.* — 1760. The Pocket C.; or Attorney's useful Companion; containing a variety of the most approved Precedents, both special and common; particularly calculated for the use of Attorneys and their Clerks, and all Gentlemen of the Law. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond Kearsley, 12mo. 6s.— 1814. Attornies' and Solicitors' New Pocket Book, and C.'s Assistant. 496 *a.*——N. D.—The Perfect C. 653 *w.* 712 *q.*

CONVEYANCE, a deed or writing by which property is transferred from one person to another.—1650. The Touchstone of common Assurances and C.s in general, viz. Feoffments, Gifts, Grants, Leases, &c. 851 *k.* — 1651. Propositions for recording and registering of Deeds and C.s 593 *u.*—1654. A Guide for a Studious Young Lawyer; being Precedents for C.s, &c. 365 *w.* — 1656. The Law of C., and how to sue out Writs, &c. 488 *e.*—1676. On the Statutes, 13. and 27. Eliz. touching Fraudulent C.s. 113 *t.*—1682. C., being select precedents of deeds and instruments, concerning the most considerable estates in England. 150 *u.* —1694. Treasures showing how usefull, safe, reasonable and beneficial the enrolling and registering of all C.s of Land may be to the Inhabitants of this Kingdom. 456 *w.*—1716. Grand Precedent; or the C.er's Guide and Assistant; containing the several distinct parts of all manner of Instruments, Writings, C.s, and Assurances, in one grand Deed, not only in all common matters, but on extraordinary occasions. 540 *k.*—1749. Property gained in Land by C. 540 *s.*—1774. Observations on Mr. Samuel Foxlowe's Horn, as likewise on the nature and kinds of Horns in general, as Charters or Instruments of C. 742 *c.* — 1778. Instructions for registering Deeds, C.s, Wills and other Incumbrances. 804 *z.*—1787. A System of C. of Land, and Securities thereon. 632 *f.*—1798. Attorney's New Pocket-Book and C.er's Assistant. 252 *x.*—1799. On the Nature and Operation of C. at Common Law. 831 *b.*—1800. A Treatise on the Construction of the Statutes 13. Eliz. c. 5, and 27. Eliz. c. 4, relating to voluntary and fraudulent C. 808 *b.*—1805. Declarations in Trust, Contracts, Surrenders, C.s, &c. 808 *b.* —— N. D.—Compleat Conveyancer; a Collection of Precedents and C.s, being such as have been either drawn or perused by the late eminent Conveyancers, Sir John Maynard, Sir Francis Pemberton, Sir Ambrose Philips, Knights, Sergeants at Law, and others. 660 *b.* See Deed.

CONVEYANCING, the Art of framing legal Deeds or Conveyances. —1714. Accomplished Conveyancer; of the nature and kinds of all Deeds and Instruments used in C.; and an Abridgement of the Law relating to all Sets of Conveyances; and also, all manner of smaller Precedents used in C. 540 *j.*—1714. Proper Directions in C. 540 *j.*—1724. Method of C., &c. 128 *m.* — 1738. A Table of Fees and Precedents of this manner of C. 689 *o.*—1739. New Precedents in C. 757 *e.* — 1744. Precedents in C., settled and approved by Horsman and other eminent Counsel; with proper Rules. 517 *r.*—1745. Present Practice of C.; or Select Precedents of Conveyances, chosen from great variety of Original Draughts; drawn and approued by several of the most eminent Conveyancers. 670 *q.* — 1749. Compleat Body of C., in Theory and Practice; in 2 Parts; digested in a new method by John Salthouse. 980 *n.* —1788. The Complete Conveyancer; or the Theory and Practice of C., in all its branches: the Practical Part consisting of Precedents of every kind, that the Practitioners of the Law of every denomination can possibly have occasion to consult in the Course of Business; the Theoretical Part consists of the Law of C., or the various methods of acquiring or conveying Estates, both real and personal. The whole methodically arranged. 701 *g.*— 1788. Theory of C. 822 *q.*—1788. Original Precedents in C., settled and approved by the most eminent Conveyancers. 970 *m.*—1790. A System of English C. adapted to Scotland. 632 *i.*—1791. Cases, with Opinions of eminent Counsel, in matters of C. 176 *d.* —1794. The Attorney's New Pocket Book, and Conveyancer's Assistant; containing a Collection of the most common and approved Precedents in C.; with many Practical Remarks. 552 *p.*—1796. The New Pocket C.er, or Attorney's Complete Pocket-Book, comprising a choice selection and great variety of the most valuable and most approved precedents in C.; in which the modern forms introduced by C.ers, of the highest eminence, now in Practice, are particularly attended to, and the efficacy of these explained. 115 *w.*—1797. An Assistant to the Practice of C. 115 *x.*—1800. Outlines of Lectures on C. 96 *c.*—1802. Original Precedents in C. 80 *x.* — 1802. Elements of C.; to which are prefixed, An Essay on the Rise and Progress of that Science. 80 *y.* — 1803. Original Precedents in C. 772 *u.* — 1804. Practical Points, or Maxims in C., drawn from the daily experience of a very extensive practice, by a late eminent C.er. 806 *e.*—1806. A Treatise on the Practice of C., with a View to its application to Practice; being a series of Practical Observations written in a plain familiar style, which have for their object to assist in preparing draughts, and in judging of the operation of deeds, by distinguishing between the formal and essential parts of those deeds, &c. in general use, &c. with an Appendix of select and appropriate precedents. 774 *y.*—1804. Principles of C., designed for the use of Students; with an Introduction to the Study of that branch of Law. 952 *h.* — 1807. A Series of Original Precedents in C., with Practical Notes. 80 *z.*—1808. Principles of C. 274 *x.* — 1811. Modern Precedents in C. 81 *a.*—1813. An Assistant to the Practice of C. 777 *v.* — 1815. Modern Precedents in C. 116 *a.* — 1815. Practical Observations on certain points of frequent occurrence in C. 818 *t.*

CONVICT.—1754. Proposals to the Legislature, for preventing the frequent Execution and Exportation of C.s; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, Esq. By a Student in Politics. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. —1777. The Convict's Address to his Unhappy Brethren. 309 *f.* — 1780. Abstract of the Acts of Parliament relating to C.s. See Smugglers, 1780. — 1803. Plans for erecting a Penitentiary House for the Employment of Convicts. 329 *p.*

CONVICTION.—1596. De Rebus Creditis, si certum petatur, et de C.e. 134 *i.*—1676. Tract. de Evictionibus. 458 *k.*—1748. Conversion founded on C. of Sin, on Acts ii. 37. 471 *b.* — 1787. A Collection of Precedents of Indictments, Informations, C.s by Justices, Inquisitives, and other Entries, in Criminal and Penal Proceedings. 310 *v.* — 1792. A Treatise of C.s on Penal Statutes. 136 *g.*—1792. Approved Precedents of C.s, before Justices of the Peace. 136 *g.*—1797. Forms of C.s and Oaths of Office. 419 *i.* — 1804. Doubt and C.; a Farce. 967 *g.*—1811. The Appeal of William Kent against a C. of William Henry Price, Esq. 451 *x.*

CONVILLE, a Town near Chartres in France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1691. Charles Francis Panard. 729 *p.*

CONVIVIALITY.—1615. Apparatus C.is. 388 *d.* — 1683. Sermones C.es, in the Collection of Schardius. 751 *p.*

CONVIVIO.—1490. C. 284 *r.*

CONVOCATION. — 1537. Sermon made to the Clergie in the Cõuocatiõ before the Parlyament, begun the 9 day of June, the 28 yere of the Reigne of Kyng Henry VIII. 589 *m.*—1579. Articles in the C., 1562. Put forth by the Queen's Authority. 72 *p.*—1660. A Sermon, being C. at Dublin, on 1 Cor. xiv. 16. 454 *s.* — 1690. A Letter, relating to the Present C. 569 *l.* — 1690. C. Book, 1606. 722 *u.* — 1697. Letter to a C.-Man, concerning the Rights, &c. of that Body. 854 *b.*—1697. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, occasioned by a Letter to a C.-Man, concerning the Rights and Privileges of that Body. 986 *r.* — 1699. Some Thoughts on a C., and the Notion of its Divine Right. 503 *f.*—1700. Rights, Powers, and Privileges of an English C., stated and vindicated, in answer to Dr Wake's Book. 53 *j.* —1700. Reflections on a Book, entitled, The Rights, Powers, and Privileges of the English C., stated. 173 *r.*—1700. A Short State of some present Questions in C. 413 *g.*—1700. An Account of the Proceedings in C., in a cause of Contumacy. 413 *k.* — 1701. The Parliamentary Origin and Rights of the Lower House of C. cleared, &c. 53 *k.*—1701. The Right of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole C. 413 *g.* — 1701. A History of English Councils and C.s. 503 *g.*—1701. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Lower House of C., relating to the Prorogations and Adjournments, from Feb. 10, 1700, to June 25, 1701, vindicated. 512 *f.*—1701. Ecclesiastical Synods and Parliamentary C.s of the Church of England. 556 *s.*—1701. Occasional Letter on the Subject of English C.s. 566 *s.* — 1702. The Schedule reviewed; or, The Right of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole C., cleared from exceptions. 413 *g.* — 1702. Synodus Anglicana; or, the Constitution and Proceedings of an English C. 413 *h.*—1702. The present State of C. 566 *s.* — 1703. A Letter to a Friend in the Country; concerning the Proceedings in C., in the years 1700 and 1701. 413 *h.* — 1703. The Marks of a Defenceless Cause, in the Proceedings and Writings of the Lower House of C. 413 *h.*—1703. The Dangerous Claims and Practices of some in the Lower House of C. 852 *q.*—1704. Collection of C.s. 824 *p.*—1704. An Account of the Proceedings of the C., which met October 20. 1702. 916 *p.* —1705. Some Proceedings in C. A. D. 1705, faithfully represented. 53 *k.* — 1705. The Complainer destroyed; in Answer to the Preface of the Publisher of a Representation made by the Lower House of C., anno 1703. 413 *h.*—1707. An Account of the Defence of the Protestation made by the Lower House of C., Ap. 30, 1707. 53 *k.*—1707. The Case of the present C. considered. 985 *g.* — 1711. Remarks on Mr. Whiston's Account of the C.'s Proceedings with relation to himself. 636 *j.*—1712. Of C. Matters in Ireland. 392 *p.* — 1715. A Speech to the Lower House of C., May 20, 1715. 220 *l.*—1717. Remarks upon the Lord Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy and C. 852 *f.*—1717. A Letter to Dr. Sherlock, one of the Committee of C. appointed to draw up a Representation concerning the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. 891 *o.*—1718. Relating to C.s. 566 *r.*—1730. Compleat History of the C.s, from 1356 to 1659, proving from the Acts and Registers thereof, that they are agreeable to the principles of an Episcopal Church. Lond. 8vo.—1757. Oratiuncula habita in domo C.is, Oxon. cum Epistola Dedicatoria. 571 *v.*—1769. Instructions to Candidates for Orders, and a Latin Speech, intended to have been spoken at the opening of the C. in 1761. 842 *n.*—1784. Concio ad Clerum, on the first Meeting of the C. at St. Paul's Cathedral. 72 *g.*——N. D.—The Power of the Lower House of C. to adjourn itself. 53 *k.*

CONVOY.—1793. On the March of C.s. 608 *j.* — 1799. A Report of the Judgment of the High Court of Admiralty on the Swedish C., pronounced by the Right Hon. Sir William Scott, on the 11th of June 1799. 809 *o.*—1801. Upon the Visitation of neutral Vessels, under C. 837 *l.*—1811. Remarks relative to the Dangers attendant on C.s. 430 *l.*

CONVULSION, a Clonic Spasm of Muscles with alternate relaxation. —1640. De C.ibus Libellus. 63 *w.*—1640. De C.ibus. 67 *y.*—1698. Treatise on C.s. 741 *e.*—1733. History of an Extraordinary Kind of

C. 387 *r.*—1736. An uncommon C. of the Trunk of the Body cured. 47 *h.*—1744. Of the Effects of Musk in C.ive Disorders. 944 *q.*—1748. The Natural History of C.s. 479 *y.*—1756. Case of a Patient affected with periodic Nephritic C.s. 895 *m.*—1758. The Case of a Boy, troubled with C.ive Fits, cured by a discharge of Worms. 718 *q.*—1758. Of some extraordinary Effects arising from C.s. 953 *w.* — 1767. On the good Effects of large doses of Musk in C.ive Diseases. 725 *g.* — 1768. Essays on the Puerperal Fever, and on Puerperal C.s. 297 *a.* — 1773. Of recovering Persons visibly dead by C.s. 550 *w.*—1773. On the Nature and Treatment of Uterine Hæmorrhages, C.s, &c. 593*y.*—1775. Case of violent C.s induced by Surprise and Grief. 863 *x.* — 1780. On Musk in C.ive Disorders. 944 *p.*—1785. Luxation of the Maxilla Inferior, occasioned by C.s. 393 *j.*—1788. On C.s in early Infancy. 235 *j.*—1789. A Treatise on C.s, Diseases, &c. 819 *i.*—1790. Observations on Gangrene and C.ive Spasms from local Injuries. 962 *w.*—1794. Observations on the Tussis C.iva, or Hooping-Cough. 553 *l.* — 1799. Fictitious Tractors, and Epidemical C.s. 477 *c.*—1800. Observations on Powerful C.s. 223 *f.*—1800. History of a Case of C.s during the latter month of Pregnancy; with Practical Remarks on C.s during Pregnancy and Labour. 462 *c.*—1802. Remarkable Cases of C.s. 13 *x.* — 1813. Observations on the internal Use of Nitrates of Silver in certain C.ive Affections. 772 *w.*—1815. Three Cases of C.ive Affection. 772 *x.*——N. D.—Cases of Periodical C.s. 246 *c.*—Of Tetanus and of C.ive Disorders. 277 *y.*—C.s, &c. 445 *e.*

CONWAY, a River and Vale in Wales, the River forming the boundary between the Counties of Carnarvon and Denbigh.—1802. Bridge over the C. See Bridge, 1802.—1803. The Vale of C.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

CONY, George.—1655. A Narrative of the Proceedings in the case of G. C. 843 *x.*

CONY, Thomas, of Bassingthorpe, Lincoln. — 1794. Extracts from the Household-Book of T. C. 920 *h.*

CONYBEARE, John, Bishop of Bristol. — 1750. Consecration of Bishop C.; on 2 Tim. ii. 12. 955 *k.*

CONYERS, John.—1811. A Letter to J. C., Esq. 171 *s.*

COOK.—1736. The Modern C. 212 *g.* — 1656. The Perfect C. 645 *j.*—1660. The Accomplished C. 659 *a.* — 1767. Complete English C. 741 *p.*—1723. C.'s and Confectioner's Dictionary. 712 *b.* — 1782. The Complete City and Country C. 197 *g.* — 1754. Complete Family C.; or, Young Woman's best Companion. 539 *w.*—1800. The Complete British C.; being a Collection of the most valuable Receipts, &c.; rendered plain and familiar to every capacity. 505 *s.*—1805. Too Many C.s; a Musical Farce. 566 *z.*—1809. The Complete Confectioner and Family C. 183 *a.*—1809. The New London Family C. 628.*o.*—1809. The Imperial and Royal C. 713 *f.*

COOK, Captain James. — 1773. Voyages performed by Capt. C., &c. 475 *o.*—1777. A Voyage round the World with Capt. C., during the years 1772, 3, 4, and 5. 378 *x.*—1778. Remarks on Mr. Forster's Account of Captain C.'s last Voyage round the World. 942 *w.* — 1778. Reply to Mr. Wale's Remarks on Mr. Forster's Account of Capt. C.'s last Voyage round the World. 378 *x.* — 1780. An Ode to the Memory of the late Capt. J. C. 369 *v.* — 1782. A Faithful Account of the Discoveries, and the unfortunate Death of Capt. C. 384 *p.* — 1785. Elogio del C.o G.na C.; or, the Eulogy of Capt. J. C. 412 *d.*—1786. A Narrative of the Death of Capt. C.; to which are added, some Particulars concerning his Life and Character. 830 *l.*—1787. Comparative View of the Russian Voyages, with those made by Captains C. and Clerke. 266 *f.* — 1788. Life and Voyages of Capt. J. C. 572 *w.*—1788. His Life. 254 *l.* — 1791. The Life of Capt. C. See Biography, 1791. —— N. D. — The Voyages of the celebrated C. round the World, translated into French. 102 *k.* — John Douglas was employed in preparing Capt. C.'s Journal for publication. 314 *x.*

COOK, Sir John.—1710. An anonymous Funeral Poem to the Memory of Sir J. C., entitled, Astrea Lacrimans. 266 *j.*

COOKE. — 1792. Minutes of Agriculture, and the Description of Machines and Implements of Husbandry, in Reply to Mr. C.'s Annotations. 659 *e.*

COOKE, Alexander. — 1800. The Answer to a Letter written by A. C., of Studley, to the Proprietors of the Common of Otmoor. 895 *t.*

COOKE, George Frederick, a very eminent Actor. — 1813. Memoirs of the celebrated G. F. C., Esq. late of the Theatre Royal of Covent-Garden. 323 *w.*

COOKE, Mary. — 1670. A Narration of the late Horrid Murder, committed by Mary C. upon her own Children. 735 *n.*

COOKE, Dame Mary.—1709. A Sermon, from Rev. xiv. 13., on occasion of the Death of Dame M. C. 255 *f.*

COOKE, T. Esq. of Pentonville.—1813. History of T. C. 209 *z.*

COOKE, William.—1746. The Life of the Author. 255 *k.*

COOKERY, the Art of dressing Victuals. — 1498. A very ancient work on C. 36 *x.*—1498. De Arte C.inaria. 36 *x.*—1500. The Boke of C. 784 *n.*—1546. A propre new booke of C.; declarying what maner of Meates be best in season, for all tymes of the yere, and how thei ought to be dressed and serued at table, bothe for holie daies, and fisshe daies; with a new addicion, veri necessarye for all them that delighteth in C. 587 *r.*—1588. The good Huswiues Handmayde; contayning many principall poyntes of C., &c. 554 *a.* — 1591. A Booke of C., newlie en a ged, with the seruing in of the Table. 22 *e.* — 1596. The good Huswiues Jewell, for Conceits in C. 290 *w.* — 1617. New Book of C. 692 *r.*—1655. The Ladies Cabinet enlarged, concerning preserving Physic and of C. Lond. 8vo.—1682. The whole Art of C. 787 *i.*—1705. De Opsoniis et Condimentis, sive Arte C.inaria, lib. 10. 36 *y.* 610 *k.*—1709. De Re C.aria. 36 *y.*—1710. England's Newest Way in all sorts of C., Pastry, and all Pickles fit to be used, with copperplates. 520 *g.*—1712. Royal C., or Complete Court Book. 582 *x.*—1723. Court C. 864 *q.* —1730. Complete Practicall Cook; or, the Whole Art and Mystery of C. 197 *g.*—1734. Five hundred new Receipts in C.; revised by Henry Howard. 669 *l.*—1759. New Method of C. 238 *i.*—1759. A Complete System of C. 933 *e.*—1766. Primitive C.; or the Kitchen-Garden displayed; containing a Collection of Receipts for preparing a great variety of cheap, healthful, and palatable Dishes, without either fish, flesh, or fowl. To which is added, a Bill of Fare of seventy Dishes, which will not cost above two pence each. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s. — 1766. The Art of Modern C. displayed; consisting of the most approved Methods of C., Pastry, and Confectionary of the present time, &c. By the Translator, a Foreigner, who has been several years Clerk of the Kitchen in Noble Families in this kingdom. Lond. Davis, 8vo.—1767. The Modern Art of C. improved; or, elegant, cheap, and easy Method of preparing most of the Dishes now in vogue; in the composition whereof both health and pleasure have been consulted. 847 *o.* — 1768. Art of C.; in all its Branches. 545 *k.* — 1769. Art of C., adapted to the meanest capacity. 896 *h.*—1772. Art of C. and Pastry made easy and familiar. 859 *d.*—1773. The Lady's Assistant, for regulating and supplying her Table; containing 150 select Bills of Fare, properly disposed for Family Dinners of five dishes to two courses of eleven and fifteen; with upwards of 50 Bills of Fare for Suppers, from five dishes to nineteen, and several Desserts. 653 *y.* — 1787. C. and Pastry. 629 *y.* — 1788. The English Art of C., according to the present practice; being a complete Guide to all Housekeepers, on a plan entirely new. 151 *f.* — 1789. C. and Confectionary, in all their Branches. 245 *w.* — 1790. The English Art of C., according to the present practice; being a Complete Guide to all Housekeepers, on a plan entirely new. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 7s. — 1791. De Re C.aria. 36 *y.*—1791. The Practice of C., Pastry, Pickling, Preserving, &c. 386 *m.* — 1798. An Economical and New Method of C.; describing upwards of eighty cheap, wholesome, and nourishing Dishes. 663 *r.*—1801. The Art of C. refined; in which attention has been paid to Economy as well as to please the Palate. 675 *r.*—1804. The new Practice of C., Pastry, Baking, and Preserving. 311 *w.* — 1804. C.a Famulatrix Medicinæ; or, Receipts in C., worthy the notice of those Medical Practitioners who ride in their Chariots with a Footman behind them, and who receive Two-Guinea Fees off their rich and luxurious Patients. 527 *e.* — 1806. A Complete System of C. 857 *g.* — 1807. The Art of C. made easy and refined. 684 *x.* — 1810. The Female Economist, or a Plain System of C. 861 *z.*—1810. Domestic Management; or, the Healthful C.-Book; to which is prefixed, A Treatise of Diet, as the sweet means to preserve health, long life, &c. By a Lady. 764 *f.* — 1813. The French Cook; or, the Art of C. in all its branches. 347 *x.*—1814. The French Cook; or, the Art of C. developed. 922 *v.*——N. D. — Of C. for Princes Householde, or any other estate, and the making thereof. 179 *h.* — The New Practice of C. &c. 523 *e.*—Manie principall pointes of C. 554 *e.*—The Art of C., in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. 571 *q.* — A little olde booke of C. 579 *x.*—A newe boke of C. 793 *r.*—The Art of C. 890 *j.*

COOKSTOWN.—1786. An Account of Parhelia seen at C., Sept. 24. 1783. 462 *d.*

COOLER. — 1754. How to gauge any Cistern, Common C., Tub, or Cask. 361 *l.*

COOLING.—1780. On the Heating and C. of Bodies. 649 *x.*

COOMANS, Jeronimus.—1594. The Aunswere of the Lords of the Estates General of the Vnited Provinces of the Lowe Countries, to the Letter of the Archduke of Austria, hereafter inserted: together with the Proposition done in the name of the sayde Archduke to the fore-mentioned States, by Otto Hartius and J. C., learned in the lawes. 978 *w.*

COOMBE.—1783. C. Wood; by the Author of Barford Abbey, and the Cottage. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

COOMES, Dick.—1599. The Humorous Mirth of D. C. and Nicholas Prouerbes. 362 *b.*

COOPER.—1765. The Cause of the C. 260 *r.* — 1772. The C.; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket; the Music composed by Dr. Arne. Lond. Cox, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—L'Arte de Tonnelier. 381 *j.*

COOPER, Rev. Mr. — 1794. The Trial of Mr. C. See Cadogan, Lady, 1794.

COOPER, Anthony.—1677. On his Submission for his Offences at the Bar of the House of Commons. 255 *x.*

COOPER, Charles.—1787. Ardelia; a Poem, addressed to C. C., Esq. See Ardelia, 1787.

COOPER, Florentine.—1599. The Fearful Fancies of the F. C. 74 *f.*

COOPER, John, Constable. — 1702. On the Murder of J. C.; on Ps. cvi. 30. 982 *q.*

COOPER, Lucy. — 1774. An Elegiac Epistle from L. C. in the Shades, to Sally Harris, the ravished Pomona. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.

COOPER, Thomas. — 1806. An Account of his Writings and Opinions. 256 *p.*

COOPER, W.—1619. History of W. C.'s Life and Death; with his Resolution touching the Articles concluded in the General Assembly at Perth 1618. 265 *g.*

COOPER, William, B.D. — 1765. The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life explained and vindicated, in four Sermons. 256 *s.*

COOPER'S HALL, in Bristol, in England.—1700. A Narrative of the Proceedings at C.'s H. in Bristol. 564 *f.*

COOPER'S HILL. — 1642. C.'s H.; a Poem. 296 *q.* — 1676. C. H., Latine redditum. 205 *r.* — 1766. C.'s H.; a Poem, addressed to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. Lond. Wood, 4to. 2s. 6d.

COOROO. — 1805. The Adventures of C., a native of the Pellew Islands. 583 *o.*

COOS, in the neighbourhood of Attica.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —558 B. C. Simonides. 856 *z.*

COOTE, Sir Charles.—1649. A true Relation of the Transactions between Sir C. C. and Owen Roe O'Neal. 256 *u.* — 1649. A Bloody Fight in Ireland, and a great Victory obtained by Sir C. C. 256 *u.* — 1659. His Declaration as Lord President of Connaught; with that of his Officers, for the re-admission of the secluded Members. 256 *u.* — 1660. The Declaration of Sir C. C., and the Officers and Soldiers under his command. 256 *u.*

COOTE, Sir Eyre. — 1781. On the late Contract for Draught and Carriage Bullocks for victualling the European Troops, and for victualling Fort-William; the Argumentation of Sir E. C.'s Appointment, &c. See Bengal, 1781.—1816. A Plain Statement of Facts relative to Sir E. C.; containing the Official Correspondence and Documents connected with his Case, and the Proceedings of the Military Board appointed for its investigation. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo.

COOTE, Richard, Earl of Bellamont.——N. D.—Articles of Agreement between him and Robert Livingston, Esq., and Capt. William Kid. 256 *x.*

COPAL, a Gum of Mexico. — 1799. Methods of dissolving C. for Varnish, &c. 850 *w.*—1804. Letters exposing the Errors of Mr. Tingry respecting C. Varnishes; with some farther Instructions concerning the same. 850 *w.*—1804. Observations and Experiments on C. 909 *l.*

COPARCENARY, Joint Succession to any Inheritance. — 1802. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.*

COPE, Miss Arabella Diana.—1790. Ode on the Marriage of his Grace the Duke of Dorset with Miss A. D. C. See Dorset, Duke of, 1790.

COPE, Sir John.—1749. A Report of the Proceedings and Opinion of the Board of General Officers on their examination into the Conduct of Sir J. C. 256 *z.*

COPE, in Latin, Copus, William.——N. D.—De Senectutis incommodis, Carmen heroicum et iambicum dimetrum catalecticum, ad G.um C.um Basiliensem. 340 *m.*

COPEL, Richard. — 1631. The Period of the Persian Monarchies; published and enlarged by R. C. 743 *t.*

COPENHAGEN, the Metropolis of Denmark, one of the best built Cities in Europe.—1662. Cista Medica H.iensis, variis Consiliis, Curationibus, &c. referta. 80 *c.*—1673. Acta Medica et Philosophica H.iensia annorum 1671-72-73. 80 *e.*—1718. Remarks on the Plague at C. in 1711. 210 *g.*—1772. The True Causes of the Revolution at C. 817 *k.* —1788. De l'Université de C. 162 *z.* — 1788. Various Readings of MS. on the four Evangelists, in the C. Library. 115 *e.*—1806. An Historical Sketch of the Battle of C. 29 *k.* — 1806. The Battle of C.; a Poem. 811 *q.*—1808. An Examination of the Causes which led to the late Expedition against C. By an Observer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1808. The Siege of C.; or Documents comprehending an official detail of the bombardment of that city; together with a Danish narrative of the dreadful calamities suffered by the inhabitants in consequence thereof; the whole compiled from original British and Danish papers. By an Officer from C.; to which is prefixed, An Historical Account of the City of C. Lond. Hughes, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1811. The C. Expedition traced to other Causes than the Treaty of Tilsit. 556 *f.*—1814. Sketches in a Tour to C., through Norway and Sweden. 979 *j.*——N. D.—Copy of an Epistle wrytten from C. in Denmarke vnto an English Marchaunt, &c. 261 *w.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at. C.—1625. Peter John Resenius. 799 *f.*— 1638. Nicholas Steno. 877 *w.*—1743. John Ewald. 350 *v.*

COPERNICUS, Nicholas. — 1540. Narratio de Libris Revolutionum C.i. 800 *z.*—1556. Ephemeris anni 1557, juxta C.i et Rheinhaldi Canones. 359 *u.*—1596. The Planets and their Courses, &c. agreeable to the Hypothesis of N. C. 119 *k.*—1618. Epitome Astronomiæ C.anæ. 567 *x.*—1620. Against C.'s Opinion concerning the Motion of the Earth. 367 *b.*—1632. Dialogues of the two greatest Systems of the World, the Ptolemaic and C.an. 397 *d.* — 1640. Against C., &c. 816 *n.*—1644. Anti-C. Catholicus, seu de Terræ statione, et Solis motu. 766 *g.*—1654. Vita Tychonis Brahei, N. C.i, &c. 402 *u.*—1658. Tabulæ Ambianenses, seu Theoricæ Planetarum, tam in forma Tychonica quam C.ana, planogeometrica delineatio. 322 *d.* — 1665. The Use of C.an Spheres. 689 *g.*—1667. Controversy on C. 32 *s.*—1680. Discourses of C., touching the Mobility of the Earth. 322 *e.*—1682. Systema Mundi C.anum demonstratum. 662 *h.* — 1705. C.ans of all sorts convicted. 519 *z.* — 1789. Inquiry into the C.an System respecting the Motion of the Heavenly Bodies. 277 *c.*—1806. On the Impossibility of the Astronomical System of C. and Newton. 665 *j.*——N. D.—Systema Planetarium, adversos C.anos stabilita. 27 *n.* — C. Triumphans, sive de Parallaxi Orbis Annui. 517 *d.*—Theory of the Planets, according to C. 634 *o.*—Ephemerides, according to the Doctrine of C., till 1551. 800 *z.*

COPHTS. See Copts.

COPIES. — 1806. An Answer to the World for putting in print a Book in 1804, called C. and parts of C., &c., in which Reasons are given, in Answer to the mockery and ridicule of men for printing the Parables and Fables which are published from Divine Command in that Book. 849 *j.*

COPLEY, Sir Godfrey.—1783. On occasion of six annual Assignments of Sir G. C.'s Medal. 778 *a.*

COPPE, Abiezer.—1649. Order of the Parliament to burn the Fiery Flying Roll; composed by one C. 257 *t.* — 1651. C.'s Return to the Ways of Truth. 257 *t.*

COPPENSTEIN, John Andreas.—1625. Concordia Concors Papæ-Calvinistica, opposita Concordiæ Luthero-Calvinisticæ, J. A. C.ii. 498 *n.*

COPPER. — 1693. Account of several C. Mines. 287 *o.* — 1695. Method, Manner and Order of the Transmutation of C. into Brass. 772 *j.*—1698. How to give Iron a C. Colour. 870 *f.* — 1724. Account of a Body which had lain 49 years in a C. Mine, changed into a Horny Substance. 604 *x.* —1751. On the C. Springs in Wicklow, in Ireland. 131 *b.* 572 *r.* — 1753. Concerning the C. Springs in the County of Wicklow, in Ireland. 485 *c.*—1757. De Antiquis Auri, Argenti, Stanni, Æ., Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 199 *k.*—1758. C., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.* — 1762. On the Bad Effects of C. Vessels. 789 *o.*— 1762. The Use of C. Vessels in the Navy a Principal Cause of Sea Scurvy. 915 *t.* — 1766. A View of the C. Coins and Coinage of England. 867 *g.* — 1769. The Discovery of C. Mines, a North-west Passage, &c. 478 *p.*—1774. Observations and Experiments on the Poison of C. 355 *h.*—1774. Four Plates of the C. Coins of Scotland. 867 *i.*—1778. On Tin and C. Mines. 779 *u.*—1780. A new Method of assaying C. Ores. 378 *a.*—1785. History of the Fatal Effects of Pickles impregnated with C.; with Observations on that Mineral Poison. 745 *v.*—1785. Of the C. Springs lately discovered in Pennsylvania. 823 *s.* — 1786. Experiments and Observations on the Danger of C. and Bell-metal in Pharmaceutical and Chemical Preparations. 122 *a.* — 1790. Cautions to the Heads of Families on the Poison of Lead and Copper. 380 *y.* — 1792. Some Remarks relative to the Poison of C. 287 *j.*—1794. Observations on the C. Coinage wanted for the Circars. 281 *x.* — 1800. Description of a New Method of extracting Silver from C. Mat, by means of Lead. 441 *f.*—1800. The Eliquation of Black C. 441 *f.*—1801. Description of the Arseniates of C. and of Iron, from the County of Cornwall. 140 *d.* — 1801. Of the Red Octædral C. Ore of Cornwall. 219 *r.* — 1801. Analysis of the Arseniates of C. and of Iron. 219 *r.* — 1801. On the Iron and C. Trades of Birmingham. 632 *g.* — 1802. Observations on Arseniated C. 474 *t.* — 1802. On the Galvanic Effect of very minute Particles of Zinc and C. in Water. 974 *d.*—1802. Observations on the Effects arising from the Acetite of C., &c. 989 *v.*—1804. Description of the Triple Sulphuret of C., &c. from Cornwall. 140 *e.*—1804. Reply to the Observations of M. l'Abbé Haüy, on Arseniated C. 140 *f.*— 1804. Antimony and C. 473 *r.*—1804. Method of giving the Colours, Grain, and Hardness of Steel to C. 826 *g.*—1809. Memoir on the Triple Sulphuret of Lead, C. and Antimony, or Endellion. 140 *f.* — 1810. Description of a Phosphated C. 489 *t.* — 1811. A Description of Red Oxyd of C., the production of Cornwall, and of the varieties in form of its Crystal; with Observations on the Lodes which principally produced it, and on the Crystallization of the Arseniated Iron. 754 *q.*—1812. Of a C. Ore from Arthrey, in Stirlingshire. 905 *o.*—1814. Observations on the Expediency and Facility of the C. Coinage, of uniform weight and standard value, according with the mint price of Gold and Silver Bullion. 441 *h.*—1814. Analysis of a new Species of C. Ore. 905 *o.*—1816. An Inquiry into the Origin and early History of Engraving upon C. and Wood. 721 *y.*

COPPERAS.—1678. On the English Green C. 250 *m.*

COPPERPLATE. — 1521. Probably the first C. Printing in England. 607 *r.* — 1645. Traicté des Manières de graver en Taille-douce. 136 *s.*

COPPICES. — 1795. A Practical Treatise on the Management of Woods and C. 476 *x.*

COPPIN, Richard.—1656. A Relation of what passed in the Cathedral of Rochester, between divers Ministers and R. C. 817 *e.*—1657. An Answer to R. C.'s Book, called, A Blow at the Serpent. 401 *d.*

COPPING, Rev. Thomas.—1704. The Mortality of God's Prophets, and what Christians ought to learn from it; a Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. C., on Zech. i. 5. 670 *f.*

COPPINGER.—1592. Presbyterian Discipline by Hacket, C., and Arthington. 260 *v.*

COPPOCK.—1746. C., pretended Bishop of Carlisle's, Genuine Dying Speech. Carlisle, 8vo.

COPTIS, a Genus of Plants.—1805. On the Genus C., &c. 827 *v.*

COPTS, the descendants of the Ancient Egyptians, who profess the Christian Faith according to the Jacobite or Eutychian heresy. — 1592. Grammatica Arabica, C.ica dicta. 21 *c.* — 1667. De Ecclesiæ C.icæ

Ortu, Progressu, et Doctrina. 410 *b.*—1675. Historia Jacobitarum seu C.orum in Egypto, Lybia, Nubia, Æthiopia tota, et parte Cypri Insulæ habitantium. The same in English. 3 *g.*—1699. In Monumenta C.a, seu Ægyptiaca, Bibl. Vat. brevis Exercitatio. 131 *s.*—1783. Literaturæ C.icæ Rudimentum. 303 *g.*

COPUS, Alanus.——N. D.—Veræ Doctrinæ Defensio cum refutatione quorundam obiectorum. 547 *w.*

COPY-BOOK.—1645. A C.-B. of various Hands. 411 *r.*—1758. C.-B.s of the different Hands in common use, with upwards of 40 Plates. 211 *d.*—1797. Newly invented C.-B. 728 *t.*

COPYHOLD, a species of Land Tenure in English Law.—1630. A learned Discourse of Antiquity, and Nature of Manors and C.s. 244 *x.*—1707. A Work, wherein the Nature of Customs in general, and of particular Customs, Grants and Surrenders; Admittances, Presentments, Fines, and Forfeitures, Cases, Leases, Extinguishments of C. Estates, and the Statutes relating thereto are explained; also many Cases wherein a Copyholder may have relief in Chancery. 197 *r.*—1707. Lex Custumaria; or a Treaty of C. Estates, in respect of the Lord and C. 197 *r.*—1717. The General Customs of C. Estates. 540 *k.*—1738. Customary and C. Tenures. 414 *p.*—1787. The exact Value of any Estate, whether in Fee, C., or Leasehold. 604 *l.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of C. 176 *d.*—1794. Practical Treatise on C. Tenure. 369 *j.*—1797. Treatise on C.s. 952 *g.*—1799. Laws respecting C. and Court Keeping. 360 *n.*—1802. Laws respecting C.s. 80 *q.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Comparative Value of Freehold and C. Lands. 817 *v.*

COPYHOLDER.—1630. The Complete C. 244 *x.*—1635. The Relation between a Lord of the Manor and the C., his Tenant. 185 *t.*—1735. The Compleat English C., being the Common and Statute Law of England; together with the adjudged Cases relating to Manors, Copyhold Estates, Courts-leet, and Courts-baron, common placed. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1650. Reading between the Lord of a Manor and a C., his Tenant. 244 *x.*—1707. Precedents respecting C.s. 197 *r.*—1758. Considerations on C.s. 118 *m.*—1762. Considerations on C.s. 118 *o.*

COPYING.—1796. A New Method of C. instantaneously, without Machines, and without Expense, Letters, Accounts, and all other Writings. 298 *y.*—1805. A Treatise on the Construction and C. of all kinds of Maps. 308 *d.*

COPYRIGHT, the Right of Literary Property.—1737. Further Reasons addressed to Parliament for rendering more effectual an Act of Q. Anne relating to vesting in Authors the right of Copies, for the encouragement of learning. 197 *c.*—1774. A Modest Plea for the Property of C. 627 *v.*—1802. The Law of C.; being a Compendium of Acts of Parliament and Adjudged Cases, relative to Authors, Publishers, Printers, Artists, Musical Composers and Printsellers. 678 *y.*—1813. Respecting the Delivery of Books and C. 223 *c.*—1817. Reasons for a further Amendment of the Act 54 Geo. III. c. 156, being an Act to amend the C. Act of Queen Anne. 164 *p.*

COQUILLA.—1771. C.; or Envy its own Scourge; containing the Adventures of several great Personages. Lond. Leacroft, 2s. 6d.

COQUETRY.—1790. The Dangers of C. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1818. C.; a Novel. Edinburgh, Constable and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.——N. D.—Histoire du Tems, ou Relation du Royaume de C. 480 *q.*—Dangers of C. 718 *g.*

COQUETTE.—1715. The C.; a Dramatic Piece. 675 *v.*—1765. Memoirs of a C. See Harriet, Miss, 1765.—1770. The Nunnery for C.s. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1785. Amoranda, or the Reformed C. See Amoranda, 1785.—1785. The Confessions of a C.; in a series of Letters. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1788. The Male C.; a Novel. 908 *v.*—1818. The Paradise of C.s; a Poem. 158 *k.*——N. D.—La C. de Village. 388 *r.*—Les C.s; a Comedy. 801 *t.*

CORAH, one of the Personages mentioned in the Bible.—1609. History of C., Dathan, and Abiram, applied to the Prelacy, Ministry, and Assemblies of the Church of England. 744 *y.*—1696. Sin of C., Dathan, and Abiram, in several Sermons. 680 *v.*

CORAL, a Vegetable or Animal Substance which grows at the bottom of the sea.—1630. C.liorum Historia. 399 *o.*—1676. Of the Virtues and Effects of the Tincture of C.s in Physick. 400 *x.*—1679. Examen C.iorum Tincturæ. 344 *o.*—1680. Account of C.s and other Submarines. 750 *a.*—1714. Coralliographia Subterranea, Dissertatio de C.liis, Fossilibus, in specie de Lapide Corneo. 178 *t.*—1740. A General History of Land and Water, &c. Mosses and C.s. 304 *m.*—1750. Dissertation sur le C. Noir. 311 *w.*—1751. New Discoveries relating to the History of C. 311 *w.*—1751. On the Formation of C.s. 734 *u.*—1755. On some Fungitæ, and other curious C.loid Fossil Bones. 744 *p.* 1751. On C. and several other Productions furnished by the Sea, in order to illustrate its Natural History. 751 *s.*—1755. Of a curious Fleshy C.-like Substance. 837 *o.*—1756. Of a Red C. (the Isis Ochracea of Linnæus) from the East Indies. 334 *m.*—1769. Dissertazione, Italiana e Francese, sopra la Produzione de' C.li. 140 *m.*—1794. Instructions for collecting and preserving C., &c. 312 *w.*——N. D.—The admirable Virtues of C. 816 *b.*—Observations on C. 884 *j.*

CORALLINA.—1767. On the Animal Nature of the Genus Zoöphytes called C. 334 *n.*

CORALLINE.—1751. On the Formation of C. 734 *u.*—1752. On a particular Species of C. 334 *l.*—1752. Observations on a remarkable C., (Itertularia Neritena, Lin.) 334 *l.*—1755. Essay towards the Natural History of the C.s and other Marine Productions of the like kind, commonly found on the Coast of Great Britain and Ireland. 334 *i.*—1756. On the Animal Life of those C.s that look like minute Trees, and grow on Oysters, &c. 334 *l.*

CORAM, Captain Thomas.—1751. An Essay on the Character of Captain T. C. See Virtue, 1751.

CORAS, John de.—1673. The Life of J. de C. 257 *y.*

CORASMIA.—1650. C.æ, vel Regionum extra Fluvium Oxum Descriptio. 3 *i.*

CORASMIN.—1814. C., or the Minister; a Romance. By the Author of the Swiss Emigrants. Lond. Longman and Co., 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

CORBACCIO.—1487. Il C., o sia Laberinto d'Amore. 125 *o.*

CORBACK, the Capital Town of the Principality of Waldeck.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1641. Conrad Samuel Schurtzfleisch. 839 *c.*

CORBEILLE-SUR-SEINE, a Town of France, 18 miles south of Paris.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1750. John Baptist Gaspard de Villoison. 935 *c.*

CORBET, Emma.—1780. E. C. 774 *m.*

CORBET, Richard, Bishop of Norwich.—1808. The Poems of R. C. 415 *j.*—1809. A Life of the Author. 258 *e.*

CORBETT, J.—1668. Funeral of J. C. 86 *i.*

CORBRIDGE, a Parish and Town of England in Northumberland.—1711. An Account of some Antiquities lately found at C. 910 *c.*—1755. Observations on a Greek Inscription at C. 7 *o.*—1775. Observations on the C. Altar. 77 *y.*—1770. Observations on an Altar with a Greek Inscription at C. 751 *a.*

CORCUT.—1594. Of C. and Acomat; a Tragedy. 269 *g.*

CORDAGE.—1805. Treatise on the progressive Endeavours to improve the Manufactory of C. 213 *a.*—1812. Manufacture of Cloth and C. from Nettles. 862 *l.*

CORDELIA.—1799. C.; or the Romance of real Life. 571 *i.* 380 *c.*

CORDELIERS.—1531. Alcoran of the C., in German. 13 *z.*—1734. Alchoran des C. 61 *w.*

CORDELIERE, la.—1531. A Poem, called, Chordigera; in which is described a battle fought by a French Ship, la C., and an English Ship, the Regent. 152 *v.*

CORDIAL.—1478. The C.; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, Deth, Jugement, Helle, Heven. 966 *k.*—1480. C.; or, Memorare Novissima, which treateth of the four last thinges. 206 *t.*—1647. The C. of David Jenkins; or his Reply to H. P. answered. 781 *w.*—1652. De vero et legitimo Aquæ C.is Herculis Saxoniæ Libellus. 298 *a.*—1653. The Soul's C. 617 *y.*—1665. Discours sur le grand C. de la Walter Rawleigh. 359 *p.*—1729. A Soul strengthening and comforting C. 880 *d.*—1751. A C. for Low Spirits. 77 *a.*—1773. Essays on C. 45 *u.*

CORDILLERAS, an immense chain of Mountains, which run through the whole Continent of America.—1814. Views of some of the most striking Scenes in the C.s. Lond. 8vo.—See Andes.

CORDOVA, an ancient City of Spain, in the Province of Andalusia.—1603. De la Peste di C.; Poëma. 810 *s.*—1809. A Second Journey in Spain in the Spring of 1809, from Lisbon through the Western Skirts of the Sierra Morena to Seville, C., Grenada, Malaga, and Gibraltar, and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers; with 24 plates, illustrative of the Costume and Manners of the Inhabitants. 844 *d.*——N. D.—Inès of C. 104 *f.*—An Account of the Martyrdom of the Christians who suffered in C. 346 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—2. B. C. Lucius Annæus Seneca. 844 *h.*—37. A. D. Marcus Annæus Lucan. 620 *f.*—1131. Moses Maimonides. 635 *l.*—(1450.) Ferdinand. 362 *c.*—1491. John Genes de Sepulveda. 845 *e.*—(1500.) Peter Soto. 869 *n.*—1552. John Baptist Villalpando. 934 *u.*—1513. Ambrose Morales. 681 *m.*—1532. Francis Tolet. 910 *j.*—1562. Lewis de Gongora. 424 *t.*——N. D.—Averroes. 57 *x.*—Eulogius. 346 *b.*

CORDWAINER, a Shoemaker.—1813. The Art and Mystery of a C. 795 *q.*

CORFU, an Island in the Ionian Sea, situated at the entrance of the Gulph of Venice.—1785. A Journal kept on a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the little Desert to Aleppo, Cyprus, Rhodes, Zante, C., &c. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 8s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Matthew Devarius. 300 *o.*

CORIERSON.—1769. The Artless Lovers; a Novel. In a Series of Letters from Miss Lucy Wheatly in Town to Mr. A. C. in the Country. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

CORIN.—1774. C. and Olinda; a Legendary Tale. 898 *f.*

CORINENSIS, Ricardus.—1757. R. C., Gildas Badonicus, Nennius Banchoriensis. 107 *r.*

CORINNA.—1759. C. vindicated. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.——N. D.—Letters under the title of Pylades and C. 903 *e.*

CORINNE.——N. D.—C., or Italy; a Novel. 874 *f.*

CORINTH, a Town of Greece, anciently capital of a small territory of the same name.—1758. Specimen Archontologiæ C.iæ. 389 *v.*—1801. An Epistle from the Maid of C. to her Lover. 718 *f.*—1816. Parisina

and the Siege of C. 180 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —— N. D. — Dinarchus. 304 *y.*

CORINTHIA.—1673. A brief Account of Travels in C., &c. 158 *x.*

CORINTHIAN ORDER of Architecture. —1664. The three Greek Orders, Doric, Ionic, and C. 350 *e.*

CORINTHIANS, St. Clement's two Epistles to the.—1633. Epistola ad C.ios, Græce. 238 *o.*—1647. Translation of, and Notes upon, St. Clement's 1st Epistle to the C. 176 *l.* — 1677. St. Clement's Two Epistles to the C., in Greek and Latin. 360 *e.*—1768. The First Epistle of Clemens Romanus to the C. 238 *p.*

CORINTHIANS, Epistle of the, to Paul.——N. D.—A Dissertation to prove an Epistle of the C. to St. Paul, with St. Paul's Answer to it, equally Canonical. 961 *l.*

CORINTHIANS, Two Epistles of Paul to the, being two of the Books of the New Testament.—1549. A Translation of the Epistles to the Romans, C. and Gal. 264 *l.*—1562. Homiliæ in Epistolas Pauli ad Romanos, C. eos et Galatas. 447 *v.*—1577. A Commentarie vpon St. Paules Epistles to the C. 186 *k.*—1578. Duæ Epistolæ Pauli ad C.ios, ex Arabico, Latinæ factæ, cum Notis. 559 *k.*—1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad C.ios, &c. 759 *h.* — 1600. Comm. in Epistolas ad C.ios. 814 *g.*—1633. Explicatio Analytica cum Scholiis in utramque Epistolam ad C.ios, à G. Sclatero, Fil. edita. 839 *h.*—1661. Commentaries on the 1st and 2d C. 171 *b.*—1675. Paraphrase and Annotations on the C. 944 *c.*—1672. Epistolæ ii. ad C.ios, Gr. Lat. 238 *o.*—1700. Epistolæ S. Pauli ad Romanos, C.ios, et Hebræos. 480 *s.* — 1705. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, C., Romans, Ephesians. 613 *q.* — 1760. A Paraphrase of the Acts of Apostles to Romans and C. 872 *y.*—1770. Paraphrases on the 1st and 2d Epistles to the C. 843 *z.*—1792. Pauli ad C.ios Epistolæ, Græce, Perpetua Annotatione illustratæ. 578 *u.*——I. EPISTLE to the C.— 1529. Exposition on 1 C. vii. 909 *i.*—1533. The true meaning of the vi. of John, and the xi. of the 1 C. 264 *h.* 274 *b.* 909 *i.* — 1573. Explicatio Prioris Epistolæ ad C.ios. 490 *z.*—1579. Comm. in primam Epistolam ad C.ios. 651 *v.*—1582. Two Sermons touching the Supper of the Lorde, on 1 C. xi. 28, 29. 959 *g.*—1584. A Fruitful Sermon, preached at Occham, in the County of Rutland, on 1 C. ix. 16. 413 *s.*—1585. Touching the Building of God's Temple, and what the Temple is; text Ezra iv. 1, 2, 3. 1 C. vi. 19, 20. 224 *p.*—1590. A Sermon at Pawles, 9th Nouember 1589, on 1 C. xii. 25-27. 541 *s.*—1592. A Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 1. 10 *w.* 898 *n.* —1592. A Sermon, preached upon 1 C. x. 12. 862 *u.*—1596. Prioris C.iacæ Epist. Expositio quædam. 686 *v.*—1597. Sermon on 1 C. viii. 10, 13. 774 *r.*—1605. Comm. in Epistolam ad Romanos, et in primam ad C.ios. 491 *a.*—1609. Comm. in Priorem Epist ad C.ios. 956 *p.*—1613. Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 16. 144 *i.* — 1613. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 55, &c. 569 *p.*—1619. Sermons on 1 C. xv. 24, 25. 604 *q.* — 1627. Meditations on 1 C. ii. 2. 685 *k.* — 1629. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 18, 19. 748 *s.* —1630. Concerning the Apostles preaching and ours, on 1 C. ix. 16. 541 *i.*—1630. Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 40. 966 *h.*—1631. A Sermon on 1 C. x. last verse. 176 *p.*—1631. Sermon on 1 C. x. 17. 924 *m.*—1632. Twenty-two Sermons on 1 C. xv. 16. with seven on xvi. 1-9. 292 *e.*—1632. Sermon concerning the times of receiving the Sacrament, and of Mutual Forgiveness, on 1 C. xi. 25. 541 *i.*—1635. Explicatio, cap. xv. prioris Epistolæ Pauli ad C.ios. 269 *r.*—1637. The Church's Authority asserted, in a Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 40. 501 *f.*—1637. Sermon on 1 C. v. 7, 8. 625 *j.* — 1637. A Sermon on 1 C. vii. 29. 854 *w.* — 1638. A Discourse on 1 C. ii. 22. 661 *t.*—1638. A Liberal Maintenance due to the Ministers of the Gospel, on 1 C. ix. 9. 662 *d.* — 1639. Sermons on 1 C. xvi. 13. 842 *t.*—1642. Sermon on 1 C. ii. 16. 686 *x.*—1645. On 1 C. iii. 21. 910 *r.* — 1645. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 19. 961 *t.* —1647. First Epistle to the C. 238 *o.*—1647. On 1 C. xv. 17. 275 *m.*—1649. A Sermon upon the Resurrection, from 1 C. xv. 20. 440 *g.* —1650. Animalis Homo, Concio ad Academ. Oxoniensis; in 1 C. ii. 14. 800 *b.*—1653. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 18, 19. 518 *c.* — 1653. Un Sermon sur le 1 C. ix. 16. 169 *h.*—1654. God's Glory in Man's Happiness; concerning Election by Free Grace; on 1 C. i. 26-29. 896 *j.*—1655. Sermon on 1 C. i. 29-31. 200 *o.*—1655. Concio in 1 C. ii. 14. 273 *i.* — 1657. The Deputy Divinity; an Inferior Deity, and Subordinate God in the World; Conscience I say, 1 C. x. 29. A Discourse of Conscience; being the substance of two Sermons. 195 *p.* — 1659. The Scripture Directory for Church Officers and People, being a Commentary on the iii. chap. of 1 C. 171 *a.* — 1660. A Sermon, being Convocation at Dublin, on 1 C. xiv. 16. 454 *s.*—1660. On 1 C. vii. 29. 968 *c.*—1661. Sermon on 1 C. xi. 19. 62 *q.*—1662. Sermons on 1 C. v. 7. 443 *i.*—1662. A Farewell Sermon on 1 C. i. 9. 660 *z.*—1666. A Sermon on 1 C. ix. 24. 716 *t.*—1667. Antidote against Distractions; on 1 C. vii. 35. 877 *h.*—1668. A Sermon on 1 C. xi. 16. 324 *r.*—1669. Persuasive to Order; two Sermons on 1 C. xiv. 40. 101 *c.*—1670. Sermon on 1 C. vi. 19, 20. 82 *q.*—1670. On 1 C. xv. 24-28. 552 *t.*—1670. The Unjust Man's Doom, and the Injustice and Danger of partial Conformity; on 1 C. vi. 9. 865 *p.*—1670. On 1 C. v. 7, 8. 919 *o.*—1670. On 1 C. xv. 57. 948 *x.* — 1671. Sermons on 1 C. xvi. 13. 324 *c.*—1672. On 1 C. xi. 22. 392 *j.*—1672. A Funeral Sermon on 1 C. xv. 56. 451 *r.*—1673. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 15. 12mo.—1674. Conformity according to Canon justified; a Visitation Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 40. 429 *s.* — 1674. Sermon on 1 C. vi. 1, 2. 545 *f.*—1675. A Sermon on 1 C. xii. 27, 28. 86 *l.* — 1676. A Bleeding Saviour, on 1 C. v. 7. 326 *f.*—1676. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 5. 429 *r.* — 1676. Christian Love; a Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 429 *s.* —1676. Funeral Sermon on Mr. Peter Adams, on 1 C. xv. 57. 589 *h.* — 1676. Sermon on 1 C. ii. 16. 792 *r.* — 1676. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 10. 896 *t.* — 1678. A Visitation Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 541 *g.* — 1679. Sermon on 1 C. xi. 27. 865 *c.* — 1679. On 1 C. xv. 20. 945 *w.* — 1679. Sermon on 1 C. viii. 1. 987 *c.*—1681. The Spirit of Enthusiasm exercised; or, a Sermon on 1 C. xii. 4. 494 *l.* — 1682. The Moral Shechinah; or, a Discourse of God's Glory, in a Sermon on 1 C. x. 31. 494 *m.*—1683. Sermons on 1 C. x. 13. 494 *m.*—1683. Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 33. 685 *d.*—1683. Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 40. 919 *o.*—1684. Exhortation to frequent Communion; substance of two Sermons, on 1 C. xi. 26. 491 *m.* — 1684. Sermons on 1 C. xiv. 12. 568 *w.*—1684. Of Edification, on 1 C. xiv. 12. 568 *x.*—1684. The Liberty of Human Nature, on 1 C. vi. 12. 588 *d.* — 1684. Sermon at the Funeral of Lady Brooke, on 1 C. xv. 58. 732 *x.*—1684. Three Sacramental Sermons, on 1 C. xi. 26. 739 *d.*—1684. On 1 C. xiv. 20. 919 *p.* —1685. Sermon on 1 C. viii. 12. 940 *l.*—1686. The Ground of Christian Feasts; a Sermon on 1 C. v. 8. 53 *m.*—1686. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 21. 84 *k.*—1686. On 1 C. xi. 34. 116 *k.*—1686. The Difference between the present and future State of our Bodies; a Sermon on 1 C. xv. 29. 247 *o.*—1688. The Necessity of Heresies, on 1 C. xi. 19. 497 *u.* —1688. On 1 C. iv. 30. 968 *x.*—1688. Sermon on 1 C. See Heresy, 1688. — 1689. A Sermon on 1 C. xi. 16. 109 *s.* — 1689. Lent Sermon, preached before the Queen, on 1 C. i. 26. 173 *p.*—1689. On 1 C. xi. 29. 491 *n.* — 1689. Against Censuring; on 1 C. iv. 5. 737 *e.* — 1689. Against Murmuring; on 1 C. x. 16. 737 *e.* — 1689. Sermon on 1 C. vi. 20. 820 *a.*—1690. A Treatise of Fornication, on 1 C. vi. 18. 75 *f.* — 1690. Sermons on 1 C. vi. 2. 592 *l.* — 1691. On 1 C. i. 23, 24. 565 *j.* — 1691. Of the Wandering of the Mind in God's Service; on 1 C. vii. 35. 899 *a.*—1692. The Celestial Race; a Discourse on 1 C. ix. 24. 177 *e.*—1692. A Funeral Discourse, on 1 C. vii. 31. 813 *h.*—1692. Sermon or Treatise on 1 C. x. 13. 8vo. —1693. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 22. 8vo.—1693. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1. By G. T. 8vo.—1694. On 1 C. x. 10. 197 *a.*—1694. Seven Sermons on the Christian Religion, from 1 C. xi. 27-29. 240 *f.*—1694. On 1 C. iii. 7. 338 *z.*—1694. On 1 C. vii. 30. 641 *u.*—1694. Discourse of tempting C.; on 1 C. x. 9. 854 *d.*—1694. On 1 C. xv. 53. 899 *a.*—1695. Profitable Charity; a Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 3. 446 *t.* — 1697. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 13. 954 *l.*—1698. On 1 C. xiii. 3. 670 *f.* — 1700. Of the Shortness of Time, on 1 C. vii. 29. 391 *p.* — 1700. A Visitation Sermon on 1 C. xv. 10. 713 *k.*—1700. Funeral Sermon on G. Payne, on 1 C. vii. 30. 717 *l.*—1700. Public Spiritedness recommended; a Sermon on 1 C. x. 24. 774 *f.*—1701. The Office of the Ministry accounted for; a Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 180 *k.*—1701. The two Worlds, present and future; a Funeral Sermon on 1 C. xv. 19. 494 *c.*—1701. Sermon on 1 C. ii. 12. 544 *u.*—1701. Of the Christian Revelation, on 1 C. ii. 12, 545 *u.*—1701. Concio ad Clerum, on 1 C. ii. 6. 641 *h.* — 1701. Sermons on 1 C. i. 22. &c. 875 *b.*—1702. A Country Feast, on 1 C. xiii. 13. 496 *t.*—1702. The Vanity of the World, on 1 C. iv. 7. 575 *g.* — 1703. Funeral Sermon on 1 C. ii. 9. 641 *h.* — 1704. Persuasions to a Public Spirit; a Sermon on 1 C. x. 24. 148 *l.* — 1704. On a Brief for the Exiles of Orange; a Sermon on 1 C. xii. 26, 27. 173 *r.* — 1704. Family Religion; a Sermon on 1 C. xvi. 19. 484 *v.* —1704. The Use of the Holy Sacraments, on 1 C. xii. 13. 564 *g.* — 1704. On 1 C. xv. 19. 670 *f.* — 1705. Sermons on 1 C. iii. 3. 4. 798 *m.*—1706. The Excellency of a Public Spirit; an Assize Sermon on 1 C. x. 24. 409 *w.* — 1707. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 4. 971 *m.* — 1708. Of Frequent Communion; a Sermon on 1 C. xi. 26. 109 *t.* — 1708. Sermon on the Sacrament, 1 C. xi. 29. 245 *m.*—1708. Sermon on C. xv. 28. 641 *h.* — 1708. A Visitation Sermon, on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 712 *h.*—1708. Sacrament Sermon, on 1 C. xi. 29. 885 *k.*—1708. On 1 C. xi. 25. 957 *m.*—1709. The Misery of Christians without a Future State, and their Happiness with it; a Sermon on 1 C. xv. 16. 65 *e.* — 1710. A Glympse of Paradise; a Sermon on 1 C. ii. 9. 87 *t.* — 1710. Visitation Sermon, on 1 C. i. 10. 165 *h.*—1710. Sermon on 1 C. x. 24. 210 *t.*—1710. Two Sermons on 1 C. iii. 4. 697 *k.*—1710. Sermon on 1 C. xii. 24, 25. 916 *q.* — 1710. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 13. 964 *e.*—1710. A Visitation Sermon on 1 C. iv. 2. 976 *e.* — 1711. Of the Necessity of Parochial Communion; a Sermon on 1 C. iii. 5-7. 448 *l.*—1711. On 1 C. x. 24. 899 *e.* — 1712. Sermon on 1 C. ii. 14. 7 *n.* — 1712. Danger of Evil Communications; 1 C. xv. 33. 22 *v.* — 1712. On the Sacrament, 1 C. xi. 27-29. 165 *h.*—1712. On 1 C. vii. 2. 724 *h.*—1712. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 13. 940 *z.*—1713. On 1 C. xv. 55. 351 *t.*—1713. On 1 C. xii. 31. 598 *r.*—1713. Sermon on 1 C. i. 10. 138 *n.* 716 *r.*—1714. A Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 4. 566 *w.* — 1715. Wedding Sermon, on 1 C. vii. 23. 58 *w.*—1715. Against Murmuring; a Sermon on 1 C. x. 10. 102 *e.*—1715. Of Murmuring against God and our Governors, on 1 C. x. 10. 144 *m.* — 1715. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1. 175 *l.*—1715. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 58. 393 *k.*—1715. Sermons on 1 C. v. 12, 13. 413 *i.*—1715. Sermon on 1 C. xvi. 14. 792 *w.* — 1715. Sermon on 1 C. ix. 13, 14. 834 *o.* — 1716. Sermons on Rebellion, on 1 C. xiii. 1. 6 *r.* — 1716. A Sermon on Humility, 1 C. iv. 7. 51 *y.*—1716. On 1 C. xiii. 6. 377 *p.*—1716. Sermon on 1 C.

i. 10. 379 *j.*—1717. The Christian Use of the World, on 1 C. vii. 31. 117 *e.*—1717. Sermon before the House of Commons, on 1 C. x, 11. 501 *e.*—1717. Decency and Order in the Public Worship of God; a Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 40. 889 *k.*—1718. Sermon on 1 C. xii. 3. 592 *e.*—1718. On 1 C. iv. 1. 939 *w.*—1719. Sermon on 1 C. i. 13. 742 *q.*—1719. The Faithful Stewardship; on 1 C. iv. 2. 864 *g.*—1720. Sermon upon the Martyrdom of King Charles I.; on 1 C. x. 11. 501 *c.*—1720. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 2. 742 *r.*—1721. On 1 C. xv. 41. 148 *l.*—1721. Sermons on 1 C. xii. 4-7, and xiii. 4-7. 246 *i.*—1721. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 5. 326 *u.*—1721. Sermon on 1 C. ix. 19. 812 *o.*—1721. Sermon on 1 C. See JUDGMENT, 1721.—1722. On Account of Divisions, on 1 C. iii. 3. 2 *s.*—1723. Decency and Order in Public Worship, on 1 C. xiv. 40. 117 *e.*—1723. A Sermon on 1 C. xii. 5. 446 *x.*—1723. The Importance of knowing Jesus Christ; two Sermons on 1 C. ii. 2. 701 *c.*—1723. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 5. 859 *p.*—1723. On 1 C. xiv. 12. 967 *b.*—1724. The Mysteries of the Christian Religion credible; a Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 12. 254 *e.*—1724. Two Sermons on 1 C. v. 7. 591 *u.*—1725. A Sermon from 1 C. xv. 23. 360 *u.*—1725. A Sermon before the Society of Ancient Britons, on 1 C. ii. 15. 468 *u.*—1725. Sermon on 1 C. ix. 11. 815 *j.*—1726. Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 26. 232 *g.*—1726. Funeral Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1. 873 *x.*—1726. Ordination Sermon; on 1 C. i. 10. 988 *c.*—1727. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 5. 731 *x.*—1728. On 1 C. ii. 5. 867 *d.*—1729. The Duty of doing all Things to the Glory of God, 1 C. x. 31. 297 *e.*—1729. An Ordination Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 467 *w.*—1729. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on 1 C. ix. 5. 569 *p.*—1731. Sermon on 1 C. viii. 1. 986 *l.*—1733. The Respect due to a Church of God; a Sermon on 1 C. xi. 22. 64 *l.*—1733. The Excellency of Divine Musick; a Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 15. 93 *g.*—1733. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 23. 360 *v.*—1733. Sermon on 1 C. ix. 16. 377 *u.*—1733. A Sermon on 1 C. xv. 55-57. 377 *v.*—1733. On 1 C. xv. 36-38. 550 *d.*—1734. There must be Heresies; a Sermon on 1 C. xi. 19. 67 *s.*—1734. Sermon on 1 C. i. 21. 356 *d.*—1734. Concio ad Synodum, on 1 C. i. 21. 610 *f.*—1735. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 13. 81 *c.*—1735. Against Popery, on 1 C. xiv. 9. 86 *v.*—1735. A Charity Sermon on 1 C. xvi. 2. 141 *z.*—1735. On the Sacrament; a Sermon on 1 C. xi. 24, 25. 467 *w.*—1736. On 1 C. xi. 16. 330 *y.*—1736. The Commemorative Sacrifice; a Visitation Sermon, on 1 C. ii. 23, 26. 506 *l.*—1736. The Nature and Design of the Lord's Supper, on 1 C. v. 7, 8. 658 *h.*—1737. Sermon on the Lord's Supper, 1 C. ix. 24. 144 *c.*—1737. Sermon on 1 C. xii. 13. 320 *b.*—1737. Two Sermons on 1 C. x. 13. 749 *g.*—1737. On 1 C. vii. 20. 951 *b.*—1741. On 1 C. vii. 17. 658 *j.*—1741. The Case of the Ministerial Maintenance stated; Visitation Sermon on 1 C. iv. 14. 873 *l.*—1742. Critical Disputation on 1 C. xi. 10. 429 *l.*—1742. Visitation Sermon, on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 756 *v.*—1743. Farewell Sermon, 1 C. xv. 58. 95 *w.*—1743. The Happiness of Man, the Glory of God; a Sermon on 1 C. x. 31. 161 *p.*—1743. A Sermon against Intemperance, on 1 C. ix. 25. 413 *k.*—1743. Funeral Sermon on 1 C. xv. 22. 545 *r.*—1743. A Paraphrase on 1 C. xv. attempted in blank verse; with Annotations, Explanatory and Critical. 683 *d.*—1745. Popish Idolatry a strong Reason why all Protestants should zealously oppose the present Rebellion; on 1 C. x. 14. 745 *f.*—1745. On 1 C. x. 11, 12. 903 *i.*—1746. Fast Sermon for Rebellion, on 1 C. x. 9. 190 *u.*—1746. An Exhortation to Unanimity and Concord; a Sermon on 1 C. i. 10. 762 *a.*—1747. On 1 C. xi. 1. 145 *b.*—1747. Fire at London; a Sermon on 1 C. x. 11. 218 *s.*—1747. The Pre-eminence of Charity; on 1 C. xii. 13. 515 *r.*—1747. On 1 C. x. 11. 916 *h.*—1749. A Sermon on 1 C. x. 31. 151 *o.*—1750. A Sermon on 1 C. xiv. 12. 81 *c.*—1751. On 1 C. xi. 34. 328 *i.*—1751. A Dissertation on 1 C. xi. 10. 429 *l.*—1752. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Weatherly; a Sermon on 1 C. xv. 57. 175 *d.*—1752. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 9. 437 *d.*—1752. A Sermon before the King, on 1 C. vii. 31. 477 *x.*—1752. On 1 C. xv. 24. 720 *d.*—1752. Party Zeal censured; a Sermon on 1 C. iii. 8. 790 *t.*—1753. On 1 C. x. 11. 563 *p.*—1753. Popular Clamours against the Jews indefensible, on 1 C. ix. 20. 741 *n.*—1754. Sermon on 1 C. ix. 11. 177 *x.*—1755. A Charge, from 1 C. xiv. 26. 378 *c.*—1755. The Nature, Extent, and Excellence of Christian Charity; a Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 13. 476 *b.*—1755. Abuses of Miraculous Powers in the Church of Corinth, on 1 C. xiv. 23. 498 *t.*—1756. Operation of Grace; a Sermon on 1 C. xv. 10. 114 *c.*—1756. De Fundamentalibus; a Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 10, 11. 176 *a.*—1756. Religious Knowledge; a Sermon on 1 C. xi. 29. 572 *u.*—1756. The Scripture Account of the Lord's Supper; two Sermons on 1 C. xi. 26. 734 *j.*—1757. Sermon on 1 C. vi. 20. 316 *f.*—1758. The Influences of the Spirit, and their uses considered; a Sermon on 1 C. xii. 11. 335 *w.*—1758. 2 Discourses; on 1 C. xvi. 2. and on Isai. xxxii. 8. 358 *n.*—1758. Funeral Sermon on 1 C. i. 30. 879 *v.*—1759. A Sermon on 1 C. i. 21. 211 *u.*—1760. Sermon preached before the Commons, on 1 C. x. 11. 170 *m.*—1760. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 12-15. 176 *b.*—1760. A Sermon on 1 C. xii. 31. 471 *b.*—1760. Sermon on 1 C. iv. 1, 2. 882 *a.*—1761. A Paraphrastical Exposition on 1 C. xv. 439 *c.*—1763. On 1 C. i. 30.; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Sarah Elliot. 333 *u.*—1763. Lord's Supper; on 1 C. xi. 24. 834 *n.*—1763. Sermon on 1 C. x. 11. 873 *t.*—1764. 2 Discourses; on 1 C. ix. 27. 945 *n.*—1765. On 1 C. ix. 13, 14. 386 *w.*—1766. On 1 C. iv. 1. 392 *u.*—1766. The Free Grace of God exalted, in the Character of the Apostle Paul; a Sermon on 1 C. xii. 25. 415 *x.*—1767. Sermon on 1 C. i. 23. 24. 773 *k.*—1767. Sermon on 1 C. xiii. 13. 948 *b.*—1769. The Enthusiast's Notion of Election to Eternal Life disproved, 1 C. ix. 27. 22 *t.*—1769. Two Sermons on 1 C. v. 7, 8. 910 *l.*—1770. Sermon on 1 C. i. 21. 741 *o.*—1770. A Charity Sermon; on 1 C. ix. 24. 795 *m.* 1771. Sermons on 1 C. xiii. 13. 7 *a.*—1771. On 1 C. xi. 26. 372 *a.*—1771. Sermon at a Quaker's Meeting, on 1 C. xiii. 14. 8vo.—1773. Sermon, on Account of two Soldiers under sentence of Death, on 1 C. xv. 33. 594 *b.*—1773. Sermon on 1 C. iii. 9. 644 *u.*—1773. On 1 C. xi. 1. 981 *f.*—1773. Principles of the Confessional considered, in two Sermons on 1 C. i. 10. 476 *c.*—1775. Latin Dissertation on 1 C. vii. 36. 482 *q.*—1776. Minister of the Gospel represented, in a Sermon on 1 C. x. 33. 237 *r.*—1777. A new Translation of St. Paul's first Epistle to the C. 298 *d.*—1778. On 1 C. xi. 1. 337 *l.*—1778. Sermons on 1 C. v. 6. 984 *s.*—1779. A Poetical Paraphrase upon the xiii. chapter of the first Epistle to the C. 34 *o.*—1779. The Resurrection of Universal Mankind, from 1 C. xv. 22. 196 *u.*—1779. Charity; a Paraphrase on the 13th Chapter of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the C. 667 *o.*—1779. Ordination Sermon, on 1 C. xii. 31. 790 *p.*—1780. Two Sermons on the Resurrection of the Body, 1 C. xv. 35. 83 *v.*—1782. Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Ann Walcot, at Bath, on 1 C. xv. 56, 57. 745 *e.*—1782. On the Lord's Supper; on Matt. xxvi. 26, and 1 C. xi. 9. 898 *k.*—1783. A Poetical Paraphrase on the 13th Chapter of St. Paul's first Epistle to the C. 701 *a.*—1784. A New Year's Council; a Sermon on 1 C. vii. 31. 262 *f.*—1787. A Sermon from 1 C. iii. 11, on laying the Foundation Stone of St. George's Chapel, East Stonehouse. 112 *o.* 1791. An Essay on a Passage of St. Paul; 1 C. xi. 10. 477 *w.*—1793. Sermon on 1 C. xv. 29. 377 *t.*——N. D.—The True Nature of the Lord's Supper, and the Danger of receiving it unworthily; 1 C. xi. 29. 67 *p.*—On 1 C. iii. 10, 11. 117 *d.*—Evil Communication; an Assize Sermon, on 1 C. xv. 180 *k.*—The Christian's Hope; a Sermon on 1 C. 329 *a.*—An Ordination Sermon, on 1 Cor. iv. 2. 467 *w.*—The Doctrine of the Sacrament, explained out of 1 C. xi. 23, 24, &c. 774 *w.*—Two Sermons on Phil. iv. 13, and 1 C. ix. 13, 14. 839 *h.*—Sermon on 1 C. iii. 15. 908 *m.*—The Sacraments; on 1 C. i. 11. 942 *f.*——II. EPISTLE TO THE C. —1585. Sermon on 2 C. v. 20, 21. 383 *w.*—1586. A Sermon at the Roles of Repentance and Judgement; on 2 C. v. 10. 782 *x.*—1588. On 2 C. xiii. 5. 942 *f.*—1590. A Sermon, preached the 8th of June 1588; 2 C. x. 11. 88 *n.*—1594. Sermons, one of them on 2 C. v. 10. 682 *j.*—1598. Lectures on the 7th Chapter of the 2d Epistle to the C. 116 *c.*—1598. Sermon on 2 C. v. 20, 21. 454 *s.*—1605. Comm. in posteriorem Epist. ad C.os. 526 *o.*—1610. Explicatio Epistolæ Secundæ ad C.os. 956 *p.*—1612. Sermons on 2 C. v. 21. 700 *w.*—1615. Sermon on 2 C. vii. 1. 528 *t.*—1616. Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 14. 904 *g.*—1620. Comm. in Primam Epistolam ad C.os. 66 *e.*—1621. Two Sermons on 2 C. xiii. 11. 812 *r.*—1622. On 2 C. v. 17. 139 *u.*—1628. Sermon on 2 C. v. 17. 897 *u.* 914 *w.*—1635. Sermon on 2 C. v. 20. 944 *o.*—1640. On 2 C. xiii. 5. 511 *z.*—1640. Treatise on 2 C. v. 20. 883 *x.*—1642. Two Sermons preached in Tower, on 2 C. xii. 8, 9. 756 *w.*—1644. Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 465 *w.*—1645. Sermon on 2 C. xix. 6, 7. 118 *r.*—1645. On 2 C. vi. 17, 18. 498 *b.*—1645. On 2 C. v. 10. 885 *l.*—1647. Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 5. 686 *r.*—1655. The Grand Trial of true Conversion; on 2 C. x. 4, 5. 116 *m.*—1655. Commentary on the first Chapter of the second Epistle to the C. 854 *x.*—1656. Comm. on 2 C. chap. iv. 854 *y.*—1657. Two Sermons on 2 C. xii. 14, and Deut. xxvi. 12, 13. 463 *h.*—1657. On 2 C. v. 20. 968 *d.*—1658. A Funeral Sermon on 2 C. iv. 7. 466 *a.*—1660. Two Sermons on 2 C. xxxv. 24, 25. 463 *r.*—1661. Remedies against Satan's Devices; a Sermon on 2 C. ii. 11. 155 *i.*—1661. Funeral Sermon on 2 C. iv. 17. 694 *q.*—1662. Visitation Sermon on 2 C. vii. 1. 716 *t.*—1662. On 2 C. vii. 1. 953 *n.* 953 *o.*—1663. The Divine Ambassador; a Sermon on 2 C. v. 20. 116 *b.*—1663. On 2 C. xii. 9. 151 *s.*—1663. On 2 C. iv. 7. 518 *c.*—1663. Concio ad Cl. Officium Ministri; on 2 C. ii. 16. 653 *g.*—1665. On 2 C. v. 1. 969 *i.*—1666. The Eye of Faith looking at Eternity; a Sermon on 2 C. iv. 17, 18. 144 *p.*—1670. A Funeral Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 737 *b.*—1670. On 2 C. v. 9. 737 *b.*—1672. A Visitation Sermon, on 2 C. v. 20. 400 *p.*—1672. A Sermon on 2 C. vi. 7, 8. 438 *x.*—1674. On 2 C. v. 20. 614 *h.*—1676. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 18. 61 *z.*—1676. Sermon on 2 C. v. 20. 874 *w.*—1678. A Sermon on 2 C. v. 2. 177 *f.*—1678. Sermon on 2 C. See ARMINE, LADY M., 1678.—1681. The True Notion of Persecution, stated in a Sermon on 2 C. iv. 9. 494 *l.*—1681. A Funeral Sermon on 2 C. v. 8. 520 *v.*—1682. Assize Sermon on 2 C. v. 10. 717 *k.*—1683. A Sermon on 2 C. ii. 7. 86 *o.*—1684. Assize Sermon on 2 C. vii. 2. 75 *t.*—1684. Certainty of a future Judgment; a Sermon on 2 C. v. 11. 163 *z.*—1684. Sermon preached at the Funeral of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., on 2 C. v. 1. 741 *l.*—1688. Sermon on 2 C. i. 12. Lond. 8vo.—1689. On 2 C. xiii. 11. 316 *b.*—1689. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 12. 371 *k.*—1690. The Earthly and Heavenly Building opened; a Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 6 *q.*—1691. Christ made Sin, 2 C. v. 31. evinced from Scripture. 270 *u.*—1691. Sermon on 2 C. See MINISTER, 1691.—1692. A Visitation Sermon on 2 C. v. 19. 529 *w.*—1692. A Sermon on 2 C. i. 9, 10. 959 *j.*—1694. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Archbishop of Dublin, on 2 C. v. 1. 313 *a.*—1694. Tri-Unity; or the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity asserted, in a Discourse upon 2 C. xiii.

14. 656 *v.*—1695. Lent Sermon, preached before the King, on 2 C. vi. 1. 173 *q.*—1698. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 7. 233 *x.* — 1698. On 2 C. i. 10. 460 *i.*—1698. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 3. 712 *h.*—1701. Sermon on 2 C. vi. 19, 20. 361 *y.* — 1702. On 2 C. v. 11. 158 *w.* — 1702. An Assize Sermon, on 2 C. x. 5. 782 *c.*—1703. Sermon on 2 C. v. 14, 15. 564 *g.*—1703. Sermon on 2 C. viii. 11. 741 *l.* — 1703. Funeral Sermon, on 2 C. v. 9. 854 *e.*—1704. Christian Simplicity; a Sermon on 2 C. i. 12. 232 *f.* — 1704. Sermon before the Lords, on 2 C. x. 3, 4. 512 *f.*—1704. Farewell, on 2 C. xiii. 11. 792 *w.* — 1705. A Sermon on 2 C. vi. 3. 248 *p.*—1707. A Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel, on 2 C. ix. 2. 109 *s.*—1707. Funeral of Sir Cloud Shovel, a Sermon on 2 C. x. 17. 177 *u.*—1707. A Funeral Sermon, on 2 C. vi. 10. 443 *k.* — 1709. Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and State; on 2 C. xi. 26. 825 *n.*—1709. On 2 C. ii. 16. 968 *x.* — 1710. An Assize Sermon on 2 C. xix. 6. 430 *w.*—1710. On 2 C. i. 9, 10, 11. 875 *d.*—1711. A Farewell Sermon, on 2 C. iv. 5. 50 *o.*—1711. On 2 C. xix. 6. 117 *d.* — 1711. A Sermon on 2 C. iv. 3. 301 *n.* — 1712. A Charity Sermon on 2 C. viii. 9. 39 *p.*—1714. Sermon on 2 C. i. 9, 10. 145 *f.*—1714. Sermon on 2 C. ix. 6. 954 *o.*—1715. A Farewell Sermon, on 2 C. xiii. 11. 52 *s.* — 1715. Sermon on Popery, 2 C. ii. 17. 101 *l.*—1715. A Visitation Sermon, on 2 C. iv. 2. 824 *u.*—1715. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 891 *i.* — 1716. On 2 C. xi. 26. 320 *d.* — 1716. A Funeral Sermon, on 2 C. v. 9. 349 *d.*—1716. A Consecration Sermon, on 2 C. i. 12. 501 *e.*—1716. A Visitation Sermon, on 2 C. iv. 5. 891 *i.*—1716. Funeral Sermon, on 2 C. iv. 7. 911 *h.*—1717. Ordination Sermon, on 2 C. v. 1, 2. 113 *w.* — 1717. The Protestant Rule of judging the Way to Salvation; on 2 C. xiii. 5. 784 *e.*—1717. On 2 C. viii. 9. 971 *n.* — 1718. Of catechising and confirming Youth; a Sermon on 2 C. iii. 10, 11. 266 *x.* — 1719. Sermon on 2 C. v. 14. 326 *t.* — 1719. Consecration of Bishop Boulter; on 2 C. vi. 8. 878 *u.* — 1720. The Duty of giving no Offence; a Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop Bradford, 2 C. vi. 3. 297 *e.*—1720. Sermon on 2 C. See Marketman, J., 1720.—1721. The Doctrine of Godly Sorrow; a Sermon on 2 C. vii. 9-11. 126 *v.*—1721. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 18. 862 *m.*—1722. On 2 C. xiii. 11. 139 *a.*—1722. Sermon on 2 C. v. 10, 11. 646 *x.*—1722. Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 C. i. 10. 702 *o.* — 1723. On 2 C. xiii. 14. 952 *b.*—1724. On 2 C. v. 7. 150 *r.*—1724. On 2 C. v. 10. 159 *c.*—1726. Sermons on 2 C. i. 10. 425 *z.*—1727. On 2 C. xiii. 11. 246 *i.*—1728. A Funeral Sermon on 2 C. iv. 7. 349 *e.* — 1728. Defence of Oratory; an Academical Disquisition, on 2 C. vi. 8, 9. 484 *c.*—1728. On 2 C. vi. 3, 4. 867 *d.*—1731. The Insufficiency of the Law of Nature; on 2 C. iii. 5. 550 *t.*—1731. Sermon on 2 C. ii. 16. 8vo. — 1732. An Assize Sermon on 2 C. v. 10. 442 *e.* — 1732. Funeral Sermon of the Rev. Edm. Calamy, on 2 C. iv. 7. 660 *l.* — 1733. Sermon on 2 C. iii. 9. 876 *x.*—1735. Corruption of Christianity, 2 C. xi. 3. 73 *s.* — 1735. A Visitation Sermon on 2 C. vi. 3. 465 *h.* — 1735. The Spirit of Popery repugnant to the Spirit of Christianity, on 2 C. vii. 1. 701 *f.*—1736. Sermon on 2 C. iii. 5. 329 *i.*—1737. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 309 *h.*—1739. On 2 C. iii. 5. 790 *s.*—1740. Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 22 *s.*—1740. Charity Sermon on 2 C. vi. 6. 305 *e.* — 1740. To be Good is to be Happy; a Sermon on 2 C. i. 12. 314 *h.* — 1741. Ordination Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 113 *u.*—1741. Farewell Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 11. 552 *q.*—1742. Sermon on 2 C. viii. 12. 108 *s.*—1742. An Ordination Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 545 *r.*—1744. Annual Meeting of the Charity School, on 2 C. viii. 21. 530 *v.* — 1745. Practical Influence of the Trinity; a Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 14. 310 *o.*—1745. On 2 C. ii. 16. 390 *j.*—1745. Unanimity recommended; a Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 11. 466 *s.*—1745. Conc. ad Cl., 2 C. i. 12. 670 *h.*—1746. The Christian's Farewell, on 2 C. xiii. 11. 653 *r.*—1747. Sermon on 2 C. vi. 3, 4. 569 *j.* — 1748. A Sermon on 2 C. ix. 12. 211 *u.* — 1748. Farewell Sermon on 2 C. xiii. 11. 571 *g.* — 1748. Visitation Sermon, on 2 C. x. 8. 689 *v.*—1749. On 2 C. v. 18. 586 *g.*—1751. Le But des Afflictions, on 2 C. v. 9-11. 636 *p.*—1751. A Farewell to Life; on 2 C. v. 6. 850 *f.*—1752. Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. G. Hughes, 2 C. i. 6. 22 *s.* — 1752. The Occasion of Thanksgiving to God, on 2 C. ix. 12. 545 *q.*—1753. The Duty of a Minister, on 2 C. vi. 3, 4. 886 *k.*—1754. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 2. 764 *j.*—1755. Sermon on 2 C. v. 4. 100 *m.*—1756. A Sermon on 2 C. v. 17. 358 *n.* — 1756. Sermon on 2 C. ii. 16. 361 *w.* — 1757. Christ made of God unto his People Wisdom, &c.; on 2 C. v. 21. 879 *v.* — 1758. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop Yonge, on 2 C. iv. 5. 60 *q.*—1758. An Ordination Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 628 *y.*—1759. A Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 137 *i.*—1759. Reconciliation; a Sermon on 2 C. v. 18. 490 *r.* — 1760. On Conversion of R. Tilling; on 2 C. v. 21. 879 *w.* — 1761. For promoting Christian Knowledge among the Poor; on 2 C. v. 14. 554 *t.* — 1762. Christian new created in Christ; on 2 C. ii. 17. 805 *b.* — 1764. The Importance and Advantage of looking at Eternal Things; on 2 C. iv. 18. 720 *d.*—1765. Sermon on 2 C. vi. 3. 341 *x.*—1765. A Sermon before the House of Commons, on 2 C. ii. 17. 498 *t.* — 1766. Paraphrase on the 15th chap. of 2 C. 19 *z.* — 1769. Farewell Sermon on 2 C. i. 12. 840 *i.*—1769. Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 945 *o.*—1770. Methodistical Deceit; on 2 C. iv. 2. 862 *x.* — 1771. Sermon on 2 C. viii. 3. 732 *q.*—1772. Three Sermons on Subscription, on 2 C. ii. 17. 460 *n.*—1773. On 2 C. iii. 6. 349 *b.*—1773. Funeral of Mrs. Susan Britain; on 2 C. v. 8. 877 *v.*—1774. Sermon on 2 C. iv. 5. 358 *n.*—1775. On 2 C. ix. 12. 54 *w.*—1775. The Christian's Strength; a Sermon on 2 C. xii. 10. 545 *a.* — 1777. The Evidence of Christianity not weakened by its Ministers' Frailty; a Sermon on 2 C. iv. 7. 189 *v.*—1777. Sermon on 2 C. viii. 9. 633 *i.*—1779. Sermon on the Death of Dr. Caleb Fleming, on 2 C. i. 12. 728 *y.*—1781. On 2 C. v. 1. 913 *m.*—1796. The Christian Remembrancer; a Farewell Sermon, from 2 C. xiii. 12. 467 *r.*——N. D.—Sermon on 2 C. xii. 1. 86 *i.*—Sermon on 2 C. v. 1. 119 *a.*—Sermon on 2 C. v. 18. 355 *v.*—A Serious Call to the Quakers, on 2 C. xiv. 15. 564 *h.*—Sermon on 2 C. iv. 17. 694 *s.* — On Death; a Sermon on 2 C. v. 4. 959 *r.*—Sermon on 2 C. v. 17. 973 *v.*

CORINTHUS.——N. D.—Manuel Moschopulus et C., Græce. 294 *y.*

CORIOLANUS, the celebrated Roman.—1609. C.; a Tragedy. 848 *g.*—1637. The Lives of Alcibiades and C. 638 *v.*—1650. Considerations on the Lives of Alcibiades and C.; from the original of Malvezzi. 408 *d.*—1749. C.; a Tragedy. 905 *f.*—1755. C.; or the Roman Matron; a Tragedy; taken from Shakespeare and Thomson; as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden.—1789. C. 565 *o.*——N. D.—C., the Invader of his Country, or the Fatal Resentment. 297 *n.*

CORIPPUS, Africanus. — 1777. Opera A.i C.i. See Byzantine History, 1777.

CORK, the exterior Bark of a Tree of the oak genus.—1765. Experiments to ascertain the specific Buoyancy of C. in different Waters, also the respective Weights and Buoyancy of Salt Water and Fresh Water, and for determining the exact Weight of Human and other Bodies in Fluids. 968 *g.*—1809. Of the Action of Nitric Acid on C. 220 *w.*

CORK, a County and City of Ireland, situated in the Province of Munster.—1642. Certain and Good News from the West of Ireland and the City of C. 289 *a.*—1690. A Journal of the Sieges of Limerick, C., and Kingsale. 443 *r.*—1749. An Account of a Medical Controversy in the City of C., in which five Physicians are engaged; with the remarkable manner of its being hitherto conducted; to which are subjoined, Two Letters from Dr. Mead, and one from Dr. Frewin to the different persons concerned; in a Letter from a Gentleman there to his Friend in London. 8vo. 1s.—1750. The Ancient and Present State of the County and City of C. 862 *e.* — 1810. Statistical Survey of the County of C. 914 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in the County of C.—1649. Rowland Davis. 289 *d.*—1650. Sir Richard Cox. 265 *w.* — 1659. Nicholas Brady, 145 *i.*—1748. John Philpot Curran. 277 *w.* —— N. D. — Maurice Ofihely. 715 *k.*

CORK, Bishop of.—1733. A Treatise, by way of Answer, to Browne, B. of C.'s Book, entitled, Things Divine and Supernatural, conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human. 539 *h.*

CORK, Robert Bishop of.—1756. Letters of Robert Bishop of C. concerning Baptism. 744 *k.*

CORK and ORRERY, Anne, Countess of. — 1783. Remarks on the Trial of the Right Hon. Anne, Countess of C. and O. for Adultery, and violating her Marriage Vow; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund, Earl of C. and O. Lond. Wenman, 4to. 1s.

CORK, Earl of.—1808. The great E. of C.; or Seduction without Artifice; a Historical Romance. 407 *o.*

CORKBUSH.—1647. A Relation of the Proceeding at the Rendezvous held in C. Lond. 4to.

CORKER, Edward.——N. D.—His Case. 258 *u.*

CORKER, Father. — 1702. Letters of the late Queen, F. C., &c. 392 *b.*

CORKER, John. — 1695. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of J. C. 258 *u.*

CORKSKREW.—1775. The Adventures of a C.; in which, under the pleasing method of a Romance, the Vices, Follies, and Manners of the Present Age are exhibited and satirically delineated, &c. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 3s.

CORMERY, a Town of France in Touraine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1500. Joachim Perion. 746 *q.*

CORMONTAIGNE.—1792. His Principles of Fortification. 94 *v.*

CORMORANT.—1622. The Water C.'s Complaint against a Brood of Land C.s; in xiv. Satyres. 896 *w.*

CORN, a general Term for various kinds of Grain. — 1595. Of the Scarcitie of C., and excessive Prise of all other kind of Provision. 596 *d.*—1609. De Re Frumentaria Romanorum Largitione, Liber. 253 *x.*—1631. A Curse for C.-Hoarders. 869 *q.*—1651. English Husbandry, in ploughing and sowing for C. 471 *e.*—1707. The Price of C. and other Commodities. 371 *l.*—1733. Method of introducing a sort of Vineyard Culture into the C.-Fields, in order to increase their Product, and diminish the common Expense, by the Use of Instruments, described in Cuts. 918 *i.* — 1740. Concerning the Smut of C. 764 *a.*—1743. Of Worms in Smalty C. 697 *n.* — 1747. On Indian C. 254 *s.* — 1751. National Thoughts recommended to the serious attention of the Public; with an Appendix, shewing the Damages arising from a Bounty on C. By a Landowner. Dodsley, 8vo. — 1753. The State of the C. Trade considered; in Answer to all the Objections against the Bounty granted to encourage the Exportation of C., and its Influence on the Landed and Navigation Interest, clearly and fully explained. Lond. Birt, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The Manufacturer's Plea for the Bounty on C., &c. Lond. Oswald, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Essay on the Rise of C., with some Proposals

to reduce the exorbitant Price thereof; in a Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to a Member of Parliament in London. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6d.—1756. Artificial Dearth; or the Iniquity and Danger of withholding C.; being the substance of two Sermons on Prov. xi. 26. He that withholdeth C., the People shall curse him; but blessing shall be upon the head of him that selleth it. By a Clergyman in the Country. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. Considerations on the Present Dearness of C., humbly offered to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Biset, 8vo. 6d. —1757. The Causes of the Present High Price of C. and Grain, and a State of the Abuses and Impositions practised upon the Public in general, and the Poor in particular, by the Millers or Mealmen, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Seasonable Considerations upon the C. Trade; as it respects the Landowner, Tenant or Farmer, the Miller and Baker, and Poor and labouring part of the People. By a Trueborn Englishman and Lover of his Country. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Compendium of the C. Trade; The Practice of Ingrossing, Jobbing, &c.; the Cause of Plenty and Scarcity; Constitutional Errors in our Laws and Customs; a Summary of the Laws, Assize-Table, &c. Composed for the Consideration of the Members of Parliament, Magistrates, Landlords, Tenants. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. A General Estimate of the C. Trade, illustrated by authentic Precedents; addressed to the Lord Mayor, &c. By the Author of the Compendium. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1765. Means to prevent extravagant High Prices of C. See Forestallers, 1765. — 1765. Three Tracts on the C. Trade and C. Laws, &c.; to which is added, A Supplement; containing several Papers and Calculations which tend to explain and confirm what is advanced in the foregoing Tracts. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 3s.—1766. Two Letters on the Flour-Trade, and Dearness of C. See Flour, 1766. — 1767. A Seventh Letter to the People of England. A Defence of the Prerogative Royal, as it was exerted in his Majesty's Proclamation for prohibiting the Exportation of C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. Considerations on the Dearness of C. and Provisions, and a proposal to raise L. 2,500,000 per annum, without Oppression. Dedicated to all Noblemen and Gentlemen that already have been, now are, or hereafter may be in the Administration. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1767. The Farmer's Letters to the People of England; containing the Sentiments of a Practical Husbandman, on various Subjects of the utmost Importance; particularly the Exportation of C., Balance of Agriculture and Manufactures, Present State of Husbandry, Circumstances attending large and small Farms, Present State of the Poor, Proceedings of the Society for Encouragement of Arts, Importance of Timber, and Planting, Emigration to the Colonies, &c. To which is added, Syceræ; or Occasional Tracts on Husbandry and rural Œconomics. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 4s. — 1767. An Appeal to the Public; or, Considerations on the Dearness of C.; wherein the Vulgar Ideas are exposed; the Mistakes of some Writers discovered; the Pretended and true Causes examined; the best Preventives elucidated. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Considerations on the Effects which the Bounties granted on exported C., Malt, and Flour have on the Manufactures of the Kingdom, and the true Interests of the State. With a Postscript, containing Remarks on a Pamphlet lately published, intituled, Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the present high price of Provisions. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1770. On the Exportation of, and Bounty upon C. 974 *g.*—1770. Considerations on the Exportation of C.; wherein the principal Arguments produced in favour of the Bounty are answered, and the Inferences commonly drawn from the Eton Register are disproved. To which are added, some Remarks on the Expediency of selling C. by weight, and not by measure. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. The Expediency of a free Exportation of C. at this Time; with some Observations on the Bounty and its Effects. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. —1771. Proposition of a Benevolent Voyage to introduce C., &c. into New Zealand, &c. 281 *q.*—1771. Against withholding of Bread C., on Prov. xi. 26. 830 *g.*—1772. Considerations on the present Dearness of Provision and C. in Great Britain. 332 *s.*—1772. A Sketch of a Plan for reducing the present high Price of C. and other Provisions, and for securing Plenty for the Time to come. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Hingeston, 8vo. 6d. — 1774. Of the Bounty of C. See Trade, 1774.— 1774. Remarks on the late Regulations in the C. Trade. See Malt, 1774. — 1775. Traité de la Connoissance générale des Grains. 94 *a.* — 1776. On the Legislation and the Commerce of C.; wherein the Questions relating to Exportation, Importation, Bounties, Prohibition, Provisions of C. by public Authority, &c. are fully discussed. Translated from the French. To which some Notes are added. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6s.—1778. Remarks and Calculations on the Exportation and Importation of C. See Horse, 1778.—1782. Traité Générale des Subsistances et des Grains. 94 *a.*—1782. Observations on a General Commutation of Tithes for Lands; or a C. Rent. See Tithes, 1782.—1783. A Practical Treatise on the Preservation of C. Meal, &c. 169 *z.*—1784. The C. Distillery stated to the Consideration of the Landed Interest of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Remarks on the Bounties allowed on the Exportation of C., especially Wheat, &c. 37 *u.* —1790. The C. Trade of Great Britain for 18 years, from 1748 to 1765, compared with the 18 years from 1771 to 1788 793 *h.*—1793. A Charge given to the Grand Jury of the Hundreds of Kiston and Skirbeck, concerning the Standard Measure of C., &c. 735 *a.*— 1795. The Bounties now paid on the Inland and Coast Carriage of C. to Dublin. 443 *k.* — 1795. One Cause of the present Scarcity of C. pointed out, and earnestly recommended to the Serious Consideration of the People, as being at the same time a constant source of Wretchedness to many Individuals. By a Physician. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Observations on the present High Price of C., with Hints on the Cultivation of waste Lands. By a Farmer. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.—1796. On the Expediency of altering and amending the Regulations recommended by Parliament for reducing the High Price of C. and of extending the Bounty on the Importation of Wheat to other Articles of Provision. 393 *n.*—1796. A Circular Letter to the Diocese of Rochester, on the Scarcity of C. 517 *n.*—1796. On the Insects that invested the C. in 1795. 647 *n.*—1796. On the Œconomy of the present Stock of C. 689 *b.*—1796. Some Information respecting Indian C. collected from the papers of Mr. Winthorp and Mr. Howard; with Observations from Mr. Parmentier on the use of Potatoes in Bread; and Mr. Dossie's Directions for making Bread in Private Families. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1797. An Act for permitting in Wet Harvests, the appropriation of two Sundays for the purpose of securing C. 478 *i.* — 1797. Dispersion of the Gloomy Apprehensions, from the Decline of the C. Trade. 521 *y.*—1800. The Sinfulnesss of withholding C.; a Sermon. 232 *z.*—1800. Reflections upon the evil Effects of an increasing Population on the present high Prices of Provisions, particularly C. upon the Bounty Act. 400 *t.*—1800. Thoughts on the C. Trade. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1800. Thoughts of an Old Man of Independent Mind, though Dependent Fortune, on the High Price of C. Lond. Reynolds, 8vo. 1s.— 1800. Considerations on the present High Price of C. with a Proposition for the effectual Regulation of the Prices of all the Requisites of Life. Lond. 8vo.—1801. The different Effects of Peace and War in the price of Bread-Corn considered. 325 *q.*—1803. A Short Account of the Causes of the Diseases in C. 69 *m.*—1803. Bruising C., for feeding Animals. 610 *r.* — 1804. The C. Trade investigated; and the System of Fluctuations exposed. 592 *k.*—1805. Essay on the Influence of a low price of C. on the profits of Stock. 801 *n.*—1808. Chemical Examination of the Stalk of Indian C. (Zea Mays, Lin.) 53 *y.* — 1808. On the Motion for prohibiting C., and the Substitution of Sugar in the Distilleries. 72 *i.* — 1808. Facts respecting Indian C. 779 *l.*— 1809. Treatise on the C. Trade and Agriculture. 733 *r.* — 1810. Of the Use of C. in the Distilleries. 72 *i.* — 1810. Augmenting Crops of C., &c. 318 *y.*—1811. Inquiry into the Impolicy of the Continuance of the Prohibition of the Distillation from C. 308 *h.* — 1811. Description of an Improved Reaping Hook for C. 530 *u.*—1811. Rendering Great Britain independent of other Nations, for a supply of Bread and C. 617 *q.*—1812. A Temporary Rick, to secure C. in Sheaves in the fields, till quite dry; also Clover, Pease and Beans. 555 *v.* — 1814. Letter concerning the C. Trade. 958 *t.* — 1815. Observations on the Price of C., as connected with the Commerce of the Country, and the Public Revenue. 323 *z.* — 1815. On the Influence of the Price of C. on Exportable Productions. 540 *z.* — 1815. The Grounds of an Opinion on the Policy of restricting the Importation of Foreign C. 638 *p.* — 1815. An Essay on the External C. Trade. 912 *g.*—1816. Observations on a new Mode of Stacking C., peculiarly adapted to Wet Seasons. 30 *l.* — 1817. Description of a Process, by which C. tainted with Must may be completely purified. 473 *s.*—1818. On Import of Colonial C. 246 *h.* —— N. D.—A Proclamation concerning C. 73 *b.* — A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at the Quarterly Sessions held at Durham, concerning C. and Grain, and the riots that have been occasioned thereby. 211 *i.* — Collections for the Improvements of Husbandry, relating to C. 519 *f.* — Essay on the Impolicy of a Bounty on the Exportation of C. 670 *q.*—The new-found Art of setting C. 761 *o.* —— C. LAWS. — 1758. Three Tracts on the C. Laws. 862 *f.* — 1766. Three Tracts on the C. Trade and C. Laws, &c. See Corn, 1766. — 1778. An Enquiry into the Nature of the C. Laws; with a View to the new C. Bill proposed for Scotland. Edin. 8vo.—1786. Thoughts upon a Bill lately offered to Parliament, for regulating the Export and Import of C., with Observations upon Dean Tucker's Reflections, so far as they relate to this Subject. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. An Inquiry into the Nature of the C. Laws, with a View to the new C. Bill proposed for Scotland. 29 *w.*—1787. Observations on the C. Bill; wherein the proposed alteration in the Laws for regulating the Exportation and Importation of C. is fairly examined. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Representation of the Lords of the Committee of Council, appointed for the Consideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations, upon the present State of the Laws for regulating the Importation and Exportation of C., &c. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 3s. 6d. — 1791. Considerations on the C. Laws. 259 *w.* — 1791. Considerations on the Opinion stated by the Committee of Council upon the C. Laws and on the C. Bill now depending in Parliament. 674 *a.* — 1791. Observations on the C. Bill now depending in Parliament. 850 *p.*—1791. Address to the Landed Interest on the C. Bill now depending in Parliament. 858 *h.*—1791. Considerations on the C. Laws, with Remarks on the Observations of Lord Sheffield on the C. Bill, which was printed by Order of the House of Commons in December 1790. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Tracts on the C. L. of Great Britain. 564 *i.*—1793. Observations on the new C. Bill; evincing that it is detrimental to the Public and unfriendly to Agriculture, by discouraging Tillage Husbandry. Likewise an Attempt to point out a Mode whereby the People of England may be supplied with

Bread C. without Importation. By an Essex Farmer. Lond. Taylor, 8vo. 1s. —1796. Inquiry into the C. L., and C. Trade of Great Britain; and their Influence on the Prosperity of the Kingdom, with Suggestions for the Improvement of the C. L. 307 *m.* — 1797. The Policy of the C. L. examined. 534 *u.*—1798. A Letter to the C. Committee, on the Importation of Rough Rice, as a Supplement of Wheat Flour. 616 *u.* —1804. Observations on the Operation of the New C. Bill. 278 *m.* —1808. Considerations on the C. L., by Samuel Johnson, LL. D. 462 *z.*—1808. Thoughts on Tillage and the C. L.; by an old Tillage Farmer. Exeter, Woolmer, 8vo. 2s.—1814. On the C. L. 134 *x.*—1814. A Letter to the Inhabitants of Southampton, on the C. Bill. 241 *y.*—1814. A Letter to William Wiltshire, on the C. L. 146 *m.*—1814. Substance of a Speech against the proposed Alteration in the C. L. 152 *y.* — 1814. A Letter on the proposed Alteration of the C. L. 189 *e.*—1814. Observations on the Effects of the C. L., and of a Rise or Fall on the Price of C. on the Agriculture and General Wealth of the Country. 638 *o.* —1814. Letter on the C. L. 590 *h.* — 1814. Speech on the C. L. 816 *a.*—1814. Observations on an intended Proposition to the Legislature in regard to a new Arrangement as to the limiting the Price of C. 885 *f.* —1814. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on Petitions relating to the C. L. of this Kingdom; together with the Minutes of Evidence, and an Appendix of Accounts. Lond. 4to. —1814. Considerations on the Importation of Foreign C. arising out of the Proceedings at a Meeting of the Heritors of Fifeshire, proposing to petition the Legislature for further Restrictions, as published in the Courier Newspaper of 10th Dec. 1813. Lond. Otridge, 8vo.—1814. Observations on the C. L. and the C. Trade in 1813 and 1814. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. —1814. C. Bill. See Grain, 1814.—1815. On the Consequences of the unrestrained Importation of Foreign C. 331 *m.*—1815. The C. Bill. 563 *x.*—1815. The Grounds of an Opinion on the Policy of restricting the Importation of Foreign C.; intended as an Appendix to Observations on the C. L. 638 *p.*—1815. A Review of the Evidence before the two Houses of Parliament, on the C. L. 701 *h.* — 1815. An Address to the Fundholder, the Manufacturer, the Mechanic, and the Poor, on the Subject of the C. L. 774 *z.* —1815. On the C. L., and the Means of obviating the Mischief and Distresses which are rapidly increasing. 850 *q.* —1815. The Objections to the C. Bill refuted. 871 *u.*—1815. A Few Observations on the C. L., and a short Plan for the better Protection of the Poor. By a Landholder. Lond. Law and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1815. Essay on the Application of Capital to Land, with Observations, shewing the Impolicy of any great Restriction of the Importation of C., and that the Bounty of 1688 did not lower the price of it. By a Fellow of the University College, Oxford. Lond. Underwood, 8vo. — 1815. Address to the two Houses of Parliament, on the Importance of the C. L. to the National Revenue. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s.—1816. The Question of the Necessity of the existing C. L. 734 *g.*—1819. Remarks on the C. Bill. 658 *s.*——N. D.—A Pamphlet on the C. L. 694 *n.*

CORN-Dealers. — 1707. The C.'s Companion. 118 *u.* — 1800. An Address to the Good Sense and Candour of the People in behalf of the Dealers in C. 920 *p.*—1803. Tables for the Use of Gentlemen, Farmers, C. Merchants, Millers, Thatchers, and others. 275 *y.*

CORN-Factors.— 1806. Of C.-F, or Middlemen. See Monopoly, 1806.

CORN, Growers of.—1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to Growers and Manufacturers of Wool, C., &c. 791 *y.* —1815. On the Situation of the G. of C. in Great Britain. 751 *b.*

CORNARO, Lewis.——N. D.—A Translation of C. on Temperance. 486 *g.*

CORNARO, Piscopia Helena Lucretia.——N. D.—An ample Life. 258 *z.*

CORNBURY, Lord Henry. — 1751. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord H. C., occasioned by a Letter from his Lordship to the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford in Convocation: to which is prefixed, his Lordship's Letter. Lond. Lion, 8vo. 6d.

CORNCOL, Jonathan. — 1787. The Adventures of J. C., Loyal American Refugee; written by himself. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

CORNEA, one of the Coats of the Eye.—1709. Observations on Incisions of the C. 399 *j.*—1748. On the Cure of a Wound in the C. 8 *y.*—1753. A new Method of opening the C. in order to extract the Crystalline Humour. 849 *g.* —1771. The Diseases of the Transparent C. 819 *g.*—1799. Account of a new Instrument for cutting the C. in Cataract. 194 *t.*—1806. Remarks on the Opacity of the C. 624 *m.*—1809. A Comparative View of the Structure of the Fungus Hæmatodes and C.; with Cases and Dissections. 949 *h.*—1811. Remarks on the Extraction of Soft Cataracts, and those of the membranous kind, through a Puncture of the C. 413 *e.* — 1811. Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Inner C. of the Human Eye. 794 *e.* — 1817. On the Restoration of Vision, when injured or destroyed, in consequence of the C. having assumed a Conical Form. 6 *w.*

CORNEILLE, Peter. — 1656. Stances à M. C. sur son Imitation de Jesus Christ. 826 *r.* — 1764. The Works of P. C.; with Commentaries and Illustrations, in French. 938 *w.*—1769. Eloge de C. 117 *k.* ——N. D.—History of the French Theatre, to C.; with the Life of that great Dramatist. 877 *k.*—Some Criticisms against C. 636 *a.*

CORNEILLE, Thomas.—1685. Discours prononcé à la Reception de T. C. et Bergeret à l'Academie Françoise, en 1685. 787 *n.*

CORNELIA.—1662. C. 103 *t.*—1744. C. the Vestal; a Tragedy. 488 *j.*—1750. The History of C. Millar, 3s.—1759. The History of C.; a Novel. 840 *b.*

CORNELIAN, a precious Stone.—1770. An Intaglio of Antinous, under the Figure of Mercury, in a C. explained. 141 *n.*—1773. Dissertation on an ancient C. 502 *u.*

CORNELIO.—1594. C. 579 *o.*

CORNELIUS. — 1612. Sermons on St. Peter's Sermon before C. 897 *t.*—1787. Visions to Peter and C. 706 *u.*

CORNELIUS, Quincius.—1680. Q.i C.i Europæi Monarchia Solisporum. 75 *a.*

CORNER STONE. — 1674. The College of Physicians vindicated, against a Pamphlet, entitled, The C. S., &c. 425 *h.*

CORNEWALL, Mr.—1697. Letter to Mr. C. and other Ministers at Tunbridge Wells. 746 *u.*

CORNHILL, one of the Streets of London. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1716. Thomas Gray. 436 *f.*

CORNISH, Henry.—1681. Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals cast upon him. 237 *s.* — 1689. Remarks upon the Trial of H. C., &c. 476 *f.*—1699. Remarks on Mr. H. C.'s Life and Death. 566 *s.*

CORNISHMEN.—1643. The taking of all the Forts, &c. from the C. that had besieged Chester. 801 *z.*

CORNS, thickened and indurated State of the Cuticles, arising from pressure. — 1785. Scientific Enquiry into the Causes of Warts, C., &c. 618 *p.*—1795. Observations on the Nature of C., and the Means of removing them. 194 *s.* — 1802. A Complete Treatise on Spinæ Pedum, (C.) containing several important Discoveries. 609 *p.*

CORNUCOPIA.—1496. Thesaurus C æ et Horti Adonidis. 187 *r.* —1660. Vade-Mecum and C.; or Table of the Statutes concerning Justices. 991 *p.*

CORNUCOPIÆ, a Genus of Plants.—1803. Of the Grass called by Linnæus C. Alopecuroides. 863 *j.*

CORNUFICIA.—1717. Explication d'une Medaille d'Or, de la Famille C. 84 *x.*

CORNWALL, Mr.—1796. A Continuation of Townsend's and C.'s Tables to the present time, as well as an Index of Reference to all the ancient and modern Entries extant. 957 *u.*

CORNWALL, a County of England, situated at the south-western extremity of Great Britain.—1602. Survey of C. 193 *r.*—1630. An Historical Account of the Antient and Present State of the Principality of Wales, Duchy of C., and Earldom of Chester. 309 *m.*—1645. Summons from his Excellency, Sir Thomas Fairfax, to Sir Ralph Hopton and his Forces now in C. 353 2d *x.* — 1645. Agreement between Sir Thomas Fairfax's Commissioners and Sir Ralph Hopton's, at Truro in C. 353 2d *y.*—1671. Observations on the Mines of C. See Mines, 1671. —1674. Improvement of C. by Sea Sand. 265 *y.*—1678. Of the Tin Mines in C. 666 *b.*—1696. An Account of one Anne Jefferies, now living in the County of C. 759 *x.* — 1707. Observations in Travels through C., &c. 605 *b.*—1710. Survey of C.; to which are added, Notes illustrative of its History and Antiquities. 323 *b.*—1728. Speculi Britanniæ Pars; a Topographical and Historical Description of C.; with Maps of each County and each Hundred, in which are contained the Names and Seats of the several Gentlemen, their Inhabitants; as also 13 Views of the most remarkable Curiosities in that County. 708 *t.* — 1749. A General Account of C.; with Maps and Plates. 479 *g.*—1753. Of a Storm of Thunder and Lightning in C. 135 2d *j.*—1754. Observations on the Antiquities of C., historical and monumental; consisting of Essays on the ancient Inhabitants, Druid Superstitions, Customs, and Remains of the most remote Antiquity in Britain and the British Isles, &c. 135 2d *h.*—1755. Agitation of the Waters in C. 135 2d *j.* — 1757. Subterraneous Trees found in C. 135 2d *j.*—1758. The Cornish Language, Trade, Tenures, and Writs. 135 2d *i.*—1758. The Natural History of C.; the Air, Climate, Waters, Rivers, Lakes, Sea, and Tides. 135 2d *i.* —1758. Earthquake in C. 135 2d *j.*—1759. Antiquities found in C. 135 2d *j.*—1763. On the late mild Weather in C., and the Quantity of Rain fallen there in the year 1762. 135 2d *j.*—1763. Specimens of Native Tin found in C. 135 2d *j.*—1768. Rural Elegance displayed, in a Description of four Western Counties, C., Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. Lond. Steare, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1775. On the Expiration of the C.ish Language. 77 *y.* —1779. A Complete History of the Religious Houses in the Counties of Devon and C., before the Dissolution. 555 *j.*—1788. Observations relative to the Mineralogical and Chemical History of the Fossils of C. 445 *f.* —1789. Account of Antiquities discovered in C. 791 *i.* — 1790. Archæologia Cornu-Britannica; or an Essay to preserve the ancient C.ish Language, &c. 779 *v.*—1795. Fossils of C. 574 *r.*—1795. Essay on the Rights of the Prince of Wales, relative to the Duchy of C. 680 *o.*—1796. On the Rura Economy of C., &c. 647 *h.* —1799. Journey to C., through the Counties of Southampton, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; interspersed with Remarks, Moral, Historical, Literary, and Political. 609 *t.*—1801. Description of the Arseniates of Copper and of Iron, from the County of C. 140 *d.* — 1801. Of the red octædral Copper Ore of C. 219 *r.*—1801. Picturesque Excursions in C., consisting of select Views and Descriptions. 970 *j.*—1804. Description

of the Triple Sulphuret of Lead, Antimony, and Copper, from C. 140 *e.* —1805. History of C., Civil, Military, Religious, Architectural, Commercial, Biographical and Miscellaneous. 767 *b.* — 1806. Analysis of a New Mineral found in C. 569 *h.*—1806. The Civil and Military History of C.; with Illustrations from Devonshire. 767 *c.* — 1806. The Language, Literature, and Literary Characters of C. 767 *c.*—1806. The History of C., in respect to its Population, and the Health, Strength, Activity, Longevity, and Diseases of its Inhabitants. 767 *c.* — 1808. Account of Roman Urns discovered in C.; and of a Cromlech discovered in the Parish of Madron, in the same County. 500 *u.* — 1808. A C.ish-English Vocabulary of Local Names, chiefly Saxon; and a Provincial Glossary. 767 *c.*—1809. Tour through C., in the Autumn of 1808. 950 *r.* —1810. Observations and Remarks during an Excursion made from London to the Land's End in C. 955 *a.*—1811. On the Physical Structure of Devonshire and C. 102 *v.*—1811. On the Stannaries of C. 322 *b.*— 1811. Observations on the Tin Trade of the Ancients in C. 475 *q.*—1811. On the Granite Tors of C. 628 *j.*—1811. On the Veins of C. 754 *q.*— 1811. Carew's Survey of C.; to which are added, Notes illustrative of its History and Antiquities. 911 *j.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of the County of C.; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 983 *k.*— 1812. Two Letters to the Freeholders of C., containing Remarks on some Doctrines promulgated by Francis Gregor, Esq. 944 *i.* — 1813. Some Mineralogical Observations in C. 905 *q.*—1814. On the Oxyd of Uranium, the Production of C. 754 *r.* — 1814. On the Economy of the Mines of C. 897 *k.* — 1816. On the Tremolite of C. 439 *h.* — 1817. Chemical Analysis of Tin, from the different Smelting-Houses in C. 905 *t.*——N. D.—An Attempt to examine the Barrows in C. 970 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C. — 1575. Charles Fitz-Geoffry. 369 *q.* — 1579. Francis Rous or Rouse. 817 *r.* — 1617. John Godolphin. 421 *w.* — 1631. Richard Lower. 618 *y.*—1645. John Mayow or Mayo. 660 *n.* —1672. Walter Moyle. 689 *j.* — 1695. William Borlase. 135 2d *h.* —(1720.) Samuel Foote. 376 *r.* — 1734. Edward Long. 615 *m.*— 1761. John Opie. 718 *h.*——N. D.—Denis Greenville. 438 *u.*—Sir William Lower. 619 *a.*—Bartholomew Traheron. 915 *a.*

CORNWALL GENERAL INFIRMARY. — 1799. A Sermon, preached before the Governors of the C. G. I., on its being opened to receive Patients. 193 *f.*

CORNWALLIS, Colonel.—1757. The Report of the General Officers appointed to inquire into the Conduct of Major-General Stuart and Colonels C. and Earl of Effingham. See Stuart, Major-General, 1757.

CORNWALLIS, Lieutenant-General, Earl. — 1779. Examination of Lieutenant-General the E. of C., before the Committee of the House of Commons, upon Sir William Howe's Papers. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. The Pangs of a Patriot, expressed in a Letter to a Nobleman, on the unfortunate Capture of Lord C. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 6d. —1783. Observations on some Parts of E. C.' Answer to Clinton's Narrative. 240 *o.*—1783. Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K. B., with Copies and Extracts of those parts of his Correspondence with Lord George Germaine, E. C., &c. See Clinton, Sir Henry, 1783. —1783. A Reply to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative; wherein his numerous Errors are pointed out, and the Conduct of Lord C. fully vindicated from all Aspersion. See Clinton, Sir Henry, 1783. — 1793. A Brief Detail of part of the Operations of the Army under M. C. 246 *g.* — 1793. Letters from a very young Officer serving in India under Lord C., to his Friend in Bengal. 656 *g.*—1794. The Hero; a Poetical Epistle, respectfully addressed to M. C. Lond. Deighton, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CORNWALLIS, Sir Charles. — 1725. Negotiations of Sir C. C., &c. at the Courts of France, Spain, &c. 835 *g.* 975 *y.*

CORNWALLIS, Frederic, Archbishop of Canterbury. — 1784. A Letter to Archbishop C. on the Church Revenues. 953 *h.*

CORNWALLIS, W., Vice-Admiral of the Red.—1796. Minutes of the Proceedings at a Court Martial, for inquiring into the Conduct of W. C., Vice-Admiral of the Red. 259 *n.*—1796. An authentic Copy of the Proceedings on the Trial of the Hon. Vice-Admiral C., held at Portsmouth, on Board his Majesty Ship Orion, April 7, and 8, 1796. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

COROLLARY. — 1661. Divers Propositions and C.s. 344 *z.* — 1703. C.ium. 760 *d.*——N. D.—C.s. 701 *s.*

COROMANDEL, or Cholamandel, a long tract of sea coast, extending along the western side of the Bay of Bengal. — 1670. The Descriptions of Malabar, C. and China. 284 *z.*—1712. Description of the Coast of Malabar and C. 65 *o.*—1761. An Account of the War in India, between the English and French in the C. 186 *w.* — 1781. Explanation of the Map of the East India Company's Lands on the Coast of C. 281 *u.*—1783. Short Account of the Gentoo Mode of collecting Revenues on the Coast of C. 281 *u.* — 1785. Postscript to Mr. Dalrymple's Account of the Gentoo Mode of collecting the Revenues on the Coast of C. 281 *u.* — 1788. An Account of the European Settlements in Bengal, and on the Coast of C. 418 *q.* — 1792. On the Measurement of a Base Line on the Sea Beach, near Porto Novo, on the Coast of C. in May 1788. 911 *y.* — 1795. Plants of the Coast of C. 819 *n.* — 1796. Account of the Indian Serpents collected on the Coast of C. 822 *k.*—1797. The Mineralogy of this Country (the Coast of C.) 29 *v.*

COROMBONA.—1612. The White Devil; or the Tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano; with the Life and Death of Vittoria C., the famous Venetian Curtizan, acted by the Queen's Majestie's Servants. 955 *q.*

CORONÆ, Sea Plants.—1568. Florum et C.arium, Odoratarumque nonnullarum Herbarum Historia. 309 *r.*—1758. C.a Solis Marina Americana, or the American Sea-Sun Crown. 751 *t.*

CORONATION. — 1588. C. of King David, &c. 169 *p.* — 1591. Of the Inauguration, C. and Anointing of Emperors, &c. 612 *l.*—1640. The C.; a Comedy. 372 *t.* 853 *j.*—1660. The Form and Order of the C. of Charles II. 315 *y.* — 1661. On the Day of the King's C., on Numb. xxiii. 21. 144 *y.*—1661. C. Sermon, on Psal. xxi. 3. 198 *m.* —1661. Narrative of the Manner of celebrating his Majesty's C. at Bath, April 25, 1661. 377 *o.*—1661. Monarchiæ Encomium; a Congratulation of the King's C. 638 *k.*—1661. A brief Narrative of his Majestie's solemn C., with his magnificent Proceeding and Royal Feast in Westminster Hall. 715 *p.* — 1661. Heroic Stanzas on his Majesty's C. 769 *r.* —1661. Verses on the C. of Charles II. 801 *x.*—1662. C. of Charles II. q. v. 1662.—1671. Le Couronnement de Soliman II. Roi de Perse. 213 *p.*—1686. The C. of the present King of Persia, Solyman the Third. 213 *q.*—1687. History of the C. of King James II. and Queen Mary. 831 *i.*—1689. Providence displayed in the C. of King William and Queen Mary. 813 *e.* — 1714. A C. Sermon, on Psal. cxxxii. 18. 405 *c.*— 1714. C. Sermon, on Psal. cxxxii. 17, 18. 816 *i.*—1714. C. Sermon; on Psal. lxxxii. 18. 849 *t.* — 1716. A Coronation Sermon, on Psal. cxxxii. 18. 445 *t.* — 1716. The Pretender's Flight; or a Mock C.; with the Humours of the facetious Harry St. John. 753 *v.* — 1718. C. Sermon, on Rom. xii. 1. 66 *g.*—1721. A C. Sermon, on Ps. xcvii. 1. 467 *v.* — 1723. Historical and Chronological Treatise of the Anointing and C. of the Kings and Queens of France, from Clovis I. to the present King, and of all the Sovereign Princes of Europe. 664 *o.*—1724. C. Sermon, on Tit. iii. 1. 575 *w.*—1727. C. Sermon, on Ps. xcvii. 7, 8. 278 *i.* — 1727. A Sermon on Ps. lxiii. 11., preached upon occasion of their Majesties' C. 349 *d.* — 1737. A C. Sermon. 155 *q.*—1761. Sermon at the C. of King Geo. III. and Queen Charlotte. 318 *s.* — 1761. C. Sermon, on Ps. xxi. 3. 572 *u.* — 1761. C. Sermon, on Isa. xxxiii. 17. 757 *i.*—1761. A C. Sermon, on Ps. xxi. 3. 804 *h.*—1761. A Soliloquy on the Eve of the late C. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d.—1761. The C.; a Poem, humbly addressed to Nobody who was there. By a Spectator. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1801. Letter to a Nobleman on the C. Oath. 177 *r.*—1801. Catholic Emancipation proved to be compatible with the C. Oath. 796 *b.*—1801. Considerations on the C. Oath. 796 *b.*—1804. The C.; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *q.* — 1805. A Letter to Dr. Troy, Titular Archbishop of Dublin, on the C. of Bonaparte, by Pope Pius the Seventh. By Melancthon. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— 1807. Essay on the History and Effects of the C. Oath. 304 *p.*—1810. An Essay on the History and Effect of the C. Oath. 304 *q.*—1814. How far the Act of C. is an indispensable Solemnity. 69 *q.*——N. D. — An Account of the Death of Sultan Osman, and of the C. of the Sultan Mustapha. 397 *l.* — A Joyfull Medytacyon to all Englande of the C. of our moost naturall Soverayne Lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght. 475 *e.* — The C. Oath. 892 *e.*

CORONER, an Officer of the Realm at the Common Law of England. — 1538. On the Office of C. 370 *a.* — 1543. The Offices of C. 749 *u.*—1562. The Office of C. 912 *w.*—1618. Office of C.s. 968 *f.* —1664. The Judicial and Ministerial Authority of Sheriffs, C.s, &c. 439 *b.*—1668. The Office and Duty of a C. 439 *c.*—1710. The Duty of C., &c. 698 *l.* — 1721. Office and Authority of C.s in Ireland. 825 *r.*—1746. A Remarkable Case in King's Bench concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty C. 351 *j.*—1761. Lex Coronatoria; or the Office and Duty of C.s; wherein the Theory of the Office is distinctly laid down, and the Practice illustrated with Precedents, and an Account of the Dignity of the Office. 923 *j.*—1776. Considerations on the Laws relating to the Office of a C., and on the Practice of C.s in taking Inquisitions super visum corporis, &c. Newcastle, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1786. The Practice of the Office of C.; showing the mode of his appointment, with the powers and duties of taking Inquisitions, and mode of holding Courts. 583 *v.*

CORONET.—1595. George Chapman's C. for his Mistress. 212 *h.* —1650. A Catalogue of C. Devises, both on the King's and Parliament's side, in the late war. 343 *o.*

CORONOPUS.—1738. Of the Virtues of C. or Buck's Horn Plantain in the Cure of a Bite of a Mad Dog. 880 *n.*

CORPORATION.—1651. C.s vindicated in their Fundamental Liberties. 518 *q.* — 1659. Of C.s, Fraternities, and Guilds; or a Discourse, wherein the leaning of the Law touching Bodies Politique is unfolded, with the Forms and Precedents of Charters of C. 851 *n.* — 1702. The Law of C.; containing the Laws and Customs of all the C. and Inferior Courts of Record in England. Lond. 8vo. — 1726. For suppressing Beggary, by erecting General Hospitals and Charitable C.s. 202 *l.* — 1753. Reflections upon C. and Companies. See Naturalization, 1753. — 1754. An Examination of two printed Papers, the one entitled, The State of the C. Debt, as it stood at Lady-day 1753; and the other, A Plan for obtaining an Act of Parliament for the better draining of the north level part of the great level of the fens called Bedford Level, &c. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 1s. — 1760. The Abuses of C. Government. 811 *c.*— 1786. A short Treatise on the Institution of C., and an Enquiry into the

Conduct of the Bench of the C. of Maidstone, &c. 12mo. 1s. — 1796. Some Duties incumbent on those who are Members of C.s; with a few Remarks concerning Reviewers. 822 *y.* — 1800. Of the various Magistrates and C.s exercising Jurisdiction on the River. 249 *t.*

CORPORATION AND TEST ACTS. — 1718. Some Reflections upon Dean Sherlock's Vindication of the C. and T. A. 742 *p.* — 1718. A Vindication of the C. and T. A. 852 *g.*—1732. The Dispute better adjusted, about the proper time for applying for a Repeal of the C. and T. A., &c. 211 *q.*—1786. Address to the Protestant Dissenters who have lately petitioned for a Repeal of the C. and T. A. 103 *l.*—1787. Motion for the Repeal of the T. and C. A. 89 *j.*—1787. A Letter to the Deputies of the Protestant Dissenting Congregations, &c., on their intended Application to Parliament for the Repeal of the C. and T. A. See CONGREGATIONS, PROTESTANT DISSENTING, 1787.—1789. Letter on an Application to Parliament for a Repeal of the C. and T. A. 144 *a.*—1789. Cursory Reflections on the Policy, Justice and Expediency of Repealing the C. A.; addressed to the Nation. 152 *h.* — 1789. Speech on the proposed Repeal of the C. and T. A.; intended to have been spoken at the Meeting of the General Body of Dissenting Ministers in London. 650 *i.*— 1789. The Debate on the Repeal of the T. and C. A. in the House of Commons, May 8, 1789; containing the Speeches of Mr. Beaufoy, Sir Harry Houghton, Lord North, Mr. Windham, Mr. Fox, &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. A few Plain Arguments against the Repeal of the C. and T. A. 318 *q.* — 1790. Two Speeches delivered to the House of Commons, March 2, 1790, in support of the Motion for a Repeal of the C. and T. A. 382 *x.* — 1790. Observations on the Case of the Protestant Dissenters, with reference to the C. and T. A. 516 *f.*—1790. The Oppressive, Unjust, and Profane Nature and Tendency of the C. and T. A. exposed. 739 *s.* — 1790. Cursory Reflections on the Repeal of the C. and T. A., occasioned by the present Meetings in opposition to the Claim of the Dissenters. 941 *j.* — 1790. A Letter to the Public Meeting of the Friends to the Repeal of the C. and T. A., at the London Tavern, Feb. 13, 1790, from a Layman. Lond. 8vo.—1790. Observations suggested by the perusal of Mr. Lofft's History of the C. and T. A. See LOFFTS, MR., 1790.—1790. Repeal of the C. A. See TEST ACT, 1790. — 1790. Repeal of the C. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790. — 1790. A Short Examination of some of the Principal Reasons for the Repeal of the T. and C. A. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d.—1790. A Collection of the Resolutions passed at the Meetings of the Clergy of the Church of England, &c. for a Repeal of the C. and T. A. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Mr Lofft's History of the C. A. See LOFFT, MR., 1790.—1790. Speech in favour of the Repeal of the C. A. See FOX, C. J., 1790.—1790. Case of the Protestant Dissenters with reference to the C. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790.—1790. Documents proving the Repeal of the C. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790.—1790. An Address to the Opposers of the Repeal of the C. and T. A. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. A Scourge, &c., occasioned by the Application for the Repeal of the C. A. See DISSENTERS, 1790. — 1790. Some Strictures on a late Publication, entitled, Reasons for seeking a Repeal of the C. and T. A., by a Dissenter. By a Churchman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Letters relative to the Principles of the C. A. See PRIESTLEY, DR., 1790.—1790. Against the Repeal of the C. A. See ENGLAND, PEOPLE OF, 1790.—1790. A Letter, &c. for obtaining a Repeal of the C. and T. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790. — 1790. The Debate for a Repeal of the C. A. See FOX, C. J., 1790.—1790. A Repeal of the C. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790. — 1790. The Debate in the House of Commons on the Repeal of the C. and T. A., March 2, 1790; containing the Speeches of Mr. Fox, Sir Henry Houghton, Mr. Pitt, Mr. Powis, Mr. Burke, Mr. S. Smith, Mr. Tierney, Mr. Martin, Mr. Beaufoy, Mr. Yorke, Mr. W. Smith, Mr. Wilberforce, and Sir William Dolben. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Repeal of the C. A. See FOX, C. J., 1790.—1790. A Letter for the Repeal of the T. and C. A. See NOBLEMAN, 1790. — 1790. Letters relative to the Principles of the C. and T. A. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Reasons for seeking a Repeal of the C. and T. A. By a Dissenter. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Hints on a Motion for a Repeal of the C. A. See TEST ACT, 1790.—1790. Repeal of the C. and T. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790. — 1790. On the proposed Repeal of the C. A. See THEODOSIUS, 1790. — 1790. A Letter to the Quakers on the C. A. See QUAKERS, 1790.—1790. On the C. A. See HOADLY, BISHOP, 1790.—1790. The Dispute adjusted about the Proper Time of applying for a Repeal of the C. and T. A., by shewing that no time is proper. First published in 1732; again in 1736; now published at the Clarendon Press, Oxford. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d. — 1790. A Short Examination of some of the Principal Reasons for the Repeal of the C. and T. A. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 6d.—1790. Episcopal Opinions on the C. A. See TEST ACT, 1790.—1790. The Debates in the House of Commons on the Repeal of the C. and T. A. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Reference to the C. A. See DISSENTERS, PROTESTANT, 1790.—1794. Observations on the C. and T. A. 479 *i.*

CORPORATION COURTS. — 1743. Forms of Proceedings, as well in the petty Bag Office in Chancery, as in C. C. 128 *n.*

CORPS.—1741. Dissertation sur les Forces Motrices des C. 635 *x.* —1805. Answer to a Narrative, by James Poole, exposing irregular Transactions in one of the Departments of Foreign C. during the late war. 400 *n.* — 1811. On the Establishment of Rifle C. in the British Army. 809 *q.*

CORPULENCY.—1727. Discourse on the Causes and Effects of C. 853 *x.* — 1757. Discourse on the Nature and Cure of C.; illustrated by remarkable Cases. 872 *i.*—1810. Cursory Remarks on C. By a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons. Lond. Callow, 8vo. 2s.

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, Cambridge. — 1550. Exhortatio in C.io C., sive Concio in Fundatores Foxi commemorationem. 547 *u.*—1554. Oratio in Aula C.ii C. C. 547 *u.* — 1758. History of the C. of C. C., commonly called Benet, in the University of Cambridge. 655 *a.* — 1773. Of an illuminated MS. in the Library of C. C. C., Cambridge. Of the Horn belonging to C. C. C., Cambridge. 922 *a.*

CORPUS DOMINI. — 1810. De Montrangis; or, the Novice of C. D. 875 *f.*

CORRADINO, IL'.—1694. Tragedy of Il' C. 192 *p.*

CORRECTION. — 1652. C., Instruction; or a Treatise of Afflictions. 200 *o.*

CORRECTION, HOUSE OF. — 1582. Of the Wardens and Collectors for the Houses of C. 583 *a.* — 1619. The House of C.; or certaine Satyrical Epigrams. Written by J. H. Gent. Together with a few Characters, called Par Pari; or Like to Like, quoth the Devil to the Collier. Lond. 8vo. — 1757. Reasons offered for the Reformation of the House of C. in Clerkenwell, &c. 583 *b.* — 1775. Of the Poor, Vagrants, and Houses of C. 414 *w.* — 1775. Remarks upon the Resolutions of the House of Commons with respect to Houses of C. See POOR, 1775. — 1781. For enforcing and amending the Laws respecting Houses of C., and Vagrants. 414 *x.* — 1786. Thoughts on the Construction and Management of Prisons; with Reference to the intended House of C. in Middlesex. See PRISONS, 1786.—1802. The True State of the House of C. in Cold Bath Fields, in the County of Middlesex, and also of the New Prison in the Parish of Clerkenwell, fairly examined. By a Middlesex Magistrate. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1802. Facts relating to the House of C. See ELECTION, 1802.—1810. House of C. at Dorchester. See GAOL, 1810.——N. D.—The Office of Governors of the House of C. 851 *n.*

CORRECTOR.—1755. Alexander the C.'s humble Petition to the House of Lords, and the Hon. House of Commons; shewing the necessity of appointing a C. of the People. 274 *r.*

CORRESPONDENCE. — 1654. Miscellaneous and Epistolary C. 274 *p.* — 1692. Discourses on a Friendly C. between Conformists and Non-conformists. 813 *f.* — 1704. Public C., &c. of the British Monarchs. 824 *p.* — 1735. Literary C. for 30 years, from 1704 to 1734. 769 *c.*—1744. Miscellaneous C. Lond. No. 3. 8vo.—1751. An Enquiry concerning a Plan of a Literary C., Edin. 8vo. 6d.—1759. Miscellaneous C.; a monthly publication in 1755-63. 649 *q.*—1764. The C. between Theodosius and Constantia. 586 *m.* — 1766. Secret C. with James VI. King of Scotland. 207 *x.* — 1766. The Secret C. between Sir Robert Cecil and James VI. 282 *b.* — 1768. Private C. 53 *l.* — 1780. The C. of Mr Hockman and Miss Ray. 271 *h.* — 1788. Epistolary C. 53 *l.*—1788. C. with Frederic II. King of Prussia. 178 *t.* —1788. C. 386 *r.*—1788. The Epistolary C. of Sir R. Steele. 877 *l.*—1789. Memoirs in a Family C. See ARGUS, 1789.—1790. C. with M. de la Motte Fouquet. 386 *q.* — 1794. Dictionary of C.ies, Representations, &c. 498 *w.* — 1794. Fifty Years C., English, French, and Latin, in Prose and Verse, between Geniuses of both Sexes, and James Elphinston. Lond. Richardson, 8 vols. 12mo. 28s. — 1796. On the third Act of the Traitorous C. Act. 416 *i.*—1796. C. with the Earl and Countess of Jersey. 790 *n.*—1796. C. between the Earl and Countess of Jersey, and Dr. Randolph. See RANDOLPH, DR., 1796.—1798. Bolingbroke's Letters and C., public and private, during the time he was Secretary of State to Queen Anne. 826 *z.*—1798. Epistolary C. See CLEANDER, 1798.—1800. A New and Comprehensive Dictionary of C.s, Representatives, and Significatives. 704 *p.*—1800. C. and Travels. 813 *q.*— 1801. A C. with Lord Kames. 236 *g.*— 1801. Polygraphie, ou l'Art de C., à l'Aide d'un Dictionnaire, dans toutes les Langues. 519 *m.*— 1802. Art of Universal C. 807 *v.* — 1804. C., selected from original Manuscripts, &c. 803 *d.* — 1804. A Supplementary Epistle to the C. between Mr. Bowles and Mr. Adam; addressed to the Man who calls himself a Christian. Lond. Harding, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1804. C., in a Series of Letters between a Gentleman in Berlin, and a Person of Distinction in London, from August 1803 to June 1804. Dresden, 8vo. 5s.— 1805. C. 452 *c.*—1805. Intercepted C. from India; containing Dispatches from Marquis Wellesley, &c., and from the Governor-General in Council to the Secret Committee of the Court of Directors to Major-General Wellesley. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1808. The real C. of a Lady, between the years 1773 and 1803. 433 *q.* — 1810. The C. of several eminent Prelates, from 1683 to 1726-7, inclusive. 704 *e.* — 1811. Juvenile C.; or Letters, designed as Examples of the Epistolary Style, for Children of both Sexes. 12 *i.*—1813. The C. between Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton. 469 *n.*—1815. Culloden Papers; comprising an extensive and interesting C., from the year 1725 to 1748. 876 *x.*——N. D. — C. with Lord Burleigh. 298 *q.*—The C. of John Hughes, Esq., and several of his Friends. 323 *g.*—C. 362 *w.*—C., &c. 443 *y.*—Miscellaneous C. 649 *z.*—C. with Mr. Samuel Pike. 830 *z.*

CORRESPONDENT. — 1775. The C.; an original Novel. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 3s. — 1790. The Christian C.

702 *b.* — 1796. The C., a Selection of Letters from the best Authors; together with some Originals, adapted to all the Periods and Occasions of Life, &c. Lond. Cadell jun., and Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.*

CORRESPONDING SOCIETY.—1796. The Decline and Downfall of his most contemptible Lowness the London C. S., who took his departure from this world on the 18th day of December 1795. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 2*s.*—1797. The Origin of Government compatible with and founded on the constitutional object of the C. S. 748 *f.*

CORRIGNOLA.—1512. Vita Jacobi Mutiæ Attendulæ, C.æ, Sforliæ, nuncupati. 557 *m.*

CORROSION. — 1767. The Art of making Anatomical Preparations by C. 683 *z.*

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE, a Medicine, commonly applied to Venereal Diseases. — 1755. On the Cure of Lues Venerea, by C. S. 426 *i.*—1755. Of Lues Venerea cured by C. S. 627 *x.*—1755. Cases of Lues Venerea cured by a solution of C. S. 822 *o.*—1771. Method of giving the Solution of C. S. in small doses, as an Anthelmintic. 400 *i.*—1787. On C. S. in Lues Venerea. 627 *z.*

CORRUPTION. — 1590. A Dialogue expressing the C.s of this Age. 57 *x.* 454 *q.*—1616. Scovrge of C. 707 *b.* — 1644. The Destruction of Inbred C. 857 *u.* — 1699. Traité des Sources de la C. 721 *t.*—1719. The Danger of C.s from an unhappy Education. 535 *b.* —1726. C. of Man's Nature since the Fall. 457 *g.*— 1732. Original C.; a Sermon on Ps. li. 5. 425 *x.*—1746. The Inadvertencies and Indiscretions of Good Men, a great Cause of general C. in Society. — 1799. Against the C.s of the Latter Times, in Doctrine, Discipline, and Morals. 725 *b.*—1809. A Sermon on the Prevailing C.s of the Age. 771 *e.*

CORRUPTION OF OFFICE. — 1607. Discovery of the Abuses and C. of O.s. 244 *u.*—1694. The Corrupt Practices of some Persons at Court laid open. 273 *j.*—1695. Justice perverted, or a Detection of Cs. 273 *j.*—1702. Proving the C. lately practised to ruin this Nation. 392 *b.* — 1702. C. and Mismanagement discovered. Lond. 4to. — 1767. Of C. and Political Slavery. 862 *h.*—1767. An Epistle from Timalion, to all the Honest Freeholders, and other Electors of Members of Parliament. Wherein the great Mischief and Danger of C. are set forth and proved from its Operation in Greece and Rome. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1*s.* —1767. Bribery and C. See BRIBERY, 1767.—1768. Continued C., Standing Armies, and Popular Discontents considered, and the Establishment of the English Colonies in America, with various subsequent proceedings, and the present contest, examined, with intent to promote their Cordial and Perpetual Union with their Mother Country, for their mutual honour, comfort, strength, and safety.—1768. C.; a Satire, inscribed to the Right Hon. Richard Granville, Earl Temple. By the Author of the Monody to the Memory of a Young Lady. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2*s.* 6*d.* —1769. C.; a Satire. 849 *s.* — 1780. The People's Barrier against undue Influence and C. 198 *i.* —1782. C. corrected; or the Axe laid to the Root. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1*s.*—1794. Peace and Reform against War and C.; in Answer to a Pamphlet written by A. Young, entitled, The Example of France a Warning to Britain. 886 *f.* — 1806. C.; a Satire; with Notes. 804 *b.*—1808. C. and Intolerance; two Poems, with Notes, addressed to an Englishman, by an Irishman. Lond. Carpenter.

CORRUPTION, Putrefaction.—1474. De Generatione et C.e, cum Comment. 44 *w.* —1495. De Generatione et C.e. 44 *t.*—1500. De Generatione et C.e. 648 *f.* — 1540. Librorum de Generatione et C. Compendium. 44 *t.*—1600. Theses Physicæ de Generatione et C. 217 *q.*—1600. Theses Physicæ de Generatione et C.e. 328 *p.* — 1617. In Libros Aristotelis de Generatione et C.e. 40 *m.*

CORRY, RIGHT HON. ISAAC.—1809. Letter to the Right Hon. I. C., on the Properties of Fiorin Grass. 803 *j.*

CORS.—1730. The C. of the Horns. 574 *w.*

CORSAIR. — 1607. Histoire de Barbarie et de ses C.s. 283 *i.* — 1699. An Account of Roberts' Sufferings amongst the C.s. 807 *g.* — 1814. The C.; a Tale. 180 *t.*——N. D.—Authentic Memoirs of Paul Jones, the American C. 861 *g.*

CORSE, a small Island to the south-east of Corsica. — 1697. Observations at Cape Corse. 498 *k.*—1783. Sur l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Isle de Corse. 77 *g.*—1785. Mémoires sur les Jaspes et autres Pierres precieuses de l'Isle de C., suivi de Notes sur l'Histoire Naturelle. 181 *n.*

CORSELLIS, FREDERICK.—1479. The Second Book printed by C., at the Oxford press. 40 *u.*— 1490. Epistolæ. Without place, name of printer, or date, but probably later than 1490, 4to. This is the edition that was formerly celebrated as being the first book printed in England, being given out in some catalogue as printed at Oxford by F. C. in 1469; but this is now known to have been an imposition. 763 *b.*—1664. Work written for the purpose of depriving Caxton of being reputed the first English Printer, and conferring it upon one named C. 52 *z.*

CORSENA, MONTE DI.—1680. Dells' Acque Minerali del M. di C. 40 *i.*

CORSHAM HOUSE, in Wiltshire, the Seat of Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq.—1806. An Historical Account of Corsham House, in Wiltshire. 152 *n.*

CORSI, SIG. LUIGI.—1774. The History of England, addressed to Sig. L. C. 650 *y.*

CORSICA, one of the largest of the Mediterranean Islands, situated between the Genoese Coast and the Island of Sardinia.—1594. La Historia di C. 367 *j.* 445 *o.*—1619. Sicilia Antiqua. Item Sardinia et C. 241 *m.* — 1723. Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum C. &c. 431 *d.* — 1750. The various Insurrections and Disturbances in C. See GENOA, 1750. — 1768. Journal of a Tour to the Island of C., with Memoirs of General Paoli. 137 *k.* — 1768. The Description of C.; with an Account of its Union to the Crown of Great Britain. 386 *s.* — 1768. The Memorial presented to the National Assembly of France upon the Forests, in that Island; with a new Map of C. 386 *s.* — 1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough, first Lord of Trade, and Secretary of State for the American Department, on the Necessity of revoking the Prohibition of Commerce with C., and for supplying the C.ns, &c. Lond. Evans, 4to. 6*d.* — 1768. C.; an Ode. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1*s.* — 1768. The Important Advantages to the Power, Trade, and Navigation of Great Britain, that would result from our Protection of C.; and no less fatal and unavoidable Consequences of our permitting France to keep Possession of that Island; set forth in Five Letters addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Ch——m, &c. By a Nephew to the late John Trenchard, Esq. Author of Cato's Letters. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Shelburne, on the Fatal Consequences of suffering the French to invade C., and possess the Sovereignty of the Mediterranean Seas. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1*s.*—1769. The Fall of C.; a Poem. See Liberty 1769.—1772. The Conquest of C., by the French; a Tragedy. By a Lady. Lond. Chater, 12mo. 6*d.*—1779. Istoria della C. da' Tirreni suoi primi abitatori Fin al Seculo xviii. 607 *p.*—1795. Address on the Subject of the late Union with Great Britain. See UNION, 1795. — 1804. A Journal of a Tour to C. in the year 1766, with a Series of Original Letters from General Paoli to A. Burnaby, referring to the principal Events that have taken place in that Island, from the year 1769 to 1802, with Explanatory Notes. 173 *c.* — 1800. General Map of C., &c. 218 *n.* — 1808. The Caitiff of C., or the Universal Banditti; an Historical Drama, in five Acts; exhibiting the Characters, Moral and Political, of the principal personages throughout the French Revolution. With their Portraits reduced from the Original Oil Paintings in the Museum at Paris. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*—1809. On a Calcareous Breccia, containing fossil bones, found in C. 789 *e.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.——N. D. —Francis Arrighi. 47 *y.*

CORSICANS.—1769. British Essays in favour of the brave C., by several hands, collected and published. 137 *k.*—1769. A Poetical Address in favour of the C. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1*s.* — 1782. Code Corse, en Italien et en François. Paris, 3 vols. 4to.—1799. The C.; a Drama, in 4 Acts. 578 *o.* —1800. The C.s; a Drama in four Acts, translated from the German of Augustus Kotzebue. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2*s.*——N. D. — Antonietti ducis Corsicorum Epistola, ad C.os de Rege eligendo. 571 *v.*

CORSICAN, ANTI-.—1805. The A. C.; a Poem in three Cantos, inscribed to the Volunteers of Great Britain. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 5*s.*

CORSIGNANE, in Sienna.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1405. Pope Pius II, whose name was Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. 760 *e.*

CORSINIUM, in Italy. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. — A. D. 15. Caius Silius Italicus. 855 *y.*

CORTADE.—1767. The Comical History of Ricon and C. 208 2d *i.*

CORTES, HERMANDO, Marquis of the Valley of Huaxacac. — 1578. The pleasant Historie of the Conquest of the Weast Indies, now called Newe Spayne; atchieued by the Worthy Prince H. C. 708 *l.*

CORTEZ, FERNANDO, the Conqueror of Mexico, was born at Medellin, in Estramadura, in 1485, died 1547, aged 62. — 1799. A Brief Sketch of the Voyages and Discoveries of Columbus and C. 152 *m.*— 1799. C.; or, The Conquest of Mexico. 482 *d.*

CORTEZ, GREGORY.—1786. La Vie de G. C. Benedictine, Eveque d'Urbin et Cardinal. 34 *b.*

CORTEZI, PAUL.——N. D.—Notes and a Life of the Author. 260 *i.*

CORTISADA, in Portugal. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. — 1528. Peter de Fonseca. 375 *q.*

CORTONA, a fortified City in the Grand Duchy of Tuscany.—1769. On the Origin of a Natural Paper, found near the City of C., in Tuscany. 884 *t.*—EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C. — 1689. Laurence Alticozzi. 25 *e.*

CORUNDUM, a precious Stone.—1748. An Analytical Description of the Crystalline Forms of C., from the East Indies and China. 139 *f.* —1798. On the C. Stone from Asia. 441 *t.*—1801. Description of the C. Stone, and its varieties, commonly known by the names of Oriental Ruby, Sapphire, &c. 140 *e.*—1802. Analysis of C., and of some of the Substances that accompany it. 219 *r.*—1803. An Analysis of a variety of the C. 439 *h.*—1816. An Account of the Swedish C. from Gellivara in Lapland. 890 *a.*

CORUNNA, a Sea-Port Town of Spain in Galicia.—1809. An Account of the Battle of C. 670 *e.* — 1809. The Battle of C. 696 *w.* — 1809. A Plan of the Battle of C. 770 *i.*

CORUS.—1794. Remarks on White Swellings of the Knee, the C. of the Joints of the Wrists. 377 *k.*

CORVINUS, J. A. — 1625. Resp. ad Censuram J. A. C.i et ad Anatomen Arminianismi P. Molinæi. 941 *q*.

CORVINUS, Matthias.—1478. A Collection of the Bon Mots of M. C., De Jocosè Dictis ac Factis Regis M. C. 396 *u*.

CORVINUS, Messala. — 1813. The Lives of Marcus Valerius, M. C. 108 *a*.

CORVUS LEUCOLOPHUS. — 1804. Of the C. L., or White Crowned Crow of India. 465 *w*.

CORWINE, Philip.—1681. The Conversion of P. C., a Franciscan Friar, to the Protestant Religion, in 1569. 949 *k*.

CORYATE, Thomas. — 1776. His Works, consisting of Travels, chiefly on foot, through a great Part of the World; Character, and Death, &c. 260 *q*.

CORYDON. — 1700. The Gentell Recreation; or, the Pleasures of Angling; a Poem; with a Dialogue betweene Piscator and C. 965 *j*.—1768. Four Pastorals, viz. Hylas C., Colin Clout, Cuddy Mapsus, Leander Argol. The Marriage of Zephyr and Flora. By T. S. Esq. of the Middle Temple. Lond. Webley, 4to. 2s.

COS, Island of. This Island is sometimes called Stanchio, q. v. —1775. Les Oracles de C. 54 *k*. 54 *m*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. ——N. D.—Hippocrates. 499 *e*.

COSANUS.—1780. Descriptio Codicum quorundam Cuficorum, partes C.i exhibentium. 7 *x*.

COSENAGE.—1591. A Notable Discouerie of C. 437 *x*. — 1591. For the generall Benefit of all Gentlemen, Citizens, Country Farmers and Yeomen, that may hap to fall into the Company of such C.ing Companions. 437 *x*.—1592. Discouerie of strange C., which if you reade without laughing, Ile giue you my Cap for a Noble. 438 *b*.—1592. C.s and Villenies neuer before discouered. 438 *b*.

COSENER.—1576. The souden overthrowe of fowre Notable C.s. 960 *r*.—1584. The Impudent Falshood of C.s. 839 *y*.—1778. The C.s; a Comedy. 376 *t*.

COSENZA, a City of Naples, and Capital of Calabria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1470. Aulus Janus Parrhasius. 734 *b*.—1651. Elias Astorini, was born in the Province of C. 51 *t*.

COSIN, or COSINS, John, D. D. Bishop of Durham. — 1641. Speech before the Lords against Dr. C., Dr. Maynwaring, and Dr. Beale. 817 *s*.—1673. Sermon on Heb. xi. 4. on the death of Dr J. C., late Bishop of Durham, 29th April 1672. 81 *t*.—1684. The Epistle, containing an Account of Dr. C.s Life. 21 *n*.—1784. Dr. J. C. his Opinion for communicating with Geneva rather than Rome; as likewise his and Dr. Heylin's Judgment about the Metrical Psalms; with Annotations by R. Watson. 953 *f*.—1707. Life of Bishop C. 865 *f*.—1708. Occasional Prayers from Bishop Taylor, Bishop C. 51 *b*. — 1710. Account of the Conference between Cyril, Archbishop of Trapezond, and Dr. C. 260 *u*.—1730. An Account of his Employment when in Exile. 260 *u*.

COSIN, or Cosins, Richard, LL.D., Bishop of Durham. — 1598. Vita et Obitus ornatissimi celeberrimiq. Viri R.i C. 75 *d*.—1598. Carmina Funebria in ejusdem Venerandi Doctoris triste Fatum, &c. 75 *d*. —1598. Carmina in Obitum ejus per Cantabrigienses. 260 *w*.—1616. An Answer to Dr. C. his Reasons, for moving to embrace the Church of Rome. 456 *g*.

CO-SINES.— 1800. Theorems for expressing the Powers of Sines and C. of, by the Sines and C. of Multiple Arcs. 151 *o*.—1810. Tables of Natural and Logarithmic Sines, C., Tangents, &c. 150 *k*.

COSLINIAN LIBRARY.—1715. Bibliotheca C.a, sive Manuscriptorum Omnium Græcorum quæ in ea continentur Accurata Descriptio. 679 *j*.

COSMAGE.—1595. A Covie of C.s. 74 *q*.

COSMAS of Alexandria in Egypt.— 1706. Collectio nova Patrum Græcorum Eusebii Cæsariensis Athanasii et C.æ Ægyptii, Gr. et Lat. 52 *g*.

COSMES, Dick.—1599. The humorous Mirth of D. C. and Nicholas Proverbes, two serving-men. 770 *h*.

COSMETIC.—1790. The New C.; or the Triumph of Beauty; a Comedy. 663 *n*.

COSMO de Medicis, Grand Duke of Florence.—1586. Vita di C. de M. 18 *b*.——N. D.—The Government of C. de M., celebrated in a Poem in elegiac verse, consisting of two books. 58 *m*.

COSMOGONY, signifies an Account of the Creation of the World.— 1722. Phœnician Records; or the C. of Sanchoniatho. 830 *q*. — 1797. The C.enies, Chronologies, and original Traditions of Ancient Nations. 520 *p*.—1815. On the C. of Moses. 776 *e*.—1817. On C. 142 *d*.

COSMOGRAPHER.—1568. The Errours of the auncient C.s reformed. 902 *o*.

COSMOGRAPHY, the Science of the general System or Affections of the World.—1471. De Situ Orbis. 662 *v*.—1475. C. libri viii. Latine. 781 *b*. — 1477. C., in two Books. 760 *f*.—1490. C. cum Tabulis geographicis depictis. 781 *c*.—1528. C.-theoria, libri 2. 363 *e*.—1529. C., seu Descriptio totius Orbis. 36 *v*.—1537. C.iæ Descriptiones. 882 *y*.—1541. Scotland, with the C. and Description thairof. 97 *c*.—1546. Rudimenta C.ica. 510 *z*. — 1547. C.iæ Rudimenta. 464 *v*.—1548. C.ica in Astronomiam et Geographiam. 309 *q*.—1552. La C.ie Universelle. 690 *y*.—1554. C.ie de Levant. 902 *n*. — 1555. De Sphæra Mundi, sive C.ia, libri v. 367 *q*.—1556. C.ia. 417 *v*.—1559. The C.ical Glasse, conteyning the Pleasant Principles of C.ie, Geographie, Hydrographie, or Navigation. 277 *j*.—1561. C.icæ Disciplinæ Compendium. 771 *a*.—1569. La Fabrique et l'Usage du C.ie. 108 *p*.—1574. A briefe Collection and compendious Extract of straunge and memorable Thinges gathered out of the C.e of Sebastian Munster. 647 *x*.—1575. C.ia ex Bibliotheca P. Pithæi. 10 *d*.—1575. A Universal C. 96 *z*.—1575. C.ia. 344 *l*.—1575. Æthici C.ia, Antonini Itinerarium, Rutiliani Numantiani Itinerarium, et alia varia. 856 *m*. — 1576. C.ia overo l' Universale Fabrica del Mondo. 28 *t*. — 1577. Beautiful Blossoms gathered from the best Trees of all Kyndes, Divine, Philosophical, Astronomicall, C.icall, Historicall and Humane. 116 *w*. —1582. The direct Pathway through the whole Art of Astronomy, C., Geography, &c. 119 *j*. — 1585. C.ia, iv. libris. 76 *t*. — 1590. Discorso di C.ia in Dialogo. 17 *m*. — 1596. Prodromus Dissertationum C. icarum de Proportione Orbium Cœlestium, &c. 567 *v*.— 1597. Della Fabrica et Uso di diversi Stromenti di Astronomia et C.fia. 398 *d*.— —1597. C.ia Germanice. 792 *d*.—1603. C.ia. 420 *x*.—1605. C.iæ Generalis, libri tres; item Geographiæ particularis, libri quatuor, quibus Europa in Genere, speciatim Hispania, Gallia, Italia describuntur. 666 *l*. —1613. Exercises necessary for all such as are desirous to understand C., &c. 124 *q*.—1613. The Dove, or certain Passages of C.; a Poem. 993 *j*.—1620. C.ia, in qua totius Mundi Fabrica continentur. 120 *n*.—1621. Prodromus Dissertationum C.icarum, continens Mysterium C.icum de admirabili Proportione Orbium Cœlestium. 567 *x*.—1626. C.ie. 484 *l*. —1627. Elementa Sphæræ Mundi, seu C.iæ. 824 *g*. — 1629. Micro-C. 123 *b*.—1636. Exercises in C., &c. 124 *q*.—1642. C.ia Catholica et Astronomia, secundum Hypotheses Ptolomæi. 800 *m*.—1645. Introducteur en la C.ie. 263 *c*.—1651. C.ia, sive Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in Circulos, qua Fundamentum sternitur sequentibus Ordine Trigonometriæ Sphericorum Logarithmicæ, &c. a Nicolao Hauffman Holsato. 665 *b*.— 1657. C., in four books; containing the Corography and History of the whole World. 493 *l*.—1657. L'Introducteur à la C.ie. 790 *x*.—1664. Enchiridion Sphæricum, seu Systema C.icum. 414 *i*.—1666. C.ia. 568 *y*.—1671. Tracts on the Cosmical Qualities of Things; Cosmical Suspicions. 142 *s*.—1673. C.ia Elementaris, Propositionibus Physico-Mathematicis, proposita. 576 *l*. — 1678. De Principiis C.iæ. 11 *u*. — 1679. C. 701 *z*.—1681. New System of the Mathematicks; containing Arithmetic, Trigonometry, C., Navigation, and the Doctrine of the Sphere. 681 *a*.—1690. Arithmetick, Geometry, C., Astronomy, Navigation, and Trigonometry. 604 *u*. — 1691. Itinera Mundi sic dicta, nempe C.ia, Hebr. Lat. 746 *r*. — 1693. C. and Geography. 122 *h*. 928 *h*.—1693. Epitome C.ica. 259 *q*.—1696. Excerpta quæ ad C.iam pertinent. 510 *y*.—1697. Ritratti de celebri personaggi dell' Academia C.fica, &c. 259 *q*.—1711. Le Géographie et C.ie. 725 *v*.—1744. Letters on C. 146 *b*.—1747. Modern System of C. and General Physics. 146 *c*. — 1748. C.iæ. 351 *h*.—1750. C.ical Ephemerides. 146 *c*.—1768. C.ia Physica et Mathematica. 389 *k*.—1782. Physique du Monde; or a C.ical System of Natural Philosophy. 430 *c*. — 1782. C.ie Elementaire Devisé, &c.; the Elements of C., Astronomical and Geographical; in which the Principal Truths in the theory of Astronomy are made intelligible to those who are unacquainted with Mathematics. 664 *t*. — 1806. Mechanics and C. 373 *p*.—1806. Of the principal Branches of Elementary C. 551 *u*.——N. D.—C. 75 *g*.—De Principiis Astronomiæ et C.iæ et de Usu Globi. 407 *a*. — C.iæ Isagoge. 794 *q*.—C.ia. 805 *i*.—An Universal C. of all Nations. 979 *j*.

COSMOLOGY.—1680. C.ia. 956 *o*.—1791. C.; an Inquiry into the Cause of what is called Gravitation or Attraction, in which the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies, and the Preservations and Operations of all Nature are deduced from an universal principle of Efflux and Reflux. Bath, 12mo. 2s.——N. D.—C.ical Letters. 285 *o*.—Essay on C. 657 *h*.

COSMOMETRE.—1585. Instruction et Usage du C. 219 *a*.

COSMOPOLITE.—1784. The Thoughts of a C. on Air Balloons. 163 *k*.

COSMOTHERIA PUERILIS.—1745. Matho, or the C. P.; in ten Dialogues. 86 *c*.

COSMUS III.—1687. Ad C.m III. M. Etruriæ Ducem, de Jacobo Tollio. 300 *m*. — 1687. C.i III. Indulgentiæ, et J. Tollii Industriæ, Celebratio. 489 *p*.

COSRUS.—1591. Liber C.i, Synopsin exhibens Theologiæ et Philosophiæ Judaicæ, Heb. et Lat. 544 *p*.

COSSACKS, a Military Nation, inhabiting the frontiers of the Russian Empire on the side of Tartary.—1557. The C. Practice. 794 *p*.—1652. Bellum Scythico-C.icum. 736 *j*.—1663. Histoire de la Guerre des C.ques contre la Pologne. 220 *r*. — 1672. Discourse of the original Country, Manners, Government, and Religion of the C. 157 *e*.—1672. The History of the Wars of the C. against Poland. 157 *e*.—1812. A Short Description of the C. 348 *a*. — 1815. The C.; a Poem, in three Cantos; with Notes. Lond. Baldwin & Co. 8vo.

COSSART, Gabriel.—1675. In Funere G.is C.ii Carmen. 85 *u*.

COSTA, Pereira Furtado, &c. de.—1811. Narrative of the Persecution of the Author, a Native of Colonia de Sacramento, on the River La Plata, imprisoned and tried in Lisbon, by the Inquisition, for the pretended crime of Free Masonry. 261 *d*.

COSTANZO, Angelo di.—1710. His Life. 261 *h*.

COSTAR, Peter.—1655. Response à la Defense des Œuvres de M.

de Voiture, par M. C. 417 *l.*—1668. Dissertations against Menage and C. 128 *r.*

COSTE, Chevalier de la. — 1643. A Life of Gaspard de Simiane, known by the name of C. de la C. 821 *b.*

COSTER, Hillario.—1599. Anti-Costerus, seu Refutatio ejus, Enchiridii Controversiarum de Religione a Fr. C.o conscripti. 424 *h.* — 1621. Controversial Work against C. the Jesuit. 482 *f.*

COSTER, Lawrence.—1430. That C. first invented Printing, anno 1430. 333 *x.*—1628. Laurea L.tii C.i Harlemensis primi Typogr. Inventoris, &c. 841 *s.*

COSTIVENESS. See Constipation.

COSTS, in Law.—1768. Law of C. 835 *o.* — 1778. The Law respecting C. in the Prosecution of Actions. 233 *p.*—1792. The Law of C. in Civil Actions and Criminal Proceedings; wherein, among many other things, is particularly considered, the Law relative to the Right of Plaintiff and Defendant to C. in Civil Actions: the C. to be recovered on Amendments, Repleaders, bringing Money into Courts, error, replevin on new trials being granted, and for not proceeding to trial, and in actions by and against executors. The Law is also stated as to the taking of C., the liability of Attornies in certain cases to pay them, and also the lieu that they possess on deeds, &c. for their fees. 525 *d.* — 1792. Law of C. in Civil Actions. 908 *b.*

COSTUME. — 1540. De C.s des Turcs. 803 *s.*—1571. L'Anassarco, overo trattato de C.i, &c. 587 *y.*—1766. Reflections concerning the Imitation of the Grecian C. in Painting and Sculpture. 974 *z.*—1798. The C. of Hindostan, elucidated by 60 coloured Engravings; with Descriptions in English and French. 868 *h.*—1804. The C. of the Russian Empire, illustrated by a series of 73 Engravings; with Descriptions in English and French. Lond. Miller, imp. 4to. 168s.—1805. Engravings of C. See Peru, 1805.—1808. The C. of Great Britain, designed, engraved, and written by W. H. Pyne. 784 *l.*—1809. The C. of the Ancients. 512 *y.*—1810. An Illustration of the Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman C. 86 *q.* — 1810. The Mirror of the Graces; or the English Ladies C., &c.; collected by a Lady of Distinction. 18mo. 5*s.* — 1811. Recherches sur les C.s. 638 *c.*—1812. A Series of Engravings of the ancient C. of England, from the 9th to the 16th century. 462 *p.*—1812. Designs of Modern C. 512 *y.*—See Dress.

COTELERIUS.——N. D.—Short Notes, in Greek and Latin, upon C.' edit. of the Apostolical Fathers. 104 *j.*

COTERY.—1765. An Address to the remaining Members of C.ies. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1*s.*

COTES, Roger.—1722. Epistola ad Amicum de C.ii inventis, curvarum rationes quæ cum Circulo et Hyperbola Comparationem admittant. 261 *u.* — 1756. Demonstration of Mr. C.' Forms of Fluents, in the second part of his Logometria. 833 *y.*—1800. A General Demonstration of the Property of the Circle discovered by Mr. C., deduced from the Circle only. 151 *p.*—1813. On a remarkable Application of C.' Theorem. 489 *u.*

COTOMANIA.—1776. Circumstances which shew that the C. flow from the Uterus only. 496 *y.*

COTSWOLD HILLS, a ridge of Hills situated in the Shire of Gloucester in England. — 1636. The Yearly Celebration of Mr. Robert Dover's Olympic Games upon C. H. 315 *r.*—1651. Nympha Libæthris, or the C. Muse. 74 *g.*

COTT, Miss.—1798. A Letter to Miss C., the recorded Daughter of King David, and future Queen of the Hebrews. 155 *x.*

COTTAGE. — 1586. L'Agriculture et Maison Rustique. 605 *x.*—1756. A Family overwhelmed in their C. by a Fall of Snow. 162 *u.*—1768. The C.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 672 *r.* — 1776. A Week at a C.; a Pastoral Tale. Lond. Hawes, 8vo. 2*s.*—1779. Surry C. 744 *d.*—1787. The Fallen C.; a Poem. 804 *a.*—1791. The Indian C.; or Search after Truth; a Moral Tale. 827 *g.*—1792. Series of Plans for C.s or Habitations of the Labourer. 980 *v.* — 1793. Plans and Elevations of C.s. 867 *m.* — 1795. Picturesque and Architectural Views for C. Farm-Houses and Country Villas. 668 *m.*—1796. C. Festival; an Opera. 632 *i.*—1796. The C.; an Operatic Farce. 863 *b.*—1798. An Essay on British C. Architecture. 638 *p.* — 1798. The C. Maid; an Opera. 855 *e.*—1799. The Indian C. 565 *z.*—1800. Ermina Montrose; or the C. of the Vale. 233 *o.*—1800. Original Designs for C.s, Farm-houses, Villas, &c. plain and ornamental. 582 *a.* — 1801. Tales of the C. 757 *o.*—1803. C. Pictures, or the Poor; a Poem, with engravings. 774 *l.*—1804. Hints for Picturesque Improvements in Ornamented C.s, and their Scenery. 79 *k.*—1804. Some Observations on the Labourer and his C. 79 *k.*—1805. Picturesque Views of C.s, with Plans. 52 *y.*—1805. Designs for C.s. 70 *l.*—1805. Designs for C.s, C. Farms, and other Rural Buildings; Plans for Single and Double C.s, Mills, Stables, Bridges, Ale-Houses, &c. 399 *l.* — 1805. Architectural Sketches for C.s. 622 *w.*—1805. The Thatched C.; or the Sorrows of Eugenia. 968 *h.* — 1806. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, Villas, Lodges, and C.s. 790 *j.*—1807. Of Designs for C.s and Rural Dwellings. 292 *u.*—1807. Sketches for Rustic C.s, Rural Dwellings, and Villas. 765 *p.*—1808. The Soldier's C.; a Tale. 592 *k.*—1809. Designs for Elegant C.s and Small Villas. 453 *s.*—1809. C. of the Var; a Novel. 3 vols. 15*s.* — 1810. The C. Girl. 595 *r.*—1811. C. Poems. 154 *l.* — 1811. C. Dialogues among the Irish Peasantry. 593 *x.*—1815. Hawthorn C., or the Two Cupids; a Tale. 552 *y.*—1815. Tales for C.s, accommodated to the present condition of the Irish Peasantry. Lond. Gale and Co., 8vo. — 1818. The Cumberland C.; a Story founded on Facts. 153 *l.* —— N. D.—The Sudburiad; or Poems from the C. 811 *e.*

COTTAGER. — 1780. The C.; a Musical Entertainment, as performed at the Theatre in Covent-Garden. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 6*d.*—1788. The C.s; a Comic Opera. 163 *l.*—1789. The C. See Juliet, 1769.—1791. The Life, &c. of the Faithful C. See Moreton, Miss, 1791.—1794. The Mystic C. of Chamouny; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1801. Information for C.s; collected from the Reports of the Society for bettering the Condition, and increasing the Comforts of the Poor. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 6*d.* — 1802. The new Children in the Wood, or Welsh C.s. 868 *o.*—1803. The Loyal C.s; a Poem. 774 *l.* — 1808. The C.s of Glenburnie; a Tale for the Farmer's Ingle-nook. 461 *t.*—1813. Short Stories for C.s. 593 *x.* — 1814. Tales for C.s; intended to accommodate the present condition of the Irish Peasantry. 593 *x.*—1815. The Young C., a Narrative. 803 *w.*——N. D.—The Mountain C.; a Tale, from the German. 764 *f.*

COTTIAN ALPS.—1805. A Description of the Grecian and C. A. 89 *w.*

COTTINGTON, Mr.—1660. Mr. C.'s Case of Divorce. 74 *x.*

COTTINGTON, Sir Francis, one of the Statesmen of King James I. of Britain.—1725. The Negociations of Mr. C. and others. 975 *y.* —1725. Negociations of Mr. C., &c. at the Courts of France, &c. 835 *g.*

COTTON. — 1776. L'Art de la Teinture des Fils et Etoffes de C. 37 *w.*—1776. That the Byssus of the Ancients was made of a Mixture of C. and Linen, or perhaps of either alone. 379 *e.*—1779. Treatise on C., &c. 642 *s.*—1782. A Comparison between the Woollen, Linen, C., &c. Manufactures. See Wool, 1782. — 1783. Observations on the State of the C. Manufacture. 249 *z.* — 1789. Abstracts of Laws relating to Growers and Manufacturers of C. 791 *y.*—1790. L'Art de la Teinture des Laines et Etoffes de Laines. The Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk and C. 482 *a.*—1790. A Treatise on the C. Trade, in twelve Letters, addressed to the Levant Company, West India Planters and Merchants. By Experience. Lond. Abraham, 12mo. 1*s.* 6*d.* — 1799. The Art of Bleaching Piece Goods, Threads and C.s. 704 *z.*—1803. A Memoir on Animal C., or the Insect Fly-Carrier. 619 *u.*—1803. Observations founded on Facts, upon the Propriety or Impropriety of exporting C. Twist for the purpose of being manufactured into Cloth by Foreigners. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1805. Experiments to ascertain the best Colour for marking the heads of Pieces of C. or Linen in the rough. 474 *e.*—1805. Account of the Method of bleaching C., as practised at Salzburgh; and the Art of giving a permanent Red to C. or Linen. 838 *a.* — 1807. A'Art de la Teinture du C. en rouge. 213 *h.*—1808. On the Maddering of C. and Linen Thread. 474 *o.*—1808. De C.nier et de sa Culture, &c. Of the C. Plant and its Cultivation; or a Treatise on the different Species of C. Plants; on the Possibility and the Means of naturalizing that Shrub in France; on its Culture in different Countries, especially in the South of Europe; and on the Economical and Commercial Properties and Advantages of C. 589 *b.* — 1811. Commercial and Political Observations on the State of the C. Market; shewing its various fluctuations in price, from the Treaty of Amiens in the year 1801 to the present time. 633 *h.*—1811. The Exportation of C. Yarn proved to be the Real Cause of the Distresses of the Manufacturers. 787 *v.*—1811. On the manufacturing of Thread and Articles resembling Flax, Hemp, Tow and C. from the Fibres of the common Nettle. 862 *k.* — 1812. For ascertaining the Tenacity of Metals, Silk, C. and Linen Thread, &c. 625 *c.* — 1812. Commercial and Political Observations on the State of the C. Market; shewing its various fluctuations in price, from the year 1801 to the present time; accompanied with an illustrative Map. 652 *b.*—1812. On the Nature of Sheep Dung, and its Use in dying C. the Red that is called Indian, or Adrianople. 937 *t.*—1813. Observations relative to a proposed Duty on C. 12 *q.*

COTTON SPINNERS.—1780. Representation of the Case of the C. S. in Lancashire. 655 *m.*

COTTON TREE.—1798. An Account of the Persian C. T. 452 *m.*

COTTON, Rev. Mr. — 1780. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. C. on Job xiv. 10. 986 *l.*

COTTON, Rev. J. D.—1766. A Poetical Translation of the Rev. Mr. C.'s Elegiacæ Lachrymæ, sive Querelæ Epistolæ. 537 *w.*

COTTON, John. — 1614. Sixty-four Demands to C.'s xxxii. Demands. 675 *h.*—1615. Demands xxxii., by way of Exchange, proposed to Father C.'s xxxii. Demands. 675 *h.* — 1644. Sixteen Questions of consequence, propounded to J. C., with his Answers to each Question. 262 *m.*—1645. Dissuasive from the Errors of the Times, vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. C. and Mr. Tombers. 68 *t.* — 1646. A Conference Mr. J. C. held at Boston with the Elders of New England. 259 *p.* —1658. Life of Mr. J. C. 711 *j.*—1658. Defence of C. from the Imputation of Self-contradiction charged on him by D. Cawdrey. 724 *t.*

COTTON, Peter. — 1611. Anti-C.; or a Refutation of C.'s Letter for the Jesuits' killing of Kings. 244 *o.* — 1688. Of P. C. 719 *h.*—1738. Anti-C.; ou Refutation de la Lettre Declaratoire du P. C.; avec un Dissertation. 642 *t.*

COTTON, Sir Robert Bruce.—1633. Poemata quædam in Mortem Clarissimi Viri R. C.i et Thomæ Allen. 541 *j.* 682 *s.*—1642. Sir R. C.'s

Short View of the Reign of Henry III. 477 *x.*—1651. C.i Posthuma; or divers Choice Pieces of that renowned Antiquary, Sir R. C., Knt. and Bart. 521 *j.* — 1696. Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibl. C.ianæ; with a Life of Sir R. C. 865 *e.*

COTTON, Rolland.—1635. Parentalia in obitum ejus. 262 *w.*

COTTONIAN LIBRARY, a Library founded by the eminent Antiquary Sir Robert Cotton.—1734. An Appendix to the Catalogue of the C. L. 200 *u.*—1777. A Catalogue of the MSS. in the C. L.; to which are added, many Emendations and Additions; and also a Catalogue of the Charters preserved in the same Library. 51 *j.*—1802. Catalogue of the MSS. in the C. L., deposited in the British Museum. 760 *r.*

COTTY.—1776. Observations on Kit's C. House in Kent. 742 *e.*

COTYLEDON CALCINA, a Genus of Plants.—1813. On the Deoxidation of the Leaves of C. C. 493 *q.*

COTYTTO.—1779. The Temple of C. See Congress, 1779.

COUCHING, a Surgical Operation performed upon the Eye in Cases of Cataract.—1728. Of a Young Man who was born Blind, and C.ed between 13 and 14 years of age. 219 *y.* — 1728. Account of Instruments employed in C. 219 *z.* — 1751. Method of C. for a Cataract. 512 *x.* — 1775. A Distinct Representation of the Operations of C. and Extraction. 211 *i.*—1805. Critical Reflections on several important Practical Points relating to the Cataract; comprehending an Account of a new and successful Method of C. particular species of that Disease. 256 *i.*

COUCY, a small Town of France, in the Department of the Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1685. Vincent Thuillier. 907 *l.*

COUCY.——N. D.—Mémoires Historiques de C. 135 *o.*

COUCY. — 1784. C. and Adelaide; a Norman Story. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s.

COUDRY, in Sussex, in England.——N. D.—Account of some Ancient English Historical Paintings at C. in Sussex. 59 *c.*

COUGH, a noise produced by a forcible expiration.—1666. Of curing Consumptions, C., and Spitting of Blood. 471 *x.* — 1731. The Brain forced by C.ing through a Cicatrix of a Wound of the Head. 542 *a.*—1736. Case of Phthisis cured after C.ing up a Bone. 47 *h.*—1758. On the Remarkable Effects of Blisters in lessening the quickness of the Pulse in C., attended with Infraction of the Lungs and Fever. 965 *y.* — 1763. Scrutinium Physico-Medicum, de Tussi Epidemica Infantum Convulsiva, an. 1757, in Ducatu Megapolitano furente. 406 *i.*—1765. Remarks on the Convulsive C. of 1764. 969 *t.* — 1772. A Case of Hydatids discharged by C.ing. 247 *h.*—1775. Of a Seton in the Side for a C. and Dyspnœa. 164 *u.*—1776. Short Account of the present Epidemic C. and Fever. 434 *g.*—1778. The History of a very uncommon Convulsive C. cured by Flowers of Zinc. 597 *k.* — 1778. A Radical and Expeditious Cure for a Recent and Catarrhous C. 689 *s.*—1784. Case of a Singular C. 314 *j.* — 1785. A Serious and Friendly Address to the Public, on the Dangerous Consequences of neglecting Common C.s and Colds so frequent in this Climate; containing a simple, efficacious, and domestic Method of Cure, necessary for all Families. By a Gentleman of the Faculty. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. A Serious Address on the Dangerous Consequences of neglecting Common C.s and Colds. 477 *a.*—1788. Of Catarrhal C.s. 687 *j.*—1789. History of a Case of obstinate C. 95 *o.* —1808. Of Chronic C.s. 61 *v.*—1809. A Case of Violent and Obstinate C. cured by a Preparation of Iron. 874 *y.* — 1813. Consumption, Asthma, and Constitutional C. 795 *h.*

COULON, Lewis.——N. D.—The Third Volume of Father L. C.'s History of the Jews. 252 *a.*

COULONGES-LES-ROYAUX, a Town of France, in Poictou.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1572. John Besly. 108 *i.*

COULTHURST, Rev. H. W., D.D. — 1796. A Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, by H. W. C. 405 *j.*

COUNCILS, the name applied to several of the Assemblies or Conventions of the Members of the Catholic Church.—1512. Placita Principalia et C.ia ad bene beateque vivendum, ex Vett. Scriptis collecta. 642 *a.*—1518. De Auctoritate C.ii supra Pontificem Maximum liber. 636 *s.* —1531. Tract. de Comparatione Authoritatis Papæ et C.ii. 183 *f.*—1531. De Modo Generalis C.ii celebrandi. 324 *l.*—1537. The Causes why the Germans wyll not go, nor consente vnto the C. which Paul the 3, now Bishop of Rome, hath called to be kept at Mantua, in Italy. 704 *t.* —1538. A Treatise concerning general C.s, the Byshopes of Rome, and Clergy. 106 *r.* — 1538. A Treatise on the C.s. 541 *c.*—1541. The Decision of a C. to that of a Pope in matters of Faith. 98 *q.* — 1545. De la Manière de célébrer le C. générale. 324 *l.* — 1550. Summary of the C.s, entit. Summa C.iorum ac Pontificum, et Statuta quædam Synodalia, cum aliis Canonibus Conc. Niceni nuper repertis. 196 *o.* — 1551. C.ia Generalia et Particularia, quæ jam indè ab apostolis in hunc usque diem celebrata, ex vetustissimis diversarum regionum Bibliothecis haberi potuerunt. 266 *p.* — 1562. De Potestate Pontificis et C.iorum magis illustrium summa. 253 *v.* — 1567. C.ia. 888 *w.* — 1580. De Papæ et C.ii, sive Ecclesiæ Authoritate. 191 *s.* — 1581. C.ia purgata, per N. Ant. Gravatium. 293 *b.* — 1593. Additiones in Tractatum Joannis Montani, de Authoritate Magni C.ii. 127 *j.* — 1597. C.ia lxiii. cum Jo. Fr. Catii in xxviii. priora, et in reliqua Fr. Mariæ Ploti; et Jo. Baptistæ Ploti ejus filii additionibus. 401 *u.* — 1600. De C.iis, libri iv. 411 *n.* — 1600. Prælectiones de C.iis contra Pontificios, editæ cura J. Allenson. 962 *b.*—1601. Catalogus C.iorum. 225 *z.*—1606. Collection of the C. 114 *n.*—1611. Of the Corruption of the Scripture, C., and Fathers, by the Prelates of the Church of Rome. 541 *o.*—1614. De C.iis, Synodis, Synodalibus, Judiciis, Magistratusque Summi in talibus Jure atque Officio. 559 *m.*—1620. De C.iis. 746 *e.* — 1622. Reasons why a General C. should be assembled against Pope Paul V. 268 *g.*—1624. Epistola ad Severinum Binium super C.iorum Generalium Editione ab ipso adornata. 268 *g.* — 1631. A Treatise of the 5th General C., held at Constantinople in the time of Pope Virgilius, ann. 553. 267 *i.* — 1638. Epitome C.iorum Galliæ. 389 *r.* — 1648. Tractatus de C.io universali, &c. 286 *w.* — 1651. C.iorum Synopsis. 776 *p.*—1661. A Synopsis of C. 776 *q.*—1663. Epitome Canonum C.iorum, cum brevi Historia C.iorum, &c. 806 *u.*—1665. Commentaries on the History and Canons of the C. 623 *q.*—1671. Synopsis C.iorum. 315 *g.* — 1672. Vast Collection of the C. 260 *y.* — 1672. Præmia et Paraphrasis, in iv. priorum Generalium C.iorum, Canones, Arab. Lat. 556 *q.*—1672. Collection of the C. 580 *f.*—1672. Scholia in Canones C.iorum. 901 *o.* — 1673. Roman Forgeries in C., during the Four last Centuries. 250 *x.* — 1680. Dissertatio de C.iorum quorumvis Definitionibus ad examen revocandis. 23 *s.* — 1680. Historiarum C.iorum et Canonum. 181 *f.* — 1680. Essay touching General C., &c. 651 *z.* — 1683. Nova Collectio C.iorum. 68 *i.* — 1684. A Discourse containing Historical Reflections upon the C. 559 *w.*—1687. Authority of C. and the Rule of Faith. 232 *l.* 529 *t.*—1687. Historical Essay treating of General C. 652 *a.*—1688. An Historical Examination of the Authority of General C. 544 *v.* — 1692. National C. of the Reformed Churches in France. 786 *a.* — 1706. Notes on the C. 766 *f.* — 1706. A Summary of the C., under the title, Delectus Actorum Ecclesiæ universalis, seu nova Summa C.iorum, &c. 766 *f.* — 1715. C.iorum Collectio Regia Maxima. 465 *t.* — 1724. Traité de l'Etude des C.es. 828 *y.* — 1736. A Catalogue of Synods and C. 347 *m.*—1759. A new edition of the C., including Labbe, Cossart, &c. 641 *l.*—1766. Collectio C.iorum Hispaniæ. 612 *y.* — 1772. Analyse des C.es Généraux et Particuliers. 802 *d.*—1782. The History of C., &c. 208 *j.*——N. D.—Notes on the C. and on Tertullian. 54 *g.*—The True History of C., enlarged and defended. 86 *o.*—De Proportione Papæ ad C.ium, et de utroque ejusdem Principatu. 294 *s.* — Breviarium Hæreticorum et C.iorum. 303 *l.* — Mémoire sur l'Appel au futur C.e. 445 *e.*—Eclaircissement sur les C.es Généraux. 445 *e.*—A Collection of C. 665 *x.*—A Collection of the Holy Scriptures, Fatheres, and C. 711 *a.*—History of General C. 803 *t.*

COUNCIL. — 1808. An Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in C. 72 *i.*—1808. Speech in the House of Commons in support of the Petitions from London, Liverpool, and Manchester, against the Orders in C. 156 *b.* — 1808. Speech in support of the Petitions against the Orders in C. 586 *b.* — 1809. An Attempt to elucidate the pernicious consequences of a Deviation from the Principles of the Orders in C. Lond. 8vo.

COUNCIL, Committee of. — 1785. Report of the Lords of the C. of C., appointed for the Consideration of all Matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations, upon the Two Questions referred to them by his Majesty's Order in C. of the 14th of January last. Lond. Almon. 8vo. 2s.

COUNCIL, Common.—1750. Letter to the Gentlemen of the C. C. By a Citizen, and Watchmaker. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. A Letter to the C. C. of the City of London. With Remarks on Lord Chief-Justice Pratt's Letter to the City of Exeter. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Two Memorials to the Committee appointed by the Court of C. C., to enquire into the Assertions lately circulated respecting the Affairs of the C., &c. 313 *p.* — 1786. A Letter to the Committee of the Court of C. C., appointed to consider of the high Price of Provisions. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.

COUNCILS, General, &c.—1589. The Counsellor; a Treatise of C. and Counsellors of Princes. 906 *c.*—1622. The Necessity of a General C. 268 *g.*—1641. That the Sovereign's Person is required in the Great C. of the State, as well at the Consultations as at the Conclusions. 262 *r.*—1641. Concerning the right of the Laity in National C. 292 *t.* —1701. A History of English C. and Convocations. 503 *g.*——N. D. A Speech in the House of Lords concerning a G. C. 267 *u.*

COUNCIL, Lords of.—1698. Some Decisions of the L. of C. and Session. 706 *p.*—1720. Decisions of the L. of C. and Session. 160 *j.* —1740. The Acts of Sederunt of the L. of C. and Session, from 1628 to 1740. Edin. — 1762. The Acts of Sederunt of the L. of C. and Session, from 19th Nov. 1628, to 29th June 1762. Edin. Fol.

COUNCIL, Privy.—1633. Speech of James II. to the C. about the Birth of his Son. 541 *a.* — 1654. Speech delivered in the C. Chamber, upon the 4th of July 1653. 272 *o.*—1658. The Cabinet C., containing the chief arts of Empire and mysteries of State discabineted, in Political and Polemical Aphorisms. 788 *p.*—1659. A Decree of the P. C. at Westminster, Anno 1.5.5.9. xx. October. 558 *i.*——N. D.—A Letter to the C., another to the Queen, and a third to Lord Burleigh. 300 *y.*

COUNSEL. — 1544. C.es to informe man howe he shulde flee vices and folowe vertues. 537 *x.*—1576. Sundry pithy Precepts, learned C.s,

and excellent inuentions. 330 *x.* — 1597. Essays or C.s, Civil and Moral. 60 *u.*—1612. Contra Conspiratorum C.ia, Orationes duæ. 799 *n.* —1626. Tractatus de C.io. 799 *n.*—1638. The Mother's Blessing; or, the Godly C. of a Gentlewoman, not long since deceased, left behinde her for her Children. 596 *w.* — 1643. Crosses, Comforts, C.s, needful to be considered. 142 *f.* — 1659. Golden Apples, or, seasonable and serious C., &c. 235 *r.*—1685. C.s and Directions, Divine and Moral. 488 *u.* — 1694. Spiritual C.; or, the Father's Advice to his Children. 710 *i.* — 1697. C. to the Rich. 171 *d.* — 1737. C.s of Prudence for Young People. 588 *g.*—1758. Christian C.s and Godly Meditations. 421 *u.*—1778. A Letter of solemn C. from a Minister of the Gospel to a Person in a declining state of health. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1800. A Practical Improvement of the Divine C. and Conduct; a Funeral Sermon. 436 *m.*—1800. Pendeh-i-attar; the C.s of Attar. 498 *w.* — 1800. Reflection's Oriental Gift of Daily C. 810 *y.*—1802. C. for Christians; a Sermon. 181 *j.* —— N. D. —The Good C. of Chaucer. 207 *d.*—Tractatus de C.iis. 581 *l.*

COUNSEL, Legal.—1546. C.ia cum Aditt. 28 *s.* — 1548. C.ia ex Emendat. Leonardi a Lege. 202 *o.* — 1563. C.ia. 421 *p.* 922 *o.* — 1565. Pars Prima Collectionis C.iorum variorum Jurisconsultorum. 420 *v.* — 1585. C.ia sive Juris responsa, cum additionibus. 29 *b.* — 1586. C.ia et Vota seu Responsa. 432 *o.* — 1591. Analysis Logica et Politica aliquot C.iorum Zasii. 387 *o.* — 1597. C.iorum seu Responsorum, libri vii. 533 *s.*— 1600. C.iorum Juris. 581 *k.*— 1603. C.ia sive Responsa Juris. 779 *o.*—1605. De Laudinicis et C.iis, sive Responsa celebriora. 41 *i.*—1607. Responsa siue C.ia quædam. 202 *p.*—1611. C.ia sive Responsa juridica. 268 *r.* — 1617. C.ia sive Responsa. 398 *s.*—1619. The C. and Judges fidelitie, &c. 194 *r.* — 1620. Doctrina Politica de Conciliis, Consiliariis et C.iis. 335 *v.* — 1629. C.iorum seu Responsorum Juris Pentas. 168 *d.* — 1629. C.ia seu Decisiones Criminales. 418 *l.* — 1632. C.ia seu Responsa Juris. 535 *j.*—1704. C.ia, seu Responsa Altdorfina. 607 *t.*—1793. Complete Stamp Tables, with the Opinions of C. 485 *y.*——N. D.—De Arbitrariis Judicum Quæstionibus, et Causis C.iorum. 664 *r.*

COUNSEL, Medical.—1593. C.iorum et Epistolarum Medicinalium, libri vii. 268 *j.* —1676. C.ia quædam et Experimenta. 586 *s.*—1676. C.ia Medicinalia of Velschius. 586 *s.*—1683. C.ia et Observat. Medicinalium. 420 *v.*—1704. C.ia Medica quæ in usum Practicum et Forensem pro scopo curandi et renunciandi adornata sunt. 368 *t.*——N. D. —C.s en Chirurgie. 579 *x.*

COUNSELLOR.—1589.—The C.; a Treatise of Counsels, and C.s of Princes: written in Spanish, and now Englished by John Thorins. 753 *y.*—1596. C.iliarius. 247 *l.*—1628. A Dialogue between a C. of State and a Justice of the Peace. 788 *n.* — 1642. Speech concerning evil C.s about his Majesty. 784 *i.*—1651. The Faithful C., or the Marrow of the Law in English; shewing how any action may be warrantably laid in the Common Law for relief in most cases. 851 *l.* — 1570. A very Briefe and profitable Treatise, declaring howe many Councel, and what manner of C. a Prince that will gouerne well, ought to have. 124 *o.* — 1671. The Practical C. in the Laws, touching Fines, Common Recoveries, Judgment, and the Execution thereof, Statutes, Recognizances, Bargain and Sale. 851 *o.*—1676. The Parson's C. 293 *q.* — 1692. James II.'s Letter to his Privy C.s. 541 2d *a.* — 1781. Every Man's Monitor; or, Universal C., in Prose and Verse. 249 *y.* — 1786. The Rochfords; or the Friendly C., &c. See Rochfords, 1786.——N. D. —A Speech on ill C.s about the King. 199 *c.*

COUNT, a Foreign Title of Nobility, equal in dignity to that of an Earl.—1628. Genealogia C., &c. 303 *k.*—1664. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400 ad annum 1664. 806 *m.* —1748. Les Terres du Royaume, érigées en titre de C., &c. 694 *w.*—1803. The Mysterious C.; or Montville Castle. 567 *z.*

COUNTENANCE.—1806. The proper Regulation of the Voice, C., and Gesture. 57 *a.*

COUNTER, a false piece of money used as a means of reckoning.—1574. The Manner of Reckoning with C.s in whole numbers, or in broken. 58 *r.*—1769. View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or C.s, especially those commonly known by the name of Black Money and Abbey Pieces; with a Sketch of the manner of reckoning with them, and its affinity with that of the Roman Abacus. 867 *h.*

COUNTERBLAST.—1567. C. to Mr. Horn's vain Blast against Mr. Fakenham. 875 *u.*

COUNTERFEIT.—1696. Mysteries of the C.ing of the Coin fully detected. 4 *k.*—1772. The Birmingham C.; or, Invisible Spectator; a Sentimental Romance. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1799. The Outline of a Plan for the improvement of the money, and for increasing the difficulty of C.ing. 820 *u.*—1804. The C.; a Farce. 385 *o.*

COUNTER-PLOT.—1808. Plot and C.-P., or the Portrait of Michael Cervantes. 565 *n.*

COUNTER-POINT. —— N. D.—A New Way of making Four Parts in C.-P., by a most certain and infallible Rule. 189 *u.*

COUNTER-SCUFFLE.—1658. C.-S., whereunto is added the C. Rat. Written by R. S. Lond. 4to. Rep. Lond. 1670, 1680, 4to.; a ludicrous piece describing a Battle in Wood Street Counter, London, in which joints of meat, dishes, jugs, &c. are indiscriminately used as weapons of attack and defence.

COUNTER-STROKE.—1790. On the Effect of Motion and Rest, and on Counter-S.s. 287 *b.*—1790. Essay on C.-S.s, exclusive of the head. 560 *g.*

COUNTESS.—1613. The Insatiate C.; a Tragedie. 648 *k.*—1799. The Gipsey C. 451 *j.*—1807. The Fugitive C.; a Tale. 968 *h.*

COUNTING.—1532. The Manner of C. on the Fingers. 57 *s.*— 1574. To learne to reckon wyth the Pen, or with the C.ers, in whole Numbers, or in broken. 58 *r.*

COUNTING-HOUSE. — 1678. The Compleat C.-H. 932 *x.* — 1812. The Trader's Safeguard and C.-House Guide. 813 *t.*

COUNTRIES. — 1482. Description of the various Nations C., Towns, &c. 182 *d.* — 1584. The famous Hystory of Herodotus, conteyning the Discourse of Dyvers C.; the Succession of their Kynges, the Actes and Exployctes atchieved by them; the Laws and Customes of every Nation, with the description and antiquitie of the same. 488 *s.* —1587. The Description of C. 868 *b.* — 1595. Ten Yeares Trauailes in many Forraine C. 473 *d.* — 1643. How to travel safely and profitably into Foreign C. 696 *x.* — 1645. A Nocturnal Progress; or, A Perambulation of most C. in Christendom. 521 *h.* — 1661. The absolute necessity of reducing Interest of Money to the lowest rate it bears in other C. 276 *d.*—1666. General Heads for the Natural History of a C. 143 *c.*—1674. Travels into the Northern C. 651 *d.* — 1692. Heads for the Natural History of a C., great or small. 143 *b.* — 1692. Notes on the most celebrated C. in the World. 143 *b.*—1720. A Collection of curious Travels, Voyages, Antiquities and Natural History of C. 298 *j.*—1754. The Situation, Boundaries, and Face of C. 829 *h.* —1772. Descriptions of several new discovered Countries in the Southern Hemisphere, &c. 69 *m.*—1778. Some Observations on the Climate of Russia and the Northern C. 571 *e.*—1782. Political Observations on the Population of C. Lond. Elmsly, 8vo. 1*s.*—1791. Dissertation Physique sur les differences réelles que presentent les Traits du Visage chez les Hommes de differens Pays et de differens Ages. 189 *n.* — 1793. Observations on the Diseases in long Voyages to hot C. 233 *x.* — 1795. Essay on the Best Method of ascertaining the Areas of C. of considerable extent. 964 *r.*—1796. Coasts of all the C. and Islands in the known World. 637 *p.*—1816. Geography of all the C. in the Civilized World. 239 *c.*—1816. Illustrations of the Scriptures, from the various Accounts given of Eastern C., particularly by modern Travellers. 467 *k.*——N. D. —On New Maps of C. 610 *o.*—An Essay towards the Ancient Geography of the Northern C., particularly Norway. 838 *k.*

COUNTRIES, Low.— 1545. A History of the State of the L. C. 338 *l.*—1565. Delle Cose Memorabili seguite nei Paesi Bassi, dalla Pace di Cambrai 1529, insino a tutto l'anno 1560. 449 *o.*—1567. Descrittione de' Pæsi Bassi altrimenti detti Germania Inferiori. 449 *p.*—1576. A Treatise of the Peace made and concluded betwene the States of the L. C., assembled within the City of Bruxels, and the Prince of Orenge, the States of Holland and Zealand, with the Associates, published the viii. day of November 1576. 155 *m.*—1578. A Request presented to the King of Spayn and the Lordes of the Councel of the State, by the Inhabitantes of the L. C., protesting that they wil liue accordynge to the Gospell; the xxij. of June 1578. 640 *u.*—1580. A speciall View of the present affayres of the L. C., reuealed and brought to light by sundrie vizarded and counterfeyt Countreymen of the same C. 216 *r.* — 1585. A Declaration of the Causes mouuing the Queene of England to giue aide to the Defence of the People afflicted and oppressed in the L. C. 72 *x.*— 1587. A Briefe Report of the Militarie Seruices done in the L. C., by the Erle of Leicester. 473 *v.* — 1593. The Description of the L. C. 283 *u.* — 1593. The Description of the Low C., &c. 449 *p.* — 1609. The L. C. Commonwealth. 749 *m.* — 1615. A Neaste of Waspes, lately found out and discovered in the L. C.; yielding a swete hony as some of our English Bees. 421 *d.* — 1660. A Brief Character of the L. C. under the States; being three weeks' Observation of the Vices and Vertues of the Inhabitants. 521 *l.* — 1671. A History of the Reformation in the L. C., &c. 146 *x.* — 1677. Account of Travels through a great part of the L. C. 159 *a.*—1721. The History of the Reformation in and about the L. C. 210 *f.*—1723. Remarks on the L. C., &c. 149 *j.* — 1725. An Abridgement of Gerard Brandt's History of the Reformation of the L. C. 811 *e.*—1739. Account of all the Celebrated Libraries in Foreign C. See Library, 1739. — 1741. Desseins des grands Maistres d'Italie, des Pays-Bas, et de France. 274 *k.*— 1754. The State of the L. C. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*— 1769. Les Délices des Pays-Bas. 223 *o.*—1794. A Descriptive and Historical Account of the Places now the Theatre of War in the L. C. 51 *o.*—1795. Revolution Belgique et du Pays-Bas de Liege, en 1793, &c. 218 *x.*—1810. The Military Transactions of above 30 Campaigns made in Hungary, Italy, Germany, and the L. C. 345 *u.*

COUNTRY, the place of one's birth.—1472. Congratulatio pro P.ia. 814 *t.*—1531. De Varietate Librorum, sive de Amore Cœlestis P.iæ, lib. 3. 477 *n.*—1541. 2 Orationes de Laudibus P.iæ. 26 *p.*—1592. Of holding the Loue of C. and Friends in more esteeme than those fading blossomes of beautie that onely feede the curious suruey of the eye. 438 *c.* — 1595. For the defence of our dread Soueraigne, and natiue C. 596 *c.*—1618. Epistola pro P.ia, Defensoria. 552 *b.* — 1639. The Duty of Subjects to their King, and Love of their Native C. 739 *i.*—1668. De Obligatione adversus P.iam. 781 *q.* — 1715. Of the Love of one's C.; Assize Ser-

mon on Esther x. 3. 168 *c.*—1732. The Ancient Physician's Legacy to his C. 315 *s.*—1742. The Love of our C. explained, on Psal. cxxii. 6, 7. 6 *u.*—1746. Public Virtue; or, the Love of our C.; a Sermon. 584 *q.*—1772. An English Poem, called, The Love of our C. 349 *b.*—1773. The Love of our C.; a Poem, with historical Notes; addressed to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn of Wynnstay, Bart. &c. By a Curate from Snowden. Carmarthen, 4to. 1s. — 1782. Menexenus, sive Funebris Oratio, exhortatio ad P.iam amandam atque defendam. 760 *y.*—1786. Tracts on subjects of National Importance; first, on the Advantages of Manufactures, Commerce, and Great Towns, to the Population and Prosperity of a C. 629 *b.*—1795. A Call to the C.; inscribed to the Right Hon. William Wyndham, Secretary at War. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s.—1796. Love to our C.; a Sermon. 262 *f.*— 1796. Utrum Horum? The Government, or the C. 714 *f.*—1798. The Duty of loving our C.; a Sermon. 140 *v.*—1803. The Duty of defending our C.; a Sermon. 318 *c.* — 1803. The Duty of Religious People towards their C.; a Sermon. 391 *n.* — 1803. Union and Firmness, Perseverance and Trust in God, necessary for the Defence of the C., and to form the finished Character of its Defenders. 544 *c.*—1803. "Our King, our C., and our God!" 851 *w.*—1804. Patriotism, or the Love of our C. 388 *f.*—1804. God and our C.; a Sermon. 534 *w.*—1818. The Rise and Progress of Disaffection in the C. 368 *p.*

COUNTRY. — 1471. Opus R.ium Commodorum. 269 *w.*—1486. Le Livre des Proufits Champestres et R.x. 269 *x.*—1567. La Catrina, atto Scenico Rusticale. 105 *h.*—1611. C. Contentments. 644 *n.*—1643. Nineteen Propositions for the Deliverance of City and C. from fear of Sword and Famine. 713 *f.*—1679. An Answer to the Appeal from the C. to the City. 343 *z.*—1694. C. Conversations, being an Account of some Discourses that happened in a visit to the C. last Summer on divers Subjects; chiefly of the modern Comedies, of Drinking, of Translated Verse, of Painting and Painters, of Poets, of Poetry. Lond. 8vo.—1696. The C.-Wake. 310 *t.*— 1712. Advantages of a C. Life; on Cant. vii. 11. 887 *m.*—1743. Essays on the Cause and Seat of the Gout. Praises the C. as an excellent remedy. 534 *o.*—1750. Profitable Directions for whatever relates to the management and good economy of the Domestic Concerns of a C. Life. 334 *q.*—1750. A Farewell Hymn to the C. 771 *q.*—1755. An Ode upon the British C. Life. 180 *q.* — 1767. The C. Cousins; or a Journey to London. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1784. The King in the C.; a Drama. 942 *t.*—1784. A Letter from a Medical Gentleman in Town, to his Friend in the C. See Town, 1784. — 1789. The Vicar of Lansdowne, or C. Quarters; a Tale. 282 *p.*—1799. The Foresters, a Picture of Rural Manners. 532 *r.*—1802. Observations on the Rural Economy, &c. in Scotland. 188 *d.*—1805. Rural Scenes; or a Peep into the C. for good Children. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1807. Town and C.; a Comedy. 687 *a.*—1811. A Cockney's Rambles in the C. 266 *n.*

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.—1784. A Letter to a C. G. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. A Second Letter to a C. G. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1753. C. G.'s Companion. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.

COUNTRY-HOUSE, &c.—1600. The Countrie Farme. 888 *w.* —1785. Ancient Inscriptions, taken from the C. Seats. 644 *b.*—1794. A Series of Original Designs for C. Seats or Villas, &c. 802 *o.* — 1806. A Treatise on forming, managing and improving C. Residences, and on the choice of Situations, appropriate to every class of Purchasers. 617 *p.*—1806. Descriptions of Scenery and Buildings, by references to Country Seats, and passages of C. in most parts of Great Britain. 617 *g.*—1807. Art of conducting and measuring C. Buildings. 142 *l.*——N. D.— Cælia's C.-H. and Closet; a Poem. 630 *l.*

COUNTRYMAN.—1633. A Dialogue between a C. and a Citizen, 695 *s.*—1636. The C.'s Instructor. 268 *x.*—1649. The C.'s Apothecary. 814 *y.*—1655. The C.'s Catechisme. 788 *w.*—1676. The C.'s Treasure. 583 *q.*—1711. Dialogue between a Curate and a C., concerning the Common Prayer Book of England. 30 *e.*—1711. The C.'s Proposal to raise Twenty Thousand Pounds a-day. 256 *g.*—1713. Dialogues between a Curate and a C. 71 *m.* — 1800. A Word of Advice to Honest C. People. By a Country Gentlewoman. Lond. Nicol, 12mo. 6d.

COUNTRY WIFE.—1683. The C. W.; a Comedy. 987 *e.*—1765. The C. W.; a Comedy in two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

COUNTY.—1649. Duties of the several Officers of the C.ies, Hundreds, and Parishes. 851 *k.* — 1664. Practical Demonstrations of C. Judicatures. 439 *b.*—1677. Proposals for building in every C. a Working Alms-House, or Hospital. 456 *b.*—1680. England's Weal and Prosperity; or, Reasons for erecting Public Work-Houses, in any County. 456 *b.*—1687. C. Feast; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 8. 641 *g.*—1786. Advice to the Lord Lieutenants of C.ies commanding Regiments of Militia. Lond. Walker, small 8vo, 1s. — 1783. Rights of Election of the several C.ies, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain. 277 *i.*—1788. C. Management; with an Argument in favour of Pocket Sheriffs, &c. Lond. Blagmire, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. Rural Economy of the Mid-land C.ies, including the Management of Live Stock in Leicester and its environs. Together with Minutes on Agriculture and Planting in the District of the Mid-land station. 647 *g.*—1797. The Rights of Inhabitants at large to attend C. Meetings asserted. 740 *o.*—1808. Statistical Account of every C., &c. in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1813. A Letter to J. B. Cholwick, Esq. on the Resolutions submitted by him to the Magistrates of the C., to resist any application for an equal C. Rate. 82 *p.*—1816. Of the C.ies, Cities, and Boroughs of the United Kingdom, from the earliest period. 716 *r.*—See Elections.

COUNTY COURT.—1656. Survey of the C. C. 851 *n.*—1657. Curia Comitatus Rediviva; or, the Practice Part of the C. C. revived. 439 *b.*—1657. Pacis Consultum; describing the Antiquity, Extent, Practice, and Jurisdiction of several C. Corporation C.s. 544 *z.* — 1668. The Authority, Jurisdiction, and Method of keeping C. C.s, Courts-Leet, and Courts-Baron. 439 *b.*—1729. Address to the Country Gentlemen of England and Wales, on C. C.s. 170 *y.*

COUP DE MAIN.—1784. The C. de M.; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*

COUPLE.—1673. All Mistaken; or the Mad C.; a Comedy. 520 *i.*—1715. Perplexed C.; a Dramatic Piece. 675 *v.*—1770. The Modern C.; or the History of Miss Davers. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

COURAGE.—1643. Gospel C.; a Sermon. 747 *c.* — 1715. Of true Christian and English C.; an Assize Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 7. 860 *v.* —1803. C. and Union in a time of National Danger; a Sermon. 557 *t.*—1804. Christianity the Solid Foundation of Patriotism and C.; a Discourse. 489 *j.* — 1813. Piety and C.; a Sermon preached in Portland Chapel. 271 *o.*

COURAYER, Peter Francis, D. D. — 1736. Relation Historique et Apologetique des Sentimens et de la Conduite du P. le C. 263 *h.*— 1787. The last Sentiments of P. F. le C. 96 *i.*——N. D. —Two Letters on the Anglican Ordinations against P. C. 410 *w.*

COURCI, Agnes de.—1789. A. de C.; a Domestic Tale. 99 *q.*

COURCY, De.—1812. The Maiden Wife; or the Heiress of De C. 461 *v.*

COURCY, Adeline de. —— N. D.—A. de C.; a Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.

COURCY, Edward de. — 1794. E. de C.; an ancient Fragment. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

COURCY, Richard de. — 1778. A Calm Reply to the first part of De C.'s Rejoinder. 545 *b.*—1803. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. R. de C., of Shrewsbury. 496 *u.*

COURLAND, formerly a Duchy dependant on Poland, but now a Government of European Russia. — 1787. Observations on C., &c. 171 *w.*

COURSE.—1643. Yet a C. at the Romyshe Foxe, &c. 541 *d.*

COURSING.—1611. Art of C., &c. 644 *n.*

COURT. — 1508. Certain Egloges, containing the Miseries of C.s and Courtiers. 71 *e.* — 1575. A Looking Glass for the C. 449 *b.*— 1575. The Philosopher of the C. 710 *r.* — 1575. The Philosophie of the C.; Englished by Geo. North, Gentlemã. 753 *a.* — 1592. A Satirical Poem on C.s and Courtiers. 192 *b.* — 1604. Praxis Civilis, sive Processus Judiciarius sec. Ordinationem et usum Cameræ Imperialis. 336 *k.*—1619. A Treatise of the C. 796 *e.*—1612. A Precedent to the Nobilitie of C. and Country. 192 *u.*—1632. C. Comedies. 123 *c.*—1637. Airs de C. 802 *e.*—1642. Mercurius Alicus, communicating the Intelligence of the Affairs of the C. to the rest of the Kingdom, from the year 1642. 116 *e.* — 1655. C. Airs. 897 *r.*—1658. A Description of the Grand Signour's Seraglio or C. 436 *q.*—1660. A Farewell to C. 788 *q.*—1670. Relation de la C. Imperiale. 826 *n.* — 1694. A Detection of the C. and State of England. 245 *b.*—1694. Truth brought to Light, or the corrupt Practices of some Persons at C. laid open. 273 *j.*—1700. Account of the C. of Portugal. 245 *h.*—1710. Royal Cookery, or Complete C. Book. 582 *x.*—1711. C. Intrigues. 640 *n.*—1712. Selling Places at C. See Places, 1712.—1727. C. Secrets, or the Lady's Chronicle, Historical and Gallant. 277 *v.*— 1733. The C. Register and Statesman's Remembrancer; containing a Series of all the great Officers, Prime Ministers of State, &c. from the Restoration of King Charles II. to this present year. 860 *n.* — 1738. C. Kalendar for the year 1738. Lond. 12mo.—1744. Acts or Orders of C. fully extended from the Citation to the Execution of the Sentence. 374 *n.*—1753. Memoirs of the C. of Augustus. 118 *w.*—1782. The C. Register and Statesman's Remembrancer; together with the Commissioners for managing the several Branches of the Crown Revenues from the first Appointment; the whole corrected to June 3, 1782. With a copious Index of Names. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1784. A particular Description of the C. and Seraglio of the Grand Signior. 454 *h.*—1809. The Flowers at C.; a Poem. 795 *r.* — 1811. Secret Anecdotes of the different C.s of Europe, and of the French Revolution. 423 *q.*—1811. Secret History of the C. of King James I. 720 *w.*——N. D.—Master-Piece, giving a Discourse concerning the C. 68 *l.*—The C. of Venus. 236 *x.*—The C.s, &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.* —Sir John Cockle at C. 809 *v.*—Divers Portraits de quelques Personnes de la C. 359 *c.*—The Miseries of Courters and C.s. 487 *c.* — A little Book whych hath to name, "Why came ye not to C.?" 579 *x.*—The Miseries of Courters and C.s of all Princes in general. 772 *s.* — Whi come ye not to C.? 859 *h.*—The Bowge of C. 859 *j.* 983 *e.*

COURT-DIVINE. — 1690. The Trimming C.-D.; or Reflections on Sherlock's Book of the Lawfulness of swearing Allegiance to the present Government. 852 *n.*

COURT-FAVOURITES.—1706. Unfortunate C.-F. of England.

176 *h.*—1715. The Fatal Effects of Arbitrary Power, and the dangerous Condition of C.-F. 746 *f.*

COURT-LEVELLERS.—1650. Two Petitions presented to the Supreme Authority of the Nation, against the Old C.-L. or Propriety Destroyers. 606 *s.*

COURTS, those places where justice is judicially administered.—1481. Les Tenures, Natura Brevium, Diversité des C. 611 *c.*—1518. Reports of Cases adjudged in our C. of Law. 784 *s.*—1523. Diuersite de C. et lour Iurisdictionis, et alia necessaria et utilia. 784 *z.* 794 *x.* 106 *l.*—1589. The Chief C. in England. 864 *z.*—1594. L'Authorite et Jurisdiction des C. de la Majestie de la Reygne. 272 *f.*—1601. Reports of divers Resolutions and Judgments in the several C. 244 *s.*—1602. Forme de procéder en toutes les C. Souveraines du Royaume de France. 142 *k.*—1606. Arbor Judiciaria Criminalis juxta Practicum C.iarum, &c. totius Germaniæ. 415 *s.*—1610. Decisions de plusieurs Questions en C. Ecclesiastiques et Seculieres. 811 *l.*—1614. Precedents of Proceedings of Departure in despite of the C. 244 *u.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of C., &c. 244 *u.*—1620. A Method for keeping of C. 968 *f.*—1620. The C. of James I. See James VI. Scot. 1620.—1623. Form of Proceeding practically upon any Suite, Plaint or Action in any C., especially Westminster. 773 *b.*—1627. The Attornie's Almanacke, for the removing any Person, Cause or Record, from an inferior C. to any the higher C. at Westminster. 773 *b.*—1629. Relectio de Potestate Prælatorum in Foro interno. 766 *g.*—1638. Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ coram P. Duran, editæ per Ferd. Sciamannain. 324 *e.*—1644. Trials of Jurisdiction of C. 244 *x.*—1651. Proposals concerning the Principal C. in England. 593 *u.*—1652. Declarations, and C. Pleadings in Actions real, personal, and mixed. 160 *d.*—1661. A Book of approved Precedents of C. 51 *q.*—1666. Juries of C. and Chancery, &c. 321 *q.*—1667. Precedents of Copies of C. Rolls. 851 *j.*—1671. Choice Precedents of C., &c. 158 *m.*—1678. Tract. de Renunciationibus, cum Decisionibus Rotæ Romanæ, hanc materiam concernentibus. 397 *r.*—1696. Abbreviatoris de Curia Compendiaria Notitia. 226 *h.*—1702. Customs of the inferior C., &c. See Corporations, 1702.—1726. The Compleat Clerk in C.; or Practising Solicitor in all our C. Lond. 8vo.—1738. Plain and easy Instructions in passing the several Offices, Rules and Orders of C. 639 *o.*—1739. Of the C. of General, and of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace. 310 *u.*—1751. The Humours of an Irish C. of Justice; a Dramatic Satire. 8vo.—1755. Laws relating to the Inferior C. laid open. 739 *t.*—1755. The Poor Man's Lawyer, or Laws relating to the Inferior C. laid open; shewing how every man arrested, or in prison in the Counters, Marshalsea, Whitechapel, or other inferior prisons, for causes of action not arising within their respective Jurisdictions, &c. 756 *m.*—1773. In what C. and upon what Writs Fines may be levied. 220 *l.*—1790. Reports of Cases determined in the King's C., Dublin. 932 *y.*—1794. A Collection of choice and useful Precedents for Declarations in the Superior C. 533 *w.*—1794. The Methods of holding C. Leet, C. Baron, and other C. 369 *k.*—1794. Forms of Entries on C. Rolls, and Minute Books, Surveys, Steward's Fees. 369 *k.*—1799. Laws respecting Copyhold and C. Keeping. 360 *n.*—1800. On the Nature and Force of different Considerations to support Deeds and other legal instruments in the C. of Law and Equity. 808 *b.*—1800. Levinz's Reports of Cases in the C. of King's Bench, and other C., from 12. Car. II. to 8. Will. III. 933 *z.*—1803. Law Journal; containing Reports in the different C., &c. 683 *y.*—1810. Reports of Cases argued and determined in various C., from Mich. 48 Geo. III. 1807, to Easter, 50 Geo. III. 1810, inclusive. 895 *t.*—1817. The Northern C. 157 *x.*——N. D. — Concerning the Jurisdiction of C. 780 *v.* — Diversyte of C. 791 *w.*—Cases determined in the King's C., Dublin. 841 *r.* — Diversite de C. lour Iurisdictionis, et alia necessaria et utilia. 866 *p.*

COURT, Inns of.—1771. Of the Antiquity of Houses or I. of C. and of Chancery. 10 *m.*—1780. History and Antiquities of the I. of C. and Chancery. 277 *h.*—1780. History and Antiquity of the four I. of C., and of the nine Inns of Chancery. 793 *t.*—1790. Historical Memoirs of the English Laws, I. of C., &c. 277 *h.*—1803. An Historical Account of the I. of C. in London and Westminster. 535 *p.*—1804. Antiquities of the I. of C. and Chancery; containing Historical and Descriptive Sketches relative to their original Foundation, Customs, Ceremonies, Buildings, Government, &c. 486 *n.*——N. D.—Presentation of the Colours to the Bloomsbury and I. of C. Association. 107 *j.*

COURT-KEEPER.—1641. The C.-K.'s Guide, for keeping of Courts Leet and Courts Baron. 851 *j.*—1715. Complete C.-K.; or, Land Steward's Assistant. 540 *j.*—1717. C.-K.'s Companion. 540 *k.*

COURT, Mr. de.—1696. Portrait de Mr. de C. 407 *i.*

COURTEN, Lady Catherine.—1669. Two Treatises, one on the Funeral of Lady Frances Hobart, the other on that of her Sister Lady C. C. 248 *b.*

COURTEN, Walter.—1680. Remonstrance of the grand Grievance and Oppressions suffered by W. C. and Sir Paul Pynder. 157 *a.*

COURTEN, William.—1659. The Title and Interest of Jeremy Elwes, Esq. and other Creditors of W. C., to several Manors and Lands within the Counties of Worcester and Gloucester, asserted. 193 *p.*

COURTEN, Sir William.—1681. Life and Death of Sir W. C., and Sir Paul Pinder, Knight. 193 *n.*

COURTENAI, a Town of France, in the Department of the Loire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Peter Tarin. 894 *p.*

COURTENAY, Family of.—1735. Genealogical History of the noble and illustrious F. of C. 237 *y.*

COURTENAY, J., Esq.—1786. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr. Johnson to his Friend J. C., Esq., M. P. See Johnson, Dr., 1786.

COURTESAN.—1499. Epistles, which afford much amusing information respecting the domestic manners of the Greek C.s, Fishermen, and Parasites. 15 *w.*—1579. The Defence of a C. ouerthrowen. 428 *e.*—1592. Mischiefs of deceyuing C.s. 438 *e.*—1605. The Dutch C.; a Comedy. 648 *j.*—1751. The Modern C., an Heroic Poem, inscribed to Miss F——y M——y, with critical, historical, explanatory and comical Notes. Carpenter, 4to. 1s.—1760. The C.; a Comedy of two Acts, founded on Truth, and acted every night at Drury-lane and Covent Garden. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Lycoris; or the Grecian C. See Lycoris, 1761.—1791. Epistles, in which are described the domestic manners of the C.s and Parasites of Greece. 15 *x.*—1791. Memoirs of Julia de M——, a celebrated C.; from the French. 823 *n.*——N. D.—C. 423 *m.*—La C. Solitaire; a Poem. 636 *a.*

COURTESY.—1577. The Courte of Ciuill C., fitlie furnished with a pleasant port of stately phrases and pithy precepts; assembled in the behalfe of all young Gentlemen, and others that are desirous to frame their behauiour according to their estates at al times, and in al companies; therby to purchase worthy praise of their inferiours, and estimation and credite among their betters. 553 *u.*—1802. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.*——N. D.—The Book of C. 207 *d.*

COURTESY, Knight of.——N. D.—The K. of C., and the Lady of Faguell. 257 *q.*

COURTIER.—1508. Miseries of Courts and C.s. 71 *e.*—1548. A Dispraise of the Life of a C., and a Commendacion of the Life of the Labouryng Man. 163 *w.* 449 *d.*—1552. Ane Dialog betwix Experience and ane C. 625 *m.*—1556. Il Cortegiano; or the C. 202 *f.*—1557. The Fauoured C. 710 *x.*—1561. The C. of Covnt Baldessar Castilio; diuided into foure bookes. 501 *z.* 845 *n.*—1568. The Favoured C. 449 *b.*—1579. A Cannazado to C.s, in foure pointes. 428 *e.*—1591. Greene's Farewell to Follie; sent to C.s and Scholers. 437 *z.*—1592. A Satirical Poem on Courts and C.s. 192 *b.*—1592. A Quip for an vpstart C. 438 *d.* 978 *s.*—1622. A Treatise of the Court; or Instructions for C.s. 796 *e.*—1640. Humorous C.; a Comedy. 853 *k.*—1655. Arcana Aulica; or Walsingham's Manual of prudential Maxims for the Statesman and C. 946 *y.*—1682. Aulicus peccans. 389 *q.*—1694. Maxims for the Statesman and C. 696 *f.*—1697. Dialogue between a C. and an honest English Gentleman. 83 *d.*—1708. Ad Eudoxum, a fictitious name for some C. 786 *e.*—1763. The Character of a disbanded C. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Bibliothéque des Gens de C. 404 *p.*—The Miseries of C.s and Courtes. 487 *c.*—The Miseries of C.s and Courtes of all Princes in general. 772 *s.*—The C.'s Academie. 814 *v.*

COURTIN, Germain de.—1649. Plusieurs Traictez, pris des Leçons de Mr. G. C. 450 *j.*——N. D.—Traité des Plaies; recueillies des Leçons de M. C. 450 *i.*

COURTIVRON, Gaspard Marquis de.—1754. A Comparison between the Notions of C. and Melvill, concerning the Difference of Refrangibility in the Rays of Light. 232 *p.*

COURTNEY, Archbishop.—1792. An Inquiry into the Place of Burial of A. C. 297 *i.*

COURTNEY, Emma.—1796. Memoirs of E. C.; a Novel. 477 *v.*

COURTNEY, Lucinda.—1764. The History of Miss L. C.; in a Series of original Letters; written by herself to her friend Miss Constantia Bellmour. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

COURTSHIP.—1678. Tunbridge Wells, or a Day's Courtship; a Comedy. 792 *q.*—1700. C. à-la-mode; a Comedy. 268 *l.*—1722. Religious C. 374 *w.*—1754. Arts used in honourable C., set forth in the history of persons of different characters and stations. 149 *k.*—1760. London C.; or a New Road to Matrimony; consisting of original Letters which passed between a celebrated Young Lady and her Suitors. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 1s.—1764. Spiritual C.; or the Rival Quakeresses, with Observations. 880 *n.*—1784. The Bath Lovers; or Mercenary C.; a recent Tale. 964 *e.*

COUSIN.—1806. Forresti; or the Italian C. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—1807. False Alarms, or My C.; a Comic Opera. 566 *z.*—1812. The C.s; a Novel. 816 *l.*

COUSIN-GERMAN.—1625. De Propinquitate Matrimonium impediente regula Generalis; on the Marriage of C.s-G. 177 *q.*—1673. The Marriages of C.s-G. vindicated from the Censures of Unlawfulness and Inexpediency. 321 *i.*—1675. Marriage of C.s-G., &c. See Marriage, 1675.—1682. Two Discourses introductory to a Disquisition concerning the Unlawfulness of the Marriage of C.s-G. 919 *o.*

COUSIN, Gilbert.—1775. On this Author. 263 *t.*

COUSSIN, Father.——N. D.—An Answer to F. C. 317 *w.*

COUSTOS, John.—1746. His Sufferings for Free Masonry in the Inquisition at Lisbon. 263 *y.*—1792. Free Masonry; unparalleled Sufferings of J. C., who nine times underwent the most cruel tortures ever invented by man, and sentenced to the galley four years, by command of the Inquisitors at Lisbon, in order to extort from him the secrets of Free-ma-

sonry; from whence he was released by the gracious interposition of his late Majesty King George II. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 5s.

COVE, Augustus.—1813. On the Property of A. C. 264 *b.*

COVELLE, Robert.—1768. Civil War of Geneva; or the Amours of R. C.; a Mock-Heroic Poem, in five Cantos. 938 *y.* 900 *c.*

COVENANT.—1581. The Chief Points of the Everlasting and Free Covenant between God and the Faithful, briefly and plainly handled. 359 *v.*—1596. The C. betweene God and Man. 539 *q.*—1596. Quæstiones et Responsiones aliquot, de Fœdere Dei et de Sacramentis. 814 *f.*—1629. The C. of Grace. 774 *u.*—1638. Demands concerning the late C. by the Ministers and Professors of Aberdeen, (John Forbes of Corse, William Leslie, &c.), with Answers and Replyes. 4to.—1641. A Vindication of the National C., in Answer to the Protestant protested. 409 *v.*—1642. The National C. 674 *f.*—1643. The Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, &c. of a Sacred Covenant; a Sermon. 199 *i.*—1643. On the Public entering into the C. 246 *l.*—1643. Certain Scruples and Doubts of Conscience about taking the Solemn League and C. 408 *q.*—1643. Speech delivered immediately before the taking of the C. by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines, 25th September 1643. 483 *o.*—1643. Exhortation to the taking of the Solemn League and Covenant, &c. 713 *i.*—1643. Speech delivered before the subscribing of the C. at Westminster. 713 *i.*—1643. A Solemn Discourse upon the Grand C. 829 *q.*—1643. A Pious President to both Kingdoms for a Sacred C. 890 *h.*—1644. The Arguments used in the Exhortation for taking the C. 81 *m.*—1644. A Review of the C. 585 *w.*—1644. View of the Solemn League and C. 674 *f.*—1645. A Treatise of the C. of Grace. 67 *k.*—1645. The Great Danger of C.-Refusing and C.-Breaking; a Sermon. 183 *l.*—1645. The C. of God's Free Grace. 262 *m.*—1646. A Vindication of the Moral Law and C. 171 *a.*—1646. Key of the three first C.s made by God with Man. 322 *l.*—1646. The Church the proper Subject of the New C. 880 *x.*—1647. Reasons of the Judgment of the University of Oxford against the Solemn League and C., &c. 831 *i.*—1647. A Petition from the City of London with a C., &c. Lond. 4to.—1648. Speech concerning the King, the C., and Peace or War between both Kingdoms. 188 *i.*—1648. The Explanation of the former Act for renewing of the Solemn League and C. Edin.—1648. An Act of the Committee of Estates for renewing the League and C. See Scotland, Church of, 1648.—1649. The Snare is broken; wherein is proved that the National C. and Oath was lawfully given and taken. 190 *q.*—1650. The Oath of Allegiance and the National C. proved to be non-obliging. 327 *t.*—1650. The Changeable C. 659 *d.*—1651. The Gospel C. opened. 167 *y.*—1653. A Treatise of the C. of God with Mankind. 120 *h.*—1655. The C. sealed; or concerning the Sacrament of both C.s. 112 *h.*—1657. The Copy of the C. of Grace. 112 *t.*—1657. Concerning God's C. with Man. 807 *k.*—1659. Exercitationes ad Historiam Arcæ Fœderis, &c. 179 *a.*—1659. A Discourse of the true Gospel Blessedness in the New C. 247 *w.*—1660. Analysis of the C. 403 *r.*—1660. The National C. of the Church of Scotland, and the Solemn League and C. of the three Kingdoms. Edin. 12mo.—1661. Anti-Baal-Berith; or the binding of the C. and Covenanters to their good behaviour. 403 *s.*—1661. Animadversions on so much of Mr. Crofton's fastning St. Peter's Bonds as concern the University of Oxford concerning the C. 910 *v.*—1662. A Declaration of the Counsel of God's Heavenly Host concerning the C. of Light. Lond. 4to.—1665. Summa Doctrinæ de Fœdere et Testamento Dei. 242 *f.*—1669. Jus Populi Vindicatum; or the People's Rights to defend themselves and their C.ed Religion vindicated; being a Reply to the first part of the Survey of Naphtali. 880 *x.*—1673. Discourse of the Two C.s. 23 *b.*—1673. Prefatory Discourse to a Treatise of the Two C.s. 86 *k.*—1676. The C. of Works; a Sermon on Gen. ii. 16, 17. 256 *r.*—1677. The Ark of the C. opened; or a Treatise of the C. of Redemption. 724 *w.*—1678. A Discourse of the Two C.s. 885 *m.*—1679. Dialogues anent Episcopacy, the Obligation of the C. and Separation. Edin. 8vo.—1681. Discourse of the C.s that God made with Men before the Law. 265 *t.*—1684. God's C. displayed. 19 *z.*—1693. A Compendium of the C. of Grace. 273 *h.*—1693. The Everlasting C., a Sweet Cordial for a Drooping Soul; a Sermon. 563 *s.*—1697. Short Discourse on the Doctrine of our Baptismal C. 147 *o.*—1706. The Law of Mortgages by C. absolute, &c. 197 *q.*—1707. The C.s of Redemption and Grace displayed. Edin. 4to.—1715. Baptismal C. See Baptism, 1715.—1720. De Tabernaculo F.is de Sancta Civitate Jerusalem et de Templo ejus. 583 *z.*—1725. Treatise upon the Entail of the C. of Grace. 693 *v.*—1728. Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Controversy about National C.s. 419 *d.*—1744. Precedents of C.s, &c. 540 *r.*—1758. A Letter from a Gentleman residing in foreign parts to his Godson in England, explaining to him, and enforcing the obligations of his Baptismal C. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 4d.—1761. A Sermon on the Nature and Necessity of being admitted into C. with Christ by Baptism. 381 *g.*—1772. A View of the C. of Works from the Sacred Records. 137 *h.*—1789. A Course of plain and familiar Lectures on the Christian C. 322 *a.*—1792. Proofs that Adults only are included in the design of the New C. 49 *n.*—1796. Translation of the Greek Scriptures on the New C. of Jesus Christ. 700 *t.*—1803. Considerations on the General Condition of the C., with a view to some late important Controversies. 771 *l.*—1816. An Explanation of the two C.s, the great Feasts and Fasts of the Church, and some Religious Terms. 273 *k.*—1818. A Treatise on the C. of Grace. 249 *r.*——N. D.—A Piece against the C. 81 *m.*—Concerning the Solemn League and C. 149 *o.*—Doctrine of the C. 513 *d.*—Œconomia Fœderum, &c.; Œconomy of the C. between God and Man. 977 *j.*

COVENANT in Law.—1590. Art, Description or Image of Instruments, C.s, Contracts, &c. 958 *q.*—1659. Of Sacred Publicke Oaths, Protestations, Leagues, C.s, Engagements. 780 *s.*—1678. Upon Writs of C.s and Recoveries. 158 *n.*—1794. Directions concerning C.s, &c. 115 *v.*—1796. C. and Debt. 957 *v.*—1809. Laws respecting C. 80 *y.*—1811. Nature and Use of C.s and Provisions. 81 *a.*

COVENANTERS.—1639. The Ungirding of the Scottish Armour; in Answer to the Information for Defensive Arms against the King's Majesty, which were drawn up by the C. at Edinburgh. 258 *b.*—1640. The Epistle Congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor to the C.s in Scotland. 258 *b.*—1640. Congratulatory Epistles to the C. in Scotland. 702 *s.*—1644. The C. vindicated. 879 *o.*—1661. Anti-Baal-Berith; or the binding of the Covenant and C. to their good behaviour. 403 *s.*—1684. The learned Preface or Epistle to the Reader, with a Dedicatory Epistle in the Printer's name prefixed to the, Epistle Congratulatory of Lysimachus, Nicanor, &c. to the C. of Scotland. 21 *n.*—1691. Method of proceeding against Criminals and Fanatical C. 630 *l.*

COVENANTING.—1653. God's C. with his People. 357 *h.*—1807. Power of the Civil Magistrate in Matters of Religious C. considered. 21 *p.*

COVENT-GARDEN, a Square in London.—1638. C.-G.; a Comedy. 694 *g.*—1662. The Humble Petition of C.-G. against Dr. John Barber, a Physician. 312 *u.*

COVENT-GARDEN THEATRE, one of the principal Theatres in London.—1672. C.-G. Drollery; or a Collection of all the choice Songs, Poems, Prologues and Epilogues (sung and spoken at Courts and Theatres); written by the refinedest Witts of the Age, and collected by A. B. Lond. 8vo.—1756. C.-G.; a Satire. Lond. Legg, fol. 1s.—1763. An Historical and Succinct Account of the late Riots at the Theatres in Drury-Lane and C.-G. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.—1768. True State of the Differences subsisting between the Proprietors of C.-G. T. 249 *g.*—1768. An Occasional Prelude at opening C.-G. T. 249 *h.*—1768. A Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Disputes subsisting between the Patentees of C.-G. T. 467 *p.*—1768. On the Affairs of C.-G. T. 467 *q.*—1771. An Elegy written in C.-G. Lond. Riley, 4to. 1s.—1804. Elbow Room; Remarks on the Increase of the Private Boxes at C.-G. T. 416 *n.*

COVENTRY, a City of England, in Warwickshire.—1771. Arthur O'Bradley, the Curate of C.; a Tale. 771 *w.*—1793. The C. Act; a Comedy. 764 *k.*——N. D.—Chylde borne in C. 257 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in C.—1597. John Davenport. 286 *x.*—1598. Christopher Davenport. 286 *w.*—1652. Samuel Carte. 197 *a.*—1671. Humphrey Wanley. 947 *n.*—1729. Thomas Edwards. 831 *q.*——N. D.—Nehemiah Grew. 441 *w.*

COVENTRY and LITCHFELD, Bishop of.—1538. Iniunctions giuen by the Byshop of C. and L., (Rowland Lee,) throughout his Diocese. 106 *x.*—1690. Historia de Episcopis C.rentibus et L. a prima sedis fundatione ad annum 1347. 220 *i.*—1693. Letter to the Bishop of L. and C. 173 *p.*

COVENTRY and LITCHFIELD, Diocese of.—1776. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the D. of L. and C., at the Bishop's Primary Visitation in 1775 and 1776. 528 *s.*

COVENTRY, Earl of.—1728. The Case of the E. of C., concerning the defective execution of Powers. 384 *q.*

COVERTURE.—1816. Law of Infancy and C. 114 *i.*

COVETOUSNESS.—1550. A moste faithfull Sermon against C. 589 *m.*—1635. Four Treatises, viz. against C. 774 *v.*—1771. Two Sermons on C.; on Luke xii. 15. 963 *y.*—1816. On C. See Dissertation, 1816.——N. D.—An Adulterer or Fornicator; a C. Man. 908 *r.*

COVEY, House of.—1631. Histoire Généalogique de la Maison de C. 220 *c.*

COW.—1596. The Gouernment of Oxen, Kine, Caulfes. 652 *i.*—1718. Account of a Contagious Distemper which raged among the C.s near London in 1714. 84 *a.*—1745. Account of the Distemper raging among the C. kind. 686 *l.*—1746. On burying the C.s dead of this raging Distemper in Lime, or not. 734 *t.*—1755. Trial to cure the ill Taste of Milk occasioned by the Food of C.s. 457 *l.*—1755. Several very curious Instructions how to feed C.s. See Agriculture, 1755.—1762. Natural History of the C., &c. 167 *h.*—1796. Essay on the Management of C.s. 463 *p.*—1809. The C. Doctor; a Comedy, with a Prefatory Epistle after the Pantagruelian Style of Rabelais. 1s. 6d.—1810. Of all the Diseases incident to Oxen, C.s and Sheep. 236 *q.*—1812. A Practical Treatise on the Parturition of the C., or the Extraction of the Calf, and on the Diseases of Neat Cattle in general. 859 *g.*

COW-CHASE.—1781. The C.-C.; an Heroic Poem. 30 *s.*

COWARD.—1729. 12 Sermons preached at C.'s Lecture. 8vo.

COWARDICE.——N. D.—Before the Militia in Virginia, The Cure of C. 288 *l.*

COWELL, John, Gardener.—1729. An Account of Mr. C.'s Olive in Blossom. 144 *w.*

COWHAGE, an Anthelmintic Medicine. — 1774. Observations on the Use of C. as an Anthelmintic. 242 *p.* — 1784. On the Efficacy of Stizolobium, or C., internally administered in Diseases occasioned by Worms. 209 *y.*

COWHERD.—1809. Learning better than House and Land, as exemplified in the History of a Squire and C. 193 *z.*

COWLEY, Abraham.—1667. A Poem on the Death of the celebrated A. C. 143 *g.*—1670. An Exclamation against an Apology for Mr. C.'s lascivious and profane Verses. 334 *a.* — 1680. Life of A. C. with his Writings. 264 *z.*—1709. On C., &c. as liable to just Censure. 264 *s.*—1769. The Select Works of Mr. A. C. 528 *r.* —— N. D.—A. C. Vita. 264 *y.*—Elegy on Mr. A. C. 836 *f.*—The Life of C. 873 *e.*

COWLEY, Captain. — 1699. C. C.'s Voyage round the World. 454 *l.*

COWPER, Earl.—1803. A Letter to the Right Honourable E. C. 477 *j.*

COWPER, Henry.—1809. C. 970 *o.*

COWPER, John.—1718. J. C. and Lucky Wood. 789 *f.*

COWPER, Rev. John.—1802. Adelphi; a Sketch of the Character, and an Account of the last Illness of the late Rev. J. C., A.M., &c., who finished his course with joy, 20th March 1770. 265 *n.*

COWPER, Mary. — 1599. Of M. C. at Nottingham, detecting in some sort the deceitfull trade in these latter dayes, of casting out Deuils. 979 *b.*

COWPER, William Earl.—1723. Ode on the Death of the Right Hon. W. E. C. 753 *q.*

COWPER, William. — 1700. G.us C. criminis Literarii citatus coram Tribunali nobiliss. ampliss. Societatis Britanno-Regiæ. 112 *r.*

COWPER, William, F.R.S. — 1801. The Synonima of C., Wenslow, Douglas, Albinus, and Innes. 195 *z.*

COWPER, William.—1792. The first Book of the Iliad of Homer, verbally rendered into English Verse; being a Specimen of a New Translation of that Poet. This is thought to be a burlesque on Mr. C.'s too literal Translation. 509 *i.*—1800. A Poetical Tribute to the Memory of W. C. 218 *g.* — 1800. Ode to the Memory of W. C., Esq. 418 *g.*—1803. Life of W. C., Esq. 259 *z.*—1803. His Life. 265 *n.*—1803. Life and Posthumous Writings of W. C., Esq. 477 *j.* — 1804. Elegy on the Death of W. C., Esq. 224 *v.*—1806. Supplementary Pages to the Life of C. 265 *n.* 477 *j.*—1809. Quid Nunc? Selections from the Poems of W. C., Esq., contrasted with the Works of Knox, Paley, and others; on Fashion, Cards, Charity, Clergy, Priest, Pulpit, Duelling, Slander, Lying, Duplicity, Domestic Happiness, Vice, Seduction. Lond. Hatchard. 1s. 6d.—1810. A Tribute to the Memory of W. C., Author of the Task and other Poems; occasioned by the perusal of his Works, and Hayley's Memoirs of his Life. By J. T. S. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo.—1811. Illustrations of C.'s Poems. 958 *s.*—1815. Poems of W. C., of the Inner Temple, containing his Posthumous Poetry, and a Sketch of his Life. 549 *r.*—1816. Memoirs of his early Life, written by himself. 265 *o.*—1818. A Memoir of the Author, with Critical Notes on his Poems. 265 *o.*——N. D.—Plates to illustrate C. and Bloomfield. 883 *s.*

COWPOX, or Variola Vaccina, q. v.—1798. An Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolæ Vaccinæ, a Disease discovered in some of the Western Counties of England, particularly Gloucestershire, and known by the name of the C. 545 *n.* — 1798. An Inquiry concerning the History of the C., principally with a view to supersede and extinguish the Smallpox. 740 *e.* — 1798. The Substance of a Lecture on the Inoculation of the C. 740 *e.* — 1798. On the supposed Origin of the C. 856 *r.*—1799. An Account of the Publications and Experiments on the C.; with a Plate. 144 *z.* — 1799. Observations on the C. 212 *q.*—1799. The Variolæ Vaccinæ, or C. 545 *o.* — 1800. A Concise View of all the most important Facts which have hitherto appeared concerning the C. 11 *z.* — 1800. An Account of the Nature and Effects of the C. 79 *g.*—1800. Observations on Vaccination, or the Inoculated C. 322 *z.* —1800. Reflections on the C. illustrated, to prove it an absolute security against the Smallpox. 362 *x.* — 1800. Appendix to the Treatise on C.; being a Continuation of Facts and Observations relating to that Disease. 545 *o.* — 1800. A Comparative Statement of Facts and Observations relative to the C. 545 *o.* — 1800. Observations on the C. 982 *k.* — 1801. Practical Observations on the Inoculation of the C.; to which is prefixed, A Compendious History of that Disease. 7 *d.*—1801. Observations on the C. 13 *z.* — 1801. Observations on the Utility of inoculating for the Variolæ Vaccinæ, or C. 400 *u.* — 1801. Observations on C. 458 *t.*—1801. An Account of some Experiments on the Origin of the C. 619 *q.*—1801. A Treatise on the C. 805 *f.*—1802. A Treatise on the C. 95 *s.*—1802. The Means of distinguishing between the Genuine and Spurious C. 95 *s.*—1802. Practical Observations on the Inoculation of the C. 164 *h.*—1802. Facts decisive in favour of the C.; including an Account of the Inoculation of the Village of Lowther. 906 *m.*—1803. Five common-sense Arguments to evince the Efficacy and enforce the Duty of Inoculation by C., and to obviate existing Prejudices and Objections. 856 *n.*—1803. An Address on the Nature and Efficacy of the C. in preventing the Smallpox. 989 *u.* — 1804. Observations on C. 525 *x.* — 1804. A Statement of Evidence from Trials of Variolous and Vaccine Matter in Inoculation, to judge whether or no a person can undergo the Smallpox after being affected with the C. 740 *f.* — 1804. An Examination of that part of the Evidence relative to the C., which was delivered to the Committee of the House of Commons, by two of the Surgeons of St. Thomas's Hospital; with some Remarks on the Inoculated Smallpox. 813 *i.*—1805. Letters to Dr. Rowley on his late Pamphlet, entitled, C. Inoculation no Security against C. Infection. 4 *x.* — 1805. Answers to the Objections hitherto made against the C. 6 *m.* — 1805. Observations on the Effects of Eruptive Diseases in removing the Security derived from C. 423 *y.* — 1805. On the Origin of C. 646 *v.*—1805. C. Inoculation no Security against Smallpox Infection. 819 *l.* — 1805. Sketch of a New Theory of the C. 857 *r.*—1805. Observations addressed to the Public in general on the C., shewing that it originates in Scrofula, commonly called the Evil; illustrated with Cases to prove that it is no Security against the Smallpox. Lond. 8vo.—1806. An exact Outline of the Arguments and interesting Facts, adduced by the principal Combatants on both sides, respecting C. Inoculation. 119 *z.*—1806. C. exploded; or the Inconsistencies, Absurdities and Falsehoods of its Defenders exposed. 609 *v.*—1806. Vaccinæ Vindicia; or Vindication of the C.; containing a Refutation of the Cases and Reasonings on the same in Dr. Rowley's late extraordinary Pamphlet against Vaccination. 906 *n.* — 1807. Observations on Contagions, particularly the Variolous and Vaccine, illustrated with coloured Engravings. 6 *m.*—1807. The Analogy between the Smallpox and C., and the Advantages of the latter. 6 *n.* — 1807. An Oliver for a Rowland; or a C. Epistle to the Rev. Rowland Hill, "under the wing of Surrey Chapel." 687 *j.*—1808. The Fatal Effects of C. 115 *g.* —1808. Review of the Arguments against C. Inoculation. 841 *y.*—1808. A Letter on Vaccination, or the Propriety of inoculating Infants with C. considered; addressed to those whose example may influence the inferior orders. 940 *b.*—1809. A Plain Statement of the Comparative Advantages of the C. and Smallpox Inoculation. 865 *i.*—1809. Statement of the Facts in favour of the C. 905 *l.* — 1810. A Report of the True State of the Experiment of C. 115 *g.*—1815. Facts exemplifying the Efficacy of the C. in preventing and mitigating the Malignity of the Natural Smallpox. 830 *y.* — 1817. On the Priority of the Transmission of C. Matter to America. 750 *z.*——N. D. — A Treatise on the Lues Bovilla, or C. 687 *j.*

COX, Grace.—1705. Sermon on the Death of G. C. 891 *w.*

COX, Mrs. Rebecca.—1769. Funeral of Mrs. R. C. 945 *o.*

COX, Sir Richard.—1722. A Pair of clean Shoes and Boots for a Dirty Baronet; or an Answer to Sir R. C. 442 *h.*

COX, Thomas.—1769. Funeral of Mr. T. C.; on 2 Cor. v. i. 945 *o.*

COXCOMB.—1671. Sir Solomian, or the Cautious C.; a Comedy. 199 *i.* — 1749. Confessions d'un Fat. 83 *a.*—1751. Memoirs of a C. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—Memoirs of a C. 238 *k.*

COXE, Daniel, M.D. — 1683. Animadversions upon Dr. D. C.'s Papers in the Philosophical Transactions. 629 *z.*

COXE, Daniel.—1803. Translation of C.'s Travels; with Remarks and Additions. 637 *z.* — 1807. A Letter to Mr. D. C. on the Subject of his Address to the Dissenters. Lond. Burdett, 1s.

COXE, Francis.—1561. The vnfained Retractation of F. C., which he vttered at the Pillery in Chepesyde and els where, according to the Councels cõmandement, the 25 June, 1561. Being accused of certayne sinistral and diuelish artes. 266 *a.*

COXE, Mary. — 1680. Funeral of M. C.; Sermon on Psal. cxix. 3. 86 *n.*

COXE, William.—1798. Reply to the Animadversions of the Rev. W. C., in his Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole. 98 *j.*

COXHEATH. — 1779. C.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters; by a Lady. Lond. Fielding, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

COXWELL, Great, a Parish in Berkshire in England.—1783. Account of the Parish of G. C., in Berks. 683 *l.*

COYSTROWNE.——N. D.—Against C., &c. 859 *j.*

COYTE, B., M.D. F.L.S.—1796. A Systematic Enumeration of the Plants cultivated in Dr. C.'s Botanic Garden at Ipswich, in Suffolk. 266 *m.*—1796. Plants cultivated in Dr. C.'s Botanic Garden. See Plants, 1796.

COZENS, Dr.—1628. A Brief Survey and Censure of Mr. C. his cousening Devotions, proving them to be merely Popish. 779 *x.*—1641. Copy of Finch's Letter to Dr. C.; with a Commemoration of the Favours Dr. C. shewed him in his Vice-Chancellorship. 367 *v.* — 1645. Mercurius Ecclesiasticus, or his Visitation at Warrington in Lancashire, with divers presentments and censures therein. 266 *n.*

COZRUS.—1660. Versio et Notæ ad librum C.i. 179 *a.*

CRAB, a crustaceous Fish.—1751. On the Shells of C.s. 734 *u.*

CRAB.—1620. The Honour of the married Clergy maintained, against C. 458 *m.*

CRABB, Habakkuk.—1795. Sermon on the Death of H. C.; with the Funeral Oration, by Robert Hall, and an Elegy, by J. T. B. 729 *g.*

CRABS' EYES.—1700. Concerning C. E. 570 *k.*—1740. Of an immoderate and fatal Use of C. E. 150 *d.*—1748. On the Stones called C. E. 64 *s.*

CRABTREE, William. — 1672. Excerpta ex Epistolis ad Guliel. mum C.æum, in Studiis Astronomicis. 517 *s.* — 1673. Excerpta ex Epistolis ad C.æum suum. 517 *e.*

CRACKER.—1812. Squibs and C.s. 949 *h.*

CRACOW, a City of Poland in West Gallicia. — (1500.) The First Work that issued from the C.vian Press. 127 *v.*—1588. A Discourse of a greate and furious Battaille fought neere to C.via in Pologne, the 25 of December last, betweene Maxamilian, Archduke of Austrich, the Empereroure's Brother, and Sigismund, Sonne to the King of Sweden. 10 *u.*—1748. Of the Salt Mines near C. 788 *t.*

CRADOCK, Samuel.—1776. Practical Observations; compiled from the Works of C., &c. 683 *e.*

CRÆSUS.—1756. The History of C., King of Lydia, in four parts; containing Observations, first, On the ancient Notion of Destiny; second, On Dreams; third, On the Origin and Credit of Oracles; and, fourth, The Principles upon which their Responses were defended against any Attack. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

CRAFORD, Earl of.—1641. The E. of C.'s Speech before the Parliament in Scotland, upon his Examination by the Lords, concerning his Conspiracy against the Marquis of Hamilton, Earl Argyle, and others. 266 *z.*

CRAFT.—1656. The Wise taken in their C. 283 *r.*—1702. C.s and Frauds of Physick exposed. 759 *x.*——N. D.—False Apostles and theyr C.s bi the whiche they haue long deseyued symple Christian people. 257 *p.*

CRAFTSMAN.—1727. C.; being a Criticism on the Times. 86 *h.*—1730. Observations on the Writings of the C. 490 *u.*—1734. The Merits of the C. considered. 387 *a.*——N. D.—An Answer to one part of a late infamous Libel, intituled, "Remarks on the C.'s Vindication of his two honourable Patrons." 782 *h.*—The C. 826 *x.*

CRAGGS, Hon. James.—1717. An Epistle to the Hon. J. C. 753 *q.*

CRAIG, Sir Thomas.—1704. The Superiority and direct Dominion of the Crown of England over the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland, asserted against Sir T. C. 53 *x.*

CRAIG, William, D.D.—1808. Life of W. C. 267 *g.*

CRAIG ISUFF.—1804. The Witcheries of C. I.; a Novel. 970 *s.*

CRAIGMILLAR Castle, the Castle of the Family of Preston, situated in the Neighbourhood of Edinburgh.—1817. A Pilgrimage to C. C.; with other Poems. 886 *d.*

CRAMAM, Curate of.—1777. The History of the C. of C. By an Unbeneficed Clergyman. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

CRAMBE.—1611. In prayse of T. Coryate's Crvdities and C. too. 260 *o.*—1611. Coryat's C., or his Colworte twise sodden, and now serued in with other Macaronicke Dishes, as the second Course to his Crudities. 260 *p.*

CRAMBE.—1611. C., Viola, Lilium, Phlogis, Terpsinoe. 907 *a.*

CRAMBE MARITIMA, a Genus of Plants.—1815. On the Cultivation of the C. M. of Linnæus, or Sea Kale. 634 *x.*

CRAMBE REPETITA.—1801. Bubble and Squeak, and C. R. 523 *a.*

CRAMBO, Cornelius.—1808. Eccentric Tales, under the name of C. C. 249 *f.*

CRAMERUS, Gasparus.—1698. Enchyridion de Formulis prescribendis, secundum methodum G. C. 351 *w.*

CRAMMOND, R. and Hercules.—1790. A Letter to the National Assembly of France, from R. and H. C. 267 *p.*

CRAMOND, a Village and Parish of Scotland, on the south side of the Forth.—1794. The Ancient and Modern State of the Parish of C. 980 *v.*

CRAMP, a Contraction or Spasm of the Limbs or other parts of the Body.—1720. Account of an extraordinary C. and Fistula. 877 *q.*

CRANBERRY.—1815. An Account of the Method of cultivating the American C. at Spring Grove. 69 *n.*—1815. Some Account of the Chiogenes Serpyllifolia, or Snowberry, a Fruit nearly allied to the C. 827 *x.*

CRANBOURNE, a Parish Town of England, in Dorsetshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1635. Edward Stillingfleet. 881 *o.*

CRANBOURNE, Viscount, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rutulorum of the County of Hereford.—1780. A Letter to Viscount C. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.

CRANBROOK, a Town of England, in Kentshire.—1808. A Sermon at the opening of a new Place of Worship, C. 349 *k.*

CRANE, a Bird which has a very long bill.—1613. Certaminis Pygmæorum, cum Gruibus, Descriptio. 594 *t.*—1772. Dissertation on the C., as a Dish served up at the great tables in England. 742 *c.*

CRANE, a Machine used for raising or lowering heavy bodies.—1729. Observations on the C., with Improvements. 299 *c.*—1764. Description of a new C. which has four different Powers. 362 *p.*—1802. Section and Plan of a moveable C., capable of heaving four tons with four men. 563 *z.*—1806. Account of a C. 416 *u.*

CRANE COURT.—1734. C. C., et la Jardin de Delos. 134 *q.*

CRANE, John.—1810. A Discourse delivered at Wisbeach, in Commemoration of the Charity of J. C. 539 *b.*

CRANENBOURG, a small Town in the Duchy of Cleves.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1510. Theodore Pulmannus, properly Poelman. 782 *c.*

CRANFORD, a Town of England, in the Shire of Northampton.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1542. Eusebius Pagit, or Paget. 727 *b.*

CRANIOLOGY, the Science of investigating the Form, Structure, and Uses of the Skulls of various Animals.—1790. Decas Collectionis C.orum diversarum gentium illustrata. 123 *m.*—1806. Plates illustrative of the C. of Maniacs and Idiots. 288 *v.*

CRANIUM, the Skull.—1692. A Case of a Fractured C., attended with the Loss of a small Portion of the Brain. 388 *d.*—1698. Un Observation sur un C. monstrueux. 324 *a.*—1781. Case of Recovery from a Fracture of the C. requiring the Trepan, attended with a compound Fracture of the lower extremity, requiring Amputation, and several other Wounds. 183 *a.*—1790. Account of a singular Fracture of the C. 536 *b.*—1792. Some Account of an unusual Exfoliation of the C. 275 *y.*—1797. History of a Case in which a Wound of the Head, with a considerable Depression of the C., terminated in complete Recovery without any Affection. 631 *b.*—1813. Two Engravings; the one representing the Veins of the Human Brain, the other the Cavity in which it is contained, accompanied with Outlines. 750 *y.*—1813. The Anatomy of the Heart, C., and Brain. 789 *f.*

CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1554. Disputation with Archbishop C. and Bishop Ridley, at Oxford. 245 *u.*—1556. All the Submyssyons and Recantations of T. C., late Archbyshop of Canterburye, truely set forth both in Latyn and Englysh, agreable to the originalles wrytten and subscribed with his own hande, visum et examinatum per reuerendum Patrem et Dominum Edmundum, Episcopum London. 131 *z.*—1553. A Latin Translation of C.'s Book on the Lord's Supper. 219 *j.*—1694. Life of Archbishop C.; wherein the History of the Church and the Reformation of it during the Primacy of the said Archbishop, are greatly illustrated. 885 *z.*—1736. Enquiry into the Evidence of Archbishop C.'s Recantation. 961 *m.*—1784. Life of T. C., Archbishop of Canterbury. 416 *y.*——N. D.—Funeral Sermon at the burning of Dr. T. C., Archbishop of Canterbury. 245 *u.*—The Reasons that led him to oppose the Six Articles. 267 *u.*—Concerning the C.ian Liturgy. 267 *y.*—Archbishop C.'s Articles of Visitation in the Diocese of Norwich. 431 *q.*—C.'s Catechism. 532 *a.*—The Bible, as set forth by Archbishop C. 704 *u.*

CRANSTOUN, Captain.—1759. The Genuine Lives of C. C. and Miss Mary Blandy; containing a true Narrative of C. C.'s juvenile flights; his own account of his intrigue with Miss Blandy, and the measures they concerted to destroy her Father, &c. &c. With a curious print of the Captain and Miss Blandy. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

CRANSTOUN, William Henry.—1752. Memoirs of W. H. C. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s.

CRANTZ, Henricus.—1766. Primæ Lineæ Institutionum Botanicarum C.ii. 471 *j.*

CRASHAW, Richard.—1785. Poetry, with some Account of R. C., and an Introductory Address to the Reader, by Peregrine Philips. 268 *d.*

CRASHAW, William.—1608. A Counter-Poison against Bernard and C. 12 *o.*—1612. Answer to W. C. 374 *h.*

CRASSEI.—1682. In Opposition to the Sentiments of C. 643 *d.*

CRASTONUS.—1483. C. 107 *p.*

CRATEO, Bione.—1692. Un Discorso di B. C. al Cardinale Albano. 449 *t.*

CRATYLUS.—1770. Dialog. duo, C. et Theætetus. 761 *b.*—1793. Notes on the C. 761 *i.*—1793. The C. of Plato. 897 *x.*

CRAUFORD.—1654. Against Woodbridge, C., and Baxter. 351 *u.*

CRAUFORD, General C.—1763. The Enlargement of the Mind; Epistle i. to G. C.; written at Belvidere, 1763. 586 *l.*

CRAUFORD, David.—1706. The Veracity of this Author is strangely called in question. See Laing, M. in the preface to his edition of the Historie and Life of James the Sext. 268 *l.*

CRAVALIZ, Augustino de.—1566. Historia Generale delle Indie Occidentali, tradotta nel Italiano per A. de C. 616 *p.*

CRAVEN, a District of England, in Yorkshire.—1705. An Account of the Eruption of Waters in C. 906 *b.*—1799. A compendious and useful Guide to the Curiosities in the District of C. 692 *p.*—1805. History and Antiquities of the Deanery of C. 961 *w.*

CRAWFOOT.—1802. The Correspondence between Langslow and Mr. C. 587 *c.*

CRAWFORD, Mrs.—1783. A Review of Mrs. C. and Mrs. Siddons, in the Character of Belvidera; in a Letter to a Gentleman at Bath. Lond. Debrett, 4th edit. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. Substance of a Sermon on the Death of Mrs. C. 268 *x.*

CRAWFORD, Adair, M.D. F.R.S.—1781. An Examination of Dr. C.'s Theory of Heat and Combustion. 684 *g.*—1784. Dissertazione, &c.; or a Dissertation concerning Mr. C.'s Theory, relative to Animal Heat and Combustion. 196 *n.*

CRAWFORD, John, Earl of.—1769. Memoirs of his Life; describing many of the highest military atchievements in the late Wars, more particularly the Campaign against the Turks, wherein his Lordship served both in the Imperial and Russian armies. Compiled from his own papers. 268 *u.*

CRAWFORD, Patrick.—1627. The Declaration of P.C.'s Returne from Poperie. 268 *w.*

CRAWFORD, William. — 1786. A Letter of Condolence to W. C. 268 *x*.

CRAWLEY, Mr. Justice.—1641. E. Waller's Speech against Mr. J. C., July 6, 1641. 945 *b*.

CRAYON, a kind of Pencil used in Drawing. — 1760. A sure and easy Method of fixing C.s. 207 *m*. 691 *b*.—1760. Histoire des Philosophes Modernes, avec leurs Portraits, gravé dans le Gout du C., d'après les desseins des plus grands Peintres. 834 *p*.—1772. Elements of Painting with C.s. 822 *q*.—1799. Instructions for making Red C.s. 615 *g*.

CREATION of the World, &c.—1472. De Vita Christi, et de C.e Hominis. 259 *a*. — 1574. De Humani Generis C.e. 259 *i*. — 1582. Sepher Jezirah, or the Book of the C.; translated into Latin by Pastel. 13 *c*.—1595. First Day of the World's C. 79 *j*. — 1600. De Mundi C.e, libri vii. 283 *g*. — 1604. De la Divinité, C., Redemption, et Octaves du Sainct Sacrement. 217 *i*.—1609. La Semaine, ou C. du Monde, contre le Sr. du Bartas. 399 *h*.—1621. Natural Philosophy; or a Description of the World, and of the C. in it. 987 *g*. — 1635. De C.e, Problemata 30. 664 *d*. — 1642. A Commentary on the Book Jezirah, or the C., attributed to Abraham. 806 *i*.—1645. De C.e Meditationes. 300 *n*.—1647. A Discovery of the new C.; a Sermon. 247 *v*.—1657. Discovery of the wonderful Mysteries of C. 730 *r*. — 1659. Historiæ C.is, Examen Theologico-Philologicum. 518 *w*. — 1669. Κοσμοποιΐα, or the C. of the World. 76 *g*.—1674. The Knowledge of God from the Works of C. 73 *u*. — 1679. Meditations upon the C. See Genesis, 1679.—1682. Upon the C. of the World. 280 *a*. — 1691. Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of the C. 793 *c*.—1692. Concerning the Primitive Chaos and C. 793 *c*.—1701. Of the Universe, as it is the C. and Kingdom of God. 441 *z*.—1709. A Vindication of the Mosaic System of the C. 810 *m*.—1712. C.; a Philosophical Poem, demonstrating the Exertion and Providence of God. 118 *h*.—1713. A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from his Works of C. 298 *h*.—1716. Το ὕμνος ἅγιον; or an Exercise on the C.s, and an Hymn to the Creator of the World; written in the express words of the Sacred Text, as an Attempt to shew the Beauty and Sublimity of Holy Scripture. 741 *g*. — 1721. Gradations remarkable in the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal Parts of the C. 144 *v*.—1729. Historia C.is Mosaica. 68 *e*. — 1729. An Essay towards the Vindication of the Visible C. 760 *h*.—1745. Survey of the Six Days' Work of the C. 731 *r*.—1747. God's regard to Man in his Works of C. and Providence; a Sermon. 297 *g*.—1748. Sermon on the C., Fall, and Redemption of Man. 360 *v*. — 1748. Disquisitions on Moses' Account of the C. 529 *y*.—1750. Mosaical Account of the C. 103 *n*.—1754. Some Serious Reflections on the Mysteries of the C., &c. 807 *m*.—1762. The Date of the C. fixed. 566 *j*.—1768. A Philosophical Survey of the Animal C.; an Essay, wherein the general Devastation and Carnage that reign among the different Classes of Animals are considered in a new point of view, &c. Lond. Johnson and Co., 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1770. A Survey of the Wisdom of God in the C.; or Compendium of Natural Philosophy. 958 *f*.—1776. Contemplation; a Poetical Essay on the Works of C. 359 *b*.—1779. A Vindication of the Goodness and Grace of God, to be manifested at last, in the Recovery of his whole Creation out of their Fall. 963 *g*.—1782. Thoughts on C. 807 *z*.—1785. C.; a Poem. 476 *z*.—1789. The C. 745 *a*.—1797. Concerning C. and Redemption. 342 *b*.—1797. Philosophical Explanation of the Mosaical Account of the C. and Deluge. 520 *p*.—1797. Defence of the Mosaic Account of the C. 558 *i*. — 1798. A Short Account of the Mosaic History of the C. 986 *v*.—1801. The C. and Fall of Man; a Poem. 729 *a*.—1803. The Works of C.; a Series of Discourses. 798 *y*.—1805. A Few Thoughts on the C., Generation, Growth, and Evolution of the Human Body and Soul; on the Spiritual and Immortal Nature of the Soul of Man; and on the Resurrection of his Body at the Last Day, in a spiritual, incorruptible, and glorified State. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1809. A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of a God, from his Works of C. 337 *n*.—1814. The Picture of Nature; or a General Survey of the principal Objects of the C. which present themselves to the Observation of Man. 517 *y*.—1816. A Treatise on the Records of the C. 888 *s*.——N. D.—C. and Providence. 67 *e*.—The Inanimate C. is endued with Sense. 187 *w*.— The Wonders of God's C. manifested. 593 *w*. — Poem on the C. and Paradyce Lost. 686 *f*. — Poem upon the C. 842 *v*.—See Cosmogony.

CREATOR. See God.

CREATURE.—1481. Dialogus C.arum Moralizatus; cum figuris. Paris, fol. A most uncommonly scarce Work.—1591. Consort of the C.s with the Creator, and with themselves. 792 *p*.—1630. De Libertate Dei et C.æ, libri ii. 413 *c*.—1651. No Power but of God; and yet a Power in every C. 783 *d*.—1654. A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Superiority of C.s under Man. 659 *n*.—1674. The Gospel a New C.; on Psalm xxv. 11. 728 *s*.—1767. The Insufficiency of the C. 494 *z*. —1768. Essay on the Future Life of Brute C.s. 292 *q*.—1772. The Nature and Necessity of the New C. in Christ, stated and described. 716 *c*.——N. D.—L'Action de Dieu sur les C.s. 140 *h*. — An Deus possit creare perfectissimam C.am? 206 *o*.—L'Action de Dieu sur les C.s. 381 *l*.—The Vanity of the C.; on Eccles. i. 14. 800 *e*.

CREBILLON, Prosper Joliat de. — 1750. Parallele des quatres Electres, de Sophocle, d'Euripide, de C., et de Voltaire. 394 *w*.

CREDIT.—1605. De Rebus C.is et de Jurejurando. 71 *r*.—1695. A Letter to a Friend concerning C. and the Bank of England. Lond. 4to. — 1700. A Few Proposals, recommending the Establishment of a Land C. in this Kingdom. 210 *h*. — 1707. An Essay on C. and the Bankrupt Act. Lond. 8vo.—1760. A Proposal for the Restoration of Public Wealth and C. See Wealth, 1760.—1760. Some Thoughts on the Nature of Paper C., relative to the late Failures of Bankers and Receivers in Ireland. By a Free Citizen. Dublin, 8vo. 6d.—1772. The New Topic of Conversation; or Dialogues on the Abuse and Excess of C. in Trade; adapted to the present times. 2d edit. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Considerations on the Present State of C. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 3d.—1774. An Essay on Circulation and C.; in four parts. 758 *y*. —1780. Thoughts on a Fund for the Improvement of C. in Great Britain, and the Establishment of a National Bank in Ireland. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Letters on C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Observations on the Present State of the Country with regard to C. 29 *y*.—1793. Thoughts upon C. 687 *l*. — 1697. A Discourse of Trade, Coin, and Paper C. 766 *u*.—1801. Humane Suggestions to Members of the first Imperial Parliament, or an Appeal to the Ministry; being urgent Reasons for C. and Famine. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 2s.—1807. Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, and Letters of C. in Scotland. 419 *w*. — 1812. Observations on the Circulation of individual C. 4s.——Public C.—1696. An Essay on National C. 198 *z*.—1710. An Essay on P. C. 466 *z*.—1715. The Ruin of the Bank of England and P. C. inevitable. Lond. 4to. — 1720. An Appeal to Common Sense; or some Considerations offered to restore P. C. 753 *s*. — 1721. A Modest Apology on the late unhappy Turn of Affairs, with relation to P. C. 463 *b*.—1746. Some Notions relating to P. C. 75 *n*. —1768. A Caveat on the part of P. C., previous to the Opening of the Budget for the present year 1768. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. — 1784. An Essay on the Nature and Principles of P. C. 395 *k*.—1785. An Investigation of the Natural Laws and Principles of Circulation, restorative of the P. C. of any State, in case it shall have become decayed. 395 *k*.—1788. The Guardian of P. C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. An Inquiry into the Causes of the present Derangement of P. C. in Great Britain, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Measures recommended for the Support of P. C. 174 *j*.—1797. The Guardian of P. C.; a new System of Finance. 390 *p*. — 1797. The present alarming State of the Public Finances and P. C. 684 *h*.—1802. P. C. in Danger; or Frauds on the Revenue, private wrongs and public ruin. By a Member of the Hon. Society of the Inner Temple. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. —1803. The Fatal Tendency of the Peace with America with respect to P. C. 241 *w*.—1810. Remarks on the Present State of P. C., and the Consequence likely to result from the Decease of Mr. A. Goldsmid and Sir F. Baring. 2s.—1818. An Inquiry into the State of the French Finances, and that of P. C. 528 *u*.

CREDIT, Bank of, &c. — 1665. A Description of the Office of C. Lond. 4to. — 1682. Corporation C., or a Bank of C. made current in London. Lond. 4to.—1693. Papers relating to a B. of C. upon Land Security. 210 *h*.

CREDITAN. — 1803. A Sermon, preached for the Benefit of the Charity School at C. 775 *v*.

CREDITON, a Town of England, in Devonshire.—1743. On a Fire at C., Devonshire, on Eccles. vii. 14. 914 *c*.

CREDITON, a Town of England, in Dorsetshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1759. Samuel Dunn. 324 *a*.

CREDITOR. — 1543. A Profitable Treatyce called the Instrument or Boke to learne to knowe the good order of the kepyng of the famouse reconynge, called in Latyn, Dare and Habere, and in Englyshe, Debitor and C., &c. 430 *o*. — 1588. A Briefe Instruction and Manner how to keepe Bookes of Accompts, after the order of Debtor and C. 668 *m*.—1650. Proposals for an Act for the more speedy Satisfaction of C.s. 593 *u*.—1670. De Privilegiis C.um. 4 *r*. — 1671. Humble Proposals for the Relief of Debtors, and speedy Payment of their C.s. 276 *e*. — 1674. The Case of the Bankers and their C. Lond. 4to.—1709. Debtor and C. made easy; on Acts xxv. 10, 11. 670 *g*.—1729. Letters to Joseph Lacy's C.s. 581 *j*.—1743. Duties of Debtors and C.s. See Debtors, 1743.—1773. A Hint for Relief of both C. and Debtor. See Debt, 1773. — 1780. Considerations on the Laws between Debtors and C.s. See Debtors, 1780.—1790. An Act for rendering the Payment of C.s more equal and expeditious, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland. 682 *i*.—1806. Prospectus of a new Law between Debtor and C. 149 *q*.—1806. Of applying and opposing the Terms Dr. and C. according to the Italian method of Book-keeping, explained. 842 *r*.—1808. State of the Debtor and C. Laws. See Debtor, 1808. — 1809. Enquiry respecting the Expediency of limiting the C.'s Power to refuse a Bankrupt's Certificate, according to the Alterations now proposed in Parliament. 678 *b*.—1810. Competition of C.s. 95 *t*.—1810. A Treatise on the Defects of Debtor and C. Laws, &c. 672 *o*.—1810. The Bankrupt and C.'s Friendly Assistant. 678 *z*. — 1812. A Conspiracy to defraud the C.s of John Folkard, a Bankrupt. 451 *x*. — 1812. The Present State of the Debtor and C. Laws, &c. 672 *o*. — 1814. Debtor and C.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 566 *z*.——Public C.'s.—1653. Of the C.s of the Commonwealth. 221 *n*.—1688. De Processu Concursûs C.um Prælectiones publicæ. 162 *w*. — 1786. The several and respective Circumstances and Conveniences of the different Classes and Denominations of the Public C.s. 895 *l*.—

1814. Opinion d'un Créancier, &c. The Opinion of a Public C. on the Budget, and on the Observations and Reflections to which it has given rise. 384 *g.*

CREDULITY. — 1621. C. and Superstition. 605 *n.* — 1668. Of C. and Incredulity in things Natural, Civil, and Divine. 200 *f.* — 1670. Of C. and Incredulity in things Divine and Spiritual. 200 *g.*—1679. A Seasonable Caveat against the Dangers of C. ; in a Sermon on 1 John iv. 1. 756 *p.* — 1790. Observations on the Pamphlets, entit. Sound Arguments, &c., and the Age of C. 457 *v.* — 1792. The Dangers of C. ; a Romance. 809 *z.*—1795. The Age of C. ; in a Letter to N. B. Halhed, Esq., in Answer to his Testimony in favour of Richard Brothers ; with an Appendix in Vindication of the Scripture Prophecies. Lond. Button, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Influence and Effects of Popular C. See Delusion, 1798. —1800. An Essay on C. 775 *c.*—1803. The Danger of C. 267 *n.* —1803. Lindorf and Caroline ; or the Danger of C. 991 *c.*

CREECH, William. — 1815. An Account of the Life of W. C. 269 *f.*

CREED, the Articles of Faith.—1493. How to attain the Knowledge of the C. 982 *e.* — 1531. Exposicyon of the C. 982 *x.*— 1533. The Commune C. 794 *z.* — 1537. The Exposition or Interpretation of the Commune C. 106 *q.* — 1537. The Pater Noster, the C., and the Cõmaundements of God, in Englysh. 179 *f.*—1538. The C., in Englyshe. 749 *t.*—1546. The C., or Rules of the Catholic Faith. 962 *p.* — 1555. Exposition of the C., x Commandements, Pater Noster, &c. 131 *y.*— 1556. A Confession of the most auncient and true Christẽ Catholike Old Belefe, accordyng to the ordre of the xij. articles of our Cõmon C. 716 *j.*—1578. A briefe and most excellent Exposition of the xii. Articles of our Fayth, commonly called the Apostles' C., &c. 651 *v.* — 1581. An Hundred Articles accordinge to the order of the C. of the Apostles. 64 *v.* 512 *m.*—1581. Twelve Lectures on the C. 512 *m.*—1607. Apology of Three Testimonies of Holy Scripture, concerning the Article of our C., (He descended into Hell). 781 *n.*—1612. An Exposition upon the Ten Commandments, C., and Lord's Prayer. 658 *p.*—1613. Two first Books of Commentaries on the C. 539 *z.*—1615. An Exposition upon the C. 60 *b.*—1626. Exposition of the Apostles' C. 179 *l.*—1632. An Exposition of the C., and Explanation of the Articles of our Christian Faith ; in 23 Sermons, &c. 863 *n.* — 1635. A Comment on the C. 414 *j.* — 1635. A Commentary on the C. 415 *v.* — 1638. The Lord's Prayer and C. 537 *c.*—1639. Exposition upon the Apostles' C. 272 *d.*—1641. Exposition on the 4th Article of the C. 272 *d.*—1642. Explication of the Article in the C. concerning the Descent into Hell. 156 *j.*—1649. An Exposition of the C. 198 *d.*—1651. A Catechisme on the C. 361 *j.*— 1651. The Sum of the Christian Knowledge contained in the C., according to the Greeks and Latins. 493 *l.*—1653. A Discourse asserting the received Authors and Authority of the Apostles' C. 50 *f.*—1655. Discours sur la C.che de Nostre Seigneur. 870 *p.* — 1659. Exposition of the C. 740 *l.* — 1672. Explication of the C., the Ten Commandments and Lord's Prayer. 792 *l.*—1675. Homily, Lord's Prayer and C. with Joscelin's Preface. 8 *o.*—1684. Answer to Mr. Smith's Letter concerning the Sense of that Article in the C., " He descended into Hell." 463 *i.*— 1687. Treating of General Councils, C.s, and Impositions in Matters of Religion. 652 *a.*—1688. Metrical Paraphrase upon the C. 976 *w.*— 1689. An Abridgement of Bishop Person on the C. 145 *v.*—1696. Exposition of the C. 78 *m.*—1700. An Exposition of two Select Articles of the Apostles' C. 606 *h.*—1703. Critical History of the Apostles' C. 571 *f.*—1708. History of the Apostles' C. 717 *d.*—1719. The Apostles' C. better than the Assemblie's Catechism. 276 *s.*—1729. Abridgment of Bishop Pearson's Exposition of the C. 116 *z.* 583 *c.* — 1741. Translation of the Te Deum, C., Decalogue, &c. 550 *z.*—1747. A new and Practical Exposition of the C. 874 *b.*—1750. On the C. 196 *t.*— 1750. A C. founded on Truth and Common Sense. 315 *q.*—1750. A Disquisition on C.s, or Articles of Religious Faith, and an Examination of three Great C.s, called the Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian. Robinson, 8vo.—1751. The Apostles' C. paraphrased ; shewing what a Christian ought to believe by the Apostles', St. Athanasius's, and the Nicene C.s. By a Sea-Officer. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s.—1752. Sixteen Discourses on the 2d Article of the C. 399 *b.*—1756. How far the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, and the C. ascribed to St. Athanasius are consistent with, and supported by each other. 380 *x.* — 1761. An Exposition of the C. and the Lord's Prayer. See Prayer, 1761. — 1763. Fifty-two Sermons on the Baptismal Covenant, the C., the Ten Commandments, and other important Subjects of Practical Religion ; being one for each Sunday in the year. 944 *j.* — 1765. The Plain Man's Guide to the True Church ; or an Exposition of the 9th Article of the Apostles' C. ; viz. The Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Attempt to explain the Word C., &c. See Reason, 1767. — 1775. Twelve Lectures on the Apostles' C. 100 *c.* — 1775. An Explanation of the C. See Prayer, Lord's, 1775. — 1799. Christian Institutes ; being a popular Illustration of the C., the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments, with the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper ; designed for Families, Students, &c. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Rivingtons, &c., cr. 8vo. 2s.—1809. Familiar Discourses upon the Apostles' C., the Lord's Prayer, and the Litany. By a Dignitary of the Church. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 6s.—1810. Bishop Person's Exposition of the C., abridged for the use of Young Persons. 174 *j.*—1819. Discourses on the three C.s. 695 *h.* ——N. D.—Proving that the 4 Books on the C. in St. Augustin's Works are not the Production of that Author. 271 *o.*—Two Homilies upon the first, second, and third Articles of the C. 359 *t.*—An A, B, C, with the Pater Noster, Aue Maria, the C. and Ten Commandements. 454 *q.*— Twelve Sermons on the Apostles' C. 458 *t.* — The C., &c. in English. 587 *s.*—On the C. 705 *o.*—Expositiõ of the Cõmune C., &c. 795 *d.*— An Attempt to explain the C., &c. 808 *y.* — An Exposition of the C. 821 *e.*—Positive Divinity, in three parts ; containing an Exposition of the C., Lord's Prayer, and Decalogue. 857 *w.*—The C.o. 983 *a.* —— Athanasian C.—1653. A double Appendix, the first touching the Athanasian, the second the Nicene C. 50 *f.* — 1693. On the Authorship of the A. C. 34 *v.* —1751. Shewing what a Christian ought to believe in the A. C. See Creed, 1751. — 1752. Some Observations relating to the A. and Nicene C. — 1753. A Letter upon the Case of Clergymen who scruple reading the A. C. See Worship, Established, 1753. —1754. The A. C. re-examined, upon principles of sober Reason and Scripture, and upon a new plan of inquiry ; in several Letters to a doubting Friend ; published on occasion of some late debates, in order to give full and final satisfaction upon the subject. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. Remarks on the A. C., on a Sermon preached at the Parish Church of Deal, Oct. 15, 1752, and on a Pamphlet lately published, &c. ; in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Randolph, Minister of Deal. By a Lady. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.— 1756. A Plain Exposition of the A. C. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 1s.—1757. Of omitting the Nicene and A. C.s out of the Liturgy, &c. 287 *w.* — 1759. The C., commonly called the C. of St. Athanasius. 923 *j.* — 1760. An Apology for the A. C. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. A Vindication of the A. C. 612 *g.*—1808. The Everlasting Fire of the A. C. ; a Sermon. 234 *v.*—1814. An Introduction to the Doctrines of the Trinity and A. C. 546 *f.*—1814. On the Nicene and A. C.s. 546 *f.*—See Confession of Faith,—Nicene Creed,—Socinian Creed.

CREED. — 1553. Pierce the Plowman's C. 616 *d.* 979 *n.*—1579. The English C., wherein is contained, in Tables, an Exposition on the Articles which every man is to subscribe unto. 812 *y.* — 1587. The English C. ; the Second Part. 942 *e.* — 1672. The Tridentine Gospel or Papal C. demonstrated to be new, heterodox and antichristian. 789 *q.* —1687. Comments upon Pope Pius's C. 25 *b.*—1687. Pope Pius IV. his C., with short Notes. 760 *f.*—1705. Pelagius' C., which he sent to Pope Innocent, for his own Vindication. 742 *v.* — 1754. The Mason's C. ; to which is subjoined, A curious Letter, written by Mr. Locke, Author of the Essay on Understanding. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d.—1768. The C. of the External Generationists. 467 *c.* — 1791. A Plain Man's C. ; or the Principles of Genuine Christianity endeavoured to be candidly and impartially stated. By a Layman. Birmingham, 8vo. 6d.—1795. The Politician's C. See Politics, 1795.

CREED, Mrs.—1728. Funeral of Mrs. C., on James i. 27. 595 *f.*

CREED, William. — 1663. Mr. C. touching Church Communion. 271 *n.*

CREEK. — 1578. A Description of the Ports, C.s, Bayes, and Hauens of the West Indies. 384 *e.* — 1664. On the Ports, Harbours and C.s of the Sea. 351 *i.*—1791. Of the Muscogulus, or C. Confederacy. 81 *i.*

CREESE, Matthew.—1804. Trial of Thomas Price and M. C., in the King's Bench, for Perjury. 451 *u.*

CREIGHGOA.—1583. Oratio describens Regionem C.æ ad Neccarum fluvium sitæ. 225 *y.*

CRELL, Lorenz.—1799. Seconde Lettre à M. de C. ; ou Reflexions sur la Mineralogie Moderne. 397 *u.*

CRELLIUS, John.—1640. A Work aimed at the Socinian Opinions, and those of C. 343 *g.*—1735. De Successione Antiquissima Episcoporum Romanorum, cum quatuor Dissertationibus, &c. 69 *y.*

CREMA, a Town of the Venetian Territory.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1584. Balthazar Bonifacio. 131 *q.*

CREMATION, Burning of the Dead.—1817. On the Origin of C., or the Burning of the Dead. 542 *f.* See Burning of the Dead.

CREMENTINE.——N. D.—C. 424 *o.*

CREMONA, a City of Lombardy, in the Duchy of Milan, Capital of the Cremones.—1485. Disputationes contra C.ensia in Planetarum Theoricas, Deliramenta. 796 *h.*—1585. Historia di C. in libb. iv. 189 *v.*— 1654. Obsidionis C.ensis Historia. 585 *n.* — 1702. C. Litterata, seu in C.enses Doctrina et Litterariis dignitationibus eminentiores, Chronologicæ Adnotationes. 41 *w.* — 1704. Annales C.enses. 205 *t.* — 1705. Senatorum Mediolanensium ex collegio Judicum C.æ, usque ad hæc tempora, continuata series, &c. 41 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1475. Marcus Hieronymus Vida. 934 *h.*—1500. Gabriel Faerno. 353 *h.*— (1574.) Paul Aresi. 40 *m.*—1657. Francis Arisi. 41 *w.*—1671. Guido Grandius, or Grandi. 433 *c.*

CRENDON, a Town of England, in the Shire of Buckingham. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Josiah Howe. 520 *w.*

CREOLE.—1792. The Nabob and the C. See Tea, 1792.—1796. The C., or Haunted Island ; a Novel. 47 1st *d.*——N. D.—The Adventures of a C. 497 *k.*

CREOLES. — 1806. Remarks relative to the C. and Slaves of the Western Colonies, and the Indians of South America. 757 *x.*

CRESCENT WATER of Harrowgate. — 1791. Experiments and Observations on the C. W. of Harrowgate. 401 *k.*

CRESCENZI, Gio. Pietro de.—1478. Il libro della Agricultura di P. de C. 269 *w.*

CRESCY, a small Town of France, in the Department of the Somme. 1631. Battles of C. and Poictiers. 20 *p.*

CRESNER, A.—1687. The Vindication of A. C. from the Aspersions of A. Pulton, Jesuit; together with some Account of his Discourse with Mr. Meredith. 270 *b.*—1687. A Reply to A. C.'s Vindication. 782 *i.*

CRESPEL.—1797. A Narrative of his Shipwreck. 270 *c.*

CRESS, an Herb.—1772. The Shamrock, or Hibernian C.es; a Collection of Songs, Epigrams, &c., Latin as well as English, the original production of Ireland. 965 *u.*

CRESSIDA, the name of a fictitious Trojan Lady. — 1517. Troilus and C. 218 *k.*—1517. Hystory of Troylus and C. 982 *s.*—1593. The Testament of C. 217 *n.* — 1600. Troilus and C. 848 *e.*—1620. C. 636 *a.*—1635. Amorum Troile et C.æ, libri duo priores. 218 *k.*—1635. Chaucer's Troilus and C., into Latin. 579 *q.* — 1695. Troilus and C.; a Tragedy. 319 *o.*—1796. The Loves of Troilus and C.; written by Chaucer, with a Commentary by Sir Francis Kynaston; never before published. 942 *u.*——N. D.—Troylus and C. 207 *d.*—The Testament of C. 485 *i.*

CRESSWELL, Thomas Estcourt. — 1747. Narrative of his Affair with Miss S—ce. 270 *h.* — 1749. Dalinda; or the Double Marriage. This is the affair betwixt Mr. C. and Miss Scrope, thrown into the form of a Novel. 12mo.

CRESSY en Brie, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —1699. Charles Stephen Lewis Camus. 189 *w.*

CRESSY, Marquis of.—1759. The History of the M. of C.; translated from the French. Lond. Pettinger, 12mo. 3s.

CRESSY, or Cressey, Hugh Paulin de, or Serenus. — 1647. A Faithful Narrative of the Occasion and Motives of his Conversion unto Catholick Unity. 270 *e.* — 1662. Answer to Father C.'s Letter to an English Gentleman. 685 *d.* — 1664. Romish Doctrines not from the beginning; or a Reply to what S. C. (Serenus C.), a Roman Catholic, hath returned to Dr. Pierce's Sermon, preached before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1. 1662, in Vindication of our Church against the Novelties of Rome. 962 *d.*—1672. Animadversions upon Mr. C.'s Book, entitled, Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholic Church, by Dr. Stillingfleet, and the imputation refuted and retorted, by S. C. 531 *m.* — 1675. Answer to Mr. C.'s Epistle to a Person of Honour, touching the Vindication of Dr. Stillingfleet. 881 *r.*

CREST, the Plume of Feathers on the top of the ancient Helmet.— 1572. Of Coats and C.s. 137 *m.*—1780. An Alphabet of 50,000 Coats, C., &c. 329 *x.*—1815. 2500 different C.s. 335 *u.*

CRETE, now called Candia, q. v., an ancient and rather important Island of the Arehipelago.—1621. On the Island of C., &c. 832 *h.*— 1703. De Nummis C.ensium Serpentiferis. 93 *x.*—1750. Osservazioni sopra il salle della C.a. 65 *p.*—1788. Travels through Rhodes, C., and other Islands of the Archipelago. 834 *t.*—1808. The great Gods of C. 352 *e.* — 1809. Travels to C. See Lycurgus, 1809. — 1816. A brief Description of the Islands of C., &c. 657 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1395. George Trapezuntius. 915 *f.*——N. D.—Zacharias Calliergus. 185 *w.*—John Andrew Eudoemon. 345 *s.*

CRETELLE, M. de.——N. D.—Lettre à M. de C. sur l'Administration de M. Necker. 673 *e.*

CRETENSIS, Dictys.—1684. D. C. and Dares Phrygius. 280 *e.* ——N. D.—D. C. 665 *i.*

CRETIN.—1791. Uber de Kretinen, &c. i. e. Concerning the C.s; or an Enquiry into the Causes of a singular Deviation from the Human Species in the Alps. 4 *j.*—1808. Some Account of C.ism. 795 *t.*

CREUSA, Queen of Athens.—1754. C., Queen of Athens; a Tragedy. 964 *m.*

CREVELLIUS.—1745. New Edition of C.'s Arithmetica Numeralis et Literalis. 481 *v.*

CREVENNA, A. B.—1789. Catalogue of his Collection of Books.

CREVIER, John Baptist Lewis. — 1757. A Continuation of C.'s History of the Emperors. 88 *x.* — 1789. Tractatus varii Latini a C., Brotier, Auger, aliisque clarissimis viris conscripti; et ad rem cum Criticam, tum Antiquariam, pertinentes. Several Latin Tracts, both of the Critical and the Antiquarian kind; selected from C., Brotier, Auger, and other distinguished Authors. 270 *l.*

CREVILLE, Col.—1812. An Appeal, &c. relating to Transactions between C. G. and Mrs. George Wyndham. 5*s.*

CREW.—1651. The Jovial C.; a Comedy. 153 *x.* — 1810. Discourse delivered to the C.s of the several Vessels wrecked with J. Clunie in the neighbourhood of Salfleet. 241 *g.* — 1818. Duration and evident Preservation of all Ships, their C.s and Cargoes, &c. 136 *q.*

CREWIANA.—1753. Oratio C. 619 *i.*

CRIBBAGE.—1791. A Treatise on the Game of C. 969 *y.*

CRIBRIFORMI, Os.—1654. De Osse C. et Sensu ac Organo Odoratus. 837 *u.*

CRICHTON, Alexander, M. D. — 1802. Opinions of Dr. C. on Cases of Pulmonary Consumption. See Kerslake, 1802.

CRICHTON, James, surnamed the Admirable. — 1802. The Admirable C.; a Tragedy. 398 *a.* —— N. D. — Life of J. C. of Clunie, called the Admirable C. 922 *i.*

CRICKET. — 1770. C.; an Heroic Poem. 617 *z.* — 1776. The Articles of the Game of C., as settled by the C. Clubs, &c. With a neat Copperplate of the Representation of the Game. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 6d.

CRICKETER.—1779. The Noble C.; a Poetical Epistle, addressed to two of the eldest Lords in his Majesty's three Kingdoms. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1*s.*

CRICKLADE.—1785. Proceedings on Petitions in the Case of C., &c. 622 *e.* — 1785. Report of the C. Case; comprehending the whole of the Proceedings in the Courts of Law, before the Select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. 750 *j.* — 1785. Report of the C. Case. Lond. T. Payne, 8vo. 9*s.*

CRIGHTON, or Creighton, Robert.—1651. A Letter written by Dr. R. C. 953 *e.*

CRILLON.—N. D.—La Vie de C. 624 *a.*

CRIMEA, a Peninsula of European Russia, part of the Government of Taurida.—1785. Memoirs, containing the State of the Turkish Empire and the C. during the late War with Russia. 912 *p.*—1789. A Journey through the C. to Constantinople. 34 *m.*—1802. A Tour performed in the year 1795-6, through the Taurida or C. 452 *k.* — 1802. Travels in the C.; a History of the Embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople in 1793; including their Journey through Krementschuck, Oczakow, Wallachia and Moldavia; with their Reception at the Court of Selim the Third. By a Secretary to the Russian Embassy. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 7*s.* 6d.

CRIMES. — 1589. Slaunderous Vntruths, reproachfully uttered by Martin the Libeller, and also many other C. by some of his broode. 256 *n.*—1636. C.inum Ecclesiasticarum in Curia Celsæ Commissionis. 83 *f.*—1644. De C.inibus, ad lib. xlvii. et xlviii. Dig. Commentarius. Adjecta est succincta, Juvis Municipalis, interpretatio. 656 *b.*—1651. Sums charged for Absolutions for C., even of the most atrocious kind. 68 *q.*— 1704. Diocletianus et Maximianus; sive de Tractatione et Pactione C.inum. 708 *h.*—1709. Self-Murder asserted to be a very heinous C. 777 *t.* — 1732. A Hue and Crie for Innocent Blood; or a Dissertation to prove God does not always punish the C. of Fathers on Children, with Remarks on some late Sermons on the 30th of January. Lond. 8vo.— 1764. Treatise on C.s and Punishments. 91 *f.* — 1767. About Children's suffering for the C. of their Parents. 148 *h.* — 1767. An Essay on C. and Punishments; translated from the Italian; with a Commentary attributed to Monsieur de Voltaire; translated from the French. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 4*s.* 6d.—1777. Delicate C.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Hooper, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1779. An Historical View of C. and Punishments, according to the Law of England. 795 *z.*—1782. Essay on C. and Punishments. 289 *y.*—1785. An Essay on the Means of preventing C. and amending Criminals. 122 *a.*—1786. A New Experiment for the Prevention of C. 507 *q.*—1788. An Essay on C. and Punishments; by the Marquis of Beccaria; with a Commentary. 939 *a.*—1789. Dissertation on the best Method of punishing and preventing C.s. 45 *w.*—1789. First Report of the Society for the Prevention of C. See Society, Philanthropic, 1789.—1790. An Address to the Public from the Philanthropic Society, instituted in 1788, for the Prevention of C., and the Reform of the Criminal Poor. Lond. White and Son, 8vo. 6d. — 1792. On the Prevention of C. 149 *y.* — 1792. Sketch of a Plan to prevent C. 311 *t.* — 1793. An Address to the Public, on a Subject new and interesting. Treats on the preventing of C. 254 *j.* — 1795. An Enquiry into what constitutes the C. of compassing and imagining the King's Death, according to the Statute of Ed. III.; in a Letter to the Rev. ——. By a Barrister-at-Law. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 1*s.* 6d.—1796. A Detail of the various C., &c. 249 *s.*—1796. How C. may be prevented, and the People made happy. 311 *u.*—1796. Trial of Hastings for High C. See Hastings, 1796.—1797. Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, respecting the Description and Punishment of C. 525 *x.* — 1800. Respecting Trial for C. 525 *x.* — 1800. C. from Ambition; a Play, in five Acts. 532 *r.*—1803. Education the surest Means within the Power of Government to diminish the frequency of C. 468 *c.*—1805. C. and Characters; or, The Outcast. 757 *p.* — 1809. Complete Collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High Treason and other C., from the earliest period to the present time. 241 *x.*—1811. Trial by the Inquisition for the pretended C. of Free Masonry. 261 *e.* — 1818. An Inquiry whether C. and Misery are produced or prevented, by our present System of Prison Discipline. 178 *w.*——N. D.—Complete Collection of State Trials, and Proceedings for High C. and other Misdemeanours. 466 *n.*—See Criminal Laws.

CRIMINAL LAWS. — 1547. Practica C.is aurea; with Cautelæ singulares ad reorum defensam. 111 *p.*—1549. Practica C.ia Canonica. 301 *n.*—1597. Praxis et Theoricæ C.is, libri 2. 356 *r.*—1607. Operum C.ium, pars quarta, continens Consilia et Decisiones Rotæ. 356 *r.*— 1610. Le Proces C.el, en 2 livres. 162 *l.* — 1613. Questiones C.es. Decisiones C.es. 742 *k.*—1622. Histoire Générale de la Justice C.elle de France. 138 *e.*—1626. Compendium Maleficarum, 3 libris. 447 *m.*— 1629. Consilia, seu Decisiones C.es. 418 *l.*—1644. Pleas of the Crown and C. Causes. 244 *x.*—1679. De Processu C.i Inquis. 162 *w.*—1696. Touching Matters C. 164 *k.* — 1701. Responsa Juris, C.ia et Civilia. 467 *t.*—1728. Un Traité des Matières C.elles. 323 *v.* — 1739. Com-

mentatio ad Constitutionem C.em Caroli V. 14 *j.* — 1743. Constitutio C.is Caroli V. 126 *y.*—1746. Decisiones C.es, juxta ordinem digestorum dispositæ. 467 *t.*—1775. Traité des Injures dans l'Ordre Judiciare, ouvrage qui renferme particulièrement la Jurisprudence du petit C.el. 285 *f.*—1780. Theory of Penal Laws in C. Cases. 151 *z.*—1798. Disquisition upon the C. L.s; shewing the necessity of altering and amending them; with a plan of punishment, whereby the offenders might be rendered serviceable to the community. 416 *h.*—1810. Observations on the C. L. of England, as it relates to Capital Punishments, and on the mode on which it is administered. 814 *w.* — 1811. Doubts on the Reasoning of Dr. Paley relative to C. L. 48 *d.*—1811. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Bill for making Alterations in the C. L. 385 *o.* — 1814. Treatise on C. Pleading, with Precedents of Indictments. 876 *c.*—1815. On the Civil and C. Courts, the Administration of Justice, the State of the Land Tenure, the Condition of the Peasantry, and Internal Policy of our Eastern Dominions. 922 *d.*—1818. A Practical Treatise on the C. L.; adapted to the use of the profession, magistrates, and private gentlemen. 222 *n.*——N. D.—A Philosophical Library of the C. L. 152 *a.*—Collection of remarkable C. Trials, &c. 957 *y.* See Crimes.

CRIMINALS.—1607. De Quæstionibus et Torturis Reorum. 125 *x.* — 1654. L'Histoire du Schisme d'Avignon, et quelques Procés C.els. 783 *p.* — 1689. A Justification of the English Method of Proceedings against C. 476 *f.* 854 *a.*—1716. The Wisdom of Government in distributing Punishments or Mercy to State C. 784 *e.*—1759. The Virtuous C.; or the History of Lord Stanley; translated from the French. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1761. The Contrast; or Behaviour of two C. of very contrary principles, both executed at Tyburn, in the reign of King Charles the Second, &c.; and some Thoughts on the most probable State of existing Spirits after Death. Lond. Wren, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Observations concerning the Execution of C. convicted of Capital Offences; wrote in 1751, but never before published. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Remarkable Trials and interesting Memoirs of the most noted C. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. On the Confinement of C. 297 *h.*—1771. On the Good Effects which may reasonably be expected from the Confinement of C. in separate Apartments. See Laderoke, Robert, 1771.—1785. An Essay on the Means of preventing Crimes, and amending C. 122 *a.*—1790. Of protecting and educating the Children of Vagrants and C. 141 *k.*—1791. On the Execution of C. 697 *w.*—1796. A few State C. brought to the Bar of Public Justice. Lond. Eaton, 8vo.—1810. Observations on Penal Jurisprudence and the Reformation of C. 315 *v.*——N. D. — Method of Proceeding against C. and Fanatical Covenanters. 630 *l.*—See Law, Criminal.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.—1770. The Trial of his Royal Highness the Duke of C. and Lady G., from their first acquaintance to the final determination of the Cause at the instance of Lord G. in the Court of King's Bench for C. C., &c. Lond. Brough, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1770. The Trial of his Royal Highness thè Duke of C., July 5, 1770, for C. C. with Lady G——; including all the Letters, &c. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Major Hook's Defence to the Action of C. C., brought against him by Capt. Charles Campbell, and tried at Westminster, 26th Feb. 1793. 511 *h.*—1799. Thoughts on Marriage and C. C. See Marriage, 1799. — 1800. Lord Auckland's Triumph; or the Death of C. C. 977 *y.*—1801. C. C. to the Marquis of Blandford. Lond. Jordan, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1807. Against Thomas Sheridan, Esq. for C. C. with the Wife of P. Campbell, Esq. 451 *v.* — 1807. Proceedings under a Writ of Inquiry, in an Action between the Earl of Elgin and Fergusson, Esq. for C. C. 451 *v.*—1807. Letter on a late C. C. Trial. See Pindar, Peter, 1807. — 1808. Report of the Trial of Lord Borringdon *v.* Sir Arthur Paget, for C. C. with Lady B. 768 *n.*—1809. Trial of Lord Paget, for C. C. with Lady Wellesley. 120 *r.*—1809. Trial of an Action between E. L. Loveden, Esq., and T. R. Barber, Esq., for C. C. 451 *w.*—1812. C. C.; a Novel. 684 *m.*

CRIMP.—1794. The C.; or the Death of Poor Howe; a Tragedy, in one Act. 838 *r.*

CRINODENDRUS.—1788. De C., &c. 205 *c.*

CRIPPLE. — 1662. The New Cured C.'s Caveat, on John v. 14. 662 *i.*

CRIPPLEGATE.—1674. Supplement to the Morning Exercise at C., or Divine Sermons by different persons. 33 *r.*

CRIPTOGRAPHY.—1666. A New Method of C. 684 *z.*

CRISIS.—1514. De C.ibus. 395 *y.*—1528. A small Treatise, entitled, Ex Paulo Ægineta de C.i et Criticis, &c. 396 *c.* — 1663. De C.ibus et Diebus Criticis. 237 *e.*—1714. The C.; giving the Causes of the late Revolution. 877 *j.* — 1725. The Great C.; or the Mystery of Times and Seasons unfolded. 807 *a.*—1741. New and Extraordinary Observations concerning the Predictions of various C. by the Pulse. 706 *k.*— 1753. The C.; or an Alarm to Britannia's True Protestant Subjects. Lond. Johnson, fol. 4d. — 1753. The C.; or an Alarm to Britannia's True Protestant Sons, in two parts; with an Appendix to each of them; containing, among a variety of other things, an Address to King George; to the Unbelieving Jews; to our Rev. Fathers the Bishops; to our worthy Representatives; to the Licentious Writers of the Public Papers; with a Prefatory Address to the two respectable bodies, the Citizens and Merchants of London. By a disinterested, independent, and truly Protestant Briton. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The C. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. An Address to his Majesty upon the Present C. Lond. Woodgate, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Political Considerations; being a few Thoughts of a Candid Man on the Present C.; in a Letter to a Noble Lord retired from power. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. Considerations on the Present Dangerous C. 821 *b.* — 1763. The C.; an Ode to John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d. — 1764. The C.; being three State Poems. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1769. The Religious View of the Present C. 322 *x.*—1770. The C., in Answer to the False Alarm. — 1778. A Plan of Internal Defence in the Present C. Lond. Shatwell, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The C. now or never; addressed to the People of England; concluding with a Poetical Invocation to the Genius of England. By a Gloucestershire Freeholder. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1784. The C. of the British Empire. 236 *d.* — 1784. The Present C. 292 *i.*—1785. The C.; or Immediate Concernments of the British Empire. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Thoughts on the Present alarming C. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 6d. — 1791. The Political C.; or a Dissertation on the Rights of Man. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Sermon on the Present C. 772 *d.*—1793. On the Present alarming C. 570 *o.*—1795. The Present C. See Politics, 1795.—1796. Something which concerns Every Body at this awful C., and which ought therefore to be circulated throughout the whole nation. By one of the People. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Observations on the Present alarming C.; addressed to the Nobility and Clergy. 683 *o.*—1798. The C. 657 *o.* — 1798. Earnest and Serious Reflections on the Urgency of the Present C., and on the only two Alternatives which it offers. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.—1798. A Letter to the Landholders of Great Britain on the present important C.; containing some interesting observations to Stockholders. By a Friend to the Landed Interest. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s.—1803. Hints to the People of Great Britain on the present momentous C. 302 *v.*—1803. The Sentiments proper to the present C.; a Sermon. 458 *u.* — 1803. The alarming C.; a Sermon. 769 *m.* — 1803. A Picture of the Present C. 774 *l.*—1804. The C.; or the Progress of Revolutionary Principles; a Poem. 741 *w.*—1804. Serious Considerations addressed to British Labourers and Mechanics at the present C. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1811. The C. of Religion; a Sermon. 441 *h.*—1813. Russia, or the C. of Europe; a Poem. 263 *o.*—1816. The C.; or a Letter to the Right Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer; stating the true cause of the present alarming state of the country, with a remedy at once safe, easy and efficacious; the whole deduced from unerring principles. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s.

CRISP, Sir N. — 1642. A Letter of Dangerous Consequences, from Serj.-Major Ogle to Sir N. C. 715 *x.*

CRISP, Tobias, D. D.—1642. A Memorial to preserve his Name and Memory. 270 *u.*—1644. The Doctrines of the Antinomians confuted; in answer to Dr. C. 409 *w.*—1690. A Conciliatory Judgment concerning Dr. C.'s Sermons, and Mr. Baxter's Dissatisfactions in them. 109 *y.*—1691. Sermon on occasion of an Exception, taken at reprinting the Sermons of Dr. T. C. 270 *u.* — 1691. Christ made Sin, evinced in Defence of Dr. T. C.'s Sermons. 270 *v.*—1692. A Conciliatory Discourse upon Dr. C.'s Sermons on the Observations of Mr. Williams' Dissatisfactions in them. 109 *z.*—1693. A short Review of some Reflections made by a nameless Author, upon Dr. C.'s Sermons, in a piece entitled, Crispinianism unmasked. 331 *e.*

CRISPE, Don Samuel.—1660. Don S. C., or the Pleasant History of the Knight of Fond Love. 270 *v.*

CRISPIN.—1725. C. the Cobler's Confutation of Ben (Hoadley's), in an Epistle to him. 940 *q.* — 1805. C.; or the Apprentice Boy; a Poem. 846 *k.*

CRISPINA, Princess. — 1765. Of an inedited Coin of the P. C. 891 *a.*

CRISPINE, Mr.—1547. The Copie of a Letter sente to one Mr. C., Chanon of Exeter, for that he denied the Scripture to be the Touchstone or Triall of all other Doctrines. 705 *p.*

CRISPIS.—1568. Explicatio Ænigmatis Ælia Lælia C. 963 *q.*

CRISTATUS, P. — 1798. On the Ascarides discovered in the Pelecanus Carbo, and P. C. 782 *g.*

CRISTYNE of Pisa.—1478. The Morale Proverbes of C. (of Pyse.) 966 *k.*

CRITCHILL, Rector of.—1805. An Answer to the Reply or Defence of the R. of C. 114 *i.*

CRITERION. — 1754. The C.; or Miracles examined. 314 *x.* — 1797. Universal C. of Knowledge. 323 *z.*——N. D.—Bishop Douglas, in his C., has bestowed much pains in examining the pretended Miracles which Montgeron records. 679 *n.*

CRITHMUM MARITIMUM.—1817. On the Cultivation of true Samphire or C. M. 144 *d.*

CRITIC.—1678. The Fool turned C.; a Comedy. 324 *y.*—1681. Translation of the Spanish C. from Gratian. 823 *z.*—1685. Animadversiones Historicæ. This is what may be called a list of Errata of Historians and C.s. 746 *z.*—1734. Some Observations on most of the Poets and C.s at the time of Dennis. 297 *o.*—1745. A Representation of a C. 662 *n.*—1753. Taste, an Epistle to a Young C. 45 *u.*—1754. Spicilegium Shuckfordianum; or a Nosegay for the C.s; being some choice flowers of Theology and Criticism, gathered out of Dr. Shuckford's Supplemental Discourse on the Creation and Fall of Man. 854 *h.* — 1757. The Occasional C.; or the Decrees of the Scotch Tribunal in the Critical Review rejudged; in which the learning, philosophy, science, taste, know-

ledge of mankind, history, physic, belles lettres, and polite arts, the candour, integrity, impartiality, abilities, performances, designs, &c. of the Gentlemen, Authors of this work are placed in a true light. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s.—1757. An Appendix to the Occasional C., &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. A Crust for the C.s; inscribed to one of the most impertinent Puppies on earth. Lond. Grinsel, 4to. 6d.—1762. A Mirror for the C.s, written in the year 1759. By an Oxfordshire Ploughman. Lond. Whitridge, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. Extract of a Private Letter to a C. 196 *f.*—1773. A Retort Courteous on the C.s, as delivered at a second and third Lecture. 567 *i.*—1779. The C.; or a Tragedy rehearsed; a Dramatic Piece. 851 *v.*—1788. The C.s; a Poem. By Juvenis. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s. — 1792. C. upon C.; a Drama. 632 *h.* — 1812. The Liberal C., or Memoirs of Henry Percy. 49 *r.* — 1812. A Hackneyed C. 249 *f.*——N. D.—Scrutiny; or the C.s criticised. 567 *g.*—The C. Philosopher; or Truth discovered, &c. 858 *c.*

CRITIC, British, a Periodical Review, which commenced in 1793, and still continues to be published. — 1801. Remarks on some Observations in the B. C., relative to Literary Antiquities. 23 *z.*—1804. Strictures upon the B. C., and other Traducers of the Irish Nation. 763 *x.*—1816. Answer to the Calumnious Representations of the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews, and B. C., contained in their Observations on Wraxall's Historical Memoirs of his own Times. 985 *o.*——N. D.—Contributions to the B. C. 419 *v.* 695 *l.* 734 *a.* 935 *s.*

CRITICAL DAYS.—1546. De Diebus C.is, &c. 404 *e.*

CRITICISM.—1472. Seven Books of Saturnalia, which are a Miscellany of C. and Antiquities. 633 *c.*—1518. On Scripture C.s. 802 *b.*—1528. A Small Treatise, entitled, Ex Paulo Ægineta de C. et C.is, 396 *c.*—1536. A Model of just C. 713 *c.*—1553. Philosophical, Political, and C.al Dissertations on various Subjects. 183 *s.*—1576. Several Points of History and C. 59 *s.* — 1585. Opera omnia quæ ad Artem C.am spectant. 610 *a.* — 1586. Works upon C., Law, and History. 387 *i.*—1586. In Autores pene omnes Antiquos potissimum Censiones et Correctiones. 832 *f.*—1602. Lampas, sive Fax Artium Liberalium; hoc est Thesaurus C.us. 447 *c.*—1613. Contemplations, valuable for their Language, C., and Devotion. 458 *m.* — 1620. Triplex Historicus, Didacticus, C.us. 178 *y.*—1622. Lexicon de Rebus C.is. 807 *c.*—1632. A Collection of C.s on the New Testament. 191 *t.*—1650. C.a Sacra, sive de variis quæ in Sacris Veteris Testamenti Libris occurrunt Lectionibus. 191 *u.*—1654. Opuscula varia, Juridica, Politica, Historica, C.a. 421 *l.*—1660. Collationes C.æ Sacræ. 240 *u.*—1660. C.i Sacri, sive Annotata doctissimorum Virorum in Vetus et Novum Testamentum. Londini, 9 vols. fol. This Work was printed by Cornelius Bee, Bookseller, London, as an Appendage to Walton's Polygott.—1657. Discours Oratoires et Dissertations C.ques. 432 *y.*—1669. Synopsis C.orum aliorumque S. Scripturæ Interpretum. 768 *x.* — 1687. Histoire des Ouvrages des Savans. 82 *e.*—1680. C.a Sacra. 752 *d.* — 1691. Dissertationes Historico-C.o-Philologicæ. 269 *v.* — 1692. Projet et Fragment d'un Dictionnaire Critique. 87 *d.*—1696. Historia C.a Homeri. 579 *k.*—1697. Dictionnaire Historique et C.que. 87 *e.*—1697. Ars C.a. 239 *i.*—1698. C.i Sacri, cum Thesauro Theologico-Philologico, et Thesauro Novo. Amst. 13 vols. edit. opt. — 1699. Parrhasiana, ou Pensées diverses sur des Matières de C.que, d'Histoire, &c. 239 *j.* — 1699. Analecta, Philologico-C.o-Historica. 269 *v.* — 1700. Diverses Pensées d'Histoire, de C.que, d'Erudition, et de Morale. 220 *w.* — 1704. Introductio in Lectionem Novi Testamenti, in qua, quæ ad Rem C.am, Historiam, Chronologiam et Geographiam pertinent, breviter et perspicue exponuntur. 778 *m.* — 1705. The C.al Works of Mons. Rapin. 791 *h.*—1707. A Discourse on C. 241 *t.* — 1707. Exercitatio, Scripturaria et C.a, continens Specimen Bibliorum Hanoviensium Hebraicorum. 743 *m.*—1708. Bibliotheque C.que. 856 *x.*—1709. Des Opuscules C.ques et Historiques. 249 *n.*—1709. C.al Observations on the principal ancient and modern Poets. 264 *s.*—1711. Essay on C. 769 *a.*—1715. Bibliographia C.a. 125 *w.*—1715. A C.al History of Pamphlets. 288 *i.*—1719. Two Discourses on the Art of C., as it relates to Painting and the Sciences of a Connoisseur. 802 *u.*—1722. Dictionnaire C.que et Chronologique de la Bible. 185 *h.*—1722. Mémoires Historiques, Politiques, C., et Litteraires. 519 *o.* — 1726. Dictionnaire Géographique, Historique, et C.que. 651 *f.*—1727. Opere Varie C.he. 202 *e.*—1728. Specimen Animad. C.arum ad aliquot Scriptores Græcos, &c. 46 *e.*—1730. Responses aux C.ques de l'Homme Universel. 430 *x.* — 1731. A Collection of C.al Remarks. 556 *h.* — 1733. Ouvrage Historique, C.que, Politique, &c. 163 *v.*—1734. Memoriæ Hist. C.æ Librorum rariorum. 94 *m.* — 1734. General Dictionary, Historical and C.al. 104 *r.* 115 *j.* — 1737. Commentatio C.o-Literaria de Claud. Ptolemæi Geographia, ejusque Codicibus tam Manuscriptis quam Typis expressis. 788 *b.*—1738. Opusculorum Historico-C.o-Litterariorum Sylloge. 353 *p.*—1741. Letters, Familiar, Historical, Political, and C.al. 717 *q.* — 1742. Lettres Juives, ou Correspondence Philosophique, Historique, et C.que. 41 *d.*—1743. Lettres de C.que, d'Histoire, de Litterature, &c. 277 *o.* — 1743. Specimen Animadversionum C.arum. 532 *p.* — 1745. Miscellanea C.a. 290 *a.* — 1746. Memoriæ Historico-C.æ Lib. rariorum. 252 *p.* — 1749. Mémoires d'Histoire, de C.que, et de Litterature. 48 *n.* — 1749. Several C.al Works. 386 *k.* — 1749. C. See Review, Monthly. — 1750. Nouveau Dictionnaire, Historique et C.que. 218 *p.*—1750. The Canons of C., and a Glossary. 331 *f.*—1750. Cartas eruditas y curiosas en que se continua el Designio de el Theatro-C.o Universal. 365 *j.* — 1750. V. Dissertationes C.æ. 562 *d.*—1751. Miscellaneous Dissertations, Historical, C.al, and Moral. 103 *k.*—1751. Mémoires Historiques, C.ques, et Litteraires. 163 *v.*—1751. Illustration Apologetica al primero y segundo del Theatro-C.o. 365 *j.* — 1752. Istoria C.a della Vita Civile. 650 *y.* — 1753. Idea novi Catalogi C.i Operum Scriptorum Hispanorum quæ habet in sua Bibliotheca Georg. Majancius, ex Museo Dav. Clement. 238 *x.* — 1753. Notitia Historico-C.a Librorum veterum rariorum. 858 *c.*—1754. Lettres Cabalistiques, ou Correspondance Philosophique, Historique, et C.que. 41 *e.* — 1754. Pieces of C. and Bibliography. 111 *w.* — 1754. Essay on C., &c. 540 *s.* — 1756. C. See Review, Critical. — 1757. Recréations Historiques, C.ques, Morales. 318 *d.* — 1758. Dictionnaire Historique, Litteraire, et C.que, des Hommes Celebres. 77 *f.*—1758. An Essay on C. 573 *c.* — 1758. Dictionnaire Historique, ou Mémoires C.ques et Litteraires. 642 *v.* — 1758. Moral and C.al Reflections on several Subjects. See Reflections, 1758. — 1759. Probabilia C.a, in quibus veteres Græci et Latini Scriptores emendantur et declarantur. 275 *b.* — 1761. An Ode to C.; by a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Gonisten, fol. 1s. — 1762. That we must conform to the Laws of C. in the Study of Divinity. 341 *k.*—1762. Elements of C. 508 *u.*—1765. Orations on various Subjects of Law and C. 47 *m.* — 1765. Essays and C.s. 423 *s.* — 1766. An Apologetical Defence of the Panegyrical C. by its Author. Lond. Torft, 4to. 6d. — 1768. C.al and Historical Remarks. 236 *j.* — 1770. C.al Essays. 437 *b.*—1771. Animadversions upon Elements of C. 385 *e.*—1771. Universæ Christianæ Theologiæ, Elementa Dogmatica, Historica, C.a. 407 *v.* — 1772. Three Lectures, Theological and C.al. 645 *r.*—1774. Miscellanies on C.al Subjects, translated from the French. 1 *h.*—1774. On Historical, Theological, and C.al Subjects. 472 *o.* — 1774. Critica Sacra; or a Short Introduction to Hebrew C. 567 *c.* 724 *n.*—1774. The C.al Works of Batteaux. 789 *d.*—1775. The Elements of Dramatic C. 255 *m.* — 1775. A Variety of Biographical and C.al Notices. 835 *j.* — 1777. Course of Lectures on Oratory and C. 776 *x.*—1779-87. Bibliotheca C.a. 3 vols. Supposed to have been conducted by Rhunkenius, Santenus, Rualdus, Wagner, and Wyttenbach.—1780. Essays on various Subjects of Taste and C. See Taste, 1780. — 1781. Miscellanea C.a. 171 *f.*—1782. Diatriba qua Bibliographicæ Antiquareæ et Sacræ C.es capita aliquot illustrantur. 353 *v.* — 1783. Pieces of C. 104 *s.* — 1783. C.al Philosophy. 562 *h.* — 1784. C.al Disquisitions. 724 *o.* — 1784. Canons of C.; extracted from the Beauties of Maty's Review. Lond. Ridgeway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Reviewers corrected; or False C. analysed. 329 *z.*—1785. C.al Essays. 840 *m.* — 1786. Extracts from the most approved Authors, particularly upon Morals and C.; for the Instruction of Youth, &c. See Morals, 1786. — 1787. Essays on Subjects Moral and C. 94 *y.*—1788. Conspectus C.arum Observationum in Scriptores Græcos et Latinos, ac Locos Antiquæ Eruditionis edendarum, una cum Enarrationibus, Collationibusque veterum Codicum MSS. 171 *f.* — 1788. Tractatus varii Latini ad Rem, cum C.am, tum Antiquariam, pertinentes. 270 *l.* — 1788. Morsels of C.s. 570 *o.*—1790. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et C.que. 182 *y.*—1790. A Variety of Pieces in Prose, C., &c. 386 *q.* — 1790. Tracts, Philological, C.al, and Miscellaneous. 556 *j.*—1790. The Art of C., as exemplified in Dr. Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English Poets. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 5s.—1791. Juvenile Excursions in Literature and C. 909 *k.*—1793. C., &c. See Review. — 1794. Capital Collection of C.al Tracts. 579 *g.* — 1794. An Attempt to explain and illustrate various Passages on a new Principle of C., derived from Mr. Locke's Doctrine of the Association of Ideas. 964 *v.* — 1795. Symbolæ C.æ ad Interpretationum Vaticiniorum Habacuci, &c. 455 *e.* — 1796. Elements of C.; or Inquiries concerning the different Causes of the Corruption of the Texts of ancient Latin Authors; with the Means of rendering the Reading of them more easy, &c. 682 *v.* — 1797. C.al Trifles. 880 *r.*—1798. Observationes Philologicæ atque C.æ ad quædam Prophetarum Minorum Loca, subjuncta vernacula Chabacuci Interpretatione. 280 *l.* — 1798. C.al, Poetical, and Dramatic Works. 744 *e.* — 1800. Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique, C.que, et Bibliographique. 300 *h.* — 1802. C.s on the Stage. 422 *n.*—1802. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et C.que, &c. See Bibliography, 1802. — 1803. C. See Review, Edinburgh, 1803.—1804. C.al and Philosophical Essays. 152 *e.*—1804. C. on the Politics, &c. of the present day. See Essays, 1804.—1805. Theatrical C.; a Critique on the School of Reform. 359 *j.*—1806. A C.al Itinerary through Oxford and Cambridge, &c. 281 *l.* — 1806. Poems and C.s. 393 *h.*—1807. Remarks on a Piece of C. in the Edinburgh Review. 528 *d.* — 1807. Opuscula Oratoria, Philologica, C.a, nunc demum collectim edita. 821 *k.*—1808. C.al Observations on Scottish Songs. 174 *q.*—1808. Choix d'Auteurs Classiques, Grecs et Latins, d'ouvrages de C.que. 837 *y.* — 1808. C. See Review, Quarterly. —1809. Strictures on the State of the Arts, C., Patronage and Public Taste. 850 *m.*—1810. An Essay on the Principles of Philosophical C., as applied to Poetry. 467 *w.*—1812. Gymnasium, sive Symbola C.a. 272 *b.*—1812. Literary, Philosophical, and C.al Correspondence. 303 *e.*—1812. Mélanges de C.que, &c.; i. e. C.al and Philological Miscellanies. 811 *l.*—1813. A Series of Moral, C.al, and Sentimental Essays. 164 *o.*—1814. Extracts, Philological, Poetical, and C.al. 436 *i.* —1815. Censura Literaria; containing Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of old English Books, &c. 164 *n.* — 1815. Tracts and Miscellaneous C.s of the late R. Porson, Esq. 769 *z.*—1817. Opuscula, Philologica,

C.a, atque Hermeneutica. 518 *x.*—1818. A Series of Dramatic C. 478 *h.*——N. D.—Ars C.a. 27 *n.* — Disquisitions and Opinions relative to C. and Manners, and many extraordinary Actions. 27 *q.* — A Model of just and ingenious C. 70 *s.* — A Collection of Poetry, History, and C. 70 *t.*—C.s. 94 *t.*—Biblical C. 99 *h.*—C.s. 105 *c.*—Hist. C.ques des Journaux qui s'impriment en France. 189 *z.*—Communications in Biography, Poetry, and C. 323 *i.* — Pope's Essay on C. into Latin Verse. 394 *s.*—Letters and Dissertations on Subjects of Oriental C. and Antiquities. 417 *j.*—L'Homme Detrompé, ou le C.on. 430 *x.*—Reflexions sur les Regles et sur l'Usage de la C.que. 510 *x.*—Miscellanea C.a. 575 *c.* —Introductio ad Studium Philologicum, C.um, et Exegeticum. 636 *m.* —Verbal C.; a Poem. 637 *u.* — Several C.al Dissertations. 654 *q.*— Letters to Dr. William Musgrave, of Exeter, upon Subjects of C. and Antiquity. 689 *k.*—A Collection of C.al Remarks on ancient Authors. 694 *u.*—Some Dissertations on Subjects of Divinity and Oriental C. 718 *j.* —Trias Dissertationum C.arum. 722 *d.* — Some Particulars of Literary History and C. 728 *p.* — A Miscellany of Literary History, C., and Satire. 736 *v.*—Several Papers on controverted Topics of History, Politics, and C. 789 *k.*—C.s on the Leipsic Arts. 797 *p.*—On the Belles Lettres and C. 806 *l.*—Synopsis C.orum. 830 *o.*—On Subjects of C. 839 *f.*— C. 922 *m.*

CRITO.—1529. C.n, Gr. 760 *z.* — 1752. C.; or a Dialogue on Beauty. 871 *s.*—1766. C.; or Essays on various Subjects. 171 *m.*— 1790. Dialog. quatuor, Memo, C., Alciabiades uterque. 761 *c.*

CROATIA, a country of Europe, anciently included in that of Illyricum, but now attached to the Crown of Hungary.—1688. De Regno C. 621 *v.*—1711. Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ virorum in eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum, C.arum, Slavorum, atque Transylvanorum, vitas, scripta, elogia, et censuras exhibens. 279 *x.*—1746. Historia Regnorum Dalmatiæ, C.æ, Slavoniæ, Bosniæ, Serviæ, atque Bulgariæ, &c. 388 *p.*

CROCIUS, Ludov.— 1620. Calvinistarum vera Descriptio, ejusque Assertio adv. Libellum L. C.i. 503 *i.*

CROCODILE, a Species of Lizard, amphibious, and generally of a great size.—1671. The Tears of C.s. 938 *j.* — 1681. Epistolæ de C.o et Vesicæ Mendaci Calculo. 462 *x.* — 1755. Of the Lacerta Gangetica, (C.us.) 330 *k.*——N. D.—Observations sur le C. de la Louisiane. 263 *x.*

CROCUS, a Genus of Plants. — 1671. Crocologia, seu Curiosa C.i Regis Vegetabilium Enucleatio. 490 *j.* — 1723. A Botanical Description of the Flower and Seed Vessel of the Plant called C. Autumnalis Sativus. 314 *s.* — 1815. On the Cultivation of C.es, with a short account of the different Species known at present. 476 *h.*

CRŒSUS.—1604. Tragedy of C. and a Parænesis to the Prince. 20 *h.*

CROFT, a Town of England in Durhamshire. — 1782. Observations on the Sulphur Waters at C., near Darlington. 968 *m.*

CROFT, George, D.D. — 1790. A Series of Remarks upon a Sermon preached in Birmingham, 1790, entitled, the Test Laws defended, by G. C. 501 *w.*

CROFTON, Zachary. — 1657. The Plain Plea and Defence of Z. C. 271 *m.*—1659. Perjury, the Proof of Forgery, or Mr. Z. C.'s Civility justified by Cadman's Falsity. 271 *m.*—1661. Berith-anti-Baal, on Z. C.'s Appearance before the Prelate Justice of Peace, by way of Rejoinder to Dr. John Gauden. 271 *l.* — 1661. Mr. C.'s Case soberly considered. 271 *n.*—1661. Animadversions on so much of Mr. C.'s Fastning St. Peter's Bonds as concern the Reasons of the University of Oxford concerning the Covenant. 910 *v.*

CROFTS, Rev. Mr.—1783. Catalogue of the Rev. Mr. C.'s Collection of Books.

CROIX, Abbé' Pherothee de la.——N. D. — Geographie Moderne of the Abbé la C. 70 *i.*

CROKE, or Crook, Sir George. — 1658. Abridgement of the Reports of Sir G. C. in the time of K. Charles I. 271 *v.* —— N. D. — An Edition of Sir G. C.'s Reports. 444 *a.*

CROMBIE, Alexander, LL.D.—1799. Strictures on an Essay on Philosophical Necessity, by A. C.; with an Appendix, shewing, in various particulars, the Affinity between Necessity and Predestination. 424 *d.*

CROMER, a Sea-ward Town of England, on the North-east Coast of Yorkshire.—1800. Observations on the Town of C., considered as a Watering Place, and the Picturesque Scenery in its Neighbourhood. 79 *k.*— 1806. C.; a Descriptive Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

CROMERUS, Martine.——N. D. — A Notable Example of God's Vengeance upon a Murdering King, written in Latine, by M. C., &c. 291 *x.*

CROMLECH, an ancient Monument of Stone, of a peculiar Structure, the use of which is not now known.—1808. Of a C. discovered in the Parish of Madron, in Cornwall. 500 *v.*

CROMPTON, Joshua.—1778. Genuine Memoirs of J. C., who was convicted at the Assizes at Guildford, July 31, 1778, for uttering a forged Bank Note; by a Person who visited him since his Confinement, and taken Minutes from himself. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

CROMWELL.—1685. C. 848 *i.*

CROMWELL, Lady.—1593. The bewitching to Death of the Lady C.; the like hath not beene heard of in this Age. 639 *k.* 720 *j.*

CROMWELL, Henry.—1658. Panegyris in Henr. C.um, Hiberniæ Deputatum. 970 *u.*

CROMWELL, Mrs. Mary.—1813. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. M. C., who died in the 105th year of her age, Jan. 29th. 575 *t.*

CROMWELL, Oliver, Lord Protector of England. — 1642. Description of some few of Argyle's Proceedings; with a Parallel betwixt him and C. 943 *g.*—1646. Jonah's Cry out of the Whale's Belly; or, certain Epistles to O. C. and John Goodwin, &c. 606 *o.* — 1647. A Conference at Childersley with his Majesty, his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut.-Gen. C., &c. 354 *l.* — 1647. Parallel of C.'s Plot in bringing the Army to London. 780 *j.* — 1648. The King's Majestie's Message and Demands to Lieutenant-General C., concerning the Performance of the Armie's Promise, touching the re-investing of his Royal Person, and making him the most glorious Prince in Christendom. 215 *f.*— 1648. Lieut.-Gen. C.'s Letter concerning the executing of Justice upon all Offenders. 354 *o.*—1648. His Majestie's Letter to Lieutenant-General C., concerning the Treaty, and his Desires therein touching the Army. 215 *i.*—1648. Lieutenant-General C.'s Declaration for an Agreement with the King, and his Propositions touching the Treaty. 215 *h.*— 1648. An Impeachment of High Treason against O. C., and his Son-in-law, Henry Ireton, Esqrs. 606 *r.* — 1648. Declaration and Resolution of Colonel Poyer concerning General C. 773 *w.* — 1648. Narrative of O. C.'s Proceedings in England and Scotland. Lond. 4to.—1649. Acts, Ordinances, Proclamations, Petitions, &c. relating to the Government of O. C. Lond. &c. fol.—1651. The High Court of Justice, or C.'s new Slaughter-House in England, with the Authority that constituted and ordained it arraigned, convicted, and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft, and murther. 943 *g.*—1652. Several Propositions of public concernment presented to Lord Gen. C. 323 *q.*—1652. Irenodia Gratulatoria, &c. Written in honour of C., and dedicated to Bradshawe. 869 *i.*—1659. Veni; Vidi; Vici: The Triumphs of the most excellent and illustrious O. C., &c., set forth in a Panegyricke. 640 *o.* — 1652. To his Excellency the Lord General C., a few Proposals relating to Civil Government. 812 *m.* — 1653. Answer unto Captain Appleton's Remonstrance, given in to O. C. 61 *s.*—1653. Nathan's Parable; with a Letter to his Excellency the Lord General C. 221 *y.* — 1653. To his Excellencie the Lord General C., and his honourable Councel of his Army at Whitehall, the humble Petition of Arise Evans. 348 *w.* — 1653. The Banished Man's Suit for Protection to General C.; being the Address of Lieut.-Col. Lilburne. 606 *u.*—1653. Second Address to Gen. C. 606 *u.*—1653. Third Address to Gen. C. 606 *u.*—1653. To the Lord General C., Cautionary Proposals. 812 *m.* — 1653. A Warning Piece discharged; or Intelligence communicated to Lord General C. 872 *t.*—1654. ΤΡΙΑΜΒΕΙΣΙΣ Celsissimi Dom. O. C. 610 *t.*—1654. Mene, Tekel, Perez; in a Letter written to Oliver Lord C. 812 *n.*—1654. An Answer to one part of the Lord Protector's Speech; or a Vindication of the Fifth Monarchy Men. 872 *t.*—1655. Oratio Anniversaria. In honour of the Inauguration of C. 369 *i.* — 1655. Charles Stewart and O. C. united. 428 *h.*—1655. An Iron Rod put into the Lord Protector's Hand, to break all Anti-Christian Powers in pieces. 831 *d.*—1656. Parallelum Olivæ et Olivarii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæque, Protectoris. 399 *i.*—1656. A Letter against C. 921 *u.* — 1656. Proposals to O. C., &c. 935 *x.* — 1657. Seasonable Observations humbly offered to his Highness the Lord Protectour. 583 *f.* — 1657. Comparatio inter Claudium Tiberium Principem et O.ium C.um Protectorem. 697 *y.*—1657. Parangon de los Dos C.es de Inglaterra observado. 856 *d.*—1657. Acts and Ordinances of O. C. relating to Scotland, from the last of December 1655, to 17th of September 1656. Edin. fol. — 1658. The Tenth Worthy; or several Anagrams in Latine, Welch, and English, upon the name of that most highly renowned Worthy of Worthies, O., late Lord Protector. 289 *w.*—1658. Heroic Stanzas on the late Lord Protector. 319 *i.* —1658. Threnodia Triumphans, &c., Lat. and Eng. On the Death of C. 369 *i.* — 1658. To the Protector and Parliament of England. 388 *q.*—1658. Popliem Olivarii; a Sermon on the Death of the Lord Protector C. 592 *m.*—1659. The History of the Life and Death of O. C., late Lord Protector. 196 *u.* — 1659. The Heroic Transactions of O., late Lord Protector; being a Parallel betweeu him and Moses. 289 *w.*—1659. Petitionary Remonstrance presented to O. C., in behalf of the Clergy of England. 403 *q.*—1659. Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing in a Game at Piquet. A Satire against O. C. 699 *t.*—1659. Innocence vindicated; an Answer to part of a Paper, entitled, A Narrative of the Lord C.'s Anger against Lieut.-Col. Joyce. 806 *x.* — 1659. A Conference between the Ghosts of King Charles I. and O. C. 980 *l.* — 1660. That O. C. was Antichrist. 698 *d.*—1661. The Citie's Feast to the Lord Protector. 697 *r.*—1663. Flagellum; or the Life and Death, Birth and Burial of O., the late Usurper. 479 *d.*—1668. The World's Mistake in O. C. Lond. 4to.—1670. The Life of O. C., the Tyrant; an English Poem. 76 *g.* —1671. La Tyrannie Heureuse; ou, C. Politique. 395 *e.*—1671. Il C. 434 *v.*—1676. Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, C.ii, &c. 672 *i.* —1682. Arcana Dominationis in Rebus Gestis Ol.ii C.i. 389 *i.*—1691. Histoire d'O. C. 788 *b.* — 1692. History of O. C. 176 *g.* 743 *x.* — 1740. Memoirs of the Life and Actions of O. C.; as delivered in three Panegyrics. 741 *k.* — 1743. Original Letters and Papers of State, addressed to O. C., concerning the Affairs of Great Britain, from the year 1649 to 1658. 705 *d.*—1746. On O. C.'s Usurpation. 248 *j.*—1747.

Short Critical Review of the Political Life of O. C. Lond. 12mo.—1751. C.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.* — 1751. O. C.; an Historical Play. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1762. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life of O. C. 467 *y.*—1763. Anecdotes and Observations relating to O. C. and his Family, serving to rectify several errors concerning him. 175 *g.*—1763. A Few Anecdotes and Observations relating to O. C. and his Family; by a Member of the Royal Society, and of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Lond. Worral, 4to. 6d.—1764. Letters from the Committee of the Lords and Commons, Lieut.-Gen. C., &c. 115 *n.*—1784. Memoirs of the Protectorate House of C.; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time. Collected chiefly from original Papers and Records, with Proofs and Illustrations, together with an Appendix; and embellished with elegant engravings. 707 *i.* — 1787. Respublica; or a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies, and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of O. C., &c. 775 *d.*—1787. Review of the Memoirs of the Protectoral House of C. 802 *k.*—1816. Memoirs of O. C. and his Children; supposed to have been written by himself. Lond. 3 vols. ——N. D.—The Recommendatory Letter of O. C. to William Lenthall, Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons, for erecting a College and University at Durham. 21 *q.*—Critical Review of the Life of O. C. 69 *l.*—The World's Mistake in O. C. 108 *w.*—A Declaration to Lord C., describing the evil behaviour of (Stephen, Bishop of Winchester), with special causes therein contained, wherefore and why he misliked of him. 131 *z.*—Letters to the Lord C. 132 *a.*—A Discourse, by way of Vision, concerning the Government of O. C. 264 *y.*—Life of C. 442 *n.* 570 *b.*—Panegyricks on C. 672 *j.*—Arcana Dominationis in Rebus gestis O.ii C.i. 887 *s.*—See Part I. of this work, under his name.

CROMWELL, Richard, Son of the Protector.—1657. Oratio Gratulatoria in Inaugurationem R. C.i in Cancellariatum Oxoniensis Academ. 467 *g.* — 1659. The Humble Petition of R. C., late Lord Protector, to the Council of Officers at Wallingford House. 272 *s.* — 1795. A Prize Declaration on the following Subject; R. C., if he had possessed the Abilities of his Father, might he have retained the Protectorate? 442 *q.*

CROMWELL, Thomas, Earl of Essex.—1609. The History of Lord C., Earl of Essex; in verse. 317 *q.* — 1654. The Title of Sir Thomas Dawes, Knt., T. C., and Humphry Waldrond, Esqrs. and Josiah Tully, Gent. to certain improved Lands in the North and West Towns of the County of Lincoln. 290 *a.*——N. D.—Letters to Secretary C. 267 *y.* —The Story of Thomas Lord C. 383 *b.*

CRONE, or Cronius, William. See Croune, W.

CRONEL, Mademoiselle. — 1757. The History of M. C., &c.; translated from the French. Lond. Dawe, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

CRONHEIM, in Franconia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1611. John Henry Boecler. 126 *r.*

CRONSTADT, a considerable trading Town of Transylvania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—1730. John Hedwig. 480 *g.*

CRONSTEDT, Axel Frederick.—1772. An Essay towards a System of Mineralogy, from the Swedish of C. 337 *q.*—1795. A System of Mineralogy, formed chiefly on the Plan of C. 837 *q.* — 1797. An Attempt to discover such Minerals as correspond with the Classification of C. 29 *u.*

CROOK in the LOT.—1785. The well-known Sermon, entitled, The C. in the L. 137 *i.*

CROOK, John. — 1662. The Cry of the Innocent for Justice, being a Relation of J. C.'s Tryal at the Old Bailey. 272 *v.* — 1706. Short History of J. C.'s Life, by himself. 272 *u.*

CROOKE, Samuel.—1651. Concerning the Life and Death of S. C. 272 *y.* — 1655. The Dead Speaking, or the Living Names of two deceased Ministers, Mr. Samuel Oliver and Mr. S. C. 220 *m.*—1658. Speech at the Funeral of S. C. 903 *q.*

CROOKEDNESS.—1788. An Essay on C., or Distortions of the Spine of Children. 553 *p.*

CROOKSHANKS, John, Esq., Commander of his Majesty Ship, the Lark.—1758. The Conduct and Treatment of J. C., Esq.; relating to his Attempt to take the Glorioso, a Spanish Ship of War, in July 1747; containing the original orders, letters, and papers, that passed in consequence of that Affair between Captain C., Admiral Knowles, and the Secretaries of the Admiralty, and others; with a plan, shewing the positions of the Ship. Lond. Scott, 8vo.—1759. The Facts and Accusations set forth in a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Conduct and Treatment of J. C., Esq. proved to be false and groundless. 342 *c.*

CROONIAN LECTURES, by Dr. Croone, the first was delivered in 1738, and they have been continued annually since.—1745. The C. L. on Muscular Motion; read before the Royal Society, in the years 1744-5. 734 *r.*—1747. Human Physiognomy explained, in the C. L. on Muscular Motion. 734 *s.* — 1751. Sermo C.us, anni 1751. 457 *j.*—1794. Some Facts relative to the late Mr. John Hunter's Preparation for the C. L. 508 *e.*

CROP.—1792. Commentatio de Plantis Segeti Infestis. 126 *x.* — 1794. Mold, capable of yielding abundant C.s of useful produce. 29 *y.* —1801. Thanksgiving Sermon for the late abundant C. and favourable Harvest. 271 *i.*—1810. Augmenting C.s of Corn, &c. 318 *y.*

CROP EAR.—1644. C. E. curried; or, Tom Nash's Ghost, against Prynne. 897 *a.*

CROPLEY, Sir John.—1721. Two Letters written by the late Sir J. C. 255 *y.*

CROS, Mr. du.—1693. Answer to a scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter from Mr. de C. to the Lord ———. 898 *o.*

CROSBIE, Sir Edward W.—1801. An Accurate and Impartial Narrative of the Apprehension, Trial and Execution on the 5th June 1798, of Sir E. W. C., Bart. Published in Justice to his Memory by his Family. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s.

CROSBY, Right Hon. Brass.—1771. A Letter to the Right Hon. B. C., Esq. See Provision, 1771.

CROSE, J. de la.—1800. Chronological Abridgement of Universal History, translated from the French of La C. 789 *m.*

CROSRAGUEL, Abbot of.—1563. The Confutation of the A. of C.'s Masse. 476 *m.*

CROSS.—1480. Specchio della C. 204 *s.*—1496. Carmen de Ligno C. 579 *l.*—1503. De Laudibus Sanctæ C. 787 *d.*—1540. Of the Preparation to the C., &c. 914 *y.*—1550. A Spiritual and most Precious Pearl; teaching all men to love and embrace the C., as a most sweet and necessary thing. 264 *l.*—1550. A Spiritual and most Precious Perle, teaching all Men to love and embrace the C. as a most sweet and necessary thing vnto the Soul, &c. 847 *k.* 868 *m.*—1554. Concerning the making of Pilgrims' C.es, &c. 313 *g.* — 1560. A Treatise upon the true use of the C. 356 *m.*—1564. A Treatyse of the C., gathered out of the Scripture Councells, and Auncient Fathers of the Primitiue Church. 648 *z.* — 1565. An Avnswere to the Treatise of the C. 184 *n.* — 1591. De Signis S. C.is quæ diversis Orbis Regionibus divinitus ostensa sunt. 226 *c.*—1592. De Ritu Sanctissimæ C.is Romano Pontifici Præferendæ. 370 *h.*—1593. De C., lib. iii. 609 *y.*—1594. De Sanctorum Martyrum C.iatibus, &c. 397 *z.*—1600. Orationes de C. Domini. 441 *p.*—1605. La C. Racquistata; a Heroic Poem, in fifteen cantos. 143 *v.* — 1605. Answer to a Treatise concerning the C. in Baptism. 530 *f.*—1607. A Scholastical Discourse against symbolizing with Antichrist in Ceremonies, especially in the sign of the C. in two parts, fol.—1608. The Use of the C. in Baptism. 380 *w.*—1609. Christ's C.; a Poem. 287 *x.*—1609. Consolatio Christiani sub C. ex vivifico Dei Verbo. 551 *c.*—1617. C. Triumphans et Gloriosa. 136 *m.*—1622. The C. in Baptism. 26 *t.*—1622. Whether our Saviour was fixed to the C. with three or four nails. 278 *n.*—1627. Fabrica C.is, seu Dodecade Piarum Meditationum. 489 *k.* — 1629. Pro Opinione de Animatione Fœtus tertia die Apologia; adversus Ant. Ponce Santa C., Regis Hispaniarum, Medicum Cubicularem, &c. 367 *b.*—1630. Le Triomphe de l'Eglise sous la C. 317 *v.*—1639. Orationes duæ in Exaltationem C.is. Gr. Lat. 31 *k.* — 1641. Speech in Convocation against Images, Alters, C.es, &c. 950 *e.* — 1651. De C. Christi Hypomnemata iv. 80 *b.*—1651. The Triumph of the C., and the certainty of the Faith; in four books. 835 *d.*—1658. A Treatise, De Beneficio C.is. 63 *b.*—1661. Dell' Apparitione delle C. prodigiose. 183 *h.*—1662. Of the C. 66 *f.*—1671. Exercitationes de C. et C.iariis. 572 *t.*—1679. Adoration of the C. 75 *a.*—1682. No C. no Crown; a Discourse, shewing the nature and discipline of the Holy C. of Christ; and that the denying of Self, and daily bearing of Christ's C., is the alone way to the rest and kingdom of God. 744 *i.*—1684. The Case of the C. in Baptism considered. Lond. 4to.— 1685. The Case of the C. in Baptism considered. 799 *c.*—1687. Poculum C.is. 573 *i.* — 1691. Christianity, a Doctrine of the C. 568 *w.*—1694. De C. Stationali Investigatio Historica. 226 *h.*—1708. Considerations relating to Baptism and the Sign of the C. 742 *o.*—1725. Miracula S. C.is Stockholmiæ. 440 *v.*—1750. Treatise on the Ancient C.es and Holy Monuments, which are found at Ravenna. 726 *h.* — 1751. Penitent Thief on the C. 701 *f.*—1793. Declaration of the Roman Centurion at the foot of the C. 849 *t.*—1800. On Stone Pillars, Crosses, and Crucifixes. 51 *l.*—1805. The Pilgrim of the C.; or, The Chronicles of Christabelle de Mowbray. 482 *e.*—1812. Examination of the Case of the Penitent on the C.; a Sermon. 256 *s.*——N. D.—A Spirituall and most Precious Perle, teaching all Men to love and embrace the C., as a most sweet and necessary thing vnto the soule. 22 *c.*—The Loss of the real C., which the Persians carried away among the rest of their booty. 35 *d.* — Treatise in Praise of the C. 177 *d.*—Of the Preparation to the C. and to Death, and of the Comforte vnder the C. and Death: two Bookes very frutefull for deuoutite people. 749 *w.*

CROSS PETITION.—1643. Declaration against the C. P.; wherein some secret setts of the intended reformation are discovered; the Danger of Division prevented, and the unite of this island in religion urged, By the Commissioners of the General Assembly.

CROSS.——N. D.—Comforts against all kinds of C.es and Calamities. 76 *r.*—1590. Comforts against all kinde of C.es, &c. 622 *g.*

CROSS, John, M. D.—1815. Sketch of a General Theory of the Intellectual Functions of Man and Animals, given in reply to Drs. C. and Leach. 943 *c.*

CROSSBILL, a Bird.——N. D.—The Lark, the C., the Magpie, &c. 480 *l.*

CROSS-BITER.—1591. A notable Discouerie of Coosenage: now daily practiced by sundry lewd persons called Connie-Catchers, and C.-B. 437 *z.*

CROSS-BOW, a Missive Weapon. — 1611. Shooting in the Long-Bow or C.-B. 644 *n.* See Bow.

CROSSE, John, Vicar of Bradford.—1790. Letter to the Author of the Remarks, by J. C.; with a Reply by the former. 66 *k.*—1791. A Congratulatory Address to the Rev. J. C., on the prospect of his recovery from a dangerous disease, to a state of spiritual health and salvation. 66 *k.*

CROSSFIELD, Robert Thomas.—1796. The Trial of R. T. C., for High Treason. 451 *t.*

CROSS STAFF.—1623. Description of the Sector and C. S., and other Instruments. 451 *m.*

CROSS REWE.——N. D.—The Mayden's C. R. 987 *p.*

CROTALUS HORRIDUS. See Rattlesnake.

CROTCHET LODGE.—1795. C. L.; a Farce. 528 *y.*

CROTON, a genus of plants.—1768. Description of the Plant C. Lucidum. 103 *e.*

CROUCH, Mrs.—1806. Memoirs of Mrs. C. including a Retrospect of the Stage during the years she performed, and Anecdotes of several of the most eminent Persons of the present age. 991 *d.*

CROUCH, William.—1712. Posthuma Christiana, or a Collection of some Papers of W. C. 273 *n.*

CROUCHBACK, Edmund, son of Henry III. — 1776. Dissertation on a most valuable Gold Coin of E. C., son of Henry III. 742 *e.*

CROUCH HILL.—1789. C. H. a Descriptive Poem, with some Account of Banbury Castle. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.

CROUNE, or CRONIUS, William, M. D.——N. D.—Prælectiones Medicæ ex C.ii Instituto, &c. et Oratio Harveii. 677 *o.*

CROUP, or Cynanche Trachealis, a disease mostly incident to infants. — 1765. An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of C. 508 *r.*—1794. Treatise on the Nature and Cure of the C. T., or commonly called the C. 19 *x.*—1795. The Asthma, Catarrh, C. and Consumption. 287 *j.*— 1796. Dissertatio Inauguralis de C. T. 989 *v.* —1799. The good Effects from the Use of the Hydrargyrus Muriaticus Mitis, in cases of C. T., or C. 30 *c.* — 1800. History of a Case of C., cured by Calomel and Emetics. 18 *x.* — 1800. Observations on Mr. Field's Method of treating the C. 523 *q.* — 1800. An Account of the C. as it appeared in the Town and Neighbourhood of Chesham in 1793–4. 821 *q.*—1801. Of C. T., or C. 221 *c.* — 1805. A Case of C. successfully treated by Emetics. 864 *a.* — 1812. A Memoir on the C., or Angina T. 934 *m.*——N. D.—Some Account of the Disease we now call the C. 119 *v.*—Essay on C. 221 *d.* See Cynanche Trachealis.

CROUSAZ, John Peter de. — 1739. The Critique of C. on Pope's Essay on Man. 197 *h.*—1741. Defence of Leibnitz's Philosophy, against M. de C. 928 *u.*—1742. A Critical and Philosophical Commentary on Mr. Pope's Essay on Man; in which is contained a Vindication of the said Essay from the Misrepresentations of Mr. De Resnel, the French Translator, and Mr. De C., Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics in the Academy of Lausanne, the Commentator. 947 *u.* —— N. D. — An Abridgement from C. 378 *m.*

CROW.—1804. Of the Corvus Leucholophus, or White Crowned C. of India. 465 *x.*—1805. Anecdotes of an American C. 81 *i.*

CROW, Sir Sackville.—1652. Sir S. C.'s Case as it now stands, with his request to the Parliament. 273 *s.*

CROWHURST.—1592. The Summum Bonum, or Chief Happiness of a Faithful Christian; preached at C., on Psalm i. 1. 472 *j.*

CROWN.—1485. The Orations of Demosthenes and Æschines, de C.a. 227 *c.*—1576. Iridis Cœlestis et C.æ brevis Descriptio. 294 *y.*—1620. The C.-Conjugal; in 2 Sermons on Prov. xii. 4. 974 *p.*—1624. Pro C.a Oratio, Gr. et Lat. 295 *j.*—1648. The Instruments of a King; or, a Short Discourse of the Sword, C., and Sceptre, &c. 521 *i.* — 1682. No Cross, no C. 744 *i.*—1685. A Plot for a C., a Sermon on Luke xx. 41. 7 *n.*—1698. Mysterion Papali C.æ. 464 *p.* — 1715. Exercitatio de C.is et Unguentis. 587 *x.* — 1717. Dissertationes de C.a Ferrea Longobardorum. 377 *d.* — 1732. The Orations of Demosthenes and Eschines for the C. 295 *l.* — 1758. The Christian's C. 478 *c.*—1768. The Orations of Demosthenes and Eschines on the C. 55 *b.*—1770. The Orations of Æschines and Demosthenes on the C. 598 *c.* — 1792. C.s and Sceptres, useless Baubles; a Political Dialogue. By Signior Pasquinello. Lond. Brewman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—— N. D. — The C.e Lawrell. 859 *i.*

CROWN. See King.

CROWN of the Head.—1804. A Wreath for the C. of Youth. 267 *f.*

CROWN Law and Pleas.—1567. Placita Coronæ; or Pleas of the C.; to which is added, an Exposition of the King's Prerogative. 876 *l.* —1644. Pleas of the C., and Criminal Causes. 244 *x.*—1678. The Pleas of the C.; or a Methodical Summary. 456 *n.* —1678. The C. Circuit Companion. 886 *v.*—1709. A Report of divers Cases in the Plea of the C., adjudged and determined in the Reign of the late King Charles II. 507 *j.*—1716. A Treatise of the Pleas of the C. 476 *a.*—1723. Compendium of the C. Laws, in three Charges to the Grand Jury at Westminster. 169 *g.*—1723. Placita Coronæ, or Pleas of the C. in matters Criminal and Civil, containing Precedents, viz. Appeals, Convictions, Certioraries, and Pleadings thereto; Writs of Mandamus, Quo Warranto, Restitution, Habeas Corpus, &c. and Returns thereof. 915 *w.*—1735. Fleta Book; the first containing the Ancient Pleas of the C. 236 *b.*—1760. Britton; containing the Ancient Pleas of the C. 152 *l.* 564 *q.*—1773. Remarks on the Opinions of some of the celebrated Writers on C. Law, respecting the due Distinction between Manslaughter and Murder. 848 *w.*—1795. Hawkin's Pleas of the C.; or a System of the principal matters relating to that subject, digested under proper heads. 593 *t.*—1800. Historia Placitorum C.æ; the History of the Pleas of the C. 810 *v.*—1800. Cases in C. Law determined by the Twelve Judges, by the Court of King's Bench, and by Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol Delivery, from the fourth year of George II., 1730, to the fortieth year of George III., 1800. 593 *t.*—1802. The Rules of Evidence in Pleas of the C. 632 *i.* — 1803. Treatise of the Pleas of the C. 327 *d.* —— N. D.—A Report of some Proceedings on the Commissions for the Trial of the Rebels, in the year 1746, in the County of Surrey; and of other C. Cases; to which are added, Discourses upon a few Branches of the C. Law. 309 *y.*—Liber Assisarum et Placitorum C.æ. 791 *p.*

CROWN LAWYERS.—1796. A Dedication to his Majesty's Ministers, the C. L., and the Majority of both Houses of Parliament. 900 *w.*

CROWN-OFFICE.——N. D.—Report concerning the Records in the C.-O. 96 *p.*

CROWNS, Forty.—1769. The Man of F. C. 938 *i.*

CROY, William de.——N. D.—History of W. de C., surnamed the Wise, Governor to the Emperor Charles V. 928 *k.*

CROYDON, a Town and Parish of England in the Shire of Surrey.—1778. Minutes of Agriculture, made on a Farm of 300 acres, of various soils, near C., Surrey. 647 *f.* — 1783. Some Account of the Town, Church and Archiepiscopal Palace of C. in the County of Surrey, from its foundation to 1783. 820 *k.*—1817. The History and Antiquities of C.; comprising a General and Descriptive Account of the Town, its Hamlets and Manors, from the earliest Authentic Records to the present time. 401 *y.*

CROYIACI, Dux. — 1738. Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, D. C. et Arschotani, &c. 474 *y.*

CROYLAND ABBEY, now a Ruin, situated in the town of the same name.—1748. On an Ancient Shrine, formerly belonging to the Abbey of C. 887 *f.*—1774. Account of the Boundary Stone of C. A. 773 *t.*—1779. On Governor Pownall's Conjecture concerning the C. Boundary Stone. 742 *f.*— 1782. On Roman Earthen-ware, and the Boundary Stone of C. A. 773 *u.*—1816. The History of C. A. 504 *z.*——N. D. On C. A. and Bridge. 343 *j.*

CROZAT, M.—1741. Du Cabinet de feu M. C. 274 *k.*—1741. Des Pierres gravées de feu M. C. 274 *k.*

CROZE, Mathurin Veyssiere la. — 1693. Reflections on two Letters lately published, one called a Letter from M. de la C., concerning the Memoirs of Christendom, and the other an Answer to that Letter. 273 *b.* ——N. D.—Thesauri Epistolici La C.iani. 274 *m.* — A Life of M. de la C. 555 *z.*

CRUCÆUS, Emeric. — 1640. Elenchus Anti-Diatribes Mercurii Frondatoris ad Statii Sylvas, written against E. C. 444 *u.*

CRUCIFIED, the.—1671. Exercitationes de Cruce et C.ariis. 572 *t.*

CRUCIFIER.—1746. The Compassion of the Dying Saviour to his C.; on Luke xxiii. 34. 945 *l.*

CRUCIFIX.—1629. True C.e for True Catholickes. 682 *t.*—1800. On Stone Pillars, Crosses, and C.es. 51 *l.*

CRUCIFIXION. — 1571. Concio de Christo C.o. 383 *u.*— 1722. The Rending of the Veil of the Temple at the C. of our Saviour considered. 249 *c.*—1762. On the C. and Resurrection; a Poem. 715 *m.*—1764. The C.; a Poem. Being the third Book of the Messiah; a sacred Poem. Lond. Cook, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1765. The C.; a Seaton Prize Poem. 993 *m.*—1773. An improvement of several Arguments grounded on the Narrative of our Saviour's C. 563 *o.*—1776. The C.; a Poem. 718 *s.*

CRUCIFORMIUM, Classis.—1769. C. C. emendata. 268 *b.*

CRUDEN, Alexander.—1739. An Account of a Trial between him and Dr. Monro, Matthew Wright, &c. 274 *r.*

CRUDITY.— 1611. C.s hastily gobled up in five moneths Trauels. 260 *m.* — 1611. In prayse of Coryate's C.s and Crambe too. 260 *o.*— 1611. Other Macaronicke Dishes, as the second Course to Croyate's C.s. 260 *p.*

CRUELTY.—1583. Spanish C.s in West India. 290 *s.*—1591. A Treatise on the different kinds of C.s inflicted by the Pagans on the Martyrs of the Primitive Church. 397 *y.*—1604. Theatrum C.atum Hæreticorum nostri Temporis. 522 *t.* — 1608. Speculum Hæreticæ C.is. 474 *w.* — 1640. Love's C.; a Tragedy. 853 *j.* — 1641. The Quintessence of C., or Masterpiece of Treachery, the Popish Powder Plot; inuented by hellish malice; prevented by heavenly mercie. 933 *t.* — 1651. Relation of the C. of the Dutch at Amboyna. Lond. 12mo. —1655. Matchless C. declared, in the History of the Waldenses and Albigenses. 747 *s.* — 1659. The boundless C. of an Anabaptist's Tyranny. 50 *c.* — 1729. Miseries of Gaols, and the C. of Gaolers. Lond. 8vo. — 1730. The Popish Alarm; or Popish C. fully displayed. 360 *r.* — 1735. Persecution and C. of the Church of Rome. 445 *u.* — 1756. German C.; a Fair Warning to the People of Great Britain. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. Reflections on the different Ideas of the French and English in regard to C., with some for improving our humanity in a particular branch. By a Man. Lond. J. and R. Tonson, 8vo. 6d. —1776. A Dissertation on the Duty of Mercy, and Sin of C. to Brute

Animals. 777 *l.*—1781. Popish Tyranny and C. exemplified and displayed. 633 *o.*—1782. Hunting vindicated from C., in a Letter to the Monthly Reviewers. Lond. Lows, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Sermon on C., the Natural and Inseparable Consequences of Slavery. 605 *w.*—1792. Reflections on C. towards the Brute Creation; to which are added, Animadversions on several Authors on the Subject. Lond. Dennis, 12mo. 2s.—1796. A Warning to Britons against French Perfidy and C. 54 *z.*—1799. On C. to Dumb Animals; a Sermon. 286 *c.*—1799. The Prisoner; or C. unmasked. 861 *h.*—1802. A Sermon on the Sin of C. to the Brute Creation. 803 *w.*—1807. Reflections on the Sinfulness of C. to Animals; a Sermon. 641 *q.*—1809. A Discourse of C. to the Brute Creation. 102 *n.*—1809. Speech on Malicious and Wanton C. to Animals. 342 *e.*—1810. The Sin of C. to Brute Animals; a Sermon. 964 *p.*—1811. Account of the Idolatry, Superstition and C. of the Pagan Nations. 170 *k.*

CRUIKSHANK, William.—1780. Remarks of Dr. Hunter and Mr. C. 233 *g.*—1802. Reply to Mr. C.'s Observations in Defence of the New System of Chemistry in the Philosophical Journal. 777 *j.*—1803. Answer to the Observations of Mr. W. C. upon the Doctrine of Phlogiston. 777 *j.*

CRUISE.—1760. Voyages and C.s during the late Spanish and French Wars. 943 *a.*—1809. The C.; a Poetical Sketch, in eight Cantos. By a Naval Officer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1812. The C.; a Poem. 884 *r.*

CRUISE, William.—1796. Letters to C. Butler, W. C., H. Clifford, and W. Throckmorton, Esqs., Reporters of the Cisalpine Club. 763 *s.*

CRURAL VEIN.—1792. Case of Excessive Hæmorrhage from the C. V. in a Young Man. 972 *d.*

CRUSADE, an Expedition to deliver the Holy Land from the dominion of the Turks and Saracens.—1481. Of exciting the Chrystians to the C. 206 *u.*—1562. Historia della Guerra Sacra di Gierusalemme, raccolta in xxiii libri; tradotta in Ling. Ital. da M. G. Horologgi, in Venetia. 40 *a.*—1584. History of the first C., from the year 1095 to 1120, the second year of the reign of Baldwin II. King of Jerusalem. 18 *y.*—1610. Compendio de las tres Gracias de la Santa C.a, Subsidio, y Escusado. 588 *b.*—1651. A History of the first C.s. 449 *i.*—1658. Della Sacra Guerra detta Prima C.iata. 697 *y.*—1682. Histoire des C.es. 635 *k.*—1685. History of the C.s. 635 *k.*—1747. Histoire Générale des Royaumes de Chypre, de Jerusalem, d'Arménie, et d'Egypte, comprenant les C.es. 543 *l.*—1752. Micromegas et l'Histoire des C.es. 938 *r.*—1809. Mathilde, or Memoirs drawn from the History of the C.s. 262 *e.*—1810. The C. of St. Louis and King Edward the Martyr. 816 *f.*—1812. History of the C.s. 668 *d.*—1812. Letters that have lately appeared in the Oxford and Cambridge Papers, under different Signatures, on the C. of the 19th Century, collected and republished. By Peter the Hermit. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 4s.——N. D.—Antiochesis; the War of Antioch, or the C., in which the Heroes of Britain are celebrated. 556 *m.*—History of the C., &c. 694 *q.*

CRUSADERS.—1808. The C.; or the Minstrels of Acre; a Poem, in six Cantos. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 12s.

CRUSADO.—1588. The Holy Bull, and C. of Rome. 439 *q.*

CRUSCA.—1692. Lezione nell' Academia della C. 65 *y.*—1738. Vocabularia della C. 137 *y.*—1746-48. Vocabolaria de gli Academici della C. con la giunta di molte voci. Neapoli, 5 tom. fol.——N. D.—Poems, signed Della C. 666 *i.*

CRUSIUS, Joh.—1648. Aula Ecclesiastica de Beneficiis Ecclesiasticis et Hortus Crusianus, ad J. C.m. 476 *p.*

CRUSO, Rev. Timothy.—1698. Funeral of the Rev. T. C., on Rom. viii. 11. 661 *a.*

CRUSOE, Female.—1789. The F. C. See Zelia, 1789.—1792. Hannah Hewitt, or Female C.; a Novel. 301 *q.*

CRUSOE, Robinson.—1700. Serious Reflections of R. C., together with his Vision of the Angels. This was intended as a third volume to R. C., but was not so fortunate. 374 *v.*—1719. Life and surprising Adventures of R. C. 374 *v.*—1781. A short Account of the Situations and Incidents exhibited in the Pantomime Entertainment of R. C. at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane; taken from the original story. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1788. The New R. C., an interesting and entertaining History for the use of Children of both Sexes. 189 *j.*—1800. Adventures upon which the celebrated Novel of R. C. was founded. 541 *e.*

CRUST.—1778. An Enquiry into the Cause of the Inflammatory C. 492 *y.*

CRUSTACEA, a Class in Zoology.—1814. Arrangement of the C., &c. 593 *v.*

CRUTTENDEN, R.—1744. His Experience prefaced and recommended by George Whitefield. 275 *f.*

CRUTWELL, Rev. Clement.——N. D.—Atlas to C.'s Gazetteer. 275 *i.*

CRY.—1620.—The C. and Revenge of Blood. 256 *o.*—1651. The Minister's Hue and C. 275 *z.*—1753. The C.; a new Dramatic Fable. 366 *w.*—1754. The C.; a new Dramatic Fable. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1787. Of Hue and C. 683 *y.*—1804. Great C. and Little Wool. 977 *z.*

CRYER.—1613. The C.; a Sermon on Isaiah lviii. 1. 190 *v.*

CRYING.—1709. Account of a Child's C. in the Womb. 298 *m.*

CRYMAGÆA.—1638. C., seu Rerum Islandicarum, libri tres. 552 *b.*

CRYPTOGAMIA, a Class of Plants.—1785. Fasciculus Plantarum Cicarum Britanniæ. 302 *q.*—1787. C. 480 *g.*—1793. Floræ Fribergensis Specimen, Plantas C. cas, præsertim Subterraneas exhibens. 525 *k.*—1809. Translation from the German of Sprengel's Introduction to the Study of C.ous Plants. 873 *g.*—1810. On the Fructification of the Plants of the Class C. 532 *h.*

CRYPTOGRAPHY.—1624. Cryptomenitices, et C.iæ, libri ix. 848 *p.*—1762. C.; or a new, easy and compendious System of Short-Hand, adapted to all the various arts, sciences and professions. The persons, moods, tenses and particles are contrived to join with the utmost facility and distinctness. 889 *q.*——N. D.—C., being the Description of an ancient Game. 76 *u.*

CRYSTAL, a name given to all those regular figures, usually bounded by plain surfaces, which a great variety of bodies assume.—1669. Experimenta C.i Islandici disdiaclasti, 1665. 79 *z.*—1669. Of the C.line Mountains of Helvetia, called the Gletscher. 691 *c.*—1670. Experiments made on a C.-like Body sent from Iceland. 80 *a.*—1672. Reflections on an Observation of Signior M. Antonio Castagna, concerning the Formation of C.s. 584 *n.*—1699. Art of Glass, shewing how to make all sorts of Glass, C., and Enamel. 120 *v.*—1723. Prodromus Crystallographiæ, de C.lis improprie sic dictis Commentarium. 192 *f.*—1726. Account of some rare C.s lately discovered. 837 *e.*—1729. Letter on the Formation of Salts and C.s. 139 *q.*—1751. Petrifactions, Gems, C.s. 81 *d.*—1762. Of the Double Refraction of C.s. 91 *i.*—1767. An Attempt to account for the Formation of Spars and C.s. 570 *r.*—1789. The Art of making Coloured C.s to imitate Precious Stones. 318 *f.*—1797. The method of obtaining the Fixed Alkalies in C.s of the greatest purity. 619 *b.*—1797. Description of an Artificial Rock C. produced in the Humid Way. 916 *y.*—1802. Description of the C.line Forms of the Anhydrous Sulphate of Lime. 140 *c.*—1803. On the Oblique Reflections of Iceland C.s. 980 *c.*—1812. On the Double Refraction of Light in Transparent C.s. 588 *a.*—1813. On the Simplicity of the Laws to which the Structure of C.s is subjected, &c. 140 *d.*—1813. The Bakerian Lecture: on the Elementary Particles of certain C.s. 980 *b.*—1813. On the Elementary Particles of certain C.s. 980 *e.*——N. D.—The Polarising Structure of doubly refracting C.s. 149 *u.*—On the Communication of the Structure of doubly refracting C.s to Glass, Muriate of Soda, Fluor Spar, and other substances, by mechanical compression and dilation. 149 *w.*

CRYSTALLINE LENS.—1756. Observations on the New Method of curing the Cataract, by extracting the C. Humour. 991 *j.*—1775. Treatise on the Extraction of the C. L. 135 *v.*—1799. Case of Cataract cured by Extraction of the C. L. 135 *a.*

CRYSTALLIZATION.—1752. Disp. de Generatione Lapidum et C.e. 467 *i.*—1776. On the C.s observed in Glass. 563 *y.*—1793. A Process for preparing Pure Emetic Tartar, by Re-C. 545 *p.*—1808. Chemical Examination of the Stalk of Indian Corn (Zea Mays, Lin.), to ascertain whether the Saccharine Matter it contains be capable of C. 53 *y.*—1810. On the singular C. of the Diamond. 453 *j.*—1814. On the Influence of the Pressure of the Atmosphere on the C. of Salts. 629 *y.*—1815. Observations on C. 266 *c.*——N. D.—On the Effects of Simple Pressure in producing that species of C. which forms two oppositely Polarised Images, and exhibits the complementary colours by Polarised Light. 149 *w.*

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, is that branch of science which treats of the Forms and Structure of Crystals.—1723. Prodromus C.iæ, de Crystallis improprie sic dictis Commentarium. 192 *f.*—1805. Description of Models to explain C.; or an Introduction to the understanding of the Formation of Crystals. 870 *i.*—1809. Tableau Comparatif des Resultats de la C.ie et de l'Analyse Chimique. 474 *s.*

CTESIA.—1566. Excerpta e C.æ Persicis et Indicis. 275 *k.*—1593. Ex Memnone, de Tyrannis Heracleæ Ponticæ C. et Agatharchide Excerptæ Historiæ. 801 *e.*

CTESIPHONTIS.—1498. Oratio contra C.em, Latine. 9 *a.*—1624. Contra C.em Oratione. 295 *j.*

CUB.—1762. The C. at Newmarket; a Tale. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1774. The C.; a Satire, dedicated to Lord Holland. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. 6d.

CUBA, a considerable island in the West Indies, situated in the Gulph of Mexico.—1772. Navigation from the Gulph of Mexico, along C. and the Martieres. 145 *s.*—1803. The Expedition to C., for the purpose of procuring Spanish Chasseurs. 281 *h.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants, collected at Mexico, in the Island of C. 525 *l.*

CUBAN. See Kuban.

CUBE.—1661. De Duplicatione C.i. 501 *p.*—1666. A Rule for the approximation of Irrational C.s. 813 *v.*—1669. Duplicatio C.i. 501 *q.*—1677. La Duplication du C., la Trisection de l'Angle, et l'Inscription de l'Heptagone regulier dans le Cercle. 251 *n.*—1684. Quadratics, C.ics, Biquadratics, and the finding of all their roots. 65 *c.*—1702. On the C.ature of the Sphere. 581 *u.*—1787. Extraction of the C.ic and other Roots. 991 *e.*—1797. A New Method of resolving C.ic Equations. 665 *o.*—1804. Methods of clearing Equations of Quadratic, C.ic, Quadrapatto C.ic, and higher Surds. 23 *w.*——N. D.—Concerning the doubling of the C. 340 *u.*

CUBIT, a Measure in use among the Ancients.—1737. Dissertation on the C. of the Jews. 486 *r.*—1737. Upon the Sacred C. of the Jews. 701 *s.*

CUCKOLD.—1661. A Cure for a C.; a Comedy. 819 *f.* 955 *r.*—1678. The Viceroy of Catalonia; or the Double C. 683 *v.*—1688. The London C.s; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1692. The Wife's Excuse; or, C.s make themselves; a Comedy. 869 *x.*—1693. Royal C., or Great Bastard; a Tragi-Comedy. 932 *n.*—1696. The Husband his own C.; a Comedy. 319 *s.*—1696. The Female Gallant; or the Wife's the C.; a Novel. 716 *s.*—1745. The Picture, or the C. in Concert; a Comedy. 671 *d.*—1760. Yorick's Meditation upon C.s. 879 *i.*—1761. All in the Right; or, the C. in good Earnest; a Farce, in two Acts; as it was agreed to be acted at a certain Theatre. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The C. in Conceit. 921 *o.*

CUCKOLDOM.—1771. C. Triumphant. See MATRIMONY, 1771.

CUCKOO, a Bird of that name.—1607. The C., et etiam cubat Cuculus; surge Amator, i domum; a Poem. 702 *t.*—1777. Description of a New Species of C. 870 *y.*—1781. Of the Notions respecting the C. 77 *x.*—1788. On the Natural History of the C. 545 *o.*

CUCUMBER.—1717. A Treatise on Melons and C.s. 248 *r.*—1790. Directions for the culture of early C. See HOT BEDS, 1790.—1794. Treatise on the Culture of the C.; shewing a new and advantageous method of cultivating that Plant, with full Directions for the management thereof, and the degree of heat it requires on every day of the year, &c. 632 *n.*—1817. Brief Practical Observations on the Cultivation of the C. in the Royal Gardens at Kew, during the Autumn and Winter Months. 12 *z.*

CUDDALORE, a Schooner of that name.—1771. A Journal of the Schooner C. on the Coast of China. 281 *p.*—1771. A Journal of the Schooner C. on the Coast of Hainau, 1760. 281 *p.*

CUDDEN.—1785. Clump and C.; a Play. 301 *p.*

CUDWORTH, RALPH, D.D.—1706. An Abridgment of C.'s Intellectual System. 976 *e.*—1743. Dr. C.'s Intellectual System, (improved from the Latin edition of Mosheim,) his Discourse on the True Notion of the Lord's Supper, and two Sermons, with an Account of his Life and Writings. 115 *k.*—1755. A Free Examination of Mr C.'s free Thoughts on the Doctrine of Election, Fall of Man, and Restoration by Christ. 367 *w.*

CUENCA, a City of New Spain in New Castile, capital of a Province of the same name.—1629. Historia de la Cividad de C. 804 *b.*—1778. Relation de l'Emeute populaire de C. au Peron. 252 *k.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1595. Lewis Molina. 675 *d.*——N. D.—John Diaz, or Diazius. 301 *m.*

CUIDAD. in the Frioul.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1657. Philip della Torre. 912 *f.*

CUILLE.—1763. Cl. Viri de la C. Vita. 155 *z.*

CUJACIUS, or CUJAS, JAMES.—1606. De Controversis Sententiis C.ii. 275 *p.*—1633. Catholica Juris; item Emendationes in Opera Posthuma J. C.ii. 341 *m.*

CULEMBURG, a Town of Guilderland in the Netherlands.——N. D.—An Alcaic Ode to the People of C. 511 *f.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1609. Henry Cuyckius. 579 *g.*

CULLEN, a seaward town and parish of Scotland in the shire of Banff.—1782. A General Description of the east coast of Scotland, from Edinburgh to C. 314 *l.*

CULLEN, WILLIAM, M.D.—1785. An Author's Conduct to the Public; stated in the behaviour of Dr. W. C. his Majesty's Physician at Edinburgh. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1793. An Essay on the Materia Medica, in which the Theories of Dr. C. are considered; together with some opinions of Mr. Hunter, and other Writers. 680 *s.*—1798. Eulogiums on Dr. C. and the illustrious Rittenhouse. 822 *b.*—1800. Comparative Views of the Theories and Practice of Drs. C., Brown, and Darwin. 62 *e.*—1800. The Nosology of C. See PHYSIC, 1800.—1803. Observations on the Opinions of Dr. C. on Amenorhœa, or Green Sickness. 374 *b.*—1803. Observations on the Opinions of the late Dr. C., respecting the Nature and Cause of the Uterine Discharge. 375 *b.*—1803. Nosology of Dr. C. See PHYSIC, 1803.—1806. An abridged Translation of C.'s Nosology. 954 *b.*—1807. A copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrine of C., and the other eminent Teachers of this Country. 685 *y.*——N. D.—C.'s First Lines of the Practice of Physic; with Notes. 440 *f.*

CULLODEN, a heathy district of Scotland, in the eastern part of the Shire of Inverness, celebrated as the field, and as giving name to the battle which ended the Rebellion of 1745.—1747. Thanksgiving for Victory near C.; on Ezra ix. 13, 14. 777 *w.*—1802. The Landing and Progress of Charles Edward Stuart in Britain, to the Battle of C. 508 *x.*—1815. C. Papers; comprising an extensive and interesting correspondence, from the year 1725 to 1748. 376 *x.*——N. D.—Parable of the Cedar and Thistle exemplified in the great victory of C. 45 *z.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1685. Duncan Forbes. 376 *x.*

CULLUM OSSIUM.—1771. Observationes circa C. O. Fractorum. 189 *p.*

CULM.—1777. Considerations on the Nature, Quality, and Distinctions of Coal and C., &c. 530 *s.*

CULPEPPER, NICHOLAS.—1655. C.'s Last Legacy. 276 *c.*—1664. The Character of Mr. C. and his Writings. 629 *z.*—1666. Supplement to N. C.'s English Physician. 67 *b.* 119 *l.*

CULPHURNIUS.—1618. Animadversiones ad C. 79 *r.*

CULPRIT.—1764. Memoirs of those unfortunate C.s who fall a sacrifice to the injured Laws of their Country, and thereby make their Exit at Tybourne. 831 *f.*—1773. The East India C., a Poem; in imitation of Swift's Legion Club. By an Officer who was present at the Battle of Plassey. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1803. The C., an Elegy. 122 *l.*

CULROSS, a Town and Parish of Scotland in Perthshire.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1740. Henry Hunter. 527 *h.*

CULTIVATION AND CULTURE.—1478. De C. Hortorum. 250 *c.*—1600. Trattato della C.e Toscana delle Viti, e d'alcuni Arbori. 286 *p.*—1636. A Treatise on the C. of Orchards. 56 *i.*—1665. Disputatio de C.a Hortensi. 791 *f.*—1750. Traité de la C. des Terres. 461 *f.*—1760. Des Semis et Plantations des Arbres, et de leur C. 461 *g.*—1787. Account of the C. of the Mangel Wurzel; or Root of Scarcity. 251 *v.*—1794. Some free Thoughts on C. and Commerce. 940 *c.*—1796. Remarks on Drill Husbandry, by which the superior Advantages of that Mode of C. are pointed out. 84 *t.*—1800. Treatise on the C. of Wheat. 282 *l.*—1801. A Speech on the Slave Trade, the most important Feature of West Indian C. 183 *a.*—1801. On the C. &c. of England and Wales. 192 *f.*—1802. On the State of C. in France. 298 *c.*—1805. Observations on the C. of Waste Lands. 192 *h.*—1806. A Comparative Estimate of the Irish and English Mode of C., as to profit and loss; and secondly, a regular Rotation of Crops for a period of six years. 783 *i.*—1807. On the C. of Grapes. 276 *h.*—1807. An Essay towards establishing the C. of the Soil, and promoting Vegetation on steady principles. 694 *n.*—1810. Treatise on the C. of the Pine Apple. 443 *c.*—1815. On the C. of Crocusses. 476 *h.*—1817. On the C. of Strawberries in the open Ground. 563 *p.*—1818. Of C.ing the Land. 241 *y.*—1818. On the C. of the Rampion. 302 *s.*—1818. Suggestions for the C. of Forest Trees. 633 *h.*

CULTIVATOR.—1788. La Feuille du C. 156 *v.*—1793. To remedy the Abuses arising from large Farms, and to transform the Labourers into C.s. 417 *q.*—1795. To the C.s of the Soil. 242 *n.*—1798. Decades de C. 643 *m.*—1814. Hints to C.s of the Sugar Cane. 118 *e.*

CUMA, an Island of the Mediterranean on the Coast of Italy opposite to Naples. There is likewise a town of this name in the vicinity of Naples.—1606. Apparato delle Statue retrovate in C. 364 *k.*—1685. Guida de' Forestieri per Pozzoli, Baia, Miseno, C. ed altri luoghi. 838 *c.*—1710. The Curiosities of C.æ. 895 *s.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.——N. D.—Ephorus. 339 *p.*—Hesiod. 491 *a.*

CUMANA, a Province and Government of South America in the Caraccas.—1771. An Abstract of the most useful articles contained in Loesling's Travels through Spain, and C., in South America. 379 *c.*—1771. Travels through Spain, and C. in South America. 614 *j.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected in the Province of C. &c. 525 *l.*

CUMULATÆ.—1643. Retorsio Injuriarum de Libello Falsidico. Cui titulus, Res, Judicata, C.arum. 300 *m.*

CUMBERLAND, a County of England, forming the North-Western extremity of that Country.—1709. The Natural History of Westmoreland and C. 810 *m.*—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of C. 853 *y.*—1757. Effects of a Storm at Wigton in C. 903 *x.*—1763. A large Roman Barrow, at Ellenborough, in C. 478 *i.*—1763. Observations on two ancient Roman Inscriptions, discovered at Netherby, in C. 897 *e.*—1770. Description of Wetheral Cells in C. 670 *d.*—1771. History and Antiquities of Westmoreland and C. 173 *a.*—1774. An Address to the Freeholders of the County of C., and Freemen of the City of Carlisle. By a Freeholder of the County. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1789. Antiquities in C. and Westmoreland. 815 *e.*—1792. The C.-Man. 138 *f.*—1792. On some Roman Antiquities in C. hitherto unnoticed. 815 *e.*—1792. Druidical and other British Remains in C. 815 *e.*—1794. Account of some Roman Antiquities lately discovered in C. 194 *v.*—1794. The History of the County of C., and some places adjacent, from the earliest account to the present time: comprehending the local history of the country, its antiquities, origin, and the present state of the principal families; the mines, minerals, plants, and other curiosities either of nature or of art: also, the State of Agriculture and Manufactures. 530 *c.*—1800. A Descriptive Tour and Guide to the Lakes, Caves, Mountains, and other Natural Curiosities, in C., Westmoreland, Lancashire, and a part of Yorkshire. 519 *n.*—1803. Runic Column at Bewcastle, in C 520 *h.*—1807. Miscellaneous Poems in the C. and Scotish Dialects. 874 *n.*—1809. Of Westmoreland and C. 85 *z.*—1809. Scenery, selected from the Mountains of C., Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 437 *l.*—1811. Sketch of C. Manners and Customs. 551 *t.*—1811. The C. Guide and Directory; containing a Descriptive Tour through the County, and a list of Persons in public and private situations in every principal place in the County: also a list of the Shipping. 551 *t.*—1812. An Analysis of Satin Spar, from Alston Moor, in C. 506 *t.*—1812. Picturesque Tour through C. 968 *e.*—1814. A Geographical Sketch of part of C. 905 *r.*—1818. The C. Cottage; a Story founded on Facts. 153 *l.*——N. D.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of C. 63 *d.*—The Coal Works at Whitehaven, in C. 369 *h.*—The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmoreland and C. 705 *u.*——LAKES OF C.—1774. An Excursion to the Lakes in Westmoreland and C. See WESTMORELAND, 1774.

—1778. A Guide to the Lakes in C., Westmoreland and Lancashire. 958 *p.*—1787. A Survey of the Lakes of C., Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 234 *y.* — 1787. The Mountains and Lakes of C., and Westmoreland. 416 *z.* — 1792. Remarks made in a Tour to the Lakes of C. in the Summer of 1791. 943 *b.* — 1793. Plans of the Lakes in C., Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 234 *y.*—1794. A Fortnight's Ramble to the Lakes of Westmoreland, C., and Lancashire. 167 *c.*—1795. A Tour to the Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and C. 787 *r.*—1799. A Compendious and useful Guide to the Beauties of C. 692 *p.*—1804. Principal Lakes of C. See WESTMORELAND, 1804.—1806. A Descriptive Tour to the Lakes of C. and Westmoreland, in the Autumn of 1804. Lond. Ostell, 8vo. — 1807. A Companion to the Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and C. 831 *m.*—1816. The Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and C., delineated in 48 engravings. 516 *n.*—1819. A Guide to the Lakes in C., Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 809 *w.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN C.—1519. Edmund Gryndall, or Grindal. 447 *i.*—1607. Henry Edmondson, Edmundson, or Edmonson. 329 *w.*—1662. John Hudson. 523 *f.* — 1675. George Graham. 431 *w.* — 1676. Caleb Threlkeld. 907 *b.* —1679. Anthony Hall. 457 *w.* — 1699. George Benson. 100 *k.*—1700. Clement Ellis. 333 *y.*—1709. John Dalton. 282 *n.*—1711. William Brownrigg. 160 *c.*—1714. Abraham Fletcher. 372 *k.*—1724. Thomas Denton. 297 *x.*—1735. Rev. John Fell. 360 *f.*—1738. Jonathan Boucher. 138 *f.*——N. D.—Richard Gilpin. 416 *w.*—Anthony Harrison. 467 *z.*—John Leake. 593 *y.*

CUMBERLAND, Ship of that name.——N. D.—A Log of a Ship's Voyage, from the Downs to Gibraltar in his Majesty's Ship the C. 304 *l.*

CUMBERLAND, M.—1783. A Letter to M. C., occasioned by his Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff. 78 *y.*

CUMBERLAND, COUNTESS OF.—1578. A verie godly and necessarie Sermon, preached before the Young Countesse of C. in the North, Nov. 1577. 854 *l.*

CUMBERLAND, DUKES OF.—1746. Two Odes to his Royal Highness the Duke of C., on his Return from Scotland, and on his way to Holland. 700 *l.*—1746. Thanksgiving on the Duke's (C.) Return, on Psal. xcvii. 1. 756 *x.* — 1765. Sermon occasioned by the Death of his Royal Highness the Duke of C. 258 *g.*—1765. The Life of William Augustus Duke of C. 483 *q.* — 1765. A Pastoral Elegy on the Death of his Royal Highness William Duke of C. 882 *h.*—1765. The Death of the Duke of C.; on 2 Sam. i. 27. 945 *n.* — 1765. The Book of Lamentations for the Loss of his Royal Highness the Duke of C. Lond. Cooke, fol. 6d.—1765. A Monody, on the Decease of his Royal Highness William Augustus Duke of C. Lond. Becket and Co., 4to. 1s.——1766. A Poem occasioned by the Death of the Most Illustrious Prince William Augustus, Duke of C. Humbly inscribed to her Royal Highness Princess Amelia. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d. — 1767. The Particular Case of O. Macallister, in a Memorial to his late Royal Highness the Duke of C. 627 *m.*—1767. Historical Memoirs of his late Royal Highness William Augustus, Duke of C.; including the Military and Political History of Great Britain during that period. Lond. Waller, 8vo. 5s.—1770. A Defence of the Duke of C. 300 *z.*—1770. Remarks on the Trial in the Court of King's Bench, wherein the Right Hon. Lord Grosvenor was Plaintiff, and his R. H. the D—e of C———d, Defendant, for unnecessary communication with the Plaintiff's Lady. 436 *k.*—1770. A Defence of his Royal Highness the Duke of C. By a Member of Parliament. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. The whole Proceedings at large, in a Cause on an Action brought by the Right Hon. Richard Lord Grosvenor, against his Royal Highness Frederick Henry, Duke of C., for Criminal Conversation with Lady Grosvenor, &c.; faithfully taken in shorthand by a Barrister. Lond. Wheble, fol. 3s.—1772. Considerations on the Indignity suffered by the Crown, and dishonour brought upon the Nation, by the Marriage of his Royal Highness the Duke of C. with an English Subject. 773 *p.*—1790. A Sermon before the Society of Free and Accepted Masons, preached in Sept. 28, 1790, being the time appointed for the Interment of his late Royal Highness the Duke of C. 112 *q.*——N. D.—Epistola ad Gul. C.im Ducem de frequenti et assidua Lectione Libri Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis. 753 *n.*

CUMBERLAND, EARLS OF.—1599. Correction of certain Errors in Navigation, with the E. of C.'s Voyage to the Azores. 985 *x.*—1642. A Letter to Mr. Igby, declaring the Proceedings of the E. of C. 801 *b.*

CUMBERLAND RANGERS.—1805. A Drill of Light Infantry and Riflemen, as arranged for the C. R. 520 *c.*

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD.—1806. Memoirs of R. C.'s Life, written by himself, interspersed with Anecdotes and Characters of several of the most distinguished persons of his time, with whom he had intercourse and connexion. 276 *o.*—1812. Life of R. C., Esq., with a Critical Examination of his Works. 689 *q.*

CUMBERLOW GREEN, in Hertfordshire, in England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT C.—1634. Thomas Stanley. 875 *o.*

CUMIA.—1618. Sol Ritus Regni Siciliæ, Ciminique Comm. ad C.m. 231 *w.*

CUMMIN.—1671. The Examinations of the faithful C. and Thomas Heath. 949 *p.*

CUMMIN.—1747. Sequel to Bulkeley and C.'s Voyage to the South Seas. 188 *b.*

CUMMING, DR.——N. D.—Sir Patrick Dunn's Case, with those of Dr. C., Mr. Richard Thomas, and Mr. Thomas Proby. 324 *a.*

CUMMING, REV. JOHN, D.D. — 1719. The Apostles' Creed better than the Assembly's Catechism, or the Doctrine of the Trinity defended, in a Letter to Mr. C. 276 *s.* — 1719. A Letter to Mr. C., concerning the regard that ought to be had to Scripture Consequences. 349 *d.*—1729. A Funeral Sermon; occasioned by the Death of the Rev. J. C. 326 *u.*—1758. An Answer to an anonymous Appendix lately published to the short State of J. C.'s Case. 276 *t.*

CUNÆUS, PETER, LL.D.—1640. Apologia P. C.i, contra C.i Salmasium. 796 *s.*—1713. Critical Remarks on C. De Republica Hebræorum. 82 *k.*—1725. Four Letters to C. 60 *o.*

CUNINGHAME, JAMES.—1711. Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the City of Glasgow in Scotland, by the Mouths of J. C. and Margaret M'Kenzie. 276 *x.*

CUNN, SAMUEL.—1745. An Appendix, containing the Investigation of some Series omitted by S. C. 276 *y.*—1745. The Difference between Dr. Keill and Mr. C. are impartially examined and adjusted. 276 *y.*

CUNNING.—1766. The C. Man; an Opera. 174 *g.*

CUNNINGHAM.—1560. Contra Inutiles Astrologorum Prædictiones C.i. 391 *c.*

CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER.—1787. An Account of Mr. C. and his Writings. 276 *z.*

CUNNINGHAM, ELIZA.—1787. A Monument to the Praise of the Lord's Goodness, and to the Memory of E. C. Lond. 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM, REV. J. — 1716. Funeral of the Rev. J. C., on Rev. xiv. 13. 986 *k.*

CUNOBELIN.—1763. A Dissertation upon the Tascia; or Legend on the British Coins of C. and others. 750 *z.*—1766. An Essay on the Coins of C. 742 *a.*

CUNTUR.—1694. On the Bird the C. of Peru. 860 *q.*

CUP. — 1701. Dissertationes quatuor de Mensis, Lecticis, et Poculis Veterum. 24 *e.*—1794. Observations on an ancient C. formerly belonging to the Abbey of Glastonbury. 672 *u.* — 1806. On a Varnish for glazing C.s. 733 *p.*

CUPID, the God of Love, in Heathen mythology.—1566. An excellent Narration of the Marriage of C. and Psyches. 7 *z.* 38 *a.* — 1587. The Banishment of C. 480 *g.*—1594. C.'s Journey to Hell. 302 *g.*—1630. C.'s Revenge. 372 *s.*—1644. Figures à l'Eau-forte, des Petits Amours, Anges, et Enfans, pour Ornement de Frontons, Portes, &c. 136 *s.* — 1649. C. Crucified. 875 *o.* 28 *j.* 56 *t.* 114 *r.* — 1653. C. and Death; a Masque. 853 *k.*—1654. C.o Crucifixus. 56 *s.*—1740. C. turned Ploughman, from the Greek. 114 *t.* — 1744. The Loves of C. and Psyche, from the Latin. 38 *b.*—1755. Essay on a Sleeping C. 707 *b.*—1756. The Adventures of C., &c.; a Novel. See LOVERS, 1756.—1756. The Banishment of C., with the Birth of Hymen, and a Demon unknown to Antiquity; an Allegorical Poem in the ancient taste. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s.—1770. The Court of C.; by the Author of the Meretriciad. Lond. Moran, 2 vols. 8vo, 5s.—1772. C.'s Revenge, an Arcadian Pastoral; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket; the Music by Mr. Hook. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Remarks on the famous Ballad of C. and Psyche. 695 *j.*—1791. C. and his Tutor. 114 *t.*—1795. The Fable of C. and Psyche; translated from the Latin. 38 *b.* 897 *y.*—1795. The Birth and Triumph of C. 910 *u.*—1799. C. and Psyche; a Mythological Tale. 451 *s.* — 1804. C. turned Volunteer; with Poetical Illustrations. 731 *m.* — 1807. Pros and Cons for C. and Hymen. 552 *z.*—1807. Love's Lyric; or C. Carnival. 179 *i.*—1815. Hawthorn Cottage, or the Two C.s; a Tale. 552 *y.*——N. D.—C.'s Solicitor of Love, with sundry Compliments. 270 *q.* — C.'s Whirligig; a Comedie. 422 *x.*—Venus and C. 621 *l.* — C. and Pisiche, or an Epic Poem of C. and his Mistress. 645 *g.*—The Loves of C. and Psyche. 827 *l.*—C.'s Cabinet unlocked. 848 *q.*

CUPPING, a Surgical Operation.—1668. Of C. and Scarifying. 276 *d.*—1699. On the Application of the Pneumatic Engine to C.-Glasses. 622 *t.*—1703. Of C. and Submersion. 804 *m.*—1813. A Treatise on the Art of C. 641 *y.*

CUPRA, ANCIENT.——N. D. — Treatise on the Antiquities of Ripa Transone, the Ancient C. 726 *h.*

CUPRUM AMMONIACUM.—1780. Accounts of the Effects of the C. A. in the Cure of Epilepsy. 121 *b.*—1780. Observations on the Benefit derived from the Use of the C. A. in a Spasmodic Affection of the Abdominal Viscera, and in Hysteria. 883 *s.* — 1785. Observations on the Use of C. A. in the Cure of the Chorea Sancti Viti. 944 *a.*—1789. Use of the C. A. 95 *o.*—1801. On the Use of the C. A. in the Cure of Epilepsy. 84 *u.*

CURATE.—1473. Manipulus C.orum. 679 *c.* — 1496. Defensio C.orum. 679 *c.*—1496. Defensio C.orum., adversus Fratres Mendicantes. 802 *c.* — 1500. Manipulus C.orũ. 711 *z.* 784 *n.* 982 *l.* — 1553. The C. and Neighbour Prat. 493 *y.* — 1689. A Letter to the C.s at Easington and Sedgefield. 438 *v.*—1693. The Country C.'s Advice to his Parishioners; in two parts. 259 *k.* — 1702. The Country C.'s Library. 147 *p.* — 1702. La Pratique des Devoirs des Curés. 167 *e.* — 1711. Dialogue between a C. and a Countryman, concerning the Common Prayer Book of England. 30 *e.* — 1713. Dialogues between a C. and a Countryman. 71 *m.*—1765. The Angel and C.; a Poem. 956 *i.* — 1766. The C.; a Poem. Inscribed to all the C.s in England and Wales. 612 *f.*—1773. The Swedish C.; a Poem. 546 *n.*—1786. Poetical Epistle to a C. 903 *k.*—1787. Edward, or the C.; a Poem. 512

d.—1787. The Kentish C., or the History of Lermiel Lyttleton, a Foundling; written by himself. Lond. Parsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. The Village C.; a Poem, in blank verse. 528 *u.*—1788. The Country C.; or Letters from Clericus to Benevolence. Lond. Longman, &c. 12mo. 2s.—1788. On the State of the distressed C.s of the Established Church throughout the Kingdom of Ireland. By a distressed C. of that Fraternity. Drogheda, 12mo.—1789. The Country C.'s Address to his Parishioners; or a Sermon preached on the 23d day of April, being the day appointed for a general Thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the Recovery of his Majesty from his late severe Illness. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.—1793. Observations on the Present State of Country C.s. 980 *o.*—1796. The C. Act examined, and its Advantages and Disadvantages fairly discussed; by a Country C. 637 *q.*—1797. Observations on the Act for augmenting the Salaries of C.s; in four Letters to a Friend. 808 *r.*—1797. The Village C. and his Daughter Julia, describing her Journey to London. a Tale. Lond. Riley, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1798. The Condition of C.s of the Church of England considered; with Reflections upon Non-residence. By Πρεσβυτερος. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. Mercury's Apology for the C.'s Blunder. 117 *p.*—1802. Principles and Consequences of the Establishment of C.s. See Pluralities, 1802.—1803. The C.; an Elegiac Poem. By ———. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1808. A Series of Letters from a C. to his Rector. 641 *q.*—1808. Curious Sale of C.s. See Hill, Rowland, 1808.—1810. The C., a Poem, with other Poems. 12mo. 5s.—1812. The C. and his Daughter. 871 *q.*—1816. Speech on moving for the Recommitment of a Bill for the better Support of Stipendiary C.s. 824 *b.*——N. D.—On advertising for C.s. 734 *y.*—Defensorium C.orum, contra eos qui se Privilegiatos vocant. 787 *x.*—Exornatorium C.orum. 983 *b.*

CURATORS.—1617. De Tutela et Cura Tutoribus et C.ibus. 397 *a.*—1714. Customs relating to Pupils and Minors, and their Tutors and C. 160 *j.*

CURB.—1805. Description of a Compensation C. 840 *i.*

CURCULIO.—1791. Some Observations on the Natural History of the C. Lapathi and Silpha Grisea. 278 *m.*—1801. On the C. Trifolii. 596 *n.*—1801. Observations on the C. Trifolii, or Clover Weevil. 644 *y.*

CURDISTAN.—1799. Rout through C., &c. 539 *l.*

CURE, a Benefice.—1549. The Voice of the People to such Parsons, Vicars, Archdeacons, Deanes, Prebendaries and others, as lie away from their C.s and Benefices. 773 *g.*—1617. De Tutela et C.a, Tutoribus et Curatoribus. 397 *a.*—1704. Of the Augmentation of Vicarages and other insufficient C.s, stated by History and Law. 556 *t.*—1710. For the restraining of Pluralities of Benefices, with C. of Souls, with Reasons for said Bill. 776 *l.*

CURE-CLOTH.—1624. The C.-C., concerning the Cumbers and Troubles of Marriage. 959 *e.*

CURES.—1584. Of Nitre; wherein is declared, the sundrie and diverse C. by the same effected. 209 *p.*—1596. A hundred and fourteene Experiments and C. 491 *x.*—1596. Experiments and C. 730 *q.*—1608. C.ationum Dogmatico-Hermeticarum, Centuria prima. 446 *x.*—1611. C.ationum et Observationum, Centuriæ vi. 393 *m.*—1632. C. without a Care; or a Summons to Knaresborow Spaw. 875 *g.*—1639. Responsionum et C.ationum Medicinalium, liber unus. 376 *g.*—1652. Translation of one hundred and fourteen Experiments and C. 730 *q.*—1666. Great and strange C., in a Letter to the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq. 436 *n.*—1670. Latham Spaw, in Lancashire, with remarkable Cases and C. effected by it. 135 2d *f.*—1694. Jatrica; or a History of famous C. 829 *j.*—1701. A Body of Select Medicines, answering most intentions of C., with useful Scholia, &c. 391 *y.*—1714. De Purgandi Medicina à C.arum Sordibus. 479 *x.*—1718. Evodia; or a Discourse of Causes and C. 885 *m.*—1722. Relation de C. Extraordinaires. 855 *r.*—1733. C. made lately at Bath, in Somersetshire. 786 *x.*—1742. Art de guerir les Playes. 450 *t.*—1743. Essay on the Virtue of Magnetical C. 127 *i.*—1785. Certificates of C. performed at Calais. 635 *o.*—1786. History of some Remarkable C. in Worm Cases, by mild and efficacious medicines. 469 *v.*—1789. Curative Method and Prescriptions. 208 1st *s.*——N. D.—List of C. performed by Animal Magnetism. 635 *o.*

CURFEW.—1807. The C.; a Play. 909 *y.*

CURIALL.——N. D.—The C. 207 *f.*—The C., translated into English. 217 *s.*

CURING.—1538. De C.andi Ratione per Sanguinis Missionem. 396 *k.*—1542. Methode C.atyfe of Claude Galyen, Prince of Physiciens, &c. 398 *l.*—1548. De C.andi Ratione, libri octo. 390 *s.*—1597. De recta C.andi Ratione, per Sanguinis Missionem. 812 *h.*—1666. Nova Medendi Ratio; or a Short and Easy Way of C., &c. 660 *g.*—1691. The Mystery of C. explained and enforced. 660 *i.*—1693. The Mystery of C. explained and confirmed. 660 *i.*—1694. The Mystery of C. comprehensively. 660 *i.*—1700. The Art of C. sympathetically or magnetically; proved to be most true, both by the Theory and Practice. 490 *x.*——N. D.—Ars C.andi Sympathetica. 490 *x.*

CURING of Bacon.—1811. C. of B. 483 *s.*

CURIO, Celius Secundus.—1570. C. S. C. to his deer Frecnd Fuluius, the straunger Morato, S. P. D. 611 *g.*—1588. Joannis vel C.nis Commentarium. 547 *y.*——N. D.—Translation of C. S. C.'s Defence of the Old and Ancient Authority of Christ's Church. 755 *a.*

CURIOSITIES.—1465. One of the greatest C. in the art of Printing. 227 *m.*—1602. Egregiarum seu Electarum et Antiquitatum liber. 220 *a.*—1635. C. 748 *o.*—1640. C.æ Françoises. 722 *b.*—1641. A Treatise of the choicest Spagyrical Preparations, Experiments and C. 388 *c.*—1650. Unheard of C. 394 *i.*—1652. A Collection of such Papers as were communicated to the Royal Society, referring to some C. in Ireland. 124 *y.*—1655. Les C.tez de l'une et de l'autre Rome. 145 *v.*—1672. Of the C. of Old Rome. 51 *c.*—1673. Natural C., presented to the Royal Society. 125 *y.*—1673. C. Mathematiques. 443 *t.*—1673. A Short Relation of the River Nile, and of other C. 613 *f.*—1676. Récueil de C. 836 *q.*—1677. C. of Florence. 231 *x.*—1682. Wonderful C., Rarities and Wonders, in England, Scotland and Ireland. 176 *f.*—1685. Relationes C.æ Bavaricæ, Germanice. 342 *f.*—1685. C. 460 *x.*—1694. Opera C.a. 758 *h.*—1697. C. of England. 176 *h.*—1703. C. de la Nature et de l'Art, aportées dans deux Voyages. 116 *h.*—1703. Some Remarkable C. in Denmark and Holland. 717 *m.*—1704. Succincta Relatio Rerum C.arum in Upsalia et locis vicinis, Germanice. 331 *o.*—1707. C. of Nature and Art in Husbandry and Gardening. Lond. 4to.—1708. Miscellanea C.a. 459 *w.*—1709. Thesaurus Secretorum C.orum, in quo, Curiosa, ad omnes corporis humani, tum internos tum externos morbos curandos, &c. continentur. 267 *n.*—1713. British C. in Nature and Art. Lond. 12mo. Lond. 1721.—1719. Nic. Grolier Récueil d'Ouvrages C.eux, ou Description de son Cabinet. 444 *m.*—1735. Catalogus Apparatus C.orum, artificialium et naturalium. 180 *w.*—1736. Catalogue Raisonné de Coquilles, et autres C.éz Naturelles. 410 *p.*—1737. Catalogue d'une Collection de C.éz de differens genres, dont la Vente doit commencer le Lundi, 2d. December 1737. 410 *p.*—1739. Synopsis Observationum Medicarum et Physicarum, quas Decuriæ 3 ac Centuriæ 10 Ephemeridum Academiæ Cæsareæ Naturæ C.orum ab a. 1670 usque ad a. 1722, publicatarum continent, adornata. 564 *z.*—1749. C. of the University of Oxford. 765 *y.*—1749. Account of the most remarkable Places and C. in Spain and Portugal. 801 *h.*—1755. Academiæ Sacri Romani Imperii Natura C.orum Historia conscripta. 165 *z.*—1755. Academiæ Cæsareæ Naturæ C.orum Bibliotheca, præmittitur de nonnullis ad eam spectantibus præfatio. 165 *z.*—1764. C. of Nature and Art. 452 *q.*—1766. Delices Physiques Choisies; ou Choix de tout ce que les trois Regnes de la Nature renferment de plus digne des Recherches d'un Amateur Curieux, pour en former un Cabinet Choisi de C.ez Naturelles, &c. 576 *n.*—1767. (Davilla's) Catalogue des C. de son Cabinet. 288 *s.*—1771. For collecting, &c. all kinds of Natural History C. 379 *c.*—1776. Essai sur le Cabinet de C.éz et d'Histoire Naturelle. 60 *s.*—1778. Exhibition of a great variety of Antiquities and Moral C. 824 *r.*—1786. Of Elephants, and other Natural C. 380 *b.*—1786. A concise Account of the Natural C. in the Environs of Malham in Craven, Yorkshire. 529 *e.*—1799. One of the greatest C. that the Literature of Asia had yet brought to light. 555 *q.*—1803. Public C. of Modern Paris. See Paris, 1803.—1808. A Cabinet of C. 897 *m.*—1809. Of Useful Establishments, C., Men of Letters, Discoveries, &c. 431 *d.*—1810. The C., &c. of the Cities, Towns and Boroughs of England and Scotland. 772 *a.*——N. D.—An Admonition against Astrology, Judicial, and other C., that reyne now in the worlde. 185 *y.*—Accounts of all the Authors who lost their lives by the fatigues and accidents incident to the zeal for acquiring Natural C. 251 *w.*

CURIOSITY.—1525. De C.tate, Gr. cum Lat. 764 *y.*—1620. Natural C. reduced to Questions. 323 *u.*—1709. De C.tate in Medicina Laudanda. 268 *p.*—1737. Fatal C.; a true Tragedy. 607 *b.*—1760. Evils arising from Misapplied C. 443 *m.*—1801. C.; a Comedy. 589 *i.*

CURL, a Disease of the Potatoe.—1795. An Essay on the C. of Potatoes. 507 *l.*—1812. On the Prevention of the Disease called the C. in the Potatoe. 576 *g.*

CURLAND.—1594. Chronicon Livoniæ et C.iæ, Germanice. 484 *j.*

CURLISM.—1712. C. Displayed; or an Appeal to the Church; in a Letter to Mr. Mist. 277 *v.*

CURRAN, John Philpot.—1818. Recollections of C. and some of his Contemporaries. 754 *c.*——N. D.—His Life. 277 *w.*

CURRANT.—1740. On the Virtues of the Jelly of Black C.s in curing Inflammations of the Throat. 64 *r.*—1818. On the Variations of the Red C. 576 *j.*

CURRENCY.—1777. A concise State of the present C. 308 *x.*—1793. Prospects on the War, and Paper C. 727 *g.*—1803. Remarks on C. and Commerce. 960 *j.*—1805. The Principles of C. and Exchange. 733 *q.*—1810. On the Present depreciated State of C. 120 *i.*—1810. The Question concerning the Depreciation of our C. stated and examined. 529 *f.*—1810. Remarks on a Pamphlet concerning the Depreciation of C. 858 *j.*—1811. New Doctrine of the supposed Depreciation of our C. 124 *x.*—1811. Observations on the Fallacy of the supposed Depreciation of the Paper C. 333 *d.*—1811. Observations on the present State of the C. of the Bank of England. 816 *w.*—1811. On the supposed Depreciation of our C. 858 *y.*—1811. The Principle of C. and Exchange applied to the Report of the Bullion Committee. 917 *a.*—1811. Defence of Abstract C.ies. 972 *y.*—1812. Essay towards illustrating some Elementary Principles relating to Wealth and C. 434 *c.*—1812. Further Considerations on the State of C. 590 *h.*—1812. Defence of Abstract C. 972 *z.*—1815. On Paper C., Bank of England Notes,

Principles of Coinage, and a Circulating Medium. 134 *x.* — 1816. A Reply to Mr. Ricardo's Proposals for an Economical and Secure C. 865 *j.*—1818. Observations on C., Population, and Pauperism. 53 *v.*

CURRENTS. — 1684. A Conjecture on under C. 865 *g.* — 1716. A Draught of the Straits of Gibraltar, with some Observations on the C. thereunto belonging. 129 *o.*—1751. On the C. of Sea at the Antilles. 751 *t.* — 1757. An Essay on C. at Sea. 660 *y.* — 1787. Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the C. in the Atlantic Ocean. 773 *r.* — 1802. On the supposed C. in Hot Liquids. 905 *o.* — 1809. Experiments made in the River Thames, to discover a Method for ascertaining the Direction of the C. 174 *k.*—1817. Account of different C. of Wind observed at the same time. 302 *e.*

CURRICLE. — 1795. A New and Universal System of Inversible Carriages, from the C. to the largest Caravan. 642 *s.*

CURRYING.—1775. The Art of C. See Leather, 1775.

CURSE. — 1631. A C. for Corn-Horders. 369 *q.* — 1641. C. ye Meroz; or a Sermon on Judges v. 23. 646 *z.*—1659. Mount Eball; or Redemption from the C.; a Sermon on Gal. iii. 13. 942 *v.*—1693. Love to Christ necessary to escape the C. at his coming. 313 *c.* — 1747. The Remission of the C. at the Flood. 715 *t.* — 1810. The C. of Kehama; a Poem. 870 *a.*

CURSETORS. — 1567. A Caveat for Common C., vulgarly called Vagabonds. 467 *d.*

CURSING.—1692. A Discourse against Swearing and C. 50 *y.* — 1695. A Dissuasive from C. 143 *b.*—1699. Against C. and Swearing, on Jerem. xxiii. 10. 552 *i.*—1706. A Dissuasive from Imprecations and C. 728 *s.*—1729. Laws against C., &c. 307 *r.*—1731. Sermon upon the Act against profane Swearing and C. 794 *j.* — 1747. C. no argument for Sincerity. 777 *m.*

CURSITOR.—1800. Letters of C., addressed to many of the principal Characters of the present day. Lond. Morton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

CURSIUS, Petrus. —— N. D. — Responsio ad P.i C.i defensionem. 340 *o.*

CURTAIN.—1612. The C.-Drawer of the World; or the Chamberlain of that great Inne of Iniquity; where Vice, in a rich embroidered gowne of veluet, rides a horse-backe like a Judge, and Vertue, in a threadbare cloake, full of patches, goes a-foot like a Drudge; where he that hath most money may be best merry, and he that hath none at all wants a friend he shal daly haue cause to remember to grieue for. 732 *t.* — 1767. A Peep behind the C.; or the New Rehearsal, as it is now performed at the Theatre Royal Drury Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.

CURTIS, Rev. Charles. — 1791. Sequel to the printed Paper lately circulated by the Rev. C. C. 733 *y.*

CURTIS, Thomas. — 1697. A Letter to T. C., Benj. Coals, &c., commonly called Quakers, who meet in Sun Lane, reading from Wm. Paine, &c. 564 *d.*

CURTIUS, Quintus Rufus.—1594. Animadversiones in Q.m C.m. 4 *h.*—1625. Emendationes in Q. C. 823 *b.*—1649. Q. C., with Notes. 120 *o.* — 1685. Q. C. cum Commentario perpetuo, variisque iconismis æri affabre incisis. 759 *q.*—1713. Q. C. in Integrum restitutus, et vindicatus, ab Immodica atque Acerba nimis Crisi Viri Clarissimi, Johannis Clerici. 746 *s.*—1729. Criticism upon Q. C. 47 *s.*—1729. Le Clerc's Criticism on Q. C., and Personius's Vindication of him. 815 *b.*—1744. Several Passages translated according to the original from Q. C. 615 *i.* —1749. Supplements to Q. C. and Livy. 387 *t.* — 1785. C. rescued from the Gulph. (satirically on Dr. Parr.) 276 *n.* — 1817. Elegant Translations from the Works of Q. C. 832 *j.*——N. D.—Q. C. 90 *s.* 591 *s.*—Translation of Q. C. 670 *b.*

CURULLUS, Marius. — 1760. M.i C.i Groningensis, Satyræ. 480 *l.*

CURVE LINES. — 1668. Geometriæ pars universalis, inserviens quantitatum C.arum transmutationi et mensuræ. 440 *c.*—1672. Method of drawing Tangents to all Geometrical C.s. 860 *u.*—1673. On a Right Line equal to a C. 156 *t.*—1673. On the first Invention and Demonstration of a Right Line equal to a C. 946 *a.*—1685. Methodus Figurarum, lineis rectis et C.is comprehensarum. 267 *b.*—1695. Analysis Infinitorum seu C.ilineorum Proprietates. 706 *e.*—1697. De C.a Catenaria, Demonstrationes Geometricæ. 439 *v.*—1697. The Properties of the Catenaria, or C. L., formed by a heavy flexible chain hanging freely from two points of suspension. 439 *w.*—1698. The Quadrature of the Logarithmic C. 267 *c.*—1698. Analytical Investigation of the C. of quickest descent. 833 *m.*—1700. The C. of quickest descent. 267 *c.* — 1700. Newton's Quadrature of C.s. 679 *v.*—1702. Method of squaring some kinds of C., or of reducing them to simpler ones. 295 *h.* 674 *t.*—1704. Two Treatises of the Species and Magnitude of C.ilinear Figures. 701 *n.* — 1704. On the Quadrature of C., by the Method of Fluxions. 701 *o.* — 1704. Tractatus duo de Speciebus et Magnitudine Figurarum C.ilinearum. 701 *p.* — 1707. A General Method for determining the Nature of the C.s, formed by the rolling of other C.s, upon any given C. 705 *k.* — 1707. On C.s, both Geometrical and Mechanical, with the Radii of Curvature. 813 *v.*—1708. Length of C. L. 267 *c.*—1708. On the Tangents of C.s deduced immediately from the Theory of Maxima and Minima. 308 *c.*—1715. A Ready Description and Quadrature of a C. of the 2d Order. 295 *h.* — 1715. A Ready Description and Quadrature of a C. of the 3d Order, resembling that commonly called the Foliate. 674 *u.* — 1715. General Solution of a Problem, concerning C.s, formerly proposed in the Leipsic Acts. 701 *u.*—1715. General Method for determining the Nature of those C.s which cut an Infinity of other C.s given in position, cutting them always in a constant Angle. 705 *l.* — 1715. Vindicatio Apollonii Pergæi C.arum. 956 *m.* — 1718. To find the C. which a descending Body describes in the shortest time, being urged by a Centripetal Force tending to a given point, and increasing or decreasing according to any power of the Distance from the Centre; having given the point of the C., and the altitude at the beginning of the Fall. 629 *t.*—1718. On the Construction and Measure of C.s; by which many infinite series of C.s are either measured or reduced to Simple C.s. 631 *t.*—1719. A New Universal Method of describing all kinds of C.s, by means of Right Lines and Angles only. 631 *t.* — 1720. Geometra Organica, sive Descriptio L.arum C.arum Universalis. 631 *r.* — 1722. C.arum rationes quæ cum Circulo et Hyperbola Comparationem admittant. 261 *u.*—1729. The C.s of the Second Kind. 705 *m.*—1730. On C.s of a double Curvature. 232 *q.* — 1733. Exercitatio Geometrica de Descriptione L.arum C.arum. 145 *u.*—1733. Some new Properties of Projectile C.s. 876 *c.*—1736. The Geometry of C. L. 249 *v.*—1736. Method of Fluxions and Infinite Series, with its Application to the Geometry of C. L. 701 *o.* — 1737. Of the nature of C., and Hydrostatical and Pneumatical Lectures. 261 *u.* — 1740. Newtoni Genesis C.arum per Umbras. 701 *r.* — 1741. Of a C., called from its Form, a Cardivide. 202 *i.* — 1744. A Complete Treatise of isoperimetrical C.s. 345 *y.* — 1745. Two Treatises of the Quadrature of C.s, and Analysis, by Equations, of an Infinite number of Terms, explained. 701 *s.*—1745. Two Treatises of the Quadrature of C. 880 *z.*—1746. Newtoni Genesis C.arum per Umbras. 691 *j.*—1750. Introduction to the Theory of C. L. 267 *l.*—1753. C.ilineal Gauging illustrated; or, a regulated and authentic Method to gauge C.ing Utensils by Ordinates, familiarized by Tables of Theorems, calculated for that purpose. 871 *a.* — 1762. Miscellanea Analytica de Equationibus Algebraicis et C.arum Proprietatibus. 949 *t.*—1767. A General Investigation of the Nature of the C. formed by a Shadow of a prolate Spheroid on a Plane standing at Right Angles to the Axis of the Shadow. 976 *n.* — 1768. Specimen of a New Method of comparing C.ilineal Areas; by which many such Areas may be compared, as have not yet appeared to be comparable by any other method. 585 *a.*—1770. Some New Theorems for computing the Areas of certain C. L. 585 *a.* — 1772. Proprietates Algebraicarum C.arum. 949 *u.* — 1775. La Géométrie des Courbes. 94 *b.* — 1777. A Description of the Process for Grinding, Polishing, and giving the Great Speculum the true Parabolic C. 689 *t.*—1783. Method of finding C. L. from the Property of the Variations of Curvature. 585 *c.* — 1786. A Synthetical Demonstration of the Rule for the Quadrature of Simple C.s. 991 *e.*—— N. D.—The Construction of a Quadratrix to the Circle, being the C. described by its Equable Evolution. 555 *c.* — On the Tangents of C. L. 809 *f.*—Easy Method for the measuring of C.-L.ed Figures, Plain and Solid.

CURWEN, John Christian, M. P.—1796. Motion of Mr. C. See Game Laws, 1796.

CURY-SPIS.——N. D.—The Form of C.-S. 146 *q.*

CURZOLA.—1786. Songs, Duets, Trias, in the Siege of C. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.

CUSA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1401. Nicolas De C. 278 *x.*

CUSHION. — 1814. The Velvet C.; a Tale. 277 *b.* — 1814. A new covering to the Velvet C. Lond. Gale & Co. 12mo. 5s. 6d.

CUSICUS.—1644. Merc. Britannicus and C. disciplined. 359 *m.*

CUSORIA. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. — 1704. John Baptist Pergolesi. 746 *i.*

CUSPINIAN, John.—1521. Vita Joh. Cuspiniani. 409 *j.* —1601. His Life. 278 *x.*

CUST, Sir John.—1763. An Address to Sir J. C., Speaker of the House of Commons; in which the Characters of Lord Bute, Mr. Pitt, and Mr. Wilkes, are set in a new light. Lond. Greton, 8vo. 1s.

CUSTODIAM.—1795. C. Reports; or a Collection of Cases, relative to Outlawries and the Grants thereon. 258 *k.*—1795. The Answer of obtaining the Grant in C. 258 *k.*

CUSTOMARY TENURE.—1707. The Nature of C. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*—1738. Customary and Copyhold T.s. 414 *p.*

CUSTOMER.—1604. The C.'s Alphabet and Primer; with the C.'s Apology. 671 *s.*

CUSTOMS.—1659. C. and Impositions on Merchandises asserted. 288 *a.*—1714. Vectigalium Systema; or, a Complete View of the British C. 329 *i.*—1724. A Complete View of the British C., containing a perfect and distinct account of the several particular Branches whereof that Revenue consists, &c. in 2 Parts. 273 *m.*—1725. Digest of all the Laws relating to the C. to Trade and Navigation. 379 *k.*—1732. A Complete Guide to his Majesty's Officers of the C. in the Out-Ports, being Forms, Precedents, and Instructions for the execution of every Branch of the Business of that Revenue, shewing the Method of granting, making out, entering, and executing proper dispatches and other instruments. 273 *m.*—1734. Collection of such Statutes as relate to his Majesty's C. and Duties upon Salt. 274 *u.*—1742. Forms of Warrants, for the Security of his Majesty's C. 640 *r.*—1751. The Laws, C., and Usages to which all Traders are

Subject. 771 *c.*—1752. Present State of the British C. 284 *h.*—1752. Some considerations concerning the Revenue of the C. viz. on the present laws of importation, and exportation, to and from foreign parts and coast-ways. Lond. Payne and Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1757. British C.; containing an Historical Account of each branch of that Revenue, as settled by the 12. of Charles II. c. 4. and 11. Geo. I. c. 7. 835 *h.*—1761. The History of our C., Aids, Subsidies, National Debts, and Taxes. Part I. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Instructor in the Royal Revenue of the Excise and C. 284 *b.*—1764. Account of the C. made use of at the ports of the East Indies. 539 *w.*—1766. British Merchant's Assistant; or, a Compleat View of the British C., containing a distinct and practical Account of each branch of the Revenue. 831 *v.*—1770. A Survey of the British C.; containing the Rates of Merchandise. 66 *h.*—1778. History of the C., Aids, Subsidies, National Debts, and Taxes of England, from William the Conqueror to the year 1778. 277 *h.*—1779. Complete and Alphabetical Abridgement of all the Excise Laws, or C. Laws therewith connected, in force in England and Wales. 630 *b.*—1787. Anno 27mo. Georgii III. An Act for repealing the several Duties of C. and Excise, and granting other Duties in lieu thereof, and for applying the said Duties together with other Duties composing the Public Revenue, &c. Lond. fol. 9s.—1792. The British Duties, of C., Excise, &c. 707 *n.*—1793. Abstract of various Penal and other Statutes relative to the C., from 28th Edw. III. to 32d Geo. III. 327 *a.*—1799. A Practical Book of C., with Excise upon all Foreign Articles imported; wherein is exhibited at one view, the Consolidated C. and Branches, as levied since that period; with the law which imposed them, date of its commencement, total duty paid, and drawback now allowed: also duties outwards, bounties and allowances on British goods exported, &c., and every commercial alteration and addition, to the 17th of October 1799. 652 *f.*—1801. Sketch of Hamburg, its Commerce, C., and Manners, with some Account of the Laws respecting Bills of Exchange. Hambourg, 12mo.—1802. An Enumeration of all the present Duties both of Excise and C. 552 *c.*—1803. C.; containing every separate Duty of the C., as regulated by the last Acts; with an Abstract of the Acts. 465 *x.*—1804. Digest of the Duties of C. and Excise. 474 *q.*—1808. A Complete Wine Table of C. and Excise. 652 *g.*—1812. Treatise on Summary Proceedings, and on the Law of Excise and C. 519 *y.*—1812. Compendium of the Warehousing Laws of C. and Excise. 769 *f.*—1812. Of the Laws of C. relative to the Import, Export, and Coasting Trade of Great Britain and her Dependencies. 769 *g.*—1818. An Abridgment of all the C. Laws in force in Ireland. 489 *d.*—1815. Digest of the Laws of the C. 547 *x.*——N. D.—Concerning the C. of Goods imported. 457 *a.*—Complete Digest of the Pending Consolidation of C., on Goods imported into and exported from Great Britain, and also the Foreign Articles. 652 *g.*

CUSTOM-HOUSE.—1550. The Rates of the C.-H., both inward and outward. 531 *y.*—1625. The Rules of the Pope's C.-House. 268 *g.*—1766. The Merchant's Clerk; or, the Business at the C.-H. made easy, with respect to the Method of reporting and clearing Ships in wards and outwards, and entering goods on Importation and Exportation, Foreign, Coastwise, and Land Carriage, &c. 527 *z.*—1773. Letters on the Dismission of the C. Officers. See North, Lord, 1773.—1776. The Business of the C.-H. made easy. 527 *x.*

CUSTOMS.—1475. De Moribus. 844 *j.*—1503. De Moribus Gentium, Gr. Lat. 282 *z.*—1503. Information relative to the Magistrates, Orators, C., &c. of the Athenians. 467 *z.*—1537. De ea parte Philosophiæ quæ de Moribus tractat. 211 *b.*—1542. Concerning several Languages and C. of People, in verse. 135 *m.*—1554. Tractatus de Legibus, Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ, tempore Regis Henrici secundi. 418 *z.*—1565. Observations sur la C. de Bourdeaux. 364 *l.*—1569. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. 143 *z.*—1573. A New Interlude, entitled, New C. 520 *z.*—1574. Laws and C. of the Gentiles. 449 *d.*—1580. De Consuetudinibus Feudorum. 726 *k.*—1581. De Summis Gallicarum Consuetudinibus Regulis, ad Henricum III. Regem Franciæ. 222 *u.*—1582. De Tartarorum Religione ac Moribus. 225 *y.*—1582. Comm. ad Consuetudines Atrebatesias. 428 *d.*—1584. The Lawes and C. of every Nation, with the description and antiquitie of the same. 488 *y.*—1584. Discourse, declaring and approuing the necessarie and inuiolable Maintenance of the Laudable C. of London. 700 *c.*—1590. Plates for the illustration of the Manners and C. of the Virginians. 164 *q.*—1609. The Situation and C. of Forraine Cities. 604 *k.*—1605. Comm. et Annotations sur les C. du Pays et Duché de Nivernois. 257 *z.*—1611. Manners, Laws, and C., of all Nations. 51 *p.*—1611. Questions et Résponses sur les C. de France. 257 *w.*—1621. Tract. Controversiarum ad Consuetudinem Flandriæ. 171 *u.*—1626. Commentaires sur la C. Reformée du Pays et Duché de Normandie. 421 *j.*—1638. A Treatise of Use and C. 199 *x.*—1644. Some curious Observations on the Rights and C. of the Ancients. 48 *h.*—1648. De Origine et Moribus Arabum. 765 *l.*—1649. Rights of the Kingdom; or C. of our Ancestors. 731 *w.* 826 *a.*—1658. The Marriages, Burials, Feasts, &c. of the Ancient Greeks. 128 *b.*—1660. C. Generales du Duché de Bretagne, reformées en l'an 1580. 41 *i.*—1664. Comm. ad xxiii. priores Titulos Consuetudinum Velaviæ. 427 *r.*—1674. Such ancient Naval Laws and Customs as are still in use. 421 *y.*—1677. Commentaire sur la C. d'Orleans. 582 *m.*—1681. The C. of our neighbouring Nations. 282 *g.*—1683. Strange Religious C. and Manners. 176 *f.*—1683. Mœurs des Israelites. 373 *b.*—1685. Classic Authors illustrated by the Explanations of Ancient C., represented by Engravings. 759 *r.*—1689. Notes on the C. of Bresse. 247 *j.*—1696. The Remarkable C. and Ceremonies. 566 *p.*—1697. Essays on Poetry, Learning, Education, C. of the Ancients, &c. 123 *g.*—1698. C. of the Christians. 373 *c.*—1700. Sacred and Profane Rites and C. 283 *u.*—1704. C. d'Orleans commentée. 293 *x.*—1707. Of the Languages, Histories, and C. of the original Inhabitants of Great Britain. 605 *b.*—1714. Récueil des Commentateurs de la C. de Paris. 364 *f.*—1719. Les C. et Loix des Villes et des Chastellenies de Compte de Flandre. 432 *v.*—1723. Les Mœurs des Sauvages, comparées aux Mœurs des premiers Siécles. 581 *p.*—1725. Sur la C. d'Anjou. 758 *m.*—1726. Traitéz sur la C. de Paris. 323 *v.*—1728. Commentaire sur la C. de Bourdeaux. 57 *i.*—1738. Particular C. 414 *p.*—1740. Dissertatio de Consuetudinis Efficacia in Corpus Humanum. 656 *n.*—1740. C. d'Orleans. 771 *g.*—1741. Essai sur l'Usage. 656 *o.*—1741. The C. of Gavelkind. 810 *m.*—1747. Mœurs et Usages des Turks. 448 *u.*—1750. The C. of the Israelites. 429 *c.*—1751. Curious Observations on the C. &c. of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and America. 583 *j.*—1752. Account of the C. &c. in the East Indies. 154 *k.*—1768. The Antiquities, C. and Manners of all People to Modern Times. 236 *j.*—1768. Observations on C., &c. 712 *y.*—1769. Account of the C. of the Indian Tribes of Guiana. 68 *b.*—1766. C. des anciennes Peuples. 283 *r.*—1776. Esprit des Usages et de C. des differens peuples. 295 *d.*—1777. Notes explanatory of the Persons, Manners and C. of the Romans. 228 *j.*—1777. Of the Rise of Customs, &c. 595 *y.*—1779. Many Particulars relative to the C., Morals, and History of the 12th and 13th centuries. 308 *r.*—1780. Lettere odeporiche, ove i suoi Viaggi e le di lui osservazioni spettanti all' Istoria Naturale, de C. de vari Popoli, e sopra piu altri interessanti oggentti si descrivono. 444 *g.*—1780. Dictionary of the C. of Normandy. 518 *z.*—1780. Dissertations on the Judicial C. of the Saxon and Norman Ages. 532 *e.*—1781. Prints relative to the Manners, C., &c. of the present inhabitants of Egypt. 282 *r.*—1781. Occasional Reflections on Manners and C. 304 *r.*—1782. On the Judicial C. of the Saxon and Norman Ages. 532 *f.*—1784. Observations on the Laws and C. of several Eastern Nations. 504 *p.*—1784. C. Civils actueles de tous les Peuples. 643 *m.*—1785. Sketches of the Mythology and C. of the Hindoos. 378 *y.*—1787. A Sketch of the Border Laws and C. 234 *y.*—1787. Descriptions of India, its Manners and C. See Nabob, 1787.—1791. An Account of the C. and Manners of the Moors and Bedouin Arabs. 766 *a.*—1800. Description of the prevalent C. and Manners of England. 461 *t.*—1802. Oriental C. 170 *l.*—1802. A Concise Review of the Manners and C. of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 192 *y.*—1804. Of the Manners, C., and Amusements of the Russians. 52 *w.*—1805. Of the ancient Israelites; with an Account of their Manners, C., &c. 234 *h.*—1805. C.' Fallacy. 433 *z.*—1806. Information respecting Eastern Tongues, Manners, and C., &c. 415 *i.*—1807. A View of the Manners and C. of the Spaniards and native Indians. 298 *b.*—1807. An Account of the Manners and C. of the Greeks. 809 *w.*—1809. The general Traditions and C. of Heathenism. 287 *r.*—1810. Of the Manners and C. of Fashionable Life at the close of the year 1809. 595 *h.*—1811. Evening's Entertainments; or Delineations of Manners and C. 298 *c.*—1812. On the Character, C., &c. of the Irish. 301 *a.*—1812. A New Universal History of the Religious Rites, Ceremonies, and C. of the whole World. 528 *t.*—1814. C. a Tyrant, or Intellect set free from arbitrary Authority. 415 *g.*—1815. Observations on Parisian Manners and C. 546 *j.*——N. D.—Collectarum Mansuetudinem, &c. Regis Henrici VI., &c. 257 *h.*—C. of the Israelites. 373 *b.*—Texte des C. de la Prevoté et Vicomté de Paris, avec des Notes. 591 *g.*—Bibliothéque des C. 591 *g.*—Complaint to the Parliament of England, his natural country, for the Redress of bad Laws, evil C., and cruel Decrees. 686 *g.*

CUSTRIN, a capital and fortified Town of Brandenburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Casper Barthius. 79 *q.*

CUT DEED ROLL.—1792. Eau Brink, New River, or C. D. R.; stating the Opinion, (in the nature of an Award,) of Jos. Huddart, Esq. 694 *q.*

CUTANEOUS DISEASES.—1579. De Morbis C.is et omnibus Corporis Humani Excrementis. 665 *k.*—1736. A Singular C. Affection. 928 *u.*—1777. Tractatus de Morbis C.is. 617 *d.*—1777. On the Effects of a Decoction of Elm Bark in C. Eruptions. 626 *t.*—1785. Treatment of C. Eruptions, Inflammations, and some other Diseases. 804 *x.*—1790. Ciranus, a peculiar C. Eruption. 378 *f.*—1792. Case of a singular C. Affection. 287 *j.*—1798. Description and Treatment of C. Diseases. 968 *n.*—1803. The Cure of C. Diseases. 412 *h.*—1803. Memoirs on the C. Aëriform Transpiration. 917 *g.*—1810. A Plan for the Arrangement of C. Appearances according to their Origin and Treatment. 255 *q.*—1813. A Familiar Treatise on C. Diseases. 973 *b.*

CUTHBERT, St.—1604. Vita Sancti C.i. 92 *o.*—1663. The Legend of St. C. 480 *p.*—1777. The Life of St. C. 21 *q.*

CUTHBERT, St., one of the Parishes of the City of Edinburgh.—1753. Several Accounts of the Parishes of the Canongate, St. C., and other Districts within the Suburbs of Edinburgh. 636 *h.*

CUTICLE, the first and outermost skin of the Body.—1769. Morbid Separation of the C. from the Cutis. 424 *y.*—1770. Of a Periodical Fever, followed by a Separation of the C. 589 *f.*—1792. Cause of Dis-

ease of the true Skin, and its Emanations, the Rete Mucosum and C. 539 *x.*—1814. Observations on the C. of Leaves. 532 *i.*

CUTIS, one of the Skins of the Body.—1769. Morbid Separation of the Cuticle from the C. 424 *y.*—1811. Of some Morbid Changes in the Papillæ of the C. 220 *t.*

CUTLERIAN LECTURES. — 1705. C. L. and other Discourses read at the Meetings of the Royal Society. 511 *p.*

CUTLERY.—1773. L'Art du C. en Ouvrages Communs. 131 *c.* — 1773. L'Art du C. expert en Instrumens de Chirurgie. 747 *o.* — 1776. The Hardware and C. Trades. 613 *g.*——N. D.—L'Art de C. 381 *j.*

CUTPURSE, Moll.—1639. The Merry Prankes of M. C., or the Humour of Roaring; a Comedy, full of honest mirth and wit. 366 *a.*

CUTTÆ.—1800. Of C., Burros Umber, and the Southern Bunjare-Chaut, in the year 1790. 594 *r.*

CUTTER. — 1793. Sketch of two Boats and a C. with Sliding Keels. 836 *t.*

CUTTER.—1663. C. of Coleman-Street; a Comedy. 264 *y.*

CUTTINGS.—1811. Planting C., chiefly in the warm months, without artificial heat. 477 *u.*—1812. Of the Propagation of the Mulberry Tree by C. 576 *g.*

CUTTLE FISH.——N. D. — On the Colouring Matter, or Ink, ejected by the C. F. 779 *m.*

CUTTS, Lady Elizabeth.—1698. The Victory of Death, or the Fall of Beauty; a Visionary Pindaric Poem, occasioned by the ever-to-be-deplored Death of the Right Hon. the Lady C. 513 *e.*—1698. A Sermon on the Death of E. L. C. 779 *n.*

CUVIER, George.—1802. A Letter from Charles Villiers, to G. C., Member of the National Institute of France. 397 *h.*—1814. An Introduction and Mineralogical Notes to C.'s Essay on the Theory of the Earth. 541 *v.*

CUZCO, a City of Peru, and the ancient Capital of the Peruvian Empire.—1800. The Siege of C.; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 869 *l.*

CYANEUS, Falco.—1807. On the Natural History of the F. C. and Pygargus. 678 *k.*

CYCAS.—1801. Of the Fruit of C. Revoluta. 863 *j.*

CYCHOID.——N. D.—On the Trochoid or C. 809 *f.*

CYCLE.—1539. C.ca Theoria, Græcè. 239 *d.*—1568. De Multiplici Sicio et Talento Hebraico. 446 *u.* — 1701. De Veteribus Græcarum Romanarumque C.is, obiterque de C.o Judæorum ætate Christo, Dissertationes decem, cum tabulis necessariis et Fragmentis variis veterum hactenus ineditis. 310 *h.*—1715. An Account of Mr. Dodwell's Book, De C.is. 459 *x.*—1750. The C. of 19 years. 628 *f.*

CYCLOGNOMIC Art. — 1569. De Arte C., libri iii. Philosophiam Hyppocratis, Platonis, Galeni et Aristot. in unius Methodi speciem referentis. 406 *y.*

CYCLOID, a Geometrical Curve. — 1658. Many Improvements in Horology, as rendering all the vibrations of a Pendulum equal by means of the C. 531 *g.*—1659. Opusculum Geometricum di Linea Sinuum et C.e. 356 *k.* — 1661. De quartis Liliorum Parabolicorum et C.alium. 32 *r.*—1673. Synchronism of the Vibrations in a C. 156 *s.*—1677. De la C.e. 500 *m.* — 1695. A General Proposition for measuring all C.s and Epicloids, &c. 460 *b.* — 1695. On the C.al Spaces which are perfectly quadrable. 946 *c.*—1701. Historia C.is. 444 *n.*

CYCLOMETRY.—1594. C.ica Elementa, cum Appendice et Mesolabio. 835 *z.*—1616. C.a Nova. 587 *n.* — 1622. Direction C.ique, par le Sr. de Philalethe. 826 *s.*

CYCLOPÆDIA. — 1728. C., or General Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. 210 *l.*—1741. Dictionaries of Arts and Science, and C.s. 468 *s.*—1816. The Biblical C.; or Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures. 555 *u.*——N. D.—A curious Philosophical and Literary C. 926 *p.*

CYCLOPS.—1605. C., Lat. 346 *o.*

CYDER, a fermented Liquor, made from the juice of apples. — 1653. Of C. and Perry. 88 *g.*—1664. Pomona; or an Appendix concerning Fruit Trees, in relation to C., the making and several ways of ordering it. 350 *d.*—1671. Concerning C. 795 *l.*—1678. The most easy Method of making C. 983 *m.*—1678. Vinetum Britannicum; or a Treatise of C. and other Drinks extracted from Fruits growing in the Kingdom, with the Art of propagating all sorts of Vinous Fruit Trees. 983 *l.* — 1679. Pomona; a Discourse concerning C. 350 *j.*—1684. Aphorisms on the New Way of improving C. 456 *e.* — 1692. Cerevisiarii Comes; or the Art of Brewing, and the Right Art of refining Bottle-Beer and C. 984 *r.*—1708. C.; a Poem, in two Books. 753 *u.* — 1745. On some Improvements which may be made in C. and Perry. 670 *l.*—1753. A Treatise on C.-making, founded on long practice and experience; with a Dissertation on C. Fruit. 874 *i.*—1754. The Complete C.man; or the Present Practice of raising Plantations of the best C.-Apple and Perry-Pear Trees, with the Improvement of their excellent Juices. By experienced Hands, living in the C. Counties of Devonshire, Cornwall, Herefordshire, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s.—1757. A New Method of Planting C.-Apple and Perry-Pear Trees, and the most approved Ways of making C. 334 *r.*—1760. Adulterating Wines, C., &c. 538 *w.*—1763. Observations on that part of a late Act of Parliament, which lays an additional Duty on C. and Perry. 16 *b.*—1763. Of the new Excise Duty on C. and Perry. 479 *a.*—1763. An Address to honest English Hearts, being an Honest Countryman's Reflections on the C. Tax; the Commitment of Mr. Wilkes; the late Treaty of Peace; and the present Opposition. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1763. Some Plain Reasons for a Repeal of the C. Act; dedicated to every man who pays taxes, and particularly to the Honourable G—— J——d, M.P. for Norfolk, and to G—— A——d, Esq., M.P. for B——ple in Dev——re. Lond. Whiston, 4to. 6d.—1763. An Address to such of the Electors of Great Britain as are not makers of C. and Perry. By a Representative of a C. County. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1787. On the Benefit of C. in the Cure of Dropsy. 462 *p.*—1791. Philip's C.; a Poem, with Notes. 322 *c.*—1797. On the Manufacture of C. and Perry. 575 *z.*—1799. The Art of making and managing C. 271 *c.*—1809. A Descriptive Account of the old C. and Perry Fruits of Herefordshire. 576 *a.*——N. D.—General Advertisement concerning C. 88 *h.*—The Art of making C. 254 *o.*

CYDERIST.—1685. The Compleat Planter and C. Lond. 8vo.—1757. The C.-maker's Instructor. 212 *s.*—1757. The Complete Planter and C. 334 *r.*

CYDIPPE.—1726. Philander and C.; a Poetical Tale. 255 *f.*—1727. Acontius to C. 723 *i.*

CYDONIUS, Andr. Eudæmon-Johannis.—1614. Castigatio A. E. J. C.i opposita, ipsius Calumniis in Epistolam Is. Casauboni ad Frontonem Ducæum. 776 *n.*

CYGNUS, the name of a Constellation.—1671. Further Observations of the new Star near the Beak of C. 492 *n.*

CYLINDER.—1551. Horarii C.ri Canones, &c. 838 *k.* — 1660. Theorems of the Sphere and C. investigated by the method of Indivisibility. 39 *t.* — 1669. The Generation of the Hyperbolical C.roid; and a Hint of its application for grinding Hyperbolical Glasses. 985 *r.*—1673. Nouvelle Methode en Géometrie, pour les Sections des Superfices Coniques et C.riques. 500 *m.*—1710. De Sectione C.ri. 845 *j.*—1732. Theorems of the Sphere and C. 344 *y.* — 1751. Of the best Proportions for Steam-Engine C.s of a given content. 120 *d.* — 1812. Of the Penetration of a Hemisphere, by an indefinite number of equal and similar C.s. 575 *z.*——N. D.—A Theorem for finding the Surface of an Oblique C., with its Geometrical Demonstration. 151 *q.*—Of the Polarising Force in C.s of Glass, &c. 149 *w.*

CYLLINIUS. — 1795. The Travels of C.; a Poem; the 38th and 40th Cantos. Lond. White, 4to. 1s.

CYLONIAN PLANT.—1695. Upon the C. P. 741 *d.*

CYMBAL.—1700. De C.is Veterum, libri tres. 584 *i.*—1728. Fortuita Sacra, quibus subjicitur Commentarius de C.is. 334 *y.*

CYMBELINE, King of Britain. — 1605. C. 848 *f.* — 1759. C., King of Britain; a Tragedy. 646 *c.*—1801. C. 565 *p.*

CYMINDE.——N. D.—C. 247 *j.*

CYMON.—1725. Lives of Miltiades and C., from Cornelius Nepos. 726 *m.*—1766. C.; a Dramatic Romance, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. The Music by Mr. Arne. Lond. Becket and Co. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1792. C.; a Dramatic Romance, with additional Airs, Chorusses, &c. 401 *x.*

CYMRY. — 1803. Sketch of the early History of the C., or Ancient Britons, from the year 700 before Christ to A. D. 500. 807 *v.*

CYNÆTHUS, the Rhapsodist.——N. D.—The Hymns which go under the name of Homer have been ascribed by the Scholiasts to C. the Rhapsodist. 510 *a.*

CYNANCHE.—1812. Cases of C. 357 *p.*

CYNANCHE LARINGEA.—1814. Case of C. L., with Remarks. 974 *a.*

CYNANCHE MALIGNA, the Malignant or Putrid Sore Throat.—1787. An Essay for a Nosological and Comparative View of the C. M., or Putrid Sore Throat. 746 *z.* — 1787. An Account of the Use of the Pepper Medicine in the West Indies in the C. M. 878 *o.*

CYNANCHE PHARYNGEA.—1789. On C. P. 551 *m.*

CYNANCHE TRACHEALIS, or Croup, q. v. — 1794. Treatise on the Nature and Cure of the C. T., commonly called the Croup. 19 *x.* — 1799. The Good Effects from the Use of the Hydrargyrus Muriaticus Mitis, in Cases of C. T. or Croup. 30 *c.*—1799. Cases of C. T. successfully treated; with Observations on that Disease. 365 *x.* — 1801. Of C. T. or Croup. 221 *c.*——N. D.—Observations on C. T. 822 *a.*

CYNIC.—1770. C.us Luciani ex Celticismo illustratus. 837 *s.*

CYNIRE. — 1782. Amants Republicans, ou Lettres de Nicias et C. 102 *k.*

CYNOCEPHALI.—1699. A Philological Essay concerning C. 921 *c.*

CYNOGETICON.—1504. C. 355 *r.*—1561. C.a, Carmina Eclogæ. 72 *g.*—1585. The C., or the Chase, in six Books. 32 *p.*—1654. C., or the Art of Hunting with Dogs. 355 *t.*

CYNOSBATOLOGIA.—1681. C. 455 *l.*

CYNTHIA. — 1601. The Fountain of Self-Love; or C.'s Revels. 548 *z.* — 1613. C.'s Revenge; or Meander's Extasie; a Tragedy. 878 *w.*—1627. Quest of C. 317 *r.*—1766. Translation from the Italian of C. and Daphne; with a Dedication, in Blank Verse, to the Duke of York. 644 *d.*—1782. Book of the Elegies of Propertius, entitled C. 779 *d.*——N. D.—Poems of C. 788 *s.*

CYNTHIO.—1727. C.; on the Death of the Marquis of Carnarvon. 990 *y.*

CYPHER.—1563. De Furtiers Literarum Notis, vulgo de Zepheris, Lib. iv. 770 *a.* — 1780. Complete Collection and Explanation of the several Marks and C.s whereby the Prints of the Best Engravers are discovered. 719 *f.* — 1782. A new Book of Single C.s, comprising 600, engraved. 77 *h.* — 1791. The C. ; or the World as it goes ; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1809. An Answer to the Challenges given by W. Blair, Esq. respecting a C. of his own invention. 394 *l.*—— N. D.—Henry and the C. 610 *x.*—Book of C.s, wherein the whole Alphabet, consisting of six hundred C.s, is variously changed, interwoven and reversed. 892 *i.*

CYPHERING.—1810. A Practical C. Book. 517 *y.*—1811. The School C. Book for Beginners. 453 *w.*—1814. The Engraved C. Book, on a new Plan. 472 *e.*—1815. An Engraved C. Book, for the use of Ladies' Schools. 542 *w.*

CYPRESS.—1623. C. Grove, Flowers of Zion, or Spiritual Poems. 818 *u.*—1748. On the C. of the Ancients. 399 *z.* — 1782. The C. Wreath ; a Poem to the Memory of Lord Robert Manners. 620 *u.*

CYPRIAD.—1798. The Fashionable C. ; in a Series of elegant and interesting Letters, with correlative Anecdotes of the most distinguished Characters in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Bull, part i. 12mo. 4s.

CYPRIAN, Thascius Cæcilius.—1471. C.i Epistolæ. 872 *s.* 890 *f.*—1534. A svvete and devovte Sermon of Holy Saynt C., of the Mortalitie of Man. 335 *x.*—1539. A Sermon of St. C., made on the Lordes Prayer. 739 *b.*—1568. Vita. 279 *o.*—1626. Specimen Corruptelarum Pontificiarum in C.o, Ambrosio, et Gregorio Magno. 541 *q.* — 1675. Some Tracts of St. C. 81 *v.*—1682. His Life. 279 *p.* — 1682. A beautiful edition of St. C.'s Works, revised and illustrated, with Notes. 360 *e.*—1682. Vita. 579 *o.* — 1682. Epistola Novatiani scripta ante Schisma ad St. C.um. 712 *l.*—1717. His Life. 279 *p.*—1717. The genuine Works of St. C. 646 *x.*——N. D.—C.us. 30 *w.* — Two Sermons by St. C. 148 *j.*—La Vie de St. C. ; with Dissertations. 410 *w.*— Commentaries upon Plutarch, St. C., Seneca, &c. 429 *q.*—Of the Praises of C. 715 *g.*—Criticisms upon Tertullian and C., of which Writers Pamelius published editions, and prefixed Lives. 729 *o.*

CYPRIAN ACADEMY.—1647. Ἐποτοπαιγνιον, or the C. A. 77 *b.*

CYPRIANIC AGE, &c. — 1682. Annales C.i. 740 *m.* — 1695. The Principles of the C. Age, with regard to Episcopal Power and Jurisdiction, asserted. 826 *i.*—1701. A Vindication of the Principles of the C. Age, in answer to G. Rule. 826 *i.*—1705. Cyprianus Isotimus ; or J. Sage's Vindication of his Principles of the C. Age confuted. 541 *y.*—— N. D.—Dissertationes C.æ. 810 *e.*

CYPRIANS.—1801. Advice to the lovely C., and to the Fair Sex in general, how to pass their Lives in future to their better satisfaction. 464 *g.*

CYPRIOTS.—1795. The C. ; or a Miniature of Europe in the middle of the fifteenth century. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 7s.

CYPRIPEDIUM, a Genus of Plants.——N. D. — Descriptions of four Species of C. 827 *u.*

CYPRIUS, Philippus.—1679. P.i C.i Chronicon Ecclesiæ Græciæ. 120 *o.*

CYPRUS, a considerable Island in the Levant, near the coast of Asia Minor.—1572. Relacion de la Guerra de C. 489 *l.* —1573. Histoire de la Guerre de C. 117 *m.*—1597. De Bello C.o. 448 *i.*—1600. A Briefe Discourse of the Warres of C., at what time Selimus the Second tooke from the Venetians the Possession of that Island. 196 *j.* —1621. On the Island of C., &c. 832 *h.*—1624. De Bello C.o. 434 *v.*—1654. Raguagli del Regno di C. 50 *q.*—1658. An Account of the Wars of C. 735 *q.*—1687. History of the War of C. ; written originally in Latin. 669 *w.* — 1700. De Chio, de Rhodes, de C., &c. 162 *l.*—1743. Observations on C. 765 *r.*—1769. Richard in C. ; a Tragedy. 900 *c.*— 1785. A Journal kept in a Journey from Bassora to Bagdad, over the little Desert, to Aleppo, C., &c. See Bassora, 1785.—1791. Travels through C., Syria, and Palestine. 644 *g.*—1814. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Lebanon, and C., in the year 1814. 606 *d.*—1815. Travels in C. between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.*——N. D.—A History of the War of C., in seven books, Latin. 47 *y.*—Narrative of the War of C., and the Battle of Lepanto. 489 *o.*

CYRENE, a Town of Africa.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.—(400.) Synesius. 892 *n.*—1696. Callimachus. 184 *x.*——N. D.—Eratosthenes. 340 *t.*

CYRIL, St. — 1576. Consensus Patrum, Irenæi, C.li, Hilarii, Augustini, &c. de Eucharistia. 465 *h.*—1611. De Sanctissima Trinitate, cum C.lo contra Nestorianos. 780 *z.*—1648. S. C.li Homiliæ in Jeremiam. 258 *k.* — 1679. C.li, Philoxeni, aliorumque veterum Glossaria Latino-Græca, et Græco-Latina, cum vett. Gloss. Verborum Juris Græc. 580 *d.* —1710. Extracts from C., &c. 348 *g.*—1720. Hypathia ; or the History of a most accomplished Lady, who was torn to pieces to gratify the Pride and Cruelty of Archbishop C. 910 *h.* — 1733. Indices tres locupletissimi in C.li Opera. 478 *w.*——N. D.—Translation of some Books of St. C., &c. 201 *p.*—Against the Anathemas of C. 407 *s.*

CYRIL of Jerusalem.——N. D.—Traduction Françoise de Catécheses de S. C. de Jerusalem. 432 *u.*

CYRRHESTÆ. — 1734. Jupiter Fulgerator in C.arum Nummis. 172 *g.*

CYRUS the Great, the Founder of the ancient dynasty of Persia, was born about 500 years b. c.—1533. Translations of Xenophon's C. 25 *x.* —1538. C.opædia. 988 *s.*—1567. The Institution, Schole, and Education of C. 74 *e.*—1590. Of the Persians, in their Account of C. 612 *j.*—1613. Xenophon's Institution of C., Gr. 834 *z.* — 1650. Artamine, ou le Grand C. 841 *w.* — 1658. The Garden of C. 159 *t.*— 1659. Le Mort de C., Tragedie. 786 *h.*—1685. English Translation of the four last Books of the Institution and Life of C., from Xenophon. 710 *f.*—1696. C. the Great, or the Tragedy of Love. 69 *k.*—1727. Les Voyages de C. 789 *l.* — 1735. De C.i Expeditione. 988 *q.* — 1739. Travels of C. 511 *m.*—1742. A Translation of Xenophon's Expedition of C., from the Greek. 871 *j.*—1756. The Charge of C. the Great ; a Poetical Essay. 718 *b.*—1765. Remarks on a printed Paper, entitled, A Catalogue of the Sacred Vessels restored by C., &c. 567 *b.*—1768. C. ; a Tragedy. 512 *b.*—1775. Remarks on a printed Paper, entitled, a Catalogue of the Sacred Vessels restored by C. ; and of the chief Jews who returned at first from Captivity ; together with the Names and Numbers of the returning Families : disposed in such a manner as to show the proper names and numbers in the present Text of the Old Testament. 848 *w.*—— N. D.—A Translation of the first four books of the Institution and Life of C., from Xenophon. 303 *t.* — The Discipline, Schole, and Education of C., the noble King of Persia. 988 *u.*

CYSTIRRHŒA.—1795. History of a Case of C. cured by the use of Astringent Injections thrown into the Bladder. 158 *m.*

CYSTIS, a Disease of the Bladder. — 1713. Account of a Scirrhous Tumour included in a C., &c. 822 *t.* — 1731. An extraordinary large Gall-Bladder, &c. and Hydropic C. 413 *p.*—1741. Account of a large quantity of Water in C., adhering to the Peritonæum. 432 *d.*

CYTHERA, modernly called Cerigo, q. v.—1753. La Trentaine de C. 83 *a.*—1790. Le Siege de C. ; Poeme. 299 *w.*—1809. The four Slaves of C. ; a Poetical Romance. 121 *a.*

CYTHEREA. — 1677. C., or the Enamouring Girdle ; a Comedy. 863 *u.*—1736. C. ; a Romance. 424 *k.*

CYTHISUS. — 1731. Dissertation on the true C. of the Ancients. 891 *g.*

CYTHNOS.—1778. The Temple of C. See Fortune, 1778.

CZAR of Muscovy.—1662. Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederic, Duke of Holstein, to the Great C. of Muscovy and the King of Persia, begun in 1663, and finished 1639. 288 *d.*—1676. Relatio Legationis ad C.um Muscoviæ. 626 *n.* See Muscovy.

CZAR of Russia. — 1716. The State of Russia under the present C. 748 *c.* — 1729. Collection of several Tracts relating to the C.'s Fleets, Expedition to Derbent, &c. 253 *m.* See Russia.

CZARIZYN.—1772. Journey from Astracan to C. 420 *o.*

D

DACHERIUS, Lucas. — 1725. Prospectus novæ editionis Canisii, D., &c. 82 *j*.

DACIA. — 1593. Analecta Lapidum vetustorum, et nonnullarum in D. Antiquitatum. 992 *e*.

DACIER, Andrew.—1708. Several Animadversions upon D.'s Notes on Horace, in his Life of that Poet. 280 *a*. — 1757. Imitations from Sanadon, D., &c. 323 *p*.

DACIES, Lady Katherine. — 1677. The first Marriage of Katherine Fitzgerald (now Lady D.), with John Power asserted. 614 *s*.

DACORA, a Town of Cappadocia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C.——N. D.—Eunomius. 346 *f*.

DACTYLOTHECA. — 1695. Abrahami Gorlæi D. cum Explicationibus. 444 *q*.

DÆDALMATA.—1611. D.um libri duo priores. 221 *p*.

DAELBERG, a Town of Westphalia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at C. —1653. Hermann Alexander Roell. 812 *c*.

DAENDELS, General.—1796. Memoirs of Gen. D., &c. 287 *a*.

DAESHWAATA.—1795. The Story of D. and Sacontala. 967 *r*.

DAGENHAM, a Town and Parish of England, in Essexshire, on the left bank of the Thames. — 1709. On Subterraneous Trees in D. and other Marshes. 298 *m*.—1718. On repairing D. Breach. 496 *q*.—1721. An Account of the stopping of D. Breach. 748 *d*.

DAGGER. — 1595. Practice concerning the Use of the Rapier and D. 835 *c*.—1595. Vincentio Saviolo his Practice, in two bookes; the first intreating of the use of the Rapier and D.; the second of Honour and honourable Quarrels. 978 *x*. — 1795. The D.; from the German. 445 *o*.

DAGGERWOOD, Sylvester. — 1795. New Hay at the Old Market, now called S. D.; a Drama. 249 *d*. — 1807. Memoirs of S. D., Comedian, deceased. 729 *s*.

DAGOBERT, King.—1628. D.us Rex Argentinensis Episcopatus, Fundator prævius. 242 *j*.—1681. De Annis D.i. 92 *l*.—1800. D.; a Tragedy. 908 *z*.

DAGON.—1679. D.'s Fall before the Ark. 593 *f*.

DAHLIA, a Genus of Plants. — 1812. Observations on the different Species of D., and the best Method of cultivating them in Great Britain. 827 *w*.—1815. Observations on the Culture of the D.s, in the Northern Parts of Great Britain. 956 *g*.

DAHOMY, an inland Kingdom of Africa. — 1789. Memoirs of the Reign of Bossa Ahadee, King of D., an inland country of Guinea. 710 *l*.—1793. The History of D., an inland kingdom of Africa. 282 *v*.

DAILLE, John. — 1674. Observations, in Latin, in support of D.'s Opinion, that the Epistles of St. Ignatius are spurious, against Pearson and Beveridge. 588 *p*.—1679. Dissertatio de Confessione Sacramentali, adversus Jo. Dallæum. 20 *d*.

DAINTREE, Mary.—1811. A Correction of the Statement of the Case of Benj. Elliot, convicted of illegally confining M. D.; with Remarks addressed to the Friends of Insane Persons. 733 *e*.

DAIRY.—1588. A D. Booke for all good Huswives. 315 *v*.—1789. The Rural Economy of Gloucestershire, including its D. 647 *g*.

DAISY.—1807. The D.; or Cautionary Stories in Verse, adapted to the ideas of Children from four to eight years old; illustrated with thirty Engravings. Lond. Harris.

DALDRUM.——N. D.—The D.; a Farce. 563 *k*.

DALE. — 1592. Aminta's D. 386 *l*.—1786. Melwyn D.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s*.

DALE, Dr. Thomas.—1739. A Full and Clear Reply to Dr. T. D. 569 *w*.

DALIDA, La.—1583. La D.; Tragedia. 446 *m*.

DALILAH.—1588. The Portraiture of D. 116 *r*.

DALISAR, Judge.—1609. Cases reported by J. D. and Serj. Bendloes, concerning the exposition of Statutes by Equity. 49 *q*.

DALISON, Gulielme. — 1633. Relationes Casuum Selectorum, ex libris Rob. Kielway, et aliæ Relationes, per Gul. D.on et Gul. Bendloes. 271 *w*.

DALKEITH, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in the Shire of Edinburgh.—1659. Letter from General Monk at D. 676 *u*.

DALLÆUS, John. See Daille, J.

DALLAS, Robert Charles.—1800. Correspondence between Bertrand de Moleville and C. J. Fox, on his Quotation of the Annals, in a debate in the House of Commons, with a translation. 281 *g*.

DALMATIA, a country in the South of Europe.—1636. Travels through D., &c. 123 *c*.—1668. Viaggi del Marchese Ghiron Francesco Villa, in D., e Levante. 817 *c*.—1674. Historia di D. 621 *s*.—1676. Observations made during Travels from Venice, through Istria, D., Greece and the Archipelago to Smyrna. 932 *x*.—1678. Voyage d'Italie, de D.e, de Grece, et du Levant, fait aux années 1675 et 1679. 872 *w*.—1688. De Regno D.æ. 621 *r*.—1688. Inscriptiones D.æ. 621 *r*. — 1711. Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ Virorum in eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, D.arum, Croatarum, Slavonorum, atque Transylvanorum, vitas, scripta, elogia, et censuras exhibens. 279 *x*. — 1746. Illyricum Vetus et Novum, sive Historia Regnorum D.æ, Croatiæ, Slavoniæ, Bosniæ, Serviæ, atque Bulgariæ, &c. 388 *o*. — 1764. Ruins of the Palace of the Emperor Dioclesian, at Spalatro, in D. 5 *r*. — 1774. Account of some Roman Inscriptions lately discovered in the Province of Istria and D. 884 *u*.—1778. Translation from the Italian of Travels into D.; containing General Observations on the Natural History of that country and the neighbouring Islands, &c.; with an Appendix, and other considerable additions, never before printed; illustrated with 20 plates. 380 *a*.—1780. Notizie per servire alla Storia Naturale della D.zia. 444 *h*.—1792. Travels through the D. Isles. 952 *r*.——N. D.—Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, Lat. Ital. Germ., D. et Ungaricæ. 832 *b*.

DALMENY, a little Town and Parish of Scotland, in the county of Linlithgow. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D. — 1721. William Wilkie, D.D. 967 *q*.

DALAGOA Bay, a Bay on the east coast of Africa, sometimes called the Bay of Lorenzo Marques.—1800. Journal of a Voyage from Madras to Columba and D. B., on the Eastern Coast of Africa, in the year 1798; with some Account of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of D. B., and a Vocabulary of the Language; plates. 964 *e*.

DALRYMPLE, Husband and Wife of that name. — 1811. Report of the Judgment delivered in the Consistorial Court of London, on the 16th July 1811, by Sir William Scott, in the Cause of D. the Wife against D. the Husband; with an Appendix, containing the depositions of the witnesses, the letters of the parties, and other papers exhibited in the cause. 309 *y*.

DALRYMPLE, Alexander.—1769. An Account of what has passed between the India Directors and A. D., as printed. 281 *p*. — 1775. A Preface concerning a Voyage of Discovery, proposed to be undertaken by A. D., at his own expense. 281 *s*.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew. — 1808. Letter to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, on the appointment of Sir H. D. to the Command in Portugal. 455 *s*.—1809. Proceedings of the Court of Enquiry upon the Conduct of Sir H. D. 911 *b*.

DALRYMPLE, Sir James.—1714. Remarks upon Sir J. D.'s Historical Collections; with an Answer to the Vindication of the Ecclesiastical part of them. 416 *b*.

DALRYMPLE, James.—1690. Apology for himself. 282 *h*.

DALRYMPLE, Sir John.—1772. Observations on the Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir J. D. 460 *p*.—1773. An Introduction vindicating the Character of Lord Russell against Sir J. D. 822 *s*.—1775. A Discourse of the Bookland and Folkland of the Saxons, in answer to Sir J. D.'s Essay on Feudal Property. 282 *j*.—1782. Answer to Sir J. D.'s Pamphlet upon the Exportation of Wool. 379 *i*.—1782. A Letter to the Landed Gentlemen and Graziers of Lincolnshire; occasioned by, and interspersed with Observations upon Sir J. D.'s Question upon that Subject. See Lincolnshire, 1782. — 1799. The Fish Soap of Sir J. D. 541 *v*.

DALRYMPLE, John. — 1747. Memoirs of his Life, Family and Character. 282 *h*.

DALTON, a Town and Parish of England, in the Shire of Lancaster. —1774. An Account of the Royal Abbey of St. Mary, in the Vale of Nightshade, near D., in Furness. 958 *p*.

DALTON, General. — 1790. Récueil de Lettres Originales au G. D., commandant les Troupes aux Pays-Bas, depuis Decembre 1787, jusqu'en Novembre 1789. 556 *j*.

DALTON, John.—1804. Strictures on Mr. D.'s Doctrine of Mixed Gases. 428 *y*.—1804. Reply to Mr. D. on the Constitution of Mixed

Gases. 423 *x.* — 1804. Illustrations of Mr. D.'s Theory of the Constitution of Mixed Gases. 485 *f.*—1811. Remarks on Mr. D.'s Hypothesis of the Manner in which Bodies combine with each other. 137 *d.*—1817. Remarks on a Paper of Mr. D., on the Chemical Combination of Azote and Oxygen, &c. 495 *t.*

DALY, Daniel.—1808. Report of the Trial between D. D., plaintiff, and Robert Rolles, Esq., late Captain of the Lion, defendant. 282 *t.*

DALY, Richard.—1792. The Life and Adventures of R. D., Esq. See Billington, Mrs., 1792.

DAM, a small Town of the New Mark of Brandenburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1651. James Perizonius. 746 *s.*

DAMAGES in Law.—1770. Law of D.s. 835 *p.*—1806. Consequential D.s. 843 *x.*

DAMAS.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1275. Ishmael Abulfeda. 3 *h.*

DAMASCENES.—1803. The Unknown D. See Tales, 1803.

DAMASCENUS, John. — 1532. J. D.i Libellus, de his qui in fide dormierunt, ex Gr. in Lat. versus. 707 *q.*—1710. Extracts from D., &c. 348 *g.* —— N. D.—Works of St. J. D. translated into Latin. 113 *s.*—Two Books of J. D. on Faith. 311 *x.* — Latin Translations of some Books of Plato, Aristotle, St. J. D., &c. 746 *q.*

DAMASCENUS, Nicholas. — 1593. Excerpta ex ejus Libris de Moribus Gentium, Gr. Lat. 282 *z.*—1634. Excerpta N.i D.i. 926 *l.*

DAMASCUS, a City of Syria, and Capital of a Pachalic of the same name.—1720. The Siege of D. ; a Tragedy. 524 *b.* — 1788. Travels to D., &c. 418 *q.*—1804. Experiment to imitate the D. Sword Blades. 882 *w.*——N. D.—Journey to Aleppo, D., and Jerusalem. 260 *q.*—The Rare and most Wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Cities of Jerusalem, D.o, &c. 955 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—676. John Damascenus, or John of D. 282 *x.*——N. D. — Nicolaus Damascenus. 705 *j.*

DAME. — 1497. The Treasure of the City of D.s. 759 *f.* — 1530. Le Champion des D.s. 384 *g.* — 1537. Les Triumphes de la Noble et Amoreuse D. 138 *g.*—1700. Secrets pour la Beauté des D.s, &c. 303 *x.* — 1803. John and D. ; or the Loyal Cottagers ; a Poem. 774 *l.*—— N. D.—Le Mépris des D.s. 184 *p.* — The Smyth whych forged hym a New D. 257 *o.*

DAMIAN, Peter. — 1705. Sejani et Rufini Dialogus de Laderchiana Historia S. P.i D.i. 433 *d.*

DAMIEN.—1757. Genuine Memoirs of D. Lond. Langford, 8vo. 6d. — 1757. A Narrative of the Life of D. the Assassin. Lond. Reason, 8vo. 1s.

DAMNATION.—1519. That there is an eternal life to the Faithful, and an everlasting D. to the Wicked. 264 *n.*—1589. Treatise, whether a Man be in a State of D., or a State of Grace. 746 *v.* — 1591. The order of the causes of Saluation and D., according to God's Woord. 111 *a.* 497 *q.* 746 *w.* — 1591. Series Causarum Salutis et D.is. 595 *x.* — 1598. Armilla Aurea ; id est, Theologiæ Descriptio mirandam seriem Causarum et Salutis et D.is proponens. 733 *k.* — 1616. Translation of the Complaint or Dialogue between the Soule and Bodie of a damned man. 268 *f.* — 1641. Animadversions upon a Treatise lately published, and entitled, God's Love to Mankind, manifested by disproving his absolute decree for their D. 286 *u.* — 1671. Reprobation and D. 86 *j.* — 1788. The Justice of God in the D. of Sinners ; a Sermon. 243 *z.*

DAMON.—1570. The excellent Comedie of two the moste faithfullest Freendes, D. and Pithias. 331 *a.* — 1628. Lettres à Poliarque et D. 259 *b.* — 1761. An Elegy to D. See Love, 1761. — 1768. D. and Phillida, altered from Cibber ; a Comic Opera. 301 *o.* — 1771. The genuine Distress of D. and Celia. See Lover, 1771.—1774. D. and Phœbe ; an Opera. 515 *t.*—1784. D. and Delia ; a Tale. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 3s.—1812. Knight D. and Robber Chief. 867 *m.* —— N. D.—Pythias and D., Holofernes, &c. 76 *g.*

DAMP.—1665. A Relation of Persons killed by Subterraneous D.s. This D. is the fixed air, or carbonic acid gas. 681 *t.*—1675. On D.s in Mines. 90 *c.* 547 *k.* 687 *t.* — 1726. A Plan for extracting D. or Foul Air out of all sorts of Pits and Mines, by an Engine. 299 *e.*—1728. An Account of some of the Effects and Properties of D.s. 438 *y.* — 1736. On the Cause of D.s in Mines. 299 *f.*—1738. Of an extraordinary D. in the Isle of Wight. 254 *r.* — 1753. On D.s of Mines in Hungary. 159 *b.*

DAMPIER, George. — 1738. On the Effects of D.'s Powder, in curing the Bite of a Mad Dog. 391 *q.*

DAMPIER, Captain William. — 1707. Account of D.'s Expedition into the South Seas, in the Ship St. George, in the years 1705 and 1704. 392 *p.*

DAMSEL. — 1640. Swaggering D. ; a Comedy. 209 *u.* — 1667. D.les à la Mode. 371 *f.*

DAMULIC. See Tamulic.

DANÆ.—1597. The Fragment of D. 346 *w.*

DANÆUS, Lambert.—1580. Resp. ad L. D.m de Cœna Dominica et Christi Humanitate, variis Tractatibus. 410 *e.* — 1605. Castigatio eorum quæ D. scripsit contra Bellarmini Controversias. 345 *s.*

DANBURY, a Parish of England in Essexshire. — 1806. Strictures on a Visitation Sermon preached at D. in Essex. 771 *l.*

DANBY, Miss Indiana. — 1765. The History of Miss I. D. By a Lady. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DANCE.—1537. Provinciales, utilissimum Opus Guerrarum et D.arum. 40 *k.*—1700. Recueil de D.s. 364 *v.*—1701. Coregraphie ; ou, l'Art de décrire la D. 364 *v.*—1711. An Essay to the further Improvement of D.ing, being a Collection of Figure D.s. 743 *o.* — 1789. Remarks on Imitative D.s. See Pantomime, 1789.—1798. D. of Death : painted by Holbein, and engraved by W. Hollar. 504 *k.*—1809. D.s,&c. 687 *o.* — 1818. Of Fifty French Country D.s, as performed in England and Scotland. 322 *k.* — 1818. Of the Quadrille, the English Country D., and the Scotch Reel. 322 *k.*

DANCER.—1609. Brief Conclusion of D.s and Dancing. 815 *t.*—1755. The D.s damn'd ; or, the Devil to pay at the old House. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1768. Dispute occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all D.s. 938 *s.*

DANCER, Thomas, M. D.—1805. An Exposition on the Character and Conduct of T. D. 433 *u.*—1807. Dr. Grant's Reply to Strictures upon his Essay on the Yellow Fever, by Dr. D. 433 *u.*

DANCING.—1521. Maner of D.ynge of base daûces after the vse of Fraunce and other places. 257 *f.*—1579. A Treatise wherein Dicing, D., Vaine Plaies or Enterludes. 710 *z.* — 1582. A Dialogue against light, lewde, and lasciuious D., wherein are refuted all those reasons which the common people bring in defence thereof. 364 *q.* — 1596. Orchestra ; a Poem on the Antiquity and Excellency of D. 288 *b.* — 1609. Brief Conclusion of Dancers and D. 815 *t.* — 1622. Orchestra ; or a Poeme of D. 287 *x.* — 1657. Treatise on the Nature and Accidents of mixed D. 101 *c.*—1674. On the Effects of Singing, Music, and D., on Human Bodies. 158 *b.*—1706. Art of D., by Characters and Demonstrative Figures. 954 *v.*—1710. A Treatise on D. Country Dances. 343 *j.*—1712. Essay towards an History of D., in which the whole Art and its various Excellencies are in some manner explained. 954 *v.*—1712. Anatomical and Mechanical Lectures upon D. 954 *v.* — 1730. Art of D. ; a Poem. 546 *c.*—1735. Art of D. explained by Reading and Figures. 911 *c.* — 1749. Characters in D. drawn from real Life. Lond. Owen, 4to.—1762. A Treatise on the Art of D. 397 *u.* — 1799. D. Masteriana ; or, Biographic Sketches for an Inquisitive Public ; being the true Style of a D. Master, exhibiting his Pupils at an elegant Ball. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Convivialia et Saltatoria, or a few Thoughts upon D. and Feasting ; a Poem. 718 *t.* — 1805. Sketches and Observations on the Necessity of early Tuition in the Art of D. 949 *r.*—1808. Sketches relative to the History and Theory, but more especially the Practice of D. 739 *j.*—1809. Analysis of Country D. 974 *a.*——N. D.—Dissertations on the D. of the Ancients. 170 *t.* — De S.ibus Veterum. 351 *n.* — A Dialogue between Custome and Veritie ; concerning the vse and abuse of D. and Minstrelsie ; (in verse.) 618 *k.*

DANCING-MASTER.—1673. The Gentleman D.-M. ; a Comedy. 987 *e.*—1799. D.-M. See Dancing, 1799.

DANDRADA.—1810. Description of the Apophyllite, Ichthyophthalmite of D., and Reuss, Fischangenstein of Werner. 474 *t.*

DANDULO, Rieep.—1658. The Baptized Turk ; or a Narrative of the Conversion of R. D. 950 *e.*

DANEBROGICUS, Ordo.——N. D.—De Equestris ordinis D., a Christiano V. instaurati origine. 80 *f.*

DANEBURY. — 1779. D. ; or the Power of Friendship ; a Tale. With two Odes. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

DANEGELD.—1758. Short Account of D. 955 *h.*

DANES, St. Clement.—1813. On the Charity Schools of St. C. D. 272 *v.*

DANES, Peter. —— N. D. — A Work falsely attributed to P. D. 324 *p.*

DANGER.—1628. The D. wherein the Kingdom now standeth, and the Remedy. 262 *r.*—1674. Sea D.s and Deliverances. 824 *s.*—1676. Felix Literatus ex Felicium Periculis et Casibus ; sive de Vitiis Literatorum Commentationes. 872 *v.*—1727. Periculum Criticum. 14 *r.*—1740. Chambers of Safety in time of Danger ; a Fast Sermon. 342 *a.*—1744. On the Dangers of the Sea. 148 *g.*—1745. The Causes of our National D.s and Distresses assigned. 661 *k.*—1746. Sententiæ Duæ de iis honore augendis, qui Periculum Vitæ adierunt Reipublicæ Causa. 230 *w.*—1759. Times of D., Means of Safety. 490 *s.*—1795. The Causes of National D. and Calamity. 195 *y.*—1798. Waldorf, or the D.s of Philosophy ; a Philosophical Tale. 571 *i.*—1803. National D. the Test of Virtue ; a Sermon. 524 *g.* — 1804. Courage and Union in a time of National D. ; a Sermon. 557 *t.*—(1805.) D.s through Life. 451 *k.*—1807. The D.s of the Country. 878 *p.*—N. D.—The D., &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*

DANGERFIELD, Duke.—1685. Answer and Defence against a Pamphlet called, Duke D.'s Declaration. 283 *x.*

DANIEL the Prophet, Author of one of the Books of the Old Testament which goes under his name. — 1462. Historie of D. In German. 752 *e.* — 1487. D., Heb. See Job, 1487. — 1515. D. See Psalms, 1515.—1525. D., Heb. Lat. Witteb. 8vo.—1538. D. See Job, 1538. — 1544. D. See Job, 1544. — 1545. Exposicion of D. the Prophet ; gathered out of Philip Melanchthon, J. Œcolampadius, Chonrade Pellicane, J. Draconite, &c. 557 *s.*—1550. The Exposicio of D. the Prophete, &c. 291 *g.*—1553. Exegemata in librum Job, et

in D. 715 *f.*—1555. The Prayer of D. turned into metre and applied unto our tyme. 261 *w.*—1563. The Commentaries of Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, on D. and Ezekiel. 393 *o.*—1565. In D.em Homiliæ. 168 *q.*—1565. Qvarante-sept Sermons svr les hvict derniers chapitres des Propheties de D. 186 *f.*—1570. Commentaries vpon the Prophet D. 186 *f.*—1570. Commentaries on D. 423 *h.*—1571. D. Prophetæ Explicatio. 966 *p.*—1586. Anatomia Statuæ D.is. 358 *h.*—1587. Explicatio v. priorum Capitum D.is. 447 *g.*—1591. Comm. in Librum D.is. 814 *e.*—1591. The Fall of King Nebuchadnezzer; on D. iv. 28, 29, 30. The Restitution of King Nebuchadnezzer; on D. iv. 31-34. 862 *s.*—1591. In librum D.is. 942 *k.*—1592. An Apology, in brief assertions, defending that our Lord died in the time properly foretold by D. 156 *g.*—1596. Expoundinge Math. xxiv. 29, &c. and D. c. vii. 168 *u.*—1597. Exposition of D.'s Chaldee Visions, and his Hebrew, with some other small Tracts. 156 *h.*—1597. A Declaration of the Angel Gabriel's Message to D. against the friuolous Conceits of Beroaldus. 611 *f.*—1599. Commentarii in D. 766 *h.*—1602. Commentaries upon Jeremiah, Baruch, Ezekiel, and D. 637 *j.*—1606. Disp. xii. in D. Prophetam. 411 *n.*—1607. Commentaries on D. 156 *i.*—1608. Historia Antichristi, ex altera parte cap. xi. D. 434 *n.*—1608. Lib. Panis Absconsionum; est Comm. in D. et 5 Megilloth. 656 *p.*—1610. Hexapla; or a Sixfold Commentary on D. 968 *s.*—1614. Explicatio partis ultimæ et difficillimæ Prophetiæ D.is. 151 *l.*—1614. Expositio Visionis D.is. 434 *n.*—1624. Diatribe de lxx. Hebdomadibus D.is. 482 *s.*—1631. D.is aliorumque Librorum Investigatio. 15 *n.*—1633. Versio et Notæ ad Paraphrasin Josephi Iachiade in D.em. 337 *d.*—1633. A Funeral Sermon on D. xii. 3. 456 *h.*—1633. Paraphrasis in D.em. 538 *s.*—1635. Explication of the last and most difficult part of the Prophet D. 151 *l.*—1643. D.'s Weeks; or, an Interpretation of part of D.'s Prophecy. 661 *u.*—1643. Sermon on D. vi. 26. 823 *d.*—1644. The Prophet D.'s Vision, chap. vii. 287 *s.*—1644. Sermon on D. xii. 10. 430 *m.*—1646. The Visions and Prophecies of D. expounded. 732 *m.*—1649. Expositions of divers parts of the Chapters of D. 287 *t.*—1657. The Time of the End; or, A Prophecy of D. explained. 190 *r.*—1660. A Sermon on D. vi. 10. 47 2d. *c.*—1661. Homiliæ iv. in Psalmos, et Interpretatio D. 224 *e.*—1667. Prælectiones Academicæ in D.em Prophetam. 405 *w.*—1668. Sermon, preached before the Prince of Orange, on Dan. xii. 3. 173 *g.*—1674. Paraphrasis Historica in Prophetam D.is, cum Notis. 974 *v.*—1681. Loyalty and Piety; on D. vi. 21. 753 *w.*—1684. An Answer to several Remarks upon the Exposition of D. 682 *g.*—1685. Several Supplements and Defences of the Exposition of the Prophet D. 682 *g.*—1685. Notes upon D. 682 *h.*—1696. On D. iii. 28. 6 *e.*—1699. A Discourse upon D. xii. 3. 147 *q.*—1702. Accession Sermon; on D. vi. 31. 850 *y.*—1702. D.'s 70 Weeks; on D. ix. 24-27. 982 *f.*—1703. Sermon on D. ix. 7. 25 *c.*—1704. Degrees of Glory; a Sermon on D. xii. 13. 170 *h.*—1706. Sermons on D. xii. 3. 873 *k.*—1708. Explication and Application of D.'s Prophecy, and of St. John's Revelation. 272 *c.*—1708. A Thanksgiving and Assize Sermon, on D. iv. 37. 501 *e.*—1708. A short plain Exposition of D.'s Prophecy. 630 *n.*—1714. Sermon on D. iv. 27. 173 *t.*—1715. The Advantage of being Good, and making others so, on D. xii. 3. 625 *w.*—1716. On D. xii. 13. 413 *j.*—1716. Commentaries on the Book of D. 957 *e.*—1716. Sermon on D. xi. 31. 8vo.—1718. Sermon on D. xv. 11. 700 *y.*—1720. A Sermon before the Synod. D. xii. 4. 2 *s.*—1721. Fast Sermon on D. ix. 9, 10. 545 *u.*—1721. Sermon on D. iv. 27. 989 *l.*—1722. Interpretation of the Prophecy of lxx. Weeks of D. 584 *n.*—1723. On D. xii. 3. 331 *u.*—1723. ΠΕΝΤΑΣ Dissertationum Biblico-Chronologicarum, qua, tum ex indicibus temporis adventui Messiæ assignati, præcipue in lxx. Hebdomadibus D.is. 518 *x.*—1724. On D. ii. 21. 986 *l.*—1725. Chronological Treatise upon the xxx. Weeks of D. 646 *p.*—1726. A Letter to shew that Hippocrates mentions a year of 360 days, which D. used, chap. ix., and that Prophecy is explained from the copy of it in the Septuagint. 500 *e.*—1726. Commentary on D. 619 *o.*—1727. On D. ix. 18. 326 *u.*—1727. D. Tamulic. See Bible Tamulic, 1727.—1728. A Vindication of the Antiquity and Authority of D.'s Prophecies. 211 *p.*—1728. The Objections of a late Anonymous Writer, (Collins,) against the Book of D., considered. 212 *p.*—1733. Observations on the Prophecies of D. 701 *r.*—1736. Observations upon the Prophecies of D. 442 *k.*—1744. A Funeral Sermon on D. xii. 13. 524 *f.*—1745. On the Invasion, on D. ii. 20, 21. 653 *x.*—1745. Diss. ad Vaticinia D.is, Cap. 2, 7, et 8. 931 *q.*—1747. Sermons on D. ii. 44. 412 *q.*—1748. D. in Linguam Indostanicam translatus a Schulzio edidit. Callenbergius Halæ, 8vo.—1749. The Dignity of the Royal Character; an Accession Sermon on D. ii. 4. 974 *x.*—1752. Comment. ad D.is, Cap. xi. 4. xii. 3. 931 *q.*—1753. The Æra of D.'s weeks ascertained, in two Dissertations. 83 *p.*—1756. Fast Sermon on D. iv. 35. 87 *q.*—1757. The Duty of Fasting; a Fast Sermon on D. ix. 3. 867 *l.*—1758. A Dissertation upon D.'s Seventy Weeks; Letter upon the same subject. 612 *u.*—1759. Thanksgiving Sermon before the Lords, on D. ii. 10. 549 *i.*—1760. Royal Funeral; on D. vi. 21. 707 *f.*—1762. On D. xii. 10. 381 *i.*—1762. Dissertation on D.'s Prophecy of the Seventy Weeks. 734 *k.*—1762. An Essay on some important Passages of Revelation of the Apostle John, compared with corresponding Passages in D., in which a new explication is given of some Passages in that Book, and applied to the circumstances of the present time. 897 *m.*—1763. D. in the Lion's Den; a Poem, in six Cantos. 687 *l.*—1763. A Sermon on the Wisdom of Providence in the Administration of the World; on D. ii. 20, 21. 817 *h.*—1766. Essay on the Numbers of D. and St. John. 175 *r.*—1769. The Exampler, being an Exposition to the Prophecies of D. and St. John, relating to the fourth and last Kingdom, viz. the Roman; and, now, from recent facts and continuing signs, on a sufficiently improved System. With a previous Dissertation, manifesting the Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity, and Orthodoxy, Antichristian, &c. By a Lay-Gentleman, and Member of the Church of England; who in 1752-3 began this, as the best Amusement to pass away some months in Winter. Lond. Becket, 4to. 14s.—1772. Of the Seventy Weeks of D. 667 *z.*—1772. Two Idyllia, from D. and Isaiah. 846 *e.*—1773. An Attempt to demonstrate the Messiahship of Jesus, from the Prophetic History and Chronology of Messiah's Kingdom to D. 734 *l.*—1774. Explicatio lxx. Hebdomadum D.is. 575 *f.*—1774. The Divine Predictions of D. and St. John, demonstrated, in a Symbolical Theological Dissertation on Cox's Museum, with Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Dedicatory Epistle to the Bishop of Gloucester. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. A Dissertation by way of Inquiry into the True Import and Application of the Vision related D. ix. 20. to the end, usually called D.'s Prophecy of Seventy Weeks; with occasional Remarks on Michaelis' Letters to Sir John Pringle on the same Subject. 121 *m.*—1776. An Essay towards the Interpretation of the Prophecies of D., with occasional Remarks upon some of the most celebrated Commentaries on them. 27 *k.*—1777. Explanation of the Seventy Weeks of D., and of the several Sections of the Seventy Weeks. 205 *s.*—1777. Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on D. vii. 14. 644 *u.*—1777. Nine Sermons on D.'s Seventy Weeks, on D. ix. 24-28. 975 *k.*—1786. A proposed Emendation of a Passage in this Dissertation on D. 121 *n.*—1788. LXX. Hebdomadum, quas Gabriel ad D.em detulerat, Interpretatio, Paraphrasis, Computatio, cum Vocabulorum Difficiliorum Explicatione, &c. 924 *k.*—1790. Dissertation on D. viii. 13. and 14. 93 *t.*—1794. Son of Man (Bar Enosh), in D. vii. 13. 235 *n.*—1795. A Further Elucidation of the 12th Chap. of Daniel. 155 *x.*—1795. Prophecies of D. now fulfilling in Europe. See Antichrist, 1795.—1797. A new addition, with alterations, of the Dissertation on D. 121 *n.*—1798. On the Prophecies of D. and St. John, &c. 27 *l.*—1798. The Prophecy of D., according to Theodotian, and the Septuagint. 507 *c.*—1802. Prophetiæ de lxx. Hebdomadis apud D.em, Explicatio, &c. 680 *y.*—1803. An Examination of some of the Predictions of D. 819 *b.*—1804. Notes on D., &c. 305 *v.*—1806. The Watchers and the Holy Ones; a Sermon on D. iv. 17. 517 *o.*—1807. A Commentary on the Prophecy of D. relating to the Seventy Weeks. 178 *l.*—1807. The Unity of the Prophecies of D. and Esdras. 427 *o.*—1807. D.; an improved Version attempted, with Notes, Critical, Historical, and Explanatory. 975 *u.*—1808. A Commentary on the Last Vision of D. 178 *l.*—1809. A New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Image, and D.'s four Beasts. 659 *n.*—1811. Exposition of the Prophecies of D. 483 *q.*—1811. An Exposition of such of the Prophecies of D. as receive their accomplishment under the New Testament. 815 *h.*—1812. Treatise on the fourth Chapter of D.; with Remarks on the Person of Christ. 526 *w.*—1814. An Illustration of D.'s Vision of the Ram and He-Goat. 235 *i.*—1814. An Exposition of the 2d, 7th, and 8th Chapters of the Prophecy of D. 636 *d.*—1815. View of the Prophecies of D., Esdras, and St. John: also a Minute Explanation of the Prophecies of D. 388 *j.*—1815. A Treatise on the Second Chapter of the Prophet D.; tending to shew that Britain is the Kingdom which D. declares that the great God of heaven will set up, and that it is the Kingdom of God. 475 *w.*—1815. An Illustration of the New Jerusalem, and certain portions of D. and Ezekiel. 506 *z.*—1816. The Prophecies which relate to the two periods of D., subsequent to the 1260 years now recently expired. 344 *t.*——N. D.—Exposition on the Prophet D. 94 *r.*—Ezekiel and D. 101 *d.*—Prophetical Numbers of D. 235 *m.*—A Commentary on D.'s Seventy Weeks, in German. 392 *o.*—Commentarius in D., &c. 536 *h.*—Explanations of the Prophecies of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and D. 557 *g.*—De Monarchia Romæ Paganæ, secundum Concordiam inter SS. Prophetas D.em et Joannem, &c. 568 *g.*—Booke of D. 587 *t.*—Commentaries on the two first Chapters of D. 626 *p.*—A Commentary on D. in Hebrew. 824 *x.*—The Dreames of D.; with the Exposycions of the xii. Sygnes, deuyded by the xii. monthes of the yeare. 987 *n.*

DANIEL, Gabriel.—1756. An Edition of D.'s History of France. 442 *x.*

DANIEL, Samuel.—1718. Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 284 *g.*

DANIEL, Thomas.—1761. The affecting Case of the Unfortunate T. D., who was tried at the Old Bailey in Sept. 1761, for the supposed Murder of his Wife, by casting her out of a Chamber Window; for which he was sentenced to die, but received his Majesty's most gracious and free Pardon. Lond. Cabe, 4to. 1s.

DANIEL, William.—1702. Journal, or Account of his Expedition or Undertaking to go from London to Surat, in India; giving an impartial relation of the dangers, distresses, fatigues, and hindrances happening to him during the said expedition, till his return to England. 284 *h.*

DANSIKER.—1612. The Tragicall Liues and Deaths of the two Famous Pyrates, Ward and D. As it hath beene publickly acted. 579 *y.*

DANSON, a Parish of England in Kentshire.—1761. On a Legacy left to D. Parish, by Mr. Styleman, on Matth. xvii. 11, 12. 756 *w.*

DANTE Alighieri.—1477. D. 872 *s.*—1544. Origine Vita et Costumi di D. A. 125 *p.*—1550. The Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar and Dictionary, for the better understanding of D., &c. 903 *p.*—1576. Vita nuova di D. A. 729 *q.*—1577. D. de Vulgari Eloquenta. 258 *f.*—1672. Le Vite di D., e del Petrarca. 40 *v.*—1713. Prose di D. A. e dio Gio. Boccacio. 116 *m.*—1724. Commento sopra la Commedia di D. A. This work is valuable, as it explains several of the most difficult passages in D. 125 *p.*—1751. Vitæ D.is Petrarchæ, ac Boccaccii. 639 *y.*—1773. Translation from D., Canto xxxiii. 194 *v.*—1782. Translation of D.'s Inferno. 812 *i.*—1785. Translation of the Inferno of D. A., in English verse; with critical and historical Notes, and the Life of D. 142 *b.*—1790. A Sketch of the Lives and Writings of D. and Petrarch; with some Account of Italian and Latin Literature in the fourteenth Century. 745 *b.*—1792. Some Hints concerning the state of Science on the Revival of Letters, grounded on a Passage of D., in his Inferno, Canto iv. verse 130. 213 *w.*—1800. Elogi di D. A. 353 *x.*—1802. The Divina Commedia of D.; consisting of the Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso; translated into English verse, with preliminary Essays, Notes, and Illustrations. 142 *b.*—1806. The Inferno of D., with an English Translation in Blank Verse, Notes, and Life of the Author. 198 *y.*—1807. The Inferno of D., translated into English Blank Verse; with Notes, Historical, Classical, and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author. 520 *p.*—1808. The Divine Comedy of D. A., illustrated with Notes, selected and abbreviated from various Commentators. 993 *i.*—1812. D.'s Inferno, translated into English Blank Verse. 525 *z.*—1813. The Purgatorio and Paradiso of D. 198 *y.*—1814. Observations concerning the Question of the originality of D. 190 *g.*—1818. D., with a new Italian Commentary. 62 *k.*——N. D.—The Life of D., a work which is much esteemed. 98 *t.*—A Series of Engravings to illustrate D. 371 *b.*—Letters upon D.'s Inferno. 406 *k.*—Notes on Virgil, Horace, and D. 585 *c.*—Notes on Boccaccio's Decameron, on Ariosto, D., &c. 832 *q.*

DANTON.—1794. Memoirs of D., late Minister of Justice to the National Convention, who suffered by the Guillotine, April 5, 1794: To which are added, Genuine Anecdotes of M. Robespierre, late Leader of the Revolutionists in France, who was guillotined July 28, 1794. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.

DANTWICK.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Ernestus Gottfried Heyseus. 493 *u.*

DANTZICK, a considerable City of West Prussia.—1592. Iter D.iscanum, Carmine. 226 *b.*—1667. Description of D. Granaries. See Granary, 1667.—1672. Some Account of a new Comet lately seen at D. 492 *n.*—1672. Account of an Inland Sea, or Lake, near D., yielding, at a certain season of the year, a green substance, which causes certain death. 573 *p.*—1673. Strange Effect of Thunder and Lightning on Wheat and Rye in the Granaries of D. 573 *p.*—1676. Eclipse of the Sun, anno 1675, July 23, new style, in the morning, observed at D. 492 *o.*—1677. Comet observed at D. 492 *o.*—1681. Occultation of Jupiter by the Moon, June 5, 1679, new style, in the morning, observed at D. 492 *o.*—1682. Observations made at D., of the Comet which began to appear there, August 16, 1682. 492 *p.*—1713. Description of the Plague at D. in 1709. 428 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1571. Bartholomew Keckerman. 563 *f.*—1580. Philip Cluverius. 241 *l.*—1660. Daniel Ernest Jablonski. 538 *o.*—1611. John Hevelius or Hevelke. 492 *j.*—1631. James Ousel or Oisel. 722 *m.*—1635. David Loggan. 614 *y.*—1654. Theodore Jablonski. 538 *p.*—1671. Philip Ousel or Oisel. 722 *m.*—1686. Gabriel Daniel Fahrenheit. 353 2d *q.*—1754. George Forster. 378 *x.*

DANTZICKER.—1578. Clades D.iscanorum anno 1577. 588 *w.*—1643. A Poem in the Polish Language, on the Navigation of the D.s. 3 *w.*

DANUBE, a River of Germany, and, with one exception, the greatest river of Europe.—1686. Istri seu D.ii Ortus aliorumq; fluminum ab Aristotile in primo Meteoro inductorum. 362 *c.*—1662. Geographia Regionum circa D. 119 *b.*—1726. D.ius Pannonico-Mysicus. 648 *f.*—1765. Observations, Historical and Geographical, concerning those barbarous Nations that inhabited the Banks of the D., and the Borders of the Euxine Sea. 751 *u.*—1793. Of John Duke of Marlborough's March to the D. 608 *k.*—1800. Memoirs of the Operations of the Army of the D., under the Command of General Jourdan, 1799; taken from the MS. of that Officer; translated from the French. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 4s.—1811. The Battles of the D. and Barossa. 453 *l.*——N. D.—A Description of the D. in its Hungarian and Turkish Course; including Geographical and Hydrographical Observations, the History and Antiquities of all the places washed by its Stream, the Mineralogy, Zoology, and Botany of its Borders, with Meteorological and Physical Remarks. 648 *f.*

DANVERS, Henry.—1675. Infant Baptism from Heaven, and not of Men, against Mr. D. 960 *z.*—1676. Censure of the Sentence of the Baptists upon an Appeal made against H. D. 971 *w.*

DAPECHE.—1807. Experiments upon a Substance called D., from South America. 23 *e.*

DAPHNAIDA.—1596. Fowre Hymnes, D., (a beautiful Elegy on Douglas Howard, Daughter of Henry Lord Howard,) and Epithalamion. 872 *h.*

DAPHNE.—1605. D.-Amaryllis. 525 *r.*—1765. D. and Amintor; a Comic Opera. 112 *g.*—1766. Translation from the Italian of Cynthia and D.; with a Dedication, in blank verse, to the Duke of York. 644 *d.*—1796. D.; a Poem. Lond. 4to.——N. D.—D. 805 *k.*

DAPHNIS.—1559. D. and Cloe, from Longus. 28 *b.*—1594. The Complaint of D. for the Love of Ganymede. 76 *o.*—1595. The Complaint of D. for the Loue of Gangueda. 284 *u.*—1598. Pastoralium de D. et Chloe. 616 *k.*—1657. Amours of D. and Chloe. 616 *m.*—1754. D. 411 *o.*—1803. D. and Cloe; a Pastoral Novel. 442 *r.*—1811. Gesner's D.; translated interlinearly. 332 *j.*——N. D.—The Greek Pastoral of D. and Chloe. 355 *m.*

DARAN.—1779. Composition du Remède de D., &c. 285 *a.*

DARANZEL.—1800. D.; or Persian Patriot. 350 *r.*

DARCEY.—1688. The Sum of a Conference with D., a Jesuit, at Brussels, June 23d 1649. 685 *d.*

D'AREMBERG, Marchioness.—1789. Tyranny of Love, or Memoirs of the M. D'A. See Love, 1789.

DARENTH, Manor of, in Kentshire, in England.—1789. Observations on the Persons called Waldenses, who were formerly Tenants of the M. of D., in the County of Kent. 297 *h.*

DARES Phrygius.—1684. Dictys Cretensis and D. P. 280 *e.*

DARIEN, Claudius.—1596. Judiciall Astrology as Askalitius and C. D. have delivered by their Tables. 719 *t.*

DARIEN, a Province in South America.—1699. A just and modest Vindication of the Scots' Design for the having established a Colony at D. 362 *r.* 502 *f.*—1699. Journey over the Isthmus of D., and Expedition into the South Seas, written by Captain Sharp in the year 1680. 454 *l.* 848 *t.*—1699. History of Caledonia, or the Scots' Colony in D., with an Account of the Manners of the Inhabitants, and the Riches of the Country. Lond. 8vo.—1699. Defence of the Scots' Settlement at D., with an Answer to the Spanish Memorial against it; to which is added, a Description of the Country, and a particular Account of the Scots Colony. Edin. 8vo.—1700. Scotland's Grievances relating to D., &c. humbly offered to the Consideration of the Parliament. 8vo.—1700. A Defence of the Scots abdicating D. Edin. 12mo.—1700. A Short Vindication of the Defence of the Scots abdicating D. Lond. 12mo.—1700. An Enquiry into the Causes of the Miscarriage of the Scots Colony at D. Glasg. 12mo.

DARIUS, King of Persia.—1603. D.; a Tragedy. 20 *h.*—1688. D. King of Persia; a Tragedy. 274 *f.*——N. D.—The Defeat of D., King of Persia. 269 *y.*

DARK.—1663. Observations on a Diamond that shines in the D. 142 *r.*—1804. The Art of writing in the D. 428 *y.*

DARKIN, Isaac.—1761. The authentic Trial and Memoirs of I. D. the famous Highwayman. Lond. Baldwin, fol. 1s.

DARKNESS.—1650. Light or D., displaying or hiding itself. 743 *x.*—1654. Light risen out of D. now in these after days. 357 *h.*—1654. Light vanquished D. 386 *x.*—1657. Lux in Tenebris. 516 *p.*—1657. A Beam of Light shining in the midst of much D. and Confusion. 359 *f.*—1676. De Adamante in Tenebris lucente. 142 *v.*—1676. War with the Devil; or the Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of D. 563 *r.*—1681. Melampronœa; or a Discourse of the Polity of the Kingdom of D. 460 *u.*—1693. The True Light shining in D., &c. 897 *v.*—1700. Triumph over Death and D. 233 *m.*—1732. An Account of the great D. and Earthquake at our Saviour's Passion, described by Phlegon; in answer to Dr. Sykes. 961 *m.*—1742. Light shining in D.; a Discourse on John i. 5. 742 *a.*—1805. Deeds of D.; or the Unnatural Uncle. 685 *e.*—1811. D. Visible; a Farce. 511 *k.*——N. D.—The Answer of the Lord to the Powers of D. 849 *i.*

DARLING.—1590. A Diall for Daintie D.s. 57 *w.* 454 *p.*—1656. The Sun's D.; a Moral Masque. 298 *t.* 377 *n.*—1804. Peter Nicked, or the Devil's D.; a Mock-heroic Poem, in three Cantos. By Castigator. Lond. Hurst, 4to. 2s. 6d.

DARLING, Thomas.—1597. A True Report of the strange Torments of T. D., a boy of thirteene yeres of age, that was possessed by the Deuill. 725 *o.*—1599. Of T. D., the boy of Burton, at Caldwall. 470 *l.* 979 *a.*

DARLINGTON, a Borough Town of England, in Durhamshire.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1701. William Emerson. 336 *l.*

DARLINGTON, Earl of.—1756. Liberty; a Poem, humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. the E. of D. 849 *s.*

DARLINGTON, Louisa.—1777. The History of L. D. See Harcourt, Amelia, 1777.

DARMSTADT, a Town of Germany, capital of the Duchy of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1681. John Jac. Sherard Dillenius. 304 *l.*—1720. Andrew Boehm. 126 *u.*

DARNAY, a Town of France, in Lorraine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1718. Nicolas Sylvester Bergier. 103 *a.*

DARNLEY Vale.—1789. D. V., or Emelia Fitzroy; a Novel. 131 *o.*

DARNLEY, Henry. See Stuart, H.

DARRACOTT, Risdon William.—1813. The Star of the West, being Memoirs of the Life of R. D. 99 *w.*

DARREL, John, B.A.—1599. A Pamphlet to expose the Impostures of one J. D., who pretended to have the power of casting out Devils. 470 *l.*—1599. A Discouery of the Fraudulent Practices of J. D., B.A., in his proceedings concerning the pretended possession and dispossession of Wm. Somers at Nottingham. 979 *a.*

DART. — 1617. Cure of Wounds made by Gun-Shot, Arrows, and D.s. 463 *m.*—1617. Cure of Wounds made by D.s. 730 *y.*

DARTFORD, a Town of England, in Kentshire.—1558. Description and a Commendation of a Paper Mill now of late set up near the Town of D. 225 *c.*—1727. Of an Earthquake at D. in Kent. 77 *m.*

DARTMONT.—1646. Message, delivered in both Houses, from Sir Thomas Fairfax; with a Narration of the taking of D. 749 *d.*

DARVILLE, Miss.—1764. The Memoirs of Miss D'A., or the Italian Female Philosopher; in a Series of Adventures, founded on Facts. Translated from the Italian. Lond. Pridden, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

DARWIN, Erasmus, M. D. — 1795. Passages in D.'s Zoonomia. 376 *p.* See Hunter, J.—1798. Observations on the Zoonomia of E. D. 158 *k.*—1800. Comparative Views of the Theories and Practice of Drs. Cullen, Brown, and D. 62 *e.* — 1804. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. D., chiefly during his Residence at Litchfield, with Anecdotes of his Friends, and Criticisms on his Works. 847 *a.*——N. D. — Memoirs of his Life. 285 *s.*

DARYPHYLLUS.—1792. Description of Fucus D. 981 *t.*

DATA.—1657. D. succincte demonstrata. 345 *o.*—1661. Euclid's D. 344 *z.*—1756. Euclid's D. restored to their true and genuine order, agreeable to Pappus Alexandrinus' account of them. 345 *o.*—1802. A Synopsis of D. for the Construction of Triangles. 604 *r.*—1803. D. in usum juventutis. A very neat and excellent production, and the best edition of the D. in Latin. 345 *o.* — 1804. D.orum Liber, cum Additamento. 178 *d.*

DATE. — 1735. Concerning an ancient D. found at Widgel-Hall, Hertfordshire. 257 *z.*—1750. L'Art de verifier les D., &c. 182 *w.* 238 *m.*—1770. Art de verifier les D.s. 35 *c.*

DATE Tree. — 1767. Many curious Remarks on the Pâlm or D. T. of Palestine and Idumea. 122 *c.*

DATHAN, one of the Personages mentioned in the Bible.—1609. History of D., &c., applied to the Prelacy, Ministry and Assemblies of the Church of England. 744 *y.*—1696. Sin of Corah, D. and Abiram, in several Sermons. 680 *v.*

DATISCA, a Genus of Plants.—1799. De D.æ Cannabinæ in Febribus Intermittentibus sanandis usu. 283 *g.*

DAUBENISM.—1800. D. confuted, and Martin Luther vindicated. 497 *p.*

DAUBENY, Charles.—1807. An Appeal for Justice, in the Cause of Ten Thousand Poor Children, and for the Honour of the Holy Scriptures; being a Reply to the Visitation Charge of C. D., Archdeacon of Sarum. 584 *p.*

DAUBIGNY, Theodore Agrippa.—1772. The Life of T. A. D.; containing a succinct Account of the most remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the Reigns of Charles IX., Henry III., Henry IV., and in the minority of Louis XIII. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6*s.*

DAUBNEY, Rev. Mr.—1792. A most curious Trial, —— Mead, Esq., against the Rev. Mr. D., for Slander. See Mead, Mr., 1792.

DAUCUS, a Genus of Plants. — 1806. An Inquiry into the real D. Gingidium of Linnæus. 863 *k.*

DAUGHTER.—1548. Of the Woman that had an Issue of Blood, and of the Ruler's D. 796 *o.*—1583. Liber, quo seipsum de Filiæ Morte consolatus est. 231 *s.*—1593. Quomodo Nobilium Filiæ nuptui collocantur. 149 *l.* — 1640. L'Honeste Fille, en 2 parties. 441 *g.* — 1645. A Lady's Legacy to her D.s. 802 *n.* — 1659. Altum Silentium; a Sermon preached after the Death of a D., by her Father. 324 *o.* — 1707. De l'Education des Filles. 360 *y.* — 1714. A Name better than Sons or D.s. 773 *c.* — 1714. Advice to a D. Lond. 8vo. —1715. The History of the Angels, and their Gallantry with the D.s of Men. 42 *b.*—1729. Advice of a Mother to a Son and D. 583 *k.* — 1756. The supposed D., or Innocent Impostor; in which is comprised the entertaining Memoirs of two North Country Families of Distinction, in a series of thirty years. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9*s.*—1761. A Treatise on the Religious Education of D.s. 490 *s.*—1766. The Adopted D.; or the History of Miss Clarissa B———. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.* — 1768. The Injured D.; or the History of Miss Maria Beaumont. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1768. The Orphan D.; a Moral Tale. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.* — 1770. The Undutiful D.; or the History of Miss Goodwin. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 7*s.* 6*d.* — 1770. Advice from a Farmer to his D.; in a series of Discourses, calculated to promote the welfare and true interest of Servants; with Reflections of no less importance to Masters and Mistresses with regard to private happiness and public tranquillity. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1772. La Gamologie, ou l'Education des Filles destinées au Mariage. 209 *i.*—1772. The Grecian D.; a Tragedy. 691 *p.*—1774. A Father's Legacy to his D.s. 440 *h.*—1774. A Letter from a Father to his D. at a Boarding-School. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2*s.*—1774. The Fashionable D.; being a Narrative of true and recent Facts. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Domville, 12mo. 3*s.* — 1775. The School for D.s; or the History of Miss Charlotte Sidney; in a series of original Letters between Persons in Genteel Life. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* —1775. The D.; or the History of Miss Emilia Royston, and Miss Harriet Ayres; in a series of Letters. By the Authoress of the Exemplary Mother. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo. 3*s.* — 1777. A Father's Advice to his D. Lond. Vallance and Co., small 8vo. 6*d.*—1784. A Consolatory Epistle from Plutarch to his Wife, on the Death of their D. 765 *d.* — 1785. Verses to an Infant D.; and Sonnets. 117 *p.* — 1785. An Address to Mothers on the Education of their D.s. See Tuition, Female, 1785.—1786. The Death of an eldest D., aged 21; to which is subjoined, An Appendix, containing her Character, and two Elegies on her Death. 256 *h.* — 1790. Letters from a Mother to her D. See Taste, 1790.— 1790. The Reward of an Affectionate D. See Louisa, 1790. — 1792. The Deserted D. See Fanny, 1792.—1795. The Deserted D.; a Comedy. 504 *s.*—1798. A Short Appeal to D.s. See Monitor, 1798.— 1799. Sighs, or the D.; a Comedy, from the German of Kotzebue. 501 *i.*—1799. The Natural D. 809 *z.* — 1800. Theodora, or the Spanish D.; a Tragedy. 174 *u.* — 1801. The Father and D.; a Tale, in prose. 718 *f.* — 1802. The Baron's D.; a Gothic Romance. 480 *e.* — 1803. The Mother and D.; a Tale. 451 *g.* — 1803. Letters from Mrs. Palmerston to her D., inculcating Morality by entertaining Narratives. 527 *u.* — 1803. An entire new Translation of Madame de Savigné's Letters to her D. 631 *a.*—1804. The Soldier's D.; a Comedy. 219 *v.*—1804. Letters on the Bad Consequences of having D.s educated at Boarding Schools. 580 *t.*—1804. Adeline Mowbray, or the Mother and the D.; a Tale. 718 *f.*—1805. A Treatise on the Education of D.s. 301 *v.*— 1807. Tales for Mothers and D.s. 982 *d.*—1808. The Citizen and his D.; a Novel. 684 *x.* — 1809. Adam and Margaret; or the Cruel Father punished for his unnatural Conduct to his Innocent D. 675 *t.*— 1810. The Discarded D.; a Novel. 4 *v.* — 1810. Letters from a Father to his D. on important subjects. 568 *v.*—1810. The D.; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 9*s.*—1811. Contes à ma Fille, &c.; or Tales for my D. 138 *t.*—1813. Conseils à ma Fille, ou Nouveau Contes. 138 *t.*—1814. The Sons of the Viscount, and D.s of the Earl; a Novel. 286 *z.*—1814. Letters addressed to two absent D.s. 821 *s.* — 1815. A Mother's Journal during her D.'s Illness. 896 *o.*—1816. To my D., on the morning of her birth. 180 *u.*——N. D. — Advice of a Mother to her Son and D. 197 *e.*—Thoughts on the Education of D.s. 422 *d.* — Pastor's D., with other Romances. 578 *q.*—Avis d'une Mère à son Fils, et d'une Mère à sa Fille. 583 *k.*—Letters from a Mother to her D. 757 *q.* — The Pastor's D., from the German of Kotzebue. 772 *t.*—Advice to a D. 834 *x.* —The Officer's D., or a Visit to Ireland; a Novel. 946 *t.*

DAUNOU, M. — 1810. L'Opinion de M. D. et celle de M. Van Praet. 583 *w.*

DAUPHIN.—1643. Les Eloges de nos Rois et des Enfans de France qui ont été D.s. 261 *l.* — 1804. Death of the D. See Louis XVI., 1804.

DAUPHIN, M. le.—1683. Divers Traitéz, composéz et enseignés à M. le D. 122 *t.*

DAUPHINY, a considerable District of France. — 1671. Nobiliare du D. 21 *t.* — 1674. Voyages aux Isles D., ou Madagascar, et Bourbon, ou Mascarenne. 128 *u.*—1680. Bibliotheque de D. 21 *t.*—1688. Notices and Descriptions of the Antiquities of Provincia Romana of Gaul, comprehending D., &c. 773 *r.*—1695. Les Presidents uniques, et les premiers Presidents au Parlement de D. 21 *t.*—1704. Les Gouverneurs et Lieutenants au Gouvernement du D. 21 *t.*—1779. Mémoires sur la Mineralogie du D. 448 *z.*——N. D.—Histoire Genealogique de D. 21 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D. — 1494. Orontius Finæus, Fineus, or Finé. 367 *p.* — 1710. Peter Joseph Bernard. 104 *v.* — 1750. Deodate-Guy-Silvain-Tancred Gratet de Dolomieu. 311 *j.*——N. D.—Guy Allard. 21 *s.*—Daniel Chamier. 210 *v.*—John d'Espagne. 342 *s.*

DAVENANT, Charles, LL. D.—1704. A Prefatory Discourse to Dr. D., concerning his late Essay on Peace and War. 286 *r.*

DAVENANT, John, D. D. — 1680. A Determination of the late learned Bishop of Salisbury (D.). 585 *w.*——N. D.—Trium in Ecclesia Anglicana Episcoporum, (sc. D.i, Martoni, et Halli,) Sententiæ. 325 *f.*

DAVENANT, Sir William. — 1650. An Answer to Sir W. D.'s Epistle or Preface to Gondibert. 501 *m.* — 1668. Sir W. D.'s Voyage to the other World, with his Adventures in the Poet's Elysium; a Poetical Fiction. 371 *f.*—1758. The Insolvent; or Filial Piety; a Tragedy. Written partly on a plan of Sir W. D.'s and Mr. Massinger's. 496 *r.*

DAVENPORT Family. — 1807. Horatio, or Memoirs of the D. F.; a Novel. 862 *w.*

DAVENPORT, Ann.—1777. The Case of A. D. 393 *j.*

DAVENPORT, Francis. — 1689. The True Character of F. D. 963 *b.*

DAVENPORT, John.—1635. Answer to the unjust Complaints of W. Best, and an Answer to J. D., concerning his Allegations of Scripture against the baptising of some kind of Infants. 726 *r.*

DAVENTER, a Town of the Netherlands. — 1587. A short Admonition, or Warning, vpon the detestable Treason, wherewith Sir William Standley and Rowland Yorke haue betrayed and deliuered for money unto the Spaniards, the towne of D., and the sconce of Zutphen. 553 *z.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1554. Everard Bronchorst. 154 *i.*

DAVENTRY, a Town of England, in the County of Northampton.— 1651. D.a illustrata; sive Historia urbis D.ensis, Lib. vi. 799 *q.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1614. John Wilkins. 967 *u.*

DAVERS, Mr. and Mrs.—1770. The History of Mr. and Mrs. D. See Couple, 1770.

DAVERS, Sir Charles. — 1773. The History of Sir C. D. See Grove, 1773.

DAVID, King of Israel, flourished about 1040 years b. c.—1547. A Godly Meditation upon xx. select and chosen Psalms of the Prophet D. 256 *y.*—1552. D.'s Harpe ful of moost delectable Armony, &c. 659 *y.*—1555. Treatise concernyng the fruytfull Sayinges of D., &c. 647 *p.*—1563. Τετράστιχα καὶ Μενόστιχα σὺν τῃ Ἑρμηνείᾳ Νικήτο Φιλοσόφου τῶν καὶ Δαβίδ. 440 *k.*—1569. Most Godly Prayers, compiled out of D.'s Psalmes, by Dr. Peter Martyr. 419 *v.*—1579. The Holie Historie of King D.; wherein is chiefly learned, these godly and wholesome lessons, that is, to haue sure patience in persecution, due obedience to our Prince without Rebellion. 642 *f.*—1580. D.'s Sling against great Goliah. 296 *k.*—1582. In Historiam Monomachiæ D.is et Goliathi, Inquisitio. 518 *p.*—1582. Part of the Harmony of King D.'s Harp; containing the first 21 Psalmes of King D., briefly and learnedly expounded; newlie translated into English by Rich. Robinson. 885 *g.*—1582. Part of the Harmony of King D.'s Harp. 978 *c.*—1584. Epicæ Paraphrases in xxv. Psalmos D.is. 408 *d.*—1588. Coronation of King D., &c. 169 *p.* 746 *n.*—1588. The Consolations of D., briefly applied to Queene Elizabeth. 777 *p.*—1594. An Exposition of D.'s Exhortation to his son Salomon, taken out of 1 Chron. xxviii. 9. 48 *k.*—1599. The Love of King D. and fair Bethsabe; with the Tragedy of Absolem. 741 *x.*—1612. Queen Elizabeth is paralleled with D., Joshua, and Hezekia. 597 *e.*—1613. An Exposition of D.'s Penitential Psalm, after he had gone in unto Bathsheba. 265 *f.*—1615. Sacred Hymns, consisting of fifty select Psalms of D. 832 *e.*—1616. Two Treatises of D.'s Love to the Word, and his Meditation on the Word of God. 884 *a.*—1619. The Key of D. 669 *n.*—1621. King D.'s Vow for Reformation of himself, his family, and his kingdom; delivered in xii. Sermons. 456 *g.*—1627. D.'s Soliloquy. 794 *h.*—1630. D. and Goliath. 317 *r.*—1631. D.'s Heinous Sin, hastie Repentances, and heavy Punishments. 391 *t.*—1633. True Happiness; or, King D.'s Choice. 885 *p.*—1637. A Translation from Italian into English of; Il D.e Perseguitate, i. e. D. Persecuted. 49 *v.*—1643. Animadversiones ad Novam D.is Lyram, de Poesi Hebraica. 191 *t.*—1643. D.'s Prayer for Solomon; a Sermon. 199 *i.*—1647. Il D.e Persuiquitato. D. Persecuted. 638 *v.*—1647. The Hand of God; or, King D.'s Choice; a Sermon. 889 *o.*—1656. An Alphabetical Praxis upon the Psalms of D., and Jeremiah's Lamentations. 808 *w.*—1660. D.'s return to his Kingdom; a Sermon. 269 *n.*—1660. D.'s recognition. 360 *x.*—1660. D. Restored; or, an Antidote against the Prosperity of the Wicked, and Afflictions of the Just. 734 *h.*—1660. A Parallel between D., Christ and King Charles First, in their Humiliation and Exaltation; a Sermon on Psalm cxviii. 22, 23. 4to.—1672. The sure Mercies of D., &c. 494 *b.*—1672. Disputatio de D.is et Salomonis Satellitio. 718 *i.*—1679. Colloquium D.is cum Anima sua, &c. 751 *g.*—1683. King D.'s Danger and Deliverance; Thanksgiving for Discovery of the Plot, Sept. 9th, on Ps. lxiv. 9. 615 *t.*—1683. D. and the Amalekite, or the Death of Saul; on 2 Sam. i. 14. 743 *i.*—1692. Histoire de la Vie de D. 222 *o.*—1700. Paraphrases on the Songs of Deborah and D., &c. 118 *h.*—1712. D.eis: The Life of D. King of Israel; a Sacred Poem. 384 *v.*—1713. D.is in Ammonitas devictos mitigata crudelitas. 284 *r.*—1721. A New Version of the Psalms of D., fitted to the Tunes used in Churches. 118 *i.*—1724. Gymnasium Arabicum, in quo tres priores D.is Odæ, cum versione Latina, et Notis exhibentur. 966 *a.*—1737. Regni D.ici et Salmonæi Descriptio. 473 *a.*—1740. An Historical Account of the Life and Reign of D. King of Israel. 294 *d.*—1749. The Last Words of D. 442 *f.*—1751. A Poem, entitled, Il D.e, Re d'Israele, Poema-eroico-sagro. 111 *j.*—1753. Royal Folly, or, D.'s Sin in numbering the People; a Sermon, on 2 Sam. xxiv 12-15. By a Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 8vo.—1757. A Select Collection of the Psalms of D., as imitated and paraphrased by the most eminent English Poets, &c. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 3s.—1759. Translation of the last words of D.; with Notes. 361 *w.*—1760. D.'s Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, a Pindaric Poem. 895 *c.*—1761. The Character of D. impartially stated. 770 *o.*—1762. Enquiry into the true Character of King D.; a Sermon on 1 Sam. xiii. 14. 238 *b.*—1763. A Song to D. 861 *d.*—1765. Reflections on the moral and religious Character of D., King of Israel and Judah, wherein the aspersions thrown upon him by a modern Author, are proved to be false and malicious; and the right the Royal Patriarch has, not only in a political but likewise in a moral sense, to the title of being the man after God's own heart, is impartially considered. 384 *m.*—1766. A Critical History of the Life of D., in which the principal events are ranged in order of time; the chief objections of Mr. Bayle and others against the character of this Prince, and the occurrences of his reign, are examined and refuted; and the Psalms which refer to him explained. 211 *v.*—1766. The Coronation of D. Written in 1763, by a Sussex Clergyman. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1767. A Paraphrase of Eight of the Psalms of D. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1774. A Versification of some parts of the Psalms of D. See Poems, 1774.—1778. L'Heroisme de l'Amité; D. et Jonathan, Poëme en quatre Chants. 163 *o.*—1782. Sacred Odes; or, Psalms of D., paraphrased from the Original Hebrew. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1790. D. against Goliath; a Poem. Written by a Layman, to refute the Tenets of Dr. Priestley, as the redoubted Hero of the Unitarian, Arian, and Socinian Principles, &c. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1792. The Psalter, or Psalms of D. See Prayer, Common, 1792.—1793. Ishbi-benob Defeated, and D. Succoured. 496 *z.*—1794. The Psalms of D. A New and improved Version. Lond. Priestley, 8vo. 6s.—1795. The Psalms of D. A New and improved Version. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—1805. The Last Advice of D. to his Son Solomon. 547 *b.*—1807. Horæ Psalmodicæ; or, a Popular View of the Psalms of D., as evidence of the divine origin of the Jewish and Christian Religions. To which are prefixed two Essays: i. On Religion; ii. On Libertinism. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1810. The Fall of D.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xi. 1. 244 *i.*——N. D.—Vita D.is. 126 *a.*—D.'s Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan; a Lyric Poem. 613 *w.*—Nathan's Message to D.; a Sermon. 263 *j.*—D.'s Thanksgiving for the Defeat of Goliath. See Psalter.—An Eulogium upon D. See Psalter.

DAVID I., King of Scotland.—1659. The Life of D. I., King of Scotland. 5 *t.*

DAVID, M.——N. D.—Considerations servant de Réponse à ce que M. D. a écrit contre sa Dissertation de Photin. 588 *o.*

DAVID, Francis.—1626. De Christi Invocatione Disp. cum F.co D.is. 867 *p.*

DAVID, Rev. Thomas.—1788. An Address at the Grave of the Rev. T. D. 256 *s.*

DAVID, St.—— N. D.—The Welchman's Jubilee to the honour of St. D. 684 *b.*

DAVID'S, St., a City of Wales in Pembrokeshire.—1811. St. D.'s; in a series of engravings, illustrating the different Edifices of that Ancient City. 710 *c.*

DAVID'S, St., a Parish of Wales in Pembrokeshire.—1801. The History and Antiquities of the Parish of St. D., in South Wales. 639 *m.*—1814. Notes on the Mineralogy of the Neighbourhood of St. D.'s, Pembrokeshire. 569 *i.*

DAVID'S, St., Bishops of.—1789. A Letter to the Right Rev. Samuel Lord, B. of St. D., occasioned by his Sermon on the Principle of Vitality in Man, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Upon the Theological and Polemical Writings of the B. of St. D., Dr. Priestley, Mr. Gibbon, and the late Rev. Mr. Badcock. 462 *e.*—1793. Some Strictures on the Speech of the B. of St. D. 107 *j.*—1801. A Correct List of the Archbishops, Bishops, &c. who have filled the See of St. D. 639 *m.*—1803. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the B.s of St. D. and Exeter, July 17th. 225 *u.*—1814. A Letter of the B. of St. D. on some extraordinary passages in a Charge delivered to the Clergy of his Diocese in Sept. 1813. By a Lady Seceder. Lond. Johnson and Co. 8vo.—1814. An Answer to the B. of St. D.'s Reasons why a New Translation of the Bible should not be published. 96 *o.*—— N. D.—Instructions to the B. of St. D., in defence of Religious Liberty. 553 *v.*

DAVID'S, St., Cathedral of.—1717. Survey of the C. of St. D., and the Edifices belonging to it; with Cuts. 971 *g.*—1717. Memoirs of the Cathedral Church of St. D. 985 *g.*—1718. Survey of the C. of St. D., with the History of its Foundations and Endowments, &c., and a Chronology of its Dignitaries. 971 *h.*

DAVID'S, St., Diocese of.—1721. A View of the State of Religion in the D. of St. D. 833 *g.*—1789. A Sermon for the Benefit of decayed Clergymen in the D. of St. D. 892 *e.*—1805. Charge delivered to the Clergy of the D. of St. D., at his Lordship's primary Visitation in 1804. 171 *i.*—1813. The Charges delivered at his several Visitations of the D.s of St. D., Rochester, and St. Asaph. 517 *o.*

DAVIDISM.—1733. The History of D. 203 *r.*

DAVIDSON, William.—1808. Letter to W. D., Worsted Spinner. 383 *p.*

DAVIEL, Mons.—1751. Account of M. D.'s Method of couching for a Cataract. 512 *x.*—1775. Of Couching and Extraction; also Mr. D.'s Comparative View of their respective merits. 211 *i.*

DAVIES.—1693. Mr. D.s' Vindication giving no satisfaction. 368 *o.*

DAVIES, Mrs. Arabella.—1788. The Diary of Mrs. A. D. 287 *n.*

DAVIES, Eleanor.—1643. Her Petition shewing cause to have her book licensed, being the Revelation's Interpretation. 287 *s.*—1649. The Blasphemous Charge against her for writing Expositions of divers parts of the Chapters of D. 287 *t.*

DAVIES, Miss Fanny.—1786. An Authentic Narrative of the remarkable Adventures and Curious Intrigues of Miss F. D.; the celebrated modern Amazon, who received Sentence of Death at last Chelmsford Assizes for stealing L. 1250 from Mr. Wrigglesworth, a Grazier. With a Frontispiece, representing the Fair One, both in her native charms and masculine dress. Lond. Jamieson, 8vo. 1s.

DAVIES, John.—1786. Life. 209 2d *d.*—1786. A Life of the Author. 288 *b.*——N. D.—Lives of Dr. John Eachard, Sir J. D., and Mr. Lillo. 288 *n.*

DAVIES, Richard.—1710. An Account of his Convincement, Exercises, Services, and Travels. 288 *j.*

DAVIES, Rev. S.——N. D.—Sermons on Rom. xiv. 7, 8, and Ephes. i. 11. on the Death of the Rev. S. D. 288 *l.*

DAVIES, Thomas.—1808. D.' Life of Garrick, with additions. 554 *p.*

DAVIES, William.—1614. A True Relation of his own Travels. 288 *p.*

DAVIES, William.—1776. Account of the last 24 hours of the Life and Death of W. D. 658 *k.*

DAVILA, Henry Catherine.—1767. Catalogue des Curiosités de son Cabinet. 288 *s.*—1767. A Catalogue Raisonnée of M. D.'s Collection. 814 *t.*

DAVIS, Mr.—1810. On the Formation and Management of Floated Meadows, with corrections of errors founded in the Treatises of Messrs. D., Marshall, Boswell, Young, and Smith, on the subject of Floating. 986 *p.*

DAVIS, Mrs. Christian.—1786. The English Heroine, or the Life and Adventures of Mrs. C. D., commonly called Mother Ross. 176 *i.*

DAVIS, Crusoe Richard.—1756. The Life and surprising Adventures of C. R. D. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DAVIS, John,—1734. An Account of Mr. T. Godfrey's Improvement of D.' Quadrant, transferred to the Mariner's Bow. 614 *v.*

DAVIS, Joseph.—1707. His Last Legacy by Himself. 289 *b.*

DAVIS, or Davies, Richard.—1700. An Account of his Doctrine and Discipline, and those of his Separation. 289 *c.*

DAVIS, William.—1805. A Life of W. D. 289 *g.*

DAVIS, William. — 1707. The Ordinarie's Account of the Life, Birth, Death, and Parentage of W. D., and others executed at Tyburn. 617 *a.*

DAVIS Straights, a narrow Sea which divides Greenland from North America.—1746. Histoire Naturelle de Islande du Grœnland, du Detroit de Devis, et d'autres Pays situés sous le Nord. 80 *d.*

DAVISON, John.—1708. Discourse concerning J. D. 541 *z.*

DAVISSON, Mr.—1720. Considerations on Mr. D., the Antipædobaptistical Teacher his Sermon, intituled, The Vindication of the True Protestant Ministry. 505 *k.*

DAVON, M.—1753. Instructions for using M. D's Antimonial Bougies. 582 *q.*

DAVUR.—1706. Travels through D., &c., to Pekin, &c. 532 *r.*

DAVY, Sir Humphry. — 1805. Werneria; or, Short Characters of Earths and Minerals, according to Klaproth, Kirwan, Vauquelin, and D. 959 *b.*—1809. Observations on three Papers of Mr. D. 623 *x.*—1811. Observations on three Papers of Mr. D. 900 *d.* — 1813. On Sir H. D.'s Theory of Chlorine and its Compounds. 483 *u.*—1814. Professor D.'s Inquiries concerning the Relation of Galvanism to living action; illustrated in the Removal of Topical Complaints. 989 *s.*—1815. Objections to Sir H. D.'s Theory of Chlorine. 108 *d.*—1816. On Sir H. D.'s Safe-Lamp for Miners. 221 *v.*—1816. Answer to Mr. Lengonire's Objections to Sir H. D.'s Lamp. 221 *v.*—1816. On Sir H. D.'s Safe Lamp, and on Flame. 692 *f.*

DAVY, John.—1811. On the Nature of Oximuriatic Acids; in Reply to Mr. J. D. 692 *e.*

DAW.—1812. Low Ambition, or the Life and Death of Mr. D. 249 *f.*

DAWBER. — 1656. The Lips of Truth opened against a D. with Untempered Mortar. 593 *e.*

DAWES, Richard.— 1781. D.'s Miscellanea Critica, Itera edita. 171 *f.*

DAWES, Sir Thomas, Knt.—1654. The Title of Sir T. D., Thomas Cromwell, and Humphry Waldrond, Esqrs. and Josiah Tully, gent. to certain improved lands in the North and West Towns of the County of Lincoln. 290 *a.*

DAWES, Sir William.—1724. Two Sermons on the Death of Sir W. D.; on Job ix. 23. 951 *b.*—1733. His whole Works, with a Preface, and Life of the Author. 290 *b.*—1790. Opinions on the Test and Corporation Acts by Archbishop D. See Test Act, 1790.

DAWN.—1542. De Crepusculis. 708 *d.*—1580. De Crepusculis. 160 *i.*

DAWNEY, Benjamin.—1735. Critical Remarks on the Epistles, republished by B. D. 90 *y.*

DAWNING.—1644. D.s of Light. 829 *q.*

DAWSON.—1672. Two Disputations between Mr. Ives and Mr. D. 538 *f.*—1677. A Vindication of Mr. Sherlock against the Cavils of Mr. D. 852 *i.*

DAWSON. Captain, of the Piedmontese.—1812. Stanzas of affectionate regard to the Memory of Capt. D. of the Piedmontaise. 460 *r.*

DAWSON, Rev. Dr. Benjamin.—1771. Letters to the Rev. Dr. B. D., occasioned by a late publication of his, &c. To which is added, An Address to both Houses of Parliament. By Philalethes. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

DAWSON, Joseph.—1813. An Address delivered at the interment of Joseph D. 547 *g.* — 1814. A Funeral Sermon on J. D. Esq. 547 *g.*

DAWSON, Miss Nancy.—1760. Genuine Memoirs of the celebrated Miss N. D. Lond. Stevens, 12mo. 1s.

DAWSON, Thomas.—1677. Answer to T. D.'s scandalous Pamphlet, entitled, a Friendly Debate between Satan and Sherlock. 852 *i.*

DAWSON, Thomas.—1773. Occasional Thoughts on the Death of Mr. T. D.; (a dear and much lamented Friend,) who died on Sunday, Nov. 15. 1772. Lond. 8vo. 3d.

DAWSON, Thomas, M. D.—1782. Short Strictures on the Method of Treatment recommended by Dr. D. in Acute Rheumatism. 830 *x.*

DAXTET, Mr.——N. D.—The Evidence of Reason, in Proof of the Immortality of the Soul; collected from Mr. D.'s MSS. 322 *x.*

DAY.—1488. Sermones de Singulis D.us. 450 *k.*—1493. D.s. 491 *b.*—1495. Dialogus, Compendium Errorum Papæ, et Opus xc. D.um. 714 *i.*—1496. De Luminaribus et D.us Criticis liber. 2 *h.* — 1522. Genialium D.um, lib. vi. Rome fol.—1529. De Crisi et D.us Criticis, eorumque Signis. 8 *m.*—1533. Ostendens horas diei per totum terrarum orbem. 36 *w.*—1538. De Causis Criticorum D.um per ea quæ nobis sunt. 388 *z.* — 1544. De D.us decretoriis. 122 *x.* — 1546. Contra Superstitiosos D.um Observatores. 410 *u.* — 1549. De D.us Decretoriis. 363 *z.*—1552. Manner how the Planetts do raygne euery D. and Night. 257 *k.*—1554. Take hede that the Lorde roote thee not out bothe Heade and Tayle in one D. 576 *y.* — 1561. A Perpetual Kalender for the readier findinge of D.s and times herein mentioned. 647 *t.* — 1568. De Sanguinis Missione, an sextâ D.e possit fieri? 534 *x.*—1577. Translation of a Treatise of the Workes of three D.s, on Rom. i. 20., the inuisible things of God. 278 *h.* — 1577. Rhetor, sive Duorum D.um Oratio, de Natura, Arte et Exercitatione Rhetorica. 471 *s.*—1590. The First Part of the Diall of D.s. 612 *j.*—1591. The three most happy, ioyfull, and triumphant D.s in September, Nouember, and January, by the name of Triplicia Festa. 612 *l.*—1599. A pleasant Comedy, entituled, A Humorous D.'s Myrthe. 212 *i.*—1602. De Annis Climatericis et D.us Criticis. 373 *p.*—1614. De D.us Criticis. 706 *o.* —1618. A Perpetual Calendar of good and bad D.s, not superstitious but necessarie, (as farr as natural causes compell), for all men to observe, and difference in following their Affaires. 212 *l.* — 1620. Aureum diurnale Concionatorum; in quo D.us dominicis et festis concionandi materia breviter suggeritur. 768 *j.* — 1630. Ocium Deliciosum, pro singulis D.us Anni. 481 *b.*—1637. De Opere sex D.um. 718 *w.*—1639. De D.us Criticis, &c. 41 *l.*—1648. Calendar Reformation against the vulgar appellation of D.s and Months. Lond. 4to. — 1657. A Stay in Trouble; or the Saint's Rest in the evil D. 777 *x.* — 1662. Aurora; or the D. Spring, &c. 94 *e.*—1663. De Crisibus et D.us Criticis. 237 *e.*—1672. De Inæqualitate D.um Solarium, Dissertatio Astronomica. 370 *r.*—1675. On the Inequality of Natural D.s, &c. 370 *t.*—1678. Tunbridge Wells, or a D.'s Courtship; a Comedy. 792 *q.*—1681. The Six D.s Works; a Pindaric Poem. 612 *i.* — 1694. Midnight and Daily Thoughts; in Prose and Verse. 569 *v.*—1720. Discursus de D.e, ac Nocte, Nuptiali. 503 *q.*—1753. Commensurability between the Diurnal and Annual Motions. 566 *i.*—1754. The Scene of a Country Life at the Dawn of D. 807 *l.*—1754. The Relief, or D. Thoughts; a Poem; occasioned by the Complaint, or Night Thoughts. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s. — 1754. A Caution to such as observe D.s and Times; to which is added, an Address to Magistrates, Parents, and Masters of Families, &c. By S. H. Lond. Hind, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A D.; an Epistle to John Wilkes of Aylesbury, Esq. Lond. Millar, 4to. 1s.—1760. The Romance of a D., or an Adventure in Greenwich Park last Easter. Lond. Pottinger, 12mo. 1s.— 1761. D.; a Poem. 45 *u.*—1762. D.; an Epistle to C. Churchill. 386 *y.* — 1770. Reflections on the Seven D.s of the Week. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1780. The Fashionable D. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. —1785. The Diamond; or the Pests of a D. See Diamond, 1785.— 1789. L'Ecole du Scandale, ou les Mœurs du Jour. 294 *n.*—1794. A Discourse on the Third D. of the Gospel, compared with the Seventh D. of the Law. 235 *n.* — 1794. A General View of Times from the D. 235 *n.*—1796. D.s of Yore; a Drama. 276 *o.* — 1798. The Journal of a late Three D.s' Tour in France. 241 *e.*—1800. The Dash of the D.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 589 *i.*—1802. Astronomical D., and Calendar. 571 *c.* — 1805. The D.s we live in; a Play. 631 *q.* — 1808. A Treatise on Telegraphic Communication by D. and Night. 253 *e.*— 1815. The Perpetual Time Calculator, for ascertaining the number of D.s from any given D., to any other within the year. 510 *v.*—1818. The D.'s Occupation. 543 *k.*——N. D.—A Copy of Thacte made for Thabrogacion of certayne Holye D.s, &c. 179 *f.*—A Treatise on the Workes of three D.s. 193 *g.*—Pious Reflections for every D. in the year. 240 *z.*—Commentaire sur l'Ouvrage des 6 Jours. 321 *u.*—D. Fatality. 412 *o.*—Retreat for a D. in each Month. 644 *a.* — Seven severall D.s' Discourses. 814 *v.*—The Nature and Disposycion of the D.s in the Weeke. 8vo.

DAY, Last.—1565. The Signes and Tokens of the later D. 216 *o.* —1578. The Signes that go before the L. D. 624 *g.*—1589. The Seconde Sounde of the Trumpet unto Judgemente; wherein is proued that all the Tokens of the later D. are not only come, but well neere finished. 648 *t.*—1654. A Short Discourse concerning the Manifestations of God unto his People in the last D.s. 197 *u.* — 1656. The Mighty D. of the Lord is coming. 300 *l.*—1664. Dies Novissimus. 393 *y.*—1675. Sermon on the last D.s, on 2 Pet. iii. 3. 359 *e.*—1699. Two Sorts of latter D.s. 648 *g.*—1752. An Ode on the last D. See Nocturary, 1752.— 1786. A Poem on the last D.; in four Parts. 384 *k.*—1792. Annihilation no Punishment to the Wicked after the D. of Judgment. 176 *e.*—— N. D.—Reason, and Dies Novissima, or the last Epiphany, a Pindaric Ode. 767 *p.*

DAY, Mr.—1775. A Philosophical Dissertation on the Diving Vessel projected by Mr. D. 354 *w.*

DAY, John.—1646. The Modest Vindication of J. D., of London, Merchant. 292 *d.*

DAY, John, Esq. — 1768. A Letter to J. D., Esq. Mayor of Norwich; containing a Letter of Instructions to the Representatives in Parliament for the City and County of Norwich, dated Oct. 25, 1768. Norwich, fol. 1s.

DAY, Richard.—1652. R. D.'s Petition or Remonstrance to the Parliament of England. 292 *h.*

DAY, Thomas.—1791. Account of T. D.'s Life and Writings. 292 *j.* 563 *y.*

DAYES, Edward.—1805. Works of the late E. D. 147 *u.*

DEACON, one of the lower orders of the Episcopal Clergy. —1549. The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng of Archebishoppes, Bishopes, Priestes, and D.s. 431 *r.*—1549. Form and Manner of consecratinge Bishoppes, Priests, and D.s. 962 *q.*—1559. The Fourme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng Bishoppes, Priestes, and D.s. 558 *h.* —1618. Of the Ordination of Priests and D.s; in 5 books. 658 *i.*—1699. Manner and Form of making, advancing, and consecrating Bishops, Priests, and D.s. 251 *a.*—1723. A clear and distinct Account, from Scripture, of the first Institution of three Orders of D.s, Priests, and Bishops, by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 446 *w.*—1762. Presbyters and D.s not commissioned to preach without the Bishop's Allowance. See Presbyter, 1762.—1807. Preparation for the Holy Order of D.s, in a Charge delivered previously to an Ordination. 528 *g.*

DEACON, John.—1602. A Svrvey of certain Dialogical Discovrses, written by I. D. and Iohn Walker. 285 *g.*

DEACON, John.—1786. A Charge and Sermon, delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. J. D., April 26, 1786, at Leicester, &c. 292 *m.*

DEAD.—1498. De Mortuorum Resurrectione, Lat. 52 *m.*—1515. Dialogi Mortuorum. 621 *f.*—1537. A Comfort concerning them that be D. 264 *h.*—1547. Of the Resurrection of the D., and last Judgment. 239 *w.*—1547. Of the Resurrection of the D. 914 *t.*—1565. Defence of the Doctrine of Catholics concerning Purgatory and Prayers for the D. 13 *t.*—1573. Touching the Resurrection of the D. 52 *o.*—1577. Touching Purgatory and Prayers for the D. 391 *f.*—1580. The D. Man's Schoole. 296 *k.*—1588. A Demonstrative Oration of the Resurrection of the D. 916 *v.*—1610. De Miraculis Mortuorum, seu de variis Hominum Mortuorum Singularitatibus, &c. 578 *g.*—1612. Rights of the Living and the D. 287 *y.*—1636. De Resurrectione Mortuorum. 664 *d.*—1651. De Cura pro Mortuis Gerenda. 55 *t.*—1651. Abel Redivivus, or the D. yet speaking; the Lives and the Deaths of the Modern Divines. 391 *v.*—1670. De Miraculis Mortuorum libri tres. 401 *f.*—1673. The Blessedness of the D. that die in the Lord. 173 *f.*—1675. Diatribe, qua Judeorum, de Resurrectione Mortuorum Sententia, explicatur. 285 *w.*—1679. Visitation of the Sick, Burial of the D., &c. explained. 250 *y.*—1683. De Orationibus pro Vita functis. 40 *f.*—1687. Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers for the D. 941 *a.*—1692. Baptism for the D.; a Sermon. 377 *t.*—1700. Nouveaux Dialogues des Morts. 377 *j.*—1708. De Virgine in Incendio Sprembergensi, a Fumo et Vapore, quasi Mortua. 274 *t.*—1714. Concerning the State of the D. 52 *o.*—1714. Athenagrow's Apology for Christians, and the Resurrection of the D., translated into English; with a Fragment of Justin Martyr, and two other Fragments, the one of Josephus, the other of Methodius, concerning the State of the D. 529 *g.*—1714. The Duty of the Living to the Memory of the D.; on the Death of Queen Anne. 864 *f.*—1715. Of Drinking in Remembrance of the D. 159 *k.*—1718. A Sorrowful Respect paid to the D. vindicated, and proper limits set to it. 75 *p.*—1720. State of the D. and those that are to rise; in Lat. 173 *t.*—1723. De Statu Mortuorum et Resurgentium. 178 *t.*—1736. On the Recovery of Persons apparently D. by distending the Lungs. 381 *d.*—1754. Admonitions from the D., in Epistles to the Living; Address by certain Spirits of both Sexes to their Friends or Enemies on Earth, with a view either to condemn or justify their conduct while alive, and to promote the Cause of Religion and Moral Virtue. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 3s.—1757. Dialogues of the D. 361 *a.*—1757. Christ's Power in raising the D. 685 *v.*—1760. Dialogue of the D., between Pericles and Aristides. 157 *q.*—1760. Dialogues of the D. 627 *b.*—1760. Candid and Critical Remarks on the Dialogues of the D.; in a Letter from a Gentleman in London to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1760. Dialogues of the D. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 4s.—1760. An Additional Dialogue of the D. between Pericles and Aristides; being a Sequel to the Dialogue between Pericles and Cosmo. Lond. Davis and Reymers, 8vo. 1s.—1762. New Dialogues of the D. 627 *b.*—1763. The Superior Happiness of the Righteous D. to that of Living Saints. 415 *z.*—1765. A Dialogue among the D., occasioned by some late Transactions in Gaming and Duelling. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1769. A Voice from the D., or the Speech of an old Noble Peer. Lond. Plummer, fol. 3d.—1771. Account of the Jewish Doctrine of the Resurrection of the D. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Anecdotes of the Living and the D. 465 *a.*—1775. Concerning the Recovery of Persons drowned and seemingly D. 275 *v.*—1775. Dialogues of the D. with the Living. 784 *y.*—1775. Burial of the D. See Religion, Christian, 1775.—1785. Some New Hints relative to the Recovery of Persons drowned and apparently D. 391 *q.*—1788. An Essay on the Recovery of the apparently D. 574 *p.*—1789. Account of the Jewish Doctrine of the Resurrection of the D. 467 *l.*—1801. Letters from the D., or Epistles from the Statesmen of former days to those of the present hour. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1817. On the Origin of Cremation, or the Burning of the D. 542 *f.*——N. D.—Dialogues of the D. 524 *b.* 707 *u.*—Three Dialogues of the D. 678 *i.*—Modern Sadducism confuted; or a Treatise concerning the Resurrection from the D. 785 *h.*—A Demonstrative Oration of the Resurrection of the D. 858 *u.*

DEAD SEA, or Asphaltites, q. v.—1742. Experiments on the Water of the D. S. 747 *z.*—1807. An Analysis of the Waters of the D. S. and the River Jordan. 642 *o.*—1813. Chemical Analysis of the Waters of the D. S. 574 *u.*—1813. A brief Account of the Countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberias, the Jordan, and the D. S. 842 *z.*

DEÆ MATRES.—1774. On the D. M. 429 *i.*

DEAF.—1430. A Woman born D. and Dumb taught to speak. 333 *x.*—1616. L'Arte de Conni. One of the earliest attempts to instruct the D. and Dumb. 131 *r.*—1657. Alphabeti Naturalis Hebraici Delineatio, quæ methodum suppeditat, juxta quam qui Surdi nati sunt sic informandi possunt, ut non alios solum loquentes intelligant, sed ipsi ad Sermonis usvm perveniant. 482 *h.*—1669. Concerning Persons D. and Dumb. 404 *y.*—1670. D. and Dumb Man's Discourse; or concerning those who are born D. and Dumb; and also a Discourse of the Reason and Speech of Inanimate Creatures. 855 *b.*—1670. Of an Attempt to teach a Person Dumb and D. to speak and to understand a Language, with the Success thereof. 946 *a.*—1692. Surdus Loquens. 27 *c.*—1694. Talking D. Man; or Method whereby he who is born D. may learn to speak. 27 *d.*—1698. Method of instructing the D. and Dumb to speak, &c. 946 *d.*—1707. Account of a D. and Dumb Person who obtained his Speech and Hearing after a violent Fever. 649 *m.*—1707. Account of two D. and Dumb Persons taught to speak, and understand what is said to them by the Motion of the Lips. 945 *d.*—1751. On the D. and Dumb for the use of those who can hear and speak. 303 *c.*—1765. De Mutis Surdisque informandis. 506 *j.*—1770. Easy and Practicable Method of enabling D. Persons to hear. 165 *z.*—1776. Instruction des Sourds et Muets par la voie des signes methodiques. 338 *o.*—1780. Observations d'un Sourd et Muet; sur le Cours Elémentaire d'Education des Sourds et Muets qui a été publié cette année. 299 *l.*—1783. Of communicating Speech to the naturally D., and consequently Dumb. 145 *s.*—1783. Art of imparting Speech to the naturally D. and Dumb. 437 *a.*—1801. The D. and Dumb; or the Abbé de l'Epée; an Historical Play. 138 *t.* —1801. Of the Institution for the Relief and Instruction of the D. and Dumb. 138 *t.*—1801. Method of educating the D. and Dumb. 338 *p.*—1801. D. and Dumb. 903 *z.*—1808. A Grammatical Process for the Literary Instruction of the D. and Dumb, by a synthetic and analytic method. 834 *o.*—1809. Instruction of the D. and Dumb; or a Theoretical and Practical View of the Means by which they are taught to speak and understand a Language. 953 *e.*—1812. Some Account of a Boy born Blind and D. 880 *v.*—1813. History of James Mitchell, a Boy born Blind and D.; with an Account of the Operation performed for the Recovery of his Sight. 949 *h.*—1815. On a Boy born Blind and D. 419 *z.*——N. D.—An Essay on the Mode of teaching the D. or Surd, and consequently Dumb, to speak. 906 *s.*—The D. indeed! 911 *t.*

DEAFNESS, Deprivation of the Sense of Hearing.—1668. Observations on D. 504 *z.*—1770. Experiments on the Cerumen, or Ear-Wax, in order to discover the best method of dissolving it, when causing D. 477 *d.*—1775. Remarkable Cases of C. cured by Salivation. 427 *c.* —1782. Observations on D. from Affections of the Eustachian Tube. 857 *q.*—1792. A Case of Original D. 455 *w.*—1792. Observations on some species of D. successfully treated. 857 *r.*—1806. The Causes of D. 833 *t.*

DEAL, a seaward Town of England, in the County of Kent.—1677. Account of the Iron-works in the Forest of D. 773 *u.*—1778. A Letter to the Overseers of D. in Kent, respecting the great Increase of their Poor Rates. Cant. 8vo. 6d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1717. Elizabeth Carter. 197 *h.*

DEALER.—1725. The Plain D. 940 *r.*—1766. The Plain D.; a Comic Opera. 112 *g.*—1768. Reflections upon the Frauds and Abuses practised by Wholesale D.s. See Monopoly, 1768.—— N. D.—The Double D.; a Play. 252 *v.*

DEALING.—1642. Plain D.; or News from New England. 594 *g.*—1656. Plain D., in answer to Mr. Vavasor Powell and others. 803 *a.*—1660. Plain D. and Plain Meaning Sermon. 356 *y.*

DEALTRY, J.—1773. On his Death. 256 *r.*

DEAN, a pretty extensive Forest of England, in Gloucestershire.—1673. Answer to a pretended Paper lately published, wherein divers things are most falsely charged on Sir John Wintour's Grants in the Forest of D., reflecting very much on the integrity of divers of his Majesty's Officers, and several other Persons of great worth and reputation. 975 *w.* —1687. Laws, &c. of the Miners in the Forest of D., Gloucestershire. 519 *h.*

DEAN, an Order of Clergy in the Church of England.—1641. Upon the Clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, the which concerns D.s, and D.s and Chapters. 782 *g.*—1641. Speech concerning Bishops, D.s and Chapters. 820 *w.*—1647. The Valuation of the Bishops' and D.s' Land. 475 *c.*—1649. D. and Chapter Newes from Canterbury. 275 *x.* —1660. Letter and Declaration to the Bishops, D.s and Prebends, 7th August 1660. 215 *y.*—1718. Admission, Preferment, Deaths, Burials, and Epitaphs of the D.s belonging to the principal Dioceses of England. 971 *h.*—1752. Observations on the Extent of the Office and Authority of Archdeacon and Rural D. in England. 150 *b.*

DEAN, John. — 1711. A Narrative of his Sufferings, Preservation, and Deliverance, in the Nottingham Galley. 292 *p.*

DEANE.—1648. Several Petitions to his Excellency the Lord Fairfax, by Harrison's, Pride's, D.'s Regiments. 272 *j.*

DEARING, Sir Edward.—1644. A Declaration, with his Petition to the House of Commons. 292 *t.*—1701. Character of Maria, his late Lady. 292 *t.*

DEARNESS.—1800. D. not Scarcity, its Cause and Remedy. By a Commercial Man. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. — 1800. D.; occasioned by Scarcity, not Monopoly, and the Duties of Men arising out of Circumstances of Providential Visitation recommended. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DEARTH. — 1586. For the Reliefe and Staie of the present D. of Graine within the Realme. 73 *a.* 73 *j.* — 1611. The Commons' Complaint concerning the Waste of Woods and the D. of Victuals; with four Remedies for the same. 874 *v.*—1765. A true Relation of the most remarkable D.s, Famines, &c. See Wheat, 1765. — 1801. Cause of the Present D. See Democracy, 1801.

DEATH. — 1478. The Cordial; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, D., Judgement, Helle, Heaven. 966 *k.*—1490. Of the Praise of D., and how we ought to die gladly. 207 *a.*—1790. Of the Temptations we are under at the point of D. 207 *a.*—1495. Sermones de M.te. 130 *u.*—1497. De M.te. 988 *n.*—1519. De Præparatione ad M.tem. 339 *v.*—1521. Consolatio Luctus et M.tis Parrhisiensis. 365 *o.*—1534. De Præparatione ad M.tem. 340 *g.*—1540. De Juventute et Senectute, Vita et M.te, Lat. 44 *y.*—1540. De Præparatione ad M.tem. 168 *n.*—1543. Preparation to D., compiled by Erasmus Roterodame. 106 *u.*—1545. A Preservative against D. 335 *z.* — 1548. Against the Bitter Stormes of Sicknes and D. 498 *d.*—1550. Dialoghi della Vita, e della M.te. 805 *j.*—1551. Work to be used when the Deuil doth assault vs most fiersely and D. approcheth neiste. 257 *k.*—1553. De Ortu et Interitu, Lat. 44 *x.*—1553. Oratio de contemnenda M.te, Gr. et Lat. 294 *z.*—1554. The State of Manne, and how he is called at vncertayne tymes by D. 624 *y.*—1561. To prepare gladly and godly to die. 92 *f.* — 1561. De Arbore Scientiæ boni et mali ex quo Adamus M.tem comedit. 332 *w.* —1561. The Huntynge of Purgatory to D. 933 *d.*—1564. The Prayer of D. 92 *i.* — 1564. A Consolation and Comfort against D. 168 *j.*—1566. An Exhortation to the Sicke; to bee rehearsed with a loud voice to those that be in the agony of D. 491 *q.* — 1567. A Treatise against the Feare of D. 144 *h.*—1568. Dialogus de M.te. 761 *a.*—1572. Of Strange Noyses, Crackes, and sundrie Forewarnynges, whiche commonly happen before the D. of Menne. 591 *m.*—1573. Tractatus, M. Omnia solvit. 661 *w.* — 1574. Of D. 240 *b.* — 1576. The Defence of D.; containing a moste excellent Discourse of Life and D. 685 *i.* — 1578. The Conquest of Christ and his Members ouer Sin, D. and Satan declared. 624 *h.*—1579. Exhortation for the Comfort of those that are in the Agonie of D. 180 *f.*—1579. The Booke of D. 264 *n.*—1579. Howe a Christian Man ought to behaue himselfe in the Danger of D. 264 *n.*—1579. The Booke of D., &c. 858 *r.* — 1580. A Treatise against the Fear of D. 72 *q.* — 1580. A Sword against the Feare of D. 296 *k.*—1581. De M.te et Vita Æterna. 225 *y.*—1583. Fruitfull Treatise, full of Heavenly Consolation against the Feare of D. 144 *i.*—1584. Translation of Bapt. Mantuanus's Treatise on D. 66 *u.*—1584. Bradford against the Fear of D. 930 *i.*—1586. Vitæ et M.tis Compendium. 294 *z.*—1587. A Treatise against the Feare of D., and of the Resurrection. 205 *e.* — 1590. The Sickman's Comfort against D. and the Deuill, the Lawe and Sinne, and the Wrath and Iudgment of God. 978 *o.* — 1593. Letter against the Bitterness of D. 402 *l.*—1593. A Christian and Godly View of D. and Life, as also of Humane Actions. 685 *j.*—1595. The True Discourse of the D. of eight seuerall Men. 269 *h.* — 1595. Lex Hominis; viz. quomodo Homo se gerere debeat in M.te, Morbo et Luctu; et de Retributione. 687 *r.* — 1595. The Triumph over D. 870 *e.*—1595. The Armour for the Soule against the Assaultes of D. 977 *s.* — 1596. Jo. More's Liuely Anatomy of D.; wherein you may see from whence it came, what it is by Nature, and what by Christ; tending to teach men to liue and die well in the Lord. 682 *j.* — 1599. The Tragedie. Wherein is laide open Loue's Constancie, Fortune's Inconstancie, D.'s Triumphs. 22 *g.* — 1599. A Direction to D. 619 *f.*—1599. A Direction to D.; teaching Man the Way to die well, that being Dead he may Liue euer; made in the forme of a Dialogue, for the ease and benefite of him that shall read it. The speakers therein are Quirinus and Regulus. 747 *d.*—1599. Harmonia ex iv. Evangelistis in M.tem, Resurrectionem, et Ascensionem Dni. 814 *f.*—1602. De M.te Causa Partus. 182 *t.*—1603. Vitæ et M.tis Beatæ Speculum. 691 *z.*—1605. The Triumph of D. 287 *x.* — 1605. Civil Wars of D. and Fortune. 287 *x.*—1605. Prognosis Vitæ et M.tis, Longitudinis et Brevitatis, Resolutionis et Permutationis Morbi. 507 *n.* — 1606. How to judge of the Life or D. of a sick man. 353 2d *k.* — 1608. Vita et M. 782 *l.* — 1609. De M.te et Immortalitate. 643 *x.* — 1610. Christ's Victory and Triumph in Heaven and Earth over and after D. 372 *q.* — 1611. Vitæ ac M.tis index. 171 *t.*—1611. Enchiridion Consolatorium M.ti ac Tentationibus in Agone M.tis opponendum. 409 *y.*—1612. Divine Discovery of D. 929 *b.*—1613. Discourse of D. 918 *h.* — 1617. De Vita, de M.te, de Resurrectione. 374 *p.*—1618. The Cure of the Fear of D. 179 *k.* — 1619. The Battle of the Soul in D.; in eight Conferences. 142 *f.*—1620. D.'s Sermon unto the Living. 369 *q.* — 1620. Christ's Preparation to his own D.; in iii. Sermons on Luke xxii. 39. 864 *t.* — 1621. Discourse against the immoderate Fear of D. 450 *g.*—1621. De Contemptu M.tis. 481 *e.*—1622. Conciones de Sacerdotio et M.te. 563 *t.*—1623. Historia Vitæ et M.tis. 60 *x.*—1623. Vitæ et M.tis Consideratio Politica. 108 *k.*—1624. The Two Twins of Birth and D.; a Funeral Sermon. 776 *b.* — 1632. D.'s Duel; a Sermon. 312 *s.*—1632. Anatomy of Mortality; in iv. Tracts, concerning D. 885 *h.*—1633. Of the four last Things, D., Judgment, Heaven and Hell. 129 *z.*—1635. De Termine Vitæ. 664 *d.*—1637. Six Cordials to strengthen the heart of every faithful Christian against the Terrors of D. 359 *l.*—1635. Description of Spirituall D. and Life. 774 *v.* — 1637. Treatise of Spirituall D. in Sinne. 774 *v.*—1639. Meditations on D. 726 *x.*—1639. De Vitæ Humanæ Termino. 839 *c.* — 1641. D.'s Masqueing Night. 802 *i.* — 1642. The Forerunner of Eternity; or Messenger of D. 318 *i.*—1644. The Triumphs of Love, Chastity, and D. 525 *r.*—1646. Midnight Meditations of D. 785 *o.* — 1649. Lettres sur la M. 90 *p.*—1649. D. and the Grave; a Sermon. 321 *i.* — 1649. Comforts against the Fear of D. 859 *g.*—1651. The Saint's Rest, or their Happy Sleep in D.; a Sermon. 183 *m.*—1653. Luciani de M.te Peregrini, libellus. 365 *e.*—1653. Cupid and D.; a Masque. 853 *k.*—1654. Of Life and D. 706 *c.*—1655. Life out of D.; a Sermon. 891 *w.* — 1655. A ready Way to prevent sudden D. 775 *u.* — 1657. D.'s Alarum. 964 *h.*—1658. De M.te Peregrini. 621 *k.*—1659. A Cordial against the Fears of D.; being a Sermon on Heb. ii. 15. 502 *j.* — 1659. De M.te Dissertatio. 876 *u.* — 1668. Unum necessarium, scire quid sibi sit necessarium in Vita et M.te et post M.tem. 251 *j.* — 1670. Faith's Triumph over the Fear of D. 940 *e.* — 1670. The Christian's Victory over D. 948 *x.*—1671. A True Relation of what happens upon the Pope's D. 288 *e.*—1673. Life and D. 22 *j.*—1673. Certainty of D. and Judgement; a Sermon. 816 *r.*—1674. Discourses in Speculum M.tis. 893 *u.*—1676. Divine Considerations upon D., Judgment, &c. 460 *x.* — 1678. Lampas Vitæ et M.tis. 89 *h.* — 1679. The Woollen Shroud, or born to die. 74 *h.*—1680. L. C. F. Lactantii Liber, de M.tibus Persecutorum. 68 *i.* — 1681. D. the sweetest Sleep. 625 *f.* — 1683. A Sermon on D. and Judgment. 84 *b.*—1683. D. in Triumph over the most desirable ones; a Sermon. 385 *u.* — 1687. Preparation for D. 941 *b.* — 1688. M. et Martyre. 508 *z.* — 1689. De Causis M.tis a Danis Gentilibus contemptæ. 80 *f.*—1689. Practical Discourse concerning D.; on Heb. ix. 27. 852 *n.*—1691. On D. 84 *b.*—1691. Christian Support under the Terrors of D.; a Sermon on Ps. xxiii. 4. 255 *e.*—1691. A Pastoral Reflection on D.; a Poem. 771 *f.* — 1692. D. Rest, &c. for the Saints. 171 *d.* — 1692. Of the D. and Resurrection of good Men's Bodies. 171 *d.* — 1693. The Righteous Man's Hope at D., and D.-Bed Reflections. 313 *b.* — 1693. The Victory of D., or the Fall of Beauty; a Visionary Pindaric Poem. 513 *e.* — 1694. Of the Day of Grace; or, a Discourse concerning the Possibility and Fear of its being past before D., in four Sermons upon Psal. lxxxi. 11, 12. 854 *d.*—1695. The Happiness of being saved from the Second D.; a Funeral Sermon on Rev. xx. 6. 516 *s.* — 1697. Abstract of the Number of D.s at Frankfort on the Maine, in the year 1695. 860 *g.* — 1698. The Happiness of Good Men after D.; a Funeral Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13. 875 *b.* — 1700. Light and Life triumphing over D. and Darkness. 283 *m.*—1702. Greatness and Goodness reprieve not from D.; Funeral of King William, on Acts xiii. 36. 739 *p.*—1703. Advice of Life and D. 51 *u.*—1703. An M. Naturalis plerumque sit Substantia Verminosa. 738 *f.*—1705. The Blessing of a Good Name at D. 700 *q.*—1705. De M.te. 904 *l.* — 1706. Directions from the beginning of Sickness to the Hour of D. 51 *b.* — 1707. De Subitaneis M.tibus, libri duo. 584 *w.*—1709. Dissertation sur la M. subite. 306 *f.*—1710. Lucius Cæcilius de M.tibus Persecutorum. 712 *f.*—1711. Existence of the Human Soul after D. proved. 463 *p.* — 1712. Fifteen Sermons on D., Judgment, and a Future State. 620 *z.* — 1713. The Victory of Grace over Sin and D. 844 *g.*—1714. Of Contempt of D. 229 *x.* — 1714. Reflections on the D. of Free Thinkers. 299 *q.*—1714. The Characters of the most eminent persons of both sexes, ancient and modern, who died pleasantly and unconcerned. 299 *q.* — 1714. Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont M.s en plaisantant. 299 *q.*—1718. The Blessedness of Christians after D. 242 *y.*—1719. Nouveaux Dialogues des M.s. 561 *a.*—1724. D. just Matter of Joy to Good Men; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. Richard Sayer, Bookseller; on Ps. cvii. 30, 31. 875 *e.* — 1725. View of D.; a Poem. 800 *j.*—1728. Friendship in D., in twenty Letters from the Dead to the Living. 818 *n.* — 1731. The Doctrines of a Middle State, between D. and the Resurrection, &c. 188 *j.* — 1732. Discourse on the Nature and Cause of Sudden D. 810 *b.* — 1734. On the four last things, viz. D., Judgment, Heaven, and Hell. 438 *n.* — 1739. A Sermon against the Fear of D., 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 133 *q.* — 1742. Dissertations sur l'Incertitude des Signes de la M., et l'Abus des Enterremens et Embaumemens Précipités. 162 *g.* — 1742. The Complaint; or, Night Thoughts, on Life, D., and Immortality. 990 *y.*—1745. Preparation for D., and Fitness for Heaven. 589 *c.* — 1746. On the Presages of Life and D. in Diseases. 541 *k.* — 1746. De præsagienda Vita et M.te in Morbis. 778 *q.* — 1750. Thoughts on D., &c. 717 *p.* —1751. A Poem on D.; to Palmera. 878 *t.* — 1753. The Power of Religion upon the Mind, in Sickness and at D. 174 *m.* — 1753. The

King of Terrors; or, D. Triumphant. By Philagathus, of the Inner Temple, Esq. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. A brief Judgment for ever of Plenty, Lacke, Sickness, D. 304 *d.* — 1755. Ode on D. By the August Author of Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh. Lond. Wilson and Durham, 4to. 6d. — 1758. Of the Soul after D. 371 *z.*—1758. Die and be Damned. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. Considerations on the Bill for obliging all Parishes in this Kingdom to keep proper Registers of Births, D.s and Marriages, &c. See Birth, 1759.—1760. Discourse on the Nature and End of D. See Law, Edmund, 1760.—1763. Reflections on D. 309 *d.* — 1763. A Discourse on the Four last Things, viz. D., which is most Certain: Judgment, which is most strict: Hell, which is most dismal: Heaven, which is most delightful. Lond. Wilson and Fell, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Of the true Scripture Doctrine of D., &c. 156 *p.* — 1766. D.; a Vision. 629 *i.* — 1767. Triumphs of Faith; or the real Christian's Hope in D. exemplified in the Experience of the most eminent Persons, who have flourished from the Martyrdom of Stephen and Ignatius, to the present Times; and in their dying Behaviour, Sayings, or Sufferings have evinced the Power of Religion upon the mind at that important Season. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3s.—1771. Dissertatio Med. de diagnosi, prognosi, et causis M.tis in Febribus. 117 *u.*—1771. Three Dissertations on Life and D. 555 *i.* — 1771. A Commentary on Rev. xiv. 13., in which the nature of D. is farther considered. 555 *i.*—1771. An Elegy on the D. of a Libertine. 595 *d.*—1772. Reflexions sur Personnes qui, sous une apparence de M., ont été enterrées vivantes, &c. 542 *k.*—1772. A brief Enquiry into the State after D., as touching the certainty thereof, &c. Manchester, 8vo. 6d.—1774. On the Digestion of the Stomach after D. 527 *m.* — 1774. An Elegy on the Fears of D., by the Author of the difference between Words reputed synonimous, after the manner of Gerard Hogarth, moralized, &c. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. 6d.— 1775. Dissertation sur les Causes Principales de la M. des Enfans. 67 *v.*—1775. The Sick Man's Employ; or Views of D. and Eternity realised. 358 *o.*—1775. Thoughts on Life and D.; a Poem. See Christ, 1775.—1776. The Cure of D.; an Elegy. Inscribed to the Memory of the deceased Relations of the Author. Cant. 4to. 1s.—1777. Address on Premature D. and Premature Interment. 475 *f.*—1777. The Mistaken Notions of Mankind relative to Life and D. See Truth, 1777.—1778. The Sick Man's Triumph over D. and the Grave. 809 *x.* — 1780. The Reign of D.; a Poem. 358 *p.*—1780. Free Thoughts on the D. threatened against Adam, in case of Disobedience. 424 *c.*—1781. An Essay on D.; a Poem, in five books. 567 *t.*—1782. Of the Manner in which the Persecutors died. 282 *d.*—1783. A Course of Sermons upon D., Judgment, Heaven and Hell. 961 *u.*—1784. Case of Recovery from apparent D., in consequence of taking a large dose of Opium. 959 *c.*—1785. Sermon occasioned by the miserable D. of ———, London, at Tunbridge. 812 *q.*—1786. The early D. of the Righteous. 256 *h.*—1788. D.'s a Friend. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1789. The difference between true and apparent D. 517 *m.*—1790. Observations on Animal Life and apparent D. 385 *w.*—1790. Liberty of D.; by which is vindicated, the practicability of trading to the Coast of Guinea for its Natural Productions, in lieu of the Slave Trade, much more to the interest of the Merchants in particular, and the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland in general. 618 *s.*—1790. Reflections on D.; a Sermon. 777 *b.*—1790. The Doctrine of Christ the only effectual remedy against the Fear of D. 795 *n.*—1791. Soliloquies on Life, D., &c. See Meditation, 1791. — 1792. Popular Observations on apparent D., from Drowning, Suffocation, &c. 277 *z.*—1794. The Cavern of D.; a Moral Tale. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1796. The Confession of a Deist at the Gates of D. 255 *b.*—1798. The Christian's Consolation in Life and D.; a Funeral Sermon. 458 *j.*—1798. Dance of D. 504 *k.*—1799. A Sermon on D. 292 *v.*—1800. Recherches Physiologiques sur la Vie et sur la M. 112 *d.*—1800. The Power of Religion on the Mind, in Retirement, Affliction, and at the approach of D.; exemplified in the testimonies and experience of persons distinguished by their Greatness, Learning, or Virtue. 692 *j.* — 1802. D. by Sin, but Eternal Life by Jesus Christ; exemplified in two Discourses. 526 *r.*— 1804. Papa Brick; or what is D., &c. Being a Suite of Brick Bolding. Lond. Law, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 594 *m.*—1805. A brief Treatise on D. 360 *q.*—1805. An Account of the Conversion, Experience, and Happy D. of eighteen Children. 498 *v.*—1806. Discourses on D., Judgment, Heaven, and Hell. 492 *c.*—1806. Victory and D.; a Discourse on the Thanksgiving Day for the Total Defeat of the Combined Fleets by Lord Nelson; in aid of the Patriotic Fund. 981 *d.* — 1807. The Hopes of the Righteous in D. 860 *b.*—1809. An Account of Three Cases of sudden D.; with their appearances on dissection, and some additional Observations. 220 *t.*—1809. The renewal of Life after D. in Insects. 247 *t.*—1809. Chamber of D.; or the Fate of Rosario, an Historical Romance, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1810. The Christian's Defence against the Fear of D., with seasonable directions how to prepare ourselves to die well. 317 *u.* — 1810. Blessedness of the Christian in D. 972 *u.*—1811. On the different modes in which D. is produced by certain Vegetable Poisons. 153 *m.*—1812. D., Judgment, Heaven and Hell; a Poem. 395 *q.*—1813. The genuine Influence of Scripture Principles, in Life and D. 48 *q.*—1813. Equanimity in D.; a Poem. 952 *x.*— 1818. Directions for the Treatment of Persons who have taken Poison, and those in a state of Apparent D. 718 *y.*—1818. Of distinguishing Real from Apparent D. 718 *y.*——N. D.—De Pomo et M.te. 45 *d.*—The History of sudden D.s, with the Appearances on Dissection. 94 *h.*—No Proof in the Scriptures of an Intermediate State of Happiness or Misery, between D. and the Resurrection. 118 *b.*—Exercises de la M. 138 *i.*—Thanatologia. 166 *x.*—A Lesson on D.; from Eccles. xi. 13. 196 *u.*—Lament for the D. of the Makkaris. 212 *v.*—Blessedness in D.; a funeral Sermon. 244 *b.* — Project de Regiment concernant les Deces. 288 *x.*—Consolations against the Fear of D. 317 *u.*—Book upon D. 317 *u.* — The Friend of Christ sleeping in D.; a Funeral Sermon. 330 *w.*—De M.te Declamatio. 339 *v.* 340 *m.*—Discourse on D. 453 *y.*—D. disarmed. 513 *d.*—On the Metaphorical Application of Sleep, as an Image of D., in the Scriptures. 555 *j.*—D.'s Generall Proclamation; or a Generall Proclamation, set forth by the inuincible, famous, renowned, and most mightie Conqueror, D., his High Maiestie, Emperour of the wide world terrestriall, and supreme Lord ouer each creature bearing life: directed to all people, nations, kindreds, and tongues, &c. 597 *d.* 930 *y.*—A Fort against the fear of D. and losse of frendes, and all other commodities of this world. 647 *x.*—Quatrains on Life and D. 656 *k.* — On a kind of D. that may be presumed to be only apparent. 698 *r.*—Of the Preparacion to the Cross and to D., and of the Comforte under the Crosse and D.; two Bookes very frutefull for deuoutite people. 749 *w.*—On the D. of the Just. 760 *l.*—Sermons on D.s in the Royal Family. 790 *x.*—A brief Chronycle concerning the Examination and D., &c. 845 *t.*—Way to Life and D.; a Sermon on Rom. viii. 13. 941 *q.*—On D. 943 *x.*—On D.; on 2 Cor. v. 4. 959 *r.*—A Daily Exercise and Experience of D. 965 *c.* — See Dead,—Dying,—Mortality.

DEATH, Punishment of. — 1541. That Adulterers ought to be punished with D. 557 *r.*—1579. The miserable Life of a Rouer, whose wretched desire of other men's goodes bringes open shame and a violente D. 225 *m.*—1795. An Enquiry how far the Punishment of D. is necessary in Pennsylvania. 144 *n.*—1809. The Opinions of different Authors on the Punishment of D.; with Accounts of the Executions of several Remarkable Characters. 678 *b.*—1811. Debates in Parliament on the Bill for abolishing the Punishment of D. for stealing to the amount of 40*s.* in a Dwelling-house, for stealing to the amount of 5*s.* privately in a Shop, and for stealing on Navigable Rivers. 678 *c.* — 1818. An Elucidation of the Ancient English Statute Laws, that award the Penalty of D., sans Clergy, from the Accession of Edward the Third, to the Demise of Queen Anne. 688 *g.*——N. D.—A Work against D. as a Punishment; in which the Author reproaches the right claimed by Society to cut off the Life of any Individual. 809 *f.* See Capital Cases.

DEATH-BED. — 1667. A Cordial for Believers on their D.-B.s. 313 *c.*—1693. The Righteous Man's Hope at D., and D.-B. Reflections. 313 *b.*—1696. Discourse concerning a D.-B. Repentance. 50 *z.*—1698. The great danger and uncertainty of a D.-B. Repentance. 333 *m.*—1738. The Hazard of a D.-B. Repentance. 323 *i.*—1769. The D.-B. Scene. See Viel, 1769.—1804. On the B. of D. 993 *a.*—1806. The D.-B. 718 *f.* See Clinical.

DEATH SONG.—1782. The D.-S. of Ragnar Lodbrach or Lodbroc, King of Denmark. 316 *l.* 551 *o.*

DEATH WATCH, a little insect, superstitiously imagined to presage Death.—1697. On the D.-Watch, Ptinus Pulsator. 22 *n.*—1699. Account of the Insect called the D.d W. 298 *l.*—1703. Farther Account of the Pediculus Pulsatorius, or D.d W. 298 *l.*—1724. An Account of the Scarabæus Galeatus Pulsator, or the D. W. 873 *y.*

DEBATE. — 1659. On D.s of Religion. 963 *x.* — 1680. Exact Collection of D.s in the House of Commons, October 21, 1680. 555 *b.* — 1683. Tusculan Questions or D.s. 229 *x.* — 1707. Proceedings and D.s in the House of Commons. 270 *m.*—1752. D.s in the House of Lords, from 1660 to 1741. 211 *f.* — 1752. D.s of the House of Commons, from 1660 to 1741. 211 *g.* — 1763. D.s in the House of Commons, from 1667 to 1694. 442 *a.*—1766. D.s and Proceedings of the British House of Commons, during the 3d, 4th, and 5th Sessions of the third Parliament of his late Majesty George II., held in the years 1743-1746. Compiled from authentic Papers, and compared with the Journals. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.—1785. A Key to the Parliamentary D.; being an humble attempt to render them intelligible. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. D.s in Parliament. 550 *l.*—1794. A Sketch of a D. at the India House. 981 *v.*—1797. Observations on the D.s of the American Congress. 241 *v.*—1799. Parliamentary Reports; D.s in both Houses of Parliament, from 1794 to 1799. 981 *v.* — 1801. The Academic Speaker; or, a Selection of Parliamentary D.s, Orations, Odes, Scenes and Speeches from the best Writers, proper to be read and recited by Youth at School. 943 *v.*—1803. Parliamentary D.s, from 1803-10-11. 241 *x.*—1813. D.s in both Houses of Parliament, April 1812, on the Roman Catholic Question. 476 *m.*

DEBAUCHEE.—1771. The D.; a Poem, in 6 cantos. 595 *d.*—1810. Ormond, or the D. 595 *n.*

DEBAUCHERY.—1692. A Vindication of an Undertaking of Certain Gentlemen, in order to the Suppression of D. and Profaneness. 382 *l.*—1698. Directions in order to the suppressing of D. and Prophaneness. 50 *z.*—1698. D. exposed, &c. 665 *w.*——N. D.—Survey of the Earth, in its General Vileness and D. 494 *k.*

DEBBIEG, Hugh, Esq.—1785. Authentic Copy of the Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at the Horse-Guards, Nov. 9. 1784,

on H. D. Esq., one of the Colonels of the Corps of Engineers. Lond. Almon, 4to. 3s.—1789. Authentic Copy of the Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at the Horse Guards, on Friday, 26th of June 1789, on H. D. Esq., on three Charges exhibited by his Grace Charles Duke of Richmond, &c. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s.

DEBELLATION.—1533. The D. of Salem and Bizance. 682 *o.*

DEBILITY.—1792. Reflections on Dr. Smith's Practice in Diseases of D., &c. By a Disciple of Nature. Lond. Wayland, 4to. 3s. 6d.

DEBONNAIRE, Emperor Louis le.—1692. Dissertation Historique sur quelques Monnoyes de L. le D. 120 *m.*——N. D.—The Life of the Emperor L. le D. 51 *u.*

DEBORAH, one of the Characters in Scripture.—1568. D., the nurse of Isaac's tente. 179 *t.*—1620. The Songs of Moses, D., &c. 308 *t.*—1700. Paraphrases on the Songs of D. and David, &c. 118 *h.*—1704. Great Britain's Acclamation to her D.; on Judges v. 12. 670 *f.*—1706. Paraphrasis in Deboræ et Baraci Canticum. 138 *g.*—1706. D.'s Triumph over the Mighty; Thanksgiving for a Victory, on Judges v. 13. 870 *k.*—1753. The Song of D., reduced to metre; with a New Translation and Commentary. To which are added, Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 437 *k.*—1760. The Story of D. and Barak. 895 *c.*—1788. An Attempt to translate and explain the difficult Passages in the Story of D. 959 *a.*—1799. D.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.*——N. D.—Three Tragedies, Jonathan, Absalom, and D. 320 *p.*

DEBRAW, John.—1778. On Mr. D.'s Improvements in the Culture of Bees. 766 *o.*

DEBRETT, John.—1783. A Letter to Mr. D. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.

DEBT.—1548. Proclamation concerning the D.s of Kyng Henry the viij. 431 *p.*—1596. De Rebus Creditis, si certum petatur, et de convictione. 135 *i.*—1633. A New Way to Pay Old D.s. 654 *s.*—1646. Imprisonment for D. destructive to the Fundamental Laws, &c. v. Liberty, 1646.—1650. For the maintenance of Capias and Arrest of men's bodies for D. 553 *f.*—1655. The Pagan's D. and Dowry. 520 *x.*—1680. Legal and other Reasons presented to King Charles II., why the Subjects of England should be imprisoned for D. and other Damages. 246 *c.*—1730. Objections humbly offered against passing the Bill, entitled, a Bill for the more Easy and Speedy Recovery of Small D.s. 638 *c.*—1737. Prisoners for D.s, on Psalms cxlvi. 7. 29 *u.*—1751. The History of D.s and Taxes from the year 1688 to the present year 1751. 2s.—1760. On the Action of D.s. 414 *r.*—1761. Proposals for the more effectual recovery of D.s, &c. See Insolvency, 1761.—1769. On the Guilt and Danger of contracting D.s. See Marriage, 1769.—1770. Considerations on Imprisonment for D., fully proving that confinement of D.ors is contrary to Law, &c. 878 *b.*—1772. Imprisonment for D. considered, with respect to the bad Policy, Inhumanity, and evil Tendency of that Practice. Translated from the Italian. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.—1773. A Sermon on Bankruptcy, stopping Payments, and the Justice of paying our D.s; on 2 Kings iv. 7. 841 *k.*—1773. An Inquiry into the Practice of Imprisonment for D., and a Refutation of Mr. James Steven's Doctrine. To which is added, a Hint for Relief of both Creditor and D.or. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 1s.—1773. An Epistolatory Poem, humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. Frederick Lord North, First Lord of the Treasury, &c., on the present mode of Imprisonment for D. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1774. Sermon for the benefit of unfortunate persons confined for small D.s. 385 *c.*—1774. An Account of the Rise, Progress and present State of the Society, for the Discharge and Relief of Persons imprisoned for small D.s. Lond. Leacroft, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1777. A Sketch of the D.s and Revenues of France. 308 *x.*—1780. A Brief Inquiry into the Justice and Policy of Long Confinement for D.; with a view of all the Insolvent Acts. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1780. Thoughts on a Bill to enable Creditors to recover the Effects of their D.ors, and to abolish Imprisonment for D. See Debtor, 1780.—1781. Observations on the Law of Arrest on Imprisonment for D.; together with a Short Sketch of a Plan for an Amendment of that Law. 109 *o.*—1783. An Address to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, on the important Subject of Imprisonment for D.; pointing out the necessity of a speedy and effectual Act of Insolvency; and illustrated with Sketches, taken from real Life, of some of the unhappy Sufferers. Lond. Scatcherd, small 8vo. 1s.—1788. Thoughts on Imprisonment for D.; humbly addressed to his Majesty. 691 *z.*—1789. The several Advantages and Disadvantages attending the recovery of D. by a Commission, &c. See Bankruptcy, 1789.—1789. New Candid and Practical Thoughts on the Law of Imprisonment for D.; with a view to the Regulation of it, for the Prevention and Punishment of Frauds, &c. By a Country Attorney. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Imprisonment for D. unconstitutional and oppressive, proved from the fundamental principles of the British Constitution, and the rights of Nature. 356 *t.*—1790. An Essay to demonstrate that Contingent D.s cannot by Law be ranked on Estates sequestrated in terms of the Statute 33. Geo. III. cap. 18. entitled, an Act for rendering the Payment of Creditors more equal and expeditious in that part of Great Britain called Scotland. 632 *i.*—1791. On the appropriated Funds, Loans, and D. of Ireland. 233 *k.*—1791. A Treatise on the Laws of England now in force for the Recovery of D. 779 *s.*—1792. Summary Hints, for remedying various Defects in the Laws of Arrest and Imprisonment for D. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Thoughts on the Prince's D.s. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Of D. 957 *v.*—1802. Tables, containing the Particulars of the Bailable Process for D.s, sued in Middlesex, and of the whole kingdom, for one year, 1802. 170 *d.*—1806. On the Inefficacy of Imprisonment for D. 149 *q.*—1806. Of D. 843 *x.*—1815. Imprisonment for D. injurious alike to D.or and Creditor. 66 *i.*—1800. Account of Persons confined for D., in the various Prisons of England and Wales. 698 *a.*—1803. A brief View of the Consequences of Imprisonment for D. to the different relations of Debtor and Creditor, and to Society; with Observations on a Mode of Amelioration; addressed to the Right Hon. Henry Addington. By a Prisoner. Lond. Bell, 4to.—1803. Remarks on Imprisonment for D., on the recent Progress of the Law, and Increase of Lawyers; dedicated to the Earl of Moira. Lond. Burton, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Address to the Prisoners confined for D. in the United Kingdom, on their approaching Liberation by the Insolvent Bill. By a Clergyman of the Church of England, (formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge,) who could not receive the benefit of that act. Lond. Asperne, 4to. 1s.—1814. Practical Summary and Review of the Statute 53. of Geo. III., or Law for the Surrender of Effects, and for the Personal Liberation of Prisoners for D. 864 *d.*——N. D.—For the Recovery of Small D.s at the Court of Requests in the City of Bath. 790 *p.*——NATIONAL D.—1653. Concerning the Public Faith, Soldier's Arrears, and other Public D.s. 221 *n.*—1700. That the Forfeited Estates ought to be applied to the Payment of Public D.s. 286 *r.*—1709. Considerations on Public D.s. 916 *b.*—1713. Proposals for a very easy Tax to be raised, between two and three Millions of Money per annum (if not a greater sum), in the room of the Land-Tax, to begin to pay the Public D.s. 731 *s.*—1718. Relating to the Public D.s and Funds. 272 *z.*—1718. Some Calculations and Remarks relating to the Present State of the Public D.s and Funds. 529 *l.*—1720. A Proposal for Payment of the Public D.s for the Relief of the South Sea Company. 631 *l.*—1720. An Answer to several Queries relating to the Proposal for Payment of the Public D.s, &c. 631 *l.*—1721. Collection of Treatises relating to the National D.s and Funds, and the South Sea Stock and Scheme. 529 *l.*—1749. Considerations on the Proposal for reducing the Interest on the National D. 75 *n.*—1751. The History of the National D. and Taxes, from the year 1688 to the year 1751. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1753. An Enquiry into the Original and Consequence of the Public D. By a Person of Distinction. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1754. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the late Bill for paying the National D. Dublin, 8vo.—1754. Considerations on the late Bill for Payment of the remainder of the National D., in which the occasion of inserting the clause relative to his Majesty's consent, and the arguments in support of such right in the crown, are impartially stated. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1755. The Grand Question debated, after the dialogistic manner of Lucian, whether it would be expedient to abolish the Public D. By Aristarchus. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Scheme for preventing a further Increase of the National D., and for reducing the same, &c. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1756. A Proposal for decreasing the National D. See Money, 1756.—1761. The History of our Customs, Aids, Subsidies, National D., &c. See Customs, 1761.—1763. A Proposal for selling part of the Forest Lands and Chases, and disposing of the Produce towards the discharge of that part of the National D. due to the Bank of England, and for the Establishment of a National Bank, &c. And also to defray the extraordinary Expenses of any War the Nation should hereafter engage in, without borrowing. 745 *n.*—1763. An easy Method of discharging the National D., with the consent and approbation of the Stockholders. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Remarks on the Present State of the National D.; together with some Strictures upon the General Modes of Taxation in England. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1767. An Attempt to pay off the National D., by abolishing the East India Company of Merchants, and all other Monopolies, with other interesting Measures. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1767. A Scheme to pay off, in a few years, the National D., by a Repeal of the Marriage Act; humbly and seriously hinted to the Le——re of G—— B——, now in Par——t assem——d. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The National D. 775 *w.*—1769. Rational Results upon the Present State of the National D., with a regular and infallible Process for discharging the same in a very few years. Newcastle, 4to. 2s.—1769. The National Debt no National Grievance; or the real State of the Nation with respect to its Civil and Religious Liberty, Commerce, Public Credit and Finances, &c. By a Financier. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1774. Additional Preface to a Pamphlet, entitled, An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the National D.; containing Observations on the Present State of the Kingdom with respect to its Trade, D.s, Taxes, and Paper Credit. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1776. Remarks deduced from Dr. Price's Account of the National D. 146 *h.*—1776. The Mode of paying the National D. 591 *e.*—1776. Reflections on the National D. See Party, 1776.—1777. Table and various Observations to elucidate the Subject of the National D. 280 *t.*—1777. A new, easy, and expeditious Method of discharging the National D. 883 *h.*—1778. The Public Welfare; or an infallible Method of paying off the National D. of England, &c. Humbly addressed to both Houses of Parliament. By M. D——s. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s.—1778. History of the Customs, Aids, Subsidies, National D., and Taxes of England,

from William the Conqueror to the year 1778. 277 *h.*—1780. Proposals for paying off the whole of the National D., and reducing the Taxes immediately. 115 *u.*—1780. The National D. productive of National Prosperity. 741 *w.*—1783. State of the Public D.s. 282 *k.*—1783. The State of the Public D.s and Finances at signing the Preliminary Articles of Peace in 1783. 775 *x.*—1783. A Proposal for the Liquidation of the National D., the Abolition of Tithes, and the Reform of the Church Revenue. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1784. On the State of the Public D.s and Finances. 775 *y.*—1784. Considerations on the National D. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. Observations on the National D. Lond. Urquhart and Richardson, 8vo. 1s. —1784. Thoughts on the National D. and on Taxation. Lond. W. Nicoll, small 8vo. 1s.—1785. Plans for reducing the extraordinary Expenses of the Nation, and gradually paying off the National D. 141 *v.*—1785. Present State of the Public D.s and Finances of Great Britain. 395 *k.* — 1785. Thoughts on the National D., and on Taxation, with a Mode of Relief in both these respects, and Means suggested by which to regulate the Taxes on all orders of the People; humbly offered to the consideration of the Legislature and the Public. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Scheme for reducing and finally redeeming the National D., and for gaining half a million of Revenue by extinguishing a Tax. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1785. An Explanation of the Proposal of the Liquidation of the National D. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s. —1785. Considerations on the National D. and nett Produce of the Revenue; with a Plan for consolidating into one rate the Land and all other Taxes, by which more money will be raised, &c. By a Merchant of London. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1786. For reducing the National D. 72 *f.*—1786. The Propriety of an Actual Payment of the Public D. considered. 120 *e.*—1786. A Plan for putting the Public D.s into a regular course of Redemption. 395 *k.*—1786. A brief Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Public D.s. 395 *l.* — 1786. Observations on Mr. Pitt's Plan for reducing the National D. 874 *z.* — 1786. A short Answer to Earl Stanhope's Observations on Mr. Pitt's Plan for the Reduction of the National D. See Stanhope, Earl, 1786. — 1786. Debate upon the establishing a Fund for the Discharge of the National D., March 29, 1786: to which is added, The Report from the Select Committee relating to the Public Income and Expenditure. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. The National D. productive of National Prosperity. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. A Scheme to pay off the National D. in a few years, by the Repeal of the Marriage Act. Lond. Dilly.—1790. Of paying the National D. 330 *m.* — 1792. The three Plans communicated by Mr. Morgan to Mr. Pitt in 1786, for redeeming the National D. 684 *g.*—1795. Letter to Mr. Pitt on the National D. 895 *i.*—1795. Letter to Mr. Pitt on the Conduct of the Bank Directors, with Observations on Morgan's Pamphlet respecting the National D, 928 *a.* —1796. Attempts to prove the Public Utility of the National D.; a Confutation of that pernicious Doctrine. 4 *l.* — 1796. The Expense of the War, and the State of the National D. Additional Facts on the same Subjects. 684 *g.*—1796. Letter on the National D., and the Resources of G. Britain. 769 *h.*—1796. Existence of the National D. denied and disproved. See Money, 1796.—1797. Hints for a speedy Reduction of a large proportion of the National D., and a gradual Decrease of Taxes. Lond. Westley, 8vo. — 1798. The Reports of the Select Committee of Commons on Finance, as presented to that House; containing an Account of the Public Funded D., Taxes, Unfunded D., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 5s. —1799. On the National D. 95 *o.* — 1800. The Discharge of L. 37,000,000 of the National D. demonstrated to be part of the Cause of the rapid Dearness of Provisions. By Common Sense. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1809. Essay on National D.s, and the possibility of extinguishing them without paying the Capital. 268 *o.* — 1809. Observations on the National D.; with a Plan for discharging it, so as to do complete justice to the equitable claims of the Stockholder, and be at the same time highly advantageous to the nation at large. Lond. Mawman, 8vo.—1810. The History of the National D., from the Revolution in 1688 to the beginning of 1800; with a preliminary Account of the Debts contracted previous to that period. 441 *c.*—1813. Inquiry into the Rise and Progress, the Redemption and Present State of Management of the National D. of Great Britain. 462 *o.*——N. D.—A Project for the Payment of the National D. 594 *l.*

DEBTOR. — 1543. A Profitable Treatyce, called the Instrument or Boke to learne to knowe the good order of the kepyng of the famouse reconynge, called in Latyn, Dare and Habere, and in Englyshe D. and Creditor, &c. 430 *o.* — 1588. A briefe Instruction and Manner how to keepe Bookes of Accompts, after the order of D. and Creditor, and as well for proper Accompts partible, &c. 668 *m.* — 1671. Humble Proposals for the Relief of D.s, and Speedy Payment of their Creditors. 276 *e.*—1709. D. and Creditor made easy; on Acts xxv. 10, 11. 670 *g.*—1725. Admonitions and Cautions to discharge D.s; a Sermon. 318 *f.*—1726. Observations on the Act for the Relief of Insolvent D.s. 630 *x.*—1748. Relative Duties of D. and Creditor; a Sermon on Luke vii. 41, 42. 8vo. —1757. Considerations upon the present Increase of Civil Prisoners and D.s in England. See Prisoners, Civil, 1757.—1761. Observations on the Compulsive Clause in the present Act for the Relief of D. See Imprisonment, 1761.—1770. An Address to the Twelve Judges of England, in behalf of Insolvent D.s; to which is added, An Investigation to Insolvent D.s, and a Hint to Gentlemen eminent in the Law. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. A Hint for Relief of both Creditor and D. See Debt, 1773. — 1775. An Act of Perpetual Insolvency for Relief of D. See America, 1775. — 1776. The D.'s Pocket Guide in Cases of Arrest; containing Cautions and Instructions against the Imposition and Extortion of the Serjeants at Mace, Bailiff, Gaoler, &c. By an Old Practitioner. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 2s.—1777. Observations on the Laws relative to D.s and Felons, &c. 865 *u.* — 1780. Considerations on the Laws between D.s and Creditors; and an Abstract of the Insolvent Acts, with Thoughts on a Bill to enable Creditors to recover the Effects of their D.s, and to abolish Imprisonment for Debt. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. A Motion for the House to resolve itself into a Committee on the Insolvent D.'s Bill. 240 *d.* — 1795. A Poetical Epistle from a little insolvent D. to a great insolvent D. Lond. Jordan, 4to. 1s. — 1800. Every D. his own Lawyer. 696 *y.* — 1801. Cursory Remarks on the Laws with respect to the Imprisonment of D.s. 88 *l.*—1802. The Appeal of the imprisoned D. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1806. Prospectus of a new Law between D. and C. 149 *q.* — 1806. Of applying and opposing the Terms Dr. and Cr. according to the Italian Method of Book-keeping explained. 842 *r.* — 1808. Information and Remarks on the present State of the D. and Creditor Laws. By a Barrister. Lond. Symonds, 8vo.—1809. Abstract of the Act passed in June 1809, for the Relief of Insolvent D.s. 970 *i.*—1810. A Treatise on the Defects of the D. and Creditor Laws, and the Consequences of Imprisonment for Civil Debt; or an Address to the Public in behalf of honest D.s and injured Creditors, with an Exposition of Facts interesting to Gentlemen of the Law, and impartial Observations on the comparative distinction between honest and fraudulent D.s. 672 *o.* — 1811. The Law of the Twelve Tables concerning D.s. 927 *i.*—1812. The Present State of the D. and Creditor Laws; being an Essay on the Effects of Imprisonment, or a Consideration of Creditors' Rights and D.s' Wrongs; containing an Analysis of the Report of the Lords' Committee on Imprisonment for Civil Debt. 672 *o.* — 1814. D. and Creditor; a Comedy, in five Acts. 566 *z.* — 1816. Report of the Select Committee on the Insolvent D.'s Acts 53. and 54. George III., with the Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee of the House of Commons. Lond.

DECACORDON. — 1602. D. of x. Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and State; wherein the Author solves a hundred cross interrogatory doubts about the general contentions betwixt the Seminary Priests and Jesuits. 953 *q.*

DECADE. — 1586. D.s; in Latin. 168 *u.* —— N. D.—Defensio D.um, &c. 853 *h.*

DECALOGUE.—1527. Comm. in D.um Hebr. cum Versione. 2 *i.*—1610. D.i, Orationis, Symboli, Saxonica Versio, cum Notis. 387 *k.* —1640. In Præcepta D.i. 353 2d *p.*—1658. De Perpetua Moralitate D.i. 343 *h.*—1666. Dissertationes de D.o et Die Sabbathi. 343 *h.*—1666. Vindiciæ quarti Præcepti in D.o. 343 *h.*—1675. Explicatio D.i. 446 *h.*—1677. Disputatio de Usu Accentuationis geminæ in gemina Divisione D.i. 718 *i.*—1700. Commentarius Mysticus in D.um. 300 *o.* —1706. Annotat. ad D.um. 446 *g.* — 1750. The Primary Design of the D. 315 *q.*——N. D.—Translation of Te Deum, Creed, D., &c. 550 *z.*—On the D. 705 *o.*—Several Tracts on the D. 722 *n.*

DECAMERON, a celebrated Collection of Italian Tales, written by Boccaccio, about the middle of the 14th century.—1471. Il D.e. 125 *b.* 925 *m.*—1727. D. of Boccaccio. 813 *y.*—1751. Il D. 41 *d.*——N. D.—The D. of Boccaccio. 319 *y.*

DECANDOLLE.——N. D.—The Botanical Works of Heretier, D., Redouté, &c. 208 *m.*

DECANDROUS PLANTS. — 1808. Specific Characters of the D. Papilionaceous Plants of New Holland. 863 *k.*

DECAPHYLON.——N. D.—Ægyptiaca et D. 977 *i.*

DECAY.——N. D.—Proposals for preventing farther D. of our Harbours. 246 *m.*

DECCAN, or Dekkan, a general term applied by the Hindoos to that extensive tract of country lying south of the river Nerbudda.—1794. Ferishta's History of D., from the first Mahomedan Conquests. 840 *q.*—1803. Hindoo Excavations in the Mountain of Elcora, near Arungabad, in the D. 284 *j.*—1806. Of the late Wars carried on in Hindostan and the D., by Marquis Wellesley. 281 *f.* — 1810. An Historical Account of the D. 949 *w.*——N. D.—History of D. 862 *u.*

DECCARD, Camp de. — 1818. Relation contenant les Evénemens qui ont eu lieu sur le Radeau, dans le Desart de Sahara, à St. Louis, et au C. de D. 259 *v.*

DECEIT. — 1594. A Treatise of D. or Falsinge. 484 *o.* — 1614. The Mystery of Self-Deceiving; or a Discourse of the D.fulness of Man's Heart. 326 *g.*—1638. D.fulness of Sin. 511 *w.*—1653. Sermon on the D.fulness of Man's Heart. 171 *a.* —1654. A Public Discovery of the Secret D.s of the Quakers. 292 *m.*—1656. The D.ved and Deceiving Teachers discovered. 182 *q.*—1656. D. brought to Day-Light; in answer to Thomas Collier. 696 *n.* — 1709. Disput. de Dolo, Culpa, et Casu fortuito præstandis. 582 *f.*—1773. Fines by Writ of Error or Motion for D. and Fraud. 220 *m.* — 1792. The D.fulness of Sin; a Sermon. 349 *a.* — 1799. He D.ves himself; a Domestic Tale. 210 *n.*—1806. On D. in Law. 843 *y.*——N. D.—The D. of Women. 257 *r.*

DECEIVER.—1661. D.s deceived; a Sermon, at St. Paul's, Oct. 20, 1661. 81 *n.*—1808. The Gay D.s; a Farce. 249 *f.*

DECEMVIRI, the dignity and office of the ten Governors of Rome. —1597. Notæ ad Leges D.orum in xii. Tabulas. 963 *q.*—1613. D.atus abrogatus; Tragœdia. 295 *z.*—1717. La Caduta de D. della Romana Republica, per la funzione della Serenissima Republica di Lucca. 107 *g.*—1800. Virginia; or the Fall of the D.s; a Tragedy. 112 *p.*

DECENCY. — 1762. Two Discourses on D. See FACULTIES, HUMAN, 1762.

DECEPTION. — 1773. The Fatal Effects of D. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7*s.* 6*d.*—1785. Mutual D.; a Comedy. 52 *x.*—1788. The Victim of D. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1803. The D. of W. Cobbet's Financial Statements. 241 *w.*

DECIMAL ARITHMETIC.—1651. Artificial Arithmetick in D.s. 541 *l.*—1694. The Tradesman's Help, and Introduction to Arithmetick, both Vulgar, D., and Instrumental, &c. 843 *p.*—1757. A Treatise of D. A.; or D.s applied to the common Rules of Arithmetic. 394 *c.*—1757. The Doctrine of circulating and repeating D.s. 394 *c.*—1806. Base du Systeme Metrique D., ou Mesure de l'Arc du Meridien. 583 *x.*

DECISION.—1811. The D.; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo. 15*s.*

DECISIONS. — 1581. D.es Dominorum de Rota, cum Addit. Rebuffi, Mellæ, Papazon, Realis, et aliorum; edente J. Gymnico. 515 *s.*—1593. Accesserunt D.es Ægidii Magistri. 127 *k.*—1595. D.es Aureæ Casuum Conscientiæ. 431 *e.* — 1599. Sententiæ, sive D.es Juris. 799 *l.*—1600. D.es Neapolitanæ. 432 *o.* — 1602. D.es variæ. 232 *u.*—1604. D.es Rotæ Provinciæ Marchiæ. 434 *v.*—1608. D.es et Sententiæ. 48 *q.*—1612. D.um Senatus Regii Regni Arragonum. 846 *o.*—1624. D.es Medicinales quoad Diagnosin et Prognosin. 835 *c.*—1626. Novæ D.es Regii Senatus Granatensis; duob. partib. 588 *m.* — 1629. Consilia seu D.es Criminales. 418 *l.* — 1629. D.um totius Theologiæ Speculativæ et Moralis, libri vi. 770 *w.*—1631. D.um Aurearum Mag. Reg. Cur. Regni Siciliæ, liber unicus. 535 *j.* — 1646. D.es Saxonicæ, illustres. 196 *b.*—1656. Aureæ D.es Sacri Regii Concilii Neapolitani, cum additionibus positis in loco suo. 418 *n.*—1658. Summa Apostolicarum D.um extra jus commune vagantium. 70 *w.*—1661. D.es Neapolitanæ, cum Michaelis Angeli Gizzii Observationibus ad singulas D.es. 589 *v.*—1663. D.ibus Rotæ Romanæ et D.ibus Causarum in hoc primo vol. contentarum. 254 *b.*—1663. D.es Senatus Dolani. 444 *i.*—1673. D.es Rotæ Romanæ. 322 *z.*—1675. D.es Novissimæ Siciliæ. 418 *l.* —1680. Récueil des principales D. de tous les Parlements et Cours Souveraines de France, depuis l'an 1672, jusqu'en 1683, inclusivement. 122 *p.*—1681. Decisivæ Conclusiones, sive Consultationes Juridicæ. 510 *s.* —1683. D. of the Lords of Council and Session, with the Acts of Sederunt, from June 1661 to July 1681. 282 *h.* — 1690. The D. of the Lords of Council and Session, in the most important cases debated and brought before them, from July 1621 to July 1642. 413 *d.* — 1698. Some D. of the Lords of Council and Session. 706 *p.* — 1698. D. of the Lords of Council and of Session, in most Cases of importance, from Dec. 1665 to June 1677. 706 *p.* — 1701. A Collection of D. of the Lords of Council and Session, from July 1661 to Jan. 1686. 355 *a.*—1701. D. of the Lords of Council and Session, from July 1661 to July 1666. 416 *r.* — 1705. The D. of the Lords of Council and Session in the most important Cases. 377 *f.* — 1718. D. of the Court of Session, collected from 1655 to 1687. 699 *d.*—1720. D. of the Lords of Council and Session, in most Cases of importance, from Nov. 9, 1714 to July 31, 1715. 160 *j.* — 1728. Remarkable D. in the Court of Session, from 1716 to 1728. 508 *s.* — 1732. A Series of D. in the Court of King's Bench, on Settlement Cases. 175 *g.*—1732. D. 294 *b.*—1741. D. of the Court of Session, from its first Institution to the present time; abridged and digested under proper heads, in the form of a Dictionary. 508 *s.* — 1746. D. of the Court of Session from Nov. 1744 to Dec. 1751. 355 *b.*—1746. D.es Criminales, juxta ordinem digestorum dispositæ. 467 *t.* —1757. D. of the Court of Session from 1681 to 1691. 504 *c.*—1757. D. of the Court of Session, from the 25th November 1735 to 28th July 1744. 508 *a.* — 1758. D. of the Court of Session from 1698 to 1718. 282 *f.*—1759. D. of the Court of Session, from 1678 to 1712. 381 *u.*—1759. D. of the Court of Session, from June 6, 1678 to July 30, 1712. 592 *h.* — 1766. Remarkable D. of the Court of Session, from 1730 to 1752. 508 *u.* — 1771. Collection de D. Nouvelles et de Notions relatives à la Jurisprudence actuelle. 296 *y.*—1772. D. of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1760 to Nov. 1764. 692 *o.*—1774. Arguments and D. in remarkable Cases before the High Court of Justiciary, and other Supreme Courts in Scotland. 631 *v.* — 1775. D. of the Court of Session, from the year 1738 to the year 1752. 362 *q.* — 1776. A Rhapsody, occasioned by a late extraordinary D.; and inscribed to Sir Watkin Lewes. 438 *y.* — 1779. D. of the Court of Session, from January 1778 to July 1779. 715 *t.* — 1780. Select D. of the Court of Session, from 1752 to 1768. 508 *v.*—1784. D. of the Court of Session, from January 1772 to January 1776. 945 *a.* — 1788. The most modern D. extant. 255 *n.* — 1788. D. of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1779 to August 1787. 591 *y.*—1795. D. of the Court of Session, from November 1787 to July 1792. 881 *h.* — 1797. D. of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1792 to July 1796. The same, from Nov. 1796 to July 1801. 287 *f.*—1801. D. in the Court of Session, from November 1801 to July 1807. 377 *c.* — 1801. The D. of the Court of Session, from its Institution to the present time. 684 *v.*—1803. D. of the Court of Session, from November 1769 to January 1772. 462 *p.* — 1804. Supplement to the Dictionary of D. of the Court of Session, by Lords Kames and Woodhouselee. 629 *n.* — 1815. D. of the First and Second D. of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1812 to Dec. 1813. 239 *e.* — 1819. A Compendium or General Abridgement of the Faculty Collections of D. of the Lords of Council and Session, from February 4. 1752 to the Session of 1817, comprehending a period of sixty-five years. 457 *u.*——N. D.—The D. of the Court of Session, &c. 268 *u.*—D. of the Court of Session, from 1661 to 1668. 282 *h.*

DECIUS.—1808. A Continuation of the Letters of D. 263 *n.*

DECLAIMER.—1620. Theatrum veterum Rhetorum, Oratorum, et D.atorum. 270 *b.*

DECLAMATION.—1475. D.es Tres. 786 *u.* — 1494. Quintiliani D.es CXXXVII. 922 *y.* — 1517. D.es, Gr. 605 *h.* — 1518. D.es duæ. 339 *p.*—1518. D.uncula. 339 *p.*—1521. D.tio. 589 *v.*—1529. D.es tres ejusdem ferè argumenti. 302 *y.* — 1559. D.es Selectæ. 663 *e.*—1567. Polemonis, Himerii, et aliorum quorundam D.es, Gr. 766 *l.* —1570. D.es. 663 *f.*—1573. Tres D.es. 302 *y.*—1577. Many fictitious D.s and Disputations. 605 *h.* — 1596. The Orator, handling a hundred severall Discourses, in Forme of D.s; some of the Arguments being drawne from Titus Livius, and other ancient Writers, the rest of the Author's own invention. 856 *e.* — 1606. Præludia Oratoria, D.es, et Dissertationes Morales. Gr. Lat. Fr. 605 *i.* — 1657. First Day's Entertainment at Rutland House by D.s and Music. 286 *v.* — 1662. Orationes cum quibusdam D.ibus. 387 *u.*—1784. Orationes et D.es, ad fidem Codicum MSS. recensionibus et perpetuis adnotationibus, illustravit Reiske. 605 *j.* — 1785. Libanii D. pro Socrate. 42 *g.* — 1790. Eclogæ et D.es. 498 *m.* 533 *r.*——N. D.—D.um Liber. 694 *s.*—Pensées sur la D. 801 *t.*

DECLAIMING.—1606. Methodus D.andi, Thesi de laudibus mulierum demonstrata. 389 *h.*

DECLARATION.—1564. A Collection of Entries of D.s, Barres, Replications, Rejoynders, Issues, Verdicts, &c. 791 *t.* — 1571. The effect of the D. made in the Guildhall, by M. Recorder of London. 291 *q.*—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of D., &c. 244 *u.*—1621. A D. 541 *a.* — 1644. A D. published in the County of Devon. 224 *p.*—1647. A New D. from eight Regiments. Lond. 4to.—1648. D. 585 *y.* — 1648. The Regall Apology; or, D. of the Commons, February 11, 1747, canvassed. 4to. Answer to the same. 1648, 4to. — 1649. The late King's D., in Latin, French, and English. 521 *i.* — 1649. D., &c. relating to the Government of Oliver Cromwell. See CROMWELL, OLIVER, 1649. — 1650. D.s and Pleadings. 244 *y.* — 1652. D. Courts, and Pleadings, in Actions, real, personal, and mixed. 160 *d.* — 1656. Exceptions for all manner of D., &c. 712 *r.* — 1657. Forms of D.s, &c. in all kinds of Actions. 488 *e.*—1659. A D. of the General Council of the Officers of the Army, agreed upon at Wallingford House. Lond. 4to.—1660. Speeches, Letters, Messages, and D.s, since April 4th, 1600. 215 *z.*—1660. The D. of Sir Charles Coote, and the officers and soldiers under his command. 256 *u.*—1660. Collection of D.s. See CHARLES II., 1660.—1661. Book of Entries of approved D. 51 *q.*—1671. Choice Precedents of D.s, &c. 158 *m.*—1674. A Collection of Precedents of D.s and Pleadings in most Actions. 158 *n.*—1681. Remarkable D.s and Speeches that have been made by the Kyng, his Lord Chancellors, and Keepers. 254 *q.* — 1684. D.s and Pleadings commenced and entered upon record in the King's Bench, in Latin. 794 *c.*—1684. Special Entries of D.s, &c. 810 *l.*—1685. A brief Discourse of the Structure and Manner of forming the Libel or D. 253 *m.* — 1685. Entries of D.s, and other pleadings, general and special, in most actions. 464 *t.*—1688. A Short Discourse concerning the Reading of his Majesty's late D. in the Churches. 271 *h.*—1693. Sermons or D.s. 270 *u.*—1699. A Complete Method of entering D., &c. 158 *p.* — 1703. New Book of D.s, Pleadings, Verdicts, Judgments, and Judicial Writs. 240 *h.*—1708. Les D.s de Mons. de Colonel Cavallier, &c. 204 *x.*—1723. D.s, Pleas in Abatement and in Bar, Replications, Rejoinders, &c. 607 *g.* — 1724. An Appendix to all the Modern Entries of D.s, Pleas, &c. 698 *m.* — 1732. General Collection of D. See TREATY, 1732. — 1744. Precedents of D., &c. 540 *r.* — 1756. Standing D.s, &c. of the House of Commons. See PARLIAMENT, COMMONS, HOUSE OF, 1756.—1762. A D. by an Old Plebeian. Lond. Kent, 4to. 3*d.*—1771. The Nature of D.s, Pleas, Replications, Rejoinders, and all other parts of Pleading. 277 *h.* — 1788. Speech in the House of Commons on the D.tory Bill. 949 *x.* — 1794. Description of the Nature of D.s, &c. 479 *f.*—1794. The several Forms of D.s in all Actions, with Notes thereon. 533 *w.*—1794. A Collection of choice and useful Precedents for D.s in the Superior Courts. 533 *w.* —— N. D.—Several Letters, D.s, Arguings, Disputes, &c. 132 *a.*—Sundry eloquent Orations and D.s. 245 *r.*—Proclamations, Letters, D.s, &c. 353 2d *x.*

DECLENSION, in Grammar.—1591. D.um Paradigmata. 312 *e.* —1622. Praxis Grammatica Verum et Genuinum D.um usum, liquido indicans; cum Sententiis et Facetiis. 467 *f.*—1800. Synoptic Tables of Quantity for every D. and Conjugation. 193 *z.*

DECLINATION.—1596. A new Regiment and Table of D. 511 *c.* — 1682. Horologia Scioterica prælibata ad delineandum Sciotericon

D.is Solanis quantum indies est perceptabilis. 463 *t.*—1720. Some Remarks on the Method of observing the differences of Right Ascension and D. by cross hairs in a Telescope. 460 *f.*—1768. On the Weather, the Barometer, Thermometer, and Magnetic D. 979 *f.* — 1771. Difference of Right Ascension and D. 653 *c.* — 1801. Un Catalogue de l'Ascension droite et de la D. de 17240 étoiles doubles nébuleusés et amas d'étoiles. 126 *j.*—1806. D. of some of the Fixed Stars. 768 *a.*—1812. Right Ascension and D., for 1812. 565 *g.*—1813. Experiments on the absolute Magnetic D., and on the amount of the horary Variations of Needles in the same place and time, according as the Magnetic Fluid is differently distributed in their Interior. 838 *w.*

DECLIVITY. — 1803. An Essay on the D.ies of Mountains. 574 *k.*

DECOMPOSITION, in Chemistry. — 1766. On the D. of Minerals. 39 *k.*—1785. Concerning the D. of Water. 376 *z.*—1791. Experiments relating to the D. of Dephlogisticated and Inflammable Air. 777 *i.*—1796. Some Experiments and Observations on the D. of the Sulphate of Ammonia. 473 *q.*—1809. A Numerical Table of Elective Attractions, with Remarks on the Sequences of Double D.s. 991 *o.*

DECORATION. — 1807. A Collection of Designs for the D. of Rooms. 256 *c.* — 1807. Household Furniture and Internal D.s. 512 *z.*—1808. Collections of Designs for Modern D.s. 176 *t.*—1810. Architectural D.s. 585 *d.* — 1811. Designs for Household Furniture and Internal D.s. 862 *r.*

DECRASTRO, John. — 1815. The History of Mr. J. D. and his brother Bat, commonly called Old Crab. Lond. Egerton, 4 vols. 12mo.

DECREE, an Edict, in Civil and Canon Law.—1499. Liber D.torum. 538 *c.* — 1533. De Diebus D.toriis, Joan. Guinterio Interpr. 396 *o.*—1550. Versio et Comm. in Galeni 3 libros de diebus D.toriis. 582 *m.*—1564. Of the D.s and Canons of the Council of Trent. 291 *l.* —1572. Sententiæ ex D.tis Canonicis, Collectæ. 459 *r.*—1587. Repet. in Præmium D.ti. 59 *t.*—1605. Prattica Sommaria Civile et Criminale di Tutte le Leggi D.ti, &c. che si contengono nello Statuto Veneto. 444 *f.*— 1607. Imperialia D.ta de Cultu Imaginum. 423 *c.* —1609. D.ta Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, ex Conciliis ejusdem Œcumenicis, Statutis Synodalibus, &c. 126 *d.*—1609. Traité et Instruction pour les D.ts, Encheres et Criées. 811 *l.*—1614. Exemplar D.ti, 2 libri. 966 *h.*—1618. Discussio Discussionis D.ti magni Concilii Lateranensis, contra L. Lessium sub nomine G. Singletoni personatum. 966 *i.* — 1623. D.ta Concilii Provinciæ Burdigalæ, Lat. Gall. 832 *m.* — 1636. The Wonderful Effects of Divine D.s, in the Affairs of Timour. 38 *y.* — 1659. Practical Discourse concerning God's D.s. 62 *r.* — 1660. Χάρις καὶ Εἰρήνη; or a Pacific Discourse of God's Grace and D.s. 463 *h.*—1661. In respect of God's Eternal D. 420 *r.*—1666. Conciliorum sive Responsorum Juris. 768 *o.*—1683. Some plain and brief Explanations of the D.s of God, about the free actions of men. 258 *d.*—1688. Observations sur les Arrets du Parlement de Toulouse. 435 *d.*—1699. The Order of the Divine D.s. 760 *i.*—1712. D.ta Romana et Asiatica pro Judæis, Gr. Lat. 556 *s.* — 1755. A well-Digested Collection of the D.s of Parliament. 448 *w.* —1772. Respecting Free Will, Divine D.s, Particular Redemption, &c. 576 *w.* — 1804. Precedents of D.s in the Court of Chancery in Ireland. 62 *o.* —— N. D. — A Summe of the Actes and D.s of the Bishops of Rome. 418 *s.*—Complaint to the Parliament against evil D.s. 686 *g.*

DECRETAL, a Collection of Decrees.—1465. Liber Sextus D.lium, cum Glossis. 131 *p.* — 1465. Bonifacius VIII. Papa, Liber Sextus D.lium. 393 *c.*—1470. Auctoritates D.torum. 717 *y.*—1473. Gregorii IX. Pont. Max. Compilatio Nova D.lium. 439 *n.* — 1476. A Gloss upon the Sixth Book of the D.s. 30 *w.*—1477. Bonifacius VIII. Lib. Sext. D. 957 *t.*—1478. Apparatus super quinque Libros D.lium. 585 *f.*—1481. Commentaria super lib. ii. D.lium. 3 *q.*—1481. D.les. 535 *g.*—1525. Super 1, 2, et 3. D.lium. 533 *r.*—1546. Commentaries on the fifth book of D.s, Prælectiones, in quintum librum D.lium. 28 *s.*— 1551. Commentaria in D.les. 293 *b.* — 1578. Commentaries on Gratian's D. 920 *l.*—1581. Comm. in sex libros D.lium. 29 *b.*— 1582. The D.s. 434 *u.*—1591. Consiliorum seu Responsorum libri v. juxta v. libros D.lium. 57 *w.* — 1594. Comm. et Annot. in D.lium Prœmium. 440 *v.*—1595. A Commentary on the D.s. 65 *t.*—1601. Comm. in v. Libros D.lium. 991 *w.*—1609. Notæ et Emendationes ad antiquas Collectiones D.lium. 56 *g.* — 1645. Quinta Compilatio D.lium Honorii III. cum Notis. 232 *c.*—1645. Paratitia in quinque libros D.lium Gregorii IX. 232 *c.*— 1657. Tractatus xv. ad librum secundum D.lium Gregorii IX. de modo petendi. 362 *x.* — 1661. A Commentary on the D.s. 353 2d *o.*—1666. Comm. in D.les Innocentii III. 25 *a.*—1678. Catena Jurium utriusque Jurisprudentiæ; sive in lib. 2 et 3. D.lium Gregorii IX., Commentarii. 433 *o.* — 1693. Commentaria Perpetua in singulas Textus, quinque Librorum D.lium Gregorii. 424 *x.*— 1708. Responsa ex omni Jure. 102 *w.*——N. D.—D., which forms one of the principal parts of the Canon Law. 434 *t.*

DECYPHERING.—1641. L'Interpretation des Chiffres, ou Regles pour bien entendre et expliquer facilement toutes sortes des Chiffres Simples, &c. On the Art of D. 702 *z.*—1685. The Art of D. secret writing. 355 *b.*—1737. Essay on the Art of D. 289 *w.*—1773. A Treatise on the Art of D., and of writing in Cypher; with an Harmonic Alphabet. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 5*s.*

DEDALUS.—1781. La Découverte Australe, par un Homme Volant; ou le Dédale François. 149 *a.*

DEDICATION.—1623. Encænia, the Fast of D.; a Sermon. 312 *s.* — 1668. A ridiculous D. to the Virgin Mary. 177 *j.*—1668. Ὅσιος Ἐγκοίνιασμος; or, A Treatise on Holy D. 541 *e.* — 1709. Epistolæ, D.es, Præfationes, Prolegomena, et Tractatus quidam rariores. 200 *h.* — 1739. Epistola, de D.e sub Ascia. 660 *s.*—1760. A D. after the manner of modern D.s, to the venerable Mrs. ————, of Covent-Garden. See Dialogue, 1760.

DEDICUS, Joannis. — 1518. Questiones Moralissimi super Libros Ethicorum eruditissimi viri J. D. 839 *k.*

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM. — 1773. Of taking Fines by writ of D. P. 220 *l.*

DEE, a River of Scotland in the Shire of Aberdeen. — 1812. Chemical Analysis of a Black Sand from the River D. 905 *o.*

DEE, a River of Wales, which has its Source in the County of Merioneth. — 1735. Reasons, shewing how the Works to recover and preserve the Navigation of the River D. will destroy the Navigation. 61 *u.*

DEE, Dr. John. — 1570. Mathematical Preface, by the famous Dr. J. D., a piece of great Curiosity. 344 *y.*—1659. A True and Faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. J. D. and some Spirits, &c. 200 *d.* 283 *m.*—1659. Letters of sundry Great Men and Princes, some whereof were present at some of the Conferences and Apparitions of Spirits to Dr. D. 283 *m.*—1659. Particulars of his Cause, as it was agitated in the Emperor's Court by the Pope's Intervention. 283 *m.* — 1659. His Banishment and Restoration in part. 283 *m.*—— N. D.—A Letter Apologetical, concerning the Course of his Studies. 293 *n.*

DEED, a Legal Writing.—1577. Dictorum Factorumque Memorabilium, lib. vi. 651 *w.*—1621. Disp. de Literarum Obligatione et exinde descendente Pecuniæ non numeratæ Exceptione. 125 *z.*—1641. Observations on a D. of Feoffment. 712 *q.* — 1651. Propositions for recording and registering of D.s and Conveyances. 593 *u.* — 1655. The Precedent of Precedents, or one general Precedent for Common Assurances by D.s, &c. 851 *m.*—1675. Actions upon the Case for D.s, &c. viz. Contracts, Assumpsits, Deceipts, Nuisances, Trover and Conversion, Delivery of Goods, and for other Male-feazance and Misfeazance. 851 *o.* — 1706. The Law of Mortgages by D.s absolute, &c. 197 *q.* — 1714. D.s and Instruments used in Conveyancing. 540 *j.* — 1716. The several distinct parts of all manner of Instruments, Writings, Conveyances, and Assurances, in one grand D. 540 *k.* — 1719. Rules and Instructions for drawing all Sorts of D.s for the conveying of Estates and Interest. 607 *g.*— 1744. D.s of Uses and Trusts. 540 *r.* — 1770. Observations on a D., in Latin and Saxon, of Odo, Bp. of Baieux. 742 *c.*—1770. Copy of a D. in Latin and Saxon, of Odo, Bp. of Baieux, with Observations thereon. 751 *a.*—1773. Some General Observations on the nature of D.s, leading and declaring the uses of fines and recoveries. 220 *m.*—1778. Instructions for registering D.s, Conveyances, Wills, and other Incumbrances. 804 *z.* — 1789. Impartial Thoughts upon the beneficial consequences of enrolling all D.s, Wills, and Codicils affecting Lands. 763 *v.*—1795. The Testing of D.s. 96 *c.*—1796. Preliminary Observations, relative to the nature and use of each particular species of D.; an introductory discourse on the subject of D.s in general, and conclusive remarks on the enurement and construction of D.s. 115 *w.* — 1797. Indexes or References to the several D.s, &c. in the several Precedent Books. 115 *z.*—1800. On the nature and force of different considerations to support D.s and other legal instruments in the Courts of Law and Equity. 808 *b.*—1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y.*—1803. Notes and Remarks on the Nature of the several D.s and other assurances. 772 *v.*—1804. Critical Observations on the various and essential parts of a D. 806 *f.*—1806. In judging of the operation of D.s, by distinguishing between the formal and essential parts of those D.s, &c. 774 *y.*—1811. On that part of the Law of Evidence which relates to the Proof of D.s. 865 *z.*——N. D.—D.s. 116 *a.*

DEED. — 1482. The Polycronycon; conteynyng the Berynges and D.s of many Tymes, in eyght books, &c. 206 *u.*—1620. L'Histoire de ses Memorables Faicts. 138 *h.*—1804. Foul D.s will Rise; a Musical Drama. 47 1st *d.*—1805. The Will for the D.s; a Comedy. 301 *t.*— 1811. D.s without a Name. 927 *i.*

DEER'S HORN.—1739. Of a large D. H.s found in the heart of an Oak. 239 *s.* —— N. D. — Two extraordinary D. H.s found under ground in Yorkshire. 576 *v.*

DEFAMATION. — 1672. The Evil Tongue condemned; or, the Heinousness of D.ing and Backbiting. 377 *t.* —1722. Practice of Calumny and D. in Religious Controversies; on Acts vi. 9-11. 661 *j.* — 1723. Sedition and D. displayed. 490 *u.*—1727. Of Slander and D.; on 1 Cor. iv. 5. 731 *x.* — 1732. Letter, announcing Scandal and D. 385 *m.*—1775. An Essay on the Art of Newspaper D. Lond. 8vo. 6*d.* —1808. Proceedings on the Trial of an Action brought by the Author against (his brother-in-law,) the Rev. John Clayton, for D. 374 *e.*—1816. Speech, delivered in the Court-House, Galway, on the 1st of April 1816, in the Case of O'Mullan v. M'Korkill, for D. 754 *b.* —— N. D. — A proper Reply to a late scurrilous Libel, entitled, Sedition and D. displayed. 782 *h.*

DEFAULT.—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of D., &c. 244 *v.*

DEFEARANCE.—1706. The Law of Mortgages by D. absolute, &c. 197 *q.*

DEFEAZANCE.—1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y.*

DEFENCE, Military.—1594. True Arte of D.; plainlie teaching, by infallible demonstrations, apt figures, and perfect rules, the manner and forme how a man, without other teacher or master, may safelie handle all sortes of weapons, as well offensiue as defensiue; with a Treatise of Disceit or Falsinge; and with a waie or meane, by priuate industrie, to obtaine strength, judgment, and actiuitie. 484 *o.*—1594. Arte of D. 913 *g.*—1599. Paradoxes of D., wherein is proved the true Grounds of Fight to be in the short ancient Weapons. 856 *e.*—1601. Della Espugnatione de D. della Fortrezze; lib. duo. 176 *w.*—1609. On the D. of Places. 279 *i.*—1674. D.s of the Assaulted and Besieged. 679 *u.*—1694. Les Methodes Anciennes et Modernes pour la Construction et D. des Places. 725 *t.*—1730. Mémoires pour l'Attaque et la D. d'une Place. 429 *t.*—1747. The Attack and D. of Fortified Places. 690 *h.*—1753. A Treatise concerning the D. of Places. 375 *g.*—1759. A Treatise on the Attack and Defence of all kinds of Fortified Places. 122 *o.*—1774. The Subject's common Right of D. 129 *m.*—1776. On Perpendicular Fortification, and the Art of D.; demonstrating the Inconveniences of the old System, &c. 678 *q.*—1780. A Constitutional Plan of future D., suppressing Riots, &c. See Riot, 1780.—1793. The Art of D. on Foot with the Broad Sword and Sabre, uniting the Scotch and Austrian methods into one regular System. To which are added, Remarks on the Spadroon, with Plates. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 6s.—1804. System of Attack and D. 545 *w.*—1805. A Treatise on the Science of D., for the Sword, Bayonet, and Pike, in close action. 426 *q.*—1805. Various Modes of D. See Array, 1805.—1806. A series of Military Experiments of Attack and D. 822 *r.*—1808. The Arcanum of Natural D.; by Hastatus. 90 *e.*—1808. The D. of Out Posts; translated from the French. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo.—1810. Attack and D. of Places of War or Fortresses. 380 *i.*—1810. A Treatise on the Art of Sword-D. theoretically and practically explained upon new principles. 813 *p.*——N. D.—The Fencer's Guide; being a Series of every Branch required to Compose a Complete System of D. 616 *n.*——National D.—1785. A Short Essay on the Modes of D., best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this Island. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Plan of Internal D., as proposed by Sir John Dalrymple to a Meeting of the County of Edinburgh, 12th Nov. 1794. 282 *j.*—1796. Plan of D. against Invasion. 174 *j.*—1798. A Letter on Finance and National D. 217 *c.*—1804. Thoughts on the National D. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1805. Of insuring the Internal D. of the Country. 70 *j.*—1805. An Inquiry into the System of National D. in Great Britain. 628 *l.*—1806. Thoughts on changing the System of National D. at the present moment, and on the change proposed. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1808. A Memoir on the National D. 115 *f.*—1808. The Arcanum of National D. By Hastatus, supposed to be J. T. Barber. Lond. Christmas.—1813. Thoughts on National D. 628 *f.*

DEFENDANT, in Law.—1792. The Law relative to the Right of Plaintiff and D. to Costs in Civil Actions. 525 *d.*——N. D.—A Dyalogue bitwene the Playntife and the D. 421 *u.*

DEFENDING, in Law.—1815. Observations on the Practice of Suing and D.ing in Forma Pauperis. 672 *p.*

DEFFAND, Madame du.—1810. The Unpublished Correspondence of Madame du D. 662 *c.*

DEFINITION.—1528. D.es Medicæ. 396 *g.*—1578. D.es Medicæ. 427 *u.*—1638. D.es Forenses ad Constitution. Electoral. Saxoniæ. 196 *a.*—1639. D.um Medicarum liber. 63 *u.*—1649. D.es Ecclesiasticæ. 196 *b.*—1753. 2,000 Maxims, Principles, or Rules, D.es, and remarkable Sayings. 146 *d.*——N. D.—De D.ibus, &c. 559 *j.*

DEFINITIVE Article, in Grammar.—1798. Remarks on the Uses of the D. A. in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.*—1802. On the Uses of the D. A. in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.* See Article Greek.

DEFLUXION.—1650. Concerning D.s Deliramenta Catarrhi. 216 *f.*—1650. The Vulgar Opinion of D.s. 482 *j.*

DEFORMITY.—1646. Conformity's D. 175 *v.*—1754. Essay on D. 476 *q.*—1815. Theory of the Classification of Beauty and D., and their correspondent physiognomonic expression. 887 *j.*

DEGENERACY.—1758. D.: Friendly Admonitions to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, in general; and to the Clergy of the Church of England, in particular. By Britannicus. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

DEGLUTITION.—1733. Tumour in the Œsophagus hindering D. almost entirely. 777 *z.*—1767. Case of Obstructed D., from a Preternatural Dilatation of, and Bag formed in the Pharynx. 622 *k.*—1784. Case of a Spasmodic Inability of D. cured by Mercurial Unction. 845 *f.*—1789. An Account of a Singular Case of Obstructed D. 86 *z.*—1789. On a Defect of D. from a straitening of the Œsophagus. 551 *m.*—1793. A Case of Paralysis of the Muscles of D. 527 *p.*

DEGORE, Sra.——N. D.—Syr D. 157 *q.*—Syr D. 983 *f.*

DEGREE, in Geometry.—1637. The Mensuration of a D. of the Earth. 711 *z.*—1676. Concerning the Quantity of a D. of a Great Circle. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 305.—1688. An Account of the Measure of a D. of a Great Circle of the Earth. 759 *n.*—1751. Measure of the three first D.s of the Meridian in the Southern Hemisphere. 252 *j.*—1812. Observations on the Measurement of three D.s of the Meridian. 811 *v.*

DEGREE, in Learning, Arts, &c.—1584. De G.ibus Medicinarium. 15 *p.*—1497. De G.ibus Medicinarium. 17 *z.*—1666. D.s of Serjeant. 321 *q.*—1721. That no other D.s but such as are taken in the University, can be deemed legal qualifications for any Ecclesiastical Preferment in England. 245 *i.*—1721. Legal Rights of the Presbyters defended against the Universities usurping the sole Power of granting D., &c. 245 *j.*—1787. Considerations on the Oaths required by the University of Cambridge at the time of taking D.s, &c. See Oath, 1787.——N. D.—De Diversis Ministrorum G.ibus contra Bezam. 13 *o.*—Of D.s in the University. 149 *j.*

DEGREES, Psalms of.—1633. A Paraphrase upon the P. of D. 39 *e.*—1681. Descants upon the 15 P. of D. 466 *i.*

DEIDIER, Anthony, M.D.—1792. Of the Works of Le Blond, D., and others. 94 *v.*

DEINOLOGY.—1789. D.; or the Union of Reason and Elegance; being Instructions to a Young Barrister; with a Postscript, suggesting some Considerations on the Viva Voce Examination of Witnesses at the English Bar. By Hortensius. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 4s.

DEINSE, a Town of Flanders.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1565. William Baudart. 84 *v.*

DEIPNOSOPHISTS.—1514. D.arum, libri xv., Gr. 52 *i.*—1550. Translation from Greek into Latin, of the D.æ of Athenæus. 251 *l.*—1600. Critical and Explanatory Notes upon Athenæus's D.s. 841 *q.*—1801. Athenæi Naucratitæ D.arum libri quindecim, ex optibus codicibus nunc primum collatis; emendavit ac supplevit nova Latina versione et animadversionibus, cum Is. Casauboni aliorumque tum suis illustravit commodisque indicibus instruxit. 839 *e.*

DEISM.—1607. D. examined and confuted. 326 *s.*—1639. The first who formed D. into a System, and endeavoured to assert the absolute Perfection of Natural Religion. 486 *d.*—1696. Dialogue concerning a Pamphlet, entitled, The Growth of D. in England. 496 *w.*—1698. A Preservative against D. 897 *o.*—1699. The D. of Wm. Penn and his Brethren exposed. 564 *c.*—1714. Confutation of the D. of Lord Herbert and Mr. Blount. 461 *a.*—1720. The Unreasonableness of D.; or the Certainty of Revelation. 864 *g.*—1736. The Cure of D.; or the Mediatorial Scheme by Jesus Christ the only true Religion. 862 *m.*—1749. True D. the Basis of Christianity. 871 *x.*—1749. D. revealed. 859 *m.*—1750. Letters on D., (French.) 827 *m.*—1751. D. not consistent with the Religion of Reason and Nature, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s.—1753. An Essay on D.; or a Panegyric upon the Wits of the Town; inscribed to the Right Hon. Robert Lord Romney. By a Gentleman of Kent. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1756. D. refuted; or the Truth of Christianity demonstrated by infallible proof from four rules which are incompatible to any imposture that can possibly be; in a Letter to a Friend. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1758. D. Genuine Antimethodism; or the present increase of D. proved to be the natural and judicial consequence of opposing and ridiculing the present revival of Religion; to which are added, Some General Remarks on a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Enthusiasm of the Methodists and Papists compared. By a Woman. Lond. 12mo. 6d.—1761. The Folly and Danger of D. 539 *i.*—1761. Some Thoughts on D., &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1762. Christianity True D.; addressed to the younger Clergy of the Church of England. By Misophonax. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. Le D.e refuté. 108 *b.*—1773. On the Alliance of Heresy with D., and of D. and Apostacy with the Blasphemy that shall not be forgiven. 563 *o.*—1780. D. not consistent with the Religion of Nature and Reason. 106 *d.*—1782. Remarks on the General Principles of D. 445 *j.*—1794. D. disarmed; or a short Answer to Paine's Age of Reason, on principles self-evident but seldom produced. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1796. The Causes of D.; in three Sermons. 54 *n.*—1799. The Holy Nature and Divine Harmony of the Christian Religion, contrasted with the Immortality and Absurdity of D. 391 *n.*—1799. D. refuted, and Revelation vindicated. 863 *c.*—1800. D. examined by Reason and Morality. 610 *w.*—1800. The Origin of Modern D. and Atheism. 797 *c.*—1801. A Brief Account of D. 5 *n.*—1806. Vindication of Scripture against D. 704 *q.*—1809. View of D. and Atheism. 5 *t.*——N. D.—Reflections on D. and Christianity. 472 *m.*—Dialogues on the D.tical Controversy. 668 *k.*

DEIST.—1612. History of a Magician, wherein is recounted the Dialogues between the Exorcists and the D. during the Exorcism which lasted three months. 667 *u.*—1677. A Letter to a D.; in answer to several Objections against the Truth and Authority of the Scriptures. 881 *r.*—1685. Admonition to a D. 50 *y.*—1694. Preface to the D.s and Vicious Libertines of the Age. 704 *j.*—1697. A Discourse for the vindicating of Christianity from the charge of Imposture; in a Letter to the D.s of the present age. 776 *j.*—1698. The Atheist turned D., and the D. turned Christian. 336 *q.*—1698. Treatise on Religion, against the D.s. 656 *x.*—1705. The D.'s Manual. 415 *n.*—1706. Mille Testis; against the Atheists, D.s, and Scepticks. 716 *o.*—1709. Self-Murder asserted to be

a very heinous Crime, in opposition to the D.s. 777 *t.*—1725. Address to the D.s in behalf of Truth. 50 *q.*—1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus D. 353 *n.*—1725. Three Letters to the D.s. 800 *j.*—1726. A Letter to a D. concerning the Beauty of Moral Virtue. 67 *d.*—1727. Reflections on the Conduct of the Modern D.s in their late Writings against Christianity. 211 *o.*—1732. The Christian Faith asserted against D.s, Arians, and Socinians. 360 *v.*—1737. The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, on the Principles of a Religious D. 947 *s.*—1744. An Address to the D.s, &c. 539 *i.*—1752. A Letter to the D.s, by the Author of God's Universal Goodness displayed. Lond. Sheepy, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Serious and Friendly Letters to a D. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 6d.—1754. Folly, Sin and Danger of the modern D. in rejecting the Gospel. 99 *e.*—1754. Against Atheists, D.s, Materialists, and Indifferents. 252 *z.*—1754. A View of the Principal D.ical Writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with Observations upon them, and some Account of the Answers that have been published against them. 597 *y.*—1756. A Word to a D. By a Gentleman. Lond. Trye, 8vo. 6d.—1758. The Conclusion of Dr. Leland's View of the D.ical Writers. See Leland, Dr., 1758.—1767. The Creed of a Real D. See Miracles, 1767.—1773. An Address to D.s; to which are prefixed, Remarks on the Conduct of our Modern Clergy. Lond. Reynel, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1775. Christianity the True Religion; an Essay in Answer to the Blasphemy of a D. 497 *p.*—1788. An Address to the D.s; or an Inquiry into the Character of the Author of the Book of Revelations, &c. By one who thinks with that eminent Judge, Sir Matthew Hale, that Religion is the first concern of Man. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s.—1796. Reason paying Homage to Revelation, in the Confession of a D. at the Gates of Death. 255 *b.*—1796. A Serious Reply to the Declarations and Assertions of the Speculative D.s and Practical Atheists of Modern Times. 637 *p.*—1806. Humble Attempt to remove the grand and hitherto unsurmountable Obstacles to the Conversion of Jews and D.s to the Christian Faith. 883 *i.*——N. D.—A Second Letter to a D. concerning a late Book, entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. 67 *f.*—An Account of the Conversion of a D. 472 *l.*

DEITY. See God.

DEITY.—1611. The D.fying of the Heathen Gods. 494 *e.*—1694. The D. of Jesus Christ vindicated. 739 *o.*—1790. The Essential D. of the Messiah. 243 *z.*—1807. Dissertation on the Existence, &c. of God, and of the D. 834 *w.*——N. D.—Pre-existence and D. of the Messiah defended. 456 *a.*

DEJOTARA, King.—1582. Oratio pro Rege D. 228 *x.*

DELAFAY, Theodore.—1754. Remarks on the Rev. Mr. D.'s Vindication of his Sermon, entitled, Inoculation an Indefensible Practice. 129 *h.*

DELALANDE, Jacques.—1704. Mémoires de J. D. 293 *z.*

DELAMERE.—1815. The Ward of D.; a Novel. 757 *x.*

DELAMERE, Lord.—1684. Funeral Sermon of Lord D., from Rev. xiv. 13. 205 *w.*

DELAP, Francis, Esq.—1755. An Account of the Trial of T. D., Esq., late Provost-Marshal-General, upon an Information for a Misdemeanour; at a Supreme Court of Judicature, held in the town of Kingston, in the island of Jamaica, June 18th 1755. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 1s.

DELATUDE, M.—1791. An Account of the Escape of M. D., a French Officer of Engineers, from the Bastile, in the year 1756. Written by himself. 294 *g.*

DELAUNE, Thomas.—1683. A Narrative of his Sufferings. 294 *h.*

DELAVAL.—1693. Account of the chiefest Passages of a late Dispute between Keith and D. 564 *b.*

DELAVAL, Sir Francis Blake.—1782. The Trial of Sir F. B. D., at the Consistory Court of Doctors' Commons, for committing Adultery with Miss Rosch; instituted by Lady Isabella D., wife of Sir Francis; to which is added, The Trial of George Fitzgerald, Esq. Lond. Etherington, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Biographical Sketches of Sir F. B. D. 26 *l.*

DELAVAL, Lady Hussey.—1763. Female Dignity to Lady H. D. 861 *d.*

DELAWARE, the smallest of the American States.—1787. The States of Virginia, Maryland, D., and Pennsylvania. 544 *g.*——N. D.—Treaties between William Penn and the Chiefs of Constogoe, D., Shawanese, and Canawase Indians. 427 *b.*

DELAY.—1803. D.s and Blunders; a Comedy. 800 *f.*

DELBOROUGH Family.—1792. Anecdotes of the D. B.; a Novel. 451 *i.*

DEL-BRUCE, Marquis.—1749. The French Bite; or a Genuine Narrative of the Exploits of the Marquis D.-B. during his six weeks' residence in England. Lond. Cooke, 8vo.

DELEGATES, Court of.—1715. Papers relating to his Cause before the C. of D. 961 *g.*—1775. The Congress canvassed; or an Examination into the Conduct of the D. at their Grand Convention, held in Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774, &c. By A. W. Farmer, Author of Free Thoughts, &c. New York, 8vo. 1s.—1816. Report of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of D. 753 *y.*

DELFT, a large and well-built City of South Holland.—1721. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Gymnasii D.ensis. D.is, fol.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1533. Christian Adrichomius. 8 *f.*—1583. Hugo Grotius, or Hugo de Grot. 445 *v.*—1600. Theodore, or Thierri Grasswinkel. 434 *p.*——N. D.—James Crucius. 274 *p.*—James Eyndius. 351 *n.*

DELGASTO, Marquis.——N. D.—A ioyfull new Tidynges of the goodly victory that was sent to the Emperour, from the noble Capitayne M. D. 659 *x.*

DELHI, an extensive Province and Capital Town of Hindostan.—1671. Description of D. and Agra. 105 *j.*—1786. Observations on the last Debate upon the D. Negociations, and the Proposed Impeachment of Mr. Hastings. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The Transactions of the Court of D. and the neighbouring States, during a period of 36 years. 385 *e.*

DELIA.—1592. D.; contayning certayne Sonnets. 284 *c.*—1592. D. and Rosamond augmented. 284 *c.*—1603. Atropoion Delion; or the Death of D., with the Tears of her Funeral. 702 *k.*—1762. D.; a Pastoral Elegy. See Lycidas, 1762.—1784. Damon and D.; a Tale. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 3s.—1790. D.; a Pathetic and Interesting Tale. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1793. Clito and D.; a Poem. 906 *f.*

DELIBERATION.—1550. An Oversighte and D. 909 *q.*—1760. The Orations of Demosthenes, on occasions of Public D.s. 295 *o.*—1772. The Advantages of D.; or the Folly of Indiscretion. Lond. Robinson and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1779. D.; or the Substance of what may be spoken in the —— of —— in the course of this month. Lond. Browne, 8vo. 6d.

DELICACY.—1748. An Essay on D. 584 *q.*—1768. False D.; a Comedy. 565 *c.*—1768. True D.; or the History of Lady Frances Tylney and Henry Cecil, Esq. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1800. False D.; a Drama. 903 *z.*

DELIGHT.—1576. The Castle of D.; wherein is reported the wretched end of wanton and dissolute living. 960 *q.*—1593. Aurelia, the Paragon of Pleasure and Princely D.s. 554 *d.*—1597. Boure of D.s. 148 *x.*—1597. Britton's Bowre of D.s. 152 *u.*—1610. The Muses' Gardin of D.s. 554 *i.*—1646. D.s of the Muses. 268 *d.*—1674. A Treatise of D.ing in God. 520 *u.*—1721. The Merry Companion; or D.s for the Ingenious. 699 *o.*—1727. The Youth's D. 783 *f.*—1808. Tales of Wonder and D. See Wonder, 1808.—— N. D.—Urania; or the Scholar's D. 243 *h.*

DELINEATION.—1681. Compendium Artis D.oriæ, sive Architecturæ Practicæ novæ. 392 *c.*—1779. D.; a Poem. Lond. Kearsly, 4to. 1s. 6d.

DELINQUENCY.—1646. Man's D.; a Sermon. 776 *d.*—1816. Report of the Committee for investigating the Causes of the alarming increase of juvenile D. Lond. Dove, 8vo.

DELINQUENT.—1805. The D., or seeing Company; a Comedy, in five Acts. 800 *g.*—1805. Observations upon some late Proceedings in Parliament touching certain rumoured D.s in the Office of Treasurer of his Majesty's Navy; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. Published by permission of the Author.

DELIQUESCENCE.—1812. Abstract of a Paper on the D. of Bodies. 623 *y.*—1813. Extract from a Memoir upon the D. of Bodies. 623 *y.*——N. D.—On D. Salts. 743 *d.*

DELIRIUM, the raging which takes place in fevers with unsound intellect.—1741. De D.o, Vertigine, et Tussi. 427 *x.*—1747. Of a Person who had no Ear for Music, naturally singing several times when in a D. 309 *k.*—1777. The History of a singular Case of D., from a Wound of the Head. 185 *v.*—1788. Cases of Infancy, D., or other Incapacities of the King. 466 *p.*—1813. Tracts on D. Tremens, Peritonitis, and Gout. 889 *m.*

DELITHASON.—1561. The several Stories of D. and Verisla. 137 *o.*

DELITZCH, a Town of the Prussian States in Misnia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1560. Erasmus Schmidt. 837 *r.*

DELIVERANCE.—1664. Narrative of a great D. at Sea; with a Sermon. 549 *j.*—1664. Desertion and D. revived. See Desertion, 1664.—1674. Sea Dangers and D.s. 824 *s.*—1755. The Double D.; on Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 636 *p.*—1775. The Gunpowder Treason; being a Remembrancer to England of that ancient D., 1605. 235 *s.*—1795. Of National Benefits and D.s to the Rising Generation; a Charity Sermon. 497 *n.*——N. D.—The D. of Betulia; a Burlesque Poem. 258 *h.*

DELIVERY, in Midwifery.—1571. De Septimestri ac Octomestri Partu. 186 *s.*—1676. De Puerperio Veterum. 80 *f.*—1677. Expositio Veteris in Puerperio Ritus. 779 *y.*—1730. On the D. of a Fœtus at the Anus. 414 *l.*—1736. A Ring Scalpel for assisting the D. of Women in Child-Birth. 858 *b.*—1740. Aphorisms relating to the Pregnancy, D., and the Diseases of Women. 554 *t.*—1759. Traité des Accouchemens. 783 *r.*—1772. A Cantata, for the safe D. of the Queen of Naples. 551 *x.*—1778. Account of two extraordinary Cases after D. 628 *c.*—1778. History of an uncommon Case of D. 636 *g.*—1784. Account of extraordinary Effects from the Application of Cold Water, after D. 370 *e.*—1785. Abregé de l'Art des Accouchemens. 320 *u.*—1797. An extraordinary Case of D. 850 *a.*—1798. Where D. was accomplished in consequence of an Incision by the Vaginum. 203 *e.*—1798. The Progress of Labour and D. 539 *x.*—1800. A Case of premature D. 297 *c.*

DELIVERY, in Rhetoric.—1801. An Essay on Enunciation or D. 658 *b*.

DELL, William.—1647. The Objections of W. D. in his Fast Sermon answered. 780 *j*.

DELOS, two Islands situated in the mouth of the Greek Archipelago. —1692. On the wonderful Dome Temple at D. 946 *b*.—1734. Crane Court, et la Jardin de D. 135 *q*. —— N. D. — On an ancient Grecian Marble Inscription found at D. 897 *d*.—See Sdilles.

DELPHI.—1780. The Songs in the Widow of D. 276 *k*.

DELPHINA.—1638. The Lives and singular Virtues of the Saints, Eleazar, Count of Salran, and D. his Wife. 114 *e*.

DELPHINE.——N. D.—D. ; a Novel. 874 *f*.

DELPHINUS MELAS.—1809. Description of a new Species of Whale, D. M. 915 *d*.

DELPHUS, Egidius.——N. D.—Epistolæ ab E.o D.o. 737 *u*.

DELUSION.—1605. De Sophismatum Præstigiis cavendis. 717 *l*. —1678. Spirit of D. reproved ; or the Quakers' Cause heard and condemned. 973 *w*. — 1679. Ancient and Modern D.s compared ; three Sermons against Popery, on 2 Thess. ii. 11. 743 *h*.—1763. Caution against Religious D., a Sermon on 1 Kings xiii. 1. 60 *r*.—1768. A Caution against Error and D. See Pastor, 1768.—1787. Ela or the D.s of the Heart ; a Tale. 171 *x*.—1796. Fallacy exposed ; being a Detection of some of the D.s that have lately been industriously circulated through the Nation. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. The Progress of D., or an Address to all Parties ; exposing the Influence and Effects of Popular Credulity and Indolence, and pointing out the only means of being preserved from National Ruin. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. The Trial of the Spirits ; a Caution against Spiritual D. 286 *d*.

DELWYN, Countess of.—1759. The History of the C. of D. 366 *w*.

DEMAGOGUE.—1705. The D. 355 *f*.

DEMAND.—1570. Comm. Repetitionum et Allegationum. 452 *i*. — 1615. D.s xxxii. by way of Exchange, purposed to Father Cotton's xxxii. D.s. 675 *h*.

DEMAS.—1580. A Friendlie Communication or Dialogue betweene Paule and D. 180 *l*.

DEMEMBRATION.—1699. Treatise of Mutilation and D. 846 *p*.

DEMERARA, a Settlement in Guiana, in South America. — 1781. The Settlement of D. and Essequibo. 362 *w*.—1795. Account of a singular Affection of the Urinary Organs, common among the Negroes in D. 628 *b*. — 1807. A Voyage to the D. ; containing a Statistical Account of the Settlements there. 129 *l*.

DEMESNE.—1598. Lawful Authority of ancient D., &c. 574 *o*.

DEMETRIADE, or Demetrias.—1705. Letter addressed to a Virgin named D. 742 *v*.—1793. An Epistle to the Virgin D. 779 *g*.

DEMETRIUS.—1788. Il D.o, &c. ; a Tragedy. 111 *m*. — 1799. The Character of D. ; a Sermon preached on the Death of the late Rev. William Blake. 903 *o*. — 1806. D. the Impostor ; a Tragedy. 869 *q*. ——N. D.—D. ; a Tragedy. 109 *b*. — The Lives of D. and Pericles. 326 *f*.—The State of the Church of Englande laide open, in a Conference between Diotrephes a Bishop, Tertullus a Papist, D. an Vsurer, Pandochus an Inne-keeper, and Paule a Preacher of the Worde of God ; on Ps. cxxii. 6, and Rev. xiv. 9, 10. Lond. 8vo.

DEMIDOW, P. A.—1786. Enumeratio Plantarum quæ in horto P. a D. Mosquæ vigent, Russice et Latine. 295 *d*.

DEMI-REP.—1766. The D.-R. ; by N. O., Author of the Meretriciad. Lond. Moran, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1776. Memoirs of a D.-R. of Fashion, or the Private History of Miss Amelia Gunnersbury ; containing curious Anecdotes of Persons of the first rank, which illustrate many celebrated and eminent Characters. Lond. Dix, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DEMISE.—1706. The Law of Mortgages by D. absolute, &c. 197 *q*.

DEMOCRACY. — 1678. Of the Original, Antiquity, and Excellency of Monarchy, compared with Aristocracy and D. 694 *p*. — 1767. A Short Sketch of a D.tical Form of Government. 627 *u*. —1790. Attempt to explain the Terms D., Aristocracy, Oligarchy, Monarchy, and Despotism. 462 *e*.—1792. Letters on the Principles of the French D. 462 *s*.—1793. D.tic Rage ; or Louis the Unfortunate ; a Tragedy. 775 *b*.—1794. Review of the Lion of Old England ; or the D. confounded ; as it appeared from time to time in a periodical print ; with considerable additions and amendments from the first edition by the Reviewers. Lond. Belfast.—1794. The Birth of D. See Fitzwalter, 1794.—1796. Sketch of D. 117 *h*.—1796. D. vindicated ; an Essay upon the Constitution of the Roman Government. 689 *l*. — 1796. D. vindicated ; an Essay on the Constitution and Government of the Roman State ; by Walter Moyle. 900 *x*.—1798. The Crimes of D. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1799. Reflections on D. and Parliamentary Reform. 360 *p*.—1799. Mr. Pitt's D. demonstrated. 804 *a*. — 1801. Letter to the Rev. Author of a Candid Inquiry into the D.tic Schemes of the Dissenters. 784 *q*.—1806. D. unveiled. 364 *n*. — 1811. D. unveiled, in a Letter to Sir F. Burdett. 6 *r*.——N. D.—A Translation of Xenophon's Defence of the Athenian D., with Notes. 783 *y*.

DEMOCRAT.—1795. Hints to a poor D. See Tour, 1795.—1795. The D., interspersed with Anecdotes of well-known Characters. 783 *w*. ——N. D.—Preface to Cobbett's Bone to gnaw for the D.s. 414 *g*.

DEMOCRITUS.—1572. D. the most ancient Philosopher. 553 *b*. —1601. Philosophia Epicurea, D.atiana Theophrastica. 497 *o*.—1646. D. reviviscens, sive Vita et Philosophia D.i. 634 *r*. 223 *t*.—1804. The Golden Sentences of D. 150 *n*.

DEMODICE.—1721. D. ; Tragœdia. 231 *x*.—1721. La D. ; Tragedia. 794 *m*. —— N. D. — Two Tragedies, La Merope, and La D. 477 *l*.

DEMOFOONTE.——N. D.—Works of D. 551 *x*.

DEMON.—1492. De Intellectu et D.ibus. 706 *n*.—1593. D.um Investigatio Peripatetica. 181 *u*. — 1497. De Anima atque D.e. 778 *r*.—1557. Apologia pro Fratre Rogerio Bacone Anglo ; in quo docetur nihil illum per D.iorum, fecisse auxilia, sed philosophum fuisse maximum naturaliterque, et modis homini Christiano licitis maximas fecisse res, quas indoctum solet vulgus in D.iorum referre facinora. 293 *i*. — 1566. De Præstigiis D.um, Incantationibus, &c. 966 *n*.—1581. De Natura D.um. 28 *s*.—1606. Practica Exorcistarum, ad D.es et Maleficia de Christi Fidelibus expellendum, in duabus partibus. 767 *m*.—1613. Tableau de l'Inconstance de mauvais Anges et D.s. 584 *x*.—1615. De Operatione D.um, Gr, et Lat. 780 *y*.—1620. Malleus D.um, seu 4 Exorcismi ex Evangelio collectæ. 14 *k*. — 1621. De Inferno et Statu D.um ante Mundi exitium, libri v. 821 *w*.—1627. Des Satyres, Brutes, Monstres, et D.s. 479 *x*.—1629. Collectio Variorum Tractatuum de Potestate Ecclesiastica coercendi D.es circa obsessos. 690 *u*.—1639. De Angelis, de D.ibus, et de Anima separata, breve Compendium. 815 *t*. — 1641. De Spiritibus Creatis, Angelis, D.ibus, et Anima. 749 *k*.—1642. The Gentiles' Theology of D.s revived in the Invocation of Saints, adoring of Reliques, &c. 661 *u*.—1653. Astrology proved to be the old Doctrine of D.s. 147 *u*. — 1666. An Account of the D. of Tedworth. 418 *w*.—1691. De Operatione D.um. 472 *x*. — 1696. Traité Historique des Dieux et des D.s au Paganisme. 114 *d*. — 1746. Sur les Apparitions des Anges, des D.s, et des Esprits. 185 *j*. — 1764. A Dissertation on the Seat of Infernal Spirits or D.s. 737 *t*. — 1769. Essential Holiness, Universal Goodness, Sovereign Grace, against the Infernal D. 549 *p*.—1779. Dæmoniacs ; an Inquiry into the Heathen and the Scripture Doctrine of D.s. 360 *g*.—1782. Essay on the D. or Divination of Socrates. 695 *j*.—1807. Dæmonomagia de D.is cacurgia et lamiarum energia. 338 *a*.—1807. The D. of Sicily ; a Romance. 678 *d*.——N. D.—Concerning Socrates' D. 269 *e*.—Dialogus cui nomen Strix, sive de Ludificatione D.um. 756 *k*.

DEMONIAC.—1600. The Possession and Dispossession of D.s. 285 *f*.—1737. Answer to the Inquiry into the Meaning of the D.s in the New Testament. 920 *x*.—1738. A Review of the Controversy about the meaning of D.s in the New Testament. 849 *k*.—1738. An Account of the D.s, and of the power of casting out Demons, both in the New Testament, and in the four first centuries. 961 *o*.—1739. The Inquiry into the meaning of D.s in the New Testament. 742 *a*.—1749. Some Observations on Dr. Mead's Account of the D.s, in his Medica Sacra. 224 *u*.—1758. The Case of the D.s, mentioned in the New Testament. 588 *h*.—1760. A Dissertation on the Gospel D.s. 990 *m*.—1766. The D.s at Gadara. 302 *t*.—1772. On the Parable erroneously called the Relapsing D. 645 *r*.—1775. An Essay on the D.s of the New Testament. 356 *v*.—1775. A Dissertation on the D.s in the Gospel. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Inquiry into the Case of the Gospel D.s ; with an Appendix, consisting of an Essay on Scripture Demonology. 984 *u*.—1777. Of the Gospel D.s ; with an Appendix, consisting of an Essay on Scripture Demonology. 984 *x*.—1779. A Farther Enquiry into the Case of the Gospel Demoniacs. 984 *y*.—1780. The Nature and Circumstances of D.s in the Gospel. 74 *b*.——N. D.—De Fascinatoribus, de Incubis et Succubis, et de D.s. 210 *x*.

DEMONICUS.—1507. Ad D.m Oratio Perceptiva. 537 *m*.—1557. Paranensis ; or Admonysion to D. 537 *n*. — 1581. Oratio ad D.m. 180 *g*.—1585. The good Admonishion of the sage Isocrates to young D. 537 *n*.

DEMONOLOGY. — 1597. D., in form of Dialogue ; divided into three books. 541 *w*. 942 *q*.—1650. D. and Theologie ; the first the Malady, the second the Remedy. 510 *p*.

DEMONSTRATION.—1556. De Usu et Exercitatione Dialectica et de D.e. 383 *x*.—1594. Analysis Analyticorum Posteriorum, seu Librorum Aristotelis de D.e, cum Scholiis optimorum Interpretum. 772 *q*. —1595. De D.e Medica. 377 *f*.—1609. De Conditionibus et D.ibus, Modo, Causa, et Pœna. 397 *a*.—1619. Tractatus de D.e. 370 *w*.—1638. Discorsi e D.e Mathematiche. 397 *e*.—1640. Nouvelle D. fort belle et curieuse. 525 *p*. — 1678. De D.e. 646 *m*.——N. D. — De D.e tritermina. 559 *j*.

DEMOPHILUS.—1804. The Similitudes of D. 150 *n*. — 1804. The Pythagoric Sentences of D. 150 *n*.

DEMOPHOON.—1744. D. ; a Tragedy. 615 *i*.

DEMOSTHENES.—1485. The Orations of D. and Æschines, de Corona. 227 *c*.—1525. Præfatio in D.is Orationes. 663 *b*.—1549. D. Orationes contra Philippum. 18 *c*.—1566. Oratio contra D.m. 804 *y*. —1570. Gnomologia D.ca. 533 *m*. —1570. The three Orations of D., Chief Orator among the Grecians, in favour of the Olynthians, a people in Thracia now called Romania. 973 *t*.—1570. D.'s Lyfe set foorth and gathered of Plutarch, Lucian, Suidas, &c. 973 *u*. — 1571. D. Græcorum Oratorum principis Olynthiacæ Orationes tres et Philippicæ quatuor, et Græce in Latinum conuersæ, &c. 196 *i*.—1580. Sententiæ

Ciceronis, D.is, ac Terentij Dogmata Philosophica. 648 *b.*—1586. D.is Oratio in Midiam, Græcè. 290 *t.*—1593. D.is Orationes 15, cum Interpretatione Nicholai Carri; 3 Olynthiacarum, 4 Philippicarum. 76 *e.*—1597. D.is Orationes xv. Græcè. 76 *d.*—1603. Vitæ Aristotelis et D.is comparatæ. 838 *n.*—1604. Variæ Lect. et Castigationes ad D.is Orationes. 714 *t.*—1621. Prælectiones in Philippicam de Pace D.is. 295 *s.*—1621. Prælectiones in D.is Philippicam vi. de Pace. 316 *e.*—1672. Comparison between the Eloquence of Cicero and D. 791 *f.*—1676. De Schematibus D.is. 395 *r.*—1676. De Schematibus apud D.em. 907 *v.*—1702. The second Olynthian of D. 295 *q.*—1726. Translation from Cicero and D. 717 *n.*—1731. The Select Orations of D. 689 *c.*—1744. D.is et Ciceronis Vitæ, Gr. et Lat. 765 *b.*—1757. D. 897 *e.*—1760. The Oration of Denarchus against D. 295 *o.*—1768. The Orations of D. and Eschines on the Crown. 55 *b.*—1774. Apparatus Criticus ad D.em Reliquas Wolfii et Taylori Annot. contin. tum propr. J. J. Reiske et variet. Lect. ab eo collect. Lips. 12 tom. 8vo.—1777. The whole Works of D. and Eschines; accompanied with Remarks upon the Genius and Productions of these two great Orators. 55 *b.*—1777. De Superstitione, et D.is Oratio Funebris pro Atheniensibus. 765 *b.*—1819. Œuvres Complettes de D.e et d'Eschine. 760 *o.*——N. D.—Notes on some of Cicero, D., and Plutarch's Works. 109 *j.*—The first and third Olynthiacs, and the first Philippic of D., revised and corrected, with a new Translation of the second Olynthiac, the Oration de Pace, and that de Chersoneso; to which are added, all the Arguments of Libanius, and select Notes from Ulpian. 156 *n.*—The Philippics of D. 656 *t.*—Prefaces introductive and illustrative of Homer and D. 694 *v.*—Annotationes ex diversis Doctorum Lucubrationibus collectæ in D.is Orationes. 718 *k.*

DEMPSTER, Francis.—1668. Papismus Lucifugus; or a Copie of the Papers exchanged betwixt John Menzies and F. D., Jesuit, &c. 664 *v.*—1669. Groundless Grounds of the Protestant Religion, as holden out by Mr. Menzies, in his brawlings against Mr. D. 252 *s.*

DEMPSTER, Thomas.—1621. Hibernia resurgens, seu pro Sanctis Hiberniæ, contra T. D.um. 813 *o.*—1767. In T.æ D.i Libros de Etruria Reguli Paralipomena, quibus Tabulæ eidem Operi additæ, illustrantur. 736 *g.*

DEMUR.—1656. Exceptions for all manner of D.s, &c. 712 *r.*

DEMURRER.—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of D., &c. 244 *u.*—1641. Argument upon a D. in an Action of False Imprisonment. 528 *l.*—1682. D.s upon Evidence. 323 1st *c.*—1697. A Collection of Precedents by Plea and D.s, &c. 158 *q.*—1702. Collection of modern Precedents for drawing D.s, &c. 158 *q.*—1723. D.s, Issues, Verdicts, Judgments, Forms of making up Nisi Prius. 607 *h.*—1730. Precedents of Bills, Answers, Pleas and D., &c. 540 *p.*—1743. The Forms of the General and most useful Pleas in Abatement and in Bar, D.s, Continuances, &c. 683 *w.*—1805. Precedents of Replications, Rejoinders, D.s, &c. 222 *m.*

DENARBAS.—1811. D.; a Tale; being a Continuation of Rasselas. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

DENARCHUS.—1760. The Oration of D. against Demosthenes. 295 *o.*

DENARIUS.—1647. A Discourse on the Roman Foot and D. 436 *e.* 436 *r.*—1761. On a Samnite D., never before published. 890 *z.*—1768. Remarks on the D. of the Vetrurian Family, with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published. 891 *b.*—1772. Of a subærated D. of the Plætorian Family, adorned with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published or explained. Further Remarks on the D. of the Vetrurian Family, with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, formerly considered. 891 *d.*

DENBIGH, the Capital Town of the county of the same name in North Wales.—1706. An Account of a Storm of Rain that fell at D. in Wales. 860 *r.*—1781. Account of an Earthquake at Hafodunos, near D. 612 *h.*

DENBIGH, Augusta.—1794. A D.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

DENBIGH, County of, a Shire of England in Wales.——Em. Lit. Cl. born at D.—1552. David Powell. 772 *m.*—1583. Godfrey Goodman. 425 *n.*—1680. John Evans. 349 *c.*——N. D.—John Davies. 288 *b.*—Henry Salesbury. 827 *p.*—Humphrey Lhwyd, Lhuyd, or Lloyd. 605 *d.*—William Salisbury. 827 *y.*

DENDROLOGY, the Natural History of Trees.—1640. D.ia; or the Vocal Forest. 521 *e.*—1790. The D.ie of Germany. 135 2d *f.*

DENDROMETER, an Instrument for measuring Trees.—1769. A Treatise upon the D. 323 *j.* 965 *k.*

DENEIUS, Antonius.—1551. Carmen Heroicum et Epitaphium in A.ium D.ium clarissimum virum. 219 *j.*

DENFORD.—1813. The D. Question; together with the Law upon it, and the Decision of the Court of King's Bench. 541 *t.*

DENGYE, a Hundred of England in the County of Essex.—1802. A Letter to the Landholders and other Contributors to the Poor's Rates in the Hundred of D., in Essex. 941 *g.*

DENHAM, Sir John.—1641. Arguments by him and Sir George Coke, with the Certificate of Sir J. D., upon a Scirefacias brought to the King against John Hampden, Esq. 530 *w.*

DENHILL ILIAD.—1780. D. I.; a Poem, occasioned by the Author's hounds running through Lady Gray's Gardens at D., in East Kent. 465 *o.*

DENHOLM, James.—1819. D.'s Synopsis of Geography; a new edition, with considerable additions and improvements. 953 *x.*

DENIAL.—1790. The D.; a Novel. 905 *h.*

DENIZATION.—1771. Laws about Aliens, Naturalization, and D. 90 *v.*

DENMAN, Thomas.—1785. Vindication of the Forceps described and recommended by him, against the illiberal Remarks, signed T. D. 593 *x.*—1807. A copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment according to the Doctrine of D., &c. 685 *y.*

DENMARK, a Kingdom situated in the North of Europe.——ARTS.—1791. A Short Review of the Polite Arts in D. See D., Literature of, 1791.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1807. Mental Recreations; four D.ish and German Tales. 29 *l.*—1808. Streanshall Abbey; or the D.ish Invasion; a Play of five Acts. 413 *l.*——N. D.—D.ish Massacre; a Romance. 630 *g.*——HISTORY.—1514. History of D.; containing the earliest Accounts of that Kingdom to the year 1156. 835 *k.*—1546. Chronica Regnorum Aquilonum, D.iæ, Sueciæ, Norvegiæ. 578 *s.*—1630. Historia D.ica. 667 *i.*—1640. A History of D.; Compendiosa Historia Regum D.iæ a Skioldo. 1 *c.*—1652. Chronicon Generale D.icum, Danice. 524 *w.*—1665. The Customs of several Nations in matters of Buildings, and an historical Narration of the most remarkable Actions of the Danes in England. 955 *c.*—1670. History of the late Wars of D., from 1657 to 1660. 640 *o.*—1676. Historia Belli Sueco-D.ici, annis 1643-45. 126 *t.*—1680. A Narrative of the principal Actions occurring in the Wars betwixt Sweden and D., before and after the Roschild Treaty. 661 *k.*—1700. Memoirs of D. 245 *i.*—1716. Bibliotheca Historica D.o-Norvegica. 854 *v.*—1726. An Account of the D.ish Invasions of Scotland, and the Monuments erected there, on the different defeats of that people. 426 *m.*—1737. The Annals of D. 267 *e.*—1758. Histoire de D. 637 *y.*—1763. Des Etats de D., de Russie, de Suede, &c. 250 *u.*—1768. An Account of D., Ancient and Modern, containing its History from Swain, the first Christian King, to the present Time. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 3s.—1772. Scriptores Rerum, &c.; or a Collection of the Writers of D.ish History, who lived in (what is called) the Middle Age; one of which is now published for the first time, and the other republished more correctly, and enriched with Notes. 586 *a.*—1774. The History of the Revolutions of D.; with an Account of the present State of that Kingdom and People. 31 *v.*—1777. The Rise, Progress, and Present State of D. 969 *v.*—1789. Authentic Elucidations of the Revolution in D., in the year 1772. 589 *w.*—1789. Particulars relating to the History of D. See Sweden, History of, 1789.—1790. History of D. 787 *u.*—1815. De D.orum Rebus Gestis, Secul. iii. et iv., Poema D.icum, Dialecto Anglo-Saxonica. 906 *e.*——N. D.—A History of D. 504 *k.*—Rerum D.icarum Historia. This History comes down to 1548. 768 *k.*——Antiquities.—1642. Antiquitates D.icæ. 57 *s.*—1643. Monumentorum D.icorum, libri vi. 983 *n.*—1650. Lexicon Runicum, et Appendix ad Monumenta D.ica. 983 *n.*—1652. Concerning the D.ish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in Ireland. 124 *z.*—1673. Elenchus Antiquitatum, Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, D.orum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c. origines et gesta ad annum 449. 586 *j.*—1725. Discourse concerning the D.ish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in Ireland. 675 *t.*—1758. A Collection of the most remarkable remains of the Works of the Danes and the Druids in the County of Louth; with Observations on the principal Antiquities and Curiosities there. 986 *n.*——Description, Geography, Topography, &c.—1587. The Sounds of D. 709 *z.*—1588. Charts of all the Sounds of D. 49 *u.*—1594. Descriptio D.iæ. 577 *z.*—1629. De Situ D.iæ et Reliquarum trans D.iam regionum natura, cum moribus D.orum. 5 *n.*—1655. D.iæ, Norwegiæ, &c. Descriptio. 992 *m.*—1662. Geographia D. 119 *b.*—1676. A Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of Feroe, being 17 Islands belonging to the King of D. 292 *w.*—1680. The Description of D, &c. 759 *x.*—1683. Present State of D. 669 *x.* 756 *u.*—1688. Remarks on several parts of D., &c. but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 *k.*—1694. An Account of D., as it was in the year 1692. 674 *x.*—1694. Animadversions on the pretended Account of D. 571 *p.*—1694. D. vindicated, in Answer to Molesworth's Account of it. By J. C. Lond. 8vo.—1744. Account of the D.ish, &c. Settlements in America, &c. 188 *y.*—1780. Account of the Prisons and Hospitals in D., &c. 266 *e.*—1781. Account of the Method of Mensuration employed in levying the Geographical Maps of D. 167 *n.*—1784. Observations on the present State of D., Russia, and Switzerland. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6s.—1790. Trigonometrical Survey in D. 167 *n.*——Kings.—1696. Musæum Regium D.icum. 541 *b.*—1702. Series Dynastarum et Regum D.iæ, a Skioldo Odini filio, ad Gormum Grandævum. 912 *a.*—1762. Questions proposed to a Society of Learned Men, who went to Arabia by order of the King of D. 667 *x.*—1768. Verses, English, French, and Latin, presented to the King of D. and Norway, at St. James's. 335 *e.*—1768. The Royal Garland, an occasional Interlude, in Honour of his D.ish Majesty. Set to Music by Mr. Arnold, and performed at the Theatre Royal Covent Garden. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1768. A Letter from a Citizen of London, to his Friend in the Country; containing a full, authentic, and particular Narrative of some late Debates and Proceedings, in Common Council, relative to the Distribution of certain Tickets for the King of D.'s Masquerade. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1768. The Masquerade; a Poem, inscribed to the King of D. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1768. An irregular balladistical Ode, composed to be set to Music, and annually performed in com-

memoration of the Resolution entered into by the Lord Mayor, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1817. Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and D. since 1766. 157 *x.*——Religious Affairs.—1719. Thirty-four Conferences between the D.ish Missionaries and the Malabarian Bramins. 753 *u.*——N. D.—Declaration of the Order that the Churches in D., and many other places in Germany, do vse, not only at the holy supper but also at baptisme. 264 *k.*——Travels. — 1617. Travels through D., &c. 687 *c.*—1702. Several Years' Travels through D., &c. 154 *g.*—1707. Travels through D., and some parts of Germany, by way of Journal, in the Retinue of the English Envoy in 1702. 932 *z.* — 1772. Travels through D., &c. 646 *v.*—1784. Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and D. 266 *f.*—1789. Tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, Finland, and D., in a Series of Letters. 253 *m.* — 1792. Travels in D. 890 *x.* — 1797. Travels in D. in 1790-1792. 89 *m.* — 1802. Travels through Germany, D., Sweden, and Norway. 579 *m.*—1805. Travels round the Baltic, through D., &c., in the year 1804. 196 *f.* — 1809. Travels through D., and part of Sweden, during the Winter and Spring of 1809. 628 *o.*—1810. Travels through D. and Sweden. 128 *w.*——Voyages. — 1664. Voyages en D., par le Sr. P. M. L. 476 *v.*——JURISPRUDENCE. — 1710. Regis Christiani V. Leges D.icæ, Latine redditæ. 522 *d.* — 1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of D. 753 *o.* — 1762. The Present State of the Laws of D. See D., Politics of, 1762.——LITERATURE, LANGUAGE.—1636. Litteratura D.ica Antiquissima, vulgo Gothica dicta, et de Prisca D.orum Poesi. 983 *n.*—1666. De Scriptis D.orum. 79 *v.* — 1693. Deliciæ quorundam Poëtarum D.orum. 817 *d.* — 1723. Idea Historiæ Litterariæ D.orum, in duas partes divisa. 907 *n.* — 1779. D.ish and English Dictionary. 979 *i.*—1783. Bibliotheca D., &c. 162 *z.*—1789. Grammatica Gronlandico-D.ico Latina. 331 *t.*—1791. Sketch of the Character of his Royal Highness the Prince of D. To which is added, a Short Review of the present State of Literature and the Polite Arts in that Country; interspersed with Anecdotes. In Four Letters, by a Gentleman, long resident in Copenhagen, to his Friend in London. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of the D., Language, &c. 544 *u.*——N. D.—A D.ish Grammar. 768 *r.*——PEOPLE. — 1647. Schedion de Armillis Veterum, præsertim D.orum. 80 *b.* — 1663. Stone Heng, standing on Salisbury Plain, restored to the Danes. 216 *i.* — 1665. Philosophia D.orum Norvegorumque antiquissima. 799 *f.* — 1689. De Causis Mortis a D.is Gentilibus contemptæ. 80 *f.* — 1700. D.orum ad vicum Loncartem excidii, virtute cujusdam Hayi rustici vulgò crediti, sed revera ex antiquissima Cantii regum prosapia oriundi, parti, historico-poëtica narratio. 816 *s.* — 1714. Oxford; containing an account of its antiquity, past government, and sufferings from the Danes. 58 *y.*—1725. The Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-Heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; with Cuts. 955 *e.*—1770. Northern Antiquities; or, a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws of the Ancient Danes and other Northern Nations. 637 *y.* — 1807. Great and Good Deeds of D.es, Norwegians, &c. from the D.ish of Malling. 29 *l.* 638 *b.* — 1810. Danes Excursion in Britain. 29 *l.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in D.—1571. John Isaac Pontanus. 768 *k.*—1626. Borrichius, or Borch. 135 2d *q.* —1686. Hans or John Egede. 331 *s.* — 1811. J. Jorgensen. 556 *f.* ——N. D.—Andreas Anderson. 29 *k.*—Peter Kylling. 579 *p.*—Saxo, surnamed Grammaticus. 835 *j.*——POLITICS. — 1715. On the differences which existed between D., Sweden, and the Duchy of Holstein-Gottorp. 27 *x.* — 1762. The Present State of D., in relation to its Government and Laws, Trade and Manufactures, Revenues and Forces, being an exact Description of that Kingdom as it now exists; compiled from the Public Archives, and other authentic Materials. 812 *g.*—1772. The Real Views and Political System of the Regency of D. fully explained. 817 *k.*—1772. Letters from an English Gentleman, on his Travels through D., to his Friend in London; serving as a Confutation to the many false Accounts published in the English Newspapers, but more particularly in the Pamphlet called, The Political System of the Regency of D. fully explained. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s.—1780. On the Principles of the Court of D., concerning Neutrality. 105 *q.*—1801. A Defence of Sir Hyde Parker's Convention with D. 528 *c.*—1807. Remarks on the injustice and impolicy of our late Attack upon D. Lond. Matthews and Leigh, 8vo. 2s.—1808. Speech in the House of Lords on the D.ish Ships detained in the Ports of Great Britain. 855 *j.* — 1808. D. and Russia; a Collection of State Papers which have appeared relative to the D.ish and Russian Wars, with Prefatory Remarks. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1809. Outlines of a Political Survey of the English Attack on D., in 1807, from the D.ish of Helfried. 29 *l.* 481 *p.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1759. The British Negociator; or, Foreign Exchanges made perfectly easy; containing tables of all the various courses of exchange from, and the several coins equated of, D., &c. 903 *m.* —1762. The present State of the Trade and Manufactures of D., its Revenues, Forces, &c. 812 *g.*—1781. The Neptune of Europe, containing complete and correct Lists of the Naval Force of Great Britain in France, Spain, Holland, Sweden, D., &c. See Britain, Army and Navy of, 1781. —1799. Account of the Navies of D. 156 *y.*—1805. The Produce, Manufactures and Commerce of D., &c. 714 *y.*——Coins.—1703. Numismata Saxonica et D.o-Saxonica. 494 *q.*—1705. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica et Anglo-D.ica breviter illustrata. 381 *t.*——SCIENCES.—1783. Le Progrès de l'Histoire Naturelle et des Sciences analogues en D. et en Norvege. 162 *z.*——Astronomy.—1611. Astronomia D.ica. 616 *h.*——Botany.—1648. Flora D.ica. 738 *e.*—1688. Viridarium D.icum, sive Catalogus Latino-D.ico-Germanicus Plantarum Indigenarum in D.ia observatarum. 579 *p.*—1770. Enumeratio Plantarum Floræ D.icæ. 715 *h.*——N. D.—Icones Plantarum sponte nascentium in Regnis D.iæ et Norvegiæ. 690 *k.*—Flora D.ica, containing 540 plates. 715 *h.*—Flora D.ica. 925 *d.*——Medicine.—1684. How largely the Practitioners of D., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine. 131 *f.*——Mineralogy. — 1708. Oryctographia Norica. 62 *x.* — 1759. Beskrivelse over Stevens Klint og dens Naturlige morkvordigheder oplyst og udfordt med Mineralogiske og Chymiske, Betragninger, 3 plates. Kiöbenhavn. 2 *w.*—1781. Physisk-mineralogisk Beskrivelse over Möens Klint, 2 plates. 2 *x.* — 1783. Physikalisch-mineralogische Beschreibung des Vorgobirges auf der insel Möen, nach den neusten verichtigungen des verfassers, übersezt Von Chr. Heinr. Reichel, 2 plates. 2 *w.*——Natural History. — 1788. Le Progrès de l'Histoire Naturelle en D. 162 *z.* ——Zoology. — 1776. Zoologiæ D.icæ Prodromus, seu Animalium D.iæ et Norvegiæ Indigenorum Characteres, Nomina et Synonima, imprimis Popularium. 690 *k.*

DENMARK, Princess of. —— N. D. — The Captive P. of D.; an Ode. 767 *d.*

DENNE, Henry.—1643. A Den of Thieves discovered; or, certain Errors delivered in a Visitation Sermon, by H. D. 817 *j.*—1658. Two several Dissertations, between H. D. and Mr. Peter Gunning, concerning the Baptism of Infants. 297 *d.*

DENNIS, J. — 1668. Physical Reflections on J. D.'s Letter to M. de Montmor. 4 *v.*

DENNIS, Rev. J.—1815. A Sermon, for the Benefit of the Widow and ten Children of the Rev. J. D. 684 *e.*

DENNIS, Samuel, D. D.—1783. A Letter to the Rev. S. D. 977 *d.*

DENNY, Lady Arabella.—1792. A Monody on the Death of Lady A. D. 627 *x.*

DENOMINATOR.—1754. D.s, certain Multinomials. 585 *a.*

DENSELL, Lord Hollis. —1682. His Remains. 297 *t.* — 1699. Memoirs of D., Lord Holles, Baron of Ifield in Sussex, from 1641 to 1648. 910 *f.* 297 *t.*

DENSITY.—1716. On the different D.ies of the Air in the Climate. 474 *i.* — 1716. On the different D.ies of Water, according to Heat and Cold. 474 *i.*—1798. The D. of the Earth. 205 *m.*—1806. Investigation of the Temperature at which Water is of greatest D. 282 *o.*

DENTARIA.—1751. Of D. 953 *u.*

DENTIST.—1791. Every Lady and Gentleman their own D. 872 *n.*

DENTITION. — 1742. A Practical Treatise upon D. 528 *y.* — 1799. On the different Species of the Elephant, and their mode of D. 260 *b.*—1803. An Account of the Diseases which affect Children during the first D. 383 *l.*

DENTON, a Town of England, in Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1611. Thomas Lord Fairfax. 353 2d *x.*

DENUDATION.—1811. An Account of the Great Derbyshire D. 356 *n.*

DENVER Sluice.—1779. Report on the State of the Navigation between Clayhithe and D. S. 335 *o.*

DENYS, St., an ancient Town of France, in the vicinity of Paris.—1681. The Treasury of St. D. 251 *e.*—1811. Versailles, Paris, and St. D., a Series of Views. 696 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Matthew Beroald or Beroalde. 105 *q.*

DENYS, St., Abbey of, an ancient Church of France, in the town of the same name.—1625. Histoire de l'Abbaye de St. D. 314 *d.*—1706. Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de St. D. en France. 359 *z.*—1811. Plan and View of the Abbey Royal of St. D., the ancient Mausoleum of the Kings of France. 521 *w.*—1812. Plan and Views of the Abbey of St. D., with an Historical Account. 29 *q.*

DEOXIDATION. — 1818. On the D. of the Leaves of Cotyledon Calycina. 493 *q.*

DEPARTURE, in Law. — 1614. Precedents of Proceedings of D. in despite of the Courts. 244 *u.*

DEPARTURE, in Navigation. — 1760. Table of Difference of Latitude and D.; compiled for the use of the Young Gentlemen on board his Majesty's Ship Magnanime. 692 *n.*

DEPDEN, a Town of England, in Suffolk.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Anthony Sparrow. 870 *y.*

DEPENDENCE.—1797. The Submissions of D.; a Novel, interspersed with Poetry. Lond. Hookham and Carpenter, 12mo. 3s.

DEPENDENT.—1798. Anecdotes of D.s. See Genius, 1798.——N. D.—The D. 276 *o.*

DEPHLOGISTICATED Air. — 1776. Recherches Physiques sur la Nature de l'Air Nitreux, et de l'Air D. 377 *a.* — 1787. Experiments on the Production of D. A. from Water with various Substances. 904 *r.*

DEPOPULATION.—1636. D. arraigned, convicted, and condemned, by the Laws of God and Man. 772 *x.*—1767. Des Causes de la D. et des moyens d'y remedier. 543 *i.*—1784. An Original Treatise on the

Causes of D., and the Calamities occasioned by Commerce. By a Gentleman well known in the Political World. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.

DEPOSITARY.—1772. Le D.; Comedy. 938 *z*.

DEPOSITION.—1714. Speech against the D. of Kings, &c. 865 *h*.

DEPOSITION.—1702. 26 D.s of Persons of Quality and Worth. 392 *b*.

DEPOSITUM.—1594. Tractatus de D.o, Obligationibus et Sequestro. 195 *f*.

DEPRAVATION. — 1706. L'Eglise Romaine convaincue de D., d'Idolatrie, et d'Antichristianisme. 394 *o*.—1720. Entire D. subsisting in the Unregenerate. 137 *g*.

DEPRAVITY.—1758. Original D. 478 *c*.—1779. National D. the Cause and Mark of Divine Judgment upon a Land. 290 *f*. — 1782. Explanation of the Causes of the D. of the lower orders of the People. 313 *p*. — 1788. On the D. of the Nation, with a view to the Promotion of Sunday Schools. 103 *m*. — 1794. National D. the Cause of National Calamities; a Fast Sermon, from Jerem. vi. 8. 194 *x*.—1799. Letters to William Wilberforce, Esq. M. P., on the Doctrine of Hereditary D. By a Layman. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. — 1812. National D. a Cause of National Calamity; a Fast Sermon. 685 *e*.

DEPRECIATION. — 1811. New Doctrine of the supposed D. of our Currency. 124 *x*.—1812. D. caused by conflicting Coins. 823 *c*.

DEPREDATION. — 1810. Description of a Machine for securing Persons attempting D.s, without affecting their Lives or Limbs. 329 *d*.

DEPTFORD, a Town of England, in the County of Kent, near Greenwich.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1575. Ephraim Pagit. 727 *a*.—1623. Lawrence Rooke. 815 *f*.—1654. John Evelyn. 350 *l*.

DEPTFORD, Ship of that name.—1757. An irregular Pindaric Ode to his Majesty's Ship D., occasioned by her bringing home his Excellency the brave General Blakeney. By Lazarus, one of the Correspondents of the Westminster Journal. Lond. Mechell, 4to. 6d.

DEPTH. — 1651. Heights in D.s, and D.s in Heights. 828 *z*. — 1691. On the Pressure of Water at great D.s. Phil. Trans. Abr. 444. —1693. On the Purpose of Water and several D.s. 717 *m*.

DERANGEMENT.—1798. An Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Mental D. 270 *m*.—1815. Remarks on the Nature, Causes and Cure of Mental D. 65 *h*.—See Lunacy,—Madness.

DERBENT, a Town of Persia.—1729. Expedition to D., &c. 253 *m*.

DERBY, a Town of England, in the County of Derby, of which it is the Capital. — 1597. The most wonderfull and true Storie of a certaine Witch, named Alse Gooderidge, of Stapenhill, who was arraigned and conuicted at D., at the Assizes there. 725 *o*.—1767. Thermometrical Observations at D. 964 *r*.—1791. A History of D., from the remote ages of antiquity to the year 1791; describing its Situation, Air, Soil, Water, Streets, &c. 530 *z*. — 1806. All Saints Church, D.; a Poem. 330 *u*. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1688. Thomas Bott. 137 *w*.

DERBY, County of, a midland County of England.—1642. Several Propositions propounded to the Cavaliers near D.shire. 300 *v*.—1643. Theeves Theeves, or a Relation of Sir J. Gell's Proceedings in D.shire, in gathering up the Rents of the Lords and Gentlemen of that County. 493 *k*. —1667. Liberties and Customs of the Lead Mines of Wirksworth, in the County of D. 640 *q*.—1687. Laws and Customs of the Miners in D.shire. 519 *h*.—1688. A Collection of the Laws, Liberties, and Customs of the several Mines in the Counties of D., Gloucester, and Somerset. 519 *h*.—1734. Of the Dead Bodies of a Man and Woman preserved 49 years in the Moors in D.shire. 67 *c*.—1734. The Natural, Experimental and Medicinal History of the Mineral Waters of D.shire. 853 *x*.—1736. An Account of a large Silver Plate of Antique Basso Relievo found in D.shire. 887 *d*.—1740. Of the Petrefactions near Matlock Baths, in D.shire. 415 *u*. — 1755. An Account of an Earthquake felt in the Lead Mines in D.shire, Nov. 1, 1755. 169 *b*.—1755. A Letter to a Friend, on the Mineral Customs of D.shire, in which the Question relative to the Claim of the Duty of Lot in Smitham is occasionally considered. By a D.shire Working Miner. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1774. Discovery of a Barrow in D.shire. 639 *r*. — 1774. Account of an undescribed Roman Station in D.shire. 953 *c*. — 1775. Account of Puerperal Fevers as they appear in D.shire, and some of the Counties adjacent. 178 *p*.—1778. Sketch of a Tour in D.shire and Yorkshire. 147 *r*.—1778. Some General Observations on the Strata in D.shire, &c. 964 *q*.—1778. Sketch of a Tour into D. and Yorkshire, including part of Buckingham, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Northampton, Bedford, and Hertford shires. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1779. On an ancient Pig of Lead lately discovered in D.shire. 742 *f*.—1779. An Account of the Wonders of D., as introduced in the Pantomime Entertainment at the Theatre-Royal Drury-Lane. Lond. Randall, 8vo. 6d. — 1784. The Roman Roads, Ikenild Street and Bath-way, discovered and investigated through the Country of the Caritani, or the County of D.; to which is added, A Dissertation on the Caritani. 742 *i*.—1785. Sketch of the History of Bolsover and Peake Castles, in the County of D. 815 *c*. — 1785. On some Druidical Remains in D., &c. 815 *d*.—1789. Of another Roman Pig of Lead found in D.shire. 742 *h*. — 1789. Discoveries in opening a Tumulus in D.shire. 742 *h*.—1789. A View of the Present State of D.shire; with an Account of its most remarkable Antiquities. 757 *m*.—1789. Account of a Roman Building and Camp lately discovered at Buxton, in the County of D. 815 *d*.—1789. Description of some Druidical Remains in Harborough Rocks, &c. in D.shire. 815 *e*.—1793. Description of certain Pits in D.shire. 815 *e*.—1796. Account of some Species of Fossil Anomiæ found in D.shire. 650 *u*.—1796. Account of some Druidical Remains in D.shire. 815 *e*.—1799. Of the Mountains of D.shire. 826 *u*. — 1805. An Excursion through the principal parts of D.shire and Yorkshire. 147 *u*. — 1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the County of D. 177 *l*.—1809. Account of the County of D. 85 *z*.—1809. Petrifica Derbiensia; or Figures and Descriptions of Petrifications in D.shire. 650 *u*. — 1809. Summer Excursion through parts of D.shire. 871 *p*. — 1811. A New Historical and Descriptive View of D.shire. 287 *q*. — 1811. General View of the Agriculture and Minerals of D.shire. 356 *n*.—1811. An Account of the Great D.shire Denudation. 356 *n*.—1811. State of Parochial Affairs in Sawley Wilne and Long Eaton, D.shire. 526 *i*.—1813. Cursory Remarks on the Mineral Substance, called in D.shire Rotten Stone. 650 *u*. —— N. D.—An Account of Elden Hole in D.shire. 768 *o*.—Roman Antiquities at and near Bradburn, in the County of D. 815 *e*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in D. — 1540. Arthur Agard. 10 *l*.—1625. William Owtram or Outram. 725 *m*.—1629. Jonathan Edwards. 330 *u*. — 1734. Abraham Booth. 133 *t*. — 1646. John Flamsteed. 370 *r*.—1660. George Stanhope. 875 *a*.—1665. Charles Ashton. 49 *z*. — 1665. John Woodward. 982 *l*. — 1674. Anthony Blackwall. 118 *q*.—1689. Samuel Richardson. 803 *b*. — 1728. Robert Bage. 62 *h*. — 1747. Anna Seward. 847 *a*. —— N. D. — Ellis Farneworth. 357 *e*.—Sir Anthony Fitz-herbert. 369 *x*.

DERBY, Countess of.—1797. The Testimony of Truth to exalted Merit; or a Biographical Sketch of the Right Hon. the C. of D., in refutation of a false and scandalous Libel. Lond. Cawthorne, 4to. 2s.—1797. Memoirs of the present C. of D., late Miss Farren; including Anecdotes of several distinguished Persons. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. 6d.

DERBY, Earl of. — 1555. Copye of a Letter sent to the Erles of Arundel, D., Shrewsbury, and Pembroke. 144 *j*. — 1679. Reflections on a Paper, entitled, Some Reflections upon the E. of D., in relation to the Murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey. 223 *a*. — 1789. A Case between the late E. of D., and the Co-heirs of his elder Brother. 757 *e*.—— N. D.—Argument in the Exchequer Chamber, in the E. of D.'s Case. 554 *t*.

DERBY HOUSE, Committee of. — 1648. Propositions sent in a Letter from Gen. Cromwell and his Officers, to the Lords and Commons of the Committee of D. H. 272 *j*.

DERBY-NECK, or Bronchocele, q. v. a Tumour of the Trachea.—1769. An Account of the Method of Cure of the Bronchocele or D.-N. 779 *h*.

DERBYSHIRE General Infirmary. — 1811. A Sermon on the Anniversary of the D. G. I. 418 *h*.

DERBYSHIRE, Peak of, situated in that County, in England. — 1636. De Mirabilibus Pecci; being the Wonders of the P. in D. 591 *m*.—1700. Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and P. in D. 596 *u*.—1729. Observations relating to Natural History, made at the P. in D. 651 *n*.—1782. On Stanton and Hartle Moor, in the P., D. 815 *d*.—1785. Illustration of some Druidical Remains in the P. of D. 742 *f*.—1785. On the Lows or Barrows in the P. of D., particularly that capital British Monument of Arbelows. 742 *g*.

DEREHAM, East, a Town and Parish of England, in Norfolk.—1769. The Eclipse of the Sun at E. D. in Norfolk. 979 *w*.

DERHAM, Thomas.—1720. Lettere al Cavaliere T. o D., intorno la Meteora chiamata fuoco fatuo. 91 *i*.

DERHAM, William, D.D., F.R.S. — 1760. D.'s Astro-theology. 107 *u*.—1798. A Life of the Author. 298 *i*.——N. D.—Of D.'s Astro-theology. 97 *f*.

DERHAYS.—1765. Lettres sur les Vies de Slodz et de D. 242 *k*.

DERING, Edward. — 1595. Wordes spoken on his Deathbed at Tokye, 26th June 1576. 298 *q*.

DERIVATION, in Surgery. — 1754. A Dissertation on the ancient and noted Doctrine of Revulsion and D.; wherein the absurdity of the Principle is demonstrated, and consequently that all drains should be made as near the part affected as possible. 954 *f*.

DERIVATION, in Grammar.—1785. On the Radical Letters of the Pelasgians, and their D.s. 51 *f*. — 1800. Du Calcul des D.s, &c. i. e. the Calculus of D.s. 39 *f*.—1806. A Greek and English D.ive Dictionary. 172 *e*.—1807. Words and Things explained by D.s from the Latin. 148 *d*.

DERMID. — 1815. D.; or Erin in the Days of Born; a Poem. 25 *j*.

DERMODY, Thomas. — 1806. The Life of T. D. 298 *v*. 434 *e*. 793 *j*.

DERMOGRAPHY. —— N. D. — D.; or a Treatise on Ligaments. 894 *q*.

DERNIERS, M. — 1787. Declaration des M. D. Sentimens sur les différens Dogmes de la Religion. 263 *h*.

DERRICK, Mr.—1769. The Bath Contest; being a Collection of all the Papers, Advertisements, &c. published before and since the Death of Mr. D., by the Candidates for the office of Master of the Ceremonies and their Friends. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.

DERRY. See Londonderry.

DERRY, Bishops of. — 1665. Narrative, Panegyrical, of the Life, Sickness and Death of George B. of D. 688 *b.* — 1703. Letter to the Lord B. of D. 655 *q.* — 1789. Letters to the late Dr. Rundell, B. of D., to Mrs. Sandys, with Introductory Memoirs. 281 *k.*

DERRY, Diocese of. — 1695. Admonition to the Dissenters of the D. of D. 571 *l.*—1696. A second Admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants of the D. of D. 571 *l.*

DERVILLE, Lord.—1781. Sketch of the Times; or the History of L. D. See Times, 1781.

DERWENT.—1788. D.; an Ode. Lond. Longman, 4to. 6d.

DERWENT Priory.——N. D.—D. P. 566 *b.*

DESAGULIERS, John Theophilus, LL.D. — 1720. Treatise on the Elements of Physic, confirmed by experiments, by D. 435 *n.*

DESARGUES, or Argues, M.—1648. Manière Universelle de Mr. D. pour la Perspective. 136 *z.*—1648. La Practique du Trait à Preuves de Mr. D. pour la Coupe des Pierres en l'Architecture. 136 *s.*

DESBOROUGH, a Hundred of England, in Northamptonshire.—1797. The History and Antiquities of the Hundred of D. 586 *z.*

DESCARTES, or Cartes, Des, q. v. Renes.—1649. Notæ ad Geometriam C.ii. 90 *h.*—1653. Defence of the Remarks of Mr. D. C. upon a Programma, which contained an Explication of the Human Mind. 31 *m.*—1656. Vitæ Renati C.ii Compendium. 134 2d *y.*—1668. De Philosophia C.iana Admonitio. 94 *r.* — 1670. General System of the C.ian Philosophy. 87 *a.*—1670. Discourse concerning M. D. his System, and particularly his opinion concerning Brutes. 382 *b.* — 1674. A Parallel, or Comparison betwixt the Principles of Aristotle's Natural Philosophy and those of D. 136 *w.*—1677. Pour servir de Reponse à celle que M. de Calet a écrité, contre les Raisons de M. D. touchant les Flux et Reflux de la Mer. 394 *e.*—1679. Apologia Renati D. C. contra Sam. Parkerum. 432 *x.*—1691. Life of D. C. 63 *i.*—1694. An entire Body of Philosophy, according to the principles of Renati D. C. 122 *h.* 432 *w.*—1701. Remarks on the New Philosophy of D. 519 *x.* — 1764. A Treaty of Peace between D. and Newton; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Lives and Writings of those eminent Philosophers. 738 *b.* ——N. D.— Methodi C.ianæ Assertio opposita Jacobi Revii, Præf. Methodi C.ianæ considerationi Theologicæ. 31 *m.*—Voyage to the World of D.; a satirical Confutation of the C.ian Philosophy. 283 *z.*—A Refutation of two Defences of D.' General System of the World. 283 *z.*—Usages de l'Analyse de D. 447 *m.*—Philosophical Controversies in favour of D. against Aristotle. 634 *t.*

DESCENDANTS.—1702. The Ancient and Modern Practice of differencing D. 699 *d.*

DESCENSION. — 1604. The D. of Christ into Hell, &c. See Christ, 1604.

DESCENT, in Law. — 1692. The Double D.; a Poem. 26 *q.*—1700. De Successionibus apud Anglos; or a Treatise of Hereditary D. Lond. 12mo.—1747. On Succession or D. 508 *t.*—1748. A Table of D.s. 540 *r.* — 1754. The whole Course of the D. laid down according to the Laws of England. 810 *h.* — 1757. Tables of Consanguinity and of D., with their Explanation. 118 *m.* — 1759. Treatise on the Law of D.s in Fee Simple. 118 *n.*—1762. Tract on the Laws of D.s. 118 *p.*—1779. Remarks on the Laws of D. 720 *z.*—1780. Remarks on the Law of D., and on the Reasons assigned by Mr. Justice Blackstone for rejecting, in his Table of D., a Point of Doctrine laid down in Plowden, Lord Bacon, and Hale. Lond. Brooke, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. The Methods of D. and Distribution of Property where no Will is made. 115 *v.*—1798. Essay towards the farther Elucidation of the Law of D.s. 952 *g.*—1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y.*—1803. Observations on the Rules of D., and on the point of laws, whether the brother of a purchaser's paternal grandmother shall be preferred in the D. to the brother of the paternal great-grandmother of a purchaser, in defence of Mr. Justice Manwood's position, and in Reply to the Advocates for the Doctrine of Mr. Justice Blackstone; together with some Reflections on the subject of our Law's disallowance of Legal D.s. 818 *r.*—1810. The Law of D.s. 910 *y.*

DESCENT, in Motion. — 1700. The Curve of quickest D. 267 *c.*—1710. Experiments, concerning the Time required in the D. of several Bodies of different Weights and Magnitudes, in common Air, from a certain height. 474 *j.*—1754. Motion of D.ing Bodies. 336 *m.*

DESCHAMPS, Anthony Ignatius. — 1671. Life of Suarez, by A. I. D. 887 *t.*

DESCRIPTION. — 1656. Several feigned Stories of Natural D.s. 205 *n.*—1658. Satirical Characters, and Handsome D.s in Letters. 102 *y.*—1791. D.ive and Moral Poems. 659 *a.*—1796. Poetic Effusions; Pastoral, Moral, Amatory, and D.ive. 746 *h.* — 1807. Poems, Moral, D.ive and Elegiac. 905 *e.*

DESENFANS, M. — 1777. Translation of a Letter from M. D. to Mrs. Montagu. 443 *e.*

DESERT.—1485. Collations; or Conferences of the Fathers of the D. 201 *c.* — 1619. Pleasure's Vision, with D.'s Complaint. 700 *z.*—1731. Remphah, Ægyptorum Deus, ab Israelitis, in D.o, cultus. 538 *p.*—1757. A Journey from Calcutta in Bengal, by sea to Bussorah, from thence across the Great D. to Aleppo. 760 *n.*—1777. The D.s of Thebais. 536 *c.* — 1784. Observations on the Passage by Vienna through Constantinople to Aleppo, and from thence to Bagdad, and across the Great D. to Bassora. 192 *g.*—1789. Account of the D. of Africa from Senegal to Morocco. 151 *w.*—1789. Interesting Details of the Manners of the Arabs of the D. 833 *k.*—1789. Zelia in the D. See Zelia, 1789.—1792. Travels in the D. of Sara or Zara. 375 *m.* — 1802. Atala; or the Amours of two Savages in the D. 218 *d.* — 1805. The Nuns of the D.; or the Woodland Witches; a Novel. 4 *v.*—1808. Considerations on the D.s. 525 *m.*——N. D. — Vox clamantis in D.o. 768 *x.* — The Lives of the Holy Fathers of the D.s in the East and West. 934 *y.*

DESERTER.—1769. The D.; a Poem. 546 *m.*—1773. The D.; a new Musical Drama, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1778. The D.; a Musical Drama. 901 *o.*—1789. The D.; a Poem, in four Cantos, &c. Inscribed to the Soldier's Friend and Guardian, the Right Hon. the Earl of Effingham. By a Young Lady. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1799. Of Lieut.-Col. Shadwell, shot through the heart by a D. at Wrotham. 246 *e.*

DESERTION. — 1591. Spiritual D.s, serving to terrifie all Drowsie Protestants, and to comfort them which mourne for their Sinnes. 746 *w.*—1664. The Turtle Dove, under the Absence and Presence of her only Choice; or D. and Deliverance reserved. Edin. 8vo. — 1758. A Proposal for preventing of D. See Seamen, 1758.—1772. Considerations on the Act for punishing Mutiny and D. See Mutiny, 1772.

DESFONTAINES. See Fontaines, P. F. des.

DESFORGES, Sœur Marie.—1741. Relation de la Captivité de la Sœur M. D. 404 *b.*

DESGODITZ, Anthony, Architect.—1771. The ancient Buildings of Rome, accurately measured and delineated by A. D. 646 *s.*

DESGROUAIS, M.—1745. Replique, au nom de M. D., á la Lettre de l'Abbé Desfontaines. 344 *g.*

DESIADA, one of the Caribee Islands. — 1796. The Reduction of the Island of D., &c. 972 *a.*

DESIDERIUS. — 1717. D.; or, the Original Pilgrim; a Divine, Dialogue from the Spanish. 521 *c.*

DESIGN.—1649. Sentiments sur la Distinction des Manieres de Peinture, D. et Graveure. 136 *s.*—1660. Treatise on D. 365 *t.*—1674. A Collection of several D.s of Front Pieces, Doors, Cielings, Alcoves, &c. 776 *g.* — 1681. Vocabolario Toscano dell' Arte del Disegno. 65 *y.* — 1691. Commentaires et plusieurs nouveaux Dessins. 58 *j.*—1698. D.s relating to Architecture. 774 *b.*—1722. Methode pour faire une Infinité de D.s differents. 314 *c.* — 1723. Les Principaux Fondemens du D. 503 *m.*—1727. D.s; consisting of Plans and Elevations for Public and Private Buildings. 552 *x.* — 1727. Designs of Inigo Jones; with additions. 567 *n.*—1728. Designs of Buildings and Ornaments. 412 *x.*—1741. Description Sommaire des D.s des Grands Maistres d'Italie, des Pays-Bas, et de France. 274 *k.*—1742. Récueil d'Estampes d'apres les plus beaux Tableaux, et d'apres les plus beaux D.s qui sont en France. 274 *k.*—1749. An Essay on D. 453 *a.*—1750. D.s. 759 *c.* — 1754. Dialoghi sopra tre Arti del D.o. 137 *z.*—1754. Principes du D. 283 *r.*—1756. City and Country Builder's and Workman's Treasury of Designs. 586 *x.*—1758. Œuvres, d'après les D.s de Cabinet du Roy. 207 *m.* — 1777. A Collection of two hundred Prints after the original D.s of Claude de Lorrain. 142 *g.*—1788. Original D.s engraved by the celebrated F. Bartolozzi. 746 *j.*—1794. D.s from the simple Cottage to the decorated Villa. 761 *z.*—1794. A Series of Original D.s for Country Seats or Villas, &c. 802 *o.*—1795. An Essay on D. in Gardening. 653 *j.*—1797. Engravings from the Original D.s of Annibale Agostino and Ludovico Carraci. 209 *x.*—1798. Two Appendixes to an Essay on D.s. in Gardening by George Mason. 776 *d.*—1800. Original D.s for Cottages, Farm-houses, Villas, &c. plain and ornamental. 582 *a.* — 1800. Some D.s for Town Houses, elegantly engraved in aquatinta. 582 *b.*—1804. Sur le Grand D. attribué à Henri IV. Roi de France. 210 *u.*—1806. Inquiry into the requisite Cultivation and present State of the Arts of D. in England. 591 *j.*—1807. A Collection of D.s for the Decoration of Rooms. 256 *c.*—1807. Of D.s for Cottages and Rural Dwellings. 292 *u.* — 1808. A Series of D.s for Villas and Country Houses. 176 *t.* — 1808. Collections of D.s for Modern Decorations. 176 *t.* — 1809. Designs for elegant Cottages and small Villas. 453 *s.* — 1809. The Italian School of D. 721 *x.*—1811. D.s for Lodges and Entrances of Parks. 292 *u.*——N. D.—Plates from Chinese D.s. 27 *b.*—Design and Beauty. 159 *d.*—Récueil de D.s de Fontaines, &c. 162 *l.* — Remarks on twelve Historical D.s of Raphael and the Museum Græcum et Egyptiacum. 282 *n.*

DESIGN, Society for the Encouragement of.—1774. Ode on the Institution of a Society in Liverpool, for the Encouragement of D.ing, Drawing, Painting, &c. Read before the Society, Dec. 13. 1773. Liverpool, 4to.

DESIRE.—1574. Whereby the Remembraunce of the heavenly D.s which is falne asleep may be quickened vp agayne. 291 *u.* — 1590. To weane themselues from wanton D.s. 487 *x.*—1621. Dorothée, ou Recit de la pitoyable Issue d'une Volonté violentée. 189 *x.*—1647. The humble D. and Proposals of the Private Agitators of Colonel Hewson's Regiment. Lond. 4to.—1695. The Desire of all Men, a Sermon on Numb. xxiii. 10. 23 *f.*—1702. Five Books, De Finibus, or concerning the last object of D. and Aversion. 230 *b.* — 1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y.*——N. D.—Dialogus Veneris et C.is, Herculem animi ancipitera in suam Militiam, invita virtute, propellentium. 313 *t.*—De Venere et C.e expellendis, Carmen Heroicum. 756 *k.*

DESK.—1672. The Duke's D. 618 *m.*—1767. A Dialogue between the Pulpit and Reading D. See PULPIT, 1767.—1799. The Writing D.; or Youth in Danger; a Play. 578 *o.*

DESMAHIS, JOSEPH FRANCIS EDWARD DE.—1777. A Life of J. D. 299 *r.*

DESMARETZ, PETRO.—1709. P. D., pro Agone Philosophico, Epinicium. 543 *r*.

DESMOND.—1792. D.; a Novel. 862 *g.*—1811. St. Clair; or the Heiress of D.; a Novel. 683 *q.*

DESMOUSSEAUX.—1725. The Voyage of D., &c. 163 *u.*

DESOLATION.—1642. Reformation and D.; a Sermon. 646 *z.*—1777. The D. of America; a Poem. 292 *i.*—1816. Ode to D. With some other Poems. 471 *n.*

DESPAIR, DESPERATION.—1551. A Godly and Holsom Preseruatyue agaynst D., at al times necessarye for the soule. 174 *u.* 257 *k.* 564 *o.*—1553. Concerning the Restitution of a Sinner which is chiefly made against D. 224 *k.*—1585. Treatise against D. 942 *b.*—1569. Antidotum adv. Pestem D.is. 483 *f.*—1682. A Preservative against D. 442 *p.*—1684. De non D.ando, Gr. Lat. 27 *v.*—1785. Absence, Hope, Jealousy and D. Lond. 8vo.

DESPARD, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD MARCUS.—1799. Memoirs of Col. D., now under confinement. 69 *r.*—1803. Of Lieut. Col. D., previous to his execution. 597 *f.*—1804. Trial of Col. E. M. D., for High Treason. 451 *v.*

DESPAUTERIUS, JOANNES.—1525. J. D.ii Niniuitæ de Accentibus et Pūctis non minus vtilis quam necessarius ad lectorem quisquis Appollineos, &c. 982 *u.*

DESPONDENCY.—1797. Reasons against National D. In refutation of Mr. Erskine's View of the Causes and Consequences of the present war; with some Remarks upon the supposed Scarcity of Specie. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

DESPONT, PHILIP.—1694. A Supplement to D.'s Bibl. Patrum. 712 *f.*

DESPOTISM.—1762. Traité du D.e Oriental. 138 *x.*—1769. Observations on Ministerial D. See LIBERTY, 1769.—1772. On the Origin and Nature of D. in Hindostan. 315 *v.*—1773. The Origin and Progress of D. in the Oriental and other Empires of Africa, Europe, and America. Amst. 1764, small 8vo. Lond. Evans, 1773.—1774. Dreadful Scenes of D. disclosed. See SLAVERY, 1774.—1782. Ueberdie Geschichte des D.us in Teutschland; or, On the History of D. in Germany. 368 *q.*—1790. Democracy, Artistocracy, Oligarchy, Monarchy, and D. 462 *e.*—1792. The Prelude to the Destruction of Popery and D. 112 *e.*—1796. The Progress of D.; a Poem. In two parts, with Notes. Lond. Griffiths, 4to. 5s.—1814. Of the Goodness of God in delivering the World from Military D. 211 *y.*—1814. The Injustice and Impolicy of D.ic Authority. 415 *g.*——N. D.—D.; or, The Fall of the Jesuits; a Novel. 587 *u.*—Essai sur le D.e. 673 *c.*

DESPREAUX, NICHOLAS BOILEAU.—1683. M. B's Version and Notes upon Bartram considered, and his unfair dealings in both detected. 513 *g.*—1685. A Collection of the Miscellaneous Works of B. and Racine. 656 *t.*—1695. An English Ballad, in Answer to Mr. D's Pindarique Ode on the taking of Namure. 778 *e.*—1704. Letter to B. on the Victory of Blenheim. 778 *e.*—1708. Some Account of his Writings and his Translations. 800 *e.*—1716. The Works of B. 155 *v.*—1726. A Criticism on B.'s Description of Paris. 691 *b.*—1740. Parodie de l'Ode de B. Traduite de l'Anglois. 688 *l.*—1764. The Fourth Satire of B. imitated with a Dedication to R——n——rr——s, Esq. of C——l Cll——e. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 6d.—1771. The Four Poetics of Aristotle, of Horace, of Vida, and of B. 84 *p.*—1788. B.'s Satire of Man, imitated. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1801. A Translation of the Eighth Satire of B. on Man. Written in the year 1667, and addressed to Mr. Moral, Doctor of the Sorbonne. Lond. W. Phillips, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1808. Some Account of his Life and Writings. 800 *f.*——N. D.—Ode de Mr. B. D., sur la Prise de Namur. 800 *f.*—Reflections on the Genius of Horace, B. and Rousseau. 706 *z.*

DESSAU, a principal Town in the principality of Anholt, and district of Dessau.—EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT D.—1653. Bernard Albinus. 14 *y.*

DESSCHEL, a small Town in Brabant.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT D.—1588. Valerius Andreas. 31 *a.*

DESTINY.—1582. The Diall of D. 641 *y.*—1744. Zadig, or D.; an Eastern History. 938 *z.*

DESTITUTE.—1807. A Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Refuge of the D., at St. Mary, Bermondsey. 961 *s.*

DESTROYER.—1803. D.; a Metrical Romance. 869 *x.*

DESTRUCTION.—1713. Man's D. proved to be of himself. 292 *k.*—1796. Peace, Ignominy, and D.; a Poem. 546 *o.*—1797. D. See PEACE, 1797.—1812. D. and Misery. 157 *j.*

DESULPHURATION.—1807. Memoir on the D. of Metals. 448 *u.*

DETACHMENT.—1812. Hints for the Consideration of Officers in command of D.s and Picquets on Service. 419 *h.*

DETECTOR.—1780. The D., No. 1.; to be continued occasionally during the present Session of Parliament. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.

DETERMINATION.—1780. The Situation of Ship-Owners, Shippers of Goods, and Underwriters, since the late D. as to the Loss of, or Damage to, Goods by Fire, or Robbery, on Ship-board, &c. Lond. Evans, 4to. 4d.—1801. The D.s of the end of the year 1800. 255 *n.*

DETHMOLD, a Town of Germany, in Westphalia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT D.—1683. Frederick Adolphus Lampe. 584 *h.*

DETINUE, in Law.—1796. Of Debt and D. 957 *v.*—1806. On D. 843 *y.*

DETONATION.—1773. Actual Fire and D. 495 *n.*

DETRACTION.—1541. Of D. 965 *e.*—1635. Discourse of D. 147 *i.*—1702. Against D.; a Sermon on James i. 19. By A. H., M. A., Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond. 8vo.—1755. D.; an Essay, in two parts; wherein is described, the Precipice on which every man stands, with some just Remarks on the Liberty of the Press. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d. Lond. Knowles, 8vo.——N. D.—An Essay on D. 276 *l.*

DETTINGEN, a Village of the Bavarian States, in the Circle of the Lower Maine. The Battle of Dettingen was fought at this place, in 1743.—1743. Albion's Triumph; being an Ode on the Battle of D. 143 *q.*—1743. A Thanksgiving on the Victory of D. 142 *b.*

DEUCE.—1763. The D. is in him; a Farce of two Acts; as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1795. The Three and the D.; a Musical Comedy. 501 *h.*

DEUTERONOMY, one of the five Books of Moses, incorporated in the Old Testament.—1515. Sermon on D. xvii. 15. 8vo.—1524. Annotationes in D.ium et Samuelem. 167 *k.*—1525. Latina Versio et Annot. in D.ium. 624 *b.*—1532. Comm. in Numeros et D.ium. 787 *e.*—1550. Liber Manus fortis; alias dicitur D.ium, seu Duplicatum Legis. 635 *m.*—1563. Enarratio in D.ium. 629 *n.*—1579. Sermons on D. 186 *j.*—1583. Sermons upon the fifth book of Moses, called D., faithfully gathered, word for word, as he preached them in open pulpit. 186 *l.*—1583. Sermons on D. 423 *k.*—1584. A Sermon of Magistracy; on D. x. 18. 882 *u.*—1588. A Sermon preached at Brocket Hawl, on D. i. 29, 30, to encourage the Soldiers against the Spanish Invasion. 468 *n.*—1596. A Comfort against the Spaniard; a Sermon on D. xx. 2-4. 713 *b.*—1607. Two Sermons on D. xxviii. 58, 59. 949 *d.*—1608. D.ium, seu quintus liber Mosis, xv. Disp. comprehensus. 885 *y.*—1619. Annotations on the Book of D. 12 *o.*—1624. Sermon on D. iv. 9. 366 *m.*—1632. On D. i. 16, 17. 795 *u.*—1634. On D. vi. 11, 12. 874 *x.*—1637. On D. xxxiii. 11. 734 *q.*—1638. Concio Apologetica contra Campianum, in D. xxxii. 7. 656 *d.*—1644. Sermon on D. xxix. 24, 25. 511 *x.*—1644. Sermons on D. xxxii. 31. 876 *m.*—1645. Sermon on D. xxxiii. 16. 948 *f.*—1646. Sermon on D. xvi. 20. 912 *k.*—1650. Considerationes ad ultima Mosis, seu vi. postrema Capita D.ii. 242 *f.*—1650. Sermons on D. xxxii. 8, 9. 406 *e.*—1657. Two Sermons on 2 Cor. xii. 14. and D. xxvi. 12, 13. 463 *h.*—1664. An Assize Sermon, on D. xvii. 12. 650 *f.*—1669. Dissertat. de Urim et Thummim in D. xxxiii. 8. 871 *x.*—1673. On D. xxiii. 9. 439 *x.*—1680. Comminations-Office vindicated; a Sermon from D. xxvii. 15. 187 *s.*—1681. A Sermon on D. i. 16, 17. 100 *g.*—1681. Sermon on D. iii. 7. 615 *x.*—1684. Moses and King Charles I. paralleled; on D. xxxiv. 5. 615 *t.*—1685. A Disquisition on D. xxv. 5. 919 *p.*—1691. To condemned Prisoners at York; a Sermon on D. xxxii. 29. 460 *i.*—1691. On D. iv. 9. 787 *e.*—1692. A Sermon on D. xx. 3, 4. 397 *p.*—1692. On Contentment; before the Queen, on D. xxx. 15. 494 *v.*—1692. Funeral Sermon on D. xxxii. 29. 869 *u.*—1693. A Sermon on D. xxxiii. 25. 110 *q.*—1695. Fast Sermon on D. ix. 26. 982 *p.*—1696. Mosis Prophetæ Libri quatuor; Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, et D.ium. 239 *i.*—1697. The Nature of God's Kingdom; on D. viii. 2. 874 *h.*—1699. Sermon on D. xvi. 16. 861 *h.*—1700. On D. 737 *f.*—1702. On D. xxxiv. 5-8. 22 *w.*—1704. An Assize Sermon, on D. iv. 6. 834 *l.*—1704. A Sermon on D. See PICKERING, CAPT. G., 1704.—1705. Sermon on D. iv. 23. 259 *l.*—1705. Sermon on D. xx. 2-4. 861 *b.*—1706. Sermon on D. iv. 6, 7, 8. 173 *r.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon; on D. xxxiii. 29. 875 *d.* 877 *t.*—1706. Sermon on D. xxxii. 35. 958 *n.*—1707. Fast Sermon, on D. xxiii. 9. 155 *d.*—1707. An Assize Sermon, on D. i. 16, 17. 478 *d.*—1707. Thanksgiving for the Union, on D. iv. 7. 646 *w.*—1707. On D. iv. 7, 8, 9. 875 *d.*—1708. Sermon on D. v. 29. 312 *l.*—1708. Funeral Sermon, on D. xxxiv. 5. 816 *i.*—1710. Thanksgiving for Victory; a Sermon on D. xxviii. 7. 65 *b.*—1710. Sermon on D. x. 1. 957 *a.*—1710. A Fast Sermon on D. xxxi. 16, 17. 539 *g.*—1710. A Farewell Sermon, on D. viii. 1-8. 916 *j.*—1712. Against Bribery, on D. xvi. 19. 565 *i.*—1713. Thanksgiving Sermon, on D. xii. 10, 11. 618 *h.*—1713. Charity Sermon, on D. vi. 6, 7. 713 *p.*—1715. Thanksgiving Sermon, on D. xxxiii. 29. 278 *e.*—1715. The Original Freedom of Mankind; Sermon at the Irish Massacre, on D. xxx. 15. 861 *n.*—1716. On D. xxxiii. 29. 129 *i.* 129 *k.*—1716. Sermon on D. xi. 26. 197 *f.*—1716. Reformation of Manners, a Sermon on D. xxii. 29. 526 *u.*—1716. On D. xxxii. 357 *a.*—1717. Sermon on D. xxxii. 29. 859 *o.*—1719. Visitation Sermon, on D. xvii. 12. 575 *s.*—1723. The Evil Consequences of Perjury; an Assize Sermon, on D. xi. 18. 466 *r.*—1723. An Assize Sermon on D. i. 16, 17. 654 *i.*—1724. Sermon on D. xxix. 24. 854 *g.*—1725. 8 Sermons on D. xxxii. 7. 106 *b.*—1725. On the Accession; a Sermon on D. iv. 6-8. 173 *x.*—1725. Reformation of Manners; on D. viii. 11. 776 *b.*—1728. Sermon on D. xxix. 29. 702 *o.*—1730. Election of Lord Mayor; on D. xvi. 18. 575 *s.*—1732. Sermon on D. xxiii.

22. 856 *f.*—1732. Sermon on D. iv. 8, 9. 876 *x.*—1734. Assize Sermon on D. iv. 6. 83 *l.*—1734. Sermon to recommend the Charity for establishing the new Colony at Georgia; on D. xv. 11. 821 *s.*—1737. Visitation Sermon, on D. xxxiii. 8. 46 *a.*—1737. The Tything of the Third Year; a Sermon on D. xiv. 29. 106 *b.*—1738. On D. xiv. 2. 955 *k.*—1741. On D. xxxiii. 18, 19. 83 *s.*—1741. Fast Sermon on D. xxiii. 8. 175 *z.*—1741. The Priest of War among the Hebrews, on D. xx. 1, 2. 658 *h.*—1743. Sermon on D. v. 12. 591 *v.*—1745. On D. xxix. 591 *u.*—1746. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on D. xxxiii. 29. 794 *b.*—1747. Sermon on D. viii. 2. 586 *g.*—1749. Sermon on D. ix. 6. 391 *c.*—1751. Sermon before the Incorporated Society for the Relief of Clergymen's Widows and Orphans, at Ipswich, on D. xii. 12. 241 *d.*—1753. A Defence of the Sacred History of the Old Testament against Bolingbroke; a Visitation Sermon on D. xxxi. 24-26. 598 *j.*—1753. A Parallel between the People of Israel and England; on D. xi. 26. 796 *k.*—1758. Fast Sermon on D. xxiii. 9. 273 *k.*—1758. People's Duty when the Host is gone forth against the Enemy; a Sermon on D. xxiii. 9. 309 *b.*—1758. A Fast Sermon on D. xxxiii. 28-31. 485 *b.*—1758. Accession Sermon on D. iv. 6. 715 *m.*—1759. A Thanksgiving Sermon, on D. xxxiii. 29. 421 *b.*—1759. Sermon on D. xxiii. 9. 745 *b.*—1761. On D. xv. 11. 900 *f.*—1764. Free and Sober Examination of Mr. Michael Bligh's Discourse on D. xxxii. 9. 470 *e.*—1764. An Assize Sermon on D. iv. 7-9. 619 *j.*—1765. Church of God, his peculiar portion, &c. D. xxxii. 9. 121 *w.*—1766. Assize Sermon on D. iv. 8. 792 *o.*—1769. On D. xv. 11. 470 *c.*—1771. A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Charity Schools, on D. vi. 6, 7. 460 *m.*—1771. An Assize Sermon on D. v. 29. 633 *r.*—1773. Excellency of the Jewish Law; in two Sermons on D. iv. 5. 790 *u.*—1773. Sermon on D. xxiii. 1, on the Fast. 12mo.—1775. Assize Sermon on D. vii. 12. 103 *o.*—1776. Influence of Piety on the Public Good; on D. vi. 24. 408 *y.*—1776. A Visitation Sermon, on D. xxviii. 2, 3. 586 *n.*—1778. Charity Sermon, on D. x. 8. 90 *t.*—1778. On D. xv. 11. 177 *x.*—1778. Sermon on D. xxxii. 29, 30. 789 *o.*—1780. Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on D. xxiii. 9. 516 *d.*—1797. A Vindication of the so much controverted Passages, D. vii. 2-5, and xx. 16, 17. 99 *n.*—1810. A Sermon on D. xii. 9. 704 *q.*——N. D.—A Literal Exposition of two remarkable Prophecies on Isai. vii. 14. and D. xviii. 15. 400 *r.*—Enarratiõ in D.ium, &c. 458 *b.*—An Assize Sermon on D. xvi. 18, 19. 549 *j.*—Commentaries on some Chapters of D. 652 *x.*

DEVEIL, Sir Thomas.—1748. Memoirs of Sir T. D.'s Life and Times. 300 *q.*

DEVENTER, a Town of the Netherlands, Capital of the Province of Overyssel.—1588. A briefe Discoverie of Dr. Allen's Seditious Drifts, contriued in a Pamphlet written by him concerning the yeelding vp of the Towne of D. vnto the King of Spain. 875 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1645. James Gronovius. 444 *n.*—(1650.) John Greenfield, also named Groenvelt. 438 *n.*

DAVENTHER, General.—1796. Memoirs of General D., &c. 287 *a.*

DEVICE.—1578. Various Poems and D.s; some of which are printed in the Paradise of Dainty D.s. 493 *x.*—1576. The Paradyse of Daynty D.s, aptly furnished with sundrie pithie and learned Inventions. 307 *n.* 326 *m.* 330 *x.*—1578. Inventions or D.s; very necessary for all Generalles and Captaines, or Leaders of Men, as well by Sea as by Land. 140 *b.*—1582. Letters, contayning sundry D.s touching the State of Flanders and Portugal. 434 *j.*—1587. Sundrie pleasant D.s, Epigrams, Songes, and Sonnettes. 446 *s.*—1596. Moral and Politicke D.s. 269 *i.*—1597. The Arbor of Amorous D.s, wherein the young may reade many pleasant Fancies and fine D.s. 148 *x.*—1600. Paradise of Dainty D.s. 473 *f.*—1612. A Garden of Heroical D.s. 739 *g.*—1614. Traité de la Loy Salique, Armes, Blasons, et D.ses des Françoises. 637 *s.*—1645. L'Art de faire les D.s. 878 *a.*—1646. The Art of making D.s. 343 *o.*—1650. A Catalogue of Coronet D.s between the King's and Parliament's side in the late War. 123 *d.*—1653. Precious Remedies for Satan's D.s. 155 *h.*—1678. De Moderato D.tiarum Usu, Carmen Heroicum. 525 *k.*—1692. D.s at the Hague, &c. 93 *s.*—1699. Of the Devil's D.s; on 2 Cor. ii. 11. 874 *l.*—1810. Satan's D.s exposed; in four Sermons. 576 *t.*——N. D.—The D.s of Warre. 225 *r.*—The whole D.s, Pastimes, and Plaies at Norwich, before her Majestie. 225 *s.*—The D.s and Speeches that Men and Boyes shewed with in many prograces. 225 *s.*

DEVISE, in Law.—1646. The Art of making D.s. 123 *d.*—1674. A Testamentary Abridgement of D.s, &c. 421 *y.*—1730. Law of D.s, Revocations, and Last Wills. 414 *m.*—1772. An Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders and Executory D.s. 359 *h.*—1788. Essay on the Learning of D.s, from their Inception by Writing, to their Consummation by the Death of the Deviser. 772 *u.*—1791. Choice Cases on the Subject of D. 176 *d.*—1795. Such Part of the Statute of Frauds and Perjuries as relates to the Subject of D.s, considered and expounded. 115 *v.*—1800. Observations on the Subject of Executory D.s. 615 *d.*—1809. On Contingent Remainders and Executory D.s. 177 *s.*—1810. Treatise on Family Settlements and D.s. 563 *c.*

DEVIL.—1472. Liber Belial, seu Processus D.i contra Christum. 28 *y.*—1491. Dialogus de Casu D.i. 34 *c.*—1510. De Diversis D.i Temptationibus. 410 *u.*—1536. A Dialogue between Charon and Zebul, a D. 179 *e.*—1545. Bulla D.i, qua paternè Papam instruit quomodo gerere se debet in regenda Romana Curia, et toto terrarum orbe. 260 *y.*—1545. Contra Papatum Romanum, a D.o inventum. 588 *d.*—1546. Detection of the D.'s Sophistrie robbing the People of the true byleef in the Sacrament of the Aulter. 400 *q.*—1546. A Detection of the D.'s Sophistrie, &c. 914 *s.* 389 *e.*—1551. When the D. doth assault vs most fiersely and Deth approcheth neiste. 257 *k.*—1567. De l'Imposture des D.es. 966 *n.*—1569. Demonstrationes de Essentia Imaginis Dei et D.i. 538 *j.*—1574. The Disclosyng of a late counterfayted Possession by the D. in twoo Maydens within the Citie of London. 952 *l.*—1576. Concerning the Conflict against the Flesh, the World, and the D. 423 *i.*—1580. A Battell between the D. and the Conscience. 296 *k.*—1581. Judgment of God upon Joane Bowser in Leicestershire, to whom the D. appeared. 886 *r.*—1581. Whether the D.s have beene the Shewers of Magicall Artes, &c. 978 *c.*—1583. Of one Strangliman who gaue himself to the D. 80 *n.*—1588. The Worlde possessed with D.s, conteyning three Dialogues; 1. Of the D. let loose; 2. Of Blacke D.s; 3. Of White D.s, and of the comminge of Jesus Christ to Iudgment; a verie necessary and comfortable discourse for these miserable and daungerous dayes. 290 *r.* 746 *m.* 882 *p.*—1584. A Treatise vpon the Nature and Substance of Spirits and D.s, &c. 839 *z.*—1584. A Boke made by a certayne great Clerke against the new Idole and old D., &c. 987 *i.*—1587. Meditations vpon the D. his Kingdome. 36 *n.*—1587. A pleasant Interlude, entitled, Like will to Like, quoth the D. to the Collier. 392 *j.*—1587. An Answer vnto divers friuolous Reasons which some Men doe make to prove that the D.s did not make their operations in any bodily shape. 453 *v.*—1587. Discourse of the subtle Practices of D.s by Witches and Sorcerers. 453 *v.*—1588. A Dreame of the D. and Diues, most terrible and fearfull to the Seruants of Sauthan, but right comfortable to the Children of God. 623 *o.*—1588. The Worlde possessed with D.s; containing three Dialogues; 1. Of the D. let loose; 2. Of Blacke D.s; 3. Of White D.s; and of the comminge of Jesus Christ to Judgement; a very necessarie and comfortable discourse for these miserable and daungerous dayes. The Second Part of the Demoniacke Worlde possessed with D.s; containing three Dialogues; 1. Of Familiar D.s; 2. Of Lunatick D.s; 3. Of the Conjuring D.s. 986 *b.*—1589. The D. at length wil cary away all. 437 *w.*—1589. Combate betweene Christ and the D.; being four Sermons upon the Temptations of Christ in the Wilderness by Sathan. 639 *f.* 922 *s.*—1590. Against the Temptations of the D. 587 *t.*—1590. The Sickman's Comforte against Death and the D., the Law and Sinne, the Wrath and Judgement of God. 978 *o.*—1593. How craftely the D. deceiueth not onely the Witches, but many other, and so leadeth them awrie into many great errors. 453 *w.*—1595. The D.'s Legend. 135 2d *b.*—1596. The D. coniured. 537 *f.* 614 *f.*—1596. The D.s incarnate of this Age. 614 *f.*—1597. The Strange Torments of Thomas Darling, a boy of thirteene yeres of age, that was possessed by the D. 725 *o.*—1599. A Pamphlet to expose the Impostures of one John Darrell, who pretended to have the power of casting out D.s. 470 *l.*—1599. Deceitful Trade in these latter dayes, of casting out D.s. 470 *m.*—1600. A Trve Narration of the strange and grievous Vexation by the D. of seven Persons in Lancashire. 285 *f.*—1601. Dialogical Discourses of Spirits and D.s. 292 *m.*—1602. Concerning the Doctrine of Possession and Dispossession of D.s. 285 *g.*—1606. Repetitio Disputationis de Lamiis seu Strigibus. 340 *t.*—1607. The D.'s Charter; a Tragedy. 75 *u.*—1612. If it be not good the D. is in it. 298 *t.*—1612. The White D.s; or the Tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano. 955 *q.*—1614. D.'s Banquet described. 6 *t.*—1615. A Strappedo for the D. 147 *g.*—1616. The D. is an Ass; a Comedy. 549 *a.*—1619. Like to Like, quoth the D. to the Collier. See Correction, House of, 1619.—1621. White D.; or the Hypocrite uncased. 6 *t.*—1621. The Height of Israel's Heathenish Idolatry, in sacrificing their Children to the D. 544 *u.*—1626. The Merry D. of Edmonton. 848 *p.*—1629. Adversus Tenebrarum Principem et Angelos ejus Conjurationes. 510 *w.*—1641. A Trve Relation of the grievous handling of William Somers of Nottingham, being possessed with a D. 285 *h.*—1641. The D., &c. 802 *h.*—1641. El D.o Cojuelo, novella de la otra vida. 931 *g.*—1641. The D. on two Sticks. 931 *g.*—1647. A strange and true Relation of a Young Woman possest with a D. 282 *m.*—1649. Dialogue between the D. and an Independant. See Dialogue, 1649.—1651. D. turned Ranter. See Ranter, 1651.—1652. They must needs go that the D. drives; or a Whip for Traitors. 210 *n.*—1655. Will Bagnal's Ghost; or the Merry D. of Gadmunton. 404 *q.*—1659. The Right D. discovered. 237 *m.*—1661. A Triple Paradox; affixed to a Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of Restraint, Slander, and Poverty, the three grand Engines of the World, the Flesh, and the D. 976 *t.*—1662. War with D.s. 26 *d.*—1676. War with the D.; or the Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of Darkness. 563 *r.*—1676. The Doctrine of D.s proved to be the grand Doctrine of these Latter Times. Lond. 8vo.—1677. The displaying of supposed Witchcraft; wherein it is affirmed that there are many sortes of deceivers and impostors, and divers persons under a passive delusion of melancholy and fancy, but that there is a corporeal league made betwixt the D. and the Witch, or that he sucks on the witche's body, has carnal copulation, or that witches are turned into cats, dogs, raise tempests, and the like, is utterly denied and disapproved. 955 *s.*—1681. Symbiosis Papæ et D.i, ut et Cardinalis et Morionis, &c. 827 *q.*—1684. Pandæmonium, or the D.'s Cloyster. 140 *m.*—1685. A Choice Collection of Relations anent D.s, Spirits, Witches and Apparitions. 858 *e.*—1691.

Belphegor; or the Marriage of the D.; a Tragi-Comedy. 973 *f.*—1693. Observations upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the D.s. 655 *f.*—1698. Lithobolica; Stone-throwing D. 209 *y.*—1699. Of the D.'s Devices; on 2 Cor. ii. 11. 874 *l.*—1701. Something touching D.s, Apparitions, and Impulses. 463 *c.*—1707. Le D.e Boiteux. 826 *e.*—1723. The D.'s Law-Case; or when Women go to the Law the D. is in full business; a Tragi-Comedy. 955 *r.*—1726. History of the D., ancient and modern. 374 *x.*—1751. On the vile mischievous issue of the D. 796 *j.*—1755. Ane Discourse of the vnnaturall and vyld Conspiracie attempted be John Earle of Gowrie, and his Broyer, and the D. for the third marrow, against his Ma'ties Persone, at St. Johnstoune, vpon the 5th August 1600. 689 *m.*—1756. Les Entretiens Serieux et Comiques des Cheminées de Madrid, et les Beguilles du D.e Boiteux. 826 *f.*—1758. Advice to the D.; in a Letter to Hell. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 6d.—1760. Great News from Hell; or the D. foil'd by Bess Weatherby; in a Letter from the late celebrated Miss Betsy Wemyss, the little squinting Venus, to the no less celebrated Miss Lucy C——r. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Dialogues of D.s. See Conference, 1772.—1775. Joy in Heaven, and the Creed of D.s; two Sermons, on Luke xv. 7., and James ii. 19. 911 *w.*—1776. The D.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. Historia D.i, seu Commentatio de D.i Malorumque Spirituum, Existentiæ Statibus, Judiciis Consiliis Potestate. 659 *l.*—1778. The D. upon two Sticks; a Comedy. 376 *t.*—1778. The D.'s Wedding; a Poem; exhibiting some of the most flagitious characters of the age; dedicated to the most worthy Prelate in his Majesty's dominions. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. The D. upon two Sticks. 826 *f.*—1782. The D. divorced; or the Diabo-Whore. Lond. Smith, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. The D. upon two Sticks in England; being a Continuation of Le D.e Boiteux of Le Sage. Lond. Walter, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1790. The Articles of Partnership between the D. and Peter Pindar, Esq. See Pindar, Peter, Esq., 1790.—1791. An Attempt to shew that the Opinion concerning the D., or Satan, as a fallen Angel, and that he tempts Men to sin, has no foundation in Scripture. 49 *n.*—1792. The D.'s Advocate, &c. 405 *i.*—1792. Forty Stripes save none for Satan; or the D. beaten with Rods. 528 *k.*—1793. Argal; or the Silver D. See Argal, 1793.—1794. Advocates for D.s refuted, and their Hope of the Damned demolished. 528 *k.*—1797. A Dissertation in Logic, arguing the Moral and Religious Use of a D. 604 *v.*—1798. Robert the D. See Robert, 1798.—1799. An Epistle from the D. to Peter Pindar. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1801. The Great D.; a Spect. 301 *r.*—1801. Tales of the D., from the original Gibberish of Professor Lumpwitz, S. U. S. and C. A. C. in the University of Snorinberg. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 4s. 6d.—1805. A Conference between the Pope and the D., on his Holiness' Visit to Paris; illustrated with Notes. 525 *b.*—1808. Blue D.s; a Farce. 249 *e.*—1809. The Setting Sun; or the D. amongst the Placemen. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. 21s.—1810. The D. upon two Sticks in England. 255 *u.*—1810. An Essay on the Existence of the D., and his Influence on the Human Mind. 986 *i.*—1811. Rhydisel, the D. in Oxford. Lond. Sherwood and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.——N. D.—The Wyll of the D. 554 *g.*—Dialogues of D.s. 629 *j.*—The Combate betweene Christ and the D. displayed; or a Commentarie vpon the Temptations of Christ. 746 *y.*—The Combate betwixte Christ and the D. 942 *f.*—Roberte the D. 983 *c.*—See Satan.

DEVIL'S BRIDGE.—1796. Scenes about the Bridge over the Fiinack, commonly called the D. B. 276 *h.*

DEVILISM.—1655. Anti-Christian Blasphemies, Anti-Spiritual D.s, and Anti-Moral Uncleanness. 382 *h.*

DEVINATION. See Divination.

DEVIZES, a Town of England, in Wiltshire.—1754. Origines Divisianæ; or the Antiquities of the D.; in some familiar Letters to a Friend, wrote in the years 1750 and 1751. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The Mad Gallop; or a Trip to D. 906 *f.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1633. Joseph Allane. 22 *j.*

DEVON, County of, a Shire of England, situated near the southern extremity of that kingdom.—1549. Answers to the fifteen Articles of the Rebels of D.shire in 1549. 267 *w.*—1549. A Message sent by the Kynge's Maiestie to certain of his People assembled in D.shire. 431 *r.*—1549. A Copye of a Letter contayning certayne Newes, and the Articles or Requestes of the D.shire and Cornyshe Rebells: to which is annexed, "A Message sent by the Kinges Maiestie to certain of his People assembled in D.shire. 962 *r.*—1574. The Olde Lawes and Statutes of the Stannarie of D.; as many as were in force and heretofore imprinted; whereunto are added, certayne other newlie made in the yeare of the reigne of our Soueraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth, the xvi. 1574. 296 *i.*—1644. A Declaration published in the C. of D. 224 *p.*—1657. Charters granted to the Miners of the C. of D. by Edward III., and since confirmed by divers Kings of this realm, to 16th Eliz. 296 *c.*—1667. Account of a Loadstone dug out of the ground in D.shire. 262 *l.*—1667. Account of two Monstrous Births in D.shire. 246 *n.*—1671. Observations on the Mines of D. See Mines, 1671.—1686. A Plain and Easy Method, showing how the Office of Overseer of the Poor may be managed, so as to save £.9000 per annum to the C. of D. 322 *z.*—1701. Daumonii Orientales illustres; or the Worthies of D.shire. 777 *u.*—1708. On the manuring Land in D.shire with Sea Sand. 176 *o.*—1710. Charge to the Grand Jury of the C. of D. 618 *k.*—1719. Chorographical Description and Survey of the C. of D. 805 *z.*—1719. Aurora Borealis seen at D. 275 *j.*—1725. Laws and Customs of the Stannaries in the Counties of Cornwall and D. 739 *t.*—1759. The D.shire Colic. 531 *b.*—1763. The Case of the C. of D. with respect to the consequences of the new Excise Duty on Cyder and Perry. 479 *a.*—1765. Map of D. and Exeter. 312 *p.*—1767. An Essay concerning the Cause of the Endemial Colic of D.shire. 64 *m.*—1768. An Enquiry concerning the Endemial Fever of D.shire. 64 *n.*—1768. A Description of D. See Cornwall, 1768.—1769. The Endemial Colic of D. not caused by a Solution of Lead in the Cyder. 16 *a.*—1778. On the Colic of Poictou and D.shire. 465 *z.*—1779. A Complete History of the Religious Houses in the Counties of D. and Cornwall, before the Dissolution. 555 *j.*—1785. A Review of part of Risdon's Survey of D.; containing the general Description of that County, with Corrections, Annotations, and Additions. 213 *g.*—1791. Collections to a Description of the C. of D. 766 *k.*—1793. General View of the Agriculture of the C. of D.; with observations on the means of its improvement. 386 *f.*—1793. Historical Views in D.shire. 767 *a.*—1793. History of D.shire. 767 *a.*—1796. Account of the Hospital of St. Margaret, at Pilton, in D.shire. 534 *c.*—1796. On the Rural Economy of D.shire. 647 *h.*—1796. Antiquities discovered in D.shire. 815 *e.*—1799. Journey through the C.s of D., &c. 606 *t.*—1801. Picturesque Excursions in D.shire and Cornwall; consisting of Select Views and Descriptions. 970 *j.*—1802. Description of several Marine Animals, found on the south Coast of D.shire. 678 *k.*—1803. The Stranger in France; or, a Tour from D.shire to Paris. 196 *f.*—1803. Guide in a Tour to the Watering Places, and their Environs, in the south-east of D. 581 *l.*—1805. Sketches of the Principal Towns and Villages in the C.s of D., &c. 177 *l.*—1805. An Account of some Analytical Experiments on a Mineral Production from D.shire, consisting principally of Alumine and Water. 289 *n.*—1805. A Description of Vespestilio Barbastellies, taken in the South of D.shire. 678 *k.*—1807. Of several new or rare Animals, principally Marine, discovered on the south Coast of D.shire. 678 *k.*—1807. A General View of the Agriculture of the C. of D., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 921 *o.*—1808. The Regard which we owe to the Concern of Others; a Sermon addressed to the Members of the D. Union. 486 *m.*—1811. Observations on the Physical Structure of D.shire and Cornwall. 102 *v.*—1814. On the Economy of the Mines in D. 897 *k.*—1815. On some Exotics, which endure the open air in D.shire. 69 *n.* 475 *q.*—1818. The Foundling of D.shire; or, Who is she? 477 *q.*——N. D.—Memoranda relative to Clovelly, North D. 254 *d.*—Discoveries in a Barrow in D.shire. 815 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1200. Joseph of Exeter, or, Josephus Iscanus. 556 *m.*—1512. Thomas Harding. 465 *l.*—1522. John Jewel. 547 *p.*—1539. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. 414 *s.*—1545. Sir Francis Drake. 816 *u.*—1554. John Cowell. 264 *u.*—1586. John Ford. 877 *m.*—1588. Nathaniel Carpenter. 195 *t.*—1589. Henry Rolle. 813 *s.*—1602. Sir John Maynard. 660 *a.*—1604. Jasper Mayne. 660 *c.*—1608. George Monk, Duke of Albemarle. 676 *t.*—1619. Simon Ford. 377 *q.*—1625. Zachary Bogan. 128 *a.*—1628. Theophilus Gale. 395 *m.*—1633. Ezekiel Hopkins. 513 *c.*—1636. Thomas Brancker, or Branker. 146 *e.*—1636. John Quick. 786 *a.*—1636. Thomas Sprat. 873 *c.*—1644. Sir George Treby. 915 *u.*—1657. Matthew Tindal. 909 *b.*—1686. Thomas Rundell, or Rundle. 821 *s.*—1696. John Burton. 175 *y.*—1700. Michaiah Towgood. 914 *c.*—1704. William Battie, M. D. 84 *q.*—1704. Edward Lye. 625 *e.*—1705. James Parsons. 784 *r.*—1707. Roger Flexman. 373 *d.*—1717. Nathaniel Forster. 379 *g.*—1718. Benjamin Kennicott. 567 *a.*—1720. John Mudge, M. D. 689 *s.*—1726. Phillip Furneaux. 392 *u.*—1743. Hannah Cowley. 264 *z.*—1747. Rev. John Eveleigh. 349 *x.*—1750. Joanna Southcott. 869 *v.*—(1750.) John Wolcott. 977 *t.*——N. D.—Henry de Bracton. 143 *z.*—George Dyer. 326 *c.*—George Peele. 741 *w.*—Richard, sometimes called Armachanus, and sometimes Fitz-Ralph. 802 *c.*

DEVON, Earl of.—1623. Funeral Poem on the Death of the Earl of D. 284 *f.*

DEVONSHIRE, Countess of.—1685. The Life of Christian, late C. Dowager of D. 767 *q.*

DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of.—1777. An Heroic Epistle to the Noble Author of the D. of D.'s Cow. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1777. A Letter to her Grace the D. of D. Lond. Fielding and Co., 4to. 1s.—1777. A Second Letter to her Grace the D. of D. Lond. Fielding and Co., 4to. 1s.—1777. The D. of D.'s Cow; a Poem. Lond. Bew, 4to. 6d.—1778. An interesting Letter to the D. of D. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.—1778. Desultory Thoughts upon reading an interesting Letter to the D. of D. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1784. A Letter to her Grace the D. of D. Lond. Sewell, 4to. 1s.—1785. The Triumph of Reason; or the Correspondence of two young Ladies of Quality. Dedicated, by permission, to her Grace the D. of D. 672 *n.*—1788. Chatsworth; a Poem. Dedicated to her Grace the D. of D. See Chatsworth, 1788.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of.—1708. A Sermon at the Funeral of the D. of D., on Psal. xxxix. 4. 566 *u.*

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of.—1777. A Poetic Epistle to his Grace the D. of D. See Prophecy, 1777.—1777. The D. of D.'s Bull, to the Duchess of D.'s Cow.; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of.—1764. The Lives of all the Earls and D. of D., descended from the renowned Sir William Cavendish, one of the Privy Counsellors to King Henry VIII. Illustrated with Reflections and Observations on the most striking passages in each Life. Interspersed with some particulars of the Lives, Characters, and Genealogies of several great and eminent men, their cotemporaries. 446 *r.*

DEVONSHIRE, Earl of.—1604. Apology concerning the Earl of Essex, in certain Imputations written to the E. of D. 60 *u.* — 1606. Fame's Memorial; or, the E. of D. deceased; with his honourable life, peaceful end, and solemn funeral. 377 *m.*

DEVONSHIRE-WALL.—1779. The Priestess of D.; a Poetical Satire. Embellished with Characters of distinguished Personages, &c. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s.

DEVOTEE.—1752. Comedy of the D. 406 *g.*

DEVOTION.—1500. Book of D. 711 *y.*—1527. 80 Sonnets and Canzoni, chiefly on Subjects of Love and D. 450 *x.*—1551. A Dialogue, or Communication of two persons; deuysed and set forth in the Latē tonge, by the noble and famouse Clarke Desiderius Erasmus, intituled, The Pylgremage of pure D. 340 *i.*—1581. The Diamond of D., cut and squared into sixe seuerall Pointes. 371 *s.*—1601. Sundry Poems and Ditties tending to D. and Piety. 933 *g.*—1613. Contemplations valuable for their language, criticism, and D. 458 *m.* — 1618. The Chariot of D. 908 *y.*—1624. D.s upon Evangelical Occasions. 312 *s.* — 1626. Ancilla Pietatis; or the Handmaid to Private D.s. 359 *k.*—1628. A Tryal of Private D.s. 175 *s.*—1630. Prayers and D.s, translated from the Greek, with additions. 31 *z.*—1638. Sundry sweet Tractates of D. and Piety. 147 *i.*—1647. Private D.s. 31 *z.*—1648. Manual of D.s for visiting the Sick. 31 *z.* — 1648. Quadripartite D. 486 *l.* — 1648. Miscellanea Spiritualia; or, D.t Essays. 678 *n.*—1650. Officium Quotidianum; or a Manuel of Private D.s. 590 *c.*—1651. Publike D.s; or, a Collection of Prayers. 795 *v.*—1652. The Mount of Olives; or, Solitary D.s. 929 *d.*—1654. Private D.s. 925 *t.*—1655. The Guide of Infant D.; or, the Golden Grove; a Manuel of Daily Prayers and Litanies fitted to every day in the week; containing a short summary of what is to be believed, practised and desired; also festival hymns, according to the manner of the ancient Church. 896 *r.*—1657. D.al Pieces. 63 *b.*—1657. The D.s of his sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and Sufferings, rendered in verse. 215 *s.*—1662. A D.ary Poem. 66 *f.* — 1666. A Method and Order for Private D. 959 *i.* — 1667. Summary of D.s. 590 *c.* — 1668. Verus Christianus; or, Directions for Private D.s. 888 *a.*—1669. A Collection of Private D.s. 981 *x.* — 1672. A Companion to the Temple and Closet, or a help to D. in the use of the Common Prayer. 250 *y.* — 1674. D.s, Sermons, &c. 22 *j.* — 1674. Holy Rules and Helps to D., both in prayer and practice; in two parts. 323 *z.* — 1675. Holy D.s, with Directions to pray. 32 *a.*—1675. Treatise of D., preservative against Popery. 559 *u.*—1680. Exercises of D. applied to every Contemplation. 710 *g.*—1681. A Scale of D.s, musical and gradual. 466 *i.*—1681. Directions for Private D.s, and Forms of Prayer fitted to the several states of Christians. 840 *j.*—1682. Traité de la D., avec deux Sermons sur la Perseverance. 559 *v.* — 1685. The Exercise of Prayer; or a Help to D.: being a Supplement to the Happy Ascetick, or best Exercise, containing Prayers and D.s suitable to the respective Exercises; with additional Prayers for several occasions. 516 *q.*—1687. Reformed D.s. 313 *v.*—1689. Private D.s. 104 *j.*—1689. Grounds and Measures of D. considered. 710 *g.*—1692. Method of Christian D. 559 *v.*—1692. D. and Charity; a Sermon. 620 *y.*—1693. Family D.s, &c. 313 *v.*—1693. Conversation in Heaven; being D.s, consisting of Meditations and Prayers. 864 *j.*—1697. Prayers and Offices of D. for Families, and for particular Persons upon most occasions. 545 *j.*—1698. The Plain Man's D., part i. in a Method of Daily D. 50 *z.*—1703. The Devout Christian's Manual of Prayers and D.s for all occasions. 554 *i.*—1704. D.s for every day in the Week. 100 *a.* — 1705. Family D.; or, a Plain Exhortation to Morning and Evening Prayer in Families. 413 *i.* — 1706. Method of D. for Sick and Dying Persons. 51 *a.*—1708. The Practice of True D., in relation to the End as well as the Means of Religion. 698 *h.* — 1709. A Method of D. 173 *f.*—1714. Four Offices of Prayer and D. 908 *q.* — 1717. D.s in the Ancient Way of Offices, reformed. 494 *t.*—1719. A Collection of Scripture D.s. 908 *r.*—1722. Sacramental D.s. 570 *x.*—1722. The Duties of Private, Domestic, and Public D.; on Josh. xxiv. 15. 915 *j.*—1736. An Help in D.; more especially in the Sacred Work of Retirement, and Employment in the Closet; being the New Testament considered, with a View to what every chapter may furnish as proper to assist Christians in their Daily D. 129 *j.* — 1747. Four Sermons on Daily D. 27 *a.*—1750. Poems on various subjects of D. and Virtue. 412 *q.*—1752. A Sure Guide to Heaven, or the Sacred Grove for Private D. 862 *r.*—1753. Family D., containing Prayers for Families, and Private Persons; with Collects adapted to the most occasions and circumstances of life. By the Author of the System of Divinity, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1757. Miscellaneous D., in prose and verse. By a Convert from Infidelity. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 6d. —1758. Fifteen Discourses, D.al and Practical. 653 *s.* —1758. Forms of D. for the use of Families; with a Preface recommending the Practice of Family Religion. Lond. Johnstone, 8vo. 2s.—1758. A New Office of D., adapted to the present times. To which is added, the Prayer of a true Catholic, or a consistent Protestant. The whole being calculated for general use, and to promote a further Reformation. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s. —1761. A Compleat Manual of D.; or a Companion for the Pious Christian; in four parts. 944 *k.* — 1762. D.; a Rhapsody. See Summer, 1762.—1762. Forms of D. for the Closet. 27 *p.* — 1763. D.al Exercises on the New Testament. 416 *j.* — 1772. Daily D.s for the Closet. 665 *x.*—1773. A Dialogue on D. 27 *p.*—1773. Sentiments for Free D.; addressed to the Dissenters, especially to the Dissenting Advocates for Liturgies. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. Beautiful Piece of ancient Heathen D. 510 *c.* — 1782. Hymns, adapted to the Circumstances of Public Worship and Private D. 358 *p.* — 1784. Forms for Public D. 757 *g.* — 1785. Select D.s for Families. 37 *z.*—1794. Book of D.s, in 3 parts. 849 *y.*—1794. A Liturgy, containing Forms of D. for each Sunday in the Month. 195 *n.*—1794. Thoughts on the Nature of true D., with Reflections on the late Fast, addressed to the British Nation. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1796. Certain Doctrines teaching Duties and D.s according to Godliness. 890 *u.* — 1797. Serious Call to a Devout Life. 592 *g.* — 1801. D.al Exercises and Contemplations. 238 *d.*—1810. Sermons on D.al Subjects. 913 *p.*—1813. Moscow; or Triumphant Self-D.; a Poem. 506 *y.*—1814. D.al Exercises and Prayers; from the German of Zollikofer. 911 *p.*—1815. D.al Exercises and Remarks. 64 *w.* — 1815. A Manual of Instruction and D., on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 492 *v.*——N. D. — Books of D. 54 *t.*—De la D. à la Saint Vierge, et du Culte qui lui est du. 68 *j.*—Some D.al Tracts. 84 *l.*—Letters on various Subjects of Morality and D. 128 *s.*—Some Books of D. 247 *i.*—Some Volumes of Sermons and D.al Tracts. 581 *q.* — Several Books of D. 587 *i.*—D. not at Enmity with Wit and Genius. 767 *u.*—A Collection of D.s for the Altar. 972 *c.*

DEW, the Moisture upon the Ground. — 1571. On D., &c. 391 *e.* —1642. Disquisitio Physica de Rore. 695 *f.*—1733. Dissertatio Roris decidui, Errorem antiquum et vulgarem per Observationes et Experimenta nova, excutiens. 410 *v.*—1742. Observations on Falling D. on a Leaden Platform. 882 *o.*—1800. On the Phenomena of the Morning and Evening D. 777 *k.*—1802. Abstract of a Memoir on the D. 775 *f.* — 1814. An Essay on D.; with several Appearances connected with it. 957 *g.*—1815. On D. 957 *h.* 957 *g.*

DEWHURST, C.—1801. An Introductory Discourse, Charge, and Sermon, with a Confession of Faith, delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. C. D., on May 28, 1801, over the Church of Christ, assembling in Whiting Street, Bury, Suffolk. Lond. Conder, 8vo. 2s.

DEWSBURY, a Town and Parish of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1683. Thomas Nettleton. 699 *j.*

DEYVILLIER, a Town of France, near Epinal.—— Em. Lit. Cu. born at D.—1736. John Baptist Aubrey. 54 *l.*

DIA.—1659. D.; a Poem. 853 *g.*

DIA CHALCITEOS. — 1588. The Description of the Emplaister, called D. C., with its Vse and Vertues. 794 *c.*

DIABETES, is sometimes applied to any immoderate Discharge of Urine, but it is more commonly restricted to a state of Urine that contains a quantity of saccharine matter.—1694. Discourses on the D., &c. 610 *i.*—1727. Dissertations on a Dropsy, a Tympany, the Jaundice, the Stone and the D. 118 *k.*—1740. The Causes of the D. and Hectic; and their Cure. 850 *j.*—1767. Case of D. in a Lady. 153 *h.* — 1778. Experiments and Observations on the Urine in a D. 308 *p.* — 1797. An Account of two Cases of the D. Mellitus; with Remarks as they arise during the Progress of the Cure. 814 *c.*—1799. A Case of D.; with an Historical Sketch of that Disease. 417 *w.*—1799. Case of D.; with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. 642 *o.*—1799. Case of D. Mellitus cured. 794 *t.*—1800. An Account of a Case of D.; with an Examination of the Appearances after Death. 63 *q.* — 1800. Observations on the Use of Nitrous Acid in D.; with Cases. 415 *e.* — 1801. Observations on a Case of D. Insipidus. 543 *d.*—1802. Remarks on the Prevention and Cure of D., &c. 916 *s.* — 1805. Cases of D.; with Observations on the different States of this Disease. 137 *c.* — 1807. Chronic Rheumatism, Paralysis, Gastrodynia, and D. Mellitus. 71 *x.*—1808. An Essay on Saccharine D. 900 *c.* — 1808. Cases of D. 954 *c.*—1810. On the Non-existence of Sugar in the Blood of Persons labouring under D. Mellitus. 980 *b.* 980 *e.*—1811. Facts and Opinions concerning D. 589 *f.* — 1812. Observations on D. Insipidus. 137 *e.* — 1813. Two Cases of D. Mellitus treated with Opium. 951 *a.* — 1814. On the Effects of large Doses of Opium in a Case of D. Mellitus. 676 *o.*—1815. Cases of D. treated by Blood-letting. 833 *i.*——N. D.— Observations on a Case of D. Mellitus; with the History of the Morbid Appearances which were discovered on Dissection. 322 *q.*

DIABO, Lady.—1776. The D. L.; or a Match in Hell; a Poem. Lond. Fielding and Co., 4to. 1s. 6d.

DIABOLIAD. — 1776. The D.; a Poem, dedicated to the worst Man in his Majesty's Dominions. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1777. Additions to the D. By the same Author. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.

DIACATHOLICON.—1602. D. Aureum. 822 *l.*

DIACONUS, Joannis.—1561. Quod non oporteat Presbyterum, etiamsi peccet, à D.o, vel Monacho, maxime Laicis, accusari. 306 *i.*—— N. D.—De Trinitate ad Symmachum Liber, item ad J. D.m, libri 2, et de Hebdomadibus. 127 *u.*

DIACONUS, Theodosius.—1777. Opera T. Dii. See Byzantine History, 1777.

DIACOSIOMARTYRION.—1553. D.; id est, Ducentorum Virorum Testimonium, de Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia, ante Triennium aduersus Petrum Martyrem ex professo conscriptum. 963 *g.*

DIADOCHUS, Proclus.—1499. P.i D.i Sphæra. 559 *c.*

DIADUMENUS.—1519. The Lives of the four Emperors, viz. Commodus, Antoninus, D., and Heliogabalus. 584 *k.*

DIÆTETICS.—1606. D. on Polyhistoricon. 220 *f.*—1791. Præcepta D.a, et de Materia Alimentaria. 603 *x.*—1803. D.isches Taschenbuch. 258 *l.*

DIAGNOSIS, the Knowledge of Symptoms that distinguish one Disease from another.—1624. Decisiones Medicinales quoad D.n et Prognosin. 835 *c.*—1654. Exercitationes D.ticæ, cum Historiis demonstrativis. 99 *s.*—1670. The Signal D.tick, whereby to judge of our Affections, and of our present and future State. 756 *p.*—1791. A Treatise on the D. and Prognosis of Diseases. 775 *u.*—1804. Traité du D.tic Medicale. 318 *j.*—1817. The Principles of D. Part ii. The D. of the more general Diseases of Adults. 458 *p.*—1819. An Essay on the D. between Erysipelas, Phlegmon, and Erythema. 954 *v.*

DIAGRAM.—1784. The D.s of Gaudentius. 563 *i.*—1804. A D. of the Human Eye; with Observations. 512 *o.*

DIAL.—1544. The Anatomy of a Hande in the manner of a D., necessary for all People. 375 *n.*—1557. The D. of Princes. 954 *s.*—1604. Mathematical Appendix; with an easy Way to delineate Sun D.s. 711 *j.*—1624. Description of the D.s in Whiteball Garden. 451 *m.*—1636. Description and Use of the Double Horizontal D. 722 *g.*—1647. A most easy Way for the Delineation of plain Sun D.s, only by Geometry, &c. 722 *g.*—1652. Description of a Double Horizontal D. 718 *v.*—1653. The Double Horizontal D. 344 *s.*—1653. Description and Use of the General Horological Ring, and the Double Horizontal D. 722 *h.*—1673. Explication of the D. in the King's Garden at London. 458 *b.*—1682. La Gnomonique, ou l'Art de tracer des Cadrans. 500 *m.*—1703. Francis Linus's D.s at Liege. 333 *x.*—1673. Methode Générale pour tracer des Cadrans sur toutes sortes des Plans. 725 *r.*—1686. Of adapting a Telescope to an Horizontal D., for observing the moment of Time by Day or Night. 675 *z.*—1793. Directions for making an Universal Meridian D. 979 *w.*

DIALECT, the Subdivision of a Language.—(1493.) D.is, Gr. 208 2d *w.*—1517. De Vocibus Atticis, Liber, Gr. 634 *p.*—1525. De D.is quæ apud Homerum. 348 *d.*—1600. De Quantitate Syllabarum Græcarum et de D.is. 64 *b.*—1623. Lib. de Carminibus ac D.is Græcorum. 482 *s.*—1706. D.i Linguæ Græcæ. 636 *i.*—1712. De D.is. 492 *e.*—1783. A Key of D.s. 341 *s.*—1766. Lexicon D.orum. 532 *w.*——N. D.—De D.u. 258 *s.*—Syllabus, sive Idea omnium Novi Test. Dictionum, seu D.orum. 735 *z.*

DIALECTICS, the Art of Reasoning.—1515. The first who successfully attacked the Aristotelian D. 789 *w.*—1516. De Inventione D.a. 11 *k.*—1522. Compendiaria D.a. 663 *a.*—1537. De D., &c. libri vii. 211 *a.*—1549. Institutiones D.æ, 3 Libris. 789 *w.*—1556. De Usu et Exercitatione D.a et de Demonstratione. 383 *x.*—1563. Comm. Artis D.æ, x. libris. 427 *v.*—1573. D.æ Institutiones, libri iv. 518 *t.*—1583. De Inventione D.a. 717 *f.*—1584. D.æ Libri duo. 789 *x.*—1584. Epistolæ de P. Rami D.a. 789 *x.*—1589. De Oratoria ac D.a Inventione, libri v. 261 *e.*—1590. Institutionum D.arum, libri 7, et Repetitionum, libri 2. 484 *a.*—1591. Institutiones D.æ. 375 *r.*—1623. Compendium D.æ. 516 *s.*—1638. Philosophia Rationalis, viz. Grammatica, D.a, Rhetorica, Poetica, et Historiographica. 187 *w.*

DIALIST.—1652. The Compleat D. 882 *e.*—1780. Horometria; or the Complete D. 425 *b.*

DIALLING, the method of constructing Sun Dials.—1593. The Art of D.; teaching an easy and perfect way to make all kinde of Dialls vpon any plaine platte, howsoever placed; with the drawing of the 12 signes and houres vnequall in them all; whereunto is annexed, the making and use of other Dialls and Instruments, whereby the hower of the day and night is knowen. 355 *q.*—1609. The Art of D., in two parts. 119 *l.*—1614. Treatise of D. 985 *x.*—1638. The Art of D. 380 *t.* 684 *b.*—1654. Four Treatises on D. 380 *u.*—1658. Appendix (to some of John Collins' Mathematical Works) touching reflective D. 626 *g.*—1659. Geometrical D.; or D. performed by a line of Chords only, or by the plain Scale. 248 *n.*—1659. Universal Way of D., by King, with Cuts. 833 *b.*—1664. Universal D. 845 *y.*—1668. Mechanick D. 689 *g.*—1669. The Art of D. 604 *s.*—1671. Horoliagraphia, or the Art of D. 157 *y.*—1681. The Art of D. 519 *h.*—1688. A new and easy Method to the Art of D. 885 *h.*—1711. Art of Shadows, or Universal D. 425 *b.*—1726. Introduction to Astronomy, Geography, and D. 426 *s.*—1753. Astronomy and D., &c. 771 *v.*—1754. Practical Problems applied to D., &c. 361 *m.*—1760. The Art of D. 362 *l.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in D., &c. 894 *q.*—1767. A New Method of constructing Sun Dials for any given Latitude, without the Assistance of D. Scales, or Logarithmic Calculations. 362 *p.*—1775. La Gnomonique Pratique. 208 *i.*—1816. Projections of the Sphere, D. 440 *t.*——N. D.—Practical D. by Calculation. 755 *s.*—See Dial.

DIALOGUE.—1457. D.i. 439 *k.*—1519. A Collection of D.s, Orations, Poems and Letters. 530 *e.*—1520. D.i. 768 *l.*—1525. D.us; or D., in Latin, between Truth, Falsehood, and Wisdom. 966 *d.*—1526. D.s. 161 *s.*—1530. D.i et Lusus. 40 *x.*—1533. Salem and Bizance; a D. betwixte two Englishmen, whereof one was called Salem and the other Bizance. 410 *f.*—1535. D.i aliquot D. Erasmi et alia quædam lectu jucundissima. 340 *h.*—1541. Colloquios o D.os. 667 *j.*—1543. D.i. 872 *k.*—1544. D.i della Musica. 312 *l.*—1545. Divers D.s. 596 *j.*—1546. D.hi. 406 *j.*—1547. D.i tres. 901 *m.*—1549. A D. or Communycacyon to be had at a Table betwene two Chyldren, gathered out of the Holy Scriptures. 66 *r.*—1553. Duo D.hi della Musica. 297 *w.*—1553. Annotationum D.ismi xxx. 417 *o.*—1556. Two D.s. 340 *j.*—1557. D.orum Sacrorum, lib. iv. 201 *g.*—1558. D.i. 70 *b.*—1578. D.s. 938 *c.*—1599. Pleasant and Delightfull D., in Spanish and English; profitable to the learner, and not unpleasant to any other reader. 672 *u.*—1606. Seuen D.s, both pithie and profitable. 176 *j.*—1608. D.s translated into English. 489 *k.*—1611. D.i, 3 libris, Gr. Lat. 49 *b.*—1614. D.s in the English and Malayan Languages, translated. 48 *m.*—1637. Pleasant D.s and Dramas; selected out of Lucian, Erasmus, Textor, Ovid, &c. 494 *g.*—1638. Translation of some of Lucian's D.s. 660 *c.*—1649. Carmina Colloquia; or a demoniacall and damnable D. between the Devil and an Independent. Written in the last year of our freedome, and first of our bondage, by the permission of God and commission of the devil. By Ferdinand Fallall. Edin. 4to.—1651. D.i. 900 *q.*—1651. D.s. 909 *y.*—1653. Airs and D.s. 303 *w.*—1657. Songs and D.s by Tho. Stanley, set to Musick. 398 *y.*—1659. Select Ayres and D.s for one, two and three voices. 762 *k.*—1677. D.s. 976 *a.*—1678. New Airs and D.s. 69 *g.*—1693. D.s. 666 *z.*—1700. St. Evremoniana, ou D.s des Nouveaux Dieux. 350 *u.*—1700. Nouveaux D.s des Mortes. 377 *j.*—1715. D.s on many Duties of Life. 648 *h.*—1718. Spanish and English D.s. 25 *l.*—1719. D.us, cum Triphone, a Sam. Jebb. Gr. et Lat. 560 *n.*—1745. D.i quinque, scil. Amatores. 761 *b.*—1752. D. 761 *b.*—1753. A Series of D.s and Letters on the most important Subjects. 490 *r.*—1755. Humorous and diverting D.s between Monsieur Baboon, a French Dancing-master, and Jack Tar, an English Sailor. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1757. D.s of the Dead. 361 *a.* 627 *b.*—1760. A Humorous Poetical D. between the once celebrated Miss F. M., and the now famed Miss K—— F.; to which is prefixed, A Dedication, after the manner of modern dedications, to the venerable Mrs. ——— of Covent-Garden. Lond. Thrush, 4to. 1s.—1763. Grammatical D.s. 575 *b.*—1764. D.s for the use of Foreign Travail. 528 *q.*—1765. Sacred D.s between a Father and his Children. 739 *y.*—1767. D.s of Plato. 761 *h.*—1768. A D. in Hudibrastick Verse; occasioned by the publication of a volume of Poems, by T——— N———d. Lond. Hawes, 4to. 6d.—1769. D.s of the Living. See Novel, 1769.—1774. An Essay on D. See England, Law of, 1774.—1775. D.s. 966 *m.*—1777. Moral and Entertaining D.s. 928 *z.*—1781. The Nomenclator, and D.s among School Boys; with Select Fables. 116 *k.*—1783. The Family Picture; or Domestic D.s, on amiable and interesting Subjects. 504 *p.*—1784. School D.s for Boys. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s.—1787. A Rope's End for Hempen Monopolists; or a D. between a Broker and a Rope-maker. See Monopolist, 1787.—1789. The Royal D. between the P. of W. and the Right Honourable C. J. F. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Elementary D.s, for the improvement of Youth. 189 *j.*—1792. A Series of D.s between a Minister and his Friend. 974 *j.*—1792. Dramatic D.s for the Use of Young Persons. By the Author of the Blind Child. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1793. D.s on the Rights of Britons. 141 *f.*—1795. Astronomical D.s. 468 *t.*—1797. Botanical D.s. See Botany, 1797.—1797. D.s in a Library. Lond. Robinsons, cr. 8vo. 5s.—1797. The Juvenile Speaker; or D.s and Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse, for the improvement of Youth in the Art of Reading. Lond. Bent. 12mo. 2s.—1799. Juvenile Stories and D.s. See Stories, 1799.—1800. Instructive and Entertaining D.s for Children. 451 *p.*—1800. Scientific D.s; intended for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young People, in which the First Principles of Natural and Experimental Philosophy are fully explained; vol. i. Of Mechanics; vol. ii. Of Astronomy. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 5s.—1801. Twelve D.s on different Subjects. 287 *r.*—1801. Village D.s. 497 *u.*—1801. D.s. 658 *b.*—1804. D.s Infantine, &c. Juvenile D.s, in short and easy Words, to facilitate the reading of French. 381 *i.*—1804. 55 Dialogues and 12 Epistles. 761 *j.* 897 *y.*—1804. Two New D.s of the Dead; the first between Handel and Braham; the second between Johnson and Boswell. By J. B. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1805. D.s in Prose and Verse. See Anecdotes, 1805.—1806. D.s, Letters, and Essays on various Subjects. 391 *o.*—1806. D.i Selecti. 761 *d.*—1806. Historical D.s for Young Persons; vol. i. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1807. D.s on various Subjects. 417 *b.*—1807. A Series of Metrical Satyrical D.s. 552 *z.*—1807. Scientific D.s; with a Supplement. 557 *t.*—1808. Historical D.s for Young Persons. 477 *v.*—1809. New Familiar and Easy D.s, in Russian and English. 586 *c.*—1812. D.s on the Microscope. 557 *v.*—1813. Latin D.s. 927 *j.*—1814. A Series of Pleasing and Familiar D.s. 477 *w.*——N. D.—D.i Tres. Gr. Lat. 8 *z.*—Some D.s in the German Language. 146 *t.*—D.s between Cleander and Eudoxius. 283 *z.*—D.s against the Missionaries. 317 *w.*—D.s des Orateurs. 418 *d.*—Four Books of D.s. 439 *j.*—D.s. 477 *i.*—Two

D.s. 693 *t.*—D.s of the Dead. 707 *a.* — D.s sur les Affaires du Tems. 707 *h.*—Twenty-four D.s. 707 *h.*—D.s. 817 *b.* 893 *u.* — Ten D.s on Subjects Philosophical and Moral. 910 *t.* — D. in Englyshe. 987 *l.* — Here be vij. D.s. 987 *l.*

DIAMETER. — 1805. To distinguish the Real from the Spurious D.s of Celestial and Terrestrial Objects. 490 *d.*

DIAMOND, the most valuable and beautiful of mineral substances.—1663. Observations on a D. that shines in the dark. 142 *r.*—1677. A Description of the D. Mines. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 405.—1708. Experiments on the Luminous Qualities of Amber, D.s and Gum Lac. 944 *o.*—1715. On the Specific Gravity of D.s. 333 *o.*—1731. An Account of D.s found in Brazil. 833 *c.*—1749. Sparry Productions, particularly those called Cornish D.s. 135 2d *i.*—1750. The True Method of manufacturing D.s laid down. 544 *o.* — 1750. Treatise on D.s and Pearls. 544 *o.*—1753. An Abstract of the Treatise on D.s and Pearls; by which its usefulness to all who are any ways interested in these jewels will sufficiently appear; and therefore addressed to the nobility and gentry of this kingdom, and to the traders in jewels and manufacturers of D.s. By the Author of that Treatise. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d. — 1754. A Genuine Account of the Present State of the D. Trade in the Dominions of Portugal, with some authentic Pieces; in a Letter from a Merchant in Lisbon to his Correspondent in London. Lond. Corbet, 4to. 6d.—1785. The D.; or the Pests of a Day. Lond. Fores, 4to. 2s. — 1797. An Account of the D.s of Brazil. 30 *p.*—1797. On the Nature of the D. 899 *b.*—1799. Account of certain Experiments and Inferences respecting the Combustion of the D., and the Nature of its Composition. 453 *h.* — 1799. Verbal Process of the Conversion of Soft Iron into Cast Steel, by means of the D. 453 *i.*—1800. Experiments on the Combustion of the D. 630 *p.*—1807. On the Nature of the D. 23 *e.*—1807. On the Quantity of Carbon in Carbonic Acid, and on the Nature of the D. 745 *i.*—1810. On the singular Crystallization of the D. 453 *j.* — 1813. A Treatise on D.s and Precious Stones. 658 *f.*—1814. Some Experiments on the Combustion of the D. and other Carbonaceous Substances. 289 *r.*——N. D. — The D. 149 *u.*

DIAMPER, a Town of the south of India, in the district of Cochin.—1694. History of the Church of Malabar, from the time of its being first discovered by the Portuguese in the year 1501; together with the Synod of D., celebrated in the year 1599. 405 *m.*

DIANA. — 1502. Ludus D.æ coram Maximiliano. 208 *u.* — 1561. The Contestation betwixt Bacchus and D. 137 *p.*—1565. D.; a Pastoral Romance. 679 *b.*—1566. Acteon and D. 265 *w.*—1594. D.; or the excellent conceitful Sonnets of H. C. 253 *o.*—1598. D. of George of Montemayor. 990 *v.*—1656. Summa D. 301 *l.*—1776. Los Fortunas de D. 930 *y.*—1778. La D. Enamorada. 679 *c.*—1781. Fragments d'une Poeme Morale sur D.e; ou Nouvelle Lucrece. 643 *l.*——N. D.—D.e et Endymion. 755 *u.*

DIANA, of Ephesus. — 1680. Great is D. of the Ephesians; or, on the Origin of Idolatry. 122 *z.*—1687. De D. Ephesia. 363 *h.*—1756. D. great at Ephesus; or the Protestant turned Papist; a Sermon preached Nov. 5, 1755, being the anniversary of the ever memorable Revolution 1688; dedicated to the Right Rev. Robert Lord Bishop of Clogher. By Tuoalttbob. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.

DIANA, Temple of, at Ephesus.—1742. Dissertazione sopra al Tempio di D. di Efeso. 766 *m.*—1782. Observations on a Passage in Pliny's Natural History, relative to the Temple of D. at Ephesus. 974 *o.*

DIANEA.—1654. La D.; in English, by Sir Ashton Cokaine. 616 *r.*

DIANOIA. —— N. D. —D., the third Organon attempted; or Elements of Logic and Subjective Philosophy. Pamphleteer, vol. 12th.

DIANTHUS, a Genus of Plants.—1793. Remarks on the Genus D. 863 *i.*

DIAPHANTUS.——N. D.—D.s Treatise of Arithmetic. 362 *v.*

DIAPHRAGM, the midriff which divides the upper cavity of the body from the lower.—1610. Paradoxe Mythologiste, par lequel est demonstré que le D.e n'est un seul Muscle. 454 *h.*—1676. D.atis Structura nova et Methodus præparandi Viscera. 79 *y.* — 1732. An Ulcer in the Lungs, piercing through the D. into the Liver. 78 *x.* — 1736. Rupture of the D., and the displacement of some of the Viscera in a Child 10 months old. 381 *d.*

DIAPHRAGUS.—1763. Lectures upon the D., &c. 653 *l.*

DIARBECK, one of the Pachaliks of the Province of Armenia.—1799. Rout through D., &c. 539 *l.*

DIARRHŒA, a Purging. — 1723. Dissertatio Inauguralis de D. 823 *p.*—1758. On the Intermitting Pulse, as prognosticating, according to Dr. Solano, a Critical D. 265 *q.* — 1777. Observations on the Internal Use of the Vitriolum Album in a Case of Epilepsy and in D. 549 *j.* — 1795. An Account of the Effects of Mahogany Wood in Cases of D. 524 *h.*—1803. Observations on D. and Dysentery. 301 *a.*

DIARY. — 1618. Triple D., in Remembrance of three Dayes. 400 *z.* — 1648. The Christian D. 204 *r.* — 1662. A Perpetual D., or Almanac. 701 *y.* — 1673. D. for the years 1687, 8, 9, and 1690. 531 *p.* —1689. Historical D. 146 *x.*—1692. Schediasma de D.iis eruditorum. 559 *e.*—1695. D. of Archbishop Laud. 590 *d.* — 1702. D.ium Italicum, sive Monumentum Veterum Bibliothecarum, Musæorum, &c. 679 *h.*—1715. Real D.; being a true and faithful Account of himself (Dean Swift) for that week wherein he is traduced by the Author of a scandalous and malicious Hue and Cry after him. 890 *k.*—1734. Abstract of Meteorological D.s. 298 *n.*—1766. D. and Letters. 314 *y.*—1776. Spiritual D. and Soliloquies. 823 *r.*—1792. The Butler's D.; or the History of Miss Edgerton. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1800. The Persian D.; or Reflection's Oriental Gift of Daily Counsel. 810 *y.* — 1811. Extracts from the D. of a Lover of Literature. 437 *g.*——N. D. —Ephemeris, sive D. Historicum vetus Calendarium, Gr. et Rom. 799 *l.*

DIATESSARON. — 1803. D.; or the History of our Lord Jesus. 902 *w.* — 1805. The English D.; or the History of Christ. 950 *r.* — 1807. D.; or the Gospel History, from the texts of the four Evangelists. 905 *m.*

DIATHESIS, a particular disposition of the body in certain diseases. —1798. The Arguments in favour of an Inflammatory D. in Hydrophobia considered; with Reflections on the Nature and Treatment of that Disease. 740 *r.*

DIATROPHES.—1770. D. admonished. 720 *e.*—1770. D. readmonished. 720 *e.*

DIAZ, D. Peter, of Toledo.—1579. The Proverbes of the noble and worthy Souldier Sir James Lopes de Mendoza, Marques of Santillana; with a Paraphrase of D. P. D. 426 *g.*

DIBBLE.—1812. Improvement in the Acorn D. 940 *v.*

DIBDIN, Charles.—1802. Professional Life of C. D. 301 *q.*—— N. D.—Questions on Mr. D.'s Lectures. 301 *r.*

DICÆARCHUS. — 1589. D.i Geographica quædam, sive de Statu Græciæ; ejusdem descriptio Græciæ versibus Græcis jambicis, ad Theophrastum; cum Isaaci Casauboni et Henrici Stephani Notis. 199 *s.*—1703. Dissert. de D.o ejusque Fragmentis, &c. 302 *b.*

DICÆOLOGY.—1618. D.iæ libri tres. 25 *e.*

DICAR, David. — 1560. The Contention betwixte Churchyeard and Camell upon D. D.'s Dreame. 613 *e.*—1562. D. D.'s Dreames; with the Reste. 613 *f.*——N. D.—A Decree vpon the Dreame made by D. D. 225 *j.*—D. D.'s Dreame. 225 *p.* 773 *k.*

DICE.—1581. A Glasse for Gamesters, and mainly for such as delight in Cardes and D.; wherein they may see not only the vanitie, but also the vileness of those plais, plainly discouered and ouerthrowne by the Word of God. 967 *d.*—1586. An Inuective against D., Play, and other Prophane Games. 283 *k.* 702 *k.*—1758. Problems relating to D., &c. 234 *b.*—— N. D.—A manifest Detection of the most vyle and detestable Vse of D. Play, and other Practices lyke the same, a myrrour very necessary for all yonge gentilmen and others sodenly enabled, by worldly abūdance, to loke in; newly set forth for their behoufe, with the names of the false D.; in a dialogue between R. and M. 943 *o.*

DICE-PLAYER. — 1580. A Contention betweene three Brethren, that is to say, the Whoremonger, the Drunkard, and the D.-P. 829 *p.*

DICETO, Radulphus de, of London.—1652. R. de D. Londoniensis. 921 *j.*

DICING, the Games played with Dice.—1576. The Ortchard of Repentance; wherein are discoursed the Miseries that follow D., &c. 960 *r.* —1579. A Treatise against D., Dauncing, Vaine Plaies or Interludes, &c. 710 *z.*

DICK. — 1791. The History of Little D., written by Little John. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Memoirs of D., the little Poney; supposed to be written by himself, and published for the instruction and amusement of good boys and girls. Lond. Walker, 2s.

DICK. — 1801. Remarks on D.'s Sermon concerning the Call and Qualifications of Missionaries. 352 *b.*

DICK, Sir Alexander, Bart.—1790. Account of his Life. 302 *c.*

DICK, Sir Andrew Lauder. — 1817. Account of the Aluminous Chalybeate Spring, which has lately appeared on the property of Sir A. L. D., Bart. 302 *e.*

DICK, Devil.—1754. The Adventures of William B—ds—w, commonly styled D. D., the son and brother of two pious Ministers; containing instructive accounts of his wicked exploits, during a course of seven years, in company with Ann S—z—a, whom he afterwards married, &c. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DICK, Quintin, Esq. — 1786. The Trial of Mrs. Ann Wood, Wife of William Wood, Esq., Commissary and Paymaster of Artillery, for Adultery with Q. D., Esq. See Wood, Mrs. Ann, 1786.

DICK, R. — 1782. Memoirs of the Life and Writings, (Prose and Verse,) of R—ch—d G—rd—n—r, Esq., alias D. Merry Fellow, of serious and facetious memory, Author of the History of Pudica, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

DICK, Sir William.—1656. His lamentable Case and distressed Estate. 302 *e.*

DICKINSON, Edmond, M.D.—1709. An Account of the Life and Writings of Edmond D., M.D., Physician to King Charles II., and King James II. 122 *f.*—1739. An Account of his Life and Writings. 302 *j.*

DICKINSON, John. — 1764. Speech, in Answer to the Speech of J. D.; delivered in the House of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania. 398 *a.*

DICKSON, Alexander.—1584. Admonitiuncula ad A. D.um. 302 *n.*—1584. Defensio pro A. D.o, contra G. P. Cantabrigiensem. 836 *p.*

DICTION.—1813. An Elucidation of the General Principles of elegant and correct D. 434 *b.*

DICTIONARY. Dictionaries of Languages will be found under the languages to which they relate.—1460. A Grammar, a Body of Rhetoric, and a D. 65 *j.*—1541. Bibliotheca Eliota; Eliot's D. 256 *k.*—1541. Bibliotheca Eliotæ; Elyot's Library or D. 335 *x.*—1556. D.um Historico-Geographico-Poeticum. 878 *d.*—1562. The brefe D. 889 *k.*—1564. D.um Medicum. 878 *g.*—1568. A short D. for Yonge Beginners. 976 *o.*—1571. D.um Artis Alchymiæ; cum ejusdem Artis Compendio. 401 *e.*—1572. A shorte D., most profitable for Young Beginners. 349 *p.*—1573. An Alvearie, or Quadruple D., containing foure Sundrie Tongues. 71 *z.*—1627. The Seaman's Grammar and D., explaining all the difficult Terms in Navigation. 863 *p.*—1640. Curiositez Françoises, pour Supplement aux D.aires. 722 *b.*—1649. Il Perfetto D.o. 396 *x.*—1653. Bibliotheca Chemica contracta. 14 *x.*—1660. Le Grand D.aire des Pretieuses, où la Clef de la Langue des Ruelles. 868 *h.*—1670. D.um Historicum, &c. 612 *m.*—1677. English D.; explaining the difficult Terms that are used in Divinity, Husbandry, Physick, Philosophy, Law, Navigation, Mathematicks, and other Arts and Sciences. 246 *s.*—1680. D. 803 *p.*—1685. Essais d'un D.aire Universel. 392 *q.*—1692. Projet et Fragment d'un D.aire Critique. 87 *d.*—1692. The Physical D. 120 *p.*—1696. D.aire Universel, contenant généralement tous les Mots François, tant Vieux des Modernes, et les Terms des touts les Sciences et des Arts. 392 *r.*—1697. D.aire Historique et Critique. 87 *e.*—1697. Bibliothéque Orientale, or Universal D. 486 *a.*—1702. D.aire de Marine, contenant les Termes de la Navigation et de l'Architecture Navale. 54 *h.*—1705. D.s of Arts and Science, and Cyclopædias. 468 *s.*—1709. Bibliotheca Universalis, or a Universal D. 259 *r.*—1709. A new Edition of Richelet's D. 352 *r.*—1723. Samuel Moreland's Specimens of his D. 685 *a.*—1724. Lexicon Militaire. 38 *v.*—1725. Family D. 144 *v.*—1726. Grammatical D., containing the Heteroclites of the Latin Tongue. 850 *e.*—1727. Tentamen Lexici Medici realis. 14 *j.*—1728. A new Edition of the D.aire de Richelet. 54 *b.*—1728. General D. of Arts and Sciences. 210 *l.*—1734. General D., Historical and Critical. 104 *r.* 115 *j.*—1734. The Builder's D. See Builder, 1734.—1735. D.um Polygraphicum; or the whole Body of Arts regularly digested. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1736. D.um Domesticum, or a Household D. 63 *e.*—1754. Lexicon Medicum Græco-Latinum. 120 *p.*—1754. The Scoundrel's D.; or an Explanation of the Cant Words used by the Thieves, House-breakers, Street-robbers and Pick-pockets about town, &c. Lond. Brownell, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Table Alphabetique des D.s, en toutes sortes des Langues, et sur toutes sortes des Sciences et Arts. 324 *x.*—1759. The News-Reader's Pocket-Book; or a Military D., explaining the most difficult terms made use of in fortification and gunnery, and the whole compass of the Military Art: And a Naval D., explaining the terms used in navigation, ship-building, &c.; to which is added, A Concise Political History of Europe, with the Genealogies and Families of the several Emperors, Kings and Princes now reigning, and some account of the Religions they profess. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s.—1761. A Poetical D.; or the Beauties of the English Poets, alphabetically displayed. Lond. Newbery, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1767. A New Concordance and D. of the Holy Scriptures. 178 *r.*—1769. D. of the Holy Bible, on the plan of Calmet, but principally adapted to common Readers. 157 *s.*—1771. The London Spelling D., consisting not only of the words, but of their different significations. 842 *g.*—1772. D. of all the World. 155 *c.*—1775. The Politician's D. See Politics, 1775.—1786. The Philosophical D.; or the Opinions of Modern Philosophers on Metaphysical, Moral, and Political Subjects. Lond. Robinson, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1789. Bibliotheca Classica; or a Classical D., containing a full Account of all the Proper Names mentioned in ancient Authors; to which are subjoined, Tables of Coins, Weights and Measures in use among the Greeks and Romans. Lond. Cadell, large 8vo. 8s.—1790. A Grammatical D. 755 *r.*—1792. A Military D., containing Definitions and References. 94 *w.*—1793. Political D.; containing Remarks, Definitions, Explanations, and Customs, Political and Parliamentary, but more particularly appertaining to the House of Commons, alphabetically arranged. 740 *k.*—1796. Catalogue of D.s, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets. 646 *b.*—1797. D.o Universale Critico Enciclopedico della Lingua Italiana. 14 *l.*—1798. Modern Gazetteer, being a compendious Geographical D. 12 *v.*—1800. A New Biographical D.; containing an historical and critical Account of the Lives of the most eminent Persons in every Nation, particularly the British and Irish, from the earliest Accounts of time to the present period; wherein their remarkable actions and sufferings, their virtues, parts, and learning are accurately displayed, with a Catalogue of their literary productions. A new edition, greatly enlarged and improved. Lond. Robinsons, 15 vols. 8vo. £.5, 5s.—1801. A New and Complete Musical D. 176 *v.*—1805. Scottish Biographical D. 875 *x.*—1808. A Topographical D. of England. 194 *x.*—1810. A Topographical D. of Ireland; being a Continuation of the Topography of the United Kingdom. 194 *x.*—1811. Topographical D. of Wales. 194 *x.*—1811. Architectural D. 704 *v.*—1813. Topographical D. of Scotland, and of the Islands in the British Seas. 194 *x.*—1816. General D. of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. 175 *i.*——N. D.—D.aire Botanique et Pharmaceutique. 20 *c.*—D.aire Theologique. 23 *h.*—D.aire des Conciles. 23 *h.*—A Military D.; or an Account of the most remarkable Battles and Sieges, from the Reigne of Charlemagne to the year 1760. 24 *h.*—D.aire Neologique. 94 *t.*—A little D. for Children. 209 *p.*—A D. and Bibliography. 251 *v.*—Several Controversial and Theological Works, two D.s. 759 *f.*

DIDACUS, St.—1588. S. D.i Complutensis Canonizatio. 396 *x.*

DIDASCOLOCOPHUS.—1680. D., or the Deaf and Dumb Man's Tutor. 281 *b.*

DIDASCALUS.—1578. Nizolio-D. 878 *l.*

DIDELPHIS.—1807. Of two new Species of D. from Van Diemen's Land. 468 *o.*

DIDEROT, Denys.—1810. A small Publication, entitled, D.iana. 303 *e.*—1813. Translation of the interesting Memoirs, &c. of Baron de Grimm and D. 121 *b.*—1813. Memoirs, &c. of Du Baron de Grimm et D. 128 *q.*

DIDO, the Founder and Queen of Carthage.—1557. The fourth Boke of Virgill, intreeting of the Loue between Æneas and D.; translated into Englishe, and drawen into straunge metre. 520 *e.*—1566. Tragedie, cioe D., &c. 311 *b.*—1594. The Tragedy of D., Queen of Carthage. 644 *z.* 695 *r.*—1658. The Passion of D. for Æneas; translated by E. Waller and S. Godolphin. 945 *b.*—1728. Epistle from D. to Æneas. 723 *p.*—1767. D.; a Tragedy. 795 *l.*—1771. D.; a Comic Opera. 150 *s.*—1775. The Story of Æneas and D. burlesqued. See Æneas, 1775.—1792. D. Queen of Carthage; a Play. 501 *h.*——N. D.—Two Tragedies, Cleopatra and D. 548 *j.*—The Tragedy of D. 767 *u.*

DIDON.——N. D.—D. 755 *y.*

DIDYMUS.—1786. Theodora and D., on the Exemplification of Pure Love and Vital Religion; an Heroic Poem. 300 *s.*

DIEGO.—1672. The Complete Gunner; translated out of D., &c. 831 *v.*

DIEGO, Don.—1596. Certayne Sonnets aioyning to the amorous Poeme of D. D. 717 *x.*

DIEGO, San, a Village of New California.—1790. When Spanish Establishments were first made at S. D. and Monte-rey. 281 *w.*

DIEMAN'S LAND, Van, an Island in the South Pacific Ocean.—1798. The Existence of a Strait separating V. D.'s L. from the Continent of New Holland ascertained. 248 *k.*—1807. Of two new Species of Didelphis from V. D.'s L. 468 *o.*

DIEMERMEER, a Village near the City of Amsterdam.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1764. Peter Niewland. 706 *f.*

DIEPPE, a Sea-port Town of France, in Upper Normandy.—1815. Journey from D. 115 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1494. John Parmentier. 738 *n.*—1638. Richard Simon. 856 *t.*—1650. Thomas Gouye. 430 *d.*—1684. Anthony Augustin Bruzen de la Martiniere. 651 *e.*——N. D.—John Pecquet. 741 *s.*

DIERENSTEIN, a Town of Lower Austria, on the Danube.—1802. The Soldier of D.; an Austrian Story. 84 *m.*

DIESSENHOFEN, a Town of Switzerland, in the Canton of Thurgau.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1653. John Conrad Brunner. 162 *x.*

DIEST, a Town of the Netherlands, in South Brabant.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Nicholas Clenard. 238 *z.*

DIET.—1530. Cœna de Herbarum Virtutibus, et de ea Medicæ Artis parte quæ in victus ratione consistit. 367 *c.*—1531. De Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis. 499 *x.*—1580. The Order of D.ynge of Horses, as well when they rest as when they travel. 124 *p.*—1585. Doctor Bullein's D. 746 *m.*—1593. A Brief Discourse of the Damages which happened to this Realm by disordered and unlawful D. 544 *t.*—1597. Of the D. of the Soule, &c. 301 *h.*—1599. D.'s Dry Dinners, &c. 178 *s.*—1638. D. of the diseased. 470 *q.*—1645. The Vegetables of India used in Medicines and D. 132 *l.*—1654. Formolario Economico Cibario e Medicinale. 169 *k.*—1656. Health for the Rich and Poor, by D. without Physic. 276 *c.*—1682. A Good Housewife made a Doctor, teaching how to prevent and to cure most Diseases incident to Mankind by D. and Kitchen Medicines. 917 *q.*—1707. Brief Explication of the Changes made in Human Bodies by Air, D., &c. 940 *t.*—1721. True Method of D.ing Horses. 413 *t.*—1732. Practical Rules of D. in the various Constitutions and Diseases of Human Bodies. 39 *i.*—1732. Dolæus on the Cure of Gout by Milk D. 879 *d.*—1732. Essay on D. 879 *d.*—1734. Elementa D.æ. 300 *j.*—1743. Del Vitto Pythagorico. 242 *i.*—1758. That the general productive Causes of all Plagues or Pestilence are from some Fault in the Air, or from ill or unwholesome D. 641 *f.*—1768. Treatise on D., or Management of Human Life. 925 *l.*—1776. On the Waters commonly used in D. at Bath. 355 *h.*—1778. Observations on some Articles of D. and Regimen. 355 *h.*—1779. Regimen, D., and Rules of preserving Health. 354 *x.*—1788. The Methods of D., Exercise, Bleeding, Purging, &c. of Horses. 378 *t.*—1792. Nicety in D. among all People. 103 *c.*—1797. Observations on the D. of Common People; recommending a Method of Living less expensive, and more conducive to Health, than the present. 165 *h.*—1799. Lectures on D. and Regimen. 971 *d.*—1801. A Practical Treatise on D. 706 *t.*—1804. An Essay on D. and Regimen, as indispensable to the Recovery and Preservation of firm Health, especially to indolent, studious, delicate, and invalid; with appropriate Cases. 5 *f.*—1809. On D., Regimen, &c. 807 *f.*—1810. Treatise on D. See Cookery, 1810.——N. D.—De Conservanda Valetudine ac D.a Sanis in India observandis. 132 *l.*—An Vniversal D. 587 *d.*—See Food.

DIETHER, And. Augustanus.—1666. Thesaurus Practicus, cum Additionibus D.ii. 108 *m.*

DIEU, Hotel.—1786. A Plan by Poyet, Architect, for a new H. D. 63 *z.*

DIEU, Lewis de.—1660. Collationes Criticæ Sacræ per Epistolas cum L. de D. 240 *u*.

DIEUZE, a small Town of France, in Lorrain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1497. Wolfgangus Musculus. 693 *a*.

DIFFERENCE, in Controversy. — 1646. Considerations to remove D.s, and to settle Unity and Piety. 711 *t*. — 1818. The Doctrine of Christian Charity applied to the Case of Religious D.; a Sermon. 209 2d *k*.

DIFFERENCES. — 1696. Considerationes Secundæ circa D.tialis Principia. 706 *e*.—1711. Analysis per Quantitatum Series Fluxiones et D.tias. 701 *o*.—1767. Arithmetick of Infinities, and the D.tial Method, illustrated by examples. 336 *o*.—1807. An Investigation of the General Term of an important Series in the Inverse Method of Finite D. 151 *q*.—1816. On the Developement of Exponential Functions; together with several other Theorems relating to Finite D. 489 *u*.—1817. Elementary Ideas on the first Principles of Integration, by Finite D. 471 *w*. —1817. Treatise of the Calculus of Finite D. 705 *l*.——N. D.—Two General Propositions on the Method of D. 575 *z*.

DIFFICULTY.—1696. Resoluto omnium D.tatum, &c. 783 *o*.—1703. New D.ies proposed to the Author of the Voyage, &c. 283 *z*.—1733. Scripture D.ies considered; a Sermon on 2 Pet. iii. 16. 254 *e*. —1814. The Wanderer, or Female D.ies. A Novel. 39 *f*. 174 *l*.

DIFFIDENCE.—1789. School for D. 695 *y*.

DIGAMMA, Greek.—1751. The uses of the G. D. 849 *l*.—1813. A Dissertation on the Pelasgic or Æolic D., as represented in the various Inscriptions in which it is still preserved. 646 *k*.—1815. On the Original Name and Pronunciation of the Æolic D. 171 *k*.

DIGBY, Everard.—1580. Francisci Maldapetti Navarenni, ad E.um D.ium Anglum, Admonitio. 637 *i*.—1580. Ad E.um D.ium, Admonitio de Unica P. Rami Methodo cæteris rejectis retinenda et Digbei Responsia. 670 *i*.

DIGBY, George, Lord.—1641. Report from the Committee appointed to consider of the Printing of the Lord D.'s Speech concerning the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford. Whereunto is added, The Order for the Burning of the said Speech. 349 *z*.—1641. Speech in Parliament, Feb. 9th, 1640, in Answer to the third Speech of Lord G. D. 366 *x*.—1641. A Speech to the Lords concerning an information against Lord D. 784 *i*.—1641. Speech on the Accusation of Lord D. 875 *t*.—1642. Lord G. D.'s Apology for himself. 303 *u*.—1645. A copy of the Lord D.'s Letter. 214 *t*.—1645. A Letter to the Lord D., concerning the siege of Hereford. 841 *u*.

DIGBY, Sir Kenelme.—1647. Institutiones Peripateticæ ad mentem clarissimi K. D. 963 *v*.—1651. History of Generation, examining the opinions of divers Authors, and particularly that of Sir K. D. 496 *c*.—1652. Institutiones Theologicæ, super Fundamentis in Peripatetica D.ana jactis, extructæ. 963 *v*.—1680. Bibliotheca D.ana, &c. See Bristol, Family of, 1680.——N. D.—Verses to Sir K. D. upon his two Treatises of Philosophy. 845 *w*.—Quæstio Theologica, quomodo, secundum Principia Peripatetices D.anæ, sive secundum rationem, et abstrahendo, quantum materia patitur, ab authoritate, humani arbitrii libertas sit explicanda, et cum gratia efficaci concilianda. 963 *v*.

DIGEST, the pandect of the civil law, containing the opinion of ancient lawyers. — 1473. Commentarii in secundam D.i veteris partem. 533 *s*.—1553. D.orum, seu Pandectorum, libri 50, ex Florentinis Pandectis representati Flor. 5 vols. fol. best edition.—1557. Notæ ad Libros i. et ii. D.orum. 85 *g*.—1558. Lecturæ in D.um Vetus. 533 *s*.—1558. Comm. in Codicem, D., Novum et Infortiatum. 533 *s*. — 1569. Ad Legem primam D.orum, libri vi. 449 *g*.—1575. Comm. in D. Vet. et Cod. 293 *b*. — 1577. Commentarii in aliquot præcipuis D.o, &c. 442 *p*.—1579. Comm. ad Tit. D.orum de Obligationibus Verborum. 312 *k*. —1594. Comm. ad Tit. iv. libri xxxviii. D. et Prælectiones, ad Tit. viii. lib. Cod. ix. ad L. Juliam Majestatis. 253 *z*.—1596. Recitationes Solemnes in varios eosque præcipuos D.orum titulos. 275 *p*. — 1605. Lecturæ Altorphinæ in aliquot titulos D.orum et Codicis. 413 *z*.—1616. D.a Regia, de Sacro-Sancta Eucharistia. 423 *d*.—1620. Disputationes ad Pandectas. 48 *q*.—1629. An Offer to King James, of a D. to be made of the Laws of England. 60 *y*.—1639. Exercitationes xii. Accedunt leges xiv. quæ in libris D.arum deerant, Gr. et Lat. nunc primum ex Basilicis editæ. 353 *y*.—1664. D.a per Aphorismos explicata. 260 *k*.—1675. Comm. in l. Lib. D.orum. 958 *c*. — 1684. Recitationes Quotidianæ in varias partes D.orum et Codicis. 25 *a*. — 1684. Commentarius ad Titulum D.orum de Rebus dubiis. 312 *k*.—1684. Du D.e. 864 *f*.—1694. Principia Juris Civilis secundum ordinem D.orum. 328 *q*.—1736. Offer of a D. of the Laws. 61 *c*.—1746. Decisiones Criminales juxta ordinem D.orum dispositæ. 467 *t*. — 1762. D. of the Laws of England. 252 *d*.—1776. Continuation of his D. of the Laws of England. 252 *d*.—1791. D.; or an entire, new, and complete body of the Law concerning the Poor. 778 *l*.—1796. D. of the Laws in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, from 1756 to 1794, inclusive. 170 *d*. — 1804. D. of the Duties of Customs and Excise. 474 *q*. — 1808. Digest of Adjudged Cases. 170 *d*.——N. D.—D.s or Pandects. 560 *y*.

DIGESTER.—1682. The new D.; or, Engine for the softening of Bones. 730 *h*.

DIGESTION.—1539. De Somno et ejus Necessitate, quidque faciat ad Bonam D.em. 404 *v*.—1631. De Alteratione, Concoctione, D.e, Præparatione, ac Purgatione. 312 *g*.—1636. Novvelles Coniectvres sur la D. 210 *r*. — 1672. That by these three Chemical Operations, D., Fermentation and Triture, or Grinding, many things of admirable use may be performed. 586 *c*.—1675. Diss. sur la D. de l'Estomach touchant l'Humeur acide. 395 *g*.—1684. Some Experiments relating to D., and of a large Bed of Glands observed in the Stomach of a Jack. 693 *h*.—1712. On D. and the Disorders of the Stomach. 479 *x*.—1714. Traité de la Cause de la D. 51 *v*.—1731. D. of our Aliments. 575 *x*. —1734. An Account of D. 905 *a*.—1738. On the Gout in D. 87 *u*. —1759. A Treatise on three different D.s and Discharges of the Human Body. 78 *w*.—1772. On the D. of the Stomach after Death. 527 *m*. —1772. The History and Cure of a Difficulty in D. of long continuance, arising from a Spasmodic Affection of the Œsophagus. 745 *v*. — 1785. Experiences sur la D. de l'Homme, et de differentes especes des animaux. 870 *m*.—1788. Human Milk, on the Changes it undergoes in D. 235 *j*. —1791. A Treatise on the D. of Food. 377 *y*.—1805. Observations and Experiments on the D.ive powers of the Bile in Animals. 862 *o*.—1806. A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Stomach and of D.; including the History and Treatment of those Affections of the Liver and D. Organs which occur in persons who return from the East or West Indies. 883 *d*.—1810. On the Use of the Bile in promoting D. 795 *q*.—1814. Expériences sur la D. dans l'Homme. 678 *z*.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS.—1806. History and Treatment of those Affections of the Liver and D. O., which occur in persons who return from the East or West Indies. 883 *d*.—1808. Observations on the Structure of the different Cavities which constitute the Stomach of the Whale, compared with those of Ruminating Animals; with a view to ascertain the situation of the D. O. 508 *i*.—1813. On the different Structures and Situations of the Solvent Glands in D. O. of Birds. 508 *l*.—1813. Of Headachs which arise from a Defective Action of the D. O. 951 *a*.

DIGGING.—1693. Account of D. and preparing the Lapis Calaminaris. 768 *z*.—1803. The surest and most improved Method of Manuring, D., Sowing, &c. 632 *o*.

DIGITALIS, a genus of plants, the leaves of which are used as remedies in several diseases.—1785. On the Use of Digitalis in Dropsies, &c. 64 *o*.—1789. History of a Case of Insanity cured by the use of the D. Purpurea. 265 *s*.—1790. Observations on the Use and Effects of the D. Purpurea in Dropsies. 786 *f*.—1792. Observations on the Medicinal Powers of the D., and Strictures on the Opinions of Dr. Lettsom relative to the virtues of that Plant. 687 *z*.—1794. Of Opium in a man poisoned by D. 93 *a*.—1795. Observations on the D. Purpurea or Foxglove. 277 *z*. — 1799. Several Observations on the Use of D. in Pulmonary Consumption. 317 *b*. — 1799. On the D. in Tubercular Consumption. 517 *c*.—1799. On the use of D. as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption, &c. 631 *z*.—1800. Observations on the Medical Effects of D. 571 *y*.—1800. Observations on the Medicinal Effects of D. 634 *k*. — 1800. Observations on the Medicinal Properties of D. 852 *x*. — 1801. On D. Scrophula. 92 *z*. — 1806. Dsssertatio Academica de Viribus atque Usu D. Purpureæ. 10 *i*.— 1807. Observations on the Preparation, Utility, and Administration of the D. Purpurea, or Foxglove, in Dropsy. 462 *x*.——N. D.—Numerous communications on the Effects of D. in Consumption. 687 *z*.

DIGNITIES. — 1600. Origines des D. et Magistrats de France. 357 *y*. — 1630. Tractatus de Præcellentia Episcopalis D.atis. 25 *s*.—1634. De Canonicis et D.atibus aliisque. 70 *v*.—1651. Notitia D.atum Omnium Imperii Romani. 580 *f*. —1685. Notitia D.atum Illustrium, civilium, sacrarum et equestrium. 92 *c*.—1726. Compendious Account of the Ancient Derivation of all D. See Laws, 1726.—1736. Notitia D.atum, Civilium et Militarium Prosopographia. 652 *b*.—1779. The Names of D., and Offices of Persons and Places. 564 *q*.—1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y*.—1803. Ecclesiastical D., Ecclesiastical Grievances, if not speedily reformed; with observations on Sir William Scott's Residence Bill, &c., addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Grenville. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1810. A Treatise on the Origin and Nature of D. or Titles of Honour. 274 *x*.——N. D.—De la Puissance Royale, et de la D. Sacerdotale. 523 *w*.

DIGNITY.—1612. The D. of Man. 707 *b*.—1613. D.as Venalis. 367 *h*.—1661. Man's D. and Perfection vindicated. 789 *c*.—1720. Of the D.ies and Corruption of Man's Nature since the Fall. 457 *g*.—1747. Honour, D. 508 *t*. — 1754. An Essay on the D. of Human Nature. 171 *m*.—1763. Female D. 861 *d*. — 1809. Righteousness the Glory and D. of Old Age. 240 *y*.—1809. Observations on the Insufficiency of mere Wealth and Grandeur for our Happiness and D. 605 *s*.

DIGNITARIES.—1716. An Essay towards a regular Succession of the D. in each Cathedral, Collegiate Church, or Chapel now in being, in those parts of Great Britain called England and Wales; from the first erection thereof to the year mdccxv. 699 *m*. — 1783. For equalizing the Revenues of the Hierarchy and D. of the Established Church. 276 *m*.

DIGRESSION.—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon D.s. 879 *i*.

DIJON, a Town of France, formerly the Capital of Burgundy, now chief place of the Department of the Cote d'Or.—1585. Antiquitates D.enses. 803 *l*. — 1621. Le Reveil de Chyndonax, Prince des Druides, Celtiques D.nois. 448 *t*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.— 1564. John Baptist le Menestrier. 664 *m*.—1588. Claude Bernard. 104 *k*.—1627. James Benigne Bossuet. 136 *x*.—1641. Bernard de la Monnoye. 677

a.—1666. Philibert Papillon. 730 g. — 1674. Prosper Joliat de Crebillon. 269 b.—1683. John Philip Rameau. 789 a.—1684. Edmund Mariotte. 644 e.—1689. Alexis Piron. 759 f.—1707. John Bernard Le Blanc. 594 k.—1709. Charles de Brosses. 155 t.—1710. Charles Marie Fevret de Fontette. 365 h. — 1715. Gaspard, le Compasseur de Crequi, Marquis de Courtivron. 263 q. — 1726. Peter Henry Larcher. 588 c.

DILAPIDATION. — 1717. Survey and Demand for D.s in the Archiepiscopal See of Canterbury justified. 541 g. — 1742. D.s of the Palace at Chichester impartially stated. 466 f.

DILATATION.—1817. Researches respecting the Laws of the D. of Liquids at all Temperatures. 115 b.

DILETTANTI Society.—1798. Letter to the D. S. 79 f.

DILIGENCE.—1679. The Reward of D. 849 q.—1766. Frugality and D. recommended and enforced from Scripture. 952 s. — 1784. A Guide to Stage Coaches, D.s, &c. See Coaches, 1784.

DILLENIA, a Genus of Plants. — 1780. The Botanical History of the Genus D., &c. 907 m.—1803. Upon the D.um Herbarium. 919 l.

DILLON. — 1816. A Speech at Roscommon Midsummer Assizes 1816, in Connaughton v. Dillon, for Seduction. 754 b.

DILLON, Francis, Esq.—1772. Memoirs of F. D.; in a Series of Letters, written by himself. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DILLON, Patrick, Esq.—1787. The singular and interesting Case of P. D., late Surgeon of the 64th Regiment of Foot, lately dismissed from his Majesty's Service, in consequence of having sent a Challenge to Robert Hedges, Esq. late Captain in the 67th Regiment, for Defamation, &c. Lond. Strahan, 8vo. 1s.

DILUENT.—1789. A Treatise on D.s. 541 w.

DILWORTH.—1808. D.; or Elevated Generosity; a Novel. 870 g.

DIMENSIONS.—1633. Rerum Altitudines, Latitudines, cæteræque D.es indagari possunt. 241 p.——N. D.—Of D.s of Lands. 262 v.

DIMNA.—1694. De Calilæ et D.æ Amoribus, Gr. 757 v.

DIMNAH, Wa.——N. D.—Pars Versionis Arabicæ libri Colaili, W. D., sive Fabularum Pilpai. 838 y.

DIMORPHA, a Genus of Plants.—1807. Of a New Species of D. 820 t.

DIMSDALE, Thomas, Baron, M. D.—1771. Remarks on Baron D.'s Pamphlet on Inoculation. 120 f. — 1777. An Examination of a Charge brought against Inoculation by De Haen, Rast, D., and other Writers. 952 s.

DINA, La.—1734. La D.; a Tragedy. 111 m.

DINANT, a Town of the Netherlands, in the Province of Namur.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1705. Charles Dineau Duclos. 320 s.

DINARBAS. — 1790. D.; a Tale; being a Continuation of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 575 o.

DINAS, Caen Braich y.—1774. Description of the C. B. y D., on the Summit of Pen-maen-mawr, in Carnarvonshire. 773 t.

DINAU, in Liege.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1573. James Bonfrerius. 131 k.

DINGLY, Robert.—1758. A Letter to R. D., Esq. 464 y.

DINNER.—1599. Diet's Dry D.s, consisting of eight seueral Courses: 1. Fruites; 2. Herbes; 3. Flesh; 4. Fish; 5. Whitmeats; 6. Spice; 7. Sauce; 8. Tobacco. All serued in after the order of Time Vniuersal. 178 s.—1788. A Quarter of an Hour before D.; or Quality Binding; a Dramatic Entertainment of one Act, as performed in the Theatre-Royal, in the Hay-Market. Lond. Loundes, 8vo. 1s.

DINING-ROOM. — 1588. Liber Singularis de Triclineo Romano. 226 d.

DINSDALE, a Town of England, in the County of Durham.—1805. Observations upon the Composition and Uses of the Water at the New Sulphur Baths, at D. 739 l.

DINTON, a Town of England, in Wiltshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1608. Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon. 531 l.

DINTON Church, in Buckinghamshire, in England.—1792. An Inscription in D. C. 237 m.

DIOCESE.—1564. De Cæremoniis Cardinalium et Episcoporum in eorum D.ibus. 268 h.—1593. The allotting of D.s. 114 b.

DIOCESAN.—1696. The Cyprianick Bishop examined and found not to be a D. 821 m.—1722. Dissertation sur l'Autorité de second Ordre, dans de Synode D. 418 b.

DIOCLES, Carystius. — 1585. An Epistle of D. vnto King Antigonus. 605 f.——N. D.—An Epistle of D. unto King Antigonus. 499 g.

DIOCLESIAN, or Diocletian, the forty-second Emperor of Rome, was born A. D. 245; died 313. — 1566. Codex Tempore D.i collectus. 439 i. — 1690. The Prophetess; or the History of D. 372 u. — 1691. D.; an Opera. 782 n.——N. D.—Ruins of the Palace of the Emperor D., at Spalatro, in Dalmatia. 5 r.

DIODORUS Siculus.—1700. The Historical Library of D. the Sicilian; translated into English. 134 w.—1792. A Minute Account of the various MSS. and editions of this Author. 305 r.——N. D.—De D.o et ejus Scriptis. 305 p.—D. 878 f.

DIODORUS, Episcopus Tarsensis.—1680. Homilia S. Johan. Chrysost. in laudem D.i Tarsensis Episcopi. 224 c.

DIOGENES, Catharos.—1591. C. D. in his Singularitie; wherein is comprehended his Merrie Baighting fit for all Men's Benefit; christened by him, A Nettle for Nice Noses. 614 e.

DIOGENES Laertius. — 1475. D. L. into Latin. 26 c. — 1664. Versio et Annotationes in D.is Vitas, &c. Philosophorum. 16 n.—1664. Notæ et Emendationes in D.m L.um de Vitis, &c. Philosophorum. 200 e.—1692. D. L. 662 m.

DIOGENES, the Cynic.—1487. D.is Cynici Epistolæ. 163 q.—1615. Stafford's Heavenly Dog; or the Life and Death of the great Cynick D. 874 h.—1628. D.' Lanthorne. 818 y.—1658. D. Cynicus Redivivus, sive de compendiose Philosophando. 251 i. — 1772. Socrates out of his Senses, or Dialogues of D. of Sinope. 966 m.

DIOGIROMETRE.—1700. D. 59 d.

DIOGNETUS.—1571. Epistola ad D.icum. 560 j.—1700. Epistle to D. 560 k.

DIOMEDEA, Avis. — 1672. Dissertatio de A. D. 580 t.—1686. De A. D., Dissertatio. 794 v.

DION.—1787. The Death of D.; a Tragedy. 472 t.—1806. D.; a Tragedy. 801 a.

DIONÆA, a Genus of Plants.—1810. On the D. Muscipula. 624 q.

DION Cassius.—1758. Pro M. T. Cicerone adversus D.em C.m et Plutarchum Dissertatio. 575 d.

DIONOCIDES.—1512. D. digestus alphabetico ordine. 37 l.

DIONYSIUS, of Alexandria.—1590. Translation of D. of Alexandria's Description of the Earth. 58 h.

DIONYSIUS Areopagita.—1536. Eruditissima simul et utilissima super omnes S. D.ii A.æ Libros Commentaria. 306 n. — 1536. Opera S. D.i quatuor in Latinam Linguam conversa. 341 d. — 1565. Life of St. D., entitled Areopagitica. 496 o.—1615. Notæ in D.m A.m. 587 r.—1634. S. D.i A.æ. 258 k.—1656. De Scriptis D.i A.æ, et Ignatii Antiocheni libri duo. 280 n. — 1681. De S. D.o, et S. Genovefa. 92 m.—1710. Extracts from D. A., &c. 348 g.—1738. Georgii Pachymeræ, Paraphrasis in decem Epistolas Beati D.i A.æ. 726 h.

DIONYSIUS Exiguus.—1532. Chronologia Temporum in D.i Historia comprehensorum. 306 t. — 1643. Vindicia Astronomiæ Theticæ pro D.o E.o. 577 r.

DIONYSIUS Halicarnassensis. — 1537. Latin Translation of D. 406 d.—1588. Animadversiones in D.um H.em. 199 s.—1615. Versiones ad D.i H.is Præcepta Rhetorica, &c. 35 c.—1658. Grammaticarum in D.i Περιήγησιν Annotationum Systema, in usum Tyronum concinnatum. 306 w.—1704. D.i H.is Opera Omnia, Græcè et Latinè. 523 f. — 1723. A French Translation of D. H. 97 f. — 1748. The Antiquities of D. H. 306 u. — 1758. The Roman Antiquities of D. H.; translated into English, with Notes and Dissertations. 871 j.

DIONYSIUS, Musicus.—1672. Annotationes in D.i Hymnos. 222 a.

DIONYSIUS, Periegetes Alexandrinus. — 1658. D.i Orbis Descriptio; Annotationibus Eustathii, et Hen. Stephani, nec non Gul. Hill Commentario, Critico et Geographico, ac Tabulis illustrata. 498 e.—1697. D.i Orbis Descriptio, cum Veterum Scholiis et Eustathii Commentariis. 907 r. — 1704. D.i Geographia emendata et locupleta, viz. additione Geographiæ hodiernæ, Græco Carmine pariter donatæ, cum xvi. Tabulis Geographicis et Notis. 957 b.

DIONYSIUS, Petavius.—1672. Epitome Historiæ Regum Franciæ, ex D.o P.o excerpta. 580 q.

DIONYSIUS'S, Two. — 1642. Discussio Responsionis de Duobus D.is. 590 g.

DIOPHANTUS.—1621. D.; with a Commentary and Notes. 667 s.—1712. On the Application of D.ine Rules to Geometry. 813 w.—— N. D.—D. Redivivus.

DIOPSIDE.—1809. Remarks on the D., a New Species in Mineralogy, established by Mr. Hauy. 911 j.

DIOPTRICS, a part of Optics.—1611. D.æ. 567 w.—1637. Discourse de la Methode, i. e. D.a, Meteora, et Geometria. 197 x. — 1646. Thaumaturgus Opticus; sive, Admiranda Optices, Catoptrices, et D.ces, pars prima, &c. 702 z.—1671. La D.que Oculaire. 219 v.—1686. A D. Problem, why Four Convex Glasses in a Telescope shew objects erect. 676 b. — 1692. Treatise of D. 676 a.—1694. Essai de D.que. 471 m.—1695. Catoptricæ et D.æ Sphericæ Elementa. 439 v.—1703. Opuscula Posthuma, quæ continent D.am. 531 h. — 1715. Discoveries made by Catoptricks and D. 159 y. 299 c. — 1737. Of D. 261 u.—1769. D.a Petrop. 345 y. — 1769. A Translation of Scheffer's Treatise on the Emendation of D.al Telescopes. 466 d. — 1777. Fragment on Mechanics and D. 84 x.—1785. A General Theory of D.al Instruments. 325 t.—1798. Observationes D.æ et Anatomicæ comparatæ de Coloribus apparentibus, visu et oculo. 251 y.——N. D.—Fragments of D. 755 s.

DIORISTIÆ.—1663. D. 79 z.

DIOS, Joan de.—1624. Vida y Muerte del B. J. de D. 430 h.

DIOSEMEIA. — 1499. Phænomena, et Διοσημεῖα. 39 b. — 1600. Phenomena, et D. 39 d.

DIOSCORIDES, Pedacius.—1516. Corollarium ad D.is, v. libros priores de Materia Medica. 70 c. — 1516. Annot. in D.em. 332 f.—1518. Commentarii in libros sex D.is. 656 l.—1533. Annotatiunculæ

in quatuor libros D.is. 604 *y.* — 1536. Exegemata in priores duos D.is de Materia Medica libros. 25 *y.*—1541. Historia et Vires Plantarum ex D., &c. 411 *c.* — 1543. Tabulæ Simplicium Medicamentorum, quæ apud D.em, Galenum, et Plinium sunt. 284 *x.* — 1543. In D.is Historiam Herbarum certissima adaptatio. 307 *i.*—1543. In D.æ de Re Medica Libros. 307 *i.*—1544. Apologia in Gualth. Ryff, de D. 390 *s.*—1552. Commentary on D. 280 *y.*—1553. Enarrationes in D.em. 25 *y.*—1554. Annot. in D.em. 581 *f.*—1555. Edition with Annotations of the Works of D. 253 *q.* — 1561. Remarks on D., in Latin. 258 *o.*—1571. Accessio ad Priscorum, presertim D.is et Recentiorum, Materiam Medicam. 713 *u.*—1596. In Opera Theophrasti, D.is, et aliorum. 85 *k.*—1596. Carmina de Balsami Natura et Viribus juxta D.is Placita. 222 *c.*

DIOTREPHES.——N. D.—The State of the Church of Englande laide open, in a Conference between D., a Byshopp, Tertullus, a Papiste, Demetrius, a Vsurer, Pandochus, an Inne-keeper, and Paul, a preacher of the Word of God; on Ps. cxxii. 6., and Rev. xiv. 9, 10.

DIPLODOPHILAS.—1581. Comm. pro Defensione Mildapetti de unica Rami Methodo servanda, contra D.am, et Explicatio aliquot Questionum Physicarum et Ethicarum, cum Epistola ad Jos. Piscatorem de Rami Dialectica. 898 *n.*

DIPLOMA. — 1613. Appendix Privilegiorum ac D.tum. 483 *x.*—1660. Bibliotheca Sebusiana, sive variarum Chartarum, D.tum, Fundationum, &c. è Codd. MSS. eruta. 449 *r.*—1705. Vindiciæ Antiquorum D.tum, adversus Bartholomæi Germonii Disceptationem. 377 *d.*—1739. Selectus D.tum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus. 29 *r.*—1739. D.ta Scotiæ. 820 *p.*—1747. De Archivo in Ordinem redigendo, veterumque D.tum criterio. 596 *h.* — 1755. D.ta et Statuta Regalis Societatis, &c. See Society, Royal, 1755. —1784. D.tum Belgicorum nova Collectio. 376 *v.*

DIPLOMACY. — 1681. De Re D.tica, libri sex; in quibus, quicquid ad Veterum Instrumentorum, Antiquitatem, Materiam, Scripturam, et Stilum. 627 *f.*—1704. Librorum de Re D.tica, Supplementum. 627 *g.* — 1723. Opera D.tica et Historica. 376 *v.* 673 *i.* — 1724. A valuable Repository of D.tic Information, Knowledge and Skill. 545 *d.*—1725. Codex Italiæ D.ticus. 623 *i.*—1727. Istoria D. che serve d'Introduzione all'arte Critica in tal Materia, con raccolta de' documenti non ancor divulgati, che rimangono in Papyro Egizio e ragionamente sopra gl' Itali primitive da Scipio Maffei. 634 *b.*—1729. Calendarium Medii Ævi, præcipue Germanicum, in usum Historiæ ac Rei D.ticæ. 460 *y.*—1737. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Rei D.ticæ. 72 *k.*—1739. Supplement au Corps D.tique de J. Dumont. 818 *g.*—1745. Comm. de Re D.tica Imperatorum ac Regum Germanorum inde à Caroli M. temporibus, adornati. 492 *e.*—1764. Elementa Artis D.ticæ Universalis. 403 *h.*—1765. D.tique Pratique. 674 *m.* — 1772. Subsidia D.tica. 986 *z.* — 1774. Dictionnaire Raisonné de D.tique. 925 *i.*—1801. Cours D.tique. 648 *u.*—1805. I Papiri D.tici, raccolti ed illustrati dell' Abbate Gaetano Marini. 644 *b.*——N. D.—Primæ Lineæ of Lectures on Antiquities, Ancient Geography, D.tics, &c. 713 *w.* — The first who collected materials to form a D.tic Library. 72 *j.*

DIPPING, in Baptism.—1641. Treatise of Baptism or D. 70 *j.*—1644. A Discussion on the Question concerning D. 255 *j.*—1705. On D. in Baptism. 449 *x.*—See Baptism.

DIPHTHONG, a coalition of two vowels to form one sound.—1495. De Literis Græcis et D.is et quodammodo ad nos veniunt. See Alphabet, Greek, 1495.—1611. Opus de D.is et vocalibus longis carentium. 243 *w.*—1646. De D.is sive Bivocalibus et de Literarum Quarundam sono Scriptura Veteri Veraque. 408 *c.*——N. D.—Liber de D.is, &c. 448 *h.*

DIPUS, a species of Mouse. — 1798. An Account of the Jumping Mouse of Canada. D. Canadensis. 288 *o.* — 1799. Some Account of the American Species of D., or Jarboa. 80 *v.*

DIRECTION.—1484. Tabb. D.um Profectionumque, cum Tab. Sinuum. 796 *h.*—1554. The second Book of the Canon of D.s. 797 *m.*—1629. D.um Physico-Theoretica. 502 *y.*—1658. The whole Art of D. and Annual Revolutions. 393 *x.*—1672. Remains, being a Collection of sundry D.s, Sermons, &c. 22 *j.*—1685. Counsels and D.s, Divine and Moral. 438 *u.* — 1717. A Collection of Meditations and D.s. 513 *n.*——N. D.—D.s, Prudential, Moral, Religious, and Scientific. 171 *n.*

DIRECTORY. — 1645. A View of the D. 463 *d.*—1649. King Solomon's D.; a Sermon. 804 *d.*—1703. Christian D.; being a Treatise of Holy Resolution, in two parts; abridged. 735 *f.* — 1719. Catechisms, D.ies, &c. 323 *x.*—1720. D.ium Historicorum. 387 *l.*—1732. The D., or List of Principal Traders in London. 157 *i.*—1779. The Universal D.; or Complete Pocket Assistant, for Merchants, Masters of Ships, Mates, and all Persons concerned in Ships, or shipping of Goods; with a Collection of adjudged Cases on Freight, Insurance, Salvage and Average; in 3 parts. 425 *l.*—1803. The Farmer and Gardener's D.; containing the most approved Rules and Directions for foretelling the Changes which take place in the Weather. Lond. Scatcherd, 12mo. 1s.—1804. A Daily D. 315 *u.* 501 *f.*——N. D.—D.ium Sacerdotum. 207 *e.*—New D. for the East Indies. 486 *n.*—The East India Register and D. 653 *f.*

DIRECTORY, French.—1798. An Appeal to the People of England, occasioned by the late Declaration of the F. D. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. —1802. Governments of Robespierre and the D., commencing in the year 1789 down to the year 1800. 437 *n.*

DIRGE.—1540. The D.s. 139 *t.*—1762. A grand Solemn D., in the high burlesque Tragi-Comic Taste, performed at the Funeral of Old English Liberty, on the same day that the Definitive Treaty of Peace was signed betwixt Spain, France, and Great Britain. 520 *h.*——N. D.—A Seraphicall D. 179 *i.*

DIRLETON. — 1715. D.'s Doubts and Questions in the Law of Scotland resolved and answered. 879 *q.*

DIRSCHAW, a small Town of West Prussia, on the Vistula.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1729. John Reinhold Forster. 379 *a.*

DISABILITY.—1813. Exemption of the Impugners of the Trinity from certain D.ties and Penalties. 567 *r.*

DISAFFECTION.—1724. The Madness of Treason and D. against the present Government. 717 *y.* — 1818. The Rise and Progress of D. in the Country. 368 *p.*

DISAPPROPRIATION.—1634 D. claustrale. 189 *y.*

DISAPPOINTMENT.—1759. The Double D.; a Farce. 664 *g.*—1774. A Pastoral Ballad, in four parts, Admiration, D., &c. See Admiration, 1774.—1814. D., or a Hunt after Royalty; a Poem. 970 *d.*

DISASTER. — 1632. The Nightingale warbling forth her own D.; or the Rape of Philomela. 731 *z.*—1812. Shipwrecks and D.s at Sea. 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—1814. The Poet's D.; or a Peep at Parnassus; humbly inscribed to certain candid Reviewers. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DISBROWE, John. — 1659. Letter from J. D. to the Right Hon. the Speaker of the Parliament of this Commonwealth. 307 *n.*

DISC, the Face of the Sun, Moon, or any Planet as it appears to the eye.—1769. Of several Phenomena observed during the Ingress of Venus with the Solar D. 500 *p.* — 1783. A Description of the dark and lucid D. and Periphery Micrometers. 489 *v.*—1810. A D. of the Moon. 441 *b.*

DISCANT.—1593. A Treatise of D. 74 *p.*

DISCHARGE, in Medicine. — 1727. Of a Purulent D. from the Mouth of a Boy. 465 *q.* — 1747. Dissertation on the Food and D.s of Human Bodies. 809 *n.*—1759. A Treatise on three different Digestions and D.s of the Human Body. 78 *w.*—1789. Certain Preternatural D.s. 381 *a.* — 1814. On Diseases of Females attended by D.s. Part i. Mucous D.s. 234 *m.*

DISCIPLE.—1510. Sermones D.uli. 711 *z.* — 1514. De Officio D.ulorum. 61 *y.*—1521. Officium D.ulorum ex Quintiliano. 389 *w.*—1577. The Lives, Ends, and Martyrdoms of the Prophets, Apostles, and seventy D.s of Christ. 313 *t.* — 1577. Lives of the Prophets, Apostles, and seventy D.s. 347 *k.* — 1577. Dorotheus of the Liues of the Prophetes, Apostles, and seventy D.s. 464 *k.* — 1658. The Beloved D.; a Sermon. 390 *k.*—1676. The Grand Evil of the D.'s Heart discovered. 370 *x.*—1740. Tractatus de lxx. Domini D.ulis. 313 *s.* — 1761. The Crooked D.'s Remarks upon the Blind Guide's Method of preaching. 467 *c.*—1774. A History of the D.s of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. See Prophets, 1774.—1812. The Pattern of Social Prayer, given by Jesus to his D.s. 415 *g.*

DISCIPLINE.—1508. De Honesta D.a et de Poetis Latinis. 270 *r.*—1601. Sermo de Bono D.æ, cum Notis M. Godasti. 925 *z.*—1629. Mystagogus de Sacrorum Hominum D.a. 270 *c.*—1656. School D. for not saying his Lessons right. 945 *t.*—1726. A Scheme of D. 702 *d.*—1807. The Importance of Domestic D.; and Youth admonished of the Evils of Bad Company; two Sermons. 921 *n.*—1811. The Countess of Gertrude, or Modes of D.; a Novel. 475 *y.*—1813. Oxonia Purgata; consisting of a Series of Addresses on the subject of new D. in the University of Oxford. 895 *j.*—1815. D.; a Novel. By the Author of Self-Controul; second edit. Lond. Longman and Co., 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.

DISCIPLINE, Church.—1534. Some very important Information on C. D. 536 *w.*—1575. Discourses and Answers to the Objections of Dr. Horne concerning Matters of D. and Worship. 964 *i.*—1580. Certaine Demandes concerning the Christian Religion and D. 476 *n.*—1584. The Desire of all those faithful Ministers who seek D. and Reformation of the Church of England. 391 *l.* — 1593. Survey of the pretended Holy D. 68 *u.* 978 *v.* — 1606. De Sacris Peregrinationibus, de Processionibus, de D.arum Usu. 441 *p.* — 1610. A Work of great Curiosity on Ecclesiastical D. 190 *a.*—1612. De D.is. 938 *c.* — 1615. De Religiosa D.a tuenda. 16 *j.* — 1615. The whole C. D. 577 *g.* — 1633. Forme of D., &c. See Scotland, Church of, 1633. — 1635. Form of C. D. used in the English Congregation at Geneva. Edin. fol. — 1641. The D. and Orders at Boston, in New England. 262 *l.* —1641. An excellent Letter to Mr. R. H., concerning the new C. D. 267 *t.* *t.* — 1649. Review of Dr. Bramble's Fair Warning against the Scottish D. 63 *t.*—1651. Encyclopædias D.arum realium Ideæ. 183 *n.*—1653. Irenicum Evangelicum; an Idea of C. D. 812 *m.* — 1660. De Bono Unitatis et Ordinis D.æque in Obedientia in Ecclesia recte constituta. 251 *j.*—1671. Notæ ad Rheginonem de Ecclesiasticis D.is et Religione Christiana. 68 *h.*—1677. De D.is Ecclesiasticis et de Religione Christiana. 796 *g.* — 1681. Concerning the Possibility of D. under a Diocesan Government, &c. 310 *c.* — 1703. Wish for the restoring of Primitive D. Lond. 8vo.—1719. Books of D., &c. 323 *y.*—1726. A Faithful Account of the D. professed and practised in the Churches of New England. 655 *i.*—1791. On C. D.; a Sermon. 543 *t.* — 1799. Expository Re-

marks on the D. of the Primitive Churches. 391 *m.*—1801. An Appeal to the Society of Friends, on the Primitive Simplicity of their Christian Principles of C. D., and on some recent Proceedings in the said Society; Part i. Lond. Johnson, 8vo.——N. D.—On Monastic D. and Poverty. 252 *i.*—A Latin Treatise on the D. of the Church. 648 *x.*—Ratio D.æ Fratrum Nov-Anglorum; or the Reason of the D. of the Brethren in New England. 655 *i.* — Five Dissertations on several points of Ecclesiastical D., against M. de Lannoi. 705 *h.* — The First Book of D., and of the Confession of Faith. 872 *z.* — A Demonstration of D. 922 *r.* — See CHURCH GOVERNMENT, &c.

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL.—1559. De D.a Militari, libri x. Lat. 579 *h.* — 1578. A Short Discourse, conteyning the Decay of Warlike D. 803 *l.*—1589. Instructions for the Warres; amply, learnedly, and politiquelly discoursing of the Method of Militarie D. 537 *y.*—1591. Approved Order of Martial D.; with every particular Officer's Office and Duty. 237 *o.*—1625. An Introduction to Military D. 644 *p.* — 1694. England's Interest; or a D. for Seamen. 612 *x.* — 1727. Treatise on Military D. 120 *x.* — 1762. Naval Evolutions; or a System of a Sea D. 518 *a.*—1781. Considerations on the Principles of Naval D. and Naval Courts Martial. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. — 1796. A Treatise on the D. of Light Cavalry. 699 *x.* — 1798. Observations on Military D. and Economy, &c. 539 *t.*—1813. Essay on Naval D. 502 *n.*

DISCONTENT.—1645. The Remedy of D.s. 458 *n.*—1715. Popular D. self-condemned; an Accession Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 862 *l.*—1768. Continued Corruption, Standing Armies, &c. and Popular D.s considered. See CORRUPTION, 1768.—1770. Thoughts on the Causes of the present D.s. 627 *v.* — 1770. An Analysis of the Thoughts on the Cause of the present D.s, and of the Observations on the same. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1787. A Short Examination into the first Causes of the present lawless Spirit of D. of the Irish Peasantry. 236 *d.* — 1795. On Popular D. See RIGHTS, 1795.—1804. An Inquiry into the Causes of Popular D. in Ireland. By an Irish Country Gentleman. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 2s.

DISCONTENTMENT. — 1596. Remedies against D., drawen into seueral Discourses, from the Writinges of auncient Philosophers. 123 *k.* —1599. The Dangers of D. and Disobedience. 472 *j.*

DISCORD.—1675. De Causis et Remediis D.orum. 865 *b.*—1675. De Causis Remediisque D.orum; on Rom. xiv. 19. 865 *c.* — 1686. Exercitatio Theologica de Causis Remediisque D.orum quæ Orbem Christianum hodie affligunt. 865 *d.*—1758. The Court of D. See HARMONY, 1758.—1773. D.; a Satire. Lond. Beecroft, 4to. 1s.—1794. D.; an Epic Poem, occasioned by observing the Troubles in France. 368 *y.* —1803. The Fury of D.; a Poem. 196 *f.*——N. D. — Unio D.tium. 412 *o.*—De eligenda inter D.tes Christianos Sententia. 428 *m.*—A Sermon against D., on Rom. xvi. 17. 723 *b.*

DISCOUNT.—1683. Tables for the Forbearance and D. of Money. 237 *g.*

DISCOURSE. — 1545. Psalms, Prayers, and pious D.s. 203 *c.*—1548. A Volume of Letters, entitled, D.i Piacevoli. 185 *k.* — 1574. Very notable Letters, excellent D.s, curious Sayings, and most natural Reasons. 449 *c.*—1578. Diuers D.s neuer published by any man as yet, &c. 225 *g.*—1583. A Large Addition of many Theological and necessarie D.s, some never extant before. 648 *t.* — 1584. Seven Academical D.s. 542 *g.*—1593. A tragical D. of a dolorous Gentlewoman. 225 *i.* —1593. A Plaine D. 942 *m.* — 1600. A Collection of learned D.s. 924 *j.*—1602. A Survey of certain Dialogical D.s. 285 *g.*—1620. Horæ Subsecivæ; Observations and D.s. 164 *m.*—1620. Witty D.s. 287 *x.*—1621. D.uum, Academicorum Juridicorum Decas Miscellanea. 168 *d.*—1626. D.s. 948 *t.*—1636. Some Eulogies and D.s. 47 *z.*—1652. Several Sermons and D.s. 294 *q.*—1654. Practical D.s on Prayer. 241 *u.*—1655. Arguments of D., Habit, Fashion, &c. 147 *j.*—1655. Moral D.s and Essays on several Subjects. 276 *d.* — 1656. Of Sermons and D.s. 361 *j.* — 1656. Sermonum convibalium, de variis Sponsaliorum et Nuptiarum Ritibus, libri duo. 625 *d.*—1658. D.i Sacri. 109 *v.*—1659. Certain D.s. 924 *r.*—1660. D.s. 120 *m.* 156 *b.* 611 *g.* 842 *v.*—1661. Select D.s. 81 *s.*—1661. D. 360 *s.*—1662. D.s. 22 *w.* 472 *s.* 795 *v.*—1663. Many Funeral D.s, or Conciones Funebres, as they were called. 146 *t.*—1665. D.s. 116 *m.* 332 *s.* — 1666. L'Art de bien D.ir. 474 *r.*—1667. D.s. 151 *s.*—1668. Two curious D.s. 169 *h.*—1668. D.s. 219 *f.* — 1675. Four D. and Sermons on several Texts of Scripture. 175 *b.*—1678. D.s. 641 *t.*—1680. Select D.s. 76 *h.*—1681. Some D.s, Sermons, and Remains. 418 *y.*—1684. Several D.s on sundry Persons. 369 *j.*—1684. Poems and D.s, occasionally written. 710 *f.*—1685. D.s. 641 *t.*—1690. Two D.s. 941 *b.* — 1692. Prediche, D.i, e Lezioni. 109 *v.*—1692. D.s on several Occasions. 884 *o.*—1693. D. 520 *v.*—1694. D.s on the Affairs of State. 294 *b.* — 1695. D.s. 429 *m.* — 1695. Practical D.s upon the Death of Queen Mary. 739 *o.* —1695. D.s on several Subjects. 959 *q.*—1696. 31 Sermons and D.s on several Divine Subjects. 236 *m.*—1698. D.s. 275 *f.*—1699. Several D.s. 151 *h.*—1700. Six D.s and Essays on several Subjects. 167 *d.*—1700. Academical D.s. 172 *n.*—1700. D.s. 337 *r.*—1700. A Collection of choice D.s, pleasant Apophthegms, and witty Sentences. 411 *r.*—1700. D.s. 876 *t.* — 1700. Twenty-two Practical D.s. 840 *k.*—1700. 4 Plain D.s; by a Presbyter of the Church of England. 12mo. —1701. D. 372 *c.*—1701. D.s. 769 *h.*—1702. Several D.s on Heb. xiii. 16. 734 *m.*—1708. Seven Practical D.s. 930 *n.*—1704. A Collection of Tracts and D.s, written from the years 1677 to 1704. 173 *r.*—1704. Several D.s; preached on particular Occasions. 852 *a.* — 1706. Select D.s. 732 *y.*—1707. D.s. 50 *h.* 86 *q.* 443 *h.*—1708. One Hundred and Fifty D.s and Sermons on several Subjects. 109 *t.*—1708. D.s. 613 *c.*—1709. Politics and Select D.s. 68 *l.*—1709. Various D.s, or Orations. 127 *c.*—1710. Sixteen D.s on divers important Subjects. 544 *i.* — 1711. Three D.s. 130 *x.* — 1712. Six D.s on various Subjects. 149 *f.*—1713. D.s. 167 *x.*—1713. Sermons and D.s. 168 *a.*—1715. D.s. 428 *i.* 637 *a.*—1716. Fifteen D.s before the University of Oxford. 5 *x.*—1717. Four D.s on Public Occasions. 612 *z.* — 1719. Maxims and D.s, Moral and Divine. 328 *m.*—1720. Horæ Subsecivæ; or Observations and D.s on Serious Subjects. 123 *b.*—1720. Faith and Practice of a Christian, in 16 D.s. 288 *m.* — 1720. The most valuable D.s read and delivered to the Royal Society. 298 *j.*—1720. Fifty-two Practical D.s or Sermons. 365 *t.* — 1720. Practical D.s upon the most important Subjects. 852 *b.*—1721. D.s. 158 *g.* 326 *i.* 458 *f.*—1725. Several D.s on Practical Subjects. 247 *s.* — 1725. Practical D.s. 349 *d.* —1725. Fourteen D.s on several occasions. 853 *t.*—1726. D.s. 484 *x.* — 1726. Thirty D.s on Practical Subjects. 532 *o.* — 1726. Nine D.s. 841 *o.*—1727. Fifteen D.s. 236 *c.*—1727. Six D.s. 278 *i.*—1727. D.s. 529 *a.*—1727. D.s. 756 *x.*—1727. Five D.s, published by express orders. 962 *m.* — 1729. Sixteen D.s on Practical Subjects. 197 *f.*—1729. D.s and Observations on various subjects. 459 *t.*—1729. Two D.s. 849 *d.* — 1729. D.s. 812 *p.* — 1729. D.s. 812 *p.*—1730. Sermons and D.s on several subjects and occasions. 53 *l.*—1731. Practical D.s. 302 *q.*—1733. D.s. 175 *a.*—1734. Eight D.s. 849 *d.*—1735. Miscellaneous D.s. 881 *y.*—1738. D.s. 888 *v.*—1739. Fifty-two Practical D.s on various Subjects. 951 *b.*—1740. D.s. 192 *z.*—1740. Select D.s, &c. 550 *d.*—1740. D.s on Conjugal Duty, 2 vols. 12mo.—1742. Four D.s. 741 *k.*—1743. Twelve D.s. 877 *p.*—1747. D.s. 453 *g.* — 1748. A Collection of Practical D.s. 67 *e.* — 1748. D.s. 756 *w.*—1750. Sermons and D.s. 252 *t.*—1752. Fifteen D.s on several Subjects. 167 *u.*—1752. D.s. 957 *j.*—1752. A D. very proper to be read at St. James's. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Sermons and D.s on several important Subjects in Divinity. 137 *f.*—1753. Sermons and D.s. 137 *h.*—1754. D.s. 310 *p.*—1754. D.s. 852 *h.*—1754. Some Remarks on the excellent D.s lately published by a very worthy, learned, and judicious prelate. By a Searcher after religious truth. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d. — 1755. D.s, controversial and practical, on various Subjects, proper for the consideration of the present time. In two volumes. By the Author of Deism revealed. Lond. Miller and Rivington, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1756. Select D.s, nine in number. 281 *z.*—1756. Seventeen Practical D.s on various and important subjects, preached and published separately, on divers occasions. 453 *g.* — 1756. D.s. 554 *t.* — 1757. D.s and Essays, in Prose and Verse. 242 *a.*—1757. Twenty-eight D., on various Subjects and Occasions. 242 *b.*—1757. D.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 282 *o.*—1757. D.s. 341 *v.*—1757. Eight Practical D.s. 618 *e.*—1758. D.s, preserved by Arrian, in four books. 338 *x.*—1759. D.s. 674 *o.*—1759. D.s on several Public Occasions, during the War of America. 865 *w.*—1760. Six D.s, as intended for the Pulpit. 702 *a.*—1760. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. B——n; an eminent Dissenting Minister in Norwich; occasioned by the perusal of two volumes of D., which he lately published. By a Believer in God and a Future State. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1761. D.s on Public Occasions. 167 *v.*—1761. Select D. from the Works of the most eminent Protestant Writers. See PREACHER, 1761.—1763. Two occasional D.s. 256 *r.*—1763. Some D.s held in the French Academy. 320 *a.*—1763. Twenty D.s. 484 *r.*—1763. Two D.s on Ps. cxix. 71. 865 *h.*—1764. Eleven D.s, preached before the late King, and his present Majesty, and before the University of Cambridge. 155 *c.* — 1764. XI. Sermons and D.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 803 *w.*—1766. Twelve D.s. 61 *s.*—1766. Eighteen D.s and Dissertations upon various Important Subjects. 294 *e.*—1767. Six D.s on the following Subjects. 494 *z.*—1768. XIV. Family D.s. 958 *u.*—1768. Two anniversary D.s; in the first of which the old man is exploded, in the second the new man is recommended. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1769. D.s on various Subjects. 598 *a.*—1769. Three D.s. 865 *w.*—1769. A D. delivered at the opening of the Royal Academy, Jan. 2. 1769, by the President. Lond. Davis, 4to. 1s.—1770. Twenty D.s. 484 *x.*—1770. A D. addressed to the Minority. See MINORITY, 1770.—1771. A Series of Subjects proper for Public D.s. See PREACHER, 1771.—1772. D.s. 372 *a.* —1772. D.s. 965 *p.*—1773. Eight D.s. 265 *f.*—1774. D.s on Practical Subjects. 173 *a.*—1774. D.s. 857 *d.*—1775. Twenty D.s on various Subjects. 267 *g.*—1775. D.s. 919 *j.*—1776. Family Preacher, consisting of Practical D.s. 96 *l.*—1776. Six Occasional D.s. 532 *o.* —1777. Twelve D.s. 863 *b.* — 1778. D.s. 64 *e.* — 1778. 2 D.s. 372 *a.* — 1778. D.s delivered in the Royal Academy. 800 *l.* — 1778. Seven D.s delivered in the Royal Academy. By the President. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 5s.—1779. D.s on various Subjects. 320 *q.*—1779. D.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 516 *d.* — 1781. A Select Collection of Sermons and D.s. See PREACHER, 1781.—1783. A Series of the Texts of Sermons and D.s, published either singly or in volumes. 254 *z.* — 1783. Fourteen D.s on Practical Subjects. 535 *b.* — 1784. A Collection of Pleadings and of Oratorical D.s, &c. See PLEADINGS, 1784.—1785. D.s on various Subjects. 67 *g.* — 1785. Sermons and

D.s on several Subjects. 564 *i.* — 1786. D.s on several Subjects. 256 *r.* — 1787. D.s on various Subjects, including several on particular Subjects. 777 *a.* — 1787. Strictures on two D.s. By S——l C——r, D. D., occasioned by the Death of his eldest Daughter. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 1s. — 1788. D.s. 307 *p.* — 1788. Academical D.s. 323 *k.* — 1788. D.s on different Subjects. 766 *z.* — 1788. Three Short D.s, or the Duty of Parents, the Holy Scriptures, and the Sabbath. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6d. — 1790. D. et Memoires. 63 *y.* — 1790. Ten D.s delivered in the Mayoralty. 244 *a.* — 1790. D.s on important Subjects. 372 *f.* — 1791. Cawstoniana, or 12 D.s. 141 *o.* — 1791. Two D.s. 228 *f.* — 1791. D.s on various subjects, delivered in the Island of Barbadoes. 504 *x.* — 1793. D. preached at Kenton. 767 *a.* — 1793. A D. 861 *t.* — 1795. Dissertations, and D.s on various Subjects. 235 *o.* — 1795. Two D.s. 503 *c.* — 1795. Twelve D.s on different Subjects. 528 *f.* — 1797. D. preached at Menaccan. 767 *a.* — 1797. D.s. 800 *l.* — 1798. D.s, Letters, and Memoirs. 181 *r.* — 1798. A Guide to the Church, in several D.s. 286 *c.* — 1798. D.s preached on several Occasions. 341 *y.* — 1799. D.s on several Subjects. 631 *o.* — 1803. Practical D.s. 950 *r.* — 1805. A D. 170 *x.* — 1805. D.s. 192 *c.* — 1805. Ten original D.s. 419 *k.* — 1810. An Introduction to the D.s on the Gospel. 225 *v.* — 1810. 18 Sermons, or Short and Plain D.s for the use of Families. 576 *t.* — 1810. Twenty-four Select D.s from the works of eminent Divines. By a Curate. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 10s. — 1811. Two D.s preached before the University of Cambridge. 165 *j.* — 1811. Twenty-four Select D.s, from the works of eminent Divines of the Church of England, and of others never before published. By a Curate in the Archdeaconry of Coventry, M. A. of the University of Cambridge. Lond Longman and Co., 8vo. — 1812. D.s delivered at the Bampton Lecture. 147 *c.* — 1813. D.s from the Works of eminent English Divines and others, never before published. 472 *v.* — 1814. Two D.s. 195 *t.* — 1814. Rural D.s. 237 *w.* — 1814. D.s, translated from the most eminent Catholic and Protestant Divines. 241 *y.* — 1814. Four D.s on the Collects for the four Sundays in Advent. 426 *l.* — 1816. Prayers and D.s for the Use of Families. 140 *q.* — 1817. Practical D.s. 416 *w.* — 1818. D.s on various Subjects. 478 *j.* — 1818. D.s on several Subjects and Occasions. 492 *c.* — 1819. D.s and Essays. 629 *h.* —— N. D. — Several D.s. 62 *j.* — Several Funeral D.s. 89 *f.* — A Miscellany of D.s, Problems, &c. 105 *i.* — A Volume of D.s and Tracts. 126 *v.* — A certain Information of a certain D. that happened at a certain Gentleman's House, in a certain Country, written by a certain Person then present, to a certain Friend now at London, from whence you may collect the great certainty of the Account. 174 *b.* — D.s. 177 *p.* 267 *x.* — Essays, or D.s. 365 *k.* — Various Eloges, D.s, Poems, Odes, Epistles, &c. 394 *y.* — D.s. 428 *b.* — Practical D.s on important Subjects. 458 *d.* — A volume of D.s on various Subjects. 524 *g.* — Numerous D.s. 772 *h.* — A Collection of D.s. 900 *e.* — Three D.s. 984 *u.* See Sermon.

DISCOVERY. — 1702. The Generous Conqueror; or the Timely D.; a Tragedy. 495 *u.* — 1704. The Spanish Friar; or the Double D. 319 *p.* — 1752. The D.; an Ode to Mr. P——m. Lond. Vaillant, 4to. 6d. — 1763. The D.; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane; written by the Editor of Miss Sidney Bidulph. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1769. The Fatal D.; a Tragedy. 508 *x.* — 1770. The Happy D. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1778. The D.; or Strephon and Amelia; a Poem; addressed to the Youth of the Present Age. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. — 1785. Belmont Grove; or the D. See Grove, 1785. — 1805. The Spirit of D.; or the Conquest of the Ocean; a Poem. 141 *l.* — 1807. The D.; or Mysterious Separation. 310 *t.* —— N. D. — Emeline; or the Happy D.; a Novel. 567 *x.*

DISCOVERY, Voyages and Travels of, &c. — 1578. A True Discovrse of the late Voyages of D. 108 *q.* — 1578. Late Voyage of D., for finding a Passage to Cathay, by the North-west. 889 *t.* — 1581. The D. and Conquest of Peru. 240 *e.* — 1582. The true D., by Captain John Ribault, in the yeare 1563. 454 *t.* — 1582. Divers Voyages touching the D. of America, &c. 454 *t.* — 1583. A true Report of the late D.s. 414 *s.* — 1587. Third Voyage for the D. of the North-West Passage in 1587. 288 *y.* — 1589. The Principal Navigation, &c. of the English Nation, &c. 456 *l.* — 1601. D.s of the World, from their first original unto the year 1555. 398 *r.* — 1601. A Compendious Account of the most considerable D.s in various parts of the Universe, from the earliest to the latest times. 456 *m.* — 1603. New Southern D., containing a fifth part of the World lately found out. 786 *y.* — 1625. Navigations, Voyages, and Land D.s. 782 *o.* — 1631. The first D.s made by Verazani, coming down to the year 1631. 211 *e.* — 1651. D. of New Britain. Lond. 4to. — 1664. D. made on the Coast of Florida. 498 *l.* — 1672. D.s in three several Marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina, and other parts of the Continent. 594 *u.* — 1694. An Account of several late Voyages and D.s to the South and North. 695 *c.* — 1702. Histories, Voyages, Travels, or D.s as are in general esteem. 468 *r.* — 1733. Histoire de D.tes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. 581 *p.* — 1744. The Russia D.s by Land and by Sea. 188 *y.* — 1747. Of the D.s of the Russians on the North-east Coast of Asia. 345 *z.* — 1752. D.s from the Coast of Africk to the farthest parts of China. 412 *y.* — 1752. D. of the Brazils. 412 *y.* — 1755. Of the D. made by Columbus and other Adventurers. 814 *k.* — 1757. A series of D.s made in the year 1737. 507 *d.* — 1758. D.s made in the South Sea during the Voyages of the English and French round the World. 758 *o.* — 1761. For completing the D.s of the North-west Coast of America. 544 *b.* — 1765. A Collection of authentic, useful and entertaining Voyages and D.s. 78 *p.* — 1766. Recherches sur l'Origine des D.tes, &c. 325 *n.* — 1767. A more particular Account of the several D.s of the latest French and English Navigators. 266 *l.* — 1767. Account of the D.s in the South Pacific Ocean previous to 1764. 281 *o.* — 1767. A new Collection of Voyages, D.s and Travels. See Voyages, 1767. — 1769. The Origin of the D.s attributed to the Moderns. 325 *n.* — 1770. An Historical Account of the several Voyages and D.s in the South Pacific Ocean. 281 *p.* — 1772. Memoirs of a Voyage made for D.s in the Indian Seas. 441 *i.* — 1773. Account of the Voyages undertaken by the order of his present Majesty, for making D.s in the Southern Hemisphere. 475 *o.* — 1774. Histoire des Nouvelles D.tes faits dans la Mer du Sud, par les Espagnols et les Hollandois, en 1767, 1768, 1769, et 1770. 388 *t.* — 1775. A Preface concerning a Voyage on D., proposed to be undertaken by Alexander Dalrymple, at his own expense. 281 *s.* — 1780. The first D.s made in the East Indies by European Voyagers and Travellers, &c. 324 *c.* — 1782. A faithful Account of D.s. 334 *p.* — 1786. A History of the D.s and Voyages made in the North. 379 *f.* — 1786. Letter containing sundry Maritime D.s. 385 *t.* — 1791. D.s of the French in 1768 and 1769, to the South-east of New Guinea. 378 *a.* — 1792. A Poem, and Voyage of D., undertaken by a Brother of the Author's, with Sonnets, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 8s. — 1793. An Historical Abridgement of D.s in the North of America. 423 *x.* — 1793. The D.s of De Fonte. 432 *x.* — 1793. D.s made in the South Sea. 461 *x.* — 1798. Proceedings of the Association for promoting the D. of the interior parts of Africa. 330 *f.* — 1798. Inquiries concerning the D.s of Sir Francis Drake. 642 *w.* — 1798. Historical Account of the most celebrated Voyages, Travels and D.s, from the time of Columbus to the present period. 657 *z.* — 1799. A brief Sketch of the Voyages and D.s of Columbus and Cortez. 152 *m.* — 1802. Modern D.s. 119 *f.* and *g.* — 1803. A Chronological History of the D.s in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean. 174 *j.* — 1803. The Progress of Maritime D., from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 234 *z.* — 1803. Narrative of a Voyage of D. performed in his Majesty's Vessel the Lady Nelson, of 60 tons burden, with sliding keels, in the years 1800-1 and 2, to New South Wales. 433 *z.* — 1808. Account of the D. of the North Cape. 534 *s.* —— N. D. — D. of the West Indies. 250 *b.* — Account of the first D. and Natural History of Florida. 544 *d.* — The D.; a Comedy. 851 *u.* — See Travels, Travellers, and Voyages.

DISCOVERY, in the Arts and Sciences. — 1621. Against those Learned Men who keep their Improvements and D.s to themselves. 348 *q.* — 1658. The New D.s of Anatomists, &c. 216 *h.* — 1677. Some D.s. 511 *o.* — 1705. New D.s made in Travels abroad, and private conversation at home. 323 *i.* — 1715. D.s made by Catoptricks and Dioptrics. 159 *y.* — 1727. Nouvelles D.tes en Médecine. 299 *g.* — 1727. The History of the Principal D.s and Improvements in the several Arts and Sciences. Lond. 8vo. — 1735. Concerning some Important D.s in Philosophy and Theology. 376 *x.* — 1745. Copperplates of D.s by the Microscope. 511 *o.* — 1745. Microscopical D.s. 697 *l.* — 1748. Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical D.s. 631 *s.* — 1752. A Series of D.s made with the Microscope. 497 *b.* — 1761. The Truth of Mr. Mason's D.s. 271 *x.* — 1761. D.s. 772 *d.* — 1772. An Account of the several D.s and Improvements. 63 *g.* — 1772. History and Present State of D.s relating to Vision, Light and Colours. 776 *v.* — 1772. Further D.s in Air. 777 *h.* — 1774. Respecting an Application to Parliament for the further Encouragement of New D.s and Inventions in the Useful Arts. 567 *i.* — 1777. Account of the D.s at Pompeii. 462 *w.* — 1777. Of Useful Inventions of Important D.s. 594 *y.* — 1780. Wonderful D.s by the Microscope. 511 *n.* — 1781. History of Inventions and D.s. 92 *a.* — 1785. Account of D.s in the Turf Bogs of Ireland. 329 *m.* — 1788. The Perfect Consistency of Philosophical D.; and of Historical Facts, with the Revealed Word of God. 570 *o.* — 1789. Nouvelles Recherches sur les D.tes Microscopiques Spallanzani. 697 *m.* — 1789. A General Account concerning the Literature, Fine Arts, Useful D.s, &c. of all Italy. 833 *h.* — 1790. The Modern D.s. 568 *j.* — 1791. An Account of the latest D.s in Chemistry. 269 *p.* — 1796. Origine des D.tes attribues aux Modernes. 325 *p.* — 1796. D.s in a Barrow in Devonshire. 815 *e.* — 1797. A History of Inventions and D.s. 551 *i.* — 1798. Microscopal D.s in many of the Works of Nature. 512 *d.* — 1803. The D. of the most useful Arts and Sciences. 269 *o.* — 1805. Concerning the Original Inventors of certain Philosophical D.s. 337 *v.* — 1805. A Short and Familiar Account of the principal New D.s. 700 *a.* — 1806. Retrospect of Philosophical, Mechanical, Chemical and Agricultural D.s; being an Abridgement of the Periodical and other Publications, English and Foreign, relative to Arts, Chemistry, Manufactures, Agriculture, and Natural Philosophy. Lond. Wyatt. — 1809. Useful Establishments, Curiosities, Men of Letters, D.s, &c. 431 *d.* — 1811. Interesting D.s in Horticulture. 477 *u.* — 1813. D.s in Hieroglyphics and other Antiquities. 300 *t.* — 1815. Recent and Important National D.s. 318 *y.* — 1816. Modern Encyclopedia, or General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and Literature; the whole comprehending the latest D.s in each department of knowledge. 175 *i.* —— N. D. — Mathematical D.s. 862 *w.*

DISCRETION. — 1641. Passion and D. of Youth and Age. 185 *t.* — 1725. Laws of Capitulation and Surrenders at Mercy and D. 150 *a.* — 1800. The Pattern of Christian Prudence and D. 771 *k.* — 1810. What Commissioners of Sewers may do by D. 185 *e.*

DISCUSSION.—1796. The Right of Free D. See PEOPLE, 1796.
DISEASES.—1502. De M.is particularibus, de Febribus, de Chirurgia, de Pharmacopœia. 394 *d.*—1510. Compendium Medicinæ tam M.orum Universalium quam Particularium. 415 *e.*—1513. De Locis Affectis, Lat. 395 *s.*—1514. De Differentiis M.orum. 395 *y.*—1526. Pastionarius, seu de M.is Humani Corporis, Lat. 395 *y.*—1540. De M.is. 41 *h.* 499 *x.*—1562. De M.is Internis. 506 *a.* 645 *n.*—1606. De M.o ejusdemque differentiis. 307 *l.*—1610. De M.is Occultis. 690 *n.*—1610. De M.is Occultis et Venenatis, Libri quinque. 820 *v.*—1618. Selectiorum Observationum et Consiliorum de præteritis hactenus M.is, effectibusque præter naturam ab aquâ, seu Scrofâ colluvie et deluvie ortis, liber singularis. 766 *c.*—1619. De M.orum Differentiis. 27 *w.*—1626. The D. of the Body. 362 *e.*—1638. Medicinalium Observationum et Consiliorum de M.is, liber. 759 *i.*—1643. Quæstio Medica, Estne totus Homo a Natura Morbus? 263 *r.*—1678. De M.orum Principe. 892 *x.*—1683. Novar. Dissertationum de M.is Abstrusioribus. 553 *f.*—1688. Practica qua Humani M.i describuntur. 438 *o.*—1689. Dissert. de Differentia inter Hominum M.os, cum brutis, communes. 585 *u.*—1692. De M.is Complicatis. 409 *o.*—1694. Observations concerning Man and his D. 482 *h.*—1711. Tractatus Physico-Medicus, in quo M.orum explicandorum, potissimum Febrium, nova exponitur Ratio. 270 *t.*—1711. Vitæ Animalis M.us et Medicina. 307 *k.*—1721. De M.is Jurisconsultorum, Epistola. 392 *x.*—1723. Treatise on Incurable D. 850 *b.*—1725. A new Theory of Physic and D. 810 *b.*—1730. De M.is Spontaneis ex acido Humore oriundis. 305 *f.*—1741. De Naturali in Humano Corpore vitiosa m.osaque generatione historia. 111 *n.*—1755. De Affectibus Animi et M.is inde oriundis Dissertatio, &c. 64 *m.*—1763. Observations on some of the D. of the Human Body. 420 *d.*—1763. Letters on the most frequent and dangerous D. incident to Infants and Children, Men and Women. 613 *c.*—1771. A Course of Lectures on the Theory of D., and the proper Method of treating them. 613 *c.*—1773. Medical Consultations on various D. 904 *g.*—1780. D. of the Body and Mind. 388 *u.*—1780. Hints on D. that are not cured; addressed to the Faculty only. Lond. Murrays, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. De M.is quibusdam Commentarii. 975 *y.*—1783. Practical Dissertations on Nervous Complaints, and other D. incident to the Human Body. 696 *y.*—1784. On D. occasioned by Worms. 209 *y.*—1785. Practical Remarks on several D. 976 *y.*—1786. Animadversiones Practicæ in Diversos M.os. 785 *m.*—1788. Traité des Principales Maladies Externes et Internes. 489 *k.*—1786. Cases and Observations, in which the Asthma is complicated with other D. 977 *d.*—1797. Observations on some D.s depending on Stomach Affection. 814 *c.*—1801. Of supporting the Constitution under the influence of incurable D. 551 *t.*—1802. Traité Pratique des Maladies. 189 *q.*—1804. An Account of D.s which strikingly resemble the Venereal D. 2 *t.*—1806. A Practical Treatise on Fevers, and all those D. which most frequently occur in Practice, and the Mode of Cure. 276 *q.*—1806. A Series of Aphorisms upon Life and Mind, Health and D. 686 *e.*—1807. Dissertatio Chemico-Medica Inauguralis de Acido, Urico, et M.is a nimia ejus Secretione Ortis. 485 *d.*—1808. A Treatise on Inflammation and other D. 964 *d.*—1808. Remarks on the Frequency and Fatality of different D. 981 *u.*—1810. An Inquiry into the History and Nature of the D. produced in the Human Body by the use of Mercury. 655 *r.*—1811. Some Account of D. incident to the Insane. 274 *i.*—1811. A Treatise on the D. of the Teeth, from Infancy to Old Age. 691 *t.*—1813. Observations on the Comparative Prevalence, Mortality, and Treatment of different D. 121 *f.*—1813. Practical Remarks on D. resembling Syphilis. 965 *j.*—1814. Observations on the Influence of Vaccination on other D., and on Population in general. 954 *e.*—1815. Lecture exhibiting some of Mr. Hunter's Opinions respecting D. 2 *v.*—1816. Colloquia de M.is, practica et theoretica, Quæstionibus et Responsis; ad Usum ingenuæ Juventutis accommodata. 808 *f.*——ACUTE D.—1511. De Victu in M.is Acutis. 499 *s.*—1512. De Presagiis in M.is Acutis. 499 *x.*—1531. De Victus Ratione in M.is Acutis. 499 *x.*—1533. Liber Celerum, vel Acutarum Passionum. 56 *t.*—1542. De Victus Ratione in M.is Acutis. 396 *l.*—1554. De M.is Acutis et Diuturnis, eorumque curatione, lib. viii. a Gonpylo, Gr. 40 *o.*—1563. Compendiosa Methodus in Acutis M.is curandis. 660 *o.*—1566. A Translation of Cœlius Aurelianus de M.is Acutis. 280 *z.*—1567. De Acutis M.is libb. tres; de Diuturnis, libb. v. 56 *l.*—1631. De Diæta Acutorum, Sectio prima. 500 *b.*—1676. Observationes Medicæ circa M.orum Acutorum Historiam et Curationem. 641 *x.*—1692. Collection of Acute D. 741 *b.*—1697. De Aquis Medicatis, M.is Acutis, Intermittentibus, Hydrope. 596 *t.*—1719. Theoremata de M.is Acutis. 286 *u.*—1722. De Acutis M.is et Diuturnis, libri viii. 56 *m.*—1746. Observationes M.orum Acutorum et Chronicorum. 253 *a.*—1747. Comparison between the Practice of Hippocrates, Galen, Sydenham, and Boerhaave, in Acute D. 73 *r.*—1755. Œconomia Naturæ in M.is Acutis et Chronicis Glandularum. 822 *t.*—1764. Observationes circa M.os Acutos et Chronicos. 247 *z.*—1765. The best Advice and Assistance in Acute D. 574 *a.*—1775. Recherches sur les Maladies Chroniques, leurs rapports avec les Maladies Aigues, &c. 135 *r.*—1776. Doctrina de M.is Acutis. 762 *n.*—1797. Practical Observations on the Treatment of Acute D., particularly those of the West Indies. 986 *t.*——D. OCCASIONED BY CLIMATE.—1735. A Tract on the Biliary Complaints of Europeans in Hot Climates. 175 *m.*—1756. An Account of the Nature of Climates in general, and their different Effects upon the Human Body; with a Detail of the D. arising from this source, particularly within the Tropics. 159 *j.*—1757. Observations on the Treatment of D. in Hot Climates. 607 *v.*—1760. Observations on the Weather, and the D. which appeared in the period included between the 1st of January 1758 and the summer solstice 1760. 117 *f.*—1768. Essay on D. incidental to Europeans in Hot Climates; with the Method of preventing their Fatal Consequences. 607 *w.*—1781. Observations on the D. to which Europeans are liable in Warm Climates. 376 *z.*—1788. Treatise on Tropical D. 687 *i.*—1790. Medical Advice to the Inhabitants of Warm Climates on the Domestic Treatment of all the D. incident therein; with a few useful Hints to New Settlers for the Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Sickness. 903 *l.*—1794. Practical Observations on the Operation and Effects of certain Medicines in the Prevention and Cure of D. to which Europeans are subject in Hot Climates and in these Kingdoms; particularly those of the Liver, Flux, and Yellow Fever, applicable also to the Prevention and Cure of Scurvy; with Observations on the D. and Diet of Negroes; written in a familiar style. 848 *r.*—1809. An Inquiry into the various Sources of the usual Forms of Summer and Autumnal D. in the United States, and the Means of preventing them. 822 *a.*—1817. Observations on the Casual and Periodical Influence of particular States of the Atmosphere on Human Health and D., particularly Insanity. 379 *o.*——LOCAL D.—1672. De Aëre, locis et aquis Angliæ, deque M.is Anglorum Vernaculis, Diss. 233 *d.*—1684. Scotia illustrata; sive Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis; in quo regionis natura, incolarum ingenia, et mores, morbi iisdem medendi methodus, et medicina indigena, accuratè explicantur, &c. 854 *o.*—1697. D. as they occur in and about Lancaster. 596 *u.*—1698. De M.is Hibernorum. 553 *g.*—1726. Treatise on the D. most frequent in the West Indies, particularly Barbadoes. 914 *d.*—1758. An Account of the Malignant D. prevailing since the year 1752 in Kidderminster. 551 *l.*—1764. Climate and D. of Africa. 153 *h.*—1764. An Essay on the more common West India D. 432 *k.*—1764. Of an extraordinary D. among the Indians, in the Islands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard, in New England. 717 *i.*—1769. An Account of the D., Natural History and Medicines of the East Indies. 133 *m.*—1770. Observations on the prevailing D. of Great Britain; with a Review of the History of those of former periods and other Countries. 670 *u.*—1770. A Chronological History of the Weather and Seasons, and of the prevailing D. in Dublin. 823 *q.*—1776. An Account of the Weather and D. of South Carolina. 209 2d *h.*—1778. Letters and Essays on the D. of the West Indies. 786 *d.*—1781. A Comparative View of the D. most fatal to London, during ninety years. 117 *u.*—1797. On Dysentery, and some other West India D. 233 *u.*—1800. Some Observations relative to the Climate and D. of Sierra Leone. 975 *q.*—1801. Observations on the Increase and Decrease of different D. in London. 479 *r.*—1801. Reports on the D. of London, particularly during the year 1796, 97, 98, 99, and 1800. 968 *n.*—1806. Account of the Disorders of the Health in general, and of the Digestive Organs in particular, which accompany Local D., and obstruct their Cure. 2 *t.*—1807. Account of the D. of India. 278 *f.*—1809. Surgical Observations on the Constitutional Origin and Treatment of Local D. 2 *u.*—1809. The Permanent and Regular recovering Causes of D. in general, and those of London and Edinburgh in particular, described. 807 *g.*—1810. Some Observations upon D.; chiefly as they occur in Sicily. 535 *y.*—1810. A Treatise on the Principal D. of Dublin. 560 *d.*——PARTICULAR D. WITHOUT NAMES.—1643. M.us Epidemicus, ann. 1643; or the New D., with Signs, Causes, Remedies, &c. 486 *n.*—1659. Febris Anomala; or the New D. which now reigneth through England. 965 *j.*—1667. Observations on a Body dead of odd D. 353 2d *w.*—1785. An Account of a Singular D. 64 *o.*—1790. Essay on a Non-Descript, or newly invented D.; its Nature, Causes, and Means of Relief. 5 *d.*—1805. An Account of an extraordinary Mass of D., found in the left Cavity of the Thorax. 193 *f.*—1811. Account of a Singular and Fatal D., occurring in several Persons in the same hamlet. 411 *a.*——D. INCIDENT TO ARTIFICERS.—1700. De M.is Artificum, Diatriba, 1700. 788 *x.*—1745. Practical Treatise on the D.s to which Tradesmen are liable. 541 *k.*—1790. An Account of the Principal D. incident to the different Artificers. 803 *i.*——D. OF CHILDREN.—1538. De M.is Puerorum. 62 *h.*—1583. De M.is Puerorum, Tractatus locupletissimi. 665 *l.*—1604. De Puerorum tuenda Valetudine, eorumque M.is Profligandis. 208 *c.*—1604. De M.is Puerorum. 993 *p.*—1642. Commentarius in Sebastianum Austrium de Puerorum M.is. 377 *g.*—1653. On the D. of Children. 743 *u.*—1659. De M.is Puerorum, partes duæ. 777 *s.*—1682. On Children's D. 430 *k.*—1689. De M.is Acutis Infantum. 467 *s.*—1697. On the D. of Infants and Children. 741 *d.*—1717. De M.is Infantum. 956 *f.* 254 *g.*—1742. Treatise on the Acute D. of Infants. 651 *m.*—1755. An Essay on the Medicinal Education of Children, and the Treatment of their D. 156 *x.*—1767. An Essay on the D. most fatal to Infants. 45 *s.*—1769. A Plain Account of the D. incident to Children, with an easy Method of curing them. 254 *y.*—1776. A Treatise on the D. of Children, and the Remedies. 816 *g.* 870 *y.*—1793. On the D. most common to Infants. 836 *s.*—1796. The D. of Children. 240 *x.*—1800. A View of the D. of Infancy and Childhood. 706 *s.*—1801. Essays on the D. of Children, with Cases and Dissections. 221 *c.*—1803. An Account of the D. which affect Children during the first Dentition. 383 *l.*—1804. M.orum Puerilium, Epitome. 479 *r.*—1804. Discourses on the Management of Infants, and the Treat-

ment of their D. 486 *v.*—1805. An Epitome of Infantile D.; from the Latin of Dr. Heberden. 866 *u.*—1808. On D. of Children, with Notes. 165 *e.*—1809. Hints for the Treatment of the Principal D. of Infants and Children. 461 *n.*—1809. Hints for the Treatment of the powerful D. of Infancy and Childhood. 462 *c.*—1812. A Treatise on the Management of Infants, containing the general Principles of their domestic Treatment, with the History and Method of Cure of some of their most prevalent and formidable D. 891 *n.*—1813. An Inquiry into the relative Mortality of the Principal D. of Children, and the numbers who have died under ten years of age, in Glasgow, during the last thirty years. 954 *d.*—1815. Commentaries on some of the most important D. of Children. 235 *e.*——N. D.—Account of a D. which till lately proved fatal to a great number of Infants. 235 *j.*—De M.is Infantum. 300 *p.*——D. INCIDENT TO SEAMEN AND SOLDIERS.—1696. Sea D., or a Treatise of their Nature, Causes and Cure. 243 *b.*—1728. Observationes in M.os Nautarum. 528 *l.*—1752. D. of the Army, in Camp and in Garrison. 777 *x.*—1756. Sailing accommodated to the D. of Britons. 415 *f.*—1759. Admonitions and Precepts to prevent, by various and easy Methods, the D. incident to Seafaring People. 968 *f.*—1761. Account of the most common D. incident to Armies, with the Method of Cure. 890 *g.*—1761. Description Abregé des Maladies, qui regnent, le plus communément, dans les Armées, et de la Methode de les traiter. 890 *g.*—1764. Account of the D. which are most frequent in the British Military Hospitals in Germany, from January 1761 till the return of the Troops to England in March 1763. 677 *n.*—1764. Observations on D. incidental to Seamen. 817 *q.*—1771. On the D. of the Army. 588 *d.*—1773. Observations on the D. in long Voyages to hot Countries. 233 *x.*—1774. A Treatise on the D. of the Army. 65 *v.*—1774. Lectures on Accidents and D. incident to Seamen. 354 *w.*—1780. On the D. incident to Soldiers in the time of Service; and of the same D. as they have appeared in London. 677 *o.*—1784. Observations on the Management of the D. of the Army and Navy, during the American War. 670 *v.*—1785. Observations on the D. incident to Seamen. 121 *e.*—1788. Remarks upon the Causes which produce D. among new raised Troops upon long Voyages, &c. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Brief History of the late Expedition against Fort San Juan, as far as relates to the D. of the Troops. 283 *n.*—1792, Practical Observations on the D. of the Army in Jamaica, during the years 1792-1797. 598 *o.*—1793. A View of the D. of the Army in Great Britain, America, the West Indies, and on board the King's Ships and Transports, from the beginning of the late War to the present time. 797 *e.*—1797. Medica Nautica; an Essay on the D. of Seamen. 917 *c.*—1800. Observations on the D. which prevailed on board a part of his Majesty's Squadron. 416 *g.*—1801. Remarks on the D. of the Army. 234 *d.*—1808. Some Account of the D. that prevailed in two Voyages to the East Indies, during the years 1793, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. Together with Observations and Medical Remarks. 672 *j.*—1804. An Essay on the D. incident to Indian Seamen or Lascars, on long Voyages. 528 *b.*—1807. A View of the D. in an Expedition and Passage of a Fleet and Armament to India in 1781. 278 *f.*—1807. Observations on the D. incident to Seamen. 808 *t.*—1810. Synopsis M.orum; a Summary View or Observation on the principal D. incident to Seamen or Soldiers, whether engaged in actual service, or retired from it, &c. 808 *t.*——D. INCIDENT TO SEDENTARY PERSONS.—1703. Casus Medicus de M.o Litteratorum. 274 *t.*—1755. An Essay on D. incidental to Sedentary People. 909 *u.*—1769. An Essay on D. incident to Literary and Sedentary Persons; with proper Rules for preventing their fatal consequences, and instructions for their Cure. 574 *a.*——D. OF WOMEN.—1542. De M.is Mulierum curandis. 811 *f.*—1565. Mulierum M.orum Remedia, ex Dioscoride, Galeno, Plinio, Barbarisque et Arabibus collecta. 323 *j.*—1582. De M.is Muliebribus Prælectiones. 138 *b.* 665 *l.*—1591. De M.is Virginum, liber I us. 311 *x.*—1600. Prælectiones de M.is Mulierum. 654 *f.*—1612. The D. of Women and Children. 450 *h.*—1620. Gynæceium, seu de M.is Mulierum, libri duo. 258 *f.*—1635. De Virginum M.is. 500 *a.*—1643. De Virginum et Mulierum M.is. 67 *y.*—1644. Syntagma Medicum de M.is Mulierum. 377 *g.*—1655. De Mulierum M.is et Symptomatibus, lib. v. 777 *s.*—1706. Of the D. of Women. 741 *e.*—1709. Tractatus de M.is Mulierum. 693 *k.*—1728. De Fluxu Muliebri Menstruo M.isque inde oriundis. 243 *u.*—1740. Aphorisms relating to the Pregnancy, Delivery, and the D. of Women. 554 *t.*—1755. D. of Women with Child and in Childbed. 657 *r.*—1762. Treatise on the D. of Women. 51 *x.*—1771. Treatise on Female D.s. 641 *a.*—1773. Of the Acute D.s most fatal to Women during a State of Pregnancy. 593 *y.*—1774. Practical Observations on the Acute D. incident to Women. 593 *z.*—1776. The History and Cure of the various D. incident to Women and Children. 525 *q.*—1777. Medical Instructions towards the Prevention and Cure of Chronic and other D. peculiar to Women. 593 *z.*—1778. Of some D. of Women which are the Consequences of Neglect or Maltreatment. 241 *c.*—1787. D. incident to Women and Children. 593 *z.*—1793. On the Inflammatory and Febrile D. of Lying-in Women. 235 *e.*—1797. The D. of Women and Children. 766 *i.*—1799. Maladies des Femmes. 210 *q.*—1800. Of such D. as form the Subject of Midwifery. 706 *s.*—1809. The D. of Women and Children. 174 *p.*—1811. Popular Directions for the Treatment of the D. of Women and Children. 174 *p.*—1812. Des Maladies Aigues des Femmes en Couche. 402 *x.*——N. D.—Lib. de M.is Mulierum et Lib. de Humana Felicitate; item Epistola de M.is Novis et Mirandis. 492 *g.*—D. of Children and Lying-in Women. 884 *m.*——ARRANGEMENT or D.—1565. A Table, as well of the Names of D. and Simples, with their Virtues, as also of all other Termes of the Arte opened, &c. 458 *f.*—1598. Of the Natures and Qualities of all D. incident to Humane Bodies. 285 *l.*—1691. Inquiries into the general Catalogue of D. 660 *i.*—1692. The Names and Causes of D. 120 *p.*—1709. Gnosologium Novum; or a New System of all the Secret D. in Men and Women. 650 *f.*—1753. A Nosology or Doctrine of D. 459 *m.*—1755. A Succinct View of all D., both internal and external. 606 *a.*—1776. Systema M.orum Symptomaticorum, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera et Species. 826 *l.*—1791. The Descriptions and Characters of the different D. of the Human Body. 380 *m.*—1800. A Systematic Arrangement of D. by Classes, Orders, Genera and Species. 275 *t.*—1805. A Synoptical Table of D., exhibiting their Arrangement in Classes, Orders, Genera and Species; designed for the Use of Students. 270 *n.*—1812. New Nosological Arrangement of D. 795 *k.*——N. D.—A Vast Collection of Practical Matter relative to all the D. of the Human Body, arranged in alphabetical order. 640 *c.*—See NOSOLOGY.——CAUSES or D.—1605. Assertiones de M.orum Causis. 716 *o.*—1692. Enquiry into the Causes of D. in general, &c. 979 *h.*—1701. An a Spiritibus M.orum Causæ? 382 *b.*—1704. De Imperio Solis et Lunæ in Corpore Humano et M.is inde oriundis. 661 *b.*—1706. Cogitationes de Origine M.orum. 486 *z.*—1714. Medicina Brevis; or a short Account of the Primary Causes of most D. 464 *u.*—1757. Dissertatio de Frigore quatenus M.orum Causa. 178 *o.*—1788. The D. supposed to originate from Human Milk in Infancy. 235 *j.*—1795. Observations on the State and Causes of D. 462 *b.*—1813. Translation of Professor Franck's Exposition on the Causes of D. 460 *j.*——N. D.—Prodromus Anatomiæ Practicæ, sive de Abditis M.orum Causis. 131 *f.*——CAUSES AND CURE.—1673. A Friend to the Sick; or the Causes and Cures of most D. incident to Man's Body. 846 *a.*—1675. The direct Method of curing chymically; containing the original matter of all Natural Bodies, the Cause of D. in general, and the method of curing them. 905 *a.*—1681. De Causis et Curationibus M.orum. 310 *y.*—1745. Treatise on the Causes of most D. incident to Human Bodies, and the Cure of them. 379 *q.*—1768. Essay on the Causes and Cure of the usual D. in Voyages to the West Indies; together with the precautions against them. 676 *i.*—1784. Observations on the Animal Economy, and on the Causes and Cure of D. 400 *h.*—1810. Surgical Observations on the Origin and Treatment of Pseudo-syphilitic D. 2 *u.*——CAUSES, NATURE, AND CURE.—1804. Outlines of a Treatise on the disordered State of the Lungs; intended to illustrate the Origin and Nature of many of the most important D., and also to afford proper indications to assist in their Treatment and Prevention. 16 *f.*——CAUSES AND SEATS.—1760. De Causis et Sedibus M.orum. 683 *p.*—1769. Seats and Causes of D. investigated by Anatomy, in five books. 19 *w.*——CAUSES, SEATS, AND EFFECTS.—1767. The Dissections of a great variety of Morbid Bodies, and thence more clearly tracing out the Seat, Causes, and Effects of D.; divided into four books. 606 *b.*——CAUSES AND SYMPTOMS.—1585. Ye Causes and Signes of euery D. 499 *q.* 605 *f.*——CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, AND CURE.—1500. De Omnium a capite ad Calcem Morborum Causis, Signis, Differentiis, Indicationibus, et Remediis, lib. triginta. 98 *x.*—1596. The Causes, Signes, Prognostications, and Curations of all sorts of Tumours, Wounds, Vlcers, Fractures, Dislocations, and all other D. 618 *u.*—1650. Enchiridion Medico-Practicum, complectens omnium M.orum Causas, Signa et Curationem. 777 *r.*—1655. Enchiridion Medicum, containing the Causes, Signs, and Cures of all D. 86 *y.*—1668. Physical Experiments; or a plain Description of the Causes, Signs, and Cures of most D. incident to the Body of Man. 316 *t.*—1678. Of 410 D., with their Causes, Signs, and Method of Cure. 174 *e.*—1722. Practice of Physic; wherein is attempted a concise Exposition of the Characters, Causes, Symptoms of D., and Method of Cure. 898 *m.*—1723. De M.orum acutorum et diuturnorum Causis, Signis, et Curatione, libri iv. Gr. et Lat. 40 *o.*—1785. Eight Books on the Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of Acute and Chronic D. 40 *o.*—1785. Aretæus; consisting of eight Books on the Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of Acute and Chronic D. 674 *k.*—1800. A Compendium of the Practice of Physic, in which the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of all the D. incident to the Human Body are clearly and fully delivered; with the Names, Virtues, and Doses of Medicines. 862 *d.*—1805. Inquiry into the Origin, Symptoms, and Cure of Constitutional D. 588 *f.*—1811. Characters, Causes, and Symptoms of the various D. to which the Human Body is liable, and the most approved Method of Treatment. 234 *s.*—1811. A Popular Treatise on the natural and artificial Causes of D. in general, with the Means of Prevention, and Rules for Diet, Regimen, &c. 807 *g.*——HISTORY or D.—1620. Enarrationes de Ægrotis et M.is in Evangelia. 7 *u.*—1648. Paradigmata et Historiæ M.orum ob Raritatem Observatione dignissimæ. 63 *v.*—1699. Historia M.orum, qui an. 1699, 1700, et 1702, Vratislaviæ grassati sunt. 459 *k.*—1718. State of Physic and D.; with an Inquiry into the late increase of them, but more particularly of the Small Pox, with remarks on purging in that D. 982 *m.*—1719. An Examination of Dr. Woodward's State of Physic and D. 786 *i.*—1724. Atrocis nec descripti prius M.i Historia secundum Medicæ Artis leges conscripta. 127 *f.*—1728. Atrocis rarissimique M.i Historia altera. 127 *f.*—1731. Epistola, M.i infrequentis Historiam enarrans. 770 *k.*—1760. Animadversions on the Increase of Fevers and other D. 963 *q.*—1761. De Naturali in Humano Corpore vitiosa, M.ossque Genera-

tione Historia. 111 *o.*—1662. The remarkable Increase of some D., particularly what is styled Stoppage of the Stomach from 6 to 300, Rising of the Lights from 44 to 249. 435 *a.*—1767. Historia Anatomico-Medica, sistens numerosissima Cadaverum Humanorum Extispicia, or the Anatomical and Medical History of D. 606 *b.*—1767. Select Histories of D. 574 *p.* 745 *s.*—1803. A History of D. 170 *h.*—1805. A Clinical History of D. 477 *c.*——HISTORY AND CURE.—1675. Observationes Medicæ circa M.orum Acutorum Historiam et Curationem. 891 *k.*—1757. Disputationes Medicæ ad M.orum Historiam et Curationem, facientes. 459 *w.*—1789. On Acute and Chronic D.; wherein their Histories and Mode of Cure are delivered with accuracy and perspicuity: To which are subjoined, Notes corrective and explanatory, from the most eminent Medical Writers. 945 *r.*—1802. Commentarii de M.orum Historia et Curatione. 479 *p.*—1804. The Natural History of D. and their Cure, &c. 974 *d.*—1808. Case of Diabetes, Consumption, &c. with Observations on the History and Treatment of D. in general. 954 *c.*—— HISTORY, NATURE, AND CURE.—1793. The Clinical Guide; or a Concise View of the Leading Facts on the History, Nature, and Cure of D. 706 *r.*——KNOWLEDGE OF D.—1587. Semeiotica, sive Ratio dignoscendarum Sedium male affectarum, et Affectuum præter Naturam. 54 *b.*—1601. Nova cognoscendi M.os Methodus. 547 *j.*—1632. Disputatio Medica de M.is Substantiæ et cognatis quæstionibus, contra hujus temporis Novatores et Paradoxologos. 387 *w.*—1742. A certain Method to know D. 820 *l.*—1759. Pathologia Methodica; seu de cognoscendis M.is. 834 *g.*—1791. A Treatise on the Diagnosis and Prognosis of D. 775 *u.*—1817. The Diagnosis of the more general D. of Adults. 458 *p.*—— KNOWLEDGE AND CURE.—1580. De Cognoscendis et Curandis præcipue internis Humani Corporis M.is, libri tres. 766 *e.*—1584. De Cognoscendis et Medendis M.is, ex Corporum Cœlestium Positione. 473 *a.*—1709. Aphorismi de Cognoscendis et Curandis M.is, in usum Doctrinæ Medicinæ. 127 *c.*—1711. An Essay on the Knowledge and Cure of most D. of Human Bodies; also an Account of Salivation, and the Use of Mercury. 738 *q.*—1715. De Cognitione et Medela Affectuum. 395 *x.*—1735. Aphorisms concerning the Knowledge and Cure of D. 127 *d.*—1760. Aphorismi de Cognoscendis et Curandis M.is nonnullis ad Principia Animalia accommodati. 84 *v.*—1762. Observationes de Cognoscendis et Curandis M.is præsertim acutis. 383 *l.*—1772. Academiæ Prælectiones de Cognoscendis et Curandis præcipuis Corporis Humani Affectibus. 938 *i.*—1773. Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boerhaave, concerning the Knowledge and Cure of the several D. incident to Human Bodies. 890 *g.*—1807. A Copious Account of D. and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of Cullen, Monro, Hunter, Fordyce, Gregory, Denman, Saunders, Home, and other Modern Teachers in London and Edinburgh. 685 *y.*——NATURE OF D.—— NATURE, CAUSE, AND CURE.—1760. To assist Observation in the Discovery of the Nature, Cause, and Cure of D. 785 *u.*—1784. Chemical Reflections relating to the Nature, Causes, Prevention, and Cure of some D. 824 *m.*——NATURE AND CURE.—1797. A General View of the Nature of the D. and its appropriate Treatment. 814 *c.*—1817. Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Internal D. 753 *d.*—— NATURE, ORIGIN, AND CAUSE.—1660. M.orum pene omnium Natura, Generatio et Causæ ex novis Anatomicorum inventis sedule inquiruntur. 216 *h.*—1661. De M.orum Natura, Generatione et Causis. 216 *i.*—1661. M.orum omnium Natura, Generatio, Causa ex novis Anatomicorum inventis sedule inquiruntur. 216 *z.*——PREVENTION OF D.—See HEALTH, PRESERVATION OF.——PREVENTION AND CURE.—1769. A Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of D., by Regimen and Simple Medicines. 165 *f.*—1807. Practical Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions and Treatment of those D. commonly called Nervous, Bilious, Stomach and Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Low Spirits, Gout, &c. 917 *e.*—1812. Table of Health, in 24 Rules, for the Prevention and Cure of D. 897 *m.*——N. D.—Practical Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of D. in general. 663 *x.*——SYMPTOMS OF D.—1581. De Signis M.orum, libri quatuor. 769 *z.*—1591. De Signis M.orum Judicialibus, liber ius. 311 *x.*—1605. Prognosis Vitæ et Mortis, Longitudinis et Brevitatis, Resolutionis et Permutationis M.i. 507 *n.*—1630. Responsa Medica, de nonnullis M.orum Signis. 627 *p.*—1631. De M.orum Signis. 374 *q.*—1651. Semeiotica Uranica; or an Astronomical Judgement of D., from the Nomenclature of the Sick. 276 *a.*—1706. Prognostical Signs of Acute D. 472 *a.*—1720. Desiderata circa M.os et eorum Signa. 392 *w.*—1746. The Presages of Life and Death in D. 24 *q.* 541 *k.*—1746. De præsagienda Vita et Morte in M.is. 778 *q.*—1782. Observations Prognostic in Acute D., with Notes. 819 *r.*—1791. Treatise on the Diagnosis and Prognosis of D. 775 *u.*——SYMPTOMS AND CURE.—1572. Epistola de M.orum Præsagiis, et eorundem extemporaneis Remediis. 305 *m.*—1712. Medicus Novissimus; or the Modern Physician; shewing the Signs, Cure, &c. of the principal D. 982 *e.*—— SYMPTOMS, CAUSES, KNOWLEDGE, &c.—1809. The Physician's Vade-Mecum; containing the Symptoms, Causes, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of D.; accompanied with a select Collection of Formulæ, and a Glossary of Terms. 512 *p.*——TREATMENT AND CURE OF D.—1510. Breviarium Dictum Viaticum, de M.is Corporis Humani. 253 *s.*—1526. De M.is Curandis, in 14 libris. 607 *r.*—1533. Rhasis liber ix. de Curatione M.orum particularium. 800 *r.*—1535. De Temporibus M.orum et Opportunitate Auxiliorum. 318 *l.*—1537. Collectanea de Sanitatis Functionibus, de Sanitate tuenda, et de curandis M.is, Lat. 57 *y.*—1539. De Medendis M.is. 390 *r.*—1545. M.orum Internorum Curatio. 891 *z.*—1547. The Breviary of Healthe for all manner of Sicknesses and D. 135 *m.*—1555. De Temporibus et Modis recte purgandi in M.is, Tractatus. 867 *q.*—1560. Externorum M.orum Remedia. 209 2d *l.*—1560. De Medendis Humani Corporis Malis. 403 *j.*—1560. Epitome Operis de M.is Curandis; Auctore Guidone. 926 *k.*—1561. Homely Physick Booke, for all the Grefes and D. of the Bodye. 506 *s.*—1562. The first Part of the Secretes of Maister Alexis of Piedmont; contayning excellente Remedies against diverse D. 20 *m.*—1568. De omnium Particularium M.orum Curatione. 708 *g.*—1576. The best approued Remedies for the D. as well inwarde as outwarde, of all the partes of Man's Bodie. 411 *f.*—1577. Medicines and Remedies for sundry D. within the Bodie. 290 *i.*—1577. Present Remedie for all D. as maie seeme altogether incredible. 384 *e.*—1578. Viaticum Novum, de omnium fere Particularium M.orum Curatione. 980 *g.*—1580. A Treatise, wherein is declared the Sufficiencie of English Medicines for Cure of all D. cured with Medicines. 669 *g.*—1583. Rare and speciall Helpe for manie common D. 199 *g.*—1586. Methodus curandi M.os. 814 *y.*—1588. Most excellent and approved Medicines, &c., with a Table of every the D. and the Remedies for the same. 978 *g.*—1590. A Treatise of the Cure of the Frenche Poxe, with all other D. arising and growing thereof. 730 *q.*—1591. De Maturitate Materiæ in M.is, libri iii. 311 *x.*—1594. A Panacea or Suppling Plaister to cure, if it were possible, the principall D. wherewith the present time is especially vexed. 366 *h.*—1596. A Rich Storehouse or Treasury for the Diseased; wherein are many approved Medicines for diuers and sundry D., which have been long hidden, &c. now set foorth for the great benefit and comfort of the poorer sort of people, &c. 782 *z.*—1599. Remedyes for all Corporall D. and Sicknesses. 393 *m.*—1604. Tractatus de Potu in M.is. 261 *g.*—1605. M.orum omnium curandorum Methodus. 190 *k.*—1605. Theses de M.orum Curatione Hermetica et Galenica. 949 *r.*—1607. De Modo discurrendi circa M.os eosdem curandi Tractatus. 138 *b.*—1607. Exotericorum Experimentorum ad varios M.os, Centuriæ septem. 837 *a.*—1611. Practica curandorum M.orum Corporis Humani. 377 *f.*—1627. Quæ ex Quibus, sive de Mutatione aliorum M.orum in alios. 202 *k.*—1630. Cura M.orum magnetica ex Paracelsi Mumia. 171 *t.*—1633. Diet of the D.d. 470 *q.*—1639. An Alphabetical Book of Physical Secrets against most D. 980 *y.*—1649. Antidotum adversus Senectutis M.os. 735 *j.*—1651. Of each Drug and Preparation, a list of their supposed virtues, and a Catalogue of the D. in which they may be useful. 276 *a.*—1652. Most excellent Medicines and Remedies for most D. 794 *a.*—1653. Medicina Diastatica; or, Sympathetical Mummie, teaching the Magnetical Cure of D. 899 *f.*—1655. The Anatomy of the Alder Tree, cutting out of it plain and approved Remedies for most D. 122 *c.*—1655. The use of Wine in the cure of various D. 961 *y.*—1656. Of the Cure of D.s by Signature. 169 *t.*—1656. Physical and Chymicall Way of curing D.s. 276 *c.*—1657. The most choice Receipts of Physick and Chirurgery, for the Cure of all D. 970 *h.*—1668. The Way of curing D.s, by Transfusion of Blood. 4 *v.*—1670. A Rich Storehouse for the D.d. 59 *d.*—1671. True Method of curing all kinds of D. by such Herbs and Plants as grow in our nation. 119 *m.*—1671. The Effects of Bloodletting, the practice thereof experimentally justified in several D. 886 *q.*—1673. De Transplantatione M.orum. 80 *e.*—1674. De Transplantatione M.orum. 446 *v.*—1676. The Divine Physician; prescribing Rules for the Cure of D. as well of the Body as the Soul. 468 *q.*—1684. Consiliorum, sive de M.orum Curationibus, liber. 617 *h.*—1698. A short Discourse of the Nature of the Sulphurs of Minerals and Metals, in curing the most Chronical and Pertinacious D.s. 726 *m.*—1698. Processus integri in omnibus fere M.is curandis. 891 *l.*—1694. Ars Curandi M.os per Expectationem. 471 *z.*—1695. The Art of Curing D. by the Mathematicks. 759 *l.*—1698. Doctrine of Acids in the Cure of D. farther asserted. 245 *h.*—1700. Receipts for safely Curing most D. in human bodies. 618 *z.*—1704. A Treatise on the Power of Exercise in preserving Health and curing D. 391 *p.*—1712. De Pinetorum Aëris Verni et Æstivi salubritate, certis in M.is. 268 *p.*—1713. Bath Memoirs; or, Observations of D. cured both by bathing and drinking Bath Waters. 742 *s.*—1723. Aretæi Opera Omnia, de Curatione M.orum, Græce. 966 *p.*—1732. Practical Rules of Diet in the various Constitutions and D. of Human Bodies. 39 *i.*—1742. The Natural Method of curing the D. of the Body. 221 *b.*—1745. Vegetables only, conducive to the Preservation of Health and the Cure of D. 242 *i.*—1746. Narrative of the Success of Tar Water in curing D. 778 *g.*—1750. The Healing of D., a Character of the Messiah. 887 *e.*—1753. An Essay on the Power of Nature and Art in curing D. To which are annexed, an Impartial Reflection on James's Powder. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1758. Secrets and excellent Remedies in Physick against divers D., Wounds, &c. 949 *c.*—1762. The easiest Prescriptions for most D. incident to Mankind. 381 *c.*—1763. Methodus medendi M.os. 461 *c.*—1763. On the outward Application of Remedies for the Cure of inward D. 560 *f.*—1764. A Collection of efficacious and approved Remedies for every D. incident to the Human Body. 900 *d.*—1765. Ars Medendi, singulis M.is accommodata. 760 *z.*—1769. Essay towards an Improvement in the Cure of those D. which are the cause of Fevers. 573 *v.*—1769. A plain, intelligible, and easy method of curing D. with the plants of our own country. 497 *i.*—1772. Account of the Poudre Unique, in the Cure of the most desperate D. 847 *l.*—1774. Dissertatio Medica de M.is Cœli Mutatione Medendis. 440 *s.*—1777. Select Pre-

scriptions of the most eminent Physicians, for various D. incident to the Human Body. 383 *c.*—1777. Disputatio inaug. de Ferro, ejusque in M.is curandis usu. 473 *a.*—1785. The Treatment of Cutaneous Eruptions, Inflammations, and some other D. 804 *x.*—1787. Observations on Medical Electricity; with a Synopsis of all the D. in which Electricity has been recommended or tried with success. 819 *e.*—1787. Observations on the Nature and Properties of Fixable Air, and its Effects in preserving Health and D. 663 *u.*—1792. On the Effects of Compression of the Arteries in various D., and particularly in those of the Head. 734 *f.*—1794. De Curatione M.orum. 104 *r.*—1794. An Introduction to the Pneumatic Method of treating D.s. 740 *q.*—1794. Plates, with Descriptions of Medicinal Plants not included in the Materia Medica of the Collegiate Pharmacopœias of London and Edinburgh, and their effects in D., in which they have been successfully employed. 982 *j.*—1795. Guide to Health; being Cautions and Directions in the Treatment of D.; designed chiefly for the use of Students. 914 *h.*—1799. Medical Strictures; or an Effectual Method of treating most D. 235 *m.*—1800. Practical Observations on the Use of Oxygen, or Vital Air, in the Cure of D. 496 *v.*—1800. The Villager's Friend and Physician; or, a Familiar Address on the Preservation of Health, and the removal of D. on its first appearance; supposed to be delivered by a Village Apothecary. 783 *c.*—1802. Observations on the Treatment of Internal and External D., and Management of Children. 525 *x.*—1803. An Introduction to Electricity and Galvanism; with Cases, showing their effects in the Cure of D. 196 *a.*—1805. Experiments to ascertain the Effects of vaccinating in the hand, in imitation of the casual D. 423 *y.*—1805. Observations on the Utility and Administration of Purgative Medicines in several D. 462 *b.*—1806. Observations on Indigestion, in which is satisfactorily shewn the Efficacy of Ipecacuanha, in relieving this as well as its connected train of Complaints, previous to the Decline of Life. 286 *f.*—1807. The Philosophy of Medicine; being Medical Extracts on the Preservation of Health and Cure of D. 906 *n.*—1808. Remarks on the Effects of Cold Drink and of Gestation in the open Air, in certain conditions of D. 539 *u.*—1808. Hints for a new mode of applying Heat and Cold for the Cure of D., and the Preservation of Health. 567 *o.*—1809. Efficacy of Vapour in Application to various D. in the Human Frame. 242 *n.*—1810. The Doses and D. for which several remedies are employed. 234 *s.*—1810. Mercury as beneficially applicable to the greater number of Liver Complaints, and to various other forms of D., as well as Syphilis. 278 *a.*—1818. Observations on the Efficacy of Sulphureous Waters in various Complaints. 45 *x.*——N. D.—Observations on the use of Elm Bark in several obstinate D. 248 *d.*—Tract. de M.orum Curationibus. 344 *o.*—Abstract of Preparations for curing most D. in Human Bodies. 549 *y.*

DISGRACE.—1661. An Improvement of Imprisonment, D., Poverty, into real Freedom, honest Reputation, perdurable Riches; evidenced in a few Crums lately found in a Prisoner's Basket at Newgate. 976 *t.*

DISGUISE.—1646. The King's D. 237 *z.*—1771. The D.; a Dramatic Novel. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1784. Happy D.; a Comic Opera. 722 *j.*—1784. The Double D.; a Comic Opera, in two Acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. The Songs set to Music by Mr. Hooke. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1*s.*—1790. Jamie and Bess, or the Laird in D.; a Pastoral Comedy. 853 *n.*—1805. War in D. 878 *p.*——N. D.—Le D.ment. A Translation of Cibber's Comedy, She would and She would not. 34 *l.*

DISHLEY SYSTEM.—1812. History of the D. S., in answer to Sir John Sebright. 526 *w.*

DISHONESTY.—1780. The Intrigues of a Nabob; or, Bengal the fittest Soil for the Growth of Lust, Injustice and D. 905 *d.*

DISHONOR.—1737. The D. of the Gout. 650 *g.*

DISLOCATION.—1563. The exacte and perfect Cure of Woundes, Fractures, and D.s. 395 *p.*—1586. The Cure of D.s. 395 *p.*—1740. Instrument for reducing a D.ed Shoulder. 387 *y.*—1762. On a D.ed Shoulder that could not be reduced; with General Remarks on D.s of this part. 905 *c.*—1768. Some few General Remarks on Fractures and D.s. 771 *o.*—1770. Concerning the Cure of Compound D.s. 573 *v.*—1794. Case of D., and violent injury of the Ankle Joint. 452 *x.*—1794. Case of a Compound D. of the Tibia and Fibula. 821 *r.*—1806. Of a New Method of reducing D.s of the Shoulder. 962 *x.*——N. D.—A few select Remarks on Fractures and D.s. 771 *p.*

DISLOYALTY.—1661. Four Sermons against D. 507 *u.*

DISMISSION.—1764. The Question, on some late D. truly stated. By a Friend to the Army and Constitution. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2*s.*

DISNEY, Daniel, Esq.—1768. The Trial of D. D., Esq. Captain in the 24th Regiment of Foot, and Town-Major of the Garrison of Montreal, at the Session of the Supreme Court of Judicature, held at Montreal, in February and March 1767, before the Hon. William Hay, Esq., &c. Quebec, 4to. 2*s.*

DISNEY, Rev. Samuel.—1788. Discourses by the Rev. S. D., late Vicar of Halstead, Essex. 307 *p.*

DISOBEDIENCE.—1590. The Dangers of Discontentment and D. 472 *j.*—1658. Discovery and Removal of the Stumbling Block of D. and Rebellion. 493 *n.*—1789. Free Thoughts on the Death threatened against Adam, in case of D. 424 *c.*—1797. D.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 14*s.*——N. D.—Answer to P. Heylin's Stumbling Block of D. and Rebellion. 468 *a.*—An Homilie against D. and Wylful Rebellion. 558 *r.*—An Exhortation to the People, instructing them to Vnitie and Obedience, declaring the Causes of such diuersity of Opinions and D. as lately was growing in here amongst vs; and opening the meanes how, without diuision, we may, with Christian Vnitie, agree in one Fashion. 876 *a.*

DISORDER.—1687. The new D.s of Love; a Novel. 412 *y.*—1752. Serious thoughts in regard to the Public D.s, with several Proposals for remedying the same; particularly in respect to Gaming, Public-houses, Pawnbrokers, and receivers of stolen goods. By a Country Justice of the Peace. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1*s.*—1771. Essay on the D.s of People of Fashion. 909 *v.*—1772. Essay on the D.s of People of Fashion. 595 *e.*

DISORDERS of the Body.—1742. Concerning the Nature and Cure of acute, contagious, and cephalic D. 221 *b.*—1759. A Method of judicially treating the several D. incident to the Human Body. 67 *m.*—1761. Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in which its efficacy in the cure of many desperate D. is fully confirmed by remarkable cases. 883 *q.*—1763. For removing various D. from Human Bodies. 613 *b.*—1763. Essay on the Internal Use of the Thorn-Apple, Henbane and Monkshood; which are shewn to be safe and efficacious remedies in the Cure of many D. 883 *r.*—1766. Consultations on most of the D. that require the assistance of Surgery. 796 *v.*—1769. Medicines, both officinal and extemporaneous, for the several D. incident to the Human Body. 67 *n.*—1783. The Analogy betwixt External and Internal D., and the inseparability of those branches of the same profession. 573 *w.*—1786. Observations on the principal D. of Women and Children. 292 *v.*—1786. Nuovo Methodo, &c. A new Method of treating certain D. under chirurgical inspection. 391 *n.*—1787. Narrative of the Efficacy of Bath Waters in various kinds of Paralytic D., &c. See Bath Waters, 1787.—1788. A Dissertation upon the Influence of the Passions upon the D. of the B. 355 *i.*—1791. Elegant Medical Prescriptions for various D. 862 *y.*—1793. Of the D. of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal. 940 *b.*—1794. Directions for enabling people to keep themselves and their children free from several common D. 92 *u.*—1799. D. in the Human Body. 477 *c.*—1801. Of D. of the West and East Indies, and of America. 234 *d.*—1804. Some obscure and obstinate D. in the Human Constitution. 468 *l.*—1806. Principles of a new and more Practical Nosology of Maniacal D., than has yet been offered to the public. 288 *u.*

DISORGANIZATION.—1803. An Historical and Political View of the D. of Europe. 236 *g.*

DISOXIDATION.—1811. On the D. of Oxide of Iron, by Hydrogen Gas. 548 *r.*

DISPAN, Mr.—1806. Observations and Experiments to shew that the Effects ascribed by Mr. D. to the perpendicular Descent of Hoar Frost, are not so general as to support this Theory. 429 *a.*—1808. Answer to some Observations of Mr. D., on the pretended Attraction of Surface between Oil and Water. 774 *h.*

DISPATCH.—1674. Tractatus de Missa. 389 *p.*—1711. Letters, Instructions, and D.es. 790 *q.*—1739. Letters and D.s of the Earl of Stafford. 576 *p.*

DISPENSATION.—1553. De Ritu Nuptiarum et D.e. 407 *i.*—1553. De Ritu Nuptiarum, et de D.e. 845 *e.*—1669. A Survey of the different D.s of Religion. 330 *q.*—1675. An Introductory Discourse concerning the three Great D.s of the Church, Patriarchal, and Mosaical, and Evangelical. 205 *g.*—1684. Discourse respecting the sufficient manifestation of the Will of God to his Church, in all its several Points and D.s. 190 *e.*—1705. A Treatise on the D.s allowed in Lent. 479 *x.*—1710. A Treatise of extraordinary Divine D.s under the Jewish and Gospel administrations. 154 *g.*—1725. An Essay on the several D.s of God to Mankind. 78 *d.*—1760. Three Sermons on the Jewish D.; on Rom. iii. 1. 889 *w.*—1762. The Ground Work of the Gospel D. 106 *d.*—1773. Reflections on the Inequality of Religious D.s; a Sermon. 635 *s.*—1786. Proper Directions and Precedents relating to Presentations, Inductions, D., &c. 61 *f.*—1792. Proofs that Adults only are included in the Design of the New Covenant, or Gospel D. 49 *n.*—1798. A part of an intended Publication, concerning the Jewish and Christian D.s. 268 *q.*—1809. The Christian Code; or a regular Digest of the Christian D. By an old Graduate of Cambridge. Lond. Lackington, 4to. 21*s.*——N. D.—Tr. des D.is. 247 *i.*—Of the Mosaic D.s. 814 *o.*—Future Rewards and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic D. 814 *r.*

DISPENSATORY.—1592. D.ium Pharmacorum omnium. 258 *p.*—1600. D.ium Novum. 313 *o.*—1623. D.ium Medicum. 798 *s.*—1649. A Translation of the London D., made by the College of Physicians of London. 276 *a.*—1651. On the Vanity of the Craft of Physic, or a New D. 113 *b.*—1652. The Lady's D. 870 *j.*—1656. D. and Chirurgery. 730 *r.*—1657. The Expert Doctor's D. 276 *c.*—1678. New London D. 829 *i.*—1687. Doron Medicum; or a Supplement to the London D. 829 *i.*—1688. Phylaxa Medicina, a Supplement to the London D. and Doron. 829 *i.*—1693. Pharmacopœia Botanica; or Bates' D.; translated and enlarged. 829 *j.*—1694. London D. 741 *c.*—1696. Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or the New London D.; translated into English, with Additions and Illustrations. 829 *k.*—1699. D. 402 *b.*—1716. D.ium Hamburgense. 562 *c.*—1718. Pharmacopœia Pauperum; or the Hospital D. 241 *r.*—1718. Pharmacopœia Officinalis et Extemporanea; or a Complete English D., in four parts. 786 *j.*—1721. Hospital D. 69 *v.*

—1721. The Farrier's D., in three parts. 413 *u.* — 1721. The D. of the Royal College of Physicians in London, with Notes relating to the Manner of Composition. 786 *j.* — 1721. D. of the Royal College of Physicians. 850 *b.* — 1723. Alphabetical and Classical Dissertation on all the British Indigenous and Garden Plants of the New London D. 119 *v.* — 1727. Edinburgh D. 850 *c.*—1733. A New English D. in four parts. 23 *l.* — 1741. D. of St. Thomas's Hospital. 768 *t.* — 1746. Translation and Improvement of the London D. 743 *q.* — 1747. English D. 541 *k.* — 1753. The General D. 155 *e.*—1753. Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis Pauperum; or the D. for the use of the Royal Hospital in Edinburgh; now translated into English, and improved, with the operations, virtues and doses of the several medicines for the most safe and speedy cure of all diseases incident to the sick poor. Lond. Innys, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. The New D.; containing, 1. The Theory and Practice of Pharmacy; 2. A Distribution of Medicinal Simples, according to their virtues and medicinal qualities, the description, use, and dose of each article, &c. Intended as a correction and improvement of Quincy. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 6s.—1761. A New Compendious D. 900 *d.*—1764. A Review of the London D.; wherein are considered the inconsistencies of some medicines, and the real merits of others. Addressed to the College of Physicians. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1765. A Family D., &c. 830 *j.*—1769. New Compendious D. 67 *m.*—1770. The Ladies' New D. and Family Physician. Lond. Robinson and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. Observations on the London and Edinburgh D.s; with an account of the virtues of various articles contained in either of these works. 823 *r.*—1777. Observations on the Practice in the Medical Department of the Westminster General D. 670 *v.*—1782. The New British D.; containing the Preparations and Compositions of the New London and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias, &c. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 3s. — 1785. A Manual of Materia Medica; containing an Account of the Simples directed in the London and Edinburgh D.s. 12 *c.*—1786. The Edinburgh New D.; the whole being an improvement upon the New D. of Dr. Lewis. By a Gentleman of the Faculty at Edinburgh. 536 *b.* 955 *o.* — 1797. Considerations on D., &c. 211 *f.* — 1803. The Edinburgh New D.; containing, 1. The Elements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry; 2. The Materia Medica; or an Account of the different Substances employed in Medicine; 3. The Pharmaceutical Preparations and Medicinal Compositions of the latest editions of the London and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias. 322 *r.*—1809. A Plan for improving D.s, and the Medical Treatment of the diseased Poor. 486 *v.*—1811. The London D. 904 *p.*—1813. The Edinburgh New D. 905 *l.*——N. D.—A D. 62 *f.*

DISPLAY.—1815. D.; a Tale. 896 *o.*

DISPORT. — 1508. Heir begynnis the Mayng, or D. of Chaucere. 212 *u.*

DISPOSITION.—1492. Regalis D., ex Arab. Lat. redd. à Stephano. 460 *z.* — 1678. Conjectures respecting Tempers and D.s, from the Voice in ordinary discourse. 338 *g.*—1733. Beauty and Blessedness of a Calm and Quiet D.; a Ser. on Matth. v. 5. 8vo.—1745. The Wickedness of a Factious D.; a Ser. on Ps. cxx. 5, 6. 429 *l.*

DISPOSSESSION.—1600. The Possession and D. of Demoniakes. 285 *f.*—1602. Of Possession and D. of Diuels. 285 *g.*

DISPRAISE.—1569. Praise and D. of Women. 785 *g.*

DISPUTATION.—1476. Questiones D.tæ. 38 *p.*—1499. Many fictitious Declamations and D.s. 605 *h.*—1517. D.um Catholicarum libri v. 536 *p.* — 1519. Resolutiones D.um de Virtute Indulgentiarum. 624 *a.*—1554. Vera Expositio D.is institutæ mandato D. Mariæ Reginæ Angl. Franc. et Hibern., &c. 329 *u.*—1579. The Christian D.s of Master Peter Viret. 936 *b.* — 1583. Report of the D., had in the Tower of London, with Edmund Campion, Jesuite, 18th August 1581. 712 *o.*—1595. D.es et Epistolæ Medicinales. 340 *s.* — 1604. D.es Feudales. 36 *f.* — 1605. D.es Medicinales. 605 *s.*—1606. D.es duæ de Logica et de Enthygnemate. 192 *l.*—1608. D., &c. 238 *l.* — 1618. Collegium D.um Theologicarum in Academia Leydensi. 339 *j.*—1624. De Processu D.andi. 516 *t.* — 1625. Synopsis LII. D.um Theologicarum per Polyandrum, Rivetum, Walæum, et Thysium. 767 *f.* — 1630. Selectæ D.es Philosophicæ. 187 *g.*—1637. Tractatus de Methodo docendi et D.andi. 185 *n.* — 1652. D.um Academicarum præcipue Philolog. tom. primus. 304 *k.*—1655. De Epicteti D.ibus, libri 4. 338 *s.*—1658. Discourse of D.s. 604 *p.* — 1659. A true Relation of what passed in three D.s at Sandwich. 284 *n.*—1661. D.es quædam Theologicæ. 191 *s.*—1661. D.es Zoologicæ. 573 *m.*—1669. Dubia Juridica, seu D.es ad prim. lib. Institutionum secundum Methodum Schotani. 146 *s.*—1685. D.s, Eulogies, and other Academical Productions. 609 *q.*—1688. Account of the D. held at Oxford. 804 *q.*—1700. Theses Juris controversi, sive D.um anniversariarum, secundum ordinem Digestorum. 328 *q.*—1709. Tusculanarum D.um libri quinque. 288 *g.*—1736. Academical Prolusions and D.s. 492 *i.*—1744. Tusculanæ D.es. 229 *w.*—1746. D.es Anatomicæ Selectæ. 459 *l.*—1804. D.s, Essays, and Sermons. 114 *f.* ——N. D. — Several D.s. 62 *c.*—D.es Juridicæ Sociatæ, cum Collegæ H. Schotani opera editæ Franeker. 110 *q.*—An Oration at the beginning of the D. of Dr. Tresham and others with Peter Martyr. 265 *u.*—D.um Academicarum tom. primus et secundus. 304 *k.*—D.um Anniversariarum, libri duo. 319 *u.*—A godly D., uery expedyent for euery man to reade. 579 *y.*

DISPUTE.—1600. La Confusion des D.s Papistes. 210 *w.*—1620. Le Combat Rouaine, ou Examen des D.s de ce temps. 317 *v.* — 1748. The Case of our present Theatrical D.s fairly stated. 814 *i.*—1653. A Monstrous D.; or the Language of the Beast. 340 *w.*—1558. Against D.s in Religion. 558 *g.* —— N. D.—Several Letters, Declarations, Arguings, D., &c. 132 *a.*

DISQUISITION. — 1707. D.es Philosophi. 241 *n.* — 1749. Free and Candid D.s. 553 *h.* — 1751. Remarks upon a Treatise, entitled, Free and Candid D.s relating to the Church of England, in some Letters to a worthy Dignitary of the Church of Wells; wherein an attempt towards a discovery of the true and real design of the D.s is humbly submitted to the consideration of the serious and thinking members of the establishment. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Lond. Innys, 8vo. 3s.—1751. An Appeal to Common Reason and Candour in the behalf of a Review, part the ii. and last; wherein the Objections commonly urged against a Treatise, entitled, Free and Candid D.s, are fairly considered, by the Authors of that Treatise, and other friends to their cause. Millar, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1753. Cursory Animadversions upon Free and Candid D.s, &c.; tending to clear up and explain the necessity of a Review of the Liturgy. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1780. A slight Sketch of the Controversy between Dr. Priestley and his Opponents, on the subject of his D.s on Matter and Spirit; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1782. D.s on several Subjects. 546 *f.*—1782. An Answer to the D.s on Government and Civil Liberty; in a Letter to the Author of D.s on several Subjects. Lond. Debrett, small 8vo. 1s. — 1783. Interesting Medical D.s and Facts, &c. By the Author of Observations on Fevers. Lond. Bowen, 8vo. 1s.—1784. Critical D.s. 724 *o.*

DISSATISFACTION.—1714. Of D., &c. 283 *m.*

DISSECTION OF BODIES.—1586. Uteri D., Fœtus Formatio, et de Semine. 396 *i.*—1634. The Manuall of the Anatomy or D. of the Body of Man. 794 *a.* — 1671. Account of the D. of a Porpoise. 793 *f.*—1685. D. of a Lady who died of an Apoplexy. 246 *c.* — 1688. The Natural History of Animals; being an Account of Animals D.ed by the Royal Academy at Paris. 759 *n.*—1696. D. of a Woman who died of Ascites. 774 *s.*—1696. D. of a Boy who died suddenly. 774 *s.*—1700. An Account of the D. of the Duke of Gloucester. 464 *q.*—1702. Discourse concerning D. 596 *v.*—1706. Account of the Death and D. of John Bayles. 563 *s.*—1712. Account of the D. of Mr. St. John, who died of an Asthma. 265 *l.*—1714. D. of a Person 109 years old. 837 *e.*—1717. D. of a Child much emaciated. 119 *w.* — 1723. D.s of a Man who died of the Stone in the Kidnies. 465 *p.*—1728. Observations on D.s. 790 *d.*—1736. Unsuccessful Operation of D. 542 *b.* — 1740. The Art of D.ing Human Bodies in a plain, easy and compendious Method, with the several Instruments necessary, curiously engraved. 905 *a.* —1747. D. of a Man who died of a Hurt. 187 *q.*—1750. Anthropotomie; or the Art of D.ing. 894 *p.*—1756. Pathological Observations, chiefly deduced from the D. of Morbid Bodies. 459 *n.* 546 *c.*—1757. Two Essays on the Arts of D.ing, Injecting, and making Anatomical Preparations. 546 *d.* — 1762. Two Dissertations on the D. of two Cases. 551 *q.*—1763. Observations on some of the Diseases of the Human Body; chiefly taken from the D. of Morbid Bodies. 240 *x.* — 1767. The D.s of a great variety of Morbid Bodies. 606 *b.*—1769. A great variety of D.s, with Remarks. 19 *w.*—1776. A short Description of the Human Muscles, chiefly as they appear on D. 585 *d.* — 1780. Clinical Experiments, Histories and D.s. 508 *r.*—1786. The Human Muscles, classed as they appear in D. 268 *v.*—1789. On opening the Body of a Female Infant of premature birth, who died after a few hours' delivery. 766 *j.*—1792. A Case of Original Deafness; with the Appearance on D. 455 *w.*—1792. Case of diseased Kidney; with D., and Remarks. 873 *p.*—1795. Anatomical D.s of a Horse. 720 *s.* — 1796. Hints respecting Human D. Lond. Darton and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1798. A System of D.s. 95 *p.*—1801. A Description of the Muscles of the Human Body, as they appear on D. 195 *x.*—1801. An Account of D.s. 234 *d.*—1807. Appearances on D. 241 *j.* — 1811. D. of a Limb on which the Operation for Popliteal Aneurism had been performed. 255 *z.* — 1811. A Commentary on the D. of the Brains of Maniacs. 274 *i.* — 1811. Of Firs; illustrated by D.s. 532 *h.* — 1812. On the D. of Flowers. 532 *h.*—1815. The D. of the Eyes of Fishes. 518 *r.*——N. D.—Account of the Appearances on the D. of a Child dying of Hydrocephalus. 308 *g.*—See ANATOMY.

DISSEISIN, in Law.——N. D.—The Manner of proceeding in Assizes of Novel D. 607 *g.*

DISSEMINATION.—1803. On the D. of Plants. 800 *a.*

DISSENTERS.—1674. Whether the Execution of Penal Laws upon D., for Non-communion with the Church of England, be Persecution? 50 *w.*—1677. Epistola Irenica ad Separatos ab Ecclesia Britannica. 353 *s.* — 1679. A Friendly Call to Unity, directed to all D. 23 *c.* — 1681. The D.'s Sayings, in requittal for L'Estrange's. 344 *b.*—1681. The Verdict upon the D.' Plot, occasioned by their Melius Inquirendum. 980 *k.*—1683. An Answer to the D.' Objections against the Liturgie. Lond. 4to. — 1682. No Protestant, but the D.' Plot, discovered and defeated; being an Answer to the late Writings of several eminent D. 615 *s.*—1682. Two Letters, containing a further Justification of the Church of England against the D. 980 *l.* — 1683. An Answer to the D.' Objections against the Common Prayers, and some other parts of the Divine Service, prescribed in the Liturgy of the Church of England. 232 *i.*—1683. Vindication of D.s, &c. 713 *j.*—1683. The Protestant Reconciler humbly pleading for Condescension to D.ing Brethren in things indifferent and

unnecessary, for the sake of peace, and shewing how unreasonable it is to make such things the necessary conditions of communion. 962 *f.*—1683. A Second Part, earnestly persuading the D.ing Laity to join in full Communion with the Church of England. 962 *g.* — 1683. Suffragium Protestantium; wherein our Governors are justified in their Impositions and Proceedings against D., Meisner also, and the Verdict rescued from the Cavils and Seditious Sophistry of the Protestant Reconciler. 980 *l.* — 1683. Exhortation to the D. See CONFORMITY, 1683.—1684. Execution of the Laws against D. 75 *b.*—1684. The Execution of Penal Laws against Protestant D. 494 *n.*—1687. Animadversions on a late Paper, entitled, a Letter to a D. 193 *k.* — 1687. Answer to a Letter to a D., upon occasion of his Majestie's gracious Declaration of Indulgence. 344 *f.*—1687. The D.' Jubilee, on Ps. CXXVI. 3. 703 *n.*—1687. Good Advice to Roman Catholic and Protestant D. 744 *i.* — 1689. The Case of the Protestant D. represented and argued. Lond. fol.—1695. Admonition to the D. of the Diocese of Derry. 571 *l.* — 1696. A Second Admonition to the D.ing Inhabitants of the Diocese of Derry. 571 *l.*—1698. Lancashire Levite rebuked; or a Vindication of the D. from the unjust Charge. 898 *d.* — 1699. A further Vindication of the D.s. 724 *p.*—1701. The Interest of Protestant D. 78 *b.*—1702. The Shortest Way with the D. 374 *t.*—1704. A Fair Way with D. and their Patrons. 51 *f.*—1704. Separation of the D., and of their setting up Churches against the confirming Churches. 175 *l.*—1704. A Postscript, taking notice of two Passages in the Rights of the Protestant D. 778 *o.* — 1704. A Defence of a Letter concerning the Education of D. in their Private Academies. 958 *g.*—1704. The Layman's Reasons for his joining in stated Communion with a Congregation of moderate D. Lond. — 1705. The Rights of the Church of England asserted and proved, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Rights of the Protestant D. 825 *n.*—1706. D.' Re-union to the Church of England. 102 *b.*—1706. The Objections of D. against the Articles, &c. of the Church of England. 114 *g.* — 1706. A Letter to a D.ing Parishioner of the Presbyterian Persuasion. 957 *b.* —1707. A Reply to Mr. Palmer's Vindication of the Learning, &c. of the D. 958 *h.*—1708. Answer to Mr. Withers and Mr. Trap, concerning the Case of the D. 10 *o.*—1710. The D. represented and condemned by themselves. 313 *w.*—1710. D. Self-condemned. 808 *x.* — 1711. D. imposed on by their Teachers. 141 *r.* — 1711. On the Duty of D. 968 *y.* — 1712. Comfort and Counsel to Protestant D. 183 *o.* — 1712. Character of D.; two Sermons on Acts XXVIII. 22. 986 *j.* — 1717. A true Account of the Protestant D. in England. 183 *p.*—1718. Letter to an Anonymous Author of a Pamphlet, entitled, The Ministry of D. proved null and void, from Scripture antiquity. 183 *p.*—1718. A Defence of the Protestant D.s, in Answer to Dr. Sherlock. 619 *c.*—1718. D.' Reasons for not writing in the behalf of Persecution. 742 *p.*—1718. Conduct of D., on Gen. XL. 20-23. 986 *k.*—1719. The Church and D. compared. 183 *p.* — 1719. The Loyalty, Integrity, and Ingenuity of High Churchmen and D., and their respective Writers compared. 742 *p.* —1719. A Letter to a D. at Exeter. 742 *q.* — 1719. Account of the Proceedings at the D.ing Congregation at Stoke-Newington. 910 *u.*—1720. A Letter of Advice to Protestant D. 880 *r.*—1720. Answer to Mr. Pearce's Vindication of the D. 442 *h.* — 1720. Reflections on the D., in a late Visitation Sermon and Postscript. 696 *s.*—1720. The Western Inquisition; being a Relation of the Controversy between the D. in the West. 742 *r.*—1724. The Ministry of the D. vindicated, in an Ordination Sermon. 183 *q.* — 1725. The Ministry of the D. proved to be null and void, from Scripture and Antiquity. 442 *j.* — 1732. A Dialogue between a Member of the Church of England and a Protestant D., concerning a Repeal of the Test Act. 745 *l.* — 1736. A Burlesque on the D. petitioning for a Repeal of the Test Act. 8 *b.*—1736. Caveat against the D. 442 *j.* — 1750. The Protestant D. guided to the Church of England; or no sufficient Reasons to renounce the Communion of that Church, but weighty Reasons and indispensable Obligations to embrace it; in a Letter to a D.ing Parishioner. 12mo.—1756. A Letter to Sir John Barnard, plainly shewing that D. are legally eligible to the Office of Sheriff for the City of London. Lond. Shuckburg, 8vo. 1s.—1761. An Address to the D. in Lancashire, occasioned by a new Liturgy some Ministers in that county are composing, for the use of a Congregation at Liverpool. 897 *h.*—1767. Of several eminently great and good Men among the D. 472 *m.*—1767. Free and Candid Disquisitions relating to the D., part i.; being an Essay towards a Reformation in their Mode of conducting Public Worship. Lond. Johnston and Co. 12mo. 2s. — 1768. An Address to Protestant D.s on the subject of the Lord's Supper. 776 *t.*—1769. An Answer to the D.' Pleas. 99 *x.*—1769. A View of the Principle of the Protestant D., with respect to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Constitution of England. 776 *u.*—1769. On the Laws of England relating to D. 776 *z.*—1769. A Free Address to Protestant D. as such. By a D. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. An Alarm to D. and Methodists. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. —1788. Address to the D. on the Subject of their Political and Civil Liberty. 203 *c.*—1789. The Rights of D. from the Established Church, in relation chiefly to English Catholics. 103 *m.*—1792. Answer to the Charges brought against the D. of Stourbridge. 195 *n.* — 1795. The True State of the Case, or a Vindication of the D. from the Misrepresentation of Robert Faley. 108 *z.* — 1799. A Friendly Call to Truth and Reason to a new Species of D. 79 *b.* — 1770. The Cause between the City and D'. 382 *o.*—1770. Remarks on several late Publications relative to the D.; in a Letter to Dr. Priestley. By a D. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1771. The New Birth, as represented to the Congregation of Protestant D. in St. Mary's Parish, at Maldon in Essex. 576 *k.*—1771. A serious and earnest Address to Protestant D. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3s.—1772. The Reasonableness of the late Application made by the D. to Parliament, for an Enlargement of their Religious Liberties. 382 *z.*—1773. The encouraging Prospect that Religious Liberty will be enlarged, considered and applied to the Case of the Protestant D.; a Sermon. 358 *n.*—1773. Two Letters, addressed to the Right Rev. Prelates who a second time rejected the D.' Bill. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—1773. An Address to the Right Rev. the Bishops of the Church of England, with relation to the Bill of the D. By a Dissenting Minister. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d.—1774. In reference to the D.' late Application to Parliament. 359 *g.*—1774. An Attempt to state in a short, plain, and impartial Manner, the principal Arguments which have been used in the Controversy between the Church of England and Protestant D. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.—1776. A Free Address to Protestant D. on the Subject of Church Discipline. 776 *x.*—1777. A Letter to the Body of Protestant D. of all Denominations. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1778. The Political and Religious Conduct of the D. vindicated; in answer to a Letter addressed to the whole Body of D. By the Author of a Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1780. A Comparative View of the Protestant D. of the last and present age. 337 *l.* 422 *e.*—1780. On the Revival of a Dissenting Church at Oxford. 919 *j.*—1785. An Account of the Principles of Protestant D. 573 *y.*—1785. An Apology and a Shield for Protestant D. in these times of instability and misrepresentation. Four Letters to the Rev. Mr. Newton, Rector of the United Parishes of St. Mary Woolnoth, and St. Mary Woolchurch. By a Dissenting Minister. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1786. Review of the Case of the Protestant D. 517 *l.* —1787. Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Case of the Protestant D.; and the Expediency of a general repeal of all Penal Statutes that regard Religious Opinions. 405 *f.* — 1787. Observations on the Case of the Protestant D. By a Laymember of the Church of England. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d. — 1787. The Right of Protestant D. to a complete Toleration asserted; or an Historical Review of their Situation under the Laws imposing the Sacramental Test on Persons admitted to Offices: To which is added, a Postscript in reply to the Arguments of Bishop Sherlock on the Test Laws. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1788. Salutary Admonitions to the D.; in a Letter to Thomas Rogers, Esq. Chairman of the Committee for the Establishment of a new Academical Institution. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Address to the D. on Classical Literature. 244 *d.*—1789. A Speech on the Repeal of such parts of the Test and Corporation Acts as affect Conscientious D. 650 *i.*—1789. A Letter to the Bishops on the Application of the Protestant D. to Parliament for a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, including Strictures on some Passages in the Bishop of Gloucester's Sermon on Jan. 30, 1788. 144 *a.*—1789. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to the Bishops on the Application of the D. for a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. By W. A. Printed for the Author, 8vo. 6d.—1789. A Letter, addressed to the Delegates from the several Congregations of Protestant D. who met at Devises on Sept. 14, 1789. Lond. Wilkies, 8vo. 6d.—1789. A Second Letter, &c. by the Author of the first. Lond. Wilkies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. To the Delegates from the several Congregations of Protestant D. who met at Devises, &c.—1790. The Conduct of the D. in England. 268 *m.*—1790. Letter to the Author of a Review of the Case of Protestant D. 337 *t.*—1790. Observations on the Case of Protestant D., with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts. 516 *f.* — 1790. The principal Claims of the D. considered; a Sermon. 683 *l.* — 1790. The D.' present Claims considered; in a Sermon. 724 *l.*—1790. A Vindication of the Modern D., against the Aspersions of the Rev. William Hawkins, M. A., &c. 729 *f.*—1790. Refutation of several Charges against the D., by the Rev. Mr. Madan; in two parts. 777 *b.*—1790. Cursory Reflections on the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, occasioned by the present Meetings in opposition to the Claims of the D. 941 *j.*—1790. The D.' Plea against the Test Laws. 943 *m.*—1790. Public Documents declaratory of the Principles of the Protestant D.; shewing that the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts was earnestly desired by King William III. and King George I. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1790. A Review of the Case of the Protestant D., with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts, &c. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Repeal of such Parts of the Test and Corporation Act as affect the Protestant D. See BEAUTOY, H., 1790. —1790. Observations on the Conduct of the Protestant D. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 6d.—1790. An Essay on the Origin, Character, and Views of the Protestant D. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Remarks on two Letters addressed to the Delegates of the several Congregations of Protestant D. Lond. 8vo.—1790. Facts addressed to the Protestant D. of England and Wales. See LIBERTY, 1790.—1790. An Essay on the Origin, Character, and Views of the Protestant D. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. A Letter, containing Considerations on the Laws relative to D. See NOBLEMAN, 1790.—1790. Historical Memoirs of Religious D.; addressed to the Seventeenth Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1790. A Letter to the Bishops, on the Application of the Protestant D. to Parliament, for a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1790. A Church of Englandman's Answer to the Arguments and Petition of Protestant D. against the Test. See ENGLAND, CHURCH OF, 1790.—1790. A Hint of Advice, addressed to the Protestant D., on a late Division in the House of

Commons, on a Motion for a Repeal of the Test, &c. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6d.—1790. A Letter to the Parliament of Great Britain, on the intended Application of the Protestant D. for obtaining a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts; by a Member of the University of Cambridge. To which is added, a genuine Extract of a Letter from King Charles I. to his Son the Prince of Wales, afterwards King of England. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 1s.—1790. A Scourge of the D.; or Nonconformity unmasked; occasioned by the Application for he Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts; with Animadversions on Dr. Price's Sermon, &c. By an Ecclesiastic. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Answer to several Charges advanced against the D. assembling in the Chapel in the High Street, Warwick. 366 *n.* — 1791. Thoughts on such Penal Religious Statutes as affect the Protestant D. 734 *f.*—1791. An authentic Narrative of some particular Occurrences which have lately taken place among a Denomination of D. in the County of Devon; communicated in six Letters to a Minister in London. Plymouth, 12mo. 6d.—1792. Vindication of the D. in Oxford. 498 *y.*—1793. The Genuine Principles of all Religious D., and especially of the Protestant D. of England; illustrated and defended. 605 *w.* — 1793. A Trip, &c. with a Churchman and a D. See CHURCHMAN, 1793. — 1795. An Address to the D. 549 *r.* —1795. A Collection of Hymns and Psalms for Public Worship, and in Places of Worship among the D. 572 *x.* — 1796. The Manner in which Protestant D. perform Public Worship represented and vindicated. 572 *a.* — 1799. The D.' Guide in choosing a Pastor. 264 *w.* —1799. Rights of Discussion; or a Vindication of D. of every Denomination; with a Review of the Controversy, occasioned by the late Pastoral Charge of the Bishop of Salisbury. To which is added, Hints for Pastoral Charges. By a Friend to Civil and Religious Liberty. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1801. A Candid Inquiry into the Democratic Schemes of the D. during these troublesome times. Lond. Sedgwick, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. A Sermon, preached on the Fast Day to a Congregation of Protestant D. at York. 956 *y.* — 1804. Reply to the D.' Reasons for departing from the Church of England. 242 *a.* — 1806. A Letter addressed to a Society of Protestant D. in the North of England. 147 *b.*— 1806. The Monk of D. 772 *s.*—1807. An Address to the D. from the Church of England. 265 *q.* — 1807. A Sermon on the Conduct to be observed by the Established Church towards D. 864 *w.*—1809. History of the D., from the Revolution in 1689 to the year 1808. 128 *d.*— 1809. A Letter from a Country Clergyman to his Parishioners, on the Arguments and Practices of some of the Modern D. 694 *r.* — 1809. Statement, Address, and Remarks relative to a late Withdrawnment from a D.ing Congregation. 824 *j.*—1811. Answers to each D.ing Body on its pretended Grounds of Separation. 434 *d.*—1812. History of the D. 100 *f.* — 1812. Letter of Explanation to the D. and Layman, who has lately addressed himself to the Author on the Views of the Protestant D. 646 *i.*—1813. Letters on the Disabilities of the Roman Catholics and the D. 349 *u.*—1813. Neutrality the proper ground for Protestant D. 538 *i.* — 1813. Particulars of the Life of a Dissenting Minister; written by himself. With occasional Reflections, illustrative of the Education and Professional State of the Dissenting Clergy, and of the Character and Manners of the D. in general. 612 *b.*—1813. The Principles of Protestant D. stated and vindicated. 795 *p.*—1813. The Balance held between Catholics and D. 805 *w.*—1814. Historical View of the State of the Protestant D. in England. 913 *p.*—1816. A Refutation of the false Assertion against D., as connected with the British and Foreign Bible Society. 168 *s.*——N. D.—History of D. 99 *w.*—A Sermon on the Application of the D. for a Repeal of the Test Act. 237 *q.* — A Persuasive to Conformity; addressed to D. 812 *p.*—Letter to the Protestant D. upon the Impropriety of the Political Conduct of their Body. 968 *z.*—The D. vindicated from Mr. Gipp's unjust Accusations. 4to.

DISSENTING MINISTERS.—1697. Of the Differences of Doctrinals, between some D. M. in London. 612 *z.*—1703. The D. M.ry in Religion censured and condemned from the Holy Scriptures. 313 *w.*—1719. An Account of the late Proceedings of the D. M. at Salter's Hall. 78 *c.*—1719. The Unreasonableness of the Charge of Imposition exhibited against several D. M. in and about London considered. 804 *i.*—1720. The Grounds of the present Differences among the D. M. in London; in 2 Parts. 276 *s.* — 1746. The D. Clergyman's Answer to Mr. White. 914 *c.* — 1764. Two Letters on a late D. Preacher; with an Answer to the former, and Animadversions upon the latter. 379 *l.* — 1772. Free Thoughts on the late Application of some D. M. to Parliament; in a Letter to the Rev. ———, wherein is proved that the Prayer of their Petition originated with Sentiment, &c. 500 *u.*—1772. The Case of the D. M., addressed to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 656 *w.*—1772. A free and dispassionate Account of the late Application of the Protestant D. M. to Parliament. 877 *v.*—1773. Letters to the Rev. Dr. Kippis, occasioned by his Treatise, entitled, "A Vindication of the Protestant D. M., &c." 917 *y.*—1773. An Apology for the Renewal of an Application to Parliament by the Protestant D. M.; addressed to the thirteen Ministers who protested against it. 974 *c.*—1774. Two Letters on the Address of the D. M. on Subscription. 913 *l.* — 1774. A Review of some of the Articles of the Church of England, to which a Subscription is required of Protestant D. M. 974 *f.* — 1775. Objections against the Application to the Legislature for Relief for Protestant D. M. and Dissenting Tutors and Schoolmasters, dispassionately considered and obviated. 412 *u.*—1804. Observations on the Statute of the first of Will. and Mary, cap. 18., commonly called the Toleration Act, and on the Statute of the 19. Geo. III. cap. 24. entitled, "An Act for the further Relief of Protestant D. M., &c. in reference to Protestant D. M. and others, applying to qualify themselves upon the same Act." 864 *h.* — 1810. Of refusing to bury an Infant Child who had been baptized by a D. M. 286 *c.* 703 *g.* —1811. Relative to Protestant D. M. 98 *g.*

DISSENTION. — 1593. A Warning to the Wanderers abroad that seekes to sow D. at home. 225 *h.* — 1641. Speech made in the Parliament of Scotland, touching the Prevention of National D. 188 *h.*—1629. The Religious D.s at that time (1629) in Scotland. 377 *a.*—1733. Liber de Lectis D.ibus et Confusionibus Doctrinæ Religionis Scriptorum et Doctorum Pontificiorum. 533 *j.*—1778. A Calm Inquiry into rational and fanatical D.; with a Word to the Methodists, on the Name, Origin, &c. of their Profession. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Historical Memoirs of Religious D., addressed to the Seventeenth Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.—1807. The Causes of the Increase of Methodism and D. 534 *x.*

DISSERTATIONS. — 1557. D.es, Gr. et Lat. 658 *m.* — 1607. Epistles, D., Orations, Poems. 826 *c.* — 1642. Some Poems and D. 286 *k.*—1651. D.es duæ. 300 *n.*—1657. Epistolæ et D.es variæ. 253 *j.*—1660. Fasciculus D.um Selectarum. 300 *n.*—1660. Biga Selectarum de Processu Judiciario D.um. 455 *u.*—1670. D.es quinque. 635 *j.*—1688. D. made in the Academy at Pisa. 57 *t.* — 1691. Fasciculi D.um. 269 *u.* — 1694. Two D. 764 *d.*—1700. D. 562 *b.*—1702. Syntagma variarum D.um rariarum. 431 *c.* — 1702. Syntagma D.um. 510 *v.*—1703. D.es, Gr. et Lat. 288 *g.*—1707. D. varii Argumenti. 62 *m.* — 1712. D.es et Annotationes. 282 *z.* — 1712. Heptas D.um variarum ad Historiam Naturalem illustrandam. 613 *j.* — 1715. D.es variæ. 161 *v.* — 1717. Scoto-Benedictinus D.es varii Argumenti haud paucæ. 153 *f.*—1720. Nineteen new D. 185 *h.*—1722. Two D. 649 *u.*—1722. D. upon several Subjects. See LITERATURE, 1722. — 1726. Récueil des D. 869 *o.*—1731. D.es Philologicæ. 472 *x.*—1737. Various D. in Latin and German. 267 *o.*—1737. Six D. 742 *s.* 852 *h.*— 1744. D. et Consultations de Messieurs Chira et Silva. 222 *c.* — 1752. D.es Sacræ. 127 *k.*—1755. Six D. upon different Subjects. 556 *i.*— 1757. Two D. 528 *p.*—1759. D., entitled, D.um variarum. 389 *j.* —1766. Eighteen Discourses and D. upon various important Subjects. 294 *s.* — 1767. Syntagma D.um olim separatim editarum. 531 *t.*— 1775. Latin D., Letters, Historical and Critical Treatises, &c. 263 *t.*— 1775. Four curious D. 713 *x.*—1776. Ninè D. 282 *c.*—1777. Three D. 696 *i.*—1782. D.es quatuor. 605 *y.* — 1795. D. and Discourses on various Subjects. 235 *o.*—1804. D., Essays, and Sermons. 114 *h.* —1804. D., Essays, and Parallels. 840 *q.*—1805. A D., &c. 212 *n.* —1808. Various D. 46 *d.*—1816. Four D. Moral and Religious, addressed to the Rising Generation: I. On Covetousness. II. On Hypocrisy. III. On the prosperous Condition of Men in this World. IV. On Continuance in Well-doing. Lond. Nichols and Co. 8vo.——N. D.—Several Critical D. 100 *m.*—Some D. 181 *g.*—D. 181 *w.*—Many learned D. 207 *m.*—Eight D. 282 *f.* — Several D. 355 *m.* 382 *b.*—A great number of very excellent D. 384 *c.*—Many D., Memoirs, and Letters. 393 *q.*—D. and Orations. 536 *m.*—Latin D. upon the Land of Gessen. 538 *o.*—Several excellent D. 578 *j.* — Many learned and acute D. 657 *v.*—D. 767 *v.*—44 D. on different Subjects. 769 *t.*

DISSIDENTS.—1767. Reflections on the Affairs of the D. in Poland. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1790. An Address to the D. of England on their late Defeat. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

DISSIMULATION.——N. D.—Love without D. 801 *y.*

DISSIPATION.—1771. Reflections on the too prevailing Spirit of D. and Gallantry. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. Discourse on D. 882 *l.*—1774. The Pleasures of Retirement preferable to the Joys of D. See RETIREMENT, 1774. — 1781. D.; a Comic Opera. 32 *a.* — 1789. Of a Life of real Piety, compared with a Life of real D. 172 *v.*—1794. Henry Stukely, or the Effects of D.; a Novel. 482 *f.*—1810. Observations on the Effects of early D. 844 *f.*

DISSOLUTION.—1653. Showing the Grounds and Reasons for the late D. of Parliament. 272 *n.* — 1750. Remarkable Case of Fragility, Flexibility, and D. of the Bones. 778 *b.*—1766. The Time for the D. of the Jews. 175 *r.* — 1772. Observations on the Causes of the D.ness which reigns among the lower Classes of the People. 464 *z.*

DISTAFF.—1819. The Spindle and D. of the Ancients. 435 *u.*

DISTANCES, MEASURING OF. — 1498. De Magnitudinibus et D.tiis Solis ac Lunæ, Lat. 41 *z.* 251 *r.* — 1665. To measure D. at one Station. 57 *m.* — 1768. On measuring Heights and D. 824 *h.* — 1796. The Discovery of a Projection for clearing the Lunar D., in order to find the Longitude at Sea. 565 *f.* — 1800. Of clearing the Lunar D. from the Effects of Parallax and Refraction. 234 *w.*—1807. Memoirs, containing a Description of Instruments designed to ascertain the Heights and D. of inaccessible Objects. 443 *r.*—1807. Ascertaining inaccessible D. 829 *d.*——N. D.—Libellus de D.tiis Locorum per Instrumentum et numeros investigandis. 838 *k.*

DISTAVE.——N. D.—The Gospelles of D.s. 983 *c.*

DISTEMPERS. — 1641. Speech in Parliament concerning the pre-

sent D. 317 *e.*—1642. Some few and short Considerations on the present D. 775 *q.*—1694. Observations on Epidemic D. 675 *x.*—1696. Concerning Alkali and Acid in the Case of D. 245 *h.*—1707. A Short Rationale of many D. incident to Human Bodies. 316 *z.*—1720. The Nature and Cure of most Chronical D. 220 *z.* — 1729. The Occasion of the D. which raged 1728, 1729, in several remote parts of England. 144 *x.*—1736. African D. 52 *q.* — 1739. A Practical Treatise on painful D.; with some effectual Methods of curing them. 613 *a.* — 1742. Reflections on the Nature and Cure of particular Chronical D. 221 *b.* — 1745. On Endemial D. 541 *k.*—1747. A Pastoral on the D. among the Horned Cattle. 309 *a.*—1747. D. among the Cattle; on Exod. ix. 3. 8vo. — 1748. An Essay on the Contagious D. among the Cattle. Lond. 8vo.—1773. Advice to the Country People; or a Treatise concerning the most common D.; with Observations on their Causes, Remedies, &c. In French. 303 *a.*—1809. Observations on the D. in Dogs. 545 *p.*—1820. On the Production of D. amongst Mariners. 857 *c.*—— N. D.—Receipts for the Cure of all D. 971 *r.*

DISTENTION.—1797. The Mechanical Effect of the Blood by D. 821 *o.*

DISTICH. — 1499. D.orum, libri ii. 835 *l.*—1518. D. et Œglogæ. 31 *h.*—1518. D.a, ad Jo. Ruseum Regium Quæstorem. 358 *i.*—1536. A Series of Moral D.s, with Commentaries. 139 *g.* — 1586. Hymni, Epigrammata, Epitaphia, et D.a. 353 2d *m.* — 1606. D.a Sacra et Moralia. 418 *s.* — 1636. Cato Variegatus, or Cato's Moral D.s. 203 *k.*—1693. Scripture Memorial of Divine D.s. See Saints, 1693. —1739. Thesaurus Veterum D.orum; cum Additionibus Passeri. 427 *q.*—1754. On the Author and Text of the D.s. 47 *m.* —— N. D.—L'Interpretation et Construction en François des D.ques Latins, qu'on attribué à Caton. 258 *l.*

DISTICH, Dick.—1812. The Adventures of D. D. 3 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.

DISTILLATION.—1525. D. of Waters. 916 *e.*—1527. Boke of D. 31 *n.*—1527. The Vertuose Boke of D. of the Waters of all Manner of Herbes. 163 *g.* — 1527. The Virtuous Book of D. 163 *u.*—1562. The Manner to make D. 20 *m.*—1576. Of all the D.s of Waters, of Oyles, Balmes, Quintessences. 411 *f.*—1601. Furni Novi Philosophici, sive Descriptio Artis D.oriæ. 419 *p.*—1608. De D.ibus. 770 *c.*—1613. Les Secrets de la Pharmacie, et de D.er. 818 *d.*—1641. The Art of D. 388 *c.*—1674. D.oria curiosa, accedunt Utis Udenii et Guerneri Rolfincii Non-Entia Chymica. 335 *i.*—1677. Curious Distillatory, or the Art of D.ing Coloured Spirits, Liquors, Oyles, &c. from Vegetables. 335 *i.*—1677. The Curious Distillatory, or the Art of D.ing. 852 *d.*—1690. The Practical Distiller, or the Art of D.ing. 991 *w.* — 1725. Complete Body of D.ing, explaining the Mysteries of that Science. 862 *p.*—1731. On D. 850 *c.*—1739. Account of a useful Discovery to D. double the usual quantity of Sea Water. 457 *i.* — 1745. A New Contrivance of applying Receivers to Retorts in D. 587 *b.* — 1750. D.ing Liquors. 457 *l.*—1753. New Method of D. 160 *g.* — 1757. Method of D.ing Salt Water to the Steam Engine. 369 *t.* — 1757. An Appeal to the Public concerning the D.ing Trade; with a rational Scheme to extirpate it from the Nation. By Red-Hot. Lond. Kinnersly, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Of the D.ing Fresh Water from Sea Water, by Wood Ashes. 212 *z.* — 1774. L'Art du D.eur-Liqueriste, contenant le Bruleur d'Eau de Vie, le Fabriquant des Liqueurs, le Debitant, ou le Caffatier-Limonadier. 629 *w.*—1780. D. des Vins. 85 *p.* — 1780. L'Art du D.eur. 167 *p.*—1797. Duty chargeable on the D. of Corn Spirits. See Taxation, 1797.—1802. Description of an Apparatus for D.ing. 172 *g.*—1805. A Practical Treatise on D.ing. 848 *s.*—1810. Remarks on the D. of Spirits. 65 *i.* — 1810. On the Phosphorus that Seeds afford by D. 834 *e.*—1811. Inquiry into the Impolicy of the Continuance of the Prohibition of the D. from Corn. 308 *h.*—1811. On certain Products obtained in the D. of Wood. 628 *i.*—1814. On the Question, Whether is Alcohol a Product of Fermentation or of D.? 312 *y.*—1814. On the Means of producing a double D. by the same Heat. 899 *b.*——N. D.—A Memoir on the D. of Persimons. 81 *g.*

DISTILLER.—1652. The D. of London; with the Clavis to unlock the deepest Secrets of that mysterious Art. 181 *m.* — 1757. The Complete D.; or the Method of performing the various Processes, with Descriptions of the various Implements. 255 *v.* — 1794. The D.'s Vade Mecum. 53 *d.*

DISTILLERY. — 1760. Full Answers to Mr M——y's Queries in Defence of the Malt D., shewing it to be both a religious and political sin to distill spirits from corn, intended to save millions. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Answers to the Queries in Defence of the Malt D.; wherein that matter is attempted to be stated clearly and briefly, with respect to the trading and landed interest of Great Britain and her Colonies; and some conclusions drawn that may be much more useful to the public at this time than the queries that produced them. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1760. The True State of the British Malt D.; being a Defence of Mr M—wh—y's Queries; in which is shewn the great importance of that trade to the landholders of Great Britain; and the present Dispute between the Malt Distiller and Sugar Planter is fully opened and explained; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. By a British Freeholder. Lond. Stephens, 8vo. 1s.—1760. An Oration delivered before an audience of Distillers, (respecting the Malt D.) By Baalzebub. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d.—1779. The Publican's Guide; or Key to the Distill-house, &c. 866 *y.*—1797. The D.s, in their connection with the Agriculture, Commerce and Revenue of Britain; also their Effects upon the Health, Tranquillity and Morals of the People. Lond. Murray and Co. 8vo. 1s. — 1808. On the Motion for prohibiting Corn, and the Substitution of Sugar in the D.s. 72 *i.*—1808. Of the Prohibition of the Use of Grain in the D.s. 95 *m.*—1810. Considerations on the Act for continuing the Prohibition of the Use of Corn in the D.s. 72 *i.*—1811. On the D. Bill, shewing that Bill to be most unjust and impolitic. 274 *u.*

DISTINCTION. — 1795. Regarding such D.s as have place in the British Constitution. 164 *q.* — 1809. A Family of D. 970 *v.*—1811. The Dictionary of D.s, in three alphabets. 691 *i.*

DISTORTION.—1760. Dissertation on a New Method of reducing all sorts of D.s of the Human Body. 661 *i.*—1788. On D.s of the Ancle Joint. 540 *c.*—1788. An Essay on Crookedness, or D.s of the Spine of Children. 553 *p.*—1810. An Essay on the Cure of D.ed Spine. 850 *w.*

DISTRACTION. — 1666. Some brief Discourses on Melancholy, Madness, and D., occasioned by Love, &c. 471 *x.*—1667. Antidote against D.s; on 1 Cor. vii. 35. 877 *h.*

DISTRESS. — 1657. The Godly Man's Ark, or City of Refuge in the Day of his D.; in divers Sermons. 183 *m.*—1698. Beauty in D.; a Tragedy. 688 *l.*—1745. The Causes of our National Dangers and D.es assigned. 661 *k.*—1751. D.; a Poetical Essay. 46 *u.*—1655. Landlord's Law, concerning D. 665 *u.*—1757. Law of D.es and Replevins. 414 *p.*—1758. Scarcity and D. 718 *b.*—1760. Delicate D.; by Frances. 443 *e.*—1767. A Description of the D.ed, the Miser, and the Liberal. 987 *v.*—1780. The Manager in D.; a Prelude. 249 *h.*—1781. Sympathy in D. 644 *t.*—1783. D.; a Pathetic Poem. 712 *s.*—1793. The Law and Practice of D.es and Replevin. 527 *b.* — 1794. Full Practical Directions, from the seizure of the D. to the sale and suing a Replevin. 414 *q.*—1806. On D. in Law. 843 *y.*—1808. Treatise on the Law of D.es. 144 *d.*—1811. The Exportation of Cotton Yarn proved to be the Real Cause of the D.es of the Manufacturers. 787 *v.* — 1812. That the levying of D. for Rent by Middle-men is illegal. 714 *z.*

DISTRIBUTION.—1796. An Abstract of, and Observations on the Statutes imposing Duty on Administrations, Probates of Wills, Property disposed of by Will, and distributable by the Statutes of D.s. 618 *g.*—1810. The Law of D. 910 *y.*

DISTURBANCE.—1772. On the late D.s in the North of Ireland. 461 *z.* — 1781. Consideration on the late D. By a Consistent Whig. 713 *t.* — 1781. A Letter to the Author of Considerations on the late D. Lond. White, 8vo. 6d.—1797. Progress of D. in the Country, (Ireland). See Ireland, 1797.—1812. Observations on the D.s in the Madras Army. 637 *b.* 637 *h.*

DITHMAR, Justus Christopher.—1574. D.sici Belli Historia. 231 *v.*—1600. A Life of J. C. D. 307 *w.*

DITHMARSEN.—1807. On a Tour through D., &c. 469 *o.*

DITTAMONDO.—1474. D.; in imitation of Dante. 922 *p.*

DITTON, Humphrey.—1714. New Method of discovering the Longitude both at Sea and Land proposed by W. Whiston and H. D. 961 *f.*

DIURETICS, Medicines that increase the Urinary Secretion.—1768. On D. and Sudorifics, &c. 20 *j.* — 1785. Observations on the Advantages from combining Cathartics and D. 442 *y.*

DIURNAL-MAKER. — 1647. The Character of a London D.-M., with several Select Poems. 237 *z.* — 1654. The Character of a D.-M. 237 *z.*

DIVERGING Series.——N. D.—Dissertation on D. S. 897 *y.*

DIVERS. — 1809. Observations on the Natural History of the D. 698 *b.*

DIVERSION. — 1772. An Expostulatory Address to all who frequent Places of D. and Gaming. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 6d.

DIVERSITY.—1757. Caroline; or the D.ies of Fortune. 523 *y.*

DIVES, or Rich Man.—1493. D. and Pauper. 731 *u.*—1496. D. et Pauper. 982 *g.*—1535. D. and Pavper. 106 *p.*—1588. A Dreame of the Deuill and D., most terrible and fearfull to the Seruants of Sautman, but right comfortable to the Children of God. 623 *o.* — 1704. On the Parable of D. and Lazarus. 333 *z.* — 1704. Discourse on the Parable of D. and Lazarus. 956 *t.*

DIVES, Sir Lewis. — 1645. Copy of a Letter from Sir L. D., and another from Colonel Butler, Governor of Wareham. 214 *s.*

DIVIDEND. — 1772. A Letter, &c. on the Subjects of Supervision and D. See Supervision, 1772.

DIVINATION. — 1471. De Natura Deorum, D.e, Fato et Legibus. 230 *s.* — 1487. De D.e. 230 *u.* 44 *z.* — 1584. De Præcipuis D.um Generibus. 751 *u.*—1591. D.um, Lib. Ius. 311 *x.*—1605. De Somniis et D.e in Somniis, Gr. 45 *b.*—1611. De D.e, et Magicis Præstigiis, de Geniis, &c. 129 *b.*—1613. D. in Tabulam Æneam Engubinam, Lingua Hetrusca Veteri perscriptam. 65 *u.* — 1620. Disquisitiones duæ, in Caseo, et de D.ibus. 250 *r.* — 1621. De D.e, de Vestibus Pontificum, Episcoporum, &c. 167 *r.* — 1623. Epistolæ Mathematicæ de D.e. 788 *b.* — 1652. Chiromancy; or the Art of D.ing. 817 *k.*—1721. Libri de D.e et de Fato. 290 *t.* 288 *g.* — 1782. Essay on the Demon or D. of Socrates. 695 *j.*—1816. Prescience; or the Secrets of D.; a Poem. 861 *m.*

DIVINE, a Clergyman.—1511. Annotationes Doctorum Virorum in Grammaticos, Oratores, Poetas, Philosophos, T.os et Leges. 61 *y.*—1516. Ridiculing the Style of the Romish D.s, the Monks, and some Religious Ceremonies. 434 *x.*—1556. Opera veterum T.orum ad Confutationem Hæreson. 489 *b.*—1618. Catalogus Scholasticorum T.orum, seu Interpretum Summæ D. Thomæ. 38 *s.*—1633. A D. and a Surgeon. 659 *s.*—1637. History of the Moderne Protestant D.s, &c. 623 *l.*—1640. Answer of the D.s and Civilians. 542 *n.*—1643. Speech delivered immediately before the taking of the Covenant by the House of Commons and Assembly of D.s, 25th September 1643. 483 *o.*—1644. An Appeal to the Reverend and Learned Synod of D.s. 776 *h.*—1644. A modest offer of some meet Considerations tendered to the Westminster Assembly of D.s. Lond. 8vo.—1644. A Letter from the Assembly of D.s, sent by order of the House of Commons to the Belgic, French, and other reformed Churches. Lond. 4to.—1645. A Declaration of the Assembly of D.s against a Book, entitled, Comfort for Believers. Lond. 4to.—1647. Copie of a Letter from the Commission of the General Assembly of D.s, &c. See SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF, 1647.—1648. A Letter to the Assembly of D.s concerning Sacrilege. 871 *j.*—1650. The humble Proposals of several Learned and Pious D.s concerning the Engagement. 800 *c.*—1651. The Dead yet speaking; The Lives and the Deaths of the Modern D.s. 391 *v.*—1651. Character of the Assembly of D.s in 1641. 672 *b.*—1651. The late Assembly of D.s' Confession of Faith examined. 732 *o.*—1652. The Lives of 32 English D.s, &c. 235 *r.*—1662. Lives of ten eminent D.s. 235 *r.*—1674. A Just Rebuke to one-and-twenty D.s (so called), &c. 744 *g.*—1675. Twenty-one D.s cleared from the Criminations of W. Penn. 355 *p.*—1709. History of the Lives of English D.s. 176 *h.*—1723. Le Directeur d'un Jeune T.ien. 718 *p.*—1723. The Christian D. 718 *p.*—1735. An Account of the Conferences held in Nicholas Lane, Feb. 13, 1734, between two Romish Priests and some Protestant D.s. 211 *r.*—1735. The Progress of a D.; a Satire. 834 *m.*—1754. Divine Providence exemplified in the Lives of the most eminent D.s who lived in Scotland during the first century after the Reformation. 611 *h.*—1756. The Polite Modern D. 33 *a.*—1761. The Character of a Reverend, Learned, and Pious D. See PHILOTHEUS, 1761.—1762. Concerning the very hard Case of an eminent D. of the Church of England. 386 *w.*—1776. The Reformation of D.s. See SCHOOLMASTER, 1776.—1791. Lives of the most eminent D. See PLUTARCH, BRITISH, 1791.—1795. Literary and Critical Remarks, on sundry eminent D.s and Philosophers of the last and present age. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 6s.—1813. Biographical Account of those D.s who distinguished themselves in the Cause of Religious Liberty, from the Reformation under Queen Elizabeth to the Act of Uniformity in 1664. 154 *m.*——N. D.—Defence des T.iens contre M. de Chartres. 381 *k.*—Theological Instructions for Young D.s. 718 *o.*—Gaffar Greybeard; a Satire upon several dissenting D.s. 831 *f.*

DIVING.—1721. On D. and Living under Water. 460 *g.*

DIVING-BELL.—1786. An Improvement of the D.-B. 916 *k.*—1775. A Philosophical Dissertation on the D. Vessel projected by Mr. Davy. 354 *w.*

DIVINING ROD.—1693. The Illusion of the D. R.; Lettres pour prouver l'Illusion des Philosophes sur la Baguette. 162 *p.*

DIVINITY.—1518. Many Treatises on Subjects of Practical D. 802 *b.*—1548. De Essentia D.atis. 55 *s.*—1548. The Sume of D. 530 *w.*—1550. Tract on the Study of D. 589 *s.*—1552. De Rebus D.is Carmina. 370 *q.*—1567. Several Books of Practical D. 454 *b.*—1567. The Summe of D., drawen out of the Holy Scripture, very necessarie for Curates and yong Studentes in D., and also mete for al Christen men and women, what soeuer age they be of. 530 *w.*—1573. Works, chiefly on Subjects of D. 260 *h.*—1575. Discourses, Morall, Philosophical, and D.e. 361 *t.*—1577. Beautiful Blossoms, gathered from the best Trees of all kyndes, D.e, Philosophicall, Astronomical, Cosmographicall, Historicall, and Humane. 116 *w.*—1581. Sermons (27) concerning the D., Humanitie, &c. of Christ. 186 *k.*—1581. A briefe Discourse of certaine Points of the Religion which is among the commõ sort of Christians, which may be termed the Countrie D. 453 *t.*—1582. The Pointes and Partes of D. that is of the Revealed Will of God, are declared by their seuerall Definitions and Divisions. 159 *m.*—1585. The Triplicity of D., Philosophy and Poetry. 948 *p.*—1594. Manuale Sententias aliquot D.as et Morales complectens, partim e S. Patribus, partim e Patriarchis decerptas. 761 *n.*—1595. A Discourse of the most substantiall Points of D., handled by divers common places. 269 *h.*—1595. Concerning Matters of D. 657 *d.*—1595. The First Parte of the Catalogue of English printed Bookes; which concerneth such matters of D. as haue been either written in owre own tongue, or translated out of anie other language; and haue bin published to the glorie of God and edification of the Churche of Christe in England. 657 *g.*—1595. Sundry Points of D., beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories, &c. 943 *j.*—1604. Discours Chrestiens de la D.é. 217 *t.*—1611. A Require of Agreement to the ground of D. Study. 156 *j.*—1613. The Doctrine of D. gathered out of the Word of God. 426 *x.*—1613. A Letter, giving Advice for the Study of D. 793 *y.*—1614. Grounds of D. 733 *w.*—1616. A Body of D. 198 *n.*—1621. The Bride's Ornaments; Poetical Essays upon D.e Subjects. 41 *a.*—1622. D.e Meditations and Elegies. 455 *r.*—1625. Introduction to D. 541 *p.*—1628. Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political, in two centuries. 360 *s.*—1629. Sermons, with Religious and D.e Meditations. 582 *i.*—1629. The True Church shewed to all Men that desire to be Members of the same; in six Books, containing the Body of D. 969 *g.*—1631. The Christian D. contained in the Divine Service of the Church of England. 795 *s.*—1633. Miscellanies of D., in 3 Books. 564 *v.*—1636. Body of D. drawn into a Table. 109 *e.*—1640. D.e Grace, Free-will, and Predestination. 542 *n.*—1640. A Treatise concerning the Definition and Distribution of D. and the Happiness of Man. 883 *x.*—1641. An Apology for Laymen's writing D. 64 *y.*—1642. Experience, History and D., in 5 Books, under the title of Downfall of Popery. 195 *w.*—1643. Preuve de la D.é contre les Athées et Prophanes. 191 *t.*—1646. An Introduction concerning the Principles of Christianity and D. 200 *a.*—1646. The Marrow of Modern D. 368 *x.*—1646. A Treatise of D. 596 *y.*—1646. A manifest and brief Discovery of the Errours contained in the Marrow of Modern D. Lond. 4to.—1647. The Second Book of D.e Poems. 458 *h.*—1648. Theologia Germanica, or Mystical D. 790 *h.*—1649. D. Knots unloosed. 650 *v.*—1651. Essays on D. 312 *t.*—1651. The Whole Body of D. 421 *x.*—1651. On the Study of D. 552 *c.*—1653. D. no Enemy to Astrology. 889 *o.*—1654. Summary Platform of D. 325 *j.*—1654. A Body of D. 596 *z.*—1654. D.e Essays. 748 *y.*—1656. The Mixture of Scholastical D. with Practical; in several Treatises. 543 *s.*—1657. Abridgement and Translation of John Wollebius's Christian D. 816 *p.*—1657. Catalogue of the best D. Books printed within 20 years last past; with a Catalogue of Sermons upon divers occasions. 817 *l.*—1657. Method for Meditation of D.e Duties. 924 *r.*—1658. A Manual of Practical D. 393 *i.*—1658. A Wedding-Ring fit for the Finger; or the Salve of D. on the Score of Humanity; a Sermon at a Wedding. 842 *o.*—1659. Body of D. 164 *x.*—1659. The Marrow of D.; contained in sundry Questions and Cases of Conscience. 235 *r.*—1659. Theo-Politica; or a Body of D.; containing the Rules of the Special Government of God. 592 *z.*—1660. Many Remarks on D., &c. 420 *j.*—1660. Select Discourses in D. 863 *s.*—1661. State D.; or a Supplement to the Relapsed Apostate. 343 *x.*—1662. Syntagma Theologicum; or a Body of D. 494 *i.*—1666. A System of D. 424 *s.*—1670. Of Credulity and Incredulity in things D.e and Spiritual. 200 *g.*—1671. An Abridgement of D. 172 *m.*—1673. Works, D.e, Moral, Historical, and Political. 720 *w.*—1673. De Rebus D.is, Dialogi Selecti, Gr. et Lat. 761 *a.*—1674. A brief Body of D. 247 *x.*—1674. A Course of D. 841 *r.*—1675. Sayings, Moral and D. 148 *z.*—1676. An Apology for the true Christian D. 71 *o.*—1676. The Practical D. of the Papists discovered to be destructive to Christianity and the Sinners' Souls. 236 *l.*—1676. Contemplations, Moral and D.e. 456 *t.*—1677. Dictionary, explaining the different Terms that are used in D., &c. 246 *s.*—1679. Apology for the true Christian D. vindicated. 71 *p.*—1683. Vulgar Errors in D. removed. 84 *l.*—1684. The Harmony of D. and Law. 494 *m.*—1685. A System of D. for those who adopt the Confession of Augsburg. 785 *r.*—1686. System of D. 480 *q.*—1692. A Body of Practical D.; consisting of above clxxvi. Sermons on the Lesser Catechism; composed by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster; with an addition of v. Sermons. 953 *o.*—1693. Theologia Dogmatica, in five Books, or Positive and Moral D., according to the order of the Catechism of the Council of Trent. 20 *d.*—1693. Mathematical D.; or a Plain Demonstration from the Holy Scriptures, that the times of this world were foreappointed by the Covenant made with Abraham, &c. 728 *u.*—1693. Advice to an only Child, containing the Sum and Substance of Experimental and Practical D. Lond. 12mo.—1694. Practical Discourses on several D.e Subjects. 710 *i.*—1696. 31 Sermons and Discourses on several D.e Subjects. 236 *m.*—1696. Sermons upon several D.e Subjects. 440 *x.*—1698. Poems on D.e Subjects. 895 *g.*—1699. The Choice of Books in the Study of D. 75 *c.*—1701. Essays Moral and D.e. 34 *u.*—1706. The D. of the Christian Religion. 153 *g.*—1708. Meditations upon some abstruser points of D. 606 *h.*—1711. Thesaurus Theologicus, or a Complete System of D. 109 *u.*—1714. A General System, or Body of D. 100 *c.*—1714. Essays, D.e. 890 *k.*—1715. Essays, Moral and D. 278 *e.*—1717. The Way of Truth, or a Body of D. consonant to the Doctrine of the Church of England. 234 *a.*—1718. Theologia Speculativa; or the first part of a Body of D. 365 *t.*—1721. The Antinomianism of the Marrow of D. detected. 455 *b.*—1721. The Representation and Petition of several Ministers to the General Assembly concerning their Act respecting the Marrow of Modern D. See SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF, 1721.—1723. The Complete Body of Practical D. 313 *d.*—1728. General Instructions; D.e, Moral, Historical, &c. Shewing the Progress of Religion from the creation to this time, and to the end of the world. 400 *x.*—1729. A Complete Body of D. 874 *a.*—1731. A Body of D.; being an Exposition of the Assemblie's Larger Catechism. 804 *i.*—1733. Things D.e and Supernatural conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human. 158 *a.*—1735. System of D. 289 *v.*—1738. Philosophical Meditations, &c.; with D.e Inferences. 731 *q.*—1750. A System of D. and Morality. 950 *g.*—1750. A New System of D. and Morality proper for all Families; containing a series of Discourses on the most important points of Natural and Revealed Religion; compiled from the Works of the most eminent Divines of the Church of England. Lond. 8vo.—1753. Sermons and Discourses on several important Subjects in D. 137 *f.*—1755. Of things Sacred and D. 549 *n.*—1756. Essays on

several D.e and Moral Subjects. 803 *f.*—1756. A Letter to a Student at a Foreign University, on the Study of D. By T. P. S. C. T. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. Tracts in D. 476 *c.*—1758. A Dictionary of the Holy Bible, forming a Body of D. See BIBLE, DICTIONARIES OF, 1758.—1760. An Essay on the Beauty of the D.ine Economy; being the substance of a Sermon. 896 *k.*—1762. That we must conform to the Laws of Criticism in the Study of D. 341 *k.*—1762. Devout Meditations; or a Select Collection of Observations, D.ine and Moral, abstracted from the Writings of the most approved Authors. By a Gentleman. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Plan of Typical D. 667 *x.*—1767. A Select Set of Essays, Doctrinal and Practical, upon a variety of the most important subjects in D. 350 *x.*—1767. Select Essays upon subjects Doctrinal and Practical, on a variety of the most important and interesting Subjects in D. 628 *y.*—1769. Body of Doctrinal D. 416 *a.*—1770. Body of Practical D. 416 *a.*—1771. Reflections on the Study of D. 100 *v.*—1772. Some Difficulties in the Calvinistic Scheme of D. 576 *w.*—1773. Body of D. 187 *h.*—1773. Sermons on Practical Subjects, and the most useful points of D. 586 *j.*—1775. A Collection of Poems, on D.ine and Moral Subjects. 415 *r.*—1778. The Reformation of D., &c. 634 *k.*—1784. German Dogmatic D. 668 *a.*—1784. Onomasticon Theologicum; or an Essay on the D.ine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy. 891 *j.*—1789. Arguments in favour of a D.ine Revelation. See OFFICER, 1789.—1789. A Sermon on the Progress of D.ine Revelation, preached on Sunday, April 13. 1788. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1790. The Contest of D. Law, Physic, &c., for the prize of Infamy. An Original Poem. By Timothy Theon. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1791. Family Lectures, or Domestic D.; being a Copious Collection of Sermons, selected from the polite Writers and Sound D.ines of the present Century; for the use of Schools, and for general Instruction. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1792. Lectures and Reflections on the Subject of D. 497 *k.*—1793. Observations on some Important Points in D. 83 *y.*—1796. Lectures in D., delivered in the University, Cambridge. 493 *a.*—1797. System of D. 170 *g.*—1799. Miscellaneous Essays, Naval, Moral, Political and D.ine. 322 *n.*—1801. Subjects on D. and Morality. 944 *v.*—1802. Directions for the Study of D. 69 *u.*—1802. A Comprehensive View of every System of D. 166 *g.*—1805. Contemplations, Moral and D. 457 *a.*—1807. Parochial D., or Sermons on various Subjects. 1 *o.*—1810. A Course of Lectures; containing a Description and Systematic Arrangement of the several Branches of D. 646 *h.*——N. D.—A System of D., Ecclesiastical History, and Morality, collected from the Writings of Authors of various Nations and Languages, and from the noblest Doctors of the Christian Church, &c. 5 *z.*—Sixteen Revelations of D.ine Love. 270 *f.*—A System of D. 192 *w.*—Passages, D.ine, Philosophical, and Moral. 287 *y.*—A System of D. 325 *t.*—An Essay on the great Affinity and mutual Agreement between the two professions of Law and D. 335 *n.*—The first volume of an intended body of D. 364 *h.*—Forma Sanorum Verborum; a short Abridgement of D. 452 *a.*—A Complete System of D. 454 *g.*—A System of Practical D. 512 *t.*—Course of D. 531 *k.*—A System or Compendium of D. 541 *k.*—Several Pieces upon Mystic D. 541 *k.*—The Sacrifice of Isaac reconciled with the D.ine Laws. 555 *i.*—An Abridged System of D., by question and answer, for the use of persons going to be examined for holy orders. 558 *c.*—The Way to D.ine Knowledge. 592 *h.*—System of D. 643 *o.*—Some Dissertations on subjects of D. and Oriental Criticism. 718 *j.*—A Treatise on the D.ine Law. 938 *k.* See THEOLOGY.

DIVINITY OF JESUS CHRIST.—1560. De non scrutando D.inæ Generationis Filii Dei modo. 533 *i.*—1568. De Deitate Filii ac Spiritûs Sancti. Gr. Lat. 440 *o.*—1650. Concerning the D. of Iesus Christ. 327 *s.*—1651. On the D. of Jesus C. 770 *m.*—1652. De D.ate Jesu Christi. 240 *t.*—1695. Anonymi Argum. de D.ate Christi. 239 *w.*—1712. The D. of our Saviour proved, from Scripture and Antiquity. 532 *m.*—1719. On the D. of Christ; a Sermon. 453 *f.*—1720. The Unity of God not inconsistent with the D. of Christ. 459 *t.*—1727. Primitive Doctrine of Christ's D. 19 *z.*—1754. The D. of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ asserted and defended; being the substance of a Letter to a Friend. By a Layman of the Church of England. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Some short and plain Arguments from Scripture, evidently proving the D. of our Saviour. Lond. Hitch, 8vo. 6d.—1776. A Plea for the D. of our Lord Jesus Christ, &c. 810 *i.*—1779. Four Sermons on the D. of Christ. 490 *t.*—1783. On the Belief of the first Ages in our Lord's D. 178 *e.*—1784. The D. of Christ. 178 *s.*—1788. Upon the Historical Question of the Belief of the first Ages in our Lord's D. 517 *l.*—1790. The D. of Christ proved. 171 *g.*—1792. Sermons on the D. of Christ. 475 *l.*—1792. Proofs of the sole, supreme, and exclusive D. of Jesus C. 498 *x.*—1795. Concerning the D. of Christ. 542 *c.*—1800. Scriptural Facts and Observations on the D. of the Messiah. 150 *g.*—1802. On Christ's D. 849 *a.*—1807. A Collection of Evidences for the D. of C. 388 *s.*—1808. The sole exclusive D. of Jesus Christ. 240 *z.*—1810. De la D. de Jesus Christ. 263 *h.*—1816. The sole, supreme, and exclusive D. of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 498 *x.*

DIVINITY OF THE HOLY GHOST.—1721. On the D. of the Holy Ghost. 453 *f.*—1794. Sermons on the D. and Operations of the Holy Ghost. 475 *l.*

DIVINITY, DOCTOR OF.—1531. Dialogue between a Dr. of D. and a Student in the Laws. 847 *n.*—1554. The Dyaloges, in Englishe, between a Doctour of D. end a Studēt in the Lawes of Englād. 912 *s.*—1598. The Dialogues in English, betweene a Doctor of D., and a Student in the Lawes of England. 711 *f.*—1689. Catalogue of Graduates in D., Law, and Physick, Masters of Arts, and Doctors of Music, from Oct. 1659 to July 1688. 741 *y.*—1771. Sermons to Doctors in D. 692 *b.*

DIVINITY, STUDENT OF.—1591. Propositions and Principles of D. propounded and disputed in the Universitie of Geneua, by certain Students of D. there, vnder M. Theod. Beza, and M. Anth. Faius, Professors of D. Wherein is contained, a Methodicall Summarie or Epitome of Common Places of D. 942 *k.*—1629. Cygnea Cantio; or learned Decisions, and most prudent and pious Directions for Students in D. 359 *k.* 541 *y.*—1675. Passages of a Dispute betwixt some Students of D. (so called), and the People called Quakers. 859 *g.*—1758. The Study of Sacred Literature, fully stated and considered, in a Discourse to a Student in D. 754 *o.*—1766. Short Directions to young Students in D., and Candidates for Holy Orders. 724 *n.*——N. D.—Dispute between the Students of D. of Aberdeen, and the People called Quakers. 71 *p.*

DIVISION.—1480. Libri D.um et Topicorum Boethii. 42 *x.*—1517. D.es, cum Comment. 127 *v.*—1731. Use of Napier's Bones in Multiplication, D., and Extraction of Roots. 604 *u.*—1782. A New Method of finding the Equal Roots of an Equation by D. 481 *x.*

DIVISION.—1590. The Serpent of D.; wherein is conteined the true History or Mappe of Rome's Overthrowe, governed by auarice, enuye, and pride, the decaye of empires be they neuer so sure. 746 *n.*—1642. The Balm of Love to heal D.s. 817 *s.*—1649. D.s cut in Pieces by the Sword of the Lord; a Sermon. 811 *n.*—1689. The Danger of D., and Necessity of Union. 644 *e.*—1692. An Account of the great D.s amongst the Quakers in Pennsylvania. 564 *b.*—1707. A serious Exhortation to avoid such as cause D.s in Christ's Church. 242 *r.*—1708. A View of the present D. in Great Britain. Lond. 4to.—1711. The chief Sources of our present Parties and D.s. 297 *m.*—1719. Evil and Cure of D.s; a Sermon on I Cor. i. 13. 742 *q.*—1746. Mischiefs of D.s; a Sermon on James iii. 16. 658 *j.*—1800. Reflections concerning Religious D.s affectionately addressed to the People of England. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.

DIVISION-VIOL.—1667. D.-Viol; or, the Art of Playing extempore upon a Ground. 857 *c.*

DIVISOR.—1780. Algebraic D.s. 234 *v.*

DIVORCE.—1527. A Defence of King Henry's D. 941 *p.*—1572. Libellus de Conjugio, Repudio, et D.tio. 488 *d.*—1590. Tractatio de Repudiis et Divortiis. 111 *f.*—1600. Mr. Cottington's Case of D. 74 *z.*—1603. De D.tiis Judæorum. 785 *l.*—1610. A Treatise of D. for Adultery and Marrying again, that there is no sufficient warrant so to do. 169 *q.*—1622. Brevis Narratio de D.tia Henrici VIII. Regis ab Uxore Catherina, et ab Ecclesia Catholica Romana discessione. 467 *w.*—1631. Narratio de D.tio Henrici VIII. ab uxore Catherina. 189 *s.*—1643. The Doctrine and Discipline of D. 671 *z.*—1644. Judgment concerning D., written to Edward VI. 165 *b.*—1645. Colasterion; a Reply to the Answer against D. 672 *a.*—1645. Tetrachordon; or, an Exposition on the four chief Places of Scripture, concerning Marriage and D. 672 *a.*—1646. Uxor Hebraica, seu de Nuptiis ac D.iis, libri 3. 843 *l.*—1651. De Repudiis et D.tiis. 111 *f.*—1651. Proceedings touching the D. between Lady Frances Howard and Robert Earl of Essex. Lond. 4to.—1652. Dissertatio de Sponsalibus ac D.tiis. 179 *a.*—1657. Dialogue on Polygamy, and another of D. 714 *o.*—1657. Dialogue of Polygamy and D. 720 *v.*—1661. A Case of Conscience propounded to a Bishop in Ireland, concerning D. 774 *r.*—1673. Case of D. and Re-Marriage thereupon discussed. 980 *g.*—1688. A History of the D. of Henry VIII. and Catharine of Arragon. 432 *y.*—1698. Phaeton; or the fatal D.; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.—1700. Treatise concerning Adultery and D. Lond. 4to.—1702. Two Cases: the first of Adultery and D.; the second of Baptism. 683 *h.*—1739. How far D.s may or ought to be allowed. 184 *z.*—1769. Legislation du D., precedée du cri d'un honette homme, qui se croit fondé en droit naturel et divin à repudier sa femme. Londres, 8vo.—1771. The D. In a Series of Letters to and from Persons of high Rank. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1771. A Treatise on D. See MONITOR, 1771.—1771. Thoughts on D. See SEDUCTION, 1771.—1779. A Philosophical and Political Examination of the Laws concerning D. See MARRIAGE, 1779.—1779. The D.; A Poem. Lond. Bishop, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Considerations Libres sur le D., &c. Free Considerations on D., submitted to the tribunal of the impartial Public. Lond. Spilsbury, 8vo.—1781. The D.; a Farce, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury Lane. Lond. Kearsley, 1s.—1790. Observations sur le D. 109 *c.*—1798. Letter to Lord Loughborough on the Subject of his Bill of D. 973 *o.*—1800. Speeches in the House of Lords against the D. Bill. 283 *i.*—1800. Thoughts on the Frequency of D.s in Modern Times, and on the Necessity of Legislative Exertion to prevent their increasing Prevalence. 854 *v.*—1801. On D. See MARRIAGE, 1800.—1804. Le D. 867 *d.*—1811. A Suit instituted by E. L. Loveden, Esq., M. P. for a D. 451 *x.*—1812. Parliamentary D. Thoughts on the dangerous Tendency of introducing into Bills of D. a provision for the Adulteress. Lond. Stockdale, 1s.——N. D.—Whether D.mente betweene Man and Wyfe standeth with the Lawe of God 840 *f.*—Disputatio super Reginæ Britannorum D.tio. Henry VIII.'s

Queen. 707 *s.* — A History of the D. of Catharine by Henry VIII. 798 *n.*

DIXON, George.—1791. An Answer to Mr. G. D., late Commander of the Queen Charlotte. 661 *o.*

DIXWELL, Colonel.—1794. History of three of the Judges of King Charles I., Major-General Whalley, Major-General Goffe, and Colonel Dixwell. 881 *l.*

DIZZINESS.—1686. Disp. Med. Inaug. de V.ine. 327 *r.*—1741. De Delirio, V.ine, et Tussi. 427 *s.*

DJEDJR BEID.—1801. Quatuor sacri Indorum libri Rac Beid, D. B., Sam. Beid, Athrban B. 33 *w.*

DNEISTER, or Neister, a large River of Europe.—1802. A Map of the Tour along the Euxine Coast, from the D. to the Cuban. 452 *l.*

DOBBIN, Dr.—1811. The Touchstone of Truth; uniting Mr. Swift's Correspondence with the Rev. Dr. D. and his Family. 890 *r.*

DOBBS, Arthur, Esq. — 1743. Vindication of his Conduct, in a Voyage for discovering a North-West Passage, in Answer to A. D. Esq. 668 *n.*—1743. Reply to the Remarks of Arthur D., Esq. 668 *o.*—1745. Reply to Mr. D.' Answer. 668 *o.*—1745. Rejoinder to Mr. D. Reply. 668 *o.* — 1745. Forgery detected; by which it is evidenced, how groundless are all the Calumnies cast upon the Editor, in a Pamphlet published under the name of A. D. 668 *o.*—1752. An Epistle to the Hon. A. D., Esq., in Europe from a Clergyman in America. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

DOBBS GALLEY.—1746. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the D. G., and California, in 1746-7. 334 *c.*

DOBSON, Dame. — 1684. D. D., or the Cunning Woman; a Comedy. 792 *g.*

DOBSON, Peter.—1744. Dialogue between J. Evans, and P. D. See Evans, Jenkin, 1744.

DOCIMASTICA, Ars.—1739. Elementa A.is D.æ. 267 *l.*

DOCK, and Dockyard.—1791. D.s and Harbours, &c. 950 *z.*—1744. Plan of the London Docks; with some Observations respecting the River, immediately connected with D.s, and the improvement of navigation in general. 929 *m.* — 1794. A Treatise on Wet D.s, Quays, and Warehouses for the Port of London; with Hints respecting Trade. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1795. The Plans of the London D.s; with some Observations respecting the River immediately connected with D.s in general, and of the improvement of navigation. By W. F. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 2s. — 1795. Letter respecting London D.s. 929 *m.* — 1797. Reasons in favour of the London D.s. Answer to Objections against the London D.s. 929 *m.*—1799. The Improvement of the Port of London, without making Wet D.s. 908 *z.* — 1799. A comparative Statement of the Advantages and Disadvantages of the D.s in Wapping, and the D.s in the Isle of Dogs; with General Remarks on the advantage of making the Port of London a great depot. 929 *n.*—1812. A Series of Views of London, and of the D.s in the neighbourhood of the Metropolis. 284 *k.* — 1766. Important Hints towards an Amendment of the Royal D.yards. By a Man of Kent. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1807. Observations on the Defence of Great Britain; and its principal D.yards. 419 *y.*—1808. For the prevention of Frauds and Thefts in his Majesty's D.yards. 329 *p.*

DOCKUM, a town of the Netherlands in Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1508. Reinier Gemma. 407 *a.* — 1546. Julius Beyma. 110 *p.*—1600. Leo D'Aitrema. 13 *z.*—1635. Ulric Huber. 522 *p.*

DOCTOR, one who has taken the highest degree in the faculties of Divinity, Law or Medicine.—1472. De Modo Studendi et Vita D.um, &c. 585 *t.*—1523. D. and Student; or Dialogues between a D. of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England. 826 *v.*—1530. D. and Student. 916 *c.*—1531. D. and Student. 794 *z.*—1543. Hippocrates, sive D. verus. 258 *x.*—1543. D. and Student. 669 *s.*—1654. New Lessons for the Indoctus D. 248 *a.*—1548. De Officio D.is et Auditoris Oratio. 259 *t.*—1580. De arguendis falsis Doctoribus, aliisque peccatis et peccatoribus. 966 *q.*—1589. Discourse upon the Catalogue of D.s of God's Church, shewing the Succession of the Church. 245 *m.*—1595. Tractatus de Armis et Literis, sive Præcedentia Militis et D.is. 591 *i.*—1596. Nashe his Confutation of the Senfull D. 695 *r.*—1598. Translation of a Discourse vpon the Catalogue of D.s of God's Church. 423 *a.*—1600. Flowers of the Scriptures and D.s. 710 *z.*— 1626. Orationes ix. Inaugurales in todidem D.um promotione. 776 *n.* — 1646. To all the late Bishops, D.s, and Ministers reputed malignants, in the Kingdomes of England and Scotland. 384 *y.* — 1652. The Woman's D. 377 *g.* — 1657. The Expert D.'s Dispensatory. 276 *c.* — 1659. Primer for the Scholars and D.s of Europe. 383 *h.* — 1671. Every Man his own D. 89 *q.*—1672. Scotus Academicus, seu D.is Subtilis Theologica Dogmata. 586 *j.* — 1672. Historia D.um Misnicorum. 721 *v.* — 1709. Concio pro Grad. D.; on Acts xv. 39. 792 *w.* — 1736. The Dissenting D.s. 823 *h.*—1762. The Quack D.; a Satire, in Hudibrastic Style. Lond. Moran, 4to. 1s. — 1771. The D. Dissected. See Cadogan, Willy, 1771.—1772. Every Man his own D. See Physician, 1772. — 1775. A Fiddle the best D. See Fiddle, 1775.—1786. D. and Apothecary; a Farce. 241 *s.* — 1789. Lady and Gentlemen D.s. 5 *d.*—1789. A Dose for the D.; or, the Æsculapian Labyrinth explored. Inscribed to the College of Wigs. By Gregory Glyster, an old Practitioner. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 3s. 6d. — 1799. The Jew and the D.; a Farce, in two Acts. 901 *s.*——N. D.—The Hyp D.; a Weekly Paper. 464 *c.*

DOCTOR'S COMMONS, an Ecclesiastical Court.—1816. Reports of Cases, argued and determined in D. C. 753 *y.*

DOCTRESS.—1656. The D. 169 *t.*

DOCTRINE.—1534. Of ye Old D., and ye Newe. 179 *d.*—1598. Traditio D.; in Hebrew. 232 *y.*—1552. De D.a Promiscua. 396 *v.*—1555. A Profitable and Necessary D., with certayne Homelies, and adjoyned thereto for the instruction of the people, &c. 131 *y.* — 1555. Profitable and Necessarye D.; with certaine Homilies adjoyned thereunto. 447 *i.*—1558. Holsome and Catholyke D. 184 *l.*—1561. A Declaration of certain principal Articles of Religion, set out by order of both Archbishops, Metropolitans, and the rest of the Bishops, for the Unity of D. to be taught and holden of all Parsons, &c. 558 *k.*—1561. The Confessione of the Fayth and D. beleued. 597 *l.* — 1565. Tables of the Dangerous D.s of Heretics. 283 *b.*—1571. Epistolæ aliquot de Veritate D.æ Eruditæ et Sanctitate Religionis, in Latinum. 370 *q.* — 1577. Enchiridion D.æ Cœlestis, per Quæstiones et Resp. 219 *o.*—1601. Viaticum Itineris extremi, D.æ et Consolationis plenissimum. 226 *b.*—1608. Iconum Sacrarum Decas, in qua è subjectis Typis compluscula Sanæ D.æ capita oriuntur. 149 *c.* — 1619. Synopsis Analytica D.æ Peripateticæ. 45 *j.*—1631. De Scotorum Fortitudine, D.a et Pietate. 187 *g.* —1634. Politicorum, sive Civilis D.æ, libri sex. Qui ad Principatum maxima spectant. 609 *y.*—1639. De Methodo ad D.am spectante, libri quatuor, &c. 221 *i.*—1641. De Ingenii Muliebris ad D.am et meliores litteras aptitudine, Dissertatio. 839 *c.* — 1650. Some Orations and Poems, adversus Novitatem D.æ Oratio. 260 *y.*—1656. Of the wicked and damnable D.s of the Quakers. 232 *y.*—1660. On D. and Worship. 171 *c.*—1663. A Collection of several D.s and Positions destructive to Government. 50 *u.*—1666. Epistolæ de Variâ D.â. 253 *j.*— 1680. A Renunciation of several Popish D.s. 812 *v.* — 1688. Concerning the Efficacy of the D. 608 *r.*—1697. A Report of the present State of the Differences of D.als, between some Dissenting Ministers in London; in a Letter. 612 *z.* — 1703. A modest Revival of a Primitive Christian D. 240 *j.*—1703. Traité de la D. Chrétienne et Orthodox. 323 *o.* — 1722. A Friendly Advice for preserving the purity of D., and peace of the Church. Edin. 12mo.—1725. The Censures of the Universities of Paris, Oxford, Louvaine, Doway, &c. upon False D.s. 41 *j.* — 1732. Important D. See Sermon, 1732.—1736. Remarks on the Report of the Committee for Purity of D. 188 *k.*—1747. A very great number of Works on D.al and Moral Subjects. 135 2d *s.*—1754. Sixteen Discourses upon D.s and Duties, more peculiarly Christian; and against the reigning vanities of the age. By the Author of the Life of David. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 5s.—1755. To state and vindicate several D.s of the Gospel. 437 *p.* — 1761. The Scripture D., History and Laws, relating to Oaths and Vows, Leagues and Covenants, set forth in a full and clear light. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1767. An established Confession of Faith and D.s. 823 *k.*—1770. The Test of the true and false D.s. 6 *v.* — 1770. Caveat against unsound D., on 1 Tim. i. 10. 911 *v.*——1772. 61 Aphoretical Essays on some of the most important Christian D. and Virtues. 576 *w.*—1773. For the Removal of Subscription to Human Formularies of Religious Faith and D. 290 *f.* — 1783. An Inquiry into the D. of the Scriptures. 608 *q.*—1793. The D.s of Cicero. 230 *u.*—1793. Of the New D.s in Philosophy and Theology. 245 *n.* — 1796. The Moral Tendency of the Genuine Christian D.s. 567 *p.* — 1798. Von Religion, &c. Of Religion, D.s, and Rites. 486 *u.*—1800. Defence of Scripture D.s, as understood by the Church of England. 432 *a.*—1800. On the Dangers arising to the Church and Government of this Kingdom from the alarming increase of False D.s, &c. See Clergy, 1800.—1802. The Phraseology and D. of the New Testament. 192 *e.*—1803. A Review of Christian D.; a Sermon at St. Thomas', Southwark, and at the Gravel-pit, Hackney. 567 *q.*—1805. The D. of the Bible by Question and Answer. 263 *d.*—1805. Discourses on various topics relating to D. and Practice. 567 *e.*— 1805. The Substance of Scripture respecting D., Worship, and Manners. 613 *l.* — 1806. An Examination of the British D., which subjects to capture a neutral Trade not open in time of Peace. Philadelp. 8vo. 5s.—1807. Observations on the D.s advanced during the late Elections. 240 *f.*—1807. The General D.s of Fever. 241 *j.*—1808. Serious Attention to personal Holiness and Soundness of Doctrine; a Sermon. 810 *p.* — 1812. Observations on Christian D. and Duty. 391 *k.*—1817. On various Subjects of D. and Practice. 656 *c.*—1818. Lectures on Scripture D.s. 249 *c.*——N. D.—Synopsis D.æ Sacræ. 23 *h.*—Ancient and pure D.s and Discipline of England. 260 *u.* — Tractatus Varii, viz. De Examinatione D.arum. 410 *s.*—Some seasonable Cautions against Errors in D. 555 *g.*— D.ale. 934 *u.*

DOCUMENTS.—1801. The most ancient D. collected from the Bodleian Library. 639 *m.*—1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the principal Codes and original D. of the Grecian, Roman, and Feudal Law. 177 *s.*—1809. Conventions, Treaties, and other D. 241 *w.*

D'OCYRAS, Count de.—1767. Memoirs of the Administration of the C. D'O. See Portugal, Politics of, 1767.

DOD.—1658. D., or Cathan the Beloved; or the Bridegroom going forth for his Bride. 812 *m.*

DOD, Mary.——N. D. — Gayton Wake; or M. D. and her List of Merits. 612 *w.*

DODD, H. P. — 1806. A Reply to so much of the Sermon of H.

P. D., as relates to the Scruple of the Quakers against all Swearing. 109 *n*.

DODD, William, LL.D. — 1777. Historical Account of Dr. D.'s Life. 323 *h*.—1777. The Life of Dr. D. 795 *j*.—1777. An Account of the Behaviour and Dying Words of W. D., LL.D. 935 *a*. — 1777. Observations on the Case of Mr. D. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. Serious Reflections on the Trial of Mr. D. for Forgery; with Observations and Remarks on his Case, respecting the Indictment, Arraignment, Evidence, and Conviction. By a Clergyman. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. A Letter to Messrs Fletcher and Peach, on their Negotiation with Mr. D., which has unhappily deprived Society of a valuable Member, and a useful Minister of the Gospel. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1777. A Tear of Gratitude to the Memory of the unfortunate Dr. D.; a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s. — 1777. The Apparition; or Dr. D.'s last Legacy. Addressed to the Lord ———. Lond. Bell, 4to. 1s. — 1777. A Dialogue in the Shades, between an unfortunate Divine and a Welch Member of Parliament lately deceased. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. (Relates to the case of Dr. D.)—1777. Historical Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. W. D., LL.D., from his Entrance at Clare-Hall, Cambridge, in 1745, to his fatal Exit at Tyburn, June 27, 1777. Lond. Fielding and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1777. The Convict's Address to his unhappy Brethren; delivered in the Chapel of Newgate, June 6, 1777. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Thoughts of a Citizen of London, on the Conduct of Dr. D. in his Life and Death. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. A Dialogue in the Shades between Mr. Hume and Dr. D. See Hume, Me., 1778.—1796. D.'s Beauties of History enlarged. 554 *p*.——N. D.—A Petition from Dr. D. to the King. 550 *o*.—Speech to the Recorder of London, delivered at the Old Bailey, when Sentence of Death was about to be passed on D. 550 *o*.—Observations inserted in the Newspapers, on occasion of Earl Percy having presented to his Majesty a Petition for mercy to D., signed by twenty thousand persons. 550 *o*. — Dr. D.'s last Solemn Declaration, left with the Sheriff at the place of Execution. 550 *o*.—The Convict's Address to his unhappy Brethren; a Sermon delivered by D. in the Chapel of Newgate. 550 *o*.

DODD, Mrs.——N. D. — A Petition from Mrs. D. to the Queen. 550 *o*.

DODD, Major.—1810. Of Col. Wardle, M. D., &c. who were concerned in the Charges of the Duke of York. 235 *l*.

DODDINGTON, Rector of. — 1812. The Case of the R. of D. 285 *u*.

DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip, D.D. — 1749. A Letter to the Rev. P. D., concerning his Life of Col. Gardiner, and the Account of the Family of Monroes, in which the Nature of Appearances in general are considered, and many of the Doctor's mistakes rectified; the whole interspersed with many curious Anecdotes. Lond. S. Halloway, 1s. — 1752. A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. P. D., D.D. 390 *j*.—1752. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. P. D.; on 1 Cor. xv. 24. 720 *d*. — 1752. A Poem sacred to the Memory of the late Rev. P. D. By H—— M——. Lond. Buckland, 4to. 6d. — 1766. Memoirs of the Life, Character, and Writings of the Rev. P. D. 720 *e*.—1776. Practical Observations from the Works of D. 683 *e*.—1790. Letters to and from Dr. D., published from the originals; with Notes, explanatory and biographical. 877 *e*.—1792. Dr. D.'s Exposition of the New Testament. To which is prefixed, A Life of the Author. 572 *x*. — 1794. Dr. D.'s Lectures; with a great number of additional references. 572 *x*.—1800. Thirteen Practical Sermons, founded on D.'s Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 985 *k*.—1804. The Restoration of Family Worship recommended in Discourses; selected, with Alterations, from Dr. D. 149 *z*.—1812. Pious Selection from D. 646 *o*.——N. D.—Editions of the Works of D. 734 *q*.

DODECAMENON.—1588. D. 352 *l*.

DODINGTON, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe.—1784. Diary of the late G. B. D. 745 *c*.—1784. The Diary of the late G. B. D., Baron of Melcombe Regis, with an Appendix of curious and interesting Papers. 987 *x*.

DODOENS, or Dodonæus, Rembert.—1584. Ad R.um D.m Epistola Apologetica. 20 *l*.

DODONA.—1645. D.'s Grove. 521 *e*. — 1650. 2d Part of D.'s Grove. 521 *e*.—1681. De D.e Fragmentum. 180 *x*.

DODSLEY, Robert.—1761. D.'s Fables. 82 *d*.—1763. A Supplement to Mr. D.'s Collection. 358 *v*.—1778. Select Letters between Mr. D., &c. 525 *b*. — 1778. Letters between the Duchess of Somerset and Mr. D. 868 *n*.—1782. Biographical Notes to a new edition of D.'s Collection. 795 *j*. — 1791. Letter to Mr. D., in refutation of certain Misrepresentations contained in the historical part of the Annual Register for 1788. 949 *z*.——N. D.—The Historical Part of D.'s Annual Register for ten years. 905 *x*.

DODYPOLL, Dr.—1600. The Wisdome of Dr. D., &c. 717 *g*.

DODWELL, Edward, Esq. — 1789. A Special Jury between E. D., Esq. Plaintiff, and the Rev. Henry Bate Dudley, &c. See Kenyon, Lord, 1789.

DODWELL, Henry. — 1698. The Controversy between Dr. Hody and Mr. D. 503 *f*.—1705. Exercitatio de Origine et Potestate Episcoporum contra H. D.um. 166 *i*.—1706. A Charge of Heresy maintained against Mr. D.'s late Epistolary Discourse concerning the Mortality of the Soul. 222 *i*.—1706. Letter to Mr. D., in Answer to his Epistolary Discourse against the Immutability of the Soul. 235 *v*.—1707. A Letter to the learned Mr. H. D.; containing some Remarks on a pretended Demonstration of the Immateriality and natural Immortality, in Mr. Clarke's Answer to his late Epistolary Discourse. 248 *e*. — 1707. A Reply to Mr. Clark's Defence of his Letter to Mr. D. 248 *f*.—1707. Reflections on Mr. Clarke's second Defence of his Letter to Mr. D. 248 *f*.—1707. A Postscript to Mr. Miller's Answer to Mr. D.'s Epistolary Discourse. 248 *f*.—1707. The Natural Immortality of the Soul asserted and proved from the Scriptures and First Fathers; in Answer to Mr. D.'s Epistolary Discourse. 671 *s*. — 1707. Reflections on some Assertions of Mr. D., contained in "An Epistolary Discourse, &c.," shewing the Falsehood and pernicious consequences of them. 962 *j*.—1708. An Answer to Mr. Clarke's third Defence of his Letter to Mr. D. 248 *f*. — 1708. On the Immortality of the Soul, in vindication of Mr. D. 760 *d*. — 1711. Reflections on Mr. Clarke's second Defence of his Letter to Mr. D. 310 *n*. —1713. Ecclesiæ Theoria nova D.iana exposita. 82 *q*. — 1713. Four Letters which passed between Bishop Burnet and Mr. H. D. 173 *s*.—1713. H.ici D. de Parma Equestri Woodwardiana, Dissertatio. 478 *r*. —1715. The Life of H. D.; with an Account of his Works, and an Abridgement of them that are published, and of several of his Manuscripts. 153 *t*. — 1715. An Account of Mr. D.'s Book, De Cyclis. 459 *x*.—1719. Answer to the Objections of Mr. D. to the Church of England. 824 *e*.—1797. The Voyage of Hanno; translated and accompanied with the Greek Text, explained from the Accounts of modern Travellers, and defended against the Objections of D. and other Critics. 355 *d*.

DODWELL, Dr. W.—1751. Vindication of the Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, &c. from the Objections of Dr. D. and Dr. Church. 668 *w*.

DOE. — 1691. Method the Indians in Virginia and Carolina use to dress Buck and D. Skins. 870 *f*.—1819. The White D. of Rylstone, or the Fate of the Nortons; a Poem. 983 *j*.

DOE.—1776. Argument in D., in the Demin of Hindou, &c. 186 *x*.

DOE, John.—1786. The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Ejectment between J. D., on the several demises of Mary Mellish, Spinster, and others, against Eliza Rankin, Spinster, at the Bar of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, at Westminster, on the 10th and the 11th of May 1786, before Lord Loughborough and the rest of the Judges of Common Pleas. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 4s.

DŒNEIDS.—1692. D.; a Burlesque Poem. 274 *g*.

DOG.—1544. De C.ibus et Venatione. 122 *x*.—1565. De Cura et Medicina C.um. 294 *z*.—1576. Of English D.s; the Diuersities, the Names, the Natures, and the Properties; a short Treatise, written in Latine, by Johannes Caius, of late Memorie, Doctor of Phisicke, in the Vniuersity of Cambridge; and newly drawne into Englishe. 371 *q*.—1596. Of the Orderynge of Sheep and Goates, Hogs and D.s. 652 *i*. — 1648. Cynographia Curiosa, seu C.is Descriptio. 738 *f*.—1653. De Natura et Solertia C.um, liber. 232 *l*.—1654. Cynogeticon; or the Art of Hunting with D.s. 355 *t*.—1667. Account of an Experiment of Transfusion in bleeding a Mangy into a Sound D. 266 *e*. — 1667. An Account of making a D. draw his Breath like a wind-broken Horse. 618 *x*.—1687. On the Diseases of D.s, with several Receipts for the Cure of their Madness, and of those bitten by them. 659 *q*.—1697. Death of a D. on firing some Vollies of Small Shot. 235 *o*.—1698. On throwing warm Water into the Thorax of a D. 693 *i*.—1699. Opusculum vetus κυνοσοφιον dictum, seu de Cura C.um. 355 *s*.—1700. Of a Polypus found in a D. 693 *i*. — 1724. Myotomie C.ine et Humaine. 400 *y*. — 1740. Game Law; or Persons qualified to kill Game, keep D.s, Nets, &c. 540 *q*.—1753. The D.'s Plea; or Reasons most humbly submitted to the Barking Fraternity of Great Britain, to the Men their Masters, shewing why D.s ought to be exempted from Taxes. By Brindle. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1760. A Treatise on the present alarming Contagion amongst D.s. 594 *h*. — 1760. A Letter to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, on the present necessity of confining or destroying their D.s. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 1s.—1763. Crude Thoughts on the D. Act; by a Person without Eyes from his Birth. Lond. Knowles, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Of a Stone when out of the Bladder of a D. 365 *w*.—1767. A Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza, two D.s. 208 2d *h*. — 1771. The Trial of Farmer Carter's D. Porter, for Murder. 615 *m*. — 1775. A Comparative Description of all the Muscles in a Man and in a Quadruped (a D.) 314 *p*.—1787. Observations, tending to shew that the Wolf, Jackal, and D. are all of the same species. 527 *n*.—1789. A Supplementary Letter, on the Identity of the Species of the D., Wolf, and Jackal. 527 *o*.—1791. Reasons for a Tax upon D.s. 233 *q*. — 1792. History of a Case of Canine Appetite, with Vomiting. 951 *v*.—1795. A Letter on the Necessity of adopting some Measures to reduce the present number of D.s. 78 *z*.—1796. The D. Tax, in Verse; addressed to the self-appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer. Lond. Low, 4to. 1s.—1796. The Lamentation of a D. on the Tax and its Consequences; addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, with Notes, by Scriblerus Secundus. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. —1798. The D. and the Water Lily. 265 *m*.—1799. The Dissection of a Hermaphrodite D. 508 *f*.—1800. Canine Pathology; or a concise Description of the Distemper in D.s, with an Account of an efficacious Remedy for it. 119 *n*.—1802. A Knowledge of the Structure, Functions, and Economy of the Horse, the Ox, the Sheep, and the D.; with their various Diseases. 119 *n*.—1803. A Domestic Treatise on the Dis-

eases of Horses and D.s. 119 *n.*—1804. The History of a D., written by himself, and published by a Gentleman of his acquaintance. 594 *m.*—1804. The general Character of the D. ; illustrated by Canine Gratitude. 897 *l.*—1804. Canine Biography ; or curious and interesting Anecdotes of D.s, interspersed with Sketches from Natural History ; for the Entertainment and Instruction of Youth. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. —1809. Observations on the Distemper in D.s. 545 *p.*—1809. Of the Natural History of D.s ; with Directions for breeding and training Pointers, &c. 903 *c.*—1813. The Sorrows of Cæsar ; or Adventures of a Foundling D. 757 *q.*—1816. Cato ; or interesting Adventures of a D. of Sentiment ; interspersed with many amiable Examples and real Anecdotes. By a Lady. Lond. 12mo.——N. D.—De C.ibus Britannicis Liber unus. 183 *c.*—The Blacke D. of Newgate. 530 *u.*—— Mad D. —1683. Relation of a Man bitten by a Mad D. 610 *o.*—1687. A Receipt to cure Mad D.s, or Men and Beasts bitten by M. D.s. 429 *x.*—1735. Method of preventing and curing the Madness caused by the Bite of a Mad D. 541 *j.*—1736. Some Experiments made on Mad D.s with Mercury. 541 *k.*—1738. On the Effects of Dampier's Powder, in curing the Bite of a Mad D. 391 *q.*—1746. Cases of the Bite of a Mad D., and a successful Method of Cure. 31 *c.*—1767. An Essay on the Bite of a Mad D. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Remarks on the Means of obviating the fatal Effects of the Bite of a Mad D. 462 *k.*—1785. Observations on the Method of Cure when Hydrophobia occurs, and the Opinions relative to the Worming of D.s refuted. 462 *k.*—1786. Remarks on the Hydrophobia, and on the Efficacy of the Ormskirk Medicine for the Bite of a Mad D. 519 *k.*—1788. An Essay on the Bite of a Mad D. 876 *n.*—1799. Case of a Fatal Termination, after the Bite of a Mad D. 477 *s.*——N. D.—De la Morsure du Chien enragé. 461 *f.*—Two Boys bit by a Mad D. 610 *q.*—On the Bitings of Mad D.s. 779 *w.*—See Hydrophobia.

DOG-BIRD.—1753. An accurate Account of the Shape, Nature, and Properties of that most furious and amazing Animal, the D.-B. 114 *e.*

DOG-DAYS.—1577. Whether a Man for Preseruation may be purged in D.-D. or no? 549 *e.*

DOG-GRASS.—1764. Of a Stone when out of the Bladder of a Dog, having a Piece of D.-G. in its Centre. 365 *w.*—1765. An Account of an Ear of D.-G. that was swallowed by a Child, and afterwards discharged on its Back. 952 *e.*

DOG'S Isle, a portion of the County of Middlesex, near Greenwich. —1799. Comparative Statement of the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Docks in Wapping, and the Docks in the Isle of D. 929 *n.*

DOG-MERCURY.—1630. Some strange Effects from eating D.-M. 860 *q.*

DOG-STAR.—1648. A Treatise concerning the D.-S. and the Canicular Days. 64 *d.*

DOGE.—1814. The D.'s Daughter. 907 *o.*

DOGENIUS.—1673. Regulæ Munitionum Analogicæ, earumque ex Methodo Fritagii et D.i, usus compendiosus. 453 *u.*

DOGHERTY, Hugh.—1811. Report of the Case between H. D., Esq. Plaintiff, and P. W. Wyatt, Esq. for Crim. Con. 357 *k.*

DOGMA.—1490. Brevis Designatio D.tum Hippocratis. 396 *q.*—1521. Ad Platonis D.ta. 38 *f.*—1571. Assertiones quorundam Ecclesiæ D.tum. 767 *m.*—1580. Malleus Hæreticorum, seu de variis falsorum D.tum Notis, libri 2. 329 *h.*—1580. De arguendis falsis D.tibus et Doctoribus, aliisque Peccatis et Peccatoribus. 966 *q.*—1614. Gennadius de D.tibus Ecclesiæ. 334 *x.*—1644. Theologica D.ta. 748 *w.*—1746. The D. of the Roman Church respecting Usury. 252 *h.*—1787. Declaration des Mes Derniers Sentimens sur les differens D.es de la Religion. 263 *h.*—1801. The Pythagoric and Platonic D.s respecting Numbers and Ideas. 44 *e.*—1601. The Vanity of D.tizing. 418 *v.*—1788. The Absurdity of D.tizing on Religious Subjects. 158 *u.*——N. D.—Eclaircissement Historique et D.tique sur la Contrition. 445 *d.*

DOGMATIST.—1609. Lapis Philosophicus D.ticorum. 728 *r.*

DOLBEN, Sir William.—1790. The Speech of Sir W. D. See Corporation Act, 1790.

DOLE, a Town of France, in the Department of the Jura.—1555. A Discourse upon the Decree made by the Parliament of D., in Burgundy. 55 *a.*—1638. Le Siege et Delivrance de D. 143 *r.*—1663. Decisiones Senatus D.ani. 444 *i.*——Em. Lit. Cu. born at D.—1600. Peter Alix. 21 *i.*—1702. John Denis Attiret. 53 *p.*—1739. Francis Xavier Laire. 582 *e.*

DOLEMAN, Parsons, or Robert.—1601. Answer to D. on the Succession of the English Crown. 726 *x.*—1683. Right of Succession asserted, against the false Reasonings and seditious Insinuations of R. D. alias Parsons. 478 *a.*—1683. Answer to D.'s Conference concerning Succession. 493 *v.*—1684. A Parallel between D., Bradshaw, and Sidney. 344 *e.*—1684. Of the Monarchy of Scotland, against D., &c. 680 *j.*—1684. The Royal Apology, or an Answer to the Rebels' Plea, wherein the Anti-Monarchical Tenets of D., Bradshaw, and Sydney are distinctly considered. Lond. 4to.—1685. The most noted Anti-monarchical Tenets, first published by D. the Jesuit. 50 *x.*

DOLETUS, Claudius.—1589. Genethliacon C.i D.i, Stephani Doleti Filii ; liber Vitæ communi inprimis utilis et necessarius ; autore patre. [illegible]

DOLETUS, John.—1586. A Confutation of the tenne great Plagues, prognosticated by J. D., from the country of Calabria, to happen in the yeare of our Lorde 1587. 942 *d.*

DOLICHOS, a Genus of Plants.—1696. Mimosa Scandens and D. Pruriens. 860 *q.*

DOLLAND, John, F.R.S.—1753. Reply to the Remarks of Mr. Short and to Mr. D. 346 *a.*—1769. Illustration of Mr. D.'s Theorem. 466 *d.*—1771. Description of a Method of measuring Differences of right Ascension and Declination with D.'s Micrometer ; with other new Applications of the same. 653 *c.*—1789. Some Account of the Discovery made by the late J. D., F.R.S., which led to the grand improvement of Refracting Telescopes. 311 *i.*—1808. The Life of J. D., F.R.S. 565 *f.*

DOLMAN, Miss.—1778. Select Letters between the late Duchess of Somerset, Lady Luxborough, Miss D., Mr. Whistler, Mr. Dodsley, Shenstone and others. 525 *b.* 868 *n.*

DOLOMIE.—1802. Of the Calcareous Phosphate of slow Solution, known by the name of D. 140 *e.*

DOLPHIN.—1551. La varie Peincture du D. et de plusieurs autres de son espece. 97 *t.*

DOLPHIN, Sloop of that name.—1767. Voyage round the World, in the years 1764-5-6, in his Majesty's Sloop the D. 180 *u.*

DOLPHINSTON, a Town of Scotland, in the County of Lanark. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1706. William Leechman. 595 *q.*

DOMAIN.——N. D.—Traité du D., de Propriété de Possession. 771 *h.*

DOMERHAM, South, a Parish of England, in Wiltshire.—1800. Brief Statement of Facts, wherein several Instances of unparalleled Inhumanity, Oppression, Cruelty, and Neglect in the Treatment of the Poor in the Parish of S. D., in the County of Wilts, are considered and exposed. 485 *q.*

DOMINGO, St., or Hispaniola, one of the largest and most fertile Islands of the West Indies.—1587. Valiaunt Exploits done at St. D. and Carthagena, at Cales, and uppon the Coast of Spayne. 438 *l.*—1587. Exploits performed at St. D. by Sir Francis Drake. 216 *v.*—1596. Taking of the Townes of Saint Iago, St. D., Carthagena, and Saint Augustine. 366 *j.* 768 *g.*—1701. An Historical Survey of the French Colony in the Island of St. D. ; comprehending a short Account of its ancient Government, Political State, Population, Productions, and Exports, &c. ; with a Detail of the Military Transactions of the British Army in that Island. 330 *e.*—1770. Histoire des Maladies de St. D. 300 *c.*—1773. An Account of a Voyage to St. D. 758 *o.*—1792. Sailing Directions for the Island of Jamaica and St. D., and the Windward Passages. 594 *e.*—1792. A particular Account of the Commencement and Progress of the Insurrection of the Negroes in St. D., which began in August 1791, &c. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d.—1796. Topographical and Political Description of the Spanish part of St. D. 241 *v.*—1797. Answer to Bryan Edwards, Esq. containing a Refutation of his Historical Survey of St. D. 217 *b.*—1797. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of the great Mortality among the Troops of St. D. ; with Practical Remarks on the Fever of that Island. 631 *y.*—1797. A Voyage to St. D. in the years 1788, 9, and 90 ; by F. A. Stanislaus, Baron de Wimpffin. 985 *z.*—1798. The Coffee Planter of St. D. ; with an Appendix, containing a View of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and State of the Colony previous to the year 1789. To which is added, some Hints on the present State of the Island under the British Government. 580 *l.*—1800. Account of Antiquities from St. D. 824 *d.*—1802. Remarks on the late War in St. D. 209 2d *b.*—1802. The Life of Toussaint Louverture, Chief of the French Rebels in St. D. To which is added, Interesting Notes respecting several Persons who have acted distinguished parts in St. D. 320 *f.*—1802. Memoirs of Transactions that took place at St. D. in the Spring of 1799. 788 *j.*—1804. An Ode on the Emancipation of the Blacks of St. D. 804 *b.*—1804. Voyage to St. D. 974 *g.*—1804. Alliance with St. D. See Alliance, Political, 1804.—1805. A View of the principal Transactions in the Revolution of St. D., with its ancient and modern State. 788 *j.*—1810. Present State of the Spanish Colonies, including a particular Report of Hispaniola, or the Spanish Part of St. D., with a general Survey of the Settlements on the South Continent of America, as relating to History, Trade, Population, Customs, Manners, &c. 947 *j.*—1811. Sketch of the late Events in the Eastern Part of St. D., from the 10th of August 1808, to the Capitulation of the Town of St. D. With Notes, Historical, Political, and Statistical. 450 *k.*—1811. An Historical Detail of the last Expedition to St. D., from the Departure of the Army from the Coasts of France, to the Evacuation of the Colony ; concluding with the Means of its Re-establishment. 590 *m.*—1814. Faits Historiques sur St. D., depuis 1786, jusque 1805. 446 *o.*—— N. D.—On the Ore of Platina of St. D. 453 *k.*

DOMINICA, St., one of the Islands of the West Indies.—1589. Hist. generale di St. D. et delle Ordine suo de' Predicatori. 202 *f.*—1720. Histoire de l'Isle Espagnole, ou de St. D. 216 *m.*—1791. The History of the Island of D. ; containing a Description of its Situation, Extent, Climate, Mountains, Rivers, Natural Productions, &c. 53 *u.*—1797. Of treating the Clove Tree in the Island of D. 162 *b.*—1797. A Narrative of the successful Manner of cultivating the Clove Tree in the Island of D. 167 *c.*—1797. A Treatise on the Yellow Fever, as it appeared in the Island of D. in the years 1793-1796. 233 *t.*—1797. Chemical Analysis and Medicinal Prospectus of the Hot Mineral Waters in the Isl-

and of D. 283 *u.*—1818. The Present State of the Island of D. 618 *j.*

DOMINICAL Letter. —1752. Rules and Memorial Canons for finding the D. L., Leap Year, Epact, Easter, &c. according to the Gregorian Account, or New Style. 545 *r.*

DOMINICAN Order, an Order of Monkhood.—1509. Narrative of the feigned Visions, counterfeit Revelations, and false Miracles of the D. Fathers of the Convent of Berne, in Switzerland, to propagate their Superstitions, for which impurities they were burnt. 945 *a.*—1545. Homiliæ in Evangelia D.lia, et de Sanctis. 477 *n.*—1560. Homiliæ in omnes D.s et Festa totius annî, iv. partibus. 308 *s.* — 1543. Meditationes in Orationem D.m. 402 *x.* — 1577. A violent Controversy between Fonseca's Followers and the D.s and Jansenists. 375 *r.*—1590. Expositio Orationis D.æ. 261 *e.*—1605. Quadripartitæ Conciones in iv. D.s Adventus. 444 *k.*—1606. Quadripartitæ Conciones in vii. D.s quæ decurrunt post Adventum ad Septuagesimam. 444 *k.*—1607. Nucleus Explicationum Evangeliorum D.lium per totum annum. 569 *r.*—1609. Collectanea in Epistolas D.les et Festivales. 569 *r.* — 1612. Quadripart. Concionum tom. sextus, continens viii. D.s à tertia post Pentecosten ad undecimam. 444 *k.*—1619. Quadripart. Concionum, tom. quartus, continens iii. Dies Paschales, et v. D.s sequentes. 444 *k.* — 1626. Epiphanias D.æ Historiæ. 568 *r.*—1627. In D.s et Ferias Adventuales totius Anni. 257 *u.* —1651. A Duel between a Jesuit and a D.; begun at Paris, fought at Madrid, and ended at London. 394 *m.* — 1809. The D.; a Romance. 970 *z.* — 1805. The Novice of St. D.k; a Novel. 683 *q.*——N. D.—The Order of the D.s. 328 *j.*

DOMINICUS, L.—1600. Comm. in L. D.o de Spectaculis. 151 *y.*

DOMINION. — 1600. Comm. in L. Adeo, §. ex diverso ff. de acquirendo Rerum D., de Inædificatis Solo alieno aut Proprio; item de Impensis Tractatus. 415 *u.* — 1612. De Absoluto Regum D. 77 *u.*—1655. The Right of D., and Property of Liberty, whether National, Civil, or Religious. 475 *j.*—1682. Arcana D.ationis in Rebus Gestis Oliverii Cromwelli. 389 *i.*—1705. A General Treatise of the D.s and Laws of the Sea. 560 *i.*—1798. Naucratia; or Naval D.; a Poem. 783 *x.*

DOMINIS, Mark Antony de. — 1617. Synopsis Apostasiæ, M. A. De D. 374 *h.* — 1617. M. A. de D. and his Books. See Apostate, 1617. — 1618. Re Republica Ecclesiastica, contra A. de D. 91 *c.*—1619. Detectio Hypocrisis, M. A. de D. 374 *i.*—1621. Censura Decem Lib. De Republica Ecclesiast. M. A. de D. 374 *i.* — 1623. Pro sacra Monarchia Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, &c. libri quatuor Apologetici adversus Rempublicam M. A. de D., &c. 243 *v.* — 1623. Sui Reditus ex Anglia Consilium exponit. 311 *r.*—1624. A. de D. his Shiftings in Religion. 697 *z.*—1625. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra M. A. de D., Archiepisc. Spalatensis injurias. 267 *i.*

DOMITIAN, one of the Emperors of Rome, and the last of the twelve Cæsars.—1499. Sulpitii, (De Statu Repub. et temporibus D.i). 56 *v.* —1675. Epistola de Nummo D.i Isiaco. Being Conjectures on a very curious medal of D. 713 *x.* — 1759. Fragment of a Satire against D. 888 *p.*

DONALDSON, Alexander. — 1774. The Cause, John Hinton, Bookseller, London, against A. D. and others, Edinburgh. 137 *k.*

DONAT, Sr., Castle of.—1798. The Castle of St. D.; or the History of Jack Smith; a Novel. 620 *s.*

DONATAN.—1805. D.; or the Witches of Glenshiel. 991 *d.*

DONATI, Lucretia.—1481. Epistle from L. D. to Lorenzo de Medici. 781 *x.*

DONATION.—1584. De D.e mutua inter Virum et Uxorem. 785 *g.* — 1604. De D.ibus inter Virum et Uxorem. 408 *e.* — 1605. De D.ibus. 41 *i.* — 1690. Sententia de D.e Constantini. 278 *w.*—1725. D.ides, sive Musarum Aberdonensium de Jac. Fraserii in Academiam Regiam Aberdonensem Munificentia. 568 *a.*—1807. Charitable D.s. 92 *b.*—1810. Observations on the Bill for registering Charitable D.s for the Benefit of Poor Persons in England. 495 *z.*—1810. Letter to Mr. Wilberforce relative to the second Bill for registering Charitable D.s. 495 *z.* —1810. An Outline of a Plan for the more easily regulating and better securing of Charitable D.s. Lond. W. P., Piercy, 8vo. 1s. — 1812. Sketches of a Plan for recovering and securing Charitable D.s. 618 *g.*

DONATIST.—1470. Full Information upon the D.s and Pelagians. 55 *z.*—1549. De Schismate D.arum, adversus Parmenianum. 718 *g.*—1566. Controversy between the Catholics and the D.s. 85 *g.*—1590. A Short Treatise against the D.s of England. 438 *z.* — 1590. A Short Treatise against the D.s of England, whom we call Brownists. 453 *u.*—1590. A plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full D.s, by comparing them together out of the Writings of Augustin. 453 *v.*—1591. A short Reply vnto the last printed Bookes of Henry Burrow and John Greenwood, the chief ringleaders of the D.s in England. 453 *u.*—1677. History of the D.s. 615 *r.*—1686. A Protestant of the Church of England no D.; or short Notices on Lucilla and Elizabeth. 852 *k.*—1700. De Schismate D.arum, libri septem. 323 *n.*

DONATUS.—1716. Discourse to D. on the Grace of God. 279 *n.*

DONATUS, Ælius.—1462. D.i Etymologizatus sine ulla nota, 4to. 312 *b.*—1477. D. 410 *t.*—1527. Commentaria in D.m primam editionem. Basil. 8vo. Paris, Rob. Steph. 1543. —— N. D.—Quæstiones Grammaticales, super D.m. 312 *e.*—Æ. D. de octo Partibus Orationis. 393 *e.*—Scholia in Ælii D.i Methodum. 616 *y.*

DONATUS, Leonardus.—1619. Responsio ad Libellum Jesuitarum contra L.m D.m promulgatum. 750 *u.*

DONATUS, Ludovicus. — 1481. Epistola ad L.m D.m Episcopum Bergamensem. 270 *h.*

DONBALDOE, Mad. Anthonio dell.—1579. A piteful Complaint, in manner of a Tragedie, of S. A. dell D.'s Wife, sometyme in the Duke of Florence's Courte. 225 *l.*

DONCASTER, a Town of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. —1790. D. Races; or the History of Miss Maitland; a Tale of Truth, in a series of Letters. 112 *i.*—1791. History and Antiquities of D. and its Vicinity; with Anecdotes of Eminent Men, a map, and other plates. 671 *b.*

DONEGAL, a County of Ireland.—1662. An exact Relation of Occurrences in the County of D. 666 *m.* — 1770. On the Transit of Venus, and other Astronomical Observations made at Cavan, near Strabane, in the County of D., Ireland. 653 *h.*

DONELL, Mr.—1601. An Answer to the most Material Points in Mr. D.'s Books, by J. Deacon and J. Walker. 292 *m.*

DONELLAN, John, Esq.—1781. The Case of J. D., Esq. impartially considered; abstracted from the man or the crime; but only as to the law, &c. By a Lawyer. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1781. Defence and Substance of the Trial of J. D., Esq.; published at the request of his Solicitors, Messrs Inge and Webb. Lond. Bell, fol. 3s.

DONI, Anthony Francis. — 1570. The Moral Philosophie of D. 710 *x.*

DONIBEVA.—1787. De D., &c. 205 *e.*

DONINGTON, a Parish of England, in Shropshire. — 1707. Some Natural Observations in the Parishes of Kinardsey and D. in Shropshire. 761 *a.*

DONKEY.—1816. The Adventures of a D. 41 *p.*

DONNE. — 1549. La Nobilità delle D. 311 *n.*—1591. Le Vite delle D. illustri. 978 *q.* — 1622. Le Bellezze, le Lodi, gli Amori et i Costume delle D. 368 *k.*

DONNE, John, D.D. — 1635. Elegies on the Death of J. D. 312 *s.*—1644. Some Account of J. D. 312 *t.* — 1658. Life of Dr. J. D., Dean of St. Paul's. 947 *i.*—1796. The Lives of Dr. J. D., Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson, by Isaac Walton. 993 *m.*

DONOMAR, Count.—1798. C. D.; or Errors of Sensibility; from the German. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

DONOVAN, E. O.—1810. A Letter to E. D., one of the Compilers of Dr. Rees's Cyclopædia, on a paragraph in that work, reflecting on the Members of the Entomological Society. 174 *t.* — 1815. Remarks on Mr. D.'s Experiments. 521 *v.*——N. D.—A Reply to Mr. D.'s Observations, &c., on De Luc's Paper of Feb. last. 620 *e.*

DONZELLA. — 1635. D. Desterrada; or the Banished Virgin, in three Books. 114 *z.*—1471. Decor Puellarum, seu Honore de Le D.ie. 546 *a.*

DOOLIN.——N. D.—D. of Mentz. 25 *q.*

DOOLITTLE, Rev. Thomas.—1707. Funeral of the Rev. T. D.; on 2 Cor. i. 12. 968 *x.*

DOOM. — 1680. The Plotter's D. See Plotter, 1680. — 1689. Curse ye Meroz; or the Fatal D.; a Sermon on Judges v. 23. 494 *j.*—— N. D.—Daye of D. 987 *p.*

DOOMS-DAY.—1586. The Droomme of D.; wherein the Frailties and Miseries of Man's Life are liuely portrayed and learnedly set forth. 402 *l.*—1595. Summons to D. 942 *p.*—1614. D., or the Great Day of Judgement. 20 *h.*—1654. Sagrir; or D. drawing nigh. 812 *n.* — 1663. D.'s Books opened; in two Sermons. 805 *b.*—1673. A Transcript of D. Book concerning Cheshire. 604 *w.*—1673. Duy of D. See Judgment, 1673.—1700. Part of D. Book. 218 *u.*—1722. Registrum Honoris de Richmond, ex libro D. 394 *i.* — 1754. The Day of D.; a Poem; in two Books. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s. — 1756. An Account of D. Book. 955 *h.* — 1774. A Copy of D. Book. 529 *r.* — 1780. A New History of Gloucestershire, with a Copy of D. Book for Gloucestershire; now first printed in the language, and after the manner of the original. See Gloucestershire, 1780.—1787. Doubts and Conjectures concerning the Reason commonly assigned for inserting or omitting the words Ecclesia and Presbyter in D. Book. 297 *h.* — 1788. D. Book illustrated; containing an Account of that Ancient Record; also of the Tenants in Capite or Serjeantry therein maintained, and a Translation of the different Passages; with occasional Notes, &c. 564 *r.*—1788. Wiltshire extracted from D. Book. 987 *x.* — 1789. Hampshire extracted from D. Book; to which is added, a Glossary of the obscure and obsolete Words. 950 *o.*—1809. Translation of the Record called D. 85 *z.*——N. D.—Day of D. 987 *p.*—Of the Four Tokens of the dreadful Day of D. 315 *n.*—D. Book; or Alarum for Atheistes. 400 *o.*

DOOR.—1644. Figures à l'Eau-forte, des Petits Amours, Anges, et Enfans, pour Ornement Troutons P., &c. 136 *s.* — 1674. The Architect's Store-house; being a Collection of several Designs of Front-Pieces, D.s, Ceilings, Alcoves, &c. 766 *g.*—1774. Designs for D. in the Gothic Taste. 946 *f.*—1787. Dangers at our D.s; an Address to the Freemen of London, and of every Corporate Town in the Kingdom, on the unconstitutional and injurious tendency of the fifth Article of the Commercial Treaty. By a Liveryman of London. Lond. French, 8vo. 1s.

DOOR.—1774. View of the Ancient and Present State of the Church of D. 413 *j*.

DORA.—1666. Le Gare dell Isero e della D. 418 *d*.

DORANDO.—1767. D.; a Spanish Tale. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.

DORASTUS.—1588. The pleasant and delightful History of D. and Faunia. 437 *u*.——N. D. — The delectable History of D. and Fawnia. 848 *e*.

DORCHESTER, a Town of England.—1723. Of the Roman Amphitheatre at D. 887 *c*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D. — 1529. Walter Bayly, or Baley. 87 *s*.

DORCHESTER, a Town of New England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1635. Increase Mather. 655 *t*.

DORCHESTER, Marquis of.—1653. Ah! Ha! Tumulus Thalamus; two Counter Poems; the first, an Elegy on Edward, late Earl of Dorset; the second, an Epithalamium on the M. of D. 521 *k*. — 1659. The Reasons why the Lord M. of D. printed his Letter, Feb. 25, 1659. 756 *t*. — 1659. Answer to the M. of D.'s Letter, written Feb. 25, 1659. 815 *g*.

DORCHESTER, Henry, Marquis of.—1685. The Decree in the Cause between the Hon. Charles Howard, Esq. Plaintiff; Henry, late Duke of Norfolk, Henry, Lord Mowbray, his son, Henry, M. of D., and Richard Marriot, Esq. Defendants. 367 *t*.

DORDEL Vessel. — 1814. Observations on the Uses of the D. V. 846 *g*.

DORDOGNE, a large River of France.—1806. On a Peculiar Fluctuation of the River D., called the Mascaret. 869 *h*.

DORDRACENUS.—1629. Conciliabuli D.i Ascia. 286 *m*.

DORDRECHTANA. — 1624. Examen Sententiæ Synodi D.æ de absoluto Prædestinationis ac Reprobationis decreto. 956 *q*.

DORIANS.—1774. A True History of the D., &c. 164 *c*.

DORIC, an Order of Architecture.—1608. Lexicon D.um. 770 *t*.—1664. The three Greek Orders, D., Ionic, and Corinthian. 850 *e*.—1810. Essay on the D. Order of Architecture. 11 *z*.

DORIEN, Sir Walter.—1812. Sir W. D. 855 *u*.

DORINDA.—1775. D.; a Town Eclogue. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s.

DORMAN, Thomas. — 1566. The Reprovfe of M. D. his proufe of certaine Articles in Religion, &c. continued by Alex. Nowell; with a Defence of the chiefe authoritie and gouernment of Christian Princes, as well in Causes Ecclesiasticall as Ciuill, within their own dominions, by M. D. malitiouslie oppugned. 712 *m*. — 1567. A Confutation of M. D.'s last Boke, entitled, A Disproufe, &c. 712 *n*.

DORMER, Sir Charles. — 1770. The History of Sir C. D. and Miss Harriet Villars. By a Lady. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

DORMER, Lady Diana. — 1767. The Woman of Fashion; or the History of Lady D. D. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DORMER, Wilhelmina Susannah.—1758. The History of W. S. D.; containing a wonderful series of events. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DORNADILLA, Dune of. — 1779. Description of the D. of D. 769 *f*.

DORON.—1603. Basilicon D.; a Poem. 541 *x*.—1688. Phylaxa Medicina, a Supplement to the London Dispensatory and D. 829 *i*.

DOROTHEA.—1621. D.e, ou Recit de la pitoyable Issue d'une Volonté violentée. 189 *x*. — 1801. Herman and D.; a Poem. 504 *s*.—1802. D.; or a Ray of the New Light. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1805. Herman and D.; a Tale, in prose. 422 *t*.

DOROTHEUS.——N. D.—Four Books of Institutes to be drawn up by Tribonian, D., and Theophilus. 560 *y*.

DOROTHEUS, St. —— N. D. — The Life of St. D. 711 *z*. — A French Translation of St. D. 908 *j*.

DORPIUS, Martinus.—1515. D.i Epistola ad Erasmum de Moriæ Encomio. Item Erasmi Epistola Apologetica ad D.m. 339 *m*.—1519. Epistola Apologetica ad M.m D. 339 *u*.

DORREL.——N. D.—Alteration of D. on the Epistles and Gospels, from a Popish to a Protestant Book. 156 *n*.

DORSET, County of, a maritime County in the South of England.—1670. A Medicinal Spring in D.shire. 496 *d*.—1732. Survey of D.shire, containing the Antiquities and Natural History of the Country, with a particular Description of all the Places of Note, and Ancient Seats, which give light to many curious parts of English history. Extracted from Doomsday Book. 245 *f*.—1692. Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the D.shire Gentlemen. 608 *e*.—1762. Of an uncommon Phenomenon in D.shire. 878 *x*. — 1768. A Description of D. See Cornwall, 1768. — 1774. The History and Antiquities of the County of D., compiled from the best and most Ancient Historians, Inquisitiones post mortem, and other valuable records and MSS. in the public offices, libraries, and private hands; with a copy of Doomsday Book, and the Inquisitio Gheldi for the County; interspersed with some remarkable Particulars of Natural History, and adorned with a correct Map of the County, and Views of Antiquities, Seats of the Nobility and Gentry. 529 *r*. — 1775. A View of the Principal Towns, Seats, Antiquities, and other remarkable particulars in D.; compiled from Mr. Hutchison's History of that county. Lond. 4to. 2s. 6d. —1781. Letters, &c., for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, within the Counties of Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester, D., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1792. Of two Ancient Mansion-Houses in Northamptonshire and D. 429 *j*. — 1793. General View of the Agriculture of the County of D. 238 *l*. — 1793. London Hermit, or Rambles in D.shire; a Comedy. 563 *j*.—1793. Picturesque Beauties in the County of D. 618 *b*. — 1796. On the Rural Economy of the County of D., &c. 647 *h*. — 1799. Journey through the Counties of D., &c. 606 *t*. — 1807. The Poll taken at the Election for the County of D. 384 *g*. — 1811. Of some parts of Hampshire and D.shire. 102 *v*.—1812. On the Culture and Preparations of Hemp in D.shire. 954 *p*.—1813. History and Antiquities of the County of D. 429 *i*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in D.—1529. Walter Bailey. 66 *w*.—1530. George Turbervile. 918 *p*.—1566. John Budden. 166 *r*.—1579. Sir Humphry Lynde. 625 *k*.—1602. Sir Simonds d'Ewes. 350 *y*.—1616. Payne Fisher, or Paganus Piscator. 369 *i*.—1620. Sir Winstor Churchill. 225 *a*.—1624. Thomas Sydenham, M.D. 891 *j*.—(1625.) Thomas Baker. 65 *c*. — 1659. Thomas Creech. 269 *c*.—1665. Charles Gildon. 415 *n*.——N. D.—Thomas Martin. 650 *q*.—Bruns Ryves. 824 *s*.

DORSET, Charles, Earl of.—1690. Epistle to C. Earl of D. 678 *e*.

DORSET, Edward, Earl of.—1608. Sermon preached at Westminster, at the Funeral of the E. of D. 1 *q*.—1642. The different Opinions of the Earles of Bristol and D. concerning Peace and War. 214 *m*.—1685. Two Letters to the Earl of D., concerning his sitting in the Ecclesiastical Commission in the reign of James II. 873 *e*.—1653. Ah! Ha! Tumulus Thalamus; two counter Poems; the first, an Elegy on Edward, late Earl of D.; the second, an Epithalamium on the Marquis of Dorchester. 521 *k*.

DORSET, Duke of. — 1790. An Ode on the Marriage of his Grace the D. of D. with Miss Arabella Diana Cope; humbly dedicated and inscribed to their Graces the Duke and Duchess of D. Lond. Fores, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Biographical Sketches of eminent Persons, whose Portraits form part of the D. of D.'s Collection at Knole. 971 *k*.

DORSET, Mrs.—1810. A Poetical Dedication to Mrs. D. 265 *z*.

DORSET Monastery.—1801. The Canonization of Thomas ——, Esq., who had lately erected at East L——h, D. a Monastery, and therein established a body of Monks. The Stanzas by Sternhold and Hopkins, Poets-Laureat to the Monastery. The Notes by Addison, Abp. Tillotson, Hum. Duegenan, Rennell, Bp. Newton, Voltaire, Bp. Sherlock, and Judge Blackstone. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

DORT, an ancient Town of the Netherlands, in South Holland.—1624. Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synod of D. against J. Murton. 809 *s*.—1626. That the Discipline of the Church of England was not impeached by the Synod of D. See England, Church of, 1626.—1628. A Joint Attestation, avowing that the Discipline of the Church of England was not impeached by the Synod of D. 194 *n*.——N. D.—The Doctrine of the Synod of D. and Arles reduced to the Practice. 921 *d*. —Antidote against the Canons of the Synod of D. 339 *j*. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D. — 1558. Paul Merula, or Van Merle. 666 *l*. — 1589. John Rutgers. 823 *a*.—1594. John de Beverwick, in Latin, Beverdovicius. 110 *c*.

DORVILLE, Emilia.—1789. E. D. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

DORYLÆUM.—1812. The Battle of D. 668 *d*.

DOSE. — 1569. Δραχμαλῆτον, seu Calculus perutilis et Medicis et Ægrotantibus, si scire desiderent, quot grana singulorum Ingredientium Medicamentorum in Drachma una assumantur: item Δραχματομια, seu partium Drachmæ D.is. 344 *s*.—1719. De D.ibus Medicinarum. 68 *c*. —1735. An Essay towards ascertaining the D.s of Vomiting and Purging Medicines. 67 *c*.—1805. The General D.s of Medicines. 478 *m*. —1810. Virtutes, D.s, et Morbus quibus utuntur, Medicamenta et Præparata ostendens. 234 *r*. — 1810. The D.s and Diseases for which the several Remedies are employed. 234 *s*.—1810. D.s to Children and Adults. 795 *g*.

DOSICLIS.—1625. Rodanthes et D. Amores. 901 *q*.—1746. The Loves of Rhodantes and D. 89 *c*.

DOSITHEUS.—1601. D.i Magistri, lib. iii. 314 *a*.—1739. Fragmenta veteris Jurisconsulti de Juris speciebus et de Manumissionibus quod servavit D. Magister in Exercitationibus Græco-Latinis nondum editis. 314 *a*.

DOSSIE, Robert. — 1760. Remarks on Mr. R. D.'s Institutes of Experimental Chemistry; in a Letter addressed to the Authors of the Review. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.

DOTAGE.—1565. Dreames and D.s. 184 *n*.

DOUAY, a strong Town in French Flanders.—1691. Mémoires pour l'Université de Paris contre les Estats de Flandre, l'Université de D., les Eschevins de la même ville, et les pourveus par les Ordinaires. 279 *f*.—1711. A Journal of the Confederate Army in the reducing D., Bethune, St. Venant, and Air, in the year 1711. 774 *t*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Jerome Commelin. 251 *s*.—Anthony le Grand. 432 *v*.

DOUBLE Entry.——N. D.—A System of Book-keeping by an improved Method of D. E. 184 *w*.

DOUBLE.—1765. The D. Mistake; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Casket; or D. Discovery; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1805. Confined in Vain; or D.to-do; a Farce. 554 *q*.

DOUBLER.—1799. Concerning the Invention of the Electrical D. 794 *e*.

DOUBLING.—1804. Description of a Compound Electrical Instrument for condensing and D.; with Experiments. 974 *d*.

DOUBT. — 1536. Physica Scholia, Dubitationes et Solutiones, libri duo. 19 *v.* — 1788. Constitutional D.s, humbly submitted to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; on the Pretensions of the two Houses of Parliament to appoint a Third Estate. By the Author of Letters on Political Liberty in the year 1782. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. D. and Conviction; a Farce. 967 *g.*

DOUDE, Thomas O. — 1675. Medicatrix; or the Woman's Physician; being a Vindication of T. O. D., Physician and Chemist, against the Calumnies of Hen. Stubbe, M. D. at Warwick. 917 *p.*

DOUE, a small Town of France, in the department of the Maine and Loire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1622. James Savary. 834 *r.*

DOUELL, Mother.—1579. The Horrible Acts of M. D. 22 *b.*

DOUGHTY, Rev. Ma. — 1768. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Mr. D. 705 *q.*

DOUGLAS, a seaport Town in the Isle of Man.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1750. John Kelly. 565 *e.*

DOUGLAS, Archibald.—1768. The Soliloquy; a Poem; occasioned by a late Decision. Edin. 4to. 6d. (Relates to the Decision against Mr. A. D.)

DOUGLAS, Family of.—1644. The History of the Houses of D. and of Angus. 525 *s.*——Fanciful works written upon the Earls of D.—1757. Douglas; a Tragedy. 508 *w.*—1757. The Tragedy of D. analysed. Lond. Doughty, 8vo. 6d.—1757. A Letter to David Hume, &c., on the Tragedy of D. By an English Critic. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. —1760. The Earl of D.; a Dramatic Essay. Lond. Hitch, 8vo. 1s.— 1774. The Earl of D., an English Story, from the French. 33 *u.*—— N. D.—Adventures of Hippolytus, Earl D. 56 *j.*——D. Cause.—1767. Letters of Lady Jane D. and others concerned in the D. Cause. 314 *u.* —1767. A Narrative of the Proceedings in the D. Cause; with remarks on the Memorials, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. The Essence of the D. Cause. To which are subjoined, some Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the D. Cause. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1767. Considerations on the D. Cause. In a Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland, to his Friend in London. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 2s. —1768. Speeches and Judgment of the Court of Session, in the Hamilton and D. Cause. 30 *k.*—1768. Observations on the D. Cause, in general; but chiefly with a view to the characters of the Parties principally concerned on the part of the Defendant. In a Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland to a Noble Lord. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. —1769. A Letter to a Noble Lord; or a faithful Representation of the D. Cause. Containing many curious and essential Anecdotes; among which are the Rise of the Family of D.; and a true Character of the late Duke of that name. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Letters to Lord Mansfield on the D. Cause. 886 *d.*

DOUGLAS, Dr.—1752. Catalogue of Dr. D.' Collection of the editions of Horace. 514 *p.*

DOUGLAS, Gawin, Bishop of Dunkeld. — 1710. The Life of G. D.; prefixed to Ruddiman's edition of Douglas's Virgil. 826 *j.*—1752. Description of May; from G. D. 358 *u.*—1754. Description of Winter; from G. D. 358 *u.*

DOUGLAS, Sir George. — 1656. The Life of Sir G. D., Ambassador from the King of Britain. 382 *n.*

DOUGLAS, Heron & Co.—1778. Precipitation and Fall of Messrs. D., Heron and Company., late Bankers in Ayr, with the Causes of their Distress and Ruin. 840 *m.*

DOUGLAS, James.—1651. A Strange and Wonderful Prophecy of Mr. J. D., a Scotchman. 314 *o.*

DOUGLAS, Sir James.—1620. The Martiall Deeds of the Valiant Sir J. D. 70 *y.*

DOUGLAS, James, M. D.—1801. The Synonima of Cowper, Wenslow, D. Albinus and Innes. 195 *z.*

DOUGLAS, Jenny.—1761. Genuine Memoirs of the late celebrated J. D., alias Mrs. Cole. Lond. Simpson, 12mo. 2s.

DOUGLAS, John.—1720. Animadversions on a late Pamphlet, entitled, Lithotomia D.siana. 519 *q.*—1737. Reply to D.' Short Account of the State of Midwifery in London. 212 *g.*—1758. Remarks on Mr. D.' Treatise on the Hydrocele. 560 *e.*—1758. A Defence of the Remarks on Mr. D.' Treatise on the Hydrocele. 560 *e.*

DOUGLAS, Rev. John, Bishop of Centuriæ, and Vicar Apostolic in the London District.—1794. Letter to the Right Rev. J. D. 405 *j.*

DOUGLAS, Margaret, Countess of Lennox. — 1577. A Commemoration of the Right Noble and vertuous Ladye M. D. Good Grace Countes of Lennox, Daugter of the renowned and most excellent Princesse Margarit Queene of Scotland, espoused to King James the Fourth of that name: in the days of her most puissant and magnificent father, Henrie the Seaventh of England, France, and Ireland King; wherein is rehearsed hir godly Life, her Constancie and perfit Patience in time of Infortune, her godly and last fargwell taken of all noble estates at the howre of her dethe, the ninth day of March 1577. 755 *o.*

DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Right Hon. Lord Glenbervie.—1796. Speech in Answer to Mr. S. D. 384 *p.*—1804. Index to the Reports of D., &c. 172 *x.*—1809. D.'s Reports. 970 *o.*

DOUGLAS, Captain William. — 1767. Proceedings of a General Court Martial held at Rochester, May 1764, upon the Trial of Capt. W. D., &c.; together with the Measures taken against Capt. D. immediately after he was acquitted with honour; also the Letters, his Memorial, and other Papers annexed. 315 *e.*

DOULOUREUX, Tic.—1804. An Account of a painful Affection of the Nerves of the Face, commonly called T. D. 381 *h.* — 1813. An Example of Symptoms resembling T. D., produced by a Wound in the Radial Nerve. 297 *c.*

DOULTING, a Parish of England, in the County of Somerset.—1648. The Conference at D. truly and fully related. 385 *a.*

DOURO, a considerable River of Spain. — 1805. The Banks of the D.; or the Maid of Portugal. 233 *o.*

DOVE. — 1629. The Essex D. presenting the World with a few of her Olive Branches; or a Taste of the Works of the Rev. John Smith, &c. delivered in three Treatises, &c. 863 *m.*

DOVE, Robert.—1612. Account of what appeared on dissecting the Body of Mr. D. 265 *l.*—1612. Memorial of the Life and Death of Mr. R. D. 707 *b.*

DOVE-COTE. — 1740. Rights and Qualifications to erect D.s. 540 *r.*

DOVER, a large Seaport Town of England, in the County of Kent. —1582. A Plan for the Improvement of the Haven and Mole of D. in 1582. 304 *j.*—1588. Charts of the Streights between D. and Callis. 49 *u.*—1648. A Perfect Relation of relieving D. Castle. 354 *m.* — 1660. Speech made before King Charles II. on the Shore, when he landed at D., &c. 794 *i.*—1700. Of the Port and Haven of D. 788 *r.*—1721. Proposals for rendering the Ports of D. and Dublin commodious for entertaining large Ships. 748 *d.*—1730. Silas Taylor's History and Antiquities of Harwich and D. Court, with an Appendix Topographical, Dynastical, and Political. 280 *w.*—1730. History and Antiquities of D. Court in Essex, Topographical, Dynastical, and Political. 897 *s.*—1779. Description of a Roman Bath discovered at D. 626 *i.*—1786. The History of D. Castle. 188 *c.* — 1786. The History of D. Castle; illustrated with ten Views, and a Plan of the Castle. 285 *h.*—1786. The History of D. Castle. 445 *h.*—1787. History and Antiquities of St. Radigund's, or Bradsole Abbey, near D. 626 *h.* — 1790. Ode on the distant View of France from D. Castle. Lond. 8vo. — 1794. D. Haven; from the Papers bequeathed to the Society of Antiquaries, London. 986 *v.*— 1796. The Bodies of a Man and four Horses killed by Lightning, near D., in Kent. 626 *i.*—1802. Catalogue of the more rare Plants found in the Environs of D.; with occasional Remarks. 304 *u.*—1806. An Excursion from London to D.; containing some Account of the Manufactures, natural and artificial Curiosities, History, &c. 400 *f.*—1813. History of D. and D. Castle. 626 *i.* — 1814. The Regent and the King; or a Trip from Hartwell to D.; a Poem. 978 *a.* — 1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to D. 674 *l.*——N. D.—A remarkable Story of one dying at D., and appearing to her Friend at Canterbury. 51 *b.*— Thordre of the Postes and Hacqueny Men betweene London and D. 206 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1660. White Kennet. 556 *r.*—1690. Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke. 990 *k.*

DOVER, Robert. — 1636. Annalia Dubrensia; upon the yearly celebration of Mr. R. D.'s Olympic Games upon Cotswold Hills. 315 *r.*— —1636. Celebration of Mr. R. D.'s Olympic Games. See Cotswold Hills, 1636.

DOVER, Thomas. — 1733. Review of the Quicksilver Controversy; in a Letter to Dr. D. 315 *s.*

DOVER, William. — 1741. The Case between W. D. and his Adversaries faithfully related, in three Letters to a Friend. 315 *s.*

DOVETON, Lieutenant-Colonel John.—1816. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at Bangalore, on the Trial of Lieut.-Colonel J. D. 48.

DOVEY, Joyce. — 1647. A strange and true Relation of a Young Woman possest with the Devill, by name J. D., dwelling at Bewdley near Worcester. 282 *m.*

DOWALL, James.—1742. An Appeal to the Public, in relation to an Affair that passed between J. D. and the Right Rev. Bishop Wh—te. 315 *x.*—1681. Just and Sober Vindication, in opposition to several Injustices practised against J. D. by some of his fellow prisoners, in the Gatehouse Prison of Westminster, although reputed Priests, Jesuits, and Sufferers for Christ's sake. 315 *w.*

DOWAY.—1630. Catalogus Sacerdotum qui prodierunt ex Anglicano Collegio D.i et interempti sunt in Anglia. 788 *j.*—1725. The Censures of the University of D. upon false Doctrines. 41 *j.*

DOWLAH, Asaph ul.—1788. An Account of the Hunting Excursion of A. ul D. 121 *g.*

DOWLEY, Peter.—1706. Examination of the Remarks on E. Well's Letter to Mr. P. D.; in 2 parts. 957 *c.*

DOWN. — 1805. Remarks on the best Method of burning D. 777 *v.*

DOWN, Lord of. — 1665. Discovery of the Groundlessness and Insincerity of my Lord of D.'s Dissuasive; being the fourth Appendix to Sure Footing. 845 *v.*

DOWN, a Sea-ward County of Ireland. — 1639. Examen Conjurationis Scoticæ, sive Oratio habita Lisnegarva in Visitatione Dioceseos D.ensis et Conorensis. 770 *u.*—1663. Rules and Advices to the Clergy of the Diocese of D. and Connor. 896 *t.* — 1744. Ancient and Present State of the County of D.; containing a Chorographical Description, with

the Natural and Civil History of the same. 862 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in D.—1660. Sir Hans Sloane. 860 *o.*

DOWNING, George. — 1665. Tranlaet van de Republique van de heere Ridder, G. D., extraordinaris Envoye sijne coninglijeke Majest. van Groat Bretange, &c. op de Aentekeningen, van haare ho: mo: Geteputeerden. 316 *k.*

DOWNING, Sir G. D. — 1715. The Counsellor's Plea for the Divorce of Sir G. D. and Mrs. F. 371 *n.*

DOWNING, Captain John.—1796. The Case of Captain D., with the Proceedings of a General Court Martial. 316 *j.*

DOWNAME, Dr. — 1613. Answer to Dr. D.'s and Dr. Bilson's Church Government, &c. 540 *u.*

DOWNHAM, in England, in Suffolkshire.—1668. A Sand Flood at D. 986 *m.*

DOWNHAM, Parson of.——N. D.—A Letter, written in 1569, directed to the P. of D. 265 *v.*

DOWNIE, David. — 1794. The Trials at large of Robert Watt and D. D. See Watt, Robert, 1794.

DOWNING.—1801. A Tour from D. to Alston Moor. 744 *p.*

DOWNMAN, H., M.D. — 1808. Critical Opinions and Complimentary Verses on the Poems of H. D, particularly on those addressed to Thespia; edited by a Friend. To the above are added, Verses occasioned by the Death of Lieutenant-General Simcoe. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s.

DOWN-PATRICK, the chief Town of the County of Down, in Ireland. — 1796. A Letter to the worthy and independent Electors of the Town of D. 240 *c.*

DOWNS, a Road in the English Channel, off Deal.—1700. Account of a Water Spout observed in the D. 427 *b.*—1793. The South D.; a Poem. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.

DOWNS, Barham. — 1784. B. D.; a Novel. By the Author of Mount Henneth. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

DOWNS, Colonel John. — 1648. The Accuser Shamed; or a Pair of Bellows to blow off the Dust cast upon J. Fry, by Col. J. D. 390 *n.*

DOWNTON, a Parish and Town of England, in Wiltshire.——N. D. —A Short Account of a New Apple called the D. Pippin. 576 *e.*

DOWERS, Rev. William. — 1795. An Oration at the Interment of the Rev. W. D. 372 *a.*

DOWRY, more properly Dower, a Portion given to a Wife. — 1521. Quæstiones in Materia Matrimonii, D.um, Filiationis, Adulterii, &c. 699 *z.* — 1616. Hengham's Summa Magna et Parva, (treating of Essoigns and Defaults in Writs of Rights, Writs of Assize and D., &c.) 379 *w.*— 1632. The Fatal D.; a Tragedy. 366 *a.* 654 *z.*—1638. Amyntas; or the Impossible D. 790 *s.*—1655. The Pagan's Debt and D. 520 *x.*— 1734. A Treatise of D. 414 *n.*—1790. Virtue the best D. See Lucretia, 1790.—1802. Laws respecting D. 80 *y.*

DOWSING, William. — 1787. The Journal of W. D. of Stratford, Parliamentary Visitor for demolishing the Superstitious Pictures and Ornaments of Churches, &c. within the County of Suffolk, in the years 1643 and 1644. 316 *m.*

DOYLE.—1770. Genuine Copies of all the Letters which have passed between the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor and the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, and between the Sheriffs and Secretary of State, relative to the Execution of D. and Valine. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.

DOXE.—1591. The Deceipts of D.s. 438 *a.*

DOXOLOGY, a form of giving glory to God. — 1719. On a Letter to the Clergy against the Use of New Forms of D. 961 *i.* — 1719. A Second Letter to the Bishop of London, concerning the Primitive D.s. 961 *i.*

DOXOSCOPICA. — 1662. Doxoscopiæ Physicæ Minores, sive Isagoge Physica D. 559 *i.*

DRABICIUS, Nicholas.—1660. Lux è Tenebris Novis Radiis aucta, &c. These New Rays were a sequel of D.' Revelations, which extended to 1666. 316 *q.*

DRACO, Father.—1600. Spicilegium D. Augustini, hoc est libri de Fide ad Patrum D.num. 390 *z.*

DRACONTIUM, a Genus of Plants.—1768. De Duobus D.is Arboribus Botanicorum. 268 *a.*

DRACUNCULI, a sort of Worm proceeding from a Tumour in the Skin.—1694. Of the D. of the Persians. 561 *z.* — 1744. Account of Ulcers, from D. 530 *d.*

DRAFTSMAN.—1817. The Equity D. 493 *v.*

DRAGON. —1633. Christ's Victory over the D., or Satan's Downfal; in an Exposition on Rev. xii. 897 *u.*—1636. The D. turned Apostle. 559 *w.* — 1640. Serpentum et D.um Historiæ, libri duo. 16 *t.* — 1710. Scazon de Michaele et D.e Prælianlibus. 317 *g.* — 1737. The D. of Wantley; a Burlesque Opera. 194 *d.* — 1752. A Critical Commentary upon the History of Bel and the D. 46 *a.*—1814. A Dissertation on the D., Beasts, and False Prophets of the Apocalypse. 235 *i.* —1818. The D. Knight. 170 *z.*

DRAGON'S Blood, a Medicine. — 1694. Of the Drug called D.'s B., produced by the Fruit of a Palm. 561 *z.*

DRAGON.—1777. Ode to D., Mr. Garrick's House Dog. 682 *a.*

DRAGON Fly. — 1750. Some Account of the D. F., or Libella of Pennsylvania. 248 *v.*

DRAGONTEA.—1605. D.; an Epic Poem, on the Death of Sir Francis Drake. 930 *x.*

DRAGOONING.—1745. The Method of D. the French Protestants after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz. 211 *t.*

DRAGUIGNAN, a Town of France in Provence, the Capital of the Department of the Var.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—John Baptist Audiffret. 54 *s.*

DRAINING, an Operation in Agriculture. — 1610. The Manner of Winter and Summer D. of Meadows and Pastures. 929 *e.*—1640. The Earl of Lindsey's D. in Lincolnshire. 569 *u.* — 1650. Acts of Parliament for the D. of the Great Level of the Fens. Lond. fol.—1662. The History of embanking and D. of divers Fens and Marshes. 321 *p.*—1665. The Design for the Perfect D. of the Great Level of the Fen, called Bedford Level, with Maps, &c. 310 *b.* — 1727. Proposals for the D. the Fens in Lincolnshire. 748 *e.* — 1766. The Method proposed of D. the Fens, and amending the Harbour of Lyn. 45 *w.* — 1770. The Advantages of D. large Commons, &c. 744 *u.* — 1774. For the inclosing and D. Lands, making Turnpike Roads, &c. 473 *z.* — 1776. D. and Navigation. 773 *q.* — 1784. An Essay on D. and improving Peat Bogs. 919 *s.*—1794. Remarks on the Originality of Elkington's Mode of D. 30 *a* — 1797. An Account of the most approved Mode of D. Land. 551 *q.* — 1797. Observations on the Hollow and Surface D. in general. 551 *q.*—1797. Practical Observations on Agriculture, D.s, &c.; in two Letters addressed to Sir John Sinclair. 685 *c.*—1799. The Political Economy of Inland Navigation, Irrigation and D.age. 895 *k.* — 1800. The Theory of D. Morasses. 285 *s.* — 1800. A Letter on the D.age of the East, West, and Wild Moor Fens, addressed to the Proprietors of Marshes in Lincolnshire. 883 *l.*—1801. Letter on the intended D.s and Inclosures of the Moor Fens in the County of Lincoln. 883 *m.* —1809. D. and Irrigating Peat Bogs. 866 *a.* — 1812. New Method of making Bricks, so as to form cheaper and firmer buildings, and useful underground D.s. 878 *x.*—1813. An Essay on D. Land by the Steam-Engine, shewing the number of acres that may be drained by each of six different sized Engines, with prime-cost and annual outgoings. 944 *m.* ——N. D.—Mode of D. Land. 333 *k.*—A Method of D. Ponds in Level Grounds. 495 *o.*

DRAKE, Sir Francis.—1587. The true and perfecte Newes of the woorthy and valiaunt Exployes, performed and doone by that valiaunt Knight, Syr F. D.; not onely at Sancto Domingo and Carthagena, but also nowe at Cales, and vppon the coast of Spaine. 216 *v.* 438 *l.* — 1587. A Relation of the Service performed by Sir F. D. against Cales, &c. 316 *u.* — 1588. The Exploits lately achieued by the Right Honourable the L. Admiral of Englād, with her Maties. Nauie, and some former seruices don by that worthy Knight Sir F. D. 49 *t.*—1589. Ephemeris Expeditionis Norreysii et D.i in Lusitaniam. 316 *v.* — 1589. Sir F. D.'s West Indian Voyage. 366 *c.*—1589. A Farewell, entituled to our famous and fortunate Generalls, Sir John Norris and Syr F. D., Knight. 741 *w.*—1589. A Sūmarie of Sir F. D.'s West Indian Voyage. 948 *q.* — 1596. His Life and Death. 316 *v.*—1596. The Life and Death of Sir F. D.; a Poem. 369 *q.* — 1596. A Summarie and true Discourse of Sir F. D.'s West Indian Voyage. 768 *g.*—1596. A Libel of Spanish Lies, concerning the Death of Sir F. D., &c. 834 *y.*—1605. Dragontea; an Epic Poem on the Death of Sir F. D. 930 *x.* — 1626. Sir F. D. revived. 516 *v.* — 1628. The World encompassed by Sir F. D. 316 *v.* 372 *o.*—1671. Life and Death of Sir F. D. 235 *r.*—1687. The English Hero; or the Life of Sir F. D. 176 *g.* — 1766. Account of Sir F. D.'s Voyage to Magellanica. 930 *n.*—1798. Inquiries concerning the D.s of Sir F. D. 642 *w.*—1803. The Voyage of Sir F. D. in 1579. 174 *k.*—1805. Researches on the Austral Lands of D. 373 *b.*

DRAKE, Mr. — 1654. A Rejoinder to Mr. D.; or a Reply to his Book called, a Boundary to the Holy Mount. 529 *c.*

DRAKE, Mrs. Joan. — 1647. Trodden down Strength by the God of Strength; or Mrs. D. revived. 317 *a.*

DRAKE, Richard.—1743. A Just and Plain Vindication of the late Dr. Frewen, from the Censures of R. D. 388 *s.*

DRACKENBORCH, Arnold. —— N. D.—Notes and Remarks to D.'s Livy, Petit's Leges Atticæ, Oudendorp's Suetonius, &c. 322 *c.*

DRAM.—1751. A Warning to D. Drinkers. 171 *m.*

DRAMA. — 1603. Orations, Latin D.s, Poems, and some Religious Treatises. 98 *r.*—1629. D.tic Works. 853 *l.*—1637. Pleasant Dialogves and D.s; selected out of Lucian, Erasmus, Textor, Ovid, &c. 494 *g.* — 1666. D.tical Pieces. 105 *h.* — 1669. Tractatulus de Carmine D.tico Poetarum, præsertim in Choris Tragicis et Veteris Comediæ. 754 *d.* — 1689. Several D.tic Pieces. 184 *a.* —1694. On the Music, Scenery, and Mechanical Laws of the D. 346 *u.* — 1713. D.tic Works. 595 *j.*—1718. 18 D.s. 992 *q.*—1720. D.tic Works. 847 *p.* 847 *r.* 848 *j.* — 1726. The Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments. 618 *q.*—1731. A Discourse on Tragedy, and Reflections on the English and French D. 938 *p.* — 1733. Opere D.matiche. 666 *z.*— 1738. D.tic Works. 259 *d.*—1743. D.tic Works of Henry Carey. 193 *y.*—1744. The D.tic Works of Thomas May, Esq. 266 *j.*—1749. D.tic Works. 57 *i.*—1751. Theological, Moral, D.tic and Poetical Works. 115 *m.*—1753. D.tic Epistles, from the Principal Characters in some of our most approved English Tragedies. 671 *e.*—1757. An Introduction to D.tic Poetry; or a Review of all the Tragedies, Comedies, and Operas

which have appeared in Germany from 1450 to the middle of the 18th century. 428 *p.*—1758. D.tic and other Poems. 476 *c.*—1758. Remarks on the Original and State of the D.; to which is added, Decate's Prophecy; being a characteristic Dialogue betwixt future Managers and their Dependents. Lond. Hooper and Morley, 8vo. 1s.—1759. D.tic Works. 496 *s.*—1760. Critical Essay on D.tic Poetry. 938 *v.*—1761. D.tic Works. 376 *s.* 877 *m.*—1766. Endymion, and some other Pastoral Lyric D.s. 377 *l.*—1767. D.s of Metastasio; consisting of six parts. 512 *b.*—1768. Dispute occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all D.tic Writers. 938 *s.*—1770. D.tic Genius; an Essay in five books. 495 *i.*—1770. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, compared with the Greek and French D.tic Poets. 678 *i.*—1772. Œuvres Philosophiques et D.tiques. 303 *d.*—1773. The Origin of the English D. illustrated in its various species. 475 *x.*—1773. D.tic Works. 666 *x.*—1775. The Elements of D.tic Criticism. 255 *m.*—1775. D.tic Works. 607 *b.*—1775. The D.; a Poem. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1776. Original D.tic Pieces. 934 *c.*—1777. D. Works. 226 *k.* 249 *h.* 376 *u.*—1780. Poetical and D.tic Works. 423 *w.*—1780. D.tic Works. 662 *r.*—1782. Sacred D.s, chiefly intended for young persons; the subjects taken from the Bible. 682 *b.*—1784. D.tic Pieces; calculated to exemplify the mode of conduct which will render Young Ladies both amiable and happy, when their school education is completed. vol. i. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 2s.—1786. Sacred D.s. 407 *k.* 504 *q.*—1787. Select D.tic Pieces, some of which have been acted on provincial theatres, others have been written for private performance and country amusement. 548 *k.*—1788. D.tic Works. 680 *m.*—1789. D.tic Pieces and Poetry. 695 *y.*—1789. Musical D.s, with select Poems. 790 *y.*—1789. The D.tist; or, Stop him who can! a Comedy. 800 *e.*—1789. As it should be; a D.tic Entertainment, in one Act, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Haymarket. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Occasional Disquisitions on Epic Poetry, the D., Romance, &c. 124 *w.*—1790. Moral D.s, intended for private representation. 523 *y.*—1792. D.tic Pieces; from the German. 904 *n.*—1793. D.s for the use of Young Ladies. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 5s.—1798. D.tic Works. 508 *x.* 563 *k.* 744 *e.*—1800. Observations on the Subject of the D. 71 *w.*—1800. Reflections on the D.tic Art. 232 *r.*—1801. D.tic and Literary Imposture. 259 *x.*—1801. A Lyrical D. 803 *i.*—1802. D.tic Rights; or Private Theatricals and Pic-nic Suppers justified by fair Arguments. 279 *c.*—1802. The D.tic Works of Kotzebue. 904 *a.*—1803. Observations on the D.; with a view to its more beautiful effects on the morals and manners of society. 436 *x.*—1804. The early Scottish D. 536 *a.*—1804. A Letter on D.tic Composition. 637 *t.*—1804. Observations in Defence of the Scenic Exhibitions at the Royalty Theatre, and on the intolerant Censure of the D. in general, contained in the Solemn Protest of the Rev. Thomas Thirlwall, in the name of the Society for the Suppression of Vice. 745 *p.*—1805. Sacred D.s, intended for young persons. 247 *l.*—1805. Three D.tic Pieces. 255 *a.*—1805. Œuvres Politiques, &c.; or, Poetical, Literary, and D.tic Works. 452 *c.*—1805. Original D.s and Poems. 774 *l.*—1805. Historical and Critical Essay on the Revival of the D. in Italy. 943 *x.*—1805. D.s from the French; adapted to the English Stage. 967 *g.*—1807. The D.tic Mirror. 416 *n.*—1808. D.tic and Poetical Works. 171 *s.*—1808. Mémoires et Correspondence Litteraires, D.tiques, et Anecdotiques, &c. 358 *j.*—1808. On D. and Biography. 595 *d.*—1808. Juvenile D. By the Author of Summer Rambles. Lond. Longman, 3 vols.—1809. D.s and Poems. 265 *a.*—1809. Little D.s for Young People, on subjects from English History. 504 *a.*—1809. The D. 591 *j.*—1810. D.tic Works. 288 *o.*—1810. D.tic and Miscellaneous Poems. 557 *b.*—1811. D.tic Works; with an Introduction, and Explanatory Notes. 377 *n.*—1811. D.tic Works. 955 *l.*—1811. The D.tic Censor; to be continued monthly. 970 *a.*—1812. The D. versus the Menagerie. 318 *y.*—1812. Poetical and D.tic Works. 631 *u.*—1813. Posthumous D.tic Works. 276 *p.*—1814. Antient D., Old English Plays, being a Selection from the early D.tic Writers. Volumes 1. and 2. Lond. Martin, 8vo.—1814. Three D.s, viz., The Ball Ticket, The Mysterious Packet, and the Heiress of False Indulgence. Lond. Rodwell, 8vo.—1815. A Course of Lectures on the D.tic Arts and Literature. 117 *r.*—1815. A Course of Lectures on D.tic Art and Literature. 837 *k.*—1816. D.s. 170 *x.*——N. D.—The Greek D. 86 *x.*—Several Tragedies, and Musical D.s, Oratorios, &c. 105 *c.*—Comic D.s. 329 *k.*—The Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action adapted to the English D. 337 *o.*—D.tic Censor. 408 *k.*—Collection of D.s and Poems. 512 *b.*—D.s, Miscellaneous Poems, Fables, &c. 543 *b.*—Latin Sacred D.s. 616 *s.*—Five D.s. 688 *m.*—Many D.tic Pieces. 706 *x.*—Several D.tic Compositions. 755 *v.*—Thirty-seven D.tic Pieces. 817 *m.*—D.tic Works. 818 *q.*—D.tic Works. 882 *i.*—D.tic Pieces. 851 *x.*—D.tic Works. 900 *e.*—D.s. 916 *t.*—D.tic Works. 965 *l.*

DRAMATIST.—1691. An Account of the English D.tic Poets. 585 *x.*—1747. A List of all the D.tic Authors, with some Account of their Lives, and of all the D.tic Pieces ever published in the English Language to the year 1747. 960 *x.*—1761. Critical Reflections on the Old English D.tick Writers. 654 *t.*—1782. Biographia D.tica. 795 *i.*—1796. The Political D., in November 1795; a Poem. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1798. Eminent D.tic Characters. See THALIA, 1798.—1800. The Beauties of Modern D.s. 722 *k.*—1807. A Biographical and Critical Account of all the D.tic Writers from 1665 to the present time. 416 *n.*—1813. The Adventures of a D. 388 *j.*—1815. The Adventures of a D., on a Journey to the London Managers. Lond. Lackington & Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.

DRAM-DRINKING.—1751. An Address to an Eminent Person upon an important subject, (viz. D.) Cooper, 4to.

DRAPER, MRS.—1776. The Song and Story of Mrs. D., the Widow Lady of Bath, the Song set to Music. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s.

DRAPER, ELIZA.—1724. D.'s Letters. 890 *l.*—1730. The Hibernian Patriot; being a Collection of the D.'s Letters concerning Wood's Halfpence. 890 *m.*—1802. Sentimental Journey, and Letters to Eliza D. 879 *j.*

DRAPER, J.—1684. The Holy Life and Death of J. D. 699 *f.*

DRAPERY.—1534. De Generibus Vestium, Libellus, cum Latina et Gallica interpretatione. 787 *i.*

DRAUGHTS, a Game of Skill.—1552. A Manifest Detection of the most vile and detestable Vse of Dice Play. 912 *q.*—1756. Introduction to the Game of D. 738 *x.*—1800. A Guide to the Game of D. 887 *i.*—1808. Critical Situations in the Game of D. 887 *i.*—1811. The Polish Game of D. illustrated. 765 *w.*

DRAUGHTS.—1615. D. for Gardeners, Glasiers, and Plaisterers. 413 *w.*—1774. A Prefatory Essay on D. and Surveying. 630 *v.*

DRAWBACK.—1712. The Duties and D. upon Drugs. 586 *h.*—1752. Tables of all the Duties at present payable, D.s, &c. of the Excise. 284 *h.*—1762. Tables of the Old and New Duties, D.s, &c. 234 *o.*—1774. The Duties and D.s payable upon all goods imported, exported, or carried coastwise, &c. 175 *f.*—1792. The net D.s to be repaid on due Exportation, to June 1791. 707 *n.*

DRAWING, ART OF.—1612. The ancient and excellent art of D. 739 *g.*—1630. An exquisite Practice, for D. all manner of Beasts in their true portraiture. 799 *h.*—1634. Concerning D. 88 *n.*—1660. Elements of Water D. 280 *h.*—1666. A Book of D., Limning, Washing and Colouring of Maps and Prints. 324 *u.*—1675. An Academy teaching D., &c. 158 *x.*—1675. Polygraphice, or the Arts of D. or Painting. 829 *h.*—1719. Les Principes du Dessein. 582 *f.*—1733. D. Book, with Cuts. 582 *f.*—1749. An Essay on Design; including Proposals for erecting a Public Academy for educating the British Youth in D. 453 *o.*—1755. The Art of D. and Painting in Water-colours. Wherein the Principles of D. are laid down after a natural and easy manner, and youth directed in every thing that relates to this useful Art, according to the practice of the best masters, &c. A new edition; and besides other improvements, illustrated with copper-plates. Lond. Keith, 12mo. 1s.—1755. The Complete D. Book. Containing many and curious specimens under the following heads; 1. Select Parts of the Human Body; 2. Heads with the various Passions of the Soul; 3. Academy and Groupes of Figures; 4. Beasts and Birds of various kinds; 5. Landscapes. Views, with outlines to each plate; to which are annexed, proper Instructions to youth for their entertainment and improvement in this Art. Lond. Sayer, 8vo. 5s.—1774. The Practical Builder; or Workmen's General Assistant; shewing the most approved and easy methods for D. and Working the whole or separate parts of any Building, &c. 727 *d.*—1774. Ode on the Institution of a Society in Liverpool for the Encouragement of D. See DESIGN, SOCIETY FOR, 1774.—1775. The Art of D. in Perspective. 362 *o.*—1776. Concise Rules for D. justly all sorts of objects. 234 *v.*—1780. Of the Instrument for D. Ovals on Paper, demonstrated. 622 *k.*—1785. A new Method of assisting the Invention in D. original loose positions of Landscapes. 266 *o.*—1788. Rules for D. Caricatures. 445 *h.*—1789. Botanical D. Book; or, an easy Introduction to D. Flowers according to Nature. 870 *h.*—1791. Description and Uses of a Pocket Case of D. Instruments. 665 *n.*—1793. D. Landscape, with illustrative Prints. 267 *f.*—1794. On the Connection between the Science of Anatomy, and the Arts of D., Painting, Statuary, &c. in two books. 189 *o.*—1794. Of Anatomy, and the Arts of D., Painting, Statuary, &c. 244 *g.*—1799. Grammigraphia, or the Grammar of D., a System of Appearance which, by easy rules, communicates its Principles, and shews how it is to be presented by lime, &c. 810 *y.*—1800. The whole Process of working Black and Gold Mounting, D., cleaning Pictures, &c. 268 *y.*—1800. A new Method of teaching Children to D. 407 *m.*—1802. Rules and Principles for Delineation on Plans, treated so as to render the Art of D. correctly easy of attainment, even to common capacities, and entertaining, at the same time, from its truth and facility. 638 *q.*—1803. Complete System of D., &c. 503 *c.*—1804. Six Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Perspective, as applicable to D. from Nature, accompanied with a Mechanical Apparatus. 980 *v.*—1805. Instructions for D. and Colouring Landscapes. 147 *u.*—1805. The Art of D. in Perspective, on Mathematical Principles. 314 *o.*—1805. Instructions for Officers, on Military Plan D. 688 *k.* 648 *r.*—1805. Liber Nauticus; and Instructor in Marine D. 846 *c.*—1806. Specimens of different styles of Painting, D., and Sketching. 119 *h.*—1806. A Series of Elementary Lessons in the several Styles of D. 722 *i.*—1807. The Complete Instructor in D., in xii. parts. 267 *g.*—1809. The Speculum, or the Art of D. in Water Colours. 473 *g.*—1810. Essay on Mechanical Drawing; comprising an Elementary Course of Practice in that important Art. 124 *r.*—1810. The Young Artist's Assistant; or, a Familiar Introduction to the Art of D.; with Directions for Colouring. 951 *u.*—1812. Elements of the Art of D., in its various branches; illustrated with 51 engravings,

plain and coloured. 461 *x.*—1813. Principles of Plan D. 735 *x.*—1814. New D. Magazine; being a Selection of Lessons, calculated to make the Art of D. easy, and founded upon the Principles of Geometry and Perspective. 665 *t.*—1815. A Familiar Treatise on D., being an Elementary Introduction to the Fine Arts. 896 *f.*—1818. Useful Hints on D. and Painting. 171 *f.*——N. D.—A Compendious D. Book. 158 *x.*—The Young Artist's Assistant; or Introduction to the Art of D. 473 *g.*—Copy-Book and D. Book, neatly engraved on near 106 Copperplates. 958 *w.*—See DESIGN.

DRAWINGS.—1755. Catalogue of Pictures and D. 661 *f.*—1758. A Catalogue of D. belonging to King George the Second, and the late Queen Caroline. See PICTURES, 1758.—1762. An Historical and Critical Review of D., &c. See PAINTINGS, 1762.—1770. On a Collection of Italian D. 894 *a.*—1778. A Collection of Prints, and imitation of D. 812 *k.*—1783. D. from living Models. Taken at Bath. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1792. Imitations of Original D., by Hans Holbein. 209 *w.*—1794. Graphic Illustrations of Hogarth. From Pictures and D. in the possession of the Author. 535 *l.*—1797. Imitations of Original D., by Leonard da Vinci. 209 *w.*—1804. Views in Palestine, from the D. of Laigi Mayer. 659 *n.*—1811. D. in Chiaro-Scuro, Choice, Composition, Colouring, Execution, or Finishing of Flowers. 171 *e.*—1811. Chalcographia, or the Art of imitating Chalk, Black-lead Pencil, and Pen and Ink D. 473 *g.*—1811. Improvement in the Aquatinta Process, by which Pen, Pencil, and Chalk D. can be imitated. 473 *h.*—1818. D. taken on the Spot, in 1816 and 1817. 456 *i.*

DRAWING-ROOM.—1785. Birth-Day Conversation anticipated; or a Peep into the D.-R., on the 18th of January. Lond. Smith, 4to. 1s. 6d.

DRAWING-SCHOOL.—1796. Examples for the use of the D.-S., Christ's Hospital. 486 *w.*

DRAYTON OF DRAYTON.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and ancient House of D. of D., &c. 460 *w.*

DRAYTON, MRS.—1767. The History of Mrs. D. and her Two Daughters. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 3 vols. 9s.

DREADNOUGHT, DAVID.—1813. D. D., the Reformed Sailor. 962 *t.*

DREE, M. LE MARQUIS ET. DE.—1811. Catalogue des huit Collections qui composent le Musée Mineralogique de Et. de D.; avec des Notes instructives sur les substances pierreuses qui sont employées dans differens Arts. 317 *t.*—1814. Catalogue des Objets rares et précieuses, formant les huit Collections qui composent le Musée Mineralogique de M. le M. de D. 317 *t.*

DREAM.—1472. Somnium Scipionis. 230 *m.*—1499. Poliphili Hypnerotomachia; opus ubi humana omnia nonnisi S.um esse docet. 250 *g.*—1516. S.um Viridarii. 56 *p.*—1518. De S.orum Interpretatione. 48 *i.*—1549. De In.is. 398 *l.*—1550. The D., &c. 625 *m.*—1554. The D.e of Machabree. 624 *y.*—1557. De In.is, Jusjurandum. 499 *h.*—1560. The Contention betwixte Churchyeard and Camell upon Dauid Dycer's D.e. 613 *e.*—1562. Davy Dycars' D.es; with the Reste. 613 *f.*—1563. A Pleasaunt Treatise of the Interpretation of sundrie D.es, gathered parte out of the worcks of the learned Philosopher Pouzettus, and parte out of Artemiderous. 497 *x.*—1565. D.es and Dotages. 184 *n.*—1577. On the Interpretation of D.s, according to the Doctrine of the Indians, the Persians, and the Egyptians. 4 *g.*—1577. Apotelesmata, sive de significatis et eventis S.orum, ex Indorum, Persarum, Egyptiorumque Disciplina, e Græco Latine. 37 *k.*—1577. Of Friendship, Old Age, Paradoxes, and Scipio his D. 230 *k.*—1578. Churchyard's D. 225 *d.*—1585. S.orvm Synesiorvm omnis generis Insomnia explicantes, libri iiii. 193 *d.*—1591. De S.is eorumque Eventibus. 790 *z.*—1592. Midsummer Night's D. 847 *w.*—1593. A Discourse of a fantastical D. 225 *h.*—1598. D., after the Flower and the Leaf. 116 *u.*—1599. Oneirocriticon, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis. 51 *u.*—1603. On D.s and Chiromancy. 4 *h.*—1603. Ane Godlie D., compylit in Scottish meter, be M. M., Gentlewoman in Culros, at the requeist of her Freinds. 276 *f.* 663 *t.*—1605. De Somniis et Devinatione in Somniis, Gr. 45 *b.*—1625. Sleep and D.s. 748 *o.*—1641. The Divine D. 802 *i.*—1644. Several Treatises on D.s and Chiromancy. 48 *h.*—1644. The Interpretation of D.s, digested into five books. 48 *i.*—1649. Winter D. 521 *i.*—1658. History of D.s, &c. 154 *b.*—1658. The Mystery of D.s historically discovered. 425 *x.*—1672. The D. 549 *c.*—1676. Discourse concerning the Divine D.s mentioned in Scripture, &c. 28 *e.*—1689. The French King's D., with its Explanation. 109 *k.*—1690. D.s. 54 *i.*—1750. Thoughts on D.s, &c. 717 *p.*—1755. Scipio's D. 230 *l.*—1764. A Philosophical Discourse on the Nature of D.s. 824 *y.*—1771. A New Collection of D.s. See MORALIST, 1771.—1775. The Academic D.; a Poem. By a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. The Royal D.; or the P—— in a Panic; an Eclogue. Lond. Forres, 4to. 2s.—1791. D.s in Lilliput; or Visions in Verse; written for the amusement as well as the instruction of all Young Ladies and Gentlemen, &c. Lond. Drew, 12mo. 9d.—1793. The Student's D. See MISCELLANIES, 1793.—1797. The D.; a Drama. 855 *e.*—1798. D. at Rome in 1798. 505 *f.*—1801. The D.; or Noble Cambrians. 349 *r.*—1808. The Theory of D.; in which an Inquiry is made into the Powers and Faculties of the Human Mind, as they are illustrated in the most remarkable D.s recorded in Sacred and Profane History. Lond. Rivington, 2 vols. 12mo.—1812. The D.s of an Idiot. 519 *j.*—1814. Midnight D.s; or Prophetic Visions of the R—l Blood; a Poem. 978 *a.*——N. D.—Dauie Dicar's D. 225 *p.*—A Decree vpon the D. made by Davy Dicar. 225 *j.*—The Interpretation of D.s; entit. to bee Josephe's D. 257 *p.*—A Treatise on D.s. 378 *m.*—A Diall of D.s, iudicially poynting to the success that follows euery fancie appearing in sleepe. 720 *o.*—David Dicar's D. 773 *k.*—Mayden's D. 987 *p.*

DREAMER.—1584. The Vanitie of D.s. 839 *x.*—1754. The D. 571 *v.*—1754. A Translation of the Latin Epistle in the D. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1791. The D. awake; a Farce. 351 *o.*

DREAMING.—1738. Thoughts on D. 146 *d.*—1755. A Physical Rationale of the Formation of D. 802 *p.*—1783. On D. 88 *t.*

DRELINCOURT.—1807. D. and Rodalvi. 180 *r.*

DRELINCOURT, CHARLES.—1810. An Account of C. D. and his Last Minutes. 317 *u.*

DRESDEN, a fine City of Germany, and Capital of the Kingdom of Saxony.—1683. Theatrum Rerum Artificialium, &c. quæ in D. sunt; Latine et Germanice. 109 *l.*—1731. Epistola de Bibliothecis D.sibus, tum publicis tum privatis. 110 *l.*—1738. Arcana Sacra Bibliothecarum D.sium. 110 *m.*—1757. An Answer to the Memoire Raisonné of the Court of Berlin, in Vindication of the Conduct of the Courts of Vienna and D. See BERLIN, COURT OF, 1757.—1799. Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, D., Warsaw, and Vienna, in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779. 985 *o.*—1810. A Journal of a Voyage down the Elbe, from D. to Hamburgh. 128 *w.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT D.—1630. Martin Bogden, or Bogdanus. 128 *c.*—1685. Christian Frederic Boerner. 127 *k.*—1688. Christian Juncker. 559 *d.*—1696. Maurice Saxe. 835 *h.*

DRESS.—1526. De Re Vestiaria Liber. 86 *x.*—1536. De Vestimentis et Vasculorum generibus. 86 *x.*—1578. Imperii ac Sacerdotii Ornatus. 283 *f.*—1578. Diversorum Gentium Vestitus. 283 *f.*—1581. Habitus variarum Orbis Gentium. 128 *z.*—1582. De Russarum Religione Ritibus Nuptiarum, Funerum, Victu, Vestitu, &c. 225 *y.*—1642. De Re Vestiaria, libri tres. 363 *r.*—1645. Germanicorum Corporum Habitus antiqui et novi causis. 253 *j.*—1650. Epistolæ de Habitu et Disciplina Virginum. 279 *o.*—1653. What a strange Variety of Shapes and D.es Mankind have appeared in. 169 *j.*—1665. De Re Vestiaria Veterum, præsertim de Lato Clavo, Lib. 2. 820 *d.*—1678. Exercitationes ad Alberti Rubenii Commentarium de Re Vestiaria et Lato Clavo. 363 *r.*—1717. The Art of D.; a Heroi-Comical Poem. 149 *m.*—1719. Description of the great Incumbrances and Damages that City and Country is like to sustain by Women's girded tails, if it be not speedily prevented. 568 *b.*—1722. Instructions upon D. both before and after Marriage. 343 *k.*—1752. The Importance of D.; or Female Rivalry; being a real History, with Proper Names of the Parties. Lond. Sheepy, 8vo. 6d.—1754. D.; a Satire; inscribed to the Ladies on some recent Irregularities; to which is added, Philander and Aspasia. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1757. Designs for Chinese D.es. 210 *o.*—1757. Collection of the D.es of different Nations, ancient and modern. 544 *a.*—1757. An Address, humbly offered to the Ladies of Great Britain, relating to the most valuable part of ornamental manufacture in their D. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 6d.—1774. Observations sur le Costume Française, in the Journal des Beaux Arts. 403 *p.*—1776. Le Costume; ou Essai sur les Habillements et les Usages de plusieurs Peuples de l'Antiquité. 598 *z.*—1787. A Sure Guide against Waste in D. 254 *o.*—1792. An Essay on a peculiar Uniform and National D. 358 *g.*—1804. The Costume of the Hereditary States of the House of Austria displayed in 50 coloured Engravings, with descriptions. 281 *i.*—1805. Decency and Propriety of D. See FRANKLIN, LUCY, 1805.—1807. Admonition; a Poem, on the Fashionable Mode of Female D. 715 *n.*—— N. D.—Observations on certain Ornaments of Female D. 314 *d.*

DRESSERUS, MATTHEW.—— N. D.—Errata Historica M.i D.i. 465 *d.*

DRESSING.—1797. A D. for L—d T——w prepared by a Surgeon. Lond. Cox, 8vo. 1s.

DRESSING ROOM.—1690. Mundus Muliebris; or the Ladies' D. R. unlocked and her Toilette spread. 350 *j.*

DREUX, a Town of France, in the Department of the Eure and Loire.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT D.—1605. Anthony Godeau. 421 *e.*—1609. John de Rotrou. 817 *m.*—1726. Andrew Philidor. 753 *d.*

DREUX, ROYAL HOUSE OF.—1631. Histoire Généalogique de la Maison Royale de D. 220 *c.*

DREXELIUS, JEREMIAH.—1632. The Considerations of D. upon Eternity. 975 *r.*

DRIBOURG.—1782. A Description of the Fountain of D. 105 *u.*

DRILL, in Agriculture.—1796. Remarks on D. Husbandry, by which the superior Advantages of that Mode of Cultivation are pointed out. 84 *t.*—1800. An improved Construction of the D. Plough. 285 *s.*

DRILL, in the Military Art.—1798. The Light Horse D.; describing the several Evolutions in a progressive series, from the first Rudiments to the Manœuvres of the Squadron; illustrated with Copperplates; designed for the use of the Privates and Officers of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 7s. ten plates.—1799. Instructions for the D., and the Method of performing the 18 Manœuvres, as ordered for his Majesty's Forces. 822 *r.*—1802. D. Movements and Changes of Posture of a Battalion of Infantry; illustrated with Plates. 822 *r.*—1803. Examination of the Necessity of Sundry D.s. 256 *a.*—1804. Complete Military Instructor in the D., Manual, and Platoon Exercises. 564 *j.*—

1804. The Complete D. Serjeant; containing the plainest Instructions for the D., Manual and Platoon Exercise, according to the latest Regulations; exemplified with Prints, and an Explanation, shewing at one view the positions of a Soldier under Arms, with Directions for each Motion. By a late Lieutenant in his Majesty's Forces. Lond. Stuart, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DRILLS.—1698. On the Magnetism of D. 168 *e*.

DRILLING, in Agriculture. — 1803. An Account of Experiments for D. and protecting Turnips, in the years 1800-1-2. 690 *v*.

DRILLING, in the Military Art.—1804. A Dissuasive from Sunday D. 524 *d*.—1806. Observations on the Plan for training the People to the use of Arms, with reference to the subject of Sunday D. 418 *g*.

DRINK.—1575. De Frigido Potu, post Medicamentum Purgans, Epistola. 534 *x*.—1575. Howe the Welchman dyd desyre Skelton to ayde him in his sute to the Kynge for a Patent to sell D. 859 *k*.—1589. On Labours, Meate, D., Sleepe, and Venus. 244 *f*.—1607. De Frigido et Calido Potu. 201 *o*.—1620. Sermones Symposiaci, contra cibi potusque intemperantiam. 67 *h*.—1637. D. and Welcome; or the famous Historie of the most part of D.s in use now in the Kingdomes of Great Brittaine and Ireland; with an especiall Declaration of the Potency, Vertue and Operation of our English Ale; with a Description of all sortes of Waters from the Ocean Sea to the Tears of a Woman. 896 *y*.—1653. De Calido, Frigido, et Temperato aliquorum Potu, Dissertatio singularis. 177 *o*. —1677. How the Handicraftsmen of London may always have cheap Bread and cheap D.; in two parts. 989 *n*.—1683. Treatise on Cleanliness in Meats and D.s. 917 *q*.—1691. Against Tobacco, Milk, Nurses, Strong D.s, &c. 196 *j*.—1808. Remarks on the Effects of Cold D. and of Gestation in the open Air, in certain conditions of Disease. 539 *u*.

DRINKER.—1751. A Warning to Dram-D.s. 171 *m*.

DRINKING.—1565. De Vini Natura, Artificio, et Usu, deque omni Re Potabili. 434 *s*.—1578. De Arte Bibendi, libri tres; carmine. 714 *i*.—1604. Tractatus de Potu in Morbis. 261 *g*. — 1628. Proving the D. and pledging of Healths to be sinfull and utterly unlawfull unto Christians. 779 *x*. — 1656. Περὶ ψυχροποσίας; of D. Water against our Novelists that prescribed it in England; whereunto is added, Περὶ Θερμοποσίας, a Discourse of Warm D., in Answer to a Treatise of Warm D. 853 *w*. —1678. A Querie concerning D. Bath Waters resolved. 449 *v*.—1683. Directions for D. Bath Waters. 458 *g*.—1685. An Account of Ilmington Waters, in Warwickshire; with Directions for D. the same. 298 *g*. —1694. Of D. 986 *b*.—1705. The Law of D.; a Sermon, on Esther i. 8. 259 *l*. — 1705. Laws respecting D., on Ephes. v. 19. 259 *l*. — 1707. Advice respecting Water D. 158 *y*.—1715. Of D. in Remembrance of the Dead. 159 *k*. — 1716. Discourse of D. Healths. 159 *k*. —1725. A New Treatise of Liquors; wherein the Use and Abuse of Wines, Malt Drinks, Water, are considered. 842 *s*. — 1786. Cautions concerning Cold Bathing and D. Mineral Waters. 165 *g*.—1786. The History of an uncommon Mortification of the Inferior Extremities which succeeded hard D. 953 *a*.—1805. Concerning the Sin of Eating and D. unworthily. 610 *w*.

DRINKWATER, Richard.—1743. Sermon on the Decease of Mr. R. D. 790 *k*.

DRISERA.—1811. Remarks on the British Species of D. 624 *q*.

DRITCHKEN. —— N. D. — A Review of Mr. D.'s Theory of Inflammation; with a Practical Dedication. 922 *g*.

DROGHEDA, a borough Town of Ireland, situated between the counties of Lowth and Meath.—1642. The whole Proceedings of the Siege of D. 104 *t*.—1651. A Farewell Sermon preached at D. 104 *t*. — 1770. Description of the Sepulchral Monument at New Grange, near D., in the County of Meath in Ireland. 773 *t*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—— N. D.—Henry Jones. 552 *u*.

DROGHEDA, Countess of. — 1756. Sermon at the Funeral of the C. of D., on Psal. xxix. 10. 132 *q*.

DROITWICH, a Town of England, in the County of Worcester.— 1678. Account of the Salt Springs and Salt Making at D. 791 *r*.—1814. Account of the Brine Springs at D. 516 *u*.

DROLLERY.—1662. Court and State Jests in Noble D. See Jests, 1662.—1666. On D. and Atheism. 418 *w*. — 1672. Westminster D. See Westminster, 1672.—1672. Covent-Garden D. See Covent-Garden, 1672. — 1673. A Miscellany of D. 880 *g*. — 1673. Holborn D. See Holborn, 1673. — 1682. Grammatical D. 494 *u*.—1682. Select Pieces of D., digested into scenes, by way of Dialogue. 578 *x*.

DRON, Le.——N. D.—Le D.'s Operations in Surgery. 219 *y*.

DRONE.—1793. Major Piper; or the Adventures of a Musical D. 905 *h*.

DROP.—1736. Observations on Ward's Pill and D. 241 *l*.—1749. On the Lacrymæ Bataviæ, or Glass D.s. 202 *s*.

DROPPING.—1652. The D. or Petrifying Well. 588 *c*.

DROPSY, an accumulation of a great quantity of Water in the Cavity of the Abdomen.—1536. Of the Wood called Guaiacvm that healeth the D., &c. 739 *a*.—1611. Theses on the D. 160 *i*.—1615. English Medicines against D. 93 *k*.—1616. Dissert. de H.e. 609 *q*.—1620. De H.e. 327 *v*. 348 *f*.—1673. A Particular Discourse of the D. 846 *a*.— 1674. A Remarkable Case of D., mistaken for Pregnancy, in the Case of a Young Woman. 918 *m*. — 1676. Concerning the Scurvy, D., Fever, French Pox, and Gout. 200 *k*.—1678. Dissection of a Woman D.ical in the left Testicle (Ovarium.) 830 *f*.—1681. Case of Ovarium D. 830 *g*.—1694. Discourses on the D., &c. 610 *i*.—1697. Account of a D. in one of the Ovaries of a Woman. 860 *r*.—1700. Agonisma de H.e. 348 *f*.—1707. De Asthmate Convulsio cum H.e Pectoris. 587 *l*.—1724. Dropsy in the left Ovary of a Woman, aged 58, and cured by an Incision made in the Side of the Abdomen. 519 *r*.—1725. De H.ibus. 325 *y*.— 1727. Dissertations on a D., a Tympany, the Jaundice, the Stone, and the Diabetes. 118 *k*.—1731. Consumption and D. of the Breast from a Wound too hastily closed. 954 *n*.—1733. An uncommon Tumour of the Belly and a D. cured. 692 *o*.—1733. Water of a D. spontaneously evacuated at the Navel. 777 *y*.—1735. D. from Steatomatous Omentum. 677 *g*. —1736. Animadversions on the Nature and on the Cure of the D. 890 *b*.—1737. A H.s Ascites, from a Tumour depending from the Navel internally. 551 *h*. — 1740. Of an extraordinary D. 854 *a*. — 1744. A D. and a large Vesicæ in the Ovarium. 727 *k*.—1746. Uncommon D. from the Want of a Kidney. 419 *g*.—1755. Case of a Woman who was afflicted with H.s Peritonæi for the space of 44 years. 541 *i*.—1755. An Essay on the D., and its different Species. 677 *n*.—1755. Two Cases of D.ies cured by Sweet Oil. 717 *n*.—1755. An Improvement on the Practice of Tapping, by which that Operation, instead of a Relief for Symptoms, becomes an absolute Cure for an Ascites. 951 *c*. — 1756. A D. unexpectedly cured. 611 *h*.—1757. A Treatise upon D. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. — 1762. A D.ical Case. 630 *f*. — 1767. Of the Use of Tapping early in D.ies. 381 *e*.—1767. Considerations proving the Gout the immediate Parent of Jaundice, D., and Stone. 534 *p*. — 1768. Observations on the D. of the Brain: To which is added, several other Treatises, never hitherto published by themselves. 965 *w*. — 1771. A Dissertation on the D.; distinguishing the different Species of D., the various Causes of the Disorder, and the most effectual Method of Cure. 619 *p*. — 1772. Several extraordinary Instances of the Cure of the D. 64 *o*. — 1772. Practical Essays on D., &c. 626 *t*. — 1772. Practical Observations on D. 909 *v*.—1777. Upon the Effects of Calomel in D. 626 *t*. — 1777. Historical Essay on D. 967 *p*. — 1779. Account of an extraordinary D.ical Case. 589 *f*.—1780. History of a D. of the Ovarium. 549 *f*.— 1781. Account of a New Method of treating D. 805 *h*.—1782. Some Reasons attempted for considering the Bronchocele and D. of the Ovarium as kindred Diseases. 779 *h*. — 1784. An extraordinary Case of a D. of the Ovarium; with some Remarks. 650 *y*. — 1784. Two Cases of D. 653 *t*.—1785. On the Use of Digitalis in D.ies, &c. 64 *o*.—1785. History of two Cases of D. cured. 156 *e*.—1785. An Account of good Effects from the Vapour Bath in an H.ic Case. 285 *b*. — 1785. An Account of the successful Use of Foxglove in some D.ies. 285 *s*. — 1785. Tobacco, principally with regard to its diuretic quality, in the Case of D.ies and Dysenteries. 382 *s*. — 1785. History of a Case of inveterate D. successfully treated. 442 *y*.—1785. Two Cases of obstructed Liver, followed by D. 575 *p*.—1785. An Account of a singular Cure of a D. 740 *i*. — 1785. An Account of the Foxglove, and some of its Medical Uses; with Practical Remarks on D. and other Diseases. 976 *y*.—1785. A Sovereign Remedy for the D.; published by desire, for Public Benefit. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1786. Observations on D.ies, prevailing among the Troops in the East Indies. 802 *e*.—1787. On the Benefit of Cyder in the Cure of D. 462 *p*.—1788. History of a Case of D. cured by the Use of the Infusum Nicotianæ. 401 *m*.—1789. On the Use of Cantharides in D.ical Complaints. 857 *m*. — 1789. History of a Case of Encysted D., with a Dissection. 975 *d*.—1790. History of a singular D.ical Affection of the Scrotum terminating fatally. 658 *w*. — 1790. A Treatise on the D. of the Brain, illustrated by a variety of Cases; to which are added, Observations on the Use and Effects of the Digitalis Purpurea in D.ies. 786 *f*. — 1791. Practical Observations on the Treatment and Causes of the D. of the Brains. 745 *w*.—1792. Memoirs, containing a Selection of Cases of D. effectually cured by Gum Guaiacum. 209 *z*. — 1795. On the D. of the Brain. 737 *o*.—1795. A Treatise on the D., wherein the various kinds of the Disease are considered, with their different Causes, &c., the absurdity of the present general Mode of Cure exposed, and a different one recommended, as pursued by the Author. By a Physician. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1796. An Address to Hydropic Patients; wherein the Principles of a Method of Practice adopted by the Author, in the Treatment of D., are explained, and to which some Cases are annexed. 624 *n*. — 1796. On D.ies, and on the Modes of retarding the Decay of the Constitution; a new Instrument for drawing off the Waters in Female D. 819 *k*.—1799. Case of Incysted D.; with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. 944 *k*. — 1800. Dissertations on the D., Spasms, Epileptic Fits, &c. 975 *i*.—1801. Treatise of the new discovered D. of the Membranes of the Brain, and Watery Head of Children. 819 *k*.—1807. Observations on the Preparation, Utility, and Administration of the Digitalis Purpurea, or Foxglove, in D. 462 *x*. — 1808. D. in the Brain. 221 *d*. — 1811. A Chemical Account of various D.ical Fluids. 642 *p*. — 1812. History of a remarkable Case of Ovarian D. 220 *t*.—1812. On certain Statements respecting the Alkaline Matter contained in D.ical Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. 642 *o*. — 1812. Reply to some Observations and Conclusions in a paper just published, on the Nature of the Alkaline Matter contained in various D.ical Fluids, in the Serum of the Blood. 740 *j*.—1813. Observations on the Nature and Cure of D.ies. 117 *w*.—1814. A Treatise on the Hydrencephalus, or D. of the Brain. 866 *s*.——N. D. — Observations sur l'Anasarque, le H.esies de Poitrine, de Pericarde, &c. 138 *s*. — Dissertations on the D.,

Spasms, Epileptic Fits, &c. 294 *x.*—Symptoms and Cure of D. in general. 821 *z.*—Five Treatises on the Scurvy, D., &c. 845 *a.*—See Ascites, —Hydrops.

DROUGHT.—1616. The Remedy of D.; two Sermons. 726 *s.*—1749. Agency of God in causing D.s and Rains; on Ps. cvii. 33-35. 777 *w.*

DROVER.——N. D.—The Highland D. 631 *q.*

DROWNING.—1739. Of a Girl who remained a quarter of an hour under Water without D. 487 *c.*—1747. A Physical Dissertation upon D. 539 *v.*—1773. Memoirs of the Society instituted at Amsterdam in favour of D. Persons, for the years 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771. 244 *f.*—1773. A Short Account of a Society at Amsterdam, instituted in the year 1767, for the recovery of D.ed Persons. 550 *w.*—1773. A Collection of authentic Cases; proving the Practicability of recovering Persons visibly dead by D., Suffocation, Stifling, Swooning, Convulsions, and other Accidents. 550 *w.*—1775. Concerning the Recovery of Persons D.ed, and seemingly dead. 275 *v.*—1775. Sermon recommending the Institution for the Recovery of Persons apparently D.ed. 470 *c.*—1776. Proposals for the Recovery of People apparently D.ed. 527 *m.*—1778. Of Asphyxis, or apparent Death by D. 146 *l.*—1782. Respecting the Recovery of Persons apparently dead, from D., &c. 475 *f.*—1783. A Dissertation on the Preservative from D., and Swimmer's Assistant. 632 *v.*—1784. Some Hints relative to the Recovery of Persons D.ed and apparently dead; with a View to render that Practice more generally successful. 382 *q.*—1785. Some New Hints relative to the Recovery of Persons D.ed and apparently dead. 391 *q.*—1786. Dissertatio Medica de Morte S.orum. 426 *c.*—1790. Description of a Portable Apparatus for the Recovery of Persons apparently D.ed. 834 *w.*—1791. A Dissertation on Suspended Respiration, from D., Hanging, and Suffocation. 246 *k.*—1792. Popular Observations on apparent Death, from D., Suffocation, &c. with an Account of the Means to be employed for Recovery. 277 *x.*—1794. Rules for recovering Persons recently D.ed; in a Letter to the Rev. George Rogers. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.—1795. Rules for recovering Persons recently D.ed. 462 *m.*—1798. A New Inquiry into the Suspension of Vital Action in Cases of D. and Suffocation. 380 *y.*—1804. The Means to be used for recovering D.ed Persons. 172 *e.*—1805. Observations sur le Traitement des Asphyxiés, des Noyés, des Enfans qui paroissent morts en naissant. 770 *e.*—1810. An easy and effectual Way of preventing the Loss of Lives, by D., in Cases of Shipwreck and others. 238 *g.*—1816. Observations on D., &c. 637 *k.*

DROWSING.—1739. D.'s Journal, &c. 442 *k.*

DRUDGE.—1673. The D.; or the Jealous Extravagant. 739 *e.*

DRUG.—1578. Tractado de las Drogas, y Medicinas de las Indias Orientales, con sus Plantas. 4 *o.* 261 *a.*—1585. Trattato della Historia, Natura, et Virtu delle Droghe Medicinale, che vengono portati dalle Indie Orientali. 4 *p.*—1651. Account of each D. and Preparation, a List of their supposed Virtues, and a Catalogue of the Diseases in which they may be useful. 276 *a.*—1690. The Treasury of D.s unlocked, or a Description of all Sorts of D.s. 104 *a.*—1694. Histoire General des D.s. 767 *n.*—1698. Dict. Universal des D.s Simples. 598 *g.*—1700. Collection of curious D.s. See Plants, 1700.—1712. The Duties and Drawback upon D.s. 586 *h.*—1727. Materia Medica; or a new Description of the Virtues and Effects of all D.s or simple Medicines now in use. 835 *n.*—1757. Accurate Descriptions of the several D.s, Plants, Flowers, Fruits, &c. used by Distillers. 255 *v.*—1770. Natural History of D.s, their Virtues and Doses. 24 *w.*—1796. The Antiquity and Consequence of the Druggists and D. Merchants. 145 *a.*—1797. Action of Frictions, with Saliva, or other animalized Liquids and D.s. 148 *q.*—1798. An Attempt to discover the Genuineness and Purity of D.s and Medical Preparations. 3 *u.*—1810. An English Catalogue of D.s, with their Properties, Doses to Children and Adults, the proper Vehicle for their Exhibition. 795 *g.*——N. D.—An Account of all the D. that were sold in the Druggists and Apothecaries' Shops, with their Dangers and Connections. 119 *m.*—History of D.s. 308 *w.*

DRUGGIST.—1693. Sephorum; or Complete English Physician, or the D.'s Shop opened. 829 *j.*—1795. The Origin of D.s. 425 *b.*—1796. The Antiquity and Consequence of the D.s and Drug Merchants. 145 *a.*—1810. Medicine as practised by D.s, &c. 544 *a.*

DRUIDS.—1573. Epistola de Monâ D.um Insulâ, Antiquitati sum restituta. 605 *e.*—1621. Le Reveil de Chyndonax, Prince des D., Celtiques Dijonnois. 448 *t.*—1654. Sapientia Veterum D.um. 141 *y.*—1655. De Origine D.um. 302 *i.*—1664. Syntagma de D.um Moribus ac Institutis. 865 *a.*—1697. Veterum Instituta D.um. 351 *v.*—1702. A Short Account of the Institution, Discipline, and Opinions of the D. 158 *i.*—1702. On the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and the D. 825 *q.* 1720. A Dissertation on the Consecrated Misseltoe of the D. 569 *d.*—1723. Of the Island of Anglesey, the ancient Seat of the British D. 818 *e.*—1740. A Description of Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the British D. 887 *d.*—1743. Aubury, a Temple of the D., with some others described. 887 *e.*—1750. History of the D. 910 *i.*—1754. D. Superstitions. 135 2d *h.*—1755. An Inquiry into the Patriarchal and D.ical, Religion, Temples, &c. 255 *k.*—1755. The Principles of the Patriarchs and D. laid open. 255 *k.*—1758. A Collection of the most remarkable Remains of the Works of the Danes and D. in the County of Louth; with Observations on the principal Antiquities and Curiosities there. 986 *x.*—1771. Choir Gaur; the Grand Orrery of the ancient D. 863 *x.*—1772. D.ical Remains in or near the Parish of Halifax, in Yorkshire, discovered and explained. 953 *c.*—1773. A Concise Description of the several kinds of D.ical Monuments. 445 *g.*—1777. A Defence of Gallic D. 89 *e.*—1777. The D.' Sacrifice, &c. See Lewellyn, 1777.—1780. A History of the D., particularly of those of Caledonia. 863 *y.*—1782. An Account of some D.ical Remains on Stanton and Hartle Moor, in the Peak, Derbyshire. 815 *d.*—1785. On the Religion of the D. 595 *a.*—1785. Illustration of some D.ical Remains in the Peak of Derbyshire. 742 *g.*—1785. A farther Account of some D.ical Remains in Derbyshire. 815 *d.*—1787. Description of a D. Temple lately discovered on the Top of the Hill near St. Hillary, in Jersey. 674 *y.*—1787. On the Stanton-Moor Urns and D.ical Temple. 742 *h.*—1788. The Fane of the D.; a Poem. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1789. Description of some D.ical Remains in Harborough Rocks, &c. in Derbyshire. 815 *e.*—1792. D.ical and other British Remains in Cumberland. 815 *e.*—1795. A Descriptive Account, in blank verse, of the old Serpentine Temple of the D., at Avebury in North Wilts, Marlborough. 620 *s.*—1796. Account of some D.ical Remains in Derbyshire. 815 *e.*—1797. Some Account of the ancient D. 710 *t.*—1800. Of the D., Founders of some of the 15 Tribes of North Wales. 612 *w.*—1805. Une Notice sur les Celtes et sur les D. 186 *x.*—1809. The Rites and Mythology of the British D. ascertained. 287 *r.*—1810. A Complete History of the D. 8vo. 3s.—1811. Doctrines of the D. See Elynd, 1811.—1812. State of Religion among the D., &c. 528 *t.*—1812. The D.; a Series of Essays, Literary, Philosophical, and Moral. Glasg. Brash and Reid, 8vo.—1814. History of the D. 523 *d.*——N. D.—The D.' Sacrifice; a Legendary Tale. 767 *d.*

DRUMIONDRA.—1810. The Heir of D.; a Novel. 991 *d.*

DRUMKERAGH, a Mountain in the County of Down, and Barony of Kindlearty, in Ireland.—1785. On a Human Skeleton, and the Garments that were found thereon, when dug out of a Bog at the Foot of D. 674 *q.*

DRUMMER.—1716. The D.; or the Haunted House. 7 *i.*

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Hay.—1811. Lines addressed to Mrs. H. D., on the singular Circumstance attending the Interment of her first Child. 967 *t.*

DRUMMOND, Lord John.—1715. Lord J. D.'s Case in relation to a Rape. 318 *r.*

DRUMMOND, Robert, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph.—1803. Memoirs of the Bishop's Life. 318 *s.*

DRUMMOND, William.—1656. An Edition of D. of Hawthornden's Poems. 754 *d.*—1691. An Edition of W. D.'s Polemo-Middinie, and James V. of Scotland's Cantilena Rustica. 413 *e.*—1711. An Introduction to D.'s History of the Five James's, with Notes by Ruddiman. 826 *j.*

DRUMMOND, Right Hon. Sir William.—1810. A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir W. D. 477 *y.*—1812. Letters to the Right Hon. Sir W. D., relative to his Observations on the Old Testament in his Œdipus Judaicus. 725 *q.*

DRUMSOY, near Glasgow.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1665. David Craufurd, Crawfurd, or Crawford. 268 *k.*

DRUNKARD.—1499. Debate between a D., Gallant, and Gamester, which of them is the worst Character. 105 *u.*—1576. A delicate Diet for dainte mouthde D.s. 402 *k.*—1580. A Contention betweene three Brethren, that is to say, the Whoremonger, the D., and the Diceplayer. 829 *p.*—1594. Homilia contra E.os. 81 *x.*—1656. The D.'s Prospective or Burnyng-Glasse. 804 *y.*—1675. A Sober Testimony against D.s and Whoremongers. 399 *v.*—1677. God's Sword drawn forth against D.s and Swearers, &c. 885 *d.*—1680. A Warning to D.s. 551 *s.*——N. D.—

Ile vse thee (viz. a D.) like a Dogge, a Iew, a Slaue,
Expect no mercy from my hands to haue.

515 *y.*—A Dyet for dyuers of the Deuylles Dearlings cõmonly called dayly D.s. 554 *g.*

DRUNKENNESS.—1597. De E.ate fugienda. 923 *g.*—1599. Noah's D. 862 *v.*—1603. Libb. iv. de Tamulentia et E.ate. 378 *p.*—1618. The Scovrge of D. 515 *x.*—1619. De Vitanda et Fugienda E.ate Epigrammatum Centuriis x. 516 *y.*—1663. Exhortation from the Sin of D. 386 *y.*—1671. The Deadly Danger of D. 176 *o.*—1676. A Caveat against D. 752 *v.*—1685. A Treatise against D. 841 *r.*—1692. A Discourse against D. 50 *y.*—1701. Against D., on Prov. xx. 4. 493 *s.*—1729. Laws against D. 307 *r.*—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon D. 879 *i.*—1774. On D., Matth. xvii. 15. 173 *a.*—1788. De E.ate ejusque Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. 917 *b.*—1804. An Essay, Medical, Philosophical and Chemical, on D., and its Effects on the Human Body. 917 *d.*—1812. Physiological Reflections on the destructive Operations of Spirituous and Fermented Liquors on the Animal System. 379 *n.*—1812. E.atis Encomium; or the Praise of D., &c. By Boniface Ornophilos. 7s.——N. D.—Inuective against D., &c. 721 *r.*

DRURIAD.—1798. The D.; or Strictures on the Principal Performers of Drury-lane Theatre; a Satirical Poem; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 1s. 6d.

DRURY.—1812. An Heroic Address to Old D., from a New Renter. Lond. Becket and Porter. 4to. 1s. 6d.

DRURIE, Sir Draf.——N. D.—The Booke of Sir William Drurie's Seruice, dedicated to Sir D. D. 225 *q.*

DRURIE, Mrs. Elizabeth.—1625. Upon the Death of Mrs. E. D. 312 *s.*

DRURIE, Sir William, Knight.—1578. The Rode into Scotland, by Sir W. D., Knight. 225 *d.*——N. D.—The Booke of Sir W. D.'s Seruice, dedicated to Sir D. D. 225 *q.*

DRURY-LANE Theatre, one of the principal Royal Theatres in London. — 1758. A Bone for the Chroniclers to pick; or a Take-off Scene from behind the Curtain; a Poem. By a Candid Observer of Men and Things. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. — 1763. An Historical and Succinct Account of the late Riots at the Theatres of D. and Covent-Garden. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s. — 1763. Three Original Letters to a Friend in the Country, on the Cause and Manner of the late Riot at the Theatre-Royal in D., &c. By an Old Man of the Town. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1811. Observations on the Principles of the Design for the Theatre now building at D. 987 *b.*—1812. Observations on the Design for the Theatre D., as executed in 1812, accompanied with Plans, Elevations and Sections. 987 *b.*—1812. The Shade of D.; a Vision, inscribed to one of the Patentees of the Theatre-Royal D. Lond. Chapple. —1813. An Address to be spoken at the opening of D. Theatre; by a Landlord in the Character of Peter Puncheon. 978 *a.* —— N. D.—A Review of the Musical Drama of the Theatre-Royal D.; tending to develope a system of private influence injurious to the Public. 519 *m.*

DRUSILLA.—1778. De Amoribus D.æ et Charides. 703 *e.*

DRUSES, a People inhabiting Mount Lebanon.—1786. A Historical Memoir concerning the D., a Catechism, and various Extracts from their sacred books; translated from Druscan MSS. 821 *d.*

DRUSIUS, or Drieche, John. — 1622. Against the Charge of Plagiarism, by D. 391 *s.*—1627. Epistola προδρομος, in J. D.i XII. Proph. Min. 25 *v.*

DRYADES.—1713. D.; or the Nymph's Prophecy; a Poem. 801 *l.*—1763. Two Odes, i. to Miss Sally Fowler; ii. to the D. 977 *p.*

DRYDEN, John. — 1673. The Censure of the Rota on Mr. D.'s Conquest of Granada. 597 *c.*—1673. Vindication of Mr. D.'s Conquest of Granada. See Virtuosi, 1673. — 1679. Œdipus; a Tragedy; written partly by Mr. D. 595 *j.*—1682. Absalom and Achitophel, translated into Latin verse, from the original of D. 53 *j.* — 1683. Against Mr. D.'s Tragedy of the Duke of Guise. 527 *a.* — 1687. Notes upon Mr. D.'s Poems. 240 *g.*—1688. The Reasons of Mr. Bayes' (Mr. D.) changing his Religion; considered in a Dialogue between Mr Crites, Eugenius, and Mr. Bayes. 159 *u.*—1690. The late Converts exposed; or the Reasons of Mr. Bayes' changing his Religion, considered in a Dialogue, part the second. 159 *u.* — 1699. An Epistolary Poem to J. D., Esq., occasioned by the death of James, Earl of Abingdon. 760 *c.*— 1700. A Description of Mr. D.'s Funeral; a Poem. 319 *p.* — 1701. The Nine Muses; or Poems, written by so many Ladies, upon the Death of the late famous J. D., Esq. 242 *u.*—1709. On D., &c., as liable to just Censure. 264 *s.* — 1760. An Account of J. D.'s Life and Writings. 319 *q.*—1762. D.'s Poetical Works; with a Life and Notes. 298 *z.* — 1789. An Essay on the Superiority of D.'s Versification over that of Mr. Pope and the Moderns. 683 *n.*—1799. An Edition of D., with Notes. 951 *f.* — 1800. An Account of the Life and Writings of J. D., and a Collection of his Writings. 319 *r.* — 1800. On a Work, entitled, Some Account of the Life and Writings of J. D. 465 *n.* — 1803. D.'s Virgil; a new edition, revised and corrected. 193 *z.*——N. D. — Original Poems and Translations, by J. D., Esq., now first collected and published together. 156 *n.*

DRYING.—1806. Account of a new Stove for Heating and D., &c. Trans. Soc. Arts for 1806.

DRYMNAGH, Marion of.—1814. M. of D.; a Tale of Erin. 471 *n.*

DRYNESS.—1789. On the D. of the Year 1788. 529 *v.*

DRYSDALE, Rev. John, D.D. — 1793. Sermons by the late Rev. J. D., Edin.; to which is prefixed, An Account of the Author's Life and Character. 282 *u.*—1793. An Account of his Life and Character. 319 *s.*—1794. Account of his Life. 319 *s.*

DRY ROT.—1795. Some Observations on the Distemper in Timber called the D. R. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. — 1803. An Essay on the Cause of the D. R. in Buildings; with some Observations on the Cure of the D. R., by the admission of Air into the parts of Buildings affected with that Disease. 730 *n.* — 1815. A Treatise on the D. R.; in which are described the Nature and Causes of this Disease in Ships, Houses, Mills, &c.; with Methods of Prevention and Cure. 140 *p.*—1815. Practical Observations on the D. R. in Timber. 308 *z.*

DU, Dr. John.—1707. Life of Dr. J. D. 865 *f.*

DUANE, Matthew.—1774. Explication de quelques Medailles Phéniciens du Cabinet de M. D. 825 *n.*—1805. 24 Plates of Coins, from the Cabinet of the late M. D. 80 *t.*

DUBERLEY, James, Esq. — 1792. Trial between J. D., Plaintiff, and Major-General Gunning, Defendant, for Criminal Conversation with the Wife of the Plaintiff; tried before the Right Hon. Lord Kenyon and a Special Jury at Westminster, Feb. 22, 1792. Taken in Short-hand. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DUBLIN, the Metropolis of Ireland, situated in the Province of Leinster.—1555. The first who established a Press in D. 772 *r.*—1612. A Catholic Conference between a Popish Priest and a Young Student of D. 803 *n.*—1631. Speech made in the Castle-Chamber at D., at the censuring of some Officers who refused to take the Oath of Supremacy. 924 *n.*— 1642. The Present Persecution of the Papists; also their Carriage towards D., &c. 356 *w.*—1660. A Sermon, being Convocation at D., on 1 Cor. xiv. 16. 454 *s.*—1663. Hic et Ubique; or the Humours of D.; a Comedy. 478 *j.*—1682. Anatomical Account of an Elephant accidentally burnt in D. 690 *d.*—1682. Comet visible at D. See Comet, 1682. —1686. On the Course of the Tides in the Port of D. 676 *b.* — 1686. Considerations on the D. Bills of Mortality. 751 *h.* — 1699. The D. Scuffle. 323 *f.*—1700. Account of the Houses and Hearths in D. in 1695-7. 869 *s.*—1700. Account of the Number of People in the Counties of Armagh, Lowth and Meath, and the City of D. 869 *s.* — 1712. History of the Theatres of London and D., from the year 1730 to the present time. 934 *c.* — 1719. The D. Ministers' Account of the difference between Thos. Emlyns and them, with some Remarks thereon. 336 *w.*— 1721. Proposals for rendering the Ports of Dover and D. commodious for entertaining large Ships. 748 *e.*—1727. Botanical Elements for the Use of the Botany School at D. 879 *d.*—1727. Synopsis Stirpium Hibernicarum, alphabetice dispositarum, sive Commentatio de Plantis Indigenis, præsertim D.iensibus, Instituta. 907 *b.*—1753. On the Barometer and State of the Weather in D. 856 *t.*—1755. Exchange of D. 90 *v.*—1766. History and Antiquities of D., from the earliest accounts; compiled from authentic memoirs, offices of record, manuscript collections, and other unexceptionable vouchers; with an Appendix, containing, an History of the Cathedrals of Christ Church and St. Patrick, the University, the Hospitals, and other public buildings; also two Plans, one of the city as it was in 1610, the other as it is at present, from the accurate survey of the late Mr. Rocque. 467 *u.*—1770. Observations on the Public Buildings of D. 184 *c.*—1778. Trip to Kilkenny from D., by way of Whitehaven, in 1776. 335 *l.* — 1770. A Chronological History of the Weather and Seasons, and of the prevailing Diseases in D., with their various periods, successions and revolutions during the space of 40 years. 823 *q.*—1791. Sermon preached at the Magdalen Asylum, Dublin, 3d April 1791. 57 *a.* —1793. State of the Weather in D., from the 1st of June 1791 to the 1st of January 1793. 574 *i.*—1794. Catalogus Plantarum Indigenarum in Comitatu D.iensi. 939 *z.*—1794. Society of United Irishmen of D. established Nov. 9th 1791. Dub. 12mo.—1795. The Bounties now paid on the Inland and Coast Carriage of Corn to D. 448 *k.* — 1796. A View of Ancient and Modern D. 357 *r.* — 1796. A Tour from D. to London in 1795. A View of Ancient and Modern D; with its improvements, to the year 1796. 363 *l.*—1796. A Tour from D. to London, &c. 363 *m.* —1796. Irish Term Reports of Cases in the King's Court in D., 34. Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 35. Geo. III. 804 *j.* — 1797. Grattan's Address to his Constituents, the Citizens of D. on his determination to retire from the Parliament of Ireland. 434 *y.*—1798. State of the Weather in D. 574 *j.*—1800. State of the Weather in D. in 1800. 574 *k.* —1801. State of the Weather at D. 574 *k.* — 1804. Remarks on the Cause of the Great Rise of Exchange between D. and London. 140 *h.*— 1806. An Essay on the Population of D., being the result of an actual Survey taken in 1798, with great care and precision, and arranged in a manner entirely new. 964 *r.*—1807. Report of a Speech delivered by John Keagh, Esq., at a Meeting of the Catholics in D. 476 *m.*—1810. Conspectus of the London, Edinburgh, and D. Pharmacopœias. 234 *r.* —1810. An Englishman's Descriptive Account of D., and the Road from Bangor Ferry to Holyhead, &c. 544 *k.*—1810. A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of D. 560 *d.*—1810. A new and correct Translation of the London Pharmacopœia, with which are incorporated in alphabetical order, all the formulæ of the Edinburgh and D. Colleges; together with Notes explanatory of the different processes. 882 *p.*—1810. A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of D. 918 *p.* — 1811. Notice respecting the Geological Structure of the Vicinity of D. 369 *p.* — 1811. A Sermon preached in St. Andrew's, D. 435 *h.*—1812. Notes on the Mineralogy of part of the Vicinity of D. 879 *c.*—1814. Anacreon in D. 890 *i.*— —N. D.—Account of the Maid of D. struck by the hand of Heaven. 688 *t.* — Observations on the Currency of Exchange between London and D. 733 *q.*—Account of a Luminous Appearance in the Air of D. 745 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1545. Richard Stanihurst. 875 *k.*—1564. William Bathe. 84 *e.*—1569. Henry Fitz-Simons. 370 *f.* —1580. James Usher. 924 *l.* — 1594. Sir James Ware, or Jacobus Warræus. 949 *i.*—1614. Arthur Annesley. 33 *n.* — 1615. Sir John Denham. 296 *q.* — 1618. Dudley Loftus. 614 *q.* — 1640. Michael Moor. 680 *i.*—1641. Henry Dodwell. 310 *c.*—1652. Nahum Tate, or Teate. 895 *f.*—1656. Robert Viscount Molesworth. 674 *x.*—1656. William Molyneux, or Muleneux. 675 *z.* — 1659. Thomas Southern. 869 *x.* — 1671. Sir Richard Steele. 877 *i.* — 1679. Thomas Parnell. 733 *t.* — 1695. Robert Clayton. 237 *s.* — 1705. William Robertson. 808 *y.* — 1711. John Zephaniah Holwell. 507 *o.* — 1721. Thomas Dogget. 310 *t.*—1727. Thomas Leland. 598 *a.* — 1729. John Cunningham. 277 *d.*—1732. Andrew Caldwell. 184 *c.*—1741. Edmund Malone. 638 *f.*——N. D. — Samuel Ancell. 28 *y.* — Charles Molloy. 675 *v.* — Walley Chamberlain Oulton. 722 *j.* —Walter Quin. 786 *g.*— Edward Quin. 786 *f.*—Christopher Sacrobosco. 825 *t.*

DUBLIN, Archbishop of.—1694. Funeral Sermons on the Death of the A. of D., on 2 Cor. v. 1. 319 *c.*—1710. Vindication of the Divine Attributes, in some remarks on the A. of D.'s (Dr. King) Sermon, entit. Divine Predestination and Foreknowledge, consistent with the freedom of man's will. 248 *f.*—1710. Remarks on the A. of D.'s Sermons. 330 *r.*

DUBLIN, County of, a County of Ireland, situated in the Province of Leinster.—1772. An Essay towards the Natural History of the C. of D., accommodated to the noble Designs of the D. Society. 828 *r.*—1802. Statistical Survey of the C. of D. 325 *q.* — 1803. Statistical Survey of the C. of D., with Observations on the Means of Improvement; drawn up for the D. Society. 39 *q.*——N. D.—A Charge to the Grand Jury of the C. of D. 290 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in D.—1613. Richard Beling. 95 *h.*—1719. Paul Hiffernan. 495 *h.*—1720. James Ussher or Usher. 924 *v.*—1729. Hugh Hamilton. 461 *y.*

DUBLIN, Diocese of. — 1628. De Præsulibus Lugeniæ, sive Provinciæ D.iensis. 949 *j.* — 1694. A Charge to the Clergy of the D. of D. 646 *m.*—1795. A Pastoral Letter, addressed to the Catholics of the D. of D. 907 *h.*

DUBLIN, University and Colleges of. — 1675. The Original of the University of D., and the College of Physicians. 135 2d *g.* — 1712. Methodus Plantarum in Horto Medico Collegii D.iensis disponendarum, 704 *r.*—1785. Account of the Observatory belonging to Trinity College, D. 924 *u.* — 1810. Conspectus of the D. College of Physicians. 904 *p.*—1816. Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History, delivered in the University of D. 671 *c.*

DUBRAW, or Dubravius, Scala John.—1575. Annot., &c. ad D.i Historiam Bohemicam. 556 *a.*

DUBUAT, Mr.—1807. Translation of Mr. D.'s Hydraulic Theorem. 991 *o.*

DUC, Bois le.—1631. A Historical Relation of the famous Siege of the City called the Busse, (*i. e.* B. le D.) 774 *p.*

DUC, Nicholas.—1745. An Abridgement of N. D.'s Life. 320 *h.*

DUCÆUS, Fronto.—1611. Ad F.nem D.m Epistola, de Apologiâ, Jesuitarum nomine Parisiis edita. 199 *x.*—1614. Castigatio Andr. Eudæmon-Johannis Cydonii opposita, ipsius Calumniis in Epistolam Is. Casauboni ad F.nem D.m. 776 *n.*

DUCAREL, Andrew Coltee, LL.B. and LL.D. — 1795. Historical Particulars of Lambeth Parish and Lambeth Palace, in addition to the Histories by Dr. D. in the Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. 297 *h.*

DUCAS, Michael.—1649. History of D. 168 *k.*

DUCCA, in Bengal. — 1781. An Account of an Arrest made at D. in Bengal, under Sanction of the British Supreme Court; and a Rescue made by the Head Fouzdar of the place; with an Introductory Letter, some Official Papers, and a Brief Glossary adapted to the Narrative. Lond. Kearsley.

DUCHAT, Jacob le. — 1738. Ducatiana, ou Remarques de feu M. le D. sur divers sujets d'Histoire et de Literature. 320 *o.*——N. D.—Ducatiana, ou Remarques de feu M. le D., &c. 378 *l.*

DUCHESNEA.—1810. Description of D. Fragiformis. 863 *l.*

DUCK, Stephen.—1794. Memoirs of S. D.'s Life. 320 *s.*

DUCKENFIELD, a Town of England, in the County of Chester. — 1654. 19 Queries sent to the Elders of the Church of D. 327 *t.*—1793. D. Lodge; a Poem. 468 *p.*

DUCKET, Everard. — 1581. The Arraignement and Execution of a wilfull and obstinate Traitour, named E. D., alias Hauns; condemned at the Session-House for High Treason, on Friday, beeing the 28th of July, and executed at Tiborne on Monday after, 1581. 216 *r.*

DUCKET.—1811. On the Husbandry of those celebrated British Farmers, Messrs Bakewell, Arbuthnot, and D. 990 *t.*

DUCKFIELD, Nathaniel.——N. D.—Funeral of N. D.; on Luke xii. 46. 943 *e.*

DUCKSTEIN.—1722. Relatio Historico-Physico-Medica de Cerevisia Regio-Lothariensi, vulgo D. dicta. 161 *w.*

DUCTS.—1685. De D.u Salivali. 79 *y.* — 1686. Sialographia et D.uum Aquosorum Anatome Nova. 712 *t.*—1696. Of two Glands, and their Excretory D., lately discovered. 265 *k.* — 1702. Descriptio Glandularum D.uumque earum excretorearum, cum Figuris. 265 *i.* — 1705. Of a Jaundice caused by a Stone in the D.us Communis, afterwards voided by Stool. 693 *i.*—1726. A Description of the Human Lacteal Sac and D. 677 *c.*—1736. Obstruction of the Biliary D. 27 *x.* — 1757. The Gall-Bladder and D. 243 *u.*—1761. A Concise Neurology, and a very accurate Account of the Lacteal System and Thoracic D. 677 *d.*—1810. A Description of the Human Lacteal Sac and D. 572 *z.* — 1811. Experiments to prove that Fluids pass directly from the Stomach to the Circulation of the Blood, and from thence to the Spleen, &c. without going through the Thoracic D. 508 *k.*

DUDDON, a River of Lancashire.—1820. The River D. 983 *j.*

DUDLEY, a Town of England, in Worcestershire.—1750. Account of a Fossil found at D. 686 *m.* — 1809. Analysis of a Mineral Water near D. 956 *y.*

DUDLEY, a Town of England, in Staffordshire.—1753. On a Fossil found at D. 261 *b.*

DUDLEY, Alice, Duchess of. — 1669. At the Funeral of the Duchess of D.; a Sermon on Phil. iii. 20. 134 2d *z.* —— N. D. — A Narrative of the Life and Death of Alice, Duchess D. 135 2d *a.*

DUDLEY Association.—1801. An Address to the D. A., delivered at the Consecration of their Colours. 133 *o.*

DUDLEY, Lord Guildford.—1762. An Epistle to Lord G. D. 442 *c.*—1762. Epistle from Lady Jane Gray to Lord G. D. 563 *y.*—1806. Life of Lady Jane Gray, and Lord G. D., her Husband. 643 *e.*

DUDLEY, Henry.—1554. Nænia in Mortem splendidissimi Equitis H.ici D.ologi semarignai insulani veronicani. 597 *v.*—1716. Nænia, in Mortem H. D.i, Equitis. 816 *t.*——N. D.—Carmina in Mortem H.ici D.æi. 915 *a.*

DUDLEY, Henry Bate.—1789. A Special Jury betweene Edward Dodwell, Plaintiff, and the Rev. H. B. D., Defendant. See Kenyon, Lord, 1789.

DUDLEY, Joseph.—1720. Ossa Josephi; a Sermon on the Death of J. D. 249 *c.*

DUDLEY, Joshua.—1772. Memoirs of J. D.'s Life, written by himself. 321 *a.*

DUDLEY, Robert, Baron of Denbigh.—1727. R. D.'s Life. 321 *d.*

DUDLEY, Sir William. —— N. D. — Sir W. D.'s Case, with Mr. Jones' Remarks. 321 *e.*

DUEL. — 1525. Tractat. de D.lo, Lat. Hisp. 202 *i.* — 1554. Il D.lo, &c. 756 *z.*—1555. Control l'Uso del D.lo. 654 *c.* — 1560. Il D.lo; which is a History of celebrated D.s. 53 *h.* — 1591. Tract. de Bello et D.lo. 125 *y.*—1602. Les Loix Militaires touchant le D., en iv. livres. 328 *u.* — 1610. Tract. de Prohibitione D.li. 378 *s.* — 1614. Charge concerning D.s, with the Decree of the Star Chamber thereupon. 60 *v.*—1617. Le vray et ancien Usage des D.s. 54 *t.*—1624. Discourse of D.s and of Valour. 220 *s.*—1632. Anti-D.; the Anatomie of D.s, with the Symptomes thereof. 342 *t.* — 1668. The D.s of the Stags; a Poem. 520 *q.*—1687. Discourse of D.s. 250 *x.*—1713. Letter concerning the D. between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun. 628 *d.* —1720. The History and Examination of D.s; shewing their heinous Nature, and the necessity of suppressing them; in two parts. 242 *x.*—1740. Dissertations on D.s, and the Orders of Knighthood. 815 *n.*—1761. An excellent Treatise on D.s. 409 *t.*—1772. The D.; a Play, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1773. The D.; a Comedy. 714 *d.* — 1773. Cursory Reflections on the single Combat, or Modern D.; addressed to Gentlemen in every Class of Life. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. — 1789 An Answer to the Letter of Theophilus Swift, Esq. on the Subject of the Royal D. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 6d.—1794. General Rules and Instructions for all Seconds in D.; by a late Captain in the Army. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1809. Respecting the Transactions of the late D. 190 *t.* — 1815. The D.; a Satirical Poem. 850 *b.*——N. D.—The ancient Method and Usage of D.s before the King. 49 *y.* — Dissertation Historique sur les D.s. 82 *l.* — D.lo Foiled; or the whole Proceedings in the orderly disposing of a Design for single Fight, in which the unlawfulness and wickedness of a D.lo is preparatively disputed, according to the rules of honour and right reason. 254 *h.*—Traité des D.s. 834 *q.*

DUELLING. — 1710. La Scienza Cavelleresæa. 634 *a.* — 1711. Essay upon D. 629 *w.*—1712. Against D.; a Sermon on Rom. xii. 19. 222 *j.*—1727. Against D.; on 1 Sam. xvii. 48. 504 *m.*—1729. Laws against D., &c. 307 *r.*—1751. A Hint on D.; in a Letter to a Friend. Stamper, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. Six original Letters of Richardson upon D. 803 *d.*—1770. The History of D.; containing the Origin, Progress, Revolutions, and present State of D. in France and England, including many curious historical Anecdotes. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3s.—1774. The D.list, a Bravo to God, and a Coward to Man, and therefore impossible to be "A Man of Honour;" being a Discourse. 841 *k.*—1774. D. and Suicide repugnant to Revelation, Reason, and Common Sense. Lond. Meighan, 8vo. 1s.—1775. D.; a Poem. 476 *y.*—1776. A Poetical Essay on D. 593 *h.*—1782. Stanzas on D.; inscribed to Wogden, the celebrated Pistol Maker. Lond. Kerby, 4to. 1s. — 1783. Discourse against the Fatal Effects of D. 99 *x.*—1788. A Persuasive from the Practice of D. By a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1784. A Dissertation on D. 493 *c.*—1790. Treatises on D. and Gaming. 680 *l.*—1790. The Principles of D. 875 *r.* — 1790. Strictures on D., selected from the most authentic Authors; with Additions, by a Gentleman, late of the University of Oxford. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Sermon on D. 554 *v.*—1792. An Essay on D.; written with a View to discountenance this barbarous and disgraceful Practice. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Reflections on D., and on the most efficacious Means for preventing it. 584 *x.*—1804. D. 660 *w.*—1805. Memorial upon the Subject of D. See Carolina, South, 1805.—1817. A Salutary Treatise on D. 136 *q.*

DUELLIST.—1675. The Mock D., or the French Valet; a Comedy. 97 *s.*—1763. The D., in three Books. 224 *w.* — 1793. The Female D.; an Afterpiece; with Songs set to Music, by Mr. Suett. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1805. The D.s; or Men of Honour; a Story calculated to shew the Folly, Extravagance, and Sin of Duelling. 621 *d.*—1810. A Scourge for Adulterers, D.s, Gamesters, and Self-Murderers. Anon. 251 *v.*

DUENNA.—1775. The D.; a Comic Opera. 851 *v.*

DUET. — 1775. Songs, D.s, and Trios. See Elopement, 1775.—1794. Airs, D.s, Trios, Glees, Choruses, &c. 320 *y.*——N. D.—A Set of English D.s for Beginners. 695 *i.*—Chamber D.s. 877 *o.*

DUFF, Ship of that name.—1800. Remarkable Occurrence on Board of the D. (the Grand Bonaparte.) 440 *y.*

DUFF, William.—1739. W. D.'s Case. 321 *f.*

DUFRESNE, Marchioness.——N. D.—Of the Marchioness D. 263 *p.*

DUGDALE, Stephen. — 1680. His Information at the Bar of the House of Commons. 321 *k.*

DUGDALE, Sir William. — 1663. Important and valuable Work, and in its Plan similar to D.'s Monasticon. 322 *g.*—1692. Bibliotheca D.iana Oxonii, Catalogus. 413 *f.*—1693. An Epitome, in English, of D.'s Monasticon. 986 *a.* — 1712. Letters between Sir W. D. and Sir Thomas Browne. 159 *t.*—1713. Life. 321 *t.* — 1716. Memorials of Sir W. D.'s Life, written by himself. 321 *p.* — 1728. Two Letters on the Errors and Defects in D.'s Baronage, and occasionally on some other Authors. 515 *x.*—1730. Two Letters of Remarks on the Mistakes of Sir W. D.'s Baronage. 315 *x.*—1730. Chronica Juridicalia; or an Abridgement and Continuation of D.'s Origines Judicales. 321 *s.*—1734. The MS. Collections of Sir Robert Glover and Sir W. D., &c. 248 *i.*—1780. History and Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery, (extracted from D.'s Origines Judiciales.) 277 *h.* — 1813. D.'s Monasticon Anglicanum. 68 *x.* —— N. D. — Some Sculpts in Mr. D.'s Æsop. 570 *t.*

DUGUAY-TROUIN.——N. D.—The Eloge of D.-T. 453 *e.*

DUHAMEL, M.—1759. A Practical Treatise of Husbandry; whereon are contained many useful and valuable Experiments and Observations in the New Husbandry, collected during a series of years by the celebrated D. 671 *b.* — 1765. M. D.'s Method of finding the Centre of Gravity. 692 *m.*——N. D.—The Epistle to M. D. 245 *g.*

DUIGENAN, Right Hon. Patrick, LL.D., M.P.—1800. Observations on Dr. D.'s Fair Representation of the Political State of Ireland. 589 *z.*—1800. Refutation of Dr. D.'s Appendix, or an Attempt to ascertain the Extent, Population, and Wealth of Ireland, and the relative Numbers as well as Property in its Protestant as well as Roman Catholic Inhabitants. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DUINGEN, in the Duchy of Brunswick. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1674. John George Eccard or Eckhard. 328 *e.*

DUIRE, Dillion O'.—1815. The Life Boat, or D. O'D.; a Poem. 605 *v.*

DUISBURGH, a Town of the Prussian States, in the Duchy of Cleves. — 1783. Symbolæ Litterariæ D.enses ad Incrementum Scientiarum. 102 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—Peter Duisbourg or Dusburg. 321 *y.*

DUITSCH, Solomon.—1771. A Short Account of the Conversion to Christianity of S. D. 171 *r.*

DUKE, one of the highest orders of Nobility in Britain.—1553. Commentarius de Rebus Austriæ Marchionum, D.um, &c. 278 *x.* — 1588. L'Histoire de Bretagne, des Roys, D.s, Comtes, et Princes d'icelle, depuis l'an 383. 41 *h.* — 1591. The Pompe of the Feasts, &c. used upon the Nativities of D.s, &c. 612 *k.*—1599. Historia Gentilitia Sabaudorum D.um. 170 *f.* — 1599. The most high and honourable Acts of sundrie English D.s, &c. in defence of their Country. 272 *g.* 768 *g.*—1619. Catalogue of the Succession of the D.s of England. 154 *x.*—1628. Genealogia D.um, &c. 303 *k.* — 1638. The D.'s Mistress; a Tragi-Comedy. 852 *j.*—1640. The Arms, Matches, and Issues of the D.s of England, from the Conquest to the year 1640. 990 *j.* — 1641. Accounts of the D.s of England, and a Description of the Places from whence they had their Titles. 493 *j.* — 1664. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, D.um, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400 ad annum 1664. 806 *m.* — 1724. Series Chronologica D.um, &c. 395 *c.* — 1771. Antiquity of the Name of D. in England. 10 *m.* 505 *r.*—1778. Historia Critica primorum Hungariæ D.um. 562 *n.*—1781. Elogia D.um Romanorum. 714 *w.*—1810. Habits of the Royal D.s. 455 *s.*——N. D. — Etymology, Dignity, and Antiquity of D.s. 316 *p.*

DUKE, George.—1805. D.'s Law of Charitable Uses. 150 *w.*

DUKER, Charles Andrew.—1742. Leges Atticæ; enriched by the Remarks of Palmerius, Salvini, D., and Wesseling. 749 *r.*

DULNESS.—1757. The Age of D.; a Satire. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 1s.—1781. The Triumph of D.; a Poem, occasioned by a late Grace passed in the University of Cambridge. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.

DULWICH, a Town of England, in the County of Surrey.—1741. Of a new Purging Spring discovered at D., in Surrey. 651 *n.*

DULWICH Wells, a mineral spring at the Town of Dulwich, in the County of Kent, in England.—1680. A Treatise of Lewisham, but (vulgarly miscalled) D. W., in Kent. 749 *b.*

DULYON.—1528. Kynge Rycharde Cure D. 982 *v.*

DUMAS, Charles Louis. — 1801. The New Nomenclature of D. 195 *n.*

DUMB, deprived of the Faculty of Speech.—1430. A Woman born Deaf and D. taught to speak. 333 *x.* — 1616. L'Arte de Cenni. One of the earliest Attempts to instruct the Deaf and D. 131 *r.* — 1653. A Message from God from a D. Woman to his Highness the Lord Protector. 211 *x.*—1669. Concerning Persons Deaf and D. 504 *y.*—1670. Deaf and D. Man's Discourse; or concerning those who are born Deaf and D.; and also a Discourse of the Reason and Speech of inanimate Creatures. 855 *b.*—1670. Account of an Attempt to teach a Person D. and Deaf to speak and to understand a Language, with the success thereof. 946 *a.*—1671. The Case of a Young Man struck D. 51 *x.*—1698. Method of instructing the Deaf and D. to speak. 946 *d.*—1707. Account of a Deaf and D. Person who obtained his Speech and Hearing after a violent Fever. 649 *m.* — 1707. Account of two Deaf and D. Persons taught to speak and understand what is said to them, by the motion of the Lips. 945 *d.*—1748. Case of a Young Man, who, after having been D. for years, recovered the use of his Tongue by a frightful Dream. 873 *p.* — 1751. On the Deaf and D., for the use of those who can hear and speak. 308 *c.* —1776. Instruction des Sourds et Muets par la voie des signes methodiques. 338 *o.*—1783. Of communicating Speech to the naturally Deaf, and consequently D. 145 *s.*—1783. Art of imparting Speech to the naturally Deaf and D. 437 *a.*—1799. On Cruelty to D. Animals; a Sermon. 286 *c.*—1801. Method of educating the Deaf and D. 338 *p.*—1801. The Deaf and D.; or the Abbé de l'Epée; an Historical Play. 138 *t.*—1801. Institution for the Relief and Instruction of the Deaf and D. 138 *t.*—1801. Deaf and D. 903 *z.*—1808. A Grammatical Process for the Literary Instruction of the Deaf and D., by a synthetic and analytic method. 834 *o.*—1809. Instruction of the Deaf and D.; or a theoretical and practical View of the Means by which they are taught to speak and understand a Language; Hints for the Correction of Impediments in Speech; with a Vocabulary and Plates. 953 *e.*——N. D.—The Inventor of a Method of relieving the Deaf and D. 338 *o.*—An Essay on the Mode of teaching the Deaf or Surd, and consequently D., to speak. 906 *s.*

DUMBARTON, County of, in Scotland. — 1811. General View of the Agriculture of D.shire; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 962 *u.* See Lennox.

DUMESNIL, Deuray.—1802. The Farmer's Boy; from the French of D. D. 451 *k.*

DUMEUIL, E'lise.—1800. E. D. 250 *r.*

DUMFRIES, the chief Town of a County of the same name, in the south of Scotland. — 1756. Drawings of some very large Bones, found near D. 239 *s.* — 1794. Account of a Brass Vessel found near D. in Scotland, 1790. 804 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1707. Ebenezer Gilchrist. 415 *e.*

DUMFRIES, County of, a border County in the south of Scotland, adjacent to that of Cumberland, in England.—1755. Of an Extraordinary Agitation of the Water in a small Lake at Closeburn, in the Shire of D. 560 *x.*—1805. Mineralogical Description of the C. of D. 541 *u.*—1812. General View of the Agriculture, State of Property, and Improvements in the C. of D. 858 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in D. — 1721. Thomas Blacklock. 118 *f.*—1756. James Currie. 277 *x.*

DUMGOOLE, Dr.—1814. Observations on Dr. D.'s Speech at the Catholic Board, Dec. 8, 1813. 693 *e.*

DUMONT, Etienne.—1802. Les MSS. par E. D. 322 *g.*

DUMOURIER, General. — 1793. The Conduct of the King of Prussia and Gen. D. investigated. 944 *v.*—1794. Memoirs of D. 322 *j.* 361 *w.*—1794. Letters which passed between Gen. D. and Pache, Minister at War to the French Republic, during the Campaign in the Netherlands in 1792. 489 *f.*—1794. The History of the Campaign of 1792, between the Armies of France under Gen. D., &c. 676 *m.*

DUMPLINGS.—1769. A four Days' Tour; or cursed Remarks and pitiful Observations made on a Journey through part of the Land of D. By Peregrine Post. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

DUN, a Parish of Scotland, in Angus-shire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1670. David Erskine, Lord Dun. 341 *u.*

DUNBAR, a Sea-port Town of Scotland, in the County of Haddington. — 1650. England's great Victory over the Scots Army in a Battle at D. 190 *q.*

DUNBAR, William.——N. D.—The Flyting of D. and Kennedy. 212 *u.*

DUNBARNEY, in Perthshire, in Scotland.—1814. Remarks on the Pitcaithly and D. Mineral Waters in Perthshire. 517 *g.*

DUNBLANE, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in Perthshire.—1789. The Castle of Athlin and D.; a Highland Story. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—Analysis of the Mineral Waters of D. 692 *d.*

DUNCAN.—1794. D. and Peggy; a Scottish Tale. 482 *c.*

DUNCAN, Admiral.—1797. Account of the Victory over the Dutch Fleet, obtained by Admiral D., Oct. 11, 1797. 150 *n.*

DUNCAN, Dr.—1809. A Correspondence with Drs. Duncan, Lee, and Bryce. 158 *l.*

DUNCANS, Family of. —— N. D. — The Life of John Duncan's Grandfather, and an Account of the F. of D. 322 *x.*

DUNCANNON, a small Town and Fort of Ireland, in the County of Wexford.——N. D.—Obsidio et Expugnatio Arcis D. in Hibernia. 76 *p.*

DUNCE.—1783. State D.s. 964 *k.*

DUNCIAD. — 1728. The D.; an Heroic Poem. 769 *b.* — 1729. Remarks on Pope's D. 297 *n.*—1730. Essay on Satire, particularly on the D. 470 *u.*—1750. A new Book of the D.; occasioned by Mr. Warburton's new Edition of the D., complete with several of Mr. W.'s own Notes, and likewise Notes variorum.—1815. The Modern D.; a Satire; with Notes, Biographical and Critical. Lond. Rodwell, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

DUNCOMBE, Henry, Esq.—1793. A Letter to H. D. See War, 1793.—1794. Case of the War considered, in a Letter to H. D. 609 *x.* — 1795. Second Letter to H. D. 609 *x.*—1796. Letter to H. D., on the Pamphlet addressed by Mr. Burke to a Noble Lord. 670 *n.*

DUNCOMBE, William.—1774. Letters from Italy, written in 1754 and 1755 to W. D., Esq. 142 *n.* — 1774. The Female Advocate; a Poem; occasioned by reading Mr. D.'s Feminiad. 840 *d.*—1777. Let-

ters from the late Archbishop Herring to W. D., Esq. deceased, from 1728 to 1757; with Notes and an Appendix. 323 *h.* 489 *r.*

DUNDALK, a maritime Town of Ireland, in the County of Lowth.—1689. The third Declaration of the Duke of Schomberg at D. 838 *h.*

DUNDAS, Sir David.—1809. Letter to Sir D. D., Commander-in-Chief of the Forces. 539 *v.*

DUNDAS, Right Hon. Henry.—1790. Observations on Mr. D.'s India Budget. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1791. A Comparative View of the Administration of Mr. Hastings and Mr. D. in Peace and War. 155 *p.*—1791. A Letter to the Right Hon. H. D., on the Situation of the East India Company. Letter to the Right Hon. H. D., on the Statement of the Affairs of the East India Company lately published by George Anderson, Esq. Two Letters addressed to the Right Hon. H. D. and the Hon. Henry Hobart, on the Conduct adopted respecting the Colchester Petition. 908 *d.*—1792. Two Letters to Lord Onslow, Lord Lieut. of the County of Surrey, and one to Mr. Henry D., on the subject of the late excellent Proclamation. 727 *f.*—1792. Letters to the Right Hon. H. D., on his Inconsistency as the Minister of India. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1793. Heads of a Speech in Reply to Mr. D., April 23, 1793, in a Committee of the whole House, to consider of the Government and Trade of India. 384 *p.*—1794. Outline of the Speech of the Right Hon. H. D. on the Bill for embodying French Corps, April 18th 1794. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Epistle to the Right Hon. H. D. 851 *w.*—1796. Speech of the Right Hon. H. D. See War, 1796. —1797. Letters to the Right Hon. H. D., and to the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the Mode of improving the Navy of Great Britain. 867 *j.*—1801. Observations on Mr. D.'s Letter of the 30th June 1801, to the Chairman and Deputy-Chairman of the East India Company. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.

DUNDAS, John.—1721. An Abridgement of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland from 1638 to 1720. By J. D., Advocate. Edin. 12mo.

DUNDEE, an ancient Sea-port Town of Scotland, in the County of Angus.—1651. Observations upon the Chief Acts of the two Assemblies at D. See Scotland, Church of, 1651.—1652. Nullity of the pretended Assembly at St. Andrew's and D. See Assemblies, 1652.—1653. An Answer to the Declaration of the pretended Assembly at D. See Scotland, Church of, 1653.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1470. Hector Boethius, Boece, or Boeis. 127 *x.*—1506. Henry Scrimzeor. 841 *q.*—1636. Sir George Mackenzie. 630 *g.*—1686. Archibald Bower. 140 *w.*—1698. John Glass. 419 *e.*—1725. John Glass. 419 *f.*

DUNDER, House of.—1813. The Faithful Irish-Woman; or the H. of D. 798 *y.*

DUNDONALD, Earl of.—1787. Answer to a Pamphlet published by the Earl of D., on the Trade of Salt, and on the Coal Trade of Britain. 811 *x.*

DUNFERMLINE, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in the County of Fife. —1815. History of the Town and Parish of D. 363 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1526. Henry Blackwood. 118 *z.*—1539. Adam Blackwood, or Blacvodæus. 118 *z.*

DUNGANNON, a Town of Ireland, in the County of Tyrone.——N. D.—Of a Silver Medal lately dug up in the Park of D. 926 *v.*

DUNGAVVAN, Lord.—1791. The Trial of Lord D. at the Old Bailey, Jan. 17, 1791, before Mr. Baron Thompson; taken accurately in Short-hand by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Lewis, 4to. 9s.

DUNGHILL.—1691. Polemo-Middinia; or the Battle of the D. 318 *v.*

DUNKELD, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in the County of Perth. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1702. James Murray. 692 *a.*

DUNKELN.—1815. Die Phosphorescenz der Korper oder die in D. bemerkbaren Lichtphanonomene derganischen Natur. 481 *a.*

DUNKIRK, a considerable Sea-port of French Flanders.—1641. A great Sea Fight, which was fought lately upon the coast of D., between the Babylonians and Dunkirkers. 774 *w.*—1649. Histoire du Siége de D.que avec deux Odes. 832 *w.*—1658. Remarques sur la Reddition de D.que aux Anglois. 832 *w.*—1664. Concerning the Surrender of D.; that it was done upon good grounds. 521 *n.*—1699. Relation of Sir T. Morgan's Progress in Flanders with 6000 English in 1657 and 1658, at the taking of D. 684 *c.*—1714. The Importance of D. considered; in defence of the Guardian of August 7. 877 *i.*—1728. On the Sale of D. to the late French King. 250 *u.*—1730. Description Historique de D.que. 358 *a.*—1747. In regard to the Sale of D. 531 *o.* —1791. The Longitudes of D. and Paris, from Greenwich. 280 *r.*—1794. Historical Description of D., from its origin in 646 to the year 1785. 307 *j.*

DUNLUCE Castle.—1814. D. C.; a Poem. 786 *e.*

DUNMORE Park, near Kilkenny, in Ireland.—1773. On the Cavern of D. P. 943 *c.*

DUNN, Sir Patrick.—— N. D.—Case of Sir P. D., with those of Dr. Cuming, Mr. Richard Thomas, and Mr. Thomas Proby. 324 *a.*

DUNNING, John, Esq.—1778. Heroic Epistle from Sergeant Bradshaw, in the Shades, to J. D. 170 *y.*—1780. Heroic Epistle to J. D. 145 *d.*

DUNSE, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in Berwickshire.—1751. An Essay on the Contents and Virtues of D. Spaw. 508 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—(1280.) John Duns Scot, or Duns Scotus. 839 *t.*—1676. Thomas Boston. 137 *g.*—1723. James Grainger. 432 *j.*

DUNSTABLE, Du.—1733. Chronicon, sive Annales Prioratus du D., &c. 478 *w.*

DUNSTAN, Sir Jeffrey.—1782. A Versification of Sir J. D.'s Speech to the Lords and Commons of Garrat Green, on Thursday the 5th of December 1782. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1784. Sam. Hause and Sir J. D. See Hause, Sam., 1784.

DUNSTAN, St.—1668. A Work compiled by St. D. 249 *w.*——N. D.—The Lives of St. Wiefred, St. Oswald, St. D., &c. 326 *q.*—Vita S. D.i, Archiep. Cant. 720 *t.*—Commentarius prævius de Vita S. D.i. Archiep. Cant. 720 *t.*

DUNSTANVILLE, Francis, Lord de.—1809. Remarks on Lord D.'s Speech at the County Meeting at Bodwin. 166 *q.*

DUNSTANVILLE, Jane de.—1813. J. de D., or Characters as they are; a Novel. 480 *e.*

DUNSTER, Mrs. Anne.—1754. Funeral of Mrs. A. D., on Eccles. vii. 1. 913 *j.*

DUNTON, Mrs. Elizabeth.—1697. An Account of the Life and Death of Mrs. E. D. 813 *h.*

DUNTON, John.—1705. The Life and Errors of Mr. J. D., late citizen of London, written by himself in solitude. With an Idea of a New Life; wherein is shown, how he'd think, speak and act, might he live over his days again. Intermixed with new Discoveries the Author made in his Travels abroad, and private conversation at home. 323 *i.*——N. D.—Athenianism; or the Projects of Mr. J. D. 323 *g.*—J. D.'s Case is altered, or D.'s Re-marriage to his own Wife. 323 *h.*

DUNWELL, Anthony.—1692. Two Sermons on the Death of A. D.; on Gen. xlv. 24. 813 *f.*

DUNWICH, a Town of England, in the County of Suffolk.—1754. An Historical Account of D., anciently a City, now a Borough. 400 *v.* ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.——N. D.—John Day, Daye, or Daie. 291 *a.*

DUODECIMAL.—1513. Oratio ὑπὲρ του Δωδεκαττίας, seu de Duodecimalis, Gr. 294 *w.*—1714. An Epitome of D.s, and an Idea of Measuring. 276 *y.*—1802. The Rule of D.s. 74 *x.*

DUOS.—1590. Of D.; or Songs for two Voices. 965 *f.*

DUPE.—1671. La D. Amoreuse. 816 *k.*—1763. The D.; a Comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane, by his Majesty's Servants. By the Author of the Discovery.—1794. The D.; a Modern Sketch. Lond. Debrett, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1812. Who's the D.? a Farce. 265 *a.*—The D.; a Comedy. 851 *u.*

DUPIN, Lewis Ellies.—1693. La Juste Defence du Sieur D. 323 *m.*—1736. Bibliothéque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques du xviii. Siécle, pour servir de Continuation à celle de M. D., &c. 429 *n.*—1799. An Account of L. D. 323 *s.*

DUPLEIX, Scipio.—1665. Remarks on the History of Louis XIII. by D. 82 *v.*

DUPLESSES, Clara.—1798. C. D. and Clairant; or the History of a French Emigrant. 375 *t.*

DUPLICATIONS.—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of D., &c. 244 *u.*

DUPLICITY.—1710. To disprove all D. of Sense in Prophecy. 232 *h.*—1781. D.; a Comedy. 504 *o.*—1791. Conscious D.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1808. Rebecca; or the Victim of D.; a Novel. Lond. Lackington and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.——N. D.—Parental D. 757 *p.*

DUPONT, Chevalier.—1772. The Voyages and Adventures of the Chev. D. Translated from the French. Lond. Jones, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s. —1794. A Letter to Miss Hannah More; occasioned by her Remarks on the Speech of M. D., delivered in the National Convention of France, Dec. 14, 1792. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.

DUPPA, Brian, Bishop of Sarum.—1662. Funeral of Bishop D., on Ps. cxvi. 15. 570 *v.*

DURA MATER, the external Membrane of the Cerebrum.—1702. Experiments to discover the True Course of the Motion in the D. M. 804 *m.*—1721. Dissertationes duæ de Structura et Usu D.æ M.ris, et Lymphaticorum Vasorum. 356 *h.*—1733. The D. M. ossified, and other Morbid Appearances. 727 *k.*—1740. A Fracture and Depression of the Skull, and Laceration of the D. M., and the Brain. 182 *u.*—1777. Extraction of a Splinter of Stone penetrating the D. M. 135 *v.*—1811. The D. M. of the Cerebrum punctured. 529 *v.*

DURÆUS, Joannes.—1584. Confutatio Puritano-Papismi, seu Rationum x. Campiani eorumque Defensionis per D.m. 529 *f.*—1660. Epistola ad J. D.m Scoto-Britannum, quâ respondet Examini Jo. Beverley, de Independentismo. 512 *s.*

DURAN, Paulus, Episc. Urgellensis.—1638. Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ coram P. D., editæ per Ferd. Sciamannain. 324 *e.*

DURANTI, John Stephen.—1621. The Life of D. 324 *p.*

DURATION.—1805. On Space and D. 574 *t.*

DURAZZO, March.—1661. Consilium Hygiasticum pro M.ione D. 216 *i.*

DURBUY, a Hill in the Netherlands, in the Department of the Sambre and Meuse.—1810. Arrangement of the Strata of the Hill of D. 460 *s.*

DUREL, John.—1672. Bonasus Vapulans, against Mr. J. D. 494 *s*.

DURELL, David, D.D.—1771. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. D., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford. 964 *h*.—1769. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield; containing some Remarks on his Letter to the Rev. Dr. D., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford. By a Layman of the Church of England. Lond. Fuller, 8vo. 6d.

DURER, Albert.—1754. An Essay on the Art of Engraving and Printing in Chiaro Oscuro, as practised by A. D., Hugo de Carpi, and others. 538 *t*.

DURESME, Bishop of.—1539. Sermon of B. of D. 106 *s*.—1633. A Discharge of five Imputations of Misallegations charged upon the B. of D.; by an English Baron. 686 *y*.

DURET, Louis.—1765. Eloge Historique de M. L. D. 222 *s*.

DURHAM, an ancient City of England, in the county of the same name.—1647. Charles I.st's appointing to come to D. on Wednesday night. 214 *w*.—1675. Treatise on the Medicinal Fountain near D. 972 *v*.—1686. A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 11.; preached at D. upon the revival of the ancient and laudable practice of that and other Cathedrals, in having Sermons on Wednesdays and Fridays during Advent and Lent. 438 *u*.—1700. On some Roman Inscriptions found near D. 527 *f*.—1747. Roman Inscription at D. 115 *o*.—1779. The Episcopal Coins of D. 80 *m*.—1810. The Bishopric Garland, or the D. Minstrel. 806 *h*.——N. D.—Concerning Corn and Grain, and the Riots that have been occasioned thereby at D. 211 *i*.—The History of D. 918 *u*.

DURHAM, a maritime County in the North of England.—1684. Account of a Salt Spring in the Bed of the River Wear, in the County of D. 910 *c*.—1740. Sermon preached at the Assizes held at D. 732 *g*.—1740. History of the Mineral Waters of D. 853 *y*.—1767. Antiquities of the Abbey or Cathedral Church of D., with a particular description of the County Palatine of D. 831 *h*.—1769. The Natural History and Antiquities of so much of the County of D. as lies between the Rivers Tyne and Tweed. 946 *f*.—1774. An Address and Queries to the Public, relative to the compiling a complete Civil and Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient and Modern State of the County Palatine of D. 21 *q*.—1785. Roman Roads, and other Antiquities in the County of D. 181 *l*.—1785. The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of D. 530 *c*.—1792. A Fund for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, in the Counties of D. and Northumberland, and the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 419 *z*.—1805. The Botanist's Guide through Northumberland and D. 974 *i*.—1811. A General View of the Agriculture of D., with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 63 *d*.—1814. A Geognostical Sketch of the Counties of D., &c. 905 *r*.—1815. Observations on the Geology of Northumberland and D., &c. 65 *g*.—1816. A Treatise on the Coal Mines of D. and Northumberland; with information relative to the Stratification of the two Counties. 506 *y*.—1815. Remarks on Dr. Bakewell's Geology of D. 620 *e*.—1816. The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of D. 888 *y*.——N. D.—Continuatio Sim. Dunelmensis Historiæ de Gestis Regum Angl. 548 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at D.—1566. Francis Mason. 653 *h*.—1579. Thomas Jackson. 539 *y*.—1618. John Lilburne. 606 *m*.—1627. John Hall. 458 *h*.—1660. Robert Sanderson. 831 *l*.—1675. Christopher Hunter. 527 *f*.—1717. Thomas Chapman. 212 *s*.——N. D.—Henry Hutten, or Hutton. 530 *e*.

DURHAM, Archdeaconry of.——N. D.—The Chiefest Matters contained in several Discourses made to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of D., since his Majestie's coming to the Crown. Summed up and seasonably brought again to their view in a loyal Farewell Visitation Speech. 438 *v*.

DURHAM, Bishop of.—1689. A Letter to the Bishop of D. 438 *v*.—1691. Historia de Episcopis Dunelmensis, ab anno 1333 ad annum 1559. 210 *t*.—1721. Epistle to the University of Oxford, on the Death of the Lord (Crew) Bishop of D. 203 *b*.—1752. A Speech at the Installation of the Bishop of D. 265 *f*.—1778. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of D. 571 *d*.—1807. Letter to the Lord Bishop of D. 105 *a*.—1815. A Letter to the Bishop of D. 171 *k*.

DURHAM, Diocese and Cathedral of.—1642. A Catalogue of Superstitious Innovations in the Church of D. 861 *g*.—1663. The Antiquities of the Church of D. 279 *b*.—1663. The Legend of St. Cuthbert; with the Antiquities of the Church of D., published by B. R., Esq. 480 *p*.—1672. The Ancient Rites and Monuments of the Monastical and Cathedral Church of D. 288 *e*.—1716. Account of the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches of York, Rippon, Beverly, D., and Carlisle. 321 *s*.—1718. Survey of the Cathedral of D. 971 *h*.—1732. De Exordio atque Procursu Dunhelmensis Ecclesiæ. 93 *l*.—1732. Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis, cui præmittitur T. R. Disquisitio de auctore hujus libelli. 856 *h*.—1733. New edition of the Ancient Rites and Monuments of the Church of D. 527 *f*.—1751. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of D. 177 *z*.—1780. Two Dissertations on the Mint and Coins of the Episcopal Palatines of D. 707 *i*.—1802. Some Account of the Cathedral Church of D.; illustrative of the Plans, Elevations, Sections, &c. of that Building. Lond. imp. fol. 5*s*.—1806. A Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of D., at the Assizes held July 30, 1806. 998 *n*.—1807. Of the Saxon D. book, in Roman Characters. 485 *m*.—1807. Remarks on a Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of D., by Shute, Bishop of D. 608 *s*.—1808. Reply to a Letter from a Clergyman of the Diocese of D. 608 *s*.——N. D.—An humble Petition to Parliament, concerning Superstitious Ornaments and Ceremonies in the Cathedral of D. 861 *g*.

DURHAM, University of.——N. D.—The Recommendatory Letter of Oliver Cromwell to William Lenthall, Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons, for erecting a College and University at D., and his Letters Patent (when Lord Protector) for founding the same; with the Address of the Provost and Fellows of the said College, &c. 21 *q*.

DURHAM VOLUNTEERS.—1804. A Sermon before the Delivery of the Colours to the D. V.; to which is added, An Address to the Corps by Lieut.-Col. Fenwick. 141 *r*.—1805. Address to the Corps of D. V. Infantry. 361 *u*.

DURHAM-YARD, near the river Thames.—1771. Remarks upon the Encroachments of the River Thames near D. 848 *v*.

DURIN, Sarah.—1795. The Story of S. D. Dedicated to the Advocates of an unjust and unnecessary War. Lond. Parsons, 12mo.

DURION, a genus of plants.—1803. Observations on the D., Durio Zibethinus of Linnæus. 578 *d*.

DURNEVOR, Lady.—1813. Lady D. 507 *e*.

DURNFORD, Charles.—1809. D.'s Reports. 970 *o*.

DUROCOBRIVÆ.—1800. The situation of D. described, and Castor in Northamptonshire shewn from the various remains of Roman Antiquities, to have an undoubted claim to that situation. 35 *y*.—1800. The Situation of D. discussed. 413 *p*.

DURRHAMANUS.—1647. Versio D.i de Medicis Virtutibus Animalium, Plantarum, et Gemmarum. 328 *g*.

DURSLEY, Lady.—1773. 'Twas Wrong to marry him; or, the History of Lady D. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s*.

DURVAL.—1796. D. and Adelaide; a Novel. 588 *c*.

DURY, John.—1646. Considerations propounded in a Letter to Mr. John D., with his Answer. 809 *q*.

DUSSELDORFF.—1798. D., or the Fratricide; a Romance. 630 *g*.

DUST.—1741. Account of Coal Balls made at Liege, from the D. of Pit Coals. 463 *u*.—1755. Of a Shower of Dust falling on a Ship between Shetland and Iceland. 965 *y*.

DUTCH. See Holland.

DUTCHMAN.—1775. The D.; a Musical Entertainment. 150 *s*.

DUTENS, Rev. Lewis.—1813. A Catalogue of the very valuable Library of Books of the Rev. L. D. Sec. F. R. S. F. A. S., &c. 8vo.

DUTTON, Mother.—1579. The Horrible Acts of M. D. 22 *b*.

DUTY.—1553. Thre Bookes of D.ies. 443 *z*.—1553. Ciceroe's thre Books of D.ies. 912 *r*.—1755. M. T. Cicero his Offices, Cato Major, Lælius' Paradoxes, Vision of Scipio, The D.ies of a Magistrate. 227 *l*.—1571. A Brief and Pleasant Discourse of D. in Marriage, called the Flower of Friendshippe. 296 *h*.—1585. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis, libri viii. 319 *u*.—1588. A Brefe and Playne Declaratyon of the D. of Maried Folkes. 293 *v*.—1589. A Cõpendious Forme for Domesticall D.es; also, our Trust against Trouble. 412 *j*.—1589. A Display of D. 978 *m*.—1591. Officer's Office and D. 237 *o*.—1600. The seueral D.ies of the Husband towards his Wife, and the Wiues D. towards her Husband. 572 *f*.—1620. An Abstract of the D.ies commanded, and Sins forbidden, in the Law of God. 316 *b*.—1626. Domestical D.ies. 428 *v*.—1631. Upon our D. to God, to others, and to ourselves. 485 *n*.—1656. The D.ies of Parents to their Children. 241 *u*.—1676. Of the Subject's D. 238 *a*.—1688. How may the well Discharge of our Present D., give us Assurance of Help from God, from the well Discharge of all future D.ies. 245 *x*.—1690. Religio Militis; or, the Moral D. of a Soldier. Lond.—1692. The Absolute Necessity of Family D.ies, on Josh. xxiv. 15. 552 *i*.—1703. The first Grounds and Principles of Human D., established in 8 Sermons delivered at Boyle's Lecture, on Heb. xi. 6. 402 *z*.—1705. 16 Practical Discourses upon the Relative D.ies of Parents and Children, Husbands and Wives, Masters and Servants. 371 *l*.—1715. Dialogues on many D.ies of Life. 648 *h*.—1716. The Subject minded of his D.; a Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 222 *j*.—1716. Parochial Clergyman's D. 290 *c*.—1718. The Necessity of Positive D., or Actual Goodness; a Sermon. 623 *p*.—1720. The D. of giving no Offence. 297 *e*.—1722. De Fide et Officiis Christianorum. 173 *u*.—1723. Two Sermons concerning the D. of the Subject. 466 *h*.—1730. D. of living peaceably. 237 *j*.—1731. A Treatise on the D.ies of a Monastic Life. 534 *z*.—1731. The Controversy concerning Moral and Positive D.ies. 550 *t*.—1735. The D. of a King and his People. 537 *l*.—1740. Ministerial D. set forth; a Sermon. 702 *e*.—1743. Concerning the Foundation of Moral D. and Moral Obligation. 242 *v*.—1744. A Volume of Sermons upon Social D.ies. 294 *z*.—1744. The D. of Prince and People. 414 *u*.—1750. The D.ies of Masters; four Sermons, on Col. iv. 1. 61 *o*.—1753. The whole D. of Women. Lond. 8vo.—1755. D.ies of a Magistrate. 452 *p*.—1756. Love and D.; a Tragedy. 860 *d*.—1758. Conjugal Love and D. See Marriage, 1758.—1764. A Rule of Moral D. 597 *z*.—1765. Sermons on the Relative D.ies. 385 *c*.—1766. Sea D., &c. 717 *x*.—1760. Sermons on the D. of the Great. 309 *e*.—1772. The Test of Filial D. 840 *c*.—1774. Reflections on the reciprocal D.ies of the Wealthy and Indigent, the Master and the Servant. 465 *d*.—

1782. Whether Wool should be allowed to be exported, when the Price is low at home, on paying a D. to the Public. 282 *j.*—1783. Discourses on Domestic D.ies. 872 *v.*—1788. On the D.ies of Sovereigns. 386 *r.*—1789. The Slave Trade upon grounds of Natural, Religious, and Political D. See SLAVERY, ABOLITION OF, 1789.—1790. The Neglect of a known D. is Sin; a Sermon on James iv. 17. 741 *m.*—1794. On the D.ies of the Clergy. 282 *z.*—1794. An Enquiry into the D.ies of Men in the higher rank and middle classes of Society in Great Britain. 418 *f.*—1794. The Indian System of D.ies, Religious and Civil. 555 *p.*—1797. An Enquiry into the D.ies of the Female Sex. 418 *f.*—1798. Sermons on different Occasions, and on Practical D.ies. 476 *z.*—1798. The D.ies of a Priest. 558 *y.*—1798. Essay on Moral D. 627 *s.*—1800. The Superiority of Religious D.ies to Worldly Considerations. 307 *v.*—1801. The Mutual D.ies of Husbands and Wives; a Sermon. 543 *p.*—1802. An Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food as a Moral D. 806 *h.*—1802. The D.ies incumbent on a Christian Church. 824 *i.*—1803. The D. of the Times; a Sermon. 262 *f.*—1803. The Connection between the Political and Religious D.ies of a State; a Sermon. 656 *c.*—1804. A Discourse on the D.ies which Britons owe. 502 *p.*—1805. The D.ies of Light Cavalry in the Field. 573 *q.*—1805. Prayer in its Public and Private D.ies. 713 *p.*—1806. Love and D. 718 *f.*—1808. The Additional D.ies levied on Goods exported during the continuance of the late Order in Council, 1803, and other alterations and additions on Importation since the last edition of his Book of D.ies, published 1803. 652 *f.*—1809. On the D.ies, &c. of the Christian Church. 301 *d.*—1809. Sermon on the D.ies of the Young. 598 *y.*—1812. Observations on Christian Doctrine and D. 391 *k.*—1814. D.; by the late Mrs. Roberts. 718 *g.*——N. D.—Faith and D.ies of Christians. 173 *u.*—The Sentiments of a Dutch Patriot. 188 *yi.*—A Regular Plan of D. for the Christian Convert. 238 *s.*—Incognita; or, Love and D. reconciled; a Novel. 252 *v.*—Of the D.ies and Powers of Constables and Peace Officers. 253 *z.*—The D.ies of the Closet. 290 *a.*—Sermons on the D.ies of the Great. 309 *c.*—Discourse on Conjugal D., on Prov. xix. 14. and xviii. 22. 403 *c.*—Sermon on the D. to God and the King. 533 *c.*—A Proposal to raise L. 216,666, 13s. 4d., by a D. on Seals. 650 *b.*—Tables of the Countervailing D.ies between Great Britain and Ireland. 652 *g.*—On the D.ies of Pastors. 718 *p.*—The D.ies of Wives to their Husbands. 803 *d.*—A System of Practical D.ies. 874 *b.*

DUTY, EXCISE.—1618. De Tributis ac Vectigalibus Populi Romani. 167 *r.*—1712. The D.ies and Drawback upon Drugs. 586 *h.*—1712. Compleat Tables for finding out in a minute the several Rates and D.ies chargeable by a late Act of Parliament on Leather, Vellum, Parchment, &c. 802 *n.*—1728. Acts of Tonnage and Poundage, of Rates of Merchandize, with the farther Subsidy, the one-third and two-third Subsidies, the Old Impost, the Additional Impost, and all other D.ies relating to his Majesty's Customs, payable upon any sort of Merchandize imported or exported, digested in an easy method. 194 *g.*—1734. Collection of such Statutes as relate to his Majesty's Customs and D.ies upon Salt. 274 *u.*—1752. Account of the D., &c., in the East Indies. 154 *k.*—1752. Tables of all the D.ies at present payable, Drawbacks, &c. of the Excise. 284 *h.*—1754. Nett D.ies and Drawbacks payable on Importation and Exportation of all sorts of Merchandize. 586 *h.*—1759. Calculations and Observations relating to an Additional D. of 12s. on every 112 lb. of Brown or Muscovado Sugar, and Proportionable Higher D.ies on Sugar refined before imported. 654 *n.*—1762. Tables of the Old and New D.ies, Drawbacks, &c. 234 *c.*—1763. Of the new Excise D. on Cyder and Perry. 479 *a.*—1764. Account of the D. made use of at the ports in the East Indies. 539 *w.*—1770. The Tariff, or Book of Rates and D.ies on Goods passing through the Sound, at Elsingoer, in Denmark. 52 *w.*—1774. The Revenue of Ireland, in its several Branches of Import, Export, and Inland D.ies. 61 *o.*—1774. The D.ies and Drawbacks payable upon all Goods imported, exported, or carried coastwise, &c. 175 *f.*—1779. On the D.ies of Excise and Malt, &c. 273 *e.*—1782. A List of the D.ies on all Goods imported from the East Indies, China, and other parts within the East India Company's Charter. 198 *d.*—1783. Free and Candid Reflections, occasioned by the late additional D.ies on Sugars and Rum. 565 *q.*—1785. Impartial Reflections upon the Question for equalizing the D.ies upon the Trade between Great Britain and Ireland. 689 *a.*—1786. The Surveyor's Appointment and Guide; with an arrangement of his D., &c. See SURVEYOR, 1786.—1792. The British D.ies, of Customs, Excise, &c. 707 *n.*—1796. Relative to the D.ies on Legacies and Shares of Funeral Estates. 705 *r.*—1796. A Table of the Stamp D.ies. 728 *z.*—1799. Speech, January 8th, 1799, on the Bill for granting D. on Income. 54 *o.*—1800. Review of the Arguments advanced in the House of Commons, in support of the Bill for granting an aid and Contribution for the Prosecution of the War, by imposing certain D.ies upon Income. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s.—1802. An Enumeration of all the present D.ies both of Excise and Customs. 553 *c.*—1804. A Letter on the Expediency of allowing a Drawback on the D.ies on Wines. 354 *s.*—1804. Digest of the D.ies of Customs and Excise. 474 *q.*—1805. The D.ies of Riflemen and Light Infantry in the Field. 573 *r.*—1805. Observations on the D. of Property, &c. 491 *p.*—1806. An Abstract of the late act, imposing D.ies on Legacies. 115 *w.*—1808. Letters on the D.ies of Coffee. 259 *w.*—1810. The Amount of the several Rates of Legacy D. 189 *j.*

DUVAL, VALENTINE JAMERAI.—1784. Memoirs of his Life. 325 *u.*

DUVERDIER, ANTOINE D'.—1576. Les Diverses Leçons d'Antoine D., suivant celles de P. Messie. 832 *d.*—1585. La Bibliotheque d'Ant. D. contenant le Catalogue de tous les Auteurs qui ont écrit ou traduit en Français, avec le Supplement Latin du même D., à la Bibliotheque de Gesner. 832 *e.*—1772. Les Bibliothêques Françaises de Lacroix du Maine et de D. 832 *e.*

DUVERGER.—1796. Memoirs of General D., &c. 287 *a.*

DUYVENVOORDIENSIS.—1696. De Duobus Lapidibus in agro D. repertis. 444 *r.*

DUZIACENSUS.—1648. Concilium D.i Primum. 498 *s.*

DWARF.—1750. Account of a D., and a Comparison of his dimensions with a Child under 4 years of age. 40 *h.*—1751. Account of a D., 2 feet 7 inches high, and 13 pounds weight. 160 *c.*—1816. The Black D. 841 *h.*——N. D.—Sur les Nains et sur les Géants. 211 *x.*—The Black D.; a London Weekly Publication. 981 *v.*

DWELLING.—1798. Dwellings for the Peasant and Farmer. 638 *q.*—1800. Hints for D.s. 582 *a.*—1800. Sketches for Country Houses, Villas, and Rural D.s. 761 *z.*—1807. Of Designs for Cottages and Rural D.s. 292 *u.*—1807. Sketches for Rustic Cottages, Rural D.s, and Villas. 765 *p.*—1818. The Temperature of D.s. 208 2d *n.*

DYDIMIA.—1687. The Martyrdom of Theodora and D. 142 *y.*

DYE, a tinge or colour.—1767. Of a New D. from the Berries of a Wood in South Carolina. 608 *j.*—1806. Abstract of a Memoir on the D.s obtained from different Species of Clubmoss (Lycopodium.) 959 *g.*——N. D.—Account of the principal D.s employed by the North American Indians. 650 *b.*

DYER.—1779. A Hint to the D.s and Cloth-Makers; and well worth the notice of the Merchant. 455 *v.*

DYER, SIR JAMES.—1588. Tables to D.'s Reports. 49 *p.*—1651. Exact Abridgment of Sir J. D.'s Reports. 535 *p.*—1793. The Reports of Chief-Justice D.; now first translated into English, with the Life of the Author. 925 *e.*—1794. A Life of the Author. 326 *d.*

DYER, L.——N. D.—The Lyfe and Death of the good L. D. 960 *u.*

DYING.—1460. Ars Moriendi; The Art of D., or the Temptations of the D. by evil spirits. 266 *u.*—1490. Of the questions that ought to be made at the point of Death; of the instructions that ought to be given. 207 *a.*—1490. Of certain devout Prayers that ought to be said by or for the D. Person. 207 *a.*—1490. The Arte and Crafte to knowe well to D. 207 *a.*—1503. The Arte or Crafte to lyve well and to D. well. 982 *m.*—1507. The D. Creature. 982 *n.*—1541. The Waye of D. Well. 628 *k.*—1546. Quo Pacto agendum sit cum Ægrotantibus ac Morientibus. 168 *n.*—1578. The Manner to D. well; shewing the fruitful remembrance of the fower last thinges. 553 *v.*—1603. Dialogue of D. well. 620 *f.*—1614. Medicina Animæ, seu Ars Moriendi, ex Idiomate Etrusco. 387 *v.*—1614. Directions how to live holily and D. happily. 547 *a.*—1617. Instructions to D. well. 497 *q.*—1620. De Arte bene Moriendi. 96 *v.*—1620. How to Live, and how to D. 812 *m.*—1626. Salvus Conductus in Cœlum, seu Ars bene Moriendi. 461 *j.*—1644. Euthanasia, sive de Facultate bene beateque Moriendi. 447 *j.* 1650. The Rule and Exercise of living Holy and D. 896 *q.*—1667. Apparatus to the History of the common practice of D. 751 *f.*—1680. Durus Sermo; or, Ænigma Moriendi; a Funeral Sermon. 784 *c.*—1700. Argument proving that Man may be translated to Heaven without D. 49 *e.*—1704. On being willing to Live and desirous to D.; a Treatise on Phil. i. 23. 732 *x.*—1716. Many Tracts of Morality and Piety; among which is, The Art of Living and D. well. 756 *f.*—1732. A Sermon on the Benefit of D., on Psal. xxxix. 4. 320 *b.*—1773. The D. Negro. 292 *i.*—1779. The power of Divine Grace in their Holy Living and D. 668 *z.*—1784. Memoirs of the D. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Leepset of D. well. 144 *j.*—D. Thoughts. 268 *w.*—A lytell Treatyse, short and abrydget, spekynge of the art and crafte to know well to D. 785 *d.*—A Dialogue on D. well. 933 *g.*—Ars Moriendi, 4to. et folio. This work consists of the Temptations of the D. by Evil Spirits, expressed in figures engraven on wooden blocks; it is one of the most curious of the Xylographic Productions, and is supposed to have been printed previous to the discovery of moveable types. It has been ascribed to Matthæus de Cracovia, by Santander, concerning whom little is recorded. The editions were numerous. 7 editions in Latin, and two in German, all engraven on wooden blocks, are described by Heinecken. The two first mentioned here in 4to. and folio, are reputed the most ancient. They are printed on one side only, and the figures are coarse and heavy.

DYING, tinging or colouring.—1592. Two Remembrances of things to be undiscovered in Turkey, touching our Cloathing and D. 436 *m.*—1774. Observations and Experiments on D. Black. 238 *f.*—1778. The Dyer's Assistant in the Art of D. Wool and Woollen Goods. 455 *v.*—1791. Elements of the Art of D. 462 *t.*—1791. An Essay on the Art of D. 650 *c.*—1791. Instruction sur l'Art de la Teinture, et particulièrement sur la Teinture des Laines. 765 *s.*—1791. Elémens de l'Art de la Teinture. 107 *d.*—1794. The best Means of producing Colours, by D., Calico Printing. 68 *z.*—1794. A View to a new Art of D. and Painting. 391 *c.*—1799. Essays on the Art of D. 474 *n.*—1800. Plants which are useful in Painting and D. 166 *b.*—1802. Observa-

tions on the Principles of D. Wools. 731 *i.*—1808. D. Adrianople Red and other fixed Colours. 474 *o.* — 1812. A Treatise on the Art of D. Woollen Cloth Scarlet with Lac Lake. 650 *v.*

DYKE, a Wall. — 1802. Account of the Whynn D.s in the neighbourhood of the Giant's Causeway, Ballycastle and Belfast. 803 *j.*—1806. On the D.s in the North of Ireland. 102 *u.*

DYKE, Daniel. — 1634. On the Deceitfulness of Man's Heart, by D. D. 932 *v.*

DYNAMICS, a Branch of Mechanical Philosophy.—1780. Description d'un Machine nouvelle de D.ique, inventée par M. G. Attwood. 634 *i.*—1804. D. and Astronomy. 810 *s.*—1806. The Theory of Statics, D., Hydrostatics, Hydrodynamics and Pneumatics. 440 *s.* — 1819. D. 960 *u.*

DYNASTY.—1663. Supplementum Historiæ D.iarum, in quo Historiæ Orientalis series, a Gregorii Abul-Faragii exitu ad nostra usque tempora compendiose deducitur. 765 *m.*—1672. The Egyptian D.ies. 647 *m.*

DYSENTERY, a Disease. — 1616. De D.io, liber unus. 353 *b.*—1623. Discours de la Nature, Causes, et Remedes, tant curatifs que preservatifs, des Maladies populaires, accompagnées de D.ie et autres Flux de ventre. 766 *d.*—1626. Observatio Fluxus D.iaci Lugduni Gallorum populariter grassantis, anno 1625. 584 *d.* — 1627. De Febribus et D.ia. 845 *a.*—1652. De usu Seri Lactis in Fluxu D.ico. 493 *f.*—1696. On the Use of Ipecacuanha as a Remedy in D. 860 *q.*—1694. De Meteoro Microcosmi auento D.ico. 284 *w.*—1698. De D.ia Hibernica, Exercitatio Medica. 553 *g.* — 1709. Dissert. de genuino Purgantium usu in Dysenteria. 594 *u.*—1712. Traité de la D.ie. 656 *r.*—1723. De D.ia Alba in Puerpera, Dissertatio. 392 *x.* — 1725. Dissertatio Medica de D.ia. 276 *w.* — 1738. Historia Medica de D.ia Biliosa-contagiosa quæ MDCCXXXVI, Neo-magi et in vicinis ei pagis epidemice grassata fuit. 293 *q.*—1756. An obstinate Case of D., cured by Lime Water. 432 *l.*—1756. Of the Use of Bark in a D. and a Hoarseness after Measles. 965 *x.* — 1760. De D.ia, Tentamen Medicum. 884 *m.* — 1760. An Essay on the Autumnal D. 972 *o.* — 1763. On the D. which prevailed in the Autumn of 1763. 953 *w.*—1763. De Catarrho et de D.ia Londinensi. 64 *m.*—1764. De D.ia Commentarius. 13 *d.*—1766. A Commentary upon the D. or Bloody Flux; translated from the Latin of Mark Akenside. 823 *x.* — 1766. Specimen Med. Inaug. septem Historias et Dissectiones D.icorum exhibens. 875 *y.*—1767. Translation from the Latin of M. Akenside's Commentary on the D. or Bloody Flux. 688 *k.*—1767. Treatise on the D. 993 *b.*—1771. Treatises on Catarrh, D., Academical Prælection. 64 *n.* — 1771. A Treatise on D., with a Description of the Epidemic D. that happened in Switzerland in the year 1765. 513 *l.*—1771. On the State of the Intestines in Old D.ies. 677 *q.* — 1780. Mémoire sur le Marche, la Nature, les Causes, et le Traitement de la D.ie. 335 *c.*—1781. Some Observations on the present Epidemic D. 404 *w.*—1784. D., Intermittents. 378 *f.*—1784. Observations on Poisons, and on the use of Mercury in the Cure of obstinate D.ies. 519 *k.* — 1785. Observations on D. 246 *y.* — 1785. Tobacco, principally with regard to its Diuretic Quality, in the Case of Dropsies and D.ies. 382 *s.*—1786. Observations on the Acute D., with the design of illustrating its causes and treatment. 814 *c.*—1787. D. treated by various Methods. 627 *z.*—1785. Observations on D., as it appears among the Negroes on the Coast of Guinea. 52 *c.*—1788. Of the D. 687 *i.*—1791. Select Evidences of a successful Method of treating Fever and D. in Bengal. 940 *a.*—1793. Observations on the Fevers and D. of Hot Climates, and on the Use of Mercury in those Diseases. 124 *v.* — 1797. Of Pestilential Fluids upon the large Intestines, termed by Nosologists D. 86 *t.* —1797. On D., and some other West India Diseases. 233 *u.* — 1799. On the Effects of Ipecacuanha in the Cure of D. at Norfolk Island. 67 *z.* —1799. Account of the Nature and Treatment of D., as it affects the Troops in Warm Climates. 223 *f.*—1799. Letter addressed to the Duke of York respecting the Treatment of D. 962 *y.*—1803. Observations on Diarrhœa and D. 301 *a.* — 1805. Observations on the Simple D. and its Combinations; containing a Review of the most celebrated Authors who have written on this subject; and also an Investigation into the Source of Contagion in that and some other Diseases. 471 *p.*—1808. The Prevention or Cure of Scurvy, D. and Ulcers, on Shipboard and Navigation. 29 *u.*—1811. D., &c. 68 *t.*—1811. On the Mercurial Plan in Treatment of D. 362 *u.*—1818. Tropical D., more particularly as it occurs in the East Indies; illustrated by Cases and Appearances on Dissection. 169 *l.*—1818. A Practical Treatise on Scorbutic D. 169 *l.*—1818. On the D. and Ophthalmy of Egypt. 696 *v.*——N. D. — On the Epidemic D. 365 *d.*—De D.ia. 390 *p.*

DYSON, Jeremiah. — 1778. A Dialogue between Minos, Charles Churchill, J. D., &c. See Extortion, 1778.

DYSOPIA, Depraved Vision.—1795. Some Account of the D. as it occurs in Russia. 452 *t.*

DYSPEPSIA, a Disorder of the Stomach and Digestive Organs.—1792. Disputatio Inauguralis de D. 972 *m.*—1799. Hints on Temperance and Exercise; shewing their Advantage in the Cure of D. 920 *w.* —1803. The Cure of D. 412 *h.* — 1820. A Treatise on D. or Indigestion. 981 *x.*

DYSPHEGIA.—1780. Remarkable Cure of Epilepsy and D. Spasmodica. 493 *u.*—1800. D. from Lightning. 736 *p.*

DYSPNŒA, Difficulty of Breathing, accompanied with Cough. — 1775. Of a Seton in the Side for a Cough and D. 164 *u.*—1778. Gulstonian Lectures on the D. 693 *e.*

DYTISCUS.—1734. The Larvæ of the D.i. 802 *x.*

DYVE, Sir Lewis.—1648. A Letter from Sir L. D., giving an Account of his Escape out of the Court of King's Bench. 326 *m.*

E

EACH EARN

E, the fifth Letter of the English Alphabet. — 1618. Canones de Literarum E, V, I, apud Arabes natura et permutatione. 341 *r.*

EACHARD, John, D.D.—1744. A Life of J. E. 326 *o.* —— N. D.—Lives of Dr. J. E., Sir John Davies, and Mr Lillo. 288 *n.*

EADMER, or Edmer. — 1623. Spicilegium in E.i sex libros Historiarum, de Rebus Gestis Gulielmus I. et II., et Henrico I. Angliæ Regibus, ab anno nempe salutis MLXVI. ad MCXXII. potissimum complexi, in Lucem ex Bibliotheca Cottiana, cum Notis editoris. 843 *j.*—1794. A brief Description of Canterbury Cathedral, as described by E. and Gervase. 297 *i.*

EAGLE, a Bird of Prey. — 1593. A Story of an Eagle and a Lady. 225 *h.*—1713. Account of the Roman Eagles. 693 *j.* — 1808. The E. Masque. By Tom Tit. Lond. 12mo.

EAR, the Organ of Hearing. — 1563. De Auditus Organo. 347 *z.* —1590. Tractatus de Compositione Medicamentorum de Morbis Aurium. 665 *l.* — 1623. The Boring of the E. 331 *w.* — 1704. De Aure Humano Tractatus. 314 *p.*—1704. De Aure Humano Tractatvs; in quo integra Auris Fabrica, multis novis inventis, et Iconismis illustrata, describitur, omniumque ejus partium usu indagantur. 927 *k.*—1707. Some Things observable in dissecting a Human E. 5 *m.*—1713. Treatise on the E. 566 *l.*—1741. Instruments for the E. 238 *i.*—1770. Experiments on the Cerumen, or E.-Wax. 477 *d.*—1800. On the Effects which take place from the Destruction of the Membra Tympani of the E. 255 *y.* — 1800. Case of Fungus from a Wound in the Ear. 390 *q.* — 1800. On the Structure and Uses of the Membrana Tympani of the E. 508 *p.* —1802. Anatomy of the E. 95 *q.* — 1806. The Anatomy of the Human E., illustrated by a Series of Engravings of the natural size; with a Treatise on the Diseases of that Organ, the Causes of Deafness, and their proper treatment; with four Plates. 833 *t.* — 1806. Organi Auditus Humani. 867 *u.* — 1808. On the Theory of E. Trumpets. 429 *b.* — 1818. A Treatise on the Physiology and Diseases of the E.; containing a Comparative View of its Structure, Functions, and Diseases. 278 *g.*—— N. D.—Asses' E.s; a Fable, addressed to the Author of the Goat's Beard. 964 *n.*

EARBERY, Matthew.—1719. Answer to the Objections of Mr. E. to the Church of England. 824 *c.*—1721. M. E.'s Admonition to Dr. Kennet. 712 *d.*

EARNSHAW, Thomas.—1809. An Appeal to the Public; stating the Author's claims to the original improvements in his Time-keepers. 327 *a.*

EARL, the third title of nobility in this nation.—1599. The most high and honourable Acts of certain English E.s. 272 *g.* 768 *g.*—1619. Catalogue of the Succession of the E.s of England. 154 *x.*—1640. The Arms, Matches and Issues of the E.s of England, from the Conquest to the year 1640. 990 *j.*—1641. Account of the E.s of England. 493 *j.*—1814. The Sons of the Viscount, and Daughters of the E.; a Novel. 286 *x.*

EARLE, Jabez, D.D.—1723. A Poem to the Memory of Mr. J. E. 235 *l.*

EARLE, or Earles, John.—1800. A second Essay on Burns; in which an attempt is made to refute the Opinions of Mr. E. 567 *n.*—1811. E.'s Micro-Cosmography, or a Piece of the World discovered, with Notes. 121 *y.*

EARNEST.—1757. The Ghost of E., Great Grandfather of her Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales, with some Account of his Life. 130 *a.*

EARNING.—1795. The E.s and Expenses of Labouring Families, in different parts of the kingdom. 287 *p.*

EAR-RINGS.—1676. De Inauribus Veterum. 79 *y.*

EARTH, the World.—1473. De Cœlo et M.o, cum Comment. 44 *t.*—1495. De Cœlo et M.o. 44 *t.*—1506. In Aristot. De Cœlo et M.o. 38 *u.*—1568. The Diuision of the E. 625 *r.*—1592. Satan's compassing the E. 862 *u.*—1605. Heaven on E. 287 *x.*—1613. Speculum omnium Statuum Orbis Terrarum. 811 *t.*—1616. A threefold Resolution concerning E.'s Unity, Hell's Horror, and Heaven's Felicity. 296 *y.*—1618. Questiones de M.o, et Uranologia. 79 *w.*—1619. An Eye to Heaven in E. 708 *r.*—1628. Heaven's Glory, E.'s Vanity, and Hell's Horror. 818 *y.*—1643. The Personal Reign of Christ upon the E. 39 *p.*—1643. The Saints' Reign on E. one thousand Years, &c. 176 *l.*—1648. Flesh expiring, and the Spirit inspiring in the New E.; a Sermon. 244 *r.*—1648. Pax Terris. 458 *o.*—1653. Rules to advance the Kingdom of Christ on E. 872 *t.*—1654. Heaven on E. 155 *h.*—1654. An Olive Leaf; also the Reign of Christ and the Saints with him on E. a thousand Years one Day, and the Day at hand. 340 *w.*—1655. Heaven and E. shaken. 289 *a.*—1657. The Best Name on E. 391 *w.*—1670. The Godly Man's Legacy to the Saints upon E. 647 *b.*—1678. A Christian Man's Walk and Work on E., until he attain to Heaven. 699 *f.*—1695. Of Marine Bodies dug up out of the E. 39 *h.*—1711. De Terra. 562 *b.*—1733. That this E. is Hell. 538 *a.*—1748. Of the Dissolution and Reformation of the E. 529 *y.*—1755. The E.'s Groans, and her Complaints against Man. 188 *q.*—1774. The several Estates of Man, on E., in Heaven, and Hell. 247 *l.*—1780. A Method of preventing Convulsions in the Bowels of the E. 107 *c.*—1794. The Wonderful Law of God to Man; or Heaven opened on E. 741 *p.*—1805. The Civil, Political, and Religious Means of establishing the Kingdom of God upon E. 330 *n.*—1807. An Inquiry into the Progressive Colonization of the E. 482 *z.*—1810. Method of raising large Stones out of the E. 802 *z.*——N. D.—Of Heaven and E. 987 *l.*—Survey of the E., in its General Vileness and Debauch. 494 *k.*

EARTH.——ASTRONOMY of the E.—1551. De Nubium distantiis, Solis, Lunæ ac reliquarum Planetarum uno ipsius stelliferi Cœli ab intimo T.æ centro, distantiis mutuisque intervallis, et eorundem omnium magnitudine. 293 *g.*—1571. Liber de T.æ Motu. 396 *y.*—1599. Of the E., &c. 497 *z.*—1607. De Loco, et T.æ Motu. 563 *g.*—1620. Historia T.æ Motuum complurium. 328 *v.*—1622. La Oposicion y Conjuncion de los grandes Luminares de la T. 399 *w.*—1630. An Account of the Diurnal and Annual Motion of the E., and of the true Situation of the Visible Celestial Bodies. 587 *o.*—1633. De Parallelo Motus T.æ, et Microcosmi. 396 *y.*—1633. Tract. Syllepticus, Quid de T.æ Solisque Motu vel Statione secundum Scripturam sentiendum sit. 534 *b.*—1633. Apologia pro Comm. Phil. Lansbergii in Motum T.æ diurnum et annuum, contra Fromondum et Morinum. 587 *n.*—1634. Commentum de T.æ motu circulari, refutatum, 2 libris, contra Lansbergum et Carpentarium. 816 *m.*—1643. De T.æ Motu et Solis ac Fixarum Stellarum. 221 *j.*—1644. De T.æ statione, et Solis Motu. 766 *g.*—1645. Demonstratio Immobilitatis T.æ, petita ex Virtute Magnetica. 433 *a.*—1655. Famosæ, de Solis vel T.is Motu, Controversiæ, Examen Theologo-Philosophicum. 486 *q.*—1658. T.a Machinis Mota, Dissertationes Geometricæ, Machinicæ, Physicæ, Hydrostaticæ. 199 *q.*—1665. Speculations on the Changes likely to be discovered in the E. and Moon, by their respective Inhabitants. 57 *m.*—1667. De Immobilitate T.æ. 131 *k.*—1670. Against Copernicus' Opinion concerning the Motion of the E. 367 *b.*—1670. Declaration of the Heavens, and of the E.ly Flat Form. 459 *v.*—1673. Observations for proving the Motion of the E. 581 *j.*—1680. Touching the Mobility of the E. 322 *e.*—1691. A Treatise on the Figure of the E., entitled, Elliptico Spheroide: Diatriba di Figura Telluris. 332 *p.*—1691. De Accessionibus memorabilibus immani Aquarum Vi, vel T.æ Motu factis. 360 *s.*—1693. Concerning the Parallax of the Fixed Stars in reference to the E.'s annual Orbit. 946 *c.*—1698. Essay on the Certainty and Causes of the E.'s Motion on its Axis. 850 *m.*—1716. A New Method of determining the Parallax of the Sun, or his Distance from the E. 460 *e.*—1721. De T.æ Motu. 325 *e.*—1723. Traité de la Grandeur et de la Figure de la T.e. 201 *i.*—1724. On the Figure of the E. 299 *e.*—1729. Astronomy of the Satellites of the E., Jupiter, and Saturn. 593 *w.*—1730. An Attempt to deny the E.'s Motion. 27 *n.*—1735. Of the Figure of the E., and the Variation of Gravity on the Surface. 882 *c.*—1737. On the Elliptical Figure of the E. 232 *q.*—1738. Figure of the E. 232 *q.*—1740. A Treatise on the Magnitude and Figure of the E. 201 *f.*—1741. Mercator's Sailing applied to the True Figure of the E.; with an Introduction concerning the Discovery and Determination of that Figure. 691 *j.*—1743. Théorie de la Figure de la T.e. 232 *q.*—1748. A New Theory of the Oblate Spheroidical Figure of the E. 539 *w.*—1748. The Motion of Projectiles near the E.'s Surface considered, independent of the properties of the Conic Sections. 857 *l.*—1749. Sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la T.re dans le Système Newtonien. 19 *g.*—1749. The Figure of the Earth determined by the Observations made in South America. 188 *o.*—1749. Concerning the gradual Approach of the E. to the Sun. 346 *a.*—1751. Disquisitio Mathematica, in causam physicam Figuræ et Magnitudinis T.is nostræ. 389 *j.*—1753. A New Way of measuring the Difference between the apparent Diameter of the Sun at the times of the E.'s Perihelion and Aphelion, or when the Sun is nearer to or farther from the E. 834 *t.*—1754. Sailing by Mercator, Middle Latitude, and by the true Figure of the E. 652 *w.*—1755. On the Figure of the E. 252 *l.*—1755. On the Physical Causes of the E.'s Diurnal and Annual Motions. 812 *l.*—1758. Theory of Light and the Gravity of the E. particularly considered. 573 *e.*—1758. The Theory of the true Figure and Dimensions of the E., deduced from actual Mensuration. 649 *q.*—1761. Method of ascertaining the Sun's Distance from the E. by the Theory of Gravitation. 881 *e.*—1762. Of the Sun's Distance from the E. 286 *o.*—1767. A Computation of the Distance of the Sun from the E. 517 *p.*—1768. A Discourse concerning the Menstrual Parallax, arising from the mutual Gravitation of the E. and Moon; its Influence on the Observations of the Sun and Planets. 861 *k.*—1768. Some Reflections on the Uncertainty of many Astronomical and Geographical Positions with regard to the Figure and Magnitude of the E., the finding the Longitude at Sea by watches, and other operations of the most eminent Astronomers, with some Hints towards their Reformation. 883 *f.*—1771. Le Mouvement de la T.re. 360 *k.*—1771. That the Motion of the E. has not been demonstrated. 360 *k.*—1779. Shewing the true Powers which move the E. and Planets in their central Rotation. 581 *i.*—1781. Astronomical Observations on the Rotation of the Planets round their Axes; made with a View to determine whether the E.'s Diurnal Motion is perfectly equable. 489 *u.*—1788. Methods to discover the Difference of the E.'s Diameter, proving its true ratio to be not less variable than as 45 to 46, and shortest in its Pole's Axis 174 miles. 970 *k.*—1793. Opera de Mensibus et de T.ræ Motibus. 625 *e.*—1793. A Summary View of the spontaneous Electricity of the E. and Atmosphere. 794 *d.*—1798. Experiments to determine the Density of the E. 205 *m.*—1798. Investigation of certain Theorems relating to the Figure of the E. 762 *d.*—1800. Computing the Perturbations of the Motions of the E., Mars, and Venus, by their mutual attraction. 481 *y.*—1800. Concerning the Influence of the Moon upon the Atmosphere of the E. 582 *v.*—1803. A Defence of the Divine System of the World, which represents the E. as being at rest, and the Heavenly Bodies in motion. 774 *q.*—1804. On the Figure of the E. 779 *i.*—1805. Inquiry into the Proof of the Doctrine of the Revolution of the E. 101 *t.*—1815. On the Revolutions of the E.'s Surface. 458 *e.*—1817. On the Theory of the Tides, the Figure of the E., the Atomical Philosophy, and the Moon's Orbit; with engravings. 621 *e.*——N. D.—On the Motion of the E. 474 *q.*—Account of the Expedition to the Polar Circle, for determining the Figure of the E., or the Measure of the E. at the Polar Circle. 657 *i.*—Operations for determining the Figure of the E. 657 *j.*——MEASUREMENT of the E.—1667. The Mensuration of a Degree of the E. 711 *s.*—1672. The Method of measuring the Circumference of the E. and the Sea, &c. 340 *u.*—1675. Account of the Measure of the E.'s Meridian. 755 *s.*—1688. An Account of the Measure of a Degree of a great Circle of the E. 759 *n.*—1699. Un Application de la Trigonometrie à la Mesure de Lignes droites accessibles et inaccessibles sur la T.re. 725 *u.*—1702. An Account of the Measure of a great Circle of the E. 945 *d.*—1735. Proposition d'une Mesure de la T.e, dont il resulte une demunition considerable vers sa Circonference sur les Paralleles. 36 *j.*—1736. A Proposal for the Measurement of the E. in Russia. 587 *c.*—1807. De Mensura Orbis T.æ. 303 *e.*——N. D.—Abridgment of the Measure of the E. 755 *s.*——THEORIES of the E.—1600. De Magnete Magneticisque Corporibus, et de Magno Magnete T.e Physiologia Nova. 414 *y.*—1636. That the E. is a Great Animal. 187 *w.*—1681. T.is Theoria Sacræ; orbis nostri originem et mutationes generales quas olim subiit et subiturus est complectens. 173 *z.*—1690. Defence of the Discourse concerning the E. before the Flood; wherein the Form and Properties ascribed to it, in a Book, entitled, The Theory of the E., &c. are excepted against. 950 *x.*—1691. Internal Structure of the E. 460 *a.*—1694. Anatomy of the E. 810 *m.*—1696. Summary of Material Heads for an Answer to Burnet's Theory of the E. 618 *i.*—1696. A New Theory of the E., from its original to the consummation of all things; wherein the Creation of the World in six Days, the Universal Deluge, and the General Conflagration, as laid down in the Holy Scriptures, are shewn to be perfectly agreeable to Reason and Philosophy. 961 *a.*—1697. The Abyssinian Philosophy considered and refuted; or T.is Theoria neither sacred nor agreeable to reason. 826 *s.*—1699. Reflections upon the Theory of the E., occasioned by a late examination of it. 110 *a.*—1699. Examination of the Reflections on the Theory of the E. 563 *t.*—1744. Theory of the E. 167 *h.*—1749. The Formation of the E. 635 *j.*—1752. Mémoires

sur la Structure Intérieure de la T.re. 107 *u.*—1770. A Physical Description of the E. 103 *g.*—1773. An Attack on Buffon's Theory of the E. 360 *k.*—1774. The Scripture Theory of the E. throughout all its revolutions, and all the periods of its existence, from the creation to the final renovation of all things. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6s.—1778. An Enquiry into the Original State and Formation of the E., deduced from facts and the laws of nature. 964 *p.*—1786. Conjectures concerning the Formation of the E. 385 *t.*—1788. Theory of the E., &c. 530 *t.*—1795. Theorie de la T.e. 294 *b.*—1795. Theory of the E.; with Proofs and Illustrations; in 4 parts. 537 *t.*—1797. The Scriptural History of the E. and of Mankind, compared with the Cosmogonies, Chronologies, and original Traditions of Ancient Nations; an Abstract and Review of several Modern Systems; with an attempt to explain philosophically the Mosaical Account of the Creation and Deluge, and to deduce from this last event the causes of the actual Structure of the E. 520 *p.*—1800. Of the Huttonion Theory of the E. 574 *k.*—1802. Answer to the Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the E., by Professor Playfair. 692 *c.*—1802. Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the E. 762 *c.*—1802. Thoughts on the Formation of the E. By a Farmer. Lond. Richardson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1809. An Examination of some Geological Systems, particularly of the Huttonian Theory of the Formation of the E. 620 *b.*—1815. A Geological Essay on the Imperfect Evidence in support of a Theory of the E. 569 *h.*—1818. Facts and Observations towards forming a New Theory of the E. 576 *j.*——N. D.—Theory of the E. 279 *g.*—Essay on the Theory of the E. 568 *l.*—First Letter to Dr. James Hutton, F.R.S., Edinburgh, on his Theory of the E. 620 *b.*

EARTH, the Element.—1571. On E.s, &c. 391 *e.*—1612. De Natura eorum, quæ effluunt ex T.ra.; de Natura Fossilium; de veteribus et novis Metallis. 11 *g.*—1624. De T.ra, Aëre, et Igne. 79 *x.*—1633. T.ra et Aqua, seu Terræ fluctuantes. 286 *n.*—1650. Dissertatio de Duplici T.ra. 424 *r.*—1667. A Well and E. in Lancashire taking fire at a Candle. 852 *d.*—1674. Attempt to prove the Motion of the E., from Observations. 511 *o.*—1675. Terra; a Philosophical Discourse of E., relating to the Culture and Improvement of it for Vegetation and the Propagation of Plants, as it was presented to the Royal Society. 350 *i.*—1692. De T.a Magnete. 208 *l.*—1695. An Essay towards a Natural History of the E. and Terrestrial Bodies, especially in Minerals, as also of the Sea, Rivers, and Springs; with an Account of the Universal Deluge, and of the Effects that it had upon the E. 982 *l.*—1696. Account of a Soap E. found near Smyrna. 862 *h.*—1699. Le Toisé du Bois de Charpente, et un Traité de la Separation des T.s. 725 *u.*—1716. Account of a very uncommon Sinking of the E., near Folkstone, in Kent. 825 *q.*—1722. De T.æ Motibus Catalecton. 719 *u.*—1727. A Catalogue of all Sorts of E.s. 519 *f.*—1727. Observations on the different Strata of E.s, &c. 884 *l.*—1737. Dissertation upon the Surface of the E. 726 *n.*—1748. Deux Tables Alphabetiques, l'une des Noms de Famille, l'autre des Noms des T.s. 694 *w.*—1750. Diss. de Petrificatorum variis originibus præcipuarum T.is mutationum testibus. 411 *j.*—1750. Traité de la Culture des T.s. 461 *f.*—1754. Observations on the E.s, Rocks, Stones, and Minerals, for some miles round Bristol. 724 *i.*—1765. Dissertation on the E.s which compose the Soil, &c. and their Uses in Agriculture. 80 *u.*—1768. E.s, Stones, Salts, Inflammables, and Metallic Substances. 379 *b.*—1770. Of artificial Stone, Clays and burnt E. in general. 758 *a.*—1772. On E., &c. 413 *n.*—1775. Connoissance des Vines de Houille, ou Charbon de T.e, et leur Expoliation dans la mine qui les contient, avec l'Origine des Fontaines et des Ruisseaux, des Rivieres et des Fluxes, &c. 407 *t.*—1778. Observations on the Tillage of the E. 117 *o.*—1778. On the E. and its Strata. 379 *f.*—1788. Concerning Argillaceous E.s in general. 420 *l.*—1786. Terra; a Philosophical Discourse on E. 350 *d.*—1790. A Short Treatise of the all-cleansing, all-healing, and all-invigorating Qualities of the Simple E. 431 *z.*—1792. Treatise on the E. called Gypsum; with an Account of its extraordinary Effects as a Manure, cheap and more productive to Vegetation than any hitherto made use of. 234 *m.*—1793. On Strontian E. 512 *y.*—1794. Experiments on a New E. formed near Strontian in Scotland. 574 *j.*—1799. The Result of some Analysis of E.s and of common Pottery. 929 *q.*—1802. Collection of Terms applied to E.s, &c. 397 *v.*—1802. A Dissertation on the extraordinary Attributes and inherent Virtues of fixed Phlogistic E., first discovered at Venice, by Dr. Innocenzo della Lena, of Lucca, &c. Lond. Glindon, 8vo. 3s.—1803. The Nature of E., &c. best adapted for the Culture of Plants. 632 *o.*—1804. The best Methods of analysing E.s. 3 *t.*—1804. Chemical Examination of the Ochroites, a Mineral not hitherto well known, containing a new E. 574 *s.*—1805. Short Characters of E.s according to Klaproth, Kirwan, Vauquelin, and Davy. 959 *b.*—1805. Werneria; or short Characters of E.s, with Notes, according to the Improvements of Klaproth, Vauquelin, and Haüy. By Terræ Filius. Lond. Baldwins, 12mo. 4s.—1807. On the Solubility of some of the E.s by means of Sugar. 789 *r.*—1810. Observations on the Metals obtained from the Alkaline E.s. 289 *n.*—1810. On the Metallic Bodies from the Alkalies and the E.s. 289 *p.*—1815. Of the General Structure of the E. 65 *g.*—1817. Observations on the Heat of Springs, and on Vegetation, in order to determine the Temperature of the E. and the Climate of Sweden. 940 *s.*——N. D.—Electro-Chemical Researches on the Decomposition of the E.s. 289 *m.*—On the Affinities which the E.s exert upon each other, in the humid and in the dry way. 458 *i.*

EARTHQUAKE, a Tremor or Convulsion of the Earth.—1542. Heuy Newes of an horryble E., which was in the Citie of Scarbaria, in this present yere of xlii., the xiii. of June. 587 *r.*—1566. A great Misfortune happened at Rome, and in other places, by an E., in the month of December last past. 296 *e.*—1571. On E.s, &c. 391 *e.*—1580. God's Wrath threatned by the late terrible E., &c. 72 *r.*—1580. A Report of the E., which happened on Easter Wednesday, 6th April 1580. 72 *r.*—1580. Three proper and wittie familiar Letters, lately passed betweene two Vniversitie Men, touching the E. in April last, and our English reformed versifying. 180 *f.*—1580. Of the late E. chanced in London and other places, the 6th of April 1580. 225 *e.*—1580. The Booke of the E., to the good Deane of Paules. 225 *q.*—1580. A General Doctrine of sundry Signs and Wonders, especially E.s. 371 *r.*—1580. Generall Doctrine of E.s. 371 *s.*—1580. Discourse of the E. that happened in England, and other places, in 1580. 423 *j.*—1580. Touching the E. in Aprill last, by our English refourmed versifying. 471 *t.*—1580. General Doctrine of E.s. 696 *j.*—1580. A Short and Pithie Discourse concerning the engendering Tokens and Effects of all E.s in generall, particularly applyed to that 6th April 1580. 921 *i.*—1580. E. on the 6th of April 1580. 979 *s.*—1580. Sorrowfull Song for Sinfull Soules; composed upon the strange and wonderful shaking of the Earth, the 6th of Aprill 1580. 195 *q.*—1538. True and terrible Narration of an E. in Calabria. 731 *z.*—1665. Concerning that very great and spacious E., which happened almost quite through the south parts of Norway, upon the 24th day of April 1657. 342 *n.*—1666. Account of an E. at Oxford in 1665. 945 *y.*—1669. A Relation of the late prodigious E. and Eruption of Mount Etna. 367 *t.*—1683. Three Papers on E.s. 610 *o.*—1683. Account of an E. at Oxford, &c. Sept. 17, 1683. 755 *c.*—1692. E.s explained and practically improved, occasioned by that in 1692. 313 *c.*—1693. Account of the E.s in Sicily, on the 9th and 11th January 1692-3. 130 *k.*—1693. A Discourse of E.s. 372 *f.*—1693. Account of the E.s in Sicily. 471 *l.*—1693. Practical Reflections on the late E.s in Jamaica, England, Sicily, Malta, &c. A. D. 1692. 854 *c.*—1693. Course of some Rivers about Tungarouse destroyed by an E. 977 *n.*—1694. The General History of E.s. 158 *b.* 176 *h.*—1694. Account of the E.s at Peru in 1687, and at Jamaica 1687 and 1692. 860 *q.*—1704. Racconto Istorico de Terremoti sentiti in Roma, e in parte delle Stato Ecclesiastico e in altri luoghi la sera de' 14 di Gennajo, e la mattina de' 2 di Febbrajo dell' anno 1703. 222 *y.*—1704. Account of an E. in the North of England. 906 *a.*—1718. On the Weather, E.s, &c. of Jamaica. 72 *h.*—1727. Of an E. at Dartford, in Kent. 77 *m.*—1729. Account of an E. at Boston, N. England. 249 *d.*—1732. An Account of the Great Darkness and E. at our Saviour's Passion described by Phlegon, in answer to a Dissertation of Dr. Sykes upon that Eclipse and E. 961 *m.*—1735. Account of the several E.s which have happened in New England. 321 *e.*—1736. Account of the E. at Havan, in Sussex. 87 *q.*—1736. General History of E.s. 176 *i.*—1736. Account of the Shock of an E. felt at Sussex, Oct. 25, 1734. 951 *t.*—1740. Some Considerations on the Causes of E.s. 457 *j.*—1740. Concerning an E. at Naples. 898 *l.*—1741. An E. at Scarborough, Dec. 29, 1737. 549 *t.*—1742. A Journal of the Shocks of E.s felt near Newburg, in New England, from the year 1727 to the year 1741. 760 *q.*—1748. Relation of a dreadful E. See Lima, 1748.—1749. Sermon on the E. 211 *u.*—1750. Fast Sermon on the E.; Prov. xxix. 1. 22 *s.*—1750. On the E. 152 *d.*—1750. On occasion of a second Shock of an E.; a Sermon on Matt. xi. 23, 24. 309 *i.*—1750. On the E.s, on Amos iv. 12. 653 *r.*—1750. List of E.s felt in England and other Countries, with their dates, &c. 686 *m.*—1750. Letter to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster, on occasion of the late E.s. 852 *h.*—1750. Some Thoughts occasioned by the late E.s. 881 *n.*—1750. The Philosophy of E.s, Natural and Religious. 887 *e.*—1750. Juliana; or a Discourse concerning the E. and Fiery Eruption which defeated the Emperor's Attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. 947 *y.*—1750. A Dissertation on E.s. Roberts, 1s.—1751. Account of an E. at Constantinople. 630 *u.*—1755. Of the E. at Cadiz, in 1755. 110 *h.*—1755. An Account of an E. felt in the Lead Mines in Derbyshire, Nov. 1, 1755. 169 *b.*—1755. Account of the E. at Madeira. 210 *k.*—1755. E. at Pennsylvania. 248 *u.*—1755. Conjectures concerning the Cause, and Observations on the Phenomena of E.s, particularly on the E. at Lisbon. 668 *g.*—1755. Of the E.s felt at Brussels. 778 *v.*—1755. Of the late E.s. 932 *t.*—1755. Of the E. felt Feb. 18, 1756, along the Coast of England, between Margate and Dover. 951 *c.*—1755. Account of an E. felt at Glasgow and Dumbarton. 965 *y.*—1755. Serious Thoughts on the late E., &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1755. A Letter from a Portuguese Officer to a Friend in Paris, giving an Account of the late dreadful E. by which the City of Lisbon was destroyed; translated from the Portuguese. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1755. A Philosophical Discourse upon E.s, their Causes and Consequences, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. On the Fast on account of the E. at Lisbon; on Luke xiii. 2, 4, 5. 16 *a.*—1756. A Sermon on E.; Gen. xix. 14. 22 *t.*—1756. A Fast Sermon on the E.; Luke xiii. 4, 5. 33 *g.*—1756. Fast Sermon for E., on Luke xii. 4, 5. 88 *l.*—1756. E. at Geneva. 132 *d.*—1756. On the E. at Lisbon, on Ezek. xxvi. 17, 18. 167 *u.*—1756. Two Sermons on the Doctrine of the Divine Visitation by E.s. 310 *q.*—1756. Plain Account of the Cause of E.s. 387 *y.*—1756. A Fast for E., on Jer. xviii. 7. 460 *l.*—1756. Fast Sermon on the E., on Luke xiii. 2, 3. 519 *v.*—1756. E.; a Fast Sermon, on Isai. xxvi. 20. 569 *m.*—1756. E.; a Fast Sermon, on Matth. x. 29. 569 *w.*—

1756. E.; Fast Sermon, Ps. cxxvii. 2. 570 *j*.—1756. E.; a Fast Sermon, on Ps. xlvi. 8. 591 *u*.—1756. Prayers for a time of E.s and violent Floods. 666 *d*.—1756. Fast Sermon, occasioned by the E. at Lisbon, on Heb. xi. 7. 720 *d*.—1756. Serious Call to Repentance; a Fast Sermon on the E., on Rom. xi. 22. 744 *r*.—1756. Fast Sermon on the E., on Jerem. xvii. 6-8. 804 *l*. — 1755. An Account of the E.s which happened in Barbary, &c. 820 *a*.—1756. The late dreadful E.s no Proof of God's particular Wrath against the Portuguese; a Fast Sermon. 847 *b*.—1756. On E.s; a Fast Sermon, on Ps. xviii. 7. 887 *e*.—1756. E.; on Eccles. xxxvi. 26. 913 *j*.—1756. Of an E. felt at Cologne, Liege, Maestricht, &c. on the 19th of Nov. 1756. 915 *y*. — 1756. The Christian's Duty and Confidence in times of Public Calamity; being four Discourses occasioned by the late dreadful E.s, and the Apprehensions of a French War. 945 *m*. — 1756. On the E. at Lisbon, and Character of the Times. 958 *v*. — 1756. Thoughts on the E. which was felt on the 9th of December 1755, in Switzerland. 992 *z*. — 1756. The General Theory and Phenomena of E.s and Volcanoes, &c.: To which is added, a particular History of the Lisbon E. By an ingenious Gentleman who was an Eye-witness of that tremendous Calamity. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. —1756. On the late E., &c.; a Sermon on Jerem. xviii. 7, 8. By a Rev. Divine. 4to.—1756. A Plain Account of the Cause of E.s; being a Supplement to a Treatise lately published on Fire. By the same Author. Lond. Innys, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Satirical Review of the manifold Falsehoods and Absurdities hitherto published concerning the E.: To which is annexed, an authentic Account of the late Catastrophe at Lisbon, and the present State of that august Capital, &c. By a Man of Business. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1756. Fast Sermon on the E., on Luke xiii. 5. 8vo.—1757. Chronological Account of E.s. 442 *n*. — 1757. On E.s. 915 *y*.—1757. A Letter concerning the Causes of E.s. 956 *a*.—1757. Of the E. felt in New England, and the neighbouring parts of America, Nov. 18, 1755. 975 *s*. — 1757. The History and Philosophy of E.s, from the remotest to the present times, collected from the best Writers on the subject; with a particular Account of the Phenomena of the great one of November the 1st 1755, in various parts of the Globe. By a Member of the Royal Academy of Berlin. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 5s. — 1758. Of an E. felt at York. 64 *j*.—1758. E. in Cornwall. 135 2d *j*.—1758. Of an E. felt at Lingfield, Surry. 175 *h*. — 1758. Observations on a slight E., though very particular, which may lead to the Cause of violent ones. 751 *t*.—1759. A Treatise on the Generation of Metals by E.s. 615 *k*.—1759. An Explication of the Causes of E.s. 678 *h*.—1760. Of the late E.s in Syria. 822 *k*.—1761. On the Origin of Metals by the Means of E.s. 615 *j*.—1763. Of an E. at Chattigaon. 451 *d*.—1763. Of an E. in Siberia. 959 *q*.—1767. Sermon, occasioned by the E. 770 *o*.—1769. An Account of an E. at Macao. 937 *b*.—1771. Method of determining the Strength and Duration of E.s. 950 *c*.—1773. Account of E.s from the Creation to 416. 77 *w*.—1775. Of the famous E. and Eruption of Mount Etna, in 1669. 526 *y*. — 1777. Account of the late E. at Manchester. 745 *v*. —1778. Sermon on an E. in Shropshire. 872 *q*.—1778. An Account of an E. felt at Manchester and other places. 485 *a*.—1780. Mémoire sur un Paratremblement, &c. or a Memoir concerning a Counter-E. and a Counter-Volcano. 107 *e*. — 1781. A General Account of the Calamities occasioned by the late tremendous Hurricanes and E.s in the West India Islands, &c. 382 *f*.—1781. Account of an E. at Hafodunos, near Denbigh. 612 *h*. — 1781. Account of several E.s felt in Wales. 744 *q*.—1783. Mémoire sur les Tremblemens de Terre de la Calabre. 311 *k*.—1783. Of the E.s which happened in Italy, from February to May 1783. 462 *v*. — 1783. Account of the E. in Calabria, March 28, 1783. 535 *k*.—1783. An Account of an E. 612 *h*.—1784. Concerning the Effects of E.s on the Human Body. 670 *b*.—1792. A Narrative of an E. felt in Lincolnshire and the neighbouring Counties. 920 *h*.—1796. Account of an E. felt in various parts of England, Nov. 18, 1795. 435 *x*.—1803. Curious Particulars respecting the Mountains and Volcanoes, and the Effect of the late E. in South America. 525 *o*.—1816. Account of a late E. in Scotland. 302 *s*.—— N. D.—Dissertation sur les Tremblemens de Terre. 62 *f*.

EARTHEN-WARE.—1742. A Method of making a Gold-Coloured Glazing for E.-W. 481 *f*.—1779. On the Roman E.-W. fished up within the Mouth of the River Thames. 773 *t*.—1782. Observations on the Roman E.-W. taken from the Pan-Pudding Rock. 540 *i*.—1782. On the Roman E.-W. found in the Sea, on the Kentish Coast, between Whitstable and Reculver, on the Borders of the Isle of Thanet. 563 *a*.—1782. On the Roman E.-W. 773 *u*.—1806. Observations on the Danger of using E.-W. or Pottery of a bad Quality. 765 *x*.

EASE.—1577. Tractatus de O.o liberali. 404 *a*.—1713. Litteratum O.um. 299 *q*.——N. D.—Whereby Praise, E., and Profit may be wonne: That is to say, The Schoole-Masters' Precepts; or Lillies' Lesson to his Schollars. 744 *a*.

EASINGTON, Curates of.—1689. A Letter to the Curates at E. and Sedgefield. 438 *v*. —— N. D. — Directions which Dr. Greenville, Archdeacon of Durham, Rector of Sedgefield and E., enjoins to be observed by the Curates of these his Parishes. 438 *w*.

EASON House.—1800. The Happy Family at E. H., exhibited in the amiable Conduct of the little Nelsons and their Parents, interspersed with select Pieces of Poetry. Lond. Hurst, 18mo. 2s.

EAST.—1628. A Disquisition upon worshipping towards the E. 31 *a*.—1728. Alkibla; a Disquisition upon worshipping towards the E. 50 *p*.—1809. The Star in the E.; a Sermon. 165 *i*.

EAST, Sir Edward Hyde.—1809. E.'s Reports. 970 *o*.

EAST, Hinton, Esq.—1792. Hortus Eastensis, or a Catalogue of Exotic Plants in the Garden of H. E. 156 *e*.

EAST Cape.—1802. Of the White Coast of the Ishutski to E. C. 113 *u*.—1802. Of the whole Coast of the Tashutski to E. C. 833 *k*.

EASTBOURNE, a Town of England, in the County of Sussex.—1787. A Descriptive Account of E. and its Environs. Lond. Hooper, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

EASTBROOK, Miss Julia.—1785. Memoirs of Sir Henry Melville and Miss J. E. See Omen, 1785.

EASTCHEAP.—1724. E. Lectures. 2 vols. 12mo.

EASTER, a Holiday in the English Church.—1576. On the Mistake of the Britons concerning the Celebration of E. 16 *l*.—1583. The Great Circle of E.; containing a short Rule to knowe vpon what day of the month E. Day will fall, &c. 216 *t*. — 1604. Sermon on E. Tuesday. 642 *h*.—1622. A Sermon on E. viii. 13. 167 *n*. — 1634. A Tract on E. 28 *w*. — 1664. Tractatus Paschalis, or a Discourse concerning the Holy Feast of E., &c. 133 *m*.—1664. E. not mistimed; a Letter, written out of the Country to a Friend in London, concerning E. Day. 742 *z*.—1686. Pastoral Letter to the new Catholics of a Diocese, exhorting them to keep their E. 136 *x*. — 1698. Explanation of the Rubricks for the Day of E., according to the Julian Account. 946 *d*. — 1704. A Calculation for finding E. 906 *a*.—1705. An Explanation of the Rule for finding E. 588 *t*.—1712. The Rule of keeping E. explained and vindicated, &c. 954 *k*. — 1716. An Account of the two ancient Apostolic Rules for the Celebration of E. 961 *h*.—1732. E.; a Sermon on John xi. 25. 8vo. — 1750. A Method of finding the time of E., as it is now observed in most parts of Europe. 628 *f*. — 1755. A New Method of placing the Golden Numbers in four columns, whereby E. Full Moons may be found; according to the mean Lunations for ascertaining of E., according to the Gregorian Account. 437 *b*. — 1792. Thoughts on the Propriety of fixing E. Term. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. An E. Catechism. 171 *i*.——N. D. — Chronological Tables of the Revolutions of E. 151 *k*.—On E., John xx. 20. 153 *v*. — The Third Panegyric, or Sermon, in honour of E. Day. 223 *x*. — Two Letters upon E., in the years 525 and 526. 306 *p*.—On the proper Day for celebrating E. 749 *o*.

EASTERLING, Sir Gilbert.—1813. Sir G. E.; a Romance. 149 *r*.

EASTERLY, George.—1803. Trial of G. E., &c. 451 *u*.

EASTON.—1809. E.; a Novel. Lond. Chapple, 2 vols. 12mo.

EASTON, in Northamptonshire, in England.—1744. Marmor Estonianum, seu Dissertatio de Sella Marmorea Votiva E.iæ in Agro Northamptoniense conservata. 707 *b*. — 1781. Poems for the Vase at Bath, E., &c. By a Derbyshire Highlander. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 2s. 6d.

EASTON, in Warwickshire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. — 1692. William Somerville. 868 *o*.

EASTWARD Hoe.—1605. E. H. 212 *j*. 548 *x*.

EASY, Sir Richard. — 1782. Genuine Anecdotes of Sir R. E. and Lady Wagtail. Lond. Goadby, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

EATER.——N. D.—Comester Peter, or The E. 748 *x*.

EATING.—1559. A Proclamation concerning E. Flesh. 558 *h*. — 1564. Orationes duæ de E. Carnium. 764 *z*.—1628. An vere Piscium E.s salubris? 217 *v*. — 1805. Concerning the Sin of E. and Drinking unworthily. 610 *w*.——N. D.—De E.orum Potulentoruinque Facultatibus. 387 *v*.

EATON, Long, in Derbyshire, in England.—1811. The Prebendary and Curate; comprehending an impartial Exposition of the State of Parochial Affairs in Sawley Wilne and Long E., Derbyshire. 526 *i*.—1811. The Lessee the Curate; or an Answer to the perpetual Curate of Sawley Wilne and Long E., Derbyshire. 633 *l*.

EATON, Daniel Isaac.—1793. Proceedings on D. I. E.'s Trial for selling the Second Part of the Rights of Man, by Thomas Paine. 327 *q*. —1794. D. I. E.'s Trial for publishing a supposed Libel, entitled, Politics for the People, or Hog's Wash. 327 *q*. — 1812. Speech in behalf of D. I. E., in Mitigation of Punishment, for publishing the third part of Paine's Age of Reason. 864 *c*.

EATON, Samuel.—1650. Conference by Writing, betwixt S. E. and John Knowles. 327 *s*.

EAU BRINK.—1792. On the proposed Improvement of the Drainage and Navigation of the River Ouze, by executing a straight Cut from E. B. to King's Lynn. 694 *c*. — 1804. E. B., New River, or Cut Deed Roll; stating the Opinion (in the Nature of an Award) of Jos. Huddard, Esq. 694 *c*.

EBAL.—1764. The Case between Gerizim and E. 784 *k*.

EBALL, Mount. — 1659. Mount E. levelled; or Redemption from the Curse; on Gal. iii. 13. 942 *v*.

EBBE, Lady.——N. D.—Lady E.'s Legends, &c. 473 *j*.

EBBING, the retiring of the Tide towards the Sea. — 1693. On a Well that E.s and Flows. 717 *m*. — 1815. On the E. and Flowing Stream, discovered by boring in the Harbour of Bridlington. 883 *t*.—— N. D.—The E., &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p*.

EBENEZER.—1648. E. 724 *r*. — 1675. E.; or a small Monument of great Mercy in his and four others' Deliverance from Slavery at

Algiers. 716 *d.* — 1746. E.; or a Monument of Thankfulness; being an Account of a miraculous Preservation of nine Men, in a small Boat, which was enclosed within Islands of Ice, about 70 leagues from land, and continued in distress 28 days. 404 *w.*

EBERMAYER, Jo. Mart. ab.—1720. Thesaurus Gemmarum affabré sculptarum, collectus a J. M. ab E. 62 *x.*

EBESHAMENSIS, Aqua. — 1695. Tractatus de Salis Cathartici Amari in Aquis E.bus et hujusmodi aliis contenti, Naturâ et Usu. 441 *y.*

EBNERIANA.—1753. Memoria E. 812 *c.*

ECAN Bonna.—1793. Description of E. B., a Species of Cœtodon. 96 *j.*

EBRIUS, Sir.—1780. Sir E.; a Tale for Bachelors. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ECCARDUS II.—1686. Historia Bipartita E.i II. Marchionis Misniæ. 328 *j.*

ECCENTRICITY.—1802. Analogy for deducing the greatest Equation from the E. 440 *u.*—1809. The Irish Guardian; or Errors of E. 630 *g.*—1816. E.ies for Edinburgh. 249 *f.*——N. D.—The E. Lover. 276 *o.*

ECCLESHALL, Manor and Castle of, in Staffordshire, in England.—1784. The History and Antiquities of E. Manor and Castle, and of Litchfield House in London. 742 *i.*

ECCLESIASTES, one of the Books of the Bible, written by King Solomon.—1486. E., Heb. See Mechilloth, 1486.—1515. Expositio super vii. priora capita lib. E.ici. 504 *n.* — 1518. E., cum Vers. D. Hieron. 868 *e.*—1523. Latina Versio et Notæ Chaldaicæ et Rabbinicæ in E.n. 853 *o.*—1525. Proverbia Solomonis et E. 690 *x.*—1525. E., Heb. Lat. Bas. 8vo.—1531. Comm. in E.n. 16 *c.*—1533. Enarrationes in quinque Libros Sapientiales, hoc est, E., &c. 306 *l.* — 1536. Metaphrasis in E.n. 440 *w.* — 1536. Enarratio in E.n Salomonis, Lat. 717 *z.*—1536. E. ab Olympiodoro, ex Versione Aquilæ, Theodotionis et lxx. Interpretum. Basil, 4to. et Lat. Perna, sine anno, 4to.—1544. Comm. in E.icum. 787 *e.*—1551. Poore Shakerley, his Knowledge of Good and Euil, called otherwise E.; by him turned into Meeter. 274 *c.* — 1551. Prouerbia E., Cantica Canticorum, Sapientia E., or Jesus the Son of Sirach. 257 *k.* — 1560. Commentaries on E. 757 *m.* — 1563. Exposition sur la Livre de l'E. 258 *a.* — 1564. Comm. in Job et E. 135 2d *o.* — 1571. Apologia sui libri, de reddidibus E.icis, super c. ultimo xvi. 9. 59 *v.* — 1571. E., Heb. Ital. Ven. 12mo. — 1572. Poetica Paraphrasis in E.n. 317 *i.* — 1573. A Sermon, preached before the Queene's Majestie, at Greenwich, 14th of March, on E. xii. 1-7. 256 *t.* — 1573. An Exposition of Solomon's Booke called E., or the Preacher. 291 *s.* 624 *e.*—1573. Commentaries on E. 665 *h.*—1579. Notæ in Concionem Solomonis, i. e. E. 259 *u.* —1567. Elucidatio in Canticum Canticorum et E.n. 845 *b.* — 1581. E. Solomonis Carmine redditus. 338 *m.* — 1583. Explicatio in Lib. E.n, Heb. 333 *q.*—1584. On E. ii. verse 1, 2, 3. 317 *j.*—1585. Sermons on E. 259 *u.* — 1585. Comm. in E.n; in English, entitled, A godlie and learned Commentary upon the excellent Book of Solomon commonly called the E., or the Preacher, on the which yet ther hath never bin set forth any exposition in the English tong, in such large and profitable manner; newly turned into English, by John Stockwood. 846 *d.*—1586. Paraphrasis et Annot. in Psalmos, Cantica, Proverbia Solomonis, et E.icum. 542 *o.* — 1586. Solomon's Sermon: of Man's chief Felicitie; called in Hebrew, Koheloth; in Greeke and Latin, E.; with a learned, godly, and familiar Paraphrase vpon the same. 756 *l.*—1589. Eight Sermons on the first four Chapters, and part of the 5th, of E. 255 *i.* 453 *v.*— 1591. The Trumpet of the Soul sounding to Judgment; a Sermon on E. xi. 9. 862 *z.*—1591. The Preacher's Proclamation; discoursing the Vanity of all earthly things, and proving that there is no contentation to a Christian minde but only in the Fear of God; on E. i. 2. 862 *u.*—1596. In Proverbia et E.n, Spicilegia 2. 798 *a.* — 1597. E., otherwise called the Preacher; containing Solomon's Sermons, or Commentaries, (as may probably be collected) vpon the 49 Psalme of Dauid his Father. Compendiously abridged, and also paraphrastically dilated in English Poesie, according to the analogie of Scripture, and consent of the most aproued Writers thereof. 613 *k.*—1597. A Sermon on E. iv. 9. 665 *p.*—1604. Metaphrasis et Homiliæ in E.n. 198 *n.*—1604. In Librum Solomonis qui inscribitur E., cum Metaphrasi Homiliæ quæ et justi Commentarii loco esse possint. 198 *n.* — 1609. Commentaries upon E. 156 *h.* — 1612. Concordances of the Proverbs of Solomon, and of his Sentences in E. 22 *w.* — 1612. Sermon on E. v. 9. 680 *h.* — 1615. Sermon on E. v. 13. 748 *r.* — 1619. Sermon on E. ix. 14, 15. 966 *w.* — 1619. E., a Jo. Pineda. Hispali, fol., et Paris, 1620, fol., et Antw. 1620, fol. — 1620. Sermon on E. vii. 2. 369 *q.* — 1621. Commentarius in E.n. 362 *e.* — 1621. A Familiar Exposition or Commentary on E.es. 433 *n.*—1627. Sermons on E. viii. 2. 660 *i.* — 1631. L'E. de Solomon expliqué, &c. 450 *f.* — 1635. Annotationes in Librum Koheleth, seu E.n. 319 *f.* — 1638. Sur les Livres de Job, Pseaumes, Proverbes, E.æ, et Cantique des Cantiques. 305 *m.* — 1638. The Reverence of God's House; a Sermon on E. v. 1. 661 *t.* — 1644. On E. i. 9. 529 *b.* — 1646. E.; or a Discourse of the Gift of Preaching, as it falls under the Rules of Art. 967 *u.* — 1650. Commentaries upon E. 915 *h.* — 1651. Versio et Annotationes in Jobum et E.n. 243 *t.* — 1657. On the Five Poetical Books of the Old Testament: viz. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, E., and Canticles. 596 *x.* — 1660. Sermon on E. x. 17. 163 *g.* — 1660. Funerals made Cordials; on E. vii. 2. 403 *r.* — 1660. The Son of Nobles; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on E. x. 17. 421 *v.*—1660. Sermon on E. x. 20. 665 *w.*—1661. Several Sermons on E. viii. 12. 86 *c.* — 1661. A Nation's Happiness in a good King; on E. x. 17. 775 *r.*—1661. Two Sermons; on E. v. 1. 903 *l.*—1666. K. Solomon's Portraiture of Old Age; being a Paraphrase on E. xii. 1-6. In this Work the Author gives a curious interpretation of the expression in E. xii.: the pitcher he interprets the veins; the fountain for the right ventricle of the heart, the cistern for the left; the wheel, the circulation; by this means attributing the discovery of the circulation of the blood to King Solomon. 863 *r.* — 1669. Sermon on E. xii. 7. 981 *x.* — 1671. Sermon on E. vii. 14. 740 *m.* — 1671. Sermon on E. xii. 14. 967 *w.* — 1673. Sermon on E. See Man, 1673. — 1676. Sermon on E. xii. 1. 773 *c.* —1677. Ser. on E. See Funeral, 1677. — 1678. Sermon on E. ix. 2. 266 *x.*—1680. Against Murmuring; on E. vii. 10. 615 *s.*—1680. Essays on E. xii. 1. 694 *s.* — 1682. A Memorial for Magistrates; a Sermon on E. xii. 13, 14. 220 *n.*—1682. Funeral Sermon, on a Sea Surgeon, on E. xii. 5. 703 *n.*—1682. Loyalty and Conformity asserted; in two Sermons on Rom. xiii. 4. and E. vi. 762 *r.*—1682. Sermon on E. x. 1. 948 *e.* — 1683. How Vanity is abated, &c. a Sermon on E. vi. 11, 12. 38 *r.* — 1683. Sermon on E. x. 20. 183 *j.* — 1683. Funeral Sermon on E. xi 10. 491 *m.*—1683. On E. iii. (1 or) 21. 662 *i.* — 1683. Funeral of Robert Linnager; a Sermon on E. xiv. 1. 813 *e.*—1783. On E. x. 20. 919 *o.*—1684. A Sermon on Envy, E. iv. 4. 50 *l.* — 1684. A Prospect of the Great Day of Judgment, and its power to damp and imbitter Sensual Delights, Sports, and Recreations; on E. xi. 9. 516 *p.*—1684. Sermon on E. xi. 6. 760 *c.*—1685. A Paraphrase upon the Book of E. and the Song of Solomon; with Arguments to each chapter and Annotations thereupon. 737 *c.*—1686. A Sermon on E. xii. 1. 516 *q.* — 1686. Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Eliz. Bell, on E. xii. 1. 741 *l.*—1686. Sermon on E. x. 17. 959 *j.*—1688. On E. ii. 8. 840 *k.* — 1689. On the Funeral of Mr. Boyle, E. ii. 26. 173 *p.*—1690. Sermon on E. xii. 1. 171 *c.*—1690. Funeral Sermon on E. iv. 2. 862 *z.*—1690. On E. xi. 9. 881 *x.* — 1690. On E. ix. 11. 908 *o.*—1691. The Design of part of the Book of E.; or, the Unreasonableness of Men's restless Contentions for the present Enjoyments, represented in an English form. 979 *z.* — 1692. Sermon on E. vii. 1. 372 *e.* — 1692. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Susannah Soame, on E. vii. 1. 372 *e.*—1693. On E. vi. 11, 12. 371 *k.* — 1693. Libri Solomonis Proverb. E., &c. See Proverbs, 1693. — 1693. Liber Solomonis Sapientiæ et E., &c. See Proverbs, 1693. — 1694. On E. vii. 2. 145 *j.*—1694. Sermon preached before the King and Queen, on E. v. 1. 232 *f.*—1694. The Happiness of such as mind their Creator betimes; a Sermon on E. xii. 1. 397 *t.* — 1694. An Exposition, with Observations, upon the Book of E. 706 *o.*—1694. Of the Reverence due to God in his Public Worship; on E. v. 1. 884 *y.*—1694. Funeral of the Earl of Warrington; on E. xi. 9. 986 *x.*—1695. Persuasive to Consideration; a Sermon on E. vii. 14. 247 *q.*—1695. Sermon on E. viii. 11. 355 *y.*—1695. Advice to the Young, &c., in three Sermons on E. xii. 1. 877 *t.* — 1695. Royal Funeral; on E. vii. 14. 899 *a.* — 1695. Sermon on E. vii. 1. By a Non-juror, 4to. — 1696. Thanksgiving Sermon on E. x. 20. 748 *i.* — 1697. On E. x. 20. 575 *f.* — 1698. Funeral of Willoughby Chamberlain; a Sermon on E. xvi. 22. 570 *z.* — 1699. Sermon on E. viii. 11. 334 *w.* — 1699. Sermon on E. vii. 11. 598 *r.* — 1701. Sermon preached before the Corporation of Trinity-house, on E. iii. 12. 66 *j.* — 1702. The Vanity of Man's Laughter; a Sermon on E. ii. 1, 2. 446 *o.*—1702. An Anatomical Essay on the Viscera, and an Explanation of E. xii. v. 1. to 6. Edin. 12mo. — 1703. Wisdom the best Possession; on E. ii. 13. 792 *w.*—1704. Early Religion; a Sermon on E. xii. 1. 147 *p.* — 1705. The Blessing of a Good Name at Death; Funeral Sermon on E. vii. 1. 700 *q.* — 1706. The Lawfulness and Use of Public Fasting; a Sermon on E. ix. 2. 468 *s.* — 1706. The Duty of rejoicing in a day of Prosperity; on E. vii. 14. 556 *u.* — 1706. On E. viii. 11. 571 *n.*—1706. Funeral Sermon on E. vii. 1. 641 *h.* — 1706. Ser. on E. See Union, 1706. — 1707. Sermon on E. iv. 9-12. 83 *z.* — 1707. Sermon on E. vii. 11. 156 *k.* — 1707. On E. viii. 2. 349 *c.* — 1707. Sermon on E. viii. 14. 921 *o.* — 1707. A Sermon on E. x. 27. 8vo. — 1708. A Funeral Sermon on E. xii. 1. 432 *h.* —1708. Death of Prince George; a Sermon on E. xii. 5. 467 *v.* —1709. Thanksgiving Sermon on E. vii. 14. 641 *i.* —1709. Funeral Sermon on E. xii. 7. 717 *k.* — 1709. Accession Sermon on E. ix. 17. 852 *v.*—1710. The Book of E., paraphrased. 737 *g.* — 1710. Sermon on E. viii. 2. 957 *m.* —1711. Commentarius in Solomonis E.n. 405 *w.* — 1711. Sermon on E. i. 2. 550 *c.* — 1712. Assize Sermon on E. iii. 7. 197 *g.*—1713. Ser. on E. See Whigs, 1713. —1714. Funeral Sermon on E. xi. 9. 80 *n.* — 1714. Sermon on E. vii. 10. 330 *s.* — 1714. Sermon on E. iv. 11. 756 *y.* — 1715. Funeral Sermon on E. ix. 10. 77 *t.*—1715. Accession Sermon on E. iii. 1-4. 891 *h.* — 1716. On E. xi. 2. 139 *a.*—1716. Sermon on E. viii. 2. 121 *r.*—1716. Sermon on E. See Ridicule, 1716.—1719. Sermon on E. viii. 14. 954 *o.*—1720. Sermon on New Year's Day, on E. i. 4. 701 *c.*—1720. Ser. on E. See Scotland, 1720.—1721. Sermon on E. xi. 18. 316 *e.*—1723. The Prosperity of the Wicked and the

Sufferings of the Righteous not inconsistent with the Goodness and Justice of Providence; on E. viii. 14. 875 *n.*—1723. Serm. on E. vii. 14. 952 *b.*—1724. Assize Sermon on E. vii. 10. 146 *a.*—1724. On E. viii. 2. 401 *g.*—1726. On E. ii. 8. 117 *e.*—1726. E. Tamulic. See Bible, Tamulic, 1726.—1726. Sermon on E. ix. 2. 729 *d.* —1727. Serious Attention at Divine Worship; a Sermon on E. v. 1. 237 *w.* —1728. Money assayed; a Sermon on E. x. 19. 148 *l.* —1729. A Ser. on the 5th November, on E. x. 20. 8vo.—1730. The Obligation and Proportion of Charity; a Sermon on E. xi. 2. 106 *b.* —1730. Sermon on E. ii. 1. 236 *c.*—1731. A Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor, on E. xii. 13. 476 *e.*—1731. The Rules of Public Charity; a Sermon on E. xi. 1, 2. 640 *g.*—1732. Sermon on E. vii. 2. 380 *m.*—1732. Ser. on E. See Living, 1732.—1733. A Sermon on E. v. 8. 106 *b.*—1733. Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Charity Schools, on E. x. 18. 237 *i.*—1735. Delays dangerous to Young and Old; three Discourses on E. xii. 1. 100 *l.*—1736. Sermon on E. vii. 2. 100 *p.*—1736. A Sermon on E. v. 1. 297 *o.*—1736. Solomon de Mundi Vanitate, Poema. 778 *e.*—1739. A Sermon on E. xi. 1, 2. 549 *h.*—1739. On Luke xix. 27, and E. viii. 11. 794 *j.*—1739. Sermons on Righteousness over-much, four Sermons against Methodists; on E. vii. 16. 915 *k.*—1739. Sermon on E. vii. 10. 967 *c.* —1741. Sermon on E. v. 5. 390 *i.* —1742. Sermon on E. iv. 9, 10. 316 *f.*—1742. New Year's Day, on E. xii. 1. 524 *f.* —1743. On E. vii. 16. 83 *s.* —1743. Sermon on E. vii. 14. 914 *c.*—1748. Commentary on E. 46 *a.*—1748. Sermon on E. vii. 34. 385 *u.*—1754. Sermon on E. vii. 1. 918 *j.*—1755. Against the Exceptions of the late Lord Bolingbroke; on E. xii. 14. 790 *t.* — 1756. Sermon on E. xxxvi. 26. 913 *j.* —1757. Sermon on E. xi. 1. 378 *c.* —1757. Sermon on E. ix. 16. 804 *l.* —1759. The Weakness and Wickedness of being Righteous over-much: The folly of affected Wisdom, and the ruin consequent upon both. E. vii. 16. 22 *t.* — 1759. On E. vii. 3. 437 *d.* — 1762. Philosophical and Critical Essay on E. 300 *i.* —1763. A Sermon at a School Feast, E. ix. 16. 2 *a.*—1764. A Paraphrase on the Book of E.; with Notes, critical, historical, and practical. 483 *s.* — 1764. A Paraphrase on the Book of E., &c. 504 *w.* —1764. Funeral of the Rev. Phocion Henley; on E. vii. 1. 863 *b.* —1765. A Funeral Sermon on Mr. Rose, on E. vii. 28. 562 *p.* — 1767. On a Fire; a Sermon on E. vii. 14. 169 *m.* —1768. Sermon on E. iv. 1. 972 *t.*—1769. Sermon on E. See Labour, 1769.—1772. Remarks on Job, Proverbs, Psalms, E., and Canticles. 324 *r.*—1774. On E. iv. 10. 154 *e.*—1776. A Sermon on E. xii. 1. 412 *n.*—1778. Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Lords, on E. vii. 14. 177 *x.* — 1781. A New Translation with a Paraphrase of some parts of E. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. A New Translation of some parts of E.; with a Paraphrase. Leicester printed. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3d. — 1787. A New Translation of E.; with a Paraphrase; in 3 parts. 437 *m.*—1796. Proverbs, E., Wisdom of Solomon, E.cus; with an Introductory Preface. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—17—. Fast Sermon on E. vii. 10. 448 *l.* — 1808. Translations of the Psalms, E., and a few additional original Poems. 520 *e.*—1811. A Commentary on the Book of E., by Bishop Reynold, revised and corrected. 951 *p.*—1811. Exposition of the Book of E. 800 *e.*——N. D.—Essai sur l'E. de Solomon. 71 *v.*—Two Sermons on E. xi. 10. 190 *x.* — Sermon before the Commons. E. viii. 14. 164 *m.* —A Lesson on Death; from E. xi. 13. 196 *u.*—Commentaries on E. 358 *m.*—A Sermon on the Funeral of Queen Mary, on E. iv. 2. 359 *t.*—The Prouerbes of Solomon, thre Chapters of E., the sixthe Chapter of Sapientia, the ix. Chapter of E.cus, and certayne Psalmes of Dauid, drawen into Metre. 458 *g.*—Paraphrasis et Commentaria ad E.n nunc primum edita. 721 *h.*—Commentaries on Proverbs, E., the Song of Solomon, and Job. 768 *r.* — Four Sermons on E. iv. 1. 2, 11, 12. 774 *u.*—The Paraphrase on E. 800 *d.*— The Vanity of the Creature; on E. i. 14. 800 *e.* — E. See Psalms.

ECCLESIASTICAL Courts.—1598. Apology for sundry Proceedings in Courts E.; in 3 parts. 260 *v.* — 1606. Praxis, being the Manner of proceeding in the E. C. 239 *u.* — 1645. Truth triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty; or the first part of the E. Jurisdiction of Christian Emperours, Kings, Parliaments, &c., in Refutation of J. Goodwin's 'Innocencie's Triumph,' and Burn's 'Vindication of Churches.' 730 *h.* — 1683. Test or Tryal of the Goodness and Value of Spiritual Courts. 494 *k.*—1683. Some Account of the Nature, Constitution and Power of E. C. 713 *j.*—1685. The Practice of Spiritual or E. C. 253 *l.*—1721. C. E., Trials, &c. 540 *n.*—1739. The Lent of the Litigious E. C. 252 *g.*—1753. The Clerk's Assistant; or the Practice of the E. C.; containing the methods of proceedings there. 243 *d.*—1792. A Treatise on Heresy, as cognizable by the Spiritual Courts. 501 *u.*—1803. A Sketch of the Practice of the E. C. 158 *x.*——N. D. — The Law of England; or a True Guide for all Persons concerned in the E. C. 193 *r.*—See Church.

ECCLESIASTICAL Matters, History, &c.—1517. Casus quibus Judex Secularis potest manus injicere in Personas E.as. 591 *a.* —1569. Hist. Sacra et E.a. 411 *q.*—1585. E.iæ Venatus. 184 *w.*—1586. Enarratio Evangeliorum quæ diebus Dominicis et Festis in E. proponuntur. 382 *q.*—1590. Humble Motion, with submission, unto the Lords of her Majestie's Privy Council, for the Reformation of E. Discipline. 744 *y.*—1610. Historia E.a. 794 *m.*—1611. Refutatio Becanici Examinis Plagæ Regiæ, quoad Orthodoxam Protestantum Doctrinam, et Regis Angliæ Primatum E.iæ Regium. 456 *c.*—1613. Articuli Fidei E.iæ Anglicanæ, carmine expressi. 418 *z.*—1632. Discourse of the State E. of this Kingdom, in relation to the Civil. 316 *h.*—1614. De Dogmatibus E.icis., cum Notis G. Elmenhorstii. 407 *s.*—1641. Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure E. place among Protestants. 471 *d.*—1642. Historia E.a da Igreia de Lisboa. 276 *v.*—1642. A Treatise on the Civil Power of E.s. 331 *c.*—1651. Monobilis Observatorum in Scriptoribus E.cis. 444 *v.* — 1660. Epistolæ Theologicæ et E.cæ. 607 *m.*—1666. Praxis in curiis E.cis. 234 *s.*—1666. Dialogus de E.ca Institutione. 331 *r.* — 1668. A True E. History; from Moses to the time of Martin Luther, in verse. 501 *s.*—1662. Collectio Romana Bipartita, vetera aliquot Hist. E.cæ Monumenta continens. 507 *g.*—1671. Index Universalis totius Juris E.ci. 486 *t.*—1678. An Abridgment of the E. Laws. 421 *y.*—1680. Veterum E.iæ Rituum Notitia E.ca. 181 *f.*—1681. Original of Kingly and E. Government. 385 *n.*—1681. The Lawfulness of the E. Jurisdiction in England. 392 *e.*—1685. E. History. 521 *q.* — 1695. Sermon on E.ics. See Consideration, 1695.—1698. View of an E.ick in his Socks and Buskins. 362 *g.* — 1702. A large Chronological Table of all the Roman and E. Affairs. 328 *l.*—1704. A Continuation of the E. History begun by Hornius. 604 *x.*—1716. E. Tracts formerly published. 776 *l.* —1720. Christianæ Religionis, sive E.iæ Angliæ Articuli xxxix. perspicue analysi, et breviter explicati. 377 *p.*—1722. Spirit of the E.ics of all Sects and Ages, as to the Doctrines of Morality. 70 *p.*—1722. E. History; published under the title, Histoire E.ique depuis le Commencement du Christianisme jusqu'en 1401. 873 *c.* —1723. Spirit of the E.ics of all sorts and ages, as to the Doctrines of Morality. 442 *d.* — 1726. Principium et Causa Schismatis duarum E.rum Orient. et Occident. è Græc. in Arab. 836 *c.*—1766. E. History, from the birth of Christ to the present time. 378 *o.*—1767. Institution au Droit E.ique. 373 *c.*—1768. Libellus de pressuris E.cis; in 3 parts. 474 *b.* — 1776. An Enquiry into the Powers of E.ics, on the Principles of Scripture and Reason. 426 *i.*—1780. Esprit de St. Vincent de Paul, proposed as a pattern to E.ics. 34 *a.*—1787. Concerning the Reason commonly assigned for inserting or omitting the Words E.ia and Presbyter in Domesday Book. 297 *h.* — 1789. On the E. and Literary History of Ireland. 189 *g.*—1800. Lectures on E. History. 188 *s.*——N. D.—Anecdotes E.iques. 305 *d.* — De E.iis Suburbicariis. 758 *j.* — See Church.

ECCLESIASTICUS. — 1748. A Metrical Paraphrase on the 43d Chapter of E. 598 *l.*—1755. The Wisdom of Solomon, Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach, or E. 281 *y.* — 1796. E., with an Introductory Preface.—See Ecclesiastes, 1796.

ECCLESTON, Theodore. — 1709. A Modest Inquiry into the Weight of T. E.'s Reply. 32 *e.*

ECENTAXIS. — 1786. History of a Case in which an E. occurred vicarious to the Menstral Discharge. 462 *n.*

ECHARD, Henry.—1678. H. E.i Lutherani Fasciculus Controversiarum, contra Reformatos, succincte refutatus. 47 1st *c.*

ECHARD, Lawrence, M. A.—1718. Letter to Archdeacon E., upon occasion of his History of England. 183 *p.*——N. D.—A Continuation of E.'s Roman History, from Constantine to the taking of Constantinople by Mahomet II. 455 *c.*

ECHINITE.—1747. Of two beautiful E.s. 261 *b.*

ECHINODERMA. —1734. Naturalis Dispositio E.tum. 574 *u.* 574 *w.*

ECHINUS. — 1732. De E. 150 *c.* — 1754. Of a Remarkable E. 146 *q.*—1755. Remarks on a Petrified E. of a singular kind. 734 *u.*

ECHLIN, David.—1628. E. par la grace de Dieu resuscité, avec la Paraphrase Latine. 328 *o.*

ECHO.—1618. E., or the Unfortunate Lovers; a Poem. 853 *h.*—1641. The Divine E., 802 *i.* — 1669. E.es from the Sixth Trumpet, reverberated by a review of neglected remembrances, &c. in 1666; the second in 1668, under the title Nil Ultra; and the third as above. 976 *v.*—1673. E. veridica Joco-seria. 99 *p.*—1746. Concerning some extraordinary E.s. 870 *f.* — 1749. Zion's thankful E.s from the Clifts of Ireland. 185 *t.*

ECHTERNACH, Abbots of.—1581. Catalogus et Series Abbatum Externacensium, (of E.). 106 *i.*

ECKEBERG, Charles Gustavus.——N. D.—An Account of the Chinese Husbandry, by Captain E. 379 *d.*

ECKIUS, John.—1525. E.ii Epistola ad Henr. VIII. E.ii (J.nis) Enchiridium, &c. 745 *g.*

ECLECTICS.—1686. Philosophia E.a. 887 *k.*

ECLIPSAREON.—1754. Machine called an E. 862 *o.*

ECLIPSE. — 1514. Tabulæ E.ium. 782 *m.* — 1592. Supputatio E.ium. 441 *s.*—1623. Tractatus de E.ibus. 418 *k.*—1652. Consideration representée en un Sermon le 28 Mars 1652. Sur le sujet de l'E. qui advint le lendemain. 342 *t.*—1652. Annus Tenebrosus; or the Dark Year; or Astrological Judgments upon two Lunar E.s, and one E. of the Sun, all visible in England, 1652. 607 *k.*—1652. Method to judge the Effects depending on E.s. 607 *k.*—1655. Isagoge Astronomica ad E.s investigandos. 619 *u.* — 1661. Exact and most easy Tables and Rules for the Calculation of E.s. 885 *b.* — 1704. Account of E.s of the Sun and Moon observed in New England. 147 *k.* — 1704. The Method of calculating an E. geometrically. 361 *n.*—1706. Account of an E. 837

e.—1715. The History of E.s. 731 *x.*—1716. Exact and most easy Tables and Rules for the Calculation of E.s. 459 *x.*—1719. The E. of Jupiter's first Satellite, &c. 772 *e.*—1727. E.s of Jupiter's Satellites, &c. 639 *x.*—1729. Observations of the E.s of Jupiter's Satellites, from July 10, 1726, to April 12, 1728, at Petersburgh. 610 *d.*—1731. A Catalogue of E.s of the four Satellites of Jupiter for the year 1732. 502 *t.*—1732. A Dissertation on the E. mentioned by Phlegon; or an Enquiry whether that E. had any relation to the Darkness which happened at our Saviour's Passion. 891 *r.*—1732. Answer to the Dissertation of Dr. Sykes upon the E. and Earthquake at our Saviour's Passion. 961 *m.*—1733. Defence of the Dissertation on the E., &c. 891 *r.*—1735. A Catalogue of E.s of Jupiter's Satellites for the year 1733. The same for the year 1734. The same for the year 1735. The same for the year 1736. 502 *t.*—1736. Dissertation on the Doctrine of E.s. 385 *x.*—1736. Some Observations of the E.s of Jupiter's Satellites. 625 *x.*—1737. Tables of the E.s of Jupiter's Satellites. 961 *o.*—1738. The Longitude discovered by the E.s of Jupiter's Planets. 308 *c.*—1735. Investigationes Ordinis E.ium. 151 *a.*—1745. Observationes E.sium Variorumque Cœlestium congressuum habitæ in Sinis. 563 *q.*—1750. All the E.s of the Sun and Moon that have happened since the Christian Æra. 182 *w.*—1750. Observations made at Rome of the E. of the Moon, December 23d, 1749, and of that of the Sun, January 8th, 1750. 635 *y.*—1753. Of the E. predicted by Thales. 887 *f.*—1758. Concerning the Year of the E. foretold by Thales. 261 *k.*—1761. Méthode Générale et Directe pour resoudre les Problémes relatifs aux E.s. 306 *d.*—1764. Solar and Lunar E.es at Brompton. 324 *e.*—1764. Observations made at Liverpool of the Lunar and Solar E.s. 362 *p.*—1766. Observations of the E.s of Jupiter's Satellites. 949 *s.*—1769. Transit of Venus and Solar E. 110 *g.*—1774. E.s of Jupiter's Satellites observed near Quebec. 505 *w.*—1774. Memoir relative to an E. of Aldebaran, in the Royal Academy of Sciences. 661 *q.*—1783. The Doctrine of E.s, both Solar and Lunar; uniting short and easy Precepts for computing Solar and Lunar E.s, &c. 463 *x.*—1786. Les E.s, Poeme, en six Chants, dédié à sa Majesté. 136 *k.*—1791. Of the Perfections of E. 94 *s.*—1807. The Royal E.; or Delicate Facts, exhibiting the secret Memoirs of Squire George and his Wife; with Notes. By Diogenes. Lond. Hughes, 12mo.——N. D.—Descriptions of E.s. 404 *d.*—E.s ab an. 1509 ad 1550, ad latitudinem Barchinonæ. 433 *p.*—Observations on a Solar and a Lunar E. 434 *x.*—On E.s. 749 *o.*——SOLAR E.—1539. De E.i Solis in Passione Christi; item de Anno, Mense, Die, et Hora Conceptionis, Nativitatis, Passionis ac Resurrectionis ejus; acceduct Versus Elegi. 404 *n.*—1588. A Declaration of the Effects which the late E. of the Sunne, 1582, is yet herafter to worke. 472 *d.*—1639. De Modo computandi E.s Solares, cum Epilogismo E.is Solaris, anno 1639. 500 *q.*—1645. Nova Methodus computandi E.s Solares. 168 *h.*—1652. A short Discourse of the E. of the Sunne, March 29, 1652. 789 *b.*—1662. De E.i solari, anno 1654, die 12 Augusti, à pluribus spectata tubo optico. 65 *q.*—1666. Calculation of the late Solar E. 492 *m.*—1666. Observations made at London upon an E. of the Sun, June 22, 1666. 769 *i.*—1667. An Astrological Discourse on the E.s of the Sun, June 22, 1666. 393 *y.*—1676. E. of the Sun seen in Lat. 58° 44′ and Long. 9 min. West. 914 *h.*—1684. Solar E. at Paris. 168 *l.*—1684. Observatio Solaris E.is, anni 1684. 451 *a.*—1699. On the E. of the Sun, Sept. 13, 1699. 439 *w.*—1700. E. of the Sun at Nuremburg, Sept. 13, 1699. 984 *x.*—1715. Observations on the total E. of the Sun, 22d April 1715. 460 *c.*—1715. De E.i Solis Anni 1715. 966 *i.*—1722. An Observation of the Solar E. at Greenwich, Nov. 27th, 1722. 460 *g.*—1726. A Solar E. observed at Padua, Sept. 25, 1726. 766 *m.*—1728. A Solar E., observed Sept. 14, 1727, N. S., in the Observatory of Bononia. 630 *z.*—1737. Solar E.s. 110 *f.*—1738. On the Solar E., May 2, 1733, in the afternoon. 431 *w.*—1739. Solar E., July 24, 1739. 956 *o.*—1741. A Machine to represent E.s of the Sun. 843 *c.*—1744. A New Method of calculating E.s of the Sun. 410 *v.*—1748. On an E. of the Sun, July 14, 1748. 853 *u.*—1749. Observations on a Solar E., July 14, 1748. 923 *e.*—1754. Description of a Piece of Mechanism contrived by James Ferguson, for exhibiting the Time, Duration and Quantity of Solar E.s in all places of the earth. 362 *o.*—1762. Observations on some Solar and Lunar E.s at Leyden. 623 *d.*—1764. Solar E., April 1, 1764. 121 *y.*—1764. On the E. of the Sun, April 1, 1764. 362 *p.*—1764. Observations on an E. of the Sun, April 1, 1764. 516 *z.*—1764. Observations on the E. of the Sun at Chatham, April 1, 1764. 692 *n.*—1764. Observations on the Solar E., April 1, 1764. 853 *w.*—1766. Observations on the E. of the Sun of August 5th, 1766, made at Colombes. 666 *s.*—1767. Observation of an E. of the Sun at Newfoundland. 254 *m.*—1768. Observation of the E. of the Sun of August 16, 1765, made at Leyden. 623 *e.*—1768. The E. of the Sun, on June 3, 1769, made at the Royal Observatory. 653 *b.* 653 *e.*—1769. Observation of a Solar E., June 4, 1769. 861 *k.*—1769. E. of the Sun, June 4, 1769., made at Dereham in Norfolk. 979 *w.*—1771. Kepler's Method of computing the Moon's Parallaxes in Solar E.s, demonstrated and extended to all Degrees of the Moon's Latitude, as also to the assigning the Moon's Correspondent Apparent Diameter; with a Concise Application of this form of calculation to these E.s. 743 *r.*—1772. Account of a Solar E. observed at George's Island, by Capt. Wallis; and several Astronomical Observations made at Portsmouth. 976 *n.*—1778. An E. of the Sun, June 24, 1778, observed at Leicester. 622 *j.*—1778. Observations on the Solar E. which happened June 24, 1778. 942 *x.*—1779. Annular E. of the Sun, taken June 24, 1778, on Board the Admiral's Ship of the Fleet of New Spain, in the Passage from the Azores towards Cape St Vincent. 923 *e.*—1788. E. of the Sun, June 3, 1788. 924 *v.*—1794. Of some Particulars observed during the late E. of the Sun. 489 *y.*—1794. Observation of the great E. of the Sun, of Sept. 5, 1793. 838 *v.*—1806. Remarks on the total E. of the Sun, June 16, 1806. 401 *j.*—1811. On the Solar E. which is said to have been predicted by Thales. 64 *b.*——N. D.—Solar E.s. 208 *m.*—Observations on the E. of the Sun in 1778. 285 *o.*—On the Subject of two E.s of the Sun. 323 *v.*—On the Solar E. 324 *d.*——LUNAR E.—1667. A Method of observing E.s of the Moon. 815 *f.*—1670. An E. of the Moon. 492 *n.*—1671. Observations of the late E. of the Moon, on the 8th Sept. 1671, Old Stile. 511 *r.*—1675. Lunar E. observed at Paris 1671. 168 *l.*—1675. Observatio E.os Lunæ totalis, cum Occultationibus quarundam Fixarum, habita anno 1675, die 11 Januarii. 492 *o.*—1675. Concerning the late E. of the Moon, January 1st, 1674-5. 511 *r.*—1676. The Lunar E. anno 1676, Jan. 1. 492 *o.*—1682. Lunar E. 370 *t.*—1682. An Observation of the Beginning of the Lunar E., which happened Aug. 19, 1681, in the morning. 479 *h.*—1682. An E. of the Moon, on the 19th of August 1681. 492 *p.*—1683. Total E. of the Moon, Feb. 11-21, 1682, observed at Paris and Copenhagen. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 604.—1685. Total E. of the Moon, anno 1685, Dec. 10, N. S. observed at Dantzic. 492 *p.*—1697. E. of the Moon, October 19th, 1697. 460 *c.*—1698. Lunar E. at Rotterdam. 201 *g.*—1703. E. of the Moon, Dec. 12th, anno 1703. 502 *t.*—1707. Lunar E., New England, in 1707. 147 *k.*—1707. De E.ibus Lunæ. 341 *c.*—1707. A Lunar E. observed at Zurich, April 17, 1707. 837 *e.*—1718. An Observation of the end of the total Lunar E., on the 5th of March 1718, taken near the Cape of Good Hope. 460 *f.*—1722. Observations on the E. of the Moon, June 18th, 1722. 460 *g.*—1725. A curious uncommon Account of the great E. of the Moon, Oct. 10, 1725. Lond. 8vo.—1726. Lunar E.s observed at Rome and Albano, likewise E.s of Jupiter's Satellites. 111 *s.*—1726. A Lunar E. observed at Padua, Oct. 10. 766 *m.*—1727. On an E. of the Moon, Oct. 21, 1724, at Gomroon in Persia. 833 *z.*—1729. Of a Lunar E. observed at Bologna, July 28, O. S., 1729. 640 *a.*—1732. E. of the Moon, observed at London, 1732, at night. 431 *w.*—1736. Lunar E. 208 *n.*—1740. An Observation of the E. of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740. 596 *j.*—1743. E. of the Moon, Oct. 22, 1743, in the morning. 481 *x.*—1743. Of an E. of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740. 975 *s.*—1749. A Lunar E., July 28, 1748, at Madrid. 923 *e.*—1750. Lunar E. 186 *l.*—1750. Observations of a Lunar E. 203 *g.*—1751. Of a Lunar E. which happened Nov. 21, 1751. 853 *u.*—1755. A Lunar E. observed at Elbing, March 27 and 28, 1755. 70 *x.*—1760. Lunar E.s. 110 *f.*—1760. The Calculation of the Mean Times of new and full Moons and E.s. 362 *m.*—1761. An E. of the Moon, Nov. 22, 1760. 853 *v.*—1762. On an E. of the Moon, May 8, and of the Sun, June 3, 1761. 949 *s.*—1775. E. of the Moon, observed near Edinburgh. 607 *x.*—1783. Observations of the Lunar E., March 18, 1783. 924 *u.*—1789. On the Lunar E., Nov. 2, 1789. 633 *t.*——N. D.—Calculation of an E. of the Moon. 758 *o.*

ECLIPTIC.—1672. Inclination of Jupiter to the E. 370 *t.*—1738. A Contrivance to make the Poles of the Diurnal Motion in a Celestial Globe pass round the Poles of the E. 844 *y.*—1754. Cause of the Variation of the Obliquity of the E. 631 *u.*—1755. The Alteration of the Orbit of a Planet to the E. 856 *d.*—1773. Some Remarks on the Diminution of the Obliquity of the E. 516 *x.*——N. D.—The Obliquity of the E., from the Observations of the Ancients. 104 *m.*

ECLOGUE.—1471. E.æ xi. 185 *p.*—1472. Titi Calphurnii E.æ xi. 56 *u.*—1481. An Italian Translation of the E.s of Virgil. 781 *x.*—1495. Bucolica. 986 *e.*—1499. E.æ x. Sylvarum libri viii. 641 *u.*—1500. Eight E.s in Hexameters. 128 *o.*—1502. E.æ. 923 *v.*—1502. Orationes Epistolæ, Satyræ, E. et Epigrammata. 120 *t.*—1508. Sonnets, E.s, Epistles, &c. 38 *l.*—1504. E.æ, sixteen in number. 125 *j.*—1504. E.æ Variorum. Flor. Junta. 8vo. This contains those of Virgil, Calphurnius, Nemesianus, Pomponius Gauricus, Petrarch, Boccaccio, and J. B. Mantuanus.—1515. E.a Thyrsis. 370 *p.*—1517. E.æ Nominum et Verborum Atticorum. 755 *n.*—1518. Disticha et E.a. 31 *h.*—1518. E.æ iv. 698 *n.*—1595. Satyres, E.s, and Epistles. 575 *n.*—1528. E.æ quatuor. 34 *i.*—1528. Lib. de Sculptura seu Statuaria, cum 2 E.is. 404 *f.*—1530. E.s. 338 *l.*—1536. E.æ. 882 *f.*—1546. E.s. 36 *o.*—1547. Maritime E.s. 48 *a.*—1561. Cynegetica, Carmina E.æ. 72 *g.*—1563. E.s. 426 *f.*—1567. The E.s of the Poet B. Mantuan Carmelitan; turned into English Verse, and set forth with the Argument to every E. 918 *q.*—1570. Certayne E.s. 71 *f.*—1570. E.s gathered out of a Book named in Latin, Miseria Curialium, compiled by Æneas Silvius; translated by Alexander Barclay. 755 *v.*—1572. Des Esperades ou E.s Amoureuses. 26 *a.*—1575. E.s, in English Verse. 936 *f.*—1575. Virgil's E.s, translated into English Verse. 981 *k.*—1576. E.s Sacrées. 96 *y.*—1579. Twelve E.s, proportionable to the twelve Monethes. 858 *r.*—1586. E.arum, libri duo. 286 *l.*—1586. Twelve E.s, proportionable to the Twelve Monethes. 471 *u.*—1594. Pan his Pipe, containinge three Pastoral E.s, in Englyshe hexamiter; with other delightfull uerses. 554 *c.*—1595. Pleasant Varietie, included in Satyres, E.s, and Epistles. 614 *k.*—1597. E.s. 401 *r.*—1598. E.e Piscatorie. 191 *i.*—1600. E. Pastorali. 185 *k.*—1600. E.a Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis tributa in libros duos. 541 *n.*—1600. E.æ Oxonio-Cantabrigienses,

&c. 171 *i.*—1603. E.æ Legationum, per varios Authores. 503 *l.*—1605. E.a Caledon. 470 *r.*—1608. Ten E.s, entitled, Siecle d'Or dans les bois d'Eriphile. 65 *n.*—1609. E.e. 221 *f.*—1614. E.s. 154 *p.*—1615. E.s written during the time of the Author's Imprisonment in the Marshalsea. 976 *o.*—1619. Pastorals, containing E.s. 317 *o.*—1622. E.æ Sententiarvm et Similitudinum è D. Chrysostomo decerptæ, Gr. Lat. 467 *f.*—1631. Tres E.æ Virgilianæ Inflexæ. 474 *f.*—1633. Piscatory E.s; and the Poetical Miscellanies. 372 *w.*—1633. E. Chronologicæ. 749 *s.*—1638. E.æ Sacræ Novi Testamenti. 304 *k.*—1656. E.a x. Anglice. 367 *c.*—1661. E.s and Georgics. 688 *y.*—1672. E.s. 739 *e.*—1680. The 2d and 3d of Virgil's E.s. 269 *d.*—1705. A Book of E.s and Spiritual Maxims. 742 *v.*—1719. Sonnets, Stanzas, E.s, Satires. 101 *g.*—1729. Piscatory E.s. 159 *h.*—1757. Oriental E.s; written originally for the entertainment of the Ladies of Tauris, and now translated. Lond. Payne, 4to. 6d.—1760. An E. 323 *w.*—1772. Town E.s. 341 *n.* 545 *m.*—1778. Moral E.s. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1780. Essay on Military E.s. 258 *h.*—1780. Eastern E.s; written during a Tour through Arabia, Egypt, &c. in 1777. 586 *b.*—1783. New Translation of Virgil's E.s, on a more liberal plan than ever yet attempted. 437 *l.*—1784. E.æ, cum Scholiis selectis. 758 *c.*—1786. The E.s of Virgil, translated into English Verse. 432 *s.*—1790. E.æ et Declamationes. 498 *m.*—1805. The British E. for 1805. 80 *s.*—1810. Observations in illustration of Virgil's 4th E. 744 *f.*—1811. Spanish E., including an Elegy on the Death of the Marquis de la Romana, with other Pieces. By Hispanicus. Lond. Allen, 8vo.——N. D.—Hibernian E.s and Miscellaneous Poems. 52 *x.*—Des E.s Poetiques. 147 *v.*—E.s, Epytaphes and Sonnettes. 250 *p.*—E.s. 340 *l.*—E.s. 693 *l.*—A Poetical Translation of Virgil's E.s. 922 *g.*—Notulæ Criticæ ad E.as Virgilii. 924 *f.*—E.æ Americanæ. 925 *d.*—The fyfte E. of Alexander Barclay, of the Cytezyn and Vplondysshman. 983 *g.*

ECOLAMPADIUS, John.—1561. Lyues and Actes of J. E. 99 *u.*—1561. The Lyues and Actes of the renowned J. E. 663 *e.*

ECONOMY.—1526. Œ.icus. 988 *p.*—1545. La E.ica de Xenophon. 228 *a.*—1562. Œ.ia constituendi et explicandi Judicii Ordinarii. 302 *l.*—1562. Epitomes Œ.iæ Artis Juris Civilis, libri duo. 252 *g.*—1592. Precetti, morali, politici, et economici. 922 *o.*—1607. De Imaginibus Politicæ et Œ.icæ Virtutis, Panegyrici, libris iii. 357 *d.*—1654. Opus Monitis Theologicis, Ethicis, Politicis, Œ.icis, refertum. 274 *p.*—1662. E.ia Hippocratis Alphabeti serie distincta. 374 *z.*—1662. Œ.ica Legalia, sive de Arte acquirendi et conservandi Patrimonii. 447 *k.*—1670. Abrégé de l'E.ie du Grand et Petit Monde. 424 *d.*—1683. Œ.ia Corporis Animalis. 163 *o.*—1697. Historia Partium, et Œ.iæ Hominis secundum Naturam. 720 *c.*—1701. Nouvelle Maison Rustique, ou E.ie Générale de tous les Biens de Compagne. 606 *c.*—1722. Idée Générale de l'E.ie Animale. 482 *o.*—1730. Anatomical and Mechanical Essay of the whole Animal E. 254 *x.*—1736. Essai Physique sur l'E.ie Animale. 785 *u.*—1742. On the E.ical and Medicinal Uses of Plants. 459 *k.*—1751. The E. of Human Life. 309 *u.*—1752. Syllabus of the Contents and Order of a Course of Lectures on the Animal Œ. 372 *i.*—1755. Œ.ia Naturæ in Morbis Acutis et Chronicis Glandularum. 822 *t.*—1757. A Course of Anatomico-Physiological Lectures on the Human Structure, and Animal Œ. 546 *c.*—1758. Des Plantes, et de l'E.ie Végétale. 461 *g.*—1762. An Essay on E. 952 *s.*—1764. Economical and Medical Observations, in two parts, from 1758 to 1763, inclusive. 153 *g.*—1765. Vermischte Physicalish-Botanisch-Œ.ische abhandlungen. 419 *t.*—1767. Principes et Observations E.iques. 377 *h.*—1772. The Economy of Human Life. 399 *v.*—1775. De la Mouture par E.ie, &c. 94 *a.*—1777. The E. of Beauty. 260 *r.*—1779. The Animal E., in health and in disease. 354 *x.*—1780. A Sketch of an Introduction to Rural Architecture on E.ical Principles. 135 2d *e.*—1780. E.ical Reformation of the civil and other Establishments. 171 *z.*—1784. The Want of good Order and Religious E. in our Prisons. 465 *b.*—1785. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ Naturalis, Œ.iæ aliarumque Artium ac Scientiarum ad illam pertinentium realis systematica. 126 *x.*—1787. Physiological Conjectures concerning certain Functions of the Human E. in Fœtus and in the Adult. 824 *n.*—1790. An Essay on the Means of accelerating the Progress of Rural E. in France. 637 *m.*—1791. The E. of Vegetation. 285 *r.*—1793. Ethics, E.ics, Politics, and Logic. 88 *z.*—1794. The E. of Testaments. 267 *q.*—1794. Observations on the E. of the Ichneumon Manifestator, Linn. 647 *n.*—1796. Œ. of Nature. 439 *z.*—1796. Rural E. of the West of England. 647 *h.*—1796. Essays, Political, E.ical, and Philosophical. 904 *q.*—1797. Domestic E., with respect to Diet, Dress, Fuel and Habitation. 329 *a.*—1797. An Account of the Manner in which Heat is propagated in Fluids, and its general consequences in the E. of the Universe. 904 *t.*—1798. Observations on Military Discipline and E., &c. 589 *t.*—1799. Cursory Observations on the several Branches of Rural E. 69 *h.*—1799. Proposals for a Rural Institute, or College of Agriculture, and other branches of Rural Economy. 647 *i.*—1799. A Sketch of the Vale of London, and outline of the Rural E. 647 *i.*—1800. On the Laws of the Animal E. 174 *o.*—1800. On the E. of the Liver. 772 *w.*—1800. E. illustrated and recommended. 795 *n.*—1801. Biblioteca Espanola E.ica Politica. 448 *i.*—1801. An Introduction to the Study of the Animal E. 22 *u.*—1802. Observations on the Rural E., &c. in Scotland. 188 *d.*—1802. Various and appropriate Information on Rural and E.ical Affairs. 592 *p.*—1803. A Popular View of the Structure and E. of the Human Body. 360 *s.*—1804. A Practical Collection of Rural and Domestic E. 321 *h.*—1804. Récueil Pratique, &c. A Practical Manual of Rural and Domestic E. 393 *v.*—1804. Thoughts on some branches of E. 737 *o.*—1804. A Visit to a Farm-House; or an Introduction to various subjects connected with Rural E. Embellished with plates. By S. W. Lond. Tabart and Co., 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1805. Farm-Buildings; or Rural E. 70 *k.*—1805. Survey of the Agriculture and Rural E. of Herefordshire. 323 *r.*—1807. The Laws of Animal E. 906 *n.*—1808. The E. of a Christian Life. 114 *l.*—1808. Nature and Plan of a Course of Lectures on Agriculture, and Rural E. 264 *e.*—1808. The Best Form of Medical E. for Hospitals. 539 *u.*—1809. Hints on the E. of feeding Stock, and bettering the Condition of the Poor. 278 *w.*—1809. Observations on the Effects of Carbonic Acid and Nitrogen Gas on the Animal E., &c. 356 *z.*—1810. A General View of the Agriculture and Domestic E. of North Wales. 288 *p.*—1811. E.ical Dissertations respecting the Kingdom of Sicily. 841 *y.*—1812. An Historical View of the Domestic E. of Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest to the present times. 209 2d *g.*—1814. An Essay on Medical E. comprising a Sketch of the State of the Profession in England, and the Outlines of a Plan calculated to give to the medical body in general a degree of usefulness and respectability. Lond. Underwood, 8vo. 6s.——N. D. — Mémoire sur les Avantages de la Mouture E.ique. 93 *z.*—Introduction to the Animal E. 279 *f.*—The E. of the Human Mind. 362 *z.*—Hypomnemata E. &c. 776 *n.*

ECONOMY, Political. — 1765. Catalogue of Books on P. E. 103 *d.*—1767. An Inquiry into the Principles of P. E.; being an Essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations; in which are particularly considered, population, agriculture, trade, industry, money, coin, interest, circulation, banks, exchange, public credit, and taxes. 879 *r.*—1769. Elémens d'Economie Publique. 91 *g.*—1780. Speech in the House of Commons, on a motion for a Plan of Public E., &c. 171 *y.*—1796. De l'Economie Politique et Morale de l'Espece Humaine. 489 *k.*—1796. Considerations on Public E., wherein its benefits are exemplified by historical precedents. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1797. Of P. E. 534 *u.*—1799. An Essay on P. E.; being an Inquiry into the Truth of the two Positions of the French E.ists, that labour employed in manufactures is unproductive, and that all taxes ultimately fall upon, or settle on the surplus produce of land. 941 *f.*—1800. A Dissertation, recommending the Study of P. E. 534 *u.*—1800. Thoughts on the Best Modes of carrying into effect the System of E. recommended in his Majesty's Proclamation. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. Principes d'E.ie P.que, &c. 190 *e.*—1801. Introduction à la Science de l'E.ie P.que, et de la Statistique Générale. 594 *k.*—1803. Traité d'E.ie P.que. 835 *m.*—1804. Remarks on different Subjects of Political E. See Fund, Sinking, 1804.—1809. Sketches on P. E. illustrative of the Interests of Great Britain; intended as a reply to Mr. Mill's Pamphlet, Commerce defended, with an Exposition of some of the leading Tenets of the E.ists. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1812. Of P. E., its advantages and disadvantages. 399 *m.*—1819. On the Principles of P. E. and Taxation. 801 *n.*——N. D.—Sketches of P. E. 902 *y.*

ECOVEN, a small town of France in the Diocese of Paris. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1679. Lawrence Francis Boursier. 140 *h.*

ECTAIS, Lewis de.—1677. L. de E.'s Memoirs, or the Motives of his Conversion to the Protestant Religion. 328 *x.*

ECTROPION.—1812. Observations on E., or Eversion of the Eyelids. 6 *w.*—1814. Practical Observations on E. 6 *w.*

EDAL Village.—1781. E. Village; or the Fortunate Lottery Ticket. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.

EDDA.—1665. E. Islandorum. 867 *k.*—1770. The Translation of the E., or System of Runic Mythology. 637 *y.*—1787. The Poetical E. 826 *d.*—1770. E., or System of Runic Mythology. 637 *y.*—1797. Icelandic Poetry, or the E. of Shememd; translated into English Verse. 262 *g.*—1805. The Song of the Sun, imitated from the ancient Icelandic Collection, called The E. 102 *n.*

EDDINGTON.—1796. The Battle of E., or British Liberty; a Tragedy. Lond. Elmsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

EDDINUS, Nassir.—1648. Tabulæ Binæ Geographicæ, una N. E.i Persicæ, altera Ulug Beigi. 436 *o.*

EDDYSTONE Rocks and Lighthouse, situated in the English Channel.—1755. Account of the Man who died of the Effects of the Fire at E. Lighthouse. 878 *l.*—1757. On the different Temperature of the Air at E. from that observed at Plymouth, between the 7th and 14th of July 1757. 861 *k.*—1791. A Narrative of the Building, and a Description of the Construction of E. Light-House with Stone. 861 *i.*—1811. Letters and important Documents relative to the E. Light-house. 958 *z.*

EDELFRIDA. —1792. E.; a Novel. Lond. Hookham, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

EDEN, Garden of.—1626. Adam out of E.; or an Abstract of divers excellent Experiments, touching the Advancement of Agriculture. 871 *c.*—1658. E. Garden. 113 *g.*—1658. The Garden of E. 761 *o.*—1757. E.; or a Complete Body of Gardening. 497 *c.*—1802. A Description of Jerusalem, with the Garden of E. in the centre. 155 *x.*—1814. The E. of Imagination; a Poem. 800 *k.*

EDEN, a River of England, which takes its rise in Westmoreland, and

after passing through Cumberland, falls into the Solway frith.—1759. Ode to the River E. 586 *k.*—1768. On a remarkable Decrease of the River E. 670 *h.*

EDEN, Richard.—1577. Augmentations to R. E.'s History of Travuyle. 968 *p.*

EDEN, William.—1781. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1786. A View of the Commercial Treaty with France, negotiated by Mr. E., afterwards Lord Auckland. 714 *f.*—1787. A Complete Investigation of Mr. E.'s Treaty, as it may affect the Commerce, the Revenue, or the General Policy of Great Britain. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.

EDEN Vale.—1784. E. V.; a Novel. 747 *y.*

EDESSA, or Vodina, called by the Turks Moglena, a large Town of European Turkey, in Romania.—1734. Historia Oschoena et Edessena ex nummis illustrata, in quæ E.æ urbis Orshoeni regni, ab Garorum regum, &c. fata explicantur. 62 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.——N. D.—St. Ephrem or Ephraim. 338 *q.*

EDGAR.—1761. E. and Emmeline; a Dramatic Fairy Tale. 475 *o.*—1761. E. and Emeline; a Fairy Tale; in a Dramatic Entertainment of two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Payne and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1781. Anna and E.; a Tale. 534 *m.* —1798. E., or the Phantom of the Castle; a Novel. 855 *e.*—1806. E., or the Caledonian Feuds; a Tragedy. 640 *v.*—1810. Sir E.; a Tale, in two Cantos. 502 *r.*—1816. E., a National Tale. 37 *u.*

EDGAR, one of the early Kings of England, flourished in the middle of the tenth century.—1677. King E. and Alfreda; a Tragi-Comedy. 792 *g.*—1678. The English Monarch; or the Tragedy of E. 824 *o.* —1792. Carta Regis E.i de Institu ione Abbatie Eliensis et duplicatus. 51 *l.*—1794. E. and Elfrida; a Poem. 530 *z.*

EDGAR, William.—1818. The antecedent Proceedings against W. E., John Keith, and Andrew M'Kinlay. 315 *w.*

EDGECUMBE, Mount.—1812. Mount E.; a Poem. 794 *r.*

EDGEHILL.—1767. The Poem of E.; or the Rural Prospect delineated and moralized; a Poem, in four books. 541 *m.*

EDGEWORTH, C. Sneyd Abbé'.—1815. Memoirs of the Abbé E. 329 *i.*—1818. Letters from the Abbé E. to his Friends, written between the year 1777 and 1807; with Memoirs of his Life. 337 *s.*

EDGEWORTH, Robert.——N. D.—The Case of R. E., and Katharine, his Wife, Daughter and Heir of Sir Edward Tyrrell, Bart. deceased. 329 *n.*

EDICT, a Law promulgated.—1593. E.um Promulgatum Londini, Novemb. anni 1591, et Andreæ Philopatri, ad idem E.um Responsio. 333 *i.*—1611. Les E.s et Ordonnances des Roys de France. 377 *e.*—1613. E. against Private Combats. 540 *z.*—1648. A Collection of E.s. 34 *i.*—1788. The Royal E., given at Versailles in November 1787, for granting Toleration throughout his most Christian Majesty's Dominions to Dissenters from the Established Church. Registered in Parliament January 29, 1788. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—History of the Revocation of the E. of Nantz. 793 *n.*—E.um perpetuum Hadrianeum. 829 *z.*

EDIFICATION.—1683. A Discourse concerning E. Lond. 4to. —1684. A Discourse about E. 472 *w.*—1684. Of E., on 1 Cor. xiv. 12. 568 *x.*—1705. The Nature, Causes, and Consequences of Divisions for the sake of greater E.; a Sermon. 798 *l.*—1738. The Things that make for Peace and E. among Christians. 238 *f.*—1755. The Methods of promoting E. by Public Institutions. 378 *b.*

EDIFICE.—1588. E.ii antichi e moderni. 392 *h.*—1620. Trattato delle Piante è immagini de' Sacri E.zi di Terra Santa. 26 *z.*—1682. Les E.s antiques de Rome, dessinés et mesurés tres exactement. 299 *o.* —1754. The great many grand E.s, &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1768. Remarks concerning Public and Private E.s, with Designs. 805 *s.*—1801. Plans et Desseins tirés de la Belle Architecture, ou Representations d'E.s executés ou projettés, en 115 Planches. 881 *j.*—1814. Picturesque Views of Public E.s at Paris; with Descriptions. 816 *g.*—— N. D.—Observations sur les E.s des anciens Peuples. 819 *t.*—See Architecture,—Buildings.

EDILE, the name of a particular Magistrate in the Roman State.—— N. D.—A Single Book upon the Laws of E.s. 730 *l.*

EDINGTON.—1796. E.; a Novel. 493 *c.*—1796. The Battle of E., or British Liberty; a Tragedy. 744 *e.*—1797. Reply to the Strictures of the Monthly Review, on the Tragedy of the Battle of E. 744 *e.*— 1803. An Account of Moulds for casting Roman Coins, found at and near E., in the County of Somerset. 768 *t.*

EDITH.—1796. The Sorrows of E., or the Hermitage of the Cliffs; a Tale. 171 *x.*

EDITHA.—1785. E.; a Comedy. 316 *l.*

EDINBURGH, the Metropolis of Scotland, is situated in the northern part of the County of Mid-Lothian.—1563. Greek Types introduced at E. 476 *m.*—1573. A Trew Copie of the mutuall Band betwix the Castell and Toun of E. 597 *r.*—1615. A Prophecy, under the name of Gildas; wherein, among other things, is prophesied the utter ruin of E. 415 *m.*—1633. Entertainment of King Charles I. at E. Lond. 4to.— 1650. Several Letters and Passages between General Cromwell and the Governor of E. Castle, and the Ministers there, since his Excellency's Entrance into E. 272 *l.*—1660. Letter, directed to the Presbytery of E., received 3d September 1660. 215 *x.*—1618. The Pennyles Pilgrimage from London to E., in which John Tailor travelled a mile underneath the Sea. 896 *v.*—1688. Hortus Medicus E.ensis; or a Catalogue of the Plants in the Physic Gardens at E. 889 *f.*—1689. Elegant Oration pronounced at the Opening of the Advocates' Library, E. 630 *k.*—1689. Oratio Inauguralis habita E.i de Structura Bibliothecæ, Juridicæ, &c. 630 *k.*—1703. Speeches in the Parliament at E. 372 *l.*—1704. A Theater of Mortality; or the illustrious Monumental Inscriptions extant upon the several Monuments within the City of E. and Suburbs. 679 *a.*—1707. Sermon preached to the People at the Mercat-Cross of E., on the Subject of the Union. 59 *h.*—1707. Rights and Privileges of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Incorporation of Chirurgiens in E. 4to.—1710. Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the City of E., in Scotland. 325 *r.*— 1712. A Full Vindication of the Bishop of E. 71 *g.*—1712. A Full Vindication of the Bishop of E. and the other Administrators of the Charities there, against George Barclay's Calumnies. Edin. 4to.—1737. Vindication of the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of E. Edin. 8vo.— 1740. Index Plantarum in Horto Medico E.ensi. 24 *v.*—1742. Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, E., 1742-76, &c. 3 vols. fol.—1743. Extract from the Books of the Town-Council of E., respecting the Venereal Disease in 1497. 631 *m.*—1746. Sermon preached at E., on the Fast appointed by the King for the Rebellion. 276 *g.*— 1753. Tyrocinium Botanicum E.ense. 24 *w.*—1753. The Compositions in the three Dispensatories of London, E., and Dr. Fuller. 245 *l.* —1753. Eloge de la Ville E., divisé in quatre Chants. 376 *w.*—1753. The History of E., from its Foundation to the present time; containing a faithful Relation of the Public Transactions of the Citizens; Accounts of the several Parishes; its Government, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military; Incorporations of Trades and Manufactures; Courts of Justice; State of Learning; Charitable Foundations, &c.; with the several Accounts of the Parishes of the Canongate, St. Cuthbert, and other Districts within the Suburbs of Edinburgh. 636 *h.*—1758. Of an Epidemic Distemper at E. and the Southern Parts of Scotland, in 1758. 965 *x.*— 1776. Actual Survey of the great Post Roads between London and E. 45 *x.*—1776. Letters from E., written in the years 1774-5; containing Observations on the Diversions, Customs, Manners, and Laws of the Scottish Nation, during a Six Months' Residence in E. 911 *s.*—1777. Medical Improvement, an Address to the Medical Society of E. 12 *w.*— 1779. History of E., from the earliest Accounts to the present time. 47 *g.*—1780. Statement of Facts relative to the late Disturbance at the Theatre Royal, E. 361 *g.*—1782. A General Description of the East Coast of Scotland, from E. to Cullen. 314 *l.*—1786. The E. New Dispensatory. 955 *o.*—1789. E., a Poem. 25 *p.*—1791. Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces; containing a comparative View of the Modes of Living, Arts, Commerce, Literature, Manners, &c. of E. at different periods. 269 *e.*— 1794. Defence on a Charge of Sedition, before the High Court of Justiciary at E. 410 *m.*—1794. E. New Dispensatory. 817 *j.*—1794. Plates, with Descriptions of most of the Medicinal Plants not included in the Materia Medica of the Collegiate Pharmacopœias of London and E. 982 *j.*—1795. Select Cases in Midwifery; extracted from the Records of the E. Lying-in Hospital. 462 *l.*—1797. Report concerning a Canal proposed between the Cities of E. and Glasgow. 798 *p.*—1799. Of the Environs of E., Glasgow, Perth, and St. Andrew's. 826 *u.*—1800. Remarks on the present Mode of Chirurgical Attendance in the Royal Infirmary of E. 47 *h.*—1800. On the E. Infirmary. 95 *z.*—1800. Memorial to the Managers of the Royal Infirmary of E. 440 *f.*—1800. Strictures on Political Parties in the City of E. See Parties, 1800.— 1801. Account of a Plan for the better supplying the City of E. with Coal. 879 *p.*—1802. A Journey from E., through various parts of North Britain. 188 *e.*—1802. The E. School of Medicine. 706 *t.*—1803. Letter respecting the Influenza at E., in the Spring of 1803. 322 *r.*— 1803. The E. New Dispensatory. 322 *r.*—1806. Picture of E.; containing a History and Description of the City, with a particular Account of every Remarkable Object and Public Establishment connected with the Scottish Metropolis. 875 *x.*—1807. Speech, delivered at a Meeting of the Merchant's Company of E., respecting the Police Act. 415 *j.*—1807. A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Episcopal Communion at E. 831 *r.*—1807. The E. Medical and Physical Dictionary. 685 *y.*—1808. Observations on the Cure and Prevention of the Contagious Fever now prevalent in the City of E. 991 *v.*—1810. Pharmacopœiarum Collegiorum Regalium Londini, E.i, et Eblanæ, conspectus medicus. 234 *r.*—1810. Conspectus of the London, E., and Dublin Pharmacopœias. 234 *r.*—1810. A Winter at E. 840 *g.*—1810. Conspectus of the Pharmacopœias of the E. College of Physicians. 904 *p.*— 1811. Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii E.ensis. 872 *c.*—1812. On the Rocks in the Vicinity of E. 21 *s.*—1812. Excursion from London to E. 955 *a.*—1813. The E. New Dispensatory. 905 *l.*—1814. Observations on the Objections of the Lord Advocate to the Bill of the Chamber of Commerce of E. 188 *g.*—1815. An Account of the first E. Musical Festival. 431 *x.*—1816. Eccentricities for E. 249 *f.*—1818. Reports of the Practice in the Chemical Wards of the Royal Infirmary, E., during the Months of Nov. and Dec. 1817, and Jan. May, June and July 1818. 322 *s.*—1818. A Series of Plans of Illustrations of the City of E., from the earliest period to the present time. 574 *e.*—1819. Observations on the Propriety and Usefulness of an Establishment in E. for teaching Oriental Languages for Civil and Commercial Purposes. 839 *p.* —1818. A Sermon, preached at the Opening of the General Associate

Synod, E., 6th Oct. 1818. 628 x.—1819. Views in E. and its Vicinity; or a complete Picture of the Metropolis of Scotland; being a Graphic and Historical Description of the City of E., comprising a series of Views of its most interesting Remains of Antiquity, Public Buildings, and Picturesque Scenery. Published in Numbers, 2s. 6d. each.—1820. The Fudge Family in E., in a Series of Poetical Epistles, collected and arranged by Nehemiah Nettlebotham, Esq. of Brambleside, near ———. Edin. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—Statutes of Heriot's Hospital, in E. 65 n.—The E. Medical Essays. 295 y.—A History of E. 922 g.—On the Fashionable Amusements in E. during the last century. 922 k.—Votes of the Parliament at E. for proclaiming Charles II. King. 4to.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1500. Alexander Ales. 19 k.—1548. Sir Thomas Craig. 267 e.—1566. William Cowper, or Cooper. 265 f.—1568. Alexander Leighton. 597 g.—1600. John Ogilby. 715 n.—1643. Gilbert Burnet. 173 g.—1652. Archibald Pitcairne. 759 k.—1652. James Welwood. 957 n.—1662. James Anderson. 29 r.—1671. John Keill. 563 t.—1671. John Law. 592 b.—1672. Alexander Nesbit or Nisbit. 699 d.—1699. Robert Blair. 119 x.—1700. William Falconer. 355 f.—1708. John Campbell. 188 w.—1709. Allan Ramsay. 789 i.—1710. James Short. 853 u.—1711. David Hume. 525 s.—1714. Robert Whytt. 965 v.—1715. Sir George Maxwell Clerk. 259 r.—1716. George Cleghorn. 238 f.—1718. Hugh Blair. 119 q.—1711. William Tytler. 922 j.—1719. Sir James Denham Steuart. 879 p.—1715. William Strahan. 884 p.—1721. James Elphinston. 335 c.—1721. Francis Garden, Lord Gardenstone. 400 b.—1721. Robert Hamilton. 462 k.—1726. Sir David Dalrymple, Bart. Lord Hailes. 281 y.—1726. James Hutton. 530 r.—1733. Alexander Hunter. 527 c.—1734. Robert Mylne. 694 c.—1734. John Maclaurin. 631 u.—1737. Alexander Dalrymple. 281 o.—1737. John Donaldson. 311 t.—1742. Gilbert Stuart. 886 g.—1745. William Creech. 269 e.—1745. William Cruikshank. 274 v.—1747. Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. 922 a.—1750. Robert Ferguson. 362 s.—1740. James Boswell. 137 k.—1740. William Smellie. 861 q.—1752. John Brown. 157 w.——N. D.—Alexander Cumming, or Cuming. 276 r.—Alexander Julius. 558 z.—Sir Andrew Mitchell. 673 q.—Alexander Russel. 822 m.—Elizabeth Scot. 839 q.—John Stedman. 877 c.—William Playfair. 762 f.—Elizabeth West. 958 k.

EDINBURGH, Castle of, a Fortress of great strength and renown, is situated in the City of Edinburgh.—1473. A trew Copie of the mutuall Band betwix the Castell and Toun of E. 597 r.—1575. The Sege of the Castel of E. 225 d. 597 r.——N. D.—The Booke of the Siege of Leith and E. Castell. 225 g.

EDINBURGH, County of. See Mid-Lothian.

EDINBURGH Encyclopædia. See Encyclopædia.

EDINBURGH Gazeteer. See Gazeteer.

EDINBURGH Journal.——N. D.—The E. Medical and Surgical Journal. See Journal.

EDINBURGH Magazine. See Magazine, Scots.

EDINBURGH Review. See Review.

EDINBURGH, University of, one of the four Universities of Scotland.—1599. Theses Philosophicæ, et ex iis illatæ conclusiones, quas auspice et propitio Deo, præside Guil. Craigio propugnaturi sunt adolescentes Magisterii candidati, e Scholis Edinburgi Philosophicis hac vice emittendi triginta tres, quorum nomina sequens indicabit pagina. Disputabuntur E.i Die Lunæ, 3 Kal. Augusti, a septima matutina in duodecimam et ab hora prima pomeridiana usque ad vesperum, in æde sacra regii Collegii. 217 o.—1600. Theses Philosophicæ, quas Die Opt. Max. ductu et auspiciis, præside Joan. Adamsonio, ad diem iiii. Non. Augusti in æde sacra regii collegii, tueri conabimur adolescentes 35 ex Scholis E.i Philosophicis hoc 1600 anno emittendi Adamus Bruceus, &c. 217 q.—1691. Presbyterian Inquisition, as it was lately practised against the Professors of the College of E. Lond. 4to.—1778. Thesaurus Medicus, sive Disputationum in Academia E.si ad Rem Medicam pertinentium, a Collegio instituto ad hoc usque tempus, Delectus. 861 q.—1780. Medicinæ Praxeos Systema, ex Academiæ E.ensis Disputationibus Inauguralibus præcipue depromptum et secundum Naturæ Ordinem digestum. 955 o.—1783. Plan and Outlines of a Course of Lectures on Universal History, ancient and modern, delivered in the University of E. 922 b.—1787. A System of Anatomy and Physiology, from the latest and best Authors; arranged, as nearly as the nature of the Work would admit, in the order of the Lectures delivered by the Professor of Anatomy in the University of E. 393 g.—1792. A Retrospect of Lectures delivered in the College of E. 362 j.—1792. A Guide for Gentlemen studying Medicine at the University of E. 549 i.—1797. An Appeal to the Gentlemen studying Medicine at the University of E. 253 p.—1798. Copy of a Memorial which was presented to the Patrons of the University of E., in 1798, &c. 322 r.—1798. Catalogus ad Rem Medicam spectantium in Bibliotheca Academiæ E.ensis. Edin. 8vo.—1806. Statement of Facts relative to the Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of E.; accompanied with original papers and critical remarks. Postscript to a Statement of Facts relative to the Election of Professor Leslie; with an Appendix, consisting chiefly of Extracts from the Records of the University, and from those of the City of E. 534 m. 880 u.—1807. Remarks on the Reform of the Pharmaceutical Nomenclature, and particularly on that adopted by the E. College. 137 b.—1808. The History of the University of E., from 1580 to 1646. 268 o.—1810. A New and Correct Translation of the late edition of the London Pharmacopœia, with which are incorporated, in alphabetical order, all the Formulæ of the E. and Dublin Colleges; together with Notes, explanatory of the different processes. 882 p.—1813. An Account of an Experiment made in the College Laboratory, E. 289 u.—1814. Account of an Arithmetical Machine, lately discovered, in the College Library of E. 181 l.

EDNAM, in the Shire of Roxburgh.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1700. James Thomson. 905 e.

EDMOND.—1800. E., Orphan of the Castle; a Tragedy, in five Acts; founded on the Old English Baron, a Gothic Story. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

EDMOND Hall, St.—1768. Pietas Oxoniensis; or a full and impartial Account of the Expulsion of six Students from St. E. H., Oxford. By a Master of Arts of the University of Oxford. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Vindication of the Proceedings against the Six Members of St. E——— H—. By a Gentleman of the University. Lond. Hingeton, 8vo. 6d.

EDMONDES, Sir Thomas.—1725. Negotiations of Sir T. E., &c. at the Courts of France, &c. 835 g.

EDMONDS, Joseph.—1711. Vindication relative to a Commission of Lunacy against J. E. 681 x.

EDMONDS, Sir Thomas, Knt.—1749. The MS. State Papers of Sir T. E. 115 l.

EDMONDS, Rev. T.—1801. Remarks on the Rev. T. E.'s Pamphlet, entitled, Scriptural Representation of the Abolition of the 4th Commandment. 24 r.

EDMONTON, a Village and Parish of England, in the County of Middlesex.—1626. The Merry Devill of E. 848 p.—1658. The Witch of E.; a known true Story, composed into a Tragi-Comedy. 298 t. 377 n. 819 f.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1685. Dr. Brook Taylor. 896 c.

EDMUND.—1721. E.; an Epic Poem of 13 Books. 565 z.—1789. The Fall of Faction; or E.'s Vision. See Faction, 1789.—1790. E.; or the Child of the Castle; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. E.; a Tragedy. 958 l.—1791. The wonderful Flights of E. the Rhapsodist into the sublime and beautiful Regions of Fancy, Fiction, and Extravagance and Absurdity, exposed and laughed at, by a Descendant of Momus. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. E. of the Forest; an Historical Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.

EDMUND, Prince, second Son of King Henry III.—1777. The Grant of the Kingdom of Sicily to P. E. 51 k.

EDMUND'S, St., Dudley.—1791. A Sermon preached at St. E. Dudley, for the purpose of erecting a Monument in it to the Memory of its Founder, Mr. George Bradley. 133 n.

EDMUNDS, G.—1771. The Adventures of Mr. G. E. See Oxonian, 1771.

EDMUNDSBURY, St., a Town of England, in Suffolkshire, at which place is likewise situated the ruins of the Abbey of the same name.—1716. Charge to the Grand Jury of St. E., in the county of Suffolk, July 16, 1716. 850 y.—1745. Antiquitates St. E.i ad annum 1272. perducatæ. 84 n.—1779. Of two Ancient Inscriptions found in the Ruins of St. E. Abbey. 570 q.—1780. A Charity Sermon preached at St. E., on Sunday, Oct. 17, 1779, for the Benefit of the Charity Schools in that town. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s.—1804. Account of St. E., in the County of Suffolk. 416 o.—1805. An Illustration of the Monastic History and Antiquities of the Town and Abbey of St. E. 989 r.

EDMUNDSON, Mary.—1759. The Case of M. E. By a Gentleman of the Law. Lond. Touchit, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—A full Refutation of the pretended genuine Narrative of the Trial and Condemnation of M. E. 235 i.

EDMUNDSON, William.—1774. A Journal of his Life, Travels, Sufferings, and Labour of Love in the Work of the Ministry. 530 a.

EDOMITES.—1623. The King's Shoe made and ordained to trample on and tread down E. 614 i.—1767. On the Histories of the E. and other Nations. 164 c.

EDORN Vale.—1784. E. V.; a Novel. 733 w.

EDRICUS.——N. D.—E. Legends, &c. 473 j.

EDUCATION.—1477. A Treatise on the E. of Children. 760 f.—1541. Auteurs sur l'E. des Enfans. 36 o.—1541. On the E. of Ladies. 755 v.—1543. E.e Vsata da li Antichi. 247 g.—1550. Shewing that Children should be brought up in Learning from their Infancy. 852 u.—1566. De Puerorum E.e. 764 z.—1574. A Compendious Fourme of E.; to be diligently observed of all Parentes and Scolemasters, in the training vp of their Children and Schollers in Learning. 456 d.—1578. A Manuel Palæologus on the E. of Kings. 38 j.—1584. Dell' E.e Christiana. 95 j.—1584. Pædotrophia, seu de Puerorum E.e. 830 d.—1588. The E. of Children in Learning, declared by the dignitie, vtilitie and methode thereof. 565 t.—1592. De E.andis Principum Liberis, deque Republica Christiana administranda. 486 z.—1593. De Liberis E.andis Commentarius. 765 a.—1596. The Vertuous E. of Youth. 639 j.—1598. The Necessary, Fit, and Convenient E. of a Young Gentlewoman, Italian, French and English. 537 g.—1602. Lectures on Prov. xxii. 6., concerning E. of Youth. 850 x.—1644. Letter to Mr. Hartlib on E. 671 z.—1647. Two Letters on E., addressed to Samuel Hartlib. 751 e.—1648. Thoughts concerning E. 251 h.—1652. True and Important Maxims for the E. of a Prince. 551 u.—1656. Liber de

E. andis Liberis, cum aliis Tractatibus. 224 *i.* — 1657. Heroick E.; or Choice Maxims for the training up of Youth. Lond. 8vo.—1659. Concerning the E. of Children. 224 *i.* 350 *b.*—1665. A further Collection of Maxims for the E. of a Prince. 551 *v.* — 1671. A Latin Poem on the E. of a Prince. 61 *q.* — 1673. Of the E. of Youth, on Ephes. vi. 4. 569 *j.* —1673. A small Tractate on E. 672 *a.*—1673. Of E., especially of Young Gentlemen. 944 *c.*—1678. Directions for the E. of Youth, as to their breeding at home and travelling abroad. 394 *u.*—1684. Practique de l'E. des Princes. 928 *j.* — 1687. Of E., especially of Young Gentlemen; in 2 parts. Oxf. 8vo.—1688. De l'E. des Filles. 360 *g.* —1690. Maxims for the E. of a Young Nobleman. 769 *p.* — 1691. L'E., Maximes et Reflections. 41 *m.*—1691. Athenæ Oxoniensis; an exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their E. in the University of Oxford, from 1500 to 1695; to which are added, The Fasti or Annals of the said University. 980 *m.*—1692. Proposals for making E. less chargeable, &c. 12 *q.* — 1693. Thoughts concerning the E. of Children. 613 *n.* — 1696. Sermon on the E. of Children. 371 *k.*— 1696. The Roman E. 566 *p.* — 1697. Essays on Poetry, Learning, E., Customs of the Ancients, &c. 123 *g.*—1697. Essay to persuade Parents to educate their Children in Piety and Virtue. 278 *w.*—1698. The Advantages of a Learned E.; a Sermon on Acts xxii. 3. 704 *j.*—1701. Of E., with respect to Grammar-Schools, and the Universities, &c.; with a Letter of Advice to a Young Gentleman. Lond. 8vo.—1702. Considerations on the State of Religion; Rules for the E. of Children. 686 *m.*—1702. Religion and Learning the happy Effects of an Early E.; on Prov. xxii. 6. 702 *f.* — 1702. Of the E. of Youth, on Prov. xxii. 6. 976 *d.* — 1704. A Defence of a Letter concerning the E. of Dissenters in their Private Academies, &c. 958 *g.*—1705. The Advantages of E.; on Prov. xxii. 6. 571 *n.*—1705. An Essay upon the Necessity and Excellency of E. 635 *e.*—1705. The Necessity and Advantage of an Early E.; on Prov. xxii. 15. 957 *l.*—1708. The great Duty and Necessity of a Virtuous and Religious E. of Youth; on Ephes. vi. 4. 885 *k.*—1710. Of E., with respect to Grammar Schools and Universities. 153 *t.*—1710. De Puerorum E.e, libri tres. 786 *e.* — 1711. Reasons for an English E. 151 *j.* — 1712. A Complete System of English E. 151 *k.*—1712. An Essay upon Christian E. 677 *r.*—1715. Law, Religion and E. considered, in three Essays. 433 *w.* — 1713. A Tractate on E. 672 *h.*— 1717. Instructions for the E. of Children; 7 Discourses on Prov. xxii. 6. 876 *t.* — 1718. Nouvelles Maximes sur l'E. des Enfans. 273 *p.*— 1719. The Advantages of an Early and Religious E. 96 *f.*—1719. Of Corruptions from an unhappy E. 535 *b.* — 1720. An Essay on the E. of Youth in Grammar Schools. 235 *c.*—1722. On E. 273 *p.*—1722. The Young Ladies' Conduct; or Rules for E. under several heads. 343 *k.*—1723. An Account of the E. of the Dauphin, by Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. 365 *f.*—1726. Remarks on a late Book, entitled, University E. 26 *w.*—1726. University E. 702 *d.* — 1728. The Necessity and Advantages of E. 500 *p.* — 1728. Occasional Critique on E. 618 *w.*— 1731. Essay on the E. of a Young British Nobleman after he leaves the Schools. 564 *m.* — 1732. The Fine Gentleman; or the E. of a Young Nobleman. 261 *n.*—1732. On the Religious E. of Poor Children; on 1 John iii. 17. 876 *w.*—1732. Plan of E. for a Young Prince. 789 *l.* —1733. The Advantages of a Public E.; a Sermon on 2 Kings iv. 38. 790 *s.*—1740. New Maxims concerning the E. of Youth. 273 *p.*—1741. A Treatise upon Ancient Painting, containing Observations on the Rise, Progress and Decline of the Art amongst the Greeks and Romans, its Connection with Poetry and Philosophy, and the use that may be made of it in E.; the whole illustrated and adorned with fifty pieces of Ancient Painting. 918 *x.* — 1742. On E.; a Sermon on Ephes. vi. 4. 4to. — 1743. A Treatise on E. 71 *h.*—1743. 4 Sermons on the Religious E. of Children. 300 *h.*—1744. The Influence of E. with regard to Christianity; a Sermon on 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 873 *m.* — 1745. Dialogues concerning E. 377 *x.*—1747. Thoughts on E. 171 *l.*—1746. Lettres sur l'E. des Princes. 377 *k.* — 1746. Essay on the Advantage of a Polite E. joined with a learned one. 755 *c.*—1749. An edition of Plutarch on E.; with the corrected Version of Xylander, and his own Annotations. 492 *i.* — 1749. An Introduction, shewing the Importance of a Religious E. 720 *d.*—1750. Of an early E. in Piety and Virtue. 238 *b.*—1750. The Force of E. illustrated, in the Memoirs of Mademoiselle de St. Eugene and the Baron de Cromstad; translated from the French of M. de V——. Griffiths, 12mo, 1s. 6d.—1751. The Importance of Children; or Motives to the Good E. of Children. 897 *g.*—1751. Free Thoughts upon University E., occasioned by the present Debates at Cambridge, and calculated for the advancement of Religion and Learning. By a Sincere and Wellwisher to our Universities; part i. 8vo. 1s.—1752. An Essay upon E.; intended to shew that the common method is defective in religion, morality, our own language, history and geography, and that the custom of teaching dead languages, when little or no advantage can be expected from them, is absurd; with a Plan of a New Method, more extensive, and of more general use. By a Gentleman of Bristol. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1753. E. Complete; ou Abrégé de l'Histoire Universelle. 90 *e.*—1753. Health, Manners, and E. 698 *f.*—1753. E. for Ministers; on Phil. i. 27. 757 *h.* — 1753. Observations on E. See Benevolence, 1753. — 1754. On the Management and E. of Children. 847 *l.* — 1755. A Correspondent System of E. 85 *u.* — 1755. Les Operations de l'Ame sur l'Habitude, et sur l'E. 132 *c.*—1755. Of Academical E.; an Action Sermon, on Phil. iv. 8. 732 *q.*—1755. The Amiableness and Advantages of making a suitable Provision for the E. and Employment of Poor Children. 849 *i.*—1755. British E.; or the Source of the Disorders of Great Britain, &c. 851 *y.*—1757. The Benefits of a Liberal and Religious E.; a Sermon on Prov. iii. 11. 353 2d *s.* — 1757. Practical Lectures on E., Spiritual and Temporal; extracted from the most eminent Authors on that subject; containing every particular requisite that concerns the E. of a Gentleman and Man of Business. 418 *a.* — 1759. The General State of E. in the Universities; with a particular view to the Philosophic and Medical E. 288 *j.*—1759. Hints to Parents on the E. of their Children. 290 *g.*—1759. The Importance of E.; a Sermon. 392 *n.*—1760. Thoughts on E.; now first printed from an original Manuscript. 173 *w.* — 1761. A Treatise on the Religious E. of Daughters. 490 *s.*—1761. Discours sur l'E. 927 *x.*—1761. Essays on E., by Milton, Locke, and the Authors of the Spectator, &c. 988 *e.*—1762. L'E. Physique des Enfans. 67 *v.*—1762. Emilie, ou De l'E. 818 *a.*—1762. Emilius and Sophia; or a new System of E. 818 *a.*—1762. The Defects of an University E., and its Unsuitableness to a Commercial People; with the Expediency and Necessity of erecting at Glasgow an Academy for the Instruction of Youth; in a Letter to L. M., Esq., from a Society interested in the success of this public-spirited proposal. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.— 1762. Occasional Thoughts on the Present Plan of a Learned E. See Authors, 1762.—1762. The Polite Lady; or a Course of Female E.; in a series of Letters from a Mother to her Daughter. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 3s.—1763. Observations on Mr. Rousseau's New System of E.; with some Remarks on the different Translations of that celebrated Writer; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Emilius; or an Essay on E. 712 *x.* — 1764. Reflections on E., relative both to theory and practice; in which some of the principles attempted to be established by M. Rousseau, in his Emilius, or Treatise on E., are occasionally examined and refuted. 409 *u.*—1764. An Essay on the E. of Children: Part i. On forming their Bodies; Part ii. On improving their Minds. Translated from the German. 579 *b.* — 1764. A Colloquial Essay on Liberal E. and other interesting Subjects. Published by order of the Melisian Club; No. 1. Lond. Durham, 8vo. 6d.—1765. E.; an Essay, in Verse. 62 *n.*—1765. Conversation for Persons of Polite E. 97 *b.*— 1765. On the Female Character and E.; from Psal. cxliv. 12. 157 *r.* —1765. De l'E. Civile. 401 *q.*—1765. An Essay on a Course of Liberal E. in Civil and Active Life. 776 *t.*—1765. Remarks on a Code of E. 776 *t.* — 1765. Mr. Rousseau's Emilius; or a Treatise on E. humorously examined and exploded. 950 *e.* — 1766. The Difficulty and Importance of E. 171 *m.* — 1766. Study of the Polite Arts necessary to a liberal E. 453 *o.* — 1766. A Letter on E. 790 *i.* —1768. E.; a Poem, in four books. 335 *d.* — 1768. Sermon on E. 744 *d.* — 1769. A Plan of E. for the Young Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain. 851 *z.* — 1769. An Inquiry, whether the Study of the ancient Languages be a necessary Branch of E. See Languages, 1769.—1770. A Plan of an English Grammar-School E. 165 *u.*—1770. Plan d'E. Publique. 266 *m.*—1770. Les Mœurs, Coûtumes et Usages des anciens Peuples, pour servir à l'E. de la Jeunesse. 825 *d.* — 1770. The Advantages of a Religious E.; a Sermon. 849 *n.* — 1771. Strictures on the E. of Children. 415 *r.*—1771. An Essay on E.; a Poem, in two parts. 549 *z.* — 1771. An Essay on E.; a Poem, in two parts. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1772. La Gamologie, ou l'E. des Filles destinées au Mariage. 209 *i.*—1772. An Essay on the E. and Duties of Medical Men. 656 *v.*—1772. Principles of a wise and Christian Method of E. 671 *h.* — 1772. An Essay upon E. 964 *e.* — 1773. A Treatise on E., with a Sketch of the Author's Method of Instruction, while he taught the School of Dumfries; and a View of other Books on E. 212 *n.*—1773. An Essay on Military E. 613 *i.*—1773. A Lecture on the Importance and Necessity of rendering the English Language a peculiar branch of Female E. 801 *u.*—1774. Treatise on E. 968 *z.* —1776. An Essay on Medical E. 824 *l.* — 1776. The Modern Plan of E. considered. See Schools, 1776. — 1777. Sentiments on E., collected from the best Writers, properly methodised, and interspersed with occasional Observations. 49 *i.* — 1777. Instruction Familière sur l'E. des ver à Scie. 148 *d.* — 1777. Treatise on Man, his Intellectual Faculties, and his E. 512 *r.* — 1777. A Letter upon E. Translated from the French of a Royal Author. Lond. Nourse, 12mo. 2s. — 1778. Mentoria; or, the Young Lady's Instructor, in Familiar Conversations on Moral and Entertaining Subjects: calculated to improve young minds in the essential as well as ornamental parts of Female E. 692 *r.* — 1778. Miscellaneous Observations relating to E., more especially as it relates to the Conduct of the Mind. 776 *y.*—1779. An Address to the Public on an improved Plan of E. in Public Schools. Lond. Evans, 8vo. — 1792. Moyen d'assurer les Fruites de l'E., &c.; or, the Means of securing to Youth the Advantages of their early E. 796 *u.*—1780. De l'Alaitement et de la Premiere E. des Enfans. 90 *k.*—1780. A Manual of E. 126 *e.* —1780. Cours Elémentaire d'E. des Sourds et Muets qui a publié cette année. 299 *l.*—1780. Fragments on E., and Schools among the Ancients and Moderns. 405 *o.*—1780. Liberal E. 577 *l.*—1780. Tractate on E. 672 *j.* — 1781. An Essay on Female E. 475 *r.* — 1782. Loose Hints upon E., chiefly concerning the Culture of the Heart. Second edition enlarged. Lond. Robinson and Murray, 8vo. 6s.—1782. Treatise on E. 882 *l.*— 1783. Adelaide and Theodore; or, Letters on E., containing all the principles that are relative to the different plans of Education which are to be followed in forming the characters of Princes, and

persons of both sexes in Civil Society. 407 *k.* — 1783. Thoughts on Female E. 520 *s.*—1783. An Essay on E. 851 *e.* — 1784. Vues sur l'E. d'un Prince. 120 *s.*—1784. Sermon on the Advantages of Public E. 612 *r.*—1785. Letters concerning E. 970 *a.* — 1786. To those who are charged with the E. of Princes. 332 *h.* — 1786. A Sermon on occasion of an Academical Institution among Protestant Dissenters, for the E. of their Ministers and Youth. 572 *v.* — 1786. A Discourse on E., and on the Plans pursued in Charity Schools. 733 *y.* — 1786. Letters concerning E. 970 *f.* — 1786. Essays on the Subject of E. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 3s. — 1786. Letters concerning E.; addressed to a Gentleman entering at the University. Lond Rivington, 8vo. 4s. — 1787. Strictures on French E. 99 *x.*—1787. Essai sur l'E. Intellectuelle, &c. An Essay on Intellectual E. 219 *b.*—1787. Conseils à un Jeune Prince, qui sent la Nécessité de refaire son E. 673 *e.*—1787. On E. 984 *u.*—1788. Essays on E.; or, Principles of Intellectual Improvement, consistent with the Frame and Nature of Man. 734 *w.*—1788. An Essay on a Course of Liberal E. for Civil and Active Life. 777 *b.* — 1788. Sermons on E. 961 *r.*—1788. Strictures on Female E.; chiefly as it relates to the Culture of the Heart. In four Essays. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 3s.—1789. Projet d'E. Publique. 55 *c.*—1789. A Sermon on E., preached at Stradford, Yorkshire. 203 *f.*—1789. Lectures on E. 970 *a.*—1790. Essay on a System of National E. adapted to Ireland. 302 *t.* — 1790. Letters on E. 386 *q.* 627 *w.*—1790. The Consequence of the Character of the Individual, and the Influence of E. in forming it; a Sermon. 892 *c.* — 1790. Thoughts on the Prevailing System of School E., respecting Young Ladies as well as Gentlemen; with practical proposals for a reformation. 965 *u.*—1791. Sketches of Female E., partly original and partly selected; for the Instruction and Amusement of Young Ladies. 155 *l.*—1791. Travail sur l'E. Publique. 181 *c.*—1791. De E.e Liberorum liber. 331 *j.*—1791. Parental Duty; or, the Religious E. of Children. 546 *l.*—1791. Errors in E. 734 *n.* — 1791. A Report concerning General E. 746 *l.*—1791. The Proper Objects of E. in the present state of the World, represented in a Discourse. 777 *c.* — 1791. Observations sur l'E. des jeunes gens, depuis la fin de leur études jusqu'à l'epoque de leur entrée dans le monde; ouvrage destiné uniquement à l'Angleterre. 818 *i.*—1791. An Account of a System of E. 919 *u.* — 1792. Hints respecting the State and E. of the People. 223 *h.*—1792. Some Hints on E. 489 *e.*—1793. An Essay on the E. of the Blind. 118 *g.*—1793. Religious Education; a Charity Sermon. 170 *g.*—1793. Lectures on Female E. and Manners. 175 *v.* — 1793. Remarks on the Speech of M. du Pont in the National Convention, on Religion and Public E. 682 *b.* — 1793. The Duties of the Poor, particularly in the Education of their Children. 915 *q.*—1793. The Advantages of E.; or, the History of Maria Williams; a Tale for Misses and their Mammas. By Prudentia Homespun. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1794. Treatise on the Errors and Defects of Medical E., in which are contained Observations on the Means of correcting them. 977 *e.*—1794. A Plan of Education for a limited Number of Young Gentlemen, humbly submitted to the consideration of those parents, who regard the health, comfort, and virtue of their children, as points essentially to be attended to in the course of their E. By a Clergyman. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Thoughts on the Expediency of adopting a System of National E. more immediately suited to the policy of this country. 570 *i.* — 1795. Familiar Remarks on the different Modes of E. 585 *o.* — 1797. An Analysis of the Experiment in E. made at Egmore, near Madras. 95 *k.* — 1797. Plan for the Conduct of Female E. in Boarding Schools. 285 *r.* — 1797. Reflections on E., Manners, and Literature. 422 *i.* — 1798. Treatise on Practical E. 329 *j.*—1798. Practical E. 329 *l.* — 1798. On the Education of Youth. 349 *j.* — 1798. E. of a Savage. 537 *w.* — 1798. An Essay on the Education of Young Ladies; addressed to a Person of Distinction. 808 *r.* — 1798. On Regimental E. 970 *q.*—1798. The Plan of E. pursued in Mrs. Sanders' Academy, NO. 48, Hansplace, Sloane Street. Lond. Ridgway, 12mo. 1s. — 1799. A Letter to Mrs. Hannah More, on her Strictures on Female E. 286 *c.* — 1799. Strictures on the Modern System of Female E.; with a View of the Principles and Conduct prevalent among Women of rank and fortune. 682 *c.*—1800. System of Equestrian E. 51 *p.*—1800. The Necessity of Religious E., &c. a Sermon. 297 *o.*—1800. The Elements of a Polite E. 439 *z.*—1800. Of E. founded on Principle. 711 *d.*—1800. Aphorisms on E., selected from the Works of the most celebrated English, French, and Latin Writers on that subject, and intended as a Vade-mecum for Parents, Guardians, Preceptors, Governesses, &c. in three Parts: i. as relating chiefly to the male sex; ii. With particular reference to the female sex; iii. Remarks of general application to both. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 3s.—1801.—The Manuscripts of Virtudo, with Thoughts on E. 31 *p.* — 1801. Progress of E. and Manners. 166 *y.* — 1801. Pastoral Hints, on the Importance of Religious E. 172 *v.* — 1801. Method of E.ing the Deaf and Dumb. 338 *p.*—1801. Letters on the Elementary Principles of E. 461 *t.* — 1801. The Necessity of promoting the good E. of Poor Girls. 534 *x.* —1801. The Art of Teaching, or communicating Instruction examined, methodized, and facilitated, as well as applied to all the Branches of Scholastic E. 685 *n.*—1801. Hints for a Plan of General National E., and a Legislative Revision of the present System. 685 *o.* — 1801. Rules and Observations for assisting Children to read with propriety. 692 *k.* — 1801. Suggestions on a Plan for National E. 850 *i.*—1801. A Familiar Treatise on the Physical E. of Children during the Early Period of their Lives. 971 *d.*—1802. Essay on E. 78 *u.* —1802. An Address to Instructors and Parents on the choice and use of Books in every branch of E.; pointing out their respective merits, and the order in which they should be successively adopted. 248 *o.* — 1802. The Order and Method of instructing Children; with a Treatise on E. 266 *r.*—1802. Some Remarks, relative to the Present State of E., in the Society of People called Quakers. 468 *c.* — 1802. Moral E., the one thing needful, briefly recommended. 857 *a.*—1802. An Attempted Reply to the Master of Westminster School, on the subject of Public E. 685 *o.*—1802. A Defence of Public E., in a Letter to the Lord Bishop of Meath. 935 *s.*—1802. A compendious Treatise on Modern E. 972 *a.*—1802. Remarks on Dr. Vincent's Defence of Public E. See VINCENT, Dr., 1802. —1802. The Parents' Friend; or Extracts from the Principal Works on E., from the time of Montaigne to the present day, methodised and arranged; with observations and notes by the Editor. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. — 1803. Anthropaideia; or, A Tractate on General E. 264 *p.* —1803. E. respectfully proposed and recommended as the Surest Means, within the Power of Government, to diminish the frequency of Crimes. 468 *c.*—1803. Parental E.; or, Domestic Lessons; a Miscellany intended for Youth. 566 *a.* — 1803. Improvements in E., as it respects the Industrious Classes of the Community; containing, among other Important Particulars, an Account of the Institution for the E. of One Thousand Poor Children. 584 *o.* — 1803. Elémens d'E. Physique des Enfans. 779 *t.* — 1804. Uber Padagogik, &c.; on E. 562 *i.*—1804. The Importance of E. to the Christian Minister; a Sermon. 567 *q.*—1804. A Compendious Treatise of Modern E., in which several interesting subjects are liberally discussed. 660 *w.* — 1804. Effects of the French Revolution with respect to E. See PARIS, 1804. — 1804. Thoughts on the E. of those who imitate the great, as affecting the Female Character. Lond. Hatchard, cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1805. A Treatise on the E. of Daughters. 301 *v.*—1805. Letter to the Right Hon. John Foster, on the Best Means of e.ing and employing the Poor in Ireland. 584 *p.* — 1805. Reflections on E. 713 *p.* — 1805. The most valuable requisites for a liberal E. 896 *m.* —1806. Brief History of E. 3 *b.* — 1806. Effectual System of E. for the Labouring People. 249 *t.* —1806. A Short View of the extent and importance of Medical Jurisprudence, considered as a branch of E. 322 *r.* — 1806. Comparative View of the Lancasterian Plan of E. 916 *n.*—1807. A Sermon on the E. of the Poor on an improved System. 95 *k.*—1807. Of Mr. Lancaster's System of E. 141 *i.*—1807. Thoughts on E. at School. 168 *e.*—1807. Hints on the E. of Children. 358 *q.*—1807. Outlines of a Plan for the E.ing of Ten Thousand Poor Children. 584 *p.*—1807. Remarks on Mr. Whitbread's Plan for the E. of the Poor; with Observations on Sunday Schools, and on the State of the Apprenticed Poor. 733 *e.*—1807. Sermons of Zollikofer on E. 911 *p.* — 1808. Analysis of an Experiment in E. 95 *l.*—1808. The Chirurgical Candidate; or Reflections on E. 324 *e.* — 1808. A Sermon on behalf of the Lancasterian System of E.ing the Poor. 349 *k.*—1808. A Comparative View of the Plan of E. detailed in the publications of Dr. Bell and Mr. Lancaster. 383 *l.*—1808. Essay on the E. of Youth. 425 *f.*—1808. Religious E. 771 *l.*—1808. The Bristol Heiress, or the Errors of E. 860 *k.* — 1808. A Letter on the E. of the Lower Orders, and on the means of attaining all that is practicable or desirable on that important object. 959 *p.*—1808. Obstacles to Success in Religious E. 975 *n.*—1808. Hints respecting the E. of the Children of the Poor. By a Clergyman in the Diocese of Canterbury. Lond. Harding.—1808. The Family Picture; or Domestic E.; a Poetic Epistle from a Country Gentleman to his College Friend the Bishop of ———. Lond. Cradock and Joy, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1809. Essays on Professional E. 329 *k.* — 1809. Essays on Professional E. 329 *l.* — 1809. The Importance of E. the Poor; a Sermon on behalf of the Royal Free School in Canterbury. 349 *l.* — 1809. Nouvelles Vues sur l'E. et l'Instruction. 480 *w.*—1809. Sequel to Moral E. 857 *b.*—1810. Prospectus of an Institution for the Relief and E. of the Opulent Blind. 132 *f.* —1810. An Inquiry into the best System of Female E. 222 *f.* — 1810. Boarding School and House E. attentively considered. 222 *f.*—1810. Strictures on Clerical E. at the University of Cambridge. 243 *f.*—1810. The Modern Preceptor; or, A General Course of Polite E. 314 *f.* — 1810. Scripture E. the glory of England. 383 *l.* — 1810. E.; or a Journal of Errors. 461 *u.* — 1810. An Exposition of the intended Act for regulating Medical E. and Practice. Lond. 8vo. — 1810. Account of the Progress of Joseph Lancaster's Plan for E.ing Children. 584 *q.* —1810. The Principle of the System of E. in the Public Schools of England, as it respects Morality and Religion, favourably but impartially considered. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1810. Hints respecting the E. of the Children of the Poor. By a Clergyman of the Diocese of Canterbury. Lond. Harding, 8vo. 1s.—1811. Comparative View of the two Systems of E. for the Infant Poor. 140 *o.* —1811. Comparative View of the two New Systems of E. for the Poor. 141 *r.*—1811. On National E. 338 *e.*—1811. Sermon on the Necessity of E.ing the Poor. 358 *g.* — 1811. Discourse on Elementary E. 629 *h.* — 1811. Vindication of Dr. Bell's System of Tuition. 646 *i.* — 1811. The National Religion the Foundation of National E. 646 *i.*— 811. Remarks on E. 857 *b.*—1811. The Duty of the Parochial Cler-

gy in the Religious E. of the Children of the Poor. 906 *v.*—1811. Letters Serio-Comical and Ironical, on E., from Camelon, an experienced Schoolmaster, to his Brother. Lond. Baldwin, 6s. — 1811. Poems on various Subjects; the E. of the Poor, &c. 8s.—1811. The First Lines of a System of E. according to Philosophical Principles. 8vo. 8s.—1811. Analysis of a New System of General E., in which the Lancastrian Principles are discussed and enlarged, in a project for the erection of a grand Public Academy at Glasgow, to be supported by Public Markets in the Suburbs of that City, but applicable to every large town. Addressed to the Heritors of the Barony of Gorbals, and accompanied with Plans of Glasgow and the Neighbourhood. Lond. Gale and Curtis, 8vo.—1812. National E. 95 *l.* — 1812. Of the New System of E. invented by Dr. Bell. 95 *l.*—1812. Remarks on E., in reference to the Plan adopted by Mr. Lancaster. 248 *x.* — 1812. Remarks on Lancaster's System of E. 360 *j.*—1812. Some Modern Principles of E. considered; in a Sermon. 400 *v.*—1812. An impartial View of the new System of E. 425 *g.*—1812. Outlines of an Economical Plan for E.ing the Poor. 425 *g.*—1812. On the E. of the Poor. 477 *d.*—1812. Recommendation of the Madras System of E. 506 *f.* — 1812. New Plan of E. 867 *b.*—1812. A Sermon on the E. of Poor Children. 903 *o.*—1812. National E.; or a Short Account of the Efforts which have been made to educate the Children of the Poor according to the new System invented by the Rev. Dr. Bell.—1812. A Letter to a Country Gentleman on the E. of the Lower Orders. 4s. 6d. — 1812. A System of E. on Philosophical Principles. 8vo. 8s.—1812. Observations on the most important Subjects of E.; containing many useful Hints to Mothers, but chiefly intended for private Governesses. Lond. Darton, Harvey and Co., 5s. 6d.—1812. The Origin, Nature, and Object of the New System of E. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 5s.—1812. Virtuous E. See Fashions, 1812. — 1812. Remarks suggested by the Proceedings of the late Meeting at Lincoln, held for the purpose of instituting a System of National E. By the Editor of the Stamford News. Lond. Crosby.—1813. For the E. of the Poor. 535 *s.*—1813. Reflections illustrative of the E. and Professional State of the Dissenting Clergy. 612 *b.*—1813. E.; a Comedy. 687 *a.*—1814. Essai sur l'Esprit, &c.; i. e. An Essay on the Spirit of the E. of the Human Race. 24 *m.*—1814. Reasons for the Classical E. of the Children of both Sexes. 683 *a.* — 1814. A View of the System of E. at present pursued in the Schools and Universities of Scotland. 822 *j.*—1815. Private E., or a Practical Plan for the Studies of Young Ladies. 37 *u.* — 1815. Observations on the Danger of the Systems of E. independent of Religion. 281 *j.* — 1815. The Improvement of E., of Punishment, and of the Treatment of Insanity. 379 *o.* — 1815. De l'E. Physique de l'Homme, &c. On the Physical E. of Man. 389 *d.* — 1815. The Necessity of using every Exertion to promote the E. of the Poor of Ireland. 653 *n.* — 1815. The Lancastrian and Dr. Bell's Plan of E. improved, in which the Excellencies are united, and the Evils avoided. 687 *l.*—1815. An Introduction to the Science of the Law, shewing the Advantages of a Law E. 806 *c.*—1815. Systematic E.; or a Course of Study in various Departments of Science. 851 *f.*—1815. An Essay on the most effectual Methods of advancing Youth in Scholastic E. 854 *a.*—1815. Sketches of Domestic E. See Utility, 1815. — 1816. The General Principle of the New Mode of E. systematically applied; and other Improvements suggested. 569 *b.* — 1817. On the E. of James Mitchell, the Young Man born Blind and Deaf. 301 *b.* — (1817.) Essay on the Application of the Organology of the Brain to E. 379 *p.* — 1817. A Practical Essay on Intellectual E.; with an ample Catalogue Raisonné of Elementary Books of Instruction. 542 *w.* — 1818. The Minutes of Evidence taken before the E. Committee. 156 *c.*—1818. Speech in the House of Commons on the E. of the Poor, and Charitable Abuses. 156 *c.*—1818. Outlines of Philosophical E. 543 *a.*—1818. Remarks on a Course of E., designed to prepare the youthful Mind for a Career of Honour, Patriotism, and Philanthrophy. 693 *y.*—1820. Traité de l'E. Publique et Privée dans un Monarchie Constitutionelle. 889 *n.* —— N. D. — De Principum Liberis E.andis. 38 *i.* — Traité de l'E. des Dames. 77 *h.*—Some Treatises on Subjects of Morality, Religion, and E. 78 *i.* —A Letter on the Subject of National E. 95 *m.*—Numerous Works in Theology, E., and Natural History. 126 *d.* — The Elements of English E., intended for the Improvement of Youth of both Sexes. 157 *x.*—Systematic E. 195 *t.* — Advantages of a Classical E., &c. 212 *n.*—Hints on the E. of the lower Ranks of the People, and the Appointment of Parochial Schoolmasters. 212 *n.* — Of Public E. 303 *c.* — De l'E. d'un Prince. 321 *v.*—An Oration on the Usefulness of Dramatic Interludes in the E. of Youth. 323 *n.*—On the E. of Children. 336 *a.*—Thoughts on the E. of Daughters. 422 *d.*—De l'E. 494 *u.*—The Accomplished Tutor; or complete System of E. 508 *c.*—Loose Hints on E. 508 *v.*—A Tract on E., in the Analytic Manner. 555 *p.*—An Essay on Practical E. 617 *b.*—Letters on E. 748 *r.*—The E., or bringing up of Children. 765 *d.*—Thoughts on E. 802 *t.* 844 *b.*—Treatise on the Physical E. of Children. 885 *v.*—An Address to Christian Parents on the Religious E. of their Children. 904 *o.*—The Guardian of E. 916 *m.*—Account of a System of E. used in Bradmore-house Academy, Hammersmith. 919 *s.* —The Advantages of E. 958 *l.*—Philosophical Survey of E.; or Moral Architecture. 985 *d.* — Aphorisms of E. 985 *d.*— De Puerorum E.e, 992 *o.*

EDWARD the Martyr, Son of Edgar, King of England, flourished towards the close of the tenth century. — 1810. The Crusade of St. Louis and King E. the Martyr. 816 *f.*

EDWARD, Sr., the Confessor, King of England, flourished about the middle of the eleventh century.—1533. The Lyfe of Sayntе E., Confessour and Kynge of Englande. 982 *y.*—1652. Historia de Vita et Miraculis S. E.i Regis et Confessoris. 12 *j.* — 1710. The Life of St. E., King and Confessor. 770 *j.* — 1770. Dissertation on the Monument of E. the Confessor. 933 *l.*——N. D.—E.us Confessor Redivivus. 412 *s.*

EDWARD I., one of the greatest Monarchs of England, ascended the throne 1272; died 1306, aged 68 years.—1593. The famous Chronicle of King E. the I., sirnamed Edward Longshankes, with his Return from the Holy Land. 741 *x.*—1653. Inquisitions taken in the sixteenth year of the Reign of King E. the First, in verse. 640 *q.*—1670. The History of King John, Henry III., and E. I. 780 *w.*—1689. Observations upon the Reigns of E. I. II. III. and Richard II.; with Remarks upon their faithful Counsellors and false Favourites. 834 *x.*—1690. The History of the Reigns of E. and Richard II.; with Reflections and Characters of their chief Ministers and Favourites; also a Comparison of these Princes with E. I. and III. 520 *q.*—1662. Le Reading sur l'Estatute de 27. E. I. appellé l'Estatute de Finibus Levatis. 244 *y.*—1731. Historia de Rebus Gestis E.i I. II. et III. &c. 478 *v.* — 1749. Nomina et Insignia Nobilium Equitumque sub E.o Primo Rege Militantium. 683 *k.* ——N. D.—Account of the Body of King E. I., as it appeared on opening his Tomb in the year 1774. 59 *d.*—Laws enacted in the time of Henry III. and E. I. 363 *v.*

EDWARD II., Son of the former, ascended the throne of England in 1309; was murdered 1327.—1598. The troublesome Raigne and lamentDeath of E. the Second. 645 *a.*—1628. The deplorable Life and Death of E. the Second, King of England. 522 *r.*—1629. The History of E. II. surnamed Carnarvon, one of our English Kings. 522 *s.* — 1678. The Old Book of the Years and Terms of E. II.; consisting of Reports of Cases then made. 974 *i.* — 1680. The History of the most unfortunate Prince, King E. II., with the Rise and Fall of his great Favourites, Gaveston and the Spencers. 198 *x.*—1680. History of the most unfortunate Prince, King E. II. 358 *b.* — 1689. Observations upon the Reigns of E. I. II. III. and Richard II.; with Remarks upon their faithful Counsellors and false Favourites. 834 *x.*—1729. Annales E.i II. 389 *x.*—1729. E.i II. Vita, &c. 389 *x.*—1729. Annales E.i II., Henrici de Blaneford Chronica, et E.i II. Vita, a Monacho quodam Malmsburiensi. 916 *x.*—1731. Historia de Rebus Gestis E.i I. II. et III., &c. 478 *v.* —1776. Anecdotes of E. II. 898 *v.*—1777. Short View of the Reigns of E. I. II. and III. 112 *i.*—1809. E. the Second; a Tragedy. 627 *k.*——N. D. — Chronica de Rebus Anglicis, temporibus E.i II. et III. 121 *g.*—The lamentable Ciuell Warres of E. the Second and the Barons. 317 *o.*

EDWARD III., an illustrious Monarch of England, began his reign 1327; died 1376, aged 65.—1497. Noua Statuta, from the first of King E. III. to the 12th of Henry VII. 785 *f.* — 1584. Annus quadragesimus E.i Tercii nouiter impressus et castigatus. 795 *a.*—1576. Regis pie memorie E.i Tertji a quadragesimo ad quinquagesimum Anni omnes a mendis quibus miserrime scatebant repurgati et suo nitori restituti. 913 *d.* —1596. E. the Third and Black Prince, their Wars with Kinge John of France. 170 *a.* — 1599. The Raigne of King E. the Third; as it hath beene sundry times played about the Citie of London. 170 *b.*—1635. The Victorious Reign of E. III.; an Historical Poem, in seven books. 659 *c.*—1686. The History of that most victorious Monarch, E. III. King of England and France, and Lord of Ireland. 76 *h.*—1689. Observations upon the Reigns of E. I. II. III. 834 *x.*—1720. De Mirabilibus Gestis E.i III., &c. 58 *a.* 478 *t.* — 1731. Historia de Rebus Gestis E.i I. II. et III., &c. 478 *v.*—1735. Subsidy Roll of 51. E. III. 911 *u.*—1760. E. the Third; a Play, thought to be writ by Shakespeare. 191 *m.* — 1777. Short View of the Reigns of E. I. II. and III. 112 *i.* — 1791. The Campaign of King E. III. in Normandy and France, in 1345-46. 148 *a.*—1794. Poems on interesting Events, in the Reign of King E. III.; written in 1352. 672 *t.*—1803. Characters of the principal Personages in the Court of E. the III. and Richard the II. 422 *j.* —1814. King E. III.; an Historical Drama, in five Acts. Lond. Colburn, 8vo. 3s.——N. D. — Chronica de Rebus Anglicis, temporibus E.i II. et III. 121 *g.*—E. III.; a Tragedy. 441 *m.*—Year Books of the 17th and 18th of E. III. 791 *r.* — Year Books. Temp. E. III. 795 *c.*

EDWARD IV., King of England, crowned 1461; died 1483, aged 42 years.—1552. The long Quints of E. the IV., in a single volume by itself. 773 *i.*—1596. A merrie, pleasant, and delectable Historie betweene K. E. the Fourth and a Tanner of Tamworth. 22 *e.* 284 *r.*—1626. E. IV.; a Play. 494 *f.*—1640. The History of E. the IV. King of England. 454 *j.*—1642. Charters granted by King Henry VI., E. IV., and Henry VII., not confirmed by Parliament. 185 *s.*—1787. Original Letters written during the Reigns of Henry VI., E. IV., Richard III., and Henry VII. 361 *f.* — 1792. The Life of E. IV. 871 *k.*——N. D.—Extract, relating to the Burial of King E. IV. 34 *t.* — The Death of the Noble Prynce Kynge E. the Fourth. 579 *u.*—Year Book, 17. E. IV. 773 *j.*—The Death of the noble Prynce Kynge E. the Fourth. 859 *i.*

EDWARD V., succeeded to the throne of England in April 1483, was

conveyed to the Tower, deposed, and murdered in the same year.—1579. Annalium, tam Regum E.ii V., Richardi III., et Henrici VII. 371 *i.* 913 *c.* — 1597. Anni Regum E.i quinti, Richardi tertii, Henrici septimi et Henrici octaui, omnes qui antea impressi fuerunt, iam recens post priores editiones emendati et repurgati, numeris interlinearibus notatis tum in margine, tum in capite, priorum editionum foliis respondentibus, quorum principiis signa est * * in textu præponuntur. 990 *b.*—1597. Annalium tam Regum E.i quinti, &c. 990 *c.* — 1611. History of the pitiful Life and unfortunate Death of King E. V. and the Duke of York his Brother; with the troublesome and tyrannical Government of the Usurpation of Richard III., and his miserable end. 682 *r.*

EDWARD VI., succeeded to the throne of England in 1547, died 1553, aged 16. —1534. Comfortable Consolation for the Birth of Prince E., rather than Sorrow for the Death of Queen Jane. 684 *t.*—1542. Genethliacon E.i VI. Principis Cambriæ, &c. 597 *t.*—1547. Jnivnccions geuē by the moste excellent Prince E. the Sixte, &c. to all and singuler his louyng subiectes as well as of the Clergie as of the Laietie. 431 *o.*—1548. Statutes Anno Primo E.i Sexti. 431 *p.*—1549. A Message from King E. VI. 721 *s.*—1550. The New Testament, dedicated to E. VI. 909 *g.*—1552. A Table to all the Statutes, made in the tyme of the most victorious reigne of Kynge E. the Sixte. 106 *x.* — 1553. Actes of Parliament anno iii. et iiii. E.i Sexti. 431 *s.*—1553. Statutes 7 E. VI. 721 *s.*—1553. King E.'s Catechism in English. 773 *y.* — 1554. Precatio ad Deum, quam Rex E. VI. habuit cum ageret animam. 329 *u.*—1554. Vpon the Death of that moste vorteous and most famous King E. the VI., Kynge of England, Fraunce and Ireland. 576 *x.*—1555. The Acquital or Purgation of the moost Catholyke Christen Prince E. the VI., Kyng of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande, &c., and of the Churche of Englande refourmed and gouverned vnder hym, agaynst all such as blasphemously and traiterously infame hym or the sayd Churche of Heresie or Sedicion. 716 *i.* — 1560. The Funeralles of King E. the Sixt, in verse; wherein are declared, the Causers, and the Cause of his Death. 66 *j.* 647 *s.*—1571. Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex Avthoritate primum Regis Henrici VIII. inchoata; deinde per Regem E.um VI. provecta. 291 *q.* 454 *w.* — 1574. Injunctions geven by Kynge E. ye Sixte to all and singuler his lovyng subjects, as well of the Clergie as Laitie. 330 *b.*—1574. Diary or Journal of E. VI. 330 *b.* — 1578. Cases in the time of Henry VIII., E. VI., and Queen Mary. 97 *j.*—1579. The Epitaphe of the rare vertuous Prince (and towardes impe of grace,) Kyng E. the Sixte. 225 *m.*—1585. Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., E. VI., and the Q. Mary and Elizabeth. 326 *d.*—1586. A Sermon made in Latine, in Oxenforde, in the raigne of King E. the Sixt, by the learned and godly Father, John Jewell, late Bishop of Salisburie. 547 *t.*—1618. The Birth and Vertuous Life of E., Prince of Wales, as it was playd by the highe and mightie Prince of Wales his Seruants. 819 *c.*—1616. Annales Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII., E.o VI., et Maria Regnantibus. 422 *b.*—1624. Vox Cœli; or a Consultation held by Hen. VIII., E. VI., &c. against Spain's Ambition. 840 *a.*—1638. History of King E. VI. 650 *t.*—1641. Brief Discourse relating to the Times of E. VI. 585 *v.*—1644. Judgment concerning Divorce, written to E. VI. 165 *b.*—1651. New Cases in the time of Henry VIII., E. VI., and Queen Mary. 642 *q.*—1676. The Reigns of Henry VIII., E. VI., and Mary. 60 *w.*—1682. King E. VIth's own Arguments against the Pope's Supremacy. 330 *b.*—1682. Some Remarks upon the Life and Reign of King E. VI., in vindication of his Memory from Dr. Heylin's severe and unjust censure. 330 *b.*—1689. Report of Cases in the King's Bench in the Reign of E. VI. 99 *n.* — 1718. Two Pamphlets against restoring the Prayers and Directions of E. VI.'s Liturgy. 872 *p.*—1720. Of a Marriage between Queen Mary and E. VI. 826 *c.*—1737. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ancient Painting preserved at Cowdray in Sussex, the seat of Lord Viscount Montague, representing the Procession of King E. VI. from the Tower of London to Westminster, Feb. 19th, A. D. 1547, previous to his coronation. 911 *u.*—1740. Collection of State Papers relating to the Affairs in the reign of King Henry VIII., King E. VI., Queen Mary and Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1570. 477 *t.* — 1759. Collection of State Papers relating to the Reign of King E. VI. 208 *a.*—1769. The Reigns of Henry VIII., E. VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., &c. 468 *g.*—1785. The Character of King E. VI.; a Sermon. 777 *u.*—1789. The History of Knowledge, Learning and Taste in Great Britain during the Reign of King E. the Sixth. See REGISTER, ANNUAL, 1789.—1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography and Manners in the reign of E. VI., &c. 614 *b.* — 1796. Account of the Burial of King E. VI. 718 *t.*—1800. Thoughts on the Repeal of the Statute made in the fifth and sixth years of the reign of King E. VI.; with some Observations on the Respect due to the Authority of Judges, and to the Verdict of a Jury. By a Country Magistrate. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1810. A Declaration against the Pope's Supremacy, by King E. VI. 322 *y.*——N. D.—Some Considerations offered to King E. VI., to induce him to proceed to a farther Reformation. 267 *v.*—Eight Letters addressed to E. VI. 652 *c.*—An Epitaph vpon the Deathe of Kynge E. ye Sexte. 914 *v.*—A Conversation between Prince E. and Dr. Tye on the subject of Music, very curious, and transcribed at length in Sir John Hawkin's History of Music. 921 *m.*—Catechismus E.i VI. 979 *r.*

EDWARD'S ISLAND, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, North America. —1806. An Account of Prince E.'s I.; containing its geography, a description of its different divisions, soil, climate, seasons, natural productions, cultivation, &c.; its constitution, laws and religion. 881 *c.*

EDWARD, surnamed the BLACK PRINCE, son of Edward III., King of England, was born 1330; died at Westminster 1376. — 1596. E. the Third and the Black Prince, their Wars with Kinge John of France. 170 *a.*—1669. The Black Prince, and Tryphton; two Tragedies. 719 *y.*—1686. The Life and Death of the renowned E., Prince of Wales and Acquitain, surnamed the Black Prince. 76 *i.* — 1750. E. the Black Prince, or the Battle of Poictiers; an Historical Tragedy. 853 *m.*—1777. The History of E., Prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince, eldest son of King E. III. 112 *i.*

EDWARD.—1739. E. and Eleonora; a Tragedy. 905 *f.* — 1760. E. and Emma. 82 *c.*—1763. The Dramatic History of Master E., Miss Ann, Mrs Llwhuddwhydd, and others, the extraordinaries of these times; illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. Waller, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1768. The Distressed Lovers; or the History of E. and Eliza; in a series of Letters. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1774. E.; a Novel. Lond. Davies, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1776. Poems; E. and Isabella; Elegy on the Death of a Child. Lond. White, 4to. 2s.—1779. An Epistle from E., an American Prisoner in England, to Harriet in America. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 6d.—1783. E. and Laura. 807 *w.*—1785. The Wanderer; or E. to Eleonora; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. — 1787. E., or the Curate; a Poem. 512 *d.*—1787. E. and Sophia; by a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1788. E. and Harriet, or the Happy Recovery; a Sentimental Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. E.; or Sorrows from Separation; an interesting Narrative, founded on facts. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1793. E. and Fidelia. See SEDUCER, 1793.—1796. E.; or various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England. 680 *x.* — 1804. Village Anecdotes, or the Journal of a Year, from Sophia to E.; with occasional Poems. 707 *t.* — 1806. E. and Anna, or a Picture of Human Life; a Novel. 152 *e.*

EDWARD, DR.—1704. The Life of Dr. E., in Latin. 865 *f.*

EDWARDINA.—1800. E.; a Novel. 468 *m.*

EDWARDRIA, a Genus of Plants.—1808. Characters of the Genus E. 827 *v.*

EDWARDS, CAPTAIN.—1793. A Voyage round the World, performed by Capt. E. in 1790, 1, and 2. 461 *w.*

EDWARDS, BRYAN, M.P., F.R.S.—1784. Address to B. E., Esq. 880 *c.*—1795. A Letter to B. E., Esq., containing Observations on some Passages of his History of the West Indies. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1797. Answer to B. E., Esq., containing a Refutation of his Historical Survey of St. Domingo. 217 *b.*—1801. A short Memoir of the early Life of J. B., written by himself. 330 *f.*

EDWARDS, GEORGE. — 1704. An Account of the Religious Life and Death of G. E. 863 *w.*

EDWARDS. GEORGE.—1751. Adventures of G. E. 330 *l.*

EDWARDS, GEORGE, F.R.S. and F.A.S. — 1776. Some Memoirs of G. E.'s Life and Works. 330 *k.*—1783. Les Denominations d'Histoire Naturelle de MM. de Buffon, Brisson, E., Linnæus et Latham. 126 *h.*

EDWARDS, JOHN, D.D.—1698. An Appeal to Dr. Stillingfleet and Dr. E., concerning Christ's Satisfaction. 612 *z.*—1709. Remarks upon some Passages of D. E.'s Preacher. 606 *i.* — 1710. Dr. E.'s Vindication considered. 606 *i.*—1713. Dr. E.' Remains. 330 *t.*

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, D.D. — 1695. A Seasonable Admonition against Mr. E.' Book, called, An Epistle to Friends. 564 *c.*—1699. A Plea, &c. in Answer to Mr. Lobb's Charge of Socinianism against Mr. Baxter and others, in his last Appeal to Dr. E. Lond. 8vo.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN.—1785. Life of J. E. 330 *w.* 330 *x.*—1789. On the Publication of E.' Sermons on the Eternity of Hell Torments. 234 *t.*—1791. Letter to the Rev. J. E. 503 *a.*——N. D.—J. E.' Treatise on Religious Affections, abridged. 427 *h.*

EDWARDS, PETER. — 1795. The Practice of Female Communion completely consistent; in Answer to the Objections of P. E. 313 *g.* — 1795. Defence of the Baptists, against the Aspersions and Misrepresentations of P. E., late Pastor of the Baptist Church at Portsea, Hants, in his Book, entitled, Candid Reasons for renouncing the Principles of Antipædobaptism; in a series of Letters. 545 *c.*—1807. Remarks on the Arguments of Mr. P. E. for the Baptism, Church-membership, and Salvation of Infants. 308 *m.*

EDWARDS, CAPT. WILLIAM. — 1644. An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for re-imbursing Capt. W. E. the Money, to him due for the Service of the State. 331 *l.*

EDWARDS, THOMAS. — 1646. A Narration of the Truth of some Particulars in Mr. E.' Gangræna. 22 *h.*—1646. A Discovery of a Beam in Mr. E.'s Eye; or an Answer to the First and Second Part of his Gangræna. 317 *m.*—1646. Some Queries for the understanding of Mr. E.' Book called Gangrena. 829 *r.*—1750. Upon the Epistle of Friend W. E. (Query? if not T. E. i. e. T. E.) 442 *m.*—1767. A larger Confutation of Bishop Hare's System of Hebrew Metre, in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. E.; in Answer to his Latin Epistle. 619 *j.*——N. D. — An Ode to the late T. E. 13 *d.*

EDWAY.——N. D. — E. and Bertha; or the Force of Connubial Love. 260 *a.*

EDWIN.—1700. Two Tragedies, E. and Merope. 544 *n.* —1760. E. and Emma. 637 *w.*—1775. E. and Julia; a Novel; in a series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1782. E. and Elfrida; a Legendary Tale, in Verse. 969 *j.*—1782. E. and Eltruda; a Legendary Tale. By a Young Lady. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2*s.*—1784. E., the Banished Prince; a Tragedy. 314 *i.* —1786. E. and Anna; a Northumbrian Tale, founded on facts; written by E. himself. Lond. Scatcherd and Whittaker, 3 vols. 12mo. 7*s.* 6*d.* —1790. The interesting Story of E. and Julia; being a Rational and Philosophical Enquiry into the Nature of Things; in a series of Letters. By a Doctor of Physic, M.A., &c. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3*s.* —1797. E. and Angelina; an Opera. 862 *l.*

EDWY. —1779. E. and Eldilda; a Tale. 959 *s.* —1784. E.; a Dramatic Poem. 951 *m.*—1808. E. and Elgiva, and Sir Everard; two Poems. 121 *a.*

EDY.—1811. E. and Elgiva; a Romance. 10 *t.*

EDYTH, Widow.—1525. The W. E.; twelue merry Gestys of one called E., the lyeing Wydow, which still lyueth. 791 *n.*

EEL, a serpentine slimy Fish.—1697. On the Generation of E.s. 22 *n.*—1741. Observations on the Mouths of E.s in Vinegar. 670 *k.*—1745. Embryo Sole found in the Bodies of Shrimps or E.'s Bread. 697 *l.*—1746. On the Perpendicular Ascent of E.s. 40 *g.*—1746. Of the minute E.s in Paste being Viviparous. 852 *x.*—1775. Experiments and Observations on the Gymnotous Electricus, or Electrical E. 400 *b.* 970 *v.*—1777. An Address on the much-lamented Death of the Electrical E. By Lucretia Lovejoy, Sister to Adam Strong, Author of the Electrical E. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1*s.* 6*d.*

EELES, Henry.—1757. Remarks on the Opinion of H. E. concerning the Ascent of Vapour. 285 *s.*

EFFECT.—1579. Universæ Naturæ Theatrum, in quo Rerum Omnium Effectrices, Causæ, et Fines contemplantur. 126 *m.*—1585. De Providentia Divina, et ejus E.is, libri xiv. 427 *u.* —1590. De Primarum Qualitatum Arcanis et E.ibus. 61 *l.* —1705. The Dependance of E.s upon their Causes. 783 *f.* —1806. Concerning the Relation of Cause and E. 158 *k.* See Cause.

EFFECTS, in Law.—1591. De Excussione Bonorum. 40 *m.*—1614. Of all Matters and Proceedings in E. 244 *v.*—1624. De Jure Rerum. 108 *k.*—1719. Proceedings in E., Shipmoney, Parliaments, &c. 193 *l.*—1767. Selling and conveying the Estate and E. 436 *z.*—1809. The Estate and E. of Bankrupts in Scotland. 188 *f.*

EFFERVESCENCE. —1757. On the Strange Effects of some E. Mixtures. 688 *t.*

EFFICACY.—1660. Divine Efficacy without Human Power opened; in a Sermon. 800 *d.*——N. D.—Touching the E. of Grace. 284 *r.*

EFFIGY. —1501. Romanorum Principium E.ies. 530 *e.* —1531. Les Généalogies, Epitaphes, et E.ies de Rois de France. 138 *g.*—1572. Virorum Doctorum E.ies 44. 397 *i.*—1578. E.ies 50. 397 *i.*—1582. Facilis et Expeditus Modus constituendarum Figurarum Cœlestium. 276 *u.* —1596. xii. Cæsarum, ac lxiv. ipsorum Uxorum ac Parentum E.ies ex Antiquis Numismatibus. 525 *j.*—1697. Some Account of Heads and E.ies of illustrious and famous Persons in Sculps and Taille-douce. 350 *k.*

EFFINGHAM, Earl of.—1757. The Report of the General Officers appointed to enquire into the Conduct of Major-General Stuart, and Colonels Cornwallis and E. of E. See Stuart, Major-General, 1757. —1783. Letter to the E. of E., on his lately proposed Act of Insolvency. 170 *y.* —1783. Sonnets to Eminent Men, and an Ode to the E. of E. 198 *f.*—1789. The Deserter; inscribed to the Right Hon. the E. of E. See Deserter, 1789.

EFFLORESCENCE.—1675. Observations and Experiments on the E. of certain Mineral Glebes, &c. 610 *n.*—1803. Experiments and Observations on the E.s of Walls. 137 *c.*—1806. On the Saline E.s upon Walls; Salivary Concretions, &c. 137 *d.*

EFFLUVIA.—1672. Essays on the strange Subtilty, great Efficacy, and determinate Nature of E. 142 *t.*—1676. De E.iis et Flamma. 142 *n.*—1716. On the strange Effects of the E. of Glass, produced by Friction. 474 *h.* —1774. On the Noxious Quality of the E. of Putrid Marshes. 777 *h.*—1778. Experiments on Air, and the Effects of different kinds of E. on it, made at York. 964 *b.*

EFFUSION. —1783. Poetical E.s of the Heart. 294 *p.* —1797. A Solitary E. in a Summer's Evening. 415 *a.*—1797. Poetic E. See Pope, Alexander, 1797. —1798. E.s of Fancy. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. —1805. Poetical E.s. See Galerio, 1805.—1808. Augusta; or Elegiac E. upon the Death of a Young Lady; dedicated to her affectionate Friend Frances Gwatkin. By Adelphos. Bath, Meyler. Lond. Harding, 4to. 1*l.* 6*d.* —1812. Fancy, or the E.s of the Heart; Poems. 387 *f.* —1812. Metrical E.; or Verses on various occasions. Lond. Baldwin and Co. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

EFT, a small kind of Water Lizard. —1747. On Water E.s slipping their Skins as Serpents. 64 *i.*

EGEDE, Hans, or John.—1740. The Journal of J. E.'s Mission. 331 *s.*—1818. Life of J. E. 331 *s.*

EGENETUS, Paulus. —1528. A small Treatise, entitled, Ex P.o E.a de Crisis et Criticis, &c. 396 *c.*—1552. Some of the Works of Galen and P. E.a into French. 280 *x.* 330 *a.*—1588. Hypomnesmata quædam in aliquot libros P.i E.æ, seu Observationes Medicamentorum qui hac ætate in usu sunt. 344 *n.*—1789. Account of P. E.'s Mission to Greenland. 331 *t.*

EGERIA. —1805. E.; or Elementary Studies on the Progress of Nations, in Political Economy, Legislation and Government. 970 *b.*

EGERTON, Lord Chancellor. —1807. Life of Lord C. E., and the Nature of the Times in which he was Lord Keeper and Lord Chancellor. 331 *u.*

EGERTON, Francis.—1807. A Sketch of the Lives of John Egerton, Bishop of Durham, and of F. E., third Duke of Bridgewater. 331 *v.*

EGERTON, John, Bishop of Durham.—1724. Consecration of Bishop E.; Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 6. 274 *j.*—1807. A Sketch of the Lives of J. E., Bishop of Durham, and of Francis Egerton, third Duke of Bridgewater. 331 *v.*

EGG. —1554. Concerning the making of E.s, &c. 313 *g.* —1604. De Formatione Ovi et Pulli. 353 *f.* —1672. An Account of what has been observed concerning E.s to be found in all sorts of Females. 568 *e.* —1675. Appendix Observationum de Ovo incubato. 638 *l.* —1684. De Ovis Cochlearum Epistola. 360 *c.*—1729. Dissert. de Generatione ex Animalculo in Ovo; cum figuris. 654 *y.*—1759. Observationes Miscellaneas de Animalculis et Plantis quibusdam marinis, eorumque Ovariis et Seminibus, continentia. 82 *g.* —1780. Ornitotrophie Artificielle, ou Art de faire éclore et élever la Volaille, par le Moyen d'un Chaleur Artificielle; with cuts. Paris, 12mo.—1785. Mammalia, Oves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, et Vermes. 355 *u.*—1804. On the Commerce of Hen's E.s, and on their Preservation. 738 *p.*—1809. Remarks on the Physiology of the E. 731 *f.*—1809. Directions for preserving E.s. 733 *i.* —1810. Memoir on the Physiology of the E. 731 *f.*—1811. Some Remarks on the Physiology of the E. 59 *k.* —1816. On the Use of the Yolk in the Formation of the Embryo in the E. 508 *n.*——N. D.—An E. in the Tuba Fallopiana. 177 *i.*—On E.s and Chickens. 838 *l.*

EGGELING, John Henry. —1685. Vindiciæ adversus J. H. E.ii Censuram. 360 *m.*—1716. Nummophylacium E.ianum. 331 *y.*

EGLAMOURE, Sir, of Artoys.——N. D.—Syr E. of Artoys. 257 *q.* 945 *i.*

EGLANTINE, Queen.—1485. The Hystorye of Kynge Blanchardyne and Queen E. his Wyfe. 207 *f.*

EGLANTINE.—1816. E.; or the Family of Fortescue; a Novel. 708 *l.*

EGLINGHAM, in Northumberland, in England.—1698. On some Mineral Waters of E. 207 *h.*

EGLINTON, Alexander, Earl of.—1770. Sermon on the Funeral of the E. of E., on Ps. xxiii. 4. 277 *m.* —1770. Information for Mungo Campbell, late Officer of Excise at Saltcoats, in a Criminal Prosecution before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for the alleged Murder of the late Alexander E. of E. 631 *v.* —1770. The Trial of Mungo Campbell, for the Murder of Alexander E. of E. See Campbell, Mungo, 1770. —1770. A Dialogue of the Dead, betwixt Lord E. and Mungo Campbell. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1*s.*—1770. A Letter to a great Peer, concerning the late E. of E. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6*d.*

EGLISEMMIUS, George. —1618. Duellum Poeticum; contendentibus G.o E.io et Georg. Buchanano. 332 *c.* —1620. Poeticum Duellum, seu Judicium de E.ii Certamine, cum Buchanano, pro dignitate: Paraphrases, Psalm civ. Una cum ipso E.ii Judicio. 71 *s.*

EGINONDANI. —1589. E.orum Potentissimæ Hollandiæ Gentis Historia et Genealogia. 126 *f.*

EGMONT, Port, in Falkland's Islands.—1775. Account of the last Expedition to P. E., in Falkland's Islands, in the year 1772; together with the transactions of the Company of the Penguin Shallop, during their stay there. 744 *y.*

EGNATIUS, Batista.—1556. E., sive Quæstura. 259 *t.*

EGOTIST.—1748. The E.; or his own Picture retouched. 226 *j.* —1798. The E.; a familiar Dialogue between the Author of the Pursuits of Literature and his Friend Octavius. Lond. Murray and Co. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

EGRA, in Bohemia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. —1518. Gaspar Bruschius. 163 *n.*

EGREMONT, Earl of. —1763. A Letter to the Right Hon. the E.s of E. and Halifax, his Majestie's Principal Secretaries of State, on the Seizure of Papers. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6*d.*

EGUINARD, Baron.—1655. Pro E.o B.e adversus Goveanum de Jurisdictione, libri duo. 485 *i.* —— N. D. — Apologia adversus E.ium B.em. 319 *u.*

EGYPT, an extensive and important Kingdom of Northern Africa, stretching about 500 miles along the Nile, from its mouth upwards. —— ARTS.—1743. On the Arts in E. 379 *g.*——Architecture. —1799. Remains of E.ian Architecture. 444 *l.* —1803. De l'Architecture E.ienne. 786 *l.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1606. Fragmentsof a Tragedy on the Departure of Israel from E. 352 *a.*—1619. Sylva Anachrotica Æ.i et Palestinæ. 122 *m.*—1631. E.'s Favorite; the Historie of Joseph; devided into foure parts. 522 *t.*—1649. Israel's Right Way from E. to Canaan lately discovered. 787 *i.* —1653. Call out of E. to Babylon. 357 *g.*—1655. A Call out of Babylon and Egypt from amongst the Magicians. 696 *m.*—1657. Spolia Æ.iorum, seu Captivæ Abrasæ, hoc est Medulla Moralis Prophanorum Authorum. 584 *v.*—1668. Divine Love

constrains William Penn, in an holy contempt, to trample on E.'s glory, not fearing the King's wrath, having beheld the Majesty of him who is invisible. 744 *g.*—1672. The E. of Murtadi, the son of Gaphiphe. 288 *e.*—1719. Busiris, King of Æ.; a Tragedy. 990 *x.* — 1725. Cæsar in E.; a Trajedy. 226 *j.*—1798. Bonaparte in E. 836 *d.* — 1799. Israel in E.; a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 458 *x.*—1800. The E.ian Festival; a Comic Opera. 385 *o.*—1802. E.; a Poem, descriptive of that country, written during the late campaign. 240 *g.* — 1810. Moses conducting the Israelites from E.; a Prize Poem. 818 *x.* — 1811. The Campaign in E.; a Poem. 968 *w.*——HISTORY.—1518. History of E., &c. 347 *d.*—1599. Trois Relations d'Æ. 588 *o.* — 1678. All the most remarkable Affairs of Asia and Egypt, and the rise of the Empire under the Roman Cæsars, C. Julius and Octavianus. 924 *g.* — 1687. Fortuita sacra, in quibus præter critica nonnulla tota fabularis historia Græca, Phœnicia, Æ.iaca, ad Chymiam pertinere asseritur. 910 *n.* — 1708. History of the Conquest of E., Persia, Syria, &c. by the Saracens. 714 *q.*—1709. The Æ.ian and Grecian History of Herodotus. 488 *y.*—1730. Histoire Ancienne, &c.; or, Ancient History of the E.ians. 814 *a.*—1738. History and Antiquities of the Ancient E.ians, &c. 210 *i.*—1747. Some Conjectures in relation to E. 237 *t.*— 1747. Histoire Générale des Royaumes de Chypre, de Jerusalem, d'Arménie, et d'E.e, comprenant les Cruisades. 543 *l.* — 1754. Observations on the E.ian History, being a free and candid enquiry into the Ancient Accounts of that celebrated people. 85 *s.* — 1760. Memoir sur l'E. Ancienne et Moderne. 36 *k.*—1767. An Account of E., from its earliest state. 164 *b.*—1774. A True History of the E.ians, &c. 164 *c.*—1774. The History of Ancient E., as extant in Greek Historians, Poets, and others; together with the State of the Religion, Laws, Arts, Sciences, and Government; from the first settlement under Misraim, in the year before Christ, 2188, to the final subversion of the empire, by Cambyses, containing a space of 1584 years. 590 *j.* —1782. Æ.iacæ, seu Collectio eorum qui apud Veteres de Æ.o rebusque Æ.i traduntur, Græce, edid. Stroth. Goth. 2 parts 8vo.—1797. Maured Allatafet Jemaleddini Filii Togri-Bardii, seu Rerum Æ.iacarum Annales, ab anno Christi 971 usque ad annum 1453. 194 *x.*—1800. The History of Ancient and Modern E. 385 *u.*—1800. An Account of the French Expedition to E.; comprehending a View of the Country of Lower E., its Cities, Monuments, and Inhabitants. 710 *n.* — 1800. Abdollatiphi Historiæ Æ.ti Compendium. 963 *o.* — 1800. Memoirs relative to E., written in that Country during the Campaigns of General Bonaparte in the year 1798 and 1799. By the Learned and Scientific Men who accompanied the French Expedition. Paris, Phillips, 8vo. 8s.—1801. Memoir of a Campaign with the Ottoman Army in E., from Feb. to July 1800, containing a Description of the Turkish Army; the Journal of its March from Syria to E. 684 *o.* — 1802. Journal of the Forces which sailed from the Downs in April 1802, until the complete evacuation of E. by the French. With Maps, Views, &c. 29 *i.* 566 *a.*—1802. Memoir of a Campaign with the Ottoman Army in E. 685 *p.* — 1802. Campaign between the French Army in the East, and the British and Turkish Forces in E. 800 *a.* — 1802. An Account of the Campaign in 1801, between the English and Turkish Force in E. 978 *q.*—1803. The Tender Mercies of Bonaparte in E., extracted from Dr. Wittman's Travels in E., and from Sir Robert Wilson's History of the British Expedition in E. 851 *w.*—1802. An Historical Account of the British Expedition to E. under General Abercromby in 1801, with some Important Facts relative to General Buonaparte. 978 *g.* — 1803. The British Expedition to E. carefully abridged from the larger volume. 978 *g.*—1805. The History of E., from the earliest accounts of that Country to the Expulsion of the French from Alexandria in 1801. 978 *c.* —1807. King's Expedition to E., in the year 1248, &c. 548 *u.*— 1810. Relation de l'E.e par Abd-Allatif, Medecin Arabe de Bagdad. 825 *u.* — 1816. Histoire de l'Expedition, &c. The History of the French Expedition to E. 650 *o.* — 1816. Memoirs of the Principal Events in the Campaigns of North Holland and E. 656 *z.*——N. D.—Historiæ Ægypti Compendium, Arabice et Latine. 2 *a.*—A Narrative of the Campaign in E. in 1801. 66 *g.* — History of E. 814 *l.* —— ANTIQUITIES. — 1669. Mensa Isiaca, qua Sacrorum apud Æ.ios Ratio et Simulachra subjectis Tabulis æneis simul exhibentur et explicantur. 757 *a.* —1684. Concerning the Porphyry Pillars in E. Phil. Trans. iii. 53. — 1703. De Mummiis Æ.iacis. 568 *y.*—1711. De Sinedrio E.iorum. 703 *k.*—1720. Spicilegia Antiquitatum Æ.i, atque ei Vicinarum Gentium. 541 *z.*—1785. Sur les Monumens Antiques de l'E.e. 463 *v.*— 1794. Observations on some E.ian Mummies opened in London. 124 *n.* —1800. On the Antiquities of Upper E. 805 *t.* — 1800. Æ.iaca, or Observations on certain Antiquities of E. 963 *o.* — 1800. Abdollatif's Account of the Antiquities of E.; written in Arabic. 963 *o.* — 1803. Ueber dia alten, &c.; or, On the Ancient Zodiacs found in E. 452 *b.*— 1804. A Letter on the E.ian Inscription of Rosetta. 19 *c.*——CHRONOLOGY.—1603. De Tempore Peregrinationis Israelitarum in Æ.o. 323 *j.*—1721. De Anno E.iaco. 389 *j.* — 1737. Dissertatio de Mensibus Æ.orum, cum notis. 57 *v.*—1743. A Phœnician and E.ian Chronology. 347 *u.*—1759. Chronographiæ Asiaticæ et E.iacæ Specimen. 476 *x.*— 1762. Astronomical Chronology, in which the time is fixed when the Israelites went out of E. 566 *j.* — 1762. That, at the going out of E., the original Sabbath was changed. 566 *j.* —— DESCRIPTIONS, &c. — 1557. Portraits des Oiseaux, Animaux, Serpens, Herbes, Arbres, Hommes et Femmes, d'Arabie et E.e. 98 *c.*—1621. E.; the Antiquity, Hieroglyphics, Rites, Customs, Discipline and Religion of the Egyptians. 832 *g.* — 1670. Description of the Regions of E., Barbary, Libia, and Billedulgerid. 715 *p.* — 1671. Some Observations lately made by certain Missionaries in Upper E. 155 *w.*—1678. The Present State of Egypt. 928 *c.* — 1735. A Description of E. 652 *m.* — 1743. Description of E. 635 *j.* — 1743. View of E. 747 *z.*—1776. Descriptio E.i Arab. et Lat. 3 *i.*—1786. Letters on E. 834 *t.*—1799. Some Account of E. 587 *u.* — 1803. A New Military Journal; or Observations made in E., by an Officer on the Staff of the British Army, describing the country, its inhabitants, their manners, and customs, &c. plates. 316 *n.*—1810. Æ.iaca; or, some Account of the Modern and Ancient State of E., as obtained in the years 1801 and 1802. 462 *y.* —1802. State of E. after the Battle of Heliopolis, preceded by General Observations on the Physical and Political Character of the Country; with a Map. 799 *z.*—1803. Journal of the late Campaign in E.; including Descriptions of that Country, and of Gibraltar, Minorca, Malta, Marmorici, and Macri; with an Appendix, containing Official Papers and Documents; numerous Plates. 946 *x.*——N. D.—Observations on E. 765 *r.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1532. Syriæ, Palestinæ, Arabiæ, Æ.i, Schondiæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 992 *x.*—1780. The Coast of Arabia and E. 536 *c.*——TOPOGRAPHY.—1590. The Triumphant Obelisks and Pyramydes of the Æ.ians. 612 *k.*—1646. A Description of the Pyramids of E. 486 *o.*—1700. Les plus considerables Villes d'E., &c. 162 *m.*—1801. Views in E. 667 *l.*—1808. Views in E. 284 *k.*——N. D.—Views in E., Palestine, and the Ottoman Empire, from original Drawings by Mayer; with Historical Observations, &c. 12 *m.* — A Treatise concerning the Pyramids of E. 692 *t.* —— TRAVELS. — 1567. Expedition into Babilon, Syria, and E. 74 *e.* — 1576. Travels to the Regions of E., &c. 329 *e.*—1577. Travels in E., &c. 329 *e.*—1594. Travels through E., Arabia, Palestine, and Syria. 85 *t.*—1594. Peregrinatio in Æ.um, Arabiam, Palestinam, et Syriam. 312 *i.*—1613. Bouquet Sacré, ou Voyage en E.e et en la Terre Saincte. 138 *h.*—1620. Itinerarium Filiorum Israel ex Æ.o in terram repromissionis. 770 *f.*— 1621. Itinerarium Æ.i, Arabiæ, &c. 392 *p.* — 1636. Travels through E. unto Grand Cairo. 123 *c.*—1665. Journal des Voyages en E. 676 *j.*— 1693. Journey through Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine, and E.; in German. 792 *e.*—1720. Voyages dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie, Palestine, Haute et Basse E.e, &c. 620 *x.*—1745. Relation du Voyage fait en E.e, en l'année 1730. 433 *l.* — 1755. Travels in E. and Nubia. 708 *o.* — 1756. Travels in E. 898 *q.*—1758. Travels in E., &c. 713 *l.*—1758. Travels through E., Turkey, Syria, and the Holy Land; containing, among many other curious particulars, 1. A Description of E., the River Nile, Pyramids, &c.; 2. Of Turkey, and of its Provinces and Islands; 3. Of Syria, the Ruins of Palmyra, the Deserts of Arabia, &c.; 4. Of the Holy Land, particularly of Jerusalem and the Holy Places, of Jericho, Jordan, Bethelem, the Dead Sea, &c.; 5. The Manners, Customs, Government and Trade of the Egyptians, Turks, Tartars and Arabs; 6. Their Religion, Genius, Tempers, Persons, Habits, Diversions, Exercises, Buildings, Curiosities, &c.; interspersed with many judicious Observations. By an English Merchant; with Explanatory, Theological, Historical, Geographical and Miscellaneous Notes, by a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. Reeves, 12mo. 3s. — 1772. Journey through E.; translated by Foster. 433 *l.* — 1773. A Tour through E., with an accurate Description of its Cities, and the Modern State of the Country. 379 *e.* — 1780. A Tour through Arabia, E., &c. in 1777. 536 *b.* — 1783. Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, and from thence to the Red Sea and E. to Europe. 815 *c.*—1784. Observations on the Passages to India through E. 192 *g.*— 1787. Travels through Syria and E. in the years 1783, 4 and 5; containing the present Natural and Political State of those Countries, their Productions, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce; with Observations on the Manners, Customs and Government of the Turks and Arabs. 938 *l.* — 1799. Travels in Africa, E. and Syria, from the year 1792 to 1798. 159 *w.* —1799. Travels to Upper and Lower E.; undertaken by order of the old Government of France. 527 *j.*—1800. Translation from the French of Travels in Upper and Lower E., undertaken by order of the old Government of France; illustrated by Engravings, consisting of Portraits, Views, Plans, Antiquities, Plants, Animals, &c. drawn on the spot, under the Author's inspection, with a Map of the Country. 868 *w.*—1802. Travels in Upper and Lower E., in company with several Divisions of the French Army, during the Campaigns of General Bonaparte in that country. 11 *x.*— 1802. Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute E.e, pendant les Campagnes de Général Bonaparté, avec un atlas de 109 gravures. 297 *q.*—1802. A Faithful Journal of the late Expedition to E.; including a circumstantial Account of the Voyage, Disposition of the Fleet, Arrangements on Landing, Battle of Aboukir, Surrender of Alexandria, Death of Abercromby, and other interesting Particulars. By a Private on board the Dictator. Lond. Lee, 12mo. 1s.—1802. Travels in Upper and Lower E., in company with several divisions of the French Army, under the command of General Bonaparte in that country. 119 *f.* 566 *a.*—1803. Travels in Upper and Lower E., in company with several divisions of the French Army. 297 *q.*—1803. Analyse du Voyage en E.e. 297 *q.* — 1803. Travels in the Ottoman Empire, E. and Persia. 717 *t.*—1803. Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into E., during the years 1799, 1800, and 1801, in company with the Turkish Army, and the British Military Mission; to which are annexed, Observations on the Plague, and on the Diseases prevalent in Turkey, and a Meteorological Journal; 22

plates. 977 *m.*—1808. Remarks during a Journey from England through E. to India in 1779. 980 *y.* —1809. Travels in E. 925 *p.* — 1811. Travels in E., &c. 837 *v.*—1812. Travels in E., &c. 234 *q.* — 1812 Travels in Greece, Palestine, E. and Barbary. 853 *r.* — 1814. Travels in Greece, Palestine, E. and Barbary. 853 *n.* — 1814. Travels in E., Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Lebanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 606 *d.*—1815. Travels in E. between the years 1805 and 1807. 110 *k.* —1815. The Journey of the Israelites from E. to Canaan. 580 *r.*— 1816. Narrative of a Journey in E., and the Country beyond the Cataracts. 596 *l.*——N. D.—Travels in Greece, Palestine and E., &c. 218 *b.*—Travels in E. 908 *d.*—Journey through E. 913 *v.*—The rare and most wonderful Thinges which Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seen and passed in his troublesome Trauailes through E., &c. 955 *b.*—— Voyages. — 1576. Navigation and Voyages to E., &c. 933 *h.*—1808. Voyages to E., &c., from 1794 to 1801. 248 *k.*—1809. Voyages to E. 925 *p.*——LITERATURE and LANGUAGE.—1604. Tabulæ Æ.tiorum Hieroglyphicæ. 384 *h.*—1618. Symbolica Æ.tiorum Sapientia. 204 *r.* — 1643. Lingua Æ.tiaca Restituta. 573 *j.* — 1666. Obelisci Æ.tiaci, Interpretatio Hieroglyphica. 573 *k.* — 1672. Of the most Remarkable Hieroglyphics of E. 51 *c.* — 1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova Æ.i Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1719. Manuscripti Æ.iorum. 50 *q.* — 1744. Essai sur les Hieroglyphes des E.tiens, ou l'on voit l'Origines et les Progrès du Langage et de l'Ecriture, l'Antiquité des Sciences en E.e, et l'Origine de Culte des Animaux. 947 *u.* — 1761. De Inscriptione quadam Æ.iaca Taurini inventa et Characteribus Æ.iis olim et Sinis communibus exarata. 697 *m.* — 1775. Voces Æ.iacæ et earum Significationes. 274 *m.* — 1775. Lexicon Æ.iaco Latinum ex veteribus illius Linguæ Monumentis. 274 *m.* — 1775. Lexicon Æ.iaco-Latinum, a Woide. 838 *g.* — 1778. Grammatica E.iaca utriusque Dialecti, curante Woide. 838 *g.* — 1778. Christiani Scholtz Grammatica Æ.iaca utriusque Dialecti; quam breviavit, illustravit, edidit. 977 *r.*—1778. Lexicon Æ.iaco-Latinum ex veteribus illius Linguæ Monumentis, summo studio collectum, &c. 977 *r.*—1792. Literature of Indostan, E., compared with that of Persia. 657 *n.*——1474. Vitæ Sanctorum E.iorum. 546 *v.* — 1621. The Antiquity, Hieroglyphics, Rites, Customs, Discipline, and Religion of the E.ians. 832 *g.* — 1805. Account of an ancient E.ian Sculpture with Hieroglyphics, supposed to relate to Astronomy. 877 *r.*——N. D.—Thesaurus Hieroglyphicorum E.i. 490 *w.*—The Hieroglyphics of the E.ians. 513 *q.*——PEOPLE.—1584. Restitutions des anciens Supputations des E.iennes, Assyriens, Medes, et Perses, conformés à l'Histoire Saincte. 387 *g.* — 1627. Vet. Sapientia Æ.iorum et Græcorum. 395 *d.*—1644. De Prophanis et Sacris Ritibus veteribus Æ.iorum. 199 *m.*—1759. A Memoir; in which the Author attempts to prove that the Chinese were a Colony from E. 449 *y.*—1770. Dissertation Litteraire sur une Colonie E.ienne établie à Athenes. 837 *s.* — 1776. Wisdom of the ancient E.ians; a Discourse concerning their Arts, their Sciences, and their Learning, their Laws, their Government, and their Religion; with occasional Reflections upon the State of Learning among the Jews and some other Nations. 982 *o.* — 1777. Of the Wisdom of the ancient E.ians. 617 *e.* — 1781. Explanation of a Set of Prints relative to the Manners, Customs, &c. of the present Inhabitants of E., from Discoveries made on the Spot, in 1749. 282 *r.* — 1794. The Manners and Customs of the Armenians, E.ians, and Chinese. 955 *a.*— 1795. Sur les E.iens. 738 *o.* — 1795. Philosophical Dissertations on the E.ians. 905 *d.* — 1800. Observations on the Manners and Customs of the E.ians. 34 *v.*—1803. On the Call and Deliverance of the Children out of E. 240 *z.*——N. D.—An Account of the Hermits in E. and Palestine. 817 *c.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in E.—1571 B. C. Moses. 687 *o.* —— N. D. — George Elmacinus. 334 *x.* — Tryphiodorus. 917 *r.* ——RELIGION. — 1510. De Mysteriis Æ.iorum. 541 *q.* — 1516. De Secretiori Parte Divinæ Sapientiæ secundum E.ios libri xiv. 43 *h.*— 1572. Scholia ad Aristotelis xiv. libros de Secretiore Parte Divinæ Sapientiæ secundum Æ.ios. 195 *m.*—1577. De Significatis et Eventis Somniorum, ex E.iorum Disciplina. 37 *k.* — 1731. Remphah, Æ.orum Deus, ab Israelitis, in Deserto, Cultus. 538 *p.* — 1750. Pantheon Æ.iorum, sive de Diis eorum Commentarius, cum Prolegomenis de Religione et Theologia E.iorum. 538 *p.*—1784. A particular Ecclesiastical History of the E.ians. 607 *z.* — 1786. Fables E.iennes et Greques Devoilées. 747 *e.* — 1794. Observations upon the Plagues inflicted upon the E.ians; in which is shewn the peculiarity of those Judgments, and their Correspondence with the Rites and Idolatry of that People. 164 *e.*—1803. The Great Gods of E. 352 *e.* — 1804. Explication de la Fable, par l'Histoire et les Hieroglyphes des E.iens. 609 *p.*—1806. An Account of the E.ian Priests, their Classes, Initiation, and Sacrifices. 463 *a.* — 1807. The Histories, Characters, and Attributes of the principal Divinities and Mythological Personages of E., &c. 684 *a.* — 1807. Traces of the Religion of the E.ians in Sicily and the adjacent Islands. 691 *a* — 1812. State of Religion among the E.ians, &c. 528 *t.*——N. D.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud E.ios, &c. 115 *q.*—Æ.iaca, et Decaphylon; sive de E.iacorum Sacrorum cum Hebraicis Collatione. 977 *i.*——POLITICS. — 1672. Attempt to reconcile the E.ian Dynasties. 647 *m.* —1715. An Idea of the Ancient and Modern Government of E. 652 *m.*—1743. Reflections on the Natural Foundation of the high Antiquity of Government, Arts, and Sciences in E. 379 *g.* — 1799. The Failure of the French Crusade; or the Advantages to be derived by Great Britain from the Restoration of E. to the Turks. 536 *d.*—1804. An Investigation of the Political and Commercial Importance of E., and the Consequences that might result from the Annexation of that Country to the Dominions of France. 113 *c.*——N. D.—Political Recollections relative to E.; containing Observations on its Government under the Mameluke; its Geographical Positions; its intrinsic and extrinsic Resources, &c.: with a Narrative of the Campaign in 1801. 66 *g.* —— POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1610. De antiquis Mensuris E.iorum, lib. 2. 951 *p.*—1764. Considerations Historiques et Politiques sur les Impots des E.iens. 89 *y.*— 1773. Nummi qui tam in Roma et Coloniis quam in Græcia, E.o, et aliis locis ex ære magni moduli signabantur. 250 *s.*——SCIENCES.—1674. Hermetis Æ.orum et Chemicorum Sapientia, ab H. Conringio vindicata. Proving that the E.ians were first acquainted with Chemistry, Alchemy, and Medicine. 135 2d *q.*—1743. On the Sciences in E. 379 *g.*——Botany.—1592. De Plantis E.ii liber. 24 *p.* — 1638. Observationes et Notæ ad Prosperi Alpini Librum de Plantis Æ.i. 933 *p.*—1775. Flora Æ.iaco-Arabica. 706 *a.*——Medicine. — 1572. De Syrmaismo et Ratione Purgandi per Vomitum, ex E.iorum invento et formula. 586 *r.*— 1591. De Medicina E.iorum libri iv. 24 *a.*—1645. De Medicina Æ.iorum. 133 *m.* — 1648. De Hermetica Æ.iorum vetere et Paracelsicorum, nova Medicina. 253 *h.* — 1804. Medical Sketches of the Expedition from India to E. 620 *l.*—1804. On the Dysentery and Ophthalmy of E. 696 *v.*—1808. Observations on Diarrhœa and Dysentery, as those Diseases appeared in the British Army during the Campaign in E. in 1801; to which are prefixed, a Description of the Climate of E., and a Sketch of the Medical History of the Campaign. 301 *a.*—1808. Observations on the E.ian Ophthalmia, and Ophthalmia Purulenta, as it has appeared in England. 903 *s.* —— Natural History. — 1725. Historiæ Naturalis E.i libri iv. 24 *p.*—1755. Notes and Descriptions, rich in information respecting the Natural History of E. and Arabia. 378 *v.*— 1766. On the Coluber Cerastes, or Horned Viper of E. 334 *n.*—1804. Specimens in Natural History in E., &c. 160 *m.*

EHRARD, Ma.—1768. A Short Account of the Parabolic Burning Mirrors made by the late Mr. Hoesen of Dresden, now by Mr. E. 979 *f.*

EHRHARTA, a Genus of Plants. — 1810. Of the Genus E. 889 *x.*

EICHSTADT, a Town and Bishop's See of the Bavarian States, in the Circle of the Upper Danube.——N. D.—Antiquities of Nordgaw, in the Bishopric of E. 355 *v.*

EIGG, one of the Islands of the Hebrides.—1802. A Description of the Isle of E. 692 *q.*

EIGHTEENTH Century. — 1792. Calepin, ou Grammaire Philosophique, &c. A Grammatical Philosophical Sketch of the Manners of the E. C.; or What You Please. 443 *v.* — 1806. The Close of the E. C. improved; a Sermon. 166 *q.* — 1812. Eighteen Hundred and Eleven; a Poem. 70 *g.*

EIGHTY-EIGHT.—1698. The Blessings of E. 626 *x.*

EIKON Basilike.——N. D.—Dr. Walker's true, modest, and faithful Account of the Author of, E. B., &c., proving this Work to have come from the Pen of Charles I. 615 *u.*

EIRENOPOLIS.—1622. E., or the City of Peace. 6 *t.*

EISEMBERG, a Town of Germany, in the Principality of Altenberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. — 1681. John Gotlieb Heineccius. 480 *w.*

EITHELWULPH.—1806. The Court of E.; a Romance. 45 *x.*

EJACULATION.—1551. E.es aliquot è Scripturæ Canonicæ verbis contextæ. 340 *i.* — 1633. Sacred Poems and Private E.s. 486 *g.*—1650. Private E.s. 929 *d.*—1655. Church Incense, or Divine E.s. 224 *s.*—1658. Divine E.s. 113 *y.*—1667. Serious Observations, Pious E.s, Select Epigrams. 113 *y.* — 1669. Sighs and E.s. 52 *z.* — 1682. Some Terrestrial Hymns and Carnal E.s. 787 *q.*

EJECTMENT, in Law. — 1700. Law of E. Lond. 8vo. — 1734. Law and Practice of E.s. 414 *o.* — 1780. The Law and Modern Practice of E.s, with the latest Determinations both in King's Bench and Common Pleas; select Precedents; and three distinct Tables to the whole. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. Lond. Brooke, 8vo. 5*s.*—1781. Law of E.s. 821 *u.* — 1795. History, Principles, and Practice, ancient and modern, of the legal remedy by E., and the resulting actions for Mesne Profits, the Evidence in general necessary to sustain and defend them; with an Appendix, illustrative of the subject. 821 *u.*—1796. Of Error and E. 957 *v.*—1804. Forms of Proceedings in Replevin and E. 908 *c.*—1806. On E. in Law. 843 *y.* — 1812. Treatise on the Action of E., containing the Principles and Practice of the Action, its Application between Landlords and Tenants, &c. 6 *j.*

ELA.—1787. E., or the Delusions of the Heart; a Tale. 171 *x.*

ELABORATORY. — 1758. E. laid open; or the Secrets of modern Chemistry and Pharmacy revealed. Lond. 8vo.—See Laboratory.

ELAM.—1794. The Tales of E. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

ELANA, a Gulph in the Red Sea.—1805. An Account of the Navigation of the Ancients from the Gulph of E. in the Red Sea, to the Island of Ceylon. 935 *r.*

EL-ARISH.—1801. The Treaty of E.-A., with an Account of the Events which followed it. 684 *p.*

ELASTICITY.—1674. A New Hypothesis of Springing or E. Motions. 751 *g.*—1675. Touching the Weight and E. of the Air. 456 *t.* —1714. E.ies of the Air. 837 *e.* — 1736. Thoughts and Conjectures concerning the Cause of E. 299 *f.*—1747. De Corporis E.s Disquisit.

Physico-mathem. 95 *c.*—1777. Treatise on the various kinds of permanently E. Fluids or Gases. 563 *y.*—1793. Experiments on the E. of Steam. 237 *p.*—1748. A Series of new Experiments on the Specific Force and E. of Oak and Fir. 417 *t.*

ELBA, a small Island on the Coast of Italy, opposite to the Grand Duchy of Tuscany.—1775. Mémoire sur la Manière dont on extrait en Corse le Fer de la Mine d'E., &c. 262 *y.*—1814. The Treaty of the 11th April, between the Allies and Buonaparte, respecting the Island of E. 417 *v.*—1814. The Exile of E.; a Poem, on the Downfall of Bonaparte and his Dynasty. 453 *l.*—1814. Tour through the Island of E.; with Views of the most interesting Scenery, drawn from Nature. 501 *k.*—1814. A Voyage to the Isle of E.; from the French of Barneaud. 546 *j.*—1814. The Triumphs of E. See ELDORADO, 1814.——N. D.—Voyage to E. 105 *c.*

ELBE, a large River of Germany.—1799. The History of the Anglo-Saxons, from their first Appearance above the E. to the Death of Egbert; with a Map of their ancient Territory. 919 *x.*—1799. The Spirit of the E.; a Romance. Lond. Longman and Rees, 3 vols. 12mo. 9*s.*—1805. Trade of E., Weiser, and Ems. 714 *y.*—1807. On a Tour through Holstein, Schleswig, Ditmarsen, and part of the Bremen and Hanoverian Territories, to the E. 569 *o.*—1810. A Journal of a Voyage down to the E., from Dresden to Hamburgh. 128 *w.*

ELBENBURGH, BARONS OF.—1808. B. of E. See APPELLANTS, 1808.

ELBING, a Town of Prussia Proper, in the Circle of Marienburg.—1755. A Lunar Eclipse observed at E., March 27 and 28, 1755. 70 *x.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.—1719. Godfrey Achenwall. 3 *x.*

ELBOW, the next joint or curvature of the arm below the Shoulder.—1783. Account of a New Method of treating Diseases of the Joints of the Knee and E.; in a Letter to Mr. Pott. 731 *j.*

ELBOW-CHAIR.—1765. The E.-C.; a Rhapsody. 255 *x.*

ELBURGH, a small Town of the Netherlands.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.—1550. Everard Feithius. 359 *w.*

ELCORA, a Mountain near Arungabad, in Hindostan.—1803. Hindoo Excavations in the Mountain of E., near Arungabad, in the Deccan. 284 *j.*

ELDEN HOLE, in Derbyshire, in England.—1771. An Account of E. H. 612 *h.* 763 *o.*

ELDERS, Laymen who form part of the Presbyterian Kirk-polity.—1777. The Form and Order of ruling E.s. 798 *w.*—1805. Remarks on the Plurality of E.s. 633 *a.*—1813. St. Paul's Charge to the Ephesian E.s; a Visitation Sermon. 596 *w.*—1820. The Duty of Ministers and E.s in the Management of the Poor and Poor's Funds. See NEILSTON, 1820.

ELDER, YOUNGLING.—1649. The Blind Guide; or a Reply to J. G. his Book, called the Y. E., &c. 545 *f.*

ELDERLAND FAMILY.—1798. The Castle on the Rock; or Memoirs of the E. Family. Lond. Symonds, 3 vols. 12mo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

ELDON, LORD.—1788. Orders of the Lord Chancellor Apsley, Lord Loughborough, and Lord E. 255 *n.*—1814. The Means employed by the Right Hon. S. Percival, and the Lords E. and Liverpool to obtain power. 179 *j.*

ELDRADO.—1814. The New E., or the Triumphs of Elba; a Satirical Poem, by Matthew Rag, Poet-Laureat of the Isle of Elba. Lond. 12mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

ELDRED, SIR.—1774. Sir E. of the Bower. 682 *a.*

ELEA, RABBI.—1629. Rabbi E., de Fine Mundi, Latine versus, cum Notis; i. e. A Latin Version of Rabbi E.'s Treatise concerning the End of the World. 394 *h.*

ELEANOR, Queen of France.—1691. The History of E., Queen of France, and afterwards of England. 588 *q.*

ELEANOR.—1802. Monckton; or the Fate of E.; a Novel: To which is prefixed, a General Defence of Modern Novels. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

ELEANOR, LADY.——N. D.—From the Lady E., her Blessing to her Daughter Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon. 287 *s.*

ELEANORA.—1751. E.; or a tragical but true Case of Incest in Great Britain. Cooper, 8vo. 1*s.*—1785. E.; from the Sorrows of Werter; a Tale. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5*s.*—1789. E.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. 424 *l.*—1796. Ambrose and E.; or the Adventures of two Children deserted on an uninhabited Island. 739 *l.*——N. D.—Letters to E. 586 *o.*

ELEAZAR, the High Priest.——N. D.—Ptolemy demanded of the High Priest E. some learned men, to translate the Jewish Laws from Hebrew into Greek. 42 *a.*

ELEAZAR, Count of Salran.—1638. The Lives and singular Virtues of the Saints, E., Count of Salran, and Delphina, his Wife. 114 *c.*

ELECT, chosen as an object of eternal mercy.—1619. The Mirror of God's Love unto the World of his E.; a Sermon. 64 *c.*—1619. E.orum libri tres. 411 *t.*—1633. E.orum libri duo, seu Farrayo Rituum tam Sacrorum, tam Sæcularium. 304 *j.*—1673. Description of the Threefold State of an E. Person, viz. of Nature, Grace, and Glory. 773 *c.*—1760. The Faith of God's E.; a Sermon. 440 *x.*—1794. Jesus, King of Saints; or Christ's Sovereignty in delivering his E. from the power of Sin, Satan, Death, and the Grave. 16 *b.*—1801. Security the Privilege of God's E.; a Sermon. 240 *x.*——N. D.—E.orum, libri duo. 609 *x.*

ELECTION, in Theology.—1493. De Interrogationibus de E.ibus, deque Temporum Significationibus ad Judaica. 992 *d.*—1550. On Predestination and E. of God. 60 *t.*—1556. Treatise of E. and Reprobation. 415 *e.*—1562. A Short and Pithie Defence of the Doctrine of the Holy E. 144 *h.*—1579. Of the Free E. of God in Jacob, and of Reprobation in Esau. 186 *j.*—1581. Two Sermons on E. 110 *w.*—1581. Sermon on E. annexed to the Treasure of Truth. 383 *v.*—1581. A Sermon on E. 415 *c.*—1581. Four Sermons vpon the 7 chiefe Vertues, or principal Effects of Faith and the Doctrine of E. 453 *t.*—1581. Two Godly Treatises on E. 981 *m.*—1613. Concerning Arminius's Opinions on E., &c. 26 *t.*—1613. Explicatio de E.e, Prædestinatione, ac Reprobatione, cui præmittuntur Lambethani Articuli. 530 *u.*—1615. De E.e ex fide prævisa. 26 *t.*—1627. Disp. de E. et Reprobatione. 413 *y.*—1652. Truth's Vindication of E. and Reprobation. 381 *l.*—1653. Sermons on Calling and E. 617 *x.*—1655. A Discourse about the Extent of Christ's Death, and the Nature and Truth of E. 501 *x.*—1664. Tract. de E.e et Rejectione. 83 *g.*—1682. The Absolute Decree of E. reprobated; on Ephes. i. 4. 699 *q.*—1713. God's infinite Grace in E., and impartial Equity in Preterition, vindicated. 374 *c.*—1755. On the Doctrine of E., Fall of Man and Restoration by Christ. 367 *w.*—1779. Serious and Free Thoughts on the Doctrine of E. 664 *h.*—1791. Sermon on Faith and E.; (text, 1 John xvi. 12, 13.) 477 *x.*——N. D.—On the Subjects of E., Original Sin, &c. 415 *x.*—Three Arguments to prove E. upon Foresight, by Faith. 422 *g.*—Concernyng the Predestination and E. of God. 714 *n.*—Sermon upon E., on Gen. xxv. 23. 727 *b.*—Unconditional E. and its dependant Doctrines disapproved. 795 *r.*—A Sermon of E.; on Gen. xxv. 23. 942 *h.*

ELECTION.—1566. De E.e Episcoporum, quod æque ad Plebem pertineat. 538 *j.*—1636. Treatise on E.s and Ordinations. 460 *k.*—1661. Sermon at the E. of the Lord Mayor. 713 *j.*—1664. London's Liberties; or the opinions of those great Lawyers, Lord Chief-Justice Hale, Mr Justice Wild, and Serjeant Maynard, about the E. of Mayor, Sheriffs, Aldermen, and Common Council of London. 456 *s.*—1676. De E.e. 895 *r.*—1685. Precedents concerning E.s. 864 *x.*—1685. Arcana Parliamentaria, or Precedents concerning E.s in Parliament. Lond. 12mo.—1701. The Freeholders against Stock-jobbing E.s of Parliament Men. Lond. 4to.—1702. Necessary Considerations, relating to future E. of Members to serve in Parliament. 316 *y.*—1710. The Law of E. of Members of Parliament for Scotland. 377 *f.*—1721. De E.ibus Regum Poloniæ. 147 *l.*—1722. Several Acts and Statutes relative to E.s. 873 *b.*—1736. Law of E. Lond. 8vo.—1736. Orders and Resolutions of the House of Commons on Controverted E.s and Returns, determining the qualifications of Candidates and Voters, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1740. Qualifications to be E.ors. 540 *r.*—1753. Britannia's Precaution to her Sons, the Gentlemen, Clergy, and Freeholders of England, against the approaching General E.; inscribed to Edward Vernon, Esq. by the Author of Seventeen Hundred and Thirty-nine, &c. Lond. Owen, fol. 1*s.*—1753. A History of the Dublin E. in the year 1749, with a Sketch of the Present State of Parties in the Kingdom of Ireland. By a Briton. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1753. An Address to the Freeholders of the County of Oxford, on the subject of the present E. See FREEHOLDERS, 1753.—1753. Court and Country Interest united, or Proposals for a Free and Impartial E. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6*d.*—1754. Historical Account of the Rights of E.s of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain, to the year 1754. 193 *t.*—1754. The Original of the Right of E. 193 *t.*—1754. An Address to all the Voters in Great Britain, in relation to the Oaths which they may be obliged to take at the ensuing General E., without any regard to Politics or Party. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Cox, 12mo. 4*s.*—1761. Seasonable Advice to the Electors of Members of Parliament at the ensuing General E. 620 *p.*—1767. Caution to the Livery-Men of London, against the General E. 744 *d.*—1757. The County E., a Farce. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1*s.*—1768. A Perspective View of the Complexion of some late E.s, and of the Candidates; with a conclusion deduced from thence. In a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 1*s.*—1768. A Description of the Mock E. at Garrat, on the Seventh of this Month, &c. &c. Collected from the Amusements of a Country Friend. By a Person on the Spot. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1*s.*—1768. Liberty deposed, or the Western E. See LIBERTY, 1768.—1769. A Vindication of the Right of E., against the Disabling Power of the House of Commons, &c. Lond. Woodfall, 1*s.* 6*d.*—1769. The Case of the E. for the County of Middlesex. See MIDDLESEX, 1769.—1770. A Briefly Historical, Natural and Lively, Free and Humorous Description of an Exeter E. 150 *f.*—1774. The E. 32 *a.*—1774. A new Interlude, called The E., as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 6*d.*—1775. Reports of certain Cases determined and adjudged by the Commons in Parliament, respecting Controverted E.s in the 21st and 22d years of the Reign of King James I. To which is prefixed, an Historical Account of the Ancient Rights of determining Cases upon Controverted E.s. 418 *u.*—1775. Memoirs of the late Contested E. for the County of Leicester. 479 *k.*—1775. The General E. A Series of Letters, chiefly between two Female Friends. Lond. Walter. 12mo. 2 vols. 5*s.*—1776. Epistola Poetica Familiaris, in qua continentur Tabulæ Quinque ab eo excogitatæ quæ Personas representant Poëmatis cujusdam Anglicani, cui Titulus, An E. Ball. 34 *n.*—1769. A Fair Trial of the Important Question, or the Rights of E., asserted against the Doctrine of Incapacity by Expulsion, or by Resolution, upon true Constitution.

al Principles, the real Law of Parliament, the common Right of the Subject, and the Determination of the House of Commons. In which two Pamphlets, entitled, The Case of the Middlesex E. considered, and Serious Considerations upon late Important Determinations, are fully examined and answered. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1780. The Humours of E.; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1780. A Meeting of the Freeholders for the purpose of establishing Meetings to maintain and support the Freedom of E. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 6d.—1780. An Address to the Gentlemen, Clergy, and Freeholders of Lancashire, on the Choice of their Representatives at the approaching E. for the County. Lond. 8vo.—1780. A new Musical Interlude, called E. as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 6d.—1780. E. Flights, containing the Nomination Day, a Letter from Jimmy Straight-forward to his Mother, and a new Song. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1782. E. Cases determined, during the First Session of the 15th Parliament of Great Britain. 754 *j.*—1783. Historical Accounts of the Rights of E. of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain. 277 *i.*—1783. Extracts of the Proceedings relative to controverted E.s, &c. 277 *i.*—1783. An Inquiry into the Origin of E.s to Parliament, &c. 277 *i.*—1785. Thoughts on the Freedom of E. 173 *d.*—1785. History of the Cases of Controverted E.s, which were tried and determined during the first and second Session of the 14th Parliament of Great Britain, being the 15th and 16th Sessions of Geo. III.; with an Introduction, of the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons in the trial of Controverted E.s. 315 *c.*—1785. Reports of the Proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons, upon Controverted E.s. 622 *e.*—1785. History of the Westminster E. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 10s. 6d. —1787. State of Alterations which may be proposed in the Laws for regulating the E. of Members of Parliament for Shires in Scotland. 858 *h.*—1789. A Treatise of the Law of E.s in all its Branches. 856 *k.*—1790. Digest of the Laws respecting County E.s. 494 *c.*—1790. Treatise on the Law of E.s; arranged and laid down according to the Acts of Parliament relating thereto. 771 *w.*—1790. Collection of the Statutes now in force relative to E.s down to the present, &c.; as also the Acts regulating the E. of Peers and Members for Scotland from the time of the Union. 917 *g.*—1790. The Critical Period, or Seasonable Truths relative to the General E. in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1790. Tables exhibiting in one View the Manner in which the Peers voted at the late E., 24th of July 1790. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Reports of the Proceedings before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, relating to Cases of Contested E.s; heard and determined in the 1st and 2d Sessions of the 17th Parliament of Great Britain. 386 *g.*—1792. A Letter to the People of Ireland on the intended Application of the Roman Catholics to Parliament, for the Exercise of the E.ive Franchise. 577 *o.* —1796. A Practical Digest of the E. Cases. 719 *l.*—1797. Examination into the particulars of the Two last E.s for Southwark, in May and November 1796. 289 *x.*—1797. Substance of a Speech on Mr Grey's Motion in the House of Commons, for regulating the E. of Members. 382 *x.*—1797. Digest of the Law respecting Borough E.s, their Representatives and returning Officers. 494 *c.*—1798. Gotham's mode of E. See Gotham, 1798.—1800. E. of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, with the Bye-laws of the City relative thereto. 533 *v.*—1802. Thoughts on the late General E., as demonstrative of the Progress of Jacobinism. 141 *h.*—1802. Southwark E. Cases. 240 *e.*—1802. The Middlesex E.; or Poetical Epistles in the Devonshire Dialect. 977 *x.*—1802. Considerations on the late E. for Westminster and Middlesex; together with some Facts relating to the House of Correction in Cold-Bath Fields. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1802. The Picture of Parliament; or a History of the General E. in 1802, containing the most remarkable Speeches delivered on the Hustings, or otherwise published, the Names of all the Candidates, the State of the Poll, and the Close of each Election, the number of Voters, and the Decisions of the House of Commons on the Right of E. To which is added, an Alphabetical List of the Elected Members, serving as an Index to the Work. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 5s.—1802. Report of the Proceedings during the late Contested E. for the County of Middlesex; including the State of each Day's Poll, with the Address and Speeches of Messrs Byng, Mainwaring, and Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. with many other interesting particulars. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1802. The Scum Uppermost, when the Middlesex Porridge-pot boils over!! An Heroic E. Ballad; with Explanatory Notes, accompanied with an Admonitory Nod to a Blind Horse. Lond. 4to. 2s.—1802. An Address to the Independent Freeholders of the County of Suffolk, on the approaching E. By a Suffolk Freeholder. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1802. Two Letters, principally upon the subject of the late Contested E. at Nottingham. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Reflections on the late E. in the County of Cambridge; with Incidental Remarks on the Present State of the Nation. By a Freeholder of that County. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. Ten Letters, principally upon the Subject of the late Contested E. at Nottingham. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s.—1803. On the late Contested E. at Nottingham. 289 *g.*—1804. Considerations on the Twofold Mode of E.s adopted in France. 988 *l.*—1805. Reports of Cases of Controverted E.s in the 2d Parliament of the United Kingdom; regem. Aug. 1802, dissolved Oct. 1806. 741 *r.*—1804. A Sequel to Thoughts on the General E. 141 *i.*—1805. A Letter to the Freeholders of Middlesex; containing an Examination of the Objections made to the Return at the Close of the late Middlesex E., and Remarks on the Political Character and Connections of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. By an Attentive Observer. Lond. 8vo.—1806. Letters on E. 986 *i.*—1807. Observations on the Doctrines advanced during the late E.s. 240 *f.* —1807. The Poll taken at the E. for the County of Dorset. 384 *g.*—1810. The E. for Essex. 171 *s.*—1810. Collection of Acts of Parliament relative to E. in England, Ireland, and Scotland; with References to several reported Cases, containing the determinations of the House of Commons. 307 *t.*—1811. Poll at the Gloucestershire E. 4to. 10s. 6d. —1812. Treatise on the E. Laws. 96 *d.*—1812. The late E. at Liverpool. 190 *i.*—1812. Practical Abridgment of the E. Law, from the issuing of the Writ to the Return; adapted particularly to the use of returning Officers, Candidates, and Electors, in the respective proceedings for Counties, Cities, and Boroughs. 307 *u.*—1818. An Account of the Forms of Procedure at E.s. 150 *p.*——N. D.—Case of the late E. for the County of Middlesex considered. 926 *l.*—The Freeholder's Plea against Stockjobbing E.s of Parliament-men. 374 *x.*—De E.e Imperatoris Romano-Germanici. 714 *b.*—1788. A Peep behind the Curtain at the Westminster E. See Volpone, 1788.

ELECTIONEERING.—1768. Flagel; or a Ramble of Fancy through the land of E.; in the manner of the Devil upon Two Sticks. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.

ELECTORS.—1739. An Address to the E. &c. of Great Britain, on the late Succession. Lond. 8vo.—1754. The Crisis; or an Alarm to the British E. on the choice of Members of Parliament; to which is added, a particular Address to the Liverymen of London. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The Candidate's Guide; or the E. Rights decided; shewing the determination of the rights of E.s, by the Hon. Commons of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1755. An Address to all the E. of the Counties, Cities, and Counties of Cities, and Boroughs of England; earnestly recommending them to insist upon their respective Representatives moving for, and procuring a Bill to restrain the excessive number of Attornies in England and Wales, &c. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.—1756. An Address to the E. of England. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Interesting Advices to the E. of Great Britain; with a serious Address to the Clergy. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1761. The Art of Speaking and holding one's Tongue, in and out of Doors; earnestly recommended at this time to the serious perusal of all Candidates and E. Lond. Seyffert, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Liberty's Offering to British E.; or Cautions offered to the consideration of those who are to choose Members to serve in the ensuing Parliaments. Written by a Noble Lord. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1768. An Address to the E. of Great Britain. See Provisions, 1768.—1768. A Cautionary Address to the E. of England; being a touching-stone between the Constituents and Candidates. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Alarm for illustrious (though careless) E. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1774. A Letter, humbly submitted to the perusal and consideration of the E. and People of England. By a Gentleman. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Address to the E. of Great Britain. See Slavery, 1774.—1781. Address to the E. of Great Britain. See Opposition, 1781.—1782. The Titles and Dignities of the E., Ecclesiastical and Temporal Princes, &c. that compose the Germanic Body. 304 *s.*—1790. Coalitions and Compromises; an Appeal to the E. of Great Britain. 78 *y.*—1790. A Letter to the worthy and independent E. of the Town of Down-Patrick. 240 *c.*—1790. An Address to the E. of Great Britain and Ireland, on the approaching General E. By an Independent Freeholder. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Letters to the E. of Great Britain. 889 *f.* —1801. A Letter to the E. of Nottingham. 198 *k.*—1802. A Brief Address to the E. of Great Britain on the approaching General E. By an Elector. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 9d.—1802. The Duties of E.; with Answers to Reviewers. By the Author of Impolicy of returning Bankers, &c. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 6d.—1806. An Address to the Independent E. of Westminster. 631 *x.*—1806. A Letter to the Independent E. of Westminster. 638 *p.*—1809. Letter to the E. of England. 177 *u.* —1811. A Serious Call to the E. of Great Britain. 715 *t.*—1815. An Address to the E. of Westminster. 242 *q.*——N. D.—A Serious Exhortation to the E. of Great Britain. 375 *o.*—An Address to the E. of the City of Canterbury. 811 *d.*—See Britain—England.

ELECTORATE.—1612. De E.u S. Rom. Imperii, Comitivæ Palatinæ Rheni Antiquitus adnexo et cohærente. 387 *k.*—1612. Antithesis ad Clariss. viri Marquardi Freheri Assertionem de Palatino E.u. 411 *v.*

ELECTRA.—1545. E. 346 *l.*—1650. The E. of Sophocles; translated into English Verse. 951 *n.*—1729. Æschyli Chœphori Sophoclis E., et Euripidis E., Græce. 346 *l.*—1746. A Specimen of Observations on the Ajax and E. of Sophocles. 492 *h.*—1750. Parallele des quatres E., de Sophocle, d'Euripide, de Crebillon, et de Voltaire. 394 *w.*—1750. A Translation of the E. of Euripides. 588 *c.*—1791. E.; a Tragedy. 269 *b.*—1754. E. 869 *a.*—1764. E.; a Tragedy. 853 *n.*——N. D. —E.; a Tragedy. 385 *d.*

ELECTRICITY, the science which treats of the Phenomena of Attraction and Repulsion produced by Friction.—1676. Discourses on a great variety of Subjects, and among the rest of E. 142 *v.*—1741. Observations sur l'E., &c. 617 *s.*—1742. Dissertation on E. 299 *c.*—1745. On Luminous Emanations from Human Bodies, and from Brutes; with some Remarks on E. 670 *l.*—1745. New Observations on E. 975 *a.* —1746. Letter from Paris on E. 697 *n.*—1746. Continuation of

a Paper on E. 953 *t.*—1747. Theses de E.tate. 697 *j.*—1748. Concerning E. 707 *z.*—1750. Short View of E. 972 *q.*—1751. Account of the Abbé Nollet's Letters on E. 953 *v.*—1753. Récueils de Lettres sur l'E. 707 *y.*—1754. An Additional Remark to one of Mr W. Watson, in his Account of the Abbé Nollet's Letter on E. 115 *o.*—1760. Letter concerning E. 103 *h.*—1764. Letter to Mr. Wilson on E. 103 *h.*—1766. Of the E.ic Fluid. 618 *o.*—1769. An Introduction to the Study of E. 776 *v.*—1770. Introduction to E., &c. 362 *n.*—1780. Several Pieces upon E. and other Philosophical Subjects. 107 *e.*—1772. Of E., &c. 331 *o.*—1774. Improvements in E. 534 *i.*—1789. Of E. 740 *w.*—1794. Lectures on E. 688 *t.*—1803. An Introduction to E. and Galvanism. 196 *a.*—1804. On E. 967 *z.*—1809. On Galvanism and E. 677 *v.*——N. D.—An Essay on E. 111 *x.*—Remarks on Abbé Nollet's Letter on E. 115 *o.*—On E. 387 *y.*—Six Letters on E. 555 *j.*—Essai sur l'E. des Corps. 707 *z.*—— HISTORY or E.——1767. The History and Present State of E.; with Original Experiments. 776 *t.*—1770. Additions to the History and Present State of E. 776 *t.*—1810. An Essay on the History, Practice, and Theory of E. 180 *x.*——DESCRIPTIVE E.——1698. A Catalogue of E.ical Bodies. 763 *p.*—1700. Experiments on the Lateral Force of E.ical Explosions. 777 *g.*—1703. Account of some new E.ical Experiments. 436 *e.*—1709. Touching Light and E. producible on the Attrition of Bodies. 474 *g.*—1710. Experiments in E. 474 *j.*—1716. Experiments in E. 474 *h.*—1731. Experiments concerning the E. of Water. 436 *e.*—1731. Experiments on E. 436 *e.*—1732. Further Experiments on E. 436 *e.*—1735. On the Light produced by E. 436 *e.*—1735. On the Revolution of small pendulous Bodies round larger ones, from east to west, by E. 436 *f.*—1736. Thoughts and Experiments concerning E. 299 *f.*—1736. Continuation of E.ical Experiments. 299 *g.*—1739. Experiments on the Repulsive Force of E.ical Bodies. 960 *p.*—1739. Remarks on Mr. Gray's E.ical Circular Experiment. 960 *p.*—1744. Remarks on E.ical Experiments. 457 *k.*—1744. On the Light caused by Quicksilver shaken in a Glass Tube from E. 915 *x.*—1745. Extraordinary E.ical Phenomenon. 143 *t.*—1745. On Firing Phosphorus by E. 670 *k.*—1745. E.ical Experiments. On E.ical Fire. Of the E. of Water. 670 *l.*—1745. Experiments and Observations on E. 953 *s.*—1745. On the Effects of E. 975 *a.*—1746. On the Effect of E. on Vegetables. 160 *c.*—1746. On the Velocity of E. 953 *t.*—1746. On the Communication of E. 676 *y.*—1746. On communicating the E.ic Virtue to Non-E.ics. 953 *t.*—1746. Concerning some New E.ical Experiments made at Paris. 697 *n.*—1747. A particular Account of the E.ical Experiments hitherto made public, with a variety of new ones. 952 *h.*—1749. I Fenomeni E. con i Corollari dalor dedotti. 95 *c.*—1749. On the E. of Glass that has been exposed to strong Fires. 136 *l.*—1750. Causing a Glory to appear round a Man's Head by E. 136 *l.*—1750. Experiments relating to Odours passing through E.ized Globes, Tubes, &c. 686 *m.*—1750. Experiments shewing that Odours cannot be made to pass through Glass by E. 953 *u.*—1751. E.ical Experiments. 191 *e.*—1751. Account of E.ical Experiments. 191 *f.*—1751. On several new E.ical Experiments. 191 *e.*—1751. Experiments and Observations on E., made at Philadelphia, and communicated in several Letters to Mr. P. Collinson of London. 385 *p.*—1751. Account of E.ical Experiments. 385 *s.*—1751. Observations on the E. of the Air. 660 *r.*—1751. On extracting E. from the Clouds. 693 *x.*—1751. On the Phenomena of E. in vacuo. 953 *u.*—1753. Experiments of E. with a Kite. 608 *x.*—1753. On some E.ical Experiments made at Paris. 972 *r.*—1754. Observations on Thunder and E. 629 *a.*—1754. Account of the Death of Professor Richman, who was killed in extracting E. from the Clouds. 953 *v.*—1754. Account of two E.ical Experiments. 975 *a.*—1756. Observations on a Series of E.ical Experiments. 501 *d.*—1756. Extracting E. from the Clouds. 707 *z.*—1759. E.ical Experiments and Observations. 294 *j.*—1759. New Experiments and Observations on E. 892 *b.*—1760. Experiments in E. 91 *i.*—1760. Experiments on E. 972 *s.*—1762. A Treatise on the E. of Minerals, entitled, Récueil de Différents Mémoires sur la Tourmaline. 8 *y.*—1762. Letter respecting some E.ical Experiments. 385 *s.*—1763. On E. and a Thunder Storm. 103 *h.*—1763. New Experiments on E. 572 *g.*—1763. Physical Observations on the Effects of E., confirmed by Experiments. 804 *u.*—1766. Specimens of some New E.ical Experiments. 91 *i.*—1767. Original Experiments in E. 776 *t.*—1768. An Account of Rings, consisting of all the Prismatic Colours made by E.ical Explosions on the surfaces of pieces of metal. 777 *g.*—1769. Experiments and Observations on E., made at Philadelphia. 385 *p.*—1771. Experimenta quibus E.as Vindex late constituitur, &c. 91 *h.*—1771. Inquiry into the Influence of E.ical Fluid. 102 *f.*—1771. Attempt to explain E. by means of an Elastic Fluid. 205 *l.*—1772. E.ismo Artificiale. 91 *h.*—1772. E.ical Experiments on Hair. 164 *p.*—1772. Observations on Atmospherical E., in regard to Fogs, Mists, &c. 814 *t.*—1773. On some E.ical Experiments made with Charcoal. 592 *g.*—1773. On the E.ic Property of the Torpedo. 946 *u.*—1773. An Essay on E.; containing a Series of Experiments introductory to the Study of that Science. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 3*s.*—1774. An Account of some New Experiments in E. 484 *f.*—1774. On E.ic Fire. 506 *k.*—1774. The E.ical Philosopher; containing a new System of Physicks, founded upon the principle of an Universal Plenum of Elementary Fire. 618 *n.*—1774. E.ical Experiments. 694 *l.*—1775. An Essay on the Cause of Lightning, and the manner in which the Thunder Clouds become possessed of their E.; deduced from known facts, and the properties of that matter: with directions for erecting safe-conductors. 856 *n.*—1776. An Essay on the Mild and Slow E., which prevails in the atmosphere during serene weather. 91 *h.*—1776. Extraordinary E. of the Atmosphere. 205 *a.*—1776. On some Attempts to imitate the Effects of the Torpedo by E. 205 *l.*—1777. New E.ical Experiments. 205 *a.*—1777. Observations and Experiments in E. 484 *f.*—1778. The Impermeability of Glass to E.ic Fluid. 484 *g.*—1778. On the use of an Amalgam of Zinc, for the purpose of E.ical Excitation, &c. 495 *n.*—1778. An Analysis of the E.ical Fire; setting forth from the Lecturer's own Experiments, that it neither attracts nor repels, nor is attracted or repelled, by points, or any other way; is not material, nor inherent in bodies, nor in the clouds, &c. 573 *c.*—1778. Account of the Effects of E. in Amaurosis. 493 *e.*—1778. Experiments on E. 694 *l.*—1778. Some E.ical Experiments. 890 *r.*—1779. E.ical Experiments. 534 *i.*—1779. Relative to Fire, E. and Light. 642 *e.*—1780. Effects of E. in shortening Wires. 694 *l.*—1781. Essai sur l'E.é Naturelle et Artificielle, &c. 209 *d.*—1781. Further Proofs that Glass is permeable by the E.ic Effluvia. 626 *h.*—1782. Algemeene Eigenshappen van de E.eit, or The General Properties of E. explained; on Instructions relative to E.ical Machines and Experiments. 279 *b.*—1782. Of the Manner of rendering very sensible the Weakest Natural or Artificial E. 938 *n.*—1783. De l'E.é des Végéteaux. 107 *e.*—1783. Experiments and Observations in E. 672 *v.*—1784. Essay on E. in which the Theory and Practice of that useful Science are illustrated by a variety of Experiments. 6 *a.*—1785. E.ical Experiments made to ascertain the Non-conducting Power of a Perfect Vacuum, &c. 684 *h.*—1787. De l'E.é des Meteores. 107 *f.*—1787. Sur la Nature de la Lumière, de la Chaleur, de Feu, et de l'E.é. 196 *m.*—1787. Experiments in E. 204 *z.*—1787. Of the Methods of manifesting the presence and ascertaining the quality of small quantities of Natural or Artificial E. 205 *a.*—1788. Observations on the manner in which Glass is charged with the E.ic Fluid, and discharged. 435 *w.*—1789. New Experiments on E. 99 *q.*—1789. The constant state of positive and negative E. in the Air explained. 99 *q.*—1789. Miscellaneous Remarks and Experiments on E. 154 *m.*—1789. Experiments and Observations on E. 705 *b.*—1791. Of Atmospheric E. 794 *d.*—1793. On E.ic Atmospheres; in which the absurdity of the doctrine of Positive and Negative E. is proved. 740 *x.*—1793. A Summary View of the spontaneous E. of the Earth and Atmosphere. 794 *d.*—1793. E.ification of the Clouds and Vapours suspended in the Air explained. 794 *d.*—1793. The Atmospherico-E.ical Journal kept during two years, as presented to, and published by, the Royal Society of London. 794 *d.*—1793. On the Importance of E.ic Fluids in Vegetation. 361 *x.*—1799. Description of a Pocket Ribband-Machine, for charging a Small Coated Phial with E. 923 *f.*—1800. On the E. excited by the mere Contact of Conducting Substances of different kinds. 938 *n.*—1801. Experiments on the Chemical Production and Agency of E. 980 *a.*—1801. Agency of E. 980 *c.*—1803. On the E. of the Shavings of Wood. 974 *d.*—1804. Traité Elementaire sur le Fluide E.ico-Galvanique. 620 *a.*—1805. On the E. of Metals without the help of any condensing Instrument. 974 *d.*—1806. On the Propagation of E. 715 *i.*—1806. On the Absorption of E.ic Light by different Bodies. 859 *y.*—1807. A Series of Experiments in E. 279 *c.*—1807. On some Chemical Agencies of E. 289 *o.*—1807. On the Habitudes of Saline Bodies with regard to E. 859 *z.*—1808. On some new Phenomena of Chemical Changes produced by E., particularly the Decomposition of the fixed Alkalies, and the exhibition of the new substances which constitute their basis. 289 *o.*—1809. On E.ico-Chemical Experiments. 858 *m.*—1808. On the Phosphorescence of Bodies, from the Action of the E.ic Explosion. 859 *z.*—1809. On the Influence of E. on Flame. 924 *z.*—1810. On some new E.o-Chemical Researches on various objects. 289 *p.*—1810. A familiar Analysis of the Fluid capable of producing the Phenomena of E., Galvanism, or Combustion. 989 *s.*—1811. On the Influence of Galvanic E., in Metallic Arborizations. 446 *n.*—1812. On the Zig-zag Motion of the E.ic Spark. 620 *d.*—1812. On the E.ical Effects produced by Friction between Bodies. 620 *d.*—1812. Remarks on some E.ical and E.-Chemical Phenomena. 858 *n.*—1812. On some Phenomena of E.-Chemical Decomposition. 858 *n.*—1814. Experiments and Observations on the Atomic Theory and E.ical Phenomena. 495 *s.*—1814. On E.ical Phænomena; and on the New Substance called Jod. 692 *f.*—1814. On the Agency of E. in constituting the peculiar Properties of Bodies, and producing Combustion. 955 *u.*—1815. On the Phænomena of E. 692 *f.*—1815. Account of some E.ical Experiments. 858 *n.*—1815. Some Account of E.ical Experiments. 858 *o.*—1817. Reflections on the Inadequacy of the principal Hypotheses to account for the Phenomena of E. 312 *y.*—1817. An Essay on E. 333 *a.*——N. D.—E.o-Chemical Researches on the Decomposition of the Earths. 289 *m.*—Curious Experiments in E. 313 *d.*—E.ical Experiments. 698 *c.*—Recherches sur les Causes Particulières des Phénomènes E.iques. 707 *z.*——ANIMAL E.—1793. Experiments and Observations relative to the Influence lately discovered by M. Galvani, and commonly called Animal E. 382 *q.*—1775. Of the Gymnotus E.icus, or E.ical Eel. 400 *b.*—1775. Experiments and Observations on the E.ical Eel. 970 *v.*—1781. De l'Electricité du Corps Humain en état de santé et de maladie. 107 *e.*—1782. Mémoire sur le Trembleur, espece peu connue de Poisson E.ique. 156 *w.*—1786. Of a New E.ical Fish. 736 *r.*—1791. A True and

Genuine Discovery of Animal E. and Magnetism; calculated to detect and overthrow all counterfeit Descriptions of the same. Lond. Parsons, small 8vo, —1792. The General and Particular Principles of Animal E. and Magnetism. 95 *k.* —1793. Experiments on the Nervous System with Opium and Metallic Substances; made chiefly with a view of determining the Nature and Effects of Animal E. 677 *k.* —1793. Experiments on Animal E., with their application to Physiology; and some Pathological and Medical Observations. 927 *b.* —1794. Experiments relating to the Animal E. 677 *l.* —1809. Observations and Experiments on the E. of Animals. 564 *x.* —— N. D. — Exposition Anatomique des Organes des Sens jointe à la Necrologie entière du corps humain, et Conjectures sur l'E.ité animale, avec des Planches imprimées en couleurs naturelles, suivant le nouvel art: plates. 11 *e.*—Sur un Poisson à commotion E.ique. 64 *g.*——Medical E.—1745. On the Usefulness of E. in Medicine. 975 *a.* — 1748. On Medical Experiments of E. 64 *s.* —1754. On the Effects of E. in the Hospital at Shrewsbury. 470 *o.*— 1755. On the Cure of a Paralytic Arm, by E. 470 *o.*—1757. Palsy cured by E. 164 *p.*—1757. On the Effects of E. in Paralytic Cases. 385 *s.* — 1759. Of a Paralytic Patient cured by an E.ical Application. 499 *n.* — 1760. E. rendered useful in Medicinal Intentions. 618 *o.* —1762. Effects of E. applied to a Tetanus, or Muscular Rigidity of four Months' Continuance. 953 *w.* —1767. Of a Locked Jaw and Paralysis cured by E. 873 *l.* —1771. On the Effect of E. in removing Obstructions of the Menses. 56 *z.* —1771. The Manner of making E. Medicinal and Healing; confirmed by a variety of Cures. 891 *z.*—1778. On the Cure of St. Vitus' Dance by E. 380 *z.* — 1778. Cure of a Muscular Contraction by E. 735 *k.* —1779. Observations on the Efficacy of E. in removing Female Obstructions, with Cases and Remarks. 115 *f.*—1780. An Essay on the Theory and Practice of Medical E. 204 *z.*—1782. History of a Case of Rheumatism cured by E. 587 *m.*—1784. The Case of the Rev. Dr. Harwood; an obstinate Palsy, of above two years' duration, greatly relieved by E. 472 *r.* — 1784. Mémoire sur les differentes Manieres, &c. A Memoir concerning the different Methods of administering Medical E.; together with Observations on the Effects they produce. 656 *y.*—1785. History of a Case in which Cataracts in both Eyes were removed by E. 577 *p.*—1787. Observations on Medical E.; containing a Synopsis of all the Diseases in which E. has been recommended or tried with success. 619 *e.*—1789. A Case of Tetanus treated by E. 530 *d.* —1791. De Viribus E.itatis in Motu Musculari, Commentarius. 398 *r.*—1791. The Utility of Medical E. illustrated, in a Series of Cases and Practical Observations. 619 *e.* —1792. Letter to Mr. George Adams on Medical E. 115 *g.* —1792. A Case of an Obstinate Quartan Ague of five months' continuance cured by E. 382 *t.*—1792. An Account of the Good Effects of E. in a Case of Paralytic Affection. 415 *d.*—1792. Case of Rheumatism cured by E. 852 *v.* — 1792. A Case of Encysted Tumour successfully treated by E. 919 *b.* — 1792. A Description of four Cases of the Gutta Serena cured by E.; to which are annexed, two Cases of the like nature, in which the chief Means of Cure was a Mercurial Snuff; with Remarks. 949 *s.* — 1792. An Account of the Good Effects of E. in a Case of Violent Spasmodic Affection. 968 *b.*—1798. Letter on Medical E. 115 *g.*—1799. An Essay on Medical E., demonstrating its Effects, especially in Female Complaints; with Observations on the Inefficacy of Metallic Tractors. 967 *z.* — 1802. De l'E.é Medicale; a Treatise on E. 581 *q.* — 1803. An Essay on the Medical Application of E. 115 *g.*——N. D.—Effects of E. in removing a fixed Contraction of the Fingers. 327 *b.*——E.ical MACHINES, &c.—1745. On a Pirorganon, or E.ical Machine. 975 *a.*—1747. Directions for using E.ical Machines. 696 *y.*—1751. Letter concerning the E.ical Kite. 385 *s.*—1773. On some Improvements on the E.ical Machine. 708 *l.*—1787. Account of a Doubler of E. 99 *q.*—1787. A Treatise on E. in Practice. 204 *z.* — 1788. Description of an Instrument, which, by the turning of a Winch, produces the two states of E., without Friction or Communication with the Earth. 705 *b.* —1789. A Description of a Doubler of E. 99 *q.*—1794. Experiments and Observations made with the Doubler of E., with a view to determine its real utility in the investigation of the E. of Atmospheric Air, in different degrees of purity. 794 *d.*—1796. Description and Use of an E.ical Machine. 694 *k.*—1797. On the Multiplier of E. 205 *b.*—1797. A Method of measuring the Force of an E.ical Battery, during the time of its being charged. 456 *o.* — 1797. A Comparison between E.ical Machines with a Cylinder, and those which produce their Effects by means of a Circular Plate of Glass. 651 *x.*—1798. Account of some Experiments with a view to determine an unequivocal Method of ascertaining the Power of E.ical Machines. 279 *c.* — 1798. A View of the Perkinean E.; or an Inquiry into the Influence of Metallic Tractors. 587 *k.*—1798. The Description of a new Portable E.ical Machine. 740 *v.*—1799. Account of Improvements in E.ical Batteries; a Method of augmenting their Power, with Experiments, showing the proportional lengths of wire fused by different quantities of E. 279 *c.*—1800. Account of New E.ical or Galvanic Apparatus. 938 *n.*—1801. Some Experiments and Observations on Sig. Volta's E.ical Pile, clearly elucidating the Phenomena. 468 *i.*—1802. Experiments on the E.ic Pile. 752 *a.*—1804. Improvement of the E.ical Machine, chiefly with respect to Rubbers. 979 *i.* — 1807. Practical E. and Galvanism; containing a series of Experiments, calculated for the use of those who are desirous of becoming acquainted with that branch of Science. 279 *c.*—1810. Essay on the Practice of E. 180 *x.* — 1810. On some Improvements in the E.ical Machines. 279 *d.* — 1810. Mew Method for increasing the Charging Capacity of Coated E.ical Jars. 279 *d.*—1810. On the E.ic Column and Aërial Electroscope. 620 *c.*—1810. An Account of a Method of increasing the charged Capacity of Coated E.ical Jars. 974 *w.*—1811. Experiments concerning the E.ic Machine; shewing the E.ic Effects of Friction between Bodies. 620 *c.*—1812. Remarks on the Perforations made in Paper by E.ical Batteries. 429 *c.*—1812. On the E.ic Column. 620 *d.* 858 *n.*—1818. On the Effects of twenty thousand Zinc and Silver Plates arranged as an E.ic Column. 858 *n.*—1815. The E.ic Column considered as a maintaining Power or first Mover for Mechanical Purposes. 858 *n.*——THEORETICAL E. — 1742. Conjectures concerning E., and the Rise of Vapours. 299 *g.* — 1744. On the Nature and Properties of E. 953 *t.* — 1746. Essay to shew the Causes of E. 387 *y.*—1748. Several Essays towards discovering the Laws of E. 333 *n.* 333 *p.* — 1752. A Treatise on E.; wherein its various Phenomena are accounted for, and the Cause of Attraction and Gravitation of Solids assigned. 744 *z.*—1755. Theoria E.itatis. 101 *y.* — 1755. Disquisitio de Causa Physica E.itatis, ab Academia Petropolitana præmio coronata. 345 *y.*—1755. Nova E.itatis Theoria. 389 *j.* — 1777. A Complete Treatise of E., in Theory and Practice, with original Experiments. 204 *y.* — 1779. Principles of E.; containing divers new Theorems and Experiments. 635 *b.*—1779. Principles of E., containing divers new Theorems and Experiments, together with an Analysis of the superior Advantages of High and Pointed Conductors. 874 *z.*—1780. Experiments and Observations made with a view to point out the Errors of the present received Theory of E., and which tend in their progress to establish a new System, on principles more conformable to the simple operations of nature. 626 *g.* — 1781. Further Proofs that Glass is permeable by the E.ic Effluvia, and that the E.ic Particles are possessed of a Polar Virtue; with Remarks on the Monthly Reviewers' Animadversions on a late Work entitled, Experiments and Observations, made with a view to point out the Errors in the present received Theory of E. 626 *h.* — 1787. A Complete Treatise on E., in Theory and Practice; with original Experiments. 204 *z.* — 1791. Tentamen Theoriæ E.itatis et Magnetismi. 8 *x.*—1791. Remarks on the Leading Proofs offered in favour of the Franklinian System of E.; with Experiments to show the Direction of the E.ic Effluvia, visibly passing from what have been termed Negatively Electrified Bodies. 626 *h.* — 1791. On E.; with occasional Observations on Magnetism; pointing out the inconsistency and fallacy of the Doctrine of Negative and Positive E. 740 *w.* — 1798. An Essay on E.; explaining fully the Principles of that Science, and the most approved Instruments and Apparatus, both to illustrate the Theory, and render the Practice useful and entertaining. 115 *g.* —1799. Observations on the Theory of E.ic Attraction and Repulsion. 671 *c.*—1800. An Essay on the Nature and Connection of Heat, E. and Light. 34 *t.* — 1804. Laws and Principles of E. 955 *t.* — 1810. Essay on the Theory of E. 180 *x.*—1813. The Theories of the Excitement of Galvanic E. explained, in Mr. Wm. Henry's Paper, compared with the Phenomena of the E.ic Column. 620 *d.*—1814. Elements of E. and of Electro-Chemistry. 858 *m.*—1815. The Simple Theory of E. 943 *c.*—1817. An Essay on the Nature of Light, Heat and E. 190 *h.*

ELECTROMETER, an Instrument for measuring Electricity. — 1772. 1782. Account of a New E. 154 *m.* 484 *f.*—1787. Description of a New E. 99 *q.*—1789. The most Sensible E. yet constructed. 99 *q.*— 1789. A Description of an E. of a New Construction. 154 *m.*—1799. A Description of a New Universal E. 279 *c.*

ELECTROPHORUS, a particular kind of Electrifying Machine.— 1778. Observations and Experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhousz' Theory of the E. 484 *f.*

ELECTROSCOPE—1810. On the Aërial E. 620 *c.* 620 *d.*

ELECTUARY, a Medicine. — 1764. A Description of the Virtues and Uses of the Preservative E. against the Glanders in Horses. 858 *m.*

ELEGANCE.—1471. De Modo dictandi, sive E.tiæ parvæ. 285 *z.* —1801. E.tia. 285 *y.*—1772. The Pantheon Rupture; or a Dispute between E. and Reason, with their final Separation; to which are added, Pantheon Epistles; or the Modern Art of Polite Letter-writing. Lond. Robison, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1801. Deinology; or the Union of Reason and E. 518 *b.*——N. D.—Regulæ E.tiarum. 285 *y.*

ELEGY. — 1495. E.ies. 114 *u.* — 1496. E.ie Fausti. 358 *i.*— 1503. E.iarum, libri tres. 184 *f.* — 1544. Sententiæ aliquot distichis compositæ et E.ia de Amore divino et humano, cum Naumachio. 926 *s.*—1548. Elogia Virorum aliquot in Britanniâ Memorabilium. Lond. 8vo. — 1562. E.iarum, liber unus. 58 *v.* — 1573. Sonnets, Stanzas, E.ies, Songs, Epigrams, Imitations, and other Poems. 300 *d.* — 1573. E.iæ. 398 *h.*—1574. Sonnets, Songs, Odes and E.ies. 548 *j.*—1586. E.iarum, libri duo. 315 *l.* — 1586. Tichborn's E., written with his owne hand in the Tower, before his Execution. 978 *e.* — 1587. E.logia Carmine E.iaco in Imagines 50 doctorum Virorum. 791 *c.* — 1597. E.ies. 401 *r.*—1598. Translation of the E.ies of Ovid, 3 bookes. 645 *a.* — 1599. Silvæ E., &c. 111 *f.* — 1600. Certamen E.iacum novem Musarum. 597 *k.* — 1601. Operum Poëticorum par E.iaca. 589 *h.* — 1608. Divers Sonnets, Odes, E.ies, Madrigals, and other Poesies. 289 *h.* — 1609. Two E.ies. 287 *z.* — 1611. A Book of E.ies on the Death of Henry IV. 399 *p.*—1611. E.iarum de Funesta Morte Henrici magni, liber singularis. 399 *p.*— 1612. Two Books of E.ies. 350 *m.* — 1612. Three Books of E.ies, three of Epigrams, Epitaphs, E.ies,

&c. 330 *q.*—1615. Epigrams, E.ies, &c. 126 *a.*—1616. Many Newe E.ies. 722 *w.*—1619. Two E.ies on the Death of Queen Anne; with Epitaphs. 464 *m.*—1621. Funeral E., consecrated to the Memory of the ever honoured Lord, John King, late Bishop of London. 41 *a.* — 1621. Three Commentaries on Tragedy, Comedy, and E. 398 *e.*—1622. Divine Meditations and E.ies. 455 *r.*—1623. E.ies, libri iv. 79 *s.*—1622. E.ies on the Death of Queene Anne. 464 *m.*—1627. E.ies. 317 *r.*—1631. Epigrams, E.ies, &c. 350 *u.*—1635. E.ies on John Donne's Death. 312 *s.*—1636. Sonnets, E.ies, Heroic Verses, a Comedy, a Tragedy, &c. 424 *t.*—1637. Certaine E.ies. 494 *g.*—1638. Worcester's E. and Eulogy; a Poem. 914 *r.*—1639. E.ies. 694 *g.*—1643. E.iacal Commemoration of the Life and Death of Josias Shute. 854 *k.*—1646. La Bellezza Atterrata, E.ia. 48 *f.*—1646. Four Books of E.ies of Ovid De Ponto. 723 *s.*—1646. Characters and E. 984 *z.*—1648. E.ies, in which is celebrated Italy and Rome. 481 *g.*—1648. Divers E.ies, set in musick by sev'rall friends, upon the Death of William Lawes. 592 *i.* — 1650. Occasional Poems, E.ies, Epigrams, Satyrs. 479 *f.*—1653. Pars Secunda E.iorum Humana complectens. 558 *t.*—1655. Poems, E.ies, &c. 49 *p.* — 1657. Poems, E.ies, Paradoxes, and Sonnets. 570 *u.*—1663. Suffolk's Tears; or E.ies on that renowned Knight, Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, &c. Lond. 4to. — 1664. E.ia. 580 *e.* — 1667. De Urbis Londini Incendio, E.ia; accedit etiam ad eandem Urbem et ad Britanniam Carmen Heroicum. 865 *p.*—1673. A Miscellany of E.ies. 830 *g.*—1680. The 2d E. of Ovid's Book 1st of E.ies; the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 12th of the 2d Book. 269 *d.* — 1685. A Pindaric E. on the Death of Thomas Short. 858 *w.*—1688. An E. on the Death of James Renwick. 853 *b.*—1690. Satyrs, E.ies, and Odes. 324 *y.*—1692. E.ia ad Baronem de Reede. 384 *t.*— 1697. E.us in Obitum Era. Wheeler Equitis. 746 *u.* — 1699. E.ies. 895 *g.*—1701. E.ia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de Beaufort. 746 *u.*—1714. Carmen E.iacum. 172 *r.*—1718. E.ies on Maggy Johnson, John Cowper, and Lucky Wood. 789 *f.* — 1720. E.ies. 907 *x.*—1727. Odes, Sonnets, E.ies, &c. 324 *m.*—1732. Anacreon translated into E.iacs. 915 *n.* — 1735. E.ies, Songs, &c. after the manner of Catullus. 813 *y.*—1754. An E. on the Death of Lady Asgill, Lady of Sir Charles Asgill, Knt., and Alderman of the City of London. 400 *l.*—1756. Essays, Pastoral and E.iac. 64 *t.*—1756. E.ies, with an Ode to the Tiber. 964 *m.*—1758. The E.ies of Tibullus. 452 *k.*—1759. The Tears of Friendship; an E.iac Ode, sacred to the Memory of several deceased Friends. 412 *r.*—1759. E.iaca Græca, cum Notis. Oxon. 8vo.—1760. Four E.ies, Descriptive and Moral. 840 *l.*—1760. Love E.ies. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Collection of E.iac Poesy, all original. 255 *z.* — 1761. E. on a Pile of Ruins. 277 *d.*—1761. E.ies. 921 *s.*—1762. Historical E.ies. 341 *k.*—1763. E.iacæ Lachrymæ, sive Querelæ Epistolares. 262 *l.* 537 *w.*—1764. E.ies. 840 *t.*—1765. An E. written among the Ruins of an Abbey. By the Author of the Nun. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.— 1766. An E. 715 *v.*—1767. E.ies. 822 *m.* — 1768. E.ies on different occasions. 783 *u.*—1768. Two E.ies. Lond. Flexney, fol. 1s.—1769. E.ies on different occasions. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 1s. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1770. An E. on the Death of a most excellent Man, and much lamented Friend. Lond. Walter, fol. 1s. —1771. E. on the Death of John Gill, D.D. 360 *r.*—1773. E. and Address. 160 *b.*—1773. Poems, consisting of E.ies and Miscellaneous Pieces. 431 *a.* — 1774. An E. on the Death of Lord Bottecourt, late Governor of Virginia. 41 *u.*—1774. Nuptial E.ies. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.—1775. Love Tales and E.ies. See Tales, 1775.—1777. E.ies. 504 *o.*—1778. An E. written in Canterbury Cathedral. 323 *h.*—1778. Illustrium Virorum, E.ia Sepulchralia. 769 *k.* — 1779. An E. on the much lamented Death of a most ingenious Young Gentleman, who lately died in the College of Edinburgh, where he was a Student. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1780. E., written on the Author's revisiting the Place of his former Residence. Lond. Law, 4to. 1s.—1780. Love E.; by a Sailor; written in the year 1774. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1782. Four Books of E.ies, entitled, Amours. 107 *k.* — 1782. E.ies; with Selmane; a Tragedy. 771 *j.* — 1782. The Book of the E.ies. 779 *d.* — 1784. E.iac Sonnets and other Essays. 862 *f.*—1785. Gray's E., in Greek. 43 *y.*—1785. E.ies and Sonnets. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 3s. —1784. Cadwallerian E.ies. Lond. Rich, 4to. 3s. 6d. —1785. E.ies and Sonnets. 575 *x.*—1785. Some E.iac Thoughts, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. John Fletcher. 756 *r.* — 1786. Two E.ies. 256 *h.* — 1786. E. written in a Country Churchyard; into Italian verse. 436 *g.*—1787. An E. 388 *s.* — 1787. Love E.ies. 463 *j.*—1788. E.ia ad Mantium Lection. 204 *b.*— 1790. An E. of Shenstone. 723 *x.* — 1792. E.ies, in Welsh and English. 612 *x.* — 1792. E.ia Thomæ Gray, Græce reddita. 708 *n.*—1793. E.; supposed to be written in the Place de la Revolution, after the Death of Louis XVI. 237 *n.*—1794. Graii E.ia Sepulchralis, cultu Græco donata. 256 *n.* — 1794. E.ia Thomæ Gray, Græce reddita. 870 *u.*—1795. E.ies, Sonnets, Odes, and Canzonets. 263 *o.*—1795. An E.iac Poem, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Thomas Gibbons, D.D. 756 *r.* — 1795. The War E.ies of Tyrtæus, imitated and addressed to the People of Great Britain. 783 *w.* —1796. E.ies de Tibullo. 673 *g.*—1798. E.ies, and other small Poems. 108 *t.*—1801. Original Poems, principally E.ies. 839 *q.*—1801. E.ies. 904 *n.*—1802. War E.ies. 358 *s.* — 1802. An E. to the Memory of the Duke of Bedford. 718 *f.*—1802. E.ies, Songs, and Sonnets. 718 *f.*—1802. E. to the Memory of Francis, late Duke of Bedford. 877 *n.* —1802. Sketches in E., and other small Poems. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 2s.—1804. Poems, E.iac and Miscellaneous. 454 *l.* — 1805. An E., in four parts. 247 *l.* — 1807. E.ies, with an English version. 14 *y.*—1807. The E.ies of R. Pedo Albinovanus. 764 *n.* — 1807. Poems, Moral, Descriptive, and E.iac. 905 *e.*—1807. Hymns, E.ies, and Miscellaneous Pieces in Poetic Prose. 985 *y.* — 1811. An E.iac Acrostick on the Death of a Friend. 596 *m.*—1812. The Widow and her Orphan Family; an E. 882 *j.*—1812. E. on the Right Hon. Spencer Percival. 882 *k.* — 1814. Eight E.ies on the Death of the Hon. George Talbot. 454 *i.* — 1815. A Poetical Collection, consisting of E.ies, Ballads, and Sketches on various Subjects, chiefly descriptive. 609 *a.* —— N. D. — Poems, Sonnets, E.ies. 57 *d.* — E. written on St. Mark's Eve. 276 *k.* —Six E.ies on Old Age. 398 *g.*—Sylva Carminum E.iacorum. 418 *r.* —Hymns, Songs, Canzonets, E.ies. 540 *e.* — A Translation in verse of the E.ies of Tibullus. 458 *i.*—E.iæ. 575 *e.*—Twenty-three Odes, three Satires, and as many E.ies. 575 *e.*—E.iarum libri. 616 *y.* — Odes and E.ies. 741 *w.*—E.ies. 693 *l.*—E.us in Obitum Gulielmi Comitis de Craven. 746 *u.*—E.iæ. 907 *w.*

ELEMENTS, viz. Earth, Fire, Air, and Water. — 1476. Of the E., &c. 207 *v.* — 1528. De E.is, ex Hippocratis Sententia. 396 *e.*—1533. Libri quatuor E.orum. 496 *l.*—1545. De E.is et eorum Mixtionibus. 253 *u.*—1548. De E.is. 500 *a.*—1549. De E.orum Natura et eorum Situ. 660 *r.* — 1557. P. Man. degli E.i, e de' loro effetti. 18 *d.*—1596. Disput. de E.is. 605 *s.*—1605. De Formis quatuor Corporum simplicium quæ vocantur E.a, Disputatio. 269 *t.*—1611. De Natura et Miraculis quatuor E.orum. 578 *h.* — 1621. De Natura E.orum et de quinta Essentia. 317 *s.*—1650. A Description of the E., &c. 145 *f.* — 1655. E.orum Philosophia, Sectio prima de Corpore, iv. partibus. 501 *o.* — 1672. Manuductio ad Cœlum, translated into English, and published under the title of, A Guide to E. 130 *i.*—1710. A Full and True Account of two wonderful Prodigies that were seen at several times in the E. 329 *w.*—1727. Ten Practical Discourses concerning the four E. as they relate to the Growth of Plants. 144 *v.*—1772. The Principal E., or Primary Particles of Bodies enquired into, and found to be neither those of the Chemists, nor of the Natural Philosophers, but Earth, Water, Air, Fire, and Frost. Taken from the observance of Nature, and numerous Experiments. 413 *n.* — 1774. Des quatre E. et de leur Quintessence. 605 *n.* — 1781. Discourses of the Natural Philosophy of the E. 555 *f.*—1815. The Worship of the E. 223 *g.*——N. D.—De Situ E.orum. 395 *f.*—Tractatus de quatuor E.is juridicè consideratis et Notis illustratus. 716 *n.*—A new Interlude and a mery, of the Nature of the iiii. E. 791 *p.*

ELENCHIS, or Elench, a confuting Argument.—1480. Armenias. Libri E.orum. 43 *a.*—1540. E.orum Sophist. lib. Lat. 43 *d.*—1598. Analysis Libri Arist. de Sophisticis E.is. 772 *q.* —— N. D.—Tractatus E.orum. 636 *r.*

ELENOR of Roye, Princess of Conde.—1564. Translation of a Letter written by a Frenche Gentilwoman to another Gentilwoman Straunger, her Frind, vpon the Death of the moste excellent and vertuous Ladye E. of Roye, Princes of Conde; contayning her Last Will and Testament. 332 *w.* 693 *u.*

ELEONORA. — 1692. E.; a Poem. 319 *n.*—1771. Letters to E. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1739. Edward and E.; a Tragedy. 905 *f.*—1789. E.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters, written by a Female Inhabitant of Leeds, in Yorkshire. Lond. Walter, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. —1792. Philaro and E. See Philaro, 1792.—1796. Celebrated Ballad of E. 170 *v.*—1798. Gomez and E. See Gomez, 1798.

ELEONORE, Empress.—1724. La Vie de l'Imperatrice E. 162 *j.*

ELEPHANT, an Animal of great size, strength, and sagacity.—1562. Descriptio Nova E.i. 454 *a.*—1614. E.i Descriptio. 416 *d.* — 1682. An Anatomical Account of the E. 675 *w.*—1682. Anatomical Account of an E. accidentally burnt in Dublin. 690 *d.*—1696. Epistola de Sceleto E.ino Tonnæ effosso. 899 *g.*—1697. Account of the Skeleton of an E. dug up at Tonne. 899 *h.* — 1701. On the taking and taming of E.s in Ceylon. 884 *j.*—1719. Anatomy and Osteology of the E. 119 *w.*—1713. Description of all the Bones of an E. 119 *v.*—1715. E.ographia Curiosa. 470 *v.*—1715. E.ographia Curiosa, seu E.i Descriptio, adornata multis Observationibus Physicis, Medicis, et Jucundis Historiis. 750 *w.*—1717. Description of the Organ of Hearing in an E. 119 *w.*—1719. De E.is in Nummis obviis Exercitationes duæ. 277 *o.* — 1723. Anatomical Observations made on the Dissection of an E. 887 *c.*—1727. Account of E.'s Teeth and Bones found under Ground. 860 *r.* — 1737. Description of some Mammoths' Bones dug up in Siberia, proving them to have belonged to E.s. 150 *c.*—1744. Of a large Fossil Tooth of an E. 64 *s.*—1754. Several Bones of an E. found in the Island of Sheppey. 540 *f.*—1774. Description of a curious Horn, or rather E.'s Tusk, converted to the use of a Horn, the Property of the Right Hon. Thos. Lord Bruce. 671 *p.* — 1786. Concerning the Bones of E.s, and other Natural Curiosities, found in the Mountains of Verona. 380 *b.* — 1795. Ode to the Queen's E. See Tour, 1795. — 1799. Observations on the Natural History of the E. 260 *b.*—1801. Account of an E.'s Tusk, in which the Iron Head of a Spear was found embodied. 250 *t.*——N. D. —An Account of the Method of catching Wild E.s at Tipura. 260 *b.*

ELEPHANT, Order of the.—1704. Breviarium Equestre de Ordine E.ino. 490 *l.*

ELEPHANTA, an Isle of about 5 miles in circumference, situated between Bombay and the Western Coast of India. This spot owes its celebrity to the almost unrivalled Cave which bears its name.—1785. A Description of the Caves of E., Ambola, and Canara. 528 *b.* — 1787. An Account of the Cave of E., &c. 632 *l.*

ELEPHANTIASIS, a Disease of the Skin, affecting the Legs.—1815. A Case of E. 807 *j.*——N. D.—Observations on E., and the Anomula confounded with it. 6 *m.*

ELEPHANTINIS.—1768. An Account of the E. 479 *o.*

ELEPHANTIQUES.—1595. Des E., ou Lepreux. 535 *f.*

ELEPHAS.—1629. E. 516 *v.*

ELETER.—1772. On the Effects of E. in preserving growing Plants from Insects and Flies. 451 *c.*

ELEUSINIAN Mysteries.—1745. Dissertatio de Mysteriis E.is. 60 *m.*—1790. A Dissertation on the E. Mysteries. 897 *x.*—1791. Dissertation on the E. and Bacchic Mysteries. 778 *u.*—1818. An Essay on the Mysteries of E. 722 *r.*

ELEUSIS, an ancient Town of Attica, in ruins.—1803. Colossal Statue of Ceres, placed in the Vestibule of the Public Library at Cambridge; with an Account of its removal from E. 234 *p.*

ELEUTHERIÆ, Cortex.—1722. Account of the Quantity of Resin in the C. E. 157 *o.*

ELEUTHERIA.—1763. E.; one of a Series of Letters to a Nobleman, on the most important and interesting Subjects, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.

ELEUTHERIUS.—1540. Ad E.m ad Grunnium. 340 *o.*

ELEUTHEROPOLI.—1792. Letter from Irenopolis to the Inhabitants of E. 733 *z.*

ELEVATION.—1727. Plans and E.s for Public and Private Buildings. 552 *x.*—1800. Of Plans and E.s of Modern Buildings. 802 *o.*—1818. 20 finely engraved Plates, by Mr. Storer, representing E.s, &c. taken from the Cathedral Church of Exeter. 566 *b.*

ELEVATOR.—1797. Description of a speedy E. 247 *x.*

ELFINA.—1800. E.; a Tale. See Morgan, 1800.

ELFORD, Walter.—1649. A Brief State of the Case of W. E.'s Complaint against Sir Sackville Crow, which is to be reported to the Parliament. 332 *w.*

ELFRIDA.—1752. E.; a Dramatic Poem, written on the Model of the ancient Greek Tragedy. 654 *a.* — 1772. Chorus of the Dramatic Poem of E., as performed at Covent Garden. Lond. Horsfield, 4to. 6d.—1782. Edwin and E.; a Legendary Tale, in verse. 969 *j.* — 1787. E.; or Paternal Ambition; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1794. Edgar and E.; a Poem. 530 *x.* — 1805. Plays of Caractacus and E. 654 *d.*—1810. E., the Heiress of Belgrove. 731 *r.*

ELGIN, the chief Town of the County of Moray, or, as it is sometimes called, Elgin in Scotland. — 1774. Description of E. and the Shire of Moray. 850 *a.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of E. and Moray. 311 *s.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—(1500.) Florence Wilson, or Florentius Volusenus. 972 *v.*

ELGIN, in North America, in the Vicinity of the City of New York. ——N. D.—A Catalogue of Plants, Indigenous and Exotic, cultivated in the E. Botanic Garden. 518 *e.* — A Statement of Facts relative to the Establishment and Progress of the E. Botanic Garden, and the subsequent disposal of the same to the State. 518 *e.*

ELGIN, Earls of.—1664. Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of E. 740 *p.*—1807. Action between the Earl of E. and Fergusson, Esq., for Crim. Con. 451 *v.*

ELGIVA. — 1808. Edwy and E., and Sir Everard; two Poems. 121 *a.*

ELI.—1663. Discourse occasioned by Mr. Calamie's late Sermon, entitled, E. trembling for fear of the Ark. 980 *k.*

ELIA.—1751. An Oratorio, E. sur Carmelo. 111 *j.*

ELIDURE.—1805. E. and Ella; a Cambrian Tale, in 4 parts. 413 *v.*

ELIEZER. — 1519. Chapters of E., partly historical and partly allegorical, translated into Latin. 333 *c.*

ELIHU.—1750. E.; or an Inquiry into the principal Scope and Design of the Book of Job. 502 *k.*——N. D.—The Christian Plan exhibited in the Interpretation of E.; with Observations on a few other Matters and Expressions relative to the same Subject. 502 *k.*

ELIJAH, or Elias, one of the Prophets mentioned in the Old and New Testaments. In the Old Testament he has the name of Elijah, in the New that of Elias. — 1616. Santangelus, sive Stelitenticus in E.m Santangelum Causidicum. 187 *o.* — 1643. E. Redivivus; a Fast Sermon. 606 *e.*—1650. E. the Tishbite's Supplication. 287 *t.*—1647. Elisha's Lamentation for E.; a Sermon. 248 *a.*—1658. E.'s Abatement discovered, in a Sermon. 200 *o.* — 1670. On E.'s Epitaph, 1 Kings xix. 4. 144 *y.*—1764. Dissertation upon Enoch and E. 138 *x.* — 1807. E.'s Mantle; a Poem. Lond. Stockdale jun., 8vo. 1s.—1813. E.'s Translation foretold; a Sermon. 583 *q.*

ELIMAS.—1688. A Fuller Answer to E. the Sorcerer. 953 *f.*

ELINOR, Queen.—1593. The Sinking of Queene E., who sunk at Charingcrosse, and rose againe at Potter's Hith, now named Queenehith. 741 *z.*

ELINORS.—1807. Mondeville Castle; or the two E. Lond. Booth, 2 vols. 7s.

ELIQUATION.—1800. New Method of extracting Silver from Copper Mat, by Means of Lead; by which the E. of Black Copper is rendered unnecessary. 441 *f.*

ELISE.—1655. E.; or Innocence Guilty; a Romance. 545 *t.*

ELISHA, one of the Prophets mentioned in Scripture.—1622. E.'s Lamentation; a Sermon. 369 *q.*—1657. E.'s Lamentation for Elijah; a Sermon. 248 *a.* 414 *u.*—1801. E., or the Woman of Shunem; a New Sacred Oratorio. 525 *c.*

ELIXIR. — 1615. The Calvinistic E., or Reformed Philosopher's Stone, first dug up by Calvin at Geneva, afterwards polished by Isaac Casaubon at London; with the testamentary codex of Anti-Coton, lately found upon Charenton Bridge. 399 *r.*——N. D. — Treatise on the E. 739 *s.*

ELIXYROLOGIA.—1665. E. 661 *v.*

ELIZA.—1650. E. 77 *c.*—1705. E.; an Epic Poem, in x. books. 118 *h.*—1765. E.; or the History of Miss Granville. See Granville, Miss, 1765. — 1766. The History of E.; written by a Friend. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo.—1768. The Distressed Lovers; or the History of Edward and Eliza. See Edward, 1768. — 1775. E.'s Letters to Sterne. 879 *k.* — 1775. Letters from Yorick to E. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 2s.—1777. Henry and E. See Henry, 1777. — 1779. Letters supposed to have been written by Yorick and E. 879 *k.*—1790. Sonnets to E., by her Friend. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. — 1798. Thalia to E. See Thalia, 1798.—1800. E.; a Novel. 989 *u.* — 1801. Letters from E. to Yorick, transmitted from a Gentleman in Bombay, and now first published. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 3s.—1801. E.; an Elegy. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1805. Correspondence of Julius and E. See Love, 1805.—1810. Elise, &c. E.; or Family Papers. 375 *u.* — 1811. The Sorrows of E.; or a Tale of Misfortune. 87 *f.* —— N. D. — E.; an English Opera. 814 *m.*

ELIZABETH, Queen Consort to Edward IV. of England. — 1648. A True Relation of the King's Speech to the Lady E. and the Duke of Gloucester, the Day before his Death. 215 *p.* — 1778. The Widowed Queen, or E., Dowager of Edward IV., a Poem and Oration. 23 *i.*

ELIZABETH, Queen of England.—1558. The Passage of our most dred Soueraigne Lady Quene E., through the Citie of London to Westminster, the daie before her Coronation. 431 *t.* 912 *v.*—1559. Injunctions given by Queen E., as well to the Clergy as to the Laytie of this Realme. 333 *h.* 558 *h.*—1559. Articles to be enquired in the Visitacion, in the first yere of the Raigne of our most dread Soueraigne Ladye E., by the Grace, &c. 558 *h.*—1559. Anno Primo Reginæ E. At the Parliament begunne at Westminster the xxiij. of Januarie, in the fyrst yere of the Raigne of our Soueraine Lady E.; and there proroged till the xxv. of the same moneth. 558 *j.*—1560. Protestation faicte de la Part dv Roy Treschrestien par son Ambassadeur, resident près la Reyne d'Angleterre à sa Maiesté, et aux Siegneurs de son Conseil, xx. April, A. D. MDLX. 558 *j.*—1562. Declaration; containing the Causes which have constrained Queen E. to arm certaine of her Subiectes for defence both of her own Estate, and of the most Christian King, Charles IX. 333 *i.* — 1562. A Declaration of the Quenes Maiestie E., &c.; conteyning the Causes which haue constrayned her to arme certeine of her Subiectes for defence both of her owne Estate, and of the most Christian Kyng, Charles the IX., her good Brother, and his Subjectes. 558 *k.* — 1565. Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI., and the Q. Mary and E. 326 *d.*—1565. Regina Literata, seu Narratio de E.æ Reginæ ad Acad. Cantab. Adventu; Carmine. 471 *n.* — 1569. In J. Haddonum Magistrum, Libellorum, Supplicum apud Sariss. Principem, E.am, Angliæ Reginam, de Religione libri iii. 721 *g.*—1571. Bvllæ Papisticæ ante biennium, contra Serenissimam Anglicæ, Franciæ, et Hyberniæ, Reginam, E.am, et contra inclytum Angliæ Regnum promulgatæ, Refutatio orthodoxæque Reginæ et universi Regni Angliæ Defensio. 168 *r.*—1571. Anno xiij. Reginæ E.; at the Parliament begunne and holden at Westminster, the second of Apryll. 558 *o.* — 1572. Orationes ii. ad E.am habitæ Woodstockiæ. 529 *c.*—1572. The Portrait of Queen E. 732 *c.* — 1575. Commemoration of the most prosperous and peaceable Reigne of the Queene (E.) 456 *f.*—1575. Anno xviii. Reginæ E.e; at this present Session of Parliament, by Prorogation holden at Westminster, the viii. day of February, and there continued vntyl xv. day of March folowyng. 558 *p.*—1578. A Fourme of Prayer with Thanksgiving, to be used, &c. euery year, the 17th of November, the day of her Highness' Entrie to her Kingdome. 72 *o.*—1578. Queen E.'s Progress to Norwich, anno 1578. 225 *f.* 423 *l.*—1578. Gratulationum Valdiensium, lib. iv. ad E.am Reginam. 471 *t.*—1579. The Queen's Injunctions. 72 *q.* — 1579. A Discovrse of the Queene's Maiestie's Entertainement in Suffolk and Norfolk. 225 *f.*—1580. A Proclamation against New Buildings and Inmates, 7th July, 22. E. 72 *r.*—1581. An Aduertisement and Defence of Trueth against her Maiestie's Back-biters, and specially against the whispring Fauorers and Colourers of Campions, and the rest of his Confederat's Treasons. 72 *s.*—1581. Acts of Parliament; anno xxiii. Reginæ E.æ. 72 *t.* — 1582. De Peccatissimo Angliæ Statu, imperante E.a. 72 *u.* — 1582. Traiterous Affection borne against her Maiestie, by Edmond Campion, Jesuite. 72 *u.*—1582. De Pacatissimo Angliæ Statu, Imperante E.a, compendiosa Narratio. 714 *t.*—1582. ΕΙΡΗΝΑΡΧΙΑ, siue E.a. De Pacatissimo Angliæ Statu,

Imperante E.a, compendiosa Narratio. Huic accedit illustrissimorum Virorum qui aut iam mortui fuerunt aut hodie sunt E.æ Reginæ, à consilijs, perbreuis Catalogus. 714 *t.* — 1582. De Pii V. et Gregorii XIII. furoribus, contra E.am Reginam Angliæ. 798 *q.* — 1583. Articles to be enquired in the Visitation, in the first yeere of the Reigne of our moste dread Sovereigne, Lady E., &c. 72 *v.*—1584. A Discouerie of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queene's Maiestie. 72 *v.*—1584. Declaration of the horrible Treasons practised by Will. Parry, the Traitor, against the Queene's Maiestie. 72 *x.* — 1584. The intended Treason of Dr. Parry against Q. E. 192 *n.*—1585. Acts, an. 27. E. 72 *z.*—1585. Certaine Prayers and other Godly Exercises for the 17th of Nouember, wherein we solemnize the blessed Reigne of our gracious Soueraigne Lady E. 169 *p.*—1585. A Comparison between King Solomon and his Subjects, and E. and her Subjects. 777 *o.* — 1586. Certaine Petitions and Declarations made to the Queene's Maiestie, at two seueral times. 73 *a.* —1586. An Order of Prayer and Thanksgiuing for the Preservation of her Maiestie and the Realme. 72 *z.*—1586. Odarum Britannicarum liber, ad E.am Reginam. 315 *k.*—1586. A True Copy of a Letter from the Queene's Maiestie to the Lord Maior of London and his brethren; conteyning a most gracious acceptation of the great ioy which her Subiectes tooke vpon the apprehension of diuers persons detected of a most wicked Conspiracie, read openly in a great assemblie of the Commons in the Guildhall of that Citie, 22d day of August 1586. 333 *i.*—1587. Acts of Parliament, 29. E. 73 *b.*—1587. Remonstrance à E. Royne d'Angleterre, touchant des Affaires du Monde. 721 *g.* — 1587. An Exhortation to true Love, Loyalty, and Fidelity to her Majesty. 798 *q.* — 1588. E.a Triumphans; conteyning the damned practizes of the diuilish Popes of Rome have used and euer sithence her Highness first comming to the Crowne, &c.; with an Account of how her Excellency was entertained by her Soldiers, in her Camp at Tilbery, in Essex. 50 *i.*—1588. The Blessedness of Brytaine; or a Celebration of the Queene's Holyday. 579 *p.* —1588. The Holy Bible in Welch; dedicated to Queen E. 683 *t.*— 1588. The Consolations of David, briefly applied to Queene E. 777 *p.* —1588. Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius et Prolocutor E.æ persuaserunt, occidendam esse Mariam Scotiæ Reginam, &c. 839 *z.* — 1589. Acts of Parliament, anno xxxj. Reginæ E.æ. 73 *a.*—1589. Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum regnante E.a, ad an. salutis 1589. 187 *b.* — 1589. E.eis, siue de Pacatissimo et Florentissimo Angliæ Statu, sub fælicissimo, augustissimæ Reginæ E.æ Imperio. 714 *u.*— 1592. Orders thought mede by her Maiestie and her Priuie Councell. 73 *h.* — 1592. Advertisement concerning a Book against her Majesty's State Proclamation. 207 *z.* — 1592. Responsio ad E.æ Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. 735 *b.*—1593. Acts of Parliament, anno xxxv. Reg. E.æ. 73 *i.*—1593. A few plaine Uerses of Truth against the Flatterie of Time, when the Queen's Majestie was laste at Oxenford. 225 *h.* —1593. Supplication to Queen E. 870 *d.*—1594. For the Safetie and Preseruation of her Maiestie and the Realme. 73 *j.* — 1594. The Renewing of certaine Orders deuised by the special Cõmandements of the Queene's Majestie. 73 *j.* — 1596. A Declaration of the Causes mouing the Queene's Majestie of England to prepare and send a Navy to the Seas. 73 *k.*—1596. A Prayer of Thanksgiving, for continuance of good Successe to hir Maiestie's Forces. 73 *k.*—1596. A Declaration of the just Causes moouing the Queene's Maiesty to send a Naule and Armie to the Seas, and towardes Spaine. 73 *l.* — 1597. For the prosperous Successe of her Maiestie's Forces and Navy. 73 *l.*—1597. Prayers, eight in number; the first, remarkable for the Style, was composed by the Queen. 73 *l.*—1597. Acts of Parliament, anno xxxix. Reg. E.æ. 73 *m.*—1598. Pithie Exhortation to her Majesty (Queen E.), for establishing her Successor to the Crowne; with the Author's Opinion concerning the same. 957 *v.* — 1599. A Prayer for the good Successe of her Maiestie's Forces in Ireland. 73 *n.*—1599. A True Report of a strange Conspiracie contriued between Edward Squire, lately executed for the same Treason as Actor, and Ric. Wallpoole, a Jesuite, as deuiser and suborner against the Person of the Queene's Maiestie. 73 *n.*—1599. Defence of the Queene of Englande's Religion, to and against the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is blamed for turning the Queene's Auctority againste her own Faith. 156 *h.*—1600. The Queen's Injunctions. 73 *x.*—1601. Treasons, by Robert, late Earle of Essex, and his Complices, against her Maiestie and her Kingdoms. 73 *x.*—1601. Resolutions and Judgments during the most happy Reign of the most illustrious and renowned Queen E. 244 *s.* — 1601. Apologetical Epistle to the Lords of her Majestie's Privy Council, &c. 735 *c.* — 1603. An Epitaph: or briefe Lamentation for the late Queen (E.) 372 *z.*—1603. In Mortem R. E.æ Nænia consolans. 690 *b.* — 1603. A Poetical Discourse of our late Queen E. 702 *k.*—1603. E.a quasi viuens; Eliza's Funerall, a fewe Aprill Drops showred on the Hearse of Dead Eliza; or the Funerall Tears of a true-hearted Subject. 750 *c.* — 1603. Sorrowes Joy; or a Lamentation for our late deceased Soveraigne E., with a Triumph for the prosperous Succession of our gracious King James, &c. Camb. 4to. — 1605. If you know not me, you know nobody; or the Troubles of Queen E.; a Play. 494 *d.* — 1608. Anglorum Lacrymæ, in a sad passion, complayning the Death of our late Queene E. 549 *w.* — 1609. Hymnes of Astræa, in Acrosticke Verse; or Praises of the Soueraigne Queen E. 287 *z.*—1612. Three Sermons, where Queen E. is paralleled with David, Joshua, and Hezekia. 597 *e.* —1614. The Deliverances of the Church in the Reigns of E. and James I. 194 *m.*—1618. Collection of Proclamations of Queen E. 326 *k.*—1624. Of England, since the Gospel began to flourish under Queen E. 194 *m.* —1625. Annales. The True and Royall History of the famous Empresse E., Queene of England, France, and Ireland. 285 *c.* — 1629. The History of the Life and Death of Queen E. 159 *q.* — 1630. A Chaine of Pearle; or a Memorial of the peerles Graces and heroick Virtues of Queene E. of glorious memory. 777 *t.*—1631. England's E., her Life and Troubles during the Minority. 494 *f.*—1638. History of Queen E. 650 *t.* — 1641. Fragmenta Regalia; or Observations on the late Queen E. her Times and Favourites. 696 *f.*—1650. Character of Queen E. and King James. 659 *d.* — 1651. The Felicity of Queen E. and her Times. 61 *a.* — 1651. Advice to Queen E. in matters of Religion and State. 207 *z.*—1651. Cases in the Reign of Queen E. 591 *l.* — 1652. Reports of certain Cases in the several Courts of Record at Westminster, in all the Reigns of Queen E., King James, and King Charles I. 420 *y.*— 1653. Resolutions and Judgments on all the Cases and Matters agitated in the Courts of Westminster, in the latter end of the Reign of Queen E., edited by J. Goldesborough. 29 *o.*—1653. Reports, or Choice Cases in all the Courts of Westminster, from the 28th to the 43d year of Queen E. 423 *f.*—1655. Letters of Negotiation of Sir Fr. Walsingham, Lord Burleigh, resident in France, concerning the intended Marriage of Queen E. 304 *a.*—1655. Two Treatises of the intended Marriage of Q. E. of glorious memory. 946 *z.* — 1656. Reports of Cases taken in the time of Queen E., King James, and King Charles. 712 *q.* — 1657. Letters to Queen E., King James, divers Lords and others. 61 *a.*—1658. Historical Memoirs of the Reign of Q. E. and King James. 720 *v.* — 1658. Oratio coram E. Reginam, A. D. 1592. 835 *a.*—1660. Abridgement of all the Reports extant, from the first of Queen E. to the end of the Reign of Charles I. 524 *k.* — 1661. Monarchia Britannica sub E., Jacobo et Carolo I. panegyrice celebrata. 654 *z.* —1664. Reports des principales Cases argués et adjugés en le temps de la Reine E. 29 *o.*—1664. Sanguinary Laws against Papists, made in the days of Queen E. 297 *x.* — 1675. Les Reports de divers Special Cases, en les Temps de Reyne E. 835 *b.* — 1680. Journals of Parliament in the Reign of Q. E. 141 *z.*—1681. Observations on Pope Pius V.'s Bull against Queen E. 75 *b.* —1682. The Journal of all the Parliaments during the Reigns of Q. E., both of the House of Lords and House of Commons. 350 *z.* — 1682. Megalapsychy; being a particular and exact Account of the last 17 years of Queen E.'s Reign, both Military and Civil. 677 *x.*—1683. The History of the Life, Reign, and Death of Queen E. 235 *s.*—1683. Queen's E.'s Admonition, &c. 713 *j.* — 1686. Short Notices on Lucilla and E. 852 *k.* — 1689. Report of Cases in the King's Bench in the Reign of Q. E. 99 *n.*—1693. The Character of Queen E.; or a full and clear Account of her Politics, and the Methods of her Government, in Church and State. 128 *j.* —1701. The Character of Queen E. 61 *b.*—1706. Secret Memoirs of Queen E. 321 *d.* — 1710. Letter to Queen E.; in Vindication of Prophesying. 447 *j.* — 1714. Memorial presented to Queen E. 207 *z.* — 1717. Gulielmi Cambdeni Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante E.a. 478 *z.* — 1723. Anniversary of Queen E.'s Accession; a Sermon on Micah vi. 4. 660 *m.*—1725. Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen E. and King James I. 835 *f.*—1727. Statutes given out by Queen E. See STATUTES, 1727. — 1729. Regni Angliæ sub imperio Reginæ E.æ Religio et Gubernatio Ecclesiastica, aucta et emendata. 260 *w.* — 1729. Commentarii de Rebus Gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante E.a Regina. 478 *v.* — 1736. Lettre sur les Transactions publiques du Regne d'E. 855 *x.*—1740. Collection of State Papers relating to the Reign of Queen E., from 1542 to 1570. 208 *a.* — 1740. A Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Queen E.; in a Series of Letters, and other Papers of State, written by herself and her principal Ministers, and by the Foreign Princes and Ministers with whom she had Negotiations. 377 *d.*—1740. Collection of State Papers, relating to the Affairs in the Reign of King Henry VIII., King Edward VII., Queen Mary, and E., from 1542 to 1570. 477 *t.*—1746. Collection of Letters and Memorials of State in the Reign of Queen E. 248 *j.* — 1753. Prejudice detected by Facts; or a candid and impartial Inquiry into the Reign of Q. E., so far as it relates to Mary, Queen of Scots. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. Is. 6d. — 1754. Memoirs of the Reign of Queen E., from the year 1581 till her Death, in which the secret intrigues of her Court, &c. are illustrated from the original papers of Anthony Bacon, Esq., and other MSS. never before published. 115 *m.* — 1757. Travels in England during the Reign of Queen E. 485 *p.*— 1759. Fragmenta Regalia, being a History of Queen E.'s Favourites. 199 *g.*—1759. Collection of State Papers relating to the Reign of Q. E., from 1571 to 1596. 208 *a.*—1759. Dialogues on Sincerity, Retirement, the Golden Age of E. 528 *q.*—1759. A Collection of State Papers, relating to Affairs in the Reign of E., from 1571 to 1596. Transcribed from original Papers and other authentic Memorials, never before published. 691 *g.*—1761. Letters to Queen E. and others. 49 *a.*—1761. Panegyric on the Empress E. 615 *j.*—1769. Mary, E., and James I., &c. 468 *g.* — 1772. The Coronation of Henry VII., and of Queen E., &c. 538 *h.*—1782. An Essay on Defensive War and a Constitutional Militia; with an Account of Q. E.'s Arrangements. Lond. 8vo. — 1786. Histoire d'E., &c.; or the History of E., Queen of England, compiled from original English Writings, Acts, Deeds, Letters, and other Manuscripts never before published. 568 *c.* — 1788. The Progresses and

Public Processions of Queen E.; among which are interspersed other Solemnities, Public Expenditures, and remarkable Events during the Reign of that illustrious Princess. 703 *z.* — 1791. A Great Part of the Correspondence of E. and her Ministers. 614 *b.*—1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners, in the Reign of E., &c. 614 *b.*—1796. Enquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments attributed to Shakespeare, Queen E., and Henry, Earl of Southampton. 638 *g.*—1796. Fac-Similes of Queen E.'s Handwriting. 638 *g.* — 1800. Copy of an original Letter from Q. E. to the Earl of Warwick. 333 *j.* 798 *u.*—1802. Ad E.am Reginam, quæ Scholam grammaticam Gainsburgensem fundavit, Carmen Alcaicum. 862 *w.* —1806. The Mysterious Freebooter; or the Days of Queen Bess; a Romance. 589 *j.*—1810. On the Right of Succession to the Crown in the Reign of E. 622 *e.* — 1813. Six Poems, illustrative of Engravings by H. R. H. the Princess E. 255 *u.* — 1814. Specimens of Controversy, to the Reign of E. 537 *v.*—1818. Memoirs of the Court of Queen E.; with a Portrait. 12 *i.*——N. D.—A Supplication to Queen E. 144 *j.* —A godly and devout Prayer for the Queene's Highnes Delyuerance, and for the quietnes and wealth of this Realme. 206 *l.*—Twenty-six Acrostics on the Words E.a Regina. 288 *b.* — Meditations set forth after the Alphabet of the Queen's name; dedicated to Queen E. Ad finem Meditationes Margaretæ Reginæ Navarræ translat. per Reginam E.am. 296 *p.*—

In the prayse of worthy ladyes herein by name
An especyally of Quene E., so worthy of fame.

454 *r.* — The Beginning of the Raigne of Queen E. 478 *b.* — Q. E.'s Looking-Glass of Grace and Glory. 658 *q.*—Cambden's Annals of Queen E. 664 *f.*—England's Eliza; or the victorious and triumphant Raigne of that Virgin Empress E., Queen of England, &c. 702 *u.*—A Piece to exhort Q. E. to turn Papist. 721 *h.*—Responsio ad E.am Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. 754 *v.*—Bull against Queen E.; with Observations on it. 760 *g.* — Regina Literata, sive de Serenissimæ Dominæ E.æ Angl. 845 *p.*—A Godlie and zealous Prayer to bee used of euery Christian and dutiful Subiecte for the preseruation of our most Soueraigne Lady E. Queene; and in all Causes, as well ecclesiasticall as temporall, next vnder God of the Church of England and Ireland Supreame Gouernesse. 858 *v.*

ELIZABETH, Queen of Bohemia. — 1613. Marriage between Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine, and the Princess E. 34 *z.*—1613. Albion's Remembrancer of Frederick and E. 658 *p.*—1613. Meletemata in Nuptias Frederici et E.æ. 40 *y.*—1614. Genethliaca Frederick V. Comitis Palatini, et E.i. 377 *a.*—1614. Ob secundum et felicem Eventum Conjugii Frederici V. Electoralis Palatinatus Principis, et E.æ Filiæ Regis M. Britanniæ, Carmen προσυκτικον και εὐχαριστικον. 559 *a.*—1629. Dakrua Basilica; that is, the Princely Tears of E., Queen of Bohemia, over the death of her eldest son Fred. Henry. 869 *z.*—1634. Epithalamium in Nuptias Frederici V. et E. Iacobi Regis Filiæ. 56 *n.*

ELIZABETH, Countess of Huntingdon.——N. D.—Her Epitaph. 198 *x.*

ELIZABETH, Countess of Sutherland.——N. D. — The additional Case of E., claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of Sutherland. 282 *c.*

ELIZABETH, Princess of France.—1814. Eloge Historique, &c. An Historic Eulogy of Madame E. of France; with several of this Princess's Letters. 363 *j.*

ELIZABETH, Queen of Portugal.—1626. Vitæ E.æ. 261 *l.*

ELIZABETH, Queen, Consort to Philip King of Spain. — 1559. The Marriages of Philip, King of Spain, and the Lady E. of France. 455 *y.*

ELIZABETH, St.——N. D.—The Reuelacyons of Saynt E., the Kynges Doughter of Hungarye. 207 *e.* 799 *t.*

ELIZABETH, St. Hospital of. — 1786. A Brief Account of the Hospital of St. E. 614 *m.*

ELIZABETH.—1806. E., ou les Exiles de Siberie; a Tale founded on Fact. 262 *e.* — 1813. E. translated into Italian from the French of Madam Cottin. 832 *q.*—1814. E., or the Exiles of Siberia. 141 *m.*

ELK, a larger species of animal inhabiting the globe.—1595. Historia seu Brevis Descriptio Animalis Alcis. 367 *f.* — 1697. De Alce. 481 *h.*

ELKINGTON, Joseph.—1794. Remarks on the Originality of E.'s mode of draining. 30 *a.* — 1797. An Account of the most approved mode of draining Land, accordmg to the System practised by the late Mr. J. E. 551 *q.*

ELL.—1653. Reply to certain Declarations from Capts. Seamen, E. Fisher. 61 *s.*

ELLA. — 1767. Bagatelles, &c. In this collection is reprinted, The Fragment of Allen and E. Lond. 8vo. — 1798. E. or he is always in the way. 527 *t.*—1805. Elidure and E.; a Cambrian Tale, in 4 parts. 413 *v.*

ELLEN.—1794. E., Countess of Castle Howel; a Novel. 99 *q.*— 1796. William and E.; a Tale. 862 *n.* — 1807. E., Heiress of the Castle. 757 *p.*—1814. E.; or the Young Godmother; a Tale for Youth. 641 *a.*—1815. E., the Teacher; a Tale for Youth. 504 *b.*—1816. E.; or the Confession; a Tragedy. 869 *m.*

ELLENBOROUGH, a Town of England in Cumberland. — 1763. A large Roman Barrow, at E. 1763. 478 *i.*

ELLENBOROUGH, Lord. — 1807. Letter to Lord E. 496 *d.* —1809. A Letter to Lord E. on his Charge to the Jury on the Trial of Wardle v. F. and D. Wright, and M. A. Clarke. 949 *f.*—1810. Letter to Lord E.; containing Observations on the Trial of Messrs Wright and Mrs. Clarke for Conspiracy. 66 *i.* — 1811. A Letter to Lord E. 242 *q.*

ELLERSLIE, Vale of, situated either in the County of Renfrew, or that of Lanark in Scotland. — 1802. Wallace, or the Vale of E.; with other Poems. 368 *d.*

ELLICOTT, John, F. R. S. — 1761. Observations on the going of Mr. E.s Clock at St. Helena. 653 *g.*—1762. Concerning the going of Mr. E.s Clock at St. Helena. 853 *v.*

ELLIER, or Helier, St., a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.——N. D.—Cæsar Egasse de Boulai. 138 *u.*

ELLINOR.—1798. E., or the World as it is; a Novel. 465 *c.*

ELLIOT, General.—1787. An irregular Ode on General E. 198 *x.*

ELLIOT, Adam.——N. D. — A Narrative of his Travels, Captivity, and Escape from Sallee, in the Kingdom of Fez, &c. 333 *q.*

ELLIOT, Miss Ann.—1769. Genuine Memoirs of the Life of Miss A. E. Written by a Gentlemen, intimately acquainted with her, and to whom she communicated the most interesting passages of her life. Lond. Fell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

ELLIOT, Benjamin.—1811. A Correction of the Statement of the Case of B. E., convicted of illegally confining Mary Daintree; with Remarks, addressed to the Friends of Insane Persons. 783 *e.*

ELLIOT, George.——N. D.—A Narrative of his Life. 333 *r.*

ELLIOT, John.—1691. The Life and Death of J. E. 655 *f.*

ELLIOT, John.—1759. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. E., A. B. Chaplain of St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park, Corner, London; relating to his Sermon preached at Christ Church Spitalfields, on Sunday the 21st of January 1759, and since published, entitled, Encouragement for Sinners; or Righteousness attainable without works. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

ELLIOT, John.—1787. Narrative of his Life and Death. 333 *t.*

ELLIOT, Mrs. Sarah.—1763. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of Mrs. S. E.; on 1 Cor. i. 30. 333 *u.*

ELLIOT, Stephen.—1789. The History of S. E. See Love, 1789.

ELLIOT. — 1800. E.; or, Vicissitudes of Early Life; a Novel. 171 *x.*

ELLIPSIS, in Geometry. — 1632. Theoremata de Centro Gravitatis Partium Circuli et E. 353 2d *r.* — 1654. E.ical or Azimuthal Horologiography. 380 *t.*—1674. Tables for finding the Peripherico or Circumferences of all E. or Ovals. 681 *a.*—1787. On the E.ical Figure of the Earth. 232 *q.*—1796. A New Series for the Rectification of the E., &c. 538 *j.* — 1814. Propositions on the E.tic Representations of Circles, upon a Plane Surface, by Perspective. 493 *d.* —— N. D. — Some Observations on the Methods of finding the Circumference of a very Excentric E. 151 *q.*—A Geometrical Demonstration of the remarkable Property of an E.tic Arc, discovered by Count Fagnani. 151 *q.* — On the Rectification of the Hyperbola, by means of the two E. 481 *z.*

ELLIPSIS, in Rhetoric.—1702. Mysterii E. Græcæ expositi Specimen. 135 *z.*—1760. Thesaurus E.ium Latinarum, sive Vocum quæ, in Sermone Latino suppressæ, indicantur, et ex præstantissimis Auctoribus illustrantur. 727 *p.*

ELLIPSOID. — 1809. On the Attractions of Homogeneous E.s. 538 *j.*

ELLIS, Ma., of Christ Church at Oxford.—1749. An Epistle to Florio (Mr. E., of Christ Church.) 921 *u.*

ELLIS, Mr. Justice. — 1676. Vindication of Lord Holles and his Son, Sir Francis Holles, from some suspicions cast upon them, by Mr. J. E., on some depositions of his taken in the High Court of Justiciary. 506 *b.*

ELLIS, Charles. — 1806. C. E., or the Friends; a Novel. 844 *c.*

ELLIS, Clement.—1738. The Life of C. E. 333 *z.* 334 *a.*

ELLISON. — 1766. The History of Sir George E. Lond. Miller, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ELLISON, John. — 1792. Account of Dr. E.' Work on the Origin of Sacred Knowledge. 223 *h.*

ELLOWIS or Elwes, Sir Gervase. — 1615. His Speech and Repentance at the time of his Death, who was executed vpon Tower Hill, on the 20th day of Nov. 1615. 334 *u.*

ELLWOOD, Thomas.—1714. His Life, written by himself; to which is added, A Supplement, by J. W. 334 *v.*

ELLYS, Anthony.—1758. A Letter to the Right Reverend (A. E.,) the Lord Bishop of St. David's, concerning the admission of unqualified Persons into Holy Orders; wherein are suggested, some Expedients for supplying the Church with a more learned Clergy; especially where non-academics are usually ordained. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

ELM, the name of a tree.—1705. On Insects in the Bark of decaying E.s and Ashes. 321 *a.*—1728. Of improving an Estate by Plantation of E. 586 *w.*—1772. Some Observations on the use of a Decoction of the inner Bark of the common Elm, in Cutaneous Disorders. 626 *t.*—1779.

Observations on the Effects of a Decoction of the inner Bark of the common E., in Cutaneous Diseases. 626 *u.* — 1777. On the Effects of a Decoction of E. Bark in Cutaneous Eruptions. 626 *t.* — 1813. On a Substance from the E. Tree, called Ulmin. 866 *f.*——N. D. — On the Propagation of E.s by Seed. 107 *y.*—Observations on the use of E. Bark in several obstinate diseases. 248 *d.*

ELMACINUS, George.—1625. E.i Historia Saracenica, &c. Arab. et Lat. 341 *s.*——N. D.—The History of the Saracens, by E. 424 *b.*

ELMER.——N. D.—E. and Ophelia. 528 *v.*

ELMERA. — 1794. Amantes and E. ; or Ingratitude exemplified, in the Character of Ingratus ; a Novel. 530 *q.*

ELMERICK.—1740. E., or Justice Triumphant ; a Tragedy. 607 *b.*

ELMHAM, Thomas de.—1727. Thomæ de E. Vita et Gesta Henrici V. Anglorum Regis, &c. 478 *v.*

ELMWOOD, Curate of.—1795. The Curate of E. ; a Tale. 969 *s.*

ELNATHAN.—1802. E., ou les Ages de l'Homme. 79 *q.*

ELOCUTION.—1513. De Figuris Sententiarum et E.is. 38 *n.*—1513. De Figuris Sententiarum et E.is, libri duo. 623 *r.*—1516. In lib. Arist. de E.e. 590 *x.*—1537. Liber de E.is Imitate, ac Apparatu. 718 *a.*—1552. De E.e. 295 *a.*—1567. De E.e, libri iii. 342 *h.* — 1592. De E.e Oratoria, libri iv. 261 *f.* — 1690. De Figuris Sententiæ atque E.is, libri duo. 20 *e.* — 1759. A Discourse, being Introductory to a Course of Lectures on E. and the English Language. 851 *y.*—1763. A Course of Lectures on E. 851 *z.* — 1768. De Figuris Sententiarum et E.is, libri ii. 823 *n.*—1779. Lessons on E. ; or Miscellaneous Pieces, in Prose and Verse. 841 *l.*—1780. Exercises on E. 337 *m.* — 1781. Elements of E., in which the Principles of Reading and Speaking are investigated, and such Pauses, Emphases, and Inflections of the Voice as are suitable to every variety of Sentence are distinctly pointed out and explained ; with Directions for strengthening and modulating the Voice, so as to render it varied, forcible and harmonious. 943 *t.*—1781. A Help to E. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1796. French E. See Place, 1796.—1799. The Principles of E., and suitable Exercises ; or Elegant Extracts, in Prose and Verse, &c., intermixed with Remarks and Rules for Reading and Reciting. 973 *j.*—1801. The Science of Teaching applied to E., Poetry, Scripture and History. 685 *o.*—1805. An Oration on the Influence of E. on Martial Enthusiasm. 900 *x.*—1807. A Guide to E. 825 *f.*—1809. Exercises in E., or Poems, select and original. 178 *u.*—1809. Clerical E. ; or an Essay on the Delivery of Sermons. 795 *r.*—1815. The School Orator ; or Exercises in E. 986 *c.*——N. D.—Various Books of Instruction in Style and E., adapted to the then state of the German Schools. 428 *p.*—Essay on E. 653 *t.*

ELOEA.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—(420.) Alcidamus. 15 *t.*

ELOGY, a Panegyric.—1546. E.ia Clarorum Virorum. 557 *m.*—1559. E.ia Virorum Illustrium. 606 *x.*—1571. E.ia Doctorum Virorum. 557 *p.*—1577. E.ia Virorum Literis Illustrium. 557 *p.*—1579. Aliquot Sanctorum E.ia. 283 *a.*—1604. E.ia Virorum Florentinorum. 125 *w.*—1612. E.ia Ciceroniana Romanorum domi militiæque illustrium. 146 *y.* — 1614. Encomiasticke E.ies. 896 *b.* — 1621. Les E.es des Rois, Reines, Princes, et autres Personnes Illustres, de l'une et de l'autre Religion. 202 *d.*—1623. E.ia Contarena. 131 *r.*—1625. Illustrium Anachoretarum E.ia. 204 *s.*—1630. Protomartyr Britannus ; seu E.ia Sacra in Conversionem et Martyrium S. Albani. 467 *g.* — 1630. Illustrium Virorum E.ia, Iconibus exornata. 910 *o.*—1636. E.ia Virorum Illustrium Ord. Eremit. S. Augustini. 278 *n.*—1636. Adlocutiones et E.ia. 394 *d.*—1638. Monumenta Illustrium Virorum et E.ia. 141 *w.*—1660. Epigraphica, sive E.iæ, Inscriptionesque pangendi Ratio. 129 *k.* — 1683. E.es des Hommes Savans, tirées de l'Hist. de M. de Thou. 898 *h.*—1703. E.ii Academici della Societa degli Spensierati di Rossano. 417 *d.*—1708. E.ia Philologorum quorundam Hebreorum. 422 *t.*—1708. E.ia Germanorum Theologorum. 422 *t.*—1741. E.es des Académiciens de l'Académie des Sciences morts en 1741. 635 *x.* — 1773. Essai sur les E.es. 903 *c.* — 1781. E.ia Ducum Romanorum. 714 *w.*—1790. E.es des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. 252 *r.*——N. D. — E.e de la Ville de Lyons. 213 *i.* — Various E.es, Discourses, Poems, Odes, Epistles, &c. 394 *y.*—E.ia Scriptorum Illustrium. 721 *d.*

ELOHIM, a Hebrew name. — 1597. A Briefe Elucidation off the most Sacred Chapters of E. his Bible, drawen for the vse off Yonge Christians, specially of the poorer sorte, vnable to purchase variety off holy men their wrytinges. 232 *w.*—1600. De Nomine E. 319 *e.*—1663. E. ; a Sermon on Ps. lxxxii. 6. 520 *x.* — 1698. Dissertatio de Nomine E. 331 *n.*—1712. Divina E., inter co-æquales de primo homine condendo deliberatio. 284 *x.* — 1736. The Supreme and Inferior E. ; Assize Sermon on Ps. lxxxii. 6. 202 *v.*—1751. The Scripture Meaning of E. and Berith. 83 *o.*—1751. On the Hebrew Words E. and Berith. 562 *e.*—1751. Two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Hebrew Words E. and Berith. 849 *g.*—1755. A Review and Defence of two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Words E. and Berith. 849 *h.*——N. D. — Remarks on Dr. Sharp's Pieces on the Words E. and Berith. 460 *s.* — De tribus E. uno eodemque Jehovah. 992 *g.*

ELOISA.—1720. E. to Abelard. 769 *a.*—1729. Abelard to E. ; a Poem. 293 *w.*—1758. A Translation of Pope's E. to Abelard. 245 *g.*—1735. Abelard to E. 206 *u.* — 1761. E. ; or a Series of Original Letters. 817 *z.* — 1778. Abelard to E. ; a Poem. See Semira, 1778.—1780. E. en Dishabille ; being a New Version of that Lady's celebrated Epistle to Abelard ; done into familiar English Metre by a Lounger ; to which is prefixed, A Dedicatory Address to that respectable Fraternity, of which the Author has the honour to be an unworthy Member. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. — 1784. Abelard to E. ; an Epistle. 951 *w.* — 1798. E. de Montblanc ; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. — 1809. Letters of Abelard and E. ; with an Account of their Lives. 670 *a.* — 1814. A Translation of Alexander Pope's E. to Abelard. 136 *h.*——N. D.—La Vie d'Abailard et d'Heloïse. 410 *w.*—Lettres d'Abailard à Heloïse. 410 *w.*

ELOPEMENT. — 1770. A True Narrative of an Unfortunate E. ; in a series of Letters. By ——— S——, Esq. Lond. Holdsworth, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. The E. ; or Perfidy punished. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1775. Songs, Duets, Trios, &c. in the Duenna ; or Double E. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1794. Perplexities ; or the Fortunate E. 656 *f.*

ELOQUENCE.—1515. Isagogus, libellus in E.tiæ Præcepta. 285 *z.*—1555. E.tiæ Triumphus, Carmen. 420 *p.* — 1557. A Treatise on E., by way of Dialogue. 70 *b.* — 1577. Dante de Vulgari E.tia. 258 *f.*—1577. The Garden of E. ; conteyninge the Figures of Grammar and Rhetorick. 739 *g.*—1607. De l'E. Françoise. 925 *i.*—1614. Campi E.tiæ. 209 *h.*—1634. De E.tia Sacra et Humana, libri xvi. 204 *r.*—1652. The Height of E. 458 *h.*—1654. The Academy of E. ; or Complete English Rhetoric. 123 *d.*—1655. E.tia Poetica. 162 *o.*—1656. The Mirror of State and E. 61 *a.*—1658. Speculum E.tiæ. 138 *u.*—1658. Nouvelle Allegorique ; ou Histoire des Derniers Troublez arrivez au Royaume d'E. 392 *q.* — 1672. Reflections upon the Use of the E. of these times ; together with a Comparison between the E. of Cicero and Demosthenes. 791 *f.* — 1673. Idea E.tiæ seu Rhetoricæ. 568 *f.* — 1681. Idea E.tiæ Forensis Hodiernæ, una cum Actione Forensi ex unaquaque Juris parte. 630 *i.*—1690. E.tia sub exemplo veterum Germanorum descripta. 586 *b.* — 1692. The Scotch Presbyterian E., or the Foolishness of their Teaching, discovered from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers. 277 *p.* — 1695. L'Elovio ; favola Pastorale. 269 *y.*—1699. Specimen E.tiæ exterioris ad Orationem Ciceronis pro M. Marcello accommodatum. 384 *u.* — 1713. Jugement des Savans, sur les Auteurs qui ont traité de la veritable E. 412 *z.*—1718. Dialogues on E. in general, and that of the Pulpit in particular. 361 *a.* — 1719. De Causis Corruptæ E.tiæ Dialogus. 893 *f.* — 1720. Oratio Inauguralis, utrum majus sibi nomen paraverint Græci Bellica Laude, an Studio E.tiæ. 474 *x.*—1724. Corpus E.tiæ. 474 *y.*—1726. Bibliotheca dell' E.za Italiana, libri duo. 377 *d.*—1728. Oratio de Causis Corruptæ E.tiæ. 47 *l.*—1728. Traités Philosophiques et Pratiques d'E. et de Poesie. 167 *g.*—1730. A Model of Reason and E. 217 *y.*—1731. The Accomplished Preacher, or an Essay on Divine E. 118 *k.*—1736. English Presbyterian E. 442 *j.* — 1739. Candour ; an occasional Essay on the Abuse of Wit and E. Lond. fol.—1749. Connoissance des Beautés et des Défauts de la Poésie et de l'E. 938 *r.*—1750. Thoughts on E. 717 *p.*—1752. Sermon on the E. of the Pulpit. 377 *x.* 378 *b.*—1753. A Commentary on the Bibl. dell' E.za Italiana di Fontanini. 992 *q.* — 1756. Marcus Fabius Quintilianus his Institutes of E. 452 *p.* 786 *i.* — 1758. Lectures on Italian E. 640 *z.* — 1762. That E. has its real Source in the Heart. 341 *k.* — 1762. Of the Revolutions of E. 341 *l.* — 1764. Late Dissertation on the Principles of Human E. 528 *r.* 598 *b.*—1765. Letters on the E. of the Pulpit. 586 *m.* — 1765. Reflections and Instructions with regard to the E. of the Pulpit, the Bar and the Stage. 814 *a.*—1767. Traité de l'E. de Barreau. 417 *d.*—1778. An Essay on the E. of the Pulpit in Spain. 830 *o.*—1780. Free Thoughts on Rhetoric ; wherein is fully pointed out the different Species of E., &c. See Rhetoric, 1780. — 1785. The Art of E. ; a Didactic Poem ; book the first. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1789. Answer to the Scots Presbyterian E. 581 *z.*—1792. Pratique de l'Orateur Françoise, ou Choix de Pieces d'E. 598 *x.* — 1792. Modern Pulpit E. displayed. See Preacher, 1792. — 1793. Brief Reflections on the E. of the Pulpit, occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, Remarks on a Sermon preached on the Fast Day. 400 *i.* — 1793. The Principles of E. ; adapted to the Pulpit and the Bar. Translated from the French of Maury. 582 *h.* — 1795. Sentiments on E. ; in a Letter addressed to ———, Esq. of Gray's Inn. By a Gentleman of Shropshire. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1800. An Essay on the E. of the Pulpit in England. 136 *z.* — 1805. Projet de l'E. Royale, composé pour Henri III. Roi de France. 28 *c.* — 1807. Lectures on Systematic Theology and Pulpit E. 188 *s.* — 1808. Dialogues on E. 269 *o.* — 1808. The E. of the British Senate ; being a Selection of the best Speeches of the most distinguished Parliamentary Speakers, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the present time ; with Notes, biographical, critical, and explanatory. 478 *g.*—1810. The Vestibule of E. ; original Articles, Oratorical and Poetical. 900 *y.* — 1811. Flores Theologici ; or Beauties of Pulpit E. ; being select Translations from the Sermons of the celebrated Massillon, Saurin and Bourdaloue. By a Clergyman of the Established Church. No. 1. Lond. Jennings, 2s.—1813. France considered in connection with Poetry, E. and the Fine Arts. 642 *w.*——N. D. — Dialogue on the Corruption of E., wherein is preferred the modern to the ancient E. 36 *r.*—Several Pieces of E. 97 *i.*—Essay on the E. of the Pulpit. 108 *n.* — Essay on E. 109 *c.*—Traité de l'E. du Corps. 305 *d.* — La Rhetorique, ou les Regles de l'E. 413 *a.*—

Christian E. in Theory and Practice. 418 *d.*—Entretiens sur l'E. de la Chaire et du Barreau. 448 *v.* — Præcepta E.tiæ Rationalis, &c. 471 *i.* Christian E. 519 *b.*—On the Principles of Poetry and E. 637 *x.*—Palæstra E.tiæ Ligatæ. 652 *o.*—Principles of E. 657 *u.*—E., Philology, Philosophy, History, Politics and Mathematics. 783 *h.*—Clito; a Poem on the Force of E. 910 *g.*

ELPHEGUS, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1691. Historia de Translatione Corporis S. E.i, Archiep. Cant. à Lundonia ad Cantuariam. 720 *t.*——N. D.—Vita S. E.i Archiep. Cant. 720 *t.*

ELPHINSTON, James.—1794. Correspondence of J. F., &c. See Correspondence, 1794.

ELPIDIUS. — 1610. Eucharisticon de Vita Ennodii ad E.m. 338 *b.*

ELSEFAIR. — 1774. E. and Evander; a Poem, by S. P. founded on fact; being an Historical Narrative of two unfortunate Lovers, whom the Author relieved in Carolina in the year 1766. Lond. Snagg, 4to. 2s.

ELSINEUR, or Elsinoer, the second largest Town in the Danish Islands, situated in the Island of Zealand.—1770. The Tariff, or Book of Rates and Duties on Goods passing through the Sound, at E., in Denmark. 52 *w.*

ELSTOW, a Village and Parish of England, in the County of Bedford.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1628. John Bunyan. 169 *u.*

ELTHAM, a Town and Parish of England, in Kentshire. — 1782. Hortus E.ensis, seu Plantarum rariarum, quas in Horto suo E.i in Cantio coluit Jacobus Sherard, Delineationes et Descriptiones. 304 *l.* — 1751. Some Conjectures relative to a very ancient Piece of Money, lately found at E. in Kent, &c. 234 *k.* 710 *s.*

ELTON, Rev. Sir Abraham, Bart., A.M. — 1801. On the Controversy between H. More, the Curate of Blagden, and A. E. 102 *h.*—— N. D.—Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. Sir A. E. Bart., in consequence of his late Publication addressed to the Rev. Thomas Bere, Rector of Butcombe. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.

ELTRUDA.—1782. Edwin and E. See Edwin, 1782.

ELUCIDATORY.—1516. E.ium Ecclesiasticum. 240 *k.*

ELUTHERIA.—1768. E.; a Dream, inscribed to Mrs. M'Aulay. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d.

ELVES, wandering Spirits, according to the old mythology of this country, supposed to be seen in wild unfrequented places.—1815. Of the Subterranean Invisible People, E., Faunes, or Fairies. 535 *i.*

ELVIDA.—1788. Alfred and E.; an Historical Tragedy. 112 *i.*

ELVINA.—1792. E.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

ELVIRA.—1642. E.; a Comedy. 303 *u.*—1762. E.; a Tragedy, acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Critical Strictures on the new Tragedy of E.; written by David Malloch. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 6d.—1763. E.; a Tragedy. 637 *w.*—1771. Armine and E.; a Legendary Tale, in two parts. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s.—1775. Almine and E.; a Legendary Tale. 298 *f.*

ELWES, Jeremy.—1659. The Title and Interest of J. E., and other Creditors of William Courten, to several Manors and Lands within the Counties of Worcester and Gloucester, asserted. 193 *p.*

ELWES, John.—1790. Life of J. E., a well-known Miser. 911 *t.*

ELY, Isle of, a marshy district in Cambridgeshire, in which the city of Ely is situated.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in E. — 1722. Charles Nalson Cole. 245 *s.*

ELY, a Town and Parish of Scotland, in Fifeshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1642. Robert Trail. 915 *b.*

ELY, a City of England, in the County of Cambridge.—1757. Queries offered to the consideration of the principal Inhabitants of the City of E. and Towns adjacent, &c. 100 *w.*—1778. Considerations and Reflections upon the Present State of the Fens near E., &c. 100 *x.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1562. Andrew Willet. 968 *q.*—1723. Thomas Knowles. 576 *r.*——N. D.—Sir Thomas Ridley. 804 *r.*

ELY, Bishops of. — 1612. De Infami Parallelo et renovata assertio Torturæ Torti pro Episcopo E.ensi. 248 *p.*—1617. Epphata to F. T., or the Defence of the Bishop of E. 248 *q.*—1796. A Letter to the Bishop of E. 170 *x.*—1800. Sermon at the Visitation of the Bishop of E. at Cambridge. 455 *p.*—1812. A Catalogue of a Portion of the Valuable Library of the late Bishop of E. (Dr. Dampier.)——N. D. — Articles of Enquiry, by Richard, Bishop of E., at his Visitation. 179 *y.*

ELY, Diocese and Cathedral of. — 1571. A Declaration of such tempestuous and outrageous Fluddes as hath been in diuers places of England, 1570; enumerating the loss and damage in the several counties, particularly in the Bishoprick of E. 21 *x.*—1691. Historia Ecclesiæ E.ensis. 902 *x.* — 1698. Of the Ministry represented to the Clergy of the Diocese of E. 737 *f.* — 1718. Survey of the Cathedral of E., with the History of its Foundations, Endowments, &c., and a Chronology of its Dignitaries. 971 *h.*—1771. History and Antiquities of the Conventual and Cathedral Church of E. 100 *x.*—1780. A Discourse delivered to the Archdeaconry of E. 958 *g.*—1792. Carta Regis Edgari de Institutione Abbatiæ E.ensis et duplicatus. 51 *l.*—1792. A Mosaic Pavement in the Prior's Chapel at E. 429 *j.*—1795. A Short Account of the Parish of Waterbeach, in the Diocese of E., by a late Vicar. 655 *b.*—1799. A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, at the Assizes held at E., March 27th, 1799. 453 *k.* — 1803. An Account of the Prior's Chapel at E. 967 *x.*—1807. A Description of the Church of E.; with some Account of the Conventual Buildings. 671 *o.*—1813. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of E. 330 *c.* — Supplement to Bentham's History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of E. 880 *l.*—Letters to the Clergy of the Diocese of E. 919 *n.*

ELY.—1651. The reproached Doctrine of E., as it was held forth in several Sermons. 241 *r.*

ELY, Edward.—1775. The Trial of E. E., for the Murder of Charles Bignel, in the Kingdom of Sweden, in the year 1720. Lond. Bell, 4to. 6d.

ELYCAS, Michael.—N. D.—Annals of M. E., in Greek and Latin. 580 *g.*

ELYND.—1811. Travels of a British Druid; or the Journal of E., illustrative of the Manners and Customs of Ancient Nations; with appropriate Reflections for Youth; to which is added, A History of the Doctrines of the Druids, and of their final Extirpation in Caledonia. Lond. Hatchard, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

ELYNOURE.——N. D.—The Tunnynge of E. Rummyng. 859 *i.*

ELYOT, Sir Thomas, Knt. — 1541. Bibliotheca Eliotæ; E.'s Library or Dictionary. 335 *z.*

ELYSIUM, the place of the blessed after death, according to the Heathen mythology.—1630. The Muses' E. 317 *r.*—1642. Judicii actum in Campis E.is contra Galenum. 503 *p.*—1675. E.iæ Sylvæ, seu deliciæ Montium, Agrorum, Nemorum, Fluviorum Oppidorum, aliorumque locorum quorundam amæniorum; quibus E.iæ, sive Silesiæ inferior, gaudet. 359 *q.*—1702. Campi E.i, liber primus. 820 *h.*—1766, Solitude; or the E. of the Poets; a Vision. 715 *v.*—1779. A Peep into E. See Garrick, David, 1779.—1781. Tabby in E.; a Poem. 791 *k.*—1802. Confessions in E. 335 *f.*——N. D. — Les Champs E.iens, pour la Reception du Roy Louis XIII. lors qu'il entroit à Bourdeaux à l'occasion de son Marriage. 399 *q.*

ELZEVIRS, a celebrated Family of Printers.—1806. Notice sur les Imprimeurs de la Famille des E. 8 *g.*

EMANATIONS. — 1801. On the Expansive Force of Odoriferous E. 774 *h.*

EMANCIPATION.—1795. Bill for the E. of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 434 *y.*—1800. A Letter on the Subject of Catholic E. in Ireland. See Portland, Duke of, 1800.—1801. An Account of the E. of the Slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. 71 *g.*—1801. Catholic E. proved to be compatible with the Coronation Oath. 796 *b.* — 1801. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of Portland on the subject of Catholic E. in Ireland. By a Gentleman who has resided in that country for a considerable time. Lond. Stewart, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. An Ode on the E. of the Blacks of St. Domingo. 804 *b.*—1805. Peace with France, and Catholic E. repugnant to the Word of God. 659 *m.*—1805. Catholic E. considered. See Toleration, 1805.—1808. E.; or Peter, Martin, and the Squire; a Tale in Rhyme; to which is added, A Short Account of the Present State of the Irish Catholics. Lond. Oddy, 8vo.—1807. The E. of South America the Glory and Interest of Great Britain. 172 *f.*—1807. Additional Reasons for immediately E.ing Spanish America. 172 *f.*—1807. Catholic E. contended for. 822 *y.* — 1808. A Review of the Question of Catholic E. 253 *o.*—1809. A new Plan for obtaining Catholic E. 823 *x.*—1811. South American E. 34 *v.*—1811. Thoughts on the E. of the Roman Catholics. 273 *u.*—1812. Questions and Observations on the Catholic E. 154 *h.*—1812. Essay on Catholic E. 381 *m.*—1812. Letter on Roman Catholic E. 497 *u.*—1812. E.; or the Complaint answered; a Poem. 498 *r.*—1814. E.; a Poem, addressed to the Earl of Fingal. 313 *m.*—1814. Of Catholic E. 595 *y.*—1816. An Examination of the Principles of the Slave Registry Bill; and of the Means of E. proposed by the Authors of the Bill. 555 *x.*—See Catholics, Emancipation of the.

EMBALMING.—1669. Traité des E.mens. 743 *x.*—1695. De Balsamatione nova Methodus. 120 *p.*—1705. The Art of E., &c. 438 *s.* — 1815. L'Examen des Cadavres, et à leur E.ement. 644 *j.*——N. D.—The Art of E. 400 *e.* — Traité de la Parfaite Methode E.er les Corps. 450 *j.*

EMBANKING.—1662. The History of E. and Draining of Divers Fens and Marshes. 321 *p.*

EMBARGO.—1756. Observations on the E. lately made on the Exports of Beef, Pork and Butter from Ireland. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1803. Respecting the Russian E. on British Ships. 52 *b.*

EMBARKATION. — 1799. E.; a Musical Entertainment. 385 *o.*

EMBARRASSMENT.—1769. The Delicate E.; a Novel. Lond. Robinson and Co. 2 vols. small 8vo. 6s.—1789. Observations on the late National E. See Lolme, Mr. Dr, 1789.—1789. The Present National E. considered; containing a Sketch of the Political Situation of the Heir-Apparent, and of the Legal Claims of the Parliament now assembled at Westminster. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. Remedies proposed, as certain, speedy, and effectual, for the Relief of our E.s. 351 *z.*—1816. Remedies proposed, as certain, speedy and effectual, for the Relief of our present E.s. By an Independent Gentleman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EMBASSY.—1581. Auctores de L.ibus, ex Polybio, Dionysio Halicarn. Diodoro Sic. Appiano, Dion. Nicæo de L.ibus, &c., Gr. Ant. ap. Plantin, 4to.—1582. Fragmentum de L.ibus, Græce. 37 *z.*—1585. De L.ibus, libri tres. 13 *u.* 408 *a.* — 1596. De L.ibus excerpta. 346 *d.*—1629. E.ies and Negociations of Cardinal Perron. 747 *v.* — 1695.

E.ies. 190 *f.* — 1665. A Relation of Bassom Pierre's E.ies. 82 *v.* — 1667. E., in company with Lord Halles, to Breda. 264 *d.*—1669. Relation of three E.ies. See CARLISLE, EARLS OF, 1669.—1670. E., from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of Japan. 715 *q.* — 1674. A Journal, in German, of the E. to the Porte. 410 *e.* — 1676. Relatio L.is ad Czarum Moscoviæ. 626 *n.* — 1683. The E. of the Jews to the Emperor Caius Caligula. 556 *x.* — 1694. Four Letters of the Turkish Legation. 176 *t.* — 1698. Journal of the E. from Muscovy to China, over land. 146 *f.*—1698. Journal of an E. from John and Peter Alexiovitz, the Emperors of Muscovy, to China. 532 *q.* — 1720. Letters and Negociations, containing the Transactions of two Memorable E.ies. 826 *b.* — 1795. A Narrative of the British E. to China. 29 *i.* — 1797. E. to China and Tartary. 507 *d.* — 1797. An Account of the British E. through China and part of Tartary. 530 *k.* — 1802. E. from Petersburgh to Constantinople. See CRIMEA, 1802. — 1805. E. to the States of Arabia. See POPHAM, HOME, 1805. — 1807. E. from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China. 78 *t.*—1817. Of the late E. to China. 334 *e.*——N. D.—An Account of his E. to the Sultan of Egypt. 32 *x.*—A.ade de M. le Duc d'Angouleme, &c. 33 *d.*—De L.ibus Excerpta. 301 *f.*—L. ad Henr. Septim. Reg. Angl. 785 *f.*

EMBDEN, a considerable Sea-port belonging to Hanover.—1588. Charts of the Coasts of E. 49 *u.*

EMBELLISHMENT.—1582. De l'E. et Ornement du Corps Humain. 605 *x.*—1665. Artificial E.s. 543 *r.*

EMBER DAYS, particular Holidays of the English Church.—1787. E. D.' Exercise; or the True and False Minister delineated; in a Dissertation on the Importance of the Ministry. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.

EMBEZZLEMENT. — 1807. On the E. of Charitable Donations. 92 *b.*

EMBLEM.—1535. E.ata. 15 *q.*—1540. Alciati's E.s translated. 32 *l.*—1559. A Collection of E.s, with Greek and Latin Poetry. 32 *l.*—1564. E.ata. 830 *b.*—1584. Discours des Hieroglyphes, E.es, &c. 33 *c.*—1584. Discours de Hieroglyphes Egyptiens, E.es, &c.; avec 53 Tableaux Hieroglyphes. 587 *a.* — 1586. A Choice of E.s and other Devices; for the moste part gathered out of sundrie Writers. 965 *j.*—1588. E.ata. 129 *a.*— 1588. Insignium Armorum, E.atum, &c., quæ ab Italis Imprese nominantur, Explicatio. 386 *k.*—1590. Symbolorum et E.atum ex Re Herbaria desumptorum, Centuria una. 187 *l.*—1595. Symbolorum et E.atum ex Animalibus Quadrupedibus desumptorum, Centuria. 187 *l.* — 1596. E.ata, cum iconibus. 594 *k.*—1599. E.ata, &c. 111 *f.*—1607. Q. Horatii E.ata. 925 *c.*—1608. Amorum E.ata. 925 *c.*—1619. A Booke of Armes, or Remembrance; wherein are a hundred Godly E.ata. 679 *c.*—1622. E.atum Sacrorum, Decades v. 267 *k.*—1624. Pia Desideria, E.atis et Elegiis illustrata. 524 *q.* — 1635. E.s, in v. Books. 785 *n.*—1685. A Collection of E. 976 *q.*—1636. E.ata Sacra, de Fide, Spe, et Charitate. 491 *l.*—1637. Sundry E.s, extracted from the most elegant Iacobus Catsius. 494 *g.*—1638. Récueil d'E.es divers. 85 *h.*—1638. Lights, Morall E.s. 356 *u.*—1646. Of Hieroglyphics, Symboles, E.s, &c. 343 *o.* — 1656. Symbola, Hieroglyphica, E.ata, Ænigmata. 652 *n.* — 1670. The E. of Human Life. 207 *s.*—1684. E.ata Horatiana. 515 *r.*—1686. Pious Declarations, illustrated with E.s and Elegies. 524 *r.* — 1691. Sacra-Historica Disquisitio de duobus E.atibus quæ in Cimelio Gasparis Cardinalis Carpinei asservantur. 226 *g.* — 1697. Symbolorum et E.atum Centuriæ quatuor; prima, Arborum et Plantarum; secunda, Animalium Quadrupedium; tertia, Avium et Volatilium; quartum, Piscium et Reptilium. 187 *m.*—1722. Cantiques Spirituels, ou d'E.es sur l'Amour Divin. 453 *b.* — 1730. Thesaurus Symbolorum ac E.atum. 817 *l.* — 1772. E.s for Youth. 805 *c.*—1772. Choice E.s for the Improvement of Youth. 988 *d.*—1772. Choice E.s, Natural, Historical, &c.; written for the amusement of Lord Newbattle. Lond. Riley, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1777. Iconology; or a Collection of E.atical Figures, Moral and Instructive. 802 *o.*——N. D.—E.s of Love, in four Languages. 59 *i.* — E.s, with elegant Figures. 458 *i.*—Sacra E.ata. 596 *f.* 968 *t.*

EMBRIOLOGY.——N. D.—E.ie Sacrée, traduite du Latin de Cangiamila. 305 *d.*

EMBROIDERY.—1755. An Appeal to the Nobility and Gentry in regard to the Gold and Silver Lace, Brocades, E., &c. See LACE, 1755.

EMBRUN, an old Town of France, in the department of the Upper Alps.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.——N. D. — Claude Comiers. 251 *m.*

EMBRYO.—1502. De Anatomia et Generatione E.nis, Lat. 58 *d.*—1502. De Generatione E.nis. 399 *v.*—1745. On the supposed E. Sole found in the Bodies of Shrimps or Eel's Bread. 697 *l.*—1748. Of a Child born with a Tumour near the Anus, with Rudiments of an E. in it. 531 *e.* — 1749. Engravings of the E.s, and some Fœtal Skeletons. 126 *x.*—1772. Sir Henry Gayglove; or Comedy in E., in 5 Acts. 644 *g.* — 1789. Icones E.num Humanorum. 867 *u.*—1809. On the Impregnation of the Seed, and first shooting of the Nerve of Life in the E. of Plants. 532 *f.* — 1811. Analyse Botanique des E.ons endorhizes. 802 *c.*—1815. A Paper, proving that the E. of the Seeds are formed in the Root alone. 532 *j.*—1816. On the Use of the Yolk in the Formation of the E. in the Egg. 508 *n.*

EMBRIOTOMY.—1800. An Account of the Method of delivering by E. 524 *z.*

EMBRYULCIA.—1799. A Defence of the Cæsarian Operation, on E., and on the Motion of the Symphysis of the Pubis. 524 *y.* —1800. An Examination of Dr. Osborne's Opinions relative to E. 524 *z.*

EMECCA.—1732. Observations on the Word E. 911 *t.*

EMELIA.—1579. La E.; Comedia. 446 *m.*—1762. Letters between E. and Harriet. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s. — 1771. The History of the Fair E. See HUSBAND, 1771. — 1782. Lettere di Gustavo, colle risposte d'E. sua amante. 26 *x.* — 1799. E. and Alphonso; translated from the French. Lond. Datton, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1816. E. of Lindenau; or the Field of Leipsic. 519 *g.*

EMELINE. See EMMELINE.

EMELY, LORD.—1772. The History of Lord E., &c. See LOVERS, 1772.

EMENDATION. — 1543. E.um et Opinionum, libri iv. 56 *e.*—1578. Observationum et E.um, libri xvii. 275 *p.*—1583. E. et Observationum, libri duo. 196 *v.*

EMERALD.——N. D.—Account of an Antique Vessel that was preserved at Genoa, under the name of Sacra Catino, and reputed to be an E. 453 *j.*

EMERALD ISLE.—1810. The E. I.; a Poem. 754 *b.*

EMERANCE.—1766. Letters from E. to Lucy. 90 *f.*

EMERANUS, ST., MONASTERY OF.—1786. Dissertatio in aureum ac pervetustum SS. Evangeliorum Codicem MSS. Monasterii S. E.i. 892 *i.*

EMERGENCY.—1789. A Retrospective View of the late Political E.; with Remarks on the Conduct of the Principal Managers, both in and out of office. Lond. Bourne, 8vo. 6d.

EMERIA.—1595. Of the Provinces of E., Arromaia, Amapaia, &c. 788 *m.*

EMERSON.—1735. Speech at Sergeant's Inn in the great Cause of E. and Hyde. 881 *y.*

EMERY, an Iron Ore of considerable value.—1766. An Account of the Formation of the E. Stone. 141 *n.*—1803. On the Composition of E. 899 *b.*

EMES, THOMAS. — 1707. Predictions concerning raising the Dead Body of T. E. 336 *q.*

EMESIA, in Phœnicia.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN E.—370. Nemesius. 698 *o.*——N. D.—Heliodorus. 481 *p.*

EMETICS, Medicines which excite vomiting. — 1670. An E., Purgative, Refrigerant, and Febrifuge. 236 *h.* — 1705. On proportioning the Doses of E. and Purgatives to every Age and Constitution, &c. 243 *d.* — 1712. Tractatus de Ventriculo et E.is. 832 *d.* — 1722. De E.is Medicamentis, de Catharticis, et Variolis, et Morbillis. 325 *y.* — 1733. The bad Effects of Opium given too soon to stop the Operation of E. 877 *c.*—1634. E.a. 201 *y.*—1736. Good Effects of small Doses of Purgatives and E. frequently repeated. 904 *l.*—1738. Thesis de E.orum usu, in Variis Morbis tractandis. 331 *c.* — 1775. A Case of very obstinate Ophthalmia successfully treated by an E., and the consequent use of Bark. 308 *q.*—1784. Account of the Efficacy of E. in the Cure of Gout. 860 *x.*—1789. Observations on the Effects of E. Tartar by External Absorption. 852 *x.*—1793. Nature and Effects of E., Purgatives, Mercurials, and Low Diet in Disorders of Bengal and similar Latitudes. 940 *a.*—1794. Shewing that the Practice of giving E. is hurtful. 553 *m.*—1797. The History of a Case in which a Tape-Worm was discharged from the Stomach upon the use of an E. 964 *c.*—1806. On the improper Use of E. 883 *d.*

EMIGRANT. — 1790. The Young Exiles; or, Correspondence of some Juvenile E.s, for the Entertainment and Instruction of Youth. 407 *l.*—1793. The E.s; or, the History of an Expatriated Family, being a Delineation of English Manners, drawn from real Characters. 588 *q.*—1793. The E.s; a Poem. 862 *g.*—1794. Adelaide and Antonine; or the E.; a Tale. 991 *c.*—1794. The E.s; a Gallic Tale. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1797. Defense des E.és Français; addressé au Peuple Français. 582 *r.* — 1797. L'E.é, &c. The E.; a Novel. 662 *z.* — 1798. Clara Duplesses and Clairant; or, The History of a Family of French E.s. 375 *t.*—1799. Rambles through Ireland, by a French E. 589 *r.* — 1800. Correspondence of Juvenile E. See EXILES, 1800. — 1804. The Swiss E.s; a Tale. 691 *z.* — 1810. The Monk and the Vine-Dresser; or E. of Bellesme; a Moral Tale. By a Lady, 12mo. 3s. — 1814. Adelaide, or the E.s; a Tragedy. 850 *r.* — 1817. The Intendant E.s; a Scots Rural Comedy, in 3 acts. 470 *g.*—1816. The E.'s Guide; or a Picture of America, exhibiting a view of the United States divested of democratic colouring, taken from the original now in the possession of James Madison and his 21 Governments. Also a Sketch of the British Provinces, delineating their native beauties and superior attractions. By an old Scene Painter. Lond.—1818. E.'s Guide to America, Economical and Political. 404 *z.*—1818. The E.'s Best Guide. 575 *t.*—1818. Important Extracts from Original Recent Letters, written by English E.s in the United States to their Friends in England. 575 *t.*

EMIGRATION.—1484. De Veterum Cimborum aliorumque septentrionalium populorum Migrationibus. 114 *j.*—1550. A Treatise on the E. of the Northern Nations. 629 *z.*—1775. An Address to the King concerning E., &c. See PROVISIONS, 1775. — 1785. Two Letters concerning the Right of E. 152 *a.* — 1787. Some Thoughts concerning E. 211 *d.* — 1793.

Sur le Sort des E.és dans ce Pays, (Spain.) 212 *b.*—1795. A Discourse on the E. of British Birds. By a Naturalist. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 2s.—1795. Letters on E. By a Gentleman lately returned from America. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1798. E. to America candidly considered; in a series of Letters from a Gentleman resident there to his Friend in England. Lond. Rickman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Causes and Effects of E. from the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland; with Observations on the Means to be employed for preventing it. 535 *x.*—1805. Observations on the Present State of the Highlands of Scotland; with a View of the Causes and Probable Consequences of E. 843 *q.*—1806. A View of the Causes and Probable Consequences of E. 158 *e.*—1806. On the Highland E. See SELKIRK, EARL OF, 1806.—1807. Hints and Facts relative to E., &c. 542 *p.*—1808. The Causes and Consequences of the late E. to the Brazils. 534 *r.* 608 *u.*—1808. Sketches of the Causes and Consequences of the late E. to the Brazils. 824 *g.*—1816. E.; or London and Paris; a Poem. Lond. Baldwin and Co.——N. D.—Lettre à l'Empereur Joseph II. sur son réglement concernant l'E. 673 *d.*

EMILEE.—1762. Providence, or Arandus and E.; a Poem. 668 *i.*

EMILIUS.—1762. E.ie, ou l'Education. 818 *a.*—1763. E.; or an Essay on Education. 712 *x.*—1783. E. and Sophia; or the Solitaries; being a Sequel to E. 818 *a.*—1790. Lettres a E.e sur la Mythologie. 299 *w.*

EMILY, in China,—1699. On the Changes of the Weather at E. 277 *c.*

EMILY.—1756. E.; or the History of a Natural Daughter. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1771. E.; a Tragedy. 662 *q.*—1792. E.; or the Fatal Promise; a Northern Tale. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1810. E.; a Moral Tale. 568 *v.*—1814. Visit to London; or E. and her Friends. 504 *a.*—1815. The Conversations of E., abridged from the French. Lond. Darton and Co. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1818. E., and other Poems. 158 *k.*——N. D.—De Duobus Amantibus (Camillo et E.a.) 373 *j.*

EMINENCE.—1652. Heroe of Lorenzo; or the Way to E. and Perfection. 859 *f.*

EMIR, GRAND.—1717. The History of a Voyage made by order of Louis XIV. to the Grand E., the Chief of the Arabian Princes. 48 *r.*

EMIRA.—1766. The Laws of Castile and E. 842 *f.*

EMISSARY.——N. D.—The Jesuits' Intrigues, with the Private Instructions of that Society to their E.ies. 252 *b.*

EMLYN, THOMAS.—1702. A True Narrative of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Ministers of Dublin against T. E., and of his Prosecution, (at some of the Dissenters' instigation,) in the Secular Court, and the Sufferings thereupon, for his humble Inquiry into the Scripture Account the Lord Jesus Christ. 336 *v.*—1703. Funeral Consolations; a Sermon on the Death of T. E.'s Wife. 336 *s.*—1718. A Translation of Martyn's Answers to E. 543 *x.*—1719. The Dublin Ministers's Account of the Difference between T. E. and them, with some Remarks thereon. 336 *w.*—1746. Memoirs of the Life of T. E. 336 *x.*

EMMA.—1760. Edward and E. 82 *c.*—1760.—Edwin and E. 637 *w.*—1773. E.; or the Unfortunate Attachment; a Sentimental Novel. Lond. Hookman, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1774. Henry and E.; an Interlude. 320 *x.*—1776. E.; or the Child of Sorrow. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1782. The Prophecy of Queen E.; a Ballad. 668 *j.*—1796. Arthur and E.; a Poem. 154 *i.*—1803. E., or the Foundling of the Wood; a Novel. 154 *p.*—1804. E.; a Drama. 802 *g.*—1816. E. Lond. Murray, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.

EMMANUEL, a Scripture name.—1638. E.; or a Treatise on the Incarnation of the Son of God. 924 *n.*—1655. E. manifested. 233 *d.*—1666. E., ou Paraphrase Evangelique. 707 *u.*—1669. E., or God-Man. 910 *t.*—1722. De Vera E.is Generatione, Heb. Lat. et de Tempore Cœnæ Dom. 667 *l.*——N. D.—Helps for the Disciples of E.; being an Answer to Fuller on the Duty of Sinners to believe in Christ. 879 *w.*

EMMANUEL.—1591. The Countess of Pembroke's Ivy-Church, and E. 386 *l.*

EMMANUEL COLLEGE, Cambridge.—1769. An Argument in the Case of the Colleges of Christ and E. 645 *s.*

EMMANUEL, King of Lusitania.—1571. De Rebus Gestis E.is Regis Lusitaniæ. 719 *o.*—1571. De Rebus E.is Regis Invictissimi Virtute et Auspicio gestis. 721 *g.*—1619. Chronica do Rey Dom. E. 422 *v.*—1752. The History of the Portuguese during the Reign of E. 412 *x.*

EMMANUEL, PHILIBERT, Duke of Savoy.—1559. Of P. E., Duke of Savoy, and the Lady Margaret of France. 455 *y.*

EMMANUEL, CHARLES II., Duke of Savoy.—1676. La Morte di Carlo E.e II. Duca di Savoia. 46 *b.*

EMMAUS.—1578. A Sermon which Christ made on the way to E. 796 *p.*—1578. Christ's Sermon made on the way to E., set down in a Dialogue. 923 *t.*—1751. The Journey to E. Dub. Noon. Lond.

EMME.—1631. Fair E.; a Comedy. 438 *k.*

EMMELINE.—1761. Edgar and E.; a Dramatic Fairy Tale. 475 *o.*—1761. Edgar and E.; a Fairy Tale. See EDGAR, 1761.—1783. The Fairy Ring, or E.; a Moral Tale. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1788. Clara and E.; or the Maternal Benediction. 482 *b.*—1788. E., or the Orphan of the Castle; a Novel. 862 *g.*——N. D.—E., or the Happy Discovery; a Novel. 567 *x.*

EMMENOLOGY.—1703. E.ia; in qua Fluxus Muliebris Menstruï Phenomena, Periodi, Vitia, cum Medendi Methodo. 387 *o.*——N. D.—E.ia, &c. 300 *p.*

EMMERTON.—1682. Mr. E.'s Marriage with Mrs. Bridget Hyde considered. 527 *a.*

EMMIRA.—1767. The Adventures of E. or the Fair American; exemplified in the peculiar advantages of society and retirement. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

EMPEDOCLES.—1708. E. Sphæra. 353 *k.*—1711. An Edition of E. de Sphæra. 480 *b.*——N. D.—His Life, with his Head. 130 *m.*

EMPEROR, a Monarch of title and dignity superior to a King.—1477. Chronica Summorum Pontificum Imperatorumque. 651 *i.*—1519. Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historia. 191 *z.*—1519. De Cæsaribus et Imperatoribus Romanorum. 278 *x.*—1519. De Romanis Principibus, vel Cæsaribus; containing the Lives of the Roman E.s, from Julius Cæsar to Palæologus, and from Charlemagne to Maximilian. 332 *f.*—1519. Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historia. 584 *k.*—1534. Imperatorum et Cæsarum Vitæ, cum Imaginibus ex Antiquis Numismatibus. 530 *j.*—1544. Icones Imperatorum et breves Vitæ. 56 *s.*—1553. De Regia, Consulari, Imperatoria dignitate. 278 *x.*—1558. Novellæ aliquot Imperatorum, Græce tantum. 712 *i.*—1559. De Vita et Victu Populi Romani sub Imperatoribus. 810 *t.*—1562. Ex Libris xxiii. Commentariorum in Vetera I. Rom. Numismata Æneæ Vici. 8 *x.*—1571. A Chronicle of all the noble E.s of the Romans, from Julius Cæsar orderly, to this most victorious E. Maximilian that now gouerneth, with the great Wars of Julius Cæsar and Pompius Magnus, setting forth the great power and divine providence of Almighty God, in preserving the Godly Princes and Commonwealth. 800 *l.*—1572. An Account of the Patriarchs, Kings, and E.s. 420 *j.*—1579. Epitome de l'Histoire Romaine des Papes et E.s. 210 *k.*—1579. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 714 *k.*—1588. Genealogiæ Imperatorum, &c. 584 *i.*—1590. Imperatorum Romanorum ex Familia Austriæ oriundorum Descriptiones, Symbola et Eteosticha. 285 *u.*—1590. The Births and Funeral Pomps of Kinges and E.s. 612 *k.*—1591. The Order, Solemnitie and Pompe of the Feasts, &c. used upon the Nativities of E.s, &c. 612 *k.*—1591. Of the Funeral Solemnities at some E.s, Kings and Princes' Burials. 612 *l.*—1592. Prouing, by many good and learned Authors, that the auncient E.s and Kings were more rich and magnificent than such as liue in these dais. 900 *u.*—1609. The Privileges and Rights of the E.s in the Investitures of Bishops. 902 *s.*—1610. Orationes ad Theodosium pro Antiochenis, ob dejectas Imperatoris Imagines, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. 605 *i.*—1614. De Imperatore Romano, libri tres. 167 *r.*—1615. Imperatorum Roman. Numismata, from Julius Cæsar to Heraclius. 112 *t.*—1615. Commentaries upon the Medals of the Roman E.s, from the time of Julius Cæsar down to Justinian. 482 *x.*—1618. De Imperatore ac Imperio Romano, libri xii. 167 *r.*—1628. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Marchionum, Comitum, &c. 303 *k.*—1620. History of twenty Roman Cæsars and E.s. 488 *q.*—1634. De Constitutione Imperii Romano-Germanici. 584 *g.*—1642. Discursus Novus de Imperatore Romano-Germanico. 253 *h.*—1645. The Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Christian E.s. 780 *h.*—1647. Collection of the Laws and Constitutions of the Eastern E.s. 353 *z.*—1650. Lives of Christian E.s, &c. 235 *q.*—1651. Capitulationes Imperatorum et Regum Romano-Germanorum. 607 *p.*—1654. A List of the Kings and E.s of the several Monarchies. 560 *q.*—1655. Series Chronologica Imperatorum Romanorum a C. Julio Cæsare, ad Ferdinandum III. 221 *o.*—1657. Dissertatio de Pontificatu Maximo Imperatorum præcipue Christianorum. 136 *n.*—1664. Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400 ad annum 1664. 806 *m.*—1666. Historia Imperatorum Germanicorum Familiæ Saxonicæ Henrici I., Ottonis Magni, Ottonis II., Ottonis III., et Henrici II. 303 *l.*—1666. Dissertatio de Comitiis Imperatorum Romani-Germanici. 837 *p.*—1666. Arca Noæ, sive Hist. Imperatorum et Regnorum ab O. C. ad nostra tempora. 516 *w.*—1668. Orbis Politicus Imperatorum Regnorum, &c. 516 *x.*—1671. Chronologia Patrum, Pontificium, Imperatorum, 315 *g.*—1671. Historia Imperatorum Romanorum per Numismata illustrata. 580 *p.*—1677. In Imperatorum electo. 389 *p.*—1678. Observations concerning all the Roman and Greek E.s. 597 *a.*—1685. Histoire de l'Empire. 481 *h.*—1690. Histoire des E.s, &c., qui ont regné durant les vi. premiers Siecles de l'Eglise. 908 *i.*—1698. De Jure Summi Imperii et Lege Regia, Oratio habita. 708 *h.*—1709. A Chronological Index of the Popes and E.s, taken from Cabassutius. 847 *l.*—1710. The first great E. of the Moguls and Tartars. 271 *s.*—1710. Imperatores Romani a Julio Cæsare ad Josephum Augustum, carmine perpetuo descripti. 461 *j.*—1712. Short History of the Moghol E.s. 386 *d.*—1721. Ultima Verba, Factaque, et ultimæ Voluntates Morientium Imperatorum. 803 *o.*—1731. Tabula Imperatorum Familiæ Othomanicæ. 240 *s.*—1730. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata a Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. 661 *y.*—1732. Genealogical Tables of E.s, Kings and Princes. 29 *t.*—1736. Généalogies Historiques des Rois, des E.s, et des toutes les Maisons Souveraignes. 694 *w.*—1742. Dissertation sur le Grand Pontificat des E.s Romains. 138 *p.*—1752. E.s. 952 *v.*—1756. Histoires des E.s Romains jusqu'à Constantin. 270 *l.*—1767. A short History of the Greek and Roman E.s, &c. 90 *q.*—1767. Commentarii de Senatu Romano sub Imperatoribus, &c. 278 *p.*—1773. Index Numerorum omnium Imperatorum et Cæsarum. 250 *s.*——1808. Of the E.s, Kings, and other Princes who have reigned in Lombardy, from Belloresus and Cæsar to Napoleon the 1st. 296 *v.*——N. D.—A curious Account of the Taxes which the Roman E.s imposed. 138

s.—Numismata aurea Iorum Romanorum. 207 *l.*—A Dissertation concerning certain contested Rights between the E. and the Pope. 259 *s.*—Defense des E., &c. contre les Censures Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.* — De Electione Ioris Romano-Germanici. 714 *b.*—Lives of the Roman E.s. 830 *c.*

EMPHYSEMA, a disease.—1736. History of an extraordinary E. 542 *b.*—1755. History of an E. 527 *y.* — 1767. Remarks on E. and Wounds of the Lungs. 492 *y.* — 1767. On E.tous Cases, from Internal Causes. 531 *e.* — 1767. An E. over the most part of the Body. 594 *c.*—1767. Case of almost universal E. 822 *o.*—1774. An Account of the Paracenteses being performed in the Thorax for the Cure of an E. 564 *w.*—1787. On the Induction of Artificial E. 462 *p.*—1792. Case of E. brought on by severe Labour, Pains, &c. 119 *s.* — 1793. A Case of E. not proceeding from Local Injury. 63 *q.* — 1807. Observations on E., or the Diseases which arise from an Infusion of Air into Aorta of Thorax, or Subcutaneous Cellular Membrane. 460 *i.*

EMPHYTEUTICUM, Jos.—1599. De Jure E.o. 236 *p.*—1599. Methodus de Jure E. 578 *b.*

EMPIRE.—1555. Schemata Institutionum Imperialium. 586 *b.*—1579. Du Gouvernement des Princesses aux E.s et Royaumes. 210 *l.*—1599. All the Monarchies, E., and Kingdomes. 558 *b.*—1613. Descriptio Census, Virium, Regiminis, &c., Iiorum totius fere mundi. 137 *t.*—1615. De statu Principis et Imperii. 97 *c.*—1615. The Estates, E.s, and Principalities of the World. 444 *c.* —1649. Archontologia Cosmica, sive Iiorum et Regnorum omnium, Commentarii. 428 *j.* — 1654. Secrets of E. v. Secrets, 1654.—1676. Concerning the Growth and Fall of E., &c. 220 *v.* — 1685. English E. in America. 176 *g.* — 1729. Account of the Division of the E., after Alexander's Death. 47 *s.* — 1733. Histoire des E.s et des Republiques. 458 *c.*—1752. Principles of Polity; being the Grounds and Reasons of Civil E. 773 *p.* — 1757. History of the Lower E. 88 *x.* — 1757. A Chronological Abridgement of the Ancient History of the E.s and Republics that flourished before the Christian Æra. 580 *u.*—1771. Etats formés en Europe apres la Chute de l'E. Romain en Occident. 36 *k.*—1775. The Providence of God manifested, in the Rise and Fall of E.s; a Sermon. 316 *c.* — 1779. A full and distinct Account of all the E.s, Kingdoms, and States in the known World. 198 *u.*—1783. The Dismembered E.; a Poem. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. Les Ruines, &c. i. e. The Ruins; or, Reflections on the Revolutions of E.s. 938 *m.* — 1793. Rules for reducing a Great E. to a small one. 385 *q.* — 1809. A new Translation of the Work, entitled, The Rise and Fall of States and E. 751 *z.* — 1802. The Times considered; or a brief View of the General Decline of E.s. 963 *c.* — 1815. An Essay on the Revolutions of E.s. 218 *b.* —— N. D. — A Chart of the Revolutions of E.s. 70 *o.* — The Present State of the British E.; containing a Description of the Kingdoms, Principalities, Islands, Colonies, Conquests, and of the Military and Commercial Establishments under the British Crown, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 338 *j.* — Epistola Apologetica ad Amicum, contra Secreti Temeratores, et Epistola de Moderno Iii Statu. 379 *r.*—Notitia Iii, sive Discursus in Instrumentum Pacis. 716 *n.*—An Epitome of the History of the Four E.s. 799 *k.*

EMPIRICISM.—1552. Apologia pro Galeni Doctrina, contra E.os. 64 *b.*—1601. E.a. 813 *o.*—1617. A True Discovery of the E.k. 262 *a.*—1653. E.a rationalis, vi. libris. 237 *e.*—1684. History of the Royal College of Physicians of London, established by Law, as appears by Letters Patent, &c.; with their Proceedings against E.s. 425 *i.* — 1712. Essay on the Growth of E. 453 *a.* — 1773. Thoughts on Apothecaries and E.s. : See Apothecaries, 1773.—1775. Philosophical E. 776 *x.*—1781. Against E.s. 333 *s.*—1803. Remarks on the E.al Practices of the present day. 850 *w.* —— N. D.—The E.c; a Play. 515 *t.*—Geometria E.a. 559 *i.*

EMPIRICUS.—1718. Sexti E.i Opera. 353 *n.* —— N. D.—Translation of Sextus E. 878 *f.*

EMPLOYMENT. — 1667. Public E. and an active Life preferred to Solitude. 350 *g.*—1750. The E. of Time; in three Essays. 130 *a.*—1793. An Essay on the Means of providing E. for the People of Ireland. 274 *z.*—1813. An Establishment of a National Fishery, that will extinguish the Poor's Rates, afford universal E., &c. 839 *a.*—1815. For the beneficial E. of a redundant Population. 249 *u.* — 1816. On the Supply of E. 105 *a.* —— N. D.—Self-E. in Secret. 258 *d.*

EMPRESS.—1671. The Roman E.; a Tragedy. 557 *v.*

EMPYEMA. — 1750. Successful Operation for E. 950 *l.* — 1750. Of the Operation of the E. successfully performed. 950 *l.*—1759. Remarkable Case of E. 950 *m.*—1799. Case of E. 951 *v.*

EMS, a River of Westphalia.—1805. Trade of Elbe, Weiser, and E. 714 *y.*

EMULATION.—1763. Discours sur l'E. 129 *s.*

EMULGENT Veins. — 1667. Discovery of the Communication of the Ductus Thoracicus with the E. V. 741 *t.*—1678. Unusual Conformation of E.s and Pelvis. 921 *x.*

ENAMEL.—1662. The Art of Glass; how to colour Glass Pastes, E.s, Lakes, and other Curiosities. 699 *b.* — 1699. Art of Glass; shewing how to make all Sorts of Glass, Crystal, and E. 120 *u.*—1791. Ancient and Modern Gems cast in White E. 791 *l.*—1803. The Art of E. Painting on Porcelains, Metals, Glass, and Potter's Ware. 372 *y.*

ENAMELLER. —1810. Description of a Hydro-Pneumatic Blowpipe for the use of E.s, &c. 908 *k.*

ENCAMPING. — 1557. De la Castrametation. 222 *w.* — 1558. Discorso sopra la Castrametatione et Bagni antichi de i Greci et Romani. 222 *w.*—1642. The measuring out the Quarters for the E. of any Army. 275 *c.*

ENCAMPMENT.—1757. March and E. 690 *j.*

ENCAUSSE, D'.—1611. Discours de la Vertu des Eaux d'E. 402 *s.*

ENCAUSTIC Painting.—1760. E., or Method of P., in the manner of the Ancients. 207 *m.*

ENCHANTER.—1760. The E.; or, Love and Magic; A Musical Drama, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. The Music composed by Mr. Smith. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 6d.

ENCHANTMENT.—1529. De Febre Pestilentiali, et de Fascinatione. 198 *a.*—1789. Arthur, or the Northern E.; a Poetical Romance, in 7 books. 505 *d.*—1800. The E.ed Plants; or Fables in Verse. 679 *v.*—1804. The E.ed Island; a Dramatic Ballad. 358 *r.* —— N. D.—De Incantationibus. On E.s. 767 *w.*

ENCHIRIDION.—1528. E. Præclare Ecclesiæ Sarum, &c. 568 *q.*—1545. A Shorte Recapitulation or Abridgement of Erasmus E.; brefely comprehendinge the summe and contents thereof. Very necessary to be rede of all trew Christen men. Drawne out, &c. 264 *k.* — 1596. E. Morale. 472 *k.*—1645. E. of Fortification. 883 *k.*—1655. Comm. Græce, in Epicteti Enchiridion, iv. libris. 47 *v.*— 1655. E. 538 *s.*—1758. The E. and Fragments. 338 *x.*

ENCKHUISEN, a Seaport of North Holland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1636. Herman Witsius, or Wits. 977 *i.*

ENCLOS, Ninon de l'. —— N. D.—Translation of the Letters of N. de l'E. 443 *f.*—Mémoires de N. de l'E. 793 *m.*

ENCLOSING. — 1800. Observations on E. in the Manor of Milbourne, in the County of Derby. 321 *t.*

ENCLOSURE.—1786. An Inquiry into the Influence which E.s have had upon the Population of this Kingdom. 521 *x.* — 1787. E.s a cause of Improved Agriculture, of Plenty and Cheapness of Provisions, of Population, and of both Private and National Wealth. 521 *x.*

ENCŒNIA.—1623. E., the Fast of Dedication; a Sermon. 312 *s.*—1793. An Ode for the E., at the Installation of the Duke of Portland. 507 *b.*

ENCOMIUM.—1644. Many Inscriptions, Epitaphs, and E.s upon several Subjects. 558 *t.* — 1784. The E.; a Poem; addressed to his Royal Highness George Prince of Wales; Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d. —— N. D.—E.iastic Verses. 921 *f.*

ENCOUNTER.—1579. On Sieges, Battailes, Skirmishes, and E.s. 225 *k.*—1650. The Offices of Addresses and E.s. 809 *r.* — 1809. E., or Batayle of Flodden Field. 473 *e.*

ENCOURAGEMENT.—1596. Christian familiar Comfort and E. unto all English Subjects, not to dismaie at the Spanish Threats. 708 *q.*

ENCRINUS. — 1734. E., seu Lilium Lapideum. 466 *k.* — 1761. Of an E. or Star-fish. 334 *m.*

ENCYCLOPÆDIA.—1610. E. 24 *u.*—1630. E. ad Aram Nonarii Terrigenæ. 505 *n.*—1648. E. 448 *s.*—1651. E.s Disciplinarum realium Ideæ. 185 *n.*—1653. An E. in the Hungarian Language. 36 *q.* — 1658. Dell' E. Poetica, 2 parts. 48 *f.* — 1559. E. Epistemon, de variis Subjectis. 886 *a.*—1663. Part of an E. in Verse, a Work intended to have consisted of ten volumes, each containing 20 thousand verses. 634 *u.*—1677. E.æ in Agonem Literatorum. 628 *u.* — 1689. E. Chirurgica Rationalis. 310 *z.*—1699. E. Aphoristica. 163 *m.*—1751. Dictionnaire E.ique. 303 *c.*—1751. E.ie; ou Dictionnaire Raisonnée des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers, par une Société des Gens de Lettres. 303 *d.*—1778. E. Britannica; or a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. Edinburgh, 1778. 10 vols. 4to. Third edition, with Gleig's Supplement. Edinburgh, 1797, 20 vols. 4to. Fourth edition. Edinburgh, 1805, &c. Fifth edition, enlarged and improved. Illustrated by nearly six hundred Engravings. Edinburgh, 1817, 20 vols. 4to. L.86. The Supplement to this E., edited by Macvey Napier, Esq., F. R. S., will be completed in five or six volumes; and is such as to render it not only a valuable companion to the various editions of the E., but of extensive utility as a separate work; being enriched with articles by some of the most distinguished characters of the day. 379 *s.* 419 *u.* 670 *u.* 695 *b.* 861 *r.* 880 *v.* 922 *h.* — 1767. Neuer Versuch einer Juristischen E. und Methodologie. 783 *m.* — 1769. Sciagraphia E. Philosophicæ. 85 *r.* —1788. The Lady's E.; or, a Concise Analysis of the Belles Lettres, the Fine Arts and the Sciences. 842 *g.* —1789. Francfort E. 126 *u.*—1793. E. Methodique Botanique. 582 *t.* — 1795. E. of Mathematics. 176 *x.* — 1795-1803. The English E., being a Collection of Treatises, and a Dictionary of Terms, illustrative of the Arts and Sciences. Compiled from Modern Authors of the first Eminence in the different Branches of Science. The whole illustrated with upwards of four hundred Copperplates. Lond. Kearsley, 10 vols. 4to. L. 15. — 1795. Magazin E.ique; ou Journal des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts. 671 *v.* — 1802. The Pocket E. 566 *a.*—1802. The Domestic E.; or a Dictionary of Facts and Useful Knowledge, comprehending a Concise View of the latest Discoveries, Inventions and Improvements, chiefly applicable to Rural and Domestic Economy; together with Descriptions of the most interesting

Objects of Nature and Art; the History of Men and Animals in a State of Health or Disease; and Practical Hints respecting Arts and Manufactures; with Plates. 971 *d.*—1802. The E. of Vocal Humour; being Songs of Wit and Whim; many of them original. Lond. Thurgood, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1805. Versuch Einer, &c. Attempt at an E., for the Science of Mining. 596 *n.* — 1806. Pocket E.; or Miscellaneous Collections; being Rudiments of Useful Knowledge, from the first authorities. Designed for senior scholars in Schools, and for young persons in general; containing information on a variety of subjects not to be found in any book of general use in schools, and yet by all persons necessary to be known. 452 *v.*—1806. An E. of Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Physiology, Pathology, Anatomy, Chemistry, &c.: to which is added, an abridged Translation of Cullen's Nosology. 954 *b.*—1809. The Edinburgh E., or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. 149 *t.* — 1809. New E. 337 *n.* — 1809. The Imperial E. 550 *v.* — 1811. The New Pocket E., or Elements of Useful Knowledge, methodically arranged. 670 *z.* — 1812. E. der Chimie. 496 *j.* — 1812. The E. of Anecdotes. 725 *n.* — 1816. Modern E., or General Dictionary. 175 *i.* — 1816. E. Edinensis; or, Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. 670 *t.*——N. D. — An E. 38 *i.* — The Journal E.ique. 785 *s.*—Supplement to Chalmers's E. 840 *g.*

END.—1744. Concerning the E.s of things good and evil. 230 *c.*—1772. On the Latter E. 154 *e.*

ENDEAVOUR.—1773. A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, in his Majesty's Ship the E. 733 *j.* — 1803. A Supplement, compiled from the Journal of the Panther and E. 502 *b.*

ENDEAVOUR Straights.—1793. A Voyage of Eleven Hundred Miles, in open Boats, between E. S. and the Island of Timor. 461 *x.*

ENDELEICHIUS. — 1715. Severi Sancti, id est E.ii Rhetoris de Mortibus Boum. 444 *t.*

ENDELLION. — 1809. Memoir on the triple Sulphuret of Lead, Copper, and Antimony, or E. 140 *f.*

ENDEMIC, a Term applied to those diseases which are peculiar to a Country. — 1718. A Treatise on E. Diseases. 975 *w.* — 1745. On E.ial Distempers. 541 *k.* — 1814. A Treatise on the Nature, Causes and Cure of the E., or Yellow Fever of Tropical Climates. 772 *m.* — —N. D.—E. Diseases. 503 *u.*

ENDING. — 1644. I am the First and the Last, the Beginning and the E. 287 *s.*

ENDIOMETICS, Instruments for ascertaining the wholesomeness of Respirable Air.—1783. The Description of two E. 634 *i.*

ENDOR, Witch of, mentioned in the Old Testament.—1669. True Interpretation of the W. of E. 689 *x.*

ENDOWMENT.—1755. The E. of an Anglo-Saxon Lecture. 792 *u.*

ENDYMION. — 1506. E.e, a la Luna. 194 *f.* — 1591. E., the Man in the Moone. 607 *e.*—1606. E's Song and Tragedie, containing all Philosophie. 148 *x.* — 1624. E.; a Romance, in prose. 424 *i.* — 1626. E. 41 *m.* — 1818. E.; a Romance. 563 *e.*——N. D.—E.; and some other Pastoral Lyric Dramas. 377 *l.*—Diana and E. 755 *u.*

ENEA, M. —— N. D. — Discorsi di M. E. Vico Parmigiano sopra Medaglie, &c. 8 *x.*

ENEE.——N. D.—E. et Lavinie. 57 *j.*

ENEMANNUS, Michael.—1715. Laudatio Funebris M. E.i. 101 *t.*

ENEMIES. — 1583. Against certain Stirrers of Sedition and Adherents to the Traitors and E. of the Realm. 207 *y.* — 1588. The Tyrannie of the E. 720 *m.*—1596. Against Spaniardes, and all the E. of the Trueth. 262 *w.*—1590. A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God and his E. 472 *d.*—1596. Wherein we may learne how to prepare our selues to repell the E., and to behaue our selues all the tyme of that trouble. 596 *e.*—1601. Epistola de Sanctis Martyribus et de Laicis diligendis. 55 *n.*—1623. Christ's Prayer on the Cross for his E. 478 *a.*—1644. God's Rising, his E.' Scattering; a Sermon. 200 *n.* — 1649. Curse against the E. of Peace. 785 *p.*—1650. Of the Benefit we may get by our E. 765 *d.*—1713. The Christian Triumph; or, the Duty of praying for our E. 825 *p.* — 1739. The Divine Aid the best support against our E. 247 *v.*—1791. Love to E., explained and recommended; in a Discourse. 858 *d.* — 1798. Deliverance from E. 11 *s.*——N. D. —Profit of E. 106 *y.*—How one may take profit of his E. 765 *c.*

ENEMY. — 1650. The Loving E.; or a famous and True History. 189 *x.*—1672. The Generous E., or the Ridiculous Lovers; a Comedy. 260 *l.*—1680. The Loving E.; a Comedy. 635 *e.*

ENERGUMENICUS.——N. D.—E. et Alexicus. 354 *v.*

ENERGY.—1803. Unanimity and E. in the present Crisis. 547 *f.*

ENFIELD, William, LL.D. — 1798. Sermons by the late Dr. E.; with Memoirs of the Author. 12 *e.* — 1798. Memoirs of W. E. 337 *m.* — 1800. New Introduction to E.'s Speaker. 551 *i.* ——N. D. — The Female Reader, compiled on the model of Dr. E.'s Speaker. 422 *d.*

ENFRANCHISEMENT.—The Worth of Lives on Admittance and E., and the purchase of Advowsons. 817 *v.*

ENGAGEMENT, Covenant. — 1643. The Heart's E. 246 *l.* — 1649.—Considerations concerning the present E. 325 *i.*—1649. Summary Reasons against the new Oath and E., and an Admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. 780 *n.*—1650. Impartial Considerations of, and Answer to the Humble Proposals of sundry Divines concerning the E.; and Objections against taking the E. answered. 325 *i.*—1650. Two Treatises concerning the Matter of the E. 325 *j.* — 1650. Disengaged Survey of the E. 325 *j.* — 1650. The Engagement vindicated and explained; or, Reasons why he (J. Lilburne) took the E. 606 *s.*—1650. A brefe Apology for all Non-Subscribers, and a Looking-glass for all apostate, perjured Prescribers and Subscribers of the new Engagement. 780 *n.*—1650. The humble Proposals of several learned and pious Divines concerning the E. 800 *c.*—1651. The Main Scruple against the E. removed. 325 *j.*—1659. Publicke Oaths, Protestations, Leagues, Covenants, E.s. 780 *s.* — 1798. Lindor; or Early E.; a Novel. Lond. Treppass, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

ENGAGEMENT, Sea.—1588. The several E.s between the E. and Spanish Fleets, in the ever-memorable year 1588. 758 *l.*—1691. Account of the E. at Sea between the Dutch, English, and French Fleets, June, 1690. 49 *l.*—1757. Old English Valour; being an Account of a remarkable Sea E., anno 1591. 788 *s.*—1762. Examples from most remarkable Sea E.s between England and Holland. 714 *e.*—1770. Some brief Directions to be observed by the Sea Surgeon in any E. 711 *b.* — 1784. A Detail of the several E.s, &c. of the Royal and American Armies, during the years 1775 and 1776. 197 *v.*—1801. Naval and Military E. See Mars, 1801.—1805. Authentic Accounts of all the most remarkable E. at Sea. 322 *t.*—1815. Of the Principal E.s at Sea. 765 *q.*

ENGASTRIMYTHUS.—1629. Eustathius Antiochenus in Hexæmeron et de E.o. 21 *v.*

ENGELBERTUS, St. Archbishop of Cologn. — 1633. De Vita ac Passione Sancti E.i Coloniensis Archiepiscopi, libri tres. 182 *g.*

ENGELBRECHT, John.—1707. A Plain and Faithful Account of the Extraordinary Events that happened to him. 337 *p.*—1781. The Divine Visions of J. E. 337 *q.* — 1781. The Divine Visions of J. E. 716 *c.*—1781. A Display of God's Wonders, done upon the Person, &c. of J. E., &c. 716 *d.*

ENGELHUSIUS, Theodore.——N. D. — A Continuation of the Chronicle of T. E., from 1420 to 1498. 313 *j.*

ENGHIEN, a Town of the Netherlands in Hainault.—1788. Analyse Chimique de l'Eau Sulphureuse d'E. 381 *x.*

ENGHIEN, Duke d'.—1804. Monody to the Memory of the murdered Duke D'E. 592 *j.*

ENGLEFIELD. —1819. E. Vases; a Series of Engravings, from the Collection of Sir Henry E. 687 *q.*

ENGINE. — 1644. E.s invented to save much blood and money in these wars, and to do good service. 360 *t.*—1651. The Invention of E.s of Motion, lately brought to perfection. 471 *e.*—1676. On an Hydraulic E. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 323 *p.*—1685. On Dr. Papin's New Water E. 899 *f.*—1686. Account of an E. that consumes Smoke. 560 *h.*—1699. E. for raising Water by the help of Fire. 834 *u.* — 1700. On the E.s of War of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *n.*—1702. On an E. to raise Water by Fire. 834 *u.*—1726. A Plan for extracting Damp or Foul Air out of all sorts of Pits and Mines by an E. 299 *e.* — 1732. An Experiment to show that the Friction of the several parts in a Compound E. may be reduced to Calculation. 299 *f.*—1734. Of a New E. for raising Water. 225 *b.*—1751. An E. for raising Water by Fire; being an improvement of Saveri's Construction, to render it capable of working itself. 689 *c.*—1758. On the General Effects of E.s, with uniformly accelerated Motion. 120 *d.* — 1763. A Method of lessening the Quantity of Friction in E.s. 369 *u.* — 1777. Description of an E. for dividing Straight Lines on Mathematical Instruments. 789 *s.* — 1789. Description of a Steam E. 255 *a.* — 1797. The Practical Coal Viewer and E. Builder's Companion. 277 *w.*—1801. Description of an E. for raising Water by the lateral motion of a stream of water through a conical tube. 240 *v.*—1801. Description of an Improvement in the Steam E., by means of which the Boiler is constantly supplied with Water already heated nearly to the point of ebullition. 563 *x.*—1802. Of a very cheap E. for raising Water. 833 *b.* — 1802. Description of an E. which operates by the Pressure and Descent of a Column of Water against a Piston, nearly in the same manner as the double Steam-E. operates by means of Steam. 916 *g.*—1803. Description of an E. for raising and lowering Weights by the action of a Column of Water, and for other purposes. 468 *m.* — 1805. Description of a Portable Steam E. 692 *l.* — 1807. Description of an E. for affording Mechanical Power from Air expanded by Heat. 207 *k.* —— N. D. — Account of E.s for extinguishing Fires. 382 *f.*

ENGINEER. — 1738. Dictionaire Portatif de l'I. 95 *g.* — 1759. The Field E. 690 *i.* — 1768. Considerations on the Establishment of the British E. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1772. The E.'s Manual. 351 *e.* — 1777. Magazine for Engineers and Artillerymen. 126 *u.* — 1802. The Field Engineer's Vade Mecum. 3 plates, and 79 figures of problems. 585 *f.*—1805. Instructions for the E.'s Improved Sliding-Rule. 818 *j.*——N. D.—Field E. 908 *d.*

ENGINEERING.—1756. An Easy Introduction to Practical Gunnery; or the Art of E. 506 *c.* — 1769. Of facilitating the practical Operations of E., Land-surveying, &c. 323 *j.*

ENGLAND, the southern and most considerable division of Great Bri-

tain, extending from 50 to 55.40 north lat., and from 1.50 east to 6 west long.——ARTS.—1732. A Review of the Public Arts in France, at the time of their establishment under Louis XIV. compared with their present state in E.; in which their national importance and several pursuits are briefly stated and considered. 437 *i.*—1755. The Present State of the Arts in E. 617 *q.*—1775. An Inquiry into the real and imaginary Obstructions to the Acquisition of the Arts in E. 79 *e.*—1792. A Plan for the Improvement of the Arts in E. 276 *g.*—1800. Anecdotes of the Arts in E. 281 *l.*—1806. A Review of the Progressive State of the Arts in E., &c. 152 *o.*—— AGRICULTURE.—1652. The E.ish Improver improved, or the Survey of Husbandry surveyed. 121 *x.*—1653. Discovery for division or settling out Waste Land in E. and Ireland. 471 *f.*—1670. Directions for the Improvement of barren and heathy Land in E. and Wales. 795 *t.*—1677. E.'s Improvement by Sea and Land; to outdo the Dutch without fighting; to pay debts without money; to set at work all the poor in E. with the growth of our own lands; to prevent unnecessary suits in law, with the benefit of a voluntary register; directions where vast quantities of timber may be had for the building of ships; with the advantages of making the great rivers of England navigable; rules to prevent fires in London and other great cities. This work was written to recommend greater attention to Agriculture in E. 989 *m.*—1679. E.'s Improvement revived; plainly discovering the several ways of improving the several sorts of waste and barren grounds, and of enriching all earths, with the natural quality of all lands; and the several seeds and plants which naturally thrive therein observed, &c.; together with the manner of planting all sorts of timber trees and underwoods; experienced in 30 years' practice. 863 *q.*—1703. E.'s Interest; or the Gentleman's and Farmer's Friend. 681 *b.*—1769. A Complete Chronological Catalogue of E.ish Authors on Agriculture, Gardening, &c. 958 *x.*—1770. An Account of the Present State of Agriculture in the several Counties of E. 990 *n.*—1796. Rural Economy of the West of E. 647 *h.*—1798. The Rural Economy of the Southern Counties of E. 647 *h.*—1808. A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Northern Departments of E. 647 *j.*—1810. A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Western Departments of E. 647 *j.*—1811. Designs for laying out Farms and Farm Buildings in the Scotch Style, adapted to E. 617 *q.*—1812. A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Eastern Departments of E. 647 *j.*—1815. Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Midland Department of E. 647 *j.*—1817. A Review and complete Abstract of the Reports to the Board of Agriculture from the Southern and Peninsular Departments of E. 647 *j.*—1817. A Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the several Departments of E. 647 *k.*—— ARCHITECTURE.—1811. Treatise on the Ecclesiastical Architecture of E. 672 *t.*—1817. A Review of the various Methods of building Hot-houses in Foreign Countries, as well as in E. 617 *r.*—— N. D.—Ancient Architecture in E. 197 *n.*—— ARITHMETIC.—1699. On the Antiquity of Numeral Figures in E. 622 *t.*—1700. On the Use of Numerical Figures in E. in the year 1090. 946 *e.*—1800. Queries and Remarks on the general Use of Arabic Numerals in E. 297 *j.*—— COOKERY.—1710. E.'s newest Way in all Sorts of Cookery, Pastry, and all Pickles fit to be used; with Copperplates. 520 *g.*—— DRAWING.—1810. Fine Arts of the E.ish School. 152 *o.*——ENGRAVING.—1806. Inquiry into the requisite Cultivation and present State of the Arts of Design in E. 591 *j.*—— GARDENING AND HORTICULTURE.—1769. A Complete Chronological Catalogue of E.ish Authors on Agriculture and Gardening. 958 *x.*—1786. A Dissertation on the Growth of Wine in E. 935 *y.*—1790. New Hints on the Formation of Vineyards in E. 871 *c.*—1818. Memoranda respecting the Culture of Fig Trees in the open Air in E. 966 *c.*——HERALDRY.—1598. Antiquity of Arms in E., anno 1598. 483 *x.* 895 *e.*—1604. Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of Mottos, and Arms of Noblemen and Gentlemen in E. 187 *e.*—1684. A Pack of Cards, containing the Arms of the E.ish Nobility. 570 *s.*—1771. Of the Antiquity of Mottoes and the Arms of Noblemen and Gentlemen of E. 262 *v.*—1771. Antiquity of Mottos in E. 300 *k.* 471 *p.*—1782. The Badge of Folly; or a Humorous Illustration of the Mottos of the Nobility of E., Scotland, and Ireland; with an English Translation of each, and an extensive Commentary, designed and executed by that whimsical delineator, Orator Reynard, Professor of Double Entendre in the College of Momus, for the Cabinet of Laughter. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1793. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of Heraldry in E. 281 *k.*——NAVAL ART.—1817. Précis des Pratiques de l'Art Naval en France, en Espagne, et en Angle.erre. 60 *c.*——PAINTING.—1762. Anecdotes of Painting in E., with some Account of the principal Artists, and incidental Notes on other Arts; collected by the late Mr. Vertue, &c., now digested and published from his original MSS. 933 *k.* 946 *k.*—1780. Specimen of ancient Sculpture and Painting in E., from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. 197 *n.*—1789. Observations on ancient Painting in E. 773 *u.*——SCULPTURE.—1780. Specimen of ancient Sculpture and Painting in E., from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. 197 *n.*——TYPOGRAPHY.—1474. The First Book printed in E. 206 *r.*—1735. A Dissertation concerning the Origin of Printing in E.; shewing that it was first introduced and practised by our Countryman William Caxton, at Westminster, and not, as is commonly believed, by a foreign Printer at Oxford. 668 *t.*—1766. Original and Growth of Printing in E., collected out of History and the Records of this Kingdom. 52 *z.*—1774. The Substance of Dr. Middleton's Dissertations on the Origin of Printing in E. 141 *t.*—1778. A Dissertation upon E.ish Typographical Founders and Founderies. 683 *l.*—1783. The General History of Printing, from the first invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its progress and propagation through the most celebrated Cities in Europe; particularly its introduction, rise, and progress in E.; with the Characters of the most celebrated Printers, from the invention of the art till the year 1520 and 1550, and an Account of their Works. 729 *d.*—1810. The History of Printing in E., Scotland, and Ireland. 301 *x.*——CHURCH. —— CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF E.—1590. A Reconciliation of all the Pastors and Clergy of the Church of E. 648 *t.*—1596. De Gestis Pontificum Ang. lib. iv. 73 *v.*—1616. De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius, omnium Episcoporum necnon et Cardinalium ejusdem Gentis, Nomina, Tempora, Seriem, atque Actiones maxime memorabiles ab ultima antiquitate repetita complexus. 422 *c.*—1634. A Treatise of the Lawfulness of hearing of the Ministers in the Church of E. 810 *q.*—1641. The Recantation of Archbishop Laud; being his last Advice to his Brethren the Bishops of E. 590 *b.*—1641. Appeal of the Orthodox Ministers of the Church of E. against Bishop Montague. Edin. 4to.—1642. Against the Unlawfulness of hearing the Ministers of the Church of E. 67 *k.*—1647. Concerning the Proceedings of some Ministers of the Church of E. 354 *e.*—1652. The Lives of 32 E.ish Divines, &c. 235 *r.*—1653. A Defence of the Ministry of the Church of E. 403 *q.*—1654. Vindication of the Ministers of the Church of E. from the injurious nick-name of Babylonish. 394 *m.*—1660. Animadversiones in Libellum inscriptum, De Anglicam Cleri retinenda in Apostolicam sedem observantia. 963 *x.*—1667. Theodulia; or a Defence of hearing the Sermons and other Teaching of the present Ministers of E. 910 *s.*—1683. The Lawfulness of hearing the Public Ministers of the Church of E. 713 *k.*—1688. An Answer to the Address presented to the Ministers of the Church of E. 969 *q.*—1699. The Christian Ministers of the Church of E. vindicated. 167 *m.*—1714. An Attempt towards recovering an Account of the Numbers and Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of E., who were sequestrated, harassed, &c. in the Grand Rebellion. 943 *r.*—1720. Lives and Characters, Deaths, Burials, and Epitaphs, Works of Piety, Charity, and other Munificent Benefactors of all the Protestant Bishops of the Church of E. since the Reformation, as settled by Queen Elizabeth, anno Dom. 1559. 699 *n.*—1723. Sur la Succession des Eveques de l'Eglise Anglicane. 263 *g.*—1733. A Dialogue between a Doctor of the Church of E. and Mr. Jacob Ilive. 593 *a.*—1757. A Modest Address to the Clergy of the Church of E. By a Clergyman. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1761. An Address to the Clergy of the Church of E.; recommended to all true Members of the Reformed Church. Lond. Withy, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Concerning the very hard Case of an eminent Divine of the Church of E. 386 *w.*—1768. A serious, important Letter to the Right Rev. and Learned Bishops and Clergy of the Church of E. 811 *y.*—1770. An Epistle Dedicatory to the whole Body of the Church of E. See REVIEWERS, MONTHLY, 1770.—1772. Address to the Clergy of the Church of E., and to all Christians. 979 *v.*—1773. Thoughts concerning the Safety and Expediency of granting Relief, in the matter of Subscription, to the Clergy of the Church of E. 908 *h.*—1782. A Letter to the Clergy of the Church of E. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Defence of the Clergy of the Church of E., in a Letter to the Rev. Will. Jesse; occasioned by his Denochialia. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s.—1790. An Address to the Right Rev. Dr. Sam. Horsley, Bishop of St. David's, on the Subject of an Apology for the Liturgy and Clergy of the Church of E. 941 *j.*—1792. Ecclesiastical Reform; the Present State of the Clergy of the Established Church considered; in three parts. I. Of the various Abuses occasioned by the Conduct of our Prelates. II. Of the Oppression of the Incumbents, the Pluralists, towards their Substitutes. III. Of the miserable State of the Curates, whose Salaries are so very disproportionate to the Value of the Benefices of their Employers. By a Beneficed Clergyman of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Concerning the Qualifications and Duties of a Minister of the Gospel in the Church of E. 695 *c.*—1800. An Essay on the Eloquence of the Pulpit in E. 156 *z.*—1801. Considerations on the Right of the Clergy of E. to a Seat in Parliament. By a Member of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 8vo.—1802. Seasonable Hints to the Younger Part of the Clergy of the Church of E., relative to what are misconceived to be Religious Controversies. 322 *y.*—1806. A Letter to the Bishops of the United Church of England and Ireland. 146 *k.*—1807. Strictures relating to the Established Religion and the Clergy. 903 *k.*—1807. The Fathers of the E.ish Church; or a Selection from the Writings of the Reformers and early Protestant Divines of the Church of E. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 9s.—1809. The Clergy of the Church of E. truly ordained. 935 *f.*—1813. Twenty-four additional Select Discourses, from the Works of eminent Divines of the Church of E., and from others, never before published, with explanatory Notes. 472 *v.*——N. D. Tabula Chronologica Archiepiscopatuum et Episcopatuum in Anglia et Wallia, Ortus, Divisiones, Translationes, &c. breviter exhibens. 197 *a.*—Trium in Ecclesia Anglicana Episcoporum. 325 *f.*—Essay on the Eloquence of the Pulpit in E. 546 *p.*—A Compilation of Authorities, taken from the Writings of some eminent Divines of the Church of E. 553 *h.*—Letter to the Clergy of the Church of E. 739 *x.*—Epistel exhortatorye agaynst the pompous Popyshe Bisshoppes of E. 874 *q.*—Letter to the

Clergy. 903 *q.*——Defences, &c. of the Church of E.—1544. Gratulatio ad Ecclesiam A.canam de Religionis Christi restitutione. 165 *c.* —1548. Gratulatio Buceri ad Ecclesiam A.canam. 164 *z.*—1555. Of the Churche of E. refourmed and gouverned, agaynst al such as blasphemously and traiterously infame the sayd Churche of Heresie or Sedicion. 716 *i.*—1562. Apologia Ecclesiæ A.canæ. 547 *q.*—1562. An Apologie, or Aunswer, in Defence of the Church of E., concerninge the State of Religion used in the same. 732 *b.*—1562. Apologia Ecclesiæ A.canæ. 979 *o.*—1564. The Apologie of the Church of E. 60 *t.*—1564. A Defence of the Apologie of the Churche of E. 547 *r.* 987 *s.*—1581. Apologia Eccl. A.canæ. 930 *c.*—1584. The Desire of all those faithful Ministers who seek Discipline and Reformation of the Church of E., which may come as a just Apology against the false Accusations and Slanders of their Adversaries. 391 *j.* —1588. Of Papists, who, with their vntimely Bookes, seeke the Discredite of the Trueth, and the Disquiet of the Church of E. 866 *a.* —1589. A Confutation of all such Arguments, Glosses, and Annotationes, as contain manifest Impietie, of Heresie, Treason, and Slander, againste the Catholike Church of God. 73 *e.*—1590. A Short Answere unto such Argumentes as have been used to prove the Church of E. not to be the Church of God. 886 *i.* —1593. Defence of the Christian Churches, and the Ministry of E. 540 *t.*—1598. A General Treatise against Poperie, and Defence of the Religion publicly professed in E. and other Churches reformed. 884 *a.* — 1600. The Apology of the Church of E. 807 *q.*—1607. A Brotherly Persuasion to Unity and Uniformity in Judgment and Practice, touching the received and present Ecclesiastical Government, and the authorised Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 870 *w.*—1610. Plain Evidence that the Church of E. is Apostolical, and the Separation Schismatical. 104 *w.* — 1610. A Common Apology of the Church of E., against Challenges of the Brownists. 458 *l.*—1613. A Vindication of the Church of E., and of the lawful Ministry thereof. 653 *i.*—1617. Orthodox Faith and the Way to the Church explained and justified, against T. W. 962 *z.* — 1619. The Church of E.'s Veritie in Religion, &c. 194 *r.*—1625. Defensio Ecclesiæ A.canæ. 71 *b.*—1625. Vindication of the Church of E., concerning the Consecration and Ordination of the Bishops, &c. 148 *m.* — 1625. Defensio Ecclesiæ A.canæ, contra M. Anton. de Dominis, Archiepisc. Spalatensis injurias. 267 *i.* — 1625. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ A.canæ, sive de Ministerio A.cano, lib. v. 653 *i.* — 1626. An Answer to Mr. Montague's Appeal in the Points of Arminianism and Popery, against the Doctrine of the Church of E. 989 *q.* — 1628. Via Tuta; or the Safe Way to the true Ancient and Catholick Faith, now professed in the Church of E. 625 *k.* — 1629. Anti-Arminianisme; or the Church of E.'s old Antithesis to new Arminianisme. 779 *x.*—1630. Justifications of the Church of E.; demonstrating it to be a true Church of God. 181 *k.* — 1631. The Christian Divinity contained in the Divine Service of the Church of E. 795 *s.*—1644. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ A.canæ; shewing that there is need of Reformation in, yet not of Separation from, the Churches of Christ in E. 409 *v.* — 1644. A Full Reply to certaine briefe Observations and Anti-Queries on the Twelve Questions. 780 *f.* — 1650. Defence de la Religion Reformée et de la Monarchie et Eglise A.cane. 675 *k.*—1652. The Churches and Ministry of E.; true Churches and true Ministry proved, in a Sermon. 392 *d.*—1653. A Defence of the Ministry and Ministers of the Church of E. 403 *q.* — 1653. Schism; or a Defence of the Church of E. against the Romans. 463 *g.*—1654. A Vindication of the Church of E. against Criminal Schism. 145 *x.* — 1654. Vindication of the Churches and Ministers of E., from the injurious nickname of Babylonish. 394 *m.*—1656. Survey of the Vindication of the Church of E. 145 *y.*—1657. Ecclesia Vindicata; or the Church of E. justified. 493 *m.*—1657. A Vindication of the Church and Universities of E. 954 *k.* —1660. The Right of the Church asserted against the Power usurped over it. 394 *t.*—1660. No Necessity of Reformation of the Publick Doctrine of the Church of E. 740 *m.*—1660. Reasons, shewing there is no need of Reformation in the Doctrine, &c. of the Church of E. 834 *i.*—1661. A Subversion of the Romanists' Pleas for the Pope's Supremacy in E.; with a Vindication of the Present Government of the Church of E., in 2 books. 392 *e.* — 1668. The Converted Presbyterian; or the Church of E. justified in some Practices, &c. 210 *c.*—1669. Sanctæ Ecclesiæ A.canæ adversus iniquas atque inverecundas Schismaticorum Criminationes Vindiciæ. 324 *q.* — 1671. An Endeavour to rectify some prevailing Opinions contrary to the Doctrine of the Church of E. 917 *i.* — 1672. Historical Vindication of the Church of E. in point of Schism, as it stands separated from the Roman, and was reformed by Elizabeth. 921 *k.* — 1674. Conferences between one of the Church of E., and another fallen to the Church of Rome. 246 *s.*—1674. A Collection of Polemical Discourses in Defence of the Church of E. 896 *s.* — 1675. A Rational Method of proving the Truth of the Christian Religion, as it is professed in the Church of E. 173 *h.*—1676. Truth unveiled, in behalf of the Church of E. 33 *o.* — 1676. An Answer to Six Queries proposed to a Gentlewoman of the Church of E., by an Emissary of the Church of Rome. 310 *d.*—1676. A Modest Plea for the Church of E.; upon John vi. 68. 506 *g.*—1676. The Catholick and Apostolick Faith maintained in the Church of E., against J. E. N. N. and J. S. 828 *d.*—1678. Apology for the Church of E. 903 *q.*—1679. An Apology for the Church of E., in point of Separation from it. 622 *d.* — 1680. Foxes and Firebrands; or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and Separation; wherein is proved, from undeniable matter of fact and reason, that separation from the Church of E. is, in the judgment of Papists, and by sad experience, found the most compendious way to introduce Popery, and to ruin the Protestant Religion. 949 *p.*—1681. The Unreasonableness of Separation from the Church of E.; or an Account of the History of the present Separation. 881 *s.*—1681. Two Letters, containing a Justification of the Church of E. against the Dissenters. 980 *l.* — 1682. The Church of E. proved the Holy Catholic Church. 102 *a.* — 1682. The Church of E. free from the Imputation of Popery. 512 *c.* — 1683. A Persuasive to Communion with the Church of E. 446 *t.*—1683. Unity and Peace preserved by Communion with our Church; being two Sermons on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 620 *y.* — 1683. An Humble Pleading for Condescension in the Church of E. to Dissenting Brethren in things indifferent and unnecessary, for the sake of Peace. 962 *f.*—1683. A Second Part, earnestly persuading the Dissenting Laity to join in full Communion with the Church of E. 962 *g.*—1684. A Persuasive to Communion with the Church of E. Lond. 4to.—1685. A Discourse about the Charge of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of E., made by Papists asking of us this question, Where was our Religion before Luther? 472 *w.*—1687. Vindication of the Church of E. from the foul Aspersions of Schism and Heresie, unjustly cast upon her by the Church of Rome. 25 *b.*—1687. An Apologetical Vindication of the Church of E. 494 *n.*—1688. The Reformation of the Church of E., justified according to the Canons of the Council of Nice, &c.; being an Answer to a Paper reprinted at Oxford, entitled, The Schism of the Church of E. demonstrated, &c. 835 *s.* — 1688. A Defence of the Ordination and Ministry of the Church of E. 964 *x.*—1689. An Apology for the Church of E. 173 *o.* — 1690. Canonica Successio Ministerii Ecclesiæ A.canæ, contra Pontificos et Schismaticos, vindicata. 391 *s.*—1691. The Church of E.'s Doctrine of Non-resistance justified and vindicated, and the damnable nature of rebellious resistance represented. 849 *o.*—1692. A Defence of the Church of E. from the Charge of Schism and Heresy, as laid against it by the Vindicator of the deprived Bishops, (Mr. Henry Dodwell.) 956 *t.*—1695. Exhortation to all Dissenters to return into the Church of E. 874 *h.*—1702. The Shortest Way with the Dissenters; or Proposals for the Establishment of the Church. 874 *t.* — 1702. A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Nonconformists of the English Nation; endeavouring their satisfaction on that point, Who are the true Church of E.? 571 *a.*—1702. Defence of Ministerial Conformity to the Church of E., against Calamy; in 2 parts. 717 *v.*—1703. The Reasonableness of Conformity to the Church of E. 500 *x.* — 1704. The Church of E. under God the impregnable Bulwark against Popery; on Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 886 *w.*—1705. New Test of the Church of E.'s Honesty. 374 *t.* — 1705. A Defence of the Reasonableness of Conformity to the Church of E. 500 *y.* — 1705. Arguments and Reasons for a regular Conformity to the Church of E. 553 *g.* —1705. The Rights of the Church of E. asserted and proved, in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Rights of the Protestant Dissenters. 825 *n.* —1706. Dissenters' Re-union to the Church of E. 102 *b.*—1706. The French Church's Apology for the Church of E. 114 *g.*—1706. Answer to the Ten Reasons of Edmund Campian, Jesuite, in confidence whereof he offered Disputation to the Ministers of the Church of E., in the Controversy of Faith. 961 *z.* — 1707. An Account of Church Government and Governors, wherein is shewed, that the Government of the Church of England is most agreeable to that of the Primitive Church. 149 *d* —1707. Defensio Ecclesiæ A.canæ. 704 *l.* — 1707. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Some Passages in Dr. Whitby's Paraphrase and Annotations on the New Testament contrary to Scripture and the received Doctrine of the Church of E. 962 *h.* — 1710. Conversion from Popery to the Church of E. 81 *l.* — 1710. A Vindication of the Church of E. 93 *i.*—1710. The Sinfulness of Separation from the Established Church of E.; a Sermon on John vi. 66, &c. 875 *g.* — 1711. A Defence of the Church of E. from Priestcraft. 93 *i.*—1715. A Defence of the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of E. 704 *l.*—1715. Church of E. vindicated; a Sermon. 891 *h.* — 1716. The Nonjuror's Separation from the Public Assemblies of the Church of E. examined and proved to be schismatical. 100 *c.*—1716. An Answer to the Nonjuror's Charge of Schism upon the Church of E. 891 *o.* — 1717. Love to our Church and Nation recommended. 298 *e.* — 1717. The Church of E. not guilty of the Schism charged upon them by Nonjurors; on Rom. x. 15. 875 *g.* — 1717. The Church of E. defended; in answer to a book, entitled, E.'s Conversion and Reformation compared. 915 *j.*—1718. The Established Church of E. the true Catholick Church, free from innovations or diminishing the Apostolic Doctrines, the Sacraments, and Doctrines whereof are herein set forth. 971 *g.* — 1719. Vindication of the Church of E. 168 *a.*—1720. A Vindication of the Church of E., in answer to Mr. Pearce's Vindication of the Dissenters; by a Presbyter of the Church of E. 442 *h.*—1720. The Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of E., as set down in her Catechism, explained and vindicated from the Calumnies of the Romanists, and the Censures of the Presbyterians and other Dissenters. 849 *y.*—1722. The Character of an Apostolical Church fulfilled in the Church of E; a Sermon on Acts ii. 42. 619 *o.*—1725. A Vindication of the Doctrines of the Church of E., in opposition to those of Rome. 441 *r.*—1726. A Vindication of the Church of E. 608 *l.* 670 *h.*—1727. The Common People taught to defend their Communion with the Church of E., against the Attempts and Insinuations of Popish Emis-

saries. 360 *v.*—1732. The Characters of an Apostolical Church, fulfilled in the Church of E., and our Duty to continue in its Communion; a Sermon. 619 *o.*—1733. A Vindication of the Government, Doctrine, and Worship of the Church of E., established in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 633 *t.*—1732. The Excellency of the Church of E. as to the Frequency of its Worship; a Sermon on Deut. iv. 8, 9. 876 *x.*—1740. Vindication of the Government, Doctrine, and Worship of the Church of E. 442 *k.*—1741. Calvinistical Truths, (but not Calvinistical Errors,) the Doctrine of the Church of E. 610 *b.*—1762. Apology for the Church of E.; on 1 Thess. v. 21. 734 *x.*—1769. The Church of E. vindicated from the Charge of Arminianism. 911 *v.*—1770. The Church of E. vindicated from the rigid Notions of Calvinism; or some Observations on a Letter from the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis to the Rev. Dr. Adams of Shrewsbury. To which is added, A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Romaine, in Answer to his Letter to Dr. Adams. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s.—1772. An Apology for the present Church of E. as by law established, &c. 917 *y.*—1773. Vindication of the Church of E. in requiring Subscription to her Thirty-nine Articles. 466 *d.*—1783. Socinian Integrity examined; in Reply to a Pamphlet entitled, Reason for quitting the Church of E. 307 *o.*—1785. A Discourse, shewing the beneficial Effects of the established Religious Worship of E. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Defence of the Established Church, or Letters to the Gentlemen of Oxford and Cambridge. 547 *i.*—1790. A Vindication of the Doctrines and Liturgy of the Church of E., &c.; in a Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to a Friend in Town. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. A Defence of the Doctrines, Establishment, and Conduct of the Church of E. 970 *x.*—1795. A Defence of the Church of E. 375 *j.*—1795. Motives and Reasons for leaving the Romish Religion and acceding to the Church of E. 710 *m.*—1795. Church and King; a Thanksgiving Sermon for the 29th of May, written in defence of our happy Constitution in Church and State; with forcible Arguments against the Toleration of Heretics and Schismatics. By Pasquin Shaveblock, Esq., Shaver Extraordinary. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1798. An Apology for Brotherly Love, and for the Doctrines of the Church of E., &c. 497 *p.*—1799. Vindication of the Church of E. 32 *d.*—1799. A Letter to three converted Jews, lately baptized and confirmed in the Church of E. 555 *k.*—1800. Defence of Scripture Doctrines, as understood by the Church of E. 432 *a.*—1800. A Call for Union with the Established Church; addressed to English Protestants, from various Authors. 528 *f.*—1800. A Dialogue between a Country Gentleman and one of his poor Parish Neighbours, who had been led away from the Church under the pretext of hearing the Gospel, and attending Evangelical Preachers. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 1s.—1801. The Church of E. vindicated from Misrepresentation; shewing her genuine Doctrines as contained in her Articles, Liturgy, and Homilies; with a particular Reference to the "Elements of Christian Theology; by the Bishop of Lincoln." By a Presbyter of the Church of E. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 3s.—1802. The Causes and Pretences for separating from the Established Church considered and refuted. 981 *t.*—1803. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ A. canæ. 286 *d.*—1803. A Short Vindication of the Established Church. 970 *f.*—1804. Reply to the Dissenter's Reasons for departing from the Church of E. 242 *a.*—1804. Three Plain Reasons against separating from the Established Church. 740 *c.*—1805. A Sermon on the Religious Advantages afforded by the Church of E. to the Members of her Communion. 963 *z.*—1807. Perfect Union with the Church of E. recommended; a Sermon. 384 *k.*—1808. The Unitarian Christian Minister's Plea for adherence to the Church of E. 883 *j.*—1809. Grounds on which the Church of E. dissented from the Church of Rome. 78 *f.*—1810. The Temple of Truth; or the United Church of E. and Ireland proved to be built upon the Prophets and Apostles, &c. 133 *p.*—1811. Vindiciæ Ecclesiasticæ; a Refutation of the Charge, that the Church of E. does not teach the Gospel; a Sermon. 940 *x.*—1812. Apologiæ Ecclesiæ A. canæ. 188 *m.*——N. D.—Treatise maintaining the Doctrine, Liturgy and Discipline of the Church of E. 62 *q.*—The Church of E. the true Church. 83 *f.*—Vindication of the Church of E., in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, a New Test of the Church of E.'s Loyalty. 541 *r.*—Defence of the Catholic Ecclesiastical Hierarchy erected in E. by Clement VIII. 734 *x.*—The Difference between the Church of E. and the Church of Rome; in Answer to a Book written by a Romanist, entitled, The Agreement between them. 898 *y.*——Doctrine of the Church of E.—1567. A Testimonie of Antiqvtie, shewing the auncient Fayth in the Church of E., touching the Sacrament of the Body and Bloude of the Lord, here publickely preached, and also receaved in the Saxons' tyme, above 600 yeares agoe. 291 *n.*—1611. Refutatio Becanici Examinis Plagæ Regiæ, quoad Orthodoxam Protestantum Doctrinam, et Regis Angliæ Primatvm Ecclesiæ Regium. 456 *c.*—1612. The Peace of the Communion of the Church of E. 426 *x.*—1617. Orthodox Faith, and the Way to the Church explained. 962 *z.*—1626. Examination of those things wherein the Author of the late Appeal holdeth the Doctrines of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the Doctrines of the Church of E. 194 *n.*—1626. Doctrine of King James, of the Church of E., and of the Catholic Church, shewed to be the same in Points of Predestination, Free-will, and Certainty of Salvation. 817 *r.*—1638. Concerning the Doctrine of the Church of E. 93 *k.*—1657. Regni Angliæ Religio Catholica, prisca, casta, defœcato; omnibus Christianis monarchis, principibus, ordinibus, ostensa, anno M.DC.LII. i. e. A short Scheme of the ancient and pure Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of E. 260 *s.*—1660. Some Necessity of the Public Representation of the Doctrines of the Church of E. 462 *q.*—1677. Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Angl. ab Edwardo VI., Elizabetha, et Jacobo, stabilita, cum Juelli Apologia pro Dicessione ab Ecclesia Romana, &c. 674 *e.*—1679. Doctrina Ecclesiæ A. canæ. 545 *g.*—1680. Account of the several Advances the Church of E. hath made to the Church of Rome. 675 *g.*—1684. Discourse of the Unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of E. 205 *i.*—1686. Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of E. in the Articles proposed by Mr (Bossuet) de Meaux, with an Account of his Books. 940 *z.*—1688. Fides Ecclesiæ A. canæ vindicata ab incertitudine, sive Concio in Matt. vi. 23. 275 *l.*—1692. Touchstone of the Reformed Gospel; wherein the true Doctrine of the Church of E., and many Texts of Scripture, are explained, &c. 737 *e.*—1694. The Doctrine of the Church of E. concerning the Lord's Day, or Sunday Sabbath vindicated. 863 *u.*—1697. The Doctrine of the Church of E. concerning the Independency of the Clergy on the Lay Power, as to those rights of theirs which are purely spiritual, reconciled with our Oath of Supremacy, and the Lay Deprivations of the Popish Bishops in the beginning of the Reformation. 310 *g.*—1705. Family Instruction for the Church of E.; offered in several Practical Discourses. 313 *w.*—1712. The Judgment of the Church of E. in the Case of Lay-Baptism, and of Dissenters' Baptism. 371 *n.*—1713. Discourse concerning Family Religion, the principal support of the Church of E. 414 *a.*—1718. The Sacraments and Doctrines of the Church of E. set forth. 971 *g.*—1720. The Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of E. set down in her Catechism explained. 849 *y.*—1738. Scriptural Doctrine of Regeneration, stated and shewn to concur with the Baptismal Service of our Church; on John iii. 5. 856 *g.*—1754. Collects upon the Principal Articles of the Christian Faith, according to the order of the Catechism of the Church of E. 322 *u.*—1756. Observations on several important Points of Faith and Practice in the Church of E., particularly with regard to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 885 *j.*—1758. Some Letters which passed between a Young Gentleman designed for Holy Orders, and his Uncle, a Clergyman, concerning Conformity to the Church of E.; with an Appendix by the Editor. Lond. Waugh and Fenner, 8vo. 2s.—1768. The Doctrine of the Church of E. vindicated, and approved to be a true part of the Holy Catholic Church, &c. 120 *x.*—1774. Vindication of the Doctrine and Liturgy of the Church of E. 114 *f.*—1774. Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of the Church of E. 911 *w.*—1796. Sermons on the Principles upon which the Reformation of the Church of E. was established; preached at Brompton's Lecture. 486 *b.*—1806. Fifty-three Discourses, containing a connected System of Doctrinal and Practical Christianity, as professed and maintained by the Church of E. 118 *c.* 143 *y.*—1809. A Dialogue between a Minister of the Church of E. and his Parishioners, on the subject of Infant Baptism. 590 *r.*—1811. Sacred Hours; chiefly designed to illustrate the Offices and Doctrines of the Church of E. 434 *a.*—1813. Popular Survey of the Reformation and Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of E. 278 *z.*—1815. The True Spirit of the Church of E. considered, in a Charge. 84 *h.*—1816. The Doctrine of the Church of E. upon the Efficacy of Baptism, vindicated from Misrepresentation. 590 *y.*——N. D.—The Testimony of Ælfricus, shewing the ancient Faith of the Church of E. 8 *u.*—A short Scheme of the ancient and pure Doctrines and Discipline of E. 260 *u.*—Interrogatories, for the Doctrine and Manners of Mynisters, and for other Orders in the Churche; Churchwardens; Scholemaisters; Clarkes; for the People. 945 *j.*——Establishment of the Church of E.—1646. Treatise defending the Revenues of the Church in Tythes and Glebe. 62 *r.*—1659. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove Hirelings out of the Church. 672 *c.*—1692. Defence of Pluralities, or holding two Benefices with Cure of Souls, as now practised in the Church of E. 959 *v.*—1711. Ecclesiastical Benefices in E. and Wales. 328 *x.*—1742. Valuation of all the Ecclesiastical Benefices in E. and Wales. 328 *x.*—1752. Collectanea Ecclesiastica; being a Collection of very curious Treatises in MS. relating to the Rights of the Clergy of the Church of E., and especially those beneficed in London. 150 *b.*—1763. Observations on the National Establishment of the Church of E. 895 *d.*—1770. The Establishment of the Church of E. defended upon the Principles of Religious Liberty; a Sermon. 379 *i.*—1779. Considerations on the Present State of the Church Establishment, in Letters. 887 *g.*—1782. Ecclesiastical Patronage of the Church of E. 83 *w.*—1782. On the Church Establishment. 913 *m.*—1783. Proposals for equalizing the Revenues of the Hierarchy and Dignitaries of the Established Church. 276 *m.*—1788. An Account of all the Livings in E. and Wales, their Charge in the King's Books, respective Patrons, &c. 612 *i.*—1791. Essay concerning Tithes, as appertaining to the Church of E. 37 *u.*—1797. Essay on the Revenues of the Church of E. 264 *c.*—1496. Constitutiones Provinciales Ecclesia A. cãe per d. Wilhelmũ Lyndewode vtriusq; iuris doctorẽ edite. 982 *f.*—1499. Constitutiones Provinciales Ecclesiæ A. canæ. 608 *f.*——Government of the Church of E.—1574. A Defence of the Ecclesiastical Regiment in E. 914 *q.*—1584. A full and plain Declaration of Ecclesiastical Discipline out of the Word of God, and the declining of the Church of E. from the same. 915 *s.*—1587. Defence of the Government established in the Church of E. in Ecclesiastical Matters, contayning an Answere vnto a Treatise, entitled, A Briefe and Plaine Declaratione, &c., answering also

to the Arguments of Caluine and Beza. 150 *q.*—1604. Ecclesiæ A.canæ Politeia in Tabulas digesta. 260 *w.*—1606. A Defence of Church Government established in the Church of E. 315 *p.*—1619. In our Church of E. the King's Excellency; his Issue's Integrity, &c. 194 *r.*—1639. A Short Vindication of the Constitution of the Church of E. 442 *s.*—1641. The Settling of the Government and Liturgy of the Church of E. 213 *y.*—1641. Speech to the House of Commons concerning the present Establishment of Church Government. 733 *b.*—1643. Aërio-Mastix; or a Vindication of the Government of the Church by Bishops, against the Aërians. 902 *o.*—1644. Consideratio quarundam Controversiarum, ad Regimen Ecclesiæ spectantium quæ in A.æ Regno hodie agitantur. 37 *c.*—1644. An Answere to certain Frivolous Objections against the Gouernement of the Church of E. 547 *u.*—1660. Complaints concerning Corruptions and Grievances in Church Government, by certain Presbyters of the Church of E. 4to.—1677. A Vindication of the Ordinations of the Church of E. 173 *i.*—1680. A Short Vindication of the Constitution of the Church of E. 442 *s.*—1681. The Lawfulness of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in E. 392 *e.*—1682. An Answer to three Questions concerning the Authority of the Church. 852 *j.*—1684. Judgment of a Private Prayer in Public, relating to the Orders of the Church of E. 881 *f.*—1686. Observations upon the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Kings of E. Lond. 8vo. 2d edit. 1689. 951 *s.*—1688. A Short Defence of the Orders of the Church of E., as by Law established, against some Objections of Mr. Webster of Linne. 670 *e.*—1688. The Validity of the Orders of the Church of E. made out against the Objections of the Papists, in several Letters to a Gentleman of Norwich. 776 *j.*—1688. A Plain Answer to a Popish Priest, questioning the Orders of the Church of E. 843 *r.*—1689. A Discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Realm of E. 53 *b.*—1698. An Appeal to all the True Members of the Church of E., in behalf of the King's Ecclesiastical Supremacy, as by law established; by our Convocations approved; and by our most eminent Bishops and Clergymen stated and defended, against both the Popish and Fanatical Opposers of it. 941 *d.*—1706. The Government of the Church of E. as by law established. 909 *b.*—1707. An Account of Church Government. 149 *d.*—1709. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiæ A.canæ; or a Collection of Tracts relating to the Government and Authority of the Church of E. 399 *k.*—1717. A Defence of the Constitution of the Church and State of E. 646 *x.*—1721. On the E.ish Constitution in Church and State. 245 *j.*—1723. Dissertation sur la Validité des Ordinations des A.ois, et sur la Succession des Evesques de l'Eglise A.canе. 263 *g.*—1729. Regni A.iæ sub imperio Reginæ Elizabethæ Religio et Gubernatio Ecclesiastica, aucta et emendata. 260 *w.*—1736. Constitutiones et alia ad Hist. Eccles. Angl. spectantiæ. 967 *t.*—1777. A Plan of Reformation of the E.ish Constitution in Church, practical, not without detriment, but without emolument to the constitution in state; and designed as introductory to a wise political institution, preferable to and perfective of it. 883 *h.*—1801. Considerations on the Coronation Oath, to maintain the Protestant Reformed Religion and the Settlement of the Church of E., as prescribed by Stat. 1. W. and M. ch. vi., and Stat. 5. Anne, ch. viii. 796 *b.*—1810. Jus Ecclesiasticum A.cum; or the Government of the Church of E. exemplified and illustrated. 496 *d.*——N. D.—Constitutiones Provinciales Ecclesiæ A.canæ, sine Commentariis. 207 *f.*—Succession of the Bishops in the Church of E. 263 *g.*——HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF E.—1565. History of the Church of E. 92 *m.*—1587. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum, lib. v. 396 *z.*—1596. A Church History of E., in 4 Books. 638 *f.*—1608. De Antiquitate et Continuatione Catholicæ Religionis in A.a. 370 *b.*—1622. Historia A.cana Ecclesiastica, a primis Gentis suscepta Fidei Incanabulis, ad nostra fere tempora deducta. 467 *w.*—1623. Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and Scottish, shewing it to be, for substance, the same which at this day is, by public authoritie, established in the Church of E. 924 *m.*—1624. Historical Collection of the Church and State of E. 194 *m.*—1634. The Protestant's Evidence, shewing that for 1500 years next after Christ, the weighty points of religion have, by God's church, been held and taught as the Church of E. now doth. 115 *s.*—1641. A short View of the Prelatical Church of E. 104 *y.*—1644. A Dialogue between a Civilian and a Divine, concerning the present Condition of the Church of E. 416 *e.*—1644. Short View of the Prelatical Church of E. 780 *f.*—1647. E.'s Reformation in Church and State. 471 *d.*—1653. Brief View of the State of the Church of E., &c. 220 *n.*—1653. Catholike History, collected and gathered out of Scripture, Councels, Ancient Fathers, and Modern Authentic Writers, both Ecclesiastical and Civil, for the satisfaction of such as doubt, and the confirmation of such as believe, the Reformed Church of E. 222 *f.*—1653. Brief View of the State of the Church of E. in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James to the year 1608. 468 *g.*—1654. Florum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis A.orum. 864 *p.*—1659. An Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of E. 906 *h.*—1661. A Short View of the Prelatical Church of E. 75 *m.*—1661. Ecclesia Restaurata; or the History of the Reformation of the Church of E. 493 *o.*—1668. Church History of Brittany, or E. from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest. 270 *f.*—1678. Of the Heart, and its Right Sovereign, and Rome no Mother Church of E.; or an Historical Account of the Title of our British Church, and by what Ministry the Gospel was first planted in every Country. 554 *r.*—1679. History of the Reformation of the Church of E. 173 *i.*—1681. Historia Eccl. Gentis A.orum. 92 *l.*—1691. A.ia Sacra; sive Collectio Historiarum, partim antiquiùs, partim recenter, Scriptarum, de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis A.iæ, a prima Fidei Christianæ susceptione ad annum MDXL. 959 *v.*—1694. Illustrations of the History of the Church of E., during the Primacy of Archbishop Cranmer. 885 *x.*—1696. Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs, proving the Unlawfulness of Lay Deprivations; with some Observations on Dr. Hodge's Book, entitled, The Case of the Sees vacant. 619 *m.*—1703. The State of the Church and Clergy of E. in their Councils, Synods, Convocations, Conventions, and other Public Assemblies; historically deduced, from the conversion of the Saxons to the present time. 941 *e.*—1704. Memorial of the Church of E.; humbly offered to the Consideration of all true lovers of our Church and Constitution. 316 *y.*—1704. Origines A.æ; or A History of the E.ish Church, beginning where Bishop Stillingfleet has ended his History of the British Church. 534 *e.*—1705. Historia Sacra; or the Holy History, giving an Account of all the Feasts and Fasts of the Church of E. 158 *n.*—1709. Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of E., during the first twelve years of Queen Elizabeth's Reign. 886 *a.*—1711. Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, first Archbishop of Canterbury in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, under whose primacy and influence the Reformation of Religion was happily effected. 886 *b.*—1714. Histoire de l'Eglise en abrége. 823 *q.*—1716. An Essay towards a regular Succession of the Dignitaries in each Cathedral, Collegiate Church, or Chapel now in being, in those parts of Great Britain called E. and Wales. 699 *m.*—1721. Ecclesiastical Memorials; relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of E. under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary I. 886 *b.*—1725. Tradition, ou Hist. de l'Eglise sur la Sacrement du Mariage. 413 *b.*—1726. Histoire des Religions, ou Ordres Militaires de l'Eglise, et des Ordres de Chevalerie. 486 *u.*—1726. Critical History of E., Ecclesiastical and Civil. 716 *w.*—1731. Brief Annals of Church and State under the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; being a Continuation of the Annals of the Church of E., &c. from 1589 to 1605. 886 *a.*—1736. Constitutiones et alia ad Hist. Eccles. A.iæ spectantia. 967 *t.*—1737. Church History of E., from the year M.D. to the year M.DC.LXXXVII. 209 2d *m.*—1737. Church History of E., chiefly regarding the Roman Catholics in E., from 1500 to 1688. 308 *w.*—1737-42. The Church of E. from the year 1500 to 1688, chiefly with regard to the Catholicks. Brussels, 3 vols. fol.—1745. Ecclesiastical Account of E. 424 *x.*—1756. The Ecclesiastical History of E. to the 18th century. 950 *h.*—1758. The Ecclesiastical History of E. to the 18th century. By Ferdo. Warner, L.L. Director of Queenhithe. Lond. 2 vols. fol. 48s.—1798. Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of E. 717 *k.*—1802. A Secular Essay, containing a View of Events connected with the Ecclesiastical History of E. during the 18th century. 149 *z.*—1802. Anguis in Herba; a true Sketch of the Church of E. and her Clergy. 511 *i.*—1808. Church, &c. of E., Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1809. Ecclesiastical Biography; or the Lives of Eminent Men connected with the History of Religion in E., from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. 983 *h.*—1811. A Summary of the History of the E.ish Church, and the Sects which have departed from her communion; with Answers to each Dissenting Body on its pretended Grounds of Separation, vol. i.; carrying down the Narrative from the earliest periods to the Reign of James I.; and including a Statement of the Grounds on which the Church of E. separated from that of Rome. 434 *d.*—1813. Popular Survey of the Reformation of the Church of E. 278 *z.*—1818. A Sketch of the History of Churches in E. 149 *z.*——N. D.—Nicolai Harpsfeldii Hist. Eccles. A.iæ. 412 *p.*—The Present State of the Established Church. 721 *k.*—The State of the Church of E. laide open, in a Conference between Diotrephes a Byshopp, Tertullus a Papiste, Demetrius an Vsurer, Pandochus an Inne-keeper, and Paule a Preacher of the Worde of God; on Ps. cxxii. 6. and Rev. xiv. 9, 10. 942 *h.*—— JURISPRUDENCE OF THE CHURCH OF E.—1607. The Authority of the Church of E. in making Canons and Constitutions concerning things indifferent. 653 *i.*—1636. Apologeticus ad Præsules A.canos Criminum Ecclesiasticarum in Curia Celsæ Commissionis. 88 *f.*—1660. Acts of Parliament now in force establishing the Religion of the Church of E. Lond.—1661. Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, &c., and other Public Records of the Church of E., chiefly in the times of King Edward VI., Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles I. 870 *z.*—1699. The Articles, Canons, Injunctions, &c. of the Church of E. Lond. 8vo.—1701. Statutes and Common Law Cases relating to the Church and Clergy of E. 953 *r.*—1713. Codex Juris Ecclesiæ A.canæ; or the Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, Rubricks, and Articles of the Church of E., digested under their proper Laws; with a Commentary, Historical and Juridical. 413 *i.*—1720. A Collection of all the Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, &c., concerning the Church of E.; with Notes from Linwood, &c. 549 *m.*—1721. Legal Qualifications for any Ecclesiastical Preferment in E. 245 *j.*—1724. Articles, Constitutions and Canons of the Church of E. Lond. 8vo.—1726. A Supplement to the Canons and Constitutions of the Church of E. 58 *x.*—1730. A System of E.ish Ecclesiastical Law. 442 *e.*—1758. Rubric of the Book of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of E., so far as they relate to the Parochial Clergy, considered. 849 *g.*—1755. The Canons of the Church of E. considered. 680 *d.*—

1757. A Defence of the Subscriptions required in the Church of E. 773 *k.*—1773. A Sketch of Contradictions and Inconsistencies in the Obligations laid upon Clergymen, in order to qualify themselves for ministering in the Church of E., as by law established. Lond. Bladon, fol. 6d.——N. D.—A Letter to a Friend, containing some Queries about the New Commission for making Alterations in the Liturgy and Canons, &c. 852 *p.*—See CANON LAWS,—CORPORATION AND TEST ACTS. —— MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH OF E.—1688. The Faith and Practice of the Church of E. Men. 875 *q.*—1716. A Persuasive or Consideration tendered to the Royalists, particularly those of the Church of E. 247 *s.*—1772. A Serious Address to the Members of the Church of E. 847 *i.* — 1810. Inquiry into the Claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the support of Members of the Established Church. 873 *m.*—1811. An Address to the Members of the Church of E. 694 *r.* — 1812. Friendly Address to the Members of the Established Church. 101 *i.*——POLEMICS OF THE CHURCH OF E.—1565. Confutation of a Book called, An Apologie of the Church of E. 465 *m.* — 1567. Brief View of the False Wares packed together in the named Apology of the Church of E. 791 *r.*—1588. Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in A.ia. 150 *t.* — 1585. Rationes x. quibus fretus Campionus Certamen obtulit Ecclesiæ A.canæ Ministris in Causa Fidei. 189 *s.*—1588. A Godlie Treatise; containing and deciding certaine Questions moued of late in London and other places, touching the Ministrie, Sacraments, and Church. 868 *i.*—1591. Discourses; 1. The Forgerie of the whole Ministerie; 2. The Confusion; 3. False Worship; 4. And Antichristian disorder of these Parish Assemblies, called, The Church of E. 489 *a.*—1595. Comparison between the Truth now taught in E., and the Doctrine of the Church of Rome. 169 *r.*—1608. Reasons proving it not lawfull to have any Spiritual Communion with the present Ministry of the Church of E. 549 *g.* — 1609. History of Coran, Dathan and Abiram, applied to the Prelacy, Ministry, and Assemblies of the Church of E. 744 *y.* — 1612. The Conformity of the Ceremonies of the Church of E., with the ensamples of the Scriptures and Primitive Church. 426 *x.* — 1613. Examen Concordiæ A.canæ de Primatu Ecclesiæ Regio. 91 *b.* — 1634. Necessity of Separation from the Church of E. proved by the Nonconformist Principles. 190 *q.* — 1637. Speech in the Star-Chamber, at the Censure of Bastwick, Prynne, and Burton, concerning Pretended Innovations in the Church. 590 *a.* — 1641. The Opposition between the Doctrine of the Church of E. and that of Rome. 604 *o.* —1645. Epistola ad David Buchananum, de Controversiis quibusdam in Ecclesia A.cana, cum Judicio Polyandri, A. Riveti et J. Triglandii. 870 *r.* — 1647. The King's Majestie's (Charles I.) Answer to the Propositions propounded by the Ministers of the Church of E., also the Earl of Pembroke's Reply to the King's Majestie's Desires. 214 *x.* — 1651. Unity restored to the Church of E. 659 *j.*—1653. Letter of Resolution of vi. Queries, of present use in the Church of E. 463 *f.*—1655. Certain Considerations of present Concernment, touching the Reformed Church of E. 363 *c.* — 1655. On the Case as it stands between the Church of E. and of Rome on the one hand, and those Congregations which have been divided from it on the other. 363 *c.*—1660. De Bono Unitatis et Ordinis, Disciplinæque ac Obedientiæ in Ecclesia recté constituta, vel constituenda Ecclesiæ Bohemicæ ad Anglicanam Parænesis. 251 *j.* — 1661. Unity restored to the Church of E. 693 *v.*—1662. A View of the Government and Public Worship of God in the Reformed Churches beyond the seas; wherein is shewed their argument with the Church of E. 324 *q.*—1662. The Difference between the Church of E. and Geneva. 649 *v.*—1664. Apologia pro Ministris Nonconformistis in Anglia. 494 *w.*—1668. Answer to the Cavils of a work, called, The Sacred Discourse of the Religion in England. 747 *t.*—1672. Patronus Bonæ Fidei in causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos, &c. 675 *f.*—1673. Calvinus Redivivus; or, Conformity to the Church of E., in Doctrine, Government, and Worship, persuaded by Mr. Calvin. 615 *r.* — 1674. Libertas Ecclesiastica; concerning the Lawfulness of those things excepted against by the Nonconformists in the Liturgy and Worship of the Church of E. 355 *u.* — 1674. An Inquiry into the Causes of the present Separation from the Church of E. 425 *o.*—1674. XIV. Controversial Letters between a Gentleman of the Church of E., and another of the Church of Rome. 946 *u.* — 1680. Answer to that Question, Which is the Church of E. 219 *z.*—1683. The difference of the Case between separation of the Protestants from the Church of Rome, and that of Dissenters from the Church of E. 232 *k.*—1683. Whether the Church of E., symbolizing so far as it doth with the Church of Rome, makes it unlawful to hold communion with the Church of Rome? 382 *j.* — 1683. The Lawfulness of Nonconformist's Submission unto the Rites and Constitutions of the Church. 962 *g.* — 1784. Discourse concerning the Unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of England. Lond. 4to. — 1685. The Case of Lay-Communion with the Church of E. considered. 969 *p.* —1686. A Protestant of the Church of E. no Donatist; or, short Notes on Lucilla and Elizabeth. 852 *k.*— 1687. An Answer to a Minister of the Church of E., to a seasonable and important Question about Religion, &c. 198 *p.* — 1687. A Fair and Methodical Discussion of the first and great Controversies between the Church of E. and the Church of Rome. 512 *e.* — 1687. A Short Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of E. and the Church of Rome. 852 *l.* — 1687. The Present State of the Controversies between the Churches of E. and Rome; or, an Account of Books on both sides. 941 *a.* — 1688. Several captious Queries concerning the E.ish Reformation. 232 *n.* — 1688. Quelques Sermons, &c. Traité de l'Unité de l'Eglise, &c. 559 *w.*—1702. Animadversions on a Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Nonconformists of the English Nation; endeavouring their satisfaction in that point, Who are the true Church of E. 571 *a.* —1705. Letter concerning the Chief Points of Differences and Arguments in the Chief Points of Religion between the Church of E. and the Church of Rome. 260 *t.*—1705. Vindication of the Learning, Loyalty, Morals, and most Christian Behaviour of the Dissenters towards the Church of E. 729 *c.*—1710. A second Collection of Controversial Letters, relating to the Church of E. and the Church of Rome; as they passed between Dr. Hickes and an honourable Lady, (Lady Gratiana Carew, of Hadcomb, in Devonshire.) 494 *r.*—1710. History of Resistance, as practised by the Church of E. 977 *c.*—1713. The Case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of E. Lond. 8vo. — 1714. The Case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of E. as to Supremacy. 872 *p.*—1715. The Case of Schism in the Church of E. truly stated. 521 *c.* — 1716. An Account of the Principle which gave birth to the late Rebellion, and the present Controversies of the E.ish Clergy; a Sermon. 861 *n.* — 1718. De Fundamentali Dissensu inter Ecclesiam Evangelico-Lutheranam et Ecclesiam Anglicanam, Dissertatio. 331 *n.*—1728. Vraie Maniere de contribuer à la Reunion de l'A.cane à l'Eglise Catholique. 938 *a.* — 1729. Parochial Letters on Religion, Christianity, and the Necessity of Communion with the Church of E. 639 *r.*—1751. Sufficient Reasons for a religious, conscientious, and peaceable Separation from the Church of E., &c. 894 *v.* — 1755. Free and Candid Considerations on the General Points of Difference between the Church of E. and other Denominations. 139 *t.* — 1755. A Free and Necessary Inquiry whether the Church of E. in her Liturgy, and many of her learned Divines in their Writings, have not, by some unwary expressions relating to Transubstantiation and the Real Presence, given so great an Advantage to Papists and Deists as may prove fatal to true Religion, unless some remedy be speedily supplied; with Remarks on the Power of Priestly Absolution. 950 *h.* — 1755. A Seasonable Admonition to the Church of England; on Jude 5. 952 *w.* — 1756. The Church of E. tried by herself; or an Appeal to her own Principles for the fitness and expediency of a Review, and Alteration of her Articles, Liturgy, &c. By a real Friend to Truth and the Gospel. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. An Address to the rational Advocates for the Church of E., and all who read the Holy Scripture in original Languages. By Tyro-Philoleutherus. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. A Calm and Plain Answer to the Enquiry, Why are you a Dissenter from the Church of E.? containing some Remarks on its Doctrine, Spirit, Constitution, and some of its Offices and Forms of Devotion, &c. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Attempt to state, in a short, plain and impartial manner, the Principal Arguments which have been used in the controversy betwixt the Church of E. and Protestant Dissenters. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. — 1783. Reasons for quitting the Church of E. 307 *o.*—1790. Reasons for dissenting from the Church of E. 841 *p.*—1794. A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on a Separation of the Methodists from the Established Church. 680 *q.* — 1800. An Answer to Reflections on Popery, by the Rev. Dr. Sturges; with Remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the Church of E. 672 *r.*—1810. Grounds of Union between the Churches of E. and Rome. 78 *f.*—1810. An Address to the Legislature on Subjects of Importance to Church and State. 133 *p.*—1810. The Doctrine of the Eucharist considered, as maintained by the Church of E. and the Church of Rome respectively. 666 *w.* — 1814. A Comparative View of the Churches of E. and Rome. 646 *k.* — 1818. Church of E.ism, and its Catechism examined. 101 *c.* —— N. D.—A Review of the Lutheran Principles, shewing how they differ from the Church of E., &c. 149 *g.* —Apologia pro Ministris in Anglia Nonconformistis. 343 *i.*—Theorems evincing that the Subject of the fourth and fifth Chapters of the Revelation is the Church of E. 401 *w.* — Treatise of the Ministry of the Church of E.; with an Answer to it, by Fr. Johnson. 496 *m.* — Questions and Answers concerning the two Religions, viz. that of the Church of E., and of the Church of Rome. 516 *r.*——POLITICS OF THE CHURCH OF E. — 1524. Onus Ecclesiæ de Afflictione, Statu Perverso, et Necessitate Reformationis Ecclesiæ. 548 *b.* — 1584. A Briefe and Plaine Declaration concerning the Desires of all those faithfull Ministers that have and do seeke for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of E. 941 *z.* — 1604. Certain Considerations, touching the better Pacification and Edification of the Church of E. 60 *v.*—1604. Examination of some Things now in use in the Church of E. 264 *d.*—1604. The best humane Testimonies, proving a necessity of reforming our Churches of E., &c. 540 *t.* — 1606. De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu. 232 *z.*—1621. Altare Damascenum, seu Politia Ecclesiæ A.canæ obtrusa Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, a formalista quodam delineata, illustrata et examinata, &c. 184 *a.*—1635. Arguments and Motives propounded to the King and State, to persuade them to abolish the Government of our Church by Bishops. 12mo. — 1641. Concerning the Grievances of the Church and Commonwealth. 275 *z.* — 1641. Of Reformation, touching Church Discipline in E. 671 *y.* — 1643. Consilium de Reformanda Ecclesia A.cana. 19 *n.*—1647. Considerations concerning E.'s Reformation in Church and State. 471 *d.*—1658. Tears shed for the Destruction of the Church of E. 411 *s.* — 1659. Ecclesiæ A.canæ Suspiria. The Tears,

Sighs, Complaints, and Prayers of the Church of E.; setting forth the former constitution, compared with her present condition. Also the visible causes and probable cures of her distempers; in 4 books. 403 *r.*—1660. The Moderate Independent, proposing a Word in Season to the gathered Churches, the Episcopal and Presbyterian Parties; tending to their humiliation for what is past, and to be reconciled to each other for the time to come, and jointly to acquiesce in the determination of the present Parliament both in Church and State. 752 *z.*—1660. The Means and Method of healing the Church; a Sermon before the House of Peers. 800 *d.*—1661. Ecclesiæ A.canæ Threnodia. 428 *x.*—1661. A Plea for Toleration of Opinions in Matters of Religion, differing from the Church of E. 887 *i.*—1663. Judgment for settling the Church. 831 *k.*—1671. A Treatise demonstrating the Danger of the Church, State, and Trade of E. 245 *b.*—1684. The Church's Calamity by new addition and violences, with the desired cure. 456 *w.*—1687. Good Advice to the Church of E., Roman Catholic and Protestant Dissenters, to abolish the Penal Laws and Tests. 744 *i.*—1689. A Letter concerning the present Affairs; being a Vindication of the Church of E. Clergy, for their owning and praying for King William and Queen Mary. 962 *i.*—1691. The Spirit of the Church Faction. Lond. 4to.—1701. An Essay upon the Interest of E., in respect to Protestants dissenting from the Church of E. 78 *b.*—1705. New Test of the Church of E.'s Loyalty; or, Whigish Loyalty and Church Loyalty compared. 920 *t.*—1719. An Expedient to make the Church of E. the most flourishing in the world. 1 Pet. v. 1-4. 28 *a.*—1721. On the E.ish Constitution in Church and State. 245 *j.*—1722. The Consequences of the present Conspiracy to the Church and State considered; a Sermon on Ps. xxxv. 20. 891 *p.*—1732. A Dialogue between a Member of the Church of England and a Protestant Dissenter, concerning a Repeal of the Test Act. 745 *l.*—1736. A Plea for the Sacramental Test, as a just security for the Church established, and very conducive to the welfare of the State. 384 *w.*—1736. Upon the Downfall of the Church established. 442 *e.*—1747. Respect and Submission due to the Constitution both in Church and State; a Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 13. 154 *u.*—1749. Free and candid Disquisitions relating to the Church of E., and the Means of advancing Religion therein, addressed to the Governing Powers in Church and State, and more immediately directed to the two Houses of Convocation. Lond. A. Miller, 8vo.—1750. Remarks upon a Treatise, entitled, Free and Candid Disquisitions relating to the Church of E., &c. 8vo. 1s.—1755. Serious and Free Thoughts on the present State of the Church and of Religion, humbly addressed to the Right Reverend the Bishop of ————. By a Christian. Lond. Waugh. 8vo.—1764. The Claims of the Church of E., seriously examined, &c. By a Protestant Dissenter of Old E. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d.—1769. Brief Remarks on the Common Arguments now used in support of Divers Ecclesiastical Impositions in this Nation, especially as they relate to Dissenters. 755 *f.*—1771. Free Thoughts on the further Reformation of the Church of E. 290 *f.*—1772. Considerations on the projected Reformation of the Church of E. 316 *c.*—1772. Considerations on the projected Reformation of the Church of E. In a Letter to Lord North. By a Clergyman. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1775. The Orthodox Dissenting Ministers Reasons' for a further Application to Parliament, for Relief in the matter of Subscription to the Articles of the Church of E. Lond. Buckland, 12mo.—1790. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Archbishops and Bishops of E. pointing out the only sure means of preserving the Church from the evils which now threaten her. 405 *g.*—1790. A Church of E.-man's Answer to the Arguments and Petition of Protestant Dissenters against the Test. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1790. A Collection of the Resolutions passed at the Meetings of the Clergy of the Church of E. assembled to take into Consideration the late Application of the Dissenters, &c. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1790. A Letter to the Right Rev. the Archbishops and Bishops of E. pointing out the only sure means of preserving the Church from the Dangers that now threaten her. By an Upper-Graduate. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The Moderate Reformer; or, a Proposal to correct some Abuses in the present Establishment of the Church of E. 652 *r.*—1792. High Church Politics: being a Seasonable Appeal to the Friends of the British Constitution against the Practice and Principles of High Churchmen. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s. (Written against the Church of E.)—1792. Thoughts on the Necessity and Means of a Reform of the Church of E. By a Friend to Religion and his Country. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Church and State Heterogeneous; or, a Layman correcting the Vicar of Duffield, in Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Sermon against Jacobinical and Puritanical Reformations, part the first. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. On various Subjects connected with the Prosperity of the Church. 429 *h.*—1804. Of conforming to the Established Church as good Subjects and good Christians. 171 *i.*—1806. Hints for the Security of the Established Church. Humbly addressed to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1806. A Letter to Lord Rochester on the Present Degraded State of the E.ish Church. Lond. Bell, 8vo.—1807. Considerations on the Danger of the Church. Lond. Ostell, 8vo. 1s.—1808. The Church of E. incompletely Reformed; a Fast Sermon. 234 *u.*—1808. Remarks on the Dangers which threaten the Established Religion. 740 *c.*—1811. Interests of the Church of England. 927 *j.*—1812. The Church in Danger; a Serious Letter to the Right Hon. Spencer Percival. By a true Friend to the Church. Lond. Gale and Curtis, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1813. The present State of the Established Church, pointing out certain operating Causes of Separation, and their Remedy. 617 *i.*——N. D.—A Pitvovs Lamentation of the Miserable Estate of the Churche of Christ in E., in the Time of the late Reuolt from the Gospel. 804 *p.*—— Rites, Ceremonies, &c, of the Church of E.—1549. An Account of the Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 962 *q.*—1551. Le Livre des Priers Communes de l'Administration des Sacramens, et autres Ceremonies en l'Eglise d'Angleterre. 753 *f.*—1555. The Boke of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 772 *s.*—1559. Rites and Ceremonies of the Churche of E. 558 *h.*—1560. Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerii Ecclesiastici Administrationis Sacramentorum aliorumqve Rituum et Ceremoniarum in Ecclesia A.cana. 929 *w.* 979 *n.*—1566. The Judgment of the Godly and Learned Father Bullinger and others; declaring it to be lawful for the Ministers of the Church of E. to wear the Apparel prescribed by the Laws and Orders of the Realme. 168 *q.*—1588. A Proclamation concerning Ceremonies to be vsed by due form in the Church of E. 106 *r.*—1591. A Friendly Discourse, between an English Dissenter and a French Protestant; concerning the Liturgy and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 369 *o.*—1605. A Dialogue about the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 400 *o.*—1610. Defence of the Innocence of the Three Ceremonies of the Church of E., viz. Surplice, Crosse after Baptisme, and Kneeling at the Sacrament. 686 *x.*—1618. Conformity to the Prescribed Ceremonies of our Church in case of Deprivation; with an Answer to the said Treatise, and a Reply to that Answer. 873 *j.*—1626. A Joint Attestation, avowing that the Discipline of the Church of E. was not impeached by the Synod of Dort. 194 *n.*—1628. Concerning Public Prayer and the Fasts of the Church. 160 *c.*—1657. Apology for the Discipline of the Ancient Church of E. 705 *u.*—1660. The Judgment of Foreign Divines, touching the Discipline, Liturgy and Ceremonies of the Church of E.; with Mr. John Calvin's Letter to Mr Knox, upon the same Subject. Lond. 4to.—1660. Discourse concerning the Unlawfulness of the Ceremonies heretofore used in the Church of E. 4to.—1661. Dissertatio de Ceremoniis Ecclesiæ A.canæ. 806 *c.*—1683. Two Discourses of the Lawfulness of Compliance with all the Ceremonies of the Church, and of the necessity of the Use of the Common Prayer. 385 *a.*—1685. A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome as compared with those of the Church of E. 875 *q.*—1690. The Judgment of the Foreign Reformed Churches, concerning the Rites and Offices of the Church of E. 971 *v.*—1704. A Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of E. 698 *h.*—1708. Lettre sur l'Ancienne Discipline de l'Eglise, touchant la Célebration de la Masse. 323 *p.*—1710. A Detection of the Fraud of inserting and continuing that Clause, The Church hath Power to decree Rites and Ceremonies, and Authority in Controversies of Faith; in the Twentieth Article of the Articles of the Church of England. 248 *f.*—1717. Practical Discourses on the Communion Service of the Church of E. 505 *d.*—1720. Professionum Antiquorum A.æ Episcoporum Formulæ. 478 *t.*—1754. Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites of the Church of E. 950 *g.*—1782. The Sublime Reader; or, the Morning and Evening Services of the Church, pointed as they should be read. 917 *l.*—1790. Two Sermons for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of E. 771 *j.*—1791. Thoughts on the present Performance of Psalmody in the Established Church of E.; addressed to the Clergy. 671 *b.*—1793. Explanation of the Service of Confirmation used by the Church of E. 266 *g.*—1795. Essay, Historical and Critical, on E.ish Church Music. 654 *d.*—1796. Sermons on several Subjects, particularly on the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of E. 426 *j.*—1804. Illustration of the Morning Service of the Church of E. 235 *g.*—1804. A Plain and Practical Discourse, explanatory of the Communion Service of the Church of E. 764 *j.*—1810. Fasts and Festivals of the E.ish Church. 98 *k.*—1815. An Illustration of the Liturgy and Service of the United Church of E. and Ireland. 779 *r.*—— N. D.—Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of E. 73 *o.*—History of Liturgies, Prayers, Ceremonies, &c. including those of the Church of E. 162 *q.*—An Abridgement of Père Thomassin's Discipline de l'Eglise, with Remarks. 487 *g.*—A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the United Church of E. and Ireland. 851 *c.*—— FANCIFUL WORKS.—1516. The New Channel of E. and France. 334 *d.*—1516. The Kalendre of the newe Legende of E. 784 *q.*—1537. A Dialogue between E. and the Author, on the Commotions raised in the Northern Parts of the Island, on Account of the Reformation in 1537. 506 *v.*—1555. A Tragical Blast of the Papistical Trõpet, for mayntenaunce of the Pope's Kingdome in E. 144 *k.*—1558. A Warning to E. to repent. 722 *p.*—1570. Newes from Niniue to E. 148 *o.* 908 *v.*—1578. Allarme to E. 803 *l.*—1582. A View of Vanitie and Allarum of E., or Retrait from Sinne; in English verse. 886 *r.*—1584. Truth's Complaint over E. 614 *d.*—1589.

A Skeltonicall Salutation,
Or Condigne Gratulation,
And iust Vexation
Of the Spanish Nation.
That in a Bravado,
Spent many a Crusado,
In setting forth an Armado,
E. to invado. 255 *i.*—1589.

Meditations concerning Prayers to Almighty God for the safety of E., when delivered from the Spanish Invasion in 1588. 784 *a.* — 1592. A Discourse and Apologie out of the heauenly Word of God, how we are to allow, and what we are to esteeme of the valiant attempts of those Noblemen and Gentlemen of E. 472 *j.* — 1594. A Looking Glasse for London and E. 438 *f.*—1598. E.'s Heroical Epistles. 317 *o.* — 1599. Truth's Letter to Fame of E.'s Excellencie. 572 *f.*—1600. E.'s Helicon. 126 *k.*—1600. E.'s Parnassus. 625 *z.*—1603. E.'s View in the Unmasking of two Paradoxes. 638 *w.*—1613. The E.ish Arcadia. 644 *n.*—1614. E.'s Helicon. 473 *f.*—1628. E.'s Wound and Cure; in Verse. 950 *d.*—1631. E.'s Hallilujah for God's Gracious Benediction. 933 *u.*—1632. London and the Country Carbonadoed and Quartered into several Characters. 628 *k.*—1640. E.'s Looking in and out. 633 *o.* — 1641. Revelation concerning Germany, Scotland, and E. 151 *l.*—1641. E.'s Remembrancer; or, a Thankful Acknowledgement of Parliamentary Mercies. 933 *v.*—1641. E.'s Glory in her Royal King, and Assembly in the High Court of Parliament above her former Usurped Lordly Bishops Synod. 4to.—1642. E.'s Looking-Glass. 183 *k.*—1642. E.'s Warning Piece; shewing the Nature of Civil War. 686 *z.*—1642. Caution for E. Lond. 4to. —1644. E.'s sad Pasture. 185 *t.*—1644. E.'s Teares for the Present Wars. which for the nature of the Quarrell, the quality of Strength, the diversity of Battailes, Skirmages, Encounters, and Sieges, (happened in so short a compasse of time,) cannot be parallel'd by any precedent age. 521 *f.* — 1644. New E.'s Advice to Old E. 594 *q.*—1644. E.'s Pressures; or the People's Complaint. 862 *p.*—1645. An Indictment against E., because of her Self-murdering Divisions; together with an Exhortation to an E.-preserving Unity and Concord; in a Sermon. 183 *l.*—1645. E.'s Tears for the Present Warres. 521 *e.*—1645. E.'s Misery and Remedy. 606 *m.*—1646. E.'s Plus Ultra; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 199 *j.* — 1646. The Watchman's Alarm; or, the Burden of E., Ireland, and Scotland. 236 *o.*—1646. E.'s Miraculous Preservation, emblematically described. 594 *p.* — 1646. An Unhappy Game at the Scotch and E.ish; or, a full Answer from England to all the Papers of Scotland. 606 *o.* — 1646. Angliæ Speculum; or, E.'s Lookinge Glasse, in two partes. 665 *e.*—1646. A Looking-Glass for E. 867 *c.* — 1646. E.'s Warning by Germany's Woe; or, an Historical Narration of several Sects of the Anabaptists in Germany. 870 *r.* —1646. Opobalsamum A.canum, an E.ish Balme pressed out of a Shrub and spread upon these Papers, fore the Cure of some Scabs, Gangrenes, and Cancers, endangering the bodie of the Commonwealth. 976 *q.*—1647. Fourth Word to the Wise; or, a Discovery of E.'s Misery. 693 *c.* — 1648. E.ish Villanies, eight several times prest to Death by the Printers, but still reviving again, are now the eighth time (as at the first) discovered by Lanthorne and Candlelight, &c. 298 *u.* — 1648. E.'s New Chains discovered. 606 *r.* — 1648. Astrological Predictions of Occurrences in E., 1648, 1649, 1650. 607 *j.*— 1648. E.'s Complaint. 785 *o.*—1649. A Gospel Engine; or Streams of Love and Pity, to quench and prevent new flames in E. 466 *m.*— 1649. The Author's Farewell to E.; whereunto is added, E.'s Sonnets. 785 *p.*—1649. Anarchia A.cana; or the Second Part of the History of Independency. 943 *g.*—1650. An Alarm to the Subjects of E. 47 *p.* —1650. A Diamond, or Rich Jewel, presented to the Commonwealth of E. 213 *d.* — 1650. An Appeal to the present Rulers in E.'s Israel. 380 *s.*—1651. High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's new Slaughter house in E. 943 *g.*—1652. A Voice from Heaven to the Commonwealth of E. 348 *w.* — 1653. Metamorphosis A.orum. 141 *y.* — 1653. E.'s Fall from (the Mystical Babylon) Rome, clearly demonstrated to be accomplished. 199 *e.* — 1653. E.'s Warning-peal gone forth. 357 *h.*— 1653. E.'s Command of the Seas; or the English Seas guarded. 623 *l.*—1653. A Blast from the Lord; or a Warning to E. 704 *n.*— 1654. Baleful Predictions against the Powers of Europe, and especially of E. 21 *m.*—1656. The Vale Royal of E. 570 *l.*—1656. E.'s Golden Legacy. 775 *u.* — 1660. Sol A.iæ oriens auspiciis Caroli II. Regum gloriosissimi. 201 *t.* — 1660. The Gentile Sinner; or E.'s brave Gentleman characterised; in a Letter to a Friend. 333 *y.*—1660. The Lord's loud Calls to E. 547 *k.* — 1663. E.'s Shame; or, the Life and Death of Hugh Peters. 990 *h.* — 1667. The Warnings of the Lord to the King of E., and his Parliament. 116 *v.* — 1667. The Dutch Fortune-Teller brought into E. With cuts. 133 *n.*—1669. Visions and Prophecies concerning Scotland, E., and Ireland. 436 *u.* — 1675. The Four Ages of E., or the Iron Age; with other select Poems. 264 *y.* — 1676. E.'s Remembrancer. Lond. 8vo.—1681. E. bought and sold. Lond. fol.—1683. E.'s Episomis. 843 *o.* —1688. Happy future State of E. 33 *p.* — 1689. Britain's Glory and E.'s Bravery; wherein is shewed the Degrees of Honour from the Prince to the Peasant. 866 *f.*—1692. E.'s Glory revived, demonstrated in several propositions. 273 *i.*—1693. E's Alarum; being an Account of God's most considerable Dispensations of Mercy and Judgment towards these Kingdoms, &c. 323 *f.*—1693. Nebulo A.canus; or the First Part of the Black Life of John Gadbury. 735 *n.*—1694. E.'s Golden Treasury, or the true Vade Mecum. Lond. 12mo.—1695. A.a grata, or a Hearty E.ish Welcome to King William. Lond. 4to.—1690. E.'s Way to Wealth and Honour. 781 *m.* — 1700. E. to be walled with Gold, and to have the Silver as plentiful as the stones of the street. 246 *t.*—1704. E.'s Morning Piece. 273 *j.*—1716. E.'s Reformation, from the time of Henry VIII. to the end of Oates's Plot; a Poem in the Hudibrastic Style. 948 *z.* — 1747. The Freeborn E.'s unmasked Battery, or a short Narrative of our Miserable Condition. Lond. 8vo. — 1756. The Dream; or E. invaded; a Poem. By a Young Gentleman of Sixteen. Lond. Liver, 4to. 6d. — 1757. E.'s Alarm; which is also directed to Scotland and Ireland: in several Discourses. 676 *k.*—1757. The Reprisals; or the Tars of Old E.; a Comedy. 866 *j.*—1757. The Ten Plagues of E., of worse consequence than the Ten Plagues of Egypt, described under the following Heads; 1. Disregard to our own Productions; 2. Luxury and Waste in great Families; 3. Effeminacy; 4. Gaming; 5. Love of Lovelty; 6. Hypocrisy; 7. Drunkenness; 8. Avarice and Usury; 9. Pride; 10. Idleness, &c. By a Well-wisher to Great Britain. Lond. Withy, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. The peculiar Felicity of the E.ish Nation. 804 *h.* — 1767. The E.ish Merchant; a Comedy. 249 *g.* — 1768. The Groans of Old E. By a Plain-Dealer. Lond. Steare, 8vo. 1s.—1774. E.'s Tears; a Poem. Inscribed to Britannia. To which is added, Advice to the Voters of Great Britain, at the approaching General Election. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1777. E.'s Glory; a Poem to the King. Lond. Fielding and Co. 4to. 2s. — 1779. The E. Green-Box. 907 *x.* — 1779. E.'s Defiance; an irregular Ode. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A Poetical Invocation to the Genius of E. See Crisis, 1780. — 1780. Poems by a Young Nobleman, of distinguished Abilities lately deceased, particularly on the State of E., and the once flourishing City of London. In a Letter from an American Traveller, dated from the ruinous Portico of St. Paul, in the year 2199, to a Friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire; also sundry Fugitive Pieces, principally wrote whilst upon his Travels on the Continent. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. 1780. — 1780. A Poem, occasioned by the late Calamities of E.; in particular, those on the 6th and 7th of June 1780. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1781. Ode to the Genius of the Lakes in the North of E. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 4to. 2s. — 1784. Poems, on Subjects arising in E., and the West Indies. By a Native of the West Indies. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 3s. — 1787. E.ish Readings; a Comic Drama. 241 *s.* — 1791. A Farewell for two Years to E.; a Poem. 969 *j.* —1791. The Test of E.; or, a Dissertation on Human Authority, in a Divine Religion; a Poem. In six books. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s. — 1793. A Friend to Old England; a Poem. 351 *o.* — 1793. Ad Anglos, Ode Gratulatoria A. S. H—— Eloquentiæ Professore. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 1s. — 1795. The Economy of a Monastic Life, as it existed in E.; a Poem, with Philosophical and Archæological Illustrations. 380 *f.* — 1795. E. preserved; an Historical Play. 952 *x.*—1795. Ode to the Benevolence of E.; addressed to Aliens and Natives. Lond. Cullen, 4to. 1s. — 1796. The British Flag triumphant; or the Wooden Walls of Old E. 787 *x.*—1799. Old England for ever; a Comic Opera. 631 *p.*—1801. Man of Fortitude; or, Schedoni in E.; a Novel. 388 *j.*—1802. The E.ish Olive-Tree; or, a Treatise on the Use of Oil and Air-Bath. 916 *s.*—1804. L'Italie et L'Angleterre, &c. or, Italy and E., each considered in one of her Children. 203 *v.* — 1805. The E.ish Woman; a Novel. 180 *r.*—1806. The Seasons in E. 898 *d.*—1807. Navy of E., and other Poems. 64 *p.* — 1807. Palmerin of E.; translated from the Portuguese of Francis de Moreas. 870 *a.*— 1808. Phantoms; or the Irishman in E.; a Farce in two acts. 554 *q.* — 1808. Old E.ish Baronet. 687 *y.* — 1808. Ins and Outs called to an Account; or the Wrath of John Bull. Lond. Maxwell, 8vo. 2s.—1809. Corinna in E., and a Heroine in the Shade; a Modern Romance, 2 vols. 8s.—1809. Who is John Bull? or, a Poetical Definition of our National Appellation. By an E.ishman. Lond. Chapple, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1810. The Devil upon Two Sticks in E. 255 *u.* — 1810. France and E.; or Scenes in each. 414 *c.*—1810. A Letter from John Bull to his Brother Thomas. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 4s. — 1812. E. compared to the World and Firmament. 739 *n.* — 1812. E. safe and triumphant; or Researches into the Apocalyptic Little Book, and Prophecies. 907 *p.*—1813. For E. Ho! a Melo-Drama. 765 *o.* — 1814. Christianity the Glory of E., a Sermon on the present happy Era. 316 *h.* —— N. D. — The Arrow of the Almighty shot against the Uncalled Ministers of E. 64 *f.* — Farewell to E. 180 *t.*—A Warning to E., &c. 383 *i.*—Seeing Glasse, sent to the Nobles and Gentlemen in E. 568 *s.*— Vates Astrologicus; or E.'s Astrological Prophet. &c. 573 *f.* — E.ish Lepers, hurtful to the Church and Commonwealth. 908 *x.* — Rosa Hispan' A.ca, seu Malum Punicum Angl' Hispanicum de Nuptiis Caroli et Mariæ. 925 *l.*—— Sermons.—1616. E.'s first and second Summons; two Sermons. 889 *l.* — 1641. God's Free Mercy to E. in a Sermon. 183 *k.*—1641. New E.'s Teares for Old E.'s Feares; preached in a Sermon on July 23, 1640: being a day of Publique Humiliation, appointed by the Churches in behalfe of our native countrey, in time of Feare and Danger. 511 *s.*—1642. E.'s Preservation; a Sermon. 842 *t.* — 1642. E.'s Condition paralleled with Jacob's; two Sermons. 842 *t.* — 1644. E.'s Antidote against the Plague of Civil Wars, in a Sermon. 183 *l.*— 1645. E.'s Impertinency under Smiting; a Sermon. 778 *x.* — 1660. E.'s Jubilee; or, her Happy Return from Captivity; in a Sermon. 314 *e.* — 1660. Five Seasonable Sermons on several Arguments, Israel and E. paralleled. 575 *j.* — 1663. E.'s Perspective Glass; a Sermon on Hos. ix. 7. 498 *u.*—1678. A.æ Speculum; a Fast Sermon on Isai. v. 25. 737 *c.*—1691. Babylon's Downfall, or E.'s happy Deliverance from Popery and Slavery; a Sermon on Rev. xviii. 2. 53 *m.* — 1694. E.'s Warning, by late frowning Providences; a Sermon on Ezek. v. 8. 725

c.—1689. E.'s Restoration paralleled in Judah's; a Sermon on Isa. i. 26, 27. 197 *a.*—1712. On a General Sickness in E.; a Sermon on Psal. xci. 5, 6. 8vo.—1757. Papists no Christians; or E. in Danger; a Sermon. 364 *o.*—1792. The peculiar Advantages of the E.ish Nation; celebrated in a Sermon. 244 *b.*—1794. E.'s Friend; a Sermon. 894 *n.* —1796. Church and King; a Thanksgiving Sermon for the 29th of May, written in defence of our unhappy Constitution in Church and State. By Pasquin Shavesblock, Esq. Shaver Extraordinary. Lond. Parson, 8vo. 1s. —1797. E.'s Privileges; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 612 *e.*—1800. The Afflictions of E. a Warning from God; a Sermon. 623 *c.* —1810. E.'s Causes for Thankfulness; a Sermon. 506 *e.*——N. D. —The Duty and Interest of true E.ishmen to oppose a Popish Pretender, on Ps. xliv. 7, 8. 520 *t.*——HISTORY.—1480. The Cronycles of E., &c. 206 *t.*—1493. Cronycles of the Lande of E. 595 *w.*—1504. The Cronycle of E., with the Fruyt of Tymes; to which is added, The Descrypcyon of E., Walys, Scotland, and Irlond; speaking of the Noblesse and Worthynesse of the same. 711 *y.* 982 *h.*—1505. Les Croniques d'A.terre. 389 *w.*—1510. The Cronicle of E., with the Fruyte of Tymes. 784 *o.*—1512. Chroniques d'A.terre. 677 *y.*—1513. The Chronicles of E., France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Britain, and Flanders. 139 *h.*—1525. Chronicles of E., &c. 389 *x.*—1526. De Calamitate, Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ quam A.am nunc vocant. 415 *l.*—1529. The Chronicle of Dyvers Realmys, and most specyally of the Realme of E. 791 *o.*—1530. The Cronycle of all the Kynges names that have reygned in E. syth the conquest of Wylla Conquerour; and sheweth the dayes of theyr Coronacyon and of theyr Byrthe. 982 *w.*—1534. Historia A.cana. 932 *p.*—1539. A Short Cronycle; wherein is mentioned, all the names of all the Kings of E., of the Mayors and Sheriffs of the Cyte of London; and of diuers and many notable actes and things done in and sith the time of King Henry the IV. 179 *g.*—1543. The Chronicle of Jhon Hardyng in metre, frō the first begynnyng of E. vnto ye Reigne of Edwarde ye Fourth, where he made an end of his Chronicle. And from yt tyme is added, with a cōtinuacion of the storie in prose to this ou tyme. Now first emprinted, gathered out of diuerse and soundrie Autours of moste certain knowelage and substantial credit, yt either in Latin or els in our mother tongue have written of ye Affaires of E. 431 *k.*—1543. Chronicle, in metre, of E., from ye firste begynnyn unto the Reign of Edward IV.; with a continuation in prose, by R. Grafton, to the thirty-fourth year of Henry VIII. 465 *k.*—1549. The whole Discourse of Histories as well of this Realme of E. as all other countries, from the beginning of the World to the Incarnation of Christ. 256 *k.*—1550. De Gestis A.orum. 92 *l.*—1555. A Breuiat Chronicle, containing all the Kynges, from Brute to this day; and many notable Actes gathered out of diuers Chronicles, from William the Conqueroure vnto the year of Christ M.V.C.LV. 579 *s.*—1558. Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra. 17 *v.* —1558. A Table collected of the Yeres of our Lorde God, and of the Yeres of the Kynges of England, from the fyrst yere of William Conqueror, shewynge how the Yeres of our Lord God and the Yeares of the Kynges of E. concurre and agree togyther; by whyche Table it may be quickly accompted howe many yeres, monthes and dayes be past syns the makynge of any euidences, instrumentes or writyngs that haue their dates of the yeres of the Kynges Reignes, and not the dates of the yeres of our Lorde God; and also it shal be redyly sene in what yere of our Lorde God those euidences, instruments or writinges were made. 945 *h.* —1559. The whole Discourse of Histories, as well of this Realme of E. as all other countreys. 273 *x.* 587 *m.*—1562. An Abridgement of the Chronicles of E., gathered by Richard Grafton, Citizen of London. 912 *w.*—1565. A Manuell of the Chronicles of E., from the Creacion of the Worlde to the yere of our Lorde 1565. 572 *k.*—1565. A.orum Regum Chronices Epitome. 606 *w.*—1565. Summarie of E.ishe Chronicles; conteyning the true accompt of yeres, wherein every Kyng of this realme of E. began theyr reigne, how long they reigned, and what notable thynges hath been done during theyr reynes; wyth also the names and yeares of all the baylyffs, custos, majors and sheriffes of the citie of London sins the conqueste. 884 *c.*—1568. Historia sive Chronica Rerum A.carum, libris v. 700 *i.*—1569. The Chronicles of E. 431 *u.*—1569. A Chronicle, (Rich. Grafton's) at large, and meere History of the Affayres of E. and Kinges of the same, deduced from the Creation of the Worlde vnto the first habitation of thys Jslande; and so by contynuance vnto the first yere of the Reigne of our most deere and Souereigne Lady Queene Elizabeth: collected out of sundry Aucthors. 296 *g.* 912 *x.*—1569. Grafton's Abridgement of the Chronicles of E. 918 *b.* 914 *p.* —1574. Annales Rerum Gestarum Asseri et Wolsinghome Historia brevis A.iæ. 20 *v.*—1574. Historia breuis A.iæ ab Edvardo I. ad Henricum V. 974 *a.*—1575. A Summarie of the Chronicles of E. 913 *d.* —1577. Cronicles of E., Ireland and Scotland. 505 *h.*—1579. Histoire Abrégée de tous les Roys de France, A.terre, et Escosse. 210 *k.*—1580. The Chronicles of E., from Brute vnto this present year of Christ 1580. 884 *d.*—1582. A.orum Prælia ab anno Dom. 1327, anno nimirùm primo inclytissimi Principis Edwardi ejus Nominis III. usque ad annum 1558. 714 *t.*—1586. History of E., from Duke William the Norman, commonly called the Conqueror, and descends by degrees of yeeres to all the Kings and Queenes of E. to 1577. 505 *i.*—1586. Albion's E., in Verse; with Historicall Intermixtures, Invention and Varietie, profitably, briefly, and pleasantly performed; in Verse and Prose. 950 *t.*—1587. De Rebus A.icis, libri v. 396 *x.*—1587. De Bellis inter A.os et Gallos Gestis. 396 *x.*—1587. Continuation of Holinshed's Chronicle, from 1577 to 1586. 384 *e.*—1588. Récueil des Guerres et Traictez d'entre les Roys de France et d'A.terre. 908 *k.*—1589. Historia de la Sucedido in Escocia, e I.aterra en quarrento y quatro annos que Bivio, Maria Estuardo de Escocia. 489 *m.*—1589. Elizabetheis, siue de Pacatissimo et Florentissimo A.iæ statu, sub Fælicissimo, Augustissimæ Regiæ Elizabethæ Imperio. 714 *u.*—1596. Rerum A.carum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, ex vetustissimis Codicibus Manuscriptis. 73 *v.*—1596. De Gestis Rerum A.orum, lib. v. 73 *v.*—1596. Annales. 519 *u.*—1596. Historia A.orum, cum ejusdem Continuatione. 535 *a.*—1596. Rerum A.canarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipue ex Vetustissimis Codicibus Manuscriptis. 638 *e.*—1596. De Gestis Rerum A.orum, lib. v. 638 *e.*—1596. Rerum A.icarum Scriptores post Bedam; præcipue, Will. Malmsbury, H. Huntingdon, R. Hoveden, Ethelwood, et Ingulphus, ex vetustissimis codicibus, nunc primum in lucem editi, cum Chronologia. 834 *x.*—1599. Historia de la Persecution de I.aterra, anno 1570. 989 *y.*—1607. The Warres, Treaties, Marriages, and other Occurrents between E. and Scotland, from King William the Conqueror untill the happy Union of them both in King James. 49 *d.*—1607. History of the Wars, Treaties, Marriages, and other Occurrents between E. and Scotland. 59 *n.*—1603. De Rebus Gestis Britanniæ, seu A.iæ, Commentarioli tres. 232 *p.*—1604. Histoire Générale d'A.terre, d'Escosse, et d'Irlande. 220 *a.*—1604. Flores Historiarum; or Annals of this Kingdom, from the time of the ancient Britons to 1600; continued to the year 1604. 884 *d.*—1611. The State of E. and France, wherein the famous Warres and Conquests of King Edward the Third are compendiously described. 860 *m.*—1613. The History of E., part i., reaching to the end of King Stephen's Reign; Part ii., to the end of the Reign of King Edward III. 284 *f.*—1615. Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum regnante Elizabetha, ad an. salutis 1589. 187 *b.*—1616. Annales Rerum A.carum Henrico VIII., Edwardo VI., et Maria Regnantibus. 422 *b.*—1619. Normanorum Historiæ Scriptores Antiqui res ab illis per A.iam Gestas explicantes, ab anno 838 ad annum 1226. 221 *b.*—1619. Relationum Historicarum de Rebus A.icis, tomus primus. 759 *u.*—1620. Libri Saxonici qui ad manus Joscelini venerunt; necnon nomine eorum, qui scripserunt Historiam Gentis A.orum, et ubi extant. 557 *d.*—1621. Continuation of the Collection of the History of E.; beginning where Samuel Daniel ended, with the Reign of Edward III., and ending where the Viscount St. Alban's began, with the Reign of Henry VII., being a complete History of the beginning and end of the Dissention betwixt the two Houses of York and Lancaster. 917 *n.*—1626. Collections of the History of E. to the end of Henry III. 284 *g.*—1630. Annals of E.; containing the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. 422 *b.*—1630. Memorial of all the E.ish Monarchs, being in number 151, from Brute to King Charles, in Historical Verse. 896 *x.*—1631. A General Chronicle of E., begun by John Stow; continued to the end of the year 1631. 521 *r.*—1631. Annales; or a General Chronicle of E., collected out of the most authentic authors, records, and other monuments of antiquity. 884 *d.*—1632. De Origine, nomine, priscis sedibus, lingua prisca, moribus antiquissimis, rebus gestis, et migrationibus Saxonum, Cimbrorum, et A.orum. 279 *i.*—1641. Chronicle of the Kings of E., from the time of the Romans' Government, unto the Death of King James. 64 *y.*—1641. History of the Civil Wars of E., between the two Houses of Lancaster and York. 114 *x.* 193 *w.*—1641. A Help to English History; containing a Succession of all the Kings of E., the English, Saxon, and the British. 493 *j.*—1641. The Life of Merlin, surnamed Ambrosius his Prophecies, and Predictions interpreted, and their truth made good by our E.ish Annals. 665 *x.*—1644. A Short View of the late Troubles in E.; setting forth their Rise, Growth, and Tragical Conclusion. 321 *r.*—1645. A Brief Relation of the present Troubles in E. 918 *k.*—1646. A.iæ Ruina, Mercurius Rusticus; or the Country's Complaint against the Sectaries of this Kingdom; with a Chronology of the sad Events of this unnatural War. 824 *s.*—1647. E.'s Reformation in Church and State. 471 *d.*—1647. A.ia Rediviva; being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the Army under the immediate Conduct of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Kt. Captain-General of all the Parliament's Forces in E. 873 *i.*—1648. Bella Scot-Anglica; a brief Account of all the Battles betwixt E. and Scotland, from all times to this present. 521 *h.*—1649. Civil Wars of E. briefly related. 604 *w.*—1651. Continuation of the Historical Discourse to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 61 *i.*—1652. Continuatio Sim. Dunelmensie, Historiæ de Gestis Regum Angl. 548 *f.*—1652. A.canæ Historiæ Scriptores decem. 921 *j.*—1653. Guerras Civiles de I.aterra. 116 *j.*—1653. The Tyranny of the Dutch against the E.ish. 785 *p.*—1654. Continuatio: Historia Ingulphi. 121 *s.*—1655. A Collection of Dispatches and Negotiations, under the Title, The Complete Ambassador; or two Treatises of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth, of glorious memory; comprised in Letters of Negotiation of Sir Francis Walsingham, her Resident in France; together with the Answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, Sir Thomas Smith, and others; wherein, as in a clear mirrour, may be seene the faces of the two Courts of E. and France as they then stood; with many remarkable Passages of State, not at all mentioned in any history. 946 *x.*—1657. Florus A.icus; or an History of E., from William the Conqueror to the death of Charles I. 980 *w.*—1659. A History of E. 780 *r.*—1660. Στρατολογία, or the History of the E.ish Civil Wars; in verse. 255 *w.*—1661. A Brief Chronicle of the late In-

testine War in the three Kingdoms of E., Scotland and Ireland. 479 *c.*—1662. History of the Civil Wars of E., between the two Houses of Lancaster and York. 880 *c.*—1663. Annales Ecclesiastici et Civiles Britannorum, Saxonum et A.orum a Christo nato usque ad annum 1189. 20 *t.*—1663. Remarks on many especial Occurrences of British and E.ish History. 897 *z.*—1665. An Historical Narration of the most remarkable Actions of the Danes in E. 955 *e.*—1666. The Wars between E., France and Holland. 91 *s.*—1666. Fundamentum Patriæ; or E.'s Settlement, being a View of State Affairs, from the Restoration to the year 1665. Lond. 8vo.—1669. Vindication, &c., containing a Relation of several Passages in the Western Wars of E. 52 *z.*—1670. History of E., from the first traditional beginning continued to the Norman Conquest. 672 *g.*—1671. Account of the Material Passages in the late War between the E.ish and Dutch. 729 *c.*—1675. E.'s Remembrancer; being a Summary of most Remarkable Exploits, from 1600 to 1675. 235 *r.* 810 *x.*—1675. A.orum Gesta; or a Brief History of E. 665 *x.*—1676. Introduction to the History of E. 586 *k.*—1676. A brief Account of the most Memorable Transactions in E., Scotland and Ireland, and Foreign Parts, from the year 1662 to 1675. 753 *t.*—1677. Transactions, both in E. and Germany, from the year 1625 to 1652. 173 *j.*—1678. A Tripartite History of E. 410 *z.*—1678. An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in E.; more particularly from the long prorogation of Parliament of Nov. 1675, ending the 15th of Feb. 1676, till the last meeting of Parliament, the 16th July 1677. 651 *z.*—1679. The History of the Civil Wars of E., from 1640 to 1660. 601 *r.*—1679. Chronicon Regum A.orum ab Hengisto ad Heptarchiæ finem. 586 *k.*—1680. Historical Collections; or an exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; wherein is contained the compleat Journals both of the Lords and Commons. 914 *n.*—1681. An Introduction to the Old E.ish History, comprehended in three several tracts. 145 *k.*—1681. Wars in E., Scotland and Ireland. 176 *f.*—1682. An Argument, proving, from ancient Histories and Records, that William, Duke of Normandy, made no absolute Conquest of E. by the sword, in the sense of our Modern Writers. 58 *w.*—1682. Memoirs of the E.ish Affaires; or an Historical Account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. his happy Restoration. 964 *t.*—1682. Memorials of E.ish Affairs, from the beginning of the reign of K. Charles I. to the Restoration of King Charles II. Lond. fol.—1683. An Account of the most Remarkable Affairs of State during the last age, not mentioned by other Historians, and more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of Scotland and E. under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James. 663 *t.*—1684. Rerum A.arum Scriptorum Veterum. 892 *f.*—1684. Compendious History of the Popish and Fanatical Plots and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church and State, in E., Scotland and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. 615 *t.*—1685. A Complete History of E., from the first entrance of the Romans unto the end of the reign of Richard II., with an Introduction to the Old E.ish History. 145 *l.*—1687. Historiæ A.icanæ Scriptores quinque, &c. 393 *t.*—1687. Historiæ A.icanæ Scriptores 5, ex vetustis codicibus MSS. editi et in unum Collecti. 393 *t.*—1687. History of E., from the Norman Conquest in 1066 to the reign of K. Edward II. 1308. 483 *c.*—1688. Insignia Batavia; or the Dutch Trophies displayed; being an exact Relation of the Barbarous Proceedings of the Dutch against the E.ish in the East Indies. 846 *u.*—1689. The History of the Desertion, or an Account of all the Public Affairs of E., from the beginning of Sept. 1688, to Feb. 12th following. 128 *i.*—1691. E.'s Chronicle; or the Reigns of the Kings and Queens, from the time of Julius Cæsar to the present reign of King William and Queen Mary. 479 *d.*—1691. History of the Rebellion in E., Scotland and Ireland. 640 *o.*—1692. Chronicon Saxonicum, seu Annales in Rerum A.iæ præcipuè gestarum à Christo nato ad annum usque MCLIV. deducti, &c. 413 *f.*—1693. Histoire des Revolutions d'A.terre. 719 *g.*—1693. Introduction to a Breviary of the History of E., with the Reign of William I. 788 *q.*—1694. A Detection of the Court and State of E., from the Accession of James I. to the Death of Queen Anne. 245 *b.*—1695. Introduction to the History of E. 898 *o.*—1697. Historia nuperæ Rerum Mutationis in A.ia, in qua Res à Jacobo Rege contra Legis A.iæ et Europæ Libertatem et ab Ordinibus, A.iæ, contra Regem patratæ; duobus libris recensetur. 174 *v.*—1697. Histoire d'A.eterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irelande. 588 *q.*—1698. A Political Essay; or Summary Review of the Kings and Government of E. since the Norman Conquest. 751 *i.*—1701. L'Histoire de la Conquête d'A.terre, par Guillaume Duc de Normandie. 85 *e.*—1702. Memoirs of the most material Transactions in E. for the last 100 years preceding the Revolution in 1688. 957 *n.*—1703. Three Historical Essays, viz. 1. Proves the Title of the Kings of E. to the Crown of France, and vacates the Law Salique. 876 *q.*—1705. History of the E.ish Wars in France, Spain, Portugal, Germany, Netherlands, &c. 675 *q.*—1706. A Compleat History of E.; with the Lives of all the Kings and Queens thereof, from the earliest accounts of time to the Death of William III. 566 *t.*—1707. The History of the Campaigns 1548 and 1549, between the Scots and the French on the one side, and the E.ish and their Foreign Auxiliaries on the other. 2 *o.*—1707. The History of E., from the first entrance of Julius Cæsar and the Romans, to the end of the Reign of King James I. 828 *l.*—1707. Memorials of the E.ish Affairs, from the supposed Expedition of Brute to this Island to the end of the Reign of King James I. 964 *t.*—1708. Historia Anglo Scotica; or, An Impartial History of all that happened between the Kings and Kingdoms of E. and Scotland, from the beginning of William the Conqueror to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, with a Prefatory Dedication. 316 *y.*—1711. History of the Revolutions in E., under the Family of the Stuarts, from 1603 to 1690. 719 *h.*—1712. Medulla Historiæ A.canæ; the Ancient and Present State of E.; being a compendious History of all its Monarchs from the time of Julius Cæsar, continued to the Death of Queen Anne. 521 *q.*—1712. Naval Tracts of all the Actions of the E.ish by Sea, under Queen Elizabeth and King James I.; the Office of High Admiral, and his inferior Officers. 677 *w.*—1712. Remarks on all the Occurrences relating to E. 924 *x.*—1714. Chronological History of E.; or an impartial Abstract of the most remarkable Transactions that have happened in the several Kings' Reigns, since the first attempt by Julius Cæsar upon G. Britain, to the end of the Reign of Queen Anne. 765 *x.*—1716. Historia Regum A.iæ. 816 *t.*—1717. Gulielmi Camdeni Annales Rerum A.carum et Hibernicarum, Regnante Elizabetha. 478 *s.*—1719. Chronicon, sive Annales sex Regum A.iæ, ab anno 1136 ad 1307, eorumque continuatio; ut et Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon, cum ejusdem continuatione. 916 *w.*—1719. Historia, sive Chronica Rerum A.carum. 968 *u.*—1720. Chronicle, as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brune, from the Death of Cadwallader to the end of King Edward the I.'s Reign, &c. 587 *e.*—1721. De Prima Origine Miseriarum et Motuum in A.ia, Scotia, et Hibernia, regnante Carolo Primo. 778 *x.*—1722. A Corpus Rerum A.carum may at last, and from among ourselves, come happily forth, in either of the Tongues. 129 *w.*—1722. Review of the History of E., as far as it relates to the Titles and Pretensions of four several Kings, and their respective Characters, from the Conquest to the Revolution. 829 *f.*—1723. A Short View of the E.ish History; with Reflections, Political, Historical, Civil, Physical, and Moral, on the Reigns of the Kings, their Characters and Manners, their Succession to the Throne; and other remarkable incidents, to the Revolution 1688. 495 *u.*—1725. Historiæ A.canæ Scriptores varii, e Codicibus Manuscriptis editi. 870 *u.*—1724. Bishop Burnet's History of his own Times. 173 *v.*—1724. Histoire d'A.terre. 791 *e.*—1725. History of the Revolution, and the Establishment of E. in 1688. 328 *m.*—1726. Critical History of E., Ecclesiastical and Civil. 716 *w.*—1726. Acta Regia, or an Account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments between the Monarchs of E. and Foreign Powers. 791 *e.*—1726. The Critical History of E. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—1727. Columna Rostrata; or a Critical History of E.ish Sea Affairs. 247 *l.*—1727. History of E. 909 *d.*—1728. Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales Rerum A.carum. 478 *v.*—1728. Towards discovering and correcting the true History of E., from the Restoration of King Charles II. 566 *x.*—1729. Memoirs of the E.ish Affairs, chiefly Naval, from the year 1660 to 1673. 990 *i.*—1732. Elucidation of many curious Parts of E.ish History. 245 *f.*—1732. Report from the Committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library, and such of the Public Records of this Kingdom (E.) as they think proper, and to report to the House (of Commons) the Condition thereof, &c. 593 *g.*—1733. Collection of Papers, &c. for illustrating the History of E. 197 *c.*—1733. Chronological Historian; containing a regular Account of all material Transactions and Occurrences, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, relating to the E.ish Affairs, from the Invasion of the Romans to the 14th year of King George II. 829 *f.*—1734. Onzième et douzième Volumes de l'Hist. d'A.terre, par Rapin. 524 *g.*—1735. Naval History of E. in all its Branches, from the Norman Conquest, in the year 1066, to the conclusion of the year 1734. 594 *x.*—1735. A Collection of divers scarce and curious Pieces, relating chiefly to Matters of E.ish History. 741 *h.*—1736. An Account of our Records, Law Books, Coins, and other Matters, serviceable to the Undertakers of a General History of E. 705 *x.*—1737. The History of E., by way of Question and Answer. 681 *p.*—1738. A General Account of the necessary Materials for the History of E. 197 *d.*—1739. A Collection of original Letters and Papers concerning the Affairs of E., from 1641 to 1660. 197 *d.*—1739. History of E. during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. 716 *x.*—1739. Original Letters and Papers, concerning the Affairs of E., from 1641 to 1661. 719 *m.*—1741. Compendious History of E. and Rome. 407 *y.*—1742. Collection of State Papers; containing authentic Memorials of the E.ish Affairs, from the year 1638 to the Restoration of King Charles II. 1660. 907 *o.*—1743. Remarks on the History of E. 36 *h.* 716 *i.*—1744. A General History of E., from the Invasion of the Romans under Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688; including the Histories of the Neighbouring People and States, so far as they are connected with that of E. 452 *o.*—1744. History of E. during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I. 788 *v.*—1745. An Historical, Geographical, Topographical, Political, and Ecclesiastical Account of E. 424 *x.*—1745. Abridgement of the History of E. 570 *c.*—1745. Medallic History of E. during the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I. 909 *e.*—1746. Remarks on the History of E., from the Minutes of Humphrey Oldecastle. 826 *x.*—1747. History of E. to the year 1654. 197 *e.*—1747. An Essay towards a complete E.ish History. 266 *k.*—1748. Remarks upon Mr. Carte's General History of E. 873 *z.*—1749. An Historical View of the Negotiations between the Courts of E., France, and Brussels, from the

year 1592 to 1617. 329 *t.* — 1749. The History of E. in French and English; by Question and Answer. Lond. 12mo. — 1751. Parliamentary or Constitutional History of E. 316 *x.* — 1751. A Series of singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military, in E., &c. 375 *s.* — 1751. The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of E.; being a faithful Account of the most remarkable Transactions in Parliament, from the earliest times to the Meeting of the Long Parliament, Nov. 3, 1640, collected from the Journals of both Houses, of Records, original Manuscripts, scarce Speeches and Tracts, all compared with the several cotemporary Writers, and connected throughout with the history of the times. By several Hands. Osburne and Sandby, 8 vols. 8vo. 48s.—1754. The History of the several Oppositions which have been made in E., from the Restoration of King Charles II. both against the Court and Ministerial Influence. 875 *h.* — 1755. History of E. from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and of Great Britain from the Accession of James VI. of Scotland to the Revolution in 1688. 525 *t.* This is not only the best classical History of England, but perhaps the best history of any nation.—1757. A Complete History of E., deduced from the Descent of Julius Cæsar to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748; containing the Transactions of one thousand eight hundred and three years. 866 *j.* — 1757. The British Remembrancer; containing a new History of E., Ecclesiastical and Civil, from the happy State of the primitive Britons to the present time, &c. By Mother Bunch. Lond. Pugh, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1758. The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of E.; being a faithful Account of the most remarkable Transactions in Parliament, from the earliest times to the Restoration of King Charles II.; collected from the Records, the Journals of both Houses, Original Manuscripts, scarce Speeches and Tracts; all compared with the several contemporary Writers, and connected, throughout, with the History of the times. By several Hands. Lond. Sandby.—1759. History of E. 266 *k.*—1759. A Compendious History of E., from the Invasion by the Romans to the present time; adorned with a Map of Great Britain and Ireland, coloured and embellished with thirty-one cuts of all the Kings and Queens who have reigned since the Conquest, drawn chiefly from their Statues at the Royal Exchange. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s.—1761. An Account of the War in India, between the E.ish and French. 186 *u.*—1762. The most remarkable Sea Engagements between E. and Holland. 714 *e.*—1762. Reflections on the Government, &c. of Indostan; with a short Sketch of the History of Bengal, from the year 1739 to 1756, and an Account of the E.ish Affairs to 1758. 841 *o.*—1764. General History of E., from the earliest Accounts to the Summer of the year 1764. 612 *r.*—1764. A History of the Revolutions of E., from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Birth of Henry II. 627 *b.* — 1764. A History of E.; in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. Lond. Newbery, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. —1765. The History of E. 776 *t.*—1765. The Geography and History of E., drawn in the manner of Gordon's and Salmon's Geography, &c. and, by way of Introduction to the whole, a clear and distinct View of our Constitution, and every Branch of the Legislature. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6s.—1768. The History of E., from the Revolution to the Accession of the Brunswick Line. 967 *o.* — 1769. Elements of the History of E., from the Invasion of the Romans to the reign of Geo. II. 671 *x.*—1769. A new History of E., from the descent of the Romans to the demise of his late Majesty King Geo. II., and continued from that period to the end of the year 1763. 804 *h.*—1770. De Rebus A.canis Opuscula varia. 597 *w.*— 1771. The History of the Rivalship of France and E. 394 *x.*—1771. History of E., from the earliest times to the Death of George II. 423 *t.*—1771. Elements of the History of E., from the Invasion of the Romans to the Reign of George II.; translated from the French of Abbé Millot. 567 *h.*—1771. The History of E., from the earliest Accounts to the Revolution in 1688. 865 *t.*—1773. Delineations of remarkable Passages of E.ish History. 885 *q.*—1774. Istoria de Inghilterra, &c.; the History of E., addressed to Sig. Luke Corsi. 650 *y.*—1774. A Complete History of E., by Question and Answer, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time; extracted from the most celebrated English Historians, particularly Rapin, Tindal, Hume, and Smollett, and calculated for the Instruction and Entertainment of the Youth of both Sexes. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.—1775. Account of the Public Transactions, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military, in E. and Scotland. 63 *u.*—1775. The History of E., from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the calling of the Parliament in 1774. 249 *a.*—1775. Remarks relative to the History of E. 379 *x.* —1776. A Complete History of E., from the Accession of Henry VIII. 686 *p.* — 1776. The Border History of E. and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the Union of the two Crowns; comprehending a particular Detail of the Transactions of the two Nations with one another. 804 *s.* — 1776. A Concise History of E., from the earliest times to the Death of George II. 958 *f.*—1777. An Account of the Events produced in E. by the Grant of the Kingdom of Sicily to Prince Edmund, second Son of K. Henry III. 51 *k.* — 1777. Elements of the History of E., from the Invasion of the Romans to the Reign of George II. 154 *q.* — 1777. The Chronicle of E.; or Complete History, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical, of the ancient Britons and Saxons, from the arrival of Julius Cæsar in Britain to the end of the Saxon Heptarchy; with a complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arts, Habits, &c. of those People. 885 *r.*—1778. History of E., from the Revolution to the present time. 627 *p.*—1778. Observations on Mr. Hume's History of E. 913 *y.* — 1779. A Chronological and Historical Epitome of the principal Events in E.ish History; shewing what year of each King's reign corresponds with the year of Christ, and the numbers of years since the Conquest; from Egbert to the year 1779, &c. Lond. Fielding, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1780. A New History of E., in verse. 331 *u.*—1781. Tracts relating to the History, &c. of E. 452 *d.* — 1781. On the Origin and Progress of the Revolutions in E. 985 *u.*—1786. Philosophical Letters on the History of E. 152 *a.*—1787. An Historical View of the E.ish Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain, to the Accession of the House of Stuart. 670 *w.*—1788. Fragments of E.ish and Irish History. 906 *d.*—1790. The Medallic History of E. to the Revolution, with 40 plates. 758 *s.* 867 *i.* —1791. History of E., from the earliest dawn of record to the Peace of 1783. 256 *v.*—1791. A New Chronological Abridgement of the History of E., from the earliest times to the Accession of the House of Hanover 508 *b.*—1793. History of E. abridged, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. 525 *u.*—1793. History of E.; in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. 627 *c.* — 1793. Poetical Chronology of Ancient and E.ish History. 927 *h.*—1794. A History of all the real and threatened Invasions of E., from the landing of Julius Cæsar to the present period; giving a succinct Account of the several Parties that either excited or suppressed the various Commotions. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 4s.—1796. A Plain Tale for the New Parliament; or a Sketch for the History of E., from the close of the Campaign in 1794 to the present time. Lond. Chapman, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1798. History of E., from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the end of the 32d year of Geo. III. 22 *n.*—1799. The History of the Union of Scotland and E. 646 *r.*—1801. Guide to the Study of the History of E. 373 *o.*—1802. History of E., from the Accession of Geo. III. till the Peace of 1780. 8 *c.* — 1802. The History of E. in verse. 390 *m.* — 1802. An Account of the Campaign in 1801, between the French Army of the East, and the E.ish and Turkish Forces in Egypt. 973 *q.* — 1803. Sir John Froissart's Chronicles of E., France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries, from the latter part of the Reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. 548 *t.* — 1803. Historical View of the E.ish Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution of 1688. 670 *x.* — 1804. The History of E., from the earliest records to the year 1803. 658 *c.*—1805. The History of E., related in Familiar Conversations, by a Father to his Children. 482 *e.*—1806. Historical View of the Moral, Religious, Literary, and Political Character of the E.ish Nation, from the earliest periods. 31 *w.*—1806. The History of E., for the use of Schools and young Persons; with copperplates. 66 *l.*—1806. Parliamentary History of E., from the Norman Conquest to 1803. 241 *x.*—1806. History of E., from the earliest Records to the Peace of Amiens; in a Series of Letters to a young Lady at School. 862 *i.* — 1807. Historiæ A.canæ circa Tempus Conquestus Angliæ à Gulielmo Notho, Normanorum Duce, Selecta Monumenta, &c. 652 *s.* — 1808. The Private History of the Court of E. Lond. Crosby and Company, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1808. Private History of the Court of E. 437 *g.*—1809. Little Dramas for Young People, on Subjects from E.ish History. 504 *a.*—1810. An Essay on the Study of the History of E. 281 *b.*—1810. Tracts on various Subjects in the History of E. 622 *e.*—1810. Poetical History of E., written for the use of the Young Ladies educated at Hothbury-house School, and dedicated to them by the Author. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1811. Sketch of the Principal Events in E.ish History. 360 *j.*—1812. The Channels of John Hordyng; containing an Account of Public Transactions, from the earliest period of E.ish History to Edward IV., and a Continuation, by Richard Grafton, to the 34th year of Henry VIII. 334 *e.*—1812. Lowndes' History of E., revised and brought down to the year 1812. 637 *q.* — 1813. A Metrical History of E. 301 *u.*—1813. Chronological Abridgement of the History of E. 675 *a.*—1814. Hume's History of E., with the Continuation by Smollet. 525 *v.*—1814. History of E., from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward I. 920 *a.*—1815. The History of E., from the earliest period to the close of the War in 1814. 118 *e.* — 1815. Epochs and Memorable Events in the History of E., from Alfred the Great to the present time. 324 *q.*—1815. Symbolic Illustrations of the History of E. 821 *s.*—1817. The History of the British Revolution of 1688-9, recording all the Events connected with that Transaction in E., Scotland, and Ireland, down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. 680 *p.* — 1820. The History of E., from the Norman Conquest to the Conclusion of the Reign of Henry V. The History of Religion in E. 920 *a.*—— N. D.—Chronica de Rebus A.cis, temporibus Edwardi II. et III. 121 *g.*—The Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of E.; with the Governors since the Conquest by Henry II. in 1172. 135 2d *g.*—Annals of E. 137 *v.*—A Metrical Chronicle of E., in two parts, the former of which (from Æneas to the Death of Cadwallader) is translated from Wace's Brut d'Angleterre, and the latter, (from Cadwallader to the end of the Reign of Edward I.) from a French Chronicle, written by Peter de Langtoft, an Augustine Canon, of Bridlington, in Yorkshire. 162 *v.* — Chronicon A.canum ab anno 1066 ad annum 1200. 244 *i.*—Libellus de Motibus A.canis sub Johanne Rege. 244 *i.* — The History of E., from the Death of Geo. II. to the Peace of 1783. 258 *v.* — Eadmer's History of E. in his own time. 326 *p.* — De Rebus Memorabilibus A.iæ; digested from many old E.ish Manuscripts. 336 *a.* — A Chronicle of the Kings of E., from the year 1122 to 1200. 410 *y.* — Abridgement of Hume's History of E. 486 *y.* — The Historie of E., from the time that it was

first inhabited, untill the time that it was last conquered. 505 *h.* — A General History of E.; from the earliest Accounts to the Death of King Stephen, 1154; in 8 books. 528 *i.* — History of E., in easy verse. 550 *w.*—History of E. 570 *b.* — A History of E.ish Affairs, in five books, from the Conquest to the year 1395. 576 *k.* — Chronicle of E. 629 *v.* — A General History of E., in five books, from the Arrival of the Saxons in 449 to the 26. Henry I. in 1126, and a Modern History, in 2 books, from that year to the Escape of the Empress Maud out of Oxford, in 1143. 638 *e.*—Summary of the History of E. 681 *r.*—Rerum A.carum, &c. 721 *x.* — Historia ab Hengista ad ann. 1348, two parts; the first part only was published, and contains the period from the coming of the Saxons to the death of Harold. 802 *c.*—History of E. 814 *l.* 832 *f.*—General History of E., both Ecclesiastical and Civil, from the earliest Accounts of time to the Reign of King William III. 921 *r.* — The Rivalry of France and E., from the Conquest of E. by William, Duke of Normandy, to the Rupture of the Treaty of Amiens by E. 928 *y.*—Rerum A.arum, &c. 959 *k.* — Epitome of the History of E. 992 *v.* —— Antiquities. — 1549. E.'s Antiquitees, &c. 66 *r.* — 1540. The laboryouse Journey and Serche of Johan Leylande for E.'s Antiquities. 597 *u.*—1602. A.ica, Hibernica, Normanica, Cambrica, a Veteribus Scripta. 187 *a.* — 1605. Restitution of decayed Intelligence in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned E.ish Nation. 933 *g.*—1660. Antiquity, Variety, and Ceremonies of Funerals in E., anno 1660. 895 *e.* —1670. De A.orum Gentis Origine, Disceptatio. 852 *b.*—1697. On two Roman Altars lately found in the North of E. 905 *z.*—1698. Works relating to the Antiquities of E. 871 *n.* — 1709. Conjecturæ plurimæ, cum Nominibus Locorum A.cis quotquot iis assignari potuerint. 55 *w.* —1711. The Antiquities of E. 153 *t.* — 1717. Of a Roman Inscription, lately dug up in the North of E. 527 *g.* — 1726. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica; or a Collection of the Antiquities of the E.ish Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called Gray Friers. 733 *b.* — 1748. Concerning a Golden Torques found in E. 688 *c.*—1753. A Letter from Roger Gale on the Roman Antiquities in the North of E.; the whole illustrated with a Map and other Plates. 947 *r.* — 1762. Tracts, chiefly relating to the Antiquities of E. 118 *o.*—1770. Observations on the Antiquity and Use of Beacons, more particularly in E. 948 *l.*—1771. Antiquity of Shires in E. 147 *k.* — 1771. Antiquities of Epitaphs in E. 800 *k.*—1771. Of the Time when E. was first divided into Shires. 604 *m.* 893 *w.*—1771. Bibliotheca A.ica Curiosa. 736 *p.*—1771. Of what Antiquity Shires were in E. 907 *t.*—1773. The Antiquities of E. and Wales. 445 *f.*—1775. Remarks relative to the Antiquities of E. 879 *x.*—1779. Occasional Remarks concerning E.ish Antiquity. 886 *h.*—1781. Collectanea Curiosa; or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of E. and Ireland, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other Subjects. 452 *d.* — 1781. Collectanea Curiosa; or Miscellaneous Facts relating to the Antiquities of E. and Ireland. 830 *t.*—1792. Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of E. 885 *r.*—1811. Settlement of the Culdees of Iona in E., &c. 542 *e.* — 1812. A Series of Engravings of the Ancient Costume of E., from the 9th to the 16th century. 462 *p.*—1814. The Border Antiquities of E. and Scotland; comprising Specimens of the Architecture, Sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages; accompanied by Descriptions. Together with Illustrations of remarkable Incidents in Border History and Tradition, and original Poetry. 841 *e.*——N. D. — Antiquities of E. 137 *u.*——Biography.— 1516. Vitæ Sanctorum A.iæ. 191 *v.* — 1582. Historia Martyrii Fratrum Ordinis D. Francisci in A.ia, Belgio, et Hibernia, ab anno MDXXXVI ad MDLXXXII. 139 *i.*—1584. Passiones Martyrum qui in A.ia Mortem subierunt. 204 *u.*—1589. Illustrium aliquot A.orum Encomia. 702 *k.* —1602. The Memorable Services of our E.ish Generals. 225 *n.*—1608. Commentariolus de Vita et Martyrio 18 Cartusianorum in A.ia trucidatorum. 474 *w.* — 1608. E.ish Martyrologie; conteyning a Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three Kingdoms, E., Scotland, and Ireland; collected and distributed into Moneths. 953 *a.*—1611. Britanno-Romanvs, sive A.genarum in Collegio Romano Vitæ Ratio. 350 *o.*—1614. Catalogus Martyrum Pontificiorum pro Religione in A.ia occisorum ab A. D. 1570 ad A. D. 1612. 984 *w.*—1619. The Lives of the Kings, Bishops, Apostolical Men, and Writers of E. 759 *t.*—1620. Herologia A.ica, hoc est, clarissimorum et doctissimorum aliquot A.orum qui floruerunt ab anno 1500 usque ad annum 1620, Vivæ Effigies, Vitæ, et Elogia. 505 *m.*—1662. Of the Lives and Actions of E.'s late Worthies, in Church and State. 74 *g.* — 1684. E.'s Worthies, Select Lives, Lives of the most eminent Persons of the E.ish Nation, from Constantine the Great down to these times. 975 *g.* — 1684. A.orum Speculum; or the Worthies of E. in Church and State, alphabetically digested into the several Shires and Counties therein contained; wherein are illustrated the Lives and Characters of the most eminent Persons since the Conquest to the present age, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1697. Lives of the most famous E.ish Poets, from William the Conqueror to the Reign of King James II. 975 *g.*—1706. Unfortunate Court Favourites of E. 176 *h.*—1743. Lives and Characters of eminent Men in E., from very ancient to very modern times. 745 *l.*—1748. Bibliotheca Britanno-Hibernica; sive de Scriptoribus, qui in A.ia, Scotia, et Hibernia, ad sæculi xvii. initium floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositis, Commentarius. 894 *g.*—1763. A Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in E. 946 *l.*—1769. Biographical History of E., from Egbert the Great to the Revolution. 433 *l.* — 1773. E.'s Bloody Tribunal, or Popish Cruelty displayed; containing an Account of the Lives and Sufferings of the most pious E.ish Protestant Martyrs. 897 *n.*—1797. Chronological Lists of eminent Printers in E. 674 *n.*—1805. A Copious Illustration of Granger's Biographical History of E. 637 *e.*—1806. A Biographical History of E., from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s Reign. 707 *k.* —1807. Memorable Actions of the E.ish Nobility, who have flourished from the Norman Conquest to the year 1809. 69 *q.*—1811. A New Edition of Fuller's Worthies of E.; with Notes. 704 *e.* — 1812. Boydell's Illustrious Heads, from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to William the Third, with Biographical Memoirs. 952 *j.*—1815. Lives of Topographers and Antiquarians, who have written concerning the Antiquities of E. 637 *g.* ——N. D.—Vitæ quorundam Martyrum in A.ia. 561 *e.*——Descriptions, &c.—1497. Cronycle of E., with the Frute of Tymes; to which is added, The Descrypcion of E., Wales, Scotlond, Irelond; speaking of the noblesse and worthynesse of the same. 982 *h.*—1498. The Descrypcion of E. 982 *h.*—1510. The Descrypcyon of E., Walys, Scotlond and Irlond. 784 *o.* — 1510. The Descrypcyon of E. 784 *p.* — 1558. Description des Royaulmes d'A.terre et d'Escosse. 429 *e.* — 1581. Description of the Countrie of E. 607 *c.*—1582. EIPNAPXIA. De Peccatissimo A.iæ Statu, imperante Elizabetha, Compendiosa Oratio. 72 *u.*—1586. Britannia, sive florentissimorum Regnorum A.iæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, et Insularum adjacentium, ex intima antiquitate, Chorographica Descriptio. 186 *y.*—1588. The Copie of a Letter sent out of E. to Don Bernardin Mendoza, Ambassadour in France for the King of Spaine, declaring the State of E., contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin, and of all his partizans, Spaniardes and others. 366 *b.* 930 *h.* — 1593. Brief Declaration of the Titles, Inhabitants, Divisions, and Situation of E. or Britannia. 708 *s.*—1599. Dimension of the Land of E. 505 *r.*—1606. The Shires, Hundreds, Cities, and Shire Towns within the Kingdom of E. divided and described; with Maps. 871 *d.* — 1615. The Description of E. and Wales. 871 *e.* — 1627. The Present State of E. 199 *h.* — 1643. Five Yeares of King James; or the Condition of the State of E., and the Relation it had to other Provinces. 441 *u.* — 1647. An Account of the Deplorable State of E. in 1647, &c. 521 *h.* — 1648. Concerning the Differences betwixt the E.ish and the Scots. 215 *c.*—1651. A Character of E., as it was lately represented in a Letter to a Nobleman of France. 349 *z.* — 1654. Observations on the Present Manners of the E.ish, briefly anatomizing the Living by the Dead, with a Detection of the Mountebanks of both Sexes. 965 *i.*—1658. Discourse of the Natural Excellence of E. 475 *y.*—1659. A Character of E., as it was lately presented in a Letter to a Nobleman of France. 521 *l.*—1659. E. described. 597 *a.*—1668. A.iæ Notitia; or the Present State of E.; with divers Reflections upon the Ancient State thereof. 210 *c.*—1668. Relation d'A.terre. 259 *w.* — 1669. A.ia Rediviva; being a full Description of all the Shires, Cities, Principal Towns and Rivers in E. 323 *c.*—1673. A Free Conference, touching the Present State of E. 537 *s.* — 1675. Britannia; being an Illustration of the Kingdom of E. and Dominion of Wales. 715 *s.*—1677. A Book of the Names of all the Parishes, Market-Towns in E. and Wales. Lond. 4to. — 1682. Wonderful Curiosities, Rarities and Wonders in E., Scotland and Ireland. 176 *f.* — 1684. Additions and Corrections to a Book, entitled, A.iæ Notitia, or the Present State of E. 21 *o.*—1686. A.iæ Notitia, sive Presens Status A.iæ succincte enucleatus. 980 *w.*—1691. A New State of E. 669 *y.*—1704. New Description and State of E. 681 *x.*—1706. Observations made (into several parts of E. and Wales) by J. H., mostly in the year 1706. 529 *x.* — 1710. Of the Number of Acres in E. 441 *z.*—1724. New Description of E. 675 *q.*—1730. Dictionarium A.iæ Topographicum et Historicum; an Alphabetical Description of the Chief Places in E. and Wales; with an Account of the most Memorable Events which have distinguished them. 583 *b.*—1748. State of E. in 1588, in a Letter from a Priest at London to the Spanish Ambassador at Paris. Lond. 8vo.—1754. The State of E. in the time of Pope Sextus V. 357 *e.* — 1759. Description de l'A.terre, de l'Ecosse, et de Irelande. 351 *h.* —1763. Descriptio A.iæ et Descriptio Londini. 260 *m.*—1770. Letters concerning E., Holland and Italy. 125 *s.*—1772. An Essay, explaining the Mode of executing a useful Work, entitled, a New Description of E. and Wales, as a Continuation and Illustration of Camden. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 6d. — 1772. Letters concerning the present State of E., particularly respecting the Politics, Arts, Manners and Literature of the times. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 5*s.* — 1774. A Description of E. and Wales; containing a particular account of each county, with its antiquities, curiosities, situation, extent, climate, rivers, lakes, mineral waters, soils, plants, and minerals, agriculture, civil and ecclesiastical divisions, cities, towns, seats, manufactures, trade, sieges, battles; and the lives of the illustrious men each county has produced; embellished with 240 copperplates of palaces, castles, cathedrals, &c., besides a variety of cuts of urns, inscriptions and other antiquities. Lond. Newbery, 10 vols. 12mo. 30*s.* — 1776. The Complete Gazetteer of E. and Wales; or an accurate Description of all the Cities, Towns and Villages in the Kingdom, &c. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.*—1779. New Observations on E.; in French. 266 *l.*—1782. Reflections on the Present State of E., and the Independence of America. 292 *i.* — 1787. Respublica; or a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies,

and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell, &c. 775 *d.* — 1789. Britannia; or a Chronographical Description of the flourishing Kingdoms of E., Scotland and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the earliest antiquity. 429 *f.*—1790. A View of E. toward the close of the eighteenth Century. 957 *q.*—1793. A Comparative Sketch of E. and Italy, with Disquisitions on National Advantages. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1796. Considerations on the Present State of E. and France. 693 *d.* — 1797. Observations relative chiefly to Natural History, Picturesque Scenery, and Antiquities of the Western Counties of E., made in the years 1794 and 1796. Illustrated with a Mineralogical Map and 16 Views. 655 *w.* — 1800. Description of the E.ish Possessions in the four Quarters of the World. Lond. 4 vols. 8vo. — 1802. Lettres sur l'A.terre. 367 *d.* — 1803. Sketches of the Manners, Opinions, Arts, and Literature of E. in the 14th century. 422 *j.* — 1803. Gleanings in E., descriptive of the Countenance, Mind, and Character of the Country. 774 *l.*—1803. The Parallel between E. and Carthage, and between France and Rome, examined. By a Citizen of Dublin. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2*s.* — 1804. A Geographical and Topographical Description of E. 775 *l.*—1808. Statistical Account of every County, &c. in E., Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.* — 1809. The Real State of E. 1809. Lond. Matthews and Co. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.* — 1810. Gazetteer of E. and Wales; containing the Statistics, Agriculture and Mineralogy of the Counties; the History, Antiquities, Curiosities, Trade, &c. of the Cities, Towns and Boroughs; with Maps. 772 *a.*—1815. Recollections of Italy, E. and America. 218 *b.* — 1818. Scientific Tourist through E., Wales, and Scotland; or Guide to the Principal Objects of Antiquity, Art, Science, and the Picturesque, including the Minerals, Fossils, rare Plants, &c. arranged by Counties; to which is added, An Introduction to the Study of Antiquities, and the Elements of Statics, Geology, Mineralogy and Botany; Maps and Plates. Lond. 2 vols. 18mo.—— N. D.—Chorographical Description of E. and Wales. 217 *q.* — Of the Dimension of the Land of E. 309 *o.*—D'A.terre. 820 *f.*——Events. —1589. An Answer to the Vntruthes published and printed in Spain, in glorie of their supposed Victorie atchieued against our E.ish Nauie, and the Right Hon. Charles Lord Howard, Lord High Admiral of E., &c., Sir Francis Drake, &c. 598 *q.*—1642. Of a late Overthrow which the E.ish gave the Rebels in Ireland. 303 *u.*—1650. E.'s great Victory over the Scots Army in a Battle at Dunbar. 190 *q.* — 1658. Remarques sur la Reddition de Dunkerque aux A.ois. 832 *w.* — 1659. E.'s Warning-Piece; or the History of the Gun-Powder Treason. 871 *z.*—1690. The late Action at Sea between the E.ish, Dutch and French Fleets. 878 *s.* —1691. An Engagement at Sea between the Dutch, E.ish and French Fleets, June 1690. 49 *l.* — 1698. Histoire de la Conspiration derniere d'A.terre, &c. 1 *k.* — 1699. Relation of Sir T. Morgan's Progress in Flanders, with 6000 E.ish, in 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk. 684 *c.* — 1785. An Authentic Narrative of the Treatment of the E.ish who were taken Prisoners on the Reduction of Bednore. 713 *o.*——N. D.—The Trewe Encountre or Batayle lately don betwene E. and Scotlande. 358 *w.*——Genealogy. — 1548. Epitome of the Title that the Kynges Majestie of E. hath to the Souereigntie of Scotland. Continued vpon the Ancient Writers of both Nations from the beginnynge. 126 *q.* 431 *q.* — 1569. A Defence of the Honour of Queen Mary of Scotland; with a Declaration of her Right, Title and Interest in the Crown of E. 754 *k.* — 1571. Treatise, touching the Right, Title, and Interest of the Mightie and Noble Princesse, Marie Queen of Scotland, to the Succession of the Crowne of E. 683 *q.*—1579. Les Généalogies des Reynes d'A.terre et d'Escosse. 104 *d.*—1584. A Treatise, towching the Right, Title and Interest, as well of the moste excellent Princesse, Marye Queene of Scotland, and the most Noble King Iames, her Grace's Sonne, to the Succession of the Croune of E.; and first, touching the Genealogie or Pedigree of such Competitors as pretend title to the same Croune. 930 *i.* —1594. A Conference about the next Succession to the Crown of E. 735 *b.*—1601. Answer to Dolman on the Succession of the E.ish Crown. 726 *x.*—1602. Honores A.icanæ; or, Titles of Honour, and Temporal Nobility of the E.ish Nation, (quatenus such) have, had or now enjoy, viz. Dukes, Marquisses, Earls and Viscounts, from the Conquest, and Barons, from their first investiture by charter, whether by tenure, writ, or summons to Parliament, or protest, wherein their several gradations are set down, &c. 848 *a.* — 1619. Catalogue and Succession of the Kings, Princes, Dukes, Marquisses, Earls and Viscounts of this Realm of E., since the Norman Conquest to this present year, 1619. 154 *x.*—1624. Collection of such Intermarriages as have been betweene the Royal Lines of E. and Spaine, since the Conquest. 401 *s.* — 1635. Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquises, Earles, &c. of E. 942 *z.* — 1640. Union of Honour; containing the Armes, Matches and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls of E., from the Conquest until the year 1640; whereunto is annexed, A Brief Account of all the Battels which have been fought and maintained by the E.ish since the Conquest till the year 1602. 990 *j.*— 1642. The Privileges of the Baronage of E. when they sit in Parliament. 843 *k.*—1652. Genealogia Regum A.orum. 12 *j.*—1655. Treatise concerning the Broken Succession of the Crown of E. 735 *f.*—1667. Latino-A.ica Nomina Gentiliorum, sive Cognominum Plurimarum Familiarum quæ multos per annos in A.ia floruere. 427 *j.*—1675. The Baronage of E.; or an Historical Account of the Lives and Actions of the E.ish Nobility. 821 *r.* — 1677. A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of E., and Monarchs of Great Britain, from the Norman Conquest, anno 1066, to the beginning of King Charles II. his Reign. 831 *r.* — 1679. An exact Catalogue of the Nobility of E., and Lords Spiritual, according to their respective Precedencies. 280 *v.*—1682. Catalogues of the Present Nobility and Baronets of E., Scotland and Ireland. 321 *q.* —1682. A Letter to a Friend about Succession to the Crown of E. 743 *i.*—1682. Rights of the Kingdom, touching the Duty, Power and Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. Lond. 4to.—1684. True and exact History of the Succession of the Crown of E., collected out of records, and the best historians, written at first for the information of such as are deluded and seduced by the pamphlet called, A Brief History of the Succession, &c., pretended to have been written for the satisfaction of the Earl of H. 145 *l.*—1684. The Grandeur of the Laws; or an exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have by name of their Ancestors been acquired or considerably augmented by the practice of the Law. 753 *g.*—1684. Discourse of Monarchy, more particularly of the Imperial Crowns of E., Scotland and Ireland, according to the ancient common and statute laws of the same; with a close from the whole as it relates to the succession of James Duke of York. 973 *g.*— 1689. Brief History of the Succession of the Crown of E., collected out of the Records, and the most Authentic Historians, written for the Satisfaction of the Nation. Lond. fol.—1690. Allegations in behalf of the High and Mightie Princess, Lady Mary, now Queen of Scots, against the opinions and book, set forth in the part and favour of Lady Katherine, touching the Succession to the Crown of E. Written in the time of Queen Elizabeth. 683 *q.*—1700. De Successionibus apud Anglos; or, a Treatise of Hereditary Descents. Lond. 12mo. — 1703. The right of Succession to the Kingdom of E., in two books. 267 *f.* — 1703. Delineation of the Titles of the Houses of York and Lancaster to the Crown of E., with the great mischiefs and chief reasons to the alternate successes of these titles. 876 *q.*—1703. Derivation of the title of King Henry the VIIth with his Pedigree and Issue; the Union of the two Houses with him; with the Union of the two Kingdoms in King James, how far he proceeded thereon to the farther uniting them, and how far it was prosecuted in King Charles the IId's time. 876 *q.*—1710. The Peerage of E. Lond. 8vo.—1713. The Hereditary Right of the Crown of E. asserted. 93 *i.*—1714. Against Bedford's Hereditary Right of the Crown of E. asserted, &c. 49 *g.*—1715. Peerage of E.; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of E. 248 *h.* — 1720. Baronettage of E. 248 *i.* — 1724. Notitia A.ana; shewing the A.chievements of all the English Nobility, with their several Titles of Honour. 548 *y.*—1739. The Question of the Precedency of the Peers of Ireland in E. fairly stated. 745 *l.* — 1763. A Complete History of the E.ish Peerage; from the best authorities. 452 *p.* — 1766. A Complete E.ish Peerage. 540 *g.*—1766. The Peerage of E. 569 *y.*—1769. An Extinct Peerage of E., containing an Account of all those Noble Families whose Titles are extinct. 24 *i.*—1769. The Extinct Peerage of E., &c. 130 *b.* — 1769. Extinct Peerage of E.; containing an Account of all those Noble Families whose Titles are extinct, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 570 *a.*—1769. A new Baronetage of E., or, a Genealogical and Historical Account of the present E.ish Baronetage; to which is added, a complete List of all the Persons who have been advanced to this Dignity from the first Institution of it, &c. Lond. Almon, 3 vols. small 12mo. 10*s.* 6*d.*—1771. The Baronetage of E. 570 *a.* — 1775. The Complete E.ish Peerage. 74 *s.* — 1779. Supplement to the fifth edition of Collins' Peerage of E.; containing a General Account of the Marriages, Births, Promotions, Deaths, &c. which have occurred in each Family; from that publication in the year 1779 to the present time, &c. 616 *e.*—1781. The Origin, Progress, and present State of the Peerage of E. 366 *u.* — 1784. Satirical Peerage of E. 246 *j.* — 1784. New Peerage of E., Scotland, and Ireland. 366 *v.*—1788. The Pocket Peerage of E., Scotland, and Ireland; containing the Descent and present State of every noble Family; with the extinct, forfeited, and dormant Titles of the three Kingdoms. Also general and particular Index and Translations of the Mottos. Lond. Rivingtons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.*—1790. The E. Peerage; or, A View of the Ancient and Present State of the E.ish Nobility; to which is subjoined, a Chronological Account of such Titles as have become extinct, from the Norman Conquest to the beginning of the year 1790. Lond. Robinson, 3 vols. 4to. 10*s.*—1701. Anglia Libera; or the Limitation and Succession of the Crown of E. explained and asserted, as grounded on his Majesty's Speech, Proceedings in Parliament, &c. 910 *f.* — 1764. Baronagium Genealogicum; or, the Pedigrees of the E.ish Peers, deduced from the earliest times of which there are any attested accounts, compiled from the public records and most authentic evidences; with a continuation to the present time. 843 *a.*—1801. The Baronetage of E. 108 *v.*—1807. Dormant and Extinct Baronage of E. 69 *q.*—1808. New Baronetage of E. 292 *x.*—1810. Pocket Peerage of E. 616 *e.*—— N. D. — Treatise concerning the Person of the True and Lawfull Successor to these Realmes of E. and Ireland, wherein the title is briefly and plainlie set down, Dolman's Objections refuted, and inconveniences removed. 957 *w.*——Geography.—1520. A Map of E. 982 *t.*—1579. Maps of all the Counties in E. and Wales. 835 *l.*—1644. Maps of E. and Wales; or, the Quarter-Master's Map. 505 *x.* — 1662.

Geographia A.æ. 119 *b.*—1672. A Geographical Description of E., Scotland, and Ireland, and the Isles and Territories thereto belonging. 122 *g.*—1679. The E.ish Globe; being a Stable and Immobile one, performing what the ordinary Globes do and much more, invented and described by the Earl of Castlemain, and published by Joseph Moxon, F.R.S. 729 *c.*—1680. Index Villaris; or, a Geographical Table of all the Cities, Market-towns, Parishes, Villages, and Private Seats, in E. 6 *d.*—1680. Of the E.ish Atlas. 715 *s.*—1689. E.ish Atlas. 741 *y.*—1745. Geography of E. 424 *x.*—1759. A Map of each County of E. 649 *r.*—1765. The Geography of E. See E., History of. 1765.—1772. Alphabetical Tables of the Distances of all the Cities, Boroughs, &c. in E. and Wales. 786 *f.*—1788. England Delineated; or a Geographical Description of every County in E. and Wales, with a Concise Account of its most important Natural Products. 12 *d.*—1794. Map of E. and Wales, and part of Scotland. 199 *b.*—1797. An Historical Atlas of E. 31 *t.*—1799. Trigonometrical Survey of E. and Wales. 280 *r.*—1800. An Account of the Operations for accomplishing the Trigonometrical Survey of E. and Wales. 689 *u.*—1804. A new Index Villaris for England and Wales; including also the southern part of Scotland. 199 *c.*—1806. Geography of E. and Wales. 622 *u.*—1815. The Trigonometrical Survey of E. and Wales. 440 *t.*——N. D.—E.ish Atlas, or, a New Set of Maps of all the Counties in E. and Wales, With a General Description of each County. 140 *t.*—Sketch of the Geography of E. 502 *n.*—The E.ish Globe, &c. 680 *h.*—Pocket-Book Maps of all the Counties of E. 681 *w.*—A.a Tabulis Geographicis descripta. 835 *l.*—A.a Contracta; Book of Maps of E. and Wales. 843 *t.*—— Itinerary. —1625. E.; an intended Guide for E. Travailers, shewing in general how far one Citie and many Shire Townes in E. are distant from other: together with the Shires in particular, and the chief Townes in every of them. 708 *s.*—1629. Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, A.æ et Italiæ. 485 *p.*—1643. Directions for the E.ish Traveller. Lond. 4to. 1657.—1655. A Direction for Travellers through E., Scotland, and Ireland. 770 *m.*—1675. Survey of the Roads of E. 715 *s.*—1717. An Actual Survey of the Principal Roads of E. and Wales. 715 *s.*—1719. A Survey of all the Principal Roads in E. 400 *v.*—1720. Actual Survey of all the Direct and Principal Cross Roads in E. and Wales. 724 *z.*—1759. A New and Accurate Description of present great Roads and the Principal Cross Roads of E. and Wales, commencing at London, and continued to the farthest part of the Kingdom, with the several branches leading out of them, and a Description of the several Towns that stand thereon, divided into four parts, viz. Western, Northern, Eastern and Southern: To which are added, the ancient Roman Roads and Survey Stations in Britain. Also some General Rules to know the original of the names of Places in E., a list of Mitred Abbots, and an alphabetical list of Fairs, regulated according to the new style. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 4s.—1763. Compleat Direction to all the Post, Principal and Cross-Roads in E., Wales, Scotland and Ireland. 311 *p.*—1771. Description of all the Direct and Principal Cross-Roads of E. 736 *k.*—1789. New Itinerary of E. and Wales. See Traveller, 1789.—1793. Traveller's Guide through E. and Wales. 574 *m.*—1794. L'Ame des Etrangers qui voyagent en A.terre. 325 *o.*—1798. Itinerary or Accurate Delineation of the Great Roads through E. and Wales, and many of the Principal Roads in Scotland. 199 *b.*—1798. The British Tourist, or Traveller's Pocket Companion through E., Wales, Scotland and Ireland. 657 *z.*—1804. General Itinerary of E. and Wales, with part of Scotland; comprising the Direct and Cross Roads, from actual Admeasurement; with the Population of every Market Town, and Notices of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, &c. 715 *x.*—1805. The Traveller's Guide; or, E.ish Itinerary. 722 *l.*—1806. The Principal and Cross Roads in E., Wales, and Scotland, as far as Edinburgh. 249 *y.*——N. D.—The Imperial Guide and Atlas of E.ish Towns. 64 *v.*—Itinerarium A.æ; or, a Book of the Roads of E. and Wales, &c. 8vo.—— Kings and Queens.—1539. The Names of all the Kings of E. 179 *g.*—1543. The Names of all the Kynges of E. 749 *u.*—1548. A.orum Regum Chronices Epitome. 606 *w.*—1554. Oratio de Nuptiis Regis ac Reginæ A.æ, Hispaniæ, &c. 427 *k.*—1576. The Reignes of all the Kinges of E. 818 *x.*—1579. Discours des plus Memorables Faicts des Roys d'A.terre, depuis 500 ans. 104 *d.*—1597. A Book, containing the true Portraiture of the Countenances and Attires of the Kings of E., from William the Conquerour vnto our Soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth, now raigning: together with a briefe Reporte of some of the principall Acts of the same Kings, especially such as haue beene least mentioned in our late Writers. 908 *y.*—1616. History and Lives of the Kings of E., from William the Conqueror to Henry the VIII. 650 *t.*—1624. Regiminis A.cani in Hibernia Defensio, adversus Analecten. 824 *v.*—1625. Les Amours du Roy et de la Reine d'A.terre. 798 *a.*—1662. A Brief Account of the Royal Matches, which the Kings of E. have made from time to time, since the year 800 to 1662. 521 *n.*—1670. The Sovereign Dominion of our Kings over all Persons, in all Causes, asserted and vindicated. 720 *w.*—1860. Patriarchia; or, the Natural Power of the Kings of E. asserted. 367 *n.*—1680. Shewing that the Kings of E. have consulted with their Parliaments in Marriages, Peace and War, and other weighty affairs of the Kingdom. 751 *l.*—1682. A Plea for the pardoning part of the Sovereignty of the Kings of E. Lond. 4to.—1685. Chronica Juridicalia; or a Calendar of the Kings of E. since the Conquest. 254 *p.*—1691. E.'s Monarchs; or an Account of the Kings of E. from the invasion of the Romans to this time, &c. 176 *g.*—1697. A Short Account of the Affairs of Wales under the Kings of E. 987 *z.*—1701. True Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, from falling into the Hands of E.ish Usurpers. 715 *t.*—1702. The True Secret History of all the Kings and Queens of E., from William the Conqueror to Charles I. By a Person of Honour. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1703. Treatise of the Just Interest of the Kings of E., in their free dispensing power, and the validity of their Grants. 353 2d *t.*—1713. The History of the Royal Family; or, a Succinct Account of the Marriages and Issues of all the Kings and Queens of E., from the conquest; treating distinctly of their children, with a view of their births, characters, lives and actions, titles, offices, death, and places of burial; shewing, as well the descent of several foreign princes and potentates now reigning, as of many noble and eminent families in E. still flourishing, that are maternally descended from, or otherwise collaterally sprung from the royal blood of this king, brought down to this time. 831 *t.*—1716. Joannis Rossi Antiquarii Waruicensis, Historia Regum A.æ. 478 *r.*—1716. Sylloge Epistolarum à Variis A.æ Principibus scriptarum. 611 *i.*—1736. The Heads of the Kings of E., and other Illustrious Persons, drawn and engraved. 983 *j.*—1739. A Kalender of the Years of our Lord God, and the Kings of E., &c. from William the Conqueror to the year 1739. 321 *t.*—1747. Collection of the Names of all the Princes of E., from Henry III. to 1609. 252 *z.*—1751. Succession and Characters of the Kings of E. Scotland, France, Spain, Portugal, Sardinia, Denmark, Sweden, Poland, Prussia, Popes of Rome, Emperors of Germany, Russia, Turkey, Constantinople, and the Stadtholders of the United Provinces, who have reigned since the Birth of Christ, digested in a concise, accurate and easy manner, calculated for the use and amusement of all degrees of people; to which is added, a New Map of the Roads of England and Wales. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1755. A Brief History of the Kings of E., particularly those of the Royal House of Stuart, of blessed memory. Lond. M. Hunt, 8vo. 1s. This work was reprinted in 1766, same size, &c. 956 *v.*—1755. A Parallel between the Power of a King of E., and that of a Stadtholder of the United Provinces in 1751; written by a Person of Distinction in Holland. In French and E.ish. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1769. A Cursory View of Arbitrary Power attempted by Kings of E. from the Conquest, compared with the present time, from historical facts. Addressed to the misled people of E. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.—1772. Chronicle of the Kings of E., in imitation of the Language of Scripture. 309 *v.*—1779. A Complete Series, the Representations of all the E.ish Monarchs from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII.; together with many of the great Persons that were eminent under their several Reigns. The Figures are principally introduced in ancient Delineations of remarkable Passages of History, and are correctly copied from the originals, which particularly express the Dress and Customs of the time to which each Print respectively relates. 835 *q.*—1780. A Collection of the Wills now known to be extant of the Kings and Queens of E., &c. See Wills, 1780.—1786. Characters of the Kings and Queens of E., selected from different Histories; with Observations chiefly adapted to common life: together with a concise History of the Kingdom. To which is added, Historical Notes. 507 *k.*—1789. Characters, or Historical Anecdotes of all the Kings and Queens of E. 479 *w.*—1792. A Poetical Chronology of the Kings of E., from William the Conqueror to George the Third inclusive; preceded by a short Chronological Division of the History of E. Lond. Murray, 12mo. 2s.—1808. The Private History of the Court of E. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1815. History of the Kings of E. 849 *n.*—1820. The Glory and Regality; a Historical Treatise of the anointing and crowning of the Kings and Queens of E. 896 *a.*—N. D.—A Series of the Kings of E. 285 *v.*—Characters and Observations on some Kings of E. 985 *d.*——Nautography.—1568. A profitable Rule for Mariners to know their Ebbes and Fluddes, Courses, Landinges, Soundings, Markes, and Dangers all alonge the Coaste of E. and Normandie. Also al the principall Fayres and Martes where, and when they be holden; with new additions, meet for all those that vse the trade thereof. 522 *x.*—1587. Of Sundry Harboroughs both of E., &c. 709 *z.*—1588. Charts of the Coasts of E. 49 *u.*—1653. A Description of the Sea Coasts of E. &c. Lond. 4to.—1668. On the Variety of the Annual Tides in several Places of E. 945 *z.*—1739. Ten Charts of the Sea-Coasts of E., a general one of E., Scotland, Ireland, France, Holland, &c. 758 *l.*—1799. On a Submarine Forest, on the east Coast of E. 846 *b.*—1799. Coloured Figures of Marine Plants found on the Southern Coast of E., illustrated with Descriptions. 931 *l.*—— N. D.—Coasting Pilot; describing the Sea-coasts, Channels, Soundings, Sands, Shoals, Rocks, and Dangers upon the Coasts of E., Flanders and Holland. 843 *t.*——Public Offices.—1550. The Debate betwene the Heraldes of E. and France. 245 *a.* 987 *h.*—1599. Of the Antiquity and Use of Heralds in E. 505 *r.*—1603. Second Discourse touching the Earl Marshalls of E., anno 1603. 187 *e.*—1660. Antiquity, Authority, and Succession of the High Steward of E. 895 *e.*—1691. Antiquity of the Office of Earl Marshall of E. 187 *e.*—1720. Discourse of the Antiquities and Office of Heralds in E. 187 *d.*—1771. Antiquity, Authority, and Succession of the High Steward of E. 187 *e.* 262 *v.*—1771. Antiquity and Office of the Constable of E. 262 *v.* 505 *s.*—1771. On the Antiquity of the Office of the Chancellor of E. 604 *n.*—1771. Antiquity, Authority and Succession of the High Steward of E. 907 *u.*—1771. Antiquity and Office of the Earl Marshall of E. 907 *u.*—1771. Discourse of the Antiquity and Office of Heralds in E. 964 *u.*

—1776. The Lord High Steward of E.; or an Historical Dissertation on the Origin, Antiquity and Functions of that Officer. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 2s.—1813. Observations occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, Objections to the Project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of E. 794 *t.*——N. D. —Antiquity and Office of Earl Marshall of E. 262 *v.*——Topography. —1540. Notitia Monastica; or an Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly in E. and Wales; and also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540. 894 *f.* — 1568. Book of the Natures and Properties, as well of the Baths in E., as of other Baths in Germany and Italy. 920 *e.* — 1598. Antiquity of Cities in E. 505 *r.* —1600. An Account of the E.ish Universities. 884 *d.* —1619. De Academiis tam antiquis Britanni quam recentioribus A.orum. 759 *u.*— 1636. A Catalogue of Memorable Places and Taverns within x Shires in E. 896 *x.*—1650. The Cathedral and Conventual Churches of E. and Wales topographically delineated. 570 *l.*—1655. Monasticon A.canum, &c., done in conjunction with William Dugdale. 310 *b.*—1656. Villare A.canum; or a View of the Cities, Towns and Villages in E. 871 *l.* — 1678. Fons Scarburgensis, sive Tractatus de omnis Aquarum generis origine et usu; speciatim vero de Fonte Minerali apud Scarbrough in comitatu Eboracensi A.iæ. 977 *l.*—1682. E.'s Remarques; giving an Account of the several Shires, Counties and Islands in E. and Wales. Lond. 12mo. —1700. On a supposed Isthmus or Neck of Land between E. and France. 946 *e.*—1707. Britannia Illustrata; or Views of the Royal Palaces and Seats in E. Lond. fol.—1712. History of the Churches in E.; wherein is shewn the Time, Means, and Manner of founding, building and endowing of Churches, both Cathedral and Rural, with their Furniture and Appendages. 876 *r.*—1716. Prospects of Towns in E. 572 *r.*— 1717. Summary of all the Religious Houses in E. and Wales. 173 *t.*— 1720. The E.ish Topographer; or an Historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relating to the Antiquities, Natural History, or Topographical Description of any part of E. 792 *s.* — 1721. Views of Ruins of the most noted Castles and Abbeys in E. 166 *i.*—1726. Firma Burgi; or an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns and Boroughs of E. 633 *w.*—1745. Topography of E. 424 *x.*—1757. The Beauties of E.; or a Comprehensive View of the Public Structures, the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, the two Universities, &c.; including a circumstantial Account of the Curiosities of London and Westminster, &c. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 3s. — 1766. Treatise on the different sorts of Cold Mineral Waters in E. 853 *z.*—1771. Topographical Dimensions in E. compared with those of the Greeks and Latins. 964 *v.*—1774. Remains of above 400 Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. in E. and Wales. 166 *i.* —1781. Collection of one hundred and fifty select Views in E., Scotland and Ireland. 830 *x.* —1784. Account of the ancient Divisions of the E.ish Nation into Hundreds and Tithings, recommending that method under Monarchical as well as Republican Establishments. 848 *y.* — 1787. On several Parts of E. 416 *z.* —1792. Monastic Remains and ancient Castles in E. and Wales, drawn on the spot by James Moore, Esq., and executed in aquatinta by G. J. Parkyns, Esq. 733 *l.* — 1793. A Topographical History of South Britain. 485 *l.*—1796. An Account of the different Cities and Towns in E. 154 *p.* — 1798. Observations on the Western Parts of E., relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty. 417 *a.* — 1798. A comprehensive View of the Picturesque Beauty and fine Remains of Antiquity in some of the Southern Counties of E. 860 *a.*—1799. Balnea; or Sketches of the different Watering Places in E. 193 *v.*— 1801. The Beauties of E. and Wales; or Delineations, Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive of each County. 152 *m.*—1804. Notices of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats in E. 715 *x.* — 1805. A Complete Topography of E. and Wales. 722 *l.*—1807. A History of the Country Theatres in E., Scotland and Ireland. 416 *n.*—1808. A Topographical Dictionary of E., exhibiting the Names of the several Cities, Towns, Parishes, Tithings, Townships, and Hamlets, with the County, and Division of the County, to which they respectively belong. 194 *x.* — 1811. Plans and Views of Buildings in E. and Scotland, in the castellated and other styles. 622 *w.*—1812. The Beauties of E. and Wales. 113 *e.*— 1813. Monasticon A.canum. 68 *x.* — 1813. The Beauties of E. and Wales; containing the Counties of Suffolk, Surrey and Sussex. 853 *r.* —1818. Introduction to the Beauties of E. and Wales. 149 *r.*—1820. A Topographical Description of the Lakes in the North of E. 988 *j.*—— N. D.—A History of the Cathedral Churches, &c. of E. 21 *o.* — Atlas of E.ish Towns. 64 *v.*—A Complete Series of County Maps, and Plans of Cities and Principal Towns, intended to illustrate and accompany the Beauties of E. and Wales. 147 *t.* — The E.ish and Scotch Topography. 152 *t.*—Of Religious Houses in E. 176 *m.*—Views in E. 197 *o.*—The Etymology, Antiquity, and Privilege of Castles and Towns in E. 262 *u.* ——Travels, Journeys, Tours, &c.—1581. Euphues and his E.; containing his Voiage and Aduenture, mixed with sundrie pretie Discourses of Honest Loue, the Description of the Countrie, the Court, and the Mäners of the Isle, &c. 607 *c.* — 1607. Travels in the year 1806, from Italy to E. 859 *z.* — 1617. Travels through E., &c. 687 *e.* — 1664. Voyage en A.terre. 869 *i.* — 1700. Travels over Scotland, E. and Wales. 153 *w.*—1706. A Collection of Travels in E. 1 *a.*—1711. A Relation of an E.ish and Batavian Journey. 328 *x.* — 1711. An Account of an intended Journey through E. and Wales. 763 *o.* — 1719. Memoirs and Observations in Travels into E. 673 *m.*—1722. A Journey through E. and Scotland, in Letters. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. — 1724. Tour through E. 374 *w.*—1726. A Journey through most of the Counties of Scotland, and those in the North of E.; in two parts. 426 *m.* — 1732. Journies through E., Scotland, and the Austrian Netherlands; in familiar Letters. 631 *m.* — 1747. Travels in Turkey, and back to E. 222 *z.*—1750. Travels through E., Holland and Italy. 125 *s.* — 1752. A Tour from E. through part of France, Flanders, Brabant, and Holland. 677 *v.* —1757. Travels in E. during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 485 *p.*—1757. Journey through France to E. in the year 1750. 760 *n.* — 1763. Adventures, in Travels through E. and Ireland. 715 *e.* — 1768. A Six-Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of E. and Wales. 990 *n.*—1769. A Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of E. and Wales. By the Author of the Farmer's Letters. The second edit., corrected and enlarged. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6s.—1770. A Journey from London to Genoa, through E., Portugal, Spain and France. 72 *c.*— 1770. A Six Months' Tour through the North of E.; containing an Account of the Present State of Agriculture, Manufactures and Population in several Counties of this Kingdom. 990 *n.* — 1770. The Farmer's Tour through the East of E.; being a Register of a Journey through various Counties of that Kingdom to inquire into the State of Agriculture, Manufactures and Population, &c. 990 *p.*—1772. A Tour to London; or New Observations on E. and its Inhabitants. 445 *m.* 712 *z.* — 1773. A Journey from Persia to E., by an unusual route. 538 *e.* — 1775. A Short Tour in the Midland Counties of E.; performed in the summer of 1772; together with an Account of a similar Excursion undertaken September 1774. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Musical Travels through E. 247 *t.* — 1778. Four Journies to the North of E. 75 *k.* — 1780. Tour through Parts of E. 888 *l.* — 1780. Observations made during a Tour through Parts of E., Scotland and Wales. In a series of Letters. Lond. Becket, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1781. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life; being Adventures in E. 731 *t.*—1781. Reveries of the Heart; during a Tour through part of E. and France. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. small 8vo. 4s. — 1786. Voyages from E. into France. 544 *c.* — 1787. The Traveller's Companion, in a Tour through E. and Wales. 436 *h.*—1788. A Tour in E. and Scotland in 1785. By an English Gentleman. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1789. Journal of a Passage over Land from India to E. 521 *q.* — 1791. Prospectus and Observations on a Tour in E. and Scotland, Natural, Economical and Literary. 701 *j.* — 1792. Voyages dans les trois Royaumes d'A.terre, d'Ecosse et d'Irlande. 212 *a.*—1793. A Tour through the South of E. and Wales, and part of Ireland, made during the summer of 1791. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 6s. — 1795. Translation from the German of Travels, chiefly on foot, through most parts of E. in 1782. 684 *w.*—1795. Three successive Tours in the North of E., and great part of Scotland; interspersed with Descriptions of the Scenes they presented, and occasional Observations on the State of Society, and the Manners and Customs of the People. 859 *z.*—1796. A Journey through E. and Wales; with a Detail of the different Cities and Towns. 154 *p.* — 1796. Picturesque and Philosophical Travels in E. and France in 1790. 378 *y.*—1798. A Journey from Bengal to E. 378 *z.*—1798. Two successive Tours through the whole of Wales; with several of the adjacent E.ish Counties; so as to form a comprehensive view of the picturesque beauty, the peculiar manners, and the fine remains of antiquity in that interesting part of the British Island. 860 *a.*—1799. Journal of a Tour through the North of E., and part of Scotland. 497 *t.*—1799. Journey from India towards E., in the year 1797. 539 *l.* — 1799. Travels in E., Scotland, and the Hebrides. 826 *u.*—1799. Travels from E. to India in the year 1789. 897 *j.*—1800. Extract of a Journal of a second Tour from London, through the Highlands of Scotland, and the N. W. parts of E. 497 *t.* — 1800. Travels from Hamburgh to E., and through that Kingdom in the summer of the year 1799. 698 *q.*—1800. A Walk through some of the Western Counties of E. 950 *q.* — 1801. A Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into Journies, interspersed with useful Observations, particularly calculated for the use of those who are desirous of travelling over E. and Scotland. 275 *i.* — 1802. Voyage en A.terre, en Ecosse, et en Irelande. 756 *c.*—1802. A Tour through the Northern Counties of E. and the Borders of Scotland. 950 *q.* — 1803. Observations on a Tour through E. and Scotland. 301 *q.*—1803. Travels through E. 562 *i.*—1803. Remarks during a Journey from E. through Egypt to India in 1779. 980 *y.*—1804. A Sporting Tour through the North of E., and great part of the Highlands of Scotland; including Remarks on English and Scottish Landscape, and General Observations on the State of Society and Manners. 906 *p.* — 1807. Travels in 1806 from Italy to E., &c. 386 *i.* 829 *z.*—1808. Eccentric Excursions in E. 982 *l.*——N. D. — Peregrination through E. 124 *w.* — A Journey through E. and Wales. 349 *n.* — L'Histoire d'un Voyage Literaire, en France, E. et Holland. 555 *y.* — Voyage en A.terre, et en Suisse. 813 *p.*——Voyages.—1588. Orders set downe by the Duke of Medina, Lord General of the King's Fleet, to be obserued in the Voyage toward E. 720 *m.* — 1589. The Principal Nauigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoueries of the E.ish Nation, made by sea or over land, to the most remote and farthest distant quarters of the Earth, at any time within the compasse of these 1500 years. Divided into three seuerall parts, according to the positions of the regions whereunto they were directed. 456 *l.*—1625. Nauigationes Batavorum et A.orum in India Orient., Occident., &c. 525 *j.*—1665. Voyage to E.; containing many things relating to the State of Learning, Religion, and other Curiosities of that Kingdom. 873 *d.*—1667. Observations made on a Voyage from E. to the Carribee Islands. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 27.—1697. Journal of

a Voyage from E. to Constantinople, made in the yëar 1688. 865 *g.* — 1740. Journal of a Voyage from Savannah to Philadelphia and E. 847 *c.*—1787. A Voyage and Journey from E. to Smyrna, and from thence to Constantinople, and from that place over land to E. 623 *v.* — 1818. Narrative of the Expedition which sailed from E. in 1817, to join the South American Patriots. 454 *r.*——VOYAGE, AERIAL. — 1784. Account of the first Aërial Voyage in E. 623 *g.* —— JURISPRUDENCE. — 1502. Of the Chartour and Liberties of E. 47 *e.*—1516. De Laudibus Legum A.æ. 379 *w.*—1517. Abbreviamētum Librorum Legum A.-orum. 791 *n.*—1523. De Fundamentis Legum A.ie et de Conscientia. 791 *n.*—1526. Dialogues concerning the Grounds of the Laws of E. 826 *v.*—1527. Expositiones Terminorū Legum A.orū. 987 *h.*—1538. A Treatise, prouing by the Kinges Lawes, that the Byshops of Rome had neuer ryght to any Supremacie within this Realme. 106 *s.*—1540. Lawes, Customes, and Estatutes of E. 69 *p.* 895 *x.* — 1542. The Great Abredgement of all the Statutes of E., with the Abredgemētes of the Statutes made in the xxxiij. yere of the reygne of King Hēry the Eyght. 749 *u.*—1543. The Greate Abrydgement of all ye Statutes of E., vntyl the xxxiii. yere of the reygne of King Henry the Eyght, &c. 669 *s.* — 1546. Institutions; or Principal Grounds of the Lawes and Statutes of E. 531 *y.* —1546. Principia siue maxima Legum A.e a Gallico illo (ut fertur) Sermone collecta et sic Latinum translata, non solum generosis studentibus, verum etiam terrarum dominis et possessoribus summe necessaria. 587 *s.*—1546. Intrationum liber omnibus Legum A.æ studiosis apprimi necessarius, in se complectens diversas formas placitorū tam realium personalium quam mixtorum, necnon multorum brevium tam executionum quam aliorum, valde vtilium, &c. 866 *p.*—1546. Institutions, or Principal Grounds of the Lawes and Statutes of E. 914 *t.*—1554. Tractatus de Legibus, Consuetudinibus Regni A.æ tempore Regis Henrici secundi. 418 *z.*—1554. The Dialoges in Englishe, between a Doctour of Diuinitie and a Studēt in the Lawes of E. 912 *s.*—1555. Institutions, or Principal Groundes of the Lawes and Statutes of E., newly and very truely corrected. 647 *q.*—1556. To Gentlemen studious of the Lawes of E. 912 *u.*—1559. Termes of the E.ish Law. 791 *t.*—1562. The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge Artificers, Seruantes and Labourers, Iourneymen and Prentices, drawn out of the common Lawes of this Realme, sith the time of Edward the Fyrst, vntyll the thyrd and fourth years of our dreade Soveragne Lord Kyng Edward the VI. 909 *s.* — 1563. The Exposicions of the Termes of the Lawes of E., with diuers proper Rules and Principles of the Lawe. 912 *x.* — 1567. A Learned Commendation of the Politique Lawes of E., &c. 690 *b.* 912 *y.*—1567. A profitable Booke, treating of the Lawes of E. 912 *z.*—1568. APXAIONOMIA, sive de Priscis A.orum Legibus Libri. 582 *y.* — 1569. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus A.æ. 143 *z.* 913 *a.*—1570. A Table of al the Statutes made from the beginning of the Raigne of Kyng Edward the VI. vnto this present xii. yeare of the Reigne of our most gratious and soueraigne Ladye Queene Elizabeth. 913 *a.*—1570. Institutions or principall Groundes of the Lawes and Statutes of E., newly and very truely corrected and amended with many newe and goodlye Addicions. 913 *b.*—1583. The Execution of Justice in E. 72 *w.* — 1583. De Legibus A.æ municipalibus liber, ordine locorum communium dispositus. 913 *f.* — 1598. Dialogues in English, betweene a Doctor of Diuinitie, and a Student in the Lawes of E. 711 *f.*—1601. A Parallel or Conference of the Civil, Canon, and Common Law of this Realm of E. 390 *x.*—1602. Exposition of certain difficult Words and Terms of the Laws of E. Lond. 8vo. — 1606. An Answer to the first part of Report set forth by Sir Edward Coke, concerning the ancient and modern Municipal Laws of E. which do appertain to Spiritual Power and Jurisdiction. 735 *e.*—1614. Concerning the Practice Part of the Laws of E., in actions real, personal, mixed. 244 *v.* — 1616. Notes on Sir John Fortescue's Work, De Laudibus Legum A.æ. 843 *i.*—1617. Brief Abstract of all the ancient E.ish Statutes, from Magna Charta, in force in Ireland, by virtue of an Act of Parliament made at Drogheda, the 10th of Henry VII. 666 *e.*—1628. Institutes of the Law of E. 244 *v.*—1629. An Offer to King James, of a Digest to be made of the Laws of E. 60 *y.*—1630. Elements of the Common Laws of E. 60 *y.*—1634. Descriptio Juris et Judicii Feudalis, secundum Consuetudines Mediolani et Normanniæ pro Introductione ad Jurisprudentiam A.canam. 993 *k.*—1641. A Treatise of the principal Grounds and Maxims of the Laws of E. 712 *p.*—1641. An Ordinance of the Prince of Orange in behalf of the Queen of E., forbidding delinquents to come within ten miles of her Majestie's Court; whereunto is added, of settling her Majestie's Court at the Hague. 718 *r.*—1642. A Royal Petition, proving that it is against the Common Law of E. to depose a King. 120 *y.*—1643. Act for Confirmation of the Treaty of Pacification between E. and Scotland. Oxon. 4to.—1644. Lambard's Archianomia; or the ancient Laws of the E.ish, corrected in six hundred places, by Abr. Whelock. 960 *n.*—1644. Leges A.orum veterum Saxoniæ, cum Versione Gul. Lambardi. 960 *n.*—1645. E.'s Birthright justified against all arbitrary Usurpation. 606 *n.* —1646. E.'s Perspective Glass; wherein may be seen every Man's right and just Liberty. 4to.—1647. An Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of E. 61 *h.*—1647. A Commentary upon the E.ish Law. 372 *j.*—1647. Lex Terræ A.æ. 544 *y.*—1647. Shewing how every Subject of E. ought to be tried for Treason. 544 *y.* — 1610. Jani A.orum Facies altera, Lib. 2. In English, under the title, The Black Face of the E.ish Janus; to wit, all that is not within Story concerning the Common and Statute Law of E.ish Brittany, from the first Memoires of the two Nations, to the Decease of King Henry II. 843 *h.*—1613. Description del Commun Leys de A.terre, &c. 367 *u.* — 1644. Treatise of the Laws of E. 641 *t.*—1651. E.'s Balm; or Proposals for the Regulation of the Law, and better Administration of Justice. 851 *l.* —1655. E.'s Compleat Law Judge and Lawyer. 738 *o.*—1655. Body of the Common Law of E., as it stood in force before it was altered by Statute or Acts of Parliament. 974 *u.* — 1656. Examen Legum A.æ, or the Laws of E. examined by Scripture, Antiquity, and Reason. 133 *t.* —1656. Epitome of the Common and Statute Laws of E. now in force, wherein more than fifteen hundred of the hardest terms in the Law are explained, and all the most useful and profitable Heads or Titles of the Law, by way of common place, largely, plainly, and methodically handled. 851 *n.*—1657. Grounds of the Laws of E.; digested methodically into Cases, for the use and benefit of all Practisers and Students. 475 *k.*—1657. Treatise of the Laws of E., on the various Branches of Conveyancing; viz. Grants, Deeds, Feoffments, Exchanges, Dower, Tenant by the Curtesy, Testaments, Devices, Surrenders, Reservations, Conditions; in English. 733 *a.*—1658. Maxims of Reason; or the Reason of the Common Law of E. 974 *u.*—1659. The Cry of Oppression; occasioned by the Priests of E.'s Pulpit Guard, which is a Popish Law made by Queen Mary, to guard her Friers and Jesuits. 683 *o.*—1660. The Rights of the Crown of E., as it is established by Law. 62 *s.* — 1661. Principles of E.ish Law, reduced to Practice. 753 *x.*—1663. Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, and King James. 680 *n.*—1664. Maritian Dicæologie; or Sea Jurisdiction of E., in three books. 351 *i.* — 1668. The Capitulations, Articles of Peace, &c. concluded between E. and the Porte. 823 *z.*—1671. The Law of E., relating to the Nobility and Gentry. 164 *j.* — 1671. A Reforming Registry; or a Representation of the very many Mischiefs and Inconveniences which will unavoidably happen by the needless, chargeable, and destructive way of Registers, proposed to be erected in every County of E. and Wales, for recording of all Deeds, Evidences, Mortgages, and whatsoever may incumber the Sale or Settlement of Lands, not being Copyholds, &c. 753 *k.*—1672. The Significations of the obscure Words and Terms used in the Laws of E. 657 *b.*—1672. The Abridgement of all the Statutes uniting Wales to E. 929 *f.*—1673. The Law of E., touching the Four Principal Seals. 164 *j.* —1673. A View of the Laws of E. as they are divided into Statutes, Common Law, and Customs. 164 *j.*—1674. E.'s Independency upon the Papal Power, historically and judicially stated, out of the Reports of Sir John Davis and Sir Edward Coke. 288 *a.* 751 *d.*—1679. Decus et Tutamen; or a Prospect of the Law of E., framed for the Safeguard of the King. 164 *k.*—1679. The Free-born Subject, or the E.ishman's Birth-right. 343 *z.* —1679. A Treatise of Honour, Civil and Military, according to the Laws of E. 450 *n.*—1680. Legal and other Reasons presented to King Charles II., why the Subjects of E. should be imprisoned for Debt and other Damages. 246 *c.*—1680. Reading upon the Excellency of the Law of E. 970 *j.*—1681. The Law of Primogeniture in Succession to the Kingdoms of E., Scotland, and Ireland. 592 *v.*—1681. The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or the Trust, Power, and Dutye of Grand Juries of E., explained according to the Fundamentals of the English Government, and the Declaration of the same made in Parliament by many Statutes. 868 *k.*—1682. Select Precedents of Deeds and Instruments, concerning the most considerable Estates in E. 150 *u.*—1685. Abstract of all the Statutes concerning Aliens trading in E. 477 *o.*—1685. Fleta, seu Comm. Juris A.cani sic nuncupatus, ab Anonymo conscriptus. 843 *l.* — 1686. Jus A.orum, Facies Nova, &c. 53 *v.* — 1689. Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of E., from the first times to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; with a Vindication of the ancient way of Parliaments in E. 843 *o.* — 1689. Magistracy and Government of E. vindicated; or a Justification of the English Method of Proceedings against Criminals. 854 *a.* — 1696. A Compendious Collection of the Laws of E., touching Matters Criminal. 164 *k.*—1697. Jura Gulielmi III. in Regna A.æ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, &c., ex Fonte Naturali et Divino asserta. 525 *i.* — 1698. The Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in E. stated. 676 *a.*—1698. Works relating to the Laws and Antiquities of E. 871 *n.* —1701. Constitution and Laws of E. considered. 781 *o.*—1705. Treatics, made and agreed upon by the Commissioners of the respective Kings of E. and Scotland, for the better Preservation of Peace and Commerce upon the Marches of both Kingdoms, from Hen. III. to the Union of the two Crowns under James I. 705 *w.*—1708. Institutio Legalis; or an Introduction to the Study and Practice of the Laws of E., as now regulated and commended. 128 *l.* — 1708. Some Thoughts concerning the Study of the Laws of E. in the two Universities. 981 *c.*—1713. History of the Common Law of E., in twelve chapters; together with an Analysis of the Laws, being a Scheme or Abstract of the several Titles and Partitions of the Law in E. digested into Method. 456 *y.*—1715. Abstract of all such Acts of Parliament now in force as relate to the Admiralty and Navy of E. to the 2d year of K. George. 961 *q.*— 1719. E.ish Liberties, in the Free-born Subject's Inheritance. 193 *k.*— 1720. Institute of the Laws of E. in their natural Order, according to Common Use. 981 *c.*—1721. Of the Origin and Progress of the E.ish Laws, down to the Conqueror and to Magna Charta. 335 *n.*—1721. The Common Law of E. 540 *n.*—1721. Leges Edvardi Latinæ, Guil. Conquestoris Gallo-Normannicæ; et Henrici I. Latinæ; subjungitur H. Spelmanni Cod. Leg. vett. a Guil. I. ad Hen. III. 967 *s.*—1722. Civil Law in its Natural Order; together with the Public Law, by M. Do-

mat; now translated into English, with additional Remarks on some material differences between the Civil Law and the Law of E. 884 *p.*—1725. An Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of E. 25 *w.*—1725. Jus faciale A.corum; or a Treatise of the Laws of E. relating to War and Rebellion. 150 *a.*—1725. Nullité des Ordinations A.canes. 786 *c.*—1725. Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of E. 826 *q.*—1726. A Survey of the Roman Stations in the Midland Counties in E. 828 *x.*—1729. The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the E.ish Law. 540 *o.*—1735. Complete English Copyholder; or a Guide to Lords of Manors, Justices of the Peace, Tenants, &c.; being the Common and Statute Law of E., with the adjudged Cases relating thereto, common-placed; also the Tenures, Customs, and Usages of certain Manors in E. and Wales. 854 *b.*—1736. New Abridgement of the E.ish Law. 60 *s.*—1736. Elements of the Common Law of E. 61 *c.*—1736. An Account of E.ish Law Books. 705 *x.*—1739. The Analysis of the Law; being a Scheme or Abstract of the several Titles and Partitions of the Law of E., digested into Method. 456 *z.*—1744. A Commentary of the Laws of E., with their respective Titles in Latin. 329 *g.*—1748. A Learned Preface, concerning the Laws of E. 379 *y.*—1751. Institutes of the Law of Scotland in Civil Rights; with Observations upon the Agreement or Diversity between them and the Laws of E., in four books. 660 *x.*—1751. An Essay towards reforming the corrupt and pernicious Laws of the Nation. See Liberty, 1751.—1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of E. 753 *o.*—1753. Notes and Observations on the Fundamental Laws of E.; with some Account of their Origin and present Establishment. 517 *r.*—1754. Treatise on the Laws of E., concerning Estates in Land, Advowsons, &c. with some Observations on Bankruptcy. 247 *h.*—1755. The great Benefit and Excellence of our E.ish Laws. 809 *n.*—1756. A Guide to the Knowledge of the Rights and Privileges of E. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1757. Analysis of the Laws of E. 118 *m.* 118 *o.*—1762. Tracts, chiefly relating to the Laws of E. 118 *o.*—1762. Digest of the Laws of E. under Alphabetical Heads, with Tables of the principal Matters in each Volume. 252 *d.*—1762. A Plain Argument to shew, from the Theory and Practice of the Laws of E., that there is really no Law at all subsisting among Britons for the Security of their Properties, &c. By a Clergyman of the Church of E. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 1s. 8d.—1763. An Introduction to the Knowledge of the Law and Constitution of E. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Worrall, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1765. Commentaries on the Laws of E. 118 *o.*—1765. De Jure Communi A.æ. 403 *l.*—1766. A Proposal for rendering the Laws of E. clear and certain, humbly offered to the Consideration of both Houses of Parliament. 277 *g.*—1767. Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of E. 988 *b.*—1769. An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans, from whence the Origin of the E.ish Jury may probably be deduced. 750 *x.*—1770. A Letter to R. H. William Lord Mansfield, L. C. J.; proving that the Subjects of E., lawfully assembled to petition their King, or to elect or instruct their Representatives, are entitled to Freedom of Debate; and that all Suits and Prosecutions for exerting that Right are unconstitutional and illegal. 673 *l.*—1771. Discourse of the Antiquity of the Laws of E. 456 *j.*—1771. Discourse on the Government and Laws of E. 886 *h.*—1771. Of the Antiquity and Etymology of Terms, for Administration of Justice in E. 907 *t.*—1771. Of the Antiquity, Use and Privilege of Places for Students and Professors of the Common Laws of E. 964 *u.*—1772. The Present Unlawfulness of Domestic Slavery in E. 466 *m.*—1774. Analysis of the Roman Civil Law, compared with the Laws of E., being the Heads of a Course of Lectures publicly read in the University of Cambridge. 460 *n.*—1774. Eunomus; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of E., with an Essay and Dialogue. Lond. White, 4 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1774. A Review of the Laws of E. relative to Representation and Taxation. See Colonies, 1774.—1775. Remarks relative to the Laws of E. 379 *x.*—1776. Continuation of Comyns' Digest of the Laws of E. 252 *d.*—1776. Treatise of the Anglo-Saxon Laws published in E., from the 11th to the 14th century. 518 *y.*—1778. Alphabetical Epitome of the Common Law of E. 233 *p.*—1779. The Juryman's Guide, or the Englishman's Right; containing the Antiquity, excellent Design, Use, Duty, and just Privileges of Juries, by the Laws of E. 287 *o.*—1779. An Inquiry into the Nature of Property and Estates, as defined by the Laws of E. 795 *y.*—1780. Of the Difference between the E.ish and Irish Statute and Common Law. 59 *j.*—1780. A Treatise of the Laws and Customs of E. 972 *f.*—1780. Glanvil's Treatise on the Laws and Customs of E. 972 *f.*—1781. Concise View of the Common and Statute Law of E., an Abridgement of Blackstone's Commentaries. 917 *l.*—1783. Commentaries on the Laws of E., in four books. 173 *a.*—1783. Elements of Jurisprudence, treated of in the Preliminary Part of a Course of Lectures on the Laws of E. 981 *t.*—1784. An Historical View of Crimes and Punishments, according to the Law of E. 795 *z.*—1784. A Concise View of the Common and Statute Law of E. Lond. Nicol, 4to. 15s.—1787. Collection of Tracts relative to the Law of E., from Manuscripts never before published. 466 *n.*—1788. Summary View of the Constitutional Laws of E.; being an Abridgement of Blackstone's Commentaries. 917 *m.*—1788. Brief Deductions relative to the Aid and Supply of the Executive Power, according to the Law of E., in Cases of Infancy, Delirium, or other Incapacity of the King. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 6d.—1789. Description of the Laws of E. 39 *n.*—1790. Reflections upon Reflections; including Observations on the Constitution and Laws of E. 981 *y.*—1791. Treatise on Civil Imprisonment in E. 628 *r.*—1791. A Treatise on the Laws of E. now in force for the Recovery of Debt. 779 *z.*—1791. Collectanea Juridica; consisting of Tracts relative to the Law and Constitution of E. Lond. Brooke, 8vo.—1792. Observations on the Laws of the E.ish. 444 *l.*—1792. Systematic View of the Laws of E., as treated in a Course of Vinerian Lectures read at Oxford. 981 *t.*—1792. Systematical View of the Laws of E., as treated in a Course of Lectures read at Oxford during a series of years. 981 *t.*—1793. Legal Recreations, or Popular Amusements in the Laws of E. By a Barrister at Law. Lond. Bew, 8vo.—1794. Grounds, Maxims and Analysis of E.ish Laws. 80 *w.*—1795. Laws of Lord Grenville and Mr Pitt for altering the Criminal Laws of E. respecting Treason and Sedition. 198 *k.*—1797. Interesting and impartial View of the Practical Benefits and Advantages of the Laws and Constitution of E. 273 *f.*—1797. The Law Dictionary; explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the E.ish Law, in Theory and Practice: defining and interpreting the Terms or Words of Art, and comprising copious Information, historical, political, and commercial, on the various Subjects of our Law, Trade, and Government. 910 *y.*—1800. Memoranda Legalia; or an Alphabetical Digest of the Laws of E., adapted to the Use of the Lawyer, the Merchant, and the Trader, &c. 233 *q.*—1800. New Edition of Comyns' Digest of the Laws of E., corrected and continued to the present time. 816 *d.*—1801. Review of the Statutes and Ordinances of Assize, which have been established in E. 53 *r.*—1801. A Companion to Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of E. 686 *q.*—1804. A Digest of the Laws of E. respecting Real Property. 274 *x.*—1803. Laws, &c. of E., Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. 192 *i.*—1809. Compendium of the Laws and Constitution of E. 337 *n.*—1809. Bibliotheca Nova Legum A.æ; or a Complete Catalogue of Law Books. 795 *m.*—1810. Denying the Power of the House of Commons to imprison the People of E. 170 *u.*—1810. Tracts on various Subjects in the Law of E. 622 *e.*—1810. The Military Law of E., (with all the principal Authorities), adapted to the general Use of the Army in its various Duties and Relations, and the Practice of Courts Martial. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1811. Of the Law of E. 468 *o.*—1811. Treatise on the Powers and Duties of Juries, and on the Criminal Laws of E. 754 *m.*—1812. Of the Statute Law in E. and Ireland, to 1811. 393 *l.*—1812. A Vindication of the Laws of E., shewing that the levying of Distress for Rent by middle men is illegal. 714 *z.*—1812. Essay on the Origin of the E.ish Laws and Institutions. 871 *q.*—1812. Rudiments of the Laws of E. 927 *y.*—1813. A Digest of the Penal Laws of E. 89 *m.*—1813. The Laws against Roman Catholics in E. and Ireland. 157 *k.*—1814. The Ecclesiastical Supremacy of the Crown proved to be the Common Law of E. 890 *i.*—1818. Institutes of the Laws of E. 466 *r.*—1818. Medical Jurisprudence, as it relates to Insanity, according to the Law of E. 473 *c.*—1819. A Digest of the Criminal Statute Laws of E. 910 *x.* —— N. D.—Law of E.; or a true Guide for all Persons concerned in the Ecclesiastical Courts. 193 *x.*—Introduction to the Knowledge of the Laws and Constitutions of E. 277 *i.*—Carmen in nuper renovatum inter Francos et A.os Amicitiæ Fœdus. 320 *p.*—Iter Juridicum per Belgium, A.am, Galliam, Italiam. 510 *u.*—Discourses on the Laws of E. 631 *f.*—Of the Antiquity and Excellence of the Common Law of E. 725 *i.*—A Defence of Priest's Marriages, established by the Imperial Laws of the Realm of E.; against Th. Martin. 732 *f.*—Brief Animadversions on Amendments of, and additional explanatory Records, to the fourth part of the Institutes of the Lawes of E. 780 *v.*—Magnum Abbreviamentum Statutorum A.æ, vsque ad annum xv. Hen. VIII. 795 *e.*—Many curious Particulars relating to these ancient Authors on the Laws of E., Bracton, Britton, and Thornton, shewing what use was made of the Imperial Law while the Romans governed here, &c. 843 *l.*—On the Laws and Government of E. 843 *p.*—Collection of the Old and Statute Laws of E., from the entrance of William I. to the 9th Henry III. 871 *n.*—Abridgement of ancient Law in the Reign of King Henry VI.; Fr. 876 *d.*—Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni A.æ tempore Regis Henrici secundi compositus, Iusticie gubernacula tenente illustri viro Ranulpho de Glanuilla, iuris regni et antiquarum consuetudinū eo tempore peritissimo; et illas solū leges continet et consuetudines secundum quas placitatur in curia regis ad Scaccarium et coram Iusticiis vbicunque fuerint. Huic adjectæ sunt a quodam legum studioso adnotationes aliquot marginales non inutiles. 913 *g.*—Of the First Establishment of E.ish Laws and Parliaments in Ireland. 924 *t.* —— LANGUAGE.—1584. An Unhappy Attempt to reform and purify the E.ish Language. 607 *d.*—1588. The Flourie Field of four Languages; for the Furtherance of the Learners of the Latine, Frenche, E.ish, but chieflie of the Italian Tongue. 506 *q.*—1689. Derivation of the British and E.ish Words. 104 *j.*—1712. Reflections on Dr. Swift's Letter to the Earl of Oxford, about the E.ish Language. 716 *w.*—1712. Letter to the Lord High Treasurer, about improving the E.ish Tongue. 890 *k.*—1753. De Utilitate Linguæ A.canæ in explic. S. Script. 900 *o.*—1752. Observations upon the E.ish Language, in a Letter to a Friend. 468 *n.*—1755. A History of the E.ish Language. 550 *g.*—1755. Prodromus; or Observations on the E.ish Letters; being an Attempt to reform our Alphabet, and regulate our Manner of Spelling. 820 *l.*—1758. Four Essays on the E.ish Language. 948 *h.*—1759. A Discourse introductory to a Course of Lectures on Elocution and the E.ish Language. 851 *y.*—1765. Examples for those who understand Latin, Italian, French, Spanish, Portuguese, &c., shewing the Affinity of the E.ish to those Lan-

guages, and the natural gradation of change from one to another. 976 *f.* —1767. An Attempt to restore the E.ish Tongue to its ancient Purity. 188 *l.*—1767. Lexiphanes; a Dialogue, imitated from Lucian, and suited to the present times, with a Dedication to Lord Lyttleton, a Preface, Notes and Postscript; being an Attempt to restore the E.ish Tongue to its ancient Purity, and to correct, as well as expose, the affected style, hard words, and absurd phraseology of many late Writers, and particularly of our E.ish Lexiphanes, the Rambler. Lond. Knox, 8vo. 3s.—1769. An Essay towards an Investigation and Introduction of E.ish as an Universal Language, upon the first Principles of Speech, according to its Hieroglyphic Signs, Argraphic Archetypes, and superior Pretensions to Originality; a Retrieval of Original Knowledge; and a Re-union of Nations and Opinions on the like Principles, as well as the evidence of ancient Writers, with an E.ish Grammar, some Illustrations of the Subjects of the Author's late Essays, and other interesting Discoveries. 554 *n.*—1771. A History of the E.ish Language. 751 *w.*—1771. Remarks on the E.ish Language, in the Nature of Vaugelas's Remarks on the French: To which is prefixed, A Discourse, addressed to his Majesty. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1773. A Lecture on the Importance and Necessity of rendering the E.ish Language a peculiar branch of Female Education. 801 *u.*—1774. An Essay on the Origin and Antiquity of the E.ish Language. 71 *i.*—1779. On the Origin of the E.ish Language. 317 *d.* — 1788. A History of the E.ish Language. 256 *v.* — 1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of E.ish, &c. 544 *u.*—1797. On the E.ish and German Languages. 271 *i.*—1798. The Saxon and E.ish Languages illustrative of each other; the impracticability of acquiring an accurate knowledge of Saxon Literature, through the medium of Latin Phraseology, exemplified in the Errors of Hickes, Wilkins, Gibson, and other Scholars; and a new mode suggested of radically studying the Saxon and E.ish Languages. 485 *l.* — 1803. Anecdotes of the E.ish Language, chiefly regarding the Local Dialect of London and its Environs, whence it will appear that the Natives of the Metropolis and its Environs have not corrupted the Language of their Ancestors. 742 *j.*——N. D. — Plan of a Course of Lectures upon the E.ish Language. 852 *a.*——Dictionaries.—1626. A Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 672 *u.*—1632. An E.ish Dictionary; or an Interpreter of hard Words. 243 *h.*—1657. A New World of Words; or General E.ish Dictionary, &c. 754 *c.*—1671. Etymologicon Linguæ A.canæ, seu Explicatio Vocum A.corum, Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex Linguis duodecim. 859 *u.* — 1691. A Collection of E.ish Words not generally used, with their Significations and Original, in two Alphabetical Catalogues. 792 *z.* — 1691. Collection of Unusual or Local E.ish Words. 793 *a.*—1728. E.ish Dictionary. 63 *d.*—1747. Plan of an E.ish Dictionary. 550 *g.*—1749. Lingua Britannica Reformata; or a New E.ish Dictionary. To which is prefixed, an Introduction, containing a Physico-Grammatical Essay on the Propriety and Rationale of the E.ish Tongue. 649 *o.*—1755. A Dictionary of the E.ish Language; in which the Words are deduced from their Originals, and illustrated in their different Significations, by Examples from the best Writers. To which are prefixed, A History of the Language, and an E.ish Grammar. 550 *g.*—1757. Linguæ Britannicæ vera Pronunciatio; or a new E.ish Dictionary, containing a Supplement of upwards of four thousand Names, so distinguished, that any person, Native or Foreigner, who can but read, may speedily acquire an accurate Pronunciation of the E.ish Language. 165 *t.*—1757. A New Pocket-Book for Young Gentlemen and Ladies; or a Spelling Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 165 *t.*—1759. A New Vocabulary or Grammar of the true Pronunciation of the E.ish, in form of a Dictionary; by which Foreigners may at once be instructed to pronounce plainly, and with ease, all the difficult Words in that Language. 751 *w.* — 1761. The Royal E.ish Dictionary; or a Treasury of the E.ish Language. 361 *n.*—1763. Scheme for publishing an E.ish Dictionary on a New Plan. 851 *y.* — 1764. The New Spelling Dictionary; teaching to write and pronounce the E.ish Tongue with ease and propriety. 338 *j.* — 1764. A Pronouncing and Spelling Dictionary; wherein by a new and sufficient method the prosounds of E.ish Words are exactly ascertained, and by which both his Majesty's Subjects and Foreigners may correct an improper, or acquire a right Pronunciation of the E.ish Language, &c. 551 *h.* — 1766. The New Universal E.ish Dictionary; or a complete Treasure of the E.ish Language; tracing the Words from their primitive fountains; explaining the various senses in which they are used; and expounding all the technical terms in the several Arts, Sciences, and Manufactures. 804 *g.* — 1773. A New Dictionary of the E.ish Language; to which is prefixed, a Rhetorical Grammar. 567 *j.*—1774. A Complete and Universal E.ish Dictionary, on a new Plan, including, not only a full Explanation of difficult Words and Technical Terms, but a Pronouncing Dictionary. 71 *h.*—1774. A General Idea of a Pronouncing Dictionary of the E.ish Language, on a Plan entirely new; with Observations on several Words that are variously pronounced, or a Specimen of a Work, by J. Walker. 943 *s.* — 1775. A New and Complete E.ish Dictionary. 49 *i.*—1775. The Royal Standard E.ish Dictionary; to which is prefixed, a comprehensive Grammar of the E.ish Language. 748 *f.*—1775. A Rhyming Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 943 *t.*—1780. A General Dictionary of the E.ish Language, one main object of which is to establish a Standard of Pronunciation. 851 *z.*—1783. E.ish Etymology; or a Derivative Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 598 *k.*—1784. A New Vocabulary of the most difficult Words in the E.ish Language. 390 *p.* — 1788. Concerning the New Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 271 *i.*—1791. Critical Pronouncing Dictionary and Expositor of the E.ish Language. 943 *u.*—1794. The Distinction between Words esteemed synonymous in the E.ish Language pointed out, and the proper choice of them determined. 917 *m.*—1797. Prolapsis Philologiæ A.canæ; or a Plan of a Philological and Synonimical Dictionary. 290 *f.* —1802. A General Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary of the E.ish Language; to which is added, A Vocabulary of Scripture Proper Names. 392 *f.* — 1805. Prospectus of an Analytical Dictionary of the E.ish Tongue. 134 *w.*—1805. The Synonimous Etymological and Pronouncing E.ish Dictionary. 748 *g.*—1806. Introduction to an Analytical Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 134 *w.* — 1806. Philologia A.ana; or a Philological and Synonimical Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 290 *g.* — 1806. Dictionary of the Synonymous Words and Technical Terms in the E.ish Language. Edin. Bell and Bradfute, 8vo.—1808. A Numerical inflected Dictionary of the E.ish Language, calculated for communication on any subject. 253 *e.* — 1809. The School Dictionary; or Entick's E.ish Dictionary, improved and abridged. 119 *p.* — 1809. Useful Synonimes in the E.ish Language, critically and etymologically illustrated. 266 *r.* — 1809. Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 694 *a.*—1809. Plan of a new copious E.ish Dictionary. 785 *h.*—1811. A Vocabulary of the E.ish Language, &c. 124 *w.* —1811. Abridgement of Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary. 865 *i.* — 1813. The E.ish Vocabulary; designed as a Sequel to the Spelling Assistant. 195 *y.*—1813. E.ish Synonimes discriminated. 898 *d.*—1816. E.ish Synonimes explained in Alphabetical Order. 266 *s.*——N. D.—A Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary of the E.ish Language. 554 *q.* —A General E.ish Dictionary. 568 *o.*—A Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary. 575 *q.*——Dictionaries of E.ish and other Languages.—1499. An E.ish Latin Dictionary. 784 *m.*—1538. Dictionarium, Latin and E.ish. 335 *y.* — 1547. A Dictionary in E.ysh and Welshe. 945 *f.*—1551. A Dictionarie, both in E.ish and Welshe. 827 *z.*—1552. Abecédarium Anglico-Latinum, (or E.ish and Latin Dictionary) pro Tyrunculis. 525 *h.*—1559. Bibliotheca; or, E.ish and Latin Dictionary. 333 *h.*—1565. Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, tam accurate congestus, ut nihil pene in eo desiderari possit, quod vel Latine complectatur amplissimus Stephani Thesaurus, vel A.ce, toties aucta Eliota Bibliothèca. 256 *l.*—1570. A Dictionary; French and E. 469 *x.*—1573. Dictionarie, containing Foure Sundrie Tongues; namelie, E.ish, Latine, Greek, and French. 71 *z.* — 1575. A Dictionary in Latine and E.ish. 669 *d.*—1583. Lexicon Latino-Græco-A.cum. 530 *v.*—1584. A Dictionarie in Latin and E.ish. 939 *x.* — 1591. A Dictionarie in Spanish, E.ish, and Latine. 745 *q.* — 1593. A Dictionarie, French and E.ish. 506 *r.*—1598. A Worlde of Wordes; or most copious and exact Dictionarie, in Italian and E.ish. 373 *q.*—1598. Lexicon seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum. 184 *g.* — 1599. A Dictionarie, in Spanish and E.ish; first published into the E.ish Tongue, by R. Percivall, Gent. Now enlarged and amplified, &c. Hereunto is annexed an ample E.ish Dictionarie. 672 *u.*—1611. A Dictionary of the French and E.ish Tongues. 261 *x.* — 1611. Italian and E.ish Dictionarie and Grammar. 373 *q.* — 1632. A Dictionary, E.ish and French. 853 *p.*—1633. The Pathway to the Gate of Tongues; in Latin, French, and E.ish. 435 *c.* — 1648. E.ish and Nether-Dutch Dictionary. 492 *z.* — 1655. Lingua Linguarum; or, A Vocabulary in Latin and E.ish. 329 *w.*—1659. Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-A.cum, cum Grammatica et Glossario Ælfrici. 868 *u.*—1659. An E.ish and Italian Dictionary. 912 *i.*—1661. E.ish Greek Lexicon. 547 *k.* — 1662. Dictionary, E.ish Latin, and Latin E.ish. 951 *n.*—1664. Latin and E.ish Dictionary, in 3 parts. 429 *t.* —1669. Lexicon Tetraglotton; an E.ish-French-Italian-Spanish Dictionary. 521 *m.*—1675. An E.ish and Nether-Dutch Dictionary. 481 *o.* — 1675. A Nomenclator, E.ish and Dutch; consisting of familiar Words and Phrases. 481 *o.*—1677. Dictionary; E.ish and Latin, and Latin and E.ish, containing all things necessary for the translating of either language into the other. 245 *r.*—1677. Vocabularium Anglico-Latinum. 507 *u.*—1677. New Dictionary, French and E.ish; with another, E.ish and French. 669 *x.* — 1678. E.ish and Dutch Dictionary. 640 *m.*—1680. Vocabularium Analogicum; or, the Affinity between the E.ish, French, and Latin, alphabetically digested. 935 *b.* — 1688. British Language in its Lustre; or, a Copious Dictionary of Welsh and E.ish. 552 *g.* — 1688. The Great French Dictionary in two parts: the first, French and E.ish; the second, E.ish and French; with two Grammatical Discourses of the Grounds of the French and E.ish Languages. 669 *x.* —1691. A Short French and E.ish Dictionary. 669 *y.*—1691. E.ish and Dutch Dictionary; wherein the words are rightly interpreted, and their various significations exactly noted; enriched with many elegant phrases and select proverbs; and for to help the E.ish, the particles de and het placed before the Dutch nouns. 847 *e.*—1699. The Royal Dictionary; in two parts, 1. French and E.ish; 2. E.ish and French. 142 *h.*—1701. A Dictionary, E.ish and Malayo; Malayo and E. 141 *q.*—1701. Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico Gul. Somneri magna parte auctius. 868 *v.*—1708. Latin-E.ish, and E.ish-Latin Dictionary. 610 *x.*—1706. Dictionary, E.ish, German, and French, and German and E.ish, containing not only the E.ish Words in alphabetical order, together with their several significations, but also their proper accent, phrases, figurative speeches, idioms, and proverbs. 622 *q.* — 1706. Spanish and E.ish Dictionary. 879 *x.* —1726. Dictionary, Italian-E.ish and E.ish Italian. 25 *e.*—1732. The E.ish-Irish Dictionary. 93 *z.*—1734. Vocabulary, Latin and E.ish; in two parts. 954 *e.* — 1740. Dictionary,

E.ish and Spanish, and Spanish and E.ish. 758 *n.* — 1741. A Gælic and E.ish Vocabulary. 628 *l.*—1750. Treasure of the French and E.ish Languages. 209 *r.*—1750. A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and E.ish. 802 *r.*—1756. The Analysis of the French and E.ish Languages. 335 *d.* — 1756. A New Latin-E.ish Dictionary, containing all the Words proper for reading the Classic Writers, with the Authorities subjoined to each Word and Phrase; to which is prefixed, a New E.ish-Latin Dictionary, carefully compiled from the best Authors in our Language. 991 *q.* —1757. E.ish and Swedish Dictionary. 845 *i.* — 1760. A Dictionary of the E.ish and Italian Languages. 72 *b.*— 1760. Tyro's Dictionary, Latin and E.ish. 635 *u.*—1761. Dictionary, French and E.ish, E.ish and French. 209 *s.*—1763. A New Dictionary, Spanish and E.ish, and E.ish and Spanish. 294 *u.* — 1764. An E.ish Celtic Greek, and Latin E.ish Lexicon. 554 *k.* — 1767. Hebrew-E.ish Dictionary. 83 *q.* — 1767. An Alphabetical Collection of familiar E.ish Idioms, with their different application in the French Language; for the use of Schools. 634 *r.* — 1767. Pocket Dictionary of the French and E.ish Languages; in two parts; 1. French and E.ish; 2. E.ish and French: containing all Words of general use, and authorised by the best Writers. Carefully compiled from the most approved Dictionaries, French and E.ish, particularly from that of the Royal Academy at Paris. 712 *x.*—1768. A Definition of all the Parts of the E.ish, Welch, Greek and Latin Languages. 554 *l.* —1768. Irish-E.ish Dictionary. 714 *c.*—1769. A New Dictionary, in French and E.ish. 383 *j.*—1771. The New Latin and E.ish Dictionary. 338 *i.* — 1772. A Vocabulary, E.ish and Moors. 454 *y.*—1773. Dictionary of the Portuguese and E.ish Languages; in two parts, Portuguese and E.ish, and E.ish and Portuguese. 934 *n.*—1777. The New Italian, E.ish and French Pocket Dictionary. 187 *x.*—1778. Spanish and E.ish Dictionary. 72 *e.*—1779. Danish and E.ish Dictionary. 979 *i.*—1780. A Gælic and E.ish Dictionary. 850 *i.* 880 *o.*—1786. Dictionary of the Italian and E.ish Languages. 431 *u.* — 1787. Dictionary, E.ish and Hindoostanic; 2 parts. 415 *g.* — 1790. Vocabulary, E.ish-German, and German-E.ish. 47 2d *c.* — 1793. A Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and E.ish Languages, in two parts; 1. E.ish and Dutch; 2. Dutch and E.ish. 542 *o.* — 1793. Geiriadur Cynmraeg a Saesoneg, &c.; or a Welch and E.ish Dictionary. 725 *k.*—1795. An E.ish and Gælic Vocabulary, alphabetically arranged. 629 *d.* — 1795. The Standard French and E.ish Pronouncing Dictionary. 748 *g.*—1798. A Dictionary of the E.ish and Dutch Languages. 967 *a.* — 1799. The Welch and E.ish Dictionary. 725 *l.*—1800. Extensive Vocabulary, E.ish and Hindoostanic, and Hindoostanic and E.ish. 415 *h.*—1801. A Greek and E.ish Derivative Dictionary; shewing, in E.ish characters, the Greek originals of such words in the E.ish Language as are derived from the Greek. 172 *e.* — 1802. Persian and E.ish Vocabulary. 818 *c.*—1803. A Vocabulary of E.ish and Greek, for the use of Young Persons. 520 *p.*—1804. E.ish and Welch Vocabulary. 349 *s.*—1804. E.ish and Malay, and Malay and E.ish. 521 *u.*—1806. Pocket Dictionary of the E.ish and German Languages. 798 *f.* —1810. E.ish and Welch Dictionary. 349 *s.*—1810. A Vocabulary of Persian, Arabic and E.ish. 513 *c.*—1811. The first Dictionary of two Languages, under a single Alphabet, E.ish and Spanish. 362 *z.*—1812. A Hebrew and E.ish Lexicon. 74 *e.*—1813. Vocabulary and Dialogues in E.ish, Spanish and Portuguese. 362 *a.*—1813. A Vocabulary of the most useful Terms in E.ish and Russian. 437 *o.*—1813. An E.ish and Hindoostan Naval Dictionary. 812 *c.*—1813. A Vocabulary of E.ish Words, chiefly derived from the Saxon, with their signification in Spanish. 824 *h.* —1814. E.ish and Swedish, and Swedish and E.ish Hand Lexicon. 151 *u.*—1814. Dictionary of the German and E.ish Languages, in two parts. 707 *o.*—1814. A new Pocket Dictionary of the French, Italian and E.ish Languages. 766 *o.* — 1815. A Hebrew, Latin and E.ish Dictionary. 388 *x.* — 1815. A New and Copious Vocabulary, in 2 parts; part 1st, consisting of E.ish and Gælic; 2d part, Gælic and E.ish. 629 *b.*—1815. Dictionary of the Chinese and E.ish Languages, arranged according to the Radicals, part ii. Chinese and E.ish, arranged alphabetically, and part iii. E.ish and Chinese. 686 *d.*——N. D.—An E.ish and Latin Vocabulary. 349 *p.*—Phrasiologia A.o-Latina. 257 *d.* — A Dictionary in Latin and E.ish, and E.ish and Latin. 442 *d.* — A Latin and E.ish Vocabulary. 553 *k.*—Commercial Dictionary, in the E.ish and Russian Languages; with an Explanation of the Russian Trade. 578 *z.*—A Dictionarie in E.yshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all such Welshemen as will spedly lerne the E.yshe tongue, thought vnto the Kynge's Maiestie verie inter to be sette forth to the use of his Grace's Subiects in Wales; whereunto is prefixed, A litle Tretise of the E.yshe Pronunciation. 827 *y.* — Richardson's E.ish, Persian and Arabic Dictionary. 967 *r.*—— Grammars. — 1568. Dialogus de recta et emendata Linguæ A.cæ Scriptione. 864 *x.*—1574. Certain notable and pleasant Rules of False Possitions, not before sene in our E.ish toung; by which all manner of difficil questions may easely be dissolued and assoyled. 58 *r.* — 1580. Bullokar's Booke at large, for the amendment of Orthographie, for E.ish Speech. 168 *w.*—1586. Abbreuiation of Bullocar's Grammar for E.ish, extracted out of his Grammar at larg, for the spedi parcing of E.ish spech, and the eazier coming to the knowledge of Grammar for other languages. 168 *y.*—1590. A plaine and easie laying open of the Meaning and Vnderstanding of the Rules of Construction in the E.ish Accidence, appointed by authoritie to be taught in all Schooles of hir Maiestie's dominions, for the great vse and benefite of yoong beginners. 882 *v.* — 1624. Grammatical Survey of the E.ish Tongue; taken according to the use and analogy of the Latin. 492 *r.* — 1633. The E.ish Grammar. 177 *q.* — 1640. The E.ish Grammar. 549 *b.* — 1652. E.ish Grammar. 172 *i.* — 1653. Grammatica Linguæ A.canæ, cum tractatu de Loquela, seu Sonorum Formatione. 945 *t.*— 1655. Treatise of E.ish Particles, &c. 944 *m.* — 1656. E.ish Lessons, with some few Queries. 283 *r.*— 1656. The Universal Spelling Book; or a New and Easy Guide to the E.ish Language. 361 *n.*—1656. Introduction to E.ish. 853 *h.*—1662. New E.ish Grammar, for Foreigners to learn E.ish. 521 *n.* — 1685. Grammatica Linguæ A.canæ. 155 *z.*—1688. Introduction to the E.ish Tongue. 316 *u.*—1692. E.ish Grammar. 158 *b.*—1693. The E.ish Grammar, or the E.ish Tongue reduced to Grammatical Rules. 11 *v.*—1710. A Guide to the E.ish Tongue. 325 *z.* — 1711. E.ish Grammar; with Notes, giving the Grounds and Reasons of Grammar in general; with a New Prosodia, or the Art of E.ish Numbers. 151 *j.*—1711. An Essay towards an Practical E.ish Grammar, describing the Genius and Nature of the E.ish Tongue. 438 *y.*—1712. The Anatomy of Orthography; or a Practical Introduction to the Art of spelling and reading E.ish. 274 *z.* —1712. The E.ish Grammar, applied to and exemplified in the E.ish Tongue. 636 *j.* — 1721. Grammatical Spelling-Book. 437 *a.*—1726. An Introduction to the E.ish Tongue, being a Spelling-Book, in two parts. 63 *e.*—1728. A Grammar of the E.ish Tongue, with the Arts of Logic, Rhetoric, Poetry, &c. 877 *l.* — 1739. Abstract of E.ish Grammar. 919 *i.* — 1744. Young E.ish Scholar's Guide. 463 *k.* — 1747. E.ish Tutor; containing a Spelling-Book and Grammar. Lond. 8vo.— 1751. Learning's Foundation firmly laid in a short Method of teaching to read E.ish. 808 *h.*—1753. A New Grammar; with Exercises of bad E.ish. 368 *w.*—1754. The Royal Universal British Grammar and Vocabulary; being an entire Digestion of the E.ish Language into its proper parts of speech, shewing the application of all the proper accidents of the language, to each part of speech. With the formation of more than ten thousand sentences, without increasing the volume two pages. Useful to the tender age, as well as the more ripe in years, and foreigners; being designed to establish the practice of E.ish Grammar throughout the British Dominions. 357 *u.* — 1754. An Introduction to the E.ish Language and Learning. 649 *o.* — 1755. An E.ish Grammar. 550 *g.* — 1761. A Guide to the E.ish Tongue. 304 *u.* — 1761. E.ish Spelling-Book. 654 *t.*—1761. The E.ish Verb, a Grammatical Essay, in the didactic form. 962 *t.*—1762. Observations on Mr. Sheridan's Dissertation, concerning the E.ish Tongue; shewing the Insufficiency of the Causes assigned therein for the difficulties in our Pronunciation, and pointing out the real causes thereof. 337 *w.*—1762. The Rudiments of E.ish Grammar. 776 *s.* — 1763. Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 619 *j.*—1763. A Dissertation on the Causes of the Difficulties which occur in learning the E.ish Tongue; with a Scheme for publishing an E.ish Grammar and Dictionary, upon a plan entirely new. 851 *y.*—1765. Principles of the E.ish Language digested. 335 *d.*—1765. Grammatical Observations on the E.ish Language; drawn up particularly with a view to practice. 371 *z.* — 1765. A Compleat E.ish Grammar, on a new Plan, for the use of Foreigners, and such Natives as would acquire a Scientific Knowledge of their own Tongue. 976 *f.* — 1766. A Practical Grammar of the E.ish Tongue. 172 *w.*—1766. A New Introduction to E.ish Grammar, in the simplest and easiest method possible. 519 *g.* — 1767. A Regular E.ish Syntax; wherein is exhibited, the whole variety of E.ish Construction, properly exemplified. 165 *t.*—1767. Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 318 *s.* —1767. New E.ish Spelling-Book. 842 *f.*—1769. A Concise and Comprehensive System of E.ish Grammar. 95 *x.*—1770. A Plan of an E.ish Grammar-School Education. 165 *u.*—1770. Practical E.ish Grammar. 502 *s.*—1771. E.ish Grammar. 361 *p.*—1772. A Plain and Complete Grammar of the E.ish Language. 87 *o.*—1772. Introduction to E.ish Grammar and Rhetoric. 271 *b.*—1772. Grammar of the E.ish Language; intended for the use of Young Gentlemen and Ladies past the First Principles of Learning. 662 *q.*—1772. The Rudiments of E.ish Grammar. 776 *r.*—1772. The Female Miscellany; containing a Sketch of E.ish Grammar; an Abridgement of Holy History; a small Collection of Fables, &c. Salop, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1773. A Practical E.ish Grammar, with Exercises of bad Spelling and bad E.ish. 197 *m.* — 1774. An Essay on E.ish Grammar. 748 *f.*—1774. The Practical Grammar; or an easy Way to understand E.ish. 861 *t.*—1775. An Easy Introduction to E.ish Grammar, intended for the instruction, encouragement, and use of Young Learners. 548 *l.*—1775. A Comprehensive E.ish Grammar. 748 *f.*—1776. The only sure Guide to the E.ish Tongue; or a New Pronouncing Spelling Book. 748 *f.*—1777. The Accidence, or First Rudiments of E.ish Grammar. 300 *z.*—1777. Principles of E.ish Grammar. 841 *k.*—1778. E.ish Grammar epitomized. 108 *z.* — 1778. An Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 883 *v.*—1778. An Essay on Grammar, as it may be applied to the E.ish Language. 949 *a.* — 1778. Grammatical Institutions; or a Practical E.ish Grammar, on a New Plan. 980 *q.* — 1780. A short Treatise of E.ish Grammar. 331 *t.*—1781. Essay on E.ish Grammar. 916 *r.*—1782. A Collection of E.ish Exercises. 334 *s.*—1784. A Concise System of E.ish Grammar, for the use of Schools. 258 *d.* — 1784. An Essay towards an E.ish Grammar, with a Dissertation on the Nature and peculiar Use of certain Hypothetical Verbs in the E.ish Language. 359 *h.*—1784. A Distinct View of the whole Analogy of the E.ish Language. 695 *j.*—1785. An Easy E.ish Grammar for the use of Schools. 691 *u.*—1787. Elements of E.ish Grammar. 924 *l.*—1788. Elements of the Grammar of the E.ish Language. 256 *v.*—1790. The Gramma-

tical Wreath, or a Complete System of E.ish Grammar. 112 *j.* — 1791. A Dissertation on the E.ish Verb. 755 *y.*—1793. A Methodical E.ish Grammar. 849 *y.* — 1794. Euphonologia Linguæ A.canæ. 6 *c.* — 1794. Principles of E.ish Grammar; with Critical Remarks and Exercises of False Construction. 576 *q.*—1795. Nouvelle Grammaire A.aise Pratique. 733 *v.* — 1795. A Poetical Introduction to E.ish Grammar; designed for the purpose of assisting the memories of Youth. 820 *c.* — 1795. An Attempt to render the Pronunciation of the E.ish Language more easy to Foreigners. 865 *y.*—1795. An Easy, Short and Systematical Introduction to the E.ish Grammar. Lond. Boosey, 12mo. 9d. — 1796. A short Compendium of E.ish Grammar. 330 *y.*—1797. Rudiments of E.ish Grammar. 168 *f.* — 1797. Elementa A.cana; or the Principles of E.ish Grammar displayed. 374 *c.* — 1797. Compendious E.ish Grammar. 629 *x.*—1797. E.ish Exercises, adapted to the Grammar. 692 *i.* — 1797. Abridgement of the E.ish Grammar. 692 *i.* — 1797. A Comprehensive Grammar of the E.ish Language. 817 *l.* — 1798. A short Grammar of the E.ish Language, in two parts. 517 *a.* —1799. The Pronunciation of the E.ish Language vindicated from imputed Anomaly and Caprice. 6 *c.*—1799. Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 150 *j.*—1799. Dilworth improved; or a New Guide to the E.ish Tongue, wherein the Orthography is rendered analogous to the Pronunciation; and the Elementary Principles of the E.ish Language, laid down in so easy and familiar a manner as to constitute it the most faithful, systematic, and unerring Guide to the Natives of Great Britain, Ireland, and Foreigners. 541 *l.* — 1799. Compendious E.ish Grammar. 631 *b.* — 1799. A short Introduction to E.ish Grammar, in two parts. 665 *m.* — 1800. The Logographic-Emblematical E.ish Spelling-Book; or a Method of teaching Children to read. 598 *x.*—1801. Elements of E.ish Grammar. 282 *o.*—1801. Elements of E.ish Composition. 535 *z.* — 1801. The New Speaker; or E.ish Class-Book. 658 *b.* — 1801. The E.ish Spelling-Book. 658 *c.*—1802. The Young Lady's Assistant; or an easy Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 96 *l.*—1802. Etymology and Syntax of the E.ish Language explained. 272 *b.* — 1803. Introduction to the E.ish Language. 662 *s.* — 1804. Short and Comprehensive Grammar of the E. Language. 87 *h.*—1804. E.ish Parsing; comprising the Rules of Syntax. 415 *p.*—1804. An E.ish Spelling-Book, with Reading Lessons adapted to the capacities of Children, in three parts; calculated to advance the Learner by natural and easy gradations. 692 *k.*—1805. Outlines of E.ish Grammar. 943 *v.*—1806. An Essay on the Elements, Accents, and Prosody of the E.ish Language. 715 *a.*—1806. An E.ish Grammar. 908 *a.*—1807. An Introduction to the Study of E.ish Grammar. 574 *q.*—1807. E.ish Grammar, adapted to the different Classes of Learners. 692 *i.* — 1808. An E.ish Spelling-Book, and Pronouncing Vocabulary. 33 *g.* — 1808. A Plain, Rational, and Patriotic Essay on E.ish Grammar, the main object of which is to point out a plain, rational, and permanent Standard of Pronunciation. 631 *d.* — 1808. An E.ish Grammar. 692 *l.*—1808. A New System of E.ish Grammar; or E.ish so illustrated as to facilitate the acquisition of other languages, whether ancient or modern. 859 *q.* — 1809. An Orthoepical Analysis of the E.ish Language. 83 *g.* — 1809. Practical E.ish Prosody and Versification. 193 *x.*—1809. Key to the E.ish Prosody. 193 *z.*—1809. New British Spelling-Book; or an easy Introduction to Spelling and Reading, in 7 parts; containing a great variety of easy Lessons, exactly adapted to the capacities of Youth, and arranged in a new, easy and pleasing order. The tables of words are divided and accented according to the purest modes of pronunciation. 453 *v.*—1809. A New Guide to the E.ish Tongue. 694 *a.*—1809. A short Practical Grammar of the E.ish Language, for the use of Young Persons. 717 *j.*—1810. A New and Improved Grammar of the E.ish Tongue, for the use of Schools. 66 *l.*—1810. A New Guide to the E.ish Tongue. 66 *l.* — 1810. E.ish Grammar taught, rather by Examples than by Rules of Syntax. 233 *b.* — 1810. A New and Improved E.ish Grammar. 478 *h.*—1811. New Elementary Grammar of the E.ish Language. 361 *w.* — 1811. E.ish Lessons. 361 *x.* — 1811. The Orthoëpy of the E.ish Language simplified. 392 *g.* — 1811. E.ish School Grammar; in which Practical Illustration is in every step blended with Theory, by Rules, Examples and Exercises. 452 *x.* — 1811. The Rudiments of E.ish Grammar elucidated. 861 *c.* — 1812. Outlines of E.ish Grammar. 66 *m.*—1812. New System of E.ish Grammar. 33 *h.*—1812. Abridgement of the E.ish Grammar. 717 *j.*—1812. Rules for E.ish Composition. 805 *v.*—1812. Introduction to a Practical Knowledge of the E.ish Language. 864 *b.* —1812. E.ish Grammar taught by Examples rather than by Rules of Syntax, &c. Lond. Darton and Co. 12mo. 2s.—1812. Five Lessons in E.ish Grammar, adapted to the capacities of Children from six to ten years old. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 1s. —1812. E.ish Grammar. Barnsley.—1813. Elements of E.ish Grammar. 23 *a.* — 1813. A Grammar of the E.ish Language; containing a complete Summary of its Rules; with an elucidation of the general principles of elegant and correct Diction; accompanied with Critical and Explanatory Notes, Questions for Examination, and appropriate Exercises. 434 *b.* — 1813. Méthode Pratique, &c.; a Practical Method of learning easily the E.ish Language. 502 *n.*—1813. Grammatical Questions on the E.ish Grammar; being an easy Method to interrogate Young Persons in Classes, and useful to Teachers and others, to examine the Progress of Education on that subject. 693 *n.* — 1813. A Companion to the E.ish Grammar. 815 *f.* — 1813. A Grammar of E.ish Sounds. 861 *c.* — 1814. Arrangement of E.ish Grammar; with Critical Remarks, and a Collection of Synonimes. 287 *d.* — 1814. Grammatica I.esa Principalmente para explicar la Pronunciacion. 327 *p.*—1814. The Elements of E.ish Spelling, accompanied by a variety of Reading Lessons; designed for the use of junior Pupils. 426 *x.*—1814. A Compendious System of Practical E.ish Grammar. 530 *d.* — 1814. The E.ish Expositor, on a new Plan; peculiarly adapted for those by whom an Expositor or Dictionary is used as a series of daily Lessons. 612 *i.* — 1815. A Key to the Exercises in the Grammar. 434 *b.* — 1815. A Grammar of the E.ish Language. 864 *b.* 868 *x.*—1817. Institutes of Grammar, as applicable to the E.ish Language. 31 *l.*—1818. E.ish Grammar, in a series of Letters. 241 *y.*——N. D.—The Elements of German and E.ish Conversation. 266 *s.* — E.ish Orthography epitomized. 335 *e.*—Joannis Wallisii Grammatica Linguæ A.canæ. 506 *j.* — An Introduction to the E.ish Tongue. 646 *q.* — An Introduction to E.ish Grammar. 679 *x.*—Elements of E.ish Grammar. 698 *c.* — A Compendious E.ish Grammar, with a Key; by which Experience has proved, that a Boy with a tolerable capacity may in a few months be taught to speak or write the E.ish Language correctly, though totally unacquainted with the Latin or Greek Languages. 730 *e.*—Elémens de la Langue A.oise, augmentée d'un Abrégé de Syntaxe, &c., par Mr. des Carrieres. 747 *r.* — New E.ish Grammar. 896 *m.* — A Grammar of the E.ish Language, in two Treatises; the first containing Rules for every part of its construction; with a praxis both of true and false E.ish, shewing how the Rules are to be applied in resolving the true, and in rectifying the false; the second shewing the Nature of the several Parts of Speech, and the Reasons of every part of Construction. 949 *a.* —— GRAMMARS OF E.ISH, AND OTHER LANGUAGES. — 1552. A Treatise in E.ishe and Frenche, right necessarie and profitable for all Young Children. 763 *m.* — 1578. Introduction to the Italian and E.ish Tongue. 373 *q.* — 1578. Dialogues of Grammar, Italian and E.ish. 373 *q.* — 1591. Bibliotheca Hispanica; containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, E.ish, and Latine, gathered out of divers good Authors. 745 *q.* —1611. Italian and E.ish Grammar. 373 *q.* —1626. Janua Linguarum, præsertim Latinæ, Lat. et A.cæ. 467 *g.*—1630. Janua Linguarum, Lat. Germ. Gall. Ital. Hispan. et A.cæ. 454 *k.*—1639. Dialogi Gallico-A.co-Latini. 441 *l.*—1653. Latin and E.ish Grammar. 512 *a.*— 1664. The E.ish and Low Dutch Instructor. 498 *g.*—1675. A Grammar, in French and E.ish. 364 *n.* — 1679. E.ish, Latin, and French Grammar. 618 *i.* — 1687. A Double Grammar for Germans to learn E.ish, and E.ishmen to learn German. 715 *i.* — 1688. Rudimentum A.o-Latinum Grammaticæ literalis et numeralis. 176 *u.*—1690. E.ish and Dutch Grammar. 512 *v.* — 1693. French and E.ish Grammar. 102 *a.* — 1706. E.ish and High German Grammar. 571 *b.* — 1715. Rudiments of the E.ish Saxon Tongue. 335 *l.* — 1725. Italian-E.ish, and E.ish-Italian Grammar. 25 *e.*—1728. Latin made easy to Scholars, by an E.ish Grammar only. 338 *g.*—1730. Parallels of the Sounds and Syllables of the French and E.ish Languages. 47 *j.* — 1752. A New Grammar, French, E.ish and Spanish. 261 *c.*—1752. The Hebrew Guide; or an E.ish Hebrew Grammar without Points, in so concise and plain a Method as to be successfully consulted without a Master. 749 *r.*—1756. Les Vrais Principes de la Langue Angloise; où se trouve developé tout ce qu'est necessaire aux Etrangers pour apprendre facilement à parler, lire, et ecrire l'A.ois. 751 *v.*—1760. An Italian and E.ish Grammar. 72 *c.* — 1762. An E.ish Grammar for the use of the Italians. 72 *c.*— 1767. A Short Treatise on the E.ish Tongue, E.ish and French. 848 *v.*—1774. Exercises for turning E.ish into French, with the Grammatical Rules; digested in a plain and easy method. 839 *o.* — 1778. The E.ish Guide to the French Tongue. 755 *r.*—1782. Chambaud's French and E.ish Exercises, improved. 705 *t.*—1783. The Praxis, or a Course of E.ish and Latin Exercises. 151 *h.*—1788. Prolusiones Poeticæ, or a Solution of Poetical Exercises in Greek, Latin, and E.ish. 68 *v.*—1793. The Outlines of the E.ish and French Language. 388 *p.*—1794. Themes Françoises et A.oises. 833 *i.*—1795. An Easy Method to acquire the Italian Language, by the help of the French and E.ish. 867 *v.* — 1797. A Guide for the E.ish and French Tongues, in which the useful and the agreeable are united, and the Construction, the Genius, and the Beauties of each Language are fully displayed. 829 *c.* —1799. The Connection and Difference there is between the E.ish and French Grammars. 45 *m.* —1803. Eighteen Conversations in Italian, French and E.ish. 443 *w.* —1803. Guide Pratique à l'Art de traduire du François en bon Idiome A.ois. 769 *n.*—1804. Grammar of the German and E.ish Language. 795 *f.*—1805. An Easy and Progressive Method of construing French into E.ish. 232 *f.*—1807. A New Spanish and E.ish Grammar. 760 *q.*—1809. A German and E.ish Spelling-Book. 837 *i.* — 1811. New Dialogues, in French and E.ish; containing Exemplifications of the Parts of Speech. 563 *m.* — 1811. The Translator's Assistant; being a Series of Progressive French and E.ish Exercises. 608 *i.* — 1813. A Short E.ish Grammar for Spaniards. 824 *h.*—1815. E.she Spraakkunst met Werkdadige Oeffen ingen, &c.; or E.ish Grammar for Dutchmen. 473 *i.*—1818. A Critical Grammar of the French and E.ish Languages. 502 *y.*—1819. Grammatical Studies on the Latin and E.ish Languages. 816 *z.*——N. D.—Praktische E.isbee Grammatick fur Deutchem. 266 *s.*— E.ish and German Spelling-Book. 690 *g.*——LITERATURE.—1554. A Discourse, wherein is debated, whether it be expedient that the Scriptures should be in E.ish for all men to reade that wyll; fyrst reade this Book with an indifferent eye, and then approue or condemne as God shall moue your heart. 874 *w.*—1587. A.æ, Scotiæ vicinarumque Insularum

ac Regionum Scriptores Vetustiores, à Præcipui. 396 *z.* — 1670. Collection of E.ish and Scottish Proverbs. 792 *z.* — 1697. Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum A.æ et Hiberniæ. 104 *k.*—1759. Observations on the Account given of the Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of E., &c.; in Art. VI. of the Critical Review, NO. 35., for December 1758, where the unwarrantable liberties taken with that work and the honourable Author of it are examined and exposed. Lond. Woodgate, 8vo. 6d. — 1765. General Catalogue of Books printed in E. 237 *g.*— 1769. A View of the Present State of Medical and Chirurgical Practice, and Literature in E. 911 *e.*—1772. Select Passages from the most celebrated E.ish, French, Italian and Spanish Authors. 72 *d.* — 1774. On the Introduction of Learning into E. 951 *i.*—1796. The Orator; being a Collection of Pieces in Prose and Verse, selected from the best E.ish Writers. 748 *g.*—1797. Extracts of the most remarkable publications on the Revolutions which have appeared in E. 726 *w.*—1799. The E.ish Reader; or Pieces in Prose and Verse, selected from the best Writers. 692 *j.*—1800. Sequel to the E.ish Reader; or Elegant Selections in Prose and Poetry. 692 *j.*—1801. Introduction to the E.ish Reader; or a Selection of Pieces in Prose and Poetry. 692 *k.*—1802. A Treatise on E.ish Composition. 841 *p.* — 1805. Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of old E.ish Books. 164 *n.*—1805. The Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in France and E. 334 *c.* — 1806. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of E., Scotland and Ireland; with Lists of their Works, by the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford: enlarged and continued to the present time. 731 *n.*—1807. Specimens of E.ish Prose Writers, from the earliest times to the close of the 17th century. 173 *g.*— 1810. The History of E.ish Literature. 301 *y.* — 1811. Modes of Juvenile Letters in E.ish, French and Italian. 119 *q.* — 1812. The Best List of standard E.ish Works known. 248 *o.*—1820. The History of E.ish Poetry, and of the E.ish Language, and Prose Literature. 920 *a.*——Drama.—1698. A Short View of the Immortality and Profaneness of the E.ish Stage. 247 *q.* —1699. An Historical Account of the E.ish Stage. 986 *b.* — 1716. A Vindication of the E.ish Stage, exemplified in the Cato of Addison. 847 *d.* —1793. An Essay on the Origin of the E.ish Stage, particularly on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. 746 *a.* — 1818. A View of the E.ish Stage. 478 *h.* —— Poetry and Poets.—1585. Iudgment touching the Reformation of our E.ish Verse. 955 *j.*—1586. A Discourse of E.ish Poetrie, &c. 945 *l.*—1602. Observations on the Art of E.ish Poesie. 189 *t.* — 1657. The E.ish Parnassus, or a Helpe to E.ish Poesie. 768 *v.* — 1658. Deliciæ Poëtarum A.canorum in Græcum versæ, cum Elogiis Romæ et Venetiarum. 886 *n.*—1741. Observations on the French, Italian and E.ish Poetry. 273 *r.*—1749. Select Pieces of E.ish Poetry. 916 *x.* — 1750. A View of E.ish Poetry, or a Translation of the best E.ish Poets which have not appeared before in our language; with Observations on their Works, and a comparison of their Poems with those of the ancient and modern Authors. 989 *o.* — 1765. Reliques of Ancient E.ish Poetry; consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets (chiefly of the Lyric kind,) together with some few of later date. 745 *z.* — 1768. Collection of E.ish Ballads. 477 *a.*—1774. Selecta Poëmata A.orum, Latina, seu sparsim edita. 769 *k.* — 1776. Beauties of Poetry; or a Portable Repository of E.ish Verse, on a new plan. 894 *i.* — 1787. Select Beauties of Ancient E.ish Poetry. 478 *k.* — 1796. Sheridan and Henderson's Practical Method of reading and reciting E.ish Poetry. 852 *a.* — 1799. An Essay on the Nature of E.ish Verse. 808 *r.*— 1801. An Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the E.ish Poetry and Language. 334 *c.* — 1801. The Elements of E.ish Metre. 811 *x.* — 1801. An Essay on the Nature of the E.ish Verse, with Directions for reading Poetry. Lond. Walter, 12mo. 3s. — 1805. The Beauties of E.ish Poetry selected. 977 *z.* — 1806. E.ish Lyrics. 866 *y.* — 1807. Specimens of the late E.ish Poets; with Preliminary Notices. 870 *a.* — 1807. Lectures on the truly eminent E.ish Poets. 882 *n.* — 1810. Selections from the most popular E.ish Poets, both Ancient and Modern; for the Use of Schools. 694 *b.* — 1812. Ritson's Collection of E.ish Songs; with considerable Additions. 731 *n.* — 1813. Specimens of E.ish accentuated Verse. 331 *b.* — 1815. Ancient Critical Essays upon E.ish Poets and Poesy. 955 *j.*—1818. Lectures on the E.ish Poets; delivered at the Surrey Institution. 478 *h.* — 1819. An Essay on E.ish Poetry. 189 *i.* —— N. D. — The Father of E.ish Poetry. 218 *i.*—Verses in E.ish, French, and Italian. 458 *p.*——PEOPLE. — 1539. Exhortation to styrre vp all E.ysshemen to the Defence of theire Country. 684 *t.* — 1554. A Comfortable Epistle too Goddes faythful People in E. 92 *f.* — 1554. A Godly Letter sent too the fayethfull in London, Newcastell, Barwyke, and to all other within the Realme of E., that loue the Cõminge of our Lorde Jesus. 576 *x.*— 1581. De Noua Legatione Jesuitarum in A.am προθεράπεια et Premonitio ad Anglos. 529 *f.*—1582. The E.ish Romayne Lyfe; discouering the Liues of the E.ishmen at Roome, the Orders of the E.ish Seminarie, the Dissention between the E.ishmen and the Welshmen, the banishing of the E.ishmen out of Roome, the Pope's sending for them againe, a Reporte of many of the paltrie Reliques in Roome, their Vautes vnder the Grounde, their Holy Pilgrimages, &c. There vnto is added, The Cruell Tiranny vsed on an E.ishman (Rd. Atkins) at Roome, his Christian Suffering and notable Martirdome, for the Gospell of Jesu Christ, in anno 1581. 690 *p.* —1587. The E.ishman's Treasvre, &c. 746 *m.*—1589. An Admonition to the People of E., in Vindication of Bishops, against Martin the Libeller. 198 *m.*—1589. An Admonition to the People of E. 256 *n.*— 1598. A Watch-word to all Religious and True Hearted E.ishmen. 473 *m.* — 1642. The Fidelity, Obedience, and Valour of the E.ish Nation. 665 *o.* — 1647. A Word in Season to the People of E. 199 *d.*—1651. Defensio pro Populo A.cano contra Claudii Anonymi Salmasii Defensionem Regiam. 672 *a.*—1652. Responsio contra Miltoni Apologiam pro Rege et Populo A.cano. 753 *g.*—1654. Defensio Secunda pro Populo A.cano contra infamem Libellum, cujus titulus Regis Sanguinis Clamor adversus Paracidos A.canos. 672 *c.* — 1665. Apology and Application to the Nobles and Gentry of E., seasonable for these times. 951 *y.* — 1699. Instruction pour la Sainte Contract de l'A.ois. 313 *v.* — 1701. Claims of the People of E. essayed. Lond. 8vo.—1708. The Complaints of the Poor People of E. 326 *a.* — 1751. Anecdotes relating to the Court, the People, and the Affairs of E. See Sully, Duke of, 1751.— 1753. A Parallel between the People of Israel and E.; on Deut. xi. 26. 796 *k.* — 1756. A Fourth Letter to the People of E. Lond. Collyer, 8vo. 2s. — 1756. An Answer to a Pamphlet, called, A Third Letter to the People of E. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Fourth Letter to the People of E. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Full and Particular Answer to all the Calumnies, Misrepresentations, and Falsehoods contained in a Pamphlet, called, A Fourth Letter to the People of E. Lond. Harris, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. A Letter from a Cobler to the People of E., on Affairs of Importance. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 9d.— 1757. The Independent Freeholder's Letter to the People of E., upon the one thing needful at this final Crisis. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1755. A Letter to the People of E., on the present Situation and Conduct of Affairs: Letter i. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1755. A Second Letter to the People of E., on Subsidies, Subsidiary Armies, and their Consequences to this Nation. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. Two very singular Addresses to the People of E., faithfully printed from the Originals, after performing a Quarantine of more than forty days. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. —1758. Collection of Le Blanc's Letters on the E.ish. 594 *l.*—1758. Verses to the People of E. 964 *m.*—1758. A Sixth Letter to the People of E. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 2s.—1758. A Review of the Sixth Letter to the People of E.; wherein the principal Passages in that malignant Piece are quoted at large, and refuted. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1759. An Address to the People of E., in which the Conduct of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Sackville is properly considered; at once to silence, by the Voice of Truth, the Cries of Falsehood, Scurrility, and Dulness. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. A Seventh Letter to the People of E., occasioned by a late Resignation. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. One more Letter to the People of E.; by their Old Friend. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1763. The Appeal of Reason to the People of E., on the present State of Parties in the Nation. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. — 1763. The Rights and Liberties of the People of E. vindicated; proving that the Freedom of an Englishman's Person, and his Property in his Goods, have been more than thirty times confined by the Monarchs of E. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1763. An Address to the People of E. Lond. Payne, 4to. 6d. — 1764. A Letter from the Elephant to the People of E. Lond. Sumpter, 4to. 1s.—1765. An Ode to the People of E. Lond. Lardford, 4to. 6d. —1765. A Short, Seasonable, Plain Address from an Old Man, to the Good People of E., on their present critical Situation. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1766. A Short and Friendly Caution to the Good People of E. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. A Charge to E.ishmen. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1769. An Address to the People of E. See Parliament, 1769.—1770. Free and Candid Correspondence on the Farmer's Letters to the People of E., &c. 251 *b.* — 1770. An Eighth Letter to the People of E., on the Power of Disqualification in the Commons, &c. Lond. Robinson and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1771. The Original Power of the Collective Body of the People of E. examined and asserted; addressed to the King, Lords, and Commons. Necessary to be read at this alarming Crisis. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Letter, humbly submitted to the Perusal and Consideration of the Electors and People of E. See Electors, 1774.—1774. The Graham, an Heroic Ballad, in four Cantos; intended to promote the Harmony between the Inhabitants of E. and Scotland. 118 *g.* — 1775. Address to the People of E., Scotland, and Ireland. 627 *v.* — 1777. The Candour and Good Nature of E.ishmen in their deliberate, cautious, and charitable way of characterising the Customs, Manners, Constitution, and Religion of Neighbouring Nations, of which their own Authors are ever produced as Vouchers, &c. 674 *d.*—1777. A Speech to the People of E. Lond. Nourse, 4to. 1s.—1778. An Address to the People of E.; being the Protest of a private Person against every Suspension of Law that is liable to injure or endanger Personal Security. 848 *y.* — 1778. E.ish Humanity no Paradox; or an Attempt to prove that the E.ish are not a Nation of Savages. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1780. Constitutionalist's Letters to the Electors and People of E., preparatory to the approaching General Election. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.— 1780. A Short and Fair State of the Case on the Principles, the Views, the Means, and the Objects of both Parties, as confessed by themselves, most earnestly and seriously addressed to the Consideration of the People of E., assembled in their several County, City, and other Meetings. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2d. — 1785. Plain Facts, submitted to the Common Sense of the People of E. Lond. Jarvies, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Lettre au Peuple A.ois. 182 *r.*—1787. Letters of Albanicas to the People of E., on the Partiality and Injustice of the Charges brought against Warren Hastings, Esq. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1787. An Ap-

peal from the hasty to the deliberate Judgment of the People of E.; containing a Statement of the manifold Services rendered by our Countrymen in India, and their undeniable claim to the applause of their Country, to their good fellowship and esteem. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Appeal to the People of E. on behalf of Mr. Hastings. 905 *v.* — 1790. Two Letters to the People of E., on the present Crisis. 462 *e.* — 1790. Letters to the People of E. against the Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Naked Truth, addressed to the People of E., on the Successful Struggles of Liberty; with a few gentle Hints to a Heaven-born Minister. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. A Plain Address to the Common Sense of the People of E. 414 *d.*—1793. The Blessings enjoyed by E.ishmen a Motive for their Repentance; a Fast Sermon. 178 *c.* — 1793. Hints to the People of E. for 1793. 244 *a.* — 1793. Important Facts, submitted to the Consideration of the People of E. 246 *m.*—1793. A Letter addressed to the People of E. 410 *m.*—1793. A Tale of the Representation of the People of E. on the Principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785, with an annexed Sketch of additional Propositions. 988 *l.*—1793. Ode to the People of E. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s. —1798. The Fall of Papal Rome, recommended to the Consideration of the People of E. 286 *c.*—1803. E.ish, Scots, and Irishmen; a Patriotic Address to the Inhabitants of the United Kingdom. 660 *e.*—1805. A Preliminary Dissertation, relative to the different Orders in E., particularly the Gentry, since the Norman Conquest. 707 *k.*—1807. Thoughts on the Present State of the E.ish Peasantry. 149 *r.*—1812. Address to the People of E. 408 *w.* — 1813. An Appeal to the Allies and the E.ish Nation in behalf of Poland. Lond. Harding, 8vo.——N. D.—Epistola ad A.os. 167 *k.*—A New Year's Gift to all E. 225 *p.*—Letters to the People of E. 850 *j.*—A Calm Address to the Inhabitants of E. 958 *f.*—A Congratulatory Letter to the People of E., illustrating the Plan executed against Cape Breton. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 6d. —— ENGLISHMAN, &c. — 1600. An Apologie or Defence of the Watch-vvord against the Ward-vvord, published by an E.ish-Spaniard, lurking under the title of N. D. Deuided into eight Resistances. 473 *m.* — 1612. Travels of Four E.ishmen and a Preacher into Africa, Asia, Troy, Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Black Sea. 591 *s.* — 1701. The True-born E.ishman; a Satire. 374 *s.*—1714. The E.ishman; a Periodical Paper; being the Sequel to the Guardian. 877 *j.* — 1747. The Free-born E.ishman's Unmasked Battery. Lond. 8vo.—1756. The E.ishman returned from Paris. 376 *s.* — 1758. Old E.ishman's Letters for the Poor of Old E. 510 *p.* — 1763. The E.ishman at Bourdeaux; a Comedy. 358 *j.* — 1768. The E.ishman deceived; wherein some very important Secrets of State are briefly recited, and offered to the Consideration of the Public. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1770. The E.ishman out of Paris. See REAPERS, 1770. —1771. An E.ishman's Remonstrance. 849 *i.*—1774. The Two E.ish Gentlemen; or the Sham Funeral; a Comedy. 880 *z.*—1777. Dialogues between an E.ishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada. 652 *p.* —1787. The Letters of an E.ishman; in which the Principles and Conduct of the Rockingham Party, when in Administration and Opposition, are freely and impartially displayed. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Conversation between some E.ish Gentlemen at Rome. 967 *c.* — 1803. An E.ishman's Reflections on the Author of the present Disturbances, &c. 639 *n.*—1811. The E.ishman. 180 *s.* — 1813. The E.ishman at Verdun; or the Prisoner of Peace; a Drama, in 5 Acts. 592 *n.* — 1817. The Unfortunate E.ishman; or a Narrative of John Cockburn, &c. 508 *y.*——MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c.—1682. De A.æ Regni Genio, Dotibus ac Moribus. 209 *i.* — 1726. Letters describing the Character and Customs of the E.ish and French Nations. 691 *b.*—1753. The E.ishman in Paris. 376 *s.* — 1771. Antiquity, Use, and Ceremony of Lawful Combats in E., anno 1601. 262 *v.*—1771. The Palinock; or the Triumphs of Virtue over Love; a Sentimental Novel, in which are painted to the life the Characters and Manners of some of the most celebrated Beauties in E. 932 *g.*—1772. Many curious Particulars relating to the Manners of the People of E. during the present Age. See GREYBEARD, GAFFER, 1772. —1774. Horda Angel-Cynnan; or a Complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, &c. of the People of E., from the arrival of the Saxons till the Reign of Henry VIII.; with a short Account of the Britons during the Government of the Romans. 885 *r.*—1782. Inquiry into the Manners, Taste, and Amusements of the two last Centuries in E. 31 *v.* —1789. Picture of E.; containing a Description of the Laws, Customs, and Manners of E. 39 *n.* — 1792. Observations on the Constitution, Laws, Manners, and Institutions of the E.ish. 444 *l.* — 1793. A Delineation of E.ish Manners, drawn from real Characters. 533 *q.* — 1796. Edward; or various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners chiefly in E. 680 *z.*—1796. A Complete View of the Dresses and Habits of the People of E., from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time. 885 *t.*—1797. Illustrations of the Manners and Expenses of Ancient Times in E., in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries; deduced from the Account of Churchwardens and other authentic Documents, collected from various parts of the Kingdom. 704 *c.*—1800. Description of the prevalent Customs and Manners of E. 461 *t.* — 1801. Glig-Gamena Angel-Leod; or the Sports and Pastimes of the People of E.; including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May-games, Mummeries, Pageants, Processions, and Pompous Spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by Engravings, in which are represented most of the Popular Diversions. 885 *s.* — 1805. An E.ishman's Fireside; a Comedy. 249 *e.* — 1807. An Inquiry into the Principles, Dispositions, and Habits of the People of E. under their different Sovereigns, since the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 31 *x.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN E., the particular place of their birth being unknown.—680 A. D. Saint Boniface, styled also the Apostle of Germany. 131 *q.*—(1480.) Robert Wakefield. 941 *o.*—1547. Peter Bales. 66 *v.*—1575. William Twisse. 921 *c.*—1600. William Bridge. 150 *m.*—1683. John Hawkins. 475 *t.*—1719. James Cawthorn. 206 *n.*——N. D.—Flaccus Alcuinus. 16 *c.*—George Baker. 64 *l.*—James Augustus Blondel. 122 *u.*—Nicholas Breton, Bretton, or Britton. 148 *x.*—Johannes Britton, Breton, Bretoun, vel Brickton. 152 *l.*—Ralph Coggeshalle. 244 *i.*—St. Cuthbert. 279 *a.*—Joseph Eaton. 327 *r.*—John Hanvill. 464 *v.*——POLITICS.—1505. Provinciale seu Constitutiones A.æ. 745 *g.* — 1537. A Proclamation made for the most mighty and most redoubted King of E., &c. 106 *q.*—1539. Exhortation to styrre vp all E.ysshemen to the Defence of their Country. 684 *t.*—1547. Exhortacion to the Scottes, to conforme themselfes to the honorable expedient, and godly Union betwene the twoo Realmes of E. and Scotlande. 470 *j.* — 1554. Bulla Plenariæ Indulgentiæ, per S. D. N. Julium Diuina Prouidentia Papam III. concessæ omnibus Christi Fidelibus, qui Deo optimo pro Vnione Regni A.æ Sanctæ Matri Ecclesiæ iam facta gratias egerint, ac pro cæteris qui adhuc in errore remanent, necnon pro Pace inter Principes Christianos obtinenda humiliter supplicauerint. Datum Romæ, 9. Kal. Jan. 206 *c.*—1554. Pro Instauratione Reipublicæ A. 465 *g.* — 1555. The Nature of Spaniardes, discouering the most detestable Treasons which they haue pretended moste falselye againste our Noble Kyngdome of E. 144 *k.* — 1558. The Cause of all this present Misery in E., and the only way to remedy the same. 425 *n.* —1558. An Admonition to the Nobility and People of E. and Ireland, concerninge the present Warres. 13 *j.* — 1572. A Refutation of Pope Pius V.'s Bull against E. 168 *r.*—1579. De Republica A.orum instauranda libri decem. 209 *p.* — 1579. The Discoverie of a Gaping Gvlf, whereinto E. is like to be swallowed by another French Marriage, if the Lord forbid not the Banes, by letting her Majestie see the Sin and Punishment thereof. 858 *r.* 886 *u* —1581. Briefe Conceipte of E.ish Pollicie. 874 *n.* — 1582. A Viewe of a Seditiovs Bul sente into E. from Pius Quintus, Bisshop of Rome, anno 1569. 547 *s.*—1582. De Pacatissimo A.cæ Statu, Imperante Elizabetha, compendiosa Narratio. 714 *t.*—1582. A Watchwoord to E., to beware of Traytors and Tretcherous Practices, which haue beene the ouerthrowe of many famous Kingdomes and Common Weales. Written by a faithfull affected Freend to his Country, who desireth God long to blesse it from Traytours and their Secret Conspiracyes. 690 *q.*—1588. Of the Army of the King of Spain assembled at Lisbon against E. 288 *i.*—1589. Declaratio Causarum quibus Serenissimæ Maiestatis A.æ Classiarij adducti in Expeditione sua Lusitanensi. 73 *d.*—1589. A Politike Discourse, moste excellent for this time present, composed by a French Gentleman, against those of the League whiche wente aboute to perswade the King to breake the Allyance with E., and to confirme it with Spaine. 645 *o.* 978 *i.*—1590. A Looking Glasse for E., wherein those Enormities and foul Abuses may most evidently be seene, which are the Destruction of every Christian Commonweale, likewise the meanes to prevent the same, &c. 192 *o.*—1591. A Declaration of great Troubles pretended against the Realme. 73 *f.* — 1594. For the Safetie and Preseruation of her Maiestie and the Realme. 73 *j.* — 1594. Manner of Government of the Realm of E. 239 *x.* — 1596. Memorial for the intended Reformation of E., written in the year 1596; with an Introduction and Animadversions, by Edward Gee. 735 *b.* — 1601. De Republica A.orum; the Commonwealth of E., and the Manner of Government thereof. 864 *y.* — 1604. Discourse, shewing the Necessity of the happy Union of E. and Scotland, in their ancient Name of Great Britain, in answer to certain Objections. 152 *e.*—1604. The Unhappy Union of E. and Scotland. 259 *n.* — 1604. A Treatise of the Union of E. and Scotland. 478 *a.*—1604. De Unione Britanniæ, seu de Regnorum A.æ et Scotiæ omniumque adjacentium Insularum in unam Monarchiam consolidatione, deque multiplici ejus Unionis utilitate, Dialogus. 768 *j.*—1618. The Glory and Prerogatives of E.; shewing wherein she exceedeth other Nations. 394 *z.* — 1620. The Successive Regal Governments of E. 933 *g.* — 1625. Eight Letters respecting the Alliance of France with E., Venice, Holland, and Transylvania. 564 *t.* — 1632. Thirty Reasons why E. and the Low Countries may not have War with each other. 658 *z.*—1636. The Happy Future State of E., or various political Remarks and Calculations, &c.; also a Discussion of the Succession and Dispensing Power. 748 *s.*—1641. The Naturalization of the Scotch in E.; and the Union of the Laws of the Kingdoms of E. and Scotland. 60 *z.* — 1641. Of the Re-marriage of two famous Kingdoms, E. and Scotland; shewing the great Happiness that hath, and may still accrue, by their being united. 152 *f.*—1641. Of the Grievances of the Church and Commonwealth. 275 *z.*—1641. Speech in Parliament, concerning the Grievances of the Church and Commonwealth. 275 *z.*—1641. Discourse, shewing the great Happiness of re-uniting E. and Scotland into one Great Britain. 906 *g.* — 1642. The Danger of E. deserved, upon its deserting the High Court of Parliament. 731 *v.*—1644. E.'s Troubles anatomised. 242 *t.*—1645. Independency of E. endeavoured to be maintained against the Claim of the Scottish Commissioners, in their late Answer to the Bills and Propositions sent to the King in the Isle of Wight. 650 *a.*—1645. Declaratio Regni Scotiæ, in qua exponuntur Causæ presentis Expeditionis in A.iam. 777 *s.* — 1647. Historical Discourse of the Uniformity of the Government of E. 61 *h.*—1647. An Historical

and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of E. 61 *h.*—1647. The Royal Quarrel, E.'s Lawes and Liberties vindicated. 660 *a.*—1648. The King's Majestie's last Propositions to his Subjects of E. 215 *f.*—1648. Protestation to the Kingdom of E., &c. 215 *w.*—1648. Declaration concerning the Kingdom of Scotland, and their invading of the Realm of E. 272 *k.*—1648. Letter of great Consequence to the Committee for Irish Affairs in E., concerning the State of the Rebellion there. 677 *t.*—1648. Original Causes of all Slavery in the World, but chiefly in E. 4to.—1649. A Declaration to the E.ish Nation from Ferdinand IV. Emperor of Germany, &c. in detestation of the present Proceedings of the Parliament. 233 *h.*—1649. The Declaration and Standard of the Levellers of E. 350 *m.*—1649. An Agreement of the People of E.; tendered as a Peace-Offering to this distressed Nation. 606 *s.*—1649. Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors, touching the Duty, Power, Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments, our true liberty, due allegiance, three estates, their legislative power, original, judicial and executive, with the militia, freely discussed, through the British, Saxon, and Norman Laws and Histories. One of the best books of the time on the Constitution of E. 826 *a.*—1649. Rights of the Kingdom; or Customs relating to the Duty, Power, and Election or Succession of the Kings and Parliaments of E. Lond. 4to.—1650. The Case of the Commonwealth of E.; in two parts. 697 *p.*—1650. The Government of the People of E., precedent and present. 731 *y.*—1650. A Word for the Common Weal. 743 *y.*—1650. The Horrible Stratagems of the Jesuits lately practised in E., &c. See Jesuits, 1650.—1651. To every Individual Member of the Supreme Authority of the Commonwealth of E. 606 *t.*—1651. Monarchy or no Monarchy in E. 607 *k.*—1652. De Bello A.cano, injustissimè Belgis illato. 172 *u.*—1652. Several Propositions of Public Concernment presented to Lord General Cromwell. 323 *q.*—1652. The Case stated between E. and the United Provinces. Lond. 4to.—1653. A Declaration concerning the Government of the three Nations, E., Ireland, and Scotland. 272 *o.*—1653. The Survey of Policy; or a Free Vindication of the Commonwealth of E., against Salmasius and other Royalists. 337 *x.*—1653. The Scots Design discovered; relating their Attempts lately practised against the E.ish Nation, with the sad consequences of the same; wherein divers matters of public discernment are disclosed, and the book called Truth's Manifest, is made apparent to be his manifest. 366 *y.*—1653. Pathway to E.'s Perfect Settlement. 711 *t.*—1655. Proceedings for securing the Peace of the Commonwealth. 272 *p.*—1655. Advice in order to the securing the Peace of this Commonwealth. 272 *q.*—1656. The Trust of the Government of this Commonwealth. 272 *q.*—1656. Of Foreign Ambassadors in E. 368 *c.*—1656. Oceana. By Oceana is meant E., in which is exhibited a Plan of Republican Government which pleased no party. 467 *z.*—1656. Protection proclaimed to the three Nations of E., Scotland, and Ireland. 682 *k.*—1657. Wars with Foreign Princes dangerous to our Commonwealth; or Reasons for Foreign Wars answered. 262 *t.* 788 *p.*—1659. The Interests of E. stated; or a faithful and just Account of the Aims of all Parties now prevailing. 360 *d.*—1659. Interest will not Lye; or a View of E.'s true Interest in reference to the Papist, the Royalist, Presbyterian, &c.; in refutation of a treasonable Pamphlet, entitled, The Interest of E. stated. 697 *r.*—1659. A Short Legal, Medicinal, &c. Prescription to recover our Kingdome from destructive Confusion. 780 *s.*—1659. Διακολιτια; a Christian Concertation with Mr. Prin, Mr. Baxter, Mr. Harrington, for the true Cause of the Commonwealth. 812 *n.*—1659. E.'s Confession; or a true and impartial Relation of the late Traversers of State. Lond. 4to.—1660. A Presentation of wholesome Informations to the King of E. 174 *y.*—1660. E.'s Monarchy proved to be the freest State and the best Commonwealth; with a Word to the present Authority and General Monk. Lond. 4to.—1661. A Vindication of the Monarchy and Government long established in the Church and Kingdome of E., against the pernicious assertions, &c. of the Innovators during the last Parliament in the Reign of Charles I. 773 *z.*—1661. A Petition to the Commons of E. in Parliament. 976 *t.*—1663. Approved Receipts; or the Queen's Representation to this our E.ish Nation. 618 *m.*—1667. E.'s Wants, or several Proposals, probably beneficial for E., offered to the Consideration of both Houses of Parliament. 210 *b.*—1667. E.'s Wants; or several Proposals to Parliament. Lond. 4to.—1668. A Free Conference touching the present State of E. Lond. 8vo.—1670. Speeches and Papers, concerning the Union of the Kingdom of E. and Scotland under one King. 61 *b.*—1671. Divers Letters and Answers from the Chief Ministers of State in E., Spain, and Portugal; containing the whole Negociations of the Treaty of Peace between those three Crowns. 356 *g.*—1672. The Interest of E. in the present War with Holland. 152 *i.*—1672. A Dialogue between an E.ish-man and a Dutchman, concerning the last Dutch War. 210 *c.*—1673. E.'s Appeal from the Private Cabal at Whitehall, to the Great Council of the Nation, the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled. 264 *g.*—1675. E.'s present Interest discovered, with Honour to the Prince and Safety to the People; submitted to the Consideration of Superiors. 744 *h.*—1676. Letter to Mr. Van B——de, A.M. at Amsterdam, written anno 1676, concerning the Government of E. 297 *t.* 506 *b.*—1678. Original Negociations and Letters of Sir Richard Fanshaw, the Earl of Sandwich, the Earl of Sunderland, and Sir William Godolphin, wherein divers matters between the three Crowns of E., Spain, and Portugal, from 1605 till 1678, are set in a clear light. 678 *g.*—1679. Provincial Constitutions of E. 608 *f.*—1679. An Antidote against the Fears and Jealousies of E. Lond. 4to.—1679. Considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of E. Lond. 4to.—1681. Europe a Slave unless E. break her Chains, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1682. Argumentum Anti-Normanicum; or an Argument proving that William Duke of Normandy made no absolute Conquest of E. by the Sword, in the sense of our Modern Writers. 254 *p.*—1683. Ancient Rights of the Commons of E. asserted. 751 *l.*—1683. An Inquiry into the Administration of Affairs in E. Lond. 4to.—1683. The Present Interest of E. Lond. 4to.—1685. E.'s Wants, or several Proposals probably beneficial to E. 199 *h.*—1687. Vindication of the Government of the Kingdom of E. under our Kings, from the opinion of those, that without any account would have it to be originally derived from the People, or the King to be a co-ordinate with his House of Peers and Commons in Parliament. 753 *l.*—1688. Memoirs for Dispatches for Political Affairs relating to Holland and E. 194 *k.*—1688. Vindication of the Revolution in E. anno 1688. 957 *n.*—1688. A Dialogue between the Pope and a Phomarich concerning the Affairs in E. Lond. 4to.—1689. Reply to an Answer, entitled, The Magistracy and Government of E. vindicated. 53 *a.*—1689. The Design of enslaving E. discovered. 362 *g.*—1689. The Magistracy and Government of E. vindicated. 476 *f.*—1689. Reflections upon the Affairs of E. 559 *x.*—1689. Oratio pro Populo A.cano, qua vindicantur rectissima illorum Consilia de Rege Jacobo II. ejiciendo, et Imperii Sceptra in Arausiacas transferendo manus. 661 *f.*—1689. Interest of E. in the Preservation of Ireland. 753 *t.*—1689. The true E.ish Government and Misgovernment of the iv. last Kings. 878 *s.*—1689. An Answer to the late K. James's last Declaration to all his pretended Subjects in the Kingdom of E., dated at Dublin Castle, May 8, 1689. 957 *n.*—1690. Fundamental Constitution of the E.ish Government, proving K. William and Q. Mary our lawful King and Queen. 53 *w.*—1690. E.'s Defence; or a Treatise concerning Invasion. 304 *i.*—1690. An Historical Account of some Things relating to the Nature of the E.ish Government, &c. 962 *i.*—1690. A Modest Enquiry into the Causes of the present Disorders in E. Lond. 4to.—1692. Defence of the Revolution in E. 1 *k.*—1692. An Argument, proving that the Abrogation of King James was according to the Constitution of the E.ish Government. 550 *b.*—1692. E.'s Miseries set forth in their true light. Lond. 8vo.—1693. E.'s Safety; or a Bridle to the French King; shewing a sure method for encouraging Navigation. 612 *x.*—1694. The Interest of E. considered. 221 *t.*—1694. To all the King's Subjects, in such parts of Africa and America which are now or shall be annexed to, or dependant on, the Crown of E. 519 *i.*—1694. Bibliotheca Politica; or an Enquiry into the ancient Constitution of the E.ish Government with respect to Regal Power, and the Rights and Liberties of the Subject. 921 *q.*—1698. History and Reasons of the Dependency of Ireland upon the Imperial Crown of E. 58 *x.*—1698. Prince of Orange's Declaration of the Reasons inducing him to appear in Arms in the Kingdom of E. 718 *r.*—1698. Political Essay; or Summary Review of the Kings and Government of E. since the Norman Conquest. 781 *o.*—1698. An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free Government, and absolutely destructive to the Constitution of the E.ish Monarchy. 916 *a.*—1700. First, What the French King will do with respect to the Spanish Monarchy? Second, What Measures the E.ish ought to take? 374 *s.*—1700. View of the E.ish Constitution with respect to the Sovereign Authority of the Prince, and Allegiance of the Subject; in Vindication of the Lawfulness of taking the Oath to her Majesty, by Law required. 495 *k.*—1701. An Essay on the Ways and Means to maintain the Honour and Safety of E. 788 *r.*—1701. The Present Disposition of E. considered. Lond. 4to.—1702. Discourse upon the Union of Scotland and E. 804 *r.*—1702. A True Account of the Constitution, &c. of the E.ish Flying Squadron. Lond. 4to.—1702. Discourse upon the Union of Scotland with E. 8vo.—1703. A Treatise of the just Interest of the Kings of E. in their free disposing Power. Lond. 12mo.—1704. The Superiority and direct Dominion of the Crown of E. over the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland. 53 *x.*—1704. Les Intérêts de l'A.terre, mal-entendus dans la guerre presente. 319 *z.*—1704. Fœdera Conventionis, Literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter Reges A.æ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, &c. 824 *p.*—1704. E.'s State Distempers traced from their Originals. 960 *z.*—1705. A Scheme of Union between Scotland and E. 738 *q.*—1705. The reducing of Scotland by Arms, and annexing it to E. as a Province, considered. 804 *s.*—1707. The Happy Union of E. and Scotland. 330 *r.*—1707. Oratio Philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam, Britannos; maxime vero, ne de pace cum victis præmature agatur, sanctiori A.orum consilio, exhibita anno 1514. 910 *g.*—1710. A Defence of the View of the E.ish Constitution. 495 *l.*—1709. History of the Union between E. and Scotland; with a Collection of original Papers relating thereto. 374 *u.*—1712. The Dutch Barrier ours; or the Interest of E. and Holland inseparable. Lond. 8vo.—1713. The Dutch better Friends to F. than the French. Lond. 8vo.—1714. The Present Constitution and Protestant Succession vindicated; in answer to the Hereditary Rights of the Crown of E. asserted. 971 *w.*—1715. The Whigs vindicated; the Opinions that are commonly brought against them answered; and the present Ministry proved to be the best Friends to the Church, the Monarchy, the lasting Peace and Welfare of E. 977 *c.*—1717. Letters between Eyllenberg, the Barons Gortz, Sparre, and others, relating to the Intention of raising a Rebellion in E. to be supported by Sweden. 453 *y.*—1717. Minutes of Nicholas

Mesnager's Negotiation at the Court of E. 666 *q.*—1718. Ambassades et Negociations en Italie, en Angleterre, et en Hollande, depuis l'année 1637, jusqu'en l'année 1662. 343 *u.* — 1721. On the E.ish Constitution in Church and State. 245 *j.* — 1726. Secret Transactions in Scotland, E., the Courts of Vienna, Hanover, &c. 568 *b.* — 1734. A Military Discourse, whether it be better for E. to give an Invader present battle. 788 *r.* — 1737. An Introduction to the Constitution of E. 414 *o.*—1745. Political Account of E. 424 *x.* — 1745. Enquiry into the Foundation of the E.ish Constitution; or an Historical Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government both in Germany and E. 873 *s.*—1745. The Visible Pursuit of a Foreign Interest in opposition to the Interests of E. proved from Facts, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1746. An Enquiry into the true Interest of E. with respect to the Continent. Lond. 8vo. — 1747. Respect and Submission due to the Constitution both in Church and State; a Sermon. 154 *u.* — 1748. An Historical Essay on the Balance of Civil Power in E. Lond. 8vo. — 1749. Historical View of the Negotiations between the Courts of E., France and Brussels, from the year 1592 to 1617. 115 *l.* — 1750. The Interest of E. with regard to Foreign Alliances. 788 *s.*—1753. A Speech, containing a Concise and Characteristic Account of the E.ish Constitution, both Old and New. 386 *u.*—1757. A fifth Letter to the People of E. on the Subversion of the Constitution, and the Necessity of its being restored. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 2s. —1757. Motives for a Peace with E.; addressed to the French Ministers. By an old Sea Officer. In French and English. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1758. Vindication of the Revolution in E. 1688. 251 *a.*—1758. Treatise on the Constitution of E. 414 *q.* — 1759. Seasonable Reflections upon the Importance of the Crown of E. 386 *v.* — 1759. Secret Reasons why the Invasion on E. was projected, but not accomplished; being the substance of some Conferences lately held at Versailles. Lond. Simpson, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Treatise on the Constitution of E. 414 *q.*—1760. On the Constitution of E. 414 *r.* — 1761. Reasons for an immediate Declaration of War against E. Madrid, by Pettinger, 4to. 1s.—1763. Tracts on the Spiritual and Temporal Liberty of the Subjects in E., in 2 parts. 334 *z.*—1763. A Select Collection of the most interesting Letters on the Government, Liberty, and Constitution of E., with several Remarks and Explanatory Notes. Lond. Almond, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—1763. An Introduction to the Knowledge of the Laws and Constitution of E. See E., Jurisprudence of, 1763.—1766. Notes upon the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament, 13. Charles II., being Disquisitions on the Government of E., by King, Lords, and Commons, published by Charles Morton, M.D., &c. 964 *t.* — 1767. Essay on the E.ish Constitution and Government. 570 *n.* — 1768. Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the E.ish Constitution. 886 *h.* —1769. On the Injustice and Dangerous Tendency of tolerating Slavery in E. 848 *v.* — 1770. The Case of Ireland being bound by Acts of Parliament in E. stated, with a new Preface. Lond. Hingstone, 8vo. 3s. — 1771. Historical Essay on the E.ish Constitution. 789 *j.* —1771. An Account of the Feudal and E.ish Policy. 865 *u.*—1772. A View of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the E.ish Government in Bengal. 832 *i.* — 1772. A Parallel between the E.ish Constitution and the former Government of Sweden, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1773. Observations upon the Present State of E., with Remarks upon the Pay of the Subaltern Officers in the Army. By an Officer. Lond. Goldsmith, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. Of the E.ish Constitution. 129 *m.*—1774. E.'s true Interest in the Choice of a new Parliament, &c. By a Friend to True Liberty. Lond. Richardson and Co. 8vo. 6d. — 1775. A Parallel between the E.ish Government and the former Government of Sweden, containing a Translation from the French of the Constitution of E.; or an Account of the E.ish Government, in which it is compared with the Republican Form of Government, and other Monarchies in Europe. 615 *c.*—1776. A Discourse on the E.ish Constitution. 880 *b.*—1778. Considerations on the Present State of Affairs between E. and America. 281 *t.* — 1778. An Address to the Rulers of the State, in which their Conduct and Measures, the Principles and Abilities of their Opponents, and the real Interest of E. with regard to America and her Natural Enemies are freely canvassed. By a Friend to Great Britain. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.—1780. History of the Political Connection between E. and Ireland. 78 *h.*—1780. History of the Political Connection between E. and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. to the present time. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 7s. 6d.—1780. The Constitution of E., in five Letters, as they were published in the Gazetteer in the month of January 1778, and now appear to merit a republication, as they do, in a very clear and masterly manner, shew the constitutional right of the collective body of the people to assemble and to declare their general opinion on matters of government; to which is added, An Observation on the Impropriety of Petitions preferred by the Constituent Body to the House of Commons, or to either of the other two Branches of Parliamentary Power. By a Freeholder of Middlesex, but no Petitioner. Lond. E. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1781. Montesquieu's View of the E.ish Constitution. 652 *q.*—1781. Of the Constitution of E. 679 *f.*—1782. Remarks on the Occurrences relating to E. 251 *p.*—1782. A View of the E.ish Interests in India. 391 *k.* —1783. Thoughts on the Difficulties and Distresses in which the Peace of 1783 has involved the People of E. 571 *b.*—1783. Free Parliaments; or a Vindication of the Parliamentary Constitution of E., in Answer to certain visionary Plans of Modern Reformers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. An Essay on the Polity of E. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6s.— 1786. An Essay on the Polity of E.; with a View to discover the true Principles of the Government; what Remedies might be likely to cure the Grievances complained of; and why the several Provisions made by the Legislature, and those recommended by Individuals, have failed. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. Concerning the Conduct which E. should follow in Foreign Politics in the Present State of Europe. 282 *j.*—1791. A Defence of the Constitution of E. against the Libels that have been lately published on it; particularly in Paine's Pamphlet on the Rights of Man. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s.—1791. The Civil and the Ecclesiastical Systems of E. defended and fortified. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 3s. — 1792. Observations on the E.ish Constitution. 444 *l.* —1792. Jura Anglorum; the Rights of E.ishmen; being an Historical and Legal Defence of the Present Constitution. 763 *w.*—1792. An Address to the People of E. on the part their Government ought to act in the present War between the combined Armies of Austria and Russia, and the armed Mob of France. 992 *r.*—1793. A Second Report on a Declaration of War with E. 152 *b.*—1794. Untersuchungen über, &c. or Inquiries concerning the E.ish Constitution. Leip. 2 vols. 8vo.—1795. Thoughts on the E.ish Government, addressed to the quiet good sense of the People of E.; in a Series of Letters. 796 *b.*—1796. The Constitutional Defence of E., internal and external. 198 *k.*—1796. Essay, containing Strictures on the Union of Scotland with E., and on the present situation of Ireland, serving as an Introduction to De Foe's History of the Union. 615 *d.*—1796. An Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the E.ish Government. 687 *m.*—1797. An Appeal; Civil and Military, on the Subject of the E.ish Constitution. 198 *k.* — 1797. The E.ishman's Manual; containing a General View of the Constitution, Laws, Government, &c. of E. 775 *t.*—1797. A General View of the Constitution, Laws, Government, &c. of E. 775 *t.*—1797. The Principles of the Constitution of E., including an Account of the Parliament, National Debt, and Established Religion. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. A View of the Causes and Consequences of E.ish Wars, from the Succession of Julius Cæsar to the present time. 809 *l.*—1798. A Chapter to the E.ish Multitude. By one of the People. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s. —1799. An Address to the People on the relative situations of E. and France. 360 *p.* —1799. Answer to some Positions advanced in a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the E.ish Government; Letter the Second. 981 *t.* — 1800. Thoughts on the E.ish Government, in a Series of Letters, Letter the Fourth. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. History of Ancient and Modern Nations: the present European powers considered, in their relation to France and E., &c. 54 *w.* — 1803. An Account of Buonaparte's Project for the Invasion of E. in concert with a certain great Potentate. 259 *z.* — 1803. Conduct of the Consular Government towards E., Italy, Germany. 538 *b.*—1804. A View of the Progressive Improvement of E., in Prosperity and Strength, to the Accession of his Majesty. 117 *i.*— 1804. That Advantages may result to the E.ish by holding Possessions in the Mediterranean, as nearly to equal their West India Trade. 539 *m.*— 1804. The projected Invasion of E. 651 *s.*—1804. An Essay on the Constitution of E. See Alfred, 1804.—1806. An Authentic Statement of the Relations between E. and Spain, before and at the Rupture between those two Powers. 408 *k.*—1808. Concise View of the Constitution of E. 278 *z.* — 1809. Tracts, chiefly relating to the Constitution of E. 868 *l.*—1810. Natural and Practical Observations and Conclusions on the State of E., in 1696. 209 2d *f.*—1810. Natural and Political Observations and Conclusions upon the State and Condition of E. 570 *t.*— 1810. E. vindicated; or Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled, E. the Cause of Europe's Subjugation. Lond. Tipper, 8vo. 1s. — 1810. E. the cause of Europe's Subjugation: Addressed to the British Parliament. Lond. Johnson and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1811. The Consequences of the French Revolution to E. considered; with a View of the Remedies of which her situation is susceptible. 175 *n.* — 1813. Four Letters on the E.ish Constitution. 326 *c.* — 1815. A Delineation of the Constitution and Policy of E. 173 *w.*—1817. Speeches delivered at the Bar, and on several public occasions in Ireland and E. 754 *c.*——N. D. —Circumstances which produced the Union of the Kingdoms of E. and Scotland. 161 *o.*—Scotland's Sovereignty asserted, being a Dispute concerning Homage, against those who maintain that Scotland is a Feu of E. 267 *a.*—The Moderate Reformer, &c., communicating the most remarkable Intelligence, both Civil and Military, in the Commonwealth of E. 697 *t.*—Persuasion to Mutual Compliance with the present Government. 720 *u.*—Circular Letter to the several petitioning Counties, Cities, and Towns, against Triennial Parliaments. 848 *v.*—Discourse on the Ancient Government of E. 871 *l.*—An Essay on the Balance of Civil Power in E. 873 *t.* — The Seditious, and Blasphemous Oration of Cardinal Pole, both against God and his Country, which he directed to the Emperor, in his Booke, intytuled, 'The Defence of the Ecclesiastical Vnity,' mouing the Emperour therein to seke the Destruction of E., and all those whiche had professed the Gospele; translated into E.ish. 976 *b.*—One Project for the Good of E. i. e. Our Civil Union is our Civil Safety: dedicated to the Parliament of E. Lond. 8vo.—Dear Bargain; or a Representation of the E.ish Nation under the Dutch. Lond. 4to.——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1655. The Interest of E. in the Irish Plantation. 592 *r.*—1674. The True E.ish Interest; or an Account of the Chief National Improvements, in some Political Observations, demonstrating an infallible advance of this nation to infinite wealth and greatness, trade and popularcy, with employment and preferment to all persons. 799 *v.*—1691. An Account

of several New Inventions and Improvements, now necessary for E.; as Building of Ships, &c. 457 *b.*—1695. An Essay on the State of E. in relation to its Trade, its Poor and Taxes, for carrying on the present War with France. 198 *z.*—1766. A General View of E., respecting its Policy, Trade, Commerce, Taxes, Debts, Produce of Lands, Colonies, Manners, &c., argumentatively stated; from the year 1600 to the year 1762. Translated from the French, first printed in 1762. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1778. History of the Customs, Aids, Subsidies, National Debts, Taxes of E., from William the Conqueror to the year 1778. 277 *h.*—1783. On the Present Disposition of the E.ish, Scots, and Irish, to emigrate to America, and on the hazard they run without certain precautions. 571 *b.*—1785. Remarks upon the History of the Landed and Commercial Policy of E. from the Invasion of the Romans to the Accession of James I. Lond. Brooke, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1786. An Address to the Landed, Trading and Funded Interests of E., on the present State of Public Affairs. Lond. Stockdales, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. A Topographical, Commercial, Civil, and Nautical History of South Britain, with its gradual and comparative Progress in Trade, Arts, Polity, Population, and Shipping. 485 *l.*—1801. A Statistical Account of the Population and Cultivation, Produce, and Consumption of E. and Wales. 192 *f.*—1804. Advantages may result to the E.ish by holding possessions in the Mediterranean, as nearly to equal their West India Trade. 539 *m.*—1804. An Elementary and Practical Treatise on the Landed Property of E., containing the Purchase and Improvement of Landed Estates. 647 *i.*—1804. A General View of the Constitution, Revenue, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Military Establishments of E. 775 *l.*—1805. The Consequences of the Irish Union; and the System since pursued, of borrowing in E. for the Service of Ireland. 590 *g.*—1807. A few Considerations on the Questions of Political Economy most intimately connected with the subject, particularly on the Supply of Food in E. 959 *p.*—1811. Des Effets du Blocus sur la Richesse, les Finances, &c. de l'A.terre. 538 *b.*——N. D.—Certayne Causes gathered together, wherein is shewed the Decaye of E., onely by the great multitude of Shepe, to the vter Decay of Household Keeping, Mayntenaunce of Men, Dearth of Corn and other notable dyscommodityes, approued by syxe olde Prouerbes. 858 *u.*——Army and Navy.—1573. Of the present incumming of the Inglis Forces. 82 *o.*—1642. Relation of the Proceedings of the E.ish Army in Ulster. 254 *c.*—1643. Declaration of the Kingdomes of E. and Scotland joyned in Arms. Lond. Feb. 1.—1648. Concerning the Navy, and the Subjects of E. 215 *g.*—1649. Of all Free Quarter and Billet in the Commonwealth of E. and Wales. 354 *r.*—1660. Alarm to the Armies of E., &c. See Guards, 1660.—1689. An Abstract of the Marine Affairs of E. 661 *z.*—1690. Memoirs relating to the State of the Royal Navy of E. for ten years determined, Dec. 1688. 745 *h.*—1698. A Short History of Standing Armies in E. 916 *b.*—1698. A Brief Reply to the History of standing Armies in E. Lond. 4to.—1699. The Seaman's Opinion of a standing Army in E. Lond. 4to.—1758. A Complete History of the Rise, Progress, and present State of the Navy of E., shewing, that the British Marine is able to cope with the Fleets of France, Spain, and the other Powers in Europe, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1782. An Address to the Landholders, Merchants, and other Principal Inhabitants of E., on the Expediency of entering into Subscriptions for augmenting the British Navy. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1786. Military Antiquities; being a History of the E.ish Army, from the Conquest to the present time. 445 *h.*—1795. Yeomanry of E. See Yeomanry, 1795.—1803. E.'s Ægis; or the Military Energies of the Empire. 198 *l.*——Bank of E., Public Credit, &c.—1682. E.'s Interest or Benefit to trade by Banks in London. Lond. 4to.—1694. E.'s Glory; or the Great Improvement of Trade in general by a Royal Bank. Lond. 8vo.—1695. A Letter to a Friend concerning Credit and the Bank of E. Lond. 4to.—1695. A Letter to a Member of Parliament against the Bank of E. Lond. 4to.—1715. The Ruin of the Bank of E. and Public Credit inevitable. Lond. 4to.—1789. A Copy of the Charter of the Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of E. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Considerations on the Capital Stock of the Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of E. Lond. Turner, 8vo. 6d.—1792. A Comparative View of Long and Short Annuities, with L.3 per Cent. Reduced, and L.3 per Cent. Consuls, at the Bank of E., &c. 121 *u.*—1796. History of the Bank of E.; with the Charter. 380 *e.*—1797. Observations on the Establishment of the Bank of E., and on the Paper Circulation of the Country. 72 *k.*—1797. Letters to the Directors and Governors of the Bank of E. on the Pecuniary Distresses of the Country, and the Means of their Relief. 858 *i.*—1798. Address to the Proprietors of the Bank of E. 21 *u.*—1810. Speech delivered at the General Court of the Bank of E., 20th September 1810. 539 *r.*—1811. Money, its Value in Reference to Bank of E. Notes. 255 *d.*—1811. Demonstration that the Notes of the Bank of E. are not depreciated. 578 *k.*—1811. Observations on the Present State of the Currency of the Bank of E. 816 *w.*—1811. The Expediency and Practicability of the Resumption of Cash Payments by the Bank of E. 914 *a.*—1815. On Paper Currency, Bank of E. Notes, &c. 134 *x.*—1816. Speech in the House of Commons, 13th Feb. 1816, on certain Transactions subsisting betwixt the Public and the Bank of E. 441 *h.*—1818. A Letter addressed to the Proprietors of the Bank of E., on the Division of the Surplus Profits of that Corporation. 47 *f.*—— N. D.— Sundry Papers concerning the Bank of E. Fol.—1800. A Twelve-penny Answer to a Three Shilling and Sixpenny Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter on the Influence of the Stoppage of Issues in Specie at the Bank of E. on the Price of Provisions and other Commodities. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.—1801. Second Address to the Proprietors of the Bank of E. Stock. 21 *u.*—1801. Of the Effect of the Stoppage of Specie at the Bank of E. upon the Prices of Provisions. 888 *x.*—1803. Thoughts on the Restriction of Payments in Specie at the Banks of E. and Ireland. 571 *g.*—1804. A Letter to Lord King, in defence of the Directors of the Banks of E. and Ireland. 124 *x.*—1804. Defence of the Conduct of the Bankers of E. and Ireland. 140 *h.*—1804. An Argument as to the Exchange between E. and Ireland; and a Suggestion by which the Aberration which has taken place is proposed to be remedied, upon certain principles applicable to the issue of Paper Currency and of Coin. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1808. Bank of E.; a Letter to the Proprietors of Bank Stock, in consequence of the result of a General Meeting held at the Bank, pursuant to notice, 21st Jan. 1808, on Special Affairs. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1809. Substance of the Proceedings of the Proprietors of the Bank of E., Sept. 21, 1809, on the Dividend, and on the Situation of their Affairs. 1s.——Coins and Medals.—1655. Offer to the Commonwealth for the Coining of Money. 122 *p.*—1670. Fodinæ Regales; or the History, Laws, and Places of the Chief Mines and Mineral Works, Mint and Money of E. and Wales, and the E.ish Pole in Ireland. 751 *c.*—1695. A Letter concerning the Trade and Coin of E. Lond. 4to.—1695. Opinion concerning the Standard of E. 638 *x.*—1696. An Essay on the Coin and Credit of E. 198 *z.*—1698. The Present State of E. as to Coin and Publick Charges; in 3 parts. 502 *g.*—1699. Fraus Nummi A.cani, in the Musæ A.canæ. 915 *h.*—1705. Numismata A.o-Saxonica et A.o-Danica breviter illustrata. 381 *t.*—1719. Coins, Statues, Gems, &c. to be found in E., and not before made public. 477 *l.*—1721. Concerning our Old E.ish Money, and Measures of Contents. 512 *g.*—1726. Nummi Britannici Historia; or an Historical Account of E.ish Money. Lond. 8vo.—1736. A Table of E.ish Gold Coins, from the 18 Edward III., &c. 375 *l.*—1736. An Account of E.ish Coins. 705 *x.*—1745. Table of E.ish Silver Coins. 575 *l.*—1751. Of E.ish Coins. 234 *l.*—1757. A Series of above two hundred A.o-Gallic, or Norman and Aquitaine Coins of the Ancient Kings of E., exhibited in 16 Copperplates, and illustrated in 12 Letters to the Society of Antiquaries of London; to which is added, A Map of the ancient Dominions of the Kings of E. in France and some adjacent Countries. 320 *i.*—1761. A Catalogue of the Coronation Medals of the Kings and Queens of E. See George II., 1761.—1762. A Series of E.ish Medals. 748 *a.*—1762. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage, from the Norman Conquest to the present time. 867 *f.*—1763. Of the Gold Coins and Coinage of E., down from the time of Henry III. 867 *g.*—1766. View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of E., including the Leaden, Tin, and Latten Tokens made by Tradesmen, from the reign of Elizabeth to that of William and Mary. 867 *g.*—1768. The Connexion of the Roman, Saxon and E.ish Coins. 236 *j.*—1769. Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by E.ish Princes in France. 867 *h.*—1785. Observations on the Coinage of E. 849 *e.*—1776. Thirty-three Plates of E.ish Medals. 867 *i.*—1789. Remarks on the Coinage of E. from the earliest to the present time. 666 *c.*—1797. Medals of the Sovereigns of E. 285 *w.*—1797. E.ish National Credit; or an Attempt to remove the Apprehensions of those who have Money in the E.ish Funds. 736 *v.*—1811. On the Influence of the Continental Ratios on the Coinage of E. 823 *c.*——N. D.—Opinion concerning the Standard of E. 638 *x.*——Commerce, Trade and Manufactures.—1568. A Newe Boke of the Natures and Properties of all Wines that are commonly used here in E. 920 *e.*—1589. The Principal Navigations, Voyages and Traffiques, &c. of E. 456 *l.*—1607. A Discourse of the Means and Sufficiencie of E. for to have abundance of Silke, by feeding of Silke-Wormes within the same. 405 *u.*—1613. Declaration of the Estate of the Clothing now used in E. 658 *y.*—1614. E.'s Way to win Wealth, and to employ Ships and Mariners. 408 *i.*—1649. Declaration of Reasons for prohibiting all Trade with E. 622 *p.*—1651. East India Trade first discovered by the E.ish. 285 *h.*—1651. Some Considerations on the two grand Staple Commodities of E. 409 *p.*—1661. E.'s Benefit by Foreign Trade. 690 *n.*—1671. E.'s Interest by Trade. 197 *u.*—1671. A Treatise demonstrating the Danger of the Church, State, and Trade of E. 245 *b.*—1671. A Brief Survey of the Growth of Usury in E. 276 *e.*—1695. A Letter concerning the Trade and Coin of E. Lond. 4to.—1698. Discourse of the Public Revenues and Trade of E. 57 *o.*—1698. Remarks on the Affairs and Trade of E. and Ireland. 467 *s.*—1699. Discourse of East India Trade, shewing it is unprofitable to the Kingdom of E. 198 *z.*—1701. The Unhappiness of E. as to its Trade by Sea and Land truly stated. 772 *i.*—1706. A View of the Present State of the Cloathing Trade of E. 477 *s.*—1718. The Production of Silk Worms in E. 72 *h.*—1719. Proposals for producing Raw Silk of the Growth of E. 36 *y.*—1719. Of Silk in E. 72 *h.*—1734. De Veterum Sueo-Gothorum, cum A.is, Usu et Commercio. 845 *i.*—1754. An Essay on the Trade of E. 199 *a.*—1784. A short Address to the Chartered Companies of E. 6d.—1753. An Attempt to prove that a free and open Trade between the Kingdom of Ireland and all the Ports of the Southern Coast of E. would be highly advantageous to both Kingdoms. Lond. 8vo.—1755. On the Foreign Trade of E. 689 *z.*—1756. An Account of all the Fairs in E. and Wales. 725 *k.*—1762. A Defence of the United Company of Merchants of E. trading to the East Indies, and their Servants, (particu-

larly those at Bengal,) against the Complaints of the Dutch East India Company; being a Memorial from the E.ish Company to his Majesty on that subject. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1770. An Account of the Present State of the Manufactures in the several Counties of E. 990 *n.* —1771. Of the Trade and Revenues of E. 286 *s.* —1772. An Inquiry into the late Mercantile Distresses in E. and Scotland. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1785. The Present State of the Iron Trade between E. and Ireland considered. 412 *w.*—1785. The Resolutions of E. and Ireland relative to a Commercial Intercourse between the two Kingdoms. 714 *d.* —1788. Letter on the Advantages of Manufacturing the Combing Wool of E. 34 *p.*—1798. Discourses on the Trade, &c. of E. 286 *q.* —1799. E.'s Grandeur and Way to get Wealth; or Promotion of Trade made easy and Lands advanced. 917 *r.*—1800. Commercial Intercourse with E. and France. 74 *u.*—1803. Two Chapters on the General History of Monopolies, and on their Introduction and Progress in E. to the time of the Interregnum. 247 *u.* —1805. A Description of the E.ish Fleece. 621 *d.*—1806. Memoirs concerning the Commercial Relations of the United States with E. 894 *a.* —1811. Historical Account of the Silk Manufactures in E. 853 *s.*——N. D.—Of Land and Cattle, &c. as sold in E., from 1000 to 1765. 251 *f.*—The Best Way to make E. the most Wealthy Kingdom of Europe, by advancing the Fishing Trade. 408 *i.*—Agency in E. 729 *z.*——Finance. —1647. The Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue of E. and Dominion of Wales. 475 *b.*—1693. Essay on Taxes; calculated for the present juncture of Affairs in E. 898 *m.*—1715. How the King of E. may support and increase his Annual Revenues. 712 *r.*—1725. The Royal Treasury of E.; or an Historical Account of all the Taxes, from the Conquest till the present year. 879 *z.* —1787. The Origin and Sources of the Land Revenue of E. 827 *a.*—1796. A Letter to Thomas Paine, in Reply to his Decline and Fall of the E.ish System of Finance. 941 *f.* —1798. Discourses on the Public Revenues of E., in two Parts. 286 *q.* —1805. A Comparative Account of the Expenses and Revenues of France and E. 825 *a.*——Poor.—1642. Concerning a Contribution for the Poor E.ish sent out of Ireland. 820 *w.*—1653. Crying Sin of E. of not caring for the Poor; wherein inclosure is condemned. 682 *k.*—1758. Old Englishman's Letters for the Poor of Old E. 510 *p.*—1758. A New System of Policy, most humbly proposed, for Relieving, Employing and Ordering the Poor of E. 654 *n.*—1780. An Address to the People of E. on the Increase of their Poor Rates. 173 *d.* —1787. The Abridgement of a Plan for an honourable, effectual and permanent Relief for all the People of E. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 2s. —1805. A Treatise on the Laws of E. for the Settlement and Relief of the Poor. 707 *x.*—1808. Of the Poor Laws of E.; the Opinions of various Writers stated and considered. 971 *l.* —1815. The Principles of the E.ish Poor Laws. 959 *q.*——Population.—1755. On the Number of the People in E. 145 *u.* 879 *j.*—1767. A Comparative History of the Increase and Decrease of Mankind in E. and several Countries abroad. 853 *z.*—1770. An Essay on the Present State of Population in E. and Wales. 775 *x.* —1770. An Account of the Present State of the Population in the several Counties of E. 990 *n.*—1779. An Essay on the Present State of Population in E. and Wales. 684 *g.*—1780. An Essay on the Population of E., from the Revolution to the present time. 775 *x.* —1781. An Inquiry into the Present State of Population in E. and Wales, and the Proportion which the present number bears to the number at former periods. 942 *w.* —1797. A History of the Labouring Classes in E. from the Conquest to the present period. 329 *a.* —1804. The Population of the Market Towns of E. 715 *x.*—1807. On the Population of E. 959 *p.*——N. D. — A Pamphlet on the Population of E. 54 *n.*——Roads, Prisons, Court Houses, &c.— 1610. A worthy Worke, profitable to this whole Kingdome, concerning the mending of all Highways, as also for Waters and Ironworks. 778 *w.*—1675. Discourses on the Highways of E. 628 *t.* —1720. A Letter to Sir John Newport, Bart., on the Commission appointed to inquire into the Duties, Salaries, &c. of Officers of the Courts of Justice in E. 884 *w.* —1737. Dissertation concerning the Present State of the High Roads of E., especially those near London; wherein is proposed a new method of repairing and maintaining them. 754 *n.* —1793. Observations on the State of the E.ish Prisons, and the Means of improving them. 956 *c.* —1812. State of the Prisoners in E. Scotland and Wales. 698 *a.*——Sober Words to all Magistrates in E. 951 *w.* ——Weights and Measures.—1779. Tables of the E. and Scotch Standards, and of the customary Weights and Measures of the several Counties and Boroughs of Scotland. 891 *f.*——RELIGION. — 1544. The Epistle exhortatorye of an E.ish Christiane vnto his derely beloved Contreye of E., against the pompouse Papyshe Bysshoppes thereof. 66 *n.* —1559. Concerning the State of Religion in E. 547 *v.*—1563. The great Persecutions and Horrible Troubles that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish Prelates, speciallye in this Realme of Scotlande from the year of our Lord 1000, unto the tyme nowe present. 383 *s.*— 1565. Fortress of the Faith first planted among us E.ishmen. 875 *u.*— 1571. Orthodoxæ Reginæ et universi Regni Angliæ Defensio. 168 *r.*— 1581. A Persuasion from Papistrie. Written chiefly to the obstinate, determined, and disobedient E.ish Papists, who are herein named and proued E.ish Enimies, and extreme Enimies to E. 623 *n.*—1582. De Persecutione A.cana Epistola. Rome, et Ingolstadt. 735 *a.*—1590. A Brief Resolution of a Right Religion, touching the Controversies that are now in E. 918 *r.*—1602. Manifestation of the Folly and Bad Spirit of certain in E., calling themselves Secular Priests. 735 *c.*—1603. Answer to the Catholic's Supplication for Toleration in their Religion in E. 691 *m.*—1603. The Catholicke's Supplication unto the King's Majestie for Toleration of the Catholic Religion in E. 772 *o.*—1605. E.ish Puritanism; containing the main opinions of the rigidest sort of those that went by that name in E. 145 *e.*—1624. Copies of certain Letters which have passed between Spain and E. in matters of Religion, concerning the general motives to the Roman Obedience, between him, and W. Bedell. 940 *d.* —1626. Statuta pro Ordine S. Benedicti in A.a. 586 *g.* —1626. Disceptatio de Antiquitate ordinis Benedictinorum in A.a. 799 *x.* —1631. De Ortu et Progressu Hæresis in Regnis A.æ et Scotiæ. 187 *g.* —1638. Scisma d'I.terra. 286 *p.*—1640. E.'s Complaint to Jesus Christ against the Bishop's Canons. 4to.—1642. The Interest of E., how it consists in unity of the Protestant Religion. 253 *t.*—1647. For settling of the Presbyterian Government within the Kingdom of E. and Dominion of Wales. 214 *x.* —1647. Christian Liberty vindicated from gross Mistakes, occasioning so great Divisions in E. 659 *j.* —1650. On the Schism of E. 839 *y.*—1650. Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation; being the present visible disease of the E.ish Nation; delivered in several Sermons on Isaiah vi. 9. 874 *s.*—1657. An Appeal to the Conscience of the Chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching Sabbath-day, by W. Saller and J. Spittlehouse. 828 *f.*—1658. Manuale Missionariorum Regularium præcipue A.orum, &c. 286 *w.*—1659. Hireling Priests in E. 804 *y.* — 1660. Fides A.cana; or a Plea for the Public Faith of these Nations, lately pauned, forfeited, and violated by some of their former Trustees, to the rendering it as infamous as Fides Punica was heretofore. 976 *s.* — 1661. The great Combustions and Broils about Religion here in E. 190 *j.* — 1661. The Interest of E. in Matters of Religion unfolded. 258 *c.*— 1661. De Cœnobiis aliquot Gallicanis, Hibernicis, et Scoticis: necnon quibusdam A.canis antea omissis. 321 *l.*—1661. The Interest of E. in Matters of Religion. 343 *x.* — 1667. Discourse of the Religion of E. 258 *c.*—1667. Discourse of Toleration, in Answer to Mr. Corbet's Book, entitled, A Discourse of the Religion of E. 747 *s.*—1673. Proclamation to all the People of E. concerning Fasting and Prayer. 864 *w.* — 1674. Papal Tyranny, as it was exercised over E. for some ages. 675 *j.* — 1676. Animadversions upon a Book, called the Interest of E. in Matters of Religion. 908 *n.*—1680. Of the Present State of the Romanists in E. 208 2d *u.* — 1683. Visions of the Reformation; or a Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical thorough Reformations, since the Reformation of E. 749 *k.* — 1684. The Present State of E. in relation to Popery, manifesting the impossibility of introducing Popery and arbitrary Power into this Kingdom; being a Confutation of a Pamphlet, entitled, The Character of a Popish Successor. 846 *t.*— 1685. Certain Letters which have passed between Spain and E., in Matters of Religion. 173 *l.* — 1685. An Argument of Union; taken from the true interest of those Dissenters in E., who profess and call themselves Protestants. 898 *y.* — 1687. Conversion of the E. 98 *n.*—1690. Jesuit's Memorial; or the intended Reformation of E. under their first Popish Prince. 405 *r.*—17—. List of Saints invocated in E. before the Reformation. 442 *m.* — 1711. Brief History of the Revival of Arian Heresy in E. 961 *e.* — 1715. A Discourse concerning the State of Religion in E. 209 *m.* — 1717. A True Account of the Protestant Dissenters in E. 183 *p.*—1729. The Conversion of E. to Christianity, compared with its pretended Reformation. 703 *b.*—1736. The Miserable and Distracted State of Religion in E., upon the Downfall of the Church established. 442 *e.*—1738. E. and other northern reformed Countries, reconciled to Rome. 246 *m.* — 1745. The Reasonableness and Necessity of standing fast in the Christian and E.ish Liberty, on Gal. v. 1. 974 *w.*—1789. An Impartial Inquiry into the present State of Religion in E. 571 *h.*—1790. The Conduct of the Dissenters in E. 263 *m.*—1792. Clerical Reform, or E.'s Salvation. 969 *u.*—1802. Journal Historique et Religieux de l'Emigration et Deportation du Clergé de France en A.terre; or, Historical and Religious Journal of the French Clergy in E. 619 *v.*—1808. Defence du Clergé François, resident à Londres et dans le reste de l'A.terre. 120 *q.*—1810. Remarks on the present State of the Established Church, and the Increase of Protestant Dissenters. By an Attentive Observer. Lond. Matthews and Co., 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1812. The Unitarian Doctrine in E. and America. 98 *h.*——N. D.—The Heinousness of E.'s Sins represented in that of Jerusalem's. 330 *r.*—Pamphlets relating to the Schism arisen in E. at the Revolution. 4to.—Reasons for coming into the Mission of E. 735 *b.*——SCIENCES.——Botany.— 1666. A Description of all kinds of Plants which grow in E. 67 *b.* — 1666. Description of all Sorts of Plants which, growing in E., are cited by the E.ish Physician. 119 *l.* —1670. Catalogus Plantarum A.æ et Insularum adjacentium. 792 *y.*—1673. A Catalogue of Plants not Natives of E., &c. 792 *z.*—1673. Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus ab eo observatorum, quæ vel non omnino vel parce admodum in A.a sponte proveniunt. 793 *a.*—1684. E.ish Physician; or the Nature and Virtue of E.ish Plants. 919 *v.*—1713. A Catalogue of Mr. Ray's E.ish Herbal. 749 *z.*—1746. Specimen Botanicum, quo Plantarum plurium rariorum A.æ indigenarum loci natales illustrantur. 118 *l.*—1758. An Idea of a Botanical Garden in E. 497 *e.* —1762. Flora Anglica, exhibens Plantas per Regnum A.æ sponte nascentes. 523 *i.* — 1771. On some Plants found in several parts of E. 950 *b.*—1790. Progress of Botany in E. 782 *e.*—1794. Of some of the more rare Plants observed in a Tour through the Western Counties of E., made in June 1799. 919 *l.*—

1802. The Botanist's Guide through E. and Wales. 304 *u.*—1805. The Botanist's Guide through E. and Wales. 919 *l.*——Medicine. — 1548. The E.ishman's Treasure; or the True Anatomy of Man's Body. 933 *y.* — 1556. An Account of the Sweating Sickness in E. 183 *b.* — 1647. Flagellum A.æ, seu Tabes A.ca Numeris omnibus absoluta. 400 *x.*— 1659. Febris Anomala; or the New Disease which now reigneth through E. 965 *j.* — 1671. The Ladies' Companion; or the E.ish Midwife. 846 *a.*— 1675. De Aëre, locis et aquis A.æ, deque morbis Anglorum Vernaculis Diss. 233 *d.* — 1684. How largely the Practitioners of E., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery and Medicine. 131 *f.* —1729. The Occasion of the Distemper which raged 1728, 1729, in several remote parts of E. 144 *x.*—1747. E.ish Dispensatory. 541 *k.*—1766. Of a Method of Inoculation of the Small Pox, which is now practised in several Counties of E. 64 *m.* — 1768. Remarques sur l'Etat de la Medicine et de la Chirurgie en France et en A.terre. 46 *h.* —1770. A Comparative View of the Difference of the Irish Climate and Diseases, and those of E. and other Countries. 823 *r.* — 1782. On the Plague in E. 742 *g.* —1798. An Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolæ Vaccinæ, a Disease discovered in some of the Western Counties of E., particularly Gloucestershire. 545 *n.*—1797. A Sketch of the History of Surgery in E. 220 *s.*—1811. An Address to the People of E. on the subject of Vaccine Inoculation. 256 *d.* — 1814. Inquiry into the Present State of the Medical Profession in E. 568 *n.* —— N. D. — The first Practical Writer on Medicine in E. 415 *b.*——Meteorology.—1717. Account of an Extraordinary Meteor seen all over E. 460 *f.*—1767. A Meteorological Discourse on E. 853 *z.* —— Mineralogy. — 1670. Fodinæ Regales; or the History, Laws, and Places of the Chief Mines and Mineral Works of E. 751 *c.* — 1674. The Preparation of the Metals and Minerals of E. 793 *a.*—1729. An Attempt towards a Natural History of the Fossils of E.; or a Catalogue of the E.ish Fossils in the Collection of John Woodward, M.D. 982 *n.* — 1774. Voyages Metallurgiques en Allemagne, Suede, Norwege, A.terre, et Ecosse. 543 *f.* — 1802. A Description of the most interesting Mines in the North of E. 658 *e.*—1811. Geological Travels in E. 620 *b.*—1814. Some Observations on the Strata over the Chalk in the South-East Part of E. 955 *w.*—1815. Outline of the Geology and Mineral Geography of E. 65 *g.* ——Natural History.—1674. A Catalogue of E.ish Birds and Fishes gathered in Travels though the Counties of E. 793 *a.* —1711. The Natural History of E. 153 *t.* —1716. Scarabæorum A.æ Terrestrium, Historia. 610 *k.* — 1759. Natural History of E., with a map of each County. 649 *r.* —1762. Observations on Noxious Animals in E. 379 *j.*—1774. Of Torpedos found on the Coast of E. 946 *u.* — 1811. The Genealogy of the E.ish Racer, from the earliest times to the period of the introduction of Foreign Blood into E. 684 *w.* — 1812. Genealogy of the E.ish Race Horse; with Remarks on the Improvement of Blood Horses, and a View of the present System of Breeding for the Turf, &c. the result of many years' experience. 684 *x.* See Britain, Great.

ENGLAND, New, a Country of the United States of America.—1587. A Map of N. E., and America. 456 *l.* —1616. Description of N. E.; or the Observations and Discoveries of Captain J. Smith in the North of America. 863 *o.* —1622. N. E.'s Trials; declaring the Success of 30 Ships employed thither within these eight years. 863 *o.*—1624. General History of Virginia, N. E., and the Summer Islands. 863 *o.*—1624. Relation of Things very remarkable, at the Plantation of Phinoth in N. E. 975 *d.*—1625. N. E. 685 *m.* — 1630. A Map and Description of N. E., with a Discourse of Plantations and Colonies. 20 *h.*—1630. N. E.'s Plantation; or a Short and True Description of the Commodities and Discommodities of the Country. 495 *m.*—1631. Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters of N. E. 863 *p.*—1638. News from America; or a New and Experimental Discovery of N. E. 923 *l.*—1643. A Key into the Language of N. E. 970 *h.*—1644. A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines, that infested the Churches of N. E. 956 *u.*—1644. Trial of the New Church Way in N. E. and Old, &c. 67 *k.*—1644. True Copy of a Letter by Th. Parker, declaring his Judgement touching the Government practised in N. E. 732 *l.*—1645. N. E.'s Lamentation; being a Letter against Anabaptists, Separatists, &c. 851 *i.*— 1645. Mercurius Americanus, &c.; or Observations on a Paper, (of T. Welde,) entitled, Of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Familists, Libertines, &c. in N. E. 960 *o.*—1646. A Conference Mr. John Cotton held at Boston with the Elders of N. E. 259 *p.*—1647. N. E.'s Salamander discovered. 975 *d.*— 1648. The clear Sun-shine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in N. E. 851 *i.*— 1651. A farther Discovery of the Present State of the Indians in N. E. 964 *w.*— 1652. Ill News from N. E. 233 *v.*—1652. Strength out of Weakness; or a Glorious Manifestation of the further Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in N. E. 964 *w.*—1653. Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in N. E. 333 *e.* — 1658. A Survey of Mr. Thomas Hooker's Survey of the Church Discipline of N. E. 823 *g.*— 1659. N. E.'s Ensign. 711 *h.* — 1659. The Heart of N. E. rent at the Blasphemies of the Present Generation. 711 *j.*—1661. Relation of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers in N. E. 116 *v.*—1665. An Astronomical Description of the late Comet as it appeared in N. E. in 1664. 283 *v.* — 1667. N. E. judged. 116 *v.*—1669. N. E.'s Memorial; or a Brief Relation of the most Memorable and Remarkable Passages of the Providence of God, manifested to the Planters in N. E., in America. 686 *t.*—1672. N. E.'s Rarities discovered in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country; with the Remedies used by the Natives to cure their Diseases, Wounds, and Sores. 557 *d.* — 1676. History of the Wars with the Indians in N. E. 655 *j.*—1677. Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in N. E., from the first planting thereof in 1607 to 1677. 522 *l.*— 1677. The Present State of N. E. 522 *l.* — 1684. An Essay for the recording of Illustrious Providences, especially in N. E. 655 *j.* — 1690. An Impartial Account of the State of N. E.; or the late Government vindicated. 728 *x.*—1691. The Presbyterian and Independent Visible Church in N. E. 564 *b.*—1691. Account of the late Action of the N. E.ers, under the command of Sir William Phips. 834 *o.*—1693. An Account of the Trials of several Witches, lately executed in N. E., and of several remarkable curiosities therein occurring. 655 *f.* —1693. A Short Narrative of a late outrage committed by a Knot of Witches in Swedeland, very much resembling, and so far explaining that under which N. E. has laboured. 655 *f.* — 1693. The unusual and amazing Range of Evil Spirits in N. E. 655 *g.*—1693. Further Account of the Trial of the N. E. Witches. 655 *k.* — 1698. Observations on Natural History made in N. E. 168 *v.* —1700. The Order of the Churches in N. E. vindicated. 655 *k.* — 1702. Magnalia Christi Americana; or an Ecclesiastical History of N. E., from 1620 to 1698. 655 *g.* — 1702. The Truth's Innocency of the Quakers defended against Cotton Mather, in his Church History of N. E. 965 *g.* — 1714. Account of several Observations made in N. E., in 1712. 655 *l.*—1720. History of N. E.; containing an Account of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Country, to the year 1700. To which is added, an Appendix, containing their Charter, their Ecclesiastical Discipline, and their Municipal Laws. 696 *s.*—1721. Defence of the N. E. Charters. 322 *f.*—1722. The Method of inoculating the Small Pox in N. E. 700 *z.* — 1722. Narrative of the Method and Success of inoculating the Small Pox in N. E. 696 *s.*—1726. A Faithful Account of the Discipline professed and practised in the Churches of N. E. 655 *i.* — 1726. The Reason of the Discipline of the Brethren in N. E. 655 *i.*—1728. Of an Aurora Borealis seen in N. E. 438 *y.*—1735. Earthquakes which have happened in N. E. 321 *c.*—1736. Descriptions of the Moose Deer of N. E. 280 *x.* — 1736. A Chronological History of N. E. 777 *w.* — 1761. Of a Meteor seen in N. E., and of a Whirlwind felt in that Country. 975 *s.* — 1761. On the Earthquake felt in N. E. 975 *s.* — 1764. Essays upon the Husbandry in N. E. 333 *p.*—1765. Historical Memoirs, relating to the Practice of Inoculation for the Small-Pox, in the British American Provinces, particularly in N. E. 395 *g.*—1769. Short View of the History of the N. E. Colonies. 656 *w.*— 1769. Of the Transit of Venus, as observed at Providence, in N. E., June 3. 958 *j.* — 1770. A Concise Historical View of the Difficulties, Hardships, and Perils, which attended the planting and progressive improvement of N. E., with a particular Account of its long and destructive Wars, expensive Expeditions, &c. 5 *y.*—1774. A Brief Review of the Rise and Progress, Services and Sufferings of N. E., especially the Province of Massachuset's Bay. Humbly submitted to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1775. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Camden, on the Bill for restraining the Trade and Fishery of the four Provinces of N. E. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.— 1788. Deplorable State of N. E., by reason of a covetous and treacherous Governor, and pusillanimous Counsellors. 495 *t.* — 1798. The History of N. E. to the year 1652. 809 *b.*—1800. A Faithful Narrative of the surprising Work of God in the Conversion of many hundred Souls in Northampton, &c. 330 *d.*——N. D.—An Account of two Voyages to N. E.; where you have the setting out of a Ship with the Cargoes, the Prices of all Necessaries for furnishing a Planter and his Family, at his first coming. 557 *e.*— Answer to W. R. his Narration of the Opinions and Practices of the Churches lately erected in N. E. 956 *v.*

ENGLESBERG, in Silesia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. — 1749. Francis Charles Alter. 24 *z.*

ENGLISH Channel. — 1806. A Treatise on Practical Navigation, and a Description of the E. C. 705 *c.*—1816. A Journal of a Voyage down the E. C. in the Autumn of 1815, &c.; by an Old Seaman. Lond. Darton and Harvey, &c. 12mo. 1s.

ENGLISH Leeward Islands.—1745. A Natural History of Nevis, and the rest of the E. Leeward and Charibbee Islands; with Observations on Art and Nature. 865 *s.*

ENGLISH Review. See Review, English.

ENGLISH, Ma.—1776. Three Letters addressed to Mr. E., late Preacher of the Methodist Chapel in the City of Chichester. By a Layman. Chichester, 4to. 1s.

ENGRAVER.—1570. Discours sur les Medailles et G.eurs antiques, principalement Romaines. 766 *c.*—1730. Complete Collection and Explanation of the several Marks and Cyphers whereby the Prints of the best E.s are distinguished. 719 *f.*—1763. Catalogue of E.s who have been born or resided in E. 933 *k.* 946 *l.*—1767. Dictionnaire des G.eurs, anciens et modernes. 81 *p.*—1770. Catalogue of E.s and their Works, in 1770. 390 *v.*—1770. Concerning E.s, in Fontenay's Dictionary of Artists, published in 1770. 403 *p.*—1770. A Chronological Series of E.s, from the Invention of the Art to the beginning of the present century. Camb. 12mo. 3s.—1785. A Biographical Dictionary; containing an Historical Account of all the E.s from the earliest period of the Art of Engraving to the present time; and a short List of the most esteemed Works, with the Cypher, Monograms, and particular Marks used by each Master, accurately copied from the originals, and properly explained. 885 *s.* —

1810. Dictionary of E.s. See PAINTERS, 1810. — 1813. Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and E.s. 163 z.—1816. An Account of E.s and their Works, from the Invention of Chalcography, by Massa Finiguerra, to the time of Mark Antonio Raimondi. 721 y. —— N. D. Icones Principum Virorum Doctorum, Pictorum, Chalcographorum, Statuariorum, necnon Amatorum Pictoriæ artis numero centum. 326 g.

ENGRAVING, ART OF.—1583. How to gylde, grave, sowder, and vernishe, &c. 782 w.—1596. How to graue with strong water in Steele and Iron. 537 e. — 1634. Concerning E. 83 n.—1645. Traicté des Manières de Graver en Taille-douce. 186 s. — 1649. Sentiments sur la Distinction des Manières de Peinture, Dessein, et G. 136 s.—1662. A new Manner of E., or Mezzo-tinto. 350 c.—1662. Sculptura; or the History and Art of Chalcography and E. on Copper. 350 c.—1662. The Art of E. and Etching. 354 v.—1699. Cabinet des Singularitez d'Architecture, Peinture, Sculpture, et G.eure. 252 c.—1730. L'Operation de la Taille par l'Appareil latéral, corrigée de tous ses defauts. 400 z.—1754. An Essay on the Art of E. 538 t. — 1754. A Treatise on the ancient Method of E. on precious Stones, compared with the modern. 695 z.—1757. Dictionnaire de Peinture, Sculpture, et G.ure. 747 d.—1758. Dissertation sur l'Origine et les Progrès de l'Art de G.er en Bois. 382 d.—1767. Dictionnaire des G.eurs, anciens et modernes, depuis l'Origine de la G.ure, avec une Notice des principales Estampes qu'ils ont G.ées. 81 p.—1770. De Peinture, de Sculpture, et de G.ure. 691 u. — 1771. Une Dissertation sur l'Origine de la G.ure, et sur les premiers Livres des Images. 480 z.—1784. The Invention of E. on Wood in Europe. 148 g.—1786. History of the Art of E. in Mezzotinto, from its Origin to the present times; including an Account of the Works of the earliest Artists. 219 l.—1791. Directions for the various Methods of E. See SECRETS, 1791.—1803. A Catalogue of Ch. Combe's Collection of Prints, formed with a View to elucidate and improve the History of E., from the earliest period of the Art till the year 1700. 250 t.—1803. Complete System of E., &c. 503 c. — 1803. E. in Aquatinta. See ETCHING, 1803.—1807. Lectures on the Art of E., delivered at the Royal Institution. 585 k.—1810. A View of the Progress of the Art of E. in Great Britain. 301 y. — 1816. An Inquiry into the Origin and early History of E. upon Copper and Wood. 721 y.—1816. Illustrations on the Origin of Printing and E. on Wood. 858 o. —— N. D.—Maniere de G.er en taille douce, et à l'eau forte. 41 o.—Essai sur la G.ure. 403 p.—Three Lectures on E.s; delivered at the Surrey Institution, in 1809 and 1811. 661 k.—An Essay on the Rise and Progress of the Art of E. both on Copper and Wood; with several curious Specimens of the most ancient Artists. 885 s.

ENGRAVINGS, the Impressions of engraved Plates.—1621. Polemographia Auriaco-Belgica, a Collection of two hundred and ninety-nine E., with some illustrative Latin Verses under each. 84 v.—1642. Drawing Book, consisting of E. taken from the Gallery of the Marquis Vincent Justiniani. 122 f.—1687. The First Play ever published with E. 846 t.—1715. The First Classic Author illustrated by the Explanations of ancient Customs, represented by E. 759 r.—1793. A Series of E. from Flaxman's Compositions, to illustrate the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. 371 a.—1795. Planches du Même avec leur explication. 324 c.—1797. Collection of E., designed to facilitate the Study of Midwifery, explained and illustrated. 462 c.—1798. E., representing the most approved modern Instruments used in the Practice of Surgery. 834 w. — 1799. Several E. of ancient Buildings and Inscriptions. 255 b. — 1808. The British Gallery of E.; with Descriptions. 378 x. — 1809. A Series of E. to illustrate Dante, from Compositions in the possession of Thomas Hope, Esq. 371 b. — 1810. E. from Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture. 152 p. — 1812. A Series of E. of the ancient Costume of England, from the 9th to the 16th Century. 462 p. — 1813. Six Poems, illustrative of E. by H. R. H. the Princess Elizabeth. 255 u. — 1813. The British Gallery of E.; with Remarks. 721 y.—See PRINTS.

ENGROSSING. — 1757. E. Hands for Young Clerks. 211 d. — 1800. Prevention of Monopoly, E., &c. 33 n.—1800. Respecting Forestalling, Regrating and E. 533 c.

ENIGMA, a Riddle.—1551. Æ.ta, et de Pythagora Symbola. 417 o.—1624. E.ta Aureola de omni Naturæ Genere, Saloman, Saba et Hyramus sibi invicem proponunt. 635 f.—1650. Symbola, Hieroglyphica, Emblemata, Æ.ta. 652 n. —1669. Epigrams and E.tical Characters. 371 g.—1755. An E.tical Question, relating to things Sacred and Divine, proposed and answered. 549 n.—1791. A New Collection of E.s, Charades, Transpositions. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1811. The Cabinet of Entertainment, a new and select Collection of E.s, Charades, Rebusses, &c.; with Solutions. Lond. Colburn.—1813. A Set of Poetical E.s on the Planets and Zodiacal Signs. 278 d. — 1813. Evening Recreations; or a Collection of E.s, Charades, Riddles, &c. 757 r. —— N. D.—E.s. 217 e.— Prize E.s in the Gentleman's Diary. 785 h.

ENJOYMENT.—1783. The Imperfection of Human E.s; a Poem. 667 w.—1783. Suggestions for promoting Convivial E., &c. 714 d.—— N. D.—Jouissance de Soi-même. 192 q.

ENLIGHTENING.—1797. Of E. the Human Race; a Sermon. 170 x.

ENMITY.—1599. Trattato del Modi di Ruderre a Pace l'Inimicitie Private. 13 u. — 1661. Truth beginning E.; on Gal. iv. 16. 775 r. ——N. D.—Of E. and Reconciliation to God; two Sermons. 520 w.

ENNERY, MICHELET DE. — 1786. Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de feu M. d'E. 337 z.—1786. Catalogue de Tableaux des trois Ecoles, Antiquités, et autres Effets curieux du Cabinet de M. d'E., écuyer. 337 z. — 1788. Catalogue des Médailles antiques et modernes du Cabinet de M. d'E. 337 z.

ENNIUS, QUINTUS.—1595. Q. E.i Annalium librorum xviii. Fragmenta collecta et Commentariis illustrata. 666 l.

ENOCH, one of the Patriarchs, and who, according to the Bible, was taken up to Heaven without tasting of death.—1615. De Patriarcha H., et ejus libro. 319 c.—1664. E.'s Translation; a Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of Elgin, on Heb. xi. 5. 740 p.—1715. The History of the Angels, and their Gallantry with the Daughters of Men, written by E. the Patriarch. 42 b. — 1727. A Dissertation to prove the Book of E. equally Canonical. 961 l. — 1764. Dissertations upon E. and Elias. 138 x. — 1782. E.; a Poem: Book i. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1805. E., or the Advantages of high Attainments in Religion; a Sermon. 687 k.—1812. Considerations on the Life and Death of Abel, E., and Noah. 516 g.

ENOCH-AP-EVON. — 1634. Looking-Glasse of Schism, concerning the execrable Murders done by E.-ap-E., upon his Mother and Brother; with an Answer to Rich. More. 887 b.

ENORMITY.—1587. The manifold Vices and spotted E.ies that are caused by the infectious sight of Playes. 790 x.

ENQUIRER.—1753. The Free E. 171 m.—1797. The E. 422 i.—1821. The E.; a Periodical Paper, commenced some time about the beginning of 1821, and published at Glasgow fortnightly.

ENQUIRY.—1640. De Quæsitis per Epistolas, à claris Viris responsa. 605 n. — 1779. Divine Right of a Christian to Freedom of E. 88 o.—1781. The Divine Right of a Christian to Freedom of E. and Freedom of Practice in Religious Matters, evinced from the Christian Records. To which are added, Some Motives to enforce the Exercise of that Right, and a few Directions relative to the proper Regulation of it. Hull, Rivington, 12mo. 1s.—1812. The Rights and Duty of Private Judgment and Free E. on Religious Subjects, asserted and enforced, in a Sermon. 120 i.

ENROLMENT.—1794. An Epitome of the Practice relative to the E. of Memorials. 527 b. — 1795. Of a Reading on the Statute of E. 359 i.

ENSHAM, a Parish of England, in Oxfordshire.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.—1679. John Rogers. 812 n.

ENSIGN, the Officer of Foot who carries the Flag.—1800. The E.; a Comedy. 903 z.

ENSIGN, the Flag or Standard of an Army.—1787. A Display of the Honours, Ceremonies, and E.s of the Commonwealth. 775 d.—1798. Explanatory Observations on Armorial E.s. 281 l.——N. D.—Treatises on the E.s and Standards of France, &c. 397 n.

ENSISHEIM, a small and neat Town of Alsace. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.—1603. James Balde. 65 p.

ENSOR, GEORGE, Esq.—1812. Letters to G. E., Esq.; to which are added, Reasons for being a Christian. 823 x.

ENSTON, a Parish of England, in Oxfordshire.—1656. The several Speeches and Songs at the presentment of the Rock at E. to the Queen's most excellent Majesty. 177 g.

ENT, or ENTIUS, SIR GEORGE, M.D. — 1636. Amicorum Applausus cum Patavii M. D. crearetur. 338 f.

ENTAIL, the estate entailed or settled with regard to succession.—— — 1765. Considerations on the Policy of E.s in Great Britain. 282 i.—1765. Free Disquisition on the Law of E.s in Scotland, occasioned by some late Proposals for amending that Law. 891 e.—1766. A Seasonable Address from several Persons interested in the proposed Alteration of the Law for regulating E.s to the Noblemen and Gentlemen of North Britain, and to the Members of the British Parliament in general. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s.

ENTANGLEMENT.—1768. The E., &c. See FRAMPTON, MISS, 1768.

ENTERITIS, Inflammation of the Bowels.—1801. Singular Termination of a Case of E. 830 z.

ENTERPRISE.—1553. Good Successe and Rewarde of noble and honeste E.s, by the which, not only worldly ryches are obtayned, but also God is glorified and the Christian fayth enlarged. 329 c.—1758. A genuine and particular Account of the late E. on the Coast of France, 1758. By an Officer; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1815. An Account of an E. in India. 443 b.

ENTERPRISE.—1760. The Patriotic E.; or an Address to Britain. 552 u.—1790. The Man of E.; a Farce, as it is acted by his Majesty's Servants of the Theatre-Royal Norwich. 853 d.

ENTERTAINMENT. — 1687. Winter Evenings E.s. 176 g.—1710. Visions and other E.s. 824 j. — 1762. The Country Seat; or Summer Evening E.s; translated from the French. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1803. A New E. of Sans Souci. 301 q.—1809. The Patriotic E. called The Jubilee. 565 r.—1810. Select Tales; or Choice Repository of Classic E. and Literary Beauty. 3 vols. 18mo. 9s.

ENTERTAINMENT.—1579. A Discovrse of the Queene's Maiestie's E. in Suffolk and Norfolk. 225 f.—1604. The Magnificent E. giuen to King Iames, Queene Anne his Wife, and Henry Frederick the Prince. 298 r.—1604. Part of King James' E. through the City. 548 z. — 1613. Relation of the E. made by the Lord Knowles, for Queen

Anne. 189 *t.* — 1657. The First Day's E. at Rutland House by Declamations and Music. 286 *v.*—1661. Relation of the E. of his Majesty Charles II. 715 *o.*

ENTERTAINMENTS, Stage.—1772. An Essay on Satirical E. To which is added, Steven's Lecture upon Heads, now delivering at the Theatre-Royal, Haymarket; with Critical Observations. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—An Essay on the Bad Effects of Stage E. 566 *d.*

ENTHUSIASM.—1661. Dissertatio de E.o et Furore Poetico. 684 *j.*—1655. A Treatise concerning E., as it is an Effect of Nature; but is mistaken by many for either Divine Inspiration or Diabolical Possession. 200 *c.*—1681. The Spirit of E. exercised; or a Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 4. 494 *l.*—1698. Of E.; a Visitation Sermon. 964 *x.*—1700. Insianentis Sapientiæ, sive E.i Refutatio. 402 *h.*—1708. Letter concerning E. 255 *x.* — 1731. Vindication of the Apostles from E. See Campbell, Archibald, 1731.—1739. The Trial of the Spirit, or a Caution against E.; on 1 John iv. 1. 967 *k.*—1758. E.; a Poem, with Notes variorum, &c. 383 *b.* — 1758. The Trial of the Vicar of St. David's Spirit; containing candid Remarks on his History of Modern E., in a Letter to the Author. By a Moderate Son of the Church. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1751. E.; a Poem. 180 *q.* — 1751. E.; a Poetical Essay; in a Letter to a Friend in Town. Owen, fol. 1s. — 1752. The History of Modern E., from the Reformation to the present times. 349 *r.* — 1752. The Mischiefs of E. and Bigotry. 528 *q.*—1755. A Dissertation on E.; shewing the Danger of its late Increase, and the great Mischiefs it has occasioned, both in ancient and in modern times. 437 *h.*—1756. The Folly and Danger of E.; or the Wickedness of attempting to know the Secret Councils of God; in a Discourse on the pretended Conflagration of the World by the Comet which is to appear in 1758. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Letters on Religious Retirement, Melancholy, and E. 586 *l.* — 1762. Discourses on Luxury, Infidelity, and E. 245 *y.* — 1768. E. detected, defeated. 811 *y.* —1769. E.tical Pretences, as grounded in the Articles of the Church. 476 *c.*—1771. The Spirit of the Gospel neither a Spirit of Superstition nor of E. 188 *r.*—1774. A Lash at E.; in a Dialogue, founded upon real Facts, between Mrs. Clinker and Miss Martha Steady. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6d.—1780. Remarks on the Nature and Affinity between E. and Superstition. See Methodism, 1780.—1782. Two Dithyrambic Odes, on E. and Laughter. 758 *q.*—1784. A Discourse, setting forth the dangerous Consequences of E. and Apostacy, with Cautions, in order to draw the unwary from the Principles and Practices of the Methodists. By a Member of the Established Church. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. E.; a Poem, in 2 parts. 546 *n.*—1799. Rash Vows; or the Effects of E. 407 *m.*—1803. Religious E. considered, in eight Sermons. 712 *b.*—1804. The unhappy Effects of E. and Superstition; a Sermon. 349 *k.* — 1811. On the Extremes of Infidelity and E.; in 8 Discourses. 112 *q.*——N. D.—Letter on E. 527 *v.*—De E.o Muhammedis. 578 *j.*

ENTHUSIAST.—1659. Johannes Becoldus redivivus; or the German E. revived in the English Quaker. 841 *n.* — 1780. Discourse, proving that the Apostles were no E.s. 188 *j.*—1767. A Short Description of Modern E.s. See Israel, 1767. — 1768. Pretences of E. considered and confuted; a Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 15. 476 *c.*—1769. The E.'s Notion of Election to Eternal Life disproved. 22 *t.* — 1796. Modern Novel Writing; or the elegant E. 645 *e.*—1799. That the Apostles and Evangelists were not E.s. 435 *j.*—1806. The Village of Freedivald; or The E.ic; from the French. 772 *t.*—1807. Theodore; or the E. Lond. Longman and Co., 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—1808. The Rural E.s, and other Poems. 476 *n.*

ENTHYDEMAS. — 1785. Platonis E. et Gorgius. 818 *i.*——N. D.—E.; or the Greater Hippias of Plato. 656 *t.*

ENTICK.——N. D.—Case and Seizure of Papers, with Lord Camden's Argument in delivering Judgement in the Case of E. v. Carrington. 186 *x.*

ENTICK, or Entinck, John.—1801. Display of more than a thousand Errors in each of the under-mentioned Writers, E., &c. 822 *y.* — 1809. The School Dictionary; or E.'s English Dictionary, improved and abridged. 119 *p.*——N. D.—E.'s Spelling Dictionary abridged. 49 *k.*

ENTOMOLOGY, the Science which treats of Insects.—1746. E.ia, Germ. 812 *e.* — 1759. Archives of E. 390 *v.* — 1772. Fundamenta E.iæ; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Insects. 278 *i.* — 1777. E.ische beyträge Zu des Ritter Linné Zwölften ausgabe des Natursystems. 422 *w.* — 1778. Philosophia E.iæ. 353 *q.* — 1785. E.ia Parisiensis. 381 *w.* — 1787. E.iæ Neopolitanæ Specimen i. 232 *b.*—1789. E.ie; ou, Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. 717 *z.*—1815. An Introduction to E.; or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. 573 *c.*—1819. The E.ist's useful Compendium. 830 *f.*——N. D.—Institutions of E.; being a Translation of Linnæus's Ordines et Genera Insectorum, collated with the different Systems of Geoffroy, Schaeffer, and Scopoli; together with Observations by the Translator. 989 *u.*

ENTRE-Douro-e-Minho, a populous Province of Portugal. — 1795. Travels in Portugal, through the Provinces of E. Doura e Minho, &c. in the years 1789 and 1790; consisting of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Trade, Public Buildings, Arts, Antiquities, &c. of that Kingdom; 24 Plates. 691 *s.*

ENTROPEON.—1805. An Essay on E.; or Inversion of the Eyelids. 267 *p.*

ENTRY, Double.—1741. Book-keeping methodized; or Merchant's Accounts by D. E., according to the Italian form. 635 *u.*—1762. Book-keeping by Double E. 880 *k.*—1796. A Defence of D. E. 247 *v.*—1804. The British Indian Book-keeping; a new System of D. E. 392 *g.* — 1809. Treatise of Merchant's Accounts; according to the Italian Method of D. E. 586 *f.*—1813. Book-keeping no Bugbear; or, D. E. simplified. 773 *m.*

ENTRY, in Law.—1614. Book of E.ies. 244 *u.*—1653. E.ies of all Manner of Executions. 160 *d.*—1661. A Book of E.ies of Approved Precedents of Courts, Declarations, Bars Averories, Replications, Pleas in Abatement, Issues, Judgments in Actions, real and personal. 51 *q.*—1671. Formulæ bene Placitandi; a Book of E.ies. 158 *m.* — 1674. Entering Clerk's Vade-Mecum. 158 *n.* — 1678. Upon Writs of E. in the Post. 158 *n.* — 1680. Book of E.ies, containing Declarations, Informations, and other Approved Pleadings, with Special Verdicts and Demurrers in most Actions, real, personal and mixed, Latin. 974 *h.*—1684. Special E.ies of Declarations, Pleadings, Issues, Verdicts, Judgments, and Judicial Process, with such Notes and Observations as explain the same, in Latin. 810 *l.*—1724. An Appendix to all the Modern E.ies of Declarations, Pleas, &c. 698 *m.*—1743. E.ies and Pleadings. 793 *k.*

ENTRY, Forcible.—1648. A Reading upon the Statute of the 8th of Henry VI., chap. 9, of F. E. 805 *z.*

ENTY, John. — 1719. An Answer to Mr. E.'s Defence of the Assembly. 742 *q.* — 1719. An Answer to Mr. E.'s Defence of the Proceedings of the Assembly at Exon. 742 *p.*—1720. Propositions relating to the Controversy concerning the Trinity, in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. E. 742 *r.*—1721. A Reply to Mr. E.'s late Piece, entitled, Truth and Liberty consistent. 742 *r.*

ENTZESFIELD, in Austria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1737. Joseph Hilary Eckhel. 328 *s.*

ENUCLEATA.—1695. Mathesis E. 887 *k.*

ENUMERATION.—1776. Essai sur le Récit. 101 *x.*

ENUNCIATION.—1801. An Essay on E. or Delivery. 658 *b.*

ENVILL, a Parish of England, in Staffordshire. — 1777. Letters on the Beauties of Hagley, E., and the Leasowes. 480 *h.*—1789. A Companion to E. See Leasowes, 1789.

ENVY. — 1586. The English Myrror, a regard wherein all estates may behold the Conquests of E.; containing ruine of commonweals, murther of princes, cause of heresies, and in all ages spoile of divine and human blissings: Vnto whiche is adioyned, E. conquered by Virtues; publishing the peaceable victories obtained by the Queene's most excellent Maiestie, against this mortall enimie of publicke peace and prosperitie: And, lastlie, a Fortris against E.; builded upon the Counsels of Sacred Scripture, lawes of sage philosophers, and pollicies of well-governed common weales, wherein every estate may see the dignities, the true office, and cause of disgrace of his vocation; a worke safely and necessarie to be read of every good subject. 960 *t.*—1590.

Three thinges brought ruine into Rome,
That raynde in princes to their overthrowe:
Auarice and pride, with E.ies cruel doome,
That wrought their sorrow and their latest woe.
England take heede, such chaunce to thee may come,
Fœlix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.

746 *n.*—1614. Virtue's Delight, and E.'s Opposite. 708 *r.*—1684. A Sermon on E., Eccl. iv. 4. 50 *l.*—1696. Glances of Love and E. 54 *i.*—1707. Against E.; on 1 Cor. xiii. 4. 971 *m.* — 1751. The Progress of E.; a Poem, in imitation of Spencer; occasioned by Saunders' Attack on the Character of Milton. Newberry, 4to. 1s.—1771. E. its own Scourge. See Coquilla, 1771.—1778. E. 34 *o.*—1778. E.; a Poem, addressed to Mrs. Miller at Bath-Eaton Villa. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.

EON, Chevalier, (or properly Mademoiselle), p'.— 1763. Lettres, Mémoires, et Negociations Particulieres D'E. 338 *n.* — 1767. Lettre contre la Raison, &c. i. e. a Letter against Reason, addressed to the Chevalier D'E. 982 *p.* — 1769. Reply to the Chevalier D'E.'s Letter. 693 *e.*—1775. Loisirs du Chevalier D'E. 338 *n.*—1791. A Catalogue of the scarce Books and Manuscripts of the Chevalier D'E., formerly Minister Plenipotentiary, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.

EPACT.—1750. The E. 628 *f.*

EPAMINONDAS, a most distinguished Grecian General and Statesman, was born at Thebes in Bœotia; died in battle 363 B. C.—1631. The Life of E. 764 *t.*—1707. Life of Scipio Africanus and E.; with Notes and Observations on the Battle of Zama, and Remarks, Critical and Historical, on the Principal Battles of E. 784 *j.* — 1739. Histoire d'E. 845 *f.*

EPEE, Charles Michael de l', Abbé. — 1801. The Deaf and Dumb; or the Abbé de l'E.; an Historical Play. 138 *t.*—1801. Some Account of the Abbé de l'E. 138 *t.*

EPERIES, a Town of some consideration in Hungary.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1625. Matthias Zimmerman. 995 *d.*

EPERNAI, a Town of Champaign, near Rheims.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—894. Flodoard, or Frodoard. 373 *h.*

EPERNAY, Martin d'. — 1774. Oraison Funebre, &c. prononcée dans l'Eglise Abbatiale et Paroissale de S. M. d'E. 411 *u.*

EPHEMERA.—1556. De E. Britannica, Liber unus. 183 *c.*

EPHEMERIS. — 1498. E.ides Planetarum Perpetuæ. 605 *z.* —

1533. E.idis a 1532 ad 1576. 404 *d.*—1533. E.ides ab anno 1532 ad 1552. 882 *y.* — 1548. Aëriæ E.ides. 674 *b.* — 1550. E. Historica, 109 *m.*—1551. E.ides, according to the Pristenic Tables. 634 *a.*—1556. Brevis quædam Epistola Johannis Dee, qua Vulgares E.idum fictores merito reprehendit. 293 *h.*—1557. E. anni 1557, juxta Copernici et Rheinhaldi Canones, cum Epistola Joan. Dee de E.idum fictoribus. 359 *u.*—1558. E.ides trium annorum 1558, 59, et 60. 359 *u.*— 1559. E.ides Historicæ. 892 *x.* — 1579. The E.ides of Phialo, diuided into three Bookes. 428 *d.*—1580. E.ides Novæ ab anno 1577 ad 1590. 634 *a.*—1609. An E., from the year 1609 to 1617, inclusive; together with a Treatise on the Use thereof, &c. 842 *t.*—1629. E. Tychonico Replesiana ad annum 1679. 81 *j.*—1630. E.ides, ab anno 1617. 567 *y.*—1630. Pars secunda Tomi Primi E.idum, ab anno 1621 ad 1628. 567 *y.*—1631. Resp. ad Kepleri Additiunculam Præfixam E.idi ejus in annum 1624. 518 *a.*—1632. E.ides Motuum Cœlestium. 567 *y.*—1640. Epidemiorum et E.idum, libri duo. 67 *x.* — 1652. E.ides from 1652 to 1658. 974 *y.* — 1653. An E. for the year of our Lord 1653. 276 *b.* — 1654. Merlinus Anonymus, an E., (between jest and earnest,) for the year 1653. 299 *w.* — 1660. E. for the year 1660. 119 *l.*— 1663. E. for the year 1663-4. 885 *b.*—1684. E. for the years 1683 and 1684. 885 *c.*—1687. E.ides ab anno 1687 usque ad 1699. 11 *u.* — 1690. E.ides Motuum Cœlestium ab anno 1681 ad 1690. 575 *m.* — 1700. E.ides. 41 *l.* — 1707. E. for the year 1707. 731 *s.*—1712. E. for the year 1712. 731 *s.*—1723. E.ides Meteorologicæ Vratslavienses, ab anno 1692 ad 1722. 436 *u.*—1730. E.ides et Observationes Meteorologicæ, Belgice. 993 *v.* — 1734. E.ides, entit. Ses E.ides de Mouvemens célestes depuis l'année 1735 jusqu'en 1745. 182 *w.* — 1785. The Nautical Almanac and Astronomical E. See Almanac, Nautical, 1785. — 1799. A Key to the E. 163 *y.* —— N. D.—Epistola prefixa E.idibus Johannis Feldi à 1557, cui rationem declaraverat E.ides conscribendi. 293 *h.* — E.ides from 1620. 41 *l.* — E. from 1580 to 1630. 634 *o.* — E.ides Barometricæ. 788 *y.* — E.ides. 796 *j.* — E.ides, according to the Doctrine of Copernicus, till 1551. 800 *x.* — E.ides of the Celestial Motions for 20 years, beginning anno 1652, and ending anno 1674. 974 *q.*—See Almanack,—Calendar.

EPHEMERON, an Insect. — 1583. E., sive Pæan in Gratiam reformatæ dialecticæ. 472 *d.* —1634. De Hemerobio, sive E.o Insecto et Majali Verme. 241 *i.*—1675. E.i Vita Belg. 889 *t.* — 1744. On a sort of Libella or E. 248 *v.*

EPHESIANS. — 1655. Paul's sad Farewell to his E. 210 *m.* — 1688. L'Adieu de St. Paul aux E.iens; Sermon. 23 *t.* —— N. D.— Genuine Epistles addressed to the E. 532 *o.*

EPHESIANS, Paul's Epistle to the, forming one of the Books of the New Testament.—1534. Comm. in Epist. ad E.os. 662 *h.*—1540. A Commentary, in Englysshe, vpon Sayncte Paule's Epystle to the E. 795 *b.* 804 *n.*—1562. In Epistolam ad Romanos et E.os. 165 *c.*—1562. The first Chapter of St. Paule's Epistle to the E. 144 *h.*—1576. Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad E.os. 483 *e.*—1577. A Commentarie vpon the Epistle of St. Paul to the E. 186 *h.* —1577. Translation of Calvin's Sermons on the Epistle to the E. 423 *j.* — 1580. Notæ in Epist. ad Galatas, E.os, Philippenses, et Colossenses, ex Concionibus excerptæ. 717 *f.* — 1581. Exposition upon the Epistle of St. Paule to the E. 224 *c.*—1581. Translation of a Cõmentary on the E. 371 *t.*—1581. A Commentary on the E. 483 *e.*—1590. Comm. in Epistolam ad E.os. 814 *e.* —1611. Sermon on E. ii. 4, 5, 6, 7. 495 *r.* — 1613. Sermon on E. v. 1. 219 *e.*—1618. A Commentary on the first Chapter of the E. 87 *v.*—1620. Sermon on E. i. 5. 433 *n.* — 1622. Comm. in Epist. ad E.os. 66 *e.*—1624. Two Sermons on E. iii. 12. 907 *c.*—1628. On E. iv. 3. 590 *a.*—1631. Expositio Epistolæ Pauli ad E.os. 468 *n.*—1636. Comm. in Epist. Pauli ad E. 894 *r.*—1642. Sermons sur le iv. Chap. de l'Esp. de S. Paul aux E. 357 *z.* — 1643. A Commentary on the Epistle to the E. 87 *w.*—1646. Brief Summary of three Sermons on E. i. 22, 23. 830 *x.*—1648. Sermon on E. v. 15, 16. 141 *c.*—1651. Christ the Universal Peace-maker; on E. ii. 14, 15, 16. 426 *a.* — 1652. Prælectiones in Epistolam ad E.os. 142 *d.* — 1652. In Epistolam ad E.os Prælectiones. 126 *o.* — 1653. The E. and Cimmerian Matrons, two remarkable Examples of the Power of Love and Wit. 216 *g.* — 1653. Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum et in Epistolam ad E.os. 836 *o.*— 1655. Six Sermons on E. iii. 19. 324 *n.*— 1656. Παντευλία; or, a Treatise of the Christian Armour; E. vi. 13, 14, &c. 810 *e.* — 1659. An Exposition of the First and Second Epistles to the Galatians and the E.s. 362 *j.*— 1660. Spiritual Wisdom improved; a Sermon on E. v. 15, 16. 660 *z.*—1662. War with Devils, and Ministration of, and Communion with Angels, E. vi. 12. 26 *d.* — 1663. Sermon on E. ii. 4. 219 *f.*—1664. Sermon on E. v. 15. By R. A. 8vo. — 1673. Of the Education of Youth, on E. vi. 4. 569 *j.* — 1674. On E. vi. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. 542 *j.*—1674. Sermon on E. iii. 8. 948 *e.*—1678. Funeral Sermon on E. v. 15, 16. 173 *i.*—1679. Sermons on E. iv. 16. 969 *p.*—1680. Sermon on E. vi. 10. 737 *c.*—1682. The Absolute Decree of Election reprobated; on E. i. 4. 699 *y.* — 1683. Two Sermons on E. iv. 2, 3. 620 *y.* — 1685. Sermon on E. vi. 11. Lond. 4to. — 1686. On E. iv. 14. 737 *d.* — 1690. Sermon on E. 24 *s.* — 1690. A Sermon, Ephes. iii. 19. 24 *t.*— 1690. Sermon on E. i. 19, 20. 245 *y.* — 1690. Sermon on E. v. 16. — 1692. Sermon on E. iv. 1. 163 *z.*—1692. Of the Improvement of Time; a Sermon on E. v. 16. 405 *r.*—1692. A Visitation Sermon on E. iv. 12. 793 *i.* — 1692. Sermon on E. v. 16. 940 *a.*—1693. Divers Rules for Christian Unity; on E. iv. 3. 950 *x.*—1694. The Unreasonableness of Anger; E. iv. 31, 32. 118 *b.*—1697. Sermon on E. v. 11. 81 *e.*—1697. Lent Sermon, on E. v. 2. 173 *q.*—1698. Sermon on E. v. 16. 102 *a.*—1698. Persuasive to Peace and Unity, on E. iv. 3. 144 *l.*—1698. A Visitation Sermon on E. v. 16. 520 *i.*—1699. On E. vi. 7, 8. 382 *m.*— 1700. A Description of the Unregenerate, and the truly Christian Temper or State; on E. ii. 1. 402 *s.* — 1700. Apostles' and Prophets' Doctrines the Foundation of the Church of Christ, on E. ii. 20-22. 564 *f.* — 1701. Episcopacy the great Bond of Union. E. iv. 11-13. 23 *k.*—1702. A Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop Evans; on E. iv. 11, 12. 477 *g.*—1702. A Sermon on E. iv. 4. 543 *q.* — 1704. Sermons on Christ's Satisfaction; on E. v. 2. 656 *v.*—1705. On E. v. 19. 259 *l.* — 1705. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the E. 613 *q.*— 1707. Charity and Unity, on E. iv. 2, 3. 698 *e.* — 1708. On E. iv. 11-13. 144 *l.* — 1708. Sermon on E. iv. 14. 289 *v.*—1708. Sermon on E. vi. 18. 313 *w.* — 1708. Sermon on E. vi. 4. 885 *k.* — 1709. Sermon on E. See Wedding, 1709.—1710. On E. iv. 3. 341 *w.*—1712. On E. iv. 3. 122 *k.*—1712. Sermon on E. ii. 18. 367 *u.*—1712. A Sermon on E. iv. 25. 96 *d.*—1712. Observations on E. iv. 11-13. 863 *l.* — 1712. On E. v. 11. 916 *q.*—1714. Sermon on E. iv. 5. 4 *w.*— 1714. Sermon on E. iv. 3. 148 *x.*—1714. Against Riots, on E. v. 7. 575 *h.* — 1715. Commentarius in Principium Epistolæ Pauli ad E.os. 812 *d.*— 1716. Charity Sermon on E. ii. 8, 9. 705 *w.*— 1716. Sermon preached before the Commons, on E. v. 20. 175 *l.*—1716. An Assize Sermon on E. iv. 25. 859 *o.* — 1719. Visitation Sermon on E. iv. 11-13. 646 *w.*—1722. Sermon on E. v. 2. 174 *a.*—1722. On E. v. 11. 178 *j.*— 1722. Opening of a Meeting-House; on E. i. 22, 23. 709 *x.*— 1723. The Distinction of Christianity into Clergy and Laity justified; a Sermon on E. iv. 11, 12. 451 *q.*—1725. On E. v. 18-20. 591 *u.*—1726. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on E. v. 11. 438 *m.*— 1727. Propagation of the Gospel, on E. iii. 5, 6. 598 *s.* — 1732. Ordination Sermon on E. iv. 11, 12. 971 *u.*—1733. The Insufficiency of Reason, and the Necessity of Revelation, to assure Men of the Pardon of Sin; a Sermon on E. ii. 12. 236 *k.*—1735. Scripture and Tradition considered, in a Sermon on E. ii. 20. 211 *r.* — 1737. A Sermon, on occasion of the Church being robbed at Chelmsford; on E. iv. 28. 437 *p.*—1737. Sermon on E. ii. 4, 5. 756 *x.*—1742. On E. iv. 26. 414 *t.*—1742. On Education; a Sermon on E. vi. 4. 4to. — 1743. Ascension Sermon on E. iv. 8. 296 *s.*—1745. Sermon on E. v. 6. 288 *t.*—1748. Sermon on E. v. 7. 950 *g.*—1748. Atheism a commoner Sin than thought of; the Substance of three Sermons on E. ii. 12. 756 *v.*—1749. A Christian Slave's Duty; two Sermons on E. vi. 8. 61 *n.*—1750. An Action Sermon on E. v. 8. 699 *q.* — 1754. The Necessary Connexion of Truth and Love in matters of Religion; a Sermon on E. iv. 14, 15. 329 *g.* — 1754. A Visitation Sermon on E. iv. 11, 12. 563 *n.* — 1755. Peace, Good Will, and Forgiveness of Injuries recommended, in a Sermon on E. iv. 31, 32. 192 *z.* —1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistles to E. 872 *y.*—1757. Charity School Meeting; on E. vi. 4. 712 *p.*—1758. A Sermon before the Synod, E. iv. 1-7. 23 *g.* — 1759. Two Occasional Sermons, on the Alliance of Religion and Learning considered, E. ii. 21. 166 *m.*— 1759. Sermon on E. vi. 10. 210 *t.* — 1759. Cautions against Methodism; a Sermon on E. iv. 3. 309 *c.* — 1759. A Thanksgiving Sermon on E. v. 20. 500 *u.* — 1761. A Sermon before the Governors of the Asylum, on E. v. 16. 478 *g.* — 1762. True Christian Baptism delineated according to Reason and Spirit; on E. iv. 5. 797 *v.* — 1768. Sermon on E. ii. 21-22. 358 *s.*—1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on E. 667 *y.* — 1770. Unity and Charity recommended; a Sermon on E. iv. 25. 414 *k.*—1772. A Sermon on E. v. 8. 430 *k.* — 1772. Sermon on E. vi. 4. 700 *r.* — 1774. On E. v. 16. 348 *y.*—1774. Nature of Malevolent Sentiments; 2 Sermons on E. iv. 31. 493 *a.* — 1774. Opening of a Chapel, Essex Street, Strand, on E. iv. 3. 608 *o.* — 1774. The Church an Habitation of God through the Spirit; on E. ii. 22. 945 *o.* — 1775. A Wedding Sermon on E. v. 31-33. 99 *y.* 333 *u.*—1777. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the E. 211 *w.*— 1777. A Sermon on E. iv. 28. 493 *a.* — 1678. Sermon on E. v. 15, 16. 96 *h.* — 1780. A Visitation Sermon, on E. iv. 15. 702 *b.*—1805. Of St Paul to the E. 547 *b.*—1805. Temporal Industry the means of practising Beneficence; a Sermon on E. iv. 28. 839 *d.* —— N. D. — Sermons on Isa. ii. 78, and E. v. 15. 196 *u.* — Children's Duty to Parents from E. vi. 2, 3. 196 *t.*—Sermons on Rom. xiv. 7, 8, and E. i. 11. 288 *l.*— "Awake thou that slepeste, and stonde vppe from deeth, and Chryste shall geue the lyght. E. v." 389 *n.*—The Comparative Blessings of Christianity; a Sermon on E. iv. 8. 699 *q.*—Sermon on E. iv. 13. 924 *m.*

EPHESIAN Matron. — 1665. The History of the E. M., translated into English verse by John Ogilby. 750 *s.* — 1769. The E. M. See Matron, 1769.

EPHESIUS. — 1792. Notes and Emendations on Xenophon's E. 483 *h.*

EPHESUS, a City of Ionia, once the Metropolis of Asia Minor.— 1686. A Discourse proving Timothy, &c. to be no Bishop of E., &c. 779 *y.*—1642. The Works of E.; a Sermon. 199 *i.* — 1658. Notæ in Numismata, tum E.ia, tum aliarum Urbium. 97 *u.*—1660. The Angel of the Church of E., no Bishop of E., &c. on Rev. ii. 1. 547 *k.* — 1660.

Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, and of the Angel of the Church of E. 780 *t.*—1688. Epistola de Fulcris, seu Verubus Dianæ E.iæ, Simulacro appositis. 507 *h.*—1732. De Ecclesiæ E.si Statu. 448 *o.*—1742. Dissertazione sopra al Tempio di Diana di E.o. 766 *m.* — 1782. Observations on a Passage in Pliny's Natural History relative to the Temple of Diana at E. 974 *o.* —— N. D. — Letters and Memorials respecting the Councils of E. and Chalcedon. 623 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—— N. D.—Antemidorus. 48 *h.*—Heraclitus. 485 *v.*

EPHRAIM. — 1680. Dialogue betwixt Zekiel and E. 344 *a.* — 1769. A Letter from E. Lond. Evans, fol. 6d.——N. D.—E. Justified. 656 *r.*

EPHRAIM, St. — 1742. An Edition of the Works of St. E., in Greek, Syriac and Latin. 787 *a.*——N. D. — Excellent Edition of St. E. 98 *y.*

EPIC Poetry.—1475. La Teseide; the first attempt at an E. Poem in Italian. 125 *k.*—1598. Operum Poëticorum pars E.a. 389 *h.*—1675. Traité de Poeme E.que. 136 *w.* — 1719. Treatise concerning E. P. 136 *w.*—1738. Observations on Poetry, especially the E., occasioned by Mr. Glover's Leonidas. 743 *q.*—1753. Some Remarks on Mr. Voltaire's Essay on the E. Poets. 72 *a.*—1780. Essay on E. Poetry; in five Epistles. 477 *h.*—1801. A Critical Dissertation on E. Machinery. 715 *w.*——N. D.—Discours sur le Poëme E.que. 789 *k.*

EPICS.—1804. Les Amours E.ques, &c.; or Love E.; an Heroic Poem, in six Cantos. 433 *e.*—1807. The E. of the Ton. See Glories, 1807.

EPICÆNE, one of Ben Jonson's best Comedies.—1609. E.; or the Silent Woman. 549 *a.*—1776. E.; or the Silent Woman; a Comedy. 249 *h.*

EPICEDIUM.—1818. An E. to the Memory of the Princess Charlotte. 474 *a.*

EPICTETUS. — 1546. Comm. in E.m. 857 *c.*—1567. The Manuell of E., translated out of Greeke into French. 831 *u.*—1594. Annotations on E. 200 *q.* — 1633. E.i Enchiridion, &c. 120 *o.* — 1640. Simplicii Commentarius in Enchiridion E.i, &c. 828 *w.*—1655. Comm. Græce, in E.i Enchiridion, iv. libris. 47 *v.*—1655. De E.i Disputationibus, libri 4. 338 *s.* — 1659. E.i Enchiridion, Græcè et Latinè, cum Notis. 200 *d.*—1670. The Life and Philosophy of E. 288 *e.* 338 *w.*—1694. The Life of E. 338 *w.*—1698. Dissertatio de Ætate E.i et Arriani. 339 *e.*—1700. E. 875 *b.* — 1715. The Manual of E. 280 *c.* —1728. Altercatio Hadriani Aug. et E.i Philosophi. 329 *e.* — 1750. E.i Enchiridion. 47 *x.*—1758. All the Works of E. which are now extant, consisting of his Discourses, preserved by Arrian, in Four Books, The Enchiridion and Fragments. 197 *i.*—1789. Arrian's E. 923 *q.*

EPICTETUS Junior. — 1670. E. J.; or Maxims of Modern Morality, in two centuries. 288 *e.*

EPICURE.—1590. Against the Impiety of E.s, &c. 506 *v.*—1615. Adversus veteres E. 927 *x.* — 1725. Syllabus Scriptorum adversus E. 353 *n.*—1744. Conferences, in which all the Principles of the E., Stoics, Academicians, concerning the ultimate point of Happiness and Misery, are fully discussed. 230 *c.* — 1626. The E.'s Fast. 653 *l.* — 1756. Les Songes d'E. 90 *o.* — 1815. The E.; or a Treatise on the Essence of Anchovies, Wines, &c. 990 *x.*—1816. The E.'s Almanack; or Calendar of Good Living; containing a Directory to the Taverns, Coffee-houses, Inns, Eating-houses, and other places of alimentary resort in the British Metropolis and its Environs; a Review of Artists who administer to the wants and enjoyments of the Table; a Survey of the Markets; and a Calendar of Meats in season through the year; to be continued annually. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 5*s.* 6d.——N. D.—L'E. Spirituel; ou, l'Empire de la Volupté sur les Vertus. 432 *x.*

EPICUREAN Philosophy.—1619. P.ia E.ea, Democratiana Theophrastica. 497 *o.* — 1682. A Complete System of the E. P. 621 *x.*—1754. A Refutation of the E. System of the Formation of the Universe, &c. 188 *b.*—1774. Faith; a Poem. A strange attempt to overturn the E. Doctrine by that of the Trinity. 712 *v.*

EPICUREUS, a Work of Erasmus. — 1533. Problema et E. 340 *g.* — 1545. A Translation of the E. of Erasmus. 431 *l.* — 1567. E., cum versione Græca Barth. Caversini. 340 *j.*

EPICURUS.—1640. La Discolpa d'E. 430 *p.* — 1647. De Vita et Moribus E.i. 402 *u.*—1655. E., his Morals, collected out of various Authors; with an Apology for E. 216 *g.* — 1656. Morals written by E. 329 *f.*—1656. Apology of E. 329 *f.* — 1657. Sensuality dissected; or the E.'s Motto opened, censured and improved; a Sermon. 200 *o.*—1668. E., his Cause discussed, and the juggling and false dealing lately used to bring him and Atheism into Credit clearly discovered. 200 *f.* —1712. An Essay on E.'s Morals. 339 *f.*—1758. The Morality of E., extracted from his writings. 84 *p.*

EPICYCLE. — 1657. The Theory of the Planets, cleared from that multiplicity of eccentric Circles and E.s. 726 *q.*

EPICYCLOID.—1695. The Quadrature of a Portion of the E. 202 *q.* — 1695. A General Proposition for measuring all Cycloids and E.s, &c. 460 *b.*

EPIDEMIC Diseases. — 1490. Opus de E.a. 867 *x.* — 1518. Tractatus de E.æ Morbo. 365 *q.*—1523. Comm. in Hippocratis librum E.iarum. 548 *a.*—1526. De E.ia. 923 *i.* — 1537. E.ia. 500 *d.* — 1560. Raggionamento fatto sopra l'Infernita E.ica dell anno 1558. 534 *w.* — 1598. History of Pestilential E.s. 406 *x.* — 1599. De Tiberis Inundatione et E.ica Romana. 181 *s.*—1604. De Morbis E.icis. 222 *c.*—1606. De E.ia in Galliam Warbonensem et Nemausum. 219 *h.*—1621. Comm. de Febri E.ia, seu Petechiali. 175 *l.* — 1623. De E.ia Febrili, in Exercitu Regis Catholici in inferiore Palatinatu, annis 1620 et 1621. 375 *p.*—1623. Discours des Maladies E.iques ou Contagieuses, advenues en Paris dans les années 1596 et 97, et les années 1606 et 1607. 771 *f.* — 1640. E.iorum et Ephemeridum, libri duo. 67 *x.* — 1643. Morbus E.icus, ann. 1643; or the New Disease, with Signs, Causes, Remedies, &c. 436 *n.*—1648. De E.ica Febre. 895 *u.*—1678. Disput. de Febribus Intermittentibus E.icis. 581 *k.* — 1680. De Morbo E.ico, Observationes, annorum 1678 et 1679. 685 *b.*—1682. De Morbis E.icis a 1675 ad 1680. 891 *k.* — 1690. Mutationum Aëris Morborum E.icorum, Cometarum, Terræ-Motuum ratio reddi possit. 420 *r.* — 1701. Observationes, Barometrico-Meteorologicæ et E.icæ Hallensis anni 1700. 503 *s.* — 1702. Account of some strange Epileptic Fits attending an E. Fever. 596 *v.*—1704. Of E. Apoplexies, &c. 62 *l.*—1704. De Peste et Lue E.ica. 103 *k.*—1712. De Contagiosa E.ia, quæ in Patavino Agro et tota fere Veneta ditione in Boves irrepsit, Dissertatio. 788 *y.* — 1727. Commentarium Nosologicum, morbos E.icos in urbe Eboracensi locisque vicinis, ab anno 1715 ad anni 1725 finem, grassantes, complectens. 975 *x.* — 1729. Practical Observations on the E.ical Fever which has raged for these two years past. 885 *n.*—1730. The Danger of improving Physic; with a brief Account of the Present E. Fever. 243 *c.* — 1734. On E.s, &c. 240 *j.* — 1733. Morbi E.ii Descriptio. 427 *w.* — 1734. Upon E.ical D. 500 *d.*—1734. Treatise upon E.ical D. and Statical Experiments. 812 *q.*—1738. Epistle to Dr. Mead concerning the E. D. of Virginia, particularly a Pleurisy and Peripneumony. 899 *d.*—1738. An Essay on E. D. 812 *p.* — 1739. Observationes de Aëre et Morbis E.icis. 531 *b.*—1745. An Account of the Disease then E. among Cattle. 222 *r.* — 1745. An Account of the E.ical Distemper amongst the Black Cattle. Lond. 8vo. — 1751. On the E.ical D. of Minorca, from 1744 to 1749. 238 *f.*—1753. The Concomitant E.ical D. of the Island of Barbadoes. 498 *f.*—1755. De Morbis E.icis. 522 *n.*—1755. Account of the E. D. at Gambroon. 717 *h.*—1758. Of an E. Distemper at Edinburgh and Southern Parts of Scotland in 1758. 965 *x.* — 1759. Observations on the Air and E. D., from 1728 to 1737, inclusive. 531 *b.* — 1761. Methode à suivre dans le Traitement de differens Maladies E.iques. 142 *j.*—1762. An E.ical Disorder in the Island of Barbadoes. 653 *f.* — 1763. De Catarrho et de Dysenteria Londinensi, E.icis utriusque, anno 1762, Libellus. 64 *m.* — 1767. History of a Bilious E. Fever at Lausanne, in the year 1755. 909 *u.* — 1770. Account of a late E.ical Distemper in the Island of Barbadoes. 831 *x.*—1771. Observations on Air and E. D., from the year 1749 to the end of the year 1752. 531 *b.* — 1773. Observations on E. Disorders. 857 *q.* — 1776. Traité Théoriqué sur les Maladies E.iques, dans lequel on examine s'il est possible de les prevoir, et quels seroient les moyens de les prevénir, et d'en arrêter les progres. 162 *k.* — 1776. Mémoire sur les Maladies E.iques qu' occasionne ordinairement le desséchement des Marais. 222 *o.* — 1778. Sketch of the E. D. which appeared in London in the end of 1775. 381 *f.* — 1780. History of E.s, in seven Books. 500 *e.* — 1781. The History of E.s. 357 *m.* — 1782. Account of the E. Catarrhal Fever, commonly called the Influenza. 355 *i.* —1782. An Account of the E. Catarrh, or Influenza. 381 *a.* — 1782. Constitutiones E.icæ, et Morbi potissimum Lugduni Batavorum observati. 890 *g.*—1786. Remarks on the E. Fever which prevailed at Oxford and the neighbouring Counties. 944 *r.*—1787. An Essay on the E. D. of Lying-in Women. 285 *e.* — 1790. Account of an E. Fever. 659 *f.* — 1791. Of the E.ical Complaints of the West Indies. 283 *n.* — 1792. Observations on some E.ical Effects. 122 *b.* — 1796. E.s, or General Observations on the Air and Diseases, from 1740 to 1771, inclusive. 73 *t.* — 1796. Case of the E. Fever of Jamaica terminating successfully, in which a very large quantity of Mercury was employed, without any obvious alteration during the Fever. 631 *q.*—1796. Observations on the E. Fever of Jamaica; with the History of a remarkable Case terminating fatally, in which a great quantity of Mercury was employed, without any obvious operation. 910 *d.*—1798. A View of the Moral and Political E., which has devastated Europe for several years, and with equal, if not increased violence. By a Friend to the King and Country. Lond. 8vo. 1*s.*—1799. Remarks on Animal Life and E. D. at Sea. 385 *x.*—1800. A Dissertation on the Source of E. and Pestilential Diseases. 631 *w.* — 1800. A Brief History of the E. and Pestilential Diseases, with the Principal Phenomena of the Physical World which precede and accompany them; and Observations deduced from the Facts stated. 955 *u.*—1801. A Particular Inquiry into the Nature of the Pestilential E.s of the United States. 184 *d.* — 1803. A Practice which has been successful in the Individual Prevention of the late E. 377 *o.* — 1803. Observations on the E.ical D. now prevailing in London; with their Divisions, Method of Treatment, Prevention, &c. 512 *o.*—1804. A detailed Account of the Fatal E., as it prevailed in Gibraltar, during the autumnal months of 1804. 360 *o.* — 1804. Hospital for the reception of Patients affected with E. and Contagious Diseases. 696 *w.* — 1809. An Inquiry into E.s, with Remarks on the Plans lately proposed for exterminating the Small Pox. 6 *m.*—1810. Cursory Observations on the Causes, Prevention and Treatment of Fever; occasioned by the appearance of a recent E. Disorder at

Aylesbury. 924 *y.* — 1814. Account of an E. Fever which occurred at Gibraltar in the years 1804, 1810, and 1813. 416 *v.* — 1815. Sketches of E. D., in the State of Vermont, from its first settlement to the year 1815. 398 *f.*—1817. Results of an Investigation respecting E. and Pestilential Diseases. 631 *y.* — 1817. Suggestions for the Prevention and Mitigation of E. and Pestilential Diseases. 631 *y.*—1818. The E. now prevailing in London. 83 *x.* — 1818. Practical Observations on continued Fever, especially that form at present existing as an E. 432 *d.* — 1818. An Account of the E., as it appeared in Longwy in 1813. 690 *m.*—1819. An Account of the Varioloid E., as it has lately prevailed in Edinburgh and other parts of Scotland. 905 *k.*——N. D.—Dissertation sur les Tremblemens de Terre, et les E.ies qu'ils occasionnent. 62 *f.*—Zimmerman on Experience, and on the E. Dysentery. 365 *d.*—Observations on the Catarrhal E. of 1762. 415 *f.* — Tracts relative to some E.s, both among Men and Cattle. 788 *y.*—See Fever.

EPIDICUS.—1683. French Translations of the Amphitryo, E., and Rudens. 280 *e.* — 1694. Plautus's Comedies, Amphitryon, E., and Rudens. 761 *y.*—1716. The Amphitryon, E. and Rudens. 328 *m.*

EPIDIDYMUS. — 1725. On the Discovery of an Excretory Duct from the Glandula Renalis to the E. 790 *d.*

EPIDORPIDES.—1573. E., seu Carmen de Sapientia et Beatitudine. 835 *w.*—1612. E.um, libri ii. 338 *d.*—1616. E.ismatum Reliquiæ, sive ad E.um, libros iv. 338 *d.*—1623. E.um, ex metro Scazonte, libri octo. 79 *s.*

EPIGASTRIC Regions. — 1813. Upon a Strong Pulsation of the Aorta, in the E. R. 63 *p.*—1809. On Preternatural Pulsations of the E. R. 174 *n.*

EPIGLOTTIS.—1791. An Account of an uncommon Inflammation of the E. 635 *t.*

EPIGONIAD.—1757. The E. ; a Poem, in nine Books. 967 *q.*

EPIGRAM.—1471. E. 649 *e.* — 1472. E.matum Liber. 56 *u.* —1488. E.ma. 58 *g.* — 1491. Latin Poems, consisting of Odes, Satires, and E.s. 55 *e.*—1495. E.matica Græca. 766 *r.*—1496. Several E.s not before published. 56 *v.*—1498. E.mata, aliaque Opuscula. 394 *p.*—1499. Quædam E.mata. 56 *v.*—1499. E.matum libri iv. 835 *l.*—1502. Orationes, Epistolæ, Satyræ, Eclogæ, et E.mata. 120 *t.*—1502. E. 923 *v.*—1503. Florilegium E.matum, Gr. 17 *q.*—1503. E.matum Libellus. 184 *f.*—1514. Hymnorum et Epitaphiorum Liber et E.mata. 113 *m.*—1515. Michælis Tarchaniotæ Marulli, Neniæ, ejusdem E.mata nunquam alias impressa. 370 *p.* — 1518. E.mata varia. 389 *m.*—1519. E.matum Libellus. 8 *l.* — 1520. Querela Veritatis, et E.mata. 253 *o.* —1527. Lascaris Rhydaceni E.mata, Gr. Lat. 588 *u.*—1528. E.maton, libri septem. 34 *i.* — 1529. E.mata Selecta ex Anthologia Latine versa. 15 *q.* — 1529. Selecta E.mata Græca, Latinè versa, ex septem E.matum Græcorum libris. 258 *w.* — 1532. E.mata in Cæsares Romanos. 56 *r.* — 1533. Volantillæ, sc. E.mata ad Amicos volantia. 260 *f.* — 1536. Hymni, E.mata, Epitaphia et Disticha. 353 2d *m.*—1537. E.s. 36 *n.* — 1537. E.matum, Libri iv. 939 *q.*—1538. Epistolæ de Religione et E.mata. 36 *o.*—1539. Heroes ; or E.s on various Personages of Antiquity. 835 *v.*—1540. E.mata. 311 *c.*—1544. E.mata nonnulla. 40 *y.*—1550. One and Thirty E.s. 273 *x.*—1551. E.mata varia cum Gr. tum Latine conscripta ad eundem fideliss. Diuini uerbi Ministrum. 196 *h.*—1558. Latin E.s, in Elegiac Verse, entitled, De Balneis Puteolanis. 15 *k.*—1558. Epitaphia et E.mata. 173. — 1560. E.maton liber. 779 *e.*—1562. Popularia E.mata Medica. 58 *v.*—1562. One hũdreth E.mes ; and three hundreth of E.mes vppon thre hundreth Prouerbes ; and a fifth hundred of E.s. Whereunto are newly added, a sixte hundreth of E.mes. 494 *a.*—1566. E. 317 *h.*—1566. Anthologia, sive Florilegium diversorum E.matum veterum Græcorum, &c. See Anthology, Greek, 1566.—1567. E.s. 918 *q.*—1568. Gregory Nazianzen his E.s and Spiritual Sentences. 317 *i.* 440 *l.*—1569. E.s. 909 *y.*—1570. E.mata Græca selecta ex Anthologia interpretata ad verbum et carmina. 878 *i.* — 1572. E.mata. 817 *f.* — 1573. Sonnets, Stanzas, Elegies, Songs, E.s, Imitations, and other Poems. 300 *d.*—1574. Poemata, E.mata, &c. 128 *z.*—1577. E.s from Ausonius. 56 *t.*—1577. Flowres of E.s out of sundrie the most singular Authors, selected, &c. 649 *b.*—1577. Flowres of E.s. 851 *p.* — 1582. Several E.s. 791 *d.* — 1584. Seven Books of E.s. 82 *x.* — 1585. Epistolæ, Conciones, et E.mata. 47 *i.* — 1586. E.matum libri tres. 286 *l.* — 1586. E.matum liber unus. 315 *l.* — 1587. Sundrie pleasant Deuises, E.s, Songes, and Sonnettes. 446 *s.* — 1589. E.s. 769 *o.*—1593. Les Premices, ou le Premier Livre des Proverbes E.maticés. 878 *k.* — 1597. E.s, Pastorals, Sonnets, &c. 148 *x.*—1598. Skialethia ; or a Shadowe of Truth in certaine E.s and Satyres. 807 *q.* — 1599. Epitaphia, E., &c. 111 *f.*—1600. E.mata Græca, cum Annot. 153 *k.* — 1600. E.mata et Orationes funebres. 190 *h.* — 1600. Animadversiones in xii. libros E.matum Martialis. 485 *x.*—1600. Annot. in vii. libros E.matum Græcorum. 714 *i.*—1601. Comm. in Martialis E.mata. 183 *z.* — 1601. Affaniæ, sive E.mata, lib. iii. et Cenotaphia, lib. i. 369 *q.*—1605. E.s, Epitaphs, and Sonnets. 388 *m.*—1606. E.mata ac Inscriptiones. 200 *r.*—1606. E.mata, libri tres. 724 *q.* — 1607. E.mata. 884 *o.* — 1608. E.mata ex Libris Græcæ Anthologiæ a Q. Septimio Florente selecta et Latinè versa. 222 *z.*—1608. E.s. 734 *d.* — 1610. E.s. 208 *t.*—1610. E.mata seu Carminum, lib. ii. 338 *b.*—1610. Two Centuries of E.s. 479 *c.* — 1610. E.mata Iambica Carminaque in præcipuorum Festorum Patrumque Pictas in tabulis Imagines atque Historias, &c. 548 *d.*—1611. E.mata. 797 *n.*—1612. Three Books of Elegies, three of E.s, Epitaphs, Elegies, &c. 350 *q.* — 1613. Linsi-Woolsie ; or two Centuries of E.s. 398 *u.* — 1614. Satyrical E.s and others, in honour of many noble and worthy Persons of our Land. 287 *w.* — 1614. Rub and a great Cast ; or E.s. 387 *e.* — 1614. Two Books of E.s, Satirical and Encomiastic, &c. 702 *u.*—1614. E.s. 896 *u.* — 1615. E.s and Satires alluding to the time. 147 *g.* — 1615. E.s, Elegies, &c. 126 *a.* — 1615. Notæ ad Martialis E.mata. 357 *b.* — 1615. The most elegant and witty E.s of Sir John Harrington, Knt. ; digested into fovre bookes. 468 *f.* — 1615. E.mata. 649 *a.* — 1616. E.matum, libri sex. 322 *m.* — 1619. Follie's Anatomie ; or, Satyres and Satyrical E.s. 530 *e.* — 1619. Symbola Imperatoria 3 Classibus, cum ejusdem E.matibus. 799 *l.* —1619. E.matum, Gr. 882 *v.*—1619. Satirical E.s. See Correction, House of, 1619.—1621. Sundry new E.mes, Anagrammes, Epitaphes. 49 *z.* — 1621. E.mata extemporanea. 79 *x.* — 1621. New E.s, and a Satyr. 651 *k.* — 1626. E.mata. 161 *t.* — 1627. E.matum Hekatonedes duæ. 161 *t.*—1627. Orationes et E.mata. 371 *c.*—1628. E.s and other small Parcels, both Morall and Divine. 477 *m.*—1629. E. of the Old Man of Verona. 236 *w.* — 1629. Florilegium E.matum Græcorum eorumque, Latino versu, a variis redditorum. 357 *c.*—1629. Selected E.s. 649 *b.*—1629. E.aton Opusculum, 2 libris, et Homeri Batrachomyomachia Latino Carmine reddita per eundem. 764 *k.* — 1631. E.s, Elegies, &c. 350 *n.*—1637. E.mata Arturi Johnstoni. 550 *x.*—1633. Divine Fancies, digested into E., Meditations, and Observations. 785 *n.*—1633. Poëmata Sacra, E.mata, &c. 789 *k.*—1634. E.s. 468 *d.* — 1637. E.mata varia. 59 *p.* — 1637. E.mata Latina. 636 *e.*—1637. Delitiæ Delitiarum ; sc. E.matum ἀνθολογία. 985 *v.* — 1638. E.s and Epitaphs. 209 *u.*—1638. E.mata. 682 *s.*—1639. E.s. 694 *g.*—1640. Divers E.s. 549 *b.*—1642. Of a Century of Polemical E.s. 780 *b.*—1645. E.matum liber. 76 *o.*—1646. E.s, Divine and Morall. 924 *b.*—1650. De Arte E.matica. 36 *a.*—1650. E.s. 77 *c.*—1650. Occasional Poems, Elegies, E.s, Satyrs. 479 *f.*—1651. E.s, Theological, Philosophical, and Romanticke. 851 *i.*—1652. A Sheaf of Miscellany E.s. 660 *d.*—1659. A Selection of Latin E.s, entitled, E.matum Delectus. 705 *o.* — 1659. Parnassi Puerperium ; or some well Wishes to Ingenuity, in the Translation of 600 of Owen's E.s. 741 *o.*—1659. Century of Heroick E.s, sixty whereof concern the twelve Cæsars, the forty remaining concern several deserving Persons. 741 *p.*—1660. Epigraphica, sive Elogiæ, Inscriptionesque pangendi Ratio. 129 *k.*—1660. E.mata in Comitiis Academicis composita. 323 *y.*—1661. Martialis E.mata selecta. 176 *u.*—1666. E.s. 637 *r.*—1667. Serious Observations, Pious Ejaculations, Select E.s. 113 *y.*—1669. E.s and Enigmatical Characters. 371 *g.*—1672. De E.mate. Reprinted along with E.s. 930 *m.*—1673. Græcorum E.matum Florilegium novum. 176 *u.* — 1675. E.mata Selecta. 56 *s.*—1676. E.mata Sacra. 323 *y.*—1677. John Owen's Latine E.s. 472 *e.*—1678. E.matum libri octo. 736 *o.* — 1689. Odes, E.s, and other miscellaneous Subjects, both serious and comic. 262 *j.*—1694. Innocui Sales ; a Collection of New E. ; with a Prefatory Essay on E.mic Poetry. Lond. 8vo. — 1699. Novus Græcorum E.matum Delectus. 550 *s.* — 1700. Notæ in Anthologiam E.matum Græcorum. 523 *n.*—1708. Three Books of E. 165 *s.* 679 *a.*—1709. E.mata ccxxviii. 440 *l.*—1713. Reliquiæ E.matum et Tragœdiarum. 338 *a.* — 1720. Nouveau Récueil des E.matistes François, ancien et modernes. 651 *e.*—1730. Lusus Westmonasteriensis, sive E.matum et Poematum minorum, Delectus. 778 *f.*—1739. Operas, some E.s, and Miscellaneous Poetry. 786 *h.* — 1743. Many curious Sayings and E.s ascribed to Plato. 761 *j.*—1748. Odes, Epistles, E.s and Comedies, in Verse. 817 *x.*—1743. A Collection of Odes, E.s, &c. 700 *k.* — 1753. A Collection of the best Modern E.s, &c. See Jests, 1753.—1755. Select E.s. 185 *c.*—1755. E.s of Martial ; translated and modernised. 476 *r.*—1757. A Collection of Select E.s ; in which are many originals never before printed, by the most eminent hands ; published by Mr. Hacket. Lond. Hitch, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1760. Novus E.matum Delectus ; or original State E.s and Minor Odes, suited to the times. 700 *m.* — 1762. E.s. 966 *w.* — 1764. Stratonis E.mata nunc primum edita. 575 *e.*—1764. Stratonis aliorumque Poetarum Græcorum E.mata. 884 *y.*—1765. The Festoon ; a Collection of E.s ancient and modern, panegyrical, satirical, amorous, moral, humorous, monumental ; with an Essay on that Species of Composition. 435 *f.*—1768. Fragments and E.s. 832 *v.*—1769. Three Hundred Select E.s from Martial and other Poets, ancient and modern. 677 *b.*—1770. Poems, consisting of E.s, &c. See Tales, 1770. — 1772. A Collection of E.s, &c., Latin as well as English, the original production of Ireland. 965 *u.* — 1773. E.s of Martial, &c. 840 *d.* — 1776. A Collection of E.s. 813 *z.*—1786. Numerous Anecdotes, Poetical Pieces, E.s, and Bon Mots little known. 218 *o.*—1788. E.s. 941 *r.*—1790. A Collection of E.s. See Odes, 1790.—1793. Imitations of the E.s of Martial. 457 *r.*—1794. E.mata. 54 *w.* — 1794. E.s ; a Fragment, &c. 442 *q.*—1794. The Poetical Farrago ; being a Miscellaneous Assemblage of E.s and other Jeux d'Esprit, selected from the most approved Writers. Lond. Deighton, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1796. An E. 735 *h.*—1796. A Select Collection of Original E.s. 804 *a.* — 1797. Select E.s. Lond. Lunn, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1800. E. 39 *r.* 76 *m.*—1805. Songs and E.s. 523 *b.*—1803. E.s. 801 *b.*—1805. The British Martial ; or an Anthology of British E.s. Lond. Phillips, 2 vols. 12mo. — 1806. E.

matic Pieces in Verse. 667 *o.* — 1807. The British Martial; or an Anthology of English E.s; being the largest Collection ever published, with some Originals. Lond. R. Phillips, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10s. — 1810. A Translation of the E.s and Hymns of Homer. 783 *y.*——N. D.—E.mata varia. 16 *q.*—Two Books of E.s and Epitaphs. 68 *v.*—Tarræus Hebius' E.s, diuided into thirty books. 79 *r.*—Lettere a Lesbia Cidonia sopra gli E.mi, consisting of 25 Letters, with E.s, Madrigals, &c. 109 *c.* —A few Hymns and E.s. 184 *x.*—Elogies, E.s, &c. 191 *k.*—Several E.s in Greek and Latin, in the Publications of the times. 197 *w.*—E.s. 289 *a.* 323 *g.*—A Book of E.s. 350 *n.*—Martial's E.s, &c. 372 *x.* — E.s, and other Verses. 382 *q.*—E.s. 404 *a.*—E.matum libri duo. 430 *f.*—E.s. 493 *y.*—E.mata ac Epitaphia nonnulla. 209 *p.* — E.s, Comedies, and other Poems. 511 *e.* — Flowres of E.s; out of sundrie the most singular Authors, selected. 566 *e.*—Delectus E.matum. 584 *u.* — Songs, Odes, E.s. 659 *x.*—Six Books of E.s. 736 *c.* — E.matum liber unus. 718 *j.* — A Collection of Greek E.s, under the title of Anthologia. 760 *t.*—A Hundred Greek E.s. 767 *t.*—A Collection of E.s, Articles of Latin Poetry, and other Works. 768 *r.*—E.mes Diverses. 787 *n.* — Four Books of E.s in Latin Elegiacs. 816 *q.*—Centuria E.matum. 832 *a.*— A Select Collection of E. 910 *j.*—E.s. 922 *m.*

EPILEPSY, a Convulsive Disease. — 1577. Propositiones de E.ia. 590 *t.*—1603. De E.ia seu Comitiali Morbo. 274 *q.*—1616. Ἱερονοσολογια Chymiatrica, h. e. E.iæ seu Morbi sacri Descriptio et Curatio, 2 libris. 923 *o.*—1617. 1679. De E.ia. 197 *w.* 713 *l.* 923 *o.* 202 *k.* 380 *l.*—1684. Account of a Polypus found in the Heart of a Man that died E.tical. 429 *r.* — 1702. Consilium Ætiologicum de Casu quodam E.tico quo respondetur Epistolæ, Thomæ Hobart, M. D. adnexa disquisitione de perspirationis insensibilis materia et peragendæ ratione. 246 *b.* — 1702. Account of some strange E.tic Fits attending an Epidemic Fever. 596 *v.*—1725. Dissertatio Medica de E.ia. 276 *w.*—1725. De E.ia. 302 *c.* —1727. Of some remarkable Appearances in the Brains of three Persons who died of E. 947 *e.*—1730. Case of E. from an uncommon Cause. 853 *z.* —1733. Histories of Fever, and of an E. 826 *s.*—1746. Cases of E., with the Process and Cure. 31 *c.*—1772. Practical Essays on E. 626 *t.* — 1772. Essay on E., in which a new Theory of that Disease is attempted, &c. 907 *b.*—1773. Case of E. 95 *o.*—1773. A Case of E., with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. 811 *d.*—1777. Observations on the Internal Use of the Vitriolum Album in a Case of E. and in Diarrhœa. 549 *j.*—1778. Remarks on the Cure of E. 381 *f.*—1780. Case of obstinate E. successfully treated by profuse Bleeding. 462 *n.*—1780. Accounts of the Effects of the Cuprum Ammoniacum in the Cure of E. 121 *b.* — 1780. Remarkable Cure of E. and Dysphagia Spasmodica. 493 *u.* — 1780. Case of E. cured by the Cupricum Ammoniacum. 493 *v.*—1781. Cases of E. successfully treated. 746 *g.*—1785. The Consequence of a Crown Piece, swallowed by an E.tic Man, and vomited after many months. 266 *m.*—1794. On E. 751 *p.*—1795. On the Internal Use of Silver in E. 857 *r.* — 1799. On the Nitrate of Silver as a Remedy in E. 137 *b.*—1799. On the Effects of Antimony in Cases of E. 381 *a.*—1799. Case of E. cured by Musk and Opium. 476 *k.* — 1800. Observations on the Use of the Argentum Nitratum in Chorea Sancti Viti and E. 459 *g.*—1800. Dissertation on E. 975 *i.*—1801. Observations on the Use of the Cuprum Ammoniacale in the Cure of E. 84 *u.*—1803. History of a Singular Affection of the Right Leg, accompanied with Symptomatic E. 322 *g.*—1806. Treatise on E., and the Use of the Viscus Quercinus, or Mistletoe of the Oak, in the Cure of that Disease. 386 *c.*—1815. On the Medicines usually given in Worm Cases; with the Collateral Advantages sometimes derived from them in Cases of E. 589 *g.* —— N. D.—Dissertations on the Dropsy, Spasms, E.tic Fits, &c. 294 *x.*

EPILOGUE, the Poem or Speech at the end of a Play.—1578. An E. to the Worlde. 225 *e.*—1615. E.us Colloquii Spadani, viz. E. ad iv. Colloquia D. Wright. 812 *a.*—1617. E.us. 396 *q.* — 1672. Choice E.s. See Covent Garden, 1672.—1762. E.s. 966 *w.*—1769. A Collection of the most admired E.s. See Prologue, 1769.—1770. An E. 617 *z.* — 1779. A Collection and Selection of English Prologues and E.s. See Prologue, 1779. — 1793. Prologues and E.s. 369 *v.* — 1801. E.s. 691 *q.*—1804. E.s spoken at Reading School. 927 *h.*—— N. D.—E.s. 401 *y.*

EPINICION.—1612. E., seu Victrix Academia. 295 *z.* — 1743. The Christian's E.; or Song of Triumph. 683 *d.* — 1757. Musarum E.a. 800 *p.*

EPIPHANIA, a City of Syria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—586. Scholasticus Evagrius. 348 *u.*

EPIPHANIUS. — 1587. Versio et Scholia in E.i Physiologum et Sermonem, in festo Palmarum. 767 *x.* — 1610. Vita B. E.i Episcopi Ticinensis. 338 *b.*—1622. Vita et Opera. 339 *h.* — 1622. E.i Opera Omnia. 748 *u.*—1683. Castigationes in E.m et Petavium de Eucharistia, de Cœlibatu Clericorum, et de Orationibus pro vita functis. 40 *f.*—— N. D.—La Vie de St. E.e. 410 *x.*

EPIPHANY, a Church Festival. — 1477. Alberti Magni Notula de Festo Die E.iæ, &c. 548 *d.*—1581. A Godly Sermon preached in the Court at Greenwich, the first Sundaye after the E. Anno Domini 1552. 416 *s.*—1611. St. Stephen, St. John, Innocents' Circumcision and E. 783 *e.* —1678. Glorious E.; with the Devout Christian's Love to it. 737 *c.*—1758. Thoughts on the Glorious E. of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; a Poem. 309 *b.* — 1799. The E.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 129 *n.*——N. D.—Reason, and Dies Novissima, or the Last E., a Pindaric Ode. 767 *p.*

EPIPHORA.—1781. A Dissertation on E. 952 *f.* — 1795. Remarks on the E., with Cases. 949 *m.*

EPIRUS.— 1635. Dictionarium Latino-E.oticum. 120 *v.* — 1813. An Historical and Geographical Description of the Ancient E. 772 *g.*

EPIRY, in Nivernois.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1618. Roger, Count de Bussy Rabutin. 787 *j.*

EPINOMEN.—1683. Conjectura circa Ἐπινομην D. Clementis Romani. 40 *f.*

EPISCOPACY. — 1624. De Cathedra Petri, seu Hist. E.tus Antiocheni et Romani Sti. Petri refutata, 2 libris, contra Baronium et Bellarminum. 930 *u.* — 1640. E. by Divine Rights asserted. 458 *n.* — 1641. A Compendious Discourse, proving E. to be of Apostolic, and consequently, of Divine, Institution. 24 *k.*—1641. The Unlawfulness and Danger of a Limited Prelacie and E. 63 *s.*—1641. Discourse, opening the Nature of that E. which is exercised in England. 155 *a.*—1641. Concerning E. 199 *c.*—1641. E. asserted. 255 *e.*—1641. E. not abjured in his Majesty's Realm of Scotland, &c. 658 *q.*—1641. Of Prelatical E. 671 2d *y.*—1641. The Question, concerning the Divine Right of E., truly stated. 731 *v.*—1641. Speech upon the Clause of the Bill against E. 783 *g.*—1641. Judgment concerning E., whether it be God's Ordinance. 800 *b.* —1641. Concerning the Divine Right of E. 841 *z.*—1641. Speech in the House of Commons, at a Committee for the Bill against E.l Government, June 11. 1641. 921 *u.* — 1641. The Judgement of Dr. Reynolds concerning the Original of E. defended. 924 *o.* — 1641. Speech concerning E. 963 *h.*—1641. Directions concerning E.l Government, &c. See Prayer, Common, 1641.—1641. Certain Reasons tending to prove the Unlawfulness and Inexpedience of all Diocesan E. 4to. — 1642. Discourse, opening the Nature of that E. practised in England. 154 *r.*—1642. History of E. 225 *a.*—1642. History of E., in 2 parts. 493 *k.*—1642. The Sacred Order and Offices of E., by Divine Institution, Apostolicall Tradition and Catholicke Practice, asserted. 896 *o.*—1642. De E. Constantini Magni, seu de Potestate Magistratum Reformatorum circa Res Ecclesiasticas. 930 *v.*—1644. The Draught of a Speech concerning E. 199 *d.* —1644. The Apostolical Institution of E. 221 *z.* — 1644. Divers remarkable Disputes and Resolves in the Assembly of Divines related to E. asserted, &c. 359 *m.*—1647. E. and Presbytery considered. 363 *c.*— 1648. His Majestie's final Answer concerning E., delivered in to the Commissioners of Parliament the first of November 1648. 215 *j.*—1648. Concerning Ireland and E. 215 *k.*—1649. A Treatise, wherein is proved, that E. is Jure Divino. 87 *l.* — 1650. De Presbyteratu et E.tu. 126 *b.* — 1651. Dissertationes iv. in quibus E.tûs Jura ex S. Scripturis et Primævâ Antiquitate adstruuntur, contra Blondellum et alios. 463 *e.* —1654. Answer to Animadversions on the Dissertations touching Ignatius' Epistles, and the E. in them asserted. 463 *f.* —1654. Vindication of the Dissertations concerning E. 463 *g.* — 1656. Reduction of E., &c.; or Episcopal and Presbyterial Government conjoined. 924 *r.* — 1661. E. and Liturgy vindicated. 655 *c.* — 1661. E., as established by Law in England, not prejudicial to the Regal Power. 831 *j.* — 1661. A Vindication of E., and of the nick-named Unlawful Engagement. 614 *z.*—1672. Vindication of the E.l Clergy. 145 *y.* — 1676. Judgment of King Charles I., concerning E. 50 *w.*—1676. The Reason of E.l Inspection; a Sermon on Acts xv. 36. 898 *s.* — 1679. Dialogues anent E., the Obligations of the Covenants, and Separation. Edin. 8vo. —1680. Primitive E., stated and cleared, from the Holy Scriptures and Ancient Records. 236 *l.*—1681. A Treatise of E., &c. 86 *n.*—1681. No Evidence of Diocesan E. in Primitive. 236 *l.*—1682. Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan E. 86 *o.*—1682. Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan E., in answer to Mr. Baxter's Church History of Bishops. 657 *l.* — 1683. A Discourse of E. and Sacrilege. 881 *f.* — 1691. Defence of Diocesan E., against Clarkson, &c. 657 *l.* — 1691. Concerning E.l and Presbyterial Government in Scotland, &c. 821 *m.* — 1695. The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to E.l Power and Jurisdiction, asserted. 826 *i.* — 1699. Tractatus de Jure E.li. 607 *t.* — 1701. E. the great Bond of Union; Ephes. iv. 11-13. 23 *k.* — 1702. A Brief Examination of some Things in Mr. Meldrum's Sermon against a Toleration to those of the E.l Persuasion. 826 *j.*—1703. Reasons for a Toleration of the E.l Clergy. 183 *x.* — 1703. A Query turned into an Argument in favour of E. 188 *j.* — 1703. A Postscript, vindicating the E.l Doctrine, &c. See Scotland, 1703. — 1703. The Original and Pedigree of all Sacred E.; an Essay. Edin. 4to. — 1705. The Divine Right of E. 183 *x.* — 1705. Diocesan E. proved from Holy Scripture. 331 *f.*—1705. The Reasonableness of a Toleration of those of the E.l Persuasion, inquired into purely on Church Principles. 826 *j.* — 1707. Of the Christian Priesthood, and E.l Order. 494 *r.* — 1708. A Defence of E.; a Sermon on Heb. v. 4. 117 *d.* — 1709. The Divine Right of E. asserted, by a Presbyter of the Church of England. 494 *r.* — 1710. The Divine Authority of Church Government and E.l Consecration; Sermon on 1 Tim. v. 17. 392 *p.* — 1710. Account of the Divine Original of E.; being an Answer to Mr. Sands' Letter. 626 *g.*—1711. Two Treatises; one on the Christian Priesthood, the other of the Dignity of the E.l Order. 494 *s.*—1712. Account of the ancient E., proving it to have been Parochial, and not

Diocesan. 143 *p.*—1712. The Sum of the E.l Controversy, as it is pleaded from the Holy Scriptures. 541 *x.*—1712. E. vindicated, in answer to W. Clarke. 803 *e.*—1713. E.l Government. 188 *y.*—1717. History of the Downfall and Resurrection of E. in Great Britain. Lond. 12mo.—1718. The Divine Right of E. 149 *h.*—1721. Historia E.tus Sylvæ ducensis. 376 *v.*—1730. Principles of an E.l Church. See Convocation, 1730. —1765. E.; a Letter to Mr Forster. 520 *x.*—1769. A Brief Defence of the Divine Institution of the E.l Order, and of the Superiority of Bishops over the inferior Clergy, the Presbyters, and Deacons; by a Presbyter of the Church of E. In answer to a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, E. Lond. Bathurst, 8vo. 3s.—1803. A Defence of E., against an Attack made on it by the late Dr. Campbell of Aberdeen. 859 *r.*—1811. The Difference stated between the Presbyterian Worship and the E.l Church of Scotland. 672 *j.*—N. D.—A Treatise on Scotch E. 63 *s.*—Upon the English E., &c. 317 *x.*—Dissertatio inauguralis de Jure E.orum in Gallia a Papa ad Concilium provocandi. 385 *p.*—Declamatiuncula nomine E.i, respondens iis que sibi nomine populi gratulati essent, et omniam nomine obedientiam quam vocant detulissent. 340 *m.*—Bishop Bramhall's Vindication of himself and the rest of the E.l Clergy, from the Presbyterian Charge of Popery, &c. 732 *j.*—De Milite E.o. 992 *w.*

EPISCOPIUS, Simon.—1672. A History of his Life and Death. 339 *j.*—1672. The Life and Death of James Arminius and S. E. 339 *k.*—N. D.—Works, with a Life of the Author. 263 *i.*—A Short and Compendious History of S. E., Professor of Divinity at Leyden, in Holland. 389 *k.*

EPISODE.—1804. A Translation of E.s on Love. 433 *e.*

EPISOMIS.—1683. England's E. 843 *o.*

EPISTLE.—1467. E.olæ ad Familiares. 228 *y.*—1469. Cicero E. ad Familiares. 872 *r.*—1470. Liber E.olarum. 55 *x.*—1470. E.olæ ad Atticum, editio princeps. 229 *n.*—1470. E.olæ ad Atticum, Brutum, et Quintum Fratrem. 229 *o.* 229 *t.*—1470. E.olæ. 402 *q.*—1470. E.olæ Phalaris, Latine ab Aretino. 752 *q.*—1470. Sancti Hieronymi E.olæ. 857 *x.*—1471. E.olæ et Orationes. 108 *o.*—1471. E. 763 *a.* 925 *m.*—1472. E.olæ, &c. 56 *u.*—1473. E. 723 *m.*—1474. E.olæ ad quasdam Civitates, et harum ad Brutum. 163 *q.*—1475. E.olæ. 182 *p.* 844 *h.*—1475. Senecæ E.olæ. 890 *f.*—1478. E.olæ, 4. Latine. 532 *t.*—1480. E.olæ. 515 *p.* 755 *u.*—1481. Eighteen Heroic E.s in terza rima. 781 *x.*—1482. E.ola. 195 *l.*—1485. Ars conficiendi E.olas. 781 *i.*—1487. E.olæ. 163 *q.*—1487. Diogenis Cynici E.olæ. 163 *q.*—1488. Opusculum E.olarum Familiarum, et Artis earum scribendi. 706 *g.*—1491. E.olæ Mediolan. 26 *e.*—1491. E.arum libri iv. 34 *d.*—1492. Ars scribendi E.olas. 285 *y.*—1492. E.olæ Familiares. 750 *h.*—1493. E.olar. lib. tres. 186 *v.*—1494. A Latin E. to Aldus Manutius. 444 *j.*—1495. E.olarum Familiarum libri xii. 365 *p.*—1498. De Ratione scribendi E.olas. 146 *u.*—1498. E. xi. Lat. 532 *t.*—1499. E.olæ Græce. 8 *t.* 8 *v.*—1499. E.s, in Greek. 9 *c.*—1499. E.olarum Græcarum Collectio. 17 *o.*—1499. E.olæ. 20 *e.*—1499. E.s. 25 *x.*—1499. E.olæ, Gr. Lat. 28 *f.*—1499. E.olæ, Græce. 44 *w.*—1499. E.olæ. 81 *t.* 222 *d.* 268 *i.*—1499. E.olæ, Gr. 295 *e.* 295 *x.* 306 *a.* 346 *t.* 587 *i.* 558 *v.* 605 *h.* 663 *k.* 693 *r.* 900 *t.* 921 *k.*—1501. Opusculum de Modo E.olandi, Gr. 223 *r.*—1502. Orationes, E.olæ, Satyræ, Eclogæ, et Epigrammata. 120 *t.*—1502. E.olæ Familiares, necnon Orationes et Poëmata. 825 *e.*—1502. E.olæ. 923 *s.*—1503. Sonnets, Eclogues, E.s, &c. 38 *l.*—1503. E.arum libri tres, &c. 184 *f.*—1504. E.olæ quædam breviores. 229 *m.*—1506. Latin E.s. 48 *a.*—1508. E.olæ Proverbiales et Morales. 358 *i.*—1509. Les E.res envoyées au Roy par les Etats de France, avec certaines Ballades et Rondeaux. 57 *g.*—1510. E.olæ Complures. 140 *n.*—1511. E.olæ aliquot Historicæ. 140 *n.*—1512. E.olæ. 766 *r.*—1515. Elegantes E.olæ. 74 *l.*—1516. Several E.s. 439 *m.*—1518. Orationes et E.olæ, &c. 530 *f.*—1519. In Ciceronis E.olas Familiares Explanatio. 61 *y.*—1519. E.olæ, Sermones, &c. 121 *s.*—1519. Virorum illustrium E.olæ. 766 *s.*—1520. Letters and E.s. 143 *w.*—1520. E.olæ Priores et Posteriores. 166 *v.* 1520. E.olæ Variæ. 623 *j.*—1521. E.olæ cum Annotationibus. 166 *v.*—1521. E.olarum Medicinalium, libri 20. 639 *l.*—1521. Libellus de conscribendis E.olis, opus olim ab eodem cæptum, sed prima manu mox expoliri cæptum, sed intermissum, nunc primum prodit in lucem. 339 *w.* 1524. E.olarum, libri 12. 294 *t.*—1525. Breviores aliquot E.olæ, studiosis juvenibus admodum utiles. 340 *d.*—1527. E.olæ nonnullæ. 941 *p.*—1528. Six E.s to Brutus, never before published. 231 *h.*—1529. Opus E.olarum. 340 *c.*—1529. E.olæ aliquot selectæ. 340 *d.*—1529. E.olæ. 792 *b.*—1530. Opus E.olarum. 32 *y.*—1530. A Goodly Treatyse, and it is called a Notable Lesson, otherwyse it is called the Golden Pystle. 965 *c.*—1531. Selectiores aliquot E.olæ. 81 *u.*—1531. E.olæ Floridæ. 340 *f.*—1531. The Golden Pystle. 987 *i.*—1533. E.olarum ac Evangelior. Dominicalium totius anni Enarratio. 306 *m.*—1533. E.olæ. 616 *h.*—1534. E.olarum Amicorum Liber. 311 *c.*—1534. E.olarum libri duo. 311 *c.*—1534. E.olæ aliquot Seriis de Rebus. 340 *g.*—1533. Variarum E.olarum, libri xii. 201 *k.*—1535. E.olarum libri viii. 40 *v.*—1536. Comm. in Ovidii E.olas, et Librum in Ibin. 61 *x.*—1536. E.olarum, libri tres. 152 *j.*—1537. E.olæ quædam Decarantes Papistarum Pietatis esse Satanæ Furias. 529 *h.*—1537. De conscribendis E.olis, &c. 938 *b.*—1539. Pistole Vulgari. 385 *g.*—1539. E.s and Gospels throwe out all the whole yere. 659 *w.*—1540. Pystles and Gospels dayly used in the Church. 189 *t.*—1540. Some Orations and E.s. 332 *g.*—1540. The E.s and Gospells; with a brief Postill upon the same, from Advent to Low Sunday, and from Easter to Advent. 895 *x.*—1541. Sixteen Books of E.s. 183 *s.*—1542. The E.s and Gospels of euery Sondaye in the yere. 131 *m.*—1542. Ad Hippocratem E.olæ de Natura Hominis. 295 *t.*—1542. E.olæ. 708 *g.*—1543. E.olarum Familiarum, libri xii. 338 *l.*—1544. E.olæ. 761 *a.* 1554. E.olæ Familiares. 340 *h.*—1545. E.olas Familiares, Ital. 449 *c.*—1546. E.ola ad Bucerum. 400 *q.*—1546. The Gospels and E.s of all the Sundaies and Sainctes Daies. 431 *m.*—1548. Two E.s. 883 *y.*—1549. E., Gallicè. 229 *k.*—1550. E.olæ v. E.olarum Miscellaneárum, libri decem. 189 *k.*—1550. E.olæ Medicinales. 654 *e.*—1551. E.olarum, liber primus. 239 *a.*—1553. The Copie of a Pistel or Letter, &c. sent to Gilbard Potter, in the tyme when he was in Prison, for speakinge of our most true Quenes part the Lady Mary, before he had his Ears cut off, the 13 of Julye. 858 *q.*—1554. Collectio E.olarum veterum Authorum Græcorum ac Latinorum. 214 *j.*—1554. Medicinalium E.olarum Miscellanea. 586 *r.*—1556. E.olæ clarorum Virorum. 17 *o.*—1557. E.res Chrestiennes. 258 *l.*—1557. E.olæ duæ de Francorum Rebus et Origine. 277 *t.*—1557. E.olæ Medicinales. 586 *r.*—1558. E.olæ et Præfationes. 18 *d.*—1558. E.olæ. 892 *n.*—1559. E., 12, Gr. Lat. 532 *t.*—1559. E.olæ. 900 *q.*—1561. E.olæ de Rebus Muhammedicis. 239 *a.*—1561. E.olæ Medicinales. 656 *m.*—1564. Nine E.s. 829 *w.*—1560. E. Libri iii. et Præfationes. 18 *d.*—1566. Letters generally consisting of Passages of Plato, Lucian, and several others. 41 *x.*—1566. Opuscula, E.olæ, et Quæstiones. 496 *l.*—1566. Mysopogon et E.olæ. 558 *v.*—1567. Heroycall E.s. 723 *o.*—1568. An Answeare to that long and vncourteous E., entituled to Master Jewell, and set before Maister Hardinges reioynder. 298 *n.*—1568. The Enimie of Idlenesse; teaching the Maner and Stile how to endite, compose, and write all Sorts of E.s and Letters; as well by answer as otherwise. 392 *k.*—1569. E.s. 918 *s.* 909 *y.*—1570. E.s. 663 *f.*—1571. Enarrationes Locorum Insignium, præsertim ex E.olis, quæ diebus Dominicis proponi solent. 132 *g.*—1573. E.olæ, libri xi. 18 *d.*—1573. E.olarum Familiarum Liber. 260 *h.*—1574. Familiar E.s. 449 *c.*—1573. De Ratione legendi, explicandi, et scribendi E.olas, libri 3. 342 *i.*—1575. E.ola et Responsa. 186 *g.*—1575. E.olæ et Orationes aliquammultæ Acad. Oxon. ad diversos, ab ann. 1564 ad ann. 1574. 478 *s.*—1576. Certain select E.s of Cicero, translated into English. 229 *l.* 371 *p.*—1576. A Panoplie of E.s; or a Looking-Glass for the Vnlearned. 371 *q.*—1576. Certaine selected E.s out of C. Plinius, translated out of Latine into English. 763 *d.*—1577. Epistolæ quædam. 81 *u.*—1577. Thesaurus E.olarum contexendarum, ad imitationem Ciceronis. 303 *n.*—1577. E.olæ Medicinales, 3 libris. 411 *h.*—1578. A Latinis E.olis familiarum E.olarum, libri tres, magna orationis elegantia conscripti, nunc denuo emendati et aucti. 48 *y.*—1578. A learned E. 290 *j.*—1579. Golden E.s. 361 *t.*—1580. E. libri xii. 18 *d.*—1580. Methodus de conscribendis E.olis. 633 *f.*—1581. E.æ Ciceroniano stylo scriptæ. 169 *n.*—1582. Proverbiorum Centuriæ xiv. et E.olarum Sacrarum Decades v. Gr. et Lat. 410 *j.*—1583. Selectæ E.olæ. 163 *p.*—1583. Certen E.s. 649 *x.*—1583. E.olarum, libri vi. 825 *t.*—1585. E.olæ, Conciones, et Epigrammata. 47 *i.*—1585. Lectionum et E.olarum quæ ad Jus Civile pertinent, libri ii. 408 *a.*—1585. E.olarum, libri iii. 536 *o.*—1585. E.olæ Historicæ. 538 *d.*—1586. E. Selectarum, centuria prima. 609 *x.*—1587. In Horatii E.olarum, libros duos, Paraphrasis. 389 *h.*—1587. Notæ ad Symmachi E.olas. 594 *s.*—1589. Joannis Stvrmii, Hieronymi Osorii, aliorumque, E.olæ ad Rogerum Aschamum alioque nobiles Anglos missæ. 48 *x.*—1589. E. Hisp. 229 *k.*—1589. E.ola Poëtica contra Avaritiam. 259 *a.*—1589. Two E.s. 280 *s.*—1590. E. libri xii. 18 *d.*—1592. Simonis Verepæi de E.olis Latine conscribendis, libri v. 366 *e.*—1592. E.olarum seu Sermonum, libri sex. 518 *l.*—1593. Consiliorum et E.olarum Medicinalium, libri vii. 268 *j.*—1595. Enarrationes in E.olas Dominicales et Feriarum. 57 *q.*—1595. Legationis Turcicæ E.olæ. 176 *s.*—1595. De Quæsitis per E.olam. 319 *d.*—1595. Disputationes et E.olæ Medicinales. 340 *s.*—1595. Methodus de conscribendis E.olis. 480 *n.*—1595. Chr. Hegendorphini E.olas conscribendi Methodus. 480 *n.*—1595. Satyres, Eclogues, and E.s. 575 *n.* 614 *h.*—1595. E.ola. See Leyden, 1595.—1597. E.s. 401 *r.*—1598. Collectio E.olarum de Rebus Turcicis. 799 *l.*—1600. The E.s of Julius Cæsar Scaliger. 315 *m.*—1600. E.olæ et Orationes. 835 *x.*—1601. E.s to various great Personages, in verse. 284 *d.*—1601. E.olæ, Gr. Lat. 295 *f.*—1601. Divi Adriani, Imp. Sententias et E.olas. 314 *a.*—1602. Orationes, E.olæ, &c. 189 *s.*—1602. Explicatio Evangeliorum et E.olarum quæ diebus dominicis et festis in ecclesia proponuntur. 275 *d.*—1602. E.olæ. 130 *x.* 498 *s.* 919 *v.*—1603. E.olarum Hebraicarum Decas, Heb. Lat. 817 *x.*—1603. Certaine E.s. 284 *e.*—1604. E.olæ Variæ. 250 *a.*—1604. E.ola. 326 *k.*—1605. Poems, consisting of three E.s. 58 *a.*—1605. Variorum E.olæ de Rebus Japonicis, Indicis ac Peruanis. 476 *n.*—1605. E., libri iv. 536 *o.*—1605. Binæ E.olæ. 596 *s.*—1607. E.s, Dissertations, Orations, Poems, &c. 826 *c.*—1608. E.s. 458 *l.*—1609. E.olæ Variæ. 98 *m.*—1609. Collectanea in E.as Dominicales et Festivales. 569 *r.*—1610. Institutio E.olaris Hebraica, cum E.olarum Hebraicarum Centuria. 179 *x.*—1610. E.æ Super Controversiâ de Cœnâ Dominica. 267 *y.*—1610. Variorum E.æ. 336 *x.*—1610. E.olarum ad diversos, libri ix.

338 *b.*—1610. E.olarum, libri v. 422 *x.*—1610. Centuria E.olarum Philologicarum. 423 *d.*—1610. Some E.s. 440 *l.* — 1611. E.æ et Decretum Electionis Gerberti anno 998. 409 *n.*— 1612. E.æ. 34 *d.*—1612. Of E.s. 350 *n.* — 1612. E.olarum Selectarum, libri ii. 447 *g.* — 1613. De Antiquo Ecclesiasticarum E.olarum Genere, libri tres. 363 *o.* — 1613. Volumen E.olarum. 441 *q.* — 1613. Poëmata, E.olæ Historicæ, et Orationes. 799 *e.* — 1614. E.æ. 226 *ai* — 1615. E.olæ Baudii et E.olæ Clarorum Virorum ad eum. 85 *c.*—1615. E.olæ ineditæ. 840 *p.*—1617. Illustrium et clarorum Virorum E.æ selectiores. 107 *o.*—1617. Carminum, E.olarum, Expositionum, libri xi. 380 *d.*—1617. E.olæ, &c. 958 *i.*—1618. E.olæ ad Amicos. 867 *b.* — 1619. E.olæ. 353 *a.*—1619. Thesaurus E.olicus Suecice ac Latine. 552 *b.*—1620. Commentarius in Patrum E.olas Canonicas, Greek and Lat. 68 *b.*—1620. E.tres Morales. 923 *y.*—1621. E.olæ Familiares. 278 *n.*—1621. How to indite E.s. See Idleness, 1621.—1622. Some E.s by Peter Rope, an Indian Youth, who was baptized. 257 *a.* — 1622. Five Decades of E.s of War. 644 *k.* — 1623. Laconicarum E olarum Thesaurus. 165 *x.* — 1623. E.olæ Mathematicæ de Devinatione. 788 *b.*—1625. E.olarum ac Consultationum Medicarum, liber prior. 517 *t.*—1625. E.res, contenans de v. briefues Leçons sur diverses Matieres. 774 *d.*—1626. Versio E.olarum Themistoclis. 199 *k.*—1626. E.olæ Medicinales. 201 *y.* — 1626. Postilla in E.olas et Evangelia Dominicalia ac Festivalia. 499 *n.* — 1627. E.olæ. 836 *a.* 901 *a.* 131 *q.* — 1629. E.æ B. Mariæ Virginis ad Messanenses, veritas vindicata. 534 *b.*—1630. Select E.s. 546 *t.*—1630. Comment. in Joh. Terrentii E.olas, &c. 567 *y.*—1631. E.olæ variæ. 189 *s.*—1631. E.olæ Miscellaneæ. 527 *k.*—1633. E.olæ Politicæ et Historicæ. 587 *g.* — 1633. E.olæ aliquot. 339 *n.* — 1633. E.olæ quædam. 926 *x.*—1633. E.ola ad Monachos. 925 *y.* — 1635. Decas E.olarum ad Jacobum Ganfridum. 4 *f.*—1635. E.olarum Decretalium quæ vetustissimus Pontificibus Romanis tribuuntur Examen. 122 *q.* — 1636. E.olæ Historicæ. 16 *e.*—1636. E.olæ et Orationes Posthumæ. 365 *v.* — 1636. Commentaria in E.olas D. Pauli. 902 *k.* — 1637. E.olæ, Gr. Lat. 42 *h.* — 1637. E.olæ, Gr. Lat. et cum Notis. 35 *h.*—1637. E.olæ Heroidum et Hymni. 126 *n.*—1637. E.olæ de omni genere Studiorum recte instituendo. 446 *e.*—1638. E.olæ. 199 *y.*—1638. New E.s. 68 *k.*—1641. Quædam E.olæ. 839 *c.*—1642. E. libri xxxi. et P. Melancthonis, libri iv. 340 *c.*—1642. E.olæ illustres plus quam septuaginta. 340 *p.*—1642. E.olæ. 682 *s.*—1643. Impetus Juveniles et quædam selectiores aliquantulum animi E.olæ. 175 *c.* — 1645. E.olæ Ho-Elianæ; or Familiar Letters, Domestic and Foreign, divided into sundry sections, partly Historical, partly Political, partly Philosophical. 521 *g.*—1646. E.olæ Apologeticæ tres, contra Calumnias Val. de Flavigny, et Gabrielis Sionitæ. 328 *g.* — 1646. E.olæ ad Joachim Camerarium, &c. 587 *g.* — 1649. E.olæ ad Principem suum Augustum Saxoniæ Ducem. 587 *g.*—1647. E.olæ. 131 *l.*—1647. Appendix Ignatiana, continens genuinas ejus E.olas, Gr. Lat. 532 *u.*—1648. E.olæ ad Gallos. 446 *h.*—1648. Sesqui-Decuria E.olarum adoptivarum, ex variis orbis partibus commissarum circa Orientalium Studiorum promovendorum curam. 792 *j.*—1649. E.s. 94 *e.*—1649. E.olæ duæ, de Lapide fungifero, et de Lapide fungimappo. 367 *c.*—1650. E.olæ Selectæ. 68 *k.*—1650. E.olæ Familiares. 96 *v.*—1651. E.olæ, Gr. Lat. 755 *m.*—1654. Miscellaneous and E.olary Correspondence. 274 *p.*—1654. E.olæ. 541 *r.*—1654. A Collection of Choice E.s. 846 *c.*—1657. E.olæ et Dissertationes Variæ. 253 *j.*—1657. E.æ, Gr. et Lat. 706 *k.*—1659. E.olarum, pars prima et secunda. 365 *e.*—1659. E.æ. 589 *q.*—1660. E.olæ Theologicæ et Ecclesiasticæ. 607 *m.*—1662. E.olæ ad Personas Gervasii Temporis Illustres. 410 *z.*—1666. E.olæ. 253 *j.*—1666. E.olæ de Variâ Doctrinâ. 253 *j.*—1667. E.olæ, 2 partibus. 74 *j.*—1667. E.olæ. 105 *d.*—1667. Genuine Poems, Orations, and E.s. 287 *z.*—1667. H. Grotii et Matthiæ Berneggeri E.olæ Mutuæ. 446 *j.*—1668. E.olæ, 2 partibus. 197 *y.*—1668. Famous E.s. 532 *v.* 767 *k.*—1669. Illustrorum et Clarorum Virorum E.olarum Centuriæ iii. 393 *l.*—1670. E.olæ. 781 *z.* 797 *j.* — 1671. E. to the Welch. 288 *i.*—1671. Centuria Gemina E.olarum. 496 *i.*—1672. Canonicarum SS. Patrum E.olarum. 109 *r.*—1672. E.olæ ii. ad Cor. 238 *o.*—1672. Excerpta ex E.olis ad Gulielmum Crabtræum suum in Studiis Astronomicis. 517 *e.*—1672. Exercitationes Philologicæ, Græcum E.olarum Dominicalium Textum concernentes. 717 *c.*—1672. E.ola Arab. Lat. 990 *d.*—1673. Excerpta ex E.olis ad Crabtræum. 517 *e.* — 1676. E.olæ quædam. 339 *n.* — 1676. Opuscula et E.olæ. 684 *r.* — 1677. Centuria E.olar. Anglor. et Lat. 512 *a.*—1677. E.olæ. 872 *r.*—1678. Dissertationes E.olicæ. 444 *o.* — 1679. E.olæ Selectæ. 229 *l.* — 1680. Ovid's E.s translated into English verse, by various hands. 319 *l.* — 1680. The E.s of St. Barnabas. 532 *t.*—1682. Short E.s out of Cicero, and the best Roman, Greek, and French Authors. 158 *i.*—1683. E.olæ quædam. 179 *b.*—1685. Familiar E.s. 648 *v.*—1685. E.olæ ad Leonem, M. Gr. Lat. per Andr. Arnoldum. 925 *x.*—1687. Clarorum Virorum E.olæ Singulares. 249 *m.*—1687. E.olæ quotquot reperiri potuerint, editæ per Hug. et Jan. Grotius. 446 *k.* — 1688. E.olæ Virorum Celeberrimorum et Doctorum ad M. H. Goldastum. 423 *c.*—1689. Ars E.olica. 299 *z.*—1689. Poems, chiefly consisting of Satyrs and Satyrical E.s. 429 *r.*—1690. E.olæ, &c. 163 *b.*—1690. Ger. Joh. Vossii et Clarorum Virorum ad eum E.olæ. 559 *o.*—1691. E.olæ cum Appendice varii Argumenti. 187 *d.*—1691. E.olæ variæ ad Illustres Viros. 835 *b.*—1693. E. 75 *j.* — 1693. E.s. 238 *o.* — 1694. E.olæ v. 346 *u.* — 1694. E.olary Poems and Translations. 513 *b.*—1694. E.olæ Medicinales, de Thermorum Bathoniensium, &c. 641 *z.* — 1697. Collectio E.olarum Marquari Gudii et Claudii Saravii, et ad eos clariss. viror. E.olarum. 172 *q.* — 1697. E.olæ. 448 *r.* — 1698. Collection of many Select and Christian E.s, Letters, and Testimonies. 388 *i.*—1701. E.s and Manuscripts. 272 *u.* — 1701. Insigniorum Virorum E.æ Selectæ, quæ nunc primum prodeunt. 661 *s.* — 1708. Amores Britannici; or Heroic E.s, in imitation of those of Ovid. 716 *v.*—1704. E.olæ. 528 *j.*—1704. E.s. 987 *f.*—1705. Defence of the Established Church and Laws; in Answer to a Vindication of Presbyterian Marriages in Ireland. 392 *p.* — 1705. Isidori Clarii ex Monacho Episcopi Fulginatis E.olæ ad Amicos hactenus ineditæ. 60 *g.* — 1706. E.olæ pluribus quam ccccxxv. ab Erasmo, aut ad Erasmum scriptis auctiores, ordine Temporum nunc primum dispositæ, multo quam unquam antea emendatiores, et præstantium aliquot virorum, ad quos scriptæ sunt, imaginibus ornatæ. 340 *c.* — 1706. Illustrium eruditorum E.olæ. 384 *u.* — 1707. E.olæ. 187 *x.* — 1707. Præfationes et E.olæ cxx. 431 *c.* — 1709. E.olæ, Dedicationes, Præfationes, Prolegomena, et Tractatus quidam rariores. 200 *h* — 1710. E.olæ, Orationes, et Carmina. 701 *l.* — 1711. E.olæ ad Viros Buchanani seculi clarissimos, eorumque ad illum. 165 *s.* — 1711. E.s. 532 *v.* — 1711. E.olæ tres ad Buchananum. 812 *j.* — 1714. Medicinal E.s, &c. 196 *k.* — 1714. E.olæ. 332 *a.* — 1714. E.olarum Centuria. 401 *f.*—1714. Celeberrimorum Virorum E.olæ. 422 *v.* — 1715. E.olæ Selectiores. 208 *i.*—1715. E.olæ Nonnullæ. 585 *x.*—1714. Commercium E.olicum. 596 *q.* — 1715. E.s out of Pliny junior. 763 *e.* — 1715. E.s. 41 *x.* — 1716. Celeberrimorum Virorum E.olæ. 277 *o.* — 1716. Sylloge E.olarum, à variis Angliæ Principibus scriptarum. 478 *s.* 611 *i.*—1716. Academiæ Oxoniensis E.olæ et Orationes. 815 *k.*—1716. E.olæ. 956 *r.* — 1717. E.olæ nonnullæ familiares. 57 *u.*—1718. E.olæ Abelardi et Heloisæ. 2 *e.* — 1718. Quaternæ E.olæ ad R. Bentley, Spanheim, &c. 568 *a.* — 1719. E.s, or Capitoli. 101 *g.* — 1722. E. ad J. Matth. Gilbertum. 934 *i.* — 1724. E.s. 957 *k.*—1725. E.olæ. 276 *u.*—1727. Sylloges E.olarum, à viris illustribus Scriptarum. 172 *s.*—1727. E.s. 691 *l.*—1728. E.olæ Itinerariæ. 161 *x.*—1728. E.s. 901 *q.*—1731. E.s and Comedies. 101 *h.*—1731. E.s of the Emperor Julian, never before published. 353 *o.*—1731. E.olæ vii. 440 *p.* — 1731. The second Book of Horace's E.s. 514 *i.* — 1734. Breviarium E.olicum Medico-Consultatorium. 594 *u.* — 1734. E.olæ ad Diversos Theologici, Juridici, Medici, Philosophici, Mathematici, Historici, et Philologici Argumenti è MSS. Auctores. 596 *p.* — 1735. E.s of Horace. 514 *i.*—1735. E.olæ Selectæ. 753 *n.*—1737. De Bello Civili, cum duobus Ovidii E.olis, et Pervigilio Veneris. 750 *s.*— 1738. E.olæ. 648 *y.* —1738. E.s. 938 *q.* —1739. Satires, E.s, and the Art of Poetry, in Latin. 513 *w.* — 1739. Odes and E.s. 712 *v.*—1741. E.s. 249 *z.* — 1741. E.res Morales, Lettres Philosophiques, et Traits Mathematiques. 855 *x.*—1742. Thesauri E.olici Lacroziani. 274 *m.*—1743. Odes, E.s, Epigrams, and Comedies, in verse. 817 *x.*—1744. Two E.s. 282 *n.* —1743. Consultationes Medicæ, sive Sylloge E.olarum cum responsis. 127 *h.*—1745. On the E.s, Cicero to Brutus, and four Orations. 229 *l.*—1746. An E., with some Odes on Love, Virtue, and other Subjects. Lond. 4to.—1747. E.olæ Epigraphicæ. 455 *l.*—1749. An E. to a Gentleman of the Temple. 180 *q.*—1749. E.olæ. 228 *x.*—1749. Translation of Phalaris' E.s. 385 *b.*—1749. E.olæ duæ Criticæ; prima in Homeri Hymnos et Hesiodum, altera in Callimachum et Apollonium Rhodium. 821 *j.*—1750. E.ola Critica. 176 *a.*—1750. E.s for the Ladies. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1752. Duæ E.olæ. 238 *g.*—1752. Orations and E.s. 537 *s.* — 1753. Epistolary Correspondence made pleasant and familiar. 97 *k.* — 1754. E.olæ, Ital. 284 *r.* — 1754. E.olæ. 901 *q.* — 1756. A Miscellaneous Collection of Original Poems, Odes, E.s, Translations, &c. 700 *l.*—1758. E. to the Great, from Aristippus. 256 *e.* — 1758. E.s, Philosophical and Moral. 567 *g.*—1758. The Call of Aristippus, E. iv. to Mark Akenside, M. D. By the Author of the three former Letters to Aristippus. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1759. E.ole in Verse, i. e. E.s, in Verse. These are fourteen in number, and show a fertile imagination, brilliancy of sentiment, and a peculiar elegance of style. 20 *z.* — 1760. E.olæ ad Viros Eruditos, eorundemque responsiones. 62 *x.* — 1760. Odes and E.s. 386 *p.* — 1761. An E. to C. Churchill. 612 *p.* — 1762. E.olæ et Orationes. 765 *w.*—1762. E. 966 *w.*—1762. Two Lyric E.s. Lond. Thrush, 4to. 1s.—1764. E.olæ Homericæ. 575 *e.*—1764. E.olæ. 430 *g.* — 1765. E.olæ Latinæ clxxi. 353 *e.*—1766. An E. 408 *h.*—1767. Doctorum Virorum E.olæ. 662 *f.*—1767. Poetical E.s to the Author of the New Bath Guide, from a Genteel Family in ————shire. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1767. Tunbridge E.s from Lady Margaret to the Countess of B. Lond. Johnston, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1767. An E. to the Author of Candour. By the Author of The Prospect of Liberty, The Country Spy, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1768. E.olæ. 474 *b.*—1768. A Poetical E. to the Right Hon. Lord M——. By a Gentleman of the King's Bench Prison. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1774. E.s, &c. to the Earl of Chesterfield. 323 *w.*—1775. E.s of Aristanætus; from the Greek. 851 *v.*—1777. Poetical E.s. See Tour, 1777.—1778. E.olæ ad Joannem Baptistam Bassand, (1714 to 1738). 127 *j.*—1778. Tragœdiæ, Fragmenta, E.olæ. 347 *a.*—1778. Some Odes and E.s. 435 *z.*—1778. An E. to the Right Hon. Lord G———— G————. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1779. An Epistle from a young Lady to an Ensign in the Guards, on his

being ordered to America. Lond. Sewel, 4to. 1s. — 1782. An E. from L—y W——y to Sir R——d W——y, Bart. Wright, 4to. 1s. — 1785. Golden E. 104 *c.* — 1785. A Poetical E. to a Friend in the Country. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1788. Peter's Pension; a Solemn E. 977 *u.* —1789. The eighth and ninth E.s of Horace. 514 *i.* —1789. An E. in Verse; written from Somersetshire. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. 6d.— 1789. Four Pleasant E.s written for the Entertainment and Gratification of four Unpleasant Characters. By Albion. Lond. Priest, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. Elegant E.s; or a Copious Collection of Familiar and Amusing Letters. Selected for the Improvement of Young Persons, and for General Entertainment. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 8s.—1790. Elegant E.s. See Tales, 1790. — 1792. Elegant E.s. 577 *l.* — 1792. Collectio E.olarum, quas ad Viros Illustres et Clarissimos (Hallerum, Pennantium, Acad. Scient. Parisinam, Thunbergium, Gisekium et E. C. Schulz) scripsit. 609 *l.*—1792. A Pair of Lyric E.s to Lord Macartney and his Ship. 977 *w.*—1793. Affectionate E.s for the Year 1793. 224 *y.*—1793. Lyric E.s. 460 *t.*—1793. A Poetical, Serious, and possibly Impertinent E. to the Pope. 977 *w.*—1794. The Imperial E. from Kien Long to George the Third. 655 *s.*—1795. E.olarum Chymicarum, libri 3. 505 *k.*—1799. Amatory Odes, E.s, and Sonnets. 555 *k.*—1801. E.s. 658 *b.*—1802. The Horrors of Bribery; a Penitential E. from Philip Hamlin Tinman to Henry Addington, Esq. 977 *z.* — 1803. The E.s, Gospels, and first Lessons of every Sunday. 233 *a.* — 1804. 55 Dialogues and 12 E.s. 761 *j.*—1804. Twelve E.s. 897 *z.* — 1804. E.olæ M. T. Ciceronis in usum Scholarum excerptæ. 927 *e.* — 1805. Commercii E.olici Leibnitziani typus nondum vulgati, selecta Specimina. 596 *p.* — 1806. E.s. 681 *l.*—1807. Richardi Bentleii et Doctorum Virorum E.olæ. 174 *i.*— 1807. An Essay on the E.s of Ignatius. 266 *i.* — 1808. Poetical E. addressed to W. See Welma, 1808. — 1812. C. Plinii Cæcilii Secundi, E.olarum libri x. recensuit notisque illustravit. 413 *x.*—1812. A Series of Poetic E.s. 504 *a.*—1812. Moral E.s. 884 *r.*—1815. E.s and Miscellaneous Poems. 444 *c.*—1816. Poetical E.s, and Specimens of Poetical Translation, particularly from Petrarch and Dante. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo.—1819. Principles of E.olary and Mercantile Writing; containing easy and infallible Rules for facilitating the Attainment of a free, expeditious Running-Hand, and enabling the most stiff or illegible Writers to execute with fluency, uniformity, and elegance; with Instructions for making Pens. 865 *n.*—1820. Apposite Directions for gaining a good E.olary Style. 840 *u.*——N. D.—E.olæ lib. ii. 40 *v.*—Leon. mag. Sermones et E.olæ ad Attii. 30 *w.*—E.olæ Ciceronis ad Familiares. 30 *w.*—E.ola ad Regem Gelonem. 39 *v.*—E.olæ Familiares, Parænetieæ. 76 *p.*—Orationes variæ, et E.ola una. 81 *x.*—E.olæ ad diversos, in one book. 83 *d.* — E.s, Commentaries, Notes, Prefaces. 116 *m.* — Sanctorum aliquot Patrum Orationes et E.olæ selectæ. 162 *s.*—E.olary Correspondence. 678 *i.* — E.olæ et Orationes. 168 *z.*—Apostil, or orderly disposing of certeine E.s vsually red in the Church of God vppon the sundayes and holydayes throughout the whole yeere. 225 *x.* — Familiar E.s. 228 *y.* — Several Ecclesiastical E.s. 253 *x.* — A Translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses, and some of his E.s. 259 *d.* — Diverse Latin and Greek E.s to learned men beyond the seas. 260 *q.* — E.olæ ad diversos. 270 *p.* — A great number of E.s, Satires, Fables, and Thoughts. 281 *d.*—The E.s and Gospells of euery Sonday and holy Daye. 292 *c.* — Nine E.s addressed to Francis I., the Duke of Orleans, the Duchess d'Estampes, the Queen of Navarre, the Cardinal Lorraine, Cardinal Tournon, the Parliament of Paris, the Judges of Lyons, and others. 311 *g.* — E.olæ aliquot Eruditorum. 340 *d.* — E.olarum quæ nondum lucem aspexerunt, libri duo. 340 *p.* — Various Eloges, Discourses, Poems, Odes, E.s, &c. 394 *y.*—Authoritates Ciceronis et aliorum in conscribendis E.olis observandæ. 399 *g.*—E.s. 406 *b.* — E.tres Choisies de St. Augustin. 418 *d.* — Annotat. in Ciceronis E. Famil. 418 *s.*—E. 441 *m.*—Sur les E.res Canoniques. 445 *e.*—Cicero's E.s to Atticus; with Notes, historical, explanatory, and critical. 452 *s.* — Disputations and E.s. 467 *v.*—Translation of Pliny's E.s. 484 *c.*—The Pistels and Gospels of the Sondays and Festiuall Dayes. 487 *b.* — A Translation of Ovid's E.s, 16 of which are in Verse. 487 *l.*—E.s for the Ladies. 498 *w.*—Some E.s. 523 *u.*—E.olæ Virorum Obscurorum. 530 *h.* — Genuine E.s of Ignatius addressed to the Smyrneans, St. Polycarp, the Ephesians, Magnesians, Philadelphians, Trallians, and the Romans. 532 *s.*—E.olare. 546 *q.*—E.olæ de Ortu et Situ Lugduni. 580 *c.*—E.olæ Familiares, &c. 583 *w.*—E.olicæ Questiones. 609 *z.*—E.olarum centuriæ duæ. 609 *z.*—E.olica Institutio. 610 *a.*—Notes on Cicero's Familiar E.s. 616 *i.*—E.olæ Anatomicæ. 638 *l.*—Circular E.s to the Protestants. 645 *k.* — Illustrations of Ovid's Heroical E.s. 734 *b.* — Aureæ et Familiares E.olæ. 756 *i.* 756 *k.*—E.olæ ad diversos. 760 *w.*—E.s of Ovid. 767 *t.* — E.olarum, libri duo. 721 *d.*—E.s. 726 *f.*—E.olarum, libri iv. 727 *z.* — The E.s and Gospels of every Sonday and Holyday in the yeare. 778 *j.* — E.s. 787 *o.* — De conscribendis E.olis. 805 *i.* — E.olæ Anatomicæ. 823 *u.* — Nine books of E.s. 855 *p.* — Ad Corsagiensem Decanum E.olæ. 875 *j.*—Grotii E.olæ ad Gallos. 883 *f.*—E.olæ Familiares. 892 *a.*—E.olæ et Carmina ad Gul. Hermanum et ad Joh. Lelandum. 922 *u.* — E.s, Domestic, Confidential, and Official. 951 *r.*

EPISTLES in the New Testament. These Epistles are twenty-one in number, and may be found more particularly noticed under their respective Authors, or under the people or individuals to whom they are addressed. Fourteen are by the Apostle Paul, one by James, two by Peter, three by John, and one by Jude. — 1478. Postilla super E.olas Pauli. 427 *t.*— 1488. Explanatio Evangeliorum et E.olorum. 450 *k.*—1509. Postilla, siue Expositio E.olarum, &c. 711 *z.*—1528. Comm. in Pauli E.olas. 477 *m.*—1528. Collectaneum in omnes Pauli E.olas. 842 *x.*—1530. Comm. in E.olas Canonicas et Apocalypsin. 306 *l.*—1533. In E.olas Canonicas, in Acta Apostolorum, et in Apocalypsin, piæ et eruditæ Enarrationes. 306 *l.*—1533. Homiliarum in E.olas et Evangelia Sermonumque de Sanctis opus, pars altera de Sanctis. 306 *m.*—1535. Enarrationes in E.olas et Evangelia. 624 *b.*—1537. Glossa in E.olas Pauli. 615 *f.*—1539. Paraphrasis D. Erasmi in omnes E.olas Apostolicas. 339 *z.*—1540. The P.s and Gospels dayly red in the Church. 139 *t.*—1541. In vii. E.olas Canonicas Jacobi i. Petri ii. Joannis iii. Judæ i. 306 *n.*—1541. Les E.res et Evangiles des cinquante-deux Dimanches, &c. 311 *f.*—1587. E.s of St. John. 704 *s.* — 1540. E.s and Gospelles. 69 *p.*—1543. Commentarii in omnes D. Pauli E.olas. 777 *t.*—1550. Collatio in omnes Pauli E.olas. 450 *n.*—1551. Prologues to the E.s of the New Testament. 749 *v.* — 1552. Œcumenius in Acta et E.olas Catholicas. 360 *c.* — 1556. Explanatio E.olarum Pauli, et aliorum Apostolorum et Actorum. 188 *g.* —1559. Comm. in E.olas Catholicas. 186 *c.*—1562. A Fruit-full Book of the Common-places of all St. Paul's E.s. 729 *s.* 909 *r.* — 1575. Enarratio in E.olas Canonicas, in Bibl. Patr. 303 *g.*—1585. Comm. in tres D. Joannis et unicam Judæ E.olam. 283 *k.* — 1589. Comm. in E.olas Canonicas. 40 *w.* — 1598. Comm. in E.olas Pauli. 942 *r.* — 1599. Certain Sermons on several places of St. Paul's E.s. 814 *f.*— 1600. Commentarios in omnes Canonicas E.olas. 186 *p.* — 1612. E.olæ Catholicæ. 548 *o.*—1612. In Pauli E.as, Explanat. 561 *c.*— 1620. E.olæ aliquot Canonicæ. 81 *u.*—1627. Exposition upon the seven Catholick E.s, and the Revelations. 659 *j.*—1631. A Commentarie upon the seven smaller E.s, called Catholike, and the book of the Revelations. 659 *j.*—1636. Comment. in E. Pauli ad Ephesios, ad Philippenses, ad Colossenses, et ad Thessalonicenses. 894 *r.*—1645. Expositio analytica omnium Apostolicarum E.olarum. 302 *o.*—1646. Animadversiones in E.olam ad Romanos et reliquas E.olas. 503 *r.* — 1646. Annotationes in Acta Apostolorum et E.olas Apostolicas. 446 *g.*—1647. Exegesis Evangelicorum et E.olicorum Textuum. 419 *o.*—1672. E.olæ tres Canonicæ. 52 *e.*—1652. The Analysis of all the E.s of the New Testament. 280 *u.*— 1669. Exposition of the vii. E. sent to the vii. Churches in Asia. 682 *f.* —1672. E.olæ Canonicæ, Gr. et Lat. 279 *s.*—1708. A Paraphrase and Comment upon the E.s and Gospels. 875 *d.*—1721. Complexiones in E.olas Canonicas, Acta Apostolorum, et Apocalypsin. 201 *l.* — 1747. Concorde des Epitres Canoniques, ou Morale des Apôtres. 108 *j.*—1754. Paraphrases on the E. 625 *i.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the E. to the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and Hebrews. 872 *y.*—1757. The Evidences of the Genuineness of the Seven Catholic E. and the Revelation. 588 *f.*—1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the E. of Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Titus, Timothy, and Philemon. 667 *y.* — 1769. Paraphrasis E.olæ ad Romanos, cum Notis, Translatione vetusta, et Dissertatione de duplici Appendice hujus E.olæ, in cap. xv. xvi. 843 *z.*— 1770. Paraphrases of the following E.s; viz. 1 and 2 Corinthians; Galatians; James; 1 Peter; 2 Peter; and Jude; Revelation; and 1 John. With a Disquisition, by Prof. Noesselt. 843 *z.* — 1771. Interpretatio xiv. E.olarum S. Pauli. 901 *m.* — 1775. The Catholic E.s and Apocalypse. 442 *v.* — 1791. E. and Gospels. 196 *s.* — 1795. A New Literal Translation, from the original Greek, of all the Apostolical E.; with a Commentary and Notes, Philological, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical. 631 *h.*—1815. Apostolic Preaching considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's E. 888 *r.* — 1816. Annotations on the E.; being a Continuation of Mr. Elsley's Annotations on the Gospel and Acts. 860 *d.* —— N. D.—The Liturgy, E., and Gospels, Collects, &c. 62 *j.*—A Paraphrase and Notes on the Seven Catholic E. 100 *m.* —A Commentary on the E., Latin and English. 302 *p.*—Oratio in Prælectionem E.olarum D. Pauli. 313 *u.* — The Pistles of the Olde Testament, and a Table to fynde the E. and the Gospels, after the vse of Salsbury. 337 *e.* The Pystles and Gospeles. 498 *e.*—Commentary on the General E. and Acts of the Apostles. 614 *s.*—Commentaries upon some of the E. of St. Paul. 619 *z.* — Letters and Reflections on the E. and Gospels. 705 *o.* — A Paraphrase on the Acts and all the E. 784 *f.*— Commentarius in E.olas Sancti Pauli. 787 *b.*—E. and Gospills. 812 *u.* —Observationes in Pauli E.olas ad Timotheum, Titum, et Philemonum. 841 *z.*

EPITAPH, an Inscription upon a Tomb or Sepulchre.—1514. Hymnorum et E.iorum Liber et Epigrammata. 113 *m.* — 1519. E.orum et Epigrammatum Libellus. 8 *l.*—1531. Les Genealogies, E.es, et Effigies des Rois de France. 138 *g.* — 1536. Hymni, Epigrammata, E.ia, et Disticha. 353 2d *m.*—1540. E.ia in Ædilium. 340 *n.*—1554. E.ia et Inscriptiones Lugubres. 74 *e.*—1558. E.ia et Epigrammata. 17 *s.* —1561. E.ia in quorundam elarorum Hominum Tumulos. 490 *i.* — 1563. E.s. 426 *f.*—1566. E.ia; Inscriptiones Lugubres. 102 *b.*— 1569. E.s. 918 *q.* 918 *s.*—1574. E.s of Sepulchres. 449 *c.* — 1579. Some Tragedies and E.s. 225 *l.* — 1579. The E. of a rare vertuous Prince. 225 *m.*—1579. The E. of the worthie Erle of Essex. 225 *m.* —1597. Most delectable and fine Divises of rare E.s, pleasaunt Poems, Pastoralls, and Sonnets. 152 *u.*—1599. Elegiæ, E.ia, &c. 111 *f.*—1600. E.ia antiqua et recentia. 190 *h.* — 1604. Antiquity of E.s. 157 *d.*—

1612. Three Books of Elegies, three of Epigrams, E.s, Elegies, &c. 350 *q.*—1613. The Prince's E. 786 *g.*—1614. Monuments, Inscriptions, and E.s. 505 *n.*—1614. De Nouveau augmentées de Plusieurs E.es, Dialogues, et ingenieuses Equivoques. 892 *x.*—1618. Divers memorables Observances occasioned upon Discourse of E.s and Epycades, their distinctions, definitions, &c. 147 *h.*—1619. Two Elegies on the Death of Queen Anne; with E.s. 464 *m.*—1621. Sundry New Epigrammes, Anagrams, E.s. 49 *x.*—1627. Flores illustrium E.iorum. 190 *x.*—1632. A Description of the Tombs and E.s of the early Christians, which are found at the Catacombs at Rome. 136 *l.*—1637. E.s and Epitaphalamions or Nuptiall Songs. 494 *g.*—1641. Tractatus de Sepulturis, Capellis, Statuis, E.iis, et Defunctorum Monumentis. 322 *d.*—1644. Many Inscriptions, E.s, and Encomiums upon several Subjects. 558 *t.*—1655. E.es, et autres choses, rares et curieuses. 134 2d *x.*—1659. The Good Man's E., briefly explained and applied; a Sermon. 198 *o.*—1675. Theatrum Funebre, exhibens E.ia nova, antiqua, seria, jocosa. 11 *u.*—1735. Choice Tracts, Memoirs, Letters, Wills, E.s, &c. 741 *h.*—1746. Platonis, Thucididis et Lysii Λογοι ἐπιτα φιοι, Gr. et Lat. 761 *b.*—1753. A Collection of the best modern E.s. See Jests, 1753.—1754. An E. on the late Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gillingham, in the County of Norfolk. 400 *l.*—1754. A Select Collection of E., not to be found in any other; dedicated to the Archbishops and Bishops. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1762. E.s. 966 *w.*—1763. E.s, &c. 861 *d.*—1771. Discourse on E.s, revised and much enlarged. 187 *e.*—1771. Antiquity of E.s. 505 *r.*—1771. Of E.s and Mottos. 604 *n.*—1771. Antiquity of E.s in England. 907 *u.* 10 *m.* 300 *k.*—1775. Collection of E.s. 955 *i.*—1777. E. on Dr. Parnell. 423 *u.*—1782. A Translation of an elegant E. 323 *f.*—1791. The E. Writer; consisting of upwards of six hundred original E.s, Moral, Admonitory, Humorous, and Satirical. 140 *p.*—1793. Monkish E.s, &c. 460 *t.*—1796. A Select Collection of ancient and modern E.s and Inscriptions. 184 *e.*—1798. ΠΕΠΑΟΣ, sive Aristotelis E.ia in Heroas Homericos: Fragmentum primum editum, nunc pluribus auctum E.iis, partim nuper editis, nunc primum e Codice Harleiano. 44 *v.*—1799. Viridarium Poeticum, seu Delectus Epithetorum in celeberrimis Latinis Scriptoribus, sparsorum, designatum ad Epitheta ab antiquis usurpata, Exemplis illustrandum, in Scholarum usum quibus Compositio Latina præcipuam Eruditionis partem effecit. 159 *v.*—1805. Sonnets, Inscriptions, and E.s. 523 *a.*—1816. Verses for Grave Stones in Church-yards. By a Parish Minister. Lond. Baldwin and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—Two Books of Epigrams and E.s. 68 *v.*—Epigrammata ac E.ia nonnulla. 209 *p.*—The Booke of King Henrie's E. 225 *s.*—Eglogs, E.s, and Sonnettes. 250 *p.*—The E. of Casimir, King of Poland. 294 *m.*—Epigrams, E.s, and Sonnets. 388 *m.*—E.ia Diversa. 415 *a.*—Antiquity of E.s. 471 *p.*—A Booke of E., made upon the Death of the Right Worshipful Sir William Buttes, Knight, who deceased 3. September 1583. 669 *j.*—Tractatus de Sepulchris et E.iis Ethnicorum et Christianorum. 721 *d.*—A Book of E.s. 736 *c.*

EPITHALAMION.—1586. E.iorum liber unus. 286 *l.*—1591. Amoretti; or Sonnets and E. 872 *g.*—1594. E.a Sacra. 801 *f.*—1637. Epitaphs and E.s, or Nuptiall Songs. 494 *g.*—1639. E. 694 *g.*—1732. E.um on the Marriage of the Prince of Orange and the Princess Anne. 842 *v.*—1750. A Farewell Hymn to the Country, attempted in the manner of Spencer's E. 771 *q.*——N. D.—Satires, E.a, and other Latin Poems. 517 *z.*

EPITHET.—1517. Lucubrationes de Synonimis, de E.is, de variandi Formulis. 965 *n.*—1542. E.orum Commentarii. 992 *f.*—1569. E.s. 909 *y.*—1580. E.orum Opus. 900 *q.*—1588. E.orum Epitome, accesserunt Synonima Poetica, multo quam prius locupletiora. 792 *k.*—1593. Opus E.orum, Phrasium, et Synonimorum ex Virgilio collectorum. 838 *w.*—1657. The Choicest E.s and Phrases. 768 *v.*

EPIZOVTIA.——N. D.—Memoirs of an E. which raged in Burgundy. 263 *r.*

EPOCH.—1578. Liber de E.is Temporum et Imperiorum. 275 *e.*—1605. E.arum illustrium Θεματισμοί. 191 *r.*—1750. Dissertationes de variis E.is et Anni Forma Veterum Orientalium. 381 *v.*—1772. The E.a; or the Review. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. Observations on the Parthian E.as. 379 *g.*—1777. A Dictionary of the Origin or E.as of useful Inventions of important Discoveries, of the Rise of Nations, of Religions, Sects, Heresies, Laws, Customs, Manners, Coins. 594 *y.*—See Age.

EPOD.—1488. E.on, liber. 515 *p.*—1492. Carmina, sive Odæ et E. 515 *o.*—1514. E.on ex puris Iambis. 315 *k.*—1625. Odes and E.s. 514 *e.*—1643. Lyricorum, lib. iv. E.on, lib. i. 65 *q.*—1649. E.s. 618 *e.*—1666. Odes and E.s. 514 *d.*—1688. All the Odes and E.s of Horace. 514 *c.*—1729. Carmina, sive Odæ et E.æ. 513 *v.*—1759. E.s. 323 *p.*

EPOIGNY.—1752. Observations Physiques et Medicinales sur les Eaux Minerales d'E. 106 *g.*

EPONINA.—1765. E.; a Dramatic Essay, addressed to the Ladies. 196 *f.*

EPPENDORFF.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1714. Christopher Saxius or Sachius. 835 *j.*

EPPING, a Town and Parish of Essexshire, in England.—1797. A Sermon preached before the E. Troop of West Essex Yeomen Cavalry. 2 *b.*

EPSOM, a Town and Parish of England, in the Shire of Sussex.—1673. E. Wells; a Comedy. 847 *p.*—1722. Observations and Experiments on the Sal Catharticum Amarum, or E. Salt. 157 *o.*—1763. The Battle of E.; a new Ballad. Lond. Williams, fol. 1s.—1768. The Properties of E. Waters. 534 *q.*

EPWORTH, a Town and Parish of England, in the Shire of Lincoln.—1651. The Case of the Tenants of the Manor of E., Lincolnshire. 606 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1703. John Wesley. 958 *d.*—1708. Charles Wesley. 958 *d.*

EPYCADE.—1618. Of Epitaphs and E.s. 147 *h.*

EQUALITY.—1537. De Hominum Æ.ate. 147 *e.*—1604. Order of E. 412 *k.*—1706. Christian E.; on Matth. vii. 12. 893 *v.*—1792. Political Dialogues upon the Subject of E.; 2d edit. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d.—1793. Carmen de Æ.ate Hominum; or the E. of Mankind. 136 *h.*—1793. Essay on the Natural E. of Mankind. 158 *v.*—1793. An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, on the dangerous and destructive Tendency of the French System of Liberty and E. 681 *h.*—1793. Liberty and E. See Liberty, 1793.—1794. Disputatio de Hominum E.tate, &c, or an Essay on the E. of Mankind, and on the Rights and Duties resulting from this Principle. 268 *c.*—1795. E.; a Sermon. 528 *w.*—1795. E. considered and recommended, in a Sermon. 840 *i.*—1797. The important Questions of E., the general will. 342 *m.*

EQUALITY, the Surname of the Count of Soissons.—1796. Histoire de la Conjuration, &c.; History of the Conspiracy of Louis Philip Joseph d'Orleans, first Prince of the Blood, Duke of Orleans, Chartres, Nemours, Montpensier, and Etamptes; Count of Beaujolais, Vermandois, and Soissons, surnamed E. 679 *s.*

EQUALS.—1758. What Manner to address E. 97 *l.*

EQUANIMITY.—1800. E.; a Poem. 209 *u.*—1813. E. in Death; a Poem. 952 *x.*——N. D.—Some Sermon Notes leading to E. and Contentation. 653 *m.*

EQUATION, in Algebra.—1551. The Rules of E. 794 *p.*—1615. Francisci Vietæ de E.um Recognitione et Emendatione Tractatus duo. 29 *j.*—1648. Tract. de Resolutione E.um in Numeris. 722 *g.*—1664. The General Doctrine of E. 285 *t.*—1666. The Recognition of E.s. 809 *f.*—1666. The Geometrical Resolution of Plain and Cubic E.s. 809 *f.*—1666. A Method of resolving E.s of all Degrees which are expressed in general terms. 813 *v.*—1669. On the Resolution of E. in Numbers. 284 *n.*—1676. Lectures on the Geometrical Construction of Algebraical E.s, and the Numerical Revolution of the same. 459 *x.*—1677. Of the Solutions of Adfected E.s by Approachment, performed by Logarithms. 285 *u.*—1679. La Construction ou Effection des E.s. 500 *m.*—1683. Of E.s of the third and fourth Degree, by means of one given Parabola and a Circle. 459 *z.*—1684. The Gate of E.s unlocked; or a new Discovery of the Construction of all E.s. 65 *c.*—1684. Previous Preparations of E.s, by a Circle. 65 *c.*—1684. On the Numbers and Limits of the Roots of Cubic and Biquadratic E.s. 459 *z.*—1684. Tables of the E.s of Arches, of Directions, &c. 566 *b.*—1687. Traité des Lignes du Premier Genre de la Construction des E.s et des lieux Géométriques, expliquées par une Methode nouvelle et facile. 725 *s.*—1691. Supplementum Analyticum ad E.es Cartesianas. 468 *t.*—1694. A new, exact, and easy Method of finding the Roots of any E.s generally, and that without any previous Reduction. 460 *a.*—1695. A Converging Series of all Manner of Adfected E.s. 833 *l.*—1698. Method of extracting the Root of an Infinite E. 295 *g.* 674 *t.*—1702. Geometrical Construction, E.s. 468 *r.*—1707. The Universal Resolution of Cubic and Biquadratic E.s, as well Analytical as Geometrical and Mechanical. 249 *w.*—1707. Solution of E.s of the 5th, 7th, 8th, &c. Degree. 295 *h.*—1708. On the Construction of E.s. 813 *v.*—1711. A Compendious Disposition of E.s for exhibiting the Relations of Geometrical Lines. 555 *c.*—1711. Rules and Remarks for the Construction of E.s. 813 *w.*—1717. An Attempt towards the Improvement of the Method of approximating, in the Extraction of the Roots of E.s in Numbers. 896 *d.*—1726. Concerning E.s with impossible Roots. 631 *t.*—1729. Treatise de la Resolution des E.s. 617 *o.*—1737. Of the Resolutions of E.s. 261 *u.*—1738. Observations on the irreducible Case in Cubic E.s. 705 *m.* 705 *n.*—1745. Syntagma Matheseos; containing the Resolution of E.s, with a new way of solving Cubic and Biquadratic E.s, analytically and geometrically. 506 *c.*—1745. Two Treatises of the Quadrature of Curves, and Analysis, by E.s, of an infinite Number of Terms, explained. 701 *s.*—1745. Analysis by E. of an infinite Number of Terms explained. 881 *a.*—1748. Doctrine of Ultimators; containing a new acquisition to Mathematical Literature, naturally resulting from the consideration of an E., as reducible from its variable to its ultimate State. 573 *q.*—1751. Of the Roots of E.s. 857 *m.*—1759. Showing how Quadratic and Cubic E.s may be explained, without the consideration of Negative Roots. 652 *o.*—1768. The Application of Dr. Saunderson's Theorem for solving unlimited E., to a curious Question in Chronology. 517 *g.*—1770. Directions for making a Machine for finding the Roots of E.s universally, with the manner of using it. 819 *m.*—1772. L'Essai d'une Methode pour distinguer les E.s differentielles possibles en termes finis de celles qui ne le sont pas. 252 *q.*—1778. A Method of extending Cardan's Rule for resolving one Case of a Cubic E. of this form, $x^3 \times -qx = r$, to the other Case of the same E., which it is not naturally fitted to solve, and which is therefore often called the irreducible

Case. 652 *v.*—1779. On the General Resolution of Algebraic E.s. 949 *u.*—1779. General Theory of Algebraic E.s. 111 *g.*—1788. Traité de Resolution Numerique des E.s. 581 *x.*—1782. A New Method of finding the equal Roots of an E. by Division. 481 *w.*—1794. Tables of E.s to equal Altitudes, more extensive and accurate than any hitherto published. 942 *x.*—1796. The True Theory of E.s established by Mathematical Demonstration. 338 *b.*—1796. A Dissertation on the Method of Mr. La Grange, for resolving all E.s by means of Series. 691 *m.*—1796. Method of taking Radicals out of E.s. 680 *f.*—1798. On the Roots of E.s. 980 *r.*—1799. On the Resolution of Algebraic E.s; attempting to distinguish particularly the real Principle of every Method, and the true Causes of the Limitations to which it is subject. 972 *y.*—1800. Tracts on the Resolution of Cubick and Biquadratick Algebraic E.s. 652 *s.*—1802. Analogy for deducing the greatest E. from the Eccentricity. 440 *u.*—1802. Mémoire sur l'Integrabilité Médiale des E.s différentielles. 706 *e.*—1805. The Method of resolving Cubic E.s. 538 *j.*—1812. Simple and Quadratic E.s, with their Solutions. 120 *y.*—1813. A Method of approximating the Roots of Cubic E.s belonging to the irreducible Case; with a Diagram of the Case. 613 *u.*—1816. Projections of the Sphere, Dialling, Astronomy, the Solution of E.s, &c. 440 *t.*—1817. On Cubic E.s. 516 *u.*—1817. Solution of the E. $\sqrt[n]{x}=x$. 516 *u.*—See Algebra.

EQUATOR.—1751. Journal of the Voyage made by order of the King to the E. 252 *j.*—1757. The Resolution of a General Proposition for determining the Horary Alteration of the Position of the Terrestrial E., from the Attraction of the Sun and Moon, &c. 857 *n.*—1766 Proposal of a Method for measuring Degrees of Longitude on Parallels of the E. 668 *g.*—1807. Tableau Physique des Regions E.iales, &c. 525 *m.*——N. D.—A Physical View of the E.ial Regions; drawn up from Measurements taken, and Observations made on the spot, from the tenth Degree of North, to the tenth of South Latitude, between 1798 and 1804. 525 *o.*

EQUATORIAL Instruments.—1749. Description and Use of an E. Telescope. 853 *u.*—1779. Of an Apparatus applied to the E. Instrument for correcting the Errors arising from the Refraction in Altitude. 311 *j.*—1791. Description of the Universal E., and of the new Refraction Apparatus. 789 *s.*—1793. An Account of the E. Instrument. 854 *g.*——N. D.—Æ.um Astronomicum. 838 *i.*

EQUILATE.—1571. A Mathematicall Treatise of the fiue regulare Platonicall Bodies, and their Metamorphosis or Transformation into fiue other E.s. 304 *h.*

EQUILIBRIUM.—1677. Tractatus Physico-Mathematicus de Æ.o præsertim Fluidorum, ac de Levitate Ignis. 226 *i.*—1687. Traité de Méchanique, de l'E. 583 *z.*—1769. A Dissertation on the Principles of the E. of Solids. 578 *u.*—1805. Principes Fondamentaux de l'E. et du Mouvement. 195 *g.*—1811. Treatise on the E. of Arches. 453 *m.*——N. D.—Traité de l'E. 381 *k.*

EQUINOCTIAL Regions.—1728. Two large Hemispheres on the Plane of the E. 279 *d.*—1814. Personal Narrative of Travels to the E. R. of the New Continent, during the years 1799-1804. 525 *n.*—1814. The Personal Travels of M. de Humboldt to the E. R. of the New Continent. 969 *l.*

EQUINOX.—1749. Recherches sur la Précession des E.s. 19 *g.*—1757. The Precession of the E., the Mutation of the Earth's Axis, and the Motion of the Moon in her Orbit determined. 857 *l.*—1762. Une nouvelle Idée sur la Precession des E.es, sur le Temps, et sur la Pesanteur. 654 *p.*—1779. On the Precession of the E.es, produced by the Sun's Attraction. 672 *l.*—1787. On the Precession of the E.es. 935 *g.* 991 *f.*—1807. On the Precession of the E.es. 808 *d.*——N. D.—A Confutation of Scaliger's Dissertation concerning the Precession of the E. 634 *o.*—De Æ.tiorum Solstitiorumque Inventione. 756 *z.*

EQUIPAGE.—1759. Moyen de conservir la Santé aux E.s des Vaisseaux. 461 *g.*

EQUIPONDERANCE.—1588. Paraphrasis in Archimedis E.tia. 922 *m.*

EQUITATION.—1778. Military E.s. 486 *h.*

EQUITES.—1557. E. 42 *v.*—1593. E., Græce. 42 *v.*——N. D.—Some Notes of Isaac Casaubon on the E. 42 *m.*

EQUITY.—1564. Tractatus compendiosus in Materia E.orum. 130 *k.*—1616. Royal Law of E.; or a Treatise on Matth. vii. 12. 328 *b.*—1688. The Royal Law of E. explained. 425 *q.*—1713. God's Infinite Grace in Election, and impartial E. in Preterition, vindicated. 375 *c.*—1720. Libellus de Æ.ate, Indulgentia, et Facilitate. 446 *a.*—1800. A Mode of relieving the present Necessities of the Poor, upon the Principles of E. 400 *u.*——N. D.—Cas de Conscience sur la Vertu de Justice et de E. 558 *c.*

EQUITY, Law of.—1609. Concerning the Exposition of Statutes by E. 49 *q.*—1609. Cases, Reports, que aux concerne l'exposition d'aucun Statutes par E.ie. 281 *d.*—1695. Enquiry into the Jurisdiction of the Chancery, in Causes of E. 53 *c.*—1715. The Method of drawing, preparing, and filing Bills in E. 128 *l.*—1724. Of E. in the Exchequer. 128 *m.*—1725. Several hundred Cases in Law and E. 540 *o.*—1728. Maxims of E. 384 *q.*—1730. Suits in E. 540 *p.*—1730. Precedents of Bills, Answers, Pleas, and Demurrers, &c., shewing wherein Relief may be given in E., &c. 540 *p.*—1734. Abridgment of Cases in E., &c. See Chancery, Court of, 1734.—1735. The most Difficult Points, not only in the Statutes, but likewise in several hundred Cases in Law and E. 540 *o.*—1736. Cases in Law and E. See Chancery, Court of, 1736.—1741. Reports of Cases in E. 620 *p.*—1742. Repertorium Juridicum; or an Index to all the Cases in the year, Books, Entries, Reports, and Abridgements in Law, and E.; also an Alphabetical Table of the Titles referring to the Cases. 386 *z.*—1742. Reports of Cases in Law and E., from 1670 to 1706. 387 *b.*—1742. Select Cases in E., &c. See Chancery, Court of, 1742.—1753. Principia Legis et Æquitatis; being an Alphabetical Collection of above 2000 Maxims, Principles, or Rules, Definitions, and remarkable Sayings, in Law and E. 146 *d.*—1760. Cases of Law and E., with two Treatises. 414 *r.*—1760. Principles of E. 508 *t.*—1760. Treatise of the Rules and Practices of the E. Side of the Exchequer in Ireland. 520 *a.*—1775. A Collection of Interrogatories for the Examination of Witnesses in Courts of E., as settled by the most eminent Counsel. By an Old Solicitor. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 4s.—1786. Repertorium Juridicum; a General Index of all the Cases and Pleadings in Law and E. 910 *x.*—1788. The Causes and Determinations of Courts of Law and E. in Bankruptcy. 255 *m.*—1791. Of removing Causes from Inferior Courts of E. 133 *t.*—1791. Cases, with Opinions of eminent Counsel, in matters of E. 176 *d.*—1791. General and Compleat Abridgment of Law and E. 935 *t.*—1792. Treatise of E. 375 *o.*—1792. Cases in E. in the time of the Lord Chancellor Talbot. 970 *d.*—1792. Points in Law and E. See Law, 1792.—1793. New Abridgment of Cases in E., and of such Cases at Law as relate to Equitable Subjects, from 1735 to the present time. 157 *z.*—1795. Practice of the Court of Exchequer upon Proceedings in E. 382 *h.*—1796. Treatise of a Suit in E. 60 *x.*—1796. The E. Pleader's Assistant. 944 *b.*—1799. Thesaurus Juridicus; containing the Decisions of the several Courts of E. upon the Suits therein adjudged. 150 *u.*—1799. An Abridgment of the Modern Determinations in the Courts of Law and E. 935 *t.*—1801. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and E. respecting Tithes. 453 *k.*—1802. Points of E. See Chancery, Court of, 1802.—1805. A Digest of the Bankrupt Laws; with a Collection of Statutes, and of the Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and E. upon that subject. 678 *b.*—1806. Treatise on Contracts within the Jurisdiction of the Courts of E. 700 *x.*—1809. A Treatise on Pleadings on the E. Side of the Court of Chancery. 256 *c.*—1812. Maxims of E. 375 *o.*—1816. Cases determined in the Courts of E., from 1783 to 1796 inclusive. 265 *y.*—1817. The E. Draftsman. 493 *v.*

EQUIVALENT.—1794. The Doctrine of E.s. 268 *n.*——N. D.—The Anatomy of an E. 834 *x.*

EQUIVOCATION.—1525. Dissertatio contra E.es. 75 *w.*—1624. The New Art of Lying, covered by Jesuites under the vaile of E., discovered and disproved. 653 *b.*

EQUULEUS.—1730. On the E. or Wooden Horse of the Ancients. 948 *i.*

ERAMIO.—1561. The several Stories of E. and Amissa. 137 *o.*

ERANTHIS, a Genus of Plants.—1805. On the Genus E., &c. 827 *v.*

ERASMUS, Desiderius Roterdamus.—1519. Responsio ad Disputatiunculam E.i de pavore, tedio, tristitia, Jesu instante supplicio crucis. 246 *u.*—1520. Epistola Nuncupatoria ad Desid. E.m. 595 *b.*—1520. The Lyfe of Saynt E. 711 *z.*—1520. Epistolæ ad E.m. 726 *e.*—1521. Epistola planè E.ica, elegans, docta, et more candida. 339 *x.*—1522. An E. of E., &c. 421 *s.*—1522. Apologiæ omnes adversus eos, qui E.m locis aliquot in suis libris non satis circumspecte sunt calumniati. 339 *z.*—1524. In omnes E.i Adagiorum Chiliados Epitome. 74 *k.*—1526. Against the Paraphrases of E. 92 *q.*—1528. Opera contra E.m. 595 *v.*—1531. Letters to E. 152 *v.*—1533. Bellvm E.i, translated into Englysshe. 106 *n.*—1537. Catalogi duo Operum D. E.i. Accessit Vita E.i. 340 *q.*—1539. Epistolæ inter E.m et Pelargum. 340 *h.*—1540. A Life of E. 800 *w.*—1542. Philopseudes, seu Declamatio pro E.o, ejus Vitam describens. 489 *a.*—1545. A Shorte Recapitulation or Abridgement of E. Enchiridion. 264 *k.*—1545. A Translation of the Epicureus of E. 431 *l.*—1548. The Paraphrase of E. 962 *q.*—1558. Adagiorum ab E.o Omissorum, Centuria octo et dimidia. 559 *p.*—1559. The Complaint of Peace, translated from the Latin of E. 739 *d.*—1568. Testamentum Novum ex Des. E.i Roterdami, versione ac eiusdem recognitione postrema. 301 *d.*—1582. Des. E.i Divæ Genovefæ Præsidio, à quartana febre liberati, Carmen votivum. 340 *f.*—1607. Vita Desiderii E.i, ex ipsius manu fideliter representata. 666 *m.*—1615. Vita et Epistolæ ineditæ. 340 *p.*—1621. J. C. Scaligeri adversus D.ium E.m, Orationes duæ, eloquentiæ Romanæ vindices, cum ejusdem Epistolis et Opusculis. 835 *x.*—1626. De Christi Existentia, Disp. cum E.o Johannis. 867 *p.*—1629. The City's Advocate in this Case, or Question of Honour and Arms, Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry? containing a clear Refutation of the pernicious common Error swallowed by E. of Rotterdam, Sir Thomas Smith, &c. 755 *a.*—1642. Magni Des. E.i Vita; partim ab ipsomet E.o; partim ab Amicis æqualibus fideliter descripta. 340 *p.*—1661. De Civilitate Morum Puerilium per Des. E.m Libellus. 293 *f.*—1665. A further Collection of Maxims for the Education of a Prince, taken chiefly from E. 551 *v.*—1706. Epistolæ pluribus quam ccccxxv. ab E.o, aut ad E.m scriptis. 340 *c.*—1719. An Apology for E. 648 *i.*—1726. The Life of E., more particularly that

part of it which he spent in England; with an Appendix, containing original Papers. 575 *w.*—1744. Several Pieces translated according to the original from E. 615 *i.*—1757. Life of E. 171 *w.*—1758. The Life of E.; with Remarks on his Works. 556 *i.*—1784. Index et Argumentum Epistolarum ad D. E.m Roterdamum Autographarum, quæ, una cum nonnullis aliis ex ejusdem Bibliotheca Autographis adservantur Lipsiæ in Bibliotheca. 175 *k.*—1805. Exempla E.iana; or English Examples for the use of beginners. 386 *u.*—1805. The Life of E., abridged from the larger Work of Dr. Jortin. 593 *j.*—1813. The Conversation of E. and Trophimus on the Doctrines of Distinguishing Grace. 116 *i.*—1814. Proverbs, chiefly taken from the Adagio of E., with Explanations. 120 *z.*——N. D.—E.' Dialogues. 63 *f.*—Animadversiones in Annotationes E.i in Novum Testamentum. 84 *i.*—An Attack on E., in Defence of Longolius. 311 *c.*—E.i Declamatio Lusianæ respondens. 340 *m.*—Vita des E.i Roterodami ex ipsius manu fideliter repræsentata; comitantibus, quæ ad eandem, aliis. 340 *p.*—E.'s Colloquies. 344 *f.*—Annot. lib. duo in Annotationes Novi Test. E.i Epistola Apologetica, qua respondet D. E.i Epistolis. 595 *c.*—The Censure and Iudgement of the famous Clark E. of Roterodam; whyther dyuorsement betwene man and wyfe standeth with the lawe of God. 883 *z.*—Several Works of E. 982 *t.*—E. on the Sacrament, and an Exhortation to the Study and Readynge of the Gospell, lately translated into Englysshe. 937 *m.*

ERASTIANISM.—1602. Sermons on the Errors of Toleration, E., Independency and Separation. 362 *k.*

ERASTIANS, the Sect founded by the celebrated Thomas Erastus.—1710. Dissertationes, in quibus auctoritas Ecclesiastica quatenus à Civili sit distincta, defenditur, contra E.os. 524 *c.*

ERASTUS, Thomas, Founder of the Sect called Erastians.—1598. Apologia Chrysopœiæ et Argyropœiæ, contra T. E.m. 237 *j.*——Animadversiones in Com. Montani v. libros de Morbis, et T. E.i Anatomen eorundem, necnon Ant. E.ica ejusdem Montani. 503 *p.*

ERATOSTHENES.—1772. ΚΟΣΚΙΝΟΝ ΕΡΑΤΟΣΘΕΝΟΥΣ; or, the Sieve of E.; being an Account of his Method of finding all Prime Numbers. 517 *p.*—1790. Systêmes d'E., de Strabon, et de Ptolemée, composée entre eux, et avec nos Connoissances Modernes. 428 *a.*

ERBERMANN.——Apology for Arnesius against E. 47 *b.*

ERBERY, or Erbury, William.—1627. The Relation of a Public Discourse between Master Cheynel and Master E. 340 *v.*—1646. A Relation of a Public Disputation at Oxford, between Mr. Cheynel and Mr. E. 221 *e.*—1647. The Relation of a Publike Discourse at Oxford, between Mr. Cheynel and Mr. E., January 11th, 1646. 221 *f.*

ERCKEM, Lazarus.—1683. Essays of L. E. 751 *e.*

ERESIUM, a maritime Town of Lesbos.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—371 B. C. Theophrastus. 902 *b.*

ERESTINA.—1803. E.; a Tale, from the French; with Alterations and Additions. 589 *j.*

ERESTON.—1809. E.; a Novel. 263 *m.*

EREUNETES.——N. D.—R. E. Garnham wrote the Papers in the Theological Repository signed E. and Idiota. 401 *o.*

ERFURT, a Town of Saxony, which now belongs to Russia.—1670. Last Will and Testament of Basil Valentine, hid behind the high altar in the Cathedral Church at E. 925 *s.*—1675. Historia E.ensis Urbis. 448 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1652. John Philip Eysel, or Eyselius. 351 *w.*—1624. Job Ludolph, or Ludolphus. 622 *m.*—1635. John Michael Wanslebius. 947 *q.*—1536. Mathew Dresserus. 318 *b.*—1655. Henry William Ludolf. 622 *m.*—1738. Ernest Gottfried Baldinger. 65 *v.*

ERGOT.—1765. Of a Disease called E., in French, from its supposed Cause, viz. vitiated Rye. 909 *v.*

ERIANDER.—1661. History of E. 175 *w.*

ERIC, S., King of Sweden.—1675. De Vita et Miraculis S. E.i Sueciæ Regis. 341 *h.*

ERIC XIV., King of Sweden.—1778. Histoire d'E. XIV. Roi de Suede. 208 *n.*

ERICA, a Genus of Plants.—1796. Engravings of E., or Heaths, with Botanical Descriptions. 31 *k.*—1801. Species of E. 827 *v.*—1800. C. P. Thunberg, Dissertatio de E., curante R. A. Salisbury. 827 *u.*—1804. The Heathery, or Monograph of the Genus E. 31 *l.*

ERICETUM Hampstedianum.—1629. Iter Cantianum et E. H. 550 *q.*—1632. E. H. 550 *r.*

ERICKTHO.—1714. The Story of Sextus and E., from Lucan's Pharsalia, book vi. 524 *a.*

ERICSON, Gustavus, King of Sweden.—1760. The History of G. E. 840 *c.*

ERIDAN, Castle of.—1800. The Castle of E.; or the entertaining History of the Valiant Don Alvares, and the Beautiful Eugenia, Dutchess of Savoy. 431 *u.*

ERIDANO.—1557. A Panegyrical Poem on the House of Este, entitled, L'E. 737 *i.*

ERIE, Lake, a Lake of North America.—1793. Observations made at L. E. on that singular Phenomenon termed by Seamen Looming. 335 *n.*

ERIN, the poetical name of Ireland.—1797. E. 862 *n.*—1808. The Exiles of E.; a Novel. 451 *k.*—1810. E.; a Geographical and Descriptive Poem. 861 *m.*—1811. The Consolation of E.; a Poem. 754 *b.*—1812. Sons of E.; or Modern Sentiment; a Comedy. 595 *x.*—1813. The Minstrelsy of E.; or Poems, Lyrical, Pastoral, and Descriptive. 471 *m.*—1813. Mount E.; an Irish Tale. 771 *w.*—1815. Dermid; or E. in the Days of Born; a Poem. 25 *j.*—1817. The Matron of E.; a National Tale. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s. See Emerald Isle, —Ireland.

ERINI, Sant. Isle of.—1657. Relation de l'Isle de S. E. dans l'Archipel. 802 *e.*

ERIPHILE.—1608. Ten Eclogues, entitled, Siecle d'Or dans les Bois d'E. 65 *n.*

ERITH.—1809. The Lords of E.; a Romance. 640 *v.*

ERITHREA.—1578. Verses of one Sibil E. 290 *j.*

ERLANGEN, Palm of.—1808. A Work, for the publication of which the unfortunate Palm of E. was sacrificed by Napoleon. 46 *m.*

ERMANCE.—1797. Palmira and E. 662 *b.*

ERMENONVILLE, a small Town of France, in the Department of the Oise.—1786. Tour to E. Lond. Becket, 12mo. 2s.

ERMINA.—1772. E.; or the Fair Recluse; in a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Bladon, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1661. E.; or the Chaste Lady; a Tragi-Comedy. 371 *f.*

ERMINE-STREET.—1770. Some Account of the Course of the E.-S. through Northamptonshire, and of the Roman Burying-Place by the side of it. 386 *s.*—1770. Letter concerning E.-S. through Northamptonshire, and of a Roman Burying-Place by the side of it. 745 *w.*

ERMS, a small River of Wirtemberg.—1788. A kind of Clay found in the Valley of Urach, in the Duchy of Wittemberg, on the River E. 420 *m.*

ERNEE, a River of France, which runs into the Mayenne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1699. Francis Alexander Aubert de la Chesnaie Desbois. 299 *j.*

ERNESTINA.—1757. The Ghost of E., Great-Grandfather of her Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales; with some Account of his Life. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. E.; a Novel. 507 *f.*

ERNESTUS, Landgravius Hessiæ.—1718. Epistola de Colloquio quod parabat E. L. H. 184 *n.*

ERNESTUS, surnamed the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Gotha.—1740. History of the two Illustrious Brothers, E. the Pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and Bernard the Great, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. 753 *n.*

EROMENA.—1683. A Novel, under the title of E., or the Noble Stranger. 210 *a.*

EROSTHENES.—1617. E. Batavus, de Terræ Ambitus Quantitate. 867 *e.*

EROTIANUS.—1566. E.i Græci Scriptoris vetustissimi vocum quæ apud Hippocratem sunt collectio. 347 *y.*—1669. E.i, Galeni et Herodoti Glossaria in Hippocratem. 341 *p.*

EROTODIDASCALUS.—1625. E., sive Nemoralium, libri quinque. 79 *t.*

EROTOPŒGNION.—1623. E. 79 *s.*

ERPENIUS, Thomas, in Dutch Thomas Van Erpe.—1730. Elementa Linguæ Arabicæ ex Erpenii Rudimentis ut plurimum desumpta. 213 *e.*——N. D.—A new Edition of E.'s Grammar, enlarged. 424 *b.*

ERPHANDER.—1669. E., seu Vir ingeniosus. 852 *t.*

ERPINGHAM, North, a Hundred of England, in Norfolkshire.—1781. The Hundred of N. E. in the History of Norfolk, &c. 798 *y.*——N. D.—Of the E. Gate-House. 152 *r.*

ERRA Pater.—1565. The Prognostication for euer of Er. P., a Jewe, born in Jewryé, and Doctoure in Astronomye and Phisicke. 250 *n.* 987 *m.*

ERRATICS.—1801. E. By a Sailor; containing Rambles in Norfolk and elsewhere; in which are interspersed some Observations on the late Attempts to revive the Cromwellian observance of the Sabbath; together with some Hints on the present pernicious method of burying the dead, and a remedy proposed. Lond. Ogilvy and Son, 12mo. 8s.—1802. E. By a Sailor; vols. ii. and iii. Lond. Ogilvie, 12mo. 7s.——N. D.—E. 588 *r.*

ERRINGTON, Mrs. Harriet.—1785. Annotations on the Trial of Mrs. H. E., Wife of George E., Esq., for Adultery. Lond. Lyster, 8vo.

ERROR, in Law.—1661. Upon Writs of E., from the 4th of Henry III. to the 21st of King James I. 544 *z.*—1698. Cases in Parliament resolved and adjudged upon Petitions and Writs of E. 854 *b.*—1699. A Complete Method of entering Proceedings upon Writs of E. 158 *p.*—1741. Method of suing out Outlawries by Writ of E. or otherwise. 607 *h.*—1734. Select Precedents of Proceedings in E. 414 *o.*—1741. Special Assignments of E.s, and Writs and Proceedings thereupon. 607 *h.*—1773. Fines by Writ of E. or Motion, for Deceit or Fraud. 230 *m.*—1773. Experienced Solicitor in Proceedings under the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of E. 924 *a.*—1779. Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of E. in the Court of Parliament, from 1701 to 1779. 157 *z.*—1782. Directions for commencing and defending Actions, entering up Judgments, suing out Prosecutions, and Proceeding in E. 538 *u.*—1789. Report of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of E. in the High Court of Parliament, from the year 1697 to the year 1709. 247 *h.*—1795. On Appeals and Writs of E. 804 *j.*—1796. Of E. and Ejectment. 957 *v.*—1808. Reports of Cases on Appeals and Writs of E. determined in the High Court of Parliament.

911 *b.* — 1818. Reports of Cases upon Writs of E. and Appeals. 315 *a.*

ERROR.—1495. Dialogus, Compendium E.um Papæ, et Opus xc. Dierum. 714 *i.* — 1497. Summa, seu Destructorium Vitiorum. 19 *o.* —1530. Errata Recentiorum Medicorum lx. numero. 390 *r.* — 1546. Declaration of certain Articles, with a recitall of the capitall E.s against the same. 239 *w.* — 1548. Confutatio E.um Valdensium et aliorum. 263 *w.* — 1550. Contra Adiaphoricas Fraudes et E.es. 533 *c.* — 1578. E.es Populaires touchant la Médécine. 557 *g.* — 1578. De Origine E.is, libri duo. 168 *t.* — 1589. E.es Venerei. Paris, 12mo. Often printed with Petronius Arbiter.—1591. De E.e Externo, Oratio. 343 *a.* —1591. Comedy of E.s. 847 *u.* — 1592. La Prima Parte degli E.i Popolari. 417 *g.*—1594. Dialogi vii. contra Calvinianorum E.es. 364 *t.* —1608. E. on the Right-hand, through a preposterous zeal. 232 *x.*— 1608. E. on the Left-hand, through a frozen security. 232 *x.* — 1630. Via Devia: the By-Way, leading the Weak into dangerous Paths of E. 625 *k.* — 1638. Libri iv. De vulgis E.ibus. 777 *r.* — 1642. E.s and Ungodliness of the Service-Book displayed. 524 *e.* — 1645. Inquiries into Vulgar and Common E.s. 157 *a.* — 1645. De Causis E.um. 486 *d.*—1646. The Arraignment of E. 130 *b.* — 1646. The Axe against Sin and E., and the Truth conquering. 326 *o.* — 1646. A Discovery of many of the E.s, Heresies, Blasphemies, and pernicious Practices of the Sectaries. —331 *d.*—1648. Popular E.s in the Knowledge of Religion. 299 *x.*—1651. Exercit. de Claudii Salmasii E.ibus in Theologia. 46 *o.*—1651. Popular E.s; or the E.s of the People in matters of Physic. 777 *r.*—1652. New E.s made palpable by an Old Light. 711 *r.* —1655. A Discovery of the E.s and Heresies of these times. 625 *f.*— 1657. Disput. Philos. de Causa E.um. 308 *n.*—1657. Declaration of the Ground of E. and E.s, Blasphemy, Blasphemers, and Blasphemies. 383 *g.*—1658. Sovereign Antidote against sinful E.s. 414 *m.* — 1659. A Christian Vindication of Truth against E. 495 *b.*—1659. Discovery of Dangerous E.s in several late printed Bibles. 569 *q.*—1661. The Result of False Principles; or E. convicted by its own Evidence. 980 *j.* —1665. Chronologia E.um Pontificiorum. 249 *j.*— 1669. A Collection of the Fundamental E.s of the Quakers. 284 *a.* — 1670. Antidote against E. 408 *c.*—1672. That the Church cannot err. 339 *j.*—1673. A World of E.s discovered in the Interpreter of Hard Words. 123 *f.* — 1675. The Alliance of Wickedness to E.; a Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 10, 11. 478 *b.*—1678. De Origine E.is. 480 *q.*—1687. E.s of the Church of Rome. See Rome, Church of, 1687.—1688. Truth's Victory over E. 302 *p.*—1693. Lo E.e Com. 406 *k.*—1694. Truth advanced, in the Corrections of many Gross and Hurtful E.s. 564 *b.* — 1701. Concerning Truth and E., especially in matters of Religion. 390 *q.* — 1708, Two Discourses for the better Conduct of the Sincere, and for correcting some prevailing E.s. 242 *x.* — 1710. Truth defended, and Boldness in E. rebuked. 232 *h.*—1710. A Discovery of sundry gross E.s maintained by Antonia Bourignon. 510 *z.* — 1710. Specimen of E.s. See Fault, 1710.—1715. The Innocency of E. 891 *o.*—1716. Pride and Ignorance the Ground of E. in Religion, on 1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 117 *d.*—1718. The Virtue, Honour, and Ingenuity of retracing an E. 862 *m.* — 1720. A Vindication of the Innocency of E. 891 *o.* — 1722. Opera Miscellanea, sive Æstimatio E.um in mixta Mathesi. 261 *t.*—1725. Collectio Judiciorum de novis E.ibus. 41 *j.* — 1730. A Charge of E., Heresy, Incharity, &c., exhibited against the people called Quakers. 756 *d.*—1736. Les Egarements du Cœur et de l'Esprit. 269 *a.*—1749. Teatro Critico sopra los E.es Communes. 865 *i.*—1761. The Lesser Hippias; a Dialogue of Plato concerning voluntary and involuntary E. 891 *h.*—1762. Dictionnaire des Hérésies, des E.eurs, et des Schismes. 764 *p.* — 1767. A Discourse concerning the Opinions and E.s of the Church of Rome. 256 *r.* — 1767. A New Catalogue of Vulgar E.s. 382 *c.* — 1768. A Caution against E. and Delusion. See Pastor, 1768.—1771. A List of E.s, especially since the Reformation. 157 *t.*—1774. An Enquiry into Public E.s, Defects and Abuses. 171 *n.* — 1777. Truth and E. contrasted. See Truth, 1777.—1782. A variety of Rules to guard against E. in the Affairs of Religion and Human Life, as well as in the Sciences. 954 *h.* — 1784. A Physical Inquiry into the Cause and Cure of Fever. An Attempt to revive the old doctrine of an E. loci. 529 *j.*—1784. Vulgar E.s. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1786. The E.s of Innocence. 595 *c.* — 1791. The Lesser Hippias; concerning Voluntary and Involuntary E.s. 761 *g.*—1793. The Comedy of E.s. 525 *c.* — 1798. A Letter to the Church of England, pointing out some popular E. of bad consequence. By an old Friend and Servant of the Church. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. The Progress of E. concerning the Person of Christ; a Sermon. 98 *s.*—1807. Truth dispelling the Clouds of E. 659 *n.* — 1808. Observations on the E.s committed by Generals and Field Officers. 45 *z.*—1810. Education; or a Journal of E.s. 461 *u.* — 1812. Des E.eurs Populaires, relatives à la Medecine. 803 *u.*—1812. Sermons on Prevalent E.s and Vices, and on various other topics. 911 *p.*——N. D. —Varii de Lege E.es refelluntur. 76 *s.*—E.ata Historica Matthæi Dresseri. 465 *d.*—Translation of Dickson's Truth's Victory over E. 858 *f.* —A French Translation of Brown's Vulgar E.s. 869 *o.*

ERSKINE, Hon. Andrew.—1763. Letters between the Hon. A. E. and James Boswell, Esq. 137 *k.* 341 *u.*

ERSKINE, General Sir Harry.—1766. A Narrative of what passed between Gen. Sir H. E. and Philip Thicknesse, Esq., in consequence of a letter written by the latter to the Earl of Bute, relative to the publication of some original Letters and Poetry of Lady Mary Wortley Montague's, then in Mr. Thicknesse's possession. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

ERSKINE, Hon. J.—1785. Remarks on the Case in Ireland of Attachment, and the Letter of the Hon. J. E. on that subject. 614 *m.*

ERSKINE, John, D.D. — 1803. A Sketch of the Character of Dr. J. E.; being the concluding part of a Sermon. 287 *i.*—1818. Account of the Life and Writings of J. E., D.D. 957 *i.*

ERSKINE, John. — 1805. E.'s Institute of the Law of Scotland. 416 *q.*—1809. E.'s Principles of the Law of Scotland. 416 *q.*

ERSKINE, Ralph.—1797. An Account of R. E.'s Life and Writings. 342 *b.*

ERSKINE, Hon. Thomas, now Lord Erskine.—1793. Remarks on the Hon. T. E.'s Defence of Thomas Paine, and on his Assertion that the Monarchy of Great Britain is elective. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 6d.— 1793. A Poetical Epistle to the Hon. T. E. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 1s. — 1794. Sketches of the Characters of the Hon. T. E. and James Mingay, Esq.; interspersed with Anecdotes and Professional Strictures. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1794. The National Advocates; inscribed to the Hon. T. E. See Advocates, 1794.—1797. French Aggression proved from Mr. E.'s View of the Causes of the War. 141 *g.* — 1797. Speeches of the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, T. E., &c. 382 *y.*—1797. A Letter to the Hon. T. E. 650 *l.* — 1797. Who are the Aggressors? addressed to J. Gifford, Esq., in consequence of his Letter to the Hon. T. E. 833 *o.*—1797. Plain Thoughts of a Plain Man, addressed to the common sense of the People of Great Britain; with a few words en passant, to the uncommon sense of Mr. E. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1797. Letter to the Hon. T. E. See Gifford, John, 1797.—1797. Mr. E.'s View of the Causes and Consequences of the present War. See Despondency, 1797.—1798. Animadversions on Paine's Letter to T. E., on the Trial of Thomas Williams for publishing the Age of Reason. 648 *l.*—1799. Letter to the Hon. T. E., on the Subject of forestalling Hops. 939 *y.*— 1800. A Letter to the Right Hon. T. E. on the Subject of forestalling Hops; including a Plan for the Reduction of the Price of Corn, Porter, &c., with an exposition of the fraudulent practices of the Planters; earnestly recommended to the consideration of Sam. Ferrand Waddington, Esq. Lond. Pitkeathley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1810. Speeches of the Hon. T. E. when at the Bar. 342 *e.* — 1810. Letters to Lord E. on the Law of Principal and Accessary. 714 *z.* — 1811. A Preliminary Address to the Right Hon. Lord E. 273 *t.* — 1811. Letters to Lord E. 293 *f.* — 1812. Speeches of Lord E., when at the Bar, on Miscellaneous Subjects. 342 *e.*

ERSTER Rond.—1792. Neue Schriften, E. R.; a Comedy, in five Acts. 422 *r.*

ERUBHIM.—1629. E.; or Miscellanies, Christian and Judaical. 606 *e.*

ERUDITION.—1571. Thesaurus E.is Scholasticæ. 352 *c.*—1624. De Brugensibus E.is Fama claris. 831 *o.* — 1659. E.is Scholasticæ Atrium, una cum Fortio Redivivo, sive de pellenda Scholis Ignavia. 251 *i.* —1664. Ars Oratoria, sive Grammatica elegans, et E.is Scholasticæ Atrium. 251 *j.*—1667. Thesaurus E.is, Græce. 491 *i.* — 1675. Novæ ad vanam E.em Historiæ, libri vii. 781 *i.* — 1688. Theatrum Virorum E.e singulari, clarorum. 387 *l.*—1696. De E.e comparanda. 200 *r.* 269 *u.*—1700. Diverses Pensées d'Histoire, de Critique, d'E., et de Morale. 220 *w.*—1720. De Amico et Individuo E.is et Pietatis nexu. 785 *l.*—1738. De E.e Apostolorum, liber singularis. 584 *c.*—1757. D'E. 318 *e.*—1768. E. Universelle. 112 *w.*—1770. The Elements of Universal E. 512 *q.* — 1774. Isagoge in E.em Universalem. 411 *m.* — 1784. Isagoges in E.em Universalem, per Niclas. 411 *i.*—1804. An Original Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend, giving a short Account of a work, entitled, Pia et Catholica Institutio, or the necessary E. of a Christian Man, set forth in the reign of King Henry VIII. Lond, Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Treatise de E.e triplici. 766 *c.*

ERUPTION.—1695. Account of a Volcanic E. in the Isle of Sorea in 1693. 977 *n.*—1699. Of the famous Earthquake and E. of Mount Etna, in 1669. 326 *y.* — 1729. An extraordinary E. of Mount Vesuvius. 279 *w.* — 1755. On the late E. of Mount Vesuvius. 542 *g.*— 1767. Account of the last E. of Mount Vesuvius. 462 *v.*—1769. On the E. of Mount Vesuvius in 1767. 462 *v.* — 1771. Translation from the German of a Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction by the first E. of Mount Vesuvius, of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabiæ. 974 *z.*—1779. An Account of the great E. of Mount Vesuvius in August 1779. 462 *u.*—1795. Account of the late E. of Mount Vesuvius. 462 *w.*—1780. E. of Mount Vesuvius in August 1779. 462 *v.*

ERUPTIONS of the Body. — 1801. Account of two Cases of Vaccina, attended with E. 897 *q.*—1803. The Cure of E. 412 *h.*—1804. An Essay on a peculiar E.ive Disease, arising from the Exhibition of Mercury; illustrated with Cases, taken at the Westmoreland Lock Hospital, Dublin. 23 *i.*—1805. Observations on the Effects of E.ive Diseases, in removing the security derived from Cow-Pox. 423 *y.*—1808. Observations on the E. Disease, which has lately occurred in the Town of Sherborne, in Dorsetshire, after Vaccination. 751 *q.*—1814. History of a Tubercular E. of a Syphilitic Appearance. 83 *x.*

ERYNGII.—1808. E.orum Historia. 294 *f.*

ERYSIPELAS, a Disease sometimes called St. Anthony's Fire. — 1777. An Essay on the E. 170 *s.*—1795. Cases of Suppuration after

E. 634 *x.*—1799. Description of a particular Species of E. 946 *x.*—1800. Observations on E. 957 *g.*—1814. On the Treatment of E. by Incision. 529 *v.*—1819. An Essay on the Diagnosis between E., Phlegmon, and Erythema. 954 *v.*

ERYTHEMA, a Disease.—1811. An Account of a severe Case of E. unconnected with Mercurial Action. 642 *p.*—1819. An Essay on the Diagnosis between Erysipelas, Phlegmon and E. 954 *v.*

ERYTHREAN Sea.—1800. The Periplus of the E. S. 935 *r.*—1809. The Voyage of Nearchus, and the Periplus of the E. S. 935 *r.*

ERYTHROXYLON.—1789. E. et Malpighiam complectens. 205 *c.*

ESAU, a Scripture Character.—1568. E., a Yong Man and a Hunter. 179 *t.*—1579. Of the Free Election of God in Jacob, and of Reprobation in E. 186 *j.*—1650. The Hatred of E., and the Love of Jacob unfolded. 618 *d.*—1791. An Apology for E.; a Sermon. 16 *a.*

ESCAPE.—1724. Narrative of all John Sheppard's Robberies and E.s. 857 *g.*—1784. Voyages, dangerous Adventures, and eminent E.s. 355 *c.*—1789. The Lucky E.; a Comedy. 609 *m.*—1799. The E.; a Narrative. 578 *n.* 903 *z.*

ESCAPEMENT.—1801. On the E.s of Time-Pieces. 797 *b.*—1806. Of the first free E. of Du Tertre. 797 *c.*

ESCHARLIS.—1649. De Mineralium Natura, ubi præsertim de Aqua Minerali Fontis Escarleiarum, vulgo des E. propè Montargium. 319 *v.*

ESCHEAT, in Law.—1791. A Proposal for a Saving in Taxes, by an Extension of the Law of E. 100 *z.*

ESCHEATOR, an Office in the Law.—1538. On the Office of E. 370 *a.*—1543. The Offices of E.s. 749 *u.*—1562. The Office of E.s. 912 *w.*

ESCHENBACH.—1738. Notitia egregii Codicis Græci Novi Testamenti Manuscripti, quem Noribergæ servat vir illustris Hieronymus Gulielmus Ebner ab E. 837 *z.*

ECHINITES.—1744. Of a curious E. 64 *s.*

ESCHOL.—1648. E.; or Direction for the Walking of the Saints in Fellowship. 724 *r.*

ESCUERCENERA, an Herb.—1580. Description of the Bezaar Stone, and of the Herb E. 384 *e.*

ESCURIAL, or St. Lorenzo, a most magnificent Palace of the Kings of Spain, situated in a village of the same name, about seven leagues from Madrid.—1635. Accurata Descriptio Regiæ Bibliothecæ S. Laurentii E.is. 238 *n.*—1760. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana E.ensis; sive Manuscriptorum Arabicorum recensio et explanatio. 200 *t.*—1760. A Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Lawrence, called the E. 904 *c.*—1788. Various Readings of MS. on the four Evangelists in the E. Library. 115 *e.*——N. D.—Exhortation to Philip II. to put the E. Library into good order. 193 *h.*

ESCUTCHEON, in Heraldry.—1668. Remarkable E.s, &c. 369 *i.*—See Scutcheon.

ESOX Saurus.—1802. Description of the E. S. 787 *o.*

ESPALIER, Trees planted and cut so as to join.—1790. Instruction for pruning Wall and E. Trees. See Hot-Bed, 1790.—1817. On the Culture of the Peach and Apricot on E. Trees. 576 *i.*

ESPASIA.—1754. Herminius and E. See Herminius, 1754.

ESPERIENTE, Philip Callimachus.—1582. Life of E. 342 *z.*

ESPERON, Duke of.—1670. The Life of the Duke of E., in 12 Books. 262 *h.*——N. D.—The Life of the Duke of E., &c. 417 *t.*

ESPINOELL, Charles de l'.—1617. Le Banquet des Playdoiers de Mr. Servin, par C. de l'E. 399 *r.*

ESPRIT, James.—1737. Concorde des Livres de la Sagesse, ou Morale du St. E. 108 *j.*—1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of E., &c. are supported on Principles entirely new. 674 *c.*

ESPRIT, St., a Bridge in France.—1684. On the Bridge of St. E., in France. 810 *k.*

ESQUIMEAUX.—1791. A List of Words in the E. Tongue. 615 *n.*

ESQUIRE, a title of dignity next below that of Knight.—1642. Of Knights and E.s, &c. 116 *d.*—1657. The Law of Nobility, Knights, E.s, &c.; their titles and distinctions, according to the Custom of England. 309 *n.*

ESSAYS.—1580. E. 678 *n.*—1600. E. 259 *n.*—1607. E.; or rather imperfect Offers. 549 *x.*—1609. Memorie Istoriche di Catania, dell' antica Origine e Sito di Essa. 196 *q.*—1620. E., or Witty Discourses, by Sir J. D. 287 *z.*—1621. Poetical E. See Solomon, Song of, 1621.—1625. E. 60 *x.*—1628. A Peece of the World discovered in E. and Characters. 326 *x.*—1632. E. newly corrected. 259 *n.*—1634. An Edition of Montaigne's E. 429 *z.*—1639. Several E. 898 *o.*—1642. A Collection of Characters, Moral E. and Lives, Ancient, Foreign and Domestic. 391 *u.*—1648. Horæ Vacivæ, or E. 458 *h.*—1652. Paradoxes, Problems, E., and Characters. 312 *t.*—1653. A Banquet of E. 466 *l.*—1654. An Epitome of E. 935 *d.*—1655. Moral Discourses and E. on several Subjects. 276 *d.*—1658. Several short E. in Latin Prose. 336 *a.*—1659. A Miscellany of sundry E., &c. 720 *w.*—1679. Divine Meditations and E. 818 *n.*—1682. A Volume of E. 710 *p.*—1687. Prolusiones Poeticæ; or Poetical E. Lond. 8vo.—1693. Select E. 387 *z.*—1700. Six Discourses and E. on several Subjects. 167 *d.*—1702. Collection of Poems, Letters, and E. 357 *j.*—1703. Récueil d'E. 433 *s.*—1705. A Variety of elegant E., Letters, Poems. 350 *u.*—1706. E., Ecclesiastical and Civil. 169 *f.*—1710. E. on several Subjects, in Prose and Verse. 224 *q.*—1710. E. on séveral Subjects. 502 *h.*—1715. Meteorological E. concerning the Origin of Springs, Generation of Rain, Production of Wind, and the Cause of the Tide. Lond. 8vo.—1716. E. on several Subjects. 118 *i.*—1735. Some Select E., in Prose. 524 *c.*—1724. Original Poems, Translations, E., and Letters. 323 *k.*—1745. Some Poems, and two Prose E. 323 *n.*—1745. A Collection of little E. upon Subjects of Morality and Literature, edited by the Abbé Olivet; with a Life of the Author, by Bachaumont. 405 *p.*—1750. E. 842 *y.*—1751. A Collection of diverting E. See Winter's Evening Companion, 1751.—1751. E., Political and Moral. 753 *s.*—1754. E., and some little Pieces of Humour. 189 *c.*—1755. E. on important Subjects. 916 *b.*—1757. Discourses and E., in Prose and Verse. 242 *a.*—1759. E. 680 *h.*—1758. Sketches or E. on various Subjects. 45 *u.*—1760. Ranger's Progress; consisting of a Variety of Poetical E., Moral, Serious, Comic, and Satirical. By Honest Ranger of Bedford Row. Lond. Kinnersley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1762. E. and Meditations on various Subjects. 630 *s.*—1762. E. and Meditations on various Subjects. By a Physician. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s.—1763. E. and Poems. 116 *y.*—1764. E. 19 *y.* 499 *c.*—1765. E. and Criticisms. 423 *s.*—1766. Crito; or E. on various Subjects. 171 *m.*—1766. The Visitor; a Collection of E., originally printed in the Public Ledger. 309 *e.*—1766. Miscellaneous E. in Verse. By James Junior. Lond. Crowder, 12mo. 3s.—1766. E. on various Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo.—1766. Crito; or E. on various Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 12mo.—1766. Select E. on various Subjects. By Sylviana Sola. Lond. Hogarth, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1766. E. Moral, Religious, and Miscellaneous; to which is added, a Prose Translation of Mr. Brown's Latin Poem De Animi Immortalitate. By J. H. Lond. White, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1768. Occasional E. 28 *k.*—1768. E. and Treatises on several Subjects. 525 *v.*—1769. Family Prayers and Moral E. See Prayers, 1769.—1770. Critical E. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 3s.—1771. Poetical E., chiefly of a Moral Nature; written at different periods of time, by a Young Man. Lond. Wheble, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. Poems, Letters, E., and Comedies. 357 *j.*—1772. E. on various Subjects. 893 *u.*—1772. E. on the most important Subjects of Natural and Revealed Religion. 922 *f.*—1772. Political E.; concerning the Present State of the British Empire, particularly respecting, I. Natural Advantages and Disadvantages. II. Constitution. III. Agriculture. IV. Manufacture. V. Colonies; and VI. Commerce. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 21s.—1772. Select E. from the Encyclopedy. Lond. Leacroft, 8vo. 6s.—1772. E. and Letters, with other Miscellaneous Pieces. By the Author of Newmarket, or an E. on the Turff. Lond. Pearch, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1772. The Beauties of Magazines and other Periodical Works, selected for a Series of Years; consisting of E., Moral Tales, Characters, and other Fugitive Pieces. By the most eminent Hands. Lond. Richardson and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1772. Poetical E. Lond. Ridley, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1772. Poetical E. By the Author of Juvenal's Satires imitated. Lond. Ridley, 12mo. 3s.—1772. E. on various Subjects. By the Author of Reflections on the Seven Days of the Week. Lond. Rivington, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1772. Every Youth his own Moralist; or ten original Moral E. Lond. 8vo.—1773. Medical E. 45 *u.*—1773. E. from the Batchelor, in Prose and Verse. By the Author of the Epistles to George Edmond Howard, Esq. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. Poetical E., spoken at the Annual Visitation of Tunbridge School, in the year 1772. Lond. Hawes, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Friend; or E. instructive and entertaining for Youth of both Sexes, on the most important Subjects; exemplified with Stories from real life. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1774. A Choice Collection of Moral E. See Preceptor, 1774.—1774. A Collection of E. See Stories, 1774.—1775. Poetical E. on several Occasions. 255 *l.*—1775. A Volume of E. 734 *y.*—1775. E. in Prose and Verse, partly collected and partly original; for the Improvement of younger Minds. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1777. A Panegyrical E., &c. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1777. E. Moral and Literary. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1777. E. on various Subjects, principally designed for Young Ladies. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1779. E. 985 *z.*—1780. E. Moral and Religious; or God manifest in his Works. Lond. Goldney, 12mo. 1s.—1782. E., addressed to young married Women. 443 *f.*—1782. E. 594 *f.*—1783. E. and Letters on the most important and interesting Subjects. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1784. A Collection of Histories, E., and Novels. 564 *u.*—1785. E. sur le Paix de 1783. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Pieces Morales et Sentimentales de Madame J. W. C—t—sse de R—s—g. Lond. Robson, small 8vo. 3s. 6d. Moral and Sentimental E. on Miscellaneous Subjects, written in Retirement, on the Banks of the Brenta, in the Venetian State. Robson, 2 vols. small 8vo. 5s.—1786. Poems and E. 140 *q.*—1785. Sermons and E. 631 *u.*—1786. E. on various Subjects. 698 *f.*—1786. Poetical E. by a Young Gentleman of the University of Oxford. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. A Critique on the Poetical E. of the Rev. William Atkinson. 66 *k.*—1788. E. in Verse on various Subjects. 287 *r.*—1788. Variety; a Collection of E. 798 *y.*—1788. Poetical E. on Moral Subjects; to which is added, A Winter Piece, in

Prose. By a Youth. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1788. Familiar E. on interesting Subjects. Lond. Leigh and Sotheby, small 8vo. 3s.—1789. Poetical E. 52 *y.*—1789. The Busy Body; a Collection of E. 722 *j.*—1789. E. Philosophical, Historical, and Literary. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 6s.—1789. A Selection of E. See REFLECTOR, 1789.—1790. Poetical E.; by a Young Gentleman of Hertford College, Oxford. Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1791. Divine Poems, and E. on various Subjects. 373 *d.*—1792. Farrago; containing E. Moral, Philosophical, Political, and Historical; published for the Benefit of the Society for the Discharge and Relief of Persons imprisoned for Small Debts. Lond. Elmsly, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1793. Surgical and Physiological E. 2 *t.*—1793. E. in Prose and Verse. 435 *h.*—1793. E. on various Subjects. 677 *u.*—1794. Several Literary E. 25 *p.*—1794. Miscellanies, E., and Fragments. 88 *v.*—1794. The Ranger; a Collection of Periodical E. 475 *j.*—1795. A Series of Letters, E., Dissertations, and Discourses on various Subjects. 235 *o.*—1795. E., Tales, and Poems. 708 *u.*—1795. A New Introduction to Readings; or a Collection of E., Tales, Poems, Maxims, &c. compiled by the Publisher, &c. Lond. Sael, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. E. See MEDLEY, 1795.—1796. Collection of E. See PEEPER, 1796.—1795. E., Characters, &c. See PROMPTER, 1795.—1796. E. by a Society of Gentlemen at Exeter. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 9s.—1797. Juvenile E.; in Poetry. 312 *v.*—1797. A Variety of Poetic E. 351 *p.*—1797. The Masonic E.ist. 554 *p.*—1797. Mental Amusement; consisting of Moral E., Allegories, and Tales, interspersed with Poetical Pieces, by different Writers; (now first published,) calculated for the Use of Private Families and Public Schools. Lond. Sael, 12mo. 2s.—1798. Miscellaneous Sketches; or Hints for E. 158 *z.*—1798. Various E. 263 *u.*—1798. E. on various Subjects. 540 *d.*—1800. Select E. of Dio Chrysostom. 305 *l.*—1802. E. by the Students of the College of Fort William in Bengal; to which are added, the Theses pronounced at the Public Disputations in the Oriental Languages, on the 6th Feb. 1802. Calcutta, 1802.—1803. E. and Sermons on Select Subjects. 166 *y.*—1803. The Wanderer; a Collection of Tales and E. 381 *a.*—1803. E., Literary, Political, and Economical. 400 *i.*—1803. E. 678 *m.*—1804. Disputations, E., and Sermons. 114 *f.*—1804. Dissertations, E., and Sermons. 114 *h.*—1804. Four E. 544 *f.*—1804. Dissertations, E., and Parallels. 840 *q.*—1804. The Man in the Moon; consisting of E. and Critiques on Politics, Morals, Manners, Drama, &c. of the present day. Lond. Highley, 8vo. 4s.—1805. Juvenile E., in verse. 325 *x.*—1806. Juvenile E., comprising, in the order of merit, the first and second half-yearly Prize Compositions. 3 *b.*—1806. E. on various Subjects. 391 *o.*—1806. Hours of Leisure, or E. and Characteristicks. 149 *p.*—1806. Juvenile E. in Verse, with Notes Critical and Explanatory; interspersed with occasional Moral and Political Remarks. Warwick, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1808. Posthumous E.; with Confession of Faith. 134 *v.*—1808. E. and Tales, Moral, Literary, and Philosophical. 516 *l.*—1809. The British E.ists; containing the Spectator, Tatler, Guardian, Rambler, Adventurer, World, Connoisseur, Idler, Mirror, Lounger, and Observer; with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical. 208 2d *z.*—1809. E. and Thoughts on various Subjects, and from various Authors, &c. 516 *f.*—1809. Occasional E. on various Subjects, chiefly political and historical; extracted partly from the Public Newspapers during the present Reign, and partly from Tracts published in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King Charles I., King Charles II., and from Bishop Burnet's History of the Times. Lond. White, 8vo.—1810. E. and other occasional Compositions. 695 *k.*—1810. Advice from a Lady to her Granddaughters, in a Series of Familiar E. on various Subjects. Lond. Hatchard, cr. 8vo. 7s.—1812. The Friend; a Series of E. 246 *p.*—1812. Geographical, Commercial, and Political E.; including Statistic Details of various Countries. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 8s. 6d.—1815. E., moral and entertaining. 235 *a.*—1815. E. on various Subjects. 836 *g.*—1819. Discourses and E. 629 *h.*——N. D.—Poems and E. 140 *r.*—An Edition of Montaigne's E. 261 *n.*—E. 285 *f.*—The Edinburgh Medical E. 295 *y.*—Commentaries and E., written by the Members of a small Society for promoting the Knowledge of the Scriptures. 310 *a.*—E. or Discourses. 365 *k.*—A Volume of E., entitled, The Bee. 423 *w.*—E. in the Bengal Newspapers. 551 *a.*—Many original E. and Pieces of Poetry. 565 *d.*—E., Letters, &c. 710 *o.*—Prize E. 834 *g.*—Several E. 894 *u.*—Short E. in German. 923 *o.*

ESSENCE, DIVINE.—1628. A Treatise of the Divine E. and Attributes. 540 *a.*—1631. A Treatise of the Knowledge of the Divine E. and Attributes, in xviii. Sermons. 774 *u.*—1648. Principles of the Divine E., &c. 94 *e.*——N. D.—Utrum E.tia Divina possit videri? 95 *e.*

ESSENCE.—1606. De Ente et E.tia. 253 *w.*——N. D.—De Explanatione E.tiarum. 938 *c.*

ESSENES.—1708. A Dissertation on the three remarkable Sects, the Pharisees, Sadducees, and E. 916 *l.*

ESSEQUIBO, a Dutch Settlement.—1781. The Settlement of Demerary and E. 362 *w.*—1807. Of the Settlements on the E., the Berbice, and other contiguous Rivers of Guyana. 129 *m.*

ESSERA, an Eruption of the Cuticle.—1774. Essay on the Nature, Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of E. or Nettlerash, &c. 8 *y.*

ESSEX, a maritime County of England on the east coast of England.—1582. The Examination and Confession of the Witches taken at St. Oses, in E., whereof some were executed. 290 *q.*—1642. To the well-affected of the County of E. 300 *x.*—1642. Speech spoken to the Earl of Warwick, in behalf of the whole County of E. 357 *s.*—1643. Letter to the Gentlemen Freeholders, and all well-affected People in the County of E. 300 *w.*—1648. A Memorial of the Deliverance of E. County and Committee, by the surrendering of Colchester. 724 *r.*—1707. A Pyramidal Appearance in the Heavens observed near Upminster in E. 298 *l.*—1720. History of E. 909 *d.*—1740. The History and Antiquities of E. 829 *a.*—1763. The History and Antiquities of the County of E.; compiled from the best and most Ancient Historians, from Doomsday Book, Inquisitions post Mortem, and other Records and MSS. 681 *q.*—1767. The Farmer's Daughter of E. 744 *d.*—1768. Poll for Knights of the Shire to represent the County of E. 237 *n.*—1778. A New and Complete History of E. Lond, Newbery, 6 vols. 8vo. 36s.—1779. Observations on two Roman Stations in E. 317 *d.*—1779. Roman Antiquities discovered in E. 570 *q.*—1788. The Properties and Effects of the Mineral Waters in the County of E. 916 *r.*—1803. History of Pleshy in the County of E. 429 *h.*—1806. General View of the Agriculture of the County of E. 990 *s.*—1807. A Letter to the Freeholders and Inhabitants of E. 171 *s.*—1808. An Account of a Roman Military Way in E. and of Roman Antiquities found near it. 942 *y.*—1809. Observations on several parts of the Counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and E. 417 *c.*—1810. Account of the late Proceedings at the Election for E. 171 *s.*—1812. Speech to the Freeholders of E. on the last day of the Election. 171 *t.*—1814. A History of E. from the earliest period to the present time; with Biographical Notices of the most distinguished and remarkable Natives. 715 *l.*——N. D.—The E. Champion; or the famous History of Sir Billy of Billerecay, and his Squire Ricardo. Lond. 4to.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN E.—1570. William Bedell. 93 *d.*—1577. Samuel Purchas. 782 *n.*—1580. Sir Thomas Roe. 811 *y.*—1584. Joseph Mede or Mead. 661 *t.*—1592. Thomas Goff. 422 *w.*—1593. John Bastwick. 83 *e.*—1594. Sir Harbottle Grimston. 444 *a.*—1605. John Gauden, or Gawden. 403 *p.*—1616. John Thurloe. 907 *n.*—1624. John Quarles. 785 *v.*—1628. John Ray, or Wray, in Latin, Raius. 792 *x.*—1677. Christopher Rawlinson. 792 *q.*—1694. George Edwards. 830 *i.*—1702. Thomas Cooke. 255 *f.*—1705. John Mason. 653 *q.*—1712. Thomas Baron Dimsdale. 304 *w.*—1729. Philip Parsons. 734 *x.*—1749. Joseph Strutt. 885 *q.*——N. D.—William Barlowe. 75 *g.*—Martin Bladen. 119 *a.*—Margaret Cavendish. 205 *m.*—Philemon Holland. 505 *t.*—Sir Richard Morison or Morysin. 684 *s.*

ESSEX, ARCHDEACONRY AND CLERGY OF.—1753. A Charge to the Clergy of E. 823 *j.*—1763. Four Charges to the Clergy of the A. of E. 823 *k.*

ESSEX, EARL OF. This title belonged to two distinct families at different times. The first and the only one of his name who attained to the dignity of Earl of Essex, had the surname of Cromwell, and was an illustrious character in the reign of Henry VIII. He will be found under Cromwell, Thomas, by which name he is best known. The other family, whose surname was Devereux, lasted for several generations; and will be found below arranged in chronological order.——WALTER.—1577. Funeral Sermon at the Burial of the E. of E., on Apocalyps xiv. 13. 288 *i.*—1577. A Funeral Sermon preached the XXVI. day of November, MDLXXVI. in the Parishe Church of Caermerthyn, by the Rev. Father in God, Richard, &c. Bishoppe of St. Dauys, at the Buriall of Walter, E. of E. and Ewe, &c. 296 *i.*—1579. The Epitaphe of the worthie E. of E. 225 *m.*——N. D.—An Account of his Sickness and Death. 300 *y.*——WALTER.—1591. Trve Intelligence sent from a Gentleman of Account, concerning the Estate of the English Forces now in Fraunce, under the Conduct of the Right Honourable the E. of E.: Particularly expressing vvhat hathe beene doone since his departure from England vntill the 2nd of September last, 1591. 698 *k.*—1597. The untimely Death of the most Noble and Heroical W. Devereux, who was slain before Roan, in Fraunce. 644 *m.* 657 *b.*—1639. Itinerarium in Legione W.i Deveroux, cum Historia facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesley, et aliorum. 198 *s.*——ROBERT.—1601. A Declaration of the Practices and Treasons, by R., late E. of E., and his Complices. 73 *x.*—1601. Declarations of his Practices and Treasons. 300 *u.*—1604. Apology concerning the E. of E., in certain Imputations, written to the Earl of Devonshire. 60 *u.*—1607. Histoire de sa Vie et de celle du Duc de Biron. 300 *u.*—1641. Parallel between R., E. of E., and George, late Duke of Bucks. 985 *c.*—1646. An Elegy offered up to the Memory of R. E. of E. 755 *c.*—1659. Political Deductions from the History of the E. of E., &c. 720 *w.*—1687. The Unhappy Favourite, or the E. of E.; a Tragedy. 69 *k.*—1679. His trial, and that of the Earl of Southampton, on Feb. 19, 1600. 300 *u.*—1753. The E. of E. 552 *u.*—1760. E. of E.; a Tragedy. 154 *t.*——N. D.—Mithridates, and the E. of E. 185 *o.*—A Proclamation concerning the E. of E., &c. 73 *x.*—Fortunate Farewel to the most forward and noble E. of E., one of the honourable Priuie Counsel, Earle Marshal of England, Master of the Horse, &c. and Lord Lieutenant-Generall of all the Queene's Maiestie's Forces in Ireland. 225 *k.*—The Fall of the E. of E.; a Tragedy. 788 *u.*—Of the Estates and Conditions of George, Duke of Bucks, and R., E. of E. 985 *d.*——ROBERT.—1641. A Prophecy concerning the E. of E. that now is. 266 *z.*—1641. Congratulatory

Elegy offered up to the E. of E., upon his Investiture with the Dignity of Lord Chamberlain. 755 *c.*—1641. Speech to the E. of E., and his Excellency's Answer. 821 *v.*—1642. The Parliament's Instruction to the E. of E., concerning Portsmouth. 214 *i.* — 1642. The Resolution of the E. of E., to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 300 *v.* — 1642. Exceeding Joyful News from the E. of E., declaring his Proceeding since his setting forth from London. 300 *v.*—1642. Several Propositions propounded by him to the Cavaliers near Derbyshire. 300 *v.* — 1642. His Desires of the Parliament. 300 *v.*—1642. The Proclamations by his Excellency R. E. of E. 300 *w.*—1642. True and happy News read in the House of Commons, sent in a Letter from his Excellency the E. of E. 300 *w.*—1642. The E. of E.' Speech in the Artillery Garden. 300 *w.* —1642. A Declaration concerning his intention in going forth with his Army, consisting of 60,000. 300 *w.* — 1642. Message to my Lord of E.; with his Answer, &c. 821 *v.*—1642. Vindication from him to his Excellence the E. of E., from Worcester, 832 *f.*—1642. Speech to the E. of E. 873 *j.* — 1643. Letter to his Excellency, R. E. of E., relating to his late prosperous success against the Popish Fr. Army in the North. 353 2d *v.*—1643. Letter to R. E. of E. 379 *x.*—1644. The Letters from his Majestie and from the Officers of his Majestie's Army to the E. of E. at Lestithen, inviting him to Peace, and his refusall thereof. 214 *r.* — 1646. The Life and Death of the E. of E. 243 *s.*—1646. Ivsta Honoraria; or Fvneral Rites in honour of R., E. of E. 348 *s.*— 1646. Funeral Elegy on R. Devereux, E. of E. 665 *e.*—1646. An Elegy upon the Death of R. Devereux, E. of E.; with an Epitaph for his Tomb. 818 *v.* — 1646. Funeral Elegy on R. Devereaux, E. of E. 804 *b.* — 1651. Divorce of R., E. of E. See Divorce, 1651.—1690. E.'s Innocency and Honour vindicated. 144 *e.* — 1715. The Case of Impotency, as debated in England, anno 1613, in the Trial between R., E. of E., and the Lady Frances Howard. 1 *r.* —— Arthur. — 1715. Respecting the Murder of A., E. of E. 144 *f.*

ESSOIGN in Law.—1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of E., &c. 214 *u.*

ESTABLISHMENT, Political. — 1775. On Sects and on E.s. 70 *d.* — 1796. The Rights of Nature against the Usurpations of E.s; a Series of Letters to the People of Britain on the State of Public Affairs. 900 *w.*—1804. Account of the most remarkable National E.s. See Paris, 1804.

ESTABLISHMENT, Religious. — 1767. An Examination of an Essay on E.s in Religion. 290 *e.*—1771. A free and candid Disquisition on R. E., and the Church of England in particular, &c. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. On Religion, Opinions, E.s, and Tests. 171 *h.* — 1791. An Essay on Ecclesiastical E. in Religion. 223 *e.* — 1805. Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical E. for British India. 165 *i.*—1807. The Claims of the E., considered in a Sermon. 535 *m.*—1808. Two Sermons on R. E.s. 302 *k.*

ESTAING, Francis d'.—1655. La Vie de M. F. D'E., Evêque de Rodez. 88 *y.*

ESTAMPES, a small River of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. —1715. John Stephen Guettard. 448 *z.*

ESTATE.—1606. The Beginning, Continuance, and Decay of E.s, &c. 368 *c.*—1615. The E.s, Empires, and Principalities of the World. 444 *c.*—1619. Discourse of the well-ordering an honourable E. or Revenue. 237 *o.*—1623. The originall of all Monarchies, Kingdomes, and E.s. 358 *k.* — 1641. A Treatise of E.s. 712 *q.* — 1641. A Treatise concerning Tenures and E.s in Lands of Inheritance for Life. 712 *q.*— 1641. A Treatise concerning E.s Tayle, and Descents of Inheritants. 852 *s.*—1644. The Sure Way of settling E.s, by deeds, fines, and recoveries. 113 *u.* — 1555. A Catalogue of the Lords, Knights, and Gentlemen that have compounded for their E.s. Lond. 4to.—1658. Jus Patrum; touching the Power of Parents to dispose of their E.s to their Children, or to others. 726 *r.* — 1666. Grants and Settlement of E.s. 321 *q.*—1677. Treatise of particular E.s. 309 *o.*—1696. Lex Custumaria; or a Treatise of Copyhold E.s. 278 *c.*—1700. That the forfeited E.s ought to be applied to the payment of Public Debts. 286 *r.*—1703. The nature, operation, and use of Fines in destroying of E.s Taile. 278 *c.* — 1703. The Law concerning E.s Taile and Remainders, and Reversions expectant thereupon, illustrated. 278 *c.* — 1717. The General Customs of Copyhold E.s. 540 *k.* — 1719. Rules and Instructions for drawing all Sorts of Deeds for the conveying of E.s and Interest. 607 *g.*—1724. Methodical Collection of Cases relating to Copyhold E.s. 698 *m.*—1732. The Laws concerning Wills, administration and distribution of E.s, &c. 540 *q.*—1735. Cases relating to Copyhold E.s. See Copyholder, 1735. 1737. The Nobleman, Gentleman, Land-Steward, and Surveyor's Complete Guide; in which is described every circumstance relative to the proper Management of E.s. 604 *l.*—1740. General Laws of E.s. 540 *x.* —1744. What relates to the distribution of Intestate E.s. 802 *y.*—1746. Considerations on the Law of Forfeitures for High Treason; with an Appendix concerning the E.s tailed in Scotland. 990 *k.* — 1748. Of E.s and Interest. 540 *r.*—1754. Concerning E.s in Land, Advowsons, &c. 247 *h.* — 1759. Plan for arranging the Accounts of Landed E.s. 685 *t.*—1759. The Polite Road to an E.; or, Fornication one great source of Wealth and Pleasure. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s.—1761. The Complete Steward; or the Duty of a Steward to his Lord; containing several new methods for the improvement of his Lord's E., and shewing the indirect practices of Stewards, tending to lessen any E. 681 *u.*—1767. Selling and conveying the E. and Effects. 436 *z.* — 1771. Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of Real E.s, to be had in every Country, as well for Sellers and Borrowers as Purchasers and Lenders. 755 *b.* — 1771. Tables for the valuing of E.s, from one shilling to five pounds per acre; also the parts of an acre, from three roods to one perch. 835 *u.* — 1776. Rural Improvements; or, Essays on the most rational methods of improving E.s, accommodated to the soil, climate, and circumstances of England. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 5s.—1777. Observations on E.s for Life. 783 *c.*—1779. An Inquiry into the Nature of Property and E.s, as defined by the Laws of England. 795 *y.*—1786. The Law's Disposal of a Person's E., who dies without a Will or Testament. 618 *f.* — 1786. The Will which the Law makes; or, how it disposes of a Person's E. in case he dies without a Will. 618 *f.*— 1786. The Rules by which Intestate E.s are distributed. 910 *y.*—1787. The Current Prices of E.s throughout the kingdom, by which any Gentleman or Steward may ascertain the exact value of any E., whether in Fee, Copy, or Leasehold. 604 *l.* — 1788. The Management of Landed E.s. 647 *f.*—1791. Elementary Treatise, by way of Essay, on the Quantity of E.s, &c. 774 *x.*—1793. Reflections on the Advantages of the Contiguity of E.s. 417 *p.* — 1793. Pleadings and Proceedings relative to the Tenures and E.s of the Nobility and Gentry. 552 *n.*—1794. A Treatise of E.s. 80 *x.*—1794. A Variety of Precedents on the mode of conveying Copyhold E.s. 869 *k.* — 1794. A Short Treatise on the Nature of E.s in general. 552 *p.*—1797. Difference between merger, remitter, and extinguishment E.s, executed, executory, vested and contingent contingencies, with a double aspect. 774 *y.*—1798. Table of the Distribution of an Intestate's Personal E. 470 *x.*—1801. Plan for the effectual Distribution of Bankrupts' E.s, with remarks on the misconduct of Assignees. 252 *f.* — 1804. An Elementary and Practical Treatise on the Landed Property of England, containing the Purchase and Improvement of Landed E.s. 647 *i.*—1805. Practical Treatise on the Law of Venders and Purchasers of E.s. 888 *i.* — 1806. Treatise on the Management of Landed E.s. 647 *j.* — 1808. Reversionary Interest in E.s. 235 *g.*—1808. Fines due on the renewal of Leases of Church, College, and other E.s. 235 *h.*—1808. Calculation of E.s, &c. 557 *u.*—1809. A Bill for regulating the Management and Distribution of Bankrupt E.s in Scotland. 188 *e.*—1809. A Series of Letters to a Man of Property on selling, buying, leasing, settling, and devising E.s. 888 *i.* — 1809. The E. and Effects of Bankrupts in Scotland. 188 *f.* — 1810. Useful Information to Possessors and Purchasers of E.s, Houses, Annuities, and every species of Real Property, their comparative value, security, and attendant expenses. 12mo. 5s.—1811. Tables for the purchasing of E.s, Freehold, Copyhold, or Leasehold. 585 *j.*—1813. Description of an improved Method of delineating E.s. 516 *u.*—1814. An Introduction to the Knowledge of Real E.s and of Remainders. 289 *z.* — 1818. A Digest of the Law of the Distribution of the Personal E.s of Intestates. 652 *h.*——N. D.—Defense des E. &c. contre les Censures Monitoires et Excommunications des Papes. 421 *i.*—Chest or Table of Distribution of Intestate E.s, engraved on a large copperplate. 731 *r.* — Treatises concerning Registers to be made of E.s, Bonds, Bills, &c.; with Reasons against such Registers. 756 *u.*

ESTE, House of.—1557. A Panegyrical Poem on the H. of E., entitled, L'Eridano. 737 *i.*—1695. Lettre sur la Connexion des Maisons de Brunswic et d'E. 596 *o.*

ESTELLE.—1798. E., with an Essay on Pastoral. 276 *l.*—1798. E. 373 *r.*—1803. E.; a Pastoral Romance. 658 *k.*

ESTERHAZI Theatre.——N. D.—Operas for the E. T. 476 *r.*

ESTHER, a Scripture Character, and Author of one of the books of the Old Testament. — 1462. History of E. In the German Language. 752 *e.*—1584. An Exposition on E., by John Brentius. 148 *o.*—1576. E. cum Com. R. Eliez. Aschenazi Crem. 4to. 319 *c.*—1586. Comm. in librum E., item Additiones Apocryphæ Latine versæ, cum Scholiis. 319 *c.* — 1588. Comm. in Librum E. Heb. 333 *g.* — 1590. E., cum vers. et Com. Judæo-Germ. Cracov. 4to.—1595. Comm. in lib. E. 364 *t.* — 1612. Two Sermons on E. i. 8. 904 *g.*—1621. Hadassa; or the History of E. 785 *m.* — 1622. Comm. in lib. E., Heb. Lat. 542 *y.* — 1643. Sermon on E. ix. 1. 842 *v.* — 1644. Sermon on E. iv. 16. 493 *t.* 565 *m.* — 1653. The Glass of God's Providence towards his faithful ones; held forth in a Sermon on E. iv. 13, 14. 728 *v.* — 1655. The Author of the book of E. 643 *i.*— 1655. E. Liber. 643 *j.* — 1655. Syntagma de LXX. Interpretum Versione, cum duplici Editione Græca libri E.æ. 924 *r.*—1689. E.; a Tragedy. 787 *m.*—1690. Sermon on E. iv. 14. 655 *f.* — 1698. A Fast Sermon on E. vi. 13. 505 *v.* — 1704. On E. ix. 20. 22. 144 *l.* —1704. Thanksgiving for Victory, E. iv. 14. 178 *i.*—1705. The Law of Drinking; a Sermon on E. i. 8. 259 *l.* — 1706. On E. 737 *f.* — 1711. Essay on Honour, on E. vi. 6. 631 *j.* — 1711. An Accession Sermon on E. iv. 14. 971 *v.* — 1715. Of the Love of one's Country; Assize Sermon on E. x. 3. 168 *c.* — 1716. Haman and Mordecai, on E. v. 13. 575 *h.*—1716. Sermon on E. ii. 8, 9. 705 *w.* — 1726. E. Tamulic. See Bible, Tamulic, 1726. — 1734. E. Heb. Chald. cum Com. Jarchi. Amstel, 4to. — 1746. Two Thanksgiving Sermons after Rebellion; on E. vii. 17. 955 *n.*—1761. A Sermon on E. ii. 17. 167 *v.*—1773. On E. iv. 14. 358 *n.*—1791. Sermon on E. ix. 1. 842 *v.*

—1799. E., a Sacred Oratorio, &c. 463 *z.* — 1809. Lectures on the Book of E. 593 *a.*——N. D.—Αὐλικοκάτοπτρον, sive E.æ Historia Poetica Paraphrasi. 76 *h.*—E. ; a Poem. 484 *c.*

ESTHONIA. — 1774. Topographische Nachrichten von Lief und Esthland; or, Topographical Memoirs of Livonia and E.; with plates. 528 *m.*

ESTIANOMY.—1794. E., or the Art of stirring a Fire. 442 *q.*

ESTOILLES.—1637. Des Persians, et Lecture des E. 894 *h.*

ESTRADES, Godfrey Count d'.—1710. The Secrets, Letters, and Negociations of the Marechal d'E., Monsieur Colbert, and the Count d'Avaux. 343 *u.*—1743. Lettres, Mémoires et Negociations du Comte d'E. 642 *u.*

ESTRANGE, Roger l'.—1647. His Appeale from the Covrt Martiall to the Parliament. 343 *w.*—1656. Observations on Hammond L'E.'s History of the Reign of King Charles I. 493 *l.*—1660. R. L'E.'s Apology; with a short View of some late Transactions leading to a Settlement of these Nations under Charles II. 343 *w.*—1681. The Dissenter's Sayings, in requital for L'E.'s. 344 *b.*—1681. L'E. no Papist, in answer to a Libel, entituled, L'E. a Papist, &c. 344 *b.*—1681. L'E. a Papist, proved by the Depositions of France himself, Law, Mowbray and others. 774 *e.*—1682. Solemn Protestation in reference to the Murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey, and as concerning Mr. R. L'E. 774 *e.*—1684. Answer to L'E.'s Observator. 774 *e.*—1700. Some Observations on the Fables of Æsop, as commented upon by Sir R. L'E. 426 *v.*—1702. An Index to L'E.'s Translation of Josephus. 478 *q.*

ESTREES, Maréschal Duc d'.—1740. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothéque de feu Monseigneur le Mareschal Duc d'E. 344 *h.*

ESTREMADURA, the largest, and one of the most valuable Provinces of Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1527. Benedict Arias Montanus. 678 *r.*—1730. Vincent Garica de la Huerta. 523 *k.*

ESTREMADURAN. — 1709. El Zeloso Estremeno; the Zealous E.; a Novel. 208 2d *h.*

ESTROES, Gabriel D'.—1788. A Poetical Epistle from G. D'E. to Henry IV. 969 *y.*

ETAPLES, a Town of France, in Picardy.—1440. James le Fevre, or Jacobus Faber, Stapulensis. 365 *a.*

ETCHING, a Species of Engraving.—1662. The Art of Engraving and E. 354 *v.*—1675. An Academy teaching E., &c. 158 *x.*—1800. On the Antiquity of the Art of E. on Glass. 8 *u.*—1808. Complete System of E., &c. 503 *c.*—1808. The Complete Aquatinter; being the whole Process of E. and Engraving in Aquatinta; the use of Aquafortis; with all the tools necessary. Lond. Green, 4to. 2s. 6d.

ETCHINGS. — 1752. A Catalogue and Description of the E. of Rembrandt Van Rhyn; with some Account of his Life. 410 *p.*—1799. E. representing the best Examples of Ancient Ornamental Architecture. 895 *h.*——N. D.—Miscellaneous E. 261 *y.* — E. of Soldiers, Banditti, &c. 815 *s.*

ETEARCHUS. — 1711. E.; an Opera. In English and Italian. 477 *b.*

ETERNAL.—1755. The Passages in Moses and the Prophets, in which are expressions of E., illustrated; Visitation Ser. on John v. 3. 757 *r.*

ETERNITY. — 1513. De E.ate Mundi. 695 *w.*—1535. Contra Proclum, de Mundi E.ate. 548 *e.*—1535. De Mundi E.ate xxii. argumenta. 778 *s.*—1682. The Considerations of Drexelius upon E. 975 *r.*—1683. Discourse of E. 921 *p.*—1642. The Forerunner of E.; or Messenger of Death. 318 *i.* — 1655. A Discourse upon the Nature of E. 148 *m.*—1666. The Eye of Faith looking at E. 144 *p.*—1667. A Glympse of E.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. iii. 17. By A. C. 8vo. — 1669. Cabinet of Jewels, shewing what Men are worth for E. 155 *i.* — 1699. Serious Reflections on Time and E. 854 *e.*—1705. Considerations upon E. 318 *i.* — 1714. Halicoth Olam; the Ways of E. 547 *m.* — 1721. Concerning the E. of the Son of God and of the Holy Ghost. 367 *s.*—1786. Essay on the Rewards of E. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. — 1744. Treatise on the E. of Hell Torments. 515 *r.*—1750. The E. of the Supreme Being. 861 *c.*—1764. Three Discourses on E., and the Importance and Advantage of looking at Eternal Things, on 2 Cor. iv. 18. 720 *d.*—1767. Thoughts on Time and E. 472 *m.*—1770. A Treatise on the Existence of a Divine Being from all E. See God, 1770. — 1775. Views of Death and E. realized. 358 *o.* — 1791. Time vanquished by E. 541 *b.*—1792. An Ode to E. 735 *x.* — 1798. E.; a Poem, addressed to Freethinkers and Philosophical Christians. 542 *c.*——N. D.—A Look into E. 591 *p.*—De E.e Filii Dei. 626 *q.*

ETHA.—1802. E. and Aidallo. See Leonora, 1802.

ETHELBERG. — 1771. Sermon preached at St. Stephen's, Wallbrook, for the Benefit of the Children belonging to the St. E. Society. 255 *l.*

ETHELIA.—1810. E. 472 *a.*

ETHELINDA.—1751. The Fair Wanderer; or the Adventures of E., Niece to the late Cardinal B——. Stamper, 8vo. 1s.—1789. E.; or the Recluse of the Lake. 862 *g.*—1796. E.; a Tragedy. 958 *m.*

ETHELWERD.—1596. Annalium, pars prior et posterior Cronicorum E.i, lib, iv. 73 *w.*

ETHELWINA.——N. D.—E.; or the House of Fitz-Auburne. 278 *d.*

ETHELWOLF. — 1789. The Son of E.; an Historical Tale. 391 *l.*

ETHER, a Chemical Preparation.—1757. Dissertation sur l'E. 89 *s.*—1799. Residue of E. 779 *j.*—1807. Abstract of a Memoir on Muriatic E. 900 *c.*—1808. Essay on the Composition of Alcohol and of Sulphuric E. 884 *e.*——N. D.—On the Formation of E.s, and particularly on Muriatic and Acetic E.s. 743 *d.*—See Æther.

ETHINA.—1799. Aphono and E. 659 *v.*

ETHICS.—1473. E. orum, libri decem. 43 *f.* — 1473. E.a suavis et perjocunda. 236 *v.*—1475. E.a, seu Disticha de Moribus. 203 *g.*—1478. Expositio super libros E.orum Aristotelis, in novam traductionem Argyropuli. 3 *m.* — 1479. In Aristot. E. Comment. 40 *u.* — 1482. Comm. in E.a Aristotelis: edit. per Gratium Brixianum. 715 *c.*—1494. Logica, Physica, Metaphysica et E.a. 135 *g.* — 1518. Questiones Moralissimi super Libros E.orum eruditissimi viri Joannis Dedicus. 839 *k.*—1520. Comm. in E. Aristotelis. 14 *q.*—1544. Compendium Librorum E.orum. 70 *c.*—1547. Te E.ques of Aristotle, that is to saye, Preceps of Good Behavioure, and Perfitghte Honestie. 43 *e.*—1550. L'E.a d'Aristotele tradotta in Volgo Fiorentino. 843 *c.*—1554. Compendium in x. libros E.orum Aristotelis. 918 *n.*—1568. E.æ, seu Morales Philosophiæ Descriptio. 926 *b.* — 1576. Quæstiones Logicæ et E.æ. 387 *n.*—1581. E.orum ad Nicomachum, libri decem, in gratiam et vsum studiosorum breuiter et perspicue per quæstiones expositi. 180 *g.* — 1583. E.orum, libri 2. 804 *y.*—1587. Christian E.es, or Morall Philosophy. 390 *w.*—1588. De Festis Diebus Christianorum et E.nicorum. 318 *c.* 1594. De E.nicis Philosophis cauté legendis. 270 *y.*—1595. Axiomata Disciplinæ Moralis: viz. E.æ, Œconomiæ, et Politicæ: accedunt Rod. Goclenii Problemata E.a. 502 *d.*—1596. Annotationes in E.am, Physicam Sphæram Cornelii. 867 *d.* — 1597. E.nicorum liber. 318 *c.* — 1597. E.a Methodo Ramea conscripta. 867 *d.*—1597. Analysis E.orum Aristotelis xl. Disputationibus comprehensa et παρεργά in singulas. 946 *h.* — 1606. Sommaire des iv. Parties de la E.que. 210 *z.* — 1606. E.æ, libri iv. ad Methodum Rameam. 811 *u.* — 1607. Paraphrasis in E.a Nichomachica, Græce, Latine per Heinsium. 32 *g.* — 1608. Notes and Comments upon Aristotle's Politics and E.s. 413 *y.*—1610. Dictiones E.æ v. 338 *b.*—1611. Deliciæ Apodemicæ, seu Selectiorum Discursuum E.o-Politicorum Sylloge Epistolica. 335 *u.*—1612. E.æ. 452 *c.*—1613. Physica et E.a Mosaica, ut antiquissima, ita vere Christiana. 50 *k.*—1616. Commentarii Opera Logiertia, et Æ.a Aristotelis. 67 *a.* —1620. Commentarii in Æ.a Aristotelis. 67 *a.*—1620. Compendium E.æ Aristotelicæ, ad Normam Veritatis. 941 *q.*— 1621. Disp. Logicæ et E.æ. 516 *s.*—1625. E.æ, seu Civilis Doctrinæ de Moribus, libri iv. 516 *t.*—1631. E.a Aristotelica ad Sacrarum Literarum Normam emendata. 269 *q.* — 1634. Opera Physica, Medica et E.a. 397 *r.* — 1635. Prima E.es Elementa. 269 *r.*—1638. Agathyrsus, Encomium E.orum, in Anacreontic Verse. 65 *p.*—1639. Monita et Exempla E.o-Politica. 488 *o.*—1651. E.a Sacra de Virtutibus et Vitiis. 283 *q.*—1654. Opus Monitis Theologicis, E.is, Politicis, Œconomicis, refertum. 274 *p.* — 1655. De Noæ in Italiam adventu, ejusque Nominibus E.nicis. 302 *i.* —1660. Institutionum E.carum, tomi tres. 963 *x.*—1665. Eddæ Sæmundianæ, pars dicta Havamaal, complexa E.am Odini. 799 *f.* — 1666. E.a Christiana. 77 *d.*—1666. E.a, seu Philosophia Moralis juxta Principia Aristotelis. 211 *x.*—1667. E.æ Prolusiones. 652 *k.*—1669. Enchiridion E.um. 682 *f.* — 1671. A Commentary upon Aristotle's Ten Books of E.s. 11 *r.* — 1671. Opuscula Mythologica E.a et Physica. 395 *q.*—1675. E.a. 411 *s.*—1677. E.a More Geometrica. 872 *r.*—1679. E.orum Nichomach'corum Paraphrasis, Greek and Latin. 32 *g.* —1680. Comm. in E. Aristotelis. 70 *i.*—1680. Quæstiones Selectiores in Logica, E.a, Physica, et Metaphysica. 757 *y.* — 1680. E.a, seu Moralis Philosophia. 828 *d.*—1683. De Oraculis E.nicorum. 280 *u.*—1693. E.a; sive Summa Moralis Disciplinæ, in tres Partes divisa. 347 *z.* —1697. Examen Philosoph. E.æ Benedict. de Spinosa. 545 *x.*—1716. E.a, ad Nic. Gr. et Lat. 48 *c.*—1727. E.a Christiana. 721 *m.*—1740. E.a Philosophica. 85 *s.*—1747. The Elements of E.s. 529 *m.*—1748. Expositio super libros x. E.orum Aristotelis. 3 *m.*—1753. Principia E.a ex monitis legis naturæ et præceptis Religionis Christianæ deducta. 25 *i.* —1753. Every particular of importance in E.s, the Canon, and also the Civil Law. 342 *x.*—1754. Elegant and instructive Compendium of E.s. 377 *x.*—1758. Humorous E.s; or an Attempt to cure the Vices and Follies, by a method entirely new; in five Plays, as they are now acting to the life at the great Theatre, by his Majesty's Company of Comedians. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6s.—1771. Dictionnaire de Morale Philosophie, &c.; or a Dictionary of E.s. 551 *x.*—1782. E.s, Rational and Theological. 445 *j.*—1786. Elements of the Science of E.s. 160 *n.*—1788. Pundnameh. A Compendium of E.s. 418 *q.* — 1788. De la Morale Naturelle, &c.; An Essay on Natural E.s, or Moral Science. 697 *h.* — 1790. Tracts, E.al, Theological, and Political. 256 *p.*—1792. E.s. 668 *b.* — 1793. E.s, Economics, Politics, and Logic. 88 *u.*—1797. Aristotle's E.s and Politics, comprising his Practical Philosophy. 43 *e.*—1799. The Science of E.s. 695 *v.*—1804. E.s and Politics. 43 *f.*—1816. Dissertation, exhibiting a General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, E.al and Political Philosophy, since the revival of Letters in Europe. 880 *w.*—1820. E.; or the Analogy of the Moral Sciences, indicated, Pamphleteer, vol. 17th.——N. D.—E.æ Ciceronianæ, libb. ii. 176 *y.* — E.a Aristotelica. 232 *a.*—Admiranda E.æ Theologicæ, &c. 490 *w.* — Animadversiones in

Theophrasti Characteres E.os. 575 *d*.—E. Politics. 718 *x*.—Tractatus de E., &c. 721 *d*.—Hypomnemata E.s, &c. 776 *n*.

ETHIOP, or ETHIOPEAN.—1623. Golden Trade of the E.s. 548 *h*. —1631. The Faire Æ.; a Poem. 610 *h*.—1813. The Æ.; a Romantic Play. 304 *w*.

ETHIOPIA, a Country of Africa, now called Abyssinia.——HISTORY.—1577. An Æ.n Historie, written in Greeke by Heliodorus, no lesse wittie than pleasaunte. 481 *s*.—1584. Epitome Æ.cæ Historiæ Heliodori, cum Observationibus. 275 *c*.—1587. An Æ.n Historie, written in Greeke by Heliodorus, no lesse wittie than pleasaunt, and newly corrected and augmented with divers and sundry newe Additions by the said Authour; whereunto is also annexed, the Argument of every Booke in the beginning of the same, for the better understanding of the same. 923 *k*. —1610. Historia de los Reynos de la E. 924 *o*.—1611. Historia de la Orden de Predicadores en la E. 924 *c*.—1647. Historia de E. 832 *b*.—1660. Historia General de E. alta, composta pelo Manoel d'Almeyda, e abreviada pelo B. Tellez. 898 *j*.—1681. Historia E.ca. 622 *n*.—1687. Commentarii in Historiam E.cam. 622 *o*.—1698. Appendix ad Hist. E.cæ. 622 *o*.—1732. La Relation Historique de l'E.e Occidentale. 580 *b*.——N. D.—Gesta à Soc. in Regno Sinensi, Æ.co, et Tibetano. 629 *o*.——CHURCH.—1572. Ecclesia Æ.ca, breviter administrata. 967 *m*.—1661. Confessio Fidei E.cæ. 237 *f*.—1679. An Account of the Antichristian Practice of the Jesuits in the Empire of E. 928 *c*.—1696. History of the Church of E. To which are added, An Epitome of the Dominican History of that Church; an Account of the Practices and Conviction of Maria of the Annunciation, the famous Nun of Lisbon. 405 *m*.—1739. Histoire du Christianisme d'E.e et d'Armenie. 274 *m*.——DESCRIPTION.—1540. The first Writer who has given a true and accurate Account of E. 25 *l*.—1609. E. Oriental. 832 *t*.—1693. Account of E. 667 *t*.——TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—1507. La Prima Navigatione per l'Oceano a le Terre de Negri della bassa E. 181 *i*.—1576. Travels to the Regions of E., &c. 329 *e*. —1576. Navigation and Voyages to E., &c. 933 *h*.—1577. Travels in E., &c. 329 *e*.—1578. Les Voyages et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal es E.e. 208 *z*.—1663. Travels in the Kingdoms of E., China, Tartaria, Cochin-China, Cakeminham, Siam, Pegu, Japan, and a great part of the East Indies. 758 *z*.—1709. A Voyage to E., made in the years 1698-1700. 767 *y*.——LITERATURE AND LANGUAGE.—1554. Institutiones Linguarum Syriacæ, &c., una cum Æ.cæ et Arabicæ collatione. 190 *m*.—1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of the E.n. 792 *j*.—1661. Lexicon Æ.cum, cum Grammat. 622 *n*. —1671. Conspectus Operum Æ.corum, quæ ad excudendum parata habet Vanslebius. 928 *c*.—1699. Grammatica Linguæ E.cæ. 622 *o*.—1699. Lexicon E.co-Latinum. 622 *o*.—1719. Manuscripti Æ.cæ. 50 *q*.——N. D.—Letters used by the E.ns. 104 *l*.——PEOPLE.—1544. Fides, Religio, Moresque Æ.um. 422 *u*.—1611. Manners and Customs of the E.ns. 422 *v*.—1737. Dissertatio de Sede et Causa Coloris Æ.um. 14 *z*. See ABYSSINIA.

ETIENNE.—1812. The Young Traveller; or the Adventures of E. in search of his Father. 501 *g*.

ETIQUETTE.—1776. The Fine Gentleman's E.; or Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son verified. Lond. 4to. 1s.

ETNA, a Mountain in Sicily, well known for its volcanic eruptions.—1590. E.æ Topographia, edente Nicol. Oddo. 510 *r*.—1669. A Chronological Account of the several Burnings or Eruptions of Mount E. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 357.—1669. A Relation of the late prodigious Earthquake and Eruption of Mount E. 367 *t*.—1669. Concerning the Eruptions of Mount E. an. 1669. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 383.—1669. An Account of divers Minerals thrown up and burned by the late Fire of Mount E. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 389.—1669. A Relation of the Earthquake and Eruption of Mount E. in 1669, &c. 974 *j*.—1770. An Account of a Journey to Mount E. 462 *v*.—1772. Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount E., and other Volcanoes of the two Sicilies. 462 *u*.—1775. An exact Relation of the famous Earthquake and Eruption of Mount E. in 1669; to which is also added, A Letter to Lord Lyttleton, containing a Description of the late great Eruption of Mount E. in 1766. Of this last event the author was an eye witness. 326 *z*.—1797. Relazione della Eruzione dell' E. nel mese di Luglio. 417 *h*.—1788. Catalogue raisonné des produits de l'E. 311 *k*.—1788. De la Description de l'Eruption de l'E. 311 *k*.—1793. Storia generale dell' E. 363 *n*.—1803. An Account of the Eruption of E. in 1802. 681 *t*.—1810. Synoptical Tables of the Productions of E. 681 *t*.—1815. Storia naturale e generale dell' E. Catania. 794 *r*.

ETON, a Town of England, in Buckinghamshire.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT E.—1703. Thomas Morell. 683 *b*.—1573. William Oughtred. 722 *f*.

ETON COLLEGE, a celebrated public seminary, situated in the town of the same name, was founded by Henry VI. in 1443.—1572. Some Memoirs of the Eminent Persons educated in E. C. 473 *p*.—1682. Fabulæ in usum Scholæ Æ. 36 *u*.—1717. Proposals for a History of E. C. 792 *s*.—1747. Ode to E. C. 436 *f*.—1771. Extract from the Case of the Obligation of the Electors of E. C. to supply all Vacancies in that Society with Fellows of King's College, Cambridge. 50 *e*.—1771. The Election of Aliens into the Vacancies of E. C. an unwarrantable practice. 50 *e*.—1771. Letter to Dr. Morell, on the question of electing Aliens into the vacant Places of E. C. 50 *e*.—1771. An Extract from the Case of the Obligation on the Electors of E. C. to supply all Vacancies in that Society with those who are or have been Fellows of King's College, Cambridge, &c. Lond. Waller, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1795. Musæ E.enses; a Selection of Greek and Latin Poetry by E.iens. 486 *o*.—1796. Appendix to E. Latin Grammar. 657 *y*.—1796. Appendix to E. Latin Grammar, consisting of Explanatory Notes, and other useful Additions to that valuable work; compiled for the use of Schools. Lond. Hamilton, 8vo. 1s. —1797. Alumni E.enses; or a Catalogue of the Provosts and Fellows of E. C., and King's College, Cambridge, from the foundation in 1443 to the year 1797; with an Account of their Lives and Preferments. 472 *u*. —1807. Quæstiones Græcæ; or Questions adapted for the E. Greek Grammar. 857 *g*.—1810. Letters from a Nobleman to his Son during the period of his education at E. and Oxford. 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.——N. D.—The E. Latin Grammar, with Explanatory Notes. 658 *d*.

ETON, WILLIAM, Esq.—1800. A Letter to Mr. E. from a Merchant in Turkey, in answer to a Chapter in his Survey to prove the Necessity of abolishing the Levant Company, and also the Quarantine Regulations, highly interesting to Great Britain at the present moment. Lond. Mathews, 8vo.

ETOURDI, LE.—1653. Le E.; or the Blunderer. 675 *a*.

ETRINGER, CL.—1724. De Vita et Scriptis C. E.i. 161 *u*.

ETRURIA, the Dukedom of Tuscany.—1551. De E.æ Regione. 770 *z*.—1578. Actiones Cosmi Medicis, primi H.æ Ducis. 832 *k*.—1613. Linguæ E.scæ Compendiaria Grammatica. 244 *p*.—1623. De Rebus in H. à Senensibus gestis. 253 *w*.—1637. E.scarum Antiquitatum, Fragmenta. 534 *k*.—1639. Ad Antiquitates E.scas, quas Volaterræ nuper dederunt, Observationes; in quibus Disquisitionis Astronomicæ de E.scarum Antiquitatum Fragmentis Auctor quoque notatur. 341 *n*.—1640. Animadversiones in Antiquitatum E.scarum Fragmenta. 21 *u*.—1670. Gratiarum Actio, ad Ser. H.æ Ducem. 97 *o*.—1696. Antiquitatum E.æ, seu de Situ Clanarum Fragmenta Historica. 305 *f*.—1708. De Antiquitatibus Hortæ Coloniæ E.scorum, libri duo. 376 *d*.—1723. De E. Regali, libri septem, opus posthumum, in duas partes divisum. 296 *b*.—1723. De E. Regali, libri vii., nunc primum editi. 296 *c*.—1726. Inscriptiones Antiquæ, Græcæ et Romanæ, quæ extant in E.æ Urbibus. 427 *q*.—1731. Origines E.scæ. 634 *c*.—1737. Insigniora Veterum E.scæcorum, Monumenta. 427 *g*.—1742. Saggi di Dissertazione Academiche publicamente lette nella nobile Academia E.sca delle Citta de Cortona. Roma, 4 vols. 4to.—1744. Musæi Guarnacei Antiqua Monumenta. 427 *q*.—1746. De Primogenio E.scorum Alphabeto, Dissertatio. 890 *y*.—1749. Osservazione Critiche sopra un libro Stampata in Catania nel 1747, esposta in una Lettera da un Pastor Arcade ad un Accademico E.sco. 202 *a*.—1752. Antiquités E.æ, &c. 207 *m*.—1765. Antiquités E.sques, Grecques, et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. Hamilton. 462 *t*.—1785. Antiquitez E.squez, &c. 463 *u*.—1789. Saggio di Lingua E.sca, &c.; or an Essay on the E.scan Language. 487 *w*.—1804. Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the Greek, Roman, and E.scan Vases. 573 *o*.—1809. Disquisition upon E.scan Vases. 223 *g*.——N. D.—Epistolica Relatio de Itinere Germanico, quod legatione magni E.æ duas ad Rodolphum II. Imperatorum Germaniæ, anno 1609, peractum fuit. 341 *f*. See TUSCANY.

ETTRICK, a River which takes its rise in the parish of the same name in Selkirkshire, and falls into the Tweed.—1810. Views on the River E., &c. 837 *c*.

ETYMOLOGIST.—1785. The E.ist; a Comedy of three Acts. Lond. Jarvis, 8vo. 1s.

ETYMOLOGY.—1417. E.ia Sacra, seu Interpretatio Nominum in Bibliis. 798 *z*.—1462. Donati E.izatus sine ulla nota. 312 *b*.—(1472.) De Universo, sive E.iarum, libri xx. 787 *d*.—1499. E.icum Magnum. 184 *w*.—1537. Aliquot Nomina propria Germanorum ad priscam E.iam restituta. 624 *b*.—1549. Magnum E.icum Græcæ Linguæ, Gr. 17 *p*.—1587. Grammatica Latina de E.ie. 195 *c*.—1590. Tabulæ E.iæ Græcæ. 801 *e*.—1595. Appendix E.iæ. 942 *o*.—1599. E.icon Teutonicæ Linguæ, sive Dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum. 569 *r*. —1611. E.ia. 482 *t*.—1633. Dictionarium E.icum Latinum Anglice explicatum. 507 *u*.—1637. Lexicon E.icon, Gr. Ling. ad calcem Lexici, Gr. Scapulæ. 467 *g*.—1638. Paralipomina, Orthographiæ, E.iæ, Prosodiæ. 283 *s*.—1646. Ortographiæ et Analogiæ vulgo E.iæ Ebraicæ, Delineatio. 792 *i*.—1661. E.icon Orientale, sive Lexicon Harmonicum Heptaglotton, &c. 518 *w*.—1663. Ars E.ica Teutonum, de Vocum Germ. Origine. 236 *q*.—1678. Sciagraphia Philologiæ Sacræ, et Usu Arabismi E.ico aucta. 208 *f*.—1711. Historia Studii E.ici Linguæ Germanicæ. 328 *c*.—1717. Collectanea E.ica. 896 *p*.—1759. An Essay on French E.ies, and a Glossary. 70 *h*.—1765. Des Principes Physiques de l'E.ie. 155 *u*.—1765. A General E.ical System, founded on the Mechanical Formation of articulate Sounds. 155 *u*.—1768. Specimens of an E.ical Vocabulary. 238 *k*.—1769. Specimen of an E.ical Vocabulary or Essay; by means of the Analytic Method, to retrieve the ancient Celtic. By the Author of a Pamphlet, entitled, The Way to Things by Words, and to Words by Things. Lond. Davies and Co. 4s. 6d.—1775. An E.ical Dictionary, explaining the Classes, Orders, and principal Genera. 545 *i*.—1780. Dictionnaire E.ique et Raisonné des Racines Latines, à l'usage des jeunes gens. 404 *z*.—1783. English E.; or a Derivative Dictionary of the English Language, in two Alphabets, tracing the E. of those Words that are derived, 1. From the Greek and Latin Languages; 2. From the Saxon and other Northern Tongues. 598 *k*.

—1790. E.icum Ling. Græc. 598 *u.*—1793. A Mythological, E.ical, and Historical Dictionary. 507 *s.*—1795. Rudiments of Constructive E. and Syntax. Lond. Knott, 8vo. 2s.—1799. An E.ical Chart, exhibiting at one view just definitions of all the Parts of Speech, and the Modifications of such as are variable. 896 *b.*—1802. E. and Syntax of the English. 272 *b.*—1805. E.ical Exercises on the Latin Grammar, in two parts. 548 *v.*—1807. The E.ical Organic Reasoner. 485 *m.*—1810. Transactions of the E.ical Society of London, vol. i. part i. Lond. White, 8vo. 5s.—1813. Hebrew E. 171 *j.*——N. D.—Lexicon E.icum Græcum. 303 *m.*—Leibnitzii Collectanea E.ica. 328 *d.*—Lexicon Philologicum, et Dictionarium E.icum. 507 *u.*—E.iarum, libri xx. 536 *q.*—An Essay towards a British E.icon; or the Welch collated with the Greek and Latin, and some other European Languages. 734 *g.*

EUBULA.—1726. Letters from Theanus to E. 900 *t.*

EUBULUS.—1627. E.; or a Dialogue, wherein a rugged Romist Rhyme, inscribed, Catholick Questions to the Protestant, is confuted. 377 *d.*—1671. Preface against E. 886 *q.*

EUCHARIST.—1526. De Sacramento E.iæ contra Œcolampadium. 240 *l.*—1527. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ea contra Œcolampadium. 369 *b.*—1529. De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ia. 450 *r.*—1534. Defensio de E.ia. 165 *b.*—1537. Confutatio Erroris circa Species Panis et Vini in E.ia. 352 *h.*—1545. De Sacro Christi Corpore in E.ia, Carmen. 394 *s.*—1549. Defensio Doctrinæ veteris de E.ia, adv. Stephen. Gardinerum. 651 *t.*—1551. Confutatio Cavillationum quibus E.iæ Sacramentum ab impiis Capharnaites impeti solet. 400 *q.*—1551. De Sacramento E.iæ. 787 *e.*—1556. Sermones vii. de E.ia. 231 *u.*—1557. Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ia. 265 *s.*—1559. De E.ia; e Germ. in Lat. 445 *b.*—1560. De E.ia Tractatus, Græce et Latine. 181 *d.*—1560. Elegia de E.ia. 518 *i.*—1564. Probatio Corporalis Præsentiæ Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ia. 491 *s.*—1567. Confutatio cujusdam Hæreticæ Confessionis Teutonicæ, qua ostenditur E.iam esse Sacrificium Propitiatorium. 491 *t.*—1569. A Shorte Treatise of the Mysterie of the E. 349 *p.*—1573. Omnium Ætatum in Veritatem Corporis Christi in E.ia Consensus, lib. v. 400 *z.*—1573. De E.ia et ejus Adoratione. 342 *x.*—1573. Declaratio quod Sumptio E.iæ sub Unica Panis Specie, neque Christi Præcepto adversetur, neque minus fructuosa sit, quam Communio sub utraque Specie. 491 *t.*—1576. Consensus Patrum, Irenæi, Cyrilli, Hilarii, Augustini, &c. de E.ia. 465 *h.*—1576. Dialecticon Viri boni et literati de Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ia. 773 *y.*—1582. In E.ia. 64 *g.*—1584. De Diuturnitate Belli E.ici. 547 *w.*—1594. De E.ia, Antichristo, et Missa. 222 *y.*—1596. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria in cultu Sanctorum, Reliquiarum, Imaginum, Aquæ, Salis, Olei, aliarumq. rerum consecretarum et Sacramenti E.iæ, operis inchoati, libri duo. 788 *i.*—1604. Philosophia E.ica de Potentia et Voluntate Dei. 766 *s.*—1612. Panegyris E.ica. 465 *q.*—1614. Hebdomada E.ica. 875 *l.*—1615. De Ortu Fraternitatis S. Sacramenti E.iæ. 257 *u.*—1616. Digesta Regia, de Sacro-Sancta E.ia. 423 *d.*—1629. Sermon concerning the E., on Matth. xxvi. 26, 27, 28. 541 *i.*—1633. L'E.ie de l'Ancienne Eglise. 54 *d.*—1633. Treatise upon the E., against that of Du Plessis Mornay. 747 *v.*—1636. Whether the E. may be administered in the absence of, or want of Pastors. 310 *f.*—1641. Eclaircissementes de l'E.ie. 122 *q.*—1641. A Dissertation, with Dr. Heylin, concerning the pretended Sacrifice of the E. 456 *h.*—1655. Dispute de l'E.ie. 298 *x.*—1658. De Justificatione, Purgatorio, Invocatione Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore, E.ia. 377 *e.*—1663. E.ia Defensa. 518 *x.*—1666. De Aris et Mensis E.icis Veterum. 90 *w.*—1669. La Perpetuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique touchant l'E.ie. 46 *i.*—1669. Histoire de l'E.ie. 588 *o.*—1675. S. Scripturæ, tum veterum Patrum et Reformatorum Ecclesiarum Doctrina Catholica de Sacris Symbolis et Præsentia Christi in Sacramento E.iæ. 260 *t.*—1683. De E.ia. 40 *f.* 1684. The History of the E. 588 *o.* 811 *p.*—1685. Reflexions sur la Presence réelle du Corps de Jesus Christ dans l'E.ie. 1 *j.*—1685. De Adoratione E.iæ, libri duo. 128 *s.*—1686. A Paraphrase, with Notes, upon the sixth Chapter of St. John, shewing that there is neither good reason, nor sufficient authority, to suppose that the E. is discoursed of in that chapter. 232 *k.*—1686. Discourse of the Real Presence of the Body and Blood of Christ in the E. Lond. 4to.—1687. Reply to two Discourses, concerning the Adoration of our B. Saviour in the Holy E. 16 *o.*—1687. Faith of the Catholick Church concerning the E. 46 *i.*—1687. School of the E. 150 *y.*—1687. Six Conferences concerning the E. 760 *l.*—1688. De Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in E.ia. 766 *b.*—1688. A Full View of the Doctrines and Practices of the Ancient Church relating to the E. Lond. 4to.—1699. Dialogi E.ici. 452 *a.*—1706. E.ia. 446 *g.*—1710. Propitiatory Oblation in the E. 549 *m.*—1715. Diss. de Sacramento E.iæ, Gr. Lat. 495 *g.*—1718. Reflections on the E. 785 *w.*—1720. The Celebration of the Holy E. 149 *h.*—1721. De Forma Consecrationis E.iæ. 430 *u.*—1722. The E. 264 *c.*—1727. Traité Dogmatique sur l'E.ie, sur les Exorcismes, et sur l'Usure. 321 *u.*—1736. Primitive E. revived. 560 *k.*—1741. Review of the Doctrine of the E., &c. 149 *i.*—1741. The Doctrine of the E. explained and vindicated; on John vi. 51. 550 *d.*—1763. The Doctrine of the E. considered, as the distinguishing Ritual in the Social Worship of Christians. 371 *z.*—1770. Reflections on the E. 1 *h.*——N. D.—De E.ia. 38 *t.*—Respecting the Administration of the E. 54 *g.*—E.iæ Christianæ Præsentia realis, et Pontificia ficta, luculentissimis non testimoniis modo, sed etiam fundamentis, quibus fere tota S. S. Patrum. 149 *o.*—Inquisitio de Verbo Dei, an sit in Pane E.iæ et Aqua Baptismatis. 268 *i.*—Of the Dignity of the E. 715 *g.*—Epistolæ ad Zuinglium de E.ia. 721 *a.*—A Treatise on the E., in Latin. 826 *p.*—Six Conferences concerning the E.; wherein is shewed, that the Doctrine of Transubstantiation overthrows the Proofs of the Christian Religion; from the French of La Placette. 898 *y.*

EUCHARIUS, St.—1540. Mustela Dialogus inter E.m et Anonymum. 367 *f.*—1578. An Oration of St. E. 496 *h.*

EUCHYMIA.—1530. De E. et Cacochymia. 396 *h.*

EUCLID.—1533. In primum Elementorum E.is, libri quatuor. 778 *r.*—1536. In sex priores libros Geometricorum Elementorum E.is Demonstrationes. 367 *p.*—1538. A Greek E.; with a Preface. 447 *h.*—1557. Due Dialoghi del Modo disegnare le Piante delle Fortezze secondo E.e. 587 *t.*—1559. Annotationes in Errores Interpretum E.is. 177 *o.*—1558. A Latin Translation of E.'s Catoptrica, with a curious Preface. 743 *v.*—1560. Procli in primum Elementorum E.is, libri quatuor. 76 *t.*—1570. Original Treatise by E. 62 *h.*—1570. Preface Mathematical to the English E. 293 *j.*—1572. Elementa E.is. 251 *r.*—1579. Scholia in 6 priores libros Elementorum Geometriæ E.is. 536 *h.*—1591. E.is Phænomena. 657 *u.*—1600. Quæstiones Geometricæ in E.is et Rami Στοιχείωσιν. 824 *g.*—1603. Demonstratio Linealis in sex priores libros Element. Geometr. E.is. 301 *z.*—1603. In Geometriam E.is prioribus sex Elementorum libris comprehensam Demonstratio Linealis. 301 *z.*—1605. In Arithmeticam Irrationalium E.is decimo Elementorum libro comprehensam Demonstratio Linealis et Numeralis. 301 *z.*—1605. In Arithmeticam Rationalium E.is septimo, octavo, et nono Elementorum libris comprehensam, Demonstratio. 301 *z.*—1620. E.is Elementorum vi. libri priores, &c. 151 *b.*—1620. E.is Elementorum libri vi. priores, secundum vetera exemplaria restituti, Græce et Latine. 251 *r.*—1621. Prælectiones xiii. in Principium Elementorum E.is. 835 *a.*—1622. Pro Archimede et E.e Δικαιολογια. 826 *s.*—1642. An Explication of E. 109 *d.*—1648. Declaratio x. xiii. xiv. Elementi E.is. 722 *g.*—1652. E.is Introductio Harmonica. 662 *m.*—1655. E.is Elementa. 78 *k.*—1657. E.is Data. 78 *k.*—1657. Emendationes quædam et Additiones ad Elementa E.is nuper edita. 345 *o.*—1657. E.es Physicus, seu de Principiis Naturæ Stoccheideæ. 963 *w.*—1658. E.es restitutus, sive Prisca Geometriæ Elementa. 135 *u.*—1658. E.es Metaphysicus, sive de Principiis Sapientiæ Stoccheideæ. 963 *w.*—1671. E.es adauctus et Methodicus, Mathematicaque Universalis. 448 *f.*—1674. Quinto Libro de gli Elementi d'E.i, &c. 397 *f.*—1678. E.is Elementa Geometrica, novo Ordine et Methodo fere demonstrata, &c. 665 *c.*—1684. A new and easy Way of demonstrating some Propositions in E. 49 *h.*—1685. The six first Books with the eleventh and twelfth of E.'s Elements into English, with the uses of every Proposition. 460 *k.*—1691. A Translation of the Elements of E. 51 *t.*—1699. A Kind of Commentary on E. 164 *t.*—1702. Tacquet's E., with Select Theorems of Archimedes, and Practical Corollaries, in Latin, for the use of Young Students in the University. 961 *b.*—1703. E.is Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. 439 *v.*—1705. Schemata in E.is vi. priores libros. 344 *x.*—1705. The English E.; being the first six Elements of Geometry. 836 *f.*—1707. Arithmetica absque Algebra aut E.e demonstrata. 103 *p.*—1723. Two General Propositions of Pappus of Alexandria, in which many of E.'s Porisms are included, restored, &c. 857 *z.*—1726. The first, sixth, eleventh, and twelfth books of the Elements of E., demonstrated after a new, plain, and easy method. 496 *x.*—1728. An Account of the Life and Writings of E., and a Defence of his Elements. 345 *c.*—1731. The Elements of E. 883 *e.*—1752. A Dissertation on the 20th Proposition of the 1st Book of E. 393 *r.*—1756. E.'s Data restored to their true and genuine Order, agreeable to Pappus Alexandrinus' Account of them in his Preface to the 7th Book of his Mathematical Collections. 538 *s.*—1756. E.is Elementorum, Libri vi. priores; item undecimus et duodecimus, ex versione Latina Frederici Commandini; sublatis iis, quibus olim libri a Theone aliisve vitiati sunt, et quibusdam E.is Demonstrationibus restitutis, cum Notis Criticis et Geometricis. 857 *y.*—1756. The Elements of E., viz. the first six Books, together with the eleventh and twelfth. In this edition the errors by which Theon or others have long ago vitiated these books, are corrected, and some of E.'s Demonstrations are restored, and Notes, critical and geometrical, are subjoined. 857 *y.*—1758. An Appendix to E.'s Elements; in seven books, containing 42 copperplates, in which the Doctrine of Solids is illustrated and rendered easy by new invented Schemes, cut out of pasteboard. 265 *b.*—1762. The first six Books of E.'s Elements, disposed and illustrated in a manner entirely new; for the use of Students. 577 *w.*—1775. Elements of Geometry abridged, containing the whole Substance of E.'s first six, the eleventh and twelfth books, &c. 688 *r.*—1776. Elements of E., viz. the first, sixth, eleventh, and twelfth books. 314 *o.*—1781. An Examination of the first six Books of E.'s Elements. 57 *c.*—1785. Remarks on the first six Books of E. 622 *i.*—1785. The Elements of E., with Dissertations. 970 *w.*—1788. On the first book of E.'s Elements. 778 *u.*—1788. The first Book of E.'s Elements, and his Life, by Marinus. 897 *w.*—1789. The principal Propositions in the first six, and the eleventh and twelfth books of E. 132 *h.*—1789. A Translation of E.'s Sections of the Canon. 289 *k.*—1794. Elements of Geometry, containing the first six Books of E. 762 *c.*—1799.

The Elements of E.; viz. the first six Books, with the eleventh and twelfth; also some of E.'s Demonstrations restored, others made shorter and more general, and several useful propositions added. 534 *n.* — 1802. E.is Elementorum, libri priores xii. ex Commandini et Gregorii Versionibus Latinis in usum Juventutis Academicæ. Edidit, pluribus in locis auxit, et in depravatis emendavit. 517 *n.*—1803. E.is Datorum Liber, cum Additamentis, necnon Tractatus alii ad Geometriam pertinentes. Curavit et edidit. 517 *o.*—1808. Remarks on a supposed Error in the Elements of E. 593 *h.*—1814. First Six Books of E., from the Text of Dr. Simson, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. 564 *m.*——N. D. —Several Things relating to E., in order to a new edition of him intended. 104 *l.*—Divers and many Annotations and Inventions dispersed and added after the tenth book of English E. 293 *n.*—Elements of Geometry, from E. and Archimedes; and a Practical and Speculative Geometry, which were splendidly published at Pekin, in the Chinese and Tartarian Languages. 409 *q.*—E.e Restituto. 417 *i.*—Commentaries on the first six books of E. 636 *y.* — Commentaries on E., written in Latin. 743 *f.*—E.'s Works into German, with Algebraical Demonstrations. 799 *t.*

EUCOCHYMICS, a Medicine.—1696. Effervescence of the several E., especially in the Gout and Asthma. 374 *k.*

EUCRENE.—1672. E. Theosophica. 893 *q.*

EUDEMIA.—1645. E.æ Libri decem. 817 *b.*

EUDIOMETER, a Chemical Apparatus.—1783. Of a new E. 205 *l.*—1803. Account of a simple E.ric Apparatus. 512 *y.* — 1805. Explanations of the different kinds of E.s. 781 *x.*—1807. Description of a new E., accompanied with Experiments, elucidating its Application. 745 *i.*——N. D. — Description and Use of an E., with Sulphuret of Potash. 453 *h.*

EUDÆMON-JOHANNES, Andræas.—1612. Increpatio A.æ E.-J.is Jesuitæ, de infami parallelo et renovata assertio Torturæ Torti pro Episcopo Elyensi. 248 *p.*—1613. Antilogia contra Apologiam E.-J. Jesuitæ, pro Henrico Garneto. 1 *w.*—1613. Pro Tortura Torti Responsio contra E.-J. 171 *p.*

EUDORA.—1685. Pallantus and E. 569 *s.*

EUDOSIA.—1781. E.; or a Poem on the Universe. 614 *m.*

EUDOXA.—1658. E., seu Quæstiones aliquot Medicæ. 809 *i.*

EUDOXIUS.——N. D.—Dialogues between Cleander and E. 283 *z.*

EUDOXUS.—1567. In Arati et E.i Phænomena. 499 *c.* — 1810. E.' Dialogues on the Study of the Sciences, Letters, and Philosophy. 294 *l.*

EUERGETAS, Palæmenes, King of Paphlagonia.—1680. Epistola de Nummo P.is E.æ, Regis Paphlagoniæ. 353 2d *j.*

EUGANEAN Mountains, or Mount Eugano, a ridge of hills in Upper Italy.—1775. A Group of angular Columns newly discovered in the E. Hills near Padua, in Italy. 884 *t.*

EUGENE. — 1574. E.; a Comedy. 548 *j.* — 1671. Entretiens d'Ariste et d'E. 138 *q.* — 1671. Sentiments de Cleante sur les Entretiens d'Ariste et d'E. 138 *q.*—— N. D. — Sur les Entretiens d'Ariste et d'E., par le Père Bouhours. 70 *s.*

EUGENE, Francis, Prince of Savoy.—1702. Luzare, a Pindarique Ode, on Prince E. 467 *m.*—1729. Histoire du Prince E., du Duc de Marlborough, du Prince d'Orange. 818 *f.*—1734. Representations des Animaux de la Menagerie de Prince E. de Savoye, et Plantes étrangeres de son Jardin à Vienne. 574 *x.* — 1736. Military History of Prince E. of Savoy, and of John Duke of Marlborough. 136 *d.*—1736. The Military History of the Prince E., and the Duke of Marlborough, 188 *w.* —1739. Hist. Militaire du Prince E. de Savoie, du Prince et Duc de Marlborough, &c. 322 *i.*—1811. Memoirs of Prince E. 689 *q.*—1811. Memoirs of Prince E. of Savoy. 853 *r.*——N. D.—Canzone, per le Vittorie contro il Turco del Principe E.io. 107 *g.*

EUGENIA.—1599. Marriage of the high borne Archduke Albertus of Austria with the Infanta Isabella Clara E., Sister to the Catholique King of Spaine, Phillip the Third. 979 *c.*—1752. E.; a Tragedy. 196 *k.* 384 *o.* — 1767. E.; a Drama, in five Acts. 89 *q.* — 1790. Sidney and E. See Sidney, 1790.—1791. E. and Adelaide; a Novel. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1800. The entertaining History of the valiant Don Alvares, and the beautiful E., Duchess of Savoy. 431 *u.* — 1805. The Thatched Cottage; or the Sorrows of E. 968 *h.* — 1807. Griffith Abbey; or Memoirs of E. 656 *f.*

EUGENIO.—1737. E., or a virtuous and happy Life; a Poem. 88 *c.*—1782. E.; or the Man of Sorrow; a Legendary Tale in Verse. 759 *s.*—1799. E., or the Precepts of Prudentius; a Moral Tale. 112 *p.*—1807. Count E.; a Novel. 177 *u.*—1811. Poems of E. Lond. Sherwood and Co., cr. 8vo.

EUGENIUS IV.—1532. Glossæ ad Sanctionem Pragmaticam, sub E. IV. et Caroli VII. 450 *q.* — 1690. E. IV. Practica ut Rex Francorum Basiliensi dissolverit. 232 *s.*

EUGENIUS.—1767. The Sea; a Conference between Aristes and E. 765 *s.*—1772. Letters from Academicus to E. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. E.; or Virtue in Retirement; a Poem. 613 *s.*——N. D.—E.; or Anecdotes of the Golden Vale. 435 *g.*

EUGIPIUS Presbyter.——N. D.—Epistola ad E.m P.um, in versionem ab se factam, libri Gregorii Nysseni de Conditione seu Opificio Homínis. 306 *p.*

EUGUBINUS, Augustinus. — 1538. Epistola ad A.m E.m. 340 *g.*

EUKHUYSEN. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. — 1689. John de Gorter. 427 *w.*

EULALIA, St., a Town of Spain, in the vicinity of Toledo.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1515. Gomez de Castro Alvarez. 424 *m.*

EULER, Leonard. — 1739. Remarks on Mr. E.'s Treatise of Motion. 809 *i.* — 1758. Concerning a Mistake in Mr. E.'s Theorem for correcting the Aberrations in the Object Glasses of Refracting Telescopes. 311 *i.*—1770. Leibnitz, Bernouilli, E., &c. 386 *p.* — 1777. Translations of Professor E.'s Observations upon the new System of Gunnery. 157 *g.*—1784. Eulogy of M. L. E. 392 *y.* — 1785. Elémens d'Algebre d'E. 105 *p.* — 1795. Letters of E. to a German Princess, on different Subjects in Physics and Philosophy. 527 *i.*—1797. Memoirs of the Life of E., with an Estimate of his Character. 345 *x.*

EULOGY. — 1686. Some E.ies and Discourses. 47 *z.* — 1638. Worcester's Elegy and E.; a Poem. 914 *r.*—1656. E.ies on illustrious Men. 654 *x.* — 1685. Disputations, E.ies, and other Academical Productions. 609 *q.*—1784. Eloge de Nicholas Poussin, &c.; or the E. of Nicholas Poussin. 449 *h.* — 1806. Eloges du Marechal, &c.; or E.ies on Marshal de Catinat. 449 *i.*——N. D. — E.ies of Men who have distinguished themselves in Arms. 557 *p.*

EUMENES.—1779. The Dialogues of E. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 3s.

EUMENIO.—1780. The Death of E.; a Poem. 358 *p.*

EUNAPIUS.—1773. In E.i Libello de Vitis Philosophorum. 346 *e.*

EUNOMIUS.—1570. Libri iv. adversus impium E.m, Gr. Lat. 81 *w.*——N. D.—St. Gregory Nyssen against E. 429 *u.*

EUNOMUS.—1767. E.; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England. 988 *b.*

EUNUCH.—1629. Andria and E. 900 *b.*—1632. Of the Conversion of the E.; Acts viii. 26, 27, &c. 864 *t.* — 1655. E.i, Nati, Facti, Mystici, ex Sacra, et Humana Literatura, illustrati. 487 *e.*—1687. The E.; a Tragedy. 483 *a.*—1752. The E.; or the Northumberland Shepherd, in four chapters; whereon hangs a Tale, apply it who may. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—The E.; a Farce. 255 *g.*

EUPATORIA, Mustella. — 1801. Description of Britera Persica, and M. E. 873 *h.*

EUPHEMIA.—1790. E.; a Novel. 598 *v.*

EUPHEMIA, St.—1807. Map of the Plains of St. E., and Plan of the Battle of Maida; with Descriptions. 824 *u.*

EUPHONY.—1794. E.ologia Linguæ Anglicanæ. 6 *c.*

EUPHORBIUM, a Medicinal Gum.—1766. An extraordinary Case of a Lady who swallowed E. 971 *f.*

EUPHRASIA.—1810. E.; or the Captive; a Novel. 710 *b.*

EUPHRATES, a River of Asia, which, with the Tigris, forms the western boundary of Persia. — 1655. E.; or the Waters of the East. 929 *h.*—1698. Voyage from the Indies to the E. 697 *f.* — 1704. Excerptis de Fossa ex E. 47 *t.*—1744. Sur le Cour de l'E. 36 *j.*—1754. The Banks of the E. 318 *p.*—1799. Route between the Rivers E. and Tigris. 539 *l.* — 1807. The Voyage of Nearchus from the Indus to the E. 935 *q.*

EUPHROSINE.—1776. E.; or Amusements on the Road of Life. 435 *g.*—1788. E.; an Ode to Beauty. 721 *p.*

EUPHUES.—1594. E. amidst his Slumbers. 302 *f.* — 1581. E. and his England. 607 *c.*—1581. E.; the Anatomy of Wit. 607 *c.* — 1587. Camillae's Alarm to slumbering E. 437 *s.* — 1587. E. his Censure to Philavtus. 437 *t.*—1590. E. Golden Legacie; found after his Death in his Cell at Silexedra. 614 *e.*

EUPORISTICON. — 1532. E., Logicus, Gynecion, de Physica Scientia, libri iv. 778 *j.*

EUPORISTUS. — 1711. Medicus E. duodecim Medicamentorum. 490 *k.*

EURA.—1816. E. and Zedepyra; a Classical Tale. 134 *u.*

EURE, a River of France, in the east of Normandy.—1685. Aqueduct designed for carrying the River E. to Versailles. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 167.——N. D.—Of an ancient Sepulchre in the Village of Cocherel, on the River E., in France. 560 *h.*

EUREALO. — 1488. De duobus Amantibus E., et Lucresia. 755 *u.*

EUREUX, Bishop of.—1604. Relation of the Trial made before the King of France, upon the year 1600, between the Bishop of E. and the Lord Plessis Mornay. 735 *d.*

EURIPIDES.—1518. Scholia Græca in E.is Tragœdias. 48 *d.* — 1518. Hecuba et Ephigenia in Aulide E.is Tragœdiæ in Latinum translatæ. 339 *p.*—1534. Scholia in septem E.is Tragœdias. 346 *x.*—1534. Notes and Commentaries to various parts of E. 984 *g.* — 1550. The Hecuba of E. 86 *x.*—1559. Aristologia, Græco-Latina E.is; argumenta quoque singulis Tragœdiis præmissa sunt. 697 *d.*—1571. E.is Sententiæ aliquot insigniores, Latinis versibus redditæ. 191 *c.*—1572. A hundreth sundrie Flowres bounde vp in one small Poesie; gathered partely (by translation) in the fyne outlandish Gardins of E. 402 *i.*—1594. Andromacha E.a Tragœdia; cum Notatis ad ipsam Græcam Fabulam. 222 *x.* —1605. Cyclops E.æ Latinitate donata. 199 *v.* — 1694. Comm. in E.m, cum Vita ejus. 76 *i.*—1694. Synopsis Vitæ E.is. 634 *p.*—1697. Dissertations on the Epistles of E. 101 *j.* — 1717. In E.m Disserta-

tiones xxvi. 57 i.—1748. E. Hecuba, Orestes, et Phœnissæ, cum Scholiis antiquis, &c. 683 d. — 1750. Parallele des quatres Electres, de Sophocle, d'E., de Crebillon, et de Voltaire. 394 w.—1750. A Translation of the Electra of E. 588 c. — 1754. Ad E.m et Aristophanem, Animadversiones. 797 p.—1762. Christomathia Tragica, Eschylus, Sophocles, E. 851 v. — 1762. Exercitationes in E.m. 693 e. — 1778. On the Life of E. 346 u. — 1778. An Edition of E. 693 f. — 1779. E.is Orestes. 162 r.—1779. E.is Medea. 162 r.—1779. E.is Andromache. 162 r.—1780. Select Tragedies of E., translated from the Greek. 69 t. — 1780. E.is Tragediæ quatuor, Hecuba, Phœnissæ, Hyppolitus, et Bacchæ. 162 r.—1781. Illustrations of E., on the Ion and Bacchæ. 548 k.—1782. The nineteen Tragedies and Fragments of E. 977 p.—1794. E.æ Trachiniæ Sophocleæ. 941 k.—1797. Life of E., by Moschopulus, Thomas Magister, and Aulus Gellius. 346 u. — 1812. E.is Tragœdiæ viginti. 75 v.—1812. E.is Coronifer. 676 v.—1812. E.is Alcestes, ad fidem Manuscriptorum ac veterum Editionum emendavit et Annotationibus instruxit Jacobus Henricus Monk. 165 o.—1816. E.is Alcestes ad fidem MSS. ac veterum Editionum emendavit et Annotationibus instruxit. 676 v.——N. D.—Cyclops E.is Latinitate donata. 199 w.—Four of the Tragedies of E. 588 u.

EURIPUS.—1671. Extract of a Letter concerning the irregular Flux and Reflux of the E. 57 z.

EUROCLYDON, a north-easterly Wind, very dangerous in the Mediterranean.—1767. Dissertations on the Wind E. 164 b.—1654. The E. Winde commanded to cease. 348 x.

EUROPE, the smallest, but by far the most interesting and important of the four divisions of the world. It may not be improper to notice, at the commencement of this article, the mode of arrangement which is followed, when subjects so multifarious and varied as may be written about any nation or division of territory must be classed together, as in the following instance of Europe. The principal divisions, then, of these articles are printed in large capitals, and are arranged in the order of the alphabet; thus, — ARTS, FANCIFUL WORKS, HISTORY, JURISPRUDENCE, &c. The subdivisions of these, which are of course but minute branches of the larger divisions, are distinguished from the former by their being printed in lesser capitals, and they likewise are arranged alphabetically; as under the division HISTORY, we have first Antiquities, then Biography, Chronology, Descriptions, &c. —— ARTS.—1733. Of Arts in E. 633 m. — 1766. Observations sur le Commerce et sur les Artes d'une Partie de l'E., de l'Asie, &c. 370 m. — 1770. The Arts of E.ans. 712 z.——Agriculture.—1779. The Advancement of Agriculture in E. 29 w.——Architecture. — 1809. An Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of France; with a view to illustrate the Rise and Progress of Gothic Architecture in E. 965 l. —— Engraving.—1784. The Invention of Engraving on Wood in E. 148 g.——Games.—1801. The Chinese, Indian, Persian, and E.an Chess. 223 f.——Gardening.——N. D. — Les Jardins de la Chine que dans ceux de l'E. 166 f.——Military Art.—1809. Parts of the Art of War, as applicable to the present state of Tactics in E. 429 y.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1656. Cœlestial Ambassador, astrologically predicting the grand catastrophe that is probably to befall the most of the Kingdoms and Countries of E. 393 x.—1681. Le Bouclier de l'E. 257 u.—1681. E. a Slave, unless England break her Chains; discovering the designs of the Popish Party in England. Lond. 12mo.—1682. Vision; wherein is contained the Future State of E., &c. 747 u.—1695. E.'s Glory, Peace and Plenty to the People thereof. 519 i. — 1696. E.a Revalescens. 456 d.—1703. Marlborough; or the Fate of E.; a Poem. 958 h.—1759. L'E. vivante et mourante. 344 g.—1781. Lasting Peace in E.; the Dream of an ancient Cosmopolite; dedicated to her Imperial Majesty the Empress of Russia. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1794. E.; a Prophecy. 120 i.—1809. E.; Lines on the present War. 479 n.—1811. Ode on the Present State of E. 580 r.—1813. Russia, or the Crisis of E.; a Poem. 263 o.—1815. An Ode on the Delivery of E. 665 x.——With the Name Europa.—1649. E. 875 o.—1763. The Speech of E. See Peace, 1763.——HISTORY.—1514. Rerum Gestarum per E.am, libri sex. 623 b.—1570. Le Historie di E.a. 923 d.—1591. Commentarii Rerum Memorabilium in E.a, ab anno 1587 ad 1591 gestarum. 607 y.—1600. Res in E.â gestæ, a 1597 ad 1600. 542 r.—1602. Historical Treatise of the Travels of Noah into E.; containing the first Inhabitation and Peopling thereof. 625 j.—1627. The History and Present State of E., in xiv. books. 802 o.—1628. A Theatre of E.; containing its History, from 1617 to 1628, &c. in German. 2 f. — 1642. Historia Universale delle guerre successe nell' E.a, dall anno 1630, sino all' anno 1640. 447 q.—1648. Mercurio veridico, overo Annali universali d'E.a. 115 c.—1648. The History of the late Wars, and other State Affairs of the best part of Christendom, beginning at the King of Sweedeland's entrance into Germany, and continuing to the year 1640. 447 q.—1655-8. Public Intelligencer; communicating the chief Occurrences and Proceedings within the dominions of Scotland, England and Ireland; together with an Account of Affairs from several parts of E., from October 1, 1655 to January 1658. Lond. 4to.—1656. History of this Iron Age; wherein is set down the true State of E., as it was in the year 1500. 731 i.—1666. Rerum gestarum per E.am ab anno 1448 usque ad annum 1650. 198 s.—1667. Une Relation de Savoye, l'E. vivante, ou Relation Nouvelle, historique, politique, et de tout les Etats, tels qu'ils etoient en 1666. 213 i.—1673. The History of the Affairs of E. in this present Age. 510 z.—1675. A History of Events in E. for the years 1674 and 1675. 146 x. — 1682. Introduction to the History of E. (in German). 781 r.—1683. Istoria delle Guerre d'E.a. 102 h.—1686. Histoire Abrégée de l'E., &c. 104 n.—1692. An Account of the most remarkable Transactions in E. 104 n. — 1695. Journal Historique de l'E. pour l'Année 1684. 19 e.—1699. A Compleat History of E., from the beginning of the treaty of Nimeguen 1676 to the conclusion of the peace with the Turks 1699. Lond. 1699.—1700. History of E., from the treaty of Nimeguen to the end of the year 1700. Lond. 8vo. The same, from 1701 to 1710, inclusive. Lond. 1702-11. 10 vols. 8vo. — 1705. Introduction to the History of E. 274 y.—1710. Memoirs of E. 332 a.—1710. Rerum per E.am, Sæculo Sexto-decimo maximè Gestarum Commentarii Historici. 746 s.—1725. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Universelle de l'E., depuis 1600 jusqu'en 1716, &c. 58 n.—1733. Relation of the most important Events in Great Britain and E., as to Church and State, Arts and Sciences, Trade, Taxes, and Treaties, Peace and War. 633 m.—1736. A History of Asia, Africa and E. 474 y.—1738. Notitiæ Præcipuarum E.æ Rerum Publicarum. 721 z. — 1740. A great variety of curious and important Matters, relating not only to the Affairs of the Turkish Empire, but also to those of the other States of E. 812 a.—1740. Annals of E. for the year 1739. Lond. 8vo.—1743. Histoire de l'Empereur Charles VI. contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable en E., depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort. 582 n.—1750. The Secret History of E., for the best part of the current century. 132 f. — 1753. Abrégé de l'Histoire Universelle depuis Charlemagne jusques à Charle quint. 938 r.—1755. Military History of E., from the commencement of the War with Spain in 1739 to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748. 113 b. — 1757. The General History and State of E., from the time of Charlemain to Charles the Fifth; from beginning of the 16th century to the death of the Emperor Charles V. in 1556; containing the Affairs of Spain, England and Holland, from the middle to the end of the 15th century, and of France, from the death of Francis to the age of Louis XIV.; and last, containing the affairs of Spain, Germany, England, Holland, Italy, and the Northern Powers, in the 17th century, which connects the whole with the age of Louis XIV. 938 r.—1764. An Introduction to the History of the Principal States of E. 835 o.—1772. L'Histoire ancienne des Peuples de l'E. 46 c. 164 v.—1773. Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern Parts of E. and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, both in their ancient and modern state. 884 q. — 1780. The Annals of E., or Regal Register, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 5s. — 1783. The Field of Mars; being an Alphabetical Digestion of the Principal Naval and Military Engagements in E., Asia, Africa and America, particularly of Great Britain and her Allies, from the 9th century to the present period. Selected from the best historians and journalists, and adjusted from the greatest authority; interspersed with concise descriptions of the towns and places, the subject of each article. Lond. Robinson, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d.—1786. The History of Modern E.; with an Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, and a View of the Progress of Society, from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to the Peace of Paris in 1763; a new edition. Lond. Robinsons, 5 vols. 8vo. 30s. — 1787. An Introduction to the Ancient and Modern History of E. 758 r.—1788. An Epitome of the History of E., from the Reign of Charlemagne to the beginning of the Reign of George III. 310 w.—1793. A Chronological History of the E.an States; with their Discoveries and Settlements, from the Treaty of Nimeguen in 1678 to the close of 1792; in which a particular attention is paid to the origin, progress and termination of the Revolutions which have taken place in different states. 660 j. — 1793. The History of Ancient E. 822 w.—1802. Political and Military Memoirs of E., from the renewal of the war on the Continent in 1798 to the peace of Amiens in 1802. 806 b.—1804. Letters on the Modern History and Political Aspect of E. 113 c. — 1809. Annals of E., exhibiting the Origin, Progress, Decline and Fall of every Kingdom and State, from the dismemberment of the Roman Empire. 328 z.—1810. The History of Modern E. 256 v.—1811. Sketch of the History of E., from the Peace of 1783 to the present time. 113 e.—1811. Miscellaneous Anecdotes, illustrative of the Manners and History of E., during the reign of Charles II., James II., William III., and Anne. 637 g.—1814. An Impartial History of E., from the death of Louis XVI. to the present time. 548 s. — 1815. History of Ancient E., from the earliest times to the subversion of the Western Empire. 256 w. — 1817. An Historical Research into the Nature of the Balance of Power in E. 594 s. —— N. D. — Mémoires Historiques de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable en E., depuis 1672, jusqu'en 1679. 56 j. — Théatre Historique de ce que c'est passé en E., pendant le xvii. Siécle, en German. 622 o. — Memoirs of E. towards the close of the 8th century. 640 n.—History of the Affairs of E., &c. 694 u. — Memoirs of the Affairs of E. for the year 1706. Lond. 4to. —— Antiquities.—1722. A vast number of elegant and accurate Engravings, representing nearly 40,000 objects of antiquity; engraved from statues, medals, &c. in the various Cabinets of E. 679 k. — 1785. Sur les Monumens Antiques de l'E. 463 v.—1795. An Antiquarian Romance; endeavouring to mark a line by which the most ancient people, and the processions of the earliest inhabitants of E. may be investigated. 773 r. —— Biography. — 1554. Per E.am Persecutiones ac Sanct. Dei Martyr. 383 r. — 1755. L'E.

illustré, contenant l'Histoire abrégée des Souverains, des Princes, des Prelats, des Ministres, des grands Capitaines, des Magistrats, des Savans, des Artistes, et des Dames célébrés en E. 318 *d.* — 1777. The Beauties of Biography; or the Lives of the most Illustrious Persons who have flourished in E. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1793. Biographical Sketches of the Sovereigns who have reigned from the Treaty of Nimeguen in 1678 to the close of 1792, and of those persons who have been principally interested as Statesmen, Warriors, Patriots, &c. in the events and transactions of it; together with Tables which have a reference to different parts of the Work. 660 *j.* —1815. 30 remarkable Nativities of the most Eminent Men in E. 256 *f.* ——N. D.—E.a clarissimorum Virorum, Theologorum, &c. 129 *b.*——Chronology.—1568. An Almanacke and Prognostication, for the yeare of our Lorde God 1568, seruying for al E. 522 *w.*—1707. Chronological Tables of E. 734 *n.* — 1750. A Method of finding the Time of Easter, as it is now observed in most parts of E. 628 *f.*—1794. The History of Great Britain connected with the Chronology of E. 31 *r.* — 1801. The Geo-chronology of E. 50 *k.* — 1810. The Chronology of the History of Modern E., from the extinction of the Western Empire, A. D. 475, till the death of Louis XVI., King of France, A. D. 1793, in ten epochs. 358 *x.*——Descriptions, &c. — 1581. Sarmatiæ E.æ, Descriptio. 785 *m.*—1594. E.æ particularis Descriptio. 785 *m.*—1629. The first attempt to describe the North of E. 5 *n.*—1713. Universis Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum calamo delineatus; hoc est, Auctorum fere omnium qui de E.æ, Asiæ, Africæ, et Americæ Regnis, Provinciis, Populis, Civitatibus, Oppidis, et reliquis permultis ad dicta loca spectantibus, quovis tempore, et qualibet Lingua scripserunt, cum anno, loco, et forma editionis eorum, uberrimus Elenchus. 593 *p.*—1723. Remarks on several Parts of E. 149 *j.* 149 *m.*—1743. Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of E. 765 *r.* —1745. Every thing remarkable in its kind in E., Asia, Africa and America. 436 *v.* — 1753. Letters from several Parts of E. and the East, written in the year 1750, &c. In these are contained the Writer's Observations on the Productions of Nature, the Monuments of Art, and the Manners of the Inhabitants. Lond. Davis, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. —1774. A Description of the Kingdoms, Principalities, Islands, Colonies, Conquests, and of the Military and Commercial Establishments under the British Crown, in E., Asia, Africa and America. 338 *j.* — 1781. A New Description of E., in various columns, whereby is exhibited, in one view, all its Empires, Kingdoms, Republics, States, &c. 217 *g.* — 1791. Lettres sur divers Endroits de l'E. 81 *p.* — 1791. Statistical View of E. 236 *e.*—1794. Tableau de l'E. 743 *n.*—1795. Tableau de l'E. en Novembre 1795-96. 185 *m.*—1798. The latest and most authentic Information concerning E. 489 *h.*—1798. Letters to a Traveller on the various Countries of E.; containing Sketches of their Present State, Government, Religion, Manners and Customs, with some original Pieces of Poetry. 904 *m.* — 1811. Modern E. in Miniature. 591 *g.*—1813. Panorama of E. 504 *a.* —— N. D.—A brief Statistical Account of the Principal Countries in E. 338 *n.*—A General Survey of E. 988 *e.*——Genealogy.—1590. Thesaurus sive Genealogia Principum hac ætate in E.a viventium. 13 *a.*—1638. Arboretum Genealogicum Imperii Principum, et E.æ Regum a Rudolpho I. Imp. descendent. 399 *n.*—1678. A Chronicle of all the Kings of E. 410 *z.*—1690. Observations, Historical and Genealogical, in which the original of Emperors, Kings, Electors, and other Sovereign Princes of E., are drawn down to the year 1690; translated from the Latin by C. B. 838 *r.*—1703. Short Survey of the Lineal Descent of the Sovereign Princes of E. 20 *i.* — 1717. Introduction à l'Histoire de Maisons Souveraines de l'E. 167 *f.* —1723. Coronations, &c. of all the Sovereign Princes of E. 664 *o.*— 1781. A Genealogical History of the present Royal Families of E., the Stadtholders of the United States, and the Succession of the Popes, from the 15th century to the present time. 707 *i.*—1784. The Religious and Military Orders which have been instituted in E. 233 *s.*—1791. A List of the Princes of E. 508 *b.*——N. D.— Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Marchionum, Comitum, &c. E.æ, Asiæ et Africæ. 303 *k.* —Regal Tables; or Genealogical Account of all the Sovereign Princes in E. 366 *v.*——Geography.—1658. Theatrum Geographicum E.æ Veteris. 151 *a.*—1703. The Gazetteer, or Newsman's Interpreter; being a Geographical Index of all the considerable Cities, Patriarchships, Bishoprics, &c. in E. 328 *m.*—1772. Navigation from the Northern Part of America to E. 145 *s.*—1773. Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern parts of E. and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, both in their ancient and modern state. 884 *q.* — 1780. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, to determine the position and extent of the west side of North America, its distance from Asia, and the practicability of a Northern Passage to E. 254 *l.*—1782. The Passage from E. to China. 568 *f.*—1791. Universal Geography, describing E. 738 *u.* — 1792. Geographical Chart of E.; containing the Territorial and Political State of E., with the most important facts of each country. 541 *x.*—1805. A Canal and River Map of E. 714 *z.* — 1808. The Geography of E., by King Alfred. 534 *s.* — 1813. A Statistical Chart of E. 681 *j.* — 1813. Statistical Chart of E.; uniting all that is most interesting in the Geography of that distinguished portion of the Globe. 693 *x.*——Nautography.—1588. The Mariners' Mirrovr, wherein may playnly be seen, the courses, heights, distances, depths, soundings, flouds, and ebbs, risings of lands, rocks, sands, and shoalds, with the enterings of the Harbouroughs, Havens, and Ports of the greatest part of E. 49 *s.*—1814. The time of High Water at the principal Seaports in E., &c. 534 *n.* —— Topography. — 1534. Epitome Locorum E.æ. 925 *a.* — 1576. The Post of the World; wherein is contained the antiquities and originall of the most famous Cities in E., with their trade and traficke; with their wayes and distance of myles from country to country; with the true and perfect knowledge of their coynes, the places of their mynts; with al their martes and fayres. 818 *x.* — 1590. Academiarum, quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in E.a, Catalogus. 975 *f.* — 1675. Icones Præcipuarum Urbium totius E.æ. 555 *v.*—1701. Draughts of the most remarkable Fortified Towns of E. 142 *h.*—1789. An Account of the principle Lazarettos in E. 520 *k.*—1792. Plans of the most Capital Cities of every Empire, Kingdom, Republic, Electorate, in E. 31 *t.*— —Sovereigns.—1578. Les Voyages et Conquestes des Roys de Portugal en E. 208 *z.*—1679. Discourses on the present State of the Protestant Princes of E. 350 *n.*—1692. Preliminaires des Traictez faits entre les Rois de France et les Princes de l'E. 519 *o.*—1783. A Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of E. and the Atlantic. 773 *q.* — 1815. An Appeal to the Sovereigns of E., on the necessity of bringing Napoleon Bonaparte to a public trial. 423 *r.*——Travels, Tours, &c. — 1575. Travels through E., Asia, and Africa. 99 *m.* — 1599. Variorum in E.a Itinerum Deliciæ. 226 *b.* — 1614. Adventures and Painful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Years Travayls from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms in E., Asia, and Africa. 610 *s,* — 1630. Travels in E. 863 *p.* — 1643. Historical Voyages and Travels over E. 363 *i.* — 1653. Voyages et Observations en E., Asie, et Afrique. 138 *y.*—1672. Le Voyageur d'E. 557 *j.*—1654. A Relation of ten years' Travels in E., Asia, Affrique, and America. 371 *g.* —1685. Memorie di Viaggi per l'E.a Christiana. 726 *i.*—1698. Travels into divers parts of E. and Asia, to discover a new way by Land into China. 58 *o.*—1695. Voyage en divers Endroits de l'E., en Afrique, et au Levant. 676 *k.*—1701. Travels through part of E. 736 *t.*—1707. Narratio Peregrinationis in E.am, cum Oratiuncula, quam habuit ad Annam, Brit. Reginam, et ejusd. Reginæ responsione. 903 *a.* — 1714. New Journey over E. 211 *f.* — 1723. Translation from the French of Motraye's Travels through E. 688 *f.*—1734. Voyage de Rabbi Benjamin en E., en Asie, et en Afrique. 69 *y.* — 1742. Lettres Juives, ou Correspondance Philosophique, Historique, et Critique, entre un Juif Voyageur en differens états de l'E., et ses Correspondans en divers endroits. 41 *d.*—1743. Travels through Holland, Germany and Switzerland, and other parts of E., but especially Italy. 119 *o.* — 1752. Travels; containing Observations on France, Italy, Turkey in E., the Holy Land, Arabia, Egypt, and many other parts of the World. 904 *w.* — 1759. Travels through part of E., Asia Minor. 332 *e.*—1763. Letters written during Travels in E., Asia, and Africa, to Persons of Distinction, Men of Letters, &c. in different parts of E. 678 *l.* — 1768. Journal of Travels through the principal Cities of E. 325 *m.* — 1770. Travels in E. 907 *m.*—1775. Cursory Remarks made in a Tour through some of the northern parts of E., particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Petersburgh. 985 *m.* — 1782. Travels in E., Asia, and Africa, describing Characters, Customs, Manners, Laws, and Productions of Nature and Art. 631 *e.* — 1782. Travels in E. 905 *u.* — 1782. Travelling Anecdotes through various parts of E. 314 *t.*—1783. Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, and from thence to the Red Sea and Egypt to E. 815 *c.*— 1789. Itineraire des Routes les plus fréquentées, ou Journal de plusieurs Voyages aux Villes G. B. D. principales de l'E. depuis 1768, jusqu'aux 1783. 325 *o.* — 1790. Travels in various parts of E., Asia, and Africa, during a period of thirty years and upwards. 628 *o.* — 1792. Travelling Memorandums, made on a Tour on the Continent of E. 400 *c.*—1793. A Picturesque Tour through part of E., Asia, and Africa, containing many new remarks on the present state of society, remains of ancient edifices, &c. 116 *k.* 886 *j.*—1796. Travels into different parts of E., in the years 1791-2; with familiar Remarks on Places, Men, and Manners. 725 *a.*— 1797. Sketches and Observations, made on a Tour through various parts of E. in the years 1792-3-4. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1799. Route through E., &c. 539 *l.*—1799. Travels through Romelia, Bulgaria, Wallachia, Transylvania, &c. in E. 539 *l.* — 1801. The Indian Guide, or Traveller's Companion through E. and Asia. 897 *j.*—1801. Sketches and Observations taken in a Tour in 1785, through part of the South of E. 979 *i.*—1804. An Excursion in France and other parts of the Continent of E., from 1801 to December 1803; including a Narrative of the unprecedented Detention of English Travellers in that country as prisoners of war. 631 *w.*—1805. Travels in E., Asia Minor, and Arabia. 443 *o.*— 1807. Various Travels and Adventures in E., Asia, Africa, and America. 468 *k.*—1810. Travels in various Countries in E., Asia, and Africa. 234 *q.*—1810. Travels in Asia, Africa, and E., during the years 1799, 1800-1-2. 569 *f.* — 1810. Travels in the North of E. 620 *b.*— 1810. Travels in E. during the years 1799, 1800-1-2-3. 880 *z.*—1813. Voyage dans le Nord de l'E., &c.; or, Travels in the North of E. in 1807. 584 *e.* — 1816. Travels in E. and Africa. 563 *d.*——N. D.— Travels in E. 893 *y.*——Voyages.—1625. Voyages and Discoveries in Asia, E., the Polar Regions, and in the north-west of America, &c. 782 *p.* —1643. Historical Voyages and Travels over E. 363 *i.*—1693. Voyages in various parts of E. and Asia. 56 *j.*—1708. Viaggi per E.a. 406 *u.* —1758. Voyages through a part of E., Asia Minor, &c. 713 *l.*——

JURISPRUDENCE.—1704. Abstract of the Tea Laws, as established in most Kingdoms of E. 696 *x.* — 1724. Delineatio Historiæ Præcipuorum Juris, aut Prætensium Statibus E.æ Competentium in Collegio privato magis illustranda. 307 *y.*—1747. Le Droit Public de l'E. fondé sur les Traités. 627 *h.*—1752. The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of several Potent Kingdoms and States in E. 754 *k.*—1757. The Principles of Negociations; or, an Introduction to the Public Law of E., founded on Treaties, &c. 627 *i.*—1758. An Introduction to the Public Law of E., founded on Treaties, &c. See NEGOCIATIONS, 1758. — 1770. The Laws of E. 712 *z.*—1778. On the State of Legislation in E. 608 *w.* — 1784. Philosophical Rhapsodies, Fragments of Akbur of Betlis; containing Reflections on the Laws, Manners, Customs, and Religions of certain Asiatic, Afric, and E.an Nations. 888 *l.*—1788. On the Origin and Structure of the E.an Legislature. 632 *m.* — 1795. An Inquiry into the Foundations and History of the Law of Nations in E., from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the age of Grotius. 948 *n.* — 1801. An Essay on Privateering, Captures, and particularly on Re-captures; according to the Laws, Treaties, and Usages of the Maritime Powers of E. 516 *m.* 648 *s.* — 1807. The Laws and Customs of all the principal Commercial Countries in E. 99 *f.*——LITERATURE.—1590. Academiarum quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in E.a, Catalogus et Enumeratio breuis. 700 *g.* — 1636. Bibliotheca Chalcographica illustrium Virorum atque eruditione, in tota E.a. 4to.—1644. Obtestatio ad Universam E.am pro discendis rebus, et linguis orientalibus. 792 *i.* — 1668. Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium arcana retecta, sive MSS. theologicorum, in præcipuis E.æ Bibliothecis extantium designatio; cum preliminari dissertatione, specimine Novæ Bibliothecæ universalis, et coronide philologica. 872 *u.*—1680. Traité des plus belles Bibliothéques de l'E. 397 *w.* — 1727. On the Epic Poetry of the E.an Nations, from Homer down to Milton. 938 *p.* — 1728–53. Bibliothèque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Scavans de l'E. Amst. 51 tom. 12mo. — 1737. Orbis Literatus Germanico-E.æus in Synopsi, Representatus. 455 *i.*—1738. Reflections, Historical and Critical, upon all the Theatres of E. 801 *t.*—1758. Enquiries concerning the first Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of E. 976 *c.* — 1774. On the Origin of Romantic Fiction in E. 951 *i.*—1776. Moyen de diminuer de moitié, dans toutes les imprimeries de l'E., le travail et les frais de composition, de correction et de distribution, decouvert en 1774. 827 *f.*—1796. General History of the Culture and Literature of Modern E. 332 *k.*—1813. De la Litterature du Midi de l'E. 859 *b.* —— N. D. — A View of every thing interesting in the Memoirs of the different learned Societies of E. 678 *v.*——LANGUAGE. — 1606. Thesaurus Linguarum quibus in universa fere E.a et ærumnosa hujus Vitæ et Scholæ peregrinatione, potiorum præcipuarum ut Romana, Græca, Ebraica, Gallica, Italica, et patria Germanica utimur. 293 *a.*—1659. Primer for the Scholars and Doctors of E. 383 *h.*—1758. Enquiries concerning the Language of E. 976 *c.* — 1766. A Sketch of an Attempt at the Retrieval of the ancient Celtic or Primitive Language of E. See THINGS, 1766.—1767. Historical Inquiries into the Affinity and Origin of E.an Languages. 734 *s.*—1772. An Introduction to the most useful E.an Languages. 72 *d.*—1802. A Specimen of the Conformity of the E.an Languages, particularly the English, with the Oriental Languages, especially the Persian, in the order of the Alphabet. 959 *b.* — 1805. La Clef des Langues; ou Observations sur l'origine et la formation des principales langues qu'on parle et qu'on écrit en E. 296 *u.* — 1805. Prospectus and Explanation of a Plan to simplify the two principal Languages in E., and also the Greek and Latin. 673 *p.* —— N. D. — De Peregrinatione Linguæ Hungaricæ, in E.am. 94 *u.*—— PEOPLE. — 1758. Enquiries concerning the first Inhabitants of E. 976 *c.* — 1790. The Negro equalled by few E.ans. See NEGRO, 1790. —1791. Des Gaulois, des François, et des autres Peuples de l'E., &c. 110 *g.* — 1797. Directions for the conduct of E.ans on their first arrival in Warm Climates. 631 *y.* — 1800. On the Settlements of the E.ans in Northern and Western Africa. See AFRICA, 1800.—1813. The E.an in India. 316 *o.* 971 *a.*——MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.—1684. The Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of E. gathered together. 827 *r.* — 1770. The Customs and Manners of E. 712 *z.* — 1784. Reflections on the Manners and Customs of certain E.an Nations. 888 *l.* — 1801. Observations respecting the Manners and the Religion of the ancient barbarous Nations of E. 679 *d.* — 1810. Manners in the various Countries of E. 254 *t.* —— POLITICS. — 1627. The History and Present State of E., in xiv. Books. 802 *o.* — 1630. Fr. Achill. Ducis Wurtemberg. Consultatio de Principatu inter Provincias E.æ. 587 *q.* — 1647. E.'s many Mutations till 1666, &c. 607 *j.* — 1653. A German Diet; or, The Balance of E.; wherein the power and weakness, glory and reproach, virtues and vices, of all the Kingdoms and States of Christendom are impartially poised. 521 *k.* — 1654. Baleful Predictions against the Powers of E., and especially of England. 21 *m.* — 1675. Tract. de Statu Publico E.æ Novissimo. 402 *w.* — 1681. The Interest of Princes and States of E. 108 *v.* — 1681. A General Draught and Prospect of Government in E., and Civil Policy; shewing the Antiquity of Power, Decay of Parliaments; with other Historical and Political Observations relative thereto. 805 *d.*—1684. Of the Antiquity, Power, and Decay of Parliaments; being a General View of Government and Civil Policy in E., with other Observations. 824 *o.* — 1686. Political State of E. 104 *n.*—1691. E.'s Deliverance from France and Slavery. 571 *l.*—1703. Of the Politics of E. 212 *f.*—1710. Some Reasons for our E.an State. 97 *h.* — 1711. An Account of the Ancient Free State of France and other parts of E., upon the loss of their liberties. 518 *s.*— 1720. Essay on the Balance of E. 361 *b.* 434 *f.*—1721. An Account of the true State of France, and other parts of E., before the Loss of their Liberties. 674 *y.* — 1733. Interêts des Puissances de l'E., founded on the Treaties concluded at the Peace of Utrecht. 818 *f.*—1749. Representation of the Conduct of the several Powers of E. engaged in the late War. 814 *j.* — 1750. The Present State of E. 188 *z.* — 1751. An Appendix, containing some Papers on the Balance of E. 805 *v.* — 1754. A General View of the Politics and Interests of the several Courts of E. 13 *v.* — 1758. Things as they are. Hooper and Morley, 8vo. 2s. Things set in a proper Light; being a full Answer to a Noble Author's Misrepresentation of Things as they are. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. A Plan for establishing the general Peace of E. 147 *w.*— 1764. The Political History of E. 631 *n.*—1769. A View of the Progress of Society in E., from the Subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the 16th century. 809 *a.*—1770. The Present State of E.; exhibiting a View of the Natural and Civil History of the several Countries and Kingdoms; the present Constitution and Form of Government; their Customs, Manners, Laws, and Religion; their Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, Commerce, &c. 712 *z.* — 1772. A Sketch of the Secret History of E. since the Peace of Paris; with Observations on the present Critical State of Great Britain. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Respecting the Nature of the Principalities established in E. by the Northern Conquerors. 129 *m.*—1778. A View of Society in E., in its Progress from Rudeness to Refinement. 886 *h.*—1779. Discours, Politiques, Historiques, et Critiques sur quelques Gouvernements de l'E. 15 *g.* — 1780. The Fate of America; or Picturesque Dialogues, unfolding the Cause of late Events, the Policy, Interests, Resources of the Powers of E. See AMERICA, 1780. —1781. Introductory Discourse on the Present State of Politics and Military Science in E. 449 *j.* — 1783. The Crisis of E. 858 *g.* — 1787. A Political Survey of the Present State of E. 992 *z.*—1788. Political Observations on the Present State of E. relative to the recent Affairs in Holland, the present Commotions in France, and the Disputes between the Empress of Russia and the Turks; in which is impartially pourtrayed the Characters of several Royal Heads of Europe. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Queries concerning the Conduct which England should follow in Foreign Politics in the Present State of E. 282 *j.*—1790. Considerations on the Present State of the Political Powers of E. 386 *r.*— 1790. Lessons to a Young Prince on the Present Disposition of E. to a General Revolution. Lond. Simmons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. The Danger of the Political Balance of Europe; translated from the French of the King of Sweden. 689 *a.*—1791. Thoughts concerning the present critical Situation of E.; addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. By a Friend to his Country. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 3s. — 1792. Advice to the Privileged Orders in the several States of E. 74 *t.*—1792. Reasons for preventing the French, under the Mask of Liberty, from trampling on E. 117 *v.*—1792. Abuses in the Government of the British Empire, in E., Asia, and America. 184 *u.* — 1792. A Review of the Political State of E. 170 *y.*—1792. Review of the Constitutions of the principal States of E., and of the United States of America. 271 *q.* —1792. Annals of the Powers of the several States of E. considered. 790 *l.*—1793. Letters, or a View of the Political State of E. to the end of the Summer 1792, as originally published in the Sun. 20 *w.* — 1793. Of the present Revolutionists in E. 81 *o.*—1793. Politiques de tous les Cabinets de l'E., pendant les Regnes de Louis XV. et XVI., &c.; The Politics of the different Courts of E. during the Reigns of Louis XV. and XVI. 358 *k.* — 1793. View of the Rise and Progress of Freedom in Modern Europe, as connected with the Causes which led to the French Revolution. 478 *n.* — 1793. A Letter to a Foreign Nobleman, on the present Situation of France with respect to the other States of E. 756 *f.* —1793. Observations offered on the General State of E. 973 *e.*—1794. Addresse à toutes les Puissances de l'E., sur l'état present et futur de la Noblesse et du Clergé François. 433 *s.* — 1794. The Present State of E. compared with Ancient Prophecy. 777 *e.* — 1795. Dangers which threaten E.: principal Causes of the Want of Success in the late Campaign. 729 *o.* — 1795. The History of France from the Accession of Henry III. to the Death of Louis XIV., preceded by a View of the Civil, Military, and Political State of E. between the middle and the close of the sixteenth century. 985 *o.* — 1796. Colonel's Political State of E., from the original French MS. 827 *h.*—1796. Letters from Scandinavia, on the past and present State of the Northern Nations of E. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1797. The Probable Progress and Issue of the present Commotions which have agitated Europe since the French Revolution; argued from the aspect of things, and the writings of our Prophets. 112 *e.* — 1797. Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of E. carried on in the Secret Meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies. 810 *r.* — 1798. L'Inde au rapport avec l'E. et India, &c. as connected with E.; in two parts. 33 *v.*—1798. A New Speculative Picture of E. 322 *j.*—1798. A Speculative Sketch of E. 322 *j.* — 1798. Reflections on the Present State of the Christian World, the probable event of War, and the best means of promoting and securing the future Peace of E. 418 *i.*—1800. Statistical Tables, exhibiting a View of all the States of E. 762 *h.* — 1800. Letter to certain

Members of the Opposition, on the present State of E., the Restoration of the House of Bourbon, and Peace with the French Republic. 992 *r.* — 1801. The Present Situation of the E.an Powers considered, in their relation to France and England, &c. 54 *w.* — 1801. The Destiny of the German Empire, and the General Prospects of E.; two parts. 112 *f.* — 1801. Tableau des Relations exterieures des Puissances de l'E. 648 *u.* —1801. The Statistical Breviary, on a principle entirely new; the Resources of every State and Kingdom in E.; illustrated with plates. 762 *h.*—1801. A Political Picture of E. from 1786 to 1796. 843 *f.*—1801. Politiques de tous les Cabinets de l'E., pendant les Regnes de Louis XV. et XVI. 843 *f.*—1801. Considerations on the Present State of E. with respect to Peace or the further Prosecution of the War. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1803. Tableau des Revolutions, &c. i. e. A Sketch of the Revolutions of the Political System of E., since the close of the 15th century. 29 *e.*—1802. De l'Etat de l'E. avant et après la Revolution Française. 408 *k.*—1802. On the State of E. before and since the French Revolution. 489 *q.*—1803. An Enquiry into the Colonial Policy of the E.an Powers. 156 *b.*—1803. An Historical and Political View of the Disorganization of E. 236 *g.*—1803. A Vindication of E. and Great Britain from Misrepresentation and Aspersion. 407 *x.*—1803. On the State of E. before and after the French Revolution; being an Answer to the Work, entitled, De l'Etat de la France à la Fin de l'An viii. 408 *k.*— 1803. The Principles of Asiatic Monarchies politically and historically investigated, and contrasted with those of the Monarchies of E. 737 *s.*—1804. Letters on the Political Aspect of E. 113 *c.*—1804. The Prosperity and Preservation of all E.an Nations. 464 *i.*—1805. Effects of Civilization on the People of the E.an States. 457 *x.* 458 *u.*—1806. Sketch of the Political State of E. in 1805. 528 *d.*—1806. The Dangers and Advantages of the present State of E. impartially considered. 408 *k.*—1806. Upon the Balance of Power in E. 408 *l.*—1807. Thoughts on that part of the Revolution which comprehends the History of the Western Empire of E., from the commencement of Popery to its overthrow, in 1795; comprehending a series of 1260 years. 427 *o.*—1807. A View of the Revolutions in E. 577 *t.*—1807. Observations on E.an Courts, and Outlines of their Politics, &c. 661 *v.*—1807. Political and Military State of E. 943 *c.* — 1808. A Survey of E.; with a Plan of Operation for curbing the Ambition of Bonaparte. 31 *t.*—1810. A Statistical Synopsis of the Strength of the chief Powers of E., down to the Peace of Vienna in 1809. 908 *a.*—1811. Secret Anecdotes of the different Courts of E. 423 *q.*— 1814. A Comparative View of the Political Situation of the principal Powers in E. 113 *j.* — 1814. The Necessity of rallying round our legitimate Princes, for the Happiness of France and E. 218 *b.*—1815. Carpe Diem; or the true Policy of E. at the present juncture with regard to France. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1815. The Political State of E. after the Battle of Leipsic. See Leipsic, 1815.—1816. On the State of E. in January 1816. 338 *f.*—1818. Plan for establishing the Balance of Power in E. 762 *i.* ——N. D. — Constitution des Royaumes et Etats de l'E. 4 *a.*—The Political Circumstances of the different Nations which compose the E.an System. 113 *c.*—Epistola Ethiopice scripta. This letter was wrote to persuade the Abyssinians to an Alliance with the Princes of E. 622 *n.*—The Real State of E. in the year 1737. 625 *i.* — Information to E.ans disposed to emigrate to the United States. 821 *z.* —Present State of E. 913 *j.*—An Inquiry into the different Modes by which the Wars of E. have commenced, with the Authorities stated. 948 *o.* — Armageddon; or the Necessity of carrying on the War, if such a Peace cannot be obtained as may render E. safe and Trade secure. Lond. 8vo. —— POLITICAL ECONOMY. —— Coins. — 1604. Numismata E.æa. 102 *o.*—1766. View of the Coins current throughout E. 867 *g.* ——Commerce and Manufactures. — 1733. Of Trade in E. 633 *m.* —1766. Observations sur le Commerce et sur les Artes d'une Partie de l'E., de l'Asie, &c. 370 *m.*—1770. The Manufactures and Commerce of E. 712 *z.*—1770. Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Etablissemens et du Commerce des E.ens dans les deux Indes. 793 *m.*—1776. Of the Settlements and Trade of E.ans in the East and West Indies. 560 *f.* — 1778. On the State of Commerce, &c. in E. 608 *w.*—1792. The Commerce of America with E. 152 *b.*—1792. Of the E.an Trade. 796 *a.*—1802. Letter on the Trade between India and E. 281 *f.* — 1805. European Commerce; shewing new and secure Channels of Trade with the Continent of E. 714 *y.*—1810. An Account of the Introduction of Merino Sheep into the different States of E., and at the Cape of Good Hope. 904 *a.*—1812. The History of E.an Commerce with India. 632 *q.*—1815. The Epistolary Style of Commercial Correspondence between Great Britain and the principal trading Cities of E. 563 *l.*——Finance.— 1733. Of Taxes in E. 633 *m.*—1778. On the State of Finances in E. 608 *w.*—1814. A Comparative View of the Financial, Military, Political, and Moral Situation of France, and of the principal Powers in E. 113 *j.*—— Inland Navigation.—1810. The Inland Navigations of E. in general. 714 *z.*——Military Affairs.—1694. Les Forces de l'E. 361 *z.* — 1730. Considerations of the Present State of Affairs in E. with regard to the Number of Forces in the pay of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo.—1778. On the State of the Military Establishments in E. 608 *w.*—1814. A Comparative View of the Military Situation of E. 113 *j.*——Money and Paper Credit.—1767. The Complete Negociator; or Tables for the Arbitration and Combination of the Exchanges of all the Trading Countries in E., and for reducing the same to par; shewing how much is gained or lost per cent. by one country drawing on another: Also for the Computation of all the European Exchanges. 954 *y.* — 1769. The Method of negotiating Bills of Exchange in all the Trading Countries in E. 427 *g.*—1771. Tables of the several E.an Exchanges, &c. 77 *t.* — 1802. Tables of the several E.an Exchanges, shewing the value of any sum of money in all the principal places in E., &c. 110 *i.* — 1781. The principal, direct, and cross Exchanges of E. 331 *q.*——Religion.—1579. The most accurate Account extant of the Establishment of Christianity in the North of E. 5 *n.*—1618. Annales Evangelii per E.am. 841 *z.*—1686. Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans l'E. en matière de Religion. 928 *k.* — 1716. Humble and Serious Address to the Princes and States of E., for the Admission, or at least open Toleration of the Christian Religion in their Dominions. 961 *h.*—1738. Relation of the most important Events in Great Britain and E. as to Church Affairs. 633 *m.* — 1758. Enquiries concerning the first Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of E. 976 *c.*—1770. The Religion of E. 712 *z.*—1784. Reflections on the Religions of certain E.an Nations. 838 *l.* — 1792. Of the great Revival of Religion in E. and America. 245 *c.*—1792. Review of Ecclesiastical Establishments in E. 432 *e.*—1801. Observations respecting the Manners and the Religion of the ancient barbarous Nations of E. 679 *d.*——N. D.—A Short Chronological Account of the Religious Establishments made by English Catholics on the Continent of E. 640 *s.* ——SCIENCES. — 1733. Of Sciences in E. 633 *m.* — 1770. The Sciences of E.ans. 712 *z.*——Botany.—1665. A Book of Sea-Plants for E. 689 *g.*—1670. Histoire des Plantes de l'E., &c. 934 *x.*—1694. Stirpium E.æarum extra Britanniam nascentium, Sylloge. 793 *d.* — 1767. Hortus E.æ Americanus, or a Collection of 85 curious Trees and Shrubs, the produce of North America, adapted to the Climates and Soils of Great Britain and Ireland, and most parts of E.; together with their Blossoms, Fruits, and Seeds. 202 *z.* — 1770. Liste des Professeurs et des Jardins Botaniques de l'E. 166 *f.* — 1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of all the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in the E.an Nurseries, Greenhouses, and Stoves, as described by Modern Botanists. 958 *y.* — 1785. Systema Plantarum E.æ. 609 *l.* —— Medicine.—1684. How largely the Practitioners of the Northern Parts of E., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine. 131 *f.*—1721. History of the most remarkable Pestilential Distempers that have appeared in E. for 300 years last past. 155 *d.* — 1722. Medico-Physical Observations, made in the Voyages through most parts of E. 711 *d.* — 1723. Bills of Mortality, &c. for several considerable Towns in E. 873 *h.* — 1726. On the Bills of Mortality in several parts of E. for the year 1724. 837 *f.* — 1735. A Tract on the Biliary Complaints of E.ans in Hot Climates. 175 *m.* — 1740. Discourse concerning the Present State of Physic in E. 904 *f.*— 1768. Essay on Diseases incidental to E.ans in Hot Climates. 607 *w.* —1781. Observations on the Diseases to which E.ans are liable in Warm Climates. 376 *z.* — 1783. Observations on Hepatic Diseases incident to E.ans in the East Indies. 655 *q.* — 1788. On the best Means of preserving the Health of E.ans in Hot Climates. 527 *g.* — 1799. Of suppressing Mortality among the Troops and among E.ans in Tropical Climates. 598 *o.*—1808. A Plan for the Extirpation altogether of the Yellow Fever, so fatal to E.ans in the West Indies. 324 *e.*—1815. The History of the Small Pox; traced from its oriental Origin to Arabia, Africa, E., and America, and interspersed with Historical and Biographical Incidents. 680 *s.* — 1816. An Essay on the Common Causes and Prevention of Hepatitis and Bilious Complaints; as well in India as in E. 443 —N. D. — A Review of the Healing Art throughout E. 211 *e.*

EUROPEAN Magazine, a London Monthly Publication.——N. D. —The E. M. 905 *x.* 917 *e.*

EURYALUS.—1630. History of E. and Lucretia. 20 *p.* — 1700. E. and Lucretia; a Romance. 760 *f.* —— N. D. — Verses to E. (Mr. John Carleton) on his coming of age. 323 *l.*

EURYDICE. — 1705. Orpheus and E. 119 *a.* — 1707. Orpheus and E.; a Masque. 297 *m.*—1731. E.; a Tragedy. 637 *u.*——N. D. —Cantata of Orfeo et E. 746 *j.*—E. 805 *k.*

EUSEBIA.—1620. Countess of Montgomerie's E., expressing briefly the Soules Praying Robes. 701 *j.* — 1703. E. Triumphans, Carmen Hannonianis Imperiali Coronæ Angliæ Successoribus dicatum, Lat. Angl. 846 *v.*—1707. A Letter to E. 985 *g.*

EUSEBIUS.—1469. Chronicon E.i. 546 *t.*—1548. Concordantiis Evangelistarum et E.i. 251 *y.* — 1570. The Ecclesiastical Histories of E., &c. 223 *n.* — 1604. Chronica E.i, Hieronymi, et Prosperi Aquitanici. 768 *j.*—1706. Collectio nova Patrum Græcorum E.i Cæsariensis Athanasii et Cosmæ Ægyptii. 52 *g.*—1739. E., or the Christian's Defence against a late Book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher. 212 *p.*—— N. D.—Ecclesiastical Histories of E., Socrates, Sozomenus, and Theodoret. 263 *v.*—Some Fragments in the Writings of Irenæus and E. 730 *f.* —The Life of Constantine the Great, from E. 799 *k.*

EUSTACE, Major-General.—1797. Account of his Exile from the Kingdom of Great Britain, by order of the Duke of Portland. 347 *w.*— 1797. Exile of Major-General E., a Citizen of the United States of America, from the Kingdom of Great Britain, by order of the Duke of Portland. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EUSTACE, Rev. John Chetwode. — 1818. A Picturesque Tour of Italy, in illustration of, and with reference to, the Text of Addison, E., and Forsyth. 456 *i.*

EUSTACE, Sir Maurice.—1665. Funeral of Sir M. E.; on Isaiah xxxviii. 1. 852 a.

EUSTACHIANS.—1575. A Strong Defence of the Marryage of Pryestes, agaynste the Pope, E. and Tatanites of our time. 933 d.

EUSTACHIAN Tube.—1755. A Method proposed to restore the Hearing, when injured by an Obstruction of the E. Tube. 952 g.

EUSTACHIUS, Bartholomew.—1714. E.i Tabulæ Anatomicæ. 584 w.—1716. Theatrum Anatomicum cum E.i Tabulis Anatomicis. 640 c.—1755. In Bartholomæi E.i Tabulas Anatomicas, Commentarii. 650 w.

EUSTATHIA.—1599. E.; or a Poem of the Constancy of Susanna. 811 h.—1606. Epistola ad E.m, Ambrosiam, et Basilissam, Gr. Lat. 440 p.

EUSTATHIUS, Sylburgius.—1670. Etymologicon parvum pro Lingua Græca ex magno illo S.o E.o Martinio aliisque magni nominis Authoribus, excerptum, digestum et explicatum. 439 w.

EUSTATHIUS.—1558. Comm. Græci in Homerum ex E.o, Concinnati. 559 q.

EUSTATIUS, St., or Eustatia, St., one of the Leeward Caribbee Islands in the West Indies.—1786. An Explanation of the Case relating to the Capture of St. E. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Letters from Sir G. B. now Lord R., to his Majesty's Ministers, &c. relative to the Capture of St. E. and its Dependencies. 811 u.

EUTHYDEMUS.—1784. E. et Gorgias. 761 c.

EUTOPIA, City of.—1757. The Father of the City of E., or the surest Road to Riches; being a Narrative of the remarkable Life and Adventures of an elevated Bear; delivered under the similitude of a Dream. Dedicated to the Right Hon. William P—, Esq. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.

EUTROCHI.—1674. Of Trochitæ and E. 610 n.—1676. Trochitæ and E. 90 c.

EUTROPIUS, Flavius.—1474. E. 591 z.—1560. E.' Roman History. 455 x.—1590. Metaphrasii E.i, Gr. et Lat. 739 s.—1592. E.i, Historiæ Romanæ, libri x. 666 l.—1688. An Edition, for the use of the Dauphin, of E. 280 e.—1780. The History of Rufinus and E. 236 y.—1816. E.i Historia, in usum Scholarum excerptæ; quibus accedunt Notulæ Anglicæ et Questiones. 144 p.—1816. Selecta ex E.o. 617 b.——N. D.—A Translation of E. 356 n.—E.. 935 v.

EUTYCHES, or Eutychus.——N. D.—A Book against E. and Nestorius. 406 b.

EUTYCHIANISM.—1675. A Compendious History of Nestorianism and E. 605 l.

EUTYCHIUS.—1642. Ecclesiæ suæ Origines. 348 r.—1656. E.i Ægyptii, Patriarchæ orthodoxorum Alexandrini, Ecclesiæ suæ Origines, ex ejusdem Arabico. 843 m.—1658. E.i Patriarchæ Alexandrini Annales. 348 r.—1658. Annales E.i, Arabice, cum Latina Versione. 765 m.—1661. E. vindicatus, against Selden and Hottinger. 328 g.

EUXINE, or Black Sea.—1533. Periplus Ponti E.i, et Maris Erythræi, Gr. et Lat. 47 v.—1600. A Brief Survey of the Countries along the Shores of the Mediterranean and E. Seas. 842 c.—1688. Periplus Ponti E.i. 47 w.—1800. Voyage de la Propontide et du Pont-E.; avec la carte générale de ces deux mers, la description topographique de leurs rivages. 220 o.—1802. Countries on the North Shore of the E. 452 l.—1802. A Map of the Tour along the E. Coast, from the Dneister to the Cuban. 452 l.—1805. Voyage round the E. Sea; accompanied with a Geographical Dissertation, and Map. 47 u.—1805. On the Trade to the East Indies by means of the E. Sea. 47 u.—1805. Anson's Voyage round the E. Sea, translated; with a Geographical Description, and three Discourses. 355 k.—1809. Description of the Greek Marbles brought from the Shores of the E., Archipelago, and Mediterranean. 234 p.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.——N. D.—Ponticus Evagrius, or Hyperborita. 348 t.—See Black Sea.

EUXODIE.—1769. E.; a Tragedy, 208 2d n.

EVA.—1799. E.; a Novel. 480 d.—1810. E. of Cambria, or the Fugitive Daughter; a Novel. 3 vols. 15s.

EVACUATION.—1545. De V.di Ratione, liber. 363 f.—1671. De Triplici, in Medicina, universalis E.is Genere. 446 y.—1765. Nouveau Système sur la Cause de l'E. Periodique au Sexe. 202 r.—1787. Medical Remarks on the Natural, Spontaneous, and Artificial E.s. 30 f.—1800. Of a Man who had no E. in his Bowels for nearly fifteen weeks before his death. 63 q.

EVAGORAS.—1777. Encomium E.æ. 537 o.—1581. Oration, entitled, E. 537 o.

EVAGRIUS, Scholasticus.—1570. The Ecclesiastical Histories of E., &c. 223 n.

EVALINA.—1777. E., or a Young Lady's Entrance into the World. 39 e.

EVAN, Enock ap.—1641. Relation of the Murders committed by E. ap E. upon his Mother and Brother. 682 m.

EVANDER.—1774. Elsefair and E.; a Poem. See Elsefair, 1774.

EVANDROPHYLACTES.—1573. Eudoxi Philalethis adversus Calumnias et Sophismata cujusdam personati qui se E.n nominavit, Apologia. 313 a.

EVANGELICAL Magazine. See Magazine.

EVANGELIST.—1654. The Orthodox E. 711 j.—1812. The Work of an E.; a Sermon. 989 r.—1769. The E. of the Day. 938 y.—1779. Biographia E.ica; or an Historical Account of the Lives and Deaths of the most Eminent and E.ical Authors or Preachers, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the Reformation to the present time. 668 z.

EVANGELISTS.—1508. Rationarium E.arum, omnia in se Evangelia, Rosa, versibus imaginibusque mirificè complectens. 61 u.—1608. Vitæ quatuor E.arum, Arab. Lat. 573 c.—1704. The Lives of the Apostles and E., collected out of the Holy Scriptures, and the Writings of the best Masters. 830 l.—1799. Essay on the Character of the Apostles and E. 435 j.

EVANGELISTS, Four, viz. the four first books of the New Testament, written by Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. These works will be found more particularly noticed under their author's names.—1470. Continuum in Quatuor E.as. 38 p.—1475. Homilia in E.ia. 439 l.—1476. Glossa continua super Quatuor E.as. 38 q.—1512. E.ios, y Epistolas, per Todo el Anno. 679 d.—1522. Exhortatio ad Studium E.icæ Lectionis. 389 y.—1523. Parabolæ et Miracula quæ E.is narrantur. 440 k.—1528. Epistola Pærenetica ad Fratres qui E.ium annunciant in Agro Basiliensi. 715 f.—1529. E.arium. 651 w.—1531. Homiliæ in E.ia totius Anni, Pars Hyemalis. 477 n.—1532. Commentarii in E.ia, Acta Apostolorum, et omnes Epistolas Novi Testamenti. 183 f.—1533. Gesta Christi, seu Comm. in iv. E.ia, xv. libris. 201 b.—1632. In Quatuor E.as Enarrationes. 306 l.—1533. Homiliarum in Epistolas et E.ia Sermonumque de Sanctis opus, pars altera de Sanctis. 306 m.—1533. Epistolarum ac E.iorum Dominicalium totius anni Enarratio. 306 m.—1534. E.ia et Evangeliæ quæ diebus festis in Templis leguntur. 340 g.—1536. A necessarye Table, wherin easely and lightely may be foûde any Storye contayned in the Foure E. and in the Actes of the Apostles. 430 n.—1538. De Consensu E.arum. 55 y.—1539. Comment. in E.as. 183 f.—1540. Homiliæ in E.ia Dominicalia et Festivalia. 504 b.—1542. Les Epitres et E.es des cinquante-deux dimanches, &c. 311 f.—1543. Enarrationes in E.ia Quadragesimalia. 486 r.—1544. E.icæ Præparationis, lib. xv. 347 o.—1544. Comm. in iv. E.ia. 348 g.—1545. Homiliæ in E.ia Dominicalia, et de Sanctis. 477 n.—1545. Harmonia E.ica, libri iv. 721 a.—1545. Comm. in E.ia Dominicalia. 316 r.—1549. Concordantia E.icæ. 542 n.—1551. De Scandulis quibus hodie plerique absterrentur, nonnulli etiam alienantur a pura E.ii Doctrina, libellus. 185 z.—1551. Prologues to euery of the four E. 749 v.—1552. Scholia in iv. E.ia et Actas Apostolorum. 394 t.—1553. The Pädectes of the E.icall Lawe; comprisyng the whole Hystorie of Christes Gospell. 739 c.—1554. Exegeses in E.ia et Epistolas totius anni. 587 q.—1557. Homiliæ in E.ia Dominicalia. 482 f.—1557. Postillæ in E.ia Dominicalia a Pentecosta ad Adventum. 767 m.—1562. Homiliæ in Quatuor E.ia. 447 v.—1562. Homiliæ in E.ia Dominicalia. 488 d.—1562. La Concordance des Quatres E.es. 771 a.—1563. Commentaires sur la Harmonie de les E.es, et des Actes de Apôtres. 186 e.—1567. Enarratio E.iorum Dominicalium et Festorum aliquot. 441 l.—1569. Postilla in E.ia a prima Dominica Adventus, ad Dominicam Trinitatis. 966 p.—1571. The Gospels of the Four E.; translated in the olde Saxons' tyme, out of Latin into the Vulgare Toung of the Saxons, newely collected out of auncient Monumentes of the sayd Saxons, and now published for testimonie of the same. 383 t. 383 u.—1575. Elucidationes in Quatuor E.ia. 678 s.—1576. E.iorum Dominicalium Expositio. 328 a.—1577. Contra Hieron. Osorium eiusque odiosas insectiones pro E.icæ veritatis necessaria Defensione. 383 u.—1578. Vita Jesu Christi ex Quatuor E.is, breviter contexta. 6 f.—1578. Comm. in iv. E.ia. 496 e.—1580. Chronologia Hist. E.icæ et de Artificio Logico in Epist. ad Romanos. 447 f.—1582. The Summe of the Four E. 168 u.—1585. Homiliæ in Psalmos, Prophetas, E.ia, Acta Apostolor. et Epistolas, &c. 447 x.—1586. Enarratio E.iorum quæ diebus Dominicis et Festis in Eccles. proponuntur. 332 q.—1590. Pastor E.icus, seu de legitima Pastorum Evangelic. Vocatione, Officio, et Præsidio. 912 n.—1591. Epistola de optimo genere Defensionis E.ii. 447 g.—1602. Explicatio E.iorum et Epistolarum quæ diebus Dominicis et Festis in Ecclesia proponuntur. 275 d.—1607. E.arum Quaternio, seu E.icæ Historiæ Dispositio. 476 t.—1607. Nucleus Explicationum E.iorum Dominicalium per totum annum. 569 r.—1608. Prodromus Concordiæ E.icæ. 584 h.—1609. A Harmony of the Four E. 619 z.—1610. E.ia et Epistolæ, quæ Diebus Dominicis et Festis Sanctorum in Ecclesia, usitato more proponi solent, Græcis Versibus reddita. 770 x.—1611. Judicium de Novo E.io. 441 q.—1611. Apparatus Evangelicus, quo ea disquiruntur quæ de E.io et E.is disputari possunt. 476 t.—1612. Quadragesimale in S. S. E.ia. 427 y.—1615. Dilucidationum E.icarum. 796 q.—1617. Promptuarium Catholicum super omnia E.ia totius anni. 875 v.—1618. Annales E.ii per Europam. 841 z.—1625. Catena aurea, in iv. E.ia. 465 f.—1625. Apologia E.ii, pro Catholicis. 466 v.—1626. Postilla in Epistolas et E.ia Dominicalia ac Festivalia. 498 n.—1626. Διάλυσις de Fundamentali Dissensu Doctrinæ E.icæ, Lutheranæ, et Calvinianæ seu Reformatæ. 526 p.—1627. Promptuarium Morale super E.ia Dominicalia totius anni, pars æstivalis. 875 v.—1631. Animadversiones in Quatuor E.ia. 303 q.—1631. Concordia iv. E.istarum cum Perpetuis Commentariis. 747 i.—1634. De Pacis Rationibus inter E.icos. 325 f.—1634. The E.ical Harmony, reducing the four E. into one continued Text. 402 d.—1637. Harmonia E.iorum Dominicalium, cum Historiis Vet. Test. 526 p.—1638. Annot. in E.ia totius Anni, 2 partib. 529 c.—1640. Annotationes in libros E.iorum. 446 h.—

1641. Annotationes in E.ia. 446 *e.*—1644. Harmony of the iv. E. among themselves. 606 *f.*—1645. Harmonie des E.es sur la Passion de Notre Seigneur, avec des éclaircissemens. 263 *c.*—1647. Exegesis E.icorum et Epistolicorum Textuum. 419 *o.*—1647. Tract. de Christiana inter E.icos Concordia. 518 *y.*—1658. Sermons sur tous les E.es du Caresme. 444 *g.*—1661. E.ia Matthæi et Johannis in linguam Formosanam translata, cum Versione Belgica opera Dan. Gravii cum ejusdem Præfatione. Amstel. 1661, 4to.—1668. The Harmony of the iv. E., and their Text methodized, according to the order and series of time. 266 *w.*—1675. The two E., St. Mark and St. Luke. 205 *g.*—1677. Omnes qui audiunt E.ium idque verum agnoscunt sunt Gratiæ et Salutis Capaces. 334 *b.*—1679. Demonstratio E.ica. 523 *m.*—1688. De Successu E.ii apud Indos in Nova Anglia. 655 *j.*—1690. Homiliæ in E.ia. 447 *x.*—1696. Histoire E.ique, confirmée par la Judaïque et la Romaine. 751 *z.*—1697. Angeel Iltifwalet, E.ium Infantiæ, vel Liber Apocryphus de Infantia Servatoris, ex MSto. edidit, et Latina Versione et Notis illustravit Henricus Sike, Arab. et Lat. 855 *u.*—1698. Heptateuchus, lib. Job, et E.ium Nicodemi, Anglo-Saxonice. 907 *r.*—1699. Harmonia sive Concordia E.ii, &c. 583 *z.*—1700. Explanatory Notes, with Practical Observations on the four E. 172 *g.*—1731. Salutaris Lux E.ii toti Orbi per divinam Gratiam exoriens. 353 *o.*—1748. A Latin Version of the four E. 347 *v.*—1749. E.arium quadruplex. 548 *o.*—1756. The Evidences of the Genuineness of the four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles, the time when they writ, and Remarks upon them. 588 *e.*—1756. General Observations upon the Canon of the New Testament, and a History of the Four E. 588 *e.*—1756. Harmony of the Four Gospels, in which the natural order of each is preserved; with a Paraphrase and Notes. 631 *g.*—1759. Considerations on the Sufferings of Christ, in which the History of the Passion given by the four E. is connected, harmonized, and explained. 788 *z.*—1764. Harmonie des Pseaumes et de l'E.e. 764 *a.*—1765. The Gospel History, from the Texts of the four E., with Explanatory Notes, in four Books; to which are subjoined, Tables of the Chapters and Verses of each E., with References to the Pages in this Work in which they are to be found. 940 *w.*—1766. The Harmony of the E. 439 *c.*—1773. Eight Discourses on the Harmony of the three first E., in their Accounts of the Behaviour of the Malefactors crucified with our Blessed Lord. 563 *o.*—1777. A Table of the Harmony of the Four E. 158 *j.*—1777. A Commentary, with Notes, on the four E., and the Acts of the Apostles. 298 *d.*—1777. Harmony of the E., in Greek; to which are prefixed, Critical Dissertations in English. 776 *x.*—1778. Sacrorum E.iorum Versio Syriaca Philoxeniana, ex Codd. MSS. Ridleianis. 963 *l.*—1788. Quatuor E.ia, Græcè, &c.; or the four E., in Greek; with the various Readings of Manuscripts in the Libraries of the Vatican, of Barberini, of Florence, of Vienna, of the Escurial, and of Copenhagen; to which are added, various Readings of the Syriac Versions of the Ancients, of the Philoxenian, and of that of Jerusalem; edited by command of the King of Denmark. 115 *e.*—1781. Versio Latina E.iorum, Matthæi, Lucæ, et Johannis. 900 *r.*—1783. The Harmony or Agreement of the four E. 65 *a.*—1788. A Review of the chief Difficulties in the Gospel History respecting our Lord's Resurrection. 700 *s.*—1792. The Dissonance of the Four generally received E., and the Evidence of their Authenticity examined. 349 *v.*—1793. Codex Theodori Bezæ Cantabrigiensis E.ia et Apostolorum Acta complectens, quadratis Literis Græco-Latinis. 572 *s.*—1796. Quatuor E.ia. 442 *w.*—1798. The Life of Jesus Christ, illustrative of the Harmony of the Four E. 472 *u.*—1802. An English Harmony of the Four E., generally disposed after the manner of the Greek of William Newcombe, Archbishop of Armagh; with a Map of Palestine, divided according to the twelve Tribes, Explanatory Notes and Indexes. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1804. Memoirs of the Life and Doctrine of Christ, by the four E. 360 *q.*—1805. Sermons sur les Points plus importans de la Doctrine E.ique. 413 *a.*—1811. Certain Principles in Evanson's Discourse of the four E. examined. 355 *e.*—1815. Observations on the Hypothesis that the E. made use of written Documents in the composition of their Gospels. Lond. Mawman, 8vo.—1815. A Synopsis of the four E. 904 *x.*—1816. The Veracity of the E. demonstrated, by a Comparative View of their Narratives. 695 *l.*—1818. The Spirit of the Gospel; or the four E. elucidated by Explanatory Observations, Historical References, and Miscellaneous Illustrations. 416 *r.*—1820. The Spirit of the Gospel of Jesus Christ unfolded in a Systematic Arrangement of the E.ical Records. 855 *n.*——N. D.—Annot. in locos E.istarum. 46 *u.*—A Paraphrase on the four E. 235 *v.*—Informatio de iis, qui in Studio Ecclesiasticæ Concordiæ inter E.icos prosequendo, agitare instituit Darænus erga Ecclesiarum Danicarum Theologos. 325 *f.*—Expositio E.ior. Dominicalium. 328 *a.*—Canones, sc. Indices decem Harmoniæ E.iorum. 347 *q.*—De Demonstratione E.ica. 347 *r.*—Sermons on the E. 424 *c.*—Quatuor E.ia, &c. 446 *y.*—Super E.ia Dominicalia et de Sanctis. 450 *l.*—Irenicum Catholico-E.icum. 464 *n.*—An E.ical Harmony. 476 *u.*—Tetrateuchus, sive Commentarius in 4 E.ica. 542 *m.*—Historiæ E.icæ, libri iv. 561 *v.*—Harmonia E.arum. 579 *a.*—Jesus Messiah; or the E. and Acts of the Apostles. 591 *p.*—Annotations on the Pentateuch and the four E. 604 *q.*—Panoplia E.ica, sive de Verbo Dei E.ica, libri v. 607 *y.*—The Commentary on the four E. 614 *t.*—Comment. in quatuor E. et Acta Apostol. 712 *k.*—A Commentary, with Notes on the four E. 739 *w.*—Reflexions Morales sur les quatres E.es. 799 *f.*—Conferences sur les E.es. 790 *f.*—Interpretationes Paradoxæ iv. E.iorum. 832 *a.*—A Briefe Rehersal of the Death, Resurrectiō and Ascension of Christ; gathered together out of ye four E. and Actes of the Apostles; translated into Englishe. 998 *u.*—E.ia Dominicalia totius anni Siniæ ex Versione Emanuelis Dias cum ejus Commentariis xiv. vol.—E.ia et Epistolæ totius anni Siniæ, interprete eodem Ludovico Buglio.

EVANS, Bishop.—1702. A Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop E.; on Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 477 *g.*

EVANS, Arise, or Rice.—1653. To his Excellencie the Lord General Cromwell, and his honourable Councel of his Army at Whitehall, the humble Petition of A. E. 348 *w.*—1751. An Account of the Prophecies of A. E., the Welsh Prophet, in the last century. 947 *z.*

EVANS, Caleb, D.D.—1766. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. C. E. of Bristol. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1766. A Reply to the Letter to the Rev. Mr. C. E., occasioned by his two Sermons on the Deity of the Son and Holy Spirit. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 8d.—1767. Animadversions on the Rev. Mr. Harwood's Affectionate and Candid Letter to the Rev. Mr. E. By a Bystander. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1768. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. C. E. 472 *m.*—1776. Some Letters to Mr. C. E. 972 *q.*—1789. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. C. E., M.A. 528 *k.*—1792. The Tribute of Affection to the Memory of the late Dr. E., addressed to the Bristol Education Society, at their Annual Meeting in Broadmead. 322 *z.*—1794. Remarks on the Discourses of the late C. E., D.D. 542 *z.*

EVANS, Katharine.—1662. Relation of some of the cruel Sufferings of K. E. and Sar. Chevers, in the Inquisition at Malta. 64 *h.*

EVANS, J.—1744. A Dialogue between J. E. and Peter Dobson concerning Bishops, particularly those of Wales. Lond. 8vo.

EVANS, John.—1802. Brief Account of J. E. 341 *y.*

EVANS, Lewis.—1577. The true Coppy of such Conference as passed betweene W. S. gent. and L. E. 782 *t.*

EVANS, Ned and Edward.—1796. The History of N. E. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—1808. The Pretty Pilgrim; or the Marvellous Journey of E. E. Lond. Crosby and Co. 12mo. 1s.

EVANSON, Rev. Edward, M.A.—1778. A Word at Parting; being a few Observations on a mutilated Sermon, and an Epistle Dedicatory to the worthy Inhabitants of Tewkesbury, lately published by E. E., M.A. 474 *u.*—1778. A Narrative of the Origin and Progress of the Prosecution against the Rev. E. E. 474 *u.*—1792. A Reply to Mr. E.'s Objections to the Observance of the Lord's Day. 777 *d.*—1794. Answer to E.'s Dissonance and Volney's Ruins. 349 *w.*—1811. Certain Principles in E.'s Discourse of the four Evangelists examined. 355 *e.*

EVAPORATION.—1694. On the E. of Water. 460 *b.*—1754. On E. 508 *w.*—1756. Of the Cold produced by E.ing Fluids. 275 *w.*—1777. Observations on the Annual E. at Liverpool. 308 *q.*—1792. On E. 620 *c.*—1805. Experiments and Observations on E. in Cold Air. 976 *m.*

EVARISTUS, S.—1725. De Titulis quos S. E. Romanis Presbyteris distribuit. 35 *h.*

EVASIONS.—1724. A Treatise of the E. used in the Profession of the Law, &c. See Law, 1724.

EVE, the first Woman, and the Mother of Mankind.—1613. Desiderium Matris Evæ, seu Explicatio Dictorum, Gen. iv. 1. et iii. 15. 482 *s.*—1674. Valutiles, from the History of Adam and E. 751 *d.*—1728. The Hymn of Adam and E. 897 *s.*—1771. E.'s Legacy to her Daughter, in two Cantos; with her Epitaph. Davies, 8vo. 1s.

EVELEIGH, Rev. John, D.D.——N. D.—Reply to Dr. E.'s Sermon on Zechariah ii. 8-11. 121 *o.*

EVELEIGH, Josiah.—1719. Two Letters to Mr. E. 742 *p.*

EVELINA.—1778. E.; a Poem. 988 *d.*—1779. E.; or a History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World. 174 *g.*

EVELYN.—1811. Judgement of the Common Pleas in Benyon against E., Trac. 14. chap. ii. 150 *y.*

EVELYN, Miss.—1775. History of Miss E. See Ramble, 1775.

EVELYN, John, F.R.S.—1818. Memoirs of J. E., Esq., the celebrated Author of Sylva. 147 *s.*—1684. Letter concerning the Damage done to his Gardens by the preceding Winter. 350 *k.*

EVENING, the Close of the Day.—1588. How best to spend the wearie Winter Nights, or the longest Summer E.s in honest and delightful Recreation. 437 *v.*—1658. Quæstiones pro more solenni in V.iis propositæ, ann. 1651. 585 *w.*—1684. Solution of the Case of a Young Man who became blind in the E. 151 *g.*—1720. Letter to the Author of the Calculations in the E. Post, relating to S. Sea Stock. 529 *l.*—1751. A Pastoral on E. See Morning, 1751.—1756. E.; or the Exclamation. See Morning, 1756.—1761. Elegies; i. Morning; ii. Noon; iii. E., &c. See Morning, 1761.—1767. An E. Contemplation of St. John's Church-yard, Chester. 265 *d.*—1775. Amusement for a Winter's E. 264 *o.*—1788. Winter E.s; or Lucubrations on Life and Letters. Lond. Dilly, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1792. The Tales of an E. 645 *i.*—1793. An E. Walk; an Epistle in Verse. 983 *i.*—1794. A General View of Times from the E., &c 235 *n.*—1796. The E. Walk; a Tale. 804 *a.*—1796. A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Morning and E. Prayer of the Church of England. 851 *c.*—1797. A Solitary Effusion in a Summer's E. 415 *a.*—1804. E. Amusements; or the Beauty of the Heavens displayed; in which the striking appearances to be observed in various E.s during the year are described. 388 *f.*—1815. Sir Willi-

bert de Waverly, or the Bridal Eve; a Poem. 384 *l.* — 1816. Valentine's Eve. 718 *g.*——N. D.—The Order of Common Prayer, for Mattins and E. Song. 531 *z.*—The E. Post. 922 *i.*

EVENTS.—1531. An Account of all the extraordinary Things which happened in Chastelain's time. 217 *y.* — 1564. Sommaire Récueil des Choses Memorables qu'il a protestée et faites. 134 *h.*—1580. De Rebus et Factis Memorabilibus Loci communes Historici, viii. libris. 305 *c.* — 1600. E.us aliquot Memorabiles. 225 *z.*—1636. A Chronicle of Memorable E. as they occurred. 813 *q.*—1661. A Disputation concerning the Necessity and Contingency of E., in respect of God's Eternal Decree. 420 *r.* — 1728. On the most Memorable E. of the Old and New Testaments. 210 *f.*—1723. The E. related in the Books of Moses. 210 *g.*—1723. The Ground and Rule of interpreting, &c. extraordinary E.; on Psalm lxxvi. 19. 661 *j.*—1733. Interesting E. relating to Bengal. 533 *b.*—1746. Extraordinary E. the doings of God, and marvellous in pious eyes. 777 *w.* — 1761. The E. which some People have reason to fear, and those for which others have ground to hope. 613 *b.*—1762. An Account of the most considerable Naval E. of the fifty preceding years. 518 *p.*—1767. Great E. from Little Causes. 803 *z.* — 1779. Narrative of the E. which have happened in Bombay and Bengal. 457 *q.*—1796. Agatha; or a Narrative of recent E. Lond. Dilly, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1796. Series of E. See War, 1796.—1797. Moral Tales, in Verse; founded on Real E. 525 *c.*—1797. The Solemn Voice of Public E. considered, &c. 631 *o.* — 1797. E. which will shortly come to pass. See Occurrences, 1797. — 1799. A Concise Account of the Material E. and Atrocities which occurred in the late Rebellion, with the Causes which produced them. By Verdicus. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.—1801. Narrative, founded on a series of E. which took place in the Island of St. Marcou. 424 *p.* — 1801. A few Reflections on recent E. 528 *c.*—1802. Naval Chronology; or an Historical Summary of Naval and Maritime E., from the time of the Romans to the Treaty of Peace 1803; with an Appendix. 838 *h.*—1803. Historical E. 70 *k.*—1803. Observations on certain E. 89 *n.*—1803. Patriotic Effusions, resulting from recent E., and from the circumstances of the times. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. 1s. — 1805. Late Political E. See Pitt, William, 1805.—1807. Clear Explanation of the E. which are now acting in Christendom. 427 *o.*—1809. Letter on recent E. 455 *s.* — 1812. Narrative of the most interesting E. in modern Irish History. 253 *f.*—1814. An Ode, pourtraying the Principal E. of the year 1814. 453 *m.*—1814. A few Reflections on Passing E. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Les E.emens Imprevûs. 481 *f.*

EVERARD, Sir.—1808. Edwy and Elgiva, and Sir E.; two Poems. 121 *a.*

EVERARD, Joannes Secundus.—1775. A Life of J. S. E. 350 *o.*

EVEREAUX, Bishop of. — 1604. Actes de la Conférence entre l'Evêque d'E. et la Sr. Du Plessis. 747 *u.*

EVERGREEN.—1724. The E.; being a Collection of Scots Poems wrote by the ingenious before 1600. 789 *g.*

EVERSFIELD Abbey. — 1806. E. A. Lond. Crosby and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

EVERTON, in England, in Cambridgeshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—(1400.) John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester. 909 *m.*

EVERY One.—1793. E. One has his Fault; a Comedy. 533 *y.*

EVESHAM, a very ancient Borough and Market Town of England, in Worcestershire. In this place was situated the once magnificent Monastery of Evesham, of which few vestiges now remain.—1729. Historia Vitæ et Regni Richardi II. à Monacho quodam de E. consignata. 478 *v.*—1794. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of E.; compiled chiefly from MSS. in the British Museum. 909 *k.*—1808. Against the Election of Sir M. Lopez for the Borough of E. 820 *s.*—1820. History and Antiquities of E. 820 *t.*——N. D.—Reuelacion of a Monke in the Abbey of E., &c. 629 *v.*

EVESHAM, Baron of. See Somers, Lord John.

EVIAD.—1781. The E.; a Burlesque Poem, in two Cantos. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.

EVIDENCE. — 1619. The Righteous Man's E. for Heaven. 813 *g.*—1634. The Protestant's E. 115 *s.* — 1652. Christian Experience from Scripture E.s. 246 *n.* — 1766. The Nature of Historical E. and Miracles. 775 *w.* — 1767. The E. from Miracles stated and vindicated from some late Objections; a Sermon. 379 *i.*—1792. Observations on the Nature of Demonstrative E. 92 *u.*—1794. The Pious Mother; or E.s for Heaven. 385 *w.* — 1805. Remarks on a mixed Species of E. in Matters of History. 922 *c.*—1806. An Introduction to the Study of Moral E.s, or of that Species of Reasoning which relates to Matters of Fact and Practice. 398 *y.* — 1812. The Philosophy of E. 631 *d.*—— N. D.—Le Triomphe de l'E.; ou Refutation du Pyrrhonisme, ancien et moderne. 378 *m.*

EVIDENCE, in Law.—1682. Demurrers upon E. 323 *c.*—1760. The Law of E. 414 *q.*—1761. The Theory of E. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1764. The Law of E. By a late learned Judge. 2d edit. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Law of E. 683 *y.*—1791. The Law of E., by Chief Baron Gilbert, considerably enlarged. 614 *o.*—1801. Compendium of the Law of E. 739 *r.*—1801. The Law of E., by Chief Baron Gilbert. 842 *z.*—1802. The Rules of E. in Pleas of the Crown. 632 *i.*—1805. A Dissertation upon the Admissibility of Parole and Extrinsic E. to explain and control Written Instruments. 808 *b.* — 1813. The Law of E. 101 *b.*—1814. Treatise on the Law of E. 754 *o.*——N D — A Complete Treatise of the Law of E. 823 1st *c.*

EVIL.—(1465.)—De Finibus Bonorum et M.orum, libri v. 230 *c.*—1551. Poore Shakerley, his Knowledge of Good and E. 200 *k.* 274 *c.* —1583. ΕΠΙΛΟΙΜΙΑ, seu Liber Tristium, Tempore Pestis scriptus. 387 *o.*—1591. Perswation to doe Good cheerefully, and to beare E. patiently. 539 *p.*—1593. De M.ificiis, Comment. 408 *b.* — 1594. Of the Good and E. Tonge, with the Vnstableness of the same; also the Abuses thereof. 643 *f.* 746 *o.* — 1597. Of the Colours of Good and E. 60 *u.* —1598. Tract. de M.eficiis. 398 *y.* — 1599. Comm. ad Tit. C. de M.ificis et Mathematicis, et aliis similibus, et Com. ad 4. iii. C. de Professoribus ac Medic. 408 *a.* — 1645. The Original of Temporal E.s; the Opinions of the most ancient Heathens concerning it, examined by the Sacred Scriptures, and referred unto them, as unto the source and fountain from whence they spring. 200 *a.*—1651. Rationes Boni et M.i. 275 *m.* — 1654. On the E. of E.s. 175 *a.* — 1659. The Sinfulness of E. Thoughts. 850 *o.*—1646. M.e dicis M.edicis; or a Reply to Nihil suspendens. 246 *m.* — 1678. Sermon against E. Speaking. 78 *m.* — 1683. That Comets are not the Presages or Forerunners of any E. 94 *r.* —1683. De Arbore Scientiæ Bonæ et M.i. 219 *m.*—1684. Thanksgiving Providence bringing Good out of E., on Ps. lxxvi. 10. 740 *p.* — 1695. The Righteous taken away from the E. to come. 556 *z.*—1699. Of the Reasons of Good and E.; a Sermon, on Psal. cxix. 142. 330 *q.* —1701. Table of the Colours of Good and E. 61 *b.*—1703. Two Sermons, concerning the E.s of which Christianity has been the occasion. 500 *x.*—1706. A Caveat against E. Company. 159 *o.* — 1709. De forma emendandi Doli M.i in contrahendis Negotiis admissi apud Veteres. 708 *i.* — 1712. L'Origine du M. 596 *p.* — 1714. Ahab's E.; a Funeral Sermon, on 1 Kings xvi. 30. 8vo. — 1720. On the Origin of E. 233 *w.*—1720. An Enquiry into the Cause and Origin of E.; being the Substance of eight Sermons preached at Boyle's Lecture. 235 *c.*—1724. De Origine et Permissione M.i, &c. 113 *n.*—1726. God not the Origin of E. 247 *z.* — 1728. De Finibus Bonorum et M.orum. 288 *g.*—1732. Essay on the Origin of E. 571 *m.* 591 *y.* — 1743. The Translator of Archbishop King's Origin of Moral E. 242 *v.* — 1746. A Sermon on the Necessary and Unchangeable Difference of Moral Good and E. 329 *g.*—1755. A Discussion on the Origin of E., in four books. 656 *u.* — 1757. Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of E. 546 *e.* — 1757. Necessity not the Origin of E., Religious or Moral; a Letter to the ingenious Author of a Free Enquiry, &c. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. A Letter to the Author of a Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of E.; containing Remarks on the four first Letters of that Enquiry. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. The Guilt of doing E. that Good may come; a Sermon. 437 *e.*—1759. The Review of a Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of E. Lond. Flexney, 12mo. 1s. 6d.— 1760. E.s arising from Misapplied Curiosity; a Sermon. 443 *m.*—1761. Miscellaneous Pieces; containing a Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of E., and Reflections on several Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6s.—1761. The Origin of E. carefully examined and represented. See Providence, 1761.—1766. Essay on the Origin of E. 171 *m.* — 1769. Against the Infernal Dæmon who wills the Existence of E. 549 *p.* — 1773. An Antidote to the dangerous and spreading E.s of Infidelity, Arianism, and Immorality. 243 *y.* — 1775. The Rise of Moral E. See Prometheus, 1775.—1788. Considerations on Parochial E.s; in a Letter addressed to Thomas Gilbert, Esq. Lond. L. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Animadversions on the Rev. William Parry's Strictures on the Origin of Moral E. 498 *b.*—1801. Pandora's Box; and the E.s of Britain. 152 *y.*—1803. Essay on the True Source and Nature of Moral E. 870 *d.*— 1805. Sermons of Zollikofer on the E.s that are in the World. 911 *p.* —1807. Remarks on the recent Hypothesis respecting the Original of Moral E. 100 *f.* — 1807. Strictures on the Origin of Moral E., in which Dr. Williams' Hypothesis is investigated. 734 *m.*—1808. Hypothesis respecting the Origin of Moral E. 414 *u.*—1809. Two Discourses on the Origin of E. 318 *t.* — 1810. A Vindication of the Strictures on the Origin of Moral E. 734 *m.*—1815. An Essay on the Origin of E. 322 *z.*——N. D.—E. Communication; an Assize Sermon, on 1 Cor. xv. 180 *k.*—On the Prevention of an E. highly injurious to Health. 329 *z.* —Considerations of the E.s that happen vnto us. 367 *l.* — A Treatise concerning God's Providence in regard of E. and Sin. 857 *w.*—The Example of E. Tongues. 983 *f.*

EVIL, King's. See Scrophula.

EVINSTINA.—1768. The History of E. 801 *s.*

EVODIA.——N. D.—E.; or a Discourse of Causes and Cures. 885 *m.*

EVOLUTIONS, Military and Naval.—1697. L'Art des Armées Navales, ou Traité des E. Navales. 518 *o.*—1762. Naval E.; or a System of Sea Discipline, extracted from a Work of Lieut. O'Bryen. 518 *o.* —1762. Naval E.; or a System of Sea Discipline. 714 *d.*—1787. Introduction to Military E. for the Infantry. 585 *f.* — 1804. Remarks, shewing how the E. of the Battalion and of the Brigade combine with those of the Line. 277 *c.*—1804. The E. of the Battalion, Brigade, and Line, pointing out their combinations with each other, and uses on actual service. 277 *d.*

EVONIMUS. — 1559. The Treasure of E.; conteyninge the Wonderfull Hid Secretes of Nature, touchinge the most apte Formes to prepare and destyl Medicines for the Conseruation of Helth. 687 *c.*

EVREMOND, Charles, Sr.—1701. Nouveau Récueil d'Ouvrages de M. de S. E. qui n'ont pas encore été publies. 350 *u.* — 1704. Dissertation on the Works of St. E. 261 *x.* — 1709. The Life and Works of St. E. 299 *s.* — 1760. Letters supposed to have passed between M. de St. E. and Mr. Waller. 350 *u.* 586 *n.* —— N. D.—L'Esprit de St. E. 294 *l.*

EVREUX, Count. — 1722. Histoire Civile et Ecclesiastique du Comte d'E, Paris. 147 *g.*

EVTRAPEL.—1585. Les Contés et Discours d'E. 353 2d *r.*

EWES, Sir Simonds d'. — 1729. Some Extracts from Sir S. E.'s Life, written by himself. 350 *x.*

EWING, Greville.——N. D.—A Controversy between Robert Haldane, Esq. and the Rev. Mr. E. 456 *q.*

EXAEMERON.—1624. Treatise on the E. 348 *b.*

EXAMINATION.—1627. The Tribunal of Conscience; or a Treatise of E. 653 *m.* — 1646. A Brotherly E. re-examined. 246 *m.* — 1688. A Treatise of Self-E., in order to the worthy receiving of the Holy Communion. 236 *s.* — 1774. A Proposal for the Establishment of Public E.s in the University of Cambridge; with occasional Remarks. 543 *v.*—1774. A Letter to the Author of the Proposal for the Establishment of Public E.s. Camb. 8vo. 6d.—1804. E.s for the use of Young Persons. 505 *q.* —1807. An Address to the Members of the Convocation on the proposed new Statute respecting Public E. 895 *i.*

EXAMINER. — 1710. The E. 571 *q.* 890 *j.* — 1718. Letter to the E. concerning the Vindication of the Barrier Treaty. Lond. 8vo.—1757. The Theatrical E.; an Enquiry into the Merits and Demerits of our present English Performers in general, &c. Lond. Doughty, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1761. The E.; a Satire. 691 *o.* — 1799. The Antijacobin; or Weekly E. Lond. Wright, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1810. An Appeal to the Public against the Calumnies of the Editor of the E. 320 *b.* — 1812. The E. examined. 257 *s.*——N. D. — The original Authors of the E. 716 *u.*

EXAMPLE.—1518. Facetiarum et Exemplorum libri vii. 163 *o.*—1551. The first two parts of Actes, or Unchast E.s. 930 *o.* — 1564. Great Plenty of most delectable Historyes and notable E. 560 *p.*—1575. Theatrum E.orum in x. Classes Distinctum, secundum Mosaicæ Legis Præcepta. 510 *t.* — 1582. Precepts and E.s. 101 *n.* — 1590. Four notable Histories, applied to foure worthy E.s. 454 *p.*—1605. Miraculorum et E.orum memorabilium libri duo. 191 *d.* — 1612. De Sanctis, cum Speculo E.orum. 489 *c.* — 1637. Hyde Park, the E., and the Young Admirer. 853 *i.*—1687. E.; a Tragi-Comedy. 853 *i.*—1689. Of E.; a Sermon. 153 *r.*—1698. Of E.; on Matth. v. 16. 964 *x.*—1702. E.a Latina. 115 *t.* — 1706. Fair E.; a Comedy. 343 *l.* — 1738. The great Benefit of a good E.; Sermon on Matth. v. 6. 857 *p.* — 1778. The E.; or, the History of Lucy Cleveland. By a young Lady. Lond. Fielding, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1793. The Influence of E. 851 *e.*—1797. The Force of E.; or, the History of Henry A. Caroline. Written for the Instruction and Amusement of young Persons. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. — 1806. Upon the Influence of E. 544 *j.* — 1807. Religious E.; a Fast Sermon. 661 *q.*—1810. English Grammar taught, rather by E.s than by Rules of Syntax. 233 *b.*

EXCAVATIONS. — 1803. Hindoo E. in the mountain of Elcora, near Arungabad, in the Deccan. 284 *j.*

EXCELLENCY. — 1574. A learned Worke of the E.ies of Man. 124 *y.*—1575. Of the E. of Man. 179 *z.*—1728. Female E., or the Ladies Glory. 176 *i.*—1812. The Characteristic E.ies of Christianity. 244 *h.*

EXCEPTION in Law.—1662. De E.ibus, Præscriptionibus, Sententiis et Appellationibus. 362 *x.*—1682. Bills of E. 323 *c.*

EXCHANGE, the payment or receipt of money in one country for its equivalent in the money of another country by means of Bills of E. —— Of E. in general, its Laws, Principles, &c.—1595. A Discourse of the General Notions of Money, Trade, and E. 238 *u.*—1682. Stile of E.s; containing both their law and custom, as practised in the most considerable places of E. in Europe, unfolding divers mysteries, and directing every person, however concerned in a Bill of E., to what he ought to do and observe in every case, in order to his own security. 836 *g.*—1707. A General Treatise of Monies and E. 560 *i.* — 1719. Negociator's Magazine; or, the E.s anatomized. 476 *y.* — 1729. Calculation of Foreign E.s as transacted at the Royal E. of London. 716 *k.*—1755. Tables for calculating the E. between London and other chief mercantile Towns. 90 *v.*—1757. The Computation and Arbitration of E.s. 394 *c.*—1757. The Theories of Commerce, Money and E.s. 467 *x.*—1771. Tables of the several European E.s, &c. 77 *t.*—1781. The General E.er: comprehending the principal, direct, and cross E.s of Europe. 331 *q.*—1802. Laws respecting E. 80 *y.*—1802. Tables of the several European E.s. 110 *i.*—1804. Remarks on the Cause of the Great Rise of E. between Dublin and London. 140 *h.*—1804. Essay on the Principles of Commercial E., particularly between England and Ireland. 380 *q.*—1805. The Principles of E. 733 *q.*—1806. Tables of E. 883 *o.* — 1807. Essay on the Theory of Money and E. 865 *j.* — 1802. Tables calculated for the Arbitration of E., both simple and compound; with an Account of the Currencies and Monies of the principal Cities in Europe. 900 *m.*—1810. Observations on the Principles which regulate the Course of E. 120 *i.*—1810. Observations on the Balance of Trade, and the Course of E. 441 *b.*—1810. Inquiry into the Effects produced on the National Currency and Rates of E., by the Bank Restriction Bill; explaining the cause of the high price of Bullion. 693 *k.* — 1811. Considerations on E., &c. 209 2d *f.* — 1811. The Low Rate of the Foreign E.s not attributable to the Issue of Bank Paper. 242 *r.* — 1811. A General Treatise on E., including the monies, coins, weights, and measures of all trading Nations and Colonies. 565 *g.* —1811. The Principle of E. applied to the Report of the Bullion Committee. 917 *a.* — 1811. Observations on the present Price of Bullion, and Rates of E. 982 *g.* — 1812. An Epitome of Foreign E.s. Lond. 8vo. 2s. — 1813. The Rate of Foreign E.s. 398 *p.* — 1813. Theory of Money and E.s, and the Causes of the present Depreciation pointed out. 636 *u.*—1818. The English and French, and French and English Cambist; or, Tables of E., from One Farthing to a Million Pounds. 153 *r.* —— N. D. — Observations on the Currency of Ireland, and upon the Course of E. between London and Dublin. 733 *q.* —— Of Bills of Exchange in particular.—1655. Advice concerning Bills of E. 644 *g.*—1671. Banker's E.; being certain Tables composed for the ready casting up Bills of E. 476 *v.* — 1703. Methodical Treatise concerning Bills of E. 377 *e.*—1760. The Law of Bills of E., Promissory-Notes, Bank Notes, and Insurances; containing all the Statutes, Cases at large, Arguments, Resolutions, Judgments, Decrees, and Customs of Merchants concerning them, methodically digested, together with Rules and Examples, for computing the E. between England and the principal places of Trade in Europe. Also the Arbitrations of E. set in a clear and rational light, and illustrated with variety of examples. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6s. — 1761. Law of Bills of E., Promissory-Notes, Bank-Notes, and Insurances, containing all the Statute Cases at large, &c. methodically digested, with Examples for computing E., &c. 277 *e.* — 1768. Tables of E. 905 *i.* — 1769. The Method of negociating Bills of E. in all the Trading Countries in Europe. 427 *g.*—1674. Upon Bills of E., Policies of Insurance, &c. 158 *n.*—1774. Directions and Examples for Bills of E. 646 *q.*—1783. Laws for regulating Bills of E., inland and foreign, &c. 119 *i.*—1784. An Abstract of an Act to explain and amend an Act for granting Stamp Duties on Bills of E., Promissory and other Notes, and Receipts, &c. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 6d.—1789. The Law of Bills of E., Cash Bills, and Promissory-Notes. 87 *i.*—1789. Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of E. 618 *f.* — 1790. Treatise on the Law of Bills of E., and Promissory-Notes. 579 *m.*—1791. The great Question of Bills of E. called fictitious, discussed. 421 *s.* — 1793. The Trader's Safeguard; or, a Full, Clear, and Familiar Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of E., Promissory-Notes, &c. 618 *f.*—1799. On the Laws of Bills of E. 222 *l.*—1801. An Abstract of Commercial Law, relating to Bills of E., Insurance, and Shipping. 678 *y.*—1801. Sketch of Hamburgh, its Commerce, Customs, and Manners, with some Account of the Laws respecting Bills of E. Hamburgh, 12mo.—1802. On the Law of Bills of E. and Promissory-Notes. 349 *t.*—1802. A Pocket Dictionary of the Law of Bills of E., Promissory-Notes, Bank-Notes, Checks, &c. 658 *t.*—1805. A Concise and Practical Treatise on Bills of E. 619 *h.* — 1805. On Bills of E. and Promissory-Notes. 619 *h.*—1805. The Laws of Hamburgh respecting Bills of E., carefully copied from the original MSS. in the Archives of the Senate of Hamburgh, and now first translated into English. 874 *u.* — 1806. Bills of E. and Promissory-Notes. 843 *x.* — 1806. Bills of E. See Nisi Prius, 1806.—1807. Treatise on the Law of Bills of E., Promissory-Notes and Letters of Credit in Scotland. 419 *w.* — 1812. Bills of E. and Promissory-Notes. 813 *u.*—1817. Law now in force relative to Bills of E. 237 *i.*

EXCHANGE, Royal Exchange, Queen's Exchange, &c., places in the City of London of public resort among merchants for the transaction of business.—1590. The Royall E. 437 *y.*—1607. Fair Maid of the E.; a Comedy. 494 *d.*—1647. A Satire, entitled, The E. Walk. 123 *c.* — 1650. News from the New E., or the Commonwealth of Ladies. 699 *u.*—1653. A Narrative of the late Accident in the New E. 824 *x.* —1657. The Queen's E.; a Comedy. 153 *x.*—1661. The Royal E.; a Comedy. 153 *z.*—1669. An Essay upon the Royal E. 76 *g.*—1729. Calculation of Foreign E.s as transacted at the Royal E. of London. 716 *k.* —— N. D. — New Newes from the Old E., or Commonwealth of Virtuous Ladyes; being an Answer to the New E. 699 *u.*

EXCHANGE, Ship of that Name. — 1622. Recovery of a British Ship called the E., from the Turkish Pirates of Algiers. 792 *n.*

EXCHANGE-Alley, a Lane in London. — 1761. Guide to E.-A. 686 *o.*

EXCHEQUER, an ancient Court of Record wherein the King's Revenues are received, and all causes respecting the Revenues and Rights of the Crown tried and determined. — 1534. The Ordynaunce for takynge of Fees in the E. 791 *w.*—1583. De Ludo Scacchorum in Legali Methodo. 4 *u.*—1618. Repertory of Records in the Chancerie, the Tower, and the E. Lond. 4to.—1622. Direction for Search of Records remaining in the Chancerie, Tower, and E. 773 *b.*—1634. Repository of Records remaining in the four Treasuries on the Rescript Side at Westminster, the two Remembrancers of the E. 773 *b.* — 1640. Argument on the Case of Ship-money, before the Judges in the E. Chamber. 826 *w.*—1642. Considerations for regulating the E. from the Revenues of the Crown, and freeing the subject from all unjust vexation, and also for better enabling Sheriffs to pass their accounts. 932 *w.* — 1658. Practice of the E. Court, of the several Offices and Officers, &c. 356 *f.*—1658.

Practice of the E. Court, with its several Offices and Officers; by S. T. F. Lond. 8vo. — 1688. Compendium of the several Branches of Practice in the Court of E., at Westminster. 158 *o.* — 1691. E. opened, discovering the ancient conduct of the Crown Revenue, &c., propounding also a way for the Sheriffs' more easy passing their accounts. 932 *x.* — 1694. Account of Moneys found into the E. upon the late Million Act, for the Benefit of Survivorship. 519 *x.*—1711. The History and Antiquities of the E. of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Edward II.; taken from the Records, with a correct copy of the Ancient Dialogue concerning the E., generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis, and a Dissertation concerning the most Ancient Great Roll of the E., commonly styled the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani. 633 *w.*—1711. Antiquus Dialogus de S.io. 633 *w.* — 1719. The Law as now practised in the Court of E. 607 *f.*—1724. Of Equity in the E. 128 *m.* — 1731. Modern Practice of Court of E. Lond. 8vo. —1738. Historical View of the Court of E., and of the King's Revenues, there answered. 414 *o.*—1741. Compleat Index to Madox's History of the E. 633 *y.*—1753. Treatise of the Court of E. 414 *p.*—1758. Ancient Dialogues concerning the E. 633 *x.*—1759. Treatise of the Rules and Practice of the Pleas Side of E. in Ireland. 520 *a.* — 1759. A Treatise on the Court of E., in which the Revenues of the Crown, the manner of receiving and accounting for the several branches of them; the duty of the several Officers employed in the collection and receipt; the nature of the processes for the recovery of the debts due to the Crown, are clearly explained; as also occasionally the nature of the feudal and other ancient tenures; the original of parliaments, convocations, the several courts of justice; and many other curious and useful particulars are shewn. By a late Lord Chief Baron of that Court. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 5*s.* — 1766. Rules and Orders of the Court of E., relative to the Equity Court, the Office of Pleas, and the Revenue. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 2*s.* — 1769. An Account of all Monies which have been issued and paid out of the Receipt of his Majesty's E. &c. See Monies, 1769.—1770. The Practice of the Office of Pleas in the Court of E. epitomized. 176 *c.* — 1783. Revolutions of the respective Courts of Equity, particularly those of the E. 793 *t.*—1784. Abstract of the Nature of the Process, Practice, and Fees of the Office of Pleas of the Court of E. in Lincoln's Inn. 974 *b.* — 1785. The Tenth Chapter of the Acts of the Chancellor of the E. Lond. Thornton, 8vo. 3*d.* — 1791. The Practice of the Office of Pleas in the Court of E. 176 *d.* — 1792. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and E. 252 *d.* — 1792. Inventory of Crown Jewels, 3 Edw. III. from a Record in the E. 718 *t.* — 1793. Index to Records called the Originalia and Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the E. 552 *m.* — 1794. The Solicitor's Guide to the Practice of the Office of Pleas in the Courts of E., at Westminster. 829 *z.* — 1794. Rules and Orders of the Court of E. 573 *d.* — 1794. Accurate Collection of the Rules and Orders of the Court of E. 681 *g.* — 1795. Practice of the Court of E. upon Proceedings in Equity. 382 *h.* — 1796. A Scientific Deduction of the Proceedings used on the Equity Sides of the Courts of Chancery and E. 80 *x.*—1804. The impossibility of combining the two Characters of Bank and E. 634 *l.* — 1805. Logarithm Tables, adapted to the calculation of E. Bullion. 131 *p.* — 1806. Epitome of the Practice of the Equity Side of the Court of E. 919 *y.*—1816. The Practice of the E. Pleas. 641 *c.*——N. D.— The Compilation of the E. Book, entitled, Liber Niger Scaccarii. 410 *x.*—Commentarii in legem de rerum mistura, et de Jure Fisci. 442 *p.*— Treatise of the Rules and Practices of the Equity Side of the E., in Ireland. 520 *a.* — Argument in the E. Chamber, in the Earl of Derby's Case. 554 *t.*—A True Copy of the Ordinaŭce made in the tyme of the reygne of Kynge Henri the VI. to be observed in the Kynge's E., by the Officers and Clerkes of the same, takynge of fees of the Kynges Accomptantis in the same Courte. 791 *q.* —— Reports of Cases tried in the Court of E. — 1657. Reports in the Courts of E., from the 3d to the 9th year of King James. 585 *q.*—1661. Eight hundred Cases solemnly adjudged in the E. Chamber. 544 *z.*—1683. Reports en les Courts del Common Banck et E., en le 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ans del Reign de Roy Charles le I. 611 *b.* — 1693. Report of Cases adjudged in the Court of E. in the years 1655 to 1660, and from thence continued to the 21st year of the Reign of King Charles II. 465 *u.*—1696. Reports of divers Special Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and E., from 12th to 35th Car. II. 793 *l.*—1702. Some Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and E. 766 *v.* — 1717. Some Special Cases in Chancery, Common Pleas and E. 828 *c.* — 1732. Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and E., in the first five years of Geo. II. 369 *w.* — 1734. Reports in Cases of Equity, argued and decreed in the Courts of Chancery and E., from the 4th of Queen Anne to the 12th of George I. 414 *n.*—1734. Some Select Cases in Equity determined in the Court of E. in Scotland. 414 *n.*—1734. Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and E. 638 *c.*—1741. A Collection of Select Pleadings in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and E. 607 *g.*—1742. Reports of Cases argued in the Court of E. &c. See Chancery, Court of, 1742. — 1755. Reports of Cases in the Court of E., from the beginning of the reign of George I. to the 14th George II. 169 *l.* — 1776. Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue, argued and determined in the Court of E., from Easter Term 1743, to Hilary Term 1767; with an Appendix, containing Cases upon the same subjects in former reigns. 782 *n.*—1776. Matter of Agistment Tithe of unprofitable Stock in the Case of the Vicar of Holbeach, &c., as decreed in the Court of E. 971 *k.*—1788. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and E. Chamber, from Easter Term, 28th Geo. III., to Hilary Term, 36th Geo. III. inclusive. 118 *k.* — 1793. Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and E., from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 28th of George II. 593 *s.*—1795. Custodiam Reports, or a Collection of Cases relative to Outlawries and the Grants thereon, as argued in the E., both in England and Ireland, with an Introduction, containing, 1st, An account of Outlawry, and the Process thereto. 2d, The Answer of obtaining the Grant in Custodiam, the mode of accounting and how dissolved, &c. 253 *k.*—1795. Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and E., from Trinity Term in the 2d year of Geo. I. to Trinity Term in the 21st of Geo. II. 707 *w.*— 1796. Reports of Cases in the Court of E., from Easter-Term, 32d Geo. III. to Trin. Term, 37th Geo. III. both inclusive. 34 *t.* — 1797. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and E. Chamber, and in the House of Lords. 186 *b.*—1798. Collection of Decrees by the Court of E. on Tithe Causes, from the usurpation to the present time; carefully extracted from the Books of Decrees and Orders of the Court of E.; with Tables of the Names of the Causes and the Contents. 980 *o.* — 1799. The Resolutions of the Barons of the E. in Matters touching the Revenues of the Crown. 150 *v.*—1799. Reports of Cases determined in the Court of E. from 1737 to 1758; with Notes and References to prior decisions. 968 *p.* — 1800. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and E., from Easter Term, 27th Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 44th Geo. III. 136 *c.*—1800. Reports of Cases in the E. Chamber, from Easter Term, 36th Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 37th Geo. III. inclusive. 680 *j.*—1805. The Proceedings of the Court of E. in Ireland, in the case of the Hon. Mr. Justice Johnson. 336 *k.*—1811. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of E. in Hilary Term, 51st Geo. III. and the Sittings after. 966 *v.*—1812. Report of Cases determined in the Court of E. 41st Geo. III. 878 *q.* 775 *o.*—1818. Report of Cases argued and determined in the E. Chambers. 680 *z.*

EXCHEQUER, Chancellors, Barons, and Justices of the.—1685. The Lord Chief Barons of the E., from their first Institution. 753 *g.* — 1798. Letter to the Chancellor of the E. on his proposed Sale of the Land Tax. 840 *n.*—1802. Full Instructions for Justices of the Peace, and of the E. 552 *c.*—1803. Letters to the Chancellor of the E., exposing the Deception of his Financial Statements, and shewing the fatal tendency of the Peace with America with respect to Public Credit. 241 *w.* — 1812. Copy of a Letter to the Chancellor of the E. 525 *z.*

EXCISE, a Tax levied upon manufactures or commodities, forming an extensive branch of the public revenue.—1650. The Good Women's Crier against the E. of all their Commodities. 881 *k.*—1654. A Declaration and Protestation against the illegal Tax and Extortion of E. in general, and for Hops in particular. 780 *o.* — 1676. A Synopsis of the Laws of E. 659 *y.*—1707. Scheme for advancing and improving the antient and noble Revenue of E. 297 *j.* — 1728. Abridgement of the Statutes in force relating to his Majesty's E. 825 *j.* — 1742. Abridgement of the Acts of Parliament relating to the E. Camb. 8vo.—1742. Abridgement of all the Acts of Parliament relating to the E. Lond. 8vo.—1752. Present State of the British Customs; containing Tables of all the Duties at present payable, Drawbacks, &c. of the E. 284 *h.*—1762. Instructor in the Royal Revenue of the E. and Customs. 234 *b.*—1763. The Blessings of Peace and a Scotch E. See Peace, 1763. — 1764. The Right of Appeal to Juries in Cases of E. asserted. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 1*s.*— 1769. Exciseman's Pocket-Book; containing Abstracts of all the Laws relative to the Customs and E., with Forms of Informations for proceeding against Offenders, &c. 958 *p.*—1771. An Index to the E. Laws; or an Abridgement of all the Statutes now in force relating to the E. 892 *g.*— 1779. Cash Tables at five pounds and fifteen per cent. on the Duties of E. and Malt, &c. 273 *e.*—1779. Complete and Alphabetical Abridgement of all the E. Laws, or Custom Laws therewith connected, in force in England and Wales. 630 *b.*—1779. A Clear and Compendious System of the E. Laws; methodically arranged and alphabetically digested. 787 *z.*—1779. Account of Customs and E. See Payments, 1779. — 1787. An Act for repealing the several Duties of Customs and E. See Customs, 1787. — 1790. Best Method of proportioning the E. on Spirituous Liquors. 119 *e.*—1792. The British Duties of Customs, E., &c. 707 *n.* —1793. The Case of the Officers of E.; with Remarks on the Qualifications of Officers, and on the numerous Evils arising to the Revenues from the Insufficiency of the present Salary. 727 *d.* — 1796. Practical Arrangement of the Laws relative to the E.; wherein the Statutes and adjudged Cases affecting Officers and Managers, Prosecutions, Licences, and the Commodities subject to E., are carefully digested; and the whole System of the E. Laws placed in a clear and perspicuous point of view. To which is added, an Appendix of Precedents of Convictions, &c. 495 *y.*— 1796. The E. and Customs, together with Proceedings before Justices. 957 *u.*—1797. Abridgement of all the Statutes now in force relative to the Revenue of E. in Great Britain. 524 *z.*—1797. On E. and qui tam Informations, as they relate to Summary Proceedings before Justices of the

Peace, &c. 529 *p.*—1798. For Maltsters, Brewers, and Hop Planters, all the E. Laws and adjudged Cases. 529 *p.* — 1799. Arrangement of the Laws relative to the E.; with the Opinions of the Judges thereon, and an Appendix of Precedents of Information, &c. 257 *d.*—1799. A Practical Book of Customs, with E. upon all Foreign Articles imported. 652 *f.*—1802. New Abridgement of the Laws of E., to the 42d Geo. III., including full Instructions for Justices of the Peace and of the Exchequer; with an enumeration of all the present Duties both of E. and Customs. 552 *c.*—1804. Digest of the Duties of Customs and E. 474 *q.*—1808. A Complete Wine Table of Customs and E. 652 *g.* — 1810. Compendium of the Warehousing Laws of Customs and E. relative to the Bonding System, &c. 769 *f.*—1812. Treatise on Summary Proceedings, and on the Law of E. and Customs. 519 *y.*——N. D. — Proposal for translating the Duty of E. from Malt Liquors to Malt. 692 *p.* — Reasons against the Bill for transferring the Hereditary Revenue of the E. to the Civil List. 867 *l.* — Tables of the British Customs and E. Duties. 877 *g.*—A Pamphlet of the E. 922 *h.*

EXCISEMEN, Officers, Collectors, &c. of Excise. — 1647. A Piece discovering the Corruption of Committee Men and E.; the unjust Sufferings of the Royal Party; the Devilish Hypocrisy of some Roundheads; the Revolt for gain of some Ministers; not without pleasant Mirth and Variety. 851 *h.* — 1786. Instructions for the Collectors of the E. 334 *g.*—1781. The E. Officer's Vade-Mecum. 367 *e.*

EXCLUSION, Bill of, a Bill brought before Parliament in the reign of Charles II., for the purpose of excluding James Duke of York, afterwards James II., from succession to the throne of England.—1682. Discourse about the Bill of E. 526 *z.*—1685. The Project of E. proved to be contrary to Reason and Religion. 240 *p.*——N. D.—Of the E. of the Duke of York. Lond. 8vo.

EXCLUSION, in Mathematics.—1666. A Method of resolving Problems by E.s. 388 *h.*

EXCOMMUNICATION, in Ecclesiastical Law, is the exclusion of offenders from the privileges and fellowship of the Church.—1472. De Restitutionibus Usuris et E.ibus. 760 *t.*—1551. De Censura sive E.e Ecclesiastica, interpellatio ad Archiep. Cant. 383 *r.*—1560. The Order of E. and Public Repentance, vsed in the Church of Scotland. 597 *n.* — 1589. Explicatio Quæstionis, utrum E., quatenus Religionem intelligentes et amplexantes, a sacramentorum usu, propter admissum facinus arcet, mandato nitatur divino, an excogitata sit ab hominibus, &c. 340 *s.*—1590. Tractatus de vera E.e et Christiano Presbyterio. 111 *a.*—1596. Order of E. 217 *o.*—1602. Tractatus brevis de Providentia Dei, et Tractatus de E.e. 814 *g.*—1645. A full Answer to a printed Paper, entitled, Four Questions concerning E. 728 *v.* — 1645. A Vindication of four serious Questions of grand importance, concerning E. and Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 780 *h.* — 1646. The Divine Right of Church Government and E. 823 *f.*—1649. Explicatio Quæstionis gravissimæ de E.e. 340 *t.* — 1672. Traité des E.s et Monitoires. 349 *x.* — 1680. Traité des E.s. 247 *j.* — 1715. Traité Historique des E.s. 323 *r.*—1724. Tractatus de Casibus et E.ibus Episcopis reservatis, Confectus, ad normam tabellæ Lucanæ. 641 *k.*—1768. Reasons for the E. denounced in France against all Dramatists, Singers, Dancers, &c. 938 *s.* ——N. D.—Discourse concerning E. 250 *y.*—Contre les Censures Monitoires et E.s des Papes. 421 *i.*

EXCORIATION, Abrasion of the Skin.—1815. On a Contrivance of singular benefit, for stopping the E. and Ulceration consequent upon continual Pressure in Bed. 479 *s.*

EXCREMENT.—1613. De Hominis E.is, Libellus. 375 *s.*—1815. Analysis of the E.s of the Boa-Constrictor. 779 *m.*

EXCRESCENCE, a preternatural growth of animal substance upon any part of the body.—1697. Account of a Person who had Horny E.s, or extraordinary large Nails on his Fingers and Toes. 613 *s.*—1705. On Hornlike E.s growing on the Fingers. 986 *w.*—1750. On the Extirpation of an E. from the Womb. 175 *y.*—1751. On Fungous E.s of the Bladder; also of Forceps and Canulas used in their Extirpation. 202 *s.* —1791. Observations on certain Horny E.s of the Human Body. 508 *e.*—1807. Observations on Hæmorrhoidal E.s. 326 *w.* —— E. in Vegetables.—1671. Further Communications about Vegetable E.s. 610 *l.* ——N. D.—An Account of Vegetable E.s. 610 *l.*

EXCRETION. — 1799. Singular Case of Obstruction to the E. of Urine. 302 *q.*

EXCRETORY Duct.—1725. On the Discovery of an E. Duct from the Glandula Renalis to the Epididymis. 790 *d.*

EXCURSION. — 1728. The E.; a Poem. 637 *u.* — 1777. The E.; a Novel. 154 *q.*—1804. Victorine's E.s. 707 *t.*—1814. The E., being a Portion of the Recluse; a Poem. 983 *j.* —— N. D. — The Autumnal E., with other Poems. 778 *c.*—Caledonian E. 871 *p.*

EXCUSE.—1692. The Wife's E.; or Cuckolds make themselves; a Comedy. 869 *x.*——N. D.—The E. 788 *s.*

EXECRATION.—1796. Religious E.; a Lent Sermon, by an Orthodox British Protestant. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. —— N. D.—Examples of God's iust and visible Punishment vpon Blasphemers, Periurers, and such as haue procured God's wrath by cursing and cunning, which we call E. 952 *q.*

EXECUTION, the last sentence of the law in criminal cases.—1583. The seuerall E.s and Confessions of John Slade and John Bodye, &c. 553 *x.* — 1651. Deliverance of Anne Greene after being executed, &c. See Greene, Anne, 1651.—1715. On an E.; on Numb. xxvi. 10. 816 *i.* — 1791. An Appeal to the Humanity of the Nation, on the E. of Criminals. 697 *w.* — 1805. Lieutenant Colonel Despard previous to his E. 597 *g.* —— N. D. — Enquiry into the Causes of the frequent E.s. 639 *u.*

EXECUTION, in Civil Law. — 1614. Precedents of all Proceedings of E., &c. 244 *u.*—1653. The Nature and Entries of all Manner of E.s, in real, personal, and mixed Actions in the Common Pleas, and some special Writs in the King's Bench. 160 *d.* — 1734. Select Precedents of Pleas, Special Verdicts, Judgments, E.s. 414 *o.*—1737. Rules and Methods of Practice in Law, from the Commencement of the Action to the E. 540 *g.*—1763. The Law of E.s. 414 *s.*

EXECUTIONER. — 1715. Bungey; or the False Brother proved his own E. 323 *g.*—1750. Death God's E.; a Funeral Sermon on G. Gorrert, Public E. at Koningsberg; with Reflections on the Origin, Institution, and Necessity of the Office. 606 *w.*

EXECUTIVE Power.—1785. A Letter to the Author of Thoughts on E. Justice. Lond. Debrett, small 8vo. 1s.—1792. An Essay on the True Principles of E. Power in great States. 697 *h.*

EXECUTORS, persons appointed by a testator to execute certain offices according to his will or last testament. — 1584. On the Duties of E., entitled, De Commissariis. 40 *m.*—1641. The Office and Duty of E.; or a Treatise of Wills and E., &c.; in 2 parts. 309 *m.* — 1641. The Office and Duty of E.; or a Treatise directing Testators to form, and E. to perform their Wills and Testaments according to Law. 957 *w.* —1674. Actions, especially such as are brought for or against Heirs, E., or Administrators. 158 *n.* — 1675. A Testamentary Abridgement of Last Wills and Testaments, E., and Administrators. 421 *y.*—1676. The Appendix to the Office and Duty of an E. 640 *q.*—1702. Law of E. and Administrators. Lond. 8vo. — 1744. All that is necessary to be known and practised by Testators and their E., Administrators, &c. 802 *y.* — 1786. Familiar, plain, and easy Explanation of the Law of E. and Administrators. 910 *y.*—1795. Laws respecting E., &c. 115 *v.*—1795. The Laws respecting E. See Wills, 1795.—1800. On the Law of E. 910 *l.*—1806. E. and Administrators. 843 *y.*—1806. The Law of E. and Administrators. 917 *b.*

EXEGETICAL Library.—1771. Oriental and E. Library. 667 *z.* —1783. New Oriental and E. Library. 668 *a.*

EXERCISE, Bodily.——Athletic E., Field E., &c.—1533. Allocutiones Gymnasticæ. 450 *s.* — 1551. Dialoge huictiéme del' Office d'un Capitaine et Chief d'E.te. 161 *s.* — 1580. Of diuers vaine and wicked abused E.s practised on the Sabbath Day. 807 *b.*—1587. Sundry Stratagems, very beneficiall for Young Gentlemen desirous to have Knowledge in Martiall E.s. 803 *m.*—1652. Gymnasma de E.tiis Academicorum. 451 *e.*—1673. Disceptatio alterplex, quarum prior est de transitu E.tus, altera de Vehiculis sibi obviis. 360 *t.*—1786. On E. 94 *i.* — 1753. Of Gymnastic E.s. 621 *l.* — 1760. Observations, &c. upon some parts of the present Field-Day E. See Infantry, 1760. — 1786. Rules and Regulations for the Field E. of his Majesty's Forces. 358 *t.*— 1806. Of Athletic E.s. 858 *l.* — 1806. Observations on the training of Pugilists, Wrestlers, Jockeys and others, who give themselves up to Athletic E.s; with some Queries for discovering the Principles thereof, and the process of training running horses, &c. with a view of ascertaining whether the same can furnish any hints serviceable to the human species. 858 *k.*——N. D.—On the Use and Abuse of popular Sports and E.s resembling those of the Greeks and Romans. 71 *x.*——E. as conducive to the Cure or Prevention of Disease.—1704. A Treatise on the Power of E. in preserving Health and curing Disease. 391 *p.*—1736. On E. 94 *i.* — 1772. Directions, &c. relative to E. See Food, 1772. — 1772. Sermons, &c. on Temperance and E. See Temperance, 1772. — 1782. The Valetudinarian's Companion; or Observations on Air, E., and Regimen. 980 *x.* — 1788. Methods of Diet, E., Bleeding, Purging, &c. of Horses. 378 *t.*——N. D.—Tractatus, de E.tiis, Lacticiniis, et Bellariis. 726 *a.*

EXERCISE, Literary, &c. — 1602. Exotericæ E.tiones. 533 *t.* — 1628. Divers E.s. 253 *u.* — 1639. E.tiones Miscellaneæ. 907 *v.*—1650. E.tiones ad Historiam Arcæ Fœderis, &c. 179 *a.*—1650. An E.tation concerning Usurped Powers. 506 *f.* — 1663. E.tiones variæ. 838 *m.*—1664. E.tiones. 510 *q.*—1675. E.tiones Miscellaneæ. 79 *y.* — 1745. E.s Françoises et Anglois. 324 *h.*—1758. A New Set of E.s upon the various parts of French Speech. 294 *k.*—1769. Entertaining and Instructive Lessons and E.s; with the Rules of the French Syntax. 747 *q.* — 1769. A College E.; delivered December 1769. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d.—1788. The Praxis; or a Course of English and Latin E.s. 151 *h.*—1784. E.s for the first year in the Inns of Court. 586 *u.* — 1788. Prolusiones Poeticæ, or a Selection of Poetical E.s in Greek, Latin, and English. 68 *v.* — 1796. English E.s for the Use of Schools; in two parts. Part I. E.s in Orthography. Part II. E.s in Orthography and Syntax. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. — 1797. Poëmata et E.tiones. 178 *c.*—1798. Geographical and Biographical E.s. 178 *j.*—1798. E.s on the Globes. 178 *k.*—1808. Key to the E.s. 692 *l.*—1809. E.s in Elocution, or Poems, select and original. 178 *u.*—1811. Numerous Topics for E. 119 *q.*—1811. Alderson's Orthographical E.s. 865 *i.* — 1813. E.s for the Student, &c. 97 *g.* — 1813. Geographical

E.s in the New Testament. 178 *k.* — 1814. Progressive E.s adapted to the Eton Accidence. Lond. 12mo. 5th edit. 2s. 6d.—1815. Chronological, Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous E.s for Young Ladies. 168 *g.*——N. D.—A Book of E.s. 63 *f.*—E.s in the French Language. 461 *h.*

EXERCISE, Religious.—1584. A Booke of Christian E., &c. 473 *u.* 966 *u.*—1586. Godly E. for Christian Famelies; containing an Order of Praiers for Morning and Euening. 690 *q.*—1591. Book of Christian E. appertaining to Resolution. 735 *b.* — 1655. The Morning E.s, taken from Sermons of divers Divines. 260 *o.*—1683. Continuation of Morning E. 33 *r.*—1731. Lectures on the E. of the Sacred Ministry. 721 *n.*—1735. Memoirs; or Spiritual E.s. 816 *l.*—1786. Six Morning E.s. 810 *j.*—1801. Devotional E.s and Contemplations. 238 *d.*—1801. Devotional E.s for the Use of Young Persons. By Charles Wellbeloved. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s. — 1809. E.s in Religious Knowledge, for Young Persons. 461 *u.*—— N. D. — Certayne Godly E.s, Meditations, and Prayers, &c. 246 *t.*—Reflexions, E.s, and Prayers. 320 *h.* — Certayne Godly E.s, Meditations, and Prayers, &c. 757 *m.*

EXERTION.—1798. Trust in God, an Excitement to National E.; a Fast Sermon. 898 *c.*

EXETER, a City of England, in Devonshire, of which County it is the Capital. — 1584. The Offices and Duties of everie particular sworne Officier of the Citie of E. 511 *u.*—1646. For the Surrender of the City of E. 353 2d *y.* — 1647. The First Fruits of the E. Press. 391 *u.* — 1677. Antiquities of E. 533 *k.* — 1714. A History of E. 213 *g.* — 1714. The City and County of E., from a genuine copy of the original MS. 805 *x.*—1719. A Defence of the Proceedings of the late Assembly at E. 338 *k.*—1719. On the Proceedings at E. 742 *p.*—1719. A Defence of the Case at E. A Justification of the Case, and of the Defence. 742 *q.* — 1719. A Letter to a Dissenter at E. 742 *q.* — 1725. A Stage Coach Journey to E. 640 *n.*—1736. Alphabetical Register of divers Persons who have left Charities to the Poor of the City and County of E. 538 *k.*—1753. Considerations upon the important Question, Whether it is absolutely necessary and expedient to open the Port of E., and all the other Ports in England, Scotland, and Ireland, for exporting and importing Irish Wool and Yarn. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 4d.—1765. Map of Devon and E. 312 *p.* — 1770. A briefly historical, natural and lively, free and humorous Description of an E. Election. 150 *f.* — 1775. Account of the Influenza, as it appeared at E. in 1775. 419 *h.*—1782. On some Roman Antiquities found in E. 671 *r.* —1791. Ode to the proposed Visit of their Majesties to the City of E. 460 *q.* — 1795. The Royal Visit to E.; a Poetical Epistle. 977 *x.* — 1804. A Manual of Instruction and Devotion for the Use of the Prisoners in Gaol at E. 990 *d.*—1806. The History and Description of the City of E. and its Environs, Ancient and Modern, Civil and Ecclesiastical: Also a General and Parochial Survey and Description of all the Churches, Places of Divine Worship, Public Buildings, Institutions, Antiquities, present Government, Prospects, &c.; a List of Mayors and Bailiffs, to the close of the 18th century; with a Map and Plates. 544 *x.*—1810. The Siege of Isca, i. e. E.; a Melo Drama. 565 *r.*—1817. Answer to the Letter of C. of E., on Steam Boats, to be used in conveying Merchandise by Sea. 290 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1524. John Hooker or Vowell. 511 *t.*—1544. Sir Thomas Bodley. 126 *p.*—1549. John Rainolds. 788 *g.* — 1554. Richard Hooker. 511 *u.* — (1560.) William Tooker or Tucker. 911 *q.*—1562. William Martin or Martyn. 650 *t.*—1572. John Barcham. 71 *b.*—1579. George Hakewill. 456 *g.*—1621. Thomas Long. 615 *r.*—1657. John Shower. 854 *c.*—1664. Charles Hopkins. 513 *b.*—1669. Sir Peter King. 571 *f.*—1671. Thomas Yalden. 989 *t.* — 1677. Matthew Locke or Lock. 613 *s.*—1678. Simon Ockley. 714 *p.*—1685. Eustace Budgell. 166 *z.*—1691. John Conybeare. 254 *d.*—1692. Joseph Hallet. 459 *t.*—1697. James Foster. 380 *l.*—1715. Thomas Mudge. 689 *t.*—(1730.) William Jackson. 540 *d.*—1740. Hugh Downman. 316 *k.*—1803. Rev. Richard Hole. 505 *d.*——N. D.—William Chapple. 213 *g.*—James Kemp. 565 *r.*—James Manning. 641 *b.*

EXETER, Bishops of.—1566. The Examination of John Walsh before the Bishop of E. his Cõmissary, touching Witchcraft and Sorcery. 58 *g.*—1584. A Catalogue of the Bishops of E.; with a Description of the Antiquity and first Foundation of the Cathedrall Church of the same. 511 *u.*—1600. Account of the Proceedings of the Bishop of E., in his late Vindication of E. College. 468 *b.*—1616. The Pastoral Charge, faithfully given and discharged at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop of E., at Barnstaple, 1616. 195 *v.* — 1629. Vindication of the Bishop of E., against Henry Burton. 222 *q.*—1709. Some Considerations offered to the Bishop of E., on occasion of his Lordship's Sermon, March 8, 1708. 500 *z.*—1709. An Humble Reply to the Lord Bishop of E.'s Answer. 500 *z.*—1787. Remarks on the Bishop of E.'s, and also on Dr. Heberden's Interpretation of the Prophecy of Haggai. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1803. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Bishops of St. David's and E., July 17. 225 *u.*—1812. A Sermon at the Visitation of the Bishop of E. 916 *t.*

EXETER, College of. — 1754. A Defence of the Rector and Fellows of E. College from the Accusation brought against them by the Rev. Dr. Huddesford, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, in his Speech to the Convocation, October 8, 1754, on account of the conduct of the said College, at the time of the late Election for the County. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s.—1655. Reply to a Pamphlet in defence of the Rector, &c. of E.-College. 522 *x.*—1691. A Defense of the Proceedings in the Visitation of E. College. 468 *c.*—1699. Account of the Proceedings of the Bishop of E., in his late Vindication of E. College. 468 *b.* — 1735. Grounds of the Complaint of the Principal of Hert Hall, concerning the Obstruction given to the Incorporation of his Society, by E. College, and their Visitor, &c. 702 *e.* — 1755. A Letter to the Author of the Defence of E. College; by way of Notes upon his Pamphlet, interspersed with serious Advice. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

EXETER, Diocese and Cathedral of.—1594. Fulfordo and Fulfordæ; a Sermon, preached at E., in the Cathedrall Church, the sixth day of August, commonly called Jesus' Day, 1594; in memoriall of the Citie's Deliverance in the daies of King Edward the Sixt. 213 *v.*—1718. Survey of the Cathedral of E., with the History of its Foundations, Endowments, &c. and a Chronology of its Dignitaries. 971 *h.*—1797. Remarks on the Original Foundation and Construction of the E. Cathedral. 627 *d.*—1800. Some Account of the Cathedral Church of E., illustrative of the Plans, Elevations, and Sections of that Building. Lond. White, Bickerstaff, and Co., imp. fol. 84s.—1813. Copies of Letters sent to the Clergy of E. from 1796 to 1800. 869 *v.* — 1818. Twenty finely engraved Plates, representing Elevations, &c. taken from the Cathedral Church of E. 566 *b.*

EXETER, Duke of.—1789. The Duke of E.; an Historical Romance. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

EXETER, Earl of.——N. D.—Of the Case of the Earl of E., with diverse Lords and Gentlemen, relating to the Fens. 207 *v.*

EXFOLIATION, a Surgical Operation. — 1792. Some Account of an unusual E. of the Cranium. 275 *y.*—1792. An extensive Sphacelation over the Sacrum, and E. of the Bone. 331 *l.*

EXHALATION.—1591. De E.ibus. 567 *t.* — 1697. Some Account of a Fiery E. in Merionethshire. 605 *b.*—1751. On the Cause of the Ascent of Vapour and E. 331 *o.*—1772. Of E., &c. 331 *o.*

EXHAUSTING Machine.—1808. Observations on the E. Machine of Dr. T. S. Trail. 68 *r.*

EXHIBITION.—1788. Some Thoughts, &c. respecting Theatres and Theatrical E.s. See Theatres 1788.—1793. The E.; or there is none greater than I, no not one. By Timothy Tar-Barrel. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s.—1799. E.s of the Heart; a Novel. 529 *u.*

EXHORTATION. — 1561. An Epistle, or Letter of E. 229 *s.*— 1584. An E. 625 *y.* — 1604. Syntagma H.um, ad Jacobum Regem Angliæ. 798 *q.*—1617. Sermones et E.es Monasticæ. 770 *f.* — 1635. Time well spent in Sacred Meditations, Divine Observations, and Heavenly E.s. 276 *f.*—1638. Good E.s and good Admonitions. 596 *w.*—1650. The Heart-melting E. 655 *n.*—1652. General E. to the World. 682 *k.*—1721. E. et Instructions Chrêtiennes. 139 *j.*—1756. A Ministerial E. 453 *g.*—1762. E.; a Poem. Lond. Woodfall, 4to. 1s.——N. D.—E.es Theologicæ. 537 *y.*

EXILE, Banishment. — 1522. De E.io. 16 *e.* — 1585. De E.io, Gr. 765 *a.*—1624. De E.io, libri duo. 193 *e.*—1659. De E.io, sive de E.ii Pœna Antiqua, et Nova, Exulumque conditione et Juribus. 96 *a.*—1674. Traité de Ban et de l'Arriere Ban. 582 *m.*—1680. De E.io Dialogus. 338 *t.*—1752. Two Letters and Reflections upon E. 826 *x.*— 1782. Des Lettres de Cachet et des Prisons d'E.tat, i. e. concerning Letters de Cachet, (or Arbitrary Orders for E. or Imprisonment given under the Royal Signet) and State Prison; a posthumous work, written in the year 1778. Hamburgh, 8vo.

EXILE, a Person banished.—1580. De Persecutione, E.iis, et Martyriis Piorum. 966 *q.* — 1625. Bibliotheca Exulum, seu Enchiridion Divinæ Humanæque Prudentiæ. 447 *d.* — 1702. Les E.és de la Cour d'Auguste. 543 *b.*—1704. De Exulibus Græcis, iisdemque Litterarum in Italia Instauratoribus. 127 *k.*—1700. The E.; a Play, in German. 205 *r.*—1704. On a Brief for the E.s of Orange. 173 *r.*—1709. The Young E.s; or Correspondence of some Juvenile Emigrants, for the Entertainment and Instruction of Youth. 407 *l.* — 1765. The Voluntary E.; or the English Poet's Sermon, in Verse. 386 *w.*—1765. The Voluntary E.; or the English Poet's Sermon, in Verse, &c. Part the first, with a variety of Notes. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1768. The E. returned. See Patriot, 1768. — 1768. The E. Triumphant; or Liberty appeased; a Poem, humbly inscribed to the worthy Liverymen of the City of London. Lond. Steare, 4to. 1s.—1773. The Parthian E.; a Tragedy. 316 *j.*—1784. The Voluntary E.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Scott, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. The E.s. 795 *s.*—1795. The Voluntary E. 734 *o.*—1800. Indian E.s; a Comedy. 903 *x.* — 1800. The Young E.s; or Correspondence of some Juvenile Emigrants, a Work intended for the Entertainment and Instruction of Youth, from the French of Madame de Genlis. Lond. Wright, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1803. Sketches of Modern Life, Tales of an E. 970 *s.*—1804. The Swiss E.; a Poem. 729 *g.*— 1804. The Effect of occasional Retirement on the Mind in E., &c. 993 *a.*—1808. The E.s of Erin; a Novel. 451 *k.*—1808. The Fall of Portugal; or the Royal E.s; a Tragedy. 977 *x.*—1809. The E. of Portugal. 886 *f.*—1811. The Royal E. 437 *g.*—1812. The Mad Minstrel; or the Irish E. 8vo. 9s.—1814. Elizabeth; or the E.s of Siberia. 141 *m.*—1815. The Royal Wanderer, or the E. of England; a Tale. 21 *a.* —1819. The E. of Poland. 802 *l.*

EXISTENCE.—1669. Disputatio de E.tia Dei. 298 *x.*—1684. The E. of God, &c. 283 *v.* — 1748. Concerning Necessary E. 242 *v.* —

1754. A Brief Account of the certain and established Means for attaining the true end of our E. 171 *m.* — 1755. Self-E. of Jesus Christ, on John i. 14. 814 *p.*—1778. Essay on the Intermediate State of E., with Occasional Reflections. Camb. 8vo. 6d.—1780. On the E. of a Deity. 242 *o.* — 1795. Progression of E. See PHYSICS, 1795. — 1803. The Evidence of Relation between our Present E. and Future State, with References to Dr. Paley's Natural Theology. Lond. Kirby, 8vo. 1s.— 1809. Five Essays on the Proof of the Future E. of Man. 519 *g.*

EXMOUTH, RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. — 1819. Narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in 1816, under the command of the Right Hon. Viscount E. 827 *m.*

EXOCÆTUS VOLITANS, or FLYING FISH.—1778. A Description of the E. V. or Flying Fish. 158 *m.*

EXODIAD.—1807. The E.; an Epic Poem. 170 *z.* 276 *p.*

EXODUS, the second in order of the five Books of Moses. — 1532. Comm. in Genesin et E.m. 787 *e.* — 1536. E. Paris, 4to. — 1548. Comm. in Genesin et E.m. 992 *x.* — 1560. Comm. in E.m. 397 *o.* — 1577. Lectvres vpon the twentith Chapter of E. 575 *k.* — 1580. An Exposition on the 7th Commandment, E. xx. 14. 487 *e.*—1604. Notes upon the Books of E. and Leviticus. 60 *b.*—1612. On E. xxviii. 34. 983 *p.*—1613. Sermon on E. xxviii. 34. 773 *a.*—1617. Sermons on E. xx. 16. 873 *q.*—1618. On E. xxviii. 21, 22, 23. 948 *t.*—1622. Annotations upon Genesis, E. and Leviticus. 12 *p.*—1626. Sermon on E. xviii. 24. 794 *h.*—1631. A Sermon on E. xviii. 21. 889 *l.*—1635. Two Sermons on E. xx. 21. 590 *y.*—1637. Sermon on E. iii. 5. 590 *z.*—1638. Comm. in E.m. 476 *u.* — 1643. An Handful of Gleanings out of the Book of E. 606 *e.* — 1648. Electa Targumico-Rabbinica, sive Annotationes in E.m. 198 *d.* — 1655. Sermon on the Funeral of Sir Theodore de Mayerne, on E. xxxiii. 20. 502 *i.*—1655. Sermon on E. xx. 13. 914 *b.*—1656. Saints' Communion with God in Ordinances; as it was delivered in several Sermons on E. xx. 24. 885 *l.* — 1657. On E. xx. 16. 903 *q.*—1660. The Sinfulness of Compliance with a Multitude in sinning; a Sermon on E. xxiii. 2. 61 *e.*—1663. Two Sermons on Heb. xi. 38., and E. iii. 2. 545 *f.*—1664. An Assize Sermon, on E. xviii. 21. 836 *o.* — 1670. Sermon on E. iv. 16. 843 *g.*—1672. Two Sermons on E. xii. 26, 27, and on 1 Pet. iii. 21. 8vo. —1672. Sermon on E. xii. 51. 8vo. — 1681. A Discourse of the Morality of the Sabbath, on E. xx. 8, 9, 10, 11. 440 *g.* —1682. Assize Sermon, E. xx. 12. 24 *t.* — 1682. Sermon about Swearing, on E. xx. 7. 279 *e.*—1683. Sermon on E. xx. 12. 383 *c.*—1683. Two Sermons on E. iv. 21. 919 *o.* — 1686. Sermon on the Lord's Day, E. xx. 8. 163 *z.*—1686. On E. xx. 4, 5. 918 *j.*—1687. Sermon on E. xxiii. 9. 290 *b.*—1692. A Sermon on E. iv. 24-26. 176 *o.* — 1696. Mosis Prophetæ Libri quatuor; E., Leviticus, Numeri, et Deuteronomium. 239 *i.* — 1697. On E. 737 *f.* — 1697. Dissertatio Mathematica ad E. xiv. 62 *x.*—1697. On the Lord's Day; a Sermon on E. xx. 8. 167 *x.*—1697. The Golden Snuffers; a Sermon on E. xxxvii. 23. 171 *d.*—1698. Two Assize Sermons, on Gen. or E. xviii. 25. 93 *m.*—1701. Sermons on several Texts in Genesis, E. and Leviticus. 973 *w.* — 1702. Sermon on E. xv. 2. 570 *d.*—1705. An illustration of E. xx. 23, 24. 800 *x.* — 1706. Thanksgiving for Victory over the French Army, on E. xvii. 15-15. 748 *i.*—1706. Thanksgiving Sermon on E. xv. 2. 967 *k.* — 1707. On E. ix. 16. 320 *c.* — 1708. Harvest Sermon, on E. xxiii. 16. 159 *g.*—1710. Thanksgiving Sermon, on E. xxiii. 29, 30. 800 *m.*—1710. Sermon on E. ii. 9, 10. 861 *a.*— 1711. Sermon on E. xiv. 15. 203 *u.* — 1711. Abuse of Feasting, on E. xxxiii. 6. 805 *a.*—1716. Singular Piety, on E. xxiii. 2. 986 *k.*— 1717. Sermon on E. xxv. 2. 867 *a.*—1718. Election of Lord Mayor; a Sermon on E. xviii. 21. 163 *w.*—1721. Sermon on E. xx. 5. 646 *x.*— 1723. Thanksgiving Sermon after the Plague, on E. xxxiii. 19. 16 *o.* —1723. On E. xx. 7. 178 *j.*—1723. Sermon on E. xx. 5, 6. 700 *o.* —1724. Sermon on E. xvii. 14. 897 *u.* — 1726. Sermon on E. xx. 17. 824 *q.*—1728. Six Sermons on E. xx. 8-11. 497 *q.*—1728. The Credibility of Mysteries, &c., Sermon on E. xxxiii. 21, 23. 65 *e.*—1728. Several Sermons on E. xx. 8. 986 *x.*—1729. Election of Lord Mayor, on E. xviii. 21. 178 *j.*—1731. The Case of Israel's borrowing Jewels of Egypt; a Letter to Tindal, on E. xii. 35, 36. 504 *m.* — 1732. Three Sermons on the Sin and Danger of Profane Swearing, on E. xx. 7. 144 *b.*—1732. Concio ad Clerum, against the Arguments à priori, on E. xxxiii. 23. 441 *r.*—1732. The Doctrine of National Judgments and Blessings considered; on E. xx. 5, 6. 856 *f.*—1733. Relative Holiness; a Consecration Sermon, on E. iii. 5. 803 *f.* — 1734. An Assize Sermon, on E. ii. 16. 857 *b.* — 1738. On E. xx. 5. 361 *v.* — 1743. Ascension Sermon at Kingston, E. xx. 16. 23 *d.* — 1745. The Benefit of Oaths to Society; an Assize Sermon, on E. xx. 7. 437 *f.* — 1746. Thanksgiving Sermon after Rebellion, on E. xv. 6. 77 *e.*—1746. A Sermon on E. iii. 5. 427 *g.*—1746. Electing Lord Mayor, Sept. 29.; on E. xviii. 21. 661 *a.*— 1747. The Salvations of God in 1746; a Sermon on E. xiv. 13. 777 *w.* —1747. Sermon on E. ix. 3-6. 8vo.—1747. Distemper among the Cattle; a Sermon on E. ix. 3. 8vo.—1749. An Election Sermon, on E. xviii. 21. 570 *j.*—1753. Sermon on E. xxxiv. 19. 386 *u.*—1754. On E. xviii. 21. 94 *z.*—1757. The Vanity of crying to God, unless a people proceed in the path he hath prescribed them; a Fast Sermon on E. xiv. 15. 504 *v.* —1758. An Assize Sermon on E. xxxiii. 1. 310 *q.* — 1758. Saving Grace, Sovereign Grace; on E. xxxiii. 19. 757 *h.*—1759. Prince Ferdinando's Victory; a Sermon on E. xv. 1. 787 *q.*—1759. Fast Sermon on E. xv. 9, 10. 4to.—1762. A Sermon on E. xv. 20. 62 *n.* — 1772. Sermon on E. xx. 13. 309 *e.*—1772. Fast Sermon on E. xii. 26. 650 *h.*—1773. Sermon on E. xviii. 19. 2 *a.* — 1773. Sermon on E. ii. 6. 309 *e.*—1774. Sermon on E. ii. 729 *e.*—1776. On E. xx. 24. 419 *l.*—1777. Against Self-Murder, on E. xx. 13. 805 *c.* — 1778. Pharaoh's Overthrow; or a Poetical Paraphrase on the 14th and 15th chapters of E.; and two original Poems. 435 *z.*—1781. A Sermon on E. xii. 24., before the University of Oxford. 273 *u.*—1781. A Fast Sermon on E. viii. 20. 470 *c.*—1784. E.; a corrected Translation, with Notes, critical and explanatory. 513 *h.*—1785. The E.; a Poem. 476 *z.*—1802. E.; an Epic Poem, in 13 Books. 522 *e.*—1804. Notes on E. 304 *v.*—1809. The Credibility of the Jewish E. 243 *f.*—1811. A Sacred Poem on E. iii. 2, 3. 717 *l.*——N. D.—Sermon on E. xx. 14. 173 *g.* — The Duty of keeping holy the Sabbath Day; from E. xx. 8. 196 *t.* — Sermon on E. xxxii. 9, 10. 197 *s.*—Commentaries on E., Isaiah and Jeremiah. 379 *a.* —Annotations upon Genesis and E. 557 *y.*—Catena in Genesim, in E.m, et in aliquot Psalmos. 609 *t.*

EXONERATION.—1659. E.s. 710 *o.*

EXORCISM.—1612. E. which lasted three months. 667 *u.*—1727. Sur l'Eucharistie, sur les E.es, et sur l'Usure. 321 *u.*——N. D. — E.s. 365 *j.*

EXORCIST. — 1612. History of a Magician; wherein is recounted the Dialogues between the E.s and the Deists during the Exorcism, which lasted three months. 667 *u.* — 1785. The Lives of the most celebrated E.s. 7 *r.*

EXOSTOSIS, a Morbid Enlargement of the Bone.—1740. Account of an extraordinary E. in the Back of a Boy. 387 *y.* —— N. D. — E., Paracentesis, &c. 119 *v.*

EXOTERIC PHILOSOPHY. — 1557. E.arum Exercitationum, Liber quintus decimus. 835 *w.* — 1720. Clidopharus; or of the E. and Esoterick Philosophy. 910 *h.*

EXOTIC PLANTS. — 1605. E.orum, libri decem. 328 *w.*—1673. E.arum aliarumque minus cognitarum Plantarum centuria prima. 150 *d.* —1688. Thesaurus E.orum, Germ. 465 *d.*—1711. E.a Curiosa. 482 *b.* — 1712. Amœnitatum E.arum Politico-Physico-Medicarum fasciculi quinque. 562 *a.*—1730. Lexicon E.orum et Materialium, Germ. 578 *w.*—1796. E.s, where best preserved, &c. 266 *m.* — 1798. A Collection of E.s, from the Island of Antigua. By a Lady. Lond. White, Nos. i. ii. iii. fol. 42s.—1812. The E. Gardener. 278 *w.*—1815. On some E.s which endure the open Air in Devonshire. 69 *n.* 475 *q.*

EXPANSION.—1792. On the E. of Fluids. 416 *t.*

EXPECTORATION.—1810. On E.ed Matter. 740 *j.*

EXPEDIENT. — 1702. Reflections upon a late Paper, entitled, An E. proposed, &c. 413 *g.*——N. D.—The Pretended E. 852 *r.*

EXPEDITION.—1498. E. Alexandri, Græce. 47 *s.*—1541. Diarium E.is Scoticæ. 207 *y.* — 1549. E. Hierosolymitana per Francos. 450 *l.*—1644. E.es Spirituales Societatis Jesu. 814 *s.*—1645. Causæ presentis E.is in Angliam. 777 *s.* — 1648. Resolution concerning the Northern E. 272 *k.* — 1671. The Streight's Voyage concerning an E. to Algier. 68 *c.* — 1694. A Journal of the Brest E. 720 *y.* — 1724. Journals of the E. to Cadiz, in Spain, and to the Isle of Rhee, in France. 441 *j.* — 1729. History of Alexander's E.; translated from the Greek, with Notes, Historical, Geographical and Critical. 47 *r.*—1729. Fleets, E. to Derbent, &c. 253 *m.* — 1739. E. to Sicily in the years 1718-19-20. 179 *o.* — 1741. Histoire des Premieres E.s à Charlemagne. 33 *b.* —1756. A timely Antidote against a late deadly Poison; or Sixpenny-worth of Recollection; humbly offered to the common sense of all people of his Majesty's British Dominions, &c. Lond. Payne, 4to. 6d. Relating to the E. to the Mediterranean.—1756. The Principal Actors in the Siege of Fort St. Philip, and the Mediterranean E. characterized. See PHILIP, FORT ST., 1756.—1757. A Letter from an Officer in the Army to the People of Great Britain, relative to the late Secret E. Lond. Staples, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Public Injuries require Public Justice; or an Enquiry into the Causes of our late Miscarriage of the Secret E., &c.; to which is prefixed, an accurate Map of the French Coast. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1757. The Secret E. impartially disclosed; or an authentic, faithful Narrative of all Occurrences that happened to the Fleet and Army commanded by Sir E. H.——— and Sir J—— M———, &c. By a Commissioned Officer on board the Fleet, and Graduate of the University. Lond. Staples, 8vo. 1s.—1757. A Letter to the People of England upon Secret E.s. See MILITIA, 1757.—1758. Candid Reflections on the Report, (as published by authority), of the General Officers appointed by his Majesty's Warrant of the first of November last, to enquire into the Causes of the Failure of the late E. to the Coast of France. In a Letter to a Friend in the Country. Lond. Hooper and Morley, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Report of the General Officers appointed by his Majesty's Warrant of the first of November 1758, to inquire into the Causes of the Failure of the late E. to the Coasts of France; to which is prefixed, a Copy of his Majesty's Warrant directing the said Inquiry; with an Appendix, containing the Papers referred to in the said Report, published by authority. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1758. An exact Account of the late E., with the Particulars thereof. In a Letter from an Officer to his Friend in London. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. An Account of the Spanish E. against Algiers, in 1775. 282 *l.*—1780. State of the E. from Canada. 171 *r.* —1781. A Brief History of the late E. against Fort San Juan. 283 *n.* —1790. Journal of the E.s by Sea and Land to the North of California, in 1768-69-70. 281 *v.*—1800. Objections to an Inquiry on the late E. to

Holland. 323 1st *t.*—1802. A faithful Journal of the late E. to Egypt. By a Private on board the Dictator. Lond. Lee, 12mo. 1s.—1804. Medical Sketches of the E. from India to Egypt. 629 *l.*—1807. E.s to the Spanish Main. See Spain, 1807.—1808. E. against Copenhagen. See Copenhagen, 1808. — 1810. Proceedings in Motion of Inquiry into the late E. to the Scheldt. 436 *i.* — 1818. Narrative of the E. which sailed from England in 1817, to join the South American Patriots. 454 *r.* — 1819. Narrative of an E. to the Rivers Oronooko and Apuré, South America. 499 *c.*——N. D.—On the E. to Rochefort. 309 *p.*—Account of the E. to the Polar Circle. 657 *i.*

EXPEDITION.—1750. A New Infernal E. See Pandæmonium, 1750.—1757. An Ode on the E., inscribed to the Right Hon. W—— P——, Esq. Lond. Cook, fol. 6d. — 1757. The Secret E.; a Farce, &c. Lond. Scott, 6vo. 6d.—1759. The E.; an Ode; to the Tune of the British Grenadiers. Lond. Taylor, fol. 6d.

EXPENCE.—168—. Memoirs digested into Adventures, Receits, and E.s. 283 *x.* — 1795. The Earnings and E.s of Labouring Families in different parts of the Kingdom. 287 *p.* — 1810. A Short Historical Sketch and Account of the E. incurred under the head of Civil List, Pensions, and Public Offices; with some Observations on the Conduct of the Modern Reformers; in a Letter addressed to a Friend. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EXPENDITURE.—1791. The Income and E. of Great Britain of the last seven years examined and stated. 793 *h.* — 1810. Observations with respect to the Public E. and the Influence of the Crown. 815 *z.*

EXPERIENCE.—1552. Ane Dialog betwix E. and ane Courtiour. 625 *m.* — 1626. The Accidence, or Pathway to E.; necessary for all Young Seamen, &c. 863 *p.*—1642. History and Divinity, in 5 Books, under the title of, Downfall of Popery. 195 *w.*—1650. New Chirurgical Light, taken out of the Fountain of Nature and Manual E. 832 *a.*—1652. Christian E. from Scripture Evidences. 246 *n.*—1653. Spiritual E.s of sundry Believers. 773 *d.*—1668. E.ze intorno, alla Generazione degli Insetti. 794 *z.*—1675. Discours sur l'E. et la Raison. 87 *a.*—1757. The Doctrine of Original Sin, according to the Scripture, Reason and E. 958 *c.*—1770. L'Art des E.s. 707 *z.*—1794. E. and Observations. 176 *x.*—1784. Three Essays on Grace, Faith and E. 328 *u.* — 1796. Berkeley-Hall; or the Pupil of E. Lond. Tindall, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1801. An Appeal to E. and Good Sense, by a comparison of the present with former periods. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. A Treatise on Religious E. 166 *h.*—1809. Black-Rock House; or Dear-bought E.; a Novel. 3 vols. 15s. —— N. D. — Songs of E.; with Plates. 120 *i.*

EXPERIMENTS.—1596. A hundred and fourteene E. and Cures. 491 *x.* — 1641. A Treatise of the choicest Spagyrical Preparations, E., and Curiosities. 388 *c.* — 1652. A Book of excellent E. and Secrets. 368 *i.*—1652. One hundred and fourteen E. 368 *i.* — 1661. An Attempt to explain the Phenomena of an E. of Robert Boyle. 511 *n.* — 1668. Physical E. 316 *t.*—1673. De Corpore Animato, libri quatuor, seu Promotæ per E.a Philosophiæ, Specimen. 461 *e.*—1676. Promotæ per E.a Philosophiæ Specimen. 461 *d.* — 1676. Consilia quædam et E.s. 586 *z.*—1683. A variety of E. 860 *f.* — 1684. A Catalogue of Mean, Vulgar, Cheap and Simple E. 751 *j.* — 1696. Microscopical Observations and E. 436 *d.*—1709. Physico-Mechanical E. on various Subjects; touching Light and Electricity producible on the Attrition of Bodies; with an Explanation of all the Apparatus used in the E. 474 *g.* —1719. An Account of E. made with Mons. Villette's Burning Concave, in June 1718. 468 *t.*—1726. Various Optical E. 299 *e.*—1726. Philosophical E. and Observations. 298 *j.* — 1730. Specimina Ichnographica; or Nature of Inventions and E. 22 *m.* — 1735. Further E. 436 *f.*—1736. Some New Statical E. 299 *f.*—1743. Account of Statical E. for one whole year. 608 *x.* — 1745. Additions to Statical E. 608 *x.*—1750. E. on Substances resisting Putrefaction. 778 *a.*—1755. Observations on some E. in the 4th part of the 2d Book of Newton's Optics. 218 *r.* — 1758. Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Cases and E. 459 *o.*—1758. A Collection of Observations and E. 696 *u.*—1774. Rational Recreations; in which the Principles of Numbers and Natural Philosophy are clearly elucidated, by a series of easy, instructing and interesting E.; among which are those performed with Cards. 512 *q.* — 1775. E. in a heated Room. 119 *d.* 308 *q.* — 1777. E. and Observations; in three parts. 355 *h.*—1778. Practical E. 455 *v.*—1779. The E.; a Farce. 691 *x.* — 1780. Clinical E., Histories, and Dissections. 508 *r.* — 1785. Nouvelles E.ences et Observations sur divers Objects de Physique. 534 *h.* — 1791. Accounts of Accidental E. and E.al Accidents, both successful and unsuccessful. 398 *v.*—1798. Minutes of the Society for Philosophical E. and Conversations. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 8s.—1798. Striking E. See Student, 1798.—1800. A Series of E. and Illustrations. 433 *j.* — 1802. An Examination of Sig. Volta's E. 279 *d.*—1806. Notice of some E. made by the Galvanic Society of Paris. 643 *l.*— 1809. An Account of some E. 221 *v.*—1811. Some Account of an E. made during the last three or four years, in the Author's Family. 702 *c.* — 1813. An Account of an E. made in the College Laboratory, Edinburgh. 289 *u.* — 1815. An Account of some E. 221 *v.*——N. D.—Essay on New E. 557 *v.*

EXPIATION.——N. D.—De Festo E.is et Hirco Azazel. 502 *c.*

EXPLANATION.—1772. The E.; or Agreeable Surprise. By a Lady. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

EXPLOITS.—1557. De Gestis Annibalis. 275 *k.*—1565. C. Julius Cæsar, his Martial E. in Gallia. 423 *h.*—1625. Some famous E. atchieved by our British Bowmen. 696 *r.*—1675. A Summary of most Remarkable E., from 1600 to 1675. 235 *r.*—1676. A Summary of the most Remarkable Actions, E., &c. from MDC. to MDCLXXV. 310 *x.*—1686. New Collection of the most noted Stratagems and brave E. of Modern Generals. 390 *f.*

EXPLOSION. — 1672. Of E.s. 142 *t.* — 1716. On the Quantity of Air produced by the E. of Gunpowder. 474 *h.* — 1738. Of a Fire Ball seen in the Air, and of an E. heard. 391 *q.*—1741. On a Fire Ball seen in the Air, and an E. heard, Dec. 11, 1741. 428 *h.* — 1770. Experiments on the Lateral Force of Electrical E.s. 777 *g.*—1773. E. of a Coal Pit at Middleton, near Leeds. 75 *q.*—1773. The E.; a Poem. Lond. Longman, 8vo. and 4to. 9d.—1779. A new kind of Inflammable Air, or Gas, which can be made in a moment without apparatus, and is as fit for E. as other Inflammable Gases in use for that purpose. 534 *i.* — 1797. Particulars of the wonderful E. of Mount Vesuvius. 154 *x.* — 1813. On the Means of procuring a Steady Light in Coal Mines, without the danger of E. 232 *t.*—1815. On the Cause of the E.s or Blasts peculiar to Coal Mines. 616 *f.* — 1816. On Methods of lighting the Mines so as to prevent E. 289 *r.*—1816. Practical Hints on the Application of Wire Gauze to Lamps, for preventing E.s in Coal Mines. 289 *n.*—1816. For giving Light in E.ive Mixtures of Fire Damp in Coal Mines. 289 *r.*

EXPORTATION. — 1737. The Importation and E. of Wine into and out of Great Britain. 288 *i.* — 1765. The General Nature of Importation and E. 527 *z.*—1778. To prevent the E. of Wool. 292 *i.*—1782. Pamphlet upon the E. of Wool. 379 *i.*—1792. The net Drawbacks to be repaid on due E. to June 1791. 707 *n.*——N. D.—Proposal for the better securing our Wool from E. 692 *p.*

EXPOSEE, English.—1814. The E. E.; or Men and Women "Abroad" and "At Home." By a Modern Antique, Author of Celia in search of a Husband, &c. Lond. Newman, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.

EXPOSITION.—1577. E., &c. 858 *q.*—1617. Carminum Epistolarum, E.um, libri xi. 380 *d.* — 1711. Dissertationes Philologicæ et Exegeticæ. 636 *n.* —— N. D.—Introductio ad Studium Philologicum, Criticum, et Exegeticum. 636 *m.*

EXPOSITOR.—1753. A Pocket Dictionary; or Complete English E. See Dictionary, 1758.—1809. The Pronouncing E.; a new Spelling Book. 517 *a.*

EXPOSTULATION. — 1757. Serious E.s; on occasion of a late extraordinary Resolution. By a Member of the Common Council. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1768. The E.; a Poem. Lond. Bingley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1789. The E.; an Epistle to the Right Hon. William Pitt, first Lord of the Treasury. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.

EXPRESSION.—1698. Conference sur l'E. générale et particulière. 162 *l.*—1751. An Essay on Musical E. 58 *k.* 157 *r.* — 1752. A Reply to the Author of, Remarks on the Essay on Musical E. 58 *k.*—1755. Reflections upon Theatrical E. in Tragedy. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. Remarks on the Essay on Musical E. 477 *a.* — 1806. On the Anatomy of E. in Painting; Plates. 95 *q.*

EXPULSION. — 1769. The Power of E. particularly considered. See Middlesex, 1769.

EXPURGATORIUS.——N. D. — An Attempt to explain the E. Index, &c. 808 *y.*

EXTENSION.—1743. The E. and Place of Spirits. 242 *v.*

EXTENT, Law of.—1811. Report of the Case of the King against Bebb and others, Assignees of Castell and Powell, Bankrupts, on an E.; with Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix of some Cases and Observations on the Law of E. 524 *i.*

EXTERMINATION.—1801. An Argument against E., occasioned by Dr. Dueguenan's Representation of the Present Political State of Ireland. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EXTERNALS.—1686. Defense du Culte Exterieur de l'Eglise Catholique. 162 *c.*—1754. A Sermon on the Use and Abuse of E. in Religion. 157 *q.*

EXTINGUISHMENT, in Law, signifies Termination of a Family or Succession.—1707. The Nature of E. and Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*

EXTORTION.—1646. Cruel E. of Prison-Keepers, &c. destructive to the Fundamental Laws, &c. See Liberty, 1646.—1772. Letter to John Wilkes, Esq., on the E. of Sheriff's Officers. 506 *m.* — 1778. E. no Usury; or the Merits of a late Election discussed; in a Dialogue between Minos, Lord Russell, Charles Churchill, and Jeremiah Dyson, Esq. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

EXTRACT.—1812. On E., and the Saponaceous Principle. 838 *r.*

EXTRACTS.—1689. De Arte Excerpendi. 760 *h.*—1783. Elegant E., in Prose. 577 *l.*—1796. Divine and Interesting E., or the Select Beauties of Joseph Hall, D.D. 118 *r.* — 1783. Elegant E.; or Useful and Entertaining Passages in Prose; selected for the improvement of Scholars at Classical and other Schools, in the Art of Speaking, in Raeding, Thinking, Composing, and in the Conduct of Life. Lond. Dilly, small 4to. 4s. — 1789. Sacred E. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4ls. — 1790. Elegant E. in Verse. 577 *l.* — 1791. Medical E., on the Nature of Health, with Practical Observations, and the Laws of the Nervous and Fibrous Systems. By a Friend to Improvements; with Plates. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1804. Sacred Hours; or

E. for Private Devotion and Meditation; comprehending the Psalms, arranged and classed under various heads; together with Prayers, Thanksgivings, Hymns, &c., principally selected from Scripture; the whole intended as a Compendium of Divine Authority, and a Companion for the Hour of Solitude and Retirement. Lond. Ginger, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. — 1806. A large Collection of E., in Prose and Verse, selected from the most approved Authors, English and French. 722 *i.* — 1809. Eloquent E., in Prose and Verse; calculated for the Use of Schools and Academies, 212 *o.*—1809. Ancient Poems and E. 287 *r.*—1809. A curious Collection of E. 722 *q.*

EXTRAVAGANCE.—1721. The Fatal E.; a Tragedy. 673 *u.*—1767. Modern E.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Cooke, 4to. 1s. — 1788. E. supported on the Principles of Policy and Philosophy. Lond. Symmonds, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Reviling the E.ies produced by the Passion of Love. 648 *z.*

EXTRAVAGANT. — 1547. The Seconde Boke of the Breviary of Helthe, named the E.es. 135 *m.*—1659. Privadoes or E.s. 710 *o.*—1673. The Drudge; or the Jealous E. 739 *e.*—1768. The Happy E. See Clairville, Charles, 1768.

EXTRAVASATION of Blood.—1784. History of an E. of Blood into the Pericardium. 986 *c.*—1801. That E. is the general Cause of Apoplexy. 273 *u.*

EXTREMITIES of the Human Body.—1543. The Muscles of the Upper E. 190 *d.* — 1731. A Palsy of the Inferior E., with Mortification. 318 *r.* — 1767. The Gout, extraordinary Cases in the Head, Stomach, and E. 534 *p.*—1785. The Remarkable Effects of Fixed Air in Mortifications of the E. 469 *v.*—1786. Plain Descriptions of the Situation of the large Blood-Vessels of the E. 122 *a.*—1811. History of an extraordinary Enlargement of the right Lower E. 220 *s.* 220 *t.*

EXULTATION. — 1785. The Song of E. 771 *y.* — 1813. The true Cause of National E. explained; a Sermon. 773 *o.*

EYCK, Hubert Van. — 1781. That the Art of Painting in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery of John and H. V. E. 791 *k.*

EYDON, a Town of England, in Northamptonshire.—1781. The Substance of a Discourse preached at E. 716 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E. —1698. Richard Hutchins. 529 *s.*

EYE, the Organ of Vision.—1499. De O.is. 190 *c.*—1499. Tractat. de O.is. 460 *y.*—1510. Pupilla O.i, &c. 745 *g.* — 1576. Works under the title, Meor en Ajim, or Light of the E.s. 59 *s.*—1585. Traité des Maladies de l'Œil. 450 *i.*—1586. A Worthy Treatise of the E.s; contayning the Knowledge and Cure of 113 Diseases incident unto them. 450 *i.* — 1590. Tractatus de Compositione Medicamentorum de Morbis O.orum. 665 *l.*—1601. Tractatus de O.o, Visusque organo. 358 *e.*—1608. The Vanity of the E. 456 *g.*—1619. Autopsiomma, cum ejusdem O.i Actionibus et Utilitatibus. 450 *a.* — 1620. De Affectibus O.orum, reliquarumq; faciei partium et spinalis medullæ, necnon Anginæ generibus. 389 *c.*—1620. A Caveat concerning the E.s. 842 *d.* — 1622. Treatise of the Diseases of the E.s and E.-Lids. 69 *i.*—1626. Medicines for all Diseases of the E. 66 *x.* — 1631. De O.o. 148 *t.*—1632. Ophthalmographia, sive de O.i Fabrica, Actione, et Usu. 762 *l.* — 1634. De O.o ejusque Præstantia. 518 *a.*—1655. Divine Optics; or a Treatise of the E., upon Psalm cxix. 37. 305 *a.* — 1659. The Glory of the E.s; to his Excellency Charles Lord Fleetwood. 758 *w.*—1668. Observations concerning a Blemish in a Horse's E., not hitherto discovered. 618 *z.* — 1676. Ophthalmographia, sive O.i, ejusque partium Descriptio Anatomica. 151 *g.*—1682. A Relation of Anatomical Observations on the E.s of Animals. 675 *w.* — 1684. Several remarkable Cases relating to Diseases of the E.s. 918 *t.* — 1684. Dropsy of the E.s. 918 *t.* — 1686. De Ductu Salivali, Novo Salivâ, Ductibus Aquosis et Humore Aqueo O.orum. 712 *s.*—1691. De trium O.i Humorum Origine. 223 *p* —1700. Concerning Crabs' E.s. 570 *k.* — 1703. Boy with Letters in his E., &c. 333 *x.* — 1703. A Brief Treatise on the E.s. 445 *p.*— 1706. Ophthalmiatria; a General Treatise on the E., its different parts, and the diseases to which it is liable, and the most approved methods of cure. 264 *r.* — 1706. Diseases of the E.s. 794 *e.* — 1708. A Brief Treatise of the E.s. 273 *i.* — 1710. Treatise of Anthony Petit on Diseases of the E.s, into Flemish, adding several other Tracts on the same subject. 727 *c.*—1713. Ophthalmographia; or, a Treatise of the E. 566 *l.* — 1716. Tractatus de Circulari Humorum Motu in O.is. 519 *v.* — 1717. Case of an Encysted Tumour on the Orbit of the E. 154 *b.* — 1722. Account of two Observations of the Cataract of the E. 99 *g.* — 1724. Account of a Dissection of an E. with Cataract. 790 *c.*—1729. Treatise on the Diseases of the Hairy Coat of the E. 320 *u.* — 1730. Prodigious Swelling of the E. 574 *w.*—1730. An Account of the Mechanism of the Globe of the Eye. 897 *a.*—1731. De O.i Humani Fabrica. 730 *t.* — 1733. Appendix to the Treatise on the Diseases of the E. and the Cataract. 320 *u.*—1733. New Operation upon the Iris of the E. 320 *u.*—1734. De Imaginario quodam Miraculo in gravi O.orum Morbo, &c. 94 *i.* — 1735. Treatise on the immediate Organ of Vision. 897 *b.* — 1739. Wound in the Corner of the E. cured. 65 *d.* — 1741. Needles for Operations on the E.s. 238 *h.*—1741. A New Treatise on the Diseases of the E.s. 882 *s.*—1743. An Account of the most efficacious Medicine for Soreness and Weakness, and several other Distempers of the E. 860 *p.* — 1743. Impartial Inquiry into the Seat of the immediate Organ of Sight. 897 *b.*—1744. Remarkable Operation performed on the E. of a Young Woman. 512 *s.* — 1746. Prælectiones Publicæ de Morbis O.orum. 127 *h.* — 1746. Sir Hans Sloane's Medicines for Diseases of the E.s. 191 *g.*—1746. Histoire d'un Remède pour la Foiblesse et pour la Rougeur des Yeux; avec un Remède contre la morsure du chien enragé. 860 *p.* — 1748. On the Cure of a Wound in the E. of a Woman. 8 *y.*—1748. Of a large piece of Lath being thrust into a man's E., from which he recovered. 473 *f.* — 1755. A Dissertation on the Cancer of the Eyelids, Nose, great angle of the E. 287 *m.* — 1753. Cataracts in both E.s. 717 *b.* — 1755. A remarkable Case of a Morbid E. 873 *l.*—1758. An extraordinary Case of Diseased E. 593 *j.*—1758. The Fabrick of the E., and the several Disorders which injure and destroy the sight; explained in a clear and useful manner, for the service of those whose E.s are weak or impaired; shewing, 1. The true State of the Light. 2. The means of preserving it. 3. The first signs of Weakness or Decay. 4. The right time of using Spectacles; and 5. The Choice of them. With a plain Account of all the Disorders of the E.s, and safe and effectual remedies for them. 497 *e.*—1759. Treatise on the E. 770 *n.*—1759. An exact Account of 243 different Diseases to which the E. and its coverings are exposed. 897 *b.* — 1761. An Account of the Structure of the E.; with occasional Remarks on some Disorders of that Organ. 408 *f.* — 1761. Letter on the Use of Corrosive Sublimate in the Cure of Opacity of the E.s. 890 *h.*—1766. Medical and Chirurgical Observations on Inflammations of the E.s. 404 *v.* — 1767. Of a Disease in the E., occurring in a Patient who had been inoculated with the Small Pox. 295 *x.*— 1767. The Case of a Diseased E. 477 *a.* — 1767. Of a Living Snake in a Living Horse's E. 683 *x.*—1768. Nomenclator Critica Morborum O.arium; or a Critical Index to the Diseases of the E. 656 *t.* — 1771. Essay on Ophthalmia, or Inflammation of the E.s, and the Diseases of the Transparent Cornea. Nitre administered in large doses. This Essay was afterwards published on a larger scale, and entitled, A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of the E.s. 819 *g.*—1772. A Cataract of the E. 135 *v.*—1773. Description of the Human E. and its adjacent Parts; together with their principal diseases, and the methods proposed for relieving them. 950 *k.*—1776. An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of a singular Disease of the E.s arising from Mercury. 642 *e.*—1777. Doctrina de Morbis O.orum. 762 *n.*—1779. Diseases of the E., &c. 972 *c.*—1780. Treatise on the Diseases of the E., and their Remedies. 211 *j.* — 1780. The Anatomy of the E. 211 *j.*—1780. Complete Physico-medical and Chirurgical Treatise on the Human E. 293 *r.*—1780. Remarks on the Ophthalmia, Psorophthalmy and Purulent E., with Methods of Cure, &c. 949 *l.*—1781. An Essay concerning the Motions of our E.s. 770 *n.* — 1783. Observations on the more common Disorders of the E. 928 *m.*— 1785. History of a Case in which Cataracts in both E.s were removed by Electricity. 577 *p.* — 1785. Nosologia Methodica O.orum; or, a Treatise on the Diseases of the E.s. 945 *q.*—1786. De O.is Leucœthiopum et Iridis motu Comm. 123 *m.* — 1787. Partium Externarum O.i Humani, imprimis Organorum Lachrymalium, Descriptio Anatomica. 816 *h.*—1789. An Essay briefly explaining the Fabric of the E. 6 *a.*— 1790. A Treatise on one hundred and eighteen principal Diseases of the E.s and Eye-lids, &c. 819 *i.*—1792. Case of a Spasmodic Affection of the E.s. 835 *l.* — 1792. Chirurgical Observations relative to the Epiphora or Watery E. 949 *l.*—1792. An Essay on Single Vision with two E.s; together with Experiments and Observations on several other Subjects in Optics. 957 *f.*—1795. Observations on the Structure of the E.s of Birds. 864 *m.* — 1796. An Inquiry into the Cause of the single appearance of Objects seen by both E.s. 270 *t.*—1798. De Coloribus apparentibus, Visu et O.o. 251 *y.*—1798. Of the Orifice in the Retina of the Human E. 508 *f.* — 1798. Chirurgical Observations relative to the E., Observations on Cataract, &c. 949 *n.* — 1799. Experiments and Observations on certain Sensations of the E. 11 *z.*—1799. History of a Case of repulsed Gonorrhœa, succeeded by severe affection of the E.s, terminating favourably. 808 *u.*—1800. Those Diseases which are induced by Inflammation of the E.s. 707 *g.* — 1801. For the removal of the Opacity in the E. called Cataract. 326 *w.* — 1801. On the Mechanism of the E. 991 *l.* 991 *n.* — 1802. Anatomy of the E. 95 *q.* — 1802. Practical Information on Rheumatism, Inflammation of the E.s, and Disorders in general, proceeding from Inflammations of a similar nature. 740 *z.*—1803. Observations on the Chemical Nature of the Humours of the E. 219 *r.*—1804. A Diagram of the Human E.; with Observations. 512 *o.* — 1804. Observations on the Orifices found in certain Poisonous Snakes, situated between the Nostril and the E. 822 *k.* — 1804. O.i Humani. 867 *u.*—1806. Practical Observations on the principal Diseases of the E.s. 151 *e.* — 1807. Account of two Children born with Cataracts in their E.s, to shew that their Sight was obscured in very different degrees. 508 *h.*—1807. An Account of a newly discovered Membrane in the Human E. 835 *f.*—1807. Observations on the Effects of evacuating the Aqueous Humour in Inflammations of the E.s, and on the Changes produced on the Transparency of the Cornea from the increase or diminution of the Contents of the Eye-Ball. 949 *g.*—1808. An Essay on the Pathology of the Human E.; illustrated with 7 coloured engravings. 949 *g.* — 1809. A Treatise on Local Inflammation, more particularly applied to Diseases of the E.; wherein an improvement in the Treatment of those Diseases is recommended, and confirmed by Cases. 846 *b.* — 1810. On the Morbid Sensibility of the E., commonly called Weakness of Sight. 880 *f.* — 1811. Practical Observations on the Formation of an Artificial Pupil in several deranged states of the E. 413 *e.* — 1811. Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Inner Cornea of

the Human E. 794 *e.* — 1811. A Portraiture of the Heavens, as they appear to the naked E.; on ten Plates. 979 *w.* — 1812. Treatises on some Practical Points relating to the Diseases of the E.; with eight engravings. 833 *t.* — 1813. Mode of Treatment proper for the E. during and immediately after the Small Pox. 93 *t.* — 1813. The Description of an Organ, by which the E.s of Birds are accommodated to the different distances of Objects. 267 *p.* — 1813. Of a peculiar Affection of the E.s; with Observations. 479 *s.* — 1814. Memoir upon the compound and smooth or simple E.s of Insects, and on the manner in which these two species of E.s concur in Vision. 846 *g.*—1815. On certain Appearances observed in the Dissection of the E.s of Fishes. 318 *r.*—1815. Special Report of the General Committee of the London Infirmary for curing Diseases of the E.s. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—Case of an Encysted Tumour in the Orbit of the E. 153 *i.* — De Coloribus Oculorum. 406 *j.* — Account of a Worm in a Horse's E. 513 *i.* — Gli Occhi di Gesu; or, The E.s of Jesus. 648 *p.*—Treatise on the Diseases of the E.s. 834 *g.*—On Diseases of the E.s. 836 *l.*—De Natura Oculorum. 926 *q.*—A worthy Treatise of the E.s. 942 *f.* — A lytel Treatyse called, The Dysputacyon, or Cõplaynt of the Herte thoroughe perced with the lokynge of the E. 983 *b.*—See Cataract—Epiphora.

EYE. — 1759. A Hymn after Sore E.s, composed on Easter-Day. Lond. Owen, fol. — 1786. 'Tis all my E. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. The New Peerage, or our E.s may deceive us; a Comedy. 595 *c.*

EYE-BROW.—1775. History of an Anomalous Tumour in the E. of a Child, extirpated. 496 *x.*

EYE-GLASSES. — 1716. A Way for Myopes to use Telescopes without E. 299 *d.* — 1783. Description of a new Construction of E.s for such Telescopes as may be applied to Mathematical Instruments. 789 *t.*

EYE-LIDS.—1622. Treatise of the Diseases of the Eyes and E. 69 *i.*—1737. Of an uncommon Palsy of the E. 191 *h.*—1755. A Dissertation on the Cancer of the E., Nose, great Angle of the E. 287 *m.* — 1782. An Account of a safe and efficient Remedy for sore Eyes and E. 290 *y.*—1790. A Treatise on one hundred and eighteen principal Diseases of the Eyes and E., &c. 819 *i.* — 1805. An Essay on the Entropeon, or Inversion of the E. 267 *p.*—1812. Observations on Ectropion, or Eversion of the E. 6 *w.*

EYE-SIGHT.—1602. A Brief Treatise of the Preservation of the E. 66 *u.*—1616. Treatise on the E. 66 *w.*—1616. A Brief Treatise of the Preservation of the E. 87 *s.*

EYE-SUCKER.—1744. On a new discovered Sea Insect called the E. 64 *r.*

EYELREDE, Aluarde.——N. D.—A. E. Legends, &c. 473 *j.*

EYRE, Francis, Esq.—1797. Answer to a Letter from F. E., Esq. 925 *u.*—1801. A Postscript to an Answer to F. E., occasioned by his late Reply to R. Churton. 925 *u.*

EYRE, Lord Chief-Justice. — 1794. Cursory Strictures on the Charge delivered by Lord Chief-Justice E. to the Grand Jury, Oct. 2. 422 *h.*

EYRE, William. — 1654. Answer to Mr. E.'s Book for the Justification of Infidels. 86 *f.*—1654. Baxter's Admonition to W. E. 351 *u.* —1655. A Modest Vindication of the Doctrine of Conditions in the Covenant of Grace, against W. E. 432 *g.*

EYSTETTENSIS, Hortus.—1613. Hortus E., sive omnium Plantarum, Florum, Stirpium, quæ in viridariis, arcem episcopalem ibidem cingentibus, hoc tempore conspiciuntur, Delineatio. 108 *g.* — 1620. Fons Olei Walpurgini apud E. explicatus atque defensus. 441 *q.* — 1646. Hortus E. 559 *h.*

EYTELWEIN.—1801. A Summary of the most useful parts of Hydraulics, chiefly extracted and abridged from E.'s Handbuch der Mechanik und der Hydraulik. 991 *n.*

EZEKIEL, the Prophet, his Prophecy will be found in the Old Testament. — 1475. Homiliæ super Cantica et E.em. 439 *l.* — 1478. Discourse upon the Fatal Period; or concerning the present State of the Body, and the future State of the Soul, on E. xviii. 31. 247 *d.* — 1584. Commentary on E. 191 *y.* — 1563. The Commentaries of Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, on Daniel and E. 393 *o.*—1565. In xx. prima E.is Prophetæ capita Prælectiones. 186 *f.* — 1569. Sermons vpon the Song that E. made after that he had beene sicke and afflicted by y^e^ hand of God. 186 *f.*—1572. Comm. in Leviticum et E.em. 846 *i.* — 1593. Poëtica Paraphrasis in E.em. 504 *j.*—1596. In E.em Explanationes, et Apparatus, Urbis et Templi Hierosolymit. Commentarius illustratus. 774 *b.*— 1596. The Best Commentary on E. yet published. 774 *c.* — 1602. Commentaries upon Jeremiah, Baruch, E., and Daniel. 637 *j.* — 1609. Sermon on E. xxxiv. 2. 725 *p.*—1619. Sermons on E. xviii. 31. 297 *a.*—1632. Certain Sermons on E. xi. 19, 20. 467 *p.*—1642. Two Sermons on E. xx. 25., and Ezra x. 2, 3. 200 *n.* — 1642. On E. xxxviii. 2. 655 *w.*—1644. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons, from E. xliii. 11. 416 *e.*—1645. Exposition of E. 438 *t.*—1646. Sermon on E. xxiv. 16. 428 *v.*—1660. Sermon on E. xxxiii. 11. 86 *h.*— 1660. Fast Sermon on E. xxxvi. 31. 86 *h.* — 1660. Sermon preached on the Fast Day appointed on account of the great Fire, from E. xx. 47. 332 *s.*—1660. Funeral Sermon on E. xvii. 22. 688 *b.*—1661. Sermon on E. xxi. 27. 570 *v.*—1664. Sermon on E. xxiv. 16. 457 *x.* — 1672. De Reditu Decem Tribuum, Conversione, et Mensibus E.is. 185 *v.* — 1677. The Mystery of the Temple and City, in the last Chapters of E., unfolded. 23 *b.*—1677. What must and can Persons do towards their own Conversion? a Sermon on E. xviii. 32. 438 *t.*—1679. The dangerous and almost desperate State of Religion; on E. xxxvii. 3. 491 *l.*— 1679. On E. xxi. 24-27. 903 *h.* — 1685. Ferguson's Text explained and applied; on E. xxi. 25-27. 957 *t.*—1686. Sermon on E. ix. 5, 6.; by H. H. S. 4to.—1688. Sermon on E. xxiv. 16.; by R. K., M. A., Rector of Royden, Suffolk. 4to. — 1689. Vision of the Wheels; a Sermon on E. x. 13. 661 *a.* — 1693. On E. xxxiii. 31. 371 *k.* — 1693. Funeral Sermon on E. xxiv. 15, 16. 583 *t.*—1694. A Sermon on E. v. 8. 725 *c.*—1695. On E. xxxiii. 8. 119 *a.*—1697. Sodom's Vices destructive to other Cities and States; on E. xvi. 49. 982 *p.*—1702. Fast Sermon on E. xviii. 30. 257 *v.* — 1704. Thanksgiving Sermon on E. xvii. 19. 182 *o.*—1705. A Thanksgiving Sermon on E. xxi. 27. 540 *w.*—1707. On E. xxxvii. 22. 330 *r.*—1707. A Thanksgiving Sermon on E. xxxvii. 22. 434 *a.*—1707. Thanksgiving for Union, on E. xxxvii. 22. 717 *v.*—1707. National Union a National Blessing; on E. xxxvii. 22, and part of 24. 784 *e.* — 1707. On E. xxxvii. 22. 910 *c.* 287 *f.*— 1707. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Union; on E. xxxvii. 32. 716 *p.* —1710. Sermon on E. xxxvii. 33. 957 *m.*—1715. In E. 184 *r.* — 1716. On E. xvii. 19. 422 *h.*—1716. Sermon on E. xvii. 15. 977 *c.* —1719. Charity Sermon on E. xxxvi. 34, 35. 96 *f.* — 1721. Solemn Prayer against Plague; on E. ix. 4. 696 *s.*—1723. Commentary on E. 619 *o.*—1724. Sermon on E. xvii. 18, 19. 307 *t.* — 1726. The Prosperous State of the Christian Interest before the end of time, by a plentiful effusion of the Holy Spirit; in fifteen Sermons on E. xxxix. 520 *v.* — 1730. The Danger of falling from Grace; on E. xviii. 24. 729 *b.* — 1731. Comment. in E.em. 875 *w.* — 1737. New Plans and Descriptions of Solomon's, Zerobabel's, Herod's, and E.'s Temples, with correct Maps of Judea and Jerusalem; together with proper notes, observations, contents, and parallel texts of Scripture. 961 *n.* — 1737. Of the Temple of E. 556 *z.*—1747. The Pure and Precious Blood of Christ, for the cleansing of polluted Sinners; a Sermon on E. xxxvi. 25. 342 *a.*— 1747. Fast Sermon on E. xviii. 30. 870 *g.*—1748. Nonnulla Jesaiæ, Michææ, et E.is Oracula. 562 *d.* — 1752. Dissertationes duæ Critico-Sacræ, quarum prima explicatur E. xiii. 18. 261 *j.*—1754. A New Call to the Unconverted; a Sermon on E. xxxiii. 2. 139 *v.* — 1756. On the Earthquake at Lisbon; on E. xxvi. 17, 18. 167 *w.*—1756. Sermon on E. See Unconverted, 1756.—1756. On E. xxxvii. 4. 814 *p.*—1759. A Thanksgiving Sermon on E. xxxvi. 32. 408 *x.*—1760. On E. xx. 13. 931 *s.*—1765. The Doctrine of the Wheels in the Vision of E.; a Sermon. 415 *z.*—1775. The Sinful State of the Nation; two Sermons on E. xxxiii. 1-6. 805 *b.*—1778. A Fast Sermon on E. xxxv. 6. 532 *l.* —1782. A Fast Sermon on E. xviii. 3. 283 *g.* — 1784. The Explication of the Vision of E.; which tends to unfold all Prophecy, and several other parts of Scripture, which are not in general understood. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. An Attempt towards an improved Version, a Metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the Prophet E. 700 *s.*—1790. Lectiones Academicæ ad E.em. 931 *q.*—1793. A Discourse from E., chap. xxi. 13. 372 *f.*—1804. Notes on E., &c. 805 *v.* —1814. The Prophecy of E. concerning Gog, the last Tyrant of the Church, his Invasion of Ras, his Discomfiture, and final Fall examined, and in part illustrated. 744 *c.* — 1815. An Illustration of the New Jerusalem, and certain Portions of Daniel and E. 506 *z.* —— N. D.—E. and Daniel. 101 *d.*—The Destruction of the French foretold by E. 314 *x.*—Homilies on the Gospels and on the Prophet E., &c. 439 *j.* — Explanations of the Prophecies of Jeremiah, E., and Daniel. 557 *g.* — Sermon against False Prophets; on E. xxii. 26. 660 *d.*—An Explanation of the Apocalypse, E.'s Vision, &c. 946 *i.*

EZELWANGEN, in Sultzbach.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at E.—1664. John Michael Lang. 585 *u.*

EZIO.——N. D.—E. 666 *y.*

EZRA, one of the Books of the Old Testament. — 1487. E., Heb. See Job, 1487. — 1578. Sermon preached before the Queene's Majestie, at Hampton Court, on E. iv. 541 *z.*—1585. Touching the building of God's Temple, and what the Temple is; text E. iv. 1, 2, 3. 1 Cor. vi. 19, 20. 224 *p.* — 1642. Two Sermons on Ezek. xx. 25., and E. x. 2, 3. 200 *n.*—1644. Sermons on E. vii. 23. 483 *o.* — 1646. On E. ix. 13, 14. 885 *l.*—1675. Sermon on E. vii. 27. 22 *w.* — 1682. On E. iv. 15. 985 *q.*—1683. Samaritanism revived; on E. iv. 1-5. 670 *e.* —1689. 1691. On E. ix. 13, 14. 199 *g.* 908 *n.*—1695. A Fast Sermon before the House of Commons; on E. viii. 21. 477 *g.*—1697. On E. x. 3, 4. 144 *l.*—1701. Sermon on E. x. 4. 767 *p.*—1706. On E. 737 *f.*—1708. Sermon on E. vi. 14. 144 *b.*—1714. A Sermon on E. iv. 15. 29 *t.*—1717. Sermon on E. ix. 13, 14. 694 *d.*—1722. An Epistolary Discourse concerning the Books of E., genuine and spurious. 595 *c.*—1723. An Assize Sermon on E. vii. 26. 790 *o.*—1727. An Assize Sermon on E. vii. 20. 254 *e.* — 1727. On E. vi. 10. 908 *r.* — 1733. An Assize Sermon on E. vii. 26. 720 *x.*—1741. Sermon on E. xxv. 26. 378 *h.*—1742. On E. ix. 9. 633 *u.*—1747. Thanksgiving for Victory near Culloden; on E. ix. 13. 14. 777 *w.*—1754. Assize Sermon on E. vii. 25, 26. 67 *t.*—1780. The Wisdom of appointing and supporting the Civil Magistrates; on E. vii. 5. 644 *t.*

F

FABER, or Favre, Antonius.—1612. Examen Rationalium A.i F.i. 60 *o.*—1614. Exercitationes ad partem posteriorem Chiliados A.i F.i. 60 *n.* 60 *o.*—1630. Castigationes in A.i F.i Rationalia. 60 *p.*—1678. Investigationes Juris Civilis, in Conjecturas A.i F.i. 352 *c.*

FABER, George Stanley.—1806. A Letter to the Rev. James Ogilvie, D.D. on some Passages in Mr. F.'s Dissertations on the Prophecies. 961 *r.*—1807. An Answer to Mr. F. 112 *f.*—1808. A Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. G. S. F. 608 *s.*—1816. An Apology for the Ministers of the Church of England, who hold the Doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration, in a Letter to the Rev. G. S. F. 108 *w.*

FABER, Jacobus Stapulensis.—1519. De Unica Magdelena, contra Clichtoveum et J.m F.um. 92 *q.* 369 *d.*——N. D.—Twelve Books against the Commentary of F. 92 *q.*—Apologia ad J.um F.um Stapulensem. 340 *o.*

FABER, John.—1651. A Treatise in defence of the Marriage of Priests, against F. 552 *c.*

FABER, Petrus.——N. D.—Vita P.i F.i, Soc. Jes., &c. 719 *g.*

FABERT, Marechal de.—1752. Vie de Maréchal de F. 77 *j.*

FABIUS.—1801. The Letters of F. to the Right Honourable William Pitt, on his proposed Abolition of the Test in favour of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, with an Appendix, containing Mr. Pitt's Speech in the Debate of 1790. Lond. Cobbett and Morgan, 8vo. 2s.

FABIUS, Quintus Pictor.—1744. F.i Columnæ Phytobasanos, accedit Vita F.i et Lynæorum Notitia, cum Annotationibus. 111 *l.* 250 *f.*

FABLES.—1470. F.ulæ; along with those of Æsop. 311 *h.*—1480. F.ularum Breviatio Ovidii Nasonis. 312 *f.*—1480. The F. of Ovid. 723 *g.*—1483. Diuers Hystoryes and F. 480 *j.*—1484. The F. of Avian, translated into Englyshe. 58 *i.*—1484. The Subtyll Historyes and F. of Esope. 206 *x.*—1494. Æsop's F., translated into Elegiac Verse. 58 *h.*—1498. Mythologica, seu Enarrationes F.ularum. 391 *a.*—1499. Hecatomythium; a work containing an hundred F. 3 *f.*—1505. F.ellæ tres et quadraginta. 393 *r.*—1518. Tetrasticha in F.ellas Æsopicas. 393 *s.*—1520. Facetie piacevoli, F.ule e Motti. 45 *m.*—1535. F.ulæ et Poeticon Astronomicon. 581 *v.*—1535. Book of F. 581 *v.*—1536. F.ula Jucundissima. 633 *f.*—1544. Allegoriæ in Homerum, seu de F.ulis Homericis. 485 *v.*—1558. Ex Veterum Comicorum F.ulis, quæ integræ non extant, Sententiæ, Græcæ et Latinæ. Paris, 8vo.—1564. F.ulæ centum, ex antiquis auctoribus delectæ et carminibus explicatæ cum figuris æneis elegantissimis. 353 *i.*—1568. Mythologiæ, sive Explicationes F.ularum, lib. x. 251 *m.*—1577. Naturæ F.ularum et Gratiæ Leges. 300 *j.*—1581. Summa Hæreticarum F.ularum. 329 *h.*—1584. F.ularum Ovidii. 903 *t.*—1585. Aesop's F. in tru Ortography, with Grammar Notz. 168 *y.*—1596. F.ulæ vel F.ularum Æsopicarum, libri v. 752 *g.*—1596. F. of Phædrus. 759 *p.*—1615. Lockmanni F.ulæ. 341 *r.*—1617. Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ. 151 *r.*—1621. F. 485 *j.*—1621. F. des Animaux. 747 *o.*—1627. Progymnasmata et F.ulæ, Gr. et Lat. 36 *u.*—1636. Locmanni F. 341 *q.*—1636. F. 615 *b.*—1647. Metamorph. cum var. Lectionibus et Indice; containing Arguments and Explanations of the History and Mythology of each F. 723 *e.*—1648. La Verité des F. 643 *n.*—1651. F. of Æsop paraphrased, in verse. 715 *o.*—1656. Prædamita Utis, sive F.ula primorum Hominum, ante Adamum, conditorum, explosa. 284 *m.*—1660. F.ulæ, Græce. 36 *v.*—1672. Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ, Gr. Lat. 540 *b.*—1673. F.ulæ ex Locmannis, Arabico-Latinis versibus redditæ. 365 *g.*—1678. Inserti Scriptoris Græci, F.ulæ aliquot Homericæ de Ulixis erroribus ethicæ explicatæ. 250 *b.*—1682. F.ulæ in usum Scholæ Æton. 36 *u.*—1682. F.ulæ, Gr. Lat. 60 *e.*—1683. De F.ularum Romanensium Origine. 523 *m.*—1684. Ethica Mythologica, sive Dissertatio de F.ularum Poeticarum Sensu Morali. 342 *j.*—1685. Plates to Fontaine's F. 511 *h.*—1686. Antiqua recentioraque, ad Sacras et Profanas Historias, Poetarumque F.ulas intelligendas necessaria, Nomina. 612 *n.*—1689. Three Centuries of Æsopian F. 59 *i.*—1691. Delightful F., in Prose and Verse. 176 *g.*—1692. Æsop's F., and other Mythologists, with Morals and Reflections, in 2 parts. 344 *f.*—1693. Quarundam F.ularum Explicatio. 252 *y.*—1695. The History of Love, a Collection of select F. from Ovid's Metamorphoses. 513 *b.* 723 *w.*—1697. De F.ulis Mohamedicis. 585 *u.*—1698. F.ularum Æsopicarum Delectus. 24 *r.*—1698. Moral and Political F., ancient and modern. 769 *j.*—1700. F. ancient and modern. 319 *p.*—1702. Dramas, Miscellaneous Poems, F., &c. 543 *b.*—1708. 225 Select F. of Æsop and other Authors, done into English Verse. 43 *s.*—1709. F. Choisies. 376 1st *v.*—1711. A Collection of all the F., Allegories, and Contradictions in the Talmud. 332 *o.*—1712. F. in Prose and Verse. 176 *h.*—1718. F.ulæ nonnullæ ex Aphthon. excerptæ, atque hic, illic insertæ Collectioni Fab. Æsopic. Gr. Lat. 36 *u.*—1718. F.ulæ Æsopicæ, Greek and Latin. 523 *g.*—1719. Des Contes et F. 361 *a.*—1722. F. of Esop and others. 274 *j.*—1724. Explicatio F.ularum et Superstitionum, quarum in S. Scripturis fit mentio. 471 *q.*—1726. Novus Historiarum F.ularumque Delectus, è Græcis Scriptoribus. 923 *q.*—1727. F. 404 *l.*—1728. Translation of the F. of Phædrus. 352 *r.*—1732. Historical Explanations of F. 723 *i.*—1738. F. 455 *h.*—1739. Mythology and F. of the Ancients explained from History. 69 *d.*—1744. F. for the Female Sex. 680 *l.*—1747. Récueil de F. nouvelles en vers. 40 *d.*—1748. Tales and F. 406 *g.*—1748. F. in 1748. 748 *r.*—1750. F. and Tales for the Ladies; to which are added, Miscellanies by another hand. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1751. F. Choisies à l'usage des Enfans. 209 *r.*—1754. F. 688 *j.*—1757. New F., with a Discourse on the manner of reading or reciting F. Paris, 8vo.—1761. Sententious F. 104 *v.*—1761. F. translated from Æsop and other Authors; to which are subjoined, à Moral in Verse, and an Application in Prose adapted to each F. 317 *j.*—1761. F. for grown Gentlemen; or a F. for every Day in the Week. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1764. A Volume of new F. 40 *d.*—1764. Oriental Apologues, or Instructive F.; translated from the French. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1766. Select F. of Esop and other Fabulists. 309 *v.*—1766. Royal F. 408 *k.*—1766. F. in verse. 689 *n.*—1767. Les Sens des F. découvert. 103 *b.*—1767. F. and Tales for the World, and Miscellanies for the Country Patricia's Address; being fit to be read in all Churches and Chapels throughout England, but not at Berwick-upon-Tweed, nor in Bedfordshire. Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1767. Miscellanies; the Lion, Cock, and Peacock; a F.; and an Essay on the ever-glorious Peace, concluded at Paris in 1763; by the Author. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1768. Makarony F., with the new F. of the Bees; in two Cantos; addressed to the Society by Cosmo Mythogelastic, Professor and F. M. S. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1770. Tales and F. in Prose and Verse. See Tales, 1770.—1770. F. for grown Gentlemen for the year 1770. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s.—1771. F., Odes, and Miscellaneous Poems. 360 *c.*—1771. The F. of Flora. 586 *n.*—1772. Collection of F., Moral and Sentimental, in Verse. 822 *v.*—1772. F. Orientales. 827 *d.*—1772. Sentimental F., designed chiefly for the use of Ladies. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6s.—1773. Tales and F. 180 *r.*—1773. F., Contes, et Epitres. 676 *y.*—1774. F. Nouvelles. 53 *z.*—1774. F. 128 *z.*—1774. F. Orientales, Poesies diverses, &c. 148 *v.*—1774. F. applicable to the Subjects. 465 *a.*—1775. F.ulæ, libri xv. 299 *i.*—1775. Tales, F., and Reflections. See Children, 1775.—1777. The Economy of Beauty; in a Series of F., addressed to the Ladies. 260 *r.*—1777. F.ulæ Selectæ Latinè redditæ. 404 *m.*—1777. F., Lettres, et Varietés Historiques; i. e. F., Letters, and a Historical Miscellany. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1781. Origin of F. and Ancient Religion. 68 *y.*—1781. Select F. 116 *k.*—1781. Lokman's F. 588 *y.*—1782. Orations, Poetry, and F. 88 *x.*—1782. Literary F. 991 *u.*—1783. Tales, Allegories, F., Anecdotes, &c. 504 *p.*—1786. Moral F. Edinb. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1787. Tableaux de la F. 643 *m.*—1787. Instructive and entertaining F. of Pilpay, &c. 757 *w.*—1788. A 15th and 16th Book of F. 299 *j.*—1788. F. 745 *t.*—1791. Figures de la F., avec leurs Histoires. 643 *m.*—1792. Eighty-nine Fugitive F. in Verse; Moral, Prudential, and Allegorical, Original, and Selected. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 3s. 3d.—1792. The Beauties of Æsop and other Fabulists; being a Collection of F. selected from Æsop, Dodsley, Gay, &c. for the use of Schools. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 2s.—1793. F. for grown Gentlemen. 460 *t.*—1793. Macarony F. 460 *t.*—1793. F. in Verse; or present Life under different Forms. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Gay's F., with Notes and the Life of the Author. 266 *g.*—1796. F. 706 *s.*—1797. The F. of the Ancients

elucidated from Historical Records, for the use of Young Persons. 710 *t.*—1797. Oriental F., Anecdotes, and Tales; translated from the French. Lond. Cadell jun. and Davies, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1798. An Allegorical F. 558 *y.*—1799. F.ulæ Selectæ. 34 *o.*—1801. The Fabulator; or a Selection of F., in Prose and Verse. 503 *c.*—1804. Explication de la F., par l'Histoire et les Hieroglyphes des Egyptiens. 609 *p.* — 1804. F. from the Italian Poets. 959 *y.*—1805. F., Ancient and Modern, adapted for the use of Children from three to eight years of age; with copperplates. 66 *l.* — 1806. The Manual of Youth; containing, 1. Sixty F., French and English, ornamented with 120 cuts, representing the Subjects of the F. in the French part. 722 *i.*—1807. Fifty of Æsop's F. rendered into Verse. 605 *g.* — 1809. F. and Satires, with a Preface on the Æsopian F. 135 *b.*—1809. F. on Men and Manners. 451 *y.* — 1812. Langhorn's F. of Flora. 119 *h.* — 1812. F. Choisies à l'Usage des Enfans. 839 *p.*—1812. The Mother's F. in Verse; designed, through the medium of Amusement, to convey to the Minds of Children some useful Precepts of Virtue and Benevolence. Lond. Darton and Co., 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1813. F. Choisies à l'Usage des Enfans, et des autres Personnes qui commencent à apprendre la Langue Françoise. 97 *g.*—1813. Fancy's Wreath; a Collection of F. and Allegorical Tales, in Prose and Verse. 333 *q.* — 1814. F. and Tales of the early French Poets. 664 *x.* — 1818. The F. of Æsop and others, with Designs on Wood. 110 *i.* — 1818. F. in Verse from Æsop, La Fontaine, and others. 289 *b.* —— N. D.—The Editions of Æsop's F. 9 *j.*—A Great Chaos of ridiculous F., Legends, and Trifles. 259 *f.*—An Edition of Fontaine's F., 12mo. with cursory Notes at the bottom of the pages. 261 *n.*—A Great Number of Epistles, Satires, F., Thoughts. 281 *d.*—The Adventures of Melesickton, and other F. from Fenelon. 323 *l.*—Select F. 373 *n.*—La Motte in a small Piece, entitled, Les F. de M. de la Motte. 393 *w.*—Æsop's F., in Greek. 492 *i.*—Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ. 512 *b.*—The F. of Esope, in Englishe. 669 *u.*—A Criticism on the F. of La Motte. 706 *y.*—Tales, F., Romances, or Histories. 707 *h.*—149 F. 760 *t.*—Æsop's F. 785 *b.*—An Edition of Æsop's F., with Reflections. 803 *d.*—F., &c. 849 *r.*—Phædrus's F., &c. 882 *d.*—F.ulæ Selectæ. 961 *t.*

FABLING, or Fable.—1560. Of the Fiction of F. 55 *a.*—1747. Essay on F. 40 *d.*—1757. New F.s, with a Discourse on the Manner of reading or reciting F. Paris, 8vo.—1783. On F. and Romance. 88 *t.* —1805. On the Origin of Romantic F. in Ireland. 943 *z.*—1809. On the Æsopian F. 135 *b.*

FABRETTI, Raphael. — 1684. Responsio ad Cavillationes R. F. 444 *p.*

FABRICIUS, G.—1595. Virorum S. Literis illustrium Descriptio, juxta seriem G. F.i Chem. in v. libris. 959 *l.*

FABRICIUS, Jerome or Hieronymus ab Aquapendente.—1738. F. de A. Treatise on the Fistula in Ano. 78 *j.*

FABRICIUS, John Albert. — 1734. Succincta Introductio in Bibliothecam Latinam J. A. F.i, usui Scholastico accommodata. 332 *n.*—1736. Succinctæ Introductionis in Bibliothecam Græcam J. A.i F.i, pars altera. 332 *n.*—1737. De Vita et Scriptis J.nis A.i F.i. 797 *g.*

FABRICIUS, Jo. Christ.—1789. Genera Insectorum Linnæi et F.i Iconibus illustrata. 812 *e.*—1799. References to the Writings of F. and others. 812 *x.*

FABRIGAS. — 1773. Farther Proceedings in the Cause of F. and Mostyn. Lond. Kearsley, fol. 6d.

FABRONIUS, Justinus. — 1771. Jugement d'un Ecrivain Protestant touchant le livre de J. F. 360 *k.*

FABULATOR. — 1801. The F.; or a Selection of F. in Prose and Verse. 503 *c.*

FABULIST. — 1765. The Entertaining F.; containing a Variety of diverting Tales and Novels, in Prose and Verse; to which is prefixed, a Short Tractate or Story. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

FABYAN, or Fabian, Robert. — 1516. F.'s Chronicle. 784 *q.* — 1811. The Early Copies of F.'s Chronicle are said to have been burned by Wolsey. 353 2d *c.*

FABYLL.—1533. F.'s Ghoste. 791 *p.*

FACE.—1613. De F.ie in Orbe Lunæ. 269 *t.*—1616. Treatise against painting the F. 918 *h.*—1620. De Affectibus Oculorum, reliquarumq; F.iei partium et spinalis medullæ, necnon Anginæ generibus. 389 *c.*—1642. Rules by which to get Children with handsome F.s; or Precepts for the extemporary Sectaries which preach and pray and get Children without Book. 872 *q.* — 1701. Account of a strange Cancer of the F. 562 *p.* — 1709. On unusual Blackness of the F. 990 *f.* — 1767. Account of a painful Affection of the F. 381 *e.*—1800. A curious Case of Spasmodic Affection of the F., cured by the Oxygenated Muriate of Potash. 222 *h.*—1804. A Painful Affection of the Nerves of the F., commonly called Tic Doulourеux. 381 *h.*—1807. Two F.s under a Hood; a Comic Opera. 301 *t.* — 1816. Description of a Hen having the Profile of the Human F.; with some Observations. 368 *s.*—1818. The Use of Belladonna in painful Disorders of the Head and F. 63 *d.*——N. D. —Cases in which the F. of the Child presents towards the Os Pubis. 235 *f.*

FACILITY. — 1720. Libellus de Æquitate, Indulgentia et F.ate. 446 *a.*

FAC-SIMILE.—1750. Curious F.s. 640 *z.*

FACT. — 1743. Faction detected by the Evidence of F.s. 782 *h.* —1761. Collection of Records and F.s. 720 *a.*—1782. F.s and their Consequences submitted to the Public. 282 *h.* — 1785. Eironclasles; or, a Cloud of F.s against a Gleam of Comforts. Lond. Shepperson and Reynolds, 8vo. 2s.—1789. An Important Narrative of F.s; in Answer to the erroneous Statement given by Dr. Withers in his Pamphlet of Alfred. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1790. New F., or the White-Washer; or the Second Part of Gabriel Outcast. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. — 1793. Important F.s, submitted to the consideration of the People of England. 246 *m.* — 1795. A Statement of F.s; or, an Inquiry into the Justice and Necessity of the present war. To which are added, Reflections on the New Taxes, &c. Camb. 8vo. 1s. — 1796. Angelo; a Novel, founded on melancholy F.s. 532 *z.*—1797. A Short Statement of F.s, with some Reflections, occasioned by a Pamphlet entitled, The Plain Thoughts of a Plain Man. By a real Plain Man. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. A Statement of F.s relative to the Behaviour of Dr. Parr, to the late Mr. Horner and Dr. Combe; in order to point out the Source, Falsehood, and Malignity of Dr. Parr's Attack in the British Critic on the Character of Dr. Combe. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. — 1798. Plain F.; in Five Letters to a Friend, on the present State of Politics. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1807. Lectures on Christian F.s. 249 *a.* — 1808. F.s are Stubborn Things; a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 544 *j.*—1812. Stubborn F.s; or a Brief View of Princely Gratitude and Domestic Suffering. 287 *w.*—1815. Observations on a Pamphlet entitled, Important F.s, by Philanthropes. By a Member of the Norwich Union Life Office. Lond. G. and S. Robison, 12mo. — 1818. Dr. Marsh's F.s; or a Congratulatory Address to all the Church Members of the British and Foreign Bible Societies. 856 *j.* —— N. D. — Ancient Precedents for Modern F.s. 174 *b.* — F. and Fiction; a Novel. 653 *k.*

FACTION. — 1600. History of the continued F.s, &c. of the Romans and Italians. 390 *w.* — 1627. The White Wolf; a Sermon, &c. wherein F. is unmasked, and justly taxed, without malice, for the safetie of weake Christians, especially the Herringtonian F., growne very much in this citie of late yeares, is here confuted. 297 *a.* — 1684. Algernon Sidney's Self-Conviction, or his dying paper condemned to live, for a Conviction to the present F. 655 *k.*—1688. The Mischief of Cabals, or the F. explained. Lond. 4to.—1691. The Spirit of the Church F. Lond. 4to. — 1704. F. displayed, a Poem. Lond. 4to.—1743. F. detected by the evidence of Facts; containing an Impartial View of Parties at home, and Affairs abroad. 745 *m.*—1743. F. detected by the Evidence of Facts. 782 *h.*—1749. The Mischiefs of F. and Rebellion considered, in a Sermon. 655 *a.* — 1750. A Letter from S——shire to a Gentleman in Town, concerning a turbulent and seditious F. which has lately infested that part of the Country. Cooper, 8vo.—1761. F. detected; or, Five in One, &c. Lond. Cabe, fol. 6d. — 1765. Thoughts on Civil Liberty, Licentiousness, and F. 157 *r.* — 1776. The Fall of F. See Captive, 1776. — 1780. An Argument on the Nature of Party and F. 614 *l.*—1789. The Fall of F.; or, Edmund's Vision, which soars to the Beautiful and Sublime, and in which the mystery of a certain Marriage is clearly explained. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1790. F. unmasked by the Evidence of Truth. In a Letter from an old Member of the late, to a new Member of the present Parliament. Bath, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. The Fruits of F.; a Series of Pictures taken from regenerated France. By Arno. Lond. Bell, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1798. Ignorance productive of Atheism, F., &c. 798 *n.* — 1808. Observations on the F.s which have ruled Ireland. 300 *t.*

FACTIOUS. — 1681. The Head of the Nile; or the Turnings and Windings of the F. since Sixty. 344 *e.*

FACTITIOUS Airs.—1795. Considerations on the Medicinal Use of F. A., and on the Manner of obtaining them; two parts. 954 *a.*

FACTOR, an Agent in business. — 1750. Guide to F.s. 90 *u.* — 1771. An Anglo-Lusitanic Discourse, concerning the Complaints of the British F.s resident in the City of Lisbon. By a Serious and Impartial Well-wisher to the Prosperity of both Nations. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1802. The Resolution of a Compound Number into all its F.s. 428 *x.*—1806. Law of F. 843 *y.*——N. D.—The Sal-Weed F.; or, A Voyage to Maryland. 254 *h.*

FACTORY.—1760. A Short Specimen of Book-keeping in F. 815 *h.*

FACTUM.—1710. Un Récueil de F.s. 54 *c.* —— N. D.—Collection of Requests and F.s. 707 *u.*

FACULTIES, Human.—1512. De Nobilitate F.atum per terminos utriusque F.atis. 87 *z.* — 1523. De Naturalibus F.atibus. 396 *c.* — 1523. De Naturalibus F.atibus, libri tres. 607 *r.* 784 *w.*—1523. Opera Omnia, quibus fit Explanatio et Applicatio Artis Raymundi Lullii ad omnes F.ates. 591 *w.* — 1564. De Optima Studiorum Ratione in omni F.atum Genere Methodus. 302 *m.*—1586. An Epitome of the 3d book of Galen, of Natural F. 395 *p.*—1618. Ad omnes Intellectus, F.ates, Scientias, et Artes Libri Aulici. 247 *e.*—1663. Quæstio de Sede Principum F.atum. 237 *e.* — 1742. Means and Methods of preserving Life and F. 221 *b.* — 1760. Analysis of the Mental F. 132 *c.* — 1762. Moral and Philosophical Essays on several Subjects, viz. A View of the H. F.; a Short Account of the World; two Discourses on Decency; an Essay on Self-Love. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3s.—1763. Programma on the Difficulty of measuring the H. F. 1 *z.*—1770. Short View of the H. F. and Passions. 108 *x.* — 1777. Treatise on Man, his Intellectual F., and his Education. 512 *r.*—1790. On Perceptive F. 88

t.—1815. On the Various F. and Passions of the Human Mind. 235 *a.* ——N. D. — An Inquiry into the Influence of Physical Causes upon the Moral F. 821 *z.*

FÆCES, excrementitious matter.—1774. Account of F. mixed with the Urine from the Urethra of a Woman. 496 *x.* —1786. History of two Cases of painful Constipation from indurated F.; with Remarks on that Affection. 950 *z.*—1792. Case of F. passing through the Urethra; with a Dissection. 673 *y.*——N. D.—Case of a Woman who discharged her F. at an Ulcer in the Groin. 327 *b.*

FAENZA, a City of the Popedom in Romagna.—1749. Mémoire del Monistero della Santissima Trinita in F. 674 *a.* —1775. De Litteratura Faventinorum, sive de Viris Doctis et Scriptoribus Urbis Faventinæ. 674 *b.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1608. Evangelista Torricelli. 912 *j.*

FAGEL, Mynheer Gaspar, Baron de.—1688. Answer to Mr. F.'s Letter concerning the Penal Laws and Tests. 880 *y.*

FAGEL, Greffier.—1806. Bibliotheca Fageliana; a Catalogue of the valuable and extensive Library of the G. F., of the Hague, in two parts, 8vo.

FAGEL, Henry.—1813. A Catalogue of the Library of H. F. Esq. 8vo.

FAGIUS, or Phagius, Paulus.—1561. Historia de Vita, Obitu, Sepultura, &c. M. Buceri et P. F.i. 522 *r.*—1577. Oratio Encomiastica in Restitutione Buceri et F.i V. Hist. Buceri. 4 *m.*

FAGNANI, Count. —— N. D. — A Geometrical Demonstration of the remarkable property of an Eliptic Arc, discovered by Count F. 151 *q.*

FAGOTS.—1575. Howe Skelton tolde the man that Chryst was very busye in the Woodes with them that made F. 859 *j.*

FAGUELL, Lady of.——N. D.—The Knight of Curtesy, and the L. of F. 257 *q.*

FAGUS Sylvatica.—1799. Account of a Remarkable Variety of the Beech, F. S. 748 *p.*

FAHLUN, a Town of Sweden, Capital of the Province of Dalecarlia. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1741. Charles Linnæus, or Von Linné. 609 *m.*

FAILING.—1790. The Man of F.; a Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

FAILURE.—1793. Thoughts on the Causes of the present F. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.

FAIR, an annual or stated meeting of buyers and sellers.—1550. The Market or F. of Usurers. 669 *z.* —1565. List of the Principal F.s in England. 572 *k.* —1731. The Highland F.; or, the Union of the Clans; an Opera. 673 *v.* —1756. An Account of all the F.s in England and Wales. 725 *k.*

FAIR One.—1633. The Witty F. O.; a Comedy. 853 *i.* —1676. The F. O. of Tunis, or the generous Mistress. 262 *j.*

FAIR Sex.—1690. The Fop Dictionary, compiled for the use of the F. S. 350 *j.*—1762. The Deification of the F. S. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1*s.*—1764. Friendly Advice to the F. S., and worthy the Attention of the other Sex. By a Clergyman of London. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1*s.*—1783. The Blazing Star; or, Vestina, the gigantic rosy Goddess of Health; being a Complete Defence of the F. S., delivered by the High Priestess of the Temple, as written by the Dr. himself. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1*s.* 6d.—1801. Advice to the lovely Cyprians, and to the F. S. in general, how to pass their lives in future to their better satisfaction. 464 *g.*

FAIRBURN, in Ross-shire in Scotland.—1772. On the Sulphureous Mineral Waters of Castle-Leed and F., in Ross-shire, and of the Salt Purging Water of Pitcaithly, in Perthshire, Scotland. 677 *p.*

FAIRCLEUGH, Richard. —— N. D. — Funeral Sermon on R. F. 520 *w.*

FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord General.—1642. A Declaration in Answer to six groundless Assertions cast upon William Cavendish, Marquis and Duke of Newcastle, by the Lord F. 205 *q.* —1644. Concerning Sir Marm. Langdale's March northward, and the Victory gained by him over F. near Pontefract. 320 *y.*—1645. A Relation of the great Defeat given to Goring's Army in the West, by Sir T. F. 118 *u.* —1645. Several Letters and Papers, written with the King's own hand, and taken with his Cabinet at Nasby field, June 14th, 1645, by victorious Sir T. F. 214 *s.*—1645. Letter to Sir T. F. on the great Victory obtained by him near Oxford. 272 *i.* —1645. Message from Sir T. F. 749 *d.*—1646. Message, delivered in both Houses, from Sir T. F.; with the Narration of the taking of Dartmont. 749 *d.* —1647. The King's Speech to the Commissioners at Nottingham, Feb. 13, 1647, in the praise of Sir T. F. 214 *u.*—1647. The King's Majestie's most gracious Message sent to his Excellency Sir T. F., wherein he declares his gracious will and pleasure concerning his coming to London; as also some remarkable passages touching the General and his Armie. 214 *z.*—1647. The King's Majestie's last Message and Declaration to his Excellency Sir T. F. 215 *b.*—1647. Declaration of Sir T. F., and the Council of War held at Putney. 354 *b.*—1647. An Humble Remonstrance from Sir T. F. 354 *b.*—1647. The Propositions of Sir T. F. 354 *c.*—1647. New Propositions sent from Sir T. F. to the House of Commons. 354 *d.* —1647. The Last Propositions of the Soldiery to Sir T. F. 354 *e.*—1647. A Declaration or Representation from Sir T. F. and the Army under his command, humbly tendering to the Parliament concerning the just and fundamental rights and liberties of themselves and the kingdom. 354 *h.*—1647. A Narrative of a Conference at Childersley with his Majesty, his Excellency Sir T. F., Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell, &c. 354 *l.*—1647. A Full Vindication and Answer of the xi. accused Members, to a Pamphlet, entitled, 'A Particular Charge of Impeachment,' in the name of Sir T. F. and the Army. 780 *j.* —1647. Engagements, Remonstrances, Representations, &c. of General F. 856 *o.*—1647. Anglia Rediviva; being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the Army under the immediate conduct of his Excellency Sir T. F. Kt. 873 *i.*—1647. The Resolution of the Agitators of the Army, presented to Sir T. F. Lond. 4to.—1648. His Majestie's Message to the Lord General F. 215 *k.*—1648. His Majestie's Message to the Lord Generall F., and the Councell of the Armie, on Thursday, 30th November, 1648. 215 *l.*—1648. Concerning the Lord Generall F. and the Army. 215 *m.* —1648. His Majestie's Declaration and Remonstrance concerning the Proceedings of the Lord Generall F. and the Armie. 215 *n.*—1648. New Propositions from the King to his Excellency the Lord Generall F. 215 *n.* —1648. Prince Charles, his Letter brought to the Lord General F.; and the Discovery of a Plot. 215 *w.*—1648. Several Petitions to his Excellency the Lord F., by Harrison's, Pride's, Deane's Regiments. 272 *j.* —1648. Proclamation by his Excellency the Lord General F. 354 *m.* —1648. The Last Will and Testament of T. F., and the Army under his command. 354 *o.* —1648. The humble Proposals and Desires of the Lord F., and the General Council of Officers. 354 *o.*—1648. Right and Might well met; or an Inquiry into the Proceedings of the Army under General F. 425 *v.* —1648. Wonderful Predictions, declared in a Message as from the Lord, to Sir T. F. 829 *s.*—1649. Humble Address to L. F., and his Counsel of War, concerning the then impending Trial of King Charles I. 463 *e.*—1649. A Letter to the Lord F., &c. proving it an undeniable equity that the Common People ought to plow, &c. the Commons without hiring them, or paying rent to any. 975 *g.*—1764. Letters from the Committee of the Lords and Commons, Gen. F., &c. 115 *n.* —1678. An Appeal to the Commons in Parliament, in the humble Claim of Justice against Lord F. 147 *r.*——N. D.—The Address and Proposals of the Agitators of the Army to Sir T. F. Lond. 4to. —— See under his Name in Part First.

FAIRFEN.—1723. Legend of F. 217 *x.*

FAIRFORD, a Market Town and Parish of England, in the Shire of Gloucester.—1716. Fenestrarum Ecclesiæ de F., Explicatio. 815 *k.*—1783. The Natural History of the County of Gloucester and City of Gloucester, and the Towns of Cirencester, Tetbury, Tewkesbury, F., &c. See Cheltenham, 1783.—1791. An Account of the Parish of F., in the County of Gloucester, with a particular Description of the Stained Glass in the Windows of the Church, and the Engravings of Ancient Monuments. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2*s.*

FAIRING.—1589. Barthelmew F. 882 *v.*——N. D.—The Fairest F. for a Schoolebred Sonne; whereby Praise, Ease, and Profit may be wonne. 744 *a.*

FAIRY, fabled Beings, supposed to appear in a diminutive human form. —1605. The F., as it hathe been divers times presented at the Blacke Friars, by the Children of the Queenes Majesties Revels. 648 *j.*—1627. The Court of F. 317 *r.* —1648. The F. Leveller; or King Charles's Leveller described and decyphered in Queene Elizabeth's days, by Edm. Spenser in his F. Queene. 872 *l.*—1734. Alphabet de la Fée Gracieuse. 673 *b.*—1750. A new Collection of F. Tales. 154 *s.*—1755. The F.; an Opera; taken from Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. The Songs from Shakespeare, Milton, Waller, Dryden, Hammond, &c.; the Music composed by Mr. Smith. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1*s.*—1771. The F.'s Revel; a Satire. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1*s.* 6d.—1784. F. Hill; an Opera. 641 *j.*—1802. The F. of the Lake. 900 *x.* —1810. The F., being the second of Mother Goose's Tales. Lond. Ditton, 16mo. 1*s.*—1815. Of the Subterranean Invisible People, Elves, Faunes, or F.ies. 535 *i.*——N. D.—Tales of the F.ies. 56 *j.*—F. Tales. 687 *n.*—The F. Tale. 733 *u.* —1590. The F. Qveene; disposed into twelve books. 872 *e.* —1692. The F. Queen; an Opera. Lond. 4to. —1715. Remarks on the F. Queen. 524 *b.*—1754. Observations on the F. Queen of Spenser. 951 *g.*—1759. F. Queen, a new edition, with a Glossary, and Notes Explanatory and Critical. 923 *r.*

FAIRY-Rings, Brown Circles or Spots in Grass Fields.—1806. On the Cause of F.-R. 429 *a.*—1807. On F.-R. 980 *a.*—1808. On F.-R. 980 *d.*

FAITH.—1586. Instruction to Princes to keep their F. and Promise, &c. 244 *k.* 501 *y.*—1720. The Equity of Parliaments and Public F., in Answer to the Crisis of Property. 665 *q.*—1771. On the Principles of Public F., Common Justice, and Promise. 595 *m.*—1786. Two Dissertations on Popish Persecution and Breach of Faith. 433 *t.*

FAITH, in Theology.—1472. De F.ei nostræ Mysteriis ex Virgilio Centones. 56 *u.*—1473. Liber de F.e et Operibus. 55 *k.*—1491. Liber de F.e seu de Incarnatione Verbi. 34 *e.*—1507. Theologia, seu de Orthodoxa F.e, libri ii. 232 *y.* —1509. Enchiridion F.ei. 715 *k.* —1528. De F.e, contra Arianos. 858 *h.* —1528. A Treatyse of Justificacyon by F. only, otherwise called the Parable of the Wicked Mammon. 909 *h.* —1534. Of ye Olde F. and the Newe. 179 *d.* —1534. In Symbolum F.ei. 306 *m.* —1534. Castell of F. 795

e. — 1536. Whether it be wors to denye directly more or lesse of the F. 453 q. — 1536. A Treatyse of Justification by F. only. 704 s. — 1537. De F.e Ecclesiæ contra Judæos. 270 w. — 1537. De F.e et Bonis Operibus. 352 h.—1537. A goodly Treatise of F., Hope and Charity. 704 t.—1540. De Zelo et Constantia Veterum Principum Romanorum in F.e et Religione. 59 y. — 1541. The Decision of a Council to that of the Pope, in matters of Faith. 98 q.—1541. Liber de Perfecta Justificatione à F.e et Operibus. 203 a. — 1541. The Old F. an euydent probation out of the Holy Scripture, that the Christen F., which is the right true old vndoubted F., hath endured sens the begynnynge of the world. 264 j. — 1541. A Probation that all Vertuous Men haue pleased God, and were saved thorrow the Christen F. 264 j.—1542. Liber F.ei., Heb. Lat. 353 2d n. — 1544. Apodixis Christianam F.em mox ab exordiis Mundi ad hæc tempora durasse. 168 n.—1547. A brief Declaration of the True F. in Christ. 66 q.—1547. The Summe of the Holy Scripture, and Ordinarye of the Christian, teachyng the true Christian F., by the whiche we be all iustified. 291 a.—1548. A Christian Introduction for Youth, containing the Principles of our F. and Religion. 19 i. — 1548. Teaching of the Chrystian F. 498 c. — 1548. The Justification of Man by F. only. 663 d. — 1548. The Rekennynge and Declaracion of the F. and Belefe of Huldrike Zwingly, Bysshoppe of Zuryk, &c. 987 h. — 1549. Le Bouclier de la Foy. 441 i. — 1550. A Godly Confession and Protestacion of the Christian F.; wherein is declared what a Christiã Manne is bound to believe of God, his King, his Neighbour, and Himselfe. 512 i.—1550. An Instruccyon of Christen F., not to doubt of our Salvation. 796 p.—1551. L'Espée de la Foy. 441 i. — 1551. Compendium Doctrinæ de Vera vnicaque Dei et Christi Ecclesia, eiusque F.e et Confessione Pura: in qua Peregrinorum Ecclesia, Londini Autoritate atque assensu Sacræ Maiestatis Regiæ. 669 z.—1552. Materis of our Catholik F. and Religioun, quhilk na gud Christin Man or Woman suld misknaw. 462 f. — 1553. To establishe the Conscience of ane Christiane Man, in all matteris quhilkis ar in debate concerning F. and Religioun. 566 m. — 1554. De Gratia Dei justificante nos propter Christum, per solam fidem absque operibus bonis. 168 p.—1554. Defensio Orthodoxæ F.ei de Sacra Trinitate. 186 a.—1555. Concerning F., what it is, and how it is to be considered and taken. 181 y.—1555. Prouvant la Conuersion du Monde par la Prédication des Apostres, est claire demonstration de la Foy Chrestienne. 223 z. — 1555. Orthodoxæ F.ei Dogmatica Panoplia. 348 g.—1555. Liber de Voce et Re F.ei contra Pharisaicum Hypocritarum fermentum. 538 g. — 1556. De Rectis Dogmatibus Verissimæ nostræ F.ei, libri v. 28 v.—1556. Exhortation to keep and endure the F. of Christ. 279 m.—1560. Confessio Christianæ F.ei, cum Papisticis Hæresibus. 111 c.—1561. Of Martin Luther's F. before the Emperoure Charles the Fyft. 99 u. — 1562. To suffer all Things in F. and Hope in Jesus Christ. 186 d. — 1563. A Briefe and Pithy Summe of the Christian F., made in forme of a Confession of al such superstitious Errours as are contrary thereunto. 110 s. — 1563. Epistola qvæ F.em Admonitionis nuper editæ apud Polonos confirmat. 186 c. — 1565. A Brieue Admonition vnto the newe made Ministers of Englande; wherein is shewed some of the fruite of this theyr late framed F. 349 o. — 1565. A Fortresse of the F. 589 q. — 1565. Fortress of the F. first planted among us Englishmen: in behalf of Popery. 875 u. — 1567. A Testimonie of Antiqvitie, shewing the auncient F. in the Church of England. 291 n.—1568. The Defence of the Catholique F. 349 p.—1568. Confutatio Novitiæ F.ei, quam vocant Specialem. 491 t. — 1569. Of F. and Workes; newly translated into English. 55 k. — 1569. A True Shield and Buckler of F.; wherein is intreated 23 Articles of Religion dialogue-wise. 987 s. — 1570. Compendiaria Orthodoxæ F.ei Explicatio, Gr. Lat. 28 v.—1571. A Confutation of the Papistes Obiectiones and Argumentes in sundry Pointes of Religion, repugnant to the Christian F. 710 z. — 1574. A comfortable Sermon of F. in Temptations and Afflictions. 391 f.—1575. Confessio Christianæ F.ei et ejusdem collatio Papisticis Hæresibus. 110 t.—1575. F. in Christ and Amendment of Life. 168 s.—1577. Proclamation of Jesus Christ concerning the Castle of F. 22 a. — 1577. The Staffe of Christian F., profitable to all Christians, for to arme themselues agaynst the Enemies of the Gospel; and also for to knowe the Antiquity of our Holy F., and of the True Church. 154 u. — 1577. A Testimonie of a True F.; conteyned in a short Catechisme necessarie to all Families, &c. 854 l. — 1578. De Principiis et Fundamentis Christianæ F.ei. 383 u. —1578. Fruitfull Gatheringes of Scripture, declaring F. and Workes. 711 o. — 1579. Necessarie Instructions of F. and Hope for Christians. 796 p. — 1579. Necessarie Instructions of F. and Hope, &c. 858 r.— 1580. De F.e, ejusque ortu et natura, plana et dilucida explicatio, &c. 76 r. — 1580. A Retentive to stay good Christians in the True F. and Religion. 891 h.—1580. Certayne Short Questions and Answers; very profitable and necessarye for all yong Children, and such as are desirous to be instructed in the Principles of the Christian F. 639 b. — 1580. Certaine godly and very profitable Sermons of F., Hope and Charity. 714 x.—1581. Four Sermons vpon the 7 Chiefe Vertues, or Principal Effects of F. and the Doctrine of Election. 458 t.—1581. The F. of the Church Militant, moste effectuallie described. 483 e.—1582. Certamen Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ Ministris obtulit in causa F.ei. 325 e.—1582. The Consideration of the Principall Holie Mysteries of our F. 513 f. — 1582. Fruit of F., containing all the Prayers of the Patriarchs, &c. in the Old and New Testament. 895 x.—1584. A Briefe Conference betwixt Man's Frailtie and F. 60 a. — 1584. The Order of Good Workes, which are the Fruites of F. 68 a.—1584. Theses de Variis F.ei Controversiis. 358 e.—1584. Introduction del Symbolo de la F.e. 432 r.—1584. Touching the Head and F. of the Church. 788 h. — 1584. Six Conclusions touching the Head and the F. of the Church. 793 w.—1585. Rationes x. quibus fretus Campionus Certamen obtulit Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Ministris in Causa F.ei. 189 s. — 1586. Epitome novæ illustrationis Christianæ F.ei adversus Impios, Libertinos, et Atheos, &c. 219 h. — 1589. Discourse, shewing at what time the Christian F. was planted in this Kingdom, and what manner of Doctrine, proving how that the Reformation is not the bringing in of a new Religion. 815 w.—1590. Disputationes de Controversiis Christianæ F.ei, adversus Hæreticos. 96 q.—1591. De F.e. 766 h.—1591. Catechisme, in Meater, for the easier learning and better remembering of those Principles of our F. which wee ought familiarly to be acquainted withal. 807 x.—1591. De Rebus F.ei Controversis, Libri qui hactenus extant omnes. 925 p.—1592. The Triumph of F. 79 j.— 1592. Abraham's F. in believing God. 186 o.—1593. Sommaire Exposition de la Foy Chrètienne. 422 x.—1593. De F.e, Græce. 440 q. —1593. De F.e. 892 t.—1594. Tit. de Summa Trinitate et F.e Catholica. 440 v.—1595. The Triumph of F. 79 j.—1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of F., &c. 639 w.—1598. The Syn against the Holy Ghoste made manifest from Grounds of F. 232 v.—1600. A Treatise of F. 869 e.—1600. Spicilegium D. Augustini, hoc est libri de F.e ad Patrum Draconum. 390 z.—1600. De F.e. 637 j.— 1603. Answer to a Popish Pamphlet written by one A. D., and entitled, A Treatise of F., &c. 985 a. — 1609. De F.e Hæreticis servanda. 91 a. — 1610. Institution Catholick, où est declarée et conformée la Verité de la Foy contre les Hérésies et Superstitions de ce temps, divisée en quatre livres. 262 p. — 1610. Meditations on the Mysteries of our Holy F. 781 p.— 1611. De F.e Deo servanda. 91 b. — 1611. Quæstiones ac Responsiones de F.e, Gr. Lat. 282 z.—1612. A learned Discourse of Justification by Works, and how the Foundation of F. is overthrown. 511 v.— 1612. Controversiarum F.ei Epitomes tomi tres. 426 t.—1612. Novum F.ei Symbolum, et Speculum Papæ. 849 e.—1613. Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridententinos, de Scriptoris, Ecclesia, F.e et Gratia. 194 m.—1614. Britannomachia Ministrorum in plerisque et F.ei Fundamentis et F.ei Articulis Dissidentium. 370 g.—1614. Of the F. and Ceremonies professed in the Dominions of Frederick V., Prince Elector Palatine. 814 m. — 1615. De Electione ex F.e prævisa. 26 t. — 1615. Man's Frailty and F. 60 c. — 1615. An Admonition to such as are weake in F. 442 b. — 1616. On Justification by F. 169 r. — 1617. Parænesis ad Sectarios de vera Ecclesia F.e ac Religione. 71 k.—1617. Enchiridion Christianæ F.ei. 304 n.—1617. Two Sermons on the Life of F. 948 t.—1617. Orthodox F. and the Way to the Church explained and justified, against T. W. 962 z. — 1618. Disputatio de Controversia prima F.ei Christianæ, quæ est de Verbo Dei scripto, &c. 96 u.—1619. De F.e Hæreticis servanda. 91 c. — 1619. De Controversia secunda F.ei Christianæ, sc. de Christo Capite totius Ecclesiæ. 96 v.—1619. De Controversia tertia F.ei Christianæ, quæ est de Summo Pontifice. 96 v. — 1619. Sedis Romanæ Potestas, Sanctitas et F.es. 191 r.—1619. Man's Active Obedience; or a Treatise of F. 697 z.—1619. Meditationes de præcipuis F.ei nostri Mysteriis. 768 o.—1620. Disputationes de Controversiis Christianæ F.ei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos. 96 s.— 1620. Of the Tree of F. 126 w.—1621. The Calling of the Jews, &c. to the F. of Christ. 428 v. — 1622. Trial of F. by the Touchstone of the Gospel, the Word of F. 221 k.—1622. A Treatise of F. 276 f.— 1622. Erreurs et Faussetéz contenuës dans le Bouclier de la Foy. 548 h.—1622. The Life of F. in Death. 948 t.—1623. De F.e Salvifica, libri duo. 79 s.—1624. Treatise of F.; in two Sermons, on Ephes. iii. 12. 907 c.—1625. Vindiciæ F.ei; or a Treatise of Justification by F. 743 s. — 1625. Some Helps to F.; upon Luke i. 20. 973 f. — 1626. Bouclier de la Foy Catholique, contre le Bouclier de la Religion Pretenduë. 543 h. — 1627. De Formali objecto F.ei. 77 b.—1628. Disp. de Controversiis F.ei Christianæ. 96 v.—1628. Via Tuta; or, the Safe Way to the True Ancient and Catholick F., now professed in the Church of England. 625 k. — 1630. The Light of F. and Way of Holiness. 179 l.—1631. Apologia pro Disputatione de Formali objecto F.ei. 918 z.—1632. A Treatise of F., in two parts; the first shewing the Nature, the second the Life of F. 67 j.—1632. History of the Woman of Great F. 315 v.—1632. A Probe Theological; or the first part of the Christian Pastor's Proof of his Parishioners' F. 582 l.—1632. The Breastplate of F. and Love, in eighteen Sermons. 774 u. — 1633. Janitor Theologiæ, seu Tract. de Principio F.ei Christianæ complexo primo et ultimo. 445 p. — 1634. La Foy fondée sur les Escritures, contre les nouveaux Methodistes. 280 m.—1635. Of the Nature and Definition of Justifying F. 316 d.—1635. The Soul's Conflict and Victory over itself by F. 854 w.—1636. Emblemata Sacra, de F.e, Spe, et Charitate. 491 l. — 1638. Liber de Capite F.ei. 8 a.—1638. The Protestant Church existent, and by whom their F. professed, in all ages. 812 k.—1640. De Justificatione ex sola F.e, pro Luthero ac Protestantibus, adv. Smithæum ac Pontificios. 506 i.—1640. Agon et Victoria F.ei, Germanice. 547 c.—1641. Of the Exaltation of F., and Abasement of Reason. 28 c.— 1641. De Officio Inquisitionis, et modo procedendi in Causis F.ei. 198 m.—1641. The Discovery of a most dangerous Dead F. 827 r.—1641. On F., &c. 802 i.—1643. Pacis et F.ei Associatio. 99 o.—1643. Le Pivot de la Foy et Religion. 191 t. — 1644. The Tree of Christian F.

94 *d.*—1644. An Help to the People of God to make use of their F. in Sorrowful Times. 544 *t.*—1645. The good Fight of F.; a Sermon. 741 *f.*—1645. The Tryal and Triumph of F. 823 *f.*—1646. Fasciculus de Japponicis Floribus, sive Elogia Occisorum in Odium F.ei. 193 *g.*—1646. F.es et Leges Mohammedis ex Alcorano. 454 *u.*—1646. De Virtute Divinæ F.ei. 622 *y.*—1648. Systema F.ei, seu Tractatus de Concilio universali, &c. 286 *w.*—1649. The Doctrine of F. in several Sermons. 198 *d.*—1650. Vindicatio Lutheranæ F.ei, contra H. Ulricum Hunnium. 454 *d.*—1651. Pugio F.ei. 650 *o.*—1651. Saving F. set forth, in three Dialogues; whereunto is added, two Sermons. 773 *d.*—1651. The Triumph of the Cross, and the Certainty of the F.; in four books. 835 *d.*—1652. Analysis F.ei. 504 *u.*—1652. Principles of F. and a Good Conscience, in a Catechetical form. 625 *f.*—1653. F.es Apostolica; or a Discourse asserting the received Authors and Authority of the Apostles' Creed. 50 *f.*—1653. Remonstrance concerning the Public Faith. 221 *n.*—1653. A Discovery of F., wherein is laid down the Grovnd of True F. 357 *h.*—1653. Constitutio, qua declarantur et definiuntur quinque Propositiones in Materia F.ei. 535 *h.*—1653. The Christian's Jewel of F. 813 *g.*—1654. The Orthodox Doctrine concerning Justification by F. 331 *n.*—1654. A Sermon on the Nature of F., on Heb. xi. 4. 507 *t.*—1654. The True Gospel F. witnessed by Prophets and Apostles. 618 *m.*—1654. The Principles of F.; presented by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye, &c. to the Committee of Parliament for Religion, &c. 713 *i.*—1654. A Trial of F. 733 *r.*—1655. Six Principles of the Christian Religion, &c. viz. Repentance, F., Baptism. 443 *g.*—1655. The Chiefest Divine Virtues epitomized; or, concerning F., Hope and Charity. 948 *m.*—1656. The Word of F. improved. 832 *k.*—1657. Mortes Illustres et Gesta eorum de Societate Jesu qui in odium F.ei ab Hæreticis vel aliis occisi sunt. 19 *c.*—1657. On the Use and Practice of F. 592 *p.*—1657. Discourse of the Object and Office of F. as justifying, &c. 950 *k.*—1658. Of Saving F. 86 *g.*—1658. A Confession and Profession of F. in God, by his People, who are, in scorn, called Quakers. 357 *i.*—1658. F.es justificat sub Notione instrumenti. 390 *i.*—1658. Topica Sacra; or some Hints and Helps to F., Meditation, Prayer, &c. 470 *d.*—1660. The Hinge of F. and Religion. 191 *v.*—1660. F.es ex Scripturis demonstrata. 280 *o.*—1660. Defensio F.ei. 333 *g.*—1660. A brief Summary of the whole Economy of F., its Principles, Motives, &c. 504 *v.*—1660. The Saint's Duty in contending for the F., on Jude 3. 898 *s.*—1661. De F.e Rationali. 953 *f.*—1662. De F.e Hereticis servanda. 14 *k.*—1662. F. recommended. 96 *f.*—1664. On Formularies of F. 220 *v.*—1665. Inquisitio in F.em Christianorum. 143 *g.*—1665. Sure Footing in Christianity; or Rational Discourses on the Rule of F.; with Animadversions on Dr. Pierce's Sermon, &c. 845 *v.*—1666. The Eye of F. looking at Eternity. 144 *p.*—1666. The Rule of F., (in Answer to John Sargeant's sure Footing in Christianity, &c.). 908 *m.*—1667. F. vindicated from Possibility of Falsehood, &c. 845 *w.*—1668. Libellus F.ei. 558 *x.*—1668. A brief Discourse of the True Grounds of the Certainty of F. in Points of Religion, &c. 682 *e.*—1669. The Joy of F. 595 *l.*—1670. F.'s Victory; a Sermon on 1 John v. 4. 75 *t.*—1670. The Life of F., in three parts. 86 *j.*—1671. F.'s Necessity, discovering the Vanity of Opinion. 957 *b.*—1671. An Endeavour to evince the Certainty of Christian F. in general, and of the Resurrection of Christ in particular. 962 *d.*—1672. Patronus Bonæ F.ei in causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos, &c. 675 *f.*—1674. The Law of God ratified by the Gospel of Christ; or the Harmony of the Doctrine of F. with the Law of Righteousness. 635 *o.*—1674. Methodus compendiosa perveniendi ad F.em. 845 *w.*—1675. De F.e et Operibus. 446 *h.*—1675. The Rule of F.; a Visitation Sermon on Jude, verse 3. 540 *c.*—1675. The Witnesses of Christianity; or the Certainty of our F. and Hope; in a Discourse upon 1 John v. 7, 8, and 11. 737 *b.*—1676. What the Possession of the Living F. is. 696 *o.*—1676. The Catholick and Apostolick F. maintained in the Church of England, against J. E. N. N. and J. S. 828 *d.*—1677. The Doctrine of Justification by F., through the imputation of the Righteousness of Christ, explained. 724 *w.*—1678. Unity of F. and Government. 694 *p.*—1679. Dialogue of F. and Obedience. 201 *q.*—1679. On Justifying F.; a Sermon on 1 John v. 12. By E. E. 8vo.—1680. Five Sermons; on F., Providence, and other Subjects. 725 *m.*—1680. The Obedience of F.; on Rom. xvi. 26. 810 *u.*—1682. The Layman's F. 319 *l.*—1683. The Protestant Resolution of F.; being an Answer to three Questions concerning the Authority of the Church. 852 *j.*—1683. A Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of F. 898 *x.*—1684. The Life of F.; in two Sermons on Hebr. x. 38. 945 *w.*—1685. Expositio F.ei in Compendio. 81 *x.*—1686. The Foundation and Ground of True F. 71 *p.*—1686. Le vray Systême de l'Eglise et la Veritable Analyse de la Foi, &c. 559 *v.*—1686. Scripture Authentic and F. Certain. 959 *j.*—1687. The Perpetuity of the F. 46 *i.*—1687. Authority of Councils and the Rule of F. 232 *l.* 529 *t.*—1687. A Confutation of Dr. Tennison's Rule of F. 782 *i.*—1688. The Additional Articles of Pope Pius's Creed, no Articles in the Christian F. 25 *b.*—1688. F.es Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindicata ab incertitudine? 275 *l.*—1688. Rabbi Isaac's Chizzouk Emounak; or Shield of F. 430 *b.*—1688. A Short and Plain Way to F. and Church. 523 *d.*—1688. Treatise of F. 739 *n.*—1688. Concerning the Nature, &c. of the Certainty of F.; in Answer to J. Sergeant's Catholick Letters. 881 *t.*—1688. On the F. necessary to Salvation, and of the necessary Ground of F. Salvifical. 944 *d.*—1688. A Treatise, proving Scripture to be the Rule of F. 959 *u.*—1690. Quæstiones Alnetanæ de Concordia Rationis et F.ei. 523 *m.*—1691. Premier Etablissement de la Foy dans la Nouvelle France. 239 *p.*—1691. The Mysteries of the Christian F. vindicated; a Sermon. 881 *x.*—1692. Of F. in Prayer; on Matth. xxi. 22. 897 *v.*—1693. Helps for F. and Patience in Times of Affliction. 170 *q.*—1694. Concerning Justification by F. without Works. 284 *o.*—1694. The Righteousness of God through F. 655 *m.*—1695. Of the Great Gospel Grace of F.; a Sermon on John xvii. 7, 8. 110 *a.*—1696. An Inquiry into the Nature, Necessity and Evidence of Christian F. 242 *w.*—1696. The Mysteries of the Christian F.; a Sermon. 881 *v.*—1698. Analysis of F. 41 *j.*—1698. A Vindication of the Doctrine of Justification and Union before F. 289 *c.*—1698. Sanctification by F. vindicated, &c. 660 *e.*—1698. A False F. not justified by Care of the Poor, on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. 670 *f.*—1699. The Reformed Churches, the Perpetuity of their F., &c. 82 *h.*—1700. F. which overcomes the World; on 1 John v. 5. 884 *y.*—1701. De la Necessité de la Foi en Jesu Christ, &c. 323 *n.*—1701. An Account of Reason and F. 710 *j.*—1703. Two Discourses on F., &c. 23 *c.*—1704. L'Usage de la Raison et de la Foy. 796 *l.*—1706. Answer to the Ten Reasons of Edmund Campian, Jesuite, in confidence whereof he offered Disputation to the Ministers of the Church of England, in the Controversy of F. 961 *x.*—1708. Treatise of F. and Justification. 330 *r.*—1708. Scripture Rule of F.; on John v. 39. 969 *s.*—1709. Defense de la Foy, contre les Calomnies et Faussetez du Livre entitulé, Monumens. 46 *j.*—1709. The Good Fight of F. in the Cause of God, &c. 147 *p.*—1709. Common Obstructions to F. and Life considered; on Luke xxiv. 25. 875 *d.*—1710. Authority in Controversies of F. 248 *f.*—1710. A Discourse concerning F. and Fervency in Prayer. 655 *k.*—1711. The F. and Practice of True Christians. 178 *a.*—1712. The F. of a Converted Atheist. 174 *w.*—1713. Account of the Dying F. in Spain. 358 *h.*—1716. The Authority of the Church in Controversies of F.; a Sermon on Acts i. 18. 65 *e.*—1720. F. and Practice of a Christian, in 16 Discourses. 288 *m.*—1720. The Conduct required in Matters of F.; an Ordination Sermon, on 1 Thess. v. 21. 700 *p.*—1721. Vindiciæ F.ei; or a Dialogue between a Minister and his Parishioner, upon the Modern Arian Controversy. 529 *g.*—1722. De F.e et Officiis Christianorum. 173 *u.*—1722. A Treatise concerning Justifying or Saving F. 386 *c.*—1722. The Absurdity of opposing F. to Reason; or an Answer to Mr. Bradbury's Sermon. 684 *d.*—1724. The Principal Motives that induced the Author to leave the Jewish and embrace the Christian F. 643 *h.*—1724. The Nature of F. defined; a Sermon on John xvii. 17. 661 *j.*—1724. The Substance of Christian F. and Practice; in eighteen Sermons. 957 *m.*—1725. The F. of the True Christian; and the Primitive Quaker's F. 153 *z.*—1725. The Perpetual Security of the Christian F.; on Isai. liv. 17. 960 *h.*—1726. De Genuina Indole F.ei Jesum seu Christum recipientis; two parts. 267 *o.*—1726. Miscellanea Practico-Theoretica; a Miscellany chiefly concerning F. and Manners. 731 *f.*—1727. De Fide Christiano Patriarcharum et Prophetarum. 353 *x.*—1729. F. the Condition of Justification; a Sermon on Rom. v. 1. 115 *i.*—1726. No Act of Religion acceptable to God, without F. in Jesus Christ. 595 *t.*—1732. De Mysteriis Christianæ F.ei generatim spectatis, Sermo. 113 *o.*—1732. The F. of the most unworthy Servant of Jesus Christ concerning the Revelation. By R. S. Lond. 8vo.—1736. A Discourse on Saving F. 446 *p.*—1738. F. working by Charity to Christian Edification; a Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 5-7. 947 *t.*—1739. The Nullity of Repentance without F. by Jesus Christ, proved from Scripture. 506 *l.*—1741. The Doctrine of Justification by F. 93 *h.*—1743. Grounds of the Christian's F. Rational; in Answer to, Christianity not founded on Argument. 674 *w.*—1744. The Desirableness of the Christian F.; a Sermon on 1 Pet. i. 8. 310 *o.*—1744. The Christian's F. a Rational Assent. 790 *t.*—1745. Of a Rational F.; against Christianity not founded on Argument; a Sermon on 1 Peter iii. 15. 310 *o.*—1746. Impartial Enquiry into the True Nature of that F. which is required in the Gospel as necessary to Salvation. Lond. 8vo.—1748. Connection between F. and True Grace; on Rom. iv. 16. 757 *h.*—1748. A Warning to all Christian Governors and Subjects to follow Righteousness and F. 842 *b.*—1750. 2 Sermons on Salvation by Grace through F. 309 *i.*—1750. Of F.; on Matth. xvii. 20. 796 *j.*—1751. Ministers not Lords over the F. of Christians, but Helpers of their Joy. 27 *o.*—1751. The Absurdity of an unworking F.; on Jam. ii. 18. 865 *v.*—1752. Whether Saving F. in Christ is a Duty required by the Moral Law. 538 *z.*—1752. An Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, more particularly the Members of the Church of England, with regard to an important Point of F. and Practice imposed upon their Consciences by Church Authority. By a Member of the Church of England, sincerely attached to her true interest. Lond. Millar, 12mo. 2*s.*—1752. Reflections on Sentimental Differences in Points of F.; intended as an introduction to a larger work upon the capital subjects in dispute. Lond. Waugh, 8vo. 1*s.*—1753. Necessity of a Life of F.; on Heb. x. 38. 886 *k.*—1753. Justification by F. in Christ; on Gal. iii. 26. 886 *k.*—1754. The F. and Practice of Protestants of every Denomination. 380 *w.*—1754. F. in God and his Word, the Establishment and Prosperity of his People; a Sermon. 415 *y.*—1755. Catholic F. and Practice. 553 *h.*—1755. The Reason of F. 573 *b.*—1755. The Principles of Liberty; or the Right

of Mankind to judge for themselves in Matters of F., without positive and compulsive determination. 842 *f.*—1756. Repentance the Forerunner of F.; two Sermons on Isai. xl. 3-5. 316 *b.*—1756. Decrease of Christian F.; a Sermon on Luke xviii. 18. 438 *s.*—1756. On the Necessity of F. in the True God. 555 *e.*—1756. On Justification by F. 659 *s.*—1757. Christian Reflections on the great Truths of F. 652 *m.*—1757. The Touchstone of Saving F. 757 *k.*—1758. The Nature and Use of F. in the Sinner's Justification. 478 *c.*—1758. Of the Happiness of the Just by F. 529 *i.*—1758. A Plain Account of F. in Jesus Christ; in Remarks on several Passages in the Letters on Theron and Aspasio. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 6d.—1759. An humble Inquiry into the Nature of the Gospel Offer, F. and Assurance. 591 *v.*—1759. The Nature of F. 741 *n.*—1760. St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification by F. explained. 460 *m.*—1760. The F. of God's Elect; a Sermon. 440 *z.*—1760. Of Justification by F. and Works; a Dialogue between a Methodist and a Churchman. 592 *f.*—1760. The Scripture Account of Justifying F. considered; in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike; interspersed with Reflections on some Modern Sentiments in Religion. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s.—1761. No Acceptance with God, with F. only; James ii. 14. 22 *t.*—1761. F. in Christ. 96 *m.*—1761. Mutual Connection between F., Virtue, and Knowledge; a Sermon on 2 Pet. ii. 5. 500 *t.*—1761. Works without F. a Condition of our Justification; on James ii. 24. 516 *b.*—1761. A small Treatise on the Christian F. 633 *i.*—1761. Sermon on the Origin of F.; on John x. 37, 38. 817 *h.*—1764. The Nature and Evidences of Saving F.; being the substance of four Sermons. 757 *i.*—1764. Some Remarks on four Sermons on the Nature and Evidence of Saving F. 964 *w.*—1766. F. explained, and the Happiness attending it represented. 27 *p.*—1766. The Power of F. and Godliness exemplified. 437 *p.*—1766. F. in Christ. 803 *u.*—1766. An Essay on F., and its Connection with God's Works. 817 *i.*—1766. An established Confession of F. and Doctrines. 823 *k.*—1767. F., Hope and Charity described and recommended. 52 *u.*—1767. The Triumph of F. See Death, 1767.—1768. Profession of F. 412 *e.*—1768. Doctrine of Justification by F. explained. 790 *t.*—1768. Principles of Infidelity and F. considered in a comparative view. 792 *o.*—1768. The Importance of F.; to which is added, A Sketch of the Almighty's Proceedings with his Creature Man. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1768. Letters concerning Confessions of F., and Subscriptions to Articles of Religion in Protestant Churches; occasioned by a perusal of the Confessional. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. An Answer to a Book, entitled, Letters concerning Confessions of F. and Subscriptions to Articles of Religion in Protestant Churches; occasioned by the Confessional; part i. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s.—1769. Three Sermons on the Impossibility of obtaining Salvation by F. without Obedience; on James ii. 24. 404 *c.*—1770. Fifteen Letters concerning Confessions of F. and Subscriptions to Articles of Religion in Protestant Churches; occasioned by perusal of the Confessional. The second edition; to which is added, a Postscript to the Author of an Answer to the said Letters. Lond. White, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. The Walk of F. 814 *q.*—1772. L'Eléve de la Raison et de la Foi. 105 *i.*—1772. The Scripture the only Test, as well as the only Rule of Christian F.; maintained in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Tucker, Dean of Gloucester.—1773. Of the Christian Religion with respect to F. and Practice. 137 *h.*—1773. For the Removal of Subscription to Human Formularies of Religious F. and Doctrines. 290 *f.*—1773. The Indispensable Duty of contending for the F. which was once delivered to the Saints. 331 *j.*—1774. F.; a Poem. 712 *v.*—1775. The Doctrine of F. and Good Works stated and explained; a Sermon. 460 *u.*—1775. Human Authority in Matters of F. repugnant to Christianity; illustrated in two Discourses on Matth. xxiii. 8, &c. By the Author of an Essay on the Justice of God. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Justification by F. 549 *q.*—1779. The Martyrdom of those who suffered for the F. of Christ. 347 *j.*—1780. The Power of F.; a Sermon on 2 Chron. xx. 20. 181 *q.*—1781. The Indispensible Necessity of F. in order to the pleasing God. 716 *d.*—1781. Unity of F., Righteousness of Life, and Obedience to the Civil Power, (the means of preserving the peace of our Jerusalem). 882 *a.*—1784. Three Essays on Grace, F. and Experience. 328 *u.*—1785. Of the Ladder to Repentance, the third step which is of F. 857 *h.*—1786. Letters on F. 313 *g.*—1786. The Duty of contending for the F. 516 *e.*—1788. The Christian F. asserted against Deists, Arians, and Socinians. 360 *v.*—1788. Of F. in Christ; part i. 650 *i.*—1789. The Spiritual Body; being an humble Attempt to render the Doctrine of the Resurrection more the Object of a Rational F. See Resurrection, 1789.—1789. Reflections on F. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1791. Sermon on F. and Election; (text, 1 John xvi. 12, 13.) 477 *x.*—1791. Reflections on F.; in which it is shewn that no Difference of Religious Opinion is any reasonable Ground of Disrespect among Men, and especially among Christians. By Philanthropos, &c. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.—1792. Sermons, intended to promote F., Hope and Charity. 577 *l.*—1794. The Christian Doctrine of Justification by F., not destructive of the Principles of Natural Virtue. 292 *n.*—1794. Treatise upon the Life of F. 814 *r.*—1795. Vindication of the Doctrine of Scripture, and of the Primitive F. 542 *b.*—1795. A Free and Candid Profession of F. 710 *m.*—1795. The Triumph of F. 814 *r.*—1797. Justification by F. 170 *i.*—1797. Concerning F. and Sense. 342 *b.*—1798. On Christian F. and Hope. 419 *j.*—1798. The Warrant and Nature of F. considered. 840 *z.*—1799. A Practical Treatise on F. and Love. 358 *q.*—1800. Two Plain Discourses on Redemption and F. 360 *p.*—1800. The F. of the Gospel vindicated, in two Sermons. 516 *o.*—1801. A Layman's Account of his F. and Practice as a Member of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; published with the approbation of the Bishop of that Church; to which are added, some Forms of Prayer, from the most approved manuals, for assisting the devotion of private Christians on various occasions. Edin. Moir, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1802. Remarks on the Doctrine of Justification by F.; in a Letter. 740 *c.*—1804. Justification by F. 478 *j.*—1805. F.'s Reply to a most important Question; a Sermon. 64 *c.*—1805. The Use and Abuse of Reason in Matters of F.; a Sermon. 178 *d.*—1805. The Scriptural Analogy and Concord of St. Paul and St. James on Christian F.; a Sermon. 718 *d.*—1806. Justification by F.; two Sermons. 255 *c.*—1806. Contention for the F. 516 *o.*—1809. Earnest Contention for the True F.; a Sermon. 985 *l.*—1810. On the F. and Practice of the Redeemed. 547 *j.*—1812. Justification by F.; a Sermon. 169 *t.*—1812. Uniformity one great Criterion of keeping the F. 177 *b.*—1812. Defence of the Ancient F. 399 *j.*—1813. The most important Articles of Christian F. and Practice. 641 *r.*—1814. Does F. insure Good Works? 102 *n.*—1815. Answer to Objections against an Essay on F. and Works. 102 *o.*—1816. F. and Fiction. 99 *q.*—1818. Discourses on various Points of Christian F. and Practice, most of which were delivered in the Chapel of the Oratoire in Paris, 1816. 397 *p.*——N. D.—Fiducia ad F.ei justificantis Naturam pertinere. 76 *t.*—A Rational Vindication of the Catholic F. 100 *o.*—Rareness, but Blessings of F.; a Sermon on Acts xvii. 34. 153 *w.*—F. and Duties of Christians. 173 *u.*—The Accompt, Rekenyng, and Confession of the F. of Huldrik Zuinglius. 261 *v.*—A Catechism on the Principles of the Christian F. 266 *w.*—Catechism, or first Instructiõ of F., to be learned of euery Child before he bee brought to be confirmed of the Bishop. 292 *h.*—John Damascenus on F. 311 *z.*—Apologeticus pro F.e. 345 *v.*—On the Doctrines of F., and almost the whole Circle of Christian Morality. 401 *e.*—Declaration of F. and Workes. 421 *u.*—Three Arguments to prove Election upon Foresight, by F. 422 *g.*—A. I. Ængelrammo vero in Defensionum eiusdem Veritatis et Christianæ ipsius Professionis ac famæ, quæ per eiusdem Pseudographi erroneos, falsos, ac famosos libellos nimis villi-catæ sunt, detecta ac refutata. 428 *c.*—The True F. and Church of Christ briefly discovered and vindicated, by Authority of Scripture, Suffrages of Antiquity, Concessions and Confessions of the chief opposers of the same Church and F. 434 *i.*—Expositio F.ei, Gr. et Lat. 440 *x.*—Touching the Head and F. of the Church. 470 *q.*—De F.e et Operibus, &c. 484 *a.*—A Sermon, declaringe how we are justified by F. 498 *d.*—Jesod Haemunah, i. e. Fundamentum F.ei. 556 *o.*—Sincretismus in Rebus F.ei cum Calvinianæ Coli prodest. 626 *p.*—The Treasure of the Orthodox F. 703 *c.*—The Small Perpetuity of the F.; with a Defence of it. 705 *o.*—Of True F. in Christ. 715 *g.*—Traité de la Foi Divine. 760 *l.*—Total Defeat of the Protestant Rule of F. 782 *i.*—In this Boke is cõteyned the Articles of oure F. 785 *e.*—Profession of F. 822 *c.*—The olde F. of Greate Brittaygne, and the newe Learnynge of Inglande. 838 *c.*—A briefe and pithie Sume of the Christian F. 846 *a.*—Les Triumphos de la Fé. 930 *y.*—Of the True Iustification of F. 933 *b.*—The Anker of F. 942 *g.*—Declaracyon and Power of the Chrysten F. 987 *o.*

FAITH, Articles of.—1460. De Articulis F.ei, et Ecclesiæ Sacramentis. 38 *q.*—1484. The xii. Articles of the F., the vii. Deadly Sins, &c. 206 *x.*—1548. The chiefe and principall Articles of the Chrysten F., to holde againste the Pope and al Papistes, and the Gates of Hell. 624 *c.*—1548. A Declaration of the twelve Articles of the Christen F., &c. 796 *o.*—1557. Of the Articles of the Christian F. 829 *o.*—1567. The Articles of F., and the Lordes Prayer. 144 *h.*—1574. Articuli F.ei Orthodoxæ quam profitetur Coranus. 259 *u.*—1577. Consultatio de Articulis F.ei inter Papistas et Protestantes controversis. 200 *y.*—1578. A briefe and moste excellent Exposition of the xii. Articles of our F., commonly called the Apostles' Creede, &c. 651 *v.*—1581. Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles of our Christian F. 64 *v.*—1581. Exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles, or rather of the Articles of F. 859 *v.* 669 *g.* 916 *g.*—1583. A Treatise of the Lorde's Praier, twelve Articles of F., and ten Commandements. 868 *i.*—1604. De Doctrinæ et F.ei Articulis. 562 *o.*—1604. Exegesis in 31um Articulum F.ei Orthodoxæ. 908 *f.*—1608. Consultatio de Articulis Religionis inter Catholicos et Protestantes controversis. 200 *y.*—1613. Articuli F.ei Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Carmine expressi. 418 *x.*—1689. How a Protestant may be assured of the Articles of his F. 304 *n.*—1632. An Exposition of the Creed, and Explanation of the Articles of our Christian F.; in 23 Sermons, &c. 863 *n.*—1696. Of the Fundamental Articles of the Christian F., the Clergy and the Universities. 330 *p.*—1711. Articles of F. equally if not more demonstrable than those of Reason. 437 *c.*—1719. Some Thoughts concerning Imposition of Human Forms for Articles of F. 78 *c.*—1748. The Case of Subscription to Explanatory Articles of F., &c. calmly considered. 211 *t.*—1749. Case of Subscription to Explanatory Articles of F., &c. 235 *i.*—1753. Collects upon the principal Articles of the Christian F., &c. See Collects, 1753.—1774. Considerations on the Propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of F. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Propriety, &c. Oxf. 8vo. 1s.—1774. A Defence of the Considerations on the Propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of F.; in reply to a late Answer from the Clarendon Press. By a Friend of Religious Liberty. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Fourteen Sermons on the Articles

of the Christian F. 715 *n.*——N. D.—An Exposition of the 6th Article of the Christian F. 168 *v.*—Sciagraphia Articulorum F.ei Fundamentalium, secundum Tolerantiam Ecclesiasticam. 436 *u.*—A Defence of the Considerations of the Propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of F. 727 *y.*

FAITHFUL.—1554. Letter sent too the F. in London, &c. 858 *q.* —1555. A Treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the F. with the Vnfaithfull. 651 *u.* —1564. The Fortress of the F. 92 *h.* — 1577. The Castell of Christians and Fortress of the F. besieged, and defended now almost sixe thousand yeares. 982 *c.*—1579. That there is an eternal Life to the F., and an everlasting Damnation to the Wicked. 264 *n.* — 1579. A Dialogue of the F. and Vnfaithfull. 264 *n.* — 1579. The Hope of the F. 264 *n.* 858 *r.*—1580. Of the Happynes of the F. after this Life. 72 *q.* —1580. For the Comforte of Christe's little Flocke, which is the small number of the F. 577 *f.*—1591. The Affinitie of the F.; being a very Godlie and fruitfull Sermon made vpon part of the 8. Chap. of the Gospel of St. Luke. 862 *t.*—1605. Le Purgatoire des F.eles defuncts. 324 *f.* —1649. The Sacrifice of the F. 361 *j.*—1650. De Spiritu Sancto qui F.elibus datur. 269 *r.* — 1677. Funeral Sermon, on the Father of the F. tempted, Heb. xi. 17. 716 *t.*—1807. The Testimony of the Spirit of God in the F.; a Visitation Sermon. 718 *d.*——N. D.—The Fan of the F. to trie the Truth in Controuersie. 648 *d.*

FAITHFULNESS. — 1693. Love and F. to our Country; on Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 982 *p.*

FAITH'S, St., a Church in the City of London.—1684. The Tombs, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions lately visible in St. Paul's Church yard and St. F. under it. 369 *j.*

FAITHORNE, William.—1669. Portrait by F. 194 *s.*

FAKEER.—1756. The F.; a Tale. 186 *u.*

FAKENHAM, M. John.—1566. An Answeare made by Rob. Bishoppe of Wynchester, to a Booke, entituled, The Declaration of suche Scruples and Staies of Conscience, touchinge the Othe of Supremacy, as M. J. F. by Wrytinge did deliuer vnto the L. Bishop of Winchester, with his Resolutions made thereunto. 987 *r.*

FALA Sancti Ignatii. — 1699. Medicinal Virtues of the F. S. I. 187 *f.*

FALCIDIUS.—1559. In Legem F.i. 66 *d.*—1584. Paradoxa ad Legem F.am. 529 *g.*

FALCO, a Species of Falcon.—1771. Description of a Bird from the East Indies, (F. Serpentarius, or Vultur Serpentarius.) 330 *l.* — 1807. On the Natural History of the F. Cyaneus and Pygargus. 678 *k.*

FALCON. See Hawk, Hawking.

FALCONBERG, Baron of.—1815. The Baron of F.; or Childe Harold, in prose. 150 *t.*

FALCONBRIDGE Abbey. — 1808. F. A.; a Devonshire Story. 465 *c.*

FALCONER, Thomas.—1772. A Letter to T. F., Esq. See Cheshire, 1772.

FALCONER, William. — 1801. Lives of Scottish Authors; viz. Fergusson, F., and Russell. 535 *z.*—1804. F.'s Shipwreck; a Poem, with Critical Remarks, additional Notes, and the Life of the Author. 234 *z.*

FALCONER, William, M.D., F.R.S. — 1782. An Epistle to Dr. F. of Bath. 902 *q.*

FALCONIA, Proba.—1472. P.æ F.æ vatis de Fidei nostræ Mysteriis. 56 *u.*—1705. De Sarcophago Marmoreo Probi Anicii, et P.æ F.æ. 84 *m.*——N. D.—P. F. 957 *t.*

FALCONIERI, Ottavio.—1665. Lettera Astronomica al Sign. Abbate O. F. 201 *g.*

FALCONRY. See Hawking.

FALDO, John.—1673. The Invalidity of J. F.'s Vindication of his Book called Quakerism no Christianity. 744 *g.*—1674. William Penn's Return to J. F.'s Reply. 744 *h.*

FALDONI.—1773. F. and Teresa; a Poem. 546 *n.*

FALEY, Robert.—1795. A Vindication of the Dissenters, from the Misrepresentation of R. F., in his Defence of the Church of England. 108 *s.*

FALGATE, Norton, a Liberty in the Suburbs of London.—1798. The History and Antiquity of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, and Liberty of N. F., in the Suburbs of London. 334 *d.*

FALISCUS, Gratius. — 1699. Gratius, F.i Cynogeticon, de Venatione, cum Notis. 550 *s.*

FALKE, D. — 1583. A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with Edm. Campion. By D. F. and D. Goud, 1581. 189 *r.*

FALKIRK, a considerable Town and Parish of Scotland, in Stirlingshire.—1809. Wallace, or the Fight of F.; a Poem. 505 *e.*

FALKLAND, Charles Viscount. — 1642. Vindication of Sir E. Sandys from those Calumnies and Aspersions cast upon him by the Lord F. and Secretary Nicholas. 832 *f.*—1650. View of the Exceptions which have been made by a Romanist to Lord F.'s Discourse of Infallibility; with the Discourse itself. 463 *e.*—1660. Answer to Lord Viscount F.'s Discourse of Infallibility. 963 *x.*

FALKLAND, Charles. — 1786. The History of C. F., Esq. and Miss Louisa Saville; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 5*s.*

FALKLAND, Lady Lettice Countess.—1648. The Holy Life and Death of the Lady Lettice Countess F. 823 *q.*

FALKLAND Islands, two large Islands surrounded by a number of smaller ones, situated in the Southern Atlantic Ocean.—1771. Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting the F. Islands. 550 *i.*—1771. A Refutation of a Pamphlet, called, Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting F. Islands; in a Letter addressed to the Author, and dedicated to Samuel Johnson. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1771. A Justification of the Conduct of the Ministry relative to F. Islands; in a Letter to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Organ, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1771. History of a Voyage to the Malouine or F. Islands, in 1763 and 1764. 747 *e.*—1771. An Examination of the Declaration and Agreement with the Court of Spain, relating to the Restitution of the F. Islands. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1774. Particulars relating to the F. Islands. 355 *x.*—1775. Account of the last Expedition to Port Egmont, in F.'s Islands, in the year 1772. 744 *y.*

FALKNER, Captain. — 1717. A Letter from Mr. T. Burdett, who was executed at Tyburn for the Murder of Capt. F. 371 *o.*

FALL.—1606. The raising of them that are F.en. 885 *b.* — 1683. The F. of Angels; a Sermon on 2 Peter ii. 4. 289 *i.*—1798. Unite or F. 194 *w.*

FALL of the Body.—1738. Case of Apoplexy by a F. from a Horse. 314 *k.*—1755. Case of a Boy who had a part of his Intestines forced out by a F., and afterwards cut off. Recovered. 697 *l.* — 1767. Case of Palsy brought on by a F. 577 *j.*

FALL of Man.—1470. Liber de Reparatione Lapsi Hominis. 224 *k.*—1649. De Imputatione Primi L.sus omnibus Adami Posteris. 369 *m.*—1650. De L.sis. 279 *o.* — 1679. Meditations upon the Creation and the F. See Genesis, 1679.—1728. Of God's permitting the F. of Man, and creating him capable of Sin. 316 *o.* — 1732. On the F. of Man. 571 *m.*—1732. The F.; in four books. 907 *q.*—1748. Sermon on the Creation, F., and Redemption of Man. 360 *v.*—1750. History of the F. cleared. 83 *o.*—1750. Cursory Animadversions on a late Appendix or Dissertation, containing a farther Enquiry into the Mosaic Account of the F. 668 *w.* — 1750. The Mosaic History of the F. considered; 2 Sermons on 2 Cor. xi. 3. 732 *p.* — 1750. An impartial Examination of the Bishop of London's late Appendix to a Dissertation on the Sense of the Ancients before Christ, upon the circumstances and consequences of the F.; wherein it is proved that his Lordship's literal interpretation of the Mosaic account of it unadvisably confirms the absurd doctrine of two independent principles, &c. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 2*s.*—1751. A Vindication of the literal Account of the F. 598 *j.*—1751. The Historical Sense of the Mosaical Account of the F. proved and vindicated. 984 *w.*—1752. An Essay on the Allegorical and Literal Interpretation of the Creation and F. of Man. 668 *y.*—1753. A Discourse on the Creation and F. of Man. 854 *h.*—1754. Some Choice Flowers of Theology and Criticism, gathered out of Dr. Shuckford's Supplemental Discourse on the Creation and F. of Man. 854 *h.* — 1785. Five Dissertations on the Scripture Account of the F. and its Consequences. 218 *u.*—1789. Man's F. and Redemption. 577 *n.* — 1805. Of the F. of Man and its Consequences. 534 *a.*——N. D.—On the Method of Recovery from the Ruins of the F., by Jesus Christ. 137 *i.* — A Dissertation on the F. of Man. 526 *u.* — An Interlude of Minds witnessing the Man's F. from God and Christ. 703 *j.*

FALLACY.—1798. The F. of the Senses. 967 *z.*

FALLIBILITY.—1796. Of the Modern Opinion of the F. of the Pope. 763 *s.*

FALLOIS.—1792. F.'s Principles of Fortification. 94 *w.*

FALLOPIAN Tube.—1715. Account of a Male Child taken out of the left F. Tube, after the Mother's Death. 484 *e.* — 1748. Case and Cure of a Woman from whom a Fœtus was extracted, that had lodged 13 years in one of the F. Tubes. 688 *s.*—1793. History of a fatal Hæmorrhage from the Laceration of the F. Tube. 235 *f.* — 1800. A Fœtus in the F. Tube. 235 *f.*

FALLOPIUS, Gabriel. — 1649. Exercitationes Anatomicæ i. and ii. ad Observationes F.i Anatomicas, &c. 512 *t.*

FALLOW, ground under a certain agricultural process.—1724. Treatise concerning the Manner of F.ing Ground. 144 *v.*—1729. Essay on Ways and Means for Inclosing, F.ing, Planting, &c. in Scotland. 629 *z.*

FALMOUTH, Count of.—1669. Sermo quem Alphonsus de la Vida habuit coram Comite de F. de Monarchia. 432 *w.*

FALSE.—1798. F. and True; a Comedy. 688 *r.*—1802. Female Art; or True and F.; a Tale. 757 *k.*

FALSEHOOD.—1594. A Treatise of Disceit or F.inge. 434 *o.*—1653. The Triumphs of Truth over F. 134 2d *z.*—1653. Discovery of Truth and F. 357 *g.* — 1667. Faith vindicated from Possibility of F., &c. 845 *w.* — 1681. Loyalty displayed, and F. unmasked. 427 *k.*—1712. The Nature of Truth and F. 796 *d.*—1724. The Irish Missionary Unmasked; or the Abbé Goulde convicted of four F.s; translated from the French, by D. G. 806 *n.*—1728. Double F., or the Distressed Lovers; a Play. 848 *q.*—1734. Truth and F.; a Fable. 320 *s.*—1753. Dialogus; or Dialogue, in Latin, between Truth, F., and Wisdom. 966 *d.*—1755. Truth and F.; a Tale. Lond. Cooper, fol. 6d.—1779. Fatal F.; a Tragedy. 682 *a.*—1803. Invincible Standard; F. and Malignity detected and exposed, in a Vindication of the 42d Royal Highland Regiment, against the Pretensions of Mr. William Cobbett and the Claims of Anthony Lutz. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 2*s.*——N. D.—On Truth and F. 903 *x.*

FALSIFICATIONS.—1606. Roman Forgeries and F. of Authors. 268 *e*.

FALSTAFF, Sir John. —1600. The Humours of Sir J. F. and swaggering Pistoll. 848 *a*.—1602. A moste pleasant and excellent conceited Comedie of Syr J. E. and the Merry Wives of Windsor. 848 *b*.—1632. The Humourous Conceits of Sir J. F. 848 *b*.—1702. The Comical Gallant; or the Amours of Sir J. F. 297 *l*. —1766. F.'s Wedding; a Comedy. 567 *g*. —1766. The Interview; or J. F.'s Ghost; a Poem, inscribed to David Garrick, Esq. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1777. An Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir J. F. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of F. 803 *h*. —1796. Original Letters, &c. of Sir J. F. and his Friends; now first made public by a Gentleman, a descendant of Dame Quickly, from genuine Manuscripts which have been in the possession of the Quickly Family near four hundred years. Lond Robinsons, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1788. An Examination of an Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir J. F. 873 *x*. ——N. D.—Acta Domini J.nis F. 137 *u*.

FAMAGOSTA, a Seaport Town of Cyprus.—1572. A True Report of all the Successe of F. of the ancient Writers, called Famassus, a Citie of Cyprus, &c. 637 *r*.

FAMASSUS. —1572. A True Report of all the Successe of Famagosta of the ancient Writers, called F., a Citie of Cyprus, &c. 637 *r*.

FAME.—1570. Ane Tragidie, in forme of ane Diallog, betwix Honour, Gude F., and the Authour heirof in ane trance. 597 *p*. —1575. The Flower of F. 392 *h*.—1590. A Dialogue between F. and the Scholar. 361 *f*.—1591. Tractatus de F.a Publica. 837 *j*.—1641. A Dedication to F. and Truth. 984 *z*. —1770. Love and F. See Sultan, 1770.—1785. Vanity of F.; a Poem, illustrated by some Characters of the present age; written in imitation of Pope's Didactic Essays, addressed to Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Lond. Murray, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1786. The Vindication of F.; an Ode in Honour of John Howard, Esq.; inscribed to the Howardian Committee. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. —1814. Love of F.; a Satire. Lond. Sherwood and Co., 8vo. 2s. ——N. D.—The Book of F. 207 *d*. 218 *k*.

FAME, Temple of.—1700. The Temple of F. 989 *l*.—1712. The Temple of F.; a Vision. 769 *a*. —1773. The Way to the Temple of True Honour and F. by the Paths of Heroic Virtue. 255 *l*. —— N. D. —Temple of F. into French. 125 *r*.—Two Letters concerning Windsor Forest and the Temple of F. 297 *n*.—The Temple of F., and The Messiah. 394 *s*.—An Imitation of Chaucer's Temple of F. 475 *e*.

FAMILISM.—1647. F. unsealed. 68 *t*. —1648. The Secrets of F. and Antinomianism. 823 *f*.—1652. The Bottomless Pit smoking in F.; being a Sermon on Gal. i. 8, 9. 907 *z*.—1673. An Account of F. as revived by the Quakers. 460 *u*.

FAMILIST.—1645. Observations on a Paper, (of T. Welde,) entitled, Of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the F.s, Libertines, &c. in New England. 960 *o*.—1646. The Description and Confutation of the F.s. 139 *y*.

FAMILIES. —1589. Præcipuarum F.arum Stemmata. 418 *s*. —1667. Latino-Anglica Nomina Gentiliorum, sive Cognominum Plurimarum F.arum quæ multos per annos in Anglia floruere. 427 *j*.—1748. Deux Tables Alphabetiques, l'une des Noms de F.le, l'autre des Noms de Terres. 694 *w*.—1758. Short View of the F. of the present English Nobility. 829 *a*. —1769. An Account of all those Noble F. whose Titles are extinct. 24 *i*.—1800. Of the Druids, Founders of some of the 15 Tribes of North Wales, the F. descended from them. 612 *w*.——N. D. —Dissertations in defence of the Historiæ F.æ Sacræ. 831 *z*.

FAMILY.—1576. Godly Priuate Prayers for Householders to meditate vpon, and to say in their F.ies. 58 *t*. —1583. Brief Instructions for all F.ies. 768 *d*. —1584. Methode in the Gouernment of the F. 361 *h*.—1585. An Exercise for a Christian F.; contayning a short Sum of certayne Poyntes of Christian Religion, with godly Prayers, &c. very necessary to be used in euery Christian F. 942 *b*.—1586. Godly Exercise for Christian F.ies. 690 *q*.—1590. Priuate Praiers for Householders to meditate vpō, and to say in their F.ies. 298 *p*. —1590. A Bird that breedeth Braules in many F.ies and Housholders, &c. 978 *n*. —1598. A Godlie Forme of Householde Gouernment, for the ordering of Priuate F.ies. 572 *e*.—1604. A Discourse concerning F. Worship. 860 *i*.—1624. De Jure F.arum. 108 *k*.—1643. A Demonstration of F. Duties. 726 *t*. —1653. A Christian F. builded by God, or Directions for Governors of F.ies; on Psalm cxxvi. 1. 1 *x*. —1660. A Tract on F. Instruction. 325 *b*.—1677. Tragical History of two illustrious Italian F.ies, couched under the titles of Alcimus and Vannoza. 189 *z*. —1680. Marriage by the Moral Law of God, vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and Bishops, destructive to the Government of F.ies, &c. 592 *u*.—1681. Physick for F.ies. 947 *l*. —1693. F. Devotions, &c. 313 *v*.—1693. A New F.-Book; or, the True Interest of F.ies. 574 *d*.—1693. Forms of Prayer for a F.; published by Edward Fowler. 984 *t*.—1694. A Discourse of F. Worship. 463 *c*. —1696. The F. Physician. 471 *h*. —1696. Physic for F.ies. 957 *m*. —1697. Prayers and Offices of Devotion for F.ies, and for particular Persons upon most occasions. 545 *j*. —1704. Public Acts relative to F.s, &c. from the commencement of the 12th century, chiefly in Latin. 824 *p*.—1704. The necessary Duty of F. Prayer, and the deplorable condition of prayerless F.ies considered. 982 *r*. —1705. A Plain Exhortation to Morning and Evening Prayer in F.ies. 413 *i*. —1710. F. Dictionary, or Household Companion. 829 *k*. —1713. Discourse concerning F. Religion. 414 *a*. —1713. The Poor-Man's Companion; a lesser Prayer-Book for F.ies, on common days and other occasions. 545 *k*.—1715. The F. Instructor; in three parts. 374 *v*. —1719. F. Instruction. 541 *e*. —1720. Genealogiæ 20 Illustrium in Hispaniâ F.arum. 533 *o*.—1722. The Regular Method of governing a F. on Joshua xxiv. 15., and Eccles. iii. 1. 12mo.—1725. Œconomical; or, the F. Dictionary. 222 *s*.—1735. F. Religion, on Joshua xxiv. 15. 8vo.—1738. F. Dispensatory. 391 *z*.—1755. A Directory for F.ies and Persons afflicted with Sickness or any other Distress. 971 *t*.—1756. Northern Manners; or, the History of a Scotch F. Written by a Lady. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1757. Il Padre, &c., the Father of a F., and Pamela; two Comedies. 423 *m*. —1758. The Contentment of Seamen and their F.ies, impartially considered and endeavoured to be provided for, &c. 120 *f*.—1760. Many Particulars fit to be known by the Mistress of a F. 419 *e*.—1760. The F. Physician; being a Collection of useful F. Remedies, &c. 862 *x*.—1761. Calculation of Taxes paid by a F. 654 *o*.—1763. The Religious Government of a F.; particularly the obligation and importance of F. Worship. 755 *x*.—1764. F. Pictures; a Novel, containing curious and interesting Memoirs of several Persons of Fashion in W——re. By a Lady. Lond. Nicoll, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1765. On Personal and F. Religion. 794 *g*. —1769. Religious Exercises recommended; or, Discourses on Secret and F. Worship, and the Religious Observance of the Lord's Day. 720 *e*.—1769. A Serious Address to Masters of F.ies, with Forms of F. Prayer. 776 *u*.—1769. Letters between Mrs Villars and her F. See Villars, Mrs., 1769.—1771. The Noble F.; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Pearch, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. The Fatal Consequences of Adultery to Monarchies, as well as to Private F.ies. 766 *t*.—1773. Prayers for the Use of F.ies, and persons in private. 728 *x*. —1774. Pedigrees of F.ies. 192 *v*. —1777. An Account of Accidental Poisons to which F.ies are exposed. 534 *r*.—1782. Fashionable Follies, a Novel; containing the History of a Puritan F. See Folly, 1782. —1785. Select Devotions for F.ies. 87 *z*.—1785. The Medical F. Instructor. 457 *x*.—1786. The Happy F.; or, Memoirs of Mr and Mrs Norton. Intended to shew the delightful Effects of Filial Obedience. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 6d. —1787. F. Worship explained; in four Sermons. 282 *l*. —1787. Lady's Friend and F. Physical Library. 587 *b*. —1787. The Distressed F.; a Drama. 665 *j*. —1787. The History of Lady Emma Melcombe and her F. See Melcombe, Lady Emma, 1787. —1789. The F. Physician, &c. 245 *w*. —1789. The F. Party, a Comic Opera; in Two Acts. As acted at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1789. Anecdotes of an Ancient F. See Powis Castle, 1789. —1790. Prayers for the Use of F.ies. 571 *z*. —1792. A Recommendation of F. Religion. 571 *z*. —1792. The Duty of supporting and making Provision for F.ies; a Sermon. 860 *y*. —1793. The History of an Expatriated F., being a Delineation of English Manners. 533 *q*—1794. An Essay on the Happiness and Advantages of a well-ordered F. respecting the present and future welfare of its Members; with an Appendix, &c. Extracted from an ancient Writer on this subject. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 2s. —1795. The Earnings and Expenses of Labouring F.ies, in different parts of the kingdom. 287 *p*. —1797. The Last of the F.; a Comedy. 276 *o*. —1797. F. Secrets, literary and domestic; a Novel. 774 *k*.—1797. The Little F.; written for the amusement and instruction of Young Persons. 831 *a*.—1799. The Happy F.; a Drama, in 5 acts. 578 *o*. 903 *y*.—1801. Advice to F.ies who have weak, rickety, crooked, and deformed Children. 331 *m*. —1801. The F. Physician. 904 *m*. —1802. F. Quarrels; a Comic Opera. 301 *l*.—1804. Can we doubt it? or, the Genuine History of two F.ies of Norwich; a Novel. 425 *a*.—1805. The Devotions of the F. 93 *c*. —1806. Short Discourses of F.ies. 543 *p*. —1807. Memoirs of two Noble F.ies. 180 *r*.—1807. F. Annals; or, Worldly Wisdom. 527 *v*. —1808. On F. Wine Making. 656 *i*. —1809. The Complete Confectioner and F. Cook. 183 *a*. —1809. The Practical F. Physician. 224 *z*. —1809. The Sons; or, F. Feuds; a Tragic Play, in 5 Acts. 554 *q*. —1809. An Abridgement of Universal History, adapted to the use of F.ies and Schools. 575 *i*.—1809. British F. Antiquity. 762 *i*.—1810. The F. Legend; a Tragedy. 63 *n*. —1810. The New Arcadie; or, the Interior of two F.ies. 375 *u*.—1810. Elise, &c. Eliza; or, F. Papers. 375 *u*.—1810. Treatise on F. Settlements and Devises; principally designed to shew in what manner, and to what extent or duration, Property may be preserved within F.ies. 563 *e*. —1810. 18 Sermons, or Short and Plain Discourses for the use of F.ies. 576 *t*.—1810. F. Receipt-Book. 821 *r*. —1810. Jenk's Prayers and Offices of Devotion for F.ies. 856 *j*.—1811. An Old F. Legend. 149 *v*. —1811. Address to the Heads of F.ies on the Neglect of F. Religion. 466 *r*.—1812. The Complete F. Assistant. 373 *e*. —1812. A Course of Practical Sermons for F.ies. 645 *u*.—1812. The Widow and her Orphan F.; an Elegy. 882 *j*. —1813. F. and Village Sermons. 569 *i*.—1814. Records of a Noble F. 472 *a*.—1814. The F. Instructor; or, a Regular Course of Reading for every day in the year. 952 *j*. —1814. Fugitive F. Incidents. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d. —1815. Law of Marriage, and other F. Settlements. 52 *p*. —1815. The Soldier's F., and other Tales. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —1817. F. Annals; or, the Sisters. 477 *v*.——N. D.—The F. Library; a Funeral

Sermon. 190 *w.*—The F. Expositor abridged. 309 *k.*—The Man of F.; a Comedy. 545 *m.*—F. Assistant. 683 *s.*—Memoirs of a F. in Switzerland. 719 *m.*—The F. useful Companion. 783 *s.*—Prayers for a F. in these times of Calamity. 794 *i.*

FAMINE.—1586. The true Remedie against F. and Warres; five Sermons vpon the first chap. of the prophecie of Joel. 922 *r.* — 1586. The true Remedie against F. and Warres. 942 *e.* — 1588. The true Remedie against F. 639 *e.*—1595. Tempus, Pestis, F.is, et Belli. 101 *u.* — 1596. Three Sermons on F. and Dearth of Victuals, &c. 75 *d.* — 1596. Sundrie new and artificial Remedies against F. 760 *v.* — 1597. The Prophecy of Agabus, concerning F. 64 *w.* — 1631. God's Three Arrows, Plague, F., and Sword. 428 *v.*—1643. Nineteen Propositions for the Deliverance of City and Country from fear of Sword and F. 713 *f.* — 1655. Prophecie concerning seven years of Plenty, and seven years of F. and Pestilence. 348 *x.*—1711. A Treatise of the three Evils of the last Times, the Sword, the Pestilence, and the F. 496 *o.* — 1763. The Prophecy of F.; a Scots Pastoral. 224 *w.*—1765. A true Relation of the most remarkable Dearth and F. See Wheat, 1765. — 1796. Cause of F. See Public, 1796.—1800. The Cause of the present threatened F. traced to its real source, viz. an Actual Depreciation of our circulating medium, occasioned by the Paper Currency, with which the War, the Shock given to Public Credit in 1794, the Stoppage of the Bank in 1797, and the Bankruptcies of Hamburgh, in 1799, inundated the Country to accommodate Government, and enable the Merchants to keep up the prices of their merchandize, shewing, by an Arithmetical Calculation, founded on facts, the extent, nay, the very mode of the progress which the Paper System has made in reducing the People to Paupers. With its only apparent Practicable Remedy. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. A Maximum, or the Rise and Progress of F.; addressed to the British People. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. Practical Means of counteracting the present Scarcity, and preventing F. in future. 330 *n.*—1801. Reasons for respecting Credit and F. See Credit, 1801.—1804. Interesting Narratives of Shipwrecks, Fires, F.s. 322 *t.* — 1808. F. on Shore. 29 *u.*

FAN.—1714. The F.; a Poem. 404 *l.*

FANANO, a Town of Italy. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. — 1702. Edward Corsini. 260 *c.*

FANATICISM. — 1672. F. fanatically imputed to the Catholic Church, by Dr. Stillingfleet. 270 *f.* — 1725. A Looking-Glass for Fanatics; or, the True Picture of F. 442 *j.*—1733. Histoire du F.e des Religions Protestantes. 203 *r.*—1744. On F. 938 *t.*—1753. A Pastoral Letter against F.; addressed to the Memnonists of Friesland. 882 *b.*—1762. The Doctrine of Grace; or, the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit, vindicated from the Insults of Infidelity, and the Abuses of F. 948 *a.* — 1764. La F.e de Philosophes. 608 *u.* — 1780. F. and Treason; or, a Dispassionate History of the Rise, Progress, and Suppression of the Rebellious Insurrections, in June 1780. By a Real Friend to Religion, and to Britain. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1781. Superstition, F., and Faction; a Poem. 176 *n.* — 1682. Loyalty protesting against Popery and F. popishly asserted; on Gen. xlix. 6. 985 *q.*—1684. Compendious History of the Popish and F.al Plots and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church and State, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. 615 *t.*—1684. Discovery of the F.al Plot. 630 *j.* — 1785. The Pious Incendiaries; or, F. displayed. See Incendiary, 1785.—1797. Du F.e dans la Langue Revolutionnaire. 467 *n.*—1800. Sir Aaron; or, The Flights of F.; a Poem. 767 *b.*—1801. A Preservative against F., Superstition, and Impiety. 360 *p.*

FANATICS. — 1660. The Spirit of the F. Dissected. 248 *d.* — 1683. Trial of Spirits, in opposition to some Principles and Practices of Papists and F. 760 *c.*—1708. Prænotiones Theologicæ contra Naturalistarum et F.orum omne Genus. 614 *j.*—1710. The Modern F., being an Account of Dr. Sacheverel; in two parts. 117 *j.*——N. D.—De F.orum Palinodia. 335 *p.*

FANBROOKE, Miss Sophia. — 1766. The Conflict; or, the History of Miss S. F. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

FANCHELIUS, Philippus. — 1596. Actio Medica adv. P.m F.m, cum F.i Responso. 455 *o.*

FANCIAD.——N. D.—The F.; a Heroic Poem. 496 *r.*

FANCY.—1577. The Workes of a Young Wyt, trust vp with a Fardell of Prettie F.ies. 290 *h.* — 1578. A feigned F. of a Spider and the Gowte. 225 *d.*—1579. The Forrest of F.; wherein is contained, very pretty Apophthegmes and pleasant Histories, both in meeter and prose, Songes, Sonets, Epigrams and Epistles, &c. 782 *u.*—1581. Valour anatomised in a F. 655 *l.* — 1597. Many pleasant F.ies. 148 *y.* — 1599. Fearfull F.ies. 74 *f.*—1633. Divine F.ies, digested into Epigrams, Meditations and Observations. 785 *n.*—1636. Of Eastern F. 38 *y.*—1637. F.ies. 494 *g.*—1637. Poeticall Varieties; or Varieties of F.ies. 556 *b.*—1638. The F.ies Chast and Noble. 377 *m.*—1640. The F.ies' Theatre. 895 *j.*—1650. A Marriage between Reality and F. 87 *l.*—1653. Philosophical F.ies. 205 *n.*—1657. F.'s Festivals. 153 *v.*—1657. F.'s Festival; a Masque. 556 *b.*—1662. Wit a Sporting in a pleasant Grove of New F.ies. 129 *h.*—1663. Vindication of Godliness from the Imputations of Folly and F. 22 *k.*—1668. Sectarie's unhappy Fall from Infallibility to F. 983 *o.* — 1685. Songs and F.ies to several Musical Parts. 977 *b.* — 1700. Some Philosophical F.ies, in two Dialogues. 571 *p.* — 1758. F.; an Irregular Ode. Lond. Cooke and Coote, fol. 6d.—1762. The Visions of F.; in four Elegies. 586 *l.* — 1763. The Court of F.; a Poem. 421 *v.*—1763. The Effusions of Friendship and F. 586 *l.*—1769. Flights of F. See Novels, 1769. — 1773. Reason triumphant over F.; exemplified in the singular Adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva. 966 *m.* — 1773. The Power of F.; a Poem. Lond. Rivington, 4to. 1s.—1775. Flights of F. 745 *c.* — 1775. A Ramble among the Wilds of F. See Trifler, 1775.—1776. The Exhibition of F.; a Vision. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. The Offspring of F. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1779. Effusions of the Heart and F., in verse and prose. 502 *s.* — 1787. The Victim of F. By a Lady, Author of the Conquests of the Heart. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. The Grove of F.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.—1793. An Ode to F. 540 *e.*—1797. The Best Heart in the World; a Novel, the Offspring of F. 687 *n.*—1804. The Reign of F.; a Poem. 193 *t.* — 1806. The Rambles of F. 739 *m.*—1806. Flights of F.; a Collection of Miscellaneous Poems. 846 *h.*—1812. F., or the Effusions of the Heart; Poems. 387 *f.*—1812. Wanderings of F. 536 *i.*—1812. Effusions of F.; a Collection of Poems. 627 *y.* — 1813. The Heart and the F., or Valsenore; a Tale. 99 *j.* — 1815. The Tales of the F. 174 *l.* — 1816. Clara; or F.'s Tale, a Poem, in three Cantos. 520 *m.* ——N. D.—Pictures of Passions, F.ies and Affections. 556 *d.*—Clara-phil and Clarinda in a Forest of F.ies. 556 *d.*—A Diall of Dreames, iudicially poynting to the success that follows euery F. appearing in Sleepe. 720 *o.*—Victim of F. 910 *x.*

FAN-FEREDIN, Prince.—1794. The wonderful Travels of Prince F.-F., in the Country of Arcadia; interspersed with Observations, Historical, Geographical, Physical, Critical and Moral; translated from the original French. Lond. Evans, 12mo. 3s.

FANNY.—1755. F.; or the Amours of a West Country Young Lady; contained in a series of genuine Letters; interspersed with some entertaining Particulars during her Travels abroad. Lond. Manby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1782. The Fortunate Sisters; or the History of F. and Sophia Bemant. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1786. F.; a Novel; in a series of Letters. Written by a Lady. Lond. Richardson, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1792. F.; or the Deserted Daughter; being the first literary attempt of a Young Lady. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1798. F. and Selima; a Tale. 505 *g.*

FANSHAW, Sir Richard.—1605. Original Negociations and Letters of Sir R. F., &c. 678 *g.*

FANTASME.—1660. The Amorous F.; a Tragi-Comedy. 619 *a.*

FANTASY.—1628. F. Varie; Publicate da Marc' Antonio Foppa. 432 *n.*

FANTOCCINI.—1809. The F., or Great Puppet Show. 3s. 6d.

FANUM.——N. D.—Upon the Temple which Cicero conceived a design of consecrating to the memory of his beloved Daughter Tullia, under the title of F. 676 *p.*

FARAB, now Othrar, in Asia Minor.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. ——N. D.—Alfarabi. 20 *q.*

FARCALQUIER, Comte de.——N. D.—Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur l'Origine des Comtes de F. 821 *c.*

FARCE. — 1792. Modern Comedy; or, It is all a F.; a Dramatic Afterpiece, in three Acts. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Annual Register of all the new and revived F.s, &c. at the Theatres of London. 722 *k.*—1809. Collection of F.s and other Afterpieces. 533 *x.*——N. D.—Two F.s. 643 *q.*

FAREL, William.—1691. Vie de Guil. F.; or the Idea of a Faithful Minister of Christ. 29 *e.*

FARET, Nicholas.——N. D.—Letters in the Collection of F. 128 *y.*

FAREWELL. — 1578. A F. to the World. 225 *d.* — 1618. The Pilgrim's F. to his Native Country. 610 *t.*—1665. Oratio Valedictoria. 200 *r.* — 1689. Two Plain and F. Sermons, and a Loyal F. Visitation Speech. 438 *v.*—1751. A F. to Life; on 2 Cor. v. 6. 850 *f.*—1764. F.; a Poem. 224 *x.*—1786. F. Odes to the Academicians. 977 *t.* — 1787. A Final F.; a Poem, written on returning from London. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1812. The Old Bard's F.; a Poem. 546 *p.* — 1816. F. to England. 180 *t.*—1816. F. for Ever! a Tale of the last century; dedicated to her Royal Highness the Princess Mary. By a Lady. Lond. Black, 8vo.——N. D.—Fortunate F. to the most forward and noble Earle of Essex. 225 *k.*

FAREWELL Sermons. See Sermons.

FAREY, John. — 1817. Reply to Mr. F. on the Stratification of Great Britain. 415 *d.*

FARINA. — 1545. Of a mixed Breed of Apples, from a Mixture of the F. 254 *s.* — 1745. Effect which the F. of the Flowers of different sorts of Apple Trees had on the Fruit of a neighbouring Tree. 254 *s.*—1746. On the Papian Flower, and its F. 61 *r.*—1746. Microscopical Observations on the F. Fœcundans of the Hollyhock and Papian Flower. 61 *r.* — 1766. Of the F. Fœcundans of the Yew Tree. 61 *r.* — 1815. Description of a Machine for the speedy Separation and Manufacture of F. and Flour from Potatoes, and of various Observations relative to the necessity of encouraging an extended growth of Potatoes, and for their applications, in various states, to make Sea Biscuits, Bread, Pastry, &c. 960 *c.*——N. D.—On mixing the F. of Apple Trees; and of the Maize or Indian Corn. 254 *s.*

FARINGTON, in Cheshire, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1555. John Speed. 871 *d*.

FARLINGTON. — 1810. Respecting an Act for bringing Water from F. 705 *a*.

FARLY, John.—1658. The Bloudy Vision of J. F. interpreted. 348 *w*.

FARM. — 1600. Maison Rustique; or the Country F. 879 *u*. — 1620. De Instrumento Fundi. 203 *m*. — 1767. Letters on Circumstances attending Large and Small F.s. See Corn, 1767.—1767. Uniting and Monopolizing F.s plainly proved disadvantageous to the Land-Owners, and highly prejudicial to the Public. By a Gentleman in the Country. Lond. Hingeston, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. The Farmer's Guide in Hiring and Stocking F.s; with Plans of F. Yards, and Sections of the necessary Buildings, &c. 990 *o*.—1770. Several of the most important Methods of conducting F.s of various kinds. 990 *o*.—1773. An Inquiry into the Connexion between the Present Price of Provisions and the Size of F.s. See Provisions, 1773.—1778. A Sketch of the Actual Business of a F. 647 *f*.—1785. The Art of laying out of Pleasure Grounds, ornamenting F.s, &c. See Gardening, 1785.—1789. Observations on F.s and F.-Houses, &c. 5 *o*.—1793. Means to remedy the Abuses arising from Large F.s. 417 *q*.—1796. Large F.s recommended in a National View; a Reply to Mr. Wright's Address to the Public on the Monopoly of Small F.s. Lond. Scatcherd, 8vo. 1s.—1799. Account of the Improvements made on the F. in the Great Park of his Majesty the King, at Windsor. 567 *m*.—1800. Remarks on the Impolicy of the Consolidation of Small F.s, &c. 417 *v*. — 1800. An Admonition to the Great Land Owners and Farmers, on the Monopoly of F.s; with Remarks on the War. 704 *g*.—1800. The Farmer's Kalendar; containing the Business necessary to be performed on the various kinds of F.s during every Month of the year. 990 *r*. — 1804. Good Tidings, or News from the F. 122 *l*.—1807. Observations on the most suitable F. Stocking in the various Climates of this country. 504 *g*. — 1810. The Sabine F. 145 *g*. — 1811. Designs for laying out F.s and F. Buildings in the Scotch Style, adapted to England. 617 *q*.—1815. Practical Observations on the Improvement and Management of Mountain Sheep and Sheep F.s. 610 *w*.——N. D.—The Country F., &c. 605 *x*.—Maison Rustique; or the Countrie F. 888 *w*.

FARM-HOUSES, Buildings, &c.—1763. Maison Rustique à l'Usages des Habitants de la Partie de la France Equinoxiale. 774 *o*.—1789. Observations on Farms and F.-H., &c. 5 *o*. — 1789. The F.-H.; a Comedy. 565 *o*.—1795. Picturesque and Architectural Views for Cottage F.-H. and Country Villas. 668 *m*.—1796. The Fallen F.-H. 332 *x*.—1800. Original Designs for Cottages, F.-H., Villas, &c., plain and ornamental. 582 *a*.—1805. F. Buildings; or Rural Economy. 70 *k*. —1805. Designs for F. Yards. 70 *l*.—1805. Designs for F.-H. 70 *l*.—1805. Designs for Cottages, Cottage F.s, and other Rural Buildings. 399 *l*. — 1809. The F.-H.; a Tale. 580 *s*. — 1811. Account of the Mode of Roofing with Paper, used at Ten Lodge F., and other Places. 617 *q*.—1811. Designs for laying out F.s and F. Buildings in the Scotch Style, adapted to England. 617 *q*.

FARMANAGH, a County of Ireland.—1713. A Quarry of Marble, discovered in the County of F., in Ireland. 699 *v*.

FARMER.—1616. The Country F. 644 *o*.—1646. The F.s famed in Answer to Lilburn. 851 *h*. — 1697. Husbandman, F. and Grazier's Compleat Instructor. 871 *d*.—1721. The Country Gentleman and F.'s Monthly Director. 144 *u*. — 1722. The Gentleman's Jockey and F. 644 *r*.—1723. The Golden F.; a Poem. 967 *q*.—1745. F.'s Letters. 154 *s*. — 1760. The F.'s Complete Guide through all the Articles of his Profession; the Laying-out, Proportioning and Cropping his Ground; and the Rules for purchasing, managing and preserving his Stock. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 5*s*. — 1762. The F.'s Return from London. 401 *x*. — 1767. The F.'s Daughter of Essex. 744 *d*. — 1767. The F.'s Letters to the People of England. 990 *m*. — 1767. The Complete Grazier; or Gentleman and F.'s Directory; containing the best Instructions for buying, breeding and feeding Cattle, Sheep and Hogs, and for suckling Lambs, &c.; Directions for making Fish Ponds or Canals, and for ordering the Fish in the best manner, with other curious particulars; written by a Country Gentleman, and originally designed for private use. Lond. Almon, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1768. The Complete F. See Husbandry, 1768. — 1768. The F.'s Sons of Kent; a Tale. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1769. The F.'s Journey to London; a Farce, in three Acts. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The F.'s Sure Guide. 240 *h*.—1770. Free and Candid Correspondence on the F.'s Letters to the People of England, &c. 251 *b*.—1770. Many useful Hints to Gentlemen F.s relative to the Œconomical Management of their Business. 990 *o*.—1770. The F.'s Guide in hiring and stocking Farms. 990 *o*.—1770. The F.'s Tour through the East of England. 990 *p*. — 1771. The National F.; a Treatise on Agriculture and Tillage. 749 *g*. — 1771. Directions and Observations necessary for the laborious F., on a new Vegetable System of Agriculture. 749 *g*. — 1771. The F.'s Letters to the Landlords of Great Britain. 990 *n*.—1771. The Complete English F.; or a Practical System of Husbandry, &c. By a Practical F., and a Friend of the late Mr. Jethro Tull, Author of the Horse-hoeing Husbandry. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 6s.—1703. England's Interest; or the Gentleman's and Farmer's Friend. 681 *b*.—1774. Genuine Directions for Country Gentlemen, Sportsmen, F.s, Graziers, &c. 805 *j*.—1774. The F.'s Lawyer, or every Country Gentleman his own Councellor; containing all the Laws now in force that particularly concern the F., the Country Gentleman, &c. By a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1775. Agriculture delineated; or the F.'s Complete Guide; being a Treatise on Lands in general. 469 *m*.—1776. The Gentleman F. 508 *v*. — 1776. The Transactions of the British F. Accomptant, adapted to four Seasons of the year. 816 *b*.—1776. Every F. his own Cattle Doctor; a Treatise on the Diseases of Cattle. 889 *r*.—1782. Letters from an American F., describing certain Provincial Situations, Manners and Customs, not generally known. 548 *p*.—1785. A Dialogue between a Justice of Peace and a F. 292 *i*.—1788. The F. convinced; or the Reviewers of the Monthly Review anatomized; their Ignorance, and their vague, futile and fallacious Assertions refuted, &c. By Benjamin Bramble, an old experienced F. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1788. Letters by a F.; originally published in the Belfast Evening Post; with several Alterations and Additions. Belfast, 8vo. — 1790. The Gentleman F.'s Pocket Companion. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 1s. — 1791. The Honest F.; a Drama. 105 *x*.—1793. On the Importance of a F.'s Life. 917 *m*.—1794. Instructions to F.s, on an Improved Method of Management of Arable Ground. 502 *z*.—1794. A Plan for the Relief of the F.s. See Tithes, 1794.—1795. The F.'s Daughter; a Poetical Tale. 84 *o*.—1795. The Country Gentleman's Lawyer, and the F.'s Complete Library. 645 *v*.—1795. The F.'s Son; a Moral Tale. By the Rev. P. P., M.A. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. — 1796. The F. of Inglewood Forest; a Novel. 482 *c*. —1798. The Gentleman F.'s Assistant. 275 *y*.—1798. Dwellings for the Peasant and F. 638 *q*.—1799. The Experienced F. 733 *h*.—1800. The F.s Kalendar. 990 *r*. — 1800. On the Case of F.s at the present Important Crisis. Stated by a Hertfordshire F. Lond. Law, 8vo. 6d.—1800. A Letter to the F.s and Traders in Ireland on the subject of Union. By a F. and Trader. Dubl. 8vo.—1801. The Case of F.; with an Appendix, and a Dedication to the Board of Agriculture. Lond. Badcock, 8vo. 1s.—1803. Tables for the Use of Gentlemen, F.s, Corn Merchants, Millers, Thatchers, and others. 275 *y*.—1804. An Address to the Norfolk F.s. 676 *n*.—1806. Thirty Minutes Conversation between the Parson and the F. 365 *v*.—1806. The Land-Measurer and F.'s Assistant; containing Tables by which may be seen, the exact Money every Rood and Perch in an Acre of Mowing, Reaping, Hoeing, &c., will come to, from one farthing to twenty shillings an Acre. 656 *h*.—1808. The Mysterious Gentleman F.; a Novel. 260 *a*. — 1808. The F.'s Pocket Calendar. 592 *p*.—1808. The Experimental F. 907 *v*. — 1808. The F.'s Daily Journal and Complete Accomptant, from Michaelmas to Michaelmas. By a Practical F. ¦Lond. Rivingtons, 4to. To be continued annually.—1809. Matters necessary for the Information of F.s., &c. 116 *a*.—1809. Letter to the Earl of Kellie, concerning the F.'s Income-Tax. 429 *y*.—1809. The New F.'s Calendar. 592 *p*.—1810. The F.'s Boy; a Rural Poem, in four books. 122 *l*.—1810. Address to the Practical F.s of Great Britain, recommending a Change of System in the mode of cultivating Tillage. 984 *v*.—1810. The Practical Norfolk F.; describing the Management of a Farm throughout the Year; with Observations founded on Experience. Lond. Scatcherd and Co. 8vo. 5*s*.—1811. The F. of Inglewood Forest; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s. — 1812. F.'s Pocket Companion. 12 *m*.—1815. The Golden Glove; or the F.'s Son; a Comedy. 582 *k*.—1816. F.'s Annual Account-Book for 1816-17. 465 *k*.—1816. The Blind F. and his Children. 504 *b*.—1819. A Guide to Merchants, F.s, Tradesmen and others. 731 *z*.——N. D.—The F.'s Son; a Moral Tale, in ballad metre. 435 *h*.—The Complete English F.; or Practical System of Husbandry. 484 *r*. — The F.; a Farce. 563 *k*.—Every F. his own Lawyer; or the Country Gentleman's Complete Guide. 841 *a*. —A Ryche F. and hys Daughter. 914 *u*. — The F.'s Assistant, shewing at one view the amount of any quantity of Wheat or Oats generally coming to Market; with Tables, and a Compendium of Barley Calculations. 944 *q*.

FARMER, Major.—1771. Proceedings of a General Court-Martial held at Pensacola, in West Florida, on Wednesday, March 16th, 1768, and continued till Wednesday, April 20th, 1768. Lond. Johnston, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Relates to the Proceedings of Major F.

FARMER, Rev. C.—1801. Life of the Rev. C. F. 949 *b*.

FARMER, Rev. Hugh.—1779. The Hypothesis of the Rev. Mr. F. and others, particularly considered. 360 *g*.—1785. A Letter to the Rev. H. F. 360 *h*.—1805. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. H. F.; to which is added, a Piece of his never before published. 310 *a*. ——N. D.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. H. F. 356 *w*.

FARMER, Priscilla.—1796. Poem on the Death of P. F. 612 *a*.

FARMER, Richard, D.D.—1792. Letter to Dr. F. 638 *g*.—1792. A Letter to Dr. F., relative to the edition of Shakespeare published by Edm. Malone. 806 *g*.—1798. Bibliotheca Farmeriana; a Catalogue of the curious, valuable, and extensive Library, in print and manuscript, of the late Rev. R. F., D.D. 8vo.——N. D.—A concise but masterly Delineation of Dr. F. 795 *k*.

FARMING. — 1727. The Duty of a Steward to his Lord; with an Appendix on F. 590 *x*.—1733. Chiltern and Vale F. explained. 334 *q*.—1744. The Modern Husbandman; or Practice of F. 334 *q*.—1763. A New and Complete System of Practical Husbandry, containing all that experience has proved to be most useful in F. in the old and new method. 671 *b*.—1764. An Essay towards a new Course of National F. 790 *h*.

—1778. A Check to the present false System of F. 647 *f.*—1780. Practical Husbandry; or the Art of F. with a certainty of Gain, as practised by judicious Farmers in this country. 917 *k.*—1795. The State of Sheep F. in the Southern Districts of Scotland. 694 *n.*—1806. The English Practice of F. 733 *i.*—1809. Tracts applicable to Navigation, Gardening and F. 192 *h.*—1811. Report of a System of F. 439 *e.*—See MAGAZINE, FARMER'S.

FARNBOROUGH, in Berkshire, in England.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1665. Stephen Weston. 959 *a.*

FARNESE, a small Town of Italy, in the Ecclesiastical States.—1625. Exactissima Descriptio Rariorum Quarundam Plantarum quæ continentur Romæ in horto F.iano. 16 *n.*—1694. Cæsari in oro Raccolti nel F. Musæo, o Publicati Colle loro Congrue Interpretazioni. 741 *v.*——N. D.—Galeriæ F.ianæ Icones. 196 *n.*

FARNESIA, JULIA.—1772. The History of J. F. See FAVOURITE, 1772.

FARNESIUS, ALEXANDER.—1671. Historia de Rebus in Gallia gestis ab A.ro F.o, annis 1560 et 1561. 312 *j.*

FARNESIUS, PETRUS LUD.—1587. Cædes Petri Lud. F.i Placentiæ Ducis. 374 *e.*

FARNHAM, a Town of England, in the County of Surrey.—1798. The Culture and Management of Hops in the district of Maidstone, Canterbury, and F. 647 *h.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1511. John White. 963 *g.*—1740. Augustus Montague Toplady. 911 *u.*

FARNNERUS, CHRISTOPHERUS.—1655. Apologia contra C.i F.i Calumnias. 419 *q.*

FARNWORTH, RICHARD.—1655. The Holy Scripture defending itself of Scandal, in Answer to R. F. 766 *t.*

FAROE ISLANDS, a group of Islands situated between Iceland and Shetland, in the Northern Ocean.—1676. A Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of F., being 17 Islands belonging to the King of Denmark. 292 *w.* 879 *n.*—1809. Description of the F. I.; containing an Account of their Situation, Climate and Productions, together with the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, their Trade, &c.; with a Map and other Engravings. 585 *l.*—1815. An Account of some Genealogical Facts observed in the F. I. 630 *p.*

FARQUHAR, SIR WALTER.—1801. A Letter to Sir W. F., Bart. 322 *v.*

FARR, JOHN.—1777. Letter to J. F. and John Harris, Sheriffs of the City of Bristol. 171 *y.*

FARRAGO.—1613. F. Poëmatum, Italice et Latine. 750 *u.*—1783. F. 763 *y.*—1773. Some Remarks on Mr. Hill's F. double distilled. 958 *f.*

FARRER, J. P.——N. D.—Antinomianism unmasked; being an Answer to an Appeal to the Public, by J. P. F. 492 *c.*

FARRIER.—1580. The four chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship, that is to say, the Office of the Breeder, of the Rider, of the Keeper, and of the F. 124 *p.*—1635. Faithful F.; discovering some Secrets not in print before. 644 *q.*—1636. The Honest and Plain-Dealing F. 443 *y.*—1648. The Country F. 768 *z.*—1651. The Compleat Horseman and Expert F.; in 2 books. 442 *f.*—1660. The Experienced F. 77 *p.*—1672. Dumb Lady, or the F. made Physician; a Comedy. 581 *h.*—1673. English Horseman, and Complete F. 24 *k.*—1720. F.'s New Guide. 413 *t.*—1721. The F.'s Dispensatory; in 3 parts. 413 *u.*—1730. The Gentleman's Pocket F. 170 *n.*—1737. F.'s Assistant. 22 *m.*—1752. Expert F. 442 *g.*—1759. Every Man his own F.; or the best Methods of preventing and curing the Injuries and Diseases of that truly valuable creature, a Horse; laid down in a different manner from what has hitherto appeared on this subject; chiefly from cases and facts, and performed by the cheapest ingredients. 334 *r.*—1759. The F.'s and Horseman's Complete Dictionary. 944 *y.*—1760. The Gentleman's Practical F.; or the Traveller's Pocket Companion; a work founded on thirty years' experience. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s.—1766. Guide du Maréchal; or the F.'s Guide. 581 *r.*—1788. The Gentleman's experienced F. 378 *t.*—1796. The Sportsman, F., and Shoeing Smith's New Guide. 592 *p.*——N. D.—Complete Horseman; or Perfect F. 512 *z.*

FARRIERY, the science of horse shoeing and surgery.—1533. A Didactic Poem on the Forge, entitled, F. 139 *g.*—1636. Masterpiece of F.; containing all Knowledge belonging to the Smith, F., or Horse-leach. 644 *q.*—1738. A Treatise upon the Art of F. 143 *x.*—1742. The Traveller's Pocket F. 143 *x.*—1759. Elémens d'Hippiatrique, ou Nouveaux Principes sur la Connoissance des Cheveaux. 139 *n.*—1754. The Gentleman's F. 80 *o.*—1757. The Art of F., both in Theory and Practice. 795 *y.*—1757. Compendious Treatise of F. 980 *t.*—1759. The Farrier's and Horseman's Complete Dictionary; containing the Art of F. in all its Branches. 944 *y.*—1761. F. made plain and easy. 904 *d.*—1764. Two Books; 1. Surgical; 2. Medical Part of Practical F. 80 *o.*—1773. Practical F.; or the Complete Directory in whatever relates to the Food, Management, and Cure of Diseases incident to Horses. 124 *s.*—1783. Every Man his own Farrier; or the whole Art of F. laid open. 236 *p.*—1784. A Practical Treatise on F. 443 *q.*—1788. Some Surgical and Medical Branches of F. 283 *t.*—1788. The Gentleman's Stable Directory, or Modern System of F.; comprehending the present entire improved Mode of Practice, and containing all the most valuable Prescriptions and approved Remedies, &c. 894 *k.*—1793. Lectures on the Elements of F., or the Art of Horse-shoeing, and on the Diseases of the Foot; designed chiefly for the use of the Pupils of the Veterinary College, London. 826 *o.*—1795. A most improved System of Modern F. 720 *s.*—1796. A Complete Dictionary of F. and Horsemanship; containing the Art of F. in all its Branches, with an Explanation of the Terms, and a Description of the various particulars relating to the Manage, and to the Knowledge of Horses. 527 *k.*—1796. A Compendium of Practical and Explanatory F., equally adapted to the convenience of the Gentleman, the F., the Groom, and the Smith. 894 *l.*—1800. The Principles of English F. vindicated; containing Strictures on the erroneous and long-exploded System lately revived at the Veterinary College; interspersed with cursory Remarks on the Systems of Solyseli, De Saunier, De la Fosse, &c.; in which is fully displayed the Superiority of English F. over that of Foreign Nations. 585 *p.*—1803. A New System of F. 363 *h.*

FARRINGDON, a Town and Parish of England, in Berkshire.—1774. F. Hill; a Poem, in two books. 783 *u.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.——N. D.—Thomas Winchester. 974 *k.*

FARRIS.—1552. De F.e. 309 *q.*

FARTING.—1722. The Benefit of F. explained. 890 *l.*

FARTHING, the fourth part of a penny.—1654. A Declaration concerning State F.s. 323 *e.*—1766. The F. Tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of Towns and Corporations under the Commonwealth, and Charles II. and James II., &c. 867 *g.*

FASCINATION.—1806. The Travellers; or Music's F. 219 *v.*

FASCINUM.—1606. Dissertatio de F.o et Incantatione. 894 *c.*—1653. De F.o. 452 *u.*

FASHION.—1555. The Fardle of F.s; conteining the auncient Maners, Customes and Lawes of the Peoples inhabiting the two partes of the Earth called Afrike and Asie. 952 *d.*—1578. A moral and pitieful Comedie, intituled, All for Money; plainly representing the Manners of Men and F. of the World now-a-daies. 623 *l.*—1642. Mad F.s Odd F.s; or the Emblems of these distracted Times. 896 *z.*—1654. The Secretary in F. 781 *t.*—1655. Arguments of Discourse, Habit, F., &c. 147 *j.*—1657. F.s of the World, and the best of Ignorance. 383 *f.*—1657. Here's Jack in the Box! or a new List of the new F.s now used in London. 775 *u.*—1675. Amorous Gallant; or Lover in F.; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.—1678. Friendship in F.; a Comedy. 722 *a.*—1761. An Address to Persons of F.; containing some particulars relating to Balls, and a few occasional Hints concerning Playhouses, Card Tables, &c.; in which is introduced the character of Lucinda, a Lady of the very best F., &c. By a Gentleman of the University of Oxford. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1763. Callistus; or the Man of F.; and Sophronius: or the Country Gentleman. 690 *m.*—1771. The Triumph of F.; a Vision. 783 *u.*—1772. Essay on the Disorders of People of F. 595 *e.*—1775. F.; a Poem. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.—1776. The Triumphs of F.; a Poem, containing some Hints to the Fashionable World, with a Word to the Saints and the Nabobs. Lond. 4to.—1777. F.; or a Trip to a Foreign C——t. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1778. F.; a Poem; addressed to the Ladies of Great Britain; in two books. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s.—1778. The Woman of F. See WOMAN, 1778.—1778. The Wreath of F.; or the Art of Sentimental Poetry. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1781. The Temple of F.; a Poem, in five parts. 550 *a.*—1783. Frailties of F. Lond. Lister, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1784. F.; an Ode; with other Poems. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s.—1784. Essay on True F.; or the Beauties natural to Man. By a Spectator. Edin. Elliot.—1786. The Progress of F.; exhibiting a View of its Influence in all the Departments of Life. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. The Ton; or Follies of F.; a Comedy. 944 *u.*—1789. Essays on F.able Diseases. 5 *d.*—1791. Estimate of the Religion of the F.able World. 682 *b.*—1793. Humorous Hints to Ladies of F. See LADIES, 1793.—1795. F.; a Poem. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.—1800. School for F.; a Novel. 902 *q.*—1801. The Follies of F.; a Dramatic Novel. Lond. Longman and Rees, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—1802. F.; a Musical Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1803. The Follies of F.; a Dramatic Novel. Lond. Longman and Co., 3 vols. 13s. 6d.—1804. The F.able World displayed. 223 *d.*—1805. Memoirs of a Man of F. 451 *k.*—1806. A Winter in London; or Sketches of F.; a Novel. 888 *x.*—1809. London Characters, or F.s and Customs of the present Century. By Sir Barnaby Sketchwell. 2 vols. 14s.—1812. The Pursuits of F.; a Satirical Poem. 429 *q.*—1812. My own Times; containing Information on the latest F., the improved Morals, the virtuous Education, and the important Avocations of High Life; taken from the best Authorities, and dedicated, without permission, to those who will understand it. Lond. Longman and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1812. Notoriety, or F. unveiled; a Novel. 3 vols. 18s.—1814. Triumph of F.; a Vision. 195 *o.*—1817. Caroline Lismore; or the Errors of F.; a Tale. 641 *o.*——N. D.—The Records of F., (published in numbers.) 369 *m.*—The Ordinarie F. of Good Liuing. 773 *j.*—Wreath of F.; a Poem. 907 *z.*

FAST of the Church.—1563. Publique F. to be vsed euery Wednesday in the Weeke. 558 *l.*—1565. The Ordour and Doctrine of the General F., appointed be the General Assemblie of the Kirke of Scotland, halden at Edinburgh, the 25th day of December 1565. 597 *m.*—1603. Order and Doctrine of the General F. in Scotland, Dec. 25, 1565. 577 *g.* 1626. The Epicure's F. 653 *l.*—1636. F.s of the Church. 160 *c.*—1652. The Feasts and F.s of the Primitive Church. 870 *u.*—1655. The Fruits of a F. 733 *s.*—1657. The Holy F.s and Feasts of the Church. 156 *b.*—1662. The Paschal or Lent F., Apostolical and Perpetual. 451 *l.*—

1699. The Doctrine of Evangelical F.s; on Matth. ix. 15. 166 *x.*— 1704. A Companion for the Festivals and F.s of the Church of England. 698 *h.*—1705. Of all the Feasts and F.s of the Church of England. 153 *o.* — 1706. A Short and Practical Discourse upon the Holy F. of Lent. 646 *t.*—1741. The F. Day; a Poem. 67 *e.*—1742. The Church Discipline respecting the F. of Lent, &c. 252 *h.* — 1748. Historical Memoir on the Use of Chocolate upon F. Days. 252 *h.*—1756. On the F. 760 *e.*—1756. An Exhortation, addressed particularly to the People of London, occasioned by the late Proclamation for a F., &c. By a Clergyman of Gloucestershire. Lond. Trye, 8vo. 6d.—1761. A National F. a National Mockery of God without Justification, &c. 666 *f.*—1775. Scripture Lessons on the Festivals and F.s, &c. See Festivals, 1775.—1776. The General F.; a Lyric Ode; with a Form of Prayer proper for the occasion, and a Dedication to the King. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s.—1780. The F. Day; a Lambeth Eclogue. By the Author of the Auction. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. The Republican Form of Prayer, which ought to be used in all Churches and Chapels, &c. on Friday, the 4th of February, being the day appointed for a General F. Lond. 8vo.—1781. The Hypocritical F., with its Design and Consequences. 287 *c.*—1781. A Discourse on the F., Feb. 1, 1781. Lond. Phillips, 8vo. 6d.—1782. A Short Alarm before the F. in 1782, and to be seriously considered after. By a Friend to his Country. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1790. F.s. 95 *x.* —1793. A Discourse on National F.s. 383 *o.*—1794. Hints preparatory to the approaching F. Lond. Rivington, 12mo. 6d.—1795. A Serious Exhortation to the Inhabitants of G. Britain, in reference to the approaching F. 810 *o.*—1799. Lines suggested by the F. appointed Feb. 1799. 612 *b.*—1800. A Discourse delivered in the Catholic Chapel at Irnham, at a General F. 428 *d.*—1803. A Discourse delivered on the F. Day. 805 *w.*—1806. A Sermon on the occasional F. 832 *d.*—1809. A Discourse on the F. Day. 21 *h.*—1816. The Great Feasts and F.s of the Church. 273 *k.* — 1818. An Account of the F.s, Festivals, Saints' Days, and other Holidays in the Kalendar. 658 *v.*——N. D.—Poems on the F. and Festivals of the Church. 143 *h.*—A Discourse on a Public F. 775 *x.*—On the F.s. 905 *x.*

FAST Sermons. See Sermons.

FASTI, Calendars of the Romans, wherein were set down the festivals, pleading days, and public business which they had throughout the year.— 1477. F.orum, libri vi. 723 *q.*—1549. F. Capitolini. 933 *e.*—1553. F.orum Liber. 559 *p.*—1557. The F. Consulares, first brought to light by Sigonius. 729 *x.*—1559. F. Consulares et Triumphi, cum Commentario ejusdem in F.os. 855 *s.* — 1566. F. Magistratuum et Triumphorum Romanorum, ab urbe condita usque ad Augusti obitum. 424 *g.* — 1576. F. Regii et Consulares ad Mortem Justiniani. 253 *y.*—1583. P. Ouidii Nasonis F.orum, Libri vi. 930 *d.*—1601. Scholia in Ovidii vi. Libros F.orum. 26 *p.* — 1601. Comm. in Ovidii sex Libros F.orum. 253 *u.*—1602. Olympiades et F. 465 *e.*—1615. Annales, seu F. Romanorum Magistratuum et Provinciarum. 756 *z.* — 1619. F. Consulares. 532 *q.*—1680. The Story of Lucretia out of the F. 269 *d.*—1705. F.orum Romanorum Consularium, libri ii. 542 *r.*—1715. F. Consulares, ad illustrationem Codicis Justinianei ac Theodosiani. 797 *s.* — 1716. Index F.orum Christianorum perpetuus Chronologiæ Universali accommodatus. 586 *q.*—1734. F. of the Archons of Athens. 260 *c.*—1779. F.orum Anni Romani Ordinatorum Reliquiæ. 370 *m.*—1779. F.orum Anni Romani Reliquiæ. 933 *f.*—1780. F.orum Anni Romani, Verrio Flacco Ordinatorum, Reliquiæ, &c. 374 *d.*——N. D.—F. Hebræorum, Atheniensium, et Romanorum. 109 *m.*—F. Consulares Triumphalesque Romanorum, ab urbe condita usque ad Tiberium Cæsarem. 759 *c.*

FASTIDIUS Episcopus. — 1663. Opuscula tria veterum Auctorum F.i E.i, &c. 857 *w.*

FASTING.—1564. The Fruitful Treatise of F. 92 *g.* — 1580. A very Godly and learned Treatise of the Exercise of F. described out of the Word of God. 968 *i.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of F. 710 *y.* — 1596. Christian Exercise of F., private and publick. 505 *l.* — 1597. F. and giving Almes. 400 *n.* — 1604. The Holy Exercise of F. described out of the Word of God. 141 *p.*—1625. Christian Humiliation, or a Treatise of F. 653 *l.*—1644. The Soul of F. 728 *v.* — 1655. The Declaration of his Highness, with the Advice of his Council, inviting the People of this Commonwealth to a day of solemn F. and Humiliation. 272 *p.* — 1663. A True Report of Mary Glover's Vexation, and of her Deliverance, by the means of F. and Prayer. 889 *v.*—1673. Proclamation to all the People of England concerning F. and Prayer. 864 *w.*—1706. The Lawfulness and Use of Public F.; a Sermon on Eccles. ix. 2. 468 *s.*—1743. De longis Jejuniis Dissertatio. 91 *j.*—1748. Sermones de Jejunio et de Melchisedech. 643 *h.*— 1757. Nature and Necessity of F.; a Sermon on Matt. vi. 6-18. 309 *b.* —1757. The Duty of F.; a Fast Sermon on Dan. ix. 3. 867 *l.*—1758. The True Nature of F. which alone is acceptable unto the Lord. 610 *u.* —1793. The Duty and Propriety of F. explained; a Fast Sermon. 287 *i.*—1795. An Essay on Religious F. and Humiliation. 857 *f.*——N. D. — Sermons on the Use, and Measures, and Manner of Christian F. 153 *v.*

FAT.—1736. F.ty Substances voided by Stool, after a violent Strain of the Back. 47 *h.*—1751. Account of Mr. Bright, the F. Man at Maldon, in Essex. 245 *x.*—1776. F.ty Substance voided by Stool. 841 *m.* — 1819. On the Formation of F. in the Intestines of Living Animals. 508 *l.* — 1814. Chemical Inquiries into the Nature of several F.ty Substances. 220 *w.*—1815. Memoir on the Nature of F. Substances. 143 *x.* —1816. On the Formation of F. in the Intestine of the Tadpole. 508 *n.*

FATALISM, the doctrine of inevitable necessity. — 1739. Upon the Leibnitzian Philosophy and F. 273 *r.*

FATALISTS.—1739. A Succinct View of the System of the F., and a Confutation of their Opinions. 273 *r.*

FATALITY. — 1696. Day F. 54 *i.* 412 *o.* —— N. D. — Against Père Guyard's La F. de St. Cloud. 421 *m.*

FATE. — 1471. De Natura Deorum, Divinatione, F.o et Legibus. 230 *s.*—1492. Liber de F.o. 230 *x.*—1516. De F.o, libero Arbitrio et Intellectu. 19 *t.* — 1526. Conciunculæ vi. de Fato et Providentia Dei. 224 *g.* — 1534. Liber de F.o, et de eo quod nostræ potestatis est. 19 *t.* —1545. De F.o et Providentia Dei. 219 *i.* — 1592. Comm. in Ciceronis Librum de F.o et de Universitate. 926 *q.*—1606. De F.o et Fraude. 904 *y.* — 1650. F.s of Persecutors and vicious Persons of all Descriptions. 235 *q.*—1654. De Providentia et F.o. 495 *d.* 495 *e.*—1665. De F.is Litterariis nostri Temporis. 126 *s.*—1709. De F.is Medicinæ. 268 *p.* — 1712. Theatrum F.i, sive Notitia Scriptorum de Providentia, Fortuna, et F.o. 47 *q.*—1720. De F.is Medicorum, Oratio Inauguralis. 392 *w.* — 1721. Orationes in Plethonem de F.o. 186 *t.* — 1721. Libri de Divinatione et de F.o. 230 *s.* — 1721. De Divinatione et de F.o. 288 *g.*—1722. F.orum meritorumque Cocceianorum accurata delineatio. 242 *e.*—1755. The Chain of F. 149 *k.*—1755. The Chain of F.; or Public Spirit preferred to Private Interest; being an History of the Adventures and Sufferings of a North Briton, who was ruined by serving the public, but retrieved himself by industry. Lond. Gibson, 8vo. 1s. —1763. Freewill, Foreknowledge, and F. See Freewill, 1763.—1780. De F.o. 230 *p.*—1797. The Poet's F.; a Poetical Dialogue. 326 *b.* — 1802. The Peasant's F.; a Rural Poem. 506 *n.* — 1803. F. of Spong Castle; a Novel. 928 *d.* — 1806. An Essay on F., and other Poems; wrote at the age of thirteen. 64 *e.*——N. D.—Les Caprices du Destin; a Novel. 487 *l.*—A Treatise on Providence and on F. 495 *c.* —A Treatise on F. and Freewill. 767 *w.*

FATHER. See God.

FATHER.—1565. The True Patrimony and Inheritance which F.s ought to leave to their Children. 55 *b.* — 1582. Discourse concerning the immediate going to Heaven of the Souls of the faithful F.s before Christ. 194 *v.*—1585. Short Questions betweene the F. and the Sonne. 261 *v.*—1589. Shewing that Children ought not to marry without consent of their Parents; wherein is sufficiently proued what, in this point, is the office of F.s, and the dutie of all obedient Children. 882 *v.*—1609. Pietas in Patrem e vita decedentem. 431 *a.* —1611. Tractatus de Causa, cur Filii similes reddantur Parentibus. 748 *h.* — 1614. Treatise de Patrio Jure; or the Power of F.s, in French and Latin. 59 *g.*—1624. Officium Boni Magistratus et Patris Familiæ septuaginta duobus Distichis delineatum. 280 *y.*—1631. The best Qualities requisite in F.s, &c. 809 *m.*—1632. The dutiful Advice of a loving Son to his aged F. 788 *n.*— 1639. A Memorial of a F. to his dear Children. 526 *k.* — 1644. F.'s Councell; or Directions for Young Persons. 921 *p.*—1654. Tractatus de P.ibus in Ling. Lat. transl. 695 *x.*—1660. A Dying F.'s last Legacy to an only Child, or his Advice to his Daughter. 749 *e.* — 1662. The Birth of Merlin, or the Child hath found his F.; a Tragi-Comedy. 819 *f.* 848 *h.*—1664. Advice of a F. to his Son. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—1680. The Royal Nursing F.; on Isai. xlix. 23. 810 *t.*— 1681. Pater peccans. 389 *q.*—1688. The Injured Lovers, or Ambitious F.; a Tragedy. 688 *y.*—1694. Spiritual Counsel; or the F.'s Advice to his Children. 710 *i.*—1715. The Supremacy of the F. asserted. 224 *n.*—1726. Fruits of a F.'s Love; being the Advice of W. Penn to his Children, relating to their Religious Conduct. 744 *k.*—1732. Dissertation to prove God does not always punish the Crimes of F.s on Children. See Crimes, 1732. — 1736. A F.'s Advice to his Son. Lond. 8vo. — 1742. The Indulgent F.; on Luke xv. 11, 12. 653 *x.*—1750. The Roman F.; a Tragedy. 964 *m.*—1755. The Unnatural F.; or the Persecuted Son. 712 *u.*—1757. Fils Naturel, et Père de Famille; two Comedies in prose. 303 *c.*—1760. Le Castoiement, ou Instructions d'une Père à son Fils. 70 *h.*—1760. Moral Instructions from a F. to his Son; or an easy Method of forming a Young Man to the Practice of Virtue. 976 *f.*—1765. Sacred Dialogues between a F. and his Children. 739 *y.* — 1770. A School for F.s; a Comic Opera. 112 *h.* — 1774. A F.'s Legacy to his Daughters. 440 *h.* — 1774. A Letter from a F. to his Daughter at a Boarding School. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2s.—1775. The Capricious F.; or the History of Mr. Mutable and his Family. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1775. The Tender F. Lond. Riley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1783. The F.'s Revenge; a Tragedy, and other Poems. 194 *v.*—1785. The Choleric F.s; a Comic Opera. 504 *q.*—1786. The Affectionate F.; a Sentimental Comedy. 698 *f.*—1788. A F.'s Instructions. 745 *t.*—1788. The School for F.s, or the Victim of a Curse; a Novel; containing authentic Memoirs and Anecdotes, with historical Facts. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1792. The Error of a Good F. 645 *i.*—1794. The Penitent F.; or injured Innocence triumphant over parental Tyranny. Lond. White, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1796. Letters from a F. to his Son. 12 *c.*—1797. A F.'s Gift to his Children. 657 *z.*—1799. The History of my F.; or how it happened that I was born; a Romance, in 12 chapters. 578 *n.* — 1801. The F. and Daughter; a

Tale, in prose. 718 *f.* — 1802. The Infidel F.; a Novel. 958 *m.* — 1805. The Young F. 970 *s.*—1807. Des Mémoires d'une Père, pour servir à l'Instruction de ses Enfans. 645 *j.*—1807. Julian; or My F.'s House. 662 *b.* — 1807. The Misanthropic F.; or the guarded Secret. 861 *y.*—1809. The Adventures of a F. and Son; a Romance. 526 *x.* —1809. A F.'s Memoirs of his Child. 637 *t.*—1809. Adam and Margaret; or the cruel F. punished for his unnatural conduct to his innocent Daughter. 675 *t.* — 1810. Legs d'un Pere à ses Fils. 315 *n.*—1810. Letters from a F. to his Daughter on important Subjects. 568 *v.*—1810. Who can he be? or, Who is his F.? a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1812. A F.'s Reasons for being a Christian. 773 *o.* — 1814. Rosanne; or a F.'s Labour Lost. 475 *y.*—1815. A F. as he should be; a Novel. 504 *b.*—1815. F.'s Reflections on the Death of his Child. 12mo.——N. D. —How the F. opposeth his Sonne in the Holy Scripture. 235 *k.*—Consolatio ad Patrem Filii Obitu afflictum. 340 *m.*—To-morrow shal be my F.'s Wake, a Ballyt. 914 *v.*

FATHERHOODS.—1640. Redde Debitum; or, a Discourse upon the Fifth Commandment, in defence of three chiefe F. 889 *v.*

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. — 1485. Collations; or, Conferences of the F. of the Desart. 201 *c.*—1495. Vitæ Patrum; or the right devoute, moche lowable, and recommendable Lyff of the oulde ancyent holy F. Hermytes. 546 *w.* — 1509. Many Examples and Auctorytees, extractē and drawen as well of Holy Scriptures as of other Doctours and good auncient F.; the whiche is moche utyle and prouffytable unto all people. 982 *o.* — 1511. Commentarius in Pirke Avoth seu Capitula Patrum. 3 *a.*—1550. The Godly Sayings of the Ancient F. on the Sacrament. 933 *b.* — 1551. Sanctorum Priscorum P.m Vitæ, numero clxiii. 609 *s.* — 1560. Liturgiæ SS. P.m Gr. Paris Typ. Reg. 1560, fol.—1564. Defensio Traditionum veteris Ecclesiæ et Sanctorum P.m, contra Calvinum. 200 *y.* — 1568. De Divinis Catholicæ Eccl. Officiis Vetustorum aliquot P.m ac Scriptorum libri. 500 *w.* — 1569. Variorum P.m Græcorum et Latinorum, Monumenta Orthodoxographa. 447 *e.*—1575. The Lesser Greek F. 113 *i.* — 1578. The Sayings of Ancient F. and other Writers. 727 *d.* — 1579. Comm. in Capitula P.um Hebr. 221 *s.* — 1583. Historia Christiana Veterum P.m. 77 *h.* — 1588. Bibliotheca Homiliarum Priscorum P.m. 687 *f.*—1600. Variorum P.m Orationes de Cruce Domini. 441 *p.* — 1604. Against Christ's descending into Hell, to deliver the F. from thence. 607 *m.*—1606. Compendium Theologiæ P.m cum nostra consentientis. 328 *n.* — 1608. Arca Medica variis S. Scripturæ et P.m antidotis referta. 176 *r.* — 1609. Triumphus Veritatis Ordinati Evangelii quadriga invectæ et SS. P.m Exercitu stipatæ. 476 *t.*—1610. Epigrammata Iambica Carminaque in præcipuorum Festorum P.mque Pictas in tabulis imagines atque Historias, &c. 548 *d.* — 1611. Of the Corruption of the F. by the Prelates of the Church of Rome. 541 *o.* — 1612. Observations upon the first Ten F. 156 *j.* — 1618. Bibliotheca P.m, auctior. 987 *g.* — 1622. Advertisement to the Pretended Catholicks of Ireland, declaring that the King's Supremacy and Faith are consonant to the Holy Scriptures, and the Ancient F. 855 *c.*—1624. Descriptio P.m Græc. et Lat. 279 *a.* — 1624. Index P.m ad singulos versus capitis 5; secundum Matthæum. 541 *p.*—1625. Vitæ et Sententiæ P.m Occidentis, vii. libris, cum Notis. 424 *u.*—1628. Catena lxv. Græcorum P.m in S. Lucam. 258 *k.*—1630. Catena Græcorum P.m in S. Johannem, Gr. Lat. 258 *k.*—1630. Catena Græcorum P.m in Psalmos, in Job, in Matthæum, et Johannem, Gr. Lat. Antw. Ex Officin. Plantin. 7 vols.—1632. Fabula Papistica Infernalis Tripartita, de Purgatorio, Limbo P.m confutata. 591 *c.* — 1635. Schola P.m, in qua ex eorum Dictis ac Sententiis, Modus acquirendæ Perfectione ostenditur. 424 *u.*—1635. A Synopsis of the F., and the more ancient eminent Characters of the Church. 912 *o.* — 1640. The Glory of their Times; or, the Lives of the Primitive F., &c. 623 *l.* — 1642. De P.m Fide circa Imagines. 280 *n.*—1643. Expositiones P.m Græcorum in Psalmos. 258 *k.*—1646. De Usu P.m. 280 *n.*—1648. Asceticorum, vulgo, Spiritualium Opusculorum, quæ inter P.m Opera reperiuntur, Indiculus. 4 *a.* — 1650. The Lives of the Ancient F., Schoolmen, and first Reformers. 235 *q.* — 1651. A Treatise concerning the right use of the F. 280 *n.* — 1659. A Justification of the F. and Schoolmen concerning the Positivity of Sin. 494 *w.* — 1659. Speculum P.m; or, An Account of some F., Philosophers, Historians, &c. 588 *l.*—1661. Bibliotheca P.m Ascetica. 211 *z.* — 1662. A Library of the F., for the Preachers. 250 *x.* — 1662. The Discovery of the Genuine Works of the Primitive F.s. 649 *v.* — 1667. Some Letters, Sermons, and other Works in the Library of the F., &c. 748 *x.* — 1671. Chronologia P.m, Pontificium, Imperatorum, &c. 315 *g.* — 1672. Bibliothecæ P.m Græcorum Auctarium novissimum, duobus partibus. 250 *w.* — 1672. SS. P.m qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt Barnabæ, Clementis, Hermæ, Ignatii, Polycarpi, Opera vera et supposititia, una cum Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi, Actis atque Martyriis. 261 *q.* — 1672. A Succinct Narration of the Testimony of the Scripture and F., &c. concerning the Observation of the Lord's Day, &c. 754 *u.* — 1673. A Catena of the Greek F.; on St. Mark. 772 *i.* — 1677. Of the most eminent of the Primitive F. for the first three hundred years. 205 *h.* — 1677. Bibliotheca Maxima Veterum P.m. 300 *c.* — 1677. A View of Antiquity; being an account of some of the F. who lived in the three first centuries. 520 *u.*—1679. The Absurdity and Idolatry of Host Worship proved, by shewing how it answers what is said in Scripture and the Writings of the F. 962 *e.*—1680. Sanctorum P.m Primitivæ Ecclesiæ, &c. 800 *c.* — 1682. Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, e P.ibus Græcis, ordine alphabetico, exhibens quæcunque Phrases, Ritus, Dogmata, Hæreses, et hujusmodi alia huc spectant. 888 *j.*—1683. Ecclesiastici; or the History of the Lives, Acts, Death, and Writings of the most eminent F. of the Church that flourished in the 4th century. 205 *h.*—1685. Supplementum Bibliothecæ P.m, cum Notis et Dissertat. 510 *r.*—1686. Nubes Testium; or a Collection of the Primitive F., &c. with an Appendix. 839 *g.*—1688. The Primitive F. no Papists; in answer to the Compiler of Nucleus Testium. 405 *q.*—1694. The Holy Trinity explained, according to the ancient F. 382 *l.*—1694. Apparatus ad Bibliothecam Max. Veterum P.m. 712 *f.* —1694. Curious and learned Dissertations on the Lives, Writings, and Sentiments of the F. 712 *g.*—1695. Animadversions on Mr. Hill's Vindication of the Primitive F. 23 *u.*—1695. A Vindication of the Primitive F., against the Imputations of Dr. Gilbert Burnet. In 2 parts. 497 *v.*—1698. Spicilegium SS. P.m, ut et Hæreticorum Seculi post Christum Natum i. ii. iii. 430 *s.* — 1699. The Writings of the Primitive F., and the Canon of the New Testament. 235 *u.*—1699. Bibliotheca P.m Apostolicorum, Græco-Latina. 537 *x.* — 1700. Animadversions upon Le Clerc's Reflection upon our Saviour and his Apostles, Primitive F., &c. 672 *p.* — 1707. Collectio nova P.m Græcorum. 679 *i.* — 1709. The Apologies of the F.; with a Dissertation on the right Use of the F.s. 796 *d.*—1718. Apologie de la Morale des Pères contre Barbeyrac. 208 *k.*— 1723. A Critical Essay on the Longevity of the Antediluvian F. Lond. 8vo. — 1728. Des Prophéties de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament, suivant la méthode des SS. P.es. 68 *g.*—1728. Traité de la Morale des P.es de l'Eglise. 70 *q.* — 1748. De Primævorum P.m Auctoritate; Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 2. 88 *j.* — 1754. The Writings of the F. on the subject of Grace. 375 *d.* — 1765. Bibliotheca veterum P.m, antiquorumque Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, Gr. et Lat. 397 *n.*—1768. The Dispute between Mademoiselle Clairon, a celebrated Actress at Paris and the F. of the Church. 938 *x.*—1772. Sentences and Proverbs of the ancient F., in six Chapters. 544 *q.*—1777. The Conduct of the Primitive F. See APOSTLES, TWELVE, 1777. — 1789. Epistles and Extracts from some of the most early of the Christian F. 857 *d.* — 1791. Attempt to prove that the F. are unanimous in all the essential doctrines of religion. 816 *d.* — 1797. An Investigation of the Trinity of Plato, and of Philo Judæus, and of the Effects which an attachment to their writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the F. of the Christian Church. 683 *s.*—1813. A Key to the Writings of the Principal F. of the Christian Church during the first three Centuries. 248 *t.*—1817. Narratives of the Lives of the most eminent F. of the first three Centuries; interspersed with copious Extracts from their Writings, &c. 265 *x.*——N. D. —The Library of the F. 250 *w.* — Favus P.m; A Collection of the Thoughts of the F. 365 *n.*—Several excellent editions of the Works of the Greek F. 413 *c.*—Liber de Bibliothecis et Catenis P.m. 537 *y.*—Editions of Several Greek F. 682 *x.*—Bibliotheca P.m. 682 *x.*—A Collection of the Holy Scriptures, F. and Councelles. 711 *a.* — Adagia Sanctorum P.m. 712 *k.* — A Rule and some other pieces in the Library of the F. 726 *g.*—Extracts and Collections from the F., the Ecclesiastical Writers, and from Scripture, made with great judgment: in several volumes. 743 *d.*—A Chain of the Greek and Latin F. 778 *w.* — Several Lives of the F. of the Desert. 821 *e.* — The Agreement of the Holye F. vpon the Chiefest Articles of the Christian Religion, &c. 845 *t.* — Bibliotheca P.m. 869 *j.*—The Lives of the Holy F. of the Deserts in the East and West. 934 *y.*—A Defence of the Holy F. of the Church, with remarks on Mr. Collinson's Bampton Lectures. 12mo.

FATIMA.—1754. Mirza and F.; an Indian Tale. Translated from the French. Lond. Osborne, 12mo. 3s.

FATNESS. — 1580. De P.inis in Animalibus, Generatione et Concretione. 340 *s.* — 1644. Discorso circa la Generatione et Uso della P.ine. 392 *p.*——N. D.—Case of a præternatural F. 939 *z.*

FATTENING.—1797. Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed Cattle Fodder in the Feeding and F. of Cattle, &c. 593 *b.*

FAUBLAS, CHEVALIER DE.—1790. Six Semaines de la Vie du C. de F., pour servir du suite à sa Première Année. 617 *v.* — 1790. La Fin des Amours du Chev. F. 617 *v.* — 1792. Une Année de la Vie du Chev. de F. 617 *v.* — 1793. The Life and Adventures of the Chev. de F., including a Variety of Anecdotes, relative to the present King of Poland. Lond. Evans, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.

FAUCES.—1809. Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, Mouth, Larynx, and F., with appropriate Explanations and References. 541 *g.* 954 *b.*

FAUCONBERG, GERALDINE.—1808. G. F.; a Novel. 174 *l.*

FAULCONER, HERVEY. — 1757. The uncommon and entertaining Adventures of Mr. H. F. See MOTHER-IN-LAW, 1757.

FAULCONSTEIN FOREST. — 1810. F. F.; a Romantic Tale. Lond. Hookham, jun. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

FAULKLAND, LORD. — 1642. A Letter sent from the Earle of Manchester to the Lord of F., about the Assizes; with the Lord of F.'s Answer. 214 *o.*

FAULKLAND, MISS.—1767. High Life, a Novel; or, the History of Miss F. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FAULKNER.—1807. F.; a Tragedy. 422 *j.*

FAULKNER, MISS.—1770. The genuine Memoirs of Miss F., other-

wise Mrs. D——l——u, or Countess of H——x, in Expectancy. Lond. Bingley, 12mo. 2s.

FAULKNER, George. —— N. D. — In ridicule of his manner and style of writing. 358 *c.*

FAULT. — 1519. De Necessitate Peccati Adæ, et Fœlicitate Culpæ ejusdem. 240 *k.* — 1710. F. on both sides, parts 1st and 2d. Lond. 8vo.—1710. Supplement to F. on both sides. Lond. 8vo.—1710. An Answer to that part of the Pamphlet, entitled, F. on both sides, which relates to the Deficiency of the English Army in Spain at the time of the Battle of Almanza. Lond. 8vo.—1710. Most F.s on one side. Lond. 8vo.—1710. F.s in the Faultfinders; or, a Specimen of the Errors in a Pamphlet, entitled, F.s on both sides. Lond. 8vo.—1711. Supplement to F.s in the Faultfinders. Lond. 8vo.—1771. The F. was all his own. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Riley, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1793. Every one has his F.; a Comedy. 533 *y.*—1814. Modern F.s; a Novel, founded on Facts. 567 *z.*——N. D. — The Fatal Consequences of a Single F.; a Novel. 697 *i.*

FAUNA.—1746. F. Svecica. 609 *f.*—1810. The British F.; containing a Compendium of the Zoology of the British Islands, arranged according to the Linnæan system. 920 *q.*

FAUNE.—1815. Of the Subterranean Invisible People, Elves, F.s, or Fairies. 535 *i.*

FAUNIA.—1588. The pleasant and delightful History of Dorastus and F. 437 *u.* — 1602. The Delectable History of Dorastus and F. 348 *c.*

FAUST, John. See Fust.

FAVART.——N. D.—Memoirs of C. S. F. 322 *f.*

FAVERA, near Camerino in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1460. Varinus Phavorinus or Favorinus. 752 *t.*

FAVERSHAM. See Feversham.

FAVOUR.—1767. The Fairy F.; a Masque. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.

FAVOURITE.—1614. Hell reformed; or, a Glass for F.s. 785 *y.* — 1628. The Powerful F.; or, the Life of Silius Sejanus. 654 *s.* — 1629. The Deserving F.; a Tragi-Comedy. 194 *i.* — 1657. Two Plays; the Fool would be a F., or the Discreet Lover. 194 *j.* — 1657. The False F. disgraced, and the Reward of Loyalty; a Tragi-Comedy. 722 *r.* — 1659. Histoire des plus illustres F.is, Anciens et Modernes. 783 *p.*—1665. The Statesmen and F.s of England, since the Reformation. 612 *d.*—1668. The great F.; or the Duke of Lerma; a Tragedy. 520 *q.* — 1679. The Ambitious Statesman; or, the Loyal F. 274 *f.* — 1690. Reflections and Characters of Chief Ministers and F.s. 520 *r.* — 1706. Unfortunate Court F.s of England. 176 *h.*—1712. A Poem, called, Rufinus, or the F. 571 *t.*—1714. Memorial, presented to Queen Elizabeth, against her being engrossed by any particular F. 207 *z.* — 1715. The Fatal Effects of Arbitrary Power, and the Dangerous Condition of Court-F.s. 746 *f.*—1723. The Lives and Amours of the Empresses Consorts of the first 12 Cæsars of Rome, with the Characters of the most celebrated F.s, Courtiers, Poets, &c. in those reigns. 846 *k.*—1759. Fragmenta Regalia, being a History of Queen Elizabeth's F.s. 199 *g.*— 1762. The F.; a Poetical Epistle, humbly addressed to all Monarchs, F.s, and Ministers in the known world. By an Ancient Briton. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 1s.—1762. The Royal F. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 6d.—1764. The F.; with a Dedication to Lord B——. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 1s.— 1769. The F.; an Historical Tragedy. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1771. The F.; a Moral Tale. Written by a Lady of Quality. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1772. The History of Female F.s. Of Mary de Padilla, under the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile; Livia, under the Emperor Augustus; Julia Farnesa, under Pope Alexander the Sixth; Agnes Soreau, under Charles VII. King of France; and Nantilda, under Dagobert, King of France. Lond. Parker, 8vo. 5*s.*— 1778. The F.; a Character from the Life. Addressed to the Sovereign Minion of the Times, on the much lamented Death of the Patriotic Earl of Chatham. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s.

FAWCETT, Benjamin, A.M.—1780. Christian Catholicism defended; in some Remarks on a Letter to the Rev. B. F., occasioned by his candid Reflections, &c. Lond. 8vo.

FAWCETT, Joseph. — 1794. John Parker's Letters to his Friends; with a Sketch of his Life and Character, by Joseph F. 731 *y.*

FAWKEN, William, Esq., Clerk of the Privy Council. — 1786. The Trial between W. F. Esq., Plaintiff, and the Hon. John Townshend, (Son of Lord Viscount Townshend,) Defendant; for Criminal Conversation with the Plaintiff's Wife, (late Miss Poyntz,) in the King's Bench, Westminster Hall, on the 12th of July 1786. With some particulars relative to the Duel between the Plaintiff and Defendant. Lond. Smith, 4to. 1s. 6d.

FAWKESBURG. — 1812. A Letter to the newly elected Members for F. 472 *t.*

FAWN, a young Deer.—1797. The Lion and F. See Lion, 1797.

FAY, Albert du.——N. D.—Life of A. du F. 358 *z.*

FAYENCE, a small Town of France, in Provence.—1672. De Thermis Favariensibus. 959 *m.*

FAYETTE, Marquis de la.—1790. A Vindication of M. la F. 670 *s.*—1800. Epistle from the M. de la F. to General Washington. 461 *x.*

FAYETTE, Marie Madelaine Roche de la Vergne, Countess of. —1813. Mademoiselle de la F.; ou le Siécle de Louis XIII., a Historical Romance. 407 *q.*

FAZIO.—1815. F.; a Tragedy. 671 *g.*

FEAK, Mr.—1654. Prophetick Proposals touching Mr. F. and Mr. Simpson. 348 *x.*

FEAR.—1580. A F. to the Fond. 225 *d.* — 1612. A Remedy against Sorrow and F. 511 *v.*—1621. Discourse against the immoderate F. of Death. 450 *g.* — 1658. Love and F., the inseparable Twins of a blest Matrimony. 466 *a.*—1618. The Cure of the F. of Death. 179 *k.* —1679. An Antidote against the F.s and Jealousies of England. Lond. 4to. — 1706. A Treatise against the F. of Men. 384 *y.*——N. D.— Four Tracts concerning F. and Confidence. 787 *l.*

FEAR or God. — 1549. The Knowledge of Ourself, and the F. of God. 273 *w.*—1587. The F. of God. 388 *t.*—1597. The Necessity of the F. and Service of God. 708 *q.* — 1638. A Treatise of the F. of God. 776 *d.*—1674. The Nature and Necessity of Godly F. 22 *k.*— 1761. The Nature and Efficacy of the F. of God. 145 *t.*—1782. The F. of God the only Preservative from Temporal and Eternal Ruin. 287 *c.*

FEARN, Charles.—1814. An Analysis; arranged to serve also as a Compendious Digested Index of Mr. F.'s Essay on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, and of Mr. Butler's Notes. 256 *x.*—— N. D.—Against the Doctrines maintained by Mr. F. and Mr. Sugden. 818 *t.*

FEAST.—1590. Of F.s and Sacrifices, both of the Jews and the Gentils, with the stately Games and Plaies belonging to these F.s and Sacrifices. 612 *k.* — 1591. The Order, Solempnitie, and Pompe of the F.s, &c. used upon the Nativities of Emperors, &c. 612 *k.*—1617. Ἑορτολογίον, sive de F.is Græcorum Syntagma. 201 *w.* — 1629. A Just Reproofe of a Romane Smell F. 212 *m.*—1651. Christmas the Christian's Grand F. 674 *f.*—1658. The Marriages, Burials, F.s and Customs, &c. of the Ancient Greeks. 128 *b.* — 1680. County F.; a Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 5. 610 *z.*—1701. De Conviviis Antiquorum, de Solemni in eis Vinorum Usu, &c. 60 *j.*—1702. A Country F., on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 496 *t.*—1703. County F.; a Sermon on Psalm cxxxiii. 1. 1 *t.*—1712. F.es d'Athenes, representées sur une Cornaline du Cabinet du Roi. 84 *x.* — 1727. School F.; on 1 Pet. iii. 8. 731 *x.*—1729. County F.; a Sermon on Matth. xxx. 40. 315 *u.*—1737. The Miser's F. 514 *h.*—1807. The F. in Galilee; in humble imitation of Elijah's Mantle; with Additions and Notes by permission of the Author. Lond. Lloyd, 8vo. 1s. — 1809. The Chinese F. of Lanterus. 223 *g.* — 1814. F. of the Poets; with Notes, and other pieces, in verse. 526 *t.*—1818. Belshazzar's F.; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 524 *i.* —— N. D. — A Noble Booke of F.s Royall. 179 *h.*—The Lawyer's F.; a Farce. 788 *u.*

FEAST of the Church. — 1483. Liber F.ivalis; or Directions for keeping F.s all the Yere. 206 *v.* — 1488. F.a totius anni. 450 *k.* —1493. Short Sermons, or Discourses on the Principal F.s throughout the year, interlarded with Historical Narrative out of the Lelanda Aurea. 982 *c.*—1503. The Golden Legend; wherein ben conteyned all the hygh and grete F.s of our Lorde, the F.s of our blessyd Lady. 711 *y.*—1534. Evangelia et Evangelæ quæ diebus F.is in Templis leguntur. 340 *g.* — 1537. Expositiones super ea Evangelia quæ in præcipuis F.is Sanctorum prædicari solent. 260 *j.* — 1560. Homiliæ in omnes Dominicas et F.a totius anni, iv. partibus. 308 *s.* — 1567. Enarratio Evangeliorum Dominicalium et F.orum aliquot. 441 *l.* — 1568. De Ecclesiasticis Sacramentis ac Officiis et præcipuis per annum F.is, Sermones 21. 538 *d.* — 1577. Conciones in Præcipuis Sanctorum F.is, et Diebus Dominicis per totum Annum. 432 *r.* — 1588. De F.is Diebus Christianorum et Ethnicorum. 318 *c.* — 1592. De F.is Judæorum et Ethnicorum; hoc est, de Origine, Progressu, Ceremoniis, et Ritibus F.orum Dierum Judæorum, Græcorum, Romanorum, Turcarum, et Indianorum, lib. iii. 518 *j.* —1593. F.a Christianorum, &c. 518 *j.*—1597. De F.is Diebus Christianorum, Judæorum. 318 *c.* — 1602. Explicatio Evangeliorum et Epistolarum quæ Diebus Dominicis et F.is in Ecclesia proponuntur. 275 *d.* — 1610. Versus Iambici, in principalium F.orum pictas in Tabulis Historias, atque alia varia. 177 *k.* — 1610. Epigrammata Iambica Carminaque in præcipuorum F.orum Patrumque pictas in Tabulis imagines atque Historias, &c. 548 *d.*—1612. De F.is Christianorum, libri ii. adv. Sectarios. 441 *q.*—1613. Promptuarium morale super Evangelia communia et particularia quædam F.orum totius anni. 110 *p.*—1619. Eleusinia, sive de Cereris Eleusinæ Sacro et F.o. 667 *h.* — 1620. In quo Diebus Dominicis et F.is concionandi Materia breviter suggeritur. 768 *j.* — 1622. Heliotropium, sive Conciones, tam de F.is quam de Dominicis totius anni. 563 *t.* — 1626. In Hymnos F.orum Cardinalium. 498 *n.* — 1652. The F.s and Fasts of the Primitive Church. 870 *u.*— 1657. The Holy Fasts and F.s of the Church. 156 *b.* — 1657. Heortologia, seu de F.is propriis Locorum et Ecclesiarum. 453 *a.* — 1664. Discovrse concerning the Holy F. of Easter, &c. 133 *m.* — 1686. The Ground of Christian F.s; a Sermon on 1 Cor. v. 8. 53 *m.*—1701. De Diebus F.is. 496 *j.* — 1705. Account of all the F.s and Fasts of the Church of England. 153 *o.* — 1815. The F.s, Festivals, &c., with the Astronomical and Chronological Terms, &c. 69 *r.* — 1816. The Great F.s and Fasts of the Church. 273 *k.*——N. D.—Treatise on the Moveable F.s. 177 *p.*—On the F.s. 903 *x.*

FEASTING. — 1588. De Modo convivandi apud priscos Romanos

et de Conviviorum Apparatu. 226 *d.* — 1711. Abuse of F.; on Exod. xxxiii. 6. 805 *a.*—1800. Convivialia et Saltatoria; or a Few Thoughts upon Dancing and F.; a Poem. 718 *t.*—1804. The House of Mourning, and the House of F.; a Sermon. 764 *l.*

FEAT.—1703. Histoire des Fêtes Mobiles. 63 *j.*

FEATHER.—1766. Case of a F. swallowed by a Young Lady. 238 *g.* — 1775. The F.; a Tale; or Venus surpassed by a Beauty in Grosvenor Square; inscribed to a certain fair-plumed Duchess. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

FEATLY, Daniel, D.D. — 1634. Apology for Dr. D. F. against the Calumnies of S. E., concerning the Real Presence, in a Conference with Dr. Smith. 940 *f.* — 1644. The Gentle Lash; or the Vindication of Dr. F.; also some Articles exhibited against him, with his Answer thereto; together with the said Doctor his Manifesto and Challenge. 359 *m.*—1645. Considerations on Dr. F.'s Dipper dipt. 803 *a.*—1660. A History of Dr. F.'s Life, Character and Death. 359 *n.* — 1661. Covenanter's Plea against Absolvers, in Answer to Dr. F., Dr. Ganden, and others. Lond. 4to.

FEATURES.—1791. Dissertation Physique sur les Differences réelles qui presentent les Traits du Visage chez les Hommes de differens Pays et de differens Ages. 189 *n.* — 1792. Physiognomy; or the Corresponding Analogy between the Conformation of the F. and the ruling Passions of the Mind. 850 *f.*—1794. A Treatise on the Natural Difference of F. in Persons of different Countries and Periods of Life. 189 *o.* 244 *g.* — 1794. A new Method of sketching Heads, National F., and Portraits of individuals accurately, &c. 244 *g.*

FEBRICULA, or Little Fever. — 1746. The Symptoms, Nature, Causes and Cure of the F. 641 *e.*

FEBRIFUGE, Medicines which are useful in Fever.—1653. Pulvis F.us Orbis Americani ventilatus. 221 *q.*—1712. De Usu Corticis Chinæ F.o cauto ac suspecto. 267 *i.* — 1726. F.um Magnum, Morbifugum Magnum; or the grand F. (water) improved. 463 *y.*—1788. Observation sur les Proprietés F.es de l'écorce du Maronier d'Inde. 278 *y.*——N. D.—F. 236 *h.*

FEBRIOLOGIA.—1688. F.æ, Lectiones Pincianæ. 453 *u.*

FEBRONIUS, J.—1767. Liber Singularis ad formandum genuinum Conceptum de Statu Ecclesiæ et Summi Pontificis Potestate, contra J. F.um. 832 *u.*——N. D. — Critical Reflections on F.'s Work, entitled, De Statu Ecclesiæ et Legitima Potestate Romani Pontificis. 24 *f.*

FECKENHAM, in Worcestershire, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.——N. D.—John de Feckenham. 359 *r.*

FECKENHAM, John de, D.D. — 1554. A Conferenee, dialogue-wise, held between the Lady Jane Dudley and F. 359 *r.* — 1566. An Answer to Mr. F.'s Declaration of Scruples of Conscience, touching the Oaths of Supremacy. 516 *j.*—1567. Counterblast to Mr. Horne's vain Blast against Mr. F. 875 *u.*

FECULA.—1803. An Essay on the F. of Green Plants. 779 *k.*—1816. On the Quantity of F. in different varieties of the Potatoe. On the F. of Potatoes and some other British Vegetables. 859 *z.*

FECUNDATION. — 1789. Dissertatio Inaug. de Conceptione et F.e Humana, (cum Observationibus ex Anatome comparata.) 434 *n.*—1799. Experiments on the F. of Vegetables. 576 *a.*

FECUNDITY.—1615. De Vitis et F.ate compositorum Naturalium. 971 *r.* —1707. Remarks on the very different Accounts that have been given of the F. of Fishes; with fresh Observations on that Subject. 467 *j.*

FEE, in Law.—1787. Value of any Estate, whether in F., Copy, or Leasehold. 604 *l.*—1802. Laws respecting F. Simple and F. Tail. 80 *y.*

FEEDING.—1797. Essay on the Use of mixed and compressed Cattle Fodder in the F. and Fattening of Cattle, &c. 593 *b.*—1803. Observations on the Utility of cutting Hay and Straw, and bruising Corn, for F. Animals. 610 *q.*—1809. Hints on the Economy of F. Stock. 278 *u.*

FEELING. — 1771. The Man of F. 630 *q.* — 1805. Fleetwood; or the New Man of F.; a Novel. 422 *j.*—1810. F., or Sketches from Life; a desultory Poem. By a Lady. 12mo. 5*s.*—1812. Commemorative F.s. 871 *q.*——N. D.—The Woman of F.; a Novel. 535 *r.*

FEEROZABAD, in Persia.—1807. A Tour to Sheeraz, by the Route of Kazroon and F.; with various Remarks on the Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, and Literature of the Persians. 949 *v.*

FEES of Office, &c.—1534. The Ordynaunce for takynge of F. in the Escheker. 791 *w.*—1621. Table of all such F. as are due to the Bishop of London, and all his depending Officers, as Commissaries, Registers, Proctors, and Apparitors, as hath been given in to his Majesty's Commissioners in the Star-Chamber, under their own hands, in November 1620. Whereto is added, a true discovery of such F. ordinarily exacted by them, contrary to their own table, and the statute laws of this land, published as a love token for his country's good. 781 *l.*—1644. A Table of the Prothonotary's F. 264 *f.*—1644. The F. of the Chancery, according to the Table in the Office. 264 *f.* — 1734. A Treatise concerning the Origin and Progress of F. 630 *r.*—1739. Tables of F. of the Officers belonging to the Judges, the Clerks of Assize and Associates on the several Circuits. 310 *v.*—1744. A List of the F. in Bankruptcy, and the Method of proceeding therein. 288 *m.* — 1744. A Table of F. 374 *o.*—1771. Exactions and Impositions of Parish F.; shewing that the F. demanded for performing any office of the Church are contrary to Law, &c. 825 *y.*—1787. A Short Enquiry into the F. claimed and taken by the Clerk of Assize on the Home Circuit. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1795. Court F., or the Mayor and the Cobler; a Tale, with other Poems. 604 *i.* — 1802. Tables of Notarial F., Stamps, Postages, &c. 658 *t.*

FEET. See Foot.

FEILD, John.—1557. Epistola prefixa Ephemeridibus J.annis F.i a 1557. 293 *h.*

FELDEN, J. A. — 1654. Strictura ad Censuram J. à F. in libros Hug. Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis. 434 *q.*

FELDKIRK, in Tyrol.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1514. George Joachim Rheticus. 800 *z.*

FELIBIEN, Andrew. — 1681. Letters to F. 253 *h.*——N. D.—History of the City of Paris; begun by F. 613 *d.*

FELICIA. — 1639. Arviragus and F., the 1st and 2d part. 194 *i.* —1788. Letters from F. to Charlotte. 248 *y.* — 1808. The Recollections of F. 407 *e.*

FELICIANITES.—1760. A Chronicle of the War between the F., Galianites, and their Allies; and the downfall of George, the Son of the Lion; together with the Book of his Lamentations. Lond. Lewis, Robson, &c. 8vo. 1s.

FELICITY.—1574. De Amore atque F.ate, libri ix. 190 *c.*—1581. The Footpath of F. 371 *s.*—1586. Solomon's Sermon; or Man's chief F. 756 *l.*—1588. The Fountaine of flowing F., with the Waters of Lyfe gathered, &c. 773 *o.*—1592. The Perfect Path to F.; containing Godly Meditations and Praiers, fit for all times, &c. 886 *t.*—1595. The Vanities of the World, the Calamities of Hell, and the F. of Heaven. 213 *c.* —1631. The F. of Man, or his Summum Bonum. 71 *d.*—1635. Philosophy; or Man's F. 748 *o.* — 1651. The F. of a Christian Life; in English. 835 *d.*—1680. Passiones S.S. Perpetuæ et F.atis. 580 *z.*—1688. Examination of Bellarminus' xvth Note of the Church, viz. Temporal F. 446 *t.*—1688. Temporal F. 545 *g.*—1794. On Domestic F. 562 *i.*—See Happiness.

FELIME.—1779. Tangu et F.; in four Cantos. 467 *m.*

FELINE. —1530. The Psalter of David in Englishe, purely and faithfully translated after the Text of F., &c. 383 *x.*

FELIS Curucal. — 1760. Of the Animal F. C. sent from the East Indies. 734 *v.*

FELIX.—1815. Always Happy! or Anecdotes of F. and his Sister Serena; a Tale, written for Children by a Mother. Lond. Harris, 12mo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—The Adventures of F. and Rosarito. 260 *a.*

FELIX, King.—1791. Paul's Defence before F., considered and applied; in a Sermon. 913 *n.*

FELIX, S.—1628. De Religione S. F.cis, et Regulæ Protomartyrum Tigurinorum. 524 *x.*

FELL.—1583. To colour F.s. 782 *w.*

FELL, Dr. John.—1695. A Specimen of the several sorts of Letters given to the University, by Dr. J. F., sometime Bishop of Oxford. 860 *c.* —1719. A Letter to Dr. J. F. 945 *x.*

FELLOWS.—1630. A Treatise of Good F. and their Good-fellowship. 101 *c.* — 1795. A Letter on the Celibacy of F. of Colleges; addressed to the Senate, by a Member of the University of Cambridge. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

FELLOWSHIP. — 1630. A Treatise on Good Fellows and their Good F. 101 *c.* — 1644. Help to Christian F., or Holy Society. 912 *k.*—1646. The Saints' Fulness of Joy in their F. with God; a Sermon. 266 *x.*—1648. Eschol; or Direction for the walking of the Saints in F. 724 *r.*—1704. Christian Good F.; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 670 *f.*—1785. Liberty Hall; or the Test of Good F.; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

FELO-DE-SE, he that committeth felony by killing himself.—1659. F., or Baxter's Self-destroying; in xx. Arguments against Infant Baptism, gathered out of his own Writings. 910 *z.*—1668. F.; or the Bishops condemned out of their own Mouthes. Lond. 4to.

FELON. — 1739. In what Cases F.s are to have or not to have the Benefit of Clergy. 310 *u.*—1777. On the Laws relative to Debtors and F.s. 865 *u.*

FELONY, the commission of a capital crime.—1786. An Abstract of F.ies created by Statute, and other Articles relative to the Penal System. 543 *u.*—1796. Indictments, Informations, &c. for F.ies, &c., and Proceedings by Information, &c. relating to the Excise and Customs. 957 *u.*—1800. An Abridgement of the Statutes relating to F.ies, continued to the present time. 456 *v.*—1818. To plead a former Acquittal in Abatement of an Appeal of F. 566 *b.*

FELSHEIM, Barons of. — 1804. The Barons of F.; a Romance. 594 *m.*

FELTHAM, Owen.—1806. F.'s Resolves, with an Account of the Author. 276 *s.*

FELTON, Henry.—1748. A Sketch of his Life and Character. 360 *w.*

FELTON, John.—1570. The Arraignment and Execution of J. F., hanged and quartered in Paule's Church-yard, August 8th; in uerse. 179 *v.*—1570. The End and Confession of J. F., the rank Traytor, who set vp the traytorous Bull on the Bishop of London's Gate. 250 *n.*

FELTON, Joseph.—1814. The Pleasures of Religion, in Letters from J. F. to his Son Charles. 431 *f.*

FELTRI, a Town in the territory of Venice.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1480. Cornelius Castaldi. 201 *n.*

FEMALE Sex.—1483. De la Ruyne des Nobles Hommes et F.mes. 529 *k.*—1544. Apologia pro Sexu F.ineo. 535 *u.*—1553. Les tres Merveilleuses Victoires des F.mes du Nouveau Monde, et comme elles doivent par Raison à tout le Monde commander, et même à ceux qui avant la Monarchie du Monde Vieil. 771 *a.*—1604. The Unmasking of a F.inine Machiavell. Est nobis valuisse satis. 31 *o.*—1609. F.inine Monarchy. 177 *p.*—1656. A triumphant Arch, erected and consecrated to the Glory of the F.inine Sex. 841 *v.*—1673. Monarchia F.inina. 177 *q.*—1696. Essay in defence of the F. Sex. 316 *u.*—1728. F. Excellency; or the Ladies' Glory. 176 *i.*—1732. L'Art de connoître les F.mes. 760 *r.*—1752. The F. Quixote. 598 *v.*—1753. The F. Reign. 241 *t.*—1759. F. Conduct; being an Essay on the Art of Pleasing. 645 *v.*—1784. The F. Guardian; designed to correct some of the Foibles incident to Girls, and supply them with innocent Amusements for their Hours of Leisure. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1784. The F. Monitor; or the Young Maiden's best Guide in the Art of Love, Courtship, and Marriage. Lond. Bladon, 12mo. 1s.—1766. Biographium Fœmineum; the F. Worthies; or Memoirs of the most illustrious Ladies of all Ages and Nations, who have been eminently distinguished for their Magnanimity, Learning, Genius, Virtue, Piety, and other excellent Endowments, conspicuous in all the various Stations and Relations of Life, &c. Lond. Crowder, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1776. The Character and Conduct of the F. Sex; a Discourse on John xi. 5. 378 *c.*—1780. Thelyphthora, or a Treatise on F. Ruin; in its Causes, Effects, Consequences, Prevention, and Remedy considered, on the basis of the Divine Law. 633 *j.*—1780. F. Stability; or the History of Miss Belville; a Novel. 728 *t.*—1786. To improve the Morals of the F. Sex. 478 *p.*—1789. Essays on Shakspear's Dramatic Character of Falstaff, and on his Imitation of F. Characters. 803 *h.*—1790. F. Characters in Married Life; an Epigrammatic Satire, humbly addressed to the Wife without a Fault. Lond. Stalker, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1791. Instructions for the Conduct of F.s from Infancy to Old Age; collected from Speculation, Observation, and Practice; by way of Letters to a Friend. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1793. Lectures on F. Education and Manners. 175 *v.*—1797. An Enquiry into the Duties of the F. Sex. 418 *f.*—1798. A Mirror for the F. Sex. 757 *o.*—1798. The Unsexed F.; a Poem, addressed to the Author of the Pursuits of Literature. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1799. Letters on Subjects of Importance to the Happiness of Young F.s. 957 *e.*—1801. The Unhappy F.; or the dreadful Effects of Vice. 177 *l.*—1801. The F. Volunteer; a Drama. 460 *r.*—1801. A Sermon on the F. Character. 710 *d.*—1802. Reflections on Modern F. Manners. 141 *h.*—1802. The Advantages of F. Friendly Societies; a Sermon. 618 *t.*—1803. Friendly Admonitions to Parents, and the F. Sex in general. 61 *u.*—1803. Pictures of British F. Poesy. 200 *g.*—1803. On the Importance of the F. Sex. 473 *t.*—1807. F. Art; or True and False; a Tale. 757 *k.*—1808. The History of the F. Sex; comprising a View of the Habits, Manners, and Influence of Women among all Nations, from the earliest ages to the present time. 853 *q.*—1811. Studies for the F. Sex. 243 *l.*—1812. Considerations on the Causes and Prevalency of F. Prostitution. 457 *c.*—1813. F. Scripture Characters; exemplifying F. Virtues. 570 *i.*—1817. F. Scripture Biography. 265 *r.*——N. D.—Practical Hints to Young F.s. 896 *a.*—An Essay in defence of the F. Sex. 51 *f.*—Dei Meriti delle Donne. 377 *h.*—That the F. Sex is not inferior in Understanding and Merit to the Male. 377 *h.*—La F.me Hermite. 583 *l.*—Memoirs of celebrated F. Characters who have distinguished themselves by their Talents and Virtues in every Age and Nation. 757 *r.*—The Unsexed F.s; a Poem. 767 *d.*—Letters to Young F.s. 965 *b.*—— DISEASES, &c.—1612. L'Heureux Accouchement des F.mes. 450 *h.*—1724. F. Physician. 658 *c.*—1737. On a Double F. Monster which was born at Szony in Hungary, October 26, 1704; died February 23, 1723, at Presburgh. 912 *a.*—1757. Extract of a Letter on a Monstrous Double F. 174 *f.*—1766. The Lady's Physician; a Practical Treatise on the various Disorders incident to the Fair Sex, with proper Directions for the Cure thereof. 909 *u.*—1781. The Whole Management of F. Complaints. 461 *m.*—1783. Essay on the Symptoms and Cure of the virulent Gonorrhœa, in F.s. 45 *r.*—1786. On some Causes of the Excess of the Mortality of Males above that of F.s. 235 *j.*—1789. Advice to the F. Sex in general; particularly those in a State of Pregnancy and Lying-in. 443 *r.*—1789. A Treatise on F., Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious, Convulsive Diseases. 819 *i.*—1789. Speculations on the Mode and Appearances of Impregnation in the Human F.; with an Examination of the present Theories of Generation. 263 *e.*—1792. Treatise on the Management of F. Complaints, and of Children in early Infancy. 461 *m.*—1809. On the Comparative Influence of Male and F. Parents on their Offspring. 576 *c.*—1814. On Diseases of F.s attended by Discharges. 234 *m.*—— EDUCATION.—1781. The F. Reader; or Miscellaneous Pieces in prose and verse. 270 *h.*—1781. An Essay on F. Education. 475 *r.*—1783. Thoughts on F. Education. 520 *s.*—1791. Sketches of F. Education. 155 *l.*—1793. Lectures on F. Education and Manners. 175 *v.*—1797. Plan for the Conduct of F. Education in Boarding Schools. 285 *r.*—1809. Thoughts on establishing an Institution for the Support and Education of impoverished F.s. 965 *b.*—1810. An Inquiry into the best System of F. Education. 222 *f.*—1810. Thoughts and Remarks on establishing an Institution for the Support and Education of unportioned respectable F. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 7s.—1813. The F. Class-Book. 860 *f.*—1820. The Governess, or Little F. Academy. 366 *w.*——N. D.—The F. Reader; compiled on the Model of Dr. Enfield's Speaker. 422 *d.*——LAW, &c. with regard to F.s.—1579. Discours de la legitime Succession des F.mes. 210 *l.*—1770. Reflections sur le Gouvernement des F.mes. 211 *b.*—1744. Melissologia, or F. Monarchy; being an Inquiry into the Nature, Order, and Government of the Bees. 906 *s.*—1774. On the Descent of Titles of Honour, particularly Baronies, through the F. Line. 576 *l.*

FEMALE Friendly Society at Campsall.—1804. A Sermon, preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the F. Friendly Society at Campsall. 618 *t.*

FEMALE Penitentiary in London.—1809. A Defence of the London F. Penitentiary; in Reply to the Charge of "Dangerous Tendency" brought against it by Mr. W. Hale. 854 *f.*—1809. A Candid Statement of Objections against the London F. Penitentiary. 903 *k.*

FEMALE among Birds.—1672. An Account of what has been observed concerning Eggs to be found in all sorts of F.s. 568 *e.*

FEMINEAD.—1754. The F. 323 *d.*

FEMORAL Artery.—1805. A Case of a Wound in the F. Artery, in which the Limb was saved by removing a Portion of the Fibula. 186 *t.*

FEMORIS, Os.—1709. Of a Callus supplying the Loss of a Part of the Os F. 851 *s.*—1788. Singular Abscess occasioned by the Head of the Os F. 593 *c.*

FEMUR.—1742. Blood discharged instead of Serous Rejections of the Head of the F. 837 *n.*—1775. Two Cases of Dislocation of the F., with the Method of Reduction. 30 *i.*

FEN, low, flat and marshy ground.—1642. Causes why the great Level of F.s in the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, &c. have been drowned and made unfruitful for many years past. 77 *m.*—1642. Discourse touching the Dreyning the great F.s lying within the several Counties of Lincolne, Northampton, Huntingdon, Norfolke, Suffolke, Cambridge, and the Isle of Ely. 932 *r.*—1650. Acts of Parliament for the draining of the great Level of the F. Lond. fol.—1661. Letters and Considerations touching the draining of F.s, diversions of Rivers, &c. 201 *x.*—1662. The History of embanking and draining of divers F.s and Marshes. 321 *p.*—1725. Armstrong's Method proposed for draining the F.s. 61 *u.*—1727. Proposals for the draining the F.s in Lincolnshire. 748 *e.*—1766. Of the Navigable Rivers that have their Course through the great Level of the F.s, called Bedford Level. 45 *v.*—1777. Observations on the Means of better draining the Middle and South Levels of the F.s; by two Gentlemen who have taken a View thereof, &c. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1777. An Inquiry into Facts, and Observations thereon, humbly submitted to the candid Examiner into the Principles of a Bill intended to be offered to Parliament for the Preservation of the great Level of the F.s, and the Navigation through the same, by a Tax on the Lands, and a Toll on the Navigation. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1778. On the Present State of the F.s near Ely, &c. 100 *x.*—1793. Historical Account of the great Level of the F.s, called Bedford Level, and other F.s, Marshes, and low Lands in this Kingdom and other places. 335 *o.*—1795. To the Proprietors of F.s and Mosses in Great Britain and Ireland. 242 *n.*—1800. A Letter on the Drainage of the East, West, and Wild Moor F.s, addressed to the Proprietors of Marshes in Lincolnshire. 883 *l.*——N. D.—Of the Case of the Earl of Exeter, with diverse Lords and Gentlemen, relating to the F.s. 207 *v.*

FEN Fever.—1762. A Treatise on the Putrid and Remitting F. Fever, which raged at Bengal in the year 1762. 607 *x.*

FENCE.—1799. The Management of Hedges, F.s, &c. 705 *e.*

FENCER.—1772. The F.'s Guide; being a Series of every Branch required to compose a complete System of Defence. 616 *n.*

FENCING.—1692. The Complete F. Master. 512 *z.*—1705. The English F. Master. 118 *u.*—1707. A New Method of F. 512 *z.*—1761. On the Use of Furze in F. the Banks of Rivers. 950 *c.*—1771. F. Familiarized; or a New Treatise on the Art of Sword Play. 717 *z.*—1772. The First Rudiments of the Art of F. through the most complicated subtilities yet formed by imagination, or applied to practice, until the lessons herein, many ways varied, also lead them insensibly on to the due methods of loose play, which are here laid down with every precaution necessary for that practice, in 4 parts. 616 *n.*—1780. A New and Complete Treatise of the Theory and Practice of F. 627 *q.*—1810. The Amateur of F. 813 *p.*

FENELIA.—1809. Kennet and F.; a Legendary Tale. 959 *t.*

FENELLA.—1791. Congal and F.; a Tale, in 2 Parts. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s.

FENELON.—1795. F., or the Nuns of Cambray; a serious Drama, in three Acts. 666 *i.*

FENELON, Francis de Salignac de la Motte.—1731. A Life of F. 324 *g.*—1733. The Life of F. 511 *t.*—1747. Histoire de F. 642 *u.*—1747. F.'s Direction pour la Conscience d'un Roi. 642 *u.*—1769. La Vie de Mr. F. 789 *k.*—1795. The Life of F. 808 *r.*—1808. Lives

of the Ancient Philosophers, from the French of F. 258 *u.*—1808. The History of F., composed from original Manuscripts. 85 *x.*—1809. Extracts from the Religious Works of F. 646 *o.*—1810. The Life of F., Archbishop of Cambray. 177 *t.*—1810. The Life of F. 361 *c.* 689 *q.* ——N. D.—Letters between Archbishop F. and M. de la Motte. 323 *l.* —La Telemacomanie, ou Critique du Telemaque de M. F. A foolish attack on F.'s celebrated performance. 359 *a.*—Refutes Poiret, F., &c. 541 *k.* —Extracts from the Works of F. 566 *d.*—The Archbishop of Cambray's (F.) Pastoral Letter. 698 *i.*

FENESTELLA, Lucius.—1523. F. et Albricus. 361 *c.*

FENISE, Don.—1651. The History of Don F.; a Romance. 264 *p.*

FENN, Richard.—1637. Panegyricon Inaugurale Prætoris Regii, sive Majoris Londinensis R.i F., sub finem Anni Christi. 361 *f.*—1637. Sundry Triumphs, Pageants, and Showes, at the Initiation of the Right Honourable R. F. into the Mairolty of the famous and farre-renouned City, London. 494 *h.*

FENNA.—1743. Microscopical Observations on the F. of the Red Lilly. 697 *n.*

FENNEMEN.—1640. Answer to the F.'s Objections against the Earl of Lindsey's draining in Lincolnsbire. 569 *t.*

FENNER, Dudley.—1594. D. F. his Catechisme. 361 *i.*

FENNEURIUS, Jac. Alex.—1651. Parergon de Unctione Regum, contra J. A. F.m. 221 *q.*

FENTON, John.—1778. The Trial of Francis Souly for the Murder of J. F., May 16, 1778. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.

FENTON, Lady Lucy.—1768. The History of Lady L. F. Lond. 8vo.

FEOFFMENT, in law, signifies the act of granting possession.—1641. Observations on a Deed of F. 712 *q.*—1650. The Touchstone of common Assurances and Conveyances in general, viz. F.s. 851 *k.*—1657. F.s. 733 *a.*—1669. Law of Common Assurances touching Deeds in general, viz. F.s. 851 *o.*—1794. Observations on a Deed of F. 80 *x.* —1802. Laws respecting F. 80 *y.*

FERBER, John James.—1777. Letters to Professor F. 135 2d *k.*

FERBLANC.—1774. Celle du F. 543 *f.*

FERCHIUS, Matthæus.—1646. Defensio Vestigationum Peripateticarum M.i F.i ab Offensionibus Belluti et Mastrii. 362 *c.*

FERDINAND, King of Arragon, afterwards of Spain.—1545. Two Decades of the History of F. and Isabella. 36 *c.*—1590. La Conquista de F.o y Ysabel en Granada. 301 *m.*—1613. Entrevue de Charles VII., Roi de France, et de F., Roi de Arragon, &c. 421 *n.*—1710. Histoire de la Ligue faite à Cambray, &c., entre F. V., &c. 143 *r.*——N. D.—Of the History of F., King of Arragon. 416 *d.*

FERDINAND I., Emperor of Germany.—1564. A Sermon at the Funeral Solemnitie of the most high and mighty Prince F.us, the late Emperour of most famous memorye, holden in the Cathedrall Churche of Saint Paule, in London, the 3d October 1564. 447 *i.*—1565. Vita di F.o I. 923 *c.*

FERDINAND II., Emperor of Germany.—1625. A History of the Revolt of Bohemia, against the Emperors Matthias and F. 56 *m.*—1631. Descriptio Belli inter Gustavum Adolphum et F.um II., Romanorum Imperatorem. 45 *l.*—1637. Journal of an Embassy to the Emperor F. II. 520 *r.*—1638. De Bello Germanico ejusque Causis, inter Divum Matthiam Divum F.um II., et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. necnon bellicosissimos Reges, Gustavum Adolphum Sweciæ, Ludovicum XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto. 559 *a.*—1640. Hist. delle Guerre di F. II. et III. Imp. et del Rè Filippo IV. di Spagna, contro G. Adolfo, Rè di Suetia, et Luigi XIII. Rè di Francia. 447 *q.* —1641. Comment. de Bello inter F.os II. et III., et eorum Hostes. 951 *u.*—1642. Pompa Introitus F.i Austriaci in Urbem Antverpiam, anno 1635. 411 *t.*—1670. Quædam Anatomica in Epistola ad Ser. F.um II. 97 *o.*—1774. Une Dissertation, où l'on détruit les Soupçons jettés de nos jours sur la conduite de F. II. à la Morte du Monarque Suedois, &c. 384 *h.*——N. D.—Electio F.i II. 164 *s.*—A History of the Emperors F. II. and III. 617 *l.*

FERDINAND III., Emperor of Germany.—1637. Templum Honoris apertum Virtute F.i III. Austriaci, Regis Romanorum. 65 *p.*—1638. Tributo di Parnasso alla Mæsta Cesareo di F.o III. d'Austria. 65 *b.*—1638. De Bello Germanico ejusque Causis, inter Divum Matthiam, Divum Ferdinandum II., et gloriosissimum F.um III., necnon bellicosissimos Reges, Gustavum Adolphum Sweciæ, Ludovicum XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto. 559 *a.*—1640. Hist. delle Guerre di F. II. et III. Imp. et del Rè Filippo IV. di Spagna, contro G. Adolfo, Rè di Suetia, et Luigi XIII. Rè di Francia. 447 *q.*—1641. Comment. de Bello inter F.os II. et III., et eorum Hostes. 951 *u.*——N. D.—A History of the Emperors F. II. and III. 617 *l.*—A History of F. III. 758 *m.*

FERDINAND IV., Emperor of Germany.—1649. A Declaration to the English Nation from F. IV., Emperor of Germany, &c. 233 *h.*

FERDINAND, Cardinal of Austria.—1641. Pompa Introitus F. Austriaci Cardinalis, et Belgarum Gubernatoris, a Rubenio figuris illustrata, et Casp. Gervatio, Commentario descripta. 820 *e.*

FERDINAND II., Grand Duke of Tuscany.—1671. Esequie di F.o II., Gran Duca de Toscagna. 629 *x.*

FERDINAND, Prince, Duke of Brunswick and Lunebourg.—1759. Prince F.'s Victory; a Sermon on Exod. xv. 1. 787 *q.*—1760. Plans des Batailles, Sieges, &c. par le Prince F., Duc de Brunswic et de Lunebourg. 86 *a.*

FERDINAND.—1793. F. et Constance; a Sentimental Romance. 359 *w.*—1805. F. and Amelia. Lond. Crosby and Co. 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1810. F. and Ordella, a Russian Story; with authentic Anecdotes of the Russian Court, after the demise of Peter the Great. 145 *c.* 733 *l.*

FERDINAND, Sir.—1802. Sir F. of England; a Romance. 149 *r.*

FERDINAND, Count Fathom.—1753. The Adventures of F. C. F. 866 *i.*

FERDUSI.—1799. The Poems of F.; translated from the Persian. 211 *c.*

FERGUS.—1791. A Martiall Ode, sung at the Battle of Cnucha by F. Son of Finn, and addressed to Goll, the Son of Morna. 460 *q.*

FERGUS II.—1810. F. II.; or the Battle of Caron; a Poem. 29 *n.*

FERGUSIA.—1761. Angelicus and F.; a Tale. Lond. Johnston, 1s.

FERGUSON.—1675. Answer concerning Mr. F.'s Common-place Book. 418 *x.*

FERGUSON, Lieut.—1775. An Account of the Transactions between Capt. Roche and Lieut. F. See Roche, Capt., 1775.

FERGUSON, James.—1773. A short Account of J. F., written by himself. 362 *o.*—1774. A Series of Letters, addressed to J. F. 566 *k.* —1811. F.'s Lectures on Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. 149 *s.*

FERGUSON, Robert.—1685. F.'s Text explained and applied; on Ezek. xxi. 25-27. 957 *t.*

FERGUSON, Robert, Esq.—1799. Proceedings against the Earl of Thanet, R. F., and others. 362 *t.*—1807. Action between the Earl of Elgin and F., Esq., for Crim. Con. 451 *v.*

FERGUSSON, Robert.—1800. Life of R. F. 362 *s.*—1801. Lives of Scottish Authors; viz. F., Falconer, and Russel. 535 *z.*—1803. Life of R. F. the Poet. 868 *s.*

FERISHTA.—1794. F.'s History of Dekkan, from the first Mahomeddan Conquests. 840 *q.*

FERMAR, Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Pomfret.—1805. Correspondence between H. L. F. and the Countess of Hartford, (afterwards Duchess of Somerset.) 362 *v.*

FERMAT, Peter.—1784. An Estimate of what the 17th Century owes to M. F., Counsellor of the Parliament at Toulouse, with respect to the progress of the higher Geometry, and the advantages which Mathematical Science has already derived, and may yet derive from his Writings. 408 *j.*

FERMENTATION.—1643. De F.e. 253 *h.*—1659. De Alimentorum F.e in Ventriculo. 786 *h.*—1659. De F.e, sive de Motu Intestino Particularum in quocunque Corpore. 971 *o.*—1672. That by these three Chemical Operations, Digestion, F. and Triture, or Grinding, many things of admirable use may be performed. 586 *c.*—1675. Zymologia Physica; or a Philosophical Discourse of F. 857 *o.*—1677. Concerning F. 485 *n.*—1695. De F.o Volatili nutricio conjectura. 264 *q.* —1696. Preternatural State of Animal Bodies; described by their sensible qualities, which depend of different degrees of their F. 374 *k.*—1705. De Suffocatione ex Liquore recenter F.ante. 868 *a.*—1729. Nature of F. explained, with the method of opening the body of any grain of vegetable subject, so as to obtain from it a Spirituous Liquor. 862 *p.*—1734. Of F., Distillation, &c. 850 *c.*—1764. Experimental Essays on the F. of Alimentary Mixture. 628 *b.*—1765. The further improving of Malting, Brewing, F.ing. 538 *x.*—1772. Experiences sur la Bonification de tous les Vins, tant bons que mauvais, lors de la F., &c. 657 *k.* —1773. Système de la F. 110 *j.*—1777. The Doctrine of F. 802 *s.* —1781. Le Vin en F. 107 *e.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to F. 495 *m.*—1804. A Memoir on Vinous F. 901 *b.*—1805. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, and Rectification, with the Doctrine of F., in which the London Practice of brewing Porter, Ale, Table Beer, &c. is given. 848 *s.*—1812. Abstract of a Paper on F. 623 *y.*—1814. On the Question, Whether is Alcohol a Product of F. or of Distillation? 312 *y.*

FERMO, a Seaport of the States of the Church on the Gulph of Venice.—1778. Origine e Antichita F.ane, or concerning the Origin and Antiquities of F. 202 *t.*——N. D.—Of the Newtonian Philosophy, and for its Introduction into the College at F. 101 *p.*

FERMOR, Mrs. Frances.—1769. The History of Mrs. F. F. See Lover, 1769.

FERN, a Genus of Plants.—1705. Traité des Fougéres de l'Amerique: On the F.s of America. 764 *c.*—1737. Lindsæa, a new Genus of F.s. 319 *i.*—1741. On F. Seed. 670 *k.*—1785. Filices Britanniæ, a History of the British proper F.s, with plain and accurate Descriptions, and new Figures of all the Species and Varieties, taken from an immediate and careful inspection of the Plants in their natural state. 129 *w.*—1789. A List of Hardy F.s, for the decoration of Northern Borders. 430 *z.*—1793. Account of the Germination and Raising of F.s from the Seed. 608 *m.*

FERNANDEZ, Juan, an Island of the South Pacific Ocean.—1809.

The Life and Adventures of Alexander Selkirk, of Largo, in Scotland; he having lived 4 years and 4 months by himself on the Island of J. F., and on whose Adventures was founded the celebrated Novel of Robinson Crusoe; with a Description of the Island, and an Account of several persons left there. 541 *e.*

FERNE, Henry, D.D.—1642. A fuller Answer to a Treatise written by Dr. F., entituled, The Resolving of Conscience upon the Question of Resistance. 487 *l.*—1644. A Vindication of the Treatise of Monarchy; in Answer to Dr. F.'s Reply. 528 *m.*

FERNEL, or Fernelius, John Francis.—1579. Progymnasmata in J. F.ii librum. 54 *b.*—1616. Treatise on the Eyesight, gathered from F. and Riolanus. 66 *w.*—1682. Pathologia J. F.ii. 471 *h.*

FERNEY, a Village of France, on the Frontier of Switzerland.—1768. F.; an Epistle to Mons. de Voltaire. 563 *y.*—1809. The Mysteries of F. Castle; a Romance. 583 *c.*

FERRAR, Nicholas.—1790. Memoirs of the Life of Mr. N. F., by Peckard, D.D. 363 *n.* 741 *m.*

FERRARA, a Duchy and City of the Ecclesiastical States in the eastern part of Upper Italy.—1526. Acta Octavæ Synod. F. inceptæ Florentiæ ex Græco Latine interprete Bartholomæo Abramo Cretensi. Rom. 1526, fol.—1560. Oratio de Laudibus F.iensium. 628 *e.*—1599. The happy Entrance of the high borne Queene of Spaine, the Lady Margarit of Austria, in the renowned City of F. 979 *c.*—1698. Dissertatio de Poetis F.iensibus. 81 *k.*—1700. Istoria di F. 81 *k.*—1762. Relative to the Preservation of the Provinces of F. and Ravenna, from the Inundation of Rivers. 389 *j.*—1767. Relazione della Visita alle Terre Dannogiate dalle acque di Bologna, F., e Ravenna. 594 *o.*—1777. Della Tipographia F.ese dall' Abate Girolamo Baruffaldi. 81 *k.*—1780. De Typographia Hebræo-F.iensi, Commentarius historicus, quo F.ienses Judæorum editiones Hebr. Hisp. Lusitanicæ, recensentur, et illustrantur. 816 *z.*——N. D.—Academia F. 105 *i.*—Fragmentum Historicum Antiquitatis Urbis F.iæ. 182 *r.*—A Relation of the State of the Inundations, &c. in the Territories of Bologna and F. 260 *e.*—Delle Cose di F. 417 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1452. Jerome Savonarola. 835 *c.*—1479. Celio Calcagnini. 183 *s.*—1479. Lilio Gregorio Giraldi, in Latin Gyraldus. 417 *n.*—1500. Antonius Musa Brasavola. 147 *d.*—1504. John Baptist Cinto Giraldi. 417 *m.*—1510. Immanuel Tremellius. 915 *y.*—1515. John Baptist Cananus. 190 *d.*—1526. Olympia Fulvia Morata. 681 *r.*—1530. John Baptist Pigna. 756 *z.*—1537. Battista Guarini, or Guarino. 448 *d.*—1579. Guy, or Guido Bentivoglio. 101 *e.*—1598. John Baptist Riccioli. 801 *q.*—1608. Daniel Bartoli. 80 *p.*—1655. Aloysio Fabra, or Louis Della. 352 *o.*—1663. Joseph Lanzoni. 587 *w.*——N. D.—Francis Alunno. 25 *k.*—Bonaventure Angeli. 32 *n.*—Cornelius Bentivoglio. 101 *e.*—Hyppolitus Bentivoglio. 101 *h.*

FERRARIA.—1788. De F., &c. 205 *c.*

FERRER, S. Vicente.—1713. Historia da prodigiosa Vida do Apostolo Valenciano S. V. F. 243 *w.*

FERRERS, Laurence, Earl.—1760. Memoirs of the Life of L. E. F. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1s.

FERRERAS, Don John of.—1763. F.'s History of Spain, continued down to his own time. 107 *t.*

FERREX.—1561. The Tragedie of F. and Porrex, set forth without addition or alteration. 291 *r.*—1563. The Tragedy of F. and Porrex. 825 *s.*—1571. The Tragedie of F. and Porrex. 711 *l.*—1590. The Tragedy of Gorbodoc, sometime King of this land, and of his two Sonnes F. and Porrex. 746 *o.*

FERRIAR, John, M.D.—1794. A Brief View of the Anatomical Arguments for the Doctrine of Materialism, occasioned by Dr. F.'s Arguments against it. 895 *q.*—1809. A Supplement to Dr. F.'s Epistle. 901 *z.*

FERRICUS, Peter.——N. D.—Oratio in Funere P. F.i. 450 *z.*

FERRIER, Jeremy.—1616. Controverses et Considerations sur ce que le Sr. F. et ses Compagnons ont dit de plus specieux en faveur de l'Antéchrist. 191 *r.*

FERRIUS, Alphonsus.—1563. The Grose Error of F., &c. 395 *o.*

FERRO. See Hiero.

FERRON, Arnauld du.—1596. A Supplement to the History of Paulus Æmilius and F., as far as the year 1596. 387 *n.*

FERTE-MILON, La, a Town of France, in the department of the Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1639. John Racine. 787 *l.*

FERTILITY.—1780. Deux Mémoires sur la F.é de la Palestine; or two Memoirs concerning the F. of Palestine. 448 *t.*

FERTILIZATION.—1773. Le Système de la F. 110 *k.*

FERUS.—1606. Antwerp and Roman Editions of F., his Commentaries on the 1st Epistle of St John. 268 *e.*

FERVENCY.—1710. A Discourse concerning Faith and F. in Prayer. 655 *k.*

FESTIVAL.—1610. Tethy's F.; or the Queen's Wake. 284 *e.*—1623. A Relation of the Royal Festivities made by the King of Spain, to honour the Espousal Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria. 743 *v.*—1640. F.; or Roman Calendar. 723 *r.*—1657. Fancy's F.; a Masque. 556 *b.*—1783. The Cumbrian F.; a Poem. By a Cumbrian. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1795. On the F.s, &c. of the Ancient Russians. 452 *m.*—1796. Cottage F.; an Opera. 632 *i.*—1800. The Egyptian F.; a Comic Opera. 385 *o.*—1802. The F. of the Rose; with other Poems. 679 *v.*—1815. A Chip of the Old Block; or the Village F. 575 *p.*

FESTIVALS of the Church.—1486. Liber F.is. 815 *b.*—1499. Liber qui vocatur F.is. 711 *x.*—1499. Liber F.is. 784 *n.*—1516. De Cœnobiorum Institutis libri iv. et de viii. Vitiis Capitalibus, libri viii. 201 *c.*—1605. Promptuarium Concionum F.ium Christi, B. Mariæ, et Omnium Sanctorum. 417 *y.*—1609. Collectanea in Epistolas Dominicales et F.es. 569 *r.*—1614. Upon the F., Epistles, and Gospels in the English Liturgy. 143 *k.*—1620. Analysis Typica Evangeliorum Dominicalium et F.ium. 146 *s.*—1624. Conciones super omnes F.itates B. Virg. Mariæ. 342 *p.*—1628. Ninety-six Sermons upon the Fasts, F. 31 *y.*—1650. A Vindication of our Gospel F. 368 *y.*—1652. On F. Days and Saints' Days. 390 *b.*—1663. The Religion of the Physician; or, Divine Meditations on the Grand and Lesser F. 404 *q.*—1677. An Oratoria for St. Anthony of Padua. Three others in different years for the F. of that Saint. 41 *w.*—1704. A Companion for the F. and Fasts of the Church of England. 698 *h.*—1713. Twelve Sermons on the principal F. 494 *v.*—1759. On the F. instituted in honour of Jesus Christ, and the Holy Virgin. 99 *a.*—1768. A Dissertation on the Weekly F. of the Christian Church; in which the principal Question concerning Sunday and the Sabbath are discussed. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1775. Scripture Lessons on the F. and Fasts, &c.; being a Familiar Introduction to the Systematical Truths of Christianity, &c. By an Orthodox Member of the Church of England. Lond. 4to. 3s. 6d.—1790. F. 95 *x.*—1790. Two Sermons for the F. and Fasts of the Church of England. 771 *j.*—1794. Three Sermons on the F. and Fasts of the Church. 771 *k.*—1802. Historical Accounts on the Events on which the F. are founded. 54 *u.*—1815. The Feasts, F. &c. with the Astronomical and Chronological Terms, &c. 69 *r.*—1815. The Saints' Day Catechism; or, Practical Improvements of the F. for Young People. 669 *m.*—1818. An Account of the Fasts, F., Saints' Days, and other Holidays in the Kalendar. 658 *v.*——N. D.—Sermons for the principal F. in the year. 39 *p.*—Poems on the Fasts and F. of the Church. 143 *h.*—The Pistels and Gospells of the Sondays and F. Dayes. 487 *b.*

FESTUCA Spadicea.—1788. On the F. S. and Anthoxanthum Paniculatum of Linnæus. 863 *h.*

FESTUS, Pompeius.—1471. P. F. 992 *k.*—1584. Ad P. F.m de Verborum Sign. 56 *f.*—1681. An edition of P. F. 279 *z.*

FESULÆ.—1477. Nimfale F.ano. 125 *m.*—1493. Recuperationes F.anæ. 136 *u.*

FET Assovoir.—1685. The Small Treatise called F. A. 372 *k.*

FEU, Coin du.—1763. Le Hasard du Coin du F. 269 *a.*

FEUD.—1765. A Dissertation on the Origin of F.s and Animosities in the State. See Contrast, 1765.—1776. The Fatal F. See Captive, 1776.—1806. Edgar, or the Caledonian F.s; a Tragedy. 640 *v.*—1809. The Sons; or, Family F.ds; a Tragic Play, in 5 Acts. 554 *q.*

FEUDAL System.—1498. Reineke de Voss, or Reynard the Fox; a kind of Satire on the Manners of the Times during the F. System. 21 *k.*—1634. Descriptio Juris et Judicii F.is, secundum Consuetudines Mediolani et Normanniæ pro introductione ad jurisprudentiam Anglicanam. 993 *k.*—1757. An Essay towards a General History of F. Property in Great Britain, under various heads. 282 *i.*—1764. Osservazioni e Dissertazioni varie sopra il diritto F.e. 40 *v.*—1771. An Account of the F. and English Policy. 865 *u.*—1775. An Inquiry into the Origin and Limitation of the F. Dignities of Scotland. 135 *w.*—1795. The General Economy of the F. System. 164 *q.*—1796. An Historical Introduction to the F. System, with copious Notes and Illustrations. 414 *p.*—1799. F. Times; a Drama. 249 *c.*—1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the principal Codes and original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, and F. Law. 177 *s.*—1806. Remains of F. Splendor and Monastic Times. 473 *g.*—1810. Scenes in F. Times; a Romance. 972 *g.*——N. D.—In Consuetudines F.orum Commentarius. 319 *u.*—F. System. 630 *g.*——F. LAW.—1550. In usus Feudorum. 922 *o.*—1562. Summa seu Epitomi Juris F.orum. 40 *i.*—1565. De Jure F.orum, libri iv. 464 *q.*—1566. De F.is, libri v. (quorum primus Ger. Nigri, secundus et tertius Oberti de Orto) aucti et emendati. 275 *o.*—1573. Comm. de F.is. 518 *s.*—1579. Conciliorum F.ium. 162 *u.*—1580. Consuetudines F.orum. 726 *k.*—1587. Commentaria in libros F.orum. 25 *o.*—1591. In Consuetudines F.orum. 134 *i.*—1596. Interpretationes ad 2 libros F.orum. 68 *n.*—1598. Commentaria in usus F.orum, cum explicationibus et glossis Nardi Liparuli. 536 *m.*—1604. Disputationes F.es. 36 *f.*—1608. Tract. de Investitura. 125 *z.*—1611. De Substantia, Natura et Accidente F.i; et de Qualitate et Differentia F.i. 125 *z.*—1612. De F.is, liber singularis. 69 *y.*—1620. Disputationes ad Pandectas, F.orum et Institutionum libros. 48 *q.*—1624. Comm. de Jure F.orum, 6 partib. 448 *p.*—1636. Descriptio Juris et Judicii temporalis secundum Consuetudines F.es et Normannicos. 993 *k.*—1652. Methodus F.orum, Leyden, quatuor publicis Disputationibus in Academia Ultraj. repetita Notisque illustrata. 154 *j.*—1653. Syntagma Juris F.is. 885 *z.*—1655. Jus F.e per Aphorismos. 260 *j.*—1655. Jus F.e, tribus Libris comprehensum. 267 *e.*—1673. Analysis Juris F.is. 474 *d.*—1681. The Civil, Canon, and F. Law. 282 *g.*—1681. Synopsis Juris F.is, cum Additionibus. 455 *k.*—1689. Concordantiæ Juris F.is. 625 *j.*—1695. Libellus F.orum Reformatus. 69 *y.*—1696. Codex Juris Allemannici F.is. 837 *j.*—1721. Dissertatio

de Jure F.i Veterum Saxonum. 705 *x.* — 1721. Dissertatio Guil. Nicolsoni, de Jure F.i vet. Saxonum, cum Notis, &c.; Lat. et Sax. 967 *s.* — 1724. Repetitiones F.es in Rubricas de successione F.i. 408 *t.* —1724. De F.o sine culpa non amittendo. 408 *t.* — 1739. De Usu Juris F.is Longobardici. 35 *g.*—1747. Introduction of the F. Law into Scotland. 508 *s.* — 1755. Oblectamenta Juris F.is, sive Grammaticæ Observationes Jus Rei Clientelaris, et Antiquitates Germanicas, variè illustrantes. 510 *q.*—1762. Principia Juris F.is præsertim Longobardici, quod per Germaniam obtinet. 126 *z.* — 1768. A Dissertation on the Canon and F. Law. See America, United States of, 1768. — 1770. An Historical Treatise on the F. Law, and on the Constitution and Laws of England. 888 *n.* — 1783. Thoughts on the Origin of F. Tenures, and the Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland. 944 *v.*——N. D.—On the F. Law of the Old Saxons. 705 *x.*

FEUILLE, Father Louis.—1722. The Longitude of Buenos Ayres, determined from an Observation made there, by Pere F. 460 *g.*

FEURE, Raoul le.—1471. The Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, composed and drawen out of diuerce bookes of Latyn into Frensshe, by the ryght venerable persone, and worshipfull man, Raoul le F., &c. 206 *q.*

FEURS, in Forez.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. — 1648. Guichard-Joseph du Verney. 932 *v.*

FEVERSHAM, a Market Town of England, in the County of Kent. — 1671. Verses prefixed to the Monasticon F.iensis. 755 *d.* — 1671. Monasticon F.iense in agro Cantiano; or, a Survey of the Monastery of F. 870 *c.*—1774. History of the Town and Port of F., with plates. 540 *i.* — 1777. A Catalogne of the more perfect Plants growing spontaneously about F. 540 *i.*

FEVER, a General Affection of the System preceded by languor, lassitude, and other marks of debility, without any primary or local affection. —1485. De Ægritudinibus Particularibus et de F.ibus. 252 *i.* — 1488. Libellus de F.ibus, Latine. 19 *r.*—1498. De F.ium Causis et Differentiis, Latinè. 19 *r.*—1502. De Morbis Particularibus, de F.ibus, de Chirurgia, de Pharmacopœia. 394 *d.*—1512. De Differentiis F.ium. 395 *w.*—1517. Practica Nova in Medicina, item de F.ibus. 211 *a.* — 1517. De F.ibus. 430 *y.*—1517. De Signis F.ium. 808 *l.*—1521. De Differentiis F.ium Commentum. 399 *v.* — 1526. De F.ibus. 373 *i.* — 1537. De F.e Sanguinea. 38 *l.* — 1537. De F.ibus. 585 *m.*—1542. De Exquisita F.ium Curatione, Lat. 282 *x.* — 1544. De Victu F.icitantium. 162 *a.*—1546. Liber de F.ibus. 8 *m.*—1567. Concerning Agues and F.s. 957 *a.*—1549. De F.ibus. 58 *f.*—1569. Comm. in Libros Galeni de Differentia F.ium. 927 *a.* — 1576. De F.ibus. 426 *r.*—1588. Tractatus de Urinis, Pulsibus, F.ibus, et de Methodo Medendi. 927 *a.* — 1596. De F.ibus. 375 *r.* — 1597. De F.ibus, Liber. 760 *u.*—1598. De F.ibus. 492 *g.* — 1601. De Urbana F.es curandi Ratione. 182 *s.* — 1603. The certain and absolute Cure of the F.s, Botches, and Carbuncles that raigne in these times. 614 *g.* — 1604. Commentarius Quæstionum quarundam de F.e mali moris. 222 *c.* — 1604. De F.ibus, libri iv. 522 *y.* — 1610. De F.ibus, libri tres. 605 *t.*—1614. De F.ibus. 751 *n.* 538 *r.* — 1616. Methodus curandarum F.ium. 182 *u.*—1620. Praxis de F.ibus. 84 *z.* — 1625. Theoria de F.ibus. 639 *w.*—1627. De F.ibus. 445 *s.*—1627. De F.ibus et Dysenteria. 845 *a.* — 1629. De F.ibus cognoscendis ac curandis. 517 *t.* —1633. Prognost. de F.ibus. 499 *u.*—1638. The Cvre of all sorts of F.s. 330 *h.*—1638. De F.ibus. 487 *h.*—1641. Nova et Arcana Doctrina F.ium. 667 *q.*—1642. F.ium Doctrina inaudita. 482 *i.*—1644. Fons seu Origo F.ium, earumque Remedia. 377 *g.*—1644. De F.ibus. 482 *i.*—1655. Hymna de F.ibus. 404 *q.*—1657. Nonnihil de F.ibus. 860 *i.*—1658. De F.ibus, libri iv. 777 *s.* — 1659. F.is Anomala; or the New Disease which now reigneth through England. 965 *j.* — 1659. De F.ibus, sive de Motu eorundem in sanguine animalium, et Epistolica Dissertatio de Urinis. 971 *o.*—1661. De Cina-Cina, seu Pulvere ad F.s. 162 *q.*—1663. Disquiss. de F.ibus. 581 *x.*—1664. Pathologiæ, liber quartus de F.ibus, Aphorismorum de F.ibus loquentium, Explicatio. 363 *g.*—1664. Diatribæ T. Willisii de F.ibus, Examen. 661 *n.*—1665. De F.ibus, Vindicatio. 618 *y.* — 1666. Methodus curandi F.es; propriis Observationibus superstructa. 891 *k.* — 1668. In Lethargum F.i supervenientem acutæ Commentarii duo. 270 *y.* — 1668. De F.ibus. 503 *p.*—1672. De F.ibus Tractatus Theoreticus et Practicus. 471 *x.*— 1676. Concerning the Scurvy, Dropsy, F., French Pox, and Gout. 200 *k.*—1677. Tractatus de F.ibus. 305 *a.* — 1678. History of the present F., and a Medico-Philosophical Analogy betwixt Vegetable and Animal Juices. 857 *p.*—1681. Curing of F.s and Agues by Quinquina. 98 *b.* —1682. Observations on F.s, &c. 872 *w.* — 1682. Wonderful Secret of curing Agues and F. 893 *t.*—1683. De F.e. 97 *o.*—1684. De la Nature et des Causes de la F.e. 672 *s.* — 1685. Nova Methodus F.s curandi. 825 *m.*—1686. Pyretologia Mystica, hoc est Discursus singularis de F.ibus. 346 *f.*—1686. Schedula Monitoria de Novæ F.is Ingressu. 891 *l.*—1686. Novissima Idea de F.ibus, et earundam dogmatica ac rationalis Cura, mechanicis rationibus suffulta. 891 *x.*—1691. A Vindicatory Schedula concerning the new Cure of F.s. 158 *z.* — 1691. Traité des F.es. 300 *f.*—1691. Ignota F.is; or F.s mistaken in Doctrine and Practice. 660 *h.*—1692. Pyretologia, sive de F.ibus, Inflammatoriis Universalibus, Variolis, &c. 686 *u.*—1694. De F.ibus Variolis, &c. 686 *u.*—1695. De F.ibus Tentamen Theoretico-Practicum ex principiis Bellini. 158 *z.*—1695. Dissertatio de Curatione F.ium, quæ per evacuationes instituitur. 759 *l.*—1696. An Essay on Bleeding in F. 243 *b.* —1696. Of the Nature of F.s. 374 *k.* — 1696. Discours Physique sur les F.es. 526 *j.*—1699. On the Operations of a Blister in the cure of a F. 243 *d.* — 1699. Of the Usefulness of Vomiting in F.s, &c. 717 *g.*—1700. De l'Usage de la Frequente Saignée dans les F.es. 453 *x.* — 1702. Remarks on the New Theory of F. 220 *y.* — 1704. Treatise on F.s, and the Bath Waters. 717 *m.* — 1707. Account of a Deaf and Dumb Person who obtained his Speech and Hearing after a violent F. 649 *m.*—1709. Enchiridion of F.s incident to Seamen. 84 *a.*—1711. Tractatus Physico-Medicus, in quo Morborum explicandorum, potissimum F.ium, nova exponitur Ratio. 270 *t.* — 1712. De Recta Sanguinis Missione; or new and exact Observations of F.s. 963 *d.* — 1713. An Essay on Ordinary F.s, in 3 Parts. 278 *a.*—1714. De F.e per se nvnqvam lethifera. 390 *j.*—1716. De F.ibus Commentarii. 387 *q.* — 1716. Critical Essay on F.s. 885 *m.* — 1717. Commentarii de F.ibus. 500 *f.*—1720. Dissertation to prove that Common Water is the best Remedy in F.s, and even in the Plague. 703 *a.*—1722. Common Water the best Cure for F.s. 463 *y.*—1725. De Naturæ F.æ ejusque laxæ sive resolutæ morbis tractatus. 220 *x.* — 1725. Observationes de F.ibus. 958 *a.* — 1729. A Short and Certain Method of curing F.s. 241 *l.* — 1729. On the Use of Cold Water in F.s. 279 *w.* — 1729. F.ium Vratislavens. 455 *t.* — 1731. Archeus F.um, Faber et Medicus. 244 *m.*—1731. De F.bus Symptomaticis. 325 *y.*—1733. Histories of F., and of an Epilepsy. 826 *s.* — 1735. Rational Method of curing F.s, deduced from the Structure of the Human Body. 613 *a.* — 1735. Medical Practice in curing F.s. 613 *a.*—1738. A Discourse concerning F.s. 919 *h.* — 1739. On the Impropriety of blistering with Cantharides in the first F. of the Small Pox. 469 *w.*— 1739. Essay on F.s, with their various kinds, as depending on different Constitutions of the Blood; with Dissertations on Putrid, Pestilential, Spotted F.s, on the Small Pox, and on Peripneumonies. 531 *c.* — 1742. Commentarii xii. de F.bus ad Hippocratis Disciplinam accommodati. 419 *g.* — 1745. De F.bus. 728 *l.*—1746. Traité des F.es. 162 *g.*—1749. On F.s. 104 *r.*—1749. Tractatus de F.ibus. 370 *j.*—1755. Account of a Singular Recovery from a F. 575 *q.* — 1756. A F. after Child-bearing. 895 *m.* — 1756. F., with bad Symptoms. 895 *m.* — 1757. Directions proper for the Security of all such as attend Sick Persons in F.s. 607 *v.* — 1758. A Treatise of F.s; with the Method of Cure, according to Modern Practice. 67 *m.*—1758. Historia F.is Anomalæ Batavæ, annorum 1746-7-8. 432 *k.*—1758. Of an Extraordinary Case of the Efficacy of the Bark in the Delirium of a F. 690 *o.*—1758. On the Remarkable Effects of Blisters in lessening the quickness of the Pulse in Cough, attended with infraction of the Lungs and F. 965 *y.*— 1760. An Essay on F.s, in which their Causes and Effects are particularly considered, and two different Methods of curing them proposed. 299 *l.* — 1760. General Cautions in the Cure of F.s, viz. Inflammatory, Intermitting, Slow, Nervous, Hysteric, Putrid, Malignant, and Miliary F.s. 344 *l.*—1760. Practical Treatise on F.s. 880 *a.*—1760. Animadversions on the Increase of F.s and other Diseases. 963 *q.*—1761. A Treatise upon the Small Pox and F.s. 960 *p.* — 1762. Account of a F. at Senegal. 153 *h.* — 1763. Two Papers on F. and Infection. 607 *w.*— 1764. A Treatise on F.s in general, their Nature and Treatment; on F.s in particular, as the Intermittent and Rheumatic, and their Cure, by means absolutely new. 476 *d.* — 1767. The History and Method of treating F.s and Internal Inflammations. 377 *y.*—1767. Essay towards an Improvement in the Cure of those Diseases which are the Cause of F.s. 573 *v.* — 1768. Essay on F.s, more particularly those of the Common, Continued, and Inflammatory kinds, wherein a New and Successful Method is proposed for removing them speedily. 209 2d *h.*—1768. On the good Effects of the Quassia Root in some F.s. 677 *p.*—1768. The Modern Practice of Physic in F.s. 802 *l.*—1768. Tractatus de Salubritate F.is. 874 *d.*—1768. A Treatise on F., Small Pox and Measles, their Causes, Symptoms, and Methods of Cure, calculated for the use of every family and capacity. By a Physician in the Country. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. — 1769. Treatise on Continual, Intermitting, Eruptive, and Inflammatory F.s; with Observations extracted from the writings of the most eminent Practitioners, both ancient and modern, and confirmed by the Author's own experience, in the course of twenty years' practice; to which is added, an Account of Epidemic F.s, from Hippocrates, Sydenham and Lancisi. 413 *m.*—1770. Commentarius de F.ibus arcendis. 318 *p.* — 1771. Dissertatio Med. de Diagnosi, Prognosi, et Causis Mortis in F.bus. 117 *u.* — 1771. An Enquiry into the Nature, Rise and Progress of the F.s most common in London, as they have succeeded each other in the different seasons for the last twenty years; with some Observations on the best Method of treating them. 434 *f.*—1771. An Argument in support of the Opinion that the Alimentary Canal is the principal Seat of F. 626 *s.* —1772. Reflections on the General Treatment and Cure of F. Lond. Emsly, 8vo. 2s.—1773. Observations on the Nature and Cure of F.s. 434 *g.*—1773. Essays on F.s. 45 *u.*—1774. Some Thoughts on the Nature of F.s, on the Causes of their becoming so frequently mortal, and on the Means to prevent it. 278 *a.*—1774. Treatise on Childbed F.s, and the Method of preventing them. 573 *v.*—1774. Observations on the Use of Dr. James's F. Powder, Emetic Tartar, and other Antimonial Preparations in F. 964 *a.* —1775. Account of a Singular Recovery from a F. 575 *q.*—1775. An Essay on F., &c. 824 *l.* — 1777. A short Account of the F. and Sore Throat which began to appear in and about London, Sept. 1776. 484 *g.*

—1778. A Dissertation upon F.s. 541 *k*.—1778. Observations on the Sore Throat and F. that raged in the North of Scotland in 1777. 833 *u*. —1779. A Dissertation concerning the Pernicious Effects of Flesh Broths in F.ish Disorders. 590 *i*.—1779. A Dissertation on F.s and Infections. 607 *w*.—1780. Outlines of the Theory and Cure of F., upon Plain and Rational Principles. 12 *w*.—1780. Observations on F.s, especially those of the Continued Type. 233 *x*. — 1781. De curandis F.ibus et Inflammationibus, Commentatio. 785 *m*.—1781. Observations on F. ; wherein the different Species, Nature and Method of treating those Diseases are represented in new and interesting points of view. 807 *t*. — 1782. Observations on the superior Efficacy of the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of Agues and other F.s, &c. 833 *w*.—1783. An Essay to investigate the Cause of the general Mortality of F.s. 217 *i*. — 1784. Treatise on the Influence of the Moon in F.s. 66 *y*.—1784. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of F. ; with a Review of the several Opinions concerning its Proximate Cause, as advanced by different Authors, &c. 302 *n*. — 1784. Proper Method of Cure to be pursued in F. 302 *n*.—1784. A Physical Inquiry into the Cause and Cure of F. 529 *j*.—1786. Remarks on the Nature and Mode of Treatment of F.s. 859 *f*.—1788. An Essay on the Nature and Origin of the Contagion of F.s. 16 *j*.—1788. A Reply to an Anonymous Publication, reprobating the Use of Stimulants in F.s. 687 *y*. — 1788. Critical Introduction to the Study of F.s. 805 *p*. — 1788. Putridity and Infection unjustly imputed to F.s. 972 *p*. — 1789. A Treatise on F.s ; wherein their Causes are exhibited in a new point of view, &c. Lond. Scatcherd and Whitaker, 8vo. 1s.—1690. The Laws of the Febrile State and Sol-Lunar Influence. 66 *y*.—1790. An Essay on F.s, wherein their theoretic Genera, Species, and various denominations are, from experience and observation of thirty years in Europe, Africa and America, and the intermediate Seas, reduced to their characteristic genus, febrile infection, and the cure established on philosophical induction. 808 *t*.—1790. Some Observations on F.s. 904 *x*. — 1790. On F. 986 *t*. —1791. A Case of Petechiæ sine F.e. 364 *j*. — 1791. A Treatise on the F.s of Jamaica ; with some Observations on the Intermittent F.s of America. 539 *s*. — 1791. Select Evidences of a successful Method of treating F. and Dysentery in Bengal. 940 *a*.—1792. Observations on the Nature and Cure of F. 92 *t*.—1792. The Course of F. 378 *b*.—1793. Observations on the F.s and Dysentery of Hot Climates ; and on the Use of Mercury in those Diseases. 124 *v*.—1793. An Account of a F. which appeared in several parts of Somersetshire in the year 1792. 768 *y*.—1794. Papers Supplementary on F. 92 *u*.—1794. Dissertation on Simple F., or on F. consisting of one Paroxysm only. 377 *y*.—1795. The Treatment of certain F.s. 92 *w*.—1795. Histories of Cases of Petechiæ sine F.e terminating fatally. 895 *q*.—1795. An Account of the Weather at Sierra Leone during the Seasons in which F.s prevail. 975 *q*. — 1796. A Practical Treatise on F. ; contrasting a Tonic Treatment with an Antiphlogistic, in which the superiority of the former is ascertained. 732 *n*.—1797. On the Nature of F. 277 *x*. — 1797. Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in F. and Febrile Diseases. 277 *z*.—1798. Two Species of F. in the West India Islands for several years past, indiscriminately called Yellow F. 80 *b*. — 1798. The Outline of the History and Cure of F., Epidemic and Contagious ; more especially of Jails, Ships, and Hospitals, &c. ; and the Yellow F. 539 *t*.—1798. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of F., more especially the Intermitting ; containing an Investigation into the Nature of Miasma, and the Manner of its Action upon the Human Body. Edinb. Mudie and Son, 8vo. 2s. — 1799. A Treatise on Febrile Diseases ; including Intermitting, Remitting, and Continued F.s, &c. 972 *m*.—1799. Essays on certain F.ile Symptoms. 972 *n*.—1800. The Treatment of F., and of Acute Rheumatism. 62 *e*. —1800. A Practical Treatise on the different F.s of the West Indies, and their Diagnostic Symptoms. 382 *f*. — 1800. On F., and its Treatment in general. 734 *g*. —1801. Observations on the Nature and Cure of F. 234 *d*.—1801. On the Nature, Causes, and Cure of F., with Extemporaneous Prescription. 362 *j*.—1802. The Action of Causes in producing F., and the Operation of Remedies in effecting a Cure. 539 *t*. — 1802. Remarks on the Queries respecting F., addressed by Dr. Clarke to Naval Physicians, and on some of the Answers. 980 *q*.—1803. The Action of Causes in producing F., and the Operation of Remedies in effecting a Cure. 539 *t*. — 1803. Plain Remarks on F., with the view to explain the Origin and Nature of the F. which lately appeared at Newcastle. 980 *q*.—1803. A Collection of Papers, intended to promote an Institution for the Cure and Prevention of Infectious F. in Newcastle and other populous Towns, together with the Communications of the most eminent Physicians, relative to the safety and importance of annexing F.-Wards to the Newcastle and other Infirmaries. Lond. Murray and Highly, 12mo. 6s. — 1804. Tentamen Pathologicum Inaugurale quædam de Sede et Natura F.is proponens. 241 *j*. — 1805. The Impropriety of considering F. as arising from Contagion ; and also of Directions inserted in the same Work, for the Prevention and Treatment of certain Febrile and other Diseases. 16 *g*. — 1806. A Practical Treatise on F.s. 276 *q*.—1807. Researches, Anatomical and Practical, concerning F., as connected with Inflammation. 92 *z*.—1807. An Inquiry into the Seat and Nature of F., as deducible from the Phenomena, Causes, and Consequence of the Disease ; the Effects of Remedies, and the Appearances on Dissection. 241 *j*.— 1807. The General Doctrines of F. 241 *j*. — 1807. An Essay on the Nature of F. ; being an Attempt to ascertain the Principles of its Treatment. 972 *n*.—1808. An Exposition of the Practice of affusing Cold Water on the Surface of the Body for the Cure of F. 539 *u*.—1809. Facts establishing the Efficacy of Opiate Frictions in Spasmodic and F.ile Diseases. 948 *m*.—1810. Cursory Observations on the Causes, Prevention and Treatment of F. ; occasioned by the appearance of a recent Epidemic Disorder at Aylesbury. 924 *y*. — 1810. Affection of the Tibia induced by F. 960 *b*.—1812. On the Effects of Sol-Lunar Influence in F.s, with an improved Method of curing them. 66 *y*. —1812. Observations on the Duration and Cause of F. in Britain. 158 *s*.—1813. Essay on Bloodletting in F. 671 *e*. — 1814. Practical Account of the Mediterranean F. ; comprehending the History of F. in his Majesty's Fleet on that Station, during the years 1810-11-12-13, and of the Gibraltar and Carthagena F.s. 174 *f*.—1815. Reflections on F., intended to point out the Principles upon which a systematic and useful Method of Treatment might be established. 185 *w*.—1815. Some Observations concerning the F. which prevailed at Cambridge during the Spring of 1815. 475 *b*.—1815. Observations on the F. lately prevalent in Cambridge. 716 *g*. — 1815. A Case of F., attended with inordinate Appetite. 833 *j*.—1815. A Treatise on F. 882 *z*.—1816. Practical Illustrations of Typhus and other F.ile Diseases. 45 *w*. — 1817. Sketch of the History and Cure of F.ile Diseases ; more particularly as they appear in the West Indies among the Soldiers of the British Army. 539 *v*. — 1818. An Attempt to estimate the Power of Medicine in controlling F. 158 *s*.—1818. The Symptoms which indicate, or contra-indicate Bloodletting in F.s. 817 *m*. —— N. D. — De Peste ac F.ibus, cum Puncticulis, vulgo Tavardillo. 195 *e*. — Tractatus de F.ibus of Franc Picus. 640 *e*.—On Epilepsy, F., Apoplexy. Dr. Brown's System. 751 *p*.—On F. 796 *v*.——CONTINUED F. — 1563. De curandis F.ibus Continuis, liber. 615 *h*. — 1700. Method of curing Continual F.s. 158 *y*.—1700. De F. Continuis, a A. B., M.D. Lond. 4to. —1702. A New Theory of Acute and Slow-continued F.s. 220 *x*. — 1718. De curandis F.ibus Continuis, Liber ; from the original of Longinus. 966 *o*. — 1719. Theoremata de F.ibus stipatis, seu F.ibus Acutis, Continuis communiter dictis. 236 *u*.—1753. Traité des F.es Continues. 785 *v*.—1757. A new Method of treating the Common Continual F. and some other Distempers, &c. Lond. Hitch, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Essay on the Effects of Camphire and Calomel in Continued F.s. 626 *s*.—1772. Dissertatio Inaug. de F.ibus Continuis medendis. 977 *d*.—1786. Clinical Observations on the Use of Opium in Low F.s, and in the Synochus ; illustrated by Cases, with some previous Remarks on the Epidemic F. which prevailed at Oxford and the neighbouring Counties. 944 *r*.—1788. Remarks on the Nature, Causes and Cure of Continued F.s. 804 *c*.—1789. De diversa F.is Continuæ Remittentis Causa. 884 *m*.—1798. The History and Method of Treatment of a Regular Continued F., supposing it is left to pursue its ordinary course. 377 *z*. — 1799. An Inquiry into the Effects of the Remedies which have been employed with a view to carry off a regular Continued F., without leaving it to pursue its ordinary course. 377 *z*.—1803. The History of, and Remedies to be employed in irregular Continued F.s. 378 *a*.—1818. A Statement of the Results of Practice in Continued F., as it prevailed in Auchtermuchty and neighbourhood in 1817. 132 *b*.—1818. Practical Observations on Continued F., especially that form at present existing as an Epidemic ; with some Remarks on the most efficient Plans for its Suppression. 432 *d*.——N. D.—A Brief Defence of curing Continued F.s. 378 *q*.

FEVER Hospitals and Wards.—1781. Observations on F. Boards. 12 *c*.—1802. The Safety and Importance of annexing F. Wards to the Newcastle and other Infirmaries. 233 *y*.—1817. Experiments and Observations upon the State of the Air in the F. Hospitals at Cork. 289 *l*.

FEVER Powder.—1760. Dissertation on Dr. James's F. P. 372 *j*. —1778. A Vindication of the F. P. 541 *k*.

FEVRE, Mons. le. — 1770. A Candid and Impartial State of the Evidence of a very great probability, that there is discovered by Mons. le F., a regular Physician, residing and practising at Liege, in Germany, a Specific for the Gout. 646 *r*.—1771. A Candid and Impartial State of the farther Progress of the Gout Medicine of Le F. 646 *s*.

FEVRE, Miss Kitty de.—1770. The History of Miss K. le F. See Repentance, 1770.

FEYJOO, Rev. Father Renito Geronymo.—1777. Translation of Father F.'s Discourses. 149 *b*. — 1780. Essays or Discourses, selected from the Works of F., and translated from the Spanish. 149 *b*.

FEZ, or Fas, an ancient Kingdom in Western Barbary.—1609. Historical Discourse of Muley Hamet's rising to the three Kingdoms of Moruecos, F. and Suz. Lond. 4to.—1671. A Short Narrative of the Revotions of F., with its Customs. 7 *l*.—1713. What is most remarkable in the Territories of the King of F. and Morocco. 714 *s*.—1715. The present King of Morocco, F., Tasilet, Sous, &c. 177 *h*. — 1725. Journey to Mequinez, the Residence of the present Emperor of F. and Morocco. 974 *p*.—1816. Naval and Military Strength of F. 542 *q*.

FEZZAN, one of the Provinces of the State of Tripoli, situated in the middle of Northern Africa. — 1802. Journal of Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk, the Capital of the Kingdom of F. in Africa, in the years 1797-8. 516 *t*.

FIAMMETTA.—1480. L'Ammorosa F. ; a Romance. 125 *m*. — 1587. Amorous F. ; wherein is sette downe a Catalogue of all and singuler Passions of Love and Jealousie. 125 *n*. 990 *u*.

FIANS.—1787. Ancient Gælic Poems respecting the Race of the F., collected in the Highlands of Scotland in the years 1784-1786. 991 *e*.

FIAT Lux.—1665. Diaphonta; or three Attendants on F. L. 190 *i.*—1666. An Answer to Sure Footing, against Mr. Serjeant and the petty flirts of F. L. 962 *d.*

FIBRE. — 1676. Of the suppressed Annular Structure of the F.s of the Intestines. 246 *c.*—1794. Observations on the Muscles, and particularly on the Effects of their Oblique F.s. 677 *l.*—1817. On the Cohesion of the Animal F. 268 *s.*

FIBULA, the outer and lesser Bone of the Leg.—1776. A Gold F., found in digging up the foundations of some old houses near the Church of St. Mary's Hill. 443 *g.*—1794. Case of a Compound Dislocation of the Tibia and F. 821 *r.*—1805. A Case of a Wound in the Femoral Artery, in which the Limb was saved by removing a portion of the F. 186 *t.*

FICHEIDE. — 1539. F. del P. Siceo, (*i.* e. Francis Maria Molza). 195 *h.*

FICINUS, Marsilius.—1548. De le Lettere di M.o F.o. 365 *q.*

FICKLE, Madame.—1677. Madam F., or the Witty False One; a Comedy. 324 *y.*

FICKLEMINDEDNESS. — 1812. The Evil and Danger of F. in Religious Opinions. 596 *s.*

FICKLENESS.—1812. A Sermon on F. in Religion. 622 *t.*

FICTION.—1598. Poetical F. of diuers matters worthie the reading. 619 *g.*—1642. xlviii. F.s. 816 *n.*—1658. A Taste of Poetical F.s. 113 *y.*—1673. Reason against Railing, and Truth against F. 744 *g.*—1708. Truth in F., or Morality in Masquerade. 48 *s.*—1728. F. found out. 744 *k.*—1752. F. unmasked, relative to the Irish Rebellion and Massacre. 467 *t.*—1774. On the Origin of Romantic F. in Europe. 951 *i.*—1797. The Origin of Sinbad's Voyages, and other Oriental F.s, particularly considered. 505 *e.*—1801. Truth and F. 424 *z.*—1805. The Morality of F.; or an Inquiry into the Tendency of Fictitious Narrative; with Observations on some of the most eminent. 691 *z.*—1814. The History of F.; being a Critical Account of the most celebrated Prose Works of F., from the earliest Greek Romances to the Novels of the present day. 323 1st *x.*—1814. An Essay on F.s. 874 *f.*—1815. Observations on the Works of F. in general, and particularly those of Childhood and Adolescence. Lond. Colburn, 12mo. 4s.——N. D.—Ingenious F.s and its Spiritual Allegories. 200 *j.*—Fact and F.; a Novel. 653 *k.*

FICUS Indica.—1801. Observations on Coral, Large Oysters, Rubies, a sort of F. I., &c. 884 *j.*

FIDELIA.—1793. Edward and F. See Seducer, 1793.—1815. F.; a Poem. 976 *p.*——N. D.—The Story of F. and Honoria. 323 1st *c.*

FIDELIO.—1606. A Paire of Turtle Doves; or the Tragicall Historie of Bellorio and F. 438 *h.*

FIDELITY.—1609. De Juramento F.atis. 96 *r.*—1613. Disputatio Theologica de Juramento F.atis. 966 *h.*—1650. The Flower of F. 800 *j.*—1790. The Triumph of F.; a Drama, in rhyme. 467 *s.*

FIDDES, Richard, D.D.—1725. Against an Attack upon R. F.'s Life of Wolsey. 365 *u.*

FIDDLE, a stringed Musical Instrument. — 1775. ΜΟΤΣΙΚΗ-ΙΑΤΡΕΙΑ; or a F. the best Doctor. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1814. Lay of the Scottish F.; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—See Violin.

FIDDLER.—1681. The Loyal Observator; or Historical Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Roger the F. 344 *b.*—1753. An History of a seditious Attempt upon the Lives and Properties of fifty Singers and F.s, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1814. The Lay of the Poor F.; a Parody on the Lay of the Last Minstrel, with Notes and Illustrations. By an Admirer of Walter Scott. Lond. Crosby and Co. 12mo. 5s.

FIDELIS, Cassandra.—1636. Ejus Vita. 365 *v.*

FIDENÆ.—1770. De Re Botanica Tractatus, in quo præter Generalem Methodum et Historiam Plantarum, stirpes recensetur, quæ in agro Bellunensi et F.tino, vel sponte crescunt, vel arte excoluntur. 11 *c.*

FEIFS, in Law.—1662. Treatise on F., and their Origin. 211 *z.*—1776. A Treatise on F. 771 *i.*—1785. The Succession of F. 944 *v.*——N. D.—Cursory View of the Antient and Present State of the F. or Tenures in both parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. 918 *y.*

FIELD.—1583. Le Plaisir des Champs. 408 *p.*—1643. Campo-Musæ; or F. Musings. 976 *q.*—1674. De Limitibus et de Conditionibus Agrorum. 531 *x.*—1766. An Essay on the Nature and Method of ascertaining the specific Shares of Proprietors upon the Inclosure of Common F.s. 510 *n.*—1767. An Enquiry into the Reasons for and against inclosing the Open F.s; humbly submitted to all who have a property in them, and especially the Members of the British Legislature. Coventry, 8vo. 1s.—1772. The Advantages, &c. of inclosing Open F. See Lands, Waste, 1772.—— N. D.—The Manner of measuring of Lands and Pastures in the F. 71 *y.*—On various Insects hurtful to F.s and Gardens. 176 *y.*

FIELD, Armies and Officers in the.—1775. Military Instructions for Officers detached in the F. 880 *i.*—1780. General Rules for conducting an Army in the F. 856 *l.*—1795. Memorandums of F. Exercise for the Troops of Gentlemen and Yeomanry Cavalry. By an Officer of Light Dragoons. Lond. Law, 8vo. 2s.—1801. Duties of an Officer in the F.; and principally of Light Troops, whether Cavalry or Infantry. 445 *n.*—1801. Duty of Officers commanding Detachments in the F. 927 *q.*—1803. Instructions concerning the Duties of Light Infantry in the F. 543 *e.*—1805. The Duties of Light Cavalry in the F. 573 *q.*——N. D.—Observations on the Errors committed by Generals and F.-Officers commanding Armies and Detachments, from 1763 to the present time. 45 *z.*

FIELD Fortification. — 1759. The F. Engineer. 690 *i.*—1768. How to trace out the Ground, and construct, in the easiest manner, all sorts of Redoubts, and other F. Works. 762 *q.*—1800. Concise and Familiar Precepts for the Construction, Attack, and Defence of F. Works. 703 *m.*—1810. Questions expliquées pour les jeunes Officiers, &c.; or, Questions explained for Young Officers, respecting F. F., Attack and Defence of Places of War, or Fortresses. 380 *i.*——N. D.—F. Engineer. 908 *d.*

FIELD Sports. See Sports.

FIELD, Henry.—1800. Observations on Mr. F.'s Method of treating the Croup. 523 *q.*

FIELD, Richard, D.D. — 1609. An Appendix against Dr. Humfry, Dr. F., &c. 495 *r.*—1616. Against M. du Plessis and Dr. F. 210 *y.*—1619. Arguments to shew that the Church in communion with the See of Rome is the true Church, against Dr. F.'s 4 Books of the Church. 271 *f.*—1716. Memorials concerning the Life of Dr. R. F., Dean of Gloucester. 366 *b.* 699 *m.*

FIELDER, John.—1651. J. F.'s Petition and Appeal to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. 366 *n.*

FIELDER, Richard.——N. D.—R. F.'s Case in Relation to the Petition of the Waggoners. 366 *o.*

FIELDING, Henry. — 1749. An Examen of the History of Tom Jones; in two Letters to a Friend. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1750. A Letter to H. F., occasioned by his Enquiry. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1751. An Essay on the new Species of Writing founded by Mr. F.; with a Word or two upon the Modern State of Criticism. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1751. Observations on Mr. F.'s Enquiry into the Cause of the late Increase of Robbers, &c.; in which not only the present reigning vices among the vulgar are more candidly and impartially considered, but the follies and vices among the politer part of the British nation are freely represented, as also the pernicious consequences of drinking gin more particularly described, by Ben Sedgely of Temple-Bar; to which are added, Considerations on the Nature of Government, &c. By Timothy Berk, the happy Cobler of Portugal-Street. Newbery, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1758. Observations on Mr. F.'s Plan for a Preservatory and Reformatory; to which is added, A Scheme for establishing and perpetuating this noble Charity, &c. 642 *x.*—1762. The Life of H. F. 366 *s.*—1791. The History of Tom Weston; after the manner of Tom Jones. 149 *p.*—1808. An Essay on H. F.'s Life and Genius. 366 *s.*—1808. The Life of H. F.; with Observations on his Character and Writings. 953 *y.*

FIELDING, Sir John.—1772. Letter to Sir J. F. 506 *n.*—1773. Letter to Sir J. F., on the Suppression of the Beggar's Opera. 670 *m.*—1808. The Democratic Quartetto; or Physic for the Fiends, &c. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

FIENNES, Nathaniel.—1644. Relation of the Prosecution, Arraignment, Tryall and Condemnation of N. F., for the surrendering up Bristol. 780 *f.*—1664. N. F.'s Honour and Integrity revived and cleared. 366 *y.*

FIERA, La.—1726. La F. Commedia e la tancia Commedia Rusticale coll' Annotazioni. 169 *y.*

FIESCHI, or Fiesco, John Lewis, Count de Lavagne. — 1629. La Congiura del Conte G. L. de F., con Difesa. 652 *j.*—1630. Relation of the Conspiracy of John Lewis Count de F., against the City and Republic of Genoa. 652 *j.*—1797. F., or the Genoese Conspiracy; a Tragedy. 837 *h.*—1805. F., Count of Lavagne. 627 *d.*——N. D.—F. 882 *x.*

FIESCO. See Fieschi.

FIFE, a Maritime County of Scotland.—1710. History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of F. and Kinross. 854 *s.*—1800. General View of the Agriculture of the County of F.; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 905 *l.*—1800. Prospects from Hills in F.; a Poem. 944 *w.*—1812. Letters to the County of F. Freeholders, on Reform. 47 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F. — 1472. Andrew Marshall. 646 *o.*—1643. Sir Robert Sibbald. 854 *o.*—1652. John Sage. 826 *h.*—1728. Robert Adam. 5 *r.*—1730. Dr. Robert Watson. 953 *l.*—— N. D.—Patrick Bissat, Bisset, or Bissart. 117 *c.*

FIG, the name of a Tree, and also of the Fruit which it bears.—1668. The Parable of the Barren F. Tree. 180 *m.*—1692. The Barren F. Tree. 169 *v.*—1758. The F. Tree dried up, or the Story of that remarkable Transaction, as it is related by St. Mark, considered in a new light. 734 *j.*—1762. Cochineal Insects that breed on the Indian F. in South Carolina and Georgia. 334 *m.*—1768. The F. Leaf. Lond. Tomlinson, 4to. 1s.—1775. Traité de la Culture du Figuer, suivi avec Observations et des Experiences sur la meilleure manière de la cultiver, sur les Causes de son Dèpérissement, et sur les moyens d'y rémédier, avec figures. 156 *t.*—1789. The Method of curing F.s. 35 *a.*—1805. The F.-Leaf; a Poem. 275 *g.*—1805. The F.-Leaf; a Satirical and Admonitory Poem, dedicated, without permission, to the Fashionable World; 2d edit. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 1s.—1815. On ripening the Second Crop of F.s that grow on the new Shoots. 69 *o.*—1818. Memoranda respecting the Culture of F. Trees in the open Air in England. 966 *c.*

FIGARO.—1784. La Mariage de F. 89 *r.*—1785. The Follies of a Day, or the Marriage of F.; a Comedy. 504 *p.*

FIGGARIES.—1652. The Scots F.; or a Knot of Knaves; a Comedy. 895 *j.*

FIGHT. — 1599. Paradoxes of Defence, wherein is proved the true Grounds of F. to be in the short ancient Weapons. 856 *e.*—1780. The Sea F.; an Elegiac Poem, written at Sea. 853 *d.*——N. D.—The whole Proceedings in the orderly disposing of a Design for Single F. 254 *h.* — Of Single F., &c. 814 *v.*

FIGHTERS.—1760. The Reviewers Reviewed, or the Bush F. exploded; being a Reply to the Animadversions made by the Authors of the Monthly Review, on a late Pamphlet, entitled, Sir Isaac Newton's Æther realised. 618 *o.*

FIGHTING.—1706. The Art of Sea F.; in five parts. 731 *m.*

FIGURE.—1532. De Varietate F.arum, et Flexuris Partium et Gestibus Imaginum. 324 *u.*—1584. The Curiositie of F. Casters. 839 *z.* —1590. Sopra l'Arte del Disegnare le F. principiando da Muscoli, Ossa, Nervi, Vene, Membra, Notomia, è Figura perfetta. 23 *x.* — 1640. F.s as large as Life, and engraven on Copperplates. 108 *i.* — 1644. F.s à l'Eau-fortè, des petits Amours, Anges, et Enfans, pour Ornement de Frontons, Portes, &c. 136 *s.* — 1656. F.s Humaines mesurées sur des Antiques à Rome. 136 *t.*—1714. A Series of F.s, engraved on Copper, published by Lancisi, Physician to Pope Clement XI. 347 *y.* — 1723. Les Principaux Fondemens du Dessein, les F.s gravées par Pierre Bodart. 503 *m.*—1738. The Appearances of Lines, Plain F.s, and Solid Bodies, rectilinear, and mixed in all manner of positions. 462 *h.*— 1758. The Theory of measuring in projecting and dividing the Forms of superficial and solid F.s. 372 *k.*—1768. A Lecture of Moving F.s. 865 *s.*—1769. Of several Sepulchral Inscriptions and F.s in Bas Relief, discovered in 1755, at Bonn, in Lower Germany. 884 *t.*—1787. F.s beautifully coloured after the Vases from which they were copied. 462 *t.*— 1796. The System that guided the ancient Artists in composing their F.s and Groupes. 276 *h.*—1796. An Attempt to illustrate the F.s carved in Stone on the Porch of Chalk Church. 297 *j.*— 1797. Various Drawings of Single F.s. 209 *w.*

FIGURES in Arithmetic and Mathematics. — 1472. Several Mathematical F. 536 *r.*—1482. Geometrical F. cut in Metal. 345 *h.*—1591. De Monade, Numero, et F.s. 163 *f.*—1616. Rhythmomachia; or the Battle of Numbers and F. 409 *n.*—1684. De Dimensione F.arum, sive Specimen Methodi generalis demetiendi quasvis F.as. 439 *v.* — 1685. Methodus F.arum, lineis rectis et curvis comprehensarum. 267 *b.*—1692. Tractatus Mathematicus de F.arum curvilinearum quadraturis, et locis geometricis. 267 *b.* — 1699. On the Antiquity of Numeral F. in England. 622 *t.*—1756. Contractions in F. and Words. 54 *y.*—1815. A New System for F.s founded on Mathematical Principles simplified. 570 *s.*——N. D.—Essay concerning Arithmetical F. 149 *j.*

FIGURES in Rhetoric. — 1471. De variis loquendi F.is. 285 *z.*— 1497. F.æ Biblicæ. 789 *e.*—1508. De F.is, &c. 19 *s.*—1513. Liber Rhetoricus de Nominibus F.arum et Exemplis; seu de F.is Sententiarum et Elocutionis. 38 *m.*—1513. De F.is Sententiarum et Elocutionis, libri duo. 38 *n.* 623 *r.*—1543. Hecatongraphie, c'est à dire les Descriptions de cent F. et Hystoires. 259 *x.* — 1555. A Treatise of the F. of Grammar and Rhetoric. 226 *n.*—1572. Notationes de Tropis et F.is in Scriptis Apostolicis et Apocalypsi. 187 *j.* — 1574. Expositions of certaine F., Authorities of Holy Scripture, very good to be preached, and better to be followed. 449 *c.* — 1600. De Tropis et F.is. 76 *f.* — 1654. Centuria Sacra, or a Synopsis of the Tropes and F. in the Holy Scriptures. 458 *d.*—1689. De F.is. 299 *z.*—1702. F.æ Grammaticæ et Rhetoricæ. 176 *c.*—1718. An Essay on the Nature and Use of those emphatical and beautiful F. which give Strength and Ornament to Writing. 118 *q.*—1763. The Types, F., and Allegories of the Old Testament. 350 *x.* —1765. The most remarkable Types, F., and Allegories of the Old Testament. 628 *y.*—1766. A View of the Principal Tropes and F. in their Origin and Powers. 412 *s.* — 1803. Thoughts on the Abuse of F.ative Language, as applied to Religious Subjects. 463 *y.*—1806. Various Examples on the different Styles, F., and Tropes. 722 *i.*—1815. Tiberius Rhetor de F.is. 129 *d.*——N. D.—Les F. de Bible. 376 *w.*—De Floribus, de F.is, de Poetica Virtute. 689 *q.*

FILACER, an Officer belonging to the Court of Common Pleas, &c.— 1650. A True Answer to those thirteen false Reasons of the F., Attornies, &c. 553 *f.*—1684. Jus Filazarii; or the F.'s Office in the Court of King's Bench, setting forth the Practice by original Writ. 917 *p.*—— N. D.—The F.'s Office in the Common Pleas. Lond.

FILAMENT.—1782. On some Scoria from Iron Works, which resemble the vitrified F.s described by Sir William Hamilton. 682 *n.*

FILASTRATA, It. — 1498. Il F.; a Poetical Romance, in heroic verse. 125 *l.*

FILE.—1740. Of a F. rendered Magnetic by Lightning. 148 *i.*— 1810. Tools to answer the purpose of F.s and other instruments for various uses. 276 *k.*

FILIATION, the relation of a son to a father.—1680. Marriage by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and Bishops, destructive to F., Aliment, and Succession, and the Government of Families and Kingdoms. 592 *u.* — 1794. Letter of F. among the Grey Friars. 718 *t.*

FILKES, Martin, Esq. — 1750. A Letter to M. F. Esq., &c. 731 *t.*

FILLI di Sciro.—1607. F. di Sciro. 130 *p.*

FILMER, Sir Robert.—1684. A Defence of Sir R. F. against the Mistakes and Representations of Algernon Sidney, Esq. 128 *h.*—1685. A Preface and Conclusion to Sir R. F.'s Patriarcha. 128 *i.*—1690. Two Treatises of Government, against Sir R. F. 613 *o.*

FILOCOPO, It. — 1472. Il F., ovvero amorosa fatica, &c.; a Romance. 125 *j.*——N. D.—Thirteene most pleasaunt and delectable Questions, entituled, P.; or a Disport of diuers Noble Personages. 125 *k.*

FILTRATION. — 1735. Of the Mexican F.ering Stone. 928 *t.*— 1793. A Short Account of a New Method of F. by Ascent. 739 *k.*— 1804. On the Purification of Water by F. 337 *v.*

FIMACK, a River in the County of Cardigan, in Wales. — 1796. Scenes about the Bridge over the F., commonly called the Devil's Bridge. 276 *h.*

FINÆUS, O. See Fineus, O.

FINANCE. — 1614. Discours sur l'Etat des F.s. 104 *f.* — 1725. Dictionnaire Universel Chronologique et Historique de Justice, Police, et F.s. 217 *u.* — 1737. Introduction to the History of the Knowledge of F., Police, &c. 307 *y.* — 1740. Reflections Politiques sur les F.s et le Commerce. 325 *q.*—1754. Essai sur la Peste Politique et F., &c. 377 *h.* — 1755. Considerations sur les F.s d'Espagne relativement à celles de France. 377 *h.*—1764. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Generale des F.s. 89 *z.*—1765. Catalogue of Books on F. 103 *d.*—1766. Considerations on the Trade and F. of this Kingdom. See Trade, 1766. — 1771. Introduction Générale à l'étude de la Politique, des F.s. 90 *o.*— 1772. The Elements of Commerce, Politics, and F.; in three Treatises on these important Subjects; intended as a Supplement to British Youth, after they quit the Public Universities or Private Academies. 686 *o.* — 1778. On the State of F., &c. in Europe. 608 *w.*—1783. Théorie Generale de l'Administration Politique des F.s. 446 *n.*—1783. The State of the Public Debts and F.s at signing the Preliminary Articles of Peace in 1783. 775 *x.*—1783. Hints addressed to the Public, calculated to dispel the gloomy ideas which have been lately entertained of the State of our F.s. 858 *g.* — 1783. A Treatise on Military F.; containing the Pay, Subsistence, Deduction, and Arrears of the Forces on the British and Irish Establishments, and all the Allowances in Camp, Garrison, and Quarters, &c. with an Inquiry into the Method of cloathing and recruiting the Army; and an Extract from the Report of the Commissioners of Public Accounts relating to the Office of Paymaster-General. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 2s. — 1784. Observations Politiques, Morales, Experimentés sur les Vrais Principes de la F. 493 *b.*—1784. On the State of the Public Debts and F.s. 775 *y.* — 1785. Review of the F.ial Administration of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt. 858 *g.* — 1785. Considerations on the Advantages of an improved System of F. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 2s. — 1788. L'Examen des Comptes de la Situation des F.s rendez en 1774-76-81-83 et 1787, avec des Observations sur les résultats de l'Assemblée des Notables. 185 *l.*— 1789. Recherches et Considerations nouvelles sur les F.s, ou Mémoire sur leur situation actuelle, cause du deficit, moyens de l'anéantir, en pourvoyant aux dépenses de l'état, sans accroissement d'impôts, en delivrant la nation de ceux qui sont les plus onereux. 258 *v.*—1790. Observations sur les F.s. 185 *m.* — 1790. Les F.s, la Police, l'Agriculture. 252 *r.* — 1791. Political Essays on the Nature and Operations of Money, Public F.s, and other Subjects. 955 *v.* — 1792. Of the F.s of this Kingdom. 684 *g.*—1794. Organizing Public F. 268 *n.*—1795. Strictures on Systems of F. See Nations, 1795.—1796. A Speech on the Subject of the F.s. 590 *f.*—1796. Thoughts on F.; suggested by the Measures of the Present Session. 590 *f.*—1797. The Guardian of Public Credit; a new System of F. 390 *p.*—1797. A Correct Detail of the F.s of this Country. 457 *d.*—1797. Sketch of F.ial and Commercial Affairs. 489 *q.*— 1797. Thoughts concerning the proper Constitutional Principles, in point of F. and personal Service, that ought to be adopted in future for the support of the British Navy and Army. By a Freeholder of the County of York. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 2s.—1797. Sketch of F.ial and Commercial Affairs in the Autumn of 1797. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1801. F.ial and Political Facts of the Eighteenth Century. 627 *r.*—1801. A Comparative View of the Public F.s from the beginning to the close of the late Administration; with an Account of the Management of the F.s to the present time. 684 *k.* — 1801. Lectures on the Elements of Commerce, Politics, and F.s; intended as a Companion to Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, and peculiarly calculated to qualify young Noblemen and Gentlemen for situations in any of the Public Offices under Government, and for Parliamentary business. 686 *q.* — 1801. An Investigation of Mr. Morgan's Comparative View of the Public F.s, from the beginning to the close of the late Administration. 941 *g.*—1802. Dernieres Vuës de Politiques et de F. 697 *i.*—1803. The Deception of the F.ial Statements. 241 *w.*—1804. The True Interests of the United Kingdom proved in two Plans of F. 241 *q.*—1804. The New Military F. 511 *a.*—1804. A Proposition of a System of F., or a Plan of General Constitution, which was submitted as a Substitute for the late Income Tax, and is recommended as a general relief to the present Mode of Taxation. Lond. Hurst, 8vo. 1s. — 1806. New Plan of F., as presented to Parliament; with the Tables. 441 *k.*—1807. A Detail of the New Plan of F. 587 *p.*—1809. Demonstration; or F.ial Remarks. 333 *d.*—1813. Outlines of a Plan of F. 928 *b.* — 1815. Thoughts on the Corn Laws, as connected with Agriculture, Commerce, and F. 525 *y.* — 1819. A Plan for re-establishing the F.ial Circumstances of the Country. 858 *k.* ——N. D.—De l'Administration des F.s. 697 *i.*

FINANCE, Committee of.—1807. Substance of the Speech delivered in the Committee of F. 587 *p.*

FINANCIER. —1585. Le Guidon des F.s. 484 *h.* —1812. An Old Officer turned F. 154 *h.*—1812. Ways and Means; or every Man his own F. 520 *h.*

FINCH, Charles, Earl of Nottingham. —1605. His Royal Entertainment when Ambassador to the King of Spain. 367 *r.*

FINCH, Edward. —1641. An Answer to the Articles preferred against him. 367 *s.* —1758. Dissertatio quæ Præmium, a viris honoratissimis E. F., Tho. Townsend, Baccalaureis Med. Cantabrig. propositum retulit. 380 *n.*

FINCH, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea. —1661. Narrative of the Success of his Embassay to Turkey. 367 *t.*

FINCH, John Lord.—1641. Speech on his delivering the Articles of the Commons against Lord F. 199 *d.* —1641. Time's Alteration; a Dialogue between Lord F. and Secretary Windebancke, at their meeting in France. 367 *v.*—1641. Speech in Answer to the Lord F. 804 *w.*

FINES in Law.—1590. Of F. and Concords. 958 *q.*—1662. Reading on the Statute of F., 27 Edward I. 244 *z.*—1663. Antiquity and Ancient Usage of F. paid in Chancery, upon suing some kinds of original Writs. 753 *k.* —1671. The Practical Councillor in the Law, touching F., &c. 851 *a.* —1678. Treatise of F. 158 *n.*—1703. The Nature, Operation, and Use of F. in destroying of Estates Taile. 278 *c.* —1707. The Nature of F. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*—1731. The Reasonableness of Church and College F. asserted, and the Rights which Churches and Colleges have in their Estates defended. 898 *k.* —1738. Law and Practice of F. and Recoveries, from the Præcipe to the final Issue. 659 *o.*—1744. Declarations of Uses of F. and Recoveries. 540 *r.* —1748. The Copy of a Bill for settling of Church F. 371 *i.* —1753. Practical Treatise of F. and Recoveries, containing the Principles, Cases, and Statutes relating to, and a great variety of Precedents of Fines and Recoveries, together with Instructions for drawing, entering, and passing them. 972 *r.* —1762. Tables of F. for renewing College Leases, &c. 954 *y.*—1773. A Treatise upon F.; containing their Nature, Antiquity, and Definition, by ancient Authors; and also in what Courts and upon what Writs F. may be levied; of taking them by writ of dedimus potestatem; the statutes relating to F.; who may levy or take by F., &c. 220 *l.*—1773. The Uses of F. and Recoveries. 220 *m.* —1783. An Essay on the Nature and Operation of F. and Recoveries. 274 *x.* —1791. Choice Cases on the Subjects of F. 176 *d.*—1797. The Definition and Nature of Cross Remainders, F., and Recoveries by Tenant in Tail. 774 *x.* —1800. The Modern Practice of levying F. and suffering Recoveries in the Court of Common Pleas. 464 *b.*—1802. Laws respecting F. 80 *y.*—1808. A Variety of Tables, demonstrating the ratio of F. due on the Renewal of Lease of Church. 235 *h.*

FINES, or Ends. —1465. De F.ibus Bonorum et Malorum, libri v. 230 *c.*—1579. Rerum omnium Effectrices, Causæ, et F., contemplantur. 126 *m.* —1702. Five Books, de F.ibus, or concerning the last object of Desire and Aversion. 230 *b.* —1718. De F.ibus et Paradox. lib. 230 *b.*—1744. Conferences de F.ibus, or concerning the Ends of Things Good and Evil. 230 *c.*

FINEUS, Orontius, in French Fine'.—1542. De Mirabili Potestate Artis et Naturæ, et de Philosophorum Lapide per O.m F.m. 61 *k.* —1554. Confutatio Quadraturæ Circuli O.i F.i, &c. 177 *n.*

FINGAL.—1760. F., an ancient Epic Poem, in six books. 632 *r.* 721 *i.* —1761. Three beautiful and important Passages, omitted by the Translator of F.; restored by Donald Macdonald. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 1s. —1762. Remarks on the History of F., and other Poems of Ossian. 950 *i.* —1762. F. reclaimed. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 6d.—1765. F., King of Morven, a Knight Errant. Lond. Donaldson, 8vo. 6d. —1777. The F. of Ossian rendered into heroic verse. 187 *o.*—1781. A Versification of F. 405 *d.*—1794. A new and satisfactory Account of F., &c. 165 *v.*—1808. F., rendered into verse. 628 *n.* —1814. Ossian's F.; rendered into English verse. 471 *v.*

FINGAL, Cave of, a Cave in the Isle of Staffa.—1799. Of the Cave of F. in Staffa. 826 *u.*

FINGAL, Earl of.—1804. Observations on Lord Redesdale's Letters to the Earl of F. 763 *x.* —1810. Letter to the Earl of F. 441 *k.* —1812. Letters to the Earl of F. on the Catholic Claims. 265 *r.*—1812. A Letter on the Apprehension of the Earl of F. 304 *q.*—1813. Letters to the Earl of F. on Catholic Claims. 499 *e.* —1814. Emancipation; a Poem, addressed to the Earl of F. 313 *m.*

FINGERS. —1525. De Computo seu Indigitilatione, et de Loquela manuali per Gestum D.orum. 92 *n.*—1582. Numerandi per D.os manusque Veterum Consuetudines. 57 *s.*—1603. Computus Ecclesiasticus per D.orum Articulos et Tabulas traditus. 237 *l.*—1658. A Wedding-Ring fit for the F. 842 *o.*—1685. A Periodical Evacuation of Blood from the end of the F. 49 *h.* —1697. Account of a Person who had Horny Excrescences or extraordinary Large Nails on his F. and Toes. 613 *s.*—1705. An Horn-like Excrescence growing on the F. 986 *w.* —1793. Nervous Affections were cured by an Incision in the F. 248 *d.* —1814. Account of a Family having Hands and Feet with Supernumerary F. and Toes. 194 *w.*——N. D.—Effects of Electricity in removing a fixed Contraction of the F. 327 *b.*

FINING.—1765. F., Glue, and Starch. 538 *s.*

FINITE.—1651. Disputatio de F.o et Infinito. 197 *x.*

FINLAND, an extensive Country in the North of Europe, situated to the east of Sweden.—1548. The New Testament into the F. Language. 11 *i.* —1561. The Description of Swedland, Gotland, and F., the Auncient Estate of theyr Kinges. 710 *r.*—1760. Bewis til Möjeligheten af Silkes-afwelens införande i F. 394 *a.*—1769. Dissertatio sistens Insecta, Piscatoribus in Maritimis F.iæ Oris noxia. 394 *a.*—1787. Observations on F., &c. 171 *w.*—1789. Tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, F., and Denmark, in a Series of Letters. 253 *m.*—1802. Travels through F. in the years 1798 and 1799. 3 *v.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—(1500.) Michael Agricola. 11 *j.*

FINLANDUS.—1727. Account of the Norwegian Finns or F. 570 *g.*

FINLAYSON, James, D.D.—1809. Sermons; to which is prefixed, A Life and Character of the Author. 368 *e.*

FINMARCH.—1767. De Lapponibus F.iæ. 595 *u.*

FINNERTY, Peter.—1808. Informations against P. F. See Forgery, 1808. —1811. P. F.'s Case; including the Proceedings against him, and his Treatment in Lincoln Jail. 368 *f.*

FINNIMOR, Humphrey, Esq. —1779. The Trial of H. F. Esq., (reputed to be worth fifty thousand pounds), who was tried at the Quarter Sessions for the County of Surrey, on Thursday the 14th day of Jan. 1779, and convicted of Felony in stealing five Turkeys, the property of Thomas Humphries. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.

FINSBURY. —1594. Ayme for F. Archers; or an Alphabeticall Table of the Names of euery Marke within the same Fields, with ther true distances, both by the map and dimensuration with the line. 473 *w.* —1628. Ayme for F. Archers. 735 *l.*—1719. Relation of a Sleepy Person at F. 717 *m.*—1728. Collection of the Names of Marks in F. Fields. 735 *l.*

FINUS. See Finlandus.

FIORANTE, Leonardo.—1580. Short Discours of the excellent Doctour and Knight, Maister L. Ph. Bolognese, vppon Chirurgerie; with a Declaration of many thinges necessarie to be knowne, neuer written before in this order; whereunto is added a number of notable secretes found out by the sayde Author. 491 *w.*

FIORIN Grass.—1588. Il mostruosissimo mostro del Significato de' Colori, et dell' Herbe, et F., due Trattati. 805 *e.*—1809. Letter to the Rt. Hon. Isaac Corry, on the Properties of F. G. 803 *j.*—1810. Essay on the Utility and Cultivation of F. G. 803 *j.*—1816. On F. G. 803 *k.*

FIR, a Tree.—1798. Experiments on the Specific Force and Elasticity of Oak and F. 417 *t.*—1800. A Treatise on the Cultivation of the Larch and Scotch F. Timber, shewing that their excellent quality, especially that of the former, will render them so essentially useful, as greatly to promote the interests of the country. 768 *p.*—1805. An Examination of the Properties of English F. Timber. 768 *p.* —1807. Remarks on pruning F. Trees; with an engraving explaining the advantages of the method recommended. 829 *d.* —1811. Description of F.s; illustrated by Dissections. 582 *h.* —1812. Method of procuring Turpentine and other Products from Scotch F. (Pinus Silvestris Linn.) 954 *p.*

FIRCIDATE.—1668. F. 101 *k.*

FIRE, one of the four Elements. —1542. Paradoxa de I.e. 318 *l.* —1608. De Igne Magorum, Philosophorumque Secreto, Externo et Visibili. 569 *f.* —1624. De Terra, Aëre, et I.e. 79 *x.* —1646. De Calido innato, sive I.e animali, liber unus. 253 *h.* —1649. Discourse of F. and Salt, discovering many Mysteries, Philosophical and Theological. 984 *o.* —1664. Traité de la Nature du Feu, de la Lumière, et des Couleurs. 432 *i.* —1664. Historica, de I.e, Dissertatio. 899 *f.* —1667. Concerning Salamanders living in F. 877 *x.* —1668. De I.e Secreto Philosophorum, Germanice. 419 *r.* —1672. Collection of Tracts touching the Relation between Flame and F. 142 *t.* —1674. Discourse proving that Alkaline Seeds do not exist in Wood, till after exposed to F., &c. 265 *y.*—1677. De Levitate I.is. 226 *i.*—1686. De I.e Dissertationes. 199 *q.*—1692. Pyrologia Topographica, id est de I.e Dissertatio, juxta loca, cum eorum descriptione. 138 *b.* —1697. On the Production of F. and Flame by the mixture of two Bodies actually cold. 860 *g.* —1707. Ars nova ad Aquam I.is Adminiculo efficacissime elevandam. 790 *i.* —1721. Nova Observata et Inventa circa Ferrum et I.em, et præcipue circa Naturam I.is Elementarum, una cum Camini inventione. 889 *y.*—1750. The Theory of F. 47 *x.* —1744. On Electrical F. 506 *k.* —1745. On Electrical F. 670 *l.* —1745. Of a Rotatory Motion of Glass Tubes when placed in a certain manner before the F. 960 *p.*—1748. A Treatise on the Nature and Properties of F. 387 *y.* —1748. Of the Everlasting F. in Persia. 688 *t.*—1748. Of a Fustian Frock, being set on F. by Electricity. 811 *h.*—1749. On the Electricity of Glass that has been exposed to strong F.s. 136 *l.*—1756. Supplement to the Treatise on F. 387 *y.* —1759. The Nature, Properties, and Law of Motion of F., discovered and demonstrated by observations and experiments. 498 *f.* —1766. Of F. 618 *o.*—1771. F. analysed; or the several parts of which it is compounded, clearly demonstrated by experiments. 891 *z.*—1772. On F. 413 *n.* —1773. Actual F. and Detonation. 495 *n.* —1776. Experiment on Ignited Bodies. 812 *b.*—1776. Experiments on Ignited Substances. 964 *r.*—1779. Pyrometrical Essays to determine F. 453 *h.* —1779. Of F., Electricity, and Light. 642 *e.* —1780. Chemical Observations and Experiments on Air and F. 379 *f.* 886 *u.* —1781. On F., &c. 565 *f.*—1782. An Essay on F. 513 *m.* —1782. The Doctrine of the Atmosphere, F., Phlogiston, Water, &c. 333 *t.* —

1782. An Attempt to compare and connect the Thermometer for Strong F. with the Common Mercurial ones. 956 *g.* — 1784. The Philosophy of Physic founded on one general and immutable Law of Nature, the necessarily-relative agency of Elementary F. 301 *c.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to F. 495 *m.* — 1789. F., Light, and Water. 740 *w.*—1791. An Essay on F. 756 *c.*—1793. Chemical Essays; being a Continuation of Reflections upon Fixed F.; with Observations and Strictures on Dr. Priestley, &c. and an Answer to the Reviewers. 468 *i.*—1793. Experiments on Substances capable of extinguishing F. 713 *n.* — 1794. Principle of F. 530 *s.* — 1794. Upon the Philosophy of Light, Heat, and F. 530 *s.* — 1800. A New System of F. and Planetary Life, shewing that the Sun and Planets are inhabited. 468 *i.* — —N. D.—Treatise on the Nature of F. 217 *z.* — On the Matter of F. 582 *u.* —— F. OR CONFLAGRATION OF HOUSES, &c. — 1595. A short, yet true and faithfull Narration of the fearfull F. that fell in the Town of Wooburne, in the County of Bedford, the 18th of September. 967 *f.* — 1676. A Caution to London after the many dreadful F.s, on 2 Pet. iii. 10, 11. 653 *g.* — 1724. New Method of extinguishing F.s. 421 *q.* — 1732. Sermon after a F., on Amos iv. 11. 309 *g.* — 1744. Proposals for checking the Progress of F. 457 *k.* — 1755. Account of the Man who died of the Effects of the F. at Eddystone Lighthouse. 873 *l.* — 1760. F. at Boston; on Amos iii. 8. 659 *t.* — 1766. The Manner of securing all sorts of Brick-buildings from F., &c. 343 *a.*—1767. On a F.; a Sermon on Eccles. vii. 14. 169 *m.*—1770. An Account of a most terrible F. that happened on Sept. 8, 1727, at a barn at Rurwell in Cambridgeshire, &c. To which are subjoined, some serious and important Inquiries relating to the melancholy event; and some Observations, designed as a practical improvement of the awful catastrophe. 412 *t.*—1775. Various Methods to prevent F. in Houses and Shipping. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 2s. —1778. Description of a most Effectual Method of securing Buildings against F. 635 *b.*—1783. Ausführliche Abhandlung, &c.; or, a Complete Treatise and Proposals for preventing F.s, and for extinguishing them much sooner than is usually done. 419 *c.*—1790. Reflections occasioned by the Frequency of F.s in the Metropolis; with Thoughts on Measures for adding to Public Security; and Remarks on the Law of Arson. By Philanthropos. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. Of the important Discovery lately made in Sweden, of a Method of extinguishing F.; with an Account of the Process adopted for that purpose, and Hints for preserving Timber used either in Houses or Ship-Building from that destructive element. 577 *p.* — 1797. For saving Persons from the upper stories of a house on F. 247 *z.*—1803. An Account of some Experiments, shewing the Method of extinguishing violent F.s with very small quantities of Water, by means of Portable Pumps. 651 *x.*—1804. Interesting Narratives of Shipwrecks, F.s, Famines, and other calamities. 322 *t.*—1808. A Sermon preached at Fulham, on occasion of the F., by which Mr Ord's Gardener was burned to death. 725 *c.*—1810. On the Construction of Theatres so as to render them secure against F. 254 *t.*—1812. F.s of London. 440 *y.* —— N. D. — The Manner of securing Brick-Buildings from F.s. 325 *p.*—Account of Engines for extinguishing F.s. 382 *f.*—See LONDON. —— ACTION OF F. ON THE HUMAN BODY.—1731. Case of a Lady of Rank reduced to ashes, except her head, legs, and one of her fingers, in a room without the least sign of external fire. 111 *v.* — 1761. An Explanation of the Motion and Action of F. in and upon Human Bodies, in containing Life and in curing Diseases. 498 *g.*—1799. An Essay on the Means of lessening the effects of F. on the Human Body. 326 *w.*——F. IN CONNECTION WITH MECHANICS. — 1665. The Blowing of F. by the Fall of Water. 769 *j.* — 1699. Engine for raising Water by the help of F. 834 *u.*—1702. The Miner's Friend; or an Engine to raise Water by F., described. 834 *u.* — 1737. De I.e, ejusque applicatione ad Fornaces Cvbiculares. 390 *u.* — 1745. Of a Machine to blow F. by the Fall of Water. 882 *d.* — 1750. Account of De Moura's Engine for raising Water by F. 861 *j.* — 1751. An Engine for raising Water by F. 689 *c.* — 1758. Working the Ventilators by help of the F. Engine. 369 *t.* — 1793. A Short Historical Account of the Invention, Theory, and Practice of F. Machinery, or Introduction to the Art of making Machines, vulgarly called Steam Engines. 120 *k.* — 1799. On the Management of F., particularly with regard to the Construction of Boilers. 904 *t.* —— SUBTERRANEOUS F. — 1665. A Treatise on Subterraneous F.s. 1 *c.*—1676. Observations on a Subterraneous F., in a Coal Mine near Newcastle. 502 *w.* — 1698. Eruption of F. out of a Spot in the Earth in Italy. 826 *t.*—1727. On a Subterraneous F. observed in the County of Kent. 706 *r.*—1746. Of a Coal Mine taking F. near Newcastle. 324 *n.*

FIRE.—1603. A new, cheap, and delicate F. of Coal Balls. 761 *o.* —1761. F., a Poem; occasioned by the Devastations of that destructive Element, as they were found taking place on the Property and MS. Papers of the Author. Lond. Burd, 4to. 1s.—1780. Fire and Water, a Comic Opera, in Two Acts. 32 *a.*—1794. Estianomy, or the Art of Stirring a F. 442 *q.*

FIRE-ARMS.—1668. Traité de Blessures et Playes faites par Armes às Fev. 280 *p.* — 1737. Traité, ou Reflexions tirées de la pratique sur le Playes d'Armes à F. 317 *f.*—1781. Description of Double Shot F.-Arms. 12 *x.*—1792. Treatise on F.-Arms. 905 *d.*—1793. Treatises on F.-Arms. 35 *i.*—1795. Remarks on the present defective State of F.-Arms. 129 *w.*—1798. An Explanation of the Nature of Wounds from Fire Arms. 122 *b.*

FIRE-BALL. — 1738. Of a F.-Ball seen in the Air. 254 *s.* — —1741. On a F.-Ball seen in the Air, and an Explosion heard, Dec. 11, 1741. 428 *h.*—1741. Of a F.-Ball seen in the Air, and of the Explosion heard. 89 *b.* — 1742. Concerning the F.-Ball seen in the Air, and a great Explosion heard, Dec. 11, 1741. 653 *h.* — 1750. Of an Extraordinary F.-Ball bursting at Sea. 208 2d *z.* — 1751. Of a F.-Ball seen in the Air. 865 *v.* — 1754. Of a F.-Ball seen at Hornsey. 500 *p.*——N. D.—Of a F.-Ball seen in the Air, and of an Explosion heard. 391 *q.*

FIRE BRAND. — 1680. Foxes and F.s; or, a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and Separation. 949 *p.*

FIRE-DAMP of Coal Mines. — 1806. For destroying the F. and Choke-damp of Coal Mines. 301 *b.* — 1806. Address to the Owners and Agents of Coal Mines, on destroying the F. and Choak-damp, in Confutation of two Pamphlets lately circulated in the neighbourhood of Newcastle. 917 *d.*—1808. Experiments on the F. of Coal Mines. 485 *g.*—1816. On the F. of Coal Mines. 289 *r.* — 1816. An Account of an Invention for giving Light in explosive Mixtures of F. in Coal Mines, by consuming the F. 289 *r.*—1816. On F. of Coal Mines, &c. 692 *g.* —1817. Observations on the F. of Coal Mines. 692 *d.*

FIRE-PLACE AND FIRE-SIDE.—1716. Fire Improved; being a New Method of building Chimnies, so as to prevent their Smoaking. 299 *b.*—1796. The Theory of Chimnies and F.-Places investigated, &c. 288 *v.*—1805. The Englishman's F.-Side; a Comedy. 249 *e.* — 1819. The Traveller's F.-Side; or, a Series of Papers on Switzerland, the Alps, &c. 950 *b.*

FIRE-WOOD.—1613. New Directions of Experience, authorised by the King's most Excellent Majesty, as may appear, for the planting of Timber and F. 874 *v.* — 1749. On the Green Mould on F.; on the Minuteness of the Seeds of some Plants. 670 *m.*

FIRE-WORKS.—1573. How to make F. 964 *o.*—1588. How to make F., Mynes, &c. 620 *o.*—1620. Récueil des plusieurs Machines Militaires, et F.x Artificiels. 465 *d.*—1628. The Gunner; shewing the whole Practice of Artillery, and Artificial F., as well for Pleasure and Triumphs, as for War and Service; with Cuts. 711 *j.*—1634. Concerning F. 83 *n.* — 1634. A Treatise of F. and Fortifications. 409 *g.* — 1647. Artificial F. 713 *i.*

FIRE-WORSHIPPERS.—1817. The F., &c. 681 *j.*

FIREING. — 1755. An Appendix to the right Method of F., Shoeing, &c. 413 *u.*

FIRMAMENT. — 1812. England compared to the World and F., and a certain Great House compared to Hell; two Poetical Visions. 739 *n.*

FIRMIANUS, LACTANTIUS. — 1542. Observationes in Libellum L.i F.i, qui de Opificio Dei inscribitur. 971 *e.*

FIRMICUS, G.—1652. An Answer to Mr. G. F.'s Questions concerning the baptizing the Children of such Parents which say they believe in Jesus Christ. 205 *u.*

FIRMIN.—1539. Scholia ad F.um de Mutatione Aëris. 551 *t.*

FIRMIN, G. — 1671. The Duty of Heavenly Meditation reviewed, against G. Firmin. 86 *j.*

FIRMIN, THOMAS. — 1698. Funeral of T. F.; a Sermon, Luke x. 36, 37. 12mo.—1780. Life of Mr. T. F., citizen of London. 259 *i.*

FIRST. — 1644. I am the First and the Last, the Beginning and the Ending. 287 *s.*

FISCAL, Exchequer or Revenue.—1550. Enumeratio Privilegiorum F.i. 10 *g.*—1589. Centuriæ Causarum F.ium in Summa Curia decisarum. 232 *u.*—1734. Historia F.i Judaici, sub Imperio veterum Romanorum. 992 *g.*

FISCHANGENSTEIN OF WERNER. — 1810. Description of the Apophyllite, Ichthyophthalmite of Dandrada and Reuss, F. of Werner. 474 *t.*

FISH, Animals inhabiting the Water.—1517. De P.ibus libri 5., De Venatione libri iv. 718 *m.* —1524. Liber de P.ibus Marinis, Lacustribus, et Fluviatilibus. 557 *l.*—1531. Nomina P.ium, quæ in Jovii Commentariis continentur. 557 *l.* — 1533. De Gall. et Ital. Nominibus P.ium. 453 *z.*—1540. ΙΧΘΥΟΛΟΓΙΑ, seu Dialogus de P.ibus. 367 *f.* —1551. L'Histoire Naturelle des estranges Poissons Marins. 97 *t.*—1551. Histoire des Poissons. 98 *b.*—1552. De Latinis et Græcis Nominibus P.ium Liber, &c. 390 *t.* — 1554. A Treatise on F.s, in Latin. 814 *y.*—1555. La Nature et Diversité des Poissons, avec leur pourtraicts. 97 *t.*—1555. De la Nature et Diversité des Poissons. 98 *c.*—1559. De P.inis et P.iũ qui in eis aluntur naturis, libri quinque. 320 *d.*—1568. Wonderful and Strange Things of F.s, &c. 902 *n.*—1571. De Romanis P.ibus, Libellus. 557 *l.*—1574. Of the Nature and Properties of certaine Fowles, F.s, Beastes, Monsters. 647 *y.* — 1587. Wonderful Properties given to F.s, &c. 454 *p.* — 1591. Of sundrie monstrous Beasts, F.s, and Foules. 518 *d.* — 1592. Φυτοζωανων, sive Plantarum aliquot ac P.ium Historia. 249 *o.* — 1592. P.ium aliquot Historia. 250 *f.* — 1594. Ιχθυοβιβλια, Biblisch Fischbuch. 388 *w.* — 1595. Rare Secrets of F.s, &c. 550 *q.* — 1599. Several Courses of F.s, &c. 178 *s.*—1600. Experiments concerning F. and F.ing. 895 *v.*—1611. Conjecturæ Halieuticæ desumptæ a 3 P.ibus Marinis prodigiosis, characteribus ad latera insignitis. 332 *c.*—1613. De P.ibus libri 5., et de Cetis, liber unus. 16 *s.* — 1622. Hieroglyphica Natatilium. 857 *u.* — 1628. An vere P.ium Esus Salubris? 217 *v.*—1638. De Respiratione P.ium. 328 *e.*—1649. Historia Naturalis de P.ibus et Cetis, &c. 551 *d.* — 1650. De Quadrupedibus, Avibus, P.ibus, Insectis et Serpenti-

bus. 551 *d.*—1652. Of the choicest Tools, Baits, and Seasons for the taking of any F., in Pond or River. 289 *k.*—1666. Account of Shining F. 88 *e.*—1667. Relation between Light and Air in Shining Wood and F. 143 *d.*—1670. Concerning some Natural Curiosities of Connecticut, especially a strange and curious F. 975 *u.*—1672. New England's Rarities discovered, in Birds, Beasts, F.s, Serpents, and Plants of that Country. 557 *d.* — 1674. A Catalogue of English Birds and F.s, &c. 793 *a.* — 1675. Concerning the Bladder in F.s. 143 *c.* — 1675. On Swimming Bladders in F.s. 793 *f.* — 1675. On Poisonous F. in one of the Bahama Islands. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 213. —1676. Of Shining F. 88 *f.* — 1680. Keeping out F. caught by Foreigners. 248 *n.* — 1685. Treating of the Body of F, &c. 248 *q.* — 1686. Ichthyographia, sive Historiæ P.ium Libri quatuor, recognovit, coaptavit et supplevit J. Raius. 971 *y.*—1687. Miraculous Respects and Acknowledgements which Beasts, Birds, and F.s, upon several occasions, have rendered to the Sacrament of the Altar. 232 *n.* — 1689. Of a F. found on the Shores of the Severn. 246 *b.* — 1691. Hortus Sanitatus de Herbis et Plantis, de Animalibus, de Avibus, de P.ibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1694. Sciographia της χειρατολογιας, figuris P.ium, &c. 115 *s.*— 1696. On the Internal Structure of F. 774 *s.*—1697. Symbolorum et Emblematum centuriæ quatuor; prima Arborum et Plantarum secunda Animalium Quadrupedium; tertia Avium et Volatilium; quartum P.ium et Reptilium. 187 *m.*—1698. Account of a Shower of F.s in Kent. 253 *e.* — 1704. F.s, Quadrupeds, Serpents, Shells, Reptiles, &c. of the Philippines. 187 *f.* — 1706. Dissertatio de Miraculo P.inæ Bethesdæ. 717 *d.*—1707. Remarks on the very different Accounts that have been given of the Fecundity of F.s; with fresh Observations on that subject. 467 *j.*—1708. Carmen de Medicamentis è P.ibus. 353 *k.*—1710. Experiments on F.s kept in Water under different circumstances. 474 *k.* — 1711. Imagines P.ium Testaceorum. 821 *q.* — 1712. Of F. and Fishery. 677 *x.*— 1722. A Catalogue of F.s. 718 *n.* — 1726. Appendix Transformationis P.ium in Ranas et Ranarum in P.es. 665 *t.* — 1731. Figures of F.s, &c. together with their description. 202 *y.* — 1735. Icones P.ium, cum Nominibus Latinis, Anglicis, et Gallicis, cum Figuris æneis. 14 *v.*—1738. Ichthyologia, sive Opera Omnia de P.ibus. 48 *h.*—1739. F. Bone lodged in the Rectum. 851 *s.* — 1740. The Natural History of River, Pond, and Sea F. 155 *e.* — 1740. Historia P.ium Naturalis. 574 *u.*—1742. Account of Klein's book, P.ium Hist. Nat. 326 *s.*—1745. On keeping small F. in Glass Jars. 40 *g.*—1745. Easy Method of catching F. 40 *g.* — 1746. On F. in general. 40 *g.* — 1746. A Description of those F. which are caught in the River Thames. 443 *q.* — 1746. Mantissa Ichthyologica, de Sono et Auditu P.ium. 574 *v.* — 1746. Account of the F. of Sweden. 609 *f.*—1746. Of certain Shell F. lodged in a large Stone. 734 *t.*—1747. On the Hearing of F.s. 40 *h.* 574 *t.*— 1750. P.ium, Serpentum, Insectorum, &c. vivis coloribus depictis, edid. 332 *n.* — 1750. Trials to keep Water and F. sweet, with Lime Water. 457 *k.* — 1750. Account of a F. shewn to the Royal Society. 686 *m.* — 1751. Museum Ichthyologicum, sistens P.ium quorum maxima pars in museo ejus adservatur, necnon quorumdam in aliis museis observatorum Descriptiones. 444 *y.*—1753. Experiments on F. and Flesh preserved in Lime Water. 508 *r.* — 1754. The Nature and Qualities of living Creatures displayed, under the Heads of Birds, Beasts, F.s, and Serpents. 952 *w.*—1754. Account of Mr. Tull's Method of castrating F. 953 *v.* — 1755. Descriptiones Animalium, P.ium, &c. 378 *v.*—1755. Of Worms in Animals' Bodies, particularly in F.s. 703 *s.*—1755. Of a Stone, which when split exhibited the exact figure of the F. called an Old Wife. 767 *z.* — 1758. F.s, &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.* — 1758. Different Birds, F.s, Insects, and Plants, most of which were before non-descripts. 330 *j.*—1758. F.s. 842 *j.* — 1761. P.ium Bavarico-Ratisbonensium Pentas, &c. 836 *r.*—1766. The different kinds of F. that are found in fresh or salt Waters. 155 *e.*— 1767. Of some particular F. found in Wales. 77 *y.*— 1768. Ichthyologia Massiliensis, sistens P.ium Descriptiones, eorumque apud incolas nomina. 162 *y.*—1768. Of a remarkable F. taken in King's Road, Bristol. 362 *p.* — 1768. An Account of the Lymphatic System in F. 492 *x.*—1770. Historia P.ium, &c.; or, the History of F.s, Lat. et Gall. 428 *r.* — 1771. Catalogues des F. &c. qui habitent la Lorraine. 166 *d.* — 1771. Relating to the Lymphatic System in Birds, F.s, and Amphibious Animals. 492 *w.* — 1773. Of some curious F.s from Hudson's Bay. 879 *g.*—1774. A Catalogue of the F. of Ireland. 159 *j.*—1776. An Account of some Poisonous F. in the South Seas. 30 *l.*—1776. Dissertations on the Organ of Hearing in Man, in Reptiles, and in F.s. 408 *o.*— 1777. Anfibi Pesci di Sardegna. 208 2d *k.* — 1781. Natural History of F.s, particularly those of the Prussian States. 122 *c.* — 1782. German F.s. 122 *d.*—1782. P.ium Descriptiones et Icones. 156 *v.*— 1782. Descriptions of the most rare F.s. 156 *v.*—1782. Mémoire sur le Trembleur, espece peu connue de Poisson Electrique. 156 *v.* — 1782. Of Hearing in F.s. 527 *n.*—1784. An Attempt to prove that the Teeth of Cartilaginous F.s are perpetually renewed. 30 *t.* — 1784. Natural History of Foreign F.s. 122 *d.*— 1785. Ichthyology, or the Natural History of F.s. 122 *d.* — 1785. Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire de la Respiration des Poissons. 156 *w.*—1785. Mammalia, Oves, Amphibia, P.es, Insecta, et Vermes. 355 *u.* — 1785. Icones P.ium Austriæ indeginorum. 662 *n.*—1785. The Structure and Physiology of F.s explained and compared with those of Men and other Animals. 677 *k.* — 1786. List of F.s, &c. found near Sandwich. 143 *n.*—1786. Of a New Electrical F. 736 *r.*—1789. Synonymia P.ium. 48 *h.*—1794. The History of Esculent F. 14 *w.*—1794. On the F. inclosed in Stone of Monte Bolca. 436 *j.*—1794. History of Esculent F., and an Essay on the Breeding of F. 710 *w.*—1794. Descriptions of eight new F.s from Sumatra. 731 *m.*— 1798. Histoire Naturelle des Poissons. 209 *d.*—1799. Observations on the Poison of F. 903 *x.* — 1801. History of F. See Cabinet, 1801.— 1802. The Natural History of British F.s; including Scientific and General Descriptions of the most interesting Species, and an extensive Collection of accurately finished Plates, taken entirely from original drawings, purposely made from the specimens in a recent state, and for the most part when living. 312 *w.* — 1803. On some Species of British Quadrupeds, Birds and F.s. 678 *k.*—1804. The Croonian Lecture on the Arrangement and Mechanical Action of the Muscles of F.s. 194 *t.* — 1804. History of F.s, &c. 506 *n.* — 1809. Interesting Selections from Quadrupeds, Birds, F.s, Plants, &c. 284 *k.* — 1809. An intermediate Link in the Gradation of Animals, between the Whale Tribe and Cartilaginous F.s. 508 *j.* — 1809. On the Nature of the Intervertebral Substance in F. and Quadrupeds. 508 *j.* — 1809. Description of the Stylephorous Chordatus, a new F. 849 *w.*—1810. Index to the Ichthyology of Sicily; or a Methodic Catalogue of the Latin, Italian, and Sicilian Names of the F.s which frequent the Coast of Sicily, arranged according to a natural method, and followed by an Appendix, which contains the Description of some new Sicilian F.s. 837 *p.* — 1810. Abstract of Chemical Experiments on the Soft Roe of F.s. 929 *t.* — 1812. Account of a particular Preparation of Salted F., to be used with boiled Rice, boiled Potatoes, &c. 740 *s.* — 1813. Account of a Supply of F. for the Manufacturing Poor. 105 *a.* — 1814. Some Account of the Fossil Remains of an Animal, more nearly allied to F.s than any of the other classes of Animals. 508 *m.* — 1813. The Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and F.s of the Orkney and Shetland Isles. 618 *p.* — 1815. Experiments to ascertain the Influence of the Spinal Marrow on the Action of the Heart in F.s. 240 *i.*—1815. The Dissection of the Eyes of F.s. 318 *r.*—— N. D.—Sur un Poisson à commotion electrique, connu à Cayenne sous le nom d'Anguille tremblante. 64 *g.* — Of the Crystalline Lens in F.s and Quadrupeds. 149 *w.* — Libellus varia Genera P.ium complectens. 163 *u.* — Lettera sulla Respirazione de' P.i. 192 *y.*—Observations sur les P.ons récueillis dans un Voyage aux Isles Baleares et Pythiuses. 294 *g.* —Observations sur la Vessie d'Erienne des P.ons. 294 *g.* — Livres de P.ons, Oiseaux, Combats, Vues et Païsages. 370 *p.* — De P.ibus et Aquatilibus omnibus. 411 *i.*—A Book on F. found at Marseilles. 416 *d.* —The Bladders of F.s. 710 *q.* — Of a singular F. from the South Seas. 922 *a.*

FISH-DAYS. — 1593. A Briefe Note of the Benefits that growe to this Realme by the Observation of F.-D.; with a Reason and Cause wherefore the Lawe in that behalf made is ordained; verie necessarie to be placed in the houses of all men, specially common victuallers, seen and allowed by the most hon. Priuie Counsell 1593. 948 *s.*—1642. A Briefe Note of the Benefits that grow to the Realm, by the Observation of F.-D. 342 *f.*

FISHER. — 1808. The F.'s Boy, a Poem; comprising his several avocations during the four seasons of the year. 535 *r.*—1816. The Fly-F.'s Guide. 64 *c.*

FISHER.—1803. Report of the Case of F. against Ward, respecting the Russian Embargo on British Ships. 52 *b.*

FISHER, Captain.—1653. Reply to certain Declarations from Captains Seamen, Ell and F. 61 *s.*

FISHER, Dr., Bishop of Exeter.—1805. Sermon preached at Truro, at the Primary Visitation of the Bishop of Exeter, (Dr. F.). 439 *g.*

FISHER, Edward. — 1656. An Answer to fifteen Questions, lately published by E. F., Esq. 247 *n.* — 1658. Labyrinthus Cantuariensis; or Dr. Laud's Labyrinth; being an Answer to the late Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference between himself and Mr. F. 198 *v.*

FISHER, John, Bishop of Rochester. — 1550. The Captivity and Martyrdom of Bishop F. 218 *v.*—1655. Life of Bishop F. 266 *j.* — 1655. The Life and Death of Bishop F. 458 *q.*——N. D. — Life of Bishop F. 87 *m.*—Answer to Bishop F. 389 *o.*

FISHER, John.—1623. An Answer to Mr. F. 812 *k.*—1624. The Romish Fisher caught in his own Net; or a Relation of Dr. Featly's Conference with F. and Sweet. 359 *k.*—1624. F.'s Folly unfolded; or the vaunting Jesuit's Challenge answered. 943 *k.*—1624. Reply to Jesuit F.'s Answer to some Questions propounded by King James. 962 *x.* —1626. Concerning nine Articles offered by King James I. to J. F. 374 *i.*

FISHER, John, Esq., LL.D.—1797. Critical Trifles; in a familiar Epistle to J. F., Esq. 880 *r.*

FISHERMAN. — 1499. Epistles, which afford much amusing information respecting the domestic manners of the Greek Courtezans, F.men, and Parasites. 15 *w.* — 1724. The Compleat F. 833 *s.*—1729. The History of the Rise and Fall of Masoniello, the F. of Naples. 669 *x.*— 1769. Dissertatio sistens Insecta, P.ibus in Maritimis Findlandiæ Oris noxia. 394 *a.*—1807. The F.'s Hut in the Highlands of Scotland, with other Poems. 989 *t.*

FISHERWICK, a Town of England.—1789. A Sketch of F. See Leasowes, 1789.

FISHERY.—1651. London's Blame, if not its Shame, manifested by

the great neglect of its F. 545 q.—1674. A Discourse of the F., briefly laying open not only the advantages and facility of the undertaking, but likewise the absolute necessity of it, in order to the well-being of the King and People, asserted and vindicated from all material objections. 343 y. —1680. An Address about the Advancement of Tin, F., and divers Manufactures. 248 n. — 1682. Salt and F.; a Discourse thereof. 248 n. —1696. England's Interest; or a Brief Discourse of the Royal F.; in a Letter to a Friend. 781 m.—1699. Vindication of a National F. 399 i. — 1708. Essay towards the establishing the F. of Great Britain. 883 v.—1712. A State of the English F.ies at Newfoundland, for a hundred and fifty years past. 654 o.—1712. Of Fish and F. 677 x.—1713. Of improving the F. and the Manufactories of Great Britain. 205 x.—1725. A View of the Greenland Trade and Whale F. 383 k.—1736. On the F., &c. of Scotland. 608 d.—1745. Considerations on the State of the British F.ies in America. Lond. fol.—1749. A Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the free British F.ies; with Draughts of a Herring Buss and Nets, and the Harbour and Town of Peterhead. Lond. R. Spavan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1750. An Account of the Dutch White Herring F. in Zetland. Lond. 8vo.—1754. Select Essays on Commerce, Agriculture, Mines, &c., and other useful Subjects. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 6s.—1756. Two Letters to the Trustees for F.ies, Manufactures, and Improvements in Scotland. 239 r.—1763. A Brief Detail of the Home F. from early time, particularly as relating to the Markets of London and Westminster; in three Letters. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1764. The ancient Right of the English Nation to the American F., and its various diminutions examined and stated; with a Map of the Lands, Islands, Gulphs, Seas, and Fishing-Banks comprising the whole; humbly inscribed to the sincere Friends of the British Naval Empire. Lond. Baker, 4to. 3s.—1783. The True Interest of Great Britain considered, or a Proposal for establishing the Northern British F.ies. 29 x.—1784. The Extension of the Scotch F.ies. 577 i.—1785. Hints for encouraging the F.ies. 29 x. —1785. General Remarks on the British F.ies, by a North Briton. 427 e.—1786. Respecting the Nature of F.ies, &c. 238 p.—1786. Observations on the Herring F.ies upon the South and East Coasts of Scotland. 275 x.—1786. On the F.ies of Germany. 868 r.—1786. Certain Arrangements in Civil Polity, necessary for the farther improvement of Husbandry, Mines, F.ies, and Manufactures in this Kingdom. 386 b. —1786. Observations on the Northern F.ies. 577 i.—1787. Letter to a Proprietor of a F. in the River Thames; in which an attempt is made to shew in whom the Right of Fishing in Public Streams now resides; to which is added, an Appendix of adjudged Cases, and other Documents. 502 o.—1793. F.ies. 796 a.—1793. An Appendix, containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the Trade and F. 796 a.—1794. General View of the F. of Great Britain. 165 v.—1802. Three Letters on a Plan for improving the F.ies on the Western Coasts of the United Kingdom. 308 f. — 1802. Agriculture, Mines, and F.ies. 386 f. — 1802. Improvement of the F., Letter iii.; or a Plan for establishing a Nursery for disbanded Seamen and Soldiers, and increasing the strength and security of the British Empire. Lond. 4to. 2s.—1803. The Extension of the F.ies. 386 g.—1803. Hints for the Improvement of the Irish F.ies. 960 a.—1805. Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, F.ies, and Navigation. 632 q.—1806. Law of F. 843 y.—1807. Agriculture and F.ies of the Highlands and Isles of Scotland. 478 k.—1807. View of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, Manufactures, and F.ies of the Island of Arran. 478 k. —1812. On Public and Private F. 222 m.—1813. A Dissertation on the Public F.ies of Great Britain; explaining the rise, progress and art of the Dutch F.ies; and shewing, by plain and unequivocal demonstration, that an establishment of a National F., on similar principles, will extinguish the Poor's Rates, afford universal Employment, &c. 839 a.——1816. Subsistence for the Labouring Classes in F.ies. 105 a.——N. D.—On the Dutch F.ies. 977 j.

FISHERY, British, Committee to inquire into the state of.—1749. The Wealth of Great Britain in the Ocean, exemplified from materials laid before the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed last session to examine into the State of the B. F., and from the public records and other authentic evidences. Lond. Cooper and Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1786. Observations on the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to enquire into the State of the British F. 355 q.—1786. The last Report of the Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the State of the British F. 577 i.

FISHERY, British, Society for the improving of the.—1751. A Short Narrative of the Proceedings of the Society appointed to manage the British Herring F., established by Act of Parliament, with Hints for improving and extending on the coast of Wales. 245 y.—1787. A Letter to the Court of Directors of the Society for improving the B. F.; with a Plan for the erection of Villages; humbly submitted to their consideration. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Speech to the British Society for extending the F.ies. 89 j. — 1789. Discourse, containing a Summary of the Directors of the Society for extending the F.ies of Great Britain. 296 c.

FISHGUARD, a small Seaport and Parish in the County of Pembroke, South Wales.—1797. Some Account of the Proceedings that took place on the Landing of the French near F. 577 k.

FISHING. — 1478. Five Books of F., called Halieutics. 718 l.—1478. Halieutica Colle. 718 l.—1486. Of F., Blasing of Arms, &c. 473 e. — 1496. Treatyses perteynynge to Hawkynge, Huntynge, and F. with an Angle. 105 e. 923 r. 982 g. — 1550. The Book of Hawkynge, Huntynge and F. 773 g. — 1570. De Venatione, Aucupio, et Piatione. 486 y. — 1596. The Book of Hawking, Hunting, and F., corrected. 22 g. — 1596. Hawking, Hunting, Fowling and F. 447 j. —1597. Tract. de Venatione, Piatione, et Aucopio. 661 w.—1600. A Booke of F. with Hook and Line, and all other Instruments thereunto belonging. 652 i.—1600. Experiments concerning Fish and F. 895 v.—1600. A Booke of F., &c. 979 e.—1625. Tract. de Venatione, Piatione, Aucopio, &c. 536 j.—1664. Observations upon the Dutch F. about the year 1601. 569 a.—1702. The F. and Agriculture of the Chinese, &c. 277 b.—1727. Law of England concerning the Game of F. 698 n.—1740. Rock and Sea F. 155 e. — 1740. Laws regarding F., &c. 540 r. — 1740. Of F. 540 r.—1760. A Discourse of Rivers, Fish Ponds, and F.; in two parts. 475 u. — 1775. Account of the Methods of F. practised on the Coasts of Shetland. 359 e.—1784. The Angler's Museum; or the whole Art of Float and Fly F. 853 l. — 1811. An Essay on Aquatic Rights; intended as an illustration of the Law relating to F., and to the propriety of ground or soil produced by alluvion and dereliction in the sea and rivers. 839 a.——N. D.—The Book of Hauking, Huntyng and F. 257 r. — Treatise on F. 381 y.—The Best Way to make England the most Wealthy Kingdom of Europe, by advancing the F. Trade. 408 i. — The Boke of Hawkynge, Huntynge, F. 892 u. 945 k.—See Angling.

FISHMONGERS.—1616. Chrysanaleia; or the Honour of F. 690 r.

FISH Pond or Pool.—1718. An Account of a F. Pool. 877 k. — 1790. The Town Talk, F. Pool, Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c. 877 m. — 1794. The Construction of F. Ponds. 710 w.—1796. Hints on F. Ponds. 646 q.

FISH Soap.—1799. The F. S. of Sir John Dalrymple. 541 v.

FISKE, Jonathan.—1781. The Case of J. F., Bookseller, tried and honourably acquitted at the Sessions in the Old Bailey, held in June 1781, upon the infamous prosecution of Patrick Roche Farrill, &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.

FISMES, a Town of France, in Champagne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1711. Paul Francis Velli. 931 m.

FISSURE.—1778. The Theory and Natural History of Strata, F.s, and Loads. 779 u.

FISTULA, sinuous ulcers that have a small opening leading to a cavity.—1555. Des Ulceres, des F.es, et des Playes de la Teste. 500 a.—1718. The Practice of the Ancients and Moderns in the Cure of the F. 82 s.—1720. Account of an extraordinary Cramp and F. 877 q.—1762. Account of a F. in each Testis. 534 j.—1790. Account of a F.ous Opening in the Stomach. 175 j. — 1792. Of a F.ous Abscess in the Urinary Bladder. 618 r.—1801. Concerning F. 95 z.——N. D. — Case of F. in and from an uncommon Cause. 468 c. —— F. in Ano.—1588. F. in Ano. 40 f.—1588. A Treatise of the F.æ in the Fundament and other places of the Body. 794 c.—1718. Disputatio de F. Ani feliciter curanda. 82 s.—1721. De F. in Ano. 418 o.—1738. A Treatise on the F. of the Anus. 51 w.—1765. Remarks on the Disease commonly called F. in Ano. 771 n. — 1795. An experienced and successful Method of treating the F. in Ano. 689 t.—1799. On the Treatment of F. in Ano. 31 e.—1800. Description and Engraving of a new Instrument for the F. in Ano. 960 c. — 1805. An improved Treatment for the F. in Ano, with Observations on that Disease. 960 b.—1809. Remarks on F. in Ano. 624 n.——N. D.—On F. in Ano Polypi, extracted from the Uterus. 119 v.——F. Lachrymalis.—1735. Thoughts on the Operation of the F. Lachrymalis. 526 j.—1758. Observations on that Disease of the Eye commonly called F. Lachrymalis. 771 n.—1761. Dissertatio Medico-Chirurgica de Novo Methodo curandi F.s Lachrymales. 481 j.—1780. New Method of treating the F. Lachrymalis. 122 b.—1781. A new and easy Method of applying a Tube for the Cure of F. Lachrymalis. 952 f.—1798. Remarks on the F. Lachrymalis; with the Description of an Operation considerably different from that commonly used, and Cases annexed in proof of its utility. 949 m. — 1807. Some Objections to the common Operation for F. Lachrymalis, and the suggestions of a new Mode of treating that Disease. 835 f.—1811. The F. Lachrymalis. 794 e.——F. in Perinæo.—1798. Of a F. formed in the Perinæo. 175 m. —1811. Cases of F. in Perinæo. 220 t.——F. of the Urethra.—1664. On F.æ of the Urethra. 643 b.

FIT.—1781. The Regular or Cardinal F. 434 g.—1785. Account of singular Convulsive F.s in three Children of one Family. 45 s. —— N. D.—Dissertations on the Dropsy, Spasms, Epileptic F.s, &c. 294 x.

FITCHBORNE, Sir H.—1642. Certificate from Ch. Visc. Moore and Sir H. F., shewing the certainty of clearing the Harbour and Country round Tredagh, &c. 680 k.

FITZ-ALBINI, Allan.—1798. A. F.; a Novel. 164 n.

FITZ-AUBURNE, House of.——N. D.—Ethelwina; or the House of F. 278 d.

FITZ-AUBYN, Lavinia. — 1816. L. F., with other Tales, sketched from Life. Lond. Martin, 4 vols. 12mo.

FITZ-EDWARD.—1811. F.; or the Cambrians. 610 e.

FITZ-GERALD, George Robert, Esq.—1775. A True Narrative of the late Affair between Mr. F. and Mr. Walker. 369 s.—1775. Answer to Mr. F.'s Appeal to the Gentlemen of the Jockey Club. 944 l.—1782. The Trial of G. F., Esq. See Delaval, Sir F. B., 1782.—1786. The Case of G. R. F., Esq. impartially considered, and his Character and Conduct vindicated. Lond. Jamieson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

FITZ-GERALD, John.—1681. Proceedings between J. F. and David Hetherington, relative to the Popish Plot. 369 *t.*

FITZ-GERALD, Lady Katherine.—1677. The First Marriage of K. F. (now Lady Dacies,) with John Power asserted. 614 *s.* — 1677. Sponsa nondum Uxor; or concerning the Marriage between the Lady F. and Edw. Villiers, Esq. against Dr. Loftus. 904 *f.*

FITZ-GERALD, William, Chancellor of the Irish Exchequer. — 1813. A Letter to the Right Honourable W. F. 235 *l.*

FITZ-GUARDINE.—1812. F.; a Ballad of the Welch Border, in 3 cantos. 315 *o.*

FITZ-HARRIS, Edward, Esq. — 1681. The Confession of E. F., Esq. 475 *r.* — 1681. Narrative of the Discourse which passed between Francis Hawkins and E. F., when a Prisoner in the Tower. 475 *r.* — 1681. Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation of E. F., Esq. for High Treason, at the Bar of the Court of King's Bench; also the Trial and Condemnation of Dr. Oliver Plunkett, &c. Lond. fol.—1689. Remarks upon the Trials of E. F., &c. 476 *f.*

FITZ-HENRY. — 1794. Lord F.; a Novel. 451 *j.* —1794. The Romance of the Castle; or the History of F. and James. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FITZ-HERBERT, Sir Anthony.—1514. F.'s Abridgement. 784 *p.*—1516. F.'s Grand Abridgement. 982 *s.*—1584. L'Office et Auctoritate de Justices de Peace, in part collect per le tres reuerende Monsier A. F. 272 *e.* —1585. Les Abridgments de Strathane, F., et Brooke. 97 *k.*—1668. A Number of Cases taken from the Parliament Rolls, and other authentic records, which are not to be found in Brooks and F.; and also the obsolete words used by these Authors are here omitted. 813 *t.*—1761. Observations on F.'s Natura Brevium. 987 *z.* —— N. D.—The Booke of Husbandrye, newly corrected and amended by the Author, F. 648 *d.*—F.'s Grand Abridgment of the Law. 791 *t.*

FITZ-HERBERT, Mrs. Mary Anne. — 1789. Alfred's Appeal; containing his Address to the Court of King's Bench on the Subject of the Marriage of M. A. F., and her Intrigue with Count Bellais. 8vo. 1s.— 1789. A Narrative, &c. respecting her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, commonly called Mrs. F. See Horne Tooke, Esq. 1789.—1789. Alfred's Apology; 2d part, with a Summary of the Trial, &c. for a Libel, on the Prosecution of Mrs. F., No. 9, Queen Street, Grosvenor Square. Lond. 8vo. 4s.—1790. Appeal, with an Address to the Court of King's Bench, on the Subject of the Marriage of M. A. F., and her Intrigue with Count Bellais. 20 *w.*—1796. F., or Anecdotes of real Characters; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Crosby, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1806. Of many Circumstances relative to the Prince and Princess of Wales, Mrs. F., &c. To which is added, a Letter to Mrs. F., upon the Influence of Example. 544 *j.*

FITZ-HERBERT, Thomas. — 1616. Confutation of the Reply of T. F. 966 *i.*—1619. Widdrington's last Rejoinder to F.'s Reply concerning the Oath of Allegiance, and the Pope's Power to depose Princes. 966 *i.*

FITZ-LEWIS, of West Horndon. — 1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient Houses of F. of West Horndon, &c. 460 *w.*

FITZ MAURICE.—1800. F.; a Novel. 970 *s.*

FITZMORRITZ.——N. D.—Letters of F. 643 *r.*

FITZ-OATH, Robert.——N. D.—An Account of R. F., commonly called Robin Hood. 466 *m.*

FITZ-ORMOND, Ferdinand.—1805. F. F.; or the Fool of Nature; a Novel. 898 *k.*

FITZ-OSBORNE, Alan.—1787. A. F.; a Novel. 391 *l.*

FITZROY, Emelia. — 1789. Darnley Vale; or E. M.; a Novel. 131 *o.*—1792. F.; or the Impulse of the Moment. 527 *t.*

FITZROY, Miss Harriet.—1766. The History of Miss H. F. and Miss Emilia Spencer. By the Author of Lucinda Courtney. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

FITZROY, Colonel. — 1759. Colonel F.'s Letter considered; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of ——. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 6d.

FITZROY, Augustus Henry. See Grafton, Duke of.

FITZ-SIMONS, Henry. — 1608. Claim of Antiquity in behalf of the Protestant Religion. A Tract written in controversy with F. the Jesuit. 804 *e.*

FITZ-STEPHEN, William.—1772. F.'s Description of the City of London, &c. 742 *a.*

FITZ-WALTER.—1794. Three Pindaric Essays; F., the Birth of Democracy, and the Calamities of France. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s.

FITZ-WALTER, John.—1615. The History of J. F. 476 *e.*

FITZ-WATER, Lady.—1592. Philomela, the Lady F.'s Nightingale. 438 *b.*

FITZ-WILLIAM, G. W.—1807. The Poll for Knights of the Shire, Candidate the Right Hon. G. W. F. See York, County of, 1807.

FITZ-WILLIAM, Countess.—1790. Poems; dedicated by permission to the Right Hon. the Countess F. 740 *u.*

FITZ WILLIAM, Earl of. See Wentworth, William.

FIVE Thousand.—1799. F. T. a-Year; a Comedy. 301 *s.*

FIXED Air. — 1764. On the Nature and Properties of F. A. 628 *b.*—1773. Sweating of F. A. 484 *z.*—1775. Of an Apparatus for impregnating Water with F. A. 708 *m.*—1778. The Effects of Water impregnated with F. A. 855 *h.* — 1778. An Extemporaneous Method of impregnating Water and other Liquids with F. A., by simple mixture only. 525 *g.* — 1781. On impregnating Water in large quantities with F. A. 485 *a.*—1785. The Remarkable Effects of F. A. in Mortifications of the Extremities. 469 *v.* — 1786. Experiments and Observations relating to F. A. 495 *m.*

FLABELLARIA, a Genus of Plants.—1790. De F., &c. 205 *c.*

FLACCUS, Caius Valerius Setinus Balbus.—1617. V. F. i Argonautica, cum Castigationibus. 196 *v.*—1809. A Translation of the First Book of the Argonautica of C. V. F. 707 *m.*

FLACCUS, Lucius Valerius.—1531. Oratio pro L.o V.o F.o. 928 *v.*

FLACCUS, Verrius. See Verrius.

FLAG.—1793. Shapes in lieu of F.s, as the medium whereby to convey Significations. 430 *l.*—1805. Frauds of the Neutral F.s. See War, 1805.

FLAGELET, a musical instrument resembling a Flute.—1620. La Sampogna; or the F. 644 *c.*

FLAGELLANTS.—1700. Historia F.ium, de recto et perverso flagrorum usu apud Christianos. 128 *r.*—1777. The History of the F., or the Advantages of Discipline, &c.; by Somebody who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne. Lond. Kingston, 4to. 1s.—1783. History of the F.; or Memorials of Human Superstition. 615 *c.*—1784. The History of the F.; otherwise called Religious Flagellations among different nations, especially among Christians. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6s.

FLAGELLATION, a ceremony of the Popish Church.—1700. An Account of the extravagant, and often indecent Practice of Discipline by F. in the Popish Church. 128 *s.*

FLAGELLUM.—1807. F. flagellated; a Satirical Poem, with Notes. By Ben Block. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

FLAGLEY.—1776. F.; a Descriptive Poem. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d.

FLAGSTONE. — 1811. Description of a Method of roofing Buildings securely with F.s. 329 *m.*

FLAIL, an agricultural instrument.—1797. Remarks on a newly invented Patent Machine, for clearing Grain from the Straw, instead of thrashing it with the F. 308 *e.*

FLAMBEAU.—1620. Le F. de la Navigation. 542 *u.*

FLAME.—1538. Incendia, seu Pyrgopolinices Tragœdia. 694 *x.*—1571. F.s in the Ayre, &c. 391 *e.*—1639. The Phœnix in her F.s; a Tragedy. 619 *a.*—1672. Collection of Tracts touching the Relation between F. and Fire. 142 *t.*—1676. De Effluviis et F.is. 142 *v.*—1695. Martyrs in F.s. 176 *h.*—1697. Production of Fire and F. by the Mixture of two Bodies actually cold. 860 *g.* — 1809. On the Influence of Electricity on F. 924 *z.* — 1816. Some Observations on F. 289 *s.* — 1816. On F. 692 *f.* 891 *x.*—1817. Some Researches on F. 289 *s.*—1817. Observations on the F. of a Candle. 769 *y.*

FLAMEL, Nicholas.——N. D. — Many forged Alchymical Works attributed to N. F. 370 *o.*

FLAMINGO.—1716. Natural History of the Phœnicopeterus, or F. 314 *s.*

FLAMINIO, or Flaminius, Mark Anthony. — 1571. Narrationes de F., &c. 370 *q.*—1801. Memoirs of M. A. F. 441 *n.*

FLAMSTEED, John, F. R. S.—1707. Prælectiones Astronomicæ, quibus accedunt Tabulæ plurimæ Astronomicæ F.ianæ correctæ Halleianæ Cassinianæ et Strelianæ. 961 *c.* — 1783. Account of several Changes that have happened among the Fixed Stars since the time of Mr. F. 489 *v.* — 1797. An Introductory Account of an Index to Mr. F.'s Observations of the Fixed Stars, contained in the second volume of the Historia Cœlestis. 489 *z.* — 1799. Catalogue of Stars, taken from Mr. F.'s Observations, contained in the second volume of the Historia Cœlestis, and not inserted in the British Catalogue; with an Index to point every Observation in that volume belonging to the Stars of the British Catalogue. 489 *t.*——N. D. — Several Letters to Mr. F., Dr. Halley, and Mr. Oldenburg. 701 *q.*

FLAMVILLE, a Town of England, in Leicestershire.—1787. The History and Antiquities of Aston, F., and Burbach. 703 *z.*

FLANDERS, a maritime province in the Netherlands, possessed partly by France, but now principally included in the new Kingdom of the Netherlands.——ARTS.—1645. Discourse of Husbandry used in Brabant and F., shewing wonderful Improvements of Land there. 471 *d.*—1651. Discourse of Husbandry used in Brabant and F. 471 *d.*—1796. Account of the ancient Flemish School of Painting. 449 *p.* — 1812. The most striking Peculiarities in early Flemish Architecture. 710 *c.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1578. The Lamentation of F. 225 *e.*—1644. Laurus F.rica. 74 *j.* —— HISTORY, consisting chiefly of Wars and Campaigns.—1505. Les Chroniques de F. 389 *w* and *x.* 677 *y.*—1523. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Britain, and F. 139 *h.*—1531. F.ricarum Rerum Decas. 667 *n.*—1555. Commentaires des Guerres en la Gaul Belgique, entre Hen. II. et Charles V. 787 *i.*—1561. Annales Rerum F.ricarum. 667 *m.*—1562. Chronique de F. 834 *f.*—1571. Les Chroniques et Annales de F. 722 *b.*—1576. Cõmentaries of the Ciuil Warres in Fraunce and of the Lowe Countrie of F. 908 *v.*—1577. Sumaria de las Guerras y Causas de la Rebellion de F. 259 *e.*—1578. The True Reporte of the Skirmish fought betweene the States of F. and Don Juan, Duke of Austria. 80 *m.*—1578. A lamentable and pitifull Description of the woefull Warres in F. 295 *e.* — 1583. A Tragicall Historie of the Troubles and Civile Warres of the

Lowe Countries, otherwise called F.; and there withall the estate and cause of Religion, especially from the yere 1559 vnto the yere 1581; besides many Letters, Commissions, Contracts of Peace, &c., published and proclaimed in the said Prouinces. 572 *m.*—1584. De Gallia Belgica, Commentariolus. 712 *t.*—1602. Della Guerra di F.ra en 3 part. 187 *u.*—1609. Delle Guerre di F.ra. 418 *m.*—1609. Delle Guerre de F.ra libri vi. con le Figure delle cose piu Notabili. 561 *f.*—1611. Histoire Générale de la Guerre de F. 213 *h.*—1611. Belli F.rici, libri duo. 351 *n.*—1615. Histoire du Siege d'Ostende en F. 454 *f.*—1623. Las Guerras de F.es desde 1559 hasta 1609. 584 *n.*—1625. Guerres Civiles de F. 195 *f.*—1639. Della Guerra di F.ra, 6 books. 101 *f.*—1652. Historical Relations of the United Provinces, and of F. 193 *w.*—1652. History of the Wars in F. 193 *w.*—1693. The Battle of Landen, in F. 247 *p.*—1696. History of the Campaigne in F. in 1696. 57 *k.*—1699. Relation of Sir T. Morgan's Progress in F. with 6000 English, in 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk. 684 *c.*—1715. James Butler's Conduct in the Campaign in 1712 in F. Lond. 8vo.—1756. Description Topographique et Militaire des Campagnes de F., depuis 1690, jusqu'en 1694. 90 *i.*—1774. Cartes des Campagnes de Grand Condé en F.re. 90 *j.*—1793. Histoire Politique de la Revolution Flamande, &c.; or Political History of the Flemish Revolution, during the years 1789 and 1790. 162 *c.*——N. D.—The Booke of the Troubles of F. 225 *q.*——ANTIQUITIES.—1632. Recherche des Antiquitez et Noblesse de F. 343 *d.*——BIOGRAPHY.—1661. The Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects of the Flemish Schools, with many of their Portraits on copper-plates. 112 *t.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists in F., &c. 757 *r.*——DESCRIPTIONS.—1625. Gallo-F.riæ Descriptio, Antiquitates et Annales. 179 *b.*—1641. F.ria illustrata. 831 *p.*—1658. A Description of F. 623 *l.*—1691. A Description of F., or the Spanish Netherlands. 328 *j.*—1764. Bentivoglio's Letters, written during his Nunciature in France and F. 101 *g.*—1816. Sketches in F. and Holland. 497 *s.*——GENEALOGY.—1582. Les Genealogies des Forestiers et Comtes de F.re. 649 *t.*—1701. History of the Earls and Earldom of F., from the Establishment of that Sovereignty to the Death of King Charles II. of Spain. 51 *d.*——NAUTOGRAPHY.——N. D.—Coasting Pilot; describing the Sea-coasts, Channels, Soundings, Sands, Shoals, Rocks, and Dangers upon the Coasts of England, F., &c. 843 *t.*——RELIGION.—1583. The Estate and Cause of Religion in F., especially from the yere 1559 vnto the yere 1581. 572 *m.*—1625. Hagiologium F.riæ. 831 *o.*—1634. Institut des Ermites reformés, dans la Gaule Belgique. 825 *h.*——TOPOGRAPHY.—1587. Of Sundry Harboroughs both of F., &c. 709 *x.*—1756. Description Topographique et Militaire des Campagnes de F.re, depuis 1690, jusqu'en 1694. 90 *i.*——N. D.—Les Plans et Profils des Principales Villes du Comté de F.re. 89 *n.*——TRAVELS.—1709. Travels through Holland, F., and France. 849 *x.*—1772. Travels through F., &c. 646 *v.*—1776. Observations in a Journey to Paris, by way of F., in the year 1776. 555 *j.*—1784. Voyage d'un Amateur des Arts, &c. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in F., Holland, France, Savoy, Italy, and Switzerland, in the years 1775-6-7-8. By De la R——, Esq. Amst. 4 vols. 8vo.—1785. A Tour through France, F., and Germany. 385 *x.*—1791. Ideas suggested in an Excursion through F., Germany, Italy, and France. 943 *a.*—1794. La Souriciere; the Mouse Trap; a facetious and sentimental Excursion through part of Austrian F. and France; by Timothy Touchit, Esq. Lond. Parsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1795. A Journey, in the year 1793, through F., Brabant, and Germany, to Switzerland. 343 *l.*—1795. Military Observations in a Tour through part of France, French F., and Luxemburg. 762 *q.*—1796. A Philosophical and Picturesque Tour in F., &c. 772 *b.*—1797. A Journey to F. and Holland. 800 *l.*—1815. A Visit to F. in 1815; being chiefly an Account of the Field of Waterloo. 857 *g.*—1816. Alpine Sketches; comprised in a short Tour through F. See HOLLAND, TRAVELS IN, 1816.——JURISPRUDENCE.—1719. Les Coustoumes et Loix des Villes et des Chastellenies de Compte de F.re. 432 *v.*——LITERATURE.—1624. De Scriptoribus F.riæ, libri tres. 831 *o.*——N. D.—Flemish Poems. 511 *g.*——LANGUAGE.—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues F.riæ, &c. 449 *q.*—1681. Le Gazaphylace de la Langue Françoi e et Flamand. 337 *h.*—1758. Dictionnaire Flamand et François, et François et Flamand. 460 *v.*——N. D.—A Flemish and Latin Dictionary. 511 *g.*——POLITICS.—1566. A Briefe Request or Declaration, presented vnto Madame the Duchesse of Parme, &c. Regente of the Lowe Countries of F., by the Lords and Nobilitie of the same; with the Answere and Reply. 572 *k.*—1582. Letters, contayning sundry Devises touching the State of F. and Portugal. 434 *j.*—1743. The Question stated with regard to the British Army in F. Lond. 8vo.—1793. Histoire Politique de la Revolution Flamande, &c.; Political History of the Flemish Revolution, during the years 1789 and 1790. 162 *c.*——PEOPLE AND THEIR CUSTOMS.—1605. Oratio ad Milites F.ros. 481 *c.*—1621. Tract. Controversiarum ad Consuetudinem F.riæ. 171 *u.*—1719. Les Coustoumes et Loix des Villes et des Chastellenies de Compte de F.re. 432 *v.*——N. D.—Conciliorum Paralipomena; a Discourse in Latin, addressed to the Flemish States. 729 *n.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN F.—1491. James Meyer. 667 *m.*—1522. Augher Ghislen Busbequius or Busbec. 176 *s.*—1550. John Drusius or Drieche. 319 *a.*—1559. John Decker or Deckher. 293 *c.*—1563. Jodocus or Jesse Hondius. 510 *t.*—1597. John Despierres. 300 *b.*——N. D.—John Despauter or Despautre, or Van Pauteren. 299 *y.*—Henry de St. Ignace. 484 *s.*

FLANDERS, in Perthshire, Scotland. — 1794. Account of Peat Mosses of Kincardine and F., in Perthshire. 893 *s.*

FLANDERS, PHILIP, EARL OF.——N. D.—Letter to Philip Earl of F., about 1171. 715 *c.*

FLANDERS, MOLL.—1721. The Fortunes and Misfortunes of M. F. 374 *w.*

FLANNEL, a kind of cloth manufactured from wool.—1747. On the Property of New F. sparkling in the Dark. 254 *s.*—1799. On the Practical Advantages of the Use of F. worn next the Skin. 971 *e.*

FLAP.—1785. Case of a F. Operation, united by the first Intention. 554 *u.*

FLASH. — 1644. No Mercurius Aulicus, but some Merry F.es of Intelligence, &c. 897 *a.*

FLAT.—1813. Sharp and F.; a Musical Piece. 592 *k.*

FLATTERER.—1592. The Falshood of Make-shift F.s. 438 *d.*—1775. De Discrimine Amici et Adulatoris. 765 *b.*—1793. Plutarch's Treatise on the Distinction between a Friend and a F.; with Remarks. 711 *d.*—1793. Treatise on the Distinction between a Friend and a F. 765 *e.*

FLATTERY.—1573. Lying, F.ing, Backebyting, being the Diuel's deare darlinges, &c. 469 *n.*—1579. The First Part of the eyghth Liberal Science; entituled, Ars Adulandi, the Art of F., with the Confutation thereof; both very pleasaunt and profitable. 392 *i.*—1593. A Few Plane Uerses of Truth against the F. of Time. 225 *h.*—1689. A Caveat against F. and Profanation of Sacred Things to Secular Ends. 878 *r.*

FLAVENS.—1763. Mechanicus and F.; or the Watch Spiritualized. 650 *g.*

FLAX, a fibrous plant, from which thread is manufactured. — 1691. England's Improvement by sowing Hemp and F. Seed. Lond. 8vo.—1705. The Hempen and F.en Manufactories in the Kingdom of Ireland. 272 —1757. Observations on the Growth and Culture of F. 87 *j.*—1758. Some Observations on the Growth and Culture of F. 63 *g.*—1811. On the manufacturing of Thread and Articles resembling F., Hemp, Tow, and Cotton, from the Fibres of the common Nettle. 862 *k.*

FLAXMAN, JOHN.—1799. Letter to the Committee for erecting the Naval Pillar or Monument, in answer to the Letter of J. F. on the same subject. 321 *g.*—1800. Essay on Sculpture; in a Series of Epistles to J. F., Esq. R.A. With Notes. 477 *j.*

FLEA.—1785. Memoirs of a F. Lond. Axtell, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

FLEAIAD. — 1786. The F.; a Heroic Poem; by Paul Pindar, Gent. and addressed to Peter Pindar, Esq. Author of the Lousiad. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s.

FLECHE, LA, a Town of France, in Anjou.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT LA F.—1653. Joseph Sauveur. 834 *h.*—1682. John Picard. 755 *r.*

FLECHERE, REV. J. W. DE LA. — 1785. Essay on the Peace of 1783; from the French of the Rev. J. W. de la F. 416 *v.*—1790. Portrait of St. Paul; or a True Model for Christians and Pastors, from the French MSS. of the Rev. J. W. de la F., Vicar of Madely, with some Account of the Author. 416 *v.*

FLEECE, the Wool of a Sheep. — 1757. The F.; a Poem, in four books. 326 *e.*—1805. A Description of the English F. 621 *d.*

FLEECE, GOLDEN. — 1492. The veray trew History of the valiaũt Knight Jasõ, how he conqueryd or wan the Golden F., by the Counsel of Medea. 595 *w.*—1496. Expedition of the Golden F., under the title of Argonautica, Græce, cum Scholiis. 37 *g.*—1611. The Golden F. 147 *g.*——N. D.—The Complaint of Nature, and the Golden F., a Translation. 60 *r.*

FLEECE, GOLDEN, KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER OF THE.—1632. Insignia Gentilitia Equitum Ordinis Velleris Aurei, Fecialium verbis enunciata. 221 *p.*—1652. Historia Velleris Aurei. The Author had been chosen Chancellor of the Order of the Golden F. 221 *r.*

FLEET.—1639. Oratio de Victa Hispanorum Regis Classe. 74 *j.*—1666. How the King may have Money to pay and maintain his F.s with ease to the People. 377 *n.*—1672. De Classibus. 295 *m.*—1691. An Engagement at Sea between the Dutch, English, and French F.s, June 1690. 49 *m.*—1693. A Regulation for Seamen; wherein a Method is humbly proposed, whereby their Majestie's F. may at all times be speedily and effectually manned, and the Merchants be more readily and cheaper served, without having their men at any time pressed or taken away; setting forth the great advantages that will accrue thereby to the King, Merchant, and Subject in general, &c. 748 *b.*—1729. The Czar's F.s, Expedition to Derbent, &c. 253 *m.*—1729. State of the Proceedings of the Prisoners in the F., in order to the redressing of their Grievances. 630 *a.*—1739. The Places of Action between the English and Spanish F.s, with Medals struck upon that occasion, and an historical account of each day's action, collected from the most authentic MSS. and Writers. 758 *l.*—1739. The several Engagements between the English and Spanish F.s, in the ever memorable year 1588. 758 *l.*—1744. Particular Account of the late Action in the Mediterranean, with the Line of Battle of both F.s. 655 *q.*—1754. An Essay towards a Method of speedily manning a F. upon any sudden emergency. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Conjunct Expeditions, or Expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the F. and Army. 675 *w.*—1781. An Account of the taking the East and West India F.s under the Convoy of the Ramillies, Thetis, and Southampton, on the 9th of August 1780. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—

1797. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the British F., commanded by Admiral Sir John Jervis, K.B. in the late Action with the Spanish F., 14th Feb. 1797, off Cape St. Vincent; illustrated with eight plans. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 5s. — 1805. The English F. in 1342; a Comic Opera. 301 *t.*—1811. On the Destruction of an Enemy's F. at Sea by Artillery. 681 *l.*——N. D.—The Humours of the F.; a Poem. 726 *x.*

FLEET-DITCH, a place in the City of London. — 1761. An Ode to the Naiads of F.-D. 691 *o.*—1761. An Heroic Poem, addressed to the Author of the Naiads of F.-D. See PARNASSUS, 1761.

FLEETWOOD.—1805. F.; or the New Man of Feeling; a Novel. 422 *j.*

FLEETWOOD, CHARLES, Lord Deputy of Ireland.—1659. Three Letters; viz. to the Speaker, to the Lord F., and the Lord Lambert. 676 *u.* — 1659. The Glory of the Eyes; to his Excellency Charles Lord F. 758 *w.*—1659. Letter sent to his Excellency the Lord F. 885 *a.*—1660. Letters and Declarations sent to Lords Lambert and F., and the Officers of the Army. 676 *u.*

FLEETWOOD, EVERARD.—1731. A Defence of the Church's Right in Leasehold Estates, in Answer to a Book called, An Inquiry into the customary Estates and Tenant Rights of those who hold lands of the Church and other Foundations, published under the name of E. F., Esq. 298 *k.* — 1731. An Answer to a Pamphlet, called, An Enquiry into the customary Estates and Tenants, &c. By E. F., Esq. q. v. 398 *k.* 615 *q.*

FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM.—1585. De Britannica Historia recte intelligenda, Epistola ad Gul. F.um, Civ. Lond. Recordatorem. 772 *n.*

FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, Bishop of Ely.—1702. A Letter to Mr. F., occasioned by his late Essay on Miracles. 500 *x.*—1706. Reflections on Dr. F.'s Essay on Miracles. 414 *t.*

FLEGG, WEST, a Hundred of England, in the County of Norfolk.—1803. Observations on the Remains of a Stone Cross, or Pillar, at Hemsby, in the Hundred of W. F. 413 *v.*

FLEIRE.—1615. The F.; a Comedy. 849 *p.*

FLEMING, CALEB.—1779. Sermon on the Death of Dr. C. F., on 2 Cor. i. 12. 728 *y.*——N. D. — Observations on Mr. F.'s Survey, &c. 741 *n.*

FLENSBURGH, a Seaport Town of Denmark, in the Duchy of Sleswick.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1624. John Jonsius, or Jonsenius. 555 *w.*

FLESH. — 1522. De Interdictu Esu C.ium Epistola Apologetica. 339 *x.* — 1559. A Proclamation concerning eating F. 558 *h.* — 1564. Orationes duæ de Esu C.ium. 764 *z.* — 1599. Several Courses of F., &c. 178 *s.*—1626. Κρεισφαγία, sive de Esu C.ium, lib. iv. 201 *x.* — 1672. Some Experiments about Shining F. 143 *d.*—1700. On Men's feeding on F. 946 *e.* — 1700. Dr. W.'s Reply to Dr. Tyson's Answer to his Paper of Men's feeding on F. 946 *e.* — 1753. Experiments on Fish and F. preserved in Lime Water. 508 *r.* — 1768. Dissertatio Physica de Coctione Ciborum in Ventriculo. 821 *y.* — 1779. Dissertation contre, &c.; or a Dissertation concerning the Pernicious Effects of F. Broths in Feverish Disorders. 590 *i.* — 1794. To preserve the F. of Animals from Putrefaction. 462 *a.* — 1809. On the Power of Fixed Alkaline Salts to preserve F. from Putrefaction. 462 *a.* — 1812. On the Action of Elastic Fluids on Dead Animal F. 496 *j.*—1813. Some Account of an Appearance in the F. of a Sheep. 929 *k.*

FLESH, the Body distinguished from the Soul.—1574. Of the Conflict of the Soule and the F. 240 *b.*—1576. Concerning the Conflict against the F., the World, and the Deuill. 423 *i.* — 1587. Combat betweene the F. and the Spirit; a Sermon on Collossians ii. 6, 7. 815 *r.* 942 *e.*—1595. Of the Combat of the F. and Spirit. 746 *x.*—1598. The Frailtie of the F. 572 *e.*—1618. The Conflict between the F. and Spirit. 316 *c.* — 1618. Crown of Life; or Combat between the F. and Spirit. 808 *g.* — 1641. The F. 802 *h.*—1648. F. expiring, and the Spirit inspiring in the New Earth; a Sermon. 244 *r.*—1650. The pouring out of the Seventh and last Vial upon all F. and F.liness. 380 *l.*—1654. A Man Child Born; or God manifest in the F. 257 *v.*—1654. The Combat between the F. and Spirit. 617 *z.* — 1661. A Triple Paradox; affixed to a Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of Restraint, Slander, and Poverty, the three grand Engines of the World, the F. and the Devil. 976 *t.*—1815. Remarks on the Moral Tendency of the Doctrine of Christ's Manifestation in the F. 217 *t.*

FLETA.—1683. F. Minor; or the Laws of Art and Nature, in knowing, judging, essaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the Body of Confined Metals, &c. 751 *e.*—1781. The Dissertation of John Selden, annexed to F.; translated, with Notes. 564 *r.*

FLETCHER, ANDREW. — 1722. Selected Notices of A. F.'s Life, Character and Education. 372 *m.*——N. D.—An Essay on A. F.'s Life and Writings. 372 *m.*

FLETCHER, GOV.—1693. Journal of the Actions of the French in Canada, and their Repulse by Gov. F. Lond. 4to.

FLETCHER, JOHN. See BEAUMONT, FRANCIS.

FLETCHER, JOHN. — 1775. A Reply to Mr. F.'s Vindication of Mr. Wesley's Calm Address. 548 *y.*—1785. Some Elegiac Thoughts, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. J. F. 756 *r.*—1786. A Tribute to the Memory of the Rev. J. F. Lond. Buckland, 4to. 6d.

FLETCHER, SIR ROBERT, of Saltoun. — 1665. Discourse on the Memory of Sir R. F. of Saltoun. 173 *g.*—1792. An Essay on the Lives and Writings of F. of Saltoun. 165 *f.*

FLETCHER, ROBERT. — 1679. The Virtues of R. F.'s Powder. 373 *y.*

FLEUR-DE-LYS, the National Flower of France. — 1593. La F.-de-L. 46 *h.*

FLEURETTES.——N. D.—F.; a Translation of Fenelon's Ode on Solitude. 435 *h.*

FLEURY, CARDINAL DE.—1743. Lettres et Negociations pour servir à l'Histoire de la Vie du Cardinal de F. 503 *m.*—1743. Oraison Funebre du Cardinal de F. 699 *l.*

FLEURY, CLAUDE ABBOT. — 1805. A Life and fine Portrait of C. F. 234 *h.*——N. D. — Some Remarks on the Abbé F.'s Ecclesiastical History. 92 *k.*—An Introduction to F.'s Ecclesiastical History. 185 *h.* — Continuation de l'Histoire Ecclesiastique de feu M. l'Abbé F. 352 *r.*

FLEXIBILITY. — 1750. Remarkable Case of Fragility, F., and Dissolution of the Bones. 778 *b.*

FLEXMAN, ROGER, D.D.—1795. A Funeral Sermon upon occasion of the Death of the Rev. R. F. 795 *n.*

FLIGHT. — 1470. Augustinus de F. Mulierum. 546 *s.* — 1595. Tractatus de F. 101 *u.*—1712. Oratio Apologetica pro F. 440 *j.*

FLIGHT. — 1788. The Poetical F. of Christopher Whirligig, Esq. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. 6d.

FLIGHT, JOHN.—1791. Sermon on the Death of Mr. J. F. 313 *g.*

FLINDELL, MR.—1810. Reply to Mr. F. 166 *q.*

FLINDERS, CAPT. MATTHEW. — 1798. An Account of a Voyage performed by Capt. F. and Mr. Bass. 248 *k.*

FLINT, a semi-pellucid Stone, composed of debased crystal.—1696. Of a Stone cut from a Child having a F. in it. 400 *d.*—1802. Observations on some remarkable Strata of F. in a Chalk Pit in the Isle of Wight. 337 *u.*—1814. Of Organic Impressions occurring in the Nodules of F. 254 *f.*——N. D. — Nouvelles Observations lithologiques sur la formation du Silex. 60 *k.*—Some Observations on the F.s of Chalk-beds. 93 *b.*—Report of a Sculptured Head of F., with a Covering of Chalcedony. 453 *j.*

FLINTSHIRE, a Maritime County of England, in North Wales.—1806. Authentic Documents relative to the miraculous Cure of Winifred White of Wolverhampton, at St. Winifred's Well, in F. 672 *s.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN F. — 1634. Nicholas Lloyd. 612 *m.*— 1662. Matthew Henry. 484 *u.*—1726. Thomas Pennant. 744 *l.*

FLISCUS, JOHANNES LUD.—1587. Conjuratio J. L. F.i. 375 *e.*

FLITT, MR.—1771. Selections from the Diary Manuscripts of the late Mr. F.; revised, corrected and improved. 661 *h.*

FLOATED MEADOWS, &c.—1799. The Art of F.ing Land, as it is practised in the County of Gloucester. 986 *o.* — 1810. On the Formation and Management of F. M., with Corrections of Errors found in the Treatises of Messrs Davis, Marshall, Boswell, Young and Smith, on the subject of F.ing. 986 *p.*

FLOCCUS, ANDREAS DOMINICUS. — 1480. De Romanorum Magistratibus. The Production of Dominic F., a Florentine, in the 15th century, though long attributed to another Author. 361 *c.*

FLOCK.—1681. Vision of the F. 174 *y.*—1810. Of augmenting and ameliorating a F., into which only Rams of the pure race have been introduced, &c. 210 *q.*

FLODDEN, a Village of England, in Northumberland, near to which was fought a bloody battle between the English and Scotch in September 1513. — 1598. The Scottishe Story of James ye Fourthe, slayne at F. 438 *e.*—1774. An exact and circumstantial History of the Battle of F., in verse, with Notes. 583 *e.* — 1808. Marmion; a Tale of F. Field. 841 *c.*—1809. Encountre, or Batayle of F. Field. 473 *e.*—1809. The Battle of F. Field. 955 *l.*

FLOETZ STRATA.—1815. Remarks on the Older F. S. of England. 776 *e.*

FLOOD, an Inundation.—1571. A Declaration of such tempestuous and outrageous F.s as hath been in diuers places of England, 1570. 21 *z.* —1756. Prayers for a Time of Earthquakes and Violent F.s. 666 *d.*—1773. Account of F.s, from the Creation to 416. 77 *w.*——N. D.—The F.s, &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*

FLOOD OF THE EARTH.—1640. Noë Architectus Arcæ, in D.io Navarchus. 318 *i.* — 1675. Arca Noë, sive de iis quæ ante D.ium, ipso D.io, et post D.ium accidere. 573 *l.*—1679. Noah's F.; or the Destruction of the World; an Opera. 328 *i.*—1690. Defence of the Discourse concerning the Earth before the F.; wherein the Form and Properties ascribed to it in a Book entitled, The Theory of the Earth, &c. are excepted against. 950 *x.*—1692. The General Deluge. 793 *c.* — 1695. Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge, &c. 39 *g.*—1697. Remarks on some late Papers relating to the Universal Deluge, and to the Natural History of the Earth. 468 *q.*—1714. Rudera D.ii Testes. On the Deluge. 178 *t.*—1716. Musæum D.ianum. 837 *d.*—1723. A Critical Essay on the Longevity of the Antediluvian Fathers. Lond. 8vo. — 1724. Some Considerations about the Cause of the Universal Deluge. 460 *h.*—1747. La Verita del D.io Universale vindicata dai dubbii, e dimostrata nelle sue testimonianze. 261 *g.* — 1747. Testes possibiles pro D.ii Universalis Testibus non habenda. 294 *m.*—1747. The Remission of the Cures at the F. 715 *t.* — 1748. On Noah's F. 317 *r.* — 1750. Mosaical Account of the Deluge. 103 *n.* — 1750. An Inquiry into the Truth and Certainty of the Mosaic Deluge. 243 *a.*—1750. The Argu-

ments of the learned Isaac Vossius and others for a Topical Deluge, examined, and some vulgar Errors relating to that grand catastrophe discussed. 243 *a.* — 1762. Treatise on the Deluge; Remarks on Lord Bishop of Clogher's Account of that Event; a full Explanation of the Scripture History of it; a Collection of the principal Heathen Accounts; Natural Proofs of the Deluge, from the State of the Terraqueous Globe. 202 *s.*—1767. An Attempt to Account for the Universal Deluge. 570 *r.*—1768. Lapides D.ii Universalis Testes. 576 *n.*—1781. Of the Deluge in the time of Noah, &c. 77 *x.*—1784. Livre Echappe au Deluge. 643 *l.*—1789. The Deluge; a Poem. 807 *m.*—1797. Attempt to explain philosophically the Mosaical Account of the Creation and Deluge. 520 *p.* —1803. The Union of the Rites in Commemoration of the Deluge, &c. 852 *e.* — 1813. The World before the F.; a Poem, in 10 Cantos. 679 *p.*—1816. Some Proofs arising from the Natural History and Appearances of the New Continent, in favour of the Mosaic Account of the Deluge. 970 *w.*

FLOOD, Ma. — 1782. Cui Bono? addressed to the People of Ireland, on the Subject of Mr. F.'s two last Speeches in the Irish Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

FLOODING.—1793. An Account of an alarming Case of F., which happened in the ninth month of Pregnancy. 426 *p.*

FLOOR.—1787. The First F.; a Farce. 241 *s.*

FLORA.—1556. F.; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. In Ital. 13 *h.*—1595. The Amorous Contention of Phillis and F. 212 *i.* — 1608. F.'s Paradise. 761 *o.*—1670. F.'s Vagaries; a Comedy. 801 *a.*—1761. F.'s Address to his Majesty on an interesting and popular Subject. By the Author of the Scots Portmanteau, broke open at York. Lond. Thrush, 4to. 1s. — 1768. The Marriage of Zephyr and F. See CORYDON, 1768. — 1771. The Fables of F. 586 *n.* — 1773. Zephyrus and F.; a Vision. 988 *d.*—1800. F.; or the Deserted Child. 868 *o.*—1812. Langhorn's Fables of F. 119 *h.*——N. D.—A Ballad Farce, under the title of F.; or, Hob in the Well. 310 *t.*

FLORA, in a Botanical Sense.—1676. F., Ceres, and Pomona. 792 *y.*—1761. Calendar of F., Swedish and English, made in the year 1755. 881 *a.*—1775. The Beauties of F. displayed. 890 *v.*—1790. The Botanical Review, or the Beauties of F. 312 *v.*—1809. Calendars of F., for Greece, France, England, and Sweden. 192 *h.*—1810. A Kalendar of F., composed during the year 1809. 273 *d.*—1812. The British F.; or the Genera or Species of British Plants arranged after the reformed Sexual System. 906 *o.* — 1816. The Festival of F.; a Poem. With Botanical Notes. Lond. Sharpe, 12mo.

FLORAUX, JEAUX. — 1774. Discours contenant l'Histoire des J. F., et celle Dame Clemence, prononcé au Conseil de la Ville de Toulouse. 581 *s.*

FLORENCE, a celebrated City of Italy, Capital of the Duchy of Tuscany.—1496. Apologia contra Vituperatores Civitatis F.tiæ. 835 *u.* —1507. Defensio v. Capitum Synodi F.tinæ. 838 *c.*—1529. A Work on the taking of Pisa by the F.tines. 729 *i.*—1549. Origine della Lingua F.tina. 412 *c.*—1559. Trionfii, Carri, Mascherate, per F.za. 436 *k.* — 1579. De Dominibus propriis Pandectæ F.tini. 56 *e.* — 1584. Trattato della Chiesa è Vescovi F.tini. 135 2d *c.* — 1589. Catalogus Scriptorum F.tinorum omnis generis, quorum et memoria extat, atque lucubrationes in litteras relatæ sunt, ad nostra usque tempora 1589; cum additionibus fere 200 scriptorum Lucæ Ferrinii. 765 *k.* — 1591. Le Belleze delle Citta di F.ze. 125 *w.* — 1604. Elogia Virorum F.tinorum. 125 *w.*—1615. Delle Famigliæ F.tine. 27 *h.* — 1623. De Rebus in Hetruria à Senensibus gestis adversus F.tinos et Ildibrandinum Ursinum, libri tres. 253 *w.*—1634. Relazione del Contagio in F.ze, l'anno 1630 e 1633. 814 *z.*—1660. History of the Council of F. 270 *p.* — 1677. Curiosities of F. 231 *x.*—1717. Fasti Consolari delle Academia F.tinæ. 829 *y.*—1721. De Libertate Civitatis F.tiæ ejusque dominis. 57 *u.* — 1722. Della Republica F.tina. 412 *c.*—1722. Series of F.tine Senators. 641 *w.* — 1732. Istoria degli Scrittori F.tini. 697 *y.* — 1731. Musæum F.tinum, exhibens Insigniora Vetustatis, Monumenta quæ F.tiæ sunt in Thesauro Mediceo; cum Observationibus. 427 *p.* — 1738. De F.tinis Inventis, Commentarium. This contains the most satisfactory account of the Manufactures which either originated, or were improved in F., &c. 640 *x.* — 1741. De Primis F.tinorum Apostolis. 375 *c.* — 1743. Animadversiones in Museum F.tinum Antonii Francisci Gorii. 67 *u.*—1746. Historical Notices respecting the Amphitheatre at F. 641 *x.*—1751. Specimen Literaturæ F.tinæ sæculi xv. 68 *z.*—1751. Gymnasii F.tini a Landino instaurati. 68 *z.*—1751. Specimen Historiæ Litterariæ F.tinæ sæculi decimæ tertii ac decimi quarti. 639 *y.*—1751. Inquiries into the Ancient Thermæ of F. 640 *y.* — 1758. Sanctæ Ecclesiæ F.tinæ, Monumenta. 584 *c.* — 1766. Lezioni d'Antichita Toscane, especialmente delle Citta di F.ze. 584 *c.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists at F., &c. 757 *r.* — 1779. Saggio Historico, &c. being an Historical Essay concerning a magnificent Gallery at F. 98 *s.* —1782. Guide to the Gallery of F. 587 *w.*—1788. Various Readings of MSS. on the Four Evangelists in the F.tine Library. 115 *e.*—1789. The F. Miscellany. 759 *a.*—1791. History of Printing, under the Direction of the Juntæ, in F. 68 *z.*—1791. Description of F., &c. 651 *q.*—1800. The matchless Works of Art which still embellish Pisa, F., &c. 875 *z.*—1819. Rome, Naples, and F.; Sketches of the actual State of Society and Manners, the Arts, Literature, &c. of these celebrated cities. 877 *s.*——N. D.—Anecdotes de F., ou l'Histoire Secrette de la Maison de Medicis. 928 *k.* —— HISTORY.—1476. Historia del Popolo F.tino. 40 *t.* — 1476. Istoria F.tina. 765 *t.* — 1476. History of F. 765 *u.* — 1476. History of F., divided into eight Books, comprehending the events in which the F.tines were concerned, from 1350 to the peace of Naples in 1455. 765 *u.* — 1537. Chroniche F.tine. 934 *u.* — 1540. Historie F.tine. 629 *q.*—1560. Historia universale del Populo F.tino. 40 *u.*—1562. 1580. Historia F.tina. 163 *p.* 169 *z.*—1582. L'Istorie de F.ze dal 1494, sino al 1531, &c. 695 *e.* — 1583. A Continuation of Guicciardini's History of his own Time, from 1536 to 1574, in Italian. 8 *e.* — 1584. Of the Origin of F., and of several interesting particulars of its History, of its Families, Coins, &c. 135 2d *c.*—1594. The F.tine History. 269 *g.* — 1595. The History of F. in viii. books. 93 *n.* — 1595. History of F., in viii. books, and other Works. 629 *q.* — 1600. Istoire F.tine dopo lafondatione di F.ze in sino all' anno 1574. 27 *g.* —1668. Relatione delle Citta di Bologna, F.za, Geneva è Lucca. 447 *r.*—1677. Historia F.tinorum, &c. 541 *a.*—1677. De Historia F.tina. 835 *u.* — 1721. Storia F.ina. 928 *f.* — 1723. Storie F.tine, dall' anno 1527, al 1555, colla Vita di Nic. Capponi. 843 *c.* — 1728. Commentari de Fatti Civili; containing the Affairs transacted in the City of F., from 1215 to 1537. 699 *c.*—1730. The History of the Republic of F. 595 *q.* — 1751. Osservazioni Istoriche sopra Isigilli Antichi de' Secoli Bassi. This exhibits the most valuable records of illustrious persons who acted a conspicuous part in the vicissitudes of F., and other great cities of Tuscany. 640 *y.* — 1757. Method of studying the History of F. This is an Account of all the Authorities and Sources of F.tine History, both printed and manuscript. 640 *z.*——N. D.—History of F. in Italian. 765 *w.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1151 or 1182. Francis Accorso or Accursius. 3 *r.*—1265. Alighieri Dante. 284 *o.*—1335. Francis Sacchetti. 825 *k.*—1380. Burchiello. 170 *e.*—1396. Giannozzo, or Janutius Manetti. 639 *x.*—1405. Matthew Palmieri. 729 *i.* — 1419. Paul Attavanti. 53 *g.*—1424. Christopher Landinus. 585 *c.* — 1428. Donato Acciaioli. 3 *m.*—1431. Luigi Pulci. 781 *z.*—1433. Marsilius Ficinus. 365 *o.*—1451. Americus, or Amerigo Vespucci Vesputius. 933 *q.*—1461. Zanobio Acciaioli or Acciainoli. 3 *n.* — 1466. Francis de Cataneis Jacetius, or Diaceto. 538 *r.*—1469. Nicholas Machiavel. 629 *p.* — 1475. Luigi, or Lewis Alamanni. 13 *g.* — 1475. John Ruccellai. 820 *g.*—1476. James Nardi. 695 *e.*—1482. Francis Guicciardini. 449 *l.* — 1490. Bernard Segni. 843 *c.* — 1498. John Baptist Gelli. 406 *j.* — 1499. Peter Victorius, or Vettori. 934 *g.* — 1500. Benvenuto Cellini. 208 *k.* — 1500. Peter Vermilius Martyr. 651 *t.*—1502. Benedict Varchi. 928 *e.*—1503. Bartholomew Calvalcanti. 204 *t.*—1503. Antony Francis Grazzini. 436 *k.*—1504. Cyriac Strozzi. 885 *o.*—1515. Vincent Borghini. 135 2d *c.*—1515. St. Philip de Neri. 699 *c.*—1521. Lewis Guicciardini. 449 *o.* — 1523. Francis Junctin, in Italian Giuntino. 559 *f.*—1535. Alexander Allori. 23 *x.*—1546. Angelo Firenzuola. 368 *k.*—1548. Francis Bocchi. 125 *v.*—1554. Nicholas Orlandini. 719 *f.*—1556. John de la Casa. 199 *l.*—1564. Galileo Galilei. 397 *c.*—1568. Pope Urban VIII. 923 *z.*—1574 Anthony Francis Doni. 312 *l.* — 1577. Augustine Oregius. 718 *v.* — 1578. John Baptist Andreini. 31 *g.*—1578. James Corbinelli. 258 *f.* —1582. Phillip Arrighetti. 47 *y.*—1595. Ferdinand Ughelli. 922 *w.* —1621. Vincentius Viviani. 938 *d.*—1625. John Cinelli. 231 *w.* — 1633. Antonio Magliabechi. 634 *q.*—1642. Vincent de Filicaia. 367 *i.*—1643. Laurence Bellini. 97 *n.*—1645. Benedict Avarani. 57 *t.* —1654. Francis Baldovini. 65 *z.* — 1654. Antonio Maria Salvini. 829 *x.*—1662. Joseph Averani. 57 *u.*—1674. Anthony Maria Biscioni. 116 *l.*—1679. Peter Anthony Micheli, or Michelotti. 668 *e.* — 1679. Alexander Politi. 766 *q.*— 1689. John Bottari. 137 *y.*—1690. Dominic Maria Manni. 640 *w.* — 1691. Anthony Francis Gorio. 427 *p.* —1693. Anthony Cocchi. 242 *h.* — 1713. Antoine Marie Ambrogi. 26 *b.*—1713. Peter Francis Foggini. 375 *c.* — 1722. John Targioni Tozzetti or Torzetti. 914 *x.*——N. D.—Sylvester Aldobrandini. 16 *n.* —Baldo. 65 *z.*—Banchi. 68 *p.* — Jerome Benivieni. 99 *l.*—Anthony Brucioli. 161 *r.*—Guido Cavalcanti. 204 *u.*

FLORENCE, DUKE OF.—1608. A Panegyric on the Nuptials of the Great Duke with Magdalen of Austria. 341 *c.*—1614. Travels, and most Miserable Captivity under the Duke of F. 288 *p.*

FLORENCE, DUKE OF.—1636. The Great Duke of F.; a Comedy. 654 *s.*

FLORENCE, SOVEREIGNS OF.—1741. De' Gran Duchi di Toscana della real Casa de' Medici. An Account of the Ancient Sovereigns of F., as Patrons of Literature and the Arts. 111 *v.*

FLORENTINE, ST., a Town of France in Champagne.—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1717. Jacob Nicholas Moreau. 682 *t.*

FLORENTIUS, HENRICUS.—1636. De Peste Tractatus, cum H.i F.i Additamentis. 726 *b.*

FLORIAN, JOHN PETER CLARIS DE. —1791. A German Translation of Florian's Numa Pompilius. 25 *q.*—1798. Estelle, with an Essay on Pastoral, from the French of F. 276 *t.*—1809. Comillo de F., and other Poems. 386 *i.*—1810. Life of F. 373 *o.*

FLORIBELLE.—1803. F.; or the Tale of the Forreste, a Ballad. In four parts. In imitation of the Ancient Style. Lond. Kirby, 4to. 1s. 6d.

FLORIDA, a Province in North America. — 1563. The whole and true Discovery of Terra F. 801 *k.*—1579. Brief Discours et Histoire d'un Voyage de quelques François en la F.e. 219 *a.*—1586. L'Histoire de la

F.e. 81 *p.*—1587. A Notable History; containing four Voyages made by certayne French Captaynes vnto F., wherein the great Richness and Fruitfulness of the Country, with the Manners of the People, hitherto concealed, are brought to light. 456 *k.*—1605. La F. del Ynca. 930 *w.*—1609. Virginia richly valued, by the description of the Main Land of F. her next Neighbour, &c. 456 *m.*—1619. De la Nouvelle France, F.e, des Antilles, &c. 524 *t.*—1625. Voyages to and Land Travels in F., Virginia, &c. 782 *p.*—1634. Varia Historia de la Nueva Espãna y F. 288 *p.*—1664. Discovery made on the Coast of F. 498 *l.*—1686. Relation of the Invasion and Conquest of F. by the Spaniards, under the command of Fernando de Soto; to which are added, Two Journies of the Emperor of China in Tartary in the years 1682 and 1683. Lond. 8vo.—1700. The Cruel devouring Jaws of the Inhuman Cannibals of F. 302 *h.*—1723. Ensayo Chronologico, para la Historia General de la F. 193 *e.*—1731. Natural History of Carolina, F., and the Bahama Islands. 202 *y.*—1744. Expedition to the Gates of St. Augustine, in F. 188 *q.*—1763. An Account of the first Discovery, and Natural History and Geography of F., with a particular Detail of the several Expeditions and Descents made on that Coast; collected from the best authorities; illustrated by a Map, Plans, &c. 807 *z.*—1766. An Account of East F.; with Remarks on its future importance to Trade and Commerce. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 2s.—1775. A Concise Natural History of East and West F. 814 *s.*—1791. Travels through East and West F. 81 *i.*—1804. Some Accounts of F. 938 *m.*——N. D.—History of F. 399 *y.*—Account of the first Discovery and Natural History of F. 544 *d.*—A French Translation of the Conquest of F. 803 *p.*

FLORIDA, Gulph of, the Channel between the Peninsula and the Bahama Islands.—1812. An Examination into the true Cause of the Stream running through the Gulph of F. 639 *r.*

FLORIDANTE, Il.—1721. Il F.; a Drama. 813 *y.*

FLORIDORO, Il.——N. D.—Il F.; a Poem. 377 *h.*

FLORILEGE.—1624. F.ii Magni sive Polyantheæ. 447 *d.*—1645. F.ium Medicum. 446 *x.*—1665. Flora, seu de Florum Cultura; or, a Complete F., with all requisites belonging to a Florist. 792 *x.*—1676. F.ilegium Altdorfinum. 503 *z.*—1687. F.ium Philologico-Historicum, ordine alphabetico, &c. 993 *d.*

FLORIO.—1786. F.; a Tale for fine Gentlemen and fine Ladies. 682 *b.*

FLORIO.—1749. An Epistle to F. (Mr. Ellis, of Christ Church,) at Oxford. 921 *u.*

FLORIO, John.—1580. A short Narration of the two Navigations and Discoveries to the N.-West parts, called New France, by J. F. 790 *b.*—1591. F.'s Second Frvtes. 981 *p.*—1659. Emendations and Additions to F.'s Italian Dictionary. 912 *i.*

FLORIST.—1665. A Complete Florilege, with all requisites belonging to a F.; in 3 Books. 792 *y.*—1774. The Complete F.; or the Lady and Gentleman's Recreation in the Flower-Garden. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s.—1791. The F.'s Delight. 870 *h.*

FLORIZEL.—1761. F. and Perdita; or the Winter's Tale; a Dramatic Pastoral, in 3 Acts. Altered from Shakespear. 401 *x.*—1781. Poetical Epistle from F. to Perdita; with Perdita's Answer, and a Preliminary Discourse upon the Education of Princes. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d.

FLORUS, Lucius Annæus.—1609. 1632. 1674. An Edition of F. 280 *d.* 387 *t.* 828 *u.*—1722. F. 322 *b.*—1723. Loca quædam F.i emendantur in (Jer. Marklandi) Epistola Critica ad eruditiss. virum Francis Hare. 873 *v.*—— N. D.—An English Translation of Lucius F.'s Roman History. 129 *v.*—F. 410 *d.*—Notes on F., and some Poetry. 430 *g.*—F. 935 *v.*

FLOTILLA.—1757. Journal Historique de la Tentative de la Flotte Angloise sur la côte d'Aunis. 39 *k.*

FLOUR.—1758. Syhoroc; or, Considerations on the Ten Ingredients used in the Adulteration of Bread F., and Bread. 644 *r.*—1760. A Brief and Impartial Survey of the F. and Bread Trade; humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of the City of London, the Mayors and Bailiffs of Cities and Towns Corporate, and Justices of the Peace throughout England; to which is annexed, a Specimen of a Table proposed for ascertaining the Price of Bread. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1766. Two Letters on the F. Trade and Dearness of Corn; wherein the former is vindicated, the cause of the latter explained, and the mistakes and misrepresentations of ignorant and merely theoretical writers are confuted. By a Person in Business. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s.—1767. Considerations on the Effects which the Bounties granted on exported Corn, Malt and F. have on the Manufactures of the Kingdom. See Corn, 1767.—1800. On the Economy of the F. which flies away in the Mill, and during the Separation of the Bran. 611 *x.*—1801. Substitutes for Wheaten F.; or a Treatise on Rice and Potatoes, as far as relates to the use of them in Pastry. 748 *e.*

FLOWER, Benjamin.—1804. Proceedings in the House of Lords in the case of B. F., printer, for a supposed Libel on the Bishop of Llandaff. 240 *f.*

FLOWERS.—1516. F.idorum, libri iv. 38 *c.*—1568. F.um et Coronariarum, Odorataramque nonnullarum Herbarum Historia. 309 *r.*—1571. Chronica F.um. 974 *l.*—1574. The Garland of Godly F. 921 *h.*—1577. The wittie ordering of delectable F. 688 *v.*—1580. A Posie of Gilly F. 414 *c.*—1592. Icones Insectarum, F.um, et Fructuum. 503 *j.*—1600. F. of the Scriptures and Doctours. 710 *z.*—1600. The Spanish Mandeville of Miracles; or the Garden of Curious F., &c. 912 *d.*—1604. Deliciarum Germaniæ, tam superioris quam inferioris, Index. 332 *l.*—1612. F.ilegium Novum; hoc est, Variorum maximeque Rariorum F.um ac Plantarum singularium una cum suis radicibus et sepis icones. 161 *s.*—1614. Hortus F.idus. 736 *d.*—1616. Icones, F.um, et Herbarum. 108 *h.*—1633. De F.um Cultura. 363 *q.*—1640. F.um, Herbarum ac Fructuum selectiorum Icones. 127 *x.*—1640. F.um, Herbarum, ac Fructuum selectiorum Icones, et vires pleræque hactenus ignotæ. 132 *r.*—1651. Gulistan; or Garden of F. 825 *x.*—1656. F.a Sinensis. 143 *h.*—1657. The History of Plants, Herbs, F. 246 *a.*—1660. The Speech of Birds, also of F.; partly Moral, partly Mystical. 391 *x.*—1662. F.æ Altdorfinæ Deliciæ Sylvestres et Hortenses. 503 *z.*—1665. F.a, seu de F.um Cultura. 792 *x.*—1666. Deliciæ Vallis Jacobææ. 820 *h.*—1668. Sex Libri Plantarum, viz. duo Herbarum, duo F.um, et duo Sylvarum. 263 *a.*—1672. F. Garden; how most F. are ordered, increased, &c. 524 *m.*—1674. Book of F., &c. 505 *z.*—1678. Herborum, F.um, et Sylvarum, lib. ii. 264 *y.*—1682. The Florist's Vade-Mecum; being a Choice Compendium of every thing worthy of notice extant, for the propagation of rarest F. 414 *v.*—1685. F.a Francica. 385 *k.*—1690. F.æ Lugdunobatavæ F.es, sive Enumeratio Stirpium Horti Lugduno-Batav. Methodo, Naturæ vestigiis insistente, dispositar. 486 *r.*—1698. On preserving Specimens of F., Fruits, &c. 870 *f.*—1700. F.æ Noribergensis, &c. 938 *l.*—1703. F.a Prussica. 428 *o.* 614 *j.*—1703. New Observations on the Parts and Use of the F. of Plants. 685 *a.*—1706. Les Delices de l'Italie. 813 *k.*—1709. Dissertationes de Sparsione F.um. 303 *h.*—1712. F.a Quasimodogenita Prussica. 482 *t.*—1718. Discours sur la Structure des F.s, prononcé à Paris, 1717. 925 *h.*—1728. Conubia F.um Latino Carmine demonstrata, cum Interpretatione Gallica. 271 *p.*—1730. De F.a Japonica. 341 *i.*—1730. A Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs, Plants, and F., both Exotic and Domestic, which are prepared for Sale in the Gardens near London. 671 *i.*—1737. Conspectus aliquot millium Plantarum, Arborum Fructicum, F.um, Fructuum, Fungorum, &c. 303 *n.*—1737. F.a Lapponica. 609 *d.*—1745. F.a Gelro-Zutphanica. 427 *v.*—1745. F.a Svecica. 609 *f.*—1746. Reflections on a F. Garden. 490 *q.*—1746. Gentleman's Gardener's Director of F., &c. 879 *e.*—1748. F.a Zeylanica. 609 *g.*—1751. Observations on the Sex of F. 953 *u.*—1754. Effect which the Farina of the F. of different sorts of Apple Trees had on the Fruit of a neighbouring Tree. 254 *s.*—1757. Accurate Descriptions of the several Drugs, Plants, F., Fruits, &c. used by Distillers. 255 *v.*—1758. The Method of producing Double F. from Single, by a regular Course of Culture. 497 *e.*—1759. Origin and Production of Proliferous F.; with the Culture at large for raising Double F. from Single, and Proliferous from Double. 497 *f.*—1760. F.a Britannica, sive Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum. 497 *g.*—1761. Expositio Characteristica Structuræ F.um, qui dicuntur compositi. 103 *z.*—1761. F.o Gallo-Provincialis. 409 *b.*—1761. F.a Ingrica. 427 *v.*—1765. Essay on the expressing of Oil from Sun F. Seed, &c. 683 *x.*—1766. Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Indiæ Occidentalis Maligna F.a. 636 *v.*—1767. A Discourse concerning the Irritability of some F.; a new Discovery, translated from the Italian. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Work on F. 153 *c.*—1768. F.a Indica. 172 *q.*—1769. F.a Malabarica, sive Index in omnes tomos Horti Malabarici. 172 *p.*—1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of F., Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in Europe. 958 *y.*—1771. A Formula and F.a Sinensis. 379 *d.*—1773. F.æ Austriacæ. 541 *j.*—1773. Fables of F., for the Female Sex. 988 *d.*—1774. The Complete F.; or the Lady and Gentleman's Recreation in the F. Garden. Lond. Snagg, 12mo. 2s.—1775. F.a Ægyptiaco-Arabica. 706 *a.*—1778. The Beauties of Flora displayed; or Gentleman and Lady's Companion to the F. and Kitchen Garden. 890 *v.*—1781. F.a vii. Provinciarum Belgii Fœderati indigena. 427 *v.*—1789. The Names, Magnitude, Sort and Situation, Time of Flowering, Colour of the F., and Native Country of each Species. 430 *z.*—1789. An easy Introduction to drawing F. according to Nature. 870 *h.*—1789. Anthologia; or a Collection of F., in blank verse. 510 *o.*—1790. Account of the Difference of Structure in the F. of six Species of Passiflora. 870 *i.*—1791. Connubia F.um. 293 *w.*—1791. Compound F. 394 *g.*—1792. Florist's Directory, and Complete Treatise on the Culture and Management of F. 633 *r.*—1792. Linnæi F.a Laponica. 863 *e.*—1793. F.æ Fribergensis Specimen, Plantas Cryptogamicas, præsertim Subterraneas exhibens. 525 *k.*—1797. On the F.ing of certain Plants. 651 *s.*—1800. Description of F., Birds, Shells, and Insects. 402 *s.*—1803. Production of Fruits, F., and Esculent Vegetables, in the forcing way. 632 *o.*—1804. F.a Lusitanica. 155 *w.*—1808. F.a Græca, sive Plantarum rariarum Historia, quas in Provinciis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit J. S. 855 *d.*—1808. F.æ Græcæ Prodromus, sive Plantarum omnium enumeratio quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit J. S. 855 *d.*—1809. Directions for learning F.-drawing. 891 *y.*—1810. Prodromus F.æ Novæ Hollandiæ. 158 *e.*—1811. A Practical Essay on the Art of F.-Painting in all its branches; comprehending Instructions in the drawing, chiaro-scuro, choice, composition, colouring, and execution or finishing of F. 171 *e.*—1811. The Beautiful Tint of F. acquired by the same means that paint the Rainbow. 532 *h.*—1811. Remarks on the Expansion and Closing of the F. of the Passiflora Cærulea, or Passion-F. 624 *r.*—1812.

Mechanism of F. 532 *h.* — 1812. On the Dissection of F. 532 *h.* — 1812. Secret and open Nectaries of various F. 532 *i.*—1813. Illustrationes F.æ Novæ Hollandiæ. 85 *j.* — 1818. F.æ Nov. Hol. et Insulæ Van Diemen. 85 *j.*—1816. A Treatise on F. Painting. 155 *l.*—1817. F.a Anomoia. 513 *k.*——N. D.—Collection des Fleurs les plus belles et les plus curieuses qui se cultivent tant dans les Jardins de la Chine, que dans ceux de l'Europe. 166 *f.* — The Tyme that Herbes, F. and Seedes should bee gathered to be kept the whole yeare. 194 *b.*—Connubia F.um. 237 *s.*—F.a Malabarica, seu Horti Malabarici Catalogus. 251 *u.*—Collection of F. for the twelve months. 392 *p.*—F.æ Altdorfinæ. 503 *x.*—Instructions to those who make a Kitchen Garden and the Culture of F. their Business. 560 *j.* — F.a Danica, containing 540 Plates. 715 *h.* — Fleurs dessinées et gravées, par N. Robert. 807 *f.*—Book of F., Fruits, Beasts, Birds and Flies. 877 *x.*

FLOWER.—1547. F.es aliqvot Sententiarum. 669 *t.*—1598. The Dream, the F. and the Leaf. 116 *u.*—1650. F.es Variorum. 120 *o.*—1789. The Bee; a Selection of Poetical F.s, from the most approved Authors. Lond. Chalklen, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1793. F.s from Sharon; or Original Poems on Divine Subjects. 595 *k.*—1798. Ianthe; or the F. of Carnarvon. 233 *o.*—1809. La Fête de la Rose; or Dramatic F.s. 504 *a.* — 1809. The F.s at Court; a Poem. 795 *r.* — 1810. The F.s; or the Sylphian Queen; a Fairy Tale. 595 *x.*—1815. The F. of Wye; a Poem, in six Cantos. 534 *r.* — 1816. The F.-Basket; a Fairy Tale. Lond. Longman and Co. 12mo. 2s. 6d.——N. D.—De F.ibus, de Figuris, de Poetica Virtute. 639 *q.*

FLOYD, Mr. —— N. D. — Funeral Sermons on the Deaths of Dr. Watts, Mr. F., and Mr. Clark. 50 *h.*

FLOYER, Sir John.—1805. An Appropriate Tailpiece for Embellishment and Illustration, by Sir J. F.'s Ghost. 748 *g.*

FLUCTUATION.—1806. On a Peculiar F. of the River Dordogne, called the Mascaret. 869 *h.*

FLUDD, Robert, M.D. — 1619. Harmonica Ptolemæi et ea R. F. 567 *x.* — 1622. Apologia adversus Demonstrationem Analyticam R. de Fluctibus. 567 *y.*—1630. Epistola Exercitatio contra Philosophiam R. F.i, et Resp. ad ejus libros contra Mersennum Scriptos. 402 *t.*

FLUDYER, Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor of London.—1762. The True Briton; a Letter addressed to Sir S. F. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.

FLUELLEN. —— N. D. — An Illustration of the Representation of National Character in that of F. 803 *h.*

FLUENTS.—1718. De Calculo F.ium, lib. ii. 267 *c.*—1724. Defensio Dissertationis, de Motu Aquarum F.ium. 559 *z.* — 1736. The Doctrine of Fluxions and F. applied to various subjects. 690 *h.* — 1751. Of the F. of Multinomials, and Series affected by Radical Signs, which do not begin to converge till after the second term. 857 *m.* — 1756. Demonstration of Mr. Cote's Forms of F. in the second part of his Logometria. 833 *y.* — 1771. A Disquisition concerning certain F., which are assignable by the Arcs of the Conic Sections; where are investigated, some new and useful Theorems for computing such F. 585 *a.* — 1780. Mathematical Memoirs respecting a variety of subjects; with an Appendix, containing Tables of Theorems for the Calculation of F. 584 *z.* — 1786. A New Method of finding F. by Continuation. 935 *g.*—1816. On the F. of Irrational Functions. 154 *c.*

FLUES. — 1804. F., or Tan-bark, or Steam for the purpose of heating Hothouses, &c. 30 *b.*

FLUIDITY.—1761. Latin Dissertation on Solidity and F. 615 *j.*—1801. Heat, particularly with regard to the States of Dense and Elastic F. in Bodies. 51 *o.* — 1803. Observations on F., Mineral Waters, and Watering Places. 541 *x.*

FLUIDS. — 1671. Della Gravita dell' Aria F.i Dialogi v. 32 *s.*—1672. The Different Pressure of Heavy Solids and F. 142 *t.* — 1672. The Force, Weight, and Pressure of F. Bodies made evident by Physical and Sensible Experiments. 858 *d.*—1673. An Essay touching the Gravitation and Non-gravitation of F. Bodies, and the Reasons thereof. 456 *t.*—1676. Experiments on the Superficial Figures of F. 143 *e.*—1676. Remarks upon the two late Discourses, viz. about the Gravitation and Non-gravitation of F. Bodies, and Observations about the Torricellian Experiment; written by Sir Matthew Hale. 682 *f.*—1677. De Æquilibrio præsertim F.orum. 226 *i.*—1686. Traité du Mouvement des Eaux, et des autres Corps F.es. 644 *f.* — 1691. Expansion and Contraction of F. by Heat and Cold. 460 *a.*—1704. Treatise on the Resistance of F. 642 *z.*—1710. A Description of the Apparatus for making Experiments on the Refraction of F. 474 *k.*—1714. New Law of F.; or a Discourse concerning the Ascent of F. in exact geometrical figures, between two merely contiguous surfaces. 308 *b.* — 1719. On the Resistance of F. 299 *d.*—1732. Two Problems concerning the Figures assumed by revolving F. 657 *j.*—1735. Treatise on the Motion of F., natural and artificial. 233 *f.*—1738. De Viribus et Motibus F.orum Commentarii. 105 *l.*—1741. On a new Invention of expanding F., by their being conveyed into certain heated Vessels, where they are immediately rarefied into an elastic impelling Force, sufficient to give Motion to Hydraulo-Pneumatical, and other Engines, for raising Water, and other Uses. 738 *t.*—1744. Traité de le Equilibre et du Mouvement des F.es. 19 *f.*—1752. Essais d'une nouvelle Théorie du Mouvement des F.es. 19 *g.*—1756. Of the Cold produced by Evaporating F. 275 *w.*—1765. The Exact Weight of Human and other Bodies in F. 968 *g.*—1771. Attempt to explain Electricity by means of an Elastic F. 205 *l.*—1776. An Essay on Cold produced by evaporating F. 117 *s.*—1777. A Treatise on the various kinds of permanently Elastic F. or Gases. Lond. Cadell, 8vo.—1781. A Treatise on the Nature and Properties of Air, and other permanently Elastic F. 204 *x.*—1790. On the Aërial F. 268 *s.*—1792. On the Expansion of F. 416 *t.* — 1792. The Nature and Construction of Aëriform F. or Gases; in which the Absurdities hitherto received are fully exposed, &c. 740 *x.* — 1792. An Account of the Experiments to determine the Specific Gravity of F. 789 *s.* — 1793. Description of an Instrument for ascertaining the Specific Gravities of F. 837 *q.* — 1795. Observations on the Theory of the Motion and Resistance of F. 935 *h.*—1797. Instrument for measuring the Specific Gravity of Solids and F. 453 *h.* — 1797. An Account of the Manner in which Heat is propagated in F., and its general consequences in the Economy of the Universe. 904 *t.* — 1799. Inquiry concerning the Principle of the lateral Communication of Motion in F., applied to the Explanation of various Hydraulic Phenomena. 931 *z.* 932 *a.* — 1800. Experiments on the Resistance of Bodies moving in F. 935 *i.*—1801. Experiments to determine whether or not F. be Conductors of Caloric. 905 *o.*—1802. Introduction à la Physique Terrestre par les F.es Expansives. 620 *a.* — 1804. A Treatise on the Motion of F., Natural and Artificial. 458 *s.* — 1805. A Philosophical Experimental Inquiry into the Laws of Resistance of Non-elastic F. 631 *i.*—1805. Observations and Experiments on the conducting Power of F. 915 *d.*—1805. An Essay on the Cohesion of F. 991 *m.* 991 *o.*—1807. On the Adhesion of Bodies to the Surface of F. 588 *a.*—1812. On the Action of Elastic F. on dead Animal Flesh. 496 *j.*——N. D.—De Motu intestino Corporum F.orum. 91 *j.* — A Paper on the Gravitation of F. considered. 710 *q.*—Mensuration of F. and Solids. 755 *s.*

FLUIDS, Animal, &c.—1734. Systema novum de Morbis F.orum et Solidorum. 816 *h.*—1737. An Sanitas à Solidorum et F.orum Æquilibrio? 363 *x.*—1752. The Nature of the Nervous F. or Animal Spirits demonstrated. 372 *h.*—1755. Physiological Essays on the Causes which promote the Circulation of the F. in the very small Vessels of Animals. 965 *v.* — 1774. Experiments on Animal F. in the exhausted receiver. 285 *s.* — 1780. Inaugural Dissertation, attempting to prove that the Changes observable in the F. of all organised Bodies proceed from the vital influence seated in their Vessels. 263 *b.*—1789. An Inquiry into the Diseases of the F. of the Human Body. 541 *w.*—1797. On the Operation of Pestilential F. upon the large Intestines. 86 *t.* — 1797. Hyerology; or Chemico-Physiological Doctrine of the F. of the Human Body. 512 *n.*—1799. Speculation concerning the Perspirable F. of the Human Body. 673 *w.* — 1805. Observations and Experiments for the purpose of ascertaining the definite Characters of the Primary Animal F., and to indicate their presence by accurate Chemical Tests. 137 *c.*—1809. Observations on Albumen and some other Animal F. 146 *p.*—1811. Experiments to prove that F. pass directly from the Stomach to the Circulation of the Blood, and from thence into the Cells of the Spleen, the Gall Bladder, and Urinary Bladder, without going through the Thoracic Duct. 508 *k.*—1812. General Views of the Composition of Animal F. 108 *d.* — 1812. Of the Uncombined Alkali in the Animal F. 137 *e.* — 1812. Chemical Researches on the Blood, and some other Animal F. 146 *n.*—1813. On the Nature and Analysis of Animal F. 137 *e.*——N. D.—On the Animal F. 740 *j.*

FLUORIC Acid. — 1808. On the Decomposition and Properties of the F. Acid. 901 *c.* 623 *x.*—1812. An Account of some Experiments on different Combinations of F. Acid. 289 *t.* — 1814. An Account of some new Experiments on the F. Compounds. 289 *q.*

FLUOR Albus. — 1780. Account of the Advantageous Effects derived from the Cortex Simaroubæ in an obstinate F. Albus. 871 *g.* — 1792. The Cure of Agues, F. Albus, Abscesses, Hæmorrhages, &c. 541 *m.*

FLUOR Spar.—1772. A Series of Experiments on the F. Spatoneus, or Sparry F. 379 *d.* — 1810. An Analysis of F. Spar. 905 *p.*—1813. Some Experiments and Observations on the Substances produced in different Chemical Processes on F. Spar. 289 *q.*

FLUORINE.—1814. On Iodine, Chlorine, F., &c. 677 *v.*

FLUSHING, a Seaport Town of the Netherlands, in the Island of Walcheren.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1586. Peter Cunæus. 276 *t.*—1590. Lewis de Dieu. 303 *p.*—1607. Michael Adrian de Ruyter. 823 *w.*

FLUSTRA Arenosa. — 1800. Account of F. Arenosa, and some other Marine Productions. 143 *j.*

FLUTE, a Wind Musical Instrument.—1784. Variations for the Harp, Harpsichord, Violin, or F. 552 *l.*—1793. The Art of playing the German F., on new Principles, calculated to encrease its powers, and give to it greater variety, expression, and effect. To which are added, Copious Examples in an elegant Style. 451 *h.*—1812. Guide to the Art of playing the German F. 88 *h.*

FLUTTER, Sir Fopling.—1676. The Man of Mode; or Sir F. F.; a Comedy. 344 *k.*

FLUX, a term frequently applied to Dysenteric Diseases.—1623. Discours de la Nature, Causes, et Remedes, tant curatifs que preservatifs, des Maladies Populaires, accompagnées de Dysenterie et autres F. de ventre. 766 *d.*—1657. Treatise of the F. 292 *m.*—1721. On the Nature and Cure of F.es. 243 *c.*—1732. Discourse on the Difficulty of curing F.es.

243 *d.*—1751. Observations on the Effects of the Vitrum Antimonii Ceratum in F.es. 408 *p.*—1766. A Commentary upon the Dysentery or Bloody F. 823 *x.*—1772. Practical Essay on Dysenteric F.es, &c. 626 *t.*—1784. On the Cure of F.es by small Doses of Ipecacuanha. 381 *f.*—1794. The Cure of the F. 848 *r.*—See DYSENTERY.

FLUX AND REFLUX OF THE SEA.—1559. De F.u et Refluxu Maris. 294 *t.*—1561. Dialogo del Flusso e Reflusso del Mare et Ragionamento della Perfettione delle Donne. 135 2d *r.*—1571. De F.u et Refluxu Maris. 312 *j.*—1624. Euripus, seu de F.u et Refluxu Maris Sententia. 311 *r.*—1654. Disputatio, Oceani F.um et Refluxum probans. 591 *g.*—1655. Du F. et Reflux de la Mer et des Longitudes. 40 *b.*—1660. Causæ F.us et Refluxus Maris, Ventorum, et Febris Intermittentis. 819 *z.*—1666. On the F. and Reflux of the Sea. 945 *y.*—1677. Touchant le F. et Reflux de la Mer. 394 *e.*—1678. Le Pilote de l'Onde vive; ou, Le Secret du F. et Reflux de la Mer. 351 *o.*—1680. Traité des Causes Naturelles du F. et du Reflux de la Mer. 835 *u.*—1739. Explication of the F. and Reflux of the Sea. 146 *b.*——N. D.—A New System on the F. and Reflux of the Sea. 474 *q.*

FLUXIONS, in Mathematics.—1695. Specimens of the F. in the Solution of Geometric Problems. 295 *g.*—1703. F.um Methodus inversa; sive quantitatum fluentium leges generaliores. 220 *y.*—1703. Rudimentorum Methodi F.um inversa Specimina adversus Abr. de Moivre. 220 *y.*—1704. Treatise of F.; or an Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy. 476 *w.*—1704. Animadversiones in Geo. Chenæi Tractatum de F.um Methodo Inversa. 674 *s.*—1706. An Institution of F.; containing the first Principles, Operations, and Applications of that admirable Method, as invented by Sir Isaac Newton. 308 *a.*—1708. A Contest between Leibnitz and Keill, respecting the Invention of F. 563 *w.*—1702. Of the Nature of Algorithm F. 468 *e.*—1711. Analysis per Quantitatum Series F.es et Differentias. 701 *o.*—1712. Several Letters relating to Newton's Dispute with Leibnitz, upon his Right to the Invention of F. 701 *p.*—1714. The Dispute between Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Keill, about the Right of the Invention of the Method of F., by some called the Differential Method. 563 *x.*—1715. Historia F.um. 791 *d.*—1722. Datæ F.um fluentis exhibentia per methodum mensurarum. 261 *u.*—1730. Method of F. 883 *e.*—1735. On the Quadrature of Curves, by the Method of F. 701 *o.*—1735. Method of F., and of prime and ultimate Ratios. 809 *h.*—1736. Method of F., and Infinite Series. 249 *v.*—1736. Doctrine of F., founded on Sir Isaac Newton's Method. 502 *s.*—1736. The Doctrine of F. and Fluids applied to various Subjects. 690 *h.*—1736. Method of F. and Infinite Series. 701 *o.*—1737. Observations on some Remarks relating to the Method of F. 560 *a.*—1737. A Treatise of F. 857 *j.*—1741. An Explanation of F., in a short Essay on the Theory. Lond. 4to.—1742. A Complete System of F. 631 *s.*—1742. Specimen Calculi F.alis. 662 *e.*—1743. The Doctrine of F. 336 *l.*—1749. A Translation of Maclaurin's F. 751 *x.*—1750. The Doctrine of F. 751 *m.*—1750. The Doctrine and Application of F. 857 *j.*—1751. Introduction to the Doctrine of F. 818 *p.*—1756. A Preliminary Discourse to an intended Treatise on the F.ary Method. 819 *m.*—1756. Method of F., applied to a select number of useful Problems. 833 *y.*—1758. A Treatise of F. 626 *l.*—1759. System of F., &c. 649 *r.*—1778. Introduction to F., designed for use, and adapted to the Capacities of Beginners. 506 *d.*—1793. The Antecedental Calculus; or a Geometrical Method of reasoning without any consideration of motion or velocity, applicable to every purpose to which F. have been or can be applied. 419 *x.*—1795. The Principles of F. 980 *r.*—1800. Analysis F.um. 457 *m.*—1800. Lettre à M. Redacteur du Monthly Review, de Réponse aux Objections qu'on a faites dans ce Journal a la Methode des Limites des F. hypothétiques. 882 *r.*—1805. Simson's F. revised. 289 *g.*—1810. The Principles of F., designed for the use of Students in the University. 292 *o.*—1815. On the Doctrine of F. 223 *k.*—1815. Mémoire sur les F. de Poitrine. 925 *t.*—1817. Application of F. to Lines of the Second Order or Degree. 223 *k.*——N. D.—On the Dispute about F. in the 2d volume of Robin's Works. 743 *q.*—On F. 935 *e.*

FLY, a small winged Insect, of which there are numerous species.—1556. A Parable of the Spider and the F. 493 *y.*—1671. Of a Viviparous F. 610 *k.*—1681. Ephemeris Vita; or History of a F. which lives but v hours. 921 *x.*—1770. On the Ephoron Leukou, usually called the White F. of Passaick River. 970 *v.*—1772. On the Effects of Eleter in preserving growing Plants from Insects and F.ies. 451 *c.*—1781. Fundamentum Historiæ Naturalis Muscorum Frondosorum. 480 *g.*—1784. Cobwebs to catch F.ies; or Dialogues in short Sentences. Lond. Marshall, 2 vols. 12mo. 2s.—1818. A Descriptive Account of the Water F.ies, their Seasons, &c. 196 *w.*——N. D.—On a Viviparous F. 610 *o.*—Book of Beasts, Birds, F.ies, &c. 857 *o.*—Book of F.ies, &c. 877 *x.*

FLY.—1806. We F. by Night; a Farce. 249 *e.*

FLY-CARRIER.—1803. A Memoir on Animal Cotton, or the Insect F.-C. 619 *u.*

FLY-FISHER.—1787. The Complete F.-F. 108 *s.*—1816. The F.-F.'s Guide; illustrated by coloured plates, representing upwards of 40 of the most useful F.ies, accurately copied from Nature. 64 *c.*

FLY-WEEVIL, an Insect.—1789. Observations concerning the F.-W., that destroys the Wheat, with some useful Discoveries and Conclusions. 197 *o.*

FLYING.—1627. De Arte V.andi. 371 *c.*—1681. Account of Sir Bermer's Manner of F. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 476.—1810. Treatise on the Art of F. by Mechanic Means alone. 944 *l.*——N. D.—Del Volo. On the Art of F. This Work endeavours to prove that men and heavy bodies may be supported in the Air. 648 *p.*

FLYING FISH, or EXOCŒTUS VOLITANS.—1778. Description of the F. F. 158 *m.*

FLYTING.—1568. Ane Answere to the Kingis F.; neuer before imprintit. 625 *r.*

FOCUS, in Optics.—1693. The Resolution of the Problem of finding the F.i of Optic Glasses universally. 460 *a.*—1715. Method for finding the F.i of all Specula, &c. 159 *y.*

FODDER.—1797. Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed Cattle F., for feeding and fattening Horses, Oxen, Cows, Sheep, Hogs, and Pigs, particularly adapted for Young Stock, and for Horses and Cattle on Shipboard, in Camps, or in Garrisons. 593 *b.*

FOE.—1561. The Fruites of F.s. 124 *o.*

FOE, DANIEL DE.—1707. The Advantages of the Act of Security, compared with those of the intended Union; founded on the Revolution Principles, published by Mr. D. de F. 2 *n.*—1785. His Life. 374 *y.*—1787. A Life of D. de F. 374 *u.*—1787. Essay, containing Strictures on the Union of Scotland with England, and on the present situation of Ireland, serving as an Introduction to De F.'s History of the Union. 615 *d.*—1790. Life of D. de F. 209 2d *d.*

FŒDENANA, EUDOXIE.——N. D.—Histoire d'E. F. 338 *n.*

FŒDERA.—1704. F. Conventionis, Literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter Regis Angliæ, et alios quosvis, Imperatores, &c. 824 *p.*—1707. Observationes Miscellaneæ ad loca quædam, cum Novi F.is, tum exterorum Scriptorum Græcorum. 186 *a.*—1727. Rymer's F. 506 *y.*

FŒTATION.—1795. A Singular Case of Preternatural F. 425 *b.*

FŒTUS, the Child in the womb after it is perfectly formed.—1596. Libri ix. de Respiratione, Uteri Dissectione, F. Formatione, et de Semine. 396 *i.*—1536. De F. Formatione. 396 *j.*—1571. De Humano F.u Liber. 38 *z.*—1590. Cæsareus Partus et F. Lapideus. 818 *e.*—1607. Accurata F. humani historia. 805 *n.*—1618. Diss. de Causis Similitudinis et Dissimilitudinis in F.u, respectu Parentum. 517 *t.*—1620. De vi Formatrice F. liber, in quo ostenditur animam rationalem infundi tertiâ die. 367 *b.*—1624. De Formatrice F. adversus Ludovicum du Gardin, &c. 367 *b.*—1624. Descriptio F. Monstrosi. 579 *h.*—1626. Liber de Formatu F., et de Arthritide, Tractatus. 872 *l.*—1627. De Formato F.u. 201 *b.*—1627. Disquisitio Generalis ad Historiam F. editi Nonimestris Mole valde exigua. 274 *q.*—1628. De Vita F. in Utero. 713 *m.*—1629. De Animatione F.tertia die Apologia. 367 *b.*—1648. Tractatus quatuor; 1. De Formato F.u, &c. 353 *f.*—1650. De Conformatione F. 130 *j.*—1651. De Nutrimento F. in Utero. 300 *n.*—1658. De Principio Materiali Generationis F. 432 *i.*—1658. Historia F. Mussipontani. 858 *w.*—1661. Dissertatio de F.u lapidefacto. 351 *y.*—1662. Tractatus de Formatione F. 197 *y.*—1662. F. Mussipontani extra Uterum in Abdomine Geniti secundinæ selectæ. 300 *o.*—1666. Disputatio de Ministrando Baptismo humanis F.ibus abortivorum. 373 *j.*—1667. Disquisitio Anatomica de Formato F.u. 697 *v.*—1671. Anthropogeniæ Ichnographia, sive Conformatio F. in Ovo usque ad Ossificationis Principia, in supplementum Osteogeniæ F.um. 568 *e.*—1674. De Respiratione F. in Utero et Ovo. 660 *o.*—1676. De Formatrice, Organizatione, Conceptu, et Nutritione F. in Utero. 70 *d.*—1678. Of a Child which remained 26 years in the Mother's Belly, out of the Uterus. 87 *b.*—1683. Concerning the Formation of a F. in the Testicle (Ovarium). 657 *l.*—1685. De Tunica F. allantoide Meletemata. 317 *z.*—1686. A Dissertation on the Life of the F. in Utero. 51 *t.*—1688. L'Histoire du F. humain. 87 *b.*—1696. F. found without the Uterus in the Belly. 834 *v.*—1697. F. discharged from the Ulcerated Navel of a Negro. 153 *n.*—1697. Bones of a F., voided per anum, some years after Conception. 685 *b.*—1698. Of a F. lying without the Womb. 362 *y.*—1698. Concerning a Woman who had voided the bones of a F. above the Os Pubis. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 303.—1701. Greatest part of a F. voided by the Navel. 115 *d.*—1705. Of the Bones of a F. voided through an Imposthume in the Groin. 853 *g.*—1709. Several Extra-uterine F.es. 990 *f.*—1717. A Discourse concerning the Nutrition of the F. in the Womb. 97 *n.*—1723. Account of an Extra-Uterine F., taken out of a Woman after death, that had continued five years and a half in her body. 519 *r.*—1724. A very curious Case wherein the Bones of a F. came away per Anum. 607 *y.*—1726. On the force of the Mother's Imagination on the F. in Utero. 919 *g.*—1729. The Power of the Mother's Imagination over the F. examined, in answer to Dr. Daniel Tower. 122 *u.*—1730. On the Delivery of a F. at the Anus. 414 *b.*—1731. Essay on the Nutrition of the F. in Utero. 413 *o.*—1734. Description of a Monstrous F. Dissection of the same by Dr. Munro. 689 *f.*—1737. Icones Ossium F. Humani. 14 *z.*—1738. Of a Monstrous F. resembling a Hooded Monkey. 440 *y.*—1741. Case of a poor Woman who had a F. in her Abdomen for nine years. 154 *b.*—1743. Essay on the Nutrition of the F. 677 *f.*—1745. The Bones of a F. voided per Anum. 856 *s.*—1745. Case of the Bones of a F. coming away by the Anus. 975 *t.*—1748. On the Bones of a F. discharged through an Ulcer near the Navel. 316 *x.*—1748. Case and Cure of a Woman from whom a F. was extracted, that had lodged 13 years in one of the Fallopian Tubes. 688 *s.*—1749. Some

Accounts of Small Pox on the F. in Utero. 953 *t.*—1750. A Monstrous F., without any distinction of sex. 82 *x.*—1751. On Monstrous Human F. 202 *t.*—1751. Case of a Woman from whom the Bones of the F. were extracted near the Umbilicus. 292 *w.*—1753. A Tract on the Formation of the F., and the Practice of Midwifery. 912 *e.*—1755. Observations, proving that the F. is in part nourished by the Liquor Amnii. 372 *j.*—1758. Explicatio Demonstrationis Uteri Pregnantis, cum F.u ad partum moturo, in tabulis sex. 546 *d.*—1762. Case of an Extra-Uterine F. described. 71 *u.*—1767. Account of an Extra-Uterine F. 493 *d.*—1767. History of a F., born with a very Imperfect Brain. 551 *m.*—1767. Case of an Extra-Uterine F. 565 *a.*—1770. F.um Deformationes non oriuntur ab Imaginatione Pregnantis. 716 *e.*—1770. Of a very small F. 950 *m.*—1774. Account of an Extra-Uterine F. voided by Stool, 22 years after Pregnancy. 745 *v.*—1774. Two F.es, that had been carried near twenty-one months, successfully extracted from the Abdomen, by incision. 96 *f.*—1775. An Essay on the Uterine Hæmorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full-grown F., with Cases. 804 *x.*—1777. Case in which the Bones of a F. were discharged by Stool, and from which the Patient recovered. 863 *x.*—1782. The Extraction of the Bones of a F. by the Rectum. 369 *u.*—1782. A Woman who had the Small-Pox during Pregnancy, and who seemed to have communicated the same Disease to the F. 527 *n.*—1786. The singular Case of a Lady who had the Small-Pox during Pregnancy, and who communicated the same to the F. 626 *b.*—1787. Concerning certain Functions of the Human Economy in F. and in the Adult. 824 *n.*—1788. Cases of obstinate Constipation from Inverted F. 582 *l.*—1791. A Case of spontaneous Evolution of the F. 856 *o.*—1792. History of a Case terminating favourably, in which an Extra-Uterine F. was discharged at an opening in the Abdomen near the Umbilicus. 681 *q.*—1792. De F.u Humano Dissertatio. 836 *o.*—1793. History of a fatal Hæmorrhage from the Laceration of the Fallopian Tube, from the Case of an Extra-Uterine F. 235 *f.*—1797. Extraordinary Case of an Extra-Uterine F. voided through an Abscess in the Cavity of the Abdomen. 978 *j.*—1800. A F. in the Fallopian Tube. 235 *f.*—1800. Case of an Extra-Uterine F. discharged by the Rectum. 635 *t.*—1800. Case of extraordinary Malformation in a F.; with a plate. 766 *j.*—1802. History of a singular Case of an Extra-Uterine F. discharged by the Rectum. 425 *t.*—1804. Tentamen Inaugurale, de quibusdam F.ui Propriis. 706 *l.*—1805. Description of an Extra-Uterine F. 121 *x.*—1805. A Case of an Extra-Uterine F. 381 *a.*—1809. Account of the Dissection of a Human F. 153 *l.*—1809. Two Cases of Small-Pox Infection communicated to the F. in Utero, under peculiar circumstances. 545 *p.*—1809. Case of a F. found in the Abdomen of a Boy. 991 *b.*—1815. Case of a F. found in the Abdomen of a Young Man. 496 *e.*—1816. An Essay on the Spontaneous Evolution of the F. 565 *f.*——N. D.—Situs Uteri Gravidi, ac F., ac sede Placentæ in Utero. 126 *x.*—De Signaturis F. 838 *l.*—Account of a F. forty-six years in the Mother's Belly. 877 *q.*—See Womb.

FOG.—1772. Observations on Atmospherical Electricity, in regard to F.s, Mists, &c. 814 *t.*

FOG'S Journal.——N. D.—F.'s J. 675 *v.*

FOG-BOUND.—1814. Royalty F.; or the Perils of a Night. 978 *a.*

FOGG, Capt. Christopher.—1757. An Account of the Arraignment and Trial of Capt. C. F. See Kirby, Colonel Richard, 1757.

FOGLIETA, or Folieta, Hubert.—1723. A Life of H. F. 875 *e.*

FOIBLE.——N. D.—F.sses Humaines. 543 *b.*

FOIX, a small Town of France, Capital of the Department of the Ariege.—1609. Histoire d'F., Bearn, et Navarre. 717 *f.*

FOIX, St.—1752. The Oracle of St. F. 226 *k.*

FOLARD, Charles, Chevalier de.—1738. Histoire de Scipion l'Africain, avec les Observations du Chevalier de F. sur la Bataille de Zama. 589 *u.*

FOLEY, Lady Anne. See Foley, Edward.

FOLEY, Edward, and his Wife, Lady Ann Foley.—1785. The Trial, with the whole of the Evidence and the Speeches of the Counsel, in an Action at the last Assizes at Hereford, before Mr. Justice Nares, and a Special Jury; wherein the Hon. E. F. was Plaintiff, and Charles Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, Defendant, for Criminal Conversation with Lady Ann Foley, the Plaintiff's Wife. Taken in short-hand at the Trial. Lond. Woodman, 4to. 1s. 6d.

FOLEY, Lieut. Henry.—1783. Extract from the Life of Lieut. H. F. of his Majesty's —— Regiment of Foot. Lond. Robinson, 2s. 6d.

FOLEY, Rev. Robert, M.A.—1792. Letter to the Rev. R. F., in Answer to the Charges brought against the Dissenters of Stourbridge. 195 *n.*

FOLIAGE.—1818. F.; or Poems, original and translated. 526 *u.*

FOLIATE, in Mathematics.—1715. A Ready Description and Quadrature of a Curve of the third Order, resembling that commonly called the F. 674 *u.*

FOLIATION.—1762. F. of Trees, or the time when they put out their leaves. 71 *d.*

FOLIGNO, a town of the States of the Church in the Duchy of Spoleto.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—(1350.) Federigo Frezza da Foligno. 375 *j.*

FOLK.—1565. The maner to speake well and wiselie to all F.es, of what estate soeuer they bee. 588 *l.*—1588. A Brefe and Playne Declaratyon of the Dewty of Maried F.es. 293 *v.*—1789. A Little Poem for Great F. See Frost, 1789.

FOLKARD, John.—1812. Trial of John and William Folkard, and Thomas Nugent, for a Conspiracy to defraud the Creditors of J. F., a Bankrupt. 451 *x.*

FOLKARD, William.—1812. Trial of John and W. F., and Thomas Nugent, for a Conspiracy to defraud the Creditors of John Folkard, a Bankrupt. 451 *x.*

FOLKES, Martin, LL.D.—1746. Letter to M. F., Esq. concerning the Rise and Progress of Astronomy amongst the Ancients. 261 *i.*—1756. Catalogue of his Collection of Books.

FOLKLAND.—1775. A Discourse of the Bookland and F. of the Saxons. 282 *j.*—1782. On the F. and Borlande of the Saxons. 532 *f.*

FOLKSTONE, or Folkestone, a Seaport Town of England, in the County of Kent.—1716. Account of a very uncommon Sinking of the Earth, near F., in Kent. 825 *q.*—1786. Of a Subsidence of the Ground near F., on the Coast of Kent. 626 *i.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1569. William Harvey. 472 *f.*

FOLKSTONE, Lord.—1809. Letter to Lord F. on the Unlawfulness of a Vote of Thanks to Mr. Wardle. 909 *m.*

FOLLY.—1515. Dorpii Epistola ad Erasmum de Moriæ Encomio. 389 *m.*—1515. Opusculum cui titulus est M.a, id est Stultitia, quæ pro Concione loquitur. 389 *m.*—1519. M.æ Encomium. 389 *m.*—1549. M.æ Encomium. The Praise of F. 209 *o.*—1588. The F. of the World. 220 *e.*—1584. The Confutation of F.; conteining certeine selected Questions, Pithie Answers, and Syllogisticall Obiections, touching places of Holy Scripture, some presentlie confuted, and others taken out of Lossius' Latine Questions; no lesse profitable than necessarie to stop the cauilling mouthes of the adversaries and wilfull opiniatiue Papists. 906 *j.*—1587. The Debate between F. and Loue. 437 *t.*—1590. To race out Idlenesse with Delight, and F. with Admonition. 437 *x.*—1591. Greene's Farewell to F. 437 *z.*—1592. Describing the F. of Youth. 438 *d.*—1595. The Glass of Man's F. 74 *q.*—1606. A Historie pleasant, delightful, and wittie, but especiall of Youth to be regarded, to bridle their F.ies. 438 *i.*—1614. The Scourge of F. 287 *w.*—1619. Two Wise Men and all the rest Fooles; or a Comical Morall, censuring the F.ies of the Age. 212 *l.*—1649. God's Wisdom justified, and Man's F. condemned; a Sermon. 198 *f.*—1655. A Fool answered according to his F. 696 *m.*—1663. Vindication of Godliness from the Imputations of F. and Fancy. 22 *k.*—1694. A Sermon on F.ish Talking. 171 *d.*—1697. The City Lady; or F. reclaimed; a Comedy. 304 *l.*—1716. The F. of sending to China for Tea. 244 *m.*—1738. Pharsamon; ou les Nouvelles F.ies Romanesques. 644 *i.*—1741. Answer to Dr. Trap's Discourse of the F., Sin and Danger of being Righteous overmuch. 592 *e.*—1744. F. on both Sides. 938 *t.*—1753. Les Tetes F.es. 83 *a.*—1755. F. Predominant; or the Town taken in. 113 *v.*—1763. F.; a Satire on the Times; written by a Fool and Younger Brother to Tristram Shandy. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 2s.—1773. The Register of F. See Bath, 1773.—1774. On the F. of Sin; a Sermon on Prov. xiv. 24. 173 *a.*—1774. F.; a Satire. Lond. Payne, 4to. 6d.—1777. April; or the Triumph of F.; a Poem, dedicated to a celebrated Duchess, by the Author of the Diaboliad. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1782. Fashionable F.; a Novel, containing the History of a Puritan Family. Lond. Dodsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1784. The Temple of Wit and Temple of F. See Wit, 1784.—1785. History of Human F.; or the Lives of the most celebrated Necromancers, Alchymists, Exorcists, Diviners, &c., in seven parts. 7 *r.*—1786. F. triumphant over Wisdom; a Poem. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 1s.—1787. The Temple of F., in four Cantos. 890 *q.*—1788. The Ton, or F.ies of Fashion; a Comedy. 944 *u.*—1788. Fatal F.; or the History of the Countess of Stanmore. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1793. The Fugitive of F.; intended as a Representative Sketch of the Progress of Error, from Youth to Manhood, in a Miniature of Modern Manners; with Hints for the Regulation of the Police, &c. By Thomas Thoughtless jun. Esq. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Essay on the reigning Vices and F.ies of Mankind. 195 *y.*—1795. The Temple of F.; a Poem, in Heroic Verse. Lond. Wilkins, 4to. 1s.—1797. The Age of F.; a Poem. Lond. Clarke, 4to. 2s.—1798. Last F.ies. See Julia, 1798.—1799. The Caldron; or F. of Cambridge; a Satire. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s.—1802. F. as it Flies; a Comedy. 800 *f.*—1804. The Three Gil Blas; or the F.ies of Youth. 648 *q.*—1805. Youth, Love, and F.; a Comic Opera. 904 *w.*—1809. Grieving's a F.; a Comedy. 597 *d.*—1811. The Inhabitants of the Earth; or the F.ies of Woman. 507 *e.*—1814. Milford House; or F. as it Flies. By a late Officer of the Third Guards. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.——N. D.—The Praise of F. 339 *o.*—History of Wisdom and F. 903 *d.*—Fatal F.ies; a Novel. 904 *j.*

FOMENTATION.—1792. Three Cases which illustrate the use of a fresh Porter F. and Seed-Poultice, in the Cure of Mortification. 448 *k.*

FOMMAS, John.—1791. The Funeral Oration at the Grave of J. F. 349 *a.*

FOND.—1580. A Fear to the F. 225 *d.*

FOND, R.—1590. The Dangerous Adventures of R. F. and others, who undertook to row from Tower Wharf to Bristol, in a small wherry boat. 364 *j.*

FONROSE, Martyn of. — 1801. M. of F.; or the Wizard and the Sword; a Romance. 888 *s*.

FONSECA, Peter de. — 1577. A Violent Controversy between P. de F.'s Followers and the Dominicans and Jansenists. 375 *r*.

FONT.—1772. Description of an Ancient F. at Bridekirk, in Cumberland. 627 *a*. — 1783. Observations on an Ancient F. at Biomham Deepdale, in Norfolk. 742 *h*.—1792. Four Letters concerning F.s. 197 *b*.—1792. Observations on F.s. 297 *i*. 429 *j*. — 1794. Notices of F.s in Sc tland. 804 *d*.—See Fountain.

FONTAINBLEAU, a Town of France, in the department of the Seine and Marne.—1643. Le Trésor des Merveilles de la Maison Royale de F. 283 *i*.—1762. Reasons why Lord ——— should be made a Public Example; addressed to every Free-born Englishman; to which is subjoined, An Authentic Extract of the Preliminaries signed on the 3d November 1762 at F., with some Comparative Remarks between them and the Terms offered by France last year. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1781. Description de F. 450 *b*.—1787. An Excursion from Paris to F. See Paris, 1787. ——N. D.—F.; a Comic Opera. 563 *k*. — Acts of Conference held at F. against Du Plessis Mornay. 747 *v*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1661. Florent Carton D'Ancourt. 29 *f*.

FONTAINE, Capt. de la. — 1751. The Adventures of Capt. de la F., late an Officer in the service of the States-General; containing a series of singular Events, Political, Amorous and Military, in France, Holland, Turkey, the Dutch West Indies, England, &c.; taken from his Manuscript, and revised at his own request by a Gentleman. 375 *s*.

FONTAINE, John de la.—1685. Plates to F.'s Fables. 511 *h*.—1763. Miscellaneous Poems and Translations from La F. and others. 821 *i*. — 1783. Phædri Fabularum, lib. v., cum Notis et Suppl. access. Parallela J. de la F. Fabulæ. 155 *z*.—1806. The Monk of Dissenters; from the German of La F. 772 *s*.—1813. Fables in Verse, from Æsop, La F., and others. 289 *b*.——N. D.—An Edition of F.'s Fables; with Cursory Notes at the bottom of the Pages. 261 *n*.—The Memoirs of John Baptist de la F. 263 *h*.

FONTAINE, Abbe' Peter Francis Guyot des.— 1735. Des F.es Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes. 433 *i*. — 1745. Replique, au nom de M. Desgrouais, à la Lettre de l'Abbé des F. 344 *g*.—1746. Le Testament de l'Abbé Des F. 785 *t*.

FONTAINE-SOLIERS, House of.—1680. Genealogie de la Maison de F., issue de la Case Solare, souveraine d'Aste en Peiemont. 58 *o*.

FONTAINVILLE.—1794. F. Forest; Play. 124 *u*.

FONTANA, Felix Abbe'. — 1752. Poems of F. 392 *s*. — 1786. Opuscoli Scientifici de Felice F. 377 *b*.

FONTANE. — 1726. Lezione Accademica intorno all' Origine delle F. 927 *c*.—1726. Relative alla Lezione Accademica di Antonio Vallisneri intorno l'Origine delle F. 417 *k*.—1742. Origine delle F. 411 *z*.

FONTANELLE.—1620. Delle F. 398 *q*.

FONTARABIA, a Town of Spain, in the District of Guipiscoa.—1671. History of the Siege of F. 727 *e*.

FONTE, Admiral de.—1768. The great Probability of a North-west Passage, deduced from Observations on a Letter of Admiral de F., &c. 544 *c*.—1793. The Discoveries of De F. 423 *x*.

FONTEIUS, Marcus.—1530. Oratio pro M. F.o. 228 *u*.

FONTENAY.—1785. The First Book of F.; a Poem, in nine books; with four Pastoral Essays. Lond. Dodsley, Becket, 4to. 10s. 6d.

FONTENAYE-LE-Comte, formerly the Capital of Lower Poictou.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1478. Peter Brissot. 152 *c*. — 1535. Nicholas Rapin. 791 *d*.—1540. Francis Vieta. 934 *k*.—1591. Barnaby Brisson. 151 *w*.

FONTENELLE, Bernard le Bovier de.—1707. Reponse à l'Histoire des Oracles de M. de F. 68 *f*. — 1759. Eloge de F. 202 *r*. — 1760. Mémoires sur Monsieur de F. et M. de la Motte. 377 *l*.—1761. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Messieurs de la Motte et de F. 917 *i*.—1788. Letters to and from F. 386 *r*. — 1803. A Critical Account of his Writings. 377 *j*. —— N. D.—An Answer to F.'s History of Oracles. 93 *j*.—The First English Translation of F.'s Plurality of Worlds. 418 *u*.

FONTHILL Cathedral. — 1801. Engravings of F. Cathedral, &c. 152 *m*.

FOOD.—1529. De Victus Ratione. 780 *z*.—1531. De Virtutibus Medicinarum et Biborum, translated from the Arabic into Latin. 2 *i*.—1541. De Ciborum Facultatibus. 8 *m*. — 1541. De Facultatibus Alimentorum. 36 *x*. — 1542. De Victus Ratione, in Morbis Acutis. 396 *l*.—1555. De Victus Ratione. 268 *j*.—1559. De Vita et Victu Populi Romani sub Imperatoribus. 810 *t*.—1600. De Re Cibaria lib. 22. 163 *t*.—1602. De Salubri Studiosorum Victu. 506 *s*. — 1645. On all F., Animal and Vegetable. 477 *u*. — 1646. A curious Treatise, entitled, Dieteticon, sive de Re Cibaria. 708 *b*.—1650. De Cibis Judaicis, Epistola. 712 *l*.—1655. Rules, comprising or discovering the Nature, Method, and Manner of preparing all Sorts of F. used in this Nation. 99 *t*. —1655. Health's Improvement; or Rules of the Nature, Method, and Manner of preparing all Sorts of F. 688 *n*. — 1659. De Alimentorum Fermentatione in Ventriculo. 786 *h*.—1672. De Alimentis. 246 *r*.—1684. Preservation of four Men in a Mine 24 days without F. Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. 32. — 1699. Discourse of Concoction of the F. 475 *a*.—1699. Account of the Moorish Way of dressing F., &c. 553 *a*. —1702. Traité des Alimens. 598 *f*.—1703. Treatise of F. 595 *g*.—1728. Of the F. of Plants. 315 *q*.—1736. On F. 94 *i*.—1744. The F. of the Seal Fish. 248 *v*.—1745. Of the surprising Quantities of F. taken by a Boy of 12 years. 686 *l*.—1746. Health's Improvement; or Rules comprising the Method and Nature of preparing F.s in this Nation. 717 *a*.—1747. Dissertation on the F. and Discharges of Human Bodies. 809 *n*.—1755. Trials to cure the ill Taste of Milk occasioned by the F. of Cows. 457 *l*.—1768. Of F. 925 *l*.—1772. Directions and Observations relative to F., Exercise, and Sleep. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 6d. — 1778. Second Mémoire sur les Advantages qu'il y auroit à Changes la Nourriture des Gens de Mer. 300 *a*. — 1788. With regard to F. for Horses. 233 *t*.—1788. Concise Observations on the Nature of our common F., so far as it tends to promote or injure Health. By a Gentleman of the Faculty. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1791. A Treatise on the Digestion of F. 377 *y*.—1791. Præcepta Diætetica et de Materia Alimentaria. 803 *x*. — 1793. An Artificial Mode of conveying F.s and Medicines into the Stomach. 527 *p*. — 1800. Effectual Means of providing against the Distresses apprehended from the scarcity and high price of different Articles of F. 330 *n*.—1801. A Comparative Statement of the F. produced from Arable and Grass Land, and the Returns arising from Costs, &c. 491 *o*. — 1801. Arranged Catalogues of the Articles of F. Seasoning, and Medicine, for the Use of Lecturers on Therapeutics and Materia Medica. 740 *f*.—1807. On the Utility of the Lichen of Iceland as F. 779 *l*.—1807. On the Supply of F. in England. 959 *p*.—1815. On the Effects of certain Articles of F. 235 *e*. — 1816. Measures for supplying F. to the People. 69 *s*.——N. D.—De Victus Ratione. 183 *d*.

FOOL. — 1488. Navis Stultifera Mortalium, e vernaculo ac vulgari sermone in Latinum conversa, per Jacobum Locher, cum figuris. 147 *a*. —1517. The Great Shyppe of F.s of this Worlde. 952 *y*. 982 *s*.—1511. Navicula sive Speculum Fatuorum. 411 *w*.—1535. Romance upon F., &c. 787 *g*.—1570. Stultifera Nauis, qua omnium Mortalium narratur Stultitia, &c.; the Ship of F.s, wherein is shewed the Folly of all States, with diuers other Workes adioyned to the same, very profitable and fruitful for all men. 71 *e*.—1572. Answer not a F. according to his Foolishnes, least thow be lyke him: answer a F. according to his Foolishnes, least he be wise in his owne cõseat. 577 *d*.—1600. The Hospital of Incurable F.s. 123 *b*.—1605. All F.s; a Comedy. 212 *j*.—1622. Satyra, Nemo, de Ineptis, de sui Sæculi Studiis, et de veræ Eruditionis contemptu. 580 *g*. —1655. A F. answered according to his Folly. 696 *m*. — 1657. Two Plays; the F. would be a Favourite, or the Discreet Lover; and Osmond the Great Turk, or the Noble Servant. 194 *j*.—1659. No F. to the Old F. 840 *a*.—1664. A Smart Scourge for a silly saucy F. 876 *a*.—1670. The Fortunate F. 827 *m*. — 1678. The F. turned Critic; a Comedy. 324 *y*.—1688. The F.'s Preferment; a Comedy. 324 *y*.—1689. The Fortune Hunters, or two F.s well met; a Comedy. 194 *w*.—1691. Win Hir and Take, or Old F.s will be meddling; a Comedy. 928 *l*.—1700. The Law relating to Natural F.s, Mad Folks, and Lunatic Persons. 164 *k*.—1702. A Rod for the Back of F.s. 497 *o*.—1739. Hospital for F.s. 670 *f*. — 1751. A Letter to a F. on an important Subject. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. — 1762. The Reverie; or a Flight to the Paradise of F.s. 550 *z*.—1771. He Would if he Could; or an Old F. worse than any; a Burletta, as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane; the Music by Mr. Dibdin. Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. The F.; a Farce. 911 *z*. — 1796. Fortune's F.; a Comedy, in 4 Acts. 800 *f*.—1807. The Modern Ship of F.s. 535 *r*. — 1809. The Tarantula; or the Dance of F.; a Serio-Comic, Mock-Heroic, Satirical Work. 2 vols. small 8vo. 14s.——N. D.—Les Regnars traversans les Voyes Perilleuses des Folles. 138 *f*.

FOOL, Tom.—1760. The History of T. F. Lond. Waller, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FOOLISHNESS. —— N. D.—Opusculum cui titulus est Moria, id est Stultitia, quæ pro Concione loquitur. 339 *m*.

FOOL-TAKING.—1592. A New Knauish Art of F.-T. 438 *b*.

FOOT, Human. — 1656. The F. yet in the Snare. 696 *n*.—1684. Description and Use of the Pores in the Skin of the Hands and Feet. 441 *z*.—1746. A Bristle lodged in the F. causing a violent Inflammation. 40 *g*. — 1755. Case of a Locked Jaw successfully treated, in a Man, from a prick with a Nail in the F. 239 *e*.—1776. Travels, chiefly on F., through a great part of the World. 260 *q*.—1788. Of Children born with Crooked Feet. 540 *d*. — 1798. A Practical Essay on the Club F., and other Distortions of the Legs and Feet of Children; intended to shew under what circumstances they are curable, or otherwise. 850 *u*.—1814. Account of a Family having Hands and Feet with Supernumerary Fingers and Toes. 194 *u*.—1815. On the Mechanical Structure of the Human F. and Leg. 273 *f*.——N. D. — Extraordinary Hæmorrhage, from a Puncture in the F. 69 *v*.—Observations on bleeding in the F. 479 *y*.——F. of Brute Animals.—1770. Diseases of the Feet of Horses, in two parts. 233 *t*. —1770. An Anatomical Description of the Bones of the Feet of the Horse. 233 *t*. — 1796. Observations on the Mechanism of the Horse's F.; its natural spring explained, and a mode of shoeing recommended, by which the F. is defended from external injury, with the least impediment to its spring. 387 *d*.—1798. Observations on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the F. of the Horse. 246 *k*.—1809. A Series of original Experiments on the F. of the living Horse. 233 *n*.—1816. Some Account of the Feet of those Animals whose progressive Motion can be carried on in opposition to Gravity. 508 *m*.—1816. Further Observations

on the Feet of Animals whose progressive Motion can be carried on against Gravity. 508 *n.*—1818. Stereoplia, or the Practical Defence of the Horse's F. considered. 233 *n.*

FOOT, in Measurement.—1646. A Discourse on the Roman F. and Denarius. 486 *o.* 486 *r.*—1753. Multiplication of Feet, Inches, and Parts. 771 *e.*—1760. An Enquiry into the Measure of the Roman F. 791 *a.*—1792. Directions for using a two Feet distance Measure. 279 *d.*

FOOT, in Rhyme.—1527. De Litteris, Syllabis, Pedibus et Tonis. 312 *e.*

FOOT, Jesse.—1787. Strictures in Vindication of some of the Doctrines misrepresented by Mr. F. 146 *l.*—1787. A Review of J. F.'s Observations on the New Opinions of John Hunter in his Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 917 *o.*—1788. A Candid Review of J. F.'s Observations on the New Opinion of John Hunter, in his late Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 739 *q.*—1795. Dialogue between a Pupil of the late John Hunter, and J. F. 376 *o.*

FOOT, William.—1787. Mr. W. F.'s Account of the Ordinance of Baptism. 913 *m.*

FOOTE, E. J., Esq., Rear Admiral of the Blue.—1807. Vindication of his Conduct, when Captain of his Majesty's Ship the Sea-horse, in the Mediterranean, in 1799. 376 *r.*

FOOTE, Samuel, Esq.—1760. A Letter to Mr F., occasioned by his Letter to the Rev. Author of the Christian and Critical Remarks on the Minor, containing a Refutation of Mr F.'s Pamphlet, and a full Defence of the Principles and Practices of the Methodists. By the Author of the Christian and Critical Remarks. Lond. Wicks, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Observations, Good or Bad, Stupid or Clear, Serious or Jocular, on S. F.'s Dramatic Entertainment, entitled, the Minor. By a Genius. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 4d.—1770. F.'s Prologue Detected: with a Miniature Prose Epilogue of his Manner in speaking it. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1777. On the Death of S. F., Esq. 504 *o.*—1777. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of S. F., Esq. the English Aristophanes. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1778. An Elegy on the Death of S. F. By Boscherecio. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1788. His Life. 376 *u.*—1805. Memoirs of S. F., with a Collection of his Bon Mots, Anecdotes, Opinions, &c. and three of his Dramatic Pieces, not published in his Works. 255 *n.*—1806. Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 376 *u.*

FOOTMAN.—1732. The Muse in Livery, or F.'s Miscellany. 309 *t.*—1756. The Fortune-Teller, or F. ennobled. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1767. Private Abuses Public Grievances, exemplified in the Pride, Insolence, &c. of our Women Servants and F.men. See Servants, 1767.——N. D.—The F. of two Masters. 423 *m.*

FOOTPAD.—1714. History of the most noted Highwaymen, F.'s, and other Thieves. 862 *b.*

FOOTPOST.—1613. Strange F., with a Packet full of Strange Petitions. 707 *b.*

FOOTSTAFF, a Surveying Instrument.—1798. Surveying by the Chain Cross, and by the Feetstaffs only. 289 *f.*

FOP.—1690. The F. Dictionary, compiled for the use of the Fair Sex. 350 *j.*—1715. Les Petits-maitres, and les Nouvellistes, two Satires. 97 *p.*

FOPPA, Marc. Antonio.—1628. Fantasie Varie; Publicate da M. A. F. 432 *n.*

FOR.—1733. Pour et Contre, a Literary Journal, 1733, and continued in the following years. 775 *i.*—1813. Horne Tooke revived; or, an Explication of the Particles of and f. 874 *d.*—1818. Women, or Pour et Contre; a Novel. 655 *v.*

FORAMEN Ovale.—1741. Of the F. O. being found open in the Heart of Adults. 202 *r.*

FORBEARANCE.—1683. Tables for the F. and Discount of Money. 237 *g.*—1756. God's Summons of Despised F., on Amos iv. 12. 595 *f.*—1795. Candour and Mutual F.; a Sermon. 77 *s.*—1811. Observations on F. 456 *p.*

FORBES, Arthur, Earl of Granard.—1643. Copy of a Letter to Lord F. in Sweden. 325 *h.*

FORBES, Duncan, Lord President of the Court of Session.——N. D.—Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 376 *x.*

FORBES, John, of Corse.—1638. Demands concerning the late Covenant by the Ministers and Professors of Aberdeen (J. F. of Corse, &c.) with Answers, Replys. 4to.—1703. The Life of J. F. 377 *a.*

FORBES, Patrick, of Corse.—1658. Funeral Sermon on Bishop P. F. of Corse. 854 *n.*

FORBES, Lieut. Robert.—1798. Minutes of the Proceedings of a Naval Court Martial to try Lord Henry Paulet on a Charge exhibited against him by Lieut. R. F. 918 *b.*

FORBIN.——N. D.—Mémoires de F. 794 *m.*

FORBISHER. See Frobisher.

FORBONNOIS, or Forbonnais, Francis Veron de.—1801. His Life. 377 *i.*

FORBURY Hill.—1815. F. H.; a Poem. Inscribed to the Memory of the late Francis Annesly, Esq. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo.

FORCE, Military.—1579. What Orders were best for repulsing of Foraigne F.s. 304 *g.*—1591. Concerning the Estate of the English F.s now in Fraunce. 698 *k.*—1647. Declaration of Sir Thomas and his Council of War, in obedience to several Ordinances of Parliament for disbanding the Supernumerary F.s. 358 2d *y.*—1694. Les F.s de l'Europe, 361 *z.*—1755. The Nature and Use of Subsidiary F.s fully considered. In Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Second Letter to the People of England. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1755. An Answer to a Pamphlet, called, A Second Letter to the People of England, in which the System of Subsidiary F.s is fully stated, and amply considered. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1756. A Discourse on the Establishment of a National and Constitutional F. in England. 545 *h.*—1756. A Letter to the Duke, concerning the Standing F. necessary to keep the Kingdom in a good Posture of Defence. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 6d.—1756. Proposals for raising and supporting a Military F., sufficient for our Security at Home. See Militia, 1756.—1758. Observations on the landing of F.s designed for the Invasion of a Country. 329 *s.*—1762. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of E————t; or, Considerations on sending Land F.s to Portugal. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1782. Observations on the Wealth and F. of Nations. 572 *r.*—1782. An Inquiry into the Military F. proper for a free Nation of extensive Dominion. Lond. Blamire, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. Considerations sur l'Influence du Genie de Vauban dans la Balance des F.s de l'état. 285 *d.*—1788. Remarks on the most important Military Operations of the English F.s on the Western Side of the Peninsula of Hindoostan in 1783 and 1784. By a British Officer. Lond. Robson and Co., 8vo. 2s.—1806. Consideration of the Regular and Militia F.s. See Windham, W., 1806.

FORCE, in Mechanics, Motion, &c.—1624. Les Raisons des F.s Mouvantes. 204 *q.*—1702. Traité pour la Pratique des F.s Mouvantes. 420 *t.*—1703. On the Laws of Centripetal F. 563 *w.*—1728. Concerning the Proportion of Velocity and F. in Bodies in Motion. 236 *b.*—1737. Essai de l'Application des F.s Centrales aux Effets de la Poudre à Canon. 113 *l.*—1741. Nouvelle Refutation de l'Hypothese des F.s vives. 293 *u.*—1741. Dissertation sur les F.s Motrices des Corps. 635 *x.*—1741. Lettre à Madame du Chatelet, sur la Question des F.s vives. 635 *x.*—1801. On the Expansive F. of odoriferous Emanations. 774 *h.*—1804. Some Account of a Condenser of F.s, or a Method of obtaining the greatest possible effect from a first Mover. 779 *a.*—1805. On the Measure of F., by Horse Powers. 315 *w.*——N. D.—Sopra le forze Moventi. 65 *w.*—Of F.s and Friction. 697 *j.*

FORCEPS, a Surgical Instrument.—1734. Description of a F. for extracting Children by the Head when lodged low in the Pelvis. 178 *n.*—1751. Of F. and Canulas. 202 *t.*—1775. A Vindication of the F. described and recommended by Dr. Leake, &c. By a late Pupil of Dr. Leake's. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Vindication of the F. described and recommended by Dr. Leake. 593 *z.*—1786. Aphorisms on the Application and Use of the F. in Preternatural Labours. 297 *b.*—1794. Historia Litteraria et Critica F.ipum et Vectium Obstetriciorum. 690 *c.*—1799. Instruction Pratique sur l'Usage de F. dans l'Art des Accouchemens. 839 *d.*—1805. Cases of two extraordinary Polypi removed from the Nose, the one by Excision with a new Instrument, the other by improved F. 960 *b.*——N. D.—A Critical Examination of the Midwifery F. used in England. 126 *z.*—Respecting the Use of F., &c. in Midwifery. 315 *e.*—Nouveau F. non croisé. 901 *b.*

FORCHEIM, in the Bishoprick of Bamberg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.——N. D.—John Stephen Rittangelius, or Rithangel. 806 *i.*

FORCING, in Horticulture.—1785. A Treatise on F. Fruit Trees. 579 *p.*—1794. Plans, Elevations, Sections, Observations, and Explanation of F.-houses in Gardening. 849 *x.*—1798. The Scotch F. Gardener. 705 *e.*—1808. A Description of a F.-House for Grapes. 576 *e.*—1809. On the Cultivation of the Vine in F.-Houses. 970 *b.*—1812. On the Ill Effects of excessive Heat in F.-Houses during the Night. 576 *h.*—1815. On the F.-Houses of the Romans. 69 *n.*—1816. On the Ventilation of F.-Houses. 576 *i.*—1816. On the Form which the Glass of a F.-House ought to have, in order to receive the greatest possible quantity of Rays from the Sun. 630 *p.*—1817. Improvements in Sir G. S. Mackenzie's Plan for F.-Houses. 576 *i.*—See Horticulture.

FORD.—1796. The Trial of a Cause, F. v. Pedder and others. 252 *f.*

FORD, Miss.—1761. Letter from Miss F., addressed to Persons of Distinction. 377 *j.*

FORD, Edward.—1810. A new Edition of F.'s Treatise on the Diseases of the Hip-Joint. 257 *b.*

FORD, Rev. Gilbert.—1803. Three Letters on Medical Subjects, addressed to the Rev. G. F. 377 *o.*

FORD, John.—1811. Letter to W. Gifford, Esq., on a late edition of F.'s Plays; chiefly as relating to Ben Johnson. 415 *k.*—1811. The Dramatic Works of J. F.; with an Introduction and Notes. 955 *l.*—1811. A Letter to J. P. Kemble, Esq., involving Strictures on a recent Edition of J. F.'s Dramatic Works. Cambridge, for Murray. Lond. 8vo. 2s.

FORD, Sir John.—1641. Answer to Mr. F.'s Book, entitled, A Design for bringing a Navigable River from Rickmansworth, in Hertfordshire, to St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 807 *y.*

FORD, W. Weeden.——N. D.—The Petition of J. Massey and others against W. W. F., Warden of the Fleet Frison. 654 *k.*

FORD, William.——N. D.—Peace, the End of the Perfect and Upright Man; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of W. F. 7 *f.*

FORDUN, John de.—1722. Johannis de F. Scotichronicon Genuinum, una cum ejusdem Supplemento ac Continuatione. 478 *u.*——N. D.—Prologues in J. F.'s Scoti-Chron. 140 *z.*

FORDYCE.—1766. F. Delineated, a Satire, occasioned by Sermons to Young Women. Lond. Dixwell, 4to. 1s.

FORDYCE, George, M. D.—1795. An Address to Medical Students; a Letter to Dr. F., with Remarks and Questions upon Quotations, from Dr. F.'s Dissertation on Simple Fever. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s.—1807. A copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of F., &c. 685 *y*.

FORDYCE, James, D. D.—1760. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. J. F., and the Gentlemen of Carter-Lane Meeting, concerning the Choice of a Minister of that Congregation. By a Protestant Dissenter. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1779. Letter to Dr. F. 103 *k*.—1798. Address to the Deity, in the manner of Dr. F. 646 *y*.

FORDYCE, Sir William, M. D.—1787. A Series of Letters to Sir W. F. 623 *v*.

FOREBODING.—1780. Von den Almdungen und Visionem; of F.s and Visions. Leipzig, 8vo.

FOREHEAD.—1571. A Treatise of the Signification of all sundrie Lines seene on most Men's F.s; with diuers examples. 497 *y*.

FOREIGNER.—1748. The F.'s Companion through the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 829 *g*.—1752. Memoirs of the Sufferings and surprising Adventures of a Noble F. at ———. Written by himself. Lond. Corbet, 12mo. 1s.—1780. Thoughts on the dangerous Tendency of employing F.s; addressed to the People of England. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. The Portraits of such F.s as either by Alliance with the Royal Family of, or Residence as Visitors in this Kingdom, may claim a place in the British Series. 154 *d*.—1807. The Alien, or F.'s Guide. 155 *b*.—1812. Attacks upon F.s as British Subjects considered. 1s. 6d.

FOREKNOWLEDGE.—1654. The Order of Causes, of God's F., &c. 455 *o*.—1709. Divine Predestination and F. 571 *n*.—1763. Free-will, F., and Fate. See Freewill, 1763.

FORESIGHT.——N. D.—Three Arguments to prove Election upon F., by Faith. 422 *g*.

FOREST.—1598. Treatise of the Laws of the F. and of the Purlieu; wherein is declared, not only those Laws now in force, but also the original and beginning of F.s, and what a F. is in its own proper nature, and wherein the same doth differ from a Chace or Warren; with all such things as are incident or belonging thereunto; with the several preparations of Art. 641 *w*.—1652. The Improvement of Commons, F.s, and Chases by Inclosure. 897 *r*.—1719. Magna Charta de F.a, the Statute de Tollagio non Concedendo, the Habeas Corpus Act. 193 *k*.—1758. Traité Complet des Bois et des F.s. 461 *g*.—1766. A Treatise on the Management of F.s and Timber. 267 *l*.—1771. Antiquity of F.s. 10 *o*.—1771. Account of F.s in England. 156 *l*.—1786. Respecting the Nature of F.s, &c. 233 *p*.—1787. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State, &c. of the F.s. See Wood, 1787.—1789. The Culture of F.s; with an Appendix, in which the State of the Royal F.s is considered, and a System proposed for their Improvement. 336 *y*.—1792. Of the Culture of F.s. 394 *b*.—1799. A Treatise on F. Planting. 705 *e*.—1799. On a Submarine F., on the East Coast of England. 846 *b*.—1805. The F. Pruner, or Timber Owner's Assistant. 768 *p*.—1812. The Nurseryman and Forester's Guide in the Operations of the Nursery, the F., and the Grove. 705 *f*.—1818. An Abstract of the F. Laws. 633 *h*.——N. D.—Treatise on F.s. 381 *y*.—Reading on Charta de F.a. 915 *v*.

FOREST, Fanciful Works with this title.—1516. The F.; or a Collection of Historyes, no less profitable than pleasant and necessary. 379 *y*. 666 *r*.—1640. Dendrologia; or the Vocal F. 521 *e*.—1650. The Vocal F. 521 *e*.—1792. The Romance of the F.; interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry. By the Authoress of, A Sicilian Romance, &c. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1794. Fontainville F.; founded on the Romance of the F. 124 *u*.—1794. The Necromancer, or the Tale of the Black F.; founded on Facts. 370 *r*.—1794. Walks in a F.; or Poems descriptive of Scenery, and Incidents characteristic of a F. at different Seasons of the Year. 418 *f*.—1802. Victor, or the Child of the F. 322 *e*.—1802. Who's the Murderer? or the Mysteries of the F. 860 *k*.—1803. Floribelle; or the Tale of the F.; a Ballad, in four parts, in imitation of the ancient Style. Lond. Kirby, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1807. An Evening Walk in the F.; a Poem, descriptive of F. Trees. By a Lady. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 12mo.—1809. The Foundling of the F.; a Play. 304 *w*.—1810. The F. Minstrel. 504 *g*.—1810. The Mysteries of the F.; a Romance. 519 *g*.—1813. Banditti of the F.; a Romance. 861 *z*.——N. D.—Romance of the F.; a Novel. 787 *r*.

FOREST, New, in Hampshire, England.—1791. Scenes of N. F., in Hampshire; in 3 books. 417 *a*.—1791. Of his Majesty's N. F. in Hampshire. 704 *i*.—1793. Sketch of a Plan for making the Tract of Land called the N. F., a real Forest, and for various other purposes of the first national importance. 153 *i*.

FOREST Trees.—1664. Sylva; or a Discourse of F. T., and the Propagation of Timber in his Majesty's Dominions. 350 *d*.—1676. The Manner of raising, opening, and improving F. and Fruit Trees. 254 *o*.—1753. A Treatise on F. Trees. 952 *r*.—1772. Treatise on F. Trees. 140 *j*.—1807. An Evening Walk in the F.; a Poem, descriptive of F. Trees. By a Lady. Lond. Jordan and Maxwell, 12mo.—1813. On the Preparation of F. Trees for immediate use, and increasing the duration of Timber. 593 *l*.—1814. A Precursor to an Exposé on F. Trees and Timber, connected with the Maritime Strength and Prosperity of the United Kingdom. 593 *k*.—1818. Suggestions for the Cultivation of F. Trees. 633 *h*.

FORESTALLER.—1755. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, proposing Amendments to the Laws against F.s, Ingrossers, and Regraters, and recommending Means to prevent for the future extravagant high prices of corn in this Kingdom, &c. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 6d.

FORESTALLING, in Law.—1765. Laws of Ingrossing, F., Regrating, and Monopolizing. 159 *p*.—1795. A Short Inquiry into the Nature of Monopoly and F. 685 *t*.—1800. Observations on the pernicious consequences of F., Regrating, and Ingrossing. 417 *v*.—1800. Respecting F., Regrating, and Ingrossing. 583 *c*.—1800. The Mischief of F. considered. 637 *q*.

FORESTER.—1771. F. 604 *m*.—1793. A Piece never to be performed here, called the F.s. 638 *a*.—1798. The F.; a Drama. 87 *i*.—1799. The F.s; a Picture of Rural Manners; a Play, in five Acts. 532 *r*. 764 *f*.—1802. Le F.; a Novel. 164 *n*.

FORESTIERS, Family of.—1580. Les Genealogies des F. et Comtes de Flandre. 649 *t*.

FORETELLING.—1786. The Art of predicting and f. future Events, by the Aspects, &c. of the Heavenly Bodies. 493 *f*.

FOREWARNING.—1572. Of Strange Noyses, Crackes, and sundrie F.s, whiche commonly happen before the death of Menne, great Slaughters, and alterations of Kyngdomes; one booke. 591 *m*.—1637. God's F.s. 540 *a*.

FOREZ, a small Province of France.—1765. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle du Lyonnois, F., et Beaujolais. 23 *f*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1544. Papirius Masson, or Papire Masson. 654 *w*.

FORFAR, a Royal Burgh, and Capital of Forfarshire or Angusshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1656. Patrick Abercrombie. 2 *n*.

FORFAR, County of, or Angusshire, a Maritime County of Scotland.—1813. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Angus, or F.shire. 478 *k*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1620. William Guthrie. 452 *n*.—1622. James Durham. 325 *a*.—1693. William Maitland. 636 *g*.—1708. William Guthrie. 452 *n*.—1744. Right Hon. George Rose. 815 *y*.—1746. Rev. George Low. 618 *p*.—1800. David Doig. 310 *x*.

FORFEITURE.—1707. The Nature of F.s of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r*.—1746. Considerations on the Law of F.s for High Treason; with an Appendix concerning the Estates tailed in Scotland. 990 *k*.—1748. On the Law of F.s for High Treason. 427 *d*.—1748. Law of F. for High Treason. Lond. 8vo.—1798. Thoughts on the Law of F. and Parliamentary Attainder for High Treason, as applying to the Bill now depending in the Irish Parliament. Dubl. 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Le Dedit. 388 *r*.

FORGE.—1533. A Didactic Poem on the F., entitled, Ferrarie. 139 *g*.—1699. Nouveau Systême des Eaux de F.s. 818 *j*.—1761. The Art of F.s and Furnaces. 263 *r*.—1802. Description of an Hydraulic Bellows for a Smith's F. 315 *w*.

FORGERY.—1606. Roman F.ies and Falsifications of Authors. 268 *e*.—1673. Roman F.ies in Councils, during the four first centuries. 250 *x*.—1673. Concerning F.ies in Baronius. 250 *x*.—1673. Roman F.ies. 915 *a*.—1674. F. no Christianity. 334 *v*.—1745. F. detected; by which it is evidenced, how groundless are all the Calumnies cast upon the Editor, in a Pamphlet published under the name of Arthur Dobbes. 668 *o*.—1749. Account of Paul Wells, who was executed at Oxford for F. See Wells, Paul, 1749.—1775. The Female F.; or the Fatal Effects of Unlawfull Love; being a minute and circumstantial Account of the late extraordinary F. of the Mess. Perreaus, &c.; to which is added, a Pathetic Elegy, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Execution of Mr. Henry Weston for F. See Weston, Henry, 1796.—1802. On the alarming Inundation of F. Bank Notes. 906 *l*.—1808. The Incontrovertible Proofs of the F. in Major Hogan's Pamphlet; with the particulars of the Information filed by the Attorney-General against Peter Finnerty, and a variety of others, for Libels on the King, Dukes of York and Sussex. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 2s.—1810. Report of the Trial, the King v. Benjamin Tanner and Captain Tomlinson, for F. 545 *e*.—1813. A Picture of the Condemned Cell; being a Narrative of the Life and Death of J. L., lately executed for F. 166 *r*.

FORGIVENESS.—1619. Motives to Mercy and F. 661 *v*.—1632. Sermon concerning the Times of receiving the Sacrament, and of Mutual F. 541 *i*.—1755. Peace, Good Will, and F. of Injuries recommended. 192 *z*.—1791. The Duty of F. of Injuries; a Discourse. 777 *d*.

FORLAIX, St., Marquis of.—1770. Memoirs of the Marquis of St. F. 154 *q*.

FORLI, a considerable Town of Italy, in Romagna.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1388. Biondus Flavio or Flavius. 370 *z*.——N. D.—Publio Fausto Andrelinus. 31 *h*.

FORLIANA.——N. D.—Discovery of a New World, Teuterbelly, New-Land, and F. 478 *n*.

FORLORN-Hope.—1782. The F.-H.; consisting of the following Poems: the Fragment; the Incantation; Baunce; an Heroic Ode; Surgeons; Occasional Prologue, Occasional Epilogue, &c. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 2s.

FORM.—1487. De Latitudinibus F.arum. 315 *u*.—1500. Tract. de Materia et F.a, et de Relativis. 172 *l*.—1505. Tractatus de Latitu-

dinibus F.arum. 725 *f.* 733 *m.* — 1519. De Intentione et Remissione F.arum. 172 *l.*—1608. De F.arum Divisione et Propriorum Communicatione. 250 *r.* — 1629. De F.arum Origine secundum Aristotelem. 503 *o.*—1633. Disputatio Medico-Philosophica de F.arum Origine. 387 *w.*—1666. The Origin of F.s and Qualities. 142 *r.*— 1667. Account of a Book on the Origin of F.s and Qualities. 143 *c.*

FORM.—1656. F.s the Pillar of Antichrist. 294 *p.*—1724. Visible F.s. 529 *s.* —— N. D. — To all that would know the Way to the Kingdom, whether they be in F.s, out of F.s, or yet above all F.s. 383 *e.*

FORM of Public Worship.—1661. Panem Quotidianum, in defence of set F.s, and of the Book of Common Prayer. 33 *k.* — 1784. F.s for Public Devotion. 757 *g.*

FORM, in Business.—1801. All the most approved F.s which are acquired in Transactions of Business; including the Practice of a Notary and Conveyancer, as far as regards Precedents and F.s connected with Trade and Commerce. 678 *x.*—1801. Practical F.s, &c. 969 *e.*

FORMALITY. — 1514. Epithomata in F.ates Scoticas. 657 *s.*—1540. Epithemata in Insigne F.atum opus de Mente Doctoris subtilis, &c. 715 *k.*—1602. Tract. in F.ates Scoti. 352 *m.*

FORMATION of the Human Body.—1768. The Diseases incident to F. in Men and Women. 372 *b.*—1793. Case of unusual F. in a part of the Brain. 194 *t.*

FORMATION of Stones, &c.—1767. On the F. of Islands. 281 *y.* —1813. On F.s. 541 *w.*—1815. On the Red Sand-Stone F. 541 *w.*

FORMICA Pulex.——N. D.—Of the F. Pulex. 772 *f.*

FORMOSA, an Island of Western Africa.—1650. Of the Conversion of 5900 East Indians in the Isle of F. 854 *y.* — 1662. Patar ki Tna'-'msing an ki Christang. F. et Belg. 435 *s.*—1704. Account of the Island of F. 190 *h.* — 1704. Historical and Geographical Description of F., an Island subject to the Emperor of Japan, giving an Account of the Religion, Customs, Manners, &c. of the Inhabitants. 780 *z.* — 1790. Voyage, touching at Japan and F., to Canton. 101 *r.* 704 *y.*

FORMOSAN.—1707. Dialogue between a Japanese and a F. 780 *y.*

FORMEY, John Henry Samuel.—1766. A Letter to Dr. F., Professor of Philosophy, &c. at Berlin. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1767. Observations on a late anonymous Publication, entitled, A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr. F., &c. in vindication of Robert Barclay, and the Principles of the People called Quakers. 755 *f.*—1767. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr. F. See Quakers, 1767.—1771. Observations upon an Epistle to the Author of a Letter to Dr. F. 702 *g.*

FORMULA, in English, Formulary. — 1611. F.rium Antiquarum libri duo, cum aliis Veteribus Formulis Incertorum Auctorum. 643 *g.*—1664. On F.ries of Faith. 220 *v.*—1723. Conspectus F.rum Medicarum. 559 *c.* — 1754. Brissonius de F.is. 60 *m.* — 1771. A F. and Flora Sinensis. 379 *d.*—1779. For the Removal of Subscription to Human F.ries of Religious Faith and Doctrine. 290 *f.*—1803. Copies of the Caveat, Petition Oath, and other F.æ. 247 *u.* — 1805. Development of a certain Algebraic F. 945 *a.* — 1809. A Select Collection of F., and a Glossary of Terms. 512 *p.*—1810. Thesaurus Medicaminum, a Selection of Medical F.æ, distributed into Classes, and Pharmaceutical Remarks. 740 *s.* — 1817. A General F.; or the Analysis of Mineral Waters. 692 *d.* 692 *g.*——N. D.—Treatise on the F.ry. 210 *q.*—F.ry. 510 *x.*

FORNEY Castle. — 1809. The Mysteries of F. Castle; a Novel. 524 *v.*

FORNICATION.—1566. A Latin Oration against the F. of Priests. 147 *l.*—1602. Thesis, tertia Uxore dimissa propter F.em, aliam non licet superinducere. 522 *b.*—1690. A Treatise of F., on 1 Cor. vi. 18. 75 *f.*—1697. De F.e cavenda Admonitio. 109 *w.* — 1698. Discourse on F., shewing the greatness of that Sin, and examining the excuses pleaded for it. 919 *q.*—1751. The important Query argued and decided, Whether F. is a Sin? By a Veteran. Lond. Brooke, 8vo.—1754. Heinous Sins of F. and Adultery. 546 *h.*—1765. Anti-nuptial F. considered; in a Letter to a Young Gentleman. Lond. Becket, small 8vo. 1s.

FORNICATOR.——N. D.—An Adulterer or F. 908 *x.*

FORRESTER, Gabriel.—1807. G. F.; or the Deserted Son. 589 *k.*

FORRESTER, G. F.—1805. Trial for a Conspiracy against G. F. F., Esq. 549 *y.*

FORRESTER, Louisa. — 1790. L. F.; or Characters drawn from real Life. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

FORSAKER, Church. — 1639. Trial of our Church F.s against Brownists. 1 *x.*

FORSTER, Judge. — 1770. Judge F.'s Arguments in the Court of Judges' Delegates. 392 *u.*

FORSTER, George, F.R.S.—1778. Remarks on Mr. F.'s Account of Captain Cook's last Voyage round the World. 942 *w.*—1796. Voyage Philosophique, &c.; or a Philosophical and Picturesque Tour on the Banks of the Rhine, in the Bishopric of Liege, Flanders, Brabant, Holland, &c.; undertaken in 1790, by G. F., one of the companions of Captain Cook; translated into French from the German, and illustrated with Notes, relative to Natural Philosophy, Arts and Politics. 772 *a.*

FORSTER, Nathaniel. — 1765. Episcopacy; a Letter to Mr. F. 520 *s.*

FORSTER, Thomas, of Broomley.—1813. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Quakers against T. F. for openly professing the Primitive Doctrines concerning the Unity of God. 379 *m.*

FORSYTH, William, F.L.S. and F.S.A.—1802. Some Doubts relative to the Efficacy of Mr. F.'s Plaster, in renovating Trees. 575 *r.* — 1803. View of Mr. F.'s Treatise on Trees. 632 *o.*—1818. A Picturesque Tour of Italy, in illustration of, and with reference to, the Text of Addison, Eustace, and F. 456 *i.*

FORT, a Castle or Fortified House.—1641. Propositions concerning the F.s of this Kingdom. 67 *q.*—1652. Concerning the Danish Mounts, F.s and Towers in Ireland. 124 *z.*—1693. Treatise of the Roman Ports and F.s in Kent. 868 *u.* — 1725. Discourse concerning the Danish Mounts, F.s, and Tours in Ireland. 675 *x.*—1770. On the Roman Stations, F.s and Camps. 467 *z.* — 1806. Maps, Charts and Plans of the principal Cities, F.s, Harbours, &c. in the World. 622 *u.*—1814. On the Vitrified F.s in Scotland. 628 *j.* —— N. D. — Draughts of F.s on the Coast of Guinea. 865 *t.*

FORTESCUE. — 1789. F.; or the Soldier's Reward; a Characteristic Novel. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

FORTESCUE, Audley.—1795. A. F.; or the Victims of Frailty; a Novel. 809 *v.*

FORTESCUE, Family of.—1816. Eglantine, or the Family of F.; a Novel. 708 *l.*

FORTESCUE, Sir John. — 1616. Notes on Sir J. F.'s Work, De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. 843 *i.*—1663. Commentary upon Sir J. F., De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. 951 *y.* — 1690. Case in Parliament, between Sir Francis Goodwyn and Sir J. F., for the Knight's Place for the County of Bucks, 1 James I. 751 *k.*

FORTESCUE, John, of the Inner Temple.—1654. An Alphabet of Elegiac Groans upon the truly lamented Death of that rare Exemplar of Youthful Piety, J. F., of the Inner Temple, Esquire. 336 *a.*

FORTH, the largest River in Scotland, takes its rise on the north side of Ben-Lomond, and empties itself in the German Ocean. — 1710. Description of the Friths of F. and Tay, and the Islands in them; in which there is an Account of the Royal Seats and Castles, and of the Royal Burghs and the Ports, and of the Religious Houses and Schools, and of the most remarkable Houses of the Nobility and Gentry, with an Account of the Natural Products of the Land and Waters. 854 *t.*—1711. Portus, Coloniæ, et Castella Romana, ad Bodotriam et ad Tuam. 854 *u.* —1750. Account of an Irregular Tide in the River F. 985 *x.* — 1767. Considerations upon the intended Navigable Communication between the Friths of F. and Clyde. Lond. Becket, 4to. 6d.—1768. Reports relative to a Navigable Communication betwixt the Friths of F. and Clyde; with Observations. 151 *n.* — 1769. A New Method proposed for executing the intended Navigation betwixt the F. and the Clyde. 435 *y.*—1795. The Links o' F.; or a Parting Peep at the Carse of Stirling. 632 *k.*—1800. Observations on Roman Antiquities discovered between the F. and Clyde. 30 *f.*—1807. Observations on the Advantages and Practicability of making Tunnels under Navigable Rivers, particularly applicable to the proposed Tunnel under the F.; with an Appendix, containing Reports of Surveys and Opinions of Engineers relative to this undertaking. 670 *t.*—1808. General View of the Coal Trade in Scotland, chiefly that of the F. and Mid-Lothian. 65 *o.* — 1814. On a Bed of Fossil Shells on the Banks of the F. 372 *c.*—1818. An Engraving and Report, relative to a Design for a Chain Bridge to be thrown over the Frith of F. at Queensferry. 80 *d.*——N. D.—Reports relative to the Friths of F. and Clyde. 423 *c.*—Reports relative to a Navigable Communication betwixt the Frith of F. and Clyde. 989 *x.*

FORTH, Earl of.—1643. Letter to the Earl of F. 300 *x.*

FORTIFICATION, the Science of Military Architecture. — 1543. Libro della F.e. 925 *o.*—1560. Del Modo di F.car le Citta. 992 *f.*—1563. De Modo substruendi terrena Munimenta. 587 *u.*—1564. Della F.e delle Citta. 202 *l.*—1570. Delle F.i (divided into three books). 21 *b.* — 1573. Figures of certain new Plattes for F. of Towns. 964 *o.*—1585. Ars Muniendorum Oppidorum, in Latin and Italian. 4 *o.*—1589. The Practise of F., in all sorts of scituations. 537 *z.* — 1589. Vallo, libro pertinente à Capitain per F.are, &c. una Città. 926 *w.*—1590. El Perfecto Capitan, &c.; or the Perfect Captain instructed in the Military Science and the Art of F. 13 *q.*—1597. La Guide des F.s et Conduitte Militaire. 370 *n.* — 1598. Nuova Inventione di Fabricar Fortezze di varie forme. 95 *f.*—1602. Des F.s et Artifices. 747 *o.*—1604. La F. demonstrée. 341 *t.*—1618. Nouvelle Maniere de F. par Escluses. 880 *m.*—1625. Regles Générales de la F. 510 *z.*—1627. Delle F.e. 835 *u.* — 1634. A Treatise of Fire-works and F.s. 409 *g.* — 1639. F. or Architecture Military. 711 *z.*—1639. Inventions for F.s and Statagems. 948 *n.*—1645. Methods of delineating all manner of F. 726 *q.*—1645. Enchiridion of F.; or a Handful of Knowledge in Martial Affairs; demonstrating, by rule and figure, how to fortify or attacque any place, &c. 883 *k.* — 1649. First Public Lecture on F. 409 *p.* — 1655. L'Art de fortifier les Places regulières et irregulières. 139 *m.*—1672. The Count of Pagan's Method of delineating all manner of F.s from the Exterior Poligone, reduced to English Measure, and converted into Hercotectonick Lines. 684 *z.* — 1673. Regulæ Munitionum Analogicæ, earumque ex Methodo Fritagii et Dogenii, usus compendiosus. 452 *u.* — 1694. Introduction à la F. 361 *z.*—1694. Traité de la F. 725 *t.*—1702. Me-

thod of F. 23 *m.*—1705. New Method of F. 577 *u.* 834 *u.* — 1707. The Treasury of F.; wherein that art is made intelligible to the meanest capacity. 73 *r.* — 1711. A New Method of F. 122 *w.* 243 *v.*—1711. An Account of M. Vauban's Manner of F.ing. 358 *z.* — 1729. La Science des Ingenieurs dans la conduite des Travaux de F. et d'Architecture Civile. 95 *g.*—1738. Remarks on the Modern F. 516 *s.*—1740. Essais sur la F. 928 *y.*—1745. La Science des Ingenieurs dans la conduite des Travaux des F. 95 *h.* — 1747. The Attack and Defence of F.fied Places, in three parts. 690 *h.*—1751. Treatise on the Theory and Construction of F.s. 117 *f.* — 1751. A Treatise on Marine F. 808 *o.* — 1755. A Treatise, containing the Practical Part of F. 690 *h.* — 1756. A Treatise, containing the Elementary Part of F., regular and irregular. 690 *i.*—1757. An Essay on F.; with a Supplement, containing Marshal Saxe's New System of F. and Construction of Wooden Ports. 926 *t.*—1759. A Treatise on the Attack and Defence of all kinds of F.fied Places. 122 *o.* — 1760. Remarks on M. Saxe's New System of F., proposed in his Reveries, or Memoirs of the Art of War. 926 *t.* — 1764. A New Method of F. and making Batteries. 810 *x.*—1768. An Essay on Field F. 762 *q.* — 1772. An Introduction to Marine F. and Gunnery; in two parts; Plates. 40 *i.*—1775. Elémens de F., &c. 122 *o.* — 1776. On Perpendicular F., and the Art of Defence; demonstrating the Inconveniences of the Old System, &c. 678 *q.*—1778. An Introduction to F. See War, 1778.—1780. Elements of F. 613 *j.*—1783. Of the various Attempts of Architects to determine by Analysis the best Form of a F. 662 *u.*—1784. Elements of Field F. 613 *j.*—1785. F. 631 *c.*—1786. Observations on the Duke of Richmond's extensive Plans of F. 419 *x.* —1786. An Authentic Account of the Debates in the House of Commons, February 27, &c., on the proposed Plan of F. Lond. Ridgeway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Examen detaillé de l'importante question de l'utilité des Places Fortes et Retranchments. 285 *d.* — 1789. The Field Engineer; or Instructions upon every branch of Field F., demonstrated by examples which occurred in the seven years' war between the Prussians, the Austrians, and the Russians. 492 *s.*—1790. Sur la F. dite perpendiculaire. 285 *e.* — 1792. New Elements of F. 94 *v.*—1792. Of the Ancient Modes of F. in Scotland. 804 *d.*—1795. Considerations Militaires et Politiques sur les F.s. 285 *e.*—1795. Dissertations sur la F. Permanente, la F. de Campagne, et la Portée des Bombes. 484 *h.* — 1800. The first Principles of Field F. 703 *m.*—1800. Preliminary Introduction to the Science of F. in general. 703 *m.*—1800. Principles of Field F. 885 *o.*—1802. A Succinct Account of the different Systems of F., Tactics, &c. 541 *d.* — 1804. General Rule for erecting F.s without the aid of Trigonometry. 545 *w.* — 1804. Traité de F. Souterraine. 689 *e.*—1805. Extensive Plans of F. See Richmond, Duke of, 1805. — 1807. Aperçu Générale et Raisonné sur la F. de Place, ouvrage specialement composé pour les Officiers de ligne. This is a General and Scientific View of the F. of Places. 358 2d *m.* — 1807. Construction of several Systems of F., for the use of the Royal Military Academy. 585 *f.* — 1811. De la Defense des Places, Fortres, &c. 195 *h.* —1813. Practical Field F.; illustrated by Plates, forming the second or Supplementary Volume to the Theory of Field F. 648 *r.*——N. D.—Traité des F.s. 95 *h.*—Theatrum Urbium et Munimentorum; a Collection of Views and Maps. 119 *d.* — A New Method of F.fying Places. 122 *t.*—Della F.e delle Citta. 634 *o.*—A Compendium of F. 876 *t.*—Maniere de F.er 928 *x.*

FORTIFICATIONS.—1673. Modern F. 681 *a.*—1645. Les F. 726 *q.*—1779. Description of an Ancient F. near Christ Church, Hampshire. 445 *i.*—1782. A further Description of Ancient F. in the North of Scotland. 30 *b.*—1792. On the Permanent and Provisional F. erecting, or about to be erected at present. 94 *w.* — 1792. On Vitrified F. in Galloway. 804 *d.* — 1794. The Low Countries, with a Frontispiece and Plans of the most remarkable F. 51 *p.*

FORTITUDE.—1511. Quæstiones in lib. Magist. Martini de F.ine. 267 *z.* — 1526. De Civili et Bellica F.ine. 65 *m.* — 1594. A Treatise of True F. 453 *w.* 465 *j.*—1631. De Scotorum F.ine, Doctrina et Pietate. 187 *g.*—1644. The Root of Apostacy and F.; a Sermon. 200 *n.* —1644. The True Effigies of F. explained and exemplified in the famous examples of Sir J. Smyth. 866 *u.*—1649. England's Champion; or the Just Man's F. 660 *a.* — 1703. The Character of a Generous Prince, drawn from the great Lines of Heroic F. 426 *v.*—1731. The Glorious Reward of Christian F.; on Rev. iii. 21. 951 *b.*—1740. The F. of the Religious Hero. 179 *n.* — 1757. Christian F.; on Rom. viii. 35-37. 567 *b.*—1757. Remarks on Mr. Kennicott's Sermon, entitled, Christian F., preached before the University of Oxford, January 25, 1757; with a particular Examination of the Preface. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. — 1759. A Religious Fear, the Principles of true F. 185 *z.*—1769. An Ode to F. 822 *v.*—1772. Two Odes to F. and an Easy Chair. Lond. Folingsby, 4to. 1s. — 1779. Christian F. particularly recommended in time of Danger. 419 *l.* — 1789. The Triumphs of F.; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 5s. — 1801. The Man of F.; or, Schedoni in England; a Novel. 388 *j.* — 1804. Jessico Mandeville, or the Woman of F.; a Novel. 637 *i.*—1817. F. and Frailty. 504 *o.*

FORTNIGHT.—1814. The Frolics of a F.; a Poem. 978 *a.*

FORTRESS. — 1560. Des Portraitz des plus Antiques et Insignes Bastimens du dit lieu. 766 *i.*—1569. De Disegne delle piu illustri Citta et F.ezze del Mondo. 67 *x.*—1586. A F. against Envy. 960 *t.*—1598. Della Espugnatione de difesa della F.ezze; lib. duo. 176 *w.* — 1674. Description of all the Combats, Rencounters, Skirmishes, Battles, Sieges, Assaults, Scalades, the Taking and Surprises of Towns and F.es; as also the Defences of the Assaulted and Besieged. 679 *u.* — 1807. The F.; a Melo-Drama. 511 *j.* — 1810. Attack and Defence of Places of War or F.es. 380 *i.*

FORTUNATUS, Old. — 1600. The Pleasaunt Comedie of Old F. 50 *o.* 298 *q.*

FORTUNATUS, Venantius Honorius Clementianus.—1624. An Edition of V. F., with Notes and Additions. 156 *z.*

FORTUNE.—1467. A Treatise De Remediis utriusque F.æ. 8 *d.* —1471. De Remediis utriusque F.æ. 750 *g.* 902 *l.*—1494. The Bayte and Snare of F., &c. 624 *v.* — 1494. Descriuing the Fall of Princys, through the Mutability and Change of unstedfast F. 624 *v.*—1500. De Remediis F.itorum. 844 *j.*—1520. Five Triumphs, viz. Wisdom, Glory, Riches, Love and F. 125 *l.* — 1520. De Contemptu Rerum F.itarum, libri tres. 166 *v.*—1538. On the Vicissitudes of F. 765 *v.*—1554. A Treatise, excellent and compēdious, shewing and declaring, in maner of tragedye, the Falles of sondry most notable Princes, &c. through the mutabilitie and change of vnstedfast F. 127 *r.*—1558. Of all such Princes as fell from theyr Estates throughe the mutability of F. since the creacion of Adam vntil this time. 125 *h.* 954 *s.*— 1568. Of the Warres betwixt the Romans and Carthaginenses, a riche and goodly Work, conteining halsome counsels and wonderful deuices against the incombrances of fickle F. 952 *u.*—1570. De Controversia Hominis et F.æ, libri ii.; cum Comm. Cypriani à Popma. 484 *r.* — 1572. De la F.a, trad. por J. Mend. de Avila. 401 *c.*—1579. Phisicke against F. 952 *l.*—1583. The Warre betwixt Nature and F. 636 *z.* — 1584. De Themate Erigendo, parte F.æ, divisione Zodiaci, dignitatibus Planetarum, et temporibus ad medicandum accommodatis. 398 *d.* — 1588. A Pleasant Historie, that although by means of sinister F., Truth may be concealed, yet by time, in spight of F., it is most manifestly revealed. 437 *u.*—1593. Poëmatium Dramaticum Musarum, et F.æ querimoniam continens. 763 *m.*—1596. Maruellous F.s and Aduersities. 269 *i.* — 1599. The Tragedie of Solimon and Perseda; wherein is laide open Loue's Constancie, F.'s Inconstancie, Death's Triumphs. 22 *g.* — 1605. Civil Wars of Death and F. 287 *x.* — 1612. The Lives and Strange F.s of many Personages of Honour of this Land. 549 *w.*—1613. The Dodechedron of F., or the Exercise of a Quick Wite; a way of resolving Questions by the xii. Houses. 667 *j.* — 1631. The Suddaine Turne of F.'s Wheele; or a Conference holden in the Castle of St. Angelo, betwixt the Pope, the Emperour, and the Kinge of Spaine. 896 *x.*—1649. Ludus F.æ; the Play of F. 377 *u.*—1650. F.'s Tennis-Ball. 77 *c.*—1651. Le Tableau de la F. 220 *v.* — 1653. De varia Aristotelis in Academia Parisiensi F.a, liber. 590 *q.*—1655. F. by Land and Sea; a Tragi-Comedy. 494 *h.*—1656. Effets de la F.; a Romance. 220 *v.*—1656. F. by Land and Sea; a Tragi-Comedy. 819 *f.* — 1676. The Mirror of F.; concerning the growth and fall of Empires, &c. 220 *v.*—1693. The Way by which a Man may raise himself to F. and Grandeur. 152 *i.* — 1712. Theatrum Fati, sive Notitia Scriptorum de Providentia, F.a, et Fato. 47 *q.* — 1751. F.; a Rhapsody. Lond. Manby and Cox, 4to. 1s. — 1753. The F. Hunters; shewing how people may improve their F.s in London. 149 *k.* — 1758. Memoirs of a Young Lady of Family; being a succinct Account of the Capriciousness of F., and an accurate Survey of the Heart of that incomprehensible Animal called Man. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 2s. 8d.—1765. F.; an Apologue. 277 *d.* — 1771. Betsy; or the Caprices of F. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1772. The Vicissitudes of F.; or the History of Miss Sedley. Lond. Jones, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1775. Good Character better than a Good F.; on Prov. xxii. 1. 984 *s.* — 1778. The Temple of Cythnos; or the Oracles of F. and Wisdom for the four Seasons of Life; translated from the Greek. Lond. Conant, 8vo. 3s. — 1787. Caroline; or the Diversities of F.; a Novel. 523 *y.* — 1790. The Vicissitudes of F. See Guardian, 1790.—1792. Instances of Mutability of F., selected from ancient and modern History, and arranged according to their Chronological Order. 112 *j.*—1793. The absurd Notion of F. in Marriage. 897 *l.* — 1795. The Wheel of F.; a Comedy. 276 *o.* — 1796. F.'s Fool; a Comedy, in 4 Acts. 800 *f.* — 1798. Ode to F. See Society, 1798.—1799. F.'s Frolics; a Farce, in two Acts. 23 *n.*—1800. Of an Old Man of Independent Mind though Dependent F. 281 *x.* — 1803. The Rambler of F. 628 *h.*—1803. Fool of F. See Peregrine, 1803. — 1805. The Wheel of F.; a Novel. 582 *j.* — 1816. Lancelot Montagu, ou le Resultat des Bonnes F.s. 636 *z.*—1818. Beauchamp; or the Wheel of F. 366 *s.*——N. D.—De Bona F.a. 45 *d.*—The Soldier of F.; a Comedy. 325 *z.*—Bayte and Snare of F. 954 *s.*

FORTUNE, Gentleman of.—1753. Letters to a Gentleman of F., relating to his Conduct in Life. 927 *w.*

FORTUNE, Lady of.—1789. The Young Lady of F.; or her Lover gained by Stratagem; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

FORTUNE-Hunter. — 1689. The F.-H.s; or two Fools well met; a Comedy. 194 *w.*—1717. Mac Dermot; or the Irish F.-H. 149 *m.* — 1753. The F.-H.s; shewing how people may improve their Fortunes in London. 149 *k.*—1756. The Jilts; or Female F.-H.s. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

FORTUNE-Teller.—1667. The Dutch F.-T. brought into England. 133 *n.*—1756. The F.-T.; or Footman ennobled. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1764. The History of the F.-T. in the Old Bailey.

Lond. Griffin, 8vo. 2s.—1774. The F.-T. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FORTUNE-Telling.—1791. New F.-T. Almanack. 805 *d.*

FORTY Crowns.—1769. The Man of F. C. 938 *y.*

FORT George. See George, Fort.

FORT Royal. See Royal, Fort.

FORT William. See William, Fort.

FORUM. — 1576. Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, sive F. Romanum. 277 *t.*—1587. Canonicarum Quæstionum F.i exterioris et interioris. 452 *i.*—1632. Collatio Legum Mosaicarum F.ensium, et Romanorum Canonici, item et Saxonici Jurium. 992 *t.* — 1706. Medicina F.ensis. 992 *e.* — 1710. Commentarius F.ensis in Ordinationem Processûs Judiciarii Saxonici. 451 *n.*——N. D.—De F.ensi scribendi ratione. 283 *p.*

FOSCARI. — 1791. F. ; a Venetian Tale, founded on fact. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

FOSKETT, Captain.—1810. Facts and Observations explanatory of the Conduct of Capt. F. of the 15th Light Dragoons, as one of the Seconds in a Duel in the year 1806, together with the Testimonials from the Field Officers under whom he has served. Lond. Stockdale jun. 8vo. 1s.

FOSSA.—1704. Excerptæ de F. ex Euphrate. 47 *t.*

FOSSE, Sieur la.—1800. Cursory Remarks on the Systems of Solysell, De Saunier, De la F., &c. 585 *p.*

FOSSIL. — 1505. Lib. de Rerum F.ium, Lapidum, et Gemmarum maxime figuris; cum Sylloge Authorum de omni genere F.ium. 411 *h.* — 1593. Theoria de F.ibus. 444 *j.* 817 *g.* — 1610. Opusculum de F.ibus. 838 *t.*—1612. De Natura F.ium. 11 *g.* — 1660. Admirandorum F.ium, quæ in Tractu Hildesheimensi reperiuntur, Descriptio, Iconibus illustrata. 580 *s.*—1666. Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum, continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et F.ia in hac Insula reperta. 666 *a.* — 1668. De variis F.ium generibus. 216 *j.*—1676. De Testaceis F.ibus Musæi Septallian. 787 *a.*—1677. Quædam de variis F.ium generibus, deque differentiis et nominibus colorum. 216 *j.* — 1683. On some formed Stones of F., found at Hunton, in Kent. 473 *y.* — 1697. On F. Wood, dug up at Youle, in Yorkshire. 802 *w.* — 1699. F.s of Reculver Cliff. 436 *e.* — 1699. Lapidum aliorumque F.ium, Britannicarum singulari figura insignium, Distributio classica. 605 *a.*—1704. Lapis Lydius Philosophico-Pyrotechnicus ad Ossium, F.ium Docimasiam analyticè demonstrandam, adhibitus. 194 *h.*—1704. Account of some F.s. 605 *c.*—1705. On the Origin of F. Shells. 570 *k.*—1708. Rerum F.ium et ad minerale regnum pertinentium. 62 *x.*—1714. De Coralliis, F.ibus, in specie de Lapide Corneo. 178 *t.* — 1728. A Catalogue of F.s in the Collection of John Woodward, M. D. 982 *n.* — 1729. An Attempt towards a Natural History of the F.s of England, or a Catalogue of the English F.s in the Collection of John Woodward, M. D., containing a description and historical account of each; with observations and experiments, made in order to discover their origin, nature, medicinal, mechanical, and other uses. 982 *n.*—1735. A Treatise of the F., Vegetable, and Animal Substances made use of in Physic. 314 *n.* 408 *o.*—1735. A Methodical Distribution of F.s. 703 *b.*—1743. Museum Richterianum, continens F.ia, Animalia, et Vegetabilia Maris. 479 *m.*—1745. On a F. of a Man. 395 *j.*—1745. Of some F.s found in Ireland. 856 *s.* — 1747. On some F. figured Stones called Belemnites. 261 *b.* — 1748. History of F.s. 497 *a.*—1750. Of some uncommon F. Bodies. 64 *t.* — 1750. Account of a F. found at Dudley, in Worcestershire. 686 *m.* — 1751. Nouvelle Idée sur la Formation des F.es. 77 *n.*—1751. Enumerationis F.ium, quæ in omnibus Galliæ Provinciis reperiuntur, Tentamina. 285 *j.* — 1753. On a F. found at Dudley, in Staffordshire. 261 *b.* — 1755. Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle des F.es. 285 *j.* — 1756. Some Remarks on Mineral and F. Mixtures. 608 *a.* — 1757. Natural History of F.s. 261 *a.*—1757. De Characteribus F.ium externis, Dissertatio. 405 *v.* — 1757. A Natural History of F.s. 664 *g.*—1757. On some F. Fruits, and other Bodies, found on the Island of Sheppey. 734 *u.* — 1757. On Earthquakes, Polypes, F.s, &c. 915 *y.* — 1758. On the F. Bones of an Alligator, found on the Sea Shore, near Whitby, in Yorkshire. 212 *z.*— 1758. On the F. Thigh Bone of a large Animal dug up at Stonefield. 761 *o.* — 1758. On the F. Skeleton of an Animal found in the Alum Rock near Whitby. 981 *w.* — 1764. The Origin and Formation of the extraneous F. commonly called the Belemnite. 761 *p.* — 1764. A Systematical Exposition of the Economy of the F. Kingdom. 941 *t.*—1766. Dictionnaire Universel des F.es propres, et des F.es accidentels. 107 *v.*— 1767. A Systematical Arrangement of all the F.s, &c. 103 *w.* — 1767. Of some very large F. Teeth found in North America, and described. 248 *w.*—1767. F.ia Hantoniensia, collecta et in Museo Britannico deposita. 146 *p.* 867 *w.*—1768. An Accurate Classification of F.s and Minerals. 379 *b.*—1771. F.s arranged according to their obvious characters; with their History and Descriptions. 497 *j.*—1773. Of a F. lately found near Christ Church, Hants. 77 *x.*—1773. An Introduction to the Knowledge of the Use of F.s. 839 *l.*—1774. A Work on German F.s. 342 *y.*—1775. An Idea of an Artificial Arrangement, and a Natural Method of F.s. 497 *j.* — 1776. Juliæ et Montium subterranea, sive F.ium variorum per utrumque Ducatum hinc inde repertorum Syntagma. 109 *m.* — 1776. Elements of F.ogy; or an Arrangement of F.s into Classes, Orders, Genera, and Species; with their Characters. 330 *l.*—1777. Index F.ium. Described in a Series of Letters to Prof. Ferber. 195 2d *k.* —1777. A Select View of the F.s of the Island of Sheppey. 540 *i.*—1778. Cataloge Dei Corpi Marini F.i, che si trovano in detto luogo di. 80 *l.*—1781. On F. Bodies. 555 *f.* — 1782. Memoria epistolare sopra varie produzioni vulcaniche minerali e F.i. 40 *j.* — 1784. Description des F.es. 175 *o.* — 1785. On some large F. Horns. 746 *a.* — 1786. Analisi Chimica del Carbon F.e di Arzignano. 82 *p.* — 1787. Classes F.ium, sive Characteres Naturales et Chymici Classium et Ordinum in Systemate Minerali, cum Nominibus Genericis adscriptis. 943 *v.*—1788. Observations relative to the Mineralogical and Chemical History of the F.s of Cornwall. 445 *f.*—1790. Catalogue Méthodique raisonné de la Collection des F.es de Mlle. Eleonore de Raab. 135 2d *l.* — 1791. Richerché Filosophico-critiche sopra Alcuni F.i Metallici della Calabria. 29 *t.*—1791. A Tabulary View of F. Bodies, &c. 562 *j.*—1795. F.s of Cornwall. 574 *r.* — 1796. Account of some Species of F. Anomiæ found in Derbyshire. 650 *u.*—1801. Short Notices concerning the Properties and External Characters of some new F.s from Sweden and Norway, together with some Chemical Remarks upon the same. 30 *p.* — 1803. Description of some F. Trees found in Hampshire. 757 *t.* — 1804. Organic Remains of a former World; an Examination of the Mineralized Remains of Vegetables and Animals of the Antidiluvian World, generally termed extraneous F.s. 733 *d.*—1805. Treatise on the External Characters of F.s; from the German of Werner. 954 *w.* — 1805. Traité des Caractères Extérieurs des F.es. 958 *b.*—1809. Outline of an Attempt to establish a Knowledge of Extraneous F.s, on Scientific Principles; in two parts. 650 *u.*—1809. On a Calcareous Breccia, containing F. Bones, found in Corsica. 789 *e.*—1812. Recherches sur les Ossemens F.es de Quadrupèdes. 279 *f.* — 1814. Conchiologia F.e Subapennina con Osservazioni Geologiche sugli Appennini e Sul Puolo adiacente. 153 *c.*—1814. Some Account of the F. Remains of an Animal. 508 *n.*—1814. On a F. Human Skeleton from Guadaloupe. 578 *d.*— 1816. Some farther Account of the F. Remains of an Animal, of which a description was given to the Society in 1816. 508 *n.* — 1817. An Account of some F. Remains of the Rhinoceros. 508 *n.* — 1817. Account of a remarkable F. 905 *t.*——N. D.—De Natura F.ium. 11 *g.* —Account of the F.s of Piedmont. 23 *o.*—Meditationes de Systemate F.ium Naturali. 105 *h.*—On manuring Land with F. Shells. 756 *a.*— Observations on some Extraneous F.s of Switzerland. 909 *l.* — On the Extraneous F.s denominated Mammoth Bones. 919 *n.*

FOSSILOGY. — 1665. F. See Phil. Trans. under Philosophy, 1665.

FOSSOMBRONE, a Town of Italy in Urbino. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1682. Dominick Passionei. 736 *i.*

FOSTER, Mr. — 1631. Dr. Fludd's Answer unto Mr. F.; or, the Squesing of Parson F.'s Sponge. 374 *q.*

FOSTER, Mrs.—1790. A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. F. of Birmingham. 100 *n.*

FOSTER, James, D.D. — 1737. An Answer to Dr Stebbing's true State of the Controversy with Mr. F. respecting Heresy. 380 *m.*—1737. Letters to Mr. F. on the subject of Heresy; with F.'s Answers. A true State of the Controversy with Mr. F. on the subject of Heresy. A Reply to Mr. F.'s Answers to the true State of the Controversy on the subject of Heresy. 876 *x.*—1744. Considerations on Mr. F.'s Discourse on the Jewish Theocracy. 619 *d.* — 1752. An Answer to the Defence of Dr. F.'s Sermon on Catholic Communion; in which the Author of the Examination is clearly vindicated from the Aspersions of Philocatholicus. 569 *v.*—1753. On the Death of Dr. J. F.; a Sermon on John v. 35. 167 *u.* — 1753. Sermon preached at Pinner's Hall, on occasion of the Death of the late Rev. J. F., who departed this life Nov. 5, 1753; with Memoirs of his Life and Character. 371 *x.* — 1753. A Funeral Oration on the late Rev. J. F., D.D. 804 *g.*

FOSTER, Right Hon. John, M. D. — 1799. Misconception and Mistatements of the Public Accounts, &c. of the Right Hon. J. F., Speaker in the Irish House of Commons, proved and corrected, according to Official Documents, &c. 236 *f.* — 1799. Observations on the Speech of the Right Hon. J. F., in the House of Commons in Ireland. 316 *g.* — 1799. Review of Mr. F.'s Speech. 865 *x.* — 1805. Letter to the Right Hon. J. F., on the best means of educating and employing the Poor in Ireland. 584 *p.*

FOSTER, Sir Michael.—1735. Harper of Lincoln's Inn, is said to be the Author of a Work which has the name of Sir M. F. 467 *o.*— 1805. A Life of Sir M. F., which was to have formed a part of the 6th vol. of the new edition Biographia Britannica. 310 *a.*—1809. An Appendix, containing Sir M. F.'s opinion on several difficult and important Cases. 380 *s.*—1812. Life of Sir M. F. 307 *u.*

FOSTER, Samuel.—1653. The Description and Use of a Sector and Quadrant, invented by S. F. 461 *n.*

FOTHERGILL, John, M. D.—1781. A Complete Collection of the Medical and Philosophical Works of J. F., with an Account of his Life and occasional Notes. 333 *s.* — 1781. Affectionate Tribute to the Memory of the late J. F. 500 *l.* — 1782. Memoirs of the Life, and a View of the Character of the late Dr. J. F. 904 *d.* — 1783. Account of the late J. F. 241 *q.* — 1784. Hortus Uptoniensis; or, a Catalogue of Stove and Green-house Plants, in Dr. F.'s Garden at Upton, at the time of his Death. 381 *g.*

FOTHERGILL, S. — 1762. A Letter to Mr. S. F., occasioned by his Remarks on an Address and Sermon, lately published by Mr. Pickington. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.

FOTHERGILL, Rev. Thomas, A.M.—1755. A Letter to the Rev. T. F., relating to his Sermon upon the Reasonableness of commemorating King Charles' Martyrdom. 479 *j*.

FOTHERINGAY, a Village and Parish of England, in Northamptonshire.—1587. The horrible Attempts and Actions of the Queen of Scottes; and the sentence pronounced against her at F. 565 *s*. — 1787. History and Antiquities of F.; with some Account of the Execution of Mary Queen of Scots. 703 *z*.

FOULIS, Robert.—1775. A good edition, and one of the first productions of Foulis' Press. 295 *b*.—1776. A Catalogue of R. F.'s Pictures by the most admired masters. 381 *q*.

FOULKE.—1580. Reply to F. in Defence of M. D. Allen's Scrole of Articles, and Book of Purgatory. 152 *g*.

FOULKES, Roberto.—1670. R. F.'s Confession; with an Account of his Life. 381 *r*.—1679. An Alarm for Sinners; containing the confession, prayers, letters, and last words of R. F. 381 *q*.—1679. R. F.'s Trial and Execution for Murder and Adultery. 381 *r*.

FOUND.—1811. Lost and F.; a Comedy. 655 *a*.

FOUNDATION.—1756. The Sure F.; 2 Sermons on Isai. 814 *p*.

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable. — 1708. Account of the Countess of Richmond's Charities and F. 369 *c*.—1767. Charitable F. at Church Langton. 463 *u*.—1768. Five Music Meetings on account of the Charitable F. at Church Langton. 477 *a*.

FOUNDERING. — 1698. Invention to preserve Ships from F. or Sinking at Sea, &c. 716 *y*.

FOUNDER'S Hall.—1719. A Farewell Sermon at F. Hall. 816 *j*.

FOUNDERY.—1758. Fusions of Ores, and on F.ies. 481 *z*.

FOUNDLING. — 1581. A Pleasant new Fancie of a F.'s Device, intitled and called the Nurcerie of Names. 951 *d*. — 1748. The F.; a Comedy. 680 *m*.—1748. The Fortunate F. Lond. 8vo.—1749. History of Tom Jones, a F. 366 *q*. — 1750. The Female F.; or Virtue, Truth, and Spirit, opposing every difficulty. Translated from the French. Waller, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s*.—1763. The F.; an Elegy. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 6d. — 1799. Henry; or, the F. 757 *o*. — 1803. Emma, or the F. of the Wood; a Novel. 154 *p*. — 1809. The F. of the Forest; a Play. 304 *w*.—1812. The Noble F. 917 *e*. — 1818. The F. of Devonshire; or, Who is She? 477 *q*.——N. D.—Fortunate F. 493 *w*.

FOUNDLING Hospital. — 1813. Sermon preached at the F. H. 758 *w*.

FOUNTAIN and Font.—1515. De F.ibus. 845 *f*. — 1553. De F.ibus Calidis Patavini agri. 312 *j*.—1561. De Medicatis F.ibus. 11 *g*.—1564. The Subjects for the F.s at Versailles. 353 2d *i*.—1598. F.s at Bologna. 85 *m*.—1605. Disquisitio Physiologica de Origine F.ium. 625 *a*.—1619. Encaussi F.is Descriptio. 805 *a*. — 1624. Divers Desseins de F.aines. 204 *q*.—1624. Spadanis F.ibus. 482 *i*.—1631. The Original of F.s. 556 *d*.—1632. Gazophylacium Polyplusium F.iculorum et Setonum, reseratum. 418 *s*. — 1637. Origo F.ium. 293 *s*.—1639. De F.ium Origine. 175 *m*.—1647. De F.ibus Hornusii. 474 *m*.—1657. The F. opened. 842 *u*.—1659. Nova et amœnior de admirando F.ium Genio Philosophia. 308 *o*. — 1671. Ars discurrendi de qualibet Materia ad Centum F.es reducta, &c. 955 *m*.—1674. A Piece, De l'Origine des F.aines. 747 *m*.—1684. Mémoire sur les F.es de Canons. 564 *s*. — 1684. De Origine F.ium Tentamen Philosophicum. 763 *o*. — 1685. Observations on Boiling F.s and Subterraneous Streams. 810 *k*.—1685. A farther Account of Boiling and other F.s. 810 *l*.—1687. Relation curieuse d'une F.aine decouverte en Bologne. 296 *v*.—1690. Consilium F.ium Salis Pollentium Generale. 579 *a*. — 1714. Traité des Eaux Minerales de la F.aine de Bouillon les St. Amand. 147 *f*. — 1742. Meditations sur l'Origine des F.aines, l'Eau des Puits, et autres Problèmes qu'ont du rapport à ce sujet. 579 *e*.—1757. Nouvelles F.aines Filtrantes. 27 *y*.—1775. L'Origine des F.aines et des Ruisseaux des Rivieres et des Fluxes, &c. 407 *t*.—1784. New Foundling Hospital. 292 *z*.—1800. An Analytical View of a Popular Work on a new plan, entitled, F.s at Home for the Poor as well as for the Rich. 737 *o*.—1809. The F. of Living Waters; a Sermon. 856 *i*. — 1813. A Theory of reciprocating F.s. 429 *c*. —— N. D.— Récueil de Desseins de F.aines, &c. 162 *l*.—Discours admirable de la Nature des Eaux, et F.aines, de Metaux, des Sals, des Salines, des Pierres, des Terres, &c. 727 *g*.

FOUNTAINE, in Burgundy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1091. St. Bernard. 104 *c*.

FOUNTAINE, John.—1647. J. F.'s Letter to Dr. Samuel Turner, concerning the Church and Revenues thereof. 381 *u*.—1747. Answer to the foregoing. 881 *f*.

FOUQUET, Baron de la Motte. — 1788. Mémoires of the Baron de la M. F., General of the Prussian Infantry. 178 *t*. — 1790. Correspondence with M. de la M. F. 386 *q*.

FOUR, Ludov. du.—1755. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothéque de feu Messire Louis du F. de Longuerue. 381 *v*.

FOURCROY, Anthony Francis. — 1788. Method of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by Messrs De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De F. 548 *q*.—1789. The Elements of Natural History and Chemistry, from the French of F.; with Notes. 704 *x*.—1794. Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De F. 740 *c*.—1794. Essays, Physiological and Practical, founded on the Modern Chemistry of Lavoisier, F., &c. 745 *a*.—1798. The New Doctrine of the Modern Chemists, presented Article by Article, in a Series of Replies to the Principles collected and published by Citizen F., in his Philosophie Chimique. 582 *t*.—1800. A Letter respecting Citizen F.'s Account of the Discoveries of Mayow. 93 *b*.—1800. A Translation of the Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De F. See Nomenclature, 1800.—1813. Biographical Account of M. de F. 905 *q*.

FOURMONT, Stephen.—1731. A Catalogue of all his Works; with Notes and some Particulars of his Life. 382 *a*.—1747. Abrégé de la Vie d'Etienne F. 449 *y*.

FOURNEAUX, Captain.—1775. Of a Musical Instrument, brought by Capt. F. from the Isle of Amsterdam in the South Seas to London in 1774. 877 *h*.

FOURNIER, M.—1761. Réponse aux Observations publiées par M. F. le jeune, sur l'Ouvrage de M. Schœpflin, intitulé, Vindiciæ Typographicæ. 382 *d*.

FOUS, Contes des.—1812. C. des F., and other trifles, in Verse. 93 *y*.

FOWKE, Thomas.—1776. A Narrative of Facts leading to the Trials of Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and T. F., &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2*s*.

FOWL.—1496. Of Beasts and F.s. 105 *f*.—1530. The Assemble of F.s, veray pleasaunt and compendyous to rede or here. 218 *i*. 932 *w*. — 1567. Natural History of F.s, &c. 641 *y*. — 1568. Wonderful and Strange Things of F.s, &c. 902 *n*. — 1574. Of the Nature and Properties of certaine F.s, Fishes, Beastes, Monsters. 647 *y*. — 1587. Wonderful Properties given to F.s, &c. 454 *p*. — 1591. Of sundrie monstruous Beasts, Fishes, and F.s. 518 *d*. — 1595. Rare Secrets of F.s, &c. 550 *q*. — 1631. For the well-ordering of all Beasts and F.s, and for the general Cure of their Diseases. 644 *p*. — 1687. Anatomical Observations on the Heads of F.s. 690 *e*. — 1701. On the Method of catching F. and Deer in Ceylon, of Serpents, of the Ant Bear, and of Cinnamon. 884 *j*.—1705. Of a Pin found in the Gizzard of a F. 796 *r*.—1776. Remarks on the Bones of F.s found in Christ Church, Twynham, Hampshire. 742 *f*.—1788. The methods of taking Land and Water F.s. 265 *t*. — 1806. A Chemical and Medical Examination of the Gizzards of White F.s. 581 *v*.—1816. Directions for shooting Wild F., &c. 475 *l*.

FOWLER.—1788. The F., containing the Methods of taking Land and Water F.s. 265 *t*.

FOWLER, Edward, Bishop of Gloucester.—1689. A Letter to the Author of a late Paper, entitled, a Vindication of the Divines of the Church of England, &c. In Defence of the History of Passive Obedience, (the Author of the Vindication, Dr. F., Bishop of Gloucester.) 494 *o*.—1707. A Brief Vindication of the Bishop of Gloucester's (Dr. F.) Discourses. 336 *t*.

FOWLER, Henry the. See Henry the Fowler.

FOWLER, John.—1576. A Warning to take heed of F.'s Psalter. 830 *h*.

FOWLER.—1612. Schisme of the Brownists discovered, by Lawne, F., Sanders, and Bulward. 592 *k*.

FOWLER, R.—1809. Observations on a Pamphlet, by R. F. entitled, Abolition of Tithes. 88 *k*.

FOWLER, Miss Sally. — 1763. Two Odes, *i*. to Miss S. F., *ii*. to the Dryads. 977 *p*.

FOWLING. —1570. De Venatione, A.io, et Piscatione. 486 *y*. — 1596. Hawking, Hunting, F., and Fishing. 447 *j*.— 1597. Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, et A.io. 661 *w*.—1621. Hunger's Prevention; or the Whole Art of F., by Land and Water. 644 *p*.—1674. F. See Hunting, 1674.—1678. Three Discourses of the Art of F. 971 *y*.—1727. Law of England concerning the Game of F. 698 *n*.— 1740. Of F. 540 *r*.—1740. Laws regarding F., &c. 540 *r*. — 1778. Instructions for F. See Sportsman, 1778. — 1808. F.; a Poem (in five Books) descriptive of Grouse, Partridge, Pheasant, Woodcock, Duck and Snipe Shooting. Lond. Cadell, 12mo.——N. D.—De A.io. 38 *i*.

FOWLIS, Family of the.—1750. The Ancient Family of the Munroes of F. 309 *i*.

FOX, a Wild Animal of the Canine kind. — 1481. The Hystorie of Reynart the F., &c. 206 *t*.—1530. The Fantasy of the Passyon of the F., lately of the Towne of Myre, a lytell besyde Shaftesbury in the Diocese of Salisbury. 982 *w*.—1543. Yet a Course at the Romyshe F. 66 *n*.—1545. The Rescuynge of the Romish F., otherwise called the Examination of the Hunter devised, by Stephen Gardiner. 920 *c*. — 1548. The Hunting of the Romish F., &c. 920 *c*.—1600. Toil for two legged F.s. 86 *d*. 537 *h*. 639 *k*.—1600. A short Collection of the Hunting of F., &c. 888 *w*.—1607. Vulpone, or the F.; a Comedy. 548 *z*.—1647. A Discourse of Subtle F.s. 866 *c*. — 1680. F.s and Firebrands; or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and Separation. 949 *p*. —1683. The Hunting of the Romish F., and the Quenching of Sectarian Firebrands; being a specimen of Popery and Separation. 949 *q*. — 1697. A Just and Lawful Trial of the F.onian Chief Priests. 270 *w*.—1754. F. Hunting. 807 *m*. — 1756. The History of Reynard the F., and Bruin the Bear. Lond. Smith, 12mo. 3*s*.—1769. The F. Unkennelled; or the Paymaster's Accounts laid open. By an Alderman. Lond. Rosan, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.— Reynard the F. 785 *a*. — The Hunting of the F. and Wolf, because they did make havock of the Sheep of Jesus Christ. 920 *c*.

FOX Islands. — 1791. Observations and Remarks made during a Voyage to the Islands of Teneriffe, Amsterdam, Marias Islands near Van Dieman's Land, Otaheite, Sandwich Islands, Owhyhee, the F. Islands. 686 *m*.

FOX, Right Hon. Charles James. — 1778. A Letter to the Hon. Mr. C. F., upon his Proceeding in P———t, on that memorable day, February 17, 1778. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1781. An Essay on Prejudice; a Poetical Epistle to the Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1781. Letters from Cicero to Cataline the Second, (the Honourable C. J. F.,) with Corrections and Explanatory Notes. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 2s.—1782. A Letter in defence of Mr. F. and others. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. Letter to Mr. F. on his East India Bill. 949 *x*.—1783. Speech delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords against Mr. F.'s East India Bill. 465 *n*.—1783. Ode on the late Change in Administration; inscribed to the Right Honourable C. J. F. Bath, Crutwell, 4to. 1s.—1783. The Rescue; inscribed to the Right Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1783. History of the Political Life and Public Services, as a Senator and a Statesman, of the Right Honourable C. J. F., one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 7s.—1783. A State of Facts; or a Sketch of the Character and Political Conduct of the Right Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1784. On Mr. F.'s East India Bill. 171 *z*.—1784. Letter to Lord North and Mr. F. 308 *k*.—1784. F.'s poisoned Bag, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 2s. 6d.—1784. The Beauties and Deformities of F., North, and Burke. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1784. Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills proposed by the Right Hon. C. J. F., and the Right Hon. William Pitt; with short Sketches of their Political Characters. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. A Letter from a Manchester Manufacturer to the Right Hon. C. J. F., on his Opposition to the Commercial Treaty with France. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d.—1788. F. against F. ! or Political Blossoms of the Right Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Letter to the Hon. C. J. F., on the extraneous matter contained in Mr. Burke's Speeches in Westminster Hall. 949 *y*. — 1789. A Second Letter to Mr. F., containing the Final Decision of the Governor-General and Council of Bengal, on the Charges brought against Rajah Deby Sing. 949 *y*. — 1789. A Third Letter to Mr. F. 949 *y*. — 1789. A Letter to the Right Hon. C. J. F., on the late Conduct of his Party. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Review of the Parliamentary Conduct of the Right Hon. C. J. F., and the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 2s.—1789. A Letter addressed to the Right Hon. C. J. F. See Emergency, 1789. — 1790. Observations on the Speeches of General Burgoyne, Mr. F., &c. 968 *u*. —1790. A Short Reply to the Speech intended to be spoken by the Right Hon. C. J. F., in favour of the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1790. The Debate in the House of Commons on the Motion of Mr. F., for a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Act. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Remarks on the supposed Consequences of admitting a majority of Mr. F.'s Friends into the New Parliament. See Patriot, 1790.—1791. Letter to the Right Hon. C. J. F., occasioned by his late Motion in the House of Commons respecting Libels. 141 *e*.—1791. Parallel between the Conduct of Mr. Burke and that of Mr. F. in their late Parliamentary Contest, in a Letter to the former. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. Considerations on the Matter of Libel, suggested by Mr. F.'s Notice in Parliament of an intended Motion on that Subject. 593 *s*. — 1792. The Objections to Mr. F.'s Libel Bill refuted. 875 *a*. —1792. A Letter to the Right Hon. C. J. F. on the subject of the Association lately formed at the Free-Mason's Tavern. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Introduction to a Work shortly to be published in France, should Mr. F.'s Bill upon Libels be eluded, or wholly rejected, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1793. Letter of the Rt. Hon. C. J. F. to the Electors of Westminster, Jan. 1793; with an Application of its Principles to subsequent Events. 5 *h*.—1793. Mr. F.'s Letter to his worthy and independent Electors of Westminster fully considered. 281 *w*.—1793. Observations on the Conduct of Mr. F. in the Impeachment of Mr. Hastings, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. An Epistle to the Right Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1793. Remarks on a Pamphlet published on Mr. F.'s Speech at the opening of Parliament, including some Observations on the Nature and Causes of the present War. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Letter from an Independent Elector of Westminster to the Right Hon. C. J. F., in Answer to his Letter to his Constituents. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 6d. —1794. A Looking-Glass for a Right Honourable Mendicant, (Mr. F.), or the real Character of a certain great Orator, with Political Observations, in particular the Marrow of the Slave Question, and of that respecting the Laws of Debtor and Creditor, &c. By an Old Member of Parliament. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 3s. — 1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. C. J. F., from a Westminster Elector. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 6d. — 1794. Remarks on Mr. F.'s Speech in Reply on the Article of Presents on the Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Observations on the Conduct of Mr. F., and his Opposition in the last Session of Parliament. By a Suffolk Freeholder. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. A Letter to Mr. F. on the Duration of the Trial of Mr. Hastings. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1795. Hints to Opposition, in a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. C. J. F. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Strictures on the Political Conduct of C. J. F. and E. Burke. 805 *c*.—1796. A few Words addressed to the Right Hon. C. J. F. on the Sacred Duty of Insurrection. Lond. Cawthorne, 8vo. 1s. — 1796. Speeches (out of Parliament) addressed to the Electors of the City of Westminster by the respective Candidates for their Suffrages to represent them in the ensuing Parliament, the Right Hon. C. J. F., John Horne Tooke, Esq., and Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.—1797. 54 Articles of Impeachment against the Right Hon. C. J. F. 172 *c*.—1797. Speeches of the Right Hon. C. J. F., T. Erskine, &c., on the Anniversary of Mr. F.'s Election for the City of Westminster. 382 *y*.—1798. Thoughts on Mr. F.'s Secession for six Months, and Return for a Day. By a Suffolk Freeholder. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. Correspondence between Bertrand de Moleville and C. J. F. 281 *g*. — 1800. A Review of the Political Conduct of C. J. F., addressed to the Celebrator of his Birth-day and other Admirers. Lond. Cawthorne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Thoughts on the Letter of Bonaparte, on the Pacific Principles of the last Speech of Mr. F. See Napoleon, 1800. — 1800. Letters to the Hon. C. J. F., respecting an Inaccurate Quotation of the Annals of the French Revolution made by him in the House of Commons, by Bertrand de Moleville, with a Translation. 281 *g*.—1802. Letters to the Hon. C. J. F. on his Visit to Bonaparte. 241 *u*.—1802. A Letter addressed to the Hon. C. J. F., in consequence of a Publication, entitled, A Sketch of the Character of the most Noble Francis Duke of Bedford. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. —1806. The Fall of Eminent Men in Critical Periods a National Calamity; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. F. 50 *m*.—1806. Discourse occasioned by the Death of C. J. F. 98 *f*. — 1806. Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. C. J. F. 575 *v*. — 1806. Monody on the Right Hon. C. J. F. 900 *x*. — 1806. Recollections of the Life of the late Right Hon. C. J. F. 383 *b*. 946 *j*.—1808. Memoirs of the Public Life of the late Right Hon. C. J. F. 360 *i*. 383 *a*.—1809. Character of the late C. J. F. 383 *a*. 733 *z*.—1809. Observations on the Historical Work of the late Right Hon. C. J. F. 815 *z*. — 1810. Some Particulars in the Character of the late C. J. F., proposed for the Consideration of Philopatris Varvicensis; in a Letter from Philotheus Antoniensis. Lond. Stockdale jun. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1811. Vindication of Mr. F.'s History of the Early Part of the Reign of James II. 494 *d*.—1811. Memoirs of the Latter Years of the Right Hon. C. J. F. 383 *a*. 917 *a*. — 1813. Correspondence of the late Gilbert Wakefield, and Mr. F., in the years 1796-1801. 383 *a*.——N. D.—Memoirs of the Life of C. J. F. 383 *a*.

FOX, Rev. Francis.—1727. A Letter to the Rev. Joseph Stade, in reply to his Strictures, &c. against the Rev. F. F. 194 *p*.—1727. Several Strictures on Mr. F. F.'s Sermon, (on Moral Obligations); being a Lecture preached Oct. 31. 1727. 860 *e*.

FOX, or Foxe, George. — 1653. The Trial of G. F.; with his Answer to eight Articles exhibited against him. 383 *d*.—1660. A Noble Salutation, &c. to Charles II. from the King of Righteousness who reigneth in G. F., &c. See Charles II., 1660. — 1663. The Cause why John Harwood denies the Authority of G. F. 472 *s*.—1694. Journal or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, &c. of G. F. 383 *i*. — 1700. The Canons of G. F. 289 *c*.—1703. G. F.'s Last Will and Testament, with Notes upon it. 383 *i*.—1724. Abstract of G. F.'s Advice and Warning to the Magistrates concerning the Poor. 97 *i*.——N. D.— The Ancient Simplicity; as it was once witnessed unto, by G. F. 383 *d*.

FOX, Right Hon. Henry.—1757. A Letter to the Right Hon. H. F., Esq. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—The Character of H. F., then Secretary at War, afterwards Lord Holland. 946 *n*.

FOX, Margaret. — 1710. A Brief Collection of Remarkable Passages and Occurrences relating to the Birth, Life, &c. of that ancient Servant of the Lord, Margaret Fell, by her second marriage M. F.; together with sundry of her Epistles, Books, &c. 383 *m*.

FOX, Richard.—1550. Concio in Fundatores F.i commemorationem. 547 *u*.

FOXE, or Fox, John.—1577. Apologetica Defensio Evangelica Veritatis, contra Osoruismi Continuata, per J. F.um. 454 *w*. — 1589. Abridgement of F.'s Acts and Monuments of the Church. 151 *j*. — 1784. F.'s Martyrs; or a new Book of the Sufferings of the Faithful. Lond. Whitaker, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—Several Orations of Bish. White are to be seen in F.'s Acts and Monuments. 963 *h*.

FOXGLOVE, or Digitalis, a Plant used medicinally. — 1785. An Account of the Successful Use of F. in some Dropsies. 285 *s*. — 1785. An Account of the F., and some of its Medical Uses. 976 *y*.—1786. An Account of two Cases of Insanity, one of which was cured by the use of F.; also a Case of Hymoptysis, cured by the same Remedy. 555 *q*.— 1795. Observations on the Digitalis Purpurea or F. 277 *z*.—1799. An Essay on the Medicinal Properties of the Digitalis Purpurea, or F. 364 *e*.—1803. An Inquiry, proving that the Medicinal Properties of the Digitalis or F. are diametrically opposite to what they are believed to be. 831 *c*. — 1807. Observations on the Preparation, Utility, and Administration of the Digitalis Purpurea, or F., in Dropsy of the Chest, Consumption, Hæmorrhage, Scarlet Fever, Measles, &c.; including a Sketch of the Medical History of this Plant, and an Account of the Opinions of those Authors who have written upon it during the last thirty years. 462 *x*.

FOXIAD.——N. D.—The F. 880 *r*.

FOXLOWE, Samuel. — 1774. Observations on Mr. S. F.'s Horn, as likewise on the Nature and Kinds of Horn in general, as Charters or Instruments of Conveyance. 742 *c*.

FOXON, J. — 1723. Sermon on the Funeral of J. F., on John xix. 30. 235 *l*.

FOYLE.—1623. Norfolke Furies, and the F. under Kett, their accused Captaine. 699 s.

FRACASTOR, Jerome or Hieronymus.—1801. Memoirs of H. F. 441 n.—1759. The Poems of Fumano and F. 40 b.

FRACTIONS, in Algebra and Arithmetic.—1562. Numbers and F. 64 u.—1570. The Doctrine of Vulgar F. 361 k.—1606. Un Traité des F. Astronomiques. 219 a.—1654. The Rudiments of Common Arithmetic, Vulgar and Decimal F. 361 k.—1668. Scale of Interest, for the use of Decimal F., and the Table of Logarithms. 701 y.—1681. On Infinitely-Infinite F.s. 980 z.—1693. Touching the use of F., both Vulgar and Decimal, Mensuration, &c. 59 h.—1713. A Succinct Treatise of Decimal F. 257 a.—1714. A new and complete Treatise of the Doctrine of F., Vulgar and Decimal. 276 y.—1722. Of the reducing Rational Algebraic F. to Simpler F. 295 h.—1722. On the reducing Rational Algebraic F. to Simpler F., and of summing any Terms of Series at equal Distances from each other. 674 u—1753. Vulgar and Decimal F. 771 v.—1754. Of the Use in resolving F. 585 a.—1762. F. anatomized; or the Doctrine of Parts made plain and easy to the meanest capacity, on a plan entirely new. 789 r.—1762. Youth's Instructor; or an Introduction to Arithmetic, Vulgar and Decimal F. 849 n.—1768. On the Theory of circulating Decimal F. 808 p.—1774. Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal F. 646 q.—1803. The Tutor and Scholar's Assistant; being a new Treatise on Vulgar and Decimal F., containing a great number of original questions. 833 l.—1805. Vulgar and Decimal F. 87 h.—1815. The Hundred Weight F. Book, containing 125 Tables; which exhibit, at a single view, the precise value of each respective Weight, from 1 lb. to 3 qr. 27 lbs.; at the several changes occurring between 2s. and 56s. per cwt.; with Directions for applying the same set of calculations to higher prices; to which are subjoined, Comparative Tables of Long and Short Weights. 404 j.

FRACTUM, Mons.—1555. Descriptio Montis F.i, sive Montis Pilati. 411 g.

FRACTURE.—1518. De Cranii F.a Tractatus. 102 i.—1547. De F.is. 500 a.—1563. Perfect Cure of Woundes, F.s, and Dislocations. 395 p.—1563. An Enchiridion, the Cure of Wounds, F.s, and Dislocations. 395 p.—1596. The Causes, Signes, Prognostications, and Curations of all sorts of Tumours, Wounds, Vlcers, F.s, &c. 618 u.—1633. Of Tumours, of Wounds, of F.s, and Luxations. 69 g.—1633. Of F.s and Luxations. 69 g.—1676. Of F.s. 911 c. 976 g.—1709. A remarkable Case in Surgery of an uncommon F. and Depression of the Skull in a Child about six years, accompanied with a large Aposteme upon the Brain; with Observations and Reflections thereon. 919 g.—1716. On a F. in the upper part of the Thigh Bone. 314 s.—1720. A Case commonly mistaken for a F. of the Patella. 300 r.—1736. F. of the Skull. 52 q.—1736. F. simple and compound. 52 q.—1739. Considerable Reproduction of Bone in a F. of the Thigh. 851 s.—1740. Of a Machine for reducing F.s of the Thighs. 344 t.—1745. Of a Fracture of the Os Ilium. 593 i.—1750. Case of F. during Pregnancy. 71 u.—1760. F.s of the Skull. 771 n.—1767. Account of a new invented Instrument for F.d Legs. 849 p.—1767. A Description of two new-invented Instruments for the more safe conveyance as well as the more easy and perfect Cure of F.s of the Leg, whether simple or compound; with 3 Plates. 952 f.—1768. Some few General Remarks on F.s and Dislocations. 771 o.—1771. Essays on several important Subjects in Surgery, chiefly with regard to the Nature and Cure of F.s. 12 v.—1771. An Account of a Simple F. of the Tibia. 13 l.—1771. Observationes circa Cullum Ossium F.orum. 189 p.—1772. An Appendix to the Observations upon Mr. Pott's General Remarks on F.s. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 6d.—1773. A F. of the Skull. 631 m.—1778. Strictures on the Treatment of Compound F.s. 689 s.—1781. A F. of the Cranium, requiring the Trepan. 183 a.—1781. Compound F. of the Lower Extremity, requiring Amputation. 183 a.—1787. Case of a F. of the Sternum. 456 s.—1789. A Dissertation on the F. of the Patella and Olecranon. 189 h.—1789. An Essay on the F. of the Patella or Knee-Pan; containing a new and efficacious method of treating that accident, and obviating that deformity and lameness which arise from the old and common method of treating it; to which are subjoined, Observations on the F. of the Olecranon. 850 s.—1789. History of two Cases of Compound F.s, demonstrating the Benefit to be derived from the Exclusion of the Air. 972 p.—1790. Essays on F.s and Luxations. Plates. 12 x.—1790. Account of a singular F. of the Cranium. 536 b.—1792. Cases of F., one of the upper, the other of the under Jaw. 524 h.—1792. A Case of a F.d Cranium. 388 d.—1794. Account of the Arabian Method of curing F.d Limbs. 452 t.—1794. Case of a Compound Dislocation of the Tibia and Fibula, accompanied with a Loss of F. and a considerable portion of the Astragalus, and likewise of a F. of the Thigh Bone. 821 r.—1794. Observations, Physiological and Chirurgical, on Compound F.s; shewing the best method of treating them according to the Degree of Injury sustained. 956 x.—1801. Concerning F.s of the Limbs. 95 z.—1804. History of a F. of the Skull, with very considerable Injury to the Brain, terminating in complete Recovery, without any Operation. 425 s.—1806. Amputating and curing Femoral F.s. 276 r.—1807. Some Observations on F.s of the Lower Limbs. 326 w.—1811. A Case of F. of the Occipital Bone. 529 v.—1811. A Case of an ununited F. of the Thigh, cured by securing the ends of the Bone. 818 z.——N. D.—A Supplement to the Letters on Compound F.s. 573 w.—A few select Remarks on F.s and Dislocations. 771 p.—See Skull, Leg, and other Parts of the Body.

FRAGILITY.—1745. Experiments on the F. of Unannealed Glass Vessels. 21 p.—1750. Remarkable Case of F., Flexibility, and Dissolution of the Bones. 778 b.

FRAGMENT.—1468. F.a (supposititia.) 203 c.—1495. Some F.s. 114 u.—1499. Arati F.um. 230 z.—1547. F.a, ab Ant. Augustino. 674 h.—1548. F.a. 259 e.—1560. F.s. 15 x.—1560. F.a. 694 i.—1561. F.a, Gr. Lat. 752 w.—1564. F.a. 181 r.—1564. Some F.s. 338 a.—1565. F.a, Gr. Lat. 60 h.—1566. A F. 95 a.—1568. F.s. 35 e. 341 f.—1568. 1569. F.a 50 i. 352 o. 592 o.—1570. F.s. 20 p.—1573. F.a. 485 w.—1593. F.a, Gr. Lat. 39 z.—1595. F.a cum Notis. 182 n. 192 a.—1603. F.a. 82 w. 111 y.—1618. F.a. 714 w.—1627. F.s. 15 l.—1633. 1635. F.a. 344 t. 307 k. 341 g. 770 v.—1650. F.s. 706 i.—1652. 1658. 1669. F.a. 480 o. 532 p. 800 z.—1697. Some F.s. 338 q.—1703. F.s. 14 x.—1703. Ætna et quæ supersunt F.a. 259 f.—1747. F.a, Anecdota. 535 t.—1758. The Enchiridion and F.s. 338 x.—1763. F.um. 500 k.—1768. F.s and Epigrams. 832 v.—1771. The F.s. 35 f.—1782. Forlorn Hope; consisting of the F., &c. See Forlorn Hope, 1782.—1783. Velina; a Poetical F. Lond. Longman, small 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. Carmina et F.a. 758 c.—1789. A F. which dropped from the Pocket of a certain Lord, on Thursday the 23d of April 1789, on his way to St. Paul's with the Grand Procession. Lond. Priest, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. Miscellanies, Essays, and F.s. 88 v.—1797. Moral and Literary F.s. 283 i.—1797. Sir Robert Nanton's F.a, &c.; with Portraits and Views. 485 q.—1797. F.s in the Manner of Sterne. Lond. Debrett, 12mo. 6s.—1802. F.s of Burton. 582 w.—1804. The Polyantheau; or a Collection of interesting F.s in Prose and Verse; consisting of original Anecdotes, Biographical Sketches, Dialogues, Letters, Characters, &c. Lond. Budd, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—1805. Songs and F.s. 523 b.—1805. Literary F.s. See Anecdotes, 1805.—1808. F.s after Sterne. 146 u.—1812. Several F.s, extracted from Picturesque Views and Beauties of Nature. 650 l.——N. D.—F.a. 34 z.—F.s. 40 q.—F.a varia. 306 h.—Love F.s, &c. 809 u.

FRAGONI.—1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of F. 353 x.

FRAGUER, Claude Francis.—1729. An Eulogy of F. 384 d.

FRAIL, Lady.—1750. The History of a Woman of Quality; or the Adventures of Lady F.; by an impartial Hand. 497 k.

FRAILTY.—1583. For the Benefite of those that either erre in Religione of Simplicitie, or folow the Worlde of F. 649 x.—1584. A briefe Conference betwixt Man's F. and Faith. 60 a.—1615. A Conference betwixt Man's F. and Faith. 60 c.—1771. Female F.; or the History of Miss Wroughton. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1795. Audley Fortescue; or the Victims of F.; a Novel. 809 v.—1803. Human F.; a Novel; interspersed with Poetry. Lond. Dutton, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1804. F. and Hypocrisy. 967 g.—1817. Fortitude and F. 504 o.

FRAKENTHALL, in the Palatinate.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1597. Abraham Heidanus. 480 p.

FRAME, Hot-house.—1796. A Description of a new Variety of Potatoe, peculiarly convenient for forcing in Hot-houses and F.s. 573 y.

FRAMEWORK.—1726. An exact and diverting Representation of the Lives, Conduct, and Characters, &c. of Limners, Stone-carvers, Glass-blowers, F.-Knitters, &c. 197 g.—1779. Descriptive Remarks on F. 642 t.

FRAMLINGHAM, a Market Town of England, in Suffolkshire.—1798. History of F. 475 d.—1799. The History of F. 521 s. 614 a.—1810. Historical and Topographical Description of F. 237 m.

FRAMPTON, Miss Eleonora.—1768. The Entanglement; or the History of Miss E. F. and Miss Anastasia Shafton. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FRANC-Alleu, signifies, in the Law, a claim of exemption from Imposts and Personal Services.—1637. De F. et Origine des Droicts Seigneuriaux. 397 n.——N. D.—A Treatise against the F. 397 n.

FRANCE, an extensive Country of Continental Europe, lying between the 43d and 51st degrees of N. Latitude.——ARTS.—1752. A Review of the Public Arts in F. at the time of their establishment under Louis XIV. compared with their present state in England; in which their national importance and several pursuits are briefly stated and considered. 437 i.—1766. Observations on the Arts in F. 866 k.—1792. A Sketch of the Arts of F. 943 b.—1794. The Present State of the Arts in F., &c. 263 m.—1795. On the State of the Arts of F. 138 a.—1806. General Observations on the Arts in F. 906 q.—1818. The History of F. considered in connection with the Fine Arts. 642 w.—— Agriculture.—1676. A Strange Sort of Rye growing in some parts of F. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 357.—1790.—An Essay on the Means of accelerating the Progress of Rural Economy in F. 637 m.—1792. A Sketch of the Agriculture of F. 943 b.—1802. De l'Etat de la Culture en F., &c.; i. e. On the State of Cultivation in F., and the Improvements of which it is susceptible. 298 c.—1803. An Agricultural Description of F. 486 p.—1806. General Observations on the Agriculture of F. 906 q.—1808. On the Possibility and the Means of naturalizing Cotton in F. 589 b.—1815. Description of the Agriculture of F. 115 d.——Architecture.—1675. Augmentations of the newest Buildings made in F. 776 g.—1787. Choix des plus Beaux Monumens d'Architecture en F. 643 m.—

1806. Professional Observations on the Architecture of the principal ancient and modern Buildings in F. and Italy, &c.; written from Sketches and Memorandums made during a Visit in the years 1802 and 1803. 894 *l.*——Cookery.—1652. Le Cuisinier F.çois. 928 *h.*—1814. The French Cook; or the Art of Cookery developed. 922 *v.*——Dancing. — 1521. Maner of Dauncynge of base Daũces after the vse of F. and other places. 257 *f.*——Design.—1729. Récueil d'Estampes d'apres les plus beaux Tableaux, et d'apres les plus beaux Desseins, qui sont en F. 274 *k.*— 1741. Desseins des Grands Maistres de F. 274 *k.*—— Heraldry. — 1550. The Debate betwene the Heraldes of Englande and F. 245 *a.* ——N. D. — Treatises on the Ensigns and Standards of F., &c. 397 *n.* — L'Armorial; ou Registres de la Noblesse de F. 522 *h.* —— Military and Naval Art.—1678. The Art of War; and the way that it is at present practised in F. 404 *n.* — 1795. Military Observations in a Tour through part of F., &c. 762 *q.* — 1807. Précis des Pratiques de l'Art Naval en F., en Espagne, et en Angleterre. 60 *e.* —— Music.— 1771. The Present State of Music in F. and Italy. 174 *h.*——N. D.— On the Contest between French and Italian Music. 481 *p.*——Painting, Sculpture, &c.—1722. An Account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings, and Pictures in Italy, F., &c. 802 *u.*—1806. On the Painting and Sculpture of F. and Italy, &c. 894 *l.*——Wares.—1765. Histoire de la Découverte faite en F. de matières semblables à celles dont la Porcelaine de la Chine est composée. 448 *z.* —— CHURCH.—1522. An Ecclesiastical and Profane History of F. 439 *r.* — 1580. Histoire Ecclesiastique des Eglises reformées au royaume de F., depuis l'an 1521, jusqu'en 1563. 111 *e.*—1586. A donner seccours à l'Eglise de Dieu et Royalme de F. 341 *o.*—1587. Of Apostacie directed against the Apostates of the Church of F. 343 *c.*—1593. Vindiciæ secundum Libertatem Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, et Defensio Regii Status Gallo-F.orum sub Henrico IV. Rege. 846 *l.*—1609. Decreta Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, ex Conciliis ejusdem Œcumenicis, Statutis Synodalibus, &c. 126 *d.*—1620. Defence of the Confession of the Reformed French Churches, against the Accusations of Arnould the Jesuite. 675 *h.* — 1624. Articles in the National Synode of the Reformed Church of F., anno 1623. Oxon. 4to. et anno 1644. Lond. 1646. — 1626. Descriptio Diœcesium F.iæ et Ditionum vicinarum et Præsulum seu Episcoporum qui in eis, cum Appendice. 809 *d.* — 1633. Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ Historiarum, libri iv.; accessit secunda pars, in qua acta et vetera Monumenta producuntur. 136 *p.*—1634. De Sanctis F.iæ Cancellariis, Syntagma. 537 *m.*—1635. Series Auctorum omnium qui de Rebus F.icis Ecclesiasticis scripserunt. 220 *d.* — 1639. Traité des Droits et des Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane, avec les Preuves. 783 *p.*—1643. Church of F., &c. See Confessions of Faith, 1643. — 1644. A Letter from the Assembly of Divines, sent by order of the House of Commons to the French, Belgic, and other reformed Churches. Lond. 4to. —1645. Apologia pro duabus Ecclesiarum in Gallia Protestantium Synodis Nationalibus. 280 *o.* — 1660. Remarkable Occurrences in F. concerning the Reformed Churches there. 150 *o.* — 1660. Concerning the Reformed Churches in F., from the death of Henry the Great, until the Peace made with them in June 1629. 150 *o.*—1661. De Cœnobiis aliquot Gallicanis. 321 *l.* — 1663. Histoire de Charles VI., Roy de F.; contenant tous les Secrets de l'Etat, et du Schisme de l'Eglise. 580 *n.*— 1665. Annales Ecclesiastici F.orum; from the year 235 to 835. 244 *p.* — 1666. La Discipline des Eglises Reformées de F. 524 *v.* — 1676. Ecclesiastical History of F. Lond. 4to.—1677. Disceptationes Forenses Ecclesiasticæ, Civiles et Morales. 192 *a.*—1678. Defence sur l'Ancienne Tradition des Eglises de F., sur la Mission des Premiers Predicateurs Evangeliques dans les Gaules. 722 *s.* — 1683. The Ecclesiastical Annals of F. 128 *v.* — 1685. An Account of the French Bishopricks. 654 *x.*—1691. Conformité des Eglises Reformées de F., avec les Anciens; Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of F., with that of the Primitive Christians. 588 *p.*—1691. Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of F., with that of the Primitive Christians. 811 *p.*—1692. Synodicon in Gallia reformata; or the Acts, Decisions, Decrees, and Canons of those famous National Councils of the Reformed Churches in F., collected out of the original MS. Acts of those Synods. 786 *a.*—1706. The French Church's Apology for the Church of England, or the Objections of Dissenters against the Articles, Homilies, Liturgy, and Canons of the English Church, considered and answered upon the Principles of the Reformed Church of F. 114 *g.*—1710. Actes Ecclesiastiques et Civiles de tous les Synodes Nationaux des Eglises Reformées de F. 59 *e.*—1724. Usages de l'Eglise Gallicane, concernant les Censures et l'Irregularité. 418 *b.*—1727. Of the Ecclesiastical Government of F. 138 *v.*—1752. De Apostolica Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ Origine. 168 *h.*—1800. Reflections on various important Topics of Ecclesiastical Reform in F. 360 *p.*—1801. The Ecclesiastical History of F. from its Conquest by Clovis, A. D. 486. 790 *w.*— 1802. The Bishops and Ecclesiastical Affairs of F. 672 *s.* — 1807. A Catechism for the use of all the Churches in the French Empire; from the French. 128 *d.*—1816. Review of the Reformed Church of F. 241 *z.* ——N. D.—The State of the Reformed Church in F. 156 *t.*—Dissertatio inauguralis de Jure Episcoporum in Gallia a Papa ad Concilium provocandi. 335 *p.*—A History of the Churches of F. 432 *a.*—History of the Gallican Church. 616 *j.*—Memoir on the Liberties of the Gallican Church. 670 *c.*—L'Hérésie de la Domination Episcopale qu'on etablit en F. 707 *u.*—Historia Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ. 730 *t.* —— Clergy.—1586. Three Letters written by the King of Navarre, First Prince of the Bloude, and Chiefe Peere of F., to the States of the Cleargie, Nobility, and Third Estate of F., &c. 10 *u.* — 1625. Notitia Chorographica Episcopatuum Galliæ. 107 *n.* — 1675. Récueil des Actes, Titres, et Mémoires concernant les Affaires du Clergé de F. 407 *z.*—1682. An Examination of the Methods proposed by the Assembly of the Clergy in F. 82 *g.*—1683. Letter of the Clergy of F. to the Protestation. 173 *l.*—1689. A Dedication to the Clergy of F. 726 *y.*—1690. The Protestants' Letter concerning an Union in Religion, to the Assembly of the Clergy of F., held at Paris, May 1685. 569 *l.*—1712. Mémoires Anecdotes de Labour du Clergé de F. 296 *w.*—1802. Journal Historique et Religieux de l'Emigration et Deportation du Clergé de F. en Angleterre; or Historical and Religious Journal of the French Clergy in England. 619 *w.*—1808. Defence du Clergé François, resident à Londres et dans le reste de l'Angleterre. 120 *q.*——FANCIFUL WORKS. — 1493. Carmen de Bello Gallico. 835 *l.*—1629. Poema giocoso del Mal F.se. 582 *p.* — 1656. La Pucelle, ou F. Delivrée. 212 *e.*—1657. Clovis, or F. converted; an Epic Poem, in twenty-six books. 643 *n.* — 1671. Consiglio degli Dei Dramma per Musica, &c.; on occasion of the Peace between F. and Spain. 1 *h.* — 1672. Aurifodina Gallica reserata et obstructa. 951 *u.* — 1677. Pharamond; a Romance; containing the History of F. 754 *g.* — 1689. Sighs of F. in Slavery breathing after Liberty. Lond. 4to.—1692. Poem upon the late Victory over the French Fleet at Sea. 683 *z.*—1719. The French and Protestant Companion. 636 *y.*—1721. Translation of Franco-Gallia; a Latin Treatise of the Civilian Hottoman, giving an Account of the true State of F., and other parts of Europe, before the Loss of their Liberties. 674 *y.* — 1723. King Henry the Fifth; or the Conquest of F.; a Tragedy. 496 *r.*—1755. The Destruction of F. foretold by Ezekiel; or a Commentary on the 38th Chapter of that Prophet; intended as a Specimen of Mr. Romaine's manner of interpreting Scripture; with a word or two in vindication of that Gentleman and his imitators, from the Censure of a late Apologist for the Clergy. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. — 1756. The Destruction of the French foretold by Ezekiel. 314 *x.*—1757. The State Farce; or, They are all come Home, &c. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. (Relating to the Expedition to the Coast of F.)—1757. The Rape of the Vineyard; or Mock-Heroic Stanzas on the Mock-Heroic Expedition; dedicated to the Right Hon. W—— P—t, Esq. Lond. Cooke, fol. 6d. (Relating to the Expedition to the Coast of F.) — 1757. A New Historical, Political, Satyrical, Burlesque Ode on that most famous Expedition of all Expeditions, commonly called, The Grand Secret Expedition, as it was performed by the Author at a late High Borlase. Lond. Graffenheim, fol. 6d. (Relating to the Expedition to the Coast of F.)— 1762. Tragi-Comic Memoirs of the Origin, Progress, and Events of our present War with F. By a New Phenomenon in Politics. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1767. The French Flogged; or the British Sailors in America; a Farce, of two Acts, as it was performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1776. La Sibylle Gauloise, ou la F. telle qu'elle fut, telle quelle est, et telle à peu près qu'elle pourra déviner. 308 *e.* — 1779. The Anti-Paliseriad; or Britain's Triumph over F., &c. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1784. The Solitary Frenchman on the Banks of the Thames, to a Friend in Switzerland; a Poem. 439 *d.*—1786. Henry V.; or the Conquest of F.; an Historical Play. 565 *n.*—1790. The Signs of the Times; or the Overthrow of Papal Tyranny in F., the Prelude to the Destruction of Popery and Despotism. 112 *e.* — 1790. Carmen Seculare pro Gallica Gente, tyrannidi aristocraticæ erepta. 405 *h.* — 1790. Ode on the distant View of F. from Dover Cliff, in the year 1789. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1790. Carmen Sæculare, &c.; a Secular Ode on the French Revolution; translated from the original Latin. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1791. Ode for the 14th of July 1791, the Anniversary of the Freedom of F. 661 *i.* — 1791. Fragment of a Prophecy lately discovered in the Cell of a French Hermit; containing divers Matters relating to the Present Disturbances in Europe. Faithfully translated from the original, by a Convert from the Society for Revolutions. Lond. Reynolds, 8vo. 2s. (Relates to the French Revolution.)—1793. A Poetical and Philosophical Essay on the French Revolution. 263 *n.* — 1793. An Address in Verse to the Author of the Poetical and Philosophical Essay on the French Revolution. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s. — 1793. Carmina Sæcularia tria, pro tribus celeberrimis libertatis Gallicæ epochis. 405 *i.* — 1793. Topsy Turvy. With Anecdotes and Observations, illustrative of leading Characters in the Present Government of F. 523 *a.* — 1793. The Scripture Prophecies abridged; wherein are contained many things relative to the late French Revolution. 559 *y.* — 1793. Modern F.; a Poem. 802 *g.* — 1793. A Prophecy of the French Revolution and the Downfall of Antichrist. 971 *l.*—1793. Prophetic Conjectures on the French Revolution, and other recent and shortly expected Events. With an Introduction and Remarks. Lond. Button, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Genius of F.; a Poem. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. The Fall of the French Monarchy; a Historical Tragedy. 80 *l.* — 1794. Discord; an Epic Poem, occasioned by observing the troubles in F. 368 *y.*—1794. Three Pindaric Essays, Fitz-Walter, the Birth of Democracy, at the calamities of F. Lond. Owen, 4to. 2s.—1794. Francomania; French Madness; or, the Travells of the D———l and Folly in F. Liege, Brabant, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. Vernor, 12mo. 2s. 6d.— 1798. F., an Ode; and Frost at Midnight. 246 *p.*—1801. The Genius of F.; or the Consular Vision; a Poem, with Notes. Lond. Hatchard, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1803. That England was not equal to F.; a New Song; ornamented

with a beautiful Vignette. 368 *z.*—1804. Lucifer, Gog and Bonaparte, and the issue of the present Contest between Great Britain and F. considered, according to Divine Revelation; with an Appeal to Reason on the Errors of the Commentators. 659 *m.*—1805. Peace with F., and Catholic Emancipation repugnant to the word of God. 659 *m.* — 1806. The Causes of the French Revolution; and the Science of governing an Empire; an Epic and Philosophical Poem. 832 *l.*— 1808. Prognostics relative to F. 46 *m.*—1808. Ode Pindarique à l'occasion de la Noble Insurrection des Espagnols contre les F.çois. 598 *x.*—1810. Amatory Tales of F., Spain, Switzerland and the Mediterranean. 840 *g.* — 1813. The French defeated in Russia and Poland, in 1812 and 1813; a Poem. 736 *z.*—1814. A Revolutionary Ode addressed to the French Nation. 120 *j.*—1814. F.; an Heroic Poem. 811 *e.*—1815. F. and England; or scenes in each. 414 *c.*—1816. To the Lily of F., &c. 180 *u.*—1816. Jane of F. 407 *q.*——N. D.—Prophecy concerning the Wars between England, F., and Holland. 91 *s.* — Journey to F.; a Poem. 258 *e.* — Carmen nuper renovatum inter F.cos et Anglos Amicitiæ Fœdus. 320 *p.* — Le Reveille-Matin des F.çais et de leurs Voisins. 347 *v.*—Astræa's Return; or, the Halcyon Days of F., in the year 2440. 386 *y.* — De Gallis Rhenum transeuntibus; Carmen Heroicum. 536 *m.* —— Sermons. — 1691. Europe's Deliverance from F. and Slavery. 571 *l.* — 1706. Thanksgiving for Victory over the French Army, on Exod. xvii. 13-15. 748 *i.* — 1707. Sermons on the Victories of the Confederates against the French King. 854 *y.*— 1715. British Valour triumphing over French Courage. 631 *j.* — 1721. Plague in F.; a Fast Sermon on Gen. xviii. 32. 575 *h.*—1744. A Sermon on the Spanish and French War, on 2 Sam. x. 12. 48 *c.*—1756. The Christian's Duty and Confidence in times of Public Calamity; being four Discourses occasioned by the late dreadful Earthquakes, and the Apprehensions of a French War. 945 *m.*—1759. A Thanksgiving Sermon on Psa. l. 2, 3, for the Victory gained over the French Fleet. 234 *o.*—1791. The Origin and Stability of the French Revolution; a Sermon. 968 *j.* — 1797. On the Deliverance of the Kingdom of Ireland, from the Invasion lately attempted by the French; a Sermon. 435 *j.*—1800. Thanksgiving Sermon to Almighty God, for the glorious late Victory obtained by Lord Nelson over the French Fleet. 577 *q.*—1805. The Destruction of the combined Fleets of F. and Spain. 349 *k.* — 1806. A Sermon on occasion of the Thanksgiving for the Victory over the Combined Fleets of F. and Spain. 426 *k.*——HISTORY.—1500. A History of F. in eleven books, from 1200 to 1500. Rerum G.icarum Annales. 394 *q.*—1505. Les Chroniques de F., &c. 389 *w.* 677 *y.*—1516. The New Channel of England and F., otherwise the Concordance of Histories. 334 *d.* —1522. Historia G.orum, seu Francorum, libris x. 439 *r.*—1522. An Ecclesiastical and Profane History of F. 439 *r.*—1523. The Chronicles of England, F., Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Britain, and Flanders. 139 *h.*—1525. Chronicles of F., &c. 389 *z.*— 1549. Les Chroniques et Annales de F. 416 *c.* — 1550. Historia G.iæ, à Francisci I. Coronatione ad annum 1550. 730 *t.*—1554. Dibre Haiamim le Malche Tzarpat, i. e. Chronicon Bellorum inter Reges G.iæ et Ottomannos. 556 *o.*—1554. Chronicon Bellorum inter Reges G.iæ et Ottomannos. 556 *p.*—1555. Commentaires des Guerres en la Gaul Belgique, entre Henry II. et Charles V. 787 *i.*—1557. Epistolæ duæ de Francorum Rebus et Origine. 277 *t.*— 1557. Historia G.ica. 243 *y.*—1557. The French Historie; that is, a lamentable Discourse of three of the Chiefe and most Famous Bloodie Broiles that haue happened in F. for the Gospel of Iesus Christ. 316 *l.*— 1567. Historia Francorum. 12 *l.* — 1568. Discours of the present Troubles in F., and Miseries of this time. 814 *z.*—1570. A shorte Discourse of the Civil Warres and late Troubles in F. 361 *s.*—1570. Of the Fortune and Power of F.; with a Summary Discourse on the Design of a History of F. 455 *z.*—1572. Histoire de l'Estat de F. 417 *q.*— 1572. The whole and perfect Discourse of the Ciuill Warres of F. 789 *z.*—1572. Of the furious Outrages of F. 789 *z.*—1573. Continuation de l'Histoire de F. 213 *h.*—1573. Commentaries, containing the whole and perfect Discourse of the Civil Wars of F., under the reigns of Henry the II. Francis the II. and of Charles the IX., with an addition of the cruel Murder of the Admiral Chastilion and divers other Nobles, committed the 24th day of August, anno 1572. 908 *v.*—1573. De Fvroribus G.icis horrenda et indigna Amir alij Castillionei Nobilium atq; illustrium virorum scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures G.iæ civitates, sine vllo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis et conditionis hominum, nova et simplex Narratio. 928 *d.*—1576. L'Histoire de F., en xxiv. livres. 417 *r.* —1576. History of F.; from Pharamond to the Death of Charles VII. 455 *z.*—1576. The fourthe parte of the Cõmentaries of the Ciuill Warres in F., &c. 914 *r.*—1577. Rerum in G.ia gestarum ab usque promulgato Pacis Edicto mense Maio 1576, ad hunc diem insignis, eaque succincta Narratio. 928 *b.*—1579. Un brief Discours de l'ancienne Alliance et mutuel Secours entre la F. et l'Escosse. 210 *k.*—1581. Histoire de F.; depuis l'an MDL jusques à ces temps, en deux tomes. 769 *j.* —1587. De Bellis inter Anglos et G.os gestis. 396 *z.* — 1587. Certaine Obseruations of Things happened during the three late Ciuill Warres of F. 712 *i.*— 1588. Récueil des Guerres et Traictez d'entre les Roys de F. et d'Angleterre. 908 *k.* — 1589. The French Historie of three Bloodie Broiles. 639 *e.* — 1589. The French Historye: That is; a Lamentable Discourse of three of the chiefe and moste famous bloodie broils that haue happened in F. for the Gospell of Iesus Christ. 720 *n.*—1589. A True Discourse of the most happy Victories obtained by the French King against the Rebels and Enemies of his Majesty, of the taking the Suburbs of Paris by the King; with a Map, &c. 978 *l.*—1590. L'Histoire des Choses plus remarquables, advenues en F. en années 1587, 1588, et 1589. 184 *p.*—1591. The True History of the Ciuill Warres of F. 250 *q.* 981 *p.*—1594. L'Histoire Memorable des grands Troubles de ce Royaume sovs le Roy Charles VII. 217 *s.*—1596. Les Recherches de la F., revenuës et augmentées de quatre Livres. 796 *b.*—1597. The Mutable and Wauering Estate of F., from the yeare of our Lord 1460, vntill the yeare 1595; the greate Battailes of the French Natioun, as well abroad with their forraigne Enemies as at home among themselues, in their Ciuill and intestine Warres. 269 *j.*—1597. Inventaire General de l'Histoire de F. 846 *d.*—1598. An Historicall Collection of the most memorable Accidents and tragical Massacres of F., vnder the Raignes of Henry II., Francis II., Charles IX., Henry III., Henry IV., now liuing; conteining all the Troubles, &c. vntill this present yeare, 1598. 269 *k.* — 1598. Annals of F. 654 *x.* — 1600. The Annals, or General History of F. 97 *a.*—1600. The History of the Civil Wars of F. 225 *i.*—1600. A Continuation of the Historie of F., from the Death of Charles the Eighth, where Comines endeth, till the Death of Henry the Second. 283 *u.*—1602. Aimoini libri v. de Gestis Francorum, cum aliis id genus, per varios Authores. 149 *l.*—1603. Le Thresor des Histoires de F. 259 *y.*—1606. Interpres Græcus Librorum vii. de Bello G.ico. 182 *g.*—1610. Commentarii de Rebus Historicis ac Politicis, seu de Rebus in G.ia et toto pene Orbe gestis. 137 *r.*—1610. Discours Historique touchant l'Estat General des Gaules. 746 *j.*—1615. Histoire des Roys de F. 417 *r.* — 1618. Bibliothéque des Auteurs qu' ont écrit Histoire et Topographie de la F. 220 *b.*—1618. Histoire de F., depuis la Mort de Henry le Grand. 403 *l.*—1619. Normanorum Res per G., &c. gestas. 220 *b.*— 1621. Histoire Universelle de toutes Nations, et specialement des Gaulois ou F.ois. 217 *h.* — 1621. Histoire Générale de F. 323 *u.* — 1622. Histoire de la Rebellion excité en F., par les Rebelles de la Religion pretenduë Reformée. 687 *s.*—1622. General History of F., from the beginning of that Monarchy unto the Treatie of Vervins in 1598; continued to 1610; further continued to A. D. 1622. 846 *d.*—1623. Historia Prostratæ à Ludovico XIII. Sectariorum in G.ica Rebellionis. 432 *p.*—1623. Several Discourses upon the Occurrences in F. in the time of Henry IV. and Louis XIII. 736 *a.* — 1625. Rerum G.icarum Commentaria, ab A. 1462 usque ad A. 1566. 89 *a.* — 1626. Traité des Usurpations des Rois d'Espagne sur la Couronne de F., depuis Charles VIII., &c. 68 *d.* — 1626. De Regno G.ico Relatio. 137 *t.* — 1627. Bibliothéque des Auteurs qu'ont éscrit l'Histoire et Topographie de la F. 220 *c.* — 1627. Mémoires des G.es, depuis le Deluge jusques à l'Etablissement de la Monarchie Françoise. 323 *u.* — 1631. The History of F., from Francis I. to Louis X. inclusive. 656 *l.* — 1635. Plusieures de Pieces pour servir à l'Histoire. 218 *g.* — 1635. Series Auctorum omnium qui de F.orum Historia et Rebus Francicis cum ecclesiasticis tum secularibus scripserunt. 220 *d.*—1636. Historiæ F.orum Scriptores Cœtanei, a gentis origine ad Philippi IV. tempora, seu ad annum 1286, cum Regum et Pontificum Epistolis et aliis monumentis. 220 *d.*—1638. Historia G.orum Veterum. 428 *c.* — 1641. Fragmentum Chronici Veteris, ab initio Regni F.orum usque ad an. Christi DCCCXIX. 136 *p.*—1643. A History of F. 667 *q.* — 1644. Florus G.icus, sive Rerum a veteribus Gallis Bello Gestarum Epitome. An excellent abridgement of French History. 106 *k.*—1645. Trésor de l'Histoire de F. 263 *b.*—1646. Gesta F.orum, seu de Rebus F.icis. 926 *k.* — 1647. Histoire de F., representée par Tableaux, commençant au Regne de Hugues Capet. 54 *t.* — 1647. Civil Wars of F. 58 *w.*—1647. The History of the Civil Wars of F., from the original Italian of Davila. 262 *c.* — 1652. A Chronicle of F., entitled, Historiæ F.orum Epitome. 7 *t.* — 1653. Commentaria de Bello G.ico. 182 *h.* —1660. A Faithful Relation of the most remarkable Occurrences in F., especially those concerning the Reformed Churches there. 150 *o.*—1661. An Abridgment of the History of F. 177 *j.*—1666. Histoire Amoureuse des G.es. 787 *j.*—1669. De Bello G.ico. 182 *i.*—1670. The History of F. continued from 1598, where Davila leaves off, to 1642. 262 *i.*— 1670. History of Troubles in F., from 1648 to 1654. 447 *s.* — 1671. The History of F., from the Death of Louis XIII. to the year 1652. 71 *u.*—1671. De Rebus G.icis Historiarum, libri x. ab anno 1643 ad 1652. 580 *a.* — 1671. Ab Excessu Ludovici XIII., de Rebus G.icis Historiarum, libri xii. 778 *d.* — 1672. The Invasion of Naples by the French. 274 *f.*—1672. Epitome Historiæ Regum F.iæ, ex Dionysio Petavio excerpta. 580 *q.*—1674. History of the Bloody Massacres of the Protestants in F. in the year 1572; rendered into English from the Latin. 906 *z.*—1676. History of F. 193 *z.*—1683. Abridged Chronology, or Extracts of the History of F., since Faramond until the end of the reign of Henry IV. 169 *i.*—1685. The General History of F. during the two first races of its Kings. 258 *i.*—1686. Historia de Bellis inter Austriacos et G.os, ad annum 1686. 593 *m.*—1689. The State of England and F., wherein the famous Warres and Conquests of King Edward the Third are compendiously described. 860 *m.* — 1690. Histoire de l'Etablissement des F.çois refugiez dans les Etats de son Altesse Electorale de Brandebourgh. 29 *c.* — 1690. Memoirs, containing the most Secret Transactions and Affairs of F., from the Death of King Henry IV. till the beginning of the Ministry of the Cardinal de Richelieu. 292 *n.*—1691. Account of the late Action of the New Englanders, under the command of Sir William Phips, against the French at Canada. 834 *o.* —1708. Memoirs of Transactions at Sea during the War with F. 170 *c.* — 1708.

L'Histoire de F., et le droit F.çois. 257 *x.*—1705. History of the English Wars in F., Spain, Portugal, Germany, Netherlands, &c. 675 *q.*—1708. Isagoge in Notitiam Scriptorum Historiæ G.icæ. 353 *l.*—1711. An Account of the Ancient Free State of F. and other parts of Europe, upon the loss of their liberties. 518 *s.*—1713. The History of F., under the title, Histoire de F. depuis l'Etablissement de la Monarchie. 283 *y.*—1716. The History of F. under Louis XIV. 588 *q.*—1718. A History of F., from the commencement of the Monarchy to the Death of Louis XIII. 407 *e.*—1719. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de F. 343 *s.*—1719. Bibliothéque Historique de la F.; contenant le Catalogue de tous les Ouvrages, tant imprimez que Manuscrits, qui traitent de l'Histoire de ce Roiaume, ou qu' y ont rapport; avec des Notes Historiques et Critiques. 615 *p.*—1727. Mémoires Historiques sur ancien Gouvernement de cette Monarchie; avec des Mémoires jusqu'à Hugues Capet. 138 *v.*—1727. L'Histoire de ce Royaume depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à Charles IX. 138 *v.*—1727. Metaphrasis Græca vii. librorum de Bello G.ico. 181 *w.*—1729. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de F. et de Bourgogne. 77 *j.*—1729. Historia F.iæ Orientalis. 328 *e.*—1731. Annales F.iæ Orientalis et Episcopatus Wurceburgensis. 328 *s.*—1734. Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement de la Monarchie F.çoise dans les G.es. 319 *z.*—1736. Récueil des Historiens des G.es et de la F. 139 *d.*—1737. Histoire des Anciens Parlements de F., avec l'Histoire de F. depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à Charl. VIII., et des Mémoires concernant les Affaires de Royaume. 138 *w.*—1737. Les Illustres F.çoises. 217 *v.*—1738. Histoire des Revolutions de F., avec des Remarques Critiques, et les Fastes des Rois de F., depuis Clovis jusqu'à la Mort de Louis XIV. 502 *f.*—1738. Récueil de divers Ecrits servant à l'Eclaircissement de l'Histoire de F. 594 *j.*—1740. Continuation de l'Histoire de F. sous la Regne de Louis XIV. 651 *g.*—1741. Relation et Essai sur l'Histoire de la F. equinoxiale. 77 *n.*—1748. A Collection of Fugitive Pieces, illustrative of French History. 664 *b.*—1751. Memoir concerning the ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, and the Privileges of the Scots in F. Edin. 12mo.—1753. History of F., by Question and Answer; compiled from the most eminent French Historians. 814 *j.*—1755. Histoire delle Guerre ciuili de F.ia, nella quale si contingono le operationi de quattro Re Francisco II., Carolo IX., Henrico III., et Henrico IV. Aggiuntevi. 288 *q.*—1755. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria de Bello G.ico; cum Versione Anglica, in usum Scholarum. 913 *y.*—1756. An Edition of Daniel's History of F. 442 *x.*—1757. A Dissertation on the History of F. 168 *h.*—1757. The History of the Civil Wars of F. 357 *f.*—1757. History of F. 931 *l.*—1757. The Affairs of F., from the Death of Francis to the age of Louis XIV. 938 *s.*—1759. Pieces Fugitives pour l'Histoire de F. 53 *z.*—1761. An Account of the War in India between the English and French. 186 *w.*—1762. A New Chronological Abridgement of the History of F.; containing the Public Transactions of that Kingdom, from Clovis to Louis XIV., their Wars, Battles, Sieges, &c.; their Laws, Manners and Customs. 712 *w.*—1763. History of F., from Pharamond to Charles IX. 186 *y.*—1765. Observations sur l'Histoire de F. 627 *i.*—1767. L'Esprit de la Ligue, ou Histoire Politique des Troubles de F. pendant les 16 et 17 siecles. 33 *x.*—1769. The History of F. during the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. 30 *j.*—1769. The History of F., from the foundation of the Monarchy to the reign of Louis XIV. 712 *y.*—1770. The History of F. 238 *x.*—1770. The 9th Vol. 4to. of Velly and Villaret's History of F., beginning with the year 1469, and continuing his labours to the 15th vol. in 1786. 401 *q.*—1770. Histoire des Celtes, et particuliérement des G.ois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les G.ois. 743 *l.*—1770. A History of F. 981 *m.*—1771. Translation of his Elements of the History of F. 671 *x.*—1772. A succinct Account of the most remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of F., in the reigns of Charles IX., Henry III., Henry IV., and the minority of Louis XIII. 54 *h.*—1774. Most remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of F. 840 *c.*—1774. Chronological Abridgment of the History of F. 483 *j.*—1775. The History of F., from the commencement of the reign of Henry III. and the rise of the Catholic League, to the Peace of Vervins, and the establishment of the famous Edict of Nantz, in the reign of Henry IV., and from the commencement of the reign of Lewis XIII. to the general peace of Munster. 30 *j.*—1775. Exposition de l'Histoire de F., depuis le commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à la Paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle, sous Louis XV. en 1748. 204 *z.*—1776. Remarks on the Principal Points of the French History, &c. prior to the establishment of St. Lewis, in F. 518 *y.*—1776. Journal Historique de la Revolution operée dans la Constitution de la Monarchie F.çoise. 657 *h.*—1777. Principles of Morality, Politicks, and Public Jurisprudence, drawn from the History of the French Monarchy; or Discourses concerning the History of F.; dedicated to the King. 682 *u.*—1777. History of the Kings of F. of the Race of Valois; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes. 985 *n.*—1778. Récueil de Dissertations sur divers sujets de l'Histoire de F. 825 *d.*—1780. History of the Gauls. 182 *k.*—1781. Precis d'une Histoire Générale de la Vie Privée des F.çois dans tous les tems et dans toutes les Provinces de la Monarchie. Paris, 8vo.—1783. Table Chronologique des Diplomes, Chartres, et Titres relatifs à l'Histoire de F. 148 *p.*—1786. History of the War with America, F., Spain and Holland, commencing in 1775, and ending 1783. 31 *w.*—1786. Histoire de F. avant Clovis, pour servir d'Introduction à celle de MM. Vely, Villart, et Garnier. 590 *s.*—1789. A Narrative of the Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast, against the Combined Forces of the French, Dutch, and Hyder Ally Cawn, from 1780 to the peace of 1784; in a Series of Letters. 677 *s.*—1789. Histoire de F., pendant trois mois. 797 *g.*—1790. Historical and Critical Memoirs of the General Revolution in F. in the year 1789. 304 *s.*—1790. Mémoires Historiques, Critiques et Politiques de la Revolution de F.; avec toutes les Operations de l'Assemblée Nationale. 524 *r.*—1790. The History of F., from the first establishment of that monarchy to the present Revolution. Lond. Kearsley, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—1791. Historical Memoir on the French Revolution. 98 *i.*—1791. The Campaign of King Edward III. in Normandy and F., in 1345-46. 148 *a.*—1791. Précis de l'Histoire de F. A concise History of F., from the establishment of the Monarchy to the present times. 196 *s.*—1791. The History of F., from the earliest times till the death of Louis XVI. 414 *d.*—1791. Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. 827 *k.*—1791. An Abridgement of the History of F., in the manner of Goldsmith's Abridgement of the History of England, &c. For the use of Schools. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s.—1791. A Concise Account of the late Revolution in F. See Bastile, 1791.—1792. An Account of the late Revolutions in F. 444 *l.*—1792. History of the Revolution in F. 787 *f.*—1792. A full, true and particular Account of the Conquest of F. by the King of Prussia and the Duke of Brunswick; as also of their Triumphal Entry into the City of Paris, and their glorious overthrow of French liberty. Written by an Aristocrat, who intended to have been present. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 2s.—1793. History of F., from the establishment of the Monarchy till the Revolution. 6 *g.*—1793. A Journal, during a Residence in F., from the beginning of August to the middle of December 1792; to which is added, An Account of the most remarkable Events that happened at Paris, from that time to the death of the late King of F. 680 *x.*—1793. An impartial History of the late Revolution in F., from its commencement to the Death of the Queen and the Execution of the Gironde Party. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—1794. Reign of Louis XVI., and complete History of the French Revolution; with Notes, critical and explanatory. 414 *e.*—1794. The History of the Campaign of 1792, between the Armies of F. under General Dumouirier, &c., and the other under the Duke of Brunswick. 676 *m.*—1794. Domestic Anecdotes of the French Nation during the last thirty years, indicative of the French Revolution. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 7s.—1795. An Account of the celebrated Revolutions in F. 6 *g.*—1795. A short Account of the late Revolution in Geneva; and the conduct of F. towards that Republic, from Oct. 1792 to Oct. 1794. 537 *z.*—1795. The History of F., from the accession of Henry III. to the Death of Louis XIV., preceded by a View of the Civil, Military and Political State of Europe, between the middle and the close of the sixteenth century. 985 *o.*—1796. Historical Epochs of the French Revolution; translated from the French; to which is subjoined, the Judgement and Execution of Louis XVI., King of F.; with a List of the Members of Convention who voted for and against his death, and the names of many of the most considerable sufferers in the course of the Revolution, distinguished according to their principles. 428 *s.*—1796. An Historical Sketch of the French Revolution, commencing with its predisposing causes, and carried on to the completion of the Constitution in 1795. 748 *e.*—1797. Epitome of the General Operations of the French Division. 94 *w.*—1797. Memoirs relating to the French Revolution. 138 *r.*—1797. Rapports avec la Revolution F.çoise. 218 *b.*—1797. Translation of M. Francais de Pages' Secret History of the French Revolution, from the Convocation of the Notables in 1787, to the 1st of Nov. 1796; containing a vast number of particulars but little known; together with Extracts of the most remarkable Publications on the Revolution which have appeared in F., Germany and England. 726 *v.*—1798. An Account of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French. 323 *k.*—1798. Histoire de la Republique, &c.; History of the French Republic, from the Dissolution of the National Convention to the conclusion of the Peace between F. and the Emperor. 715 *d.*—1798. Account of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, in a Letter to M. de M * * * * *. 729 *p.*—1799. Narrative of Circumstances relative to the French Revolution of September 4, 1797, from the original French. 789 *b.*—1800. Annals of the French Revolution, or a Chronological Account of the Principal Events. 281 *g.*—1800. Respecting an Inaccurate Quotation of the Annals of the French Revolution made in the House of Commons. 281 *g.*—1800. Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement des F.çois dans les Gaules. 488 *j.*—1801. The History of F., Civil and Military, Ecclesiastical, Political, Literary, Commercial, &c. from the time of its conquest by Clovis, A. D. 486. 790 *w.*—1802. Journal of the Forces which sailed from the Downs in April 1802, until the complete evacuation of Egypt by the French. 29 *i.*—1802. Letters, Political and Moral, from a Father to his Son, on the Manner of studying History in general, and that of F. in particular. 363 *j.*—1802. An Historical Account of the Invasion of Egypt by the French. 566 *a.*—1802. Era of the French Republic. 571 *c.*—1802. Precis Historique, &c.; or an Historical Summary of the French Revolution. 580 *v.*—1803. History of F., from 1790 till the Peace of 1802. 8 *c.*—1803. History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French. 12 *f.*—1803. The Cannibal's Progress; or the dreadful Horrors of the French Invasion, as displayed by the French Soldiers in Germany. 54 *z.*—1803. Chronicles of England, F., Spain, and the adjoining Countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. 548 *t.*—1803. The History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution. 878 *q.*—1803. A Narrative of the Situation and Treatment of the English arrested by or-

der of the French Government at the commencement of Hostilities, with an Account of the Author's Escape from Calais in a Trunk. 986 *t.* — 1803. The History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, and the Destruction of the Democratic Republics of Schwitz, Uri, and Unterwalden. 993 *o.*—1804. The History of the French Consulate under Bonaparte. 77 *k.*—1804. The History of the War between Great Britain and F. 991 *c.*—1805. Annales de l'Empire F.çaise, &c. 283 *i.*—1805. Histoire des Guerres des Gaulois et des F.çois en Italie. 557 *x.* — 1805. Campagne des F.çois à Saint-Domingue. 589 *z.*—1806. Histoire Particuliere des Evenemens, &c. ; or a Particular History of the Events which took place in F. during the months of June, July, August and September 1792, and which produced the fall of the Royal Throne. 928 *h.*—1807. Observations sur l'Histoire de F., de Messieurs Velly, Villaret, et Garnier. 394 *x.*—1808. Histoire de F., &c. ; an History of F. during the 18th century. 580 *w.* — 1809. A History of F., from the commencement of the Reign of Clovis in 481, to the Peace of Campo Formio in Oct. 1797 ; after the manner of the History of England, in a series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 5*s.* 6d.—1810. A Relation of the Military Operations and Battles of the Austrian and French Armies in the Campaign of 1809. 690 *l.*—1811. Histoire de F. pendant le 18eme siecle. 270 *j.*—1811. Of the French Revolution. 423 *q.* — 1811. Precis Historique, &c. ; an Historical Detail of the last Expedition to St. Domingo, from the Departure of the Army from the Coasts of F., to the evacuation of the Colony ; concluding with the Means of its Re-establishment. 590 *m.*—1811. Occasional Tracts relative to the War between F. and Great Britain. 815 *v.* — 1813. A Sketch of the Campaign of the French in Russia. 240 *h.*—1813. Le Gaule Poetique, &c. Poetic Gaul ; or the History of F. considered in connection with Poetry, Eloquence, and the Fine Arts. 642 *w.*—1814. The Campaigns in Germany and F., from the expiration of the Armistice to the Abdication of Bonaparte. 753 *i.* — 1815. Authentic Narrative of the Invasion of F. 89 *b.* — 1815. Mémoires sur la Guerre des F.çois en Espagne. 811 *a.* —1815. A Narrative of the Events that have taken place in F. from the Landing of Napoleon Bonaparte, on the 1st of March 1815, till the restoration of Louis XVIII. ; with an Account of the Present State of Society and Public Opinion. 969 *l.*—1816. A History of the Wars of the French Revolution ; comprising the Civil History of Great Britain and F., from 1792 to the restoration of a general peace. 64 *e.* — 1816. A History of the Causes, Progress and Termination of the Revolution in F. in 1815. 141 *z.*—1816. Histoire Critique et Militaire des Campagnes de la Revolution F.çaise. 551 *z.* — 1816. Histoire des Factions de la Revolution F.çaise. 591 *l.*—1816. The History of the French Expedition to Egypt. 650 *o.*—1816. The Narrative of the French Expedition, and Extraordinary Operations in Syria ; and the Personal Proceedings of Buonaparte, Murat, and Junot. 673 *b.* — 1817. Histoire de la Revolution F.çaise. 635 *y.*—1818. Letters on French History, from the earliest period to the Battle of Waterloo. 113 *f.* — 1818. Relation des Operations Militaires qui ont eu lieu en F. et en Belgique, pendant les Cent Jours. 429 *x.* — 1818. An Account of the War in Spain, Portugal, and F., from 1808 to 1814. 553 *n.*——N. D.—Tableau de l'Histoire de F. 23 *h.*—Histoire de F., depuis les Gaules jusqu'à le fin de la Monarchie, 1805, &c. 33 *z.* —Florus F.iscus. This Work is among the best Abridgements of French History. 106 *k.* — Histoire de F. abrégée et Chronologique depuis les Gaules et les Francs jusqu'en 1808. 212 *c.*—Bibliothéque Historique de la F. 365 *h.*—Chronicle of F., which extends as far as the year 641. 386 *o.* —Memoirs for the History of F. and Navarre. 397 *n.*—A Chronicle, or History of F., in the Latin language. It consists of five books, of which the first relates to the events of the Monarchy previously to Hugh Capet, and the four subsequent ones to those following it, as far down as 1046 ; and contains much valuable, though sometimes fabulous information relative to those remote ages. 418 *o.* — A Moral and Historical Relation of the French Revolution, of which 1 vol. only was published. 422 *d.* — History of F. 486 *y.*—De Bello G.ico, liber viii. 500 *q.*—Several Matters that elucidate the History of F. 594 *k.* — La F. dans sa Splendeur. 617 *x.*—Narration how and in what manner all the Frenchmen that were in Italy, with all theyr Captaynes, be ouercome and destroyed of the valeant Prince Saleme. 659 *x.*—Annals of the French Revolution. 674 *z.*—A History of the Civil Wars of F., under the Reigns of Francis II., Charles IX., &c. 637 *w.*—Yet another newe Tidinges, shewyng howe that Barbarossa, the great Turkes Lieutenant and Admiral of the See, is gone out of F. with a great Army, taking many noble Lordes and Galleys, as ye shall heare here after. 659 *x.*—A Chronicle generally of the Kings of F. 694 *t.* — Account of a Second Ambassage into F. in 1660. 694 *u.*—Editions of many important Monuments relative to French History. 759 *p.*—The History of F. 778 *g.* — A History of French Patriotism ; or a new History of F., the chief design of which is to describe those Patriotic Actions which have rendered the French Kings, the Nobility, &c. illustrious. 816 *x.*— The Rivalry of F. and England, from the Conquest of England by William, Duke of Normandy, to the Rupture of the Treaty of Amiens by England. 928 *y.* — History of F., &c. 932 *f.*—Sommaire de l'Histoire des F.çois. 934 *r.* — History of F. under the Ministry of Cardinal Mazarine ; written in Latin by Benjamin Priolo. 951 *n.*—See the Individual Kings, Regents, &c. of F. —— Antiquities. — 1549. Les Antiquitez de la Gaule Belgicque, Royaulme de F., Austrasie, et Lorraine. 951 *t.* — 1570. Récueil des Antiquitez Gauloises et F.çoises. 957 *x.* — 1583. Traité de l'Origine des Anciens F.çois. 984 *q.*—1608. Les Antiquitez du Royaume de F. 820 *z.* — 1616. Origines F.icæ. 768 *k.*—1655. Trésor des Recherches et Antiquités G.oises, reduites en ordre alphabetique, et enrichies de beaucoup d'origines, epitaphes, et autres choses, rares et curieuses, comme aussi de beaucoup de mots de la langue Ilyroise ou Theutfranque. 134 2d *x.* — 1682. L'Origine des F.çois. 667 *r.*— 1729. Les Monumens de la Monarchie F.çoise, avec les fig. de chaque Regne, que l'injure du Temps a épargnées. 679 *l.*—1766. Observations on Antiquities in F. 866 *k.*—1778. Antiquités de la F. 239 *q.*—1790. National Antiquities ; or a Collection of Monuments, &c. in the Kingdom of F. 671 *u.* — 1816. Illustrations of the Scenery, Antiquities, &c. of F. 563 *d.*——N. D. — Brevis Narratio de Origine et Sedibus F.orum, ab anno 742 usque ad 798. 332 *a.*——Biography. — 1668. Les Interests et les Caracteres des Princes de la Chrestienté, des Papes, des Cardinaux, et des Principaux Seigneurs de F. 580 *n.*—1665. Gallia Orientalis, seu G.orum qui linguas Orientales excoluerunt Vitæ. 249 *n.*—1752. Lives of the most Eminent French Writers, &c. See Biography, 1752. —1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists in F., &c. 757 *r.*— 1778. Sketches of the Lives and Writings of the Ladies of F. 902 *q.*— 1790. Topsy Turvy ; Anecdotes and Observations, illustrative of the Leading Characters of the present Government of F. 523 *a.* — 1792. Flower of the Jacobins ; containing Biographical Sketches of the Leading Men at present at the head of Affairs in F. ; dedicated to Lewis XVI., King of F. and Navarre. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2*s.* — 1794. Hints ; or a short Account of the Principal Movers of the French Revolution. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 1*s.*—1797. Lives of the present Members of the French Directory. 882 *x.* — 1799. Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution. 8 *b.*—1802. Interesting Anecdotes of the Heroic Conduct of Women during the French Revolution. 152 *z.*—1806. The Female Revolutionary Plutarch. 881 *i.*—1811. Lives of Celebrated Women of F. ; their Influence over the French Literature, as Patronesses and as Authors. 407 *p.*——N. D.—Lives of the Illustrious Men of F. 57 *k.*—The Lives of the French Philosophers. 210 *f.*—Lives of Illustrious Men of F. 745 *j.* ——Chronology.—1621. Chronologia Historica Patriarcharum, Archiepiscoporum G.iæ. 219 *t.*—1683. Chronology of F., beginning before the reign of King Pharamond, and ending with the reign of King Henry the Fourth. 667 *r.*——Court of F.—1645. Discourse on the Pretensions of the Court of F. 68 *d.*—1652. Letter sent from the Court of the King of F., in the behalf and defence of the King of Scots. 622 *p.*—1655. The Complete Ambassador ; or two Treatises of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth, of glorious memory ; comprised in Letters of Negotiation of Sir Francis Walsingham, her Resident in F. ; Together with the Answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, Sir Thomas Smith, and others ; wherein, as in a clear mirrour, may be seene the faces of the two Courts of England and F. as they then stood ; with many remarkable Passages of State, not at all mentioned in any history. 946 *z.* — 1678. Speculum G.iæ ; or a New Survey of the French Court and Camp. 193 *j.*—1749. An Historical View of the Negotiations between the Courts of England, F., and Brussels, from the year 1592 to 1617. 329 *t.*—1756. All the Memorials of the Courts of Great Britain and F., from the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, &c. See Memorial, 1756. — 1761. Remarks upon the Historical Memoir published by the Court of F. See Memorial, 1761. — 1774. The most Secret Transactions of the French Court and Civil Wars. 799 *i.*— 1781. Mémoires de la Cour de F., pour les années 1688 et 1689. 859 *c.*—1787. Vie du Marechal Villars, écrit par lui-meme, suivi du Journal de la Cour de 1724 a 1734. 33 *y.*—1791. Memoirs of the Court of F. during the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency of the Duke of Orleans. 33 *y.*—1796. Mémoir Justificatif pour servir de Réponse à l'Exposé de la Cour de F. 412 *m.* — 1811. Historical Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Court of F. during the Favour of Madame de Pompadour. 869 *p.*—— N. D.—Annals of Paris ; and of the Court for the years 1697 and 1698. 263 *p.*——Curiosities.—1561. Of a Register of all Saints' Bodies and other Reliques which are in F., &c. 186 *b.*—1640. Curiositez F.çoises. 722 *b.*—1702. An Account of the most remarkable Curiosities in F. 677 *y.*——Descriptions, and Works touching the State of F.—1539. Le Cathologue des Villes et Citez assises en troys G.es. 259 *x.*—1552. Brevis admodum totius G.iæ Descriptio. 244 *j.*—1588. A Discourse upon the Present State of F. 10 *w.* 978 *g.*—1592. An excellent Discourse of the now present Estate of F. 978 *t.*—1598. A View of F. as it stoode in the yeare of our Lord 1598. 281 *m.*—1606. A Collection of Discourses on the Present State of F. 46 *h.*—1625. Catholique d'Etat ; written in answer to some Libels against F. 364 *h.*—1619. Relazione del Card. Bentivoglio, in tempo delle sui Nunziature di Fiandra e di F.ia. 101 *c.*— 1631. De Peregrinatione Gallica utiliter instituenda tractatus, item brevis admodum totius G.iæ Descriptio. 341 *s.* — 1647. Lettre aux Etats Généraux de F. et Hollande. 402 *u.* — 1652. The Present State of F. 350 *a.*—1655. Notitia Regni F.iæ. 607 *p.*—1657. F. painted to the Life. 493 *m.*—1657. The Entrance of Mazzarini ; or some Memorials of the State of F. between the death of Cardinal Richelieu and the beginning of the late Regency. 894 *g.*—1660. Letters from F. to the Emperor Rodolph ; Latin. 176 *s.* — 1670. Some Observations made in the Southern Parts of F. 648 *o.*—1675. Notitia Galliarum, ordine Literarum digesta ; in qua situs, gentes, oppida, portus, castella, vici, montes, sylvæ, maria, flumina, fontes, lacus, paludes, insulæ maritimæ et amnicæ, peninsulæ, pagi, provinciæque Galliæ illustrantur ; locorum antiquitates, varia eorum nomina, vetera ac nova, episcopatuum ac monasteriorum origines aliaque ad historiam F.icam pertinentia notantur. 926 *k.* — 1685.

A Description of F. by its Rivers. 654 *x.* — 1691. Galliæ Notitia; or the Present State of F. 980 *f.* — 1710. Notitia Veteris F.orum Regni. 490 *j.*—1711. Memoirs of the Present Condition of F. 774 *t.* — 1719. La Description Historique de la F. 616 *j.*—1723. Remarks on F., &c. 149 *j.* —1727. Etat de la F., dans lequel on voit tout ce qui regarde le Gouvernement Ecclesiastique, le Militaire, la Justice, les Finances, le Commerce, les Manufactures, le nombre des Habitans, et in générale tout ce qui peut connoitre à fond cette monarchie; avec des Mémoires Historiques sur ancien gouvernement de cette monarchie jusqu'à Hugues Capet. Tome troisième, contenant xiv. Lettres sur les anciens Parlements de F., avec l'Histoire de ce Royaume depuis le commencement de la monarchie, jusqu'à Charles XIII. On y a joint des Mémoires présentés à Mgr. le Duc d'Orleans. 138 *v.*—1749. A Relation of the State of F., with the Character of Henry IV. and the principal Persons of that Court. 115 *l.* 1749. Relation of the State of F. 193 *o.*—1752. Observations on F., &c. 904 *w.*—1754. The State of F. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1761. A Description of the Maritime Ports of F.; containing a particular Account of all the fortified Towns, Forts, Harbours, Bays, Rivers, with their Tides, Currents, Soundings, Shoals, &c.; also of all Manufactures and Articles of Commerce, and of the most remarkable Invasions, Sieges, and Sea Fights which have happened on or near that Coast. Illustrated with Charts of the Sea Coasts, and Plans of all the fortified Places on it, collected from the best authorities, and engraved. 544 *a.*—1764. Of F. and Flanders. 101 *g.*—1768. Letters concerning the Present State of the French Nation; containing a Comprehensive View of the Political State, Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Revenues, Military Power, Government, Ranks of the People, &c.; with a complete Comparison between F. and Great Britain, in respect of Extent, Fertility, Situation, Populousness, &c. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6*s.*—1771. Letters on the French Nation, considered in its different Departments; with many interesting particulars relating to its Placemen. 893 *v.*—1771. A Farewell to the Fleet at Spithead; describing the wretched Situation of F., &c. By a Sea Officer. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1778. Letters from an Officer in the Army to his Friend in England, containing some Accounts of F. and Italy. 59 *l.* — 1786. Brief uber dic Suedlichen Provingen son Frankreich, &c.; Letters on the Southern Provinces of F. 368 *q.*—1789. Essai sur l'Histoire de Comices de Rome, des Etats Généraux de F., et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 448 *q.*—1788. Letters from Barbary, F., Spain, Portugal, &c. 542 *z.*—1789. Nouvelles Observations sur les Etats Généraux de F. 688 *s.* — 1790. De l'Etat de la F., present et avenir. 185 *m.* — 1790. De l'Etat de la F., tel qu'il peut et qu'il doit être. 185 *m.*—1790. The Contrast; or a Comparative View of F. and England at the present period; a Poem, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2*s.* — 1791. Esquisse de l'Etat de la F. 185 *m.* — 1792. Letters from F.; containing many new Anecdotes relative to the French Revolution, and the present State of French Manners. 969 *k.* — 1793. Gazetteer of F.; containing every City, Town, and Village in that extensive Country; shewing the distances of the Cities and great Towns from Paris; with a Descriptive Account of every Country, Boundaries, Extent, and Natural Produce. The whole including 40,000 Places. 275 *g.*— 1794. Present State of F.; Report of the Committees of Public and General Safety and of Legislation, on the State of F. 608 *e.*—1794. Etat de la F., &c.; the State of F. in the month of May 1794. 679 *m.*—1794. Considerations on the present Internal and External Condition of F. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1794. Rassurez-Vous, &c.; Cheer-up! or an Examination of the Work, entitled, the State of F. in the month of May 1794; published by the Count de Montgaillard. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* — — 1796. Letters written in F. to a Friend in London, between November 1794 and May 1795. 898 *v.* — 1797. A Residence in F. during the years 1792, 3, 4, 5, described in a Series of Letters from an English Lady. 414 *e.* — 1797. A Preface, explanatory of the present State of F. 414 *f.* — 1800. F. after the Revolution of Bonaparte on the eighth of November, 1799. Hastily Translated from a French Pamphlet. Lond. 8vo. 2*s.* — 1803. On the State of Europe, before and after the French Revolution; being an Answer to the Work, entitled, De l'Etat. de la F., à la Fin de l'An viii. 408 *k.* — 1803. Letters from F., written in August, September, and October, 1802; in which some occurrences are related, not generally known, and many conjectures may be found that seemed to have anticipated the recent events. 570 *w.*—1803. A View of Modern F., and British Traveller's Guide from London to Paris; containing the most minute information for Travellers, from the moment of their intending to leave London, to their arrival and during their stay at Paris; with Forms of Passports, and every necessary instruction respecting them, &c. 685 *o.*—1803. Parallel between F. and Rome. See England, Descriptions of, 1803.—1804. Letters from F. in 1802. 990 *j.*—1805. A Sketch of the present State of F. By an Englishman, who escaped from Paris in the Month of May last. Lond. R. Phillips, 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*—1806. The State of ancient and modern F. 129 *e.*—1806. Letters from F. written in the years 1803 and 1804. 376 *z.* — 1806. A concise local Description of F., written during a Visit in 1802-3. 894 *l.* —1806. Account of the State of F. and its Government during the last three years, particularly as it has relation to the Belgic Provinces, and the Treatment of the English. 983 *p.* — 1807. State of F. during the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6; containing a Description of the Customs and Manners of that Country; together with Observations on its Government, Finances, Population, Agriculture, &c. 970 *q.*—1809. Sketches of Portugal, Spain, and part of F. 496 *q.*—1810. Sketches of the internal State of F. 852 *j.*—1810. A Narrative of Three Years' Residence in F., principally in the Southern Departments, from the year 1802 to 1805; including some authentic particulars respecting the early life of the French Emperor, and a general inquiry into his character. 764 *h.* — 1810. The Real State of F. in 1809. 887 *n.* — 1814. Gazetteer of F. 760 *q.* — 1814. Sketches of the Internal State of F. Lond. 2d edit. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.* — 1815. Postscript to Letters written in F. in 1814. 140 *s.*—1815. Letters from Portugal, Spain, and F., written during the Campaign of 1812-13-14. 156 *m.*—1815. Report on the State of F. 218 *b.*—1815. Letters written during a Captivity in F. By an Officer. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1816. On F. 856 *y.*—1817. F. 683 *r.*—1820. F. as it is; not Lady Morgan's F. 762 *j.* —— N. D. — L'Etat de la F. 32 *m.*

—— Events and Circumstances, connected with French History. —1591. Newes from F.; where Monsieur de Signiers, in the Kingis behalfe, most bravely discomfited the Armie of the King of Spaine and the Pope, 18th Sept. 1591; with some Notes and Newes from Deruerne, in Holland. 836 *j.*—1673. Advis fidelle, touchant les Cruautés des F.ois. 966 *g.* — 1690. A Plain Relation of the Action between the English Fleet and the French, from June 22d to July 5th. 486 *c.* — 1690. A Relation of the late Action at Sea between the English, Dutch, and French Fleets. 878 *s.*—1690. Relation of the Cruelties of the French on the English Prisoners of War. 885 *u.*—1691. An Engagement at Sea between the Dutch, English, and French Fleets, June 1690. 49 *m.* — 1693. Account of the retaking a Ship, called the Friends' Adventure, to Topsham, from the French. 624 *u.* — 1698. Authentic and particular Account of the taking of Carthagena by the French in the year 1697. 765 *y.* — 1710. Speech in the House of Commons, in November 1690, occasioned by the Engagement at Sea, on the 30th of June, between the Confederate and French Fleets: To which is prefixed, a Draught of the Line of Battle, curiously engraven on copper. 912 *j.*—1745. A Particular Account of the Taking of Cape Breton from the French. 324 *t.*— 1571. A Series of Singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military, in F., &c. 375 *s.* — 1757. A Short Account of the late Expedition to the Coast of F. By one who attended the Examination at Whitehall. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6*d.* — 1757. A Genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of F., under the Conduct of Admirals Hawke, Knowles, and Broderick, General Mordaunt, &c. By a Volunteer in the said Expedition. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1*s.*—1758. The Nature and Utility of Expeditions to the Coast of F.; containing a Description of the Maritime Ports of that Kingdom; an Account of the strength of its Ports in the Channel, the Ocean, and the Mediterranean. With Observations upon our late Enterprises. By an Officer in the late Expedition. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1*s.*—1758. An Appeal to Common Sense; or, Striking Remarks on the Conduct of L——t G——l B——gh, and C——re Lord H——e, in the late Expedition to the Coast of F.; wherein that unhappy Affair is set in a more obvious light than it has hitherto been. By an Old Experienced Officer. Lond. Coote, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1758. A Journal, containing every Transaction of consequence of the Guards, as well as the rest of his Majesty's troops in the late Expeditions to the Coast of F. From their parade in Hyde Park, the 9th day of May, to their return to their respective quarters, the 20th of October last, under the command of the late Duke of Marlborough, and Lieut.-Gen. Bligh, by land; and the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Howe, by sea. With the order of sailing of the whole Fleet. Lond. Downing, 8vo. 1*s.*—1758. An Authentic Account of our last Attempt upon the Coast of F. By an Officer, who miraculously escaped being cut to pieces by swimming to a boat at a considerable distance from the shore. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Griffiths, 1*s.* — 1758. A Letter from a Member of Parliament in Town to a Noble Lord in the Country, in regard to the last Expedition on the Coast of F. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1*s.*—1758. Letter from the Hon. L——t G——l B——gh, to the Right Hon. W——m P——t, Esq. S——y of S——e, together with his M——'s Instructions for the late Expedition on the Coast of F. An Examination of a Letter published under the Name of L——t G——l B——gh, and addressed to the Right Hon. W——m P——t, Esq. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*—1758. A Journal of the Campaign, &c. on the Coast of F. Lond. Townshend, 8vo. 2*s.* — 1758. An Impartial Narrative of the last Expedition to the Coast of F. By an Eye Witness. Lond. Wilkie, 6*d.*—1759. A Letter from an Officer on board the Royal George Man-of-War, dated the 23d of November, 1759, to his Uncle, a Merchant in London; containing a genuine circumstantial Account of the Battle fought between the English and French Fleets on the Coast of F., Nov. 20th, 1759. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 6*d.* — 1760. The taking of Minorca, by the French. 243 *k.*—1770. A Soldier's Journal; containing a particular Description of the several Descents on the Coast of F. last War. With an entertaining Account of the Islands of Guadaloupe, Dominique, &c., and also of the Isles of Wight and Jersey. To which are annexed, Observations on the present State of the Army of Great Britain. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 3*s.*—1790. The Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo. 282 *i.* — 1794. On the Events of F. See Mind, 1794. — 1797. Some Account of the Proceedings that took place on the Landing of the French near Fishguard in Pembrokeshire. 577 *k.* — 1800. The French Expedition into Syria, comprising General Bonaparte's Letters, with General Berthier's Narrative, and Sir William Sidney Smith's Letters from the London Gazette. Lond. Ridgeway, 1799, 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*—1804. Narrative of the unprecedented Detention of English Travellers in F., as Pri-

soners of War. 631 *w.*—1806. Government of F., in relation to its treatment of the English. 983 *p.*—1813. Relation of the Siege of Tarragona, and the Storming and Capture of that City by the French in June 1811. 254 *a.* —— Genealogy.—1587. De la Noblesse, Ancienneté, Remarques, et Merites d'Honneur de la troisieme Maison de F. 934 *r.*—1634. Les Familles de la F., illustrées par les Monumens des Medailles, anciens et modernes. 112 *u.*—1654. Genealogiæ F.iscæ plenior Assertio contra Jac. Cliffletium. 122 *r.*—1673. Histoire Genealogique et Chronologique de la Maison de F. des Grands Officiers de la Couronne, et de la Maison du Roy, et de l'Ordre du Saint Esprit. 34 *h.*—1687. Genealogiæ excellentium in G.ia Familiarum. 533 *n.*—1732. Essais sur la Noblesse de F. 138 *w.*—1773. Les Généalogies, Histoire, et la Chronologie des Familles Nobles de la F. 299 *k.*—1791. Histoire de la Noblesse Héréditaire et Successive des Gaulois, des F.ois. 110 *g.*—N. D.—Essay on the French Nobility. 39 *h.*—L'Armorial; or Registres de la Noblesse de F. 522 *h.*—Memoralia Insignium F.iæ Familiarum. 730 *t.*—— Geography.—1585. G.iæ Tabulæ Geographicæ. 664 *x.*—1605. Geographiæ particularis, libri quatuor, quibus Europa in genere, speciatim Hispania, G.ia, Italia describuntur: cum Tabulis Geographicis. 666 *l.*—1634. Cartes de toutes les Costes de F. 894 *x.*—1662. Geographia G.ia. 119 *b.*—1672. Pharus Geographia Hispaniæ, G.iæ, et Italiæ. 135 2d *m.*—1701. The Sea Coasts of F., from Calais to Bayonne; in 15 large charts, surveyed by order of the French King, and copied from the French original, by Richard Mount. 688 *t.*—1739. Charts of the Sea Coasts of F., &c. 758 *l.*—1757. A Map of the ancient Dominions of the Kings of England in F. and some adjacent Countries. 320 *j.*—1762. Dictionnaire Géographique des Gaules et de la F. 351 *h.*—1791. Exposé des Operations faites en F., &c. 201 *i.*—1806. A Memoir on taking the Levels of the whole Surface of F. 417 *t.*—1807. A considerable number of Heights taken by the Barometer, and extended through F. to the Sea. 453 *r.*—— Itinerary.—1606. Excerpta ex Itinerario de G.iarum Provinciis. 35 *z.*—1606. Itinerarium G.iæ Narbonensis. 768 *k.*—1618. Itinerarium G.iæ. 992 *e.*—1631. Ulysses Belgico-G.icus, seu Itinerarium Belgico-G.icum. 424 *e.*—1634. Itineraria G.iæ et M. Britanniæ. 992 *l.*—1814. The Post Roads in F. for 1814, published by Authority. Lond. 18mo. 8s. —— Kings and Queens.—1561. Alliances Généalogiques des Rois et Princes de G.e. 730 *s.*—1576. Portraits of the Kings of F., with short Memoirs. 27 *d.*—1579. Histoire Abrégée de tous les Roys de F., Angleterre, et Escosse. 210 *k.*—1609. Les Antiquitez et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Roys de F. 220 *a.*—1612. Mem. concernant la Préséance des Rois des F., sur les Rois d'Espagne. 421 *u.*—1619. Stemmata Regum F.iæ et Navarræ. 900 *p.*—1621. Le Dynasties, ou Traicté des Anciens Rois des Gaulois et des F.ois. 200 *x.*—1636. Les Vrais Portraits des Rois de F., avec leurs Vies. 112 *u.*—1643. Les Eloges de nos Rois et des Enfans de F., qui ont eté Dauphins. 261 *l.*—1646. La Veritable Origine de la seconde et troisième Lignée de la Maison Royale de F. 138 *h.*—1649. Traité Historique de la Pré-éminence des Rois de F. 54 *e.*—1654. Instructions et Missives des Rois de F., et de leurs Ambassadeurs au Concile de Trente. 783 *o.*—1655. Traité de la Majorité de nos Rois et du Regences du Royaume, avec les Preuves. 783 *p.*—1657. Histoire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs F.ois. 934 *x.*—1672. Chronologia Regum F.iæ. 580 *q.*—1674. A Treatise of the Precedence of the Kings of F. over those of Spain. 169 *g.*—1675. Historia Christiana Imperatorum, Consulum et Præfectorum, Prætorio Orientis, Italiæ, Illyrici, et G.iarum. 580 *q.*—1677. Disputatio de Regibus F.iæ Primæ Familiæ, deque Lege Salica. 580 *q.*—1692. Preliminaires des Traictez faits entre les Rois de F. et les Princes de l'Europe. 519 *o.*—1703. De Veteribus Regum F.orum Diplomatibus et arte secernendi Antiqua Diplomata vera à falsis, Disceptatio, ad Joan. Mabillon. 410 *k.*—1722. Effigies Regum F.iæ à Pharamondo usque ad Ludovicum XV. 327 *x.*—1723. Historical and Chronological Treatise of the Anointing and Coronation of the Kings and Queens of F., from Clovis I. to the present King, and of all the Sovereign Princes of Europe; to which is added, an exact Relation of the Ceremony of the Coronation of Louis XV. 664 *o.*—1751. Successions and Characters of the Kings of F. See England, Kings of, 1751.—1757. Tablettes Anecdotes des Rois de F. 318 *d.*—1769. Quel fut l'état des Personnes de F., sous la premiere et la seconde Race des Rois. 429 *w.*—1777. Memoirs of the Kings of F. of the Race of Valois; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes. 985 *n.*—1782. Considerations on the First Race of the French Kings, and followed by Considerations on the Second Race. 394 *x.*—1791. The Crimes of the Kings of France, from Clovis to Lewis XVI. 915 *o.* 934 *b.*—1802. Celebrated Causes and Interesting Occurrences; containing, among other important Trials, those of the Royal Family of F., Robespierre, Mary Queen of Scots, &c. 858 *l.*—— N. D.—The Crown of F. 98 *w.*—De l'Excellence des Rois et du Royaume de F., traitant de la preseance et des prerogatives des Rois de F., par-dessues tous les autres, et des causes d'icelles. 113 *k.*—A Collection of Remarkable Sayings, the Ingenious Sentiments, and the Witticisms of the Kings, or attributed to the Kings of F. 318 *d.*—Histoires Anecdotes des Reines et Regentes de F. 318 *d.*—A Genealogical Map of the Kings of F. 388 *p.*—Capitularium Regum F.orum. 643 *g.*—Touchant les Differends des Rois de F. avec les Papes. 707 *h.*—Protestatio Regis G.orum. 979 *o.*—— Officers and Officers, Public.—1550. The Debate betwene the Heraldes of Englande and F. 987 *h.*—1567. Le Coustumier General du Royaume de F. et des G.es. 688 *p.*—1579. De Magistratibus et Præfecturis F.orum. 623 *i.*—1584. L'Amiral de F. 938 *f.*—1600. Origines des Dignitez et Magistrats de F. 857 *y.*—1618. De Officiis Regni G.iæ et Magnæ Ecclesiæ Constantinopolæos. 167 *r.*—1623. Le Grand Chambellan de F. 71 *v.*—1638. Trois livres des Offices de F. 417 *r.*—1775. L'Archiviste F.ois. 674 *m.*—1777. Letters to the Generals and Ministers of F., while employed in the Swedish and Russian Armies, during the Campaigns of 1757 and 1761. 678 *p.*—1780. Fastes Militaires, ou Annales des Chevaliers des Ordres Royaux et Militaires de F., au Service ou Retirés, et des Governeurs, Lieutenants de Roi, et Majors des Provinces et des Places du Royaume, &c. 379 *v.*——N. D.—Traité Historique de la Charge de Grand Aumonier de F. 107 *a.*—— Topography.—1587. Of Sundry Harboroughs of F., &c. 709 *z.*—1592. The Survey, or Topographical Description of F. 978 *s.*—1609. Les Antiquitez et Recherches des Villes, Chasteaux, et Places plus remarquables de toute la F. 220 *a.*—1611. Les Antiquitez, Fondations, et Singularitez des plus célébres Villes du Royaume de F. 377 *l.*—1618. Bibliothéque des Auteurs qu' ont écrit Histoire et Topographie de la F. 220 *b*, and *c.*—1644. Traite Historique des Rivières de F. 263 *b.*—1655. Topographie F.ois. 218 *a.*—1655. Topographie G.iæ. 992 *m.*—1684. Observations on the Mineral Waters of F. 240 *u.*—1685. Descriptio Fluminum G.iæ, qua F.ia est. 85 *i.*—1692. A large Description of the Havens of F. 219 *d.*—1700. On a supposed Isthmus or Neck of Land between England and F. 946 *e.*—1711. A History of the Chapel of the Kings of F. 39 *z.*—1718. History of Scotch, Irish, and French Monasteries, which did in any manner relate to those in England. 321 *m.*—1736. Utriusque Imp. Topographia Historiæ G.icanæ. 652 *b.*—1787. Choix des plus Beaux Monumens d'Architecture en F. 643 *n.*—1794. Select Views in the South of France, with Topographical and Historical Descriptions. 89 *v.*—1803. A Topographical, &c. Description of F. 486 *p.*—1809. An Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of F.; with a view to illustrate the Rise and Progress of Gothic Architecture in Europe. 965 *l.*—1811. Plan and View of the Abbey Royal of St. Denys, the ancient Mausoleum of the Kings of F.; with an Historical Account, and 6 plates. 521 *w.*—1814. Memoir on the Sea Water on the Coasts of F. considered in a chemical and medical point of view. 938 *h.*—1816. Topographical and Historical Sketch of the most important Cities, Forts, Harbours in F., &c. 75 *w.*——N. D.—A History of the French Abbeys. 619 *x.*—Views of all the Ancient Buildings in F., engraved by Merian, Briot, Chastillon, and others. 665 *r.*—— Travels, Journeys, Tours, &c.—1611. Five moneths Travells in F., &c. 260 *m.*—1611. Discours du Voyage des F.çois aux Indes Orientales. 785 *g.*—1617. 12 Years' Travels through F., &c. 687 *e.*—1640. Voyage de F. à la Martinique. 140 *l.*—1654. Le Fidele Conducteur pour le Voyage de F. 263 *c.*—1656. Relation of two Journies, the one into F., the other into some of the adjacent Islands. 493 *l.*—1673. Complete Journey through F. 493 *o.*—1673. A Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy and F. 792 *z.*—1692. Remarks on the Grand Tour of F. and Italy, &c. 154 *g.*—1699. Voyages en F., en Italie, en Allemagne, a Malte, et en Turkie. 322 *h.*—1700. Letters, containing excellent Directions and Advices for travelling through F. and Italy. 66 *x.*—1701. Remarks taken in a Journey through F. 933 *l.*—1706. A Collection of Travels in F., Italy, England, Holland and Russia. 1 *a.*—1709. Travels through Holland, Flanders and F. 849 *z.*—1713. Voyage du Tour de la F. 818 *j.*—1718. Viaggi per l'Italia, F.ia, et Germania, descritti in Verso, con Annotazioni. 633 *x.*—1730. Observations made in travelling through F., Italy, &c. in the years 1720, 1 and 2. 985 *x.*—1735. A Tour through F., Flanders, and Germany. 385 *x.*—1750. A Journey from London to F. and Holland. 768 *y.*—1752. A Tour from England through part of F., Flanders, Brabant, and Holland. 677 *v.*—1753. Travels; containing Observations on F. and Italy. 159 *a.*—1753. The Traveller's Companion and Guide through F., Flanders, Brabant, and Holland. In which is a Description of the Courts of F. and Brussels; and all things curious in the Churches, Chapels, Convents, &c. Lond. Richards, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Miscellaneous Remarks made on the spot, in a late Seven Years' Tour through F., Italy, Germany and Holland. 880 *a.*—1757. Journey through F. to England, in the year 1750. 760 *n.*—1766. Travels through F. and Italy; containing Observations on Character, Customs, Religion, Government, Police, Commerce, Manufactures, Arts, and Antiquities. 866 *k.*—1766. The Gentleman's Guide in his Tour through F. By an Officer in the Royal Navy, who lately made that Tour on a principle which he sincerely recommends to all his Countrymen, &c. Lond. Millan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1768. Sentimental Journey through F. and Italy. 879 *j.*—1768. A Tour through part of F. and Flanders. The whole intended as a Guide to the curious Travellers, and an Instructive Amusement to those who have no opportunity of visiting the Places mentioned in this Work. Lond. 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1770. A Journey from London to Genoa, through England, Portugal, Spain, and F. 72 *c.*—1770. Voyage de F., d'Espagne, de Portugal, et d'Italie. 855 *y.*—1771. A short Ramble through some parts of F. and Italy. 45 *u.* 898 *m.*—1771. Travels into F. and Italy, in a Series of Letters to a Lady. Lond. Becket and Co., 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.—1775. Le Courier F.çois; an Account of the Regulations concerning the Prices and the Manner of travelling Post in F., &c. Lond. Faden and Co., 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1776. A Tour in F. and Italy. 239 *b.*—1776. Letters, concerning Travels in F. and Italy. 239 *a.*—1776. Four

Months' Tour through F. 729 *a.* — 1777. Voyage par l'Allemagne, la Suisse, la F. Meridionale, et l'Italie. 105 *o.* — 1777. A Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of F., in a series of letters. 985 *n.* — 1784. A Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of F., in the years 1775-6. 985 *n.* — 1784. Picturesque Travels through France. Paris, fol. In French. — 1784. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in Flanders, Holland, F., &c. See FLANDERS, TRAVELS IN, 1784. — 1787 The Gentleman's Guide in his Tour through F. 651 *q.* — 1789. Journey through F., Italy and Germany. 759 *a.*—1789. Tour through Part of F. 935 *c.*—1790. A Picturesque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of F., made in the Autumn of 1789. 535 *n.*—1790. A Tour through part of F., containing a Description of Paris, Cherbourg, and Ermenonville; with a Rhapsody, composed at the Tomb of Rousseau. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6s.—1791. Route to India, through F., &c. 545 *w.*—1791. A Journey through Spain in the years 1786 and 1787; with particular attention to the Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes and Revenue of that Country, and Remarks in passing through part of F. 914 *l.*—1791. Ideas suggested in an Excursion through F. 943 *a.*—1793. Tour through part of F. 741 *q.*—1793. An Appendix to a Tour through part of F. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. — 1794. A Ramble through F. See HOLLAND, TRAVELS IN, 1794.—1795. Military Observations, in a Tour through part of F., French Flanders, and Luxemburg. 762 *q.*—1796. Picturesque and Philosophical Travels in England and F., in 1790. 878 *y.*—1796. Travels in the year 1792 through F., Turkey and Hungary. 528 *c.*—1796. Journal of Travels in parts of F. 689 *z.*—1796. Travels to the South of F., &c. in 1791-2. 725 *a.*—1798. Omnium, containing the Journal of a late Three Days' Tour in France, curious and extraordinary Anecdotes; Critical Remarks; and other Miscellaneous Pieces. 241 *e.*—1798. A Sketch of Modern F., in a Series of Letters, written in the years 1796 and 1797, during a Tour through F. By a Lady. 680 *b.*—1801. Travels in Portugal, and through F. and Spain. 498 *q.*—1801. Travels in the French Republic. 553 *l.*—1803. Tour through several of the Midland and Western Departments of F., in 1802; with Remarks on the Manners, Customs, and Agriculture of the Country. 524 *j.*—1803. Travels from Moscow through Russia, Germany, Switzerland, F., and England. 562 *i.*—1804. An Excursion in F. and other parts of the Continent of Europe, from 1801 to December 1803; including a Narrative of the unprecedented Detention of English Travellers in that country as prisoners of war. 631 *w.* — 1805. Miscellanies, and Notes of Tours in F., Holland, and Spain. 637 *e.* — 1806. Voyages, &c.; or, Travels in different parts of F. and Swisserland. 449 *k.*—1806. Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of F., Switzerland, Italy, and Germany. 598 *e.* — 1806. Travels through F., Switzerland and Germany. 636 *b.*—1806. A Tour through Holland, F., and Switzerland, in 1804-5. 881 *z.*—1806. A Sporting Tour through various parts of F. in the year 1802; including a Concise Description of the Sporting Establishment, Mode of Hunting, and other Field Amusements in that country; with General Observations on the Arts, Scenery, Agriculture and Commerce, Strictures on the Customs and Manners of the French People, &c.; to which is prefixed, An Account of the French Wolf-Hunting; 80 Plates. 906 *p.*—1807. Several Tours through France, Switzerland, and Italy. 102 *v.*—1807. Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere to Palestine, and his return from Jerusalem overland to F., during the years 1432 and 1433. 548 *u.*—1807. Travels through the South of F. 758 *v.*—1809. Continental Excursions, or Tours in F., in 1782, 1787, and 1789. 744 *t.*—1810. Travels in F., during the Reigns of Clovis and Charlemagne, in the 5th, 6th, and 9th centuries of the Christian Æra. 670 *a.* — 1812. Travels in F., &c. 234 *q.* — 1814. Narrative of a forced Journey through Spain and F., as a Prisoner of War, in the years 1810 to 1814. 121 *m.*—1814. A Tour to F. Lond. J. Booth, 2d edit. 18mo. — 1815. Tour through some parts of F. 75 *o.* 104 *w.* — 1815. Notes in a Journey through F. from Dieppe, through Paris and Lyons to the Pyrenees, and back through Toulouse, in 1814, describing the Habits of the People, and the Agriculture of the Country. 115 *d.*—1815. Travels through F. and Germany, in the years 1815-16-17. 556 *f.*—1815. Travels in F. during the years 1814-15; comprising a Residence at Paris during the stay of the Allied Armies (in 1814), and at Aix at the period of the landing of Bonaparte. Lond. Longman and Co. 2 vols. 12mo. 16s. — 1816. A Tour throughout the whole of F. 75 *w.*—1816. A Journey through F., Spain and Portugal, to Morocco. 563 *d.* — 1816. A second Journey through F. in 1814, in which a comparison is drawn between the present and former State of that Country, and its Inhabitants; illustrated by 94 Plates of Scenery, Antiquity, and Costume, from Drawings made on the spot by the Author. 563 *d.*—1817. Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour through the Pyrenees, F., Switzerland, the whole of Italy, and the Netherlands, in the years 1814 and 15. 670 *o.*—1817. A Tour through Belgium, Holland, along the Rhine, and through the North of F., in the Summer of 1816. 673 *s.* — 1819. Letters during a Tour through some parts of F., Savoy, &c. 788 *a.*——N. D.—Travels through parts of F. 467 *z.*—Iter Juridicum per Belgium, Angliam, G.iam, Italiam. 510 *n.*—Travels in the Southern Departments of F. 671 *u.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1552. Institutionum Forensium G.iæ, libri iv. 533 *l.*—1556. Enchiridion Juris G.iæ. 533 *l.*—1568. Traité des Loix abrogées et inmitées au Royaume de F. 167 *o.*—1576. L'Ordre et Instruction Judiciaire des anciens Grecs et Romains, contre a l'usage de F. 59 *g.*—1580. Trois Premiers Traictez de Droicts du Domaine de la Couronne de F. 61 *q.* — 1588. De Jure Successionis Regiæ in Regno F.orum. 518 *t.*—1588. De Successione Prærogativæ Primi Principis F.iæ. 992 *e.*—1589. Enchiridion du Droit escrit gardé et observeé en F. 533 *l.*—1600. Alliance des Loix Romaines avec le Droit F.çois. 324 *v.*—1602. Forme de procéder en toutes les Cours Souveraines de Royaume de F. 142 *k.* — 1602. La Practique Judiciaire, tant Civile que Criminelle, observée par tout le Royaume de F. 533 *l.*—1610. Conference du Droit Romain, avec le Droit F.çoise. 57 *i.* — 1622. Histoire Générale de la Justice Criminelle de F. 138 *e.* — 1629. La Bibliothéque, ou Thrésor du Droict F.çois, en trois tomes. 138 *e.*—1636. Stylus Regius G.iarum Juridicis, olim Salucianis Præscriptus. 433 *i.*—1640. An Ancient Treatise of the Law in F. 152 *l.*—1641. Oblatio Salis, sive G.ia Lege Salis condita. 289 *j.*—1663. De Jure G.iæ in Lotharingiam. 126 *s.*—1671. Bibliothéque, ou Thrésor du Droit F.çoise. 126 *d.* — 1674. Des Lois Civiles de F. 608 *v.*—1677. G.iæ, Belgii, Hispaniæ, Italiæ, Germaniæ, vicinorumque locorum Mores et Leges. 167 *o.*—1686. Du Droit F.çoise. 590 *n.*—1703. Le Droit F.çois. 257 *x.*—1703. The Title proven of the Kings of England to the Crown of F., vacating the Law Salique. 876 *q.*—1704. Le Glossaire du Droit F.çois. 591 *f.*—1708. History of the Origin of the French Laws. 41 *n.* — 1711. Jurisprudence Universelle des Parlemens de F., et autres Tribunaux. 151 *m.*—1718. Law French Dictionary, alphabetically digested. Savoy, 8vo.—1720. Leges F.orum Salicæ, et Ripuariorum. 328 *c.*—1727. Justice de la F. 138 *v.*—1780. Leges F.orum et Ripuariorum, &c. 328 *e.*—1751. Memoir concerning the Ancient Alliance between the Scots and French, and the Privileges of the Scotch in F. Edin. 12mo. — 1752. Recherches pour l'Histoire du Droit F.çois. 445 *l.*—1762. Laws of the French. 712 *w.*—1776. Remarks on the Principal Points of French Jurisprudence prior to the establishment of St. Lewis in F. 518 *y.*—1777. Principles of Jurisprudence drawn from the History of the French. 682 *u.*—1780. Reflections d'un Citoyen Catholique sur les Loix de F., relatives aux Protestants. 8vo.—1785. Of the French Monarchy and its Laws. 208 2d *p.* — 1790. Draught of a New Plan for the Organization of the Judicial Establishments of F. 100 *y.*—1791. Letters d'un Publiciste de F., à un Publiciste d'Allemagne. 185 *m.*——N. D. — On the Ancient Legislation of F. 148 *p.*—Statua Regni G.iæ, cum Jure Communi, collata. 421 *h.*—Traité touchant les Droits du Roi très Chrétien sur plusieurs Etats et Seigneuries possédés par plusieurs Princes Voisins. 421 *o.*—De la Succession à la Couronne de F. 432 *y.*——EDICTS, ORDINANCES, &c. — 1570. An Edict set forth by the French King for appeasing of Troubles in his Kingdome; proclaymed in the Court of Parliament at Rouen, 16th August. 179 *u.* — 1573. An Edict of the French King for the appeasing of the Troubles. 179 *y.* — 1576. An Edict or Proclamation set forthe by the Frenche Kinge, vpon the pacifying of the Trobles in F., with the Articles of the same pacification: Read and published in the presence of the said King, sitting in his Parliament, the xiiij. day of May 1576. 423 *j.* 929 *y.* — 1585. Les Edicts et Ordonnances des Roys de F. 377 *e.*—1589. The French Kinge's Declaration vpon the Riot, Felonie and Rebellion of the Duke of Mayenne, and the Duke and Knight of Aumalle, and all their Assistants; whereunto is adjoined another Declaration of the same King against the Townes of Paris, Orleance, Amyens, and Abbeuille, &c. 948 *q.*—1677. Capitularia Regum F.orum. 68 *h.*—1680. Récueil des Principales Decisions de tous les Parlements et Cours Souveraines de F., depuis l'an 1672, jusqu'en 1683, inclusivement. 122 *p.*—1693. L'Edit de Nantes, contenant les Choses les plus remarquables qui se sont passées en F. 100 *i.*—1797. Concerning the Treaty between the Emperor of Germany and F. 813 *p.*——N. D.—A Declaration and Protestation, published by the King of Nauarre, Prince of Condé, and the Lord Duke of Montmorency, concerning the Peace concluded with the House of Lorrayne, to the prejudice of F., &c. 10 *x.*—Ordonnances des Rois de F. de la troisième race. 148 *p.*—Ordinances of the French Kings. 591 *g.*——LANGUAGE.—1533. De Differentia vulgarium Linguarum, et G.ici sermonis varietate. De Origine Dictionum G.icanarum. De Hallucinatione G.icanorum nominum. 140 *n.* — 1553. Four Dialogues in Latin, on the Origin of the French Language, and its resemblance to the Greck. 746 *q.*—1559. De Republica et Lingua F.cica. 892 *x.* — 1579. De la Precellence du Langage F.çois. 878 *k.*—1581. Récueil de l'Origine de Langue F.ois, &c. 357 *x.*—1583. The Flourie Field of four Languages; for the furtherance of the Learners of the Latine, Frenche, English, but chieflie of the Italian Tongue. 506 *q.*—1598. Education of a Young Gentlewoman, in Italian, French and English. 537 *g.*—1602. Gnomologia præcipuarum Sententiarum Linguæ Germanicæ ac G.icæ. 165 *y.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues F.ois, &c. 449 *q.* — 1627. Liberté de la Langue F.çoise. 323 *u.*—1637. Difference between the French and Roman Idioms. 100 *j.*—1639. Dialogi G.ico-Anglico-Latini. 441 *l.* — 1647. Remarques sur la Langue F.çoise. 928 *z.*—1650. La Comedie des Academistes pour la Reformation de la Langue F.çoise. 350 *t.*—1654. Originum G.icarum liber. 141 *y.* — 1667. Les Avantages de la Langue F.çoise sur la Langue Latine. 580 *o.*—1670. Remarks upon the French Language, &c. 737 *f.*—1676. Defense de la Langue F.çoise, pour l'Inscription de l'Arc de Triomphe. 217 *f.* — 1681. La Gazophylace de la Langue F.çoise et Flamande. 337 *h.* — 1683. De l'Excellence de la Langue F.çoise. 217 *j.* — 1694. Les Origines de la Langue F.çoise. 200 *s.*—1751. Fables Choisies à l'usage des Enfans, et des autres personnes qui commencoit à apprendre la Langue F.çoise. 209 *r.*— 1754. O-

puscules sur la Langue F.çaise. 283 *w.*—1759. A Dissertation on the Origin of the French Language, an Essay on its Etymologies. 70 *h.*—1764. Les Elémens Primitifs des Langues découverts, par les comparaisons de Racines de Hebreu avec celles du Grec, du Latin et du F.çois. 103 *b.*—1775. Manuel Tironien, ou Récueil d'Abbreviations faciles et intelligibles de la plus grande partie des Mots de la Langue F.çoise. 364 *y.*—1776. Discours sur le Progrès de la Langue F.çois, &c. 53 *z.*—1779. Commercial Letters in five Languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanish and Portuguese. 976 *g.*—1787. La Vraie Maniere d'apprendre une Langue, quelconque vivante ou morte, par le Moyen de la Langue F.çaise. 5 *r.*—1792. The Means of securing to Youth the Advantages of their early Education; with a Specimen of the Method, as applicable to the French Language. 796 *w.*—1796. A German Dissertation, on the Causes of the Universality of the French Language. 673 *g.*—1801. French and English Idioms compared. 97 *f.*—1807. Introduction au Lecteur F.çois. 692 *l.*—1810. On the Use of the French Language in our ancient Laws and Acts of State. 622 *f.*—1811. A Comparative Examination of the Italian and French Languages, &c. 839 *l.*—1813. Comparisons between the Idioms, &c. of the French and English Languages. 325 *w.*—1814. Greek and Latin, illustrated from the French, &c. 542 *e.*—1816. Modern French Conversation; containing new easy Dialogues, Models of Cards, Bills, Receipts, and Commercial Letters on various subjects, in French and English, upon the easiest plan ever yet offered to the public; for the use of Schools and Travellers. 657 *t.*——N. D.—Traité touchant l'ancienne écriture de la Langue F.oise, et de sa Poesie. 57 *e.*—Rapports de la Langue Latine à la F.oise. 77 *i.*—Remarques et Doutes sur la Langue F.aise. 138 *q.*—Preservatifs contre la Corruption de la Langue F.oise en Allemagne. 774 *p.*—Traité de la Conformité du Langage F.ois avec le Grec. 878 *h.*——Dictionaries. —1573. A Vocabularie, for al such French Woordes as bee vsed in common Talkes. 506 *o.*—1606. Aimar de Rançonnet's French Dictionary, entitled, Tresor de la Langue F.aise, tant Ancienne que Moderne. 705 *z.*—1673. The Obsolete Words in Old French Writers. 261 *x.*—1679. Dictionary of Barbarous French. 669 *x.*—1690. Universal Dictionary of the French Tongue. 392 *r.*—1751. Idioms of the French and English Languages. 209 *r.*—1751. A Dictionary of the French Language. 775 *k.*—1766. Dictionnaire du vieux Langage F.ois, enrichi de passages tirés des manuscrits en vers et en prose, des actes publics, des ordonnances de nos rois, &c. 250 *u.*—1766. Dictionnaire du vieux Langage F.oise, contenant aussi la Langue Romance au Provençale. 580 *v.*—1767. An Alphabetical Collection of familiar English Idioms, with their different application in the French Language; for the use of Schools. 634 *r.*—1773. A New Dictionary of French Idioms, &c. 915 *v.*—1775. Dictionnaire des Mots Homonymes de la Langue F.oise. 529 *e.*—1779. Dictionary of Norman, or Old French Language. 564 *q.*—1787. Dictionnaire Critique de la Langue F.çise. 361 *z.*—1788. French Idioms translated into Italian, literally conformable to the English Idiom. 277 *u.*—1788. Dictionnaire des Synonimes F.ois. 611 *x.*—1788. A Radical Vocabulary of the French Language. 691 *k.*—1791. Names of Furs and Skins, in English and French. 615 *n.*—1794. A Series of Gallicisms, or Idioms of the French Language. 89 *e.*—1803. An Explanatory Dictionary of French Words, formed by Onomatopœa. 707 *m.*—1817. Dictionary of French Homonymes. 467 *e.*—1818. Dictionary of the Difficulties of the French Language. 716 *a.*——N. D.—A French Vocabulary. 210 *v.*——Dictionaries of French and other Languages. —1543. Dictionarium Latino-G.icum. 878 *m.*—1556. Lexicon Teutonico-G.ico-Latino-Hispanicum. 926 *a.*—1570. A Dictionary, French and English. 469 *x.*—1570. Dictionarium Latino-G.icum. Par. fol.—1573. Dictionarie, containing Foure Sundrie Tongues; namlie, English, Latine, Greek and French. 71 *z.*—1573. Dictionnaire F.ois-Latin. 902 *s.*—1593. A Dictionarie, French and English. 506 *r.* 981 *q.*—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, viz. G., &c. 184 *g.*—1599. Recueil de Dictionnaires F.ois, Espagnols, et Latins. 516 *y.*—1607. Tesoro de las dos Lenguas F.ese y Espanola. 722 *c.*—1609. Tesoro de las Linguas F. Ital. y Esp. 934 *c.*—1611. A Dictionary of the French and English Tongues. 261 *z.*—1613. Amalthæum Græcæ Locutionis, sive Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, Græcæ, et G.icæ. 54 *c.*—1616. Dictionarium Italico-G.ico-Germanicum, et vice versa, cum Grammatica pro hisce 3 Linguis. 525 *j.*—1618. Dictionarium Belgico-G.icum. 663 *k.*—1626. A Dictionary of Nine Languages; viz. French, &c. 672 *u.*—1626. Dictionnaire et Colloques F.ois et Breton. 786 *y.*—1628. Gemmulæ G.icæ Linguæ, Latinè, Italicè, et Germanicè. 401 *h.*—1630. Janua seu Linguarum, Lat. Germ. G. Ital. Hispan. et Anglicæ. 454 *k.*—1633. The Pathway to the Gate of Tongues; in Latin, French, and English. 435 *c.*—1635. Inventaire des 2 Langues, F.oise et Latine. 676 *m.*—1656. Thesaurus Ebraicæ, G.icæ, Italicæ, &c. Linguarum. 293 *a.*—1660. Lexicon Tetraglotton; an English-French-Italian-Spanish Dictionary. 521 *m.*—1665. Dictionnaire F.oise-Caraibe, et Caraibe-F.ois. 149 *a.*—1671. Le Dictionnaire Royal, Fr. Lat. 767 *o.*—1677. New Dictionary, French and English, with another, English and French. 669 *x.*—1680. Vocabularium Analogicum; or the Affinity between the English, French and Latin, alphabetically digested. 935 *b.*—1682. A Latin, German, Greek and French Dictionary. 451 *z.*—1687. Dictionarium Latino-G.icum. 892 *y.*—1688. The Great French Dictionary, in two parts; the first, French and English; the second, English and French; with two Grammatical Discourses of the Grounds of the French and English Languages. 669 *x.*—1691. A short French and English Dictionary. 669 *y.*—1699. The Royal Dictionary; in two parts, 1. French and English; 2. English and French. 142 *h.*—1700. Dictionnaire Ital. Fr. Allem. et Lat. 931 *q.*—1706. Dictionary, English, German, and French, and German and English. 622 *q.*—1707. Dictionnaire Italien et F.ois. 932 *j.*—1711. Dictionnaire F.ois-Allemand et Allemand-F.ois. 538 *q.*—1723. Dictionnaire Italien et F.ois. 931 *r.*—1728. A List of all Dictionaries, Portuguese, Castilian, Italian, French and Latin, with the Dates, &c. 124 *t.*—1732. Dictionnaire F.oise-Celtique, ou Breton. 817 *d.*—1750. Treasure of the French and English Languages. 209 *r.*—1758. Dictionnaire Flamand et F.ois, et F.ois et Flamand. 460 *v.*—1761. Dictionary, French and English, and English and French. 209 *s.*—1767. Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages; in two parts. 712 *x.*—1769. A new Dictionary, in French and English. 383 *j.*—1777. The new Italian, English and French Pocket Dictionary. 137 *x.*—1779. Commercial Letters, in five Languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanish and Portuguese; to which are added, Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of each Tongue. 976 *g.*—1795. The Standard French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. 748 *g.*—1799. Dictionnaire, Russe-F.ois-Allemand, et Allemand-F.ois-Russe. 493 *p.*—1811. A Vocabulary of the French, English, Latin, Italian, Spanish, German and Portuguese Languages. 124 *w.*—1813. Dictionnaire Chinois, French et Latin, &c. 449 *z.*—1814. A new Pocket Dictionary of the French, Italian, and English Languages. 766 *o.*——N. D.—Dictionary, Latin and French. 352 *r.*—A Greek, Latin and French Dictionary. 682 *w.*—A French and English Dictionary. 909 *x.*——Grammars. —1530. Le Clarcissement de la Langue F.oyse. 729 *k.*—1558. G.icæ Grammatices Libellus. 878 *n.*—1558. Grammaire F.aise. 878 *n.*—1604. Le Guichet F.çoise, sive Janicula et Introductio ad Linguam G.icam. 832 *j.*—1636. Grammaticæ G.icæ Compendium. 441 *k.*—1659. Linguæ G.icæ addiscendæ, Regulæ. 597 *h.*—1709. Grammaire F.oise, sur un plan nouveau. 167 *f.*—1717. Reflexions sur la Grammaire F.oise. 283 *w.*—1793. Traité des Genres F.aise. 150 *j.*—1798. Rudimens de la Langue F.aise. 150 *j.*—1815. Grammaire F.aise, &c. 218 *f.*——N. D.—Elemens de la Prononciation F.aise. 150 *j.*—Dissertation en forme d'Entretien sur la Prosodie F.oise. 324 *h.*—Les Vrais Principes de la Langue F.aise. 417 *z.*—— Grammars, French and English, or English Works written on French Grammar. —1521. The Introductory to write and to pronounce Frenche. 71 *f.*—1573. The French Schoolemaster; wherein is most plainlie shewed, the true and most perfect way of pronouncinge the Frenche Tongue, without any helpe of Maister or Teacher. Unto the which is annexed, A Vocabularie, for al such woordes as bee vsed in common talkes. 506 *o.*—1578. French Grammar. 97 *x.*—1578. The Frenche Littleton; a most easie, perfect, and absolute way to learne the Frenche Tongue. 506 *p.*—1580. Claudii a Sancto Vinculo, de Pronuntiatione Linguæ Gallicæ, libri duo. 506 *q.*—1580. De Pronuntiatione Linguæ G.icæ. 930 *c.*—1588. A Treatise for declining of Verbs; which may be called the second chiefest Worke of the Frenche Tongue. 506 *q.*—1593. Ortho-E-pia-Gallica; Eliot's Fruits for the French; enterlaced vvith a double nevv Inuention, vvhich teacheth to speake truely, speedily and volubly the French Tongue. Pend for the practice Ecc. of all English Gentlemen, who will endeuour by their owne paine, studie, and diligence, to attaine the Naturall Accent, the true Pronunciation, the swift and glib grace of this noble, famous, and courtly Language. 333 *d.*—1593. Verses in Commendation of the French Littleton; a most easy, perfect, and absolute way to learne the French Tongue. 402 *l.*—1593. The Treasurie of the French Tong; teaching the waye to varie all sortes of Verbes; enriched so plentifully with wordes and phrases, (for the benefit of the studious in that language,) as the like hath not been published. 506 *p.*—1595. The French Alphabet; teaching, in a very short time, by a most easy way, to pronounce French naturally, to reade it perfectly, and to speake it accordingly; together with the Treasure of the French Tong, containing the rarest Sentences, Prouerbes, &c. 688 *c.*—1599. Grammar for the French Verbs. 506 *r.*—1616. A Treatise on French Orthography. 351 *g.*—1619. The Flower de Luce; or a Treatise of the Pronunciation and Understanding of the French Tongue. 900 *d.*—1620. The First Part of the French Grammar, artificially rendered into Tables. 249 *x.*—1634. French Grammar, translated into English; with many Additions. 657 *h.*—1635. A Sure Guide to the French Tongue. 263 *a.*—1639. The French Alphabeth; teaching French in a short time, with the Treasure of the French Tongue. 294 *c.*—1655. French Grammar. 582 *a.*—1658. A Sure Guide to the French Tongue. 244 *k.*—1658. French Grammar. 656 *z.*—1675. A Grammar, in French and English. 364 *n.*—1678. A New French Grammar; and Dialogues. 669 *x.*—1681. A Methodical French Grammar. 21 *m.*—1683. An Abridgement of the French Grammar in English. 21 *n.*—1692. A French Grammar. 796 *t.*—1693. French and English Grammar. 102 *a.*—1700. A Compendious French Grammar. 818 *h.*—1710. The Complete French Master; for Gentlemen and Ladies. 142 *h.*—1711. An Easy, Comprehensive, and Familiar French Grammar, with a Spelling-book prefixed. With a Preface, containing the best Method of teaching or learning the French Language. 654 *u.*—1722. A French Grammar. 568 *c.*—1727. English Exercises to be made French; comprising all the Rules of the French Syntax. 636 *z.*—1733. French Grammar. 142 *i.*—1735. New French Grammar. 894 *d.*—1736. French Idioms; with the English adapted; de-

signed for the use of those who would speak or translate from that universal language with propriety. 565 *a.*—1746. New Royal French Grammar. 727 *p.*—1749. New Practical French Grammar. 725 *z.*—1750. French Grammar. 209 *q.*—1750. Thèmes F.çois et Anglois; or French and English Exercises. 209 *r.*—1750. Exercises to the Rules of Construction of French Speech. 209 *r.*—1751. Rudiments of the French Tongue. 209 *r.*—1752. The True French Master; or Rules for the French Tongue. 219 *p.*—1754. The Principles of the French Grammar abridged, &c. 799 *h.*—1756. The Analysis of the French and English Languages. 335 *d.*—1756. Theory and Practice of the French Tongue; the Theory, containing the Rules, with many Additions; and the Practice, the Examples to each Rule; being for the most part excellent moral sentences, extracted from the best French Authors, and rendered into easy English, in order to shew the different idioms and turns of expression in both Languages. 725 *z.*—1758. The Child's Guide to the French Tongue. 294 *k.*—1758. A New Set of Exercises upon the various parts of French Speech. 294 *k.*—1761. Elements of the French Language. 209 *s.*—1768. A Grammar of the French Tongue, grounded upon the Decisions of the French Academy; wherein all the necessary Rules, Observations, and Examples are exhibited in a manner entirely new. 747 *r.*—1769. Entertaining and Instructive Lessons and Exercises; with the Rules of the French Syntax. 747 *q.*—1771. A Compendious and Perfect Accidence of the French Tongue, for the Improvement of English Proficients in that Universal Language. Lond. Ridley, 12mo. 1s.—1772. New and Compendious French Grammar. 816 *v.*—1772. The French Scholar's Guide. 816 *v.*—1772. Analysis of the French Orthography. 834 *c.*—1773. The Improved French Grammar. 201 *a.*—1773. The French Tutor; or the Theory and Practice of the French Language. 751 *w.*—1773. Rules for the French Genders. 829 *b.*—1774. French Teacher's Assistant; or a new and easy Method to learn Children to spell, read, and speak French with propriety and elegance. 829 *b.*—1774. Exercises for turning English into French, with the Grammatical Rules; digested in a plain and easy method. 839 *o.*—1776. The Elements of French Conversation. 747 *r.*—1780. A Succinct Method of acquiring such a number of Words in the French Language, as will enable Learners to understand and speak that Tongue. 673 *o.*—1780. A Practical Grammar of the French Language. 947 *o.*—1781. Rudiments and Practical Exercises for learning the French Language. 839 *o.*—1782. Remarks on the ancient Pronunciation of the French Language. 141 *b.*—1782. A Practical and easy Method of learning French. 673 *o.*—1782. Chambaud's French and English Exercises, improved. 705 *t.*—1783. A System of French Accidence and Syntax. 504 *w.*—1783. A New System of Grammar for the variable Parts of Speech, particularly adapted to the French Tongue. 673 *o.*—1784. French Grammar: To which is prefixed, An Analysis relating to that Subject. 580 *o.*—1784. New French Spelling Book, with the English to every Word; or a System of Reading, on a plan so entirely new, as not to bear the least resemblance to any thing of the kind hitherto attempted. 673 *o.*—1784. A New Grammar of the French Language. 869 *q.*—1785. A Natural Method of teaching the French Language. 656 *q.*—1787. An Essay on pronouncing and reading French. 196 *r.*—1788. A New Grammar to teach French to Englishmen. 122 *w.*—1788. The Ground Work of the Grammar of the French Language, upon an entirely new Plan. 344 *r.*—1788. New Method of learning French, in a practical and easy way; being an illustration of all the French Verbs, systematically arranged, and combined in short Sentences, with the Substantives and other Words to which they are most likely to be connected. 673 *p.*—1788. The Pronunciation and Orthography of the French Language rendered perfectly easy, on a Plan quite original. 691 *i.*—1788. System of the French Language. 829 *b.*—1789. The Art of pronouncing the French Language with propriety. 388 *p.*—1790. Parallels of the Sounds and Syllables of the French and English Languages. 47 *j.*—1790. French Pronunciation and Reading made easy; or the Logographic-Emblematical French Spelling Book. 598 *w.*—1790. The English Guide to the French Tongue. 755 *r.*—1791. The Parisian Master; or an easy Method for acquiring a perfect Knowledge of the French Language in a short time. 135 *y.*—1791. Classical Exercises upon the Rules of the French Syntax. 504 *x.* 833 *i.*—1793. The Outlines of the English and French Language. 388 *p.*—1795. The Conjugation of French Verbs. 349 *n.*—1795. The First Step to the French Tongue. 379 *u.*—1796. The French Verbs, regular and irregular. 213 *r.*—1796. General View of all the French Verbs, regular and irregular. 389 *z.*—1796. French Grammar, on an approved Plan. 461 *h.*—1797. The Rational Guide to the French Tongue. 183 *s.*—1797. Exercises on the French Grammar, with the Rules prefixed to them. 213 *r.*—1797. A Short and Sure Method to learn the French Language. 238 *l.*—1797. Manual of French Grammar. 689 *z.*—1797. Grammaire Angloise comparée avec la Grammaire F.oise. 829 *c.*—1797. A Guide for the English and French Tongues, in which the useful and the agreeable are united, and the Construction, the Genius, and the Beauties of each Language are fully displayed. 829 *c.*—1799. Practical Accidence of the French Tongue, or Introduction to the French Syntax. 45 *l.*—1799. The Connection and Difference there is between the English and French Grammers. 45 *m.*—1800. A Complete Introduction to the Knowledge of the French Language; containing the Substance of the most approved Grammars, such as Chambaud, Salmon, Porney, Perrin, Restaut, Wanostroscht, Wailey, Abbé de Lerizac, &c., in which their different Rules and Observations are selected, and compressed within a smaller compass than in any work of a similar nature; vol. i. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 2s.—1801. A Complete Introduction to the Knowledge of the French Language; containing the Substance of the most approved Grammars, in which their different Rules and Observations are selected and compressed within a smaller compass than in any work of a similar nature. 266 *r.*—1801. A New French Grammar; containing the Principles of the best French Grammarians, explained by concise and clear Rules and instructive Examples; with Remarks on the French Letters, Pronunciation, Accents, Punctuation, and Orthography. 428 *t.*—1801. A Method, entirely new, of learning French; in which the Principles of that Tongue are set forth with such order and perspicuity, as to promote the speedy attainment of that Universal Language. 450 *w.*—1801. Of French Verbs, Conjugations, and Prepositions. 616 *w.*—1803. An Easy Introduction to Wailey's French Grammar. 665 *m.*—1803. Guide Pratique à l'Art de traduire du F.çois en bon Idiome Anglois. 769 *n.*—1804. Grammar of the French Language. 87 *h.*—1804. An Introduction to the French Tongue, for the Use of Eton School. 320 *t.*—1804. A General Table of the French Verbs, regular and irregular; by which the formation of any tense or person required may be immediately found. 558 *u.*—1804. A Concise Treatise on the French Tongue; or a short Exposition of the Principles of that Language; being an Explanation of the Genealogical Table of the different Parts of Speech. For the use of Schools as well as Private Families. 558 *u.*—1804. A Genealogical Table of the different Parts of Speech, adapted to the French Language. 558 *t.*—1805. An Easy and Progressive Method of construing French into English; for the Use of Young Persons learning the French Language. 232 *f.*—1805. The Child's French Grammar. 480 *e.*—1806. The Practical French Grammar. 769 *u.*—1806. A New and Easy Guide to the pronouncing and spelling of the French Language. 909 *x.*—1807. The First French Grammar. 137 *a.*—1807. A Key to French Conversation and Idiom. 137 *a.*—1808. A Grammar of the French Language; or a new Method of learning to speak and write French, on a theoretic, practical, and regularly progressive Plan; in which the Genius of the Language is completely explained and exemplified, by comparing it with that of the English. Intended for the use of Schools, and adapted to the capacities of Scholars of all Ages, and of either Sex. 433 *f.*—1808. L'Instructeur F.çaise, in French and English; designed for Schools of both Sexes, and Private Learners; intended to simplify, by a progressive series of easy and familiar Lessons, the Pronunciation, Spelling, Reading, and Construction of the French Language. 563 *m.*—1808. The French Alphabet; or an Explanation of the Mechanism of the Organs, in pronouncing the French Letters. 729 *t.*—1809. Sermon on the Duties of the Young; arranged into French Exercises, for the Use of the Youth of either Sex engaged in the Study of the French Language. 598 *y.*—1809. The French Student's Vade-Mecum, or Indispensable Companion; in which are displayed the different Cases of Persons and Things, as required by all the French Verbs and Adjectives, the different Propositions which they govern, those required by the Substantives, and the different Moods which must follow the Conjunctions. 928 *q.*—1810. Chambaud's Exercises, or Practical Syntax of the French Tongue. 150 *j.*—1810. A Key to the Eleventh Edition of Wanostrocht's French Grammar. 208 2d *k.*—1810. Theoretical and Practical Table of the French Verb. 479 *t.*—1811. New Dialogues, in French and English; containing Exemplifications of the Parts of Speech. 563 *m.*—1811. The Preparatory French Grammar; with copious Exercises on each Rule, adapted to the humblest capacity, and designed to prepare the Pupil for entering with ease and pleasure upon the Grammars and Exercises of Chambaud and Perrin. 608 *h.*—1811. French Scholar's Depository; in which are gradually developed the most important Elements of French Conversation. 608 *h.*—1811. The Translator's Assistant; being a Series of Progressive French and English Exercises. 608 *i.*—1812. A Guide to the French Language, enlarged and improved. 148 *v.*—1812. An Introduction to French Grammar. 827 *h.*—1812. A New Grammar of the French Language. 827 *i.*—1813. The French Primer. 97 *g.*—1813. A Grammar of the French Language. 582 *h.*—1814. A Copious Collection of instructive and entertaining Exercises on the French Language, with the different Parts of Speech, and Rules of Grammar prefixed to every Article. 582 *h.*—1814. A Key to the Re-translation of the English Examples in the French Grammar, intended to serve as a Test of Accuracy. 582 *h.*—1815. Elémens de la Grammaire F.çoise, on a new Plan; designed to prepare the Learner for conversing in French, and calculated to abridge the time usually spent in that accomplishment. 148 *w.*—1815. Elements of French Grammar. 409 *f.*—1815. Key to the Exercises on the Elements of French Grammar. 409 *f.*—1815. French Pronunciation, &c. 445 *c.*—1815. A Synopsis of French Grammar; comprehending the most useful and necessary Rules in Chambaud's Grammar, and many other points and peculiarities on the French Language. 665 *x.*—1816. Elements of French Grammar, arranged in a Methodical Manner. 94 *x.*—1816. An Easy, Natural, and Rational Mode of teaching and acquiring the French Language. 783 *s.*—1817. The Book of Versions; or Guide to French Translation and Construction. 219 *u.*—1817. A New Analytical Table of the Gender of all French Substantives generally used. 445 *c.*—1817. Memoranda, intended to aid the English Student in the Acquirement of the Niceties of French Grammar, with Tabular Elucidations. 502 *y.*—1818. A New Theoretical Grammar of the French Language; with Exercises.

445 *c.*—1818. A Critical Grammar of the French and English Languages. 502 *y.*—1820. A Syllabic Guide to the true Pronunciation of the French Language. 908 *h.*——N. D.—A Controversy on the Orthography of the French Language. 57 *d.*—The Treasurie of the French Tong, teaching the Waye to varie all Sortes of Verbes; enriched so plentifully with Wordes and Phrases, for the benefit of the studious in that Language. 180 *f.*—Elements of French Grammar. 203 *v.*—The Introductory to write and to pronounce Frenche. 257 *f.*—An English Exercise Book to translate into French, comprising all the Rules of the French Grammar. 286 *g.*—A Plaine Pathwaie to the French Tongue. 327 *n.*—An Introductorie for to lerne to rede, to pronounce, and to speke Frenche. 421 *t.*—Exercises in the French Language. 461 *h.*—A French Grammar. 521 *m.*—An Easy Introduction to speaking the French Language. 576 *q.*—The Elements of the French Language. 576 *q.*—The French Scholar's Assistant. 634 *r.*—An Introduction to French Grammar. 679 *r.*—Footstep to the French Language. 829 *b.*—1795. An Easy Method to acquire the Italian Language by help of the French and English. 867 *v.*—The Brachygraphy of the French Verbs. 834 *c.*—An Introductorie for to learne to read, pronounce, and to speake Frenche trewly. 945 *i.*—A Lytell Treatyse for to lerne the Englisshe and Frensshe. 983 *a.*——GRAMMARS OF FRENCH AND OTHER LANGUAGES.—1586. Reglas Gramaticales para aprender la Lengua Espanola y Francesa. 75 *x.*—1590. Spanish Grammar, with Rules for both French and Spanish. 259 *v.*—1604. Institutiones in Linguam G.icam. 310 *s.*—1646. Grammaire pour les Langues Ital. Franc. et Espagnole. 352 *q.*—1669. Methode courte et facile pour les Langues Latine et F.oise. 367 *o.*—1678. Grammatica G.ico-Germanica. 240 *y.*—1679. English, Latin, and French Grammar. 618 *i.*—1752. A New Grammar, F. Eng. and Spa. 261 *c.*—1765. Examples for those who understand Latin, Italian, French, Spanish, Portuguese, &c. 976 *f.*—1799. A Grammar, French and Spanish. 557 *c.*—1803. Eighteen Conversations in Italian, French, and English. 443 *w.*—1804. Grammaire Pratique de la Langue Allemande et F.aise, à l'Usage des Officiers de l'Armée, des Colleges Militaires, et de toutes les Ecoles en general. 798 *f.*——LITERATURE, INCLUDING AUTHORS.—1584. The French Library; being a General Account of all Authors that wrote in that Language. 271 *p.*—1584. La Bibliotheque des Auteurs qui ont écrit en F.ois, depuis cinque cent Ans et plus à ce Jourduy. 446 *x.*—1677. Veterum aliquot Scriptorum, qui in G.iæ Bibliothecis, maxime Benedictinorum, latuerunt, Spicilegium, &c. 4 *b.*—1683. G.ia erudita, Critica, et Experimentalis, ab anno 1665 usque ad 1681. 109 *h.*—1682. Short Epistles out of the best French Authors, &c. 158 *i.*—1608. Illustrium G.iæ Belgicæ Scriptorum, et Pictorum, Icones et Elogia. 397 *j.*—1652. Bibliotheca G.ica Universalis; including Books published in various parts of F. 540 *y.*—1665. Monachi Benedictini, Veteres aliquot Scriptores qui in G.iæ Bibliothecis maxime Benedictinorum latuerunt. 579 *y.*—1667. La Bibliotheque F.oise. 869 *j.*—1714. Papers in the different French Journals, and in the Volumes of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, from 1700 to 1714. 731 *a.*—1740. Histoire de la Litterature F.oise. 429 *o.*—1743. Catalogue des Rolles Gascons, Normans, et F.ois, conservés dans les Archives de la Tour de Londres. 197 *d.*—1766. Glossarium Novum ad Scriptores medii ævi, cum Latinos tum G.icos. 195 *v.*—1768. Tableau Historique, &c.; or a Chronological and Critical Abridgement of the History of French Literature, considered in its various Revolutions, from its origin to the 18th century. 615 *v.*—1772. Select Passages from the most celebrated French Authors. 72 *d.*—1772. Histoire de la Literature F.oise. 580 *a.*—1776. Discours sur le Progrès de la Langue et de la Litterature F.oise, et sur la Necessité d'en étudier le Genie, et le Charactere. 53 *z.*—1778. Les trois Siecles de la Litterature F.oise. 202 *l.*—1778. Sketches of the Writings of the Ladies of F. 902 *q.*—1786. The Literati of F. 218 *p.*—1786. The Works of celebrated French Women. 568 *c.*—1795. On the State of Letters, Arts, and Sciences in F., since the Revolution; being Extracts and Remarks on those Subjects. 138 *a.*—1797. La F. Litteraire, contenant les Auteurs François depuis 1771 à 1796. 341 *u.*—1800. Les Siécles Litteraires de la F., ou Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique, Critique, et Bibliographique des Ecrivains Français, morts et vivans, jusqu'à la fin du dix-huitième Siécle. 300 *h.*—1801. The Literary, &c. History of F., from its Conquest by Clovis, A. D. 486. 790 *w.*—1802. Lecteur F.ois; ou Récueil de Pieces en Prose et Verse, tirées des meilleurs Ecrivains. 692 *k.*—1803. A Portable Library of French Writers; or a Selection of Choice Pieces, extracted from their Works, in Prose and Verse. 689 *m.*—1803. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de notre Litterature, depuis François I. jusqu'à nos jours. 727 *f.*—1805. The Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in F. and England. 334 *c.*—1805. Sermons, altered from the French Writers. 735 *p.*—1809. A Picture of French Literature during the 18th century. 829 *v.*—1811. Modes of Juvenile Letters in English, French, and Italian. 119 *q.*—1814. A View of the Genius and Literature of the French Nation during the 18th century. 689 *o.*—1814. A French Delectus; or Sentences and Passages selected from the most esteemed French Authors. 983 *q.*——N. D.—Bibliotheque F.oise. 190 *a.*—Hist. Litteraire de la F. 238 *m.*—L'Histoire d'un Voyage Literaire, en F., England, et Holland. 555 *y.*—De Ludrica Dictione; written against the bad taste which prevailed in F. when the Works of Scarron and Dassouci were universally read. 930 *m.*——DRAMA.—1735. Les Theatres de F. 89 *b.*—1770. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, compared with the Greek and French Dramatic Poets. 678 *i.*——N. D.—L'Opinion du Parterre; or a Review of the French Theatres, the Opera, the National Comic Opera, the Louvois, the Opera Ruffa, and du Vaudeville. 926 *x.*——POETRY AND RHETORIC.—1581. Récueil de l'Origine de Langue et Poesie F.oise, Ryme et Romans. 357 *x.*—1608. Deliciæ Poetarum G.orum, Italorum, Belgarum. 447 *c.*—1621. Latin and French Poetry, with Translations of some of Ovid's Epistles, illustrated with Commentaries. 667 *s.*—1666. A Collection of French Poems, called, Doux Plaisirs de la Poesie. 683 *h.*—1706. Histoire de la Poesie F.oise. 666 *m.*—1741. Observations on the French, Italian, and English Poetry. 273 *r.*—1751. On French Poetry. 465 *p.*—1756. Fabliaux et Contest des Poetes F.ais, des 12, 13, 14, et 15, siecles. 70 *h.*—1791. Petit Rhetoricien F.ois, ou Abregé de la Rhetorique F.oise. 45 *l.*—1792. Pratique de l'Orateur F.ois, ou Choix de Pieces d'Eloquence, tirées des meilleurs Poëtes et Profateurs de la Langue F.oise. 598 *x.*—1813. The History of F., considered in connection with Poetry and Eloquence, &c. 642 *w.*—1814. Fables and Tales of the French Poets of the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries, selected from the best Authors. 664 *x.*——N. D.—Traité touchant l'Ancienne Ecriture de la Langue F.oise, et de sa Poesie. 57 *e.*—Verses in English, French, and Italian. 453 *p.*—Remarques sur les Regles de la Poesie F.oise. 615 *g.*—A Treatise on French Poetry. 689 *d.*——PEOPLE.—1577. Remonstrance Charitable aux Dames et Demoiselles de F. sur leurs ornamens dissolus. 878 *e.*—1579. Deux Dialogues de Nouveau F.ois Italianizé et autrement deguisé entre les courtesans de ce temps. 878 *k.*—1639. Pastoral Letters, directed to the Protestants in F. 559 *x.*—1641. Antipathy between the French and Spaniards; from the Spanish. 408 *d.*—1648. Epistolæ ad G.os. 446 *h.*—1687. A Further Assertion, concerning the Magnitude of London, vindicating it from the Objections of the French. 751 *j.*—1688. A Letter to the French Protestants. 270 *u.*—1712. An Account of the Sufferings of the French Protestants in the Galleys. 180 *l.*—1722. Spirit of the French Refugees manifested. 296 *w.*—1740. Parallele des Romains et des F.ais. 627 *h.*—1756. An Address to Persons of Quality who employ Frenchmen in their Service. See QUALITY, 1756.—1759. The Lamentations of the People of F., found under the King's Cover at Versailles; translated into English by a Gentleman of F. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 8vo. 6d.—1782. Histoire de la Vie Privée des F.ois. 432 *z.*—1789. A Letter from Pope Pius VI. to the French Nation. 138 *x.*—1790. An Address of the National Assembly of F. to the People, explaining more fully the Changes of Government, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1792. An Address from several French Citizens to the People of F. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1793. A Letter to the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry of F. now resident in England, on the present Crisis. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Address to the French Nation, from a British Subject. Lond. Deighton, 8vo. 6d.—1794. An Address to the People of Great Britain on the Impiety and Irreligion of the French. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1796. A Warning to Britons against French Perfidy and Cruelty. 54 *z.*—1797. A Defence of the French Emigrants. 414 *f.*—1806. A Reply to the Insinuations of the French, to the Disadvantage of the Military Spirit of the British Nation. 31 *w.*—1807. More Subjects than one; principally relative to F. and the French People. 288 *x.*——FRENCHMAN.—1585. Admonition, directed to the Frenchmen. 978 *e.*—1703. Lettres d'une Suisse à un F.ois. 212 *f.*—1756. A Letter from a Frenchman, on the present Dispute between F. and Great Britain. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada. 652 *p.*—1779. The Frenchman in India. See GRATITUDE, 1779.—1791. The French Adventurer; translated from the French. 888 *l.*—1797. Promenade d'un F.ais dans l'Ireland. 589 *r.*—1801. The Rambles of a Frenchman in Sweden and Norway. 589 *r.*—1802. A Dramatic Dialogue between an English Sailor and a Frenchman. 690 *v.*—1814. Reflections of a French Constitutional Royalist. 280 *s.*——MANNERS, CUSTOMS, &c.—1559. Liber de Moribus Veterum G.orum. 789 *y.*—1581. De Summis G.icarum Consuetudinum Regulis, ad Henricum III. Regem F.iæ. 222 *u.*—1611. Questions et Reponses sur les Coustumes de F. 257 *w.*—1619. Le Ceremonial de F. 421 *n.*—1625. De Moribus G.iæ Historia. 730 *s.*—1712. Manners and Customs of the French, in the different periods of the Monarchy. 407 *d.*—1761. The Inoculation of Good Sense; or an Estimate of the Present Manners of the French Nation; translated from the French, and printed with the original. Lond. Seyffert, 8vo. 1s.—1762. Manners and Customs of the French. 712 *w.*—1766. Observations on the Character and Customs of the French. 866 *k.*—1767. Dictionnaire Historique des Mœurs, Usages, et Coutumes des F.ois. 299 *k.*—1767. An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Modern French. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1769. Remarks on the Character and Manners of the French; in a Series of Letters, written during a Residence of Twelve Months at Paris and its Environs. Lond. Johnson and Co., 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—1770. An Account of the Character and Manners of the French, with occasional Observations on the English. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—1779. A View of Society and Manners in F., Switzerland, and Germany. 680 *w.*—1781. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life; being Adventures in England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and France. 731 *t.*—1790. Letters on the Manners of the French, and on the Follies and Extravagancies of the Times; written by an Indian at Paris. 853 *d.*—1792. Anecdotes relative to French Manners. 969 *k.*—1794. The Present State of the Manners, &c. of F. and Italy. 263

m. —1797. General and Incidental Remarks on the French Character and Manners. 414 *e.*—1803. Remarks on the Manners and Customs of the French. 524 *j.* —1806. Strictures on the Manners and Customs of the French People. 906 *p.*—1807. A Description of the Customs and Manners of the French. 970 *q.*—1815. The Habits of the French People described. 115 *d.*—1815. The Present State of Society in F. (1815.) 969 *l.*——N. D.—Consuetudines Civitatum et Provinciarum G.iæ, cum Notis. 421 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F., the particular place of their birth being unknown.—1519. Theodore Beza. 110 *q.*—1528. Jacques du Breuil, or, in Latin, Breulius. 149 *k.* —(1580.) Raphael Thorius. 906 *d.*—1595. Francis Hallier. 460 *k.*—1618. Jacqueline Bouette de Blemur. 138 *i.*—1641. Peter Allix. 23 *r.*—1670. Charles Daubuz. 286 *h.* —1670. James Fitz-James, Duke of Berwick. 369 *d.*—1673. John Bouhier. 138 *o.* —1682. Margaret de Lussan. 623 *x.* —1684. John Astruc. 51 *v.* —1706. Gabriel Emilia de Breteuil, Marchioness Chastelet. 217 *y.* —(1720.) Claudine Alexandrine Guersi de Tencin. 898 *v.*—1723. Bertoux. 107 *q.* —1723. Thomas Durfey or d'Urfey. 324 *x.*—1728. Joseph Black. 117 *s.*—1734. Francis John, Marquis de Chastellux. 217 *z.*——N. D.—Aneau. 32 *k.* —Marcus Aper. 36 *r.* De Rousil Georges Arnaud. 46 *f.* — Arnulph. 47 *o.*—Nicholas Gruchius or Grouchi. 446 *w.*—Nicolas Jenson or Jansonius. 545 *y.*—Vincent of Lerins. 935 *k.*——RELIGION.—1549. Expeditio Hierosolymitana per F.os. 450 *l.*—1573. The Fyrste Parte of the Commentaries concerning the State of Religion and the Commonwealthe of F. under the Reignes of Henry the Second, Francis the Second, and Charles the Ninth. 789 *y.* —1611. Orientalium Expeditionum et Regni F.orum Hierosolymitani Scriptores varii, cœtani in unum editi. 131 *l.*—1611. Gesta Dei per F.os. 390 *y.*—1633. Answer to Pope Urban's Breve, exasperating the French King against the Protestants in F. 458 *m.* —1651. A History of the first Crusades, entitled, Gesta Dei per F.os. 449 *i.* —1686. Reflexions Politiques par lesquelles on fait voir que la Persecution des Reformez est contre les veritables interets de la F. 29 *c.* —1686. Complaints of the Cruel Treatment of the Protestants in F. 236 *s.* —1688. Motifs de Reunion à l'Eglise Catholique, presentés à ceux de la Religion Pretendue-Reformée de F. 722 *s.* —1712. A Specimen of Papal and French Persecutions. 645 *k.*—1727. The State of Christianity in F. 834 *a.*—1745. The Method of Dragooning the French Protestants. 211 *t.*—1755. Two Discourses on the cruel oppressions of the Protestants in F. 412 *q.*— 1758. The Memoirs of a Protestant, condemned to the Galleys of F. for his Religion; written by himself. 971 *f.* —1766. Observations on the Religion of the French. 866 *k.*—1792. History of the Rise and Progress of the Reformation in F. 786 *a.*—1792. A Sketch of the Religion of F. 943 *b.* —1793. The Christian Religion defended against the Philosophers and Republicans of F. 108 *r.* —1794. Reflections on Atheistical Philosophy, now exemplified in F. 888 *m.*—1794. Proceedings in the National Convention of Paris, and other authentic Documents respecting Religion in F. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1813. An Address on the Persecution in the South of F. 349 *n.*—1815. Statement of the Persecutions of the Protestants in the South of F. 241 *z.*——N. D.—De Ortu et Progressu Religionis Christianæ in F.ia Orientali. 351 *v.*—L'Hérésie de la Domination Episcopale qu'on établit en F. 707 *u.*——POLITICS.—1559. A Peace with F. 558 *h.*—1562. A Declaration made by the Prince of Condé, for to show and declare the causes that haue constrained him to take upon him the defence of the Kinges Authoritie. 458 *z.*—1564. A politique Discourse for appeasing of Troubles in the Realme of F., shewing how requisite and necessary it is for the conservation of the State of the Croune. 782 *r.* —1568. A Shorte Discourse of the Meanes that the Cardinall of Loraine vseth to hinder the stablishing of Peace, and to moue new Troubles in F. 469 *x.* —1570. Of the State and Success of the Affairs of F. 455 *z.*—1570. Of the Fortune and Power of F. 455 *z.* —1570. The Discoverie of a Gaping Gulph, whereinto England is like to be swallowed up by another French Marriage, &c. 858 *r.* —1575. A Declaration concerning the needfulnesse of Peace to be made in F., and the mean for the same. 470 *t.* —1576. An Edict, or Proclamation, set forthe by the Frenche King, vpon the pacifying of the Troubles in F.; with the articles of the same pacification. 929 *y.* 423 *j.*—1579. Discovery of a Gaping Gulph, whereunto England is like to be swallowed up by another F. Marriage, if the Lord forbid not the banes, by letting her Majestie see the sin and punishment thereof. 886 *u.*—1585. The Declaration of the King of Nauarre, touching the Slanders published against him in the Protestations of those of the League that are rysen vp in armies in this Realme of F. 216 *t.*—1588. De Dominio Franciæ, libri tres. 222 *u.*—1588. A Caveat for F. 978 *g.*—1589. The Restorer of the French Estate, discouering the true causes of these vvarres of F. and other countries, and deliuering the right course of restoring peace and quiet to all Christendome. 366 *c.*—1589. A Politike Discourse, moste excellent for this time present; composed by a French Gentleman, against those of the League, whiche wente aboute to perswade the King to breake the Allyance with Englande, and to confirme it with Spayne. 645 *o.* 978 *i.* —1589. A Letter written by the Kinge of Nauarr to the three Estates of F.; containing a most lively description of the discommodities and dangers of Ciuill Warre, and a very forcible persuasion to obedience, vnitie and peace; together with a breefe declaration vpon the matters happened in F. sithence 23d December 1588; translated out of French by G. R. 782 *x.* —1589. The Admonition giuen by one of the Duke of Savoye's Counsel to his Highness, tending to disswade him from enterprising against F. 978 *j.* —1589. The Contre Guyse; wherein is decyphered the pretended title of the Guyses, and the first entrie of the saide family into F., with their ambitious aspiring and pernicious practices for the obtaining of the French Crowne. 978 *k.*—1590. How the Spanish King is the only cause of all the troubles in F. 978 *n.*—1597. De Origine, Progressu, et Excellentia Monarchiæ F.orum. 688 *p.* —1608. L'Escosse F.oise; Discours des Alliances entre les Couronnes de F. et d'Escosse. 519 *p.*—1610. Commentarii de Rebus Politicis, &c. in G.ia, &c. gestis. 137 *r.*—1625. Book against F., entitled, Mysteria Politica. 564 *t.* —1625. Eight Letters respecting the Alliance of F. with England, Venice, Holland, and Transylvania. 564 *t.* —1657. Justice des Armes du Roi tres-chrétien contre le Roi d'Espagne. 68 *d.*—1657. Government of F. under the Administration of Richelieu and Mazarine; with Politique Observations upon the several Chapters. 309 *q.*—1657. A View of the Affairs of F. and Austria. Lond. 8vo.—1570. De la Fortune et Vertu de la F. 417 *q.*—1678. Reasons for the Reduction of F. to a more Christian State in Europe. 697 *s.*—1680. Narrative of the late Popish Plot in Ireland, for the subjugating thereof to the French King. 830 *j.*—1680. Of the French Monarchy and Absolute Power; also, A Treatise on the three States and their Power. 992 *f.*—1681. Letters during the late Contest in F., concerning the Regale. 173 *k.*—1683. The Conduct of F., since the peace of Nimeguen. 263 *p.*—1686. Reflexions Politiques, par lesquelles on fait voir que la Persecution des Reformez est contre les veritables interets de la F. 29 *c.*—1689. Declaration concerning the present War with F. 389 *c.*—1692. The Pretences of the French Invasion examined. 612 *u.* —1693. A French Conquest neither desirable nor practicable. Lond. 4to.—1696. Proposal for the more easy raising Money to the Crown for the War against F. 692 *p.*—1697. Observations on the Dispute between the United States and F. 467 *p.*—1697. The Devastation of F. demonstrated. 869 *q.* —1700. The two grand Questions considered; first, What the French King will do with respect to the Spanish Monarchy? Second, What measures the English ought to take. 374 *s.*—1702. Observations on the Politics of F., and their Progress since the last summer. 498 *b.*—1707. A Preface, showing the Advantages which Scotland received by the Ancient League with F., and the mutual assistance given by each Kingdom to the other. 2 *o.* —1707. Oratio Philippica ad excitandos contra G.iam Britannos; maxime vero, ne de pace cum victis præmature agatur, sanctiori Anglorum consilio, exhibita anno 1514. 910 *h.* —1713. The Dutch better Friends to England than the F. Lond. 8vo.—1718. The French Plot found out against the English Church. 636 *y.* —1727. An Essay on the Civil Wars of F. 938 *o.*—1728. On the Sale of Dunkirk to the late French King. 250 *u.* —1729. Enquiry into the Alliances of the States-General with the Emperor, F., Spain and Great Britain. 174 *x.*—1733. The Conduct of the Emperor and the Muscovites, compared with that of F., since the treaty of Utrecht. 160 *n.*—1746. An Inquiry into the true Interest of England with respect to the Continent. Lond. 8vo.—1754. Remarks on the Advantages and Disadvantages of F. and Great Britain. 705 *d.*—1755. Observations on the late and present conduct of the French, with regard to their encroachments upon the British Colonies in North America, &c. 236 *j.*—1755. A Letter from a Member of Parliament to his Grace the Duke of ——— upon the present situation of affairs. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. (regarding a War with F.— 1756. On declaring War against the French. 412 *r.* —1756. A Letter from a Frenchman, to his Countryman at the Hague; on the present Dispute between F. and Great Britain. Translated from the French. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1756. Reasons humbly offered, to prove that the Letter printed at the End of the French Memorial of Justification, is a French Forgery, and falsely ascribed to his R——l H———ss. Lond. Collyer, 8vo. 1s. —1756. The Progress of the French in their Views of Universal Monarchy. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1757. Origines, ou l'Ancien Gouvernement de la F., de l'Allemagne, et de l'Italie. 164 *v.*—1762. The Proper Object of the present War with F. and Spain considered; and the Independence of Great Britain vindicated from any Connection with Foreign Politics. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. The Comparative Importance of our Acquisitions from F. in America, with Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, An Examination of the Commercial Principles of the late Negotiations in 1761. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s.—1765. Considerations sur le Gouvernement de la F. 41 *g.*—1765. Variations de la Monarchie F.oise dans son Gouvernement Politique, Civil et Militaire; avec l'examen des causes qui les ont produites. 854 *z.*—1767. Scheme projected by F. in 1759, for an intended Invasion upon England, with flat-bottomed Boats. 527 *l.*— 1767. Letters sent to the Ministry, &c. concerning a Paper called a Secret; or a Method to give F. the most surprising shock that can be expected to be given her for ages to come, &c. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Shelburne, on the Fatal Consequences of suffering the French to invade Corsica. See Corsica, 1768. —1769. A Mandate of the Bishop of Canada, the French Orders and Dispositions for the Defence of that Colony, &c. 577 *h.*—1770. History of the Negociations for the Peace concluded at Belgrade, 1739, between the Emperor of Russia and the Ottoman Porte, by the Mediation and under the Guarantee of F. 590 *l.*—1777. A Collection of original, authentic, and important Papers in German and French, relating to Portugal, Spain, and

F., &c. 177 *a.*—1777. Principles of Politics drawn from the History of F. 682 *u.*—1779. Considerations upon the French and American War. In a Letter to a Member of P. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1785. Of the French Monarchy and its Laws. 208 2d *p.* — 1787. On F. and the United States, or, the Importance of the American Revolution to the Kingdom of F., and reciprocal Advantages which will accrue from a commercial intercourse between the two Nations. 152 *a.*—1788. Letters on the Politics of F.; particularly on the Differences between the King and the Parliaments. By an English Gentleman at Paris. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Political Observations on the Present State of Europe, relative to the recent Affairs in Holland, the Present Commotions in F., &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1789. Report to his most Christian Majesty in Council, announcing important Changes in the French Government. 697 *h.*—1789. The Declaration of Rights by the National Assembly of F. 775 *z.*—1787. The Alarming Progress of French Politics. 721 *p.*—1789. A Discourse on the Liberty of F. 357 *y.* — 1790. F. during 14 Centuries, or Proofs of the Constitution of the French Monarchy at its different Periods. 120 *b.*—1790. A Discussion of the present Situation of Affairs with F. 172 *a.*—1790. Reflections on the Revolution in F., and on the Proceedings of certain Societies in London relative to that Event. 172 *a.*—1790. Philosophical Reflections on the late Revolution in F. 263 *m.*—1790. Mémoires Politiques de la Revolution de F., &c. 524 *r.* — 1790. Letter to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke; containing a short Answer to his late Speech on the French Revolution. 874 *z.*—1790. Letter to Mr. Burke; in Answer to his Reflections on the French Revolution. 914 *y.*—1790. Thoughts on the probable Influence of the French Revolution to Great Britain. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Letters on the Politics of F. By a Gentleman at Paris. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. Address of the National Assembly of F. to the People; with an Appendix, consisting of such authentic Documents as explain more fully the Changes of Government alluded to in the Address. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. — 1790. Observations on the Reflections of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke on the Revolution in F. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Two Letters on the French Revolution. 172 *a.* — 1791. Letters on the Revolution of F., and on the new Constitution established by the National Assembly. 223 *g.*—1791. Letter to the Society meeting at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, on the 14th of July 1791, for the purpose of celebrating the Anniversary of the Revolution in F. 524 *g.*—1791. Reflections on the French Revolution. 554 *o.*—1791. Vindiciæ Gallicæ; or a Defence of the French Revolution, and its English Admirers, against the Accusation of Edmund Burke. 631 *e.* — 1791. Politics in F. and Great Britain. 725 *a.*—1791. Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. 727 *f.* — 1791. Reflections on the Revolution in F. 777 *c.* — 1791. Letter on the Meeting at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, for the purpose of celebrating the Anniversary of the Revolution in F. 911 *m.*—1791. An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, in consequence of some late Discussions in Parliament relative to the Reflections on the French Revolution. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s. — 1791. Brief Animadversions on the late Revolution in F., &c.; published for the benefit of the Tin-Miners in Cornwall. By F. G. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1792. A Letter to the National Convention of F., on the Defects of the Constitution of 1791. 74 *t.*—1792. Observations sur un Article, inséré dans le Morning Chronicle, ouvrage qui a pour but de faire connoître l'état des choses en F. avant la Revolution, et de devoiler les causes et les moyens qui l'ont produite. 114 *p.*—1792. Reasons for preventing the French, under the Mask of Liberty, from trampling on Europe. 117 *v.* — 1792. The French Constitution; with Remarks on some of its principal Articles. 374 *d.*—1792. Letters on the Principles of the French Democracy. 462 *s.*—1792. Audi Alteram Partem; or an Extenuation of the Conduct of the French Revolutionists, from 1789; with a Political Introduction and Postscript, explanatory of the Author's motives for publishing the said Work. 541 *b.*—1792. An Inquiry into the Causes which have hindered the French from acquiring Liberty, and into the Means by which they may still obtain it. 688 *s.* — 1792. Reflexions sur les Gouvernemens pour servir du Suite à l'Ouvrage de Mr. B. sur la Revolution de F.; et à celui de Mr. Paine sur les Droits de l'Homme. 842 *p.* — 1792. An Examination of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke's Reflections on the Revolution in F., interspersed with Hints of Improvement of the new Constitution of the French. 883 *h.* — 1792. Thoughts on the Manifesto of the French to all States. 984 *u.* — 1792. The French Constitution impartially considered in its Principles and Effects; with Hints for a Reform of it. 992 *r.* — 1792. An Address to the People of England on the part their Government ought to act in the present War between the combined Armies of Austria and Russia, and the armed Mob of F. 992 *r.* — 1792. A Letter to the K——, relative to an immediate Declaration of War against F. Lond. Bew, 4to. 6d.—1792. The Freedom of F. essential to that of Great Britain and Ireland; addressed to the People of the three Kingdoms. By a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s.—1792. Ten Minutes' Reflection on the late Events in F. Recommended by a Plain Man to his Fellow-Citizens; in two Letters to a Friend. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1792. Considerations on the Proclamation of the Austrian Netherlands against F. See NETHERLANDS, AUSTRIAN, 1792. — 1793. The Real Grounds of the present War with F. 141 *f.*—1793. Report of the Committee of General Defence on the Dispositions of the British Government towards F., and on the Measures to be taken. 152 *b.*—1793. Prospect of the Political Relations that subsist between the French Republic and the Helvetic Body. 178 *h.* — 1793. Remarks on the Policy of a War with F. 281 *e.*—1793. A Pamphlet on the Subject of the French Revolution. 298 *v.* — 1793. Speech on the War with F. 382 *z.*—1793. On the Declaration of War against England by F. 382 *y.*—1793. The Remonstrance moved in the House of Commons against a War with F. 442 *a.* — 1793. The Patriot; addressed to the People on the Present State of Affairs in Britain and F. 466 *e.*—1793. The Conduct of F. towards Great Britain examined. 670 *n.*—1793. An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, on the dangerous and destructive Tendency of the French System of Liberty and Equality. 681 *h.*—1793. Considerations on the Nature of the French Revolution, and on the Causes which prolong its duration. 729 *o.* — 1793. The Example of F. a Warning to Britain. 990 *q.*—1793. A Comparative Display of the different Opinions of the most distinguished British Writers, on the Subject of the French Revolution. Lond. Debrett, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. — 1793. An Authentic Copy of the New Plan of the French Constitution, as presented to the National Convention by the Committee of Constitution; to which is prefixed, the Speech of M. Condorcet, Feb. 15, 1793. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1793. Authentic Copy of the New Constitution of F. adopted by the National Convention, June 23, 1793; English and French. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Considerations Politiques, &c.; Political Thoughts on the Confederacy of the Powers of Europe against the French Revolution. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. Comments on the proposed War with F.; on the State of Parties; and on the New Act respecting Aliens; with a Postscript, containing Remarks on Lord Grenville's Answer of Dec. 31, 1792, to the Note of M. Chauvelin. By a Lover of Peace. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. —1793. Extermination; or an Appeal to the People of England, on the present War with F. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. A Dialogue between an Associator and a well-informed Englishman, on the Grounds of the late Associations, and the Commencement of a War with F. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. The Antigallican; or Strictures on the present Form of Government established in F. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1793. Critique on the late French Revolution, in a Speech delivered at the Society for Free Debate at ———; to which are prefixed, some Remarks on such Societies in general. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1793. Sentiments on a War with F. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1793. War with F. the only Security of Britain at the present momentous Crisis, &c. By an Old Englishman. Lond. Nicol. 8vo. 1s.—1793. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, in which is proved the absolute Necessity of an immediate Declaration of War against F. By the Author of the Flower of the Jacobins. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Danger of an Invasion from F., as it is believed that no Irish Papist will serve on board King's Ships. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.—1793. War with F.; or who pays the Reckoning? in an Appeal to the People of England. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. Letters, Supplicatory and Expostulatory, to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, M. P., on the present War with F. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. Thoughts upon our present Situation, with Remarks upon the Policy of a War with F. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1794. The Present State of the Politics of F., &c. 263 *m.*—1794. Defence of the War against F. 383 *p.* — 1794. The Origin, Progress and Expediency of continuing the present War with F. impartially considered. 416 *q.* — 1794. Argument on the French Revolution, and the Means of Peace. 471 *a.* — 1794. Considerations on the Causes and Effects of the present War. 528 *b.*—1794. War with F. the only Security of Britain. 798 *j.* —1794. Answer to a Pamphlet written by A. Young, entitled, The Example of F. a Warning to Britain. 886 *g.* — 1794. Short Hints on a French Invasion. 790 *d.*—1794. Key to the F. Revolution; or an Account of Modern Jesuitism. 916 *j.*—1794. Desultory Thoughts on the atrocious Cruelties of the French Nation; with Observations on the Necessity of the War; and a calm Admonitory Address to all English Jacobins. By a Loyal Subject to the King and Constitution of Great Britain. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Thoughts on the Theory and Practice of the French Constitution; in four Letters. Lond. Blamire, 8vo. 1s.—1794. A Message of the President of the United States to Congress, relative to F. and Great Britain, delivered December 5, 1793, with the Papers therein referred to, &c. Lond. Butterworth, 8vo. 3s. — 1794. A Collection of State Papers, relative to the War against F. now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European Powers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1794. Considerations on the Present Internal and External Condition of F. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. The Cause of the Enormities lately committed by F. investigated, and a Remedy proposed. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. Considerations on the French War, in which the circumstances leading to it, its Object, and the Resources of Britain for carrying it on are examined; in a Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt. By a British Merchant. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. The Prospect before us; or the State of F. in August 1794, in Reply to Montgaillard's State of F.; to which are added, Reflections on the Expedience and Necessity of an immediate Peace. By Horatius Publicola. Lond. Eaton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. A Speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Commons on Tuesday 30th of Dec. 1794, on the Causes and the Reme-

dies of the Impotence of the States at present united against F. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Thoughts on the present War with F.; addressed to all Ranks of People in Great Britain. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 6d. —1794. The Anarchy and Horrors of F. displayed, by a Member of the Convention. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. An Idea of the present State of F., and of the Consequences of the Events passing in that Kingdom. By the Author of the Example of F. a Warning to Britain. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. Considerations on the Principal Objections against Overtures for a Peace with F. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.— 1794. An Appeal to the People of England on the Subject of the French Revolution, after a three years' experience of its effects; with a Particular Address to the Orthodox Dissenters, and to the Clergy of the Establishment. Lond. Vernor, 8vo. 1s.—1795. The recent Attempt to frame another New Constitution for F. 141 *g.* — 1795. Letters on the French Revolution. 236 *k.* — 1795. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Address to the King on proposing an Amendment to entreat his Majesty not to refuse entering into a Negociation with F. 324 *d.*—1795. A Preservative against the pernicious Doctrines which have overwhelmed F. with misery and desolation. 351 *q.*—1795. Conjectures on the Consequences of the French Revolution. 679 *m.* — 1795. A View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution. 680 *x.*—1795. Plan of a Constitution for the French Republic, by the Commission, &c.; faithfully translated from the original French. Lond. Symonds, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Reasons why Terms of Peace should be offered to the French Nation, &c. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 2s. — 1796. The Proposal for a General Peace, submitted to the French Republic. 382 *y.*—1796. The Prosperity of Great Britain, compared with the State of F., her Conquests, and Allies. 526 *y.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of F., &c. 544 *u.*—1796. On the Effects of Violence and Moderation in the Affairs of F. 679 *t.* — 1796. Letters, containing a Sketch of the Politics of F. 969 *k.* —1796. Considerations on the Present State of England and F. 693 *d.*—1796. On the French Revolution. 697 *i.* — 1797. Thoughts tending to disclose the real Motives of Mr. Pitt, in the Prosecution of the War with the Republic of F. 6 *v.*—1797. A Dissertation on the French Government; in French. 71 *y.*—1797. French Aggression proved from Mr. Erskine's View of the Causes of the War; with Reflections on the original Character of the French Revolution, and on the supposed Durability of the French Republic. 141 *g.* — 1797. Three Memorials on French Affairs, written in the years 1791-2-3. 172 *b.* — 1797. French Politics. 172 *c.*—1797. Des Moyens de régénérer la F. et d'accelerer une Paix durable avec ses ennemis. 271 *r.* — 1797. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the present War with F. 342 *d.*—1797. Strictures on a Work entitled, View of the Causes and Consequences of the present War with F. 414 *f.* — 1797. A brief Exposition of the Designs of the French upon this Country, and of their proposed Division of Great Britain and Ireland into three distinct and independent Republics. 414 *f.*— 1797. Reflections on the Politics of England and F. at the close of the year 1797. 524 *e.* — 1797. Les Causes de la Revolution de F., et les Efforts de la Noblesse pour en arreter le Progrès; or Causes of the French Revolution, and the Efforts of the Nobility to check its Progress. 589 *r.* —1797. Observations on the Strength of the present Government of F., and upon the Necessity of rallying round it. 617 *g.*—1797. Letter to a Minister of State, on the Connection between the Political System of the French Republic, and the System of its Revolution. 729 *p.*—1797. Conduct of the respective Governments of F. and Great Britain in the late Negociation for Peace. 895 *t.*—1798. Motifs des Guerres et des Traités de Paix de la F. pendant les regnes de Louis XIV. XV. et XVI. 93 *z.*—1798. Consequences of the French Invasion. 282 *j.*—1798. Developement of the Views and Designs of the French Nation. 578 *f.*—1798. Rhapsody on the Present System of French Politics, on the Projected Invasion, and the Means how to defeat it. 619 *r.* — 1798. Thoughts on a French Invasion, &c. 666 *u.*—1798. A View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, as connected with the Mission to the French Republic, during the years 1794, 5 and 6. 677 *u.*—1798. A Letter, most humbly and respectfully addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, upon the Present State of F., &c.; with Strictures upon Roman Catholic Emancipation. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 2s.—1799. An Address to the People on the relative Situations of England and F. 360 *e.*—1799. Rise, Progress and Consequences of the New Opinions lately introduced into F. 905 *h.* — 1799. Thoughts on Government; with a short View of the Comparative Political Freedom enjoyed in F., America, Britain, &c. 952 *x.* — 1799. Observations on the Political State of the Continent, should F. be suffered to retain her immense acquisitions; in which is reviewed the whole system of aggrandizement, and the probable advantages which she will derive from the subversion of Italy and the possession of Belgium on the return of peace. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1799. Arguments for a Coalition against F. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1800. The British Guarantee of the Crown of F. to the House of Bourbon. 146 *j.* — 1800. Speech on the Motion for approving his Majesty's Conduct in declining the Negociation of a Peace with the French Nation. 321 *y.*—1800. On his Majesty's Message for declining to treat at present with F. 323 *t.* — 1800. On a Motion for an Address to the Throne, approving of the Refusal of Ministers to treat with the French Republic. 342 *e.*—1800. Reflections on the Old and New Government of F., and on various important topics of Civil and Ecclesiastical Reform. 360 *p.* — 1800. Approval of the Refusal to enter into a Negociation for Peace with the Republic of F. 382 *x.*—1800. The History of the Politics of Great Britain and F., from the time of the Conference at Pilnitz, to the Declaration of War against Great Britain; with the Attempts made by the British Government to restore Peace. 646 *g.* — 1800. On the Present State of Europe, the Restoration of the House of Bourbon, and Peace with the French Republic. 992 *s.* — 1800. Reasons against refusing to negociate with F. By an Approver of the Measures of Administration during the former periods of the War. Lond. Faulder, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— 1800. Authentic Copies of the Papers relative to the Commencement of Negociations for Peace with F., as laid before both Houses of Parliament, 13th November 1800. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 2s.—1800. Thoughts on the Overtures of the French Government to this Country; in a Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt; written previous to the recommencement of hostilities in the spring of the year 1800. Lond. Wright, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1801. The Present Situation of the European Powers considered, in their relation to F. and England, &c. 54 *w.*—1801. Remarks on a late Publication, styled, The History of the Politics of Great Britain and F. 98 *k.*—1801. Speech on the happy Restoration of Peace with F. 382 *z.*—1801. The Crimes of Cabinets, or a Review of the Plans and Aggressions for annihilating the Liberties of F., and the Dismemberment of her Territories; with illustrative Anecdotes, Military and Political. Being a translation of the state of the French Republic at the end of the year viii. 423 *p.*—1801. Particular Examination of the New French Constitution, which was offered to the People for their acceptance, or rather imposed upon them, in Dec. 1799. 564 *i.*—1801. The Political History of F. from its conquest by Clovis A. D. 486. 790 *w.*—1801. On the Termination of the War with F. 810 *o.*—1801. On the Influence attributed to Philosophers, Free Masons, and to the Illuminati on the Revolution in F. 943 *p.*—1802. Reflections on the present Rupture with F. 8 *c.* — 1802. De l'Etat de l'Europe avant et après la Revolution Française. 408 *k.*—1802. Tableau de la Conduite du Gouvernement Consulaire envers la F., et autres Pays, surtout la Suisse. 538 *b.* — 1802. What is the best form of Government F. is capable of receiving. 697 *i.*—1802. A Short View of the Causes which led to, and justified the War with F. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. Historical Essays on the Causes and Effects of the French Revolution. 89 *n.* — 1803. Observations on the late Negociations between this Country and F. 259 *z.* — 1803. Speech on the Renewal of the War between Great Britain and F. 382 *z.* — 1803. A Political Description of F. 486 *p.* — 1803. Strictures on the insolent and perfidious Conduct of F., since the Signature of the Preliminaries of Peace. 528 *c.* — 1803. The Necessity of an immediate War with F. 719 *l.* — 1803. The Possession of Louisiana by the French, considered. 719 *v.*—1803. Correspondence between Great Britain, and F., &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1804. The Nature, Causes, and probable Consequences of the grand Contest between Great Britain and F. 113 *c.*—1804. An Essay on the Political Relations between Russia and F. 441 *u.* — 1804. The Independence of Great Britain, as the first of Maritime Powers, essential to, and the existence of F. in its present state, incompatible with, the prosperity and preservation of all European Nations. 464 *i.*—1804. Britain's Duty on the prospect of a French Invasion. 470 *r.*—1804. Proofs relative to the Falsification by the French of the intercepted Letters found on board the Admiral Alpin East Indiaman. 762 *i.* — 1804. An Irish Catholic's Advice to his Brethren, how to estimate their present situation, and repel French Invasion, Civil Wars, and Slavery. 841 *y.* — 1804. Some Observations on the propriety of effectually employing our present Military Forces against F., and a few Cursory Remarks on the threatened Invasion. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1804. Parallel of the Policy, Power, and Means of the ancient Romans and modern F. See ROMANS, 1804. — 1805. Facts and Illustrations relative to the Military Preparations carried on in F., between the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, and the Commencement of the present War. 538 *b.* — 1806. The Present Relations of War and Politics between Great Britain and F. 31 *w.* — 1806. Sur la derniere, &c.; Of the last Revolution of France, and the Elevation of Bonaparte to the Empire of F., and the means of rendering it useful. 720 *c.*—1807. Speech in the House of Commons respecting the negociation with F. 190 *t.* — 1807. More Subjects than One, principally relative to F. and the French People. 288 *x.*—1807. Observations on the Government of F. 970 *q.* — 1808. Remarks on the Propriety and Safety of negociating Peace with F. 301 *b.*—1808. On the Political Relations of Russia, in regard to Turkey, Greece, and F. 327 *t.* — 1808. The Means of preventing the French establishing themselves in Russia, &c. 327 *t.* — 1808. Comparative Views of Britain, Spain, and F. 774 *m.* — 1808. Considerations on the Causes of the present War. 815 *v.*—1808. Remarks on the Proposals made to Great Britain for a Negotiation with F. 815 *v.* — 1809. Exposition of the Conduct of F. towards America. 423 *p.*—1811. On the Conduct of the American Government towards Great Britain and F. 756 *b.* — 1811. Occasional Tracts relative to the War between F. and Great Britain. 815 *v.* — 1811. The Causes which must prevent the establishment of a Republic in F. 927 *i.*—1811. Rivalry of F. 927 *i.*—1811. The Disposition of the French Government to Peace. 927 *i.* — 1812. Peace with F.! Ships, Colonies, and Commerce; Bankruptcies considered; Sir Francis Burdett; some light thrown on the Causes of the Riots 1810; Bullion Report; Circulating Medium; Peninsula; Prophecies. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1813. Remarks on the Prosecution and Termination of the War with F. 27 *r.* — 1814. The Necessity of rallying round our legiti-

mate Princes, for the happiness of F. and Europe. 218 *b.*—1814. Political Reflections on the True Interests of the French Nation. 218 *d.*—1814. Observations on a late Treaty of Peace with F., so far as it relates to the Slave Trade; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Butterworth and Son, 8vo. —1815. Causes and Consequences of the French Revolution. 632 *w.* —1815. Of the French Monarchy, from its establishment to the present day; or, Inquiries into the Ancient Institutions of F., into the Causes which produced the Revolution, and its various shades, until Bonaparte was declared Emperor: with a Supplement on the Government of Bonaparte, and on the Re-establishment of the House of Bourbon. 679 *t.*—1815. The Present State of Public Opinion in F. (1815.) 969 *l.*—1815. Letter to a Noble Lord on the present Situation of F. and Europe. Lond. Murray.—1816. Machiavel (de) et de l'Influence de sa Doctrine sur les Opinions, les Mœurs, et la Politique de la F., pendant la Revolution. 660 *q.*—1818. Considerations sur les Principaux Evenemens de la Revolution F.ois. 874 *g.*——N. D.—A Catholick Apologie against the Libels, Declarations, Aduices, and Consultations made, written, and published by those of the League-perturbers of the Estate of F. 10 *y.* — Situation de la F. dans l'Inde avant la paix de 1763. 338 *n.* — Reasons against a War with F. 374 *x.* — Exhortation to the King of F. to join the Venetians in their Design upon the Morea. 412 *n.* — Les Vrais Principes du Gouvernement F.ois. 417 *e.*—The Preliminary Articles of Peace with F. and Spain. 572 *w.* — On the Origin of the French Monarchy. 925 *j.*—See under the Politics of Great Britain, and the Articles, Liberty, Peace, Rights, War, during the years of the French Revolution.——Political Bodies.—1685. Three Letters to the States of the Cleargie, Nobilitie, and third Estate of F., &c. 484 *o.*—1686. Augustis G.iarum Senatui, Panegyricus. 85 *v.*—1706. Historia Synodorum Nationalium in G.ia, a Reformatis, habitarum. 537 *x.*—1727. Lettres sur les Anciens Parliaments de F. 138 *v.* —1737. Histoire des Anciens Parlements de F. 138 *w.* —1739. History of the Ancient Parliaments of F. 378 *j.*—1788. Histoire des Assemblées Nationales en F. 585 *d.* —1789. The Declaration of Rights by the National Assembly of F. 775 *x.* —1790. A Letter to the National Assembly of F., from R. and Hercules Crammond. 267 *p.* —1790. Address of the National Assembly of F. to the People, with an Appendix; consisting of such Authentic Documents, as explain more fully the Changes of Government alluded to in the Address. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s.—1791. The New Constitution established by the National Assembly. 223 *g.* —1792. A Letter to the National Convention of F. on the Defects of the Constitution of 1791. 74 *t.*—1793. Report of the Committee of General Defence on the Dispositions of the British Government towards F., &c. 152 *b.* —1796. Thoughts on the Proposal of a Peace with the Regicide Directory of F.; in two Letters. 172 *b.*—1797. The Five Men; or, a View of the Proceedings and Principles of the Executive Directory of F.; with the Lives of the present Members. 882 *x.*—1798. Remonstrance addressed to the Executive Directory of the French Republic, against the Invasion of Switzerland. 591 *p.* —1805. Letter to the National Institute of F., explanatory of the Prospectus. 673 *p.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1617. Police Générale de la F. 103 *a.*—1695. An Essay on the State of England in relation to its Trade, its Poor, and Taxes, for carrying on the present War with F. 198 *z.*—1727. Les Finances, le Commerce, les Manufactures, le nombre des habitans, &c. 138 *v.*—1739. Political Reflections upon the Finances and Commerce of F. Lond. 8vo.—1743. Essay on Maritime Power and Commerce, particularly those of F. 299 *r.*—1755. The Wisdom and Policy of the French, in the Construction of their Great Offices, so as best to answer the purposes of extending their Trade and Commerce, and enlarging their Foreign Settlements, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. The Police of F.; or, an Account of the Laws and Regulations established in that Kingdom for the preservation of Peace, and the prevention of Robberies. To which is added, a Particular Description of the Peace and Government of the City of Paris. Lond. Owen, 4to. 3s. 6d. — 1765. One of the best Statistical Accounts of the Progress of French Industry and Cultivation. 351 *h.* —1766. Observations on the Police, Commerce, and Manufactures of F. 866 *k.* —1768. View of the Political Economy of F. See F., Descriptions of. —1774. L'Histoire, la Description, la Police des Fabriques et Manufactures de F., et des Pays Etrangers. 543 *i.*—1792. Work on the Political Economy of F. 914 *l.*—1792. A Sketch of the Police of F., made in an Excursion to Paris, in 1785. 943 *b.* —1792. Of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of F. 990 *q.*—1793. A General View of the Actual Force and Resources of F. in 1793. 762 *f.* —1798. An Historical and Political View of the Losses which the French Nation has suffered by the Revolution and the War, in its Population, its Agriculture, its Colonies, its Manufactures, and its Commerce. 538 *a.* —1802. Statistical View of F.; compiled from authentic documents. 909 *m.*—1803. Statistique Générale et Particuliere, &c. Statistic History, both General and Particular, of F. and its Colonies; with a new Topographical, Physical, Agricultural, Political, Economical and Commercial Description of the same State. 486 *p.* —1804. Annals of French and Foreign Statistics. 67 *y.* —1805. Elementary Statistics of F.; containing the principles of this Science, and their application to the Analysis of the Wealth, Resources, and Power of the French Empire. 751 *n.* —1805. Doctrine of the French Economy. 862 *b.*—1807. Observations on the Political Economy of F. 970 *q.* —1812. The Resources of Russia, in a War with F. 348 *a.* —1814. A Comparative View of the Financial, Military, Political, and Moral Situation of F., and of the principal Powers of Europe. 113 *j.*——Army and Navy. —1589. A Forme of Prayer, thought fit to be dayly vsed in the English Armie in F. 73 *e.*—1591. Of the Estate of the English Forces now in F. 698 *k.* —1712. An Historical Account of the Naval Power of F., from its first foundation to the present time. 654 *o.*—1721. Histoire de la Milice F.oise. 283 *y.*—1727. Of the Military Matters of F. 138 *v.* —1756. Considerations sur la Marine Militaire de F. 679 *h.* —1762. A General Idea of the Armament of the French Navy. 714 *e.*—1681. The Neptune of Europe, containing complete and correct Lists of the Naval Force of Great Britain, F., &c. Lond. Bell, 2s. —1782. Précis Historique de la Marine Royale de F. 435 *c.* —1793. A General View of the actual Force of F. in 1793. 762 *f.* —1794. Outlines of a Speech on the Bill for embodying French Corps. 823 *t.* —1799. Account of the Navies of F. 156 *y.*—1801. The Military &c. History of F. from its Conquest by Clovis A. D. 486. 790 *w.* —1803. Rules and Regulations for the Field Exercise and Manuœvres of the French Infantry. 628 *p.*—1803. Sketches on the Intrinsic Strength, Military, and Naval Force of F. and Russia. With Remarks on their present Connexion, Political Influence, and future Projects. In two Parts. Part 1. Hague, 4to.—1809. A Treatise on the Regulating of the French Infantry. 629 *k.*—1815. History of the Secret Societies of the French Army, &c. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo, 7s. —— Coins and Medals.—1698. De quibusdam Nummis ob Victorias Navales olim à Turcis et nuper a G.is deportatas, cusis. 419 *u.* —1704. Medaglione Regis G.iarum Monarchiæ. 93 *y.*—1746. An Essay on the Coins of F. 324 *b.*—1759. The several Coins equated of F. 903 *m.*—1769. Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by the English Princes in F. 867 *h.* —1790. A View of the Coins and Monnies of F. See Commerce, 1790. —— Commerce, Trade, and Manufactures, &c.—1606. L'Histoire du Commerce de F. 581 *o.* —1665. Of the designed Progress to be made in the breeding of Silkworms and making of Silk in F. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 30. —1666. The Way of making Wine in F. 816 *b.*—1675. Le Parfait Negociant, ou Instruction générale pour ce qui regarde le Commerce des Marchandises des F., et des Pays Etrangers. 834 *r.* —1703. The Commerce of the French and Spaniards. 297 *l.*—1715. A Particular Account of the French Factories in the East Indies. 892 *m.*—1753. Short State of the Progress of the French Trade and Navigation; wherein is shewn the great foundation F. has laid, by dint of Commerce, to increase her maritime strength to a pitch equal, if not superior to that of Great Britain, unless somehow checked by the wisdom of his Majesty's Councils. 771 *d.* —1753. Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages which respectively attend F. and Great Britain with regard to trade, with some Proposals for recovering the Principal Disadvantages of Great Britain, in a New Method. 917 *x.* —1755. A Letter to a Noble Lord; containing a New Discovery of the scandalous and pernicious Practice of running of Goods from F., &c. By a Gentleman. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s. —1758. Considerations upon our Insurance of the French Commerce in the present juncture. 685 *s.* —1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of F., &c. 903 *m.* —1760. On a late Discovery of Asbestos in F. 697 *n.* —1786. A View of the Commercial Treaty with F., negociated by Mr. Eden, afterwards Lord Auckland. 714 *f.* —1787. View of the Treaty of Commerce with F. 54 *n.*—1787. Speech in the House of Commons on the Commercial Treaty with F. 873 *h.* —1787. Historical and Political Remarks on the Tariff of the Commercial Treaty with F. 838 *g.* —1787. An Appeal to the Landed Interest of Great Britain on the Operation of the Commercial Treaty with F. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1788. A Computation of the French Fishery in Cape Breton. 745 *f.* —1792. Commerce with F. and Great Britain. 152 *b.*—1800. Commercial Intercourse with England and F. 74 *u.* —1801. Commercial, &c. History of F., from the Conquest of Clovis, A. D. 486. 790 *w.*—1803. A Commercial Description of F. 486 *p.*—1806. General Observations on the Commerce of F. 906 *q.*—1806. General Remarks on our Commerce with the Continent; shewing our Commercial and Political Influence on the States of Russia, Prussia, Sweden, and Denmark. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1807. A Memoir on Roman Alum, compared with different kinds manufactured in F. 901 *c.*——N. D.—Remark on F. and Great Britain, with respect to Commerce. 703 *g.*——Finance, &c.—1563. Recepte Veritable par laquelle tous les Hommes de la F. pourront apprendre à augmenter leur trésors, &c. 727 *f.* —1565. Traité des Tailles, &c. qui si leuent en F. 251 *e.*—1666. Recherches Curieuses des Monnoyes de F., depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie. 140 *k.* —1692. Traité Historique des Monnoyes de F., depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie, jusqu'en l'année 1689. 120 *m.* —1755. Considerations sur les Finances d'Espagne relativement à celles de F. 377 *h.* —1758. Recherches et Considerations sur les Finances de F. depuis 1595, jusqu'à 1721. 377 *h.* —1760. Traité des Monnoies de F., &c. 155 *z.* —1760. The State of F. in a clear Account of the Revenues of that Kingdom, forming the most just and comprehensive View that has hitherto been given of the State of that Nation. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 3s. 6d. —1764. Sur les differentes Situations de la F., par rapport aux Finances, &c. 89 *y.* —1764. Sur leurs differens Rapports avec les Monnoies de F. 803 *o.* —1777. Debts and Revenues of F. 508 *x.* —1781. State of the Finances of F., laid before the King. 697 *g.* —1786. Treatise on the

Administration of the Finances of F. 686 *q*.—1787. Vues Politiques et Patriotiques sur l'Administration des Finances de la F., contenant un plan raisonné d'Administration ou d'Assemblées Provinciales, &c. 619 *v*.—1789. Comptes rendus de l'Administration des Finances du Royaume de F. 687 *x*.—1797. Des Finances Publiques de la F. 185 *m*.—1805. A Comparative Account of the Expenses and Revenues of F. and England. 825 *a*.—1818. An Inquiry into the State of the French Finances, and that of Public Credit. 528 *u*. —— N. D.—Observations sur les Finances de la F. 4 *a*.—Détailes sur toutes les Parties des Finances de F. 338 *n*.—A Remonstrance against establishing a French Bank in Spain. 673 *d*.——Population. — 1765. De la Population de la F. 351 *h*. — 1778. Inquiries and Observations relating to the Population of F. 674 *m*.—1789. An Account of the Population of F. 775 *z*. —— Weights and Measures. — 1789. Des Mesures des Anciens d'apres leur rapport avec les Poids et les Mesures de la F. 814 *v*. — 1790. A View of the Weights, Measures, &c. of F. See Commerce; 1790.—1816. An Exposition of Weights and Measures, chiefly those of Great Britain, Ireland, and F. 565 *h*.——SCIENCES.—1737. De l'Etat des Sciences en F., depuis la Mort de Charlemagne jusqu'à celle du Roi Robert. 429 *n*.—1795. On the State of Sciences in F. 138 *a*.——Astronomy. — 1661. Astrologia G.ica. 684 *q*.——N. D.—Astronomical Observations made in divers parts of F. 755 *s*.——Botany.—1562. G.ica et Latina Nomina Arborum et Herbarum Communium. 299 *p*. — 1609. Deliciæ Germaniæ, G.iæ, Italiæ, et Hispaniæ. 338 *d*.—1674. Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, Melitæ, G.iæ et Italicæ. 125 *x*.—1680. Flora F.ica. 384 *v*.—1714. Plantæ per G.iam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatæ. 77 *l*. — 1755. Traité des Arbres et Arbustes, qui se cultivent en F. en pleine terre. 461 *g*.—1760. Introduction à la Connoissance des Plantes; ou Catalogue des Plantes usuelles de la F. 404 *g*.—1773. Description Succincte de toutes les Plantes qui croissent naturellement en F. 582 *t*.—1784. Herbier de la F. 168 *l*. — 1809. Calendars of Flora for Greece, F., England, and Sweden. 192 *h*. — 1685. Flora F.ica. 385 *k*.——N. D.—On the Plants of F., Spain, and Italy. 560 *d*. —— Geometry.—1779. Prospectus d'un Traité de Geometrie Physique, particulière du Royaume de F. 430 *b*.——Medicine.—1606. De Epidemia in G.iam, Warbonensem et Nemausum. 219 *h*.—1720. Remarks on the Infection now in F. 502 *i*.—1744. Recherches sur les divers Etats de la Chirurgie en F. 417 *y*.—1762. Essai Historique sur la Medecine en F. 222 *s*.—1768. Remarques sur l'Etat de la Medecine et de la Chirurgie en F. et en Angleterre. 46 *h*.—1785. Remarks on the Sigualtian Operation as performed in F. 693 *w*.—1794. An Historical Account of the first Introduction of Peruvian Bark into F., and a circumstantial Detail of its Efficacy in Diseases, &c. 823 *y*. — 1797. Remarks on the Scurvy as it appeared among the English Prisoners in F., in 1795. 273 *d*. — 1801. New Progress of Surgery in F. 219 *c*.——Mineralogy.—1751. Enumerationis Fossilium, quæ in omnibus G.iæ Provinciis reperiuntur, tentamina. 285 *j*.—1755. Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Fossiles qui se trouvent dans toutes les Provinces de F. 285 *j*.—1788. On the Mineralogy of several parts of F. 54 *b*. —1813. Geological Travels in F., &c. 620 *c*.——Natural History.—1771. Bibliothéque Physique de la F., ou Liste de tous les Ouvrages, tant imprimés que Manuscrits, qui traitent de l'Histoire Naturelle de ce Royaume. 487 *j*.—1789. Notices des Insectes de la F., reputés venimeux. 27 *m*.

FRANCE, Academy of.—1581. Academie F.oise. 777 *m*.—1586. The French Academie. 777 *m*.—1594. The 2d Part of the French Academie. 777 *n*.—1650. La Comedie des Academistes pour la Reformation de la Langue F.oise. A Satire against the French Academy. 350 *t*.—1658. De l'Academie F.oise. 210 *s*.—1762. Dictionnaire de l'Academie F.oise; 4. edit. Paris, 2 tom. fol. —1685. Factum pour lui, contre quelquesuns de l'Academie F.ois. 392 *q*.—1729. A Continuation of the History of the French Academy; from 1652, where Pelisson left off, to 1700. 717 *o*. — 1729. Continuation de l'Histoire de l'Academie F.oise. 907 *b*. — 1783. An Answer to the Objections stated by M. de la Fande, in the Memoirs of the French Academy for 1776 against the Solar Spots being Excavations in the Luminous Matter of the Sun, with a short Examination of the Views entertained by him on that Subject. 972 *k*. — 1789. Discours prononcé à l'Academie F.ois. 79 *n*. — 1799. Select Eulogies of Members of the French Academy, with Notes; from the French. 19 *h*.——N. D. — Dissertations in the Memoirs of the French Academy. 405 *p*.

FRANCE, Gazette of.—1744. The Gazette de F. 785 *s*.

FRANCE, Isle of, a valuable Province of France, in which is included the City of Paris.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1636. Andrew Chevillier. 220 *u*.

FRANCE, New, or Canada, q. v. a Country of North America. — 1580. A Short Narration of the two Navigations and Discoveries to the N. West Parts, called New F. 790 *b*.—1609. Description of that Part of New F. which is one Continent with Virginia. 341 *o*. — 1619. Description de l'Amerique, et des parties d'icelle, comme de la Nouvelle F., Floride, des Antilles, &c. 524 *t*.—1620. Voyages en la Nouvelle F. en années 1615 et 1618. 211 *e*. — 1632. Voyages de la Nouvelle F., dicte Canada. 211 *e*.—1637. Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle F. en l'année 1636. 547 *p*.—1661. Historiæ Canadensis, seu Novæ F.iæ, libri x. ad annum usque Christi mdclvi. 270 *k*.—1688. Estat present de l'Eglise et de la Colonie dans la Nouvelle F. 785 *r*. — 1691. Premier Etablissement de la Foy dans la Nouvelle F. 239 *p*. — 1710. Relation du Voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, ou de la Nouvelle F. 303 *k*. — 1744. Histoire Générale de la Nouvelle F. 216 *m*.—1750. Nova F.ia; or the Description of that Part of New F. which is one Continent with Virginia. 679 *y*.

FRANCES.—1757. The Letters of Henry and F. 443 *e*.

FRANCESE, Giov.—1599. Refutatio Libelli Italici, dicti Aniso piacevole dato alla Bella Italia, per J. F. 96 *q*.

FRANCHE-Comte, or Upper Burgundy, a name formerly given to a Province of France, adjacent to Switzerland and Lorraine.—1709. La Découverte entiere de la Ville d'Antre en F.-C. 322 *z*. — 1774. De l'Origine et des Progrès de l'Imprimerie en F.-C. 582 *e*.—1808. Analysis of some Iron Ores in F.-C. 929 *t*.——N. D.—The Conquest of F.-C. 643 *o*.

FRANCHISE, in Law.—1792. On the Subject of Roman Catholics in Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them into the Elective F. 172 *b*.—1802. Laws respecting F. 80 *y*.

FRANCIS I., King of France, was born at Cognac, in 1494; ascended the Throne in 1515; died 1547.—1524. To the King of Fraunce, F. the First. 454 *s*. — 1532. Concordatio inter Leonem X. et F.cum Galliarum Regem. 450 *q*.—1540. A Panegyric on F. I. King of France, in Heroic Verse. 332 *g*.—1547. Le Trépas, Obseques, et Enterrement de F. I. avec les deux Sermons Funebres. 218 *e*.—1547. Oratio in Funere F.ci Regis. 397 *n*.—1550. Triomphes de F. I. 138 *g*.—1667. Récueil de Lettres et Mémoires d'Estat, sous F. I., Henrie II., et Henrie III. 801 *l*. — 1674. A Latin Letter from F. I. to Charles V. 218 *f*. — 1684. Histoire de F. I. 928 *k*. — 1757. Plusieurs Anecdotes des Regnes des F. I., Henry II., François II., et Charles IX. 194 *y*. — 1759. Des Notes, Critiques et Historiques, et des Pieces Justificatives, pour servir à l'Histoire du Regne de F. I. 583 *o*.—1769. Histoire de F. I.; or the History of F. I. King of France, called the Great King, and the Father of Learning. 394 *x*.——N. D.—Interview between King Henry VIII. and the French King F. I., between Guines and Andres, in the year 1520. 59 *c*.—Anecdotes of F. I. 623 *z*. — Panegyricus Imp. F.co I. consecratus. 766 *r*.

FRANCIS II., King of France.—1621. Mémoires servans à donner la Verité de l'Histoire des Regnes de F. II., Charles IX., et Henry III., et de la Regence et du Gouvernement de Catherine de Medicis. 202 *d*. — 1757. Plusieurs Anecdotes des Regnes des François I., Henry II., F. II., et Charles IX. 194 *y*. — 1757. The most remarkable Transactions that happened during the Reigns of F. II., Charles IX., Henry III. and Henry IV., surnamed the Great. 357 *f*. — 1769. The History of France during the Reigns of F. II. and Charles IX. 30 *j*.——N. D.—A History of the Civil Wars of France under the Reigns of F. II., Charles IX., &c. 687 *w*.

FRANCIS.—1808. F. and Josepha; a Tale. 356 *l*.

FRANCIS, Sr., of Assisi.—1510. On the Conformity of St. F. with Jesus Christ. 15 *e*.—1510. Liber Conformitatum Vitæ Sancti F.ci, ad Vitam Domini nostri Jesu Christi. 80 *i*.—1550. The Alcoran of Barefote Friers; that is to say, an heape or numbre of the blasphemous and tryfling Doctrines of the wounded Idole St. F., taken out of the Boke of his Rules, called in Latine, Liber Conformitatum. 431 *r*. — 1600. The Life of St. F. 180 *w*. — 1601. Van Tambien tres Discursos, viz. de la Natividad de nuestra Señora, del S. F.co, y de Defunctos. 523 *j*.—1623. Opusculorum St. F.ci, Libri tres. 939 *u*. — 1632. Speculum Vitæ B. F.ci et Sociorum, &c. 15 *e*.—1658. Des Conformités de S. F. avec J. C. en tout les Mystères de sa Naissance, Vie, Passion, Mort, &c. 15 *f*. —1671. Les Figures et l'Abrégé de la Vie, de la Mort, et des Miracles de St. F. de Paule. 312 *i*.—1734. Récueil de plus notables Bourdes et Blasphemes de ceux qui ont osé comparer St. F. à Jesus Christ. 61 *w*.—N. D.—Life of St. F. 47 *y*. — A Seraphicall Dirige; disclosing the seven Secret Priuiledges graunted to St. F., and all his Progenie for euer. 179 *i*.

FRANCIS, Sr., de Sales. —1816. Memoirs of F., commonly called St. F. de Sales, Titular Prince and Bishop of Geneva; translated from the French, with a Preface and Notes by the Translator. Lond. Longman & Co., 12mo. 5*s*.—1819. The Maxims and Religious Councils of St. F. of Sales; to which is prefixed, His Life. 12mo.——N. D.—L'Esprit de St. F. de Sales. 189 *y*.

FRANCIS, Friar John. — 1586. A Replication to that lewd Aunsweare which Frier J. F., of the Minimies Order, in Negeon, neere Paris, hath made to a Letter that his Mother caused to be sente to him out of England. 274 *d*.

FRANCIS, Philip.—1807. F.' Horace; with additional Notes. 319 *y*.

FRANCIS, Sir Philip, K.B.—1787. Observations of the Court of Directors on the Conduct of P. F., Esq. See Hastings, Warren, 1787. —1790. Observations on the Speeches of Mr. F., &c. 968 *u*. — 1791. Letter to P. F., Esq. 949 *z*.—1805. Speech in the House of Commons on the Motion of Mr. now Sir P. F. respecting India. 523 *c*.

FRANCISCAN Order, an Order of Monkhood.—1551. Statuta Patrum ord. S. F.i. 17 *r*.—1551. Apostolica Privil. Fratrum ord. S. F.i. 17 *r*.—1551. Ordinatione delli Frati di S. F. 17 *r*. — 1582. Historia Martyrii Fratrum Ordinis D. F.i in Anglia, Belgio, et Hibernia, ab anno mdxxxvi ad mdlxxxii. 139 *i*.—1586. Historia Seraphicæ Religionis F.orum. 811 *w*. — 1587. De Origine et Progressu Seraphicæ Religionis F.æ. 424 *w*.—1587. Chronica dos Frayles Minores de S. F.o. 643 *e*.

—1598. Athenæ Orthodoxorum Sodalitii F.i. 971 *u.*—1601. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ordinis Minorum S. F.i Capucinorum. 408 *l.* — 1615. Chronicas da Ordem dos Frades Menores do Seraphico Padre Sam. F.o. 610 *b.* — 1625. Lectiones Paræneticæ ad Regulam S. F.i. 273 *s.* — 1625. Annales Minorum, in quibus res omnes 3 Ordinum F.orum tractantur. 939 *u.*—1632. Antiquitates F.æ, sive Speculum Vitæ B. F.i et Sociorum. 15 *s.* — 1682. Orbis Seraphicus, seu Historia de Tribus Ordinibus a S. F.o institutis. 448 *o.*—1726. Collection of the Antiquities of the English F.s, or Friers Minors, commonly called Grey Friers. 782 *d.* — 1731. Historia trium Ordinum a S. F.o institutorum. 939 *v.* — 1732. Bibliotheca Universa F.a, sive Alumporum trium Ordinum S. F.i, qui ab Ordine Seraphico condito usque ad præsentem diem, Latina sive alia quavis Scripto aliquid consignarunt, Encyclopædia. 548 *f.*——N. D. Founder of one of the Four Orders of Mendicant Friars, called F.s. 384 *i.*

FRANCISCANUS.—1564. F., et alia Poemata. 165 *m.*

FRANCISCO.—1755. Specimens both of Prose and Verse, selected from F., Redi, Galileo, &c. 72 *b.*

FRANCIUS, Peter. — 1696. De Intolerabili Petri F.i Impudentia Expostulatio, ad ejusdem Misellas Vindicias, Responsio. 545 *x.*

FRANCK, de Franckenau, George.—1813. Translation of Professor F.'s Exposition on the Causes of Diseases. 460 *j.*

FRANCONIA, one of the 10 Circles of Germany. — 1657. Ancient and Patrimonial Right to the Vicarship, within the Circles of the Rhine, Swabland, and the F.anian Territory. 216 *b.*——N. D. — Lexicon Topographicum F.æ. 510 *u.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1473. John Cuspinian. 278 *w.*—1511. Paul Eberus. 328 *a.*—1590. John Crellius. 269 *q.*—1660. George Earnest Stahl. 874 *n.*—1582. John Henry Falkenstein. 355 *v.*——N. D.—John Frobenius. 389 *s.*—Christopher Gewold. 411 *n.*

FRANCONIA, Romance of.——N. D.—Martin and Mansfeldt; or the Romance of F. 630 *g.*

FRANCOURT, Sophia.—1790. Integrity; or the History of S. F. See Integrity, 1790.

FRANEKER, a Town of the Netherlands, in Friesland.—1601. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Publicæ F.ensis, (secundum materias dispositus). Franek. 4to. Franek. 1626, 4to. — 1644. Catalogus Librorum Publicæ, quæ est in illustrium Frisiæ Ordinum Academia F.ana, (secundum ordinem pluteorum dispositus). Franek. 4to. — 1656. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ, quæ est in Academia F.ana; Statuta et Leges ejusdem Bibliothecæ. Franek. fol.—1713. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Publicæ, quæ est in illustri et præpotenti Frisiæ ordinum Academia F.ana. Franek. fol. The Author Alexander Savois.—1773. Of the Intense Cold in the Months of January 1767 and 1768, and Nov. 1770, observed at F. 890 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1669. Zacharias Huber. 522 *q.* —1711. George D'Arnaud. 46 *e.*

FRANK-PLEDGE, an ancient Court of Leet.—1530. Modus observandi Curiam leta siue F.i-P.ii sequuntur hoc modo. 794 *y.* — 1642. Treatise of the Antiquity, Authority, Uses and Jurisdiction of the ancient Courts of Leet, or F.-P.s. 772 *x.*—1727. Discours sur la Méthode de F.co, et sur celle de M. Ran, touchant l'Operation de la Taille. 844 *e.* —1786. Of the great Annual Court of the People called F.-P. 843 *x.*

FRANKS.—1736. History of the F., &c. 594 *x.*——N. D.—Letters used by the F. 104 *l.*

FRANKFORT, or Francfort on the Maine, a large City of Germany, the permanent seat of the Germanic Diet.—1520. Episcopi Ecclesiæ Trajectensis. 74 *l.* — 1574. F.cofordiense Emporium, sive F.cofordiense Nundinæ. 878 *j.*—1649. Collatio ad Consilium F.cofurdiense Historico-Theologica. 313 *x.*—1668. Relatione di Norimberg, Augusta, Ulm, è F. 447 *r.*—1676. Notitia Universitatis, Catalogus Bibliothecæ, Chronicon Civitatis, et Catalogus Plantarum. 92 *c.*—1697. Abstract of the Number of Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths at F. on the Maine, in the year 1695. 860 *g.*— 1744. Catalogus Stirpium quas Hortus Academiæ Viadrinæ, (F.) complectitur. 102 *t.*—1750. Flora F.cofurtana. 102 *u.* —1789. F. Encyclopædia. 126 *u.*—1794. A Journey from Utrecht to F. 244 *g.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1581. Christopher Helvicus. 482 *r.* — 1606. Joachim Sandrart. 832 *b.*—1683. Lawrence Heister. 481 *j.*—1683. Zachary Conrade d'Uffembach, or Uffenbach. 922 *v.* — 1697. Bernard Albinus. 14 *z.*—1749. Wolfgang Johann, Von Goethe. 422 *r.*

FRANKFORT, or Francfort on the Oder, a considerable Town of Prussia, the capital of the Middle Mark of Brandenburg.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1623. John Sigismond Elsholt, or Elsholtz. 335 *h.*— 1704. Charles Augustus de Bergen. 102 *s.*——N. D. — Samuel Cocceius. 242 *h.*

FRANKFORT, Miss.—1772. The History of Miss F. See Inconstant, 1772.

FRANKING or Letters.—1757. A Letter from a Porter in the City to the Lords and Commons of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d. (Respecting the F. of L.) — 1795. Considerations on the new Restrictions which are proposed on the Privilege of F. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.

FRANKLIN, William.—1650. Grand Impostures spread abroad by W. F. and Mary Gadbury, and their Companions. 334 *f.*

FRANKLAND, Mr. — 1773. The History of Mr. F. See Marriage, 1773.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL.D., F.R.S.—1767. The Examination of Dr. B. F., relative to the Repeal of the American Stamp Act in 1766. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1777. A Letter to B. F., in which his Pretensions to the title of Philosopher are considered. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. The Rescript, the Manifesto, and a Memorial of Dr. F. to the Court of Versailles. See Madrid, 1779. — 1781. The Traitor; a Poetical Rhapsody. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1790. Memoirs of the late Dr. B. F.; with a Review of his Pamphlet, entitled, Information to those who would wish to remove to America. 385 *r.* — 1791. The first Volume of the F.ian Improvement of Medicine. 880 *m.*—1791. Remarks on the Leading Proofs offered in favour of the F.ian System of Electricity. 626 *h.*—1793. Dr. F.'s Private Life; originally written by himself, and now translated from the French. 385 *r.*—1806. Memoirs of Dr. B. F.'s Life; written by himself. 385 *r.*—1812. Explanation of a Hydrostatical Phenomenon observed by F. 809 *g.*—1815. On the F.ian Theory of the Leyden Jar. 521 *v.*——N. D.—A French Translation of Dr. F.'s Works. 70 *o.*

FRANKLIN, Lucy.—1805. The Vain Cottager; or the History of L. F.; to which are prefixed, A few Hints to Young Women in Humble Life, respecting Decency and Propriety of Dress. Lond. Hatchard, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

FRANKLING. — 1594. Questions of profitable and pleasant Concernings, talked of by two olde Seniors, the one an ancient retired Gentleman, the other a midling or new vpstart F. 366 *h.*

FRANKLY.—1799. Rambles of F. 131 *p.*

FRANKTALLENSES.—1645. Lucubrationes F. 454 *u.*

FRANQUAIS.—1537. Cymbalum Mundi, en F., contenant quatres Dialogues Poetiques, fort Antiques, Joyeux, et Facetieux. 746 *j.*

FRASER. —— N. D. — The Spirit of F. to General Burgoyne; an Ode. 767 *d.*

FRASER, James.—1732. Frasereides; sive Oratio Funebris et Elegia in ejusdem J. F.ii Obitum. 568 *b.*

FRASER, James. See Frazer, J.

FRASER, John.—1707. A short Account of J. F. 386 *e.*

FRASERBURGH, a Seaport Town of Scotland, in the County of Aberdeen. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. — 1783. Rev. James Ramsay. 789 *o.*

FRATERNITY. — 1575. The F. of Vagabonds, per Anonymum. 467 *e.*—1659. Of Corporations, F.ies, and Guilds. 851 *n.*

FRATRICIDE.—1798. Dusseldorff, or the F.; a Romance. 630 *g.*

FRATTEAUX, Marquis of.—1752. An Address to those in Power; occasioned by the Violence to which the Marquis de F. has been a sacrifice. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

FRAUD. — 1550. Contra Adiaphoricas F.es et Errores. 533 *e.*— 1632. Fraus Honesta, Comœdia Cantabrigiæ olim acta. 886 *l.*—1641. A Detection of a Notable F., committed by Robert Breerly, Priest, in a Book, entitled, The Judgment of the Apostles, &c. 467 *b.*—1669. Short View of the F.s and Abuses committed by Apothecaries. 666 *a.* — 1675. Essay to the restoring of our decayed Trade, wherein is described the Smugglers, Lawyers, and Officers' F.s. 916 *d.*—1683. Intrigues, F.s, and Plots against Patients. 471 *y.* — 1702. Crafts and F.s of Physick exposed. 759 *x.* — 1717. Detection of Public F.s and Mismanagements in his Majesty's Victualling and Ordnance Offices. 976 *n.* —1781. Cautions to the Public; containing a minute Account of the various F.s and Impositions, &c. See Swindler, 1781.—1793. Observations on the F.s practised in the Collection of the Salt Duty. 927 *s.*—1807. On the F. of Charitable Donations. 92 *b.*——N. D. — F. and Oppression detected and arraigned. 193 *q.*

FRAUD, in Law.—1773. Fines by Writ of Error or Motion for Deceit and F. 220 *m.* — 1789. A View to the Regulation of the Law for Imprisonment for Debt for the Prevention and Punishment of F. See Debt, 1789.—1795. Such part of the Statute of F.s and Perjuries as relate to the Subject of Devises, considered and expounded. 115 *v.*—1799. Considerations upon F. on the Revenue; addressed to the serious Good Sense of the People of Great Britain. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1803. For the Prevention of F.s and Thefts in his Majesty's Dock-yards. 329 *p.* — 1805. A Treatise on the Statute of F.s. 808 *b.*—1806. F.s, Statute of. 843 *y.*

FRAUSTADT. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. — 1649. Christian Gryphius. 447 *k.*

FRAZER, James, Esq.—1787. J. F.'s Answer to the Charges made against him by Robt. Stewart, Esq. 386 *m.* — 1787. Reply to the Answer of J. F., Esq. 881 *g.*

FRECNAM, Mr.—1570. Answer to Mr. F.'s Objections. 428 *w.*

FRECOTHIC, Mr. Alderman.—1773. A Vindication of Sir James Jay, occasioned by the groundless Insinuations and very illiberal Behaviour of Mr. A. F., with authentic Evidences. 548 *o.*

FREDERIC I., Emperor of Germany.—1515. De F.i Imperatoris Gestis. 787 *w.* — 1531. Ligurinus, sive de Gestis F.i I. Cæs. Aug. libri x. 451 *o.* — 1574. A Dialogue, in Latin distichs, between the Emperour F. and Pope Innocent. 711 *n.*——N. D. — Three Orations, addressed to Alphonsus, the Emperor F., and to Pope Nicholas V. 639 *y.*

FREDERIC, Count Palatine of the Rhine, afterwards King of Bohemia.—1613. Marriage between F., Count Palatine of the Rhine, and the Princess Elizabeth. 34 *s.* — 1613. Meletemata in Nuptias F.i et Eliza-

bethæ. 40 *g.*—1614. Genethliaca F. V. Comitis Palatini, et Elisabethi. 377 *a.*—1614. Ob secundum et felicem eventum Conjugii F. V. Electoralis Palatinatus Principis, et Elisabethæ filiæ Regis M. Britanniæ, Carmen ἐφεστιτικον καὶ εὐχαριστικον. 559 *a.*—1614. Of the Faith and Ceremonies professed in the Dominions of F. V., Prince Elector Palatine; out of Dutch. 814 *m.*—1619. Account of the Departure of F., King of Bohemia, from Heidelberg to Prague, to take the Crown of that Kingdom. 469 *s.*—1684. Epithalamium in Nuptias F.i V. et Eliz. Jacobi, Regis, Filiæ. 56 *n.*

FREDERICK II., King of Denmark.—1675. F.i II. Hist. Danicè, cum Figuris. 799 *g.*—1737. The Life of F. II., King of Denmark. 768 *l.*

FREDERIC III., King of Denmark and Norway.—1660. De Hommagio F.i III. Daniæ et Norw. Regis. 1 *b.*—1670. Oratio Funebris in Obitum F.i III. Daniæ Regis. 947 *l.*

FREDERIC II., King of Prussia, and the most illustrious monarch of that name, was born in 1712, succeeded to the throne in 1740; died in 1786.—1733. Articles de Pacte Conventa, dressés et conclus entre les Etats de Pologne et le Roi F. Auguste. 878 *l.*—1758. The Prussian Campaign; a Poem, celebrating the Achievements of F. the Great in 1756-57. 808 *r.*—1758. The Eulogy of F. King of Prussia. Lond. Cooper, 4to. 6d.—1758. Memoirs of F. II., King of Prussia; containing all the memorable Battles and Transactions of that great Prince; together with all the memorable Answers, &c., published by order of that Monarch in vindication of his conduct; to which is added, an Appendix, containing a succinct Account of the Constitution of the German Empire, and of the Powers, Privileges, Forces, and Revenues of its several Electors, Princes, &c. Illustrated with a new and accurate Map of Saxony, Brandenbourg, Silesia, Bohemia, &c. The second edition, with additions. Lond. Hinton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1759. F. the Great; a Poem. Lond. Pottinger, 4to. 6d.—1761. The 7th Epistle from the King of Prussia's Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans Souci, to Maupertuis. 386 *p.*—1763. F. II.'s Campaigns. 386 *p.*—1787. Lettre remisse à F. Guillaume II., Roi regnant de Prusse, le Jour de son Avènement au Trone: et Conseils à un Jeune Prince, qui sent la Nécessité de refaire son Education. 673 *e.*—1788. Correspondence with F. II., King of Prussia. 178 *t.*—1788. The History of F. II.'s own Time, to the year 1745. 386 *q.*—1788. Characteristic Anecdotes and Miscellaneous Authentic Papers, tending to illustrate the Character of F. II. 589 *w.*—1789. A View of the Reign of F. II. of Prussia; with a Parallel between that Prince and Philip II. of Macedon. 416 *l.*—1788. A Defence of F. the Great, against the Count de Mirabeau. 993 *c.*—1789. Life of F. II. 386 *s.*—1789. Posthumous Works of F. II., King of Prussia; translated from the French. 504 *r.*—1789. Anecdotes and Characteristics of F. the Great, late King of Prussia; selected and translated from eight original volumes in the German language. By F. A. W. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1790. Fragments on F. the Great. 993 *c.*—1792. La Prusse Littèraire sous F. II., pour servir de Continuation à l'Essai sur la Vie et le Regne de ce Roi. 296 *t.*—1792. Select Views of the Life, Reign, and Character of F. the Great, King of Prussia. 993 *c.*—1798. Secret Instructions, by F. II., King of Prussia. 351 *q.* 606 *l.*—1805. Original Anecdotes of F. the Second, King of Prussia, and of his Family, his Court, his Ministers, his Academies, and his Literary Friends; collected during a familiar intercourse of twenty years with that Prince. 902 *p.*—1810. Secret Stratagetical Instructions of F. II. of Prussia for his Inspectors-General. 862 *i.*——N. D.—De la Monarchie Prussienne sous F. le Grand. 673 *e.*

FREDERIC III., King of Prussia.—1786. Memoirs of Charles F., King of Prussia; with Notes, and a Continuation. 550 *l.*—1787. A Panegyric on F. III., King of Prussia. 701 *a.*—1788. Memoirs of the Life and Reign of F. the Third, King of Prussia. 913 *z.*

FREDERIC III., Elector of Brandenburg.—1689. Oda qua F.o III., Marchioni Brandeburgico, expugnata Cæsaris insula, primam gratulatur victoriam. 384 *t.*—1695. De Rebus Gestis F.i Wilielmi Magni, Electoris Brandenburgici, Commentarii. 781 *s.*

FREDERIC III., Count Palatine of the Rhine.—1576. A Christian Confession of the late moste noble and mightie Prince F., of that name the third, Count Palatine, by ye Rhein, &c. 72 *n.*

FREDERIC, Duke of Saxony.—1518. De Bellis F.i Magni, seu Rerum Saxonicarum libri 2. 402 *f.*—1525. Oratio in Funere F.i Saxoniæ Ducis. 663 *b.*

FREDERIC, Duke of Saxony.—1578. Consolation for them that labor and are laden; written to Prince F., Duke of Saxonie, he being sore sicke, thereby to comfort him in the time of his great distresse. 624 *f.*

FREDERIC DI MONTEFELTRO, Duke of Urbino.—1605. Historia di F. di M., Duca d'Urbino. 693 *r.*

FREDERIC of Verona.—1475. Liber Constitutionum F.i Veronensis. 8 *j.*

FREDERIC, Prince of Wales, Father of George III.—1729. Sermon on Prince F.'s Birth-Day; on 1 Chron. xxviii. 9. 849 *u.*—1751. An Ode on the Death of F. Prince of Wales. 523 *h.*—1751. An Ode to Music; and on the Death of F. Prince of Wales. 951 *g.*——N. D.—A Monody on the Death of F. Prince of Wales. 814 *m.*

FREDERIC.—1613. Albion's Remembrancer of F. and Elizabeth. 658 *p.*—1769. F. and Pharamond. 586 *n.*—1772. F.; or the Fortunate Beggar; in a series of Letters, copied from the originals. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1790. F., or the Libertine. 771 *q.*—1791. F. and Alicia; or the Sorrows of Love; a Novel; containing the Character of an Hon. Gentleman too well known by the Nobility and others. Lond. Couch and Co. 2 vols. 12mo.—1792. F.; or the Memoirs of a Young Lady. By a Lady; dedicated to her Royal Highness the Duchess of York. Lond. Ridgway, 3 vols. 8vo. 9s.—1806. F.; a Novel. 367 *e.*

FREDERIC HENRY, PRINCE, Son of Frederic King of Bohemia.—1594. A true Reportarie of the most triumphant and royal accomplishment of the Baptisme of the most excellent, right high, and mighty Prince, F. Henry, by the grace of God Prince of Scotland; solemnized the 30th day of August 1594. 942 *n.*—1612. Monumentum consecratum Honori et Memoriæ Britanniarum Principis Henrici F.i. 85 *c.*—1629. Dakrua Basilica; that is, the Princely Tears of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, over the Death of her eldest Son F. Henry. 869 *r.*

FREDERIC HENRY, Prince of Orange.—1641. Marriage between William, only Son of F. Henry, Prince of Orange, and Mary, eldest Daughter of King Charles I., in the year 1641. 34 *s.*—1641. Le Tableau de F. Henry, Prince d'Orange. 394 *w.*

FREE, JOHN, D. D.—1753. Speech of J. F. upon taking up his Freedom of the City of Oxford. 386 *v.*—1758. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. F. 958 *e.*—1758. Remarks and Observations on the Morality and Divinity contained in Dr. F.'s certain Articles proposed to the Court of Assistants of the worshipful Company of Salters; in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. F. Lond. Dilly, 3d.—1759. An Answer to Dr. F.'s Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Jones's Letter, &c. By a Layman. Lond. 8vo. 6d.

FREE AGENCY. See AGENCY, FREE.

FREEBOOTER.—1806. The Mysterious F.; or the Days of Queen Bess; a Romance. 589 *j.*—1807. History of the Pirates, F.s, and Buccaneers of America. 39 *n.* 653 *k.*

FREEBRIDGE, a Hundred of England, in the County of Norfolk.—1762. Topography of F. Hundred and Half, in the County of Norfolk. 732 *z.*

FREEDIVALD.—1806. The Village of F.; or The Enthusiastic; from the French. 772 *t.*

FREEDOM.—1643. On Christian F. 130 *b.*—1648. The F. of the Subject. 544 *z.*—1649. The Privileges of the People, or the Principles of Common Right and F. briefly laid open and asserted. 950 *u.*—1653. Certain Proposals in order to the People's F. and Accommodation. 809 *r.*—1654. Spiritual Wickedness in Heavenly Places proclaiming F. to the Form, but persecuting the Powers. 696 *l.*—1661. An Improvement of Imprisonment, Disgrace, Poverty, and into real F., honest Reputation, perdurable Riches. 976 *t.*—1683. The Middle Way betwixt Necessity and F.; two Sermons on Exod. iv. 21. 919 *o.*—1709. Essay on the F. of Wit and Humour. 255 *x.*—1760. F.; a Poem, in two Books; the first respecting Man in general as a Social Creature; the second, respecting Man as a Rational Creature. Addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Esq. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 3s. 6d.—1774. F.; a Poem; inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. By a Native of the West Indies. Lond. Plummer, 4to. 6d.—1775. An Essay on the Nature and Principles of True F. See LIBERTY, 1775.—1776. The Progress of F.; a Poem. 211 *c.*—1776. The Flight of F.; a Fragment. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1785. Thoughts on the F. of Election. 173 *d.*—1789. Liberal Strictures on F. and Slavery; occasioned by the numerous Petitions to Parliament for the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s.—1791. Christianity consistent with a Love of F. 458 *t.*—1792. Anticipation of the F. of Brabant. 464 *f.*—1792. National F.; being a Defence of the National Character of Britons and their Government, in answer to Paine. 968 *p.*—1793. View of the Rise and Progress of F. in Modern Europe. 478 *n.*—1793. An Attempt to establish the Basis of F. on simple and unerring Principles; in a Series of Letters. 737 *q.*—1793. The Triumphs of F. anticipated; a Poem, addressed to the People of England. Lond. Hookham and Co., 4to. 1s.—1803. Intellectual F.; an Essay on the true Source and Nature of Moral Evil. 670 *d.*—1818. A Sermon on the Advances in Knowledge, F., and Morals, from the Reformation to the Present Times. 608 *l.*——N. D.—Intellectual F.; in three Parts; I. On Public Worship; II. On Religious Instruction; III. On Christianity as a Supernatural Communication. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s.—See LIBERTY.

FREEDOM, in Law.—1732. Taking out F.s. 540 *q.*—1817. Points in Manumission, and Cases of Contested F. 484 *t.*

FREEHOLD.—1761. An Enquiry concerning the Reason the Law has made in Cases of Theft, between things annexed to the F., and things severed from it. 988 *a.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Comparative Value of F. and Copyhold Land. 817 *v.*

FREEHOLDER.—1648. The Petition of the Right of the F.s and Freemen of England to the Parl. 780 *l.*—1679. The F.'s Grand Inquest, touching our Sovereign Lord the King, and his Parliament. 504 *l.*—1682. Address to the Freemen and F.s of the Nations, three parts. 344 *e.*—1683. An Address to the Freemen and F.s of the Nation. 128 *h.*—1701. The F.'s Plea against Stockjobbing Elections of Parliament Men. Lond. 4to.—1716. F. 7 *i.*—1740. General Laws of Estates; or F.'s Companion. 540 *r.*—1752. The F.'s Warning-Piece. 22 *z.*—1753. Honest Advice to the F.s of England. Lond. Barnes, 8vo. 3d.—1753. An Address to the F.s of the County of Oxford, on the Subject of the Present Election. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 4d. (This Work recommends

the interests of Lord Parker and Sir Everard Turner.)—1753. A Second Serious Address to the F.s of the County of Oxford, in Vindication of a former Address against the Writer of a Letter to the Printer; with a Letter to the F.s of Oxfordshire, containing some few Candid Remarks, &c. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 6d.—1754. The Poll of the F.s of Oxfordshire, in 1754. 117 *y.*—1755. A Serious Address to the F.s of Great Britain. By a Merchant of London. Lond. Brotherton, 8vo. 6d.—1756. The Monitor; or British F.; from August 9, 1755, to July 31, 1756, both inclusive. Pro Rege et Grege. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6s.—1757. The Independent F.'s Letter to the People of England. See MONTHLY REVIEW, 1757.—1758. Of F.s qualified to vote in Elections, &c. See TENANTS, 1758.—1767. An Epistle from Timoleon, to all the honest F.s and other Electors of Members of Parliament, &c. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1769. The Middlesex F.; or the Triumph of Liberty. By a Gentleman of Middlesex. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1769. The Question stated, Whether the F.s of Middlesex lost their Right by voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last Election. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1772. A Political Periodical Paper called, The F. 142 *d.*—1779. The F.'s Supplication to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.—1780. An English F.'s Address to his Countrymen. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s.—1790. The Little F.; a Dramatic Entertainment. Lond. Murray, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1791. The English F. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1802. Addresses to the F.s of Norfolk. 245 *d.*—1804. Selections from the F. 70 *f.*—1804. A Letter to the F.s of Middlesex, &c. By an Attentive Observer. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1807. A Letter to the F.s and Inhabitants of Essex. 171 *s.*—1807. A Letter to the F.s of the County of Huntingdon. 638 *m.*—1812. Letter to the County of Fife F.s, on Reform. 47 *g.*——N. D.—English Advice to the F.s of England. 53 *k.*—Translation of the Mottos of the F.s. 156 *n.*—The F.'s Plea against Stockjobbing Elections of Parliament Men. 374 *x.*—Address to the F.s throughout the Kingdom. 777 *v.*

FREEMAN.—1607. Only a Just Man is a F. 212 *k.*—1648. The Petition of the Right of the Freeholders and F.men of England to the Parl. 780 *l.*—1648. A Publick Declaration and Solemne Protestation of the F.men of England and Wales. 780 *l.*—1656. Summary Collection of the principal Rights, Liberties, and Properties of all English F.men. 780 *q.*—1665. Liberties of English F.men. 780 *p.*—1682. Address to the F.men and Freeholders of the Nation; three parts. 344 *c.*—1688. An Address to the F.men and Freeholders of the Nation. 128 *h.*—1709. The Advantages of the F.men. 437 *a.*—1732. The Rights and Privileges of F.men. 540 *q.*—1790. An Address to the F. of Liverpool. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—Concerning the Liberty of the Person of every F. 262 *r.*

FREEMAN, MR.—1769. Fatal Obedience; or the History of Mr. F. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

FREEMAN, CAPT.—1648. Soft Answer to Capt. F.'s Passionate Book; wherein the Conference at Doulting, in Somersetshire, is truly and fully related. 385 *a.*

FREEMAN, HILDEBRAND, Esq.—1792. Memoirs of H. F., Esq. or a Sketch of the Rights of Man; a recent Story, founded on Facts, and written by himself. 255 *m.*

FREE MARTIN.—1779. Account of a F. M. 527 *n.*

FREEMASON, and FREEMASONRY. See MASONRY, MASON.

FREEMORE, SIR GEORGE and LADY FRANCES.—1768. The History of Sir G. F. and Lady F. F. See LOVE, 1768.

FREE QUARTER. See QUARTER.

FREE STATE.—1772. Britannia Libera; or a Defence of the F. State of Man in England, against the Claim of any Man there as a Slave. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s.——N. D.—Plea for a F. State, compared with Monarchy. 720 *u.*

FREETHINKER.—1714. Reflections on the Death of F.s. 299 *q.*—1721. A Letter, in answer to one from a F. 365 *u.*—1722. F. 7 *i.*—1734. An able Confutation of Bayle and other F.s. 273 *q.*—1735. The Minute Mathematician; or the F. no just Thinker. 559 *z.*—1749. A Dialogue between the Gallows and a F.; the third edition, with an additional Confutation of a late impious Pamphlet, entitled, "Heaven open to all Men," where the inconsistencies of that anonymous Author are concisely exposed to the most obvious view. By S. B. Cooper, 8vo.—1755. Letters concerning several Attempts of F.s yet living, against Revelation. 459 *m.*—1757. The Political F.; or a real and impartial Enquiry into the Causes of our late Miscarriages, and our present melancholy Situation. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. 2d edit. Lond. 1758, 1s.—1760. A Dialogue between the Gallows and a F. Lond. Thorogood, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Miscellaneous Thoughts of an Universal F. Lond. Woodgate, 8vo. 6s.—1777. An Argument for Natural and Revealed Religion, in which the Principles of F.s are examined. 970 *w.*—1804. An Attempt to preserve the Holy Scriptures from their disrepute with F.s, and their misapplication to certain Tenets, by a new and correct Translation of the controverted Passages. 911 *d.*——N. D.—The F. 173 *x.*—The F.; a Periodical Essay. 958 *o.*

FREETHINKING.—1711. Reflections on an anonymous Pamphlet, entitled, A Discourse of F. 961 *e.*—1713. Discourse on F.; occasioned by the Rise and Growth of a Sect called F.s. 248 *g.*—1713. Remarks upon Collin's Discourse of F. 101 *l.*—1713. A Brief Enquiry into Matters of Religion and F. 783 *s.*—1714. Short Essay upon F. 7 *c.*—1714. The Clergyman's Thanks to Phileleutherus, for his Remarks on the late Discourse of F. 466 *g.*—1735. A Defence of F. in Mathematics. 103 *q.*

FREEWILL.—1515. De L.o A.o contra Lutherum. 464 *h.*—1524. De L.o A.o Diatriba, sive Collatio. 340 *a.*—1524. Pro Gratia et A.o, secundum sententiam D. Augustini. 779 *e.*—1528. De Gratia Dei et Humanæ Mentis L.o A.o. 358 *h.*—1534. Defensio de L.o A.o. 165 *b.*—1540. De Gratia et L.o A.o. 318 *j.*—1540. De Concordia L.i A.i et Prædestinationis. 318 *j.*—1552. De Prædestinatione, et L.o A.o. 510 *x.*—1556. De Gratia Dei et L.o A.o, adversus Colluctatorem (seu potius) Collatorem, scil. Cassianum. 779 *e.*—1561. The Mayntyners of the F. of Men. 26 *h.*—1562. De L.o A.o, cum aliis ejusdem Argumenti. 533 *i.*—1563. De L.o A.o. 864 *o.*—1581. Touching God's Providence and Man's F. 451 *r.*—1587. The Great Masters of the Romish Church confuted in their Doctrine of F. 110 *y.*—1588. The Concordance of Grace and F.; in Latin. 675 *d.*—1612. Consideratio Sententiæ Arminii de Prædestinatione, Gratia, et L.o A.o. 908 *g.*—1618. Theses de Gratia et L.o A.o. 187 *p.*—1625. De Prædestinatione, L.o A.o, &c. 271 *b.*—1626. Of Predestination, F., and Certainty of Salvation. 817 *r.*—1630. God no Impostor nor Deluder; or an Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cavil, in defence of F. and Universal Grace. 779 *y.*—1639. Excerpta ex Augustino de L.o A.o. 56 *b.*—1640. Divine Grace, F., and Predestination. 542 *u.*—1645. Against Godeschalkus and the Jews, on F. and Predestination. 27 *y.*—1650. Liber de Tribus Quæstionibus, sciz. de L.o A.o, de Prædestinatione, et de Sanguinis Christi Taxatione Superflua. 623 *j.*—1651. The Orthodox Doctrine of God's Free Grace and Man's F. 760 *m.*—1658. De Impotentia L.i A.i ad Bonum Spirituale. 968 *e.*—1659. De Gratia et L.o A.o. 963 *x.*—1661. Tractatus de Voluntate Liberata. 953 *f.*—1668. Vindicatio Libri Lutheri, cui Titulus de Servo A.o. 454 *d.*—1675. Of F. 446 *j.*—1699. On F. 760 *i.*—1700. The System of Grace and F. 718 *k.*—1701. De Præsentia Dei, Natura L.i A.i. et Conciliatione utriusque. 773 *f.*—1706. Disputatio Juris Gentium, de A.is et Mediatoribus Belligerantium. 455 *g.*—1715. Essay on F. 571 *n.*—1739. An Illustration of the Doctrine of F. 273 *r.*—1763. F., Foreknowledge, and Fate; a Fragment. By Edward Search, Esq. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 4s.—1772. Respecting F., Divine Decrees, Particular Redemption, &c. 576 *w.*—1774. F. and Merit examined; or Men not their own Saviours; on Psal. cxv. 1. 911 *w.*—1779. Serious and Free Thoughts on the Doctrines of Election, Reprobation, F., the Fall of Man, and his Restoration through Christ Jesus. 664 *h.*—1797. Metaphysical Maxims; or Thoughts on the Nature of the F. and the Divine Prescience. 662 *p.*—1810. De Libre Arbitre, &c.; on F. 138 *j.*——N. D.—A Small Piece on F. 21 *a.*—Defensio Sententiæ de Gratia et L.o A.o. 187 *p.*—A certayne Tragedie wrytten first in Italian, entituled, F. 219 *e.*—De Libertate A.i. 483 *z.*—On F. 667 *b.*—A Treatise, De Gratia et L.o A.o. 681 *y.*—A Treatise on Fate and F. 767 *w.*—A most necessary Treatise of F. 933 *c.*

FREEZING.—1673. On a Strong F. 946 *a.*—1683. An Account of F. 666 *c.*—1684. On F. 610 *o.*—1698. Experiments about F. 693 *i.*—1716. Experiments on the F. of Common Water. 474 *i.*—1724. On F. Waters in Vacuo. 353 *q.*—1729. On the Instantaneous F. of Water. 916 *j.*—1744. On Sudden F. 506 *k.*—1775. The supposed Effect of Boiling on Water, in disposing it to F. more readily; ascertained by Experiment. 117 *t.*—1788. On Cooling Water below its F. point. 119 *d.*—1790. Experiments on the expansive Force of F. Water. 969 *d.*—1800. The Production of Air by the F. of Water. 777 *i.*—1806. Experiments on the Temperature of Water, surrounded by F. Mixtures. 429 *a.*—1813. Notice respecting Experiments on the F. of Alcohol. 530 *k.*—1813. On a Method of F. at a Distance. 980 *b.*——N. D.—On Air produced by the F. of Water. 777 *i.*

FREGOSO, OR FULGOSO, BAPTIST, Doge of Genoa.—1509. Some Particulars of his Life. 387 *h.*

FREIGHT.—1786. Considerations on the necessity of lowering the F. of Ships employed in the service of the East India Company. 156 *a.*—1802. The Amount of F. on Goods. 22 *q.*

FREIGHTER.—1750. Guide to F.s. 90 *u.*—1764. The Merchants, F.s, and Captain of Ships' Assistant. 142 *f.*

FREIND, JOHN, M. D.—1722. Epistola ad J. F. 571 *b.*—1726. Observations on Dr. F.'s History of Physick, &c. 975 *w.*—1727. Relating to some Passages in Dr. F.'s History of Physick. 63 *n.*—1727. Defence of Dr. F.'s History of Physick. 387 *r.*—1734. A Supplement to Dr. F.'s History of Physick. 672 *l.*—1748. F.'s Account of Alexander's Practice. 20 *f.*

FREINSHEMIUS, JOHN.—1681. Supplementa Lacunarum quæ in Opere T. Livii supererant, à J. F. io prætermissæ. 315 *i.*

FREJUS, a Town of France on the Coast of Provence.—1728. De Cultu Solis F.i et Othini. 569 *a.*——N. D.—Dissertation on an Ancient Tripod found at F. 742 *u.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT F.—1648. Joseph Antelemi. 34 *u.*——N. D.—Cornelius Gallus. 398 *g.*

FREKE, CHRISTOPHER.—1700. Two Voyages to the East Indies, by C. F., and C. Schewitzer; from the Dutch. 887 *g.*

FREKE, JOHN, F. R. S.—1746. Supplementary Remarks on Mr. F.'s Letter on Electricity. 649 *o.*

FRENCH, E.—1613. Remarkable Passages in the holy Life and Death of Mr. E. F. 143 *o.*

FRENCH, George.—1719. An Answer to a Libel, entitled, a Letter to G. F., occasioned by his History of Col. Parke's Administration, &c. 388 *b.*

FREND, William, A. M.—1788. Testimony for Truth against F. on the Divinity of Christ. 914 *i.*—1789. The Replication; or, a Familiar Letter to W. F. Brief Rejoinder against W. F.; with a Postscript to the Inhabitants of Canterbury. Word of Caution (or advice) against the Socinian Poison of W. F. 914 *i.*—1793. The Trial of W. F., M. A. for writing and publishing a Pamphlet, entitled, Peace and Union recommended. 110 *c.*—1798. An Appendix to F.'s Principles of Algebra. 652 *s.*

FRENTHAM Park.—1789. F. P., a Poem, the Seat of the Marquis of Stafford. 363 *e.*

FRERE, John Hookham.—1810. Narrative of Transactions in Spain, with the Right Hon. J. H. F., and Lieut. Gen. Sir John Moore, K. B. 217 *b.*

FRESCO.—1802. Heads from the F. Pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican. 323 *x.* 791 *b.*

FRESHFIELD, J. W.—1812. A Correspondence with Norris and J. W. F. 710 *d.*

FRESNAYE, La, a Town of France in the Department of the Sarthe.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.——N. D.—Nicholas Vauquelin, Seigneur des Ivetaux. 538 *h.*

FRESNOY, Charles Alphonse de.—1761. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de sa Vie et de ses Ouvrages. 388 *q.*—1797. Commentary on Du F.'s Art of Painting. 800 *l.*

FREUDENBERG, a Town of Paderborn in Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.——Godefroy Antonius. 36 *e.*

FREWIN, R., M.D.—1750. An Epistolary Dissertation to R. F. 822 *t.*

FREWEN, Thomas, M.D.—1743. A Just and Plain Vindication of the late Dr. F., from the Censures of Richard Drake. 388 *s.*—1755. Letter to Dr. F. 954 *g.*

FREY, Andrew.—1753. A True and Authentic Account of A. F., containing the occasion of his coming among the Hernhuters, or Moravians, &c. 388 *v.*

FREY, Janus Cœcilius.—1631. Lachrymæ in obitum J.i C.i F., Medici. 394 *j.*

FREY, Rev. Joseph Samuel.—1809. A Narrative of the Circumstances which led to his Separation from the Missionary Society, and his Union with the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. 388 *x.*

FREYBERG, a Celebrated Mining Town of Saxony.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1679. John Frederic Henckel. 483 *l.*

FREYENWALD, a Small Town of the Middle Mark of Brandenberg.—1808. The Earthy Aluminous Schist of F. 574 *t.*——N. D.—De Sacro F.ensium Fonte, &c. 14 *y.*

FRIAR, a Brother of a Religious Order.—1496. Defensio Curatorum adversus Fratres Mendicantes. 802 *c.*—1526. A Satire upon F.s. 368 *u.*—1550. The Alcoran of Barefote F.s. 431 *r.*—1553. A Merry Play between the Pardoner and the F. 493 *y.*—1562. Subtill Counsells and Practices of an Old F. and ther ill events. 154 *o.*—1575. Howe the F. asked Skelton to preach at Dy's, which Skelton wold not grant. 859 *k.*—1575. Howe Skelton handled the F. that woulde needes lye with him in his Inne. 859 *k.*—1578. A Tale of a F. and Shumaker's Wief. 225 *d.*—1608. Two short Treatises against the Orders of the Begging F.s. 966 *e.*—1626. A Brief and Compendious Discourse of the Lives, &c. of all our English F.s, &c. 725 *d.*—1628. The Unmasking of all Popish Monks, F.s, and Jesuits. 725 *d.*—1659. The Cry of Oppression; occasioned by the Priests of England's Pulpit Guard, which is a Popish Law made by Queen Mary to guard her F.s and Jesuits. 683 *o.*—1677. The several orders of Monks and F.s, &c. 669 *p.*—1678. Henry III. of France, stabbed by a F.; with the fall of the Guises; a Tragedy, in Heroic Verse. 853 *e.*—1686. The Spanish F. 319 *m.*—1690. The English F.; or, The Town Sparks; a Comedy. 274 *f.*—1704. The Spanish F.; or, The Double Discovery. 319 *p.*—1753. The Amorous F.; or, The Intrigues of a Convent. Lond. Fleming, 12mo. 3s.—1785. The Knight and F.s; an Historic Tale. 548 *k.*—1793. The Carthusian F.; or the Age of Chivalry; a Tragedy in Five Acts, founded on real Events. Written by a Female Refugee. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1805. The F.'s Tale; or, Memoirs of the Chevalier Orsino; with other Narratives; a Novel. 253 *f.*—1810. The Grey Spirit of the F., and the Black Spirit of the Wye; a Romance. 337 *w.*——N. D.—The F.s of Berwick. 322 *n.*—View of all the Orders of Monks and F.s in the Roman Church, with an Account of their Founders. 405 *n.*—A Mery Geste of the F. and the Boye. 983 *e.*

FRIBBLERIAD.—1761. The F. Lond. Cook, 4to. 1s.—1761. A Heroic Poem, addressed to the Author of the F. See Parnassus, 1761.

FRIBURG, one of the Cantons of Switzerland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—1583. John Thomas Fregius, or Frey. 387 *m.*—1689. Francis Joseph Nicholas Baron D'Alt. 24 *y.*—1696. Francis Geinoz. 405 *x.*

FRICTION.—1666. Some Observations on the Medical Effects of Touch and F. 716 *l.*—1716. Effects of the Effluvia of Glass produced by F. 474 *h.*—1729. Examination of a Machine said to be without F. 299 *f.*—1732. An Experiment to shew that the F. of the several parts in a Compound Engine may be reduced to Calculation. 299 *f.*—1763. A Method of lessening the Quantity of F. in Engines. 369 *u.*—1785. Two Cases of Obstructed Liver, followed by Dropsy, successfully treated by Mercurial F. 575 *p.*—1785. On the Motion of Bodies affected by F. 935 *g.*—1792. History of a Case of Ascites, with Anasarca, relieved by the application of Common Oil, assisted by F. 210 *a.*—1797. On the Action of F.s, with Saliva, or other animalized Liquids and Drugs. 148 *q.*—1798. 1810. An Inquiry concerning the Heat which is caused by F. 456 *q.* 904 *s.*—1811. Experiments concerning the Electric Machine; shewing the Electric Effects of F. between Bodies. 620 *c.*—1812. On the Electrical Effects produced by F. between Bodies. 620 *d.*—1812. On the Production of Electrical Excitement by F. 659 *g.*——N. D.—Of Forces and F. 697 *j.*

FRIDAY, one of the Days of the week.—1686. Sermons on Wednesday and F.s during Advent and Lent. 438 *v.*

FRIDAY, Good. See Good Friday.

FRIDEGISM.——N. D.—De Trinitate ad F. Quæstiones xxviii. 16 *d.*

FRIDRICHSTADIENSIS.—1717. Otium F.e, seu Tantalus Chemicus. 464 *p.*

FRIEND.—1472. Cicero Epist. ad Familiares. 591 *j.*—1533. Volantillæ, sc. Epigrammata ad A.os volantia. 260 *f.*—1537. How Wyfe, Chyldren, and other F.s shal bi comforted, the Husband being dead. 264 *h.*—1558. L'Amie Rustique, and other Poems. 102 *j.*—1579. Howe they are to be comforted whose deare F.s are departed out of this World. 264 *o.*—1579. A Method which he ought to follow that desireth to rebuke his F. when he seeth him swarue, without kindling his choler or hurting himselfe. 428 *e.*—1581. Faithful Dealings of F.s. 642 *f.*—1592. A Godly Letter to a Sicke F., and a Comfortable Speech of a Preacher upon his Death-bed. 639 *g.*—1593. Nuptio Gratulationes A.orum. 525 *k.*—1613. A.orum, Επη Γαμικα. 464 *f.*—1618. Epistolæ ad A.os. 867 *p.*—1632. The Rival F.; a Comedy. 474 *o.*—1641. My F., viz. what he ought to be. 423 *y.*—1641. Mercury; or the Sacred and Swift Messenger; shewing how a man may, with privacy and speed, communicate his Thoughts to a F. at any distance. 967 *u.*—1645. Letter to a F. 606 *n.*—1649. England's F. raised from the Grave. 829 *s.*—1653. A Faithful F. to the True Soul. 813 *g.*—1670. Marcelia, or the Treacherous F.; a Tragi-Comedy. 135 *b.*—1676. Advice to a F. 737 *b.*—1677. Heaven upon Earth; or the Best F. in the Worst Times, delivered in several Sermons on Job xxii. 21. 542 *j.*—1681. For near F.s in Sickness and other deep Affliction. 86 *o.*—1687. La Paix des bonnes Ames. 766 *b.*—1790. Letters to a F., upon occasion of the Death of an intimate F. 157 *b.*—1692. A Mourning Ring in Memory of your departed F. 323 *f.*—1694. Family Religion, in three Letters to a F. 854 *d.*—1695. De la Conduite des Ames. 63 *j.*—1720. The Christian's Support under the Loss of F.s; 2 Sam. xii. 23. 23 *h.*—1738. Dunton's Shadow; or the Character of a Summer F. 323 *h.*—1743. An Epistle of Tender Advice, Caution and Warning to F.s. 95 *w.*—1753. The Letters of M. T. Cicero to several of his F.s. 228 *y.*—1753. Letter to a F. on entering the Ministerial Office. 653 *s.*—1754. The F.; a Sentimental History, describing Love as a Virtue as well as a Passion. 452 *o.*—1755. A Letter to a F. in Italy, and Verses on reading Montfaucon. 234 *n.*—1759. The Tears of Friendship; an Elegiac Ode, sacred to the Memory of several deceased F.s. 412 *r.*—1765. The Ladies' F. 435 *r.*—1765. The Death of a F.; a Poem, in Blank Verse. Lond. Walter, 4to. 6d.—1768. The Choice of a Wife and a F. 744 *d.*—1770. Les Deux Amis. 89 *q.*—1770. Constantia; or the Distressed F.; a Novel. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 3s.—1771. The F.s; a Comedy. 662 *q.*—1773. The Fashionable F. Lond. Becket, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1773. The F.; or Original Letters of a Person deceased. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1775. De Discrimine A.i et Adulatoris, a Christ. Aug. Krigel, Gr. 765 *b.*—1776. Jane Shore to her F.s; a Poetic Epistle. 256 *f.*—1776. The Two F.s of Bourbon; a Moral Tale. 411 *p.*—1776. An Elegiac Tribute to the Memory of a departed F. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s.—1776. The Rival F.s; or the Noble Recluse. Lond. Vernor, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1784. A Poetical Epistle to a F. in the Country. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1785. The False F.s; a Novel; in a series of Letters, by the Author of the Ring. Lond. Barker, 2 vols. 6s.—1785. Camilla; or the Correspondence of a deceased F. Lond. Cass, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1787. Letter to a F., with a Poem, called the Ghost of Werter. 944 *u.*—1788. A Letter to a F. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Letters supposed to have been delivered by the Author of a View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion, to a select Company of F.; dedicated to Edward Gibbon, Esq. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1788. Death of a F. See Death, 1788.—1789. The F.s; or the Benevolent Planters. 96 *o.*—1789. The Legacy of an Old F. See Mother, 1789.—1790. Letters written in France in the Summer 1790, to a F. in England; containing various Anecdotes of the French Revolution, &c. 969 *j.*—1791. The Bosom F.; a Poem, done in the manner of the Rape of the Lock. 592 *m.*—1791. A New F. on an Old Subject. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Plutarch's Treatise on the Distinction between a F. and a Flatterer. 711 *d.*—1793. Treatise on the Distinction between a F. and Flatterer. 765 *e.*—1795. The Poor Man's F. 281 *x.*—1795. Doubts on the Propriety of plundering our F. See Confiscation, 1795.—1796. The F.s; a weekly Essay. 383 *p.*—1797. Percy; or the F.s; a Novel.

Lond. Wilkie, 12mo. 5s.—1798. An Epistle to a F., with other Poems. 812 *x.* — 1799. The F.s; or Contrast between Virtue and Vice; a Tale for the Improvement of Youth. 443 *a.*—1802. The Fashionable F.s; a Comedy. 582 *y.* 871 *v.*—1804. The School for F.s; a Comedy. 210 *n.*—1805. Contributions of Literary F.s, and select Republications. 774 *l.*—1805. Charles Ellis, or the F.s; a Novel. 844 *c.*—1811. F.s and Lovers; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 15s.—1812. The Juvenile Spectator; containing some account of Old F.s, and an Introduction to a few Strangers. 41 *p.*—1812. The F.; a series of Essays. 246 *p.* — 1812. F.s unmasked; or Scenes in Real Life; founded on facts. 529 *u.*—1812. The History of Myself and my F.; a Novel. 764 *i.*—1813. The Landlord's F. 593 *x.*—1813. The Orphan's F.; a Discourse. 810 *z.*—1814. The F. 454 *i.* — 1815. Where to find a F.; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. 597 *d.* — 1818. The F.s; a Poem, in four Books. 502 *r.* —— N. D. — The Fallacy of our Expectations of receiving Assistance from F.s or Kindred when in Distress, and the little dependance to be had of them, while it enforces the necessity of self-exertion, and self-dependence, in such emergencies. 139 *e.*—Letter to a F. 455 *i.* — A Letter to a F. in the Country. 553 *h.*— A Fort against the Fear of Death and Losse of F.s, and all other Commodities of this World. 647 *x.* — Ecole des Amis. 706 *z.* — The False F.; a Novel. 809 *z.* — The False F. 927 *o.* — Christian Charity; or seasonable Advice to a F., &c. Lond. 8vo.

FRIENDS, Society of. See Quakers.

FRIENDS, W.—1724. An Epistle to W. F. 97 *i.*

FRIENDLY Isles, a group of Islands, forming a considerable Archipelago in the South Pacific Ocean. — 1787. On the Affinity of certain Words in the Language of the Sandwich and F. I, with the Hebrew. 419 *k.*

FRIENDSHIP. — 1481. Tullius, his Book of F. 206 *u.*—1481. Book of F. 230 *e.*—1484. De A.a. 230 *l.*—1519. De A.a Christiana, &c. 121 *s.*—1545. Libros, in que tracta de los Officios, de la A.a, y dela Senectud. 228 *a.*—1558. L'Amie des Amies. 102 *j.*—1558. A Sparke of F. and warm Good-Will. 225 *c.*—1562. The Book of F. 230 *k.*—1562. The Booke of F. of Marcus Tullie Cicero. 468 *f.* — 1571. A briefe and pleasant Discourse of Duties in Marriage, called the Flower of F. 296 *h.*—1571. The Flower of F.; or a Discourse of Duties in Marriage. 908 *r.* — 1574. The true Fygure of Amytie and F. 546 *e.*—1574. A Preface or Definytion of F. 546 *e.*—1577. Notable Discours en forme de Dialogue touchant la vraie et parfaicte Amitie. 25 *z.*—1577. Of F., Old Age, Paradoxes, and Scipio his Dream. 230 *k.*—1581. Dialogue et Devis des Damoiselles, pour les rendre vertueuses et bienheureuses en la vraie et perfaicte Amitie. 26 *a.* — 1586. Of Christian F. with all the Braunches, Members, Partes, and Circumstances thereof. 283 *k.* 702 *j.*—1631. De Spirituali A.a. 12 *k.*—1654. The Combat of Love and F.; a Comedy. 661 *f.*—1657. A Glance at the Glories of Sacred F. 99 *p.*—1657. Discourse of the Nature, Offices and Measures of F. 896 *s.*—1666. Love and F., a Tragi-Comedy. 569 *u.*—1667. Discours de l'Amitié et de la Haine qui se trouvent entre les Animaux. 210 *t.*—1678. F. in Fashion; a Comedy. 722 *a.*— 1679. Le Gare dell' Amore, et dell' A.a. 7 *v.* — 1685. Of F.; on Prov. xvii. 14. 655 *b.* — 1691. A Dialogue preferring F. above Love. 230 *k.* — 1698. Fatal F.; a Tragedy. 242 *u.*—1700. F. Improved; or the Female Warrior; a Tragedy. 518 *b.*—1702. Moral Essay upon F. 130 *i.*—1706. Essays upon F. 51 *g.*—1717. A., &c. 230 *i.* — 1718. The Excellency of F.; a Sermon on Prov. xviii. 24. 197 *f.*—1719. Heroic F.; a Tragedy. 722 *b.*—1720. The Force of F.; a Novel; translated from the French. Lond. 12mo.—1722. A.a Exulans, Drama Iambicum. 279 *w.*—1726. Essay on F. 436 *l.*—1728. F. in Death; in twenty Letters from the Dead to the Living. 818 *n.*—1738. Religion and Virtue the only sure Foundation of F. 83 *l.*—1739. The Duties and Offices of F., 1 Sam. xx. 19. 54 *v.* — 1750. Thoughts on F., &c. 717 *p.*—1754. The Force of F.; or, Innocence distressed. 938 *t.*—1755. M. T. Cicero, his Offices. Cato Major. Lælius Paradoxes. Vision of Scipio. The Duties of a Magistrate. 227 *l.*—1755. Concerning F. 452 *p.* — 1755. The Delicacy of F.; a seventh Dissertation; addressed to the Author of the sixth. 528 *q.* — 1761. The Isle of F.; a Vision. See Philotheus, 1761.—1763. The Effusions of F. and Fancy. 586 *l.*—1763. F.; a Satire. Lond. Ridley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1765. Detraction exposed, with a View to promote in general F., Peace, and good Neighbourhood; a Sermon. 519 *l.* — 1767. An Essay on F.; a Poem. Lond. Cooke, 4to. 2s.—1768. Nature of F.; a Sermon on Ps. lvi. 12-14. 516 *h.*—1768. The Test of F.; or, the History of Lord George B——, and Sir Harry Acton, Bart. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1769. An Essay on F. Lond. Cooke, 4to. 2s. — 1769. F.; a Poem, inscribed to a Friend; to which is added, an Ode. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1770. Fatal F.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1771. On F. 528 *a.* — 1772. F. with God. 554 *h.*—1773. Cato and Lælius; or Essays on Old Age and F., by Cicero. 663 *q.*—1773. The Test of F.; or the Royal Adventurers. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 3s. —1774. Love, F., and Charity; a Poem. See Love, 1774.—1777. Essay on F. 423 *u.*—1777. Misplaced Confidence; or, F. Betrayed. Lond. Fielding, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1778. L'Heroisme de l'Amitié; David et Jonathan, Poëme en quatre Chants. 163 *o.*—1778. F. in a Nunnery; or, the American Fugitive. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. —1779. F. the Derniere Resource; a Poem, addressed to a Gentleman, late of Cambridge. By a Young Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1779. Danebury; or, the Power of F.; a Tale, with two Odes. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Traité de l'Amitie; or, Essays on F. and Old Age. 583 *k.* — 1782. F. and Matrimony. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 6s.—1785. The Power of F.; a Poetical Epistle. 273 *i.* —1789. The Enthusiasm of F. See Quixote, 1789.—1789. The Cottage of F.; a Legendary Pastoral. By Sylviana Pastorella. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1791. The Triumphs of F.; an Historical Poem. 423 *c.* — 1792. Reflections on F. See Ingratitude, 1791. — 1796. Triumph of Acquaintance over F., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1801. Mysterious F.; a Tale. Lond. Earle and Hemet, 12mo. 8s. — 1802. Unity and F. in Civil Society recommended. 290 *g.*—1802. The Victim of F. a German Romance. 571 *i.*—1802. Juvenal F., or the Holiday; a Drama in Three Acts. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. —1805. A Sailor's F. and a Soldier's Love. 770 *g.* — 1807. Essays on Old Age and F. 230 *h.* — 1810. Barneck and Saldorf; or, the Triumph of F. 375 *u.* — 1810. The Pleasures of F.; a Poem, in two parts. 818 *n.* — 1811. De Senectute et A.a. 73 *p.* — 1811. De A.a et de Senectute. 230 *h.*—1811. Henry; or, F. 375 *u.*—1812. F.; a Poem. 516 *o.*—1812. The Birth of F. 627 *y.*——N. D. — On the Influence of F. on Love. 109 *b.*—Caractére de l'A.é. 192 *q.* — The Booke of A Sparke of F. 225 *r.*—A Dialogue on F. and Society. 308 *r.* — Works on F., &c. 813 *p.*

FRIESLAND, a Name at one time given to all the Country, from the Scheldt northwards to the Weser.—1581. The Martial Feat, Encounters, and Skirmishe, lately done by our English Nation, under the conduct of the most noble and famous Gentleman, M. John Norris, General of the Army of the States in F. 121 *d.* — 1608. The Genealogy and Memorable Acts of the Earls of Holland, Zeeland, and West F. 444 *b.* — 1609. The Independence of Holland and F., against the Spanish claim. 445 *x.* —1612. Ecclesiarum Hollandicarum et West F.icarum, Catechismus explicatus. 579 *d.* — 1616. Decades Rerum F.icarum. 337 *a.* — 1622. Chronicon, seu Historia Rerum gestarum in F.ia, ab A. M. 3635 ad A. C. 1622. 975 *c.*—1630. Itinerarium F.io-Hollandicum. 480 *n.* — 1646. De Agro F.iæ inter Amasum et Lavicam Flumina. 337 *b.* — 1646. Historiarum ab A. D. 1554 ad A. D. 1581, per F.iam gestarum, Libri vii. 975 *c.*—1620. F.ia; seu de Viris Rebusque F.iæ illustribus. 461 *d.*—1702. The True Interest and Political Maxims of the Republic of Holland and West F. 977 *j.* — 1738. Essay on the number of People in Holland, West F., &c. 326 *s.*—1750. Satyra de Moribus Parhisiorum et F.iæ. 480 *l.*—1753. A Pastoral Letter against Fanaticism; addressed to the Memnonists of F. 882 *b.* — 1763. A Recapitulation of the State of East F. before, during, and since the Admission of a British Garrison there; by favour of the King of Prussia only. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. — 1787. Aves F.icæ. 480 *l.* —— N. D. — Juris Prudentia F.ica. 522 *q.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1505. Simon Menno. 664 *r.* — 1529. Boetius Epo. 339 *k.* — 1556. Sibrand Lubbert. 619 *u.* — 1655. John de la Marck, or Markius. 648 *c.* — 1659. Campegius Vitringa. 937 *u.*——N. D.—Septimus Amama. 25 *v.*

FRIGHT.—1817. F.ened to Death; a Musical Farce; in two Acts. 722 *m.* —— N. D. — The F.ed Ones, (Les Esbahis); a Comedy. 441 *v.*

FRIGIDITY.—1732. Causes of Impotency and F. discussed. 268 *u.*

FRINGE.——N. D. — On a new Species of coloured F.s, produced by the Reflection of Light. 149 *t.*

FRIGATE. — 1660. Sizes and Lengths of Rigging of several of his Majesty's Ships and F.s. 477 *z.*

FRISIUS, Gemma.—1584. Descriptio vniuersi Orbis Petri Apiani et G.æ F.i. 389 *l.*

FRISSA.—1548. Illustrium Britannicæ Scriptorum F. &c. 66 *q.*

FRISTON.—1771. The Church of F., &c. 538 *g.*

FRITTAGIUS.—1673. Regulæ Munitionum Analogicæ, earumque ex Methodo F.i et Dogenii, usus compendiosus. 452 *u.*

FRITH, or Fryth, John.—1533. Incidental Confutation of the Letter of Mr. More, against J. F. 264 *h.*—1533. Articles for which J. F. died. 389 *m.* — 1533. Confutation of the Letter of Mr. More against J. F. 909 *j.*—1536. The Confutacyon of the first parte of F.'s Boke. 453 *q.* —1548. A Boke made by J. F., prysoner in the Towr of London, answering vnto M. More's Letter. 845 *l.*—1548. Treatise that J. F. made concerning the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Christ. 845 *l.*—1548. The Articles of his Examination before the Bysshoppes of London, Winchester and Lincolne, in Paule's Church at London, for whych J. F. was condempned, and after brente in Smythfielde, without Newgate, the forth day of July 1533. 845 *l.* — 1554. A Manifeste Detection of the notable Falshed of that part of J. F.'s Boke, which he calleth his Foundacion. 453 *q.*—1557. A Playne Demonstration of J. F.'s lacke of witte and learnynge, in his vnderstandynge of Holie Scripture. 453 *r.*—1573. The whole Workes of W. Tindall, J. F., and Doct. Barnes. 291 *s.* —N. D. — Germane Gardiner, his Letter againste J. F., lately burned. 791 *w.*

FRITHMIUS. — 1548. Illustrium Britannicæ Scriptorum, F., &c. 66 *q.*

FRIULI, an extensive Province of Italy, under the dominion of Aus-

tria.—1665. On the Mines of Mercury in F. 769 *j.* — 1673. A brief Account of Travels in F., &c. 158 *z.*—1680. De Initiis Ecclesiæ Forojuliensis. 34 *u.* — 1798. Saggio Epistolare sopra la Tipographia del F. nel secolo XV. 80 *r.*——N. D.—Account of the Quicksilver Mines in F. 159 *b.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in F.—726. Paulinus. 738 *c.*—(740.) Paul the Deacon, or Paulus Diaconus, sometimes called by his father's name Warnafridus, or by his profession in his latter years, Paulus Monachus. 737 *w.*—1666. Juste or Giusto Fontanini. 377 *c.*——N. D.—Gallus Cornelius. 398 *g.*

FRIVOLITY. — 1807. The Age of F., a Poem; addressed to the Fashionable, the Busy, and the Religious World. By Timothy Touch'em. Lond. Williams and Smith, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

FROBISHER, or Forbisher, Sir Martin.—1570. A True Report of Mr. M. F., his third and last Voyage. 334 *o.*—1577. A True Reporte of the last Voyage into the West and Northern Regions, &c. worthily atchieued by Captaine F., of the said Voyage, the first Finder and Generall. 846 *r.* — 1578. A Prayse and Reporte of Maister M. F.'s Voyage to Meta Incognita. 225 *g.*—1579. A welcome home to M. M. F., and all those gentlemen and souldiers that have bene with him this last iourney in the countrey called, Meta Incognita; whiche welcome was written since this booke was put to the printing, and ioyned to the same book for a true testimony of Churchyarde's good will for the furtherance of Mayster F.'s fame. 225 *f.*

FROG, a small Amphibious Animal. — 1518. Comœdia de Bello Rarum et Murium. 509 *z.* — 1524. Rææ et Plutus, Græce. 42 *o.* — 1534. Rææ Græce. 42 *o.* —1580. Batrach. id est Rarum et Murium, Pugna. 509 *v.* — 1580. Rarum et Murium Pugna, Latino versu, donata, ex Homero. 549 *e.*—1619. De Bello Rarum et Murium Carmen Lat. 184 *f.* — 1645. Sermons on the Plague of F.s; with a Funeral Sermon, by E. Wall. 854 *k.*—1671. Extract of a Letter concerning the Structure of the Lungs of F.s, Tortoises, &c. 638 *l.* — 1676. De R.is Dissertatio. 541 *a.*—1684. On the Power of F.s, and the Production of Tadpoles. 945 *d.* — 1717. Battle of the F.s and the Mice. 509 *w.*—1758. Historia Naturalis Rarum. 812 *e.* — 1771. Remarks on Homer's Battle of the F.s and Mice. 738 *t.*—1772. De Rra bicolore Epistola. 126 *g.* — 1784. The F.s, a Comedy. Translated into English verse from the Greek. 42 *o.* — 1785. The F.s; a Comedy. 328 *c.*—1786. Rræ Comicæ Evangelizantes; or the Comic F.s turned Methodists. 721 *p.*—1791. The Battle of the F.s and the Mice. 509 *v.*—1795. The Battle between the F.s and Mice. 532 *y.*—1802. The Natural History of Three F.s and Toads. 286 *j.*

FROG, the Hollow Part of a Horse's Hoof. —1800. Observations on the Formation and Uses of the Natural F. of the Horse, with a Description of a Patent Artificial F., to prevent and cure contracted Hoofs, Thrushes, Cankers, and Sandcracks. 246 *l.*

FROG-FISH of Surinam. — 1760. Of the F. of Surinam, (Rana paradoxa of Linn.) 330 *k.*—1797. Natural History of the F. of Surinam. 529 *x.*

FROGMORE.—1795. F. Fete. 977 *x.*

FROISSART, Sir John. — 1559. L'Histoire et Chronique de Messire Jehan F., reveu et corrigé sur divers Exemplaires, et suyvant les bons Auteurs. 834 *f.*— 1689. Epitome of F.; or, a Summarie Collection of the most memorable Histories contained in his Chronicle. 860 *m.*—1803. Memoires of the Life of F.; with an Essay on his Works, and a Criticism on his History. 548 *u.* — 1806. A Life of Sir J. F., an Essay on his Works, a Criticism on his History, and a Dissertation on his Poetry. 548 *t.*——N. D.—Memoires of his Life, &c. 389 *x.*—Life of F. 727 *r.*

FROLIC.—1738. Parnassus, hoa, or F.s in Verse. 323 *h.* — 1783. The F.; a Play. 157 *i.* — 1800. The School Boys' F.; a Farce. 589 *s.*—1812. The F.s of the Sphynx. Lond. 8vo. 4s.— 1814. The F.s of a Fortnight; a Poem. 978 *a.*

FROMONDUS.—1623. Apologia pro Comm. Phil. Lansbergii in Motum Terræ diurnum et annuum, contra F. et Morinum. 587 *n.*

FROMONT.—1807. Some Account of the Manufacture of Forged Iron Vessels at F. 489 *s.*

FRONTEAU, John.—1663. His Life was published under the title, J. F.s Memoria Dissertis, per Amicos virosque clarissimos, encomiis celebrata. 390 *b.*

FRONTENAC Fort. — 1759. An Impartial Account of Lieut.-Col. Bradstreet's Expedition to F. F. By a Volunteer in the Expedition. Lond. Wilcox, 8vo. 1s.

FRONTIER.—1589. The Considerations to be vsed in declining and making of Royal F.s. 537 *z.*—1766. A Method of forming F. Settlements. 139 *e.*

FRONTINUS, Sextus Julius.—1495. Text of F. 98 *x.*—1539. The Stratagems, Sleyghts, and Policies of Warre; gathered together by S. J. F. 684 *u.*——N. D.—Works of F. on Military Warfare. 927 *m.*

FROST.—1666. New Frigorific Experiment. 143 *c.*—1672. Concerning a strange F. about Bristol. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 37. — 1684. On the Effects of the Great F. of 1683, on Trees and other Plants. 125 *a.*—1684. Discourse concerning the Effects of the great F. on Trees and other Plants in 1683. 730 *o.*—1684. Effects of the great F. on Trees and other Plants. 763 *a.*—1697. A Prognostication concerning the F. 201 *c.*—1709. On the great F. of Winter, 1708-9. 298 *m.*—1709. Winter Meditations on F. and Snow; on Ps. cxlvii. 15-18. 854 *e.*—1724. Account of some remarkable F.s. 298 *n.* — 1757. Dissertatio de Frigore quatenus Morborum Causa. 178 *o.*—1772. On F. 413 *n.*—1776. Observations made during the late F. at Northampton. 380 *x.*— 1783. Of a Remarkable F. on the 23d June, 1783. 275 *x.*— 1789. The F.; a little Poem for great Folks. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1798. F. at Midnight. 246 *p.*—1807. The Perpendicular Descent of Hoar F. 429 *a.*——N. D.—De admirando Frigore artificiali. 147 *l.*

FROST, John.—1793. These are the Times that try Men's Souls! a Letter to J. F., a Prisoner in Newgate. 990 *i.*

FROST, Rev. Richard.—1778. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. R. F., on Ps. xcvii. 2. 520 *x.*

FROTTE, Peter.—1691. Some Particular Motives of his Conversion, in a Letter directed to J. B. Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. 390 *k.*

FROWDE, Capt. Neville. — 1708. The Life, Extraordinary Adventures, Voyages, and surprising Escapes of Captain N. F., of Cork. 390 *k.*

FRUCTIDOR, 18th, Conspiracy of the. — 1799. Reply to the Report made on the Conspiracy of the 18th F., 5th year, by the Select Committee. 195 *g.*——N. D.—18th F. 397 *k.*

FRUCTIFICATION.—1748. Systema Plantarum Generale ex F.e. 481 *m.* —1785. The Parts of F. of each Plant, all which are drawn and coloured from Nature. 671 *h.*—1799. An Account of the F. of Lycopodium Denticulatum. 155 *w.*—1812. On the F. of the Plants of the Class Cryptogamia. 532 *h.*

FRUGALITY. — 1691. The Moral History of F., and its opposite Vices. 630 *l.* — 1757. Entertaining Sentences on F. 418 *a.*—1766. F. and Diligence recommended and enforced from Scripture. 952 *s.*—1794. The Duty of F. and the Sin of Waste considered. 981 *r.*

FRUIT.—1552. De Frugum Historia Liber unus. 309 *q.*—1552. De Latinis et Græcis Nominibus Arborum F.icum, Herbarum, Piscium et Avium Liber. 390 *t.* — 1564. Artificia comparandorum F.uum, Olerum, &c. quæ corpus blandè purgent. 674 *c.* — 1577. The wittie ordering of Pleasant F.s. 688 *v.*— 1592. Icones Insectarum, Florum, et F.uum. 508 *j.*—1596. Catalogus Arborum, F.icum, ac Plantarum in Horto J. Gerarde. 409 *d.*—1599. Several Courses of F., &c. 178 *s.*—1605. Peregrinorum F.uum Historia. 241 *k.*—1609. Sacrarum Arborum, F.icum et Herbarum Decas. 33 *u.* — 1622. De Sequestratione Possessionum et F.uum, qui est tit. 17 lib. 2. Decretalium Gregorii, Repetitio. 422 *l.*—1640. Florum Herbarum ac F.uum selectiorum Icones. 127 *x.*—1640. Florum, Herbarum, ac F.uum selectiorum Icones, et vires pleræque hactenus ignotæ. 132 *r.*—1650. De usu F.u. 398 *s.*—1654. Catalogus F.icum. 26 *k.* — 1662. De Arboribus et F.ibus, tam nostri quam peregrini Orbis, fig. æneis adornati. 551 *e.*— 1669. The Connection of certain parts of the Tree with those of the F. 88 *f.*—1674. Book of F., &c. 505 *z.* — 1675. How to make F. grow to an extraordinary size. See Plants, 1675.— 1678. Drinks extracted from F.s growing in the Kingdom. 983 *l.*— 1681. Directions for making Liquors of several sorts of F. 586 *f.*—1691. Tract. de F.ibus. 398 *h.*— 1698. On preserving Specimens of Flowers, F.s, &c. 870 *f.* — 1710. Directions for cultivating, and the right ordering of F. and Kitchen Gardens; with cuts. 615 *l.* — 1713. De Usu F.u. 708 *i.* — 1724. The Practical F. Gardener. 891 *g.* — 1729. Pomona, or the F. illustrated; being the sure Method of preserving the best Kinds of F. 586 *w.* — 1757. F.s, &c. used by Distillers. 255 *w.* — 1787. Conspectus aliquot millium Plantarum, Arborum, Fructicum, Florum, F.tuum, Fungorum, &c. 303 *n.*—1741. Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens Arbores, F.ices, &c. qui in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur Insulis. 821 *q.*—1766. The Preservation of F.s. 613 *r.* — 1768. The F. Gardener; containing the Methods of raising Stocks for multiplying of F. Trees, by Budding, Grafting, &c. Also Directions for laying out and managing F. Gardens, &c. 413 *m.* — 1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of F., Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in Europe. 958 *y.*—1774. Horti Malabarici, pars prima, de varii Generis Arboribus et F.icibus Siliquis, &c. 497 *j.* — 1775. Description of the Mongaston and the Bread Fruit, the first esteemed the most delicious, and the other the most useful of all the F.s in the East Indies. 334 *k.*—1777. Treatise on the forcing of Early F.s, and the Management of Hot Walls. 974 *d.*—1788. The Essential Generic Characters, with particular Descriptions of the F. of 500 Genera. 394 *f.* — 1788. De F.ibus et Seminibus Plantarum. 394 *f.*—1789. The Management of the Orchards and F. Liquor in Herefordshire and Gloucestershire. 647 *g.*—1803. Production of F.s, Flowers, and Esculent Vegetables, in the forcing way. 632 *o.* — 1805. Pomona Britannica; or, Correct Delineations of British F.s, with Descriptions. 155 *l.*—1805. Carpologia, seu Descriptiones et Icones F.uum et Seminum Plantarum. 394 *g.* — 1806. On fencing and managing of different Sorts of F.s and Plants. 628 *m.* — 1808. On the Use of Tobacco Water in preserving F. Crops, by destroying Insects. 459 *u.*—1809. A Descriptive Account of the old Cyder and Perry F.s of Herefordshire. 576 *a.*—1809. A Cheap Method of preserving F. without Sugar. 825 *u.*—1810. Observations on a Method of producing New and Early F.s. 576 *d.*—1812. On the Want of Permanence of Character in Varieties of F. 576 *h.* — 1813. On the Connexion between the Leaves and F. of Vegetables, with other Physiological Observations. 194 *u.* —1813. Pomona Londinensis; containing Representations of the best F.s cultivated in British Gardens; with Descriptions. 511 *y.*—1814. Selection of Es-

culent Vegetables and F.s cultivated in the Royal Gardens at Kew. 12 *x.* — 1815. On the Forcing-Houses of the Romans, with a List of F.s cultivated by them now in our Gardens. 69 *n.* —— N. D. — Numerous Cuts of Animals, Exotic F.s, and Gums. 328 *w.* — Demonstrations Botaniques, ou Analyse du F. considéré en général. 802 *e.* — Book of F.s, &c. 877 *x.*

FRUIT, in a metaphorical sense.—1578. Florio's First F.es, which yielde Familiar Speech, Merie Proverbes, Wittie Sentences, and Golden Sayings. Afterwards, in 1591, was published Florio's Second F.es, to be gathered of Twelve Trees of divers but delightsome Tastes to the Tongues of Italian and English Men. 373 *q.* 981 *l.*

FRUIT Committee.—1813. Report of the F. Committee. 966 *x.*

FRUITS, First.—1609. De Decimis Primitiis et Oblationibus. 190 *n.*—1711. Liber Valorum et Decimarum; being an Account of the Valuations and Yearly Tenths of all such Ecclesiastical Benefices in England and Wales, as now stand chargeable with the Payment of First F. and Tenths. 328 *x.*——N. D.—First F. and Tenthes no present for Cæsar. 144 *o.*

FRUIT-Room.—1815. A Plan of a F.-R. 634 *y.*

FRUIT-Shop. — 1765. The F.-S.; a Tale. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.

FRUIT Trees.—1653. Treatise of F. Trees, shewing the Manner of planting, grafting, &c. 56 *x.*—1653. A Treatise on F. Trees, shewing their Manner of grafting, pruning, and ordering. 88 *g.*—1658. How to cultivate all Sorts of F. Trees and Herbs for the Garden. 350 *a.*—1660. The Manner of ordering F. Trees. 407 *c.*—1664. Pomona; or an Appendix concerning F. Trees, in relation to Cider. 350 *d.* — 1665. A Treatise on F. Trees, &c. 88 *g.* — 1669. The Connection of certain Parts of the Tree with those of the F. 88 *f.*—1672. A Short and Sure Guide in the Practice of raising and ordering of F. Trees. 318 *m.* — 1675. The Planter's Manual of raising, planting, and cultivating all Sorts of F. Trees. 262 *i.* — 1676. Dialogues between the Husbandmen and F. Trees. 56 *x.*—1676. The Manner of raising, opening, and improving Forest and F. Trees. 254 *o.* — 1681. Plain and Full Instructions to raise all Sorts of F. Trees that prosper in England. 586 *f.*—1681. The Practical Planter of F. Trees. 586 *f.*—1696. On the Origin of Caterpillars that infest F. Trees. 400 *d.* — 1717. Paradise retrieved; or the Method of managing and improving F. Trees. 248 *q.*—1762. On checking the too luxuriant Growth of F. Trees. 369 *t.* — 1768. Method of multiplying F. Trees by budding, grafting, &c. See Fruit, 1768.—1770. The Natural History, Culture, and Management of Deciduous and Evergreen F. Trees. 463 *u.*—1773. The Method of raising Timber Trees, F. Trees, and Quick for Hedges. 958 *y.* — 1780. A Treatise on F. Trees, in Swedish. 103 *e.*—1785. A Description, with Notes, of certain Methods of planting, trimming, and managing all kinds of F. Trees, Vines, &c. for which his Majesty's Letters Patent have been granted. 594 *l.* — 1786. A Description of certain Methods of planting, training, and managing all kinds of F. Trees, Vines, &c. 153 *i.*—1791. Observations on the Diseases, Defects, and Injuries in all kinds of F. Trees; with an Account of a particular Method of Cure, invented and practised by the Author. 379 *t.* — 1802. Treatise on the Culture and Management of F. Trees; in which a new Method of pruning and training is fully described. 379 *t.*—1808. On a New Method of training F. Trees. 576 *e.* — 1811. F. Trees in every variety. 477 *u.*—1813. Observations on the Barrenness of F. Trees; the means of Prevention and Cure. 626 *j.*—1815. On the Hereditary Diseases of F. Trees. 69 *o.* — 1816. A Treatise on the Physiology and Pathology of Trees; with Observations on the Barrenness and Canker of F. Trees. 626 *j.* — 1817. On the Management of F. Trees. 576 *i.*—1817. Upon the Advantages of propagating from the Roots of old ungrafted F. Trees. 576 *i.* — 1817. On a Method of improving the Productiveness of F. Trees. 707 *o.* — 1818. On the Mode of training F. Trees. 707 *o.*

FRUIT Wall. — 1699. F. Walls improved, by inclining them to the Horizon. Lond. 4to.

FRUMENTARIUS. — 1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum F., &c. 66 *q.*

FRUSTA Litteraria. — 1768. A View of the Customs, Manners, Drama, &c. of Italy, as they are described in the F. Litteraria. 849 *f.*

FRUTEX Marinus Flabelliformis. — 1746. A Description of a curious Sea Plant, F. Marinus Flabelliformis Cortice Verrucoso obductus. 860 *s.*

FRY, Richard.—1799. Sermon delivered to the Congregation of Billericay, on occasion of being excluded from the Meeting House for professing Unitarian Principles. 390 *o.*

FRYELERS.—1611. Admonition to the Congregation called the New F. 482 *u.*

FUALDES, M.—1818. With regard to the Murder of M. F. 641 *w.*

FUCINUS, a Lake of Italy, in the Marsi. — 1683. Emissarii Lacus F.i Descriptio. 352 *s.*

FUCUS, a Genus of Plants. — 1566. Tractatus de F.is. 355 *x.* — 1768. Historia F.orum. 420 *o.*—1784. The History and Description of F. 981 *t.* — 1790. Descriptions of two new British F.i. 981 *t.* — 1792. Description of F. Daryphyllus. 981 *t.*—1793. Additional Observations on F. Hypoglossum. 981 *t.*—1795. On the British F.i. 425 *l.*—1801. On four new Species of F. 919 *l.* — 1802. A Synopsis of British F.i. 919 *k.*—1808. F.i; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the Genus F. 919 *l.*—1809. History of the F.i. 919 *l.*

FUDGE Family.—1818. The F. Family in Paris. 681 *j.* — 1820. The F. Family in Edinburgh. Edin. 12mo. 5*s.*

FUEL. — 1553. A Proclamation for F. for the Cities of London and Westminster. 206 *b.*—1786. Experiments and Observations relating to F. 495 *m.*—1794. Peat Moss considered as in its Natural State fitted for affording F. 29 *y.*—1798. On the Deficiency of Habitations and F. for the Use of the Poor. 760 *a.*—1801. Observations relative to the means of increasing the Quantities of Heat obtained in the Combustion of F. 904 *u.*—1807. Description and Use of a Calorimeter, or Apparatus for determining the Degree of Heat, as well as the Economy attending the use of various kinds of F. 676 *s.* — 1807. Description of a new Boiler, constructed with a view of saving F. 904 *v.*—1810. Essays on the Economy of F. and Management of Heat. 165 *w.*——N. D. — On Economy in F. 739 *r.*

FUENTE del Maestro, in Estremadura, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F. del M.—1534. John Maldonat. 637 *j.*

FUGITIVE.—1595. The Estate of English F.s under the King of Spain and his Ministers, &c. 836 *k.*—1760. The Coffee-House; or the Fair F.; a Comedy: translated. 938 *v.*—1766. The Faithful F.s; or Adventures of Miss Teresa M——; in a series of Letters to a Friend. Lond. Vernor, 12mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*—1789. The Innocent F.; or Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. By the Author of the Platonic Guardian. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1789. Belinda; or the Fair F.; a Novel. By Mrs. C. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1790. The F.; or Happy Recess; a Dramatic Pastoral. 848 *t.*—1790. The F.; a Pastoral Drama. 854 *e.*—1790. The Innocent F.; or Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.* — 1791. The F.s; a Comedy. 808 *a.*—1792. The Solitary F.s of Murcia. 645 *i.*—1792. The F.; a Comedy. 802 *w.*—1795. The F.; an artless Tale; in a series of Letters. Lond. Richardson, 2 vols. 12mo. 7*s.* — 1815. The F.; or Family Incidents. Lond. Black and Co. 3 vols.——N. D.—The F.; a Novel. 175 *p.*

FUGITIVE Pieces. — 1755. F. P., in verse. 662 *j.*—1767. F. P. 546 *m.* 565 *n.*—1788. F. Tracts. 631 *c.*—1797. F. P. 438 *u.* ——N. D. —Asylum for F. P., in prose and verse. 292 *x.*—F. P., in Prose and Verse. 769 *s.*

FUGUES.——N. D.—Six F. 695 *i.*

FULARTON, Mrs. — 1795. Funeral of Mrs F.; a Sermon on Ps. xc. 12. 75 *l.*

FULDA, a District of Germany, on the northern side of Franconia.—1612. Antiquitates F.enses. 156 *x.*——N. D.—Animadversiones Historicæ et Criticæ in Joannis Frederici Schannati Dœcesim et Hierarchiam F.ensem. 328 *c.*

FULGOSO. See Fregosa.

FULHAM, a Village and Parish of England, in the County of Middlesex. — 1751. Account of the Bishop of London's Garden at F. 958 *u.*—1813. Historical and Topographical Description of F., including the Hamlet of Hammersmith. 358 *d.*

FULKE, or Fulco, William.—1560. An Almanacke and Prognostication of F.s. 889 *k.*—1581. A Conference by Dr. F. with the Papists at Wisbich Castle, 4th Oct. 1580. 865 *l.*

FULLARTON, Col. — 1788. Remarks upon Col. F.'s View of the English Interest in India. By an Officer late in the Company's service in Bengal. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* — 1790. Observations on the Speeches of Col. F., &c. 968 *u.*

FULLER, Andrew.—1785. Mr. F.'s Mistakes pointed out. 178 *u.* — 1788. Observations on A. F.'s Reply to Philanthropos. 896 *g.* 919 *k.* — 1803. Letters to A. F. on the Universal Restoration, with a Statement of Facts attending that Controversy. 934 *j.*—1804. Reply to the Observations of Messrs Hall, F., &c., in their late Sermons on Public Affairs. 50 *m.*—1815. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. A. F. 685 *u.*——N. D.—Memoirs of A. F.'s Life and Writings. 391 *p.* —A Review of the Controversy between Mr. Vidler and Mr. F. 547 *b.*

FULLER, C., Esq.—1807. Tables of the Cases and Principal Matters contained in Bosanquet and F., and in the Newspapers; including Trinity and Michaelmas Terms 1805. 136 *c.*

FULLER, Rev. Edward.—1787. Observations on the Rev. E. F.'s late Pamphlet, entitled, The Gospel of Christ worthy of all Acceptation. In which it is attempted farther to confirm his leading Idea, &c. By a Lover of all Mankind. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 9*d.*

FULLER, Francis, M.A.—1720. Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. F. F. 962 *t.*

FULLER, Nicolas.—1707. Responsio ad N. F.um. 25 *w.*

FULLER, Thomas, D.D.—1643. Examination of some Dangerous Positions in Dr. F.'s Fast Sermon. 829 *q.*—1658. Defects of some Modern Histories: 1. In the Church History of Britain, by T. F., &c. 493 *m.*—1659. The Appeal of Injured Innocence, unto the religious, learned, and ingenious Reader, betwixt the Animadvertor, Dr. Peter Heylyn, and the Author, T. F. 391 *w.*—1661. T. F.'s Life and Death. 391 *x.*—1661. Elegy upon Dr. T. F. 479 *d.*—1811. A New Edition of F.'s Worthies of England, with Notes. 704 *e.*—1815. Selections from the Writings of

F. and South; with some Account of the Life and Character of the former. 155 *l.* 391 *z.*

FULLER, Thomas, M. D. — 1753. The Compositions in the three Dispensatories of London, Edinburgh, and Dr. F. 245 *l.*

FULLER, William.—1703. The whole Life of Mr. W. F., written by himself. 392 *b.*

FULLER'S Earth. — 1723. An Account of the Pits for F. E. in Bedfordshire. 506 *l.*

FULLWOOD, Francis.—1656. True Relation of a Dispute between F. F. and one Thomas Salthouse. 392 *d.*

FULMINATION. — 1804. On F.ing Silver. 930 *s.* — 1816. On F.ing Gold. 677 *v.*—1817. On a new F.ing Platinum. 289 *l.*——N. D.—Observations on the Method of producing very loud F.s. 162 *f.*

FULTON, R.—1797. Mr. F.'s Plan of Wheel Boats. 212 *z.*

FULVIUS.—1576. Celius Secundus Curio to his deer Freend F., the straunger Morato, S. P. D. 611 *g.*

FUMANI, or Fumanius, Adam. — 1671. Epistola ad A.um F.um Canonicum Veronensem super Viris illustribus genere Italis, qui Græce scripserunt. 707 *s.* — 1759. The Poems of F. and Fracastorius. 40 *b.*

FUMIGATION. — 1776. Nouvelle Methode de traiter les Maladies Vénériennes, par la F. 582 *r.* — 1800. Observations on the Nitrous F. 989 *v.*—1809. Observations on the Use of Acid F.s in purifying the Air. 453 *j.*——N. D.—Violent Effects of a Mercurial F. 496 *y.*

FUMING.—1805. Extract of a Memoir on the F. Liquor of Cadet. 901 *b.*

FUN.—1752. F.; a Parodi-Comical Satire; as it was to have been performed at the Castle Tavern in Paternoster-row, Feb. 13, 1752, but was suppressed by an order of the Lord Mayor, &c. Lond. Stamper, 8vo. 1s.

FUNCHAL, a considerable Seaport Town in the Island of Madeira.—1770. Observations on the Immersions and Emersions of Jupiter's first Satellite, at F. in Madeira. 479 *o.*—1801. An Account of F. 6 *m.*

FUNCTIONS, Human. — 1695. A Particular Account of Animal F. and Muscular Motion. 804 *m.*—1818. The Atmosphere of the British Isles, on the Health and F. of the Human Frame. 549 *l.* —— N. D. — On the F. of the Brain. 397 *i.*

FUNCTIONS. — 1815. An Essay towards the Calculous F. 57 *x.* —1816. On the Fluents of Irrational F. 154 *c.*—1816. On the Developement of Exponential F. 489 *u.*—1817. Observations on the Analogy which subsists between the Calculus of F., and other branches of Analysis. 59 *x.*

FUND.—1584. De F.o Dotali. 774 *g.*—1720. Several new Schemes for establishing of F.s. 540 *m.*—1791. Impartial Enquiry into the Present State of Parochial Registers, Charitable F.s, Taxation, and Parish Rates. 620 *v.*—1792. Of F.s, Tithes, &c. 969 *u.*

FUND, Annuity.—1808. Rules of the A. F. established for the Benefit of Governesses; with an Account of the Institution, and Proposals for enlarging its Plan, by means of an Honorary Association. Lond. Johnson, 4to.

FUND, Patriotic. — 1804. Reports of the Proceedings of the Committee for managing the P. F., from the 20th July 1803. Lond. published annually, 8vo.

FUND, Public.—1695. A Book of F.s: or Proposals for raising 3,000,000 per annum, for Supply to his Majesty. 519 *i.*—1718. Some Calculations and Remarks relating to the Present State of the Public Debts and F.s. 272 *x.* 529 *l.*—1735. Considerations concerning the P. F., the Public Revenues, and the Annual Supplies granted by Parliament. 946 *r.*—1762. Abridgement of Statutes relating to the P. F., Bankrupts, &c. 277 *f.* — 1791. On the Appropriated F.s, Loans and Debts of Ireland. 283 *k.*—1795. The Stocks examined and compared, or a Guide to purchase in the P. F.s. 354 *t.*—1796. The Bank Mirror; or a Guide to the F.s. 457 *d.*—1796. An Epitome of the Stocks and P. F.s. 380 *e.*—1797. Considerations on the Depression of the F.s. 146 *j.*—1797. An Attempt to remove the Apprehensions of those who have Money in the English F.s. 646 *g.*—1799. The P. F., &c. 95 *o.*—1806. Speech against the Exemption of Foreign Property in the F.s from the Duty of Income. 384 *q.*—1810. Opinions on the P. F.s, the Circulating Medium, and on the Critical State of the United Kingdom. 755 *j.*—1811. Phocion's Opinions on the P. F.s, on the Circulating Medium, and on the Situation of the United Kingdom at this Critical Juncture. Lond. Crosby and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1814. The Cause of the Rise and Fall of the P. F.s. By a Gentleman of the Exchange. Lond. 8vo.

FUND, Sinking.—1764. An Annual Abstract of the S. F., from Michaelmas 1718, when it was first stated to Parliament, to the 10th of October 1763. By a Member of Parliament, many years in the Treasury. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 5*s.*—1787. An Examination of Mr. Pitt's Plan for diminishing the Public Debts by means of a S. F. See Pitt, W., 1787. —1787. Considerations on the Annual Million Bill, and on the Real and Imaginary Properties of a S. F. See Million Bill, 1787.—1798. Plan for redeeming Two Hundred and Thirty Millions of the Three per Cent. F., and for improving the Public Revenue more than Three Millions Three Hundred and Forty-two Thousand Pounds a-year, without raising any new Taxes, and without diminishing the Income of any Person. By S. P., a Country Gentleman. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. — 1804. A Refutation of some Doctrines relative to the S. F., &c., contained in a Work lately published by the Earl of Lauderdale; with Original Remarks on different Subjects of Political Economy. By a Member of the Middle Temple. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s.—1805. On the S. F. 142 *e.*—1810. Observations on the S. F.; humbly recommended to the attention of Members of Parliament previous to the passing of a new Loan Bill. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

FUNDAMENTALS.—1654. Of F. in a Nation to practise. 463 *g.* — 1720. Essay on F.; with a particular regard to the Doctrine of the ever-blessed Trinity. 380 *m.* — 1756. De F.ibus; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 10, 11. 176 *a.*—1760. An Essay on F.; representing the Genuine Marks and Characters of a F. Doctrine, and what are the True F. Doctrines of the Gospel; with a serious Proposal of Union and Peace among all true Protestants. 680 *q.*

FOUNDATIONS. — 1660. Variarum Chartarum, Diplomatum, F.um, &c. è Codd. MSS. eruta. 449 *r.*

FUNDING System.—1815. The F. S. explained. 249 *u.*

FUNERAL. — 1556. Pinax Iconicus Antiquorum ac Variorum in Sepulturis Rituum. 65 *w.* — 1560. The F.s of King Edwarde the Sixt, anno 1553. 647 *s.* — 1574. F.i Antichi di diversi Populi, &c. 769 *n.* — 1581. F.ailles et diverses manieres d'ensevelir des Romains, Grecs, &c. 449 *q.*—1582. De Russorum Religione, Ritibus, Nuptiarum, F.um, Victu, Vestitu, &c. 225 *y.*—1582. De F.ibus Russorum, &c. 589 *w.*—1590. The Births and F. Pomps of Kinges and Emperours. 612 *k.* — 1591. Of the F. Solemnities at some Emperours, Kings and Princes' Burials. 612 *l.*—1594. Green's F.s. 438 *g.*—1605. De F.ibus Romanorum, libri iv. 573 *n.*—1611. De F.e Christiano. 441 *q.*—1611. Incineratio Mortalium, seu Conciones F.ebres. 768 *j.* — 1613. Justa F.ebria Ptolomi. 126 *p.* — 1618. F.us Vespertinum. 367 *h.* — 1619. F. Ceremonies. 421 *n.* — 1635. F.s, Lat. and Eng. 377 *d.* — 1683. Rites of F., Ancient and Modern, in use through the known World. 616 *z.* 691 *k.*—1702. F. Entertainments. 683 *k.*—1771. Antiquity of Ceremonies used at F.s in England. 10 *m.* — 1771. Antiquity of Ceremonies used at F.s, anno 1599. 300 *k.*—1771. Antiquity of Ceremonies and F.s. 505 *r.*—1771. Antiquity, Variety, and Ceremonies of F.s in England, anno 1660. 895 *e.*—1774. The two English Gentlemen; or the Sham F.; a Comedy. 880 *z.* — 1796. Shares of F. Estates. 705 *r.* — 1800. Orlando and Seraphina, or the F. Pile; an Hist. Drama. 589 *i.* — 1801. On the Influence of F. Institutions over Manners and Morals. 417 *s.*—— N. D.—Antiquity of Ceremonies used at F.s in England. 604 *n.* — On the F.s of the Ancients. 767 *p.*—The F.; or Grief à-la-mode; a Comedy. 877 *i.*

FUNERAL Discourses, Orations, &c.—1646. F. Elegy on Robt. Devereaux, Earl of Essex. 665 *e.* — 1660. Oratio F.ebris. 517 *u.* — 1660. F. Discourses. See Mourning, 1660. — 1663. Many F. Discourses. 146 *t.*—1692. 1696. A F. Discourse. 813 *h.* — 1697. The Character of a Good Woman; a F. Discourse. 813 *h.*—1710. An Anonymous F. Poem to the Memory of Sir John Cook. 266 *j.* — 1711. F. Discourse. 770 *j.*—1716. F. Orations. 286 *g.*—1736. F. Discourses. 467 *w.*—1737. A F. Discourse. 794 *b.*—1753. A F. Oration on the late Rev. James Foster, D.D. 804 *g.* — 1759. F. Address. 728 *x.* — 1762. F. Oration. 377 *v.*—1786. Panegyric on Great Britain, in imitation of the F. Orations of the Ancients. 464 *h.* — 1791. The F. Oration at the Grave of John Fommas. 348 *z.*—1800. Select Sermons, and F. Orations. 136 *z.* — 1800. The Oration at the F. of Pope Pius VI. by Cesar Brancadoro. 255 *v.*—1801. Requiem; or Grand F. Anthem. 689 *n.*—1809. Oratio in F.us Henrici Principis. 258 *e.*—1810. A F. Discourse. 725 *c.*——N. D.—An eloquent F. Oration for Scævola de St. Martha. 433 *c.*—Oratio in F.e Petri Ferrici. 450 *z.*—F. Orations. 652 *k.*—Several F. Orations, Panegyrics, &c. 654 *r.*—A F. Oration for Antonio Magliabecchi. 829 *y.*

FUNERAL Sermons. See Sermons.

FUNESTINE.—1757. The Romance of F. 89 *c.*

FUNGITÆ. — 1755. Some F., and other curious Coralloid Fossil Bones. 744 *p.*

FUNGUS, the name given to Excrescences from Trees or Plants, or to the Mushroom. — 1601. Phalli ex F.orum Genere, Descriptio. 559 *r.*—1674. On a Subterraneous F. 610 *n.* — 1720. Specimen Botanicum, exhibens F.os, Subterraneos, vulgo Tubera Terræ dictos. 161 *v.* — 1745. A New Species of F. 651 *n.*—1753. Methodus F.orum. 419 *s.*—1754. The Successful Application of F. Substances in stopping violent Bleeding, as long ago as 160 years and upwards. 653 *k.*—1762. F.orum qui in Bavaria, &c. nascuntur, icones, nativis coloribus expressæ. 836 *r.*—1772. An Account of the Noxious Effects of some F.i. 479 *q.* —1776. Dissertatio gradualis F.os Regno Vegetabili vindicans. 319 *h.* — 1784. An Account of a New Plant of the Order of F.i. 981 *t.* — 1788. The History of F.es growing about Halifax, with 44 copperplates, on which are engraved 51 Species of Agaric, &c. 129 *x.*—1792. A New Method of preserving F.i, &c. 976 *y.*—1797. Figures of English F.i or Mushrooms. 870 *h.*—1799. Upon certain F.i which are Parasitics of the Wheat. 573 *e.* — 1816. A Species of F. which destroys the Leaves and Branches of the Pear Tree. 576 *h.* —— N. D.—Conspectus aliquot F.orum, &c. 303 *n.*

FUNGUS, in Surgery, signifies luxuriant risings or granulations. — 1776. Singular Effects from the Application of Blue Vitriol to a F. on the back of the Hand. 856 *p.*—1792. Case of a F. Enlargement of the Extremity of the Female Urethra. 524 *h.* — 1800. Case of F. from a Wound in the Ear. 390 *q.*

FUNGUS Hæmatodes.—1809. A Comparative View of the Structure of the F. Hæmatodes and Cornea; with Cases and Dissections. 949 *h.*——1809. Observations on F. Hæmatodes, or Soft Cancer, in several of the most important Organs of the Human Body. 949 *h.*—1810. An Inquiry into the Nature and Cure of F.i Hæmatodes, and Navi Maturic. 255 *q.*

FUNUS.——N. D.—A necessary and very profytable Dyalogue, made by the famous Erasmus, called F. 859 *x.*

FUQUETIUS.——N. D.—F. in Vinculis. 62 *v.*

FUR.—1789. Plan for promoting the F. Trade and securing it to this Country, by uniting the Operations of the East India and Hudson's Bay Companies. 281 *v.*—1790. Of the F. Trade, &c. 923 *k.*—1791. Names of F. and Skins, in English and French. 615 *n.*—1801. A Preliminary Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the F. Trade of North America. 630 *f.*

FURETIERE, Anthony.—1688. Reponse à M. F. 315 *i.*—1696. F.iana. 392 *q.*—1703. F.'s Nouvelle Allégorique, ou Histoire des derniers troubles arrivés au Royaume d'Eloquence. 85 *o.*——N. D.—An improved Edition of F.'s Dictionary. 82 *f.*

FURIES.—1614. The F.; with Vertves' Encomium. 702 *u.*—1623. Norfolke F., and the Foyle under Kett, their accused Captaine. 699 *s.*—1705. De F.oribus Literariis. 269 *v.*—1801. The Mask of the F., in the Tragedies, and on the Gems of the ancient Greek. 138 *a.*

FURNACE.—1545. On the Investigation of the Truth of Metals, and on F.s; with other Works. 405 *b.*—1559. The Formes of sondry apt F.s and Vessels. 687 *d.*—1651. Description of a new Philosophical F. 419 *p.*—1787. De Igne, ejusque applicatione ad F.s Cvbiculares. 390 *u.*—1761. The Art of Forges and F.s. 263 *r.*—1778. The Best Method of constructing Alembics and F.s proper for distilling Wines. 89 *s.*—1791. An Account of a Chamber Lamp F. 745 *n.*—1805. Experiments made in a reverberating F. on Cast Iron. 584 *g.*—1805. Account of certain Phenomena observed in the Air Vaults of the F.s of the Devon Iron Works. 812 *b.*—1805. Some Practical Remarks on the Management of Blast F.s. 812 *b.*—1811. Of a white Filamentous Substance found in the Cast Iron that adheres to the Sides of High F.s. 929 *u.*—1817. Description of a Safety F. 65 *h.*

FURNESS, a District in the County of Lancaster, in England.—1774. The Antiquities of F.; or an Account of the Royal Abbey of St. Mary, in the Vale of Nightshade, near Dalton, in F. 958 *p.*

FURNIP, in Lancashire, England.—1809. Of Amoundermp, Lonsdale, and F., in Lancashire. 85 *z.*

FURNITURE.—1696. Supellex antiquaria Romana. 191 *q.*—1752. A Modern Dissertation on a certain necessary Piece of Household F. Lond. 8vo.—1757. Designs for Chinese F. 210 *o.*—1791. Designs for F. 4 *k.*—1807. Household F. and Internal Decorations. 512 *x.*—1809. On the Substitution of Iron for Mahogany, and other expensive kinds of Wood, in Articles of F. 254 *s.*—1811. Designs for Household F. and Internal Decorations. 862 *r.*—1812. Classical List of the most Fashionable F. 440 *y.*

FUROR Uterinus.—1775. Nymphomania; or a Discourse concerning the F. Uterinus. 972 *e.*

FURSTENBERG.—1683. Ferdinando de F.o, profundata Missione Sinensi, Gratiarum Actio. 85 *v.*

FURSTENWALD, a Town of the Middle Mark of Brandenburg, on the Spree.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at F.—1621. Maurice Hoffman. 503 *z.*

FURSTER, D. I.—1558. Contra confusissimum D. I. F.i Lexicon. 536 *f.*

FURY.—1585. Degli Heroici F.ori. 930 *g.*—1661. Dissertatio de Enthusiasmo et F.ore Poetico. 684 *j.*—1782. Io, seu de F.ore Poetarum. 761 *c.*

FURZE.—1761. On the Use of F. in fencing the Banks of Rivers. 950 *c.*

FUSION.—1562. F.s and Meltynges. 20 *m.*—1750. F.s of Ores, and on Founderies. 481 *z.*—1817. Of the F. of Refractory Bodies by means of the Gas Blow-pipe. 234 *r.*

FUSLIN.—1776. A Letter to Mr. F. on Landscape Painting. 411 *p.*

FUSORIA Operatio.—1680. Operationis magna F.æ cum Emolumento. 91 *m.*

FUSSEL, John.—1659. An Account of George Strangwayes' Murder of his Brother-in-law, Mr. J. F., &c. 884 *w.*

FUST, or Faust, John.—1480. The First Attempt of F. and Schoiffer. 439 *j.*—1555. Printing begun at Mens, by J. F., 1457. 579 *s.*—1559. One named J.annes F.ius fyrst founde the Craft of Prynting, in the Citee of Mens in Germanie, anno 1452. 587 *n.*—1616. The Tragical History of the Life and Death of Dr. J. F. 645 *b.*—1636. The Historie of the damnable Life and deserved Death of Dr. J. F., newly printed, and in convenient places, imperfect matter amended; according to the true copie printed at Frankfort; and translated into English, by P. R., Gent. Lond. 4to.—1697. The Life and Death of Dr. F.; a Farce. 688 *y.*—1808. F.; a Tragedy. 422 *s.*

FUSTIAN.—1675. Some of Lucian's Dialogues put into English F. 262 *i.*

FUTURE State.—1700. Free Thoughts in defence of a F. State. Lond. 8vo.—1705. Discourse of the Immortality of the Soul, and a F. State. 851 *r.*—1712. Fifteen Sermons on Death, Judgment, and a F. State. 620 *z.*—1721. The Doctrine of a F. State. 365 *t.*—1725. Moral Proof of the Certainty of a F. State. 408 *a.*—1730. Thoughts on the Proof of a F. State. 446 *p.*—1739. The Doctrine of a F. State necessary to the Welfare and Support of a Civil Government. 238 *b.*—1739. Some Thoughts on the Grounds of Man's Expectation of a F. State, from the Principles of Reason. 371 *x.*—1745. The Belief of a F. State, &c. 539 *i.*—1755. The Scripture Account of a F. State considered. 442 *z.*—1755. Certainty of a F. State asserted and vindicated. 790 *t.*—1768. A Prospect of Futurity, in four Dissertations, with a Preliminary Discourse on the Natural and Moral Evidence of a F. State. 156 *p.*—1792. Intimations and Evidence of a F. State. 953 *p.*—1809. Remarks on the Recognition of each other in a F. State. 970 *g.*—1814. The Necessity of Revelation to teach the Doctrine of a F. Life; a Sermon. 567 *e.*—1815. Thoughts on the Probability of our being known to each other in a F. Life. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.——N. D.—The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, from his having made express mention, and insisted so much on, the Doctrine of a F. State. 814 *o.*—Letters to a Friend, on a F. State. 893 *u.*

FUTURITY.—1777. F. 309 *g.*—1812. The Folly and Criminality of inquiring into F.; a Sermon. 355 *e.*

FYSHER, John.—1536. A Sermon made by J. F., late Bishop of Rochester. 106 *p.*

FYTCHER, Lewis, Esq.—1784. The Case at large in the House of Lords, between the Lord Bishop of London and L. F., Esq. with the Arguments, Judgments, &c. 277 *i.*

G

GABERLUNZIE Man.—1782. Two ancient Scottish Poems, the G. Man, and Christ's Kirk on the Green. 184 *r.* 541 *s.*

GABIA, a Town of Italy, not far from Rome.—1800. An Account of the Antiquities found at G.; plates. 828 *y.*

GABRIEL, the name of an Angel mentioned in Scripture.—1476. Tractatus super gaudiosa ambasieta, per Archangelū G.ē, ad excellentissimam atq; gloriosissimā Virginem Mariā, annunciata Speculum Marie uocitatus. 130 *t.*—1488. Opus in Evangelium, missus est Angelus G. 14 *p.*—1519. Hymni de Michaele, G.e, Raphaele. 339 *u.*—1597. The Angel G.'s Message to Daniel against the friuolous Conceits of Beroaldus. 611 *f.*—1788. LXX. Hebdomadum, quas G. ad Danielem detulerat, Interpretatio, Paraphrasis, Computatio, cum Vocabulorum difficiliorum Explicatione, &c. 924 *k.*—1811. G.le et Augustina. 372 *y.*

GABRIEL, Robert Burd, D.D.—1789. A Letter to R. B. G., in answer to Facts relating to the Rev. Dr. White's Bampton Lectures. By a Member of one of the Universities. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GABRINUS, Nicholas. — 1733. Conjuration de N. G.i, dit de Rienzi, Tyran de Rome, en 1347. 209 *f.*——N. D.—Histoire de la Conjuration de Rienzi. 209 *g.*

GABRIUS, or Babrius. — 1781. Auctarium Dissertationis de B.o. 719 *u.*

GACKLIE, Master.—1760. Master G.' Induction, and Overbury's Wife. 191 *m.*

GADARA, in Syria.—1766. The Demoniaks at G. 302 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—95 *r. c.* Meleager. 668 *h.*

GADBURY, John. — 1693. The Black Life of J. G. 393 *z.* 735 *n.*

GADBURY, Mary. — 1650. Grand Impostures spread abroad by William Frankelin and M. G., and their Companions. 334 *f.*

GADOLINITE. — 1801. Notice relative to the G. 474 *t.*—1812. Remarks on a Mineral from Greenland, supposed to be Crystallized G. 21 *s.*

GAEL.—1813. Thoughts on the Origin and Descent of the G. 433 *y.*—1814. The Saxon and the G., &c. See Saxon, 1814.

GAELIC, the Language spoken in the Highlands of Scotland.—1741. A G. and English Vocabulary. 628 *l.*—1778. Analysis of the G. Language. 850 *i.*—1780. A G. and English Dictionary. 850 *i.* 880 *o.* — 1784. Ancient Erse Poems. 498 *b.* — 1795. An English and G. Vocabulary, alphabetically arranged. 629 *d.* — 1801. The Elements of G. Grammar. 880 *o.*—1805. A Practical Grammar of the Ancient G., or Language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks. 565 *e.* — 1811. Translations from the G. 433 *q.*—1815. A New and Copious Vocabulary, in 2 parts; part 1st, Consisting of English and G.; 2d part, G. and English. With a few Directions for reading the G. 629 *b.*

GAETA, a Town of Naples, in the Terra di Lavoro.—1675. Descrittione di G. 816 *y.* 167 *t.*

GAFFARIUS, M. J.—1636. Observations contre le Livre de Curiositéz inouyés de M. J. G.i. 537 *b.*

GAGE, Sir Henry.—1645. The Life of Sir H. G. 946 *y.*

GAGE, Lieut.-General. — 1776. Lord Ch——m's Prophecy; an Ode; addressed to Lieut.-General Gage; with Explanatory and Critical Notes. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s.—1780. The Detail and Conduct of the American War under General G., Howe, Burgoyne, and Vice-Admiral Lord Howe, &c. Lond. Richardson and Urquhart, 8vo.

GAGER. — 1754. The Practical G.; or the Young G.'s Assistant. 892 *h.*

GAGER, or Gagerus, William, LL.D.—1599. Overthrow of Stage Plays, against Dr. G. 793 *x.* — 1609. An Apology for Women; against Dr. G., who held it lawful for Husbands to beat their Wives. 478 *m.*

GAGING. — 1754. The Necessary Tables for G. and fixing the Utensils of Victuallers, Common Brewers, and also for moneying the several Sorts of Goods, and for finding the Amounts of the Charges. 892 *h.*

GAGG.—1624. A G. for the New Gospel? No, a New G. for an Old Goose; or an Auswere to a late Abridgment of Controversies and Belyar of the Protestant's Doctrine. 677 *z.*——N. D.—The G. of the Reformed Gospel. 564 *y.*

GAGGER.——N. D.—Answer to the late G. of Protestants; with a Treatise of Invocation of Saints. 677 *z.*

GAGGING-Bills.—1795. A Word in defence of the Bill of Rights against G.-B. 92 *w.*

GAHAGAN.—1756. Of G., &c., Thieftaker, alias Thiefmaker. 265 *s.*

GAILLAC, a Town of France, in Agenois. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1685. Joseph Vaissette. 925 *j.*

GAILLIUS.—1611. Practicæ Conclusiones Juris, Singulis G.i Observationibus respondentes. 441 *s.*

GAIN.—1580. Three Great Enemies to Mankind, as Pride, Priuate Grudge, and Priuate G. 575 *o.*—1647. The Revolt for G. of some Ministers; not without pleasant Mirth and Variety. 851 *h.* — 1655. True G. opened; in a Sermon. 800 *c.*—1668. The Unprofitableness of Worldly G. 180 *m.*

GAINFORD, in England.—1789. An Account of Antiquities in the Neighbourhood of Piersbridge and G. 181 *l.*

GAINING.—1804. On G. and Embanking Land from Rivers or the Sea. 617 *o.*

GAINSBOROUGH, a Market Town of England, in Lincolnshire.—1794. A Sermon preached at G. 924 *a.*—1794. The Village Rambler; a Topographical and Sentimental Excursion, descriptive of the Town and Vicinity of G., situate on the Banks of the River Trent, in the Parts of Lindsey and County of Lincoln. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1802. Ad Elizabetham Reginam, quæ Scholam Grammaticam G.ensum fundavit, Carmen Alcaicum. 862 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1626. Symon Patrick. 736 *x.*

GAINSBOROUGH, Baptist Earl of.—1751. Funeral Sermon on Baptist Earl of G. 860 *c.*

GAINYSCHEDE.—1535. G. with fair Ymages, and with devoute Prayeirs. 257 *t.*

GALA.—1754. History or Police of the Kingdom of G. 146 *c.* — 1807. The Fishes' Grand G. 243 *l.*

GALATEA.—1576. G. of Maister John Della Case, Archbishop of Beneuenta, or rather a Treatise of the Manners and Behaviour it behoueth a Man to vie and eschew, in his Familiar Conversation; a Work very necessary and profitable for all Gentlemen and others. 749 *h.*—1595. Cassæ G.æi de Bonis Moribus. 370 *b.*—1804. G. 373 *n.*—1804. G.; a Pastoral Romance. 495 *x.*—1813. G., from the French of Florian. 267 *g.*——N. D.—G.; a Play. 189 *v.*

GALATEE, La.—1625. La G., et les Aventures du Prince Astiages. 798 *b.*

GALATIAN.—1694. Friendly Conference between a Paulist and a G. 284 *o.*

GALATIANS, Epistle of Paul to the, being one of the Books of the New Testament.—1527. Commentarius in Epistolam ad G.as. 224 *j.*—1542. A Commentary on the G. 237 *f.*—1549. A Translation of the Epistles to the Romans, Corinthians, and G. 264 *l.* — 1560. Commentaries on Ecclesiastes, the Epistle of St. Peter, and of St. Paul to the G. 757 *m.*—1562. Homiliæ in G.as. 448 *w.*—1574. Sermons upon the Epistle of Saincte Paul to the G. 186 *g.*—1577. Sermon on G. iv. 21, &c. 391 *f.*—1577. A Commentarie vpon the Epistle of St. Paule to the G. 624 *f.* — 1579. Explicatio Epistolæ ad G.as. 490 *x.* — 1580. Notæ in Epist. ad G.as, Ephesios, Philippenses, et Colossenses. 717 *f.* —1580. Annotationes in Epist. ad G.as. 966 *r.*—1582. Sermon on G. vi. 1. 506 *t.*—1583. Comm. in Epistolam ad G.as, secundum Mentem Lutheri. 259 *i.*—1587. An Exposition and Observations upon Saint Paul to the G., together with incident Questions debated, and Motives removed. 777 *o.*—1590. Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli ad G.as, &c. 759 *h.* —1602. Analysis in Epist. ad G.as. 814 *g.*—1605. Comm. in Epistolam ad G.as. 503 *i.* — 1606. Comm. in Epistolam ad G.os. 526 *o.*— —1608. Comm. in Epistolam ad G.as. 974 *l.* — 1610. Expos. Epist. ad G.as. 956 *p.*—1615. Sermon on Gal. iv. 4, 5. 400 *x.*—1617. Two Sermons; viz. on Jerem. xxxi. 21, 22., and G. iv. 4, 5. 539 *z.* — 1617. Comprehension and Toleration considered; in a Sermon on G. ii. 5. 869 *t.*—1622. Comm. in Epist. ad G.as. 66 *e.* — 1628. Sermon on G. v. 2. 564 *v.* — 1642. Brief Abstract of Luther's Commentary on the G. 624 *i.*—1649. On G. v. 15. 210 *m.*—1652. The Crucified and Quickened Christian; or a Discourse on G. ii. 19, 20. 294 *q.* — 1652. The Bottomless Pit smoking in Familism; being a Sermon on G. i. 8, 9. 907 *z.*—1653. Sermon preached before the King at the Isle of Wight, in the time of the Treaty; on Gal. v. 22, 23. 831 *i.*—1659. An Exposition of the First and Second Epistles to the G. and the Ephesians. 362 *j.*—1659. Mount Eball levelled; or Redemption from the Curse; on G. iii. 13. 942 *v.*—1661. Truth beginning Enmity; on Gal. iv. 16. 775 *r.*—1662. Concio Latina in G. v. 1. 660 *d.* — 1673. Sermon on G. vi. 11. 840 *j.*—1675. Sermon on G. vi. 7, 8. 585 *t.* — 1676. How we may be so spiritual as to check Sin on the first Risings of it; on G. v. 16. 412 *j.*— 1678. A Sermon on G. v. 1. 177 *w.* — 1678. On G. vi. 10. 873 *d.* —1679. Sermon on G. ult. 15. 88 *m.* — 1680. Sermon against Popery; on G. iii. 1. 84 *q.* — 1681. A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor; on G. v. 22, 23. 512 *e.*—1681. On G. vi. 9. 881 *x.* — 1682. Christianity for French Refugees against Persecution; Gal. iv. 29. 129 *i.*—1684. Spirit of Meekness; on G. vi. 1. 866 *d.*—1684. On G. vi. 2. 866 *z.*—1685. On G. iii. 21, 22. 430 *j.* — 1686. Sermon against Popery; from G. v. 6. 190 *e.* — 1691. On G. vi. 7. 680 *v.* — 1692. Sermon on G. v. 25. 140 *p.*—1692. Farewell Sermon; on G. iv. 16. 552 *i.*—1696. Sermon on G. vi, 1, 2. 377 *t.* — 1697. Sermon before the Societies for the Reformation of Manners; on G. iv. 18. 178 *a.* — 1697. Christmas Sermon on G. iv. 4. 173 *q.* — 1698. Sermon on G. vi. 10. 173 *q.*—1698. Sermons on G. ii. 20. 552 *i.*—1699. Sermon on G. i. 10. 76 *z.*—1701. Government of the Passions; a Sermon on G. v. 24. 171 *q.*—1701. Sermon on G. vi. 10. 646 *w.* — 1702. On G. vi. 7. 153 *w.*—1702. Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on G. iv. 18. 566 *s.*—1703. Sermon on G. ii. 20. 874 *m.*—1703. Of Christian Liberty; an Assize Sermon, on G. v. 1. 965 *a.* — 1705. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the G., Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians. 613 *q.*—1706. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; G. vi. 10. 25 *c.*—1706. Sermon on G. vi. 9, 10. 900 *s.* — 1707. The Danger of pleasing Men; a Sermon on G. i. 10. 73 *u.* — 1707. Sermon on G. v. 12, preached before King Charles I. 87 *r.* — 1708. The Anathema of the False Prophets; a Sermon on G. i. 7, 9. 120 *m.*—1709. The Hindrance of a Reformation; on G. v. 7. 717 *v.* — 1711. The Liberty of the Gospel explained; a Sermon on G. v. 1. 477 *e.* — 1711. Sermons on G. vi. 2. 867 *a.* — 1711. Charity Sermon on G. vi. 15. 874 *p.* — 1712. Doing good to all Men; G. vi. 10. 113 *w.*—1712. Charity Sermon on G. vi. 9, 10. 283 *s.*—1713. The Reasonableness of standing fast in English and Christian Liberty; on G. v. 1. 144 *m.*—1713. On the Reformation of Manners; on G. iv. 18. 402 *o.*—1714. On G. vi. 10. 873 *q.*—1715. Popery destructive of Church and State; two Sermons on G. v. 1. 618 *i.*—1716. On the King's Birth Day; G. iv. 8. 102 *e.*—1716. A Visitation Sermon on G. vi. 6. 443 *l.* — 1716. A Sincere Zeal for the Protestant and our happy Constitution in Church and State; an Assize Sermon on G. v. 1. 859 *o.* — 1716. A brief Exhortation to Protestant Liberty; on G. v. 1. 873 *q.*—1716. Christian Zeal; on G. iv. 18. 892 *q.* — 1716. Comprehension and Toleration considered; in a Sermon on G. ii. 5. 869 *t.*—1717. The Use and Abuse of the Christian Religion; a Sermon on G. v. 13. 197 *f.* — 1717. The Duty and Reward of Charity; on G. vi. 9, 10. 956 *t.*—1718. A Sermon on Baptism, on G. iii. 27. 135 *a.* — 1718. Visitation Sermon, on G. iv. 18. 174 *z.* — 1724.

Accession Sermon, on G. v. 1. 964 *y.*—1726. A Sermon on G. vi. 10. 234 *j.*—1727. On G. v. 13. 307 *t.*—1728. An Assize Sermon, on G. v. 15. 399 *l.* — 1729. The Divine Institution of the Ministry, and the absolute Necessity of Church Government; a Sermon on G. i. 1. 109 *f.* —1732. Of Religious Zeal; an Assize Sermon, on G. iv. 18. 915 *l.*—1733. A short Dissertation on eating Blood; on G. v. 1. 892 *q.*—1735. A Sermon on G. vi. 2. 457 *i.*—1735. The Necessity of Christ's Satisfaction; on G. ii. 21. 595 *t.*—1739. A Sermon on G. vi. 10. 130 *a.* —1739. Against Religious Delusions on the New Birth; on G. vi. 15. 876 *x.* — 1740. Four Sermons on Sacramental Occasions; on G. ii. 20. 342 *a.* — 1740. The New Creation a State of Proselytism, on G. vi. 15. 401 *j.*—1740. The Use and Scope of the Ceremonial Law briefly represented; on G. iii. 19. 530 *b.* — 1741. A Charity Sermon, on G. vi. 9, 10. 296 *r.* — 1742. Sermon on G. vi. 2. 915 *k.* — 1743. A Sermon on G. iv. 4. 238 *b.*—1743. On G. vi. 10. 414 *t.* 915 *t.*—1745. Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel; G. vi. 2. 88 *k.* — 1745. The Proper Conduct of the Subject under the present Troubles explained; a Sermon on G. v. 1. 293 *x.*—1745. The Reasonableness and Necessity of standing fast in the Christian and English Liberty; on G. v. 1. 974 *w.*—1748. Sermon on G. vi. 9, 10. 683 *u.* — 1749. Perseverance in Well-doing; a Sermon on G. vi. 9. 6 *u.*—1750. On G. vi. 9. 385 *u.* —1751. Opening of a Charity School; a Sermon on G. vi. 10. 61 *o.*—1752. Sermon on G. vi. 2. 314 *h.* — 1752. A Paraphrase, with Critical Annotations on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans and G. 331 *c.* — 1753. On Old Christmas Day, Gal. iv. 9-11. 118 *a.* — 1753. A Visitation Sermon, on G. vi. 14. 490 *r.*—1753. Of the New Creature; two Sermons on G. vi. 15. 865 *v.* —1753. Justification by Faith in Christ; on G. iii. 26. 886 *k.* — 1753. Two Discourses on G. vi. 15. Norwich, 8vo.—1754. A Sermon on G. vi. 9. 224 *u.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistles to G. 872 *y.* — 1758. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; on G. vi. 10. 532 *k.*—1759. Sermon on G. ii. 21. 333 *u.*—1761. A Sermon on Christian Zeal; G. iv. 18. 114 *c.*—1761. On G. v. 1. 389 *d.*—1763. Ignorance of a Jewish Church to the intent of their Institutions; a Sermon on G. iv. 3-5. 114 *c.*—1764. A Sermon on G. v. 13. 412 *s.* — 1764. Sermon on G. vi. 10. 700 *q.* — 1769. A Sermon on G. v. 13. 460 *m.*—1769. Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistles of Paul to the G., Ephesians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Titus, Timothy, and Philemon. 667 *y.*—1770. The Death of Legal Hope, the Life of Evangelical Obedience; an Essay on G. ii. 19. 133 *t.*—1771. Sermon on G. vi. 10. 183 *x.* 619 *k.* — 1775. On G. v. 13. 348 *y.* — 1777. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the G. 211 *v.*—1777. Sermon on G. v. 6. 364 *v.*—1778. Propagation of the Gospel; on G. iii. 14. 710 *o.* — 1778. Sermons on 1 Cor. v. 6.; G. v. 9. 984 *s.*—1779. Paraphrase of G. 843 *x.*—1780. Religious Zeal; a Sermon on Gal. iv. 18. 173 *c.*—1780. Christian Zeal recommended and enforced; a Sermon on G. iv. 18. 496 *u.* — 1780. Christmas Day and Charity Schools; two Sermons on G. iv. 4. 733 *y.*—1786. Sermon on G. iv. 6. 87 *g.*—1786. Remarks upon a Sermon on G. iv. 6. 87 *g.*—1790. Essay on G. iv. 4. 964 *s.* — 1798. A Charity Sermon, on G. vi. 9. 584 *u.* — 1802. A Sermon on G. iv. 18. 524 *d.* — 1803. Substance of Thoughts delivered on G. iii. 8. 264 *q.* — 1807. Luther's Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the G. 668 *x.*——N. D. — Sermon on G. i. 1. 84 *t.*—Sinners justified by Grace; a Sermon on G. ii. 16. 145 *p.*—Comment. in Epist. ad G. as et Apocal. 578 *z.*—Sermons upon St. Paul's Epistle to the G., in Italian. 714 *o.*—The perfecting of Evangelical Revelation; on G. i. 8, 9. 969 *s.*

GALATINA, in Otranto.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1444. Anthony Galateo, or Galateus, Liciensis, whose proper name was Ferrari. 395 *e.*

GALATINUS.—1516. Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis, ex Talmud, aliisque libris Heb. excerptum, sub forma Dialogi inter Capnionem, Hogostratum et G.um. 395 *g.*

GALAXIA.—1788. De G., &c. 205 *c.*

GALBA, Servius Sulpitius, a Roman Emperor, successor to Nero.—1598. The Ende of Nero and Beginning of G. 129 *q.*

GALBA. — 1807. Alfred and G.; or the History of the Two Brothers. 189 *d.*

GALE, John.—1720. Defence against the Reflections of Mr. G. and others. 944 *t.*

GALE, Roger, Esq., F.R.S. and F.A.S.—1753. A Letter from R. G. on the Roman Antiquities in the North of England. 947 *r.*

GALEATUS. See Death Watch.

GALEN, Claudius.—1516. Symphonia Platonis cum Aristotele, et G.i cum Hippocrate. 211 *a.*—1517. Quæstio secunda de Doctrinis, sc. de Resolutiva et Compositiva in particulari, secundum Sententias Aristotelis et G.i. 213 *s.* — 1517. G.i de Sanitate tuenda. 607 *q.* — 1520. Propositiones ex G.i libris. 596 *l.*—1521. Caleni (G.i) Pergamensis de temperamentis et de inæquali intemperie, libri tres. 854 *z.*—1522. G.i Pergameni de Pvlsuũ Vsu Tho. Linacro, Anglo interprete. 784 *v.* — 1523. In tres libros Microtechni G.i luculentissimi Expositio. 98 *s.*—1523. Auscultationes in Parvam Artem G.i. 232 *d.*—1528. 70 Books of Collections, chiefly compiled from the Works of G. 718 *z.* — 1532. Some Pieces of Hippocrates and G. 787 *g.* — 1534. Medici Artificialis Medicatio, seu Paraphrasis in G.i librum de Artis Medicæ Constitutione; accedunt alia varior. Opuscula. 493 *h.* — 1535. In tres libros G.i de Temperamentis, et unum de inæquali Temperie Comment. 318 *l.*—1540. Interpr. G.i de Præcognitione. 538 *r.* — 1541. Aphorismorum Hippocratis et G.i. 147 *e.*—1541. The fourth Book of the Terapeutycke, or Method Creative of Claud G., Prince of Physicians. 257 *i.*—1543. Tabulæ Simplicium Medicamentorum, quæ apud Dioscoridem, G.um, et Plinium sunt. 284 *x.*—1547. De Alteratione, Concoctione, Præparatione, et Purgatione, ex Hippocratis et G.i Sententiis, Methodus. 25 *j.*—1548. G.i Enantiomata. 20 *l.*—1552. Autargenterica, pro G.o. 20 *l.*—1552. Apologia pro G.i Doctrina, contra Empiricos. 64 *b.* — 1552. Some of the Works of G. and Paul Egineta into French. 280 *z.*—1553. Epitome Omnium G.i Pergameni Operum. 581 *f.*—1555. Methodus ΘΕΡΑΠΕΥΤΙΚΗ, ex sententia G.i et Joannis Baptistæ Montani. 268 *j.*—1556. Index, ex G.i Opera. 147 *e.* — 1557. Num Morbifica aliqua de G.i Sententia, sit Causa continens? 390 *t.*—1557. Anatomica, ex G.o, Lat. 719 *a.*—1559. Versio et Comm. in G.i 3 libros de Diebus Decretoriis, 582 *m.* — 1559. A Concordance of several Passages in G. 743 *f.* — 1561. Philosophiam Hippocratis, Platonis, G.i et Aristot. in unius Methodi speciem referentis. 406 *y.* — 1562. Prolegomena de Vita G.i, ejusque Libris et Interpretibus. 396 *s.* — 1563. Perioche Methodica in G.i libros Methodi Therapeutices, xiv. libris. 268 *j.* — 1568. Theatrum G.i, hoc est, Universæ Medicinæ a G.o traditæ, promptuarium. 396 *s.* — 1568. Theatrum G.i. 690 *s.* — 1569. Defensio G.i in pluribus ex iis quibus impugnatur ab And. Vesalio. 449 *a.*—1569. Comm. in Libros G.i de Differentia Febrium. 927 *a.*—1570. In Librum G.i de Ossibus. 356 *a.*—1572. Hieronymi Mercurialis Repugnantia, qua pro G.o strenue pugnatur. 450 *b.* — 1572. Assertio Sententiæ in G.um a se pronunciatæ. 450 *b.*—1573. G.i Ars Medica. 534 *x.*—1574. The third Book of G., of curing of Pricks and Woundes of Sinowes. 64 *k.*—1574. In C. G.i de Administrationibus Anatomicis. 183 *d.*—1574. Work perhaps taken from G.'s Four Books of Elements. 553 *c.* — 1578. Ad Libros G.i de Compositione Medicamentorum, Perioche viii. 506 *a.* — 1579. Thirde and Fourth Booke of G., with a Treatise for the helps of all the outward parts of Man's Body. 64 *l.*—1579. Specimen Operum G.i à se edendorum. 582 *m.*—1580. De Indiciis, quæ in G.i Voluminibus plane desiderari videntur. 311 *x.* — 1580. Lib. v. de Morbis, ex G.i Sententia. 678 *t.* — 1581. In G.i Præcipua Scripta Annotationes. 20 *l.* — 1581. Explanationes in Priorem G.i librum Therapeuticum ad Glauconem. 393 *w.* — 1585. Many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, G., and Avicen. 605 *f.* — 1586. Several Pieces of G. 65 *i.* — 1586. Certain Works of G., called Methodus Medendi. 395 *p.* — 1586. An Epitome of the 3d Book of G., of Natural Faculties. 395 *p.* — 1591. Comm. in G.i Artem Medicinalem. 927 *b.*—1593. Ars Medica ex Hippocratis et G.i Thesauris potissimum deprompta. 32 *u.* — 1593. Tract. de Purgantibus, contra G.icos. 432 *l.* — 1603. In G.i Librum, de Ossibus, Doctissima et Expertissima Commentaria. 534 *y.*—1604. Disputationes in G.um. 690 *x.*—1605. Νοσολογία, seu Theses de Morborum Curatione Hermetica et G.ica. 949 *r.* — 1610. Defensio Medicorum G.icorum, adv. Columnias Ang. Salæ. 591 *o.* — 1613. In Librum cl. G.i de Ossibus, ad Tyrones; explanationes apologeticæ pro G.o, adversus novitios et novatores anatomicos. 805 *n.*—1618. De Erroribus Pseudo-Chymicorum et G.istarum. 827 *k.*—1619. De Chymicorum, cum Aristotelicis ac G.icis Consensu ac Dissensu. 844 *z.*—1622. Commentaries on different Portions of the Writings of Hippocrates, G., and Nicander. 427 *u.*—1625. Comm. in G.um, de Usu Partium. 503 *o.*—1626. De innato, calido et naturali Spiritu, in quo pro veritate rei G.i Doctrina defenditur. 154 *l.* — 1626. De Calido Innato, adversus G.um. 269 *t.*—1627. De Origine et Principatu Membrorum adversus G.um. 269 *u.*—1632. Comm. in Artem Medicinalem G.i. 830 *w.*—1634. Pro Aristotele adversus G.um. 269 *u.* — 1639. A very splendid Edition of the Works of Hippocrates and G. 217 *s.* — 1640. Versio, Variæ Lectiones et Annotationes Criticæ in Opuscula varia G.i. 429 *u.*—1640. Pathologia Parva, in qua Methodus G.i Practica explicatur. 503 *o.* — 1642. Judicii actum in Campis Elysiis contra G.um. 503 *p.*—1644. De Humoribus G.i. 482 *i.* — 1651. Pharmacopœia G.o-Chymica Catholica. 517 *w.* — 1651. Anatomical Duel between Aristotle and G. 816 *o.*—1652. G.'s Art of Physic. 276 *b.*—1653. Ex Hippocratis et G.i Genio. 72 *i.* — 1659. Proteccion de la Doctrina de Hypocrates, y G.o, acerca del Metodo de curar por Sangrias. 517 *b.*—1661. Commentarius Medicus in Historiam G.i de Peste. 332 *i.*—1665. Florilegium Hippocrateo-G.o-Chymicum Novum. 446 *y.* — 1665. Book of G., De Ossibus; with the Commentaries of Vesalius, Sylvius, &c. 512 *u.* — 1665. Medela Ignorantiæ; or a Vindication of Hippocrates and G.; or an Answer to Medela Medicinæ. 873 *c.* — 1668. Apologia pro G.o. 503 *p.* 1669. Erotiani, G.i et Herodoti Glossaria in Hippocratem. 341 *p.* — 1673. A vehement Invective against Medical Systems, especially the G.ic. 27 *e.*—1678. The Royal Pharmacopœia, G.ical and Chemical. 213 *j.*—1683. A Treatise on Chemical and G.ical Remedies. 467 *s.* — 1747. Practice of Hippocrates, G., Sydenham, and Boerhaave. 73 *r.*——N. D. —Translations of some Pieces of G., Xenophon and Aristotle. 311 *z.*—G.i quædam, Latine versa. 340 *m.*—Many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, G., Avicenley, and one Petrus Hispanus. 395 *x.* —Sylvula G.i Experimentorum. 411 *i.*—Several Treatises from G. and other Authors. 450 *t.* — Defence of G., as far as is not against the truth

of modern discovery. 534 *y.* — Two Lives of G. 580 *g.* — Annotat. in G.i Interpretes. 581 *f.* — Tr. de Deo de Immortalitate Animæ, contra G.um. 694 *s.*—Notæ in G.um de Cibis boni et mali succi. 726 *a.*

GALENIAD.—1782. The G. ; a Satirical Poem. Lond. Fielding, &c. 4to. 1s. 6d.

GALENIST.—1665. Galeno-pale; or a Chymical Tryal of the G.s. 904 *y.*——N. D.—The Chymical G. 202 *i.*

GALENUS, Matthæus Vestcappellius S. T. P. Dilinganus.—1578. Enarratio in Epistolam ad Hebræos à Syro Sermone in Lat. versam, ex M. G.i Prælectionibus concinnata. 271 *d.*—1598. Catecheses Christianæ, ex Homiliis M. G.i concinnatæ. 271 *d.*

GALENUS, Nic. Bern. Van.—1679. La Vie et les Faits. 396 *u.*

GALEOMYOMACHIA.——N. D.—G., Gr. 17 *r.*

GALERIO.—1805. G. and Nerisso ; including Original Correspondence ; the History of an English Nobleman and Lady ; several Poetical Effusions ; and a few Domestic Anecdotes. Lond. Jordan and Co.

GALFRED.—1772. G. and Juletta, or the Road of Nature ; a Tale. 148 *u.*

GALELIAH, City of.——N. D.—The rare and most wonderful Things whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Citie of G., &c. 955 *b.*

GALICIA, an extensive Province of Austria, which formerly constituted a part of Poland.—1783. On the Means of encouraging Industry in G. 830 *p.* — 1797. Isidora of G. ; a Novel. 523 *q.*— 1807. Travels in the year 1806 through G., &c. 829 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1550. Thomas de Lemos. 598 *l.*

GALILEE, Sea of.—1623. Weekly Lectures from Christ's Passage with his Disciples over the Sea of G. 539 *x.*

GALILEI, Galileo.—1622. Apologia pro G. 187 *w.*—1632. Dubitationes in Dialogum G. pro Terræ Immobilitate. 103 *j.* —1640. Against G., &c. 816 *n.*—1661. Mathematical Collections and Translations out of G. and others. 829 *u.*—1755. Prose and Verse, selected from Francisco, Redi, G., &c. 72 *b.*—1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of G. 353 *x.*——N. D.—Illustration of the Writings of G., Huygens, and Sir Isaac Newton. 308 *a.*

GALILEUS, Sidereus.—1610. Dissertatio, cum Nuncio S.eo G.æi. 567 *w.*

GALL, Mr. — 1638. Muses Threnodie ; or Mirthful Mournings on the Death of Mr. G. 6 *x.*

GALL, ——, Lawyer.—1719. Laws of Appeals and Murder, compiled from the MSS. of an eminent Practiser (Mr. G.). 540 *l.*

GALL, F. J., M.D. — 1806. Extracts from C. A. Blode's Account of Dr. G.'s Lectures on the Functions of the Brain, intended to serve as an explanatory attendant on Dr. G.'s figured Plaster Sculls. 122 *f.*—1807. An Estimate of the Claims of Drs. G. and Spurzheim. 426 *y.* — 1807. Account of G.'s Physiognomical System. 523 *p.*—1810. The Physiognomical System of Drs. G. and Spurzheim, founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular ; and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind. 873 *n.*—1814. Demonstrative Course of Lectures on Drs. G. and Spurzheim's Physiognomical System. 873 *o.* — 1815. Sketch of the new Anatomy and Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System of Drs. G. and Spurzheim considered. 879 *n.*—1817. Examinations of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of G. and Spurzheim. 873 *o.*

GALL-BLADDER.—1678. Stones in G.-B. 921 *x.*—1694. Stone found in the G.-B. See Stone, 1694.—1699. Account of Stones found in the Stomach, Kidney, and G.-B. 239 *t.*—1709. An Hydropical Case, in which the G.-B. was distended to an extraordinary size. 990 *f.*—1730. On the Use of the Bile in the Animal Œconomy, from an observation on a Wound in the G.-B. 886 *d.*—1736. An Impost humation of the G.-B., discharging upwards of 18 quarts of Bilious Matter in 25 days. 27 *x.* —1737. Stones in the G.-B. and Ducts. 243 *u.*—1749. Case in which the G.-B. was wanting. A gibbosity of the Sternum. 522 *n.*—1784. Calculus of the G.-B. 378 *f.*—1788. Some particular Affections of the Liver and G.-B. 31 *s.* —— N. D.—An extraordinary large G.-B., &c. 413 *p.*

GALL, St., one of the Cantons of Switzerland.——N. D.—Chronologia Abbatum Monasterii St. G.i. 925 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G. —1484. Joachim Vadianus, in German Von Watte. 925 *a.* — 1780. George Joachim Zollikofer. 993 *e.* — 1740. Francis de Beroldingen. 105 *u.*

GALL, St., Abbots of.—1711. An Account of the Abbés of St. G. 917 *v.*

GALL-STONE.—1694. Oratio de G.is Quercuum. 187 *k.*—1758. Two extraordinary Cases of G.-S.s. 551 *m.*—1771. Essay on the Diseases of the Bile, more particularly on Calculous Concretions called G.-S.s. 964 *a.*

GALLAGHER, Matthew.—1810. Letters and Documents relative to the Imprisonment and Discharge of M. G. 397 *k.*

GALLANDIUS, Petrus.—1674. Notæ ad P. G.i Vitam Petri Castellani. 68 *h.*

GALLANT.—1499. A Debate between a Drunkard, G. and Gamester, which of them is the worst character. 105 *u.* — 1614. Green's Tu Quoque, or the City G. 254 *x.* — 1662. Wild G. ; a Comedy. 319 *j.* —1675. Amorous G. ; or Lover in Fashion ; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.— 1676. Mentis Humanæ Metamorphosis ; sive Conversio. The History of the Young Converted G. 653 *o.* — 1696. The Female G. ; or the Wife's the Cuckold ; a Novel. 716 *s.*—1745. The Superannuated G. ; a Farce. 795 *k.*—1774. Varietés Litteraires, G.es, &c. 83 *a.* —— N. D.—The Double G. ; a Comedy. 226 *j.*—Les Annales G.es. 543 *c.*— Your Five G.s. 669 *n.*—A Treatise of a G. 983 *f.*

GALLANTRY.—1667. Moral G. ; a Discourse, proving that Point of Honour obliges Man to be Virtuous. 630 *k.* — 1692. Essay on G., &c. 350 *t.* — 1715. The History of the Angels, and their G. with the Daughters of Men. 42 *b.*—1750. Letters of Love and G. 41 *x.*—1754. Thoughts on G., Love and Marriage. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. Eighty-eight Questions, with their Answers, on Love and G. See Amusement, 1758.—1767. Modern G. displayed ; or the Courtezan delineated, in the authentic Memoirs of some celebrated Ladies. By the Author of the Midnight Spy and the Cheats of London. Lond. Clarke, 12mo. 3s. — 1768. Modern G. ; or the New Art of Love. By a Lady well known for her literary acquisitions and amorous intrigues. Lond. Roson, 4to. 1s.—1771. Reflections on G., and the too prevailing Spirit of Dissipation. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1774. The Progress of G. ; a Poetical Essay, in three Cantos. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1775. The G.ies of the Times. See Waiting-Maid, 1775.—1778. Ecclesiastical G. ; or the Mystery unravelled ; a Tale ; dedicated to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, without permission. Lond. Bew, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1785. New Annals of G. Lond. Randall, 8vo. 1s.—1793. An Essay on the Nair System of G. and Inheritance. 592 *n.*—1793. Maxims of G. ; or the History of the Count de Verney. By G——e B——r. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 5s. — 1804. G. 660 *w.*——N. D.—Les G.eries Grenadines. 543 *c.*

GALLATHEA. — 1592. G., as it was played before the Queenes Maiestie at Greenwiche, on New-Yeeres day at night, by the Chyldren of Paules. 607 *e.*

GALLEON.——N. D.—Answer to the Spanish Arguments claiming the G., and refusing payment of the Ransom Bills. 317 *k.*

GALLERY.—1729. Treatises of Pedestals, G.ies, Entries, &c. 728 *j.*

GALLERY, British.—1808. The B. G. of Engravings. 378 *x.*

GALLERY, Northern.—1808. The Unknown ; or the N. G. 589 *k.*

GALLERY, Shakespeare.—1791. The S. G. ; a Poem. 546 *n.*

GALLIC Acid.—1799. On the Quantity of Tanning Principles and G. A.s contained in the Bark of several Trees. 113 *a.* — 1804. A new Method of preparing the pure G. A. 837 *t.* — 1807. Facts towards a History of the G. A. 581 *w.*

GALLICAN Church.—1585. Pro Libertate Ecclesiæ G.æ aduersus Romanam Aulum Defensio Parisiensis curiæ Ludouico XI. Gallorum Regi quondam oblata, &c. 319 *u.* — 1603. Veteris Ecclesiæ G.æ Querela. 367 *h.*—1703. Œuvres, contenant plusieurs traitez touchant les libertez de l'Eglise G.e. 257 *x.*—1731. A Treatise on the Liberties of the G. Church. 759 *p.* —— N. D. — The Rites of the Roman and the G. Church. 25 *n.*—The History of the G. Church. 162 *i.*—The 9th, 10th, and 11th Volumes of Longueval's History of the G. Church. 377 *i.* — Le Renversement des Libertés de l'Eglise G.e, dans l'Affaire de la Constitution Unigenitus. 445 *d.*

GALLICISMS. — 1794. Cours de G.es, &c. ; or a Series of G., or Idioms of the French Language. 89 *e.*

GALLEY.—1573. Inuention of the Art of Nauigation, and of the greate Trauelles whiche they passe that saile in G.ies, &c. 449 *g.*—1602. Report of the Service done upon certain G.ies in the Narrow Seas. 641 *j.*— 1677. La Manière de construire les Navires, G.ères, et Chaloupes. 285 *v.*—1699. Account of the Sufferings of the French Protestant Slaves on board the French King's G.ies. 697 *f.*—1708. An Account of the Torments of the French Protestants on board the G.ies. 114 *y.*—1712. Sufferings of the French Protestants in the G.ies. 180 *l.*—1717. Apologie de nos Confesseurs qui étoient aux G.ères. 320 *c.*—1745. Most Miserable Captivity for eight years and ten months in the G.ies. 289 *f.*

GALLINACEIUS, Gullus.—1680. Encomium G.i G.i. 384 *s.*

GALLIPOLI, a City of Naples, in Otranto.——N. D.—A Description of G. 395 *f.*

GALLOIS, John.—1710. A Catalogue of J. G.'s Books printed at Paris, and consisting of upwards of 12,000 volumes. 397 *x.*

GALLON, a liquid Measure.—1659. The Exchequer G. vindicated to be the only Standard G. of England. 626 *g.*

GALLOP.——N. D.—The Mad G. ; or a Trip to Devizes. 906 *f.*

GALLOPING.—1787. The completest Instructions for G., &c. 169 *k.*

GALLOTTI, Emelia.—1800. E. G. ; a Tragedy. 903 *x.*

GALLOWAY, a District of Scotland, comprising the Counties of Wigton and Kirkcudbright. — 1792. On Vitrified Fortifications in G. 804 *d.*—1810. Remains of Nithsdale and G. Song. 272 *b.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of G. ; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 864 *v.*—1814. Mineralogical Observations in G. 442 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1725. Patrick Count Darcy. 285 *e.*

GALLOWAY, Lordship of.—1789. Account of the Ancient Lordship of G., from the earliest period to the year 1455, when it was annexed to the Crown of Scotland. 804 *c.*

GALLOWAY, Joseph, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly of Pennsylvania.—1765. A Reply to a Piece, called the Speech of J. G., Esq. 302 *g.*—1779. The Examination of J. G., Esq. before the House

of Commons, in a Committee on the American Papers; with Explanatory Notes. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 2s.

GALLOWS.—1749. A Dialogue between the G. and a Freethinker, &c. See FREETHINKER, 1749 and 1760.—1768. An Elegy wrote under a G., with a Preface concerning the Nature of Elegy. Lond. Richardson and Co. 4to 6d.

GALLUS, CORNELIUS.—1813. Life. 108 *a*.

GALLUS, THEOPHILUS.——N. D.—Eusebii Romani (i. e. John Mabillon) ad T.um G.um, Epistola. 627 *g*.

GALLY, HENRY, D.D. —— N. D. — Answer to Dr. G.'s Pamphlet on Greek Accents. 615 *r*.

GALOWAY, or GALLOWAY, PATRICK.—1588. P. G.'s Catechisme. 398 *l*.

GALVANI, LEWIS.—1793. Experiments and Observations relative to the Influence lately discovered by M. G., and commonly called Animal Electricity. 382 *q*.—1793. Account of some Discoveries made by Mr. G. of Bologna. 938 *n*.

GALVANIC SOCIETY, at Paris.—1806. Notice of some Experiments made by the G. Society of Paris. 643 *l*. — 1806. Experiments made at the G. Society at Paris, tending to prove that Muriatic Acid is not composed as announced by M. Pachiani. 804 *v*.

GALVANISM, from Lewis Galvani, its discoverer, a name given to a supposed new principle in Nature, called also Animal Electricity.—1793. Experiments and Observations relative to the Influence lately discovered by M. Galvani, and commonly called Animal Electricity. 382 *q*.—1795. Observations on the Influence which incites the Muscles of Animals to contract in G.c Experiments. 957 *g*.—1800. Experiments on the Effects of G.c Electricity. 485 *f*. — 1801. Account of some G.c Combinations formed by the Arrangement of single Metallic Plates and Fluids, analogous to the new G.c Apparatus of Mr. Volta. 289 *n*.—1802. Outline of the Theory of G. 137 *c*.—1802. Nouvelles Experiences G.ques; New G.c Experiments. 713 *m*.—1802. Histoire du G., et Analyse des differentes Ouvrages publiés sur cette Decouverte. 887 *x*. — 1802. On the G.c Phenomena. 938 *n*.—1802. On the G.c Effect of very minute Particles of Zinc and Copper in Water. 974 *d*. — 1803. An Account of the late Improvements in G. 16 *m*.—1803. An Introduction to Electricity and G. 196 *a*. — 1803. History of a Singular Affection of the Right Leg, accompanied with Symptomatic Epilepsy, cured by the use of G. 322 *q*. —1803. The Modern Improvements in Chemistry, G., and other Sciences. 568 *m*.—1804. An Investigation of G., &c. 468 *j*.—1804. Traité Elementaire sur le Fluide Electrico-G.que. 620 *a*. — 1804. Memoir on G. 806 *l*.—1804. Observations and Experiments to elucidate the Operation of the G.c Power. 891 *t*. — 1804. On G. 902 *r*. — 1804. On the Law of G. in the burning of the Metals, according to the disposition of equal surfaces of charged Metallic Plates. 967 *y*. — 1804. Elements of G., in Theory and Practice, with a Comprehensive View of its History, from the first Experiments of Galvani to the present time. 968 *a*.—1805. Outline of the Origin and Progress of G., with its Application to Medicine. 661 *g*.—1805. On G. 891 *u*.—1805. Remarks upon certain Observations of Mr. Wilkinson respecting G. 902 *r*.—1805. On G. and Electricity. On the Laws of G. G.c Illustrations and Remarks. 967 *z*. — 1806. Experiments and Observations on G., the Precipitation of Metals by each other, and the Production of Muriatic Acid. 891 *u*. — 1807. Practical Electricity and G.; containing a Series of Experiments, calculated for the use of those who are desirous of becoming acquainted with that Branch of Science. 279 *c*. — 1808. On the Effects of G. on Animals. 895 *q*. —1809. On the Influence of G.c Electricity in the Transition of Minerals. 453 *j*. — 1810. A Familiar Analysis of the Fluid capable of producing the Phenomena of Electricity, G., or Combustion. 989 *s*. — 1812. On G.c Phenomena. 620 *d*.—1813. On the Theories of the Excitement of G.c Electricity. 485 *g*.—1813. The Theories of the Excitement of G.c Electricity explained, in Mr. Wm. Henry's Paper, compared with the Phenomena of the Electric Column. 620 *e*. — 1814. Remarks on the Hypothesis of G. 137 *e*.—1814. On G. and Electricity. 677 *v*. —1814. Professor Davy's Inquiries concerning the Relation of G. to living action; illustrated in the Removal of Topical Complaints. 989 *s*.—1816. Essay on the Origin, Progress, and Present State of G. 312 *y*.—1816. The Simple Theory of Electricity and G. 943 *c*. — 1817. On the Effects of G. in restoring the due Action of the Lungs. 753 *e*.——N. D.—Repetition of the Experiment in which Acids and Alcali are produced in pure Water by G., (no animal or vegetable matter, nor oxidable metals being present.) 891 *u*.——G.C APPARATUS.—1800. Account of New Electrical or G.c Apparatus. 938 *n*.—1801. An Account of some Experiments made with the G.c Apparatus of Signor Volta. 289 *s*. — 1802. A Theory of the Action of the G.c Apparatus. 137 *c*. — 1804. Practical Directions for constructing the G.c Apparatus, and plain Systematic Instructions for performing all the various Experiments; plates. 968 *a*.—1810. On the Chemical Action of simple G.co-Electric Chains, &c. 166 *b*.—1810. Analysis of the G.c Pile. 620 *c*.—1811. On Mr. Davy's G.c Girdle. 989 *s*.—1814. ¶ A Description of a G.c Clock. 814 *x*. —1815. Description of an Elementary G.c Battery. 980 *f*.

GALVICIUS, PAULUS. ——N. D.—Works improperly ascribed to P. G. 398 *d*.

GALVINA.—1788. Altham and G.; a Poetic Tale; by J. J. Lond. Hookham, 4to. 1s.

GALWAY, a County of Ireland, in Connaught.—1787. An Account of the moving of a Bog, and the Formation of a Lake in the County of G. 722 *p*. — 1816. Speech delivered in the Court-House, G., on the 1st of April 1816, in the Case of O'Mullan v. M'Korkill, for Defamation. 744 *b*.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN G.—1630. Roderic Flaherty or O'Flaherty. 370 *n*.—1754. Walter Blake Kirwan. 574 *l*.

GAMACHE, a small Town of France, in Picardy.——EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT G.—15—. Franciscus Vatablius, or Gastlebled. 928 *r*.

GAMALIEL. — 1756. G.; a Sermon on Acts xxii. 3. 379 *u*. — 1762. The Council of G. considered; a Sermon. 302 *d*.

GAMBAIS.—1788. Experiences de G. sur les bles noirs ou caries. 57 *w*.

GAMBARA, VERONICA. — 1759. The Life of that Authoress. 395 *w*.

GAMBIA, a large River of Western Africa.—1623. A Discovery of the River G. 548 *h*.—1696. Voyages to the Canary Islands, Cape Verd, Senegal, and G. 635 *y*.—1738. Voyage up the G. in 1723. 680 *o*.—1759. Voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Goree, and the River G. 7 *b*.—— N. D.—Voyage up the G., being an Attempt for making Discoveries, and improving the Trade of that River. 318 *p*. 525 *a*. 881 *j*.

GAMBIER, LORD.—1809. The Proceedings of a Court Martial for the Trial of Lord G. 451 *w*.

GAMBLER.—1742. Dissertatio de Calculorum seu Latrunculorum ludo. 57 *v*.——N. D.—The G.s; a Poem. 890 *q*.

GAMBLING. — 1784. Hints for a Reform, particularly in the G. Clubs; by a Member of Parliament. Lond. Baldwin and Walter, 8vo. 1s.

GAMBROON. See GOMBROON.

GAMELIA.—1616. Troja Hetrusca, sive G. ludicra in Sponsalibus Principis Urbinatum. 296 *a*.

GAMELYN.—1721. The Coke's Tale of G. 218 *m*.

GAME. — 1740. To kill G., erect Dovecotes, &c. 540 *r*. — 1770. The Farmer's Queries and Resolutions concerning the G.; written in the second year of the Association for preserving the G., but never before published. Ipswich, 4to. 6d.—1772. Observations on the State of G. in England. 894 *k*.—1816. Hints for the Preservation of G. 475 *l*.—— G. LAWS.—1740. G. Law; or Persons qualified to kill G., keep Dogs, Nets, &c. 540 *q*. — 1753. Considerations on the G. Laws, and the Present Practice of executing them; with a Hint to the Non-Subscribers. Lond. Dodd, 8vo. 6d.—1753. Remarks on the Laws relating to the G., and the Association set on foot for the Preservation of it; in a Letter from a Country Gentleman to his Friend in Town. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. New Treatise on the Laws for the Preservation of G. 277 *g*. — 1765. A New Treatise on the Laws for the Preservation of G., &c.; together with all the Acts of Parliament relating to the Sale of Fish in the Cities of London and Westminster; by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Lond. Thrush, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1770. Essays on the G. Laws now existing in Great Britain, and Remarks on their principal Defects: Also Proposals for the better Preservation of G. in this Kingdom; with a Plan for the Destruction of Vermin. By a Sportsman. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. —1771. A Dialogue between a Lawyer and a Country Gentleman, upon the Subject of the G. Laws. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1772. The Present State of the G. Laws, and the Question of Property considered. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. — 1772. Considerations on the G. Laws; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Present State of the G. Law, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1772. A Letter to Richard Whitworth, Esq. Member of Parliament for the Town of Stafford, on his publishing a Bill, proposed to be brought into Parliament, for amending the Laws relating to G., and pretended to be for the ease and liberty of the People. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Digest of the Laws relating to the G. of this Kingdom. 737 *z*.—1778. Considerations on the G. Laws; together with some Strictures on Dr. Blackstone's Commentaries relative to this Subject: To which is added, a New Project for the Regulation of Field Sports; as also a Plan for the more effectually preventing poaching. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1784. Facts fully established respecting the G. Laws. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1784. An Abstract of all the G. Laws. Lond. Walker, 8vo. 1s.—1791. The G. Laws, carefully collected and abridged from the numerous Statutes concerning G., and arranged in such order as to comprise the Sportsman's and Gamekeeper's complete Assistant and Companion. By a Gentleman of the Law. Lond. Kearsley, 1s. — 1792. Respecting the G. Laws, the Revenue Laws, and the Statutes respecting Manufactures, &c. 136 *g*.—1794. The Sportsman's and Gamekeeper's Pocket-Book; or a comprehensive and familiar Treatise on the G. Laws. Lond. Clarke, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1796. Some Observations on the G. Laws, suggested by the late Motion of Mr. Curwen for the Repeal of the Present System. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1800. Concise Thoughts on G. Laws; in which an Attempt is made to shew what part of them ought to be retained and what repealed. By a Leicestershire Freeholder. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. — 1810. G. 843 *y*. — 1812. Treatise on the G. Laws. 222 *m*. — 1813. The Sportsman's Card; or a Bird's Eye View of the G. Laws. 658 *u*. — 1817. A Treatise on the G. Laws, with Alterations suggested for the Improvement of the System. 223 *c*. — 1817. Law now in force relative to G. 237 *i*.—1818. A Treatise on the G. Laws of Scotland; with an Appendix, containing the principal Statutes and leading Cases on the Subject. 699 *e*.

GAMES.—1556. The Greek G., &c. 697 *c*.—1571. G. played after the Manner of Chess. 391 *s*. — 1586. An Inuective against Dice,

Play, and other prophane G. 283 *k.* 702 *k.*—1590. The Stately G. and Plaies belonging to the Feastes and Sacrifices of the Jews and Gentiles. 612 *k.* — 1591. The Order, Solemnitie, and Pompe of the G., &c. used upon the Nativities of Emperors, &c. 612 *k.* — 1592. De Re Athletica L.isque Veterum. 352 *l.*—1660. Funebria Floræ, the Downfall of May G.; wherein is set forth, the rudeness, profaneness, stealing, drinking, fighting, dancing, whoring, misrule, mis-pence of precious time, contempt of God and godly Magistrates, Ministers and People, which oppose the rascality and rout, in this their open prophanenesse, and heathenish customs. Occasioned by the generall complaint of the rudenesse of people in this kind, in this interval of settlement. Here you have twenty arguments against these prophane sports, and all the cavills made by the Belialists of the time, repelled and answered; together with an addition of some verses in the cloze, for the delight of the ingenious reader. 459 *e.* — 1689. De L.is Orientalium. 531 *r.*—1692. A Method of Calculation of the Hazards of G., plainly demonstrated. 39 *g.* — 1708. Analytical Essay on G. of Chance. 679 *v.*—1705. De Varietate L.um Naturalium. 268 *p.* —1725. L.orum Scientia illustrata. 807 *a.*—1739. A Treatise on the Grecian G. 302 *j.*—1761. Calculations, Cautions, and Observations relating to the various G. played with Cards; addressed to the Ladies. 522 *f.*—1778. Conjectures on the Æra wherein the Grecian G. are concluded. 436 *x.*—1779. G. 522 *f.* — 1779. Hoyle's G. improved. 552 *h.* — 1790. G. 95 *x.*—1795. On the G., &c. of the ancient Russians. 452 *m.*—1796. A Complete Course of Geography, by means of instructive G., invented by the Author. 447 *y.* — 1801. Inquiry into the ancient Greek G., supposed to have been invented by Palamades, antecedent to the Siege of Troy. 223 *f.* — 1802. Proposal of a Periodical Celebration of Naval G., and on occasion of Victories of the first Magnitude, the granting of Triumphs. 198 *k.*

GAMESTER.—1499. A Debate between a Drunkard, Gallant, and G., which of them is the worst character. 105 *u.*—1581. A Glasse for G.s, and mainly for such as delight in Cardes and Dice; wherein they may see not onely the Vanitie, but also the Vileness of those Plaies, plainly discouered and ouerthrowne by the Word of God. 967 *d.*—1637. The G.; a Comedy. 853 *i.*—1646. A Perspective Glasse for G.s. 755 *b.*—1705. The G. 209 *a.* — 1714. Memoirs of the Lives, Intrigues, and Comical Adventures of G.s and Sharpers. 621 *b.*—1734. The Compleat G. 847 *l.*—1753. The G.; a Tragedy. 680 *m.*—1753. The G.; a True Story, on which the new Tragedy of that name is founded; translated from the Italian. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 6d.—1774. The G.s; a Poem, addressed to the Mayor of C———, 2d edit. Lond. Lewis, 12mo. 1s. — 1786. The G.s; a Novel. Lond. Baldwin, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d. — 1796. The Female G.; or the Pupil of Fashion; a Novel. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1799. Theodore; or the G.'s Progress; a Poetic Tale. Lond. Vernor and Hood, small 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1804. The Lives and Adventures, and Sharping Tricks of eminent G.s. 464 *g.* — 1806. Conrade; or the G.s; a Novel. 950 *v.* — 1810. A Scourge for Adulterers, Duellists, G.s, and Self-murderers. 251 *d.*——N. D.—G.s. 548 *y.*

GAMIAD. — 1795. The G.; a Poem; addressed to T. W. C., Esq. M. P. To which are added, Some Poetical Sketches, the Virgin Offspring of an Infant Muse. By Candour. Lond. Boag, 4to. 1s.

GAMING.—1713. An Essay upon G. 247 *s.*—1729. Laws against G., &c. 307 *r.* — 1750. The Mischiefs of immoderate G.; from Prov. iii. 17. 157 *p.*—1753. A Modest Defence of G. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. — 1761. An Essay on G.; in an Epistle to a Young Nobleman. Lond. 4to. 1s.—1772. The Danger of G., Concubinage, &c. 465 *a.*—1772. An Expostulatory Address to all who frequent Places of Diversion and G. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 6d.—1775. Annals of G.; or the Fair Player's Sure Guide; containing original Treatises on Whist, Hazard, Tennis, Lansquenet, Picquet, Billiards, Loo, Quadrille, Lottery, Back-Gammon, &c. By a Connoisseur. Lond. Allen, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1776. Reflections on G., Annuities, and Usurious Contracts. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1779. De la Passion du Jeu. 325 *l.*—1783. A Dissertation on the Pernicious Effects of G. 493 *b.* — 1787. Compleat Abridgment of the Laws respecting G. and Usury. 549 *h.*—1790. Two Treatises on Duelling and G. 680 *l.*—1794. The Consequences of G. considered; a Sermon. 798 *m.*—1804. On G., &c. 660 *w.* — 1806. The Laws of G., Wagers, Horse Racing, and G. Hours. 307 *t.* — 1814. The Doctrine of Chances; or the Theory of G. 817 *v.*—See Play.

GAMMA.—1593. The Vnderstanding the Scale, or G., ut. 74 *p.*

GAMOLOGIA.—1672. G. Synoptica, i. e. Tractatus de Jure Connubiorum, quatuor interstinctus libris. 474 *v.*

GAND.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.——N. D. — Livinus Hulsius. 525 *j.*

GANDERSHEM, a Town of Brunswick, in the Principality of Wolfenbuttel.—1734. Historia Ecclesiæ G.ensis, &c. 466 *k.*

GANDEZ.—1804. G. the Monk; a Romance. 535 *r.*

GANDOLPHY, Rev. Peter.—1813. Letter to the Rev. P. G. 646 *j.*—1814. A Review of Mr. G.'s Letter to Dr. Marsh, and the Reply of the latter. 595 *y.*

GANGANELLI, John Vincent Antony, Pope Clement XIV. — 1770. Life of G. 192 *r.* — 1776. His Life. 399 *m.* — 1786. The Conduct of Pope G., in suppressing a late Religious Order. 594 *f.* —— N. D.—G.'s Letters. 192 *r.*

GANGES, a River of India.—1781. An Account of the Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. 798 *k.*—1808. Account of the Countries between the Caspian Sea and the G. See India, British, 1808. — 1813. Chart of the Peninsula and Islands beyond the River G. 517 *f.*

GANGLION, in Anatomy, signifies a kind of Intumescence upon a Nerve.—1767. A Supplement to the Essay on the Use of G.s. 551 *m.* —1764. On the Use of the G.s of the Nerves. 551 *m.*—1771. Essay on the Use of the G.s of the Nerves. 551 *l.*—1772. A Dissertation on Nervous G.s and Nervous Plexus. 205 *t.*

GANGORUS, Drv.—1746. The Cure of Dry G.; a new Instrument for the Extirpation of Tumours. 202 *s.*

GANGRÆNA.—1646. G.; or a Discovery of many of the Errors, Heresies, Blasphemies, and pernicious Practices of the Sectaries of this time, &c. 331 *d.*—1646. A Narration of the Truth of some Particulars in Mr. Edward's G. 22 *h.* — 1646. Cretensis; or an Answer to Mr. Tho. Edward's G. 425 *v.* — 1646. Lanster's Lance for Edward's G. 587 *p.*

GANGRENE, a Mortification.—1597. Traité de la G. et du Sphacele. 353 *a.*—1598. De G.a et Sphacela, Tractatus Methodicus. 353 *a.* — 1615. De G.a Epistola. 760 *u.* — 1639. A Treatise on the Plague; another on G. and Sphacelus. 981 *i.* — 1708. Account of a Woman, 62 years of age, who lost her Leg and greater part of her Thigh by a G., and yet survived. 184 *g.*—1734. Case of G., stopped by the Cortex Peruvianus. 426 *h.* — 1736. On Peruvian Bark in G.ous Ulcers and Small Pox. 677 *g.*—1749. Traité de la G. 785 *v.*—1753. An Historical Dissertation on a particular Species of G.ous Sore Throat at Paris in 1748. 912 *d.* — 1754. Treatise on G.s; in which the Cases that require the use of the Bark, and those in which it is pernicious, are ascertained, and the Objections to its Efficacy, in the Cure of G.s, considered. 573 *u.*—1765. A Complete Treatise on G. and Sphacelus. 460 *s.* —1785. On G. 923 *m.* — 1790. Observations on G. and Convulsive Spasms from Local Injuries. 962 *w.*—1791. G. of the Omentum, terminating favourably. 564 *w.* — 1792. History of a G. of the Scrotum. 522 *l.*—1792. A Case of G. after Castration successfully treated, by giving Alkalis and Acids separately. 624 *k.* — 1800. Case of G.ous Stomach, with Dysphegia, from Lightning. 736 *o.*——N. D.—Bark in Cases of G. 822 *g.*

GANGRENE. — 1646. The Cure of some Scabs, G.s, and Cancers, endangering the Bodie of the Commonwealth. 976 *q.*—1651. Some Stop to the G. of Arminianisme. 799 *c.*

GANGUEDA. — 1595. The Complaint of Daphnis for the Loue of G. 284 *u.*

GANNAZARIUS.—1583. The Life of G. 270 *x.*

GANSELL, Lieut.-General. — 1774. The Case of Lieut.-General G. particularly considered. See Arrests, 1774.—1812. Defence of the Earl of Granby and General G. 317 *l.*

GANTHOÏS.—1747. Mémoires sur la Revolte de G. en l'an 1539, contre Charle V. Empereur des Romains et Monarque des Espagnes, écrit l'an 1547. 505 *y.*

GANYMEDE. — 1594. The Complaint of Daphnis for the Love of G. 76 *o.*

GAP, Capital of the Department of the Upper Alps, in France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1489. William Farel. 356 *m.*

GAPP, Squire, Old.—1679. Old Squire G., or the Night Adventurers; a Comedy. 324 *y.*

GARASSÉ, Francis. — 1626. Advice concerning the Refutation of the Theological Summary of F. G. 399 *t.*

GARBER. — 1724. A Supplement to Mr. Ashmole's Discourse of G.'s Institution, Oath, &c. 34 *s.*

GARCILASSO, or Garcias, Lasso de la Vega.—1688. Royal Commentaries of Peru, from the Original of G. 824 *a.*

GARDEN.—1478. De Cultu H.orum. 250 *c.*—1496. Thesaurus Cornucopiæ, et Horti Adonidis Gr. Venet. Ald. fol. — 1560. H.orum Libri triginta, in quibus continetur Ulborum Historia. 278 *n.* — 1609. In H.i Spectaculum, Liber. 844 *f.* — 1615. A New Orchard and G. 598 *f.*—1641. Three Leaves of Nature's Volume; 1. Rockes; 2. Seas; 3. G.s. 779 *x.*—1647. A Treatise on the Art of cultivating G.s, under the title, Horticultura Danica. 122 *b.* — 1658. The French Gardener; instructing how to cultivate all Sorts of Fruit Trees and Herbs for the G.; together with Directions to dry and conserve them in their Natural State. 350 *a.*—1660. Catalogus Plantarum H.i Medici. 503 *x.* — 1669. Of the several Ways of tilling, planting, sowing, and manuring all Sorts of G.s, Orchards, &c. 983 *l.*—1673. Of G.s, four Books. 350 *l.*—1677. Nurseries, Orchards, profitable G.s, and Vineyards encouraged. 590 *w.* — 1684. Certain Miscellany Tracts in Scripture, of G.s. 159 *t.* — 1698. The Compleat Gardener; or Directions for cultivating and right ordering of Fruit G.s and Kitchen G.s. 786 *v.*—1699. De Cultu H.orum, Carmen. 802 *w.*—1703. Physic G.s at Amsterdam. 333 *x.*—1703. Deliciæ H.enses. 503 *x.* — 1710. Directions for cultivating and the right ordering of Fruit and Kitchen G.s; with Cuts. 615 *l.* — 1711. Novi Proventus H.i Medici Academiæ Vitembergensis. 492 *d.* — 1711. Account of many rare Plants lately observed in several curious G.s about London. 750 *b.* — 1715. Of the Regular Buildings, both Public and Private, and G.s, in Great Britain. 168 *n.*—1722. The English G.; a Poem, in four books. 654 *b.* — 1722. Traité des Jardins Potagers et Fruitiers. 884 *c.* — 1730. A Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs, Plants, and Flowers, both exotic and domestic, which are prepared for Sales in the G.s

near London. 671 *i.*—1732. Direction of what Works are necessary to be performed every Month, in the Kitchen, Fruit, and Pleasure G.s. 671 *j.*—1746. A G. Kalendar. 879 *e.*—1752. A Particular Account of the Emperor of China's Gardens near Pekin. 53 *g.*—1757. A Description of Chinese G.s, &c. 210 *p.*—1757. Contemplations on a Flower G., done into Blank Verse, (after the manner of Dr. Young.) 700 *m.*—1759. The Methods of cultivating the Physic G., Wilderness, Observatory, and Vineyard. 671 *j.*—1769. The several Aspects for planting a Fruit G. 402 *e.*—1770. Instructions for the Flower, Kitchen, and Pleasure G.s. 463 *u.*—1773. Directions for forming and managing a G. every Month in the Year. 958 *y.*—1774. An Essay on the different Natural Situations of G.s. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1775. Epître sur la Manie des Jardins Anglois. 208 2d *o.*—1775. Essay sur les Jardins. 951 *x.*—1779. The British Fruit G., and Art of Pruning; comprising the most approved Methods of planting and raising every useful Fruit Tree and Fruit-bearing Shrub. 2 *l.*—1779. The Planter's Guide, or Pleasure Gardener's Companion; giving plain Directions, with Observations for the proper disposition and management of the various Trees and Shrubs for a Pleasure G. Plantation. To which is added, a List of hardy Trees and Shrubs for ornamenting such G.s, &c. 661 *h.*—1787. Method for destroying Insects which infest Trees, Shrubs, &c. in the open G. 159 *n.*—1789. The G.; or the Art of laying out Grounds. 606 *z.*—1800. The British G.; or a Descriptive Catalogue of hardy Plants, indigenous or cultivated in the Climate of Great Britain; with their Generic and Specific Characters, Latin and English Names, Native Country, &c. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s.—1804. Descriptions of such new, beautiful, or rare Plants as are worthy of cultivation in the G.s of Britain; with Remarks on the Qualities, History, and requisite Modes of Treatment. 863 *f.*—1809. The Villa G. Directory; or Monthly Index of Work to be done in the Town and Villa G.s, Shrubberies, Pastures, &c. 705 *f.*—1813. Representations of the best Fruits cultivated in British G.s; with Descriptions. 511 *y.*—1813. Statute Law with regard to G.s, Moduses, as to Milk, Calves, and Foals. 732 *o.*—1816. On enriching the Soil of G.s by fresh Vegetable Manure. 931 *n.*—— N. D.—Les Jardins de la Chine, que dans ceux de l'Europe. 166 *f.*—On various Insects hurtful to Fields and G.s. 176 *y.*—Of Lands, G.s, Woods, and Orchards. 424 *z.*—The Rose is from my G. gonne. 914 *w.*

GARDEN, in a metaphorical sense.—1584. The New Godly G., (Prayers.) 930 *i.*—1587. A Godlie G., out of the which most comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all Penitent Sinners. 669 *j.*—1779. The Nature of Spiritual Industry in the Similitude of a G. well ordered, dressed, and kept. 234 *j.*—1799. Bakar-Danusk; or G. of Health. 718 *e.*

GARDEN, Mulberry.—1668. The Mulberry G.; a Comedy. 842 *w.*

GARDEN Stoves.—1794. On the Construction of Chimneys, and on G. Stoves. 968 *l.*

GARDENER.—1577. The G.'s Labyrinth; containing a Discourse of the G.'s Life, in the yearly trauels to be bestowed on his plot of earth, for the vse of a Garden. 300 *k.* 688 *w.* 978 *e.*—1615. Draughts for G.s, Glasiers, and Plaisterers. 413 *w.*—1640. The Expert G.; or, a Treatise concerning Gardening and Grafting. 845 *i.*—1664. The Complete G.'s Practice. 120 *h.*—1664. Kalendarium Hortense; or the G.'s Almanack, directing what he is to do monthly throughout the year, and what Fruits and Flowers are in their prime. 350 *g.*—1683. English G.; or a Sure Guide to Young Planters and G.s. 661 *l.*—1683. The Scots G.; whereunto is annexed the G.'s Calendar. 796 *y.*—1706. The Retired G.; with Cuts. Compleat G. 615 *k.*—1716. The Young G.'s Director. 880 *d.*—1717. The Artificial G. 11 *i.*—1718. The Gentleman and G.'s Calendar, directing what is necessary to be done every month, &c. 144 *t.*—1718. Calendarium Universale; or the G.'s Universal Calendar. 144 *t.*—1718. The Fruit G.'s Calendar; with an Appendix of the Usefulness of the Barometer, &c. 592 *o.*—1718. G.'s Recreation. 891 *f.*—1724. G. and Florist's Dictionary. 671 *i.*—1726. Experimental Husbandman and G. 144 *v.*—1730. The Curious and Profitable G. 264 *w.*—1731. G.'s Dictionary; or a Complete System of Horticulture. 671 *j.*—1746. Gentleman G.'s Director of Plants, Flowers, and Trees; with a Garden Kalendar. 879 *e.*—1755. Figures of the most beautiful, useful and uncommon Plants described in the G.'s Dictionary. 671 *l.*—1757. The G.'s New Kalender. 463 *t.* 497 *c.*—1760. The London G.; containing the most experienced Method of cultivating and ordering such Evergreens, Fruit-Trees, Flowers, Shrubs, Exotic Plants, &c. as will be ornamental, and thrive best in the London Gardens. Lond. R. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1763. The Botanist's and G.'s New Dictionary. 960 *l.*—1767. The British G.'s Director. 560 *j.*—1768. The Fruit G. 413 *m.*—1768. The Fruit G. See Fruit, 1768.—1769. The Practical G., and Gentleman's Directory for every month in the year; with proper Directions for raising Mushrooms; to which is prefixed, an Essay upon Vegetation, Soil, Manure, and the Nature and Form of Stoves, Hotbeds, &c.; with a Copperplate, exhibiting, at one view, the several aspects for planting a Fruit Garden. 402 *d.*—1773. The G. and Planter's Pocket Calendar. 958 *y.*—1776. The G.'s Pocket Calendar. 334 *p.*—1778. The Universal Botanist and G. 2 *k.*—1781. The Complete Forcing G., for the thorough Practical Management of the Kitchen G., raising all early crops in Hot-beds, and forcing early Fruit, &c. 2 *l.*—1781. The Young G.'s Best Companion for the Kitchen and Fruit Garden. 392 *c.*—1786. The G.'s Pocket Dictionary; or a Systematical Arrangement of Trees, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, agreeable to the Linnæan Method, with their Latin and English Names, their Uses, Propagation, Culture, &c. 2 *l.*—1788. The G.'s Universal Guide. 362 *i.*—1789. The G.'s Vade-Mecum. 2 *m.*—1791. The G.'s Pocket Journal and Annual Register. 2 *n.*—1798. The Scotch Forcing G. 705 *e.*—1799. Annæ du Jardinage, &c. The G.'s Year. 83 *b.*—1803. The G.'s Remembrancer throughout the year. 632 *o.*—1803. The G.'s and Botanist's Dictionary of the late Philip Miller, corrected and newly arranged. 651 *r.*—1812. The Exotic G. 278 *w.*——N. D.—The Scotch G.'s Director. 560 *j.*

GARDENIA, a Plant.—1760. Of the Plants Halesia and G. 334 *m.*—1762. An Account of the G., (Jasminoides.) 867 *w.*

GARDENING.—1563. A Briefe Treatise of G.; teaching the apt dressing, sowing and setting of Garden; with the Remedies against such Beastes, Wormes, Flyes, &c. that commonlye annoye Gardens; encreased the seconde tyme. 497 *w.*—1573. Divers approved Lessons concerning Hopps and G., and other needefull matters. 920 *r.*—1577. The whole Art and Trade of G., graffing and planting. 426 *g.*—1586. The Profitable Arte of G., &c. 942 *d.*—1591. Short Instructions for G. and Grafting, with diuerse Plotts and Knots for Gardeners. 978 *r.*—1640. The Art of G. See Planting, 1640.—1652. Théatre des Plans et Jardinages. 675 *t.*—1673. G., in four Books. 791 *f.*—1677. Systema Horticulturæ, containing in English, the Art of G., in three Books. By J. W. Gent. 8vo.—1688. Systema Horticulturæ; or the Art of G., in three Books; containing also the Gardener's Monthly Directions, Catalogue of Housed Greens, Winter Greens, Seeds, Plants, &c. 981 *y.*—1694. Improvements to the Art of G. 849 *r.*—1697. New Art of G.; with the Gardener's Almanack. 661 *l.*—1700. The Art of G. 983 *m.*—1707. Ladies' Recreation; or the Pleasures and Profit of G. improved. 349 *y.*—1707. Curiosities of Nature and Art, in Husbandry and G. 990 *n.*—1712. Theory and Practice of G. 122 *o.*—1714. The Clergyman's Recreation; or the Pleasure and Profit of G. 592 *o.*—1714. The Gentleman's Recreation; or G. improved, shewing the Pleasure and Profit of G. 592 *o.*—1717. New Improvement of Planting and G., both Philosophical and Practical. 144 *t.*—1717. The Ladies' Recreation in the Art of G. 592 *o.*—1721. Philosophical Treatise of Husbandry and G., being a new Method of cultivating and increasing all sorts of Trees, Shrubs, and Flowers. 11 *i.*—1721. Philosophical Treatise of Husbandry and G. 144 *u.*—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on G. 829 *l.*—1724. The Theory and Practice of G.; wherein is fully handled all that relates to fine Gardens, commonly called Pleasure Gardens. 399 *g.*—1725. A Survey of Ancient Husbandry and G. 144 *v.*—1726. General Treatise of Husbandry and G. 144 *v.*—1726. Practical Geometry, applied to the Arts of Building, Surveying, G., and Mensuration. 586 *w.*—1728. Dictionarium Botanicum, for the use of the curious in Husbandry and G. 144 *w.*—1728. Theory and Practice of G.; relating chiefly to Pleasure Gardens. 541 *g.*—1728. Paradise regained; or the Art of G.; a Poem. 592 *o.*—1732. The G.'s Calendar; directing what works are necessary to be performed every month, in the Kitchen, Fruit, and Pleasure Gardens, as also in the Conservatory and Nursery. 671 *j.*—1733. Short Introduction to G. 392 *p.*—1739. Treatise of Husbandry and G. 917 *h.*—1757. Eden; or a Complete Body of G. 497 *c.*—1758. The whole Practice of G., under four heads. See Kalendar, 1758.—1759. Practice of G., explained to all capacities. 497 *g.*—1763. A History of Modern Taste in G. 946 *l.*—1767. Modern Eden; or, the Gardener's Universal Guide; containing plain Instructions for performing every branch of G., whether relating to ornament or utility; in which are laid down the best methods for raising all the products of the kitchen and flower-garden, and the training, pruning and entire management of fruit trees, &c. 823 *p.*—1768. An Essay on Design in G. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. The New Gardener's Dictionary; or the whole Art of G. fully and accurately displayed. 302 *m.*—1769. Royal Gardener; or Complete Calendar for G. for every month in the year. 772 *l.*—1769. Tracts on Practical Agriculture and G., in which the advantage of imitating the Garden Culture in the Field is fully proved by a seven years' Course of Experiments. 958 *x.*—1769. A Complete Chronological Catalogue of English Authors on Agriculture, G., &c. 958 *x.*—1770. Complete Body of Planting and G. 463 *u.*—1770. A Discussion of several curious Questions in the Vegetable Œconomy connected with G. 672 *h.*—1770. Observations on Modern G., illustrated by Descriptions. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1771. The Modern Gardener, or Universal Kalendar; containing Monthly Directions for all the Operations of G. to be done, either in the Kitchen, Fruit, Flower, and Pleasure Gardens, as likewise in the Green-house and Stove; with the method of performing the different works, according to the best practice of the most eminent Gardeners. 661 *g.*—1773. Many New Improvements in the Art of G. 958 *z.*—1774. Dissertations on Oriental G. 210 *h.*—1775. The Gentleman and Lady's Companion in the Garden; or a Calendar, pointing out what should be done every month in Green-house, Flower, Fruit, and Kitchen Garden. Lond. Bell, 1s.—1777. Critical Remarks and Observations on the Modern Taste in G. 480 *h.*—1778. The Universal Gardener and Botanist; or a General Dictionary of G. and Botany, exhibiting, in Botanical arrangement, according to the Linnæan System, every Tree, Shrub, and Herbaceous Plant that merit Culture, either for use, ornament, or curiosity, in every department of G.; comprising accurate Directions according to real practice, &c. 2 *k.* 658 *g.*—

1784. An Historical View of the Taste for G. and laying out Grounds among the Nations of Antiquity. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1785. Elements of Modern G.; or the Art of laying out of Pleasure Grounds, ornamenting Farms, and embellishing the Views round about our Houses. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1785. A General Dictionary of Husbandry, Planting, G., &c. See Husbandry, 1785. — 1785. Planting and Ornamental G.; a Practical Treatise. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 8s. — 1787. Miscellanies on Ancient and Modern G., and on the Scenery of Nature. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. Daily Assistant in the Modern Practice of English G. for every Month in the Year, on an entire new plan. 2 *m.* — 1789. The Gardener's Vade-mecum, or Companion of General G.; a Descriptive Display of the Plants, Flowers, Shrubs, Trees, Fruits, and general Culture. 2 *m.*—1793. An Essay upon G. 877 *m.* —1795. An Essay on Design in G.; first published in 1768, now greatly augmented. 653 *j.*—1796. Introduction to the Knowledge and Practice of G. 646 *q.*—1798. Appendixes to an Essay on Designs in G., by George Mason. 776 *d.*—1800. The Philosophy of Agriculture and G. 285 *s.*—1806. Notices of Stained Glass, Ornamental G., &c. 281 *m.*—1806. A Complete Dictionary of English G.; containing all the modern Improvements in the Art, whether in the raising of the various Esculent Vegetables, or in fencing and managing of different sorts of Fruits and Plants, and that of laying out, ornamenting and planting Gardens and Pleasure Grounds. 628 *m.*—1807. Some Observations on G. 302 *s.*—1808. On the Introduction of Indian Architecture and G. 799 *a.* — 1809. Tracts applicable to Navigation, G. and Farming. 192 *h.*—1811. Improved System of Nursery G. 477 *t.* — 1814. Register, in a concise Monthly Display of all Practical Works of General G. throughout the year. 2 *n.*——N. D.—On the Absurdities of Modern G. 264 *e.*—Of G. and Hydrography, in the French Encyclopædia. 301 *j.*—New Principles of G. 586 *x.* — A Practical Treatise on Planting and Ornamental G. 647 *h.*—The Art of G. 917 *m.*

GARDENING, Landscape. See Landscape Gardening.

GARDE-NOBLE, Guardianship of Noble Children.—1724. Traitez du doüaire et de la G.-N. et Bourgeoise. 298 *f.*

GARDIE, Magnus Gabr. de la. — 1672. Apographum Donationis Testamentariæ Magni Gabrielis de la G., qua Acad. Upsaliensi bonam Copiam Codd. MSS. legavit. 455 *a.*

GARDIEN, Ludovicus du. — 1624. De Formatrice Fœtus adversus L.um du G., &c. 367 *b.*

GARDINER, Mr.—1728. Flora, in Admiration of the Gardens of Rapine, and the Translation of Mr. G. 307 *t.*

GARDINER, Mr.—1781. Essays on Hunting; being an Extension of Mr. G.'s Pamphlet, entitled, The Pleasures of Hare Hunting. 121 *f.*

GARDINER, Germane.——N. D.—G. G., his Letter agaynst John Fryth, lately burned. 791 *w.*

GARDINER, Colonel James. — 1746. A Sermon on the Heroic Death of Colonel J. G. 309 *i.*——N. D.—Some remarkable Passages in the Life of Col. J. G., from his birth, January 10th, 1687, to his death, in the Battle of Prestonpans, September 21st, 1745. 309 *i.* 400 *h.*

GARDINER, Richard. — 1805. A Reply to Mr. R. G.'s Answer to the Narrative. 768 *u.*

GARDINER, Stephen, Bishop of Winchester.—1547. Answer to the devillish Detection of S. G., Bishop of Winchester. 415 *d.*—1549. Defensio Doctrinæ veteris de Eucharistia, adv. S. G.um. 651 *t.*—1549. An Apologie fvlly avnsvveringe by Scriptures and aunceant Doctors, a blasphemose Book gatherid by D. S. G., of late Lord Chauncelar, D. Smyth of Oxford, Pighius, and other Papists, as by ther Book appeareth, &c. 778 *x.*—1551. Answer to Bishop G. concerning the Lord's Supper. 267 *w.* —1551. An Answer to Bishop G. and Dr. R. Smyth. 979 *m.*— 1555. Reverendi in Christo Patris Domini Episcopi Wyntoniensis Doctoris G.i Angliæ Cancellarij Epitaphium. 685 *m.*—1580. An Account of Bishop G.'s Life and Martyrdom, and his Letters. 267 *w.*

GARDNER, Sir Alan. — 1796. Speech of Sir A. G., Bart. See Fox, James, 1796.

GARGANTUA. — 1535. The Lives, Heroic Deeds and Sayings of G. and Pantagruel. 787 *g.*

GARGETIUS, a place in the vicinity of Athens. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—344 B. C. Epicurus. 339 *e.*

GARIANONUM, a Maritime Town of England, near Yarmouth.—1774. Remarks upon the G. of the Romans. 538 *g.* 919 *k.*

GARIMBERTO, Girolamo.—1551. Concetti di G. et de Piu Autori, raccolti da lui, per scrivere familiarmente. 401 *b.*

GARINGEOT.—1738. G. On the Fistula in Ano. 78 *j.*

GARIZIM, Mons.—1708. De Monte G. 797 *r.*

GARLAND, or Garlandia, John, or Johannes de.—1499. Multorum Vocabulorum Æquivocorum Interpretatio J. de G. Grammatica, et Latini cupido necessaria. 401 *e.*—1499. Multorum Vocabulorum equivocorum interpretatio Magistri J. de G. Grammatico et Latini cupido permaxime necessaria. 982 *k.* — 1500. Synonima Magistri J. de G. cum expositione Magistri Gilfridi Anglici nuperrime correcta. 982 *k.*

GARLAND.—1585. The Glorious and Beautiful G. 948 *p.*—1725. De Stephanophoris Veterum. 102 *x.* — 1789. The G.; a Collection of Poems. Oxford, Robson, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1806. The Poetic G. 349 *k.* —1809. The G.; or Poems on various Subjects. 835 *p.*—1810. Northern G.s. 473 *e.*—1810. Northern G.s. The Bishopric G., or the Durham Ministrel; a choice Collection of excellent Songs. The Yorkshire G.; a curious Collection of old and new Songs. The Northumberland G.; or Newcastle Nightingale; a matchless Collection of famous Songs. 806 *h.*——N. D.—The Prosaic G. 349 *n.*

GARLANDE-en-brie, in Normandy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. ——N. D.—John Garland, or Joannes de Garlandia. 401 *d.*

GARMENT.—1590. The Wedding G. 862 *s.*—1785. On a Human Skeleton, and the G.s that were found thereon, when dug out of a Bog at the foot of Drumkeragh, a Mountain in the County of Down. 674 *q.*

GARNET, Henry. — 1602. A Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practices, against Parsons, G. and Blackwell. 889 *c.* — 1606. Relation of the Proceedings against H. G. and his Confederates, the Traitors in the Gunpowder Plot. 401 *i.* — 1607. Actio in H.icum G.um Societatis Jesuiticæ in Anglia Superiorem et cæteros qui proditione longe immanissima Sereniss. Brit. Mag. Regem et Regni Angliæ ordines e medio tollere conabantur. 187 *a.* — 1610. Apologia pro R. P. H.ico G.o. 345 *t.*—1613. Antilogia contra Apologiam Eudœmon Johannis Jesuitæ, pro H.ico G.o. 1 *w.*

GARNIER, John James. — 1807. Observations sur l'Histoire de France, de Messieurs Velly, Villaret, et G. 394 *x.*

GARONNE, one of the largest Rivers of France. — 1667. Advice, touching the Conjunction of the Ocean and Mediterranean, by means of the Rivers Aude and G. 749 *o.*—1814. Travels along the Banks of the G. 758 *v.*

GARRAT. — 1763. The Mayor of G.; a Comedy. 376 *s.*—1768. A Description of the Mock Election at G. See Election, 1768.

GARRET.—1750. An Essay on the Antiquity, Dignity and Advantages of living in a G.; humbly recommended to the serious consideration of the learned world. Owen, 8vo.

GARRET, Mrs. William.—1799. Presentation of Colours, by Mrs. W. G., to the Royal Garrison Volunteers; a Sermon. 288 *g.*

GARRETEER.—1764. The G.; a Satire; inscribed (without permission) to the three most distinguished Heroes of the Poem, the G.'s Patrons. Lond. Hinxman, 4to. 1s.

GARRICIAD. — 1787. The G.; a Poem; being a Companion to the Rosciad of Churchill. By a Gentleman. Lond. Symonds, 4to. 1s. 6d.

GARRICK, David.—1750. A Poetical Epistle from Shakespeare in Elysium to Mr. G. at Drury-lane Theatre. Lond. Newberry, 4to. 1s.—1754. An Epistle to D. G., Esq., with some occasional Verses, Petitions, &c. 226 *l.*—1755. An Interview between the Ghost of Shakespeare and D. G., Esq. See Visitation, 1755. — 1757. A Letter of Abuse to D——d G——k, Esq. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. (An ironical panegyric on Mr. G.) — 1759. Reasons why D. G., Esq. should not appear on the Stage; in a Letter to John Rich, Esq. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. — 1759. To D. G., Esq., the Petition of J., in behalf of herself and her Sisters. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. A Defence of Mr. G., in Answer to the Letter-Writer. By a Dramatic Author. Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 1s.—1759. A Letter to D. G., Esq. on opening the Theatre; in which, with great freedom, he is told how he ought to behave. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s.—1760. Shakespeare; an Epistle to Mr. G.; with an Ode to Genius. Lond. Davies, fol. 1s.—1760. A Letter to D. G., Esq. occasioned by the intended Representation of the Minor at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Field, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Series of Letters, first published in the Craftsman or Gray's Inn Journal; with an Introduction to D——d G——k, Esq. See Performer, 1761. — 1765. The Sick Monkey; a Fable. "Thursday Afternoon D. G., Esq. arrived at his House in Southampton Street," Public Advertiser, April 27, 1765. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1761. The Muses' Address to D. G., Esq.; with Harlequin's Remonstrance in Answer to the said Address. Lond. Nichol, 8vo. 6d.—1768. A Letter to D. G., Esq., concerning a Glossary to the Plays of Shakespeare, &c. 950 *o.*—1769. G.'s Vagary; or England run mad; with Particulars of the Stratford Jubilee. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s. — 1770. Letter to Mr. G., on his Conduct as a Manager and Performer. 968 *y.* —1772. Love in the Suds; a Poem. This is an atrocious attack upon G. 567 *h.*—1772. A Letter to D. G., Esq., occasioned by his having moved the Court of King's Bench against the Publisher of Love in the Suds, &c. 567 *h.*—1772. A Letter to D. G., Esq. on his Conduct as Principal Manager and Actor at Drury-lane Theatre. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. An Epistle to D. G., Esq. 612 *f.*—1773. A Comment on the Rev. Mr. Evan Lloyd's Epistle to D. G., Esq. See Lloyd, Rev. Mr. Evan, 1773. —1774. An Appeal to the Public from the Judgment of a certain Manager (Mr. G.), with original Letters; and the Drama, of one Act, which was refused representation. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.—1776. G.'s Looking-glass; or the Art of rising on the Stage; a Poem, in three Cantos; decorated with Dramatic Characters. By the Author of ———. Lond. Evans, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1777. Ode to Dragon, Mr. G.'s House Dog at Hampton. (On Mr. G.'s retiring from the Stage.) 682 *a.*—1777. An Ode to Mr. G. on his quitting the Stage. See Happiness, 1777.—1778. A Letter to D. G., Esq., on his Conduct as Principal Manager and Actor at Drury-lane. Lond. Williams, 4to. 2s. — 1779. The Shadows of Shakespeare; a Monody occasioned by the Death of Mr. G. 663 *o.* — 1779. A Monody on the Death of D. G., Esq. 667 *o.*—1779. Verses to the Memory of D. G. 851 *v.*—1779. An Elegy on the Death of D.

G., Esq. 894 *v.*—1779. A Funeral Eulogium to the Memory of D. G., Esq.; a Poem; dedicated to Richard Brinsly Sheridan, Esq. Lond. Etherington, 4to. 1s. — 1779. Verses to the Memory of D. G.; spoken as a Monody at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Evans, 4to. 1s. —1779. A Monody to the Memory of D. G., Esq. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 6d. — 1779. The Life and Death of D. G., Esq., the celebrated English Roscius. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. G. in the Shades; or a Peep into Elysium; a Farce; never offered to the Managers. Lond. Southern, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Apotheosis of Punch; a Satirical Masque; with a Monody on the Death of the late Mr. Punch, as now performing at the Pantagonian Theatre. Lond. Wenman, 8vo. 1s. (A poor attempt to traduce the Memory of Mr. G.) — 1779. A Rhapsody on the Death of Mr. G. See Bath, 1779. — 1780. Life of D. G., Esq. 288 *n.* — 1780. An Elegiac Ode to the Memory of D. G., Esq. Cambridge, Archdeacon, 4to. — 1784. On several of Shakespeare's Plays, with a Review of his Principal Characters, and those of several eminent Writers, as represented by Mr. G. and other Comedians. 288 *n.*—1785. A Dialogue between the Earl of C—d and Mr. G. in the Elysian Shades. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. The Manner pointed out in which the Common Prayer was read in private by the late Mr. G. 30 *f.* — 1801. The Life of D. G., Esq.; containing Anecdotes of his Cotemporaries, a History of the Stage, Letters, Characters, Pieces of Poetry, Prologues, Epilogues, &c. 691 *q.*—1808. Davies' Life of G., with Additions. 554 *p.* —1812. Elephantasmagoria; or the Covent-Garden Elephant's Entrance into Elysium; being a Letter from the Shade of G. to John Philip Kemble, Esq. By Sappho. Lond. Craddock. —— N. D.—A Poem on Mr. G. 323 *f.*—Shakespeare in Elysium to Mr. G. 814 *m.*

GARRISON.—1646. The Copies of the King's Letter and General Order for the surrender of all his G.s. 214 *u.*—1647. For drawing the Army into several G.s, and for taking off Free Quarter. 358 2d *y.*—1752. Diseases of the Army, in Camp and in G. 777 *z.* — 1807. Divine Service for the Camp or G. 774 *n.*—1811. New Canterbury Tales; or the Glories of the G. By Major-General Oliver Outline. 8vo. 7s.

GARROW, William.—1796. Letter to W. G., Esq. on the subject of his illiberal Behaviour to M. Concanen at the Trial of a Cause, Ford v. Pedder and others. 252 *f.*

GARSCOME, Samuel.—1706. Some Considerations on S. G.'s Answer to the short Treatise of Schism. 893 *z.*

GARTER, Order of the, the highest Order of Knighthood in this country; was instituted in 1358. — 1593. The Honour of the G. displaied, in a Poeme Gratulatorie. 741 *x.*—1614. St. George of the most noble Order of the G. See George, St., 1614.—1631. The Institution of the most noble Order of St. George, named the G. 493 *i.* — 1672. The Institution, Laws and Ceremonies of the most noble Order of the G., collected and digested into one body. 49 *x.*—1690. Account of the Ceremony of investing the Duke of Brandenburgh with the Order of the G., &c. 551 *b.*—1704. New Historical Account of St. George for England, and the Original of the most noble Order of the G. 829 *e.* — 1714. Of the most noble Order of the G. 290 *y.*—1715. History of the most noble Order of the G., and other Orders. 49 *y.*—1720. The Form of the Installation of the G. 34 *r.*—1724. The Register of the most noble Order of the G. 34 *r.*—1749. The Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the most noble order of the G. 771 *f.*——1757. An Historical Account of the Knights of the most noble Order of the G., from its institution, 1350, to the present time. 177 *k.* — 1757. The Ceremonial at the Installation of the Knights of the G., in the Chapel of St. George, within the Castle of Windsor. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1777. Account of the Institution of the Order of the G. 112 *i.*——N. D.—On the Institution of the G. 958 *l.*

GARTH, Sir Samuel, M.D.—1710. Verses on G.'s Verses to Godolphin. 915 *m.*——N. D.—An Epistle to Dr. G. on the Duke's Death. 957 *k.*

GARTHSHORE, Maxwell, M.D., F.R.S.—1800. Observations on a Greek Sepulchral Monument in the possession of M. G., M.D. 250 *v.*— 1812. A Sermon on the Death of Dr. G.; to which are added, Notes, Biographical, Devotional, and Miscellaneous. 441 *a.*

GAS. — 1777. Treatise on the various kinds of Permanently Elastic Fluids or G.es. 563 *y.* — 1777. A Treatise on G. See Fluids, 1777. —1787. On Hepatic Airs or G.es. 548 *q.*—1797. The Nature of the G. produced by passing Electric Discharges through Water. 740 *h.* — 1800. Short Introduction to the Knowledge of G.eous Bodies. 837 *b.* —1802. Inquiries concerning the Dilatation of the G.es and Vapours. 623 *z.*—1803. Description of an Apparatus for transferring G.es over Water or Mercury, &c. 57 *b.*—1803. Experiments on the Quantity of G.es absorbed by Water, at different Temperatures, and under different Pressures. 485 *d.* — 1804. Reply to Mr. Dalton on the Constitution of Mixed G.es. 428 *z.*—1804. Illustration of Mr. Dalton's Theory of the Constitution of Mixed G.es. 485 *f.* — 1805. Observations on the Constitution of Mixed G.es. 428 *z.* — 1805. Experiments on the G.es obtained by the destructive Distillation of Wood, Peat, Pit-Coal, Oil, Wax, &c.; with a view to the Theory of their Combustion, when employed as sources of Artificial Light. 485 *f.* — 1805. The Power of Mineral Acids, in a State of G., to destroy Contagion. 551 *p.*—1805. Experiments on the Remarkable Effects which take place in the G.es, by change in their Habitudes, or Elective Attractions, when mechanically compressed. 711 *e.*—1806. Experiments on Condensed G.es. 711 *e.* — 1807. An Essay on the Theory of Mixed G.es. 429 *a.* — 1808. Experiments on the G. from Coal. 485 *e.* — 1810. The Examination of a G., arising from a peculiar Decomposition of Alcohol. 446 *m.* — 1812. Of a Gaseous Compound of Carbonic Oxide and Chlorine. 289 *t.* — 1812. An Account of a new G. 289 *u.*—1812. Observations on the Absorption of the G.es by different Bodies. 834 *e.*—1813. On the Specific Gravity of the G.es. 905 *q.*—1814. Some Experiments and Observations on a new Substance which becomes a violet-coloured G. by Heat. 289 *q.* — 1815. On the Action of Acids on the Salts, as usually called Hyperoxymuriates, and on the G.es produced from them. 289 *r.* — 1816. On the Physical Properties of the G.es. 485 *y.*—1816. Some Observations on the Relations between the Specific Gravity of G.eous Bodies, and the Weights of their Atoms. 905 *s.*

GAS Blow-Pipe.—1817. Account of an Improvement made in the G. B.-P. 234 *q.*

GAS Lamp.—1816. Description of a G. L. for Coal Mines. 197 *g.*

GAS Lights.—1807. Use of G. L. See Gods, 1807.—1809. Letter on the Advantages of Coal G. L. 254 *s.*

GAS Light Company.—1809. An Address to the Proprietors of the intended G. L. and Coke Company. 928 *c.*

GASCOIGNE, Mr. — 1667. Description of Mr. G.'s Micrometer. 511 *r.*—1753. On Mr. G.'s Invention of the Micrometer. 110 *g.*

GASCOIGNE, Sir Crisp., Knt. — 1754. A Refutation of Sir C. G.'s Account of his Conduct. Lond. 8vo. 1s. — 1754. A Liveryman's Reply to Sir C. G.'s Address; shewing that gentleman's real motives, and his whole conduct concerning Canning and Squires. Lond. Reeve, 8vo. 1s.

GASCOIGNE, George. — 1585. A Remembrance of the well-employed Life and Godly End of G. G., Esq., who deceased at Stamford, in Lincolnshire, 7th Oct. 1577. 960 *s.*—1587. The whole Woorkes of G. G., Esquyre. 402 *m.*——N. D. — Life of G. 402 *n.*—Poems on G.'s Steel Glass. 788 *s.*

GASCANADO. — 1759. G. the Great; a Tragi-Comic, Political, Whimsical Opera; as it was intended for the entertainment of the Public, but rejected by the Managers of both Theatres. Lond. 4to. 1s.

GASCONY, a large Province of France, lying to the south-west of that country.—1505. Les Croniques de G. 389 *w.*—1512. Chroniques de G.ne. 677 *y.*—1674. La Légende du G. 317 *y.*—1681. On the Overflowing of some Rivers in G. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 475. — 1743. Catalogue des Rolles G.s, Normans, et François, conservés dans les Archives de la Tour de Londres. 197 *d.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.— 1565. Mary de Jars Gournay. 429 *z.*—1647. John Martianay. 649 *k.*—1701. James Daran. 285 *a.* —— N. D. — The Baron de Hontan. 510 *y.*

GASGOINI Powder.—1715. The G. P. examined, censured, and found imperfect. 860 *f.*

GASKETT, Harriot.—1815. Trial of William Sawyer, for the wilful Murder of H. G., at Campo Grand, near Lisbon. 567 *l.*

GASOMETER.—1799. Account of a New G. 843 *e.*—1814. Description of a New G. and Blow-pipe. 525 *z.*

GASPAR.—1615. Collections out of all the best Authors of Anatomy, especially out of G., Bauchinus, and A. Sourentius. 272 *w.*

GASPARD de Simiane.—1643. A Life of G. de S., known by the name of the Chevalier de la Coste. 821 *b.*

GASPER Strait, in the Eastern Seas.—1788. A Sketch of the Straits of G. 522 *z.*

GASPESIE.—1691. Nouvelle Relation de la G. 239 *p.*

GASSENDI, Peter. — 1633. Dissertatio cum G.o de Mercurio in Sole Viso et Venere Invisa. 518 *a.* — 1737. His Life, &c. 402 *u.* — 1643. Stellæ ix. circa Jovem, vi. circa Saturnum, nonnullæ circa Martem, de eis Judicium G. 797 *q.*—1650. De Atomis et Vacuo, contra P. G. Philosophiam. 684 *q.*—1678. Abrégé de la Philosophie de G. 105 *j.* —1708. In Obitum P.ri G., insignis Philosophi et Astronomi. 786 *e.* ——N. D. — A Latin Oration in praise of the Astronomy of G.us. 406 *m.*

GASSION, Marechal de.—1647. La Vie et la Mort du Marechal de G. 798 *d.*

GASTINES, Chevalier de.—1783. L'Isle Inconnuë; the Unknown Island; or Memoirs of the Chevalier de G. 444 *i.*

GASTINOIS, in France. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—800, St. Ado. 8 *a.*

GASTIUS, Tobia. — 1561. Orationes Funebr. iii. in Barth. Kleindinst, T.m G.m et Ruardum Tapperum. 396 *u.*

GASTREL, Francis, D. D. Bishop of Chester. — 1721. His Case with respect to the Wardenship of Manchester. 402 *z.*—1790. Opinions on the Test and Corporation Acts; by B. G. See Test Act, 1790.

GASTRIC Juice, the Fluid secreted by the Stomach.—1800. On the Use of the Application of G. Juice to Sores. 467 *l.*

GASTRODYNIA, Pain in the Stomach.—1807. Paralysis G., and Diabetes Mellitus. 71 *z.*

GATE.—1774. Plans of Gates, Doors, Rails, &c. in the Gothic Taste; plates. 946 *f.* — 1801. An Essay; or Practical Inquiry concerning the hanging and fastening of G.s and Wickets; plates. 732 *o.*—1805. Designs for Entrance G.s and Lodges. 399 *l.* — 1805. Description of an

improved G. for Fields. 940 *u.* —— N. D.—Designs for G.s and Rails suitable for Parks and Pleasure Grounds. 668 *m.*

GATE, Geffray. —1581. A Dialogue betwixt G. G. and William Blandy, Shouldiar. 121 *d.*

GATAKER, Mr.—1675. Examen Censuræ, &c.; in answer to Mr. G. 167 *x.*

GATAKER, Thomas. —1652. Dissertatio inter S. Ward et T.m G.um de Baptismatis Infantilis Vi et Efficacia. 948 *u.*—1655. Narrative of the Life and Death of Mr. T. G., with Poems, Elegies, &c. 49 *p.*

GATAKER, Thomas.—1755. Remarks on the Observations of Mr. G. on the Venereal Disease. 568 *x.* —1765. Answer to certain Invidious Falsehoods and Reflections on Guy's Method of curing Cancers, without Cutting, lately published in an Introduction to the Essays, &c. of T. G. 452 *y.*

GATAKIN.—1623. Answers to G.'s Answers for the Unlawfulness of a Lusorious Lot. 67 *x.*

GATHERINGS, of Scripture.—1807. Frutfull G. of Scripture. 462 *j.*——N. D.—Fruitful G. of Scripture. 389 *n.*

GATTON, Benjamin.—1705. Letters concerning the Conformity required by the Law, between James Waters and B. G. 403 *k.*—1705. A Large Preface in G.'s Vindication. 403 *k.*

GAUBIL, Father Antony. —1758. Extracts of two Letters from Father G., of the Society of Jesus, at Pekin, in China. 403 *m.*

GAUDEN, or Gawden, John, Bishop of Worcester.—1660. Rhetoric restrained; or Bishop J. G.'s Considerations of the Liturgy of the Church of England considered and clouded. 129 *k.* —1660. Reply to the Answer of Anonymus to Dr. G.'s Analysis of the Sense of the Covenant. 818 *u.* —1661. Berith-anti-Baal, or Zach. Crofton's Appearance before the Prelate Justice of Peace, by way of Rejoinder to Dr. J. G. 271 *l.* —1661. The Liturgica Considerator considered; or a Brief View of Dr. G.'s Considerations touching the Liturgy of the Church of England. 271 *n.*—1661. The Liturgical Considerator considered; or a Brief Examination of Dr. G.'s Considerations concerning the Liturgy of the Church. 368 *n.*—1661. Convenanter's Plea against Absolvers; in answer to Dr. Featley, Dr. G., and others. Lond. 4to.

GAUDENTIUS, St., Bishop of Brescia. —1738. Philastrii G.i, et aliorum Opuscula. 752 *x.*——N. D.—Epistolæ ad G.m et Pammachium et Oceanum. 546 *v.*

GAUDENTIUS, Paganinus.—1784. The Diagrams of G. 563 *i.*

GAUDING, Dr.—1692. A Defense of King Charles the First's Book, entitled, Εικὼν Βασιλικὴ, proving it to be his, and not Dr. G.'s; against Dr. Walker of Essex. 506 *h.*

GAUGE-Rod.—1658. The Use of a G.-R. 974 *s.*

GAUGER. —1677. Country G.'s Vade Mecum. 248 *p.* —1678. The Practical G. 157 *y.*—1694. The G.'s and Measurer's Companion. 606 *e.*—1695. Every Man his own G. 606 *e.*—1762. The British G. 234 *b.*—1762. The Young G.'s best Instructor. 919 *t.*—1771. Every Man his own G. 533 *b.*—1776. The Practical G.; with a Synopsis of the Laws of Excise. 659 *y.* —1784. The Ullage Cask G. 142 *f.* —1594. A Table for G.ing or speedy measuring of all manner of Vessels, eyther VVine, Oyle, Hony, or Beere. 426 *d.* —1660. Stereometrical Propositions for G.ing. 80 *h.*—1669. Art of Practical G., &c. 701 *x.* —1673. Stereometrie; or the Art of Practical G. 863 *s.* —1674. G. epitomised. 289 *v.* —1677. Timber Measure and G. 244 *h.* —1694. Tables of the G. of Casks. 94 *o.*—1728. Concerning Measuring and G. 273 *m.*—1728. Appendix of Practical G. 948 *g.* —1753. Measuring in all its various Uses, whether Artificer's Works, G., Surveying, or Mining. 372 *l.* —1753. Curvilineal G. illustrated; or a regulated and authenticated Method to gauge curving Utensils by Ordinates, familiarised by Tables of Theorems, calculated for that purpose. 871 *a.*—1766. A Treatise of G.; containing not only what is common on the Subject, but likewise a great variety of new and interesting Improvements. 687 *v.*—1792. G. 629 *m.*—1801. British Practical G. 608 *n.*—1804. The Genuine Art of G. made easy and familiar. 552 *c.*—1804. Mémoire sur le Jaugeage des Eaux courantes. 779 *a.*——N. D. —Theory and Practice of G. 751 *x.*

GAUL, King of Ragah.—1813. G.; King of Ragah; a Tragic Drama. 475 *n.*

GAULARD, Sieur.——N. D.—Apoththegmes du Sieur G. 892 *x.*

GAULS.—1512. Les Illustrations des G.es et Singularités des Troyes. 635 *z.* —1550. De Monachis, et G.is. 191 *w.* —1555. De Prosperis G.orum Successibus. 628 *x.*—1579. Récueil des Antiquitez G.oises et Françoises. 357 *x.*—1644. Bellum Septimestre, sive Aria a G.is obsessa, moxque ab Hispano recuperata. 529 *a.*—1671. Specimen Juris Canonici apud G.os, usu recepti, &c. 315 *h.*—1672. Historia G.iarum sub Præfectis, Prætorio G.iarum, &c. 580 *q.*—1677. Historia Coloniarum, à G.is, in exteras Nationes, missarum, tum exterarum Nationum Coloniæ in G.ias deductæ. 580 *q.*—1692. Veterum G.iæ et Belgii Scriptor. Opuscula Sacra. 722 *d.*—1713. The Sacking of Rome by the G. 310 *n.* —1724. The Analogy of the Laws of the ancient G. and Britons. 41 *o.* —1727. A Treatise on the Religion of the ancient G. 650 *c.* —1727. That the Religion of the ancient G. is derived from that of the Patriarchs. 650 *d.*—1743. Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement des Bretons dans les G.es. 933 *j.* —1754. History of the G., &c. from their Origin to the Foundation of the French Monarchy. 650 *d.*—1762. Dictionnaire Géographique des G.es et de la France. 351 *h.*—1773. Récueil d'Antiquités dans les G.es. 834 *f.* —1800. Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement des François dans les G.es. 483 *j.* —1805. Histoire des Guerres des G.ois et des François en Italie. 557 *x.* —1809. The Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or G. 751 *x.*——N. D.—Grotii Epistolæ ad G.os. 833 *f.*—See France.

GAUNT, the Capital Town of Flanders.—1619. Dissertatio Parænetica pro Instituto Bibliothecæ Publicæ Gandavensis. 831 *o.*—1624. De Gandavensibus Eruditionis Fama claris. 831 *o.*—1627. Gandavium, sive Rerum Gandavensium, libri sex. 831 *o.*

GAUNT, John of.—1790. The Adventures of John of G., Duke of Lancaster. 963 *c.* —1803. The Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, the early English Poet; including Memoirs of his near Friend and Kinsman, J. of G. 422 *i.*

GAURES.—1671. Traités de la Religion, du Gouvernement, et des Coutumes, des Perses, des Armeniens, et des G. 683 *i.*

GAVELKIND. —1633. The History of G., with the Etymology thereof; containing also an assertion that our English Laws are, for the most part, those which were used by the ancient Britons, notwithstanding the several Conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. 897 *r.*—1660. Treatise of G., both Name and Thing. 868 *u.*—1741. The Customs of G. 810 *m.*—1802. Laws respecting G. 80 *y.*

GAVESTON, Piers, an unfortunate and undeserving favourite of Edward II.—1598. The Life and Death of P. G., the great Earle of Cornewall, and mightie Favorite of Edward the Second. 645 *a.* —1628. The Dounefall of the two vnfortunate Fauorits, G. and Spenser. 522 *r.*—1680. The History of the most unfortunate Prince, King Edward II., with the Rise and Fall of his great Favourites, G. and the Spencers. 198 *x.* —1680. Political Observations on G. and Spencer. 358 *b.*

GAWAN.—1508. The Knightly Tale of Golagraso and G. 212 *t.*—1792. G. and Gologras; a Metrical Romance. 758 *s.*

GAWLER, John B.—1796. The Genuine Trial of J. B. G., Esq. for Criminal Conversation with the Right Hon. Lady Valentia; tried May 19, 1795, at Guildhall, by a Special Jury. Lond. Barr, 8vo. 1s.

GAY, Lady. —1781. The Female Monitor; or the History of Arabella and Lady G. See Arabella, 1781.

GAY, John.—1717. Complete Key to the New Farce, Three Hours after Marriage, by Mr. G. 731 *r.*—1727. Miscellaneous Pieces by Arbuthnot, Swift, Pope, and G. 39 *h.* —1727. Miscellanies by G. 404 *l.*—1796. G.'s Fables, with Notes and the Life of the Author. 266 *g.* —1800. Parodies on G.; to which are added, The Battle of the Busts, a Fable, attempted in the style of Hudibras. Lond. Jordan, Hookman, 12mo. 1s.

GAY, Dr. W.—1704. Sermon on the Death of Dr. W. G. 856 *q.*

GAYGLOVE, Sir Henry.—1772. Sir H. G.; or Comedy in Embryo; in 5 Acts. 644 *g.*

GAYLAND.—1682. Heir of Morocco, with the Death of G.; a Tragedy. 846 *t.*

GAZA, a City of Palestine, in Asia.—1611. Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to Jerusalem, G., Grand Cairo, Alexandria, and other places. 908 *u.* —1804. Ancient and Modern Malta; containing a Description of the Ports and Cities of the Islands of Malta and G. 128 *w.*

GAZA, Theodore. —1474. Epistola T.æ G.æ ad Lelium de Valle Nicolai Patrem. 509 *j.* —— N. D.—T.i G.æ Grammatices, libri duo. 340 *l.*

GAZELS. —1800. A Catalogue of the G., as arranged in a MS. of the Works of Hafiz in the Chetham Library, Manchester. 498 *w.*

GAZETTE.— 1632. Récueil des G.s de l'An. 1631, 32, 34, 35, &c. 798 *d.* —1691. Athenian G., or Casuistical Mercury; vol. 1st. Lond. fol. —1776. New G.s; or Geographical Companion. 549 *u.* —1796. A Collection of G.s. 787 *x.*—1811. The G. Extraordinary; a Comedy. 506 *t.*—1814. Academical G. for Schools and Families conducted by an University Graduate, No. 1. A Number in 4to. with an Engraving of an Academy in each. price 9½d.——N. D.—G.s. 542 *k.*

GAZETTE, London.—1693. Remarks upon the London G., relating to the Streight's Fleet, and the Battle of Landen, in Flanders. 247 *p.*

GAZETTE, Sir Gregory.—1765. A Letter from Sir G. G. to his Friend in the Country. Lond. Towers, 8vo. 6d.

GAZETTEER.—1710. Le G. Menteur. 172 *r.*—1759. The Universal G.; or a Description of the several Empires, Kingdoms, States, Provinces, Countries, Cities, Towns, Seas, Lakes, Rivers, Mountains, Volcanoes, &c. in the known World; together with an Account of the Extent, Produce, Revenue, Forces, Trade, Manufactures, Religion, &c. of the several Countries; and of the Battles, Sieges, and other Transactions that have rendered them remarkable. To which is prefixed, A Copious Introduction to Geography; the whole calculated to explain the Occurrences in Modern History; illustrated with four large and accurate Maps of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. Lond. Rivington and Fletcher, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —1760. A Universal Geographical Dictionary, or Grand G. 150 *f.*—1761. The American G.; containing a distinct Account of all the Parts of the New World; illustrated with Maps. Lond. Millar, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1762. General G., or Compendious Geographical Dictionary. 155 *g.*—1781. The Royal Ecclesiastical G., or Clergyman's Pocket Calendar. 88 *w.*—1798. Modern G.; being a Compendious Geographical Dictionary of all the Nations, Kingdoms, Empires, &c. 12 *v.*—1798. The New Universal G., or Geographical Dictionary; containing a Description of all

the Empires, Kingdoms, States, &c. &c. with the Government, Customs, Manners, and Religion of the Inhabitants; the Extent, Boundaries, and Natural Production of each Country; the Trade, Manufactures, and Curiosities of the Cities and Towns; their Longitude, Latitude, Bearings, and Distances, &c. &c. With 26 whole sheet maps. 275 *h.*—1807. G. of the most remarkable Places in the World. 139 *x.* — 1810. Walker's G. 568 *o.* — 1814. G. of France. 760 *q.* — 1817. The Edinburgh G., or Geographical Dictionary. 48 *a.*——N. D. — Lexicons resembling our G.s. 522 *w.*—Edinburgh G., or Geographical Dictionary; comprising a Complete Body of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical, and Commercial; accompanied by an Atlas, constructed by A. Arrowsmith. This Work will extend to 6 vols. 8vo. It began to be published in 1817, and comes out periodically in half volumes, price 9s. each.

GAZOPHYLACE. — 1647. G.ium Regium Perubicum; Lat. et Hisp. 836 *a.* — 1702. G.ii Naturæ et Artis decades decem; with 100 plates. 749 *z.*——N. D.—G.ium Britannicum. 283 *f.*

GEACH, Francis, M. D., F.R.S.—1768. An Answer to the Observations of Mr. G., and to the Cursory Remarks of Mr. Alcock. 833 *w.*

GEARING, Henry.—1694. Some Account of the Life and Death of Mr. H. G.; with the Trial and Character of a real Christian, collected out of Mr. G.'s Papers. 854 *d.*

GEBER, John.—1668. Medullæ Alchimiæ G.cæ. 516 *v.*

GEBIR.—1798. G.; a Poem; in seven books. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GEBIRUS.—1802. G.; a Poem. 585 *j.*

GED, William. — 1739. The First Effort made at Stereotype; by G. 828 *o.* — 1781. Biographical Memoirs of W. G. 703 *x.* — 1782. Biographical Memoirs of W. G., including a particular Account of his Progress in the Art of Block-printing. Lond. Nichols, 8vo. 1s.

GEDDES, Alexander, LL.D.—1787. Letters to the Rev. Dr. G., and the Rev. Dr. Price, &c. 777 *a.*—1789. Letters addressed to the Rev. Dr. Joseph Priestley, in answer to his Letters to the Rev. Dr. G. 75 *l.*—1790. Dr. G.' General Answer to Queries, Counsels, &c. 405 *g.* — 1793. Dr. G.' Address to the Public, on the Publication of the first volume of his New Translation of the Bible. 405 *i.*—1802. Translation of Dr. G.'s Ode to Peace. 805 *g.*—1803. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. A. G. 405 *l.* 425 *c.* — 1804. The Divine Inspiration of the Jewish Scriptures of the Old Testament asserted by St. Paul, 2 Timothy iii. 16.; and Dr. G.' Reasons against the Tenor of his Words examined. 368 *b.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Prefaces to the First and Second Volumes of Dr. G.' Bible. 326 *y.*

GEDDES, James.—1748. An Account of J. G., by W. Leechman, D.D. 405 *l.*

GEDOYN, Nicholas.—1745. A Life of N. G. 405 *p.*

GEE, Edward.—1596. Animadversions by E. G. 735 *c.*

GEISSEN, a Town of Fulda, in the Province of Lower Hesse, in Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1651. John Nicholas Hertius. 490 *j.*

GELA, an ancient City of Sicily. — 1764. Of three long Inscriptions formerly extant at G., &c. 720 *h.*

GELA.—1687. G.; a Tragedy. 741 *a.*

GELASIUS II., Bishop of Rome.——N. D.—Vitæ Pontificium Romanorum Pascales II. G. II., &c. 471 *i.*

GELATINE, of the Blood. — 1805. A Chemical and Medical Examination of the Gizzards of White Fowls, compared with G.; together with an Exposition of the Characteristics of the latter, when oxygenated. 581 *v.*—1809. On the G. of the Blood. 137 *e.*

GELDERLAND, a Maritime Province of the Low Countries.—1567. Compendium Chronici G.rici. 38 *m.*—1689. Historia G.rica. 768 *l.*—1747. Flora G.ro-Zutphanica. 427 *v.*

GELL, Sir J.—1648. Theeves, Theeves; or a Relation of Sir J. G.'s Proceedings in Derbyshire. 493 *k.*

GELLERT, Christian Furchtegott, or Feargod, M. A.—1805. The Life of Professor G., with a Course of Moral Lessons, delivered by him in the University of Leipsic. 314 *i.*

GELLIOT. — 1660. La Vraie et Parfaite Science des Armoiries de G., avec le plus de 6000 ecusoons. 728 *p.*

GELLIUS, Aulus.—1469. A. G. 890 *c.*—1647. Prodromus Lucubrationum Criticorum in A.i G.i Noctes Atticas, una cum Dissertatione de Vita et Nomine A. G.i. 583 *g.*—1661. A. G. 907 *v.*—1721. Observations on A. G. 356 *b.* — 1742. Commentarius ad Legem Decemviralem de inope debitore in partes dissecando. Wrote against G. 897 *d.*——N. D.—A. G. 878 *f.*

GELLIVARA, in Lapland.—1816. An Account of the Swedish Corundum from G., in Lapland. 890 *a.*

GELONIS.—1550. Næniæ de G.de et Poemata varia. 633 *c.*——N. D.—Epistola ad Regem G.em. 39 *v.*

GEMARA. — 1675. A Discourse of the Misna, Talmud, and G. 7 *m.*——N. D. Commentary upon the G. 542 *y.*

GEMINIANA, a Town of Germany. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1465. Paul Cortezi. 260 *h.*

GEMINUS, Geminie, or Gemini, Thomas.—1545. Compendiosa totius Anatomiæ delineatio, ære exarata, per T.m G.m. 406 *w.*

GEMS.—1589. De G.marum Lapidumque Pretiosorum Formis, Naturis, atque Viribus, Opusculum. 642 *g.*—1547. De G.mis. 820 *z.*—1565. Libri tre, ne i quali si tratta delle diversi sorti delle G.me che produce la natura. 511 *c.*—1565. De Duodecim G.mis, in Veste Aaronis. 339 *g.*—1565. Lib. de Rerum Fossilium, Lapidum, et G.marum maxime figuris. 411 *h.*—1577. De G.mis ac Lapidibus pretiosis in S. Scriptura relatis. 60 *i.*—1585. De Virtutibus aliquot Herbarum, G.marum, &c. 14 *r.* — 1585. Summa quæ G.mæ Prædicantium dicitur. 298 *a.*—1585. De G.mis Scriptum olim a poeta quodam non infeliciter carmine redditum, et nunc primum in lucem editum. 349 *x.* — 1608. Tractatus de G.mis xii in Pectorali Pontificis Hebræorum. 498 *h.* — 1609. G.marum et Lapidum Historia. 127 *x.* — 1611. Scholia in Arithmeticam G.mæ Frisii. 799 *e.* — 1626. Navis Ecclesiam referentis, Symbolum, in veteri G.ma explicatam. 19 *b.*—1645. De Tinctura G.marum, Germ. 758 *g.* — 1647. De Medicis virtutibus Animalium, Plantarum, et G.marum. 328 *g.* — 1647. De Proprietatibus ac Virtutibus Medicis Animalium, Plantarum, ac G.marum. 454 *c.* — 1647. De G.mis, et Lapidibus, libri ii. 581 *n.*—1650. Hieroglyphica, sive Antiqua Schemata Annularium. 505 *n.* — 1658. Contextio G.marum, sive Eutychii Patriarchæ Alexandrini Annales. 348 *r.* — 1665. Dissertatio de G.ma Tiberiana et Augustea. 820 *d.*—1672. An Essay about the Origin and Virtues of G.s. 142 *s.* — 1685. G.marum et Numismatum, quæ in Electorali Cimeliarcho continentur. 93 *v.*—1690. Musæum G.marum, &c. 218 *y.*—1690. A Numerous Succession of Antique G.s, never before given to the public, engraved on two hundred and eighteen plates. 218 *y.* — 1694. Sciagraphia της κερατολογιας, figuris G.marum. 115 *s.* — 1696. G.marum et Numismatum Græcorum in Cimeliarchio Electorali, Brandenburgico elegantiorum Series. 93 *w.* — 1697. Contemplatio G.marum quarundam Dactyliothecæ Gorlæi. 93 *w.*—1597. Thesaurus Numismatum, Marmorum et G.marum. 480 *q.*—1700. G.me Antique Figurate. 218 *y.*—1702. Prodromus Iconicus Sculptilium G.marum Basilidiani, Amulectrici, atque Talismani Generis. 191 *o.*—1702. Thesaurus Philosophicus, seu de G.mis. 424 *u.*—1703. Selectæ G.mæ antiquæ, &c. 967 *j.*—1708. De G.mis Arabicis. 797 *r.*—1711. Eighteen Dissertations on several Medals, G.s, and other Monuments of Antiquity. 210 *x.*—1720. Thesaurus G.marum affabrè sculptarum. 62 *x.*—1720. G.marum affabre Sculptarum Thesaurus. 327 *w.*—1721. Elenchus G.marum, Statuarum, aliarumque id genus antiquitatum. 268 *h.*—1721. Capita Deorum et illustrium Hominum Pacis Bellique Artibus clarissimorum: nec non Hieroglyphica, Abraxea, et Amuleta quædam, in G.mis, antiqua partim, partim recenti manu, affabre incisa. 327 *x.*—1722. Effigies Regum Franciæ à Pharamondo usque ad Ludovicum XV. in G.mis ad Optimorum Monumentorum fidem incisæ. 327 *x.*—1727. Raccolta di Camei et G.me Antiche. 80 *r.*—1728. Icones Ducum Venetorum quotquot ab Origine Urbis et Reipublicæ Venetæ ad hæc usque tempore floruerunt, in G.mis affabre cælatæ. 327 *x.*—1732. Récueil de Pierres Gravées Antiques. 643 *z.*—1734. Historia Naturalis Dendritæ Lapidumque Cognatorum. 799 *j.*—1735. Epistles of Horace; with G.s and Medals. 514 *i.* — 1736. Engravings from antient G.s, Cameos, Marbles, and Bronzes. 365 *r.* — 1737. Antiquities explained; or a Collection of Figured G.s. 715 *y.* — 1743. Comment. et Dissertatio singulari, de G.mis Sculptis Antiquis. 479 *m.* — 1747. On G.s and Precious Stones, particularly such as the Ancients used to engrave on. 305 *b.*—1751. Petrifactions, G.s, Crystals. 81 *d.*—1751. Dissertatione Filologica sopra un' Antica G.ma intagliata. 135 2d *d.* — 1757. G.mæ antiquæ litteratæ, aliæque rariores. 365 *s.*—1760. Passeri et Dissertatio in selectas G.mas Antiquas. 427 *q.*—1769. Numerous Plates from Antique G.s, &c. 561 *s.*—1772. Dactyliotheca, &c.; or a Collection of G.s from the best Cabinets in Europe, for the use of Artists; in two thousand impressions. 609 *r.* — 1778. A Work on G.s, entit. Bestimmung der Bestandtheile einiger edelgesteine. 3 *x.* — 1780. On G.s, entitled, Galanterie-mineralogie, und vorschlage zue naturuissenschaft für die damen. 40 *m.*—1781. Novus Thesaurus G.marum veterum et insignioribus Dactyliothecis Selectarum, cum explicationibus. Romæ, vols. i. 1781, vols. ii. 1783, fol.—1783. G.marum Antiquarum delectus ex præstantioribus desumptis in Dactylotheca Ducis Marburiensis. 164 *e.* — 1785. Collection of fifty Prints from Antique G.s, in the Collection of the Right Hon. Earl Percy, the Hon. C. F. Greville, and T. M. Slade, Esq. 872 *n.* — 1786. Collection of Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern G.s. 791 *l.* — 1791. Ancient and Modern engraved G.s, &c. 791 *l.* — 1801. Observations on some Medals and G.s bearing Inscriptions in the Pahlavi. 722 *o.* — 1804. G.s selected from the Antique; with illustrations. 280 *k.*—1804. G.s selected from the Antique; with illustrations. Part 1. Lond. Murray, 4to. 15s.——N. D.—Scholia ad Marbodæum de G.mis. 8 *t.*—Disquisitio Chemica de Terra G.marum. 103 *h.*—Coins, Statues, G.s, &c. to be found in England, and not before made public. 477 *l.* — Catalogue of G.s, &c. 894 *w.* — Monumenta aliquot Antiquorum ex G.mis et Cameis incisa. 934 *a.*

GEMS.—1801. The Mask of the Furies in the Tragedies, and on the G. of the ancient Greek. 138 *a.*

GENDER, in Grammar.—1536. De Nominum G.ibus. 179 *f.* — 1773. Discours Preliminaires sur les trois G.es. 645 *h.*—1773. Rules for the French G.s. 829 *b.* — 1812. Doctrina G.um, sive Introductio ad veram Logicam. 680 *e.*—1817. A New Analytical Table of the G. of all French Substantives generally used. 445 *c.*

GENEALOGY.—1545. La G.ie des Dieux Poetiques. 56 *p.* — 1545. The Hereticall G.e of Pence Pantolibus. 66 *o.* — 1547. A Chronycle, with a G., declarying that the Brittons and Welchmen are lineallye descended from Brute. 565 *j.* — 1578. G.ia Rob. Guiscardi.

781 *h.*—1588. G.iæ Imperatorum, Regum, Principum, Electorum, &c. Tabellis comprensæ, &c. 484 *i.*—1590. Thesaurus, sive G.ia Principum hac ætate in Europa viventium. 13 *a.*—1592. Opus G.icum, cum Auctario. 799 *l.*—1598. Theatrum G.icum, omnium Ætatum et Monarchiarum Familias complectens. 484 *j.*—1614. Some G.ical Works. 337 *a.*—1628. G.ia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Marchionum, Comitum, &c. Europæ, Asiæ, et Africæ. 303 *k.*—1628. Cloud of Witnesses, viz. the G.ies of Scripture, confirming the truth of the Holy History and Humanity of Christ. 871 *e.*—1638. Arboretum G.icum Imperii Principum, et Europæ Regum a Rudolpho I. Imp. descendent. 399 *n.*—1659. Several G.ical Histories. 580 *o.*—1661. An Historical and G.ical Work of Arms and Blazon. 684 *b.*—1664. G.ia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400 ad annum 1664. 806 *m.*—1673. Histoire G.ique et Chronologique. 34 *k.* — 1676. G.icon Latinum; a small Dictionary, for the use of Merchant Tailors' School. 420 *q.* — 1690. Opus Heraldicum, complectens Insignium Illustrium Historiam; et illustriorum Galliæ stirpium Tabulas G.icas, cum fig. 872 *b.* — 1693. Tables G.iques, &c. 283 *w.*—1701. The Great Historical, Geographical, G.ical, and Poetical Dictionary. 247 *q.* — 1708. G.ical Tables, with Questions subjoined. 522 *w.* — 1731. A G.ical and Historical Atlas. 610 *d.* — 1732. Royal G.ies; or the G.ical Tables of Emperors, Kings, and Princes, from Adam to these times. 29 *t.* — 1748. Tablettes Historiques, G.iques, et Chronologiques. 694 *w.*—1750. Manuale Chronologico-G.ico-Historicum. 481 *v.*—1781. A G.ical History of the present Royal Families of Europe. 707 *i.*—1808. A New G.ical, Historical and Chronological Atlas. 591 *x.* — 1811. A Tour in quest of G. through several parts of Wales, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire, in a Series of Letters to a Friend in Dublin; interspersed with a description of Towerhead and Stonhenge. By a Barrister. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo. 12s. — 1813. Historical and G.ical, Chronological and Geographical Atlas; exhibiting all the Royal Families in Europe, their Origin, Descent, Marriages, &c. together with their various Possessions, Foreign Wars, Civil Commotions, famous Battles, Religious Troubles, Minorities, Titles and Orders, Courts of Law, and remarkable Events of each Kingdom. 826 *k.*——N. D. — Many G.ical Tables. 522 *h.* — A G.ical Lexicon. 522 *w.*—Sylloge Historico-G.ica, &c. 872 *b.* — G.ical History, &c. 877 *a.* —Some G.ical Family Histories. 922 *x.*

GENEANTHROPEIA.—1642. G., sive de Hominis Generatione. 858 *w.*

GENEBRARD, Gilbert.—1578. Additiones in Chronica G.i. 382 *q.*

GENEBRIER, Claude.—1762. The History of Carausius; or, an Examination of what has been advanced on that subject, by G., and Dr. Stukely. 429 *d.*

GENELAMON, Seignior.—1679. A Narrative of the Wicked Plots carried on by S. G. 321 *k.*

GENERAL. — 1539. De Officio Imperatoris liber unus. 311 *f.* — 1557. Il Capitano G.e. 401 *b.* — 1598. A Treatise on the Duty and Virtues of the G. of an Army. 718 *c.*—1602. The memorable Services of our English G.s. 225 *n.*—1667. The Roman G.s; or the Distressed Ladies. 315 *s.* — 1686. Collection of the most celebrated Practices and Wise Sayings of the great G.s in former ages. 390 *f.*—1686. Collection of the most noted stratagems and brave exploits of modern G.s. 390 *f.*—1706. The History of the G.s of Louis XIV. 364 *x.* — 1722. The British G., a Poem. 26 *w.*—1759. A Parallel between a good and bad G. 446 *q.*—1764. The G., a Poem; most respectfully inscribed to the Marquis of Granby. By the Author of a Trip to the Moon. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1790. Military Instructions for the G.s of the Army. 886 *q.* — 1797. Military Instructions from the late King of Prussia to his G.s. 380 *k.*—1807. A minute methodical Detail of all the Duties of G.s. 628 *q.*—1808. Observations on the Errors committed by G.s and Field Officers commanding armies and detachments, from 1763 to the present time. 45 *x.*—1808. Remarks on the wise G.s in the British Army. 627 *n.*—1810. Biographical Notices of the most celebrated G.s of Foreign Nations, France excepted, from 1792, to the present time. 218 *d.*——N. D.—Præclara Dicta Philosophorum, Imperatorum, Oratorum, et Poëtarum, Græce. 48 *d.* — The Lives of Twelve G.s. 538 *n.* — The Lives of Illustrious Greek and Roman G.s. 698 *t.*

GENERATION.—De G.e et Corruptione, cum Comment. 44 *w.*—1495. 1500. De G.e et Corruptione. 44 *t.* 648 *f.* — 1510. Liber de G.e. 140 *n.*—1512. De G.itura. 500 *a.*—1526. De G.e Animalium, libb. v. 44 *q.*—1527. De Pariente et Partu. 774 *g.* — 1540. Librorum de G.e et Corruptione Compendium. 44 *t.* — 1555. Idæa Hippocratica, de G.e pituitæ. 268 *j.*—1560. Lezioni della G.e del Corpo Humano, e' nostri, e dell Amore. 928 *c.* — 1565. De Simplici G.e, Putredine, &c. Corporum. 102 *q.* — 1584. De Prima Corporum G.e. 651 *i.*—1584. De G.e. 903 *t.*—1593. De G.e in Communi. 481 *w.* —1597. De Hominis G.e. 665 *l.* — 1600. Theses Physicæ de G. et Corruptione. 217 *q.* — 1600. Theses Physicæ de G.e et Corruptione, quæ favente Deo Opt. Max. defendere conabar. 328 *p.* — 1616. Comm. in Aristot. de G.e, &c. 69 *t.* — 1617. In libros Aristotelis de G.e et Corruptioné. 40 *m.* — 1629. De G.e Hominis, contra Mundinum Mundinium. 503 *o.* —1649. De G.e. 596 *r.* — 1650. Disput. de G.e. 591 *b.* — 1651. Exercitationes de G.e Animalium. 472 *g.* — 1651. History of G., examining the Opinions of divers Authors. 496 *c.*—1658. De Principio Materiali G.is Fœtus. 432 *i.*—1666. De Plantis, et G.e Animalium, et de Homine. 352 *t.* — 1667. Dissertatio de G.e Animalium, contra Gul. Harveium. 860 *e.* — 1676. Præmissa Dissertatione de Cadavere et Miraculis in G.e. 401 *f.* — 1676. La G. de l'Homme, par le Moyen des Œufs, defendue. 519 *m.* — 1679. Natura Humorum Nutritioni et G.i dictatorum. 465 *i.* — 1691. Prodromus de Ossium, tum G.e, tum Corruptione interna. 425 *s.* — 1692. ΓΕΝΕΑΝΘΡΟΠΟΛΟΓΙΑ, sive G.is Humanæ Operum Naturalium maxumi, secundum varias veterum, recentiorum, atque Novissimorum Opiniones ac Observationes Descriptio, succinctis Tabulis, in usum Lectionum Academicarum adornata. 770 *w.* — 1696. On the Modern Theory of G. 400 *d.*—1697. On G. 610 *q.*—1698. Dissertation sur la G. de l'Homme. 306 *f.*—1718. Dissertation sur la G., et sur la Superfétation. 584 *f.*—1718. Dissertation sur la G. 688 *j.*—1720. Palæstræ Medicæ de G.e et Conceptione. 836 *t.* — 1725. De Secretis Mulierum; or, the Mysteries of Human G. fully revealed. 786 *j.*—1727. Nouveau Systeme sur la G. de l'Homme et celle de l'Oiseau. 590 *n.*—1739. Reflections on G. and on Monsters; with a Description of some particular Monsters. 888 *u.* — 1762. The New Theory of G. 254 *x.* — 1774. La G., ou Exposition des Phénomènes relatifs à cette fonction. 459 *p.* — 1785. Experiences pour servir à l'Histoire de G. des Animaux et des Plantes. 870 *m.* — 1786. The Secrets of Nature revealed, with respect to the Works of G. 483 *k.*—1786. Dissertatio Quædam de G.e complectens. 863 *d.* — 1787. The G. and Parturition of Animals, and of the Human Species. 297 *b.*—1790. An Examination of the present Theories of G. See Impregnation, 1790.—1792. Essay on G. 124 *n.* — 1793. Description of an extraordinary Production of Human G. 285 *f.* — 1799. Observations on G. and the Principles of Life. 833 *o.* — 1805. G. of the Human Body and Soul. See Creation, 1805. —— N. D. — Exercitationes de G.e Animalium. 338 *g.* — Traité de la G. de l'Homme. 450 *h.*—Animal Physics concerning G. 657 *i.*

GENERATION, Organs of.—1668. The Organs of G. 238 *i.* — 1668. Upon the Organs of G., both in Men and Women. 430 *q.* — 1668. Epistola de Nonnullis circa Partes Genitales Inventis Novis. 430 *r.* — 1668. De Virorum Organis G.i inservientibus. 430 *q.* — 1668. Prodromus Observationum circa Partes G.es in utroque Sexu. 512 *u.*—1669. Some Observations concerning the Organs of G. 570 *m.*—1672. Tractatus de Mulierum Organis G.i inservientibus. 480 *r.*—1673. Tractatus de Partibus G.italibus Defensio. 430 *r.*—1684. De Partibus G.italibus Cochlearum. 359 *c.*—1688. De Partibus G.is in Viro. 325 *v.*—1708. Description Anatomique des Parties de la Femme qui servent à la G. 727 *b.* — 1723. Partium G.italium in Muliere, Structura preternaturalis. 531 *c.* 717 *n.*—1774. Anatomie des Parties de la G. de l'Homme et de la Femme, répresentées avec leurs couleurs naturelles, selon le nouvel art, jointe à l'Angeologie de tout le corps humain, et à ce qui concerne la grossesse et les accouchemens. 11 *e.*—1793. Of a Remarkable Deviation from the Natural Structure, in the Urinary Bladder and Organs of G. of a Male. 63 *q.* — 1794. An Account of a Child born without Organs of G. 377 *l.*—1809. Observations on the Female Organs of G. 508 *j.*—1812. Observations on the Debility of the G. Organs. 203 *q.*

GENERATION. — 1657. Essai des Merveilles de Dieu en l'Harmonie des Temps, des G.s, &c. 342 *u.* — 1682. The Plantation Work of this G. Lond. 4to. — 1704. The Picture of the Present G.; a Sermon on Acts ii. 40. 233 *s.* — 1759. The Duty, &c. of the present G. See Warning, 1759.—1767. Letters on the Importance of the Rising G. of the labouring part of our fellow subjects. 464 *z.* — 1803. Religious Subjects intended for the benefit of the Rising G. 61 *v.* — 1803. An affectionate Address to the Rising G. 886 *u.*—1806. Improving the Moral Habits and increasing the Comforts of the Labouring People, particularly the Rising G. 249 *t.* —— N. D.—Relating to the Grounds of the Lord's Controversy with this G. 137 *i.* — The Knowledge of National Benefits and Deliverances to the Rising G.; in a Charity Sermon. 497 *n.*

GENERATIONISTS.—1768. The Creed of the External G.; compiled from the writings of some of those sensible, consistent, and orthodox Gentlemen. 467 *c.*

GENEROSITY.—1586. The Glory of G. 363 *d.*—1792. G.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1808. Dilworth; or Elevated G.; a Novel. 870 *g.*

GENESIS, one of the five Books written by Moses, and the first in order of the Old Testament. — 1529. Quæstiones in G.in. 16 *c.*—1530. Annotationes in tria priora Capita Libri G.eos. 268 *i.*—1530. Translation of the Book of Moses called G.; with a Preface and Apology, shewing the use of the Scriptures. 909 *i.*—1531. Comm. in G.im et Libros Regum. 344 *v.* — 1532. Comm. in G.in et Exodum. 787 *e.* — 1535. G. Paris, 4to.—1538. Comm. in priora aliquot Capita G.eos. 559 *j.* —1542. Exegesis, sive Expositio Dictionum Hebraicarum literalis et simplex in quatuor Capita G.eos. 353 2d *n.* — 1546. Annott. in G.in. 48 *o.*—1554. Commentaire svr le premier Livre de Moyse, dit G.e. 186 *i.*—1555. Comm. in G.im. 510 *s.*—1560. Commentaria in G.in. 332 *q.*—1561. Enarratio in G.in. 225 *x.*—1563. G.eos Patriarchæ sex; Adam, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph; cum translationibus fontis Hebraici, Chaldaica, Latina, Germanica, ac Explicatione Grammatica Linguæ Sanctæ. The Author, at the commencement, originally intended to have gone over the whole Book of G. in this manner, but he only

accomplished the first five chapters. 316 *r.*—1564. Comm. in G.in. 461 *k.* — 1568. A newe mery and wittie Comedie or Interlude, newely imprinted, treating vpon the historie of Iacob and Esaa, taken out of the xxvj. chap. of the first Booke of Moses, entituled, G. 179 *t.*—1571. Oratio in Esaiam et Prophetiam vi. Dierum G.eos. 432 *n.*—1573. Postilla, seu Expositio in G.in. 38 *r.* — 1576. A Hyve fvll of Hunnye; contayning the firste Booke of Moses, called G., tvrned into Englishe meetre. Illustrated by a Poetical Summary and Marginal Notes; with occasional Genealogical Tables. 526 *l.* — 1578. A Commentarie vpon the first Booke of Moses, called G. 186 *i.* — 1578. Translation of Calvin's Commentary on the first Book of Moses, called G. 908 *w.*—1579. Comm. in G.im. 651 *v.*—1580. Stephen Egerton's Lecture, (taken by Characterie), on G. xii. 17-20. 831 *v.*—1581. On G. vers. 25. 317 *j.*—1583. A Sermon on G. xiv. 20, 21. 727 *b.*—1584. Mystica et Prophetica Interpretatio libri G.eos. 153 *a.*—1584. De Naturæ Luce Physica, ex G.i desumpta. 313 *l.*—1584. Comm. et Hymni et Precationes in G.in. 352 *y.*—1586. A briefe Exposition of the 4 first verses of the 33d chap. of G. 722 *y.*—1592. Plaine, Briefe, and Comfortable Notes vpon euerie Chapter of G. 60 *b.*—1593. Sermon on G. xviii. 21, 22. 496 *t.* — 1593. Lectures on G. and the Prophets. 665 *h.* — 1594. Noah his Arke; on G. viii. 6-9. 754 *f.*—1597. An Analysis and Elucidation of the first 14 Chapters of G. 232 *w.* — 1601. Questions and Disputations upon the first 14 Chapters of G. 412 *h.*—1604. Dispp. xxxviii. in librum G.in. 411 *n.*—1605. The great Mystery of Providence, the substance of several Sermons on G. xlv. 8. 414 *c.*—1608. Pharus Sacræ Sapientiæ, seu Glossæ in G.in. 294 *w.*—1609. Virginia; a Sermon on G. xii. 1, 2, 3. 892 *g.* — 1610. Les Funerailles de Sodome et de ses Filles, en xx. Sermons sur l'Histoire en G.e, chap. xviii. et xix. 632 *m.*—1612. Collatio Variantium Translationum libri G.eos, et ad Textum Heb. reductio. 447 *b.*—1612. Sermon on G. xxvii. 27. 963 *h.*—1613. Desiderium Matris Evæ, seu Explicatio Dictorum, G. iv. 1. et iii. 15. 482 *s.*—1615. The Blessing of Japheth; a Sermon on G. ix. 256 *o.* — 1617. Sermons on G. ix. 13. 139 *u.*—1618. Sermons on G. iii. 9. 292 *j.*—1618. Comm. in G.im. 363 *b.*—1619. Five Sermons on G. xxxix. 7, 8, 9., &c. 864 *s.*—1620. Sermon on G. xxiii. 2. 210 *o.*—1620. Meditation upon G. xv. 1. 685 *k.* — 1620. Questions and Answers on the first vi. Chapters of G., the first book. 816 *m.*—1622. Annotations upon G., Exodus and Leviticus. 12 *p.* — 1622. Sermons on G. xlv. 8. 400 *k.*—1622. Sermon on G. ii. 4, 5, 6. 898 *f.*—1623. Sermon on G. xlii. 21. 76 *l.* — 1623. The Mysterium Magnum upon G. 126 *w.*—1623. Questiones celeberrimæ in G.im, cum accurata Textus Explicatione. 666 *j.*—1623. Two Sermons, on 1 Tim. iv. 4., and G. xx. 6. 831 *i.*—1624. Discussio Questionum in librum G. 399 *w.*—1624. A Meditation on G. xxxii. 10. 403 *c.*—1625. On G. xxxvii. 23. 694 *f.*—1626. An Exposition on the fourteen first Chapters of G., by way of Question and Answer. 816 *w.* — 1629. The New Covenant, or the Saint's Portion; a Treatise, unfolding the All-sufficiency of God, Man's Uprightness, and the Covenant of Grace, in xiv. Sermons, on G. xvii. 1, 2. 774 *u.*—1633. Arbor Vitæ Concionatorum, sive Comm. in G.im. 476 *u.*—1635. A Sermon on G. xxii. 14. 774 *v.*—1635. Two Sermons on G. xl. 23. 906 *m.* — 1637. Sermon on G. ix. 6. 529 *b.*—1639. Duo priora capita G.eos, ex Persica Translatione Jac. Tawusi. 303 *q.*—1640. Prototypes, or Examples out of the Book of G., applied to our Information and Reformation. 960 *e.*—1641. The Threefold Treatise of the Sabbath, on G. ii. 3. 104 *y.*—1642. Observations on G. 606 *e.*—1643. Two Sermons, on James iv. 14. and G. xliv. 31. 604 *p.*—1643. The first Chapter of G., with Notes. 991 *h.*—1646. On G. xlix. 23, 24. 981 *k.*—1649. Sarah and Hagar; or xix. Sermons upon the xvi. ch. of G. 854 *k.*—1654. Exposition of the first Book of Moses, called G. 94 *e.*—1655. Paraphrasis Poëtica in G.in. 181 *r.*—1655. Notes and Observations on G. 697 *v.*—1655. Annotationes in versus postremos G.eos capitis xxx. 792 *j.* — 1656. A Commentary upon the first three Chapters of G. 963 *j.*—1657. Sermon on G. i. 14. 195 *w.*—1657. Funeral Sermon, on G. v. 24. 541 *e.*—1660. G.eos Capita iv. priora, cum Versione Latina duorum priorum studio Theod. Petræi. Lug. Bat. sumptibus Authoris, 4to.—1662. Lib. G., Belgicè et Malaicè. 156 *w.* — 1662. G. Malaica interprete Daniele Broweria, addita etiam versione Belgica juxta editionem anni 1637. Amstel. 4to. Second edition, 1687, 4to.—1664. Sermon on G. iv. 10, 11. 420 *f.*—1664. Versio nova in caput quartum G.eos. 792 *j.*—1667. An Assize Sermon, on G. xviii. 25. 463 *r.* — 1669. Two Assize Sermons, on G. xviii. 25, and 1 Sam. ii. 25. 975 *j.*—1670. Divine History of the G. of the World. 424 *e.*—1675. Two Sermons on G. i. 31. 502 *j.*—1676. The Covenant of Works; a Sermon on G. ii. 16, 17. 256 *r.* — 1677. Three Sermons on G. iii. 15. 195 *b.* — 1677. How a Christian should behave himself when inward and outward Troubles meet; a Sermon on G. xvii. 21, 22. 762 *l.*—1679. Sermon on G. xxiii. 2. 870 *v.* —1679. Order and Disorder; or the World made and undone; being Meditations upon the Creation and the Fall, as it is recorded in the beginning of G. Lond. 4to.—1681. Five Discourses on Conjugal Duty, on G. xxix. 25. 434 *j.* — 1681. Cain's Mark and Murder; a Sermon on G. iv. 15. 545 *m.*—1682. Sermon on G. xlix. 6. 985 *q.*—1684. Sermon on the Burning of Eliz. Ridgway, for poisoning her Husband, on G. xlii. 701 *z.*—1688. Sermon on G. xlix. 18. 4to.—1689. The Tragedies of Sin contemplated, on G. xi. 4. 543 *o.*—1692. Two Sermons on the Death of Anthony Dunwell, on G. xlv. 24. 813 *f.* — 1692. Two Sermons on G. xlv. 24. 813 *h.* — 1693. Exposition in G.in. 92 *p.* — 1693. G., sive Mosis Prophetæ Liber primus, ex transl. Joannis Clerici cum ejusdem Paraphrasi perpetua, Commentario Philologico, Dissertationibus Criticis quinque, et Tabulis Chronologicis. 239 *h.*—1696. Quatuor prima Capita G.eos Æthiopice et Latine, in usum studiorum Æthiopicæ Linguæ, edita a M. Georgio Christiano Bürklino. Franc. ad Moen, typis et sumptibus Johan Wustii, 4to.—1697. Sermon on G. iv. 9. 183 *n.*—1697. ΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΓΑΠΤΟΓΟΝΑΙΑ, sive Humanæ Linguæ G., Partis primæ, Tomus primus. 341 *c.*—1697. Cogitationes super quatuor priora Capita G.eos. 482 *h.*—1697. Commentaries on G. 737 *f.*—16—. Ass or the Serpent, a Sermon on G. xlix. 14-18. 8vo.—1701. Sermons on several Texts in G., Exodus and Leviticus. 973 *w.* — 1702. Palæstra Linguarum; hoc est, capita prima quatuor G.eos Chaldaicè, Samaritice, Arabicè, Æthiopicè, Persicè. 721 *u.* — 1702. G.eos Capita iv. priora Æthiopice, per G. Othonem. Franc. 4to. — 1704. Annual Meeting of Charity-Schools; on G. xviii. 19. 971 *m.*—1705. Sermon on G. xlix. 7. 971 *m.*—1706. Wedding Sermon, on G. xxvi. 12. 259 *k.* — 1706. Sermon on G. xlii. 21. 566 *u.*—1706. G. See Jonah, 1706. — 1707. Quatuor prima Capita G.eos Æthiop. et Lat. studio Benedicti And. Standacheri. Franc. ad Moen, 4to. — 1709. Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory; on Gen. xiv. 18-20. 877 *t.* — 1712. Sermon on Gen. xlix. 5-7. 670 *g.* — 1712. Funeral Sermon, on G. v. 4. 854 *e.*—1712. A Wedding Sermon, on G. ii. 22. 854 *l.*—1713. Wedding Sermon; on G. ii. 18. 851 *j.* — 1714. The Book of G. 323 *q.* — 1714. Accession Sermon, on G. xii. 1-3. 861 *m.* — 1714. Sermon on G. ix. 6. 981 *w.* — 1718. Conduct of Dissenters, on G. xl. 20-23. 986 *k.*—1719. Family Instruction; two Sermons on G. xviii. 19. 541 *c.*—1720. Fast against the Plague, on G. xviii. 32. 967 *b.*—1721. Fast Sermon, on G. xviii. 32. 575 *h.* — 1721. The Being of God demonstrated from the Formation of Man, in a Discourse on G. ii. 5. 735 *g.* — 1721. Against the Plague, on G. vi. 3. 736 *n.*—1722. On G. xviii. 19. 139 *a.*—1722. Sermon preached at Trinity College Chapel, at Cambridge, in Commemoration of the Founders and Benefactors, on G. vi. 4. 738 *p.*—1724. A Sermon on Gen. iv. 9. 211 *h.*—1724. Sermon on G. xii. 2. 235 *m.*—1725. Directions for walking with God; a Sermon on G. vi. 8, 9. 130 *a.*—1727. Consecration of St. Martin's Church in the Fields, London, on G. xxviii. 18. 739 *v.*—1727. Consecration of a Chapel; on G. xxviii. 16-18. 878 *y.* — 1731. Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion, on G. xlix. 5-7. 892 *s.* —1732. Reformation of Manners, on G. xviii. 19. 484 *d.*—1733. Sermon on G. xviii. 19. 175 *z.* — 1735. Sermon on G. ii. 18. 377 *o.* — 1736. The Impartial Justice of the Divine Administration; an Assize Sermon, on G. xviii. 25. 680 *d.* — 1735. Sermon on G. xxii. 1-12.— 1740. Case of Abraham's being commanded by God to offer up his Son Isaac, on G. xxii. 12. 669 *m.*—1741. An Essay towards explaining the third Chapter of G. 88 *n.*—1745. G.eos quatuor Capita priora in Linguam Indostanicam, a viro plur. reverendo Benj. Schulzio Evangelico in India Missionario. Edidit. D. J. Hen Calenbergius. Halæ, 8vo.—1746. Assize Sermon, on G. xxxix. 9. 176 *a.*—1746. Public Virtue and Happiness of any People; a Sermon on G. xlix. 4. 532 *k.*—1746. Sermon on G. ix. 27. 804 *k.*—1747. On the Tree of Life in Paradise; a Critical Dissertation on G. ii. 8-24. 567 *a.*—1747. On the Oblation of Cain and Abel; a Critical Dissertation on G. iv. 1-5. 567 *a.*—1749. A Critical Dissertation on G. chap. ii. verse 1., wherein the Doctrine of the Trinity, and their creative power, is expressly asserted and revealed, &c. Lond. Owen, 1s. — 1751. A Vindication of the Literal Account of the Fall; a Visitation Sermon, on G. iii. 6. 598 *j.*—1751. Sermons upon the Sabbath; on G. ii. 2, 3. 955 *z.* — 1752. The Creation in the first Chapter of G., &c. 545 *z.*—1753. Conjectures sur les Mémoires originaux qui ont servi à Moise pour écrire la G.e. 51 *x.*—1753. On G. iii. 15. 796 *k.*—1753. Some Reflections upon the 7th, 8th and 9th Verses of the 2d Chapter of G.; wherein the opinions of the late ingenious Dr. Middleton, (as far as that passage is concerned), and of the learned Author of the originals, &c. (in respect to a particular part of it), are occasionally considered. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 3s. — 1754. Sermon on G. iii. 16. 809 *b.*—1754. Vocab. Hebraicum in G.in. 579 *v.*—1756. A Sermon on Earthquake; G. xix. 14. 22 *t.* — 1756. The Doctrine of the everblessed Trinity proved, on G. 18th chap. ver. 42. 952 *w.*—1756. A Discourse upon G. iii. 10th and 21st; containing Observations on the Use and Abuse of Apparel; and on the Protestants perverting, by allegories, the genuine meaning of several parts of Sacred Scripture, particularly that part of the Mosaic history which records the transgression of Adam and Eve, &c. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 8d.—1757. The Antiquity and Importance of Public Worship considered; a Sermon on G. iv. 26. 383 *y.* — 1758. The Good Soldier; a Sermon on G. xviii. 19. 288 *l.*—1758. Two Sermons on G. xix. 27, 28. 351 *s.* — 1758. Notes and Observations upon the three first Chapters of G. 840 *k.* — 1758. A Discourse on the 18th Chapter of G. See Reviewers, Monthly, 1758. — 1758. Dissertation on G. xlix. 10., &c. —1759. Essay on the Number 7, from G. ii. 2, 3. 235 *m.* — 1760. Two Discourses on the Origin and Reason of the Christian Sabbath, from G. ii. 2, 3. 211 *u.*—1760. Three Sermons, on G. i. 11. 887 *f.*—1761. On G. xxv. 14. 744 *c.*—1763. New English Translation, from the original Hebrew, of the first three Chapters of G.; with Marginal Illustrations, and Notes, critical and explanatory. 290 *d.* —1763. Essay, with a Paraphrastical Exposition, on G. i. 1. to the end. 439 *c.*—1763. Three Discourses on G. xviii. 19. 755 *x.* — 1763. An

Assize Sermon, on G. ix. 6. 817 *h.* — 1764. Sermon on G. i. 2. 386 *w.*—1764. On G. i. 26. 386 *w.*—1765. A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on G. xlvii. 22. 460 *l.* — 1769. Joseph a Type of Christ, G. xlv. 45. 121 *z.*—1769. On G. xiv. 14. 386 *w.* — 1771. Importance of Family Religion; on G. xviii. 19. 945 *o.*—1772. Translations of the 4th and 5th Chapter of G. 290 *d.*—1773. Author of the Book of G., and of the Style of that Book, &c. 547 *c.* — 1776. Sermon on G. xviii. 19. 377 *v.* — 1777. Opening of the Northampton Chapel, on G. xviii. 19. 552 *v.* — 1777. Lectures on the most remarkable Characters and Transactions recorded in the Book of G. 692 *b.* — 1778. Collatio Codicis Cottoniani G.es. 724 *o.*—1779. Sermon on G. xviii. 32. 775 *s.*—1784. On G. xlviii. 21. 563 *q.* — 1784. A Key to the three first Chapters of G., opening to the most common understanding the Productions of the World, the Creation, Formation and Fall of Man, and the Origin of Evil. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1786. The sixth and eleventh following Chapters of G., translated, with Notes. 290 *d.*—1789. Annotations on G.; with Observations, doctrinal and practical. 472 *t.* — 1790. Disquisition on the true Meaning of the Word תנינים, found in G. i. 21. 528 *v.*—1790. Observations on the 3d, 4th, and 5th Chapters of the Book of G. 986 *u.*—1793. Select Critical Remarks upon the English Version of the first ten Chapters of G. 528 *v.* — 1795. G., ex codice Purpureo-Argenteo Cæsareo-Vindobonensi expressa. 507 *b.*—1799. A Discourse on G. xv. 6. 286 *c.*—1800. Considerations on the Book of G., in a series of Letters; humbly addressed to the Right Rev. Father in God Richard Lord Bishop of Llandaff. Lond. 8vo. — 1802. Sacred Literature; or Remarks upon the Book of G. 385 *w.* — 1804. Notes on G. 304 *v.*—1806. Expository Discourse on the Book of G. 391 *o.*——N. D.—On G. xviii. 32. 24 *u.*—A Paraphrase on the Penitential Psalms; and another on G. 40 *r.*—On G. xliii. 34. 130 *c.* — Comm. in Ruth, Threnos, Jonam, Malachiam, et Cap. xlix. G.eos. 261 *c.* — Sur la G.e. 321 *v.*—Observationes Philologicæ, super B. H. Witteri commentationem in G.in. 335 *p.* — Disputationes in G.im et in Epistolam ad Romanos. 353 *d.*—Remarks on the first three Chapters of G. 415 *o.*—De Patriarchæ Jacobi Benedictione, G. xlix. conjecturæ. 512 *g.*—On Chastity; a Sermon on G. xxxix. 9. 545 *k.* — Annotations upon G. and Exodus. 557 *y.* — Catena in G.im, in Exodum, et in aliquot Psalmos. 609 *t.*— Explanations of G., in six parts or volumes. 626 *p.*—Commentaries upon G., and the Canticles. 667 *b.*—St. Chrysostom's Commentaries upon G. into Latin. 715 *e.* — A Sermon upon Election, on G. xxv. 23. 727 *b.* 942 *h.*—On G. xviii. 19. 919 *m.*—Meditations on the 22d Chapter of G. 985 *d.*

GENETHLIACON.—1630. G.; sive Stemma Jacobi Regis, Genealogia scilicet Regia, Catholica, Anglo-Scoto-Cambro-Britannica. 860 *j.* —1656. Astrologia G.a. 940 *k.* — 1700. Tractatus Genethlialogicus. 957 *i.*

GENEVA, a City of Switzerland, forming an Independent State and Republic, under the protection of the Helvetic Body.—1550. The Fourme of Common Prayer, vsed in the Churches of G.; translated from the French. 524 *s.* 962 *r.*—1562. The History and Statutes of G., as well concerning Ecclesiastical Discipline as Civil Regiment; with certaine Proclamations duly executed, whereby God's Religion is moste purelie maintained, and their Commonwealth gentlie governed. 367 *k.* — 1565. The Forme of Prayers, &c. used in the English Church at G., approved and received by the Church of Scotland. 597 *l.*—1619. Jerusalem et Rome, au Secours de G. 122 *w.* — 1619. Defense de la Fidelité des Traductions de la S. Bible faites à G.e; opposée au Livre de P. Cotton, intitulé G.e Plagiare. 920 *m.* — 1622. Paraclesis contra D. Tileni Silesi Parœnesin ad Scotos G.ensis Disciplinæ Zelotas conscriptam. 184 *b.*—1635. Form of Church Discipline used in the English Congregation at G. Edin. — 1662. The Difference between the Church of England and G. 649 *v.*—1684. History of the City and State of G., from its first Foundation to the present time. 872 *w.*—1684. Dr. J. Cosin his Opinion for communicating with G. rather than Rome. 953 *f.* — 1730. An Account of an unusual Borealis seen at G. 267 *l.*—1747. Success of Inoculation at G. 132 *d.*— 1751. Letter on the Success of Inoculation at G. 656 *p.*—1752. Histoire des Revolutions de G.s. 148 *p.*—1756. Earthquake at G. 132 *d.* —1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of G., &c. 903 *m.*—1761. A Short Account of the ancient History, present Government, and Laws of the Republic of G. 563 *x.*—1768. Civil War of G. 938 *y.*—1769. The Civil War of G., or the Amours of Robert Covelle; an Heroic Poem, in five Cantos. 900 *c.*—1772. Historique des Revolutions de G.e. 102 *k.*—1774. Reponses à des Questions de Milord Townsend sur G.e ancienne, faites en 1696, et publiées en 1774. 222 *w.*—1779. A Preliminary Essay on the Natural History of the Environs of G. 834 *d.*—1784. An Historical and Political View of the Constitution and Revolutions of G. in the 16th century. 357 *q.*—1786. Histoire Litteraire de G.e. 844 *h.*—1791. An Itinerary of G., Lausanne, and Chamouny. 140 *f.* — 1791. Of the Parallel of Longitude, having the Observatory of G. for their Common Intersection. 756 *d.*—1793. On the Best Means of preventing the Small Pox, and promoting Inoculation at G. 477 *c.* — 1793. An Appeal to Justice and True Liberty; or an accurate Statement of the Proceedings of the French towards the Republic of G. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. A Picturesque Tour from G. to the Pinnine Alps; translated from the French. Lond. Bate, fol. 105s.—1795. An Account of the celebrated Revolutions in G. 6 *g.*—1795. A Short Account of the late Revolution in G. 537 *x.*—1814. Considerations sur G.e dans ses rapports avec l'Angleterre et les Etats Protestants. 859 *b.*—1815. Letters written during a Journey from Calais to G., in the year 1814. 140 *s.* —— N. D. — Opinion for communicating with G. rather than Rome. 260 *u.*—A Graphical Representation of the daily Rate of the Barometer during a year, in London, Paris, and G. 756 *g.*—A View of G. 762 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1559. Isaac Casaubon. 199 *r.* — 1573. Sir Theodore de Baron Mayerne. 659 *p.* — 1580. Theodore Godefroi. 421 *m.* — 1586. Stephen de Courcelles. 263 *i.* — 1587. James Godefroi. 421 *j.* — 1594. Anthony Stephens. 878 *a.*—1620. Theophilus Bonet or Bonnet. 131 *e.*—1623. Francis Turretin. 920 *m.*—1629. Ezekiel Spanheim. 870 *p.*—1632. Frederick Spanheim. 870 *r.* — 1642. John Robert Choul. 222 *v.*—1652. Anthony Leger. 596 *i.*—1652. John James Manget. 640 *b.*—1655. Benedict Pictet. 756 *e.*—1671. John Alphonsus Turretin. 920 *n.*—1678. John Dassier. 285 *v.*—1694. John James Burlamaqui. 172 *h.*—1701. Rev. Charles Chais. 208 2d *s.*—1704. Gabriel Cramer. 267 *k.*—1710. Mary Huber. 522 *o.*—1710. Abraham Trembley. 915 *w.*—1711. John James Rousseau. 817 *y.*—1720. Charles Bonnet. 132 *c.* — 1726. N. James Ballerserd. 67 *v.* — 1730. Paul Henry Mallet. 637 *x.*—1732. James Necker. 697 *g.*—1740. John Peter Berenger. 102 *k.* — 1740. Horace Benedict de Saussure. 834 *d.* —1745. John Louis de Lolme. 615 *c.*—1749. James Mallet Dupan. 323 *k.*——N. D.—Meric Casaubon. 199 *z.* — Samuel Chapuzeau. 213 *i.* — Nicolas Gallasius. 397 *o.*—Charles Frederick Necker. 697 *g.*

GENEVA, Lake of, a very extensive and beautiful Lake in Switzerland, near the City of Geneva. — 1672. An Accurate Description of the Lake of G. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 6.—1805. An Account of the Seiches of the Lake of G. 928 *y.*

GENEVA, University of. — 1591. Propositions and Principles of Divinitie propounded and disputed in the Universitie of G., by certain Students of Divinitie there, vnder M. Theod. Beza, and M. Anth. Faius, Professors of Divinitie. 942 *k.*

GENEVESE.—1608. Greek Epistles to the G.ians. 156 *i.*—1620. Parænesis ad Scotos G.ensis Disciplinæ Zelotas. 908 *g.*—1798. Of the Institution of the Society of Swiss and G. 34 *m.*—1801. Oratio ad G.ensis de discursu ad infernos. 156 *i.*——N. D.—The Opinions of the G. Physicians concerning the Distemper of Horned Cattle. 640 *d.*

GENEVIEVE.—1810. G.; or the Spirit of the Drave. 881 *c.*

GENEVIEVE, Ann de Bourbon, Duchess of Longueville. — 1739. The Life of A. G. de Bourbon. 934 *y.*

GENEVIEVE, St. — 1619. Soterià ad S. Genovefam. 748 *t.* — 1621. Office de S. G. 748 *u.*—1681. De S. Dionysio et S. Genovefa. 92 *m.*—1692. Le Cabinet de la Bibliothéque de Ste. G. 675 *m.*

GENEVIEVE, St., Church of.—1810. On some Bones found in a Tomb in the Church of St. G. 929 *t.*

GENEVIEVE, St., Order of.—1715. Réponse à une Lettre que le Père de la Haye, Religieux Ecossois de l'Ordre de S. G., a écrité à my Lord Duc de Perth, du 4. Septembre 1712. 566 *l.*

GENGISKHAN.—1739. History of G. 403 *l.*

GENIAD.—1791. The Female G.; a Poem. 99 *i.*

GENIES, St., in Rovergne, in France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. —1713. William Thomas Raynal. 793 *l.*

GENII.—1611. De Devinatione, et Magicis Præstigiis, de G.s, &c. Tractatus. 129 *b.*—1765. The Tales of the G.; or the Delightful Lessons of Horam, the Son of Asmar. 683 *a.*—1765. The Battle of the G.; a Fragment, in three Cantos; taken from an ancient Erse Manuscript, supposed to be written by Caithbat, the Grandfather of Cuchullin, &c.; done into English by the Author of Homer Travestie. Lond. Hooper, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1805. The Sports of the G. 527 *u.* — 1807. The Soldier's Family; or Guardian G.; a Romance. 719 *m.*——N. D.—Tales of the G. 804 *n.*

GENINGS, Edmund.—1614. Life and Death of E. G., Priest. 407 *j.*

GENITURE, in Astrology, signifies the time or planet of one's nativity.—1558. Brevis et Perspicua Ratio ivdicandi G.as ex Physicis Cavsis. 283 *i.*—1558. Brevis et Perspicua Ratio iudicandi G.as, &c. 337 *r.* — 1659. The G.s of the late Queen, Prince, &c. 393 *x.* — 1662. Collection of Nativities, in 150 G.s. 393 *y.*—1675. A reasonable Service performed for Scorpie, in 20 G.s, against Lilly. 393 *y.*

GENIUS.—1535. A Conference between Pope Julius and St. Peter, at Heauen Gates; (G. interposing) wherin they much disagree, and Julius is repulsed. 179 *e.*—1578. Examen de Ingenios Nara las Sciencias, &c.; or an Examination of such G.es as are fit for acquiring the Sciences, and were born such: wherein, by marvellous and useful Secrets, drawn from true Philosophy, both Natural and Divine, are shown the gifts and different abilities found in men; and for what kind of study the G. of every man is adapted: in such a manner, that whoever shall read this book attentively, will discover the properties of his own G., and be able to make choice of that Science in which he will make the greatest Improvement. 522 *i.* — 1717. The G.; on Occasion of the Duke of Marlborough's Apoplexy. 957 *k.* — 1753. The British G. revived by Success; a Poem. 520 *n.*—1755. A Dissertation upon G.; or an Attempt to shew that the several instances of distinction and degrees of superiority in the Human G. are not fundamentally the result of nature, but the effects of acquisition. 849 *p.*—1756. The G. of Britain. 256 *e.*—1763. On the Effect of Illustrious Examples on the G. and Manners of a People; an Academical

Oration. 692 *h.* — 1763. The Prophecy of G.; inscribed to the Rev. Author of the Prophecy of Famine. Lond. Cabe, 4to. 6d. — 1763. G. and Valour; a Scotch Pastoral. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d. — (1765.) G. and Valour. 586 *m.* — 1767. An Essay on Original G. 321 *f.* — 1767. An Essay on G.; treating of its Nature, of the General Sources, of the Varieties of G. in the Imagination, Memory, Judgment, &c. 408 *y.*—1767. An Ode to G. 545 *v.*—1767. An Essay on Original G. and its various Modes of Exertion in Philosophy and the Fine Arts, particularly in Poetry. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 5s.—1767. G.; a Miscellaneous Poetical Epistle to the Author of Dido. By a Wappineer. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.—1768. Labour and G. 541 *n.*—1770. Dramatic G.; an Essay, in 5 books. 495 *i.*—1771. The Minstrel, or the Progress of G.; a Poem. 88 *s.*—1772. The Trial of Dramatic G. Lond. Goldsmith, 8vo. 2s.—1772. Two Lyric Essays; I. An Ode to G.; II. An Ode to Independence. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Tears of G.; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith. 663 *n.* — 1774. The Tears of G. 774 *j.* — 1776. The Breathings of G.; being a Collection of Poems. 415 *n.* — 1776. Essai sur le Progrès des Arts et de l'Esprit sous le Regne de Louis XV. 448 *q.*—1777. Reliques of G., in Prose and Verse. 323 *x.*—1779. On the Preference of Virtue to G. See VIRTUE, 1779.—1782. An Essay on G. 783 *f.*—1785. The G. of Ireland; a Masque. 627 *x.*—1786. The Age of G. 176 *v.*—1787. The G. 249 *i.* — 1786. An Essay on the Pre-eminence of Comic G.; with Observations on the several Characters Mrs. Jordan has appeared in. Lond. Becket, small 8vo. 1s.—1788. Neglected G.; or Tributary Stanzas to the Memory of the unfortunate Chatterton. By the Author of the Indian Eclogues. Lond. Lowndes, 4to. 1s. — 1790. The G. of Liverpool; a Drama. 467 *s.* — 1790. Hints on producing G. 734 *w.* — 1791. The Enthusiasm of G.; an Ode. See BEAUTY, FEMALE, 1791. — 1791. Constitutions of a Society to support Men of G. and Learning in Distress, and to assist the Widows and Children of those who have any claims on Public Gratitude or Humanity, from Literary Merit or Industry. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 6d. — 1792. On G., Science, and Taste. 824 *i.*—1793. A Schizzo on the G. of Man. 467 *x.* — 1795. The Augustan Age of English Literature and G. 442 *r.*— 1796. The G.; or the Mysterious Adventures of Don Carlos de Grandez. 445 *o.*—1798. The Patrons of G.; a Satirical Poem; with Anecdotes of their Dependants, Votaries, and Toad-eaters: Part the First. Lond. Parsons, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1800. A View of the Natural Phenomena, the Efforts of G. and Art, &c. 385 *u.*—1804. Beauties of Literature, or Cabinet of G. 188 *d.*—1804. The Powers of G.; a Poem, in three parts. 609 *a.* — 1805. The Evils and Advantages of G. contrasted; a Poetical Essay. 909 *k.* — 1806. The Power and Progress of G.; in a Series of 21 Etchings. 333 *j.*—1807. The G. of Love, or a Dissertation on Prophane and Religious Love. 673 *j.*—1808. Midas; or a Serious Inquiry into Taste and G. 368 *v.* — 1808. Characteristic Anecdotes of Men of Learning and G. 952 *j.* — 1810. The G. of the Thames; a Poem, in two parts. 739 *o.* — 1811. Inducements to promote the Fine Arts in Great Britain, by exciting Native G. to independent Effort, and original Designations. 267 *q.*—1812. Of the Nature and Origin of G. 77 *q.*—1812. Neglected G.; a Poem. 535 *r.*—1813. A Distinct Survey of Human G., Learning, and Industry. 440 *t.*—1814. The Dawnings of Youthful G., and the Methods taken to improve it. 180 *y.*—1814. An Essay on G., or the Philosophy of Literature. 322 *z.* — 1816. The Son of G.; a Tale for the Use of Youth. 504 *b.*—1816. Buds of G.; or some Account of the early Lives of celebrated Characters who were remarkable in their Childhood; intended as an Introduction to Biography. Lond. Darton and Harvey, 12mo. 2s. 6d. —— N. D. — Devotion not at Enmity with Wit and G. 767 *u.*

GENLIS, MADAME BRULART DE SILLERY, LA COMTESSE DE. — 1788. Beauties of G.; being a Selection of the more beautiful Tales, and other striking Extracts from Adela and Theodora; the Tales of the Castle; Theatre of Education, and Sacred Dramas. 407 *k.*—1817. Les Battuécas of Madame G. 542 *a.*

GENNADIUS, BEROSUS.—1548. Illustrium Magnæ Britanniæ Scriptorum B. G., &c. 66 *q.*—1614. G. de Dogmatibus Ecclesiæ. 334 *z.*

GENNES LE SUPERBE.—1508. L'Exil de G. le Superbe. 57 *g.*

GENOA, a celebrated Republic of Italy, and chief City of the Liguriens.—1520. De Bello inter Hispanos et G.nenses, from 1412 to 1444. 143 *w.*—1537. Annales de Republica G.ensi. 561 *c.*—1551. Ristretto delle Historie G.vese. 535 *i.* — 1573. A Biography of eminent Men of G., De Claris Genuensibus. 143 *w.* — 1574. Della Republica de G. 375 *e.*—1579. Senatus Populique G.uensis Res gestæ. 117 *m.* — 1585. Historia G.uensium, lib. 12. 375 *d.* — 1641. De Dominio G.uensis Reipub. in Mari Ligustico, duobus libris. 171 *u.*—1652. Palazzi di G. 820 *e.* — 1668. Relatione delle Citta G., &c. 447 *r.*—1678. Of Red Snow at G. 833 *d.*—1684. Annales G.uensium, ab anno 1528, ubi desinit Folieta, ad annum 1550. 131 *g.*—1687. The Present State of G., with the Treaty of Cession to the French King in the year 1596. 12mo. —1693. Relation of the Conspiracy of John Lewis Count de Fieschi, against the City and Republic of G. 652 *j.*—1750. The Revolutions of G., from the earliest Accounts to the Conclusion of the Peace in 1748; including the various Insurrections and Disturbances in Corsica; translated from the French. Lond. Griffiths, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1755. Exchange of G. 90 *v.*—1766. The Republics of Venice and G. 710 *y.* —1770. Journey from London to G. 369 *w.* — 1797. Journey from Amsterdam, by Madrid and Cadiz, to G., in the years 1797 and 1798. 368 *r.*—1797. Fiesco, or the G.ese Conspiracy; a Tragedy. 837 *h.* — 1807. An Account of an Antique Vessel that was preserved at G. 453 *j.*—1809. Journal of the Military Operations during the Blockade and Siege of G. 657 *c.*—1816. On the Manufacture of the Sulphate of Magnesia, at Monte della Guardia, near G. 505 *p.*——N. D.—A Chronicle of G. 939 *d.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT G.—1470. Augustin Justiniani. 560 *b.*—1518. Hubert Foglieta or Folieta. 375 *d.*—1642. John Paul Marana. 642 *c.*—1653. James Bonnel. 131 *u.*——N. D.—Peter John Capriata. 192 *l.*

GENS D'ARMES. — 1654. Discours d'un Logement de G. d'A. en la Ville de Ham. 434 *l.*

GENS DE MER. — 1778. Second Mémoire sur les Avantages qu'il y auroit à changer la Nourriture des G. de Mer. 300 *a.*

GENTEELNESS. —— N. D.—A Play of G. and Nobility; an Interlude. 493 *y.*

GENTILES. — 1480. De Veritate Catholicæ Fidei, contra Errores G.um. 38 *q.*—1491. Libri ii. contra G. cui Deus Homo. 34 *e.*—1530. Collectio de xxxii. Iconibus Deorum ac Dearum G.um ære incisis. 114 *c.*—1542. Disputationum adversus Gentes Libri. 46 *s.*—1553. Irrisio Philosophorum G.um. 486 *z.* — 1574. Laws and Customs of G. 449 *d.* — 1583. The Greate Mercy of God in the Calling of the G. 895 *z.* — 1586. Irrisio Philosophorum G.um. 294 *z.* — 1587. Contra G. 38 *s.* — 1590. The Vanities of the G. 612 *j.*—1590. Of Feastes and Sacrifices, both of the Iewes and of the G. 612 *k.* — 1601. De Osculo, seu Consensu Ethnica et Christianæ Theologiæ Philosophicæ, unde Chaldæorum, Persarum, Arabum, Græcorum et Latinorum Mysteriæ, deducuntur. 729 *u.* — 1602. The Martial Laws and Discipline of the Jews and G. 612 *l.* — 1616. The First Fruits of the G. 734 *p.* — 1617. De Relig. et Diis Gentium. 56 *h.* — 1618. Ecclesia Catholica contra Hæreticos, G., Indios, et Agarenos. 362 *z.*—1619. Dissertatio de Libris G.um, Judæorum, Turcarum, &c. tolerandis. 591 *b.* —1640. The Mystery of the G. 989 *r.* — 1642. The G.' Theology of Dæmons revived. 661 *u.*—1658. De Theologia G.i ex antiquis Nummis eruta. 90 *w.*—1660. Duplex Parallelismum, viz. ex S. Scriptura et Gentium Scriptoribus. 323 *w.*—1663. De Religione G.um, Errorumque apud eos Causis. 486 *e.* — 1669. De Conversione Indorum et G.ium. 512 *t.*—1670. The Religion of the G., &c. 755 *d.*—1671. De Rebus Judæorum et G.ium, qua Sacris, qua Profanis, expenduntur. 303 *m.*—1673. De Origine et Natura Christianismi, ex mente G.ium. 578 *i.* — 1679. Systema G.is Purioris. 752 *c.*—1680. Politic Institution of the G.' Sacrifices. 122 *z.* — 1682. Practice of the Jews, G., and Christians. 250 *y.*—1684. G.ium Theologiam ex Fonte Scripturæ Originem traxisse. 236 *p.*—1686. Dictionarium Deorum G.ium, &c. 612 *m.*—1696. De Cognominibus Deorum G.ium. 56 *n.*—1703. Oration against the G. 52 *d.* — 1703. Paganus Obtrectator, sive de Calumniis G.ium in Veteres Christianos. 578 *i.*—1705. The Ancient Religion of the G., and Causes of their Errors considered. 486 *e.*—1710. That the Election mentioned in St. Paul's Epistle to the G. is only that of the G. to be God's Church and People. 862 *k.* — 1713. God's Judgments upon the G. apostatized Church. 338 *r.*—1716. De Ονολατρειαι, sive Calumnia Cultus Arsinini à G.ibus, olim, Judæis et Christianis, impacta. 472 *x.* — 1718. Nazarenus; or Jewish, G., and Mahommedan Christianity. 910 *h.*—1757. Exhortations to the G. 560 *l.* — 1763. Glad Tidings to the Jews and G. 235 *n.*—1766. Prædestinationem Paulinam ad G.um vocationem totam spectare. 331 *i.* — 1768. De Scriptorum G.ium Lectione. 690 *w.* — 1782. The Call of the G.; a Poetical Essay. 633 *k.*—1793. A Treatise on the Call of the G. 779 *g.*—1801. The Name of the Lord great among the G.; a Sermon. 349 *j.*——N. D.—De legendis G.ium Libris. 81 *y.*—De Oraculis G.ium. 236 *p.*—Ethnopromus contra G. de Principiis Religionis Christianæ. 668 *l.*—A general and connected View of the Prophecies relating to the times of the G. 961 *r.*

GENTILIS, ALBERICUS, LL.D.—1585. G. de Legationibus. 930 *g.*—1599. Epistles between Raynolds and Dr. G. 793 *x.*

GENTILIS, VALENTINUS.—1696. The History of V. G. the Tritheist, put to death at Bern. 40 *x.*

GENTILIS, VAL.—1567. Theses de S. S. Trinitate, contra V. G.em. 498 *z.*

GENTILISM. — 1620. Harmony of the Romish Church with G., Judaism, and ancient Heresies. 274 *j.*—1631. Adversus Judiciarios editas de G.o non retinendo. 187 *v.*—1639. De G.o non retinendo. 187 *w.*

GENTLE. — 1815. A Tale for G. and Simple. Lond. Hunter, 12mo. 7s.

GENTLEMAN.—1549. The G.'s Lessone. 273 *w.*—1555. The Institution of a G. 647 *p.*—1579. A Heauvie Matter of an English G. and a Gentlewoman, in maner of a Tragedie. 225 *l.*—1579. A Pirate's Tragedie; beyng a G. of a verie good House. 225 *l.*—1579. What Order of Lyfe best beseemeth a G. in all ages and times, as well for Educatiõ, as the Course of his whole Life, to make him a Person fit for the Publique Seruice of his Prince and Country, and for the quiet and comlynesse of his own Priuate Estate and Callinge. 553 *v.*—1582. The Christmasse Exercise of sundrie well courted G.men and Gentlewomen. 960 *s.*—1584. Il perfetto Gentil' Huomo descritto. 18 *b.*—1589. Certaine Briefe and Speciall Instructions for G.men, Merchants, Students, Souldiers, Marri-

ners, &c. 553 *p.*—1594. The Resolved G. 604 *i.* 952 *o.*—1595. Such Qualities as are required in a Perfect G. 554 *x.*—1601. A Dialogue between a Secular Priest and a Lay G. 953 *q.*—1604. Antiquity, Variety, and Reason of Mottos and Arms of Noblemen and G.men in England. 187 *e.*—1605. A Dialogue between a Knight and a G. abridged of their Liberty. 835 *b.* — 1608. Response à une G.homme, touchant l'Usage des Images. 424 *v.*—1622. The Compleat G. 739 *h.* — 1630. The G.'s Exercise; or an exquisite Practice, as well for drawing all manner of Beasts in their own true Portraiture, as also the making of Colours for limning, painting, tricking, and blazoning Coats of Arms, &c. 739 *h.*—1633. Instructions to Petro Caëtano, and for Young G.men. 846 *a.*—1634. The Two G.men of Verona; a Comedy. 847 *y.*—1638. A Shoemaker a G., as it hath been sundrie times acted at the Red Bull and other Theatres, with a generall and good applause. 819 *e.*—1654. Reply to the Catholic G.'s Answer to the most material parts of the Book of Schism. 468 *g.*—1655. Time's Treasury; or Academy for the Accomplishment of the English G.men. 147 *j.*—1660. England's brave G.men characterised. 833 *y.*—1670. Les Arts de l'Homme d'Epée, ou Dictionnaire du G.homme. 450 *m.* — 1672. The G.'s Companion; or a Character of True Nobility. 789 *c.*—1672. Mamamouchi; or the Citizen turned G.; a Comedy. 792 *g.* — 1673. Letter of Advice to a Young G. on leaving the University. 608 *t.*—1686. Letter to a French G.; with the Dragon turned Apostle. 559 *w.* — 1697. Dialogue between a Courtier and an Honest English G. 83 *d.*—1698. Advice to Young G.men, by way of Address from a Father to his Children. 480 *a.*—1710. Dialogue between a Sacheverelite Parson and an Hodleian G. Lond. 8vo. — 1710. G.'s Recreations; with Cuts. 122 *g.*—1716. Grammar of Heraldry; or G.'s Vade Mecum; with Cuts. 567 *m.*—1717. The Country G.'s Vade Mecum, &c. 540 *l.*—1718. G.'s Recreation. 891 *f.*—1721. The Country G. and Farmer's Monthly Director. 144 *u.*—1730. The G.'s Steward and Tenant of Manors instructed. 802 *h.*—1734. G.'s Companion, &c. See Builder, 1734. — 1737. Sober Advice from Horace to the Young G.men about Town. 769 *d.* — 1739. The Surprise; or the G. turned Apothecary. 334 *h.*—1740. A Letter to a Fellow of a College; being the Sequel of a Letter to a Young G. of Oxford. 100 *u.* — 1748. A Letter to a Young G. 100 *v.*—1753. The Country G.'s Companion. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1755. The Country G.'s Advice to his Son on the Subject of Party Clubs. 917 *w.*—1755. A Country G.'s Advice to his Son. 958 *v.* — 1757. An Ode to the Country G.men of England. 13 *c.*—1760. University Politics; or the Study of a Christian G. and Scholar. 176 *b.*—1762. G.men and Ladies are desired to tear off this Seal, and which will serve as a Ticket to introduce them to the ———. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 6d. — 1762. A Letter from the Cocoa Tree to the Country G. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 6d.—1763. Instructions to a Young G. how to behave himself in Conversation. 199 *l.*—1766. An Examination of the Principles and boasted Disinterestedness of a late Right Hon. G.; in a Letter from a Old Man of Business to a Noble Lord. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1768. A Letter to a Young G. under Sentence of Death. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 3d.—1771. On the Arms of Noblemen and G.men of England. 262 *v.*—1774. G.'s Assistant. 748 *f.*—1774. Genuine Directions for Country G.men, Sportsmen, Farmers, Graziers, &c. 805 *j.* — 1774. The G. and Builder's Directory, &c. 810 *q.*—1774. The Two English G.men; or the Sham Funeral; a Comedy. 880 *z.*—1774. The Modern Fine G.; a Novel. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1775. A Dialogue, in two Conversations, between a G., a Pauper, and his Friend. 664 *h.*—1780. Plan détaillé de Enseignement pour l'Academie des G.hommes fait d'après l'Instruction générale du Roi, par Ordre de son Excellence. 166 *s.* — 1783. Analysis of the Principal Duties of a Social Life, in a Series of Letters to a Young G. on his Entrance into the World. 31 *v.* — 1784. Letters to a Young G. on his setting out for France. 31 *w.* — 1784. A Letter to a Country G. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1785. Collection of Theological Tracts, selected from various Authors; for the use of Young G.men in the University. 953 *h.*—1787. The G. 249 *i.* — 1787. The G.'s Guide in his Tour through France; with a correct Map, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1789. Letters addressed to a Young G. upon the Subject of Literature. 289 *k.* —1789. An Answer to a Country G.'s Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1689. Letters from a Country G. to a Member of Parliament, on the Present State of the Nation; the fifth edition. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. A Country G.'s Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Present State of Public Affairs. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 2s.—1790. Animal Magnetism examined; in a Letter to a Country G. 650 *j.*—1794. Wild Oats, or the Strolling G.; a Comedy. 563 *j.* — 1795. The Country G.'s Lawyer. 645 *v.* — 1797. The Old English G.; a Poem. 767 *a.*—1798. The G. and Farmer's Assistant. 275 *y.*—1798. The G.'s Mathematical Companion. 289 *f.* — 1798. Retreats for the G. 638 *q.*—1800. The Story of an injured G., in a Letter from John Bull to a Person in the North. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s. —1802. The Poor G.; a Comedy. 249 *e.* — 1803. Tables for the Use of G.men, Farmers, Corn Merchants, Millers, Thatchers, and others. 275 *y.*—1808. The Village G. and the Attorney at Law; a Novel. 323 *c.*—1813. The First Part of a Republication of the G.'s Diary. 289 *g.*——N. D.—Seeing Glasse, sent to the Nobles and G.men in England. 568 *s.*—The G.'s Guide. 597 *a.*—The Country G.'s Architect. 622 *w.*—The Young G.'s and Lady's Philosophy. 649 *r.*—A Ritch Storehouse or Treasure for Nobilitye and G.men. 887 *l.*

GENTLEMAN'S Magazine. See Magazine, Gentleman's.

GENTLENESS.——N. D.—Of G. and Nobylyte. 791 *q.*

GENTLEWOMAN.—1579. A Heauvie Matter of an English Gentleman and a G., in maner of a Tragedie, whiche G. called her Freende the Wanderyng Prince. 225 *l.* — 1581. The Nurcerie of G.women's Names, in Verse. 553 *x.* — 1582. The Christmasse Exercise of sundrie well courted Gentlemen and G.women. 960 *s.*—1583. To a certaine G., correcting such Vices as remayned in her. 768 *d.* — 1593. A Tragicall Discourse of a Dolorous G. 225 *i.*—1630. The English G. 147 *i.* — 1768. The Affecting History of two Young G.women, who were ruined by their excessive Attachments to the Amusements of the Town. By Dr. Typo, P.T.M. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 1s.—1811. The Poor G.; a Comedy. 536 *m.*

GENTOOS, a Tribe of Indians. — 1765. The Mythology of the G. 507 *p.*—1776. A Code of G. Laws, or Ordination of the Pundits. 457 *q.*—1777. A Code of G. Laws; or Ordinations of the Pundits, from a Persian Translation, made from the Original; written in the Shanscrit Language. Lond. 4to. — 1783. Short Account of the G. Mode of collecting Revenues on the Coast of Coromandel. 281 *u.*—1785. Postscript to Mr. Dalrymple's Account of the G. Mode of collecting the Revenues on the Coast of Coromandel. 281 *u.*,

GENTRY.—1586. The Blazon of G.; divided into two parts. 363 *d.* — 1586. Discourses of Armes and of G. 363 *d.*—1592. A Letter, written by the Lord Treasurer, in defence of his G. and Nobility. 207 *x.* —1614. A Jewel for G. 76 *j.*—1619. The Nobles and G.'s Constancie, &c. 194 *r.*—1629. The City's Advocate in this Case, or Question of Honour and Arms, Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth G.? 755 *a.* —1638. Survey of History; or a Nursery for G. 147 *i.* — 1654. Insurrection against the G. See Wat Tyler, 1654.—1660. Vindication of the late Nobility and G. in the purchase of Church Lands. 171 *c.*—1661. The Sphere of G., deduced from the Principles of Nature. 684 *b.*—1671. Laws of England relative to the Nobility and G. 164 *j.*—1682. A Synopsis of Heraldry, &c. with Coats of Nobility and G. Lond. 12mo. — 1684. An exact Collection of the Nobility and G. of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have, by name of their Ancestors, been acquired or considerably augmented by the Practice of the Law. 753 *g.*—1774. Seats of the Nobility and G. 529 *r.*—1777. The Arms of the Ancient Nobility and G. of North Wales. 725 *e.*—1778. Maps and Views of Antiquities, Seats of Nobility and G., &c. 473 *l.*—1779. Views of the Seats of the Nobility and G.; with Plates. 954 *m.*—1788. Hints, &c. to the G. See Clergy, 1788.—1788. Characteristics, &c. occasioned by the Hon. Union of the G. See Spirit, Public, 1788.—1789. Hints, &c. submitted to the Attention of the Clergy, G., newly associated. By a Layman. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s.—1790. Poem, addressed to the G. See Nobility, 1790.——N. D.—A Friendly and Faithful Advice to the Nobility, G., and others. 450 *e.*

GENTZ, Frederic. — 1805. A Comparative Account of the Expenses and Revenues of France and England, accompanied with Considerations on the Resources of the two Countries, and being, at the same time, a Refutation of the Work of M. Gentz. 825 *a.*

GEOCENTRIC Planetariums. — 1812. Heliocentric and G. Planetariums. 646 *l.*

GEODESIA.—1572. Liber de G. 76 *t.*—1600. G. per usum Radii Geometrici. 824 *g.*

GEODETICAL Staff. — 1610. Baculum Geodæticum; or the G. Staffe; in 8 books. 513 *m.* — 1669. A Description and Use of a G. Scheme and Gnomonical Instrument. 681 *w.*

GEOFFREY of Monmouth. See Jeffery.

GEOFRAY, or Geoffroi, Stephen Francis, M.D.—1764. Les Figures des Plantes et Animaux d'Usage en Medicine, décrits dans la Matiere Medicale de Mr. G., dessinés d'après Nature, par M. de Garsault. 401 *x.* —1773. Linnæus's Ordines et Genera Insectorum, collated with the different Systems of G., Schaeffer, and Scopoli. 989 *u.*—1788. Dissertatio de Cortice G.ææ Surinamensis. 131 *c.*

GEOGNOSTICS. — 1810. G.sch-Geologische Aufsatze. 877 *p.*—1814. A G.al Sketch of the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, and part of Cumberland. 905 *r.*

GEOGRAPHER.—1521. Scriptores G. Alex. Pagan, sine loci indicio, 12mo.— 1522. Scriptores G., ex edit. Vadiani. Basil, Cratand, 1522 et 1543, fol.—1530. Scriptores G. Paris, 1530 et 1540, fol.—1536. Scriptores G., a Pet. Joan. Olivario. Paris, 1536, 8vo. Lug. 1551, et Paris, 1556 et 1557, 4to. — 1600. Notæ ad varios Authores Græcos G.icos. 503 *l.*—1674. Reflections upon an Error in our G.s, about the Situation and Extent of Greenland and Nova Zembla. 651 *e.*—1681. Observations made at Ballasore, in India, serving to find the Longitude of that place, and rectifying very great errors in some famous modern G.s. 459 *y.*—1709. The Complete G., &c. 675 *q.*—1773. The Young G. and Astronomer's Best Companion. 552 *k.*——N. D.—The Young G.'s and Astronomer's Copy-Book. 502 *n.*

GEOGRAPHY, Description of the Earth.—1507. Edition of Ptolemy's G. 197 *w.*—1527. G.ia. 419 *a.*—1530. Summa de G.ia. 363 *b.*—1532. Syriæ, Palestinæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti, Schondiæ, Tabulæ G.icæ. 992 *x.*—1533. Introductio G.ica. 36 *w.* — 1548. Cosmographica in Astronomiam et G.iam. 309 *q.*—1552. Delineatio Orbis, ex Libris Ptolemæi. 10 *r.*—1552. Indices in Ptolemæi G.iam. 624 *t.*—1556. Dictionarium Historico-G.ico Poeticum. 878 *d.*—1559. The Pleasant Prin-

ciples of Cosmographie, G., Hydrographie, or Navigation. 277 *j.*—1572. The Surveye of the World, or Situation of the Earth, so much as is inhabited. 921 *f.* 307 *c.*—1573. Certaine Briefe Rules of G., seruing for the understanding of Maps and Charts; collected by D. P. 179 *y.*—1576. De G.ia, lib. duo. 221 *c.*—1578. Speculum Orbis Terrarum Chartis G.icis exhibitum. 208 *i.*—1580. Disputatio de Magnitudine Aquæ et Terræ. 102 *q.*—1582. The direct Pathway through the whole Art of Astronomy, Cosmography, G., &c. 119 *j.*—1584. De Astronomiæ et G.iæ Principiis Cosmographica Isagoge. 309 *t.*—1585. G. of Pomponius Mela. 423 *k.*—1585. Tract. contra Peripateticos, quo demonstratur Terram esse Aqua Majorem. 835 *n.*—1587. Strabonis G.iæ, libri xvii. Græcè et Latine. 199 *r.*—1590. Descriptio Orbis Terræ, Ora maritima. 58 *h.*—1593. Speculum Orbis Terrarum. 557 *x.*—1594. Teatro del Cielo, e della Terra. 815 *s.*—1596. Thesaurus G.icus. 720 *b.*—1600. The Spanish Mandeuile of Mordeles, or the Garden of curious Flowers; wherein are handled sundry points of Humanity, Philosophy, Divinity, and G., beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories. 943 *j.*—1604. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum. 720 *b.*—1605. Epitome G.ica. 363 *u.*—1607. Descriptio G.ica Orbis Terrarum. 510 *t.*—1612. Systema G.ica. 563 *g.*—1613. Exercises necessary for all such as are desirous to understand G., &c. 124 *q.*—1617. G.; or a Brief Description of the whole World; wherein is particularly described all the Monarchies, Empires, and Kingdoms of the same, with their Academies. 1 *q.*—1617. A G.ical Extraction; or, a Compendious Collection of choice Problems. 871 *h.*—1618. Theatrum G.iæ Veterum. 107 *n.*—1619. Tabulæ G.icæ. 426 *h.*—1620. Bibliotheca Historica et G.ica. 129 *l.*—1620. Synopsis Geometriæ, Astronomiæ, Astrologiæ, Opticæ, et G.iæ. 420 *x.*—1624. Introductio in Universam G.iam tam veterem quam novam. 241 *m.*—1625. G. delineated forth in two books, containing the Spherical and Topical parts thereof. 195 *u.*—1627. Lexicon G.icum. 363 *u.*—1628. A G.ical Work. 25 *s.*—1630. A brief Introduction to G. 743 *t.*—1631. Oriental G. 474 *f.*—1636. Exercises in G., &c. 124 *q.*—1636. Atlas; or, a G.ic Description of the World. 510 *u.*—1640. Breviarium Historicum et G.icum. 303 *l.*—1643. Della Peregrinazione Filosofica; con un' Aggiunta G.ica. 403 *v.*—1643. Compendium G.icum. 424 *e.*—1646. G.ia Sacra, duabus partibus. 126 *c.*—1648. Mercurius Cosmicus, id est, Epitome G.ica. 137 *t.*—1648. Parallela G.iæ Veteris et Nova, cum Tabulis G.icis. 150 *z.*—1648. Tabulæ Binæ G.icæ, una Nassir Eddini Persæ, altera Ulug Beigi; Tartari utraque Lingua Arabica, cum Interpret. Lat. 436 *o.*—1649. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum, sive Atlas Novus. 119 *b.*—1651. Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in Circulos. 562 *o.*—1652. Tabulæ G.icæ. 695 *w.*—1652. Historici Chronologi et G.i celebres collecti. 992 *m.*—1654. Orbis Antiqui, Delineatio G.ica. 516 *w.*—1655. Carte Generalle de la G.ie Royalle. 894 *x.*—1658. Theatrum G.icum Europæ Veteris. 151 *a.*—1658. G.ie Historique. 796 *d.*—1660. In P. Cluverii Introductionem G.icam, Tabulæ Synopticæ. 583 *h.*—1661. Systema G.iæ. 563 *g.*—1661. Nueva Description del Orbe de la Tierra. 717 *w.*—1661. Tractatus G.icum. 858 *d.*—1662. G.ia Blaviana. 119 *b.*—1663. The Grand Atlas G.ique, or Theatrum Mundi. 119 *c.*—1663. Breviarium G.icum. 940 *k.*—1665. G.ia Sacra. 832 *n.*—1666. Annot. in G.iam Sacram Caroli à S. Paulo, in Italiam antiquam Cluverii, et Thesaurum G.icum Ortelii. 507 *g.*—1668. Tutor to Astronomy and G. 689 *g.*—1670. G.ia, ordine Literarum disposita. 85 *i.*—1670. A G.ical Description of the four parts of the World. 122 *g.*—1670. Hercules Siculus, sive Studium G.icum. 705 *s.*—1671. G.iæ Expositionum, libri ii. 10 *q.*—1672. G.ia Generalis, emendata et schematibus ac tabulis aliquot aucta et illustrata ab Isaaco Newton. 928 *g.*—1673. Historia Orbis Terrarum G.ica et Civilis. 92 *c.*—1674. Christian G. and Arithmetic. 465 *i.*—1676. A G.ical Dictionary. 925 *k.*—1677. Lexicon G.icum, &c. 503 *w.*—1677. Dictionarium Historico-G.ico-Poeticum. 507 *v.*—1678. G.ical Mercury. 619 *x.*—1678. Introduction to G. 701 *z.*—1679. Explanation of the Principles of G. and Astronomy. 701 *z.*—1681. G.; with Maps to each Country, and Tables of Longitude and Latitude. 681 *b.*—1681. Bern. Varenii G.ia, &c. 701 *l.*—1681. Introduction à la G.ie. 832 *u.*—1682. Plain and easy Introduction to all G. 240 *c.*—1684. Introduction to G. &c. 122 *z.*—1685. Bibliographia Historica, Chronologica, et G.ica. 109 *i.*—1685. G.ie. 807 *c.*—1686. Dictionarium G.icum, &c. 612 *m.*—1688. A G.ical Dictionary. 128 *i.*—1688. Pour servir à la perfection de l'Astronomie et de la G.ie. 430 *e.*—1688. G.ical Description of the World; with Maps. 681 *w.*—1688. G. of the anonymous Author of Ravenna. 769 *p.*—1688. G.iæ libri v. 792 *f.*—1689. G.ie Ancienne, Moderne, et Historique. 54 *t.*—1690. Tavole della G.ia Antica, Moderna, Ecclesiastica, e Civile. 299 *n.*—1691. A Compendium of G., general and special. 328 *k.*—1692. Variæ Dissertationes Philologicæ, G.icæ, Theolog. &c. 126 *c.*—1692. G.ia Antiqua, juxta et nova. 208 *h.*—1692. Introductio ad G.iam novam et veterem cum Chartis lxv. Sansonis. 624 *o.*—1693. G.ical Dictionary. 104 *y.*—1693. Cosmography and G. 122 *h.*—1693. De l'Origine et du Progres de l'Astronomie et de son Usage dans la G.ie et dans la Navigation. 201 *h.*—1693. Cartes G.iques. 283 *w.*—1693. Kurtze Fragen aus der Newen und Alten G.ie. These are Questions on Modern and Ancient G. 522 *v.*—1693. Récueil d'Observations, faites en Plusieurs Voyages pour perfectionner l'Astronomie et la G.ie, &c. Paris, fol.—1694. The great Historical, G.ical, and Political Dictionary. 128 *j.*—1695. G. Anatomised, or a Complete G.ical Grammar; being a short and exact Analysis of the whole body of Modern G. 427 *b.*—1695. A System of G. 675 *q.*—1696. G. Quadripartita. 445 *q.*—1697. Nouvelle Methode de G.ie Historique, &c. 283 *w.*—1697. G.ia Antiqua. 444 *r.*—1698. G.iæ Veteris Scriptores Græci Minores; cum Interpretatione Latinâ, Dissertationibus, et Annotationibus Henrici Dodwelli. 523 *f.*—1700. Relating to the G., &c. of the ancient Greeks and Romans. 283 *t.*—1701. Dictionnaire G.ique Universelle. 85 *i.*—1701. The great Historical, G.ical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary. 247 *q.*—1701. A New Set of Maps of ancient and present G. 957 *b.*—1701. Treatise of ancient and present G. 957 *b.*—1702. G. and History of Moses. 440 *i.*—1702. Introduction to Astronomy, G., Navigation, and other Mathematical Sciences made easy, by the Description and Uses of the Cœlestial and Terrestrial Globes. 681 *w.*—1703. A Description of the Earth. 48 *j.*—1703. Oratio de G.æ Origine, Progressu, ac Dulcedine. 444 *s.*—1703. G.ia Politica. 837 *b.*—1703. G.ia Hierarchica. 837 *b.*—1703. G.ia Artificialis. 837 *b.*—1704. G.ia, emendata et locupletata, additione scil. G.iæ hodiernæ Græco Carmine pariter donatæ. 306 *x.*—1704. Introductio in Lectionem Novi Testamenti, in qua, quæ ad rem criticam, historiam, chronologiam et G.iam pertinent. 778 *m.*—1704. Dionysii G.ia emendata et locupletata, viz. additione G.iæ hodiernæ, Græco Carmine pariter donatæ, cum xvi. Tabulis G.icis et Notis. 957 *b.*—1705. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la G.ie Universelle. 271 *t.*—1708. A Universal, G.ical, and Historical Dictionary. 259 *d.*—1708. Atlas Historique; ou Nouvelle Introduction à l'Histoire, et à la Chronologie, et à la G.ie, ancienne et moderne. 449 *a.*—1708. Historical G. of the New Testament; in 2 parts. 957 *c.*—1709. Varia G.ica. 444 *n.*—1709. Complete G.er; or, the Chorography and Topography of all the known parts of the Earth. To which is premised, an Introduction to G., and a Natural History of the Earth and the Elements. 675 *q.*—1711. Commentaries, G.ical and Topographical, Tables, Medals, &c. 69 *a.*—1711. Le G.ie et Cosmographie. 725 *v.*—1711. Historical G. of the Old Testament. 957 *d.*—1711. Atlas G.us, or, a System of G., ancient and modern, collected from the best Authors. Lond. 5 vols. 4to.—1712. Tabula G.ica, Arab. Lat. 94 *m.*—1712. Bernhardi Varenii G.ia Generalis, cum Additamentis. 559 *y.*—1713. G.ical Tables. 182 *i.*—1713. Universus Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum, Calamo delineatus. 588 *x.*—1715. Classical G.ical Dictionary. 328 *m.*—1716. Six Maps of Sacred G. 844 *y.*—1717. Introduction à la G.ie. 361 *z.*—1717. Short and Easy Method to understand G. 361 *z.*—1718. Nouveaux Elemens d'Histoire et de G.ie. 167 *f.*—1720. On Astronomy, G., and Mathematics. 313 *d.*—1721. G.ia Classica. 675 *q.*—1722. Essais sur l'Origine et le Progrès de la G ie. 651 *f.*—1725. Tablettes G.iques. 694 *w.*—1726. Introduction to Astronomy, G., and Dialling. 426 *s.*—1726. Dictionnaire G.ique, Historique, et Critique. 651 *f.*—1727. A Method for determining the G.ical Longitude of Places, from the appearance of the Common Meteors called Falling Stars. 625 *z.*—1728. A new Method of studying History, G., and Chronology. 792 *t.*—1729. Observations Mathematiques, Astronomiques, G.iques, Chronologiques, et Physiques, tirées des anciens Livres Chinois, ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine. 869 *o.*—1729. Regiæ Mat. Bibl. G.ica et Chronologica. 991 *t.*—1730. Traités G.iques et Historiques pour faciliter l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. 651 *f.*—1735. Tentaminis G.iæ Generalis Specimen. 413 *x.*—1736. Historia Armeniaca et Epitome G.iæ. 687 *p.*—1737. Astronomicæ et G.icæ Observationes, selectæ. 111 *q.*—1737. G.ica Meridiani Romani Tabula a mari supero ad inferum, ex iisdem Observationibus collecta et concinnata. 120 *u.*—1737. Astronomicæ et G.icæ Observationes selectæ Romæ atque alibi per Italiam habitæ. 120 *u.*—1737. New G.ical Dictionary, containing a brief Description of the Countries, Empires, and Kingdoms, &c. of the World. Lond. 8vo.—1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire, et au Progrès de l'Astronomie, de la G.ie, et de la Physique. 532 *y.*—1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Astronomie, de la G.ie, et de la Physique. 610 *c.*—1741. Ad Disciplinam G.icam. 95 *b.*—1741. Complete Body of an Ancient G., both sacred and profane. 516 *w.*—1742. G.ia Antiqua et Nova; or, a System of Ancient and Modern G. 388 *q.*—1742. Methode pour étudier la G.ie. 598 *s.*—1742. G.ia Antiqua et Nova. 681 *q.*—1747. Complete System of G. Illustrated with Maps. 140 *u.*—1749. G.ical and Historical Grammar. 829 *h.*—1750. On the Knowledge of G. among the Chinese. 403 *m.*—1751. Curious Observations on the G., &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1751. On the Best Form of G.ical Maps. 691 *j.*—1752. De G.ie de Chronologie. 90 *f.*—1754. New System of G.; in which is given a General Account of the situation and limits, the manners, histories, customs, and constitutions of the several Kingdoms and States of the known World; a very particular description of their subdivisions and dependencies; their cities and towns, forts, sea-ports, produce, manufactures, and commerce. 176 *x.*—1754. G. methodized, for the use of Young Gentlemen and Ladies. 209 *r.*—1754. Practical Problems, applied to G. &c. 361 *m.*—1754. The various Signs and Characters in G. and Astronomy, with the different Latitudes. 361 *m.*—1754. Nouvelle Introduction à la G.ie Moderne. 727 *q.*—1755. G., Hydrography, &c. 351 *h.*—1756. G.ical, Historical, Political, Philosophical, and Mechanical Essays. 349 *p.*—1757. Cours Elémentaire de G.ie, &c.; an Elementary Course of G., Ancient and Modern. 721 *n.*

— 1758. The Young Ladies' G., or Compendium of Modern G. 294 *s.*—1758. New Principles of G. and Navigation, in two parts. 649 *p.* — 1759. G., Chronology, and History, in one system. 70 *t.* — 1759. Atlas G.icus Major, exhibens Tellurem, seu Globum Terraqueum in Mappis Generalibus et Specialibus; præmissa est Introductio G.ica Mathematico-Physico-Historica. 507 *y.* — 1759. The first Principles of G. and Astronomy. 649 *q.* — 1759. Philology and Philosophical G. 649 *r.* — 1760. A Universal G.ical Dictionary, or Grand Gazetteer of general, special, ancient and modern G., including a Comprehensive View of the various Countries of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, more especially of the British dominions and settlements throughout the world. 150 *f.* — 1762. General Gazetteer, or Compendious G.ical Dictionary. 155 *g.* — 1762. G.; or, a Short View of the Earth's Surface, considered as inhabited by various nations. 635 *v.* — 1762. G. 635 *v.* — 1762. A View of the Earth; being a short but comprehensive System of Modern G. 919 *t.* — 1764. Concorde de la G.ie des differens ages. 764 *a.* — 1765. Improvements in the Doctrines of the Sphere, Astronomy, G., Navigation, &c. 324 *b.* — 1765. The Young Ladies' G., containing an accurate Description of the several parts of the known World, &c.; compiled from the most eminent Authors, with particular attention to the Modern State of every Nation, &c. Lond. Baldwin, 12mo. 3s.—1766. Contenant la G.ie, l'Histoire, la Fable et les Antiquités. 825 *c.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in G., &c. 834 *q.*—1767. The History of Astronomy; with its application to G., History, and Chronology. 261 *j.* — 1767. A new System of G.; or, a general Description of the World; containing a particular and circumstantial Account of all the Countries, Kingdoms, and States of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America: embellished with a new and accurate set of Maps, and a variety] of Copperplates. 361 *o.* — 1767. The Study of G. improved; designed for the use of Schools, as well as Private Teachers; being a more certain and expeditious method of conveying the knowledge of that Science, and fixing it in the memory of young persons than any hitherto made public. 544 *c.*—1768. G.ie Ancienne Abregée. 36 *k.* — 1768. Opuscula ad Historiam Antiquam, Chronologiam, G.iam, et Rem Nummariam spectantia. 68 *a.*—1768. Fourteen Maps of Ancient and Modern G., for the Illustration of the Tables of Chronology and History. 119 *u.*—1768. A Dissertation on the Rise and Progress of G. 119 *u.* —1769. An Epitome of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, including G. 312 *p.* — 1770. The Youth's G.ical Grammar. 7 *f.* — 1770. The Mathematical Principles of G. 336 *o.* — 1770. New System of Modern G., or a G.ical, Historical, and Commercial Grammar, and Present State of the several Kingdoms of the World; with a Table of the Coins of all Nations, and their value in English Money. 452 *r.*— 1773. A Description of Asia, according to Oriental G. 555 *l.* — 1773. Dictionary of Ancient G.; explaining the local Appellations in Sacred, Grecian, and Roman History, exhibiting the extent of Kingdoms and situations of Cities; and illustrating the allusions of Epithets in the Greek and Roman Poets. The whole established by proper authorities, and designed for the use of Schools. 628 *a.*—1774. A New and General Introduction to Practical Astronomy, with its Application to G., in describing the Earth. 324 *b.*—1774. Cartes pour apprendre la G.ie. 582 *i.*—1774. A New G.ical Grammar, by way of Question and Answer. 939 *r.*—1775. Complete Body of Ancient G. 36 *l.*—1775. An intermediate State between Ancient and Modern G. 36 *l.* — 1775. The Modern Names of Places under the Ancient G. 36 *l.*—1775. G.ia Antiqua delineata. 130 *b.* — 1775. New G.ical Tables. 766 *y.*—1775. A Concise System of G., wherein the first principles of the science are laid down in a plain and easy manner, suited to the capacities of Youth. Devizes, 8vo. 3s. 6d.— 1776. A new and easy Introduction to G. 394 *c.*—1776. New Gazettes; or G.ical Companion. 549 *u.*—1776. A G.ical Dictionary; or General View of the World, &c., collected from the latest Books of G. and Travels. Lond. Hay, 8vo. 2s.—1777. New G.ical Tables. 772 *j.*—1777. Magazine of Modern History and G. 177 *a.* — 1777. Recherches Historiques et G.iques sur le Nouveau Monde. 837 *b.*—1778. G.ical Exercises, calculated to facilitate the Study of G., and, by an expeditious method, to impart a knowledge of the Science on the minds of Youth; with a concise Introduction, explaining the Principles of G. 353 *h.* — 1778. Account of G.ical and Astronomical Proceedings, Observations and Experiments. 758 *p.*—1779. Fundamenta G.iæ et Hydrographiæ Subterraneæ, cum figuris. 85 *r.* — 1779. Leçons Physico-G.iques, à l'Usage des jeunes Gens curieux de joindre aux Connoissances G.iques ordinaires, celle de points les plus intéressans de la Physique du Globe Terrestre. 113 *z.*—1779. A View of the Earth, as far as it was known to the Ancients; being a short but comprehensive System of Classical G. 919 *t.*—1780. A New System of General G., in which the Principles of that Science are explained. 628 *z.*—1780. An Introduction to Universal G. 919 *t.*— 1780. A New Description of the Terrestrial Globe; or an abridged Description of the Earth. 923 *p.*—1781. A variety of Essays in G.ical Discoveries. 77 *x.* — 1781. On Physical G. 555 *f.* — 1781. The G.ical Magazine. 657 *x.*—1782. Manuel G.ie. 351 *t.*—1782. The Elements of Cosmography, Astronomy, and G. 664 *t.*—1782. G. for Youth; or a plain and easy Introduction to the Science of G. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 3s.—1783. Records of History and G. 105 *p.*—1783. Notitia Orbis Antiqui, sive G.ia Plenior. 208 *k.* — 1783. G.ie Comparée; Comparative G.; or Analysis of the Ancient and Modern G. of all Countries and of all ages. 664 *t.* — 1784. A Summary of G. and History, both Ancient and Modern, designed chiefly to unite the study of classical learning with that of general knowledge. 5 *j.* — 1784. The History of the Rise and Progress of G. 119 *u.*—1784. Dictionnaire Mythologique, Heroique, Politique, Litteraire, et G.ique de l'Antiquité Paiénne. 202 *l.*—1784. Choix de Lectures G.iques, &c.; Select Portions of G. and History, exhibited in a method to facilitate the Study of Asiatic, African, and American G. 664 *t.*—1785. A New System of G. 490 *p.*—1787. A short and easy Introduction to the Science of G.; designed for the use of Schools. 564 *l.* — 1787. Recreation for Youth; a useful Epitome of G. and Biography. 846 *k.* — 1788. Treatise on G., the Use of the Globes, and Astronomy. 354 *t.*—1788. G.ie Ancienne et Moderne, Historique, Physique, Civile, et Politique des quatres Parties du Monde, pour servir à son Atlas Portatif. 441 *g.*—1788. A System of G. 922 *g.*—1789. Astronomical and Geographical Essays. 6 *b.*—1790. Terraquea; or a New System of G. and Modern History. 426 *v.*—1790. Osservazioni su la Edizione della G.fia di Tolomeo, &c. 781 *c.* — 1790. G. and History; selected by a Lady, for the use of her own Children. Lond. Law, 12mo. 3s. 6d.— 1791. Tabulæ Quædam G.icæ, et alia ejusdem Argumenti Specimina, Arab. 3 *j.*—1791. G.ical Essays, containing a Description of the Mathematical Instruments used in Geometry, Surveying, &c. 6 *b.* — 1791. Compendium of Ancient G, illustrated with Maps, carefully reduced from those of the Paris Atlas. 36 *k.*—1791. An Introduction to Astronomy and G. 147 *c.*—1791. G.isch-Historisch-Statistisches, Zeitungs-Lexicon. 541 *l.* — 1791. A short Compendium of Ancient and Modern Historical G. 587 *p.*—1791. Universal G., describing Asia, Africa, Europe, and America. 738 *u.*—1791. Travelling, as performed by Camels; and its application, as a scale, to the purposes of G. 798 *l.* — 1792. Geografie der Griechen, &c.; the Northern G. of the Greeks and Romans. 640 *x.* —1792. The Youth's General Introduction to G.; containing a Description of the several Empires, Kingdoms, and States in the World; accompanied with twenty-eight Maps, on a new plan. 747 *b.*—1792. A History of the Principal G.ical Discoveries, till the arrival of the Portuguese in Japan in 1542. 873 *g.*—1792. A Summary of G. and Classical G.; being the second Part of a Summary of G., Ancient and Modern; for the use of the Lower Classes of a School near town. Lond. Dilly, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s.—1792. A Compendious G.ical Dictionary; containing a concise Description of the most remarkable Places, ancient and modern, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; interspersed with Historical Anecdotes, &c. Lond. Peacock, 12mo. 5s. — 1794. A New G.ical Table, shewing the Position of Places, by a view of the Sun, only on a Card. 680 *e.*—1794. The Universal Gazetteer, or Modern G.ical Index, &c. 953 *d.* — 1794. G.i Antiqui Minores. Oxon. 2 vols. 8vo. —1795. G.ical Index; containing the Latin Names of the Principal Countries, Cities, Rivers, and Mountains, mentioned in the Greek and Roman Classics, with the Modern Names subjoined; also the Latin Names of the Inhabitants, being a Summary of the Ancient and Modern G. 5 *k.*—1795. Elements of G. 238 *f.*— 1796. A Manual of the most Modern G., in Dutch. 402 *q.*—1796. A Complete Course of G., by means of instructive games, invented by the Author. 447 *y.* — 1796. The Game of Simple G., viz. that which teaches the Name and Situation of the different Countries and Places of the Earth, &c. 447 *y.*—1796. A System of Astronomy and G. 801 *m.* —1796. Elements of G., and of Natural and Civil History. 943 *w.*— 1797. Short and Easy Method of G. 616 *v.*—1797. Elements of G.; containing a concise and comprehensive View of that useful Science, as divided into Astronomical, Physical or Natural, and Political G., on a new plan; adapted to the capacities of Youth, and designed for the use of Schools and Private Families. 686 *i.*—1797. A Companion to the Planispherical Planetarium; to which is prefixed, an Introduction to the Science of Astronomy and G. 952 *w.*—1798. G.ical and Biographical Exercises. 178 *j.*—1798. The New Universal Gazetteer, or G.ical Dictionary. 275 *h.*—1798. Recherches sur la G.ie, &c.; or Inquiries into the Systematic and Precise G. of the Ancients, tending to illustrate the History of Ancient G. 428 *a.*—1798. A New and Complete System of Universal G. 489 *g.*—1798. A Plain System of G. 612 *f.*—1798. G.iæ Antiquæ Principia; or the Elements of Ancient G. 746 *v.* — 1799. Elements of G. for Schools. 168 *f.* — 1800. G.ie Moderne et Universelle. 580 *x.*— 1800. The Oriental G. of Ebn Haukal. 722 *o.* — 1800. Subjects of History and G. 798 *k.* — 1800. The G.ical System of Herodotus examined and explained, by a comparison with those of other ancient Authors, and with Modern G. 798 *k.*—1801. Notes, G.ical and Meteorological. 192 *h.*—1801. The Circular Atlas and Compendious System of G. 255 *c.*—1801. Epitome of G. 349 *j.* — 1801. Introduction to G. 848 *t.* —1801. A Comparative of Ancient and Modern G. 922 *b.*—1802. A System of G. 505 *p.* — 1802. Modern G.; a Description of the Empires, Kingdoms, States and Colonies, with the Oceans, Seas, and Isles, in all parts of the World, including the most recent discoveries and political alterations; digested on a new plan, with numerous Maps, &c. 758 *t.*— 1802. Of Biography, G. and History. 795 *o.* — 1802. A Series of G.ical Questions, for the use of Young Persons. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1803. An Easy Grammar of G.; intended as a Companion and Introduction to the G. for the use of Schools; with Maps. 423 *o.* — 1803. Authentic Descriptions of the G., Natural History, Manners and Antiquities of various Countries. 543 *k.*—1803. On the Employment of Aerostatic Machines in the Military Science, and for the Contraction of G.ical

Plans. 615 *g.*—1803. G.ie Mathematique, &c.; the Mathematical, Physical, and Political G. of every part of the World. 664 *u.* — 1803. A Dictionary of Ancient G. 783 *t.* — 1803. An Universal Atlas and Introduction to Modern G., in which are described the most celebrated Empires, States and Kingdoms of the World. 865 *i.* — 1803. Preludes to Knowledge; or amusing and instructive Considerations on History and G. 868 *p.* — 1803. The first Part of Progressive Instructions in Reading, Grammar and G. 972 *h.*—1804. Treatise on Modern G. 316 *d.* —1804. G. for the use of Schools, and Young Persons in general; illustrated with 30 Copperplates. 423 *o.* — 1804. Manual of G. 472 *u.* —1804. Definitions, Maxims, Proverbs, and Receipts; on Grammar, Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy, and G. 505 *q.* — 1804. A Concise Treatise on the Principles of G., and a few Practical Remarks, &c. 737 *p.*—1804. Compendium of G. 841 *l.*—1805. An Introduction to G. and Astronomy. 160 *l.*—1805. System of G., &c. 541 *v.*—1805. G. made easy for Children. 700 *a.* — 1806. Dictionnaire Portatif de G.ie Universelle, &c.; or a Dictionary of Universal G., including a comparative view of that of the ancients, of the middle ages, and of modern times; presenting a geographical, historical, political, and statistical view of the globe; and of its partitions in different ages, as well as its actual state, the denominations and divisions, both ancient and modern, of countries, kingdoms, republics, cities, towns, &c., their history, commerce, climate, situation, population, manners, &c. 129 *d.*—1806. A great number and variety of Astronomical and G.ical Problems. 163 *y.* — 1806. An Introduction to the G. of the New Testament. 195 *s.*—1806. Account of an Ancient G.ical Tablet in the Museum of Cardinal Borgia. 480 *m.* — 1806. G.ical Selector. 622 *u.*—1806. An Introduction to G.; intended chiefly for the use of Schools. 738 *s.* — 1807. The Modern G. 119 *h.*—1807. Strabonis Rerum G.icarum, libri xviii. 355 *e.*—1807. Summary of G., &c. 825 *f.* — 1808. Introduction to the Study of G. 112 *p.*—1808. A Key to Bruce's G. 161 *p.*—1808. Conspectus Longitudinum et Latitudinum G.icarum, Lutetiæ. 525 *n.*—1808. On Morals, History, Chronology, G. 595 *d.*—1808. The Elements of Universal G. 635 *t.* — 1808. An Atlas; designed for younger Students in G. 738 *s.* — 1808. A Complete System of G., Ancient and Modern. 762 *b.* — 1808. Choix d'Auteurs Classiques Grecs et Latins, d'ouvrages de G.ia, &c. 837 *y.*—1808. New G.ical Exercises. 935 *n.*—1808. An Introduction to Pinkerton's Abridgment of his Modern G. 970 *c.* — 1808. Synopsis of G., for the use of the Junior Department of the Royal Military College at Great Marlow, Bucks, Gloucester. Lond. 8vo.—1809. Cæsarem, Index Historicus et G.icus in. 151 *x.*—1809. A New G.ical Grammar. 349 *l.* — 1809. Annali di G.ia, &c.; or Annals of G. and Statistics. 430 *v.*—1810. G. epitomized, or a Companion to the Atlas; comprising a Series of Lessons proper for the first Course of Instruction in Schools, &c. 169 *a.* — 1810. Lectures on Picturesque and Moral G. 234 *t.*—1810. A System of Astronomy, on the simple Plan of G. 441 *b.* — 1810. School G.; comprising not only a complete general description, but much topographical information, in a well-digested order, exhibiting three distinct parts, and yet forming one connected whole; expressly adapted to every age and capacity, and to every class of learners. 452 *w.* — 1810. Erin; a G.ical and Descriptive Poem. 861 *m.* — 1810. Scripture G. 914 *s.* — 1811. G.ical Notions. 298 *c.*—1811. An Abridgment of a Compend of G.; containing a Concise Description of the different Countries of the World; compiled from the best Modern Travels. 703 *p.*—1811. A G.ical Exercise Book. 808 *g.* — 1811. G.ical Lessons for Children. 826 *c.*—1811. Principia Officiorum Historiæ et G.iæ. 927 *j.* — 1811. Sacred G.; being a G.ical and Historical Account of Places mentioned in the Holy Scriptures. 957 *d.* — 1812. A Formula for estimating all G.ical Positions. 178 *m.*—1812. General Synopsis of G. 255 *q.*—1812. An Introduction to G. 384 *l.*—1812. Definitions of some of the Terms used in G. and Astronomy. 502 *m.*—1812. Grammar and G. in verse. 550 *w.*—1812. Astronomical and G.ical Essays. 555 *r.*—1812. A Compendious System of Modern G., Historical, Physical, Political and Descriptive; 12 Maps. 693 *w.* — 1812. The G.ical Primer; designed for the Younger Classes of Learners, and calculated to advance them, by natural and easy gradations, to a perfect acquaintance with the Elements of the Science. 966 *o.*—1813. Elements of G., for the use of Schools. 145 *a.*—1813. A Sketch of Modern and Ancient G. 178 *f.*—1813. G.ical Exercises in the New Testament. 178 *k.*—1813. Statistical Chart of Europe; uniting all that is most interesting in the G. of that distinguished portion of the globe. 693 *x.* — 1813. Elements of Universal G., Ancient and Modern; containing a Description of the Boundary, Chief Cities, Sea Ports, Rivers, Mountains, Religion, Population, Climate, Historical Events, &c. of the several Countries, States, &c. in the known World. 756 *e.*—1813. Historical and Genealogical, Chronological and G.ical Atlas; exhibiting all the Royal Families in Europe, their Origin, Descent, Marriages, &c.; together with their various Possessions, Foreign Wars, Civil Commotions, famous Battles, Religious Troubles, Minorities, Titles and Orders, Courts of Law, and remarkable Events of each Kingdom. 826 *k.*—1813. Short Sentences, Historical Anecdotes, G.ical Descriptions, &c. 375 *i.* — 1813. G., illustrated on a popular plan. 423 *p.*—1813. The New G.; or an Introduction to Modern G., in Question and Answer. 517 *y.*—1813. Practical Relations to Mathematical G. reduced and explained. 541 *z.* — 1813. A Compendium of G., for the use of Schools, Private Families, and those who study this necessary Science. 640 *i.* — 1813. Maritime G. and Statistics; or a Description of the Ocean and its Coasts, Maritime Commerce, Navigation, &c. 918 *c.* — 1816. G. of the Greeks and Romans, in the times of Alexander and Augustus. 36 *m.* — 1816. A System of G., for the use of Schools, on a new and easy plan, in which the European Boundaries are stated, as settled by the peace of Paris, 1815. 118 *e.* — 1816. Practical G., in a series of Exercises, illustrative of the G. of all the Countries in the civilized World; with twenty-five coloured outline Maps, and a copious Appendix of the chief places. 239 *c.* — 1816. A System of G., for the use of Schools and private Students, on a new and easy plan, &c. 351 *d.* —1817. A Complete Body of G., Physical, Political, Historical, and Commercial. 48 *b.*—1818. Scripture G.; illustrated by a set of Maps, and a Chart of the World. 482 *y.* — 1819. Illustrations of Scripture, from the G. of the East, from the Natural History of the East, and from the Customs and Manners of Ancient and Modern Nations. 738 *p.* — 1819. Denholm's Synopsis of G.; a new edition, with considerable additions and improvements. 953 *z.* —— N. D. — Historical G. 53 *x.*— G.ie Moderne. 70 *i.*—A G.ical Dictionary, describing various Nations, Countries, Towns, &c. 182 *d.*—A Compendium of G. 198 *s.*—Oriental G. 328 *a.* — G.ie. An excellent Manual on that subject. 385 *j.*— Opuscula Tria, Chronologicum, Historicum, G.icum. 426 *u.*—Of Plutarch's Lives, Plutarch's Morals, and Strabo's G. 448 *g.*—Museum G.icum. 522 *w.*—A New and Complete System of Universal G. 565 *a.*— G.ia Pannoniæ, in Ortelius. 593 *o.*—De G.ia Liber. 616 *x.*—Gnomony, G., &c. 634 *o.*—A Commentary on Ptolemy's G. 634 *p.*—A Sketch of Ancient G., adapted to Smith's Atlas. 640 *i.* — Compendium G.iæ Systematicum. 667 *o.*—Military G. 689 *h.*—An Idea of G. and Navigation. 702 *g.*—Primæ Lineæ of Lectures on Antiquities, Ancient G., Diplomatics, &c. 713 *w.*—G. 747 *k.*—Some Original Works in Poetry, History, Antiquities, and G. 769 *n.*—A Compendium of Ancient and Modern G. 825 *g.*—An Essay towards the Ancient G. of the Northern Countries, particularly Norway. 838 *k.*—G., shewing all the Empires in the whole World; with Maps. 843 *t.* — Scripture G. 843 *t.*—The Young Lady and Gentleman's New Guide to the Elements of Astronomy and G. 848 *g.* —G.ia, libri xvii. 884 *g.*—Universal G. 925 *j.*—Cosmography and G. 928 *h.*—A Treatise on G. and the Use of the Globes. 943 *b.* — An Introduction to the Study of G.; or a General Survey of Europe. 988 *e.*— See Earth,—Gazetteer,—History,—World.

GEOLOGICAL Society, in London.—1811. Transactions of the G. Society, established Nov. 13, 1807; with Maps and Plates. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 4to. This Work is published periodically. — 1814. Miscellaneous Remarks, accompanying a Catalogue of Specimens transmitted to the G. Society. 628 *j.*

GEOLOGY, the Science of the Earth.—1687. G.ia. 846 *o.*—1700. G.ia, sive Philosophemata de Genesi ac Structura Globi Terreni. 241 *n.* —1799. New Principles of G. 107 *x.*—1799. G.ical Essays. 574 *h.* —1801. Cursory Observations on the G. and Geography of the Southern Parts of Africa. 78 *q.*—1802. A Comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of G. 692 *c.*—1807. Some Mineralogical and G.ical Observations made in the Isle of Arran. 478 *l.*—1809. An Elementary Treatise on G.; determining Fundamental Points in that Science, and containing an Examination of some G.ical Systems, particularly of the Huttonian Theory on the Formation of the Earth. 369 *o.* 620 *b.*—1810. Geognostisch-G.ische Anfsatze. 877 *p.*—1811. Sketch of the G. of Madeira. 99 *v.*—1811. Introduzione alla G. 148 *e.*—1811. Notice respecting the G.ical Structure of the Vicinity of Dublin. 369 *p.*—1811. G.ical Travels, vol. i. Travels in the North of Europe; containing Observations on some parts of the Coast of the Baltic and the North Sea. 620 *b.*—1811. G.ical Travels in England. 620 *b.*—1813. G.ical Travels in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 620 *c.*—1814. A G.ical Description of the Neighbourhood of Bristol. 415 *d.*—1814. G.ical and Mining Report on the Leinster Coal District. 443 *l.* — 1814. Remarks on the G.ical Theory supported by James Smithson, Esq. in his Paper on a Saline Substance from Mount Vesuvius. 620 *c.*—1815. An Introduction to G. 65 *g.*—1815. Outline of the G. and Mineral Geography of England. 65 *g.*—1815. Observations on the G. of Northumberland and Durham, &c. 65 *g.*—1815. G.ical Observations. 415 *d.* — 1815. Remarks on Dr. Bakewell's G. of Northumberland and Durham. 620 *e.* — 1815. An Account of some G.ical Facts observed in the Faroë Islands. 630 *p.*—1815. An Outline of Mineralogy and G. 754 *q.* — 1815. G.ical Observations on North Wales. 776 *e.*—1815. Upon some G.ical Appearances in Glentilt and the adjacent Country. 847 *m.* — 1816. A Sketch of the G. of Lincolnshire Wolds. 128 *c.*—1816. A Descriptive Catalogue of the British Specimens deposited in the G.ical Collection of the Royal Institution. 146 *m.* — 1816. On the G.ical Features of the North-Eastern Counties of Ireland. 254 *f.* — 1816. Picturesque Beauties, Antiquities, and G.ical Phenomena of the Isle of Wight. 337 *t.*—1816. Outlines of the G. of Cambridgeshire. 456 *a.*—1816. Sketch of the G. of the South-Western Part of Somersetshire. 516 *u.* — 1816. Mineralogy and G. 658 *f.* — 1817. Outlines of G.; being the Substance of a Course of Lectures delivered in the Royal Institution. 146 *m.*—1817. Some Observations respecting the G. of South Wales. 415 *d.*—1817. A G.ical Description of Glen Tilt. 628 *j.*—1817. Observations on the G. of the United States of America. 632 *d.*—1818. Sketch of the G. of the Environs of Nice. 21 *s.*

GEOMANCY, the art of casting figures, and foretelling by them future

events.—1549. G.tia. 37 *l.*—1550. La G.tia. 243 *p.* — 1591. G., and also the Wheel of Pythagoras. 203 *v.* — 1591. The G. of Maister Chr. Catton, Gent. 978 *p.*—1669. G.ie Astronomique. 269 *s.*

GEOMETRICIANS. — 1587. A Golden Gem for G. 894 *f.* — 1763. On the Locus, for three and four Lines, celebrated among the ancient G. 743 *r.*

GEOMETRY, the Science of Quantity, Extension, or Magnitude, abstractedly considered without any regard to Matter.—1495. G.ia Speculativa, cum Arithmetica Speculativa. 145 *h.*—1532. Institutiones G.icæ. 824 *t.*—1533. In primum Elementorum Euclidis, libri quatuor. 778 *r.* —1536. In sex priores libros G.icorum Elementorum Euclidis Demonstrationes. 367 *p.*—1537. De G.ia, &c. libri vii. 211 *a.* — 1538. De G.ia Perspectiva, &c. 324 *u.*—1544. Liber de G.ia Practica. 367 *p.*—1545. Demonstrationes G.icæ de usu Radii Astronomici. 407 *a.*—1551. The Pathway to Knowledge; containing the first Principles of G. as they may most aptly be applied unto Practice, both for the use of Instruments G.ical and Astronomical, and also for Projection of Plattes, much necessary for all sorts of men. 794 *p.*—1554. Opera G.ica, viz. de Arca Noë, Sublicio Ponte Cæsaris, Confutatio Quadraturæ Circuli Orontii Finei, &c. 177 *n.*—1561. Problemata Astronomica et G.ica. 832 *s.*—1563. Arismetica y G.ica. 517 *z.*—1564. Libro de Algebra en Arithmetica y G.a. 708 *d.*—1565. In G.ica Elementa Isagoge. 598 *z.* — 1567. Disquisitiones G.icæ. 743 *f.* — 1570. The Elements of G. 113 *v.* 344 *x.* — 1571. De Vocabulis G.icis et Stereometricis. 488 *j.*—1573. L'Usage du Quarré G.ique. 294 *y.*—1575. La Practique Gedeometrie. 294 *y.* —1575. On Subterranean G. 797 *m.* — 1578. Metromaxia, siue Ludus G.icus. 930 *a.* — 1582. A Discovery of sundry Errors and Faults daily committed by Land-Meaters ignorant of Arithmetic and G., &c.; by way of Dialogue. 984 *r.* — 1583. G.iæ Rotundi, libri xiii. 368 *a.* — 1583. Quæstiones G.icæ et Stereometricæ. 387 *n.* — 1586. G.icum Problema. 76 *t.*—1587. Nova G.ia. 737 *i.*—1590. The G.ical Mensuration of all Altitudes. 119 *j.*—1590. Pet. Ramus his G. translated. 511 *b.*—1591. Four Books of G.ical Triangles. 587 *n.* — 1593. Disceptatio G.ica de Universo G.iæ Magisterio. 220 *g.*—1596. G.iæ, lib. xxvii. 789 *y.*—1597. Apollonius Batavus, seu resuscitata Apollonii Pergei G.ia. 867 *d.*—1599. Of the Spherical Elements. 497 *z.* — 1600. De Puncto Primo G.iæ Principio, liber. 676 *f.*—1602. Le G.ie et Practique généralle d'icelle. 341 *t.* — 1603. In sex priores libros Element. G. Euclidis. 301 *z.*—1603. In G.iam Euclidis. 301 *x.* — 1603. De Quadrato G.ico. 951 *o.*—1604. G.ia Practica. 237 *l.*—1606. Institutionum G.icam libri quatuor. 324 *u.*—1606. Le Operazione del Compasso G.ico e Militare. 397 *c.* — 1607. La Pratique de G. 518 *n.* — 1612. Institutiones G.icæ. 799 *e.* — 1613. Responsum ad Theorema G.icum. 420 *d.*—1614. De Numeris G.icis, Anglicè. 838 *k.* — 1615. Fundamenta Arithmetica et G.ica, cum eorundem usu. 208 2*d k.*—1616. G.ical Extraction; or Compendious Collection of the chiefest and choicest Problems in Practical G. 871 *h.* — 1618. Declaratio x. xiii. xiv. Elementi Euclidis. 722 *g.*—1620. Elementorum libri vi. priores, secundum vetera exemplaria restituti, Græce et Latine. 251 *r.* — 1620. Elementorum, libri vi. priores. 344 *w.* —1620. Synopsis G.iæ, Astronomiæ, Astrologiæ, Opticæ, et Geographiæ. 420 *x.*—1624. Cursus G.icus. 513 *k.*—1624. La G.ia Prattica. 767 *r.*—1624. The Use of proportional Rules in Arithmetic and G.; also the Use of Logarithms of Numbers, with those of Sines and Tangents. 974 *r.*—1625. Breve Instruction des Regles de la G. 510 *s.* — 1630. Elementa G.ica. 957 *i.* — 1635. A Treatise on G., &c. 60 *c.* — 1637. Discours de la Methode, i. e. Dioptrica, Meteora, et G.ia. 197 *x.* — 1640. La G.ie Pratique des Lignes, Superficies, et Corps. 167 *s.*—1644. Opera G.ica. 912 *j.*—1647. Exercitationes G.icæ sex. 204 *x.*—1647. Opus G.icum Quadraturæ Circuli et Sectionum Coni. 739 *t.*—1647. A most easy Way for the Delineation of Plain Sun Dials, only by G., &c. 722 *g.* — 1647. Hectameron G.icum. 815 *s.* — 1648. Elementa Philosophiæ G.icæ de Planis, Curvis, et Solidis, figuris applicata et ornata. 109 *d.*—1648. Mathematical Magic; or the Wonders that may be performed by Mechanical G. 967 *v.*—1649. Notæ ad G.iam. 90 *h.*—1649. G.ia cum Notis. 197 *x.*—1650. Universa Planorum G.ia. 332 *q.* 348 *a.*—1650. G.ia compendiose adornata. 474 *v.*—1650. Practical G., in three Parts. 820 *l.*—1650. The G. of Regulars, &c. 987 *d.*—1651. G.ical Theorems. 726 *q.*—1652. The G.ical Seaman. 753 *m.*—1654. Elementa G.iæ, cum Theorematibus selectis ex Archimede. 893 *q.* — 1655. Un Abrégé de la Pratique de la G.ie Militaire. 139 *m.*—1655. Elementorum, libri xv. breviter demonstrati. 344 *w.*—1655. Syntaxis Mathematica; or a Construction of the Harder Problems of G. 413 *s.* — 1655. Elenchus G.iæ Hobbianæ. 945 *t.*—1656. De Veritatibus G.icis. 586 *u.* — 1656. Astronomia G.ica, ubi Methodus proponitur, qui primariarum Planetarum Astronomia, sive Elliptica, sive circularis possit G.icè absolvi. 948 *w.*—1657. Exercitationes G.icæ tres. 168 *k.* —1657. The Marks of the Absurd G. 501 *o.* — 1658. Problemata G.ica lx. 32 *r.* — 1658. Euclides restitutus, sive Prisca G.iæ Elementa. 135 *u.*—1658. Dissertationes G.icæ, Machinicæ, Physicæ, Hydrostaticæ. 199 *q.* — 1659. Treatise of G.ical and Arithmetical Navigation. 248 *m.* — 1659. Lettres sur les Inventions G.iques. 300 *k.* — 1659. De Maximis et Minimis Divinatio G.ica, in quintum Apollonii Librum. 988 *d.*—1660. Miscellaneum G.icum. 32 *r.*—1660. Arithmetic, in two Books; and G.ical Contemplations, in two Treatises. 681 *a.*—1661. Nouveaux Elemens de G.ie. 46 *i.*—1661. Systema G.iæ. 563 *g.*—1662. G.ia Empirica. 559 *i.*—1666. De Principiis et Ratiocinatione G.arum. 501 *p.* — 1666. The G.ical Resolution of Plain and Cubic Equations. 809 *f.*—1666. Animadversions upon Mr. Hobbes's late Book, De Principiis et Ratiocinatione G.arum. 945 *z.*—1668. G.iæ pars Universalis, inserviens quantitatum Curvarum Transmutationi et Mensuræ. 440 *c.*—1668. Exercitationes G.icæ. 440 *c.*—1669. Lectiones Opticæ et G.icæ xiii. 78 *l.* — 1669. Pratique de la G.ie sur le Papier et sur le Terrain. 239 *o.*—1669. Synopsis G.ica. 352 *t.*—1669. Nine G.ical Exercises, for Young Seamen, and others that are studious in Mathematical Practices. 604 *t.*—1670. Elémens de G.ie. 730 *w.* — 1670. An Answer to Mr. Hobbes's Rosetum G.icum. 946 *a.*—1671. Rosetum G.icum, sive Propositiones aliquot frustra antehac tentatæ. 501 *p.*—1672. Elementorum Philosophiæ Hobbianæ Refutatio. 276 *i.*—1672. Tentamina quædam G.ica de motu penduli projectorum, &c. 440 *d.* — 1672. Principia et Problemata aliquot G.ica, ante desperata, nunc breviter explicata et demonstrata. 501 *q.*—1672. Method of drawing Tangents to all G.ical Curves. 860 *u.* — 1674. Selecta G.ia. 80 *a.*—1674. Quinto Libro de gli Elementi d'Euclidi, &c. 397 *f.*—1676. La G.ie Françoise. 89 *n.* — 1677. G.ical Operations; shewing how, with one single opening of the Compasses and a straight Ruler, all the Propositions of Euclid's first five Books are performed. 689 *h.*—1677. Ethica, More G.ica. 872 *r.* — 1678. In G.iam Introductio brevis. 344 *x.* — 1678. Nouvelle Methode en G.ie, pour les Sections des Superfices Coniques et Cylindriques. 500 *m.*—1678. Euclidis Elementa G.ica, novo Ordine et Methodo fere demonstrata, &c. 665 *c.* — 1679. Les Lieux G.iques. 500 *m.*—1681. The first six Books of Euclid's Elements; as also the eleventh and twelfth, symbolically demonstrated. 345 *a.*—1681. Nouveaux Elements de G.ie. 689 *d.* — 1682. Two Propositions of G. 501 *s.*—1684. The G.ical Key, or the Gate of Equations unlocked. 65 *c.* — 1684. Exercitatio G.ica de dimensione figurarum, sive Specimen methodi generalis demetiendi quasvis figuras. 439 *u.*—1684. La G.ie Pratique. 725 *r.*—1685. The six first Books, with the eleventh and twelfth, of Euclid's Elements into English, with the uses of every Proposition. 460 *k.* —1687. Elementa G.ices. 113 *r.* — 1687. De la Construction des Equations et des Lieux G.iques expliquées par une Methode nouvelle et facile. 725 *s.*—1688. Excerpta ex G., de Mensuris. 488 *j.*—1688. Usage de l'Instrument Universel pour resoudre promptement et très-exactement tous les Problêmes de la G.ie Pratique sans aucun Calcul. 725 *s.*—1690. Arithmetick, G., Cosmography, Astronomy, Navigation, and Trigonometry. 604 *u.* — 1691. G.ie Pratique du Sieur Boulanger. 725 *s.* — 1691. D'un Traité de l'Arithmetique par G.ie. 725 *s.*—1692. Figurarum Curvilinearum Quadraturis, et Locis G.icis. 267 *b.* — 1692. Les Elémens de G.ie et de Mathematiques. 583 *y.*—1693. Gnomonices biformis G.iæ, scilicet, et Arithmeticæ Synopsis. 783 *k.*—1693. Heptarchia Mathematica; or an Epitome of Arithmetic, G., &c. 974 *p.*—1695. Specimens of the Fluxions in the Solution of G.ic Problems. 295 *g.* — 1697. De Curva Catenaria, Demonstrationes G.icæ. 439 *v.* — 1700. On the Application of Algebra to G. 679 *v.* — 1701. Elements of G. 730 *w.* — 1701. De Locis Solidis secunda Divinatio G.ica, in quinque Libros injuria temporum amissos, Aristæi Senioris G.æ. 938 *e.* — 1702. Astronomiæ G.iæ et Physicæ Elementa. 439 *v.* — 1702. Astronomiæ Physicæ et G.iæ Elementa. 440 *d.*—1702. G.ical Construction, Equations, &c. 468 *r.*—1702. Remarks upon G.ic Lines. 813 *v.*—1705. Application de l'Algebre à la G.ie. 450 *w.* — 1705. The Theory of Music reduced to Arithmetical and G.ical Proportions. 829 *e.* — 1705. The English Euclid; being the first six Elements of G. 836 *f.* — 1706. Method of finding the Foci of G.ic Lines of all kinds. 813 *v.* — 1709. Disquisitio G.ica; Systema Sonorum, D. Narcissi Marsh, Archiepiscopi Armachani. 433 *e.*—1709. Les Elémens d'Euclide. 725 *v.*—1712. G.ia Solidenara, sive Materiæ unde oritur methodus quadrandi figuras Curvilineas. 438 *k.* —1712. On the Application of Diophantine Rules to G. 813 *w.*—1713. On a Paradox in G.ic Affections. 813 *w.*—1713. On G.ic Constructions. 813 *w.*—1714. Epitome of G. 23 *m.*—1715. Elements of G., for the Duke of Burgundy. 637 *n.*—1716. G.ical Figures. 183 *v.*—1717. G. improved; 1. By a Table of Segments of Circles, with Compendious Tables for finding a true proportional part, and their use exemplified, in making out Logarithms or natural Numbers from them to 60 places, and a Table of all the Primes true to 61 places. 2. A concise Treatise of Polydra, or Solid Bodies of many Bases, with various methods of forming them: by A. S. 848 *u.*—1718. G.ie des Lignes et des Surfaces rectilignes et circulaires. 273 *p.*—1719. New Hypothesis for the Improvement of G., and for discovering the Longitude. 570 *i.*—1720. G.ia Organica, sive Descriptio Linearum Curvarum Universalis. 631 *r.*—1725. New Proposition to Elementary G. 705 *l.* — 1726. Practical G., applied to the Arts of Building, Surveying, Gardening, and Mensuration. 586 *w.*—1727. Elements of the G. of Infinites. 377 *k.* — 1728. Principia Philosophiæ, More G.ico demonstrata. 596 *p.* — 1728. Elements of G. 948 *g.* — 1729. Physicæ Experimentales, et G.icæ Dissertationes. 693 *l.*—1731. Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium, Methodo G.ico digestæ. 956 *n.* —1732. Euclid's Elements; the whole fifteen books compendiously demonstrated. 344 *y.* — 1732. Solution of a Problem in G. 705 *m.* — 1733. Exercitatio G.ica de Descriptione Linearum Curvarum. 145 *u.* —1735. A New Course of G.ical Elements. 260 *c.*—1735. Elements of Solid G. 427 *i.* — 1736. Method of Fluxions, and Infinite Series, with its application to the G. of Curve Lines. 249 *v.* — 1736. On the

G. of Curve Lines. 701 *o.* — 1739. Elements of G. 649 *c.* — 1741. Elémens de G.ie. 232 *q.*—1741. A new and general Method of resolving all G.ical Problems, by G.ical Lines. 659 *o.* — 1742. A complete System of Fluxions; with their application to the most considerable Problems in G. and Natural Philosophy. 631 *s.*—1744. Elements of Metaphysics, digested into Metaphysical order. 407 *u.*—1745. Treatise of Practical G., in 3 parts. 439 *w.*—1745. The Harmony of the Ancient and Modern G. asserted. 729 *m.*—1746. Les Institutions de G.ie. 212 *c.* — 1747. Mathematical Principles of Theology; or the Existence of God G.ically demonstrated. 538 *s.* — 1747. Determination by Incommensurables and Decimals, the Values of the Sides and Areas of the Series, in a Double Progression of Regular Polygons, inscribed in, and circumscribed about a Circle. 705 *n.* — 1747. Elements of Plane G.; to which are added, An Essay on the Maxima and Minima of G.ical Qualities, and a brief Treatise of Natural Solids; also the Mensuration of both Superficies and Solids; together with the Construction of a variety of G.ical Problems. 857 *k.*—1748. Elements of Practical G. 260 *c.*—1748. An Appendix concerning the General Properties of G.ical Lines. 631 *t.*—1750. G. 78 *p.*—1751. Institutiones G.icæ Subterraneæ. 956 *n.*—1752. G. made easy; or a new and methodical Explanation of the Elements of G. 265 *b.* — 1752. Euclid's Elements of G., the first six, eleventh and twelfth Books; translated into English from Dr. Gregory's edition. 883 *e.*—1753. Elementa G.iæ Theoreticæ et Practicæ. 594 *o.*—1753. Plain G. and Trigonometry. 771 *v.* — 1756. Elementorum libri priores sex; item undecimus et duodecimus. 344 *x.* — 1756. Euclidis Elementorum libri sex priores; item undecimus et duodecimus, ex versione Latina Frederici Commandini. 857 *y.* — 1756. The Elements of Euclid, viz. the first six Books, together with the eleventh and twelfth. In this edition the errors by which Theon or others have long ago vitiated these books, are corrected, and some of Euclid's Demonstrations are restored, and Notes, critical and geometrical, are subjoined. 857 *y.* — 1759. On the Sections of a Solid, hitherto not considered by Geometers. 145 *v.* — 1759. System of G., &c. 649 *r.*—1761. Mémoires sur differens sujets de G.ie. 19 *g.* — 1761. Introduction aux Sexions Coniques; pour servir de suite aux Elemens de G. 656 *y.* — 1762. The first six Books of Euclid's Elements. 577 *w.* — 1763. The Elements of G. 336 *n.* — 1763. Propositiones G.icæ more veterum demonstratæ, ad G.iam antiquam illustrandam et promovendam idoneæ. 881 *e.*—1763. Algebraical and G.ical Problems. 949 *u.* — 1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in G., &c. 834 *p.*—1767. Introduction to G.; containing the most useful Propositions in Euclid and other Authors, demonstrated in a clear and easy method, for the use of Learners. 738 *z.*—1768. An easy Introduction to G. 824 *h.* — 1772. Elements of G., as will render the whole Rationale of Perspective intelligible, without any other previous mathematical knowledge. 707 *g.*—1773. Cours de G.ie Pratique. 324 *c.*—1773. Synopsis of all the Data for the Construction of Triangles, from which G.ical Solutions have hitherto been in print; with References to the Authors where those Solutions are to be found. 593 *d.*—1773. Leçons de G.ie Théorique et Pratique à l'Usage des Eléves de l'Academie Royale d'Architecture. 656 *y.* — 1774. Elements of G. 638 *r.* — 1775. De Calcul Infinitesimal et de la G.ie des Courbes. 94 *b.*—1775. Le Secret des Secrets G.iques, ou la Quadrature du Cercle et la Trisection de l'Angle démontrées par des Principes infalliblés. 325 *c.*—1775. On G.ical Theorems. 604 *k.*—1775. The Royal Road to G., and familiar Introduction to Mathematics, in two parts; I. Practical G., with applications and a familiar Introduction for the use of Mechanics, &c.; Elements of G. abridged, containing the whole substance of Euclid's first six, the eleventh and twelfth Books, &c. 638 *r.* — 1775. A Dissertation on the G.ical Analysis of the Ancients; with a Collection of Theorems and Problems, without Solutions, for the exercise of Young Students. Cant. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. Essai G.ique et Pratique, sur l'Architecture Navale. 232 *r.* — 1779. A Restitution of the G.ical Treatise of Apollonius Pergæus. 175 *h.*—1779. Prospectus d'un Traité de G.ie Physique, particulierement de Royaume de France. 430 *b.*—1780. Leçons Elementaires d'Astronomie, G.ique et Physique. 182 *x.* — 1780. The Elements of a new Method of reasoning in G. 897 *w.*—1781. Examination of the first six Books of Euclid's Elements. 57 *c.*—1781. Elements of G.; translated from the French. 817 *c.*—1781. The Elements of a new Method of reasoning in G. Lond. Denis, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1782. An Introduction to Mensuration and Practical G. 132 *h.*—1782. 1783. Elements of G. 841 *l.* 345 *f.*—1784. An Estimate of what the 17th century owes to M. Fermat, Counsellor of the Parliament at Toulouse, with respect to the progress of the higher G., and the Advantages which Mathematical Science has already derived, and may yet derive from his writings. 408 *j.* — 1786. G. 285 *o.*—1786. Compendious Measurer; being a brief yet comprehensive Treatise on Mensuration and Practical G. 530 *m.* — 1787. Illustrations and Mensurations of Solid G. 265 *c.*— 1789. Elements of G.; containing the principal Propositions in the first six, and the eleventh and twelfth Books of Euclid; with Notes. 132 *h.* — 1790. G.ical and Graphical Essays; containing a general Description of Mathematical Instruments used in G., Surveying, &c. 555 *r.* — 1791. G.ical and Geographical Essays, containing a Description of the Mathematical Instruments used in G. 6 *b.*—1792. Explanation of certain Difficulties occurring in the Elements of G. 92 *u.*—1793. A G.ical Method of Reasoning without any consideration of Motion or Velocity. 419 *x.* — 1793. The G.ical Principles of Increments. 419 *x.*—1794. G.ical Problems. 629 *m.*—1694. Elements of G.; containing the first six Books of Euclid, with two Books on the G. of Solids. 762 *c.*—1795. Logarithmes, et sur leur application à l'Astronomie, à la Navigation, à la G.ie Pratique, et aux Calculs d'Interêts. 184 *v.*—1795. Two Books on the G. of Solids. 345 *g.* —1795. Elements of Plane and Spherical G. 345 *g.*—1795. G., Arithmetic, and Mensuration. 704 *v.*—1796. The Elements of G., &c. 562 *l.* — 1798. General Theorems, chiefly Porisms in the higher G. 156 *c.* — 1798. A Treatise on Spherical G.; containing its Fundamental Properties, the Doctrine of its Law, the Maxima and Minima of Spherical Lines and Areas; with an application of these Elements to a variety of Problems. 520 *m.*—1799. A Treatise on Practical G. 345 *h.* 534 *n.* —1801. Elementary Notions of G., Optics, Perspective, and Analytical Calculation. 632 *d.*—1801. On the Independence of the Analytical and G.ical Methods of Investigation; and on the advantages to be derived from their Separation. 982 *d.* — 1802. G.ical Propositions. 604 *r.* — 1803. G.ie de Position, &c. 195 *g.*—1803. Tractatus ad G.iam pertinentes. 178 *d.* 517 *o.*—1805. G.ie du Compass, &c.; G. of the Compass. 652 *l.*—1806. The G.ical Analogy of the Catholic Doctrine of Trinity. 466 *t.*—1807. Demonstration and determination of various Problems in G. and Trigonometry. 829 *d.*—1808. Remarks on a supposed Error in the Elements of Euclid. 593 *h.* — 1810. All the Optical Questions which depend on G. 638 *t.*—1810. Practical G. 991 *p.*—1811. The First Principles of G. and Trigonometry, treated in a plain and familiar manner, and illustrated with Figures, Diagrams, and references to well-known objects. 646 *l.* — 1813. Elements of G., with Notes. New edition. 596 *g.*—1813. Descriptive G.; in conjunction with Hachette. 676 *r.* —1813. A Course of Instruction in Practical G., and the Principles of Plain Drawing. 735 *x.*—1813. G.ia Legitima; or, an Elementary System of Theoretical G. 799 *u.* — 1814. Of Practical G. 564 *m.* — 1814. The Elements of Plane G. 564 *m.* — 1814. Of the G. of Solids. 564 *m.* — 1814. A Selection of Lessons, calculated to make the Art of Drawing easy, and founded upon the Principles of G. and Perspective. 665 *t.* —— N. D. — Nova G.iæ Clavis Algebra. 113 *s.* — Euclid's Elements of G., being the 1st, 11th, and 12th Books. 276 *y.* — Elements of G., from Euclid and Archimedes; and a Practical and Speculative G., which were splendidly published at Pekin, in the Chinese and Tartarian languages. 409 *q.* — Description et Usage des principaux Instrumens de G.ie. 518 *o.*—Elements of G. 636 *y.* 657 *i.*—G.iæ Speciosæ Elementa. 664 *n.*—Eléments de G.ie. 675 *c.*—A System of G. 696 *e.*—Commentaries on Euclid, written in Latin. 743 *f.* — Observations sur les Infiniments Petits et les Principes Metaphysiques de la G.ie. 783 *o.*—Le Clerc's Practical G. 784 *l.* — Exercitatio G.ica et Maximis et Minimis. 801 *q.*—Pardie's Elements of G. 837 *s.*—Problemata G.ica. 880 *m.*—Tacto-metria, seu Tetague nometria; or the G. of Regulars, &c. 974 *t.*

GEOPONICS, the Science of Cultivation. — 1658. G.on, libri xx. Qui a nonnullis Dionysio Uticensi; ab aliis Constantino Magno Imperatori attribuuntur. 253 *s.*

GEORGANON.——N. D.—The use of G. 312 *q.*

GEORGE I., son of Ernest Augustus, First Elector of Brunswick, and Sophia, grand daughter of James I.; succeeded to the British throne in 1714; died 1727, aged 68. — 1714. An Ode upon King G.'s succession and arrival. 274 *i.* — 1714. Death of Queen Anne and Accession of King G. I.; on Ps. lxxv. 7. 849 *t.* — 1714. Two Sermons on the Death of Queen Anne, and happy Arrival of G. I. 892 *s.*—1714. Sermon at the Coronation of King G., on Ps. cxviii. 24, 25. 893 *x.*—1714. An Epistle to Mr. Steele on the King's Accession to the Throne. 957 *k.* — 1715. Panegyric upon G., King of Great Britain. 283 *o.* — 1715. A Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King, before his Majesty's Arrival in England. 877 *k.*—1715. Thanksgiving for the King's Accession, on 2 Sam. v. 1. 739 *p.*—1716. An Exhortation to Obedience and Faithful Adherence to King G.; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 120 *k.* — 1716. Sermon on the King's Birth Day, Gal. iv. 8. 102 *e.*—1716. Poems on the Birth-day of King G. 699 *r.*—1717. A Poem on the King's Arrival. 809 *l.*—1718. Abridgment of Irish Statutes of Queen Anne and King G. 325 *r.*—1718. Panegyrique du Roi de la Grande Bretagne. 802 *b.*—1719. In G.ium reducem carmen Θριαμβευτικον. 266 *p.*—1726. Death of King G. I.; on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 866 *o.*—1727. A Poem to the King. 39 *h.*— 1727. To the immortal Memory of the late King; the second on the Succession and Coronation of his present Majesty; and a third humbly inscribed to the Queen. 347 *c.* — 1727. A Sermon on the Death of King G. I., on Judges viii. 34, 35. 413 *m.*—1727. Sermon on the Death of King G. I. 702 *o.* 862 *q.*—1727. Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Luctus in obitum G. I., et Gaudio ob successionem G. II. Cantab. fol.— 1730. Cases argued, &c. in the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th years of G. I. See Chancery, Court of. — 1730. Cases argued, &c., from the 7th to the 12th of G. I. See King's Bench, 1730.—1732. Reports of Cases, &c., from the 1st of G. I., &c. See King's Bench, 1732.—1742. Reports of Cases argued, &c. in the Reign of G. I. See Chancery, Court of, 1742. — 1744. Cases from Trin. 12. G. I. to Trin. 7. G. II. 75 *r.* — 1745. Names of Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, and others, who refused to take the Oath in G. the First's time. 260 *s.*—1745. Medallic History of England during the reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King G. I. 909 *e.* — 1749. On the State of Parties at the

Accession of King G. I. 826 *x.*—1755. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from the beginning of the reign of G. I. to the 14th G. II. 169 *l.* — 1762. Many Historical Remarks relating to G. I. See CHARLES II., 1762.—1790. Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, earnestly desired by King G. I. See DISSENTERS, 1790.—1792. A Review of the Reigns of G. I. and II. Dedicated by permission to the Countess of Marchmont. By a Lady. Lond. Law, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

GEORGE II., King of Great Britain, Son of the former, succeeded to the throne in 1727; died in 1760, in the 77th year of his age.—1720. An Epistle to the Prince of Wales, presented on his Birth Day; a Poem. 874 *x.*—1727. An Ode to the Queen, on the happy Accession of their Majesties to the Crown. 700 *k.*—1727. Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Luctus in Obitum Georgii I., et Gaudio ob Successionem G.ii II. Cantab. fol. —1737. A Sermon before the House of Commons on the King's Accession. 297 *f.*—1738. Sermon on the Accession of G. II. 886 *y.*—1740. An Account of the Reign of G. II. 570 *c.* — 1744. Cases, from Trin. 12. George I. to Trin. 7. G. II. 75 *r.*—1745. Campagnes du Roi, en 1745, 1746, 1747, et 1748. 342 *s.*—1754. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the 11th and 12th years of the Reign of G. II. 31 *q.*—1754. A Continuation of Cases to the End of the Reign of G. II., continued with a Supplement to 1756. 75 *v.*—1755. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from the beginning of the Reign of George I. to the 14th G. II. 169 *l.* — 1757. An Address to his Majesty upon the present Crisis. Lond. Woodgate, 8vo. 1s. — 1758. State of Facts in defence of his Majesty's Right to certain Free-farm Rents in the County of Norfolk. 955 *h.*—1760. Verses on the Demise of the late King, and the Accession of his present Majesty; most humbly addressed and presented to his Majesty at St. James's. To which is prefixed, an Epistle to the most noble the Marquis of Caernarvon, on the above occasion. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d.—1760. A Review of his Majesty's (G. II.) Reign. 24 *i.*—1760. A Sermon on occasion of the Death of his late Majesty G. II.; from 1 Chron. xxix. 28. 211 *u.* — 1760. Sermon on the Death of G. II.; on 1 Kings iii. 9. 255 *r.*—1760. On the Death of King G.II.; on 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 412 *r.*—1760. Sermon on the Death of King G.II.; on 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 728 *x.*—1760. Sermon on the Death of King G. II. 802 *v.*—1760. Death of King G. II. 870 *h.* —1760. Death of King G. II.; on 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 877 *u.*—1760. A Poem on our late Most Gracious Sovereign G. II. Lond. Kinnersley, folio, 6d.—1760. The Tears of Britannia; an Elegiac Poem, occasioned by the Death of his Most Sacred Majesty G. II. Lond. Owen, 4to. 1s.—1760. A Particular Account of the Solemnities used at the Coronation of his Sacred Majesty King G. II., and of his Royal Consort Queen Caroline, on Wednesday the 11th of October 1727. Lond. Paterson, 8vo. 1s.—1760. A Monody on the Death of his Most Sacred Majesty G. II., King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. who departed this Life October 25, 1760. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of our late Sovereign King G. II. 653 *t.*—1761. Verses on the Coronation of their late Majesties King G. II. and Queen Caroline, October 11, 1727, &c. And a Catalogue of the Coronation Medals of the Kings and Queens of England. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. — 1761. A Review of the Reign of G. the Second, in which a new Light is thrown on the Transactions, and the Effects of Ministerial Influence are traced and laid open. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1770. A Continuation of the Cases to the end of the Reign of King G. II. 75 *v.* — 1775. Readings on the Statutes, chiefly those affecting the Administration of Public Justice in Criminal and Civil Cases, passed in the Reign of King G. II., with Notes, References, and Observations. 793 *t.* — 1792. A Review of the Reign of G. II. See GEORGE I., 1792.—1817. The extraordinary Vicissitudes of the Lives of the Grandchildren of G. II. 157 *y.*——N. D. — Abridgement of the Public Statutes, &c. from the 11th year of G. II. to 1st George III. inclusive. 207 *h.*

GEORGE III., King of Great Britain, was the Grandson of George II., succeeded to the throne in 1760; died in 1820, in the 82d year of his age, and 60th of his reign.—1759. On the Birth Day of his Royal Highness G., Prince of Wales; a Poem. Written on the 4th of June 1759. 683 *n.*—1760. Sermons on his Majesty's Accession to the Throne. 617 *e.*—1760. Accession of King G. III.; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 834 *n.*—1760. An Elegiac Epistle to his Most Sacred Majesty King G. III. Lond. Wilkie, fol. 1s.—1760. Verses addressed to the King. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d. — 1761. A Poem inscribed to his Britannic Majesty. 22 *n.* — 1761. Flora's Address to his Majesty. See FLORA, 1761.—1761. Sermon at the Coronation of King G. III. and Queen Charlotte. 318 *s.*— 1761. An Ode occasioned by the Royal Nuptials. 545 *v.*—1761. A Spousal Hymn; or an Address to his Majesty on his Marriage. 840 *h.* —1761. Thoughts on the Coronation of his present Majesty, King G. III., &c. most humbly submitted to Consideration. Lond. fol. 1s. 6d. — 1761. Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Auspicatissimas G. III., Magnæ Britanniæ Regis, et Serenissimæ Charlottæ, Principis de Mecklinburgh Strelitz, Nuptias celebrantis. Cantab. Lond. Dod, fol. 4s. 6d. — 1762. Irene's Muse to the King. Lond. Dodsley, fol. 6d. — 1762. An Epistle to the King. Lond. Waller, 4to. 6d.—1762. Letters to two great Men; the first to the Earl of E——t, the second to the Earl of B——e; in which is a beautiful Anecdote concerning his Majesty King G. III. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Epithalamia Oxoniensia; sive Gratulationes in Augustissimi Regis G. III., et illustrissimæ Principissæ Sophiæ Charlottæ Nuptias auspicatissimas. Lond. Payne, fol. 5s.— 1762. A genuine Petition to the King. 386 *w.* — 1763. A Congratulatory Ode addressed to his Majesty. 700 *m.* — 1763. An Address to his Most Gracious Majesty King G. III. 768 *s.*—1763. The Humble Address of the People of Great Britain to his Majesty. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1765. A Letter to the Common Council of London, on their very extraordinary Address to his Majesty. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s. —1770. The History of the Reign of King G. the Third, King of Great Britain, &c. to the Conclusion of the Session of Parliament ending in May 1770: To which is prefixed, A Review of the late War. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6s.—1771. Memorial and Petition to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 595 *m.* — 1771. Letters addressed to the King, the Duke of Grafton, the Earls of Chesterfield and Sandwich, Lord Barrington, Junius, and the Rev. Mr. Horne, under the Signature of P. P. S. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1773. Sermon on the King's Ascension. 840 *d.* — 1775. The Speech of the Right Hon. John Wilkes, Esq. Lord Mayor of London, on the Motion for an Address to his Majesty against the Americans. 967 *o.*—1777. A Poetical Address to Almighty God, supposed to have been delivered by his Most Sacred Majesty, G. III. Derby, 4to. —1778. Letters to the King, from an old Patriotic Quaker lately deceased. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1779. Satire for the King's Birth Day; by no Poet-Laureate. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s. — 1782. The History of the Second Ten Years of the Reign of G. III. King of Great Britain, &c. from the Conclusion of the Third Session of the 13th Parliament in 1770, to the end of the Last Session of the 14th Parliament of Great Britain, in 1780. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 6s. — 1783. The History of the Reign of G. III. King of Great Britain, &c. from the Conclusion of the Seventh Session of the Sixteenth Parliament in 1760, to the end of the Sixth Session of the Seventeenth Parliament of Great Britain, in 1796. 629 *c.* — 1784. Representation to his Majesty on the Speech from the Throne, moved in the House of Commons, &c. 171 *z.*—1784. A Continuation from Easter 10. G. III. to the present time, with a Termly Calendar, &c. 953 *r.* — 1785. Address to the King and People of Ireland. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1786. The Plot investigated; or a Circumstantial Account of the horrid Attempt of Margaret Nicholson to assassinate the King. Lond. Macklew, 12mo. 1s. — 1788. Report from the Committee appointed to examine the Physicians who have attended his Majesty during his Illness, touching the State of his Majesty's Health. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. Three Letters on the Prayer for his Majesty's Recovery. See CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF, 1788. — 1788. Lo!!! a Panegyric on the King; with a faithful Portraiture of his Minister. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 6d. — 1788. A Serious Address to the Queen, Prince of Wales, and the Public at large, relative to his Majesty's unhappy Situation. 539 *y.*—1789. The Favour and Protection of God an infinite Source of National Gratitude and Joy; a Thanksgiving Sermon on his Majesty's Recovery. 114 *i.*—1789. A Sermon on the King's Recovery, preached at Mansfield. 203 *f.*—1789. The Consistency of Man's Free Agency with God's Foreknowledge in the Government of the World, proved and illustrated; a Thanksgiving Sermon for his Majesty's happy Recovery. 256 *h.*—1789. Observations tending to illustrate the Method of restoring his Majesty to Health, and of preventing Relapses of his Disease. 554 *l.*—1789. Verses on his Majesty's Recovery. 476 *x.*—1789. A Solemn Thanksgiving to Almighty God, for his Majesty's happy Recovery. 584 *s.* — 1789. A Sermon on the Day of General Thanksgiving for his Majesty's Recovery. 650 *i.*—1789. Discourse on his Majesty's Recovery. 672 *q.*—1789. Poetical Address to his Majesty. Letter to the King on the Conduct of Col. Lenhox. 890 *q.*—1789. Sermon on the Happy Recovery of his Majesty G. the Third from his late severe indisposition. 966 *z.*—1789. Sermon, preached in Commemoration of his Majesty's Restoration to Health. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. An Address to his Majesty on his happy Recovery; with a short Review of his Reign; some Remarks on the late Procession to St. Paul's, and the reported Voyage to Hanover; with the Characters of a Pious King, a Patriot King, and an Imperious Minister. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1789. A Letter to the People of Great Britain and Ireland, on the expected Addresses to his Majesty on his Recovery: To which are added, Some New Remarks on the Regency Bill. By a Gentleman. Lond. Kearsley, 1s. 6d. — 1789. Reflections on the Consequence of his Majesty's Recovery from his late Indisposition; in a Letter to the People of England. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. An History of the late important Period, from the beginning of his Majesty's Illness to the Settlement of the Executive Government, in the Appointment of a Regent: To which are added, Observations on the Conduct of the two contending Parties, to the period of his Majesty's Re-appearance in the House of Lords. Lond. Walter, 8vo. 6s.—1789. Ode on his Majesty's Recovery. By the Author of Sympathy and Humanity. Lond. Walter, 4to. 1s. — 1789. Ode to his Majesty on his Happy Recovery. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.—1789. A Sermon preached in the Parish Church of ———, in the County of Cornwall, on Thursday, 23d day of April 1789, the Day of Thanksgiving to Almighty God for the Recovery of his Most Sacred Majesty, King G. III. from his late dangerous Indisposition. Printed for the Author, 8vo. 1s.—1789. A Congratulatory Epistle on his Majesty's Recovery. See PORTLAND, DUKE OF, 1789.——1789. Important Facts and Opinions relative to the King, faithfully collected from the Examination of the Royal Physicians, and clearly arranged under General Heads. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s.—1789. An Attempt to ascertain the Causes of the King's present Illness; with a new Method of treating it, applicable to all who suffer in like manner;

most humbly recommended by a dutiful Subject. Written in November 1788. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. — 1789. Free Thoughts on his Majesty's Recovery and Resumption of the Royal Powers. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Ode on the Birth Day of G. the Third. 61 *w.* — 1791. A Sketch of the Reign of G. the Third, from 1780 to the close of the year 1790. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 4s. — 1791. Another Sketch of the Reign of G. the Third, from the year 1780 to 1790; being an Answer to a Sketch, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo.—1790. Speech on the King's Speech. 382 *x.* — 1792. Speech on the Address to his Majesty at the opening of the Irish Parliament. 434 *y.* — 1792. An Address to the disaffected Subjects of G. the Third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, &c. King. Lond. Brown, 8vo. 6d. — 1793. The King's House at Winchester; a Poem. 981 *w.*—1794. The Imperial Epistle from Kien Long to G. the Third. 655 *s.* — 1795. A Letter to the King; with Notes. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1795. Memoirs of the Reign of G. the Third, to the Session of Parliament ending A. D. 1793. 98 *i.* — 1795. Letter to the King. 155 *x.* — 1795. The Means of obtaining immediate Peace; addressed to the King and People of Great Britain. 859 *p.* — 1795. The Royal Visit to Exeter; a Poetical Epistle. 977 *x.*—1795. The Royal Tour and Weymouth Amusements. 977 *x.*—1795. Assassination of the King! the Conspirators exposed; or an Account of the Apprehension, Treatment in Prison, and repeated Examinations before the Privy Council, of John Smith and George Higgins, on a Charge of High Treason. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1795. A Narrative of the Insults offered to the King on his Way to and from the House of Lords, on Thursday last; to which is subjoined, the Proceedings in both Houses of Parliament on the Address of Congratulation to his Majesty. By an Eye-Witness. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. — 1796. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter Term, 32 G. III. to Trinity Term, 37 G. III. both inclusive. 34 *t.* — 1796. Essay on the Causes, Principles, and Consequences of the two Bills for the Safety of his Majesty, and for preventing Seditious Meetings. 478 *i.* — 1796. Observations on Belsham's Memoirs of G. III. 949 *z.* — 1797. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, in Easter and Trinity Terms, 37 G. III. 1797. The same, to 39 G. III. 1799. From Michaelmas, 40 G. III. 1799. The same, 44 G. III. 1804. 136 *b.*—1797. An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China. 876 *n.*—1797. Ambo; the King and the Country; or the Danger of the French Invasion repelled by British Union. Lond. Clark, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1798. Statutes at large from the 35th year of the Reign of G. III. to the 38th year of the Reign of G. III. Lond.—1798. An Abridgment of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law during the Reign of G. III. 970 *n.*—1800. The Character of the King; a Sermon. 297 *o.*—1800. Speech at length, against the Address to His Majesty, approving of the Refusal to enter into a Negociation for Peace with the Republic of France. 382 *z.*—1800. Hints for History, respecting the Attempt upon the King's Life, May 15, 1800. 271 *i.* — 1800. A Sermon on the late desperate Attempt on the Life of his Majesty. 286 *c.* — 1802. History of England, from the Accession of G. III. till the Peace of 1780. 8 *c.* — 1802. A Letter to his Majesty and her Majesty. 155 *y.*—1802. Sketch of the Character of G. III. 325 *t.* —1803. The Correspondence between his Majesty, (G. III.) the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and Mr. Addington, on the Offer of Military Service made by his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 1s.—1804. The History of the Reign of G. III. to the Termination of the late War. 117 *i.* — 1804. Sincerity's Offering; an Ode to his Majesty. 882 *j.*—1804. The Case of Hezekiah considered as a Ground of Consolation, and a Motive of Union in Prayer, at the present alarming State of the King's Health, and of the British Empire; in a Sermon. 903 *f.*—1807. Annals of G. III., from his Accession to the Victory of Trafalgar. 438 *n.*—1805. Law Report, Court of King's Bench, Ireland; Arguments of Counsel, and Opinions of the Judges in the Case of the King v. Mr. Justice Johnson. Dublin, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1807. G. the Third. Lond. Carpenter, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d. — 1808. The Consequences of giving to his Majesty a Negative upon the Appointment of Irish Catholic Bishops and Priests. 240 *n.* — 1809. A Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 440 *z.* 646 *m.*—1809. The Coronation of G. the Third. 678 *d.*—1809. A Sermon on the Jubilee, or the 50th year of his Majesty's Reign. 735 *p.*—1809. The Character of the King; or the Royal Jubilee. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1809. Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Reign of G. III. See Jubilee, 1809.—1810. Appeal to his Majesty on the State of the Nation. 455 *s.* —1810. The King an Example to Britain. 506 *e.* — 1810. Remarks on the late Address of the Livery of London to the King; in a Letter to a Noble Lord. Lond. 8vo.—1811. On his Majesty King G. III. having completed the 50th year of his Reign. 460 *w.*—1811. Vindication of the Reign of G. III. 528 *d.* — 1811. Historical Account of the Reign of G. III. 908 *a.*—1811. A Vindication of the Reign of G. III., including an Account of Politics from his Accession to the present day. 3s. 6d. —1812. The Royal Pedigree of his Majesty G. III., from Egbert, the first sole Monarch of England. 959 *o.* — 1814. The Regent and the King (G. III.); or a Trip from Hartwell to Dover; a Poem. 978 *a.*—1816. Annals of the Reign of G. III., from its Commencement to the General Peace in the year 1815. 12 *h.* — 1818. The Reign of G. III. for fifty years; a Poem. 326 *p.*—1820. Sermon on the Death of his late Majesty King G. the Third. 898 *c.*—1820. Britain's Sorrow and Consolation; a Sermon, preached in Ayton Church, on the 13th February 1820, in consequence of the Deaths of his late Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Duke of Kent. 913 *k.*—1820. A Compendious Abstract of the Public Acts passed in 60th G. III. and 1st Geo. IV. 970 *p.* — 1820. G. the Third, his Court and Family. 2 vols. 8vo. 38s.——N. D. —Speech in the House of Commons, on the Address to the King on proposing an Amendment to entreat his Majesty not to refuse entering into a Negociation with France. 324 *d.*—Some Verses, addressed to the King on his Accession to the Throne. 479 *n.* — G. the Third; a Novel. 640 *h.*—An Ode on his Majesty's Recovery. 774 *m.*—Ode for his Majesty's Birth Day. 783 *y.*

GEORGE IV., King of Great Britain.—1766. An Ode, in Honour of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's Birth Day, August 12, 1766. 841 *j.*—1795. Observations on a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 687 *m.* —1795. Observations on the Situation of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. 703 *o.* — 1795. Observations on a Letter to the Prince of Wales. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Plain Statement of the Case relative to the Establishment of the Prince of Wales. Lond. Longman, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Congratulatory, Political, Admonitory Epistle to the Prince of Wales on his intended Marriage. By Publicola Verax, a Student of the Inner Temple. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1797. A Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales, from his Entrance into Public Life till his late Offer to undertake the Government of Ireland. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 8vo. 2s.—1795. A Letter to the House of Peers, on the present Bill depending in Parliament, relative to the Prince of Wales' Debts. By a Hanoverian. Lond. Lee, Haymarket, &c. 8vo. 1s.—1800. The Character of the King; a Sermon. 297 *o.*—1803. Correspondence between his Majesty and the Prince of Wales. See George III., 1803. —1806. A Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales, in his various Transactions with Mr. Jefferys, for more than 20 years. 544 *j.* — 1806. Many Circumstances relative to the Prince and Princess of Wales, Mrs. Fitzherbert, &c. 544 *j.*—1806. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Moira, on the Accusations brought against his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, by Mr. Paul; with Notes, Critical and Admonitory, in which the Character and Principles of Mr. Paul and Sir Francis Burdett are examined, and their Tendency briefly elucidated. Lond. Jordan and Co., 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1806. An Admonitory Letter to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, on the Subject of the late delicate Inquiry. Lond. Tipper and Richards, 8vo. 2s. — 1806. Attack upon the Character and Conduct of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. See Jefferys, Nath., 1806. —1807. A Letter to the Earl of Moira, on the Accusations brought against his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. 738 *d.*—1808. Facts are Stubborn Things; a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 544 *j.* — 1808. Letter to the Prince of Wales; with a Sketch of the Prospect before him. 670 *n.* — 1810. Regency Question. 714 *f.* — 1811. A Letter addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince Regent, by a British Planter. Lond. Lloyd, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1813. A Letter to the Members of Parliament, on the Address of the Inhabitants of Newfoundland to the Prince Regent. 196 *y.*—1814. Peace; a Pindarique Ode of Triumph, addressed to the Regent of England and his Illustrious Visitors, the August Deliverers of Europe. 456 *e.*—1814. Odes to the Prince Regent, the Emperor of Russia, and the King of Prussia. 870 *b.* — 1814. Carmen Britannicum; or the Song of Britain; written in honour of his Royal Highness the Prince Regent. 907 *p.*—1814. The Regent (G. IV.) and the King; or a Trip from Hartwell to Dover; a Poem. 978 *a.*—1817. Speech in the House of Commons, on 29th January 1817, on the Motion for an Address to his Royal Highness the Prince Regent, on his most gracious Speech from the Throne. 190 *t.*——N. D.—Essay on the Rights of the Prince of Wales, relative to the Duchy of Cornwall. 680 *o.* — A Poem on the Birth Day of the Prince of Wales. 834 *m.*—An Ode on the Birth of the Prince of Wales. 922 *a.*

GEORGE VI.—1733. Memoirs of the 20th century; being original Letters of State under G. the Sixth. 633 *m.*—1764. The Reign of G. VI. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

GEORGE.—1810. G. and Eliza; or a Journal of the Heart; altered from the French, by W. T. 12mo. 5s.

GEORGE, Prince of Denmark.—1684. The Genealogies of the Prince and Princess, G. and Anne of Denmark. 563 *q.*—1684. The Order of the Installation of Prince G. of Denmark, Charles Duke of Northumberland, at Windsor, April 8, 1684. 570 *s.*—1708. A Sermon on the Death of Prince G. of Denmark. 289 *t.* 297 *v.*—1708. Death of Prince G.; a Sermon on Eccles. xii. 5. 467 *v.* — 1708. Prince G.'s Funeral; on Prov. xxii. 1. 575 *g.*—1708. Serious Admonitions to great Persons; a Sermon on the Death of Prince G. of Denmark. 887 *m.*—1708. A Sermon on the Death of Prince G. of Denmark; on Ps. cxlvi. 2. 887 *m.*—1709. A Sermon on the Death of Prince G.; on Heb. xii. 7, 8. 704 *l.* —1709. Sermon on the Death of G. Prince of Denmark. 886 *x.*—1709. Funeral of G. Prince of Denmark; on 2 Sam. iii. 31, 32, 33. 916 *i.*

GEORGE, David.—1579. Confutation of the Doctrine of D. G. and H. N., the Father of the Family of Love. 668 *l.*—1642. Historia Vitæ, Doctrinæ, ac Rerum Gestarum, D. is G. ii, Hæresiarchæ. 121 *r.*——N. D.—An Abridgement of the Life and Errors of D. G. the Enthusiast, in German. 337 *b.*

GEORGE, Dr., Provost of King's College.—1756. A Latin Oration at the Funeral of Dr. G., Provost of King's College. 72 *f.*

GEORGE, Ship of that name.—1653. True Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the Ships Samson, Salvador, and G., and several other Prize Ships depending in the High Court of Admiraltie, most humbly presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. 935 *w.*

GEORGE, St., the Patron Saint of England. — 1614. The Martyrdome of St. G. of Cappadocia, Titular Patron of England, and of the most noble Order of the Garter. Lond. 4to.—1631. History of that most famous Saint and Soldier of Jesus Christ, St. G. of Cappadocia, &c. To which is subjoined, the Institutions of the most noble Order of St. G., named the Garter. 493 *i.*—1642. Annales Canonicorum Secularium S. G. ii in Alga. 910 *p.* — 1664. History of the Life and Martyrdom of Saint G. 619 *b.*—1704. New Historical Account of St. G. for England, and the original of the most noble Order of the Garter. 829 *e.*—1714. Memoirs of St. G., the English Patron, and of the most noble Order of the Garter. 290 *y.*—1753. A Dissertation on the original of the Equestrian Figure of the G. and of the Garter, Ensigns of the most noble Order of that name. 750 *z.*—1779. Observations on St. G., the Patron Saint of England. 742 *f.* — 1795. An Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Existence and Character of St. G., the Patron of England. 672 *r.*

GEORGE, St., Royal College and Chapel of. — 1749. The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, the Royal College and Chapel of St. G. 771 *e.*

GEORGE, St., Chevalier de.—1713. Memoirs of the Chevalier de St. G., with Memoirs of two other Chevaliers in the Reign of Henry VIII. 49 *g.*

GEORGE, St., Common of. — 1808. On the Native Gold Dust found in the Hills in the Environs of the Commune of St. G.'s. 418 *l.*

GEORGE, St., Fort.—1778. Account of the Subversion of the Legal Government of Fort St. G. 281 *t.*—1778. A Meteorological Diary, &c. kept at Fort G. in the East Indies. 819 *o.*—1786. The Resolutions of the Madras Committee, held at Fort G., September 19, 1785, &c. Lond. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1812. Letter to the Government of Fort St. G., relative to the New Form of Internal Government established there. 957 *a.*

GEORGE'S, St., Hill. — 1755. Cæsar's Camp; or St. G. Hill; a Poem. 320 *s.*

GEORGE, St., Hospital.—1811. Letter to the Physicians and Surgeons of St. G.'s Hospital, on Mr. Davy's Galvanic Girdle, considered as a Topical Assistant Branch of Medicine. 989 *s.*

GEORGE'S Island.—1772. Account of a Solar Eclipse observed at G.'s Island, by Capt. Wallis; and several Astronomical Observations made at Portsmouth. 976 *n.*

GEORGIA, a Country of Asia.—1609. The Natural History of the rarer Lepidopterous Insects of G. 863 *f.* — 1643. Syntagmata Linguarum G.æ. 634 *n.*—1731. Colony of G.; a Sermon on Isai. xi. 9. 864 *u.*—1732. A new and accurate Account of the Provinces of South Carolina and G. Lond. 4to.—1733. Reasons for establishing the Colony of G. 651 *k.*—1734. Sermon to recommend the Charity for establishing the New Colony at G.; on Deut. xv. 11. 821 *s.*—1742. Journal of the Proceedings in G., beginning Oct. 20, 1737. 879 *d.*—1743. A Brief Account of the Causes that have retarded the Progress of the Colony of G. 745 *l.*—1744. Voyage to G. 680 *o.*—1747. Præstantia Coloniæ, G.-ico Anglicanæ præ aliis. 923 *z.*—1750. On the Heat of the Weather at G. 334 *d.*—1663. Informatione della G. 926 *r.* — 1779. Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies, South Carolina and G. 492 *t.*—1791. Travels through G. 81 *i.*—1797. The Natural History of the rarer Lepidopterus Insects of G. 1 *t.*—1798. Notices on the Literary History of G., in German. 24 *z.*—1810. Travels in the Caucasus and G. 574 *r.* — 1810. Travels through the United States of America, Canada, and G., in the years 1806-7-8. 583 *s.* — 1814. Travels in the Caucasus and G. 853 *r.* — 1818. A Journey from India to England, through Persia, G., Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817. 548 *r.*

GEORGIANS. — 1486. On the Manners, Rites and Errors of the G., &c. 147 *y.*

GEORGICS. — 1494. G.a. 936 *f.* — 1546. La Coltivazione; a Work wrote in imitation of the G. of Virgil. 13 *g.* — 1569. Auctorum Vetustissimum Græcorum G.a. See Authors, 1569. — 1577. Catalogus Autorum, quorum Scripta tam extant, quam desiderantur, qui aliquid in G.is et similibus scripserunt. 187 *j.*—1591. Virgilii G.a. 443 *x.*—1591. G.um, libri iv. Virgilii. 443 *y.*—1618. The G. of Hesiod. 212 *l.* — 1618. Hesiod's G.: translated into English. 491 *d.* — 1622. The G. of Virgil; translated into English, with Annotations. 659 *b.*—1661. Eclogues and G. 638 *y.*—1682. G.a Curiosa. 504 *i.* — 1767. The G. of Virgil. 699 *v.*—1770. G.ical Essays. 527 *d.*—1780. Translation of the G. of Virgil into Blank Verse. 671 *e.*—1782. G.; in a series of Letters to a Friend. 461 *a.*—1784. Translations of the first and second G. of Virgil. 614 *m.*—1800. The Man of the Fields; or French G. 294 *n.* — 1800. The G. of Virgil; translated into English Verse. 869 *l.*—1801. The Rural Philosopher; or French G.; a Didactic Poem. 657 *c.* — 1804. Ver de Agricola Puero, Anglico Poemate celeberrimo, excerptum et in morem G.orum in Versus Latinos redditum. 241 *f.* — 1808. The G. of Publius Virgilius Maro. 292 *s.*—1808. Translations of the G. of Publius Virgilius Maro. 876 *s.*—1809. British G. 432 *f.*—1810. The G. of Publius Virgilius Maro. 653 *n.*——N. D. — Preface to the G. 319 *o.*—Rural Philosopher; or French G. 607 *a.*—Imitations of the G. of Virgil. 767 *v.*—Virgil's G. and Æneid. 843 *d.* — G. 981 *k.*

GEORGINA.—1787. G.; or Memoirs of the Bellmour Family. By a Young Lady. Lond. Baldwin, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1796. G.; or the Advantages of Grand Connexions; a Novel. 521 *d.*

GEORGIUM Sidus, a Planet lately discovered.—1782. On the Diameter and Magnitude of the G. S. 489 *v.*—1783. On the Motion and Magnitude of the G. S. 285 *o.*—1783. On the Name of the New Planet. 489 *v.*—1787. Discovery of two Satellites revolving round the G. S. 489 *x.*—1788. On the G.ian Planet, and its Satellites. 489 *x.*—1788. The Orbit and Motion of the G. S. 810 *s.*—1798. On the Discovery of the four additional Satellites of the G. S.; the Retrograde Motion of its Old Satellites announced, and the Cause of their Disappearance at certain distances from the Planet explained. 490 *a.*—1807. Politics of the G. S.; or Advice how to become great Senators and Statesmen; interspersed with Characteristic Sketches and Hints on various Subjects in modern Politics. By a late Member of Parliament. Lond. Oddy, 12mo. 5s. 6d. — 1815. A Series of Observations of the Satellites of the G.ian Planet, including a Passage through the Node of their Orbits; with an Introductory Account of the Telescopic Apparatus that has been used on this occasion; and a final Exposition of some calculated Particulars deduced from the Observations. 490 *g.*

GERA, a Town of Vegtland, near the River Elster, in Germany.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.——N. D.—John Henry de Berger. 102 *w.*

GERÆOLOGIA.—1585. G. 151 *u.*

GERALDA.—1689. Earl Strongbow; or the History of Richard de Clare and the Beautiful G. 963 *e.*

GERALDINA.—1798. G.; a Novel, founded on a recent Event. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

GERANIUS.—1787. De G., &c. 205 *c.*

GERARD, Albert.—1753. An Explanation of an obscure Passage in A. G.'s Commentary on Simon Stevin's Works, p. 169, 170. 857 *z.*

GERARD, Col.—1645. Concerning Col. G. 774 *a.*

GERARD, John. See Gerhard, J.

GERARD, St.——N. D.—The Life of St. G. 715 *b.*

GERARDE, John.—1596. Catalogus Arborum, Fructicum, ac Plantarum in Horto J. G. 409 *d.*—1633. The Herbal; or General History of Plants, gathered by J. G., enlarged and amended. 550 *r.*—1640. The Herbal of G. 733 *g.*

GERARDO.—1653. G., the Unfortunate Spaniard; or Pattern for Lascivious Lovers. 208 2d *j.* 304 *g.*

GERASENUS, Nicomachus. — 1668. Commentarius in Arithmeticam N.i G.i. 541 *q.*

GEREE, John.—1649. An Answer to J. G.'s Book, &c. 803 *a.*

GEREE, Stephen.—1694. Vindiciæ Evangelii; or a Vindication of the Gospell, with the Establishment of the Laws; being a Reply to Mr. S. G.'s Treatise, &c. 584 *q.*

GERGANUS, Zach.—1631. Refutatio Pseudochristianæ Catechesis, quam edid. Z. G. 199 *k.*

GERHARD, John.—1631. G.'s Meditations. 975 *r.*—1652. Exercitationes Theologicæ vindices, pro Theologia Christiana, contra J. G.um, in 2 tomis. 957 *r.*—1801. The Sacred Meditations of J. G. 730 *h.*

GERIZIM.—1764. The Case between G. and Ebal. 734 *k.*

GERM.—1813. Of the Developement of the Seminal G. 564 *j.*

GERMAINE, Lord George. — 1776. A Letter to Lord G. G. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1778. A Letter to Lord G. G., giving an Account of the Origin of the Dispute between Great Britain and the Colonies, &c. By a Gentleman for many years resident in America. Lond. Whieldon, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1783. The Public and Secret Correspondence of Lord G. G., &c. See Clinton, Sir H., 1783. — 1783. Copies and Extracts of Parts of a Correspondence with Lord G. G., &c. See Clinton, Sir H., 1783.

GERMAINE de Foix.—1701. G. de F.; an Historical Novel. 85 *d.*

GERMAIN, St. de Près, Monastery of.—1603. Chronicon Abbatum Regulis Monast. S. G.i, à Pratis. 149 *l.*—1724. Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de St. G. des Pres. 138 *r.*——N. D.—The Epitaph of Casimir, King of Poland, who, after having abdicated his Crown, retired into France, and became Abbot of St. G. de Pres. 294 *m.*

GERMAN Ocean.—1816. Observations upon the Alveus, or general Bed of the G. O. and British Channel. 880 *i.*

GERMANICUS.—1775. G.; a Tragedy. By a Gentleman of the University of Oxford. Lond. 8vo.—1817. G. Tragedie, en Cinq Actes et en Vers. 46 *c.*

GERMANICUS, Cæsar.—1741. Histoire de C. G. 89 *h.*

GERMANTHORPE.—1801. The Wise Men of G.; a Tale. Lond. Reynolds, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

GERMANY, an extensive Empire of Europe.——ARTS.—1567. Le Jardin d'Armoiries, contenant les Armes des Maisons de Germaine Inferieure. 591 *j.*—1697. Dissertatio de Artis Typographicæ Inventione in G.ia. 899 *h.*—1773. The Present State of Music in G., the Netherlands, and United Provinces. 174 *h.* — 1786. A History of the Arts, &c. in G. 368 *r.* — 1810. On Chemical Printing, and particularly on

the Progress of this Art in G. 846 *f.* —— FANCIFUL WORKS.—1518. Exegesis G.iæ, Oratio Protreptica in Amorem G.iæ. 535 *u.*—1596. G.ia, Poëma ad Ferdinand Cæs. Rom. 825 *i.*—1615. The Hector of G., or the Palsgrave; a Play. 865 *o.*—1638. The Lamentations of G. 935 *o.*—1640. Hecatomba Laudum et Gratiarum, ob inventam in G.ia abhinc annis CC calcographiam . . . . . immolata, cum in carminibus . . . . tùm declamatiunculâ solemni . . . . 806 *x.*—1641. Of Mr. Brightman's Revelation concerning G., Scotland, and England. 151 *l.*—1644. Mars Sueco-G.us. 135 2d *c.*—1654. De G.iæ laudibus, Prolusio xviii. 363 *s.*—1659. Satan and Samuel's Mantle; or the Cruelty of G. acted in Jersey. 50 *d.*—1738. The German Spy. 594 *x.*—1743. Collection of Odes, Epigrams, &c. occasioned by the Success of the British and Confederate Arms in G. 700 *l.*—1759. Ode on the Glorious Victory obtained by the Allied Army in G., under the command of his Serene Highness Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, over the French under Marshal Contades at Thornhausen, near Minden, on the 1st of August 1759. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1762. The Recruiter for G. Lond. Williams, 4to. 6d.—1791. Popular Tales of G.; translated from the German. Lond. Murray, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1793. The Castle of Wolfenbach; a German Story. 734 *n.*—1794. The Sudden and Perpetual Fall of the Turkish, German, and Russian Empires. 155 *x.*—1814. Arminius; or the Deliverance of G.; a Tragedy. 575 *m.*——With the title Germania.—1764. Arminius; or G.ia Freed. 272 *u.*——HISTORY.—1531. Rerum G.icarum, libri tres. 800 *v.*—1532. G.iæ Inferioris Historiæ. 406 *c.*—1533. G.orum Res præclare olim Gestæ, &c. 583 *t.*—1552. Prima Parte della Guerre di Alamagna. 355 *r.*—1555. The greate Wars in G. by Charles the fifth Maximo, Emperoure of Rome, King of Spain, against John Frederike, Duke of Saxon, and Philip the Lant-Graue of Hesson. 288 *s.*—1555. The Commentaries of Don Lewes de Auela and Suniga, great Master of Acanter, which treateth of the great Wars in G., &c. 912 *s.*—1560. De Bello G.ico, libri vii. 518 *a.*—1562. Illustrium G.iæ Historiæ singulares. 992 *w.*—1566. De Translatione Imperii Romani ad G.os. 533 *j.*—1574. 1584. Scriptores Rerum G.icarum. 232 *d.* 799 *j.*—1585. Annales seu Chronicon Silesiæ et Vratislaviæ, G.iæ, 2 partibus. 277 *q.*—1585. G.iæ Historici Illustres. 924 *k.*—1592. De Translatione Imperii Romani, à Græcis ad G.os. 818 *c.*—1594. Rerum G.icarum Epitome. 974 *h.*—1602. G.icarum Rerum Scriptores aliquot insignes, hactenus incogniti. 387 *j.*—1606. Alamannicarum Rerum, Scriptores aliquot vetusti. 423 *c.*—1607. Scriptores de Rebus G.icis. 759 *j.*—1608. Volumen Rerum G.icarum novum, sive de Pace Imperii publica, libri v. 286 *b.*—1614. Historia delle Guerre della G.ia inferiore. 252 *t.*—1616. Commentariorum Rerum G.icarum, libri tres. 107 *n.*—1616. Sidera illustrium et S. S. Virorum qui G.iam Rebus gestis ornarunt. 156 *z.*—1627. Laurea Austriaca; sive de Bello G.ico, libri xii. 47 *z.*—1629. Calendarium Medii Ævi, præcipue G.icum, in usum Historiæ ac Rei Diplomaticæ. 460 *y.*—1636. Commentarie delle Guerre in Allemagna. 116 *j.*—1638. De Bello G.ico ejusque Causis. 559 *a.*—1640. Guerre di G.ia. 767 *r.*—1741. De Ratione, qua G.i Merita sua in Studium Historicum in posterum amplificare possunt. 93 *r.*—1642. Memorie Historiche dalla mossa d'Armi di Gustavo Adolfo Re di Svetia, in G.ia, l'anno 1630. 116 *j.*—1642. Historia Rerum Britannicarum ut et Multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum, et G.icarum, tam Politicarum quam Ecclesiasticarum, ab anno 1572 ad annum 1628. 551 *g.*—1644. De diutino et quod hodiernum geritur, Bello in G.ia Dialogus, G.ice. 504 *j.*—1648. An Account of the War carried on by the Swedes in G.; in six Books. 219 *n.*—1648. Bellum G.icum ab ejus ortu, anno 1612, ad mortem Gustavi Adolphi, anno 1632. 219 *n.*—1655. The Proceedings of the King of Sweden in his Wars in G. 940 *y.*—1677. Transactions both in England and G., from the year 1625 to 1652. 173 *i.*—1679. Notitia Scriptorum Rerum G.icarum. 490 *k.*—1680. A View of the Swedish and other Affairs, as they stood in G. in the year 1677. 661 *k.*—1683. Guerre di G.ia da 1618, sino alla Pace di Lubeca. 709 *v.*—1688. Scriptores Rerum G.icarum. 662 *k.*—1699. Introduction to the Roman and German History, from the foundation of Rome to the year 1699. 717 *d.*—1700. Commentationes et Opuscula ad Historiam et Geographiam Antiquæ G.iæ spectantia. 490 *j.*—1702. History and Present State of G. 834 *l.*—1704. Of the Establishment of the German Empire. 478 *q.*—1718. De Historia priscæ G.iæ Commentatio. 304 *k.*—1722. Corpus Historicorum Medii Ævi, sive Scriptores de Rebus in Orbe Universo, præcipue in G.ia gestis, a temporibus Caroli Magni ad finem sæculi 15. 328 *d.*—1724. De Rebus G.icis. 548 *c.*—1727. History of the German Empire. 481 *h.*—1738. History of the Ancient Germans. 594 *x.*—1740. Monumenta inedita Rerum G.icarum, &c. 768 *k.*—1745. An Historical Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government both in G. and England. 873 *z.*—1745. An Historical Account of the Towns on the Rhine, and the Operations of the Campaign 1743. 896 *o.*—1746. Sylloge Anecdotorum, Historiar. et Res G.icas exterasque, Civiles, et Ecclesiasticas, illustrantium. 59 *j.*—1748. Histoire Generale d'Allemagne depuis l'année de Rome 648, jusqu'à l'année 1740. 77 *t.*—1750. A Brief Narrative of the late Campaigns in G. and Flanders; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lion, 8vo. 1s.—1753. Diplomataria et Scriptores Hist. G.iæ Medii Ævi, cum sigillis ære incisis. 838 *b.*—1757. History of the Ancient Germans, &c. 652 *l.*—1757. Commentarii de Rebus Imperii Romano-G.ici, à Conrado primo usque ad Conradum tertium, scil. ab anno 910, ad annum 1152. 652 *l.*—1757. The Affairs of Spain, G., England, Holland, Italy, and the Northern Powers, in the 17th century. 938 *s.*—1760. Opuscula ad illustrandam Historiam G.iæ pertinentia. 447 *a.*—1766. History of the late War in G., between the King of Prussia and the Empress of G. and her Allies; containing the Campaigns of 1758 and 1759. 619 *q.*—1766. Theatre de la Guerre en Allemagne. 86 *a.*—1770. Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germans, depuis les tems fabuleux jusqu'à la Prise de Rome par les Gaules. 748 *l.*—1773. Histoire Generale d'Allemagne, depuis l'an de Rome 640, jusqu'à nos jours. 679 *r.*—1774. Histoire des derniers Campagnes de Gustaphe Adolphe en Allemagne. 384 *h.*—1782. On the History of Despotism in G. 368 *r.*—1788. Outline of the British Campaign in G. during the War of 1757. 323 *s.*—1789. Recherches sur l'Histoire d'Allemagne. 164 *v.*—1797. The History of the Campaign of 1796 in G. and Italy. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6s.—1799. History of the Thirty Years' War in G. 121 *i.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1796 in G. and Italy. 767 *r.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1797 in G. and Italy. 767 *r.*—1800. History of the Campaign of 1799 in G. and Switzerland. 767 *s.*—1801. Campaigns in G. See Campaigns, 1801.—1806. History of the Campaign 1805 in G., &c. 172 *f.*—1809. Historical Researches in G., &c. in the years 1805-8. 421 *d.*—1810. The Military Transactions of above 30 Campaigns made in Hungary, Italy, G., and the Low Countries. 345 *u.*—1812. A Succinct History of the Geographical and Political Revolutions in the Empire of G. 177 *s.*—1814. The Campaigns in G. and France, from the Expiration of the Armistice to the Abdication of Napoleon Buonaparte. 753 *i.*—1816. The Civil and Military History of G., from the Landing of Gustavus to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Westphalia. 696 *k.*——N. D.—Brevis ad Historiam G.iæ Introductio. 328 *d.*—Chronicon, Res gestas Imp. G.orum à Carolo M. ad Henr. IV. continens. 490 *n.*—History of G. 837 *r.*—Historia G.ica Universalis et Pragmatica. 872 *a.*——Antiquities.—1557. Origines et Antiquitates G.iæ. 489 *b.*—1684. Conjectanea de G.icæ Gentis Origine. 578 *y.*—1694. De Miscellaneis G.iæ Antiquitatibus Exercitationes quinque. 331 *y.*—1738. Antiquitates G.orum, potissimum Septentrionalium. 238 *e.*—1735. Conspectus Thesauri Antiquitatum G.icarum. 708 *a.*—1745. G.a quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam Sacri quam Profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli, illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1750. De Origine G.orum, libri duo. 328 *e.*—1757. Origines, ou l'ancien Gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne, et d'Italie. 164 *v.*—1772. Antiquitates G.icæ Jurisprudentiam Patriam illustrantes. 480 *y.*—1781. Illustrations and several Dissertations on subjects of German Antiquity. 718 *y.*——Biography. —1565. Posographia Heroüm et illustrium Virorum G.iæ. 729 *v.*—1770. Account of the most distinguished Artists in G., &c. 757 *r.*——N. D.—Lives of Eminent Germans. 717 *c.*—On the Illustrious Men of G. 916 *u.*——Events and Circumstances.—1570. De Rusticorum Tumultu in G.ia. 420 *q.*—1761. Anecdotes relating to our Affairs in G., carried back to the embarking of the first British Regiment to Embden, and brought down to the present critical time; in a series of Letters to a Noble Lord in ———shire. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—— Descriptions, and Works touching the State of G.—1567. Descrittione de' Paesi Bassi altrimenti detti G.ia Inferiori. 449 *p.*—1567. La Alamanna. 717 *u.*—1570. G.iæ Descriptio. 535 *u.*—1591. Ex Itinerario, Descriptio G.iæ. 35 *z.*—1591. G.icæ Descriptio. 182 *n.*—1595. The State of the German Empire; with the Description of G. 369 *m.*—1598. The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus. The Description of G. 441 *g.*—1598. The Description of G. 893 *c.*—1616. G.iæ Antiquæ libri tres. 241 *m.*—1617. La G.ie Inferieure, Lat. 563 *q.*—1635. Belgicæ G.iæ Descriptio. 449 *q.*—1655. G.ia historice descripta, 3 partibus. 164 *z.*—1657. G.iæ Superioris. 542 *r.*—1667. De Statu G.ici Imperii, liber unus. 781 *q.*—1676. The State of the Empire of G.; or, an Abridgment of the Laws of G. 658 *y.*—1676. G.iæ Antiquæ et Novæ, Contentio singularis. 726 *c.*—1680. The Description of G. 759 *x.*—1688. Remarks on several parts of G., &c.; but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 *k.*—1695. Observations on several Countries, G., Switzerland, Savoy, Geneva, Flanders, and Holland. 673 *m.*—1697. Notitia G.iæ Inferioris. 25 *h.*—1701. Descriptio Frisiæ inter Scaldis portum veterum et Amisiam; quæ est pars altera Notitia Germ. Inferioris: cum Tab. Geogr. ix. et Comment. ad xiii. Seculi Finem. 25 *h.*—1702. Description of G.; its Government, manner of assembling Diets, ceremony of electing and crowning the King of the Romans, &c. 402 *n.*—1702. An Account of the most Remarkable Curiosities in G. 677 *y.*—1702. The present State of G. 834 *l.*—1706. De Statu Reipublicæ G.iæ sub Conrado I. Franciæ Orientalis Rege. 342 *k.*—1716. Notitia Sueviæ Antiquæ. 147 *w.*—1723. Remarks on G., &c. 149 *j.*—1738. Present State of G. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.—1745. Remarks on the German Empire, with an Historical Account of the Towns on the Rhine, and the Operations of the Campaign 1743. 896 *o.*—1754. The State of G. in the time of Pope Sixtus V. 357 *s.*—1775. Atlas Elémentaire, où l'on voit, sur des Cartes et des Tableaux relatifs à l'Objet, l'Etat actuel de la Constitution Politique de l'Empire d'Allemagne. 263 *l.*—1777. Notitiæ G.iæ Antiquæ, &c. 872 *a.*—1785. Letters from Portugal, Spain, Italy, and G., in the years 1759-1761. 490 *p.*—1796. De Statu Reipublicæ G.icæ sub Conrado I. Franciæ Orientalis Rege. 328 *b.*—1800. Descriptive Account of G.,

&c. 353 *p.* — 1809. Letters written in G., Prussia, and Poland, in the years 1805-6-7-8; containing Researches, Statistical, Historical, Literary, and Medical. 431 *d.*—1813. De L'Allemagne, &c. on G. 874 *g.*—— N. D. — Present State of G. 128 *k.*—De Statu Reipublicæ G.icæ sub Conrado I. 451 *f.* —— Emperors.—1702. The Ceremony of electing and crowning the King of the Romans. 402 *n.* — 1790. An Account of the Manner of electing an Emperor of G. See Hanover, 1790. —— Geography.—1633. Cartes Generales des Royaumes et Provinces de la Haute et Basse Allemagne. 894 *x.*—1662. Geographia G.iæ. 119 *b.*— 1700. Commentationes et Opuscula ad Geographiam Antiquæ G.iæ spectantia. 490 *j.* — 1800. General Map of G., &c. 218 *n.* — 1812. A succinct History of the Geographical Revolutions in G. 177 *s.* —— Itinerary.—1591. Ex Itinerario, Descriptio G.iæ. 35 *x.*—1629. Itinerarium G.iæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, et Italiæ. 485 *p.*—1653. Itinerarium G.iæ et Regnorum Vicinorum. 992 *m.* — 1815. The Traveller's Complete Guide through Belgium, Holland, and G. 186 *n.*—— Princes.— 1523. Epistola ad Conventum Nurembergensem, seu ad G.iæ Principes, qua eos ad Concordiam hortatur. 455 *c.*—1562. The Actes of the Ambassage, passed at the Meating of the Lords and Princes of G. at Naumburg, in Thuring, concerning the Matters there moved by Pope Pius III. 291 *k.* — 1565. De Heroicis Virtutibus, memorabilibus factis dictis, et exemplis Principum G.iæ. 202 *m.* — 1596. Oratio in Convent. Ratispo ad exhortandas Principes G.orum contra Turcos, et de Laudibus eorum, habita m.cccc.lxxj. 187 *y.* — 1609. Oratio de Ducibus, &c. G.iæ. 573 *o.* — 1611. Apologiæ Principum G.iæ, pro Henrico IV. Imp. contra Criminationes Greg. VII. 423 *d.* — 1612. De Comitibus Palatinis tam G.iæ quam Galliæ. 387 *j.* — 1670. Epistola ad Principes et Prælatos G.iæ de perdissimis Cleri Moribus, A. D. 1566. 283 *c.*—1676. De Comitiis Imperii G.ici, Tractatus. 455 *k.* — 1677. De jure Suprematus ac Legationis Principum G.iæ. 392 *x.* — 1712. Des Intérêts des Princes d'Allemagne. 219 *o.*—1745. Comm. de Re Diplomatica Imperatorum ac Regum G.orum inde à Caroli M. temporibus adornati. 492 *e.*——N. D.—A new Ballade of a famous German Prince. 116 *f.* —The Treaties of the German Princes. 752 *c.*——Topography.—1542. De Insignibus Inferioris G.iæ Oppidis. 74 *l.* — 1551. Monasteriorum G.iæ præcipuorum, &c. Centuria prima. 163 *n.*—1568. Book of the Natures and Properties, as well of the Baths in England, as of other Baths in G. and Italy. 920 *e.*—1657. Urbium Belgii, seu G.iæ inferioris nobiliorum, Tabulæ Antiquæ et Novæ. 542 *q.*—1666. Of the Richest Salt Springs in G. Phil. Trans. Abr. 148. — 1716. A Work on German Topography. 60 *l.* 171 *p.* — 1739. Two Remarkable Caverns in G. 94 *v.* — 1745. An Historical Account of the Towns on the Rhine, &c. 896 *o.*—1766. Observations on the Country and Mines of Spain and G. 141 *m.*—1785. A Work on G. Topography. 161 *y.*—1813. A Topographical and Military Survey of G. 690 *l.* —— Travels, Tours, &c.— 1611. Five months Trauells in G., &c. 260 *m.* — 1611. In praise of Trauell of G. in particular. 260 *n.* — 1617. Twelve years' Travels through G., &c. 687 *e.* — 1673. A Journey through part of the Low Countries, G., Italy, and France. 792 *z.* — 1677. Account of Travels through a great part of G. 159 *a.* — 1678. De Philiatrorum G.orum Itineribus. 966 *l.* — 1687. Travels through Switzerland, Italy, and some parts of G., in the years 1785-6. 173 *m.*—1694. Travels in Holland and G., anno 1677, for the service of the Gospel of Christ by way of Journal. 744 *j.* — 1699. An Account of a Journey through some Provinces of G.; containing Observations concerning the Present State of the Romish Church in 1698. 313 *v.* — 1701. Travels through G., Bohemia, Swisserland, Holland, and other parts of Europe. 736 *t.* — 1702. Several years' Travel through G., &c. 154 *g.* — 1707. Travels through Denmark and some parts of G. in 1702. 932 *z.*—1718. Viaggi per l'Italia, Francia, e G.ia, descritti in Verso, con Annotazioni. 633 *z.* — 1735. A Tour through France, Flanders, and G. 385 *x.* — 1745. Travels through Holland, G., Switzerland, and other parts of Europe, but especially of Italy. 119 *o.*—1749. A Letter from H—— G——g, Esq. one of the Gentlemen of the Bed Chamber to the young Chevalier, and the only Person of his own Retinue that attended him from Avignon in his late Journey through G. and elsewhere. 8vo. 1s. — 1753. Travels through Russia, G., and Holland, &c. 464 *z.* — 1754. Travels through different Cities of G., Italy, Greece, and several parts of Asia. 318 *o.*— 1756. Travels through G., &c. 469 *d.* — 1756. Miscellaneous Remarks made on the spot, in a seven years' Tour through France, Italy, G., and Holland. 880 *a.* — 1768. Travels through G. 712 *y.* — 1772. Travels through G., &c. 646 *v.* — 1774. Memoirs of a Journey into Italy, by way of Switzerland and G., in 1580 and 1581. 678 *o.*—1777. Account of Travels through a great part of G. 159 *a.*—1777. Voyage par l'Allemagne, la Suisse, la France Meridionale, et l'Italie. 105 *o.* — 1782. Account of Travels in G., &c. 161 *q.* — 1786. A Descriptive Journey through the Interior Parts of G. and France, including Paris; with interesting and amusing Anecdotes. Lond. Kearsley, small 8vo. 2s. — 1787. Travels through G. in a series of Letters. 656 *q.* — 1789. Journey through France, Italy, and G. 759 *a.*—1791. Route to India, through G., &c. 545 *w.* — 1794. Ideas suggested in an Excursion through G. 943 *a.*—1794. Letters during the course of a Tour through G., Switzerland, and Italy, in the years 1791 and 2; with Reflections on the Manners, Literature, and Religion of those countries. 436 *b.*—1794. A Tour through G., containing full directions for travelling in that interesting Country, &c.; illustrated by a Chart, with the Route coloured. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6s. — 1795. A Journey in the year 1793, through Flanders, Brabant, and G. to Switzerland. 343 *l.* — 1795. A Journey made in 1794 through Holland and the Western Frontiers of G. 787 *r.* — 1796. Travels through G., Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. 504 *s.* — 1797. Travels through G. 89 *m.* — 1797. Travels through G., Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 579 *m.*—1799. Observations made during a Journey through the South of G., Alsace, and Switzerland, in the years 1798 and 1799. 331 *y.* — 1801. A Tour through G., particularly along the Banks of the Rhine, Mayne, &c. and that part of the Palatinate, Pihingau, &c. usually termed the Garden of G.: To which is added, a concise Vocabulary of familiar phrases, &c. 798 *e.* — 1803. Tour in G. 449 *j.*—1803. Travels from Moscow through Russia, G., Switzerland, France, and England. 562 *i.* — 1805. Travels round the Baltic, and through part of G. in the year 1804. 196 *f.*—1805. Deutschland oder, &c.; the Tradesman's Travels in G., Silesia, and Bohemia. 667 *o.* — 1806. Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of France, Switzerland, Italy, and G. 598 *e.*—1809. Continental Excursions, or Tours in France, G., &c. in 1782, 1787, and 1789. 744 *t.* — 1810. Voyage en Allemagne et en Suède, &c. or Travels in G. and Sweden. 203 *t.* — 1810. Travels in G. and Sweden, containing Observations on Natural Objects, Institutions, Arts, and Manners, &c. 203 *t.* — 1815. Tour through some parts of G. 75 *o.* — 1815. Travels through France and G., in the years 1815-16-17. 556 *f.*—1816. Voyage en Allemagne, &c.; or, Travels in G. and Poland. 419 *z.*—1816. Journal of a Tour in G., Sweden, Russia, and Poland, during the years 1813-14. 541 *h.* — 1818. Travels through some parts of G., Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey. 696 *w.*——N. D.—Travels through G. 804 *u.* —— JURISPRUDENCE. —1599. Concordata G.iæ, cum Notis. 190 *m.*—1606. Arbor Judiciaria Criminalis juxta Practicum Curiarum, &c. totius G.iæ. 415 *s.*—1640. Comment. ad legem regiam G.orum seu Capitulationem Imperatoriam. 196 *b.* — 1657. Jus Publicum Imperii Romano-G.ici. 607 *p.* — 1658. Processus Judiciarius, ad usum et consuetudinem Judiciorum in G.ia, &c. 336 *k.* — 1673. De Jure et Statu Pagorum G.iæ. 389 *p.*—1676. An Abridgement of the Laws of G. 658 *y.* — 1677. Galliæ Belgii G.iæ, &c. vicinorumque locorum mores et leges. 167 *o.* — 1677. De Jure Suprematus ac Legationis Principum G.iæ. 392 *x.* — 1685. Jurisprudentia Romano-G.ica forensis. 885 *x.* — 1696. Synopsis Juris publici Imperio Romano-G.ici. 153 *e.* — 1698. Synopsis Juris publici Imperii Romano-G.ici. 126 *f.*—1712. Literæ Procerum Europæ, ab Imperatoribus, Electoribus, Principibus, Statibusque S. J. Romano-G.ici, ad Reges, Principes, et vice versâ, ab anno 1552 ad 1712. 623 *h.*—1718. Specimen Juris G.ici. 110 *n.*—1718. Institutiones Juris Civilis Romano-G.ici consonantes. 127 *a.*—1740. Delineatio Juris G.ici ad fundamenta sua revocati. 110 *n.*—1742. Acta G.ica. Lond. 4to.—1745. Comm. de Re Diplomatica Imperatorum ac Regum G.orum inde à Caroli M. temporibus, adornati. 492 *e.*—1748. Elementa Juris G.ici privati Hodierni, in usum Auditorum. 783 *m.* — 1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of G., &c. 753 *o.* — 1757. Initia Juris Politiæ G.orum. 492 *e.* — 1762. Principia Juris Feudalis, præsertim Longobardici, quod per G. obtinet. 126 *z.*—1762. Principia Juris Canonici, speciatim Juris Ecclesiastici publici et privati, quod per G.iam obtinet. 126 *z.* — 1764. Analecta Medii Ævi, ad illustranda Jura et res G.icas. 455 *c.* — 1770. Institutiones Juris Publici G.ici. 783 *m.* — 1772. Antiquitatis G.icæ Jurisprudentiam Patriam illustrantes. 480 *y.*—1774. De Jure Connubiorum, apud veteres G.os. 59 *h.*—1780. A Collection of the Principal Laws relative to Police and Administration. 103 *d.*—1788. Principia Juris Civilis Romano-G.ici. 503 *n.*—1797. The Treaty between the Emperor of G. and France. 813 *p.*——N. D.—De Secretis Indiciis olim in G.ia. 387 *k.* — De Imperii G.ici ejusque Statuum Fœderibus. 714 *a.*——LANGUAGE.—1587. Aliquot Nomina propria G.orum ad priscam Etymologiam restituta. 624 *b.*—1596. Linguæ Germanicæ Vindicatio, contra Exoticos quosdam, qui complurium Vocum, more G.icarum, Etymologias, ex sua petere conati sunt. 526 *l.*—1602. Gnomologia præcipuarum Sententiarum Linguæ G.icæ ac Gallicæ. 165 *y.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues Allemandes, &c. 449 *q.*—1616. That the Hebrew is the Parent of the Greek, Latin, and German Languages. 274 *e.*—1650. Dissertatio de Græcæ, Romanæ et G.icæ Linguarum Harmonia. 141 *x.*—1650. Ad Verba vetera G.ica Lipsiana Notæ. 200 *b.*—1710. De G.iæ Miraculo, Optimo, Maximo, Typis Literarum, earumque Differentiis, Dissertatio; quâ simul Artis Typographicæ Universam Rationem. 736 *k.* — 1711. Historia Studii Etymologici Linguæ G.icæ. 328 *c.*—1736. Of improving a Taste for elegant Literature in G., as well as to refine the German Language. 428 *o.* — 1754. The Hebrew, Greek, and German Characters, in 21 Plates. 211 *c.* — 1788. Concerning the Æra of the Teutonic or German Language, in the Statutes and Constitutions of the Empire. 403 *i.*—1784. On the German Language and Literature. 121 *h.*—1798. Contributions intended to promote a progressive Improvement of the German Languages. 189 *k.*—1797. Letter from G. to the Princess Royal of England, on the English and German Languages. 271 *i.* —1814. Greek and Latin, illustrated from the Alemanic, &c. 542 *e.* —— N. D. — De Usu et Præstantia Studii Etymologici Linguæ G.icæ. 328 *c.* — Nomenclator præmissa Lingua G.ica. 836 *y.* — The German Language formed by degrees; or a Treatise on the Origin and Progress of it. 447 *k.*—Préservatifs contre la Corruption de la Langue Françoise en Allemagne. 774 *p.*——Dictionaries.—1537. A Dictionary in four Languages, Greek, Latin, German, and Sclavonian. 406 *d.* — 1592.

Dictionarium, Germ. Lat. Sclavon. Græc. 662 *i.*—1598. Lexicon seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. G., &c. 184 *g.*—1600. Nomenclator Græco-Latino-G.icus. 389 *h.*—1607. Dictionarium G.ico-Gallicum, et Gallico-G.icum. 525 *j.*—1616. Thesaurus Linguæ, et Sapientiæ G.icæ. 484 *a.*—1616. Dictionarium Italico-Gallico-G.icum, et vice versa, cum Grammatica pro hisce 3 Linguis. 525 *j.* — 1628. Gemmulæ Gallicæ Linguæ, Latinè, Italicè et G.icè. 401 *h.*—1630. Janua seu Linguarum, Lat. Germ. Gall. Ital. Hispan. et Anglicæ. 454 *k.*—1635. Nomenclator Trilinguis, Lat. Germ. et Polon. 691 *n.* — 1656. Thesaurus Linguæ G.icæ. 293 *a.*—1682. A Latin, German, Greek and French Dictionary. 451 *x.* — 1700. Dictionaire Ital. Fr. Allem. et Lat. 931 *q.*—1730. Compendiarium Lexicon Latino-Turcico-G.icum. 240 *s.*—1740. Glossarium G.icum, continens Origines et Antiquitates totius Linguæ G.icæ, et omnium fere Vocabulorum vigentium et desitorum. 939 *s.* — 1758. Glossarium G.icum Medii Ævi. 460 *y.*—1774. Grammatical and Critical Dictionary; a Work which has performed for the German Language what the French Academy and that of De la Crusca have done for the French and Italian. 7 *q.* — 1781. Glossarium G.icum Medii Ævi, potissimum Dialecti Suevicæ. 718 *x.* — 1790. Vocabulary, English-German, and German-English. 47 2d *c.*—1794. A Vocabulary of the German Tongue. 491 *q.*—1799. Dictionnaire, Russe-François-Allemand, et Allemand-François-Russe. 493 *p.* — 1799. A Marine Pocket Dictionary of the Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and German Languages. 700 *z.* — 1806. Pocket Dictionary of the English and German Languages. 798 *f.*—1807. Critical Dictionary, Greek and German. 837 *u.*—1811. A Vocabulary of the German Language, &c. 124 *w.*—1814. Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two parts. 707 *o.*——N. D.—Glossarium Teutonicum et Alemanicum. 30 *d.*—Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, Lat. Ital. Germ. Dalmat. et Ungaricæ. 832 *b.*——Grammars.—1578. Grammatica Linguæ G.icæ. 232 *r.*—1678. Grammatica Gallico-G.ica. 240 *y.*—1687. A Double Grammar for Germans to learn English, and Englishmen to learn German. 715 *i.*—1706. English and High German Grammar. 571 *b.* — 1734. German Grammar. 92 *p.*—1758. The True Guide to the German Language, in three parts; the first containing the manner of spelling, reading and writing; the second shewing the origin and nature of words, with their proper significations; the third teaching the right construction of words in a sentence; to which are added, an ample Vocabulary, Phrases, and Proverbial Sentences, Familiar Dialogues and Letters on various Subjects; together with a Description of London. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — 1775. Elements of German Grammar. 957 *p.*—1786. Grammaire Allemande, Methodique et Raisonnée. 428 *o.*—1790. An Introduction to German Grammar. 957 *q.* — 1799. A Complete Introduction to the Knowledge of the German Language; containing the Substance of the most approved German Grammars, particularly Adelung, and arranged on a plan perfectly new and easy. 266 *q.*—1800. Elements of German Grammar, for the use of Englishmen. 707 *n.*—1804. Grammar of the German Language. 87 *h.*—1804. A Complete Analysis of the German Language; or a Philological and Grammatical View of its Construction, Analogies, and various Properties. 798 *f.*—1804. Grammar of the German and English Language. 798 *f.*—1804. Grammaire Pratique de la Langue Allemande et Française, à l'Usage des Officiers de l'Armée, des Colleges Militaires, et de toutes les Ecoles en general. 798 *f.*—1807. A Grammar of the German Language. 707 *n.*—1808. Supplement to the German Grammar. 959 *c.*—1809. Exercises for writing German grammatically. 707 *o.* — 1809. A German and English Spelling-Book. 837 *i.*—1818. An Introduction to the Study of German Grammar. 590 *z.*——N. D.—Art of writing German. 266 *s.*—English and German Spelling-Book. 690 *g.*—Exercises to facilitate the acquisition of the German Language. 798 *g.*—A Grammar of the German Language. 81 *q.*——Literature. —1512. A Collection of German Proverbs. 90 *x.* — 1532. Catalogus illustrium Scriptorum G.iæ. 184 *w.* — 1690. Eloquentia sub exemplo veterum G.orum descripta. 586 *b.*—1693. Sciagraphia Bibliothecæ G.icæ. 490 *k.*—1701. De Hominibus Propriis et Liberis G.orum. 581 *z.* — 1717. G.ia Sacra et Literaria. 479 *v.* — 1730. Historia Poetarum Græcorum G.iæ, a renatis Literis ad nostra usque Tempora. 611 *s.* — 1736. Of improving a Taste for Elegant Literature in G., as well as of refining the German Language. 428 *o.*—1752. Progrès des Allemands dans les Belles Lettres. 112 *w.* — 1776. Three Fragments on the New German Literature. 486 *t.*—1781. A very elegant and judicious Letter concerning German Literature. 547 *d.*—1782. A Dictionary of German Proverbs. 123 *l.*—1784. On the German Language and Literature. 121 *h.*—1785. A Treatise on the German Style. 7 *r.* — 1786. Bibliotheca Universalis Selecta; a Catalogue of Books, &c., collected for the most part in G. and Netherlands, methodically digested. 736 *q.*—1788. Annals of Ancient German Literature; or an Account of Books printed in G., from the invention of the art to 1520. 730 *b.*—1790. On German Literature. 386 *q.*—1793. An Universal Bibliographical Dictionary of Books printed in G. and the neighbouring countries, with the names of the Editors, and the prices. 481 *h.*—1794. Reflections on Literature, &c. in G. 436 *b.* —1794. Mirabeau's Account of his Literary Connections in G. 673 *g.* —1796. Mêlanges de Litterature Allemande. 181 *c.*—1797. Extracts of the most remarkable Publications on the French Revolution which have appeared in France, G., and England. 726 *w.* — 1799. Letters written from various parts of the Continent, between the years 1785 and 1794; containing a variety of Anecdotes relative to the present State of Literature in G., and the celebrated German Literati. 764 *g.* — 1800. Reflections on the Peculiarities of Style and Manner in the late German Writers, whose Works have appeared in English, and on the Tendency of their Productions. 775 *c.* — 1805. German Letters. 843 *h.* — 1809. Literary Researches in G., in the years 1805-8. 451 *d.*—1811. German Extracts from the best German Authors. 266 *r.*—1811. Flower of German Literature. 96 *j.*——N. D.—Bibliothéque G.ique. 90 *n.*—The first who introduced a relish for the purity of the Latin Tongue into G. 90 *x.* — The Elements of German and English Conversation, 266 *s.*—A Taste for Elegant Literature in G. 428 *o.*——Drama.—1790. Account of the German Theatre. 630 *r.*——N. D.—Critique on the Ancient Comedies of the Germans. 447 *k.*——Universities.—1666. Oratio de Scholarum et Academiarum Ortu et Progressu, præsertim in G.ia. 758 *i.* — 1770. The History of the G.ic and Hungarian College at Rome. 258 *h.* — 1775. Strictures concerning the Protestant Universities in G. 667 *z.* ——People. — 1472. De Situ et Moribus Populorum G.iæ libellus aureus. 305 *o.* — 1473. De Moribus G.orum. 893 *a.* — 1481. De G.or. Moribus. 305 *o.*—1529. De Situ, Moribus et Populis G.iæ. 25 *d.* — 1548. Veterum Græcorum et hoc tempore G.orum Ritibus, Moribus, ac Sermonibus. 258 *x.*—1551. In Cornelii Taciti G.iam Commentaria. 971 *e.* — 1610. A Poem on the Manners of the Germans, entit. De Situ et Moribus G.iæ. 208 *t.* — 1640. Quæstiones Miscellaneæ, ex Corn. Taciti G.ia, &c. 387 *t.* — 1646. Exercitationes in C. Tacitum de Moribus G.orum Veterum. 4 *i.*—1677. Galliæ, Belgi, Hispaniæ, Italiæ, G.iæ vicinorumque locorum mores et leges. 167 *o.*—1707. De Conditione et Statu Servorum apud G.os, tam veteri quam novo, libri tres. 771 *g.*—1724. C. Corn. Taciti G.ia cum perpetuo et pragmatico Commentario. 307 *y.*—1724. De Moribus G.orum. 538 *q.*—1778. A Treatise on the Situation, Manners, and Inhabitants of G. 12 *b.*—1779. A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland and G. 680 *w.* — 1788. Notæ quam plurimæ ad librum de Moribus G.orum, ex utraque C. Taciti editione Brotieriana excerptæ. 270 *l.* — 1790. A Sketch of the Character and Genius of the Germans. 236 *e.*—1791. Introduction to the Knowledge of G.; containing Enquiries into the Dispositions and Manners, Peculiar Habits and Customs of the distinct Classes of Society, &c. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 4s.—1794. Reflections on Manners, &c. in G. 436 *b.*—1812. Letters from the Continent, describing the Manners, and Customs of G., Russia, and Poland in 1790-1-2. 8vo. 16s. —— N. D.—Pictorum Belgicorum et G.orum Effigies. 510 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G., the particular place of their birth being unknown.—1533. John Casel. 200 *q.*—1587. Joachim Jungius. 559 *i.*—1601. Athanasius Kircher. 573 *i.*—1641. Gottechalchus, surnamed Fulgentius. 428 *k.*—1657. Michael Bernard Valentine. 925 *u.* — 1683. John Christopher Wolfius. 979 *t.* — 1691. John Matthew Gesner. 411 *l.* — 1707. Augustus Beyer, or Beier. 110 *l.*—1724. Anthony Frederick Busching. 176 *z.*——N. D.—Jacob Bobart. 124 *z.*—Otto Casman. 200 *u.*—Jerome Henninges. 484 *i.* — Rudolph Eric Raspe. 791 *j.* — Rev. William Render. 798 *e.* — Reginalde Wolff, or Reynold Wolfe. 979 *j.* —— Politics. — 1640. De Ratione Status Imperii Romano-G.ici. 219 *n.*—1652. Examen Bullæ Innocentii X. qua abrogare nititur Pacem G.icæ. 512 *s.*—1653. A German Diet; or the Balance of Europe. 521 *k.* — 1656. Observations upon the King of Sweden's Descent into G. 720 *v.* — 1705. Some Conjectures concerning the Causes of the Difficulties which the German Branch of the House of Austria meets with at this time in their way to the Crown of Spain. Lond. 4to.—1742. Etat Present, &c.; or a Description of the Government of the G.ic Body. 697 *g.* —1745. An Historical Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government both in G. and England. 878 *s.* — 1755. Tableau de Gouvernement de l'Allemagne. 164 *v.*—1756. Some Reflections on the present political turn of Affairs in G. See Bavaria, 1756. — 1758. A Succinct Account of the Constitution of the German Empire. See Frederick II., 1758. — 1760. Considerations on the present German War. 656 *v.* — 1760. Conjectures on the Present State of Affairs in G.; containing Remarks on the Conduct of his Prussian Majesty, and the probability of his concluding a safe and honourable Peace. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Report and Discourse of the Affairs and State of G. 48 *z.*—1761. Occasional Thoughts on the present German War. 656 *w.*—1761. A Letter from a British Officer now in G.; containing many interesting particulars relative to the Considerations. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. (Against the German War.)—1761. Second Thoughts on the German War; being a full and complete Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Occasional Thoughts, &c. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1761. A Word to a Right Honourable Commoner. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s. (Against the War in G.)—1761. A Full and Complete Answer to the Author of Occasional Thoughts on the German War. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Reasons in support of the War in G.; in answer to Considerations on the present German War. Lond. Woodfall, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. Considerations on the present German War. 656 *s.* — 1775. De la Constitution Politique de l'Empire d'Allemagne. 268 *l.* — 1777. Remarks on the Extinction of the Electoral House of Bavaria, as far as it influences many parts of the Political Constitution of G. 687 *o.* — 1790. An Historical Developement of the present Political Constitution of the G.ic Empire. 313 *q.* — 1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of G., &c. 544 *u.* — 1801. The Destiny of the German Empire, and the General Prospects of Europe; two parts. 112 *f.* — 1803. Conduct of the Consular Government towards France, England, Italy, G. 538 *b.* — 1807. The

Present Crisis in G. and the North of Europe; with Animadversions on the Conduct and Designs of France respecting Austria and the Empire at various periods. Lond. Budd, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—A Statistical View of G.; in respect to the Imperial and Territorial Constitutions, Forms of Government, &c. 236 d.—Several Political Treatises concerning the Affairs of G. 564 z.—On the Political Constitution of the G.ic Empire. 783 m.——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1605. De Re Monetaria veterum Romanorum, et hodierni apud G.os Imperii. 387 k.—1656. De Prosperitate G.iæ, seu de Vini, Frumenti, et Ligni Concentratione. 419 q.—1729. Commentatio Historica de Nummis G.iæ mediæ, quos vulgo Bracteatos et Cavos appellant. 310 s.—1758. A Treatise on German Coins. A Dissertation upon the Doctrine and Principles of Money applied to the German Coin. 879 q.—1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of G., &c. 903 m.—1774. The Trade to G. and Holland. 420 e.—1786. A History of the Commerce of G.; comprehending its Navigation, Fisheries, Inventions, Arts, Trades, Manufactures, &c. 368 r.—1790. A Short Inquiry into the State of the German Trade and Commerce. 236 e.—1790. A Comparative View of the Revenues, Population, Forces, &c. of the Territories of G., from Statistical Tables lately published. 313 q.—1791. Lettres d'un Publiciste de France, à un Publiciste d'Allemagne. 185 m.—1802. The Empire of G. divided into Departments. 241 w.—1803. The G.ic Empire reduced into Departments, under the Prefecture of the Elector of Brandenburgh; translated from the French. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1805. The Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of G., &c. 714 y.—1809. Statistical Researches in G., in the years 1805-8. 431 d.——RELIGION, and Works touching Ecclesiastical Affairs in G.—1530. The Accompt, Rekenynge, and Confession of the Faith of H. Zwinglius unto Charles the Fifth, now Emperoure of Rome, holdynge a Counsel with themost Noble Princes, Estates and Learned Men of G., assembled together at Augsburg. 993 s.—1536. The Confession of the Faith of the Germans, exhibited at Augsburg. 895 v.—1549. Ecclesiastical History of G. 163 u.—1561. The Declaration of Martin Luther's Faythe before the Emperoure Charles the Fifte, and the Ellustre Estates of the Empyre of G., wyth an Oration of hys Dethe. 663 e.—1578. Epistola de Statuum inferioris G.iæ unione cum iis qui se desertores Romanæ Religionis vocant. 64 f.—1591. De Miraculis et Visionibus in G.ia potissimum factis, libri 12. 182 q.—1602. De variis per G.iam Religionibus et Sectis, &c. 171 q.—1606. Tractatus de Causa Peccati, ad Theologos Augustinæ Confessionis, in G.ia. 619 y.—1642. Historia Rerum Ecclesiasticarum G.iæ ab 1572 ad 1628. 551 g.—1646. England's Warning by G.'s Woe; or an Historical Narration of several Sects of the Anabaptists in G. 870 r.—1660. A brief Relation of some of the most remarkable Passages of the Anabaptists in High and Low G., in the year 1521, &c. 774 r.—1664. De Ecclesiarum G.icarum Origine et Progressu. 924 h.—1670. Epistola ad Principes et Prelatos G.iæ de perdissimis Cleri Moribus A. D. 1566. 283 c.—1687. Martyrologium Ecclesiæ G.icæ pervetustum. 91 x.—1688. Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de Lutheranismo, sive de Reformatione Religionis ductu D. Martini Lutheri in Magna G.ia, aliisque Regionibus, et speciatim in Saxonia recepta et stabilita, &c. 842 l.—1717. G.ia Sacra et Literaria. 479 v.—1746. Sylloge Anecdotorum Historiar. et Res G.icas exterasque Civiles et Ecclesiasticas illustrantium. 59 j.—1782. Concerning the Civil and Theological Toleration of the different Religions which are professed in the German Empire. 79 m.—1794. Reflections on Religion, &c. in G. 436 b.——N. D.—The Churches in Denmarke, and many other places in G. 264 k.—Admonycion of a certen trewe Pastor and Prophet sent vnto the Germanes. 564 p.——SCIENCES.——Botany.—1552. De Stirpibus in G.ia crescentibus, in 3 Libris. 914 z.—1604. Deliciarum G.iæ, tam superioris quam inferioris, Index. 332 l.—1609. Deliciæ G.iæ, Galliæ, Italiæ, et Hispaniæ. 338 d.—1625. Mysterium Sigillorum, Herbarum, et Lapidum G.iæ. 494 i.—1730. De Medicamentis G.iæ Indigenis Sufficientibus. 481 l.—1734. De Britannorum antiquissimis per Galliam et G.iam Sedibus. 190 z.—1790. The Dendrologie of G. 135 2d f.—1801. Usum Floræ G.icæ. 863 f.——Geology.—1625. Mysterium Lapidum, &c. G.iæ. 494 i.—1774. A Work on German Fossils. 342 y.—1813. Geological Travels in G. 620 c.——Medicine.—1645. G.icorum Corporum Habitus antiqui et novi Causis. 253 j.—1684. How largely the Practitioners of G., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine. 131 f.—1704. Propempt. de Peregrinationibus G.orum Medicæ Artis Studiosorum. 268 p.—1764. An Account of the Diseases which are most frequent in the British Military Hospitals in G., from January 1761, till the return of the Troops to England in March 1763. 677 n.——N. D.—Delectus Opusculorum Medicorum, antehac in G.iæ diversis Academiis, editorum. 385 l.——Meteorology.—1768. On the Weather in G. 949 t.——Natural History.—1693. De Locustis, non sine Prodigio, in G.ia nuper conspectis. 474 m.—1781. Naturgeschichte des Niederdeutschlands, &c.; i. e. A Natural History of Lower G. and other Countries; containing a great number of new Discoveries and Observations of Natural Productions little known, rare, and worthy of attention. 528 n.—1782. German Fishes. 122 d.

GERMEN.—1806. On the Direction of the Radicale and G. during the Vegetation of Seeds. 576 b.

GERMINATION.—1801. Concerning the Influence of the Air, and several Gaseous Substances, on the G. of various kinds of Grain. 522 p.—1802. On the G. of the Seeds of Orchideæ. 827 v.—1807. The G. of Seeds. 334 a.—1809. On the G. of Seeds. 4 v.

GERMON, Bartholomew, R. P.—1705. Vindiciæ Antiquorum Diplomatum, adversus B.æi G.ii Disceptationem. 377 d.—1706. Ecclesia Parisiensis vindicata adversus B. G. 263 w.—1707. Vindiciæ Manuscriptorum Codicum, a R. P. B. G. impugnatorum. 263 w.—1715. Against a Work of G.'s, De Veteribus Hæreticis Ecclesiasticorum Codicum Corruptoribus. 263 x.

GERNERUS.—1548. Illustrium Britanniæ Scriptorum G., &c. 66 q.

GERNSHEIM, a City of the Lower Rhine, in Germany.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.——N. D.—Peter Schœffer. 837 w.

GERONA, a Town of Catalonia, in Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1320. Eymericus Nicholas. 703 h.

GERONTICA.—1515. Chrysopœia et G., (or Poems on the Art of making Gold, and on Old Age.) 55 d.

GERONTIUS.—1610. Petitorium, quo absolutus est G. 338 b.

GERRALD, or Gerald, Joseph.—1794. His Defence on a Charge of Sedition, before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh. 410 m.

GERSON, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1363. John Gerson. 410 r.

GERSON, John.—1504. G.'s Treatise of the imitation and following of the blessed Life of our most merciful Saviour, Christ. 89 i. This celebrated Book on the imitation of Jesus Christ has been generally ascribed to Thomas à Kempis, although, as in the above instance, some have attributed it to J. G.

GERSON, John.—1606. Responsio ad alterum G.is Opusculum, ubi asseritur, quod Sententia Pastoris etiam injusta timenda est. 96 r.—1703. An Edition of the Opera G.i. 323 p.——N. D.—Le Bouclier de la France, ou les Sentimens de G. et des Canonistes. 707 h.—G.i Opuscula varia. 992 o.

GERSTENFELD.—1787. Henrietta of G. See Henrietta, 1787.

GERTRUDE.—1791. G.; or the Orphan of Llanfrinist; a Novel. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1809. G. of Wyoming; a Pennsylvanian Tale. 189 h.—1811. The Countess and G.; or Modes of Discipline; a Novel. 475 y.

GERTRUX, Valentine.—1665. An Account of the Wonderful Performances of V. G. 88 c.

GERUND, Friar.—1771. Proposals for printing the Life of Friar G. 72 c.

GERVAIS, Dean.—1784. Letters to Thomas Prior, Esq. Dean G., and Mr. Pope, &c. 103 r.

GERVAIS, St., Chevalier.—1809. Voyage en Espagne, &c.; or, A Journey into Spain, by the Chevalier St. G., a French Officer; with the various Occurrences attending his Travels. 587 v.

GERVAS, Monk of Canterbury.—1652. G., Monachus Doroberiensis, nunc primum in lucem editi, adjecti variis Lectionibus, Glossario Indiceque copiosa. 921 j.—1794. A Brief Survey of Canterbury Cathedral, as described by Eadmer and G. 297 i.

GERVASE of Tilbury.—1711. Of the ancient Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to G.ius Tilburiensis. 633 w.

GERWIENSIS.—1664. Venerabilis Bedæ Epistolæ duæ, necnon Vitæ Abbatum Wiremuthensium et G.um, &c. 92 o. 949 l.

GESIPPUS.——N. D.—Tytus and G. 947 d. 983 c.

GESNER, Solomon.——N. D.—The Lives of Peter Martyr, G., and Bullinger. 856 m.

GESNER, or Gessner, Solomon.—1759. Idylls, in the manner of G. 574 y.—1802. An Account of G.'s Life and Writings. 411 p.—1806. Works of S. G.; from the German. 853 p.——N. D.—Imitation of G.'s Death of Abel. 125 z.

GESTATION, the act of bearing the young in the womb.—1787. An extraordinary Case of Lacerated Vagina, at the full period of G. 423 x.—1791. A Case of Extra-Uterine G. of the ventral kind; including the Symptoms of the Patient from the earliest period of Pregnancy to the time of her death, (15 months.) 919 b.—1808. Remarks on the Effects of Cold Drink and of G. in the open Air. 539 u.—1810. Observations on the Extra-Uterine G. 666 g.

GESTICULATION.—1603. Descriptio et Refutatio Ceremoniarum, G.umque Pontificiæ Missæ. 269 c.

GESTURE.—1600. De Voce et G. 76 f.—1663. Gestus Eucharisticus; concerning the G. to be used at receiving the Sacrament. 50 f.—1806. The Proper Regulation of the Voice, the Countenance, and G.; together with an Investigation of the Elements of G., and a new Method of the Notation thereof. 57 a.—1807. Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical G. and Action, adapted to the English Drama. 377 o. 855 g.—1809. Outlines of G. 212 o.—1818. Outlines of G., and a Selection of Pieces, in Verse and Prose. 212 o.

GETES, a People of Moldavia and Wallachia.—1588. De G.arum, sive Gothorum Origine et Rebus Gestis, ad Castalium. 556 g.—1801. The Pretended Identity of the G. and Scythians, of the G. and Goths, and of the Goths and Scots. 629 d.

GETHIN, Lady Grace.—1700. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Grace Lady G.; on Rev. xiv. 13. 115 h.—1708. Reliquiæ Gethinianæ; or some Remains of the most ingenious and excellent Lady G. G., lately deceased. 411 q.——N. D.—Verses to Lady G. 252 v.

GEO Urranus.—1783. Observationes circa G.i U.i sive Caryophyllatæ vulgaris offic. sive G. U. 165 *y*.

GHELDI.—1774. The Inquisitio G. for the County of Devon. 529 *r*.

GHENT, a considerable Town of Flanders, in the Low Countries.—1709. A Description of G., Lisle, and the Courts of Versailles and St. Germains; in Letters to a Nobleman. 849 *x*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1525. Lævinus Torrentius, or in Dutch, Vander Bekin. 912 *g*.—1573. Ant. Walæus. 941 *q*.—1580. Daniel Heinsius. 481 *b*.—1649. John Palfin. 727 *b*.

GHIRLANDA, La.—1595. La G. 448 *m*.

GHOST.—1533. Fabyll's G. 791 *p*.—1572. 1596. Of G.s and Spirites walking by Night. 952 *l*. 591 *m*.—1641. G. 604 *w*.—1658. The Honest G.; or a Voice from the South. 147 *j*.—1659. A Conference between the G.s of King Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell. 980 *l*.—1663. The Countess of Bridgewater's G. 612 *c*.—1692. The Answer of Coleman's G. to H. N.'s Poetic Offering. 246 *k*.—1704. An Embassy from Heaven, or the G. of Queen Mary; a Poem. 48 *s*.—1739. Hosier's G. 420 *g*.—1759. The History of G.s. See Life, 1759.—1762. The G.; in two Books. 224 *w*.—1762. The Mystery revealed; containing a Series of Transactions and authentic Testimonies respecting the supposed Cocklane G., which have hitherto been concealed from the Public. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 1s.—1767. The G.; a Comedy of two Acts, as it was performed at the Theatre in Smock Alley, Dublin. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Letter to a Friend, with a Poem, called, The G. of Werter. 944 *u*.—1791. Dialogues for Youth, against the Fear of G.s. See Monitor, 1791.—1796. The G.; by Felix Phantom; Part i. 25 Nos. Edin. Mudie, fol. 4s. 2d.—1798. More G.s; a Novel. 736 *y*.—1810. A Plain and Authentic Narrative of the Stampford G. 249 *y*.—1814. Apparitions; or the Mystery of G.s, Hobgoblins, and Haunted Houses developed. 897 *m*.—1814. The G.; a Farce, in three Acts, by Zachery Jengilier. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GIACOMELL.—1784. The Talents, Genius, and Character of G. 353 *x*.

GIANONNE, or Jannonius, Peter.—1745. Della Poteste e Polizia della Chiesa, trattati due contro le nuove opinione di Pietro G. 111 *n*.

GIANT.—1551. The Fable of Philargyrie, the great Gigant of Great Britain. 273 *x*.—1580. De Gigantibus et eorum Viribus. 200 *z*.—1613. Gigantologie; Discours sur le Grandeur des G.s, &c. 805 *n*.—1652. Exercitatio de Niphilimis, Gigantibus vulgo dictis. 69 *c*.—1671. The Hairy G.s; or a Description of two Islands in the South Sea, called Bengana and Comæ, discovered by Henry Schooten; with an Account of the Religion, Government, &c. of those Islands; the Customs and Manners of the Inhabitants, who are twelve feet high or thereabouts. 838 *m*.—1684. Oratio de Gigantibus. 824 *a*.—1694. 1698. De Gigantibus. 354 *y*. 169 *w*.—1699. An Account of G.s. 675 *y*.—1744. Account of the Gigantic Boy of Willingham. 290 *c*.—1746. La Caduta de Giganti; an Opera. 420 *j*.—1750. An Explication of the Battle between the Gods and the G.s. 491 *e*.—1757. Lettere un sopra una Gigante. 111 *l*.—1766. An Account of the G.s lately discovered; in a Letter to a Friend in the Country. 946 *l*.—1767. The Gigantic People called the Patagonians. 180 *u*.—1788. Discourses on the G.s. See Bagavadam,—1797. The War of the G.; by an Admirer of Thomas Sternhold and John Hopkins. To which is added, A Dialogue between John Bull and one of his Friends; with Notes. Lond. Johnson, 4to. 2s.——N. D.—Sur les Nains et sur les G.s. 211 *x*.

GIANT'S Causeway.—1691. Letter on the G. Causeway in Ireland. 610 *p*.—1694. Account of the G. Causeway, in Ireland. 375 *j*.—1698. Farther Account of the G. Causeway. 675 *y*.—1748. Of the G. Causeway in Ireland. 765 *r*.—1753. Description of a Rock on the west side of Dunbar Harbour, in Scotland, resembling the G. Causeway. 765 *r*.—1762. On some Productions of Nature in Scotland, resembling the G. Causeway in Ireland. 261 *c*.—1812. The G. Causeway; a Poem. 318 *x*.—1817. Notes of a Mineralogical Excursion to the G. Causeway. 442 *u*.—See Causeway, Giant's.

GIAOUR.—1813. The G.; a Fragment of a Turkish Tale. 180 *u*.

GIARDINO.—1533. G. Spirituale. 684 *p*.

GIB, Rev. Mr. Adam.—1768. The Indictment, Trial, and Sentence of Messrs T——s K——r, And——w B——n, and R——t M——n, before the Associate Synod, at the instance of the Rev. Mr. A. G. By a Gentleman of the Law. Edin. 8vo. 1s.

GIBBET.—1708. Halifax and its G.s; Law placed in a true Light; with a Description of the Town, &c., the Antiquity of its Customary Law, and the Reasonableness, &c. Lond. 8vo

GIBBON, Mr.—1651. Mr. G.'s Speech on the Scaffold, on Tower Hill, August 20, 1651. 617 *y*.

GIBBON, Edward.—1776. Notes and Strictures on Mr. G.'s Account of Christianity, and its first Teachers. 168 *g*.—1776. Some Strictures of Mr. G.'s Account of Christianity, and its first Teachers. 828 *a*.—1776. An Apology for Christianity; in a Series of Letters to E. G., Esq. 953 *g*.—1778. Observations on G.'s History. 37 *y*.—1778. A few Remarks on the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, relative chiefly to the two last Chapters. 351 *q*.—1778. A Reply to the Reasonings of Mr. G., in his history of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; which seems to affect the truth of Christianity, but have not been noticed in the Answer which Dr. Watson hath given to that Book. 614 *t*.—1779. Reply to Mr. G.'s Vindication. 288 *w*.—1772. Remarks on Mr. G.'s Roman History. 219 *l*.—1776. Remarks on the two last Chapters of Mr. G.'s History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1778. An Examination of the 15th and 16th Chapters of Mr. G.'s History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; in which his view of the progress of the Christian Religion is shewn to be founded on the misrepresentation of the Authors he cites, and numerous instances of his inaccuracy and Paganism are produced. 288 *w*.—1780. An Essay on History; in three Epistles to E. G., Esq.; with Notes. 477 *h*.—1780. The Progress and Establishment of Christianity; in Reply to the 15th Chapter of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Mr. G. 590 *j*.—1781. G.'s Account of Christianity considered; together with some Strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. 672 *w*.—1783. Observations on the Writings of G., &c. 715 *w*.—1785. Reply to Mr. G.'s Vindication of some Passages in the 15th and 16th Chapters of his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, &c. 219 *l*.—1786. A Poetical Address to E. G., Esq., occasioned by his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s.—1786. Letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq.; containing Strictures on the Writings of E. G., Esq., Dr. Priestley, Mr. Lindsay, &c., and an Abstract of Dr. Priestley's Account Current with Revelation. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 3s.—1790. Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, 28th June 1789; with some Strictures on the licentious Notions avowed or enumerated in Mr. G.'s Roman History. 307 *v*.—1786. An Inquiry into the Secondary Causes which Mr. G. has assigned for the rapid progress of Christianity. 282 *e*.—1781. On the 15th Chapter of Mr. G.'s History. 896 *l*.—1792. Upon the Theological and Polemical Writings of the Bishop of St. David's, Dr. Priestley, Mr. G., and the late Rev. Mr. Badcock. 462 *e*.—1796. A large Collection of Letters written by, or to Mr. G.; Abstracts of the Books he read, with Reflections; Extracts from the Journal of his Studies; a Collection of his Remarks and detached Pieces on different subjects; Outlines of his History of the World; a republication of his Essai sur l'Etude. 412 *m*.—1796. Miscellaneous Works; with Memoirs of E. G.'s Life and Writings, composed by himself. 412 *m*.—1797. An Attempt to account for the Infidelity of the late Mr. G.; founded on his own Memoirs. 349 *j*.—1799. A short Appeal to the Public, by the Gentleman who is particularly addressed in the Postscript of the Vindication of some Passages in the 15th and 16th Chapters of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 351 *z*.—1802. An Answer to the Objection of Mr. G., that our Lord and his Apostles predicted the near approach of the End of the World in their own time. 706 *w*.—1804. Anti-Christian Strictures of Mr. G. See Infidelity, 1804.—1806. Apology for Christianity, against Mr. G. 953 *j*.—1809. The Credibility of the Jewish Exodus defended against some Remarks of E. G., Esq. and the Edinburgh Reviewers. 243 *f*.—1811. A Life of E. G. 412 *l*.——N. D.—Abridgment of G.'s History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 486 *y*.—Concise and Interesting View of the Objection of Mr. G., that our Lord foretold his Second Coming in the Clouds of Heaven, in the Generation in which he lived, which the revolution of xvii. Centuries has proved not to be agreeable to experience. 706 *v*.

GIBBONS, Thomas, D. D.—1771. Some Verses to the Memory of George Whitefield, by the Rev. T. G. 734 *x*.—1776. Account of what Concern Dr. G. has had in the late Transactions among the Protestant Dissenters of Northampton. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 6d.—1785. A Sermon on account of the Death of the Rev. T. G. 287 *u*.—1795. An Elegiac Poem, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. T. G. 756 *r*.

GIBBOSITY.—1749. Case in which the Gall-Bladder was wanting. A G. of the Sternum. 522 *n*.

GIBBS, Sir Vicary, Knight.—1794. The National Advocates, &c., inscribed to V. G., Esq. Lond. 8vo.—1809. The Speech of Sir V. G. 357 *k*.

GIBERTUS, or Giberti, John Matthew.—1733. J. G.'s Works, with his Life. 413 *c*.

GIBRALTAR, an important Fortress and Town of Spain, in Andalusia, which has long been in the hands of Great Britain.—1705. G.; or the Spanish Adventurer. 297 *m*.—1717. Calpe, or G.; a Poem. 149 *m*.—1727. Liberty asserted, or the Siege of G.; a Poem. 658 *h*.—1731. An Humble Proposal for the Increase of our Home Trade, and a Defence to G. 288 *h*.—1756. A Description of Minorca and G., &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1756. Three Letters relating to the Navy, G., and Port Mahon, &c. See Navy, 1756.—1769. Observations on the Transit of Venus, and other Astronomical Observations made at G. 542 *z*.—1777. A Journey from G. to Malaga, with a View of that Garrison and its environs. 197 *j*.—1781. The Ancient and Modern History of G., and the Sieges and Attacks it hath sustained, &c. 308 *y*.—1780. The Siege of G.; a Musical Farce. 757 *u*.—1783. Journal of the Blockade and Siege of G. 28 *y*.—1783. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du Siege de G., par l'auteur des Batteries Flottantes. 285 *d*.—1783. Arx Herculea Servata, quam ab Hispanis simul ac Gallis obsideretur, anno mdcclxxxiii., or G. de ——; a Poem, in Latin and English, inscribed to the Right Honourable Admiral Lord Viscount Howe, and the Right Honourable General George Aug. Elliot, K. B. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1783. The Propriety of retaining G. impartially considered. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1784.

Journal of the Siege of G. Lond. Egerton, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. Conseil de Guerre privé, sur l'evénement de G. en 1782. 285 *d.*—1785. A History of the late Siege of G.; with a Description and an Account of the Garrison, from the earliest period. 318 *k.* —1791. A Tour from G. to Tangier, Salee, Mogadore, Santa Cruz, &c. 598 *n.* —1792. Historical Sketch of G.; with an Account of the Siege of the Fortress, by the combined Forces of France and Spain. 487 *j.*—1792. The G. Monkies, or "Rights of Man;" a Fable. 860 *t.* —1793. A Narrative of Events at St. Lucie and G. 608 *j.*—1795. The Siege of G.; a Poem. 167 *c.*—1796. A Short Mineralogical Description of the Mountain of G. 533 *w.* —1803. Description of G. 946 *x.* —1804. A detailed Account of the fatal Epidemic, as it prevailed in G. during the autumnal months of 1804. 360 *o.*—1804. A History of the late Siege of G.; with an Historical Sketch of that Garrison from the earliest periods; embellished with a beautiful Engraving respecting the defeat of the Floating Batteries before the Garrison, 13th Sept. 1782. Lond. Chappie, 12mo. 2s. —1805. Yellow Fever at G., Malaga, Cadiz, &c. 433 *x.* —1806. Observations, &c. on the Epidemic Disease which lately prevailed at G. 539 *y.*—1808. Observations on H. R. H. the Duke of Kent's Shameful Persecution, since his recall from G. 627 *m.* —1812. Statistical, Commercial and Miscellaneous Observations on G., Sardinia, Sicily, Malta, Serigo, and Turkey. 398 *m.*—1814. Of the G. and Carthagena Fevers. 174 *f.*—1814. Account of an Epidemic Fever which occurred at G. in the years 1804, 1810, and 1813. 416 *v.*—1815. A Voyage to Cadiz and G. 242 *t.*——N. D. — Account of the Ravages of the Pestilential Disorder, or Yellow Fever at G., Malaga, and Cadiz. 441 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1763. Capt. David Sutherland. 889 *e.*

GIBRALTAR, Straits of. — 1641. Le Passage de G., caprice heroi-comique. 826 *r.* — 1703. Discourse of the Mediterranean Sea, and of the S. of G. 850 *n.* —1716. A Draught of the S. of G. 129 *o.* —1762. Observations on the Tides in the S. of G. 682 *i.* —1771. The History of the Herculean Straits, now called the S. of G.; including those parts of Spain and Barbary that lie contiguous thereto. 541 *r.* —1789. Tour up the Straits from G. to Constantinople; with the leading Events of the War between the Austrians, Russians, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789. 889 *e.*——N. D.—Observations on the S. of G. 129 *o.*

GIBSON, Edmund, Bishop of London.—1730. A System of English Ecclesiastical Law; extracted from Bishop G.'s Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani. 442 *e.* —1739. Remarks on Bishop G.'s Pastoral Letter. 842 *e.*—1749. Some Account of the Right Rev. Dr. G. 413 *l.* 860 *w.* —1798. Phrasiological Errors of G., &c. 485 *l.*

GIBSON, Elizabeth. — 1692. Sermon at E. G.'s Funeral; on Psl. xxxiv. 19. 4to.

GIBSON, John.—1579. His Catechisme. 413 *m.*

GIBSON, Sir J.—1711. Truth set in a clear Light; in Vindication of Henry Stanyford against the Accusation of Sir J. G. 875 *r.*

GIBSON, John.—1768. The Case of Mr. J. G., Attorney at Law. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s.

GIBSON, Rev. Kennet.—1800. Rev. K. G.'s Comment upon part of the Fifth Journey of Antoninus through Britain. 429 *h.*

GIBSON, Dr. William, Bishop of Acanthos.—1791. Discourse delivered at the Consecration of Dr. W. G. 672 *q.*

GIBSONE, John.—1810. An Account of the Prosecution of Mr. J. G. Unitarian Minister of Soham, Cambridgeshire. 50 *n.*

GIDDINESS.—1698. De Vertigine. 384 *s.*

GIDDY, Davies, Esq. M. P.—1811. A Letter to D. G., Esq. M.P. in Answer to his Statement of the Bullion Question. 69 *b.*—1811. Observations on a Letter of D. G., Esq. on the Bullion Question. 823 *c.*

GIDDY, Gregory, Esq.—1772. The Egg; or, Memoirs of G. G., Esq.; with the Lucubrations of Messrs Francis Flimsy, Frederic Florid, and Ben Bombast, &c. conceived by a celebrated Hen, and laid before the Public by a famous Cockfeeder. Lond. Smith, 12mo. 3s.

GIDEON.—1795. G.'s Cake of Barley-Meal. 695 *n.*—1803. The Sword of the Lord and of G.; a Discourse. 452 *e.*

GIESSAN, a City of the Circle of the Upper Rhine, in Germany. —1623. Cornucopiæ Floræ G.sis. 559 *h.* —1650. Academia G.a restaurata. 893 *q.*—1718. Catalogus Plantarum sponte circa Gissam nascentium. 804 *l.*——N. D.—Dissertations upon the Land of G. 538 *o.*

GIFFORD, a Town in the County of East Lothian, in Scotland.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1505. John Knox. 576 *r.*—1682. James Craig. 267 *a.*

GIFFORD, or Giffard, G. See Gyfford.

GIFFORD, Andrew, D.D.—1784. Address at the Interment of A. G. 824 *h.*

GIFFORD, or Giffard, John, Esq. — 1797. Who are the Aggressors? addressed to J. G., Esq. in consequence of his Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine. 833 *o.*—1797. A Letter to J. G., Esq.; containing Strictures on the Tendency of his Writings in general, and of his Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine in particular. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.

GIFFORD, William.—1811. Letter to W. G., on a late Edition of Ford's Plays; chiefly as relating to Ben Jonson. 415 *k.*—1810. Letter to W. G. 478 *h.*

GIFT.—1550. De Charitativo Subsidio, in quo de omni genere Munerum cum Laicos tum Clericos adficiente. 424 *u.*—1557. Of the 7 G.s of the Holy Ghost. 329 *s.*—1688. The Lady's New Year G.; or Advice to a Daughter. 678 *e.*—1755. The Spirit no Respecter of Persons in his G.s and Graces. 272 *x.*—1760. Cruel G. 209 *b.*—1767. The G. of Tongues; a Poem. 545 *l.*—1773. O Tempora, O Mores! or, the Best New Year's G. for a Prime Minister; being the Substance of two Sermons, preached at a few small Churches only, and published at the repeated request of the Congregations. 841 *j.*—1774. The G. 423 *u.*—1775. A New Year's G. of Irish Manufacture. 712 *v.*—1691. Against asserting Christ to be the first G. in Conversion. 270 *v.* —1807. Three G.s; or Young Farmer Gubbins. 243 *l.*——N. D.—A New Year's G. to all England. 225 *p.*

GIFT, in Law.—1650. The Touchstone of common Assurances and Conveyances in general, viz. G.s, &c. 851 *k* and *o.* —1802. Laws respecting G.s. 80 *y.*——N. D.—Imposition and Free G. 262 *u.*

GIGANTOMACHIA.—1628. G. 397 *r.*

GIGG.—1646. The Oxford G. played and sung at Whitney Wakes. 612 *m.*

GIGGLESWICK, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.—1813. Observations on the Ebbing and Flowing Well at G., in the West Riding of Yorkshire. 429 *c.*

GILBERT.—1808. G.; an Amatory Poem. 898 *q.*

GILBERT, Bishop of Verona.——N. D.—The Works of G. 67 *u.*

GILBERT, Professor.—1816. Extract of a Letter to Professor G. 108 *d.*

GILBERT, Sir Geoffray or Jeffrey.—1736. The Work of Lord Chief Baron G. 60 *s.*—1781. G.'s Law of Ejectments. 821 *u.*—1791. Some Account of Sir G. G. 414 *r.*—1791. The Law of Evidence, by Chief Baron G., considerably enlarged. 614 *o.* —1801. The Law of Evidence, by Chief Baron G. 842 *s.*—1811. G.'s Law of Uses of Trusts. 888 *i.*——N. D.—Abridgment of J. G.'s Abstract of Locke on the Human Understanding. 309 *a.*

GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. —1579. A Commendation of Sir H. G.'s uentrous Iourney. 225 *f.*—1583. A Trve Reporte of the late Discoueries and Possessions taken in the Right of the Crowne of Englande, of the Newfound Landes, by that valiaunt and worthye gentleman, Sir H. G., Knight. 741 *p.*—1584. De Navigatione H.di G.i. 166 *s.*—1602. Two Instruments for Seamen to find out the Latitude, without seeing Sun, Moon, or Stars; invented by Dr. G. 124 *q.*

GILBERT, J. Matth.—1722. Bucolica et Epist. ad J. M. G.um. 934 *i.*

GILBERT, Thomas, Esq.—1776. Observations on some of the probable Effects of Mr. G.'s Bill. 146 *h.* —1777. Remarks on Mr. G.'s Bill. See Clergy, 1777.—1782. Supplement to Mr. G.'s Plan and Bill for the Relief of the Poor, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1787. A Letter to T. G., Esq., on his intended Reform of the Poor Laws. By a Country Gentleman. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. —1788. Remarks on G.'s last Bill for the Relief of the Poor. 320 *y.*—1788. A Summary View of the Objects and Beneficial Provisions in Mr. G.'s New Bill, intended to recommend it to Public Notice and Encouragement. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Considerations on Parochial Evils; in a Letter addressed to T. G., Esq. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Principal Cause of the Miseries of the Poor, &c.; addressed to T. G., Esq. See Poor, 1788.

GILBY, Dr. W. H., Esq.—1815. A Reply to Dr. W. H. G. 356 *o.*—1815. Some Preliminary Observations on Dr. G.'s Communication. 776 *e.*

GILDAS, surnamed the Wise. — 1568. Præfatio ad Epistolam G.æ de Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ. 557 *d.*—1615. A Prophecy, under the name of G. 415 *m.*—1779. An Important Historical Passage of G. amended and explained. 742 *f.*

GILDING, the Art of covering a thing with gold.—1583. How to gylde, grave, sowder, and vernishe, &c. 782 *w.* —1791. Directions for G. See Secret, 1791.—1800. The whole Progress of G. 268 *y.*

GILEAD.—1675. Balm from G.; a Collection of the living Divine Testimonies. 865 *q.*

GILEAD, Balm of, a notorious Quack Medicine.—1760. An Essay upon the Virtues of the Balm of G.; with a Copperplate of the Balsam Tree, guarded by a Janissary, as it now grows in the Garden of Mecka, subject to the Prince of Arabia Felix, in Asia. To which is added, An Account of the Essence of that noble Medicine, and proper Directions for taking it, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6d.

GILES. —1630. Lame G. his Haltings; or a Brief Survey of G.' Widdowes his Confutation of an Appendix concerning bowing at the name of Jesus. 779 *y.*

GILES, St., in the Fields, a place near London.—1641. Design of bringing a River from Richmonsworth in Hertfordshire, to St. G.' in the Fields, &c. 377 *n.*—1769. On laying the first Stone in St. G.' Fields; on Zech. iv. 7. 914 *g.*

GILES, Massive —1643. Against M. G. 81 *e.*

GILGAL.—1643. The Camp of G. 363 *c.*

GILHAM, Farm. —1781. G. Farm; or the History of Melvin and Lucy. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

GILL, Dr.—1804. A Letter from the Rector of ———, in the Diocese of Bath and Wells, to Dr. G., Author of the Dissenters' Reasons for separating from the Church of England. Lond. Champante, 8vo. 2s.

GILL, John, D.D.—1771. Elegy on the Death of J. G. 360 *r.* —1771. Funeral of Dr. J. G.; on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 877 *v.* 945 *o.*—1773. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Character of J. G, 416 *a.*

GILL, Rev. William, Edinburgh.—1791. Letter to the Rev. W. G. 673 *x*.

GILLAROO Trout.—1774. Of the G. Trouts. 77 *x*.—1774. Observations on the G. Trout, commonly called in Ireland the Gizzard Trout. 527 *m*.—1774. Account of the Stomach of the G. Trout. 952 *z*.

GILLESPIE, Rev. George. — 1646. A Plea for Christian Magistracy; or an Answer to some Passages in G.'s Sermon against Colman. 529 *k*.—1648. T. Coleman's Justification of his Sermon against Mr. G. 246 *l*.

GILLETT, J. T., formerly Merchant at Bourdeaux. — 1796. J. T. G.'s Trial; being charged with going to France without a Passport, contrary to the third Act of the Traitorous Correspondence Act; with his Address to the Public in Justification of his Conduct. 416 *i*.

GILLET, Nicholas.—1575. The Chronicles of N. G., augmented. 96 *z*.

GILLIES, John. — 1802. The Life of Dr. G. of Glasgow. 705 *g*. ——N. D.—A New Edition of Dr. G.'s Life of Whitfield. 847 *j*.

GILLIES, John, LL.D.—1787. Dr. G.'s History of Greece. 121 *i*.—1804. An Answer to Dr. G.'s Supplement to his Analysis of Aristotle's Works. 897 *z*.

GILLY Flowers.—1580. A Posie of G. Flowers. 746 *l*.

GILLY, Mrs. Sarah. — 1661. Fideles Aquæ, or Pious Tears dropped upon the Hearse of Mrs. S. G.; with Elegies upon her Grandmother and Brother. 981 *x*.

GILPIN, Bernard. — 1628. Vita B.i G.i. 194 *n*. — 1629. The Life of B. G., a Man most holy and renowned among the Northerne Englishe. 194 *n*. — 1753. The Life of B. G., collected from his Life written by George Carleton, Bp. of Chichester, from other printed accounts of the times he lived in, from original letters, and other authentic records. 416 *x*.

GILPIN, John.—1653. The Standard of the Lord lifted up against the Kingdom of Satan; in answer to J. G. 52 *u*.

GILPIN, John.—1788. J. G.; a Ballad. 265 *l*.

GILSLAND.—1818. De Vaux, or the Heir of G.; a Poem, in five Cantos. 195 *a*.

GIMMAL Ring.—1803. Remarks on a G. Ring. 864 *s*.

GIN, a Spirituous Liquor. — 1734. A Friendly Admonition to the Drinkers of G., Brandy, and other Spiritous Liquors. 457 *i*. — 1760. Short Animadversions on the Difference now set up between G. and Rum, and our Mother Country and Colonies. Lond. Henderson, 4to. 4d.

GINETA.—1643. Exercicios de la G. 894 *j*.

GINEURA.—1596. Diella; certayne Sonnets aioyning to the Amorous Poeme of Don Diego and G. 717 *x*.

GINGER Beer. — 1809. Directions for making G. Beer, Norfolk Punch, and a few made Wines. 852 *t*.

GINGER Root.—1810. On the Acids produced by treating G. Root with Nitric Acid. 149 *s*.

GINNADRAKE, Timothy.—1770. The Life and extraordinary Adventures, the Perils and critical Escapes of T. G., that Child of Chequered Fortune. Bath, 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

GINSENG, a Tartarian and Chinese Plant.—1713. Description of a Tartarian Plant, called G.; with an Account of its Virtues. 543 *g*.—1717. A New Genus of Plants called Araliastrum, of which the famous Nin-Zin or G. of the Chinese is a Species. 925 *h*.—1728. Remarques sur le G. 581 *p*.—1785. The Method of preparing the G. Root in China. 479 *r*.

GIOCASTA.—1566. Tragedie, cioe G., &c. 311 *b*.

GIOCOSE, Le.—1553. Le G. Moderne e facetissime Egloghe Pastorali. 185 *k*.

GIORNATE.—1551. Three Days of G. 730 *p*. — 1567. Le Sei G. Mandate in luce da Ludovico Dolce. 341 *h*.

GIORNO, Lieto.—1574. La Piacevol Notte et L. G. 434 *j*.

GIOVANNA, Dorina, d'Aragona.—1557. L'Immagine del Tempio di D. G. d'Aragona, Dialoga. 109 *h*.

GIOVANNI, D. d'Austria. — 1573. Orazione Militare, all' altezza del serenissimo D. G. d'Austria, per la vittoria navale ottenuta dalla Santa Lega nell' Echinadi. 53 *h*.

GIOVANNI XIV.—1750. Monumento di G. XIV. summo Pontifice illustrato. 135 2d *d*.

GIPHANTIA. — 1761. G.; or a View of what has passed, what is now passing, and during the present Century, what will pass in the World; translated from the original French, with explanatory Notes. Lond. Horsfield, 12mo. 3s.

GIPSY.—1653. The Spanish G.; a Comedy. 669 *o*. 819 *f*.—1773. La Zingara; or the G. See Zingara, La, 1773.—1775. May-Day; or the Little G. See May-Day, 1775.—1778. The G.ies; a Comic Opera. 301 *p*.—1785. Observations on the Language of the People commonly called G.ies. 646 *c*.—1787. Dissertation on the G.ies; being an Historical Inquiry concerning the Manner of Life, Economy, Customs, and Conditions of those People in Europe, and their Origin. 791 *a*. — 1799. The G. Countess. 451 *j*. — 1807. The G.ies. 687 *n*.—1812. Silvanella; or the G. Lond. Newman and Co., 4 vols. 12mo. 21s. — 1816. An Historical Survey of the Customs, Habits, and Present State of the G.ies; designed to develope the Origin of this singular People, and to promote the Amelioration of their Condition. 522 *c*.——N. D.—Dissertation on G.ies. 441 *d*.

GIRAC, M. de.——N. D.—Works in defence of Voiture against M. de G. 261 *i*.

GIRALDI.—1537. De Imitatione, addressed to G. 417 *m*.

GIRALDINI Desmoniæ. — 1655. Initium incrementum et exitus Familiæ G.orum D. Comitum Palatinorum Kyerria in Hibernia. 282 *s*.

GIRALDUS.—1662. Of the Learning of G. 66 *f*.—1806. A Life of G. 591 *k*.

GIRARD, Episcopus Engolismensis.——N. D.—De Schismate orto post Honorii II. discessum contra G.um. 47 *i*.

GIRARD, Gabriel. — 1769. A New Edition of the Abbé G.'s Synonymes, with great Additions. 90 *s*.

GIRDLE.—1667. Of the Nebulosa in the G. of Andromeda. 168 *l*.—1677. Cytherea, or the Enamouring G.; a Comedy. 863 *u*.—1771. The Magic G.; a Burletta. 818 *b*.

GIRL.—1471. Decor P.arum, seu Honore de Le Donzelie. 546 *a*. —1554. Fragmentum de Institutione P.æ, Gr. Lat. 696 *f*. — 1606. Propositionum de P.a Militari in Francia, Libelli duo. 427 *n*.—1647. The Country G.; a Comedy. 149 *p*.—1685. Concerning a G. in Ireland who has several Hornes growing upon her Body. 49 *h*.—1708. A Sermon for the Relief of Poor G.s, taught and clothed by Charity; on Prov. xxxi. 29. 566 *u*.—1742. De Methodo rara ad cxv. annos prorogandæ senectutis, per anhelitum P.arum ex veteri monumento Romano deprompta. 244 *m*.—1757. A Plan for preserving those deserted G.s who become Prostitutes from necessity. 366 *t*. — 1758. For Orphans and other deserted G.s of the Poor in London. 366 *t*. — 1758. A Proposal for the Relief and Employment of friendless G.s and repenting Prostitutes. 464 *y*.—1758. A Plan for the Establishment of Charity Houses, for exposed or deserted Women and G.s, and for penitent Prostitutes. 654 *n*.—1766. The Country G.; a Comedy, altered from Wycherly; as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1772. The History of a Country G. See Heart, 1772.—1773. The Orange G. at Foote's to Sally Harris. See Harris, Sally, 1773.—1788. The Case of a Boy who had been mistaken for a G. 146 *m*.—1799. Biography for G.s. 757 *o*.—1800. Account of two Charity Schools for G.s. 192 *c*.—1800. The Orphan G.; with Copperplates. 810 *x*.—1801. The Necessity of promoting the good Education of Poor G.s. 534 *x*.— 1806. The Invisible G.; a Piece, in one Act. 511 *j*. — 1806. Two G.s of Eighteen. 943 *n*.—1816. The Barbadoes G.; or Matilda. 504 *b*.—— N. D.—Trium P.arum Liber. 724 *f*.

GIRONE il Cortese.—1548. G. il Cortese; a Heroic Poem, in 24 Cantos. 13 *h*.

GIRONS, Familia de los. — 1577. Compendio de Algunas Historias de Espana, y especialmente de la Antigua Familia de los G.es. 448 *p*.

GIRY, Francis.——N. D.—His Life. 418 *c*.

GISBAL. — 1762. G.; an Hyperborean Tale; translated from the Fragments of Ossian the Son of Fingal. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.

GISBORNE, or Gisborne, Thomas, M.D.—1797. A Short Commentary, with Strictures on certain parts of the Moral Writings of Dr. Paley and Mr. G. 271 *f*.

GISMOND.—1592. The Tragedie of Tancred and G. 972 *h*.

GITTINS, or Gittings. — 1759. A Review of the Rev. Dr. G.'s Remarks on the Tenets and Principles of the Quakers; shewing the Contrariety to the Hutchesonian Scheme, and Consistency with the Scriptures. Lond. 8vo. 6d.

GIUDICI, Giovan.—1587. Esamine di varii G.ii de i politici. 978 *f*.

GIUNONE, Gielosie di. —— N. D.—Amorosi Sdegni et G. di G. 130 *q*.

GIUSTINIANI, Marquis Vincenzo. — 1641. The Marquis V. G. his Series of Imperial Medals. 32 *t*.

GIUSTINO.——N. D.—G.; a Tragedy. 666 *y*.

GIVING.—1759. Blessedness of G. superior to that of Receiving; on Acts xx. 35. 315 *u*.

GIZA.—1806. Disquisitions concerning the Antiquity and Scientific End of the great Pyramid of G. 393 *k*.

GIZZARD, the strong musculous Stomach of a Fowl.—1705. Of a Pin found in the G. of a Fowl. 796 *r*. — 1789. Account of the G., of the Shell called by Linnæus, Bulla Lignaria. 529 *b*.—1806. A Chemical and Medical Examination of the G.s of White Fowls. 581 *v*.—1810. On the G.s of Grazing Birds. 508 *k*.—1813. A Description of the Solvent Glands and G.s of the Ardea Argala. 508 *l*.

GIZZARD Trout. See Gillaroo Trout.

GLACIERS.—1751. A Description of the G. in Germany. 25 *i*. —1770. Histoire Naturelle des G. de la Suisse. 446 *x*.—1775. Relation of a Journey to the G. in the Duchy of Savoy. 289 *k*.—— N. D.— A New Description of the G. of Savoy. 140 *f*.

GLADIATOR. — 1481. The G., Sepulchrum Incantatum, et Gemini Languentes. 786 *u*.—1681. Cecropistromachia antiqua duelli G.ii Sculptura in Sardonyche exposita. 387 *l*. — 1720. Dissertationes duæ, altera de Balneis, de G.ibus altera. 363 *t*. — 1810. The Statue of the dying G., a Poem; being the Prize Subject at Oxford, but not written for prize. By a Non-Academic. 8vo. 1s.—1812. Anatomie du Gladiateur combattant, &c., i. e. the Anatomy of the Fighting G., adapted to the Fine Arts. 829 *u*.

GLADNESS. — 1559. The Treasure of G. 296 *d*. — 1563. The

Booke called the Treasure of G., &c. 216 *o.*—1637. The Oil of G. 960 *e.*

GLAM, Country of.—1783. On a Species of Sarcocele of a most astonishing size in a black Man in the Island of Senegal; with some Account of its being an Endemial Disease in the Country of G. 838 *q.*

GLAMORE, Sir.—1508. Sir G. 212 *t.*

GLAMORGAN, County of, a County of Wales, in Britain.—1697. Spring at Lancarian, in G.shire. 54 *k.*—1770. On the Roman Stations, Forts and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Carmarthen, and G. 467 *z.*—1782. Antiquities in Monmouthshire and G.shire. 884 *u.*—1796. General View of the Agriculture of the County of G. 383 *k.*—1802. An Historic and Picturesque Guide from Clifton, through the Counties of Monmouth, G., and Brecknock. 639 *m.*—1805. Observations on the Cultivation of Waste Lands, addressed to the Gentlemen and Farmers of G. 192 *h.*—1807. Of the Mineral Bason in the Counties of G., &c. 649 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1618. Christopher Love. 617 *y.*—1674. Richard Nash. 695 *n.*

GLAMORGAN, Earl of.—1747. Inquiry into the Share which King Charles I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of G. 115 *k.*—1756. Several Letters of the King to the Earl of G. 115 *k.*

GLANDERS, a Disease in Horses.—1751. A Treatise upon the True State of the G. in Horses; together with the Method of Cure. 143 *x.* 380 *i.*—1764. A Description of the Virtues and Uses of the Preservative Electuary against the G. in Horses. 858 *m.*—1797. A Short Treatise on the G. and Farcy. By a Lieutenant of Dragoons. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1800. Of the Cure of G. 593 *e.*—1804. The Veterinarian's Pocket Manual; a Treatise on the Diseases of Horses, particularly the G. 380 *j.*

GLANDS, in Anatomy.—1656. Adenographia, sive G.ularum totius Corporis Descriptio. 959 *z.*—1677. Exeratas de G.ulis Intestinor. 751 *q.*—1689. De Structura G.ularum Conglobatarum Consimiliumque Partium. 638 *l.*—1696. Account of two G., and their Excretory Ducts, lately discovered. 265 *i.*—1702. The Structure of the G. 220 *x.*—1702. Descriptio G.ularum Ductuumque earum excretorearum, cum figuris. 265 *i.*—1722. Epistolæ ad Riuschium clerissimum pro Sententia Malpighiana de G.ulis. 127 *e.*—1715. De G.ulis in Duodeno Intestino detectis. 162 *y.*—1716. On the G. in the Human Spleen. 314 *z.*—1720. Account of the External Maxillary and other Salivary G. 457 *b.*—1742. Recherches sur les G.es. 185 *s.*—1750. Dissertatio de Tabe G.ulari, et de usu Aquæ Marinæ in Morbis G.ularum. 822 *t.*—1750. A Dissertation concerning the Use of Sea-Water in Diseases of the G., &c. 822 *t.*—1751. Recherches Anatomiques, sur la position des G.es, et sur les actions. 135 *s.*—1755. Œconomia Naturæ in Morbis Acutis et Chronicis G.ularum. 822 *t.*—1775. An Essay on the G.ular Secretion. 483 *w.*—1784. Treatise on the G.ular Disease of Barbadoes. 483 *w.*—1787. Thoughts on the Use and Diseases of the Lymphatic G. 551 *l.*—1788. History of a fatal Case, from Tumours and enlarged G. 394 *r.*—1789. Vindication of the Opinions and Facts contained in a Treatise on the G.ular Disease of Barbadoes. 488 *w.*—1789. A Case of Suppression of Urine by an enlargement of the Prostate G. 949 *n.*—1790. A short Account of the Method of treating Scrofula and other G.ular Affections. 824 *n.*—1792. A Case of extraordinary diseased enlargement of the Perated and Submaxillary G. 766 *j.*—1793. Some Account of the Nests of the Java Swallow, and of the G. that secrete the Mucus of which they are composed. 508 *o.*—1806. Observations on the Diseases of the Urethra, particularly of that part which is surrounded by the Prostate G. 2 *t.*—1806. Account of a small Lobe of the Human Prostate G., which has not been taken notice of by Anatomists. 508 *h.*—1806. On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate G. 551 *b.*—1807. Treatise on Strictures and Diseases of the Prostate G. 203 *p.*—1811. Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Diseases of the Prostate G. 508 *c.*—1812. On the Diseases of the Prostate G. 376 *q.*—1812. On the different Structures and Situations of the Solvent G. in the Digestive Organs of Birds, according to the Nature of their Food, and particular Modes of Life. 508 *l.*—1813. Experiments to ascertain the Coagulating Power of the Secretion of the Gastric G. 508 *l.*—1813. A Description of the Solvent G. and Gizzards of the Ardea Argala. 508 *l.*—1813. On the Colouring Matter of the Black Bronchial G., and of the Black Spots of the Lungs. 740 *h.*—1814. An Essay on the Diseases of the Vessels and G.s of the Absorbent System. 425 *m.*—1815. Obstructions in the Urethra and Prostate G. 432 *j.*—1817. Observations on the Gastric G. of the Human Stomach, and the Contraction which takes place in that Viscus. 508 *o.*

GLANDULÆ Variæ.—1678. Four Ureters in a Child on G. Renales. 921 *y.*—1684. Adenochoiradologia, or an Anatomical Chirurgical Treatise of Glanduls and Strumes. 157 *n.*—1688. Dissertatio Anatomica de G.a Pituitaria. 162 *x.*—1694. Extraordinary Bleeding at the G.a Lachrymalis. 474 *z.*—1708. De G.a Thyroideæa. 350 *s.*—1725. On the Discovery of an Excretory Duct from the G.a Renalis to the Epididymis. 790 *d.*

GLANFEUIL, Abbé de.—1772. Histoire de St. Maur, Abbé de G. 34 *a.*

GLANS Penis, in Anatomy.—1736. History of a G. P. regenerated after Amputation. 542 *b.*

GLANVIL, Joseph.—1670. The Plus Ultra of Mr. G. reduced to a Non Plus. 886 *p.*—1671. Farther Discoveries of Mr. Stubbes, in a brief Reply to his last Pamphlet against Mr. G. 886 *p.*—1681. Some Account of Mr. G.'s Life and Writings. 418 *y.*—1681. Some Discourses, Sermons and Remains of Mr. J. G. 516 *p.*—1681. Sermon on the Funeral of Mr. G., on Rev. xiv. 13. 762 *r.*—1780. G.'s Treatise on the Laws and Customs of England. 972 *f.*

GLARE.—1706. Concerning a G. of Light observed in the Heavens. 298 *l.*

GLAREANUS, Hen. Loritus Helvetius. See Loritus.

GLARUS, or Glaris, a Canton of Switzerland.—1714. A Chronicle of the Canton of G. 917 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1488. Henry Lorit, commonly called Glareanus. 616 *x.*

GLASGOW, the second, if not the first City in Scotland, for the beauty of its buildings and opulence of its inhabitants, is situated on the north side of the Clyde, in the County of Lanark.—1711. Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the City of G. in Scotland, by the mouths of James Cuninghame and Margaret M'Kenzie. 276 *x.*—1736. View of the City of G.; or an Account of its Origin, Rise and Progress; with a more particular Description thereof than has hitherto been known; collected from many ancient Records, Charters, and other ancient Vouchers, and from the best Historians and private MSS. This contains, no doubt, some useful information, but can be little trusted to by the impartial historian. The Author's love for the place of his nativity leads him into several ridiculous descriptions; and the importance and beauty he bestows on the City of G. are the more surprising, when it is considered that in his time it scarcely deserved that title. 633 *g.*—1758. Account of an Earthquake felt at G. and Dumbarton. 965 *y.*—1762. The Expediency and Necessity of erecting at G. an Academy for the Instruction of Youth. See Education, 1762.—1763. The Scheme for erecting an Academy at G. set forth in its own proper colours, &c. Glasg. 8vo. 6d.—1771. Of a Remarkable Cold observed at G. in the month of January 1768. 972 *k.*—1777. History of G., from the earliest accounts to the present time; with an Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the different Branches of Commerce and Manufactures now carried on in that City. 413 *o.*—1795. History of G., from the earliest accounts to the present times. 157 *c.*—1797. History of the City of G. and Suburbs, containing an Account of its Origin and Antiquity; its Ecclesiastical History to the Reformation, and from that period to the Revolution in 1688; its Civil History from A. D. 560 to the present time; present State of G.; Situation and Description of it and of the neighbouring Villages; of its Public Buildings; Political Constitution of the City; the System of Police; Societies, Public Amusements, Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, and other Associations of G.; of the University; the Commerce and Manufactures of the City; Miscellaneous Observations, &c. 296 *s.*—1797. A Guide from G. to some of the most remarkable Scenes in the Highlands of Scotland. 631 *g.*—1797. Report concerning a Canal proposed between the Cities of Edinburgh and G. 798 *p.*—1799. Of the Environs of Edinburgh, G., Perth, and St. Andrew's. 826 *u.*—1803. G.; a Poem, in Scottish Verse; illustrated with Notes. 660 *e.*—1808. On the Introduction of an Organ into the Church of St. Andrew's, G. 871 *v.*—1810. Proposed Improvements in G. 591 *e.*—1810. The Chiefs of Old in recent Council, or Jock O'Branket; a Poem, on Nelson's Monument in G. 630 *r.*—1813. A Description of the Manner of improving the Green of G., of raising Water for the supply of the Public Buildings of that City, &c. 238 *j.*—1813. Flora Glottiana; a Catalogue of the Indigenous Plants on the Banks of the Clyde, and in the neighbourhood of the City of G. 513 *j.*—1813. An Inquiry into the relative Mortality of the Principal Diseases of Children, and the numbers who have died under ten years of age in G., during the last thirty years. 954 *d.*—1814. Examination of the Resolutions adopted by a Meeting of Gentlemen in G., 3d Nov. 1813, after discussing the merits of a Bill to be brought into Parliament, anent building and endowing Churches, &c. in the City of G. 371 *w.*—1816. Annals of G.; comprising an Account of the Public Buildings, Charities, and the Rise and Progress of that City. 238 *j.*—1818. Practical Observations on continued Fever, especially that form at present existing in G. as an Epidemic. 432 *d.*—Printing seems to have been introduced into Glasgow at rather a late period, for we have not been able to discover any book printed there earlier than near the middle of the 17th century, although it is probable that some trifling business in the art might be exercised before that time. The first work that we have observed to be printed at Glasgow is a Latin one by David Dickson, and is dated 1645; (See 302 *o.*) A little after this date and we find several: particularly two of Sylvester Rattray's Works, dated 1658 and 1666; (See 792 *b*);—one of George Sinclair's, dated 1661; (See 858 *d*);—one of Louis du May's, dated 1669; (See 658 *y*);—and one by James Ferguson, Minister at Kilwinning, with the date of 1675; (See 362 *k*).——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1563. Gul. Hegatus. 480 *m.*—1565. John Spotiswood. 872 *z.*—1580. John Cameron. 187 *o.*—1599. Robert Baillie. 63 *r.*—1679. Robert Wodrow. 977 *p.*—1692. William Dunlop. 923 *z.*—1700. James Arbuckle. 39 *f.*—1765. James Grahame. 432 *f.*——N. D.—Robert and Andrew Foulis. 381 *m.*—Peter Lowe. 618 *u.*—John Macure, or Campbell. 633 *f.*

GLASGOW, Chamber of Commerce of.—1806. Observations on the Report of the Chamber of Commerce of G. 188 *c.*—1809. Letter to the Merchants, Manufacturers, Traders, and Members of the Chamber of Commerce of G., and other Public Bodies, respecting the fourth Bankrupt Bill. 188 *f.*

GLASGOW Courier and Chronicle, two Newspapers published in

G. three times a-week.—1811. Interesting Correspondence between two Members of the Faculty of Procurators of G., and the Editors of the G. Courier and G. Chronicle. 188 *g.*

GLASGOW, Town's Hospital of.—1818. Report for the Directors of the Town's Hospital of G., on the Management of the City Poor, the Suppression of Mendicity, and the Principles of the Plan for the new Hospital. 351 *c.*

GLASGOW Royal Infirmary.—1814. Memorial relative to a Motion for establishing a System of Out-Patients to the G. Royal Infirmary. 706 *l.*

GLASGOW, Presbytery and Synod of.—1808. A Statement of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of G. relative to the use of an Organ in St. Andrew's Church in the Public Worship of God, on the 23d Aug. 1807. Glasg. Ogle, 8vo.—1808. Answers to a Statement of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of G., relative to the Use of an Organ, &c. in the Public Worship of God. 371 *v.*—1810. Letter to a Young Friend in Ayrshire, on a Question discussed in the Synod of G., 10th April 1810, which involved the Subjects of Liberty and Necessity. 371 *w.*

GLASGOW, University of, the most ancient institution of that kind in Scotland, was founded anno 1404.—1725. Robertson's manly Opposition to the disgraceful Innovations of the Principal and Professors of G. College. 808 *y.*—1818. The Method of teaching the Logic or first Class of Philosophy in the University of G. 543 *a.*

GLASS. —1616. The Manners how to anneile, or paint in G. 413 *w.*—1662. The Art of G. 699 *b.*—1716. Effects of the Effluvia of G. produced by Friction. 474 *h.* —1719. Dissertation sur la Glace. 635 *r.*—1744. Poetical Epistle on the Utility of G. 615 *i.*—1746. Experiments, shewing that the Electricity of G. disturbs the Mariner's Compass, and also nice Balances. 809 *j.* —1749. On the Electricity of G. that has been exposed to strong Fires. 136 *l.*—1750. Experiments shewing that Odours cannot be made to pass through G. by Electricity. 953 *u.*—1758. On the Antiquity of G. in Windows. 707 *c.*—1762. Additional Observations on some Plates of White G. found at Herculaneum, and on the Use of G. in Windows. 707 *c.*—1767. The Specific Gravities of the several Metals, and their Colours when united to G., as well as those of their other preparations. 294 *j.*—1776. On the Crystallizations observed in G. 563 *y.* —1778. The Impermeability of G. to Electric Fluid. 484 *g.*—1781. Further Proofs that G. is permeable by the Electric Effluvia. 626 *h.* —1788. Observations on the Manner in which G. is charged with the Electric Fluid, and discharged. 435 *w.*—1794. Monuments and Painted G. of upwards of 100 Churches, chiefly in the western part of Kent. 734 *y.*—1800. On the Antiquity of the Art of Etching on G. 3 *u.* —1801. The Art of painting on, or annealing in G. 49 *s.* —1803. The Art of Enamel-Painting on Porcelains, Metals, G., and Potter's Ware. 372 *y.* —1804. On the Pastes, Coloured G., or Enamels of the Ancients. 574 *s.*—1805. Remains of Antiquity in Stained G., &c. 147 *t.*—1806. Notices of Stained G., Ornamental Gardening, &c. 281 *m.*—1812. On the Use of Sulphate of Soda in the Fabrication of G. 846 *f.*—1816. On the new Properties of Calcareous Spar, as exhibited, in its propagation, along Plates of G. 149 *w.*—1816. On the Form which the G. of a Forcing house ought to have. 630 *p.* —1817. Description of a peculiar Method of training Vines under G. in a House. 846 *q.*—Properties imposed upon Light by the Action of G. 149 *v.*—Of doubly refracting Crystals to G., Muriate of Soda, Fluor Spar, &c. 149 *w.*—Mosaic Pavements, and Paintings in ancient Stained G. 382 *u.*

GLASS-Blowers. — 1726. The Lives, Conduct and Characters, &c. of Limners, Stone-Carvers, G.-B., Frame-Work-Knitters, &c. 197 *g.*—1816. Description of a Hydro-Pneumatic Blow-pipe for the use of Chemists, Enamellers, Assayers and G.-B. 908 *k.*

GLASS-Drops. —1662. An Account of the G. D. made by the Royal Society; by Dr. Merret. 699 *b.*—1815. On the Optical Properties and Structure of heated Glass, and unannealed G.-D. 149 *v.*

GLASS, Looking. See Looking-Glass.

GLASS-Making. — 1668. Of counterfeiting Opal, and making Red G. 246 *n.* —1689. Art of G.-M. 579 *i.* —1699. Art of G., shewing how to make all sorts of G., Crystal, and Enamel. 120 *v.*—1791. Directions for G. See Secret, 1791.—1812. Art of G.-M., &c. 453 *k.*

GLASS, Optical. See Optics.

GLASS Planes.—1710. Shewing the Direction of a Drop of Oil of Oranges between two G. P. 474 *k.*

GLASS, Temple of.——N. D.—The Temple of G. 207 *c.* 475 *c.*

GLASS Tubes.——N. D. — Experiments on the Action of G. T. on Quicksilver and Water. 560 *c.*

GLASS-Vessels. — 1745. Of some Experiments on the Fragility of unannealed G. 22 *l.*

GLASS, John.—1769. Some Remarks on ten Letters to J. G. 523 *c.*

GLASS, Thomas, M.D.——N. D.—A Letter to Dr. G.; containing a Reply to his Examination of Mr. Henry. 484 *x.*

GLASSES, Musical.—1812. A Continuation of Experiments on the Soniferous Vibrations of the G., &c. 666 *c.*

GLASSITE, a Religious Sect, founded by John Glass, a Scotch Clergyman, from whom the name is derived.——N. D. — Founder of a Sect known by the appellation of G.s. 419 *e.*

GLASTONBURY, a Town of considerable antiquity, in the Shire of Somerset. This town is chiefly remarkable for the ruins of an Abbey of the same name, regarding which the following works are principally written. — 1722. The History and Antiquity of G., &c. 478 *u.* 792 *v.* — 1726. Chronica, sive Historia de Rebus G.iensibus, &c. 478 *u.*—1726. Charta S. Patricii de Antiquitate Avalonica; in Johannis Confratis et Monachi G.iensis. 736 *w.*—1727. De Antiquitate G.iensis Ecclesiæ. 638 *f.*—1794. Observations on an Ancient Cup formerly belonging to the Abbey of G. 672 *t.*——N. D.—Historia de Rebus Gestis G.iensibus. 311 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—925. St. Dunstan. 322 *b.*

GLASTONBURY Water. — 1751. Wilt thou be made whole? or the Virtues and Efficacy of G. W. in the County of Somerset; illustrated in above twenty remarkable cases, faithfully described, of persons who by the use of that water have been cured of disorders of the most obstinate and deplorable kinds; collected by an Inhabitant of Bath. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.

GLAUBER'S Salt, a Medicine formed from the Sulphate of Soda.—1792. Case of a Man who took by mistake two ounces of Nitre instead of G. S. 355 *l.* — 1798. Observations and Experiments on the Formation of Sulphate of Soda, or G. S. in Salt Waters, at a temperature beneath the freezing point of water, and upon an easy method of disengaging all the deliquescent Salts. 441 *e.*

GLAUCHA, a Town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia. — 1705. Pietas Hallensis; or a Public Demonstration of the Footsteps of a Divine Being yet in the World; in an Historical Narration of the Orphan House, and other Charitable Institutions at G., near Hall, in Saxony. 384 *y.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1494. George Agricola. 11 *g.*

GLAUCOMA, an Opacity of the Vitreous Humour of the Eye, giving a blue appearance to that organ.—1581. Explanationes in Priorem Galeni librum Therapeuticum ad G.nem, Latine. 393 *w.*—1713. De Cataracta, G.te, et Amaurosi. 481 *k.* —1736. New Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, or of the Cataract or G. 897 *b.*—1750. A new Treatise on the G. or Cataract. 460 *s.*

GLAUCUS.—1709. Sarpedon's Speech to G. 509 *d.*

GLAZIER.—1615. Thoughts for Gardeners, G.s, and Plasterers. 413 *w.*—1779. Illumination; or the G.'s Conspiracy; a Prelude. 757 *u.*

GLAZING, the Encrustation of Pottery Vessels with a Vitreous Substance, the basis of which is Lead.—1742. A Method of making a Gold Coloured G. for Earthen Ware. 481 *f.* —1806. On a Varnish for G. Cups. 733 *p.*

GLEANER.—1811. The G.; a series of Periodical Essays, selected from Papers not included in the British Essayists. 317 *b.*——N. D.—The G. 657 *w.*

GLEANINGS.—1643. An Handful of G. out of the Book of Exodus. 606 *e.*—1801. The Wreath; or Miscellaneous Poetical G. 326 *x.* —1805. Supplementary G. 774 *l.*

GLEBE Lands.—1646. Of the Church in Tythes and G. 62 *r.*—1766. True and Complete Estimates of G. L. 532 *l.*

GLEBES, Mineral. —1675. Observations and Experiments on the Efflorescence of certain M. G., &c. 610 *n.*

GLEE Club. — 1814. The Words of the most favourite Pieces performed at the G. C., the Catch Club, and other Public Societies. 234 *a.*

GLEES. —1767. The Words of the most favourite Catches, G., &c. See Catches, 1767.—1794. Airs, Duets, Trios, G., Choruses, &c. 320 *y.*—1797. Two hundred Songs, Catches, and G. 277 *a.*——N. D.—G. 695 *i.*

GLEET, a Venereal Disease. —1685. The Running of the Reins, Schankers, Bubo, G., and their Cures. 471 *x.* —1763. All G. curable, &c. 457 *d.*—1771. Some Observations on G. 334 *s.*—1787. A Dissertation on Lues Venerea, Gonorrhœa, and Tabes Dorsalis, or G. 748 *e.*—1806. An Inquiry concerning the Nature and Proper Medical Treatment of G., Leucorrhœa, and Obstinate Sores. 807 *f.*——N. D.—Essay on G.; chiefly respecting the use of Bougies. 642 *d.*

GLEIG, Right Revd George, LL.D., Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Scotland.—1808. The Unity of Design in the Law and Gospel; a Sermon preached in the Scotch Episcopal Church, Dundee, at the Consecration of Dr. G., as Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 517 *i.*

GLEIM.—1810. Letters to Bonstetten and G. 690 *h.*

GLENARVON. — 1816. G.; a Novel. Lond. Colburn, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.

GLENBURNE, a Town of England, in Sussex. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1695. William Hay. 476 *q.*

GLENBURNIE.—1808. The Cottagers of G.; a Tale for the Farmer's Ingle-nook. 461 *t.*

GLENCAIRN, Countess of.—1812. A Representation of the Case of the Countess of G. 419 *w.*

GLENCARRON.—1811. G.; a Scottish Tale. 966 *w.*

GLENCAT, in Aberdeen, in Scotland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G. ——N. D.—John Gordon. 426 *x.*

GLENDOWER, Sir Owen. — 1809. Sir O. G., and other Tales. 507 *e.*

GLENHAM, Sir Thomas.—1645. Concerning Sir T. G. 774 *a.*

GLENOCHEL.—1811. G.; a Descriptive Poem. 566 *g.*

GLENROY, St.—1800. The Assassin of St. G., or the Axis of Life; a Novel. 507 *e.*

GLENSHIEL.—1805. Donatan; or the Witches of G. 991 *d.*

GLETSCHER, a Mountain in Helvetia. — 1669. Of the Icy and Crystalline Mountains of Helvetia, called the G. 691 *c.* 716 *m.*

GLI STRACCIONI.—1582. A Prose Comedy, G. S. 195 *i.*

GLOBE. — 1566. The Measuring of G.s. 304 *c.* — 1750. Experiments relating to Odours passing through Electrized G.s, Tubes, &c. 686 *m.* — 1777. The Semi G., or, Electrical Orbs; a Poem. Lond. Webb, 4to. 1s.

GLOBES Terrestrial and Celestial.—1499. Sphæræ Procli, cum Astronomicis. 607 *q.*—1557. De Principiis Astronomiæ et Cosmographiæ et de Usu G.i. 407 *a.*—1592. The Use of both the G.s, Cœlestiall and Terrestriall, most plainely deliuered, in forme of a Dialogue; containing most pleasant and profitable conclusions for the Mariners, &c. 511 *c.* — 1611. Tractatus de G.is. 523 *l.* — 1620. A brief Treatise of the Use of the G. By R. T. Lond. 1647, 4to. — 1639. Learned Treatise of G.s, both Celestial and Terrestrial, with their several uses. 221 *z.*—1642. Instruction Astronomique de l'usage des G.s et Spheres Celestes et Terrestes. 119 *c.*—1659. Concerning the Use of G.s. 689 *g.*—1663. Tractatus de G.is Cœlesti et Terrestri eorumque usu. 523 *l.* — 1672. An Universal Instrument, performing several Conclusions usually wrought by the G.s, Quadrants, &c. 604 *t.*—1679. A View of the Terrestrial and Celestial G.s. 701 *z.*—1682. G. Notes. 505 *u.*—1702. Description and Uses of Cœlestial and Terrestrial G.s. 681 *w.* — 1703. Description of the G.s, and Collin's Pocket Quadrant. 468 *s.*—1714. Trigonometry, Plain and Spherical; with an Introduction to the Use of both G.s, the Projection of the Sphere in Plano; with an Appendix, applying the Doctrine of Plane Triangles to the taking of Heights, &c. 973 *h.* — 1717. On the Construction of Maps and G.s. 660 *y.*—1736. Description and Use of the G, the Armillary Sphere, and Orrery. 649 *n.* — 1752. An Introduction to the Use of the G.s and the Orrery. 545 *r.* — 1752. A Supplement to all former Treatises on the G.s, rendered necessary from the late improvements exhibited to the public on Mr. Neale's Patent G.s, &c. 680 *m.* — 1754. A New and Easy Guide to the Use of the G.s. 361 *m.*—1754. A Description of the G. 361 *m.*—1755. On the New Construction of the G.s. 649 *p.*—1758. An Essay on the Nature and superior Use of G., in conveying the first Principles of Geography and Astronomy to the minds of Youth. 649 *q.* — 1760. The Use of G.s. 362 *m.* — 1766. A Treatise describing and explaining the Construction and Use of New Celestial and Terrestrial G.s. 6 *a.* — 1784. Description et Explication des G.s. 500 *n.*—1788. Treatise on Geography, the Use of the G.s, and Astronomy. 354 *t.* — 1791. The Use of the G.s. 147 *c.* — 1792. A Short Introduction to the Use of the G.s; containing an Explanation of the principal Terms, and Rules for the Solution of the most useful Problems; with a variety of Examples, intended for the Learner's Exercise. 675 *n.* — 1794. An Introduction to the Science of the G.s. 722 *i.*—1798. Exercises on the G.s. 178 *k.*—1804. Treatise on the Use of the G.s. 564 *m.* — 1805. Introduction to the Use of the G.s, for Youth of both sexes; particularly for Schools and private Teachers. 441 *a.* — 1808. A Selection of the most useful Problems on the Terrestrial and Celestial G., for the use of Schools and private Teachers. 685 *t.* — 1810. Treatise on the Use of the G.s. 900 *q.*—1811. A Regular Book for entering the Answers to Questions, given as Examples for Practice in the Introduction to the Use of the G.s. 366 *n.* — 1813. Problems on G.s. 423 *o.* —— N. D.—On the Use of the G.s. 289 *f.* — De Usu G.orum et de Statu Temporum. 794 *q.* — The Use of the G.s. 825 *g.*—The Astronomical Tables named Resolutæ. De Usu G.i Stelliferi; de Compositione G.i Cœlestis; de Usu G.i Terrestris; de Compositione ejusdem. 838 *j.*—A Treatise on Geography and the Use of the G.s. 943 *b.*——Celestial G.—1590. The Vse of the Celestial G. in Plano, set foorth in two Hemispheres. 511 *b.*—1575. De Sphæra, seu G.i Cœlestis Fabrica. 221 *c.* — 1675. G.i Cœlestis in Tabula Plana redacti, Descriptio. 730 *x.*—1677. Description of a curious Celestial G., shewing the apparent motions from east to west, and from west to east of the Sun, Moon, and Fixed Stars. 22 *l.*—1747. An Improvement of the Celestial G. 362 *o.*——Terrestrial G.—1596. The whole G. Terrestriall. 119 *k.* — 1649. The Description and Use of the Terrestrial G. 440 *g.*—1679. The English G.; being a stable and immoveable one, performing what ordinary G.s do, and much more. 689 *h.* 729 *c.* — 1700. Philosophemata de Genesi ac Structura G.i Terreni. 241 *n.* — 1721. Nouvelles Conjectures sur le G. de la Terre. 404 *h.*—1762. Brief Survey of the Terraqueous G.; containing, 1. The Description and Use of the G. 635 *v.* — 1780. A New Description of the Terrestrial G.; or an Abridged Description of the Earth. 923 *p.* — 1801. An Explanation of Astronomical Principles, relative to the Terrestrial G. 682 *c.* — 1806. The Use of the Terrestrial G. 738 *s.* —— N. D. — See Earth, Geography, Sphere, World.

GLOBE, Lunar. — 1750. Account of a Lunar G., constructed by the Cosmographical Society of Nuremberg, from New Observations. 659 *c.*

GLOBE Insurance Company.—1800. Portentuous G.; an Enquiry into the Powers solicited from the Crown, under an Act of 39. Geo. III., entitled, "An Act enabling his Majesty to grant a Charter of Incorporation to certain persons under the style of the G. Insurance Company;" containing observations on the tendencies of such grant, and on the effect of charter on commercial undertakings, recommended to the consideration of bankers, &c. 883 *m.*

GLOBE Newspaper.——N. D.—The G. and British Press Newspapers. 489 *h.*

GLOBULES of the Blood, Red Particles of that Fluid.—1773. On the Figure and Composition of the Red Particles of the Blood, commonly called the Red G. 492 *y.*

GLOGAU, a Town of Silesia, Capital of a Principality of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1616. Andrew Gryphius. 447 *k.*

GLORIANA. — 1676. G.; or the Court of Augustus Cæsar. 595 *i.*

GLORIFICATION. — 1585. The glorious and beautifull Garland of Man's G. 568 *s.*

GLORIOSO, a Spanish Ship of War. — 1758. The Conduct and Treatment of John Crookshanks, Esq. late Commander of his Majesty's Ship Lark; relating to his Attempt to take the G., a Spanish Ship of War, &c. Lond. Scott, 8vo. See Crookshanks, John, 1758.

GLORY. — 1520. Five Triumphs, viz. Wisdom, G., Riches, Love, and Fortune. 125 *l.* — 1542. Disputationes de certa G.ia. 203 *a.* — 1546. Catalogus G.iæ Mundi. 217 *w.*—1580. De G.ia, libri v. 721 *g.*—1585. To crowne Men with Crownes of Eternall G. 568 *t.*—1586. Catalogus G.iæ Mundi. 200 *x.* — 1592. The Wonderful Combat for God's G., and Man's Salvation betweene Christ and Satan. 31 *y.*—1602. Concio de Convivio Supernæ G.iæ, super Luc. xiv. 495 *h.* — 1604. Speculum G.iæ Futuræ. 267 *j.* — 1609. The World of G. and Wisdome. 659 *i.*—1619. The G. and Prerogatives of England. 394 *z.*—1629. Thesaurus Virtutis et G.iæ. 129 *b.* — 1635. The Femall G.; or, the Life and Death of Blissed Lady the Holy Virgin Mary, God's owne Immaculate Mother. 874 *h.*—1641. The Souldier's Triumph and the Preacher's G.; in a Sermon preached before the Artillery Company. 672 *m.* — 1647. Sparkles of G., or some Beams of the Morning Star. 829 *s.* — 1650. The Woman's G. 912 *k.* — 1653. The Falling Stars; or the Dragon's bringing down and trampling upon Heavenly G. 343 *s.* — 1662. The G. of Chelsea College revived. 285 *m.* — 1673. Of Nature, Grace, and G. 773 *e.*—1674. A Beam of Divine G. 739 *y.*—1678. The Kingdom of God proved to be a Kingdom of Grace and G. 334 *y.*—1685. Of Grace and G. 325 *a.*—1691. Meditations and Discourses on the G. of Christ. 724 *y.* — 1692. Christ the Hope of G.; several Sermons on Col. i. 27. 67 *n.* — 1692. England's G. revived, demonstrated in several propositions. 273 *i.*—1693. The State of G. for Just Men after their Dissolution. 426 *a.* — 1695. Vindication of the Divine Perfections, illustrating the G. of God in them by Reason and Revelation. 282 *h.* — 1703. Christ in Believers the Hope of G. 157 *o.*—1704. Degrees of G.; a Sermon on Dan. xii. 13. 170 *h.* — 1708. Essay upon G. 841 *z.* — 1709. Fruit from Canaan, or Foretaste of G. 4 *u.* — 1728. Female Excellency, or the Ladie's G. 176 *i.* — 1736. Gallus G.iæ 1. Christi, Spiritusque Sancti Obstrectator, Publicæ Contemtioni expositus. 687 *s.* — 1738. De Paradiso, Regnique Celestis G.ia liber, adversus Burnetii librum de Statu Mortuorum. 691 *e.* — 1740. The G.s of the Lord of Hosts. 179 *n.* — 1744. G., or a Conversation with a Chinese. 938 *s.* — 1763. A View of the G. of the Messiah's Kingdom. 234 *i.*—1764. The Divine G.ies displayed, in Babes and Sucklings; a Funeral Sermon. 412 *s.* — 1806. The Love of G.; a Poem. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4to. 5s. — 1807. The Epics of the Ton; or the G.ies of the Great World; a Poem, in two Books. With Notes and Illustrations. Lond. C. and R. Baldwin, 12mo. 7s. 6d.— 1809. Righteousness, G., and Dignity of Old Age. 240 *y.* — 1809. Letter on the Proposals for a Public Memorial of the Naval G. of Great Britain. 718 *h.* — 1812. The G. of Israel; a Sermon. 248 *z.* —— N. D.—The Christian's Sure Guide to Eternal G. 22 *z.*—A Translation of Madame Scudery's Essay on G. 835 *m.*—Great Britain's G.; a Poem. 467 *m.*

GLORY.—1750. Of causing a G. to appear round a Man's Head by Electricity. 136 *l.*

GLOSS.—1622. ΚΕΡΑΤΝΟΣ καὶ ΟΒΕΛΟΣ, in G.as, Lib. iv. Institut. Justiniani, &c. 296 *b.*—1652. Vindication of Christ and his Ordinances from Corrupt and false G.es. 768 *x.* — 1660. G.es, or Commentaries, upon the Talmud. 542 *y.*——N. D.—De G.is contrariis. 305 *e.*

GLOSSARY.—1519. Breviarium G.um et Textuum Juris Canonici. 324 *l.*—1626. G.ium Archailogicum; containing barbarous Latin, obsolete, &c. 871 *k.* — 1721. Specimen G.ii MSti Latino theotisci, quod Rabano Mauro, Archiepiscopo Moguntino, inscribitur, illustrati. 303 *h.* —1735. G.ium. 14 *r.*—1736. G. 35 *c.*—1766. G.ium Novum ad Scriptores medii ævi, cum Latinos tum Gallicos, seu Supplement. ad auctorem G.ii Cangiani editionem. Accedunt varii Indices. 195 *v.*—1788. A Provincial G. 445 *h.* —— N. D. — G.ium Teutonicum et Alemanicum. 30 *d.*—Specimen of a Scottish G. 282 *f.*

GLOSSOGRAPHY.—1707. Observations, in Travels through Wales, Cornwall, Bas Bretagne, Ireland, and Scotland. Vol. i.; containing G. 605 *b.*

GLOSSOPETRÆ. — 1647. A Dissertation on the G., in Latin. 249 *o.*—1759. Dissertatio de G.is. 250 *g.*

GLOSSOPORA. — 1817. Observations on the Hirudo Complanata, and Hirudo Stagnalis, now formed into a distinct Genus, under the name G. 549 *l.*

GLOTTOLOGY.—1634. Exercitatio G.ica. 69 *c.*

GLOUCESTER, a City of England, Capital of the County of the same name. — 1645. Historical Relation of the Military Government of G.; from the beginning of the Civil War, to the removal of Col. Massie to the command of the Western Forces. 258 *c.* — 1646. Vindication of the Magistrates and Ministers of the City of G. 258 *c.*—1648. Collec-

tion of Passages that happened at the Siege of G. 313 *p.*—1649. Declaration concerning the Citizens of G., &c. 272 *l.* — 1782. The History and Antiquities of G. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6s. — 1783. The Natural History of the City of G., &c. See CHELTENHAM, 1783. — 1789. The History and Chemical Analysis of the Mineral Waters in the City of G. 483 *b.*——N. D. — The Sovereign's (nickname of Charles Duke of Somerset) Answer to the G. Address. 946 *p.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT G.—1586. Richard Capel. 191 *n.*—1594. John Harmar. 467 *f.* — 1620. John Corbet. 258 *c.* — 1647. Walter Harris, or Harries. 467 *r.* — 1653. William Guise. 450 *v.* — 1714. George Whitefield. 964 *f.*—1737. Thomas Wintle. 975 *u.*

GLOUCESTER, ABBOTS OF. — 1789. Discovery of the Corpse of one of the Abbots of G. 254 *y.*

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. See WARBURTON, WILLIAM.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF.—1789. Strictures on some Passages in the Bishop of G.'s Sermon. See DISSENTERS, 1789.—1794. The Bishop of G.'s Idea of the Nature and Character of an Inspired Language, as delivered in his Lordship's Doctrine of Grace, vindicated from all the objections of the learned Author of the Dissertation. 528 *r.* — 1805. Thoughts upon the Trinity; in a Letter addressed to the Bishop of G. 349 *w.*—1813. A Reply to the Bishop of G.'s Protestant Letter on the Subject of the Speech. 868 *m.*

GLOUCESTER, DIOCESE AND CATHEDRAL OF.—1719. Survey of the Cathedrals of G., &c. 971 *h.* — 1720. Copies of original Instruments, and papers collected for the use of the Clergy and Churchwardens of the Diocese of G. 443 *a.* — 1734. The Reasons alleged against Rundle's promotion to the See of G. considered. 821 *s.* — 1807. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of G. 528 *g.* — 1812. History of the Origin and Progress of the Meeting of the three Choirs of G., Worcester, and Hereford. 626 *v.*

GLOUCESTER East Indiaman, a Ship of that name. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN ON BOARD THE G. East-Indiaman, from which he derived his name.—1702. Gloucester Ridley. 804 *k.*

GLOUCESTER-HALL, in Oxford.——N. D.—The Case of G.-Hall, in Oxford, rectifying the false state thereof. 76 *z.* 982 *f.*

GLOUCESTER, DUTCHESS OF.—1599. The Story of Dame Eleanor Cobham, Dutchess of G. 363 *w.*

GLOUCESTER, HENRY, DUKE OF, the younger son of Charles I.—1648. A True Relation of the King's Speech to the Lady Elisabeth and the Duke of G. the Day before his Death. 215 *p.* — 1660. Verses to King Charles II., and the Dukes of York and G. 612 *v.*—1660. Elegy on the Death of the Duke of G. 612 *w.*—1660. The three Royal Cedars; a Narrative of the Proceedings, Travels, &c. of Charles, King of Great Britain, James, Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of G. 831 *a.*—1661. The Lives of Henry Duke of G., and Mary Princess of Orange. 640 *p.*

GLOUCESTER, HUMPHREY, DUKE OF.—1559. The Storey of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of G., Protector of England. 363 *w.* — 1578. The Tale of Humphrey, Duke of G. 495 *q.* — 1578. The last part of the Mirrour for Magistrates, with the Tale of Humphrey, Duke of G. 647 *z.*—1600. The Legend of Hvmphrey, Dvke of G. 668 *n.* — 1723. Humphry, Duke of G.; a Tragedy. 753 *q.*

GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF.—1724. R. of G.'s Chronicle. 478 *u.*

GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, EARL OF.—1776. Observations on a Coin of Robert, E. of G. 246 *f.*

GLOUCESTER, WILLIAM, FREDERICK, DUKE OF.—1778. The Legality of the Marriage of the Duke and Dutchess of G. fairly evinced, &c. See MATRIMONY, 1778.—1810. Some Remarks on a Communication from William Roscoe to the Duke of G. 469 *l.*—1815. Letter to H. R. H. the Duke of G. 627 *y.*

GLOUCESTER, WILLIAM, DUKE OF.—1700. Poem upon the Death of the Duke of G. 412 *w.* — 1700. An Account of the Dissection of the Duke of G. 468 *q.*—1700. Verses on the Death of the Duke of G. 915 *h.*—1700. A Poem to the Memory of William, Duke of G. 989 *l.* — 1700. Threnodia in Obitum Gulielm. D. C. Cant. fol. — 1701. A Treatise of Consolation to Parents for the Death of their Children, occasioned by the Death of the Duke of G. 704 *k.* — 1712. On the Death of Queen Mary; the Duke of G.; King William; and Queen Anne's Accession to the Throne; with a Preface. 371 *m.* — 1790. Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of G., from his birth, July 24th, 1689, to October 1697. Lond. Payne and Son, 8vo. 2s. 6d.——N. D. — Epicedium in obitum desideratissimi principis, Guilielmi G. iæ Ducis. 195 *q.*

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, a County of England, bounded by Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire, &c.—1648. Declaration from G., Worcestershire, and Hertfordshire, concerning the King and his Tryal. 215 *o.*—1659. Relating to several Manors and Lands, the Counties of Worcester and G. 193 *p.*—1682. Description of Penpark Hole, in G. 870 *f.*—1687. Laws, &c. of the Miners in the Forest of Dean, G. 519 *h.*—1688. A Collection of the Laws, Liberties, and Customs of the several Mines in the Counties of Derby, G., and Somerset. 519 *h.* — 1712. An Account, and Present State of G.; with Cuts. 53 *d.*—1723. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of G. Mid-Sessions. 243 *n.* — 1740. History of the Mineral Waters of G., &c. 853 *y.* — 1769. A new Edition of Atkyn's History of G. 486 *m.* — 1779. Of two Roman Camps in G. 815 *d.*—1779. The History and Antiquities of G., comprising the Topography, Antiquities, Curiosities, Produce, Trade and Manufactures of that County, &c.; illustrated with a Map, Views, &c. 820 *m.*—1780. A new History of G., comprising the Topography Antiquities, Curiosities, Produce, Trade and Manufactures of that county; the Foundation Charters and Endowments of Abbeys and other religious Houses; the Foundation of the Bishopric, &c.; with a Short Biographical Account of the Bishops and Deans; the names of the Patrons and Incumbents, and the ancient and present Value of all the Ecclesiastical Benefices; Charters of Incorporation, and Civil Government of the several Boroughs; Description of the principal Seats; Descent of the Manors; Genealogies of Families, and their Arms; Monumental Inscriptions, &c. Also the Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military History of the City of G., from the first Foundation to the present time. With a Copy of Domesday-Book for G., now first printed in the Language, and after the manner of the Original. Illustrated with a Map of the County, Views of Gentlemen's Seats, &c. Cirencester, folio, 63s. Lond. Crowder. — 1781. Letters, &c. for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, within the Counties of Somerset, Wilts, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1783. G. displayed; containing the Natural History of the County of G., &c. See CHELTENHAM, 1783. — 1784. Resolves of the Committee appointed to try the Merits of the Election for the County of G. in 1777. 985 *p.*—1785. Account of some Antiquities in G. 693 *o.*—1789. The Rural Economy of G., including its Dairy. 647 *g.* — 1789. The Management of the Orchards and Fruit-Liquor in Herefordshire and G. 647 *g.* — 1789. Account of the Advantages and Method of Watering Meadows by Art, as practised in the County of G. 986 *o.*—1791. Historical, Monumental, and Genealogical Collections, relating to the County of G. 113 *g.* — 1792. A Descriptive Account of a Descent into Pen Park Hole, in the County of G. 202 *w.* — 1792. Description of the Church of Quenington, in the County of G. 626 *x.*—1792. Of Roman Antiquities discovered in the County of G. 626 *x.*—1797. An Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester and Minching Hampton, in the year 1793, in the County of G. 626 *w.* — 1798. A Disease discovered in some of the Western Counties of England, particularly G. 545 *n.*—1799. The Art of Floating Land, and the Method of Watering Meadows, &c. as practised in the County of G. 986 *o.*—1804. A Collection of G. Antiquities. 626 *x.* — 1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the Counties of G., &c. 177 *l.*—1805. Excursion in the Counties of Kent, G. Hereford, Monmouth, and Somerset, in the years 1802, 3, and 5. 637 *d.*—1807. Abstract of Records and Manuscripts respecting the County of G. 380 *f.* — 1807. Survey of the Agriculture of the County of G., drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 820 *u.*—1808. Account of the Proceedings of the Grand Juries of the County of G., relative to Prisons. 737 *x.* — 1809. Summer Excursion through parts of Oxfordshire, G., &c. 871 *p.*—1810. Survey, &c. of G. &c. 85 *z.*—1810. Proceedings in the Construction and Regulation of Prisons and Houses of Correction of the County of G. 737 *x.*—1813. Doubts concerning the Expediency and Propriety of immediately proceeding to provide a Lunatic Asylum for the County of G. 737 *x.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT G.—1559. Sebastian Benefield, or Benefieldus. 99 *b.* — 1577. Thomas Broad, or Brodæus. 152 *w.* — 1578. Robert Harris. 467 *p.* — 1580. William Higford. 495 *l.*—1580. John Taylor. 896 *u.*—1602. Robert Codrington. 243 *s.*—1606. Colybute Downing, or Downinge. 316 *h.*—1610. Edward Chilmead. 221 *z.* — 1611. William Cartwright. 198 *p.* — 1611. William Durham. 325 *b.* — 1614. Christopher Merret. 666 *a.* — 1615. Richard Atkyns. 52 *z.* — 1615. John Biddle. 112 *k.*—1616. Edward Chamberlayne. 210 *b.* — 1621. Sir Robert Atkyns. 53 *a.* — 1632. Edward Fowler. 382 *i.* — 1636. Robert Huntington. 528 *j.* — 1653. John Oldham. 716 *r.* — 1661. Charles Howe. 520 *t.*—1668. Arthur Bedford. 93 *e.*—1668. Richard Estcourt. 343 *l.* — 1689. Thomas Coxeter. 266 *i.* — 1692. James Bradley. 144 *q.*—1715. Richard Graves. 435 *f.*—1718. John Canton. 191 *e.* — 1740. Thomas Hele, or d'Hele. 481 *o.* —— N. D. — Alexander Ales, or Hales. 19 *m.* — John Angel. 32 *m.* — Clement Barksdale. 74 *g.*—Robert Crowley, Crole, or Croleus. 273 *u.* — Edward Fisher. 368 *x.*—John Lightfoot. 606 *h.*

GLOVE.—1815. The Golden G.; or, the Farmer's Son; a Comedy. 582 *k.*

GLOVER, LIEUT.-COLONEL.—1762. Proceedings of a General Court Martial upon the Trial of Lieut.-Colonel G., of the South Battalion of the Lincolnshire Militia. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1763. A Review of the Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at Lincoln upon Mr. G., a Lieutenant-Colonel of the Militia; who was tried for behaving in a manner unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman, and who was sentenced to be publicly reprimanded, &c.; being an Answer to the Remarks on two Court Martials. Lond. Stevens, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GLOVER, LADY ANN.—1616. Sermon, preached at Constantinople, in the ruins of Perah, at the Funeral of Lady A. G. 377 *v.*

GLOVER, MARY.—1663. A True Report of M. G's Vexation, and of her Deliverance, by the means of Fasting and Prayer. 889 *v.*

GLOVER, PHILLIPS, ESQ. — 1788. A Letter to the Author of the Burletta, &c., in Refutation of what he has advanced in his Dedication to P. G. Esq. on the Statutes for the Regulations of Theatres, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1788. Letter to P. G. Esq., in a Dedication to the Burletta of Hero and Leander, performed at the Royalty Theatre in Goodman's-fields. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.

GLOVER, RICHARD.—1738. Observations on Poetry, especially the

Epic, occasioned by Mr. G.'s Leonidas. 743 *q.* — 1753. A Letter to Mr. R. G., on occasion of his Tragedy of Boadicea. 671 *a.*—1813. Memoirs of a distinguished Literary and Political Character, (R. G.) from the resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in 1742, to the establishment of Lord Chatham's Second Administration, in 1757; containing Strictures on some of the most distinguished Men of that time. Published with the intention of proving that R. G. was the Author of Junius' Letters. 420 *h.*

GLOVER, Sir Robert.—1734. The MS. Collections of Sir R. G. and Sir William Dugdale, &c. 248 *i.*

GLOVER, Miss Sarah.——N. D.—A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Miss S. G. 544 *g.*

GLOW-Worm, or Lampyris, in Zoology.—1672. Some Observations concerning G.-W.s. Some farther Observations about the shining of G.-W.s. 898 *t.*—1684. On the Cicindela Volans, or Flying G.-W. (Lampyris Italica Lin.) 945 *d.*—1711. Observations on the G.-W. 22 *m.*

GLUE, a viscid matter, which serves as a cement.—1740. Concerning the Sun Fish, and a G. made of it. 75 *f.*—1765. Fining G. and Starch. 538 *x.*

GLUTEN.—1806. A Comparison of Albumen with G. 608 *y.*

GLUTTON.——N. D.—A G. 908 *x.*

GLYSTER, an Injection.—1785. The Use of G.s of Tobacco in the Treatment of the Cholic. 382 *s.*

GMELIN, John Frederick. — 1791. Account of the Musca Pumilionis of G.'s edit. of the Syst. Naturæ. 644 *x.*—1794. New Edition of Linnæus' System, by Dr. G. 879 *u.*

GMELIN, John George. — 1753. On a Mistake of Professor G., concerning the Sphintylium Vulgare Hirsutum of Caspar Baulini. 671 *m.*

GMELIN, Samuel Gottlier.——N. D.—G.'s Life. 420 *p.*

GNAT.—1591. Virgil's G. 872 *g.*—1767. Some Observations on Swarms of G.s, particularly one seen at Oxford, August 20, 1766. 891 *b.*

GNIDOS, Temple of.——N. D.—The Temple of G. 245 *g.*

GNOMA.—1607. G.æ Commentario illustratæ. 85 *b.*

GNOMOLOGIA.—1570. G. Demosthenica. 533 *m.*——N. D.—G. 24 *l.*

GNOMON, the style of a Dial, which, by its shadow, shows the hour of the day.—1703. Account of the G. constructed by Bianchini. 111 *r.*

GNOMONICS, a Science forming a part of the Mathematics, teaching to find a just proportion of shadows for the construction of Sun and Moon Dials.—1581. G.es libri octo. 237 *k.* — 1595. Novæ G.es, lib. v. 65 *u.*—1664. G.icæ Compendium. 568 *y.*—1669. Description and Use of a G.al Instrument. 681 *w.*—1682. La G.que, ou l'Art de tracer des Cadrans. 500 *m.*—1741. Traité de Trigonometrie, Rectiligne et Sphérique, avec un Traité de G.que, et des Tables de Logarithmes. 730 *u.*—1774. G.que mise à la portée de tout le Monde, ou Methode simple et aisée pour tracer des Cadrans solaires. 401 *o.*——N. D.—G.a, Mechanica Universalis. 404 *d.*—Primitiæ G.æ Catoptricæ. 573 *j.*—Problems, G., &c. 634 *o.*

GNOMOI Monastichoi.——N. D.—Of the G. M. 588 *u.*

GNOSTICS, a Sect of Christians.—1813. The peculiar Articles of the Orthodox Faith traced to the System of the G. 553 *k.*

GOA, a City of Hindoostan, Capital of the Portuguese Settlements in India.—1688. History of the Inquisition, as it is exercised at G. 294 *r.*——N. D.—Protest, framed at G., Feb. 1644, for and against the English East India Company. 263 *t.* — De Provinciis G.na, Malabarica, et aliis. 629 *o.*—History of the Inquisition at G. 959 *v.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.——N. D.—De Oriente Ferdinand Alvares. 25 *m.*

GOAR, James.—1722. Seven pretended Sacraments, compared with J. G.'s Notes upon the Greek Ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 264 *c.*

GOAT, a ruminant Animal.—1596. Of the Orderynge of Sheep and G.s, Hogs and Dogs. 652 *i.* — 1632. An Exposition of the Parable of the Lost G.; on Luke xv. 5, 9, 10. 812 *r.*—1776. The most approved Methods of breeding and rearing G.s, &c. 334 *k.*—1776. The most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use of G.s. 671 *d.*—1814. Vision of the Ram and He-G. 235 *i.*

GOAT'S Beard.—1776. The G.'s Beard; a Fable. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. G.'s Beard. 964 *n.*——N. D.—Asses' Ears; a Fable, addressed to the Author of the G.'s Beard. 964 *n.*

GOBINET, Carolus.—1691. In Obitum C.i G., Epicedium. 813 *r.*

GOBLINS.—1646. The G.; a Comedy. 887 *v.*

GOCLENIUS, Rod., M.D.—1596. De Usu et Applicatione Notionum Logicarum ad Res Theologicas, et de Inusitatarum Prædicationum Reductione, adv. R. G.m. 503 *r.* — 1602. Contra Piscatorem et G.m. 176 *y.* — 1602. Contra G.i Spongiam et Prodromum. 176 *y.* — 1608. Antidotum Philosophico-Theologicum, novo Pharmaco Rodolphi G.i oppositum. 491 *r.* — 1610. Tract. Polemicus de Sacramentis in genere, contra G.m. 491 *r.* — 1614. Elenchus Errorum R. G.i, de Cœna Domini. 491 *r.*—1618. Metamorphosis Calvino-G.ana. 807 *e.*

GOD.—1471. Lux Populorum: explicat xv. Quæstiones Metaphysicas de Deo et Anima. 845 *b.*—1473. De Timore Judiciorum Dei. 192 *s.* — 1477. Monte Sancto di Deo. 705 *s.* — 1479. Quadragesimale de reditu Peccatoris ad Deum. 59 *g.*—1487. Libri tres de Providentia Dei. 224 *g.*—1490. Of the Remembrance of G.'s Doings and Sufferings for us. 207 *a.*—1491. Libri ii. contra Gentiles, cui Deus Homo. 34 *e.*—1491. Liber de Voluntate Dei. 34 *f.* — 1491. Meditatio ad Sororem de Beneficiis Dei. 34 *f.*—1493. Topics, by which we are instructed how to attain the Knowledge of G. 982 *e.*—1495. Pharetra, in alma civitate Brixiæ, ad Laudem Omnipotentis Dei, et genetricis Mariæ. 130 *u.* — 1506. Contemplacyons of the Drede and Loue of G. 813 *w.* — 1524. De immensa Dei Misericordia. 340 *a.*—1529. De Opificio Dei. 340 *d.* — 1533. De immensa Dei Misericordia. 106 *m.* 490 *o.* — 1534. Of the Olde G., and the Newe. 179 *d.* — 1536. Modus orandi Deum. 340 *g.*—1538. A Tragedie, or Interlude, manifesting the chief Promises of G. unto Man. 66 *m.*—1538. De orando Deum Orationes duæ. 224 *h.* — 1539. Explicatio Doctissima in Hexhameron opus Dei. 191 *z.* — 1540. A Commemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefits of G. 784 *d.*—1541. A Probation that all vertuous Men haue pleased G., and were saued thorrow the Christen Faith. 264 *j.*—1544. Araneus, seu de Providentia Dei, Libellus vere aureus. 277 *s.*—1545. De Fato et Providentia Dei. 219 *i.*—1545. De Providentia Dei. 979 *k.*—1548. Concerning a Loue towardes G. and hys Christe. 333 *h.*—1549. The Knowledge of ourself, and the Fear of G. 273 *w.*—1549. Blessed and Happy Estate of thē that be vysetted wyth Sycknes and other Visitations of G. 624 *e.*—1550. On Predestination and Election of G. 60 *t.*—1550. The Image of G.; or Layman's Booke, in which the right Knowledge of G. is disclosed. 530 *a.*—1551. De Desertione ac Induratione Dei. 208 *a.* — 1551. Precationes aliquot, quibus adolescentes assuescant cum Deo colloqui. 340 *i.* — 1553. Cognitio Dei. 846 *j.* — 1554. Precatio ad Deum. 329 *u.* — 1554. Howe G. wyll haue his Churche. 576 *y.* — 1555. Contra impios Blasphematores Dei Prædestinationis. 918 *n.* — 1556. Le Imagini degli Dei degli Antichi. 196 *x.*—1556. Opusculum de Fiducia et Misericordia Dei. 369 *b.*—1556. That the Masse is, and alwayes hath been, abhominable before G., and Idolatrye. 576 *z.*—1558. The very Tyme of the Day, Houre, and Minute that G. created the Sonne, Moone, and Starres, and the places where they were fyrst set in the Heavens, and the beginning of their mouings. 48 *v.*—1558. A Warning to Englande to repent, and to turn to G., from Idolatrie and Poparie. 722 *p.* — 1560. De Hominis Justificatione coram Deo Fratrum Hospinianorum Johannis et Christiani Epistolæ iii. 518 *i.*—1560. Exhortation to the Knowledge and Loue of G. 727 *c.* 945 *i.* — 1560. The seditious and blasphemous Oration of Cardinal Pole, both against G. and his Country. 977 *a.* — 1561. Denyers of the Grace of G. 26 *h.* — 1563. An Homyly concerning the Justice of G. in punyshing of impenitent Sinners. 558 *l.*—1564. De Providentia Dei. 829 *v.* — 1564. De vero Judicio et Providentia Dei, Libri viii. &c. 829 *w.* — 1566. The Voyce of G. 572 *o.*—1567. Opus admirandum de Hominis Opificio, Gr. Lat. 440 *o.*—1568. Brevis Enarratio Disputationis Albanæ de Deo trino et Christi duplici. 121 *c.*—1569. Demonstrationes de Essentia Imaginis Dei et Diaboli, Justitiæque ac Injustitiæ Originalis. 533 *j.*—1575. The Manner of saying Grace, or geuyng Thākes vnto G. 58 *s.*—1576. Σύνταγμα, seu Corpus Doctrinæ Dei, ex V. et N. Test. concinnatum per J. Wigandum, et M. Judicem. 966 *q.*—1577. The Inuisible Thinges of G. 278 *h.*—1577. Sexcenti Errores, pleni Blasphemiis in Deum, quos Romana Pontificiaque Ecclesia contra Deum furenter defendit. 490 *z.* — 1578. How to liue unto G., and to dye vnto the World. 810 *f.* — 1580. The Order of Prayer and other Exercises to auert and turn G.'s Wrath from us. 72 *r.* — 1580. Of our Iustification with G. 186 *m.* — 1581. A Private Talke of the Soule with G. 55 *q.* 812 *z.*—1581. An Introduction to the Love of G. 372 *x.* — 1581. Dialogue, touching G.'s Providence and Man's Free Will. 451 *r.*—1581. An Epistle to the Faithfull, necessary for all the Children of G., especially in these dangerous Dayes. 936 *b.*—1582. De Providentia Dei, libri v. 488 *j.*—1583. A Wonderfull Judgment of G. vpon two Adulterers in S. Bride's Parish, 3d February 1583, set forth, &c. 835 *h.*—1583. G.'s Judgment shewed, &c. 941 *y.*—1583. The Pathway to please G., which way whosoever walketh (especially in the time of any worldly Affliction) shall be defended against all Tentation; with sundry godly Exercises. 946 *g.*—1584. De vera Dei Agnitione, sive Descriptio Dei. 225 *z.* — 1584. The Judgement of G. vpon a Man. 698 *j.* — 1585. Antithesis Christi Antichristi de Vero et Uno Deo. 340 *q.*—1585. De Substantia Fœderis inter Deum et Electos, et de Mediis quibus ipsa Substantia nobis communicatur. 717 *f.* — 1585. Of the Duties we owe to G. 858 *s.* — 1585. The Good Angell and Ministring Spirite, which am the Messenger of G., sent to minister for their sakes which shall be heyres of Saluation, the tidings bringer of great comfort and joy, sendeth greeting unto all my fellow servants and brethren, which are the elect Children of G. 942 *c.*—1587. De Deo ejusque Operibus. 276 *p.*—1587. Fruitfull Instructions and Necessarie Doctrine to edifie in the Feare of G. 388 *t.*—1589. De Compunctione Cordis, Judicio Dei, &c. 338 *r.* — 1589. The Causes of Men's falling from G. 639 *e.*—1589. De Ubiquitate, seu Omnipræsentia Dei. 966 *r.*—1589. Three large Letters for Instruction and Comfort of such as are distressed in Conscience by feeling of Sinne, and Feare of G.'s Wrath. 367 *f.*—1590. G.'s Purpose and Decree. 76 *r.*—1590. How in dying to Sinne, we may obtain the Perfect Love of G., our Neighbour, &c. 765 *z.*—1590. A Special Treatise of G.'s Prouidence, and of Comforts against all kinde of Crosses, &c. 622 *g.* — 1590. A Treatise of Confession of Sinnes vnto G. 978 *n.*—1590. The Wrath and Iudgment of G. 978 *o.* —1591. De Reconciliatione Hominis cum Deo. 519 *u.*—1591. Concerning the Knowledge of G. and the right vse of the Law. 176 *j.*—1591. De Sessione Christi ad dextram Patris et Excelsis, &c. 577 *u.* — 1591.

Consort of the Creatures with the Creator, and with themselves. 792 *p.*—1592. The Sinfull Man's Search; or Seeking of G. 862 *v.*—1592. A Discoverie of the vnnatural and traeterous Conspiracie of Scottisch Papistes against G., his Kirk, their Native Country, &c. 942 *l.*—1592. How to make Answere at the Iudgment Seat of G. 978 *t.*—1593. G.'s Arrow against Atheists. 862 *v.*—1594. The Goodness of G. toward Man, and of the Ingratitude of Man toward G. 213 *v.*—1594. That there is a G. and a True Religion. 217 *h.*—1594. The Punishments of G. against Swearers and Periured Persons. 643 *f.*—1596. Deo Trino et Uno. 46 *u.*—1596. Quæstiones et Responsiones aliquot de Fœdere Dei. 217 *o.*—1596. The Couenant betweene G. and Man. 539 *q.*—1596. A Proposition, that they who have most grievously offended the Maiesty of G., ought not to despair of his Mercy. 868 *j.*—1596. How in dying to Sin, we may attayne to the Perfect Loue of G. and our Neighbour, and, consequently, vnto true Blessedness and Saluation. 978 *y.*—1597. Deus Canzone Spirituale di Celio magno, &c. 32 *v.*—1597. Provision for the Poore now in Penurie, out of the Storehouse of G.'s Plentie. 48 *l.*—1598. A Treatise of G.'s Predestination, in one booke. 570 *f.*—1598. A Demonstration of G. in his Works, against all such as eyther in Word or Life deny there is a G. 681 *z.*—1599. A Treatise of the Nature of G. 269 *l.* 301 *h.*—1599. A Treatise of the Nature of G. 686 *w.*—1599. A Treatise concerning G.'s Eternal Predestination. 428 *i.* 766 *h.*—1600. Kabalisticæ Precationes, &c. ita concinnatæ ut iis Deus opt. max. facilius placari possit. 872 *j.*—1602. Mirum in Modo; or a Glimpse of G.'s Glory and the Soul's Shape; a Poem. 287 *x.*—1602. Tractatus brevis, de Providentia Dei, et Tractatus de Excommunicatione. 814 *g.*—1606. Affirming that G. and Magog both shall perish. 776 *h.*—1606. De Deo, sive de Natura et Attributis D.i. 939 *e.*—1607. Concio de Misericordia D.i in differenda Ira. 762 *k.*—1608. G.'s Providence is mine Inheritance. 758 *j.*—1609. De Appellationibus Dei apud Rabbinos. 85 *o.*—1609. De incomprehensibili D.i Natura, de Sanctis, deque diuersis eiusmodi argumentis. 224 *d.*—1610. De Essentia atque Unitate Dei; 2 libris. 416 *p.*—1610. xxv. Meditations Chrestiennes de Dieu. 429 *q.*—1611. De Deo et Attributis Divinis. 91 *b.*—1611. Gesta Dei per Francos. 390 *y.*—1611. A Proof that G.'s Decree is not the Cause of any Man's Sin or Condemnation. 482 *u.*—1611. G.'s Eternal Purpose or Predestination. 973 *u.*—1614. Essay concerning the Assurance of G.'s Love and Man's Salvation. 179 *k.*—1614. The Strong Helper; teaching in all Troubles how to cast our Burden upon G. 456 *d.*—1614. Demonstratio, quod Deus sit. 485 *r.*—1614. The Necessity of the Fear and Service of G. 708 *q.*—1614. De Sancta Fide in Deum, Libellus Apologeticus. 799 *e.*—1616. The Doctrine of Subjection to G. and the King. 331 *v.*—1617. A Letter, shewing how a Christian may discern G.'s Spirit in witnessing his Adoption. 377 *a.*—1617. Refutatio Sententiæ F. Socini de Justificatione Hominis coram Deo, &c. 975 *s.*—1618. De Glorioso Dei et Beatorum Cœlo. 25 *f.*—1618. De Causa Dei contra Pelagium. 145 *h.*—1618. Meditation of the Mercy and Justice of G. 808 *g.*—1618. Thunderbolt of G.'s Wrath against hard-hearted Sinners. 820 *u.*—1618. De Causa Dei contra Pelagium, et de Virtute Causarum. 835 *a.*—1618. Animadversiones ad Assertiones de Deo trino et uno adversus Samosatenicos. 867 *o.*—1619. Comm. ad Doctoris Angelici Methodum de Deo, Trinitate et Angelis. 454 *l.*—1619. David's Cost; or what it will cost to serve G. aright. 812 *j.*—1621. Resolution to turn unto G. by Repentance. 31 *s.*—1621. Plaine and True Relation of the Goodness of G. towards the Summer Islands. 524 *e.*—1621. Triumph's of G.'s Revenge against Murther, in xxx tragical histories, digested into vi Books. 800 *i.*—1622. The Marrow of the Oracles of G.; in divers Treatises. 179 *k.*—1622. Tractatus de Providentia Dei. 267 *h.*—1622. De Præsentia Dei. 408 *x.*—1622. Disputatio Theolog. de Sessione Christi ad Dextram Patris, &c. 454 *b.*—1624. Piæ Mentis in Deum libratio per Orationes ardentes. 67 *h.*—1624. Treatise on the Nature of G. and Christ. 790 *j.*—1625. De la Fermeté de l'Amour de Dieu. 317 *v.*—1625. De Imagine Dei in Homine. 320 *m.*—1625. Concerning the Attributes of the Deity. 539 *z.*—1626. Politica de Deos. 785 *y.*—1627. In Trinunius Dei Honorem, et divinæ veritatis assertionem. 364 *y.*—1627. The Whole Armour of G. 428 *v.*—1627. Quod non Armis, sed Miraculis, populum suum, Deus vindicare ac tueri solet, Latine. 556 *s.*—1627. Pourtraiture of the Image of G. in Man. 956 *k.*—1628. A Treatise of the Divine Essence and Attributes. 540 *a.*—1629. Oratiuncula quædam Avicennæ, de Deo et ejus Attributis, Arabice tantum. 58 *f.*—1629. A Treatise, unfolding the All-sufficiency of G. 774 *u.*—1571. Institutiones de Modo Orandi seu Invocandi Deum. 132 *g.*—1574. An Introduction to the Love of G. 55 *u.*—1574. Of the Sanctified Love of G. 240 *a.*—1574. Tabulæ Divinorum Operum, de Humani Generis Creatione. 259 *t.*—1574. For al Magistrates and Governors of Commonweales, for their more happy regiment, according to G. 361 *t.*—1574. An Introduction to the Loue of G. 387 *x.*—1574. The Mercie of G. in Man's Free Justification by Christ very comfortably declared. 572 *b.*—1630. The Sum of All; concerning G.'s Service and Man's Salvation. 221 *l.*—1630. De Libertate Dei et Creaturæ, libri ii. 413 *c.*—1630. Treatise on the Love of G. 827 *p.*—1631. Nupera divina Beneficia erga Daniam et Domum D.i in ea. 69 *c.*—1631. Liber de Deo, et ejus Attributis. 269 *q.*—1631. Upon our Duty to G., to others, and to ourselves. 485 *n.*—1631. G.'s Power and Providence, &c. 742 *w.*—1631. Tractatus de Providentia Dei. 743 *t.*—1631. England's Hallilujah for G.'s Gracious Benediction. 983 *u.*—1632. Vindiciæ Gratiæ, Potestatis ac Providentiæ Dei. 921 *c.*—1633. An quicquid in Deo est, Deus sit. 63 *r.*—1633. De Unitate, Trinitate, et Attributis Divinis. 231 *v.*—1634. On the Knowledge of G. 243 *s.*—1634. Contentment in G.'s Gifts. 653 *m.*—1635. Institutiones, seu Sententiæ ex Augustini Comm. in Psalmos, ad Mundi suique ipsius contemptum, et Dei amorem excitantes. 139 *p.*—1635. An Apology or Declaration of the Power and Providence of G. in the Government of the World. 456 *h.*—1635. The Theatre of G.'s Judgments. 748 *o.*—1636. A Treatise, shewing why G. leaves his Children to Distress of Conscience. 425 *y.*—1636. That Temporal Blessings are to be asked with Submission to the Will of G.; against R. Boye and J. Traske. 708 *u.*—1636. Trina Dei Gratia, viz. Electionis, Sanctificationis, et Conversionis. 916 *k.*—1637. Treatise describing the Nature of G. and his Attributes. 224 *r.*—1637. Summi et Supremi Dei. 353 *p.*—1637. G.'s Forewarnings. 540 *a.*—1638. A Treatise of the Feare of G. 776 *d.*—1639. Exercitationes Metaphysicæ de Deo. 74 *y.*—1639. The Equal Ways of G., in rectifying the Unequal Ways of Man. 477 *p.*—1640. G.'s Summons to a General Repentance. 470 *l.*—1640. Cogitationes de Dei Existentia, Animæ Spiritualitate, et Œconomia Corporis Animalis. 504 *f.*—1641. Animadversions upon a Treatise, entitled, G.'s Love to Mankind. 57 *p.*—1641. Dei Existentia et Animæ Immortalitas demonstratur. 197 *x.*—1641. Judgment concerning Episcopacy, whether it be G.'s Ordinance. 793 *y.*—1641. Treatise concerning every Man's exercising his Gift as G. shall call him thereunto. 871 *w.*—1642. Signs from Heaven of the Wrath of G. 524 *f.*—1642. Meditationes de Voluntate Dei, &c. 916 *l.*—1643. Quod nihil extra Deum liceat adorare, contra cultum imaginum. 833 *g.*—1644. Letter, discovering the Cause of G.'s Wrath against the Nation. 812 *r.*—1644. Jehovah Jireh; G. in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer. 933 *v.*—1644. G. made visible in all his Works. 943 *l.*—1645. The Golden Chain to link the Penitent Sinner to Almighty G. Lond. 12mo.—1645. The Covenant of G.'s Free Grace. 263 *m.*—1645. A Voice tending to the Pacification of G.'s Wrath. 976 *q.*—1646. Christ held forth by the Word, the onely Way to the Father. 294 *p.*—1647. Commentarii in primam partem S. Thomæ de Deo, Trinitate, et Angelis. 622 *x.*—1648. De Fœdere et Testamento Dei cum Homine, Disputationes xlvii. 242 *e.*—1650. Scripture Manifestation of the Equality of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. 57 *a.*—1650. The Light and Dark Sides of G. set forth. 84 *g.*—1650. Endeavours aiming at the Glory of G., that Peace and Truth may meet together. 118 *f.*—1650. The Image of G. in Man. 216 *f.*—1650. The Mystery of G. Incarnate; or the Word made Flesh cleared up. 327 *s.*—1650. The Image of G. in Man. 482 *i.*—1651. A Treatise of adhering to G. 303 *y.*—1651. A History of the first Crusades, entitled, Gesta Dei per Francos. 449 *i.*—1652. Carmen Deo Nostro te decet Hymnus; Sacred Poems collected, &c. 268 *d.*—1652. A Philosophical Essay towards an Eviction of the Being and Attributes of G., the Immortality of the Souls of Men, and the Truth and Authority of Scripture. 948 *v.*—1653. A Treatise of the Covenant of G. with Mankind. 120 *h.*—1653. G.'s covenanting with his People. 357 *h.*—1653. Concerning G.'s Intention of Grace to his Elect, in the Death of Christ. 566 *c.*—1653. A Blast from the Lord; or a Warning to England. 704 *n.*—1653. Christus, in quem baptizamur, sit Deus? 834 *i.*—1653. The Riches of G.'s Love; or Answer to a Book, entitled, God's Love unto Mankind, with two other Tractates. 921 *d.*—1653. Two Contemplations of Magnanimity and Acquaintance with G. 951 *y.*—1654. The Covenant of G. with Abraham opened, together with a short Discourse concerning the Manifestations of G. unto his People in the last days. 197 *t.*—1654. A True Alarm in Weakness unto Babel from G. 246 *w.*—1654. A Man Child born; or G. manifest in the Flesh. 257 *v.*—1654. The Discovery of Man's Return to his first Estate by the Power of G. in the great Work of Regeneration. 300 *l.*—1654. The Order of Causes, of G.'s Fore-Knowledge, &c. 455 *o.*—1654. The Spirit of G. in Man. 822 *l.*—1654. Atheismus vapulans, against Atheism and Polytheismus vapulans; or there is but one G. 914 *b.*—1655. Communion with G. 33 *r.*—1655. The Vials of the Wrath of G. upon the Seat of the Man of Sin. 383 *f.*—1655. Vindicia Dei Domini. 414 *w.*—1655. Vindiciæ Supremi Dei Domini. 415 *a.*—1655. Salutation to the Seed of G., and a Call out of Babylon and Egypt from amongst the Magicians. 696 *m.*—1655. Θεος Ανθρωποσορος; or G. Incarnate. 770 *h.*—1655. Interiora Regni Dei. 817 *t.*—1655. G.'s Unchangeableness. 862 *p.*—1655. A Philosophical Essay towards an Eviction of the Being and Attributes of G. 948 *v.*—1656. Appeal to G. against the new Religion-Makers, Dressers, Menders, or Venders amongst us. 195 *x.*—1656. Exercitationes c. de Cognitione Dei et Nostri. 236 *q.*—1656. The Judgment of the Holy Spirit of G. upon the Spirit of the Times. 506 *g.*—1656. Communion with G. 724 *t.*—1656. In reference to the Doctrine of the Deity and Satisfaction of Christ, &c. 724 *t.*—1656. A Testimony of G. and his Way and Worship, against all the False Ways and Worships of the World. 731 *q.*—1656. The Righteousness of G. to Man, wherein he was created. 812 *f.*—1657. Prophetiæ Donum, quo Deus Ecclesiam Evangelicam (in regno Bohemiæ et incorporatis Provinciis) ornare ac paternè solari dignatus est. 262 *c.*—1657. Essai des Merveilles de Dieu en l'Harmonie des Temps, des Generations, &c. 342 *u.*—1657. Of G.'s Decrees, especially of Reprobation. 756 *n.*—1657. The Banner of G.'s Love and Ensign of Righteousness. 804 *y.*—1657. Concerning G.'s Covenant with Man. 807 *k.*—1657. Of the Love of G. and Union with G. 927 *u.*—1658. G.'s Resting Day. 113 *y.*—

1658. A Confession and Profession of Faith in G. 357 *i.*—1658. Vox D.i; or the great Duty of Self-Reflection upon a Man's own Ways. 947 *n.*—1659. De Æterno Dei Decreto. 58 *w.*—1659. Dei in Hominum tam mentes quam fortunas imperium asseritur, binæ dissertationes. 200 *e.*—1659. A pretended Voice from Heaven proved to be the Voice of Man and not of G. 213 *u.*—1659. The Abuses of G.'s Grace discovered. 232 *g.*—1659. G. or Nothing; against the Atheists of our age and nation. 474 *a.*—1659. Theo-Politica; or a Body of Divinity; containing the Rules of the Special Government of G. 592 *z.*—1659. Sign from one who was moved of the Lord G. to go among the Priests and the Professors of the Prophets, Apostles, and Christ's Words. 892 *j.*—1660. Some Motives and Incentives to the Love of G. 142 *p.*—1660. De Adoratione Dei versus Altare, Determinatio Cantabrigiæ habita, anno 1633. 323 *q.*—1660. Extracts of three Letters concerning G.'s Prescience reconciled with Liberty and Contingency. 463 *h.*—1660. Doctrina Hebr. de Essentia Dei. 518 *w.*—1660. A Tender Visitation of the Father's Love to all the Elect Children. 865 *p.*—1661. The Necessity and Contingency of Events in respect of G.'s Eternal Decree. 420 *r.*—1661. The one Good Way of G. 502 *e.*—1661. A large Preface to Archbishop Usher's Treatise of the Power communicated by G. to the Prince. 831 *j.*—1661. The Power communicated by G. to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the Subject, briefly laid down and confirmed. 921 *q.*—1662. To the Upright in Heart and faithful People of G.; being an Epistle written in Barbadoes. 747 *u.*—1662. An Epistle for the most pure Amity and Unity of the Spirit and Life of G. 747 *u.*—1662. A Proclamation in the name of the King of Kings. 976 *u.*—1664. A Treatise concerning the Saint's Communion with G. in Prayer. 759 *m.*—1665. Summa Doctrinæ de Fœdere et Testamento Dei. 242 *f.*—1665. Tentamina Physico-Theologica de Deo. 732 *h.*—1667. G.'s terrible Advice to the City by Plague and Fire. 935 *p.*—1668. Divine Dialogues; containing sundry Disquisitions and Instructions concerning the Attributes and Providence of G. 682 *e.*—1668. Divine Love constrains William Penn, in an holy contempt, to trample on Egypt's glory, not fearing the King's wrath, having beheld the Majesty of him who is invisible. 744 *g.*—1668. Oratio de Humanitate Dei. 899 *f.*—1669. Disputatio de Existentia Dei. 298 *x.*—1670. View of G. in his Promises. 22 *j.*—1671. G.'s Goodness vindicated. 86 *j.*—1671. The Knowledge of G. 538 *m.*—1671. The Life of G. in the Soul of Man; or the Nature and Excellency of the Christian Religion, with the Method of obtaining the Happiness it proposes; also the beginning and advances of a spiritual life. 841 *n.*—1671. Lazarus Redivivus; or a Discovery of the Trials and Triumphs that accompany the Work of G. in and about his People; with an Essay tending to clear up those Mistakes Men have about it. Lond. 8vo.—1672. Doxologia, or Glory to the Father, reduced to glorifying of the Trinity in Life, the Christian's Duty. 33 *l.*—1672. Narrative of G.'s Wonderful Mercy. 586 *d.*—1672. The Atheist silenced; or the Existence of a Deity demonstrated by Axioms and Theorems. Lond. 8vo.—1674. The Knowledge of G. from the Works of Creation. 73 *u.*—1674. An Answer to Tentamina de Deo. 953 2d *w.*—1674. A Treatise of delighting in G. 520 *u.*—1674. The Soul's Rest in G. 739 *y.*—1675. Pacifying Principles concerning G.'s Decrees, &c. 86 *l.*—1675. Demonstratio Geometrica Naturam non esse Deum. 147 *z.*—1675. Causa Dei; or an Apology for G. 175 *n.*—1675. A Guide to Glory, or Directions how to walk with G. 176 *o.*—1675. Living Temple; or that a Good Man is the Temple of G. 520 *u.*—1675. G.'s Severity against Sinners. 886 *l.*—1676. Considerations on the Existence of G. 84 *a.*—1676. The Gospel Method of G.'s saving Sinners, by Jesus Christ. 240 *c.*—1676. The Nature of the two Testaments; or the Disposition of the Will and Estate of G. to Mankind. 308 *g.*—1677. How Alms may be acceptable to G. 428 *u.*—1677. The Reconcileableness of G.'s Prescience of the Sins of Men, with the Wisdom of his Counsels. 520 *u.*—1677. Cogitationes Rationales de Deo. 766 *a.*—1677. G.'s Sword drawn forth against Drunkards and Swearers, &c. 873 *v.*—1677. Justification Evangelical; or a Plain Impartial Scripture Account of G.'s Method in justifying a Sinner. 980 *g.*—1678. Causes, Ways and Means to understand the Mind of G. 724 *x.*—1678. Disputationes de Deo et Providentia Divina. 732 *i.*—1678. Letter concerning G.'s Providence about Sinful Actions. 917 *g.*—1679. The True Christ owned, as he is True and Perfect G. and Man. 564 *a.*—1680. Six Metaphysical Meditations, wherein it is proved that there is a G., and that Man's Mind is distinct from his Body, &c. 197 *z.*—1680. De Independentia Dei. 272 *z.*—1681. A Declaration of the Witness of G. manifested in the inward parts. 26 *v.*—1681. Heart Employment with G. and itself. 86 *n.*—1681. Two Treatises concerning G.'s All-sufficiency, &c. 968 *e.*—1682. Right Use of that Argument in Prayer from the Name of G., on behalf of a People that profess it. 520 *v.*—1683. Assurance of Help from G. 245 *x.*—1683. Some Plain and Brief Explanations of the Decrees of G. 258 *d.*—1684. The Existence of G., &c. 283 *v.*—1685. Of the high Veneration Man's Intellects owe to G. 142 *y.*—1685. Short View of the Providence of G. in the Restoration and Succession. 641 *g.*—1686. The Inward and Immediate Revelation of the Spirit of G., towards the foundation and ground of true Faith. 71 *p.*—1686. Determinationes Philosophicæ de Deo Creante et Providente. 800 *n.*—1687. L'Œconomie Divine; ou, Système universel des Œuvres et Desseins de Dieu envers les Hommes. 766 *a.*—1687. The Nature, Causes, Concomitants, and Consequences of Rapture, and a brief Discourse added about discerning and trying the Spirits whether they be of G. 865 *d.*—1688. Discourse of the Knowledge of G. and of ourselves. 456 *w.*—1689. Judgments of G. on the Roman Catholic Church. 270 *d.*—1689. The Nature of G. and the Nature of Man, in several Contemplations. 710 *g.*—1691. Eighteen Directions for saving Conversion to G. 171 *d.*—1691. Wisdom of G. manifested in the Works of the Creation. 793 *c.*—1691. The Truth which G. hath shewn unto his Servant R. Stafford. 874 *h.*—1691. G.'s Holy Order in Nature, which Man and Woman were created in, truly stated and explained. 944 *s.*—1691. G., the King, and the Country, united in the Justification of the present Revolution. 974 *b.*—1692. De Existentia Dei, et Humanæ Mentis Immortalitate. 680 *i.*—1693. The Divine Being, and his Attributes, philosophically demonstrated from the Holy Scriptures and Original Nature of Things. 165 *y.*—1693. The Family Altar, erected to the honour of the Eternal G. 494 *c.*—1693. A Treatise of G.'s Effectual Calling. 814 *g.*—1693. G. and the King; or a Dialogue concerning the Oath of Allegiance. Lond. 4to.—1694. The Doctrine of G. and Providence vindicated and asserted. 440 *x.*—1694. Jesus is G. 739 *o.*—1695. Vindication of the Divine Perfections, illustrating the Glory of G. in them by Reason and Revelation. 282 *h.*—1696. A Demonstration of the Existence and Providence of G. 330 *p.*—1696. Discourse, Philosophical and Practical, on the Existence of G. 743 *j.*—1669. A Discourse concerning the Love of G. 862 *i.*—1696. Jehovah our Righteousness. 911 *e.*—1697. The Harmony of the Divine Attributes. 84 *c.*—1697. De Attributis Divinis. 482 *h.*—1697. Traité de l'Existence de Dieu. 541 *g.*—1697. Traité de l'Amour de Dieu. 637 *l.*—1698. De Deo Brotonte Epistola ad Apostolum Zenum. 51 *s.*—1699. The Power of G., and the Certainty and Evidence of a Future State. 865 *e.*—1700. De Libertate Dei. 562 *b.*—1700. A full and clear Account the Scripture gives of the Deity. 648 *g.*—1701. Treatise of the Love of G. 55 *r.*—1701. De Præsentiâ Dei, Naturâ liberi Arbitrii, et Conciliatione utriusque. 773 *f.*—1702. For G. or for Baal. 886 *w.*—1705. Vindication of the Doctrines of the Existence and Attributes of G. 415 *o.*—1705. The Mistakes and Failures of the Heathen Priests and Wise Men, in their notions of the Deity. 486 *f.*—1705. De Statuis et Aris falsis, verisque Dei et Hominum internunciis. 800 *x.*—1706. Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of G. 235 *w.*—1706. An Examination of Malebranche's Opinion of seeing all Things in G. 613 *q.*—1706. Peace on Earth the Gift of G. 886 *x.*—1707. De Nomine Tetragrammato Dissertatio. 25 *w.*—1707. The Supreme Deity of G. the Father demonstrated. 386 *s.*—1707. The Glory of G. at Ramillies and Barcelona; Sermons on the Victories of the Confederates against the French King. 854 *y.*—1708. Right Notions of G. and Religion. 242 *x.*—1708. Relation of the Dealings of G. with John Lacy. 581 *i.*—1708. Dialogues between a Christian Philosopher and a Chinese Philosopher upon the Existence and Nature of G. 687 *m.*—1709. The good Fight of Faith in the Cause of G., &c. 147 *p.*—1709. Dissert. de Adoratione Dei Patris per Jesum Christum. 717 *d.*—1709. The Wisdom of G. in the Redemption of Man vindicated. 919 *q.*—1710. The Voice of the People no Voice of G. 53 *l.*—1710. Vindication of the Divine Attributes. 248 *f.*—1710. Programma præmissum Orationibus et Poëmatis quibusdam de Gratia Dei Salutifera. 319 *h.*—1710. Of the Assertion that G.'s Foreknowledge of Future Contingencies depends on his Decree, and that he foreknew them because he decreed them. 862 *k.*—1710. That G. did from all eternity decree the Commission of all the Sins in the World; is false, blasphemous, and renders G. the author of Sin. 862 *l.*—1710. The Grace of G.; where it is inquired, whether it be vouchsafed sufficiently to those who do improve it. 862 *l.*—1710. The Providence and Prescience of G. 862 *m.*—1710. Verses on Garth's Verses to G. 915 *m.*—1711. The approaching Judgments of G. upon the Roman Empire. 286 *n.*—1711. Concerning the Terms of Acceptance with G. 501 *a.*—1712. Creation; a Philosophical Poem, demonstrating the Exertion and Providence of G. 118 *h.*—1713. A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of G., from his Works of Creation. 298 *h.*—1713. An Universal System of the Works and Purposes of G. towards Man. 766 *b.*—1714. A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of G., from a survey of the Heavens. 298 *i.*—1714. Essay proving the Christian Religion to be from G. 630 *y.*—1714. Practical Essay, proving the Christian Religion to be from G. 672 *k.*—1714. Trust in G.; with an Exhortation to patient Suffering for Righteousness. 872 *p.*—1716. On the Grace of G. 279 *n.*—1716. A Demonstration of the Existence, Wisdom and Omnipotence of G. 361 *a.*—1716. The Wisdom of G. in appointing Men to minister about Holy Things. 506 *z.*—1716. An Hymn to the Creator of the World. 741 *g.*—1717. Traité Philosophique et Théologique sur l'Amour de Dieu. 323 *r.*—1717. Continuation du Traité de l'Amour de Dieu, &c. 323 *r.*—1717. On Repentance, the Severity and Goodness of G. 620 *z.*—1718. The Religious Philosopher; or the right use of contemplating the Works of the Creator, &c. 210 *e.*—1718. Impartial Enquiry into the Existence and Nature of G. 246 *h.*—1719. Hæreticus Triumphatus; being two Dialogues, wherein is set forth the Nature of G., &c. 140 *o.*—1719. Some plain and short Arguments from Scripture, proving the Lord Jesus Christ to be the Supreme G. 790 *m.*—1720. The Unity of G. not inconsistent with the Divinity of Christ. 459 *t.*—1720. Remarks upon Waterland's Dissertation relating to the Unity of G., and the Object of Worship. 459 *t.*—1721. An Essay to suppress the Profanation of the reverend name of G., in vain Swearing, &c. 213 *e.*—1722. The Divine Persons one G. by an Unity of Nature. 879 *c.*—1723. Question, whe-

ther G. is not angry with the Country for doing so little towards the Conversion of the Indians. 882 *w.* —1724. Earthly Contentment in G. 153 *e.* —1724. Essay on the Existence of a Divine Being. 288 *k.* —1725. Dilucidationes Philosophicæ de Deo, Anima, &c. 113 *o.*—1725. A Letter concerning the Argument, à priori, in the Proof of the Being of G. 236 *a.*—1725. Cruelty in Religion no Service to G. 445 *u.*—1727. The great and wonderful Works of G. 467 *t.* —1727. Causa Dei adversus Judæos, Socinianos, et Pontificios. 586 *q.*—1728. Of G.'s permitting the Fall of Man, and creating him capable of Sin. 316 *o.*—1728. Of G. permitting the Fall of Adam. 725 *p.*—1729. Kings and Judges the Vicegerents of G. 246 *i.* —1730. A Demonstration of the Existence of G., by Proofs drawn from Nature. 361 *b.* —1731. Disputatio de Cultu Dei rationali. 113 *o.*—1732. Of the Being and Attributes of G. 683 *b.*—1733. Omnis eorum Philosophia qui Deum esse negant, funditus evertitur. 275 *n.*—1734. Wisdom the first Spring of Action in the Deity. 446 *p.*—1734. The Existence and Unity of G., &c. 539 *h.* —1735. Impartial Inquiry into the Nature and Existence of G. 247 *l.* —1725. Cause of G. and Truth. 415 *x.*—1737. Concerning the Immensity and Unity of G., &c. 320 *v.*—1737. The Being of G., and the Immortality of the Soul. 188 *k.* —1740. An Essay towards a Demonstrative Proof of the Divine Existence, Unity, and Attributes. 479 *a.* —1741. A Treatise on the Necessity of the Love of G., in the Sacrament of Penitence. 697 *x.*—1742. The Life of G. in the Soul of Man. 405 *d.* —1744. Notes upon Scougal's Treatise, entitled, The Life of G. in the Soul of Man. 841 *o.* —1745. De Cultu et Amore Dei, &c. par. i. et ii. 889 *z.* —1747. Mathematical Principles of Theology; or the Existence of G. geometrically demonstrated. 538 *z.*—1748. On Moses' Account of the Creator; of the Dissolution and Reformation of the Earth; of the Laws and Phenomena of Nature, as expressive of the wisdom and goodness of the Creator, &c. 529 *y.* —1749. The Scripture Account of the Attributes and Worship of G. 477 *r.*—1750. An Hymn to the Creator of the World. 171 *l.* —1750. An Idea of the Creator from his Works. 171 *m.* —1750. Thoughts on such Phrases of Scripture as ascribe Affections and Passions to the Deity. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—1750. The Universal Goodness of G. displayed. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1751. Essays concerning the Proof of a Deity. 508 *t.* —1752. The Deity; a Poem. 143 *q.*—1753. Essays on the Being of a G., his governing and preserving Providence. 343 *w.* —1753. The Omniscience of the Supreme Being. The Power of the Supreme Being. The Goodness of the Supreme Being. 860 *c.*—1754. The Justice of the Supreme Being; a Poem. 67 *y.* —1754. A Chain of Philosophical Reasoning; being an Attempt to demonstrate the Necessary Existence of a Supreme Being, both from Nature and Reason. 188 *b.*—1754. A clear and comprehensive View of the Being and Attributes of G. 864 *g.* —1754. A clear and comprehensive View of the Being, Nature and Attributes of G., formed not only upon the authority of the Holy Scriptures, but the solid reasonings and testimonies of the best authors, both heathen and Christian, which have writ upon the subject, &c. By an Orthodox Divine. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. A Dissertation on the Moral Perfections of the Supreme Being; wherein the opinion of the late Bishop Beveridge is particularly confuted and considered. Lond. Noon, 8vo. 6d.—1754. A Moral Discourse on the Attributes of G.; or a Short Review of the Christian Religion, on the Principles of Reason. By a Layman; occasioned by a small Book, entitled, An Essay on Spirit, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1755. Vindication of the Moral Attributes of the Deity. 479 *j.*—1756. The Wisdom of the Divine Being; a Poem. 67 *y.*—1756. Repentance and Reconciliation with G. recommended. 554 *t.*—1756. On the Necessity of Faith in the True G. 555 *e.*—1756. An Argument to prove the Unity and Perfections of G., à priori. Three Tracts; 1. Remarks upon this Question, Whether the Appearances under the Old Testament were Appearances of the True G. himself, or only of some other Spiritual Being representing the True G. and acting in his name? 2. An Essay on the Schechinah; or Considerations on the Divine Appearance mentioned in the Scriptures. 3. Texts of Scripture relating to the Logos considered. 619 *d.*—1756. Some Arguments in Proof of a Deity. 701 *t.*—1756. Hymn to the Supreme Being. 860 *d.*—1756. Thoughts on the Being of a G., the Nature of Man, and the Relation of Man to his Maker, &c.; addressed to Mankind in general. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 2s. —1756. An Enquiry into the occasional and standing Similitudes of the Lord G. in the Old and New Testament; or the Forms made use of by Jehovah Aleem, to represent themselves to the true Believers before and since the Law by Moses. Lond. Withers, 8vo. 4s. —1757. The Existence of the Supreme Spirit or G. See Religion, 1756. —1757. A new Explanation of the Image of G. in Man, and the Meaning of that Expression, "After our Likeness," clearly set forth. 879 *f.* —1758. G.'s Thoughts in Peace and War. 62 *g.*—1758. Edifying Thoughts on G.'s Paternal Heart. 62 *g.*—1758. The Providence of the Supreme Being; a Poem. 67 *y.*—1758. Our Ideas of Virtue, in reference to the Deity, &c. 775 *v.*—1759. The Unity of G. 741 *n.*—1759. Reasons wherefore Christians ought to worship G. in singing his Praises; not with the matter and sense of Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns, but with the matter and sense of David's Psalms; because G. hath commanded the latter, but not the former. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1759. The Visitation of the Almighty; a Poem; inscribed to her Grace the Duchess of Queensberry and Dover; part i. Lond. Woodfall, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1760. Simple Truth vindicated, in sundry important Theological Queries; which are examined and resolved by the Scriptures only; under four heads; 1. The Knowledge of the True G.; 2. Exhortations to Faith and Obedience; 3. The Nature and Effect of Justifying Faith; 4. The Nature, Manner and Evidence of the Works of the Spirit of G. on the Hearts of Men. Lond. Buckland, 12mo. 1s.—1761. The Nature of Love to G. 96 *m.*—1761. An Abstract of the gracious Dealings of G. with several eminent Christians, in their Conversion and Sufferings. 541 *h.*—1762. Of the True G, and Jesus Christ. 207 *h.* —1762. Josephi Exoniensis, Henochismus; sive Tractatus de Modo ambulandi cum Deo. 458 *o.* 556 *n.* —1763. Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke's Notion of a G., with some occasional Notes. 323 1st *o.* —1763. A Translation from Cicero, De Natura Deorum; of the Arguments of Q. Lucius Balbus, the Stoic, in proof of the Being, and of the Wisdom, Power, and Goodness of G. 323 1st *o.*—1763. The Adoration of the Creator the great Duty of Man. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 6d.—1764. Dedication of ourselves to G. argued from the Divine Mercies. 412 *s.*—1764. The Knowledge and Worship of the one True G. 598 *a.*—1764. Dissertation on the Attributes which necessarily flow from the Existence of a Supreme Being; in Dutch. 977 *k.*—1764. Religio Laici; or a Layman's Thoughts upon his Duty to G., his Neighbour, and himself. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 2s. —1764. A Survey of the Wisdom of G. in the Creation; or a Compendium of Natural Philosophy. Lond. Fuller, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1765. The Hypothesis of a Triune Subsistence in the Deity, as maintained by the Author of a Seasonable Rebuke to an Ignorant Reviler; examined by a Bystander. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 6d.—1766. An Essay on Faith, and its connection with G.'s Works. 817 *i.*—1767. The Effect of the Grace of G. upon the Hearts and Lives of Professors. 494 *z.*—1767. On the Duties of Man to his Creator, to Society, and to himself. 580 *w.*—1768. The Omniscience of G. 811 *y.*—1769. Divine Truth; being a Vindication of the three immutable Attributes, Perfections, or Properties of the True G. 549 *o.*—1769. The Character of G. given in his own Word, and the Character of G. given by Men; with a Revisal of the Trial of the two Opinions tried. 549 *p.*—1770. Meditations upon the Attributes of G. and the Nature of Man. Lond. Law, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Treatise on the Existence of a Divine Being from all Eternity: to which is annexed, A Succinct Treatise on the Immortality of the Soul; illustrated by demonstration. By Christianus. Norwich, 4to. —1772. The Doctrines of a Trinity, and the Incarnation of G., examined upon the principles of Reason and Common Sense. 349 *u.*—1772. Friendship with G.; an Essay on its Nature, Excellence, Importance, and Means of Improvement. 554 *h.*—1772. On Misrepresentations of the Incomprehensibility of G. 645 *r.*—1772. More Work for Mr. John Wesley; or a Vindication of the Decrees and Providences of G., &c. 911 *v.*—1773. Meditations, Treatise of the Love of G., Soliloquia and Manual. 55 *r.* —1773. Of the one Godhead of Father, Son and Holy Ghost. 171 *o.* —1773. An Essay on the Justice of G. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d.—1774. Five Letters to them that seek Peace with G. 101 *o.* —1774. A Poetical Essay on the Providence of G., part iii. 807 *y.*—1774. The Duellist, a Bravo to G., a Coward to Man, and therefore impossible to be "A Man of Honour;" being a Discourse. 841 *k.*—1775. Singing the Praises of G. 720 *f.*—1775. On the Attributes of G. 894 *b.*—1775. The Mystery of G. and Man; wherein is fully discovered the Cause of all Strife and Controversy, and the Ground of Universal Harmony clearly pointed out; in form of a Letter to a Clergyman. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 2s. —1776. The Father's Glory opened by the Son. 549 *q.*—1776. The Father, Son and the Holy Spirit, as being one and the same G., proved from Scripture and Antiquity. 792 *p.*—1776. The Law of Retribution, or a serious Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, founded on unquestionable Examples of G.'s Temporal Vengeance against Tyrants, Slave-holders, and Oppressors. 848 *x.*—1776. Sketch of the Œconomy of Divine Providence with respect to Religion among Mankind. 968 *t.* —1776. A Poetical Address to Almighty G.; supposed to be delivered by his most Sacred Majesty George III. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s. —1777. Della Esistenza di Dio da' Teoremi Geometrici dimostrata, Dissert. 95 *d.* —1778. An Attempt to shew that the Knowledge of G. has in all ages been derived from Revelation or Tradition, not from Nature. Glasg. 8vo. 1s.—1778. The Love of G. See Philanthropy, 1778. —1779. A Vindication of the Goodness and Grace of G., to be manifested at last, in the recovery of his whole Creation out of their Fall. 963 *g.* —1780. Hymns to the Supreme Being, in imitation of the Eastern Songs. 570 *n.*—1780. Essays, Moral and Religious; or G. manifest in his Works. Lond. Goldney, 12mo. 1s.—1781. A Faithful Narrative of G.'s gracious Dealings with Hiel. 716 *d.* —1781. A Display of G.'s Wonders. 716 *d.* —1781. The Indispensable Necessity of Faith, in order to the pleasing of G. 716 *d.* —1781. An Humble Attempt to investigate and defeat the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Edin. Cadell, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1782. Institutiones Philosophicæ de Homine et Deo. 69 *w.*—1782. Dell' Esistenza d'una sola specie d'esseri ragionevoli e liberi si arguisce l'Esistenza di Dio, Dissertazione. 95 *d.* —1782. The Fear of G. the only Preservative from Temporal and Eternal Ruin. 287 *c.*—1782. Dissertations on the Fœderal Transactions between G. and his Church. 689 *z.* —1782. Reflections on the Unity of G. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.—1784. An Ode on the Existence of G. 120 *s.*—1784. The Benevolence of the Deity fairly and impartially considered. 218 *u.* —1784. A History of the

Opinions of ancient and modern Nations, concerning the Deity, Religion, and the Priesthood. 607 *y.* — 1784. Elucidation of the Unity of G. reduced from Scripture and Reason. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. — 1784. Observations on one of the Names of G. in Holy Scripture. Lond. Trapp, 8vo. 6d.—1785. Addresses to the D. 378 *d.* —1785. The Moral Government of the Deity. 417 *e.* — 1785. An Attempt to prove the Existence and absolute Perfection of the Supreme Unoriginated Being, in a demonstrative manner. 461 *x.*—1785. Essays on Scripture Metaphors, Divine Justice, Divine Mercy, and the Doctrine of Satisfaction. 622 *i.* — 1785. A Letter from the Author of an Elucidation of the Unity of G., to his Grace John Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1786. An Essay on the Goodness of G. 740 *b.*—1787. A Period when the Mystery of G. shall be finished. 534 *t.*—1787. A Treatise on the Being of a G. 838 *q.* — 1787. A Monument to the Praise of the Lord's Goodness, and to the Memory of dear Eliza Cunningham; published for the Benefit of a Charitable Institution. Lond. Trapp, 8vo. 6d. —1787. The Perfections and Majesty of the Deity explained by the Operations of Nature; on occasion of the Thunder Storm which happened August 9, 1787. By a Protestant Dissenter. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s. — 1788. An Address to the Members of the Church of England, and Protestant Trinitarians in general, exhorting them to turn from the worship of three persons to the one True G. 388 *d.*—1788. The Honour and Dignity of the Supreme Being vindicated from the absurd, if not impious supposition, that, by a particular or partial Providence, he interferes, influences, and directs the Thoughts and Determinations of Individuals, and the Political Government, Changes, and Events of States and Kingdoms. 507 *q.*—1788. The Catechist; or an Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Scriptures, concerning the only true G. and the object of Religious Worship; in two parts. 608 *q.*—1788. Reflections on the Works of G. and his Providence. 887 *i.*—1789. Vindication of the Honour of G. 234 *t.*—1789. That Jesus Christ was worshipped as G. from the beginning of the Christian Church. 576 *s.* — 1789. Divine Nature and Attributes. 577 *n.*—1789. Philosophical Essays; or the Wisdom and Goodness of G. seen and read in the Process and Operations of Vegetative Nature. 833 *u.*—1789. Sacred and Moral Poems on Deity, Creation, Life, Death, and Immortality. By the late and present Bishops of London, Milton, Pope, &c. Lond. Wenman, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1790. The Will of G. the Ground of Civil as well as Religious Obedience. 225 *t.* — 1790. Invocations, addressed to the Deity, the Ocean, and to Women. To which is added, The Dissolution; a Fragment. Lond. Stalker, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1791. The Doctrine of G.'s Eternal Decrees stated, and his Righteousness therein cleared and vindicated. 526 *w.*—1793. The Rights of G. 840 *y.*— 1793. The Prophecies of G., comprehending an æra of two thousand years. 872 *m.*—1793. A Vindication of the Honour of G., in a Scripture Refutation of the Doctrines of Eternal Misery and Universal Salvation; with an engraved Plan of Jerusalem and its Neighbourhood, including the Valley of Hinnom. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1794. The Principal Phenomena of Nature, shewing that they co-operate in displaying the Goodness, Wisdom, and Power of G. 6 *b.* — 1795. Trust in G., and Moderation among all Parties, at the present Crisis. 117 *p.* — 1795. On the impending Judgments of G. 244 *e.*—1795. The Divine Humanity of the Lord. 704 *p.*—1796. Principles concerning Man, the World, and the Deity. 706 *y.*—1796. Dissertations on the Nature and Effect of Christian Baptism, Christian Communion, and Religious Waiting upon G. 755 *g.*—1797. The True Knowledge of G. and Man; of the great Sabbath on Earth, and of the Restoration of all Things; with some essential Remarks on the Duty we owe to our Creator. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—1798. The Favour of G. the only Security in National Danger; before the Guildhall Volunteer Association. 621 *c.*—1798. An Address to the Deity, in the manner of Dr. Fordyce. 646 *y.* — 1799. The Existence of G. in Three Persons, philosophically proved. 323 *z.* — 1801. The Agreement of Nature and Scripture in Testimony of a Tri-une G. 209 *u.*—1802. Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity; collected from the Appearances of Nature. 727 *a.*—1802. Letters on the Existence and Character of the Deity, and on the Moral State of Man. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—1803. Conversations on the Divine Government; shewing that every thing is from G., and for good to all. 608 *q.*—1803. A Collection of Papers, under the title of "our King, our Country, and our G." 851 *w.* —1804. The Providence of G.; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 324 *b.*—1804. The Limit of our Inquiries with respect to the Nature and Attributes of the Deity. 592 *a.*—1806. Evidences of the Existence of the Deity. 234 *u.* — 1806. The Goodness of G.; a Poem. 470 *s.*—1806. Demonstration of the Existence of G. from the Wonderful Works of Nature; from the French of Chateaubriand; being an Extract from his Beauties of Christianity. 853 *q.*—1806. On the Greatness of G. in the Works of Nature, and in the Government of the World. 911 *p.*—1807. Dissertation on the Existence, &c. of G. 834 *w.*—1808. Proof from Scripture, that G. the Father is the only true G. 195 *s.*—1808. A Discourse on the Existence of G. 502 *q.*—1808. Reflections on the Works of G.; from the German of Sturm. 853 *q.*—1808. A New Argument for the Existence of G. Lond. Longman, cr. 8vo.— 1809. Natural Theology; or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of a G., from his Works of Creation; arranged in a popular way for Youth. 337 *n.*—1809. A Treatise upon the Evidences of a Deity. 423 *f.*—1810. Trust in G. and try to please him; a Word to the Absentees from the Church. 688 *b.*—1810. For the Conduct of a Christian towards G. and Man. 764 *n.* — 1811. The Unity of G. 96 *n.* — 1812. The Design of G. in blessing us. 887 *q.* —1813. Essay on the Equity of Divine Government, and the Sovereignty of Divine Grace. 969 *e.*—1814. Prosperity of Christian Churches derived from G. 249 *b.*—1814. The Pious Christian instructed how to walk in the Presence of G.; translated from the French of N. Courbon. 18mo.—1815. Declaration of the glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ, G. and Man. 724 *x.*—1815. The Infinite Wisdom, Love, and Power of G. in the Contrivance and Constitution thereof. 724 *x.*—1816. An Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Being possessed of Infinite Power, Wisdom, and Goodness; containing also the Refutation of the Objections urged against his Wisdom and Goodness. 158 *w.*—1816. Of the Moral Attributes of the Creator. 888 *s.*— N. D.—De Dilectione Dei, et proximi de Formula Vitæ Honestæ. 14 *b.*—De adherendo Deo nudato Intellectu et Affectu, et ultima, et suprema Perfectione Hominis quantum possibile est. 14 *s.* — De Visione et Scientia Dei. 16 *h.*—De Voluntate Dei. 16 *h.*—The Beauties of Sturm's Reflections on the Works of G. 31 *p.* — Two Orations of praying to G. 48 *o.*—Questions Metaphysiques sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu. 54 *l.*—De Immensa Dei Misericordia. 106 *y.*—The Mercy of G. to Penitent Sinners. 114 *h.*—L'Action de Dieu sur les Créatures. 140 *h.* — De Cognitione Dei Naturali. 162 *h.*—The Existence of G. demonstrated by Nature. 168 *h.*—Discourses on the Providence and Government of G. 192 *e.*—The Inuisible Things of G. 193 *g.*—An Deus possit creare perfectissimam creaturam. 206 *o.* — Liber de Deo et ejus Attributis; item, duo libri de uno Deo Patre. 269 *q.*—A Notable Example of G.'s Vengeance upon a Murdering King. 272 *c.* — Deus, Natura, Gratia; sive Tractatus de Prædestinatione, &c. 286 *w.*—A Notable Example of G.'s Vengeance vppon a Faithlesse Kyng, Quene, and her Children. 291 *x.*— A Notable Example of G.'s Vengeance upon a Murdering King; written in Latine, by Martine Cromer, &c. 291 *x.*—G. the Mariner's only Hope. 293 *x.*—G.'s Reconciliation to Man, and Man reconciled to G. 297 *d.*— Way to G. 320 *h.* — Of the exceeding great Mercy of G. 340 *l.* — De Prædestinatione Dei contra Godeschalcum. 341 *d.* — Le Contract de l'Homme avec Dieu. 345 *r.* — Of the Unity of G. according to St. Augustin and St. Thomas' Principles. 364 *h.*—A Piece called Eupolis' Hymn to the Creator. 346 *g.*—L'Action de Dieu sur les Creatures. 381 *l.* — A Brief Discovery of the particular making out the Infinite Being and Reigning of G. in Mankind. 383 *y.* —Philo; or, a Treatise of the Love of G. 384 *j.*—Dubium quoddam de Delectatione in Servitio Dei. 410 *t.*—La Cité de Dieu de St. Augustin. 418 *d.* — A Brief Declaration of the notable Victory giuen of G. to oure Soveraygne Lady Quene Marye. 453 *q.*—Lyric Poems on the Attributes of the Supreme Being. 453 *w.* —Considerations on some of the Attributes of G. 455 *i.*—Meditation concerning the Mercy of G., in preserving us from the Malice and Power of Evil Angels. 456 *w.*—Enquiry whether or no we truly love G. 520 *w.* —G.'s Forewarnings. 540 *a.*—Ordo vivendi Deo, ab Eustochio. 546 *v.* —Disputationes de Naturali Dei Cognitione. 559 *j.*—De la Connoissance et de l'Amour de Dieu. 584 *b.* — Disput. de Deo Patre, Creatore Cœli et Terræ. 626 *q.*—The Koran, or Alcoran, the Bible of the Mahometans, the Revelations and Doctrines in which it is pretended were delivered from G. to Mahomet, by the Angel Gabriel. 634 *y.* — Contentment in G.'s Gifts. 653 *m.*—A Little Starre, giving some Light into the Counsels and Purposes of G. revealed in the Scriptures. 654 *d.* — Tr. de Deo, de Immortalitate Animæ. 694 *s.*—De Deo, in 15 books. 695 *y.*—La Souveraine Perfection de Dieu dans ses Divins Attributs, et la parfaite Integrité de l'Ecriture, prise au sens des Anciens Reformes. 696 *e.*—An Interlude of Minds witnessing the Man's Fall from G. and Christ. 703 *j.* — De Deo. 718 *w.*—Liber de Imagine Dei quod sit. 721 *a.*—A True Relation of G.'s Wonderful Mercies, in preserving one alive which hanged five days, who was falsely accused. 749 *h.* — How that G. hath in all Ages raysed vp some, yea euen in the most horrible darkenesse, which haue beene faithfull Stewards, and true Dispencers of his Will. 755 *h.* — A Correct Copy of some Notes concerning G.'s Decrees, especially of Reprobation. 756 *n.*—Philosophia Eucharistica de Potentia et Voluntate Dei. 766 *s.* —G.'s Love, Man's Unworthiness. 785 *q.* — A Perswasion vnto patient receiuing and embracing of all such Afflictions as G. shall bring upon us for the testimony of the Gospell. 815 *r.*—Defence of the Harmony of G. and the Human Soul. 819 *b.* — Confessio Fidei de Deo Patre, Filio, et Spiritu Sancto secundum Scripturam. 832 *a.*—On the Love of G. 834 *a.*—De Potentia Dei. 859 *d.*—Power of G. displayed; being Objections to the Medicine Act. 872 *n.*—Deus Justificatus; or a Vindication of the Glory of the Divine Attributes, &c. 896 *r.* — G. send me a Wyffe that will do as I saye. 914 *v.* — The Reconciliation of Sinners unto G. 918 *d.*—The Divine Providence of G. 933 *b.*—The Heroes of G. 939 *b.*— A Perswasion vnto patient receiving and embracing of all such Afflictions as G. shall bring vpon us for the testimony of the Gospell. 942 *f.* — Examples of G.'s iust and visible Punishment vpon Blasphemers, Periurers, and such as haue procured G.'s Wrath by Cursing and Cunning, which we call Execration. 952 *q.*—The Sin of taking G.'s Name in vain. 957 *c.* —Œconomia Fœderum, &c. Economy of the Covenants between G. and Man. 977 *j.*—Whether Peryll of Death be in the Pleasure of Almyghtye G. reserued. 987 *m.*—De Dei Natura. 992 *g.*——DISCOURSES.— 1571. A Discourse on G.'s Prouidence, &c. 266 *y.* — 1581. General Session; a Discourse apologetical of G. his generall Judgment. 812 *z.*— 1594. Fower Discourses of Praises vnto G., to wit, 1. In praise of the Mercy and Goodness of G.; 2. Of his Justice; 3. Of his Power; 4. Of

his Prouidence. 942 *o.*—1659. Practical Discourse concerning G.'s Decrees. 62 *r.* — 1660. Χάρις καὶ Εἰρήνη; or a Pacific Discourse of G.'s Grace and Decrees. 463 *h.*—1665. A Consolatory Discourse, persuading to a cheerful Trust in G. in these Times of Trouble and Danger. 737 *a.*—1671. A Discourse of the Saints' Amity with G. in Christ. 395 *n.* —1673. Practical Discourses of G.'s Sovereignty. 246 *r.*—1674. Discourse concerning Communion with G. 724 *w.* — 1678. Discourses of the actual Providence of G. 248 *b.*—1681. Discourse of the Covenants that G. made with Men before the Law. 265 *t.* — 1682. Several Discourses of the Existence and Attributes of G. 217 *d.*—1684. Discourse respecting the sufficient Manifestation of the Will of G. to his Church, on all its several Points and Dispensations. 190 *e.*—1791. A Discourse of G.'s Way of disposing of Kingdoms; on Psalm lxxv. 6, 7. 612 *u.*—1694. A Discourse concerning the Lawfulness of worshipping G. by the Common Prayer. 969 *q.*—1696. A Discourse concerning the Love of G. 652 *v.* —1699. Of Man's Enmity to G. 217 *e.*—1700. Practical Discourses concerning Obedience and the Love of G. 840 *k.*—1712. Directions for Daily Communion with G.; in three Discourses. 484 *w.* — 1715. A Discourse concerning G. 658 *r.*—1721. The Being of G. demonstrated from the Formation of Man; in a Discourse on Gen. ii. 5. 735 *g.*—1734. A Sermon; to which is added, a Discourse on the Happiness of G. 766 *w.* —1740. Discourses concerning the Being and Natural Perfections of G. 2 *s.*—1744. Discourses on the Love of G. 520 *w.*—1771. Three Discourses on G.'s Justice, his Goodness, and his all-comprehensive Knowledge. 529 *s.*—1775. Singing the Praises of G. 720 *f.*—1788. Discourses on the Supreme Being. See BAGAVADAM. — 1794. The unpurchased Love of G., in the Redemption of Jesus Christ, a great Argument for Christian Benevolence. 542 *z.* — 1804. Confidence in G. the Bulwark of a Nation. 489 *j.*—1805. A Discourse on the Character of G. as Love. 851 *s.*—1806. The Continual Superintending of G., a Source of Consolation in the time of Calamity; a Discourse. 195 *r.* — 1818. The Life of G. in the Soul of Man, with nine other Discourses. 895 *a.*——N. D.—The Sin and Danger of being "Lovers of Pleasure more than Lovers of G." stated and illustrated in two Discourses. 904 *o.*——SERMONS.—1563. A Shorte Fourme of Thanksgeuyng to G. for ceasynge of the Contagious Sicknes of the Plague. 558 *m.*—1579. Thirteen Sermons, entreating of the Free Election of G. in Jacob, and of Reprobation in Esau. 186 *j.*—1580. The Spectacle of G.'s Mercy earned, out of the 8th Chap. of Job, vers. 5, 6, and 7. 551 *s.* — (1580.) Fourtene Sermons concernyng the Predestination and Election of G. 714 *n.* — 1583. A Thanksgiving to G. for all his Benefits. 527 *k.* — 1583. A godly, zealous, and learned Sermon vpon the 18, 19, 20, 21 verses of the 10th chapter of the Romaines; wherein is set forth vnto vs the greate mercy of G. in the calling of the Gentiles, and his iust iudgment in the reiecting of the vnbeleeving Jewes, and vs also, if we with like obstinacie contemne his profered mercies. 895 *z.* — 1591. The Vanity of all earthly Things, proving that there is no contentation to a Christian Minde but only in the Fear of G.; on Eccles. i. 2. 862 *u.*—1592. Abraham's Faith in believing G.; comprehending foure Sermons. 186 *o.*—1592. Concerning G.'s late Visitation. 277 *p.* — 1616. G. be thanked; a Sermon. 726 *s.* — 1619. The Mirror of G.'s Love unto the World of his Elect; a Sermon. 64 *e.* — 1619. The Charge of G. and the King; a Sermon. 743 *s.*—1620. Sermon on Rom. xiii. 4. For he is the Minister of G. 176 *i.*—1630. G.'s Promise to his Plantation; a Sermon. 262 *l.*—1631. A Treatise of the Knowledge of the Divine Essence and Attributes, in xviii. Sermons. 774 *u.* — 1637. G.'s Love-tokens, &c.; being two Sermons on Rev. iii. 19. 915 *g.* — 1643. Rex Meus est Deus; a Sermon. 316 *h.*—1643. The Glass of G.'s Providence towards his faithful ones, held forth in a Sermon on Esther iv. 13, 14. 728 *v.*—1644. G.'s Waiting to be gracious to his People. 200 *n.* — 1644. G.'s usual Answer to a Solemn Fast; a Sermon. 246 *l.* — 1645. G.'s Sincerity or Man's Sterility; a Sermon. 357 *v.* — 1645. Israel's Prayer in time of Trouble, with G.'s gracious Answer thereunto; or an Exposition of the xiv. chapter of the Prophet Hosea. 800 *b.*—1646. Heaven and Earth embracing, or G. and Man approaching; a Sermon. 199 *j.*—1646. The Saints' Fulness of Joy in their Fellowship with G.; a Sermon. 266 *x.*—1647. G.'s Sovereign Power over Nations; a Sermon. 193 *e.*—1647. The Hand of G.; or King David's Choice; a Sermon. 889 *o.*—1649. G.'s Wisdom justified, and Man's Folly condemned; a Sermon. 193 *f.*—1649. G. the Father glorified; a Sermon. 773 *d.*—1649. Ταπεινοβασια; or a Sermon of walking humbly with G. 804 *n.*—1651. No power but of G.; and yet a power in every Creature. 782 *d.*—1654. G.'s Glory in Man's Happiness concerning Election by Free Grace; on 1 Cor. i. 26-29. 896 *j.* — 1655. G.'s Mercy shewed to his People; a Sermon. 218 *s.* — 1655. G.'s appearing for the Tribe of Levi; a Sermon on Numb. xvii. 8. 458 *c.*—1655. The Fear of G.; a Sermon. 743 *w.*—1656. Catechising G.'s Ordinance, delivered in sundry Sermons. 271 *m.*—1656. Sermons on the Attributes of G. 588 *l.* — 1656. Saints' Communion with G. in Ordinances; as it was delivered in several Sermons on Exod. xx. 24. 885 *m.*—1657. A Sermon pressing to and directing in that great Duty of praising G.; a Sermon. 199 *j.*—1659. G.'s Arraignment of Adam; a Sermon. 198 *o.*—1660. The Fear of G. and the King; a Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 443 *i.* — 1660. De Nominibus Dei Oriental. 518 *w.*—1660. G. Save the King; a Sermon on the Restauration. 591 *f.* — 1660. The Lord's Property in his Redeemed People; a Sermon. 800 *d.*—1662. Of the Spiritual Nature of G., and his Worship; a Sermon on John iv. 24. 62 *r.* — 1662. The Saints' Nearness to G.; on Psal. cxlviii. 935 *v.* — 1665. Of Hearing G.'s Word, on Mark iv. 24. 585 *s.* — 1670. G., the King, and the Church, being the subject of VIII. Sermons. 843 *g.* — 1673. Directions to seek G. betimes; in several Sermons on Prov. viii. 17. 824 *s.*—1674. A Sermon, entitled, Wherein the Love of the World is inconsistent with the Love of G. 395 *n.* — 1674. Γνωστὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ, &c.; or Sermons of the Knowledge of G. and Christ. 980 *n.*—1678. A Discourse concerning G.'s Judgments, on Psalm ix. 10. 377 *s.* — 1678. G. Manifest in his Works, on Rom. i. 20. 589 *h.* — 1679. Life in G.'s Favour; the substance of sundry Sermons on Psal. xxx. 5. 494 *b.*—1683. The Moral Schechinah; or a Discourse of G.'s Glory; in a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 31. 494 *m.* — 1685. Pious Reverence towards G. and the King; on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 432 *h.* — 1689. G.'s Providence the City's Safety; on Psal. cxxvii. 1. 625 *w.* — 1689. Sermons concerning Walking with G. 655 *f.*—1690. The Fulness of G.; a Sermon, Ephes. iii. 19. 24 *t.* —1692. Jacob wrestling with G., concerning the Necessity, &c. of Faith in Prayer; on Matth. xxi. 22. 897 *v.* — 1694. The Happiness of such as mind their Creator betimes; a Sermon on Eccles. xii. 1. 897 *t.* — 1694. The Incomprehensibleness of G.; a Sermon. 620 *z.* — 1694. The Righteousness of G. through Faith; two Sermons. 655 *m.*—1694. The Duty and Obligations of serving G.; on Josh. xxiv. 15. 988 *k.*—1695. An Exhortation to trust in G., &c.; Isa. xxvi. 4. 167 *z.* — 1696. G. glorified, and the Wicked marred; a Thanksgiving Sermon on Psal. ix. 16. By A. S., 4to. — 1700. Submission to the Righteousness of G.; substance of several Sermons on Rom. x. 3. 545 *j.*—1701. The Converted Sinner; or an Account of the Wonderful Mercy of G., recalling James Woossencraft, with seven of his Companions; on Ephes. ii. 1. 739 *p.* — 1701. Twelve Sermons on the Wisdom and Goodness of G. 841 *i.*—1701. Of G.'s Dominion over the Seas, and the Seaman's Duty; on Ps. cxxxv. 6. 886 *w.*—1702. Trusting in G. better than trusting in Man or Princes; a Sermon on Ps. cxviii. 8, 9. 432 *h.*—1702. Of yielding ourselves to G.; on Rom. xii. 1. 520 *v.* — 1702. G.'s Blessing on Mineral Waters; a Sermon on John v. 4. 704 *k.*—1703. Walking with G.; a Funeral Sermon on Gen. v. 24. 616 *z.* — 1704. Duty to G. and the Queen; a Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 117 *w.*—1704. The Power and Providence of G. considered and asserted; Sermon for the great Winds, on Psal. cxlviii. 8. 715 *j.* — 1704. The Cause of G.'s Wrath, Fast Sermon on Mal. iii. 8, 9. 918 *b.*—1705. Vindicating the Doctrines of the Existence and Attributes of G. 415 *o.*—1706. The Power of G., and the Wisdom of G.; a Sermon. 237 *o.*—1706. Sermon concerning the Wisdom of G. in the Works of Nature. 796 *c.*—1708. For G. or for Satan; a Sermon on 1 John iii. 147 *p.*—1709. Glory to G., and Gratitude to Benefactors. 566 *v.*—1710. The Mercy of G. to this Church; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 421 *c.* — 1710. Thirty-five Sermons on the Attributes of G. 862 *i.* — 1710. Fear G. and the King; an Assize Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 903 *h.*—1711. G.'s Call of his Ministers; a Sermon. 803 *c.*—1712. G. governs the World; a Sermon on Matth. vi. 34. 575 *g.* — 1713. Physico-Theology, or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of G., from his works of Creation; being the substance of 7 Sermons. 298 *h.* — 1713. Peace the Gift of G.; Thanksgiving for Peace, on Isai. lvii. 19-21. 670 *g.*—1713. The Nature and Influence of the Fear of G.; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 7. 915 *i.*—1715. Of Murmuring against G. and our Governors, on 1 Cor. x. 10. 144 *m.*—1715. Knowledge of the Nature and Providence of G., an Inducement to believe and trust in him, on Ps. ix. 10. 598 *r.*—1715. Religious Trust in G., the best Security against the present Rebellion; on Psalm ix. 10. 859 *n.*—1715. Public Deliverances wrought by the power of G.; on Psalm lxviii. 34, 35. 919 *r.*—1716. The Duty of praising G. for Private and Public Benefits, on Psal. lxviii. 19, 20. 759 *z.* — 1716. The Heinous Sin and Danger of prevaricating with G. and the Government; on Isaiah v. 20. 784 *e.*—1716. Of our Duty to G. and the King; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 911 *y.*—1716. Theologia; or, Discourses of G. delivered in cxx. Sermons. 976 *l.* — 1717. The Love of G. to Mankind; a Sermon on 1 John iv. 9. 468 *q.* — 1720. Omniscience of G.; a Sermon. 623 *p.*—1722. The Reverence due to the House of G.; on Levit. xix. 30. 860 *v.*—1724. Fear and Love of G. 794 *i.*—1725. Directions for Walking with G.; a Sermon on Gen. vi. 8, 9. 130 *a.* — 1726. G., not the Origin of Evil; a Sermon on James i. 13, 14. 247 *s.* — 1727. On the Justice of G. in visiting, &c., on Exod. xx. 5. 8vo. — 1728. Reverence due to G.'s Sanctuary; a Sermon on Levit. xix. 30. 443 *s.*—1729. The Duty of doing all Things to the glory of G.; 1 Cor. x. 31. 297 *e.* — 1729. No Act of Religion acceptable to G. without Faith in Jesus Christ. 595 *t.* — 1729. The Duty and Method of honouring G., as contained in the Common Prayer of the Church of England; a Sermon on Ps. xxix. 2. 640 *f.*—1730. The Design of G.'s Visitations; a Fast Sermon on Isa. ix. 12, 13. 69 *v.*—1730. Some Special Methods of honouring G.; an Assize Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 595 *t.* — 1732. G. a good Man's present Help and Comfort, &c.; a Sermon on Ps. xlvi. 1. 155 *k.*—1733. The Wisdom and Goodness of G. in the Vegetable Creation; a Sermon. 297 *f.*—1733. The Duty of Gratitude to G. and Man; a Sermon. 467 *q.*—1739. Sermons on the Being of G.; preached at Boyle's Lecture. 463 *y.*—1744. Of speaking as the Oracles of G., 1 Pet. iv. 11. 31 *t.* — 1745. G.'s Government of the World, a Ground of Joy to Mankind; on Psal. xcvii. 1. 952 *q.*—1746. Fear G. and honour the King; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 552 *q.* — 1746. Extraordinary Events the Doings of G., and marvellous in Pious Eyes; a

Thanksgiving Sermon. 777 *w.* — 1747. G.'s regard to Man in his Works of Creation and Providence; a Sermon. 297 *g.* — 1747. Sermons on the Being and Attributes of G. *575 r.*—1747. The Salvations of G. in 1746; a Sermon on Exod. xiv. 13. 777 *w.* — 1749. The Wisdom of G. proved from the form of Man; a Sermon on Psalm cxxxix. 14. 115 *k.* — 1749. The Glory of G., the Best Principle of Action in Man; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 31. 151 *o.* — 1749. Trust in G., on Ps. cxii. 7. 413 *k.*—1749. The natural and moral Government and Agency of G. in causing Droughts and Rains; on Ps. cvii. 33-35. 777 *w.* — 1766. The Free Grace of G. exalted; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 25. 415 *x.* — 1750. The Scripture Doctrine of the Existence and Attributes of G., in 12 Sermons. *576 r.*—1750. G.'s Threatening against Sinful Nations exemplified and improved; on Jerem. xviii. 6, 8. 804 *k.* — 1751. On the Wisdom and Goodness of G. in the formation of Man; a Sermon. 457 *k.* — 1752. The glorious Service of G. certainly rewarded for ever; a Sermon. 796 *k.*—1752. On the Greatness of G.; on Ps. cxlv. 3. 796 *k.* —1753. A Sermon upon G.'s Moral Government. 820 *n.*—1753. Jesus Christ over all G. blessed for ever; on John i. 1. 796 *k.*—1754. Faith in G. and his Word, the establishment and prosperity of his people; a Sermon. 415 *y.*—1756. Jesus Christ, G. and Man; a Sermon on Phil. ii. 6, 7. 175 *p.*—1756. The Almighty Justified in Judgment; a Sermon on Rev. xi. 18, 14. 316 *b.*—1756. The Judgments of G. considered; a Sermon on Isai. xxvi. 9. 374 *r.*—1756. The late dreadful Earthquakes no proof of G.'s particular Wrath against the Portuguese; a Fast Sermon, on Luke xiii. 4, 5. 847 *b.*—1756. Natural and Civil Events the Instruments of G.'s Moral Government; a Sermon. 947 *z.* — 1757. The Vanity of crying to G.; a Sermon. 504 *v.* — 1757. Christ made of G. unto his People Wisdom, &c.; on 2 Cor. v. 21. 879 *v.* — 1758. The Violence of Man subservient to the Government of G.; a Sermon. 381 *b.* — 1758. Sermons on the following Subjects: On the Wisdom of G. in the Redemption of Mankind: Of the Glory of G.: The Favour of G., the only Happiness of Man: Of G. no Respecter of Persons: Of the Assistance of G.'s Spirit communicated to all Mankind: Of our imitating the Divine Perfections: Of our imitating the Mercy of G.: Of our imitating the Holiness of G.: Of our Love to G., &c. 529 *i.*—1758. The Love of G.; a Funeral Sermon, on 2 Thes. iii. 5. 549 *n.*—1758. The Wisdom of G. in the Gospel Revelation; a Sermon. 595 *r.* — 1759. The Wisdom and Goodness of G. in the Vegetable Creation; a Sermon. 309 *c.* —1759. Sermons on the Being of G.; preached at Boyle's Lecture. 463 *y.* — 1761. No Acceptance with G., with Faith only; James ii. 14. 22 *t.*—1761. The Nature and Efficacy of the Fear of G. in Spiritual and Public Life, &c.; a Sermon on Rom. iii. 18. 145 *t.* — 1763. A Discourse upon the Being of G. against Atheists; in two Sermons. 479 *j.*— 1764. Gratitude to G. for the Restoration; on Josh. xxiii. 11. 954 *u.* —1766. The Reasonableness of an entire Resignation to the Will of the Supreme Being; on Psal. cxiv. 71. 52 *u.*—1767. Trust in G. in times of Scarcity; on Matth. vi. 11. 954 *u.* — 1770. G.'s Mindfulness of Man, on Ps. viii. 4. 911 *v.*—1774. On G.'s Knowledge, Ps. cxxxix. 2. 173 *a.*—1774. The Church an Habitation of G. through the Spirit; on Ephes. ii. 22. 945 *o.*—1775. The Providence of G. manifested, in the Rise and Fall of Empires; a Sermon. 316 *c.*—1776. The Remembrance of our Creator in the Days of our Youth; a Funeral Sermon. 412 *u.* — 1776. G.'s Departure from a People the most dreadful Judgment; a Sermon. 564 *z.*—1778. Fear of G., and the Benefits of Civil Obedience; 2 Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 555 *s.*—1779. Ministers Labourers together with G.; a Sermon. 915 *v.*—1780. On the Existence of a Deity; a Sermon on Rom. i. 20. 242 *a.*—1784. G. the Author of Peace, and Lover of Concord; a Fast Sermon. 60 *r.*—1785. Sermon on the Sovereignty and Wisdom of G. in the Afflictions of Men, displayed. 137 *i.*—1785. The Wisdom and Goodness of G. in having made both Rich and Poor; a Sermon. 953 *h.*—1789. The Favour and Protection of G. an infinite Source of National Gratitude and Joy; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 114 *i.* — 1789. The Consistency of Man's Free Agency with G.'s Foreknowledge in the Government of the World, proved and illustrated. 256 *h.* — 1790. G. and the King; a Sermon. 243 *z.* — 1790. Glory to G. and Peace to Men; a Sermon. 894 *n.*—1793. The Connexion of the Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing G., and honouring the King; a Sermon. 798 *m.* — 1795. The Love of the Brethren proceeding from the Perception of the Love of G.; a Sermon. 545 *c.*— 1796. The Social Worship of one G. agreeable to Reason and Scripture; a Sermon, preached in the Chapel, Prince's Street, Westminster. 547 *f.* — 1797. The Compassion and Beneficence of the Deity; a Sermon. 119 *r.* — 1798. G. our sure Defence and Refuge; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 426 *j.* — 1798. Trust in G., an Excitement to National Exertion; a Fast Sermon. 898 *c.* — 1800. Mercy of G., especially considered; a Sermon. 178 *c.* — 1800. The Necessity of Union among Christians, that with one heart and one mouth they may glorify G.; a Sermon. 623 *b.* — 1800. The Afflictions of England, a Warning from G.; a Sermon. 623 *c.*—1801. An Extract from a Thanksgiving Sermon, and Solitary Musings (in verse) on the Being of a G., Providence, and the French Revolution. 117 *p.* — 1801. The awful Judgment of G. against Israel and Judah; a Fast Sermon. 502 *p.* — 1803. G. glorified in his Ministering Servants; a Funeral Sermon. 112 *m.* — 1803. Reformation and Trust in G.; a Sermon. 178 *d.*—1803. The Fear of G. a sure Ground of Confidence and Hope; two Sermons on the Fast Day. 426 *k.* — 1803. Union and Firmness, Perseverance and Trust in G., necessary for the Defence of the Country, and to form the finished Character of its Defenders; a Sermon. 544 *e.* — 1803. The Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing G., and honouring the King; in a Sermon. 860 *b.*—1804. G. and our Country; a Sermon. 534 *w.*—1804. The Divine Being, a G. that hideth himself; a Sermon preached at Salem Chapel, Leeds. 585 *y.*—1804. G. and Man, our Duty united; a Sermon. 620 *s.* — 1804. The Ways of G. only to be vindicated by the Word of G.; a Sermon. 713 *t.*—1805. The Personality and Deity of the Holy Ghost; a Sermon. 545 *c.*—1807. The substance of a Sermon on serving G. acceptably. 650 *k.*—1807. The Testimony of the Spirit of G. in the Faithful; a Visitation Sermon. 718 *d.*—1808. Sermons on the Existence of the Deity. 6 *h.*—1808. Two Sermons on the Reasonableness and Salutary Effects of Fearing G, as Governor and Judge of the World. 544 *g.* — 1809. The Power of G.; a Sermon preached at Symington. 526 *w.*—1810. The Presiding Providence of G.; a Sermon on the Fast Day. 547 *g.* — 1810. Two Practical Sermons on the Universal Presence of G., the manner of Christ's Teaching, Repentance, Private Prayer, and Religious Industry. Lond. Johnson, 1s. — 1812. The Titles and Attributes of G., no proof of the Divinity of him to whom they are ascribed; a Sermon. 524 *n.* — 1814. The Natural Placability of G.; a Sermon. 289 *a.* — 1815. Presumption overthrown by the G. of Battles; a Sermon. 249 *b.* — 1815. Grace of G.; a Sermon. 277 *b* —1818. The Counsel of G. the only true Wisdom; a Sermon. 707 *p.* —— N. D. — A brief Enquiry concerning the Moral Perfections of the Deity. 67 *e.* — Perseverance in the Love of G., the best Comfort under Afflictions, Rom. viii. 28. 67 *o.* — Defence of the Unity of G.; in three Sermons. 234 *t.* — Of Enmity and Reconciliation to G.; two Sermons. 520 *w.* — Sermons on the Being and Attributes of G.; on Moral Obligations, and on various subjects. 526 *u.*—Sermon on the Duty to G. and the King. 533 *c.*—Mamar Haachaduth, i. e. Sermo Unitatis, de Unitate Dei. 556 *o.*

GOD'S Children, People, &c. — 1493. The Chastyning of G.'s Chylдren. 982 *z.*—1583. A learned and very profitable Exposition made upon the cxi. Psalme, for the Comfort of the Children of G. 915 *r.* — 1588. A Dreame of the Deuill and Diues, most terrible and fearfull to the Seruants of Sautthan, but right comfortable to the Children of G. 628 *o.* — 1590. Of the Markes of the Children of G., and of their Comforts in Afflictions. 893 *r.*—1591. That daungerous Fight wherevnto all the elect Children of G. are called. 191 *o.*—1593. A Free Schoole for G.'s Children, &c. 284 *u.*—1595. How a Man may know whether he be the Childe of G. or no, resolved by the Word of G. 992 *g.* — 1616. The Burning Bush not consumed; or how to judge whether one be the Child of G. or not. 470 *p.*—1622. Disputatio de æterna Prædestinatione Filiorum Dei ad Salutem. 492 *f.* — 1631. The New-born Christian; or Representation of the Saint Militant Child of G. 526 *x.* — 1644. The Rock, &c.; or an Help to the People of G., to make use of their Faith in Sorrowful Times, on Ps. cxii. 7. 544 *t.* — 1681. Peculium Dei; or a Discourse about the Jews, as the peculiar People of G., in a Sermon on Rom. ix. 4, 5. 494 *l.*—1728. Histoire du Peuple de Dieu, depuis son origine, jusqu'à la naissance du Messie, tirée des seuls livres Saintes. 106 *b.*—1758. An Historical Dissertation on the Analogy between the Behaviour of G.'s People towards him, in the several periods of the Jewish and Christian Church, and his correspondent Dispensation towards them in those respective periods. 653 *s.* — 1764. Ignorance the Destruction of G.'s People, and the Ways and Means to prevent it. 805 *b.*—The Elect of G. See Elect.

GOD, City of. — 1467. De Civitate Dei, libri xxii. 55 *g.* — 1468. 1470. Augustinus de Civitate Dei. 890 *e.* 872 *s.*—1486. La Cité de Dieu, traduite à la requisition de Charles V. Roi de France. 55 *j.* — 1522. Comm. super Augustin. de Civitate Dei. 938 *a.*—1610. Of the City of G. 55 *f.*

GOD'S House. — 1529. De auferendis nonnullis Abusibus in Templo Dei. 816 *y.*—1630. G.'s Holy House and Service described, according to the primitive form thereof. 807 *b.*—1638. The Reverence of G.'s House; a Sermon on Eccles. v. 1. 661 *t.* — 1642. G.'s House, or the House of Prayer vindicated from Profaneness; a Sermon. 816 *n.*—1642. G.'s House made a Den of Thieves; a Sermon. 816 *n.* — 1657. G.'s House, with the Nature and Use thereof. 451 *o.*

GOD, Kingdom of.—1550. De Amplitudine beati Regni Dei, Tractatus. 277 *s.*—1606. De Regno Dei, et Victoria Christiana, Conciones duæ. 734 *h.*—1678. The Kingdom of G. proved to be a Kingdom of Grace and Glory. 334 *y.*—1688. The Kingdom of G. in Power; on 1 Cor. iv. 30. 968 *x.*—1697. The Nature of G.'s Kingdom; on Deut. viii. 2. 874 *h.* —1701. Of the Universe, as it is the Creation and Kingdom of G. 441 *z.* — 1805. The Civil, Political, and Religious Means of establishing the Kingdom of G. upon Earth. 330 *n.*—1812. Testimonies from the Sacred Scriptures relating to the Glory and Extent of the Kingdom of G. 908 *e.* — 1815. That Britain is the Kingdom which Daniel declares that the great G. of Heaven will set up, and that it is the Kingdom of G. 475 *w.*——N. D.—Kingdom of G. All in All. 110 *a.*—Evangelium Regni Dei et Christi nuncium in modum Epistolæ à Spiritu Charitatis amissum. 703 *i.*

GOD, Law of.—1620. An Abstract of the Duties commanded, and Sins forbidden in the Law of G. 316 *b.*—1649. Royal Charter granted unto Kings by G. himself. 159 *r.*—1658. The Law of G. the Rule for Law-makers. 383 *g.* — 1658. 2 Tractatus de Jure Divino. 968 *d.*—

1665. The Perfect Law of G.; being a Sermon, and yet no Sermon; preached, and yet not preached. 195 *x.*—1665. A Physical Nosenomy; or a new and true Description of the Law of G., called Nature in the Human Body. 316 *t.*—1669. The Excellency and Equitableness of G.'s Law, the Unreasonableness of Sin; a Sermon on 1 John iii. 4. By G. H. 8vo.—1579. Sermons (16) vpon the 10 Commandements of the Law of G., &c. 467 *e.*—1679. De Legibus ac Deo Legislatore, libri x. 887 *t.*—1687. The Nullity of any Act of State that clashes with the Law of G. 344 *f.*—1776. The just Limitation of Slavery in the Laws of G., compared with the unbounded Claims of the African Traders and British American Slaveholders. 848 *x.*—1794. The wonderful Law of G. to Man. 741 *p.*—1818. Offences against G. and Religion. 39 *m.*

GOD, Word of. See Scripture, Bible.

GODS, Heathen.—1471. De Natura Deorum. 227 *o.*—1471. De Natura Deorum, Divinatione, Fato et Legibus. 230 *s.*—1472. De Genealogia Deorum, lib. xv. 125 *e.*—1530. Collectio de xxxii. Iconibus Deorum ac Deorum Gentilium ære incisis. 114 *c.*—1540. G. and Godesses. 795 *b.*—1555. Bibliotheca, seu de Deorum Origine, libris iii. Gr. Lat. 37 *a.*—1573. Deorum Dearumque Capita. 720 *b.*—1577. Golden Book of the Heathen G. 88 *t.*—1581. Imagines Deorum qui ab antiquis colebantur. 217 *j.*—1588. De Deo Socratis. 38 *d.*—1592. Of the Pagan G. 386 *l.*—1599. The Fountaine of Ancient Fiction; wherein is liuely depictured the Images and Statues of the G. of the Ancients; with their proper and particular Expositions. 607 *t.*—1602. Narrationes Historicæ in Deorum Dearumque Capita. 890 *e.*—1605. On the G. and Sacrifices of the Ancient Inhabitants of Luxembourg. 106 *i.*—1611. The Deifying of the Heathen G. 494 *e.*—1617. De Religione et Diis Gentium. 56 *h.*—1638. De Diis et Mundo, Libellus. 828 *g.*—1648. De Diis Germanis, Syngrammata. 836 *u.*—1659. De Ara Ignoti Dei ad Act. 17. 136 *n.*—1670. De Natura Deorum, seu de Fabularum Poeticarum Allegoriis, Speculatio. 755 *o.*—1671. A Collection of Poetical Histories of the Heathen G. 398 *q.*—1675. De Diis. 395 *q.*—1676. Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam Deorum Aræ illustratæ. 872 *w.*—1679. The Folly and Idolatry committed in the worship of the Heathen Deities. 962 *e.*—1680. Iconologia Deorum, qui ab antiquis colebantur, (Germanice.) 832 *c.*—1683. Three Books, touching the Nature of the G.; done into English. 230 *r.*—1686. Dictionarium Deorum Gentilium, &c. 612 *m.*—1696. Traité Historique des Dieux et des Demons au Paganisme. 114 *d.*—1696. De Cognominibus Deorum Gentilium. 56 *n.*—1698. Pantheum Mythicum, seu Fabulosorum Deorum Historia. 767 *o.*—1703. De Diis Cabiris. 51 *t.*—1703. De Mysteriis Deorum Cabirorum. 452 *c.*—1705. The Pantheon, representing the Fabulous Histories of the Heathen G. 767 *o.*—1710. Historical Account of the Heathen G. and Heroes, necessary for the understanding of the Ancient Poets. 571 *s.*—1712. Instructiones adversus Gentium Deos. 251 *x.*—1714. De Diis Vialibus, Dissertatio. 721 *z.*—1716. A valuable Tract, De Diis et Heroibus Poeticis. 561 *r.*—1718. De Natura Deorum. 230 *q.* 288 *g.*—1721. Capita Deorum et illustrium Hominum. 327 *x.*—1726. Entretiens de Ciceron sur la Nature des Dieux. 717 *o.*—1726. Pantheon; or the History of the Heathen G. 911 *l.*—1732. De Diis ΠΑΡΕΔΡΟΙΣ. 46 *e.*—1737. A Translation of Cicero on the Nature of the G., with Philosophical, Critical and Explanatory Notes. 255 *g.*—1744. Les Amours des Dieux. 393 *f.*—1750. The Battle of the G. and Titans. 491 *d.*—1750. An Explication of the Battle between the G. and Giants. 491 *e.*—1750. Pantheon Ægyptiorum, sive de Diis eorum Commentarius. 538 *p.*—1752. A clear and compendious History of Heathen G., &c. 952 *v.*—1753. The Consultation; or a Dialogue of the G. 859 *m.*—1766. De Romana Tutelarium Deorum in Oppugnationibus Urbium Evocatione, Liber Singularis. 33 *z.*—1782. A Description of the Principal Heathen Fabulous Deities. See Mythology, 1782.—1788. A Discourse on the G. See Bagavadam.—1790. A Historical Dictionary of the G., Demi-G., Heroes, &c. 95 *x.*—1791. Deorum Consessus, sive Apollinis ac Minervæ Querela. 302 *f.*—1793. On the G. and the World. 778 *u.* 828 *g.*—1793. Sallust, or the G. and the World. 897 *x.*—1795. Mythology; or a History of the Fabulous Deities of the Ancients; designed to facilitate the Study of History, Poetry, Painting, &c. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 3s.—1798. Two Orations, one to the Sovereign Sun, and the other to the Mother of the G. 558 *w.*—1803. The Great G. of the Phœnitians. 352 *e.*—1804. A Dictionary of Polite Literature; or Fabulous History of Heathen G. and Illustrious Heroes; with 28 Copperplates engraved by Angus, from Designs of Burney. Lond. Scatcherd, 2 vols. 18mo. 13s.—1807. Ludicrous Debates among the G. and Goddesses, in a grand Council assembled, on the proposed Destruction of the Notorious Lond. Smoke by the use of Gas Lights; dedicated, without permission, to the National Light and Heat Company. By Obadiah Prim, Esq., M.D., B.A., F.R.S., F.A.S. Lond. Chapple, 8vo. 1s.—1812. The History of the Hindoo Deity. 578 *y.*—1812. The Attempts of the Sacerdotal Tribe of India to invest their Fabulous Deities with the Attributes of the Christian Messiah. 657 *p.*—1813. Ciceronis de Natura Deorum, Liber quartus. 845 *g.*——N. D.—On the Origin of the G. 36 *x.*—Deorum Dona. 77 *c.*—Fabulous History of the Heathen G., &c. 142 *a.*—De Natura Deorum. 259 *j.*—Translation of Cicero on the Nature of the G. 385 *b.*—De Natura Deorum. 395 *q.*—Generation of the G. 491 *b.*—Connoissance des Dieux. 640 *b.*—The Hymns or Invocations to the G. 719 *r.*—The Names of the G. and Goddesses. 983 *a.*

GODALMING, a Market Town of England, in the County of Surrey.—1726. The Women of G. 11 *t.*

GODDARD, Lieut.-Col.—1781. A Journal of the March of the Bombay Detachment across the Mahratta Country, &c., commanded by Lieut.-Col. G. See Bombay, 1781.

GODDARD, James.—1756. A State of the Case between the Managers of the Royal Family Privateers and J. G., particularly in relation to a Libel by him lately published, and sent to several Members of Parliament, in January 1756, &c. 420 *z.*

GODDARD, Jonathan, M.D.——N. D.—Arcana G.iana. 421 *a.*

GODDARD, Peter Stephen, D.D.—1756. Some Remarks on the Rev. Mr. G.'s Sermon. 741 *n.*—1757. An Answer to Mr. G.'s Sermon, preached at St. Edmond's, Feb. 25, 1756. See Happiness, 1757.

GODDARD, Thomas, M.A.—1710. A Friendly Letter from Honest Tom Boggy to the Rev. Mr. G., Canon of Windsor; occasioned by a Sermon preached at St. George's Chapel, dedicated to her Grace the Duchess of Marlborough. 571 *r.*—1710. A Second Letter to Mr. G.; occasioned by the late Panegyric given him by the Review, Thursday, July 12. 571 *r.*

GODDARD, William Stanley, D.D.—1812. A Letter to the Rev. Dr. G. By a Layman. 2s.

GODDEN, Thomas.—1688. A Discourse of the Pope's Supremacy; in Answer to T. G. 884 *y.*

GODDESSES.—1530. Collectio de xxxii. Iconibus Deorum ac Dearum Gentilium ære incisis. 114 *c.*—1540. Goddes and G. 795 *b.*—1573. Deorum Dearumque Capita. 720 *b.*—1604. Vision of the Twelve G., presented in a Maske at Hampton Court. 284 *e.*—1752. A clear and compendious History of Heathen G., &c. 952 *v.*—1807. Debates among the Gods and G. See Gods, 1807.——N. D.—Fabulous History of the Heathen G., &c. 142 *a.*—The Names of the Goddes and G. 983 *a.*

GODEMINUS, V.—1602. Comm. in Volumen Clementinarum, cum Annot. Ph. Franchii, N. Superantii, et V.i G. 991 *y.*

GODESCHALCUS. See Gotteschalcus.

GODFREY of Bouillon.—1594. G. of Bulloigne, or the Recouerie of Hierusalem; an Heroical Poem, written in Italian. 894 *z.*—1600. G. of Bulloigne, &c. 619 *g.*——N. D.—Of G. of T. Bulloigne. 193 *r.*

GODFREY, Sir Edmond.—1759. The Intriguing Coxcomb; or the Secret History of Sir E. G.; illustrated with a variety of incidents which happened to himself and the celebrated Miss L—— C——, in the course of their several years' acquaintance; the whole calculated to amuse and instruct the attentive reader. Lond. Scott, 12mo. 6s.

GODFREY, Sir Edmondsbury.—1679. Reflections on a Paper, entitled, Some Reflections upon the Earl of Darby, in relation to the Murder of Sir E. G. 223 *a.*—1682. Solemn Protestation in reference to the Murder of Sir E. G., and as concerning Mr. Roger L'Estrange. 774 *e.*—1688. Mystery of the Death of Sir E. G. unfolded. 344 *e.*

GODFREY, Sir Edward.—1678. Funeral of Sir E. G.; a Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 33, 34. 612 *t.*

GODFREY, Thomas.—1734. An Account of Mr. T. G.'s Improvement of Davis' Quadrant, transferred to the Mariner's Bow. 614 *v.*——N. D.—An Improvement in the Construction of G.'s (commonly called Hadley's) Quadrant. 351 *d.*

GODHEAD.—1654. A Plea for the G. of the Holy Ghost. 768 *w.*—1769. Explanation of the three distinct Persons in the G. 612 *g.*—1773. Of the One G. of Father, Son and Holy Ghost. 171 *o.*—1792. Sermon on the G. of Jesus Christ. 534 *l.*—1792. Arius slain, and Socinus mortally wounded; by scripturally proving a plurality of Persons in the G., &c.; addressed to J. P., LL.D., F.R.S. By an Old Seaman. Lond. Jordan, 8vo.—1797. A Plurality of Persons in the G. proved. 349 *y.*

GODIN, M.—1778. Lettre de M. G., contenant la Relation du Voyage de Madame G. 252 *k.*

GODLINESS.—1579. A Guide unto G. 393 *t.* 806 *y.*—1581. A Guide to G. 371 *s.*—1592. Certain Godly and Learned Treatises, for the behoofe and edification of all those that desire to grow and increase in true G. 361 *i.*—1596. A Golden Chain, consisting of G., &c. 639 *w.*—1599. The Power of G. 438 *r.*—1619. Christian Letters to promote the Honour of G. 87 *v.*—1622. A Guide to G., or a Treatise of a Christian Life. 316 *c.*—1624. The great Mystery of G. 790 *k.*—1628. The Mystery of G. 870 *x.*—1644. Memorials of G. and Christianity. 728 *v.*—1648. On the Doctrine of G. 711 *j.*—1654. The Greatness of the Mystery of G. 891 *i.*—1655. The Great Mysteries of G. and Ungodliness. 356 *y.*—1655. The Mystery and Power of G. opening forth the Living World. 927 *u.*—1656. The Greatness of the Mystery of G.; in several Sermons. 855 *h.*—1657. Of the Power of G., both doctrinally and practically handled, &c. 67 *l.*—1659. The Practice of G. 623 *c.*—1660. Symptoms of Growth and Decay of G., in sixty signs of a dying Christian. 862 *o.*—1660. An Explanation of the grand Mystery of G. 682 *e.*—1662. The great Mystery of G. 458 *c.*—1662. A particular Explication of several Passages in the grand Mystery of G. 682 *e.*—1668. Vindiciæ Pietatis; or Vindication of G. from the Imputations of Folly and Fancy. 22 *k.*—1668. The Profit of G. 180 *m.*—1671. Discourses on the Mystery of G. 24 *k.*—1672. Mysterium Pietatis, or the Mystery of G., &c. 33 *l.*—1674. G. no Friend to Rebellion, a Sermon on Ezra

vi. 10. 4to.—1701. Discourse of suppressing Immorality and promoting G. 821 *n.* — 1705. The Mystery of G., on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 118 *b.* — 1726. The Mystery of G., in 61 Sermons. 144 *b.*—1745. Understanding in the way of G.; a Visitation Sermon, on Ps. ci. 2. 677 *b.* —1766. The Power of Faith and G. exemplified. 437 *p.*—1775. The Power of G. to conquer the reigning Vices of Sensuality and Profaneness. See Offences, Criminal, 1775. — 1792. Lectures and Reflections on G., &c. 497 *l.*—1796. Certain Doctrines teaching Duties and Devotions according to G. 890 *u.*—1815. The great Mystery of G.; a Sermon. 249 *b.* ——N. D.—Travels of True G. 563 *s.*

GODLY.—1584. Treatise, touching the perpetuall Reioyce of the G., euen in this Life. 456 *e.* — 1687. Antithesis; or Contrarietie betweene the Wicked and the G. 708 *p.* — 1612. Glass for the G.; containing many comfortable Treatises to persuade Men from the Love of this World; in 2 parts. 977 *s.* — 1658. The Difference of the Hypocrite in his best Dress, from the truly G. in his blackest Weeds of daily Infirmities; in two parts. 272 *x.*—1672. A Plea for the G.; on Prov. xii. 26. 953 *o.* —1748. A Guide to the G. 479 *k.*

GODMOTHER.—1814. Ellen; or the Young G.; a Tale for Youth. 641 *o.*

GODOLPHIN, Lady Henrietta.—1717. A Poem on the Marriage of the Duke of Newcastle to the Lady H. G. 347 *b.*

GODOLPHIN, John, LL.D. — 1742. The Characters of Sir Matthew Hale, Sir Geo. Jefferies, Sidney, G. 710 *w.*

GODOLPHIN, S.—1658. The Passion of Dido for Æneas; translated by E. Waller and S. G. 945 *b.*

GODOLPHIN, Sir William. — 1605. Original Negociations and Letters of Sir W. G. 678 *g.*

GODSHILL, in the Isle of Wight.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—— N. D.—Henry Cole. 245 *u.*

GODSTOW Nunnery.—1775. On Illicit Love; written among the Ruins of G. Nunnery. 146 *g.*

GODWIN, Dr., Canon of Christ Church Cathedral.—1627. An Oration at the Funeral of Dr. G. 422 *u.*

GODWIN.—1738. A Comparison between the Theory of G. and the Practice of Lycurgus. 778 *p.*

GODWIN, Rev. E.—1764. Funeral of the Rev. E. G., on John xii. 26. 586 *g.*

GODWIN, Mary, or sometimes called Woolstonecraft.—1798. A Life of the Authoress. 422 *e.* — 1799. Remarks on the Life, Opinions, and Example of the late Mrs. Woolstonecraft G. See Marriage, 1799. —1804. A Defence of the Character and Conduct of the late Mrs. W. G., founded on Principles of Nature and Reason, as applied to the peculiar Circumstances of her Case; in a Series of Letters to a Lady. Lond. Wallis, cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GODWIN, or Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. — 1766. A Course of Lectures on the three first Books of G.'s Moses and Aaron. 545 *s.*

GODWIN, William.—1798. An Examination of the leading Principle of the New System of Morals; as that Principle is stated and applied in G.'s Enquiry concerning Political Justice. 436 *v.* — 1792. Remarks on the Speculations of Mr. G. See Population, 1798.

GOEDŒSIA.——N. D.—G. 488 *j.*

GOETZMAN, Sieur de.—1774. Mémoires contre les Sieurs de G., La Blache, Marin d'Arnaud. 89 *q.*

GOEZ, Zach.—1711. Epistola ad Cl. G.ium de Pubolanâ et Bajana inscriptionibus. 310 *n.*

GOFFE, Major-General.—1794. History of three of the Judges of King Charles I., Major-General G., &c. 881 *l.*

GOFFE, Thomas, A.M.—1622. Oratio pro T. G. 835 *a.*

GOG.—1609. Chronological Discourse of the Church, Christ, Antichrist, G., Magog. 232 *x.*—1642. A Discourse of G. and Magog. 655 *w.*—1804. Lucifer, G., and Bonaparte. 659 *m.*—1814. The Prophecy of Ezekiel, concerning G. the last Tyrant of the Church, his Invasion of Ras, his Discomfiture, and final Fall examined, and in part illustrated. 744 *c.*

GOHUD, Rajah of.—1781. A remarkable Treaty, offensive and defensive, with the Rajah of G., a Marratta. See Bengal, 1781.

GOLAM. — 1789. Of the Slave Trade, as carried on at Senegal and G. 833 *k.*——N. D.—Merie Tales of the Madman of G., &c. 987 *u.*

GOLCONDA, a Country of the Deccan of Hindoostan.—1626. Relations of the Kingdom of G., &c. 667 *c.* — 1725. The History of the Revolution in the Kingdom of G. 703 *a.*

GOLD. — 1515. Chrysopœia et Gerontica, (or Poems on the Art of making G., and on Old Age.) 55 *d.* — 1522. The Mirroure of G. for the Sinfull Soule. 982 *u.*—1572. Explicatio Quæstionis utrum ex Metallibus ignobilibus A.m verum arte confiari possit. 340 *r.*—1588. How to make sundrye Syses or Groundes to lay Siluer or G. upon, and how to temper G. and Siluer and other Mettals. 782 *v.* — 1593. A Discourse and Commendation of those that can make G. 225 *h.* — 1604. Of G.'s Kingdome, and this vnhelping Age. 456 *f.*—1611. The G.en Art; or the right way of enriching. 658 *o.*—1616. De Circulo-Physico quadrato, hoc est de A.o, Tractatus. 635 *e.* — 1623. The G.en Trade; or a Discovery of the River Gambia and the G.en Trade of the Ethiopians. 548 *h.*—1651. Brief and easy Way by Tables, to cast up Silver to the Standard of 11 oz. 11 pwt., and G. to the Standard of 22 Corects. 800 *j.* —1666. Concerning the Transmutation of Lead into G. 482 *q.*—1675. Discourse on Quicksilver growing hot with G. 143 *e.* — 1675. On the Incalescence of Silver with G. 716 *m.* — 1678. Historical Account of a Degradation of G. made by an Anti-Elixir. 142 *v.*—1700. England to be walled with G. 246 *t.* — 1721. A Treatise on G. 798 *s.* — 1729. Hist. Naturelle de l'Or et de l'Argent. 324 *g.*—1729. Sur les Ravages de l'Or et de l'Argent. 324 *g.*—1757. De Antiquis A.i, Argenti, Stanni-æris, Ferri, Plumbique Fodinis. 194 *f.* — 1758. G., &c. found in Cornwall. 135 2d *i.* — 1775. Tables and Calculations relative to the Weight of G. *r.* — 1782. An Account of some Experiments on Mercury, Silver, and G.; with an Abridgment of Boyle's Account of the Degradation of G. 775 *p.* — 1791. Experiments on the Production of G. 93 *a.*—1791. New Process of Amalgamation of G. and Silver Ores, and other Metallic Mixtures, &c. 791 *l.*—1796. An Account of a late Discovery of Native G. in Ireland. 612 *h.*—1796. A Mineralogical Account of the Native G. lately discovered in Ireland. 670 *z.*—1796. Observations on the Art of making G. and Silver. 751 *p.*—1797. Experiments and Observations on the Fulminating Preparations of G. and Silver. 495 *o.* — 1797. The Present Scarcity of G. and Silver. 564 *i.* — 1797. Account of four Circular Plates of G. found in Ireland. 722 *p.* — 1797. On the Action of Nitre on G. and Platina. 899 *b.*—1798. Experiments and Observations on the Effect of annealing a Plate of Metal; consisting of fine or alloyed G., with one twenty-fourth part of Tin. 908 *k.*—1803. Experiments and Observations on the various Alloys, on the Specific Gravity, and on the Comparative Wear of G. 473 *r.* — 1805. A New and Cheap Method of purifying G. and Silver. 904 *n.* — 1807. Facts towards forming a History of G. 779 *k.*—1808. On the Native G. Dust found in the Hills in the Environs of the Commune of St. George's. 418 *l.*—1810. On the Real Causes of the Scarcity and High Price of G. and Silver. 625 *v.*—1811. A Statement of the Trade in G. Bullion, shewing the true Causes of the general Scarcity, and consequent high price of that precious Metal. 758 *k.* — 1811. Experiments on some Preparations of G. 929 *a.* — 1812. Travels in the Interior of Brazil, particularly in the G. and Diamond Districts of that Country. 658 *f.*—1813. The Price of G. and Silver Bullion, and of Wheat. 398 *p.* — 1814. Memoir on various Combinations of G. 713 *w.*—1815. On the G. of the Coast of Guinea, and Methods of obtaining it in the Country. 679 *m.* — 1816. On Fulminating G. 677 *v.*——N D.—Experiments on refining G. with Antimony. 421 *a.*—The Mirroure of G. for the Sinfull Soule, &c. 785 *d.*—Tables calculated, with great exactness, to find the Value of any quantity of G. from one grain to fifty ounces, from £.3, 10s. to £.4, 2s. per ounce. 790 *g.*

GOLD, Queen, — 1668. Chronological Collection of Records in the Tower and Court of Exchequer, concerning Queen G. 780 *v.*

GOLD Coins.—1553. A Proclamation for the newe seuerall Monies and Coines of fyne Sterlynge Syluer and G. 206 *b.* — 1554. A Proclamation of certeyne Moneyes and Coynes of fyne G. and fyne Siluer, with the Valuation of the same. 206 *c.*—1635. Tables of G. Coynes now currant. 744 *a.*—1736. A Table of English G. Coins, from the 18 Edward III., when G. was first coined in England, to the present time; with their Weights and intrinsic Values. 875 *l.*—1757. Seventy-two Plates of G. and Silver Coin. 867 *f.*—1763. Tables of English Silver and G. Coins. 414 *b.*—1763. A View of the G. Coins and Coinage of England, from Henry III. (when G. was first coined in England,) to the present time, considered with regard to type, legend, sort, rarity, weight, fineness, value, and proportion. 867 *g.* — 1773. Considerations on the Means of preventing fraudulent Practices on the G. Coin. 635 *b.* — 1774. Observation on the Present State of our G. and Silver Coins. 252 *s.*—1775. On the Means of preventing fraudulent Practices on the G. Coin. 874 *z.* — 1776. Dissertation on a most valuable G. Coin of Edmund Crouchback, Son of Henry III. 742 *e.*—1766. The Doctrine of G. and Silver Computations; in which is included, that of the par of money; the proportion in value between G. and Silver; and the valuation of G., Silver, Parting, Assays. 867 *h.*—1769. Of the Pattern Pieces for G. and Silver Coins, and G. Nobles struck abroad in imitation of English; with plates. 867 *h.* —1756. An Essay on weighing of G., &c.; wherein is shewn, an effectual Method for discovering and detecting Counterfeit Pieces of Money, &c. 892 *i.*—1774. A Critical Inquiry into the Legality of Proceedings consequent of the late G. Act; Reflections on the said Act; Explanations respecting Debasement; and casual Remarks on the Nature, Par, Value, and Apportionment of our G. and Silver Coinage. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. —1774. Reflections on G., Silver, and Paper passing as Money. See Trade, 1774.—1811. The Scarcity of G. Coin. 242 *r.*—1815. A Collection, containing the rare and unpublished Devices of the Medals of G., Silver, and Bronze, that were struck during the periods of all the Roman Commonwealth, and under the Emperors. 673 *a.* —— N. D. — Several Assertions proved, in order to create another Species of Money than G. and Silver. 49 *e.*—A Farther Essay for the Amendment of the G. and other Coin. 638 *x.*

GOLD Mines.—1568. Wonderful and strange Things of G. Mines, &c. 902 *n.*—1694. Proposals for Articles to establish and confirm Laws, Liberties, and Customs of Silver and G. Mines. 519 *i.*—1755. Philosophical and Practical Essay on the G. and Silver Mines of Mexico and Peru. 488 *e.* — 1758. Account of G. and Silver Mines. 923 *d.* — 1809. On the G. Mines in the Department of the Isère. 907 *r.*

GOLD, Potable.—1536. Annott. in Tractatum de A.o et Argento legato. 86 *x.* — 1576. The Vse and Preparation of Antimonie and Po-

table G. 411 *f.*—1591. The right and perfectest Means to make the Philosopher's Stone, A.m Potabile. 805 *u.* — 1610. Medicinæ Chymicæ et veri Potabilis A.i Assertio. 34 *y.*—1616. Apologia Veritatis illucescentis pro A.o Potabili. 34 *y.*—1623. Contra Antonium de A.o Potabili; shewing Dr. Anthony's Apology for A.m Potabile to be false and counterfeit. 262 *a.*—1651. De A.i Tinctura, sive A.o Potabili vero. 419 *p.* —1656. Treatise of A.m Potabile. 276 *c.* — 1677. De A.o Potabili medicinali, Anglice. 352 *b.*——N. D.—Disputat. de A.o Potabili. 340 *r.*

GOLD Coast, a Maritime Country of Guinea.—1764. On the Trade at the Forts on the G. Coast. 499 *c.*

GOLD Wire.—1656. For regulating the Manufacture of G. and Silver Thread and Wyer, &c. 935 *x.* — 1691. On the Thickness of G. in Gilt Wire; on the Minuteness of its Particles, &c. 459 *z.*

GOLD Writing, &c.—1596. To write G. and Siluer, or any kind of Metall, out of a Pen. 537 *e.*—1800. The Whole Process of working Black and G. Mounting, Drawing, Cleaning Pictures, &c. 268 *y.*——N. D.—A Little Booke of Secreats, how to write G. and Silver, &c. 979 *e.*

GOLDBERG, a Town of Silesia, in the Principality of Lignitz.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1563. Daniel Tilenus. 908 *f.*

GOLDEN Age.—1498. De A.eo Seculo et de Origine Urbis Rom. 352 *o.*

GOLDEN Grove. — 1655. The Guide of Infant Devotion; or the G. G. 896 *r.*—1600. The G. G. moralized; in 3 books. 929 *l.*

GOLDEN Grove, in Carmarthenshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. G.—1577. William Vaughan. 929 *k.*

GOLDEN Grove, a Ship of that name. — 1796. Narrative of the Loss of the G. G., on Wednesday the 18th November last. 862 *h.*

GOLDEN Number. — 1750. Remarks upon the Solar and Lunar Years, the Cycle, G. Number, and Epoch. 781 *s.*

GOLDENER. — 1804. Some Remarks upon Mr. G.'s Pamphlet. 322 *y.*

GOLDFINCH, a singing bird, so called from its golden colour. — 1796. Poems; containing the G. 723 *y.*—1816. The Wanderings of a G.; or Characteristic Sketches in the 19th century. 674 *d.*

GOLDING, Dr. — 1759. A Reply to Dr. G. and Dr. Louth's Answers to the Anonymous Letters. By a Wykehamist. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.

GOLDING, Francis. — 1791. The Trial at large of Edward Lowe and William Jobbins, at the Old Bailey, for burning the House of F. G. 502 *q.*

GOLDMAN, Nicholas.—1696. The Life of N. G. 423 *m.*

GOLDONI, Charles.—1813. Memoirs of G., the celebrated Italian Dramatist; written by himself. 117 *r.* — 1814. Mémoires de G., &c.; or his Memoirs and Theatrical Productions; by himself. 423 *n.*

GOLDSMID, A.—1810. Decease of Mr. A. G. See Credit, Public, 1810.

GOLDSMITH. — 1604. A Pæan triumphant composed for the Society of G.s of London. 317 *p.* — 1687. The G.'s Jubilee. 895 *s.* — 1789. The G.'s Repository. 22 *h.*—1806. The Gold and Silversmith's Calculator. 328 *z.*

GOLDSMITH, Abraham.—1802. A Letter to A. G., Esq. 927 *y.*

GOLDSMITH, Dr. Oliver.—1700. Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. G. 423 *w.* — 1774. An Account of the late Dr. G.'s last Illness, so far as relates to the Exhibition of James' Powder. 475 *f.* — 1774. The Life of Dr. O. G. Lond. Swan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1776. Free Thoughts on Quacks and their Medicines; occasioned by the Death of Dr. G. and Mr. Scawen. 872 *m.*—1777. Some Account of Dr. G.'s Life, with Explanatory Notes and Observations. 423 *u.* — 1774. The Tears of Genius; occasioned by the Death of Dr. G. 668 *n.* — 1774. A Monody on the Death of Dr. O. G. Lond. Davies, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1774. The Druid's Monument; a Tribute to the Memory of Dr. O. G. By the Author of the Cave of Morar. Lond. Davies, 4to. 6d.—1774. Impartial Character of the late Dr. G.; with a Word to his Encomiasts; a Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1783. The Peasant of Auburn; a Poem, in imitation of Dr. G.'s Deserted Village. 255 *t.* — 1785. A Dialogue between Dr. Johnson and Dr. G. See Johnson, S., 1785. — 1795. Poems, by G. and Parnell. 733 *u.*—1795. A Life of Dr. G. 795 *j.*—1796. Le Curé de Wakefield, &c.; the Vicar of Wakefield, from G., translated into French. 116 *n.*—1800. Popular Descriptions in the manner of G. and Buffon. 658 *a.*—1801. Some Account of G.'s Life and Writings. 423 *w.*—1803. G.'s History of Animated Nature, abridged. 757 *p.*—1804. The Life of G.; with a Critical Examination of his Writings. 689 *p.*—1815. Five Hundred Questions on G.'s History of Greece. 427 *x.*——N. D.—The Poetical Works of O. G. 700 *u.*

GOLDSMITH, William. — 1765. The Generous Briton; or the authentic Memoirs of W. G. Lond. Henderson, 12mo. 6s.

GOLDSON, William.—1804. An Answer to Mr. G. 805 *g.*

GOLETTA, a Fortress of Tunis.—1786. A View of Cape Carthage, Tunis Bay, and the G. 875 *l.*

GOLIATH.—1580. Dauid's Sling against great G. 296 *k.*—1582. In Historiam Monomachiæ Davidis et G.i Inquisitio. 518 *p.* — 1613. Sword of the Spirit, to smite in pieces the Antichristian G., viz. the Pope. 970 *y.*—1630. David and G. 317 *r.* — 1655. G.'s Head cut off with his own Sword. 733 *z.*—1790. David against G.; a Poem, &c. Lond. Parsons, 8vo. 1s. — 1803. G. slain, and the Philistines put to flight; a Sermon. 169 *c.* — 1805. The Victory of Truth; or G. slain with his own Sword. 731 *i.*——N. D.—Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, G. beheaded with his own Sword. 289 *e.*

GOLIUS, James.—1630. Catal. Librorum quos ex Oriente in Bibliothecam Leydensem transposuit G. 423 *x.*

GOLL.—1789. A Martial Ode, sung at the Battle of Cnucha by Fergus son of Finn, and addressed to G., the son of Morna. 460 *p.*

GOLOGRAS.—1508. The Knightly Tale of G. and Gawane. 212 *t.*—1792. Gawan and G.; a Metrical Romance. 758 *s.*

GOLPHE.—1760. Une Description de G. Arabique. 36 *k.*

GOLTZIUS, Hubert.—1696. Meleagrides et Ætolia, ex Numismate KTPIEΩN, apud G.m. 93 *w.*

GONSALVO of Cordova.—1793. G. of Cordova; or Grenada conquered. Lond. Johnson, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

GOMARISTS. The Calvinists were at one time called by this name. See Calvinists.

GOMBROON, or Gambroon, a Seaport of Persia, in Laristan.—1755. Account of the Epidemic Diseases at G. 717 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—(1500.) James Latome or Latomus. 989 *s.*

GOMERA, one of the Canary Islands. — 1599. Descriptio Insulæ Canariæ et G.æ. 480 *h.*

GOMEZ.—1798. G. and Eleonora; translated from a Spanish Manuscript. Lond. Wallis, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

GONDAMOR, Count. — 1659. Narrative of Count G.'s Transactions during his Embassy in England. 262 *t.*

GONDANUS, Cornelius.——N. D.—Contra Factiosos, ad C.m G.m. 340 *n.*

GONDEZ, La Comtesse de.—1727. La Comtesse de G. 623 *x.*

GONDI, Catherine Antoinette de.——N. D. — An Abridgment of the Life of C. A. de G. 582 *q.*

GONDI, House of.—1705. Hist. Genealogique de la Maison de G. 258 *g.*

GONDIBERT. — 1650. An Answer to Sir William Davenant's Epistle or Preface to G. 501 *m.*—1758. Poems on several occasions; to which is added, G. and Bertha; a Tragedy. 904 *i.*

GONDOLIER, Venetian.——N. D.—Il G.e Veneziano; the Venetian G.; a Farce. 423 *m.*

GONDREN, Charles de.—1648. The Life of C. de G. 26 *n.*

GONG-GONG.—1811. 1813. Analysis of a Chinese G. 574 *t.* 905 *q.*

GONGE, Thomas.—1706. Funeral Sermon on the Death of T. G.; with an Account of his Life. 428 *u.*

GONIOMETER.—1766. New Art of Surveying by the G. 649 *s.* —1808. Description of a Reflective G. 980 *e.*—1809. An Account of a G. 175 *c.*—1809. Description of a Reflective G. 980 *b.* —— N. D. —An Attempt to ascertain with precision the Admeasurement of the Angles, by means of the Reflecting G. by Dr. Wollaston. 754 *q.*

GONIOMETRICAL Lines.—1711. A Compendious Disposition of Equations for exhibiting the Relations of G. Lines. 555 *c.*

GONORRHŒA, a Venereal Disease. — 1682. Laus G.æ. 496 *h.* —1713. The Symptoms, Nature, Causes and Cure of G. 243 *c.*—1719. A Mechanical Account of the Cause and Cure of a Virulent G. 401 *e.* —1734. New Method of curing, without Internal Medicines, that degree of the Venereal Disease called a G. or Clap. 950 *z.*—1741. A Treatise on the Efficacy of Injections in the Cure of a Virulent G. 401 *e.*—1754. A Description of the Venereal G.; accounting for the Symptoms and Cure of that Disease, in a new, easy, and rational manner. 699 *w.* — 1756. Treatise on the G. Virulenta. 285 *a.*—1756. A Compendious and Easy Method of curing the Virulent Süllicidium, commonly called G. 709 *y.* —1766. A Complete Treatise on the Virulent G., both in Men and Women. 285 *b.*—1767. De G. Virulenta. 66 *y.* — 1771. An Essay on the Cure of the Venereal G., on a new method. 334 *s.*—1771. Essay on the Cure of G., or fresh contracted Venereal Disease, without the use of internal Medicines. 819 *g.*—1772. The Cure and Prevention of the Virulent G. 86 *z.*—1773. Considerations on the Use of Injections in G. 270 *m.*—1778. A Flagellation for a certain Apothecary; with a full Refutation of the numerous Absurdities lately published in a Pamphlet, entitled, An Essay on the Cure of the Venereal G., in a new Method, &c. In a Letter to the Author. Lond. Pridden, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Essay on the Theory and Cure of the Venereal G., and the Diseases which happen in consequence of that Disorder. 31 *d.*—1780. Treatise on the G. 283 *g.* —1780. Observations on the Cure of G. 856 *p.*—1780. An Essay on the G.; with some Observations on the Use of Opium in that Disease. 903 *r.* — 1782. Essay on the Symptoms and Cure of the Virulent G. in Females. 45 *r.* — 1786. An Essay on the Venereal G.; in which the different Opinions respecting the Treatment of the Disease are carefully examined, and a Method of Cure deduced from them, as founded on the Principles of Anatomy and Physiology. 241 *c.* — 1787. A Dissertation on Lues Venerea, G. and Tabes Dorsalis or Gleet. 748 *e.* — 1791. A Dissertation on G. 248 *w.*—1793. Treatise on the G. Virulenta, and Lues Venerea. 95 *n.*—1799. History of a Case of repulsed G., succeeded by a severe Affection of the Eyes, terminating favourably. 808 *u.* — 1801. Practical Observations on the G. Virulenta, and a new Mode of treating that Disease. 73 *z.*—1801. Practical Observations on the Cure

of the G. Virulenta in Men. 960 *a.* — 1802. A New Method of curing G. 968 *a.*——N. D.—De G. 300 *p.*

GONSALES, Domingo. — 1638. The Man in the Moon; or a Discourse of a Voyage thither by D. G. 422 *c.*

GONSALVE de Cordove.—1792. G. de Cordoue. 373 *m.*

GONZAGA, B. Aloysius.—1608. De Vita Beati A.i G.æ, libri tres. 209 *e.*—1627. The Life of B. A. G., eldest son of Ferdinand, Prince of the H. R. Empire, and Marquis of Castilion. 209 *e.*

GONZAGA, D. Ferrante. — 1563. Vita di D. F. G. Principe di Molfetta, &c. 928 *c.*

GONZAGA, Ferdinand.—1574. The Life of F. G. 428 *b.*

GONZAGIDOS.——N. D. — G.; a Latin Poem, in honour of Ludovico, Marquis of Mantua. 48 *a.*

GONZAGA, Louis de.—1665. Mémoires de L. de G., Duc de Nevers. 424 *k.*—1727. The Life of L. de G. 719 *h.* —— N. D. — The Life of the Blessed L. de G. 622 *y.*

GONZALES, Vanillo.—1797. The History of V. G., surnamed the Merry Bachelor. 826 *f.*

GONZALUS, Sylveria.—1616. Vita Patris G.i S.æ in Monomotapa Martyrizati. 421 *v.*

GONZALVIO, Reginaldo, Montana.—1608. De Inquisitione Hispanicæ Oratiunculæ vii. ex Narrationibus G.i collectæ. 253 *l.*

GONVILLE College, Cambridge.—1772. Annals of G. and Caius College, Cambridge. 538 *h.*

GOOCH, Eliz. Sarah Villa Real.—1788. An Appeal to the Public on the Conduct of Mrs. G. 424 *x.*

GOOCH, Sir Thomas, Bishop of Ely. — 1722. A Letter to Robert Mass, T. G., and other Ministers. 386 *x.*—1737. Consecration of Bishop G.; a Sermon on Ps. lxxxiv. 10. 854 *h.*

GOOD.—(1465.) De Finibus B.orum et Malorum, libri v. 230 *c.* —1470. De Summo B.o. 536 *t.* — 1481. De Vita Contemplativa et Activa, de Summo B.o., Allegoriæ in Virgilium. 585 *c.*—1551. Poore Shakerley, his Knowledge of G. and Evil. 200 *k.* 274 *c.* — 1556. De Summi B.i Fruitione. 353 2d *f.*—1579. De Sūmo Hominis B.o. 257 *y.*—1591. Perswation to doe G. cheerefully, and to beare Euill patiently. 589 *p.*—1597. Of the Colours of G. and Evil. 60 *u.*—1612. If it be not G. the Diuel is in it. 298 *t.*—1642. A Motion tending to the Public G. of this Age and Posterity. 325 *g.* — 1643. The G. Man a Public G. 205 *u.* — 1651. Dantur Rationes B.i et Mali æternæ et indispensabiles, dantur Substantiæ incorporeæ natura sua immortales. 275 *m.*—1653. The General G. to all People. 357 *g.*—1683. De Arbore Scientiæ B.æ et Mali. 219 *m.*—1692. Tractatio Ethica de Summo B.o Morali. 242 *d.*—1699. Of the Reasons of G. and Evil; a Sermon on Psal. cxix. 142. 330 *q.*—1701. Table of the Colours of G. and Evil. 61 *b.*—1712. Doing G. to all Men; Gal. vi. 10. 113 *w.*—1712. Doing G. the Way to Eternal Life; on Matth. xix. 16. 566 *v.*—1715. The Advantage of being G. 625 *w.*—1728. De Finibus B.orum et Malorum. 288 *g.* — 1740. To be G. is to be happy; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. 314 *h.*—1743. A Sermon on the necessary and unchangeable Difference of Moral G. and Evil. 329 *g.*—1759. The Guilt of doing Evil that G. may come; a Sermon. 437 *e.*—1790. Pious Memorials a Public G.; a Sermon. 243 *z.*—1792. A Sermon on the Duty and Pleasure of doing G. to our Fellow Creatures. 216 *c.*—1807. Essays to do G., revised and improved. 170 *j.*——N. D.—7 Considerations of the G. we receive. 367 *l.*—Essays to do G.; addressed to all Christians, whether in private or public capacities. 655 *i.*—Spare your G.; also, the Parliament of Byrdes. 579 *y.*—De Falso et vero B.o. 760 *w.*

GOODALL, Charles, M. D.—1698. A Reply to Mr. Bolton, occasioned by his dedicating his last Piece to Dr. G. 596 *u.*—1699. Letter to Dr. G., occasioned by his Letter to Dr. Leigh. 139 *b.*

GOODERE, Sir John Dinely.——N. D.—The Genuine Memoirs of the Life of Sir J. D. G. 376 *t.*

GOODERE, Capt. Samuel.——N. D. — The Genuine Memoirs of the Life of Sir John Dinely Goodere, who was murdered by the contrivance of his own brother; together with the Life, History, Tryal, and dying Words of Capt. S. G. 376 *t.*

GOODERAGE, Alse, of Stapenhill. — 1597. The most Wonderfull and True Storie of a certain Witch, named A. G. of Stapenhill, who was arraigned and conuicted at Darbie, at the Assizes there. 725 *o.*

GOOD Even.—1657. Concerning Good Morrow and G. Even, the World's Custom. 383 *g.*

GOOD Friday, a Fast of the Christian Church, in memory of the Sufferings and Death of Jesus Christ. — 1773. G. F.; a Poem. Bath, 4to. 1s.—1776. Discourses for Christmas, G. F., and other Solemn Occasions. 961 *l.*—1776. An Earnest Exhortation to the Religious Observance of G. F. 770 *p.*—1777. The History and the Mystery of G. F. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1783. A Letter to the Author of the History and Mystery of G. F. By a Layman. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. —1787. A Sermon on G. F. 103 *v.* — 1787. The History and Mystery of G. F. 810 *j.* — 1804. A Sermon, preparatory to the due Observance of G. F. 414 *l.*—1804. The Due Observance of G. F.; containing a Summary of the Christian Doctrine upon the Subject of that Day. 414 *l.*——N. D.—The Second Panegyric, or Sermon, on G. F. 223 *x.*

GOOD Hope.—1700. The G. H. through Grace. 110 *b.*

GOOD Hope, Cape of, the south-west extremity of Africa. — 1616. The Cape of G. H.; a Sermon. 726 *r.*—1625. Navigations and Voyages of Englishmen alongst the Coasts of Africa to the Cape of G. H., &c. 782 *o.* — 1652. Descriptio Promontorii Bonæ Spei. 510 *t.* — 1683. Account of two Plants lately brought from the Cape of G. H. 860 *f.* — 1707. An Account of the Cape of G. H. 658 *r.* — 1715. A Short Account of the Cape of G. H. 658 *r.* — 1718. Observations on the Lunar Eclipse, 5th March 1718, taken near the Cape of G. H. 460 *f.* — 1727. A Description of the Cape of G. H. 578 *a.* — 1746. An Account of two Plants lately brought from the Cape of G. H. 860 *q.* — 1767. Descriptiones Plantarum ex Capite Bonæ Spei. 103 *e.* — 1770. A Camelopardalis found at the Cape of G. H. 197 *v.* — 1775. A Voyage to the Cape of G. H., &c. 731 *h.* — 1777. Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape of G. H., and the East Indies. 570 *h.* — 1786. A Voyage to the Cape of G. H., towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World. 870 *y.*—1789. Account of a Voyage from the Cape of G. H. to Botany Bay. 184 *r.*—1790. Travels from the Cape of G. H. into the Interior Parts of Africa. 482 *c.*—1790. Travels into the Interior Parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of G. H., in the years 1780, 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; Plates. 925 *d.*—1791. Caput Bonæ Spei Hodiernum. 578 *a.*—1791. Account of the Dutch Settlement at the Cape, &c. 578 *b.*—1798. A full and accurate Account of all the present and late Possessions of the Dutch in India and the Cape of G. H. 967 *a.*—1800. Voyage à Canton, par Gorée, le Cap de Bonne Espérance, et les Isles de France, et de la Réunion. 260 *z.*—1800. An Account of a singular Accident by Lightning, near the Cape of G. H. 750 *l.*—1801. Sketches of the Physical and Moral Characters of the various Tribes of Inhabitants surrounding the Settlement of the Cape of G. H. 78 *r.*—1801. A Description of the present State of Population and Produce of the Cape of G. H. 78 *r.*—1801. Travels through the Interior of Africa, from the Cape of G. H. to Morocco. 283 *c.*—1803. Walks and Sketches at the Cape of G. H.; to which is subjoined, A Journey from Cape Town to Blettenberg's Bay. 844 *b.*—1804. A Series of Prints respecting Views near the Cape of G. H., and in the Interior of the Country; the Appearance and Costume of several Tribes of the Natives, and also various examples of the Animals found in that part of the World, from Drawings taken from Nature. 284 *i.*—1804. An Account of the Cape of G. H.; with a View of the Commercial and Political Advantages which might be derived from its Possession by Great Britain: also a Sketch of its Geography, Productions, Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, &c. 745 *r.*—1804. The Voyage home from the Cape of G. H.; with other Poems relating to the Cape, and Notes. 922 *e.*—1806. Of such Species of Chironia as grow wild at the Cape of G. H. An Illustration of the Species of Lycium which grow wild at the Cape of G. H. 907 *n.*—1806. Gleanings in Africa; exhibiting a View of the Customs of the Inhabitants of the Cape of G. H., &c. Lond. Cundee, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1809. Directions for sailing to and from the Cape of G. H., &c. 517 *f.*—1810. An Account of the Introduction of Merino Sheep into the different States of Europe, and at the Cape of G. H. 904 *a.*—1811. Proceedings, including Original Correspondence, &c. at the Cape of G. H. 460 *r.* — 1811. Series of Views of Scenery in the Cape of G. H. 958 *z.* — 1811. The whole of the Proceedings, Pleadings, Correspondence, Official Documents, and Exhibits in the Dutch Courts of Justice at the Cape of G. H. Lond. 8vo. 14s. — 1814. On the Importance of the Cape of G. H. as a Colony to Great Britain. 369 *k.* — 1815. Account of the Structure of some Parts of the Cape of G. H. 457 *x.* — 1816. Some Observations and Experiments made on the Torpedo of the Cape of G. H. in the year 1812. 910 *d.*——N. D. — Catalogus Plantarum Capitis Bonæ Spei. 486 *s.*—Voyage to the Isle of France, the Isle of Bourbon, and the Cape of G. H. 827 *h.*

GOOD-Humoured.—1773. Amusement for the G. See Lysander, 1773.

GOOD-Intent.—1801. The Progress of the Pilgrim G.-I. in Jacobinical Times. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GOODMAN, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester. — 1650. An Account of G. G.'s Sufferings. 425 *o.*

GOODMAN, John, D.D.—1679. Melius Inquirendum, in Answer to Dr. G.'s Compassionate Inquiry. 24 *t.*

GOOD Man.—1580. A Glass to the G. M. 225 *d.* — 1586. The Duetie of a G. M. 501 *y.*—1790. The Union of G. Men in the future World. 795 *n.*

GOOD Nature. — 1784. Jemima Placid; or the Advantages of G. N. exemplified, in a variety of familiar Incidents. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.

GOODNESS. — 1538. An Exhortacion to Yonge Men perswadyng them to walke in the pathe way that leadeth to Honestie and G. 106 *r.* 623 *j.* —1641. The Downfall of Greatness for the Loss of G.; a Poem. 884 *p.*—1654. White Salt; or a Correction of the Mad World, in some well Wishes to G. 852 *t.*—1666. An Account of the Nature and Extent of the Divine Dominion and G., especially as they refer to Origen's Hypothesis concerning the Pre-existence of Souls, with a Refutation of the Doctrine itself. 732 *h.* — 1670. Divine G. explicated and vindicated. 175 *o.*—1687. G. the best Protection from Arrests of Harms. 699 *y.*—1702. Greatness and G. reprieve not from Death; Funeral of King William, on Acts xiii. 36. 739 *p.*—1718. The Necessity of Positive Duty, or Actual G.; a Sermon. 623 *p.*—1728. The Foundation of Moral G. 67 *d.*—1729. The Second Part of the Foundation of Moral G.; illustrating and enforcing the Principles and Reasonings contained in the former.

67 *d.* — 1731. The amiable Quality of G. as compared with Righteousness; Funeral of Lady Onslow, on Rom. v. 7. 878 *u.*—1735. Letters between Bishop Burnet and Mr. Hutchinson, on the Foundation of Virtue and Moral G. 173 *v.* — 1772. Le Bonheur, Poeme, en six chants. 482 *n.* — 1772. Letters concerning the True Foundation of Virtue, and Moral G. 529 *n.*—1781. The Temple of G. 350 *w.*—1794. The Uses to be made of the Divine G., in the course of the Season. 486 *w.*

GOODS, Wares, Merchandize, or Moveables, &c. — 1615. Thieves falling out, true Men come by their G. 438 *j.*—1675. Actions upon the Case for Deeds, &c. viz. Delivery of G., &c. 851 *o.*—1689. A History of the Tenths and other Temporal G. of the Church. 648 *g.*—1742. For preventing the illegal Importation and Exportation of Prohibited and Uncustomed G. 640 *r.*—1759. The Value of any Quantity of G., sold by Avoirdupois Weight. 335 *a.* — 1763. Some Cases touching Wills of Lands and G. 414 *s.*—1765. Adventures of a Bale of G. from America, in consequence of the Stamp Act. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 6d. — 1770. Duties on G. passing through the Sound, at Elsingoer, in Denmark. 52 *w.* — 1776. G. imported and exported, and Nautical Terms. 613 *g.* — 1778. The Art of Dyeing Wool and Woollen G. 455 *v.*—1779. A New Table of Value of G. 875 *r.*—1786. The Situation of Ship-Owners, &c. since the late Determination as to the Loss of, or Damage to G. by Fire, or Robbery on Ship-board. Lond. Evans, 4to. — 1792. An Account of the set Sum payable on all G. imported, exported, or carried coastwise. 707 *n.*—1793. List of G. prohibited to be imported and exported; as also a List of G. on Importation, duty free. 327 *a.*—1799. The Art of bleaching Piece G., Threads and Cottons. 704 *z.*—1800. Tables for calculating the Amount of Freight on G. 22 *q.* — 1808. Duties levied on G. 652 *f.*—1812. Sale and Purchase of G. 813 *u.*—1812. Warranty, Payment, and Delivery of G. 813 *u.*—1812. Practice of the Customs in the Entry, Examination, and Delivery of G. and Merchandise. 866 *g.*——N. D.—A Dissuasive from taking away the G. and Livings of the Church. 308 *s.*—Concerning the Customs of G. imported. 457 *a.*

GOODVILLE, Sir Charles.—1753. Memoirs of Sir C. G. and his Family; in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Lond. Browne, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

GOOD-Will.—1558. A Sparke of Friendship and warm G.-W. 225 *c.*—1755. Peace, G.-W. and Foregiveness of Injuries recommended. 192 *x.*—1802. Ode, addressed to the Society of Universal G.-W. 944 *a.*

GOODWIN, Earl.—1791. Earl G.; an Historical Play. 989 *t.*

GOODWIN, Miss.—1770. The Undutiful Daughter; or the History of Miss G. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

GOODWIN, John. — 1642. Letter to J. G.; shewing that he hath condemned himself of Iniquity. 699 *i.* — 1645. Refutation of J. G.'s 'Innocencie's Triumph,' and 'Burne's Vindication of Churches.' 780 *h.* —1646. Certain Epistles to Oliver Cromwell and J. G., &c. 606 *o.*—1646. A Nosegay of Rank-smelling Flowers, such as grow in Mr. J. G.'s Garden. 804 *b.* — 1648. The Visitor visited; or an Answer to J. G.'s Book, called, Sion's College visited. 545 *f.*—1648. A most palpable and plain Display of Mr. J. G.'s Self-conviction, (under his own handwriting), and of the notorious Heresies, Errors, Malice, Pride and Hypocrisy, of this most huge Garagantua in falsely pretended Piety, to the lamentable misleading of his too credulous soul-murdered Proselytes of Coleman-Street, and elsewhere; collected principally out of his own big-braggadocio, wave-like, swelling and swaggering Writings, full fraught with six-footed terms, and fleshlie rhetorical phrases, far more than solid and sacred truths, and may fitlie serve, (if it be the Lord's will), like Belshazzer's hand-writing on the wall of his conscience, to strike terror and shame into his own soul and shameless face, and to undeceive his most miserably cheated and enchanted or bewitched followers. 933 *w.*—1649. A Resolution of the Doubts moved by Mr. J. G., &c. 823 *g.*—1650. Public Trial of J. G., at the Bar of Religion and Right Reason. 697 *p.*—1651. A Letter to Mr. J. G. 74 *z.*—1652. The Lightless Stone; or Mr. J. G. discovered a Pelagio-Socinian, by the Examination of the Preface of his Book, entitled, Redemption redeemed; with an Answer to his Letter called Confidence dismounted. 799 *c.*—1653. Sal Scylla; or a Letter from Scylly to Mr. J. G. 829 *n.*—1654. Sanctis Sancti; or the common Doctrine of the Perseverance of the Saints, vindicated against Mr. J. G. 566 *c.*—1654. Doctrine of the Saints' Perseverance explained and confirmed, against G. 724 *s.* — 1655. Answer to a Treatise of J. G., entit. The Pagan's Debt and Dowry. 520 *x.* — 1657. Letter to the Protector, occasioned by Needham's Reply to G. 697 *q.*—1657. The Great Accuser cast down; being a full Answer to Mr. G.'s Triers tried, &c. 697 *q.*—1696. Remarks on Mr. G.'s Discourse of the Gospel. 616 *u.*

GOODWIN, Thomas, D.D. — 1644. A Full Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr. G., Mr. Nye, Mr. Simpson, Mr. Burroughs, Mr Bridge. 331 *d.*—1644. A Recrimination charged upon Mr. G., in defence of Presbyterianism. 416 *e.*—1654. The Principles of Faith; presented by T. G., Philip Nye, &c. to the Committee of Parliament for Religion, &c. 713 *i.* — 1664. Epistolary Discourse to T. G., Nye, and Hartlib, concerning Independency. 325 *h.* — 1679. A full Answer to the late Dialogues of T. G. 881 *r.*

GOODWYN, Christopher.—1520. A lytell Prosses or Matter, called, The Chaûce of the Dolorous Louer, newely cõpyled or made by C. G. 983 *g.*

GOODWYN, Edmund, M.D.—1802. Improvements in the Hydraulic Engine of Schemnitz, and that of Mr. G. 137 *n.*

GOOSE. — 1621. Taylor's G.; describing the Wilde G., the Tame G., the Taylor's G., the Winchester G., the Clack G., and the Soleand G. 896 *v.*—1624. A Gagg for the New Gospel? No, a New Gagg for an Old G.; or, an Answere to a late Abridgement of Controversies and Belyar of the Protestant Doctrine. 677 *z.* — 1815. Martinmas Medals; or a Description of a Medal of which the device is the G. of St. Martin. 671 *v.*——N. D.—Fable of the Horse, the G. and the Sheep. 207 *c.* — A lytell Treatise of the Horse, the G., and the Sheep. 983 *a.*

GOOSE, Mother. — 1806. M. G.; a Pantomime. 301 *t.*——N. D.—M. G.'s Tales. 747 *j.*

GOOSEBERRY, the name of a Fruit Bush, and also of the Berry which it bears.—1812. Improved Culture of the G. 477 *u.*——N. D. —The Caterpillars and the G. Bush; three Dialogues. 241 *a.* — On pruning G. Trees. 634 *y.*

GOOSE Grass.—1784. A short Treatise on the Plant called G. G., or Clivers. 330 *t.*

GOOSE-Quill. — 1751. The genuine Memoirs of a G.-Q. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

GORBODUC. — 1563. The Tragedy of Ferrex and Porrex, (commonly called the Tragedy of G.), shewed before the Queen's Majestie, by a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. 825 *s.* — 1571. G. 711 *l.*—1590. The Tragedy of G., sometime King of this land, and of his two Sonnes, Ferrex and Porrex. 746 *o.*

GORCOM, or Gorcum, a Town of Holland.—1603. Histoire Veritable du Bien-heureux Martyrs de G. en Hollande. 343 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1542. William Estius. 343 *o.* — 1620. John de Bruin, or Bruyn. 162 *g.*—1626. John de Neercassel. 697 *x.*

GORDIANUS, the name of three Emperors, the subjects of the following work.—1697. Historia trium Gordianorum. 277 *o.*

GORDIENS, Quatre.—1695. Histoire des Q. G., prouvée et illustrée per les Medailles. 319 *z.*—1696. Lettre touchant l'Histoire des 4 G. prouvée par les Medailles. 397 *m.*

GORDON.— 1593. A New Letter, with notable Contents; with a straunge Sonnet, entitled, G., or the Wonderful Yeare. 978 *u.*

GORDON. — 1639. Historia facti Butleri, G., Lesly, et aliorum. 198 *s.*

GORDON, Col.—1808. A Demonstrative of Col. G.'s Ingratitude. 627 *n.*

GORDON, Hon. Cosmo, of the third Regiment of Foot-Guards.— 1783. The Trial of the Hon. C. G., for neglect of Duty before the Enemy, on the 23d of June 1780, near Springfield, in the Jerseys; containing the whole Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held at the City of New York, on the 22d of August, and continued by several adjournments to the 4th September 1782. Lond. 8vo. 2*s.*

GORDON, Lord George. — 1780. A Narrative of the Proceedings of Lord G. G. and the Protestant Association, from their last meeting at Coach-Makers' Hall to the final commitment of his Lordship to the Tower. Lond. Wallis, 8vo. 1*s.*—1780. The History of the Roman Catholics, &c. With an Account of Lord G. G., &c. Lond. Bull, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* — 1783. A Serious Answer from one of the People to Lord G. G.'s Letters to the Earl of Shelburne; in which an attempt is made, by fair and ingenuous argument, to give ample satisfaction to his Lordship's doubts, and to relieve him, if possible, from any inquietude for the salvation of the State, &c. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 1*s.*—1795. Life of Lord G. G.; with a Philosophical Review of his Political Conduct. 953 *l.*

GORDON, James. — 1706. Remarks on Mr. J. G.'s Observations; to which is added, a Letter concerning Mr. G.'s Reflections on the said Remarks. 377 *f.*

GORDON, John.—1733. Life of J. G., written by himself. 426 *x.*

GORDON, Major John.—1804. Proceedings of the General Court Martial on Major J. G., of the 8th West India Regiment. 551 *j.*

GORDON, Peter. — 1816. Narrative of the Imprisonment and Escape of P. G., Second Mate in the Barque Joseph of Limerick, Captain Conolly, comprising a Journal of the Author's Adventures in his flight through the French Territory, from Cambrai to Rotterdam, and thence to the English Coast. Lond. Conder, 8vo. 7*s.*

GORDON, Robert, Esq. — 1795. The Trial at large of R. G., for Adultery with Mrs. Biscal, Wife of Joseph Seymour Biscal, Esq., who was found guilty in L.6000 damages; also the Trial at large of the Rev. Mr. Scoolt, Curate of St. Olave, Southwark, for seducing Miss Reddie, a beautiful Young Lady of 19 years of age. Taken in shorthand by a Student of the Inner-Temple. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

GORDONS, Family of the.—1726. History of the Ancient, Noble, and Illustrious Family of the G., from their first arrival in Scotland in Malcolm the Third's time, to the year 1690. 427 *f.*—1804. An Apology for the Conduct of the G. 426 *z.*

GORDONIA, a Plant.—1788. De G., &c. 205 *c.*

GORE, Thomas.—1631. Against some unjust Aspersions thrown upon T. G.'s Character. 427 *k.*

GORECHLEBEN, a Village of Thuringia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1556. Sethus Calvisius. 156 *r.*

GOREE, a small Island of Africa, near Cape Verd.—1759. Voyage to the Isle of G. 7 *b.*—1759. A succinct Account of the Expedition to, and the taking of the Island of G., by a Squadron commanded by the Hon. Augustus Keppel. 608 *l.* —1759. Succinct Account of the Expedition to, and taking of the Island of G. 608 *n.* — 1791. State of the Natives

in those parts of Africa which are contiguous to Fort St. Louis and G. 236 *m.*—1800. Voyage à Canton, par G., le Cap de Bonne Espérance, et les Isles de France, et de la Réunion. 260 *x.*

GOREE, Master.—1648. Master G.'s Case of Conscience sifted, wherein is enquired, Whether the King can consent to the Abrogation of Episcopacy. 138 *m.*

GORGET, a Surgical Instrument.—1808. The Dangers of the present Method of operating with the G. 21 *r.*——N. D.—Memoir on the cutting G. of Hawkins. 836 *m.*

GORGON.—1591. A Strange Sonnet, entituled, G., or the Wonderful Jewe. 471 *u.*

GORGONIA.—1776. On the Nature of the G., that it is a real Marine Animal, and not a mixed nature between Animal and Vegetable. 334 *o.*

GORING, Colonel.—1642. His Majestie's Message to Colonel G. at Portsmouth. 214 *i.*—1645. A Relation of the great defeat given to G.'s Army in the West Indies, by Sir Thomas Fairfax. 118 *u.*

GEORGIUS, or Georgias.—1784. Enthydemus et G. 761 *c.*—1785. Platonis Enthydemas et G. 818 *i.*

GORIO, Anthony Francis.—1743. Animadversiones in Museum Florentinum A. F. G.i. 67 *u.*

GORKHA, House of.—1819. Account of the Kingdom of Nepaul, and of the Territories annexed to this Dominion by the House of G. 461 *v.*

GORLÆIUS, Abraham.—1695. A.i G.i Dactylotheca cum Explicationibus. 444 *q.*—1697. Contemplatio Gemmarum quarundam Dactyliothecæ G.i. 93 *w.*

GORLESTON.—1771. The Church of G., &c. 538 *g.*

GORLITZ, a strong Town of Upper Lusatia, famous for its Academy.—1814. Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through Berlin, G. and Breslaw, to Silberberg, and thence to Gottenburg. 844 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1575. James Behmen, or Bœhmen. 94 *d.*

GORRERT, G.—1750. A Funeral Sermon on G. G., Public Executioner at Koningsberg. 606 *w.*

GORTZ, Baron.—1717. Letters between the Barons G., Sparre, and others. 453 *y.*

GORTZ, of Berlichingen.—1799. G. of Berlingen, with the iron hand; an Historical Drama, of the 15th century. 280 *k.* 422 *s.* 841 *a.*

GOSFORD Castle, in Armagh County, in Ireland.—1816. Describing the Arrangement of the Strata for 60 miles on the south, and as many on the north of G. C., in Armagh County, in Ireland. 803 *k.*

GOSHEN, Land of.—1631. Old Israel's Progresse into the Land of G. 522 *t.*

GOSLAR, a City of Lower Saxony, in the territory of Brunswick.——1707. Antiquitates G.iensis et Vicinarum Regionum. 480 *y.*—1812. Analysis of some ancient Alloys in the Church of G. 574 *t.*

GOSPEL.—1488. Opus in E.ium, missus est Angelus Gabriel. 14 *p.*—1507. Nicodemus his G. 711 *x.*—1532. Letters unto the faithful Followers of Christ's G. 389 *m.*—1533. The Mystik Sweet Rosary of the Faythful Soule, garnished rounde aboute, as it were, with fresshe fragraunt flowers, according to the trewthe of the G. 337 *d.*—1547. The Vertue of Baptisme after the teachynge of the G. and of the Apostles. 291 *b.*—1547. A Godly Invective, in the Defence of the G., against such as murmure and worke what thei can, that the Bible shoulde not have free passage. 410 *o.*—1548. The Division of the Law and the G., gathered out of the Scriptures. 48 *o.*—1548. Howe all Christian People should liue according to the G. 498 *c.*—1548. Carmina Vetusta ante 300 Annos scripta, quæ deplorant Inscitiam E.ii, et taxant abusus Ceremoniarum. 533 *e.*—1549. A Godlie Exhortation to all such as professe the G.; wherein they are, by the swete promises thereof, prouoked and styrred vp to followe the same in liuing, and by the terrible threates feared from the contrary. 470 *p.*—1550. Agaynst a ranke Papist, answering both hym and hys Doctours that neyther their Vows nor yet their Priesthoode are of the G., but of Antichrist. 66 *s.*—1553. The Pädectes of the Euangelicall Lawe; comprisyng the whole Hystorie of Christe's G. 739 *c.*—1555. A Sermon mayde of the Confessyng of Chryste and his G., and of the deniynge of the same. 651 *u.*—1558. A Proclamation at the Decease of Queen Mary, 17 Nov., that the Epistle and G. of the Day should be read in English on 1 Jan. next. 558 *g.*—1560. Panoplia E.ica, sive de Verbo Dei Evangelico, libri v. 283 *a.*—1563. Of such True Saintes and Holy Martyrs of God as in the late bloody Persecution here within this Realme gave their lyues for the defence of Christ's Holy G. 291 *m.*—1567. The Law and the G., &c. 144 *h.*—1577. Exhortation to suffer patiently all Afflictions for the G. of Christ Jesus. 572 *c.*—1578. An Exposition of the G. 624 *g.*—1579. A Conference betweene the Law and the G. 264 *n.*—1580. Certaine Sermons, wherein is contained the Defence of the G. nowe preached against Cauils and False Accusations, as are objected both against the Doctrine it selfe and the Preachers and Professors thereof, by the friendes and fauoureres of the Church of Rome. 256 *m.*—1580. Exercises practised on the Sabbath-day, which tend to the hindrance of the G. and increase of many abominable Vices. 807 *b.*—1581. Necessary Defence of the Evangelical Doctrine and Veritie. 95 *v.*—1581. De Modo E.ii Jesu Christi publicandi, propagandi stabiliendique inter Infideles Atlanticos, volumen magnum, libris distinctum quatuor. 293 *l.*—1581. Necessary Defence of the Evangelicall Doctrine and Veritie. 454 *y.*—1581. An excellent new Commedie, intituled, The Conflict of Conscience; contayninge a most lamentable example of the dolefull desperation of a miserable worldlinge, termed by the name of Philogolus, who foresooke the trueth of God's G., for feare of the losse of lyfe and worldly goods. 981 *u.*—1587. In E.icæ Veritatis Maximum Præiudicium edita. 428 *c.*—1588. Obedience to the G.; being two Sermons on St. Luke ii. 15-20. 922 *r.*—1589. A Sermon at the Tower, on the G. John vi. 34. 298 *p.*—1606. On the Doctrine of the G., by a plain and familiar Interpretation of the Particular Points and Articles thereof, &c. 22 *w.*—1609. Epistolæ de Re E.ica et Hæreticorum Pœnis. 406 *c.*—1617. Discursus E.ici super variis Materiis. 713 *g.*—1622. Trial of Faith by the Touchstone of the G. 221 *k.*—1624. Of England, since the G. began to flourish under Queen Elizabeth. 194 *m.*—1624. A Gagg for the New G.? No, A New Gagg for an Old Goose; or an Answere to a late Abridgement of Controversies and Belyar of the Protestants' Doctrine. 677 *z.*—1624. Two Treatises, viz. the Pearl of the G., and the Pilgrim's Profession. 897 *u.*—1631. The Law and the G. reconciled against the Antinomians. 175 *t.*—1634. Dubia E.ica discussa et vindicata. 870 *q.*—1636. The Right Way to the Best Religion; wherein is largely explained the Sum and Principal Heads of the G., in certain Sermons and Treatises. 969 *g.*—1641. The Jesuits' G., written by themselves, laid open and reproved. 268 *g.*—1641. The Christian Freedome or Charter of the G., and the deformed Forme of a formall Profession. 774 *v.*—1643. Antinomianism Anatomised; or, a Glasse for the lawlesse who deny the ruling use of the Moral Law unto Christians under the G. 842 *t.*—1645. Differences between the Law and the G. 259 *o.*—1645. G. Repentance. 259 *o.*—1646. The Exaltation of Christ in the days of the G. 247 *v.*—1646. G. Liberty, in the extensions and limitations of it. 266 *x.*—1646. Vniformity examined, whether it may be found in the G., or the practice of the Church of Christ. 294 *q.*—1647. Vindication of Christian Kings and Magistrates Authority, under the G., to punish Idolatry, &c. 780 *j.*—1648. G. Conversation. 175 *a.*—1648. The clear Sun-shine of the G. breaking forth upon the Indians in N. England. 851 *i.*—1649. G. Glory proclaimed before the Sons of Men. 317 *m.*—1649. A G. Engine; or Streams of Love and Pity, to quench and prevent new flames in England. 466 *m.*—1650. The glorious Feasts of the G. 854 *x.*—1651. The History of Tunquin, and the progress of the G. there, from 1627 to 1646. 14 *u.*—1652. G. Light and G. Life in the Saints' Conversation. 313 *q.*—1652. Plea for the Use of G. Ordinances. 592 *m.*—1653. Tears of Repentance; or, a Further Progress among the Indians in New England. 333 *e.*—1653. Some G. Treasures opened; in a Sermon on Rev. xi. 17. 350 *o.*—1654. Lucas Redivivus, or the G. Physician, prescribing (by way of Meditation) Divine Physic. 34 *y.*—1655. A late and further Manifestation of the Progress of the G. among the Indians in New England. 333 *e.*—1685. Vindiciæ Evangelicæ; or, the Mystery of the G. vindicated, against the Socinians. 724 *s.*—1656. Answer to a Popish Pamphlet; called, the Touchstone of the Reformed G. 450 *d.*—1657. G. Separation, separated from its Abuses; or, the Saint's Guide in G. Fellowship. 592 *s.*—1658. A View of the Everlasting G. 26 *d.*—1658. The Lamps of the Law, and the Lights of the G. 123 *e.*—1659. A Discourse of the true G. Blessedness in the New Covenant. 247 *w.*—1666. A Necessity laid upon G. Believers to run with Diligence through all G. Duties. 716 *t.*—1672. Preaching of the G. vindicated. 86 *k.*—1676. The G. method of God's saving Sinners, by Jesus Christ. 240 *c.*—1676. The Dawnings of the G.-day, and its Light and Glory discouered. 521 *t.*—1678. Of some Divine Truths, which are practically exemplified in Jesus Christ, set forth in the G. 766 *n.*—1679. Ministers obliged to preach the G. See Minister, 1679.—1681. True Sentiments of the Court and Cardinals of Rome, concerning Religion and the G. 173 *j.*—1691. The Naked G. 176 *o.*—1691. An Answer to a Socinian Treatise, called, The Naked G. 615 *u.*—1691. An Answer to an Heretical Book, called, The Naked G. 704 *i.*—1691. A Defence of G. Truth; being a Reply to Mr. Chancy's first Part. 968 *x.*—1692. The Ancient G. pleaded against the other, &c. 218 *p.*—1693. A Confutation of some Errors of the Quakers, in a Book, called, (by an Antiphrasis) G. Truth scripturally asserted. 712 *d.*—1694. Vindiciæ Evangelii; or, a Vindication of the G., with the Establishment of the Laws. 584 *q.*—1695. Discourse of the true Nature of the G. 426 *a.*—1697. A Plea for the Ancient G. of Jesus Christ. 218 *v.*—1599. Reply to an Objection from the imperfect promulgation of the G. 144 *l.*—1703. Power of the G. in the Conversion of Sinners, on 1 Thess. i. 5. 564 *g.*—1706. The great End and Design of the G. and Christianity; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 266 *y.*—1706. G. Truth demonstrated, in a Collection of Doctrinal Books, given forth by George Fox. 383 *i.*—1710. Dispensations under the Jewish and G. Administrations. 154 *g.*—1711. The Liberty of the G. explained. 477 *e.*—1714. G. Compulsion, on Luke xiv. 23. 4 *w.*—1717. Malachi; or the Everlasting G. preached unto the Nations. 655 *g.*—1719. G. Worthiness; a Sermon on Matt. x. 11. 194 *g.*—1719. The Golden Rule of the G. See Law, 1719.—1722. Description of the Great Things contained in the G. 790 *x.*—1725. The Miraculous Success of the G. in its first preaching, a good proof of its Divine Origin and Authority. 297 *e.*—1726. The G. preached to the Poor. 640 *f.*—1728. The G., a Reinforcement of the Law of Nature. 169 *b.*—1731. The Design of publishing the G., on Tit. ii. 11, 12. 668 *f.*—1736. Ten

Sermons on the Power and Grace of Christ; or, Evidences of his glorious G. 309 *g.*—1737. Twenty Discourses on the Laws and Liberties of the G. 668 *f.*—1738. The peculiar and distinguishing Character of the G. 809 *o.*—1746. Nature of that Faith required in the G. See FAITH, 1746.—1750. The Truth of the G. demonstrated, from the Dispensations of Providence preparative to it, particularly from Prophecy. 764 *a.*—1754. Historical Collections of the Success of the G. 416 *j.*—1755. An Essay to revive the ancient mode or manner of Preaching the G. 308 *l.*—1755. Statement and Vindication of several Doctrines of the G. 437 *p.*—1756. The G. Credibility defended; a Sermon on Matth. xxviii. 20. 457 *y.*—1756. The Necessity of obeying the G. 659 *s.*—1757. A Contest between the Law and the G. See MOSES, 1757.—1759. Preaching the G., a more effectual Method of Salvation than Human Wisdom. 211 *u.*—1760. Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the G. 814 *q.*—1762. The Astronomical Epocha of the G. 566 *j.*—1763. A Sermon on the Spirit of the G. 45 *o.*—1764. Œconomy of the G. In four books. 167 *v.*—1764. The Efficacy and Power of the G. displayed. 797 *k.*—1765. A Defence of Revelation in general, and the G. in particular. 96 *h.*—1768. The G. of the Daily Service of the Law. 235 *n.*—1768. Practical Discourses on the Leading Truths of the G. 977 *g.*—1769. Imperfect Reception of the G.; on John x. 16. 702 *m.*—1771. The Spirit of the G., neither a Spirit of Superstition nor of Enthusiasm. 188 *r.*—1771. A Treatise on the Faith and Hope of the G. In two Parts. Lond. Nicoll, 12mo. 2s.—1775. Morale de l'Evangile. 107 *v.*—1777. The Excellency of the G. as suited to the Poor; a Sermon. 572 *v.*—1778. The Doctrines of Grace and Justice equally essential to the pure G. 372 *q.*—1781. Christ acknowledged in the Ordinances of the G. 549 *r.*—1781. An authentic Account of above two hundred Protestants, who suffered death for the G. 633 *p.*—1785. Remarks on a Treatise, entitled, The G. of Christ worthy, &c. wherein the Nature of Special Faith in Christ is considered, and several of Mr. Fuller's mistakes pointed out. 178 *u.*—1785. The Mystery hid from Ages and Generations, made manifest by the G. Revelation; or the Salvation of all Men, the grand thing aimed at in the Scheme of God, as opened in the New Testament Writings, and entrusted with Jesus Christ to bring into effect. By one who wishes well to the whole Human Race. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 5s.—1786. Harmony of Law and G. 47 *i.*—1788. Evangelical Truth defended. 170 *i.*—1789. A Short Account of the Spread of the G. among the Indians. 330 *x.*—1791. Christ Crucified, the distinguishing topic of the G. 263 *k.*—1793. Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the G. 814 *q.*—1794. A Discourse on the Third Day of the G. 235 *n.*—1795. The Obligations of Christians to support a Conversation becoming the G.; a Sermon. 585 *y.*—1796. The G. Message; a Sermon. 856 *h.*—1797. Life and Immortality through the G. 241 *z.*—1797. Law and G. 342 *b.*—1799. Twelve plain and short Discourses on the principal Doctrines of the G. 170 *j.*—1800. Genuine G., a Complete Warrant for the Ungodly to believe in Jesus. 134 *v.*—1800. The Faith of the G. vindicated, in two Sermons. 516 *o.*—1801. The G. worthy of all acceptation; or, the Duty of Sinners to believe in Christ. 391 *n.*—1802. The Excellence of the G.; a Sermon. 582 *k.*—1803. The G. preached unto the Patriarchs, compared with what is now called the G. 264 *q.*—1803. The Necessity and Benefit of preaching the G.; a Visitation Sermon. 426 *k.*—1804. Sermons designed to elucidate some of the leading Doctrines of the G. 256 *a.*—1805. A Guide to Heaven; seriously addressed to all who believe the G. to be the Word of God. 476 *j.*—1806. The Leading Features of the G. delineated. 591 *g.*—1807. Patrick's Places; a Treatise on the Law and G. 462 *j.*—1808. Respecting Evangelical Preaching. 249 *a.*—1808. The Unity of Design in the Law and G. 517 *i.*—1808. Two Sermons on Christian Zeal, and the Progress of the G. 612 *b.*—1808. Human Laws best supported by the G. 985 *l.*—1808. The G. best promulgated by National Schools. 985 *l.*—1810. Everlasting G. 88 *n.*—1810. An Introduction to the Discourses on the G. 225 *v.*—1810. Letters illustrative of the G. History. 706 *x.*—1811. The Efficacy of the G. to the Conversion of the Heathen. 170 *k.*—1811. A Defence of the pure Precepts of the G. against Modern Antichrists. 556 *f.*—1811. The Connexion between the Simplicity of the G. and the Leading Principles of the Protestant Cause; a Sermon. 567 *r.*—1811. The Duty of Christians to partake of the Afflictions of the G. 795 *q.*—1812. Philo and Josephus proved to be Historians and Apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the G. 553 *j.*—1812. An Appeal to the G.; or an Inquiry into the Justness of the Charge, that the G. is not preached by the National Clergy; eight Sermons. 641 *q.*—1812. The Case of the Heathen considered with that of the Persons who enjoy the G. 771 *m.*—1814. The Imputation upon the Regular Clergy, of not preaching the G., briefly considered. 505 *x.*—1815. Sermons on the most Important Doctrines of the G. 906 *l.*—1818. The Spirit of the G.; or the Four Evangelists elucidated. 416 *r.*——N. D.—Two Sermons on the Nature and Design of the G. 100 *p.*—The Divisyon of the Places of the Lawe and of the G. 223 *u.*—G. Liberty; his Glad Tidings from Heaven. 266 *w.*—The True Spring of G. Light, and Sense of Sin. 289 *c.*—Earnest Plea for G. Communion. 325 *j.*—The G. recovered. 423 *f.*—Lux E.ica attestata. 233 *m.*—Admonition to all Gentlemen professing the G., (by life slandering the same), to Repentance and Amendment of Life. 437 *n.*—The Gagg of the Reformed G. 564 *y.*—Dissertationes duæ, de Lege et E.io et Justificatione. 721 *a.*—A larned comparison betwene the comfortable Doctrine of the G. and the traditions of the Popish Religion. 804 *p.*—A Perswasion vnto patient receiuing and embracing of all such afflictions as God shall bring upon us for the testimony of the G. 815 *r.*—Erasmus on the Sacrament, and an Exhortation to the Study and Readynge of the G., lately translated into Englysshe. 987 *m.*

GOSPELS, FOUR, viz. the Books of the Evangelists, Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, collectively.—1470. Præparat. E.ica, Latino. 347 *n.*—1471. Concordantiæ E.istarum vel Monotessaron. 410 *t.*—1475. Catena Aurea in iv. E.ia. 38 *p.*—1476. Glossa continua super Quatuor E.istas. 38 *q.*—1488. Explanatio E.iorum et Epistolarum. 450 *k.*—1491. Homiliæ in aliquot E.ia. 34 *g.*—1507. Comm. in iv. E.ia. 427 *t.*—1513. Historia E.ica. 251 *m.*—1535. Annot. in iv. E.ia et Acta Apostolorum. 162 *h.*—1535. Enarrationes in Epistolas et E.ia. 624 *l.*—1536. Postilla in E.ia Dominicalia totius anni. 260 *i.*—1537. Breves Expositiones super ea E.ia quæ in præcipuis Festis Sanctorum prædicari solent. 260 *j.*—1538. In E.ia Dominicalia. 38 *s.*—1539. Epistles and G. throwe out all the whole yere. 659 *w.*—1540. Epistles and G. 69 *p.*—1540. Pystles and G. dayly red in the Church. 139 *t.*—1542. The Epistles and G. of euery Sondaye in the yere. 131 *m.*—1545. E.icæ Demonstrationis, liber x. 347 *o.*—1546. The G. and Epistles of all the Sundaies and Sainctes Daies that are red in the Churches all the whole yere. 431 *m.*—1548. Concordantiis E.istarum et Eusebii. 251 *y.*—1551. E.ica Historica. 112 *b.*—1551. Paraphrase on the G. and Acts of the Apostles. 922 *u.*—1553. Comm. in iv. E.ia. 165 *c.*—1561. Harmonia iv. E.istarum. 624 *l.*—1563. Tabulæ in E.ia et Epistolas Concionaturis utiles. 870 *p.*—1569. A Postill; or, Expositions of the G. read in the Churches of God on Sundayes and Feast Dayes of Saincts. 483 *d.*—1571. The G. of the Fower Euangelists, translated in the olde Saxons tyme out of Latin into the vulgare toung of the Saxons, newly collected out of Auncient Monumentes of the sayd Saxons, and now published for testimonie of the same. 291 *p.*—1576. Homiliæ in E.ia totius anni jussu Caroli Magni, ab ipso collectæ. 16 *d.*—1578. The Authenticity of the G. History justified. 188 *l.*—1583. Harmonia E.iorum. 219 *o.*—1587. In behalf of the countrey of Wales, that some order may be taken for the preaching of the G. among those people. 76 *a.*—1594. Enarrationes in E.ia Dominicalia. 57 *p.*—1596. Scholia in quatuor E.ia. 824 *w.*—1601. Meditations sur les E.es. 191 *o.*—1604. Quatuor E.ia, versibus hexametris reddita. 150 *q.*—1607. Adnotationes et Meditationes in E.ia, quæ in Sacrosancto Missæ Sacrificio toto anno leguntur. 695 *x.*—1608. Libri tres Harmoniæ E.icæ. 219 *p.*—1614. Upon the Festivals, Epistles, and G. in the English Liturgy. 143 *k.*—1615. De Unione et Synodo generali E.icorum, theologis et politicis necessaria, consultatio. 254 *b.*—1617. A Comment upon the Four G. 637 *j.*—1620. Enarrationes de Ægrotis et Morbis in E.ia. 7 *u.*—1620. Analysis Typica E.iorum Dominicalium et Festivalium. 146 *z.*—1626. Comm. in iv. E.ia. 254 *c.*—1626. E.istarum Harmoniæ Chemnitio-Lyserianæ Continuatio. 409 *z.*—1629. Sermons xlii. upon all the Quadragesimal G. 375 *q.*—1630. Commentaria Practica in totam Historiam E.icam, ex quatuor E.istis harmonicè concinnatam. 198 *o.*—1634. Commentaries upon the Four Evangelists, the Acts, and St. Paul's Epistles. 659 *j.*—1642. Harmonia E.istarum, secundum Paschata et Itinera Christi digesta. 241 *o.*—1644. Homiliæ in E.ia Dominical. et Festa totius anni. 901 *y.*—1655. Veteris Interpretis cum Beza aliisque Collatio in Quatuor E.iis et in Actis Apostolorum. 128 *x.*—1655. Veteris Interpretis, cum Beza aliisque recentioribus Collatio in Quatuor E.iis, et Apostolorum Actis, &c. 143 *j.*—1677. Quatuor E.ica et Acta Apostolorum Linguâ Malaica, Characteristibus Europæis. 531 *r.*—1697. In E.is Medici S. de suspensis naturæ legibus, sive de miraculis reliquisque ἐν τοις βιβλιοις memoratis, quæ medicæ indagini subjici possunt. 253 *c.*—1699. Harmonia E.ica, Gr. et Lat. 239 *j.*—1705. A Harmony of the G. 131 *v.*—1719. Things relating to the Harmony and History of the Four G. 553 *a.*—1719. The New Testament, (viz. the iv. G.) with moral Reflections upon every Verse; translated out of French into English, by Richard Russell. 785 *w.*—1727. The Credibility of the G. History. 588 *e.*—1733. The Harmony of the Four G. 466 *y.*—1738. A Critical Examination of the Holy G., according to St. Matthew, and St. Luke. 476 *x.*—1744. Introductio in Historiam E.ii Sæculo xvi. passim per Europam renovati, Doctrinæque Reformatæ. 409 *r.*—1747. On Matth. xvii. 27, 28., "For the Son of Man shall come in the glory of his Father," &c.; prefixed to Explanatory Notes on the first of the Four G. 915 *k.*—1747. Explanatory Notes upon the Four G., in a new method, for the use of all, but especially the unlearned English reader; in two parts. 915 *l.*—1749. E.iarum quadruplex Latinæ Versionis antiquæ, seu veteris Italicæ, nunc primum in lucem editum, ex Codd. MSS. aureis, argenteis, &c. aliisque plusquam millenariæ antiquitatis. 111 *u.*—1749. E.iarum quadruplex Latinæ Versionis antiquæ seu veteris Italicæ, nunc primum in lucem editum. 120 *t.*—1750. Sacrorum E.iorum, Versio Gothica. 625 *e.*—1753. A Vindication of the Evidences and Authenticity of the G. from the Objections of the late Lord Bolingbroke. 959 *z.*—1760. Specimen Animadversionum Criticarum in priscam E.iorum versionem Gothicam; item Novæ ejusdem versionis interpretationis Latinæ. 426 *x.*—1763. The Truth of the G. History shewed, in three books. 631 *h.*—1764. Cyssondel y Pedair Effengyl; gyd ag agoriad hyrra Nodau Athrawas; or, A Harmony of the Four G. In Welch. 349 *f.*—1764.

Observations on the Four G.; tending chiefly to ascertain the times of their publication, and to illustrate the form and manner of their composition. 724 *m.*—1764. Harmony of the Four G., so far as relates to our Saviour's Resurrection; with a Commentary and Notes. 734 *k.*—1764. Observations on Dr. Macknight's Harmony of the Four G., so far as relates to the History of our Saviour's Resurrection. In a Letter to the Author. Lond. Buckland, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1766. The Harmony of the Evangelists; or, the Four G. connected into one regular Historical Series. 439 *c.*—1770. A New Harmony of the G. 543 *v.*—1775. Commentarius in Quatuor E.ia. 163 *a.*—1777. The Four G. and the Acts. 442 *v.*—1777. A Liberal and Minute Inspection of the Holy G.; affording an occasional Paraphrase, with Notes and Emendations on the Four G. and the Acts of the Apostles, &c. Lond. Lewis, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. An Harmony of the G. 700 *r.*—1778. Discourses on the Four G., chiefly with regard to the peculiar design of each, and the order and places in which they were written. 914 *o.*—1780. Examination of the Objections against Jesus Christ, and the G. History. 578 *v.*—1786. Dissertatio in aureum ac pervetustum SS. Evangeliorum Codicem MSS. Monasterii S. Emerani. 832 *i.* — 1787. An Abstract of the G. in Scripture Language. Lond. Johnson, 12mo. 6s. — 1788. The Design of the G. History considered and improved, a Sermon. 913 *n.*—1790. The Four G.; translated from the Greek. With preliminary Dissertations, and Notes, critical and explanatory. 188 *s.*—1790. Observations on the Four G.; shewing their Defects, and how far these Defects, together with the Writings of St. Paul, have misled the Compilers of our Church Service, &c. thereby evincing the necessity of revising the whole by authority. By a Friend to Truth. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 6s.—1791. Epistles and G. 196 *s.*—1799. Annotations on the Four G. 335 *j.*—1802. A Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of the Three First G. 646 *h.*—1802. Annotations on the Four G., compiled and abridged for the Use of Students. Lond. Payne, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. — 1803. The Epistles, G., and first Lessons of every Sunday. 233 *a.* — 1803. The Illustration of the Hypothesis proposed in the Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of our three first Canonical G.; with a Preface and Appendix. 646 *h.* — 1807. Diatessaron; or the G. History, from the Texts of the Four Evangelists. 905 *m.* — 1808. Illustrations of the Four G., founded on Circumstances peculiar to our Lord and the Evangelists. 553 *j.* — 1811. Commentaria in Concordiam et Historiam Evangelicam. 77 *f.*—1814. An Improved Harmony of the Four G. 210 *v.* — 1815. Annotations on the Four G. and the Acts of the Apostles, compiled and abridged for the Use of Students; 2d edition. Lond. Payne and Foss, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.——N. D.—A Latin Translation of a Harmony of the G. 82 *b.* — A Beautiful Greek MS. of the Four G., and Acts of the Apostles. 111 *g.* — Interpretatio Lat. Persicæ Versionis Evangeliorum. 235 *t.*—The Epistles and G. of euery Sonday and Holy Daye. 292 *c.*—A Table to fynde the Epistles and the G., after the vse of Salsbury. 337 *e.*—Reflections on the History and Harmony of the G. 365 *i.*—Homilies on the G., and on the Prophet Ezekiel, &c. 439 *j.*—Meditations sur la Concorde des Evangiles. 445 *e.* — English Harmonies of the G. 481 *o.*—The Pistels and G. of the Sondays and Festiuall Dayes. 487 *b.*—The Pystles and G. 498 *e.* — A Harmony of the G. 612 *v.*—Harmonia Evangelistarum continuata. 626 *p.*—Harmonia Evangelica. 636 *n.*—Letters and Reflections on the Epistles and G. 705 *o.*—The Epystles and G. of every Sonday and Holyday in the yeare. 773 *j.*—Epistills and G. 812 *u.*

GOSPEL Magazine.——N. D. — A Letter to the Editor of the G. Magazine. 879 *w.*—G. Magazine. 911 *x.*

GOSPEL, Propagation of the. — 1588. 1596. De Promulgatione Evangelii apud Barbaros. 4 *q.* 261 *d.* — 1641. A Petition exhibited to the High Court of Parliament for the propagating the G. in America and the West Indies, and for settling our Colonies there. 201 *u.* — 1651. Proposals for the Propagation of the G. 711 *t.* — 1702. Propagation of the G.; on Phil. i. 27. 971 *m.* — 1705. Propagation of the G.; on Acts xvii. 30, 31. 519 *d.* — 1706. Propagation of the G.; on Acts xvi. 9. 969 *s.* — 1707. A Sermon on the Propagation of the G.; on 2 Cor. ix. 2. 109 *t.* — 1712. The Letts and Impediments in planting and propagating Christ's G. 566 *v.* — 1717. On the Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Matt. v. 16. 117 *d.*—1721. A Discourse to the Commissioners for propagating the G. among the American Indians. 655 *h.* — 1722. Propagation of the G.; on 1 Pet. iii. 19, 20. 954 *o.*—1724. A Sermon for the Propagation of the G.; on Luke ii. 32. 438 *m.* — 1724. Propagation of the G.; on Matth. vi. 10. 988 *c.* — 1726. Propagation of the G.; on Ps. lxvii. 5. 967 *b.*—1727. Propagation of the G.; on Eph. iii. 5, 6. 598 *s.*—1732. Propagation of the G.; on Ps. ii. 7, 8. 860 *w.*—1734. Propagation of the G.; on Tit. ii. 11-13. 633 *u.* — 1735. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Rom. x. 13-15. 466 *h.*—1736. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Acts xi. 18. 232 *g.* — 1740. Sermon on the Propagation of the G., Mal. i. 11. 100 *p.*—1743. Propagation of the G.; on Rom. x. 14, 15. 658 *j.* — 1744. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Rom. i. 16. 414 *t.*—1745. Sermon on the Propagation of the G. 88 *k.*—1746. Propagation of the G.; on John viii. 32. 590 *v.*—1746. Propagation of the G.; on Matth. vi. 10. 903 *j.*—1748. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Isai. xlix. 6. 610 *f.* — 1750. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Rev. xiv. 6, 7. 477 *x.* — 1752. The Propagation of the G.; on Matth. viii. 11. 720 *s.* — 1756. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Acts xxvi. 18. 489 *r.*—1758. Propagation of the G.; on Ps. cliv. 15. 549 *i.*—1758. Propagation of the G.; on Ps. cxliv. 15. 900 *f.* — 1760. On the Propagation of the G.; Rom. i. 16. 49 *l.* — 1761. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon. 700 *q.*—1765. Propagation of the G.; on Matt. xxviii. 18-20. 990 *h.*—1770. Propagation of the G.; on Matth. xxviii. 19. 567 *z.*—1771. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Acts ii. 39. 619 *j.* — 1773. Propagation of the G.; on Luke ii. 14. 853 *e.* — 1774. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Dan. vii. 14. 644 *u.* — 1775. Sermon on the Propagation of the G., on Ps. ii. 8. 78 *f.*—1776. Propagation of the G.; a Sermon on Acts x. 34, 35. 499 *o.*—1778. Propagation of the G.; on Gal. iii. 14. 710 *o.*—1779. Propagation of the G.; on Mark xv. 16. 990 *k.*—1780. Propagation of the G.; on Matth. vii. 24. 903 *j.* — 1800. A Plea for Union, and for Propagation of the G. 497 *t.*—1811. Essay on the Propagation of the G. 268 *t.* — 1815. Considerations on the Question of promoting the G. in India. 258 *u.* —— N. D.—The two great Instruments appointed for the Propagation of the G.; a Sermon preached before the Dundee Missionary Society. 209 2d *j.*—Propositions for propagating the G. in Guinea. 725 *p.*

GOSPEL, Publishers of the. — 1728. Of the extraordinary Assistance vouchsafed to the first Publishers of the G., and the Primitive Church. 316 *o.* — 1728. Of the extraordinary Assistance vouchsafed to the first Publishers of the G. 725 *p.*—1776. The Success of the first Publishers of the G. a Proof of its Truth. 188 *r.*

GOSPEL, Society for the Propagation of the.—1708. Relation de la Société établie pour la Propagation de l'Evangile. 566 *u.*—1730. Historical Account of the Society for propagating the G. of Foreign Parts; containing their Foundation, Proceedings, and Success in their Missionaries in the British Colonies, in the year 1728. 529 *g.*—1755. The Charter and Conduct of the Society for propagating the G. in Foreign Parts. 659 *s.*—1759. Account of two Missionary Voyages, by the appointment of the Society for the Propagation of the G. in Foreign Parts, &c. 904 *h.*—1763. Answer to Dr. Mayhew's (an American Gentleman) Observations on the Society for the Propagation of the G. 37 *x.* — 1764. Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the G. in Foreign Parts; designed to show their Nonconformity to each other. 659 *t.*—1764. An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for propagating the G. 842 *n.*—1775. Review of Dr. Mayhew's Remarks on the Answer to his Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the G. in Foreign Parts. 37 *x.* — 1794. Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the G. 238 *b.* — 1811. A Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the G. in Foreign Parts. 624 *m.*

GOSPELLER. — 1556. Polyphemus, or the G. 340 *j.*——N. D.—Divers Matters now of late called into Controversy by the newe G.s. 864 *o.*

GOSPEL-Shop. — 1778. The G.-S.; a Comedy of five Acts, with a new Prologue and Epilogue. Originally intended for Public Representation, but suppressed at the particular desire of some eminent Divines. 497 *o.*

GOSPORT, a fortified Town of England, in Hampshire.—1809. A Letter to the Inhabitants of G., on a Suit in the Exchequer between the Crown and the Proprietors of the Midlands and Buildings on the G. Shore of Portsmouth Harbour. 558 *u.*

GOSSET, Rev. Isaac.—1813. Catalogue of the Extensive and very valuable Library of the late J. G. Lond. 8vo.

GOSSIP.—1796. A G.'s Story. 958 *l.*—1796. A G. Story and a Legendary Tale. Lond. Longman, 3 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1809. Green Room G. Lond. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GOSSYPIUS.—1788. De G., &c. 205 *c.*

GOSTANZA, La.—1565. La G.; Comedia. 793 *z.*

GOSTAVE. — 1561. The Politicke Attayning to the Crown of G., &c. 710 *r.*

GOSVINUS, Beatus.——N. D.—Vita B.i G.i, &c. 412 *p.*

GOTHA, a Town of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia, Capital of a Duchy of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1572. Caspar Hoffman. 503 *o.*—1587. Thomas Reinesius. 797 *j.*—1654. John Andrew Dantz or Dans. 284 *w.*

GOTHAM.—1565. The Merry Tales of the Made Men of G. 135 *n.*—1754. The Rehearsal at G. 404 *m.*—1760. G. Election. 209 *b.*—1764. G.; a Poem. 224 *w.*—1798. Libellus; or a Brief Sketch of the Kingdom of G.; containing Observations respecting its King, Princes, Nobles, Bishops, and inferior Senators; its Mode of Election, &c. To which is added, an admirable Essay on Tithes. Lond. Jordan, 12mo. 1s.—1816. G. in Alarm; a Dramatic Piece in three Acts. Glasg. 8vo. A pretty spirited political performance.

GOTHAMITES. — 1792. The Meeting of the G. See Proclamation, 1792.

GOTHARD, St., a Mountain of Switzerland, in the Canton of Uri.—1800. Travels across Mount St. G. 89 *w.*—1802. The Passage of the Mountain of St. G. 205 *k.*

GOTHS, an ancient People in the Northern Parts of Europe.—1470. Liber de Bello Italico adversus G.os. 40 *s.* — 1518. De Bello G.orum et aliis Peregrinis Historiis. 10 *r.*—1531. De Rebus G.orum. 751 *p.*—1563. The Warres betweene the Imperialls and the G., for the Possession of Italy. 40 *s.*—1563. Concerning the War between the Imperialles and G., &c. 423 *g.*—1588. De Getarum sive G.orum Origine et Rebus

Gestis, ad Castalium. 556 g.—1606. Chronicon de G.is, Wandalis, et Suevis. 536 x.—1607. De Bello G.orum. 40 t.—1611. Tumbæ Veterum ac Nuperorum Suenos G.osque Regum, Reginarum, Ducumque, &c. 666 r.—1614. Leges Suecorum G.orumque. 534 g.—1614. Ragualdi Ingemundi, Leges Suecorum G.orumque. 666 r. — 1623. Vitis Aquilonia, seu Vitæ Sanctorum in Scandinavia Magna et Regnis G.orum, Suecorumque. 928 r.—1646. Corona G.ica, Castellana, y Austriaca politicamente illustrada. 824 z. — 1648. Historia Regni G.orum, Italice. 812 f. — 1652. Theatridium Sueo-G.ecarum Antiquitatum. 954 f. — 1654. Historia Suecorum, G.orumque. 716 h.—1655. Historia G.orum, Vandalorum, et Langobardorum. 446 i. — 1658. Compendious History of the G. 634 w. — 1664. Historia G.rici et Rolfonis Westrogothiæ Regum, Goth. et Suec. 932 h.—1665. G.icum Glossarium, in quatuor Evangelia Gothica, quo pleraque Argentei Codicis Vocabula explicantur, atque ex Linguis cognatis illustrantur. Præmittuntur ei Gothicum, Runicum, Anglo-Saxonicum, aliaque Alphabeta. 559 o. — 1665. Observationes in Evangeliorum Versiones perantiquas duas G.icas, scilicet et Anglo-Saxonicas. 647 b.—1672. Historia Hervaræ (Saga) Lingua Veteri G.ica. 932 h.—1688. Orbis G.icus. 774 c.—1689. Historiæ Sueonum G.orumque Ecclesiasticæ, libri iv. priores. 719 n.—1691. Thesaurus Nummorum Sueco-G.icorum. 148 k.—1691. Index Linguæ Veteris Scythoscandicæ, sive G.icæ, ex vetustis æri monumentis maximam partem MS. collectus, et Opera Olai Rudbeckii editus. 932 i.—1701. De Nummis antiquis G.anis et Cygneis. 837 l.—1701. Supplementum Historiæ G.anæ. 899 g.—1703. De Argento Runis, seu Libris G.icis insignito. 563 g.—1710. Monumenta Sueco-G.ica. 746 p.—1717. De Nummis antiquis G.anis, Cygneis, Coburgensibus, Vinariensibus et Merseburgensibus. 837 l.—1724. Anonymorum ex Scriptoribus Gentis Suio-G.icæ, centuria prima. 881 k.—1729. Collections from the Jewish, Roman, Greek, G.ic, Lombard Laws. 307 s. — 1730. G.a Numaria, sive Descriptio Numismatum Antiquorum Thesauri Fredericiani. 605 x. — 1734. De Veterum Sueo-G.orum, cum Anglis, usu et commercio. 845 i.—1736. History of the G., &c. 594 x.—1757. Northern Revolutions; or the Principal Causes of the Declension and Dissolution of several once flourishing G.ic Constitutions in Europe. In a Series of Letters from the Ghost of Trenchard, once a Free Briton. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 2s.—1769. Glossarium Sueco-G.icum. 532 w. — 1769. The old West-G.ic Laws. 532 x.—1772. Dictionarium Saxonico et G.ico-Latinum. 625 e.—1782. Of the Cimbri and the Scandinavian G. 76 y.—1787. Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians and G. 758 r.—1789. Dissertation on the Scythians and G. 758 r. — 1801. The pretended Identity of the Getes and Scythians, of the Getes and G., and of the G. and Scots. 629 d.—1805. Dissertation on the Scythians or G. See Celts, 1805.—1810. The Minstrel of the North, or Cambrian Legends; being a Practical Miscellany of Legendary, G.ic, and Romantic Tales. 884 z. — 1811. The G.ic Monarchy in Italy. 696 e. — 1811. An Essay on the Civil and Political Condition of the Italian Nations under the Government of the G. 833 g.—1814. The Radical Affinities of the Greek and Latin Languages to the G.ic. 542 e. — 1814. Roderick, the last of the G.; a Poem. 870 b.——N. D.—Letters used by the G. 104 l.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud G.os, &c. 115 q. — De deperditis Septentrionalium Antiquitatibus, et maxime G.o-Cimbricis Epistola. 115 q.—Historia G.orum. 446 i. — Lapides aliquot Runici, in Sueciæ G.æque Regnis, extantes. 465 q.

GOTHIC Architecture. — 1774. Gates, Doors, Rails, &c. in the G. Taste. 946 f.—1789. On the Origin of G. Architecture, &c. 773 u.—1789. The Origin and Theory of the G. Arch. 991 f.—1792. Discourse upon the Principles of G. Architecture. 691 s. — 1796. G. Ornaments in the Cathedral of York. 457 p.—1800. Essays on G. Architecture. 951 j.—1801. An Essay to illustrate the genuine Roman and G. Architecture. 673 v. — 1803. Remarks on Grecian and G. Architecture. 798 z.—1813. Two Letters to a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries on the Subject of G. Architecture. 455 p.—1813. Essay on the Origin, Principles, and History of G. Architecture. 458 e.—1813. History of the Origin and Establishment of G. Architecture. 475 x.—1818. An Elucidation of the first Principles of English Architecture, usually denominated G. 566 b.

GOTHLAND.—1561. The Description of Swedland, G., and Finland, the auncient Estate of theyr Kinges. 710 r.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1722. Frederick Hasselquist. 473 h.

GOTHURST, a Town of England, in Buckinghamshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1603. Sir Kenelme Digby. 303 w.

GOTTENBURGH, a City of Sweden, in the District of West Gothland.—1694. Chloris Gothica, seu Catalogus Stirpium circa Gothoburgum nascentium. 153 y. — 1814. Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through Berlin, Gorlitz, and Breslaw, to Silberberg, and thence to G. 844 d.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1706. Nicholas Rosen. 816 f.

GOTTESCHALCUS, surnamed Fulgentius. — 1467. The Foundation of the Opinions of G. 55 g.—1631. G.i et Prædestinationæ Controversiæ ab eo motæ Historia, seu Pelagianæ Historiæ Continuatio. 924 n.—1645. Against G. on Predestination and Free-will. 27 y. 341 d.—1655. Historia G.i Prædestinationi, cum Appendice miscellanea. 208 l.

GOTTI, Vincent Lewis.—1742. De Vita et Studiis V. L. G., &c. 428 m.

GOTTINGEN, a City of Lower Saxony, in the Duchy of Brunswick. —1702. Prodromus Monumentorum G.sium. 317 g.—1707. De Æde Sacra D. Albani, quæ G.æ vetustate est antiquissima. 317 g. — 1729. Catalogus Librorum Novi Bibliothecæ Gymnasii regii G.sis. Gottingæ, 4to.—1749. Catalogue of Plants in the District of G. 459 l. — 1770. Plantæ Cryptogamicæ Floræ G.sis. 956 q.—1783. Explications and Illustrations relative to some new and rare Families of Plants in the King's Botanical Garden at G.; accompanied with figures. 692 g.

GOTTINGENSIS Regiæ Soc. Scientiarum.—1767. Commentationes Regiæ Soc. Scientiarum G., per annos 1758, 1762. 667 w. — 1782. Commentationes Societatis Regiæ Scientiarum G., &c. Gott. 1779, 4to. Published periodically.

GOTTWICK, Monastery of.—1732. Chronicon G.ense, seu Annales liberi et exempti Monasterii G.ensis, pars prima et secunda. 108 p.—1732. Chronicon G.ense, cum Diplomatibus variis, &c. 421 g.

GOUD, D. — 1583. A Remembrance of the Conference had in the Tower with Edm. Campion. By D. Falke and D. G., 1581. 189 r.

GOUDA, a strong Town of South Holland. — 1738. Essay on the Number of People in Haarlem, G., and the Hague. 326 s.—1766. Bibliothecæ G. publicæ Catalogus. Goudæ, fol.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1656. Nicholas Hartsoeker. 471 l.

GOUGE, William, D.D.—1655. A Narrative of W. G.'s Life. 428 w.

GOUGET, Abbe.——N. D.—Mémoires Historiques et Litteraires de l'Abbé G. 77 g.

GOUGH, John. — 1570. Objections or Assertions made against Mr. J. G.'s Sermon, preached in the Tower of London, Jan. 15, 1570. 359 s. — 1570. Mr. J. G.'s Answer to Mr. Freeman's Objections against his Sermon, lately preached in the Tower, the 15th of January 1570. 428 w.

GOUGH, John.—1802. An Answer to Mr. G.'s Essay on the Theory of Compound Sounds. 991 n.—1803. Observations in Reply to Mr. G.'s Letter on the Grave Harmonies. 991 n.

GOUGH, Richard, F.A. and R.SS.—1810. A Catalogue of the entire and valuable Library (with the exception of the Department of British Topography, bequeathed to the Bodleian Library,) of that eminent Antiquary, R. G., deceased. Lond. 8vo.—1814. A Catalogue of Books relating to British Topography, and Saxon and Northern Literature, bequeathed to the Bodleian Library, by R. G., Esq. 68 x. — 1816. The History of Crowland Abbey; digested from the Materials collected by Mr. G. 504 z.

GOULARD, M.—1770. Extract of Lead of G., and of his Vegeto-Mineral Water. 46 h.—1805. Experiments on the Analysis of G.'s Extract, or the Aqua Lithargyri Acetati. 137 c.

GOULD, Lady. — 1713. At the Funeral of Lady G., on the Perfect and Upright Man's Character and Encouragement; on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 53 n.

GOULDE, Abbe. — 1724. The Irish Missionary unmasked; or the Abbé G. convicted of four Falsehoods. 806 n.

GOULIN, Jean.——N. D.—Mémoire sur la Vie et sur les Ouvrages de J. G. 887 w.

GOURD.—1816. Description (with a figure,) of the G. called Vegetable Marrow. 825 g.

GOURMONT. — 1507. One of the first Greek Productions of G.'s Press. 223 r.

GOURNAY, or Gowrnai, Mary de Jars. — 1636. Les Avis et les Presens de la Demoiselle de G. 429 z.

GOURVILLE, John Herauld de. —— N. D. — Memoirs of J. H. de G.'s Life, from 1642 to 1698. 429 z.

GOUT, or Arthritis or Podagra, a hereditary and periodical Disease, attended with considerable pain.—1558. De P.a, Gr. et Lat. 295 c.—1576. Works on the Plague, on the Corruption of the Air, on the G., and on Palsy. 664 y.—1577. The Overthrow of the G. 67 i. 930 p.—1577. For all G.s, and other Griefes whatsoeuer. 290 i. — 1578. A feigned Fancy of a Spider and the G. 225 d.—1586. De P.icis et Arthriticis Morbis, Retractatio. 825 l. — 1591. De Aquis, de Vinis, et de A.de. 487 h.—1603. Discours de la G.te. 285 k.—1617. The Praise of the G.; or the G.'s Apologie. 331 p.—1639. De A.de et Podogra. 487 h.—1652. De usu Seri Lactis in Fluxu Dysenterico, Aquæ Frigidæ in P., et Aceti, Vini et Peste. 493 f.—1660. Two Treatises, one on the Venereal Pocks, the other on the G. 276 c.—1661. Treatises on Venereal Pocks, and on the G. 845 a.—1668. An A.di et inveterato Rheumatismo curandis solo Lacte vesci convenit? 353 2d p.—1676. Concerning the Scurvy, Dropsy, Fever, French Pox, and G. 200 k.—1676. Treatise on the G. 659 q.—1676. Two Treatises, one medical, of the G. 815 g.—1677. G. Raptures, or Fiction of War among the Stars. 977 l. — 1681. De Cura Lactis in A.de. 441 c.—1681. Survey of the Heavens; to which is added, the G. Raptures augmented and improved. 977 m. — 1683. Dissertatio de A.de. 801 h.—1684. Treatise of the Joint Sickness, or G. 412 b.—1689. Dissertation on the G. 656 x. — 1691. Arthritology; or a Discourse of the G. 438 o.—1691. A Problem concerning the G. 743 t.—1692. De P. 581 j.—1694. A Discourse, shewing the Nature of the G. 52 t.—1696. Effervescence of the several Eucochymics, especially in the G. and Asthma. 374 k. — 1697. On the Causes, Nature, and Cure of G. 245 h.—1699. The Honour of the G.; or a Rational Discourse, demonstrating that the G. is one of the greatest Blessings which ever befell a Mortal Man. 673 k.—1703. De A.de, Symptomatica Dissertatio. 693 g. — 1707. De A.de Anomala sive Interna. 693 g. —

1712. Schediasma de P., Sterilitate, et Variolis Adultorum rite curandis. 817 *f.*—1713. The Attila of the G. 650 *f.*—1714. Treatise on the G., King's Evil, Lues Venerea, &c. 139 *b.*—1720. Observations concerning the Nature and True Method of treating the G. 220 *z.*—1724. Dissertation sur la G.te. 855 *s.*—1726. Discourses on the G., Rheumatism, and King's Evil. 118 *f.*—1728. Two Tracts on the Nature, Cause, and Symptoms of the G. 698 *d.*—1728. A short Account of certain Remedies used in the Cure of the G. 698 *d.*—1728. Observations on the Causes of the G. 758 *n.*—1732. Dolæus on the Cure of G. by Milk Diet; to which is prefixed, An Essay on Diet. 879 *d.*—1732. Letter to Sir Hans Sloane on the Cure of the G. Lond. 8vo.—1734. An Essay on the G. 99 *z.*—1737. The Dishonour of the G. 650 *g.*—1738. On the G. and Digestion. 87 *u.*—1739. The curing of the Stone and G. by Aliments. 613 *a.*—1740. An Historical, Critical, and Practical Treatise of the G. 904 *f.*—1741. A short Dissertation on the G. 314 *w.*—1743. Essays on the Cause and Seat of the G. 584 *o.*—1744. De A.de Primigeniâ et Regulari. 693 *h.*—1751. Practical Essay on the Use and Abuse of Warm Bathing in G.y Cases. 717 *m.*—1753. Virtues and Effects of Asses' Milk in the Cure of various Disorders, particularly the G. and Scurvy. 503 *u.*—1753. The Triumphs of the G. 621 *l.*—1755. An Inquiry into the Origin of the G. Powder. 239 *e.*—1755. An uncommon Crisis of the G. 783 *z.*—1755. An Essay on the G. and all Gouty Affections incident to Mankind, comprising the various Natures, Symptoms and Causes through every branch and stage of the Disease; demonstrating that air, diet, and exercise are remedies the most sovereignly efficacious. 810 *c.*—1756. On the Effect of Musk in curing the G. in the Stomach. 777 *y.*—1756. A simple Practice all powerful against Gravel, Stone, G. and Rheumatism. 810 *c.*—1756. Observations on the Anomalous and True G. 965 *x.*—1758. The Management of the G., with the Virtues of an English Plant, Bardana, not regarded in the present practice, but safe and effectual in alleviating that Disease. 270 *q.*—1758. An Essay on the Nature and Manner of treating the G.; with a Method proposed to render Paroxysms few, mild, and short; illustrated by Cases, &c. 317 *c.*—1758. A Dissertation on the G. and Rheumatism. 880 *a.*—1759. A Treatise on G.; wherein the Rise and Continuance of that prevailing Disorder is considered in a different light from that in which other Authors and Physicians have treated it, &c. 649 *s.*—1760. An Essay on the Causes and Effects of G.; with an Examination of the particular Method of treating it. 299 *m.*—1760. Treatise on the G. 606 *c.*—1764. A Dissertation on the G., and all Chronical Diseases. 181 *p.*—1764. Satirical Trifles; consisting of an Ode written on the first Attack of the G.; to Mankind, an Ode; the Farewell, written at Woodgate, near Epsom; Epigrams. By B. A. Lond. Fletcher, 4to. 1s.—1766. Observations on the G. and Rheumatism, &c. 874 *f.*—1767. The G., Extraordinary Cases in the Head, Stomach, and Extremities; with Physical and Chirurgical Remarks and Observations on the various Stages of the Disorder, the Rheumatism, the Disease commonly called Scurvy, the Nature and Formation of External and Internal Chalk-stones, and Considerations proving the G. the immediate parent of Jaundice, Dropsy, and Stone. With an accurate Account of, and Difference between Obstructions in the Kidneys or Ureters, and the Paroxysms in the Back and Loins occasioning the loss of Muscular Action in the Lower Limbs. To which is prefixed, An Essay, pointing out the progressive Symptoms and Effects, and the Reasons why the G. was not heretofore regularly treated and cured. 534 *p.*—1768. A full and plain Account of the G.; in which every thing material by the best Writers on that subject is taken notice of; accompanied with some new and important instructions for its relief, which the Author's experience in the G. above thirty years hath induced him to impart. 950 *j.*—1769. Explanation of the Cause and Cure of the G. 205 *s.*—1769. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Warner's full and plain Account of the G.; wherein the Defects in the Cure of that Disorder are pointed out and supplied. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1770. A Candid and Impartial State of the Evidence of a very great probability, that there is discovered by Mons. le Fevre, a regular Physician, residing and practising at Liege, in Germany, a Specific for the G.; containing the Motives which induced the Author to listen to the pretensions of the Liege Medicine; with an Account of its Operations and Effects in his own Case; to which is added, a Narrative of the Cases of several other Patients, &c. 646 *r.*—1771. A Postscript, relating chiefly to the Cure of Regular G. 239 *r.*—1771. Observations on the G. 355 *h.*—1771. A Candid and Impartial State of the farther Progress of the G. Medicine of Le Fevre; being the evidence of the year 1770, and part of the year 1771. 646 *s.*—1771. An Address to Dr. Cadogan; occasioned by his Dissertation on the G. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Some Remarks on Dr. Cadogan's Dissertations on the G. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1772. Essay on the Nature and Causes of the G., with a few Conjectures on the probability of its Cure. 102 *g.*—1772. On the G., and all Chronic Diseases. 317 *o.*—1772. Reflections on the G.; with Observations on some parts of Dr. Cadogan's Pamphlet. 442 *h.*—1772. Reflections and Observations on the G. 543 *o.*—1772. A Letter to Dr. Cadogan; with Remarks on the most interesting Paragraphs in his Treatise on the G. 862 *i.*—1772. A Candid Enquiry into the Merits of Dr. Cadogan's Dissertation on the G.; with an Appendix, in which is contained a certain Cure for the G., &c. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 3s.—1772. Reflections on the G., with Observations on some parts of Dr. C.'s Pamphlet, &c. In a Letter to the Right Hon. William de Grey. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1773. Essays on the G. 45 *u.*—1774. Cases in the Acute Rheumatism and the G.; with Cursory Remarks, and the Method of Treatment. 290 *y.*—1774. Observations on Dr. Williams's Treatise on the G. 862 *i.*—1774. Description of the four Situations of a G.y Person; evincing the danger of trusting the G.y Matter to the Cure of Nature. 938 *e.*—1774. Advice to People afflicted with the G.; containing Practical Observations upon the Treatment of Patients in different Stages of that Disorder. 969 *v.*—1775. Translation of a Treatise on the Nervous Sciatica, or Nervous Hip G. 262 *x.*—1775. Strictures on the G., with Practical Advice to G.y People. 981 *b.*—1777. Account of the Rhododendron Chrysanthum, as a Remedy in G. and Rheumatism. 452 *s.*—1778. Remarks on the most probable, and Experiments intended to ascertain the true Cause of the G. 465 *z.*—1778. Safe and easy Remedy proposed for the Relief of the Stone and Gravel, the Scurvy, G., &c. 525 *f.*—1778. Letter to Dr. Hardy, on the Hints he has given concerning the Origin of the G. 805 *p.*—1779. An Inquiry into the Origin of the G. 840 *m.*—1779. A successful Method of treating the G. by Blistering; with an Introduction, consisting of miscellaneous matter. 880 *k.*—1780. Method of treating the Atrabilious Temperament and G. 434 *g.*—1780. The G. and Rheumatism cured or alleviated. 819 *h.*—1780. History of G.s, Bilious and Nervous Cases; with the safe and easy Means by which they were remedied, related by the Patients themselves in letters. 840 *n.*—1781. The Irregular or Complicated G. 434 *h.*—1782. A Narrative of a Singular G.y Case; with Observations. 595 *h.*—1782. Candid Animadversions on Dr. Lee's Narrative of a Singular G.y Case. 880 *l.*—1782. A Medical and Philosophical Essay on the Theory of the G. Lond. Elmsly, 8vo. 1s.—1784. The Extraordinary Case and Perfect Cure of the G., by the use of Hemlock and Wolfsbane. 640 *r.*—1784. The Scurvy, Stone, G., &c. 824 *m.*—1784. Account of the Efficacy of Emetics in the Cure of G. 860 *x.*—1784. Extraordinary Case and Perfect Cure of the G. by the use of Hemlock and Wolfsbane, as related by the Patient, Mons. l'Abbé Man. 902 *q.*—1785. Treatise on the G. 77 *p.*—1785. On Atonic G. 824 *n.*—1785. On the Nature and Symptoms of the G. 824 *n.*—1785. A further Account of l'Abbé Man's Case and Perfect Cure of the G. 902 *r.*—1787. Advice to G.y Persons. 567 *s.*—1787. A Treatise upon G., in which the Primitive Cause of that Disease, and likewise of Gravels, is clearly ascertained; and an easy Method recommended, by which both may be with certainty prevented or radically cured. Lond. Cadell, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1792. A Treatise on the G.; wherein is delivered, a new Idea of its Proximate Cause, and consequent Means of Relief; written with a view to excite farther research into the nature, and to lessen present reserve in the treatment of that disease. 543 *t.*—1793. A Treatise on the Gravel and on G., in which their sources and connexions are ascertained. 377 *c.*—1793. An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of the G., and some of the Diseases with which it is connected. 400 *h.*—1793. A Treatise on the Regular, Irregular, Atonic, and Flying G.; containing many new Reflections on its Causes and Management under various circumstances and constitutions; with the excellent Effects of the Muriatic Acid in the relief of that Disorder. 819 *j.*—1796. On Rheumatism and G. 589 *e.*—1797. Observations on the Nature and Cure of G. and Hydrophobia. 822 *b.*—1797. On the G.y and Urinary Concretions. 979 *z.*—1798. An Essay on the G.; in which is introduced a candid Examination and Refutation of Dr. Letham's Principles lately published on this subject, and others advanced, deduced from Facts occurring in the Author's own Case, and from his practical experience of many years. 945 *s.*—1800. Observations on the G. and Rheumatism; to which are annexed, Phænomena Physiologica, issuing in the Cure of these Diseases. 965 *v.*—1801. An Account of two Cases of G. which terminated in death, in consequence of the external use of ice and cold water. 329 *q.*—1802. L'Histoire des Maladies G.teuses. 79 *q.*—1802. Miscellaneous Remarks on the Prevention and Cure of various Diseases, G., Rheumatisms, Diabetes, &c. 916 *s.*—1803. Facts and Observations respecting the Air Pump and Vapour Bath in G., Rheumatism, Palsy, &c. 121 *p.*—1803. An Account of the Effects of an Aloëtic in the G., and other Chronical Complaints. 377 *o.*—1803. The Cure of G. 412 *h.*—1803. An Account of the Discovery and Operation of a new Medicine for G. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1804. Observations on Angina Pectoris, G., and Cow-Pock. 525 *x.*—1804. A Dissertation on Anthritis G.; exhibiting a new View of the Origin, Nature, Cause, Cure and Prevention of that afflicting Disease; illustrated and confirmed by a variety of original and communicated Cases. 571 *x.*—1804. Reply to Mr. Edlin's two Cases of G., said to have terminated in death, in consequence of the external use of Ice and Cold Water; to which is added, an Instance of the Fatal Effects of encouraged G.; with Observations, Cautions, &c. 571 *x.*—1805. Salutary Cautions respecting the G.; in which the Doctrines maintained in a recent Publication by Dr. Kinglake are exposed and refuted. 526 *v.*—1805. Scrofula, Consumption, Cancer, and G. 583 *f.*—1805. Observations on the Nature and Cure of G.; on Nodes of the Joints; and on the Influence of certain Articles of Diet in G., Rheumatism, and Gravel. 733 *d.*—1806. Letters on the Cause and Treatment of the G.; in which some digressive Remarks on other medical subjects are interspersed. 462 *m.*—1807. Cases of G., in farther proof of the salutary Efficacy of the Cooling Treatment of that Disease; with Illustrative Annotations, written Authorities in its support, Controversial Discussions, and the present state and future prospects of the practice. 571 *x.*—1807. Strictures on Mr. Parkinson's Observations on the Nature and Cure of G.;

recently published in opposition to the Theory that proposes the Cooling Treatment of that Disease. 571 *y.*—1807. Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions and Treatment of G., &c. 917 *e.*—1809. On G.y Concretions or Chalk Stones. 680 *t.*—1810. An Account of the Remarkable Effects of the Eau Médicinale d'Husson, in the G. 552 *o.*—1810. A Treatise on the Causes, Prevention and Cure of G. 795 *g.*—1811. Directions in the Use of Humulus, or Hop, in G. and Rheumatic Affections. 386 *n.*—1811. A Treatise on the G. ; containing the Opinions of the most celebrated Ancient and Modern Physicians on that Disease. 805 *h.*—1813. On the Discrimination of Chronic Rheumatism, from G. and Rheumatism. 477 *e.*—1813. Tracts on Delirium Tremens, Peritonitis, and G. 889 *m.*—1816. Observations, with Cases, illustrative of a new, simple, and expeditious Method of curing G. 67 *b.*—1816. Observations and Experiments on the Humulus Lupulus of Linnæus; with an Account of its Use in G. and other Diseases. 386 *m.*—1816. Of the Colchicum Autumnale upon the G. 508 *n.*—1816. The Use of Cold Water in G.y and Rheumatic Affections. 710 *a.*—1816. Treatise on the Nature and Cure of the G. and Rheumatism. 841 *u.*—1817. Some further Observations on the Use of Colchicum Autumnale in G. 508 *n.*—1818. Practical Researches on the Nature, Cure, and Prevention of the G. 549 *l.*——N. D.—Laus P.æ. 343 *k.*—Various Causes for the G. 975 *w.*

GOUTCHER.——N. D.—Mr. G.'s Translation of Le Dran's Operations in Surgery. 219 *y.*

GOUTTE, Estienne.——Sommaire du Proces entre luy et M. Baltasar de Goety, et E. G. 590 *o.*

GOUVIEUX, a Town of the Netherlands, in the Diocese of Liege.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1688. Francis D'Antine. 35 *c.*

GOVEA, Anthony.—1655. Pro Eguinardo Barone adversus G.num de Jurisdictione, libri duo. 485 *i.*——N. D.—An Apologetical Discourse against Calvin, who had accused A. G. of Atheism, in his Treatise on Scandal. 430 *f.*

GOVERNAL.—1528. The G. of Princes, and euery maner of Estate. 257 *g.*

GOVERNANCE.—1511. The G. of Kings and Prynces. 784 *p.*—1540. Image of G. 106 *t.* 335 *y.* 846 *y.*—1556. The Image of G. 845 *m.*——N. D.—The Booke of Nurture G. of South. 811 *t.*

GOVERNESS.—1770. The G. 364 *z.*—1785. The G. ; or the Boarding-School detected; a Dramatic Original, in three Acts. Lond. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1797. The G. of Courtland Abbey. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1800. The G. ; or Evening Amusements at a Boarding-School. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 18mo. 2s.—1800. A Vade-Mecum for G.es. See Education, 1800.—1808. Rules of the Annuity Fund for the Benefit of G.es. 461 *t.*—1811. Trial between the G. of a Lady's Boarding-School and the Mother of a Pupil committed to her charge. Lond. Longman, 8vo.—1812. Louise et sa G.nante. 589 *z.*—1815. Address to Private G.es. 37 *u.*——N D.—The G.; or Little Female Academy. 366 *w.*—La G.ante. 706 *z.*

GOVERNING.—1517. On the Art of G. &c. 259 *a.*—1757. The Art of G. by Parties. Lond. Fenner, 8vo. 2s.

GOVERNMENT.—1555. A Discourse on Civil G. 341 *h.*—1566. A Defence of the chiefe authoritie and G. of Christian Princes. 712 *m.*—1575. De Vinculo; seu Conjunctione Religionis et Imperii, et de Conjurationum Insidiis Religionis fuco adumbratis. 118 *x.*—1575. The Glasse of G. ; or, a Tragicall Comedie, so entituled, bycause therein are handled as well Reward of Virtues, as also the Punishment for Vices. 402 *k.*—1576. The Institutions of Lawes and Policies, to preserue euery Felowship of People by Degrees of Ciuil G. 79 *h.*—1579. Du G. des Princesses aux Empires et Royaumes. 210 *l.*—1584. What Manner of G. it was that, unto the Commonwealth, or Church of Israel, was, by the Law of God, appointed. 169 *p.*—1590. The Manner of G. by the Russe Emperour. 372 *p.*—1590. The beginning, continuance, succession, and overthrowes of G.s. 612 *j.*—1592. L'Idea del Libro de G.i di Stato et di Guerra. 384 *b.*—1593. De imperandi Authoritate et Christiana obedientia, Lib. iv. 832 *y.*—1597. Aristotle's Politiques, or Discourses on G. Translated out of Greeke. 43 *o.*—1603. Microcosmos; or a Discovery of the Little World, with the G. thereof; a Poem. 287 *x.*—1613. Descriptio Census, Virium Regiminis, &c. Imperiorum totius fere Mundi. 197 *t.*—1615. The Good of a good G., and a well-founded Peace; opened in a Sermon. 583 *q.*—1620. Oppugnatio Turris Babel, seu Propugnatio utriusque Politiæ, Ecclesiasticæ et Civilis. 195 *f.*—1624. Il Seminario de G.i di Stato et de Guerra. 384 *b.*—1626. G.o de Christo. 785 *y.*—1627. An Apology or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God in the G. of the World. 456 *h.*—1641. Summary View of the G. both of the Old and New Testament. 31 *z.*—1642. Description of that State of G. to which all notes of Antichrist do agree. 771 *s.*—1643. Liber de Regimine Rusticorum. 38 *o.*—1645. The Sphere of G. according to the Law of God, Nature, and Nations. 67 *q.*—1645. Generals concerning Civil G. 784 *j.*—1647. Of the Divine Right of G., Natural and Politic. 523 *g.*—1648. Discourse; wherein is examined, what is particularly lawful during the Confusions and Revolutions of G. 49 *r.*—1648. Agreement of the People proposed as a Rule for future G., in the establishment of a firm and lasting Peace. Lond.—1649. Of the Confusions and Revolutions of G.s. 48 *t.*—1649. De Successione et Jure Primogenitorum in adeundo principatu, Dissertatio. 141 *x.*—1649. De Prerogativa et Jure Primogenitorum in adeunda Principatu. 141 *x.*—1649. Of the Confusions and Revolutions of G. 831 *i.*—1650. An Account of the best Forms of G., &c. 118 *f.*—1651. An Essay of Christian G. 242 *q.*—1651. Philosophical Rudiments; concerning G. and Society. 501 *n.*—1652. Observations concerning the Original of G. 367 *m.*—1652. A few Proposals relating to Civil G. 812 *m.*—1653. Some Reflections upon G. in general. 521 *j.*—1653. Rules of a Civil G. 873 *n.*—1654. Of G. and Obedience, as they stand dissected and determined by Scripture and Reason; in iv. books. 458 *i.*—1654. That Royalty, &c. is not inconsistent with the ends of G. 711 *r.*—1655. Grounds of G. and Obedience discussed. 67 *r.*—1655. The Grounds of Obedience and G. 963 *w.*—1658. Against the G. of those Nations, by a King or a single Person. 272 *q.*—1659. An Monarchia sit optima Imperii forma. 62 *s.*—1659. The true Principles of G. 86 *g.*—1659. The Rule and G. of the World. 247 *x.*—1659. Dissertationes Anniversariæ de Dominio. 441 *r.*—1659. An Answer to Queries against the G. of this Nation by a King. 707 *f.*—1659. Monarchy asserted, or the State of monarchical and popular G. 985 *t.*—1660. Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient, and legal Form of G. 366 *y.* 964 *t.*—1660. The Idea of G. and Tyranny. 493 *g.*—1663. A Collection of several Doctrines and Positions destructive to G. 50 *u.*—1663. Mysteries of G. and State. 208 *a.*—1667. Discourse concerning the Basis and Original of G., with the absolute Necessity of it; wherein the Excellency of Monarchy above any other kind is demonstrated. 907 *t.*—1678. An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary G. in England. 651 *x.*—1678. Unity of Faith and G. 694 *p.*—1679. The special Preservation of G. and Kingdoms. 758 *k.*—1680. Compendium Politicum; or the Distempers of G. 989 *k.*—1681. Growth of Knavery under the pretended fears of Arbitrary G. and Popery. 344 *c.*—1681. Original of Kingly and Ecclesiastical G. 385 *n.*—1681. Plato Redivivus; or, a Dialogue concerning G. 699 *u.*—1681. A General Draught and Prospect of G. in Europe, and Civil Policy. 805 *d.*—1681. G. considered as it is in the State of Nature, by W. D. Lond. 8vo.—1682. Nomina Authorum qui de Imperiis scripserunt. 79 *l.*—1684. The Visions of G.; wherein the antimonarchial practices and principles of all Fanatical Commonwealth-men, and Jesuitical Politicians are discovered, confuted, and exposed. 751 *a.*—1684. The Antidote; or a Discourse of Subjection to the Higher Powers, and the Divine Right and Original of G., on Rom. xiii. 1. 943 *r.*—1686. Introduction to G., &c. 122 *z.*—1688. The Laws and G. 264 *g.*—1689. Sydney Redivivus; or the Opinions of the late Honourable Colonel Sydney as to Civil G. 655 *k.*—1690. Two Treatises of G., against Sir Robert Filmer. 613 *o.*—1690. Concerning the G. of God's Catholick Church, and the Kingdoms of the whole World. 722 *u.*—1691. An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free G. 689 *k.*—1692. State Tracts, in two Parts; the first being a Collection of several Treatises, relating to the G., privately printed in the Reign of Charles II. ; the second consisting of a further Collection of several choice Treatises relating to the G. from the year 1660 to 1689. Lond. fol.—1694. A Discourse of G., as examined by Reason, Scripture, and Law of the Land; or, True Weights and Measures between Sovereignty and Liberty. 951 *l.*—1697. On the Secrets of G. 788 *q.*—1697. An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free G. 910 *f.*—1698. An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free G., and absolutely destructive to the Constitution of the English Monarchy. 916 *a.*—1700. Treatise of God's G. 829 *w.*—1701. Arcana Imperii detecta; or divers select Cases in G. 141 *y.*—1702. Religion and G. 297 *l.*—1704. That the Precepts of the Holy Scriptures are the best Maxims of G. 704 *l.*—1705. G. of the World. 415 *o.*—1706. The great Charge and Difficulties of Supreme G., with the Duty of Christian subjects to make it prosperous and easy ; on 1 Kings iii. 9. 784 *d.*—1710. The Original and Institution of Civil G. discussed. 500 *z.*—1710. Rules of G. ; or a true Balance between Sovereignty and Liberty. 623 *g.*—1713. False Notions of Liberty in Religion and G., destructive to both. 825 *p.*—1715. The Methods of subverting G. ; a Sermon on Ps. xi. 3. 545 *i.*—1716. Advantages of G., and Duty of preserving it; an Assize Sermon, on Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 598 *r.*—1716. The Heinous Sin and Danger of prevaricating with God and the G. ; on Isaiah v. 20. 784 *e.*—1716. The Wisdom of G. in distributing Punishment or Mercy to State Criminals. 784 *e.*—1718. The Grounds of Civil and Ecclesiastical G. considered. 539 *g.*—1722. Essai sur le G. Civil, selon les Principes. 361 *b.*—1726. An Essay upon G. 174 *a.*—1728. Essay on Civil G. 476 *q.*—1729. Copious Information, Historical, Political, and Commercial, on the subjects of our Law, Trade, and G. 540 *o.*—1729. An Apology for Princes; or the Reverence due to G. ; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 990 *y.*—1732. An Essay on Civil G. 571 *u.*—1735. The Reasonableness and Origin of G., and what ought to be the Behaviour of every Christian under it. A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 48 *b.*—1737. Relativement au G., aux Mœurs, et au Commerce. 39 *k.*—1738. A Parallel between the State of G. before and now. 208 *a.*—1739. The Doctrine of a Future State necessary to the Welfare and Support of a Civil G. 238 *b.*—1739. Tracts on G. 794 *j.*—1741. The End and Design of Civil G. ; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 141 *k.*—1743. Of the high Antiquity of G., Arts, and Sciences in Egypt. 379 *h.*—1743. A Dissertation upon G. in general, applied to the G. of England; by a Gentleman. 767 *j.*—1743. Essay on Civil G. ; containing an Enquiry into the Ends of G., and the means of attaining them; the G. and Commerce

of England, with Reflections upon Liberty, and the method of preserving the present Constitution. Lond. 8vo.—1744. Godliness and Honesty the Foundation and Support of G. 476 *e.*—1745. The Folly and Danger of a Revolution in Religion and G., on Proverbs xxiv. 21. 46 *x.*—1746. A Treatise on G. 614 *u.*—1746. Subjection to the present G. a duty; on Rom. xiii. 1. 717 *k.*—1747. An Answer to the Rev. G. Logan's late Treatise on G. 820 *p.*—1750. The Folly, Danger, and Wickedness of Disaffection to the G.; an Assize Sermon on Psal. cxxxiii. 1. 847 *b.*—1750. The Queen of Sheba's Notions of G. considered. 900 *o.*—1750. The Morals of a People the best security of a good G., or the support of the Scots Clergy inseparably connected with the British Constitution. By a British Whig. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1750. A Treatise on G.; being a Review of the Doctrine of an Original Contract, more particularly as it respects the Rights of G. and the Duty of Allegiance. Lond. Hawkins, 8vo. 1s.—1750. A Discourse on G. and Religion, calculated for the meridian of the 30th of January; by an Independant. Lond. Roberts, 8vo. 1s.—1751. Curious Observations on the G. &c. of several Nations. 583 *j.*—1752. Certain Positions on G. and Religion. 303 *d.*—1752. The Grounds of Submission to G., the Origin of the different Modes of Civil Polity, and the Happiness of our own Form of Legislature. 732 *p.*—1753. The good G. of a Country its great object; on Isai. xxxii. 1, 2. 520 *n.*—1755. National Prosperity, the joint Product of just G. and dutiful Subjection; a Thanksgiving Sermon on the Accession, on Psal. lxxii. 1, &c. 849 *i.*—1755. Marriage in Society stated; with some Considerations on G., the different kinds of Civil Laws, and their distinct Obligations in Conscience. 918 *o.*—1756. Two Sermons; wherein is shewn that a Nation's Happiness depends on the support of G. by Religion, and of Religion by G. 380 *n.*—1757. Some General Thoughts on G., and particularly on the Present State of Affairs. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.—1761. La Science du G. 794 *k.*—1762. Demonstrateur d'Histoire Naturelle, avoué du G., &c. 180 *e.*—1763. An accurate edition of Algernon Sydney's Discourses on G.s. 506 *j.*—1763. Obedience to G.; on Tit. iii. 1. 952 *x.*—1764. Concerning the natural Destruction of mixed G.s. 463 *q.*—1766. G., a Divine Institution; on Rom. xiii. 1. 817 *h.*—1766. The Doctrine of Oaths, as relative to Religious and Civil G., impartially considered. 489 *j.*—1767. The Excellency of Primitive G. 62 *t.*—1767. Remarks on Hobbes' Rudiments of G. and Society; with a short Sketch of a Democratical Form of G. 627 *u.*—1767. Loose Remarks on certain Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes' Philosophical Rudiments on G. and Society. See Hobbes, Th., 1767.—1768. Discourse of the Excellency of a Free State above Kingly G. 697 *s.*—1768. Observations on G. &c. 712 *y.*—1768. Essays on the Principles of G.s. 776 *t.*—1769. Some Comments on an American Sketch of G., with an Answer to it. 627 *v.*—1769. Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of G. 789 *j.*—1769. Essai sur le G. Civil. 789 *k.*—1769. Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of G.; occasioned by the late Disputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies. Written in the year 1766. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Reflections sur le G. des Femmes. 211 *b.*—1771. Causes and Consequences of Evil Speaking against G. considered. 426 *y.*—1771. The Nature and Institution of G.; containing an Account of the Feudal and English Policy. 865 *u.*—1771. A Short Essay upon Republican G. In a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Blyth, 8vo. 6d.—1771. G. the best Instructor. See Preaching, 1771.—1772. Discourses on G.; with Historical Notes. 808 *q.*—1773. The Distinct Claims of G. and Religion considered; a Sermon. 484 *d.*—1773. Obedience to G.; on 2 Pet. ii. 19. 824 *q.*—1774. Du plus heureux G., &c. 608 *v.*—1775. A Letter to Edm. Burke, Esq. controverting the Principles of G. laid down in his Speech, April 9th, 1774. 198 *h.*—1775. On the Subject and Plan of a Republican G. 281 *s.*—1775. A Letter, &c. on Popular Opposition to G. See Sawbridge, John, 1775.—1776. A Treatise on G.; translated from the Greek. 43 *o.*—1776. A Fragment of G. 100 *x.*—1776. Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, and the Principles of G. 493 *b.*—1776. On G.; addressed to the Public. Lond. Stuart, 8vo. 2s.—1776. Some Thoughts on G., &c. See Pitt, W., 1776.—1778. The Fundamental Principles of G. in the Turkish, Persian, and Indian Dominions. 38 *v.*—1778. Inquiries concerning the History of Law, G., and Manners. 886 *h.*—1778. An Inquiry whether Opposition to G. is consistent with the Principles of a Patriot. See Patriotism, 1778.—1779. A Treatise on G. 334 *s.*—1779. On G. 987 *f.*—1781. The Powers of G. 711 *b.*—1781. Thoughts on Despotic and Free G.s. 914 *k.*—1781. A Treatise concerning Civil G.; in three parts. 918 *a.*—1782. An Essay on the Origin and Progress of G. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1782. An Answer to the Disquisition on G. and Civil Liberty; in a Letter to the Author of Disquisitions on several Subjects. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Free Thoughts on Despotic and Free G., as connected with the Happiness of the Governor and the governed. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 4s.—1783. An Argument to prove that it is the indispensable Duty of the Creditors of the Public to insist that G. do forthwith bring forward the Consideration of the State of the Nation. 282 *k.*—1783. Sequel to an Essay on the Origin and Progress of G. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1783. Political Reflections on the late Colonial G.s; in which their Constitutional Defects are pointed out, and shown to have naturally produced the Rebellion which has unfortunately ended in the Dismemberment of the British Empire. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1784. Measure of Submission to Civil G. 108 *r.*—1784. Sur la Forme des G.s, et quelle en est la meilleure. 490 *l.*—1785. Essays on the Origin of G., &c. 433 *y.*—1785. Letters to a Young Nobleman upon various Subjects, particularly on G. and Civil Liberty, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1786. De l'Esprit du G., &c.; On the Œconomical Spirit of G. 719 *i.*—1786. An Essay on the Polity of England; with a View to discover the true Principles of the G., &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 6d.—1787. A Dissertation on G.s, Manners, &c. 614 *u.*—1788. An Essay on Forms of G. 386 *r.*—1789. The G. of the World. 256 *h.*—1789. Observations on Mr. Paley's Theory of the Origin of Civil G. See Paley, W., 1789.—1790. The Imperial and Territorial Constitutions, Forms of G., &c. 236 *e.*—1790. Thoughts on G. 817 *u.*—1791. Survey of all the Forms of G. 236 *e.*—1791. The First Principles of Civil and Ecclesiastical G. delineated; in Letters to Dr. Priestley. 256 *i.*—1791. Review of some Things pertaining to Civil G. 650 *j.*—1792. The Necessity and Propriety of a general Revolution in the Principle of G. 74 *u.*—1792. The Importance of preserving unviolated the System of Civil G. in every State. 157 *j.*—1792. Thoughts on Moral G. and Agency. 178 *s.*—1792. Inquiry into the Nature of G., and the Right of Representation. 385 *f.*—1792. Recherches sur la Science du G., ouvrage traduit de l'Italien. 426 *h.*—1792. The Invaluable Blessings of our Civil and Religious G.; a Sermon. 475 *l.*—1792. The Original Form of G. 657 *n.*—1792. The Scriptural Doctrine of Civil G., and the Duties of Subjects. 840 *x.*—1792. Thoughts on the Influence of Religion in Civil G., and its Tendency to promote and preserve the Social Liberty and Rights of Man. 842 *b.*—1792. Dissertation on G., with the Balance of Power considered. 964 *c.*—1792. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States of America, with that Constitution prefixed, in which are unfolded the Principles of Free G., and the superior Advantages of Republicanism demonstrated. 973 *a.*—1792. Thoughts on the Origin and Excellence of Regal G. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1792. An Examination of Mr. Paine's Principles touching G. See Citizen, 1792.—1792. Mr. Paine's Principles and Schemes of G. examined. See Paine, Th., 1792.—1792. A Candid Inquiry into the Nature of G. See Representation, 1792.—1793. Sketches of the Principles of G. 222 *e.*—1793. Historical Essay on different G.s. 437 *b.*—1793. Observations on Republican G. 466 *e.*—1793. Principles of G., deduced from Reason, supported by English Experience, and opposed to French Errors. 695 *k.*—1793. An Essay on the true Principles of Civil Liberty, and of Free G., occasioned by the levelling Doctrines of the day. 851 *u.*—1793. Opinions delivered at a numerous and respectable Meeting in the Country, lately held for the purpose of signing a Declaration for the support of G. in the present alarming Crisis. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 6d.—1793. The Patriot; a Collection of Essays upon Topics of G. Dublin, Watts, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Discourse concerning G. 655 *k.*—1794. The Virtues of Hazel; or the Blessings of G. 908 *o.*—1795. Dissertation on First Principles of G. 727 *g.*—1795. The Real Origin of G. 961 *v.*—1795. The Essence of Algernon Sidney's Work on G.; to which is annexed, his Essay on Love. By a Student of the Inner Temple. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s.—1795. Attica; or the Advantages and Disadvantages of a Popular G.; a Poem, adapted to the present Posture of Public Affairs. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1796. Utrum Horum? the G., or the Country? 714 *f.*—1796. A Review of the G. and Literature of different Periods. 904 *m.*—1797. A Cursory View of Civil G., chiefly in relation to Virtue and Happiness. 83 *y.*—1797. Principles of G. 555 *p.* 708 *u.*—1797. The Effects of Property upon Society and G. investigated; containing an illustration of the Influence of Property on Mental Energy, Natural Character, Manners, G., and Civilization. 737 *r.*—1797. The Origin of G. compatible with and founded on the Constitutional Object of the Corresponding Society. 748 *f.*—1799. Thoughts on G.; with a short View of the comparative Political Freedom enjoyed in France, America, Britain, &c. 952 *x.*—1800. A Sermon on the Origin of G., and the Excellence of the British Constitution. 584 *o.*—1801. Proposals to G. for establishing that System of Regulations most favourable to the keeping the price of Corn at what it ought to bear, from the quantity of Corn grown annually being accurately ascertained. Lond. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 2s.—1802. A View of Civil G., and its Influence on Virtue and Happiness. 83 *z.*—1803. Conversations on the Divine G. 608 *q.*—1806. The Science of G., considered as an exact Science. 533 *a.*—1806. Letters for G.; or the Deliverance of a People. Lond. Croydon, 8vo.—1808. An Essay on G. 595 *k.*—1810. On National G. 338 *e.*—1810. Des Effets de la Religion de Mohammed sur l'Esprit, les Mœurs, et G. de Peuples. 715 *h.*—1811. Principles of the Constitution of G.s. 277 *l.*—1820. The Christian Duty of Submission to Civil G.; a Sermon, preached April 16, 1820, in George Street Chapel, Glasgow. 949 *f.*——N. D.—Commerce and G. considered in their Mutual Relations. 252 *n.*—Maxims of G. 301 *e.*—De Jurisdictione et Imperio. 319 *u.*—The particular Form of G. in each State. 337 *b.*—An Argument to prove that a Standing Army, with the consent of Parliament, is not inconsistent with a Free G. 374 *x.*—The Prerogative of Popular G.; in 2 books. 468 *a.*—The Obedyence of a Christian Man, and how Christian Rulers ought to gouerne. 498 *d.*—The Seat of G.; shewing it to be upheld by the two great Pillars of Civil Justice and Martial Policy. 788 *s.*—See Monarchy, &c.—Regiment, an old word, synonymous with G.

GOVERNMENT, Female.—1780. Female G.; or Letters from a Gentleman to his Friend on the Education of the Fair Sex; with Hints for the Conduct of Men in a Married State; humbly addressed to the Peeresses

of Great Britain; with all submission inscribed to their Hen-pecked Husbands; and now published for the benefit of the rising generation of Cuckolds. Lond. Fielding and Walker, 8vo. 6d.

GOVERNOR. —1531. The G., in three Books. 106 *l.* 335 *x.* —1556. Of the True Obedience which Subiects owe to Kynges and other Ciuile G.s. 773 *y.* —1587. Of the Dutie of Subiectes to theyr Soueraigne G. 272 *f.* —1600. The Duties of Subiects towards their G.s. 374 *j.*—1643. The Doome of Cowardice and Treachery; or a Looking Glass for cowardly or corrupt G.s and Souldiers, who, through pusillanimity or bribery, betray their Trusts, to the Publick Prejudice. 780 *e.*—1654. An Apology for the Present Government and G. 803 *b.*—1663. Against speaking ill of G.s; a Sermon on Acts xxiii. 5. 478 *f.*—1701. The Duty of Household G.s; on Josh. xxiv. 14. 833 *q.* —1710. Account of Church Government and G.s, with other Tracts. 149 *e.*—1715. Of murmuring against God and our G.; on 1 Cor. x. 10. 144 *m.*—1717. ΠΕΡΙ ΑΡΧΩΝ, libri septem. 704 *m.*—1722. Obedience to G.s; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 4. 532 *n.*—1733. On speaking evil of G.s; on Tit. iii. 2. 842 *b.* —1739. Case of praying for actual G.s, as well without regard to their Right or Titles, impartially considered. 243 *a.* —1745. Obedience to G.s stated and enforced. 293 *x.*—1748. A Warning to all Christian G.s and Subjects to follow Righteousness and Faith. 842 *b.*—1763. Vies des G.eurs Généraux. 320 *a.*—1765. Conscientious Obedience to G.s recommended; an Accession Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 437 *f.*

GOWER, Earl. —1800. Report of a Case argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, in Easter Term, 40th Geo. III., between Lord Petre, Plaintiff, and Lord Auckland and Earl G., Postmaster-General, Defendants. 304 *p.*

GOWER, John.—1810. Illustrations on the Lives and Writings of J. G. and Geoffrey Chaucer. 910 *b.*

GOWN.—1816. My Landlady's G.; a Farce, in two Acts. 722 *m.* ——N. D —Speculum Crape G.orum; or an Old Looking-Glass for the Young Academies, New Foil'd, &c. 754 *i.*

GOWRIE, a Carse or District of level ground in Perthshire, in Scotland.—1648. The Earl of Warwick's Summons to the King's Fleet at G. 802 *a.*—1794. View of the Carse of G., in Perthshire. 311 *s.*

GOWRIE, John, Earl of, a Scottish Nobleman, remarkable as the principal actor in a conspiracy to seize upon the person of King James VI. in the year 1582. —1600. G.'s Conspiracie; a Discourse of the vnnaturall and vyle Conspiracie attempted against the King's Majestie's Person, at Sanct Iohnstoun, vpon Twysday the fifth of August 1600. 217 *q.* —1609. The Treasonable Device of John Earl of G., and Robert Logan of Restalrig, for the cruel Murthering of our most gracious Sovereign, (King James VI.) 470 *s.*—1615. The Downfal of Shebna; together with an Application to the bloudie G. of Scotland; being the Substance of two Sermons on Isaiah xxii. 15. 858 *w.*—1618. Cæsaris Hostes; or the Tragedy of Traytors, for the 5th of August, the day of the bloody G.'s Conspiracy. 401 *a.*—1638. An Account of G.'s Conspiracie. 6 *x.*—1713. Conspiracies of the Earl of G. and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. 272 *a.*—1713. Historical Account of the Conspiracies by the Earls of G. and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. 630 *n.* —1757. A Discourse of the unnatural and vile Conspiracy attempted by John Earl of G. and his Brother, against his Majesty's Person, at St. Johnstoun, upon the 5th of August 1600. 281 *x.*—1800. Dissertation, Historical and Critical, on the G. Conspiracy. 582 *c.* —1801. The Conspiracy of G.; a Tragedy. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s. —1812. Dissertation on that Portion of Scottish History, termed the G. Conspiracy. 729 *x.*—1818. History of John Earl of G. 840 *o.*

GOYLANDIA.—1621. G.æ Descriptio Poetica. 577 *r.*

GOZO, a fortified Island of the Mediterranean, four miles N.W. from Malta.—1768. Interpretation of the Inscription on a Punic Coin, struck in the Isle of G., near Malta, never hitherto explained. 891 *b.* —1768. Description of a Punic Coin appertaining to the Isle of G., hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned. 891 *b.* —1770. Observations on the inedited Greek Coin of Philistes, Queen of Syracuse, Malta, and G., who has been passed over in silence by all the ancient Writers. 891 *c.* —1804. An Epitome of the History of the Islands of Malta and G. 967 *x.*

GRAAF, Regnier de.—1677. R. de G.'s Life. 430 *r.*

GRABE, John Ernest. —1705. Dissertatio ostendens Clementem Rom. et Irenæum non favere Missæ Pontificiæ, contra J. E. G.ium. 166 *t.*—1711. Remarks upon Dr. G.'s Essay upon two Arabick Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library. 961 *e.*—1712. An Account of the Authority of the Arabick MSS. in the Bodleian Library, controverted between Dr. G. and Mr. Whiston. 714 *r.*

GRACE, in Theology.—1524. Pro G.tia et Arbitrio, secundum sententiam D. Augustini. 779 *e.*—1528. De G.tia Dei et Humanæ mentis Libero Arbitrio. 358 *h.* —1528. De G.tia Dei et Libero Arbitrio, adversus Colluctatorem (seu potius) Collatorem, scil. Cassianum. 779 *e.* —1534. Defensio de G.tia. 165 *b.*—1540. De G.tia et Libero Arbitrio. 318 *j.*—1540. A Commemoration of the inestimable G.s and Benefits of God. 784 *d.* —1549. Two Books on Nature and G. 869 *n.* —1551. Disceptationes de Certitudine inhærentis G.tiæ. 203 *a.*—1556. The Complaint of G. 794 *x.* —1561. Denyers of the G. of God. 26 *h.* —1562. De Servo Hominis Arbitrio et Conversione ejus per Dei G.tiam. 490 *x.*—1571. Sermo de Meditatione Passionis Christi, deque innumeris hinc nascentibus G.tiarum Fructibus. 767 *m.* —1574. The Image of Nature and G. 204 *p.*—1574. Dialogi ab Evsebio Philadelpho Cosmopolita, in Gallorvm et cæterarvm Nationum G.tiam compositi. 347 *v.*—1577. Naturæ Fabularum et G.tiæ Leges. 300 *j.*—1583. De Christo G.tia justificante. 383 *v.*—1583. Ephemeron, sive Pæan in G.tiam reformatæ dialecticæ. 472 *d.*—1583. A Treatise of Nature and G.; in two Books. 777 *o.*—1583. Answer to the Enemies of G. 777 *o.*—1588. The Concordance of G. and Free-will; in Latin. 675 *d.*—1589. Treatise, whether a Man be in a State of Damnation, or a State of G. 746 *v.*—1592. Collatio de Natura et G.tia. 559 *l.* —1596. De Concordia G.tiæ et Liberi Arbitrii, 2 Libris. 46 *u.* —1598. The Vniuersalitie of Redemption and G. by Christ. 570 *f.*—1598. De Prædestinationis Ordine, et de Amplitudine G.tiæ Divinæ. 746 *y.* —1599. Repetitio de Universali G.tia. 483 *f.* —1606. De Prædestinatione, Justificatione, Merito, G.tia, &c. 90 *z.*—1609. De G.tia Generi Humano in primo parente collata, de Lapsu Adami, &c. 968 *s.*—1611. De Auxiliis Divinæ G.tiæ. 25 *m.* —1611. Speculum utriusque Luminis, G.tiæ et Naturæ, Germ. 408 *i.*—1611. Tractatus de Divinæ G.tiæ Auxiliis, circa illa Verba, Omnia opera nostra operatus est in nobis Dominus. 594 *w.*—1612. De Amplitudine G.tiæ Divinæ. 45 *q.*—1612. De Veritate Prædestinationis et G.tiæ. 391 *a.* —1612. Consideratio Sententiæ Arminii et Predestinatione, G.tia et Libero Arbitrio. 908 *g.* —1613. In R. Thomsoni Angli-Belgici de Amissione et Intercessione, Justificationis et G.tiæ, Animadversio brevis. 1 *v.*—1613. De Amissione G.tiæ et Statu Peccati, libri vi. 96 *s.* —1613. Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridententinos de Scriptoris, Ecclesia Fide et G.tia. 194 *m.*—1613. Prælectio contra Universalem G.tiam Hardouini. 962 *b.*—1614. De G.tia et Libero Arbitrio libri sex. 96 *s.*—1616. That the Protestant Doctrine of G. was taught by the Schoolmen. 864 *d.*—1618. De Amissione G.tiæ et Justificationis. 905 *l.* —1621. De Legibus et G.tia. 454 *l.* —1621. Λιθοθεωρικὸς, sive nihil, aliquid, omnia, in G.tiam eorum qui Artem auriferam physico-chymice et pie profitentur. 906 *g.*—1622. Treatise of G., Peace, and other excellent Points. 969 *g.* —1623. De G.tia in Adamo amissa et per Christum reparata. 413 *y.* —1624. Defensio Sententiæ suæ de G.tia et Libero Arbitrio. 187 *p.* —1630. A Touchstone of G.; on Heb. xiii. 25. 470 *k.* —1630. An Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cavil, in defence of Free-will and Universal G. 779 *y.*—1636. Exercitationes Apologeticæ pro Divina G.tia, contra Arminium, &c. 823 *d.* —1640. The Covenant of G. opened, by way of Question and Answer. 524 *e.*—1640. Hecatomba Laudum et G.tiarum. 806 *x.*—1641. The Riches of G.; on Job xxi. 14. 361 *j.*—1642. Covenant of Free G. pleading the Divine Right of Christians' Infants unto the Seal of the Holy Baptism. 987 *y.*—1645. A Treatise of the Covenant of G. 67 *k.*—1645. The Covenant of God's Free G. 262 *m.*—1645. Vindication of Free G. 425 *u.*—1645. Free G. 829 *r.*—1646. Universality of God's Free G. in Christ. 681 *f.* —1646. Exercitationes de G.tia Universali. 870 *r.*—1648. The Covenant of G. opened, in several Sermons. 511 *x.* —1650. Vindiciæ G.tiæ Sacramentalis, duobus Tractatulis comprehensæ. 93 *l.*—1650. Veterum Auctorum qui non sæculo de Prædestinatione et G.tia scripserunt. 634 *x.* —1650. L'Homme Chretien; ou la Reparation de la Nature par la G. 844 *g.* —1651. The Orthodox Doctrine of God's Free G., and Man's Free Will. 760 *m.* —1652. A Treatise of G. and Assurance. 171 *b.*—1652. Hidden Manna; or the Mystery of Saving G. 361 *j.*—1652. Thesis de G.tiæ convertendis irresistibilitate. 774 *w.*—1653. A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Reformed Churches, concerning God's Intention of G. to his Elect, in the Death of Christ. 566 *c.*—1654. God's Glory in Man's Happiness; concerning Election by Free G., on 1 Cor. i. 26-29. 896 *j.*—1655. Concerning the Election of G. 94 *e.*—1655. A Treatise of Free G.; in two parts. 321 *z.*—1655. A Modest Vindication of the Doctrine of Conditions in the Covenant of G., against W. Eyre. 432 *g.*—1655. De Auxiliis G.tiæ contra Pontificios, Calvinianos, et cum primis Arminianos. 525 *h.*—1656. Caleb's Inheritance in Canaan by G., not Works; in answer to a Book of the Doctrine of Baptism and Distinction of the Covenants, by Tho. Patient. 950 *w.*—1656. The Method of G. in the Justification of Sinners, in answer to William Eyre of Salisbury. 981 *j.*—1657. The Copy of the Covenant of G. 112 *t.* —1657. Methodus G.tiæ Divinæ. 782 *m.*—1657. The Riches of G. displayed. 842 *u.* —1658. Contra Jo. Dallæum de G.tia Universali. 675 *e.*—1659. The Abuses of God's G. discovered. 232 *g.*—1659. Treatise of the Covenant of G. 262 *o.* —1659. A Clear Discovery of the two States, viz. Nature and G. 783 *d.*—1659. Influences of the Life of G., &c. 823 *g.* —1659. Of the Covenant of G. 906 *h.* —1659. De G.tia et Libero Arbitrio. 968 *x.* —1660. De Efficacia G.tiæ Convertentis, ejusque agendi modo. 400 *o.* —1660. Χάρις καὶ Εἰρήνη; or a Pacific Discourse of God's G. and Decrees. 463 *h.*—1661. The Ark of the Testament opened; in a Treatise of the Covenant of G. 416 *f.*—1661. De G.tia Salutari. 953 *f.*—1668. De G.tia et Prædestinatione, Dissertatio. 483 *x.* —1665. Tractatus de G.tiæ Divinæ Universalis Negatione. 436 *u.* —1669. Directions for weak Christians to grow up in G. 86 *i.*—1671. Several Sermons about Free G. 150 *m.*—1673. The Revival of G. 529 *b.*—1673. Of Nature, G., and Glory. 773 *e.*—1674. The Estate of Man by Nature and G.; with Meditations, &c. 903 *d.*—1675. Of G. 446 *j.*—1676. Panoplia G.tiæ. 598 *m.* —1677. Omnes, qui audiunt Evangelium, idque verum agnoscunt, sunt G.tiæ et Salutis capaces. 336 *a.* —1678. The Kingdom of God proved to be a Kingdom of G. and Glory. 334 *y.* —

1678. Sermons concerning G. and Temptations. 390 *k.*—1680. Traité de la Nature et de la G. 637 *l.*—1682. Mémoires sur la G. 903 *w.*—1685. Of G. and Glory. 324 *a.*—1685. The Prerogative of Primogeniture; showing that the Right of Succession to our Hereditary Crown depends not upon G., Religion, &c. 545 *n.*—1687. Theological Essays concerning Providence and G., &c. 780 *i.*—1690. Defence of Christ and Free G. 86 *o.*—1693. Sur G. 90 *l.*—1693. A Compendium of the Covenant of G. 273 *h.*—1694. Treatise of Nature and G. 637 *l.*—1694. De Fœdere G.tiæ ab Initio. 810 *u.*—1694. Of the Day of G.; or a Discourse concerning the Possibility and Fear of its being past before Death; in four Sermons upon Psalm lxxxi. 11, 12. 854 *d.*—1699. Method of G. 370 *x.*—1700. The System of G. and Free-Will. 713 *k.*—1701. Praise of the Glory of G., investing within the Beloved, demonstrated to be the Supreme of God in the Salvation of Man. 110 *b.*—1703. Treatise on the Covenant of G. 23 *c.*—1705. Throne of G.; 13 Discourses on Heb. iv. 16. 915 *c.*—1706. De Mente Concilii Tridentini circa G.am per se efficacem. 796 *f.*—1707. The Covenant of Redemption and G. displayed. Edin. 4to.—1711. Nature of G.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 17. 12mo.—1713. God's infinite G. in Election, and impartial Equity in Preterition, vindicated. 375 *c.*—1713. The Victory of G. over Sin and Death. 844 *g.*—1715. A Free and Rational Account of the Gift, G., and Spirit of Prayer. 954 *j.*—1716. On the G. of God. 579 *n.*—1720. Scripture Doctrine of Divine G. 663 *u.*—1720. A Poem on G. 787 *o.*—1725. Treatise upon the Entail of the Covenant of G. 695 *v.*—1729. An Essay concerning Liberty, G., and Prescience. 356 *d.*—1730. The Danger of Falling from G.; on Ezek. xviii. 24. 729 *b.*—1731. Salutaris Lux Evangelii toti Orbi per Divinam G.am exoriens. 353 *o.*—1736. 10 Sermons on the Power and G. of Christ. 309 *g.*—1737. Of G., on Wisd. xiv. 3. 742 *y.*—1738. A Treatise on G. 47 *j.*—1740. Free G.; on Rom. viii. 32. 958 *e.*—1742. An Essay on Predestination and G.; wherein the honour of God is defended, and the free will of man maintained. 426 *s.*—1748. Connection between Faith and True G.; on Rom. iv. 16. 757 *h.*—1752. A short Account of the Rise and continuing Progress of a remarkable Work of G. in the United Netherlands. 566 *f.*—1752. G.; a Poem. Lond. Keith, 4to. 6d.—1754. The Writings of the Fathers on the subject of G. 374 *d.*—1755. The Spirit, no Respecter of Persons in his Gifts and G.s. 272 *x.*—1755. The Covenant of G., in defence of Infant Baptism. 897 *g.*—1756. Operation of G.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 10. 114 *c.*—1756. The Free G. of God displayed in the Salvation of Men; two Essays. 170 *b.*—1758. The Riches of God's Free G. displayed. 207 *j.*—1758. Saving G., Sovereign G.; on Exod. xxxiii. 19. 757 *h.*—1759. The Doctrine of Irresistible G. proved to have no foundation in the Writings of the New Testament. 331 *h.*—1760. Free G. indeed! set forth in the Scriptural View of the Principle of G. wrought in the heart of the Spirit. 757 *h.*—1762. The Doctrine of G.; or the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit vindicated from the Insults of Infidelity and the Abuses of Fanaticism. 948 *a.*—1762. Observations on some Fatal Mistakes in a Book lately published, entitled, The Doctrine of G., &c., by William, Lord Bishop of Gloucester. 964 *g.*—1763. The Scripture Doctrine of G., in Answer to a Treatise on the Doctrine of G., by William, Lord Bishop of Gloucester, so far only as that important doctrine is concerned. 31 *u.*—1763. A Letter, occasioned by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester's Doctrine of G. 738 *t.*—1764. Essays on Important Subjects; intended to establish the Doctrine of Salvation by G., and to point out its Influence on Holiness of Life. 977 *g.*—1765. The G. of God in Christ to all Men. 470 *e.*—1765. G. and Truth. 628 *y.*—1766. The Free G. of God exalted. 415 *z.*—1768. Reign of G., from its Rise to its Consummation. 138 *t.*—1768. Divine G., &c. 811 *y.*—1768. A Defence of the Doctrines of Sovereign G.; being a full Answer to a Letter lately addressed to the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. By the Author of that Book. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d.—1770. G. Triumphant; a Sacred Poem. 360 *r.*—1771. De G.a et Predestinatione, libri iv. 797 *y.*—1771. Heretical Opinions refuted; or the Doctrine of G. displayed; in an Epistle to a Friend, &c. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 9d.—1772. The Scripture Doctrine of Sin and G. considered, in twenty-five plain and practical Discourses on the whole 7th chap. of the Epistle to the Romans. 874 *i.*—1775. Religious Correspondence; or the Dispensation of Divine G. vindicated from the Extremes of Libertine and Fanatical Principles; in a series of Letters to a Lady. Lond. Hay, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1776. The Riches of Gospel G. opened. 549 *p.*—1776. Abounding G.; a Poem. Taunton, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1777. On the Controversy respecting G. 46 *j.*—1777. G. displayed, and Saul converted; a Sermon. 378 *z.*—1777. Two Discourses, entitled, G. and Holiness. 457 *w.*—1778. The Doctrines of G. and Justice equally essential to the pure Gospel. 372 *q.*—1780. The Riches of G. 629 *j.*—1784. Three Essays on G., Faith, and Experience. 328 *u.*—1784. Salvation by G. alone. 545 *b.*—1786. Harmony of Law and Gospel, in the Method of G. demonstrated. 47 *i.*—1786. Le Plan de Dieu envers les Hommes tel qu'il l'a manifesté dans la Nature et la G. 749 *y.*—1788. The Gospel Doctrine of Free G. maintained. 536 *g.*—1791. Two Letters to the Public on the Doctrine of Free G. exemplified in the Case of William Mills. 534 *l.*—1792. The Power of G. illustrated. 265 *m.*—1794. The Mystery of Providence and G., and the Sins of Britain; two Sermons. 618 *x.*—1795. Triumphs of G.; or Margaret de la Musse's Last Words. 693 *n.*—1806. G. displayed; a Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mary Hooper. 137 *u.*—1809. An Investigation of the Definition of Justifying G., &c.; as held by Dr. Coke, and other Methodist Preachers. 516 *j.*—1809. G. Triumphant. 538 *i.*—1813. The Legislative Authority of Revealed G. 100 *f.*—1813. The Conversation of Erasmus and Trophimus on the Doctrines of Distinguishing G. 116 *i.*—1813. The Power of Divine G. exemplified; in a Sermon. 880 *h.*—1813. Essay on the Equity of Divine Government, and the Sovereignty of Divine G. 969 *c.*—1815. G. of God; a Sermon. 277 *b.*—1818. A Treatise on the Covenant of G. 249 *r.*——N. D.—A Tract to prove that true G. doth not lie so much in the Degree as in the Nature. 75 *d.*—Sinners justified by G.; a Sermon on Gal. ii. 16. 145 *p.*—Tr. de la G. 210 *r.*—The Doctrine of G. illustrated in the Conversion of St. Paul. 244 *b.*—Translation of the Book of Nature into the use of G. 266 *w.*—A Theological Tract touching the Efficacy of G. 284 *a.*—G., Mercy, and Peace. 297 *d.*—2 Sermons on Salvation by G. through Faith. 309 *i.*—Collection of the Experience of the Works of G. 310 *r.*—A Catechism on G. Afterwards reprinted under the title of, Illustrations of certain Difficulties respecting G. 365 *i.*—La Verité Catholique Victorieuse, sur la G. 409 *l.*—A Controversy on the Doctrines of Predestination and Free G. 428 *k.*—Traité de la Nature et la G. 559 *w.*—A Refutation of Mr. Nicole's System of Universal G. 584 *b.*—Treatise of G. 637 *j.*—The Wonders of Free G. 655 *j.*—Queen Elizabeth's Looking-Glass of G. and Glory. 658 *q.*—A Treatise, De G.a et Libero Arbitrio. 681 *y.*—Treatise on Growth in G. 841 *a.*—The Assertion of G., &c. 914 *d.*

GRACE, in objects of taste.—1765. An Essay on G. in Works of Art. 392 *y.*

GRACE, a short Prayer said before and after meat.—1570. G.arum Actio. 346 *c.*—1575. The Manner of saying G., or geuyng Thãkes vnto G. 58 *s.*—1590. G.arum Actio. 942 *j.*—1637. G.arum Actio, cum in privatum Cubiculum admitteretur. 59 *p.*—1667. De Benedictionibus, Precibus et G.arum Actionibus. 235 *t.*—1801. Act of G., &c.; explained to a Man of singular Character and Consequence, now a Prisoner in a County Jail. Lond. Parson, 8vo. 6d.——N. D.—G.s to be said before and after Meat. 22 *g.*

GRACES, three Sister Divinities, in the ancient Mythology.—1581. A Grouve of G. 371 *t.*—1605. Seven Glorious G. 148 *z.*—1642. The Parliament of G. 273 *n.*—1754. Agreeable Ugliness; or the Triumph of the G., &c. 840 *b.*—1754. The fourth G. Lond. Crowder, fol. 6d.—1775. The G.; a Poetical Epistle from a Gentleman to his Son. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 1s.—1777. Venus attiring the G. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d.—1782. The G.; an Interlude. 301 *p.*——N. D.—Of the Arrival of the three G. into England. 83 *u.*

GRADUAL.—1527. G.e. 982 *v.*—1610. G.ia, ac Cantiones Sacræ, quinis, quaternis, trinisque vocibus concinnatæ, lib. primus. 180 *n.*

GRADUATE, a Person who has taken a Degree in an University.—1689. Catalogue of G.s in Divinity, Law, and Physick, Masters of Arts, &c. 741 *y.*—See Doctor.

GRADUATION, regular progression, by succession of degrees.—1686. On the G. of Barometers. 511 *s.*—1729. Optical Treatise on the G. of Light. 138 *o.*—1786. Observations on the G. of Astronomical Instruments. 861 *l.*

GRÆCOMANIA. See Hippocraticus.

GRÆVIUS, or Grevius, John George.—1686. Epistola ad G.m de Pallacopâ. 444 *p.*—1697. Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum. Published after the example of G.' Roman Antiquities. 444 *r.*—1699. Epistola ad J. G. G.m super aliquot Diodori Siculi locis. 545 *x.*—1703. Oratio Funebris in Obitum Joan. G.i G.i. 172 *r.*—1707. Oratio dicta in G.i Funere. 431 *c.*—1716. Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum. Forming a Supplement to G. 828 *e.*—1737. A valuable Supplement to the Collections of G. and Gronovius. 766 *m.*——N. D.—Several Articles in Le Clerc's Bibliotheques, and G.' Roman Antiquities. 579 *l.*

GRAFFHAM, in Huntingdonshire, in England.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1659. John Dunton. 323 *f.*

GRAFT, a small Branch or Shoot, inserted in the Stock of another tree, so that both may unite closely.—1812. A short Account of some Apples and Pears, of which G.s were communicated to the Members of the Horticultural Society. 576 *f.*

GRAFTING, or Engrafting, in Horticulture or Gardening.—1577. The whole Art and Trade of G. 426 *g.*—1578. How to Graff and Plant all sortes of Trees, how to set Stones, and sow Pepins, to make Wild Trees to Graffe on. 652 *h.*—1578. The Art of G. and Planting Trees, &c. 966 *t.*—1591. Short Instructions for Gardening and G., with diuerse Plotts and Knotts for Gardeners. 978 *r.*—1615. Of G., Planting, Grazing, &c. 593 *f.*—1640. The Expert G.; or a Treatise concerning Gardening and G. 845 *i.*—1640. The Art of G. See Planting, 1640.—1653. The Manner of Planting, G., &c. 56 *z.*—1653. The Manner of G. 88 *g.*—1769. For Planting, Pruning, Transplanting and Engrafting. 772 *l.*—1780. A new Treatise on the Art of G. and Inoculation; wherein the different methods are copiously considered, the most successful pointed out; to which are added, Directions for choosing the best Stocks for the purpose; and many curious Experiments lately made by the Author, an experienced Practitioner in that branch of Gardening. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.—1795. Observations on the G. of Trees. 576 *a.*—1808. On the Advantages of G. Walnut, Mulberry, and Chesnut Trees. 576 *e.*—1809. On the Effects produced by G. and Budding of Trees. 532 *g.*—1809. On the Defects of G. and Budding. 532 *g.*—1812. A New Method of G.,

with a Figure of it. 576 *f.* — 1815. Remarks on the Present Mode of Budding and G. Fruit Trees. 972 *g.*—1816. On the Effects of different kinds of Stock in G. 576 *h.*

GRAFTON, Dorinda.—1807. D. G.; a Novel. 528 *y.*

GRAFTON, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Duke of.—1768. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of G., on the Present State of Public Affairs. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1769. An Ode at the Installation of his Grace A. H. F., Duke of G., Chancellor of the University. 436 *f.* — 1769. A Vindication of the Duke of G., in Answer to a Letter signed Junius, inserted in the Public Advertiser of March 18th. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 1s.—1769. A Letter to his Grace the Duke of G. Lond. Wilkie, fol. 3d. — 1770. A full and impartial Narrative of Samuel Vaughan's Negotiation with the Duke of G., the several Affidavits, Letters, &c. of his Grace and others. 929 *g.*—1770. A first Letter to the Duke of G. Lond. Fell, 8vo. 1s.— 1788. A Letter to the Duke of G. on the Bill now depending in Parliament for preventing the Exportation of Live Sheep, Wool, &c. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 1s. — 1794. The Author of the Letter to the Duke of G. vindicated from the Charge of Democracy. 670 *n.*

GRAFTON.—1663. Mr. G.'s Creed touching Church Communion. 980 *k.*

GRAHAM.—1774. The G.; an Heroic Ballad, in four Cantos; intended to promote the harmony between the inhabitants of England and Scotland. 118 *g.*

GRAHAM.—1807. Refutation of the Charge of having improvidently and maliciously advised the Prosecution in the Case of the King v. G. 763 *y.*

GRAHAM, David, of Fentrie. — 1592. Confession and Subscription bee M. George Ker, yet remaining in Prison, and D. G. of Fentrie, iustly executed for his Treason in Edinburgh, the 15th day of Feb. 1592. 942 *m.* — 1593. A Discouerie of the vnnatural and traiterous Conspiracie of Scottish Papists against God his Church, their Natiue Country, the King's Maiesties Person and Estate; set down as it was confessed and subscribed by Maister Geo. Ker, yet remaining in prison, and D. G. of Fentrie, iustly executed for his Treason in Edenburgh, 15th Feb. 1792. 366 *f.*

GRAHAM, Isabella.—1816. I. G.'s Life and Writings. 451 *y.*

GRAHAM, Rev. John.—1801. Letters to J. G., in Answer to his Defence of Scripture Doctrines as understood by the Church of England; and in Vindication of the Narrative of the Proceedings of the Baptists in York. 327 *p.*

GRAHAM, Miss Polly. — 1769. The Reward of Virtue; or the History of Miss P. G., &c. Lond. Roson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

GRAHAM, Rev. William, A.M.—1773. Free and Candid Remarks on a Sermon, preached on a public occasion, by the Rev. W. G., entitled, "Repentance the only condition of Final Acceptance." 455 *p.*

GRAHAME, James. — 1811. Lines to the Memory of the Rev. J. G., Author of the Sabbath, &c. 4to. 2s.

GRAHAME'S Dyke, in Scotland.—1720. An Account of a Roman Temple and other Antiquities near G. D., in Scotland. 887 *c.* — 1774. Observations on some Roman Altars found in August 1771, near G. D. 429 *i.*

GRAILE, John, M.A.—1655. Paul's sad Farewell to his Ephesians, opened in a Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. J. G. 210 *m.*

GRAIN.—1566. F.orum, Leguminum, Palystrium, et Aquatilium, Herbarum, ac eorum quæ eo pertinent, Historia. 309 *r.*—1586. Commandment of the Queene's Maiestie, for the Reliefe and Stai of the present Dearthe of G. - 73 *j.* — 1637. Relatio de Qualitatibus F.i cujusdem Messanam delati anno 1637. - 201 *y.* — 1754. Traité de la Conservation des G.s, et en particulier du Froment. 461 *g.* — 1761. Inquiries concerning the Values of Monies, and the Price of G. 324 *b.*— 1761. Tables, shewing, both in Scotch and Sterling Money, the Price of any Quantity of G. or other Goods, sold by Number, Weight or Measure. 905 *i.*—1762. Histoire d'un Insecte qui devore les G.s de l'Angoumois. 461 *h.* — 1765. Discorso sul Volgarizzamento del Saggio Francese sull' Economia di G. 407 *v.*—1768. Principes sur la Liberté du Commerce des G.s. 2 *c.*—1768. Examen du Livre intitulé, Principes sur la Liberté du Commerce des G.s. 377 *i.*—1786. Sowing Machine, for broadcasting or sowing every kind of G., Pulse, and Seed. 516 *i.*—1792. Considerations on the Causes of the High Prices of G., and other Articles of Provision. 744 *a.* — 1796. Observations upon the important object of preserving Wheat and other G. from Vermin. 986 *c.*—1797. Remarks on a newly invented Patent Machine, for clearing G. from the Straw. 308 *e.*—1799. Remarks on the Deficiency of G. occasioned by the Bad Harvest. 850 *p.* — 1800. Strictures on the True Causes of the alarming Scarcity of G. 33 *m.* — 1800. Recommending Economy and Frugality in the Use of every Species of G. 81 *a.* — 1800. Resolutions earnestly submitted to the attention of the several Associations which may be entered into throughout the Kingdom, in furtherance of his Majesty's most gracious Proclamation recommending Frugality and Economy in the consumption of G.; with Cursory Remarks. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.—1800. Remarks on the Present High Price of G., and on the Expediency of farther Legislative Restrictions in order to effect its Reduction. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 6d.—1801. A Calm Investigation of the Circumstances that have led to the present Scarcity of G. in Britain. 30 *a.*—1801. Of applying Pasture Lands, &c. to the Production of G., and of re-converting them to Grass. 323 1st *r.* — 1801. Mémoires sur l'Influence de l'Air, &c.; or Memoirs concerning the Influence of the Air, and several Gaseous Substances, on the Germination of various kinds of G. 522 *p.*—1803. Observations on the Prevention of a future Scarcity of G., by means contributive to the Benefit of the Landed, Commercial, and Manufacturing Interests. 213 *a.* — 1806. An Essay on the Impolicy of a Bounty on the Exportation of G., and on the Principles which ought to regulate the Commerce of G. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1808. Of the Prohibition of the Use of G. in the Distilleries. 95 *m.*—1812. Observations on the Increase of Population, and the High Price of G. 591 *h.*—1812. The True Cause of the present High Price and Scarcity of G. clearly shewn; with the effective Means of mitigating, if not altogether preventing it in future. Lond. Sherwood, 8vo.—1814. First and second Reports from the Committee of the House of Lords appointed to inquire into the State of the Growth, Commerce, and Consumption of G., and all Laws relating thereto; to whom were referred the several Petitions presented to the House of Session of 1813, 1814, respecting the Corn Laws. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 10s. 6d. —1816. Observations on the Principles which enter into the Commerce in G. 69 *s.*——N. D.—Concerning Corn and G., and the Riots that have been occasioned thereby at Durham. 211 *i.* — On the G.s resembling Wheat. 246 *c.*

GRAIN Coast, a Maritime Country of Guinea, along the Atlantic.— 1788. Settlement of the G. C., near Sierra Leone. 848 *z.*

GRALLÆ.—1646. G., seu vere puerilis Cothumus Sapientiæ, contra Gul. Apollonii de jure Majestatis. 930 *v.*

GRALLATOR.—1647. G. furens, seu Resp. ad Epist. G. Apollonii et J. Lareni, quas ediderunt contra Grallarum Authorem. 930 *v.*

GRAMAYE, or Grammaye, John Baptist.—1623. Observations during J. B. G.'s Captivity. 432 *m.*

GRAMINUS.—1718. Methodus G.m, Juncorum et Cyperorum, specialis. 793 *b.*

GRAMMAR.—1450. G.tica, sine ulla nota. 312 *a.*—1460. Catholicon, seu Summa G.ticalis. 65 *j.*—1460. A G., a Body of Rhetoric, and a Dictionary. 65 *j.*—1460. Catholicon; seu G.tica et Lexicon Johannis Balbi de Janua. 452 *h.* — 1466. G.tica Rhythmica. 393 *d.* — 1470. Regulæ G.ticales. 448 *h.* — 1470. Treatise on G. 402 *q.* — 1470. De Arte G.tica, lib. xvi. 778 *i.*—1482. Doctrinale G.ces, cum Explan. 19 *x.*—1482. Rudimenta G.ices ex multis voluminibus excerpta, et in unum corpus redacta. 832 *a.* — 1486. Erotemata, Gr. et Lat. 208 2d *v.*—1491. Disputatio Dialectica de G.tica. 34 *e.*—1495. Introductivæ G.tices, lib. iv. 37 *b.*—1496. Thesaurus Cornucopiæ, et Horti Adonidis Liber continet G.ticalia Varia, Gr. 8 *c.*—1496. Electa G.ticalia, secundum Ordinem Literarum. 348 *d.*—1497. Libellus G.ticalis. 974 *h.*—1499. De septem Artibus Liberalibus, de G.tica, de Dialectica, de Rhetorica, &c., libri septem. 191 *p.*—1503. On G. 286 *a.*—1509. G.ticarum Institutionum, Libri ii. 926 *j.*—1510. Probus G.ticus. 899 *i.*—1511. Annotationes Doctorum Virorum in G.ticos, Oratores, Poetas, Philosophos, Theologos, et Leges. 61 *y.*—1513. De G.tica Exercitatione. 81 *v.*—1513. Modi Significandi, ad Notitiam G.tices. 14 *q.* — 1519. Opusculũ de Concinnitate G.tices et Constructione recognitũ. 965 *n.*'— 1520. Vulgaria et de Institutione G.ticulorũ, &c. 965 *o.*—1531. G.tical Observations. 125 *l.*—1537. Commentarii G.tici. 299 *y.*—1542. G.; alias dicitur Electus seu Selectus. 332 *z.*—1542. Institutio Compendiaria totius G.ticæ. 606 *y.*—1544. G.ticæ Quadralinguis Partitiones in gratiam Puerorum. 318 *n.*—1546. Elegantiæ G.ticæ. 2 *h.*—1549. Meditationes Græcanicæ in Artem G.ticam. 239 *a.*—1550. A Treatise of the Figures of G. and Rhetoric. 226 *n.* — 1551. Institutionum G.ticalium libri v. 213 *s.*—1552. Tables of G. 383 *r.*—1555. Rudimenta G.tices; omnia quæ instituendis Pueris usui esse possint complectentia. 581 *x.*—1555. A Treatise of the Figures of G. and Rhetorike. 912 *t.*—1557. Opera G.tica et alia Opuscula. 588 *t.* — 1560. Quæstiones G.ticales, super Donatum. 312 *e.*—1572. De Institutione G.tica. 25 *n.*—1577. De Differentiis Vocabulorum. 10 *s.* — 1577. The Garden of Eloquence; conteyninge the Figures of G. and Rhetorick, &c. 739 *g.* — 1577. A Shorte Introduction of G., generally to be used, &c. 929 *z.* — 1578. METPOMAXIA, sive Ludus G.ticus. 391 *g.*—1581. A Treatise on G. 1 *d.* — 1592. G.ticarum Institutionum, Libri iv. 926 *b.* — 1593. G. 109 *j.* — 1593. G.tica Britannica in usum eius linguæ studiorum, succincta methodo et perspicuitate facili conscripta, et nunc primum in lucem edita. 827 *p.*—1595. Arte de G.tica da Lingoa mais usada na costa do Brasil. 29 *c.*—1596. Institutiones seu Observationes G.icæ. 283 *k.*— 1605. G.tica. 16 *d.*—1605. De G.tica. 55 *n.* — 1605. De Orthographia liber, et de Arte G.tica Fragmentum. 201 *l.*—1605. Ars G.tica. 655 *p.* — 1608. Epitome Troporum ac Schematum et G.ticorum et Rhetoricorum. 888 *y.*—1609. Opuscula G.ticalia. 319 *e.* — 1616. G.ticalis quædam. 809 *r.*—1619. Disputationes G.ticales, ad Puerorum Ingenia in scholis trivialibus exacuenda. 882 *w.* — 1635. De Arte G.tica, Libri vii. 939 *l.*—1638. Philosophia Rationalis, viz. G.tica, Dialectica, Rhetorica, Poetica, et Historiographica. 187 *w.*—1638. Scholia ad Canonis G. 283 *s.* — 1639. The Grounds of G. penned and published. 116 *b.*—1639. Manipulus Messis Magnæ, sive G.ticæ, exemplaris. 180 *x.*—1639. G.ticæ libri 3. 590 *u.*—1641. Systema G.ticum. 357 *c.*—1647. A Short Institution of G. 176 *u.*—1647. A New and Easy Institution of G., with the assistance of Mr. William Wyatt. 896 *p.* — 1650. Book of G. Questions. 595 *p.*—1650. Disputatiunculæ G.ticales. 882 *w.* — 1652. Hermes G.icus. 690 *n.*—1654. Præcursor Logicus, complectens G.ticam Audacem, Dialecticam Vocalem, &c. 192 *w.* —1656. Rudiments of G. 853 *k.*—1658. G.ticarum in Dionysii Ha-

plinam Annotationum Systema, in usum Tyronum concinnatum. 306 *w.* —1658. Bellum G.ticale. 535 *x.*—1663. Ancilla G.ticæ; or an Epitome of G. Lond. 8vo.—1664. Ars Oratoria, sive G.tica elegans, et Eruditionis Scholasticæ Atrium. 251 *j.*—1669. Lexicon per septem Linguis Hebraica, Chaldaica, Syriaca, Æthiopica, Samaritana, Arabica, et Persica Orientalibus G.tica Harmonica. 201 *u.*—1669. Accidence turned G.; with Rules for acquiring the Latin Tongue. 672 *g.*—1670. Explanation of the Rules of the Royal G. 944 *m.*—1671. Disputationes G.ticales super Regulis tum Lilianis tum Robinsonianis. 524 *l.*—1679. Words made Visible; or, G. and Rhetoric; a Comedy. 850 *e.*—1682. G.tical Drollery; consisting of Poems and Songs. Wherein the Rules of the Nouns and Verbs in the Accidence, are pleasantly made easie, for the benefit of any that delight in a Tract of this nature. 494 *u.*—1683. G.tica Reformata; or, a General Examination of the Art of G. 920 *w.*—1689. G.ticæ Institutiones, libb. vii. in compendium redacti. 299 *z.*—1689. Institutiones G.icæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Moseo-Gothicæ, G.tica Islandica Ranolphi Janæ, &c. 480 *v.*—1689. Institutiones G.ticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Mæso-Gothicæ. 494 *o.*—1691. Some Instructions in the Art of G. 944 *d.*—1694. Reflections sur toutes les parties de la G.e. 283 *w.*—1701. G.tical Works. 121 *l.*—1701. An Introduction to G.tical Rules, &c. 158 *r.*—1702. Figuræ G.ticæ et Rhetoricæ. 176 *c.*—1704. G. made easy. 954 *e.*—1706. G.tical Commentaries; being an Apparatus to a New National G. 549 *w.*—1706. Animadversions upon Johnson's National G. 595 *s.*—1707. Defence of the G.tical Commentaries. 549 *x.*—1711. Essais de G.e. 283 *w.*—1712. Dissertationes G.ticales. 504 *e.*—1716. Oratio difficultatibus quibusdam interpretationis G.ticæ veterum Scriptorum Græcorum et Latinorum. 322 *b.*—1717. Dialogo intitulato il G.tico overo delle false Exercitationi, delle Scuele (da Aonio Paleario). 727 *t.*—1719. Complete Linguist; or, a Universal G. of all the considerable Tongues in being. 484 *b.*—1719. An Appendix to G. 618 *w.*—1723. Critique on the Etymology of the Westminster G. 618 *w.*—1723. G.ticæ Compendium. 774 *f.*—1729. Les Veritables Principes de la G.e. 645 *y.*—1730. G. composed out of the Classic Writers. 850 *e.*—1747. Tutor's Assistant in teaching G., with 40 plates. 211 *c.*—1753. A New G.; with Exercises of bad English. 368 *w.*—1756. The General and Rational G. 584 *u.*—1761. Libellus de Minutiarum studio et Rixandi libidine G.ticorum quorundam. 575 *d.*—1762. A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Language and Universal G. 776 *s.*—1762. The British G.; or, an Essay in four Parts, towards speaking and writing the English Language G.tically, and inditing elegantly. For the use of the Schools of Great Britain and Ireland, and of private Young Gentlemen and Ladies. Lond. Miller, 12mo. 3s.—1763. G.tical Dialogues. 575 *b.*—1765. Tractatus G.tico Physicus. 506 *j.*—1765. An Essay on G., as it may be applied to the English Language; in two Treatises; the one speculative, being an attempt to investigate proper principles; the other practical, containing definitions and rules deduced from the principles, and illustrated by a variety of examples from the most approved writers. 949 *a.*—1767. G.e Générale. 90 *s.*—1774. The Practical G.; or an Easy Way to understand English. 861 *t.*—1775. A Comprehensive G. 49 *i.*—1776. L'Histoire Naturelle de la Parole, ou Precis de la G.e Universelle, à l'usage des jeunes gens; avec un Discours ou des Notes par le Compte de Lanjuinais. 404 *y.*—1778. G.tical Institutions; or a Practical English G. on a New Plan. 980 *q.*—1784. G.ticæ Questiones; or, a Grammatical Examination, &c. for the Use of Schools, particularly those where the Eton G. is taught. 684 *a.*—1787. La Vraie Maniere d'apprendre une Langue quelconque vivante ou morte, par le Moyen de la Langue Française. 5 *r.*—1787. G.tical Strictures. 94 *y.*—1791. Remarks on the General G. of Port Royal. 320 *t.*—1794. Principles of G. 985 *y.*—1795. The G.tical Art improved, in which the Errors of Grammarians and Lexicographers are exposed, twelve Tenses are explained, &c. 771 *b.*—1796. Dissertations, G.tical and Philosophical. 375 *c.*—1796. Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, G.s, and Alphabets. 646 *b.*—1800. The G.tical Plaything. 350 *s.*—1803. An Essay on Ideology, intended as an Introduction to General G. 286 *c.*—1803. The First Part of Progressive Instructions in Reading, G., and Geography. 972 *h.*—1805. Elementa G.tica Ciceroniana. 975 *f.*—1804. Definitions, Maxims, Proverbs, and Receipts, on G. 505 *q.*—1809. G.tical Questions, adapted to Murray's G., with Notes. 144 *o.*—1810. An Easy G. to Sacred History. 821 *s.*—1810. First Rudiments of General G., applicable to all Languages. 827 *h.*—1811. A G. of the Persian Language; comprising a portion of the Elements of Arabic Inflection; together with some Observations on the Structure of both; considered with reference to the Principles of General G. 623 *f.*—1812. The G. and Geography in Verse. 550 *w.*—1814. The Absurdities of G. and Rhetoric. 415 *g.*—1814. G.tical Dialogues for Children. 612 *f.*—1815. G.tical Errors, which occur in Conversation and Writing, pointed out and corrected by a simple and familiar Method agreeably to the Rules of Murray's G. Lond. Kent, &c. 12mo.—1816. Philosophic Etymology; or, Rational G. 415 *g.*—1817. Institutes of G., as applicable to the English Language, or as introductory to the study of other Languages, systematically arranged, and briefly explained. 81 *l.*—1819. G.tical Studies on the Latin and English Languages. 816 *s.*——N. D.—A Universal G. 34 *w.*—G.tical and other Tracts. 152 *j.*—A Treatise on G., erroneously ascribed to St. Basil. 263 *s.*—Theodori Gazæ G.tices, libri duo. 340 *l.*—Commentaries on various Books of Scripture, on History, G., &c. 447 *u.*—Donatus de octo Partibus Orationis. 452 *f.*—Introductiones ad G.ticam. 457 *e.*—Introduction to Writing and G. 502 *n.*—A Sacred G. 528 *x.*—Errores in G.tica, Logica, Philosophia, condemnati apud Oxoniam, cum Consensu Magistrorum, Regentium, et non Regentium, an. 1276. 569 *x.*—Port-Royal G. 584 *t.*—Scotticisms, Vulgar Anglicisms, and G.tical Improprieties corrected. 673 *s.*—Ars G.tica. 727 *n.*—Cursus G.ticus Linguar. 765 *s.*—Various Treatises on G.s, &c. 805 *i.*—Regulæ G.tices, versibus Latinis expositæ, cum Concordantiis ex Prisciano desumptis. 887 *x.*—De Claris G.ticis et Rhetoribus, libri ii. 888 *f.*—Rules of G. 911 *k.*—G.tices Primæ Partis Liber primus. 916 *f.*—Pieces upon G. and Criticism. 922 *m.*—G.tical Figures. 961 *t.*

GRAMMARIAN.—1605. Opera, among the ancient Latin G.s. 763 *r.*—1605. The celebrated Collection of 33 ancient G.s. 783 *l.*—1774. The G.'s Vade-Mecum, or Pocket Companion, disposed in alphabetical order; designed as an assistance to the memory of Young Beginners, &c. By a Private Tutor. Lond. Brown, 12mo. 1s.—1795. The Errors of G.s and Lexicographers exposed. 771 *b.*——N. D.—The Young G.'s Copy-Book. 502 *n.*—The Young G.'s Exercise Book. 502 *n.*

GRAMMAR School.—1612. Ludus Literarius; or the G. S. 151 *r.*—1622. A Consolation for our G. S.s. 151 *r.*—1701. Of Education with respect to G. S.s, &c. See Education, 1701.—1710. G. S.s and Universities. 153 *t.*—1720. An Essay on the Education of Youth in G. S.s. 235 *c.*—1766. For preparing Young Gentlemen in G. S.s to attend Lectures in the Universities. 790 *i.*

GRAMMONT, Julia de.—1788. J. de G. By a Right Honourable Lady. Lond. White, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

GRAMONT, or Grammont, Philibert, Count of.—1713. Mémoires du Compte de G. 461 *o.*—1749. Memoirs written from Count G.'s personal information. 461 *o.*—1753. Memoirs of the Life of Count de G.; containing the Amorous Intrigues of the Court of England in the reign of King Charles II.; translated from the French. Lond. Vaillant, 12mo. 3s.

GRAMPIAN Hills, a chain of Hills in Scotland.—1804. The G.s Desolate; a Poem. 188 *d.*—1814. The Scenery of the G. Mountains; illustrated by 40 Etchings, with a Map, and explanatory Descriptions. 810 *w.*

GRANA Angelica.—1635. G. A., i. e. Pilularum hujus nominis insignis utilitas, cum aliis quibusdam durioris Alvi incommodis. 30 *g.*

GRANADA, or Grenada, Lewis de.—1590. Sermoni sopra l'Oratione, Digiuno, et Elemosina cavati dall' Opere del L. di G.ta. 432 *s.*—1598. Flores, ex omnibus ejus Opusculis excerpti. 432 *s.*—1614. R. P. F. Ludovici G.tensis Ordinis Prædicatorum Vita. 301 *h.*—1614. Vita. 432 *t.*

GRANARD, Earl of. See Forbes, Arthur.

GRANARIES.—1667. A Description of several kinds of G., as those of London, of Dantzic, and in Muscovy. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 164.—1673. Strange Effect of Thunder and Lightning on Wheat and Rye in the G. of Dantzick. 573 *p.*—1741. The Necessity of Tillage and G. 859 *l.*

GRANBY, Earl of.—1812. Defence of the Earl of G. and General Gansell. 317 *l.*

GRANBY, Marchioness of.—1759. An Ode to the Right Hon. the Marchioness of G. in the year 1758. Lond. Newbery, 4to. 1s.

GRANBY, Marquis of. See Manners, John.

GRANBY, Marquis of.—1814. On the recent Baptism of the Infant Marquis of G. 120 *j.*

GRANCHIO, Il.—1566. Il G., Comedia. 829 *x.*

GRAND, Jaachim.—1689. A Letter to Mr. Thevenot, containing a Censure of Mr. Le G.'s History of King Henry the VIII.'s Divorce. 173 *n.*

GRANDS, Maison de.—1681. Histoire Généalogique de la M. de G. 220 *c.*

GRANDÆVUS, Gormus.—1702. Series Dynastarum et Regum Daniæ, a Skioldo Odini filio, ad G.m G.m. 912 *a.*

GRAND-Child.—1674. Concerning an aged Woman of 60 giving Suck to her G.-C. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 141.—1739. Account of a Woman 68 years of age who gave Suck to two of her G.-C.ren. 873 *y.*

GRANDEUR.—1665. The Arts of G. and Submission. 199 *m.*—1693. The Way by which a Man may raise himself to Fortune and G. 152 *i.*—1809. Observations on the Insufficiency of mere Wealth and G., for our Happiness and Dignity. 605 *s.*

GRANDEZ, Don Carlos de.—1796. The Genius; or the Mysterious Adventures of Don C. de G. 445 *o.* 915 *o.*

GRANDEZAS.—1623. Teatro de la G. de la Villa de Madrid. 424 *q.*—1649. Arte de la Pintura, su Antiguedad y G. 726 *f.*——N. D.—Theatro de las G. de Madrid. 288 *q.*

GRANDFATHER.—1805. First Impressions, or Three Tales of a G.; addressed to the rising generation. 827 *b.*

GRANDISON, Sir Charles.—1754. History of Sir C. G., in a series of Letters. 803 *c.*—1754. A candid Examination of the History of Sir C. G.; in a Letter to a Lady of Distinction. Published by permission. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s.—1754. Critical Remarks on Sir C. G., Clarissa and Pamela; enquiring whether they have a tendency to correct or improve public taste and morals; in a Letter to the Author. By a Lover of Virtue. Lond. Dowse, 8vo. 1s.—1755. Sir C. G.; in French. 775 *k.*—1756. The History, in Miniature, of Sir C. G. See Virtue, 1756.

—1760. The History of Sir C. G. spiritualized in part; a Vision; with Reflections thereon. By Theophila. Lond. Keith, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

GRANDISON.—1790. Young G.; a Series of Letters from young Persons to their Friends. 186 *u.*—1791. History of Little G. 105 *x.*

GRANDMOTHER. — 1817. The Good G. and her Offspring; a Tale. 504 *b.*

GRANDORGE, Dr.—1730. Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. G., on John iii. 20, 21. 122 *k.*

GRANGE, Lady.—1798. An Epistle to Edward D—, Esq.; written during Lady G.'s Confinement in the Island of St. Kilda. 433 *i.*—1818. Original Notices of Lady G. 632 *a.*

GRANGE, Laird of.—1573. How that all Men may the better persaue how the Laird of G., againis his Fayth, Honour, and Promeis, is, and hes bene, the instrument and occasioun of the present unquyetnes, and by past vastatioun of the toun, to the suppressing of the exercise of Goddis trew religioun, the hinderance of iustice and policie, and calamitie of the haill commoun wealth. 597 *r.*

GRANGE, J. B. de la Bouillon. — 1796. A Dissertation on the Method of Mr. La G., for resolving all Equations by Means of Series. 691 *m.*

GRANGE, New, near Drogheda, in the County of Meath, in Ireland. —1770. Description of the Sepulchral Monument at New G., near Drogheda, in the County of Meath, in Ireland. 773 *t.*

GRANGER, Rev. James, M. A.—1805. Letters between the Rev. J. G., M. A., and many of the most eminent Literary Men of his time. 637 *e.* — 1806. A Continuation of the Rev. J. G.'s Work, consisting of Characters disposed in different Classes, and adapted to Methodical Catalogues of engraved British Heads. 707 *k.*

GRANITE, a Genus of Stones. — 1590. An Account of the Removal of the famous Obelisk, formed of one entire piece of G. 377 *a.*—1791. On the Affinity between Basaltes and G. 93 *a.* — 1794. Observations on G. 530 *t.*—1802. On G. 541 *v.*—1814. On the G. Tors of Cornwall. 628 *j.*—1815. On the Vertical Position and Convolutions of certain Strata, and their relation to G. 458 *e.*

GRANT, in Law. — 1571. Many large Priuiledges, G.s, and Bulls granted for euer. 478 *d.* — 1650. The Touchstone of Common Assurances and Conveyances in general, viz. G., &c. 851 *k* and *o.* — 1655. Modern Precedents concerning all kinds of G., &c. 239 *r.*—1657. G.s. 733 *a.*—1666. G.s and Settlement of Estates. 321 *q.*—1700. Discourse upon G.s and Resumptions. 57 *o.* 286 *r.* — 1700. How our Ancestors proceeded with such Ministers as had procured to themselves G.s of the Crown Revenue. 286 *r.* — 1703. Of the Kings of England, in their free dispensing Power, and the validity of their G.s. 353 2d *t.* — 1703. A Prefatory Discourse, in answer to a Prefatory Discourse on G.s and Resumptions. 353 2d *u.* — 1703. On the exorbitant G.s of Will. III. 353 2d *u.*—1707. The Nature of G. of Copyhold Estate. 197 *r.*—1766. Short Considerations upon some late extraordinary G., and other Particulars of a late Patriot's Conduct. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1771. Public Accounts of Services and G.s; shewing how the Money given for each year has been disposed of, &c. 965 *q.*—1795. Custodiam Reports; or a Collection of Cases relative to Outlawries and the G.s thereon. 253 *k.*—1795. The Answer of obtaining the G. in Custodiam, the Mode of accounting, and how dissolved. 253 *k.*—1802. Laws respecting G. 80 *y.* —1803. Treatises, G.s, Charters, and other Instruments, as well Public as Private. 51 *m.*

GRANT, Capt.—1802. God's Wonders in the Deep; an authentic Narrative of the Life of Capt. G. 816 *w.*

GRANT, Edward, D.D.—1575. Recommendatory Poem, in Latin, prefixed to E. G.'s Spicelegium of the Greek Tongue, &c. 371 *v.*—1578. Oratio E. G. 48 *x.*

GRANT, David, M. D. — 1802. Strictures on Dr. G.'s Essay on Yellow Fever. 283 *n.*—1806. Strictures on Dr. G.'s Latin Edition of his Essay on Yellow Fever. 283 *n.*

GRANT, House of.—1796. Mémoires de la Maison de G. 433 *s.*

GRANT, Jeremiah, Esq. West Indian.—1763. His Peregrinations. 434 *a.*

GRANT, Samuel George. — 1792. An Account of the Trial of S. G. G., for having advised and persuaded Francis Heritage and Francis Stephenson, two Drummers of the Coldstream Regiment of Guards, to desert. 650 *k.*

GRANTA, the ancient Roman name of the City of Cambridge, q. v.— —N. D.—Of the Roman City G. 887 *d.*

GRANTHAM, a Borough and Market Town in Lancashire, in England.—1728. Of a Roman Pavement found near G. in Lincolnshire. 887 *f.* — 1806. A Sermon preached at G. 904 *d.* — 1806. Collections for the History of the Town and Soke of G.; containing authentic Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton, now first published. 920 *h.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1614. Henry More. 682 *d.*

GRANTHAM, Lady Almira.—1792. Lady A. G.; in a Series of Letters, interspersed with several interesting Stories; written in the year 1789. Bath, Hazard, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*

GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas.—1644. Apology for Sir T. G.'s Method of Teaching. 434 *h.*

GRANTHAM, Thomas.—1691. Answer to Mr. T. G.'s Book, called, A Dialogue between the Baptist and the Presbyterian. 367 *v.*—1691. Infant Baptism vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. T. G. 751 *c.*

GRANTHAM, Vicar of. — 1637. A Coal from the Altar; or an Answer to Dr. J. Williamson's Letter to the Vicar of G., against the placing of the Communion Table at the east end of the Chancel. 493 *i.*

GRANVILLE, Miss.—1765. Eliza; or the History of Miss G. By the Author of Indiana Danby. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*

GRANVILLE, Cardinal de. — 1582. Lettres Interceptes du Cardinal de G. et autres. 747 *n.*

GRANVILLE, Earl of.—1756. A British Philippic, inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of G. 795 *k.*—1767. An Elegy upon the Death of the late Earl of G., who died the 2d of January 1763, in the 73d year of his age. Lond. Davis, fol. 6d.

GRANVILLE, Right Hon. George. — 1769. A Letter, addressed to the Right Hon. G. G. See Time, 1769.

GRANZOVIANA. — 1661. Noctes G.æ de antiquis Triumphorum Spectaculis. 449 *r.*

GRAPALDUS, Franc. Marius. — 1568. A Short Dictionarie for Yonge Beginners; gathered of good Authours, specially of Columel, G., and Pliny. 976 *o.*——N. D.—Whital's Short Dictionary, gathered especially out of Columel, G., and Pliny. 983 *a.*

GRAPE, the Fruit of the Vine Tree. — 1638. The Tree of Life, or Blood of the G., proving the possibility of maintaining Life from Infancy to Old Age without Sickness, by the use of Wine. 961 *y.* — 1718. On English G. Wines. 496 *q.* — 1720. On the Change of Colour in G.s and in Jessamine. 190 *i.* — 1771. Instructions for forcing G., Vine, Peach, Nectarine, Trees, &c. in a new manner. 661 *h.*—1807. On the Cultivation of G.s. 276 *h.*—1808. An Essay on the Sugar of G.s. 779 *l.* — 1809. Remarks on the Verdelho G. of Madeira, with a coloured figure. 970 *b.*—1811. A Description of a Forcing House for G.s. 576 *e.*—1812. On an early Variety of G., from Amiens. 576 *g.* — 1812. Some Account of two New Varieties of G. 576 *g.* 827 *w.* — 1815. An Account of the Method of hastening the Maturation of G.s. 970 *b.* — 1817. Account of a Method practised by Mr. James Mean, Gardener, for ripening G.s by means of Dung Heat, under a common Hot-bed Frame. 29 *q.*—1818. Some Account of the Esperione G. 13 *a.* —— N. D.— Of a New Species of G. 553 *l.*—On the Sugar of G.s. 779 *k.*—On the Juice of the G. 850 *d.*

GRAPHIÆ. — 1612. G.; or the most ancient and excellent Art of Drawing and Limning. 739 *g.*

GRAPHITE.—1813. Analysis of G. 838 *s.*

GRAPHOMETER, an Instrument for measuring the Angles of Crystals. — 1597. Declaration de l'Usage du G. et du Trigometre. 283 *v.* —1802. Description of the G., or Instrument of Citizen Carangeau. 474 *t.*—1803. Memoir on a Subterraneous G. 578 *d.*

GRASS, the common herbage of the field.—1665. On G. found in the Wind-pipe of some Animals. 143 *c.* — 1696. Of Plants which may be usefully cultivated for Grass or Hay. 610 *p.*—1697. An Answer to the Snake in the G., by G. W. 964 *j.* — 1719. Agrostographia, sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum iisque Affinium Historia. 837 *d.*—1724. Raising of G. 144 *v.* — 1744. Of Grubs destroying the G. 64 *s.* — 1760. An Account of the different kinds of G.es propagated in England, for the Improvement of Corn and Pasture Lands, Lawns, and Walks. 710 *u.*—1761. A Practical Treatise on cultivating Lucerne G.; containing such Methods as are found by experience to succeed, including the Practice used in several parts of France. 811 *o.*—1764. Some Hints relative to Burnet and Timothy G.es. 811 *o.*—1766. Practical Observations on the Culture of Lucern, Turnips, Burnet, Timothy G., and Fowl Meadow G. 898 *r.*—1766. Practical Observations on the Culture of Lucern and Timothy G., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1774. Description of, and Directions for cultivating several new G. See Clover, 1774. — 1776. The Improved Culture of three principal G.es, Lucerne, Sainfoine, and Burnet, &c. To which are added, Some Observations on Clover. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 3*s.* —1789. A Short History of the Agrestis Cornucopiæ; or the New American G.; and a new Botanical Description of the Plant, with its proper Mode of Cultivation. 386 *e.*—1790. Practical Observations on British G.es. 278 *l.*—1790. A Collection of the Specimens of the common Pasture G.es, arranged in the order of their flowering, and accompanied with their Linnæan and English Names, as likewise with familiar Descriptions and Remarks. 889 *x.* — 1794. On the Orcheston Long G. 655 *x.* — 1801. Of applying Pasture Lands, &c. to the Production of Grain, and of re-converting them to G. 323 *r.*—1802. The Benefits to be expected from the Cultivation of G.es which vegetate at low temperatures. 93 *b.*— —1804. Specimens of eight Sorts of the best, and two Sorts of the worst Natural G.es. 27 *s.*—1804. Gramina Britannica; or Representations of the British G.es; with Remarks and occasional Descriptions. 575 *i.* — 1808. On the Use of the Striped or Ribband G. 459 *u.*—1809. Memoir of useful G.es. 803 *k.*—1810. Dried Specimens of Natural G.es. 27 *s.*—1810. A Treatise on Fiorin G.; with a short Description of its Nature and Properties: Together with the Soils and Manure best adapted to its Culture, and the Advantages to be derived from this valuable G. 356 *t.*—1810. Letter to the Marquis of Hertford, on the Culture and Uses of Fiorin G. 803 *j.*—1812. Hortus Siccus Gramineus; or a Collection of dried Specimens of British G.es, with Botanical Illustrations. 828 *b.* —1813. A New Essay on the Fiorin G. 803 *j.*

GRASS-Seeds. — 1810. On raising G.-S., and preparing Meadow Land. 828 *b.*

GRASSHOPPER, a small Insect that hops on the grass during the

Summer.—1524. De Formicis et Cicadis. 86 *v.*——N. D.—Account of an extraordinary Swarm of G.s, near Avignon, in Languedoc. 560 *h.*

GRASVILLE Abbey.—1797. G. Abbey; a Romance. 680 *p.*

GRATIAN.—1493. Glossæ in Decretum G.i. 80 *g.*—1578. Commentaries on G.'s Decretal. 920 *l.*

GRATIANUS.—1587. De Emendatione G.i Dialogorum. 56 *g.*

GRATIOLA, a medicinal Plant. — 1813. Practical Treatise on the G. 795 *h.*

GRATITUDE.—1585. Cuculus Calvinisticus, sive de G.ine et Modestia Calviniana. 504 *z.*—1703. The Sacrifice of G.; a Sermon on 1 Tim. vi. 19. 448 *h.*—1712. Imperial G. See Charles VI., 1712.—1731. G. to Benefactors. 519 *v.*—1733. The Duty of G. to God and Man. 467 *q.*—1751. An Essay on G. See Thought, 1751.—1753. G. and Benevolence improved by Church Musick. 732 *q.*—1756. G.; a Poem. 904 *i.*—1763. An Essay on G., considered as a Religious Duty or Social Virtue; in two Parts; on 2 Kings iv. 13, and Luke x. 21. 952 *s.*—1764. How far a State of Independence and a Sense of G. should influence Conduct. 840 *i.*—1772. False G.; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1779. Gallic G.; or the Frenchman in India. A Comedy, in two Acts. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 2s. — 1792. Lectures and Reflections on G., &c. 497 *l.*—1799. The Necessity of Future G. and Circumspection to prove a due Sense of past Mercies; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 426 *k.*—1804. The General Character of the Dog; illustrated by Canine G. 897 *l.* — 1805. Love and G.; or Traits of the Human Heart; Six Novels. 375 *t.*—1805. National Blessings Reasons for Religious G.; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 950 *r.*—1806. Providential Deliverances Motives to G. 73 *x.* — 1806. Love and G. 734 *o.* — 1812. A Brief View of Princely G. and Domestic Suffering. 287 *w.* — 1813. The Tears of G.; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Edward Williams, D.D. 681 *m.* — 1814. The Divine Claims on British G. 968 *k.*——N. D.—Two Sermons on National G. 637 *q.*

GRATIUS, Faliscus. See Faliscus, G.

GRATIUS, or Graes, Ortuinus.—1516. Epistola Obscurorum Virorum ad Dominum Magistrum O.m G.m. 434 *w.*—1613. Animadversiones ad G.m. 79 *r* and *s.*

GRATTAN, Right Hon. Henry, Esq. M P.—1782. An Address to the Rt. Hon. H. G., Esq. by the Independent Dublin Volunteers. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1788. A Defence of the Protestant Clergy in the South of Ireland; in answer to the Charges against them contained in the Right Hon. H. G.'s Speeches relative to Tithes, &c. Dubl. 8vo.—1797. Answer to the Address of the Right Hon. H. G. to his Fellow-Citizens, Dublin. 321 *x.*—1797. Address to his Constituents, the Citizens of Dublin, on the Right Hon. H. G.'s Determination to retire from the Parliament of Ireland. 434 *y.* — 1798. A Satirical Poem, with Notes; occasioned chiefly, but not wholly, by the residence of the Right Hon. H. G. 655 *s.* —1799. A Vindication of the Pope and G. from the Aspersions of Anonymous Writers. 170 *o.* — 1800. Reply to a Speech delivered in the Irish House of Commons, on Wednesday, Jan. 15, 1800, by Mr. G., on the Subject of a Legislative Union. By an Absentee. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 6d. — 1809. The Substance of a Speech which ought to have been spoken in a certain Assembly, upon the Motion made by the Right Hon. H. G., on the 25th of May 1808, that the Petition from the Roman Catholics of Ireland should be referred to a Committee of the whole House; with Supplementary Notes on the Idolatry of the Romish Church. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s.—1810. Substance of a Speech, on seconding the Motion of the Right Hon. H. G., to refer the Petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to a Committee of the House of Commons, on Friday, the 18th of May 1810. 499 *d.* — 1810. Speech in the House of Commons on Mr. G.'s Motion relative to the Roman Catholic Petitions; to which are annexed, Copies of the original Document therein referred to. 881 *g.* —1812. Speech on Mr. G.'s Motion respecting the Penal Laws against the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 380 *q.*—1812. Speech in the House of Commons, on the Motion of the Right Hon. H. G., respecting the Penal Laws against the Catholics of Ireland. 499 *c.* — 1817. Speech in the House of Commons, May 9, 1817, on the Motion of Mr. G. 377 *c.*

GRATULATION. — 1623. Carmen G.orium ad Urbanum VIII. 466 *v.*—1681. G.es Diversæ, quas magnis Principibus accinuit Universitas Salisburgensis. 416 *c.*—1813. A G.ory Poem. 535 *t.*

GRATZ, a fortified Town of Germany, Capital of Lower Stiria.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1700. Erasmus Froelich. 389 *u.*

GRAUCHI.—1787. Memoria sulla Generazione dei Pesci e dei G. 205 *u.*

GRAVATIUS, N. Ant.—1581. Consilia purgata, per N. A. G.m. 293 *b.*

GRAVE. — 1640. Honour and Virtue triumphant over the G.; exemplified in the Life and Death of Henry Lord Stafford. 874 *h.*—1749. Death and the G.; a Sermon. 321 *i.* — 1649. England's Friend raised from the G. 829 *s.*—1688. The Tribes of Israel, when their Captivity is returned, that is to say, after they are brought up out of their G.s. 790 *y.*—1743. The G.; a Poem. 119 *x.*—1749. The Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the G. 188 *x.*—1773. The Sick Man's Triumph over Death and the G. 244 *n.* 809 *x.* — 1774. Living G. See Miracle, 1774.—1790. The G.; a Poem; altered into rhyme, from the blank verse of R. Blair. 674 *n.*——N. D.—Of certain Articles taken out of an ancient Tumulus or G. in the Western Country. 833 *b.*

GRAVE, a strong Town of Dutch Brabant, on the Meuse. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1515. John Wier. 966 *n.*

GRAVE-Stones.—1668. Remarkable Tombs, G.-S., Plates, Escutcheons, or Achievements. 369 *i.*

GRAVEL, a Disease occasioned by sandy concretions formed in the Kidneys and Bladder.—1677. A Complete Treatise of the Stone and G. 438 *o.*—1721. Complete Treatise of the G. and Stone. 810 *b.*—1739. A Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of the Stone and G. 145 *u.*—1739. Miss Stephen's Receipt for the Stone and G. 244 *c.*—1756. Simple Practice all powerful against G., Stone, Gout and Rheumatism. 810 *c.*—1759. The distinct Symptoms of the G. and Stone, explained to the Patient. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1766. Treatise on the Stone and G. 58 *u.*—1777. Disquisitions of the Stone and G., and other Diseases of the Kidneys and Bladder. 747 *z.* — 1778. Safe and Easy Remedy proposed for the Relief of the Stone and G., the Scurvy, Gout, &c. 525 *f.*—1785. The Use of the Solution of Fixed Alkaline Salts in the Stone and G. 355 *i.*—1785. On the Use of the Solution of Fixed Alkaline Salts, saturated with fixable Air, in the Stone and G. 308 *p.*—1787. A Treatise upon Gout; in which the Primitive Cause of that Disease, and likewise of G., is clearly ascertained, &c. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —1792. An Inquiry into the remote Cause of Urinary G. 972 *m.* — 1793. A Treatise on G. and on Gout, in which their sources and connexions are ascertained. 377 *c.*—1805. On the Influence of certain Articles of Diet in G., &c. 733 *d.*—1806. Practical Observations on Urinary G. and Stone. 551 *b.*—1818. Recherches Physiologiques et Medicales sur les Causes, les Symptomes, et le Traitement de la Graville. 634 *j.*

GRAVEL Pit, near Colchester.—1699. On large Bones found in a G. Pit near Colchester. 622 *t.*

GRAVEL-Pit Meeting-House.—1810. Oration on laying the first Stone of the G.-P. Meeting-House. 50 *n.*

GRAVEROL, Francis.—1665. An Account of Dr. Sprat's Life by G.ius. 873 *d.*

GRAVER.—1748. Some remarkable Particulars relating to the Lives of G.s, &c. 26 *r.*—See Engraver.

GRAVES, Captain Richard, R. N. — 1812. Case of Captain R. G., who was passed over in the Promotion of Flag Officers, in 1801. 435 *k.*

GRAVES, Rear-Admiral. — 1783. Copies and Extracts of Part of Sir Henry Clinton's Correspondence with Rear-Admiral G., &c. See Clinton, Sir H., 1783.

GRAVESANDE, William James S.—1774. A Critical Account of his Life and Writings. 435 *n.*

GRAVESEND, a Market Town of England, in Kentshire. — 1728. On a Fire at G.; on Luke xiii. 2, 3. 519 *v.* — 1787. An Extract of Coke's Journal from G. to Antigua. 245 *c.* — 1796. Political Tour in G., &c. 553 *m.* — 1797. The History of the Incorporated Towns and Parishes of G. and Milton, in the County of Kent, selected with accuracy from Topographical Writers, and enriched from MSS. hitherto unnoticed. 765 *p.*—1798. Of the proposed Dry Tunnel from G. in Kent, to Tilbury in Essex. 308 *y.*—1798. On a Canal from near G. to Stroud. 308 *z.* —1802. The G. and Margate Water Companion. 765 *p.*——N. D.— The Prices and Rates that euery particular Person oweth to pay for his Fayre or Passage vnto Watermen or Whyrrymen. from London to G., and likewise from G. to London. 206 *m.*

GRAVIES. — 1736. Of a Milky Discharge from a small Orifice in the G. 736 *j.*

GRAVIMETER, an Instrument for measuring the specific gravity of Solids and Fluids.—1797. Description of a G. 453 *h.*

GRAVINA, John Vincent.—1726. Due Ragionamenti de V.zo G., non piu devulgati. 449 *t.*—1806. Della Ragion Poetica de G. 655 *t.* ——N. D.—The Canea Turturis, in answer to G.'s Song of the Turtle. 564 *t.* — La Strada della Gloria; an Elegy on the Death of V. G. 666 *y.*

GRAVING.—1699. The History of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, G., and those who have excelled in them. 676 *s.* — See Engraving.

GRAVITATION, the tendency of bodies towards the centre of the Earth.—1673. An Essay touching the G. and Non-gravitation of Fluid Bodies, and the Reasons thereof. 456 *t.* — 1675. Discourse of Gravity and G. 945 *v.*—1735. The Theory of the Atmosphere, and the Causes of its different G. assigned and explained. 883 *l.* — 1745. The G. in Bodies. 245 *n.* — 1752. The Cause of Attraction and G. of Solids assigned. 744 *z.* — 1761. A New Method of ascertaining the Sun's Distance from the Earth by the Theory of G. 881 *d.* — 1763. Distance of the Sun from the Earth determined by the Theory of G., together with several other things relative to the same subject; being a Supplement to Physical and Mathematical Tracts. 881 *e.*—1768. A Discourse concerning the Menstrual Parallax, arising from the Mutual G. of the Earth and Moon. 861 *k.* — 1777. Thoughts on General G., and Views thence arising as to the State of the Universe. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s.—1789. Of the Elementary Principles of Nature, and the simple Laws by which they are governed; being an Attempt to demonstrate their Existence, and explain their Mode of Action, particularly in those States in which they produce the Attraction of Cohesion, G., Magnetism, and Electricity. 740 *w.*

—1803. Dissertation on the Influence of G., considered as a Mechanic Power. 276 *r.*—1804. Elements of Natural Philosophy, explaining the Laws and Principles of Attraction, G., &c. 955 *t.*—1806. Observations on the Hypotheses which have been assumed to account for the Cause of G. from Mechanical Principles. 935 *f.*—1817. The Phænomena called by the name of G. proved to be Proximate Effects of the Orbicular and Rotary Motions of the Earth. 754 *m.*——N. D.—A Paper on the G. of Fluids considered, in the Bladders of Fishes. 710 *q.*

GRAVITY, seriousness or solemnity.—1796. Tales, Sentimental, Clerical, and Miscellaneous, with G.ies and Levities, for the Use of the Ladies. 673 *j.*

GRAVITY, weight or heaviness, that is, the effect of gravitation.—1570. De Formis Orationum, et de Ratione Tractandæ G.atis Occultæ. 488 *c.*—1669. Ars Nova, et magna G.atis ac Levitatis, seu Dialogorum Philosophicorum, Libri vi. de Aëris vera et reali G.ate. 858 *d.*—1670. De Motionibus Naturalibus e G.ate pendentibus. 134 2d *u.*—1675. Discourse of G. and Gravitation. 945 *v.*—1684. Discourse concerning G., and its Property; its Influence on Gunnery. 459 *y.*—1685. Discourse on the Air's G., and its Influence on the Weather. 946 *b.*—1724. A Treatise of Universal G. 201 *s.*—1729. The Laws of the Moon's Motion, according to G. 629 *t.* 701 *m.*—1744. De G.atis Legibus Acroasis Physico mathematica. 95 *c.*—1748. The Attractions of Cohesion, G., and Magnetism shewn to be the same. 575 *q.*—1753. Of the Figure of the Earth, and the Variation of G. on the Surface. 882 *e.*—1754. The Laws of G., &c. 336 *m.*—1754. On G., &c. 508 *w.*—1758. Theory of Light and the G. of the Earth particularly considered. 573 *c.*—1766. General Deductions respecting Motion, Cohesion, G., Magnetism, &c. 618 *o.*—1778. Reflections on the Communication of Motion by Impact and G. 672 *l.*—1811. An Essay to explain the Cause of G., with other interesting Matter. 463 *r.*—1816. Some Account of the Feet of those Animals whose progressive Motion can be carried on in opposition to G. 508 *m.*—1816. Further Observations on the Feet of Animals, whose progressive Motion can be carried on against G. 508 *n.*——N. D.—De Corporum G.ate et Levitate. 162 *k.*—De G.ate Universali; in three books. 389 *k.*—The Variations of G. 657 *j.*

GRAVITY, Centre of.—1565. De Centro G.atis Solidorum. 251 *r.*—1602. De Centro G.atis Solidorum, Libri 3. 926 *c.*—1632. Theoremata de Centro G.atis Partium Circuli et Ellipsis. 353 2d *r.*—1635. Centro-Baryca, sive de Centro G.atis, lib. i. 450 *z.*—1672. Nonnulla de Centro G.atis Hyperbolæ, prægressæ Epistolæ subnexa. 946 *a.*—1748. Treatise on Navigation, and on the Centre of G. 292 *z.*—1754. Centres of G. 336 *m.*—1763. The Application of one general Property of the Centre of G. 234 *c.*—1765. M. Duhamel's Method of finding the Centre of G. 692 *m.*—1797. On the Particular Situation of the Centre of G. in a Ship, &c. 703 *f.*——N. D.—A Method of measuring Surfaces and Solids, and finding their Centres of G., Percussion, and Oscillation. 196 *p.*

GRAVITY, Specific, the weight specifically belonging to every different substance.—1712. On the Specific G.ies of several Metals. 474 *l.*—1718. On the Specific G. of Human Blood. 560 *b.*—1722. On the Specific G. of Solids. 560 *c.*—1724. On the Specific G. of several Bodies. 353 2d *q.*—1745. On the Specific G. of Diamonds. 333 *o.*—1748. Tables of Specific G.ies extended, from various Authors; with Remarks. 288 *k.*—1757. An Essay towards ascertaining the Specific G. of Living Men. 808 *o.*—1765. Experiments and Observations on the Agreement between the Specific G.ies of the several Metals, and their Colours when united to Glass, as well as those of their other Preparations. 294 *j.*—1781. Experiments and Observations on the Specific G.ies and Attractive Powers of various Saline Substances. 574 *h.*—1785. Remarks on Specific G.ies, taken at different Degrees of Heat, and an easy Method of reducing them to a Common Standard. 574 *i.*—1792. An Account of the Experiments to determine the Specific G. of Fluids. 789 *s.*—1793. Description of an Instrument for ascertaining the Specific G.ies of Fluids. 837 *q.*—1797. Instrument for measuring the Specific G. of Solids and Fluids. 453 *h.*—1803. On the Specific G., and on the Comparative Wear of Gold. 473 *r.*—1807. The Specific G. of Substances with large Pores. 453 *j.*——N. D.—A Table of the Specific G.ies, Angles of Observations, and Ratio of Refractions of several Fluids. 474 *k.*

GRAVIUS, John, and Rev. Thomas. See Greaves.

GRAWERUS, Albertus.—1605. Answer to a Book, entitled, Anti-Lubinus, by G. 619 *y.*—1606. Answer to G.'s Appendix to his Anti-Lubinus. 619 *z.*

GRAY, a Town of France in Franche-Comté.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1736. John Baptist Louis de L'Isle Rome. 814 *t.*

GRAY, Lady, at Denhill, in East Kent.—1780. A Poem, occasioned by the Author's Hounds running through Lady G.'s Gardens. 465 *o.*

GRAY, Rev. Andrew.—1616. A Letter when A. G. was upon his Death-bed, to my Lord Waristoun. 435 *t.*

GRAY, Edward Whitaker, M.D.—1727. Reply to Dr. G.'s three Answers to a written Paper, entitled, Mr. Worger's Case. 726 *n.*—1739. Remarks on Mr. G.'s Electrical Circular Experiment. 960 *p.*

GRAY, Lady Jane. See Grey.

GRAY, Mrs. Mary.—1704. Sincere and Hearty Confession; being a true Account of the Persons who assisted William Fuller in the Design of imposing Mrs M. G. upon the world, as the Mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, &c. 392 *b.*

GRAY, Rodmond.—1798. A Tale of R. G. and old Blind Margaret. 582 *w.*

GRAY, Susan.—1802. The History of S. G., as related by a Clergyman, and designed for the benefit of Young Women when going to Service, &c. Lond. 12mo. 2s.

GRAY, Mrs. Susanna, Daughter of Henry Gray, Esq. of Enfield.—1657. A Sermon preached at St. Margaret's in Westminster, at the Funeral of Mrs. S. G. 980 *i.*

GRAY, Thomas.—1753. An Evening Contemplation in a College; being a Parody on G.'s Elegy. 323 *d.*—1772. An irregular Ode on the Death of Mr. G. Lond. White, 4to. 1s.—1773. Ode, written on the Death of Mr. G. 194 *v.*—1775. Memoirs of T. G. 436 *h.* 654 *b.*—1776. Alexandri Pope de Homine, Jacobi Thomson et T. æ G., Selecta Carmina ex Britannica, in Latinam Linguam translata. 261 *c.*—1776. A Parody on G.'s Elegy. By an Oxonian. Lond. Wheble, 4to. 1s.—1777. Letter to Mr. Mason, on his Edition of G.'s Poems, and the Practices of Booksellers. 692 *b.*—1782. Examination of Dr. Johnson's Strictures on G. See Johnson, S., 1782.—1783. Alfred; an Ode; with six Sonnets. In this Ode G.'s style is attempted with considerable success. 507 *a.*—1783. Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Life, and Critical Observations on the Works of G. See Johnson, S., 1783.—1785. G.'s Elegy, in Greek. 43 *y.*—1786. The Poems of G., with Notes. 941 *h.*—1786. A slight View of the Village and School of R——; in imitation of G.'s Eaton College. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.—1793. Translations from the Latin of Dr. Lowth, Mr. G., and others. 463 *o.*—1794. Elegia T. æ G. Græce reddita. 870 *u.*—1794. Elegia G.iana, Græcè. 959 *a.*—1796. Inscriptio Sepulchralis ex celeberrima Elegia T. æ G. 764 *n.*—1798. G.'s Poetical Works and Illustrations. 554 *p.*—1801. Specimens of Literary Resemblance, in the Works of Pope, G., &c. 102 *f.*—1807. An Imitation of G.'s Elegy, written by a Sailor. Lond. Cooke, 12mo.—1814. The Works of T. G., with his Life, and additions. 655 *t.*——N. D.—Beautiful Editions of G.'s Poems. 381 *q.*

GRAY Friars.—1599. Compendium Privilegiorum Fratrum Minorum, &c. 199 *n.*—1603. Freres Mineurs, qui pour la Foy Catholique on ésté mis à mort à Brile l'an 1572. 343 *p.*—1726. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica; or, a Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called G. F.; in two parts. 733 *b.*—1726. Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called G. F. 782 *d.*—1794. An illuminated Letter of Filiation among the G. F. 718 *t.*

GRAY'S Inn, one of the Inns of Court in the City of London.—1612. Inner Temple and G. I. 89 *z.*—1680. Certain Cases which have been formerly voted by the Society of G. I. 970 *k.*—1778. G. I. Gardens; a Visionary Satire. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1793. Two Sermons preached before the Society of G. I. 571 *j.*——N. D.—The G. I. Journal, a weekly Paper. 691 *r.*

GRAYSON, Edward.—1805. Murder of Mr. E. G. See Sparling, W., 1805.

GRAZIER.—1697. G.'s Instructor. 871 *d.*—1774. Genuine Directions for Country Gentlemen, Sportsmen, Farmers, G.s, &c. 805 *j.*—1790. Letters to the Lincolnshire G., on the Subject of the Wool Trade. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s.—1801. The G.'s Ready Reckoner; or a useful Guide for buying and selling Cattle. 798 *v.*—1817. The Complete G.; or Farmer's and Cattle-breeder's and Dealer's Assistant, &c. Lond. 8vo.

GRAZING.—1615. The Manner of Grafting, Planting, G., &c. 593 *f.*

GRAZIOLI.—1736. G. de Antiquis Mediolani Ædificiis. 41 *b.*

GREASE.—1807. On G., and some Medicinal Compounds of which it is the Basis. 938 *g.*

GREAT.—1650. The Lives of those who, by their virtue and valour, obtained the surname of G. 235 *q.*—1676. Treatise of the G. 177 *i.*—1687. Le Cabinet, ou la Bibliotheque des Grands. 768 *q.*—1770. An Earnest Address to all the G. and Rich within the British Dominions; particularly to the Merchants and Proprietors of Stocks of every kind. Lond. Noteman, 4to. 6d.—1788. Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the G. to general Society. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 2s.—1788. A Letter to the Author of Thoughts on the Manners of the G. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 2s.——N. D.—Sermons on the Duties of the G. 399 *c* and *e.*

GREATNESS.—1641. The Downfall of G. for the Loss of Goodness; a Poem. 884 *p.*—1702. G. and Goodness reprieve not from Death; Funeral of King William, on Acts xiii. 36. 739 *p.*

GREATRAKES, Valentine.—1665. Wonders no Miracles; or Mr. V. G.'s Gift of Healing examined. 612 *d.*—1666. Wonders no Miracles; or G.'s Healing examined. 164 *l.*—1666. Account of V. G.'s great and strange Cures, in a Letter from himself to the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq. 436 *n.*—1666. The Miraculous Conformist; or an Account of several Miraculous Cures performed by the stroking of the hands of V. G. 886 *o.*—1699. On the Cures performed by Mr. G., the Stroker. 905 *z.*

GREAVES, or Gravius, John.—1699. Vita Joannis G.ii. 436 *r.* 865 *e.*—1707. The Life of J. G., &c. 865 *f.*—1737. An Historical and Critical Account of J. G.'s Life and Writings. 115 *j.* 436 *r.*

GREAVES, Sir Launcelot. — 1762. The Adventures of Sir L. G. 366 *k*.

GREAVES, or Gravius, Thomas, D.D. — 1798. The Christian's Consolation in Life and Death; a Funeral Sermon, on occasion of the Death of the Rev. T. G. 458 *j*.

GREBERN, a Town of Franconia, in the Bishoprick of Bamberg. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1526. Martin Crusius, or Kraus. 275 *c*.

GREECE, the ancient name of that part of Turkey in Europe which contains Macedonia, Albania, Janna, Livadia, the Morea, the Archipelago, and Candia.——ARTS.—1767. An Enquiry into the Causes of the extraordinary Excellency of Ancient G. in the Arts. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. —1781. L'Origine, le Progrès et la Décadence des Arts, &c. de la G. 300 *d*.—1785. Recherches sur l'Origine, l'Esprit et les Progres des Arts de la G., &c. 463 *v*. — 1802. Works intended to foster the rising Arts of Great Britain into a full maturity, and a successful rivalship with those of Rome and G. 198 *l*.——Architecture.—1774. A Practical Essay on a Cement and Artificial Stone, justly supposed to be that of the G.ks and Romans, lately re-discovered, for the cheap, easy, expeditious, and durable Construction of all manner of Buildings, and formation of all kinds of Ornaments of Architecture, even with the commonest and coarsest materials. 616 *w*. — 1803. Remarks on G.ian and Gothic Architecture. 798 *z*.——Arithmetic.—1495. De Notis G.orum Arithmeticis. 488 *r*. ——Music. — 1652. Three Books on G.k Music. 42 *g*.—1760. An Explanation of the Modes or Tones in the ancient G.ian Music. 881 *l*. —1777. Entretiens sur l'Etat de la Musique G.que au quatrieme siecle. 79 *n*. — 1810. Specimens of G.k Melodies and Songs. 552 *m*. —— Painting and Sculpture. — 1741. A Treatise upon Ancient Painting; containing Observations on the Rise, Progress and Decline of the Art amongst the G.ks and Romans. 918 *x*.—1765. Reflections on the Painting and Sculpture of the G.ks. 392 *y*. —— Typography.—1476. The first Book printed in the G.k Language. 588 *s*. — 1500. One of the most elegant Specimens of Ancient G.k Typography. 719 *s*.—1507. The third G.k Book printed in France. 491 *b*.—1507. The second G.k Book printed in France. 509 *z*.—1513. Of Ancient G.k Typography. 537 *j*.—1563. G.k Types introduced at Edinburgh. 476 *m*. —— N. D. — The first G.k Book printed at Rome. 758 *d*.—The first G.k Book printed at Cambridge. 760 *y*.——Art of War. — 1558. Discorso sopra la Castrametatione et Bagni antichi de i G.ci et Romani. 222 *w*. — 1683. Pallas armata; Military Essays of the Ancient G.ian, Roman, and Modern Art of War. 919 *n*.——Writing.—1807. Calligraphia Græca et Poecilographia Græca. A Work explaining and exemplifying the mode of forming the G.k Characters with ease and elegance, according to the method adopted by Dr. Thomas Young; and exhibiting a copious collection of the various forms of the letters, and of their connections and constructions. 502 *m*.—1812. Specimens of G.k Penmanship. 502 *m*.—— CHURCH.—1560. The Division between the G.k and Latin Churches. 181 *e*.—1574. De Statu Ecclesiarum hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Ungaria, Boemia, &c. 225 *x*.—1584. Status G.orum sub imperio Turcico in Ecclesia, &c. 275 *c*. — 1619. Enchiridion de Institutis et Ritibus G.orum et Ecclesiæ G.æ. 32 *w*.— 1619. The Rites and Ceremonies of the G.k Church. 32 *w*. — 1624. The Doctrine of the G.k Church concerning the Mass. 181 *d*.—1643. The Pontifical of the G.k Church. 454 *f*. — 1645. De Libris Ecclesiasticis G.orum. 21 *v*. — 1648. Attempts to prove that the Latin and G.k Churches always concurred in the same faith. 21 *v*.—1672. Pandectæ Canonum SS. Apostolorum, et Conciliorum ab Ecclesia G.a receptorum. 109 *r*.—1676. De G.æ Ecclesiæ hodierno statu, Epistola. 865 *b*. — 1677. Ecclesiæ G.æ Monumenta. 261 *r*. — 1679. The Present State of the G.k and Armenian Churches, anno Christi 1678. 823 *z*.—1680. Ecclesiæ Romanæ G.æque vera Effigies, ex variis Monumentis singulari fide expressa, Romanis G.isque exhibita. 696 *a*. — 1680. An Account of the G.k Church, as to its Doctrine and Rites of Worship, with several Historical Remarks relating thereto; to which is added, an Account of the G.k Church under Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, with a Relation of his Sufferings and Death. 865 *b*.—1686. Defensio Libri de G.iæ Ecclesiæ Statu. 865 *c*. —1698. De Ornophorio Episcoporum G.orum. 279 *j*.—1698. Collectanea Monumentorum Veterum Ecclesiæ G.æ ac Latinæ. 991 *y*. — 1699. Grand Canon de l'Eglise G.que. 220 *u*.—1708. Synopsis Canonum SS. Apostolorum et Conciliorum Œcumenicorum et Provincialium, ab Ecclesia G.a, receptorum. 521 *b*. — 1715. Etat Present des Nationes et Eglises G.ques, Armenienne et Maronite en Turquie. 271 *s*. —1721. De Forma Consecrationis Eucharistiæ, hoc est Defensio Ecclesiæ G.æ, &c. 430 *u*.—1722. Some Account of the present G.k Church; with Reflections on their present Doctrine and Discipline, particularly in the Eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended Sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's Notes upon the G.k Ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ. 264 *c*. —1762. G.æ Ecclesiæ Vetera Monumenta, ex Biblioth. Medicea. 68 *z*. —1772. The Rites and Ceremonies of the G.k Church in Russia; containing an Account of its Doctrine, Worship, and Discipline. 571 *d*. — 1784. Ecclesiastical History of G., &c. 607 *z*. — 1814. The Present State of the G.k Church in Russia. 761 *m*. —— N. D.—The Present State of the G.k Church in Russia, &c. 758 *v*.——Fathers of the G.k Church. — 1630. Catena G.orum Patrum in Psalmos, in Job, in Matthæum et Johannem, Gr. et Lat. Antv. Plantin, 1630, et sequent. —1646. Theologia G.orum Patrum vindicata, circa universalem materiam G.iæ. 454 *f*.—1672. Bibliothecæ Patrum G.orum Auctarium novissimum, duobus partibus. 250 *w*.—1672. Bibliothecæ G.orum Patrum Auctarium novissimum. 251 *e*.—1682. Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus e Patribus G.is. 888 *j*.—1706. Collectio nova Patrum G.orum Eusebii Cæsariensis Athanasii et Cosmæ Ægyptii, Gr. et Lat. 52 *g*.—1707. Collectio Nova Patrum G.orum. 679 *i*. — 1765. Opera G.orum Patrum. 68 *y*.——N. D.—Editions of several G.k Fathers. 682 *x*.—A Chain of the G.k and Latin Fathers. 778 *w*. —— Fanciful Works.—1544. In Eversionem G.iæ deploratio. 338 *o*.—1720. Oratio Inauguralis, utrum majus sibi nomen paraverint G.i Bellica Laude, an Studio Eloquentiæ. 474 *x*.—1772. - The G.ian Daughter; a Tragedy. 691 *p*.—1799. G.ian Prospectus; a Poem. 767 *b*.—1805. Poems, chiefly suggested by Scenes in Asia Minor, G. and Syria. 195 *a*. — 1809. A Poem, descriptive of the Coasts of G. neighbouring on the Ionian Islands. 986 *r*.—1814. G.; a Poem, in three parts; with Notes, Classical Illustrations, and Sketches of Scenery. 477 *e*.——HISTORY. — 1503. Historia G.a. 988 *o*.— 1539. De Rebus G.is. 40 *v*.—1540. De Gestis G.orum post Pugnam ad Mantineam. 35 *b*. — 1555. The Auncient Historie, and only trewe and syncere Chronicle of the Warres betwixte the G.ians and the Troyans. 303 *a*.—1555. Prologue to, and Translation of, Dares Phrygius' History of the Wars betwixt the G.ians and the Trogans. 624 *y*.—1584. De iv. Summis Imperiis Babylonico, Persico, G.o et Romano, libri 3. 860 *l*.— 1589. De Translatione Imperii Romani, à G.is ad Francos. 96 *q*.—1592. De Translatione Imperii Romani, à G.is ad Germanos. 318 *c*.—1649. Res in Imperio G.orum gestas complectens, à Joanne Palæologo I. ad Mehemetem II. 320 *i*.—1649. A History of the G.ian Empire, from the reign of the elder Andronicus, to the Fall of that Empire. 320 *l*.—1650. De Historicis G.is, Lib. iv. 989 *l*.—1656. Paralipomena de Historicis G.is. 638 *b*.—1685. History of the Affairs of G., in seven Books. 701 *c*.—1692. The G.k and Roman History illustrated by Coins and Medals; representing their Religious Rites, Manners, Genius, &c.; with an Account of their Emperors, &c. 944 *d*. — 1709. Sciagraphia Historiæ G.æ. 2 *d*. — 1709. The Ægyptian and G.ian History of Herodotus. 488 *y*.— 1730. Ancient History of G., &c. 814 *a*. — 1738. Historia Regni G.orum Bactriani. 62 *z*. — 1738. History and Antiquities of Ancient G., &c. 210 *i*.—1743. History of G. 303 *b*.—1751. G.ian History. 875 *r*. — 1754. The Rudiments of the G.ian History, from the first Establishment of the States of G., to the overthrow of their Liberties in the days of Philip of Macedonia. In thirteen Dialogues. 402 *v*. — 1757. Mémoires Militaires sur les G.s et les Romains. 450 *u*.—1766. Observations sur l'Histoire de la G. 627 *h*.—1766. Observations on the History of G. 627 *i*. — 1768. History of Ancient G., from the earliest Times, till it became a Roman Province. 809 *c*. — 1769. The History of G. from the earliest Accounts to the present Time. 589 *s*. — 1770. Xenophon's History of the Affairs of G. By the Translator of Thucydides. Lond. White, 4to. 10s. 6d.—1774. G.ian History, from the Earliest State to the Death of Alexander the Great. 423 *u*.—1778. A Discourse on the History, Manners, and Characters of the G.ks, from the conclusion of the Peloponnesian war, to the battle of Chæronea. 416 *k*.—1778. A Discourse on the History of the G.ks. 537 *m*.—1781. Histoire Générale et Particulière de la G. 300 *d*.—1782. The History of G., from the Accession of Alexander of Macedon, till the final Subjection to the Roman Power. 402 *v*.—1784. The History of G. from the earliest Accounts to the death of Philip, King of Macedonia. 673 *z*.—1786. History of Ancient G., its Colonies and Conquests, from the earliest accounts, till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the East. 416 *k*. — 1788. A Dissertation to prove that Troy was not taken by the G.ks. 631 *v*.— 1792. Roman History continued from the second century of the Christian æra, to the Destruction of the G.k Empire by the Turks. 947 *r*. — 1794. Principles as applied to the elucidation of many Passages in the Ancient History of G. 23 *z*.—1798. History of Ancient G., its Colonies and Conquests. 416 *k*.—1800. A curious History of G., from the earliest times, to its becoming a Roman Province. 738 *u*. — 1804. The History of G. 658 *c*.—1807. The latter Ages of Europe, G., &c. 416 *m*.—1807. The History of the G.k Kingdoms in Asia and Africa, from their foundation to their destruction. 416 *m*. — 1807. The History of G., in easy verse; from the earliest period, till its Conquest by the Romans. 550 *v*.— 1807. A brief History of the G.ian States. 809 *w*. — 1813. The History of G. in a series of Essays, with a correct Map of Modern G. 688 *f*. — 1815. Five Hundred Questions on Goldsmith's History of G. 427 *x*.—1815. Histoire Critique de l'Establissement des Colonies G.ques. 811 *l*. —— N. D. — History of G. 814 *l*.—Goldsmith's History of G.; with a Continuation. 905 *w*.——Antiquities.— 1557. Antiques Exercitations, G.ques et Romains, illustré de medailles, &c. 222 *x*.—1588. Remarkable Curiosities found in G. 97 *t*.—1588. Notæ ad Inscriptionem veterem G.um ad Urbem in via Appia effosam. 199 *w*. — 1605. Antiquitates Convivial. Hebræor. G.or. et Romanor. 886 *y*.—1613. Peplus G.orum. 481 *e*.—1680. Dictionarium Antiquitatum Romanarum et G.arum. 283 *t*.—1697. Thesaurus G.arum Antiquitatum. 444 *r*.—1697. Commentary on three G.k Inscriptions lately brought to Smyrna. 736 *t*. — 1697. Archæologia G.ca; or, the Antiquities of G. 771 *t*.—1698. Inscriptiones G.cæ Palmyrenorum. 865 *c*. — 1700. G.k Antiquities found in Lancashire, &c. 596 *u*. — 1702. Dissertationes ex Antiquitatibus et Marmoribus, cum Romanis tum potis-

simum G.is illustrandis inservientes. 280 *u.*—1702. Archæologia G.a Latine, sive veterum G.orum, præcipuè vero Atheniensium Rites Civiles, Religiosi, Militares, Domestici, fusius explicati. 771 *u.* — 1713. Antiquitatum G.arum, præcipue Atticarum, brevis Descriptio. 136 *a.* — 1713. Scriptores qui Antiquitates Hebraicas, G.as, Romanas, et Christianas Scriptas illustraverunt. 353 *m.* — 1719. First Cabinet of our G.k and Roman Antiquities. 477 *k.*—1722. Monumenta G.a. 282 *k.* — 1731. Antiquæ Inscriptiones, cum G.æ tum Latinæ. 448 *s.* — 1734. Compendium Antiquitatum G.arum e profanis sacrarum. 162 *u.* — 1736. Variolarum Antiquitates, nunc primum e G.is erutæ. 455 *t.* — 1738. Antiquities, &c. of Ancient G., &c. 210 *i.*—1743. On an ancient G.ian Marble Inscription found at Delos. 897 *d.*—1750. An Attempt to explain an ancient G.k Inscription, engraven on a curious Bronze Cup, with two Handles. 948 *k.* — 1752. Antiquities of G. 207 *m.* — 1756. Antiquarian Institutes, and of helps for the understanding Inscriptions on G.k and Roman Coins and Marbles. 54 *y.* — 1758. Les Ruines des plus beaux Monumens de la G. 819 *s.* — 1759. Valuable Antiquities of G. 819 *s.*—1765. Antiquités Etrusques, G.ques, et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. Hamilton. 462 *t.*—1766. Reflections concerning the imitation of the G.ian Costume in Painting and Sculpture; in a Series of Letters. 974 *z.* — 1770. Letter to Mr. J. Ames, relating to an ancient G.k Inscription. 118 *w.* — 1770. Observations on a G.k Inscription brought from Athens. 985 *p.*—1772. Antiquities of G., by Lambert Bos. 882 *k.* — 1774. Inscriptiones in Asia Minore et G.ia, præsertim Athenis collectæ. 211 *l.*—1783. An Archæological Dictionary, or Classical Antiquities of the Jews, G.ks, and Romans, alphabetically arranged. 973 *z.*—1785. Monumenta G.a, ex Museo Equitis ac Senatoris Jacobi Nanii, Veneti, &c. 111 *i.* — 1792. Dissertation sur une Inscription G.que. 79 *n.*—1794. On a G.k Inscription at London. 429 *k.* — 1800. Observations on a G.k Sepulchral Monument. 250 *v.* — 1801. G.ian Antiquities; or an Account of the Public and Private Life of the G.ks. 472 *u.* — 1804. Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the G.k, Roman, and Etruscan Vases. 573 *o.* — 1807. Archæologia G.a; or the Antiquities of G. 809 *w.* — 1809. Description of the G.k Marbles brought from the Shores of the Euxine, Archipelago, and Mediterranean. 234 *p.*—1810. An Illustration of the G.ian Costume. 86 *q.*—1810. An Account of the Monuments of Antiquity in G. 406 *f.*—1811. Memorandum on the Subject of the Earl of Elgin's Pursuits in G. 332 *x.* — 1814. A Dissertation on the historical proofs of the Scythian Origin of the G.ks. 542 *e.*——Biography.—1579. The Lives of the noble G.ians and Romans compared together. 764 *t.*—1740. Lives of the G.ian Poets. See Biography, 1740. — 1742. An Account of those learned G.ians who retired to Italy on the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. 503 *g.*—1780. The first Philosophers of G. 908 *d.*—1790. Lives of the Ancient G.k Authors. 353 *k.*——N. D.—Les Sept Sages de la G. 448 *v.*—The Lives of Illustrious G.k and Roman Generals. 698 *t.* —— Chronology. — 1590. The Consent of Time, disciphering the Errors of the G.ians in their Olympiads. 612 *j.* — 1700. Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres G.i Tempora sua metiebantur. 612 *v.*—1701. De Veteribus G.arum Romanarumque Cyclis. 310 *h.* — 1741. Defence of the Ancient G.k Chronology. 873 *r.* — 1757. Apologie du Sentiment de Newton sur l'Ancienne Chronologie des G.cs, contenant des Responses à toutes les objections qui y ont été faites jusqu'à present. 879 *q.* — 1757. An Apology for Sir Isaac Newton's Opinion of the Ancient Chronology of G.; containing Answers to all the Objections that have hitherto been made to it. By the Chevalier S——t. Frankfort, Millar, 4to. 5*s.* — 1778. Conjectures on the Æra wherein the G.ian Games are concluded. 436 *x.* —— Descriptions, &c. — 1516. G.iæ Descriptio. 738 *l.*—1545. De Situ et Regionibus G.iæ. 409 *j.*—1550. Sagoge in Tabulam G.iæ Nicolai Sophiani. 409 *j.*—1584. Turco-G.iæ libri octo. 275 *c.*—1584. G.orum Status sub imperio Turcico, in Politia et Ecclesia, Œconomia et Scholis, jam inde ab amissa Constantinopoli, ad hæc usque tempora, luculenter describitur. 275 *c.* — 1589. Geographica quædam, sive de Statu G.iæ; ejusdem Descriptio G.iæ versibus G.is jambicis, ad Theophrastum. 199 *s.* — 1589. Descriptio G.iæ versibus iambicis ad Theophrastum. 302 *a.* — 1626. Vetus Græcia illustrata; or ancient G. illustrated. 337 *a.* — 1678. G.iæ Antiquæ Descriptio. 738 *g.*—1716. Pausaniæ G.iæ Descriptio, &c. 579 *f.* — 1743. View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and G.; in four parts. 747 *z.* — 1749. Observations sur les G.cs. 627 *h.* — 1758. An Extract of Pausanias, of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in G., which were remaining in his time. 738 *m.*—1780. A Translation from the Greek of the Account of Pausanias of the Statues, Pictures and Temples of G. 776 *c.*—1786. An Account, accompanied with Engravings, of the ancient G.ks and Romans, and other cotemporary Nations; in which the Private Life, the Customs and Ceremonies, the Arts and Sciences, the Political and Military State of the Ancients are amply described. Paris, 4to. In French.—1788. Letters on G., being a Sequel to Letters on Egypt. 834 *t.*—1793. The Description of G., by Pausanias. 738 *m.*—1794. Description of G., by Pausanias. 897 *x.*—1808. An Account of some of the G.k Islands. 629 *h.*—1811. Lettres sur la G, &c. or Letters on G., the Hellespont, and Constantinople. 201 *v.* —1813. A Comparison between the Ancient and Present State of G. 772 *g.* — 1814. Description de la G. de Pausanias, &c. a Description of G. by Pausanias. 237 *k.* — 1814. Researches in G. 594 *d.*——N. D.—Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, G. 765 *r.*——Emperors.—1767. G.k Emperors. 90 *q.* —— Genealogy. — 1798. Genealogies, as they are related to the Chief Families of G. 5 *b.*——Geography.—1570. The Bounding of G.-land, according to Ptolomæus. 781 *e.*—1589. Geographica quædam, sur de Statu G.iæ. 199 *s.* 302 *a.* — 1589. Italiæ, Sclavoniæ, G.iæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. 664 *z.* — 1600. Notæ ad varios Authores G.os Geographicos. 503 *l.* — 1636. G.iæ Descriptio Geographica. 832 *m.*—1662. Geographia G.iæ. 119 *b.* — 1751. Mémoire sur la Carte des Cotes de la G. 36 *j.*—1769. The Geography of Ancient G. and its Islands. 539 *s.*—1781. Description Geographique, &c. de la G. 300 *d.* — 1790. Geographie des G.cs analysée. 428 *a.* — 1792. Geografie der Griechen, &c.; the Northern Geography of the G.ks and Romans. 640 *w.*—1803. A Map of G., of the Archipelago, and of a Part of Asia Minor. 717 *t.*——N. D.—A Geographical Description of G. 387 *b.*——Itinerary.—1810. An Itinerary of G., with a Commentary on Pausanias and Strabo; and an Account of the Monuments of Antiquity at present in that Country. 406 *f.* —— Topography.—1553. De Balneis omnibus quæ extant apud G.os et Arabes. 15 *k.*—1645. De Templis G.orum recentioribus. 21 *v.*—1771. Topographical Dimensions in England, compared with those of the G.ks and Latins. 964 *v.*—1809. A Delineation of the most remarkable Situations in G. and the Levant. 79 *u.*——N. D. — Picturesque Views of G. 585 *h.*——Travels, Journies, Tours, &c. — 1678. Voyage de G. 872 *w.*—1679. Lettres écrites sur une Dissertation d'un Voyage de G. 450 *m.* — 1682. A Journey into G., in the Company of Dr. Spon of Lyons; in six Books. 960 *l.* — 1712. Voyage dans la G., l'Asie Mineure, la Macedoine, et l'Afrique. 620 *x.*—1754. Travels through different Cities of Germany, Italy, G., and several Parts of Asia. 318 *o.* — 1758. Pausanias' Journey through G. 738 *m.*—1771. Voyage Litteraire de la G. 453 *d.* — 1772. Sentimental Journey through G.; in a Series of Letters, written from Constantinople. 453 *d.* — 1776. Travels in G. 211 *m.* — 1780. Travels through the different Parts of G.; represented in a Series of Engravings. Paris, large folio. In French, published periodically in Numbers. — 1788. Voyage de Jeune Anacharsis en G., dans le milieu du quatrieme siecle avant l'are vulgaire. 79 *n.* — 1789. Voyage dans le G. Asiatique à la Peninsule de Cyzique à Bruce et à Nicée. 846 *o.*—1791. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in G., during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian Æra. 79 *o.* — 1792. Travels through the G.k Islands, &c. 952 *r.* — 1799. Travels of Antenor in G. and Asia. 587 *u.*—1801. Travels in G. and Turkey, undertaken by order of Lewis XVI., and with the authority of the Ottoman Court; illustrated by Engravings, and a Map of these Countries. 868 *x.* — 1806. A Tour through Asia Minor and the G.k Islands; with an Account of the Inhabitants, Natural Productions, and Curiosities; for the Instruction and Amusement of Youth. 967 *y.* — 1809. Travels in G., performed in the years 1803 and 1804. 79 *u.* — 1809. Details on the Mode of travelling in G. and the Archipelago. 79 *u.*—1811. Travels in G., &c. 837 *v.*—1812. Travels in G., Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary. 853 *r.*—1815. Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, and G., during the years 1812 and 1813. 505 *o.*—— N. D.—Travels in G., Palestine, and Egypt, &c. 218 *b.*—The rare and most wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webb, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Lande of G.ia, 955 *b.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1576. L'Ordre et Instruction Judiciaire des anciens G.cs et Romains, contre à l'usage de France. 59 *g.*—1615. Nomocanon, seu Breviarium Juris Canonici G.orum. 755 *m.* — 1684. Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the Year, in which the Laws of the Jews, G.ians, Romans, Saxons, and Normans relating to the Subject are fully explained. 871 *m.*—1729. Collection from the Jewish, Roman, G.k, Gothic, Lombard, and other Laws. 307 *s.*—1781. L'Origine, le Progrès, et la Décadence des Loix, &c. de la G. 300 *a.*—1804. The Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of the Principal Codes and Original Documents of the G.ian, Roman, and Feudal Laws. 177 *s.*——LANGUAGE.—1504. Oratio de Laudibus Literarum G.arum. 197 *w.*—1529. Commentariæ Linguæ G.æ. 166 *w.*—1552. De Fœnicum Literis, seu de prisco Latinæ et G.æ Linguarum Charactere, ejusque antiquissima Origine et Usu. 770 *x.*—1553. Four Dialogues in Latin, on the Origin of the French Language, and its Resemblance to the G. 746 *q.*—1558. Epistola de G.is Literis et Homeri Lectione et Imitatione. 529 *d.*—1563. Admonitio de Abusu Linguæ G.æ in quibusdam vocibus quas Latina usurpat. 878 *g.*—1582. Meditationes in Linguam G.am. 238 *z.* — 1592. Gymnasmatum Linguæ G.æ, libri tres. 318 *c.* — 1616. That the Hebrew is the Parent of the G.k, Latin, and German Languages. 274 *o.*—1634. Manuale G.orum Vocum Novi Testamenti, deque G.is N. Testamenti Accentibus. 735 *z.* —1639. Observations on the Hebrew Words of the Old, and the G.k of the New Testament. 596 *x.* — 1645. Commentarius Controversiam de Lingua Hellenistica decidens, et plenissimè pertractans origines et dialecticos G.æ Linguæ. 828 *w.* — 1650. Dissertatio de G.æ, Romanæ et Germanica Linguarum Harmonia. 141 *x.*—1650. Oratio in Schola Publica, Linguæ G.æ assignata. 467 *g.* — 1657. G.æ Linguæ Historia. 176 *l.*—1686. Oratio de Usu et Præstantia Linguæ G.æ. 384 *t.*—1700. Hortatio ad Studium Linguæ G.æ et Hebraicæ. 680 *i.*—1702. Mysterii Ellipsios G.æ expositi Specimen. 135 *z.* — 1706. Dialecti Linguæ

G.æ. 636 *t.*—1708. Dissertation on the Origin of the G.k and Latin Letters. 138 *p.*—1708. Philologia Barbaro-G.a. 585 *u.*—1709. De Præcipuis G.æ Dictionis Idiotismis. 594 *v.*—1712. Mœris Atticista, de Vocibus Atticis et Hellenicis. 523 *g.*—1733. De genuina Ling. G. Modulat. sine Accent. Commentatio. 503 *n.*—1741. An Inquiry into the Origin of the G.k Language. 873 *r.*—1742. De G.is illustribus, Linguæ G.æ, Literarumque Humaniorum Instauratoribus, eorum Vitis, Scriptis, et Elogiis, libri duo. E Codicibus potissimum MSS., aliisque authenticis ejusdem ævi monumentis deprompsit Humfredus Hodius. 503 *g.*—1743. An Edition of Vigerus de Idiotismis Linguæ G.æ. 511 *f.*—1754. The Hebrew, G.k, and German Characters, in 21 Plates. 211 *c.*—1764. Les Elémens Primitifs des Langues découvertes par les Comparaisons de Racines de Hebreu avec celles du G.c, du Latin, et du François. 103 *a.*—1767. The Origin and Structure of the G.k Tongue, in a Series of Letters to a Young Nobleman. 849 *m.*—1769. An Essay on the Study of the G.k Language. 539 *s.*—1779. Analogia Linguæ G.æ, cui præmissa est, Oratio de Linguarum Analogia. 598 *u.*—1789. Commentarii de Literis G.is et Lat. et Scriptor. 91 *o.*—1790. Of certain Analogies observed by the G.ks in the Use of their Letters. 282 *v.*—1790. De G.æ Linguæ Studio, Prælectio, habita in Schola Linguarum. 790 *p.*—1792. Introductio in Historiam Linguæ G.æ. 466 *x.*—1794. Observations concerning the Origin of several of the Literal Characters in use among the G.ks. 23 *z.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate and Comparison of G., &c. 544 *u.*—1798. Essay on the Study of the Latin and G.k Languages, with several other Essays. 822 *b.*—1800. G.k Idioms, exhibited in Select Passages from the best Authors, with English Notes, and a Parsing Index; to which are added, Observations on some Idioms of the G.k Language. 698 *c.*—1805. Prospectus and Explanation of a Plan to simplify the two principal Languages in Europe, and also the G.k and Latin. 673 *p.*—1806. The Primitives of the G.k Tongue in five Languages, G.k, Latin, English, Italian, and French; in Verse. 817 *p.*—1810. Idioms of the G.k Language, preceded and followed by Observations; addressed to M. Herman. 394 *t.*—1812. On some particular Idioms of the G.k Language. 323 *b.*—1813. An Inquiry into the Origin and Language of the Pelasgi, or the ancient Inhabitants of G. 646 *k.*—1814. Hermes Scythicus; or the Radical Affinities of the G.k and Latin Languages to the Gothic. 542 *e.*——N. D.—Letters used by the G.ks. 104 *l.*—G.ia exulans, seu de Infelicitate superioris Sæculi in G.arum Litterarum ignoratione. 303 *l.*—De Utilitate Linguæ G.æ et recta G.orum Latine interpretandorum Ratione. 583 *v.*—Stichologia G.a Latinaque informanda et reformanda. 694 *s.*—Traité de la Conformité du Langage François avec le G. 878 *h.*—An Union of Theological and Classical Learning, illustrating the Scriptures, by Light borrowed from the Philology of G. and Rome. 941 *i.*——Lexicons, &c.—1483. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 270 *h.*—1483. The First G.k and Latin Lexicon extant. 270 *i.*—1497. Vocabularium, Lat. et G. 270 *i.*—1497. Dictionarium G.-um, cum Interpretatione Latina. Venet. apud Aldum, fol. Reprinted 1524. Various editions. The best edition, Basil, 1568.—1499. Lexicon G. 888 *k.*—1502. Onomasticon, or G.k Vocabulary, divided into ten Books. 766 *x.*—1512. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 19 *a.*—1514. A G.k and Latin Dictionary. 101 *y.*—1514. Dictionarium G.um. 491 *y.* 277 *t.*—1522. Lexicon G.um jam secundum locupletatum. 277 *t.*—1523. G.k Lexicon. 187 *r.*—1524. Dictionarium G.um cum Interp. Lat. 279 *t.*—1523. Lexicon G.um. 752 *t.*—1532. Lexicon, G. Lat. 453 *z.*—1533. 1537. 1541. 1548. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 616 *t.* 411 *c.* 277 *t.* 559 *p.*—1549. Magnum Etymologicum G.æ Linguæ, G. 17 *p.*—1554. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 166 *x.*—1554. Dictionarium Latino-G.um. 878 *c.*—1557. Ciceronianum Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 878 *g.*—1562. A Lexicon, G. et Lat. 253 *q.*—1562. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 270 *x.*—1563. Dictionarium Latino-G.um. 518 *l.*—1569. Epistola, qua ad multas multorum amicorum respondet, de suæ Typographiæ Statu, nominatimque de suo Thesauro Linguæ G.æ. 878 *i.*—1572. Thesaurus Linguæ G.æ. 878 *i.*—1573. Dictionarie, containing Foure Sundrie Tongues, namelie, English, Latine, G.k, and French. 71 *z.*—1575. Calender of Scripture; wherein the G.k, &c. Names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m.*—1579. 1581. Lexicon, G.o-Latinum. 836 *c.* 433 *w.*—1583. Lexicon Latino-G.o-Anglicum. 530 *v.*—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. G., &c. 184 *g.*—1600. Nomenclator G.o-Latino-Germanicus. 389 *h.*—1606. De Romana, G.a, Ebraica, Gallica, Italica, et Patria Germanica Linguis. 293 *a.*—1610. Glossarium G.o-Barbarum. 667 *h.*—1613. Amalthæum G.æ Locutionis, sive Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, G.æ, et Gallicæ. 54 *c.*—1619. Lexicon, G. et Lat. 888 *k.*—1626. Dictionary of Nine Languages, viz. G., &c. 672 *u.*—1628. G.ia in Nuce, seu Lexicon Novum omnium G.æ Linguæ Primogeniarum. 13 *o.*—1632. Lexicon; or English, G.k, and Latin Concordance of the New Testament. 892 *k.*—1635. Epitome Lexici Hebraici, Syriaci, Rabbinici, et Arabici, una cum Observationibus circa Linguam Hebræam et G.am. 906 *h.*—1637. Lexicon Etymologicon, G. Ling. ad calcem Lexici, Gr. Scapulæ. 467 *g.*—1643. Thesaurus, Polono-Latino-G.us; sive Promptuarium Linguæ Latinæ et G.æ, in tres tomos divisum. 241 *o.*—1644. Lexicon G.o-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 735 *y.*—1648. All the Words in the G.k and Hebrew Bible interpreted. 792 *m.*—1661. English G.k Lexicon. 547 *k.*—1663. Lexicon G.o-Latinum. 838 *t.*—1670. Etymologicon parvum pro Lingua G.a ex magno illo Sylburgio Eustathio Martinio aliisque magni nominis Authoribus, excerptum, digestum, et explicatum. 439 *w.*—1671. Lexicon Etymologico-G.um. 303 *m.*—1675. Lexicon G.o-Latinum in N. Testamentum. 735 *z.*—1676. Thesaurus G.æ Linguæ in Epitomen redactus. 808 *x.*—1679. Glossaria Latino-G.a et G.o-Latina. 279 *t.*—1682. Judicium de Lexicis Latinis G.isque. 135 2d *r.*—1682. A Latin, German, G.k, and French Dictionary. 451 *z.*—1688. G.k Glossary of the Middle Age; consisting of curious Passages and Remarks, most of which are drawn from Manuscripts very little known; ent., Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ G.itatis; in quo, G.a Vocabula Novata Significationis aut Usus Rarioris, Barbara, Exotica, Ecclesiastica, Liturgica, Tacita, Nomica, Intrica, Botanica, Chymica, explicantur, eorum notiones et originationes reteguntur. 388 *o.*—1700. A Dictionary of the G.k and Roman Antiquities. 283 *t.*—1705. Suidæ Lexicon, G. et Lat. 579 *k.*—1722. G.um Lexicon Manuale, tribus partibus constans; Hermeneutica, Analytica, et Syntheteca. 480 *b.*—1737. A Dictionary in Four Languages, G.k, Latin, German, and Sclavonian. 406 *d.*—1745. Appendix ad Thesaurum Linguæ G.æ H. Stephani constructum; et ad Lexica Constantini et Scapulæ. 840 *e.*—1748. Lexicon Vocum G.ar. Synonimicarum. Ejusd. Commentatio differentium ap. G.os, Vocum, &c. 751 *m.*—1762. Thesaurus G.æ Poeseως; sive Lexicon G.co-Prosodiacum, Versus et Synonyma (tam ad Explicationem Vocabulorum, quam ad Compositionem Poeticam pertinentia) Epitheta, Phrases, Descriptiones, &c. (ad modum Latini gradus ad Parnassum) complectens. Cui præfigitur, de Poesi, seu Prosodia G.orum, Tractatus. 683 *d.*—1764. An English Celtic G.k, and Latin English Lexicon. 554 *k.*—1766. Lexicon Gr. et Lat. in Novum Testamentum. 856 *s.*—1769. A G.k and English Lexicon to the New Testament. 732 *w.*—1771. The Meaning of several G.k Words in the New Testament. 74 *b.*—1774. Novum Lexicon G.um Etymologicum et Reale. 283 *f.*—1784. Vocab. G.um in Nov. Fœd. libros. 579 *v.*—1790. Etymologicum Ling. G. 598 *u.*—1791. Emendationes in Lexicographes G.os. 171 *h.*—1800. Opus Posthumum, exhibens Dictionarium Analogicum Linguæ G.æ. 511 *f.*—1803. A new Edition of Hedericus's G.k Lexicon. 897 *y.*—1806. A G.k and English Derivative Dictionary. 172 *e.*—1807. Critical Dictionary, G.k and German. 837 *u.*—1808. A Vocabulary of English and G.k, for the use of Young Persons. 520 *p.*—1812. Philemonis Lexicon G.e è Biblioth. Parisiens. 174 *j.*—1815. Lexicon G.o Prosodiacum. 638 *n.*——N. D.—Corona pretiosa, quondam impressa, ubi e regione ponuntur Vocabula Latina, Italica, G.a vetera, et G.a quorum hodie usus est. 135 2d *o.*—Verborum G.orum Etymologia. 590 *a.*—A G.k, Latin and French Dictionary. 682 *w.*——Grammars, &c.—1471. De Orthographia Dictionum e G.is Tractarum. 912 *l.*—1476. Grammatica G.a, Gr. 588 *s.*—1486. Erotemata, Gr. et Lat. 208 2d *v.*—(1493.) Erotemata Synoptica octo partium Orationis. 208 2d *v.*—(1493.) De Prosodia. 208 2d *w.*—1495. Grammaticæ G.æ, lib. iv. G.e. 404 *r.*—1496. Collectio veterum Grammaticorum G.æ. 187 *r.*—1497. A Grammar, entit. Grammatica G.a. 130 *d.*—1497. The first Attempt to explain the G.k Tongue in Latin Rules. 130 *d.*—1497. Institutiones G.æ Grammaticæ. 923 *u.*—1500. A G.k Grammar, ent. Em. Chrysoloræ Erotemata Linguæ G.æ in Compendium redacta a Guarino Veronesi. 448 *h.*—1515. Grammaticæ Institutiones G.æ. 18 *a.*—1520. Introductiones ad G.am Linguam. 271 *w.*—1525. G.æ Grammaticæ Institutiones. 208 2d *w.*—1529. De Sono G.arum Literarum. 209 *e.*—1529. Rudimenta Grammaticæ G.æ. 667 *f.*—1529. Introductio in Linguam G.am, xxv. Tabellis. 799 *s.*—1532. Syntaxis Linguæ G.æ. 928 *h.*—1536. De recta G.orum Literarum Pronuntiatione. 209 *e.*—1541. Compendium Grammaticæ G.æ. 209 *e.*—1547. Grammatica G.a. 895 *v.*—1548. Annotationes ad Varenii Syntaxim G.æ Linguæ. 187 *i.*—1549. Institutiones in G.am Linguam. 238 *z.*—1553. Erotemata G.æ Linguæ, cum Præfatione Philippi Melanchthonis de Utilitate G.æ Linguæ. 697 *b.*—1555. A very valuable G.k Grammar, entitled, Hellenismus. 190 *l.*—1555. De Pronuntiatione G.æ potissimum Linguæ Disputationes, &c. 219 *k.*—1558. De Particulis G.æ Linguæ, Liber Particularis; of which there have been many editions. 300 *o.*—1561. Syntaxis G.a, utilissimis Exemplis illustrata, una cum Regulis ejusdem de Accentibus, et Varennii de iisdem Tractatu. 770 *x.*—1562. Grammaticæ G.æ cum Latina congruens, pars prima. 275 *c.*—1564. G.æ Linguæ Tabulæ. 697 *d.*—1565. De Veteri et Recta Pronuntiatione Linguæ G.æ, Commentarius. 667 *d.*—1568. De Recta et Emendata Linguæ G.æ Pronunciatione. 864 *z.*—1574. De Pronunciatione G.æ et Latinæ Linguæ. 183 *d.*—1575. ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΗΣ σταχυολογια. G.æ Linguæ Spicilegium ex Præstantissimis Grammaticis in quatuor Horrea Collectum, Breuissimis Quæstiunculis et Intellectu Facillimis, ad Puerorum Intelligentiam Dispositum, et in Scholæ Westmonasterien. Progymnasmata Diuulgatum. 433 *v.*—1580. Prosodia de Syllabarum Quantitate, apud Latinos, G.os, et Hebræos. 232 *r.*—1580. G.a Grammatica, in Epitomen redacta. 387 *n.*—1581. Rudimenta G.a, E. P. Rami Grammaticis præcipuè collecta. 827 *s.*—1581. Paralipomena Grammaticar. G.ar. Instit. 878 *k.*—1582. Absolutissimæ Institutiones in G.am Linguam. 238 *z.*—1583. Verborum Latinorum cum G.is Anglicisque conjunctorum locupletissimi Commentarii. 682 *z.*—1586. Grammatica G.a. 789 *z.*—1590. Grammatica G.a. 448 *b.*—1593. Universa Gram. G.a. 839 *p.*—1597. Institutio Grammatices G.æ, Compendiaria in usum Regiæ Scholæ Westmonas-

teriensis. 187 *d.* 433 *v.*—1600. De Quantitate Syllabarum G.arum et de Dialectis. 64 *b.*—1600. Grammaticæ Latinæ, G.æ et Hebraicæ Compendium; cum Radicibus. 576 *t.*—1600. Rudimenta G.æ Linguæ. 891 *t.*—1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues G., &c. 449 *q.*—1607. Tyrocinium G.arum Literarum. 586 *t.*—1611. Opus Prosodicum G.um. 243 *w.*—1612. De Vocibus Atticis, et Hellenicus Gregorius Martinus de G.arum Litterarum Pronuntiatione. 674 *j.*—1620. Voces Primitiæ, seu Radices G.æ. 38 *x.*—1620. Clavis Linguæ G.æ. 619 *z.*—1620. Tabulæ ad Grammatica G.a Introductoriæ; accessit ad eandem linguam παραινεσις in gratiam Tyronum. 776 *o.*—1623. Grammars, as Latin, G.k, Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac. 482 *s.*—1626. G.æ Linguæ Epitome seu Breviarium. 590 *a.*—1629. G.æ Linguæ Fundamenta, seu Epitomæ Lexici et Etymologici. 650 *z.*—1642. Dialogus de recta Latini G.ique Sermonis Pronunciatione. 340 *k.*—1645. Linguæ G.æ Prosodia, Dialecti, Epitheta, Thesaurus Poëticus cum Regulis Accentuum et Spirituum. 580 *c.*—1647. De Præcipuis G.æ Dictionis Idiotismis et Particulis. 934 *o.*—1656. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre le G.c. 584 *t.*—1656. Introduction to English, Latin, and G. 853 *h.*—1657. An Introduction into the G.k Tongue. 795 *t.*—1662. Præcepta de Lingua G.orum communi. 341 *t.*—1663. G.æ Grammaticæ Rudimenta. 176 *u.*—1680. Pro G.a Pronunciatione Orationes Apologeticæ. 959 *n.*—1680. Ὀρθοτονια, seu Tractatus de Tonis in Lingua G.a. 385 *a.*—1681. Orationes ix. pro G.a et genuina Gr. Linguæ Pronunciatione. 959 *n.*—1684. Prosodia G.a. 148 *a.*—1684. Ἑλληνισμὸς ὀρθόιδος, seu Dissertatio G.am Linguam non esse pronunciandam secundum Accentum. 484 *k.*—1685. Institutiones G.æ Linguæ. 441 *q.*—1686. De Pronunciatione G. et Lat. Ling. 959 *n.*—1689. Rudimentum Grammaticæ G.o-Latinæ Metricum. 176 *u.*—1689. Grammatica G.a Welleri. 353 *h.*—1690. Methodus G.am Linguam docendi ad Puerorum captum adaptata. 595 *s.*—1691. 1754. G.k Grammar, Port-Royal. Paris, 8vo. In English, by Nugent. Lond. 1746, 1759. Often reprinted. Esteemed by some to be the best Grammar of the G.k Tongue.—1694. Grammatica G.a. 446 *z.*—1698. Ad Prima Rudimenta G.æ Linguæ discenda, G.o-Latino Compendium. 595 *s.*—1700. De Particulis G.æ Linguæ, liber singularis. 342 *k.*—1702. Via Nova docendi G.a, &c. 933 *l.*—1707. Index Prosodicus G.cus Novus. 69 *l.*—1712. De Vetere et Vera G. Literarum Pronunciatione, contra Mecherchum. 651 *h.*—1714. De vero usu Verborum Mediorum apud G.os, eorumque differentia, à Verbis Activis et Passivis. 579 *k.*—1715. Grammatica G.a nova. 956 *y.*—1716. Grammatica G.a. 176 *v.*—1716. Oratio de Difficultatibus quibusdam interpretationis Grammaticæ veterum Scriptorum G.orum et Latinorum. 322 *b.*—1716. Grammatica G.a. 886 *v.*—1722. Rudimentum Grammaticæ G.o-Latinæ. 176 *s.*—1729. De Pronunciatione G.æ et Latinæ Linguæ. 543 *y.*—1736. Sylloge Scriptorum; or Collection of Commentators on the Pronunciation of the G.k. 209 *f.*—1786. A G.k Grammar, which has gone through several editions, and is still very much esteemed, being the one chiefly used in the Scottish Universities. 323 *x.*—1736. Sylloge Scriptorum, qui de G.æ Linguæ recta Pronunciatione scripserunt. 474 *y.*—1739. Nova Grammatica G.a. 368 *j.*—1740. Practical Grammar of the G.k Tongue. 672 *k.*—1752. De Linguæ G.æ Institutionibus quibusdam Epistola Critica. 175 *x.*—1752. Introductio Grammatico-critica in Ling. G. 856 *s.*—1752. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Novi Testamenti. 882 *g.*—1754. Rudiments of the G.k Tongue. 71 *h.*—1754. A Dissertation against pronouncing the G.k Language according to Accents. 398 *l.*—1754. A Dissertation against the Modern Use of Accents in the Ancient G.k Language. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1760. De G.orum quintâ Declinatione Imparisyllabica et inde formata Latinorum Quæstio Grammatica. 644 *w.*—1761. The Rudiments of the G.k Tongue, collected and explained nearly on the plan of Mr. Ruddiman's Rudiments of the Latin. 7 *e.*—1761. De Significat. Præposition. G.ar. 454 *k.*—1762. Pronunciation of the English, Latin, and G.k Languages. 380 *o.*—1762. A Defence of the Present System of G.k Accentual Marks. 380 *o.*—1763. Doctrina Particularum Linguæ G.æ. 511 *f.*—1763. A second Dissertation against pronouncing the G.k Language according to Accents; in Answer to Mr. Foster's Essay on the different Nature of Accent and Quantity. Lond. Millar, 8vo. 2s.—1764. Accentus Redivivi; or a Defence of an Accented Pronunciation of G.k Prose, shewing it to be conformable to all antiquity. 777 *m.*—1766. On the Prepositions of the G.k Language. 680 *h.*—1767. The Principal Hebrew Roots, corresponding to the G.k Words of the Septuagint. 969 *t.*—1768. Definition of all the parts of the English, Welch, G.k and Latin Languages. 554 *l.*—1769. The Doctrine of the G.k Tenses considered and explained, and on the utility and energy of the Particles shewn. 539 *s.*—1769. A plain and easy G.k Grammar, adapted to the use of Learners, &c. 732 *w.*—1774. Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta, &c.; or the Rudiments of the G.k Grammar, &c. 598 *k.*—1775. A New Compendious Grammar of the G.k Tongue. 96 *g.*—1775. Additional Observations on the G.k Accents. 598 *k.*—1779. A New Introduction to the G.k Tongue. 754 *o.*—1780. Novæ Linguæ G.æ Compendium. 673 *o.*—1782. An Introduction to the Writing of G.k. 528 *d.*—1783. Elementa Linguæ G.æ. 680 *h.*—1788. Ethic Sentences, by writing of which boys may become accustomed to the G.k Characters. 528 *e.*—1791. An Analytical Essay on the G.k Alphabet. 575 *v.*—1792. A Postscript on G.k Accents. 331 *k.*—1794. Principles for a new Analysis of the G.k Tongue. 23 *z.*—1794. The Origination of the G.k Verb, an Hypothesis. The G.k Verb analyzed. 935 *q.*—1795. Hypothesis of the G.k Verb. 159 *v.*—1795. G.k Grammar. 506 *z.*—1796. On the Prosodies of the G.k and Latin Languages. 517 *m.*—1798. Remarks on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the G.k Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.*—1798. Key to the Classical Pronunciation of the G.k and Latin Proper Names. 943 *u.*—1798. The best Usage and Observations on the G.k and Latin Accent and Quantity. 943 *v.*—1801. The Principal G.k Primitives grammatically arranged, with a Latin and English Interpretation. 134 *z.*—1801. De Emendandâ Ratione G.æ Grammaticæ, Pars prima: accedunt Herodiani aliorumque Libelli, nunc primum editi. 487 *o.*—1802. A Proposal for improving the present Mode of teaching the G.k Language. 223 *k.*—1802. Analecta G.a Minora, in usum Tironum accommodata, cum Notis Philologicis. 282 *u.*—1802. Collectanea G.a Majora, in usum Academicæ Juventutis accommodata, cum Notis Philologicis. 282 *u.*—1802. Elements of the G.k Language. 351 *b.*—1802. Six Letters on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the G.k Text of the New Testament. 848 *z.*—1804. Grammar of the G.k Language. 87 *h.*—1805. Disquisitions on the Origin and Radical Sense of the G.k Prepositions. 130 *p.*—1805. Grammar of the G.k Tongue, on a new and improved plan. 553 *j.*—1805. G.k Exercises in Syntax, &c., with a Key. 698 *c.*—1805. The Elements of G.k Grammar; with Notes for the use of those who have made some progress in the Language. 927 *i.*—1807. Questions adapted for the Eton G.k Grammar. 857 *g.*—1808. The Doctrine of the G.k Article, applied to the illustration of the New Testament. 669 *q.*—1810. A Grammatical Dissertation on the G.k Prepositive Article. 933 *s.*—1812. Exercises on the Syntax, and some peculiar Idioms in the G.k Language. 322 *l.*—1812. Exercises on the Syntax, and Observations on some peculiar Idioms of the G.k Language. 323 *b.*—1812. Sketch of the G.k Accidence. 502 *n.*—1813. Analysis of the Formation of the Tenses of the G.k Verb. 322 *l.*—1815. Prosodia G.a. 322 *l.*—1819. Elements of G.k Prosody and Metre. 955 *z.*——N. D.—G.k Grammar. 34 *w.*—The Donatus of the G.ks. 82 *b.*—A Treatise on the Ancient Pronunciation of the G.k Language. 192 *j.*—Elementa G. Gram. 271 *w.*—Conjugationes Verbor. G.æ. 252 *y.*—A G.k Grammar. 321 *j.*—Excerpta de Differentiis et Societatibus G.i Latinique Verbi. 341 *d.*—Tabulæ G.æ Linguæ. 357 *d.*—On the G.k Accents. 439 *i.*—The Garden of G.k Roots. 584 *t.*—Answer to Dr Gally's Pamphlet on G.k Accents. 615 *r.*—Enchiridion to the G.k Tongue. 715 *g.*—Synopsis G.æ Linguæ. 911 *l.*—Harmonia Grammaticalis; or a View of the Agreement between the Latin and G.k Tongues, as to the declining of Words, &c. 957 *e.*——LITERATURE, INCLUDING AUTHORS.—1494. The G.k Anthologia. 588 *u.*—1519. Oratio de G.arum Disciplinarum Laudibus. 271 *w.*—1527. G.æ Literaturæ Dogmata. 715 *f.*—1554. Collectio Epistolarum veterum Authorum G.orum ac Latinorum. 244 *j.*—1556. Anthologicum G.o-Latinum. 697 *c.*—1566. Syntagma de ratione emendandi G.os Autores. 191 *c.*—1569. Liber Precum Publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ in Juventutis G.arum Literarum studiosæ gratiam Latine Græceque editus. 979 *q.*—1575. Catalogus G.orum Librorum MSS. Augustanæ Bibliothecæ. Aug. Vindel. 4to.—1578. Septem G.æ Sapientum. 56 *s.*—1582. De Criticis Veteribus G.is et Latinis. 878 *k.*—1587. Tres libri Progymnasmatum Literaturæ G.æ. 318 *b.*—1593. Proverbiales G.orum Versus, Gr. 835 *y.*—1595. A Catalogue of the G.k MSS. in the Augsburg Library, 1595. 503 *l.*—1598. Vet. G. Fragmenta Selecta. 835 *y.*—1602. Isagoge Sacrarum Literarum et Antiquiss. G.orum Fragmenta in Prophetis, G.e. 8 *d.*—1605. Opuscula diversa G.a et Latina. 835 *z.*—1606. Variorum Lectionum liber, in quo multi Veterum tum G.orum tum Latinorum Scriptorum loci illustrantur atque emendantur. 253 *x.*—1610. Auctores Theologi G.i Varii. 667 *h.*—1612. Adagia, sive Proverbia G.orum. 306 *b.*—1612. Adagia, sive Proverbia, Gr. et Lat. 838 *o.*—1631. Extracts from G.k Authors. 731 *a.*—1652. G.iæ Orthodoxæ Scriptores. 21 *v.*—1653. Symmichta et Symmiha, sive Opusculorum G.orum ac Latinorum vetustiorum ac recentiorum, libri duo. 21 *v.*—1658. G.k Fragments. 347 *f.*—1667. Platonicorum aliquot, qui etiam nunc supersunt, Authorum G.orum, imprimis, mox et Latinorum, syllabus Alphabeticus. 585 *w.*—1668. Observationes in Optimos Auctores G.os. 738 *g.*—1670. On different G.k and Latin Authors. 277 *n.*—1674. Dissertatio de Scriptoribus G.is et Latinis, ab Homero usque ad initium xvi. seculi. 126 *t.*—1677. De Byzantinarum Rerum Scriptoribus G.is. 463 *w.*—1678. Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova G.orum Scriptorum, &c. 577 *w.*—1680. De la Ville de Naucrate d'Egypte, Ecrivain d'une erudition consommée, et presque le plus sçavant des G.cs. 52 *k.*—1682. Short Epistles out of the best G.k Authors, &c. 158 *i.*—1686. An Attempt to prove that the G.ks borrowed the Story of their Oracles from the Holy Scriptures. 302 *j.*—1688. Analecta G.a, sive Varia Opuscula. 679 *h.*—1700. Novi Fœderis nonnulla loca è profanis maximè Auctoribus G.is illustrantur. 135 *z.*—1701. De G.arum et Latinarum Literarum in Misnia, Instauratoribus. 365 *w.*—1704. De Exulibus G.is, iisdemque Litterarum in Italia Instauratoribus. 127 *k.*—1707. Observationes Miscellaneæ ad loca quædam, cum Novi Fœderis, tum exterorum Scriptorum G.orum. 136 *a.*—1708. Bibliotheca G.a, sive Notitia Scriptorum veterum G.orum, quorumcunque monumenta integra. 353 *k.*—1708. Palæographia G.a, sive de Ortu et Progressu Literarum G.arum, et de Variis Omnium Sæculorum Scriptionis G.æ Generibus; itemque de Abbrevia-

tionibus et Notis Variarum Artium et Disciplinarum. 679 *i.*—1715. Animadversiones ad Scriptores quosdam G.os. Accedit Specimen Animadversionum Latinarum. 186 *b.* — 1715. Bibliotheca Cosliniana, sive Manuscriptorum Omnium G.orum quæ in ea continentur Accurata Descriptio; accedunt Anecdota multa. 679 *j.*—1719. Manuscripti G. 50 *q.*—1722. Miscellanea G.orum aliquot Scriptorum Carmina cum Versione Latina et Notis. 636 *k.* — 1727. Various Readings and Translations of G.k Authors. 691 *l.*—1728. Index MSS. G.orum et Versionum Antiquarum Novi Testamenti. 459 *s.*—1730. Lectionum G.arum, libri duo, &c. 46 *e.*—1737. De tota G.ulorum hujus ætatis Literatura. 258 *h.*—1742. De G.is illustribus Linguæ G.æ, Literarumque Humaniorum instauratoribus, &c. 543 *y.*—1742. Loci G.orum Authorum, &c. See Cicero, 1742.—1744. Imperatores Orientis Compendio exhibiti, e compluribus G.is præcipuè Scriptoribus, à Constantino Magno, ad Constantinum ultimum. 568 *a.*—1751. Histoire de l'Origine et des Progrès de la Rhetorique dans la G. 465 *p.*—1752. Vies des Anciens Orateurs G.cs. 148 *p.*—1752. Oratorum ac Rhetorum G.orum, quibus Statuæ Honoris causa positæ fuerunt, decas. 388 *z.*—1752. Historia G.arum et Latinarum Literarum. 489 *a.* 797 *n.*—1753. Probabilia Critica, in quibus veteres G.i et Latini Scriptores emendantur et declarantur. 275 *b.*—1760. Traité des Monnoies pour l'Intelligence de tous les Auteurs G.cs. 155 *z.*—1762. A Parallel between the G.k and Roman Writers. 341 *l.* — 1769. Literatura G.a; containing, 1. The Geography of Ancient G. and its Islands; 2. The History of G., from the earliest account to the present time; to which is prefixed, an Essay on the Study of the G.k Language; wherein the Doctrine of the Tenses is considered and explained, the utility and energy of the Particles shewn, and many things relating to G.k learning illustrated. 539 *s.* — 1771. Voyage Litteraire de la G. 453 *d.* — 1774. The History of Ancient Egypt, as extant in G.k Historians, Poets, and others. 590 *j.* — 1775. A View of the various Editions of the G.k and Roman Classics; with Remarks. 472 *p.* — 1780. A Selection from G.k and Latin Authors. 65 *f.*—1781. Istoria Politica e Letteraria della G.ia. 296 *u.*—1781. L'Origine, le Progrès, et la Décadence des Lettres de la Philosophie, &c. de la G. 300 *d.*—1781. Anthologia G.a Prosaica. 466 *w.* — 1783. Epistolæ Vinarienses, in quibus multa G.orum Scriptorum loca emendantur ope Librorum Ducalis Bibliothecæ. 935 *d.* — 1784. Bibliotheca G.a et Latina, complectens Auctores fere omnes G.æ et Latii veteres, &c. 799 *p.*—1785. Gray's Elegy, in G.k. 43 *y.* —1785. Multorum Nov. Test. Codicum G.orum Descriptio et Examen. 442 *v.*—1786. Fables Egyptiennes et G.ques Devoilées. 747 *e.*—1786. Novum Testamentum G.um, è Codice MS. Alexandrino, qui Londini in Bibliotheca Musei Britannici asservantur, descriptum. 977 *r.* — 1788. Extraits de divers Auteurs G.cs, à l'usage de l'école militaire. 930 *k.*— 1790. Account of Ancient G.k Authors, their Works, Lives, &c. 353 *k.*—1792. Literature of Indostan, Egypt and G. compared with those of Persia. 657 *u.* — 1794. Literary Antiquities of G., as developed in an Attempt to ascertain Principles for a new Analysis of the G.k Tongue. 23 *z.*—1795. Anthologia G.a. 446 *k.*—1797. A View of the English Editions, Translations, and Illustrations of the Ancient G.k and Latin Authors, with Remarks. 162 *d.* — 1802. An Account of the best English Translations of each G.k and Latin Classic. 234 *g.* — 1807. Archæologia G.æ; or, the Antiquities of G.; being an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Greeks, chiefly designed to illustrate the Greek Classics. 809 *w.*—1808. Emendationes in quosdam Scriptores G.os. 842 *e.*—1809. Account of the G.k and Roman Classics. 95 *a.* —1812. Brevior Notitia Litteraturæ G.æ, in primis, Scriptorum G.orum, Ordini Temporis accommodata. 466 *x.* — 1813. Collections from the Greek Anthology; and from the Pastoral, Elegiac, and Dramatic Poetry of G. 121 *a.* — 1813. Abridged History of G.k Literature, from its Origin to the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. 837 *z.* — 1814. An Account of the earliest G.k Romances. 323 *x.* — 1814. Delectus Sententiarum G.arum, ad usum Tironum accommodatus. 927 *j.* —— N. D. — Versio ad quædam Scripta G.a. 187 *h.*—Animadversions upon the famous G.k and Latin Historians. 286 *v.* — De præcipuis Linguæ G.æ Auctoribus Elogia. 306 *r.* — Epistolæ Veterum G.orum, G.e et Latine. 619 *z.*—Bibliothéque de Romans traduits du G. 665 *g.*— Translations of a great number of G.k Authors. 772 *i.* — A Correspondence between Wakefield and the celebrated Statesman the Hon. Charles Fox, relating chiefly to G.k Literature. 941 *m.* — The Great Action between Pompey and Cæsar, extracted out of the Roman and G.k Writers. 985 *d.*——Drama.—1560. Quinquaginta Veterum Comicorum G.orum Sententiæ. 490 *i.* — 1569. Comicorum G.orum Sententiæ. 878 *i.* — 1574. Flores Hesperidum, pulcherrimæ plerorumque G.iæ Comicorum Sententiæ. 331 *t.*—1626. Excerpta ex Tragœdias et Comœdiis G.is, tum quæ extant, tum quæ perierunt; Græce, emendata, et Latinis versibus reddita. 446 *b.* — 1694. De Tragœdia Veterum G.orum. 76 *i.* — 1790. Théâtre des G.cs. 162 *j.* — 1752. To restore the metre of the G.k Tragic Poets. 479 *a.* — 1770. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, compared with the G.k and French Dramatic Poets. 678 *i.* — 1773. Prospectus d'un nouveau Théâtre tracé sur les principes des G.cs et des Romains. 283 *i.*—1778. A Chronology of Events relative to the G.ian Stage. 346 *u.* — 1805. Comicorum G.orum Fragmenta quædam. 946 *r.* — 1813. Collections from the Dramatic Authors of G. 121 *a.* —— N. D. — Observations on G.k Tragedy. 508 *d.*——Philosophy.—1588. Loci communes Philosophici G.i. 697 *c.* — 1685. The Philosophy of the G.ks and that of the Moderns. 177 *a.*—1791. The Philosophy of Ancient G. investigated, in its origin and progress to the æras of its greatest celebrity in the Ionian, Italic, and Athenian schools; with Remarks on the Delineated Systems of their Founders, and some Account of their Lives and Characters, and those of their most eminent Disciples. 30 *k.* — 1815. A brief Outline of the Tenets of the G.ian Sectarian Philosophers. 956 *m.*——Poetry.—1548. De Generibus Carminum G.orum. 450 *p.* — 1563. Notæ ad Variorum Poetarum G.orum Opuscula. 924 *d.* — 1566. Poet. G.i Principes heroici carminis. 878 *e.* — 1568. Chilias Locorum Homericorum, qui ab aliis Poëtis G.is usurpantur. 471 *n.* — 1570. Epigrammata G.a selecta ex Anthologia interpretata ad verbum et carmina. 878 *i.*—1582. De Re Poetica G.orum. 697 *e.* — 1600. Annot. in vii. libros Epigrammatum G.orum. 714 *i.* — 1605. De Satyrica G.orum Poësi et Romanorum Satira. 199 *v.* — 1623. Lib. de Carminibus ac Dialectis G.orum. 482 *s.* — 1634. An Edition of the G.k Minor Poets; with Remarks upon Hesiod. 975 *r.* — 1652. Opera. Among the Poetæ Minores G.i. 664 *l.* 667 *e.*—1654. Libri 2, viz. de Poëtis G.is et Latinis. 939 *m.*—1664. Various Latin and G.k Poems. 570 *v.* — 1673. G.orum Epigrammatum Florilegium novum. 176 *u.* — 1679. Poeseos G.æ Medulla, cum Versione Latina. Gr. et Lat. 587 *c.* — 1707. Considerazioni interno alla Poesia degli Ebrei et de i G.i. 401 *r.* — 1737. Stichology; or, a Discovery of the Latin, G.k, and Hebrew Numbers, exemplified in the Reduction of all Horace's Metres, and the G.k and Hebrew Poetry. 635 *r.* 641 *v.*—1762. De Poesi, seu Prosodia G.orum Tractatus. 688 *d.*—1770. Dissertatio de Poesi Bucolica G.orum. 951 *h.*—1781. G.k Odes. 528 *d.* — 1785. Analysis of the G.k Metres. 848 *f.* — 1788. Prolusiones Poeticæ, or a Solution of Poetical Exercises in G.k, Latin, and English. 68 *v.*—1789. De Rhythmo G.orum Liber. 238 *b.*—1791. Appendix, containing Remarks on the G.k Verses of Milton. 174 *i.*—1792. Anthologia G.o-Poetica. 466 *x.* — 1796. De Metris Poëtarum G.orum et Romanorum. 487 *o.*—1802. Miscellaneous Translations and Imitations of the Minor G.k Poets. 686 *f.* — 1813. A Collection of the most beautiful Poems of the Minor Poets of G., with Notes and Illustrations. 121 *a.* — 1816. Poetæ Minores G.i præcipue Lectionis varietate et indicibus locupletissimis instruxit. 395 *b.* — 1817. Inquiry into the Nature and History of G.k and Latin Poetry. 475 *x.* —— N. D. — Two Discourses on the Songs of the G.ks, by Ebert. 455 *i.* — A hundred G.k Epigrams. 767 *t.* — De Poesi G.orum, libri quatuor. 774 *c.* — Commentaries on several G.k and Latin Poets. 810 *t.* —— PEOPLE. — 1546. Oratio ad G.os a Conr. Gesnero. 895 *m.* — 1571. Oratio ad G.os, Gr. et Lat. 560 *j.*—1619. De Remediorum Formulis apud G.os. 85 *l.* — 1676. G.orum veterum ἹΕΡΟΛΟΓΙΑ. 359 *d.* — 1697. De Meneæis et Menologiis G.orum. 368 *g.*—1700. Oratio ad G.os, quod nihil eorum, quibus G.i gloriantur, studiorum, apud ipsos natum; sed omnia a barbaris inventa sit, Gr. et Lat. 895 *m.*—1703. Apologia secunda, Oratio ad G.os, et liber de Monarchia. 560 *k.* — 1762. Who are the G.ks, John xii. 588 *h.*—1763. An accurate Delineation of the Characters, Manners, and Philosophy of the ancient G.ians. 761 *i.* — 1778. A Discourse on the History, Manners, and Characters of the G.ks. 537 *m.* — 1781. The Method of Hare-hunting among the G.ks. 91 *w.*—1781. Parallele des G.cs anciens avec les G.cs modernes. 300 *d.* —1793. Philosophical Dissertations on the G.ks. 738 *o.* — 1795. Sur les G.cs. 738 *o.*—1801. G.ian Antiquities; or, an Account of the Public and Private Life of the G.ks. 472 *u.*—1809. Of the State of Civilization among the modern G.ks. 79 *v.* — 1813. An Essay on several points of resemblance between the ancient and modern G.ks. 314 *l.*—— Greek.—1641. A G.k in the Temple; being a Discourse on Acts xvii. 28. 852 *t.* — 1741. Histoire d'une G.que Moderne. 775 *i.* — 1820. Anastasius; or the Adventures of a G.k. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.——Manners and Customs.—1621. The Customs of the G.ians. 832 *g.*—1692. The Manners, Genius, &c. of the G.ks. 944 *d.* — 1743. Mœurs et Usages des G.cs. 664 *b.*—1760. Traité des Monnoies G., &c. 155 *z.* —1766. The Manners of G. 664 *c.*—1778. A Discourse on the Manners and Characters of the G.ks. 416 *k.* —1807. An Account of the Manners and Customs of the G.ks. 809 *w.*—1813. Views of the State of Society, Manners, Opinions, and Commerce, in G., and several of the principal Islands of the Archipelago. 898 *n.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.; the particular place of their birth being unknown. —— N. D. — Bibliothecarius Anastasius. 28 *t.*—George Cedrinus. 208 *c.*—Flavius Eutropius. 348 *i.*—John Geber is supposed to have been a G.k by nation. Some call him the Arabian, and others say that he was born in Spain, of Arabian parents. The time of his birth is also disputed: some make him to have flourished in the 7th, some the 8th, and others the 9th century. 405 *a.*—St. Irenæus. 535 *s.*——POLITICS.—1584. Turco-G.iæ libri octo utraque lingua edita. Quibus G.orum status sub imperio Turcico in Politia, &c. 275 *c.*—1650. An Exact Epitome of the G.k, &c. Monarchy. 145 *g.* — 1766. The Causes of the Prosperity and Misfortunes of the G.ks. 627 *i.* — 1808. On the Political Relations of Russia, in regard to Turkey, G., and France. 327 *t.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1552. De Ponderibus, Mensuris, Reque Nummaria Romanorum et G.orum. 277 *s.* —1584. Status G.orum sub imperio Turcico in Œconomia, &c. 275 *c.* —1601. Dactyliotheca, sive Annulorum Sigillarium, quorum apud Priscos tam G.os quam Romanos usus, ex Ferro, Ære, Argento, et Auro, Promptuarium. 427 *s.*—1615. La Milice des G.s et Romains. 629 *p.* —1620. G.iæ Universæ Numismata. 424 *g.* — 1620. A large Commentary upon the G.k Medals. 708 *a.* —1643. De Sestertiis, sive

subsecivorum Pecuniæ veteris G.æ et Romanæ, libri iv. 444 *v.* — 1705. Tables of the G.k Measures, Weights, and Coins, reduced to the English Standard, and explained and exemplified in several Dissertations. 39 *h.*—1708. De Ponderibus et Mensuris Veterum Romanorum, G.orum, Hebræorum. 332 *p.*—1708. Numismatum antiquorum Sylloge, Populis G.is, Municipiis et Coloniis Romanis cusorum, ex chimeliarcho editoris. 985 *r.*—1721. Series Numismatum Antiquorum, tam G.orum quam Romanorum. 268 *h.*—1764. Sur les Impots des G.cs. 89 *y.*—1769. Appendicula ad Numismata G.a Populorum et Urbium. 270 *z.*—1771. An Inquiry into the Value of the ancient G.k and Roman Money. 791 *a.*—1773. Nummi qui tam in Româ et Coloniis, quam in G.ia, Egypto, et aliis locis ex ære magni moduli signabantur. 250 *s.*—1773. Explication de quelque Medailles de Peuples de Villes, et de Rois G.ques et Pheniciennes. 325 *n.*—1776. Explication de quelques Medailles G.ques et Pheniciennes. 325 *n.*—1782. Nummi Veterum Populorum et Urbium G.orum, cum 68 Tab. æn. 527 *c.*—1784. On Coins and Medals, especially those of G., &c. 758 *q.*—1785. Lexicon universæ Rei Nummariæ Veterum, et præcipue G.orum ac Romanorum, &c. 791 *i.*—1789. Tables of Coins, Weights, and Measures, in use among the G.ks and Romans. See Dictionary, 1789. —1800. A View of the Commerce of G. 516 *l.* —1813. A View of the State of Commerce in G. 398 *n.*——N. D.—Numismata G.iæ. 112 *u.* — Collectio Numismatum Regum G.orum in Musæo suo conservata; figuris. 927 *q.*——RELIGION.—1491. De Processione Spiritus Sancti contra G.os. 34 *c.*—1543. De Hæresibus quas G.i in Latinos devolvunt, sive, quod Spiritus Sanctus ex utroque (viz. Patre ac Filio) procedat, contra G.os; libri 3. 524 *o.*—1601. De Osculo, seu Consensu Ethnicæ et Christianæ Theologiæ Philosophicæ, unde Chaldæorum, Persarum, Arabum, G.orum et Latinorum Mysteriæ deducuntur. 729 *u.*—1621. The Religion, &c. of G. 832 *g.*—1700. The Religion, &c. of the Ancient G.ks and Romans. 283 *t.*—1701. Conformità delle Ceremonie Cinesi coll' Idolatria G.a et Romana. 284 *l.* — 1708. Monumens Authentiques de la Religion des G.s. 59 *e.*—1716. Detecta Mythologia G.orum. 465 *v.*—1741. Remarks on the Theology of the G.k Philosophers. 230 *r.*—1781. On the G.ian Mythology. 693 *f.*—1785. The Idolatry of G. and Rome distinguished. 360 *h.* —1788. Religion of the Ancient G.ks, illustrated. 239 *p.* —1788. Religion of the Ancient G.ks, illustrated by an Explanation of their Mythology. 845 *e.* —1788. The Religion of the Ancient G.ks, illustrated by an Explanation of their Mythology, from the French of Le Clerc. 880 *p.*—1795. On the Mythology, &c. of the Ancient Russians, compared with the Ancient G.ks. 452 *m.*—1796. Certain Arguments for and against the Reception of Christianity by the Ancient Jews and G.ks. 535 *m.* — 1797. Illustrations of the Mythology, &c. occurring in the G.k and Roman Authors. 159 *v.* — 1799. De G.arum atque Romanarum Religionum ad Mores formandos, Vi et Efficatia, Commentatio. 734 *f.* — 1803. The great Gods of G. 352 *e.*—1807. Histories, Characters, and Attributes of the principal Divinities and Mythological Personages of G., Rome, Egypt, &c. concisely delineated. 684 *a.*—1809. Mythology of Ancient G. See Mythology, 1809.——N. D.—Cultus Idololatriæ Tauri apud G.os, &c. 115 *q.* — A Treatise on the Religion of the Modern G.ks. 359 *r.*—Panoplia contra Schisma G.orum. 786 *c.* —— Rites, Ceremonies, &c. — 1548. De Conviviorum veterum G.orum et hoc tempore Germanorum Ritibus, Moribus, ac Sermonibus. 258 *x.* — 1556. Prolegomena on the G.k Games. 697 *c.* — 1581. Funerailles et diverses manieres d'ensevelir des Romains, G.s, &c. 449 *q.* — 1588. Fastes des Anciens Hebreux, G.s, et Romains. 934 *r.*—1592. De Origine, Progressu, Ceremoniis et Ritibus Testorum Dierum G.orum, &c. 518 *j.* — 1604. De Funere G.orum et Romanorum. 667 *h.*—1617. Ἑορτολογίον, sive de Festis G.orum Syntagma. 201 *w.*—1619. Enchiridion de Institutis et Ritibus G.orum. 32 *w.*—1619. G.ia Feriata. 667 *i.* — 1630. Computus G.orum de Solennitate Paschatis celebranda, cum Versione et Notis. 41 *q.*—1647. Euchologion, sive Rituli G.orum. 220 *s.*—1658. The Marriages, Burials, Feasts, and Customs, &c. of the Ancient G.ks. 128 *b.*—1686. Præmonitio de Infantum Communione apud G.os. 865 *c.*—1692. The Religious Rites, &c. of the G.ks. 944 *d.*—1745. Germana quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam Sacri quam profani, tum G.orum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur. 668 *u.*—1806. A Comparison of the Religious Rites of the G.ks with those of the Chinese. 455 *n.* —— N. D.—De Ritibus G.orum, &c. 712 *b.*——SCIENCES.—1781. L'Origine, le Progrès, et la Decadence des Sciences, &c. 300 *d.*—1782. A History of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of Sciences in G. and Rome; in German. 662 *s.*——Botany. — 1733. Antiquitates Plantarum Feralium apud G.os et Romanos. 586 *h.*—1808. Flora G.a, sive Plantarum rariarum Historia, quas in Provinciis G.iæ legit, investigavit, et depingi curavit J. S. 855 *d.* 863 *g.* — 1808. Floræ G.æ Prodromus, sive Plantarum omnium enumeratio quas in Provinciis aut Insulis G.iæ invenit J. S. 855 *d.* 863 *g.* —1809. Calendars of Flora for G., France, England, and Sweden. 192 *h.*——Medicine. — 1493. Varia G.orum Opuscula Medica, Lat. 939 *p.* — 1539. De Secunda Vena in Pleuritide inter G.os et Arabes, Concordia. 676 *g.* — 1547. The obscure Terms of G.k, &c. concernyng Phisicke and Chirurgerie. 135 *m.* — 1712. On a Parchment MS. of G.k Surgical Writers. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 675.—1733. Letter to Sir Hans Sloane, in vindication of the G.k Writers in Physic after Galen. 672 *l.*—1754. G.orum Chirurgici Libri. 242 *i.*—1754. Valuable Extracts from G.k Physicians. See Surgeon, 1754.

GREEKY, Dr.—1776. Philological Letters to the late Dr. G. 86 *t.*

GREEN, Christ's Kirk on the. — 1691. Cantilena Rustica, vulgo inscripta Christ's Kirk on the G. 541 *t.*—1718. 1782. Christ's Kirk on the G. 789 *f.* 184 *r.*

GREEN, Matthew.—1796. The Spleen, and other Works, by G.; with a Prefatory Essay. 12 *e.*

GREEN, Captain Thomas.—1705. Tryal of Captain T. G. and his Crew, before the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland, and the Assessors appointed by the Lords of Privy Council, for Piracy, Robbery, and Murder. Edin. fol.

GREEN-Box.—1779. An English G.-B.; or the G.-B. of the R—t H——e E——d Lord Thurlow, given by the celebrated Mrs. Harvey to Roger O'Tickle, Valet de Chambre to ——, Esq. M. P. With occasional Remarks. 907 *z.*

GREEN Paint. — 1783. An Account of a newly invented beautiful G. Paint. 45 *r.*

GREEN of Drayton, House of.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient House of G. of Drayton, &c. 460 *w.*

GREENE, Anne. — 1651. News from the Dead; or a true and exact Narration of the miraculous Deliverance of A. G., who being executed at Oxford, December 14, 1650, afterwards revived; and by the Care of certain Physicians there, is now perfectly recovered, together with the manner of her suffering, and the particular means used for her Recovery. Oxf. 4to.

GREENE, Robert. — 1590. G.'s Vision; written at the instant of his Death; conteyning a penitent Passion for the Folly of his Pen. 437 *y.*—1590. G.'s Mourning Garment, given him by Repentance at the Funerals of Love. 978 *o.*—1592. Four Letters and certaine Sonnets; especially touching R. G. and other Parties by him abused. 438 *b.*—1592. The Repentance of R. G., Master of Artes; wherein by himself is laid open his loose life, with the Manner of his Death. 438 *e.*—1592. Foure Letters and certaine Sonnets; especially touching R. G., and other Parties by him abused. 471 *u.* — 1593. The Contests, Squibs, and Pamphlets between Nash, G., and Harvey. 471 *u.* — 1598. G. in conceipt new raised from his grave to write the tragical Historye of the fair Valeria of London. 302 *g.*—1614. G.'s Tu Quoque; or the City Gallant. 254 *x.*——N. D.—G.'s Visioun; written at the instant of his Death; conteyning a penetent Passioun for the Folly of his Pen. 701 *e.*

GREENFIELD, John, M. D.—1698. The late Censors deservedly censured, and their spurious Litter of Letters against Dr. G. and others, justly exposed to contempt. 208 *e.*

GREENFIELD Hill.—1794. G. Hill; a Poem. 325 *y.*

GREENHAM, M. Richard.—1599. The Workes of the Reuerand and Faithfull Seruant of Jesus Christ, M. R. G., Minister, &c. 505 *l.*

GREEN House.—1694. For preserving Plants in the G. H. in Winter. 275 *x.* — 1695. Two entire Chapters of Greens and G. H.s. 586 *f.*—1751. The G. H. and Strias, &c. 477 *s.*—1771. A Catalogue of Hothouse and G. H. Plants, &c. 637 *h.*—1771. The G. H. and Stove. 661 *g.*—1798. Instructions on the Management of the G. H., Hot Walls, &c. 705 *e.*—1807. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Hot-houses, G. H., and Conservatories. 910 *a.*—1811. G. H. Plants. 477 *u.*

GREENLAND, an extensive region, stretching toward the North Pole, which, whether continental or insular, is regarded as belonging to North America.—1607. Islandiæ et G.iæ Descriptio. 121 *p.* — 1631. God's Power and Providence; shewed in the Miraculous Preservation of eight Men left in G., in 1630, nine months and twelve days. 742 *w.* — 1674. Reflections upon an Error in our Geographers, about the Situation and Extent of G. and Nova Zembla. 651 *e.*—1680. Description of G. 944 *c.*—1694. Observations on a Voyage to Spitzbergen and G. 648 *u.* —1694. Voyages towards Nova Zembla, G. or Spitzberg, G. or Engrenland, &c. 695 *d.*—1704. Une Relation du G. 751 *r.*—1704. Account of Iceland and G. 751 *r.* — 1706. G.ia Antiqua, seu veteris G.iæ Descriptio. 912 *a.* — 1711. Observations made in G. and other Northern Countries. 648 *u.* 695 *d.*—1725. A View of the G. Trade and Whale Fishery. 333 *k.*—1740. On the Scurvy Grass that grows in G. 704 *n.* —1745. A Description and Natural History of G. 331 *s.*—1746. Histoire Naturelle de Islande du G., du Detroit de Devis, et d'autres Pays situés sous le Nord. 30 *d.*—1750. Grammatica G.ico-Danico-Latina. 331 *t.*—1754. Account of a New Zoöphite, or Animal Plant, from G. 693 *y.*—1767. The History of G.; containing a Description of the Country and its Inhabitants. 399 *e.*—1770. Historie von G. 277 *z.*—1770. Forteezgung der Historie von G. 267 *z.*—1771. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord, aux Côtes du G. 568 *e.* — 1772. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord du G., &c. 915 *w.*—1782. The Zoölogy of G. 353 *t.*—1789. Mission to G. 331 *t.*—1793. The Laws in and subsequent to 1780, relating to the Southern, G., and Newfoundland Fisheries. 327 *a.* —1812. Remarks on a Mineral from G., supposed to be crystallised Gadolinite. 21 *s.* —1812. Experiments on Allanite, a new Mineral from G. 905 *o.*—1812. Chemical Analysis of Sodalite, a new Mineral from G. 905 *o.*—1813. Account of the Balæna Mystiætus, or great Northern or G. Whale. 839 *m.*—1817. On the North West Passage, and the Insular Forms of G. 89 *l.*—1819. The G. Seas. 839 *m.* ——N. D.—On the Cluster Polypi, (Vorticella Encrinus, Lin.) found in the Sea near the Coast of G. 334 *l.*

GREENLAND, Captain. — 1752. The Adventures of Captain G. Lond. Baldwin, 4 vols. 12mo. 12*s.*

GREENNESS.—1777. De Telluris Viriditate, Dissertatio. 95 *d.*

GREENOCK, a considerable Seaport Town of Scotland, in Renfrewshire.—1789. Humours of G. Fair; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1736. James Watt. 953 *z.*

GREEN-Room.—1763. A Dialogue in the G.-R.; or a Disturbance in the Pitt. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.—1775. Diversions of the G.-R. See Theatre, 1775.—1779. The Critic anticipated; or the Humours of the G.-R.; a Farce. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

GREENS. — 1695. Two entire Chapters of G. and Green Houses. 586 *f.*—1817. Description of the Plants known by the name of Winter G. 684 *i.*

GREEN Sickness, or Amenorrhœa, a Disease in Females, occasioned by an obstruction of the Menses. — 1803. On Amenorrhœa, or G. Sickness. 375 *b.*

GREENWICH, a Market Town of England, in Kentshire, situated on the River Thames, not far from the City of London. — 1574. A Sermon preached before the Queene at G., 27th March 1574, on John vi. 25-27. 965 *f.*—1581. A Godlie Sermon, preached at G., &c. 639 *b.*—1587. A Sermon at G.; on Psal. ii. 10, 11. 957 *v.*—1674. A Tale of a Tub, or the G. Problem. 289 *v.*—1770. Order of the Maundy, made at G., March 19, 1572. 583 *b.*—1808. G.; a Poem. 832 *m.*—1813. The Mural Circle at G. 768 *a.*—1814. Some Account of a Set of Experiments made at G. Dock, in the years 1793, 94, 95, 96, 97, and 1798. 89 *k.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1617. Jonathan Goddard. 421 *a.*—1715. John Monro. 677 *t.*

GREENWICH Hospital. — 1779. The Case and Memorial of G. Hospital. 63 *l.*—1779. A State of Facts relative to G. Hospital. 678 *l.*—1789. An Historical Account of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at G., in 1789. 255 *b.*—1789. Historical Account of the Royal Hospital at G. 657 *a.*—1790. An Historical Account of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at G. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 12s.

GREENWICH Observatory.—1677. Observations of the late Comet from G. 370 *t.*—1723. An Observation of the Solar Eclipse at G. Nov. 27, 1722. 460 *g.*—1628. Calculations of the Latitude of G. 144 *r.*—1763. The Difference of Longitude between the Royal Observatories of G. and Paris, determined by the Observations of the Transits of Mercury over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743, and 1753. 853 *v.*—1767. Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory at G.; begun in the year 1765, and continued annually to the present time. 652 *y.*—1777. Concerning the Difference of Longitude of the Royal Observatories at Paris and G., resulting from the Eclipses of Jupiter's first Satellite, observed during the last ten years. 949 *t.*—1787. Concerning the Latitude and Longitude of the Royal Observatory of G. 653 *d.*—1787. Relative Situation of the Royal Observatories of G. and Paris. 819 *y.*—1790. An Account of the Trigonometrical Operations, whereby the Distance between the Meridians of the Observatories of G. and Paris has been determined. 819 *z.*—1791. Of the Observatories of Paris and G. 201 *j.*—1791. The Longitudes of Dunkirk and Paris, from G. 280 *r.*

GREENWICH Park.—1691. G. Park; a Comedy. 688 *y.*

GREENWOOD Farm.—1778. G. Farm; written by a Warrant Officer belonging to the Navy. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

GREENWOOD, Mr.—1814. An Address to Mr. G. 165 *j.*

GREENWOOD, Charles.—1809. An Appeal to the Public relative to the Misrepresentations contained in the Evidence of Mr. C. G., at the Bar of the House of Commons. 889 *g.*

GREENWOOD, John.—1590. A Reply to Mr. G., touching Prayer read. 453 *v.*—1591. A Short Reply vnto the last printed Bookes of Henry Burrow and J. G. 453 *u.*

GREES.——N. D.—The Ordinary for all G. 883 *z.*

GREG, Thomas, Esq.—1811. Report of T. G.'s System of Farming. 439 *e.*

GREGENTIUS, Sanctus, Archbishop of Tephrensis. — 1580. Of G.'s Dispute with the Jew Herbanus. 429 *v.*

GREGOR, Francis, Esq. — 1812. Two Letters to the Freeholders of Cornwall, containing Remarks on some Doctrines promulgated by F. G., Esq. 944 *i.*

GREGORAS, Nicephorus.——N. D.—A Translation of the Byzantine History of N. G. Correct, elegant, and enriched with a curious Preface, and Notes replete with erudition. 129 *g.*

GREGORY, Sr., surnamed the Great, Pope of Rome.—1475. G.ii Papæ, Omeliæ. 410 *d.*—1597. Præfatio in Pastorale G.ii Papæ, Saxonice et Anglice. 20 *v.*—1604. De Monachatu Sancti G.ii. The Account of St. G. when a Monk. 397 *z.*—1616. That the Soul of Trajan was rescued from Hell by the Holy Intercession of St. G. 226 *d.*—1618. Collectanea; out of G. the Great, and St. Bernard the Devout, against the Papists, &c. 439 *m.*—1618. Collectanea; out of St. G. and St. Bernard, against the Papists. 729 *t.*—1626. Specimen Corruptelarum Pontificiarum in Cypriano, Ambrosio, et G.io Magno. 541 *q.*—1629. B. G.ii Magni, Episcopi Romani, de Cura Pastorali, liber vere aureus. 878 *v.*—1642. Sacramentarium Sancti G.ii Magni. 664 *c.*—1689. Translation of the Dialogues of G. the Great, with Notes. 169 *h.*—1709. An English Saxon Homily, on the Birth Day of St. G., with a Modern English Version and Notes, and an Appendix. 335 *l.*——N. D. — The Homily of St. G.'s Day. 335 *n.*—An Abridgement of the Morals of St. G. 715 *b.*—G.ii, Regulæ Pastorales. 992 *o.*

GREGORY VII., Pope of Rome.—1533. The Life of Hildebrande, called G. the VII. Pope, and of Henry the IV., Emperor of Rome and of Almayne. 982 *y.*—1611. Apologiæ Principum Germaniæ, pro Henrico IV. Imp. contra Criminationes G. VII. 423 *d.*——N. D.—G.ii VII. Pontif. Romani Vita. 307 *x.*

GREGORY IX., Pope of Rome.—1505. Ejus Vita. 439 *o.*—1586. Paratitla in v. libros Decretalium G. IX. Papæ. 410 *j.*—1622. De Sequestratione Possessionum et Fructuum, qui est tit. 17. lib. 2. Decretalium G.ii, Repetitio. 422 *l.*—1645. Paratitla in quinque libros Decretalium G.ii IX. 232 *c.*—1651. Prælectio in tit. decret. G.ii IX. de Vita et Honestate Clericorum. 354 *a.*—1657. Tractatus xv. ad librum secundum Decretalium G. IX. de Modo petendi, &c. 362 *x.*—1678. Catena Jurium utriusque Jurisprudentiæ; sive in lib. 2. et 3. Decretalium G.ii IX., Commentarii. 433 *o.*—1690. Commentaria perpetua in singulas Textus, quinque Librorum Decretalium G.ii. 424 *x.*

GREGORY XIII., Pope of Rome.—1542. A View of the Reformation of the Kalendar, which was afterwards effected by Pope G. XIII. about 1582. 417 *o.*—1570. On the Reformation of the Calendar, by G. XIII. 559 *g.*—1582. De Pii V. et G.ii XIII. furoribus, contra Elizabetham Reginam Angliæ. 798 *q.*—1583. Callendarium G.ianum, Arabice, sed Characteribus Syriacis. 489 *p.*—1584. The Letter of Pope G. the XIIIth against the Celebration of the same Marriage, and the Bishop's Aunswer thereunto. 978 *d.*—1585. The Suddiaue Death of Pope G. the Thirteenth. 216 *u.*—1585. Translation of a Funeral Sermon of P. G. XIII. 437 *s.*—1586. An Oration, or Funerall Sermon vttered at Rome, at the Burial of the Holy Father G. the XIII., who departed in Jesus Christ, the 11th of April, &c. 216 *u.*—1606. Relatio Kalendarii vere G.iani. 934 *k.*—1611. A Confutation of the Calendar approved and established by Pope G. XIII. 186 *s.*—1616. Defensio Calendarii G.iani contra S. Calvisium, iv. libris. 450 *z.*—1698. On the Julian Account not to be changed for the G.ian. 946 *d.*——N. D.—The Statute Law compiled out of the G.ian, Theodosian, and Hermogenian Codes. 560 *x.*—The Annals of G. XIII. 634 *d.*—De Vera Sapientia lib. v. ad G.ium XIII. P. M. 721 *h.*

GREGORY XIV., Pope of Rome.—1622. Comm. de Immunitate Ecclesiarum in Constitutionem G. XIV., viii. libris. 398 *v.*

GREGORY XV., Pope of Rome.—1621. Of the Conclave in which G. XV. was elected, in 1621. 344 *h.*

GREGORY, Sr., of Decapolis.——N. D.—Historic Discourse of St. G. of Decapolis. 424 *c.*

GREGORY, Sr., Bishop of Grenada.—1667. The Writings of St. G. 40 *z.*

GREGORY, Bishop of Tours.—1678. De l'Usage des Ecrits de S. S. Severe-Sulpice, et G.ire de Tours. 722 *t.*

GREGORY.—1793. G.'s Nose; a Political Romance. Lond. Jones, 4to. 2s. 6d.

GREGORY, David. — 1715. Dr. G.'s Elements of Catoptrics and Dioptrics, translated from the Latin Original. 159 *y.*

GREGORY, David, D.D.—1769. An Essay on the Life of D. G., D.D., late Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. Lond. 8vo.

GREGORY, Dr. James.—1745. Original Papers between Sir Isaac Newton and Dr. J. G. 439 *w.*

GREGORY, James, M.D.—1793. Select Parts of the Introduction to Dr. G.'s Philosophical and Literary Essays; methodically arranged, and illustrated with Remarks, by an Annotator. 440 *e.*—1800. Answer to the Memorial of Dr. G., on the Edinburgh Infirmary. 95 *z.*—1811. A Letter to Dr. G., in consequence of certain printed Papers distributed by him. 322 *p.*

GREGORY, John. — 1649. Some Account of J. G.'s Life. 440 *g.*

GREGORY, John, M. D. — 1807. A copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of G., &c. 685 *y.*—1810. Literary and Characteristic Life of J. G., &c. 440 *i.* 861 *r.*

GREGORY Nazianzen, surnamed the Divine.—1609. Vita et Opera. 440 *m.*—1681. Libri quinque de Naturis; accedunt ambigua S. Maximi, seu Scholia ejus in difficiles locos S. G. N. 341 *c.*—1681. Scholia in G.ii Theologi ambigua quædam, seu difficilia, Gr. Lat. 658 *l.*—1700. The Homily of S. G. of Nazianzen, on Charity to our Neighbour. 384 *u.*—1710. Extracts from G., &c. 348 *g.*—1806. Select Passages of the Lives and Writings of St. G. N. 142 *d.*—1814. A Selection from the Poems and Writings of G. N. 142 *d.*——N. D.—The Works of St. G. of N., translated into Latin. 113 *s.*—Notes and Corrections both on the Text and Translations of St. G. de N., &c. 390 *h.*—Several Funeral Orations upon the Death of G. N. 703 *e.*—A Commentary upon the Poems of G. N. 703 *f.*

GREGORY Nyssen, Bishop of Nyssa.—1710. Extracts from G. N., &c. 348 *g.*——N. D.—Discourses of St. G. N. 396 *x.*—Notes and Corrections both on the Text and Translations of St. G. de N., &c. 390 *h.*—St. G. N. against Eunomus. 429 *u.*—Epître de G.ire de Nysse touchant ceux qui vont à Jerusalem. 879 *n.*

GREGORY, Captain Thomas. — 1748. The Trial of Mr. George Timewell for the Murder of Captain T. G. 197 *p.*

GREGSON, Matthew, Esq.—1814. A Letter to M. G., Treasurer of the Blue Coat School, Liverpool, on declining to preach a Charity Sermon for that excellent Institution. 119 *a.*

GRENADA, a Province, anciently a Kingdom of Spain, sometimes called Upper Andalusia.—1601. Historia de las Civilas Guerras de G. 746 *f.*—1801. Ancient Ballads from the Civil Wars of G., and the twelve Peers of France. 811 *q.*—1801. Les Guerras Civiles; or the Civil Wars of G. 811 *q.*—1802. The Civil Wars of G. 811 *q.*

GRENADA, a City and Archbishoprick of Spain, Capital of the Province afore mentioned.—1702. Account of the Manuscripts and Reliques found in the Ruins of the uninhabitable Turpian Tower, in the City of G. 405 *n.*—1809. A Journey in Spain in the Spring of 1809, from Lisbon through the Western Skirts of the Sierra Morena to Seville, Cordova, G., Malaga, and Gibraltar, and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers. 844 *d.*—1816. A Description of Madrid, G., Saragossa. 593 *m.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1504. Lewis de Granada or Grenada. 432 *q.*—1548. Francis Suarez or Soares. 887 *t.*—1730. Vincent Requenus. 799 *a.*

GRENADA, an Island of the West Indies, the last of the windward Caribees.—1636. Novæ Decisiones Regii Senatus G.tensis. 588 *m.*—1766. The G. Planter; or a full and impartial Answer to a Letter in the Gazetteer of Oct. 22, 1768, relative to the Conduct of his E——y E——r M——. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Observations upon the Report made by the Board of Trade against the G. Laws. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1770. Audi Alteram Partem; or a Counter Letter to the Right Hon. the E—l of H—ll—gh, his M——'s P——l S——y of S—e for the C——s, on the late and present State of Affairs in the I. of G—n—a, &c. Lond. Nicoll, 8vo. 3s.—1773. Considerations on the Imposition of 4½ per cent., collected on G. and the Southern Charibbee Islands, by virtue of his Majesty's Letters Patent, under pretence of the Prerogative Royal, without grant of Parliament. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s.—1774. Speech respecting the King's Letter, for raising a Duty of 4½ per cent. on all the Exports from the Island of G. 641 *j.*—1780. Topographical Description of the Island of G. 736 *l.*—1790. A Short Account of the Epidemic Polypus at G. in 1790. 222 *h.*—1793. History of an uncommon Epidemic Fever observed in the Island of G. 222 *h.*—1796. Narrative of the Revolt and Insurrection in the Island of G. 918 *y.*—1803. The Laws of G. from 1763 to 1805. 862 *r.*—1809. Of the Infectious Nature of the Pestilential Fever in G. during 1793, 4, 5, and 6. 222 *g.*

GRENADA, New, an extensive Country in South America, called by the Spaniards the New Kingdom of G.—1650. Il Conquisto di G.ta. 434 *v.*—1673. The Conquest of G. by the Spaniards; a Play. 819 *k.*—1673. Conquest of G. 597 *d.*—1674. Genealogias del neuvo Reyno de G. 373 *k.*—1688. Historia General de las Conquistas del nueuo Reyno de G. 756 *l.*—1792. Translation of the Conquest of G. 373 *m.*—1805. Equinoxial Plants collected in New G., &c. 525 *l.*

GRENADIER.——N. D.—Le G.; a Pantomime. 563 *k.*

GRENE.——N. D.—Of Wakefylde and a G. 914 *v.*

GRENOBLE, a City and Bishopric of France, in the department of the Isere.—1683. Inscriptions de G. 21 *t.*—1698. Etat Politique de G. 21 *t.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1643. Louis Augustine Allemande. 19 *e.*—1709. Gabriel Bonnet, Abbé de Mably. 627 *h.*—1715. Stephen Bonnot Condillac. 252 *n.*——N. D.—Abbé Peter Barral. 77 *f.*

GRENOUILLES.—1797. Ὀμηρου βατραχομυομαχια. La Guerre des G. et des Souris. 244 *o.*

GRENVILLE, Mr.—1784. The Bastard; or the History of Mr. G. By a Lady. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

GRENVILLE, Right Hon. George.—1763. A Letter to the Right Hon. G. G. 24 *i.*—1763. A Letter to the Author of a Letter to the Right Hon. G. G. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1763. A Reply to a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. G. G.; in which the truth of the Facts is examined, and the propriety of other matters fully considered. Lond. Wilkie, 4to. 1s.

GRENVILLE, Juliet.—1776. J. G.; or the History of the Human Heart; a Novel. 154 *t.*

GRENVILLE, Sir Richard, Knight.—1588. The English Colony seated by Sir R. G. Knight, in the yeere 1585. 468 *k.*—1590. The English Colony seated by Sir R. G., Knight, in the yeare 1583. 788 *m.*—1591. A Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of Azoras; between Sir R. G. and an Armada of the King of Spain. 441 *j.*

GRENVILLE, Sir Richard.—1782. Letter to the Author of Reflections, Historical and Political, occasioned by a Treatise in vindication of General Monk and Sir R. G. 434 *k.*

GRENVILLE, William Wyndham, Lord.—1793. The Authentic State Papers which passed between Chauvelin and the Right Hon. Lord G. 218 *z.*—1793. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord G.; in which the present State of the British Nation is considered, both positively, and in comparison with the present State of the French Nation. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. Laws of Lord G. and Mr. Pitt, for altering the Criminal Laws of England respecting Treasons and Sedition. 198 *k.*—1795. Considerations of Lord G. and Mr. Pitt's Bills concerning Treasonable and Seditious Practices and unlawful Assemblies. By a Lover of Order. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1807. A Letter to Lord G. on the repeated Publication of his Letter to the Secretary of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 972 *z.*—1807. Letters addressed to Lord G. and Lord Howick, upon their removal from the Councils of the King, in consequence of their attempting the total Repeal of the Test Laws now in force with respect to his Majesty's Army and Navy. By a Protestant. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1807. The State of the Case, addressed to Lord G. and Lord Howick. 8vo. 2s.—1808. Hints to J. Nollekens, on his modelling a Bust of Lord G******le. 835 *n.*—1810. The Veto; a Commentary on the G. Manifesto. 567 *u.*—1811. Address to Lord G. on Abuses in the University. 895 *i.*—1813. A Letter to Lord G. 638 *o.*

GRENVILLE, a Ship of that name.—1778. Journal of the G. 281 *t.*

GRESFORD Vale.—1798. G. V., and other Poems. 505 *g.*

GRESHAM College, founded by Thomas Gresham, in the City of London.—1605. Orationes duæ Londini habitæ in Ædibus G.iis. 458 *p.*—1659. Anatomy Lectures at G. C. 975 *h.*—1740. History of the Lives of the Professors of G. C. 948 *h.*—1759. System of Oratory, delivered in a Course of Lectures publickly read at G. C. 948 *i.*—1794. Account of the Rise, Progress, and Foundation of G. C. 441 *l.*

GRESHAM, Sir Thomas.—1704. Sir T. G.'s Life and Will. 441 *l.*—1740. The Life of the Founder of Gresham College, Sir T. G.; with a Collection of Original Papers. 948 *h.*

GRESHAMITE.——N. D.—A Letter from the facetious Dr. Andrew Tripe, at Bath, to his loving Brother the profound G., &c. 940 *r.*

GRESSET, John Baptist Lewis.—1759. A Translation of G.'s Ver-Vert; a Mock Heroic Poem, in four Cantos. 256 *e.*

GRETHA, a Village in East Friesland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1547. Ubbo Emmius. 337 *a.*

GRETSER, James.—1616. Vindiciæ pro Bibliorum Translatione Tigurina, adversus Jacobum G. 524 *x.*

GRETTON, House of.—1797. Memoirs of the House of Summerfield and G.; a Novel. 646 *s.*

GREVILLE, Colonel.—1812. An Appeal to the Public relating to Transactions between Col. G. and Mrs. George Wyndham. 987 *w.*

GREVILLE, Miss.—1767. The History of Mr. Byron and Miss G. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1787. The History of Miss G. By the Author of Interesting Memoirs. Lond. Cadell, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

GREVILLE, Henry Francis, Esq.—1811. The Alien; or an Answer to Mr. G.'s Statement. 694 *n.*

GREVILLE Family.—1766. Historical Account of the G. F. 329 *x.*

GREVIN, James.—1566. Responce in Jac. G., touchant la Faculté de l'Antimoine. 590 *o.*

GREVINCHOVIUS, Nicolaus.—1613. Deceptatio Scholastica, inter N. G.m et Gul. Amesium. 26 *t.*—1634. Rescriptio ad Responsum G.i et Redemptione Generali. 26 *v.*

GREW, Dr.—1701. Truth in opposition to Falsehood; a Discourse to vindicate the honour of Dr. G. 749 *b.*

GREY, Miss.—1771. The History of Miss G. See Cecil, H., 1771.

GREY, Lady Catherine.—1564. Defence of the Validity of the Marriage between the Earl of Hertford and Lady C. G. 88 *h.*

GREY, Lord.—1749. Whoredom, Fornication and Adultery detected and laid open, with the Secret Intrigues of the Parties concerned. Bath, 12mo. 1s. Concerning some Affairs between Lord G., Lady Harriet Berkley and her Family.

GREY, Charles, Esq., afterwards Earl.—1793. Speech on Mr. G.'s Motion for a Reform in Parliament. 982 *y.*—1795. Substance of a Speech, intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, on Mr. G.'s first Motion for Peace. 497 *p.*—1795. A Letter to Charles G., Esq., on his Parliamentary Conduct respecting his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; on a Letter to the Prince of Wales; and likewise on the Observations. Lond. Crosby, 8vo. 1s.—1797. Substance of a Speech on Mr. G.'s Motion in the House of Commons, for regulating the Election of Members. 382 *z.*—1810. Observations on the Address to his Majesty proposed by Earl G. 815 *v.*—1812. A Sermon preached at St. George's, Hanover Square; with a Correspondence between Earl G. and the Author on the subject of it. 511 *i.*—1814. Letter to Earl G. 384 *q.*

GREY, Sir Charles.—1796. Account of the Campaign in the West Indies under the command of Sir C. G. 972 *a.*

GREY, or Gray, Lady Jane.—1553. Proclamation of Lady J. G. 431 *t.*—1607. Historia de la Vita e de la Morte de l'Illustriss. Signora Giovanna Graia, gia Regina eletta e publicata d'Ingilterra. 373 *r.*—1694. The Innocent Usurper; or the Death of Lady J. G.; a Tragedy. 69 *k.*—1710. The History of Anne Boleyn and Lady J. G. 176 *k.*—1715. Lady J. G.; a Tragedy. 818 *q.*—1742. The History of Lady J. G.'s Life and Death. 442 *b.*—1762. Epistle from Lady J. G. to Lord Guilford Dudley. 563 *y.*—1791. Lady J. G.; an Historical Tale. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1805. Life of Lady J. G., and Lord Guilford Dudley, her Husband. 643 *e.*—1809. Lady J. G.; a Tale. 502 *r.*——N. D.—The precious Remains of Lady J. G. 442 *c.*

GREY, Lieut.-General H. G.—1811. Proceedings, including original Correspondence, &c. at the Cape of Good Hope, in a criminal process for a Libel instituted against the Author, at the Suit of Lieut.-General the Hon. H. G. G., by order of the Earl of Caledon, Governor of the Colony. 460 *r.*

GREY, Richard, D.D.—1744. Remarks on several occasional Reflections, in Answer to the Rev. Dr. Middleton, Dr. Rourke, the Master of the Charter-House, Dr. Richard G., and others. 947 *v.*—1787. Select Parts of G.'s Memoria Technica; to which is added, Johannes Sleiden de quatuor Imperiis; and the General Divisions of Ancient and Modern Geo-

graphy, with a Table exhibiting their Correspondence. Lond. Lowndes, 12mo. 2s. — 1813. A Regular System of the Art, founded on Dr. G.'s Memoria Technica. 697 *u*.

GREY, Sir William de. — 1772. A Letter to Sir W. de G. See Gout, 1772.

GREY, or Gray, Zachary, LL.D.—1725. Review of Dr. Z. G.'s Defence of Ancient and Modern Historians. 716 *w*.

GREYBEARD, Gaffar.—1772. Lucubrations of G. G.; containing many curious particulars relating to the Manners of the People of England during the present age, &c.; in a series of Letters, on a plan entirely new. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.——N. D.—G. G. 831 *f*.

GREY-Beards. — 1761. The Humorous Quarrel; or the Battle of the G.-B.; a Farce, as it is acted at Mr. Davie's Theatrical Booth, during the time of Southwark Fair. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s.—1786. A School for G.-B., or the Mourning Bride; a Comedy. 264 *x*.

GREYHOUND, a tall species of Dog, remarkable for swiftness in the chase.—1611. Coursing with G.s. 644 *n*.—1696. An Animal, resembling a Whelp, voided per anum by a G. 460 *c*. — 1816. A Treatise on G.; with Observations on the Treatment and Disorders of them. Lond. Lackington and Co.

GREY, Robin. — 1788. Disinterested Love; or the Modern R. G. See Love, 1788.

GRIBAN.—1810. The Maid of G.; a Poetical Fragment. 689 *w*.

GRIDIRON. — 1814. Description of a Tabular Pendulum, having all the properties of the G., but being more compact, as well as more steady in its motion. 917 *f*.

GRIEF.—1577. Of all Goutes and G.s whatsoeuer. 290 *i*.—1580. Opuscula de Voluptate et Dolore. 557 *f*. — 1624. Nepenthes Homeri, seu de Abolendo L.u. 588 *v*. — 1656. De Ebræorum L.u et Legendi Ritibus. 405 *v*. — 1662. A Remedy for G.s; a Sermon on Ps. xxxix. 9. 175 *s*.—1671. A Consolatory Discourse to prevent Immoderate G. for the Loss of Friends. 737 *b*. — 1714. Of moderating G. of Mind. 229 *x*.—1775. Case of violent Convulsions induced by Surprise and G. 863 *x*.——N. D.—The Funeral; or G. a-la-mode; a Comedy. 877 *i*.

GRIERSON, James, M.D. — 1814. Answer to Dr. G.'s Observations on Transition Rocks. 21 *r*.

GRIESBACH, John James, D.D. — 1811. Criseos G.ianæ in Novum Testamentum Synopsis. 963 *p*. — 1814. Remarks on the Systematical Classification of MSS., adopted by G. in his edition of the Greek Testament. 590 *y*.

GRIEUX, Chevalier des.—1733. Histoire du Chevalier de G. 775 *h*.

GRIEVANCE.—1641. Speech in Parliament concerning the G.s of the Church and Commonwealth. 275 *x*. — 1641. Four Speeches in the High Court of Parliament concerning the Archbishop, and divers other G.s. 292 *s*. — 1641. Speeches in Parliament concerning G.s and the Triennial Parliament. 303 *t*. — 1641. A Speech concerning the G.s of the Kingdom. 784 *h*.—1647. Concerning the great Sufferings and G.s of divers whose Cases are represented to the Parliament. 354 *b*. — 1647. A Motion propounded to the Committee of the House of Commons, for redressing of the Public G.s of the Kingdom. 592 *j*.—1647. New Complaint of an old G. 606 *p*. — 1655. A Remonstrance of several G.s to Mr. John Bradshaw and his Associates, at Whitehall. 780 *p*. — 1660. G.s of the Church. See England, Church of, 1660.—1697. An Appeal to God and the King, with a Narrative of unparalleled G.s. 15 *k*. —1750. G.s of Orkney and Shetland. 359 *e*.—1772. A View of real G.s, with Remedies proposed for redressing them; humbly submitted to the consideration of the Legislature. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 5s. 3d. — 1797. A fair Statement of the real G.s experienced by the Officers and Sailors in the Navy of Great Britain; with a Plan of Reform, &c. By a Naval Officer. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1807. But which? or Domestic G. of the Wolmore Family. Lond. Bentley, 2 vols.—1812. Metropolitan G., &c. Lond. 8vo. 5s.—1813. Of rectifying Public Affairs with Private G.s. 330 *o*.

GRIEVING.—1809. G.'s a Folly; a Comedy. 597 *d*.

GRIFFIN, Henry.—1794. Of James Molesworth Hobers, alias H. G. 247 *c*.

GRIFFITH Abbey.—1807. G. A.; or Memoirs of Eugenia. 656 *f*.

GRIFFITH, Dr. George, Bishop of St. Asaph.—1684. The Preliminary Epistle, with a Review and Correction of the Book, entitled, Some Plain Discourses on the Lord's Supper, &c., written by Dr. G. G., Bishop of St. Asaph. 21 *o*.

GRIFFITH, John.—1779. A Journal of J. G.'s Life, Travels, and Labours in the Work of the Ministry. 443 *h*.

GRIFFITH, Matthew, D.D.—1652. A Narrative of a Disputation between Dr. G. and V. Powell. 773 *d*.—1660. Brief Notes on a Loyal Sermon preached by Dr. M. G. 672 *d*.

GRIGG, Ma. — 1670. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. G., on 2 Cor. v. 9. 737 *b*.

GRIGGIRRY.—1800. Observations on the G.s of the Mandingos. 18 *n*.

GRIM, Mother.——N. D.—M. G.'s Tales. 666 *t*.

GRIMM, Baron de.—1813. Translation of the interesting Memoirs, &c. of Baron de G. and Diderot. 121 *b*. — 1813. Memoirs, &c. of Du Baron de G. et Diderot. 128 *q*.—1813. A Translation of the first part of Baron de G.'s Memoirs, from 1753 to 1770. 443 *y*.

GRIMSBY, a Market and Borough Town of England, in Lincolnshire ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1530. Dr. John Whitgift. 965 *e*.

GRIMSHAW, William, Minister of Haworth. — 1763. A Sermon preached at Haworth, on the Death of W. G., Minister of that parish. 931 *s*.

GRIMSTONE, or Grimestone, Edward. — 1627. Continuation of G.'s History of the Netherlands, from 1608 to 1627. 273 *i*.

GRINDER.—1654. The Shaver shaved, and the G. ground. 245 *f*.

GRINDING. — 1665. Instrument for G. Optic Glasses. 57 *l*. — 1672. That by these three Chemical Operations, Digestion, Fermentation and Triture, or G. many things of admirable use may be performed. 586 *c*.—1777. A Description of the Process for G. 689 *t*.

GRINDLEY.—1796. Defence of the Lord Bishop of Bangor, on occasion of the remarkable Prosecution instituted against him by G. 524 *g*.

GRINS. — 1802. Broad G.; comprising, with new additional Tales, in verse, those published under the title of, My Night Gown and Slippers. 249 *e*.

GRIPES, in Horses. — 1797. Receipts for curing the G., Staggers, and Worms in Horses. 316 *j*.

GRIPPS, T., Rector of Bury.—1697. Tutamen Evangelicum; or a Defence of Scripture Ordination, against the Exceptions of T. G. 724 *p*. —1699. A further Vindication of the Dissenters from Mr. G., his unjust accusations. 724 *p*.

GRIPSWALDE, a Town of Germany, in Hither Pomerania.—1775. Academiæ G.ensis Bibliotheca. 280 *i*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1647. Joachim Kuhnius. 579 *e*.

GRIPUS.——N. D.—G. et Hegio. 77 *c*.

GRISELDA.—1799. Patient G.; a Tale from the Italian of Boccacio. 869 *k*.—1804. The Modern G.; a Tale. 829 *k*.

GRISLEY, Gabr. — 1789. Viridarium G. Lusitanicum Linnæaius Nominibus illustratum. 927 *q*.

GRISONS, a new Canton of Switzerland.—1628. Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Valtetine, against the Tyranny of the G. and Hereticks. 738 *k*. 811 *z*.—1789. Travels in Switzerland and in the Country of the G. 266 *f*. — 1800. General Map of the G., &c. 218 *n*.

GRIST Mills.——N. D.—Calculations for G. and Saw Mills. 694 *r*.

GROAN. — 1621. G.s for the Misery of the Poor. 870 *v*.—1622. Greevovs G.s for the Poore. 298 *t*.—1640. Contemplations, Sighs and G.s of a Christian. 887 *o*. — 1753. G.s of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo. —1755. The Earth's G.s, and her Complaints against Man. 188 *q*.——N. D.—Les Gémissemens de l'Ame sous la Tyrannie du Corps. 584 *b*.

GROBIANUS.—1584. G. et Grobiana de Morum Simplicitate. 293 *f*.—1631. Ludus Satyricus de Morum Simplicitate seu Rusticitate, vulgo dictus G. 293 *f*.

GROCER.—1761. A Letter to a Right Hon. G. Lond. Pottinger, 8vo. 1s.

GROCERS, Company of.—1686. The Case of the Company of G.s stated, and their condition in their present circumstances truly represented; together with a short Account of their Original, how eminent they have been in the city, and also of some of their Ancient Privileges and Usages, &c. 792 *f*.

GROIN, the part of the body above the thigh. — 1731. Worms evacuated at an Ulcer in the G. 314 *t*.—1785. Account of a singular Tumour in the G. removed by Extirpation. 140 *u*. — 1812. History of a Case in which a Calculus was voided from a Tumour in the G. 257 *c*.—1813. An Account of the Anastomosis of the Arteries at the G. 255 *x*. —1816. On Spandrel G.s. 158 *c*.——N. D.—Case of a Woman who discharged her Feces at an Ulcer in the G. 327 *b*.

GROLLA.—1629. G.æ Obsidio, cum Annexis anni 1627. 446 *d*.

GRONGAR Hill.—1727. G. H.; a Poem. 326 *e*.

GRONINGEN, a Province of Holland. — 1783. Dissertation concerning a remarkable Mist observed in the Province of G., June 24th, 1783. 162 *d*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1634. Balthazar Bekker. 94 *r*.

GRONINGEN, a considerable City of Holland, Capital of the Province of the same name. — 1646. De Agro Frisiæ inter Amasum et Lavicam Flumina, deque Urbe G.a, et de Jure utriusque. 337 *b*.—1719. Conjectanea Philologica super nummo cuso in Memoriam Obsidionis et Liberationis Urbis G.æ. 24 *y*.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1419. Joannes Wesselus. 958 *i*. — 1633. Abraham Trommius. 916 *y*. — 1680. Albert Schultens. 838 *x*.—1685. Tiberius Hemsterhuis, or Hemsterhusius. 483 *g*.—1700. Daniel Bernoulli. 105 *l*.——N. D. — Gerard Nicholas Heerkens. 480 *k*.

GRONOVIUS, James.—1686. Jasithei ad G.m Apologema. 352 *s*. —1712. Diatriba Anti-G.ana. 579 *k*.—1737. A valuable Supplement to the Collections of Grævius and G. 766 *m*.—1763. Many of the Errors of G. corrected. 767 *h*.

GRONOVIUS, Laurence Theodore. — 1763. Zoophylacii G.ani Fascic. primus. 444 *y*.

GROOM.—1807. The Goblin G.; a Tale of Dunse. 361 *x*.

GROSBERG, Miss Carolini de. — 1776. She is and She is not; a Fragment of the true History of Miss C. de G., alias Mrs. Potter, &c. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GROSE, Justice.—1805. Speech of Mr. Justice G. See Passingham, Col., 1805.

GROSLEY, Peter John, F.R.S.—1779. An Abridgement of G.'s London. 266 *l.*——N. D.—A Life of P. J. G., written by himself. 445 *n.*

GROSTHEAD, or Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln.—1793. The Life of Robert G., the celebrated Bishop of Lincoln. 742 *b.*

GROSVENOR, or Grovenor, Benjamin, D.D.—1758. Funeral of B. G.; Sermon on Ps. xxiii. 4. 73 *t.*

GROSVENOR, Right Hon. Richard, Lord,—1770. Remarks on the Trial in the Court of King's Bench, wherein the Right Hon. Lord G. was plaintiff, and his R. H. the D—e of C——d, defendant, for unnecessary communication with the Plaintiff's Lady. 436 *k.*—1770. An Apology for the Conduct of Lord G.; addressed to the Ladies. Lond. Thompson, 8vo. 1s.—1770. Proceedings in an Action brought by the Right Hon. Lord G., &c. See Cumberland, Duke of, 1770.—1771. Copies of the Depositions of the Witnesses examined in the Cause of Divorce betwixt Lord and Lady G. Lond. 8vo. 5*s.*

GROSVENOR, R., D.D.—1709. Ordination of R. G.; on 2 Cor. ii. 16. 968 *x.*

GROSVENOR East Indiaman, Ship of that name.—1783. Account of the Loss of the G. 281 *u.*—1791. Narrative of the Loss of the G. East Indiaman, which was wrecked on the Coast of Caffraria, Aug. 4, 1782. Compiled from the Examination of John Hynes, one of the unfortunate survivors; containing a variety of matter respecting the sufferers, never before made public; with copperplates. 197 *k.*—1792. Journal of a Journey from the Cape of Good Hope in 1792, in search of the Wreck of the East India Company's Ship G. 805 *r.*

GROTESQUE.—1766. Harlequin; or a Defence of G. Comic Performances. 687 *l.*——N. D.—G. Architecture, Plans and Elevations for Huts, Hermitages, Grottoes, &c. 986 *u.*

GROTESTE, Claude Sieur de la Mothe.—1708. Plainte et Censure contre ses Accusations. 445 *v.*

GROTIUS, Cornelia, Daughter of Hugo Grotius.—1619. Instructions for C. G. 445 *y.*

GROTIUS, Hugo, or Hugo de Grot.—1627. Sensus ejus librorum vi. pro Veritate Christianæ Religionis. 446 *d.*—1633. Sententia adversus eum. 446 *d.*—1642. H. G. Papizans; seu Notæ in Grotu Appendicem de Antichristo. 591 *c.*—1646. De Posthumo G.i. 159 *r.*—1646. Notæ ad Dissertationem H. G.i, de Origine Gentium Americanarum. 581 *n.*—1647. Luculenta e Sacra Scriptura, Testimonia, ad H.nis G.i Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutionem. 442 *d.*—1647. Hugonis G.i Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio. 951 *m.*—1648. Scholia ad G.um de Imperio Potestatum summarum circa sacra. 122 *r.*—1652. The Life of H. G. 74 *g.* 446 *c.*—1653. Original of Government; against Hobbes, Milton, G., and Hutton, &c. 367 *m.*—1654. Stricturæ ad Censuram J. à Feldon in libros H. G.i de Jure Belli et Pacis. 434 *q.*—1656. A Review of the Annotations of H. G. 724 *t.*—1658. The G.an Religion discovered. 86 *g.*—1659. Answer to Mr. Baxter's Discovery of the G.an Religion. 756 *o.*—1660. Justice vindicated from the False Faces put upon it by Tho. White, Tho. Hobbs, and H. G. 245 *b.*—1663. Dissertationes v. ad Commentationem G.anam Appendicis loco adjungendæ. 126 *s.*—1667. H. G.i et Matthiæ Berneggeri Epistolæ Mutuæ. 446 *j.*—1668. H.nis G.i Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio, Alternis Interrogationibus et Responsionibus. 442 *d.*—1687. In H.nis G.i Jus Belli et Pacis Commentatio. 126 *t.*—1703. Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium ex ejus libris de Jure Belli ac Pacis excerptæ. 446 *n.*—1725. The Lives of G. and Arminius. 146 *w.*—1744. In G.um de Jure Belli. 242 *h.*—1754. Life of G. 171 *w.*—1754. The Substance of a Course of Lectures on G. de Jure Belli et Pacis, read in St. John's College, Cambridge. 823 *j.*—1767. Annot. in Psalmos, subjunctis H.nis G.i Notis, quibus Observat. suas aspersit G. J. L. Vogel. 928 *s.*—1776. The Truth of the Christian Religion; a Poem, founded on a very celebrated Work of H. G. 617 *i.*——N. D.—Abridgements of G. de Jure Belli et Pacis. 309 *a.*—Observations upon Puffendorf and G. de Jure Belli et Pacis. 541 *k.*—Many learned Pieces against Bellarmine, Socinus, Arminius, Vorstius, G., &c. 619 *v.*—A German Translation of G. de Veritate, &c. 718 *j.*—Epistola ad Gul. Cumberlandiæ Ducem de Frequenti et Assidua Lectione Libri H.nis G.i de Jure Belli et Pacis. 753 *n.*—G.'s Correspondence, entitled, G.i Epistolæ ad Gallos. 833 *f.*

GROTKAW, a Town of Servia.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—— N. D.—Melchior Adam. 5 *q.*

GROTTA de Cani.—1756. Account of the G. de C. 707 *z.*

GROTTE de Roma.—1700. Le Pitture Antiche delle G. di R. 218 *y.*

GROTTO.—1732. The G. 437 *e.*——N. D.—Description of a G. at Swatara. 671 *i.*—Grotesque Architecture, Plans and Elevations for Huts, G.s, &c. 986 *u.*

GROUND.—1667. Division-Viol; or the Art of playing extempore upon a G. 857 *c.*

GROUND.—1786. Of a Subsidence of the G. near Folkstone, on the Coast of Kent. 626 *i.*—1789. Garden; or the Art of laying out G.s. 606 *z.*—1794. A Practical Treatise on draining Bogs and Swampy G.s. 29 *z.*—1794. Instructions to Farmers, on an Improved Method of Management of Arable G. 502 *z.*—1795. Of establishing fixed Principles in the Art of laying out G.; 16 coloured Plates. 798 *z.*—1810. Of G.s left by the Sea. 185 *d.*——N. D.—New Method of improving Cold, Wet, and Barren Land, particularly clayey G., practised in Great Britain. 120 *l.*

GROUNDSEL.—1733. Remarks on the External Use of Tobacco and G., and on the Effects of Oil of Turpentine given internally. 877 *c.*

GROUP, in Painting.—1796. The System that guided the ancient Artists in composing their Figures and G.s. 276 *h.*—1809. Ornamental G.s. 402 *e.*

GROVE.—1472. De Montium, Sylvarum, Lucuum, Fluviorum, Stagnorum, et Marium Nominibus, Liber. 125 *e.*—1645. Dodona's G. 521 *e.*—1681. The levelling G.s, &c. 519 *h.*—1756. A Soliloquy in a G. Lond. Keith, 4to. 6d.—1769. The G. and Clown; a ludicrous Tale on the Times; or a Blow on the other Side. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s.—1771. Belle G.; or the Fatal Seduction. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5*s.*—1773. Hadleigh G.; or the History of Sir Charles Davers and the Fair Jessica. Lond. Roson, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1781. Melampus; or the Religious G.s; a Poem, in four Books. 804 *l.*—1785. Belmont G.; or the Discovery; a Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 6*s.*—1798. The G.; a Satire. Lond. Jordan, 4to. 3*s.*—1812. The Nurseryman and Forester's Guide in the Operations of the Nursery, the Forest, and the G. 705 *f.*——N. D.—Laying out G.s, &c. 586 *x.*

GROVE Hill.—1799. G. Hill, the Seat of Dr. Lettsom; a Descriptive Poem. 657 *o.*

GROVE, Rev. Henry.—1738. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. H. G. 885 *j.*—1758. Funeral of the Rev. H. G.; on Rev. xxii. 12. 885 *h.*

GROVE, Robert, Bishop of Chichester.—1681. Refutatio cujusdam Scripti hoc insigniti Lemmate, R. G.ii Responsio, &c. 545 *g.*

GROWERS of Corn.—1815. On the Situation of the G. of Corn in Great Britain. 751 *b.*

GROWING.—1574. A brief, excellent, and profitable Discourse of the Natural Beginning of all G. and Living Things, &c. 553 *c.*——N. D.—Dissertatio de Vi Altrice. 162 *h.*

GROWTH.—1727. Discourses concerning the G. of Plants. 144 *v.*—1762. On checking the too luxuriant G. of Fruit Trees. 369 *t.*—1811. On the Causes which influence the Direction of the G. of Roots. 576 *c.*—1816. On the Upright G. of Vegetables. 189 *e.*

GRUB, a small Worm.—1744. Of G.s destroying the Grass. 64 *s.*—1802. On the Destruction of the G. of the Cockchafer. 552 *n.*—1806. Observations respecting the G. 881 *j.*

GRUB Street, a Street in the City of London.—1726. Several Pieces in the G. S. Journal, viz. upon Impudence, upon Henley's Grammars, answering and not answering Books. 915 *n.*—1731. G. S. Verses, Bowman. 915 *n.*

GRUBTHROPE Family.—1802. History of the G. F.; or the Old Batchelor and his Sister Penelope. 527 *u.*

GRUDGE.—1580. Three great Enemies to Mankind, as Pride, Priuate G., and Priuate Gain. 575 *o.*

GRUIVILE, Sir Richard, Knight.—1595. The most Honourable Tragedie of Sir R. G., Knight; a Poem. 644 *k.*

GRUMBERG, a Town of Silesia, in the Principality of Glogau.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1556. Abraham Scultetus. 841 *y.*

GRUMBLER.—1791. The G.; containing 16 Essays. 445 *i.*

GRUNNIUS.——N. D.—Ad Eleutherium, ad G.m. 340 *o.*

GRUTERUS, Janus.—1620. Answer to G., entitled, Provocatio ad Senatum Criticum pro Plauto et Electis Plautinis. 731 *d.*—1628. Vita, Mors, et Opera J.i G.i recensita. 371 *c.*—1679. Miscellanea eruditæ Antiquitatis, sive Supplementum G.ianum. 872 *w.*—1682. Syntagma Inscriptionum Antiquarum emissarum in Opere J.i G.i. 797 *j.*

GRYGNEUS, D. John James.—1586. A most plentiful Commentarie, gathered out of the Publique Lectures of D. J. J. G., &c. 364 *r.*

GRYLLUS.—1614. G., Epica, Pullus gallinaceus, Collostrum, Condus. 806 *n.*

GRYNÆUS, John James.—1585. Cuculus Calvinisticus, sive de Gratitudine et Modestia Calviniana, adversus Blasphemam Jac. G.i. 504 *z.*

GRYNDALL, or Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury.—1710. Memorials concerning E. G.'s Suspension and Disgrace; and his Letter to Q. Elizabeth, in vindication of prophecying. 447 *j.*—1710. Life and Acts of Bishop G. 886 *b.*——N. D.—Letter to E. G., Bishop of London. 111 *b.*—A long Letter, written in the name of the Convocation respecting Archbishop G.'s Suspension. 656 *d.*

GRYPSWALDE. See Gripswald.

GRYSON.—1584. A due Interpretation of certeine Places, alledged out of Xenophon and G. 51 *n.*

GRYSON'S Country.—1611. Five Moneths' Trauells in G. Country, &c. 260 *m.*

GUADALOUPE, one of the Leeward Caribbee Islands in the West Indies.—1654. Histoire Generale des Isles de S. Christophe, de la G., de la Martinique. 900 *h.*—1751. Observations made on the Brimstone Hill, in G. 751 *t.*—1757. An Account of a Visitation of the Leprous Persons in the Isle of G. 751 *t.*—1759. A Genuine Account of the late Secret Expedition to Martinico and G. Likewise;—1759. An Account

of the taking of G. See Martinico, 1759.—1760. Reasons for not restoring G. at a Peace. In a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Halifax, First Lord Commissioner of Trade and Plantations, &c.; in Answer to certain Animadversions contained in a Letter to a Great Man. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.—1761. Reasons for keeping G. at a Peace preferable to Canada; explained in five Letters from a Gentleman in G. to his Friend in London. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1761. A Candid Answer to a Pamphlet, called, Reasons for keeping G. at a Peace preferable to Canada; explained in five Letters from a Gentleman in G. to his Friend in London; in a Letter to the Author. Lond. Hope, 8vo. 6d. —1761. A Detection of the false Reasons and Facts contained in the five Letters entitled, Reasons for keeping G. at a Peace preferable to Canada, from a Gentleman at G. to his Friend in London, &c. Lond. Hope, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1761. A Defence of the Conduct of Barbadoes during the late Expedition to Martinique and G. See Barbadoes, 1761.—1796. The Reduction of the Islands of Martinique, St. Lucia, G., &c. 968 z. —1802. Merchant of G.; a Play. 944 z.—1813. Reflections sur le Cession de la G. à la Couronne du Suede. 357 w. —1814. On a Fossil Human Skeleton from G. 578 d.

GUAIACUM, the name of a Wood, the Infusion of which is used medicinally.—1524. De G.i Medicina, et Morbo Gallico. 530 g. —1536. Of the Wood called G. that healeth the Frenche Pocxes, and also helpeth the Goute in the Feete, the Stoone, the Palsey, Lepree, Dropsy, Fallynge Euyll, and other Diseases. 739 b.—1596. An easy Manner of drawing Oyle out of Wound-herbs, Turpentine, G., and Waxe. 853 c. —1605. De Lacte et Sero, Thermis, G.o, Sassafras, &c. 237 e.—1736. On the Effects of Lignum G. in Cancers. 618 b.—1778. History of a Case of Rheumatism cured by the Volatile Elixir of G. 382 s.—1785. Case of Paralysis Rheumatica, cured by Tinct. G. Volatil. 551 m.—1792. Memoirs, containing a Selection of Cases of Dropsy effectually cured by Gum G. 209 z.—1806. Chemical Experiments on G. 146 o.

GUALANDRIS, Sig. Dottore Angelo. —1781. Osservazioni del Sig. Dottore A. G., sopra il Monte Rosso, uno degli Euganei del Padovano, dirette al Sig. Giovanni Arduini. 447 p.

GUALDALAXARA, a Town of Spain.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. —1488. Alvarez Gomez de Cividad Real. 424 n.

GUALDO, Paul and John Baptist.——N. D.—Forty-eight Italian Letters, addressed to P. and J. B. G., in the Lettere d'Huomini Illustri. 742 t.

GUALTERUS, Rodolphus. —1573. Translation of G.'s Homelies on Obdias and Jonas. 711 j. —1580. R. G.'s Sermon on Zephaniah; translated into English. 974 e.

GUANO, or Natural Manure of the small Islands of the South Sea.—1806. On the G. near the Coast of Peru. 929 s.

GUARANI.—1639. Tesoro de la Lengua G. 821 l.

GUARD, in the exercise of the small sword.—1692. The whole G.s, Parades, and Lessons belonging to the Small Sword; with Cuts. 512 z.

GUAIRA, a Province of South America.—1716. History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, G., and Urvaica. 898 e.

GUARANTEE.—1812. A Treatise on the Law of Mercantile G., and Engagements in the Nature of G. 360 j. —— N. D. — Upon the Rights of War and the G.s. 714 a.

GUARDIA, Monte della, near Genoa.—1816. On the Manufacture of the Sulphate of Magnesia, at Monte della G. 505 p.

GUARDIAN.—1650. 1655. The G.; a Comedy. 264 x. 654 s. —1688. The G.'s Instruction; or the Gentleman's Romance. New Instructions to the G. 745 d.—1714. The G.; a Periodical Paper. 877 j.—1714. The Englishman; a Periodical Paper, being the Sequel to the G. 877 j.—1735. The Man of Taste; or the G.s; a Comedy. 366 p. —1737. Papers in the G., &c. 769 d.—1753. The Beauties of the G., &c.; a Periodical Paper. See Spectator, 1753.—1755. Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriages of Minors, made without consent of Parents or G.s. 876 z. —1755. Against the Marriage of Minors, made without the consent of Parents or G.s. 918 o. —1757. A General Index to the Spectator, Tatler, and G. Lond. Owen, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1759. The G.; a Comedy, of two Acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury Lane. Lond. Newberry, 8vo. 1s.—1764. The G. outwitted; a Comic Opera, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. The Music composed by Tho. Aug. Arne, Doctor in Music. Lond. Tonson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1765. An Elegy on the Death of the G. outwitted. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. — 1766. The School for G.s; a Comedy, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Covent Garden. Lond. Vaillant, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1767. The Generous G. See Saville, H., Esq. 1767. — 1775. The Irish G.; a Pathetic Story. By a Lady. Lond. Johnson, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s. — 1779. The G.; a Poem. By a Young Lady of Portsmouth. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 6d.— 1784. Account of the First Aërial Voyage in England; in a Series of Letters to a G. 623 g.—1785. Duped G. 198 c. — 1785. The Female G.; designed to correct some of the Foibles incident to Girls, and supply them with innocent Amusement for their Hours of Leisure. By a Lady. Lond. 8vo.—1788. The Platonic G.; or History of an Orphan. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—1790. The Perfidious G.; or the Vicissitudes of Fortune, exemplified in the History of Lucretia Lawson. Lond. Wilkins, 2 vols. 12mo.—1795. The Mad G.; a Farce. 801 s.—1795. Laws respecting G.s, &c. 115 v.—1800. The Naval G. 372 o.—1800. A Vade Mecum for G.s. See Education, 1800.—1803. The British Essayists, containing G., &c. 208 2d z.—1804. Selections from the G. 70 f.—1805. Essays, Biographical, Critical and Historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and G. 317 b.—1808. The G.; or the Man of my Choice; a Comedy, in five Acts. Lond. Longman and Co., 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1809. The Irish G.; or Errors of Eccentricity. 630 g.——N. D.—Translation of the Mottos of the G. 156 n.—An Alteration of the Comedy called, The G. 264 y.—Several Papers in the Tatler, Spectator, and G. 524 c.

GUARDIAN, Ship of that name. — 1790. The Journal of the Proceedings on board his Majesty's Ship the G., commanded by Lieutenant Rian, bound to Botany Bay, from the 22d of December 1787, to the 15th of January 1790. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s.——N. D.—A Journal of the Proceedings on board the G.; with a Narrative of the Sufferings of the Boat's Crew after they left the Ship; Particulars of the Proceedings in the G. till they arrived at the Cape. 805 q.

GUARDS.—1642. His Majestie's Answer to the Petition and Three Votes of Parliament presented to him at York, May 23, 1642, concerning the disbanding of his Majestie's G. 214 f.—1660. Double your G.; in answer to an Alarm to the Armies of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. 4to.—1776. An Appeal to the Officers of the G. 802 n.—1776. The Tears of the Foot G. on their Departure for America; written by an Ensign of the Army. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1776. An Answer to the Tears of the Foot G.; in which that respectable Corps are vindicated from the Charges of Puppyism and Cowardice. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. —1796. Journal of a Detachment from the Brigade of Foot G., commencing 1793, and ending 1795; with a Map of the Seat of War. 158 d. —1805. Roster's G. and Parade Reports. 426 i.

GUARINI, or Guarino, Battista. —— N. D.—Translation of G.'s Pastor Fido, into English blank verse. 233 d.

GUARNACEIUS.—1744. Musæi G.i antiqua Monumenta Etrusca, eruta e Volaterranis Hypogæis, in lucem edita et illustrata Observationibus. 427 q.

GUASCO, Vale of. — 1814. The Vale of G.; or the Maid with seven Lovers; a Romance in Verse, in seven Cantos. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

GUASTALLA, a fortified Town of Italy, Capital of a small Duchy included in that of Parma.—1776. Historia di G. Commencing with the Reign of Charlemagne and the Gonzagos, and finishing in 1776. 10 g.

GUATEMALA, one of the three Audiences of Mexico.—1620. Historia General de la Governacion de Chiapa, y G. 797 x.

GUAYAQUIL, a City and Seaport of Peru, Capital of a Jurisdiction of the same name.—1741. Compendio Historico de G. 24 r.

GUAZZO, Stephen.—1586. The Ciuile Conuersation of M. S. G., written first in Italian. 990 t.

GUBBINS, Farmer. — 1807. Three Gifts; or Young Farmer G. 243 l.

GUBEN, a Town of Lower Lusatia, and Capital of a Circle of the same name.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1640. Godfrey Kirch. 573 g.— 1694. Christfried Frederick Kirch. 573 f.

GUBIO, a Town of Italy, in the Duchy of Urbino.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1694. John Baptist Passeri. 736 g.

GUDIUS, Marquard.—1697. Collectio Epistolarum M. G. et Claudii Saravii. 172 q. — 1706. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca ejus. 448 s.

GUDMUNDUS, Andreas. — 1683. Lexicon Islandicum G.i A.æ Islandi, cum Præfatione de ejusdem Vita. 799 g.

GUEBRES.—1752. The Origin of the G.; or Natural Religion put into action. 662 j.

GUEBRIANT, Marshall of.—1658. The History of the Marshall of G. 580 o.

GUELDERLAND. See Gelderland.

GUELDRES, or Gelders, the chief City of Gelderland, in the Low Countries. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1548. Theodore Marcilius. 643 c.

GUERDUN, St.—1796. St. G.'s Well; a Poem. 963 z.

GUERET, a Town of France, Capital of the Department of the Creuse.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1624. Anthony Varillas. 928 j.

GUERILLA.—1814. The G. Chief. 731 r.

GUERNSEY, an Island subject to England, lying off the north coast of France.—1725. Lilium Sarnense; a Description of the G. Lily, with three large Figures. 314 q.—1750. An Historical Account of G., from its first Settlement before the Norman Conquest, to the present time. 302 b.—1811. Account of G. and other Channel Islands. 628 i. — 1812. Brief Notices of G. 22 p.—1815. History of the Island of G., from the remotest period of Antiquity to the year 1814. 106 f. — 1817. On the Cultivation of the Parsnip, as it is practised in G. 628 k. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in G.—1724. Mrs. Manley de la Riviere. 640 m.——N. D. —Richard Saumarez. 833 n.

GUESCHELIN, Bertrand du.—1618. History of B. du G. 664 b.—1666. Histoire de B. du G., Connêtable du France. 218 f.

GUEST.—1566. Banquett of Dainties for all such G.s that loue mo-

deratt Dyate. 454 *q.*—1695. The Canterbury G.s, or a Bargain broken; a Comedy. 792 *h.*

GUEVARA, Antony de.—1652. G. on the Praise and Happiness of the Country Life. 929 *d.*—1574. Translation of G.'s Familiar Epistles. 482 *a.*

GUEZERAT. — 1815. Account of the Abolishment of Female Infanticide in G. 258 *u.*

GUGLIOLMINI, Domenick.—1719. Vita D. G. 449 *h.*

GUIBERT, James Antony Hypolitus.—1743. An Account of his Life. 449 *j.*

GUICCIARDINI, Angelo. — 1809. A. G.; or the Alpine Banditti; a Romance. 384 *r.*

GUICCIARDINI, Francis.—1579. The History of G. 361 *t.* 930 *b.* — 1615. Aphorismes, Civil and Military, amplified with Authorities, and exemplified with History out of the first quaterne of F. G. 281 *n.*—1629. The Clause of G. defaced by the Inquisition. 281 *n.*

GUICCIARDINI, Lewis. — 1593. The Description of the Low Countreys, &c. gathered into an Epitome, out of the Historie of Ludouico G. 283 *u.*

GUIDAS.—1763. 1765. The Temple of G.; a Poem. 679 *f.* 835 *o.*

GUIDE. — 1761. The Crooked Disciple's Remarks upon the Blind G.'s method of preaching. 467 *o.*—1781. The Cheltenham G.; or Memoirs of the B—n—rd Family continued. Lond. Harrison, 8vo. 2s. — 1782. The Chester G.; or an Account of the Ancient and Present State of that City. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 1s.—1687. A Fair and Methodical Discussion of the first and great Controversy between the Church of England and the Church of Rome, concerning the Infallible G.; in three Discourses, two of which only were printed. 512 *e.*—1791. A Sure G. for Youth. 292 *t.*—1796. The English Traveller's G. to Hamburgh; in a Series of Letters to a Friend, written in the Summer of 1796. Lond. Law, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

GUIDI, Alexander.—1726. La sua Vita. 449 *t.*

GUIDO.—1579. G.'s Questions newly corrected. 64 *k.* —— N. D. —The Questionary of Cyrurgens, with the Formulary of Lytel G. in Cyrurgie. 987 *i.*

GUIDO, Comes Flandriæ.—1615. G.nis Flandriæ Comitis Vita. 170 *f.*

GUIDOVA, Velina de. — 1790. The Fate of V. de G.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 5 vols. 12mo. 9s.

GUIGNAT, M.—1769. Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de M. G. 170 *s.*

GUIGNER, S. S.—1491. Passio S. S. G.i, sive Fingaris, Pialæ, et Sociorum. 34 *f.*

GUILANDINUS, or Wieland, Melchior. — 1562. Defensio 20 Problematum M.is G.i, adversus Andream Mattheolum. 491 *v.*

GUILD, William, D.D. — 1790. Life, by Dr. Shirreffs. 450 *e.* — 1799. An Inquiry into the Life, Writings, and Character of W. G., one of the Chaplains in Ordinary to Charles I., and Founder of the Trinity Hospital, Aberdeen; with some Strictures upon Spalding's Account of him and of the time in which he lived. 853 *o.*

GUILDS, Corporated Bodies under a certain management. — 1659. Of Corporations, Fraternities, and G. 851 *n.*

GUILDFORD, Earl of.—1798. Letter to Lord North, late Earl of G. 384 *p.*

GUILDFORD, Lady.—1700. Funeral of Lady G.; on Num. xxiii. 10. 575 *t.*

GUILDFORD, Charles.—1761. Memoirs of Mr. C. G.; in a Series of Letters wrote by himself to a Friend; the whole founded on real facts. Lond. Withy, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

GUILDHALL, Court of, in London. — 1689. Remarks upon the illegal and arbitrary Proceedings in the Courts of Westminster and G., London. 713 *r.* — 1783. London's Gratitude; or an Account of such Pieces of Sculpture and Painting as have been placed in G. at the expense of the City of London. To which is added, a List of those distinguished Persons to whom the Freedom of the City hath been presented for Public Services, since the year 1758; with Engravings and Sculpture. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1798. The Favour of God the only Security in National Danger; before the G. Volunteer Association. 621 *c.*

GUILFORD, a Borough and Market Town of England, in the County of Surrey.—1777. A Description of the Hospital erected and endowed in the Town of G., in Surrey. 1 *s.*—1801. The History of G., the County Town of Surrey; containing its Ancient and Present State, Civil and Ecclesiastical; collected from Public Records and other Antiquities. With some Account of the Country three miles round. Lond. Longman and Rees, 8vo. 12s. 6d. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G. — 1511. John Parkhurst. 732 *u.*

GUILLIM, John.—1726. Abridgement of G.'s Heraldry. 567 *m.*

GUILT.—1655. Innocence appearing through the Mists of pretended G. 769 *q.*—1758. On Original G. 478 *c.*—1808. The Test of G.; or Traits of ancient Superstition; a Dramatic Tale. 885 *t.*—1811. Montalva; or Annals of G. 461 *l.*

GUILTY.—1650. Man become G., or Corruption of Nature by Sin. 844 *g.*—1655. Elise; or Innocence G.; a Romance. 545 *t.* — 1751. The Deity's Delay in punishing the G., considered on the Principles of Reason. 130 *a.*—1804. G. or not G.; a Comedy. 801 *t.*

GUIMARAENS, a Town of Portugal, in Entre Douero e Minho.— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.——N. D.—Damasus. 283 *a.*

GUIANA, an extensive and valuable country of South America, on the Coast of the Atlantic.—1596. Relation of the Second Voyage to G. 569 *b.*—1613. A Relation of a Voyage to G., with a Description of the Climate, Situation, Fertility, Provisions, and Commodities. 465 *h.* — 1632. Publication of G.s Plantation. 74 *h.*—1650. Sir W. Ralegh's Apology for his Voyage to G. 788 *o.*—1666. Description de la France Equinoxiale, ou de G. 77 *h.*—1666. Description de la G. 112 *y.*—1698. Voyage from Cayenne into G. 4 *z.*—1745. La Côte de la Mer du Sud, jusqu'au Côtes du Bresil et de la G. 252 *k.*—1757. Essais sur le G. 97 *m.*—1763. Description Geographique de la G. 97 *m.*—1769. An Essay on the Natural History of G., in South America. 68 *s.*—1769. An Account of the Religion, Manners, and Customs of several Tribes of the Indian Inhabitants of G. 68 *s.*—1775. Histoire des Plantes de la G. Françoise, rangées suivant la Methode Sexuelle. 54 *i.* — 1777. De la G. Françoise. 64 *g.*—1778. Memoirs relative to the History of Cayenne, and of French G. 87 *x.*—1796. Observations on the Natural History of G. 613 *i.*—1796. An Account of the Indians of G. and Negroes of Guinea. 877 *b.*—1802. Collection des Mémoires, &c.; a Collection of Memoirs and Official Correspondence relative to the Administration of the Colonies, particularly of French and Dutch G., and the Island of St. Domingo. 638 *j.*—1807. A Statistical Account of the Settlements on the Essequibo, the Berbice, and other contiguous Rivers of G. 129 *m.*—1810. The Settlements captured by the British Troops on the Coast of G. 757 *x.*——N. D.—Travels from Cayenne into G., &c. 443 *t.*

GUIENNE, a late Province of France, forming the Departments of the Gironde, Lot, and Garonne.—1689. Of an Antique Monument found at G., in the Diocese of Aach. 702 *q.* —— N. D. — The Intrigues of the Peace, and the Negotiations made at Court by the Friends of M. the Prince, after his retreat to G. 551 *w.*—Abrégé de l'Histoire d'Aquitaine, G., et Gascogne, jusqu'à present. 617 *x.*

GUIENNE, Dukes of. — 1647. Histoire des Comtes de Poitou et Ducs de G. 108 *i.*

GUINEA, a gold coin or promissory-note, valued at twenty-one shillings.—1760. Chrysal; or the Adventures of a G.; wherein are exhibited Views of several striking Scenes, with curious and interesting Anecdotes of the most noted Persons in every Rank of Life, whose hands it passed through, in America, England, Holland, Germany, and Portugal. By an Adept. 550 *z.*—1802. G.s, an unnecessary and expensive Incumbrance upon Commerce; or the Impolicy of repealing the Bank Restriction Bill considered. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 3s.—1805. Who wants a G.? a Comedy. 249 *e.*—1811. Bank-Notes the Cause of the Disappearance of G.s. 513 *f.*—1811. Report of the Cases, the King v. Younge, and the King v. Wright, for selling G.s, and of the Arguments of the Counsel, with the Judgment delivered thereon. 571 *d.*——N. D.—The Last G.; a Poem. 382 *q.*

GUINEA, a large Region of Africa, of which little of the interior is known. — 1569. Voyage to G. and the West Indies in 1567 and 1568. 475 *t.*—1577. Travels in G., &c. 329 *e.*—1591. Voyage to G. 518 *d.*—1595. Discovery of the Empire of G. 788 *m.* — 1599. Descriptio totius G.æ, &c. 609 *n.*—1648. Journaelsche op syne Reysen, van Cabo Verde, Angola, G., Oost Indien. 158 *o.*—1667. Enquiries for G., &c. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. p. 164. — 1670. The Land of G., &c. 715 *p.* —1670. Description of the Coasts of Africa called G. 954 *x.* — 1684. Concerning the Tide on the Coast of G., Variation of the Needle, &c. 479 *h.* — 1686. A View of the English Acquisitions in G. and the East Indies. 122 *k.* — 1693. Catalogue of some G. Plants, with their Native Names and Virtues. 749 *x.* — 1705. A Description of the Coast of G., divided into the Gold, the Slave, and the Ivory Coasts. 136 *l.* — 1723. A Voyage to G., Brazil, and the West Indies. 52 *q.* — 1723. An Account of the Pirates taken on the Coast of G. 715 *y.*—1725. Observations, Geographical, Natural, and Historical, on the Coast of G. 519 *f.* —1725. Observations, Geographical, Natural and Historical; containing a true and impartial Account of the Situation, Product, and Natural History of the Coasts of G. 519 *p.*—1726. English Acquisitions in G. and the East Indies. 176 *h.*—1727. New Relation of some parts of G., and the Slave Trade. 867 *f.*—1729. Sea Surgeon; or the G. Man's Vade-Mecum. 54 *i.* — 1734. Physical Observations on the Coast of G. 52 *q.* — 1744. Voyage to G., describing the Customs, Manners, and Trade of the Inhabitants; with an Account of their Soils, Climate, Agriculture, Animals, Minerals, &c. 865 *s.*—1758. Observations on the Coast of G. 52 *q.*—1772. Some Historical Account of G., its Situation, Produce, and the General Disposition of its Inhabitants. 99 *g.*—1773. An Account of the Coast of G.; in German. 812 *s.* — 1776. 1719 Observations to, in, and from the East Indies, G., West Indies, and Mediterranean. 315 *b.* —1785. Observations on Dysentery, as it appears among the Negroes on the Coast of G. 52 *c.* — 1785. Observations on the Endemic Fever on the Coast of G. 788 *k.*—1789. Observations on the Slave Trade, and a Description of some part of the Coast of G., during a Voyage made in 1787 and 1788. 940 *c.*—1790. Liberty or Death; by which is vindicated, the practicability of trading to the Coast of G. for its Natural Productions, in lieu of the Slave Trade, much more to the interest of the Merchants in particular, and the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland in general. 618 *s.*—1793. Observations respecting the G. Worm. 318

t.—1796. An Account of the Negroes of G. 877 *b.*—1815. On the Gold of the Coast of G., and Methods of obtaining it in the Country. 679 *m.*——N. D.—A Description of the Coasts of North and of South G., and of Ethiopia Inferior, vulgarly called Angola. 70 *x.*—Voyage du Chevalier des Merchais en G. 580 *b.*—Propositions for propagating the Gospel in G. 725 *p.* — Draughts of Forts on the Coasts of G. 865 *t.*

GUINEA, New, or Papua, an Island in South Pacific Ocean.—1776. Voyage à la Nouvelle G. 868 *w.*—1779. A Voyage to N. G. and the Moluccas, from Balambanga. 378 *s.*—1781. Abstract and Translation of an Account of a Voyage to the Spice Islands and N. G. 868 *w.*—1790. Découvertes des François en 1768 et 1769, dans le Sud-est de la Nouvelle G. 373 *a.* — 1791. Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769, to the South-east of N. G. 373 *a.*

GUINES, Ville de.—1558. Le Discovrs du Testament de la Prince de la Ville de G. 358 *f.*

GUINIFORTE, Son of the celebrated Gaspar Barziza, of Bergamo. —1723. The Works of G. 392 *r.*

GUINNETT, Richard. — 1731. Memoirs of R. G. and Mrs. Thomas. 224 *q.*

GUISCARD.—1711. Verses on Harley's being stabbed by G. 915 *m.*

GUISCARD.—1809. G.; or the Mysterious Accusation; a Novel. 932 *h.*

GUISCARD, Robert. — 1578. Super Genealogia R. G., et eorum principum, qui regnum Siciliæ adepti sunt, ex Ptol. Luc. Chronicis extracta. 781 *h.*

GUISE, a Town of France, in the Department of Aisne.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1535. James Billi, or Billy. 113 *s.*

GUISE, Mad. de. — — N. D. — Conduite Chrêtienne. Wrote for Mad. de G. 790 *f.*

GUISE, Duke of.—1551. L'Enterrement du Duc de G. 138 *y.*—1661. The Duke of G.; a Play. 319 *i.* — 1562. An Answere to the Examination that is sayde to haue bene made of one named John de Poltrot, calling himself the Lord of Mercy, vpon the death of the late Duke of G.; by the Lord of Chastillion, Admyrall of Fraunce, and others named in the saide examination at Caen, 1562. 458 *b.* — 1588. Two Letters written by the Duke of G.; translated out of French into English. 10 *w.* — 1681. Life of Francis de Lorraine, Duke of G. 926 *o.* — 1683. Some Reflections on the pretended Parallel in the Play called, The Duke of G.; a Tragedy. 319 *m.*—1683. Against Mr. Dryden's Tragedy of the Duke of G. 527 *a.* — 1683. The Duke of G.; a Tragedy. 595 *j.*

GUISE, House of.—1577. An ample Discourse of the Life and Behauiour of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine, and of his Brethren of the House of G. 610 *e.*—1678. Henry III. of France stabbed by a Friar; with the Fall of the G.s; a Tragedy, in Heroic Verse. 53 *e.*

GUISE, Rev. Dr. John.—1720. Letter to the Rev. Mr. J. G. 211 *p.*—1720. Mr. G.'s Charges against his Brethren considered and proved groundless. 211 *p.*—1730. A Second Letter to the Rev. Mr. J. G., in which Mr. Guise's latitude and restrictive ways of preaching Christ are proved entirely the same, and his arts in Controversy exposed. 211 *p.*—1762. A Sermon on Psal. xxxvii. 7., occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Dr. J. G. 252 *m.*

GUISIADE.—1589. La G.; a Tragedy. 656 *k.*

GUISNES, House of.—1631. Histoire Généalogique de Maison de G. 220 *c.*

GUISTARD.—1532. The Amorous Hystory of G. and Sygysmonde, and of theyr dolorous Deth by her Father. 947 *d.* 982 *y.*—1752. The Statly Tragedy of G. and Sismond. 458 *l.*

GUITAR.—1814. The Spanish G.; a Tale. 871 *q.*

GUL.—1609. The G.'s Horne-booke. 298 *s.*

GULICHIUS. — 1669. G.i Analysis, et Compendium Librorum et Propheticorum antiqui et novi Fœderis. 812 *d.*

GULICK, or Juliers, a City of Germany, and Capital of the Principality of Juliers.—1613. Relation of the Affairs of Cleve and G. 739 *h.* —1615. Newes from G. and Cleve. 294 *z.*

GULIELMINUS, Dominicus.—1719. Vita ejus. 451 *a.*

GULISTAN. — 1634. G., or the Empire of the Roses. 824 *f.* — 1651. G., or Garden of Flowers. 825 *x.* — 1774. Select Fables from G., or the Bed of Roses; translated from the original Persian of Sadi. 888 *m.*—1800. G., ou l'Empire, &c. 418 *q.*

GULLET, the Throat. — 1731. Account of a large Bone extracted from the lower part of the G. 877 *b.* — 1738. Account of a Bullet that had lodged near the G. for almost a year. 195 *o.* — 1811. The Morbid Anatomy of the Human G., Stomach, and Intestines. 677 *m.*

GULLIVER.—1720. Lemuel G.'s Travels into several remote Regions of the World. 890 *l.*—1727. Verses on G.'s Travels. 193 *y.*—1731. G.'s Travels; translated from the French. 613 *w.*—1735. Critical Remarks on Captain G.'s Travels. 101 *m.*—1742. The Model of G.'s Travels. 574 *z.*—1786. G. revived; or the singular Travels, Campaigns, Voyages, and Adventures of Baron Munikhausen, commonly called Munckhausen. 12mo. 3d edit. Considerably enlarged, and ornamented with a number of views, engraved from the original designs. Lond. Kearsley, 2s. — 1807. G. and Munchausen outdone, by Peter Vandez Goose; a Truth to try the Patience of a Stoic. Lond. Jordan, 12mo.——N. D. — The Iter Subterraneum of Klimius; a Satirical Romance, something in the style of G.'s Travels. 504 *l.*

GULPH.—1579. Discovery of a gaping G., whereunto England is like to be swallowed up, by another French Marriage, if the Lord forbid not the banes, by letting her Majesty see the sin and punishment thereof. 858 *r.* 886 *u.*—1629. Great G. between Sion and Babylon. 175 *t.*

GULPH Stream.—1781. Of the Heat of the G. S. 119 *d.*

GULS, Isle of.—1606. The Isle of G. 292 *d.*

GULSTONIAN Lectures.—1745. Observations on the Origin and Use of the Lymphatic Vessels of Animals, being an Extract from the G. L. 18 *e.*—1778. G. L. on the Dysphœa. 693 *e.*

GULZARA, Princess of Persia. — 1817. G., Princess of Persia, or the Virgin Queen, collected from the original Persian. Lond. Souter, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

GUM, a concrete Vegetable Juice. — 1605. Cuts of Animals, Exotic Fruits, and G.s. 328 *w.*—1781. An Essay on the Caoutchouc, known by the name of the Elastic G. 105 *i.* — 1810. Comparative Analysis of G. Resins. 143 *z.*—1813. On the Liquid G. from Botany Bay. 905 *p.*

GUM Lac.—1708. Experiments on the Luminous Qualities of Amber, Diamonds, and G. L. 944 *o.*—1781. Natural History of the Insect which produces the G. L.ca. 568 *i.*

GUMS, the covering that invests and contains the teeth.—1768. The Disorders of the Teeth and G. 102 *f.* 822 *g.*—1778. A Dissertation on the Teeth and G. 100 *e.*—1778. Doctrina de Morbis Dentium et Gingivarum. 762 *n.*—1806. The History and Treatment of the Diseases of the Teeth, the G., &c. 883 *l.*

GUN, the general name for Fire-Arms. — 1674. The genuine Use and Effects of the G.; with Tables of Projection, by T. Streete. 30 *h.*—1713. Treatise on the Use and Effects of the G. 30 *h.*—1767. Directions for the choice of G.s for various occasions; an Account of divers Experiments, discovering the execution of Barrels of different lengths and bores. 726 *s.*—1805. Twenty-three Years' Practice and Observations with Rifle G.s. 64 *j.*—1808. The Siller G.; a Poem, in four Cantos; with Notes and a Glossary. 660 *e.* — 1809. Sclopperria; or Considerations on the Nature and Use of Rifled Barrel G.s, with reference to their forming the Basis of a permanent System of National Defence. By a Corporal of Riflemen. Lond. 8vo. 9s.—1816. Instructions to Young Sportsmen on the Choice, Care, and Management of G. 475 *k.* —— N. D.—Experiments on the Recoiling of G.s. 156 *s.*

GUNS, Great, or Canon, Pieces of Artillery. — 1685. Experiments at Woolwich, March 18, 1651, for trying the Force of G. G. 486 *r.* — 1757. A Treatise on Artillery; containing, 1st, The general Construction of Brass and Iron G. used by Sea and Land, and of their Carriages. 690 *i.* — 1805. The Exercise of G. G., as practised by the Royal Artillery; containing the Rudiment of that Duty; for the general use of such persons as in the present emergency may be called to the service. By one of the Trinity-House Royal Volunteers. Lond. Egerton, 4to. 1s.—1809. Rules and Instructions for the Guidance of Officers respecting the Management of G. 96 *d.*

GUN Boats.—1804. No G. B., or no Peace; a Letter from me to myself. 588 *r.*

GUN Brush.—1799. Case of a G. B. penetrating the Cranium, and remaining within two months previous to the death of the Patient. 956 *w.*

GUNDOLFO, Castel di.——N. D.—Antichità d'Albano, e di C. G. 759 *c.*

GUN Lock. — 1795. An Explanation of a newly invented Patent G. L. 129 *w.*—1803. Description of an Improvement in the G. L., by which the casual discharge of the piece is prevented. 955 *f.*

GUN-Maker.—1782. A Dissertation on the Errors of Marksmen and G.-M.s. 598 *k.*

GUNN, Alphonsus William.—1807. Memoirs of the Life of A. W. G. 451 *g.*—1812. Sermons by the late A. W. G.; with Memoirs of his Life. 883 *r.*

GUNNER.—1588. A Treatise named Lucar Appendix, to shew the Properties, Office, and Duty of a G. 620 *o.*—1639. The Complete Canonier; or the G.'s Guide. 807 *s.* — 1646. The G.'s Glass; teaching him his Art, by way of Dialogue. 332 *u.*—1672. The Complete G. 931 *v.*—1801. The Little Bombardier and Pocket G. Lond. Egerton, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1814. Naval Pocket G. 52 *t.*

GUNNERSBURY, Miss Amelia. — 1776. The Private History of Miss A. G. See Demi-Rep, 1776.

GUNNERY. — 1628. The whole Art of G. 866 *u.* — 1647. The Art of G. 713 *h.*—1650. The Practical Part of the Art of G. 335 *t.* — 1665. G. See Phil. Trans. under Philosophy, 1665. — 1667. Experiments of improving the Art of G. 681 *u.* — 1684. Discourse concerning Gravity, and its Property; its Influence in G. 459 *y.* — 1690. To hit a Mark, as well upon ascents and descents, as upon the plane of the horizon. 30 *h.*—1695. A Proposition of general Use in the Art of G. 460 *b.* — 1731. A Treatise of G. 435 *y.*—1733. The Doctrine of Projectiles, demonstrated and applied to all the most useful Problems in Practical G. 876 *c.*—1742. New Principles of G. 809 *i.* —1743. The Constitution of G., by way of Question and Answer. 628 *a.* — 1756. An Easy Introduction to Practical G.; or, the Art of En-

gineering. 506 *c.*—1766. The Theory and Practice of G. treated in a new and easy manner; with the Construction and Use of an Instrument for readily solving the several Cases; also, Rules for calculating the charges of Mines, with Remarks on Mr. Belidor's last Method, and various Problems of use in Practical G. 969 *c.*—1772. An Introduction to Marine Fortification and G.; in two parts. Plates. 40 *i.* — 1776. History of G. 419 *x.* — 1777. The True Principles of G. investigated and explained, comprehending Translations of Professor Euler's Observations upon the New System of G., published by the late Mr. B. Robins. To which are added, many necessary Explanations and Remarks; together with Tables calculated for Practice, the Use of which is illustrated by proper Examples. 157 *g.* — 1778. Discourse on the Theory of G. 778 *a.*—1779. The Theory of G. 175 *i.*—1792. G. 629 *m.*—1797. Various Drawings of G. 209 *w.* — 1805. New Edition of Robin's Principles of G.; corrected and enlarged. 530 *p.*—1813. Naval G. 681 *l.*——N. D.—New Principles of G. 345 *z.*

GUNNING, Miss, Daughter of the following. See Plunkett, Mrs.

GUNNING, Mrs.—1791. A Statement of Facts, in Answer to Mrs. G.'s Letter, addressed to his Grace the Duke of Argyle. 140 *t.* — 1791. A Friendly Letter to the Marquis of Lorn, on the Subject of Mrs. G.'s Pamphlet, with some Explanations of the G. Mystery, never before published. By a Knight of Chivalry. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GUNNING, Major-General. — 1791. A Narrative of the Incidents which form the Mystery in the Family of General G. Lond. Taylor, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1792. Trial between James Duberley, Esq., Plaintiff, and Major-General G. See Duberley, James, 1792.

GUNNING, Peter, D. D. — 1658. Two Several Dissertations, between H. Denne and Mr. P. G., concerning the Baptism of Infants. 297 *d.*—1658. A Disputation with Mr. G. about Schisme. 963 *w.*—1682. A Vindication of Dr. P. G. from the Calumnies of Mr. Baxter, &c. 835 *r.*

GUNPOWDER, a Composition of Nitre, Sulphur, and Charcoal. — 1540. The Quality of G. 116 *e.*—1573. How to make G. 964 *o.*—1588. Of G. of diuers sortes, and the Cause why some sortes of G. are corned, and some not corned. 620 *n.*—1588. How to make and refine artificial Saltpeeter to sublime for G., to shoote well at any marke, to mount Mortar Peeces. 620 *o.*—1596. A Profitable and Necessary Book of Observations for all those that are burned with the flame of G., &c. 241 *b.*—1647. The true way to make all sorts of G. and Match. 713 *h.*—1704. On Firing G. on a Red Hot Iron in Vacuo Boyliano. 474 *g.*—1716. Explosion of G. 474 *i.*—1752. Dissertation on the Force and Physical Effects of G. With plates. 642 *d.*—1678. On G. 530 *p.* — 1779. A New Theory of G. 534 *i.* — 1781. New Experiments, &c. on G., &c. 904 *r.*—1792. A Treatise on G., and Fire Arms. 678 *i.*—1792. A Treatise on G. 905 *d.*—1793. Treatise on G. 35 *i.* — 1793. Reply to the Report on the Subjects of Saltpetre and G. See Saltpetre, 1793. — 1797. Experiments to determine the Force of fired G. 904 *s.* — 1799. Description and Use of a Portable Instrument for comparing the Force of G. 796 *s.* — 1800. Proofs of the utility of the stimulating plan in injuries caused by the explosion of G. 567 *o.* — 1803. On the Antiquity of the Invention of G., and its application to Military Purposes. 966 *l.*

GUNPOWDER Plot, a Popish Conspiracy, well known in the History of England, formed against James I. of England, the Royal Family, and the Government.—1606. The G. Treason, with a Discourse of the Manner of its Discovery, &c. 75 *a.*—1606. Relation of the Proceedings against H. Garnet and his confederates, the Traitors in the G. Plot. 401 *i.*—1607. A Work of great spirit, and wrote against the Conspirators of the G. Plot. 187 *a.*—1607. Nona Novembris æternitati consecrata in memoriam Liberationis à Proditione Sulphurea. 256 *n.*—1617. Mischief's Mysterie; or, Treason's Masterpiece, the Powder Plot, invented by hellish malice; prevented by heavenly mercy; truelie related. 933 *t.* — 1618. Amphitheatrum Scelerum; or the Transcendant of Treason; the day of the deliverance from G. Treason, November 5. 401 *a.* — 1620. Five Sermons on occasion of the G. Treason. 897 *t.* — 1641. Made long since for the Anniversary Solemnity on the fifth day of November, in a private Colledge at Cambridge. By A. B. C. D. E. And now by conquering importunity, made publique. For a small Memorial of England's great deliverance from the Powder Treason. E. M. A. D. O. C. Lond. 12mo.—1659. England's Warning-Piece; or, the History of the G. Treason. 871 *z.*—1674. The History of the Parisian Massacre, G. Treason, &c. translated and collected out of Thuanus, &c.; with a Discourse concerning the original of the Powder Plot. 878 *r.* — 1678. The History of the G. Treason; collected faom the approved Authors, as well Popish as Protestant. 969 *o.* — 1678. The History of the G. Treason vindicated. 969 *o.*—1775. The G. Treason; being a Remembrancer to England of that Ancient Deliverance, 1605. 235 *s.* — 1796. The History of the G. Plot; with several historical circumstances prior to that event, connecting the Plots of the Roman Catholics to re-establish Popery in this kingdom. 204 *n.*—1806. The Reality of the G. Plot vindicated from some recent misrepresentations; a Sermon before the University of Oxford. 225 *v.*

GUNSHOT Wounds. — 1563. An excellent Treatise of Wounds made with G. 395 *o.* 395 *p.*—1596. The Spagericke Anudotarie for G. 491 *y.* — 1617. Cure of Wounds made by G., Arrows, and Darts. 468 *m.* — 1617. Cure of Wounds made by G., Arrows, and Darts. 730 *y.* — 1652. Spagyrick Antidotary for G. 368 *i.*—1676. Of G. Wounds. 976 *g.* — 1742. A Treatise of the Nature and Power of the Bath Waters, and of Barêges, in the Cure of G. Wounds, and all sorts of Ulcers. 662 *o.* — 1744. Method of treating G. Wounds. 790 *c.* — 1770. Case of a Boy who died of a G. Wound. 981 *u.*—1794. Treatise on the Blood, Inflammation, and G. Wounds. 527 *l.* — 1799. Observations on the Treatment of G. Wounds. 223 *f.*—1801. On Inflammation, Mortification, and G. Wounds. 526 *v.* — 1804. On the Knowledge and Treatment of G. Wounds. 696 *x.* — 1806. On Amputation, G. Wounds, Trismus, Scalds, &c. 276 *q.*——N. D.—Treatise of G. Wounds. 295 *y.*

GUNTER, Edmund. — 1673. The Line of Proportion, commonly called G.'s Line, made easy. 604 *t.*—1708. The Line of Numbers commonly called G.'s Line. 699 *p.* — 1731. The Description and Use of G.'s Quadrant. 604 *u.* — 1753. The Construction of the Logarithmic Lines on the G.'s Scale. 808 *o.*—1760. The Construction and Use of the Table of Logarithms, the Lines on the Plain and G.'s Scales, the Table of Natural and Artificial Sines, &c. 692 *n.* — 1778. Description of the Lines drawn on G.'s Scale; as improved by John Robertson. 688 *x.*—1802. Description and use of the Sliding G. in Navigation. 630 *b.*——N. D.—G.'s Description of the Crosse Staff. 380 *t.*—An Improvement of G.'s Sector. 380 *v.*

GUNTON, Symon.—1686. Supplement to G.'s History of the Church of Petersburgh. 737 *d.*

GURGESTAN.—1817. The Persian Hunters; or the Rose of G.; an Opera. 707 *m.*

GURGULIO.—1478. The Comedy of Calphurnia and G. 40 *u.*

GURNARD, a kind of Sea Fish. — 1704. Account of the Yellow G.; Callionymus. 921 *x.*

GURTON, Gammer.—1574. A Ryght Pithy, Pleasaunt, and Merie Comedie, intytuled, G. G.'s Nedle. 250 *o.* 881 *m.*

GUSMAN.—1693. G., a Comedy. 143 *h.*

GUSMAN, Alfarache.—1599. G. d'Alfarache. 19 *d.*—1622. The Rogue, or the Life of G. de Alfarache. 19 *d.*

GUSTA, in Phœnicia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1663. Peter Benedictus. 98 *g.*

GUSTAVA. — 1782. Lettere di G.o, colle risposte d'Emilia sua amante. 26 *x.*

GUSTAVUS Adolphus, King of Sweden. — 1632. G.idos, sive de Bello Sueco-Austriaco, libri tres. 695 *l.*—1634. The two famous pitcht Battels of Lypsick and Lutzen, wherein the ever-renouned Prince G. the Great, lived and died a Conqueror; with an Elegie upon his untimelie Death, composed in heroic Verse. 822 *p.*—1641. The Copy of a Petition, as it was tendered by Mr. Dury, to G., late King of Sweden, when he was at Elbing, in Prussia, in the year 1628. 825 *g.*—1689. The History of G. Adolphus, surnamed the Great, King of Sweden; with the Life and Reign of his Successor, after Christiana Carolus G., Count Palatin. 871 *q.*—1774. Histoire des derniers Campagnes de G.phe Adolphe en Allemagne. 384 *h.*

GUSTAVUS Adolphus IV., King of Sweden. — 1812. Historical Sketch of the last years of the Reign of G. IV., late King of Sweden; including a Narrative of the Causes, Progress, and Termination of the late Revolution. Translated from the Swedish. Lond. Cawthorn, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

GUSTAVUS Vasa.—1813. G. Vasa, and other Poems. 944 *n.*

GUSTRON. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at G.—1626. Joshua Arndt. 46 *o.*—1673. Charles Arndt. 46 *l.*

GUT, a long Pipe, reaching with many convolutions from the stomach to the vent.—1672. Divers Particulars observed in the G.s. 610 *n.* — 1672. Of the Cause and Cure of Fevers, and the griping of the G.s. 893 *t.*—1681. The Comparative Anatomy of the Stomach and G.s. 441 *y.* —1731. A Mortification of the G.s in a Hernia. 542 *a.* — 1732. A Case of Strangulated Hernia successfully treated after Sphacelation of a Portion of the G. 611 *i.*—1736. On Wounds of the G.s. 27 *x.*——N. D.—On the Motion of the Stomach and G.s. 759 *v.*

GUTENBERG, or Guttenberg, John. — 1440. First Attempts of J. G. See Catholicon, 1440.—1472. That J. G. was the Inventor of the Art of Printing. 560 *z.* — 1685. The Invention of Printing attributed to G. and Schoiffer, at Mentz, about 1455. 203 *d.*—1802. Essais sur les Monumens Typographiques de J. G. Mayencais, inventeur de l'Imprimerie. 368 *s.*——N. D.—Annals of the Life of J. G., the Inventor of Printing; in which all the Objections that had been brought against Schœpflius' assertion, that G. was the first who employed moveable types, are attempted to be obviated. 713 *y.*

GUTHRIE. — 1816. Speech, as delivered in the Case of G. versus Sterne, for Adultery. 744 *b.*

GUTHRIE, William.—1682. A Vindication of the Memory of Mr. W. G. 325 *b.*

GUTTA Gambier, a gum used medicinally. — 1807. On Nauclea Gambir, the Plant producing the Drug, called G. Gambier. 528 *b.*

GUTTA Serena, a deprivation of Sight, occasioned by insensibility of the Retina.—1776. An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of a singular Disease of the Eyes, arising from Mercury, sometimes mistaken for G. Serena. 642 *e.* — 1792. A Description of four Cases of the G. Serena cured by Electricity. To which are annexed, two Cases of the like nature, in which the chief Means of Cure was a Mercurial Snuff

949 *o.*—1793. An Account of the good Effects of a Mercurial Snuff in a G. Serena. 119 *e.*—1795. On the Cure of the G. Serena. 949 *m.*

GUY.—1729. Dissertation sur le G. 245 *i.*

GUY, St., a Town of the Netherlands, in the Duchy of Luxemburg.—1800. Formulæ from the Books of St. G.'s Hospital. See Physic, 1800.

——Em. Lit. Ch. born at St. G.—1656. Paul Aler. 19 *j.*

GUY, Thomas.—1725. His Last Will and Testament. 452 *z.*

GUYON, Joanna Maria Bouviers de la Mothe.—1806. The exemplary Life of Mad. G.; from the French. 155 *b.*——N. D.—Mad. G.'s Life; written by herself. 453 *b.*

GUYS, Ambrose.—1759. The Genuine History of A. G., and the remarkable Trial carried on for a long series of years by his Heirs, against the Jesuits, for his Effects, amounting to eight millions of French livres, for the payment whereof, pursuant to a late Sentence, all the Convents of that Order in France are now sequestrated. Translated from an authentic copy sent from Paris to one of the Foreign Ministers residing in London. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GUYTON, Morveau, B. L.—1794. Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De G., formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and De Fourcroy. 740 *e.*—1805. Remarks on a Report of M. Chaptal, with an Examination of the Claim of M. G. de M. to the discovery of the power of Mineral Acid Gases on Contagion. 866 *s.*

GWYDONIUS.—1587. G., a cruell Combate betweene Nature and Necessitie. 437 *t.*

GWYN, David.——N. D.—Certaine English Verses, penned by D. G., who, for the space of eleuen yeares and two mounths, was in most greuious seruitude in the gallies, vnder the King of Spaine, and nowe lately, by the wonderful Prouidence of God, deliuered from captiuitie, to the ouerthrow of many of the Spaniards, and the great reioycing of all true hearted Englishmen. 453 *n.*

GWYN, Nell.—1752. Memoirs of the Life of N. G., Mistress to King Charles II. Lond. Stamper, 8vo. 1s.—1799. The Peckham Frolic; or N. G.; a Comedy, in three Acts. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

GWYNEDD, Prince Madog ab Owen.—1791. An Inquiry into the Truth of the Tradition concerning the Discovery of America by Prince M. ab O. G., about the year 1170. 969 *t.*

GYFFORD, or Gifford, George.—1590. Answere to G. G.'s pretended Defence of read Praiers and deuised Litourgies; with his Vngodlie Cauils and wicked Sclanders, comprised in the first parte of his last vnchristian and reproachfull Booke, entituled, A Short Treatise against the Donatists of England. 438 *z.*—1591. A Plaine Refutation of M. G.'s Booke, entituled, A Short Treatise against the Donatists of England. 438 *z.*—1591. A Summe of the Causes of our Separation, and of our Purposes in Practise, vvhich M. G. hath tvvise sought to confute, and hath novv tvvice receiued ansvver by Henry Barrovve. 439 *a.*—1591. A Brief Refutation of Mr. G.'s supposed Consimilitude betvvixt the Donatistes and vs; vvherin is shevved hovv his Arguments haue bē and may be, by the Papists, more iustly retorted against himself, and the presēt estate of their Church. 439 *a.*

GYGANTOSTEOLOGIA.—1613. G. 454 *h.*

GYLLENBORGIANA.—1745. Amphibia G. 473 *k.*

GYMNASIAD.—1744. The G.; a Satire on the Savage Amusements of the Boxers. 964 *k.*

GYMNASTIC Exercises, &c.—1569. De Arte G.a, libri sex. 665 *k.*—1591. De Continentia, seu Temperantia, et Arte G.a. 182 *s.*—1592. De Re Athletica Ludisque Veterum G.icis, atque Circensibus Spicilegiorum Tractatus. 852 *l.*—1753. Of G. Exercises. 621 *l.*—1790. G.s for Youth; or a Practical Guide to youthful and amusing Exercises, for the use of Schools; Plates. 830 *a.*

GYMNOTUS Electricus.—1775. Account of the G. E. 527 *m.*—1775. Experiments and Observations on the G. E., or Electrical Eel. 970 *v.*

GYNAICONATHOLOGICUS.—1741. Elenchus G. et Obstetricarius, &c. 734 *r.*

GYNOMACHIA.—1789. G.; or a Contest between two old Ladies in the Service of a celebrated Orator. Lond. Walter, 4to. 2s. 6d.

GYPSUM, an Earth used as a plaster, sometimes a manure.—1791. Tracts on Alabaster or G., describing its powerful Effects as a very cheap Manure, &c. 958 *z.*—1792. Treatise on the Earth called G. 234 *m.*—1805. A Treatise on G.; on its various Uses, and on its Appearance as a Manure. 511 *d.*—1807. A Treatise on G., and its Uses. 981 *b.*

GYROGONITE.—1810. Mémoire sur la G. 299 *u.*

GYRUS.—1502. Duodecim Mirabiles G.i ad Mentem Platonis et Aristot. 407 *b.*

H

H., Mr.——N. D.—Mr. H.; a Farce. 583 *c.*

HABAKKUK, one of the Books of the Bible.—1526. Enarrationes in H. et Hoseam Prophetas. 191 *y.*—1578. Commentarius in H. 283 *j.*—1582. Hypomnemata in H. 447 *f.*—1594. The End of Vsury; on H. ii. 19. 754 *f.*—1595. Lectiones in H. 319 *d.*—1595. Exegemata in Prophetam H. 449 *g.*—1597. Comm. in H. 10 *s.*—1610. Paraphrasis Poetica Prophetarum Hobadiæ, H.i, et Malachi. 558 *z.*—1612. A Learned Discourse of Justification by Works, and how the Foundation of Faith is overthrown; on H. i. 4. 511 *v.*—1612. A Learned Sermon on the Nature of Pride; on H. ii. 4. 511 *v.*—1614. The Song of H. See Psalms, 1614.—1648. An Exposition of the first ten Verses of the Third Chapter of H., in two Sermons. 724 *r.*—1654. An Exposition of the Prophecies of H. 529 *o.*—1666. Sermon on H. iii. 17, 18. 86 *i.*—1693. In Canticum Abacuc. 72 *p.*—1695. Persuasion to Prayer; a Sermon on the Royal Funeral, H. iii. 2. 110 *a.*—1700. Paraphrases on the third Chapter of H., &c. 118 *h.*—1747. A Paraphrastical Translation of the 3d Chapter of H. 261 *j.*—1755. On H. iii. 2. 412 *q.*—1755. A New Translation of the Prayer of H. 437 *k.*—1795. Symbolæ Criticæ ad Interpretationem Vaticiniorum H.i, &c. 455 *c.*——N. D.—Explication sur Isaïe, Jonas, et H. 321 *v.*

HABEAS.—1802. Harlequin's H.; a Pantomime. 301 *t.*

HABEAS Corpus, a Writ in Law, intended for the liberty of the subject in cases of arrest.—1647. The Prisoner's Plea for the H. C. Act. 606 *p.*—1649. Arguments upon the Writ of H. C. 333 *r.*—1719. Magna Charta de Foresta, the Statute, de Tollagio non condendo, the H. C. Act. 193 *k.*—1723. Writs of H. C., &c. and Returns thereof. 915 *m.*—1758. An Inquiry into the Nature and Effect of the Writ of H. C., the great Bulwark of British Liberty, both at Common Law and under the Act of Parliament; and also into the propriety of explaining and extending that Act. Lond. Henderson, 8vo. 6d.—1794. An Impartial Report of the Debates on the Suspension of the H. C. Act, &c. To which is added, An Abstract of the H. C. Act, and the Act for the Suspension. Lond. Jordan, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1795. An Abstract of the H. C. Act, with Remarks; also an Abstract of the Suspension Act, shewing how much of that great Bulwark of British Liberty has been suspended: Together with the Substance of the Arguments used in both Houses of Parliament for and against the Suspension Act. Lond. Allen and Co., 8vo. 1s.—1804. The Arguments in the Court of King's Bench, on a Motion for a H. C. 240 *f.*

HABEO.—1621. Taylor's Motto, et H., et Careo, et Curo. 896 *w.*—1621. Wyther's Motto, Nec H., nec Careo, nec Caro. 976 *p.*

HABERDASHER.—1751. The Female H., &c. Lond. Wakelin, 8vo.

HABERDASHER'S Hall.—1651. Just Reproof of H.'s H. 606 *t.*

HABESSINI.—1698. Grammatica Amharicæ Linguæ quæ est Vernacula H.orum. 622 *o.*

HABICOT, Nicolas.—1613. Gigantomachiæ; written in refutation of H.'s Account of the Discovery of the Bones of the great Teutobochus. 805 *n.*

HABIN.—1682. The Account cleared; in answer to a Libel, entitled, A True Account from Chichester, concerning the Death of H. the Informer, &c. 344 *d.*

HABIT.—1640. 28 Plates, representing the several H.s of English Women of all Ranks. 505 *z.*—1655. Arguments of Discourse, H., Fashion, &c. 147 *j.*—1755. Les Operations de l'Ame sur l'H. et sur l'E-

ducation. 132 *i.* — 1790. The Contrast; or the opposite Consequences of good and evil H.s, exhibited in the lowest Ranks of Rural Life; for the benefit of intelligent Servants, and the best Proficients in Sunday Schools. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 2s. 6d — 1803. Influence de l'Habitude, &c.; the Influence of H. on the Faculty of Thinking. 635 *p.* — 1809. Cœlebs in search of a Wife; comprehending Observations on Domestic H.s and Manners, Religion and Morals. 682 *c.* — 1811. An Essay on the Influence of H., considered in conjunction with the Love of Novelty. 195 *b.*

HABITATION.—1776. Tr. du Droit d'H. 771 *h.*—1792. Series of Plans for Cottages or H.s of the Labourer. 980 *v.* — 1793. On the Means of embellishing Nature around Rural H.s. 417 *p.* — 1798. On the Deficiency of H.s and Fuel for the Use of the Poor. 760 *a.*

HABROCOMES.—1723. The Loves of H. and Anthia. 989 *h.*

HABSBURG, a Fort of Switzerland.—1721. Origines H.o-Austriacæ. 328 *d.* — 1737. Genealogia Diplomatica Augustæ Gentis H.icæ, &c. cum fig. æn. 487 *c.*

HABSBURG, Counts of. — 1665. H.iaca, sive de Origine Domus Austriæ et Vita ac Gestis Comitum H.iorum, libri 7. 450 *o.*

HAC, Dionysius. — 1706. An accurate Description of China; done originally by D. H., a Chinese Author. 532 *r.*

HACANA. — 1480. Duæ Epistolæ Neumiæ Filii H.æ et H.æ Filii Neumiæ virorum probatissimorum in Hebraicis Literis. 486 *w.*

HACKER, Col. — 1653. Articles exhibited against Capt. Neidham in Col. H.'s Regiment. 381 *h.*

HACKET, John, D. D., Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry.—1592. Henry Arthington's Seduction by H. 48 *k.*—1592. Presbyterial Discipline by H., Coppinger, and Arthington; with the Arraignment and Execution of H. 260 *v.*—1648. Comœdia sic dicta, per J. H., Episc. Lichfield. 615 *a.*—1675. Life of J. H. 454 *m.*—1715. Memoirs of Archbishop Williams; abridged from Bishop H. 879 *c.*

HACKET, Margaret. — 1585. An Account of M. H., a notorious Witch, who consumed a young man to death, rotted his bowells and back bone assunder, who was executed at Tiborn, Feb. 19, 1585. 592 *h.* 698 *j.*

HACKET, William.—1592. The late Designments and Courses for the Advancement of Presbyterial Discipline, by W. H.; with his two Indictments, Arraignment, and Execution. 73 *g.*

HACKMAN, Rev. James. — 1779. The Case and Memoirs of the late Rev. Mr. J. H., and of his Acquaintance with a late Miss Martha Ray, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.

HACKNEY, a populous Town of England, in the County of Middlesex, two miles north-east of London. — 1791. Letter to Dr. Priestley on his Discourse at H. 919 *w.* — 1791. An Address to the Students of the New College, H., occasioned by Dr. Priestley's Answer to their Address. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1812. On the Expediency of forming an Auxiliary Bible Society at H. 710 *d.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1507. Sir Ralph Sadler or Saddler. 826 *b.* — 1645. Christopher Wase. 951 *m.*—1716. Robert South. 869 *s.*—1726. John Howard. 520 *j.*

HACKNEY Coach. — 1784. An Abstract of the New Act relating to H. Coaches. 874 *p.*—1786. H. Coach Rates. 366 *v.*—1787. The Fares of H. Coaches, from their several Stands. 141 *d.*—1801. For ascertaining H. Coach Fares and Porterage Rates. 199 *e.* —— N. D.— Thordre of the Postes and H. Men betweene London and Douer. 206 *j.*

HACKWIL. Dr. George. —— N. D.—Arguments and Animadversions on Dr. G. H.'s Apology for Divine Providence. 425 *o.*

HACKWOOD Park.—1766. H. P.; a Poem. 668 *h.*

HACO.—1782. The Norwegian Account of H.'s Expedition against Scotland, A. D. 1263. 551 *n.*

HADASSA.—1621. H.; or the History of Esther. 785 *m.*

HADDINGTON, a Borough Town of Scotland, Capital of the County of Haddington, or East Lothian.—1575. A Discourse of the worthy Seruice that was done at H., in Scotlande, the seconde yere of the Reigne of King Edward the Sixt; in prose and verse. 392 *i.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1675. David Scott. 840 *e.*

HADDINGTON, Lord Viscount. ——N. D.—Masque at the Marriage of Lord Viscount H. 549 *a.*

HADDINGTONSHIRE. See Lothian, East.

HADDOCK, a sea fish of the cod kind. — 1792. On the remarkable Failure of H.s on the Coasts of Northumberland, Durham, and Yorkshire. 1 *y.*

HADDON, J.—1569. In J. H.um Magistrum, Libellorum, Supplicum apud Sariss. Principem, Helisbetham, Angliæ Reginam, de Religione libri iii. 721 *g.*

HADDON, Walter, D.D.—1567. Lucubrationes G. H.i. 845 *q.* —1567. Poëmata G. H.i. 845 *q.* — 1568. Confutation of a certayne Aunswere made by M. W. H. 861 *e.*—1572. The Epistles and Orations of W. H., in a Book, entitled, Lucubrationes. 478 *q.* — 1577. Contra Hieron. Osorium eiusque odiosas insectiones pro Euangelicæ veritatis necessaria Defensione, Responsio Apologetica per clariss. virum Gualt. H.um inchoata; deinde suscepta et continuata per Joan. Foxum. 383 *u.*— N. D.—Translation of H.'s Sight of the Portugall Pearle, &c. 471 *p.*

HADLEY, a Town of England, in Middlesexshire. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1509. Sir William Staunford or Stanford. 876 *l.*

HADLEY, John, V. Pr. R. S. — 1723. Concerning Observations made with Mr. H.'s Reflecting Telescope. 772 *f.* — 1771. Directions for the Use of H.'s Quadrant; with Remarks on the Construction of that Instrument. 622 *h.*—1772. Remarks on H.'s Quadrant; tending principally to remove the Difficulties which have hitherto attended the use of the Back Observation, and to obviate the errors that might arise from a want of Parallelism in the two Surfaces of the Index Glass. 653 *c.* — 1772. Useful easy Directions for Seamen who use H.'s Quadrant. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo. 1s. 6d. —— N. D. — Method of adjusting the Glasses of H.'s Quadrant, on Land, for the Back Observation. 737 *n.*

HADRIAN, the Roman Emperor. — 1728. Altercatio H.i Aug. et Epicteti Philosophi. 339 *e.*—1753. Vallum Romanum; or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the Picts' Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland, built by H. and Severus, the Roman Emperors, seventy miles in length, to keep out the Picts and Scots. 947 *q.*—See under Adrian.

HADRIAN VI.—1548. Vitæ Leonis X., H. VI., et Card. Columnæ. 557 *m.*—1630. Vita ejus. 455 *c.*—See under Adrian.

HAEL da, King of Wales.——N. D.—A certain Case extracte out of the auncient Law of H. da King of Wales, in the yere of our Lord nyne hundred and fourtene passed. 278 *x.*

HÆMANTHUS. See Hemanthus.

HÆMATITES. See Hematites.

HÆMATOCELE. See Hematocele.

HÆMATODES. See Hematodes.

HÆMON.—1561. The several Stories of H. and Antigone. 137 *o.*

HÆMOPTOE. See Hemoptoe.

HÆMOPTYSIS. See Hemoptysis.

HÆMORRHAGE. See Hemorrhage.

HÆMORRHOIDS. See Hemorrhoids.

HÆMORRHOUSA. See Hemorrhousa.

HÆRIUS.——N. D.—Translation of Chrysostome against H. 755 *a.*

HAFENREFFERUS, Matthew.—1620. Amicitiæ Monumentum M. H.o consecratum. 587 *q.*

HAFEZ, the Bard of Shirah.—1774. A Specimen of Persian Poetry; or Odes of H. 802 *r.* — 1787. Select Odes, from the Persian Poet H. 712 *c.*—1800. Persian Lyrics; or scattered Poems, from H., with Paraphrases in verse and prose; a Catalogue of the Gazels, as arranged in a MS. of the Works of H. in the Chetham Library, Manchester. 498 *w.*—1806. An Account of H., the Persian Poet; with Specimens of his Poetry translated. 486 *p.*——N. D.—The Odes of H. 799 *p.*

HAFOD, the Seat of Thomas Johnes, Esq. in Cardiganshire, in Wales. —1796. An Attempt to describe H. 276 *h.* — 1810. Tour to H., in Cardiganshire, the Seat of Thomas Johnes, Esq. 863 *g.*

HAFODUNOS, near Denbigh, in Wales. — 1781. Account of an Earthquake at H., near Denbigh. 612 *h.*

HAGAR, one of the Personages in the Old Scripture.—1649. Sarah and H.; or xix. Sermons upon the xvith of Genesis. 854 *k.*

HAGERTY.—1807. Documents and Observations tending to show a probability of the Innocence of Holloway and H., executed as the Murderers of Mr. Steele. 467 *j.*

HAGGAI, one of the Books of the Bible.—1538. Comm. super H.æum Prophetam. 328 *v.*—1560. Commentaries upon Haggeus (H.) 757 *m.*—1562. Commentaries upon H.eus and Abdias. 757 *m.*—1578. Commentaries on H. 283 *j.*—1581. Comm. in H.æum. 447 *f.*—1586. H.æus the Prophet; whereunto is added, a most plentiful Commentarie. 364 *r.*—1586. H.evs the Prophet; where vnto is added, A most plentifull Commentarie, gathered out of the Publique Lectures of D. Iohn Iames Grynæus, &c. 447 *f.*—1586. H.eus the Prophet, &c. 978 *e.* — 1610. Comm. in H.æum, Zachariam, et Malachiam. 66 *e.*—1623. Two Sermons on H. i. 17. 818 *z.*—1631. Commentarii in Matth. et in Joelem, Amos, H., et duas Epistolas Petri. 731 *b.*—1644. Sermon on H. ii. 6, 7. 799 *y.* — 1646. On H. i. 2. 545 *e.*—1649. The Prophecy of H. explained, in xv. Sermons. 793 *z.*—1670. Mercy in the midst of Judgment; a Sermon on H. i. 9. 81 *b.* — 1744. The Duty of considering our Ways, on H. i. 5. 661 *j.*—1771. Two Sermons on the opening of a Meeting-House; on H. ii. 9. 729 *e.*—1787. Remarks on the Bishop of Exeter's, and also on Dr. Heberden's Interpretation of the Prophecy of H. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.——N. D. — Sermon on H. i. 7, 8. 498 *b.*

HAGGAR, Henry. — 1650. Antidote against H. H.'s Poysonous Pamphlet against Baptism. 519 *e.*

HAGGIT, Francis, D.D.— 1813. Remarks on Dr. H.'s Letter to the Freeholders of Oxfordshire, on the Conduct and Pretensions of the Roman Catholics. 883 *o.*

HAGIOGRAPHER, a Holy Writer. — 1657. Annotations on the H. 596 *z.*

HAGIOGRAPHY.—1731. Veteris Testamenti Libri H.i. 299 *n.* —1735. Notæ uberiores in H.ia. 788 *z.*——N. D.—H.ical Dictionary. 217 *x.*

HAGLEY, in Worcestershire, in England. — 1777. Letters on the Beauties of H., Envil, and the Leasowes. 480 *h.*—1777. H.; a Poem. 657 *m.* — 1789. A Companion to H. See Leasowes, 1789. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1714. Charles Lyttleton. 626 *z.*

HAGUE, one of the principal Towns of Holland.—1557. Observations on the late Comet in Sept. and Oct. 1757, made at the H. 575 *a.* —1619. An Oration at the H., before the Prince of Orange and the

States. 194 *m.* — 1641. Of settling her Majestie's Court, at the H. 718 *r.*—1670. The Golden Calf, &c.; concerning the Transmutation of Lead into Gold, at the H., anno 1666. 482 *q.* — 1692. Triumphal Arches, Pyramids, Pictures, and Devices, erected at the H. 93 *s.* — 1738. Essay on the number of People in Haarlem, Gouda, and the H. 326 *s.*—1751. On an Aurora Borealis observed at the H., Feb. 27. 1750. N. S. 393 *o.* — 1759. A Second Letter to the Rt. Hon. Patriot, on the Glorious Victory obtained over the Brest Fleet, 1759; and an Historical Account of that at La H., 1692. 446 *r.* — 1763. Fast Sermon, preached at the H., on Psal. cxlvii. 12. 802 *z.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at the H.—1483. William Foulon. 381 *r.*—1511. Joannes Secundus Everard. 350 *n.*—1512. Francis Aarsens. 1 *f.*—1596. James Golius. 423 *z.* — 1629. Christian Huygens, or Hugenius. 531 *f.* — 1638. Frederick Ruysch. 823 *u.*—1652. Cornelius Bruyn. 163 *t.*—1684. John James Claude. 236 *t.*—1694. Albert Henry de Sallengre. 828 *e.* — 1715. Abraham Kaan Boerhaave. 127 *a.*——N. D.—John Hemelar. 482 *x.*

HAGUE, Consistory of.—1649. Speech to Charles II. in the name of the Consistory of H., on the Death of Charles I. 617 *l.*

HAGUSTALDEN, Church of. —— N. D. — De Statu Episcopis H.sis E.iæ. 548 *f.*

HAIDLEY, Henry. — 1786. An Explanation of the Method invented by the late Mr. H. H. to divide circles into any given number of parts. 861 *k.*

HAIL.—1637. The Causes of all Sortes of Weather, Faire or Foule, Sleete, Raine, H., &c. 896 *y.* — 1695. On the Production and Effects of H., Thunder and Lightning. 946 *c.* — 1696. An Extraordinary H. 460 *c.*—1697. A Note concerning an Extraordinary H. in Monmouthshire. 605 *b.* — 1697. Account of a great H. Storm in Hertfordshire. 897 *p.*

HAIN, in Misnia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1675. Benjamin Hederich, or Hedericus. 480 *b.*

HAINAN, an Island in the China Sea.—1771. A Journal of the Schooner Cuddalore on the Coast of H., 1760. 281 *p.*

HAINAULT, a Province of the Netherlands, divided into Austrian and French H. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1473. John le Maire. 635 *z.*—1650. Alexander Lainez. 582 *a.* — 1691. Paul Sorbait. 869 *h.*—1712. N. Castres d'Auvigny. 57 *k.*

HAIR. — 1654. The Loathsomeness of Long H. 458 *d.* — 1681. Observations on H., Teeth, and Bones found in different parts of the body. 921 *y.*—1702. Account of Balls of H. taken from the Uterus and Ovaria of several Women. 990 *f.* — 1702. Of a Bunch of H. voided by Urine. 990 *f.*—1710. Cap of Gray H.s for a Green Head. 916 *c.* — 1725. Dissertationes de Colore et Tinctura Comarum. 47 *k.* — 1741. Account of H. voided by Urine. 575 *y.*—1770. A Treatise on the H.; or, Every Lady her own H.-Dresser. 415 *l.*—1770. A Treatise on the H. 806 *a.*—1772. Electrical Experiments on the H. 164 *p.* — 1774. Of a Steatomatous Tumour of the Ovarium, in which H. was found. 459 *q.*—1787. Of Ovarium; wherein were found Teeth, H., and Bones. 238 *g.* — 1794. Treatise on the Nature and Preservation of the H.; in which the Causes of its different Colours and Diseases, are explained. 655 *l.*—1795. On the Natural Production of H. 880 *o.*—1800. An Instance of the entire want of H. in the Human Body. 957 *h.* — 1800. A Case of H.y Concretions found in the Human Stomach. 981 *g.* — 1806. Abstract of a Memoir on Human H. 929 *s.* — 1811. On the H.s of Plants. 532 *h.*

HAIRDRESSER.—1770. Every Lady her own H. 415 *l.*

HAIRDRESSING. — 1768. Remarks upon a late Dissertation on H. 948 *m.* — 1770. The Art of Dressing H.; a Poem. Humbly inscribed to the Members of the T. N. Club, by E. P. Philocosm, and late H.er to the said Society. Lond. Carnan and Co., 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1785. A Treatise on the Principles of H. 74 *f.* — 1788. Art of H. 880 *o.*

HAIR-POWDER.—1794. A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the Use of H.-P., &c. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 6d.—1795. An Address to the Public on the Starch and H.-P. Manufactories. 470 *r.*—1795. H.-P.; a Plaintive Epistle to Mr. Pitt. To which is added, Frogmore Fete; an Ode for Music, for the First of April. 977 *x.*—1795. A Letter to the Deputy Manager of a Theatre Royal, London; on his lately acquired Notoriety in contriving and arranging the H.-P. Act; with a farther Exposition of the said Act. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.

HALCYON. —— N. D. — Astræa's Return; or, the H. Days of France, in the year 2440. 386 *y.*

HALDAN.—1658. Historia de H.o, cognomento Nigro, Rege Oplandorum in Norego. 341 *c.*

HALDANE, James. — 1811. Review of Mr. H.'s late Publication, entitled, Observations on Forbearance. 554 *o.*

HALDANE, Robert, Esq.——N. D.—Controversy between him and the Rev. Mr. Ewing. 456 *q.*

HALE, Sir Edward.—1688. Account of Sir E. H.'s Case. 486 *g.*—1689. A short Account of the Authorities in Law, upon which judgment was given in Sir E. H.'s Case. 53 *a.*——N. D.—Lord Chief-Justice Herbert's Case of Sir E. H. examined. 53 *w.*

HALE, Sir Matthew. — 1676. Preface to Judge H.'s Contemplations, &c. 878 *r.*—1677. The Nativity of Sir M. H. astrologically considered. 393 *z.*—1677. Sermon at the Funeral of Sir M. H., on Isaiah lvii. 1. 443 *f.* — 1680. Judge H.'s Opinion in some Select Cases. 970 *k.* — 1682. The Life of Sir M. H., Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and Queen Mary. 173 *k.* — 1682. His Life and Death. 457 *a.*—1693. Judge H.'s Contemplations in his account of the Good Steward. 744 *w.*—1742. The Characters of Sir M. H., Sir Geo. Jefferies, Sidney, Godolphin. 710 *w.*—1779. Life of Sir M. H. 456 *z.* — 1779. Sir M. H.'s History of the Common Law. 821 *t.*—1787. Lord H.'s Treatise, &c. 827 *a.* — 1790. On the Religious Sentiments of Sir M. H. See Laymen, 1790. — 1792. Observations on the Writings of Lord H. 380 *s.*—1796. The Jurisdiction of the Lords' House of Parliament considered, by Lord Chief-Justice H., with a Preface. 466 *p.*—1810. The Theological Works of Sir M. H., with a Life of the Author. 902 *x.* —— N. D.—Account of his Life and Death. 457 *a.*

HALE, William.—1809. Strictures on Mr. H.s' Reply to the Pamphlets lately published in defence of the London Penitentiary. 120 *a.*—1809. Defence of the Female Penitentiary, in Reply to W. H. 854 *f.* —1809. An Appeal to the Public; or, a Vindication of the Character of Mr. W. H. from the Calumnious Aspersions of the Reviewers in the Evangelical Magazine. 903 *k.* — 1810. Remarks on the Rev. John Thomas's Appeal, in Vindication of Mr. H.'s Character, and in Opposition to the Female Penitentiary. 120 *a.* — 1810. Letter to W. H., in Defence of the London Female Penitentiary. 475 *m.*—1810. The Remonstrant; being a Letter to Mr. H., in vindication of the London Female Penitentiary. 503 *a.*

HALES, John, of Eton.—1642. Certain Animadversions upon some passages in a Tract concerning Schism and Schismatics, by Mr. H., of Eton. 726 *u.*—1678. The most material Parts of Mr. H.'s Tract of Schism confuted. 86 *m.* — 1678. Mr. H.s' Treatise of Schism examined and censured. 615 *s.*—1719. Account of his Life and Writings. 457 *g.* — 1719. Account of the Life and Writings of J. H. 636 *o.* —— N. D.—Beautiful editions of H.'s of Eton, Works, &c. 381 *q.*

HALES, Stephen, D.D. F.R.S.—1735. Translation from the English of H.'s Vegetable Statics. 167 *g.*—1742. Remarks on D. H.'s Experiments. 823 *q.*—1747. Letter to Dr. H., concerning the Nature of Tar Water. 796 *w.* — 1751. On Dr. H.'s Ventilators. 334 *d.* — 1753. Thoughts on Dr. H.'s New Method of Distilling. 160 *g.*—1757. Experiments on applying Dr. H.s' Method of Distilling Salt-water to the Steam Engine. 369 *t.*

HALESIA, a Genus of Plants. — 1760. Of the Plants H. and Gardenia. 334 *m.*——N. D.—De H., &c. 205 *c.*

HALFORD, H.—1697. True Second Spira; or, Comfort for Backsliders; being an Account of the Death of H. H., with some account of Elizabeth Boodger. 847 *d.*

HALHEAD, Nathaniel Brassy, M.P.—1778. A Letter to N. B. H., Esq.; containing some remarks on his Preface to the Code of Gentoo Laws, lately published. 261 *k.* — 1794. Letter to N. B. H., M.P. From an old Woman. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 6d.—1795. Sound Arguments dictated by Common Sense; in answer to N. B. H.'s Testimony to the Authenticity of the Prophecies of Richard Brothers, &c. 516 *f.* — 1795. Occasional Remarks addressed to N. B. H., Esq. 516 *f.*—1795. Anecdotes of Richard Brothers, in the years 1791-2; with some Thoughts occasioned by the Testimony of N. B. H., Esq. 687 *m.* — 1795. A Vindication of the Prophecies of Mr. Brothers, and the Scripture Expositions of Mr. H. 871 *v.* — 1795. Parliamentary Conduct of N. B. H., with regard to R. Brothers, and Strictures on his Publications on the same subject, &c. See Brothers, R., 1795.

HALHILL, in Fifeshire, Scotland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1580. Sir James Melvil. 668 *s.*

HALIBURTON, Thomas.—1718. The Life of T. H. 954 *j.*

HALICARNASSUS, a Maritime Town of Caria. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—484 B. C. Herodotus. 488 *s.*——N. D.—Dionysius Halicarnassensis. 306 *p.*

HALLICARNASSUS, Dionysius. See Dionysius, H.—1490. Oratio habita in Enarratione D.i H.i. 610 *s.* — 1737. Latin Translations of D. H.ensis. 406 *d.*——N. D.—Annotationes in D.um H.eum. 616 *y.*

HALICUTICS.—1640. Conjecturæ H.æ novæ et admirandæ. 332 *c.*—1722. The two first Books of Oppian's H. 301 *l.*

HALIFAX, a Market Town of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.—1659. The securing of H., &c. 354 *s.*—1708. H. and its Gibbets; Law placed in a True Light; with a Description of the Town, &c., the Antiquity of its Customary Law, and the Reasonableness. 669 *u.*—1722. Concerning the Inoculation of the Small Pox at H. in Yorkshire. 699 *j.*—1738. Antiquities of the Town of H. in Yorkshire. 986 *m.* — 1751. A Discourse preached at H. Church, July 28, 1751. 953 *b.* — 1788. The History of Fungusses grown about H., with 44 Copperplates, on which are engraved 51 species of Agaric, &c. 129 *x.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1566. Henry Wilkinson. 968 *c.*

HALIFAX, a Parish Town of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.—1772. Druidical Remains in or near the Parish of H. in Yorkshire, discovered and explained. 958 *c.* — 1775. A Catalogue of Plants growing in the Parish of H. 129 *x.*—1775. The History and Antiquities of the Parish of H. in Yorkshire. 953 *c.*

HALIFAX, a City of North America, Capital of the Province of Nova Scotia.—1814. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, at H. in Nova Scotia, from 1803 till 1814. 880 x.

HALIFAX, Marquis of. See Saville, Sir George.

HALINITRO.—1627. H.-Pyrobolia. 392 x.

HALIOGRAPHIA.—1644. H., de Preparatione, Usu, ac Virtutibus omnium Salium Mineralium, Animalium ac Vegetabilium, ex Manuscriptis Basilii Valentini collecta ab Ant. Salmincio. 925 r.

HALL.—1577. De Curiali sive Aulico libri quatuor, ex Italico Sermone in Latinum conversi. 239 u.—1619. Aula, Ocium, Scena, Vita, et Consilia. 474 d.—1648. De Officiis magnæ Ecclesiæ et Aulæ C. P. liber, Gr. Lat. 252 o.—1743. The Method and Rule of Proceeding on all Elections, Polls, and Scrutinies of Common H.s and Wardmotes within the City of London. 670 j.—1810. Of the Colleges, H.s, &c. in Oxford, with their Founders, &c. 208 2d z.

HALL.—1811. Designs for Vestibules, H.s, Staircases, &c. 765 q.

HALL, Rev. James, A.M.——N. D.—Of H.'s Travels in Scotland. 905 x.

HALL, John, Esq. — 1707. The Ordinarie's Account of the Life, Birth, Death, and Parentage of J. H. 617 a.—1716. J. H.'s Speech at Tyburn. 458 j.

HALL, Lieut. John. — 1809. Trial of Lieut. J. H. See Powell, Capt. R., 1809.

HALL, Joseph, Bishop of Exeter.—1656. Sermon in Bishop H.'s way. 985 v.—1666. Epistola ad J.um H.um Archipresbyterum Vigorniensem. 811 r.—1691. Characters of Virtue and Vice described and attempted in Verse; from a Treatise of J. H., Bishop of Exon. 895 g.—1793. Contemplations on the Sacred History; altered from the Works of Bishop H. 419 j. — 1796. Divine and Interesting Extracts; or the Select Beauties of J. H. 118 r. — 1805. The Works of Bishop H. 774 i. — 1809. Bishop H.'s Christian laid forth. 166 r.——N. D. — Trium in Ecclesia Anglicana Episcoporum, (sc. Davenanti, Martoni, et H.i,) Sententiæ. 325 f.

HALL, Rev. Robert, M.A. — 1800. An Examination of a Sermon preached by the Rev. R. H. on Modern Infidelity; with an Appendix. 809 l.—1804. Reply to the Observations of Messrs. H., Fuller, &c. in their late Sermons on Public Affairs. 50 m.

HALL, Thomas, B.D. — 1652. The Fount-Guard routed, &c.; in Answer to T. H.'s Fount-Guarded. 247 w.—1652. The Pulpit-Guard routed in its xx. Strong Holds, in Answer to Mr. H. 247 w.

HALL, Rev. Thomas.—1762. Funeral of the Rev. T. H., on Isai. lvii. 2. 975 k.

HALLE, a Town of Lower Saxony, in the Duchy of Magdeburg, with a celebrated University. — 1604. Diva Virgo H.ensis. 609 y. — 1688. Enumeratio Plantarum circa H.am Saxonam, &c. 575 j.—1700. Observationes, Barometrico-Meteorologicæ et Epidemicæ H.ensis anni 1700. 503 s.—1705. Pietas H.ensis, a curious History of the Rise and Progress of the Orphan School at H. 126 v.—1717. De Plantis quæ circa H.am Saxonum, vel sponte proveniunt, vel studiose nutriuntur. 796 u.—1721. Enumeratio Plantarum in Agro H.ensi locisque vicinis crescentium. 178 v.——N. D.—Observationes H.enseæ. 451 f. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1646. Paul Hermann. 487 r.—1660. Frederick Hoffman, or Hoffmann. 503 s.—1684. George Frederick Handel. 463 z. — 1696. Christian Hecht. 479 u.—1717. Philip Adolphus Boehmer. 126 z.—1717. John David Michaelis. 667 v.—1718. George Frederick Meier. 662 n.——N. D.—Andrew Libavius. 605 k.

HALLELUJAH, a Song of Thanksgiving to God.—1631. England's H. for God's Gracious Benediction. 933 u.—1660. Sion's H.; a Sermon. 269 n.——N. D.—An H. of four parts in Chorus. 551 z.

HALLER, Baron.—1794. The Poems of Baron H. 521 z.

HALLER, Albert de.—1750. Medical Bibliography from the Methodus Studii Medici of H. 894 p.—1755. Lettera sull' Insensibilita. In this the Author attacks H.'s Notions on Sensibility. 111 o.—1755. On the Sensibility and Irritability of the Parts of Men and other Animals; occasioned by Dr. H.'s Treatise on these subjects. 965 w.—1755. The Life of Professor H. 992 z.—1783. Memoirs of the Life of Albert H. 485 a.

HALLER, Thomas, Esq.—1731. Poem on the Death of T. H., Esq. 820 k.

HALLES, Lord. — 1667. Embassy, in company with Lord H., to Breda. 264 d.——N. D. — A Discourse addressed to Denzil Lord H. 193 p.

HALLET, William, Esq. — 1812. Trial of George Manners, for Libels in the Satirist, on the Character of W. H., Esq. 416 b.

HALLEY, Edmund, LL.D., F.R.S. — 1702. Concerning Captain H.'s Map of Magnetic Variations. 946 e. — 1706. Mathematical Tables of Logarithms, &c. after a most comprehensive Plan by Mr. Briggs, Dr. Wallis, Mr. H., and Mr. Abraham Sharp. 852 y. — 1707. Prælectiones Astronomicæ, quibus accedunt Tabulæ plurimæ Astronomicæ Flemstedianæ correctæ H.eianæ, Cassinianæ et Strelianæ. 961 c. — 1718. H.'s Synopsis of the Astronomy of Comets, revised and corrected. 439 v. — 1716. Lectures on Sir Isaac Newton's Mathematic Philosophy, and Dr. H.'s Account of Comets. 961 h. — 1718. Account of the Methods used to describe Lines on Dr. H.'s Chart, shewing the Variation of the Magnetic Needle, &c. 309 w. — 1749. Lettres sur les Tables Astronomiques de M. H. 537 b. — 1750. On the late Dr. H.'s Demonstration of the Analogy of the Logarithmic Tangents to the Meridian Line, or Sum of the Secants. 808 o.—1753. Comparison between Dr. H.'s Tables and those of Buffon. 568 p.—1754. The Astronomical Tables of Dr. H.; with Observations and Additions. 57 e. — 1758. Account of the Methods used to describe Lines on Dr. H.'s Chart of the Terraqueous Globe; shewing the Variation of the Magnetic Needle about the year 1756, in all known Seas; their application and use in correcting the Longitude at Sea; with some occasional Observations relating thereto. 688 w. — 1777. Real Mortality, compared with Dr. H.'s Table. 280 t.—1794. Dr. H.'s Quadrature of the Circle improved. 481 y.—1800. Dr. H.'s, Mr. Raphæon's, and Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Approximation. 652 s. — 1801. On Dr. H.'s Series for the Calculation of Logarithms. 692 o.——N. D.—Several Letters to Mr. Flamsteed, Dr. H., and Mr. Oldenburg. 701 q.

HALLIDAY, Andrew, M.D.—1810. Observations in Reply to Dr. H.'s Remarks on the Present State of the Lunatic Asylum in Ireland. 459 h.

HALLIFAX, Earl of. See Montagüe, Char.

HALLIFAX, Samuel, D.D. and LL.D. — 1772. A Letter to Dr. H. on the Subjects of his Three Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, occasioned by an attempt to abolish Subscription to the 39 Articles. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s.—1780. Sermons collected by Dr. H.; with a Vindication of his Writings against some late Objections. 715 n. —1781. A Sermon, preached in Lambeth Chapel, at the Consecration of Dr. H. 87 y.

HALLIS, Thomas Brand, Esq.—1808. Memoirs of T. B. H., Esq. 307 q.

HALLIS, Lord. See Halles.

HALLOWAY, Benjamin, LL.B. — 1751. A short Reply to Mr. H.'s Remarks on Dr. Sharp's two Dissertations on the Words Elohim and Berith. 562 e.

HALLYWELL, Henry, M.A. — 1673. Wisdom justified of her Children, from the Ignorance and Calumny of H. H. 744 g.

HALM, Francis Joseph de.—1732. Work attributed to F. J. de H. 108 p.

HALMBY.—1647. A Letter from his Majestie's Court at H. 258 e.

HALNAKER Pond.—1813. Discussion on the Cause of the Figure of a Man, which was formed on the Ice of the Pond in H. Park. 470 i.

HALO, a coloured Circle appearing round the body of the sun, moon, or any of the large stars.—1667. H.s about the Moon. 678 g. — 1670. An Account of a H. seen at Paris. 531 i.—1700. An unusual Parhelion and H. 436 e.—1735. A H. observed at Rome, August 11, 1732. 799 q. — 1761. Of a remarkable H. 74 c.—1787. Description of a Set of H.s and Parhelia. 86 a.—1796. Account of a singular H. of the Moon. 459 g.—1803. A Theory of H.s and Parhelia. 991 o.

HALOSANTH.—1568. Liber de H.o, seu Spermate Ceti. 258 o.

HALSEWELL East Indiaman, a Ship of that name. — 1786. A Circumstantial Narrative of the Loss of the H. (East Indiaman), Captain Richard Pierce, which was unfortunately wrecked at Seacombe, in the Isle of Purbeck, on the Coast of Dorsetshire, on the morning of Friday the 6th of January 1786. Lond. Lane, 8vo. 1s.—1786. A Poem on the Loss of the H. E. I., Captain Pierce; to which is subjoined, an Elegy on the unfortunate Sufferers. By a Law Student. Lond. Whieldon, 4to. 1s. 6d.

HALSIUS.——N. D. — De Melchisedeco contra Jurieum et H.um. 335 p.

HALSTED, a Market Town of England, in the County of Essex. — 1739. Explosions in the Air heard at H. in Essex. 934 m.

HALTING.—1644. H. stigmatized; a Sermon on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 829 z.

HALYBURTON, Thomas. — 1715. Memoirs of the Life of T. H. 461 a.

HAM, a Town of France, in the Department of the Somme. — 1654. Discours d'un Logement de Gens d'Armes en la Ville de H. 434 l.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1720. John Joseph Vadé. 924 x.

HAM.—1809. Directions for making Butter and Cheese, curing H.s, &c. 733 i.

HAMAN, a Personage mentioned in the Old Testament.—1716. H. and Mordecai, on Esther v. 13. 575 h.

HAMBERGER, George Edward, M.D. — 1763. De Præstantia Theoriæ H.i, præ ceteris. 461 c.

HAMBURGH, an important commercial City of Lower Saxony in the Duchy of Holstein.—1579. Historia Ecclesiarum H.ensis et Bremensis vicinorumque locorum septentrionalium ab anno 780 ad annum 1072. 5 m. — 1617. Three Weekes, three Daies, and three Houres' Observation and Travel from London to H. 896 v.—1638. Logica H.ensis. 559 i. —1652. Origines H.enses. 583 g. — 1688. Remarks on several parts of H., &c., but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 k.—1706. Inscriptiones H.enses, una cum Auctario novo. 29 b.—1710. Memoriæ H.enses, sive H.i, et Virorum de Ecclesia Reque publica et Scholastica H.ensi bene meritorum Elogia et Vitæ. 353 l.—1715. Bibliotheca Historica H.ensis. 522 w.—1716. Dispensatorium H.ense. 562 c.—1730. Eine Collection Vorstellungen in Illuminationem und Jeuer-Wercken in H., 1724-28. 594 w.—1733. Bibliotheca H.ensis tripartita. 375 a.—1737. Memoirs of H. 54 f. — 1753. H.isches Münz-und Medaillen Vergnügen. 586 c. — 1755. Exchange of H. 90 v.—1755. On the Agitation of the Waters, Nov. 1, 1755, in Scotland and at H. 778 b.—

1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of H., &c. 903 *m.* — 1766. Essay on the History of H., from the foundation of that City to the Convention between the Senate and Burghers in 1712. 285 *x.* — 1788. Account of the Management of the Poor in H. since the year 1788. 938 *i.*—1795. Account of the Management of the Poor in H. since the year 1788. In a Letter to some Friends of the Poor in Great Britain. Edin. 8vo. — 1797. The Political Importance of H. 176 *x.*—1800. Travels from H. to England. 698 *q.*—1800. On the Bankruptcies of H. in 1799. See FAMINE, 1800. — 1801. Sketch of H., its Commerce, Customs and Manners, with some Account of the Laws respecting Bills of Exchange. 794 *s.*—1803. Of the Management of the Poor at H. 5 *u.*—1804. Travels from H., through Westphalia, Holland and the Netherlands, to Paris. 504 *t.*—1805. The Laws of H. respecting Bills of Exchange, carefully copied from the original MS. in the Archives of the Senate of H. 874 *u.*—1810. A Journal of a Voyage down the Elbe, from Dresden to H. 128 *w.*—1814. H.; or a Particular Account of the Transactions which took place in that City in 1813; with a View of its previous State, and of the Conduct of the French during their six years' possession, both before and after its being annexed to the French Empire. 612 *g.*—1814. Observations made on a Tour from H., through Berlin, Gorlitz, and Breslaw, to Silberberg, and thence to Gottenburgh. 844 *d.* —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT H. — 1596. Lucas Holstenius, or Holstein. 507 *f.*—1613. Vincent Fabricius. 353 *t.* — 1613. John Frederick Gronovius. 444 *u.*—1621. Geverhart Elmenhorst. 334 *z.*—1628. Peter Lambecius. 583 *g.*—1642. Vincent Placcius. 760 *g.* — 1674. John Anderson. 30 *d.* — 1699. Frederick Lewis Abresch. 3 *e.* — 1708. Frederick Hagedorn. 455 *h.* — 1717. James Frederick, Baron de Bielfeld. 112 *w.*—1717. Christian Lewis Hagedorn. 455 *h.* — 1723. John Bernard Basedow. 81 *q.* — 1725. John Arnold Ebert. 327 *y.* —— N. D. — R. Hillel. 498 *g.* — Albert Krantz. 578 *s.*

HAMEL, JOHN BAPTISTE DU.—1692. Réponse aux Reflections Critiques de M. du H., sur le Système Cartesian de Mr. Regis. 796 *l.*

HAMEL, HENRY LEWIS DU.——N. D.—Remarks and Observations, making a part of M. du H.'s Treatise on Fishing; as also his Treatise on Forests. 381 *y.*

HAMENS, DR.—1648. Paper delivered by Dr. H. and others; with an Answer by P. Chamberlon. 210 *i.*

HAMET.—1761. Almoran and H. 475 *o.*— 1762. Almoran and H.; translated from Hawkesworth. 775 *k.*—1770. Tragedy, taken from the Novel of Almoran and H. 520 *b.* — 1804. Almahide and H.; a Tragedy. 637 *t.*

HAMET, MULEY.—1609. Discourse of M. H. See BARBARY, 1609.

HAMILTON, COUNTY OF, a District of the State of Ohio, in North America.—1799. Grave of the Cincinnati, in the County of H., and Territory of the United States. 80 *w.*

HAMILTON, FAMILY OF. — 1570. The Deploratioun of the cruel Murther of James, Erle of Murray, umquhile Regent of Scotland; togedder with ane Admonitioun to the H.is, committaris thereof. 597 *o.*—1648. The Manifold Practices and Attempts of the H.s, &c. to get the Crown of Scotland. 697 *p.*——JAMES, MARQUIS OF H.—1626. Marchionis H.ii ac aliorum virorum principum. 332 *d.*—1638. Declaration and Vindication of the Marquis of H. 461 *k.*—1641. Concerning a Conspiracy against the Marquis of H., Earl Argyle, and others. 266 *z.*—1642. Concerning the Death of King James and the Marquis of H., supposed by poison. 332 *d.* ——JAMES, DUKE OF H.—1649. Digitus Dei; or God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason, exemplified in the Life and Death of the late James Duke of H.; whereunto is added, an Epitaph upon him. 697 *p.*—1649. Argument touching the matter of Law in the case of the Duke of H., Earl of Cambridge. 877 *f.* — 1677. Memoirs of the Life and Actions of James Duke of H. 173 *i.*——WILLIAM, DUKE OF H.—1677. Memoirs of the Life and Actions of William, Duke of H., &c. 173 *i.*——JAMES, DUKE OF H.—1713. Letter concerning the Duel between the Duke of H. and Lord Mohun. 628 *d.*——DUKE OF H.—1767. The Arguments and Determinations of the Right Hon. the Lords of Council and Session in Scotland, upon that important Cause, wherein his Grace the Duke of H. and others were Plaintiffs, and Archibald Douglas of Douglas, Esq. Defendant; with an introductory Preface, giving an impartial and distinct Account of this Suit. By a Barrister-at-Law. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 4s. — 1768. Speeches and Judgment of the Court of Session, in the H. and Douglas Cause. 30 *k.*

HAMILTON, FATHER.—1767. The real Examination of Father H., taken at Fontainbleau, Oct. 1756, who was employed to assassinate the young Pretender. 627 *l.*

HAMILTON, MAJOR-GENERAL.—1804. An Oration, commemorative of the late Major-General H. 653 *v.*

HAMILTON, LADY. — 1813. The Correspondence between Lord Nelson and Lady H. 469 *n.*—1814. Letters to Lady H., with a Supplement of Interesting Letters by distinguished Characters. 698 *e.*—1815. Memoirs of Lady H.; with illustrative Anecdotes of many of her most particular Friends and distinguished Contemporaries; embellished with a fine Portrait after Romney. Lond. Colburn, 8vo.

HAMILTON, MISS.—1782. A Narrative of Circumstances attending Beresford's Marriage with Miss H. 102 *l.*

HAMILTON, ALEX., M.D.—1793. 14 Letters addressed to A. H., occasioned by certain Doctrines in his Letters to Dr. W. Osborn. 124 *r.*

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD.—1579. Responsio ad A. H.i Dialogum de Confusione Calvinianæ Sectæ apud Scotos, et eximii viri Joannis Knoxii, Scoticanæ Ecclesiæ instauratoris, vera extremæ vitæ et obitus historia. 861 *v.*

HAMILTON, LORD ARCHIBALD. — 1717. Articles exhibited against Lord A. H., as Governor of Jamaica. 461 *p.*

HAMILTON, LORD ARCHIBALD, M.P. for the County of Lanark.—1804. A Letter to Lord A. H., on the occasion of his late Pamphlet, in which the fatal Consequences of the King's melancholy State of Health are particularly considered. Lond. Harding, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1817. Speech in the House of Commons on Lord A. H.'s Motion relating to the Conduct of the Law Officers of the Crown in Scotland. 434 *c.*

HAMILTON, MISS CHARLOTTE.—1771. The History of Miss C. H. See LOVE, 1771.

HAMILTON, MRS. ELIZABETH.—1818. Memoirs, with a Selection from the Correspondence, and other unpublished Writings of the late Mrs. E. H. 99 *j.*

HAMILTON, SIR FREDERICK. — 1645. The Information of Sir F. H. concerning Sir William Cole; with the Answer and Replication, &c. 245 *z.*

HAMILTON, REV. FREDERICK.—1799. A Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. F. H. 975 *m.*

HAMILTON, JOHN, Archbishop of St. Andrew's.—1540. J. H.'s Catechisme. 462 *f.*

HAMILTON, JOHN.—1581. An Answer to the Calumnious Letter and Erroneous Propositions of an Apostate named J. H. 382 *u.*

HAMILTON, JOHN.——N. D.—Sketch of the Life of J. H., a Secular Priest, who lived about 1600. 282 *e.*

HAMILTON, JOHN, ESQ. — 1799. A Letter to J. H., Esq., occasioned by his Remarks on a Memoir on the projected Union. 630 *e.*

HAMILTON, PATRICK.—1565. The Cõmon Place of P. H. 613 *f.*

HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM.—1762. Antiquités Etrusques, Grecques, et Romaines, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. H. 462 *t.* — 1782. On some Scoria from Iron-Works, which resemble the Vitrified Filaments described by Sir W. H. 682 *n.*—1804. Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the Greek, Roman, and Etruscan Vases of the late Sir W. H. 573 *o.*

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GERALD.—1808. The Works of W. G. H., with a Sketch of his Life. 638 *h.*

HAMLET.—1793. The Maid of the H.; a Tale. 811 *g.*

HAMLET, Prince of Denmark.—1605. H., Prince of Denmark; a Tragedy. 847 *z.*—1752. Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of H. Prince of Denmark; with a Preface, containing some General Remarks on the Writings of Shakespear. Lond. Clarke, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. Essay on the Character of H., as performed by Mr. Henderson, at the Theatre-Royal in the Haymarket. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1790. An Essay on the Character of H., in Shakespeare's Tragedy of H. 808 *v.* — 1796. A small Fragment of H. 535 *o.*—1796. Observations on H. 764 *k.*—1800. H. 565 *o.*—1801. Essay on Shakespeare's Dramatick Character of H. 803 *h.*

HAMLET TRAVESTIE.—1811. H. T., with Burlesque Annotations. 768 *u.*

HAMMAM.—1742. On the H. Pharoan Water. 748 *a.*

HAMMER.—1772. Observations on Stone H.s. 742 *c.*

HAMMERSMITH, a Town of Middlesex, in the vicinity of London. —1813. The Hamlet of H. 358 *d.*

HAMMING, JOHN.—1655. An Answer to sixteen Queries, touching the rise and observation of Christmas, propounded by Mr. J. H. of Uttoxeter, in Staffordshire. 368 *y.*

HAMMON, W.—1782. Additional Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in Answer to Mr. W. H. 776 *z.*

HAMMOND, MISS.—1784. The Sentimental Deceiver; or History of Miss H. By a Lady. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 3s.

HAMMOND, FRANK. — 1754. The History and Adventures of F. H. Lond. Griffiths, 12mo. 3s.

HAMMOND, HENRY, D.D.—1739. Letters of the truly Reverend and Learned H. H., D.D. 741 *j.*—1649. Defence of the Sentence passed upon the late King by the High Court of Justice, against the humble Address of Dr. H., and brief Reply of Mr. Gersеis' Book, entitled, Might overcoming Right. 425 *v.* — 1654. A threefold Exercitation with Dr. H. 205 *v.*—1656. A Review of the Annotations of Hugo Grotius, in reference to the Doctrine of the Deity and Satisfaction of Christ, &c., in Answer to Dr. H. 724 *t.*—1757. Dr. H.'s Ἐκτενέστερον confuted. 543 *s.* — 1657. Schism dispatched; or a Rejoinder to Dr. H. and the Lord of Derry. 845 *v.* — 1658. Concerning Ordination, against Dr. H. and Dr. Sleaman. 468 *a.*—1660. The Refuter refuted; or Dr. H.'s Ἐκτενέστερον defended, against Mr. Hen. Jeanes. 269 *n.* — 1660. The Life of Dr. H. H. 360 *d.*—1661. Diatriba Præliminaris H. H.i Tract. de Confirmatione, præfixa. 483 *m.*—1665. Schism disarmed; against Dr. H. 845 *v.*—1684. Letter to Dr. H. about Christ's Descent into Hell; with the Doctor's Answer. 864 *q.* — 1699. A Supplement to Dr. H.'s Paraphrase and Annotations on the New Testament. 239 *j.* — 1815. Whitby's Commentary (abridged only), with occasional aids from Dr. H. and Bishop Mann. 380 *g.* —— N. D. — Vindication of Mr. H., &c.; with a Postscript touching some dealings of Mr. Baxter. 756 *q.*

HAMMOND, MRS. JUD.——N. D.—Funeral Sermon on Mrs. J. H. 520 *w.*

HAMMOND, Colonel Robert.—1647. His Majestie's Grievances sent by a Message from his Majestie, by Mr. John Ashburnham and Sir John Barkley, to Col. H., Governor of the Isle of Wight; with a Letter from Col. H. concerning his Treaty with his Majestie. 215 *a.* — 1648. His Majestie's Demands to Col. H., delivered in the Presence Chamber, upon the Discovery of another Designe for the conveying his Majestie's Person from Caresbrook Castle; with Collonel H.'s Answer thereunto. 215 *c.*—1648. His Majestie's Declaration in the Isle of Wight, concerning Col. H. and Mr. Osburn. 215 *d.*—1764. Letters between Col. R. H., Governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby House. 115 *n.* — 1764. Letters between Colonel H. and the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby House. 463 *j.*

HAMPDEN, John. — 1641. His Speech in defense of himself and others. 463 *n.* — 1641. Arguments by Sir H. Hutton and Sir George Coke, with the Certificate of Sir John Denham, upon a Scirefacias brought to the King against J. H., Esq. 530 *w.*—1641. Discharge from the Accusation of High Treason exhibited against Mr. J. H., &c. 784 *g.*—1684. Trial and Conviction of J. H., Esq. upon an Indictment of High Misdemeanour, &c. Lond. fol.

HAMPOLE, Richard.—1510. Speculum Spiritualium, et R.us H. de Emendatione Vitæ. 745 *g.*

HAMPSHIRE, a County of England, lying near the southern extremity of that country. — 1552. An Expostulation or Complaynt agaynste the Blasphemyes of a frantic Papyst of H. 66 *s.*—1745. Concerning two ancient Camps in H. 986 *p.*—1767. Fossilia Hantoniensia collecta et in Museo Britannico deposita. 146 *p.*—1779. Description of an ancient Fortification near Christ Church, H. 445 *i.*—1784. Aërial Voyage from Chelsea to Romney in H. 120 *r.* — 1789. H.; extracted from Doomsday-Book: To which is added, a Glossary of the obscure and obsolete Words. 950 *o.*—1791. Scenes of New Forest, in H.; in 3 Books. 417 *a.*—1791. Remarks on his Majesty's New Forest in H. 704 *i.* — 1793. Topographical Remarks relating to the South-western Parts of H.: To which is added, a Descriptive Poem. 950 *p.*—1798. The Rural Economy of H. 647 *h.*—1803. Description of some Fossil Trees found in H. 757 *t.* — 1804. Observations on the Coasts of H., Sussex, and Kent. 417 *b.* — 1811. Of some Parts of H. and Dorsetshire. 102 *v.* — 1811. General View of the Agriculture of H., including the Isle of Wight; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement, drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 927 *o.*——N. D.—Collections for the History of H. and the Bishopric of Winchester. 950 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1506. Nicolas Udall. 922 *t.*—1529. Michael Renniger, commonly called Rhanger. 798 *q.*—1588. George Wither or Wythers. 976 *o.*—1602. John Greaves or Gravius. 486 *o.* — 1613. Nathaniel Highmore. 496 *c.* — 1623. Sir William Petty. 751 *e.*—1666. William Cowper. 265 *h.*—1704. John Chapman. 212 *o.*—1746. William Curtis. 278 *i.*

HAMPSHIRE Fawley Volunteers.—1797. A Discourse preached before the Corps of H. Fawley Volunteers; from Nehem. iv. 14. 528 *f.*

HAMPSHIRE, New, one of the United States of America. — 1706. Journal of Travels from N. H. to Caratack, on the Continent of North America. 564 *h.* — 1785. The History of N. H. 95 *j.* — 1786. Description of the White Mountains in N. H. 95 *j.*—1800. Conversion of many hundred Souls in Northampton, and in the neighbouring Towns and Villages of N. H., in New England. 330 *d.*—1817. Some Account of the White Mountains of N. H. 112 *x.*

HAMPSHIRE Society.—1813. An Account of the Establishment and Progress of the H. S. for the Education of the Poor. 535 *s.*

HAMPSTEAD, a Town of Middlesex, four miles from London.—1629. Iter Cantianum et Ericetum H.ianum. 550 *q.*—1632. Ericetum H.ianum. 550 *r.* — 1734. H. Wells; or Directions for drinking these Waters, Experiments upon them, and Histories of Cures. 867 *m.*—1769. Five Discourses on opening a new Meeting-house at H.; on Matth. xviii. 20, and Acts v. 45. 99 *y.*—1776. The H. Contest; a Law Case. By Farmer Hodge of Golder's Green. Lond. Newberry, 4to. 6d. — 1802. Experiments and Observations on the Mineral Water of H. and Kilburne. 121 *x.*—1804. An Account of the Neutral Saline Waters recently discovered at H. 426 *b.*—1812. H. Heath; a Poem. 516 *o.*—1814. The Parochial History and Antiquities of H. 731 *k.*

HAMPTMANNUS.—1647. Scriptum illusivum contra H.m. 300 *j.*

HAMPTON, Sir Bevys of.——N. D.—Sir B. of H. 257 *q.*

HAMPTON Court, a Royal Palace, situated in the village of the same name, in the County of Middlesex. — 1604. Vision of the Twelve Goddesses, presented in a Maske at H. C. 284 *e.*—1647. The King's Majestie's most gracious Message, in foure letters; with a perfect Narrative of the Manner of his Majestie's going from H. C. 215 *a.*—1786. Actual Survey of the Country ten miles round H. C. and Richmond, on a scale of one inch to a mile. 199 *a.* —— N. D.—Concerning the H. C. Conference. 656 *d.*

HAMPTON, Little, a Village of England, in the County of Sussex. —1778. A Sentimental Diary, kept in an Excursion to Little H., near Arundel, and to Brighthelmstone, in Sussex. Lond. Ryall, 12mo. 2s. Vol. ii. Lond. Bew, 12mo. 2s.

HAMPULL.——N. D.—Hermyte of H. 982 *m.*

HAN, Emperor Sultan Morat. — 1642. King Charles, his Letter to the Great Turk, the high and mighty Emperor Sultan M. H. 214 *i.*

HANAN.—1568. H.; a Neighbour. 179 *t.*

HANAU, a strong Town of Germany, in Wetteravia.—1749. Of the Treaty negociated at H. in the year 1743. 745 *n.*

HANBURY, John, Esq.—1772. A Letter to J. H., Esq. 331 *a.*

HANBY, in Lincolnshire, England. — 1781. On the Appearance of the Soil at opening a Well at H., Lincolnshire. 337 *u.*

HAND.—1544. The Anatomy of a H. in the Manner of a Dyall, necessary for all People. 375 *n.* — 1593. A plaine and easie Instruction for to learne the Tableture, containing Instructions to guide and dispose the H. to play on sundry Instrumentes. 74 *p.* — 1632. Numerandi per Digitos Manusque veterum Consuetudines. 57 *s.* — 1643. An Manus Clavis transfixæ pares ferendo Corpori inde pendulum? 377 *g.*—1644. Chirologia; or the Natural Language of the H. 169 *i.* — 1644. Chiromania; or the Art of Manual Rhetorick. 169 *i.* — 1652. Chiromancy; or the Art of Divining by the Lines and Signatures of the H. of Man by the H. of Nature. 817 *k.* — 1678. A Genuine Account of the Man whose H.s and Legs rotted off, in the Parish of King's-Swinford, in Staffordshire, where he died, 1677. 533 *c.* — 1678. Account of a Man whose H.s and Legs rotted off. 377 *s.* — 1684. Description and Use of the Pores in the Skin of the H.s and Feet. 441 *z.*—1782. Of an Injury in the H. successfully removed. 766 *j.* — 1805. Experiments to ascertain the Effects of vaccinating in the H., in imitation of the Casual Disease. 423 *y.* — 1811. The Mysterious H., or Subterraneous Horrors; a Romance. 790 *m.*—1814. Account of a Family having H.s and Feet with supernumerary Fingers and Toes. 194 *u.* —— N. D.—The true Vse of the H. in Horsemanship, by Gryson's Rules and Precepts. 51 *n.*

HANDS, Laying on of, or Imposition, a religious ceremony, performed in conferring Holy Orders.—1653. a Lost Ordinance restored; or, Eight Questions on laying on of H. 682 *k.* — 1654. A Discourse between Capt. Kiffin and Dr. Chamberlon, about Imposition of H. 210 *j.*—1655. The laying on of H., Resurrection, and Judgment fully considered. 443 *g.* — 1674. A Treatise of laying on of H.; with the History thereof. 36 *i.*

HAND, Slight of. — 1789. The Conjuror unmasked; being a clear and full Explanation of all the surprising Performances exhibited by the most eminent and dexterous Professors of Slight of H. Lond. Stalker, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HANDEL, George Frederick.—1759. The Tears of the Muses; a Poem, to the Memory of H. 586 *k.*—1760. Memoirs of the Life of the late G. F. H.; to which is added, a Catalogue of his Works, and Observations upon them. 463 *z.*—1784. The Life of G. F. H. Lond. Dixwell, 8vo. 1s.—1785. An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon, in Commemoration of H. 174 *h.* — 1785. The Words of the Music selected from that at the Commemoration of H. in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon, and now performing at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Lowndes, 8vo. 6d. — 1786. An uniform Edition of H.'s Works. 47 1st *c.* — 1786. Messiah; fifty Expository Discourses on the Series of Scriptural Passages which form the Subject of the celebrated Oratorio of H. 702 *b.* — 1786. The Commemoration of H.; a Poem, the 2d edit. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. — 1791. On Ode on the late celebrated H., on his playing on the Organ. 774 *f.* —1791. A Poem to the Memory of G. F. H. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1804. Dialogue between H. and Braham. See Dialogue, 1804. ——N. D. — Biographical Anecdotes of H. and Smith. 266 *g.* — The Words for some of H.'s Oratorios, and particularly those for the Messiah. 545 *l.*

HANDKERCHIEF. — 1649. Account of Miracles wrought by an H. dipped in Charles I. his Blood. Lond. 4to. — 1756. The Loss of the H.; an Heroi-Comical Poem, in four Cantos. 985 *v.* — 1691. A Funeral H.; to which are added, 3 Sermons. 23 *g.*

HANDS. See Writing.

HANDSOMENESS.—1590. Liber Formosus Aspectu. 542 *w.*—1662. A Discourse of Auxiliary Beauty or Artificial H.; in point of Conscience between two Ladies. 896 *t.*

HANDYWORK.—1665. The Excellency of the Royal Hands' H. 22 *y.* — 1665. The Excellency of the H. of the Royal Hand. 467 *q.*—1677. The Doctrine of H. applied to the Art of Printing, as Smithery, Joinery, Carpentry, &c. 689 *h.*

HANGER, Hon. George.—1801. His Life, Adventures, and Opinions; written by himself. 464 *f.* — 1803. A Letter to the Hon. Col. G. H., from an Attorney-at-Law. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HANGING.—1701. H. not Punishment enough for Murderers, &c. 678 *c.* — 1791. A Dissertation on Suspended Respiration, from Drowning, H., and Suffocation. 246 *k.*—1816. Observations on H., &c. 637 *k.*

HANGINGS.—1739. Account of the Spanish Invasion in 1588; by way of Illustration to the Tapestry H. in the House of Lords and the King's Wardrobe. 681 *q.*—1754. The making Paper H. of Taste, Duration, and Elegance. 538 *t.*

HANKEY, Mrs. — 1783. The Trial of Mrs. H., (formerly Eliz. Thomson,) Wife of John Hankey, Esq. Son of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt. for Adultery, &c. Lond. Axtell, &c. 8vo. 1s.

HANLYS-Spaw.—1758. Of the H.-S. Saline, Purging, and Chalybeate Waters, near Shrewsbury. 608 *a.*

HANMER, Meredith, D. D. — 1582. Defence against W. Charke and M. H. 189 *r.*—1582. Defence of the Censure given upon the Books

of Mr. Charke and M. H., which they wrote against Campion the Jesuite. 734 *x.* — 1583. An Answeare for the Time, vnto that foule and wicked Defence of the Censure that was giuen vpon M. Charke's Booke and M. H. 290 *q.*—1586. A Treatise against the Defense of the Censvre given upon the Bookes of W. Charke and M. H. 213 *u.* — 1633. Chronicle of Ireland, collected from M. H., &c. 872 *h.*

HANMER, Sir Thomas. — 1714. Speech on the Proposal of Sir T. H. for Speaker of the House of Commons. 877 *i.*—1741. Letter to Sir T. H. 490 *v.*—1745. A Defence of the late Sir T. H., Bart. 442 *m.* —1745. Remarks on Sir T. H.'s Edition of Shakespeare. 550 *f.*

HANNAH. — 1614. The Song of H. See Psalms, 1614. — 1764. H.; an Oratorio. 860 *d.* — 1809. The History of H. and Samuel; adapted to the Use of Societies for the Relief of Lying-in Women. Lond. 8vo.

HANNAM.—1657. H. outstript. See Thief, 1657.

HANNIBAL, or Annibal, the illustrious Carthaginian General; died 183 B. C.—1482. A Dialogue held between Alexander, A., and Scipio, in the presence of Minos, concerning the precedency of each other in Military Fame. 621 *i.*—1544. A. and Scipio. 106 *v.*—1544. The Historie of two moste noble Captaines of the Worlde, A. and Scipio, of their dyuers Battailes and Victories; exceedyng profytable to reade. 256 *y.* 611 *m.*—1557. De Gestis A.is. 275 *k.* — 1560. Hispanica et H.ica. 37 *s.* — 1631. The Lives of H. and Scipio Africanus. 764 *t.* — 1637. H. and Scipio; a Tragedy. 694 *g.*—1661. The Second Punic War between H. and the Romans, englished; with a Continuation from the Triumph of Scipio to the Death of H. 816 *u.*—1661. The Second Punic War between H. and the Romans; in seventeen books. 856 *c.* — 1676. Sophonisba, or H.'s Overthrow; a Tragedy. 595 *i.* — 1679. Of the H.ic Wars. 37 *p.*—1794. Course of H. over the Alps ascertained. 961 *v.*

HANNO. — 1633. An Oration on H.'s Periplus. 806 *m.* — 1674. H.nis Carthaginensium, Regis Periplus. 180 *x.* — 1703. Eusebia Triumphans, Carmen H.nianis Imperiali Coronæ Angliæ Successoribus dicatum, Lat. Angl. 846 *v.*—1760. Mémoire sur les Découvertes et l'Etablissemens faits le long de côtes d'Afrique, per H., Amiral de Carthage. 138 *j.*—1797. The Voyage of H. 355 *d.* — 1797. Dissertation respecting the Age of H. 468 *r.*

HANOVER, an Electorate of Germany, in the Circle of Lower Saxony.—1743. The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, "The Case of the H. Forces impartially and freely examined; part 1st." 946 *o.* — 1758. Authentic Documents of the French Administration in his Majesty's German Dominions. Lond. Owen, 4to. 6d.—1767. Pour introduire la Liturgie Anglicaine dans le Roiaume de Prusse et dans l'Electorate de H. 693 *q.* — 1767. Relation des Mesures qui furent prisés dans les années 1711, 12, 13, pour introduire la Liturgie Anglicaine dans le Roiaume de Prusse, et dans l'Electorat de H. 849 *d.*—1790. Imperial Election and Journey to H.; containing an Account of the Manner of electing an Emperor in Germany, &c. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s. — 1805. Voyage en H. fait dans les années 1803-4. 640 *i.*—1807. A Tour through Holstein, Schleswig, Ditmarsen, and part of the Bremen and H.ian Territories, to the Elbe. 569 *o.*

HANOVER, a fortified City of Lower Saxony, Capital of the Electorate of the same name. — 1707. Exercitatio, Scripturaria et Critica, continens Specimen Bibliorum H.iensium Hebraicorum. 743 *m.* — 1724. Dissertatio de Bibliothecis H.ianis Publicis. 519 *n.*—1727. Conspectus Bibliothecæ Regiæ H.anæ. 455 *u.*—1801. Treatise on Vaccine Inoculation, with the Result and Observations on this Practice, made at H. and in the Neighbourhood. 67 *w.*——N. D.—The Arrival and Reception of his R. H. the Duke of Cambridge at H. 796 *u.*—— Ed. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1674. Justin Henning Boehmer. 126 *y.*—1712. John Hartwig Ernest, Count Bernstorf. 105 *q.* — 1724. John Gerard Reinhard Andreæ. 30 *t.*—1745. Philip Charles Count d'Alvensleven. 25 *o.*—— N. D.—George Lewis Scott. 840 *g.*

HANOVER, Court of.—1705. An Account of the Courts of Prussia and H. 910 *g.* — 1726. Secret Transactions in Scotland, England, the Courts of Vienna, H., &c. 568 *b.*—1727. The True Interest of the H. Treaty considered. 425 *a.* — 1731. Original Letters and Papers, which passed between the Court of H. and a Gentleman at London, touching the Right of the Duke of Cambridge to reside in England and sit in Parliament. 4 *c.* — 1758. A Sixth Letter to the People of England on the Progress on National Ruin; in which it is shewn that the present Grandeur of France, and Calamities of this Nation, are owing to the Influence of H. on the Councils of England. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 2s. — 1798. On the Treaty of H., 1725. 98 *j.*

HANOVER, House of.—1710. That the Title of the House of H. to the Succession of the British Monarchy, is hereditary, and of Divine Institution. 49 *f.*—1714. Succession of the House of H. vindicated against Bedford. 49 *g.*—1812. Plain Arguments on the Intermarriage of the Royal Family with the Inhabitants of these Kingdoms. Lond. 8vo. 1s. ——N. D.—Reasons against the Succession of the House of H. 374 *x.* —Sermons on Deaths in the Royal Family. 790 *x.*—See George I., &c.

HANOVERIANS.—1757. A Lamentation for the Departure of the H.; being an Epistle from an English Maiden to her German Sweetheart. Lond. Morgan, fol. 6d.

HANSEATIC or Hanse Towns, certain commercial Cities associated for their mutual protection. — 1667. Jus Maritimum H.um, Germanice et Latine, cum Notis. 579 *j.*—1688. Remarks on several parts of the H. T., &c., but more particularly of the United Provinces. 196 *k.* — 1805. Histoire de la Ligue Hanseatique; of the H. League, its Origin, its Progress, its Power, and its Political Constitution to the period of its declension in the 16th century. 637 *z.* — 1810. Historical Account of the H. League. 128 *x.*—1814. The Value and Utility of the Freedom of the H. Towns. 491 *p.*

HANSEL, Rev. H.—1812. Letters from the Rev. H. H., giving an Account of the Nicobar Islands. 589 *x.*

HANSON, John, Esq.—1809. The Proceedings of a Trial of an Indictment against J. H., Esq. for a Conspiracy to aid the Weavers of Manchester. 555 *u.*

HANTS, County of. — 1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of H. 318 *l.*

HANWAY, Joseph, Esq. — 1787. Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of J. H., Esq. 465 *c.* 781 *u.*

HANWAY, Louisa.—1793. An Ode to the Harp of the late accomplished and amiable L. H. 809 *y.*

HAOUSSA, a Kingdom of Africa. — 1801. Travels in H., &c. between the years 1781 and 1797. 283 *c.*

HAPHTAROTH.—1608. Comm. in H. 570 *e.*

HAPPINESS.—1491. Sermo, sive Liber de Beatitudine. 34 *g.*— 1513. De Beatitudine. 659 *w.* —1527. De Animæ Beatitudine. 57 *y.*—1563. De Hominis F.ate, libri 3. 707 *f.*—1573. Epidorpides, seu, Carmen de Sapientia et Beatitudine. 835 *w.*—1578. Of the H. of this our Age, and the Ungratitude of Men to God for his Benefits. 806 *y.* — 1581. An vnspeakable sweetnes of the everlasting H. 813 *a.* — 1582. Of the H. of those that believe. 858 *s.* — 1595. De Beatitudine. 759 *t.*—1600. Howe to order this life so as to come to true and everlasting H. 111 *a.* — 1604. De Sempiterna F.ate Corporum Beatorum Meditationes. 267 *j.* — 1607. Lib. de Humana F.ate. 492 *g.* — 1610. Seven Treatises, containing Directions out of Scripture, leading to True H. 812 *u.* — 1611. Discourse of True H., on Psalm i. 1, 2. 129 *y.*—1618. De glorioso Dei et Beatorum Cœlo. 25 *f.*—1619. The Art of H. 817 *r.* — 1621. De Beatitudine, Actibus humanis, Legibus et Gratia. 454 *l.*—1630. The Way to H. 418 *w.*—1633. True H.; or, King David's Choice. 885 *p.*—1635. Help to True H. 87 *w.* — 1641. Discourse, shewing the Great H. of re-uniting England and Scotland into one Great Britain. 906 *g.*—1650. An Essay of the True H. of Man. 428 *k.*—1654. Aphorismi de F.ate. 876 *t.* — 1654. God's Glory in Man's H., concerning Election by Free Grace; on 1 Cor. i. 26-29. 896 *j.* — 1655. De F.ate, cum Epistolis Illustrium. 991 *x.* — 1658. Animi Medela, seu de Beatitudine et Miseria, libri iii. 876 *u.* — 1662. Holiness the only Way to H.; a Sermon, on Heb. xii. 14. 154 *i.*—1673. Discourse of the H. of the Saints in Glory. 404 *x.* — 1683. An Idea of H., in a Letter to a Friend. 710 *e.* — 1683. The Way to Health, Long Life, and H. 917 *q.*—1685. Inquiry after H. 620 *y.*— 1689. The H. of Brethren dwelling together in Peace and Unity. 248 *b.*—1690. Treating of a Natural Man's H., &c. 571 *o.* — 1690. The Way to H. 744 *w.* — 1694. The H. of such as mind their Creator betimes. 397 *t.*—1695. Duty and H.; on Rom. xii. 2. 899 *e.* — 1698. The whole Regiment of a Christian Life, deuided into two bookes; wherein Sinners are reclaimed from the By-path of Vice and Destruction, and brought into the Highway of Euerlasting H. 665 *p.*—1700. Treatise of Heaven and Hell; or, the Unchangeable State of H. and Misery. 854 *e.* — 1704. Observations upon Dr. Sherlock's Treatise concerning the H. of Good Men in the next World. 593 *m.*—1704. A Discourse concerning the H. of Good Men, and the Punishment of the Wicked in the next World. 852 *r.* — 1709. The Misery of Christians without a Future State, and their H. with it. 65 *e.*—1714. Whether Virtue alone be sufficient to a Happy Life. 229 *x.*—1714. Natural Religion insufficient; and Revealed, necessary to Man's H. 460 *z.*—1715. Nothing but Religion can secure our Peace and H. 243 *n.*—1715. The H. of a Successful Ministry, four Sermons on Rom. xv. 19. 863 *m.* — 1716. H. of a Nation or People; on Isai. i. 26. 892 *q.*—1720. Consummate H. or Misery subsisting in all Mankind in the Future State. 137 *g.* — 1723. Free Thoughts on Religion, the Church, and National H. 639 *u.*—1724. The Peace and H. of the World. 137 *w.* — 1728. Knowledge and Practice necessary to H.; a Sermon on John xiii. 17. 211 *o.* — 1729. Treatise on Virtue and H. 699 *j.*—1734. A Sermon; to which is added, a Discourse on the H. of God. 766 *w.*—1738. Thoughts on H. 578 *t.* — 1740. To be Good is to be happy; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. 314 *h.* — 1743. The H. of Man, the Glory of God. 161 *p.*—1743. H.; a Poem. 455 *i.* — 1744. Conferences, in which all the Principles of the Epicurean Stoics, Academicians, concerning the ultimate Point of H. and Misery, are fully discussed. 230 *c.* — 1744. Three Treatises: 1. Containing, Art; 2. Music, Painting, and Poetry; 3. H. 468 *o.* — 1744. Ode, sur le Bonheur. 615 *i.* — 1746. Public Virtue the H. of any People; a Sermon on Gen. xlix. 4. 532 *k.*—1750. The Real H. of a People under a Philosophical King, &c. Lond. 8vo.— 1751. Le Système du vrai Bonheur. 378 *m.*—1751. An Inquiry concerning H. See Virtue, 1751. — 1754. Two Epistles on H. To a Young Lady. Lond. Knapton, 4to. 1s.—1756. The Terms of National H.; stated and recommended, in a Sermon. 414 *v.* — 1757. The Influence of Religion on National H.; a Sermon. 341 *x.* — 1757. State of H. and Salvation. 359 *b.*—1757. True Merit, True H. exemplified

in the entertaining and instinctive Memoirs of Mr. S——. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1757. No Proof in the Scriptures of an Intermediate State of H. or Misery, between Death and the Resurrection. In Answer to Mr. Goddard's Sermon, preached at St. Edmondsbury, Feb. 25. 1756, &c. &c. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1s.—1758. The Favour of God the only H. of Man. 529 *i.* — 1758. Of the H. of the Just by Faith. 529 *i.* — 1758. The Genuine Fear of God the best Foundation of Private and National H.; a Fast Sermon on Ps. cxlv. 19. 867 *l.* — 1759. Genuine H.; a Poetical Essay. 120 *y.* — 1760. Sermons on H. and various important subjects. 701 *g.* — 1761. The Mistake of Men in search of H.; an Ethic Epistle. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1761. The Nature and Ground of H. See Providence, 1761. — 1762. An Essay on H.; in four Books. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1763. The Superior H. of the Righteous Dead to that of Living Saints. 415 *z.* — 1764. Treatise on H. 138 *x.*—1764. H.; an Epistle to a Friend. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 6d. — 1765. Reflections on H. Lond. Millan, 12mo. — 1766. Cheerful Thoughts on the H. of a Religious Life. 472 *m.* — 1766. H.; a Poetical Essay. 662 *d.* — 1766. On the Reasons for expecting that Virtuous Men shall meet after Death in a State of H. 775 *w.*—1768. An Essay on Truths of importance to the H. of Mankind. 489 *j.* — 1768. Precepts of Conjugal H.; addressed to a Lady on her Marriage. 586 *m.* — 1769. Of the Causes of Public H. 108 *n.* — 1769. An Essay on H.; a Poem. 322 *x.* — 1769. Sketch of H. in Rural Life, and of the Misery that attended an indiscreet Passion. Lond. Millan, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Essays and Dissertations on various Subjects, relating to Human Life and H. 108 *x.* — 1771. The Pursuits of H. Inscribed to a Friend. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1772. Treatise on Public H. 691 *f.* — 1772. The Œconomy of H. Lond. Brotherton, 4to. 1s. — 1773. The Search after H.; a Pastoral Drama. 682 *a.* — 1773. H.; a Characteristic Poem. Lond. Murray, 4to. 1s. — 1774. An Essay on Public H., investigating the State of Human Nature, under each of its particular Appearances, through the several periods of History, to the present Times. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — 1773. A Search after H.; a Pastoral. In Three Dialogues. By a Young Lady. Lond. Cadell, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1775. The Proper H. of the Ecclesiastic Life, in a Public and Private Sphere. 586 *n.* — 1776. The H. of the present and future Life. 918 *a.*—1778. The Guide to Domestic H.; in a Series of Letters. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. — 1777. The Honours and H. of a Nuptial State. 269 *n.* — 1777. Pursuit after H.; a Poem. To which is added, an Ode to Mr. Garrick on his quitting the Stage: Also an Elegy on the Death of Mr. Barry. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. 6d. —1778. To establish Universal Peace and H. among all parties in Great Britain, Ireland, and America. 634 *k.* — 1778. A Critical History of the Opinions of the Ancients concerning H. 811 *i.* — 1780. Domestic Peace and Good Humour essential to National H. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. Human H., or the Sceptic; a Poem, in six cantos. 504 *o.*—1783. That H. is Ideal. 504 *p.*—1784. The Art of H.; or, an Attempt to prove that a great Degree of it is not difficult to attain. By a Lady. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. A Poem on the Happiness of America. 529 *h.* — 1789. New and Familiar Instructions for the attainment of Health, H., and Longevity. 467 *p.*—1790. H.; a Poem. Lond. Ridgway, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1791. Britain's H. 775 *z.*—1792. H. and Rights; in Answer to Paine's Rights of Man. 493 *c.*—1792. The Foundation and Reality of Human H. See Man, 1792. — 1793. An Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its Influence on general Virtue and H. 422 *h.*—1793. Two Didactic Essays on Human H. 807 *c.*—1794. On the H. of Women. 562 *i.*—1794. The Guide to Domestic H. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — 1794. An Essay on the H. and Advantages of a well-ordered Family respecting the present and future Welfare of its Members. With an Appendix, &c., extracted from an Ancient Writer on this Subject. Lond. Rivingtons, 12mo. 2s.—1797. Virtue and H. 83 *y.*—1797. Conjectures concerning the Nature of Future H. 132 *d.*—1798. The H. of Man; a Sermon. 547 *i.* — 1798. An Essay on the Principle of Population; or a View of its past and present Effects on Human H. 638 *n.* — 1798. Treatise on the Influence of the Passions upon the H. of Individuals and of Nations. 874 *e.* — 1799. On H. 435 *j.* — 1799. The Pursuit of H.; a Poem addressed to a Friend. Lond. Faulder, 4to. 2s. — 1800. Observations on the Insufficiency of mere Wealth and Grandeur, for our H. and Dignity. 605 *s.* — 1800. A Comparative View of Life and H. in Europe and Caffraria. 959 *y.* — 1800. What important Advantages in Individual and Social H., may be expected in the following Century. Zerbst, 8vo. 4s.—1802. On Virtue and H. 83 *z.*—1802. Principles of Nature; or, a Developement of the Moral Causes of H. and Misery, among the Human Species. 728 *u.*—1802. Thoughts on H.; a Poem, in four Books. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 3s. — 1803. Essays on the Art of Living Happy. 4 *u.*—1803. Reflections on Knowledge, Virtue, and H. 83 *z.*—1805. Rejoice and do good; or the Road to H.; a Charity Sermon. 95 *t.* — 1805. The Colony of H. 580 *h.* — 1805. Second Love, or the Way to be Happy; a Novel. 710 *b.*—1805. Religion essential to the H. of a Nation; a Sermon. 735 *p.*—1806. Domestic H. 821 *r.*—1807. Means adequate to the present Crisis, and future Prosperity and H. of the Empire. 330 *o.*—1807. Beneficial Effects of the Christian Temper on Domestic H. 570 *i.* — 1808. On H. 574 *l.* — 1809. A Series of Discourses on the Principles of Religious Belief, as connected with Human H. and Improvement. 682 *v.*—1809. A Guide to H.; or the Doctrines, Precepts, and Promises of Christianity displayed and enforced. Originally intended for the Instruction of a Young Lady. Lond. Cook, 12mo.—1814. How to be Happy; or the Agreeable Hours of Human Life. 149 *q.*—1818. Thoughts on H.; a Poem. 529 *a.*——N. D. — Essai sur le Bonheur. 90 *p.*—De la F.é Publique. 217 *x.*—An Essay on Public H. 218 *a.*—Manuale Principum Christianorum de vera eorum F.ate. 716 *n.*

HARÆI.——N. D.—Antiquitas H.orum inter Judæos in Poloniæ et Turcici Imp. Regionibus, Florentis Sectæ, &c. 479 *u.*

HARAM. — 1791. Account of the Royal H. 598 *o.*—1817. The Light of the H. 681 *j.*

HARANGUE.—1533. A.es Gymnasticæ. 450 *s.*—1576. Regrets facetieux et plaisantes H.s funebres sur la mort de divers Animaux. 26 *a.*—1607. H.s et Traitez. 925 *i.* — 1636. A.es et Elogia. 394 *d.*—1658. Plaidoyers, Arrests et H.s. 485 *h.*—1735. Two Collections of H.s. 769 *s.* — 1801. Orations and H.s. 658 *b.* —— N. D.—H.s, in Latin. 722 *e.* — H.s, à la Reine de Suede, et quelques autres petites pièces. 926 *n.*

HARBART, Bishop of Hereford.—1686. First Visitation of the Reverend Father in God, H., Bishop of Hereford. 75 *z.*

HARBORD, Sir, Bart. — 1778. A Letter to Sir H., Bart., &c.; with particular Observations on the Conduct of Thomas William Coke, Esq. of Holkham, &c. 400 *m.*

HARBOROUGH Rocks. — 1789. Description of some Druidical Remains in H. R., &c. in Derbyshire. 815 *e.*

HARBOUR.—1587. The Courses, Distances, Depthes, Soundings, Flouds, and Ebbes; with the markes for the entringes of sundry H.s, bothe of Englande, France, Spaine, Ireland, Flaunders, and the Sounds of Denmark. 709 *z.*—1637. Description of a Machine for carrying Vessels out of or into H., against Wind or Tide, or in a Calm. 525 *e.*—1664. On the Ports, H.s, and Creeks of the Sea. 351 *i.*—1686. Dictionarium Portuum, &c. 612 *m.*—1706. Maps, Charts, and Plans of the principal Cities, Forts, H.s, &c. in the World. 622 *u.*—1720. Several H.s, &c. 259 *k.* —1728. Directions for sailing into and out of the principal Ports and H.s throughout the known World. 279 *d.* — 1739. For cleansing Mud out of Rivers, H.s, &c. 457 *i.* — 1765. A Recommendation of Hadley's Quadrant for surveying, especially the surveying of H.s; with a particular Application of it in some Cases of Pilotage. 673 *t.*—1777. The building of Bridges, H., &c. 844 *b.*—1789. Surveys of the principal H.s on the Coast of Nova Scotia. 60 *q.*—1798. Ports, Bays, H.s, and anchoring Births in certain Islands and Coasts in those Seas. 249 *j.*——N. D.—Proposal for preventing farther Decay of our H.s. 246 *m.*—Reasons for making a H. or Mould in Torbay. 809 *m.*

HARBURY.—1755. A Sermon on Luke xvi. 31., preached at H., May 4, 1755, on occasion of a Conversation said to have passed between one of the Inhabitants and an Apparition, in the Church-yard belonging to that place. 541 1st *m.*

HARCICÆ.——N. D.—Amocuitates Subterraneæ, id est, de Metalli-fodinarum H.arum, cum inferiorum tum superiorum, prima origine, progressu, atque præstantia. 147 *m.*

HARCOURT. — 1800. H.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

HARCOURT, Right Hon. Lord. — 1721. Letter and Representation to the Right Hon. Lord H. 744 *a.*

HARCOURT, Earl of. — 1753. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of H.; with an Ode to his Royal Highness George Prince of Wales. Lond. Corbet, 8vo. 6d.

HARCOURT, Amelia. — 1777. The History of A. H. and Louisa Darlington. Lond. Gardner, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HARCOURT, Lady Anne. — 1664. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Lady A. H. 457 *z.*

HARCOURT, Georgina. — 1791. G. H.; a Novel. Lond. Symonds, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HARCOURT, Maria. — 1788. M. A.; a Novel; written in daily Journals; never before attempted. By the Author of Lord Winworth, &c. Lond. Stalker, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HARDAYNE, Castle of. — 1795. The Castle of H.; a Romance. 116 *c.*

HARDECIANUS, Joan. — 1709. Paræsis ad J. H.um, accessit Thraso Macedonicas sub ficto nomine Annobalis Carodini. 709 *w.*

HARDERUS, Joh. Jac., M.D.—1687. Apiarium, Observationibus Medicis illustratum. 465 *i.*

HARDERWYCK, a fortified Town of Holland, in Gelderland.—— (1603.) Antony Thysius. 907 *u.*

HARDI, Philip le.—1596. The Lives of St. Lewis and of P. le H. 694 *t.*

HARDING. — 1805. A Series of Observations on the Nature and Magnitude of Mr. H.'s lately discovered Star. 490 *d.*

HARDING, or Hardyng, John.—1543. Continuation of the Chronicle of J. H. 431 *k.*——N. D.—Some Particulars relating to J. H. and the Records which he recovered from Scotland. 465 *k.*

HARDING, Thomas, D.D. — 1564. Answeare to a certaine Booke lately set foorth by M. H., and entituled, a Confutation of, &c. 547 *r.*—1565. A Replie vnto M. H.'s Answeare. 547 *r.*—1566. The Controversy betwixt Bp. Jewel and H. 547 *v.*—1568. Edw. Dering, his sparing restraint of many lauish vntruthes, which M. Dr. H. doth challenge

in the first article of my Lord Salisburie's Reply; with an Answeare to that long and vncourteous Epistle, entituled to Master Jewell, and set before Maister H.'s Rejoinder. 298 *n.*—1568. An Answeare to a Booke written by M. H., entituled, A Detection of sundry Foul Errours, &c. 547 *s.*—1573. Joannis Juelli Angli Episcopi Sarisburiensis Doctrinæ Defensio, cum Refutatione quorundam objectorum J. H., &c. 529 *e.*—1578. An Answeare to M. H.'s Conclusion. 547 *s.*——N. D.—A Bull graunted by the Pope to Doctor H. and others, by reconcilement and assoyling of English Papistes to vndermine faith and allegiance to the Quene. 291 *y.*—Veræ Doctrinæ Defensio, cum Refutatione quorundam objectorum T.æ H.i. 547 *w.*—A Bull granted by the Pope to Doctor H. 711 *l.*

HARDINGE, George, Esq.—1777. Letter to G. H., Esq. 191 *m.*—1791. Two Letters to G. H., Esq., M.P. 949 *z.*

HARDNESS.—1744. On the H. of Shells. 248 *v.*

HARDOUIN, John.—1707. Father H.'s Opinions on Ancient Authors. 274 *l.*—1708. Vindiciæ Veterum Scriptorum contra H.um. 274 *l.*—1737. Vindiciæ secundum libertatem pro Maronis Æneide, cui manum Jo. H.us nuper assertor injecerat. 835 *j.*—1764. Vindiciæ Horatianæ; against H. 575 *e.*——N. D.—A Defence of Homer against the Apology of Father H. 280 *f.*

HARDOVILIERE.—1614. The Life, Death, Burial, and Apotheosis of F. Garasse's Cousin-Germans, Marteliere and H. 399 *q.*

HARDWARE.—1776. The H. and Cutlery Trades. 613 *g.*

HARDWICK, a Town of Georgia.—1813. History and Antiquities of Hawsted and H. 275 *z.*

HARDWICKE, Philip Lord.—1740. A Letter and Remonstrance to Ph. Lord H., on the Miserable State of Scotland, &c. 691 *w.*—1751. The Opinion of an eminent Lawyer, (the Earl of H.), concerning the Right of Appeal from the Vice-Chanceller of Cambridge to the Senate. 528 *p.*—1761. Cases determined by Lord H. and Lord Mansfield. 277 *f.*—1766. Report of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th of Geo. II. during the time Lord H. was Chief Justice. 277 *g.*—1777. John Douglas assisted Lord H. in arranging and publishing his Miscellaneous Papers, which came out in the following year. 314 *z.*—1791. Sketches of an Essay on the Life and Character of Philip, Earl of H. 255 *r.*—1807. Addresses and Letters to the Earl of H., the Duke of Bedford, &c. 653 *u.*

HARDY, Dean.—1663. Funeral of Dean H., on Job xiv. 14. 662 *i.*

HARDY, James, M.D.—1778. Letter to Dr. H., on the Hints he has given concerning the Origin of the Gout, in his publication on the Devonshire Colic. 805 *p.*

HARDY, Philip le.—1772. Six Letters to P. le H., Parish Priest in the Island of Jersey. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 6d.

HARDY, Thomas, D.D.—1794. The Trial of T. H. for High Treason. 789 *r.*—1795. Speech in Defence of T. H. and John Horne Tooke, Esq. 342 *d.*—1795. Speech in Defence of T. H. 412 *z.*—1795. The genuine Trial of T. H. for High Treason at the Old Bailey. 855 *b.*—1810. Remarks on the Meeting held to celebrate the Acquittal of H., Tooke, and Thelwall. 439 *g.*—1810. Two Letters; the first containing some Remarks on the Meeting held 5th Nov. 1809, to celebrate the Acquittal of Messrs H., J. H. Tooke, Thelwall, and others, in Nov. 1794. The second, containing a short comparative Sketch of our Practical Constitution in Ancient Times and the Present. By a Freeholder of Cornwall. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HARDYNE Castle.—1795. C. of H.; a Romance. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HARE, a species of Lepus, and the common game of Hunters.—1771. Investigations of the specific Characters which distinguish the Rabbit from the H. 77 *z.*—1781. On the different kinds of Hounds, H.s, &c. 91 *v.*

HARE-Hunting.—1600. A short Collection of the Hunting of the H., &c. 888 *w.*—1750. The Art and Pleasure of H.-H. 400 *k.*—1781. The Method of H.-H. among the Greeks. 91 *w.*—1781. Essays on Hunting; being an extension of Mr. Gardiner's Pamphlet, entitled, The Pleasures of H.-H. 121 *f.*—1782. The Method of H.-H. practised by the Greeks. See Hunting, 1782.

HARE, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Chichester.—1720. An Answer to Dr. F. H.'s Sermon, entit., Church Authority vindicated. 501 *b.*—1720. Letter to Dr. H., occasioned by his Reflections on the Dissenters in his late Visitation Sermon and Postscript. 696 *s.*—1723. Epistola Critica ad Eruditissimum Virum F.cum H., S. T. P. Decanum Vigorniensem, in qua Horatii aliquot et aliorum Veterum emendatur. 644 *v.*—1727. Consecration of Bishop H., on Mal. ii. 7. 569 *p.*—1755. Psalms from the original Hebrew; reduced to metre by the late Bishop H. 331 *g.*—1767. A larger Confutation of Bishop H.'s System of Hebrew Metre, in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Edwards; in Answer to his Latin Epistle. 619 *j.*

HAREFIELD.—1737. Fasciculus Plantarum circa H. sponte nascentium. 118 *l.*

HARFORD, a Parish of England, in Devonshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1578. John Prideaux. 776 *m.*

HARGRAVE, J., Esq.—1789. Sable Victims; addressed to J. H., Esq. See Slave-Trade, 1789.

HARIRIUS, Arabs.—1638. Specimen confessus H.ensis et Carminis Abu'l Olæ. 353 *q.*

HARLEIAN Library, a celebrated private Library, collected by Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford.—1743. Catalogus Bibliothecæ H.æ, in Locos Communes distributus, cum Indice Auctorum. 550 *f.*—1744. The H. Miscellany. 467 *a.*—1759. Catalogue of the H. MSS. contained in the British Museum. 51 *i.*—1808. The H. Miscellany; a Collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, as well as MSS., selected from the Library of Edward Harley, 2d Earl of Oxford. 731 *n.*——N. D.—H. Miscellany. 717 *b.*

HARLEM, or Haarlem, a fortified City of South Holland.—1572. Variæ Lectiones in Latinis Bibliis Vulgatæ editionis, per H.ium et alios collectæ. 466 *w.*—1628. Laurecrans voor Coster van H., &c. 841 *s.*—1640. That Printing was first discovered at H. not at Mentz. 141 *w.*—1647. Historia Urbis H.ensis. 838 *u.*—1702. Plantarum usualium Horti Medici H.ensis Catalogus. 578 *a.*—1736. Musa Cliffortiana florens Hartecampi prope H.um. 609 *c.*—1738. Essay on the Number of People in H., Gouda, and the Hague. 326 *s.*—1774. Mr. Murmon's Account of the Invention of the Art of Printing at H., and the Progress to Mentz. 141 *t.*——N. D.—Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ H.ianæ. Harl. 4to. Harl. 1768, 4to.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1576. Peter Scriverius. 841 *r.*—1617. John Hoornbeeck. 512 *r.*—1652. James Trigland. 916 *k.*——N. D.—Cornelius Schrevelius. 838 *t.*

HARLEM Society of Sciences.—1782. A List of Prize Questions proposed within the three last years, for the improvement of Arts and Trades, by the Dutch Society of Sciences at H. Haerlem, (German), 8vo.

HARLEQUIN.—1677. Scaramouch, a Philosopher and H.; a Comedy. 792 *g.*—1694. Arlequiniana; or Bon Mots, &c. collected from the Conversations of H. 261 *z.*—1756. H. Vivandier à l'armée Françoise, au lord de la mer; Comedie dans un ode, dedite à Monsieur David Garrick. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.—1766. H.; or a Defence of grotesque Comic Performances. 687 *l.*—1769. H. Premier; a Farce as it is daily acted. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1779. The Mirror, or H. everywhere; a Burletta. 301 *p.*—1780. H. Freemason; a Play. 301 *p.*—1782. The Choice of H., or the Indian Chief; a Pantomimical Entertainment, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal, Covent Garden. Lond. Riley, 8vo. 1s.—1788. H.; or the Phantom of a Day. 301 *p.*—1801. H.'s Almanack; a Pantomime. 301 *t.*—1802. H.'s Habeas; a Pantomime. 301 *t.*—1805. H. Quicksilver; a Pantomime. 301 *t.*—1806. H.'s Magnet; a Pantomime. 301 *u.*—1808. H. in his Element; a Pantomime. 301 *u.*—1809. H. Pedlar; a Pantomime. 301 *u.*——N. D.—The Son of H. lost and found again. 423 *n.*

HARLES, Theod. Christ.—1521. De Contemptu Mundi Epistola, quam conscripsit adolescens in gratiam ac nomine T.ici H.mei Canonici Ordinis divi Augustini. 339 *v.*

HARLEY.—1711. Verses on H.'s being stabbed by Guiscard. 915 *m.*

HARLEY, Family of.—1741. Genealogical and Historical Account of the Family of H. 248 *j.*—1752. Of the Noble Families of H., &c. 248 *j.*

HARLEY, Right Hon. Edward, Lord.——N. D.—Te Deum et Jubilate, for the Solemnity and Consecration of the Right Honourable Edward, Lord H.'s Chapel at Wimple, composed with instrumental music. 781 *o.*

HARLEY, Francis.—1695. The Life of F. H. 407 *d.*

HARLEY, Juliana.—1776. J. H.; a Novel, in Letters. 443 *e.*

HARLEY, Melinda.—1777. The History of M. H., Yorkshire. Lond. Robinson, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HARLEY, Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer.—1711. Opinions about him, with Observations. 467 *a.*—1715. Answer to the Articles exhibited against him by the Commons of Great Britain. 467 *a.*

HARLEY, Sophia.—1786. The Happy Release; or the History of Charles Warton and S. H. See Warton, Charles, 1786.

HARLEY, Right Hon. Thomas, Esq. Lord Mayor of London.—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. T. H., Esq.; to which is added, a Serious Expostulation with the Livery on their late Conduct, during the Election of the four City Members. By an Alderman of London. Lond. Bingley, 8vo. 1s.—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. T. H., on the Grant of a Patent for printing Pious Tyburn Relics. Lond. Brown, 4to. 6d.—1768. A Second Letter to the Right Hon. T. H., Esq. Lond. Lawson, 8vo. 1s.—1768. An Ode to Liberty; inscribed to the Right Hon. T. H., Esq. See Liberty, 1768.—1769. To the Right Hon. T. H.; an Ethic Epistle. Lond. 4to. 6d.

HARLEY Green Spaw.—1791. Experiments on H. G. S., near Halifax; to which is added, a short Account of two other Mineral Waters in Yorkshire. 401 *k.*

HARLOTRY.—1597. Ane Compendiouse Booke of Godly and Spiritual Sangs, collected out of sundrie partes of the Scripture; with sundrie other Ballates, changed out of Prophane Sangs, for avoiding of Sinne and H. 942 *q.*—1765. For avoyding of Sin and H. 282 *a.*

HARLOWE, Clarissa.—1751. C. H.; or the History of a Young Lady; comprehending the most important Concerns of Private Life, and particularly shewing the Distress that may attend the Misconduct both of Parents and Children in relation to Marriage. 803 *b.* 775 *k.*—1756. The History in Miniature of C. H. See Virtue, 1756.—See Clarissa.

HARLY, Rev. Mr. Phocion.—1764. An Elegiac Poem on the much lamented Death of the Rev. Mr. P. H. Lond. Hood, 4to. 6d.

HARM, in Law.—1687. Goodness the best Protection from Arrests of H.s. 699 *y.*

HARMA, a City of Bœotia.—1589. H.iaca Gymnasmata. 76 *b.*

HARMANNUS, G.—1621. In Ænigmatica Bossi Antibossicon primum, secundum, tertium, ad G. H.m. 606 *y*.

HARMATTAN, a singular African Wind.—1781. An Account of the H. 308 *q*.

HARMENOPULUS, Constantinus Sebastus.——N. D. — Promptuarium Juris of H. 421 *i*.

HARMER, Thomas.—1789. Sermon on the Death of T. H.; with some Memoirs of his Life, &c. 793 *g*.

HARMINIUS. — 1628. Dissertatio de Statua illustri H.i, vulgo Herminiensul. 951 *u*.

HARMODIUS.—1788. The Song of H. and Aristogiton. 783 *v*.

HARMONICS.—1548. H.orum, libri xii. 666 *j*.—1570. Propositiones et Definitiones Opticorum, Catoptricorum, H.orum, et Apparentiorum. 345 *l*.—1616. Enchiridion H.es, Gr. 705 *y*. — 1619. H.es Mundi libri v., cum Appendice de Comparatione hujus Operis, cum H.a Ptolomæi et ea Rob. Flud. 567 *x*. — 1651. H.on Cœleste. 974 *q*.—1652. Aristoxen H.orum Elementorum, libri iii.; Euclidis Introductio H.a; Nichomachi Geraseni Pythagorici, Harmon Manuale, Alypii Introductio H.a. 662 *m*.—1661. Etymologicon Orientale, sive Lexicon H.um Heptaglotton, &c. 518 *w*. — 1682. Regnum H.e, &c. 578 *d*. — 1682. Ptolomæi Elementorum H.orum libri iii. cum Appendice de Veterum H.a ad hodiernum comparata. 945 *w*. — 1699. H.a, ex codd. MSS. nunc primum edita, Gr. et Lat. 164 *t*. 641 *v*. — 1749. H.; or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds. 864 *r*. — 1784. The Theory of H.; or an Illustration of the Grecian Harmonica, in two parts. 563 *i*.—1803. The Nature of the Grave H. 428 *y*. — 1803. Observations in reply to Mr. Gouch's Letter on the Grave H. 991 *n*. — 1807. H.c Positions. 983 *l*.—1809. An Introduction to the Theory of H. 646 *l*.

HARMONIST. — 1788. The Divine H.; 12 numbers. 176 *v*. — 1803. Moss Cliff Abbey; or the Sepulchral H.; a Tale. 991 *c*.—1815. Rudiments of Thorough Bass for Young H.s. 853 *b*.

HARMONY, in Music, Poetry, &c.—1480. Theoricum Opus H.icæ Disciplinæ. 894 *k*.—1497. H.icon. 239 *d*.—1516. De Institutione H.ica; a Work first in Italian, but afterwards translated into Latin. 1 *e*.—1539. H.iæ Poeticæ. 504 *a*. — 1554. De Numero Oratorio et de Periodis, libri v. 791 *d*.—1557. Introductio H.a et Sectio Canonis. 345 *p*.—1562. H.orum Elementorum, Libri tres, Lat. 45 *k*.—1570. H.ia, seu Catena Dialectica in Porphyrium. 875 *k*.—1595. A Musicall Concert of Heavenly H. 225 *m*.—1676. De H.ia Musica. 767 *n*.—1679. Del Suono de Tremori Armonici e dell' Udito. 80 *q*.—1694. A Treatise on the Natural Grounds and Principles of H. 404 *y*.—1712. Divine H.; or a Collection of Divine Anthems. 271 *k*.—1726. A Preliminary Discourse to a Scheme demonstrating the Perfection and H. of Sounds. 540 *b*.—1730. Short Treatise on H.; containing the chief Rules for composing in two, three, or four parts. Lond. 8vo. — 1731. A Treatise on H. 462 *b*. — 1739. Tentamen novæ Theoriæ Musicæ, ex certissimis H.iæ principiis dilucide expositæ. 345 *y*.—1744. Of H. and Numbers, in Prose and Poetry. 641 *v*.—1745. The Power of H. 256 *d*.—1758. Euthemia; or the Power of H.; a Poem, in blank verse, sacred to the Memory of a deceased Pair: To which is added, The Court of Discord. Lond.—1762. Parochial H.; consisting of a Collection of Psalm Tunes. 805 *d*.—1764. Hymn to the Power of H. Lond. Donaldson, 4to. 1s.—1765. Observations sur differens Points d'H. 818 *h*.—1771. The Principles and Power of H. 475 *u*.—1777. The Beneficial Effects of H.; a Sermon on John viii. 11. 419 *l*. — 1786. Elements of H. and Air particularly considered and illustrated. 554 *w*.—1787. Treatise on H., &c. 345 *p*.—1789. On H. 289 *k*.—1793. A Guide to H. 389 *f*.—1796. An Essay on Musical H., according to the Nature of that Science, and the Principles of the greatest Musical Authors. 578 *b*. — 1800. A General Treatise on Music, particularly in H. or Thorough Bass. 571 *f*.—1806. Notation, Melody, H., and Rhythm. 183 *v*.—1806. A New Theory of Musical H. 578 *c*. — 1809. An Introduction to H. 853 *a*. — 1810. Introduction to the Science of H. 871 *t*. — 1815. Panharmonicon; or an Attempt to prove the Principles of H. 955 *c*. ——N. D.—Complete System of H. 479 *v*.—A Treatise on the H. of Modulation. 586 *v*. — Essay on the Power and H. of Prosaic Numbers. 653 *t*. — Essay on the Power of Numbers and the Principles of H. in Poetical Compositions. 653 *t*.—Parochial H. 824 *l*.—Treatise on the Principles and Power of H. 881 *n*.—Divine H.; six Select Anthems, &c. 956 *w*.

HARMONY, in Objects, &c. — 1555. De Humani Corporis H.ia, libb. iv. 625 *g*. — 1555. H.ia Cœlestium, Corporum, et Humanorum. 674 *b*.—1608. H.ia Logica Philippo-Ramea. 176 *y*.—1611. H.ia, seu Consensus Philosophorum. 581 *u*.—1625. H.iæ Chymico-Philosophicæ. 252 *n*.—1627. Traité de l'H.ie universelle. 846 *a*.—1657. Essai des Merveilles de Dieu en l'H.ie des Temps, des Generations, &c. 342 *u*.—1672. L'H.ie Celéste, découvrant les diverses Dispositions de la Nature, ouvrnge physique et matematique. 359 *c*. — 1721. Disputatio de H.ia Præstabilita. 113 *n*.—1723. De H.ia Animi et Corporis Humani maximè præstabilita Commentatio hypothetica. 113 *n*.—1749. An Extension and Explanation of Cotes's H.ia Mensurarum. 946 *i*. — 1815. The H.ies of Nature, with an Account of the Author. 662 *h*. 827 *h*.——N. D.—Defence of the H. of God and the Human Soul. 819 *b*.

HARMONY of the Bible.—1545. H.ia Evangelica, libri iv. 721 *a*.—1627. H.ia Evangelica per Analysin Logicum et Metaphrasin Historicam. 198 *o*.—1647. H.ia Evangelica Commentario illustrata. 198 *o*.—1670. H.ia Apostolica, seu binæ Dissertationes. 167 *z*.—1699. H.ia Evangelica, Gr. et Lat. 239 *j*.—1699. H.ia sive Concordia Evangelii, &c. 583 *z*. — 1707. Canones, sc. Indices decem H.iæ Evangeliorum. 347 *q*.—1728. Epistolæ de H.ia Præstabilita. 113 *o*.—1732. An Essay for composing a H. between the Psalms and other parts of Scripture. 466 *y*.—1753. An Essay on Sacred H. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1756. H. of the Four Gospels. 631 *g*. — 1770. A New H. of the Gospels. 543 *v*.—1773. Eight Discourses on the H. of the three first Evangelists. 563 *o*.—1781. H.ia Sacra. 404 *k*.—1788. Defence of the H. of Satisfaction and Free Grace. 819 *b*.—1803. Evangelical H. 823 *o*.—1814. An Improved H. of the Four Gospels. 210 *v*. —— N. D.—Evangelical H.; written in German. 56 *h*. — A Latin Translation of a H. of the Gospels. 82 *b*.—Apology for the H. 168 *a*.—Reflections on the History and H. of the Gospels. 365 *i*.—An Evangelical H. 476 *u*.—English H.ies of the Gospel. 481 *o*.— H.ia Evangelistarum. 579 *a*.—H.ia Evangelistarum continuata, ad Christianam H.iam et ejusdem Epitome. 626 *p*.

HARNESS.—1794. A Treatise on Carriages, comprehending Coaches, Chariots, Phætons, &c. with their proper H. 360 *w*.

HARNESS Maker.——N. D.—The Arts of the H. Maker. 402 *a*.

HARO, a Town of Spain, in Old Castile. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1780. Manuel Risco. 805 *y*.

HAROLD.—1785. H.; a Tragedy. 142 *b*.

HAROLD the Dauntless.——N. D.—H. the Dauntless; a Poem, in six Cantos. 841 *d*.

HAROLD, Childe. — 1812. C. H.'s Pilgrimage; a Poetical Romaunt, in four Cantos. 180 *s*.—1815. The Baron of Falconberg; or C. H. in Prose. 150 *t*.—1818. Historical Illustrations of the fourth Canto of C. H. 501 *v*.

HAROLD, King.——N. D.—Legend of K. H., &c. 473 *j*.

HAROLD, Anthony Earl of.—1724. Sermon on the Death of Anthony Earl of H., on Isai. ii. 22. 733 *p*.

HARP, a Musical Instrument of the stringed kind. — 1582. Part of the Harmony of King David's H.; containing the first 21 Psalmes of King David, briefly and learnedly expounded. 885 *g*.—1784. Variations for the H., Harpsichord, Violin, or Flute. 552 *l*. — 1789. The H.; a Legendary Tale. 632 *j*.—1807. An Historical Inquiry respecting the performance on the H. in the Highlands of Scotland; from the earliest times, until it was discontinued, about the year 1734; to which is prefixed, an Account of a very Ancient Caledonian H.; and of the H. of Queen Mary, &c. 424 *p*. 451 *h*. — 1807. The Lay of an Irish H.; or Metrical Fragments. 683 *r*. — 1807. The Wild H.'s Murmurs; or Rustic Strains. 846 *k*. — 1809. Minstrel Serenades, composed for the H. or Piano-Forte. 552 *l*.—1810. Basses for the H. and Piano-Forte. 552 *m*.—1819. The H. of Renfrewshire. 894 *e*. See Lyre.

HARP of Eolus.—1799. On the H. of E. 991 *f*.

HARPER.—1641. The Poet's Blind Man's Bough; or have among you, my Blind H.s; being a pretty Medicine to cure the dimme, double, envious, partiall, and diabolical eyesight and judgement of those dogmaticall, Schismatical, ænigmaticall, and now grammaticall Authors, who lycentiously, without eyther name, lycence, wit, or charity, have raylingly, falsely, and foolishly written a numerous rabble of pestiferous Pamphlets in this present and the precedent yeare, justly observed and charitable censured. 731 *z*.—1806. The H. and other Poems. 390 *j*.

HARPER.——N. D.—Three Sermons to Mr. H. 234 *t*.

HARPER, Henry.—1773. The History of H. H. See Lover, 1773.

HARPES Serfigo.—1800. The H. S. of Sauvages. 387 *g*.

HARPOCRATES, the Egyptian God of Silence.—1603. H.; sive de Recta Silendi Ratione. 247 *m*. — 1657. H.is quinque Ludius; seu Diatriba silentii. 76 *p*.—1676. H., sive Explicatio imagunculæ argenteæ perantiquæ; quæ in figuram H.is formata representata Solem: Monumenta antiqua inedita. 277 *n*.—1693. De Icunculâ Smetianâ quâ H.em indigitarunt. 444 *q*.

HARPOCRATION, Valerius.—1614. De V. H. 467 *t*.—1614. Notes on H. 657 *v*.—1682. Notæ et Animadversiones in H.em et Philippi Jacobi Maussaci Notas. 926 *n*.—1683. H.is Lexicon. 120 *o*.

HARPSFELD, Nicholas, LL.D. —— N. D. — Nicolai H.ii Hist. Eccles. Angliæ. 412 *p*.

HARPSICHORD, a Musical Instrument of the string kind.—1748. Eight Sets of Lessons for the H. 695 *h*.—1758. Five Lessons for the H.; with a Sonata in Score for the H. or Organ. 695 *h*. — 1762. Of the Changeable H. 864 *r*.—1778. Practical Lessons for the H. 98 *o*.——N. D.—Improved Method of quilling a H. 513 *i*. — Introductory Voluntaries for the Organ or H. 695 *i*. — A Set of easy Lessons for the H., three in number. 695 *i*.—A Regular Introduction to Playing on the H. or Organ. 695 *i*.

HARQUEBUSS, an old fashioned Hand Gun. — 1545. Manière de traiter les Playes faites par H.es, Fléches, &c. 798 *x*. — 1588. A very easie and approued Waye to arme a Battaile with H. 712 *j*.

HARQUEBUSS Shot.—1574. Oil for curing H. S. 64 *j*.—1599. Opinions of curing H. S. 587 *h*.

HARRIET. — 1762. Letters between Emilia and H. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 3s.—1765. Memoirs of a Coquette; or the History of Miss H. By the Author of Emily Willis, &c. Lond. Noble, 8vo. 3s.—1771. H.; or the Innocent Adulteress. Lond. Baldwin, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1779. An Epistle from Edward, an American Prisoner in England, &c., to H. in America. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 6d.—1788. Edward and H.; or the

Happy Recovery; a Sentimental Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1789. H. and Sophia; or the Test of Love; including several entertaining and affecting Narratives, never before made public. Written by a Lady of Distinction. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

HARRINGTON.—1817. H.; a Tale: and Ormond; a Tale. 329 *k.*

HARRINGTON, James, Esq.—1657. Considerations on Mr. H.'s Commonwealth of Oceana, restrained to the first part of the Preliminaries. 985 *t.*—1659. Letter Combat between Mr. Heylin and J. H. 493 *n.*—1659. A Christian Concertation with Mr. Prin, Mr. Baxter, Mr. H. 812 *n.*—1659. Vindication of the Considerations upon Mr. H.'s Oceana. 985 *t.*—1660. The Commonwealth of Oceana put into the Ballance and found too light, &c., against Mr. J. H. 886 *o.*—1661. A Letter to J. H., &c. 927 *u.*—1700. H.'s Oceana; with his Life. 910 *f.*——N. D.—Mr. H.'s Parallel unparalleled. 812 *q.*

HARRINGTON, John Lord.—1614. Sorrows Sensitive, in verse; on the Death of Lord H. 538 *u.*—1614. Sermon on Micah vii. 1, 2, at the Funeral of John Lord H. 882 *o.*

HARRINGTON, Sir John, Knt.—1615. The most elegant and witty Epigrams of Sir J. H., Knt.; digested into fovr bookes. 468 *f.*—1803. Sir J. H.'s Nugæ Antiquæ; with Additions. 731 *m.*—1804. Illustrative Notes, and Memoirs of Sir J. H. 468 *k.*

HARRINGTON, Sir William.—1771. The History of Sir W. H.; a Novel. 525 *b.*

HARRIS, C.—1690. The Account of Wickham, lately published by J. Raune and C. H., examined and found false. 334 *v.*

HARRIS, Lieut.-General George.—1800. A Narration of the Operations of the Army under the command of Lieut.-Gen. G. H. 88 *o.*

HARRIS, James, Esq.—1801. An Account of J. H.'s Life and Character. 468 *p.*—1801. The Works of J. H., with an Account of his Life and Character, by his Son. 638 *d.*

HARRIS, John.—1777. Letter to John Far and J. H., Sheriffs of the City of Bristol. 171 *y.*

HARRIS, Rev. Raymond.—1788. Answer to Mr. H.'s Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 524 *m.*—1788. Examination of Mr. H.'s Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 284 *l.*—1788. A Scriptural Refutation of a Pamphlet lately published by the Rev. R. H., on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 815 *u.*

HARRIS, Rev. Rice, D.D.—1795. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. R. H. 642 *b.*

HARRIS, Robert, D.D.—1660. The Life of Dr. H. 325 *b.* 468 *y.*

HARRIS, Sally.—1773. The Orange Girl at Foote's to S. H.; or the Town to the Country Pomona; an Heroical Epistle. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.—1774. An Epistle, &c. to S. H. See Cooper, Lucy.

HARRIS, T.—1768. T. H. dissected. 249 *g.*—1780. A Letter to the Patentees of Covent-Garden Theatre, on the Conduct of Mr. H., the acting Manager. Lond. Lambert, 4to. 1s.

HARRIS, Rev. William, D.D.—1740. Funeral of the Rev. W. H.; a Sermon on 2 Thess. i. 10. 588 *g.*

HARRISON, Dominus.—1632. H.us honoratus. 280 *y.*—1632. Vita et Obitus Domini H.i. 280 *y.*

HARRISON.—1692. Mr. H. proved the Murderer of Dr. Clench; or his late Villany unmasked. 818 *r.*

HARRISON, Major-General.—1648. Several Petitions to his Excellency the Lord Fairfax, by H.'s, Pride's, Dean's Regiments. 272 *j.*—1660. A Funeral Sermon thundered forth for the loss of Major-Gen. H. 359 *f.*

HARRISON, Rev. Mr.—1788. Examination of Mr. H.'s Sermon, preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London, before the Lord Mayor. 401 *n.*

HARRISON, Captain David.—1766. Captain D. H.'s Melancholy Narrative of the distressful Voyage and Miraculous Deliverance of C. H. of the Sloop Peggy, of New York. 468 *a.*

HARRISON, Edward, M.D.—1782. Reply to a Letter addressed to Dr. Stevenson of Newark by E. H. 880 *l.*

HARRISON, John, of Bradfield, Berks.—1703. On the unparalleled and untimely death of J. H., who pulled out his own bowels and cut them in several pieces, casting them about the room before his eyes, and lived 11 hours in that condition, on Acts i. 18. 522 *b.*

HARRISON, Rev. John.—1749. A Sermon on the occasion of the Death of the Rev. J. H. 287 *i.*

HARRISON, John.—1765. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Commissioners concerning Mr. H.'s Time-Pieces. 469 *t.*—1767. The Principles of Mr. H.'s Time-Keeper. 469 *t.*—1767. An Account of the Going of Mr. H.'s Watch at the Royal Observatory, from May 6th, 1766, to March 4th, 1767. 469 *u.*—1768. An Account of the Going of Mr. H.'s Watch, at the Royal Observatory, from 6th May, 1766, to March 4th, 1767; with the Original Observations and Calculations of the same. 652 *y.*—1768. Treatise on the Labours of H. and Le Roy for the Discovery of the Longitude at Sea, and of the Proofs made of their Works. 819 *w.*

HARRISON, Margaret.—1586. A True Report of the Afflictions of M. H., in Norfolk, by an Evil Spirit. 10 *u.*

HARRISON, Mary.—1700. Life and Death of M. H. 703 *n.*

HARRISON, Thomas, Esq., Chamberlain of the City of London—1769. A Report of the Proceedings, particularly on the Commission of Error, in the Cause of T. H., Esq., Plaintiff, against John Alexander, Gentleman, an Attorney of the Court of King's Bench, Defendant; touching the Right of the City of London to oblige Attornies at Law, who practise Conveyancing within the said city, to be free of the Scrivener's Company, &c. Published from a manuscript copy taken by an able hand. Lond. Williams, 4to. 7s. 6d.

HARRISON, William.—1676. Perfect Account of the Examination, Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of Joan Perry and two Sons, for the supposed Murder of W. H. 722 *x.*

HARROW on the Hill, a Village of England, in Middlesex, situated on the highest hill in that county.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1590. William Page, or Pagi. 726 *t.*

HARROWER, George.—1815. A Refutation of the Calumnies of G. H., lately convicted of Bigamy. 418 *c.*

HARROWGATE, a Village of England, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, famous for its medicinal springs.—1654. On H. Water. 292 *r.*—1763. The Humours of H.; in an Epistle to a Friend. By J. E. Lond. Pridden, 4to. 1s.—1773. Plain and easy Directions for the Use of H. Waters. 20 *j.*—1782. History of the Castle, Town, and Forest of Knaresborough, with H. and its Medicinal Waters. 466 *m.*—1793. A Treatise on the Mineral Waters of H. 401 *k.*—1804. A Tour from Alston-Moor to H. and Brimham Crags. 744 *p.*—1806. Lecture on the Sulphur Water of H. 527 *e.*—1812. A Season at H.; in a Series of Poetic Epistles. 504 *a.*

HARRY.—1802. H. and Lucy, in two parts; being the first and second parts of Early Lessons. Lond. Johnson, 24mo.

HARRY, Blind. See Henry the Minstrel.

HARSEY, Rev. Mr.—1786. Series of Letters to the Rev. Mr. H., in Defence of Adult Baptism. 650 *i.*

HARSHULL, in Warwickshire, England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1563. Michael Drayton. 317 *o.*

HARSNET, Samuel, Bishop of Norwich.—1600. A Detection of the sinnfvl, shamfvl, lying, and ridiculous Discovrs of S. H., entitvled, A Discovrse of the fravvdvlent Practices of Iohn Darrell, &c. 285 *g.*

HART, the Buck or Male of the Roe-Deer.—1600. Short Collection of the Hunting of the H., &c. 888 *w.*

HART, J.—1759. A brief Account of J. H.'s Experience, and the great Things that God hath done for his Soul. 470 *p.*

HART, John.—1584. The Summe of the Conference betwene John Rainoldes and J. H. 470 *q.* 788 *g.* 793 *w.* 978 *d.*

HART, John, Esq., Alderman of London.—1785. The Trial of J. H., Esq., for Adultery and Cruelty; in the Consistorial Court at Doctors' Commons. Lond. Lister, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HART, King.—1786. Allegorical Poem, called K. H. 314 *n.*

HARTECAMPE, a Town of South Holland.—1736. Musa Cliffortiana florens H.i prope Harlemum. 609 *c.*

HARTFELL Spaw.—1754. Experiments and Observations upon the H. S., made at Moffat, 1750. 517 *g.*—1760. Occasional Remarks on the H. S. 823 *s.*

HARTFORD, a Town of England, Capital of the County of the same name.—1794. Two Sermons preached at the Assizes holden at H. 569 *b.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1637. John Edwards. 330 *o.*

HARTFORD, Ship of that name.—1732. Observations of Latitude and Variation, taken on board the H. 460 *h.*

HARTFORD Bridge.—1793. H. B.; or the Skirts of the Camp; an Operatic Farce, in two Acts. 739 *u.*

HARTFORD, Countess of.—1805. Correspondence between Henrietta Louisa Fermar, Countess of Pomfret, and the Countess of H., (afterwards Duchess of Somerset). 862 *v.*

HARTFORD, Hon. Charles, Esq.—1773. The History of the Hon. C. H., Esq. See Ainsworth, Lord, 1773.

HARTIUS, Otto.—1594. The Proposition done in the name of the Archduke of Austria to the Estates-General, by O. H. and Jeronimus Coomans, learned in the lawes. 978 *w.*

HARTLEBOURNE Castle.—1794. H. C.; a Descriptive English Tale. Lond. Bell, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HARTLE Moor, in the Peak, Derbyshire, in England.—1782. An Account of some Druidical Remains on Stanton and H. M. 815 *d.*

HARTLEPOOL, a Seaport Town of England, in Durhamshire.—1816. A History of H.; with numerous embellishments. 575 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1714. William Romaine. 814 *o.*

HARTLEY, Miss.—1778. The Amours of Mr. Pedant and Miss H. See Pedant, Mr., 1778.

HARTLEY, David, M.D.—1776. H.'s Theory of the Human Mind. 103 *k.*—1791. Notes and Additions to Dr. H.'s Observations on Man. 759 *i.*

HARTLEY, David, Esq., M.P.—1778. Speeches on M. Vyner's Motion, and upon Mr. H.'s Motion. 171 *r.*

HARTLEY, Rev. James.—1780. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. H. 266 *s.*

HARTLEY, Lucinda.—1790. L. H.; or the Adventures of an Orphan; containing the humorous History of Mr. Goodwin. By the Author of Lord Winworth, &c. Lond. Allen, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

HARTLEY, William.—1588. A true Report of the Indictment, Arraignment, Conuiction, Condemnation, and Execution of John Weldon, W. H., and Robert Sutton. 554 *a.*

HARTLIB, Samuel.—1644. Letter to Mr. H. on Education. 671 *z*.—1647. Two Letters on Education, addressed to S. H. 751 *e*.—1650. The Reformed School, published by H. 325 *i*.—1664. Epistolary Discourse to T. Godwyn, Nye, and H., concerning Independency. 325 *h*.

HARLIEB, Dr.——N. D. — Die Kunst Cyromantia. The Chyromancy of Dr. H. Fol. A Xylographic Book on the German Language, composed and designed about 1448, and afterwards engraved at Augsburgh by George Schaffs.

HARTWELL.—1814. A Trip from H. to Dover; a Poem. 978 *a*.

HARTWELL, Thomas. — 1770. The Particulars of the Enquiry of the Board of Ordnance, and their Determination on the Charge exhibited against T. H., &c. Lond. 8vo.

HARTZ, a mountainous District in Upper Saxony, in the Principality of Anhalt-Bernburg. — 1730. Natural History of H. Forest. 94 *k*. — 1777. Barometrical Observations on the Depths of the Mines in the H. 620 *c*.

HARVEST. — 1548. The H. is at hand wherein the Tares shall be bound and cast into the fire and burnt. 211 *e*.—1588. An Admonition to all Ploughholders, exhorting them to hold fast, and to labour therein diligently, for the H. will come shortly, &c. by J. H. 178 *o*. — 1708. H. Sermon, on Exod. xxiii. 16. 159 *q*.—1754. The Workmen busy in the Field at H. 807 *m*.—1759. Thanksgiving for Victory and H., on Psal. lxviii. 19. 756 *w*.—1796. Sermon on occasion of a Form of Prayer being presented for an abundant H. 232 *z*.—1797. Sketch of an Act for permitting, in Wet H.s, the appropriation of two Sundays for the purpose of securing Corn. 478 *i*.—1800. H.; a Poem. 209 *u*.—1801. Thanksgiving Sermon for the late abundant Crop and favourable H. 271 *i*. — 1802. Thoughts on the H.; a Sermon. 442 *r*.——N. D.—A Sermon on H. 54 *u*.—The Feeling Mother; also two H. Hymns for 1801, and a Hymn for Peace. 737 *q*.

HARVEST Home. — 1787. H. H.; a Comic Opera. 301 *q*. — 1805. H. H. 774 *l*.

HARVEST Moon. — 1747. Dissertation on the Phenomena of the H. M. 362 *k*.

HARVEY. See Hervey.

HARVEY, Miss. — 1743. Pastoral Stanzas on the Marriage of C. Philips with Miss H. 613 *w*.

HARVEY, Gabriel. — 1593. A Preparative to certaine larger Discourses, intituled, Nashes S. Fame G. H. 978 *v*. — 1596. G. H.'s Hunt is vp: containing a full Answer to the eldest Sonne of the Halter Maker; or Nashe his Confutation of the Senfull Doctor. 695 *r*.——N. D.—The Contests, Squibs, and Pamphlets, between Nash, Greene, and H. 471 *u*.

HARVEY, Gideon, M. D. — 1683. Observations on G. H's new Discovery of the Scurvy. 629 *z*.

HARVEY, William, M. D. — 1606. Censura demonstrationis H.ti pro veritate Alchymiæ. 805 *n*. — 1630. Exercitationes et Animadversiones in G. H.ii Librum de Motu Cordis et Circulatione Sanguinis. 777 *q*.—1646. De Motu Sanguinis, contra H.jum. 596 *r*.—1649. An Attack upon H. and his Doctrine of the Circulation. 805 *o*. — 1651. A Refutation of Thomas Brown's Vulgar Errors from Bacon's Natural History, and W. H.'s Book, De Generatione, &c. 816 *p*. — 1653. Cordis Diastole adversus Herveianum Innovationem, Defensa. 730 *k*. — 1655. H.i de Venis Lacteis Sententiæ. 80 *c*. — 1660. Catalogus Librorum Instrumentorum, &c. in Museo H.iano. 666 *a*. — 1667. Dissertatio de Generatione Animalium, contra Gul. H.ium. 860 *e*. — 1685. Carmen de Sanguinis Circuitu à Guil. H.æo invento, Acc. Miscellanea quædam. 446 *t*.—1766. The Life of Dr. H. 472 *h*. 592 *u*. — 1816. Observations on the H.ian Doctrine of the Circulation of the Blood. 568 *h*.—— N. D.—The intimate Friend and Companion of the celebrated H. 338 *f*.——Anniversary Orations in honour of W. H., delivered in the Royal College of Physicians, London. — 1667. 436 *n*.—1680. 216 *k*.—1682. 812 *k*.—1720. 387 *q*.—1722. 764 *k*.—1724. 661 *c*.—1729. 308 *v*.— 1738. 700 *w*.—1740. 703 *q*.—1742. 501 *d*.—1745. 290 *d*. — 1746. 261 *r*.—1748. 592 *t*.—1751. 39 *i*. 159 *z*.—1755. 64 *m*.—1756. 897 *p*.—1757. 254 *g*.—1760. 13 *d*. 153 *g*.—1764. 181 *q*.—1771. 797 *t*. — 1772. 437 *q*.—1775. 677 *o*.—1777. 322 *o*.—1790. 49 *j*.—1764. 589 *e*.—1796. 595 *i*.—1797. 140 *a*.—1797. 833 *x*.—1804. 457 *o*.— 1809. 479 *s*.

HARWICH, a Seaport and Borough Town of Essex, in England. — 1730. History of the Antiquities of H. and Dover Court, with an Appendix, Topographical, Dynastical, and Political. 280 *w*. 897 *s*.—1784. Description of the King's Wells at Sheerness, Landguard Fort, and H. 726 *t*.

HARWICH Cliffs. — 1704. Concerning H. Cliffs, and the Fossil Shells found there. 280 *x*.

HARWOOD, Edward, D.D. — 1767. Animadversions on the Rev. M. H.'s Affectionate and Candid Letter to the Rev. Mr. Caleb Evans. By a Bystander. Lond. Keith, 8vo. 6d. — 1769. A Letter to Mr. H.; wherein some of his evasive Glosses, false Translations, and blundering Criticisms, in support of the Arian Heresy, contained in his Liberal Translation of the New Testament, are pointed out and confuted. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1778. A German Translation of H.'s View of the various editions of the Classics; with Notes. 24 *z*.—1784. The Case of the Rev. Dr. H. 472 *r*.—1802. The whole of the fourth edition of Dr. H.'s View of the Classics. 234 *g*.

HASBANIA. — 1606. Thenæ et Brabantiæ ultra Velpem quæ olim H.æ pars. 432 *m*.

HASBURGICUS, Rodulphus. — 1617. R. H. Panegyrico Historico celebratus. 313 *n*.

HASCHIA.——N. D.—Scholia, or Marginal Notes, entitled, H., on the book of Samarcandi, named Adab al Cahath. 200 *j*.

HASENMULLER, E. — 1594. Tyrocinium Apologeticum pro Polycarpo Lysero, ad vindicandam Historiam Jesuitici Ordinis, per E. H.um, contra P. Stevartium Leodium. 267 *j*.

HASLERIGG, Sir Arthur. — 1641. Discharge from the Accusation of High Treason, exhibited against A. H., &c. 784 *g*. — 1642. Speech in Parliament, clearing himself of the Articles of High Treason exhibited against him. 473 *c*. — 1650. Relation of the great and heavy Pressures and Grievances the well-affected of the Northern bordering Counties lie under, by Sir A. H.'s Misgovernment, &c. 695 *c*.

HASLETON, Richard.—1595. Strange and Wonderful Things happened to R. H., borne at Braintree in Essex, in his ten yeares Trauailes in many forraine countries. Penned as he delivered it from his owne mouth. 74 *g*. 473 *d*.

HASSENFRATZ.—1788. New Nomenclature, by Messrs. H. and Adet. 548 *q*. — 1809. Report of a Memoir of Mr. H., respecting the Alterations that the Light of the Sun undergoes in traversing the Atmosphere. 474 *t*.

HASTINGS, a Borough and Market Town of Sussexshire, in England. In the year 1066 a bloody and decisive Battle was fought in this place between Harold of England, and William, Duke of Normandy.— 1723. Collection of Advertisements, &c. relating to the late Elections at Westminster and H., anno 1721. 529 *l*. — 1778. The Battle of H.; a Tragedy. 276 *l*.—1781. Account of the town of H., after being visited by the Small-Pox. 388 *u*.—1788. The Battle of H.; an Heroic Poem. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1808. A Survey of the Roads from London to Brighton, Southampton, Portsmouth, H., Tunbridge-Wells, Margate, Ramsgate, and Dover. 674 *l*.

HASTINGS, Captain. — 1781. History of Lady Bettesworth and Captain H. In a Series of Letters. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HASTINGS, Lord. — 1650. Death of Henry, L. H. See Muses 1650.

HASTINGS, Lady Elizabeth.—1742. Holy and exemplary Life of Lady E. H. 75 *h*.

HASTINGS, Sir Francis. — 1590. The Temperate Wardword, against the Seditious Watchword of Sir F. H., in behalf of the Popish Cause. 735 *b*.—1602. The Wormwood of Sir F. H.' Watchword. 735 *c*.

HASTINGS, Godfrew de.—1800. G. de H.; a Romance. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

HASTINGS, Warren, Esq., Governor-General of Bengal. — 1781. A State of the British Authority in Bengal, under the Government of Mr. H.; exemplified in the Case of Mahomet Reza Khan. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1783. The Answer of W. H. to the Articles exhibited by the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in Parliament assembled, in the name of themselves and of all the Commons, &c. Delivered at the Bar of the House of Peers, Wednesday, Nov. 28th 1787. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 4s.—1784. Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanours against W. H., presented to the House of Commons on the 4th April 1784. 171 *z*.—1784. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Administration of Mr. H. 949 *w*.—1784. The Conduct of his Majesty's late Ministers considered, as it affected the East India Company and Mr. H. 949 *x*.—1786. Letters of Albanicus to the People of England, on the Partiality and Injustice of the Charges brought against W. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. — 1786. The Defence of W. H. at the Bar of the House of Commons, upon the matter of the several Charges of High Crimes and Misdemeanours, presented against him in the year 1786. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1786. Minutes of the Evidence taken before a Committee of the whole House, appointed to consider the several Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanours presented to the House against W. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. Observations on Mr. H.'s Narrative of his Transactions at Benares in the year 1781. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1786. An Answer to the Anonymous Remarks on a Letter from W. H. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1786. The Debate on the Charge relating to Mr. H.'s Conduct to Cheyt Sing at Benares, in the House of Commons, June 13th, 1786. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. — 1786. Observations on the last Debate on the Dehly Negotiations, and the proposed Impeachment of Mr. H. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1787. Speech in the House of Commons on the Fourth Charge respecting Mr. H. 949 *x*.—1787. Observations of the Court of Directors on the respective Conduct of W. H., Sir John Clavering, K.B., Colonel George Monson, Richard Barwell, and Philip Francis, Esq., in the service of the Honourable the East India Company. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s.—1787. Minutes of the Evidence taken before the House of Commons on the Charge against W. H.; being the Examinations of Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. and Sir Elijah Impey. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1787. Observations on the Defence made by W. H.; part i. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 2s.— 1787. Minutes of the Evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons against W. H.; being the Examinations of Sir Elijah Impey, Messrs Middleton, Mercer, &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. — 1787. An Appeal to the People of England and Scotland in behalf of W. H.

Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. Articles of Impeachment against W. H., as voted by the House of Commons, and reported by a Committee of Secrecy for being laid before the House of Lords. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1787. True Policy; or Helps to a Right Decision on the Principles advanced in Defence of Mr. H. Lond. 8vo.—1788. A Review of the Principal Charges against W. H. This is a very eloquent vindication of that gentleman. 614 *x.*—1788. Appeal to the People of England in behalf of Mr. H. 905 *v.*—1788. A Speech in Exculpation of Mr. H. 967 *p.*—1788. Minutes of the Evidence before a Committee of the whole House of Commons against W. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1788. The Trial of W. H. before the Court of Peers in Westminster Hall, on an Impeachment delivered at the Bar of the House of Lords against the said W. H., Esq., by the Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled; Part i. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d. —1788. The Tribunal; addressed to the Peers of Great Britain, about to sit in judgment on W. H. Lond. 8vo. —1790. An Elucidation of the Articles of Impeachment preferred by the last Parliament against W. H. 155 *o.*—1790. The Letters of one of the Commons of Great Britain on the subject of Mr. H.'s Impeachment, as first published in the Gazette, &c. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1790. Letters from Simkin the Second to his dear Brother in Wales, for the year 1790; giving a full and circumstantial Account of all the most material points in the Trial of W. H., in the three last Sessions of the last Parliament. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s.—1791. An Epistle to W. H. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 1s. —1791. The Letters of Simkin the Second, Poetic Recorder of all the Proceedings upon the Trial of W. H., in Westminster Hall. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 3s. —1791. An Examination of the Expediency of continuing the present Impeachment. 155 *p.* —1791. The Proceedings upon the Trial of W. H., in Westminster Hall. 155 *p.* —1791. A Comparative View of the Administration of Mr. H. and Mr. Dundas, in Peace and War. 155 *p.* —1791. Inquiries into the Constitutional Existence of an Impeachment against Mr. H. 465 *n.* —1791. Debates in the House of Lords, on the Evidence delivered in W. H.'s Trial; with the Proceedings of the East India Company in consequence of his Acquittal. 473 *o.*—1791. Debates in the House of Commons, proving the Increase of Revenues in Bengal during the Administration of Mr. H. 949 *x.*—1792. Account of the Expenses incurred by the Solicitors employed by the House of Commons in the Impeachment against W. H., with Observations. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s.—1793. Observations on the Conduct of Mr. Fox in the Impeachment of Mr. H., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1794. The Debate in the House of Commons, June 20, 1794, on the Motion of Thanks to the Managers of the Trial of W. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. —1794. Report from the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inspect the Lords' Journals, in relation to their proceeding on the Trial of W. H., &c. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 3s. —1794. Observations on the Report of the Committee appointed to report the Causes of the Delay in the Trial of W. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. —1794. Remarks upon Observations on the Report of the Committee appointed to inspect the Lords' Journals, in relation to the Trial of Mr. H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1794. Remarks on Mr. Fox's Speech in reply on the Article of Presents on the Trial of W. H. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s. —1794. A Letter to Mr. Fox, on the Duration of the Trial of Mr. H. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The Merits of Mr. Pitt and Mr. H., &c. See Pitt, W., 1794.—1796. W. H.'s Trial. 473 *o.*—1796. Introduction to the Trial of Mr. H. 905 *w.*—1796. The History and Trial of W. H., before the High Court of Parliament, in Westminster Hall, on an Impeachment by the Commons of Great Britain, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—1797. Remarks on the Observations of Major Scott, relative to the Administration of W. H. in India. 98 *j.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Defence of Mr. H., as far as it concerned the Rohilla War. 384 *p.*

HASTINIAD.—1785. The H.; an Heroic Poem, in three cantos. Lond. Debrett, 4to. 1s. 6d.

HATCH.—1772. Observations on Stone H.es. 627 *a.*

HATCHET. —1810. Of the Resinous Cement employed by the Savages of New Holland to fix the Stone of their H. 590 *k.*

HATCHET, Pap.—1593. An Advertisement of P. H. and Martin Marprelate. 471 *v.*

HATCHING.—1677. The Manner of H. Chickens at Cairo. 486 *r.*—1750. Art of H. and Bringing up Domestic Fowls of all kinds, at any time of the year, either by means of the Heat of Hotbeds, or of that of a common Fire, with plates. 794 *k.*

HATE.—1589. The Fountaine and Welspring of all Variance, Sedition, and deadlie H. 948 *q.*

HATFIELD, a Market Town of Hertfordshire, England.—1700. Of Trees found under Ground at H. Chace. 779 *v.* —1703. Account of a Water-Spout seen at H. 779 *w.*

HATFIELD, Sarah.—1653. The Wise Virgin; or a wonderful Narrative concerning S. H. 368 *z.*

HATHAWAY, Richard.—1754. The Trial of R. H., upon an Information for being a Cheat and Impostor, for endeavouring to take away the Life of Sarah Morduck, for being a Witch, at Surrey Assizes, begun and held in the Borough of Southwark, March the 24th, 1702. Lond. 8vo.

HATRED.—1667. Discours de l'Amitié et de la Haine qui se trouvent entre les Animaux. 210 *i.*—1693. Heresie and H. justly returned on the Guilty, &c. 564 *b.* —1809. Love, H., and Revenge; a Swiss Romance. 589 *l.* —— N. D. —The Lover's Treat; or, Unnatural H. 213 *u.*

HATTON, Sir Christopher.——N. D.—The Booke of Chips, dedicated to Sir C. H., after Lord Chancellor. 225 *p.* —The Booke called My Choice; dedicated to the L. Chancellor, Sir C. H. 225 *q.*

HAUBERT.—1667. The Chronicle of H. 40 *z.*

HAUNCE, Everard. —1581. A True Report of the Arraignment and Execution of the late Popish Traitor, E. H., executed at Tyborne. 72 *t.*

HAUNCH, Sir Edward. —1754. The History of Sir Hary and Sir E. H. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HAUNT.—1778. The H.s of Shakespeare; a Poem. 739 *u.*

HAUSON, John, Smith and Furnishing Ironmonger to the King.—1799. The Proceedings at large, on the Trial of an Action brought by Mr. John Mackell against Mr. J. H. 451 *u.*

HAUTERIVE, a Town of France, in the Department of the Upper Garonne.—1781. Traité des Eaux Minérales de Chateldon, de celles de Vichy et de H. en Bourbonnois. 299 *k.*

HAUY, Rene Just, Abbe.—1804. Reply to the Observations of M. l'Abbé H., on Arseniated Copper. 140 *f.* —1809. Remarks on the Diopside, a new Species in Mineralogy, established by Mr. H., comprising two Varieties found in the Piedmontese Alps, by Mr. Bonvoisin, and described under the names of Mussite and Alalite. 911 *j.*—1813. An Answer to the Abbé H.'s Memoirs on the Simplicity of the Laws to which the Structure of Crystals is subjected, &c. 140 *d.*

HAUYNE, a Mineral.—1814. The Mineral called H. 420 *o.*

HAVAMAAL.—1665. Eddæ Sæmundianæ, pars dicta H. 799 *f.*

HAVAN, in the County of Sussex, in England. —1736. Account of the Earthquake at H. in Sussex. 87 *q.*

HAVANNA, a Seaport Town, situated in the north-west part of Cuba, of which Island it is the Capital. —1741. Description of the H. See Carthagena, 1741.—1762. The great Importance of the H. 22 *x.* —1762. An Authentic Journal of the Siege of the H.; by an Officer: To which is prefixed, a Plan, shewing the Landing, Encampments, Approaches, and Batteries of the English Army; with the Attacks and Stations of the Fleet. Lond. Jefferys, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1762. An Authentic Account of the Reduction of the H., &c. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —1795. A Short Account of the Origin, Symptoms, and most approved Methods of treating the Putrid Bilious Fever, commonly called the Black Vomit, which appeared in the City of H., with the utmost violence, in June, July, and August 1794. 506 *d.*

HAVANNAH, Governor of.—1679. Letter concerning his Embassy to the Capt.-General and Governor of H. 912 *m.*

HAVELOCK.—1800. H. against Rookwood, respecting the Capture of Ships. 52 *a.*

HAVEN. — 1579. A Description of the Ports, Creekes, Bayes, and H.s of the West Indies. 384 *e.*—1599. The Haven-finding Art; or the Way to find any H. or Place at Sea. 73 *w.* 985 *x.*—1612. The Coasts and H.s of the West, North, and East Seas. 550 *u.* — 1692. A Large Description of the H.s of France, of the Depths, Tides, the Dangers and Advantages discovered. 219 *d.*——N. D.—The Reparation of the H.s and Strength of the Realm. 179 *v.* — The H.s, &c. of diverse Regions. 257 *p.*—See Harbour.

HAVERFORD West, a Borough and County Town of Wales, in Pembrokeshire.—1792. The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions for the Town and County of H. W. 875 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—N. D.—John Gambold. 898 *a.*

HAVERHILL.—1810. H.; a Descriptive Poem. 955 *f.*

HAVERS, Clopton, M.D.—1702. Funeral of C. H.; a Sermon on Phil. i. 21. 178 *a.*

HAVERSHAM, a Town of England, in Westmoreland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1737. Richard Watson. 953 *g.*

HAVERSHAM, M. Thomson, Lord. — 1709. Account of the late Scotch Invasion, as it was opened by Lord H., in the House of Lords; with some Observations. 475 *a.*

HAVNIA. — 1674. H.æ Delineatio Topographica in ære expressa, una cum brevi partium et locorum enarratione, Danicè et Germanicè. 799 *g.*

HAVRE de Grace, a Seaport Town of France, in the Department of the Lower Seine.—1753. Mémoires sur le Port, la Navigation, et le Commerce du H. de G., et sur quelques singularités de l'Histoire Naturelle des Environs. 121 *u.*—1789. A Short Account of H. de G. See Normandy, 1789.——N. D.—Voyage au H. 403 *o.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1603. George de Scuderi. 841 *v.*—1607. Magdeleine de Scuderi. 841 *w.*

HAWIES, or Haweis, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. and M.D.—1767. Answer to the Narrative of Facts relative to the Presentation of Mr. H.——s (H.) to the Rectory of Aldwinckle. 633 *i.*—1800. Animadversions on Dr. H.' History of the Church of Christ. 672 *l.*

HAWK, or Falcon, a bird of prey.—1565. De Cura Accipitum. 294 *z.* —1596. De Falconibus, Asturibus, et Accipitribus. 14 *r.* —1596. Maner and Order in keeping of H.s; their Diseases and Cures, &c. 447 *j.* —1619. Treatise of H.s and Hawking. 106 *h.* —1719. La Faucon; a Comedy, in verse. 70 *z.*——N. D.—Ware the H. 579 *u.* 859 *i.*

HAWKE, Admiral.—1757. A Letter from an Officer on board the Royal George, giving a genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of France, &c. under the conduct of Admiral H., &c. Lond. Burd, 8vo. 6d.—1779. The Conduct of Admirals H., Keppel, and Palliser compared. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s.

HAWKE, Right Hon. Lord.—1782. The Causes of our late Discontents, their Consequences, and the Remedies; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Lord H. Lond. Hooper, 8vo. 1s.

HAWKE, Judas.—1751. The Adventures of the Rev. Mr. J. H. and the Rev. Mr. Nathan Briggs, Miss Lucretia Briggs, &c. late Inhabitants of the Island Querumania; after the manner of Joseph Andrews. Lond. Waller, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

HAWKER, Rev. Robert, D.D. — 1793. A Defence of Unitarianism, intended as an Answer to Dr. H.'s Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. 770 *m.*—1793. A Letter to Dr. H., on his Reply. 770 *n.*—1799. Letter to Dr. H. on his late Expedition into Cornwall. 767 *b.* — 1809. A Letter to R. H., D.D., suggested by his Defence of the London Female Penitentiary. 349 *l.*

HAWKERS.—1787. Observations on the Evil Practices of H., &c. See Trade, 1787.

HAWKES, Thomas. — 1579. T. H. his Examination before Edm. Bonner, Bishop of London. 291 *v.*

HAWKESTONE, the Seat of Sir Richard Hill.—1784. Description of H. 811 *r.*

HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D.—1762. Almoran and Hamet; translated from H. 775 *k.*—1773. A Letter to Dr. H., occasioned by some groundless and illiberal Imputations in his Account of the late Voyages to the South. 281 *r.* — 1773. Observations on Dr. H.'s Preface to the 2d edition of the above Work. 281 *r.*—1774. A Letter, addressed to Dr. H., and humbly recommended to the Perusal of the very learned Deists. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 6d.—1781. The Fair Circassian; a Tragedy; taken from H.'s Almoran and Hamet. 774 *k.*

HAWKING, or Falconry, a Species of Sportmanship.—1486. The Treatises of H., Hunting, Coat-armour, Fishing, and Blasing of Arms. 473 *e.* — 1496. Treatyses perteynynge to H., Huntynge, and Fisshynge with an Angle. 105 *e.* 982 *g.*—1496. Of H. 923 *r.*—1550. The Book of H., Huntynge, and Fyshing. 773 *g.*—1575. Bookes of Faulconrie. 72 *m.* — 1575. The Booke of Faulconrie or H. 72 *n.* — 1575. The Booke of Faulconrie. 918 *q.*—1575. Book of H. for the onely Delight and Pleasure of all Noblemen and Gentlemen. 918 *q.* — 1575. Some English Practices withall concernynge Faulconrie. 918 *r.*—1595. Book of St. Alban's, of H., Hunting, and Armoury. 644 *m.*—1596. The Book of H., Hunting, and Fishing, corrected, 22 *g.*—1596. H., Hunting, Fowling, and Fishing. 447 *j.* — 1600. Of Birds and Faulconry. 888 *w.*—1611. Art of H., &c. 644 *n.*—1612. Accipitraria; Rei Accipitrariæ Scriptores, cura Nicolai Rigaltii. Paris, 4to.—1614. Falconry; in two Books. 589 *h.*—1618. New and Second Book of Falconry. 589 *h.*—1619. Treatise of Hawks and H. 106 *h.*—1625. Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, Aucupio, &c. 536 *j.*—1627. La Fauconnerie, divisée en 10 parties; illustrated with copperplates. 40 *c.*—1650. Le Miroir de Fauconnerie. 467 *l.*—1674. The Gentleman's Recreation in Hunting, H., Fowling, Fishing. Lond. 8vo.—1678. Of the Ordering of Singing Birds and of Falconry. 971 *y.*—1684. Un Petit Traité de la Venerie, et de la Fauconnerie. 767 *o.*—1727. Law of England concerning the Game of H. 698 *n.*—1735. Bargeo's Ixeuticon, under the title, Il Falconiere. 102 *r.* — 1740. Of H., Hunting, Fishing, and Fowling. 540 *r.*—1773. Modern Falconry. 188 *u.*—1778. Instructions for H. See Sportsman, 1778.——N. D.—De Re Accipitraria. 102 *r.* — The Book of H., Huntyng, and Fysshyng. 257 *r.*—Rei Accipitrarii Scriptores. 804 *v.*—The Boke of H., Huntynge, and Fysbynge. 892 *u.*—The Boke of H., Huntyng, and Fyshing, &c. 945 *k.*

HAWKINS, Cæsar. — 1770. A Letter addressed to C. H., Esq. Sergeant Surgeon to his Majesty. 457 *d.*—1816. Memoir on the Cutting Gorget of H. 836 *m.* 976 *k.*

HAWKINS, Francis.—1681. Truth vindicated; or a Detection of the Aspersions and Scandals cast upon him and Sir Treby, Justices, and Slingsby Bothwell, and Henry Cornish, Esqrs. Sheriffs of the City of London, published in the name of Dr. Hawkins, Minister of the Tower. 287 *s.*—1681. Narrative of the Discourse which passed between F. H. and G. Fitz-Harris, when a Prisoner in the Tower. 475 *r.*

HAWKINS, Capt. James. — 178*l*. An Account of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship Deal Castle, Capt. J. H., off the Island of Porto Rico, in 1780. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

HAWKINS, John Sidney, Esq.—1807. Correct Statement and Vindication of J. S. H.'s Conduct. 475 *x.*

HAWKINS, Peter.——N. D.—A Short Apology for Archbishop Abbot, touching the Death of P. H. 1 *q.*

HAWKINS, William, M.A.—1760. A Review of the Works of the Rev. W. H., and of the Remarks made on the same in the Critical Review for August, and in the Monthly Review for September 1759; in a Letter to the Authors of both Reviews. By an impartial Reader. Lond. Kinnersly, 8vo. 1s.—1786. View of the Controversy between Dr. Carroll and the Rev. Messrs Wharton and H. 594 *f.*

HAWKINS, Rev. William.—1790. A Vindication of the Modern Dissenters, against the Aspersions of the Rev. W. H. 729 *f.*

HAWK-Moth, a Worm which infests shrubs and plants. — 1785. Of Plants affording Nourishment to H.-M.s. 650 *n.*

HAWKSHEAD, a Market Town of England, in the County of Lancashire. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1581. George Walker. 943 *k.*

HAWKWOOD, Sir John. — 1615. The Honourable Prentice; or Sir J. H.'s Life and Death. 476 *e.*

HAWSON, J. —1606. Theseos J. H.i Defensio contra Reprehensionem Thom. Pye. 171 *p.*

HAWSTED, a Town of England. — 1783. History and Antiquities of H. 275 *x.*

HAWTHORNDEN, a house of the family of Drummond, in the County of Mid-Lothian.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1585. William Drummond. 318 *u.*

HAY, a kind of grass dried for the food of cattle.—1696. Of Plants which may be usefully cultivated for Grass or H. 610 *p.* — 1771. The Practical Methods of measuring H. 174 *o.*—1795. New H. at the Old Market. 249 *d.*—1804. Rules for measuring H. Sacks. 91 *r.*—1806. Tables for computing the Weight of H., Cattle, &c. by Measurement. 12 *m.* — 1811. Observations on the Utility of cutting H. and Straw, and bruising Corn. 610 *q.*——N. D.—On the Spontaneous Combustion of several H. Stacks, &c. 374 *h.*

HAY, Dr. — 1753. Funeral of Dr. H.; a Sermon on Heb. ix. 27. 570 *j.*

HAY, Dr.— 1790. Review of Dr. H.'s Sermon, entitled, Thoughts on the Athanasian Creed, preached April 12, 1790. 401 *n.*

HAY, Sir George.——N. D.—Decisions of the High Court of Admiralty, during the time of Sir G. H. and Sir James Marriot, late Judges of the Court. Lond. Bickerstaff, 8vo. 7s.

HAY, Lady Honor.—1615. Monodia; or Waltham's Complaint on the Death of the most vertuous and noble Lady lately deceased, the Lady H. H. 702 *u.*

HAY, Sir James.—1616. Strena Kal. Januar. 1616, ad illustriss. virum Jacobum H.um, Dominum ac Baronem de Saley, &c. 295 *z.*—1637. Basia, sive Strena ad Jacobum H.um, Equitem illustrissimum. 59 *o.*

HAY, John.—1801. Letter to J. H., occasioned by his Publication, entitled, The Important Question at Issue. 112 *l.*

HAYDN, Joseph. — 1791. Verses on the Arrival of the great Musician H. in England. Lond. Payne, 4to. 1s.

HAYE, a Town of France, in the Department of the Indre and Loire. —1735. De qui s'est passé à la H. 583 *u.*

HAYE, Pere de la. — 1715. Réponse à une Lettre que le P. de la H., Religieux Ecossois de l'Ordre de S. Genevieve, a écrité à my Lord Duc de Perth, du 4. Septembre 1612; avec la Lettre du Père de la H. 566 *l.*

HAYES, Captain.—1767. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, &c. upon the Trial of Captain W. Douglas, Captain H., &c. 315 *e.*

HAYES, his Sublime Excellency of.—1662. Memorial of the Negotiation between his High Mightiness of Clermont, and his Sublime Excellency of H. 506 *c.*

HAYES, Joseph.—1729. A Sermon preached upon the Interment of Mr. J. H. 326 *u.*

HAYGARTH, John, M.D. — 1775. Letter to Dr. H., on the Red Particles of the Blood. 492 *y.*—1807. Two Letters to Dr. H. 571 *y.* —1809. Letter to Dr. H. 222 *g.*

HAYORUM, Gens.—1700. Origo Gentis H.; seu Danorum ad vicum Loncartem excidii, virtute cujusdam Hayi rustici vulgò crediti, sed revera ex antiquissima Cantii regum prosapia oriundi, parti, historico-poëtica narratio. 816 *s.*

HAYLES, a Parish and Abbey of England, in Gloucestershire.—1758. The History of the Parish and Abbey of H. in Gloucestershire, proposed as a Specimen of a new History of that County. Lond. Crowder, fol. 1s.

HAYLEY, George, Esq.—1778. An Address to G. H., Esq. 248 *s.*—1784. Epistles to Mr. H. 536 *c.*

HAYMARKET Theatre, a Theatre of some note in the City of London.—1787. A Review of the present Contest between the Managers of the Winter Theatre, the Little Theatre in the H., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1792. Poor old H.; a Prologue. 249 *d.* — 1795. New Hay at the Old Market; a Play, afterwards entitled, Sylvester Daggerwood. 249 *d.*

HAYNES, Joseph.—1701. J. H.'s Life. 477 *s.*

HAYNIO of Halberstadt.——N. D.—New Editions of the Histories of Sulpicius Severus, and of H. of Halberstadt. 396 *x.*

HAYNNAU, Pays de.—1631. Antiquitez du Pays de H. 453 *e.*

HAYTI, the ancient name of St. Domingo or Hispaniola, an Island in the West Indies. — 1556. That the Syphilis is endemic in the Island of H. 724 *g.*—1805. An Historical Account of the Black Empire of H. 788 *j.*

HAYWARD.—1739. The Case of Page and H. more fully reported. 757 *e.*

HAYWARD, Thomas.—1738. Introduction to H.'s British Muse. 717 *a.*

HAYWOOD, Nathaniel. See Heywood, N.

HAYWOOD, William, D.D.—1641. The Petition and Articles exhibited against W. H. in Parliament. 478 *e.*

HAZAEL. — 1810. Lectures preparatory to Confirmation, together

with a Sermon on the Character of H.; addressed to Young Persons. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo.

HAZARD. — 1692. A Method of Calculation of the H.s of Game, plainly demonstrated. 39 *g.* — 1775. Original Treatises on H. See GAMING, 1775.—1812. The Game of H. investigated. 583 *q.*——N. D. —Traité des Jeux de H. 760 *l.*

HAZARD, MISS.—1757. Bath Epistles, that passed between Miss H., Lady Motherly, &c. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.

HAZARD, DICK.—1754. The Adventures of D. H. Lond. Reeves, 12mo. 3s.

HAZEL, a species of nut tree.—1794. The Virtues of H.; or the Blessings of Government. 908 *o.*

HAZLITT, WILLIAM, M.A.—1812. Outlines of English Grammar; partly abridged from Mr. H.'s new and improved Grammar of the English Language. 66 *m.*

HAZOAR.—1610. H., sive Illustratio Prophetarum de Plenitudine Temporis Messiæ. 591 *d.*

HEAD of the Human Body. — 1654. A Message from the Lord, to all such as hang down the H. for a Day. 383 *c.*—1697. Some Account of H.s and Effigies of illustrious and famous Persons in Sculps and Taille-douce. 350 *k.*—1710. A Cap of Grey Hairs for a Green H. 916 *c.*—1750. Causing a Glory to appear round a Man's H. by Electricity. 136 *l.* — 1765. The celebrated Lecture on H.s. Lond. Pridden, fol. 4d.—1772. Steven's Lecture upon H.s. See ENTERTAINMENTS, 1772.—1778. Principles of Beauty relative to the Human H. 266 *o.*—1791. De la Proposition d'une nouvelle Méthode pour dessiner toutes sortes de Têtes Humaines avec la plus grande sureté. 189 *n.* — 1794. A New Method of sketching H.s, National Features, and Portraits of Individuals accurately, &c. 244 *g.*—1794. The H. and Limbs; a Fable. 789 *u.*—1797. Various Drawings of H.s. 209 *w.*—1799. Lecture on H.s. 879 *v.*—1802. H.s from the Fresco Pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican. 791 *b.*—1803. D'Aveyro, or the H. in the Glass Cage; a Novel. 688 *x.*—1810. Observations sur la Possibilité de reconnoitre plusieurs Dispositions Intellectuelles et Morales de l'Homme et des Animaux par la Configuration de leur Têtes. 397 *i.*—1812. An Account of the Criteria of Intelligence which the Form of the H. presents. 760 *a.*

HEAD. Anatomical, Medical, Surgical, &c. Works on the Head. —1559. De C.is Vulneribus, Liber. 814 *s.* — 1563. Ossium Examen de Motu C.is. 347 *x.* — 1573. De Tribus C.is Affectibus. 45 *o.* — 1574. Of curing Woundes in the H., &c. 39 *j.* — 1580. De Vulneribus C.is. 38 *x.* — 1588. Method of curing Woundes in the H. 794 *c.*—1596. Amagama, Liber de præcipuis C.is Morbis. 980 *s.* —1606. Tetras gravissimorum totius C.is Affectuum. 220 *f.* — 1612. De Morbis C.is et Cerebri. 496 *m.*—1615. De C.is Vulneribus. 341 *x.*—1617. De Morbis C.is frequentioribus. 274 *q.*—1618. Methodus curandorum C.is Affectuum. 182 *u.*—1628. De Morbis C.is et Thoracis. 445 *s.*—1640. Diss. de Novo-antiquo C.is Morbo ac Dolore. 353 *c.* — 1652. De Morbis C.is; of the chief Internal Diseases of the H. 743 *u.*—1657. Tractatus de Vulneribus C.is. 785 *x.*—1663. De Morborum C.is Essentiis ac Prognosticis. 86 *x.* — 1663. De gravissimo et rarissimo C.is Affectu Caro. 322 *f.*—1664. Disputationum Practicarum pars prima et secunda de Morbis C.is et Thoracis. 303 *j.* — 1669. De Morbis C.is. 837 *u.*—1675. De Doloribus C.is. 131 *f.* — 1683. De Morbis C.is et Pectoris. 97 *o.* — 1689. De Musculis Dorsi et externis C.is partibus. 325 *v.* — 1696. Account of five pair of Muscles which move the H. 265 *i.* — 1706. Account of a Child with two H.s, four Arms, and but one Trunk. 897 *p.*—1709. Account of a Musket Bullet lodged in the H. near thirty years, and the strange manner of its coming out. 366 *v.*—1731. The Brain forced by coughing through a Cicatrix of a Wound of the H. 542 *a.* — 1784. Of extracting Children by the H. when lodged low in the Pelvis. 178 *u.*—1740. Remarkable Case of a Wound of the H. in a Boy, complicated with a Fracture and Depression of the Skull, and Laceration of the Dura Mater and Brain. 182 *u.* — 1743. Icones Musculorum C.is. 263 *i.* — 1748. Tractatus de Morbis Internis C.is. 593 *n.* — 1749. Positiones Anatomico-Chirurgicæ de C.e ejusque Vulneribus. 617 *s.* — 1757. On some extraordinary Tumours on the H. of a Labouring Man, in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 734 *u.* — 1758. An Essay on the Diseases of the H. and Neck. 879 *x.* — 1760. Chirurgical Facts relating to Wounds and Contusions of the H. 84 *s.* — 1760. Observations on the Nature and Consequences of Wounds and Contusions of the H. 771 *n.* — 1765. Some Histories of Wounds of the H.; to which are added, Remarks on the Convulsive Cough of 1764. 969 *t.* — 1767. The Gout, Extraordinary Cases in the H., Stomach, and Extremities. 534 *p.* — 1768. Observations on the Nature and Consequences of those Injuries to which the H. is liable, from external violence. 771 *n.* — 1772. Cancers and Diseases of the H. 496 *x.* — 1776. Observations on Wounds of the H. 292 *u.* — 1777. The History of a singular Case of Delirium from a Wound of the H. 185 *v.* — 1781. Injuries, &c. of the H. 971 *c.* — 1783. Cases and Observations tending to illustrate the good effects of Arteriotomy, in various diseases of the H. 178 *p.*—1784. The Case of a Flatulent Tumour on the H., opened and cured. 612 *a.* — 1785. Account of a Child with a Double H. 508 *e.* — 1791. An attempt to determine with precision such Injuries of the H. as necessarily require the operation of the Trephine. 460 *q.* — 1791. A Tumour on the H. resembling that of Spina Bifida. 614 *p.*—1792. Case of a Boy whose H. was pressed between certain parts of an engine. 197 *k.*—1792. On the Effects of Compression of the Arteries in various Diseases, and particularly in those of the H. 734 *f.* — 1793. A Treatise on the different Disorders of the H. from External Injuries. 460 *s.*—1795. Case of a Gunshot Wound of the H. 197 *l.* — 1797. History of a Case in which a Wound of the H., with a considerable depression of the Cranium terminated in complete Recovery without any Affection. 631 *b.* — 1799. Additions to a Paper on the subject of a Child with a Double H. 508 *f.* —1800. Some General Observations on Complaints of the H. 121 *e.*— 1800. Cases of Injuries of the H., with Observations. 212 *q.* — 1800. Observations on Cold Applications to the H., in cases of Insanity. 458 *s.*—1804. Of the H. and Neck. 636 *w.* — 1809. An improved Method of treating Tinea Capitis, or Scald H.s. 624 *n.* — 1810. Surgical Observations on Injuries of the H. 2 *u.*—1811. A Case of Trismus following a contused Wound in the H. 466 *u.*—1812. Observations on the Surgical Anatomy of the H. and Neck. 174 *n.*—1818. The Use of Belladonna in painful Disorders of the H. and Face. 63 *d.* —— N. D. —A Treatise upon Disorders of the H. 492 *g.*—On the Use of Veinous Sinuses in the H. 943 *w.*

HEAD, REV. ERASMUS. —— N. D. — Poetical Epistle to the Rev. E. H. 872 *h.*

HEADACH, a Pain in the Head. — 1502. Practica Medicina de Ægritudinibus Capitis. 549 *f.* — 1572. De Ægritudine C.is. 58 *f.*— 1784. On H., Cancer, &c. 378 *f.*—1784. Remarks on that Complaint commonly known under the name of a Sick H. 381 *f.*—1786. Arsenic in the case of Agues, Remitting Fevers, and Periodic H.s. 382 *s.* — 1788. Case of obstinate H. from Hydatids in the Ventricles of the Brain. 482 *l.* — 1791. Account of a Case of obstinate H. 95 *y.* — 1792. A Case of H. attended with uncommon Symptoms. 485 *b.* — 1813. Of H.s which arise from a Defective Action of the Digestive Organs. 951 *a.* ——N. D.——De Ægritudinibus Capitis et Passionibus Stomachi. 448 *l.*

HEAD-DRESS.—1767. A Dissertation upon H.-D.; together with a brief Vindication of High-coloured Hair, and of Ladies on whom it grows; the whole submitted to the Connoisseurs in Taste, whether Ancient or Modern. By an English Periwig-maker. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 1s.

HEADINESS. — 1553. Translation of two Epistles, wherein is declared the Brainsick H. of the Lutherans. 884 *o.*

HEADLY, HENRY. — 1810. A Sketch of the Life of H. H.; prefixed to his Beauties of English Poetry. 568 *v.*

HEALDE, THOMAS, M.D.—1805. H.'s Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians revised. 589 *e.*

HEALING. — 1484. Practica M.i. 14 *u.* — 1500. De Methodo M.i per Chirurgiam, Libri 3. 15 *i.*—1532. Quarta Fen, lib. i. de Universali Ratione M.i. 58 *e.*—1544. De M.i Methodo. 183 *b.* — 1554. Methodus M.i. 20 *l.*—1560. De M.is Humani Corporis Malis Enchiridion. 88 *a.*—1588. De Methodo M.i. 927 *a.*—1592. The English Phlebotomy; or a Method and Way of H., by letting of blood. 453 *r.* —1617. Of the Ruler's Son's H. 326 *g.*—1649. De Modis non entis et entis, Manuductio ad Artem M.i. De Religione in genere. 473 *a.*— 1651. Methodus M.i. 927 *b.*—1666. Greatrake's H. examined. 164 *l.* — 1694. Ars curandi Morbos per Expectationem. 471 *x.* — 1736. L'Art de guerir par la Saignée. 785 *u.* — 1748. Essay on the Art of H. 387 *y.* — 1750. The H. of Diseases, a Character of the Messiah; a Sermon before the College of Physicians; on Matth. xi. 5. 887 *e.*— 1757. Ratio M.i in Nosocomio Practico. 455 *d.*—1757. An Exposition of the Virtues of the All-H. Mixture, which powerfully removes, and certainly prevents, in every Stage of Life, the Disorders incident to both Sexes. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 6d.—1765. Rational Physic; or the Art of H., grounded and explained on the Principles of Reason and Experience. 830 *j.* — 1771. The Manner of making Electricity Medicinal and H., confirmed by a variety of Cures. 891 *x.* — 1775. The Art of H.; or, a New Practice of Physic. 645 *y.* — 1797. A Review of the H. Art throughout Europe. 211 *e.*—1797. Hints for improving the H. and Veterinary Arts. 211 *f.* —— N. D. — Methodus M.i qua oportet in India Orientalis uti. 132 *l.*—Certain Works of Galen, called Methodus M.i. 395 *p.*

HEALING SPRING at Willowbridge in the County of Stafford in England.—1676. Fons Sanitatis; or, the H. Spring at Willowbridge in Staffordshire. 414 *v.*

HEALTH.—1477. De Regimine S.is. 373 *i.*—1482. 1484. Regimen S.is. 634 *t.* 14 *u.*—1491. Hortus S.is, de Herbis et Plantis, de Animalibus, de Avibus, de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.* — 1491. Florida Corona Medicinæ, sive de Conservatione S.is. 404 *v.* — 1491. Hortus S.is. Sm. fol.; a most exceeding scarce book. — 1493. Regimen S.is Salernitanum. 47 2d *d.* — 1511. Salubria de S.e tuenda Præcepta. 8 *l.*—1517. De S.e tuenda, libri vi. 395 *y.* — 1517. Galen de S.e tuenda. 607 *q.*—1518. The Gouvernaunce of good H., by the moste excellent Phylosopher Plutarche, the most eloquent Erasmus beynge interpretoure. 765 *c.*—1520. The Dyetary of Ghostly H. 745 *g.* 982 *t.*—1524. Sermones de S.e tuenda. 455 *s.* — 1528. Rules of H. for Body and Soul, &c. 44 *w.* 257 *g.*—1530. De Honesta Voluptate et Valetudine. 760 *w.*—1533. De tuenda S.e; libri 4. 543 *h.* — 1533. Dicta, seu de Rebus Salubribus, liber. 778 *k.* — 1535. Boke,

teachinge all people to gouerne them in H. 739 *a.*—1537. Collectanea de S.is Functionibus, de S.e tuenda, et de curandis Morbis, Lat. 57 *y.*—1538. Liber de Valetudine tuenda. 8 *m.*—1539. Regimen S.is et de Peste. 445 *b.*—1541. De tuenda Valetudine. 36 *x.*—1541. The Castell of H.; corrected, and in some places augmented by the first Author. 772 *z.*—1543. For the Preseruacion of Good H. 431 *l.*—1543. The Preceptes of the excellent Clerke and grave Philosopher Plutarche, for the Preseruacion of Good H. 457 *d.* — 1543. For the Preservation of Good H. 765 *c.*—1547. The Seconde Boke of the Breviary of H., named the Extravagantes. 135 *m.* — 1547. The Breviary of H., &c. 669 *t.* — 1549. Ærarium S.is. 404 *v.* — 1552. The Mirror, or Glasse of H., needful for all those that will keep their bodies from the sicknesse of the Pestilence. 257 *k.*—1552. Ad Antigonum Regem de tuenda Valetudine Epistola. 305 *l.*—1555. De Observatione prosperæ Valetudinis ad studiosos. 222 *x.* — 1555. De tuenda bona Valetudine. 388 *l.* — 1557. De gubernanda Sanitate. 562 *n.* — 1558. The Government of H. 168 *i.*—1559. The Treasure of Evonimus; conteyninge the Wonderfull hid Secretes of Nature, touching the most apte Formes to prepare and destyl Medicines for the Conseruation of H.; as, Quintessēce, Aurum Potabile, Hyppocras, Aromatical Wynes, Balmes, Oyles, Perfumes, Garnyshing Waters, and other manifold excellent Confections. 687 *c.*—1559. The Synes, Causes, Accidents, and Curations for the H. of such as inhabit the 7, 8, and 9 Climate. 711 *w.*—1561. Prophylacia, hoc est, de secunda Valetudine tuenda. 305 *l.* — 1562. Compendyouse Regimente or Dietary of H., made in Mount Pyllor. 135 *n.* — 1564. For the H. of the Body of Man. 579 *x.* — 1565. Profitable to keep the Bodye in H. 250 *n.*—1565. Hope of H.; wherein is contained a goodly Regiment of Life, and the goodly Virtues of several Herbs. 682 *l.*—1566. Tract. de Removendis Nocumentis, quæ accidunt in Regimine S.is. 58 *e.*—1569. De tuenda Studiosorum S.e. 365 *q.*—1573. The Treatise of Commodious Conceits and Hidden Secrets, commonly called the good House-Wife's Closet of Provision for the H. of her Household. 735 *i.* — 1574. Direction for the H. of Magistrates and Students. 702 *h.* 930 *p.*—1575. Salubrium, sive de S.e tuenda, libri triginta tres. 20 *l.*—1576. The Newe Iewell of H., &c. 64 *k.* — 1576. De conservanda Valetudine Liber. 790 *z.*—1579. The Arte and Science of preseruing Bodie and Soule in H., Wisdome, and Catholike Religion. 553 *c.*—1579. Garden of H. 586 *h.*—1582. De Vita conservanda. 138 *a.*—1582. Opus nouum cunctis de S.e tvenda ac uita producenda. 193 *d.*—1583. Hygiene, seu de S.e tuenda, Medicinæ pars prima. 151 *i.* — 1585. The Treasury of H.; containing many profitable Medicines. 605 *e.* 624 *a.*—1586. Il Tesoro della S.a. 324 *p.*—1586. The Preseruation of Old Persons in Perfect H. and Soundnesse. 702 *k.*—1588. Therapeutica, hoc est de S.e restituenda Medicinæ, pars altera. 151 *i.*—1588. Helmet of H. 598 *i.*—1589. The Haven of H. 244 *f.*—1589. For all those that have a care of their H. 244 *f.* — 1589. Haven of H. 684 *d.*—1595. Sundrie necessarie Conceits for the Preseruation of H. 554 *e.*— 1596. Catechesis de S.e. 324 *p.*— 1602. De tuenda Valetudine et producenda Vita, Liber. 375 *r.*—1604. De Puerorum tuenda Valetudine. 208 *c.*—1604. De Literatarum et eorum qui Magistratibus funguntur conservanda preservandaque Valetudine. 434 *s.*—1606. Le Pourtraict de la Santé. 220 *f.*—1607. De tuenda S.e. 307 *l.* — 1609. The Englishman's Doctor; or the Schoole of Salerne; or Physicall Obseruations for the perfect preseruing of the Body of Man in continuall H. 468 *f.*—1615. De tuenda S.e Studiosorum. 517 *t.*—1617. A Preservative of H. 815 *a.*—1620. A Discourse of the Nature, Faculties and Effects of all such things as by way of nourishment make to the Preservation of H. 931 *v.*—1621. Choice Poems, entitled, H. from Helicon. 147 *i.*—1624. How to preserve Bodies in Perfect H. 468 *g.*—1643. Precepts for the Preservation of H. 468 *g.* — 1624. La Conservation du Thresor de la Santé. 581 *u.* — 1625. Fons Salutis Scatebra Petrina. 434 *m.*—1626. Erreures Populaires touchant la Medecine et Regime de Santé. 60 *m.*—1626. Directions for H., Natural and Artificial. 66 *x.* 929 *a.* — 1627. Problemata lv., ad S.em, Ægritudinem, &c. spectantia. 585 *k.*—1630. Concilia Medicinalia de conservanda Sanitate. 36 *q.*—1630. The Buckler of Bodilie H. 636 *w.*—1640. De Humanæ Naturæ S.e, 542 *n.* — 1643. Le Miroir de la Beauté et Santé Corporelle. 453 *d.* — 1650. The Conservatory of H. 154 *s.*—1651. Artis conservandi S.em, Libri duo. 322 *l.* 605 *t.* — 1655. H.'s Improvement. 99 *t.* 688 *n.*—1656. H. for the Rich and Poor, by Dyet without Physic. 276 *c.*—1656. Mirrour of H. 688 *q.* — 1657. Organum Salutis. 123 *d.* — 1657. Organum Salutis; or Experiments on the Virtue of Coffee and Tobacco. 789 *q.* — 1662. A new Rise and Progress of Philosophy and Medicine, for the destruction of Diseases and prolongation of Life. 482 *j.*—1663. Consultum Sanitatis; a Directory to H., displayed in several choice Medicines. 308 *h.* — 1669. The Method and Means of enjoying H. and Long Life. 660 *h.*—1670. De Togatorum Valetudine tuenda, Commentarius. 762 *m.*—1682. The Preserver and Restorer of H. 471 *h.*—1683. The Way to H., Long Life and Happiness. 917 *q.*—1685. Some Rules of H. 179 *m.* — 1685. De Militis in Castris S.e tuenda. 770 *q.* — 1686. A Treasure of H. 210 *d.*—1688. Monthly Observations for the preserving of H., &c. 917 *q.*—1693. De conservanda Valetudine. 32 *f.* — 1696. Wisdom's Doctrine; or Aphorisms and Rules for preserving the H. of the Body and the Peace of the Mind, &c. 917 *r.*—1704. Essays on the Preservation and Recovery of H. 278 *e.*—1704. Medicina Gymnastica; or a Treatise on the Power of Exercise in preserving H. and curing Disease. 391 *p.*—1704. The Preservative of H. and Life. 759 *x.*—1710. Selecta Diætetica, seu de recta ac conveniente ad S.em Vivendi Ratione Tractatus. 94 *i.*—1716. H.; an Essay. 445 *t.*—1723. An Invocation of H.; a Poem. 64 *q.*—1724. H.; a Poem. 316 *d.*—1724. The Galenic Art of preserving Old Men's H. 374 *m.*—1725. Essay on H. and Long Life. 220 *x.*—1725. An Essay on Sickness and H. 221 *a.* 885 *m.* — 1726. Tractatus de Infirmorum S.e tuenda Vitaque producenda. 220 *z.*—1730. In Secunda quam in Adversa Valetudine. 427 *w.*—1734. The Fountain of H. 139 *m.*—1738. De tuenda Valetudine. 240 *o.*—1740. An Alarm to all Persons touching their H. 46 *f.*—1744. Art of preserving H.; a Poem. 45 *t.*—1744. A Guide to H. 625 *i.*—1745. Vegetables only, conducive to the Preservation of H. and the Cure of Diseases. 242 *i.*—1746. H.'s Improvement. 717 *a.* — 1747. Liber de Conservatione S.is. 32 *h.*—1749. De Valetudine Literatorum. 480 *k.* — 1750. On the Influence of Study on the H. of the Learned. 480 *l.*—1752. On the Power of Christians over Plagues and H. 144 *c.*—1753. H., Manners, and Education. 698 *f.*—1758. The Old Man's Guide to H. and longer Life; with Rules for Diet, Exercise, and Physick; for preserving a good Constitution, and preventing Disorders in a bad one. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s.—1759. Moyen de conservir la Santé aux Equipages des Vaisseaux. 461 *g.* — 1759. History of H., and the Art of preserving it; or an Account of all that has been recommended by Physicians and Philosophers, towards the Preservation of H., from the remotest Antiquity to the present time; to which is subjoined, a succinct View of the principal Rules relating to this subject, together with the reasons on which these Rules are founded. 630 *s.*—1760. Institutes of H. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 2s. — 1762. Rules for the Preservation of H. 381 *c.* — 1763. For the Preservation of H. 613 *b.* — 1763. Conservation de la Santé. 774 *q.*—1764. An Essay on the Means of preserving the H. of Soldiers, and conducting Military Hospitals. 677 *n.*—1765. Rules for preserving H., particularly with regard to Studious Persons. 365 *k.* — 1765. Advice to People in general, with regard to their H. 578 *x.* — 1767. The Family Guide to H.; or a General Practice of Physic, in a familiar way; containing the most approved Methods of Cure for the several Disorders of the Human Body, from the writings and practice of the most eminent Physicians, &c.; dedicated to the Parochial Clergy of this Kingdom. Lond. Fletcher, 8vo. 5s. — 1767. H.; a Poetical Essay; humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Chatham. Lond. Nicoll, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1770. Letters to the Ladies, on the Preservation of H. and Beauty. By a Physician. Lond. Robinson and Co. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1770. The Art of preserving H. 45 *u.* — 1770. An Essay on Spiritous Liquors, with regard to their Effects on H. 314 *b.*—1770. Discourse upon some late Improvements of the Means for preserving the H. of Mariners. 778 *a.*—1771. Via Valetudinem secundam tuendi. 85 *r.*—1772. Rules for the Preservation of H., &c. See Physician, 1772.—1774. Nature studied with a view to preserve and restore H. 865 *u.*—1776. The Sure Guide in Sickness and H. in the choice of Food and use of Medicine, &c. 865 *u.*—1776. The Economy of H. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1776. The Method taken for preserving the H. of the Crew of his Majesty's Ship the Resolution, during her late Voyage round the World. 254 *m.*—1779. Regimen, Diet, and Rules of preserving H. 354 *x.*—1780. A short Account of the most effectual Means of preserving the H. of Seamen. 121 *d.* — 1780. Address to the Public on a subject of the utmost importance to H. 333 *s.*—1780. Of preserving the H. of Soldiers, and of conducting Military Hospitals. 677 *o.*—1780. The Valetudinarian's Bath Guide; or the Means of obtaining Long Life and H. 902 *q.*—1782. On the Prevention of an Evil highly injurious to H. 329 *z.* — 1782. Observations on the Means of preserving and restoring H. in the West Indies. 814 *b.* — 1783. The best Means of preserving the H. of Seamen. 798 *x.*—1784. Observations on the Climate of Naples, Rome, and Nice; with some Advice to those intending to visit those places in pursuit of H. 781 *u.*—1785. Medical Commentaries and Observations, adapted to several cases of indisposed H. 84 *d.* — 1785. De tuenda S.e. 208 *r.*—1785. The Domestic Physician, or Guardian of H. 259 *o.* — 1785. Medical Strictures appertaining to the H. of his Majesty's Seamen. 798 *x.*—1786. The Maritime State considered, as to the H. of Seamen. 372 *n.*—1787. An S.as à Solidorum et Fluidorum æquilibrio? 363 *x.* —1787. Observations on the Nature and Properties of Fixable Air, and its Effects in preserving H. and Diseases. 663 *u.*—1788. Ars Benevolendi. 299 *j.*—1788. On the best Means of preserving the H. of Europeans in Hot Climates. 527 *q.*—1788. Concise Observations on the Nature of our Food, so far as it tends to promote or injure the H. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1789. Observations on the Means of preserving the Life, H., and Property of the inexperienced, in their Journies by Land and Sea. 102 *d.* — 1789. The Œconomy of H.; or a Medical Essay, containing New and Familiar Instructions for the attainment of H., Happiness, and Longevity. 467 *o.* — 1790. Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, sive Scholæ Salernitatis, de conservanda bona Valetudine Præcepta. 4 *j.* — 1790. Thoughts on the Manner of preserving the H. of the Poor. 239 *y.* — 1790. A few useful Hints to New Settlers for the Preservation of H. and the Prevention of Sickness. 903 *l.* — 1791. Some Hints on the Means of preserving the H. of Soldiers in Hot Climates. 539 *s.*—1793.

Friendly Cautions to the Heads of Families and others; necessary to be observed in order to preserve H. and Long Life. 549 *x.*—1793. The Art of preventing Diseases and restoring H., founded on Rational Principles, and adapted to Persons of every capacity. 945 *r.* — 1794. Catechism of H. for the use of Schools, and for Domestic Instruction. 82 *p.* —1795. The Art of preserving H. 12 *d.*—1795. The Necessity of attending more to the H. of the Soldiers in time of War. 858 *x.* — 1795. Guide to H.; being Cautions and Directions in the Treatment of Diseases; designed chiefly for the use of Students. 914 *l.*—1796. An Essay on the Preservation of the H. of Persons employed in Agriculture. 855 *i.*—1796. Of the Influence of Cold on the H. of the Inhabitants of London. 479 *p.*—1796. Hortus S.is, Lat. et Gal. Fol. With curious wood prints.—1797. Lecture on the Preservation of H. 401 *l.*—1797. Aids to Nature in preserving the H. of Children. 800 *a.* — 1797. An Attempt to ascertain the Nature and Cause of the Pulse in a state of H. 821 *o.* — 1797. Medica Nautica; an Essay on the Diseases of Seamen, comprehending the History of H. in his Majesty's Fleet, under the command of Richard, Earl Howe, Admiral. 917 *c.* — 1798. The Soldier's Friend; or the Means of preserving the H. of the Military Men. 119 *y.* — 1798. On the Preservation of the H. of Seamen. 416 *g.* — 1798. Maxims of H. 873 *u.* — 1798. Rules and Regulations for the most effectual Preservation of H. on board the Honourable the East India Company's Ships. 880 *o.* — 1798. Medical Extracts on the Nature of H., and the Laws of the Nervous System. 906 *m.* — 1799. On the Means of preserving the H. of Seamen, &c. 483 *u.* — 1799. Bakar-Danusk; or Garden of H. 718 *e.* — 1799. The Practice of Domestic Medicine, and the Preservation of H. 733 *c.* — 1799. Observations on the Œconomy of H. 831 *w.*—1799. An Essay on the most rational Means of preserving H., and of attaining to an advanced Age; to which are added, Anecdotes of Longevity. Lond. Wallis, 12mo. 3s.—1800. Directions to New Settlers in Brazil for the Preservation of their H. 433 *s.*—1800. A Familiar Address on the Preservation of H., and the removal of Disease on its first appearance; supposed to be delivered by a Village Apothecary. 733 *c.*—1801. Most salutary and agreeable Means of supporting Life and H. by Aliment and Regimen. 706 *t.* — 1801. Some Observations on the Management of Artillery Soldiers, respecting the Preservation of H. 814 *d.* — 1802. The History of Men and Animals in a State of H. or Disease. 971 *e.*—1804. On preventing Diseases in Great Britain. 670 *v.*—1805. The obvious Means of enjoying H. and Long Life. 435 *i.* —1805. Remarks on Sea Water; with Observations on its Application and Effects, internally and externally, as conducive to H. 896 *f.*—1806. An Account of the Disorders of the H. in general. 2 *t.* — 1806. The Manual of H.; or the Invalid conducted safely through the Seasons. 92 *z.*—1806. Moyens de conserver, &c.; or, On the Means of preserving the H. of Country People. 393 *v.*— 1806. A Series of Aphorisms upon Life and Mind, H. and Disease. 686 *e.* — 1807. The Code of H. and Longevity; or a Concise View of the Principles calculated for the Preservation of H. and the attainment of Long Life; being an attempt to prove the practicability of condensing within a narrow compass the most material information hitherto accumulated regarding the arts and sciences, or any particular branch thereof. 858 *j.*—1807. Medical Extracts on the Preservation of H. and Cure of Diseases. 906 *n.* — 1808. A New Mode of applying Heat and Cold for the Cure of Disease, and of the Preservation of H. 567 *o.*—1809. The Catechism of H.; containing simple and easy Rules and Directions for the Management of Children, and Observations on the Conduct of H. in general. 658 *d.*—1810. Genuine Guide to H; or Practical Essays on the most approved Means of preserving H. and preventing Diseases. 225 *a.*—1811. Opinions concerning Life and H. 165 *e.*—1815. Hygiène Militaire, ou Avis sur les Moyens de conserver la Santé des Troupes. 568 *d.* — 1815. A View of the Relations of the Nervous System in H. and Disease. 777 *x.*—1817. Observations on the casual and periodical Influence of particular States of the Atmosphere on Human H. and Diseases, particularly Insanity. 379 *o.*—1818. Atmosphere of the British Isles, on the H. and Functions of the Human Frame. 549 *l.*——N. D.—Remarks on the different Success with respect to H., of some Attempts to pass the Winter in high Northern Latitudes. 12 *h.* — Parvum Regimen S.is valde utile. 14 *t.* — Castell of H. 106 *z.* 335 *y.*—De conservanda Valetudine ac Dieta Sanis in India observandis. 132 *l.* — Catechisme of H. 358 *g.*—The Treasuri of H.; contaynynge many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocratis, Galē, and Auicen. 395 *z.* 499 *q.* 619 *z.*—S.is tuendæ Præcepta cum aliis tum Literatis cognitu necessaria, contra Luxum Conviviorum. 411 *i.* — The Guardian Goddess of H. 431 *z.* — A Guide to H., Beauty, Honour, and Riches. 445 *i.*—Treatise of H. 447 *q.*—On the Benefit of Ventilation in preserving H. in Ships, &c. 457 *l.*—This is the Mirrovr or Glasse of H.; necessary and nedefull for every Person to loke in, that wil keepe theyr Bodye from the Sycknesse of the Pestelynce; and yt sheweth how the planetts do reign in every houre of the day and night, with the natures and exposicions of the xii sygnes devyded by the xii moneths of the yeare, &c. 538 *z.* 564 *p.* 669 *u.* 688 *r.* 795 *e.* 914 *u.* 945 *j.* 987 *j.* — Treatise on the Preservation of the H. of Soldiers. 646 *p.*—H.'s Improvement. 674 *l.* —H. 733 *u.* — A Guide to H. 868 *f.*—De tuenda S.e per Victum. 926 *q.* — The Gouernall of H. 983 *e.* — A Compendyous Regyment or Dyetary of H., made in Mountpyllor. 987 *l.*—The Gouernance of Good H., by the moste excellent Phylosopher Plutarche. 987 *l.* — Dyfference of Astronomye, with the Gouvernayle to kepe Man's Body in H. all the four Seasons of the Yeare. 987 *n.*

HEALTH, Temple of. — 1781. The Celestial Beds; or a Review of the Votaries of the Temple of H., Adelphi, and the Temple of Hymen, Pall-Mall. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 2s. — 1789. The Temple of H.; a Poetic Vision, occasioned by the universal joy expressed on his Majesty's happy Recovery. By a Lady. Lond. Chalklen, 4to. 1s. 6d.

HEALTH-Drinking.—1628. H.'s Sickness; or a Discourse, proving the drinking and pledging of H.s to be sinfull and utterly unlawfull unto Christians. 779 *x.*—1648. A Divine Potion for the Cure of Unnatural H.-D. 409 *w.*—1716. Discourse of the Drinking H.s. 159 *k.*

HEALTHFULNESS.—1769. The State of London with respect to H. and Number of Inhabitants. 775 *z.*

HEALTHINESS.—1820. Exposition of the Elementary Principles specially concerned in the Preservation of H., and Production of Distempers amongst Mariners. 857 *c.*

HEAR. — 1796. Strike! but hear!! a Dedication to his Majesty's Ministers, the Crown Lawyers, and the Majority of both Houses of Parliament. 900 *w.*

HEARER.—1653. The Tryall of Spirits, both in Teachers and H.s. 294 *q.*

HEARING, the organ by which sounds are perceived. — 1495. De Physico A.u. 44 *t.*—1539. A.um visu præstare. 363 *z.*—1557. De A.bilibus, Gr. 44 *t.*—1557. De Miraculis A.is, Græce. 44 *u.*—1559. Physic. Auscultationum libb. viii. cum Paraphrasi. 44 *g.*—1560. Compendium in A.um naturalem, seu Acroamaticam Aristotelis, viz. in Physicam. 57 *z.* — 1562. Fragmentum de Objecto A.us. 44 *u.* — 1600. De Vocis Auditusque Organis Historia Anatomica, &c. 201 *a.* — 1600. De Visione, Voce, et A.u. 353 *e.*—1608. De Naturali Auscultatione, Gr. Lat. 44 *u.* — 1635. H. and Doing the only Way to Blessedness. 653 *m.*—1685. De A.u. 236 *u.*—1707. Deaf and Dumb Person who obtained his Speech and H. after a violent Fever. 649 *m.*—1717. Description of the Organ of H. in an Elephant. 119 *w.*—1728. H. insufficient without Practice; a Sermon. 794 *b.*— 1746. Mantissa Ichthyologica, de Sono et A.u Piscium. 574 *v.*—1747. 1748. On the H. of Fishes. 40 *h.* 574 *x.* — 1755. A Method proposed to restore the H., when injured by an Obstruction of the Eustachian Tube. 952 *g.*—1770. Easy and practicable Method of enabling Deaf Persons to hear. 165 *x.* —1778. Dissertations on the Organ of H. in Man, in Reptiles, and in Fishes. 408 *o.*—1780. Philosophical Observations on the Senses of Vision and H. 333 *r.*—1782. On the Organ of H. in Fishes. 527 *n.*— 1800. On the Mode of H., in Cases where the Membrana Tympani has been destroyed. 508 *g.* — 1805. The Physiology of the Stapes, one of the Bones of the Organ of H. 194 *t.*—1812. An Account of some Peculiarities in the Structure of the Organ of H., in the Balæna Mysticetus of Linnæus. 508 *k.*——N. D.—On the Organ of H. in Birds. 398 *r.* —Of the Parts belonging to the Organ of H. 534 *y.*

HEARNE, Thomas. —1711. A Letter to Mr. H. 153 *t.* — 1711. A Letter to T. H., concerning a Passage in the iv. Vol. of Leland's Itinerary. 566 *v.*—1712. A Letter to Mr. T. H. 802 *w.*—1715. Letter to Mr. H., in which are many curious remarks. 62 *i.*—1726. Epistolæ duæ ad T. H.ium, de S. Ignatii Epistolarum Cod. Medico. 865 *g.* —1731. Some Memoirs of Mr. H.'s Life. 478 *w.*—1736. Impartial Memoirs of Mr. H.'s Life and Writings, by several hands. 478 *y.* — 1772. The Lives of those eminent Antiquaries, John Leland, T. H., and Anthony à Wood; with an authentic Account of their respective Writings and Publications, from original Papers; in which are occasionally inserted, Memoirs relating to many eminent Persons, and various parts of Literature. 523 *b.*—1772. Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. Lisle and Mr. H. respecting the Stylus of King Alfred. 742 *c.*—1785. The History and Antiquities of Reculver and H. 323 *h.*—1787. An Appendix to the Histories of Reculver and H. 776 *i.*

HEART, as used in a metaphorical sense. — 1548. Of the Hardnes and Softnes of the H.s of Menne. 624 *d.*—1564. Is thine H. upright? 245 *x.*—1589. De Compunctione C.is. 338 *r.* — 1601. An excellent Poeme upon the longing of a Blessed H., which loothing the World, doth long to be with Christ. 148 *y.* — 1614. A Discourse of the Deceitfulness of Man's H. 326 *g.*—1631. The New Inn, or the Light H.; a Comedy. 549 *a.*—1633. The Broken H.; a Tragedy. 377 *m.*—1634. On the Deceitfulness of Man's H., by Daniel Dyke. 932 *v.*—1641. The happy Condition of a Self-denying H. 175 *a.*—1643. The H.'s Engagement; a Sermon on the Public entering into the Covenant. 246 *l.*—1646. Irenicum; concerning the Causes and Evils of H. Divisions. 175 *a.*—1747. An Help to Better Hearts for Better Times, in several Sermons. 33 *a.* —1647. H. Salve for a Wounded Soul. 185 *w.*—1647. Redintegratio Amoris; or a Union of H.s. 254 *m.* — 1647. The Touchstone of Conversion; or Marks of a True H., on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. 686 *r.* — 1647. Schola Cordis; or the H. of it selfe, gone away from God; brought back again to him; and instructed by him, in 47 emblems. Lond. 12mo. — Silex Scintillans; or the Bleeding H.; Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, in two parts. 929 *d.* — 1653. Sermon on the Deceitfulness of Man's H. 171 *a.*—1654. The H. opened by Christ. 357 *h.* — 1658. A Free-will Offering of a Loving H. to a Sweet H. 511 *l.*—1665. Of the Plague of the H.; a Sermon. 330 *o.*—1667. H. Treasure. 494 *b.* —1671. H.'s Ease; or a Remedy against all Troubles. 737 *b.*—1674.

Gospel Fear; or the H. trembling at the Word of God. 175 *b.*—1674. The Characters of a Sincere H., and the Comforts thereof. 968 *e.*—1675. Lydia's H. opened; being the sum of several Sermons on Acts xvi. 14. 885 *j.*—1676. The Grand Evil of the Disciple's H. discovered. 370 *x.* —1679. What Course a Christian may take to have his H. quickened and enlarged in the duty of Sacred Prayer? 660 *m.*—1681. The Concordant Discord of a Broken Healed H., sorrowing, rejoicing, fearing, hoping, dying, living. 86 *n.*—1683. The Nature and Cause of Hardness of H.; on Heb. iii. 15. 699 *y.*—1684. Instructions about H.-work. 22 *k.*—1691. H.'s Ease in H. Trouble. 169 *v.*—1694. Of Integrity of H. 641 *h.*—1707. The H.'s Ease; on John xiv. 1. 737 *g.*—1728. On Compunction of the H. 224 *l.* — 1736. Les Egaremens du Cœur et de l'Esprit. 269 *a.*—1738. Devout Exercises of the H., in Meditation and Soliloquy, Praise and Prayer. 818 *o.*—1739. Votum Davidicum (Cor novum crea in me Deus) à centum quinquaginta amplius metaphrasibus expressum, carmine Hebraico, Græco, Latino, Germanico, &c. 353 *o.*—1756. The Deceitfulness of the H., and God's Knowledge thereof. 659 *s.* — 1758. Edifying Thoughts on God's Paternal H. 62 *g.* — 1758. Government of the H.; on Prov. iv. 23. 955 *l.*—1762. That Eloquence has its real Source in the H. 341 *k.*—1767. A Satyrical Lecture on H.s; to which is added, A Critical Dissertation on Noses, as they are now performing at the Great Room in Exeter Exchange. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1769. The Mistakes of the H.; or Memoirs of Lady Caroline Pelham and Lady Victoria Nevil; in a Series of Letters. 932 *q.*—1770. Striking Proofs to what Baseness the H. is capable of descending. See Twitcher, Jemmy, 1770.—1771. Letters from Clara; or the Effusions of the H. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1772. The Feelings of the H.; or the History of a Country Girl; written by herself, and addressed to a Lady of Quality. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1774. Juliet Grenville; or the History of the Human H.; a Novel. 154 *t.* —1777. Travels of the H.; written in France. 663 *o.* 774 *j.* — 1779. Effusions of the H. and Fancy; in verse and prose. 502 *s.*—1780. Useful and interesting Subjects, calculated to improve the H. 99 *w.* — 1781. Concerning the Culture of the H. 508 *v.*—1781. Cardiphonia; or the Utterance of the H. in the Course of a real Correspondence. By the Author of Omicron's Letters. Lond. Buckland, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1782. Reveries of the H., during a Tour through part of England and France; in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Lond. Johnson, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. —1783. Pictures of the H. 691 *h.*—1683. Poetical Effusions of the H. 294 *p.*—1785. The Conquests of the H.; a Novel. By a Young Lady. Lond. Baldwin, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1787. Strictures on French Education, chiefly as it relates to the Culture of the H. 99 *x.*—1787. Ela; or the Delusions of the H.; a Tale. 171 *x.*—1787. The Sorrows of the H.; a Novel. 487 *j.*—1790. Effusions of the H.; or Heavenly Meditations and Devotional Exercises. By Sophronia. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 1s. — 1792. Delineations of the H.; or the History of Henry Bennet; a Tragi-comic-satyric Essay, attempted in the manner of Fielding. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1793. The Peripatetic; or Sketches of the H., of Nature, and Society. 900 *v.*—1794. Pauline; or the Victim of the H. 313 *z.* —1795. Misericordia; or Compassion to the Sorrows of the H. 475 *m.* —1796. Ariel; or a Picture of the Human H. 325 *s.* — 1797. The Best H. in the World; a Novel, the Offspring of Fancy. 687 *n.*—1798. The Effusions of the H.; a Poem. 882 *j.* — 1799. Exhibitions of the H.; a Novel. 529 *u.*—1802. Chains of the H.; or the Slave by Choice; a Play. 591 *i.*—1803. On the Depravity of the Human H.; exemplified generally in the conduct of the Jews, and particularly in that of Lieutenant-Colonel Despard, previous to his Execution. 597 *f.*—1804. Solitude; or the Effect of occasional Retirement on the Mind, the H., General Society, in Exile, in Old Age, &c. 993 *a.*—1805. Love and Gratitude; or Traits of the Human H.; six Novels. 375 *t.* 734 *o.* — 1806. The Nobility of the H.; a Novel. 871 *p.* — 1807. The Best H. in the World; a Dramatic Sketch. 687 *n.*—1807. Pleasure, its Tendency to deprave the Understanding, the H., and the Religious Principles; a Fast Sermon. 950 *r.*—1811. Practical Piety; or the Influence of the Religion of the H. on the Life and Manners. 682 *c.*—1812. Fancy; or the Effusions of the H.; Poems. 387 *f.*—1813. The H. and the Fancy, or Valsenore; a Tale. 99 *j.*—1813. Popular Essays; illustrating Principles essentially connected with the Improvement of the Understanding, the Imagination, and the H. 461 *u.*—1816. Purity of H.; or the ancient Costume; a Tale, in one volume, addressed to the Author of Glenarvon, by an Old Wife of twenty years. Lond. Simpkin and Marshall, 8vo. — N. D.—A Satyrical Lecture on H.s. 308 *x.*—Poems, chiefly descriptive of the softer Emotions of the H. 360 *q.* — De Perfectione Cordis. 410 *u.* — A lytel Treatyse, called, The Dysputacyon, or Cõplaynt of the H. thorughe perced with the lokynge of the Eye. 983 *b.*

HEART, a muscular part of the animal body, situated in the thorax, on the anterior part of the diaphragm, wherein all the veins terminate, and from which all the arteries arise; and which, by alternate contraction and dilatation, is the chief instrument of the circulation of the blood, and a principal seat of life.—1490. De Viribus Cordis. 58 *d.* — 1556. De Conspiratione Membrorum Humani Corporis, contra Cor Regem suum. 492 *b.*—1559. De Corde ejusque Facultatibus, Lat. 58 *f.*—1578. Excussio brevis præcipui Morbi, nempe Cordis Palpitationis Maximiliani II. 190 *c.*—1587. De Virtutibus et Vitiis Cordis, Libri iii. 820 *v.*—1607. Speculum Concionatorum, sive de Doctrina Cordis, Libris vii. 409 *f.*—1618. De Affectionibus Cordis, libri tres. 14 *m.*—1639. Relation of a strange Monster or Serpent found in the left Ventricle of the H. of John Pennant, Gent. 658 *w.* — 1640. Sententia Apollinis de Via Sanguinis in Corde. 137 *q.* — 1648. Discours Sceptique sur le Passage du Chyle, et sur le Mouvement du Cœur. 869 *i.* — 1652. De Cordis Officio. 449 *y.* — 1653. De Cordis et Sanguinis Motu. 596 *r.* — 1653. Cordis Diastole adversus Harveianum Innovationem, Defensa. 730 *k.*—1654. Triumphus Cordis. 843 *b.*—1667. De Flammula Cordis. 80 *d.*—1669. Tractatus de Corde. 618 *y.* — 1676. Disputationes Medicæ de Palpitatione Cordis. 252 *x.* — 1683. The Organic Structure of the H. 216 *k.* — 1683. The Efficient Cause of the H.'s Pulsation. 216 *k.*—1684. Account of a Polypus found in the H. of a Man that died Epileptical. 429 *r.*—1684. Dissertatio de Fabrica et Usu Cordis. 741 *e.* — 1684. Account of a large preternatural Glandulous Substance found between the H. and Pericardium of an Ox. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 116. — 1687. Recherches de l'Origine et du Mouvement du Sang, du Cœur, et de ses Vaisseavx. 208 2d *s.* — 1696. De Motu Cordis. 97 *o.* — 1698. De Motu Cordis Adversaria analytica. 222 *e.*—1700. Anatomical Description of the H. of the Land Tortoise from America. 177 *i.*—1706. Nouvelles Decouvertes sur le Cœur. 934 *m.*—1709. Observations on some of the most frequent and important Diseases of the H. 174 *n.* — 1710. De Cordis Palpitatione. 389 *d.*—1713. Disquisition of the Force of the H., the Dimensions of the Coats of the Arteries, and the Circulation of the Blood. 684 *y.*—1714. An extraordinary Dilatation of the left Ventricle of the H. 314 *s.* — 1717. An Essay concerning the Force of the H. in driving the Blood through the whole Body. 563 *s.* — 1718. De Potentia Cordis. 560 *b.*—1719. Epistola de Viribus Cordis. 563 *t.*—1723. Viæ Sanguinis, à Dextro in Sinistrum Cordis Ventriculum defluentis, accurata Delineatio. 375 *k.*—1726. An Account of the Reciprocal Motions of the H., and a Description of the Human Lacteal Sac and Duct. 677 *c.*—1728. De Motu Cordis et Aneurysmatibus, Opus Posthumum. 584 *w.*—1731. Case of Asthma, accompanied with Palpitation and Pain of the H. and Shoulders. 619 *b.*—1735. The Foramen Ovale of the H. found open in an Adult. 27 *z.*—1741. Of the Foramen Ovale being found open in the H. of Adults. 202 *r.*—1741. Of Polypi taken out of the H.s of several Sailors just arrived from the West Indies. 531 *d.* — 1741. A Short Account of Dr. Alexander Stuart's Paper concerning the Muscular Structure of the H. 686 *k.* — 1741. Case of the H. of a Child turned upside down. 912 *i.* — 1749. Traité de la Structure du Cœur, de son Action, et de ses Maladies. 844 *e.*—1754. Of the Difference between Respiration and the Motion of the H. in sleeping and waking Persons. 965 *x.* — 1758. Deux Mémoires sur la Formation du Cœur dans le Poulet, sur l'Œil, sur la Structure du Jaune, &c. 459 *o.*—1761. Case of a Man whose H. was found enlarged to a very uncommon Size. 782 *f.*—1763. Of a Blow on the H., and its Effects. 13 *e.*—1763. Lectures upon the H. 653 *l.*—1767. Singular Irregularities of the Palpitation of the H. 153 *h.* — 1773. An Inquiry concerning the Motion of the H. and the Circulation of the Blood. 703 *r.*—1782. Case of Angina Pectoris, from an unexpected Disease of the H. 551 *m.* — 1782. Dissertation sur le Moyen d'élever l'Eau par la Rotation d'une Corde Verticale sans fin. 730 *v.*—1784. Case and Dissection of Mr. Holder, who died of an Affection of the H. 220 *i.*—1784. Cases of Mal-conformation of the H. 527 *y.*—1785. An Account of an extraordinary Conformation of the H. 782 *f.*—1787. The History of a singular Affection of the Action of the H. terminating favourably. 99 *v.*—1792. That the H. is without Nerves. 92 *k.*—1792. Case of a singular Enlargement of the H. 715 *z.*—1797. Anatomy of the H. 95 *y.*—1797. The Contractile Power of the H. and Arteries. 821 *o.* — 1798. Observations on the Foramen Thebesii of the H. 2 *w.*—1798. System of the H. 398 *u.*—1798. Of the constant and involuntary Actions of the H., the Stomach, and Organs of Respiration. 740 *y.* — 1798. On a very unusual Formation in the Human H. 973 *d.* — 1801. On the Motion of the Blood, independent of the Action of the H. 458 *r.* — 1805. History of a particular Morbid Appearance of the H. 873 *l.*—1805. Description of Malformation in the H. of an Infant. 874 *u.*—1808. An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Treatment of Carditis, or Inflammation of the H. 288 *y.*—1809. Of a Fœtus, in which the Circulation of the Blood was carried on without a H. 153 *m.* — 1809. Observations on some of the most frequent and important Diseases of the H. 174 *n.* — 1809. The Croonian Lecture, on the Functions of the H. and Arteries. 991 *m.* 991 *o.*—1811. Researches respecting the Influence of the Brain on the Action of the H. 153 *m.*—1813. A Treatise on the Diseases and Organic Lesions of the H. and great Vessels. 260 *k.*—1813. The Anatomy of the H., Cranium, and Brain. 789 *f.*—1814. Essay on the Mal-conformation of the H. 357 *p.*—1814. Observations on the Uses of the Dordel Vessel, or on the Influence which the H. exercises in the Organization of articulated Animals, and on the Changes which that Organization experiences when the H. or the Organ of Circulation ceases to exist. 846 *g.*—1815. Experiments to ascertain the Influence of the Spinal Marrow on the Action of the H. in Fishes. 240 *i.*—1815. Experiments, made with a View to ascertain the Principle on which the Action of the H. depends, and the Relation which subsists between that Organ and the Nervous System. 753 *e.* ——N. D.—The Circulation of the Blood through the H. 181 *t.* — Influence of Respiration on the H.'s Motion. 316 *z.*—A Curious Interpretation of the Expression in Eccles. xii.: the pitcher the Author interprets

the veins; the fountain for the right ventricle of the H., the cistern for the left; the wheel, the circulation; by this means attributing the discovery of the circulation of the blood to King Solomon. 863 *r.*—Plates of the H., illustrative of the Circulation of the Blood. 906 *m.*—A Dissertation on the Necessity of contracting Cavities between the Veinous Trunks and the Ventricles of the H. 943 *w.* — On the Muscular Fibres of the H.; with an Explanation of two Anatomical Plates. 979 *i.*

HEART-Ache. — 1797. A Cure for the H.-A.; a Comedy. 687 *a.*

HEARTBURN, a pain at the stomach.—1799. On the Use of pure Ammonia in the H. which attends Pregnancy. 857 *s.*

HEARTH.—1818. The Lonely H., and other Poems. 577 *q.*

HEAT.—1609. De Causis C.um Sententia; item, de Tetragoni Hippocratici Significatione. 835 *e.*—1626. De Calido Innato, adversus Galenum. 269 *t.*—1627. Opuscula de C.e Solis. 130 *r.*—1659. Disquisitiones de C.is et Frigoris Natura. 251 *i.*—1670. Temperature of the Submarine Regions as to H. and Cold. 142 *s.* — 1691. Expansion and Contraction of Fluids by H. and Cold. 460 *a.*—1691. Proportional H. of the Sun in all Latitudes. 460 *a.*—1701. Scale of the Degrees of H. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 572.—1707. The Cause of the H. of Bath Waters. 717 *m.*—1716. On the different Densities of Water, according to H. and Cold. 474 *i.*—1722. Account of the Method of bending Planks by a Sand H. 207 *t.*—1723. An Experiment made to ascertain the Proportion of the Expansion of the Liquor in the Thermometer with regard to the Degrees of H. 896 *c.*—1724. Experiments concerning the Degrees of H. of boiling Liquors. 353 2d *q.*—1731. Some Thoughts concerning the Production of Mineral H. 650 *x.*—1737. An Essay on H. and Cold Bathing. 571 *b.*—1740. Observationes circa C.em et Frigus, maxime Hiemis CIↃ.IↃCC.XL. 273 *a.*—1753. Des Dissertations Philosophiques sur la Nature de Feu. 90 *o.*—1753. The Influences of H. or Cold on the Rod of the Pendulum. 383 *o.*—1756. The Causes of H. and Cold in the several Climates and Situations of the Globe, so far as they depend upon the Rays of the Sun, considered, in order to shew that the Difference of H. and Cold in other Countries may be nearly ascertained by a Thermometer. 850 *u.* — 1758. On the extraordinary H. of the Weather in July 1757, and its Effects. 531 *e.* — 1761. A Treatise on the Distribution of H. on the Surface of the Earth. 8 *x.* — 1762. H. of the Bath and Bristol Waters. 191 *f.* — 1764. Delle Senzazione dell C.e, e dell' Freddo, Dissertazione. 95 *d.*—1765. Observations for settling the Proportion which the Decrease of H. bears to the Height of Situation. 479 *o.* —1768. Of the extraordinary H.s at Rome in 1768. 180 *p.*—1770. An Essay on the Use of Comets, and an Account of their Luminous Appearance; together with some Conjectures concerning the Origin of H. 970 *v.*—1771. Tentamen Inaugurale de C.e. 632 *d.* — 1771. On the Expansion of Wood by H. 806 *k.*—1771. An Inquiry into the general Effects of H.; with Observations on the Theories and Mixture; in two parts, &c. Lond. Nourse, 8vo. 6d. — 1775. Experiments on Animals and Vegetables, with respect to the Power of producing H. 527 *m.* — 1777. The Effects of H. and Cold, &c. 802 *s.* — 1779. New Method of affording, at an inconsiderable expense, the H. and the Water required for performing Experiments in Chemistry. 453 *h.*—1779. Charcoal is a Non-conductor of H. 453 *h.* — 1781. An Examination of Dr. Crawford's Theory of H. and Combustion. 684 *g.*—1782. Of measuring proportional Quantities of H. 877 *c.*—1782. An Attempt to make a Thermometer for measuring the higher degrees of H., from a Red H. up to the strongest that Vessels made of Clay can support. 956 *g.* — 1784. Méchanisme de la Nature; ou Systeme du Monde, fondé sur les Forces de Feu. 541 *j.*—1785. Experiments on the Loss of Weight in Bodies, on being melted or heated. 378 *a.* — 1785. Remarks on Specific Gravities, taken at different Degrees of H. 574 *i.* — 1786. A new and curious Theory of Light and H. 385 *t.*—1786. New Experiments on H. 904 *r.*—1786. Additional Observations on a Thermometer for measuring the higher degrees of H. 956 *h.* — 1787. Dissertation Elémentaire sur la Nature de la Lumière, de la Chaleur, de Feu, et de l'Electricité. 196 *m.* —1787. The Analogy between H. and Motion. 333 *t.*—1787. Of an Experiment on H. 378 *a.* — 1788. Some Observations on the H. of Wells and Springs in the Island of Jamaica. 527 *o.*—1788. Experiments to investigate the Variation of Local H. 859 *c.*—1788. Experiments on Local H. 859 *c.*—1792. The Tables of the different Degrees of H. 649 *x.*—1792. Recherches Physico-Mechaniques sur la Chaleur. 775 *g.* — 1792. Experiments on H. 904 *r.* — 1792. Experiments and Observations on the Production of Light from different Bodies by H. and by Attrition. 956 *h.*—1793. On Certain Effects of H. and Cold on the Living System. 93 *a.*—1794. Dissertation upon the Philosophy of Light, H., and Fire. 530 *s.* — 1794. Experiments on the Variations of Local H., and other Meteorological Observations. 859 *c.*—1797. An Account of several new Experiments on H., with occasional Remarks and Observations. 904 *t.*—1798. Some New Experiments, with Observations upon H., clearly shewing the erroneous Principles of the French Theory. 468 *i.*—1799. Remarks that prove the different Refrangibility of Radiant H. 490 *a.*—1799. An Inquiry concerning the Weight ascribed to H. 904 *s.*—1800. An Essay on the Nature and Connection of H. 34 *t.*—1798. An Inquiry concerning the H. which is caused by Friction. 904 *s.* — 1800. Experiments on the Solar and on the Terrestrial Rays that occasion H. 490 *b.*—1800. A Comparative View of the Laws to which Light and H., or rather the Rays which occasion them, are subject. 490 *b.* —1801. On the Doctrine of H., particularly with regard to the States of dense and elastic Fluidity in Bodies. 51 *o.*—1801. On the Opinion or Inference, that the Chemical Actions of Light and H. are the same. 470 *h.*—1801. Observations tending to investigate the Nature of the Sun, in order to find the Causes or Symptoms of its variable Emission of Light and H. 490 *b.*—1801. On the Use of Steam as a Vehicle for conveying H. from one place to another. 904 *t.*—1801. Observations relative to the Means of increasing the Quantities of H. obtained in the Combustion of Fuel. 904 *u.*—1802. A Review of some Experiments which have been supposed to disprove the Materiality of H. 485 *f.*—1802. An Attempt to explain the Causes of the H. and of the Petrifying Quality of the Springs. 609 *u.*—1802. Experiments and Remarks on the Passage of H. through Fluids downwards, particularly with regard to the uncertainty produced by the Vessel; with a Method of obviating that uncertainty altogether. 692 *d.* — 1802. Experiments on the Transmission of H. downwards through Mercury and through Oil contained in Vessels of Ice; by which these Fluids are proved to be proper Conductors of H. 692 *e.*—1802. Quelques Remarques sur la Chaleur, et sur l'Action des Corps qui l'interceptent. 775 *g.*—1808. On H. 535 *y.*—1803. Theories of H. 535 *y.*—1803. The Nature of H., &c. best adapted for the Culture of Plants. 632 *o.* —1804. Experiments on the Effects of H. modified by Compression. 458 *f.*—1804. Experimental Determination of the Latent H. of Spermaceti, Bees' Wax, Tin, Bismuth, Lead, Zinc, and Sulphur. 535 *z.*—1804. Some occasional Observations on the Propagation of H. in Fluids. 904 *s.* — 1804. An Inquiry concerning the Nature of H., and the Mode of its Communication. 904 *t.*—1805. Important Discoveries and Experiments elucidated, on Ice, H., and Cold. 458 *c.*—1805. Observations on the Contraction of Water by H., at Low Temperatures. 512 *y.*—1805. On the relative Capacities for H. of Ice and Water. 535 *y.* — 1805. On the Effects of H. relatively to the Dilatation of the Metals employed in the Arts. 781 *w.*—1805. Experimental Investigations concerning H. 904 *u.* — 1806. Facts and Observations relating to the Theory of H., Light, and Combustion. 46 *z.* — 1806. Account of a Series of Experiments, shewing the Effects of Compression in modifying the Action of H. 458 *e.* — 1806. Inquiries concerning the Mode of the Propagation of H. in Liquids. 904 *u.*—1806. Some Experiments of H. 975 *k.*—1807. Description of an Engine for affording Mechanical Power from Air expanded by H. 207 *k.*—1807. Description and Use of a Calorimeter, or Apparatus for determining the Degree of H., as well as the Economy attending the use of various kinds of Fuel. 676 *s.*—1807. On the Progress of H. when communicated to Spherical Bodies from their Centres. 762 *e.*—1808. Hints for a New Mode of applying H. and Cold for the Cure of Disease, and the Preservation of Health. 567 *o.*—1809. Experiments and Observations upon the Contraction of Water by H., at Low Temperatures. 512 *y.* — 1810. Essays on the Economy of Fuel and Management of H. 165 *w.* — 1810. Inquiries concerning the H. produced by Friction. 456 *q.* — 1811. On the Nature of H. 458 *p.*—1812. On the ill Effects of excessive H. in Forcing-houses during the Night. 576 *h.*—1812. On the Decomposition of Sulphates by H. 623 *y.*—1812. Inquiries concerning the H. developed in Combustion, with a Description of a new Calorimeter. 904 *v.*—1814. Some Experiments and Observations on a new Substance which becomes a violet-coloured Gas by H. 289 *q.* — 1814. On the Means of producing a double Distillation by the same H. 899 *b.* — 1814. On the Quantities of H. developed in the Condensation of the Vapour of Water, and in that of Alcohol. 904 *w.*—1814. On the Capacity for H., or Calorific Power of various Liquids. 904 *w.*—1815. On the Diffusion of H. at the Surface of the Earth. 692 *d.*—1815. Some Remarks on the Theory of the Equilibrium of Radiant H., and on some Difficulties started against the Theory. 775 *g.*—1816. On the Diffusion of H. at the Surface of the Earth. 692 *f.*—1817. An Essay on the Nature of Light, H., and Electricity. 130 *h.*—1817. On the Chemical Phenomena of H. 336 *z.*

HEAT, Animal.—1647. De Calido Innato, sive Igne Animali, liber unus. 253 *h.*—1698. Concerning the H. of the Blood. 596 *u.*—1740. De Similibus Animalibus et de Animalium Calore, libri duo. 650 *w.*—1744. An Essay on the Cause of Animal H., and on some of the Effects of H. and Cold on our Bodies. 880 *d.* — 1717. Essay concerning the Generation of H. in Animals. 314 *z.*—1770. Experiments on the Cause of H. in Living Animals. 205 *s.* — 1770. On the Degree of H. which coagulates the Lymph and the Serum of the Blood. 492 *x.*—1778. Of the H., &c. of Animals and Vegetables. 527 *n.* — 1780. An Essay on Combustion and Animal H. 333 *s.*—1784. Concerning Mr. Crawford's Theory relative to Animal H. and Combustion. 196 *n.*—1785. An Essay on the Theory of the Production of Animal H., and on its Application to the Treatment of Cutaneous Eruptions, Inflammations, and some other Diseases. 804 *x.* — 1788. The Generation of Animal H. investigated. 740 *w.*—1790. Power of Animal H. to produce Cold. 268 *s.* — 1792. On the Influence of the Perspirable Fluid in the Production of Animal H. 539 *x.*—1792. Of Animal H. 539 *x.* — 1794. Cursory Observations on the Theory of Animal H. 674 *r.* — 1811. On the Generation of Animal H. 153 *m.*—1812. On the Influence of the Brain on the Generation of Animal H. 153 *m.*—1812. On the Cause of the Refrigeration observed in Animals exposed to a high degree of H. 294 *g.*—1814. An Account of some Experiments on Arterial H. 289 *t.*

HEAT in the Face.—1773. The History of a Gentleman cured of H.s in the Face. Lond. Hawes and Co., 8vo. 1s.

HEATH, a Genus of Plants.—1796. Engravings of Ericas, or H.s, with Botanical Descriptions. 31 *k.* — 1804. The H.ery, or Monograph of the Genus Erica. 31 *l.*

HEATH, Rev. Dr.—1810. Catalogue of Books, containing all the rare, useful, and valuable Publications in every Department of Literature, from the first invention of printing to the present time. 8vo.

HEATH, James. — 1676. A Continuation of H.'s Chronicle. 754 *i.*

HEATH, Thomas. — 1671. The Examinations of the faithful Cummin and T. H. 949 *p.*

HEATH, Major-General William. — 1798. Memoirs of Major-General W. H. 479 *i.*

HEATH Hill.—1777. H. Hill; a Descriptive Poem. 528 *z.*

HEATHCOTE, Bache, Esq.—1792. A Letter to B. H., Esq. 794 *u.*

HEATHCOTE, Ralph, D.D.—1756. The Sufficiency of the external Evidence of the Gospel farther supported, against the Reply of the Rev. Mr. H. 737 *k.*—1762. A Reply to Mr. H.'s Letter from an Honest Man; in which the Arguments are proved to be delusive, and the Facts untrue. Lond. Morgan, 8vo. 1s.

HEATHEN, a name usually applied to the Pagans, or Worshippers of the Gods of Greece and Rome.—1549. The H. Mythology, reduced into a Compendium. 531 *v.* — 1582. A Booke, shewing how vnlike all true Christians are vnto H., &c. 159 *m.* — 1619. The H.'s Infidelity, &c. 194 *r.*—1645. The Original of Temporal Evils; the Opinions of the most ancient H.s concerning it, examined by the Sacred Scriptures, and referred unto them, as unto the Source and Fountain from whence they spring. 200 *a.*—1658. The Christian's Rescue from the Grand Error of the H., touching the fatal necessity of all Courts, and the dismal consequences thereof. 756 *o.* — 1679. The Folly and Idolatry committed in the Worship of the H. Deities. 962 *e.*—1693. History and Fall of Sacrilege, discovered by Examples of H.s and of Christians from the beginning of the World unto this day. 871 *m.*—1704. History of the Soul's Immortality among the H.s. 910 *g.*—1705. The Necessity and Usefulness of the Christian Revelation, by reason of the Corruptions of the Principles of Natural Religion among Jews and H.s. 862 *j.*—1710. Some Reflections on the State of the H.s. 862 *m.* — 1740. Directions and Prayers for the H. World, Missionaries, Catechumens, &c. 973 *x.*—1741. Origin of Building; or the Plagiarism of the H.s detected. 980 *s.*—1746. H.s professing Judaism when the Fear of the Jews fell upon them; Substance of two Sermons after Rebellion, on Esth. vii. 17. 955 *n.* — 1747. The H. Rejection of Christianity in the first ages considered. 251 *a.*—1752. A Clear and Compendious History of the H. Gods and Goddesses, and their Cotemporaries, whether Patriarchs, Emperors, Kings, Princes, Physicians, Historians, Poets, &c. 952 *v.* — 1753. The Mythology of the ancient H.s. 237 *v.*—1767. Defence of the H. Temples against the Christians. 605 *j.*—1773. An Inquiry into the Doctrine respecting the Salvation of the H.s. 327 *w.*—1779. Considerations on the Religious Worship of the H.s. 555 *j.*—1781. Beautiful Piece of ancient H. Devotion. 510 *c.*—1783. The General Prevalence of the Worship of Human Spirits in the ancient H. Nations asserted and proved. 356 *w.*—1790. Evil Effects of Polytheism on the Morals of H.s. 563 *u.* — 1793. A Short History of the Persecution of Christians by Jews, H.s, and Christians. 809 *l.*—1809. A View of the Origin, Progress, and Diversity of H. Worship. 903 *o.*—1811. The Efficacy of the Gospel to the Conversion of the H. 170 *k.*—1811. Reasons for the ill Success which attends Christian Missionaries in their Attempts to convert the H.s. 556 *f.*—1813. The Religious Knowledge which the H. Philosophers derived from the Jewish Scriptures. 940 *v.* — 1814. History of the Propagation of Christianity among the H. since the Reformation. 158 *t.* — 1815. A Dissertation on the Prophecies of the Messiah dispersed among the H.s. 517 *p.*—1816. Connexion between the Sacred Writings and the Literature of the Jewish and H. Authors. 436 *c.*—1818. The Conversion of the World; or the Claims of Six Hundred Millions of H., and the Ability and Duty of the Churches respecting them. 458 *b.*——N. D. — A Chronology, to convince the H.s of the Antiquity of the True Religion, and the Novelty of the Fables of the Pagans. 10 *h.*—A Dialogue between Cæcilius, a H., and Octavius, a Christian. 672 *w.*

HEATHENISM, Gentilism or Paganism. — 1704. The Origin of Idolatry, and Reasons for H. 910 *g.*—1776. Reflections on the Growth of H. among Modern Christians; in a Letter to a Friend at Oxford. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 1s. — 1809. Of H., as illustrated by the most eminent Antiquaries of our Age. 287 *r.*——N. D.—Reflections on the Growth of H. among Modern Christians. 555 *g.*

HEATING. — 1780. On the H. and Cooling of Bodies. 649 *x.* — 1806. Account of a New Stove for H. and Drying, &c. Trans. Soc. Arts, for 1806.

HEAUTONTIMORUMENOS, the name, or rather title, of one of Terence's plays. — 1662. Hobbius H.; against Wallace's Dialogues. 945 *u.*——N. D.—The H. and Adelphi. 900 *b.*

HEAVEN.—1478. The Cordial; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, Deth, Jugement, Helle, H. 966 *k.*—1535. A Conference between Pope Julius and St. Peter at H. Gates, &c. 179 *e.*—1541. Newes out of H., both pleasaunt and ioyful. 92 *d.* 659 *w.*—1550. A Metrical Sermon on Pleasure and Pain, H. and Hell. 273 *w.*—1551. Lezzioni del Purgatorio, di la Carita, de gli Influssi C.esti, de l'Ordine dell Universo. 412 *c.* — 1672. De C.orum Animatione Collectanea. 342 *x.* — 1582. Discourse concerning the immediate going to H. of the Souls of the faithful Fathers before Christ, and Christ's descent into Hell. 194 *v.*—1592. By what Meanes to come to H. 978 *t.*—1595. The Vanities of the World, the Calamities of Hell, and the Felicities of H. 213 *c.* — 1597. The Highway to H., &c. 870 *w.* — 1598. Peter's Pathe to the Joys of H. 572 *e.* — 1601. The Right Way to H., and the True Testimonie of a Faithful and Loyall Subject. 932 *s.* — 1605. H. on Earth. 287 *x.* — 1606. Compendium Doctrinæ C.estis. 411 *n.* — 1607. De C.o. 818 *a.* — 1612. Concio ad Clerum de Clavibus Regni C.orum. 904 *g.* — 1613. Pilgrim's Journey towards H. 955 *w.* — 1614. That H. has more Inhabitants than Hell. 277 *s.*—1614. A H.ly Portion; being a Sermon on Matth. v. 8. 623 *e.* — 1616. A threefold Resolution concerning the Earth's Unity, Hell's Horror, and H.'s Felicity. 296 *y.* — 1617. The H.ly Progress. 669 *n.*—1618. De glorioso Dei et Beatorum C.o. 25 *f.* — 1618. Prospective Glass to look into H. 933 *u.* — 1619. An Eye to H. in Earth. 708 *r.*—1619. The Righteous Man's Evidences for H. 813 *g.* — 1620. A Key to H., or the Lord's Prayer opened, &c. 841 *v.* — 1626. Salvus Conductus in C.um, seu Ars bene Moriendi. 461 *j.*—1627. Refutatio Libelli de Amplitudine Regni C.estis, sub ementito nomine C. Secundi Curionis, in lucem emissi. 933 *y.*—1628. H.'s Glory, Earth's Vanity, and Hell's Horror. 818 *y.* — 1630. The Right Way to H.; or Prayers and Meditations. 675 *i.*—1631. The Plain Man's Pathway to H., by way of Dialogue. 297 *v.* — 1633. Of the four last things, Death, Judgment, H. and Hell. 129 *z.*—1636. De C.i Admirandis Oratio. 74 *j.*—1638. Light from H., in iv. Treatises. 854 *x.*—1642. Signs from H. of the Wrath of God. 524 *f.*—1643. No Post from H. nor from Hell. 262 *r.*—1644. The Keys of the Kingdom of H., and the Power thereof. 262 *m.* — 1644. A Voice from H.; or the Words of a dying Minister, Mr. Kayes. 829 *r.*—1649. Of the four last and great Things, Death, Judgement, H. and Hell. 851 *k.* — 1652. A Voice from H. to the Commonwealth of England. 348 *w.* — 1652. Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad C.um. 675 *k.*—1652. Signa C.i; a Sermon. 889 *v.* — 1653. H.'s Glory, and Hell's Terror. 617 *y.* — 1653. The H.ly Thirst. 672 *q.*—1654. H. on Earth. 155 *h.*—1654. The Saints' Rest and Reward in H.; a Funeral Sermon. 597 *b.* — 1654. Contemplation of H., with an Exercise of Love, and a Descant on the Prayer in the Garden. 963 *w.* — 1655. H. and Earth shaken. 289 *a.* — 1658. Pleasant Walk to H. 414 *l.*—1658. The Way to H. discovered. Lond. 8vo.—1659. A pretended Voice from H. proved to be the Voice of Man, and not of God. 213 *u.* — 1660. Royal and Innocent Blood crying to H. for Vengeance. 876 *a.*—1662. The hard Way to H. explained and applied, on Matth. vii. 14. 271 *l.*—1663. H. and Hell epitomised. 890 *x.* — 1664. The Keys of the Kingdom of H., and Power thereof, &c. 713 *j.*—1665. The Private Key of H. 155 *i.*—1666. H. opened, &c. 22 *k.*—1673. Observationum C.tium Catalogus. 517 *e.*—1674. Mount Pisgah; or a Prospect of H., on 1 Thess. iv. 14, &c. 200 *p.* — 1675. The Way to H. a Straight Gate; on Luke xiii. 23, 24. 896 *t.* — 1675. Infant Baptism from H. and not of Men, against Mr. Danvers. 960 *x.* —1676. Difficulty of getting to H., on Luke xiii. 24. 169 *u.* — 1676. H., or Hell upon Earth; a Discourse concerning Conscience. 935 *n.*—1678. A Christian Man's Walk and Work on Earth, until he attain to H. 699 *f.*—1681. The True and Certain Way to H. 102 *a.* — 1681. The Way to H. clearly discovered; on Acts ii. 47. 743 *w.* — 1691. A Sure Guide to H. 22 *j.*—1691. On H. 84 *b.*—1691. An Appeal to H. and Earth, against the Christian Epicureans, who have betrayed their King and Country, &c. 878 *s.*—1692. Janua C.orum reserata Cunctis Religionibus. 559 *w.*—1693. Conversation in H.; being Devotions, consisting of Meditations and Prayers. 864 *j.*—1698. The Saint's Convoy to H.; a Sermon. 313 *c.*—1698. The Saint's Mansion in H. 313 *c.* —1700. Argument proving that Man may be translated to H. without dying. 49 *e.* — 1700. Treatise of H. and Hell; or the Unchangeable State of Happiness or Misery. 854 *e.* — 1700. Christian's Way to H.; a Sermon on Acts xvi. 30, 31, 8vo. Reprinted 1726, 12mo. — 1703. Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of H., mixed with Love. 498 *y.* — 1704. An Embassy from H.; or the Ghost of Queen Mary; a Poem. 48 *s.*—1706. Discourse on the Descent of the Man Christ Jesus from H. 382 *m.* — 1706. News from H.; by Reeves and Muggleton. 689 *y.*—1706. News from H. 796 *c.* — 1707. Discourse concerning the Descent of the Man Christ Jesus from H. 336 *t.*—1710. That our Saviour ascended up into H. several times after his Resurrection. 232 *h.*—1710. Ouranography; or H. opened. 545 *k.* — 1727. Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica, &c.; or a Description of the New H., as it makes to those who stand on the New Earth. 846 *z.*—1729. H. of H.s, on Rev. xxi. 10, 11. 484 *c.* — 1729. Cœlestinus; a Conversation in H. quickened and assisted, with Discoveries of Things in the H.ly World. 655 *l.* — 1734. Four Discourses on the four last Things, viz. Death, Judgment, H. and Hell. 438 *n.* — 1745. Preparation for Death, and Fitness for H. 589 *c.*—1747. H.'s Vengeance, &c. See Commandments, x., 1747. —1752. A Candid Examination of that celebrated Piece of Sophistry, entitled, H. open to all Men. Lond. Russel, 8vo. 1s. — 1753. A short Answer to a Treatise, entitled, H. open to all Men. 747 *w.*—1753. An Essay on the indispensable Necessity of a Holy and a Good Life to the Happiness of H. 976 *l.* — 1755. The Glorious State of the Saints in H.; a Sermon. 415 *y.* — 1758. De C.o et de Inferno. 889 *z.*—1759. A Sure Guide to H., or the Sacred Grove for Private Devotion. 862 *r.*

—1761. H.; a Vision. 840 *h.* —1763. A Discourse on H. See Death, 1763. —1764. A Sure Guide to H.; proving the Doctrine of Perfection to be attainable in this Life; and defended against all Satan's Missionaries whatever, who plead for Sin and Imperfection, &c. By a Christian. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1765. The great Difficulty of Rich Men entering into the Kingdom of H. 1546 *h.*—1769. The Connection between Baptism and the Kingdom of H. considered. 523 *c.* —1769. Two Discourses on the H.ly State considered, under the idea of a Sabbath. 720 *e.*—1769. 40 Scripture Directions proper for all Christians intending H., and a variety of Scripture Songs for Zion's Travellers on their way thither. 971 *t.*—1770. A Name in H. surest Ground of Joy; two Sermons. 659 *u.* —1771. C.estes et Inferi. 185 *v.* —1772. Confusion worse confounded; Rout on Rout; or the Bishop of Gloucester's (Warburton) Commentary upon Rice or Arise Evans's Echo from H., examined and exposed, by Indignatio. 896 *l.* —1774. Three Discourses on the several Estates of Man, on Earth, in H., and Hell. 247 *l.* —1774. Good News from H.; on Ps. lxxxix. 15, 16. 911 *w.* —1775. Joy in H.; a Sermon on Luke xv. 7. 911 *w.*—1777. The Mistaken Notions of Mankind relative to H. and Hell. See Truth, 1777. —1783. A Course of Sermons upon Death, Judgment, H. and Hell. 961 *u.*—1787. Our Lord's Declaration that the Kingdom of H. was at hand. 706 *u.*—1791. Personal Remembrance among the Joys of the other World; a Sermon. 824 *e.*—1793. Counsel from H. to God's People; a Sermon. 681 *k.*—1794. The Pious Mother; or Evidences for H. 385 *w.*—1794. H. opened on Earth. 741 *p.*—1797. H. and Hell. 342 *b.*—1797. H.'s Best Gift; a Novel. 744 *a.*—1804. Vox C.orum; a Religious Almanack for 1804. 826 *l.*—1805. A Guide to H. 476 *j.*—1806. The Glory of the H.s. 81 *r.*—1806. Discourses on Death, Judgment, H. and Hell. 492 *c.* —1807. The Way to H. delineated. 681 *f.* —1812. Death, Judgment, H. and Hell; a Poem. 335 *g.*—1812. Joy in H.; a Sermon. 841 *a.* —1819. Communion with Saints in H.; a Sermon occasioned by the lamented Death of the late Rev. Dr. Balfour. 618 *b.*—— N.D.—Sermo de Contemptu Mundi et Appetitu C.estium. 55 *p.*—C.estia Arcana. 240 *z.*—Glad Tidings from H. 266 *w.*—De Rebus C.estibus. 315 *l.*—Way to H., and Shortest Way to God. 320 *h.* —The Magazine of Knowledge concerning H. and Hell. 498 *x.*—A General Free Pardon or Charter of H.'s Blys. 587 *t.* —Plain Man's Guide to H. 620 *z.*—A Guide to H. 621 *a.* —Account of the Maid of Dublin struck by the Hand of H. 688 *t.* —An Endeavour to prove that the Soul of Jesus Christ was a pure and glorious Intelligence in H., before its union with a Human Body. 815 *m.*—H.ly Academy. 817 *s.*—Pasquine in a Traunce; a Christian and learned Dialogue, contayning wonderful and most strange Newes out of H., Purgatorie and Hell. 845 *s.*—Fruitfull Treatise full of H.ly Consolation. 858 *v.* —The next Way to H., or the Booke of Saynt Peter of Lucemburgh. 983 *c.*

HEAVENS, and Heavenly Bodies. —1473. De C.o et Mundo, cum Comment. Averrois. 44 *i.*—1476. Treating of the H.s, &c. 207 *v.* —1495. De C.o et Mundo. 44 *t.* —1506. In Aristot. De C.o et Mundo. 38 *u.*—1527. De C.o, lib. iv. Græce. 44 *i.*—1527. Comm. in Aristot. de C.o. 857 *b.*—1528. De Forma Mundi et de Corporibus C.estibus. 363 *f.* —1532. Excerpta ex Judiciis, de xii. C.i locorum Appellationibus et Effectationibus. 485 *u.* —1542. De Mirabilibus Mundi et Influentiis C.i. 181 *s.*—1546. Physica, de C.o, et de Anima, Lat. 44 *i.*—1547. De Restitutione Temporũ et Motuum C.estium, &c. 193 *b.*—1550. Howe ye shall bring the Virtue of the H.s and Nature of the Stars to Man's Body, being diseased, to the sooner Recovery. 48 *u.*—1551. De Nubium Distantiis, Solis, Lunæ ac reliquarum Planetarum, imo ipsius stelliferi C.i ab intimo terræ centro, distantiis mutuisque intervallis et eorundem omnium magnitudine. 293 *g.* —1554. De C.o. 44 *x.* —1554. Face of the H.s for 1554 and 1555. 163 *j.* —1554. A Righte Excellent Treatise of Astronomie, called in Latin, Facies C.i, the Face of the H.s for 1554. 680 *a.*—1558. The Sonne, Moone, and Starres, and the Places where they fyrst set in the H.s. 48 *v.*—1561. De C.o. De Ortu et Interitu. Meteorologica. De Mundo. Parva Naturalia Gr. 44 *i.* —1569. Liber de C.o et Mundo. 398 *s.*—1571. Prutenicæ Tabulæ C.estium Motuum. 797 *m.*—1573. Visibilium Remotissima C.orum Theatrum conscendi. 304 *e.*—1580. De C.o, lib. i. Græce, Latine. 44 *j.*—1584. De Cognoscendis et Medendis Morbis, ex Corporum C.estium Positione. 398 *e.* 473 *a.* —1587. A playne and most easie Instruction for erection of a Figure for the 12 Houses of the H.s. 894 *f.* —1590. Treatise on the New Phenomena of the H.s. 145 *p.* —1590. Of the H.s. 497 *z.* —1590. The Vse of the Celestial Globe in Plano, set foorth in two Hemispheres; wherein are placed all the most notable Starres of H. 511 *b.*—1594. Teatro del C.o, et della Terra. 815 *s.*—1596. Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmogr. de Proportione Orbium C.estium, &c. 567 *v.*—1597. De Natura C.i triplicis, lib. tres. 50 *k.* —1598. Comm. in Aristot. de C.o. 590 *t.* —1598. Historie of H.; containing the Poetical Fictions of all the Starres in the Firmament. 668 *s.*—1599. The Observations of the most expert Mathematicians on the H.s digested into order and method. 82 *m.*—1599. Revolutions of H. 768 *i.*—1601. Aristotelis de C.o, libri quatuor, &c. 726 *l.*—1605. De Natura C.i et Conditionibus Elementorum. 625 *a.*—1606. Disput. de Mundo et C.o. 585 *d.* —1606. De Numero, Ordine, et Motu C.orum Liber. 591 *a.*—1609. Conclusiones Physicæ, Metaphysicæ, Elementales, C.estes, Infernales, Morales, ac Doctrinales. 992 *y.*—1611. De iis quæ ope Perspicilli Nova et Admiranda in C.o deprehensa sunt. 567 *w.* —1613. Disputatio de C.o. 269 *t.*—1617. Uranoscopia, seu universa Doctrina de C.o. 69 *x.* —1618. Questiones de Mundo, et Uranologia. 79 *w.* —1618. Observations on the Celestial Bodies. 491 *r.* —1621. Mysterium Cosmographicum de Admirabili Proportione Orbivm C.estium. 567 *x.*—1621. Dissertatio de C.is. 894 *e.*—1629. Ephemeris Motuum C.estium. 81 *j.* —1631. Of measuring the H.s, in three Books. 587 *o.*—1631. Uranometria. 587 *o.*—1632. Ephemerides Motuum C.estium. 567 *y.*—1651. Descriptio C.i et Terræ in Circulos. 562 *o.*—1651. Descriptio C.i et Terræ in Circulos, qua Fundamentum sterniter sequentibus Ordine Trigonometriæ Sphericorum Logarithmicæ, &c. 665 *b.* —1653. Capitula Aurea s. Disp. Scientiæ de C.o. 965 *h.*—1654. Twelve Houses of H. See Astrology, 1654. —1656. Novum Sidus, seu Francisci de Sales in C.o Triumphus. 412 *i.* —1660. Astronomia Physica, seu de Luce, Natura, et Motibus Corporum C.estium. 461 *d.*—1666. Historia Cœlestis; or a History of the H.s, in two parts. 145 *r.* —1671. Concerning several Celestial Phenomena. 492 *n.* —1672. Observationes C.estes. 266 *s.*—1672. Observationum C.estium, Catalogus. 517 *e.*—1675. De vera Motus C.estis Irregularitate. 591 *a.*—1677. The Posision of the H.s at the decumbiture of the Sick Person. 881 *f.*—1679. Declaration of the H.s, and of the Earthly Flat Form. 459 *v.* —1680. An Account of the Diurnal and Annual Motion of the Earth, and of the true Situation of the Visible Celestial Bodies. 587 *o.*—1681. Mercurius C.estis; being an Almanack for 1681. 735 *m.* —1681. Survey of the H.s; to which is added, the Gout Raptures augmented and improved. 977 *m.* —1684. Cardines Cœli; proving that the Cardinal Signs of H. are most influential upon Men and Things. 393 *x.*—1686. Astro-Meteorologia; or Aphorisms and Discourses of the Bodies Celestial, their Natures and Influences. 420 *q.* —1690. Ephemerides Motuum C.estium ab anno 1681 ad 1690. 573 *m.* —1695. C.estium Corporum et Rerum ab ipsis pendentium Explicatio. 398 *d.*—1699. The Motions and Phenomena of the H.ly Bodies. 642 *c.*—1706. Concerning a Glare of Light observed in the H.s. 298 *l.* —1707. A Pyramidal Appearance in the H.s observed near Upminster in Essex. 298 *l.* —1709. An Account of some Inundations, Monstrous Births, Appearances in the H.s, &c. 699 *n.*—1710. The Longitude, from observing the Altitudes of the Cœlestial Bodies. 476 *w.* —1711. Des Corps C.estes. 725 *v.* —1714. A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from a Survey of the H.s. 298 *i.* —1719. Of the Maxima and Minima in the Motions of the Celestial Bodies. 295 *h.* 674 *u.* —1734. A Dissertation on the Celestial Bodies: from the French of Maupertuis. 563 *t.* —1738. A Contrivance to make the Poles of the Diurnal Motion in a Celestial Globe pass round the Poles of the Ecliptic. 844 *y.* —1739. Histoire du Ciel, consideré selon les Idées des Poëtes, des Philosophes, et de Moise. 763 *z.*—1747. Contemplation on the Night, and Starry H.s, and a Winter Piece. 490 *q.*— 1754. Urania; or a Complete View of the H.s; containing its Ancient and Modern Astronomy, in form of a Dictionary. 497 *b.*—1757. The Method of delineating the Visible Path of a Comet in the H.s, on the Surface of a Celestial Globe. 649 *p.* —1754. State of the H.s for 1754. 758 *o.*—1761. Connoissance des Mouvemens C.estes pour l'année 1763. 293 *y.*—1762. Une Nouvelle Idée sur la Precession des Equinoxes, sur le Temps, et sur la Pesanteur. 654 *p.*—1769. Description of a New Method of observing the H.ly Bodies out of the Meridian. 861 *k.*—1770. A Work on the Influence of the H.ly Bodies on the Weather and Atmosphere. 909 *y.*—1771. Choir Gaur; the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids, commonly called Stonehenge, on Salisbury Plain, astronomically explained, and mathematically proved to be a Temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the Motions of the H.ly Bodies. 863 *x.* —1774. Traité Analytique des Mouvemens apparens des Corps C.estes. 306 *e.* —1774. Dissertatio Medica de Morbis C.i Mutatione Medendis. 440 *e.*—1779. The Universal System; or Mechanical Causes of all the Appearances and Movements of the Visible H.s. 581 *i.*—1781. Luminous Appearance in the H.s. 205 *a.*—1783. View of the H.s; being a System of Modern Astronomy. 919 *u.*—1783. The Use of the Celestial Globe. 919 *u.*—1784. Of some Observations tending to investigate the Construction of the H.s. 489 *w.* —1785. On the Construction of the H.s. 489 *w.*—1785. Description of a new System of Wires in the Focus of a Telescope, for observing the comparative right Ascensions and Declinations of Celestial Objects. 979 *x.* —1789. Inquiry into the Copernican System respecting the Motion of the H.ly Bodies. 277 *e.*—1789. A few Introductory Remarks on the Construction of the H.s. 489 *x.* —1789. Description of an Improvement in the Application of the Quadrant of Altitude to a Celestial Globe, for the resolution of Problems dependent on Azimuth and Altitude. 251 *l.* —1789. Proposals for some regular Method of observing the H.s, in order to form a more perfect Register of their present State, and discover any alterations to which they may regularly be subject. 979 *v.*—1793. A Description of a Transit Circle, for determining the Place of Celestial Objects as they pass the Meridian. 979 *y.* —1798. An Artificial Horizon for taking Altitudes of the Celestial Bodies, &c. 610 *v.*—1799. A Treatise on the Mechanism of the Celestial Bodies. 587 *z.*—1801. Mappemonde Celeste, &c. A General Map of the H.s, or an Explanation of Astronomical Principles, relative to the Terrestrial Globe, and the Knowledge of the H.s. 632 *c.*—1802. Observations on the two lately discovered Celestial Bodies. 490 *c.* —1803. Remarks on the Construction of the H.s. 490 *c.*—1802. The Celestial Companion; or Projections in Plano of the Starry H.s, with a Treatise on the Elements of Astronomy. 981 *y.*—1803. Stones fallen from the H.s,

&c. 538 *l.* — 1802. The true Solar, or Newtonian System, agreeably to that order, harmony, beauty, and variety, observable in the H.s. 737 *s.* — 1804, &c. The Beauty of the H.s displayed. 388 *f.* — 1805. The Motions of the H.ly Bodies. 702 *o.* — 1805. Conjectures concerning unenlightened H.ly Bodies. 757 *d.* — 1806. Wonders of the H.s. See TELESCOPE, 1806. — 1807. A Confutation of Atheism from the Laws of the H.ly Bodies; in four Discourses, preached before the University of Cambridge. 935 *f.* — 1809. Astronomical Observations relating to the Construction of the H.s, arranged for the purpose of a Critical Examination, the result of which appears to throw some new light upon the Organization of the Celestial Bodies. 490 *f.* — 1810. A Map of the H.s. 441 *b.* — 1810. Astrography; or the H.s displayed, on a new plan. 441 *b.* — 1811. A Portraiture of the H.s, as they appear to the naked Eye; on ten Plates. 979 *w.* — 1814. The Nature and Extent of Celestial Influx on Man. 256 *e.* — 1814. Astronomical Observations, relating to the Siderial Part of the H.s, and its Connection with the Nebulous Part. 490 *f.* — 1815. Astronomical Observations and Experiments, tending to investigate the Local Arrangement of the Celestial Bodies in Space. 490 *g.* — N. D. — Figures of Celestial Bodies. 657 *h.* — Aristotle's Books De C.o, and De Mundo. 718 *x.* — Prodromus; or an Astrological Essay upon those Configurations of the Celestial Bodies, whose Effects will appear in 1680 and 1681, in some Kingdoms in Europe. 735 *n.* — Of H. and of Earth. 987 *l.* — De Atmosphæra C.estium Corporum. 389 *j.* — See ASTRONOMY, GLOBE.

HEBDOMAS. — 1591. H. 79 *i.* — See WEEK.

HEBE, the Goddess of Youth in the Ancient Mythology. — 1774. H.; an Heroic Poem on her Majesty. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. 6d.

HEBECREVONII, FONS. — N. D. — Defensio Prælectionis de Aqua medicata Fontis H. 182 *u.*

HEBER, RICHARD, ESQ. — 1809. An Epistle addressed to R. H., Esq. 301 *x.* — 1809. Bibliomania; an Epistle to R. H., Esq. 364 *e.*

HEBERDEN, WILLIAM, M.D. — 1758. A Letter from a Physician at Bath to Dr. H., Fellow of the College of Physicians in London, wherein are set forth the Nature, Symptoms, and Cure of the Malignant Sore Throat, with a Hint or two concerning the Efficacy of the Bark on some important occasions. Lond. Withy and Ryal, 4to. 1s. — 1785. Letter to Dr. H. on the Angina Pectoris. 944 *q.* — 1787. Remarks on the Bishop of Exeter's and Dr. H.'s Interpretation of the Prophecy of Haggai. Lond. Fielding, 8vo. 1s.

HEBERDEN, WILLIAM, M.D. — 1802. An Examination of Dr. H.'s Observations on the Increase and Decrease of Different Diseases, and particularly of the Plague. 355 *j.*

HEBREW LANGUAGE. — 1524. Oratio de Laudibus et Vtilitate triū Linguarum, Arabicæ, Caldaicæ et H.icæ, atq. idiomatibus H.icis quæ in vtroq; testamēto inveniūtur. 941 *o.* — 1538. De Originibus, seu de H.icæ Linguæ et Gentis Antiquitate. 770 *z.* — 1543. Compendiaria Isagoge in Linguam H.am. 353 2d *o.* — 1584. Liber Aureus de Phrasibus E.is. 774 *c.* — 1587. Alphabetum E.icum vetus, et C. Sententiæ Veterum triplici charactere. 319 *c.* — 1588. Cubus Alphabeticus Sanctus Sanctæ E.æ Linguæ, recognitus, et in Latinum Sermonem conversus. 530 *h.* — 1606. L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues, Heb., &c. 449 *q.* — 1609. De Antiquitate et Usu Ling. Heb. Chald. et Syræ. 85 *o.* — 1614. De Linguæ H.icæ Laudibus, Antiquitate, &c. 31 *b.* — 1616. That the H. is the Parent of the Greek, Latin, and German Languages. 274 *o.* — 1621. Orationes tres de Linguarum H.æ atque Arabicæ dignitate. 341 *s.* — 1627. Oratio Inauguralis de Linguæ H.æ Dignitate et Utilitate. 337 *c.* — 1628. Eulogia Jurisconsultorum et Politicorum centum illustrium qui Sanctam H.am Linguam aliasque ejus propagines orientales propagarunt, auxerunt, promoverunt. 327 *z.* — 1635. Observationes circa Linguam H.am et Græcam. 906 *h.* — 1644. De Antiquis H.orum Literis, et Literis Ante-Diluvianis. 69 *c.* — 1645. Dissertationes Philologicæ Septem De Lingua H.ica, et aliis Rebus. 178 *z.* — 1645. Diatriba de Veris et Antiquis H.orum Literis. 191 *u.* — 1650. De Lingua H.ica, et de Lingua Saxonica. 200 *b.* — 1659. Disp. de usu Linguæ H.æ in Philosophia Theoretica. 206 *o.* — 1678. De Linguæ H.icæ Præstantia, necessitate et utilitate quam et Theologia præstant et Philosophia. 109 *r.* — 1682. De Lingua primigenia E.a. 303 *h.* — 1696. De Antiquitate Characteris hodierni Judaici. In this the Author endeavours to establish the claim of the present H. Characters to the highest antiquity, and to prove that the Samaritan Characters were borrowed from the Hebrews. 800 *x.* — 1700. Hortatio ad Studium Linguæ Græcæ et H.icæ. 680 *i.* — 1702. Comment. Linguæ E.icæ. 452 *b.* — 1708. Elogia Philologorum quorundam H.orum. 422 *t.* — 1714. The Antiquity of the H. Points. 722 *n.* — 1724. Origines Linguæ H.icæ. 838 *x.* — 1733. De Sacra Vernacula. 654 *j.* — 1754. The H., Greek and German Characters, in 21 Plates. 211 *c.* — 1756. Trattato della Lingua E.ica e sui Affini. 368 *c.* — 1656. Discourses on the Antiquity of the H. Tongue and Character. 849 *h.* — 1758. De Natura et indole Linguæ H.æ. 808 *l.* — 1766. A Dissertation on the H. Language. 545 *t.* — 1767. Dissertation on the Antiquities of the H. Language, Letters, Vowel-points, and Accents. 416 *a.* — 1772. Della Lingua propria di Christo e degli E.i nazionali della Palestina da' Tempi de' Maccabei Dissertazioni. 816 *z.* — 1781. Linguæ H.icæ Studium Juventuti Academicæ Commendatum, Oratione Oxonii habita in Schola Linguarum xvi. kalend. Decemb. 1780. 557 *x.* — 1783. De Antiquis H.orum Characteribus Dissertatio. 308 *n.* — 1783. All the Arguments both for and against the Antiquity of the H. Letters. 308 *n.* — 1787. On the Affinity of certain Words in the Language of the Sandwich and Friendly Isles, with the H. 419 *k.* — 1795. De Studio H.æ. 100 *d.* — 1796. An Essay on the Originality and Permanence of the Biblical H. 369 *s.* — 1807. A Dissertation upon the H. Roots, intended to point out their extensive influence on all known Languages. 759 *e.* — 1810. Motives to the Study of H.; 2 parts. 171 *j.* — 1810. A Letter to the Honourable L. K., on the Use of the H. Language. 555 *k.* — 1811. Address on the Excellence of the H. Language. 854 *a.* — 1811. The Analogies and Anomalies of the H. Language. 903 *o.* — 1814. The Structure and Idioms of the Language; with an Appendix, containing the notation of the H. Words in Roman Letters. 453 *y.* — N. D. — A Parallel of the H. Tongue with the Arabic. 107 *s.* — A Praxis of the H., Samaritan, and Syrian Alphabets. 171 *k.* — That not the H., but the Samaritan, was the Ancient Alphabet of the Jews. 308 *n.* — Critical Observations on the H. Language. 721 *h.* — A Latin Discourse in favour of the Study of the H. Language. 721 *w.* — A Treatise de H.icæ Linguæ Origine, Præstantia et Utilitate. 939 *u.* — GRAMMARS, &c. — 1506. De Rudimentis H.icis. 799 *j.* — 1525. Compendium H.æ Chaldææque Grammatices. 56 *q.* — 1525. De Vocabulis Heb. Irregularibus, quæ Ordine, Conjugatione, aut Tempore componuntur. 332 *y.* — 1526. Institutiones H.icæ. 727 *c.* — 1527. De Literis, Punctis, et Accentibus H.icis. 332 *y.* — 1529. A Hebrew Grammar. 238 *x.* 727 *c.* — 1537. Grammatica H.a, per Sebast. Munsterum. 332 *y.* — 1537. Peculium, seu Grammatica H.ica, Heb. et Lat. 449 *s.* — 1739. Accentuum H.icorum, liber unus. 332 *y.* — 1540. An excellent H. Grammar; entitled, Michlol, i. e. Perfection, Heb. Lat. 570 *d.* — 1542. Grammatica H.ica, simul cum Versione ac Notis ad Tobiam. 690 *y.* — 1545. De Prosodia H.orum. 548 *f.* — 1546. A H. Grammar; with a short Treatise on the H. Points. 786 *l.* — 1550. Prima Rudimenta in Linguam H.icam. 87 *x.* — 1556. Linguæ H.æ Erotemata. 697 *b.* — 1561. Canones Grammatici Linguæ Hebr. 465 *e.* — 1564. Tabula in Grammaticen H.am. 239 *b.* — 1564. Grammatica H.a. 536 *f.* — 1567. Rudimenta H.icæ Linguæ. 208 2d *l.* — 1574. Rudimenta H.icæ Linguæ. 220 *o.* — 1580. Prosodia de Syllabarum Quantitate, apud Latinos, Græcos, H.os. 232 *r.* — 1581. Grammatica H.æ cum Commentariis Eliæ. 570 *f.* — 1582. Institutiones in Linguam H.icam. 231 *x.* — 1593. H. Grammar of P. Martinus, into English. 922 *s.* — 1600. Grammaticæ Latinæ, Græcæ, et H.icæ Compendium; cum Radicibus. 576 *t.* — 1600. Archetypus Grammaticæ H.æ. 951 *o.* — 1605. Rudimenta Linguæ H.icæ. 162 *y.* — 1606. Institutiones Linguæ H.icæ. 96 *r.* — 1608. Institutiones Linguæ H.icæ. 120 *w.* — 1608. Grammatica H.a. 412 *z.* — 1609. Thesaurus Grammaticus Linguæ H.æ. 178 *x.* — 1613. Work useful to those who wish to write in H. 178 *x.* — 1613. De Abbreviaturis H.icis. 178 *x.* — 1613. H. Grammar. 791 *c.* — 1616. Canones Generales Linguæ H.icæ. 188 *r.* — 1617. De Accentibus H.icis. 892 *n.* — 1618. De H.is Accentibus et Abbreviaturis. 312 *g.* — 1619. Institutiones Linguæ H.icæ. 96 *u.* — 1621. Grammatica H.a. 341 *s.* — 1621. Canones H.i. 816 *w.* — 1622. 1623. Grammatica H.a. 419 *n.* 662 *c.* — 1625. Exercitationes H.icæ. 270 *q.* — 1626. Compendium Grammaticæ H.æ, Item Dictionariolum præcipuarum Radicum, quæ in SS. Vet. Test. occurrunt. 303 *q.* — 1626. Institutiones Grammaticæ H.æ. 352 *d.* — 1628. Grammatica Trilinguis, H.ica, Syriaca, et Chaldaica. 303 *q.* — 1634. Grammatica E.a. 25 *v.* — 1639. Manipulus Messis Magnæ, sive Grammat. exemplaris. A H. Grammar. 180 *x.* — 1642. Liber Linguæ Eruditorum; est Grammatica, Heb. 543 *z.* — 1647. Erotemata Linguæ Sanctæ, seu Grammat. Hebr. 518 *v.* — 1648. Rudiments of the H. Grammar, in English. 576 *m.* — 1648. A General Grammar for the ready attaining of the H., &c. 792 *j.* — 1653. A Gate or Door to the Holy Tongue, containing the chief and necessary Grounds of the H. Grammar; and a Table for the H. Roots, &c.; part first. 808 *w.* — 1656. Epitome of the H. Grammar, into English. 179 *a.* — 1659. Grammatica iv. Linguarum, viz. Hebr. Chald. Syr. et Arab. Smegmatis Orient. lib. tert. pars prima et secunda. 518 *w.* — 1664. H.ismus Restitutus, in 3 part. viz. Prima, Grammatica H.a; secunda Institutio Accentuationis H.cæ; tertia, Vindiciæ S. Scripturæ contrà Capellum, Waltonum, et Is. Vossium. 951 *s.* — 1666. Epitome Grammaticæ H.æ. 178 *z.* — 1666. Appendix ad Buxtorfii Grammaticam Heb. 838 *n.* — 1677. Compend. Grammaticæ H.æ. 872 *r.* — 1678. Demonstratio quod Puncta H.a sine Literis Coæva. 256 *f.* — 1682. Artificium investigandarum Radicum H.ic. Liber. 939 *r.* — 1684. Grammatical Opening of some H. Words and Phrases in the beginning of the Bible. 68 *n.* — 1684. Grammatica H.a. 208 *g.* — 1685. Rules for reading and attaining the H. Tongue. 877 *s.* — 1691. Janua H.ismi aperta. 472 *z.* — 1694. Consmina Brevioris Manuductionis ad Doctrinam de Accentibus H.orum Prosaicis. 668 *c.* — 1696. Literator E.o-Chaldæus. 284 *w.* — 1700. H.æ Linguæ Fundamenta. 465 *v.* — 1702. Manuductio, Viam ostendens compendiosam ad E.æ Linguæ Analysin facilius instituendam, ejusque ritè applicandam Syntaxin. 284 *w.* — 1708. H.icæ Grammatices Rudimenta. 576 *k.* — 1714. Introductio in Accentuationem H.orum Metricam et Prosaicam. 722 *n.* — 1716. A H. Grammar according to the New Method, in which the points are discarded. 652 *l.* — 1716. Epitome Grammaticæ H.icæ. 836 *q.* — 1724. Grammatica H.ica et Chaldaica, ex optimis quæ hactenus prodierunt, novo facilique methodo concinnato. 448 *c.* — 1726. H. Grammar. 100 *d.* — 1732. Racines H.iques. Against the Points. 518 *z.* — 1738. On H. Accents. 137 *g.* — 1738. A New and Easy Way of learning H. without points. 442 *e.* — 1739. Some Observations upon

the H. Grammar. 83 *n.* — 1741. Elements of H. Accentuation. 667 *v.*—1747. True and Ancient Manner of reading H. without Points; by Thos. Cl—s. Lond. 8vo. — 1750. An H. Grammar, formed on the Usage of Words by the inspired Writers. 83 *o.*—1751. Nova Methodus H.ice discendi, diligentius recognita et ad usum Scholarum accommodata, &c. 442 *f.*—1751. Two Dissertations on Languages and Letters, with a H. Grammar and Lexicon without points. 849 *l.*—1752. The H. Guide; or an English H. Grammar without points, in so concise and plain a Method as to be successfully consulted without a Master; to which is added, a View of the Chaldaic; and for the satisfaction of the inquisitive, a brief Introduction to the Knowledge of H. Punctuation. 749 *r.*—1758. Grammatica Linguæ H.æ; cum notis et variis questionibus philologis, in quibus præcipue disseritur, de natura et indole Linguæ H.æ. De Antiquitate Quadrati, et Samaratani Characteris, &c. 808 *l.* — 1761. De Literis Consonantibus et Vocalibus, et de Pronuntiatione Linguæ H.icæ. 74 *a.* —1762. A Methodical H. Grammar, without Points, adapted to the use of Learners. 732 *v.* — 1766. A Brief Account of the Construction and Rationale of the H. Language. 757 *i.* — 1774. Grammar of the H. Language, adapted to the Use of Schools. 74 *d.*—1774. A Plain and Complete Grammar of the H. Language, with and without Points. 87 *o.* —1778. H. Grammar. 667 *z.* — 1782. The Necessary Rules of H. Grammar, in English. 87 *g.*—1782. Elements of H. Grammar. 972 *t.*—1791. A Familiar Guide to the H. Language. 504 *x.*—1792. The H. Grammar, with principal Rules; compiled from some of the most considerable Grammars, and particularly adapted to Bythner's Lyra Prophetica, &c. Lond. Terry, 8vo. 2s.—1794. H.icæ Grammaticæ; or a H. Grammar, with vowel points. 829 *h.* — 1795. Introduction to the H. Language, adapted for the Use of Schools, and to render Persons capable of teaching themselves in an expeditious manner. 169 *c.* — 1797. The Elements and Theory of the H. Language. 315 *z.* — 1799. H. made easy; or an Introduction to the H. Language; compiled in a new Method, with Extracts from the best H. Grammars. 181 *j.*—1799. A H. Grammar, for the Use of Students of the University of Dublin. 369 *s.*— 1799. A Compendious H. Grammar; exhibiting at one view upwards of 200 of the most essential Rules. 626 *j.* — 1804. Grammar of the H. Language. 87 *h.* — 1804. Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of the H. Tongue; with an Appendix, addressed to the H. Nation. 849 *a.*—1807. A H. Primer. 171 *i.*—1807. H. Elements; or an Introduction to the reading of the H. Scriptures. 171 *j.*—1807. Elements of the H. Language. 529 *e.*—1808. The Elements of the H. Language; in two parts. 528 *m.*—1808. A New and Easy Introduction to the H. Language, upon the Plan of Grammar in general; designed to encourage and promote the Study of that Language, by facilitating the acquirement of its Principles upon a Plan which in no Work of the kind has been adopted. 701 *x.*—1810. Lyon's Scholar's Instructor; an H. Grammar, with Points; revised and corrected. 540 *w.*—1811. The Aleph, Beth, or the first Step to the H. Language. 129 *g.*—1813. H. Etymology. 171 *j.*—1813. A H. Grammar, in the English Language. 388 *x.* — 1813. The Grammatical Principles of the H., &c. Languages. 691 *v.* — 1814. An Easy Method of reading H. with or without Points. 556 *n.*—1816. A New H. Grammar; in two parts. 453 *x.*——N. D.—A H. Grammar. 50 *h.*—Institutionum H.icarum, libri duo. 191 *y.*—Several H. Grammars. 332 *z.*—A H. Grammar. 464 *n.*—Grammar of the H. Language. 482 *s.* —Abridgement of H. Grammar. 484 *x.*—Jugement d'un Anonyme sur une Lettre à un Ami touchant une Système d'Etymologie H.ique. 622 *o.*— H. Grammar, &c. 626 *l.*—Easy Introduction to reading the H. Grammar. 715 *j.*—Grammatica H.ica. 772 *h.*—Rudimenta Grammaticæ Harmoniæ Linguarum Orientalium, H.æ, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, et Arabicæ. 800 *y.*— Lexicons, &c. — 1475. Interpretatio H.icorum Nominum. 729 *h.* — 1523. Dictionarium, Heb. Lat. 690 *x.*—1529. An H. Lexicon. 727 *c.*—1530. Nominum H.icorum Interpretatio. 344 *v.*—1542. Nomenclatura H.ica. 332 *z.* — 1555. A Book of H. Roots. 570 *d.*—1557. Dictionarium H.icum. 378 *z.*—1575. Calender of Scripture; wherein the H., &c. Names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. 737 *m.*—1589. Dictionarium H.icum. 57 *p.*—1591. An H. and Chaldaic Dictionary. 485 *r.*—1598. Lexicon, seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, viz. H., &c. 184 *c.*—1600. Epitome Radicum H.icarum. 178 *x.* — 1602. Adam's H. Dictionarie; or Speedy Way for attaining the Heb., Chald., and Syriac Languages. 887 *n.*—1607. Epitome Radicum H.icarum et Chaldaicarum. 178 *x.*—1607. Lexicon E.ico-Latinum, &c. 573 *m.*—1607. A H. Dictionary and Concordance; containing all the H. Words in the Old Testament, introduced in an alphabetical order, and underneath a Greek Version of them from the Septuagint, followed by a Collection of the Passages of Scripture in which those Words are differently interpreted. 573 *m.*—1612. Novo Dittionario H.ico, e Italiano. 674 *g.* — 1621. Lexicon H.icum et Chaldaicum. 178 *y.* — 1624. H.icæ Radices Centenis Versuum Decadibus comprehensæ, cum Decade Animadversionum ad easdem. 556 *e.*—1626. Dictionariolum præcipuarum Radicum H.icum, quæ in Vet. Test. occurrunt. 303 *q.*—1626. A Dictionary of Nine Languages, viz. H., &c. 672 *u.*—1629. Dictionarium H.o-Chaldæo-Talmudico-Rabbinicum. 38 *x.*—1635. Epitome Lexici H.ici, Syriaci, Rabbinici et Arabici, una cum Observationibus circa Linguam H.am et Græcam. 906 *h.*—1637. Lexicon Pentaglotton H.icum, &c. 13 *f.*—1648. The Scholar's Companion; or all the Words in the Greek and H. Bible interpreted. 792 *m.*—1654. A Compendious H. Lexicon or Dictionary, &c. 808 *w.*—1655. Radices E.icæ. 178 *y.*—1656. Thesaurus Linguæ H.æ, &c. 293 *a.*—1662. Complicatio Radicum, in Primæva H.orum Lingua. 610 *y.*—1669. Lexicon Linguæ H.æ. 201 *u.*—1678. Compendium Lexici H.ici. 525 *i.*—1680. Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ, sive Concordant. Lex. Heb. Lat. Biblicum. 808 *x.*—1692. Novum Lexicon H.o-Chaldæo-Biblicum. 718 *j.*—1697. A Universal H. Glossary. 903 *w.*—1699. Lexicon H.ico-Mnemonicum. 170 *g.*—1703. Animadversiones et Supplementa ad Coccei Lexicon H.um. 636 *n.*—1705. Historia Lexicorum H.icorum. 979 *t.*—1716. Lapis Adjutorii, sive Lexici Philologici H.o-Chaldæo-Sacri, pars prima. 480 *m.*—1732. Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Veteris Testamenti Hebr. 882 *g.*—1737. Lexicon H.icum et Chaldaico-Biblicum. 138 *m.* — 1743. A H. Dictionary; or, Commentarii Linguæ H.icæ. 430 *b.* — 1746. Lexicon H.icum et Chaldaicum. 448 *c.*—1751. A H. Lexicon, &c. without Points. 849 *l.*—1754. Vocab. H.icum in Genesin. 579 *v.* — 1762. An H. and English Lexicon, &c. without Points. 732 *v.*—1766. A Compendious H. Lexicon, adapted to the English Language, and composed upon a new commodious plan; to which is annexed, A Brief Account of the Construction and Rationale of the H. Language. 757 *i.* — 1767. H.-English Dictionary. 83 *q.* — 1777. Lexicon et Commentarius Sermonis H.ici et Chaldaici. 242 *g.*—1784. Supplementa ad Lexicon H.icum. 668 *a.*—1793. Lexicon Manuale H.icum et Chaldaicum, &c. 332 *k.*—1801. Novum Lexicon Linguæ H.ico-Chaldaicæ; in five parts. 304 *z.*—1802. Dizionario storico degli autori E.i e delle loro opere. 817 *a.*—1812. H. and English Lexicon. 74 *e.* — 1814. Compendious H. Dictionary; with Corrections and Improvements: a Vocabulary of H. Primitives, in English and H. 556 *n.*—1815. A H. and Arabic Comparative Vocabulary. 171 *k.*—1815. A H., Latin, and English Dictionary; parts i. and ii. 388 *x.*

HEBREWS. See Jews.

HEBREWS, Epistle of Paul to the, being one of the Books of the New Testament. —1574. A Lecture or Exposition vpon a part of the v. Chapter of the Epistle to the H.; set forth as it was read in Paule's Church, in London, the vj. Dccember 1573. 298 *p.*—1576. xxvii. Lectures or Readings vpon part of the Epistle written to the H. 298 *p.* — 1584. An Exhortation to suffer Persecution, &c.; H. xiii. 13. 186 *n.* —1584. Comm. in Epist. ad H.os. 499 *b.*—1584. A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, the ix. of Februarie, A. D. 1583; Text, H. x. 19. 523 *e.*—1586. Explicatio Epist. ad Colossenses et ad H.os. 447 *g.* — 1586. Comm. in omnes Epistolas Apostolor. Pauli, Petri, Judæ, Johannis, Jacobi, et in eam quæ ad H.os inscribitur. 483 *f.*—1587. In Epist. ad H.os. 294 *t.* — 1589. A Sermon, preached at Reyfham, Norf. 22d Sept. 1588, and eftsoons at request published, &c.; Text, H. iii. 3. 526 *i.*—1578. Enarratio in Epistolam ad H.os à Syro Sermone in Lat. versam, ex Matth. Galeni Prælectionibus concinnata. 271 *d.*—1598. Lectures on the 11th chap. of the H., and on the 38th Psalm. 116 *c.*—1598. Fvneral of Dr. Thomas Jekyll; on H. iv. 1. 969 *r.*—1600. In Epistolam ad H.os. 186 *p.*—1605. Comm. in Epistolam ad H.os. 814 *g.*— 1611. Sermons on H. x. 26, 27. 296 *z.*—1613. On H. xviii. 28. 210 *b.*—1613. Two Sermons on H. vi. 1. 238 *a.*—1615. Twelve Sermons on part of the 10th of the H. 99 *c.*—1615. Sermon on H. iv. 15. 451 *n.*—1616. Idea Concionum Abr. Sculteti in Epist. ad H.os. 328 *h.*— 1618. Sermon on H. x. 39. 87 *v.* — 1619. Explicatio primi Cap. ad H.os, de Dietate Christi, &c. 435 *s.* — 1619. Sermon on H. xii. 4. 595 *p.*—1624. Sermon on H. xii. 1, 10. 52 *s.* — 1624. On H. xi. 6. 549 *y.*—1628. Sermon on H. xi. 7. 326 *h.*—1629. A White Sheet; or, a Warning for Whoremongers; a Sermon on H. xiii. 4. 255 *d.* — 1629. Three Sermons; on 1 Peter ii. 11.; 2 Kings ix. 31.; and H. ix. 27, 28. 839 *h.* —1629. Two Sermons on H. iii. 5. 897 *s.* — 1630. Two Sermons on H. xiii. 18. 467 *p.*—1630. vii. Sermons sur H. xii. 5, 6, &c. 920 *m.* — 1634. Commentarius in Epistolam ad H.os. 269 *r.* — 1635. Explanation of the Epistle to the H. 302 *o.* —1635. Commentary on the Epistle to Philemon and the H. 555 *a.* —1637. Sermon on H. xiii. 14. 870 *u.* — 1640. Vindiciæ Decimarum; or a Plea for the Jus Divinum of Tithes; on H. vii. 8. 197 *l.* — 1641. Comm. super Epistolam ad H.os. 410 *a.* — 1644. A Dry Rod blooming and fruit-bearing; on H. xii. 11, 12, 13. 523 *x.*—1645. An Explanation of the two Texts, H. vi. and H. x. of a new Repentance. 463 *d.* — 1646. Sermon on H. ix. 10. 294 *q.* — 1646. The Explication of a Sinner; in a Commentary upon the Epistle to the H. 623 *t.*—1647. On H. iv. 13. 700 *u.* — 1648. Sermons on H. xi. 17. 466 *a.*—1648. Sermon on H. iv. 12. 953 *n.* — 1649. On H. xii. 27. 724 *s.*—1654. A Sermon on the Nature of Faith; on H. xi. 4. 507 *t.* —1655. Commentary on the H. 428 *v.*—1656. Vindiciæ Testamentariæ, seu Diss. Ph. Codurci in ix. Caput Epist. ad H.as, Confutatio. 450 *u.*—1656. A Golden Topaze or Heart Jewel; viz. a Conscience purified by the Blood of Christ; on H. xiii. 18. 960 *w.* — 1659. Epistolæ ad H.os Explicatio. 242 *f.*—1659. A Cordial against the Fears of Death; being a Sermon on H. ii. 15. 502 *j.*—1660. Sermon preached before the King; on H. xi. 1. 86 *h.*—1660. Sermon on H. xi. 4. 795 *v.*—1661. Dissertatio de Epist. ad H.os. 203 *b.*—1661. Praise of Charity; on H. xiii. 16. 775 *r.* — 1661. Exercitationes de Authore Epistolæ ad H.os. 870 *r.*—1661. Comm. et Dispp. in Epist. ad H.os. 898 *u.*—1662. On H. ii. 1. 151 *s.*—1662. Holiness the only Way to Happiness; a Sermon on H. xii. 14. 154 *i.* — 1662. Two Sermons on H. xi. 38., and Exod. iii. 2. 545 *f.* — 1662. Exposition of the Epistle to the H. 593

a.—1663. Sermon on H. xiii. 20, 21. 84 *a.*—1663. Sermons, two on H. xiii. 15. 585 *s.*—1664. Enoch's Translation; a Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of Elgin, on H. xi. 5. 740 *p.*—1666. Sermon on H. xi. 29. 69 *w.*—1667. Sermon on H. xii. 23. 392 *e.*—1668. A Word to Israel; on H. iii. 8, 9, 10. 222 *k.*—1668. Exposition of the Epistle to the H.; with Preliminary Exercitations. 724 *u.*—1668. Sermon on H. See Sinner, 1668. — 1670. A Sermon on the Sinfulness, Danger, and Remedies of Infidelity; on H. iii. 12. 948 *x.*—1671. Commentary, in Latin, on the Epistle to the H. 62 *c.*—1672. On H. xi. 4. 81 *t.*—1672. Funeral of Bishop Wilkins; a Sermon on H. xiii. 7. 612 *s.*—1674. Sermon on H. xii. 5. 84 *a.*—1675. Sermon on H. x. 14. 33 *r.*—1675. A Sermon on H. x. 25. 151 *f.*—1675. On H. xii. 14; and 1 John iv. 20, 21. 544 *r.*—1675. On H. iii. 13. 881 *x.*—1675. Paraphrase and Annotations on the Romans, Corinthians, and H. 944 *c.*—1676. Sermon on H. viii. 6. 33 *r.*—1676. A Sermon on H. xi. 6. 84 *b.*—1677. Funeral Sermon, on the Father of the Faithful tempted, Heb. xi. 17. 716 *t.*—1678. A Discourse from H. i. 14. 187 *s.*—1679. On H. xiii. 16. 325 *c.*—1679. Future Judgment; a Sermon, on H. iv. 27. 699 *y.*—1679. The Holy Choice; on H. xi. 15. 743 *w.*—1679. Funeral Sermon, on H. xiii. 7. 172 *f.* 860 *h.*—1680. Commentary on Charity; on H. xiii. 16. 810 *u.*—1681. A Funeral Sermon on H. xi. 10. 443 *j.*—1681. On H. vi. 16. 908 *n.*—1682. A Sermon on H. xii. 14. 26 *q.*—1682. Two Sermons on H. xii. 9. 205 *e.*—1682. On the Lord President's Imprisonment; a Sermon on H. xi. 33. 543 *o.*—1682. Substance of several Sermons; on H. xiii. 13. 911 *e.*—1682. The Protestant Preacher exhorted to Unity; an Assize Sermon on H. xii. 14. 959 *i.*—1683. The Nature and Causes of Hardness of Heart; on H. iii. 15. 699 *y.*—1684. A Funeral Sermon on H. ii. 15. 459 *g.*—1684. On H. xiii. 16. 494 *m.*—1684. Sermons on H. x. 36. 680 *v.*—1684. The Life of Faith; in two Sermons on H. x. 38. 945 *w.*—1685. Royal Funeral Sermon on H. xii. 23. 520 *v.*—1685. Funeral of Lord Digby, on H. vi. 12. 568 *x.*—1686. Sermons on H. xiii. 14. 569 *k.*—1686. Sermon on H. xiii. 17. 907 *n.*—1687. Compassion towards Captives, urged in three Sermons on H. xiii. 3. 369 *r.*—1688. Sermon on H. x. 23. 289 *i.*—1689. Practical Discourse concerning Death; on H. ix. 27. 852 *n.*—1690. Sermon on H. ii. 15. 660 *m.*—1690. On H. x. 24, 25. 891 *v.*—1691. Sermon on the Consecration of an Archbishop, and three Bishops, on H. xiii. 7. 233 *z.*—1691. Sermon on H. xiii. 17. 235 *i.*—1691. On H. iv. 1. 941 *c.*—1691. Funeral Sermon on H. ix. 27. 986 *d.*—1691. Funeral Sermon on H. vii. 25. 986 *w.*—1692. Sermons on H. xii. 1. 620 *y.*—1693. Funeral Sermon on H. iii. 18. 333 *m.*—1693. On H. xiii. 7. 582 *j.*—1693. A Sermon on H. xiii. 14. 778 *m.*—1693. A Sermon on H. ix. 27. 778 *m.*—1694. A Discourse of Miracles, delivered in a Sermon on H. ii. 4, 5. 110 *a.*—1695. Sermon on H. xiii. 14. 369 *g.*—1697. Religious Perfection; on H. vi. 1. 620 *z.*—1697. On H. xi. 17. 354 *u.*—1699. Funeral Sermon on H. ii. 14. 426 *a.*—1699. The great Benefits of Christ; Discourses on H. ii. 15. 874 *l.*—1699. Sermon at the Funeral of James Bonnell; on H. xii. 23. 959 *k.*—1700. Labores Exegetici in Josuam, Matthæum, Epistolas S. Pauli ad Romanos, Corinthios, et H.os. 480 *s.*—1700. Of Contentment, on H. xii. 5, 6. 575 *f.*—1700. Sermon on H. xi. 7. 813 *h.*—1701. Of the Omnipresence; an Assize Sermon, on H. iv. 13. 575 *f.*—1701. Reformation of Manners; on H. xi. 7. 813 *f.*—1702. Several Discourses on H. xiii. 16. 734 *m.*—1703. A Sermon on H. xiii. 16. 212 *s.*—1703. The first grounds and principles of Human Duty, established in 8 Sermons delivered at Boyle's Lecture, on H. xi. 6. 402 *x.*—1704. The Christian Sacrifices; a Sermon on H. xiii. 16. 255 *f.*—1704. Reformation of Manners; on H. xii. 3. 911 *h.*—1705. Christian Charity; on H. xii. 14. 612 *q.*—1705. Throne of Grace; 13 Discourses on H. iv. 16, &c. 915 *c.*—1705. Consecration of Bishop Bull; on H. xiii. 17. 954 *o.*—1705. Funeral of Mrs. Mary Watts; on H. iv. 9. 982 *r.*—1706. Sermon on H. ii. 7. 867 *a.*—1707. Against the Quakers; on H. xi. 6. 564 *h.*—1707. Funeral Sermon, on H. ix. 13. 800 *m.*—1708. A Defence of Episcopacy; a Sermon on H. v. 4. 117 *d.*—1708. Funeral Sermon, on H. xiii. 14. 145 *j.*—1708. Sermon on H. xiii. 16. 237 *i.*—1708. The Dignity and Duty of a Married State; a Sermon on H. xiii. 4. 242 *w.*—1708. Sermon on H. xii. 23. 363 *d.*—1709. A Sermon on the Death of Prince George, on H. xii. 7, 8. 704 *l.*—1710. Sermon on H. i. 6. 173 *w.*—1710. A Charity School; a Sermon on H. xii. 16. 539 *g.*—1711. Funeral Sermon on H. xi. 4. 190 *k.*—1711. Matters of Faith are equally, if not more demonstrable than those of Reason; a Sermon on H. xi. 1. 437 *c.*—1711. Nine Discourses on H. xi. 1. 438 *k.*—1711. In Epistolas ad Romanos et ad H.os. 607 *n.*—1711. Sermon on H. v. 4, 5. 803 *e.*—1711. A Theological Throng of a Plurality of Worlds; on H. xi. 3. 887 *m.*—1712. A Sermon, on H. i. 5. 419 *b.*—1712. A Funeral Sermon, on H. xi. 13. 445 *t.*—1713. Sermon on H. i. 14. 273 *i.*—1714. Funeral Sermon, on H. xiii. 7. 84 *a.*—1714. Two Funeral Sermons, on H. xiii. 7., and Ps. xcvii. 1. 123 *j.*—1714. Royal Funeral, on H. xi. 38. 670 *g.*—1714. Of Confirmation; on H. vi. 2. 886 *x.*—1714. Induction Sermon; on H. xiii. 18. 965 *b.*—1714. Of not forsaking the assembling of Public Worship; on H. x. 24. 986 *j.*—1715. Sermon on H. x. 24. 916 *q.*—1716. On H. x. 24. 138 *z.*—1716. Funeral of the Rev. J. Merrill; on H. iii. 17. 950 *y.*—1718. Sermon on H. xi. 1. 211 *j.*—1719. The Eternal Existence of our Lord Jesus Christ; a Sermon on H. xiii. 8. 640 *f.*—1719. Funeral Sermon on H. xiii. 7. 699 *e.*—1719. Four Sermons on Gospel Salvation; on H. ii. 3. 700 *q.*—1720. Sermon on H. xiii. 17. 466 *g.*—1721. Rights and Duties of Ministers and People, on H. xiii. 17. 529 *d.*—1721. The great Duty of Charity recommended; Consecration of a Chapel; on H. xiii. 16. 878 *y.*—1722. Sermon on the Nature, Possibility, and Certainty of Miracles, &c. on H. ii. 4. 254 *e.*—1722. Unity of Nature; on H. i. 6. 879 *d.*—1723. Sermons on H. vi. 10. 13 *k.*—1723. A Funeral Sermon, on H. vi. 12. 445 *u.*—1723. Consecration Sermon, on H. xiii. 17. 610 *f.*—1723. On Oaths; on H. xi. (or vi.) 16. 972 *t.*—1724. The Design and Use of Confirmation, on H. vi. 1, 2. 144 *n.*—1724. On H. xiii. 16. 422 *h.*—1724. Consecration of Bishop Clavering; on H. iv. 14. 660 *m.*—1725. Funeral Sermon, on H. xi. 4. 683 *k.*—1726. Concio ad Clerum, on H. xiii. 1. 310 *z.*—1726. Six Sermons on H. xiii. 16. 776 *b.*—1727. A Sermon on H. xiii. 16. 438 *n.*—1728. A Sermon on H. i. 1, 2. 141 *k.*—1728. Sermon on H. xiii. 9. 326 *u.*—1728. The Duty of Public Worship; on H. x. 25. 953 *d.*—1729. Pangs of Expiring Penitents; on H. xii. 7. 484 *c.*—1729. Sermons on H. vi. 10. 575 *x.*—1732. Submission to Divine Chastisements; on H. xii. 9, 10. 834 *n.*—1732. The Case of Abraham; on H. xi. 17. 883 *g.*—1733. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and H., after the manner of Mr. Locke. 742 *s.*—1736. Recantation of a Person from Popery; H. ix. 22. 284 *y.*—1737. Six Sermons on H. iv. 12. 144 *c.*—1737. A Funeral Sermon, on H. xiii. 7. 425 *x.*—1738. Farewell Sermon, on H. x. 23. 94 *x.*—1738. A Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop Herring; H. xiii. 7. 297 *f.*—1739. Sermon on H. xiii. 16. 232 *g.*—1741. Sermon on H. vi. 12. 380 *m.*—1745. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; H. xiii. 16. 51 *q.*—1747. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of Pearce, Bishop of Bangor, on H. x. 25. 556 *h.*—1747. Sermon for the Benefit of the Poor Remains and Descendants of the Protestants, who defended Inniskillen and Derry; on H. xiii. 3. 563 *v.*—1748. Sermon preached before Antigallicans, at Greenwich, on H. xiii. 1. 178 *k.*—1748. On H. iii. 18, 19. 756 *v.*—1750. Exercitationes in Epistolam Pauli ad H.os. 196 *c.*—1750. Discourses on H. See Isaiah, 1750.—1751. A Sermon on Christian Strife; H. x. 24. 114 *o.*—1753. Funeral of Dr. Hay; a Sermon on H. ix. 27. 570 *j.*—1753. Necessity of a Life of Faith; on H. x. 38. 886 *k.*—1754. On H. xiii. 4. 546 *h.*—1755. Funeral Sermon on H. vi. 11, 12. 707 *f.*—1755. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle to the H. 891 *s.*—1756. Sermon on H. xii. 5. 700 *q.*—1756. Fast Sermon, occasioned by the Earthquake at Lisbon, on H. xi. 7. 720 *d.*—1756. A Paraphrase of the Epistle to H. 872 *y.*—1757. On the Epistle to the H. 588 *f.*—1758. On Marriage; on H. xiii. 4. 724 *j.*—1759. 2 Sermons on H. xi. 28. 490 *s.*—1762. Sermon on H. x. 24. 259 *m.*—1762. Sermon on H. xiii. 8. 294 *f.*—1762. Sermon on the Death of Bishop Sherlock; on H. xiii. 7. 705 *r.*—1763. Coming unto Christ, &c. Reasons of Men's refusing considered; a Sermon on H. vii. 25. 71 *h.*—1766. On H. xiii. 16. 350 *y.*—1767. A Sermon preached before the Free Masons, on H. iii. 4. 62 *m.*—1767. Funeral Sermon on H. xii. 11. 62 *t.*—1767. Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop Shipley, on H. xiii. 7. 61 *f.*—1769. Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Cox; on H. xi. 13. 945 *o.*—1770. The Substance of two Discourses, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield, from H. xi. 4. 330 *g.*—1770. Sermon on H. xiii. 22. 337 *k.*—1771. A Sermon on H. xi. 26. 333 *p.*—1771. Charity Sermon for support of the College, on H. xiii. 16. 484 *d.*—1773. The Nature of Obsolete Ordinances; a Sermon on H. viii. 13. 492 *z.*—1773. Sermon on H. xiii. 14. 645 *r.*—1774. Sermons on H. ii. 10. 741 *r.*—1778. On H. x. 32. 348 *z.*—1783. A new Translation of St. Paul's Epistle to the H. From the original Greek; with Explanatory Notes. 466 *d.*—1787. Four Lectures on the Relation between the Old and New Testaments, as it is set forth in the Epistle to the H. 555 *f.*—1813. An Explanation of St. Paul's Epistle to the H., by an Analysis, a Paraphrase, and a Commentary. Lond. 12mo.——N. D.—On the Nature and Obligation of Oaths; a Sermon on H. vi. 16. 16 *b.*—Ordination Sermon on H. x. 24. 27 *o.*—Commentary on the Epistle to the H. 47 *b.*—On H. xiii. 14. 137 *q.*—Sermon at the Execution of a Malefactor, on H. viii. 12. 296 *s.*—Two Sermons on H. xiii. 14. 404 *x.*—On H. vi. 12. 471 *b.*—A Fruitfull Sermon concerning Matrimony, taken out of the Epistle to the H. 624 *i.*—Commentaries on the Epistle to the H. 626 *p.*—Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad H.os. 636 *n.*—St. Paul's Epistle to the H. 729 *n.*—An Analysis of the Epistle to the H. 731 *f.*—Sermon on H. xi. 1. 757 *i.*—Sermon on H. xi. 33. 820 *a.*—Sermon on H. xiii. 20, 21. 848 *h.*—On H. x. 25. 874 *m.*—On H. ix. 26. 908 *o.*—Three Sermons of Divine Revelation; on H. i. 1, 2. 969 *s.*

HEBRIDES, or Western Islands, a name given to a cluster of islands on the West Coast of Scotland.—1583. Une exact Description des Costes Maritime et Isles H. 40 *z.*—1774. Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called H., in 1549. 677 *q.*—1774. Voyage to the H. in 1772. 744 *m.*—1775. Of the Native Plants of Scotland and the H. 606 *h.*—1775. Remarks on a Voyage to the H., in a Letter to Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1s.—1777. A correct Map of the H., and elegant Engravings. 715 *v.*—1785. An Account of the Present State of the H. and Western Coasts of Scotland. 29 *x.*—1785. The Journal of a Tour to the H. 137 *l.*—1786. A Discourse on the Expediency of establishing Fishing Stations, or Small Towns, in

the Highlands of Scotland and the H. Islands. 577 *i.*—1786. Remarks on the Journal of a Tour to the H.; in a Letter to James Boswell, Esq. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1786. The Necessity of founding Villages contiguous to Harbours, for the effectual establishing of Fisheries on the West Coast of Scotland, and the H. Lond. 8vo. — 1786. A Defence of Mr. Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the H. Lond. Swift, 8vo. 1s.—1787. A Tour through the Highlands of Scotland and the H. Isles, in 1786. 577 *i.*—1793. Travels in the Western H., from 1782 to 1790. 165 *v.*—1793. Buchanan's Travels in the H. 905 *w.*—1799. Travels in England, Scotland, and the H. 826 *u.* — 1807. Trip to the Orkneys and H. 458 *d.* —1811. General View of the Agriculture of the H. 628 *o.*—1812. The Economical History of the H. and Highlands of Scotland. 943 *w.*—— N. D.—Romance of the H. 589 *k.*

HECATELEGIUM.—1489. Poetæ Æsculani H. 726 *j.*

HECATOMBE Christiana.—1627. H. C., Hymnus, 'ΕΚΑΤΟΝ-ΣΤΡΟΦΟΣ, ad Christum Servatorem. 126 *o.* — 1701. Monita de Filii sui Institutione et H. C. 126 *o.*

HECATOMMITI.—1565. H.; an hundred Novels, in the manner of Boccaccio. 417 *n.*

HECHOS, Vida y.—1638. Hist. de la V. y H. del Rey Don Henrique tercera de Castilla. 288 *q.*

HECKINGHAM, in England. — 1782. Effects of Lightning at H. 119 *d.* — 1782. Proceedings relative to the Accident by Lighting at H. 694 *l.*

HECLOPADES. — 1787. The H. of Veeshnoo Sarma; in a Series of connected Fables, from an ancient MS. in the Sanscrit, with Notes. 967 *r.*

HECTIC, a Species of Fever. — 1654. Tabidorum Theatrum, sive Phthiseos Atrophiæ et H.æ Venodochium. 99 *s.*—1740. New Analysis of the Bristol Waters; together with the Cause of the Diabetes and H. 850 *j.*—1772. Observations on the H. Fever. 479 *q.*—1773. On the H. Fever. 378 *f.*—1776. Practical Observations on the Cure of H. and Slow Fevers, and the Pulmonary Consumption. 443 *i.*—1786. An Account of the Effects of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption and H. Fever. 866 *q.*—1795. Circumstance of a Fatal Pulmonary Consumption, without any evident H. Fever. 381 *a.*

HECTOR, the Son of Priam, King of Troy, a principal character in Homer's Iliad.—1587. A Philosophical Combat between H. and Achylles. 346 *g.* 437 *t.*—1614. The Life and Death of H., one and the first of the most puissant, ualiant, and renowned Monarches of the world, called the Nyne Worthies; shewing his jnvincible force, togcther with the marvailous and moste famous Acts by him atchieved and done in the great, long, and terrible Siege which the Princes of Greece held about the Towne of Troy, for the space of tenne yeares; and finally, his unfortunate Death, after hee had fought a hundred mayne Battailes in open field against the Grecians: the which heerin is all at large described; wherein there were slaine on both sides fourteene hundred and sixe thowsand: fourscore and sixe men. 624 *w.* — 1743. The last Parting of H. and Andromache. 509 *d.* — 1770. H.; a Dramatic Poem. Lond. Flexney, 4to. 2s. 6d. — 1810. H.; a Tragedy. 584 *x.* 640 *h.*

HECUBA.—1507. H. et Iphigenia. 346 *i.*—1518. H. et Ephigenia in Aulide Euripidis Tragœdiæ in Latinum tralatæ. 339 *p.* — 1566. Tragedie cioe H., &c. 311 *b.*—1726. H., Orestes, et Phœnissæ. 346 *j.* — 1726. H.; a Tragedy. 958 *o.* — 1748. Euripidis H. 683 *d.* — 1761. H.; a Tragedy of three Acts, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1797. H. of Euripides. 769 *z.*——N. D.—H. of Euripides into Italian, from the Latin. 406 *j.*

HECYRA. — 1706. Three of Terence's Comedies, viz. the Andria, the Adelphi, and the H. 971 *b.*

HEDAYA.—1791. H. or Guide; a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. 461 *r.*

HEDERWICK.——N. D.—History of the City of H. 826 *m.*

HEDGE.—1772. Directions for the Disposition, Planting, and Culture of H.s. 140 *k.* — 1773. The Method of raising quick for H., &c. 958 *y.*—1799. The Management of H.s, Fences. 705 *e.*

HEDGE-Hyssop, a Genus of Plants.—1811. Analysis of H.-H., Gratiola Officinalis, of the Order Bignonia of Jussieu. 929 *u.*

HEDGES, Robert, Esq., Captain in the 67th Regiment.—1787. The singular and interesting Case of Patrick Dillon, Esq., &c., in consequence of having sent a Challenge to R. H., Esq., for Defamation. Lond. Strahan, 8vo. 1s.

HEEREBOORD, Adr. — 1660. H.i Disputationum de Concursu Examen. 876 *u.*

HEERFORT. — 1789. 1790. H. and Clara; from the German. Lond. Robinsons, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HEETOPADES.—1787. The H. of Veeshnoo Sarma, &c. 757 *w.*

HEGIO.——N. D.—Gripus, et H. 77 *c.*

HEIDANUS, Abraham.—1666. Dissertationes de Decalogo et Dei Sabbathi, adversus A.um H.m. 343 *h.*

HEIDELBERG, a City of Germany, in the Circle of the Lower Rhine.—1587. Asinus Avis, h. e. Metamorphosis nova, ad Sacramentarios H.enses, contra Marc. Bomlerum. 504 *z.*—1646. Scriptorum Theologicorum H.ensium. 25 *g.*—1702. Catechism of H. in English. Lond. 8vo.—1728. Explicatio Catecheseos H.ensis. 812 *d.* — 1782. Stirpes Agri et Horti H.ensis. 408 *h.*——N. D.—Myrtilletus Urbana, sive Urbis H.ensis, Descriptio Historica. 353 *s.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. —1577. Gerard John Vossius. 939 *k.*—1589. Francis Junius, or François du Jou. 559 *n.*—1618. James Alting. 25 *g.*—1653. Lawrence Beger, or Boeger. 93 *v.*—1705. Jerome David Gaubius. 403 *m.*—— N. D.—Reiner Bachovius. 60 *n.*

HEIGHO.—1794. H. for a Husband; a Comedy. 942 *t.*

HEIGHTS. — 1647. H., Distances, &c. 713 *h.* — 1651. H. in Depths, and Depths in H. 828 *z.*—1720. On measuring H. by the Barometer. 460 *g.*—1768. On measuring H. and Distances. 824 *h.* — 1772. Un Traité sur la Construction de ces Instrumens, des Experiences relatives à leurs Usages, et principalement à la Mesure des Hauteurs, et à la correction des Refractions moyennes. 620 *a.* — 1774. On the Measurement of H. by the Barometer. 517 *q.* — 1774. M. de Luc's Rule for measuring H. by the Barometer. 653 *c.*—1777. 1778. Experiments and Observations made in Britain, in order to obtain a Rule for measuring H. with the Barometer. 819 *x.* 819 *w.*—1778. On the Measure of H. with the Barometer. 854 *f.* — 1791. Of a new kind of Portable Barometer, for measuring H. 462 *d.*—1807. Memoirs, containing a Description of Instruments designed to ascertain the H. and Distances of inaccessible Objects. 443 *r.*—1807. Remarks on the Structure of Mount Jura, from a considerable number of H. taken by the Barometer, and extended through France to the sea. 453 *r.*

HEILBRUNNERUS, Jac.—1608. Castigatio Voluminis Acatholici xx. Articulorum Confessionis Augustanæ, edit. per J. H. 481 *i.*

HEIMBURGIUS, Gregory.——N. D.—Two Epistles, the one by Æneas Sylvius, (afterwards Pope Pius II.) to G. H.; the other to Henry, Count de Lupffen. 226 *q.*

HEINSIUS, Daniel. — 1638. Discours sur une Tragédie de M. H., intitulé, Herodes Infanticida. 68 *k.*—1644. Against H. 271 *o.*—1682. Bibliotheca H.ana. 481 *g.*

HEINSIUS, Nicholas.——N. D.—Letters to N. H. 46 *y.*

HEIR, one who succeeds to property or honours by inheritance.—1633. The H.; a Comedy. 659 *c.*—1653. Doubtful H.; a Play. 853 *k.* — 1674. Actions, especially such as are brought for or against H.s, Executors, or Administrators. 158 *n.*—1683. De Heredibus, illisque diversis. 16 *j.*—1788. The Order of Hereditary Succession to the Crown, on failure of Immediate H.s. 563 *x.*—1787. H.s of the Body, or other inheritable Words, after an Estate for Life, shall operate as words of limitation, and of purchase. 466 *p.*—1796. The Disappointed H.; or Memoirs of the Ormond Family. 424 *l.* — 1803. The H. Apparent; revised and augmented. 451 *j.*—1806. Moreland Manor; or who is the H.; a Novel. 565 *z.*—1808. The H. at Law; a Comedy. 249 *e.*

HEIRESS.—1693. The Richmond H.; a Comedy. 324 *z.*—1786. The H.; a Comedy. 171 *e.*—1786. The H.; a Comedy, in five Acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1791. Memoirs of a Scots H.; addressed to the Right Hon. Lady Catharine ———. By the Author of Constance. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — 1782. Cecilia; or Memoirs of an H. 39 *f.*—1785. Anna; or Memoirs of a Welsh H.; interspersed with Anecdotes of a Nabob. 99 *q.*—1795. The Welsh H.; a Comedy. 546 *o.*—1800. The Orphan H. of Sir Gregory; an Historical Fragment of the last century. Lond. Law, 12mo. 4s.—1808. William de Montford; or the Sicilian H.; a Novel. 693 *b.* — 1808. The Bristol H.; or the Errors of Education. 860 *k.*—1810. The Miseries of an H. 507 *c.*——N. D.—The Stolen H.; or the Salamanca Doctor outwitted. 209 *a.*

HEISS, M. le Baron de.—1783. Lettres à M. le Baron de H * * * (H.) sur différentes editions rares du xv. Siécle. 827 *d.*

HEJERA, an Era of the Mahometans so called. — 1788. The H. 646 *c.*

HELDESLY, Mark, D.D., Bishop of Soder and Man.—1799. Memoirs of M. H., D.D., under whose auspices the Holy Scriptures were translated into the Manks language. 178 *h.*

HELEN.—1518. Y^e^ Historye of Olyuer of Castylle and the Fayre H. 952 *y.* 982 *t.*—1801. H. of Glenross; a Novel. By the Author of Historic Tales. Lond. Robinsons, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.—1807. H.; or Dramatic Occurrences; a Tale. 500 *p.*

HELEN, or Helena, the Wife of Menelaus, King of Lacedemon; one of the principal characters in the Iliad. — 1539. The Rape of H. 250 *h.* — 1566. Encomium H.æ. 537 *p.* — 1587. Rape of H. 250 *i.* — 1587. Rape of H., into English Rhyme. 644 *z.*—1651. The Rape of H., &c. 851 *s.* — 1630. L'Elena. 102 *q.* — 1632. The Rape of H., the Siege of Troy, &c. 494 *f.*—1728. Epistle from Paris to H. 723 *p.* —1771. Paride et H.a. 420 *j.*—1780. On the Rape of H., or the Origin of the Trojan War. 436 *x.*—1786. The Rape of H. 98 *a.*

HELENA.—1788. H.; a Novel. By a Lady of Distinction. Lond. Richardson, 12mo. 3s.

HELENA, St., a small Island in the Atlantic Ocean, belonging to the British.—1761. An Account of the Island of St. H. See Indies, East, 1761.—1762. Account of the Observations made on the Transit of Venus, June 6, 1761, in the Island of St. H. 653 *a.*—1762. Observations on the Tides at the Island of St. H. 653 *b.* — 1762. Observations on a Clock of Mr. John Shelton, made at St. H. 653 *a.*—1762. Concerning the Going of Mr. Ellicott's Clock at St. H. 853 *v.*—1764. Astronomical Observations made at the Island of St. H. 653 *b.*—1768. Observations for proving the Going of Mr. Ellicott's Clock, at St. H. 653 *g.* — 1797. Notices of St. H. 876 *n.* — 1805. A Description of the Island of St. H.; containing Observations on its singular Structure and Forma-

tion, and an Account of its Climate, Natural History, and Inhabitants. Lond. R. Phillips, cr. 8vo. 6s.—1808. The History of the Island of St. H., from its Discovery by the Portuguese, to the year 1806. 154 *x.* — 1811. Series of Views of Scenery in St. H., &c. 958 *s.* — 1815. A Picturesque Description of St. H., from personal Examination. 549 *k.* — 1816. Tracts relative to the Island of St. H.; written during a residence of five years. 88 *o.*—1816. Ode to St. H. 180 *u.*—1816. On the Similitude and Difference in the original Formation of the Island of St. H., and the Doctrines regarding the Basaltic County of Antrim. 803 *k.* — 1817. Tour through St. H. 75 *u.*—1818. A Faithful Account of the Voyage of Napoleon to St. H. 199 *n.*—1822. Napoleon in Exile; or a Voice from St. H.; the Opinions and Reflections of Napoleon on the most important Events of his Life and Government, in his own Words. By Barry E. O'Meara. Lond. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

HELENORE.—1763. H.; or, the Fortunate Shepherdess. 816 *r.*

HELEN'S, St., a Parish of England, in Berkshire.—1770. Extracts from the Churchwarden's Accounts of the Parish of St. H., in Abingdon. 948 *l.*

HELGA.—1815. H.; a Poem, in seven cantos. 486 *o.*

HELIA.—1606. Nova Disquisitio in H. Artista. 332 *c.*

HELICON, a hill of Bœotia, near Thebes, consecrated to Apollo and the Muses.—1600. England's H. 126 *k.*—1617. Menippus Dialogorum Satyricorum Centuria Inanitum Nostratium Speculum. H.e juxta Parnassum. 30 *z.*—1621. Choice Poems, entitled, Health from H. 147 *i.*—1642. Mel H.ium; or Poeticall Honey. 816 *n.* — 1709. Ludus H.ius, sive Carmina Miscellanea. 889 *y.* — 1762. The Blossoms of H. 985 *i.*—1798. Trifles of H. 570 *l.*——N. D.—Tobacco battered, and the Pipes shattered, (about their ears that idel idolize so base and barbarous a weed; or at least-wise overlove so loathsome a vanitie,) by a volley of holy shot thundered from Mount H. 891 *v.*

HELIOCENTRIC PLANETARIUMS.—1812. H. and Geocentric Planetariums. 646 *l.*

HELIOCRENE.—1756. H.; a Poem, in Latin and English, on the Chalybeate Well at Sunning-hill, in Windsor Forest. Lond. 4to. 6d.

HELIODORUS.—1547. A Translation of H. 28 *b.*—1583. Extracts from H. 416 *d.*—1584. Epitome Æthiopicæ Historiæ H.i, cum Observationibus. 275 *c.*—1619. An Edition of H., which is one of the best. 139 *k.*——N. D.—Critical Remarks on the Æthiopics of H. 588 *d.*

HELIOGABALUS, a Roman Emperor.—1519. The Lives of the four Emperors, viz. Commodus, Antoninus, Diadumenus, and H. 584 *k.*—1714. De Annis Imperii M. Antonii, Aurelii, H.i, &c. 912 *f.*

HELIOGOLAND. — 1811. Notice accompanying a Section of H. 628 *i.*

HELIOGRAPHIA.—1793. A Treatise on the Sublime Science of H. 728 *i.*

HELIOPHOBI. —— N. D.—Dissertazione Storico-Anatomico, &c. or an Historico-Anatomical Discourse on a particular Physical Variety in the White Men, called H. 179 *c.*

HELIOPOLIS, a Village of Egypt, near Cairo.—1800. On Egyptian H., &c. 805 *t.*—1802. State of Egypt after the Battle of H. 799 *z.*

HELIOSCOPE, a particular sort of Telescope.—1676. Description of H.s, and other Instruments made by R. Hooke. 511 *o.*—1734. Dissertatio de H.ia. 956 *n.*

HELIOT, P. — 1721. Supplement et Remarques Critiques sur le vingt-troisième chapitre du vi. tome de l'Histoire des Ordres Monastiques et Militaires, par le P. H. 92 *j.*

HELIOTROPE.—1640. Tableau des Mystères de l'H. 318 *i.*

HELIOTROPIUM, a Mineral. — 1803. Analysis of the Egyptian H., a Mineral lately imported from that Country. 3 *v.*

HELIUM, the western mouth of the river Rhine. — 1611. Bataviæ omniumque inter H. et Flevum Urbium Descriptio. 454 *d.*

HELL. — 1478. The Cordial; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, Deth, Jugement, H.e, Heven. 966 *k.*—1493. The Seven Deadly Sins, and the nine Torments of H. 982 *e.*—1517. De Igne Inferni. 536 *p.*—1536. Newes out of H. 179 *e.* — 1550. A Metrical Sermon on Pleasure and Pain, Heauen and H. 273 *w.* — 1550. That Heaven has more Inhabitants than H. 277 *s.*—1582. Christ's Descent into H. 194 *v.*—1583. M. Ulpii Trajani Augusti Anima Precibus Divi Gregorii Pontificis Romani à tartareis cruciatibus erepta. 226 *c.* — 1586. A Letter or Commission sent from H. by Sathanas, to the Monks, &c. against Christ and his beggarly Professor. 782 *x.* — 1592. The Defense of the Article, Christ descended into H. 496 *t.*—1594. Cupid's Journey to H. 302 *g.*—1595. The Vanities of the World, the Calamities of H., and the Felicities of Heaven. 213 *c.*—1699. An Explication of the Article περὶ τοῦ κατελθόντα εἰς ἅδη of our Lordes Soules going from his Body to Paradise; touched by the Greeke generally ἅδου, the Worlde of Souls; termed H. by the old Saxon, and by all our Translationes. 156 *h.*—1602. Concerning Christ's Descent to H. 495 *r.*—1604. Against Christ's descending into H., to deliver the Fathers from thence. 607 *m.* — 1604. Answer to the Reasons against the Descension of Christ into H. See Jesus, 1604. — 1607. Apology of three Testimonies of Holy Scripture, concerning the Article of our Creed, (He descended into H.,) 731 *n.* — 1610. Descensus Christi ad Inferos. 591 *r.*—1614. H. reformed; or a Glass for Favourites. 785 *y.* — 1616. That the Soul of Trajan was rescued from H. by the holy Intercession of St. Gregory. 226 *d.* — 1616. A Threefold Resolution concerning Earth's Unity, H.'s Horror, and Heaven's Felicity. 296 *y.*—1617. Soppe for Cerberus, the Jaylor of H. See MAD DOG, 1617.—1618. The Vision; or H., Purgatory, and Paradise. 284 *s.*—1628. Heaven's Glory, Earth's Vanity, and H.'s Horror. 818 *y.*—1630. An Answer to a Popish Pamphlet of Christ's Descent into H. 450 *d.* — 1632. Utrum detur Purgatorium, et an illud sit per Ignem. 40 *c.* — 1633. Of the four last Things, Death, Judgement, Heaven and H. 129 *z.*—1642. The Creed concerning the Descent into H. 156 *j.* — 1643. No Post from Heaven nor from H. 262 *r.* — 1649. News from H., brought first to Town by Mercurius Acheronticus. 521 *i.*—1649. Of the four last and great Things, Death, Judgment, Heaven and H. 851 *k.* — 1653. Heaven's Glory and H.'s Terror. 617 *y.*—1658. Of the Torments of H. 803 *a.*—1660. H.'s Everlasting Torments asserted. 220 *x.*—1663. Heaven and H. epitomised. 890 *x.*—1676. A Sermon on H.; Matt. xxv. 41. 6 *q.*—1676. H. opened; or the infernal Sin of Murder punished. 786 *a.* — 1676. Heaven or H. upon Earth; a Discourse concerning Conscience. 935 *n.*—1678. Everlasting Fire no Fancy; being an Answer to the Foundations of H. Torments shaken. 146 *u.*—1684. Answer to Mr. Smith's Letter concerning the Sense of that Article in the Creed, "He descended into H." 463 *i.* — 1684. Letter to Dr. Hammond, about Christ's Descent into H.; with the Doctor's Answer. 864 *q.* — 1691. On H. 84 *b.* — 1693. On the Punishment of Sin in H. 426 *a.*—1700. Treatise of Heaven and H.; or the unchangeable State of Happiness and Misery. 854 *e.*—1709. A Sermon against the Eternity of H. Punishments. 961 *d.*—1714. On the Nature and Place of H. 890 *w.* — 1715. De Æternitate Pœnarum Gehennalium, Conc. duæ ad Cl., on Matth. xxv. 46. 670 *g.*—1733. That this Earth is H. 533 *a.* — 1733. That the Fire to punish those confined to this World at the Day of Judgment will be immaterial. 533 *a.*—1734. Four Discourses on the four last Things, viz. Death, Judgment, Heaven, and H. 438 *n.* — 1740. The Eternity of H. Torments considered. 961 *o.* — 1742. Eternity of H. Torments; two Sermons on 2 Thess. i. 7, 9. 310 *o.* — 1744. Treatise on the Eternity of H. Torments. 515 *r.* — 1750. A Sure Guide to H., by Beelzebub. Lond. imp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1755. A Supplement to the Sure Guide to H.; in a Letter of Approbation from Beelzebub, Prince of the Infernal Regions, to a favourite Subject on Earth, &c. Lond. 8vo. 6d.—1758. De Cœlo et de Inferno. 889 *z.* — 1758. A Letter to H. See DEVIL, 1758.—1760. The Praise of H.; or a View of the Infernal Regions: containing some Account of the Advantages of that place with respect to its Antiquity, Situation, and Stability; together with a Description of its Inhabitants, their Dresses, Manners, Amusements and Employments. To which is added, A Detail of the Laws, Government, and Constitution of H., adorned with cuts, and illustrated with notes, critical and historical. Translated from the French. Lond. Kearsley, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1763. Lettres Mysotechniques aux Enfers. 242 *k.* — 1763. A Discourse on H. See DEATH, 1763. — 1767. Another High Road to H.; an Essay on the pernicious Nature and destructive Effects of Modern Entertainments from the Pulpit. Lond. Vernor and Chater, 8vo. 1s. — 1767. The Stage the High Road to H. See STAGE, 1767. — 1768. Masonry a Way to H. See MASONRY, 1768. — 1768. An Answer to a certain Pamphlet lately published, under the solemn title of, A Sermon; or Masonry the Way to H. 539 *k.* — 1768. Masonry the Way to H. 905 *j.*—1770. A Voyage through H., by the Invincible Man of War, Capt. Single Eye, Commander. Lond. Richardson and Co., 8vo. 4s.—1771. The Exhibition in H.; or Moloch turned Painter. Lond. Organ, 4to. 1s. — 1774. The three several Estates of Man, on Earth, in Heaven, and H. 247 *l.*—1776. The Diabo Lady; or a Match in H.; a Poem. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1777. The Mistaken Notion relative to H. See TRUTH, 1777.—1780. H. Fire incurred by denouncing it; an Ordination Sermon on Matth. v. 22. 913 *m.* —1783. A Course of Sermons upon Death, Judgment, Heaven, and H. 961 *u.* — 1784. L'Enfer des Peuples Anciens, ou Histoire des Dieux d'Enfer, &c. 585 *d.*—1797. Heaven and H. 342 *b.*—1803. The Eternity of H. Torments indispensable. 986 *h.*—1804. H. upon Earth; translated from the German. Lond. Hughes, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—1806. Discourses on Death, Judgment, Heaven, and H. 492 *c.*—1808. The Everlasting Fire of the Athanasian Creed; a Sermon. 284 *v.* — 1812. Death, Judgment, Heaven, and H.; a Poem. 335 *g.*—1812. A certain great House compared to H.; a Poetical Vision. 789 *n.*——N. D.—The Magazine of Knowledge, concerning Heaven and H. 498 *x.*—Concerning the Descent of Christ into H. 525 *r.*—Wonderful and most strange Newes out of Heaven, Purgatorie, and H. 845 *s.*—Examples howe Mortall Synne maketh the Synner's Inobedyentes to have many Paynes and Doloures within the Fyre of H. 987 *k.*

HELLEBORE, a plant, the root of which is used medicinally.—1622. Epistola in qua agitur, nomine H.i simpliciter prolato, tum apud Hippocratem, tum alios auctores, intelligendum album. 201 *y.*—1622. Epistola secunda de H.o. 201 *y.*—1623. Essentia H.i Rediviva, secundo extracta, sive rectificata et aucta. 507 *n.*—1760. The Great Bastard Black H., or Bear's Foot. 117 *g.*—1805. On the Genus H., &c. 827 *v.*

HELLENISMUS. — 1535. De Transitu H.i ad Christianismum. 166 *w.*—1555. A very valuable Greek Grammar, entitled, H. 190 *l.*—1645. De H.tica; Commentarius Controversiam de Lingua H.tica decidens, et plenissimè pertractans origines et dialecticos Græcæ Linguæ. 828 *w.*—1646. De H.tis et Linguæ H.ticæ, Exercitationes secundariæ. 262 *d.*

HELLESPONT, now called the Dardanelles, q. v. a Strait between Thrace and Phrygia.—1811. Letters on Greece, the H., and Constantinople. 201 *v.*

HELLENA.——N. D.—The Legend of Queene H., &c. 473 *j.*

HELMDON, in Northamptonshire, in England.—1800. The Mantle Tree in the Parsonage House at H. 297 *j.*

HELMET, in armoury, a covering for the head.—1800. Observations on Mr. Townley's Antique Bronze H., found at Ribchester in Lancashire. 959 *e.*

HELMONT, John Baptist van.—1657. Nature's Explication, and H.'s Vindication; or a short way to a long life. 875 *x.*—1662. The Doctrine of H. cleared. 766 *l.*—1675. A Discourse of that immortal dissolvant of Paracelsus and H. 51 *e.*—1676. Collections out of Nature's Explication and H.'s Vindication. 372 *y.*—1682. The Words of the Key to H. proved unfit for the Lock, or the Principles of Wm. Bacon examined and refuted. 200 *n.*—1682. A Key to H. 61 *p.* 482 *j.*—1703. Introductio in Archivum Archei, Vitale et Fermentale J. B. Van H. 480 *i.*—1731. H.ius Ecstaticus. 244 *m.*

HELMSTADT, a Town of Lower Saxony, in the Duchy of Brunswick.—1613. Oratio Inauguralis novi Musarum Theatri in Academii H.ii. 241 *f.*—1665. De Antiquissimo Statu H.ii et Viciniæ, Coniecturæ. 253 *i.*—1684. De Antiquissimo Statu H.ii Conjecturæ, &c. 253 *j.*—1709. Programma de Antiquissimo H.ii Statu. 328 *c.*—1715. Notitia de Hospitali ex Sacello S. Annæ, prope muros H.ii. 597 *j.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1590. John Henry Meibomius. 662 *l.*

HELOISE.—1760. Julie, ou la Nouvelle H. 817 *x.*—1788. H.; or the Siege of Rhodes. 103 *u.*

HELOISA.—1718. Letters of Abelard and H., translated into English; to which is prefixed, an Account of their Lives, Amours, Misfortunes, &c. 2 *c.*—1737. Lettres de H. et d'Abailard. 89 *b.*—1784. History of the Lives of Abellard and H. 103 *l.*—— N. D.—Letters of Abelard and H. 524 *c.*

HELP.—1633. H.s for suddain Accidents. 145 *h.*—1683. Assurance of H. from God. 245 *x.*

HELPER.—1614. The Strong H.; teaching in all Troubles how to cast our Burden upon God. 456 *d.*

HELPLESS.—1656. Love to the Lost, and a Hand held forth to the H., to lead out of the Dark. 696 *n.*

HELSINGBURG, a Seaport Town of Sweden, situated in the Sound, nearly opposite Elsinore.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1633. Peter Baengius. 62 *c.*—1695. John Arckenholz. 340 *u.*

HELVETIAD.—1756. The H.; a Fragment, written at Geneva in 1756. 562 *z.*

HELVETIUS, M.—1729. Observations on a Treatise written by M. H. 703 *s.*

HELVETIUS, Claude Adrian.—1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La Bruere, Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, Mandeville, H., &c. on that same subject, are supported on Principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c.*—1778. Refutation de l'Esprit de H. 467 *o.*—1807. The Life of H. 689 *p.*—1811. The True Sense and Meaning of the System of Nature, by H. 327 *q.*

HELVETIUS, John Alexander Bernatus.—1709. The Synopsis Algebraicum of J. A. B. H., with many Additions and Corrections. 308 *a.*

HELVICUS, Christopher.—1687. Additions to H.'s Historical and Chronological Theatre. 21 *o.*

HELVIDIUS.—— N. D.—Contra H.m de B. Mariæ Virginitate. 546 *v.*

HELVIEUNES.—1781. Les H.; ou Lettres Provinciales Philosophiques. Paris, 12mo.

HEMANTHUS, a Genus of Plants.——N. D.—Description of the H. Multiflos; with an Engraving. 651 *r.*

HEMAPTOE.——N. D.—On the Cure of a H. 302 *v.*

HEMATITES, a Medicine.——N. D.—An Ointment prepared from Adeps of Vipers, Tutia, H., and prepared Aloes. 860 *p.*

HEMATOCELE, a name applied to a collection of blood in the Tunica Vaginalis Testis.—1736. Of Hydrocele, H., Pneumatocele, Varicocele, Spermatocele, and Sarcocele. 677 *h.*—1799. Case of H. 467 *m.*

HEMATODES, a name applied to a peculiar blood-like Fungus.—1812. A Case of Fungus H. 587 *c.*

HEMBACH, in Germany.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1576. John Philip Pareus. 731 *c.*

HEMERALOPIA, or Night Blindness.—1814. A Practical Essay on H., commonly called Nyctalopia. 68 *o.*

HEMEROBIUM, an Ephemeral Insect.—1634. De H.o, sive Ephemero Insecto et Majale Verme. 241 *i.*

HEMICRANIA.—1758. De H. Dissertatio. 378 *d.*

HEMING.—1578. A Treatise of the lawfull Use of Riches, taken out of H. on James. 812 *y.*

HEMINGUS.—1723. H.i Chartularium Ecclesiæ Wigorniensis, &c. 478 *u.*

HEMIPLEGIA, a paralytic affection on one side of the body.—1789. An Account of a Case of H. 795 *w.*

HEMISPHERE, in Astronomy, one-half of the Sphere.—1590. De H.io Uricano et de Horariis. 398 *d.*—1648. H.ium Dissectum. 15 *d.*—1812. Of the Penetration of a H., by an indefinite number of equal and similar Cylinders. 575 *z.*

HEMISPHERES, Northern and Southern.—1573. Astroscopium; or two H. 582 *x.*—1728. Two large H. on the Plane of the Equinoctial. 279 *d.*—1788. L'Ancien Communication des deux H., et la dernière Revolution qui a fait disparoitre l'Atlantide. 194 *r.*—1815. A New Theory of the two H., whereby it is attempted to explain, on geographical facts, the time and manner in which America was peopled. 904 *c.*——Northern H.—1800. A Method of ascertaining the Latitude in the Northern H., by a single altitude of the Polar Star at any time; with Tables computed for that purpose. 879 *x.*—1814. A Planisphere; or Map of the principal Stars in the Northern H. 193 *u.*——Southern H.—1751. Measure of the three first Degrees of the Meridian in the Southern H. 252 *j.*—1772. Various Occurrences, with Descriptions of several new discovered Countries in the Southern H., &c. 69 *m.*—1773. Account of the Voyages undertaken by the Order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries in the Southern H. 475 *o.*

HEMISPHERE, Political.—1784. Speech to the Sun of the P. H.; by a Fallen Angel; embellished with a beautiful frontispiece. Lond. Stockdale, 4to. 6d.

HEMITRITÆUM, a kind of Fever.—1555. Disputationes Epistolicæ; item de H.o, seu Febre Semitertiana. 323 *i.*

HEMLOCK, a Plant possessing narcotic and antispasmodic qualities.—1693. On the Poisonous Qualities of the H. Water-drop-wort. 929 *d.*—1697. The Virtues of the Leaves of H. 793 *f.*—1744. Persons poisoned by eating boiled H. 953 *s.*—1758. A Farther Account of the Poisonous Effects of H. 953 *w.*—1760. Translation of his Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of H.; in which its extraordinary nature and efficacy, as well internally as externally, and in the cure of cancers, scirrhous and œdematous tumours, malignant and fistulous ulcers and cataracts are demonstrated and explained; with Cases, &c. 883 *p.*—1761. Of the Virtues of H. in the Cure of Cancers. 31 *c.*—1761. A Second Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of H., in which its Efficacy in the Cure of many desperate Disorders is fully confirmed by remarkable Cases. 883 *q.*—1762. Some Remarks on the Inefficacy of H. in Cancer. 453 *y.*—1762. A Necessary Supplement to the former Essays on the Medicinal Virtues of H. 883 *q.*—1763. Observations on the External and Internal Use of H. 560 *f.*—1764. An Introduction, relating to the Use of H. 403 *f.*—1764. Observations and Experiments on different Extracts of H. 685 *w.*—1767. A new, more safe, and efficacious Method of administering H. 175 *j.*—1767. Observations on the Use of H. 381 *e.*—1778. Account of the Efficacy of H. in Scirrhous Cases and Ulcers. 314 *i.*—1773. An Account of H. and its Properties. 178 *p.*—1784. The Extraordinary Case and perfect Cure of the Gout, by the Use of H. and Wolfsbane. 640 *r.*—1784. Of H. in the Cure of Gout, &c. 902 *q.*—1797. A Fatal Instance of the Poisonous Effects of the Onanthe Crocata, (Linn.) or H. Dropwort. 435 *m.*—— N. D.—Efficacy of Green H., taken internally, for Cancers. 246 *f.*—Observations on H. 503 *u.*

HEMMEM, a Town in the Duchy of Guelderland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1644. Gisbert Cuper or Cuperus. 277 *m.*

HEMMERIS, a Genus of Plants.—1800. On the Genera of Pæderota, Wulfenia, and H. 863 *j.*

HEMMING, Mr.—1728. Prologue and Epilogue for Mr. H.'s Scholars at Thistleworth. 915 *n.*

HEMMINGFORD, Walter de.—— N. D.—De Cronica W.i de H. from 1066 to 1273.

HEMOPTYSIS, a spitting of Blood.—1638. De H., hoc est Sanguinis Sputo. 274 *q.*—1760. An uncommon Case of an H. 285 *s.*—1818. A Practical Treatise on H. 795 *q.*

HEMORRHAGE, or Hæmorrhage, a flow of Blood, arising from numerous causes.—1636. De H.ia. 359 *u.*—1666. De H.ia. 578 *q.*—1679. Of stopping the H.s, and a new Way of Amputation. 990 *e.*—1683. Observatio et Experimenta circa usum Spiritus Vini externum in H.iis sistendis. 128 *f.*—1687. De H.ia Narium. 357 *d.*—1692. De H.ia in genere. 328 *x.*—1700. Case of unusual H. in a Child. 640 *h.*—1700. An extraordinary Periodical H. in the Thumb. 693 *i.*—1705. Of a H. from almost every part of the Body; also concerning a Pain of the Bowels, occasioned by a Cartilaginous Thickening and Coalescence of the Intestines. 666 *o.*—1724. Remarkable H. from the Penis. 521 *x.*—1727. De Narium H.ia. 308 *j.*—1733. Uncommon H.s for twenty-nine years, in a Woman. 692 *n.*—1733. Pulvis Stypticus recommended, particularly in Uterine H.s. 904 *l.*—1741. An extraordinary H. from a Puncture in the Foot. 69 *v.*—1754. An Account of the Preparation and Effects of the Agaric of the Oak in stopping H.s. 950 *k.*—1757. Agaric, and its insufficiency in stopping H. after Capital Operations. 696 *u.*—1762. An Amputation of a Leg, without any subsequent H. 36 *h.*—1762. An Account of the Topical Application of Sponge in the stopping of H.s. 962 *u.*—1763. Essay on the Method of suppressing H.es from divided Arteries. 573 *u.*—1771. Account of an Amputation of the Arm without H. 689 *w.*—1773. On the Nature and Treatment of Uterine H.s, Convulsions, &c. 593 *y.*—1775. An Essay on the Uterine H., which precedes the delivery of the full-grown Fœtus, with Cases. 804 *x.*—1776. A Method of treating several kinds of Internal H.s. 443 *j.*—1777. Case in which the left Arm of a Child was torn off

without any H. 195 *c.*—1778. Case of a singular and alarming Concurrence of Scorbutic H.s tormenting forcibly. 382 *i.* — 1785. Disputatio de Abusu Astringentium in H.s. 366 *w.* — 1785. On the successful Use of the Preparations of Lead in some H.s. 800 *h.*—1786. Labours attended with H. 297 *b.*—1786. An Essay on Uterine H., depending on Pregnancy and Parturition. 297 *b.* — 1788. Of H. from the Lungs. 687 *i.*—1790. Of the H. from Amputation of the Penis, stopt by slight Compression for a few minutes. 536 *b.*—1792. Case of H. and Purple Spots, without Fever, or previous illness. 12 *h.*—1792. Case of Pulmonary H. speedily and successfully cured by abstinence from Liquids. 287 *j.*—1792. The Cure of H.s, &c. 541 *m.*—1792. Case of Excessive H. from the Crural Vein in a Young Man. 972 *d.*—1793. An Account of Oil of Turpentine, in a Case of Internal H. 5 *i.* — 1793. History of a fatal H. from the Laceration of the Fallopian Tube. 235 *f.*—1793. Cases of H.ia. 257 *e.* — 1793. A Case of Pulmonary Consumption, with H. 287 *j.*—1793. A Case of Pulmonary H. ; with Remarks. 287 *j.*—1795. On H., Wounds, Asthma, Catarrh, Croup, and Consumption. 287 *j.* — 1795. History of the Treatment of H.s. 114 *p.* — 1797. History of a singular Case of Petechiæ sine Febre, accompanied with excessive H.s, cured by the use of the Vitriolic Acid. 943 *x.* — 1799. On the Treatment of Fistula in Ano, H. 31 *e.*—1799. Case of Uterine H. 212 *q.* —1799. On the free Use of Nitre in H. 412 *v.*—1799. A Treatise on H. 972 *n.* —1800. Account of a Case in which Death was brought on by a H. from the Liver. 121 *e.*—1805. A Treatise on the Process employed by Nature in suppressing the H. from Divided or Punctured Arteries. 552 *y.* — 1805. Observations on secondary H. 552 *y.* — 1805. On H.s in a Medicinal View ; in German. 870 *s.* — 1807. Practical Observations on the Uterine H. 174 *p.*—1807. Administration of Foxglove in H. 462 *x.* — 1816. Treatise on Uterine H. 880 *x.* — 1818. Natural and Difficult Cases of Accouchement, Uterine H. and Puerperal Peritonitis. 120 *c.* —— N. D. — H. from Laceration at the Neck of the Uterus. 891 *w.*

HEMORRHŒA Petechialis. — 1802. Some Observations on the H. P., or Petechiæ sine Febre. 13 *x.*

HEMORRHOIDS, Piles or Exscrescences about the extremity of the rectum and verge of the anum.—1591. De H.ibus. 276 *u.*—1675. De H.ibus. 358 *g.*—1718. De H.ibus excedentibus. 308 *q.*—1722. De H.ibus. 14 *i.*—1798. Observations on H., and additional Remarks on Ophthalmia. 949 *n.*—1805. The Treatment of H. 949 *n.*—1807. Observations on H.al Excrescences. 326 *w.*—1810. The H.al Excrescence. 258 *b.*

HEMP, a Plant of the diœcia class, well known for its use in manufactures. — 1691. England's Improvement by sowing H. and Flax Seed. Lond. 4to.—1705. The H.en and Flaxen Manufactories in the Kingdom of Ireland. 272 *d.*—1724. The Training of Lint and H. 144 *v.*—1764. A Treatise on H., in two parts ; containing : 1. Its History, with the preparations and uses made of it by the Ancients ; 2. The Methods of cultivating, dressing, and manufacturing it, as improved by the experience of modern times. 642 *i.*—1787. A Rope's End for H.en Monopolies ; or a Dialogue between a Broker and a Rope-maker, &c. By a Halter-maker, at the service of all Monopolists. Lond. Sewell, 8vo. 6d. — 1789. Observations on the raising and dressing of H. 35 *a.*—1790. The Mode of cultivating and dressing H. 162 *i.* — 1793. The sowing of H. See Midsummer, 1793.—1804. A Treatise on H., including a comprehensive Account of the best Modes of Cultivation and Preparation, as practised in Europe, Asia and America. 976 *m.*—1804. Observations on the Sunn Plant of India, which may be introduced as a Substitute for many of the purposes to which H. is now exclusively applied ; with an Appendix on producing English grown H. 976 *m.*—1805. On the Culture, Properties, and comparative Strength of H., and other Vegetable Fibres, the Growth of the East Indies. 819 *p.*—1810. A Treatise on H., including a comprehensive Account of the best Modes of Cultivation and Preparation, as practised in Europe, Asia, and America. 868 *q.*—1811. Account of a Substitute for H. prepared from Bean Stalks. 458 *d.*—1812. On the Culture and Preparation of H. in Dorsetshire, and on the Growth of Sea Cale. 954 *p.*

HEMP-Seed. — 1769. An Indissoluble Salt arising from H.-S. put into Water till it becomes putrid. 334 *n.* — 1782. Experiments with Chinese H.-S. 369 *u.*

HEMSBY, in the County of Norfolk, in England.—1803. Observations on the Remains of a Stone Cross, or Pillar, at H., in the hundred of West Flegg, in the County of Norfolk ; with Conjectures respecting its ancient Designation and Use. 413 *v.*

HEMSTED, in England.—1727. Churches of Door, Home, Lucy, and H. 413 *j.*

HEN, the She of the Domestic Cock. — 1804. On the Commerce of H.'s Eggs, and on their Preservation. 733 *p.*—1816. Description of a H. having the Profile of the Human Face ; with some Observations. 368 *z.*

HEN. —1803. Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Ancurin, Taliesin, Llywarch, H., and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. 919 *z.*

HENBANE, a Plant. — 1733. Symptoms from eating the Seeds of H., and their Cure. 860 *r.*—1738. On the Poison of H. Roots. 736 *v.*—1782. Of the Efficacy of Hyoscyamus, or H. 381 *a.*—1782. Effect of the Hyoscyamus Albus, or White H. 877 *d.*——N. D.—Concerning an Insect feeding upon H., the horrid smell of which is in that creature so qualified thereby, as to become, in some measure, aromatic ; together with the Colour yielded by the Eggs of the same. 610 *l.*

HENCKEL, John Frederick.—1756. H.ius in Mineralogia Redivivus. 483 *m.*

HENDECASYLLABIC Verse. —— N. D.—The Introduction of the H. V. 136 *f.*—H.les. 136 *f.*

HENDERSON, Alexander.—1648. A. H.'s Declaration upon his Death-bed concerning King Charles I. 483 *o.* — 1651. Reflections on Mr. H.'s Papers. 956 *x.* — 1692. The Character of King Charles I., from the Declaration of Mr. A. H. ; with a further Defense of the King's Book. 506 *h.*——N. D.—Director for Public Worship, with the assistance of H. and Calderwood. 302 *p.*

HENDERSON, James.—1807. A Catalogue of the Hafod Library. Part second. At the Hafod Press, 8vo.

HENDERSON, John.—1777. A Genuine Narrative of the Life and Theatrical Transactions of Mr. J. H., commonly called the Bath Roscius. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Essay on the Character of Hamlet, as performed by Mr. H. Lond. Flexney, 8vo. 1s. — 1786. Anecdotes of J. H.'s Life. 483 *r.*—1786. Memoirs of H. the Actor. 535 *k.* — 1787. A Monody on the Death of Mr. J. H., late of Covent Garden Theatre. 466 *y.*—1789. Some Memoirs of Mr. H. 288 *n.*—1795. Monody to J. H. See Baptist, John the, 1795.—1796. Sheridan and H.'s Practical Method of reading and reciting English Poetry. 852 *a.*

HENDRICK, Ship of that name. — 1800. The Case of the H. and Maria. 271 *u.*

HENDRIE, Lewis.—1783. An Ode to L. H., principal Bear-killer in the Metropolis of England, and Comb-maker in ordinary to his Majesty. Lond. Bladon, 4to. 1s.

HENDRY, Dr. — 1785. Remarks on the Diseases lately described by Dr. H., under the appellation of the Glandular Disease of Barbadoes. 814 *c.*

HENETH, Mount.—1781. M. H. ; a Novel. 62 *h.*

HENGHAM, Sir Ralph de. — 1775. The Sums of Sir R. de H., Mr. Selden's Notes, and a copious Index. 379 *x.*

HENLEY, a Market Town of England, in Oxfordshire. — 1643. A true Relation of a late Skirmish at H. upon Thames, wherein the Reading Cavaliers were defeated. 919 *w.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1473. John Longland, or Langland. 616 *b.*

HENLEY, Charles. — 1790. C. H. ; or the Fugitive restored. Lond. Lane, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

HENLEY, Colonel David.—1778. Proceedings of a Court-Martial held at Cambridge, by order of Major-General Heath, commanding the American Troops for the Northern District, for the Trial of Col. D. H., accused by General Burgoyne of the ill-treatment of the British Soldiers. Taken in short-hand by an Officer who was present. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HENLEY, John.—1726. On H.'s Grammars. 915 *n.*

HENLEY, Rev. Phocion. — 1764. Funeral of the Rev. P. H. ; on Eccles. vii. 1. 863 *b.*

HENLOPEN Cape, on the Delaware. — 1769. An Account of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, as observed near Cape H., on Delaware. 112 *l.*

HENNEBON, a Town of France, in the Department of the Morbihan. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1639. Paul Pezron. 751 *y.*

HENNEBON, Countess of.—1789. The Countess of H. ; an Historical Novel. By the Author of the Priory of St. Bernard. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

HENNINIUS, Hen. Christianus, M.D.—1762. Against the Objections of Isaac Vossius, H., Sarpedonius. 580 *o.* — 1764. Answer to the Objections of Mekerchus, Isaac Vossius, H. 777 *n.*

HENRIADE.—1709. The first Canto of Voltaire's H. 725 *y.* — 1728. La H., augmentée de Remarques Critiques. 938 *p.*—1758. The King of Prussia's Criticism on the H. ; translated from the Original. 386 *o.*—1775. Commentaire sur la H. 89 *u.*—1807. The H. of Voltaire. 388 *a.*——N. D.—Beaumelle's Critical Commentary on the H. 388 *e.*

HENRIETTA.—1758. H. ; a Novel. 598 *v.*—1767. H. 300 *y.* —1778. Letters from H. to Morvina ; interspersed with Anecdotes, historical and amusing, of the different countries through which they passed. Founded on facts. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1787. H. of Gerstenfeld ; a German Story. Lond. Lane, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Vol. ii. 1789, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HENRIETTA Maria, the Queen Consort of King Charles I.—1625. Gratulatio quadrilinguis in Nuptiis Caroli I. et Pr. H. M. Fr. 786 *g.*—1661. The Muses' Joy for the Recovery of H. M., the Queen Mother, and her Royal Branches. 273 *n.* — 1686. Recit de ce qui c'est passé à la Mort de H. d'Angleterre, Duchesse d'Orleans. 364 *w.*

HENRY III., King of Castile. — 1638. Hist. de la Vida y Hechos del Rey Don H.ique tercera de Castilla. 288 *q.*

HENRY I., King of England, was crowned in 1100 ; died 1135, aged 68.—1606. The Nine English Worthies ; or famous and Worthie Princes of England, being all of one name ; beginning with King H. the I. and concluding with Prince Henry, eldest Sonne to our Soueraigne Lord the King. 372 *o.* — 1618. William I., William II., and H. I., Kings of England. 478 *a.*

HENRY II., King of England, Grandson of the preceding, was born

1132, ascended the throne 1154; died 1189.—1554. Tractatus de Legibus, Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ, tempore Regis H.ici secundi. 418 x.—1633. The Reign of King H. II.; a Poem, written in seven books. To which is added, in prose, the Description of H., with a short Survey of the Changes of his Reign, also the single and comparative characters of H. and Richard, his Sons. 659 c.—1641. Some Particular Pieces of History in the Reign of H. II. and Richard I., &c. 454 j.—1693. H. the Second, with the Death of Rosamond; a Tragedy. 688 y.—1735. De Vita et Gestis H.ici II. et Richardi I. 98 v. 478 w.—1764. The History of the Life of King H. the Second, and of the Age in which he lived; in five books. 627 b.—1773. H. II.; or the Fall of Rosamond; a Tragedy. 525 b.—1790. History of the Reign of H. II., and of Richard and John, his sons. 103 m.—1799. H. II.; an Historical Drama. 535 q.——N. D.—A Life of H. II. 7 o.—The Life and Reign of H. II. 71 b.—The Life of King H. II. 129 v.—Chronica de Tempore Regum Angliæ Stephani, H.ici II., et Ricardi I. 410 y.—Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Anglie, tempore Regis H.ici Secundi. 913 g.

HENRY III., King of England, crowned 1216; died 1272.—1571. Matthæi Paris Monachi Albanensis Angli Historia, a Conquestore ad vltimum annum H.ici tertij, &c. 979 r.—1627. A Short View of the long Life and Reigne of H. III., written in 1614, and presented to James I. 262 q.—1642. Sir Ro. Cotton's Short View of the Reign of H. III. 477 z.—1647. A brief Relation of the five years' Civil Wars of King H. III. 210 b.—1651. Life of H. the Third. 262 s.—1670. The History of King John, H. III., and Edward I. 780 w.—1772. Succinct and authentic Narrative of the Battle of Chesterfield, A. D. 1266, in the reign of King H. III. 742 c.——N. D.—Laws enacted in the time of H. III. and Edw. I. 363 v.

HENRY IV., King of England, succeeded to the throne 1399; died 1413, in the 46th year of his age.—1543. Of many notable Actis done in and syth the Reygne of Kyng H. the Fourth. 749 v.—1599. The First Part of the Life and Raigne of King H. the Fourth, extended to the ende of the first yeare of his Raigne. 477 x. 979 b.—1639. The Historie of H. the Fourth. 848 a.—1766. Falstaff's Wedding; a Comedy; being a Sequel to the Second Part of the Play of King H. the Fourth. 567 g.—1799. Cato's and H. IV.'s Soliloquies. 769 a.—1801. The Second Part of King H. IV., altered from Shakespeare. 927 h.—1802. H. IV., Part the First. 565 p.—1804. H. IV., Part the Second. 565 p.

HENRY V., an illustrious King of England, succeeded to the throne 1413; died 1422, aged 33 years, after a prosperous but short reign of ten years.—1568. An Abstract, compendiously corrected, out of the Life and worthy Acts perpetrated by our puissaunt Prince, King H. the Fift. 767 i. 952 u.—1598. The famous Victories of H. Vth. 269 m.—1600. King H. V. 848 c.—1600. History of H. the Fift, with his Battell fought at Agincourt, in France; togither with auntient Pistoll: As it hathe bene sundrie times played by the Right Honourable the Lorde Chamberlaine his Seruants. 848 d.—1668. The History of H. V.; a Tragedy. 143 g.—1669. The History of H. V. 719 y.—1699. A Particular Relation of many remarkable Passages in the Reigns of H. V. and VI. 320 r.—1704. History of the Reign of H. V. 426 b.—1716. Titi Livii Foro Juliensis, Vita H.ici V. 478 s. 611 i.—1723. King H. the Fifth; or the Conquest of France; a Tragedy. 496 r.—1727. Vita et Gesta H.ici Quinti. 335 a.—1727. Thomæ de Elmham Vita et Gesta H.ici V. 478 v.—1781. H. V.; or the Conquest of France; an Historical Play. 565 n.—1813. An Essay on the Character of H. V. when Prince of Wales. 622 f.——N. D.—The Chronicle Historie of H. the Fifth. 671 w.

HENRY VI., King of England, son to the former, succeeded to the throne 1422; deposed 1461, by Edward IV.; died 1471.—1598. The True Tragedie of Richard Duke of York, (Richard III.) and the Death of good King H. the Sixt. 847 y.—1600. H. VI., Part I. 847 v.—1627. Miseries of Queene Margarite, the unfortunate Wife of that most unfortunate King H. the Sixt. 317 r.—1642. Charter granted by King H. VI., Edward IV., and Henry VII., not confirmed by Parliament. 185 s.—1699. A Particular Relation of many remarkable Passages in the Reigns of H. V. and VI. 320 r.—1787. Original Letters written during the Reigns of H. VI., Edward IV., Richard III., and Henry VII. 361 f.—1812. The Roses of King H. VI. of Shakespeare; an Historical Tragedy. 927 h.——N. D.—Liber de Vita et Miraculis H.ici VI. 120 l.—Collectarum Mansuetudinem, &c. Regis H.ici IV. &c. 257 h.—The Year Book, xxxiii. xxxv. and xxxvi. H. VI. 629 u.—Year Book, xxxiv. H. VI. 629 u.—Abridgment of Ancient Law in the Reign of King H. VI. 876 d.

HENRY VII., King of England, was born 1457, succeeded to the throne 1485; died 1509.—1497. Noua Statuta, from the first of King Edward III. to the 12th of H. VII. 785 f.—1507. Ode de Laudibus H.ici Septimi. 346 i.—1507. Acts of Parliament, of the vii. xi. and xix. years of King H. the VII. 711 y.—1509. A Sermon on Psalm xxvi., at the Funeral of King H. VII. 369 a.—1531. De Rebus Gestis Imperatoris H. VII. 930 t.—1533. The Chronicle, Acts, and Deeds done in the time of the Reign of the most excellent Prince, King H. VII., father unto our most dread Sovereign Lord, King Henry VIII. 353 b.—1542. The Concordance of Histories, newly perused, and continued from the beginning of King H. VII. to the end of Queen Mary. 353 b.—1555. Anni Regis H.ici Septimi. 912 t.—1576. Annalium, tam Regum Edwardi V., Richardi III., et H.ici VII. 371 i.—1583. Year Books; xx. and xxi. H. VII. 913 f.—1585. Year Books; 1-21. H. VII. 913 f.—1597. Anni Regis H.ici VII., &c. 990 b.—1602. Reports d'ascuns Cases qui ont évenus aux Temps des Roys H. VII. et Henrie VIII., etne sont comprisés dans les Livres des Termeset aux Demesmes les Roys. 563 x.—1621. Life of H. VII. 284 f.—1621. The Reign of H. VII., being a complete History of the beginning and end of the Dissention betwixt the two Houses of York and Lancaster. 917 n.—1622. History of the Reign of H. VII. 60 w.—1636. Historia Augusta H.ici VII. 693 k.—1638. The History of that wise and fortunate Prince, H. of that name the Vth, with that famed Battaile, fought betwane the sayd King H. and Richard III. named Crook-backe, upon Redmore, near Bosworth, in verse. 20 p.—1642. Charters granted by King Henry VI., Edward IV., and H. VII., not confirmed by Parliament. 185 s.—1689. Report of Cases in the King's Bench in the Reign of H. VII. 99 n.—1689. Animadversions upon the Modern Explanation of 2 H. VII. chap. i. or a King de Facto. 247 o.—1697. A History of H. VII. 648 h.—1703. Derivation of the Title of King H. the VIIth, with his Pedigree and Issue. 876 q.—1768. Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III.; wherein is attempted to delineate the true Characters of that Prince and of his Rival H. VII., and to unravel, by the illustration of original documents, a considerable part of the history of that dark period. 946 l.—1775. The Will of King H. the Seventh. 51 j. 484 p.—1775. The Coronation of H. VII., and of Queen Elizabeth, &c. 538 h.—1787. Original Letters, written in the Reign of H. VII. 361 f.—1812. H. VII.; an Historical Tragedy. 219 q.—1815. An Essay to illustrate the Rights of the Poor; being a Commentary on the Statute of H. VII., cap. 12. 672 p.——N. D.—Statutes made in the first, second, and third Parliaments of H. VII. 207 g.—Legat. ad H. Septim. 785 f.—Sermon on the Deathe of H. the VII. 982 o.

HENRY VIII., King of England.—1518. Oratio nuperrime composita de Fœdere percusso inter H.icum Christianiss. in Æde Pauli Lond. habita. 726 d.—1518. Oratio in Laudem Matrimonii, in Sponsalibus Mariæ H.ici VIII. Filiæ et Francisci Francorum Regis Primogeniti. 918 m.—1521. Oratio ad Leonem X. in exhibitione Libelli Regii H.ici VIII. contra Lutherum. 239 w.—1523. Vindicatio H.ici VIII. a Calumniis Lutheri. 682 o.—1523. Opus elegans Doctrina festivium prium, quo pulchre tetigit, ac repellit inscitas Lutherani Calumnias adversus H.icum VIII. 816 v.—1525. Eckii Epistola ad H. VIII. 745 g.—1526. Exemplum Literarum ad Regem H. VIII. an. 1526. 726 e.—1526. Literarvm, quibus inuicissimus Princeps H.icus Octauus. 784 t.—1527. Epist. ad Regem H. VIII., cum ejusdem Regis Responsione, &c. 624 b.—1530. The Practice of Prelates, whether the King's Grace may be separated from his Queen, because she was his Brother's Wife. 909 i.—1534. Opvs Eximivm, de vera differentia Regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiasticæ, &c. Bale asserts that H. VIII. is the Author of this very remarkable Treatise. 106 n.—1535. Letter to King H. VIII. in Justification of Anne Boleyn, May 8d. 267 u.—1537. Ἀπομαχὶς Calumniarum quibus H. VIII. Famam impetere voluit Cochlæus. 684 t.—1538. Epistle of H. VIII. 106 s.—1538. A Treatyse made by Johan Lambert vnto Kynge H. the VIII. 583 r.—1539. The Old Testament, dedicated to the King. 895 w.—1540. H. VIII.'s Privilege. 714 j.—1540. A Commemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefits of God, infused through the bright light of the knowledge of his Holy Word, in our most dread Sovereign Lord, H. VIII., &c. 784 d.—1541. The Byble in Englyshe, of the largest and greatest volume auctorised and appoynted by the Commaundement of oure moost redoubted Prynce and Soueraynge Lorde, Kynge H. the VIII. 431 i.—1541. A verie Godlie Defence, ful of Lerning, defending the Mariage of Priests; gathered by Ph. Melanchton, and sent vnto the Kynge of Englande, H. the Aight. 663 d.—1543. The Primer, in English and Latin, set out by King H. VIII. 431 l.—1544. The late Expedicion in Scotlande, made by the Kynges Hyghness' Army, vnder the Conduct of the Ryght Honorable the Erle of Hertforde. 979 k.—1546. De Supremo et Absoluto Regis H. VIII. Imperio. 94 q.—1548. Proclamation concernyng the Debtes of Kyng H. the VIII. 431 p.—1550. Eminent Persons who were executed in H. VIII.'s Reign. 218 v.—1560. In Laudem H.ici Octavi, præstantissimi Carmen panegyricum. 209 p.—1562. Defensio Assertionum H.ici VIII. de vii. Sacramentis. 369 b.—1562. Anno xxv. H.ici Octaui; Actes made in the Session of this present Parliament, &c. 647 t.—1562. Statutes 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, H. VIII. 772 z.—1571. Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex Authoritate primum Regis H.ici VIII. inchoata; deinde per Regem Edouardum VI. 291 q.—1575. The brighte Renowne, and moste fortunate Reigne of King H. VIII., wherein is mention of matters by the rest of our Chronographers ouer passed. 392 i.—1578. Cases in the time of H. VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. 97 j.—1579. Annalium, tam Regum Edwardi V., Richardi III., et Henrici VII., quam H.ici VIII., titulorum ordine alphabetico, multo jam melius quam ante digestorum Elenchis. 371 i.—1585. Reports in the Reigns of King H. VIII., Edward VI., and Q. Mary and Elizabeth. 326 d.—1591. Year Books; the whole Reign of H. VIII. 913 g.—1597. Anni Regis H.ici Octaui, &c. 990 b.—1601. King H. VIII. 848 e.—1602. Reports d'ascuns Cases qui ont évenus aux Temps des Roys Henry VII. et H. VIII., et ne sont comprisés dans les Livres des Termes et aux Demesmes les Roys. 563 x.—1616. Annales Rerum Anglicarum H.ico VIII., Edwardo VI., et Maria Regnantibus. 422 b.

—1613. When you see me you know me; or the famous Chronicle History of King H. the Eight. 819 *c.*—1622. Brevis Narratio de Divortia H.ici VIII. Regis ab Uxore Catherina, et ab Ecclesia Catholica Romana discessione, scripta ab Edmundo Campiano. 467 *w.*—1624. Vox Cœli; or a Consultation held by H. VIII., Edw. VI., &c. against Spain's Ambition. 840 *a.* — 1628. A List of those who suffered for Popery in H. the VIII.'s time. 822 *e.*—1631. Narratio de Divortio H.ici VIII. ab Uxore Catherina. 189 *s.* — 1640. Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum ex Authoritate primum Regis H.ici VIII. inchoata, deinde per Edovardum provecta et adaucta. 267 *y.*—1641. Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, per H. VIII. inchoata, et per Edw. VI. provecta. 454 *w.* — 1645. Bononia Gallo-Mastrix, in Laudem H.ici VIII. Anglici. 597 *u.*—1647. Reading upon the Statute of Limitations, 32d H. VIII. cap. 2. 155 *a.*—1648. A Reading upon the Statute of xxxii. H. VIII. cap. x. concerning Jointures. 119 *l.*—1649. History of the Life and Reign of H. VIII. of England. 486 *e.*—1651. New Cases in the time of H. VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. 642 *q.*—1663. Reports in the Reigns of King H. VIII., Q. Elizabeth, and King James. 680 *n.*—1663. Cabala; or Mysteries of State from H. VIII. to Charles I. Lond. fol. —1676. The Reigns of H. VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. 60 *w.* — 1680. Risden's Reading upon the Statute of 21. H. VIII. chap. 19. of Avowries. 970 *k.*—1681. Pope Paul III.'s Bull against H. VIII. 75 *b.*—1682. An Account of the many signal Favours vouchsafed to Archers and Archery, by the Kings H. VIII., James and Charles I., &c. 981 *e.* —1688. A History of the Divorce of H. VIII. and Catharine of Arragon. 432 *y.*—1689. Report of Cases in the King's Bench in the Reign of H. VIII. 99 *n.* — 1713. Authentic Copy of H. VIII.'s Will. 93 *r.*—1720. Letters of King H. VIII. to Anne Bologne. 58 *a.* 478 *t.* — 1721. The Emergencies of the Church of England under King H. VIII. 886 *b.*—1740. Collection of State Papers relating to the Affairs in the Reign of King H. VIII., King Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1570. 477 *t.* — 1755. Poems on several occasions; with Anne Boleyn to H. VIII.; an Epistle. 910 *m.*—1759. Collection of State Papers relating to the Reign of King H. VIII. 208 *a.* —1769. The Reigns of H. VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., &c. 468 *g.*—1770. Reasons for an Amendment of the Statute of 28. H. VIII. regarding Ecclesiastical Benefices. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1782. Of an Ancient Picture in Windsor Castle, representing the Embarkation of King H. the VIII. at Dover, May 31, 1520, preparatory to his Interview with the French King, Francis I. 911 *t.* — 1791. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners in the Reign of H. VIII., &c. 614 *b.*—1792. Imitations of original Drawings by Hans Holbein, in the Collection of his Majesty, from the Portraits of illustrious Persons in the Court of H. VIII., with Perspective Traits. 209 *w.* — 1793. His Will, published from an authentic Document in the hands of an Attorney. 484 *q.*—1802. Thoughts on the Residence of the Clergy, and on the Provisions of the Statute 21. H. VIII. cap. 13. 887 *h.* — 1804. H. VIII. 565 *p.*—1810. On the Constitution of Parliament in the Reign of H. VIII. 622 *e.*—1811. Persuading the King to take the Temporal Lands out from Spiritual Men's Hands or Possessions. 353 *c.* ——N. D.—Tractatus de non dissolvendo H.ici et Catherinæ Matrimonio, Invicta Veritas. An Answer, that by no manner of means it may be lawful for the King to be divorced from the Queen's Grace, his lawful Wife. 2 *y.*—The Interview between King H. VIII. and the French King, Francis I. between Guines and Ardres, in the year 1520. 59 *c.*—Letter about the Proceedings at Rome, concerning the King's Divorce from Catherine of Arragon. 131 *x.*—De Superstitione ad Regem H.icum. 219 *k.*—The Booke of King H.'s Epitaphe. 225 *s.* — Defence of a Tract wrote against the Marriage of H. VIII. 242 *l.*—Letters to K. H. VIII. 267 *y.* — Three Discourses upon a Review of the King's Book, entitled, The Erudition of a Christian Man. 267 *y.*—Of Matters tending to the Reformation of the Church, made by King H. VIII. 329 *p.* — Acta H.ici Octavis Carmine Græco. 344 *n.* — Opinion of King H. VIII.'s Marriage; in a Letter to T. Wolsey. 369 *d.*—A Joyfull Medytacyon to all Englande of the Coronacyon of our moost naturall Soverayne Lorde Kynge H. the Eyght. 475 *e.* — The laboryouse Journey and Serche of Johan Leylande for Englande's Antiquities; geuen of hym as a New Yeare's Gifte to Kynge H. VIII. in the xxxvii. year of his Reygne. 597 *u.*—Life of H. VIII. 654 *z.* — Anno Regni Regis H.ici VIIJ. tertio. 785 *f.* — A History of the Divorce of Catherine by H. VIII. 793 *n.*— Statuta de Anno xxi. H.ici VIII. 795 *c.* — Statuta Anno xxiii. H.ici VIII. 795 *c.*—Of King H.'s Divorce. 941 *p.*—The Epistle of Anne Boleyn to H. VIII. 964 *m.*

HENRY II., King of France.—1542. Two Apologies for King H. II. 283 *t.* — 1552. De Pace inter H.icum, Galliarum, et Edwardum, Angliæ Reges. 97 *u.* — 1552. Comm. ad Edictum H.ici II., contra Parvas datas et abusus Curiæ Romanæ. 688 *p.* — 1554. Medicina ad H.icum II. &c. 363 *f.* — 1555. Commentaires des Guerres en la Gaul Belgique, entre H. II. et Charles V. 787 *i.* — 1584. Res gestæ H.ici II. 258 *v.*—1666. Récueil de Lettres et Mémoires d'Estat, sous Francois I., H.ie II. et Henrie III. 801 *l.* — 1692. Histoire d'H. II. 928 *l.*—1757. Plusieurs Anecdotes des Regnes des François I. H. II. François II. et Charles IX. 194 *y.*—N. D.—Anecdotes of H. II. 623 *z.*

HENRY III., King of France and Poland, was assassinated by one Clement 1589, aged 39. — 1575. A Declaration concerning the needfulnesse of Peace to be made in Fraunce, and the mean for the same; exhibited to the most Christian King H. the Thirde of that name, vpon two Edictes put forth by his Maiestie; the one the tenth of September, the other the thertenth of October, anno 1574. 470 *t.* — 1590. Sermo de Morte H.ici III. 978 *n.* — 1590. Anti-Sixtus; an Oration of Pope Sixtus V. upon the death of the late French King, H. III.; with a Confutation, &c. 978 *n.*—1591. Martin Marsixtus, a Second Reply against the Defensory and Apologie of Sixtus the Fifth, late Pope of Rome, defending the execrable fact of the Iacobine vpon the person of H. the III. 981 *p.*—1597. Virtue's Tears for the Losse of the moste Christian King H. Third of that name. 657 *b.* — 1601. Le Code de H. III. Roy de France, avec Annotations par L. Charondas le Caron. 151 *y.* — 1601. Annotations et Observations sur le Code de H. III. 217 *e.*—1610. Remonstrance pour avoir Justice du Parricide du R. H. III. 448 *y.* — 1621. Memoirs in the Reigns of Charles IX. and H. III. 202 *c.* — 1621. Mémoires servans à donner la verité et l'Histoire des Regnes de François II., Charles IX., et H. III., et de la Regence et du Gouvernement de Catherine de Medicis. 202 *d.* — 1633. Histoire de H.i III. 323 *v.*—1662. A l'Histoire des Regnes de Henri III. et H.i IV. 33 *d.* —1666. Récueil de Lettres et Mémoires d'Estat, sous Francois I., Henri II. et H. III. 801 *l.*—1678. H. III. of France, stabbed by a Fryar; with the Fall of the Guises; a Tragedy, in Heroick Verse. 853 *e.* — 1697. A Supplement to the History of the Reigns of H. III. and IV. 26 *n.* — 1705. Historia Gallica Valesiana H. III. et Francisci Andini. 389 *a.* — 1757. The most Remarkable Transactions that happened during the reigns of Francis II., Charles IX., H. III. and Henry IV., surnamed the Great. 357 *f.* — 1772. Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX. H. III., IV., and the minority of Louis XIII. 54 *h.*—1772. Most Remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reign of H. III. 840 *c.* — 1783. The History of H. III. 400 *d.*—1805. Projet de l'Eloquence Royale, composé pour H.i III. 28 *c.*——N. D.—Le Sacre et Couronnement du Roi, H. III. l'an 1575. 98 *w.*—Journal of H. III. 343 *r.*—Journal de H. III., with Notes and some new Pieces. 421 *m.* —La Parfaite Methode embaumer les Corps; which contains a report of that operation, as performed upon the bodies of Charles IX., and H. III. and IV. 450 *j.*—Justification of James Clement, a young Monk, for assassinating H. III. 643 *w.*

HENRY IV., King of France and Navarre, surnamed the Great. — 1586. The Brvtish Thunderbolt; or rather Feeble Fier-Flash of Pope Sixtus the Fift, against H., the most excellent King of Navarre. 364 *r.* —1589. A Letter of H. the IIII.; conteyning the death of the late King deceased, the declarations of his intent, as well concerning the estate of Religion as of Politikes; together with the oth, as well of Princes of the Blood, as of the Nobilitie and Officers of the Crowne: both in French and English. 978 *l.* — 1590. A Canticle of the Victorie obteined by the French King, H. the Fourth. 79 *i.*—1591. The True History of the Civill Warres of France betwene H. IV. and the Leaguers, gathered from the year of our Lord 1585, untill 1591. 250 *q.* — 1591. Oratio H.ici Regis, ad exercitum. 320 *m.*—1592. Genealogia H. IV. 900 *p.* —1593. Defensio Regii Status Gallo-Francorum sub H.ico IV. Rege. 846 *l.*—1594. Panegyricus H.ico IV. 222 *u.*—1594. Panegyricus dictus H.ico IV. statim à felicissima et auspicatissima Urbis Restitutione. 676 *f.*—1602. H.ici IV. Codex Juris Civilis Romano-Gallici. 258 *v.*— 1606. Articles concluded at Paris, Feb. 23. 1605, by the Commissioners of King James and H. IV. Lond. 4to.—1609. Character of H. IV. and the principal Persons of that Court. 193 *o.*—1610. Oratio de Laudibus H.ici IV. 125 *w.*—1610. Parentalia H.ico IV. 271 *a.*—1610. De Laudibus H.ici Magni, Carmen, &c. 748 *s.*—1611. Vita H.ici Magni. 137 *r.* — 1611. Discourse proving the Jesuits to be the plotters and devisers of the Murder of H. the Great, from the French. 268 *f.*—1611. A Book of Elegies on the Death of H. IV. 399 *p.*—1611. Elegiarum de Funesto Morte H.ici magni, liber singularis. 399 *p.*—1611. The History of the deplorable death of H. the Great. 656 *k.* — 1611. Oratio de Laudibus H.ici Magni. 748 *s.*—1616. Un Histoire Abregée de la Morte d'H. IV. 54 *g.* — 1617. The History of H. IV. and of Louis XIII. to the Deathe of the Marshal d'Ancre, in 1617. 432 *i.* — 1617. L'Assassinat du Roi; ou Maximes du Viel de la Montagne, pratiquées en la personne de defunt H.i le Grand. 508 *c.*—1624. A History of the Memorable Events which happened in the reign of H. the Great. 656 *k.*— 1633. La Vie et Gestes de H. IV. 432 *i.* 596 *m.*—1635. Histoire de H.i Grand IV. du nom. 323 *v.*—1637. Abridgment of his Life. 484 *o.*— 1661. Histoire du Roy H. le Grand. 746 *b.*—1662. A l'Histoire des Regnes de H.i III. et Henri IV. 33 *d.* — 1676. Des Guerres et du Gouvernement sous les Regnes des Roys H.ie IV. Louis XIII. et XIV. 768 *q.*—1697. A Supplement to the History of the Reigns of H. III. and IV. 26 *n.* — 1741. Journal of the Reign of H. IV., with historical and political remarks. 343 *r.* — 1749. A Relation of the State of France, with the Character of H. IV. and the principal Persons of that Court. 115 *l.* — 1750. Ambassades en Angleterre sous le Regne d'H. IV. et la Minorité de Louis XIII. depuis les années 1606, jusqu'en 1611. 126 *k.*—1756. History of the Life and Reign of H. the Great. 888 *o.* — 1756. The Trial of Ravaillac for the murder of H. the Great. 888 *o.*—1757. The most Remarkable Transactions that happened during

the Reigns of Francis II., Charles IX., Henry III., and H. IV., surnamed the Great. 357 *f.*—1766. Histoire de la Vie de H. IV. 176 *q.*—1772. Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX., Henry III., H. IV., and the minority of Louis XIII. 54 *h.*—1772. Most Remarkable Occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reign of H. IV. 840 *c.*—1780. Intrigue du Cabinet sous H. IV. et sous Louis XIII. terminée par la Fronde. 33 *x.*—1788. A Poetical Epistle from Gabriel D'Estroes to H. IV. 969 *y.*—1788. Anecdotes of H. IV.; shewing the great encouragement he gave to Literature; with several of his Letters never before published. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1792. Interesting Anecdotes of H. IV.; containing sublime Traits and lively Sallies of Wit of that Monarch. Translated from the French. Lond. Debrett, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—1804. Sur le Grand Dessein attribué à H.i IV. 210 *u.*—1815. H. the Great. 407 *q.*——N. D.—Scipio Africanus, and H. IV.; both Tragedies. 91 *x.*—That the Protestant Religion, which H. professed, was not a sufficient reason to deprive him of his right of succeeding to the crown of France. 98 *w.* — The imprecation on the Parricide of H. IV. 139 *h.*—On embalming the Bodies of Charles IX., and H. III. and IV. 450 *j.* — A History of H. IV. 511 *e.*—Oratio coram H.ico IV. Rege Christianissimo. 564 *y.*—Parallel between Charlemagne and H. IV. 886 *y.*

HENRY I., Emperor of Germany.—1580. The History of the Emperors, H. I. Otto I. II. and III. and Henry II. 307 *w.*—1666. Historia Imperatorum Germanicorum Familiæ Saxonicæ H.ici I. Ottonis Magni, Ottonis II. Ottonis III. et Henrici II. 303 *l.*

HENRY II., Emperor of Germany.—1580. The History of the Emperors, Henry I., Otto I. II. and III., and H. II. 307 *w.*—1666. Historia Imperatorum Germanicorum Familiæ Saxonicæ Henrici I. Ottonis Magni; Ottonis II. Ottonis III. et H.ici II. 303 *l.*

HENRY IV., Emperor of Germany. — 1518. H.ici IV. Vita, Epistolæ, &c. 57 *r.*—1584. Life of H. the ivth Emperor of Rome and Almayne. 100 *g.* — 1534. The Life of H. the Fourth. 807 *s.* — 1534. Lyfe of Hildebrande and H. IV. Emperor. 982 *z.*—1600. Belli Saxonici Historia, et Vita H.ici IV. Imperatoris. 163 *l.*—1611. Apologiæ Principum Germaniæ, pro H.ico IV. Imp. contra Criminationes Greg. VII. 423 *d.*—1690. Vita H.ici IV. Imp. 721 *t.*

HENRY VII., Emperor of Germany. — 1698. Historia de Gestis sub H.ico VII. Imp. 548 *b.*

HENRY II., Prince ôf Condé.——N. D.—Genealogia H. II. Principis Condæi. 900 *p.*

HENRY DE BOURBON, Prince of Condé. — 1646. Abrêgé de la Vie et de la Mort de H.i de Bourbon, Prince de Condé. 798 *d.*

HENRY, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. of Great Britain, was born 1594, died 1612, aged 18 years. — 1594. A true Report of the most triumphant and ryall accomplishment of the Baptisme of the most excellent right high and mighty Prince H., by the Grace of God, Prince of Wales, as it was solemnized August 30th, 1594, 157 *m.* — 1603. King James' Instructions to his Sonne, Prince H. 541 *x.* — 1612. An Elegy on the Death of Prince H. 20 *h.* — 1612. The Laudable Life and Deplorable Death of our late Peerlesse Prince H., briefly represented. 658 *o.* — 1612. Gloucester's Suite in memory of Prince H., with some motives to repentance; in Verse. 813 *d.*—1612. Oratio Funebris in Honorem H.ici Principis Walliæ. 849 *e.*—1613. Funeral Elegy on Prince H. 154 *p.* — 1613. Songs, bewailing the untimely Death of Prince H., prickt out to the Lute or Viol. 189 *u.*—1613. The Muses' Teares; or, a Poem on the Death of Prince H. 287 *x.* — 1613. Neptunus Britannicus de Obitu H.ici P. 427 *a.*—1613. Illustrissimi Principis H.ici, Justa. 508 *c.*—1613. The three Sister's Tears, shed at the late solemne Funeral of the Royal H., Prince of Wales. 702 *u.*—1613. Lamentations for the Death of Prince H. 775 *m.*—1613. Prince H.'s first Anniversary. 775 *n.*—1760. The Life of H., Prince of Wales, eldest son of King James I., compiled chiefly from his own papers, never before published. 115 *n.* — 1794. Extract from the Wardrobe Account of Prince H., son of King James I. 147 *s.* — 1808. Oratio in Funus H.ici Principis. 415 *k.*—1809. Oratio in Funus H.ici Principis. 258 *c.*

HENRY, DON, Infant de Portugal. — 1781. Vie de l'Infant D. H.i de Portugal, &c. 387 *v.*

HENRY. — 1757. A Series of Genuine Letters between H. and Frances. 443 *e.*—1774. H. and Emma; a new Poetical Interlude, altered from Prior's Nut-Brown Maid; with Additions, and a new Air and Chorus: the Music by Dr. Arne. 320 *x.*—1774. The Fatal Affection; or the History of H. and Caroline. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1777. H. and Eliza; a Tale. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s.—1778. The History of H. and Emma. See NATURE, 1778.—1785. H. and Acasto; a Moral Poetical Tale. 496 *u.*—1788. H. and Isabella; a Novel. 523 *y.*—1789. H.; or the Wanderer reclaimed; a Poem. 373 *d.* — 1793. H.; a Novel. By the Author of the Cypher, &c. 610 *x.*—1797. The Force of Example; or the History of H. and Caroline; written for the instruction and amusement of Young Persons. Lond. Newbery, 12mo. 2s.—1799. H.; or the Foundling. 757 *o.*—1800. H. of Northumberland; a Tale of the 15th century. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—1802. H. and Almeria; a Tragedy. 116 *i.* — 1806. Castle Nuovier; or H. and Adelina; a Romance. 640 *u.*—1810. H. Count de Kolinski; a Polish Tale. 691 *u.*—1810. H. and Isabella; or the Reverses of Fortune; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.—1811. H.; or Friendship; translated. 375 *u.*—1815. The History of Little H. and his Bearer. Lond. G. and S. Robison, 18mo.

HENRY THE FOWLER. — 1711. H.icus Auceps, Franciæ Orientalis Rex. 451 *e.* — 1711. Two Dissertations; one on H. the F., the other on the Kingdom of Arles. 455 *t.*

HENRY THE MINSTREL, or BLIND HARRY. — 1709. The Life and Acts of Sir William Wallace, turned from Latin into Scotch Metre, by one called Blind Harry. 119 *s.*

HENRY, CHARLES, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth.— 1785. The Trial, with the whole of the Evidence, and the Speeches of the Counsel, in an Action at the last Assizes at Hereford, before Mr. Justice Nares, and a Special Jury, wherein the Hon. Edward Foley was Plaintiff, and the Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth Defendant, for Criminal Conversation with Anne Foley, the Plaintiff's Wife. Lond. Woodman, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HENRY, MATTHEW.—1704. Funeral of Rev. M. H.; on John xiii. 36. 911 *k.*—1714. Funeral of M. H.; a Sermon on John xiv. 28. 88 *z.*—1714. Funeral of the Rev. M. H.; on Rom. xiv. 8. 968 *y.*—1716. Account of the Life and Death of Mr. M. H. 911 *h.*—1784. A Reply to a Treatise on Baptism, lately published from a MS. of the late Rev. Mr. M. H. 545 *b.* — 1797. The Beauties of H.; a Selection of the most striking Passages of that celebrated Commentator; with a brief Account of his Life, Character, Labours, and Death. 404 *w.*

HENRY, PHILIP, Minister of Whitechurch.—1696. The Life of Mr. P. H. 484 *t.*—1712. The Life of P. H. 83 *y.*—1764. Of the Life and Death of the Rev. Mr. P. H.; with an Address to the Descendants of that eminently pious and worthy Divine. 720 *d.*

HENRY, ROBERT, D. D. — 1793. The Sixth Volume of Dr. H.'s History of England; with his Life, and a Continuation. 582 *c.* — 1796. A Continuation of H.'s History of Great Britain. 81 *r.* — 1805. An Account of the Life of R. H. 484 *y.*

HENRY, THOMAS.——N. D.—Scutum Catholicæ Veritatis. Against the Jesuit T. H.icus. 464 *n.*

HENRY, THOMAS, F. R. S. — 1774. An Examination of Mr. H.'s Strictures on Glass' Magnesia. 419 *h.*—1775. Remarks on Mr. T. H.'s improved Method of preparing Magnesia Alba. See MAGNESIA ALBA, 1775.

HENRY, WILLIAM, D. D. — 1759. Death of the Rev. Mr. H.; on Luke ii. 29, 30. 814 *q.*

HENRY, WILLIAM, M. D.—1774. Auserlesene Kleine Werke dreyer berühmter Englischer Chymisten, Priestly, H. und Black. 776 *w.* — 1804. Strictures on Mr. Dalton's Doctrine of Mixed Gases, and an Answer to Mr. H.'s Defence of the same. 428 *y.*—1813. The Theories of the Excitement of Galvanic Electricity explained, in Mr. W. H.'s Paper, compared with the Phenomena of the Electric Column. 620 *e.* — 1816. Reply to Dr. H.'s Letter respecting the Introduction of Bleaching by Oxymuriatic Acid. 732 *t.*

HENSEY, DR. F.—1758. Authentic Memoirs of the Life and Treasonable Practices of Dr. F. H., who received sentence of death on Wednesday the 14th of June 1758, at the King's Bench Bar, Westminster, for High Treason, in holding a traitorous correspondence with France. Lond. Burnet, 8vo. 1s.

HENSOL, a Town of Wales, in Glamorganshire. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT H.—1586. David Jenkins. 544 *x.*

HEPATIC AIR, or Sulphuretted Hydrogen Gas. — 1786. Experiments on H. A. 574 *i.*—1787. On H. A. or Gases. 548 *q.*

HEPATIC ORE OF MERCURY.—1806. A Chemical Examination of the H. O. of Mercury from Idria. 574 *s.*

HEPATITIS, Inflammation of the Liver.—1766. A H., with unfavourable Symptoms. 864 *s.*—1777. Observations on the H. 283 *y.*—1783. Observations on H.ic Diseases incident to Europeans in the East Indies. 655 *q.*—1787. Essays on H. and Spasmodic Affections of India. 417 *w.*—1788. General Observations on the Symptoms and Treatment of H., &c. 233 *u.*—1799. On the H. of India. 223 *i.*—1811. Observations on the H. of India. 833 *x.* — 1815. Experiments, shewing that in H. the Urine contains no Urea. 815 *x.* — 1816. An Essay on the Common Causes and Prevention of H. and Bilious Complaints. 443 *o.*

HEPHESTION, THEBANUS. — 1526. H.e de Metris. 404 *s.* — 1728. Critical Animadversions on H. the Grammarian. 46 *e.* — 1810. H.is Alexandrini Enchiridion, ad MSS. fidem recensitum, cum Notis variorum, præcipue Leonardi Hatchkis, A.M. 395 *b.*

HEPTAGLOTTOLOGY.—1618. An H.; or Discourse on 7 Languages. 806 *p.*

HEPTAGON, a Figure with seven sides or angles.—1615. De Hexagonis et H.is, &c. 937 *z.*—1677. L'Inscription de l'H.e regulier dans le Cercle. 251 *n.*

HEPTAPHYLLOS.—1751. Of Aphyllon and Dentaria H. of Clusius. 953 *u.*

HEPTAPLUS.—1649. Diss. de H.is Parisiensibus, ex Pentateucho instituta. 518 *v.*——N. D.—H., id est, de Dei Creatoris opere sex dierum, libri septem. 756 *h.*

HEPTARCHY, the seven Saxon Kingdoms existing in England, between the fifth and ninth centuries.—1568. A Map of the H. 582 *z.*

HEPTATECHNISTS, Professors of the seven liberal sciences. —

1680. A Mite in the Treasury; being a Word to Artists, especially the H. 593 *f.*

HER.—1691. Win H. and Take; or Old Fools will be meddling; a Comedy. 923 *l.*—1814. Way to win H.; a Comedy. 505 *g.*

HER * * *, Chevalier d'.—1699. Lettres Galantes de Monsieur le Chevalier d'H. 377 *j.*

HERACLEA. See Herculaneum.

HERACLITUS.—1775. A Dissertation on the Doctrine of H., so far as it is mentioned or alluded to in the Works of Plato. 761 *g.* 891 *j.*

HERACLIUS, Emperor of the East.—1664. H.; a Tragedy. 194 *j.* 259 *c.*

HERACLIUS Saxonicus.—1624. H. S., &c. 13 *n.*

HERALD, an officer whose duty it is to register genealogies, record and blazon armorial bearings, &c.—1550. The Debate betwene the H.es of Englande and Fraunce. 245 *a.* 987 *h.*—1579. Triall and first Erection of H.s. 225 *k.*—1599. Of the Antiquity and Use of H.s in England. 505 *r.*—1677. A Consideration of the Office and Duties of H.s in England. 309 *o.*—1698. De Fecialibus Romanis. 280 *l.*—1717. De Fecialibus Populi Rom. 545 *y.*—1720. Discourse of the Antiquities and Office of H.s in England. 187 *d.*—1763. Elegant Copperplates of the Arms of the Nobility, blazoned in the H.'s Office by the proper Officers. 452 *q.*—1769. The Pocket H.; or a Complete View of the Present Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with all the Arms engraved and blazoned; giving an Account of the Noble Peers of these three kingdoms, their births, marriages, and issue, their several employments, titles, creations, and residences, including all the late alterations and additions, to the present time. Lond. Almon, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—1771. Authority, Office, and Privilege of H.s in England. 10 *m.*—1771. Antiquity, Office, and Privilege of H.s in England. 597 *a.*—1771. Of the Duty and Office of an H. of Arms; anno 1605. 907 *u.*—1771. Discourse of the Antiquity and Office of H.s in England. 964 *u.*—1805. History of the College of Arms, and the Lives of all the King's H.s and Pursuivants, from the Reign of Richard III., Founder of the College, to this present time. 707 *j.*

HERALD.—1759. The H., or Patriot Proclaimer; being a Collection of periodical Essays on government, commerce, public credit, public debts, public virtue, public honour, on our national dispositions and dangers, on theatrical management, and other interesting subjects. By Stentor Tell-Truth, Esq. Lond. Wilkie, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HERALD, Political.——N. D.—P. H. 886 *i.* 905 *x.*

HERALD, Sir Harry.—1754. The History of Sir H. H., and Sir Edward Haunch. Lond. Noble, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HERALDRY, the science of things pertaining to heralds, more particularly of the laws of arms or armorial bearings.—1600. Origines des Chevaliers, Armoiries, et Heraux. 357 *y.*—1610. The Display of H. 71 *b.* 450 *n.*—1638. Lilium Francicum, Veritate Historica, Botanica, et H.ica, illustratum. 221 *q.*—1668. Catalogus in certa Capita, seu Classes, Alphabetico Ordine concinnatus plerorumque omnium Authorum, (tam Antiquorum quam Recentiorum), qui de Re H.ica, Latinè, Gallicè, Ital. Hisp. &c. scripserunt. 427 *j.*—1672. A brief Historical Discourse of the Original and Growth of H.; demonstrating upon what rational foundations that noble and heroic science is built. 755 *d.*—1678. A Display of Divine H., vindicating the Foundation of the Christian Religion. 713 *h.*—1680. The Science of H., treated as a part of the Civil Law of Nations. 630 *i.*—1681. L'Art H.ique, ou Maniere d'apprendre facilement le Blason. 76 *z.*—1682. A Book of H. 369 *i.*—1682. A Synopsis of H., &c., with Coats of Nobility and Gentry. Lond. 12mo.—1685. Art of H. 122 *h.*—1690. Opus H.icum. 872 *p.*—1702. H.ical Essay on Additional Figures and Marks of Cadency. 699 *d.*—1705. Bibliotheca Politico-H.ica. 46 *l.*—1716. Display of H. of most particular Armours now in use in the six Counties of North Wales. 287 *m.*—1716. Grammar of H.; or Gentleman's Vade-Mecum. 567 *m.*—1722. System of H., Speculative and Practical. 699 *d.*—1725. Dictionary of H., explaining all the Terms used in Science, with their Etymology and different Versions, and how expressed in Latin. 241 *r.*—1725. Dictionary of H. 246 *s.*—1726. Abridgement of Guillim's H. 567 *m.*—1766. Three useful Plates teaching the Art of H. 569 *y.*—1766. Elements of H.; to which is annexed, a Dictionary of the Technical Terms made use of in H., &c. 769 *t.*—1767. Three useful Plates, teaching the Art of H. 569 *z.*—1771. A Dictionary of H. 570 *b.*—1776. A short and easy Introduction to H., in which all the terms are displayed in a clear and alphabetical manner. 233 *r.*—1780. A Complete Body of H.; containing an Historical Inquiry into the Origin of Armories, and the Rise and Progress of H., considered as a Science, with Glover's Ordinary of Arms; and an Alphabet of 50,000 Coats, Crests, &c. 329 *x.*—1785. H. of Nature; or Instructions for the King at Arms. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1788. H. in Miniature; containing all the Arms, Crests, Supporters, and Mottoes of the Peers, Peeresses, and Bishops of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. sm. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1793. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of H. in England. 281 *k.*—1795. A Summary View of H., in reference to the Usages of Chivalry. 164 *p.*—1808. Distinctions of Armorial and H.ic Bearings. See Nobility, 1808.—1810. An Introduction to H. 106 *f.*—1815. Elven's H., comprising upwards of 2500 different Crests; also different Terms; with Notes and Observations. 335 *u.*

HERARD, Moses.——N. D.—M. H.'s Pleadings in the Duke Mazarin's Case. 485 *y.*

HERBAL, a Book containing the Names and Descriptions of Plants.—1516. 1539. The Grete H., &c. 916 *e.* 413 *s.*—1551. A New H., &c. 669 *z.*—1561. The Great H., (without the Cuts). 579 *t.*—1587. An H. for the Bible. 702 *k.*—1597. The H.; or General History of Plants, gathered by John Gerarde, Master in Chirurgerie. 409 *c.*—1633. The H.; or General History of Plants. 550 *r.*—1659. Enchiridion Botanicum; or a Complete H. 618 *k.*—1673. An H. 39 *q.*—1694. Complete H. of Physical Plants. 745 *c.*—1694. Historia Vegetabilium Sacra; or a Scripture H. 958 *u.*—1713. A Catalogue of Mr. Ray's English H. 749 *z.*—1722. Botanicum Officinale; or a Compendious H. 670 *x.*—1737. An H., containing 500 Cuts of the Plants most useful in Physick, engraved. 118 *s.*—1752. Compleat H. 701 *w.*—1754. The useful Family H.; or an Account of all those English Plants which are remarkable for their virtues, and of the Drugs which are produced by Vegetables of other countries; with their Descriptions and their Uses, as proved by experience; illustrated with Figures of the most useful English Plants, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 5s.—1790. The New Family H., or Domestic Physician; enumerating, with accurate descriptions, all the known Vegetables which are any way remarkable for Medical Efficacy; with an account of their virtues in the several diseases incident to the human frame; illustrated with figures. 667 *p.*—1802. Uber die Bildung des Erdballes und ins besondere über des Lehrgebaude des herru de luc. 797 *h.*—1810. A New Family H.; or Popular Account of the Nature and Properties of the various Plants used in Medicine, Diet, and the Arts; the Plants drawn from nature and engraved on wood. 906 *o.*——N. D.—H.; translated from the French. 163 *i.*—A Booke of the Properties of Herbes, called an H. 194 *b.*—The Complete H. of Tournefort. 651 *m.*

HERBANUS.—1586. Disputatio cum H.o Judæo Legis Doctore. 439 *e.*——N. D.—Of Gregentius' Dispute with the Jew H. 429 *v.*

HERBARY, or Herbarist.—1551. A New Herbal; wherein are contained the Names of Herbes in Greeke, Latin, Duch, Frenche, and in the Potecaries and H.ies' Latin. 920 *d.*

HERBELAI, near Paris.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1683. Stephen Fourmont. 382 *a.*

HERBELOT, Bartholomew d'.—— N. D.—A Supplement to Dr. H.'s Bibliotheque Orientale. 838 *y.*

HERBER, John George.—1623. Radula, qua J. G. H.i Apostate pix Errorum universæ fere Theologiæ inspersa liquatur et destruitur. 492 *f.*—1624. Musaria Missæ contra Pseudoliturgologiam Molshemianam, J. G. H.i Argentinensis Apostatæ. 313 *x.*

HERBERSTEIN, Sigismund Baron de.——N. D.—A History of S. Baron de H.'s Life. 486 *c.*

HERBERT, Sir.—1800. Sir H.; a Heroic Ballad. 211 *k.*

HERBERT, Arthur, Earl of Torringdon.—1690. A Plain Relation of the Action at Sea between the Earl of Torringdon's Fleet and the French, from June 22d to July 5th. 486 *c.*—1691. An Impartial Account of some Remarkable Passages in A. H.'s Life. 486 *d.*

HERBERT, Caroline.—1812. The Wife, or C. H. 256 *f.*

HERBERT, Edward Lord.—1701. De Tribus Impostoribus Magnis Liber, E.o H., Thomæ Hobbes, et Benedicto Spinosa oppositis. 758 *i.*—1770. Life of Lord H. 486 *f.*—1783. Observations on the Writings of Lord H., &c. 715 *w.*—— N. D.—A Review of the Works of the Writers called Infidels, from Lord H. of Cherbury to the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. 27 *q.*—Confutation of the Deism of Lord H. and Mr. Blount. 461 *a.*

HERBERT, Sir Edward, Lord Chief-Justice of England.—1641. Concerning Sir E. H., Knt., and the five Members of the House of Commons. 214 *c.*—1689. Some Animadversions upon a Book writ by Sir E. H. 53 *a.*——N. D.—Lord Chief-Justice H.'s Case of Sir Edward Hale examined. 53 *w.*

HERBERT, Emily.—1786. E. H.; or Perfidy punished; a Novel, in a Series of Letters. By the Author of Appearance is against them. Lond. Jones, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

HERBERT, George.—1658. 1703. Life of Mr. G. H. 947 *i.* 486 *g.*—1796. The Life of Dr. John Donne, Mr. G. H., &c. 993 *m.*

HERBERT, Robert.—1815. Trial of R. H., &c. for the Murder of Jane Watson. 451 *y.*

HERBERT, Thomas, Earl of Pembroke.—1711. De Literis Inventis libri sex; ad Illustrissimum Principem T.m H.um Pembrokiæ Comitem, &c. 704 *m.*

HERBERT Lodge.—1810. H. L.; a Novel. 950 *u.*

HERBERY, Nicholas de.—1803. Amadis de Gaul; a Poem, in 3 Books; translated from the first part of the French Version of N. de H., with Notes. 816 *f.*

HERBORN, a Town of Germany, in the circle of the Upper Rhine.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1599. Matthias Pasor. 735 *z.*—1749. Henry Albert Schultens. 838 *y.*

HERBRANDUS, J.—1581. Apologia de S. Missæ Sacrificio, contra J. H.m. 925 *p.*

HERBS, those Plants whose stalks are soft, and have nothing woody in them.—1477. De Naturis, Qualitatibus, et Virtutibus H.arum. 628 *v.*—1482. Liber Aggregationis, sive Secretorum, de Virtutibus H.arum, Lapidum et Animalium. 14 *p.*—1484. H.arium, cum H.arum Figuris.

837 *x.* — 1491. Hortus Sanitatis, de H.is et Plantis, de Animalibus, de Avibus, de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. 275 *k.*—1499. H.arium. 934 *v.*—1526. Vertues and Properties of H. 69 *p.*—1527. The Vertuose Boke of Distyllacyon of the Waters of all Manner of H. 163 *g.*—1528. 1530. De H.arum Virtutibus. 38 *c.* 367 *c.*—1531. Encomium Brassicarum sive Caulium. 38 *h.*—1532. H.arum vivæ Eicones, ad Naturæ Imitationes, summa cum diligentia et artificio effigiatæ, una cum effectibus earundem, et Appendice. 163 *h.*—1534. Botanologicon, sive Colloquium de H.is. 258 *o.*—1539. Medicinæ H.ariæ libri 2., quorum primus habet H.as hujus seculi Medicis Communes cum veteribus, secundus fere a recentibus Medicis inventas continet H.as, atque alias quasdam præclaras Medicinas. 27 *k.*—1540. Botanicon seu H.arium, cum Iconibus. 313 *y.*—1543. In Dioscoridis Historiam H.arum certissima adaptatio. 307 *i.*—1544. De H.arum Notitia. 390 *s.*—1548. Names of H.s, in Greke, Latin, Englishe, Dutche, and Frenche; with the Commune Names that Herbaries and Apothecaries vse. 920 *c.*—1550. Treatise of Astronomie, declaring what H.s and all kinde of Medicines are appropriate, under the influence of the Planets, Signes, and Constellations. 48 *u.* — 1552. The Book of the Properties of H., called an Herball, &c. 257 *l.*—1552. De Latinis et Græcis Nominibus Arborum Fructicum, H.arum, Piscium, et Avium Liber. 390 *t.* — 1553. Lexicon Rei H.ariæ trilingue; viz. Latinè, Græcè, et Germanicè. 579 *m.*—1554. Concerning the making of H., &c. 313 *q.* — 1555. De raris et admirandis H.is, quæ sive quod luceant, sive alias ob Causas lunariæ nominantur. 411 *g.*—1557. Portraits des H.es. 98 *c.*—1557. Collectanea ex Optimorum Botanicorum scriptis deprompta, necnon Arborum, H.arum, &c. 309 *s.*—1562. Gallica et Latina Nomina Arborum et H.arum Communium. 299 *p.*—1565. The goodly Virtues of several H.s. 682 *l.* — 1566. Frumentorum, Leguminum Palystrium, et Aquatilium H.arum, ac eorum quæ eò pertinent, Historia. 309 *r.*—1567. Natural History of H.s, &c. 641 *y.*—1568. Florum et Coronariarum, Odoratarumque nonnullarum H.arum Historia. 309 *r.*—1571. Chronica H.arum. 974 *l.*—1574. Radicum, Conuoluulorum ac Deleteriarum H.arum Historiæ, libri iv. 309 *r.* — 1575. Praxis Medico-Chirurgica, et H.arium. 196 *q.*—1577. Joyfull Newes out of the new founde Worlde; wherein are declared the rare and singular uertues of diverse and sundrie H.s, Trees, Oyles, Plants and stones; with their applications, as well to the use of Physick as Chirurgerie, the saied beyng well applied bryngeth suche present remedie for all diseases as maie seeme altogether incredible: notwithstandyng by practize founde out to bee true: also the portrature of the said H.s very aptly described. 384 *d.* — 1577. Diuers H.s, Knottes, and Mazes, cunningly handled for the beautifying of Gardens; also the Physike of eche H., &c. 688 *v.*—1577. The Second Part of the Gardener's Labyrinth; vttering suche skillful Experiences and worthy Secretes, about the particular sowing and remouing of the moste Kitchen H.s; with the wittie ordering of other daintie H.s, delectable Floures, pleasant Fruites, and fine Rootes, as the like hath not heretofore bin vttered of any; beside the Physicke benefites of each H. annexed, with the commoditie of Waters distilled out of them, right necessary to be known. 688 *v.* — 1578. A Perfect Description of all sorts of H.s and Plants; their Names, Natures, Operations, and Virtues, set forth first in the Dutch or Almaigne Toung. 309 *s.* — 1578. The whole Discourse and perfect Description of all Sortes of H. and Plants. 626 *y.* — 1585. De Virtutibus aliquot H.arum, Gemmarum, &c. 14 *r.*—1585. H.ario Nuovo. 324 *p.*—1586. The Phisicke Helps belonging to eche H., &c. 497 *x.*—1587. Exposition of such Similitudes, Parables, and Metaphors as are borrowed and taken from H., Plants, &c. 598 *i.* — 1587. A Godlie Garden, out of the which most comfortable H. may be gathered, for the Health of the wounded Conscience of all Penitent Sinners. 669 *j.* — 1588. Il mostruosissimo mostro del Significato de' Colori, et dell' H., et Fiori, due Trattati. 805 *e.* —1590. Symbolorum et Emblematum ex Re H.aria desumptorum centuria una. 187 *l.*—1598. De Virtutibus H.arum. 14 *s.* — 1599. Several Courses of H., &c. 178 *s.*—1604. Histoire admirable des Plantes et H. esmerveillables, avec leur Portraicts. 324 *v.*—1606. The Physick Helps of all Sorts of H., &c. 788 *w.*—1609. Sacrarum Arborum, Fructicum et H.arum Decas 1. et 2. 33 *u.* — 1614. Syntagma H.arum encomiasticum, earum Utilitatem et Dignitatem declarans. 247 *a.* — 1616. Icones Florum et H.arum. 108 *h.* — 1625. Mysterium Sigillorum, H.arum, et Lapidum Germaniæ. 494 *i.*—1626. Botanotheca, hoc est, Modus conficiendi H.arium vivum. 590 *t.*—1630. Panacea ex H.is quæ a Sanctis denominantur. 26 *k.* — 1630. H.arium Horstianum, 2 libris. 517 *v.*—1640. Florum H.arum ac Fructuum selectiorum Icones. 127 *r.* —1640. Florum, H.arum, ac Fructuum selectiorum Icones, et vires pleræque hactenus ignotæ. 132 *r.*—1653. 369 Medicines made of English H. 276 *b.* — 1657. Bibliotheca Botanica, seu H.aristarum Scriptorum promotu Synodia. 169 *k.*—1657. The History of Plants, H., Flowers. 246 *a.*—1658 How to cultivate all Sorts of Fruit Trees and H. for the Garden. 350 *a.*—1661. Xistus H.arum, Germ. 482 *p.*—1664. Historia ac Contemplatio Sacra Plantarum, Arborum, et H.arum. 243 *p.*—1664. Explicatio Verborum Salomonis; in H.is, Verbis, et Lapidibus magna est Virtus. 419 *r.* — 1668. Sex Libri Plantarum, viz. duo H.arum, duo Florum, et duo Sylvarum. 263 *a.*—1671. True Method of curing all kinds of Diseases by such H. and Plants as grow in our Nation. 119 *m.* — 1674. Description and Physical Virtues of all Trees, H., &c. 65 *t.* — 1678. H.orum, Florum, et Sylvarum, lib. ii. 264 *y.* — 1678. Plantarum Historia Universalis Oxoniensis, seu H.arum Distributio nova per Tabulas Cognitionis et Affinitatis ex Naturæ Libro detecta. 684 *u.*—1683. De Re H.aria. 112 *s.*—1685. The Magical and Medicinal Virtues of Stones, H., &c. 572 *y.* — 1688. Sacra H.a seu Nobilis Salvia. 738 *f.*—1690. A Learned Introductio Generalis in Rem H.ariam. 806 *y.*—1697. De optima Methodo in instituenda Re H.aria. Institutiones Rei H.ariæ. 913 *s.*—1698. Attempt to prove that H. of the same Make or Class have generally the like Virtues. 750 *a.* — 1700. Institutiones Rei H.ariæ. 760 *d.* — 1709. H.arium Diluvianum. 837 *d.* — 1716. The Folly of sending to China for Tea, when we have so many H. at hand as pleasant, and more healthy. 244 *m.* — 1718. Oratio Apologetica pro Re H.aria, Lat. Eng. 353 2d *u.*—1738. H.is, an Ferro promptior, tutiorque Abscessum a Congestione Curatio. 864 *b.*—1763. Botanica in Originali, seu H.arium vivum. 576 *k.*—1766. Institutiones Rei H.ariæ, juxta nutum Naturæ digestæ, ex habitu. 268 *a.*—1770. Virtues of British H.; with the History, Description, and Figures of the several kinds. 497 *i.* — 1770. Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of H., Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in Europe. 958 *y.*—1789. Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad Plantas in H.ario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ, Fasciculus i. 863 *d.*—1807. Historia Rei H.ariæ. 873 *g.*—1808. Some Account of the H. of Professor Pallas. 583 *m.*—— N. D. — De Virtutibus H.arum, Lapidum, et Animalium. 14 *s.* — A Booke of the Properties of H., called an Herball. 194 *b.* — The Tyme that H., Floures, and Seedes should bee gathered to bee kept the whole yeare, wyth the Vertue of the H. whēu they are stylled. 194 *b.*— A Generall Rule of all maner of H. drawen out of an auncient Booke of Physicke. 194 *b.* — Liber Secretorum Alberti Magni de Virtutibus H.arum, Lapidum, et Animalium quorundam. 629 *v.* — Propertyes of H., &c. 795 *d.*

HERBST.—1805. The Genus Apion of H.'s Natursystem considered. 573 *f.*

HERBSTER, Madame.—1816. Le Souterrain; ou les Deux Sœurs, by Madame H. 542 *a.*

HERCANUS, John.—1662. Of the Priesthood of J. H. 66 *f.*

HERCULANEUM, or Heraclea, an ancient City of Naples, overwhelmed by an eruption of Mount Vesuvius in the reign of the Emperor Titus, and discovered about the beginning of the last century.—1702. Expositio Aurei Numismatis H.ni. 84 *m.*—1740. Remarks on the principal Paintings found in the Subterraneous City of H. 122 *o.*—1740. Discovery of the Remains of a City under ground, near Naples. This City, which was overwhelmed in an Eruption from Mount Vesuvius, was anciently known under the name of Aretina, or, according to some, Port Hercules. 860 *s.*—1750. Lettres sur la Découverte de la Ville d'H. 155 *t.*—1750. Memoirs concerning H. 378 *e.* — 1750. Description of the first Discoveries of the ancient City of H., found near Portici, a country palace belonging to the King of the Two Sicilies; containing an Account of the Foundation of H.; together with a description of that fatal eruption of Mount Vesuvius by which it was destroyed; and an account of the discoveries which were made in the years 1689 and 1711, and those of a later date. 832 *b.* 860 *b.*—1751. Lettres sur les Peintures d'H. 242 *j.* —1752. On the Antiquities dug up from the Ancient H. 726 *o.*—1753. Observations upon the Antiquities of the Town of H. 97 *k.*—1755. On the MSS. and Antiquities of H. 252 *l.*—1755. On the Books and Ancient Writings dug out of the Ruins of an Edifice, near the Scite of the old City of H. 613 *k.* — 1755. A Fragment, faithfully translated from an ancient Manuscript lately found at H. Lond. Bladon, fol. 6d. A Sceptical Whim, intended to depreciate the Mosaical Account of the Creation.—1757. On some of the Antiquities discovered at H., &c. 707 *c.* —1760. The Latin Inscription on the Copper Table discovered in 1732, near H., particularly considered. 750 *z.*—1762. Observations on some Plates of White Glass found at H. 707 *c.*—1765. De Numismate Augusti Aureo, ex Ruderibus H.i eruto. 569 *f.* — 1769. Recherches sur les Ruines d'H., et sur les Lumières qui peuvent en resulter. 381 *j.* — 1771. Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction by the first Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, of H., Pompeii, and Stabia; the late discovery of their Remains; the Books, Utensils, and other Greek and Roman Antiquities thereby happily recovered. 974 *z.*—1778. The Antiquities of H. 651 *p.* — 1810. Herculanensia; or Dissertations concerning a MS. found at H. 318 *x.* — 1810. Observations upon a Review of H.ensia, in the Quarterly Review of last February. 477 *y.*—1811. Report upon the H. MSS. 477 *y.* — 1816. Fu il Fuoco o l'Acqua che sottere Pompei ed E.o. 609 *r.*——N. D.—Memoirs of H., &c. 518 *m.*—Description of H., &c. 932 *b.*

HERCULES, a name given to many heroes and deities who flourished, or were supposed to exist at different periods of antiquity. The most celebrated of these was, according to the ancient mythology, the son of Jupiter and Alcmena.—1475. Fatiche di Ercole (seu Labores H.is.) 125 *q.*— 1537. Scholia in H.is Scutum Hesiodi. 548 *b.*—1537. Allegoria Pugnæ H.is cum Antæo. 975 *b.*—1539. H.is Vita. 417 *n.*—1547. Theogonia et Scutum H.is, Gr. 491 *d.*—1557. Dell' H.e. 417 *n.*—1561. H. Furens; a Tragedy, by Seneca. 493 *x.* — 1599. Of Mariage and Wiuing; an excellent, pleasant, and philosophicall Controuersie betweene the two Tassi now living, the one H., the Philosopher, the other Torquato

the Poet. 894 *y.*—1608. H. tuam Fidem, et Fabulæ Burdoniæ Confutatio. 481 *d.*—1610. Rectoris Otium Semestre Publicum, et Oratiuncula de H.e Academica. 895 *r.*—1648. H. Œtæus. 844 *s.*—1661. The H. Furens. 844 *r.*—1663. Theatridium H.is triumphantis, Belg. 482 *q.*—1665. H. Medicus. 503 *j.*—1670. H. Siculus, sive Studium Geographicum. 705 *s.*—1705. H. Ethicorum, ex variis Antiquitatum Reliquiis delineatus. 93 *y.*—1713. On the Judgment of H. 255 *x.*—1720. The Proselytish H. against the Majesty of Iniquity. 636 *y.*—1740. Judgment of H. 851 *a.*—1748. The Judgment of H. imitated, from the Greek of Prodicus; also a Metrical Paraphrase on the 43d Chapter of Ecclesiasticus. 593 *l.*—1751. The Trial of H.; an Ode on Glory, Virtue, and Pleasure. Lond. Cooper, fol. 1s.—1753. The Choice of H.; a Lesson of Socrates, recorded by Xenophon. 989 *a.*—1758. Histoire d'H. le Thebain. 207 *l.*—1764. History and Chronology of the Fabulous Ages considered, particularly with respect to the two ancient Deities, Bacchus and H. 976 *c.*—1794 H. Furens. 941 *k.*—1803. Observations on the Ogmian H. of Lucian. 959 *e.*——N. D.—Hymn to H. and Iolaus. 39 *s.*—H.e mourant. 57 *j.*—The Labours of H. 94 *c.*—H.; a Musical Drama. 156 *o.*—Dialogus Veneris et Cupidinis, H.m animi ancipitera in suam Militiam, invita virtute, propellentium. 313 *t.*—The Choice of H., from Xenophon. 323 *l.*—Two Tragedies, H.e Furieux, and Clavis. 487 *l.*—A Description of the Shield of H. 491 *b.*

HERCULES, Ship of that name.—1798. Narrative of the Loss of the Ship H., commanded by Capt. Benjamin Stout, on the Coast of Caffraria, the 16th June 1796; also a circumstantial Detail of his Travels through the Southern Deserts of Africa and the Colonies, to the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 3s.

HERCULES Saxoniæ.—1652. De Vero et Legitimo Aquæ Cordialis H.is S. Libellus. 298 *a.*

HERCYNIA, an ancient and very extensive Forest in Germany.—1610. Tract. prosa de H.æ Sylvæ Magnitudine. 208 *u.*

HERD-Boy.—1802. The Caledonian H.-B.; a Rural Poem. 846 *j.*

HERDMAN, Thomas.—1730. Historia Morbi T. H. 431 *a.*

HEREDITAMENT.—1787. An Account of all the Manors, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and H.s. See Manor, 1787.

HEREDITARY Right. See Inheritance.

HEREDITARY Diseases.—1619. Pathologia Hereditaria Generalis, sive de Morbis H.iis eorumque Curatione, Tractatus. 661 *m.*—1647. Dissertatio de Morbis H.iis. 626 *k.*—1688. De Morbis H.iis. 868 *t.*

HEREFORD, a City of England, Capital of Herefordshire, likewise the See of a Bishop.—1643. Charge laid against Sir Richard Cave, for the Delivery up of H. 205 *f.*—1645. Two Letters concerning the taking of H. by Col. Morgan and Col. Birch. 684 *b.*—1645. Several Letters from Col. Morgan and Col. Birch, fully relating the manner of taking H. 684 *c.*—1645. A Letter to the Lord Digby, concerning the Siege of H. 841 *u.*—1717. History and Antiquities of H. 792 *u.*—1796. An Historical Account of the City of H. 775 *s.*—1807. The H. Guide; containing a concise History of the City of H., a Description of its Public Buildings, Episcopal See, Cathedral, Parochial Churches, and other interesting particulars relating to the place: Also an Account of the principal Seats and remarkable Places in the Neighbourhood. Lond. Longman and Co., cr. 8vo. 4s.——N. D.—The H. Guide. 795 *r.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1624. Miles Smith. 864 *l.*——N. D.—John Davies or Davis. 287 *w.*

HEREFORD, County of, a County of England, bordering on Wales.—1605. The late Commotion of certain Papists in H. 463 *l.*—1657. The H. Orchards. 88 *g.*—1666. Account of some Sanative Waters in H. 88 *e.*—1732. Practical Farmer; or H. Husbandman. 334 *q.*—1789. The Management of the Orchards and Fruit Liquor in H. and Gloucestershire. 647 *g.*—1793. Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History of the County of H. 614 *d.*—1794. General View of the Agriculture of the County of H. 233 *z.*—1796. Substance of a Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of H. 445 *k.*—1800. Journey through the Counties of H., &c. 609 *u.*—1800. Summer Excursion through Parts of H. 871 *p.*—1804. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of H. 323 *r.*—1805. Sketches of the principal Towns and Villages in the Counties of H., &c. 177 *l.*—1805. Survey of the Agriculture and Rural Economy of H. 323 *r.*—1805. Excursion in the Counties of Kent, Gloucester, H., Monmouth, and Somerset, in the years 1802, 3, and 5. 637 *d.*—1809. Pomona H.iensis; or a Descriptive Account of the old Cyder and Perry Fruits of H. 576 *a.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1553. Richard Hakluyt. 456 *j.*—1560. John Guillim. 450 *n.*—1581. Edmund Gunter. 451 *m.*—1603. Dr. John Beal. 88 *e.*—1608. Right Hon. Sir Richard Fanshawe. 356 *f.*—1616. Richard Gething. 411 *r.*—1815. Theophilus Swift. 890 *q.*——N. D.—Richard Reece. 795 *f.*

HEREFORD, Diocese and Cathedral of.—1586. Articles Ecclesiasticall, to be inquired of by the Churchwardens and the Sworne Men, within the Dioces of H. 75 *z.*—1679. Legacy to the Diocese of H. 271 *g.*—1719. Survey of the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Litchfield, H., &c. 971 *h.*—1808. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of this Diocese, at a Primary Visitation. 624 *m.*—1812. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Peculiar of the Deanery of H. 441 *q.*—1812. History of the Origin and Progress of the Meeting of the three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and H. 626 *v.*——N. D.—Injunctions given at a Visitation, within the Diocese of H. 267 *v.*

HERENNIUS.—1470. Rhetoricorum Libri ad H.m, et de Inventione. 226 *n.*——N. D.—Remarks on the Rhetoric of H. 616 *i.*

HERESBACHIUS, Conradus.—1577. Foure Bookes of Husbandrie, collected by C. H. 426 *f.*

HERESY, an Opinion individually supported, different from that of the Catholic and Orthodox Church.—1526. Adversus H.es, libri v. 535 *t.*—1534. Declaration of Dr. Barnes Articles, condēned for H. by the Bishops. 76 *k.*—1539. Treatise against H.ies, a Work partly historical and partly controversial. 202 *m.*—1542. The Genealogie of H. 729 *w.* 794 *w.*—1543. De H.ibus quas Græci in Latinos devolvunt. 524 *o.*—1544. Contra Octaginta H.es Panarium. 329 *g.*—1554. Concerning the H.ies of Martin Luther. 369 *b.*—1555. A Proclamation for suppressing H.tical Books, 13th June. 206 *i.*—1556. H.iologia, hoc est Opera veterum Theologorum ad Confutationem Hæreseon. 489 *b.*—1560. Confessio Christianæ Fidei, cum Papisticis H.ibus. 111 *c.*—1562. Grassantium passim H.eon Tabulæ. 283 *b.*—1565. A most excellent Treatise of the Begynnyng of H.es in oure Tyme. 518 *h.*—1565. Hatchet of H.ies; translated from the Latin of Stanislaus Hosius, Bishop of Worms. 847 *o.*—1566. De Officio Christianæ Pacis vere Amantis Viri, exurgente aut vigente H.i. 491 *t.*—1574. A briefe Treatise of diuerse Sure and Plaine Wayes to finde out the Truthe, in this doubtful and dangerous time of H., &c. 382 *p.*—1575. Confessio Christianæ Fidei et ejusdem collatio Papisticis H.ibus. 110 *t.*—1579. D. Heskins, D. Saunders, and M. Rastel, accounted (among their faction), three Pillers and Archpatriarches of the Popish Synagogue, ouerthrowne and detected of their seuerall blasphemous H.ies. 391 *g.*—1580. T. Stapleton and Martiall (two Popish Heretikes) confuted, and of their particular H.ies detected. 391 *g.*—1581. The Vnfolding of sundry Vntruths and absurde Propositions, lately propounded by one I. B. a great fauourer of the horrible H. of the Libertines. 290 *n.*—1583. Against the Book of Discovery of H.tical Corruptions. 793 *v.*—1585. De Hæreticis et H.ibus, lib. 3. 815 *u.*—1586. Cause of H.ies. 960 *t.*—1590. Diuers H.ies noted. 453 *u.*—1591. Answer to Mr. Joh. de Albine's notable Discourse against H.ies. 870 *v.*—1593. Their Blasphemies, Flat Contradictions to Scripture, H.ies, Absurdities. 968 *q.*—1595. De H.ibus, cum Comment. 55 *n.*—1600. A Remedy against Schisme and H. 232 *x.*—1605. Refutation of a Puritan Papist, persuading the permission of promiscuous use of all Sects and H.ies. 691 *m.*—1605. Histoire de la Naissance, Progrez et Decadence de l'H.ie de ce Siecle. 787 *z.* 803 *r.*—1608. Ἀξίδιον de Causis H.ion et Sectarum Religionis. 59 *x.*—1610. La Verité de la Foy contre les H.ies et Superstitions de ce temps, divisée en quatre livres. 262 *p.*—1619. Against all new and upstart H.ies advancing themselves against the religious honour of Old Rome, &c. 358 *l.*—1620. Harmony of the Romish Church with Gentilism, Judaism, and ancient H.ies. 274 *j.*—1624. Original of Idolatries, or the Birth of H.ies. 199 *y.* 285 *c.*—1624. The Judge of H.ies. 665 *p.*—1628. Summa de H.ibus ab initio Mundi usque ad A. D. MCCC. et ultra; earumque Refutatio. 747 *i.*—1631. De H.ibus cum Comment. 55 *m.*—1631. De Ortu et Progressu H.is in Regnis Angliæ et Scotiæ. 187 *g.*—1631. Augustini Liber de H.ibus. 935 *k.*—1639. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates et Primordia, quibus inserta est Pelagianæ H.eos Historia. 924 *o.*—1645. Hæresiographia; or a Description of the H.ies of later times. 727 *a.*—1646. An Ordinance for preventing the spreading of H.ies. 60 *s.*—1646. The Mischief which H.ies do; a Sermon. 267 *t.*—1646. A Discovery of many of the Errors, H.ies, Blasphemies, and pernicious practices of the Sectaries. 331 *d.*—1648. An Antidote against H. 22 *v.*—1649. Lawlesse Liberty, or licentious Toleration of Sects and H.ies. 823 *g.*—1655. A Discovery of the Errors and H.ies of these Times. 625 *f.*—1658. Apocalypsis; or the Revelation of certain notorious Advancers of H.ies. 288 *f.*—1659. Concio de H.ium Origine, in Matth. xiii. 27. 494 *w.*—1661. The holding the Bishop and Presbyter equal, vindicated from H. 268 *b.*—1661. The new H. of the Jesuits publicly maintained at Paris. 350 *f.*—1668. L'H.ie Convaincue. 77 *e.*—1673. Of true Religion, H., Schism, Toleration, and what best means may be used against the Growth of Popery. 672 *h.*—1676. Vindication of the Conforming Clergy, from the unjust aspersions of H. 446 *s.*—1679. Histoire de l'H.ie des Iconoclastes. 635 *k.*—1680. Historical Narration of H., and the punishment thereof. 501 *r.*—1682. H.es. 888 *j.*—1687. Vindication of the Church of England from the foul aspersions of Schism and H. 25 *b.*—1687. On the H. of Apollinaris. 82 *g.*—1688. The Necessity of H., on 1 Cor. xi. 19. 497 *u.*—1688. Necessity of H; a Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on 1 Cor. ii. 9., 8vo.—1690. Dissertatio de H.iarchis Ævi Apostolici ejus proximi. 537 *x.*—1692. A Defence of the Church of England from the Charge of Schism and H., as laid against it by the Vindicator of the deprived Bishops, (Mr. H. Dodwell.) 956 *t.*—1693. H. and Hatred justly returned on the Guilty, &c. 564 *b.*—1696. Appendix de H.iarchis. 537 *x.*—1696. A Modest Examination of the Oxford H. of the three distinct infinite Minds in the Trinity. 852 *p.*—1697. Dux Fœminia facti H.ios vel Fautor vel Autor; sive Mulier Heterodoxa. 715 *i.*—1702. Dissert. de Hæresi Valentiniana. 166 *t.*—1707. Against the charge of favouring H. 310 *l.*—1710. Panoplia Dogmatica Alex. Comnen. contra H.es, Græce. 348 *h.*—1715. The Charge of H. continued, in a second defence of Water-Baptism. 876 *v.*—1716. A

Charge of Error, H., Incharity, &c. exhibited against the people called Quakers. 756 *d.* — 1721. S. Philastri de H.ibus Liber, cum emendationibus et Notis, additisque indicibus. 353 *n.*—1721. Liber de H.ibus, à Jo. Alberti Fabricio. 752 *z.*—1734. There must be H.ies; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 19. 67 *s.* — 1735. Answer to Dr. Stebbing's Letter on the subject of H. 380 *m.* — 1735. Critical Dissertation on H., and a Letter on Tit. iii. 10, 11. 856 *g.*—1735. Of the Power of the Universities to judge of H. 881 *x.*—1736. An Answer to a second Letter on the subject of H. 380 *m.* — 1737. An Answer to Dr. Stebbing's true State of the Controversy with Mr. Foster, respecting H. 380 *m.*—1737. The Controversy with Mr. Foster on H. 876 *x.* — 1762. Dictionnaire des H.ies, des Erreurs, et des Schismes. 764 *p.*—1764. An Essay towards a Compleat History of the H.ies. 941 *s.*—1772. A Dissertation on H.ical Opinions. 792 *p.*—1773. On the Alliance of H. with Deism. 563 *o.* — 1777. Of the Rise of H., &c. 595 *y.* — 1790. The Scripture Idea of H., preached in the Country. By a Minister of the Church of England. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6d. — 1792. A Treatise on H., as cognizable by the Spiritual Courts. 501 *u.*—1803. A brief Account of the H.ies relative to the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit which have been published since the Christian Æra. 845 *x.* — 1808. Christian Doctrine opposed to H.; a Visitation Sermon at Bedford. 686 *t.* — 1812. Imposition, the support of Religious Imposture and H., and the Enemy of Revealed Truth; a Sermon. 846 *x.* — 1813. Short Account of the Laws for the Punishment of H. in general. 157 *k.* —— N. D. — A Poem, Elenchus H.ium. 35 *d.*—H. Unmasked, being a Reply to a book entitled, The Moderate Trinitarian. 255 *z.*—H.ies, &c. in Thomas Collier's Body of Divinity confuted. 265 *t.* — Oratio de Causis H.is, &c. 358 *f.*—Truth's Victory against H. 435 *b.* — A Detection of the malice and mischiefe that is in H., declaring the causes why Heretics be brent. 443 *n.*—An Exclamation vpon the erronious and fantastical Spirit of H., troublyng the Vnitie of the Church, deceauing the simple Christian, with her vnperfect, vnprofitable, and vayne wordes. 587 *s.*—Nouvelles Accusations contre Varrillas, ou Rémarques Critiques contre une Partie de son Histoire de l'H.ie. 588 *n.*—The Genealogye of H. 987 *j.*

HERETIANA.—1771. H., in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1771. 323 1st *f.*

HERETIC, one who propagates or supports his private opinions in opposition to the Catholic Church. — 1519. Ars inquirendi et damnandi H.os. 328 *u.*—1527. Catalogus H.orum. 624 *l.* — 1527. Miscellaneæ pro Missa contra H.os. 696 *g.* — 1528. Commonitorium adversus H.os. 935 *k.* — 1529. Luculentæ in quatuor Evangelia, Expositiones, Disquisitiones, et Disputationes, contra H.os; ad Calcem hujusce Operis. 636 *z.* — 1534. The Answer to the First Part of the Poysoned Booke, whyche a namelesse H. hath named the Supper of the Lorde. 682 *o.* — 1536. De H.is et Sortilegiis. 443 *t.* — 1536. A Dysputation, whether it be possible for any H. to know that himself is one or not. 453 *q.* — 1541. Speculum H.orum, de Liber et Peccato Originali. 208 *a.*—1547. De Justa H.orum Punitione. 202 *m.*—1553. Forbidding the names of distinction (Papists and H.s). 205 *a.*—1554. De H.is a Civili Magistratu puniendis. 111 *d.*—1554. A Declaracion of the State wherein all H.s dooe leade their liues; and also of their continuall indeuer and propre fruietes. 453 *q.* — 1560. De Ecclesia Christi ab H.orum Conciliabulis dignoscenda, libri duo. 707 *s.*—1563. Houguenorum H.orum Tolosæ conjuratorum Profligatio memoriæ posita. 136 *r.*—1563. Piorum Clypeus adversus H.orum Pravitatem. 336 *b.*—1565. Tables of the Dangerous Doctrines of H.s. 283 *b.* — 1565. Certaine Tables set furth by the Right Reverend Father in God, William, Busbopp of Rurimunde in Ghelderland; wherein is detected, and made manifest, the doting, dangerous doctrine, and haynouse heresyes of the rashe rablement of H.s. 349 *o.* — 1565. The Betraing of the Beastliness of H.s. 349 *o.* — 1566. Pedegrewe of Popish H.s. 79 *u.* — 1574. Considerations to moue a man to beleue the Catholikes and not the H.s. 152 *h.*—1574. Homiliæ adversus H.os. 328 *v.* — 1575. Forty-two Treatises against Jews, Mahometans, and H.s, under the title, Opuscula seu Disputationes contra H.os. 3 *g.* — 1578. Defensio Tridentinæ fidei Catholicæ quinque libris comprehensa adversus H.orum Calumnias et presertim Martini Chemnitii. 30 *q.* — 1578. The Displaying of an horrible Secte of grosse and wicked H.s. 812 *l.* — 1580. Malleus H.orum, seu de variis falsorum Dogmatum Notis, libri 2. 329 *h.* — 1580. Wherein both the Catholike Religion is substantially confirmed, and the H.s finely fetcht ouer the coales. 416 *t.* — 1581. Matæologia H.orum, sive Summa Hæreticarum Fabularum. 329 *h.* — 1581. De Vita, Moribus, et Gestis H.orum Nostri Temporis. 582 *d.* — 1581. Confutation of the H., &c. 583 *f.*—1582. A Discouerie of the Manifold Corruptions of the Holy Scriptures, by the H.s of our Daies, specially the English Sectaries. 649 *y.*—1583. A Declaration of the Death of John Lewes, a most detestable and obstinate H. 414 *w.*—1583. De H.is et Hæresibus, lib. 3. 815 *u.*—1586. The Conditions of al H.s, but especially of stubborn and peruerting Papists. 529 *q.*—1587. De expurgendis H.orum propriis nominibus. 193 *h.*—1592. Fifty-one Demands to be proposed by Catholics to H.s. 152 *g.* — 1598. Semaine des Dialogues, ausquels les Erreurs des H.ues sont confutez. 364 *t.* — 1603. De Jure et More prohibendi Libros H.os. 441 *p.* — 1604. Theatrum Crudelitatum H.orum nostri Temporis. 522 *t.*—1609. Quæstiones Miscellaneæ contra quendam Batavum, de Fide Hæreticis servanda. 91 *a.*—1609. Epistolæ de Re Evangelica et H.orum Pœnis. 406 *c.* — 1618. Ecclesia Catholica contra H.os, Gentiles, Indeos, et Agarenos. 362 *z.* — 1627. The Character of a Christian, as distinguished from Hypocrites and H.s. 627 *e.* — 1628. Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Valentine, against the Tyranny of the Grisons and H.s. 738 *k.* — 1628. Against the Tyranny of the Grisons and H.s. 811 *z.*—1633. De H.orum Autocatacrisi. 63 *r.* — 1647. The Jesuits the chief, if not the only State H.s. 889 *o.*—1647. The Doome of H.s; or a Discovery of subtle Foxes, who wer tyed Tayle to Tayle, and crept into the Church to doe Mischiefe; as it was delivered in a Sermon. 866 *c.* — 1652. The Lives of certain notorious H.s. 816 *p.* — 1653. H.ici, qua Hæretici, sint supplicio damnandi. 834 *i.*—1655. Persecutionis H.orum Descriptio, ex nonnullis fragmentis collecta ac Latinitate donata. 282 *s.*—1662. De Fide H.icis servanda. 14 *k.*—1672. The New Witnesses proved Old H.s. 689 *x.*—1679. The Whipping of H.s. 74 *z.* — 1682. A Discourse concerning the Laws, Ecclesiastical and Civil, made against H.s, by Popes, Emperors, and Kings, Provincial and General Councils, approved by the Church of Rome. 962 *e.* — 1682. Against persecuting and destroying H.s. 962 *f.*—1688. Sure and Honest Means for the Conversion of all H.s. 941 *b.* — 1698. Spicilegium SS. Patrum, ut et H.orum Seculi post Christum Natum i. ii. iii. 430 *s.* — 1702. The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion asserted, against Jews, Infidels, and H.s, in sixteen Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. 875 *c.*—1713. De Veteribus H.icis Ecclesiasticorum Codicum Corruptoribus. 410 *l.* — 1714. De Libris a Pontificiis, aliisque H.icis in prejudicium Doctrinæ purioris, nostra et superiore ætate suppressis et corruptis, Schediasma. 957 *s.* — 1715. De Veteribus H.icis Ecclesiasticorum Codicum Corruptoribus. 263 *x.*—1725. The Judgments passed upon the Errors of H.s, by the Church. 41 *j.* — 1730. Les H.ques. 888 *h.* — 1735. De Pœna H.orum. 543 *l.* — 1752. Some short Remarks on a Story, told by the Ancients, concerning St. John the Evangelist, and Cerinthus the H., and of the Use which is made of it by the Moderns to enforce the Duty of shunning H.s. 668 *y.* — 1761. Lexicon Polemicum, in quo potiorum H.orum Vita perstringitur. 854 *n.* — 1780. General Observations concerning H.s. 588 *i.* — 1780. The History of the H.s of the two first centuries after Christ. 588 *i.*—— N. D. — Laws, Ecclesiastical and Civil, made against H.s by Popes, Emperors, and Kings. 75 *c.*—Breviarium H.orum et Conciliorum. 303 *l.*—Epistola an H.ici sint Capitali Supplicio afficiendi. 320 *w.* — Annotationes in Leges Cæsareas et Pontificias de H.is. 340 *l.*

HERETIC Pox.—1675. A Second Treatise of the Mangy Pox, altered of a H. Pox. 471 *y.*

HERETIER. —— N. D. — Of H., Decandolle, Redouté, &c. 208 *m.*

HERFORDEN, or Herford, a town of Westphalia, in the County of Ravensberg. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1688. John Herman Furstenau. 392 *w.*

HERIOT'S Hospital, an excellent charitable institution in the city of Edinburgh, founded by George Heriot, Jeweller to King James I. of Great Britain. —— N. D. — Statutes of H. Hospital in Edinburgh. 65 *n.*

HERITAGE, Francis.—1792. An Account of the Trial of Samuel George Grant, for having advised and persuaded F. H. and Francis Stephenson, two Drummers of the Coldstream Regiment of Guards, to desert. 650 *k.*

HERKERN.—1785. The Forms of H. 66 *y.*

HERLAND Copper Mine. — 1801. Account of the Discovery of Silver in H. Copper Mine. 500 *u.*

HERLE, Charles. — 1644. Answer to C. H., against the Independency of Churches. 655 *n.*—1647. Reply to Mr. Rutherford, or a Defence of the Answer to Mr. H. 655 *n.*

HERLY, Daniel.—1742. The Sincere Christian, exemplified in the Life of D. H. 892 *r.*

HERMAN. — 1794. H. of Unna; a Series of Adventures of the 15th century. 578 *r.* — 1801. H. and Dorothea; a Poem. 504 *t.* — 1805. H. and Dorothea; a Tale, in prose. 422 *t.*

HERMANN, Paul.—1729. Cynosura Materiæ Medicæ continuata, ad Cynosuræ Materiæ Medicæ H.ianæ imitationem collecta. 126 *r.*

HERMANN, William. —— N. D. — Epistolæ et Carmina ad Gul. H.um et ad Joh. Lelandum. 922 *u.*

HERMANNIA, a genus of plants.—1788. De H., &c. 205 *c.*

HERMANSTADT, a strong City, the Capital of Transylvania, and See of a Bishop.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1493. Nicholas Olalius. 716 *h.*—1680. Stephen Bergler. 103 *f.*

HERMANT, Godfrey.—1717. La Vie de G. H. 63 *j.*

HERMAPHRODITE, a lusus naturæ, occurring about the parts of generation.—1600. De H.arum Monstrorumque Partuum Natura. 85 *k.* —1612. Des H.s. 325 *u.*—1614. Discours sur les H.s, où il est demonstré, contre l'opinion commune, qu'il n'y a point de vrais H.s. 805 *o.*—1668. History and Description of a H. in a Latin Letter. 22 *y.* — 1687. Account of an extraordinary H. 930 *s.* — 1708. Dissertatio de Cornutis et H.is, necnon de eorum jure. 675 *s.* — 1711. Mechanical and Critical Inquiry into the Nature of H.s. 734 *r.* — 1750. Dissertations on H.s. 46 *g.*—1750. A Dissertation on H.s. 743 *c.*—1751. Of a H. shewn in London. 734 *t.* — 1772. Memoirs of an H., inscribed to the Chevalier D'Eon. Lond. Roson, 12mo. 2s. — 1799. The

Dissection of the H. Dog; with Observations on H.s in general. 508 *f.* —— N. D. — Historia Anatomica Ovis pro H.is habita. 127 *b.* — A Mémoire sur les Insectes H.s. 772 *f.*

HERMAPHRODITUS. — 1565. The pleasant Fable of H. and Salmacis. 723 *g.*—1602. Salmacis and H., from Ovid. 89 *z.* — 1602. Salmacis and H. 723 *w.*—1791. H. 91 *e.*

HERMAS, St.—1693. The genuine Epistles of St. H. 941 *c.*

HERMELDA.—1812. H. in Palestine, with other Poems. Lond. 4to. 15s.

HERMENEUTICS. — 1722. H.a, Analytica et Synthetica. *b.*—1813. Appendix H.æ Sacræ, fasciculi i. et ii. 541 *o.*—1817. Opuscula, Philologica, Critica, atque H.a. 518 *x.*

HERMES. — 1579. Fable of H. 371 *r.*—1672. SS. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, H., &c. opera vera et supposititia. 261 *q.*—1812. The Modern H. 840 *u.*

HERMES, Ammonius. — 1545. A.i H.æ Comment. in Isagogen Porphyrii. 360 *c.*

HERMES. — 1750. On the word, Kesitah, mentioned in Job, and the Greek word, H. 261 *j.*

HERMES Trismegistus, or Thrice Great. —1591. H.tis Trismegisti. 737 *i.* — 1661. Doctissimi H.tis Trismegisti Medicina Dogmatica. 282 *w.* — 1661. De Zoroastre, H.te, Sanchoniathone, eorumque Scriptis, et aliis contra Mosaicæ Scripturæ Antiquitatem. 924 *h.*

HERMESIANAX. — 1784. H., sive Conjecturæ in Athenæum. 959 *a.*

HERMETIC Philosophy, that which undertakes to deduce all the Phenomena of Nature from three Chemical Principles, Salt, Sulphur, and Hermes or Mercury.—1620. Trifolium H.um. 445 *e.*—1631. Fasciculus Chymicus abstrusæ Scientiæ H.æ, ingressum, progressum, coronidem, explicans. 293 *g.* — 1648. De H.a Ægyptiorum vetere et Paracelsicorum, Nova Medicina. 253 *h.*—1650. Chemical Collections and H. Secrets. 49 *w.*—1650. Fasciculus Chemicus; or Chymical Collection; expressing the Ingress, Progress, and Egress of the secret H. Science, out of the choicest and most famous Authors. 49 *w.*—1650. The Arcanum, or Grand Secret of H. Philosophy. 293 *g.*—1651. Lexicon Chymicum cum obscuriorum Verborum et Rerum H.arum. 550 *u.*—1652. Fasciculus Chemicus; or Chymical Collections; expressing the Progress and Egress of the Secret H. Science, out of the most famous Authors, &c. 473 *j.*—1654. Catalogus Librorum Philosophicarum H.orum. 134 2d *w.*—1668. Libellus Dialogorum, seu Colloquia nonnullorum H.æ Medicinæ Studiosorum. 419 *r.* — 1674. H.s Ægyptiorum et Chemicorum Sapientia. 135 2d *g.* — 1678. Ripley revived; or an Exposition on Sir George Ripley's H.o-Poetical Works. 752 *y.* — 1678. H.o-Poetical Works. 805 *u.* — 1678. Musæum H.um reformatum, &c. See Musæum, 1678.—1683. Judicium de Duumviris H.is Fœderatis, &c. 481 *n.*—1689. Trinus H.us. 91 *n.*—1694. Ovum H.o-Paracelsico-Trismegisticum. 464 *p.* — 1714-15. A Short Inquiry concerning the H. Art. Lond. 12mo. — 1723. The H.al Triumph. Lond. 8vo.—1774. L'Encyclopédie des Dieux et des Hores sortis des Qualités des quatre Elemens et de leur Quintessance, suivant la Science H.ique. 605 *m.*—1815. Selection of the most celebrated Treatises on the Theory and Practice of the H. Art. 77 *s.*

HERMIAS. — 1772. H.; or the Acarian Shepherds; a Poem, in 16 Books. 871 *y.*—1792. Hymn to H. 44 *v.*

HERMICRANIA.—1660. De H. Menstrua, Historia et Consilium. 927 *s.*

HERMIENSBURGK. — 1686. Dissertatio de Origine vetustissimi Lippiensis Agri Monumenti H. et Herminiensul Veterum Saxonum Idoli. 951 *u* and *v.*

HERMINEAS.—1495. Peri H. 42 *w.*—1553. Commentaria in Aristotelis Peri H. 38 *u.*

HERMINIENSUL.—1628. Dissertatio de H. 951 *u* and *v.*

HERMINIUS.—1754. H. and Espasia; a Tragedy, as it was acted at the Theatre at Edinburgh. Lond. Wilson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HERMIONE.—1791. H.; or the Orphan Sisters; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

HERMIPPUS.—1742. H. Redivivus. 244 *m.* — 1743. H. revived. 188 *x.* — 1749. H. Redivivus; or the Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave. 188 *x.*

HERMISTON, a Village near Edinburgh.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1739. James Anderson. 29 *v.*

HERMIT, a name given to a person who passes his life in retirement from society, commonly in a devotional manner. — 1477. Sermones lxi. ad Eremitas. 55 *p.* — 1495. The Right Devoute, moche lowable, and recommendable Lyff of the oulde ancyent holy Faders H.s. 546 *w.* — 1513. Liber trium Virorum et trium Spiritualium Virginum, scilicet H. 365 *a.*—1581. Chronica Ordinis Fratrum Eremitarum Sancti Augustini. 729 *o.*—1593. Tractatus de Statu et Vita H.arum. 127 *j.* —1613. An Halfe-penny-worth of Wit, in a Penny-worth of Paper; or the H.'s Tale. 570 *w.* — 1625. Illustrium Anachoretarum Elogia. 204 *s.* — 1619. History of the Anchorets or H.s. 728 *k.* — 1628. Bullarium Ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini. 337 *f.* — 1628. Vitæ Patrum, seu Historia Eremetica. A curious and now rare Collection of the Lives of the ancient H.s. 487 *e.*—1634. Institut. des Ermites reformés, dans la Gaule Belgique. 825 *h.*—1635. Hist. Vitæ Patr. Emeritensium. 788 *i.*—1651. Historia Peruanæ Ordinis Eremitarum S. P. Augustini. 162 *h.*—1701. De Bibliothecis Veterum Eremitarum. 337 *p.*—1747. Amyntor and Theodora; or the H.; a Poem. 637 *v.*—1773. Alphonso, or the H.; a Poem. Camb. 4to. 1s. — 1771. H. of Warkworth. 746 *a.*—1777. The H. 423 *u.*—1779. The H. of the Rock; or the History of the Marchioness de Lausanne and the Comte de Luzy; translated from a French Manuscript. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1787. The H.'s Tale; a Poem. 595 *m.*—1793. Love's Victims; the H.'s Story. 501 *h.*—1793. London H., or Rambles in Dorsetshire; a Comedy. 563 *j.*—1797. The H. of Caucasus; an Oriental Romance. 687 *m.*—1801. Adventures of H.s; translated from the Spanish. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 1s.—1802. The H. of the Alps. 802 *t.* — 1810. The H.; with other Poems. 474 *a.* — 1812. The H. of the Tweed; a Tragedy. 917 *e.*——N. D.—The Order of H.s of St. Austin. 557 *q.* — The Lives of the Solitaries of the East. 644 *a.*—The H. 733 *u.*—An Account of the H.s of Egypt and Palestine. 817 *e.*

HERMITAGE, the Cell or Habitation of a Hermit. — 1773. The H.; a British Story. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 3s. — 1796. The Sorrows of Edith; or the H. of the Cliffs; a Tale. 171 *x.*—1798. Tales of the H., written for the Instruction and Amusement of the Rising Generation. Lond. Vernor, 12mo. 2s.—1801. Tales of the H. 757 *p.*—1801. The Little H., with other Tales. Lond. Phillips, 12mo. 2s. — 1809. The H.; or Views of Life and Manners; a Poem, with Notes. Sm. 8vo. 5s. ——N. D.—The H.; a Poem. 369 *h.*—Grotesque Architecture, Plans, and Elevations for H.s, &c. 986 *u.*

HERMOGENES of Tarsus.—1470. De Præexercitamentis Rhetoricæ ex H.e. 778 *i.*—1553. Paraphrasis H.is Tabulæ, a D. A. collectæ. 51 *z.*—1614. Versio et Scholia ad H.is Rhetoricam. 591 *b.*——N. D.—The Rhetoric of H. 251 *l.*

HERMOGENIAN Codes. —— N. D.—The Statute Law compiled out of the Gregorian, Theodosian, and H. Codes. 560 *x.*

HERMOSURA, La. — 1602. La H. de Angelica; a Poem. 930 *x.*

HERMOTIMUS.—1570. H. dictus Dialogus de Medicina. 277 *t.*

HERMOTINUS. —— N. D.—A Latin Translation of Lucian's H. 420 *w.*

HERMSPRONG. — 1798. H.; or Man as he is not; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HERMUNDURI. — 1576 Diagraphe Thermalium Aquarum, in Misnia apud H.os. 422 *k.*

HERNANDEZ, Francis.—1651. The American Plants of H. 249 *o.*

HERNANDO, Don.—1580. Historia del Rey Don H. el Catholico. 277 *u.*

HERNHUTERS, or Moravians, q. v. but primarily this name was restricted to the founders and inhabitants of the town of Hernnhut in Lusatia.—1753. Of the H. or Moravians; with Observations on their Conferences, Casting Lots, Marriages, Festivals, Merriments, Celebration of Birth-days, impious Doctrines, and fantastical Practices; Abuse of charitable contributions, linnen images, ostentatious profuseness, and rancour against any who in the least differ from them; and the reasons for which he left them. 389 *v.*—1753. Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the H., with an Account of their Doctrines from their Writings. 805 *e.*

HERNIA, a Rupture or Protrusion of certain parts from their natural situation, diversified by the name of the part affected.—1612. De H. Uterina. 313 *i.*—1631. Kelegraphia, sive Descriptio H.rum, cum earundem Curationibus. 405 *w.* — 1681. Dissertatio de H.is. 462 *z.* — 1685. Disp. de H. Vera. 530 *d.*—1731. A Mortification of the Guts in a H. 542 *a.*—1736. Considerable Share of the Intestines cut off, after a Mortification in a H., cured. 255 *q.*—1736. On Inguinal H. in Men. 677 *h.*—1740. Of an extraordinary H. Inguinalis. 531 *d.*—1741. An Incomplete H. 202 *r.*—1742. Scrotal H. 95 *s.*—1747. Dissertazione sopra l'Origine dell' Ernia Intestinale, &c. 99 *g.*—1748. Dissertations on H.s or Ruptures, in two parts. 46 *g.* — 1751. On H.s. with Sacs. 202 *t.*—1756. A H. from the Omentum falling down into the Scrotum. 611 *h.*—1764. Of a H. of the Urinary Bladder, including a Stone. 771 *p.*—1766. Of an extraordinary large H. 194 *w.*—1767. The Case of a H. Humoralis. 153 *h.* — 1767. An uncommon Case of fatal Crural H. 335 *h.*—1772. Tractatus de Morbo H.oso Congenito, Singulari et Complicato, feliciter curato. 661 *r.*—1773. Of Incarcerated H., cured by an Operation. 209 2d *l.*—1774. History of a Case in which a quantity of Pus, from near the Rectum, found its way into the Scrotum, giving the appearance of H. 30 *i.*—1774. Mémoires sur le Danger des Caustiques pour la cure radicale des H.ès. 135 *p.*—1779. Strangulated H. 971 *c.*—1788. Sudden Fatal Termination of a Case of Strangulated H. 482 *l.*—1788. A Singular Case of H. Vesicæ Urinariæ complicated with Hydrocele. 563 *a.* — 1788. Two Cases of H. Incarcerata. 563 *a.* — — 1788. Traité des H.es. 803 *w.* — 1788. Practical Observations on H., illustrated with Cases. 971 *c.*—1791. History of a Case of Inguinal H., cured by an Operation, after appearances had become very unfavourable. 809 *d.*—1792. An Account of a Strangulated H. speedily cured by the Application of Æther. 524 *h.*—1792. A Case of Strangulated H. successfully treated after Sphacelation of a Portion of the Gut. 611 *i.*—1793. Cases of Suppuration after Erysipelas, of H., and of Peripneumony. 634 *x.*—1795. New Method of operating for Femoral H. 92 *v.*—1795. A Case of Congenite H., for which the Operation was performed above the Pubes with success. 973 *z.*—1799. A Case of Ingui-

nal H. cured. 135 *w.* — 1800. Fatal Case of H. of some of the Abdominal Viscera. 235 *h.*—1800. Observations on Strangulated H.; with a Case. 322 *y.*—1800. Two Cases of H. Congenita. 390 *q.* — 1800. Case of Strangulated H., where the Operation succeeded after the Obstruction had continued eight days. 390 *q.*—1800. Cases and Observations on Strangulated H. 508 *o.* — 1803. Observations on Crural H.; to which is prefixed, A General Account of the other Varieties of H. 677 *m.*—1804. The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Inguinal and Congenital H. 255 *y.*—1805. Case of a remarkable and successful Termination of H. 595 *h.*—1806. A Treatise on H. Humoralis, or Swelled Testicle. 624 *m.*—1807. The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Crural and Umbilical H. 255 *y.* — 1807. Treatise on H.; being an Essay which gained the Prize offered by the Royal College of Surgeons in 1806. 592 *w.*—1807. Correspondence with Dr. Monro relative to H. 981 *g.* —1809. Sull' Ernie Memorie Anatomico-Chirurgiche. 886 *m.*—1812. Treatment of penetrating Wounds and Strangulated H. 915 *q.*—1813. Two Cases of Strangulated Femoral H. 220 *u.*—1814. A Treatise on H.; translated from the Italian of Scarpa; with Notes. 976 *k.* —— N. D.—On H. 417 *d.*

HERNNHUTH, a Village of Upper Lusatia.—1767. A Relation of the Mission carried on for above 30 years, by the Unitas Fratrum, at New H. and Lichtenfees. 399 *e.*

HERNSBY, Mary and Jane.—1801. History of M. and J. H. See Hornsby, Mary, 1801.

HERO, a beautiful maid of Sestos in Thrace, celebrated by Ovid in his Metamorphoses.—1598. The Loves of H. and Leander. 644 *z.*—1598. The Second Part of H. and Leander. 750 *c.* — 1627. The Poem of Musæus upon the Loves of H. and Leander; with Notes. 731 *a.*—1637. H. and Leander. 212 *m.*—1645. Leander's Letter to H., and her Answer. 723 *w.*—1647. The Loves of H. and Leander. 875 *t.* — 1669. H. and Leander; in Burlesque. 987 *e.*—1728. Epistle from Leander to H. 723 *p.* — 1769. Leander and H.; a Tragedy. 515 *t.* — 1810. H. and Leander; a Poem. Lond. Faulder, 4to.——N. D.—De H.ne et Leandro. 692 *u.*—Poetical Versions of the H. and Leander of Musæus. 767 *t.*—See Leander.

HERO. — 1652. H. of Lorenzo; or the Way to Eminence and Perfection. 859 *f.* — 1701. The Christian H. 877 *i.* — 1726. The H.; translated from the Spanish; with Remarks, moral, political, and historical. 430 *w.*—1729. Le H.s. 430 *w.*—1736. Cleomenes, the Spartan H.; a Tragedy. 319 *q.*—1740. The Fortitude of the Religious H. 179 *n.*—1782. The British H. in Captivity; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s. 6d. — 1790. The Modern H. in the Kingdom of Cathao, in the year of the world 90,000. 388 *i.* — 1794. The H.; a Poetical Epistle, respectfully addressed to Marquis Cornwallis. Lond. Deighton, 4to. 1s. 6d. —1801. The H. of the Mines; a Tale. 569 *m.* — 1803. The H. of the North; an Historical Play. 304 *v.* — 1804. The Sea-Side H.; a Drama. 196 *f.*—1809. The Young Naval H.; or Hints to Parents and Guardians on educating and preparing Young Gentlemen for the Royal Navy. 952 *h.*—1813. A H. of Salamanca; or the Novice Isabel. 684 *m.*—1815. The H. of Waterloo; an Ode. 944 *k.*——N. D.—The H. 263 *i.*—The H.es of God. 939 *b.*

HERO the Elder. — 1616. Versio et Scholia ad H.nis Telifactiva, una cum ejus Vita. 65 *u.*

HEROD. — 1622. Tragedy of H. and Antipater. 644 *k.* 880 *i.* — 1632. H.es Infanticida, Tragœdia. 481 *f.* — 1638. Discours sur une Tragédie de M. Heinsius, intitulé, H.es Infanticida. 68 *k.*—1664. The Wicked Life and Woeful Death of H. the Great. 235 *r.* — 1673. H. and Mariamne; a Tragedy. 769 *r.* 846 *s.* — 1694. H. the Great; a Tragedy. 143 *h.*—1737. Of the Temple of H. 556 *z.* — 1737. New Plans and Descriptions of Solomon's, Zerobabel's, H.'s, and Ezekiel's Temples. 961 *n.*—1740. H. the Great; a Poem. 741 *k.*—1788. Account of H.'s rebuilding the Temple of Jerusalem. 171 *g.*——N. D.—Historia Idumea, seu de Vita et Gestis H.um, Diatribæ. 707 *y.*

HERODES, Tiberius Claudius Atticus.—1722. Notæ in duas H.is Inscriptiones. 488 *k.*

HERODIAN. — 1493. H.us. 98 *x.*—1503. H. 406 *x.*—1550. The History of H., a Greek Author; treating of the Roman Emperors after Marcus. 866 *v.* — 1644. Notes and Commentaries on H. 126 *r.* —1745. A Translation of H. from the Greek. 676 *p.*—1801. H.i aliorumque Libelli, nunc primum editi. 487 *o.*——N. D.—H. 878 *f.*

HERODOTUS. — 1475. H., Lat. 890 *f.* — 1500. H. from the Greek into Lat. 128 *o.*—1554. Comparatio H.i cum Thucydide. 306 *q.* — 1563. Chronologia Historiæ H.i et Thucydidis. 225 *x.* — 1566. Traité preparatif à l'Apologie pour H.e. 878 *h.* — 1591. 'ΗΡΟΔΟ'ΤΟΥ 'ΑΛΙΚΑΡΝΑΣΣΕΟ'Σ 'ΙΣΤΟΡΙΩ Ν ΠΡΩ'ΤΗ ΚΑΕΙΩ', i. e. H.i Hallicarnassensis Historiarum, liber primus. 76 *c.*—1608. A Preparative Treatise to the Apologie for H. 470 *n.*—1669. Erotiani, Galeni et H.i Glossaria in Hippocratem. 341 *p.* — 1677. H.i Hallicarnassensis, Historicorum, libri x. 393 *s.*—1679. Apologia pro H.o. 395 *s.*—1709. The Ægyptian and Grecian History of H. 488 *y.*—1728. Critical Animadversions on H. 46 *c.*—1736. Observationes Criticæ in Historicos Græcos H.um, Thucydidem, Xenophontem, et Arrianum. 517 *d.* — 1738. Of the Apology for H. 320 *o.*—1785. Orations from H., Thucydides, and the Works of Xenophon. 55 *c.*—1791. The History of H., translated from the Greek. 98 *a.*—1791. Some Considerations on a Controverted Passage of H. 213 *w.* — 1791. The History of H. 488 *y.*—1792. A short Life of H. 488 *z.*—1792. The History of H. 488 *z.* —1792. The History of H.; translated from the Greek, with Notes subjoined. 598 *n.* — 1795. Asiæ H.æ difficiliora. 113 *r.*—1800. The Geographical System of H. examined and explained. 798 *k.* —— N. D. —A Critical Essay on the Translators of H. 97 *f.*—H. 878 *f.* 891 *t.*

HEROES, Personages illustrious for warlike actions. — 1539. H.; or Epigrams on various Personages of Antiquity. 835 *v.*—1566. Vitæ Icones Sultanorum Turcicorum, Principum Persarum, aliorumque H.um Heroïnarumque. 128 *z.*—1603. H.ici Characteres carmine, ad illustris. Equitem Henricum Nevillum. 194 *l.*—1603. H. ex omni Historia Scotica, Lectissimi. 551 *c.*—1612. H.um infelicium, liber unus. 79 *r.*—1620. Encomium H.um. 135 *a.* — 1660. H.ic Portraits; with other Miscellany Pieces. 370 *f.* — 1710. Account of the Heathen Gods and H., necessary for the understanding of the Ancient Poets. 571 *s.*—1713. An Edition of Birken's History of Saxon H. 360 *n.*—1716. A valuable Tract, De Diis et H.ibus Poeticis. 561 *r.* — 1731. Images des H.s et des grands Hommes de l'Antiquité, dessinées sur des Medailles, des Pierres Antiques, et autres Anciens Monumens. 190 *k.*—1794. Poems, characteristic of the Roman H.s. 546 *j.*—1798. ΠΕΠΑΟΣ, sive Aristotelis Epitaphia in H.as Homericos: Fragmentum. 44 *v.* — 1804. Illustrious H. See Gods, Heathen, 1804. — 1806. The Naval H. of Great Britain. 174 *l.*——N. D.—Fabulous History of the Heathen H., &c. 142 *a.*—The Lives of all the Eminent Spanish H., under the title of, The Spanish Military History. 351 *e.*—The Crusade, in which the H. of Britain are celebrated. 556 *m.*

HEROIC Poems, &c. — 1567. H.all Epistles. 723 *o.* — 1582. A Collection of Lyrical and H. P. 489 *o.*—1627. Nouvelles H.ques. 128 *y.*—1675. Concerning the Vertues of an H. P. 501 *q.*—1695. H.um Tabularum Hadr. Schoonebeck, Enarratio et Explicatio. 861 *v.*—1715. Des Poesies Chrêtiennes, H.ques, et Morales. 543 *f.*—1775. The Consultation; a Mock H.; in four Cantos. 902 *x.*—1798. The Knights; or Sketches of the H. Age; a Romance. Lond. Ogilvie and Son, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1805. Songs and Mock H. 523 *b.*

HEROINE. — 1566. Vitæ Icones Sultanorum Turcicorum, Principum Persarum, aliorumque Heroum H.arumque. 128 *z.*—1696. Benduca; or the British H.; a Tragedy. 772 *p.* — 1775. The H. of the Cave; a Tragedy. 495 *i.*—1775. The H. of the Cave. 552 *v.*—1779. The Loyal Shepherd, or the Rustic H.; a Dramatic Pastoral Poem. 425 *x.*—1786. The Persian H.; a Tragedy. 548 *k.* — 1787. Ovid's Heroids; or Epistles from the H.s of Antiquity. 350 *x.* 723 *q.*—1816. She would be a H. 443 *l.*——N. D.—Dialogismi H.arum. 694 *u.*

HEROISM.—1778. L'H.e de l'Amitié; David et Jonathan, Poëme en quatre Chants. 163 *o.*—1784. Dictionnaire Mythologique, H., Politique, Litteraire, et Geographique de l'Antiquité Païenne. 202 *l.* — 1803. Female H.; a Tragedy. 958 *m.* — 1804. The H. of Women. 367 *d.*

HERON, Family of, of Newark-upon-Trent, in Nottinghamshire, heretofore of Hadeston Ford Castle, and Bokenfield, in Northumberland.—1803. Genealogical History of the Ancient Family of H. 489 *d.*

HERON, Robert, Esq. — 1786. A Letter to R. H.; containing a few brief Remarks on his Letters of Literature; by one of the Barbarous Blockheads of the lowest Mob, who is a True Friend to Religion, and a Sincere Lover of Mankind. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.

HEROOLOGIA.——N. D.—Holland's H. 736 *d.*

HEROPHILUS. — 1754. Numerous valuable Extracts from the Greek Physicians, principally H., never before published. 242 *i.*

HERPES, a Cutaneous Affection. — 1788. Cases of singular H.tic Eruptions succeeding Inoculated Small Pox. 482 *l.*

HERPETOLOGY.—1755. Tentamen H.iæ. 574 *v.*

HERRING, a small Sea Fish, used as food. — 1593. A New Play neuer played before, of the Praise of the Red H. 695 *q.* — 1750. An exact Account of the greatest White H. Fishery in Scotland, carried on yearly in the Island of Zetland, by the Dutch only. 188 *z.*—1752. An Essay towards the Natural History of the H. 308 *x.*—1757. The Shetland H. and Peruvian Gold Mine; a Fable. 613 *x.* — 1769. Essay on the Natural History of the H. 126 *c.* — 1786. Observations on the H. Fisheries. 275 *x.* — 1805. Dutch Method of curing H.s. 498 *r.*—— N. D.—A small Collection of valuable Tracts relating to the H. Fishery, comprehending John Keyman's celebrated Observations on the Dutch Fisheries in 1601. 344 *f.* — On the Annual Passage of H.s. 416 *u.*—De Harengis seu Halecibus. 838 *l.*

HERRING, Thomas, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.—1738. A Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop H., Heb. xiii. 7. 297 *f.* — 1771. A Letter written by a Country Clergyman to Archbishop H., in the year 1754. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 1s.—1777. Letters from the late Archbishop H. to William Duncombe, Esq. deceased, from 1728 to 1757. 323 *h.*—— N. D.—Seven Sermons on Public Occasions, by Archbishop H., which he had separately printed in his lifetime, and prefixed to them some Memoirs of his Life. 323 *p.*—Ode on Archbishop H.'s Recovery from Sickness. 358 *v.*

HERRINGTONIAN Faction. — 1627. The H. F., growne very much in this citie of late yeares, is here confuted. 297 *a.*

HERRON, John. — 1801. The Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench, on a Criminal Information against Thomas Aris, Keeper of Cold-Bath Fields' Prison, at the suit of J. H., for Cruel, Illegal, and Inhuman Treatment. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 1s.

HERSCHEL, Miss Carolina. — 1787. Observations on Miss H.'s Comet. 979 *x.*

HERSCHEL, William, LL.D.—1784. Vondem, &c. Concerning the Planet lately discovered by M. H. 126 *i.*—1801. Observations on Dr. H.'s Paper on Light and Heat. 468 *j.* — 1806. Letters from Dr. H., and the late Rev. Wm. Jones, of Nayland. 466 *t.*—1814. That neither Sir Isaac Newton, H., nor any other person, ever decomposed incident or impingent Light into the Prismatic Colours. 794 *f.*

HERSIA. — 1771. A short Account of the Basalt Hills in H. 791 *m.*

HERT Hall, Oxford. — 1716. Consecration of H. H. Chapel, on Ps. xxvi. 8. 702 *d.* — 1720. Statutes, intended to be established by a Royal Charter, for the Education of Youth in H. H. 702 *d.*—1735. Grounds of the Complaint of the Principal of H. H. 702 *e.*

HERTFORD, a Borough Town of England, Capital of the county of the same name.—1657. Assize Sermon at H. 890 *x.*—1809. History of the Charities, &c. of H. 174 *u.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1634. Thomas Vincent. 935 *o.*—1680. John Guyse. 453 *f.*

HERTFORD College, Oxford.—1747. Rules and Statutes for the Government of H. C., Oxford; with Observations on particular parts of them, shewing the reasonableness thereof. 702 *e.*—1762. Proposals for printing, by subscription, 4000 copies of the Characters of Theophrastus, for the benefit of H. C. 702 *e.*

HERTFORD, Marquis of. — 1810. Letter to the Marquis of H. 803 *j.*

HERTFORDSHIRE, a County of England, surrounded by those of Bedford, Cambridge, Essex, Middlesex, and Buckingham.—1593. Speculum Britanniæ; an Historical and Chronological Description of Middlesex and H. 708 *s.* — 1593. Description of H. 708 *s.* — 1647. Two Petitions to the General from the Counties of H. and Rutland. Lond. 4to.—1648. Declaration from Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and H., concerning the King and his Tryal. 215 *o.*—1697. Account of a great Hail Storm in H. 897 *p.*—1700. The Historical Antiquities of H. 218 *u.*—1711. Human Bones of an Extraordinary Size dug up in H. 219 *y.* — 1728. The History of H., describing the County, and its ancient Monuments, particularly the Roman. 828 *z.* — 1735. Concerning an Ancient Date found at Widgel-Hall, H. 256 *z.* — 1745. An Attempt to explain some Remains of Antiquity lately found in H. 948 *j.*—1755. On the extraordinary Agitation of the Waters in several Ponds in H. 823 *l.*—1778. Tour through part of H., &c. 147 *v.*—1800. Journey through the Counties of H., &c. 609 *u.*—1804. General View of the Agriculture of H.; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 990 *s.*—1810. Account of the County of H. 85 *z.*—1815. The History and Antiquities of the County of H., compiled from the best printed Authorities and Original Records, preserved in the Public Repositories and Private Collections, with Views and a Map. 241 *k.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1535. Thomas Cartwright. 198 *m.*—1561. Richard Field. 366 *m.*—1602. Sir Henry Blount, or Blunt. 123 *b.*—1633. Nicholas Stratford. 884 *x.* — 1637. Thomas Ken, or Kenn. 565 *y.* — 1678. John Shute Barrington. 78 *a.*—1699. Robert Hill. 497 *r.*—1710. Daniel Turner. 919 *i.* — 1718. William Herbert. 486 *l.*—1729. William Gordon. 427 *h.*

HERTOGENBOSCH, St. — 1629. Description of H., written in the year 1540. 742 *w.*

HERVAGIUS, Johannes.——N. D.—Epistola ad J.m H.m. 616 *y.*

HERVEY, James.—1756. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. J. H. 977 *f.* —1760. An Account of J. H.'s Life and Death. 490 *s.*—1757. Mr. H.'s Contemplations on the Night, done into Blank Verse, (after the manner of Dr. Young.) 700 *m.*—1767. A Versification of Mr. H.'s Winter Piece. 65 *b.* — 1770. Mr. H.'s Life and Writings. 490 *s.*—1791. Character and Letters of the Rev. J. H., considered as a man of genius and a preacher, as a philosopher and Christian united. 824 *h.*

HERVEY, Lord John. — 1753. Lord H.'s and Dr. Middleton's Letters on the Roman Senate. 576 *r.*

HERVEY, Hon. Thomas.—1766. A Complaint on the part of the Hon. T. H., concerning an undue Proceeding against him at Court; set forth in a Letter to her Royal Highness the Princess of Brunswick. Lond. 8vo. 6d.

HERVEY, William. See Harvey, W.

HESDEN, Baron Van.——N. D.—Baron Van H.; or the Republic of Unbelievers. 644 *a.*

HESDIN, a Town of France, in the department of the Pas de Calais. ——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1697. Anthony Francis Prevot d'Exiles. 775 *h.*

HESIOD.—1537. Scholia in Herculis Scutum H.i. 548 *b.*—1537. Scholia in Theogon. H.i. 548 *c.*—1581. Le Tombeau, Les Besognes, et Les Jours d'H.e. 434 *l.*—1603. Hymnus in Pandoram H.i. 481 *c.*—1611. Comm. in H.i Ascræi Εργα και Ἡμιρας. 801 *r.*—1621. Analysis Difficiliorum Vocum in Operibus H.i. 735 *y.* — 1634. Remarks upon H. 975 *r.*—1658. Homerus Εξαΐζων et Hesiodus Ὀκταΐζων. 128 *b.*—1701. Index ad H.um. 735 *z.*—1728. Translation of H. 255 *g.*—1740. A Life of H. 491 *k.* — 1749. In Homeri Hymnos et H.um. 821 *j.* — 1750. De audiendis Poetis, cum aliis Isocratis, H.i, et Theognidis. 764 *z.* — 1754. On the Ages of Homer and H. 261 *l.*—1762. Selecta ex Ione, Homero, H., &c. 535 *k.*—1767. Les Sens des Fables découvert, par une explication, suivie de Poesies d'H.e. 103 *b.*—1808. Introductio in Doctrinam quæ libris H.i Εργων και Ἡμίρων continentur; et Notæ ac Emendat. in H.um et ejus Interpretes. 481 *c.* — 1808. A Translation of H. 587 *w.* — 1809. The Remains of H. Translated into English verse. 335 *s.*—1809. The Remains of H. the Ascræan. 491 *l.*——N. D.—Index in H.um. 303 *m.* — Translation of H.; with Notes, a Preface, and Life. 595 *d.*—Latin Translation of H., Theophylact, &c. 830 *c.*—Scholia upon H. 922 *l.*

HESKIN, D.—1570. H.'s Parliament repealed. 391 *g.*—1579. D. H., D. Saunders, and M. Rastel, accounted (among their faction), three Pillers and Archpatriarches of the Popish Synagogue. 391 *g.*

HESPER, or the Evening Star, a name given to the planet Venus when it sets after the sun. — 1728. H.i et Phosphori nova Phænomena, sive Observationes circa Planetam Veneris. 120 *u.*

HESPERIDES.—1648. H. 489 *p.*—1683. The Belgick or Netherlandish H., that is, the Management, Ordering, and Use of the Lemon and Orange Trees. 251 *u.* —— N. D.—The Garden of the H.; an Opera. 666 *y.*

HESSE, a Country of Germany, in the Circle of the Upper Rhine.—1618. H.ian and Bohemian Observations. 867 *e.*—1711. Emblemata H.iaca. 955 *m.* — 1730. The Case of the H.ian Troops in the Pay of Great Britain. 946 *o.*—1767. Histoire de H. to the 17th century. 637 *y.*——N. D. — Hist. H.iaca. 471 *i.*—State of the Sciences in H. 471 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1488. Helium Hessus Eobanus. 338 *l.*

HESSE, Andrew. —— N. D. — Translation of A. H.'s Government of all Estates. 133 *q.*

HESSE, Prince Ernest of. —— N. D.—An Answer to Prince Ernest of H. 317 *w.*

HESSE, Charles Landgrave of.—1706. Descriptio Montis Carolini, Palatii Caroli Landgravii H.iæ. 448 *x.*

HESSE, Philip Landgrave of.—1555. Of the greate Wars in Germany, by Charles the fifth Maximo, Emperoure of Rome, King of Spain, against John Frederike, Duke of Saxon, and Philip the Lant-Graue of H.on. 288 *s.*

HESSE-Cassel, a part of Hesse, in Germany.—1756. Deliberate Thoughts on the System of our late Treaties with H.-C. and Russia, in regard to Hanover. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 1s.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H. —1515. Valerius Cordus. 258 *o.*

HESSE Homburg, Family of.—1791. Genealogical and Chronological History of the most Serene Family of H. H., intended as a Sequel to M. Mallet's History of Hess. 932 *w.*

HESSELBEINIUS, Joh.—1608. Antidotum contra H.m de Formarum Divisione et Propriorum Communicatione. 250 *r.*

HESYCHIUS.—1668. Index Scriptorum, qui in H.i Græco Vocabulario laudantur, confectus, et Alphabetico Ordine dispositus. 775 *q.*—1727. Periculum Criticum, in quo Loca quædam H.i et aliorum illustrantur, vindicantur, emendantur. 14 *d.*—1780. Greek Readings of H. 46 *e.*—1791. Emendationes in H.m. 171 *h.* —— N. D.—Miscellanea Critica in Glossas Nomicas, Suidam, H.m, et Index Auctorum ex Photii Lexico inedito. 14 *e.*

HETEROCLITE, a Noun varying from the ordinary forms of declension. — 1518. Editio Whittintoni Lichfeldiensis de H.is Nominibus et Gradibus Comparationis. 839 *k.*—1519. De H.is Nominibus. 965 *o.* 982 *r.*—1726. Grammatical Dictionary, containing the H.s of the Latin Tongue. 850 *e.*——N. D.—De H.is Nominibus, &c. 916 *f.*

HETERODOX, not Orthodox.—1646. De Paradoxis et H.is Weigelianis, ubi etiam de Swencfeldo aliisque. 512 *r.*

HETHERINGTON, David. — 1681. Proceedings between John Fitzgerald and D. H., relative to the Popish Plot. 369 *t.*

HEUARES, Alcala de, a Town of Spain, in New Castile.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H. —1547. Miguel Cervantes de Saavedra. 208 2d *f.*

HEUSDEN, a fortified Town of South Holland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1689. Gisbert Voet. 938 *f.*

HEVELIUS, or Hevelke, John.—1665. Of H. and M. Huygen's Optic Glasses. 492 *m.*—1674. Animadversions on the first part of H. his Machina Celestis. 511 *o.*—1675. Letter to H., congratulatory for his Organographia. 946 *b.*

HEW, Paddy.—1815. P. H.; a Poem, from the Brain of Timothy Tarpaulin, whistled by a Sea-Lark. Lond. Whittingham and Arliss, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HEW, Sir.—1808. An Heroic Epistle to Sir H., and a Word to Sir Arthur. Lond. Oddy and Co. 4to. 1s. 6d.

HEWITT, Hannah.—1798. H. H.; or the Female Crusoe. Being the History of a Woman of uncommon mental and personal accomplishments; who, after a variety of extraordinary and interesting adventures in almost every station of life, from splendid prosperity to abject adversity, was cast away in the Grosvenor East Indiaman, and became for three years the sole inhabitant of an island in the South Seas. Supposed to be written by herself. 301 *q.*

HEWSON, William, F.R.S.—1770. State of Facts concerning the First Proposal of performing the Paracentesis of the Thorax, on account of Air effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the Pleuræ, in answer to Mr. H. 677 *j.*

HEXAGON, a Figure of six sides or angles.—1615. De H.is et Heptagonis, &c. 937 *z.*

HEXAMERON, or the six days' work at the Creation.—1472. Opusculum quod H. vocitatur jucunde. 26 *g.* — 1536. Explicatio Doctissima in H. opus Dei. 191 *x.* — 1629. Eustathius Antiochenus in H. et de Engastrimytho. 21 *v.*—1629. In H. Commentarius. 348 *b.* — 1645. H.um Recognitum, seu de Creatione Meditationes. 300 *n.* —1682. Anagogicarum Contemplationum in H. liber xii. hactenus desideratus. 28 *v.*

HEXAMETER, a verse of six feet.—1800. Analytic Remarks on the harmonious Structure of the H. 193 *y.*

HEXAPLA, or Sixfold Commentary.—1605. H., i. e. a Sixfold Comment upon Genesis, in 2 tomes. 968 *s.*—1610. H.; or a Sixfold Commentary on Daniel. 968 *s.*—1611. H. upon the Epistle to the Romans, in 2 Books. 968 *s.*—1618. H. upon Exodus, in two parts. 968 *s.*—1631. H. upon Leviticus. 968 *t.*—1713. H. 719 *d.*—1721. Grands H.es. 381 *l.*—1778. Some Account of an ancient Syriac Translation of great part of Origen's H.r edition of the LXX., lately discovered in the Ambrosian Library at Milan. 963 *m.*—1784. On Origen's celebrated H. 724 *o.*

HEXASTICH, a Poem of six lines.—1611. Opus Novum, Jucundum, et Risui movendo aptum, H.is, constans Elegantibus, item Ornatum Figuris. 443 *t.*

HEXHAM, in the county of Northumberland in England.—1808. The Battle of H.; a Musical Drama, (G.) 249 *e.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1769. John Tweddell. 920 *u.*

HEXHAM, Henry.——N. D.—The Complete Gunner, translated out of H. and others. 931 *v.*

HEYDAN, Abraham.—1676. Discussio Considerationum in quinque Priores Positiones A.i H.i. 525 *i.*

HEYDEN, Sir Christopher.—1624. An Examination of Sir C. H.'s Book, called, A Defence of Judicial Astrology; with a Preface, by T. Vicars. 194 *m.*—1624. An Examination of Sir C. H.'s Book, entit. A Defence of Judicial Astrology. 194 *n.*—1624. Astrologomania, or the Madness of Astrologers, in Answer to Sir C. H. 216 *d.*

HEYFORD, a town in Northamptonshire in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1450. John Stanbridge. 874 *s.*—1587. John Preston. 774 *t.*

HEYLIN, Peter, D. D.—1641. A Dissertation, with Dr H., concerning the pretended sacrifice of the Eucharist. 456 *h.*—1658. Peter pursued; or Dr H. overtaken, arrested, and arraigned upon his three Appendixes: i. Petrus respondet; ii. Answer to Poste Haste Reply; iii. Advertisements on three Histories, viz. of Mary Queen of Scots, King James, and King Charles. 831 *n.*—1659. A Review of the Certamen Epistolare between Dr H. and Hen. Hickman, B. D. 225 *b.*—1659. The Appeal of Injured Innocence unto the religious, learned, and ingenious Reader, betwixt the Animadverter, Dr P. H. and the Author, Thomas Fuller. 391 *w.*—1659. Certamen Epistolare, or the Letter Combat arraigned by P. H., with Mr Baxter, Dr Barnard, Mr Hickman, and J. Harrington. 493 *n.*—1659. A Review of the Certamen Epistolare between P. H. and H. Hickman. 494 *w.*—1659. A Letter to Dr H., concerning Mr H. and Mr Bagshaw. 756 *p.*—1674. Animadversions on Dr H.'s Quinquarticular History. 494 *x.*—1682. Dr H.'s severe and unjust Censure of King Edward the Sixth. 330 *c.*—1682. Life of Dr H. 932 *y.*—1683. Theologo-Historicus, or the True Life of the most Rev. Divine and excellent Historian, P. H. 75 *m.*—1683. An Answer to Mr Baxter's False Accusation of Mr H. 75 *m.*—1700. Answer to P. H.'s Stumbling Block of Disobedience and Rebellion. 468 *a.*

HEYWOOD, Nathaniel.—1695. The Life of N. H. 49 *s.*

HEYWOOD, Oliver. — 1798. Sketch of the Life of the Rev. O. H. 358 *q.*—1814. Original Sermons of O. H., &c. 860 *h.*

HEZEKIAH, a personage in the Scriptures. — 1594. The Song of H. 882 *r.* — 1614. The Song of H. See Psalms, 1614. — 1623. The Royal Receipt; or H.'s Physic; a Sermon. 750 *b.* — 1798. H.; a Sacred Drama. 22 *m.* — 1804. The Case of H. considered as a Ground of Consolation, and a Motive to Union in Prayer at the present alarming State of the King's Health, and of the British Empire; in a Sermon. 903 *f.*

HIBERNIAD. — 1754. The H. Lond. Woodfall, 4to. 1s. 6d.— 1807. The Britanniad; or the Choice of Ministers; written in 1806. The H.; or Change of Ministers; written in 1807; a Satirical Poem. Lond. Stockdale jun. 4to. 2s. 6d.

HIBERNIAN.—1752. Fair Rosamond to the Fair H. See Rosamond, 1752. — 1790. The Fair H. Lond. Robinsons, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HIBERNICUS.—1729. H.'s Letters, published in the Dublin Journal. 39 *g.*

HIC.—1663. H. et Ubique; or the Humours of Dublin; a Comedy. 478 *j.*

HICCUP, a kind of convulsion, arising from a particular state of the stomach.—1697. De Singultu. 344 *q.*—1802. History of a Recovery from a singular Species of H., which had continued for several months. 840 *p.*

HICKERINGILL, Edmund. — 1681. Leges Angliæ; the Lawfulness of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in England asserted and vindicated; in answer to Mr. H.'s late Pamphlet, styled, Naked Truth. 392 *e.*—1691. A Dialogue between H. of Colchester, David Jones, and the Ghost of William Prynne. 158 *k.*

HICKES, George, D.D.—1689. To expose the Doctrine, then generally received, of Passive Obedience, was answered by Dr. H. 550 *a.* — 1705. Indices quinque ad Thesaurum Ling. Sept. H.ii. 153 *y.* — 1705. Letters to Dr. H., occasioned by a Young Gentlewoman's departing from the Church of England to that of Rome. Lond. 8vo. — 1707. Spinoza reviewed; with a Preliminary Discourse by Dr. H. 872 *r.* — 1710. An Apology for Dr. H. and other Nonjurors. 93 *h.*—1710. A New Catechism, with Dr. H.' 39 Articles. 494 *r.* — 1711. A Letter to the Rev. G. H. 289 *k.* — 1712. A Vindication of Dr. H. 494 *s.* — 1714. Answer to the Objections of Dr. Gilbert Burnet's Preface to Dr. H.' Translation of Lactantius de Mortibus Persecutorum; with some Remarks on his Discourse of Persecution. 494 *t.*—1716. Dr. H.' last Will and Testament. 494 *t.*—1719. Answer to the Objections of Dr. H. to the Church of England. 824 *e.* — 1735. Short View of H.' Thesaurus of the ancient Northern Languages. 985 *h.*—1798. Errors of H., &c. 485 *l.*

HICKINGTON, Mr. — 1770. An Epistle to Mr. H.; to which is added, A Session of Poets; written by the Author of Verses on the Approach of Peace. Lond. 4to. 1s. — 1771. An Epistle to Mr. H.; to which is added, A Session of Poets. Lond. Beverley, 1s.

HICKMAN, Henry, D.D.—1650. A Review of the Certamen Epistolare between Heylin, D.D. and H. H., B.D. 225 *b.*—1659. Letter Combat between Mr. Heylin and Mr. H. 493 *n.*—1659. A Review of the Certamen Epistolare between P. Heylin and H. H.; by Theophilus Churchman, i. e. H. H. 494 *w.*—1659. A Letter to Dr. Heylin, concerning Mr. H. and Mr. Bagshaw. 756 *p.*

HICKS, Thomas.—1674. Vindication from the Forgeries and Abuses of T. H. and W. Kiffin. 564 *a.*—1674. Answer to a scandalous Paper of T. H., termed a Rebuke to T. R., &c. 820 *w.*

HICK'S Hall. — 1770. Charge to the Grand Jury at H. H. 475 *u.*

HIDROSULPHURET of Soda. — 1802. On the Crystallization of the H. of Soda. 929 *r.*

HIEL, a Biblical Personage.—1781. A Faithful Narrative of God's gracious Dealings with H. 716 *d.*

HIERACIUM, a Genus of Plants.—1808. Respecting several British Species of H. 863 *k.*

HIERANOSOS.—1776. History of a Case of H. successfully treated by the Flowers of Zinc. 964 *b.*

HIERARCHY, a Church Government.—1539. Oratio de Ecclesiastica H.a, cum Scholiis. 306 *i.*—1560. Εκ της εκκλησιαστικης ιεραρχιας περι των εν συνοδει τελουμενων. 306 *i.* — 1620. A Treatise of the H. of the Church. 564 *y.* — 1621. Pattern of the English H. and Church. 184 *b.*—1630. Defence against Dr. Kellison on Ecclesiastical H. 864 *m.* — 1635. The H. of the Blessed Angels, and the Fall of Lucifer; a Poem. 494 *f.* — 1641. De H.ia et H.is, libri ix. 208 *l.*—1641. De Consensu H.iæ et Monarchiæ, lib. vi. 454 *f.*—1647. De H.ia Angelica et Humana, lib. viii. 250 *b.*—1654. That the Recusants are mistaken in the Constitution of the Roman H. 711 *r.* — 1661. The H. exalted, and its Enemies humbled. 466 *b.* — 1679. Celeusma; seu Clamor ad Theologos H.iæ Anglicanæ. 545 *f.*—1697. Nazianzeni, querela et votum justum; or the Fundamentals of the H. examined and disproved. 541 *y.* — 1788. For equalizing the Revenues of the H. and Dignitaries of the Established Church. 276 *m.* — 1812. Letters on the Tenets of the Romish H. 457 *n.*——N. D.—On the Ecclesiastical H. 341 *d.*— Treatise on the H. 460 *k.*—A Brief Apologie; or, Defence of the Catholick Ecclesiastical H. erected in England by Clement VIII. 734 *z.*

HIERATICUS.—1670. Orbis H. Levitarum, &c. 792 *k.*

HIEREMIA, Q.—1576. Acta et Scripta Theologorum Wirtembergensium, et Patriarchæ Constantinopolitani Q. H.æ. 275 *d.*

HIERO, or Ferro, the most westerly of the Canary Islands. — 1771. Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord, aux Cotes de H., &c. Paris, 8vo.

HIERO, a Fountain at the Chemnic Metal Mines in Hungary, erected in the year 1756.—1762. Description of the H. Fountain. 979 *f.*

HIERO.—1793. H.; or the Condition of Royalty; a Conversation from the Greek of Xenophon. 435 *h.*——N. D.—H. 989 *b.*

HIEROCLES.—1474. H. in Pythagoram. 925 *o.* 890 *f.* —1543. H.' Commentary on the Golden Verses of Pythagoras. 56 *q.*—1550. Apologia contra H.m. 347 *q.*—1550. Defence of the Christian Religion, against H. 347 *r.* — 1655. In H.is Commentarium de Providentia et Fato, Notæ et Emendationes. 200 *c.* — 1655. Prolegomena ad H.m, edit. 740 *l.*—1657. H. upon the Golden Verses of Pythagoras. 458 *h.* —1707. The Life of H., and his Commentary upon the Golden Verses. 280 *c.* — 1742. H. in Aurea Carmina Pythagorea Comment. 50 *a.*— 1773. In H.is Comment. 346 *e.*——N. D.—The Life of H., and his Commentaries, &c. 785 *k.*

HIEROGLYPHICS, language implied by figures and emblems.— 1505. H.a, Gr. 513 *p.*—1551. H.a, Gr. et Lat. cum figuris. 37 *b.*— 1564. Monas H.a ad Regem Romanorum Maximilianum. 293 *n.* — 1580. Hermathinas H.a, Vertumnus, Gallica, Francica, Hispanica. 90 *x.* — 1584. Discours de H.es Egyptiens, Emblemes, &c.; avec 53 Tableaux H.es. 587 *a.* — 1604. Tabulæ Ægyptiorum H.æ. 384 *h.* — 1612. Les Figures H.ques de Cimetière des Innocens. 370 *o.* — 1614. Cinq Livres des H.ques. 304 *x.* — 1621. The Antiquity, H., Rites, Customs, Discipline, and Religion of the Egyptians. 832 *g.*—1622. H.a

Animalium Terrestrium, Volatilium, Natatilium, Reptilium, Insectorum, Vegetivorum, Metallorum, Lapidum, &c. quæ in Scripturis Sacris inveniuntur. 857 *u.*—1646. Treating of H., Symboles, Emblemes, &c. 343 *o.*—1650. An H.al Frontispiece, representing the Mystical Absurdities of the Alchemists. 49 *w.*—1650. Interpretatio Nova Obelisci H.i. 573 *j.*—1650. Symbola, H.a, Emblemata, Ænigmata. 652 *n.*—1652. Universalis H.æ veterum Doctrinæ, temporum injuria abolitæ, instauratio. 573 *j.*—1653. H.a, sive Antiqua Schemata Gemmarum Anularium. 605 *n.*—1666. Obelisci Ægyptiaci, Interpretatio H.a. 573 *k.*—1672. Of the most remarkable H. of Egypt. 51 *c.*—1692. H.a; translated from the Original of N. Flammel. 829 *j.*—1721. H.a, Abraxea, et Amuleta quædam. 327 *x.*—1735. Plates for the Egyptian H. 511 *h.*—1737. Two Essays towards explaining the H.al Figures on the Coffins of two of the most ancient Mummies belonging to Captain William Lethieullier. 426 *n.*—1742. Linguæ Sinarum Mandarinicæ, H.æ, Grammatica duplex. 382 *a.*—1744. Essai sur les H.es des Egyptiens, où l'on voit l'Origine les Progrès du Langage et de l'Ecriture, l'Antiquité des Sciences en Egypte, et l'Origine du Culte des Animaux, par Warburton, traduit de l'Anglois par Leonard de Malpeine. 947 *u.*—1753. Some Remarks on the Origin of H. 237 *v.*—1762. Disputation sur l'Ecriture H.que. Amst. et Paris, 8vo.—1768. H.; or a Grammatical Introduction to an Universal H. Language. 554 *l.*—1768. Rules and Specimens for composing an H. Vocabulary of the Signs or Figures, as well as the Sounds of Things, upon rational and philosophical Principles, and the Primitive Meaning of Names. 554 *m.*—1778. Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Medailles, Inscriptions, et H. antiques. 859 *b.*—1784. The Origin and Progress of Writing, as well H. as Elementary. 51 *j.*—1801. An Analysis of Chinese Symbols and H. 455 *m.*—1804. Essai sur les H., ou Nouvelles Lettres sur cet sujet. 107 *y.*—1804. Explication de la Fable, par l'Histoire et les H.es des Egyptiens. 609 *p.*—1805. Account of an Ancient Egyptian Sculpture with H., supposed to relate to Astronomy. 877 *r.*—1806. Ancient Alphabets and H. Characters explained. 463 *a.*—1813. Discoveries in H. and other Antiquities. 300 *t.*——N. D.—Exercitatio de H.o Schemate. 69 *d.*—Thesaurus H.orum Ægypt. 490 *w.*—The H. of the Egyptians. 513 *q.*

HIEROGRAPHY, holy writing.—1818. Canticum Canticorum illustratum ex H.ia Orientalium. 574 *m.*

HIEROLOGIA.—1617. H., sive de Sacro Sermone. 67 *w.*

HIEROME of Ferrara. See JEROME, St.

HIERON, JOHN.—1691. The Life of J. H. 770 *k.*

HIERON, SAMUEL.—1620. A Life of the Author. 495 *g.*

HIERONAUTICON. —1802. H.; or Naval Temple. See TRIDENT, 1802.

HIERONYMO. —1633. The Spanish Tragedy; or, H. is mad againe, containing the lamentable End of Don Horatio and Belimperia; with the pitiful death of H. Lond. 4to. —— N. D.—The Pitiful Death of Old H. 22 *g.*—The Spanish Tragedy; or, H. is mad again. 579 *o.*

HIERONYMUS. See JEROME, St.

HIEROPOLIS.—1806. H. 442 *o.*

HIEROPOLIS, in Phrygia. —— EM. LIT. CH. BORN AT H.——N. D.—Epictetus. 338 *s.*

HIGDEN, WILLIAM. —1713. The English Constitution vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Dr. H.'s View and Defence. 93 *i.*——N. D. — Remarks on Mr. H.'s Utopian Constitution; with an Appendix. 399 *k.*

HIGGINS, SIR EDWARD.—1609. A Letter from Robert Higgins to Sir E. H. 501 *z.*

HIGGINS, GEORGE. —1795. Examination of G. H. See GEORGE III., 1795.

HIGGINS, ROBERT.—1609. A Letter from R. H. to Sir E. Higgins. 501 *z.*

HIGGINS, or HIGGONS, THEOPHILUS.—1609. A Letter to T. H., in Answer to his first Motion: To which is added, A Letter from Robert Higgins to Sir Edward. 501 *z.*—1609. Encounter against Mr. Parson's Sober Reckoning; and his Exceptions urged in the Treatise of his Mitigation; with his Answer to T. H. 686 *x.*

HIGGONS, LADY, Countess of Essex.—1656. The Funeral Oration on Sir D. Higgon's first Lady, Countess of Essex. 495 *v.*

HIGH. —1645. Power from on H.; delivered in two Sermons on Acts i. 8. 294 *p.*

HIGHGATE, a Village in the County of Middlesex, near London.—1813. Description of a Resinous Substance lately dug out of the Earth at H. 905 *q.*

HIGHLANDS, a name given to the Northern and more mountainous District of Scotland.—1731. The Highland Fair; or the Union of the Clans; an Opera. 673 *v.*—1751. A Full Description of the H. of Scotland. 189 *b.*—1777. An Account of some remarkable ancient Ruins lately discovered in the H. and Northern Parts of Scotland. 969 *w.*—1780. Gælic Antiquities; consisting of a History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; with a Dissertation on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems, and a Collection of Ancient Poems; translated from the Gallic. 868 *y.*—1787. A Tour through the H. of Scotland and the Hebride Isles, in 1786. 577 *i.*—1787. Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ulann, &c. collected in the Western H. and Isles. 863 *y.*—1788. An Ode on the Popular Superstitions of the H. of Scotland. 248 *t.*—1788. Observations chiefly relative to Picturesque Beauty, made in the year 1776, in several parts of Great Britain, particularly the H. of Scotland. 416 *z.*—1789. A Tour to the H. of Scotland. 850 *g.*—1790. An Account of some extraordinary Structures on the tops of hills in the H. 922 *c.*—1791. William Wallace; or the Highland Hero; a Tale founded on Historical Facts. 855 *f.*—1797. Journal of a Mission to the H. of Scotland in 1797, by appointment of the Relief Synod. 314 *z.*—1797. A Guide from Glasgow to some of the most remarkable Scenes in the H. of Scotland, and to the Falls of Clyde. 631 *g.*—1799. A Particular Description of Scotland, especially that part of it called the H. 692 *q.*—1800. Observations on a Tour through the H., and part of the Western Isles of Scotland. 401 *l.*—1800. An Account of the present Revival of Religion in the H. of Scotland. 880 *o.*—1802. Of Emigration from the H. and Western Isles of Scotland. 535 *x.*—1802. A Companion and useful Guide to the Western H. of Scotland, and the Hebrides. 692 *q.*—1804. Choice Collection of the Works of the Highland Bards, collected in the H. and Isles. 880 *p.*—1804. A Sporting Tour through the North of England and great part of the H. of Scotland. 906 *p.*—1805. A Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic Tongue, as spoken in the H. of Scotland, Ireland, and the Isle of Man. 565 *f.*—1805. Observations on the Present State of the H. of Scotland; with a View of the Causes and probable Consequences of Emigration. 843 *q.*—1806. Observations on the Present State of the H. of Scotland. 158 *e.*—1807. An Historical Inquiry respecting the Performance on the Harp in the H. of Scotland. 424 *p.*—1807. Agriculture and Fisheries of the H. and Isles of Scotland. 478 *k.*—1810. The Romance of the H. 285 *m.*—1811. Picturesque Scenes; or a Guide to the H. 193 *t.*—1812. The Economical History of the Hebrides and H. of Scotland. 943 *w.*—1813. Mineralogical Observations made in the H. of Scotland. 442 *u.*—1814. Anecdotes of Highland Children. 130 *y.*—1814. Observations on Objects interesting to the H. of Scotland, particularly to Inverness and Inverness-shire. Lond. 8vo. 9s.—1818. Journey into the H.; 2 parts. 629 *f.*—1818. Sketch, illustrative of the Condition of the H. prior to the year 1745. 632 *a.*—— EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN THE H.—1776. John Innes. 535 *d.*—1805. James Grant Raymond. 793 *j.*—See SCOTLAND.

HIGHLAND GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.—1751. The H. Gentleman's Magazine, for Jan. 1751. 189 *a.*

HIGHLAND REEL.——N. D.—H. Reel; a Comic Opera. 568 *k.*

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF LONDON. —1813. Account of the H. Society of London. 858 *k.*

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.—1799. Prize Essays and Transactions of the H. Society of Scotland. 630 *q.*—1805. Report of the Committee of the H. Society of Scotland, appointed to enquire into the Nature and Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. 630 *q.*

HIGHLANDER, a native of the Highlands of Scotland. —1754. The Customs and Manners of the H. See INVERNESS, 1754. —1758. The H.; an Heroic Poem, in 6 Cantos. 632 *r.*—1787. The H.; a Poem. 133 *n.*—1794. A Defence of the Scots H.s in general, and some learned Characters in particular. 165 *v.*—1800. Douglas, or the H.; a Novel. 117 *i.*

HIGH LIFE. —1813. The Brothers in H. L.; or, the North of Ireland; a Novel. 549 *f.*——N. D.—H. L. below Stairs; a Farce.

HIGHMORE, MRS. —— N. D. —Elegiac Epitaph at the Grave of Mrs. H. 323 *f.*

HIGHMORE, NATHANIEL, M.D. —1670. Pathologia Spasmodica vindicata, contra N. H. 971 *p.*

HIGHWAYMEN.—1714. History of the most noted H., Footpads, and other Thieves. 862 *b.*—1734. History of H., Murderers, &c. 549 *e.*—1774. An Account of H. 555 *d.*

HIGHWAYS. —1610. Concerning the mending of all H., as also for waters and ironworks. 778 *w.*—1622. Histoire des Grands Chemins de l'Empire Romain. 102 *x.*—1628. Discovery of the Highway Law. 237 *h.*—1641. The H. and Stages through the most remarkable parts of Christendom. 940 *d.*—1675. Discourse on the H. of England. 628 *t.*—1692. Proposals for repairing and maintaining the H. 610 *a.*—1696. Of repairing and mending the H. 655 *o.*—1712. General History of H. in all parts of the world. 35 *x.* 102 *z.*—1736. Histoire des Grands Chemins de l'Empire Romain. 103 *a.*—1749. A Treatise, shewing the hardship and inconveniency of persecuting and indicting Parishes, Towns, &c. for not repairing the H., and offering several material additions and amendments to the Laws. 848 *s.*—1763. Observations on the State of the H., and on the Laws for amending and keeping them in repair. 475 *u.*—1764. A Report from the Committee, appointed January 23. 1764, to enquire into the Management and Application of all such Sums of Money as have been collected within twelve years last past, by Virtue of an Act of Parliament, for repairing any particular H.; with the proceedings of the House thereupon. Lond. Whiston, fol. 1s.—1765. Some Remarks upon the Plan of a Bill proposed in Parliament, for amending the H. by Assessment, instead of six days' labour. 965 *r.*—1767. A Short Examination of the Laws lately made for the amendment and preservation of the Public H. and Turnpike Roads. Lond. White, 8vo. 1s.—1773. A Digest of the Present Act for amending of the H., &c. 840 *h.*—1773. Observations on the General Highway and Turnpike Act, passed in the seventh year of his present Majesty, &c. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1774. Abstract of an Act for Amendment of the Stat. 13th of George III. chap. lxxviii.; with the Schedule of Forms, Table of Daily Duty, Composition, and Penalty, from £.500 per

ann. to £.50, &c. By a Surry Justice. Lond. Payne, fol. 1s. 6d. — 1778. A Digest of the Highway and General Turnpike Laws. 840 *l.*— 1784. Concernant les Grands Chemins, les Rues et les Marches. 138 *d.* — 1802. The Laws respecting H. and Turnpike Roads, comprising the Common Law relating to H., &c. The Statute Law relating to H. and Turnpike Roads, &c. Lond. Clarke and Son, 8vo. 3s. — 1806. Laws respecting H. and Turnpike Roads, of changing, stopping, and repairing H., comprising the Common and Statute Laws. 115 *y.* — 1811. Laws respecting H., &c. 116 *a.*

HIGHWAYS, Surveyors of the.—1582. Of Surveiors for amending the H. 583 *a.* — 1641. The Office of Surveyors of the H. 593 *k.* — 1681. A Guide for Constables, Churchwardens, Overseers of the Poor, Surveyors of the H., &c. 665 *v.* — 1694. Guide to Surveyors of the H., in their Duty. 665 *v.* — 1710. The Duty of Surveyors of the H., &c. 698 *l.* — 1791. The Duties of Surveyors of the H. 78 *z.* — 1792. The Conduct of Surveyors of H. 701 *k.*

HILAIRE, St., a Town of France in the department of the Manche. ——N. D.—Of St. H. 263 *p.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1638. John Pontas. 768 *m.*

HILARIA.—1774. Sophronia and H. ; an Elegy. 268 *t.*

HILARIUS, or Hilary, St., Bishop of Poictiers.—1489. H. de Trinitate. 55 *j.* — 1576. Consensus Patrum, Irenæi, Cyrilli, H.i, Augustini, &c. de Eucharistia. 465 *h.*—1693. An edition of St. H. 263 *w.*——N. D.—New edition of St. H. 769 *p.*

HILBREWERS, in Somersetshire in England. — 1681. Strange Birth at H. in Somersetshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 493.

HILDA. —— N. D.—The Death of H. ; an American Tale. 767 *d.*

HILDAN, in Switzerland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1560. Gulielmus Hildanus Fabricius. 353 *a.*

HILDANUS, Fabricius. — 1619. The first Century of the Epistles of F. H. 726 *b.*

HILDARGO, Friar.—1807. F. H. ; a Romance. 649 *v.*

HILDEGARDE, St.—1658. The Prophecy of St. H. fulfilled in the Jesuits ; with her Life. 496 *l.*

HILDEGARDE.——N. D.—Tractatus Physicus H.is, et alia scripta. 778 *k.*

HILDESHEIM, a Principality and City of Lower Saxony. — 1669. Admirandorum Fossilium, quæ in Tractu H.ensi reperiuntur, Descriptio, Iconibus illustrata. 580 *s.* —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1660. Conrad Bertold Behrens. 94 *h.*—1690. Daniel Eberhard Baring. 72 *j.*

HILDESLEY, Mark, Bishop of Sodor and Man. —— N. D. — Memoirs of his Life. 496 *n.*

HILDING, Habbakuk.—1752. A Narrative of the Case and Inhuman Acts that were lately practised upon the Brain of H. H., Justice, Dealer, and Chapman, by Drawcansir Alexander. 366 *q.*

HILDYARD, Christopher, Esq.—1719. Antiquities of York City, and the Civil Government thereof; collected from the Papers of C. H., Esq. 912 *d.*

HILENBROEK.——N. D.—Museum H.ianum. 474 *y.*

HILKES, John, Esq. — 1772. Letter to J. H., Esq., on the extortion of Sheriff's Officers. 506 *m.*

HILL. — 1775. A Proposal for measuring the Attraction of some H.s in this Kingdom for Astronomical Observations. 653 *d.* — 1794. Account of a H. on the Borders of North Carolina, supposed to have been a Volcano. In a Letter from a Continental Officer, residing in that neighbourhood, to Dr. F. Greenway, near Petersburgh, in Virginia. Lond. 8vo. — 1805. Restoration of the ancient modes of bestowing Names on the H.s, &c. of Britain. 326 *c.*——N. D.—Account of a H. on the borders of North Carolina, supposed to have been a Volcano. 438 *w.*

HILL, near Sedburgh, in Yorkshire.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.— 1757. Robert Willan. 968 *m.*

HILL. — 1600. Quatron of Reasons in Vindication of his Conduct. 496 *p.*

HILL, Dr.—1604. The Reasons which Dr. H. hath brought for the upholding of Papistry. 1 *q.*

HILL.—1773. Some Remarks on Mr. H.'s Farrago double distilled. 958 *f.*

HILL, Miss. — 1756. A Gift Sermon by Miss H., on Ezek. xxxvii. 4. 814 *p.*

HILL, Aaron. — 1739. Answer to Mr. H.'s Preface to Orpheus. 801 *y.* — 1751. A Collection of Letters never before printed, written to A. H., Esq. 769 *e.*—1759. A Life of A. H. 496 *s.*

HILL, Adam, D.D.——N. D.—Alexander Hume, Scot, his Rejoinder to Dr. A. H., concerning the Descent of Christ into Hell, wherein the Answer to his Sermon is justly defended, &c. 525 *r.*

HILL, Fanny.—1750. Memoirs of F. H. Lond. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HILL, Dr. John.—1752. Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. J. H., Inspector-General of Great Britain, &c. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 1s.

HILL, Sir John, M.D.—1753. The Hilliad ; an Epic Poem. This is a severe Satire on Sir J. H. 860 *d.*—1779. Short Account of the Life, Writings, and Character of the late Sir J. H. 497 *k.* — 1788. Address to the Public, setting forth the Consequences of the late Sir J. H.'s Acquaintance with the Earl of Bute. 497 *k.* —— N. D. — The History of Mr. Lovell ; a Novel. Here Sir J. H. pretends he is giving a detail of his own Life. 497 *j.*

HILL, Sir Richard, Bart. of Hawkestone.—1782. A Letter to R. H., Member for the County of Salop, Author of the Skyrocket, Tables turned, &c. By a Burgess of Ludlow, and Freeholder. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1783. A Reply to the Ludlow Burgess's Letter to R. H., Esq. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. — 1783. A Postscript to six Letters written in Defence of R. H., Esq., Member for the County of Salop, against the illiberal and unjust Attack of the Burgess of Ludlow, upon his Parliamentary Conduct. By a Freeholder in more Counties than one. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 6d.—1784. Description of Hawkestone, the Seat of Sir R. H. 811 *r.*

HILL, Robert.—1758. Parallel, in the manner of Plutarch, between a most celebrated Man of Florence, (Sign. Magliabechi,) and one scarcely known in England, (R. H.) 871 *s.*

HILL, Rev. Rowland, A.M.—1799. Remarks on R. H.'s Journal. 542 *c.*—1807. Animadversions on an Admonitory Epistle to the Rev. R. H. 67 *j.*—1807. An Oliver for a Rowland ; or a Cow-Pox Epistle to the Rev. R. H., "under the wing of Surry Chapel." 687 *j.*—1808. An Admonitory Epistle to the Rev. R. H., A.M., occasioned by the Republication of his Spiritual Characteristics, or most curious Sale of Curates. By Phileleutheros. Lond. Conder, 8vo. 1s.

HILL, Samuel.—1695. Animadversions on Mr. H.'s Vindication of the Primitive Fathers. 23 *u.* 173 *q.*—1701. Vindication of the Authority of the Christian Princes over Ecclesiastical Synods ; in answer to Mr. H. 919 *d.*—1701. Letters between Dr. Wake and Mr. H. 941 *d.*

HILL, Lieutenant William.—1760. The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held at Maidstone in Kent, on Wednesday the 17th, and continued by several adjournments to Friday 27th of September 1760, upon the Trial of Lieut. W. H., of the first Battalion of the Surry Militia ; and of a General Court-Martial, held at Maidstone aforesaid, on Saturday the 28th, and continued by adjournment to Monday the 30th of September 1760, upon the Trial of Ensign William Hill, of the said Battalion of Surry Militia. Published by Authority. Lond. Woodgate, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HILLARY, St., in the Island of Jersey. — 1787. Description of a Druid Temple lately discovered on the top of the Hill near St. H., in Jersey. 674 *y.*

HILLARY.—1810. Editions of Pringle and H. ; with Notes. 822 *b.*

HILLIAD. — 1753. The H. ; an Epic Poem. A severe Satire on Sir John Hill. 860 *d.*

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of.—1768. A Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of H., on revoking the Prohibition of Commerce with Corsica, and for supplying the Corsicans, &c. Lond. Evans, 4to. 6d.—1769. Letters to the Earl of H. 104 *d.* 104 *m.*—1770. Letters to the Earl of H., Secretary of State for the Colonies ; the Marquis of Rockingham, and the Archbishops and Bishops ; on the late Subversion of the Political System of the glorious Revolution, &c. By Pliny junior. Lond. 8vo.

HILLUS. — 1560. Contra Inutiles Astrologorum Prædictiones H. 391 *c.*

HILPA.—1733. The Antediluvian Novel of the Story of the Lovers of Shalum and H. 775 *p.*

HILREDUS, Abbas Rievallensis.—1652. H. A. R., nunc primum in lucem editi, adjectis variis Lectionibus, Glossario Indiceque copiosa. 921 *j.*

HILYAS, Knight of the Swan. — 1512. Hystory of H., Knight of the Swanne. 982 *q.*

HIM.—1772. The Way to please H. See Sedley, Lady, 1772.— 1772. The Way to lose H. See Wyndham, Miss, 1772.—1773. 'Twas Right to marry H. ; or the History of Miss Petworth. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1785. The Way to keep H. ; a Comedy. 691 *p.* — 1806. Catch H. who can ; a Musical Farce. 511 *j.*

HIMBER, Isaac.—1754. Funeral of the Rev. Mr. I. H. 175 *d.*

HIMERIUS. — 1567. Polemonis, H.i, et aliorum quorundam Declamatione, Gr. 766 *l.*

HINCHCLIFFE, John, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough. — 1769. Consecration of Bishop H., on Luke xi. 13. 617 *c.*

HINCKLEY, a Market Town of England, in the Shire of Leicester. —1782. The History and Antiquities of H. and Witherby, in Leicestershire. 703 *y.*—1787. An Appendix to the History of H. 703 *z.*—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1736. Richard Amner. 27 *k.*

HINCMAR, Archbishop of Rheims.—1650. Epistola ad H.um et Pardulum Episcopos. 779 *r.*

HIND. — 1687. H. and Panther ; a Poem. 319 *m.*—1687. The City Mouse and Country Mouse ; a Burlesque on Dryden's H. and Panther. 678 *c.*—1687. The H. and the Panther. 778 *c.*—1687. An H. let loose, &c. 853 *b.* — 1691. History of the Scotch Presbytery ; being an Epitome of the H. let loose. 853 *b.*

HIND Guzman.—1657. H. G. and Hannan outstript. See Threve, 1657.

HINDE, Richard, D.D.—1779. An Epistle to the Vicar of Rochdale (Dr. H.) 802 *z.*

HINDENBOURG, a Town of Lower Saxony, in the Principality of Halberstadt.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1676. Gaspar Abel. 2 *d.*

HINDLIP, a Manor in Worcestershire, in England.—Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1605. William Habington. 454 *i.*

HINDON, a Borough Town of Wiltshire, in England.—1800. Sermons on various subjects, preached at H. 916 *z.*

HINDOOSTAN. See Indoostan.
HINTON, John, Bookseller, London.—1774. The Cause, J. H., against Alexander Donaldson and others, Edinburgh. 187 *k.*
HINTS.—1721. Solitudinis Munus; or H. for thinking. 463 *b.*—1761. Seasonable H. from an Honest Man. 314 *y.*—1810. Remarks on the H. of a Barrister. 174 *s.*
HIO.—1549. The Boke of H. 291 *f.*
HIOCRETTE.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1771. Maria-Francis-Xavier Bichat. 112 *d.*
HIP Joint.—1794. Observations on the Disease of the H. J. 377 *k.*—1805. A Dissertation on Ischias, or the Disease of the H. J., commonly called a Hip Case; and on the Use of Bath Waters as a Remedy in this complaint. 355 *k.*—1810. On the Diseases of the H. J. 257 *b.*
HIPERIUS, or Hyperius, Andrew Gerard.—1577. An Oration, as touching the Lyfe and Death of the famous and worthy man, D. A. H.; penned and pronounced in a Solemne Assemblie of all the States of the Citie of Marpurge. 720 *b.*—1579. Translation of H.'s Course of Christianity, &c. 622 *g.*—1673. Translation of A. H. his Regiment of Povertie. 916 *s.*
HIPPARCHUS. — 1499. Epistola una ad H.m, Græce. 626 *s.*—1544. A Translation of Plato's Axiochus and A. 311 *g.*—1771. Dialog. tres, Alcibiades primus et secundus, et H. 761 *c.*
HIPPESLEY, Sir John Cox, Bart. — 1808. An Examination of an Article in the Antijacobin Review, on Sir J. C. H.'s additional Observations. 672 *s.*
HIPPIAS, Greater. — 1759. The G. H.; a Dialogue concerning the Beautiful, by F. S. 761 *g.* — 1759. The G. H. 891 *i.*——N. D. —Euthydemus, or the G. H. of Plato. 656 *t.*
HIPPIAS, Lesser. — 1761. The L. H.; concerning Voluntary and Involuntary Errors. 761 *g.*—1761. The L. H. 191 *i.*
HIPPOCRATES.—1485. H.is de Medicorum Astrologia libellus. 37 *l.*—1498. In Aphorismos H.is, &c. Expositio. 98 *r.*—1490. Brevis Designatio Dogmatum H.is. 396 *q.* — 1516. Symphonia Platonis cum Aristotele, et Galeni cum H. 211 *a.* — 1516. H.ica Philosophia, Platonica Medicina de duplici Mundo. 211 *a.*—1523. Comm. in H.is librum Epidemiarum. 548 *a.*—1528. In H.is Laudem Præfatio, ante ejusdem Prognostica. 258 *w.*—1528. De Elementis, ex H.is Sententia. 396 *e.*—1532. Some Pieces of H. and Galen. 787 *g.* — 1538. Commentarii in H.is Librum de Insomniis, Gr. et Lat. 835 *v.*—1541. Commentarii et Annotationes in viii. libros Aphorismorum H.is et Galeni. 147 *e.*—1542. Ad H.em Epistolæ de Natura Hominis. 295 *f.*—1543. H., sive Doctor verus. 258 *x.* — 1543. Quinti Aphorismi vera Lectio, et Galeni super eundem Enarratio. 499 *z.*—1544. De Placitis H.is et Platonis, et alia Opuscula. 396 *m.*—1547. De Alteratione, Concoctione, Præparatione, et Purgatione, ex H.is et Galenii Sententiis, Methodus. 25 *j.*—1550. Methodus in Aphorismos. 17 *u.*—1552. Aphorismi H.is Hexametro carmine conscripti. 628 *a.*—1555. Idæa H.ica, De Generatione Pituitæ. 268 *j.* — 1560. H.is Coi Liber Secundus de Morbis Vulgaribus, difficillimus et pulcherrimus: olim, à Galeno, Commentariis illustratus, qui temporis injuria interciderunt: nunc vero pene in integrum restitutus, Commentariis sex, et Latinitate donatus. 374 *z.* — 1563. Medicæ Disputationes in Defensu H.is. 190 *b.*—1564. In Septem H.is Aphorismos Commentaria. 193 *c.*—1564. Lexicon in H.em. 341 *p.*—1566. Onomasticon, seu Collectio Vocum quæ apud H.em sunt. 341 *p.*—1567. Commentaria in Prognosticum H.is. 926 *z.*—1568. In H.is Coi, Prognostica. 193 *c.*—1569. Philosophiam H.is, Platonis, Galeni et Aristot. in unius Methodi speciem referentis. 406 *y.*—1569. Comm. in Libros H.is. 927 *a.*—1570. Commentarii in H.is de Aëre, Aquis, et Locis opus. 193 *c.*—1571. Scholia ad H. de Hominis Ætate, et de Septemestri ac Octomestri Partu. 186 *s.*—1575. H.is Prognosticon Latina Ecphrasis, ex Mente Galeni. 184 *i.*—1579. Aphorismorum et Prognosticorum H.is Paraphrasis Poëtica; accedit Oratio cum primum H.em interpretari inciperet. 333 *p.*—1579. Versio et Scholia in H.em de Hominis Ætate. 582 *m.*—1580. In H.is Librum de Vulneribus Capitis Commentarius Brevis. 38 *z.*—1582. In Librum H.is de Alimento. 193 *d.*—1585. Μνημονευτικον, septem H.is Aphorismorum Sectionem Tabulis comprehensum: item Prognosticorum Synopsis. 480 *b.*—1585. Aphorismes of H. and Jacobus Partybus. 605 *f.*—1585. Many profitable Medicines, gathered out of H., Galen, and Avicen. 605 *f.*—1586. Comm. in Legem H.is. 375 *r.*—1588. Œconomia H.is Alphabeti serie distincta, in qua dictionum apud H.em omnium præsertim obscuriorum usus explicatur, et velut ex amplissimo penu depromitur: ita ut Lexicon H.icum merito dici possit. 374 *z.*—1588. Nosomantica H.ica, sive H.is Prognostica cuncta, ex omnibus ipsius scriptis, methodicè digesta, lib. ix. 688 *n.*—1588. Comm. in H.is vii. Libros de Morbis popularibus. 927 *a.*—1589. Upon five Words of H. written Epid. 6. 244 *f.*—1590. Against the Impiety of H., &c. 506 *v.*—1590. In Librum H.is Coi de Aëribus, Aquis et Locis, Commentarii quinque. 845 *d.*—1591. In H.is Aphorismum secundæ sectionis vicesimum quartum Commentarius. 182 *s.*—1591. Comm. in lib. H.is de Morbis Virginum, liber 1us. 311 *z.*—1593. Ars Medica ex H.is et Galeni Thesauris potissimum deprompta. 32 *u.*—1698. Magni H.is Medicorum omnium facile Principis, Opera Omnia quæ extant, in Octo Sectiones ex Erotiani mente distributa; nunc recens Latina interpretatione et annotationibus illustrata. 374 *a.*—1595. Comm. in vii. libros Aphorismorum H. 375 *r.*—1596. In magni H.is Coi Librum, de Aëre, Aquis, et Locis, Paraphrasis. 371 *a.*—1596. The Booke of the Presages of Deuyne H. deuyded into three partes; also the Protestation which H. caused his Scholars to make. 618 *u.*—1597. In H. Prognostica, Commentarii. 375 *r.*—1597. Protestation which H. caused his Schollars to make. 499 *z.*—1597. Indices in H.is Opera Omnia. 500 *j.*—1597. Compendium instar Indicis in H.is Opera Omnia. 758 *z.*—1600. Meletemata Medicinæ H.icæ. 927 *r.*—1601. Speculum Artis Medicæ H.icæ. 181 *u.*—1601. Lectiones in Librum primum Prognosticorum H.is. 591 *r.*—1603. H. Medicus. 923 *g.*—1604. Ad Veritatem Hermeticæ Medicinæ ex H.is veterumque decretis ac therapeusi. 220 *f.*—1608. Praxis Chirurgica, seu Comment. in H.is Librum de Vulneribus Capitis. 733 *m.*—1612. Methodus in septem Aphorismorum Libros, ab H. observata, omnibus tamen retro Seculis inaudita Schematum artificio demonstrata. 374 *a.*—1616. Commentaria in H.em de Capitis Vulneribus. 726 *b.*—1617. In H.is Aphorismum 22 Sectionis primæ, Expositio. 649 *l.*—1618. Interpretationes Medicæ, Politicæ, Morales, ac Theologicæ, in vii. libros Aphorismorum H.is. 190 *x.*—1619. In Aphorismorum H.is 22 Sectionis primæ Expositio. 182 *t.*—1621. Commentaire sur les Coaques d'H. 324 *w.*—1622. Commentaries on different portions of the Writings of H. Galen, and Nicander. 427 *u.*—1623. Annot. ad H. Aphorismos. 639 *w.*—1625. H.is quædam cum MSS. collata. 118 *z.*—1631. Versio Græca Metrica in H.is Aphorismorum Librum I. 975 *r.*—1633. Versio Metrica in omnes Aphorismos H.is. 975 *r.*—1633. H.is Aphorismi selecti et metrici. 975 *r.*—1635. Comment. in Aphorismos H.is. 719 *a.*—1637. Prælectiones in H.is, &c. 651 *i.*—1639. A very splendid edition of the Works of H. and Galen. 217 *s.*—1640. Interpretatio H.is Aphorismi 69, sect. iv. de Calculo. 828 *w.*—1643. De que el Aforismo Primero de H., sirvo à la Milicia, Como à la Medicina, &c. 424 *p.*—1643. Jusjurandum H.is. 662 *l.*—1646. Compendium Physicæ H.eæ. 517 *w.*—1650. H. Redivivus, Paraphrasibus illustratus. 395 *u.*—1653. Ex H.is et Galeni Genio. 12 *i.*—1654. Exercitatio ad libr. i. Aphorismorum H.is. 328 *q.*—1655. Novæ Methodi pro explanandis H.e. et Aristotele, Specimen. 210 *s.*—1658. Proteccion de la Doctrina de H.is, y Galeno, acerca del Metodo de curar por Sangrias. 517 *b.*—1659. Syntaxis Aphorismorum, ex H.is Operibus. 112 *c.*—1659. H. de Circuitu Sanguinis, Exercitatio i. 245 *l.*—1659. Aphorismorum H.orum Decades duæ. 337 *z.*—1660. H. de Circuitu Sanguinis, Exercitatio xii. 784 *f.*—1661. Iatræum H.icum. 303 *l.*—1661. Colloquium Romano-H.icum, et Defensio H.is. 587 *i.*—1661. Sibylla Medica; H.is Libellum Prognosticon heroico Carmine, Lat. experimens. 872 *v.*—1662. H. de Circuitu Sanguinis; Exercitatio xxi. 332 *j.*—1665. Florilegium H.o-Galeno-Chymicum Novum. 446 *y.*—1665. Medela Ignorantiæ; or a Vindication of H. and Galen: or an Answer to Medela Medicinæ. 873 *c.*—1666. Erotiani Græci Scriptoris vetustissimi vocum quæ apud H.em sunt Collectio. 347 *y.*—1668. H. Chemicus, qui novissimi salis viperini fundamenta ostendit. 892 *z.*—1669. Erotiani, Galeni et Herodoti Glossaria in H.em. 341 *p.*—1669. H.icæ Medicinæ Clavis. 892 *z.*—1670. Magni H.is Aphorismi vi. 302 *b.*—1671. Medicina H.is Chemica. 344 *o.*—1676. Tractatus de Apoplexia, ex Doctrina H.is. 87 *a.*—1678. H.is Opera, Græce et Latine. 665 *l.*—1681. Tripus Medicinæ, Oracula H.ica divulgans. 420 *d.*—1682. Physica H.ea, Tackenii, Helmontii, Cartesii, Espagnet, Boylei, &c. Commentariis illustrata. 517 *w.*—1685. H.is Aphorismi, Gr. Lat. 24 *e.*—1685. H. contractus, in quo H.is omnia in brevem epitomem reducta debentur. 174 *e.*—1688. H. Greek and Latin. 492 *g.*—1689. Irenicum Numæ Pompilii, cum H.te. 27 *f.* — 1694. A Commentary on Two of the Books of H. 85 *w.* — 1695. Aphorismi H.is in Porismata resoluti. 956 *f.* — 1697. The Works of H.; translated into French, with Notes, and compared with the Manuscripts in the King's Library. 280 *b.* — 1698. Cursus Artis Medicæ è Fontibus H.is, cum perpetuis Commentariis. 925 *u.* — 1699. On the Quadrature of the Parts of the Lunula of H. of Chios. 747 *a.* — 1700. The Dimensions of the Solids generated by the Conversion of H.' Lunula, and of its Parts about several Axes. 295 *g.*—1701. Commentaria et Controversiæ in omnes Libros Aphorismorum H.is. 869 *h.*—1703. H.is Aphorismi, cum Commentariolo. 610 *k.* — 1706. In H.is Legem, et in ejus Epistolam ad Thessalum Filium, Commentarii. 854 *q.*—1708. The Aphorisms of H. 208 *s.* — 1708. The Aphorisms of H., and the Sentences of Celsus; with Explanations and References to the most considerable Writers in Physic and Philosophy. 873 *h.* — 1709. Oratio de Commendando Studio H.is. 127 *c.*—1723. Systeme des Fiévres et des Crises, selon la Doctrine d'H.e. 355 *m.*—1726. A Comment on Forty-two Histories described by H. 374 *m.* — 1726. A Letter to shew that H. mentions a year of three hundred and sixty days, which Daniel used, chap. ix., and that Prophecy is explained from the copy of it in the Septuagint. 500 *e.* — 1727. H.is Coi Operum quæ extant omnium, secundum Leges artis Medicæ dispositorum, editionis novæ specimen. 240 *i.*—1734. Translation of H., on Air, Waters, and Situations, upon Epidemical Diseases, on Prognostics. 240 *j.*—1736. Demonstratio Medico-Practica Prognosticarum H.is. 256 *x.* — 1736. Perspiratio dicta H.i per universum Corpus anatomicè illustrata. 127 *a.* — 1740. H.is Opera Genuina. 459 *j.* — 1741. The Ambe of H. rectified. 202 *s.*—1742. Commentarii xii. de Febribus, ad H.is Disciplinam accommodati. 419 *g.* — 1745. Impetum faciens dictum H.i, per corpus consentiens, philologicè et physiologicè illustratum. 127 *b.*—1747. The Practice of H., Galen, Sydenham, and Boerhaave. 73 *r.* — 1753. Essai sur l'Usage des Alimens, pour servir de Commentaire aux livres Diététiques

d'H. 617 *d.* — 1759. Explication d'un Passage d'H. 62 *f.* — 1759. An edition of the Aphorisms of H. 617 *d.*—1769. An Account of Epidemic Fevers, from H, Sydenham, and Lancisi. 413 *n.* — 1770. Extracts from the Greek of H. 716 *f.*—1780. Vocum quæ apud H.m sunt Collectio. 489 *i.*—1780. Herotiani, Galeni, et Herodoti Glossaria, in H.m. 489 *i.*—1781. Work, connecting the Observations of H. with his Maxims; the best commentary on that ancient Author. 54 *m.*—1783. The Doctrines and Practice of H. in Surgery and Physic; with occasional remarks. 805 *p.*—1788. An Account of the various Systems of Medicine, from the days of H. to the present time. 197 *j.* — 1788. The Prognostics and Prorrhetics of H. 674 *l.*—1788. A short Account of the Life of H. 674 *l.*——N. D.—Discours sur le Genie d'H. 79 *q.*— The first who found in MS. H. de Medicamentis. 183 *d.*—A Commentary on H., De Aëre, Aquis, et Regionibus. 277 *j.*—Aphorisms of H. 343 *y.*—Many profitable Medicines, gathered out of H., Galen, Avicenna, and one Petrus Hyspanus. 395 *z.* — Prognostication, drawen out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Auicen, and other notable Aucthors of Physicke, shewynge the daunger of dyuers sycknesses, that is to say, whether peryll of death be in them or not, the pleasure of Almightye God reserued. 987 *m.*

HIPPOCRATICUS Furor, or Græcomania. — 1800. The F. H., or Græcomania, with its treatment. 274 *h.*

HIPPODAMIA. — 1587. The most famous and Tragicall Historie of Pelops and H. 446 *s.*

HIPPODRAMATIC Performances. — 1811. H. Performances. 563 *m.*

HIPPODROMUS. — 1650. Interpretatio Nova Obelisci Hieroglyphici, ex veteri H.o. 573 *j.*

HIPPOLSTEIN, in Germany. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1635. Joh. Christ. Sturm. 887 *j.*

HIPPOLYTE—1733. H. et Aricie in Opera. 789 *a.*

HIPPOLYTE-Victor Collet-Descotils, Chief Engineer, and Professor of Chemistry to the Royal Company of Mines, &c. — 1817. Biographical Account of H.-Victor Collet-Descotils. 623 *z.*

HIPPOLYTUS.—1584. H. Ovidianæ Phædræ respondens. 851 *q.* —1579. H. 844 *z.* — 1581. H., Medea, Agamemnon and Hercules Œtæus. 887 *a.* — 1651. H. translated out of Seneca, together with divers other Poems. 775 *d.* — 1719. Phædra and H.; a Tragedy. 862 *k.* — 1756. H., Græce. 346 *q.* — 1780. Hecuba, Phœnissæ, H., et Bacchæ. 346 *k.*—1796. Euripidis H., Gr. cum Scholiis, Versione Latina, variis lectionibus Valckenari: notis integris et selectis aliorum, quibus suas adjecit. 331 *u.*

HIPPOLYTUS, Earl of Douglas. —— N. D.—Adventures of H., Earl of Douglas. 56 *j.*

HIPPOLYTUS, St.—1661. H.i Martyris de Antichristo, Librum, Græcè. 448 *r.*—1703. De Kalendario et Cyclo Cæsaris, ac de Paschali Canone, S. H.i Martyris Dissertationes duæ. 111 *r.*—1703. De Paschali Canone, S. H.i Martyris. 120 *u.* — 1674. Annotationes in H.m a Lapide. 126 *t.*—1716. S. H.i Opera non antea collecta, et pars nunc primum à MSS. in lucem edita, Gr. et Lat. 353 *m.* —— N. D.—Epistola ad H.m a Collibus. 45 *q.*

HIPPONIMIE.—1618. An H., or the Vineyard of Horsemanship. 72 *a.*

HIPPURITES.—1814. Observations on the Specimens of H. from Sicily. 733 *f.*

HIRAETHOE, Gruffyd.——N. D.—The Brittish Proverbs, by G. H., a Poet in North Wales, who lived about 1500. 532 *a.*

HIRDSKRAA. — 1673. Jus Aulicum vetus Regum Norvegorum, dictum H. 799 *g.*

HIRE.—1811. Mortimer Hall; or the Laborious H. 150 *t.*

HIRELINGS.—1659. Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove H. out of the Church. 672 *c.*

HIREM.—1611. H., or the Fair Greek. 74 *h.*

HIRING.—1592. Tractatus Locati et Conducti. 195 *j.*

HIRLANDI. — 1621. Præmetiæ, seu Calumniæ H.orum indicatæ, et Epos de Deipara Virgine. 252 *e.*

HIRSANGIENSES.—1701. Annales H. 916 *v.*

HIRTA.——N. D.—An Account of the Island H. 681 *u.*

HIRTIUS, Aulus. — 1606. Notæ cum politicæ tum criticæ in C. Julii Cæsaris et A. H.i Commentarios. 146 *y.* 418 *s.*—1706. C. Julii Cæsaris, et A. H.i, quæ extant Omnia. 288 *g.* — 1744. Tully and H. reconciled as to the time of Cæsar's going to the African War. 50 *a.*

HIRUDINELLA Marina, or Sea-Leech. — 1730. The H. Marina, or Sea-Leech. 399 *z.*

HISPANIOLA, or St. Domingo, one of the most considerable of the West India Islands. The name Hispaniola is now generally restricted to that part of the island subject to Spain.—1708. Account of a Storm of Thunder and Lightning at H. 150 *u.* — 1760. A State of the Trade carried on with the French on the Island of H., by the Merchants of North America, under colour of flags of truce, occasioned by some captures of the said flags lately made by his Majesty's Ships under the command of Admiral Cotes. By a Merchant of London. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.—1804. H.; a Poem. 962 *t.*—1810. Present State of the Spanish Colonies, including a particular Report of H., or the Spanish Part of St. Domingo; with a General Survey of the Settlements on the South Continent of America, as relating to History, Trade, Population, Customs, Manners, &c. 947 *j.*

HISTORIAN. — 1600. The Traveller's Guide and H.'s Faithful Companion. 196 *k.*—1679. The H.'s Guide, from 1600 until the year 1679. 272 *v.* — 1690. The H.'s Guide, from 1687 to 1689. 866 *f.* — 1720. Directorium H.corum. 387 *l.*—1728. The whole Apparatus necessary to form a perfect H. 792 *t.* — 1761. The Contrast; or the Sacred H.; containing the Lives of the most celebrated Personages recorded in the Old and New Testament, with Reflections, Moral, Critical, and Entertaining. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1816. The Luminous H. 249 *g.*——N. D.—On the Qualifications of a H. 7 *o.*

HISTORIANS. — 1472. Oratorum, Poetarum, H.corum ac Philosophorum eleganter Dicta. 351 *k.* — 1558. Insigniores Sententiæ, H., &c. 697 *c.* — 1579. Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores. 88 *i.* — 1580. Sententiæ H.corum. 305 *c.*—1603. H.æ Augustæ Scriptores. 199 *v.* —1646. Des Anciens et Principaux H. Grecs et Latins. 688 *e.*—1659. Speculum Patrum; or an Account of some Fathers, Philosophers, H., &c. 588 *l.* — 1677. Notæ et Observationes in G. J. Vossium de H.cis Latinis. 832 *a.*—1680. The Names of H. cited in the 15 books of Athenæus. 52 *k.*—1680. A Character of the most considerable H., Ancient and Modern. 287 *v.*—1681. Words used by our ancient H., &c. 145 *k.*—1693. Methode d'étudier les H. Profanes, &c. 903 *w.*—1694. Les Anciens H. Latins réduits en Maximes. 258 *f.*—1694. A Dissertation concerning the H. of particular Nations, Ancient and Modern. 960 *g.*—1700. Explanation of the Obscure Places in Classic Authors and Ancient H. 283 *t.*—1707. Bibliothéque Universelle des H. 323 *p.*—1709. The Universal Library of H. 323 *p.*—1725. A Defence of our Ancient and Modern H., against the Frivolous Cavils of a late Pretender to Critical History; in which the false Quotations and unjust Inferences of the Anonymous Author are confuted and exposed in the manner they deserve; in 2 parts. 442 *t.*—1727. A Critical and Philosophical Inquiry into the Causes of Prodigies and Miracles, as related by H. 947 *s.*—1728. A Catalogue of the Chief H. of all Nations. 792 *t.*—1730. The Errors of late H. discovered and corrected. 716 *x.* — 1734. Defence of the Ancient H., with a particular regard to the History of Ireland and Great Britain, and other Northern Nations. 529 *w.*—1735. Collection of H. of Hungary. 94 *u.*—1736. Récueil des H. des Gaules et de la France. 139 *d.*—1736. A Short View and Character of most of our H., either in print or manuscript. 705 *x.*—1740. Lives of the Greek and Roman H. See Biography, 1740. — 1752. A Clear and Compendious History of Heathen H., &c. 952 *v.* — 1770. The Great Collection of French H. 35 *c.* — 1772. Methode pour étudier l'Histoire, avec un Catalogue des Principaux H.; accompagné de Remarques sur la Bonté de leurs Ouvrages, et sur le Choix des meilleurs editions. 598 *t.* — 1793. Two Letters on the Study and Biography of the Ancient and Modern British H. 627 *c.* —1796. An Address to the Public on the Subject of a complete Edition of our Ancient H. 412 *n.* — 1797. The Objections of Infidel H. and other Writers against Christianity, considered; in eight Sermons. 367 *z.* —1799. Of the Ancient Poets and H. who have recorded the Siege and Fall of Troy. 164 *f.* — 1806. A Chart of Ancient H. as now extant; or a Delineation of the Periods of which they severally treat. 895 *t.*—— N. D.—Collection of German H. 14 *b.*—Animadversions upon the famous Greek and Latin H. 286 *v.* — An Extensive Collection of the H.s of almost every State in the World. 336 *c.*—Errata of H. and Critics. 746 *s.*—A Complete Body of French H. 759 *p.*—Latin H. 878 *f.*—Notes upon most of the Roman H., &c. 924 *e.*

HISTORIES, synonymous with Stories.—1483. Diuers H. and Fables. 430 *j.*—1484. Subtyll H. and Fables. 206 *x.*—1516. The Forest; or a Collection of H., no less profitable than pleasant and necessary. 379 *y.*—1543. Descriptions de cent Figures et H.ires. 259 *x.* — 1546. Chiliades; or Miscellaneous H. in Verse. 922 *l.*—1550. The Booke of Raynarde the Foxe; conteining diuers goodlye H. and Parables. 447 *z.* —1560. H.ires Prodigieuses. 590 *p.* — 1564. Great Plenty of most delectable H. and notable Examples. 560 *p.* — 1569. Store of Goodly H. 727 *i.*—1571. The Foreste; a Collection of H., no less profitable than pleasant and necessary. 666 *r.*—1577. Foure straunge and lamentable tragicall H. 866 *x.* — 1579. Very pretty Apophthegmes and pleasant H., both in meeter and prose. 782 *u.* — 1584. Delectable H. in divers kinds of Meeter; newly devised to the newest Tunes, &c. 809 *p.* —1585. Diuers faire and memorable H. happened in our time. 703 *m.* —1588. Certain Pleasant H. and Tragicall Tales, which may breed delight to all and offence to none. 437 *v.* — 1590. Four Notable H. applied to foure Worthy Examples. 57 *w.* 454 *p.*—1797. Horribiles H.iæ. 445 *l.* — 1598. Many Pretie H., set forthe in comely colours, and moste delightfully discoursed. 750 *y.*—1599. A Musicall Concorde of pleasant H., many sweete Moodes, graced with such harmonious Discords, as agreeing in a delightfull Closse, they sound both Pleasure and Profit to the Eare. 488 *g.*—1599. Divers Tragical and Commical H. presented by Orpheus and Arion. 433 *h.*—1607. H.ires Admirables de nostre Temps. 429 *p.*—1617. The Discourse confirmed with diuerse merry and delightful H., full of graue Principles to content Age, and sawsed with pleasant parlees and wity answeres to satisfie Youth; profitable for both, and not offensiue to any. 438 *j.* — 1620. H.iæ Mirabiles, Gr. et Lat. 37 *c.*—1650. An History, which is partly true, partly romantic, morally divine. 87 *l.* —1652. Ludicra H.ia. 131 *r.* — 1658. H., being in number two hundred and fifty. 553 *s.*—1670. Admirable and Memor-

able H., containing the Wonders of our Time. 429 *p.*—1681. Wonderful Prodigies of Judgment and Mercy, discovered in above three hundred H. 176 *f.* — 1682. Wonderful Prodigies, in above three hundred memorable H. 176 *f.*—1724. Plays, H., and Novels. 94 *g.*—1726. Novus H.arum Fabellarumque Delectus, è Græcis Scriptoribus. 923 *q.*—1727. The Fruitless Enquiry; being a Collection of entertaining H. 493 *w.*—1753. Modern Characters illustrated by H. in Real Life. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.—1784. A Collection of H., Essays, and Novels. 564 *u.* —1789. The Narrative Companion and Entertaining Moralist; being a Selection of H., Novels, Tales, &c. Lond. Wenman, 12mo. 2s.—1790. Elegant H. See TALES, 1790; and Selection of H. See TALES, 1798. —1792. H.iæ Mirabiles, Gr. Lat. cum Notis. 87 *c.*—1800. The H. of Senex; or Little H. of Little People. 566 *a.*—1802. History, Biography, and Original Stories. 482 *d.*—1811. On the Influence of Fictitious H. on Modern Manners. 569 *n.* — 1814. Familiar Scenes, H., and Reflections. Lond. 12mo. 3s.——N. D.—H., in old verse. 332 *a.* —A Briefe Rehersall of sundrie H. 498 *a.*—Tales, Fables, Romances, or H. 707 *h.* — An Extracte of Examples, Apothegmes, and H.; collected out of Lycosthenes, Brusonius, and others. 734 *d.*—43 H. or Tales. 810 *g.*—See STORIES.

HISTORIOLA. — 1574. H.; a Little Story of the Acts and Life of M. Parker. 732 *f.*

HISTORY, THE ART OR SCIENCE OF.—1495. A Hymn in praise of H. 495 *k.*—1556. De Facultate H.ica. 533 *k.*—1549. Treatise on H. 810 *t.* — 1557. De H.iæ Institutione, Dialogus. 383 *x.* — 1563. De conscribenda H.ia Dialogus. 181 *r.* — 1563. De H.ica Facultate Commentatiunculæ. 306 *t.* — 1565. De Lectione H.iarum recte instituenda. 225 *x.*—1566. Methodus ad facilem H.iarum Cognitionem. 126 *k.*—1574. The True Order and Method of writing and reading H. 124 *o.*—1574. De Ratione scribendæ H.iæ. 374 *e.*—1580. Oratio de H.iæ Dignitate. 797 *i.*—1583. De H.iæ Laudibus. 163 *p.* — 1599. Methodus ad facilem H.iarum Cognitionem. 126 *m.*—1599. H.e des H.es, avec l'Idée de l'H.ire accomplie. 938 *f.*—1604. Ars H.ica. 320 *n.*—1610. Commentarius de Natura et Proprietatibus H.iæ. 563 *g.*—1613. De conscribendis H.iis. 628 *e.* — 1619. De Laudibus H.iæ. 759 *u.* —1623. Comment. de Arte H.ica. 939 *k.*—1636. Dell' Arte H.ica. 652 *j.*—1648. An Easy and Compendious Introduction for the reading of all sorts of H.ies. 776 *q.*—1668. Cadmesia Seges, et de Arte H.ica. 721 *e.*—1670. Legends no H.; or a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the H. of the Royal Society. 886 *p.*—1672. De l'Usage de l'H.e. 827 *i.* — 1680. A Dissertation on the Use of H. 126 *t.* — 1680. Instructions for H. 287 *v.*—1682. Compendious Introduction for reading all sorts of H.ies. 776 *j.* — 1694. An Invitation to Gentlemen to acquaint themselves with Ancient H.; being a Preface to Degory Wheare's Method of reading H. 310 *g.* — 1694. Appendix to Wheare's Method of reading H.ies. 517 *h.*—1695. Of the Art both of writing and judging of H.; with Reflections upon Ancient as well as Modern Historians. 689 *l.*—1698. Method of reading H. 128 *k.*—1722. Hypercritica; or a Rule of Judgment for writing or reading our H.ies. 129 *v.*—1730. A Method of Artificial Memory exemplified in Chronology, H., &c. 442 *d.* —1780. Essay on Poetry and Painting, with relation to the Sacred and Prophane H. 584 *e.* — 1746. An Essay on the Method of writing H. 959 *r.*—1751. De l'Utilité d'un Cours d'H.ire pour les Artistes. 283 *r.* —1752. Letters on the Study and Use of H. 826 *x.* — 1753. On the Study and Use of H., so far as they relate to the H. of the Old Testament. 490 *r.*—1753. A Letter concerning the Use and Method of studying H. By the Author of the Letters concerning Mind. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1754. Remarks on H. New Considerations on H. 938 *t.*—1755. An Essay on General H., Ancient and Modern. 588 *y.* —1763. Answer to the latter part of Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study of H. 946 *p.*—1764. The Use of Astronomy in H. and Chronology exemplified. 261 *i.*—1765. La Philosophie de l'H.ire. 88 *b.*—1765. The Study of H. 776 *t.* — 1765. The Philosophy of H. 938 *w.* — 1768. De Ratione H.æ conscribendæ, Gr. 621 *l.*—1769. Traité des differentes Sortes de Preuves qui servent à etablir la Verité de l'H.e. 442 *z.*—1769. The Beauties of H., or Pictures of Virtue and Vice. 885 *d.* —1770. Of laying a proper Foundation for reading Ancient H. with pleasure and improvement. 874 *b.*—1772. Introduction to the Study of H.; wherein is considered the proper Method of reading Historical Works, in order to acquire a perfect knowledge of mankind; with a view to improve the judgment and correct the various errors arising from passion and prejudice. 549 *u.*—1772. Methode pour étudier l'H.ire. 598 *t.* — 1775. A very good Introduction to the Study of H. 101 *x.* — 1776. Lectures concerning H., read during the year 1775, in Trinity College. 563 *u.*—1780. An Essay on H. 477 *h.*—1781. Elements of the Philosophy of H. 614 *w.*—1782. A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, as the Commentary to H.ical Learning. 773 *q.* — 1783. Plan and Outlines of a Course of Lectures on Universal H., ancient and modern, delivered in the University of Edinburgh. 922 *b.* — 1784. Supplement à la Maniere d'ecrire l'H.ire. 448 *q.*—1784. A Discourse on the Institution of a Society for inquiring into H., Civil and Natural, &c. 555 *o.* — 1784. De la Maniere d'ecrire l'H.ire. 627 *j.*—1788. On the Principles of H.ical Composition. 497 *m.*—1788. Lectures on H. and General Policy. 777 *a.*—1788. On the Dramatic or Ancient Form of H.ical Composition. 808 *i.* — 1797. Revelation, as to its being conveyed to us in the form of H. 241 *z.*—1797. Mythology compared with H. 710 *t.*—1799. Leçons d'H.ire, &c.; Lectures on H., delivered at the National School. 933 *n.*—1801. Les Rudimens de l'H.ire, &c.; containing Sketches of the most celebrated Ancient and Modern Nations, and a brief Account of those Books in which H. should be studied in all its details. 311 *l.* — 1801. The Science of Teaching applied to Elocution, Poetry, Scripture, and H. 685 *o.*—1802. L'Esprit de l'H.ire, &c.; on the Manner of studying H. in general, &c. 363 *j.*—1803. La Science de l'H.ire, contenant le Système Général des Connoissances à acquérir avant d'étudier l'histoire, et la methode à suiver quand on se livre à ce genre d'étude, dévelopée par tableaux synoptiques. 212 *b.*—1804. Letters on the Study and Use of Ancient and Modern H. 113 *c.* — 1805. Remarks on a mixed Species of Evidence in Matters of H. 922 *c.* — 1813. Studies in H. 683 *f.*—— N. D.—Observations sur la Philosophie de l'H.ire. 385 *k.*—New Method of studying H., &c. 388 *r.*—Anima H.iæ, seu Vita Caroli V. et Ferdinandini. 652 *o.*—A Treatise on the Principles of H.ic Faith. 752 *d.*—Collana Storica Græca; or Greek H.ical Necklace, divided into twelve rings; to which are added, the Jewels, or Minor Authors, serving to illustrate the greater. 769 *o.*—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the Study of H. 777 *e.* — Methodus legendi H.iam. 797 *j.* — Tractatus variæ de H.ia legenda. 826 *m.*—Mythology compared with H. 916 *d.*

HISTORY. — 1471. H.iarum, libri vii., adversus Paganos. 719 *p.* —1472. H.iarum Priscarum, lib. sex. 305 *n.*—1472. H.iarum, libri v. 767 *g.*—1474. H.ia Latine vers. 488 *s.*—1475. Catena Temporum; or Universal H. 749 *a.*—1484. Naturale, Morale et H.iale. 935 *k.*—1493. H.iarum de suis (Herodian) Temporibus, libri viii. 488 *l.*—1511. Epistolæ aliquot H.icæ. 140 *n.* — 1516. The Concordance of H.ies. 334 *d.* — 1531. Aquila volante, a Compendio d'Istoria Antica. 40 *v.*—1539. Abridgement of Ancient H. 11 *k.*—1540. H.ire Moderne. 448 *l.*—1542. The Concordance of H.ies, nowe newely printed, and in many places corrected, as to the dylygent reader it may appere. 181 *n.*—1542. The Concordance of H.ies. 353 2d *b.*—1549. The whole Discourse of H.ies, as well of this Realme of England as all other countries, from the beginning of the World to the Incarnation of Christ. 256 *k.* — 1550. Calendarium H.icum. 328 *a.*—1550. H.iarum sui (P. Jovius) Temporis, libri xlv. ab anno 1494 ad annum 1547. 557 *n.* — 1551. De Institutione H.icæ Universæ. 85 *g.*—1555. Indicæ H.iæ. 628 *s.* — 1556. Dictionarium H.ico-Geographico Poeticum. 878 *d.*—1557. Medals applied to the illustration of Ancient H. 424 *f.*—1559. The whole Discourse of H.ies, as well of this realme of England as all other countreys. 273 *z.* 587 *m.*—1559. An Ancient Chronicle, which begins with the creation of the world, and ends with 1186. It is written in Latin prose and verse, and entitled, Pantheon. 421 *p.*—1561. De H.ia Universa, et ejus cum Jurisprudentia conjunctione, libri duo. 66 *d.*—1561. Les H.ires et Chroniques du Monde. 657 *b.*—1565. Military and H.ical Memoirs. 209 *b.*—1565. Dictionarium H.icum et Poeticum. 256 *l.*—1566. Annals, or an Abridged H., from the beginning of the World to the Reign of Isaac Comnenus, Emperor of Constantinople, who succeeded Michael IV. in 1057. 208 *c.*—1567. H.ical Memoirs. 96 *x.*—1567. Flores H.iarum, collecti præcipuè de Rebus Britannicis ab exordio mundi usque ad annum 1307. 656 *a.*—1568. The H.ies of the most famous and worthy Cronographer Polybius. 767 *i.* — 1570. H.ia Universale dal principio del Mondo, fino all' anno 1569. 167 *j.* — 1571. Commentarii omnium, a creato Orbe, H.iarum. 812 *f.*—1572. H.ia, libri xliiii. supra plurimorum editiones doctorum hominum opera castigatissima. Cum eruditissimis Schol. et Argumentis, jam primam apte suo loco dispositis et insertis. Adjecimus Monarchiarum omnium tabulam, ex fideliss. Historiographis diligenter collectam. 560 *o.*—1573. Annales seu Breviarium H.icum. 639 *l.*—1576. A Registre of H.es, containing Martial Exploits of Worthy Warriors, Politique Practices of Civil Magistrates, Wise Sentences of Famous Philosophers, &c. 8 *p.*—1576. Several Points of H. and Criticism. 59 *s.* — 1576. A Registre of H.ies. 371 *p.* — 1577. Beautiful Blossoms gathered from the best Trees of all kyndes, Divine, Philosophicall, Astronomicall, Cosmographicall, H.icall, and Humane. 116 *w.*—1580. H.iæ Synopsis. 387 *n.*—1581. H.ia, Græce. 993 *i.* — 1586. Works upon Criticism, Law, and H. 387 *i.* — 1587. H.iarum Epitome. 396 *z.* — 1588. La Bibliotheque H.iale. 934 *r.* — 1590. Antiquæ H.iæ, ex xxvii. Authoribus contextæ, libri vi. 421 *h.* — 1591. H.iarum, Liber Primus, Clio. 488 *z.*—1593. An Epitome out of the H. of Lud. Guicciardini. 449 *p.* — 1594. Compendio H.ico Universele. 810 *w.* — 1595. Fragmenta H.icorum. 56 *g.* — 1595. A Record of Auncient H.ies, intituled in Latine, Gesta Romanorum. 810 *g.*—1596. H.iarum, lib. viii. 73 *v.*—1596. H.iæ Novellæ, lib. ii. 638 *e.* — 1597. Theatre of God's Judgments; a Collection of H.ies. 88 *m.*—1599. A Briefe Explanation of some H.ies. 604 *i.*—1599. L'Histoire des H.ires, avec l'Idée de l'Histoire accomplie. 769 *j.*—1600. Isagoge H.ica. 799 *l.*—1602. Thesaurus H.iarum. 171 *q.* —1602. Meditationum H.icarum, centuriæ tres. 187 *m.*—1607. H.iarum, libri viii. Gr. 778 *v.*—1609. Theatrum H.icum, sive Chronologiæ Systema Novum. 482 *r.*—1609. H.iæ sui (T. A. Niem) Temporis. 706 —1610. Meditations H.iques. 187 *m.* — 1610. Opus H.icum. 656 *d.*—1610. Collectio et Explicatio H.iarum, quarum meminat Gregorius Nazianz. in ii. Steleteuticis contra Julianum, Græce. 708 *e.* — 1611. Twenty-three Treatises, on Subjects of H., Philology, Biography, &c. 232 *c.* — 1611. Opuscula H.ica et Politico-philologica, distributa in libros quatuor. 232 *c.* — 1612. Synopsis H.iæ Universalis. 482 *r.* — 1613. H.ia Sacra et Exotica, ab Adamo ad Augustum. 191 *r.*—1614. Chro-

nicon Chronicorum. This Work, which begins at the birth of Christ, comes down to 1613. 447 *c.*—1616. H.e Universelle, depuis 1550, jusqu'en 1601. 54 *g.* — 1616. Nicephori Breuiarium H.icum. 748 *t.* — 1616. Antiquæ H.iæ Synopsis. 809 *r.*—1617. Ad Polybii H.iarum Librum primum Commentarius. 199 *y.* — 1619. H.iarum, libri xiii. 167 *r.*—1619. Mêlanges H.iques, ou Récueil de plusieurs Actes, Traités, et Lettres Missives, depuis l'an 1390 jusqu'à l'an 1580. 190 *b.*— 1619. H.ical Communications. 190 *b.*—1619. Conciones et Orationes ex H.icis Latinis excerptæ. 336 *g.* — 1620. Bibliotheca H.ica et Geographica. 129 *l.*—1620. Tiberias, scil. Commentarius Masorethicus triplex H.icus, Didacticus, Criticus. 178 *y.* —1620. H.ia Commentitia Græce, Lat. 326 *k.*—1620. Discours des Vertus et des Vices de l'H.e. 424 *j.*—1620. Epitome H.iarum, x Libris. 920 *o.*—1621. The first Century of H.ical Meditations. 187 *m.*—1621. H.e Universelle de toutes Nations. 217 *h.* — 1623. Eadmer Monachi Cantuarensis H.iæ Novarum, sive sui Sæculi, libri sex. 326 *p.*—1626. Farfalloni degli Antichi H.ici. 584 *t.*—1627. Omnimodæ H.iæ quæ extant Fragmenta. 301 *f.*—1628. Universal H. 56 *m.* — 1628. Opuscula varia H.iam et Antiquitatem, tam sacram quam profanam illustrantia. 221 *p.*—1628. Theses Theologicæ et H.icæ. 939 *l.* — 1629. H.ia Universa, Sacra et Profana. 504 *j.* — 1631. Epitome H.iarum totius Mundi, &c. 241 *n.* — 1631. H.ia ab Orbe condito ad Destructionem Constantinopolis, in Lingua Græca vulgari. 313 *s.*—1632. Remarques d'H.e. 593 *n.*—1633. Operis H.ici et Chronologici, lib. duo. 63 *r.*—1633. Tabula H.ico-Chronologica. 536 *i.*—1633. Epistolæ Politicæ et H.icæ. 587 *g.*—1636. Opuscula Tria, Chronologicum, H.icum, Geographicum. 426 *u.* — 1636. Emblems of Rarities; or Choice Observations out of worthy H.ies. 628 *k.* — 1637. Synopsis Variarum H.iarum Græco vulgari redditarum, Gr. 313 *s.* — 1637. Discussionum H.icarum, libri duo. 768 *l.* — 1638. H.ia Universalis, Civilis et Ecclesiastica, ad 1633. 551 *d.*—1638. Rare Passages out of Antiquity, Philosophy, and H. 739 *i.* — 1640. Breviarium H.icum et Geographicum. 303 *l.*—1640. Musæum H.icum et Physicum. 533 *t.*—1641. Observations upon H. 454 *j.*—1642. Experience, H., and Divinity, in 5 Books, under the title of, Downfall of Popery. 195 *w.* —1643. H.ical Voyages and Travels over Europe. 363 *i.*—1643. Opera H.ico-Politica, &c. 619 *w.* — 1644. Recensus H.iæ Universalis, novus et methodicus. 572 *t.* — 1645. Institutiones H.ico-Theologicæ. 377 *a.*—1647. Compendium H.iarum. 208 *c.* — 1647. Universal H., continued to 1647. 263 *c.*—1647. Georgii Cedreni Compendium H.iarum. 353 *x.*—1647. A H., or Annals, from the death of Alexis Comnenus, in 1118, to that of Boudouin, in 1205. 703 *c.* — 1648. An Abridgement of H., from the Death of the Emperor Mauritius to Constantine Copronymus. 702 *v.* — 1649. H.iarum totius Mundi Epitome, à prima rerum origine ad A. C. 1630. 241 *n.*—1649. De Æris et Epochis; shewing the several accounts of time among all nations, from the Creation to the present age. 440 *g.*—1649. Opera H.ica. 492 *j.*—1651. H.ia Universalis Sacra et Profana, à nato Christo ad annum 1650. 141 *x.* — 1652. Universæ H.iæ Profanæ in certa capita per annorum decadas digestæ, pars prima, a C. N. ad annum 500. 430 *d.* — 1652. Analecta H.ico-Theologica. 518 *v.* — 1654. Opuscula Varia, Juridica, Politica, H.ica, Critica. 421 *l.*—1655. Dissertationes H.icæ et Politicæ. 516 *w.* — 1656. H.iæ et Observationes quædam rariores. 492 *h.* — 1658. A Century of H.ical Applications. 113 *y.* — 1658. Annals from the Creation of the World to A. D. 900. These contain a great many things which are not to be found in any other place, but which are very much obscured with legendary fables. 348 *s.*—1658. The H. of the first eight centuries. 421 *f.*—1658. Examen H.icum; or a Discovery and Examination of the Mistakes and Defects of some Modern H.ies. 493 *m.*—1660. Various H.ies. 8 *p.*—1660. Elementa H.iæ Civilis, usque ad Monarchiam Constantini M. 521 *q.*—1661. De variis Rebus H.icis ac Philologicis Spicilegium. 46 *x.*—1661. Disputationes quædam H.iæque Theologicæ. 120 *n.*—1661. H. Rerum Memorabilium ab Mundi Initio ad annum Christi 1125. 411 *q.*—1661. Serious useful Considerations, Moral, H.ical, and Theological. 421 *b.*—1663. Opus H.icum et Chronologicum, in quo H.ia Sacra et Profana compendiose deducitur. 63 *u.* —1669. Theologica, Politica, Ecclesiastica, H.ica, Philologica. 393 *l.* —1672. Floscoli H.iarum. 177 *j.*—1672. Parterre H.ique. 177 *j.*—1670. Many curious H.ical particulars, not to be found elsewhere. 32 *y.*—1673. Works, Divine, Moral, H.ical, and Political. 720 *w.*—1674. Anthologia H.ica; containing fourteen Centuries of Memorable Passages and Remarkable Occurrences. 220 *n.*—1674. Dissertationes Academicæ de Oratoria, H.ia, et Poetica. 717 *t.*—1675. Novæ ad vanam Eruditionem H.iæ, libri. vii. cum Scholiis. 781 *i.*—1676. Concerning a Mathematico-H.ical Table. 640 *i.*—1677. Bibliographia, H.ico-Politico-Philologico. 126 *t.*—1677. Lexicon Universale, H.ico-Geographico-Poetico-Philosophico-Politico-Philologicum. 503 *w.* — 1677. Dictionarium H.ico-Geographico-Poeticum. 507 *v.*—1679. Herodoti Halicarnassensis, H.icorum, libri x. 395 *s.*—1680. H.ia Universalis, ab orbe condito ad J. C. nativitatem. 126 *t.*—1681. Discours sur l'H.e Universelle, depuis le commencement du Monde, jusqu'à l'Empire de Charlemagne suivant. 136 *y.*—1681. H.ical Dictionary. 688 *i.*—1684. Sketches of H.; in Six Sermons. 422 *h.*—1684. Compilations upon Civil Law and H. 423 *c.*—1685. Bibliographia H.ica, Chronologica et Geographica. 109 *l.* —1685. Ancient and extant Charters, H.ies and other Authentic Proofs. 460 *w.*—1685. Animadversiones H.icæ. 746 *s.*— 1686. Introduction to H. &c. 122 *x.*—1686. Discourse concerning Universal H. 136 *x.* —1686. Bibliothéque Universelle et H.ique pour l'année 1686, au 1693. 239 *h.*—1686. Dictionarium H. &c. 612 *m.*—1687. Additions to Helvicus's H.ical and Chronological Theatre. 21 *o.*—1688. Récueil de l'H.e Universelle. 394 *x.*—1688. Solutio Problematis de H.icis; seu de Inventoribus, Dissertatio. 759 *k.*—1689. A Summarie Collection of the most memorable H.ies contained in Froissard's Chronicle. 860 *m.*—1690. Many curious points of H. 648 *w.*—1691. H.ia Chronica, Græce et Latine, cum Notis. 85 *d.*—1691. Collections, H.ical, Political, Theological, &c. 220 *n.*—1691. Dissertationes H.ico-Critico-Philologicæ. 269 *v.*—1691. H.ia Chronica, Gr. Lat. 547 *x.*—1692. Lettres H.iques. 104 *n.*—1692. Miscellaneous Essays upon Philosophy, H., Poetry, Morality, Humanity, Gallantry, &c. 350 *t.*—1693. Discourses, Theological, Philosophical, H.ical, &c. 75 *c.*—1693. Polybius's H. 850 *m.*—1694. Dissertationes H.ico-Theologicæ. 82 *h.*—1694. The great H.ical, Geographical, and Political Dictionary. 128 *j.*—1694. Appendix to Wheare's Method of reading H.ies; containing an Account of the H.ies of particular Nations, as well Ancient as Modern. 517 *h.*—1795. Reflections upon Ancient as well as Modern H. 689 *l.*—1696. Animadversiones Philologicæ et H.icæ. 269 *v.*—1696. Specula-Physico-Mathematico-H.ica, &c. 992 *d.*—1697. Dictionnaire H.ique et Critique. 87 *e.*—1697. Istoria Universale provata con Monumenti e figurata con simboli degli antichi. 111 *r.*—1697. Fascis Exercitationum Philologico-H.icarum. 269 *v.*—1697. Nouvelle Methode de Géographie H.ique, &c. 283 *w.*—1697. Questions on Political H. 522 *w.*—1698. Compendium H.iæ Universalis, ab initio Mundi ad tempora Caroli Magni Imp. 239 *j.*—1698. Ductor H.icus; or, a Short System of Universal H., from the beginning of the World to the time of our Saviour; with an Introduction to the Study of it, by W. J., M.A. 478 *p.*—1698. Accessiones H.icæ. 596 *o.*—1699. Theatrum Ethnico-idolatricum, Politico-H.ic. 217 *i.*—1699. Parrhasiana, ou Pensées diverses sur des Matières de Critique, d'H.e, &c. 239 *j.*—1699. Analecta, Philologico-Critico-H.ica. 369 *v.*—1699. Musæum Philologicum et H.icum. 269 *v.* —1700. Diverses Pensées d'H.e, de Critique, d'Erudition, et de Morale. 220 *w.*—1701. La Chronologie, l'H.e Universelle, &c. 167 *e.*—1701. The Great H.ical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary. 247 *q.*—1701. An Abridgement of the Universal H. 610 *d.*—1701. The H. of the World, from the Creation to the Birth of Abraham; in 2 Books. 774 *t.*—1702. H.ies, Voyages, Travels, or Discoveries as are in general esteem. 468 *r.*—1703. Parerga H.ico-Theologica. 166 *t.*—1703. H.ia Universalis breviter ac perspicue exposita, in antiquam et medii ævi ac novam divisa, cum Notis perpetuis. 208 *h.*—1703. Diarium H.ico-Litterarium, Mensibus Jan., Feb., Mar., April, Maii, Junii 1703. 510 *r.* 1704. Divers Tracts in Metaphysics, H., Politics, and Moral Philosophy. 258 *i.*—1704. Ductor H.icus; or, a Short System of Universal H., from the Birth of Christ to the Final Decay of the Roman Monarchy, and of the Establishment of the German Empire by Charles the Great. 478 *p.*—1704. Introductio in Lectionem Novi Testamenti, in qua quæ ad Rem Criticam, H.iam, Chronologiam, et Geographiam pertinent, breviter et perspicue exponuntur. 778 *m.*—1707. Dissertations H.iques sur divers sujets. 274 *l.*—1708. Universal Geographical and H.ical Dictionary. 259 *d.* —1708. Atlas H.ique; ou Nouvelle Introduction à l'H.e, et à la Chronologie, et à la Géographie, Ancienne et Moderne. 449 *a.*—1710. Rerum per Europam, Sæculo Sexto decimo maximè gestarum, Commentarii H.ici. 746 *s.*—1711. De Commentariis H.icis, quos Galli Mémoires vocant. 464 *u.*—1712. Sentences and Maxims, Divine, Moral and H.ical, in Prose and Verse. 850 *y.*—1713. Æliani Variæ H.iæ. 594 *v.*—1714. H.e Profane depuis son commencement jusqu'à present. 323 *q.*—1715. Selecta H.ica et Literaria. 606 *w.* — 1715. Ancient and uncommon Books in H. See Britton, Th. 1815.—1718. Tableau Chronologique de l'H.e Universelle, en forme de jeu. 167 *f.*—1718. Nouveau Elemens d'H.e et de Géographie. 167 *f.*—1718. Summa H.iæ Omnis, ab Exordio Rerum ad annum à Christo nato 1718. 471 *q.*—1720. Récueil des diverses Pieces sur la Philosophie, la Religion Naturelle, l'H.e, les Mathematiques, &c. 235 *y.* 299 *s.* — 1721. Brontologia Theologico-H.ica. 801 *i.*—1722. Mémoires H.iques, Politiques, Critiques, et Litteraires. 519 *o.*—1723. Opera Diplomatica et H.ica. 376 *v.*—1724. Mercure H.ique et Politique. 818 *f.*—1725. Mêlanges d'H.e et de Literature. 41 *m.*—1725. Thesaurus Monumentorum Eccl. et H., &c. 82 *k.*—1725. Thesaurus Monumentorum Ecclesiasticorum et H.icorum, sive Lectiones Antiquæ. 190 *n.*—1725. Discussioni I.iche, Theologiche, e Filosofiche. 443 *u.*—1726. Dictionnaire Géographique, H.ique, et Critique. 651 *f.*—1727. Institutiones H.iæ Philosophicæ. 161 *u.*—1727. H.e. 424 *s.*—1728. A very elaborate Treatise, entitled, Trattinemento H.ico e Chronologico, &c. 111 *h.*—1728. General Instructions; Divine, Moral, H.ical, &c. Shewing the Progress of Religion from the Creation to this time, and to the end of the world. 400 *x.*—1728. A new Method of studying H., Geography and Chronology. 792 *t.* — 1729. Calendarium Medii Ævi, præcipue Germanicum, in usum H.iæ ac Rei Diplomaticæ. 460 *y.*—1730. An Introduction to Universal H. 136 *y.*—1730. Traités Géographiques et H.iques pour faciliter l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. 651 *f.* — 1731. Récueil de Pieces d'H.e et de Litterature. 299 *u.* — 1731. Abrégé de l'H.e Universelle. 537 *b.* — 1731. A Genealogical and H.ical Atlas. 610 *d.*—1733. Ouvrage H.ique, Critique, Politique, &c. 163 *v.* — 1734. General Dictionary, H.ical and Critical. 104 *r.* 115 *j.*—1735. Reflexions Critiques sur les H.es des Anciens Peuples jusques au tems de Cyrus. 382 *a.*—1735. Calendarium in usum Chrono-

logiæ, H.iæ, et Rei Diplomaticæ. 787 *g.*—1737. A Collection of Dissertations on various subjects of Law and H. 307 *z.*—1738. Remarques sur divers sujets d'H.e et de Literature. 320 *o.* — 1738. Opusculorum H.ico-critico-litterariorum Sylloge. 353 *p.*—1738. Mémoires pour servir à l'H.e, et au Progrès de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la Physique. 610 *c.*—1739. Mythology and Fables of the Ancients explained from H. 69 *d.*—1739. The Modern Universal H. 188 *z.*—1739. Modern H., or Present State of all Nations. 829 *g.*—1740. Dissertationes H.icæ quatuor. 753 *n.*—1741. A General H. of the Ceremonies, Manners, and Religious Customs of all the Nations in the World. 69 *e.*—1741. Letters, Familiar, H.ical, Political, and Critical. 717 *q.*—1742. Lettres Juives, ou Correspondance Philosophique, H.ique. 41 *d.* — 1742. An H.ical Catechism. 93 *l.*—1743. Lettres de Critique, d'H.e, de Litterature, &c. 277 *o.* — 1743. Clave H.ial. 373 *l.* — 1744. Varia H.ia. 8 *p.*—1744. Tablettes Chronologiques de l'H.e Universelle. 598 *s.* — 1747. Miscellanies on H.ical Subjects, translated from the French. 1 *h.* —1749. Mémoires d'H.e, de Critique, et de Litterature. 48 *n.*—1749. Geographical and H.ical Grammar. 829 *h.* — 1750. Nouveau Dictionnaire, H.ique et Critique. 218 *p.* — 1751. Miscellaneous Dissertations, H.ical, Critical, and Moral. 103 *k.* — 1751. Mémoires H.iques, Critiques, et Litteraires. 163 *v.*—1752. The H.ical Dictionary. 581 *l.* — 1753. Dissertationes H.icæ. 107 *h.* — 1754. Lettres Cabalistiques, ou Correspondance Philosophique, H.ique. 41 *e.* — 1754. A Supplement to the English Universal H. 85 *s.* — 1754. Remarks and Annotations on the Universal H. 85 *t.*—1755. H.ical Dictionary. 101 *x.* — 1755. An Introduction to Universal H.; translated from the Latin of Baron Holberg. 504 *l.* 849 *l.* — 1755. Select Pieces on H., &c. See Commerce, 1755. — 1756. The Chronology and H. of the World, from the Creation to the Year of Christ, 1753. 119 *t.* — 1756. Geographical, H.ical, Political, Philosophical and Mechanical Essays. 349 *p.* — 1756. Dissertations Historiques, &c.; or, H.ical, Political, and Literary Dissertations. 448 *j.*—1758. Une Dictionnaire H.ique, Litteraire, et Critique, des Hommes Celebres. 77 *f.* — 1758. The Annual Register of H., Politics, and Literature. 309 *u.* — 1758. An abridged Account of Astronomy, Chronology, H. 351 *h.* — 1759. Geography, Chronology, and H., into one system. 70 *i.*—1759. The Modern Part of an Universal H., from the earliest account of time; compiled from Original Writers. By the Author of the Ancient Part, vol. i. ii. iii. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 6s. each volume. — 1760. H.ical and Political Mercury. 656 *r.* — 1762. A Journal, H.ique et Litteraire. 60 *k.*—1762. Chronological Tables of Universal H., from the Creation to 1743, and continued to the death of Geo. II. 374 *j.* 598 *t.*—1763. Cours d'H.e Sacrée et Prophane. 90 *k.*—1764. Miscellaneous Pieces in Literature, H., and Philosophy, from the French. 19 *h.*—1764. A General H. of the World, from the Creation to the present time; including all the Empires, Kingdoms, and States, their Revolutions, Forms of Government, Laws, Religions, Customs, and Manners, the Progress of Learning, Arts, Sciences, Commerce, and Trade. Together with their Chronology, Antiquities, Public Buildings, and Curiosities of Nature and Art. 452 *q.*—1766. La Geographie, l'H.e, la Fable et les Antiquités. 825 *c.*—1767. Mélanges de Litterature, d'H.e, et de Philosophie. 19 *h.* — 1767. Opuscula ad H.iam et Jurisprudentiam spectantia. 60 *m.* — 1767. Observations and Inquiries relating to various parts of Ancient H. 164 *b.*—1767. Opuscula ad H.iam et Humanitatis Literas spectantia. 275 *b.* — 1767. Interesting and entertaining Stories, drawn from the H.ies of different Nations. 803 *s.* — 1768. Opuscula ad H.iam Antiquam, Chronologiam, Geographiam, et Rem Nummariam spectantia. 63 *a.* —1768. Fourteen Maps of Ancient and Modern Geography, for the Illustration of the Tables of Chronology and H. 119 *u.*—1768. Critical and H.ical Remarks. 236 *j.*—1768. The Map and Charts to the Modern Part of the Universal H. Lond. Osborne, fol. 12s. — 1769. H.e Universelle relative aux arts. 283 *r.* — 1769. Chronology; or a Concise View of H. 917 *k.* — 1769. An H.ical Catechism. 952 *v.*—1770. Les Impostures, &c.; or, the Impostures of Ancient Prophane H.; in Italian. 584 *t.*—1770. A Description of a New Chart of H. 776 *v.*—1770. A General View of Ancient H., Chronology, and Geography; the whole being designed to convey to the mind a clear idea of the succession of Events, and to lay a proper foundation for reading Ancient History with pleasure and improvement. 874 *b.*—1771. An H.ical Miscellany. Lond. Cadell, 12mo. 3s. —1772. L'H.e ancienne des Peuples de l'Europe. 46 *c.*—1772. Des Eclaircissemens H.iques. 300 *e.* — 1774. A Collection of Poetry, H., and Criticism. 70 *t.*—1774. On H.ical, Theological, and Critical Subjects. 472 *o.*—1775. Precis de l'H.e Universelle, avec des Reflections. 101 *w.* — 1775. H.ical, Political, and Moral Miscellanies, in four parts. 625 *i.* —1776. Dictionnaire H.ique et Judiciare. 300 *g.*—1776. An H.ical and Classical Dictionary. 708 *k.* — 1776. Abrégé de l'H.e Ancienne. 818 *i.*—1777. Magazine of Modern H. and Geography. 177 *a.*—1777. Dictionnaire H.ique et Bibliographique. 581 *l.* — 1777. The Student's Pocket Dictionary, or Compendium of Universal H., Chronology, and Biography, from the earliest accounts to the present; with authorities. 686 *p.* —1777. Recherches H.iques et Geographiques sur le Nouveau Monde. 837 *b.* — 1778. Memoirs, with a compendious H.ical Sequel, from the year 1716 to 1734. 107 *z.*—1778. A View of Universal H. 136 *y.*—1778. Elements of General H. 670 *y.* — 1779. A View of Universal Modern H., from the Fall of the Roman Empire. 383 *j.* — 1779. Tableau de l'H.e Moderne. In English, under the title of, A View of Universal Modern H., from the Fall of the Roman Empire. 662 *k.* — 1780. Un Abrégé H.ique et Chronologique. 69 *w.* — 1780. H.iæ Antiquæ Chrestomathia Philanthropica. 81 *q.* — 1783. Records of H. and Geography. 105 *p.* — 1784. Select Portions of Geography and H., exhibited in a Method to facilitate the Study of Asiatic, African, and American Geography. 664 *t.*—1785. Essays, H.ical and Moral. 439 *y.*—1786. H.ical Tracts. 209 2d *d.*—1786. Letters from a Father to his Son, concerning the most interesting Facts and Events of Universal H. 408 *w.*—1787. Universal H. 308 *l.* — 1787. Universal H., ancient and modern, in a Series of Letters to a Youth at School. 919 *u.* — 1788. Flowers of Modern H. 6 *f.* — 1788. Flowers of Ancient H. 6 *g.* — 1788. Elements of Universal H. for Youth. 679 *x.*—1789. Geographie Ancienne, Moderne, et H.ique. 54 *t.* — 1789. Essays, Philosophical, H.ical, and Literary. 98 *i.* — 1789. H.ical Disquisitions. 767 *i.* — 1789. A Sketch of Universal H.; to which is added, a brief Chronology of the most remarkable Events in the H. of England; embellished with thirty-six Heads of the Kings, from Egbert to George III. inclusive. Lond. Stockdale, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — 1789. General Repository of H. See Annual Register, 1789.—1790. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, H.ique, et Critique. 182 *y.* — 1790. A variety of H.ical Pieces. 386 *q.*—1790. Terraquea; or a New System of Geography and Modern H. 426 *v.* — 1790. Geography and H.; selected by a Lady, for the Use of her own Children. Lond. Law, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1790. The H.ical Pocket Library; or Biographical Vade-Mecum; consisting of, i. The Heathen Mythology; ii. Ancient H.; iii. The Roman H.; iv. The H. of England; v. Geography; vi. Natural H. The whole forming a moral and comprehensive System of H.ical Information for the amusement and instruction of the Young Nobility of both sexes. 805 *c.*—1791. Geographisch-H.isch-Statistisches, Zeitungs-Lexicon. 541 *l.*—1791. Essays, Literary and H.ical. 835 *n.*—1791. The Spirit of General H., in a Series of Lectures, from the eighth to the eighteenth century; wherein is given, a View of the Progress of Society in Manners and Legislation during that period. 905 *b.* — 1792. H.ical Discourses. 440 *i.*—1792. On the most Remarkable Events of H. 447 *x.* — 1792. Bibliotheca H.ico-Literaria Patrum Latinorum. 837 *z.*—1793. Journal Plaisant, H.ique, Politique, et Litteraire. 163 *l.*—1793. Various H.ical Facts, interesting Anecdotes, and Pastoral Quotations. 327 *o.*—1793. The First Rudiments of H.; in three parts. 332 *k.*—1793. A Mythological, Etymological, and H.ical Dictionary. 507 *s.* — 1794. Tableau Chronologique, &c.; a Chronological Table of Universal H., for the use of Young Persons. 643 *x.* — 1794. An Epitome of H.; or a Concise View of the most important Revolutions and Events, which are recorded in the H. of the Principal Empires, Kingdoms, States, and Republics, now subsisting in the World; also their Forms of Government, accompanied with short Accounts of the different Religions. 738 *u.*—1794. Poetical Chronology of Ancient and English H.; with Historical and Explanatory Notes. Lond. Elmsley, 12mo. 1s. 3d.—1794. The Scottish Register; or General View of H., Politics, and Literature, for January, February and March; with Philosophical, Critical and Miscellaneous Papers, chiefly relative to Scotland. Edinburgh, 3 vols. 8vo. — 1795. View of Universal H., from the Creation to the present time. 6 *g.*—1795. The Genealogy of many Personages distinguished in Sacred and Profane H. 108 *v.*—1795. Fragments of Politics and H. 665 *g.*—1795. The Annual Register; or a Review of the H., Politics, and Literature, for the year 1791. Lond. Rivingtons, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1796. Elements of Geography, and of Natural and Civil H. 943 *w.* — 1797. Precis de l'H.e Universelle. 83 *y.*—1798. Philosophical View of Universal H. 489 *h.* —1798. H.ical Beauties for Young Ladies. 757 *o.*— 1798. Analysis of Researches into the Origin and Progress of H.ical Time, from the Creation to the Accession of C. Caligula; an attempt to ascertain the dates of the more notable Events in Ancient Universal H. by Astronomical Calculation, &c. 944 *g.* —1799. The Study of H. rendered easy. 325 *q.* — 1799. Munimenta Antiqua; or Observations on Ancient Castles, including Remarks on the whole Progress of Architecture, Ecclesiastical as well as Military, in Great Britain; and on the corresponding Changes in Manners, Laws, and Customs, tending both to illustrate Modern H., and to elucidate many interesting Passages in various Ancient Classic Authors. 570 *p.* — 1800. Summary of Universal H. 33 *y.* — 1800. Nouveau Dictionnaire H.ique, Critique, et Bibliographique. 300 *h.*—1800. Summary of Universal H., from the Creation to the present time. 308 *l.* — 1800. The Study of H. rendered easy, by a plan founded on experience. 372 *m.*—1800. A Chronological Abridgement of Universal H. 739 *m.* —1800. Subjects of H. and Geography. 798 *k.*—1800. The Universal H.ical and Biographical Dictionary. 952 *j.* — 1800. The Study of H. rendered easy, by a plan founded on experience; vol. i. England; vol. ii. Rome. Lond. Bremner, 12mo. 9s. — 1801. Les Rudimens de l'H.e, &c. i. e. The Rudiments of H.; or a general and particular Sketch of the most celebrated ancient and modern Nations, intended as an Introduction to the H. of them. 311 *l.* — 1801. Elements of General H., Ancient and Modern. 922 *b.* — 1802. Biography, Geography, and H. 795 *o.* — 1802. L'Esprit de l'H.e, &c. The Spirit of H.; or Letters, Political and Moral, from a Father to his Son, on the Manner of studying H. in general, and that of France in particular. 363 *j.* — 1803. La Science de l'H.e, contenant le Système Général des Connoissances à acquérir

avant d'étudier l'H.e, et la methode à suiver quand on se livre à ce genre d'étude, developée par Tableaux Synoptiques. 212 *b.* — 1803. Preludes to Knowledge; or amusing and instructive Conversations on H. and Geography. 868 *p.* — 1804. A Compendious View of Universal H., from 1753 to the Treaty of Amiens in 1802; with Notes to verify or elucidate the Passages to which they refer. 660 *k.*—1804. Descriptions, Antiquarian, H.ical, and Picturesque. 695 *z.* — 1804. H.iarum Excerpta et Fragmenta quæ supersunt. 705 *j.* — 1804. Elements of General H., Ancient and Modern; to which are added, a Table of Chronology, and a Comparative View of Ancient and Modern Geography; illustrated by Maps. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—1805. Elements of H. and Chronology; shewing the Origin of States, and the Revolution of Empires, from the Creation to the year 1804. 622 *u.*—1805. Miscellanies, Antiquarian and H.ical. 835 *q.*—1806. Œuvres Philosophiques, H.iques, Litteraires, &c. 19 *h.*—1806. An Easy Grammar of H. 809 *w.* — 1807. Tableau de l'H.e Universelle jusqu'à l'Ere Chrêtienne, en vers Françoise. 306 *c.*—1807. The H. of the World; from the Reign of Alexander to that of Augustus. 416 *l.*—1807. Ancient H., for the use of Schools. 809 *w.*—1807. Modern H., for the use of Schools. 809 *w.*—1807. Summary of H., &c. 825 *f.* — 1808. H.ical and Political Sketches. 46 *m.*—1808. Sacred and Profane H. of the World connected. 234 *h.*—1808. Mêlanges H.iques et Litteraires. 461 *d.* — 1808. Tableau H.ique, &c.; or an H.ical View of all Nations, or a Concatenation of the principal contemporaneous Events on the Surface of the Earth; with a General Sketch of the Progress of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, from the beginning of the World to the present time. 552 *f.*—1808. A New Genealogical, H.ical, and Chronological Atlas. 591 *x.* — 1808. Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel, H.ique, Biographique, Bibliographique, et Portatif. 594 *t.*—1808. On Morals, H., Chronology, &c. 595 *d.*—1808. Thoughts on Prophecy; particularly as connected with the present times; supported by H. 498 *y.*—1808. Youth's H.ical Guide. 825 *f.*—1808. Lettres, H.iques, Politiques, &c.; or H.ical, Political, Philosophical, and Private Letters of Lord B. from 1716 to 1736. 826 *x.*—1808. Choix d'Auteurs Classiques Grècs et Latins, d'ouvrages de H., &c. 837 *y.* — 1809. Cæsarem Index H.icus et Geographicus in. 181 *x.*—1809. The H. and Antiquities of the Nations recorded in Scripture. 457 *n.*—1809. An Abridgement of Universal H., adapted to the use of Families and Schools. 575 *i.* — 1809. Occasional Essays on various Subjects, chiefly H.ical and Political. 652 *t.*—1809. Mémoires Militaires, &c., Military, H.ical, and Political Memoirs. 811 *d.* — 1809. Letters on Ancient H. 972 *j.*—1810. Representation of the Ancient and Modern Universal H., from the German of Strass. 96 *j.* — 1810. Chart of General H. and Chronology, from the best authorities, both ancient and modern. 452 *x.* —1810. Introduction to the Study of Chronology and Universal H., in question and answer. 517 *y.*—1810. Abridgment of Universal H. 961 *s.* — 1810. Letters on Ancient H. 972 *p.* — 1811. Miscellaneous Essays on Literature, H., Morals, and Philosophy. 342 *l.*—1811. Familiar Conversations on H., &c. 563 *m.* — 1811. Principia Officiorum, H.iæ et Geographiæ. 927 *j.*—1811. The American Review of H. and Politics for January 1811. 8vo. 6s. — 1812. A New Chart of H. 64 *a.*—1813. A Complete System of Chronology or Universal H., abridged. 50 *l.*—1813. Epitome of Universal H., Ancient and Modern. 64 *b.*—1814. A Short Introduction to H., suggested by Coghlan's System of Mneumonics. 402 *e.* — 1814. The H.ical Remembrancer; or an Epitome of Universal H. 880 *t.* —1814. An excellent Collection of H. See Randolph, Da., 1814.—1815. Occasional State Papers of much H.ical Importance. 376 *y.* — 1815. Delectus Sententiarum et H.iarum, with Explanations and Directions. 927 *k.*—1816. Descriptions, H.ical, Topographical and Picturesque. 516 *n.*—1817. A Complete Body of Geography, Physical, Political, H.ical and Commercial. 48 *b.*—1818. Universal H. 690 *h.*——N. D.—An H.ical Geography. 53 *z.* — General H. 54 *x.*—Disputatio de H.ia. 99 *k.*—Dissertations upon Ancient H. and Literature. 102 *x.*—Law and H. 108 *k.*—Animadversiones H.icæ et Chronographicæ. 109 *m.*—A vast Collection, in alphabetical order, of Theology, H., Politics, Philosophy, &c. 110 *p.* — Biographical, H.ical, and Literary Works. 125 *w.* — Opera et Operum Fragmenta, H.ica et Poetica. 129 *c.* — Several Dissertations on Subjects of H. and Politics. 164 *w.*—H.e Universelle Sacrée et Profane. 185 *j.*—Mèlanges H.iques, &c. 249 *n.*—H.ical and Political Mercury. 263 *q.*—Entretiens sur divers sujets d'H.e. 274 *l.* — An H.ical Library. 305 *n.*—H.ia Varia. 311 *n.*—Recreations H.iques, Critiques, Morales, et d'Erudition. 318 *d.* —Lettres H.iques, from January 1652 to 1710. 322 *i.*—A Universal H. 337 *u.*— Récueil H.ique. 359 *y.* — A History of Ferreti's own Times, from 1250 to 1318, in seven books. 364 *b.*—Nouvelles H.iques. 388 *r.* —A great and Universal H.ical Dictionary. 394 *z.*—Sacred and Profane H. 422 *o.*—Several valuable Works on Literature, H., Law, and Politics. 451 *e.*—Collection of Dissertations on various Physical, Moral, Political, and H.ical Subjects. 451 *f.*—H.e Universelle. 465 *p.*—Institutiones H.iæ Civilis. 522 *q.*—Dictionnaire H.ique, &c. 529 *c.*—Un Récueil de Literature, de Philosophie, et d'H.e. 555 *y.* — Nummaria quibus Juris Antiqui H.iæque nonnulla capita explicantur. 575 *d.*—Abrégé Chronologique de l'H.e Sacrée et Prophane. 580 *g.*—H.iæ Universalis Epitome. 593 *o.* — H.ical and Miscellaneous Questions, for the use of Young People. 634 *q.* — De tout ce qui appartient à l'H.e Ancienne. 640 *b.*—The Modern H.; intended to serve as a Continuation of Rollin's Ancient H. 648 *n.*—A Collection of various Pieces on Philosophy, Mathematics, H., &c. 758 *j.*—H.ia Rerum ubicunque gestarum. 760 *f.*—Eloquence, Philology, Philosophy, H., Politics, and Mathematics. 782 *h.*—Several Papers on controverted Topics of H., Politics, and Criticism. 789 *k.*—H.e Universelle; a Comic Opera. 797 *f.* — A great number of Dissertations, principally on H.ical Subjects. 826 *m.*—A Manual of H. 837 *r.*—View of Universal H., from the Creation to the destruction of Jerusalem by Adrian, and from the birth of Jesus Christ to the year 1680. 893 *z.*—The H.ical Register; a Periodical Publication. 922 *h.*—Clavis H.iarum. 979 *h.*—H.ia Zarabellis Temporis. 991 *z.*

HISTORY, Ecclesiastical. This article, along with that under Ecclesiastical Hist., ought properly to have belonged to the subdivision of History under Church, q. v.—1470. H.ia E.a. 347 *g.*—1472. Historia. This is a Translation of the E. H.ies of Socrates, Sozomen, and Theodoret. 339 *i.*—1506. H.iæ E.æ, libri quinque. 92 *k.*—1544. H., beginning with the year 431, where Theodoret, Socrates, and Sozomen end, and concluding with the year 594. 348 *u.* — 1549. Gemma Ecclesiastica. 79 *c.*—1556. Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra Centurias H.iæ E.æ. 533 *h.* — 1562. H.ia E.a congesta per Magdeburgenses et alios. Basil, 13 vols. fol. Reprinted at Basil, 1626, &c. The former edition is the best.—1569. H.ia E.a. 348 *u.* — 1570. The E. H. of Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomen, Evagrius, and Theodoret. 223 *n.*—1575. Compendium Temporum et H.iarum E.arum, ab Ascensione Christi ad nostra tempora. 805 *l.*—1577. The Auncient E. H.ies of the first six hundred years after Christ. 347 *j.*—1588. The best and most extensive E. H. in existence. 76 *x.*—1592. Epitome H.iæ E.æ Centuriis xvi., quarum hic adsunt viii., priores et xvita. 721 *c.*—1611. Chronicon Pamphili, Ruffini, Socratis, Theodoreti, Sozomeni, Theodori, Evagrii, et Dorothei, E.a H.a, sex prope Seculorum res gestas. 347 *e.* — 1614. De Rebus Sacris et Ecclesiasticis Exercitationes xvi. 199 *x.*—1615. Chronicon Cameracense et Atrebatense, seu utriusque Ecclesiæ H.ia. 65 *s.*—1639. E. H. 91 *s.*—1643. Versio Saxonica E.æ H.iæ Bedæ. 20 *v.* — 1649. Anastasii Bibliothecarii H.ia E.a. 353 *z.*—1650. Of E. H. 235 *q.*—1679. H.ia E.a, Vet. et Nov. Testamenti. 20 *c.*—1700. E. H. 46 *z.*—1702. A General E. H., from the Nativity of our blessed Saviour to the first establishment of Christianity by human laws, under the Emperor Constantine the Great; containing the space of about 313 years. 328 *k.*—1706. Annales Politico-Ecclesiastici, a Cæsare Augusto usque ad Phocam. 82 *m.*—1709. H.iæ E.æ, primi et secundi seculi, selecta capita. 537 *y.*—1712. Oratio de Præstantiâ et Utilitate H.iæ E.æ. 259 *l.*—1716. H.ia E.a duorum primorum Seculorum, è Vet. Monumentis deprompta. 289 *m.*—1719. H.ia E.a Vet. Test. 166 *u.*—1720. Mémoires Chronologiques et Dogmatiques, pour servir à l'H.e E.ique, depuis 1600 jusqu'en 1716, avec des Reflections et des Remarques Critiques. 58 *n.* — 1720. H.iæ E.æ, libri sex. 348 *u.*—1727. H.æ E.æ, in 24 books, commencing with the birth of Jesus Christ, and brought down to 1313. 781 *h.*—1748. Many Pieces of E. H., Lives of the Saints, &c. 162 *n.* — 1750. Remarks on E. H. Lond. Whiston, 8vo. 5s. — 1752. Demonstratio H.iæ E.æ quadripartitæ monumentis ad fidem temporum et gestorum. 111 *u.*—1757. Abrégé Chronologique de l'H.e E.ique. 632 *y.*—1757. Centuriæ Magdeburgensis, seu H.ia E.a Novi Test. Norimb. 4 vols. 4to.—1768. A System of E. H., collected from the Writings of Authors of various Nations and Languages. 5 *y.*—1769. H.ia E.a, sive Dissertationes Ecclesiasticæ quas habuit in Archigymnasio Pisano, in quo illustriores epochæ exponuntur, et ad Christiana Secula accommodantur; atque universa historia evangelica exhibetur. 107 *i.*—1770. Critical Remarks upon an excellent Treatise, lately published, entitled, A System of E. H. and Morality. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 5d.—1811. Mosheim's E. H., by Maclaine, brought down to the 18th century. 256 *w.*—1812. E. H. and Classical Anecdotes. 145 *i.* —— N. D. — Great Work on E. H. 56 *m.* — H.e E.ique. 222 *p.*—New E. H. 241 *q.*—The E. H.ies of Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomenus, and Theodoret. 263 *v.*—Continuation de l'H.e E.ique de feu M. l'Abbé Fleury. 352 *r.*—An E. H., in 23 books, 18 of which are still extant, containing the transactions of the Church, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Emperor Phocas in the year 610. 702 *x.*—Some well-chosen Extracts from Works on E. H. 758 *j.* — The first of the Italians who wrote on Church H. 781 *h.* — E. H., from the time of Christ to Pope Urban VIII. 817 *e.*—Basis H.iæ E.æ. 831 *z.*

HISTRIONADE.—1802. The H., or Theatric Tribunal; a Poem, descriptive of the principal Performers at both Houses. 694 *f.*

HITCHCOCK, or Hichcock, Robert.—1591. The Arte of VVarre; beeing the onely rare booke of Myllitarie Profession: drawne out of all our late and forraine seruices, by William Garrard, Gent., &c.; which may be called the true steppes of warre, the perfect path of knowledge, and the playne plot of warlike exercises, &c. Corrected and finished by Captaine H. 401 *t.*

HITCHIN, a Market Town of Hertfordshire, in England. —1590. A Sermon preached at H., in the yeare of our Lord 1587, the 17 day of Nouember. 468 *n.*

HIU, Candida.—1688. Historia C.æ H., Christianæ Sinensis. 263 *f.*

HIVE. See Bee-hive.

HOADLY, Benjamin, D. D., Bishop of Winchester. — 1709. An Answer to Mr. H.'s Letter of Considerations upon Mr. Blackall's Sermon. 117 *x.*—1710. The True Genuine Whig and Tory Address; in answer to a Libel of Dr. B. H. 915 *m.*—1711. Letter to Mr. H. 500 *t.* — 1711. Two Pamphlets against H.'s Measures of Submission. 872 *o.* — 1717. The Absolute Authority of the Church; against Bishop

H., on Matth. xviii. 17. 535 *b.*—1717. A Controversial Sermon against Bishop H.; from John xviii. 36. 915 *j.*—1718. An Answer to the Representation of the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation, against Bishop H. 501 *b.*—1730. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke; being a Supplement to Dr. Sykes's and Bishop H.'s Accounts, including certain Memoirs of several of Dr. Clarke's Friends. 961 *m.*—1736. The Primitive Eucharist revived; against Bishop H.'s Plain Account of the Lord's Supper. 961 *m.*—1773. An Introductory Account of Bishop H. 501 *c.*—1799. Letter to John Milner, Author of the History of Winchester, occasioned by his aspersions on the Memory and Writings of Dr. B. H., formerly Bishop of Winchester. 49 *o.*——N. D.—A Vindication of the Bishop of Exeter (Dr. Blackall) against Mr. H. 716 *u.*—Crispin the Cobler's Confutation of Ben H., in an Epistle to him. 940 *q.*—Lines addressed to Dr. H. 964 *m.*

HOADLY, Benjamin, M.D.—1728. A Letter from Dr. Clarke to Mr. B. H. 236 *b.*

HOADLY, West, in Sussexshire, in England.—1782. Account of a singular Stone among the Rocks at W. H. 773 *t.*

HOADLYISM, the particular tenets of Bishop Hoadly.—1800. Remarks on the Opposition of H. to the Church of England. 672 *r.*

HOANTCHIRAM.—1769. The Bonze, or Chinese Anchorite; an Oriental Epic Novel, translated from the Mandarine Language of H., a Tartarian Proselyte. 19 *i.*

HOARD, J.—1641. Animadversions upon a Treatise lately published, and entitled, God's Love to Mankind, manifested by disproving his absolute decree for their Damnation. Written by Mr. J. H. 286 *u.*

HOAR-Frost.—1788. Experiments and Observations upon a remarkable Cold which accompanies the Separation of H.-F. from a Clear Air. 973 *n.*

HOARSENESS.—1756. Of the Use of Bark in a Dysentery and a H. after Measles. 965 *x.*

HOB.—1606. A Ballad Farce, under the title of Flora, or H. in the Well. 310 *t.*

HOBART, Lord, Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department.—1804. A Letter addressed to Lord H. 756 *g.*

HOBART, Lady, a Packet Vessel of that name.—1803. Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Packet, the Lady H., on an Island of Ice, in the Atlantic Ocean, 28th June 1803. 360 *q.*

HOBART, Lady Frances.—1669. On the Funeral of Lady F. H. 248 *b.*

HOBART, Hon. Henry. — 1791. Two Letters, addressed to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, and the Hon. H. H., on the Conduct adopted respecting the Colchester Petition. 908 *e.*

HOBBERS, James Molesworth. — 1794. Life and Adventures of J. M. H., alias Henry Griffin, alias Lord Massay, the Newcastle Duke of Ormond. 247 *c.*

HOBBES, or Hobbs, Thomas.—1651. Epistolica Dissertatio de Principiis Justi et Decori contra Apologiam pro Tractatu H.æi de Cive. 591 *n.*—1652. The Original of Government; against H., Milton, Grotius, and Hutton, &c. 367 *m.*—1653. Observations upon H.'s Leviathan. 816 *p.*—1655. A Defence of true Liberty, in answer to H.'s Treatise of Liberty and Necessity. 145 *x*, —1655. Elenchus Geometriæ H.ianæ. 945 *t.*—1656. The Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, stated and debated between Mr. H. and Dr. Bramhall. 591 *o.*—1656. Correction for Mr. H.; or School Discipline for not saying his Lessons right. 945 *t.*—1656. In T.æ H.ii Philosophiam Exercitatio Epistolica. 948 *w.*—1657. Examination of the Political Part of Mr. H.' Leviathan. 592 *z.*—1657. Observations of Notorious Errors in Mr. H.' Leviathan and other Books. 623 *d.*—1657. H.iani Puncti Dispunctio; in answer to Mr. H.' Στιγμαι. 945 *t.*—1658. Castigation of Mr. H.' last Animadversions, in the Case concerning Liberty and Universal Necessity. 145 *y.*—1658. Examinations, Censures, and Confutations of divers Errors in the two first Chapters of Mr. H. his Leviathan. 757 *i.*—1660. Justice vindicated from the False Faces put upon it by Tho. White, T. H., and Hugo Grotius. 245 *b.*—1662. Examen of Mr. H. de Natura Aëris. 142 *q.*—1662. H.ius Heautontimorumenos; against Dr. Wallis's Dialogues. 945 *u.*—1669. H.ianæ Quadraturæ Circuli, Cubationis Sphæræ et Duplicationis Cubi, Confutatio. 945 *v.*—1670. The Creed of Mr. T. H. examined. 898 *w.*—1670. An Account of a small Tract, entitled, T.æ H. Quadraturæ Circuli, Cubatio Sphæræ, Duplicatio Cubi, (secundo edita) denuo refutata. 945 *x.*—1670. An Answer to Mr. H.' Rosetum Geometricum. 946 *a.*—1672. Elementorum Philosophiæ H.ianæ Refutatio. 276 *i.*—1672. Mr. H.' State of Nature considered; in a Dialogue between Philautus and Timothy. 326 *n.*—1673. Some Opinions of Mr. H. considered, in a second Dialogue between Philautus and Timothy. 326 *n.*—1674. Animadversions upon Mr. H.' Problem about a Vacuum. 142 *u.*—1676. Brief View and Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to Church and State, in Mr. H.' Book, entitled, Leviathan. 531 *m.*—1679. Vita T.æ H.; a Latin Poem. 501 *r.*—1681. Politica Generalis, cum Confutatione Principiorum H.ii. 519 *t.*—1683. A Discourse against H. 315 *y.*—1694. Discourse concerning the Nature of Man, both as a Rational Creature and a Member of Civil Society; with an Examination of some of Mr. H.' Opinions. 618 *q.*—1701. De Tribus Impostoribus Magnis Liber, Edwardo Herbert, T.æ H., et Benedicto Spinosa oppositis. 578 *i.*—1701. Confutation of Mr. H.' Principles. 921 *r.*—1704. Against Machiavel, H., &c. 704 *l.*—1750. Historical and Critical Remarks on H.' Writings and Opinions. 501 *t.*—1757. Confutations of the Errors of the 12th, 13th, and 14th Chapters of H.' Leviathan. 757 *i.*—1767. Remarks on H.' Rudiments of Government and Society; with a short Sketch of a Democratical Form of Government. 627 *u.*—1767. Loose Remarks on certain Positions to be found in Mr. H.' Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society; with a short Sketch of a Democratical Form of Government, in a Letter to Signior Paoli. Lond. Davis, 8vo. 1s.—1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La Bruiere, Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, H., Mandeville, Helvetius, &c. on the same subject, are supported on principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, Browne, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c.*——N. D.—Status Naturalis H.ii in Corpore Juris Civilis, defensus et defendendus. 451 *f.*—An Apology for H. and his Writings. 501 *s.*

HOBBINOL.—1740. H.; or the Rural Games; a Burlesque Poem. 868 *o.*

HOBBY, Sir Edward. See Hoby.

HOBBY, Martin's.—1781. M.'s H. houghed and pounded; or Letters on Thelyphthera. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HOBBY-Horse.—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon H.-H.s. 879 *i.*—1780. H.-H.s read at Bath-Easton. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1797. H.-H.s; a Poetical Allegory, in 5 parts. 552 *z.*

HOBGOBLINS. — 1814. Apparitions; or the Mystery of Ghosts, H., and Haunted Houses developed. 897 *m.*

HOBHOUSE, Benjamin, Esq. M. P.—1792. Scriptural Revision of Socinian Arguments; in answer to B. H., Esq. 790 *n.*—1800. Letter to B. H., Esq. on the Subject of Mr. Palmer's Claim. 132 *g.*

HOBLYN, Robert.—1769. Bibliotheca H.iana; sive Catalogus Librorum juxta exemplar, quod manu sua maxima ex parte descriptum, reliquit R. H. armiger. Lond. 2 parts, 8vo.

HOBLYN, Sir Thomas.—1769. Catalogue of Sir T. H.'s Collection of Books.

HOBY, or Hobby, Sir Edward.—1609. Apology for turning Catholique, respecting Sir E. H.'s Letter. 495 *r.*—1613. Purgatorie's Triumph over Hell; against Sir E. H.'s Counter Snarle, by the Author of the Overthrow, &c. 787 *l.*—1615. Purgatorie's Knell, by way of Dialogue; in answer to a Libel by J. Rachil, against Sir E. H.'s Counter Snarle, called, Purgatorie's Triumph over Hell. 445 *a.*

HOCHSTET, a Town and Castle of Bavaria, famous for the victory gained near it by the Duke of Marlborough, commonly called the battle of Blenheim. — 1704. A Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory at H.; on Psal. ciii. 10. 835 *n.*—1704. Hymn to Victory, upon the Battle of H. 374 *t.*

HOCHSTRATEN, Jac. — 1518. Acta Judiciorum, inter J. H. et J. Reuchlinum. 502 *c.*

HOCK, old strong Rhenish.—1802. The Manner of using the Thermometer and Saccharometer, rendered easy to any capacity, in brewing London Porter, Brown Stout, Reading Beer, Amber, H., &c. 685 *n.*

HOCKER, William.—1722. Funeral Sermon on W. H.; with an Account of his Life and Character. 800 *n.*——N. D.—Sermon at the Funerals of W. H. and Pomfret. 800 *a.*

HOCKMAN, Mr.—1780. The Correspondence of Mr. H. and Miss Ray. 271 *h.*

HOCUS Pocus. — 1622. The whole Art of Legerdemain, or H. P. in perfection. 292 *p.*

HODEGUS.—1720. Tetradymus; containing, 1. H. or the Pillar of Cloud and Fire that guided the Israelites in the Wilderness not miraculous. 910 *k.*

HODG, Dr.—1696. Some Observations on Dr. H.'s Book, entitled, The Case of the Sees vacant, &c. 619 *m.*

HODGE, Arthur, Esq. —1811. The Trial of A. H., Esq. at Tortola, for the Murder of his Negro Slaves. 95 *i.*

HODGES, Anthony, Esq. — 1791. Trial for Adultery between A. H., Esq. and the Hon. Charles Wyndham. See Adultery, 1791.

HODGES, Walter, D.D. — 1752. A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, occasioned by Dr. H.'s Christian Plan; wherein is shewn that the Doctor's Plan is inconsistent with, and contradictory to, the Doctrine of the New Testament. To which is added, A Letter to the Reverend Mr. John Jorton, in vindication of the late Dr. Middleton from the Charge of Infidelity. Lond. Owen, 8vo. 6d.

HODGSON, Ralph, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex. — 1768. The Conduct of R. H., Esq. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

HODGSON, or Hodson, Rev. Robert. — 1811. Letter to the Rev. R. H., on his Life of Bishop Porteus. 320 *z.*

HODŒPORICON.—1703. De Libris H.is. 428 *q.*—1808. H. Ruthenicum. 541 *d.*

HODY, Humphrey. — 1698. The Controversy between Dr. H. and Mr. Dodwell. 503 *f.*

HODY, Mr. Van.—1743. Letters and Negotiations on his Embassy from the States-General to the King of France. 503 *h.*

HOE, Eastward.—1605. E. H., by B. Johnson, G. Chapman, and J. Marston. 648 *j.*

HOE, Northward.—1607. N. H. 298 *s.*

HOE, Westward.—1607. W. H.; a Play. 298 *s.*

HOE, Matthias de Hoenegg.—1619. Prodromus, seu Tract. Anti-

Calvinisticus, contra M. H. 135 2d *e.* — 1621. Examen Descriptionis Calvinistarum M. H.i et contra Jac. Reineccii Libellum. 271 *b.*—1622. Prodromus Victor, seu Confutatio Dissertationis quam H. et Ailberus opposuerunt Prodromo. 135 2d *e.*

HOEING, in husbandry. — 1806. Of Mowing, Reaping, H., &c. 656 *h.*

HOENSDERN, Count de. — 1793. The Count de H.; a German Tale. By the Author of Constance, &c. Lond. Hookham, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HŒSCHELIUS, David. — 1739. De H.i Meritis in Rem Literariam. 161 *u.*

HOESEN, Mr., of Dresden.—1768. A Short Account of the Parabolic Burning Mirrors made by the late Mr. H., now by Mr. Ehrard. 979 *f.*

HOFFMAN, Caspar. — 1648. Anatomicæ Vindiciæ, contra C. H.um. 80 *b.*

HOFFMAN, or Hoffmann, Frederick.—1783. Lewis' Translation of H.'s System of the Practice of Medicine, revised and completed. 322 *p.*

HOFFSTADT.—1680. Theatrum Theriacæ Cœlestis H.ianæ. 310 *y.*

HOG, the general name of Swine.—1596. Of the Orderynge of Sheep and Goates, H.s and Dogs. 652 *i.*—1614. The H. hath lost his Pearle; a Comedy. 893 *r.*—1769. Treatise on the Management of H.s, including Experiments on the curing and fattening of them. 990 *n.* — 1770. Beelzebub driven and drowning his H.s. 171 *e.*—1797. On the Use of mixed and compressed Cattle Fodder in the feeding and fattening of H.s, &c. 593 *b.*—1809. The Council of H.s; a Descriptive Poem; containing a Patriotic Oration to the Swinish Multitude. Lond. 8vo. 1s.

HOGAN, Brevet-Major. — 1808. An Appeal to the Public, and a Farewell Address to the Army, in which Brevet-Major H. resigned his Commission in consequence of the Treatment he experienced from the Duke of York, and the System that prevails in the Army respecting Promotions, &c. 504 *d.*—1808. A Full and Impartial Examination of Major H.'s Appeal, &c.; containing a complete Refutation of its Misrepresentations and Calumnies. By one of the British Public. Lond. Faulder, &c. 8vo. 2s. — 1808. A Letter to Brevet-Major H. on his extraordinary Appeal, &c.; with a Clue to discover the real Donor of the Bank Notes. By a Young Soldier. Lond. Stockdale jun. 8vo. 1s.—1808. Of Brevet-Major H.'s Accusations against H. R. H. the Duke of York. See Bank Notes, 1808. — 1808. Forgeries in Major H.'s Pamphlet. See Forgery, 1808.

HOGAN-Mogandes, or the Dutch Hudibras.—1674. H.-M. Lond. 8vo.

HOGARTH, William.—1724. H.'s Plates. 38 *b.*—1763. Epistle to W. H. 224 *w.*—1766. H. moralized. 917 *k.*—1781. Biographical Anecdotes of W. H., and a Catalogue of his Works, chronologically arranged; with occasional Remarks. 703 *x.* — 1794. Graphic Illustrations of H.; from Pictures and Drawings in the possession of the Author. 535 *l* and *n.* — 1807. The Genuine Works of W. H.; illustrated with Biographical Anecdotes, a Chronological Catalogue and Commentary. 504 *c.*—1807. The Genuine Works of W. H., with Biographical Anecdotes; containing Clavis H.iana, and other illustrative Essays; with 50 additional Plates. 704 *d.*—1810. The Works of H. 239 *t.* —— N. D.—Industry and Idleness; forming a part of the new Edition of the Works of H. 254 *p.*

HOGG, Rev. Thomas.—1799. An Abridgement of the Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. T. H. 236 *k.*

HOGGARD, Myles.—1540. The Right Vnderstandynge of al the places of Scripture that M. H., wyth his learned Counsail, hath wrested to make for the Transubstanciacion of the Bread and Wyne. 273 *y.*

HOGHTON, Sir Henry.—1789. The Speeches of Sir H. H., &c. See Corporation Acts, 1789.

HOGOSTRATUS. — 1516. Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis, ex Talmud, aliisque libris Heb. excerptum, sub forma Dialogi inter Capnionem H.um et Galatinum. 395 *g.*

HOGSDON, in the suburbs of London. — 1637. The Wise Woman of H.; a Comedy. 494 *h.* — 1657. The Walks of Islington and H. 556 *b.*

HOHENELBE Forest.—1803. The Forest of H.; a Tale. Lond. Lane and Newman, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.

HOHENSTEIN, an ancient Castle and County of Upper Saxony, in Thuringia.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1668. John Henry Michaelis. 668 *b.*

HOHENZOLLERN, a Town of Suabia, in the principality of the same name. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born in H. — 1493. Simon Grynæus. 447 *h.*

HOLBEIN, Hans.—1709. An Account of H. H.'s Pictures, &c., and where to be seen. 339 *o.* — 1757. Old English Dresses, after the designs of H., Vandyke, Hollar, and others. 544 *a.*—1792. Imitations of Original Drawings, by H. H. 209 *w.*—1801. Biographical Illustrations which accompany the Portraits of H. H. in the Royal Collection. 614 *e.*

HOLBORN, a principal Street in the City of London. — 1673. H. Drollery; or the Beautiful Chloret surprised in the Sheets; all the Love Songs and Poems with which she hath been treated this long vacation being published; to which is annexed, Flora's Cabinet unlocked. Lond. 8vo.—1770. On some Arabic and Roman Numerals found on a Stone in the Foundation of the Black Swan, H. 132 *z.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1709. Paul Whitehead. 964 *k.*

HOLCHWIC, in the Diocese of Munster.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.——N. D.—Ortuinus Gratius, or Graes. 434 *w.*

HOLCROFT, Thomas.—1794. A Letter not in Answer to, but induced by a late publication of T. H. on the subject of Political Intemperance; endeavouring to illustrate its dangerous effects, &c. By a Friend of a Manufacturer. Lond. Bew. 8vo. 1s.—1795. A Narrative of Facts, relating to a Prosecution for High Treason; including the Address to the Jury, which the Court refused to hear, &c. 504 *s.*—1815. Memoirs, written by H., and continued to the time of his death; from his Diary, Notes, and other papers. 504 *u.*

HOLD of a Ship.—1742. Invention for changing the Air in the H. and other parts of a Ship. 661 *e.*

HOLDEN, Henry.—1662. Responsio ad duos Theologos Parisienses H. H.um, et alium de medio Animarum Statu. 963 *y.*—1698. Latin Notes on H.'s Analysis of Faith. 41 *j.*

HOLDENBY.—1647. Copy of a Petition lately presented to the King's Majesty at H. 892 *j.*

HOLDER, Mr.—1784. Case and Dissection of Mr. H.—220 *i.*

HOLDER, William, D. D.—1678. Answer to the Cavils of Dr. W. H. 945 *w.*—1678. An Answer to Dr. W. H.'s Reflections on his Letter to the Philosophical Trinsactions of July 1670. 945 *w.*

HOLDERNESS, a Town of England in Yorkshire.—1783. Proposals for the History and Antiquity of H. 280 *i.*—1785. On the present Aldbrough Church at H. 742 *g.*—1806. A Paper read at the H. Agricultural Society. 881 *j.*

HOLDSWORTH, Edward.—1726. A Letter to Dr. H. in Vindication of Mr. Locke. 242 *u.*—1726. A Vindication of Mr Locke's Christian Principles from the injurious imputations of Dr. H. 242 *u.*

HOLDSWORTH, Richard.—1661. Vita R. H. 505 *b.*

HOLE.—1813. The H. in the Wall; a Farce. 768 *u.*

HOLGERUS.—1677. De H.o Dano. 80 *f.*

HOLIDAY.—1577. Feriæ Sacræ viii. libris. 300 *j.* — 1588. A Celebration of the Queenes Holyday. 579 *p.*—1622. Heliotropium, sive Conciones, tam de Festis quam de Dominicis totius Anni. 563 *t.*—1627. Discursus in Dominicas et Ferias Adventuales totius Anni. 257 *u.*—1635. The Shepherd's H.; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. 823 *p.*—1684. On the Observation of H.s; a Sermon on Acts xx. 16. 159 *l.*—1708. Notes on the Sundays and H.s. 704 *l.*—1788. Midsummer H.s; or a Long Story, written for the Improvement and Entertainment of Young Folk. Lond. Marshall, 12mo. 1s.—1800. H.-time, or the School Boys' Frolic; a Farce. 589 *i.*—1802. Juvenile Friendship; or the H. in three Acts. To which is subjoined, The Arrogant Boy; a Dramatic Afterpiece, in verse, intended for the Representation of Children. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s.—1803. The Christian's H.s. 964 *x.*—1809. The H., or Application rewarded and Indolence disgraced; a Poem. Lond. 8vo. 1s.—1818. An Account of the Fasts, Festivals, Saints' Days, and other H.s in the Kalendar. 658 *v.*——N. D.—The Epistles and Gospells of euery Sonday and H.e. 292 *c.* — The Epystles and Gospels of every Sonday and H. in the yeare. 773 *j.*

HOLINESS.—1596. Of Man's created H. in his Innocencie. 688 *v.*—1596. Of Man's Renewed H. in his Regeneration. 686 *v.*—1630. The Light of Faith and Way of H. 179 *l.*—1631. Progress of Saints to full H.; or Apostolical Aphorisms and Precepts tending to Sanctification. 897 *u.*—1650. Of the H. of Church Members. 262 *k. n.*—1654. The Perfect Pharisee under Monkish H.; against the Blasphemous Delusions of the Quakers. 956 *v.*—1662. H. the only Way to Happiness; a Sermon on Heb. xii. 14. 154 *i.*—1671. That the enduing Men with inward real Righteousness and true H., was the ultimate end of our Saviour's coming into the World. 382 *i.*—1672. Peace and H.; in three Sermons, upon several occasions. 391 *q.*—1673. Enquiry into the Nature of Moral Virtue, and in distinction to Gospel H. 362 *r.*—1685. Peace and H. See Peace, 1685.—1695. Practical Discourse upon H. 743 *j.*—1721. The Beauty of H., &c. 117 *e.*—1733. Relative H.; a Consecration Sermon, on Exodus iii. 5. 803 *f.*—1724. Sermons on Mortification and H. 794 *i.*—1742. Mutual Obligation of Clergy and Laity to H. of Life; a Visitation Sermon, on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 847 *l.*—1745. On Christian Liberty and H.; a Sermon. 463 *l.*—1758. Of our imitating the H. of God. 529 *i.*—1759. A Doctrine superior to all others for promoting H. in Life, &c. 333 *u.*—1769. The Way to H. and Peace; being a Letter to one who requested to know what we must do to be saved. To which is added, a Letter to a Young Gentleman under the deepest heartfelt affliction. Lond. Robinson & Co., 12mo. 6d.—1777. Two Discourses entitled, Grace and H. 457 *w.*—1790. Evangelical Motives to H. 259 *j.*—1808. Serious Attention to personal H. and Soundness of Doctrine; a Sermon. 810 *p.*——N. D. An Examination of Bellarmine's tenth Note of H. of Life. 898 *y.*

HOLINSHED, or Holinshead, Raphael or Ralph.—1586. Description of Ireland; being an Introduction to H.'s Chronicles; with a continuation of the same regarding Ireland. 875 *k.*—1587. Continuation of H.'s Chronicle, from 1577 to 1586. 884 *e.*—1587. Continuation of H.'s History of Scotland, from the year 1571 to the yĕar 1586. 907 *t.*—1762. Arden of Feversham; an Historical Tragedy, taken from H.'s

Chronicle, in the Reign of Edward VI. 607 *b.*——N. D.—The Castrations of H.'s Chronicle, and of Bale's Chronycle concernynge Syr Johan Oldecastell. 117 *z.*

HOLOFERNES.——N. D.—H., &c. 76 *g.*

HOLKHAM, in Norfolk in England.—1742. Of a Meteor seen near H., August 1741. 618 *k.*—1757. H.; a Poem. 771 *q.*—1773. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of H. 149 *k.*

HOLLAND, a Country of Europe, bounded on the West and North by the German Ocean, on the East by Westphalia, and by Liege and Brabant on the South.——CHURCH.—1563. Propositions or Articles drawn out of Holy Scripture, shewing the Cause of continuall Variance in the Dutch Church in London; and thoughte meete to be published, for staying of other congregations which in these daies doe spring vp. 558 *m.*—1568. Propositions or Articles drawn out of Holy Scripture, shewing the Cause of continuall Variance in the Dutch Church in London. 110 *s.*—1613. Ecclesiarum H.icarum et Westfrisicarum, Catechismus explicatus. 579 *d.*—1618. Balance pour peser en tante Equité et Droicture, son Harangue sur les Controverses des Eglises d'H. 194 *k.*—1621. Historia Initii et Progressus Turbarum Ecclesiasticarum in H.ia. 939 *o.*——N. D.—Belgicarum Ecclesiasticarum, Doctrina et Ordo, &c. 799 *q.*——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1632. H.'s Leaguer; an excellent Comedy, as it hath been lately and often acted with great applause, by the High and Mighty Prince Charles his servants, at the private house in Salisbury Court. 645 *f.*—1640. Carmen de H.orum Victoria Navali, ductu Mart. Herib. Trompii. 939 *f.*—1666. Prophecy concerning the Wars between England, France, and H. 91 *p.*—1685. An Ode to the King on his Arrival in H. 778 *e.*—1759. The Dutch Alliance; a Farce, in two Acts. Lond. 8vo.——N. D.—A Poem upon the Naval Victory over the Dutch, by the Duke of York. 660 *e.*——HISTORY.—1589. Egmondanorum Potentissimæ H.iæ Gentis Historia et Genealogia. 126 *f.*—1601. The Annals of H. 315 *l.*—1601. Chronique de H., Zelande, &c. 749 *m.*—1611. H.iæ, Zelandiæque, Descriptio seu Historia. 74 *m.*—1620. Annales Belgici, ab anno Christi 792 ad 1478. 819 *y.*—1621. Historia Initii et Progressus Turbarum Ecclesiasticarum in H.ia. 939 *o.*—1635. Annalium H.iæ, Zelandiæque, Libri v. 939 *m.*—1657. Historia Navalis H.iæ. 907 *v.*—1671. Account of the Material Passages in the late War between the English and Dutch. 202 *j.* 729 *c.*—1673. Mémoires sur les Affaires de H.e. 678 *v.*—1680. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de H.e. 54 *f.*—1703. The History of the Low Countries, from the Abdication of Charles V. to the year 1598. 511 *e.*—1728. Memoirs of an English Officer, who served in the Dutch War, in 1672, to the Peace in 1713. 194 *o.*—1738. Introduction to the History of the Dutch Republic for the last ten years, from 1777. 638 *d.*—1749. History of H. 940 *f.*—1757. The Affairs of Spain, England, and H., from the middle to the end of the 15th century. 938 *s.*—1757. The Affairs of Spain, Germany, England, H., Italy, and the Northern Powers, in the 17th century. 938 *s.*—1762. The most remarkable Sea Engagements between England and H. 714 *e.*—1778. Abrégé de l'Histoire de la H.e et des Provinces-Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 568 *n.*—1782. Histoire Géographique, Physique, Naturelle, et Civile, de la H.e. 103 *z.*—1786. History of the War with America, France, Spain, and H., commencing in 1775, and ending 1783. 31 *w.*—1790. History of the late Revolution in the Dutch Republic. Lond. Edwards, 8vo. 4s.—1797. The Retreat through H. in the year 1795. 553 *n.*—1800. A Narrative of the Expedition to H. in the Autumn of the year 1799; illustrated with a Map of North H., and some Views of the principal places occupied by the British Forces. 946 *t.*—1801. Campaigns in H. See CAMPAIGNS, 1801.—1814. Narrative of the late Revolution in H. 208 2d *p.*—1816. Memoirs of the Principal Events in the Campaigns of North H. and Egypt. 656 *z.*——N. D.—History of H., from the Peace in 1609, to that of Nimeguen in 1679. 63 *j.*—Le Mercure H.ois, ou les Conquêtes du Roi, depuis 1672, jusqu'à la fin de 1679. 617 *x.*—Hist. de l'Établissement de la Republique d'H. 707 *h.*——ANTIQUITIES AND CURIOSITIES.—1561. Of a Register of all Saints' Bodies, and other Reliques which are in Dutchland, &c. 186 *b.*—1610. De Antiquitate Reipublicæ Batavicæ. In this the Author defends the independence of H. and Friesland, against the Spanish claim. 445 *x.*—1649. Antiquities of the Commonwealth of H. 445 *x.*—1703. Some remarkable Curiosities in Denmark and H. 717 *m.*—1752. H.a Antiqua. 802 *p.*——DESCRIPTIONS.—1577. Of the States of H. and Zealand, &c. 558 *e.*—1602. Designatio Insularum, &c. quæ H.i inviserunt navigantes. 164 *r.*—1611. H.iæ, Zelandiæque, Descriptio seu Historia. 74 *m.*—1632. Theatrum, sive Descriptio Comitatus et Urbium H.iæ. 141 *v.*—1647. Lettre aux Estats Généraux de France et H.e. 402 *u.*—1770. Concerning England, H., and Italy. 125 *s.*—1788. Letters written in H. in the months of September and October, 1787. 140 *s.*—1794. A Series of Letters written from H. in 1791-2. 244 *g.*—1795. Gleanings through Wales, H., and Westphalia. 774 *k.*—1816. Sketches in Flanders and H. 497 *s.*——EVENTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES.—1573. A brief and true rehersall of the Noble Victory and Ouerthrow, which, by the Grace of God, the Protestants of the North parts of H. had against the Duke of Alba his Ships of Amsterdam: with the taking of the Earl of Bossu, and their Admiral Bosshuysen, with diuers other Gentlemen, the 12 of October, 1573. 669 *b.*—1626. Relation of the H. Fleet. 83 *m.*—1651. Relation of the Cruelties of the Dutch at Amboyna. Lond. 12mo.—1653. The Tyranny of the Dutch against the English. 785 *p.*—1688. Insignia Batavicæ; or the Dutch Trophies displayed; being an exact Relation of the barbarous Proceedings of the Dutch against the English in the East Indies. 846 *u.*—1690. The late Action at Sea between the English, Dutch, and French Fleets. 878 *s.*—1691. Engagement at Sea between the Dutch, English, and French Fleets, June, 1690. 49 *l.*—1751. A Series of Singular Events, Political, Amorous, and Military, in H., &c. 375 *s.*—1766. The Dutch displayed; or a Succinct Account of the Barbarities, Rapines, and Injustices, committed by the Subjects of H. upon those of England, since the commencement of the Dutch Republic to the present Times. With a Plate, exhibiting a View of the Torments inflicted on the English at Amboyna. Lond. Williams, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1797. Account of the Victory over the Dutch Fleet, obtained by Admiral Duncan, Oct. 11., 1797. 150 *m.*——N. D.—Concerning the Insolence of the Dutch, and a Justification of Sir William Monson. 677 *x.*——GENEALOGY.—1589. Egmondanorum potentissimæ H.iæ Gentis Historia et Genealogia. 126 *f.*——GEOGRAPHY.—1739. Charts of the Sea Coasts of H., &c. 758 *l.*—1782. Histoire, Geographique, Physic, &c. de la H. 103 *z.*—1800. General Map of H., &c. 218 *n.*—1800. A Map of North H. 946 *t.*——N. D.—Coasting Pilot; describing the Sea Coasts, Channels, Soundings, Sands, Shoals, Rocks, and Dangers, upon the Coasts of H., &c. 843 *t.*——ITINERARY.—1630. Itinerarium Frisio-H.icum. 480 *n.*—1815. The Traveller's Complete Guide through Belgium, H., and Germany. 188 *n.*——PROVINCES AND SETTLEMENTS.—1744. Account of the Dutch, &c. Settlements in America, &c. 188 *y.*—1763. L'Abrégé de l'Histoire des Etablissemens H.ois aux Indes Orientales. 320 *a.*—1766. A full Account of the Dutch Settlements in India in the year 1721. 813 *j.*—1767. Histoire des Nouvelles Découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, par les Espagnols et les H.ois, en 1767, 1768, 1769, et 1770. 388 *t.*—1798. A full and accurate Account of all the present and late Possessions of the Dutch in India, and at the Cape of Good Hope. 967 *a.*——N. D.—Des Découvertes et des Etablissemens des H.ois dans les Mers du Nord. 799 *h.*——TRAVELS, TOURS, &c.—1660. Journal of the Voyage of King Charles II., in H., from 25th of May to the 2d of June, 1660. 619 *a.*—1694. Travels in H. and Germany, anno 1677, for the service of the Gospel of Christ, by way of Journal. 744 *j.*—1695. Voyage en divers Endroits de l'Europe, en Afrique, et au Levant, Paris, (H.) 676 *k.*—1696. The Delights of H. 678 *n.*—1696. Delights of H; or, Three Months' Travel about that and other Provinces. 688 *t.*—1701. Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Swisserland, H., and other parts of Europe. 736 *t.*—1706. A Collection of Travels in H. 1 *a.*—1709. Travels through H., Flanders, and France. 849 *z.*—1743. Travels through H., Germany, Switzerland, and other parts of Europe, but especially Italy. 119 *o.*—1750. Travels through England, H., and Italy. 125 *s.*—1750. A Journey from London to France and H. 768 *y.*—1752. A Tour from England through part of France, Flanders, Brabant, and H. 677 *v.*—1753. Travels through H., &c. 464 *x.*—1756. Miscellaneous Remarks made on the spot, in a Seven Years' Tour through France, Italy, Germany, and H. 880 *a.*—1772. Travels through H., &c. in the years 1768, 1769, 1770. 646 *v.*—1772. The Tour of H., Dutch Brabant, the Austrian Netherlands, and France: In which is included, a Description of Paris and its Environs. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 3s.—1775. Travels in Italy and H.; in French. 266 *l.*—1775. H.; a Jaunt to the Principal Places in that Country; also to Dusseldorff, through part of Flanders, and to Bergen-op-Zoom, Antwerp, and Calais. Lond. Hay, 8vo. 2s.—1784. Voyage d'un Amateur des Arts, &c. Travels of a Lover of the Arts in Flanders, H., France, Savoy, &c., in the years 1775-6-7-8. Amst. 4 vols. 8vo.—1786. A Trip to H.; containing Sketches of Characters; together with Cursory Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Dutch. Lond. Becket, sm. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1790. A Picturesque Tour through H., Brabant, and part of France, made in the autumn of 1789. 535 *n.*—1793. Tour through H. 741 *q.*—1794. A Ramble through H., France, and Italy. Lond. Cadell, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1795. A Journey made in 1794 through H. and the Western Frontiers of Germany. 787 *r.*—1796. A Philosophical and Picturesque Tour in H., &c. 772 *b.*—1797. A Journey to Flanders and H. 800 *l.*—1804. Travels from Hamburgh, through Westphalia, H., and the Netherlands, to Paris. 504 *t.*—1805. Miscellanies, and Notes of Tours in France, H., and Spain. 637 *c.*—1806. A Tour through H., France, and Switzerland, in 1804-5. 881 *i.*—1806. The Belgian Traveller; or a Tour through H., France, and Switzerland, during the years 1804-5, in a series of Letters from a Nobleman to a Minister of State. Edited by the Author of the Revolutionary Plutarch, &c. Lond. Egerton, 4 vols. 8vo.—1807. A Tour through H., along the right and left Banks of the Rhine, to the South of Germany, in the summer of 1806. 196 *g.*—1816. Alpine Sketches, comprised in a short Tour thro' parts of H., Flanders, France, Savoy, Switzerland, and Germany, during the summer of 1814. By a Member of the University of Oxford. Lond. Longman and Co. 8vo. 9s.——N. D.—A Trip to H. 91 *u.*—L'Histoire d'un Voyage Literaire, en France, H., &c. 555 *y.*——JURISPRUDENCE.—1660. De Legibus abrogatis et inusitatis in H.ia, vicinisque Regionibus. 444 *k.*—1752. Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of H., &c. 753 *o.*——N. D.—On several Actions at Law, depending in the ordinary Courts of Justice in H. and Zealand. 193 *g.*—Reply to the Answer of the Dutch Civilians to Clifford's Case. 814 *l.*——

LANGUAGE.—1598. Lexicon seu Dictionarium xi. Linguarum, sciz. Belgic. &c. 181 *g.*—1603. Dialogi Belgico-Malayce. 519 *s.*—1648. English and Nether-Dutch Dictionary. 492 *z.*—1664. The English and Low Dutch Instructor. 498 *g.*—1675. A Nomenclator, English and Dutch; consisting of familiar Words and Phrases. 481 *o.*—1678. English and Dutch Dictionary. 640 *m.*—1690. English and Dutch Grammar. 512 *v.*—1691. English and Dutch Dictionary; wherein the words are rightly interpreted, and their various significations exactly noted; enriched with many elect phrases and select proverbs; and, for to help the English, the particles de and het placed before the Dutch nouns. 847 *e.*—1700. A Compendious Guide to the Low Dutch Language. 847 *e.*—1793. A Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and English Languages, in two parts; 1. English and Dutch; 2. Dutch and English. 542 *o.*—1796. A Philosophical and Critical Estimate of the Dutch and 13 other Languages, &c. 544 *u.*—1798. A Dictionary of the English and Dutch Languages. 967 *a.*—1814. A New Dutch Grammar, with Practical Exercises. 473 *i.*—1815. Engelsche Spraakkunst met Werkdadige Oeffeningen, &c.; or English Grammar for Dutchmen. 473 *i.*——N. D.—Praktische Englishee Grammatick fur Deutchem. 266 *s.*——POLITICS.—1576. Treatise of Peace between the Low Countries and the States of H., &c. 155 *m.*—1576. A Supplication to the King of Spain by the Prince of Orange and the States of H. and Zealand. 908 *w.*—1598. A True Coppy of the Admonitions sent by the subdued Prouinces to the States of H., and the Hollanders' Answere to the same. 978 *z.*—1610. Defence of the Independence of H. and Friesland against the Spanish Claim. 445 *x.*—1618. Memoirs for Dispatches for Political Affairs relating to H. and England. 194 *k.*—1625. Eight Letters respecting the Alliance of France with England, Venice, H., and Transylvania. 564 *t.*—1632. Thirty Reasons why England and the Low Countries may not have War with each other. 658 *x.*—1652. The King of Scot's Letter to the States of H. 215 *x.*—1654. The whole Manner of the Treaty, with the several Speeches that passed in the Banqueting House at Whitehall, between his Highness the Lord Protector, and the Lords Ambassadors of the United Provinces of H. 272 *o.*—1666. H.'s Ingratitude; or a Serious Expostulation with the Dutch. 675 *u.*—1672. The Interest of England in the present War with H. 152 *i.*—1672. A Dialogue between an Englishman and a Dutchman, concerning the last Dutch War. 210 *c.*—1697. Upon the Conclusion of the Peace betwixt Great Britain and H. in 1697. 35 *k.*—1702. The True Interest and Political Maxims of the Republic of H. and West Friesland. 977 *j.*—1704. A Discourse concerning the Achæan, Helvetic, and Belgic Confederacies. 662 *g.*—1711. An Account of the Obligations the States of H. have to Great Britain. 862 *r.*—1712. The Dutch Barrier ours; or the Interest of England and H. inseparable. Lond. 8vo.—1713. The Dutch better Friends to England than the French. Lond. 8vo.—1718. Ambassades et Negociations en Italie, en Angleterre, et en H.e, depuis l'année 1637, jusqu'en l'année 1662. 343 *u.*—1729. Batavia Illustrata; or a View of the Policy and Commerce of the United Provinces, particularly of H. 174 *x.*—1743. Embassy from the States-General to the King of France. 503 *h.*—1757. Letters from and to Sir Dudley Carlton during his Embassy in H. 194 *l.*—1781. Reflections on our Rupture with the Dutch; in two Letters from a Gentleman in the West End of the Town to his Friend in the City. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1787. On the Transactions of Great Britain and H. 727 *e.*—1788. Political Observations on the Present State of Europe relative to the recent Affairs of H., &c. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1789. A Summary and Philosophical View of the Genius, Government, Politics, &c. of the Dutch. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 4s.—1793. The Happy Effects of Civil Freedom, and the Mischievous Consequences of Popular Liberty considered, especially with respect to the United Provinces. 662 *g.*—1799. The Dutch Expedition vindicated; with brief Observations on the Emigrants; to which is added, a Postscript, containing the Supplement to the Account of the Armistice concluded between his Royal Highness the Duke of York and General Brune. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 1s.—1800. Objections to an Enquiry on the late Expedition to H. 323 *t.*—1810. Observations on the Fourth Report, relative to the Conduct of the Dutch Commissioners. 545 *w.*——N. D.—A Treatise on the Sovereignty of the States of H. 434 *q.*—A Supplication to the Kinges Maiestie of Spayne, made by the Prince of Orange, the States of H. and Zealand, with all other his faithfull subjectes of the Low Countrie, presently suppressed by the tyranny of the Duke of Alba and the Spaniards; by which is declared the originall beginning of all the cõmotions and troubles happened in the said Low Countrie: To the relief whereof they require his Maiestie's speedy redresse and remedie. 669 *b.*—Observateur H.ois. A kind of Political Journal. 682 *u.*——PEOPLE.—1634. A Letter to the Dutch. 286 *x.*—1666. H.'s Ingratitude; or a Serious Expostulation with the Dutch. 675 *u.*—1772. Dutch Albanus, or a Proof of their Observance of Treaties. 89 *u.*—1792. Nederlandsche Displechtigheden. Curious for its illustration of the ancient manners of the Dutch. 21 *j.*—1763. Des H.ois. 97 *m.*—1766. A short and modest Reply to a Book, entitled, The Dutch displayed. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.—1766. Dutch Modesty exposed to English View; or a Serious Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A short and modest Reply to a Book, entitled, The Dutch displayed; in Vindication of the latter Treatise from the Objections thereunto made by the Dutch. Lond. Williams, 8vo. 6d.—1786. A Trip to H.; containing Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Dutch. Lond. Becket, sm. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1789. A Summary and Philosophical View of the Genius, Character, Manners, Government, and Politics of the Dutch. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 4s.—1794. Observations on the National Character of the Dutch, and the Family Character of the House of Orange. 944 *i.*——N. D.—Epistola de H.orum Moribus. 313 *u.*——HOLLANDER.—1640. The H.; a Comedy. 419 *a.*——EM. LIT. CH. BORN IN H.—1500. Petter Nanni, or Nannius, or in Dutch Nanningh. 694 *u.*—1545. Janus Dousa. 315 *k.*—1584. Thomas Erpenius, in Dutch Thomas van Erpe. 341 *p.*—1598. Abraham de Wicquefort. 966 *g.*—1632. Memnon Baron de Coehorn, Coehoorn, or Cohorn. 243 *v.*—1654. Bernard Nieuwentyt. 706 *e.*—1670. Bernard de Mandeville. 639 *s.*—1690. John Frederic Gronovius. 444 *x.*—1718. Matthew Maty. 656 *n.*—1811. M. Haafner. 454 *a.*——N. D.—Dr. Gerard Boate. 124 *y.*—James Cerantinus. 209 *e.*—John Faber. 352 *i.*—John van Lineshoten Huighen, or Hugues. 524 *t.*—Charles Kyrfeth. 579 *v.*—Charles Godfred Woide. 977 *r.*——POLITICAL ECONOMY.—1609. Defence of the Dutch Trade to the Indies. 445 *w.*—1633. Apologia pro Navigationibus H.orum adversus Pontum Heuterum. 141 *v.*—1653. Observations upon Trade and Commerce with the H.ers. 788 *p.*—1671. Reasons of the Increase of the Dutch Trade. 245 *b.*—1719. Memoirs of the Dutch Trade. 830 *a.*—1729. Batavia Illustrata; or a View of the Policy and Commerce of H., &c. 174 *x.*—1738. Essay on the Number of People in H., &c. 326 *s.*—1749. A Defence of the Dutch against the Imputations of Fraud, Cruelty, and Perfidiousness; shewing how Dutch Industry may become profitable to Great Britain in the Herring Fisheries; to which is added, a Supplement relative to the Settlement of Nova Scotia. Lond. R. Spavan, 8vo. 1s.—1750. An exact Account of the greatest White Herring Fishery in Scotland, carried on yearly in the Island of Zetland, by the Dutch only. 188 *z.*—1759. Tables of all the various Courses of Exchange from, and the several Coins equated of H., &c. 903 *m.*—1774. The Trade to Germany and H. 420 *e.*—1781. The Neptune of Europe; containing complete and correct Lists of the Naval Force of Great Britain, France, Spain, H., &c. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 2s.—1809. A Sermon preached to the H. and Boston Local Militia. 735 *p.*—1811. Hints from H. on the Influence of the Continental Ratios on the Coinage of England. 823 *c.*——N. D.—Muntspiegel der Graven van H., &c. Being a Chronological Series of Coins, struck under the reigns of the Counts, from Floris III. to Philip II. 21 *j.*——N. D.—On the Dutch Fisheries. 977 *j.*——SCIENCES.—1683. Catalogus Plantarum Indigenarum H.iæ. 251 *t.*—1684. How largely the Practitioners of H., &c. have contributed to Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine. 131 *f.*—1687. Histoire Metallique de la Republique de H.e. 117 *n.*—1682. Histoire Naturelle, &c. de la H.e. 103 *z.*

HOLLAND, EARLS OF.—1520. Principes H.iæ. 74 *l.*—1584. H.iæ Comitum Historia et Icones, cum Scholiis. 74 *l.*—1608. The Genealogy and Memorable Acts of the Earls of H., Zeeland, and West Friesland. 444 *b.*—1612. Comitum H.iæ Zelandiæque Icones et Historia, Belgicè. 841 *s.*

HOLLAND, EARL OF.—1642. Four Propositions propounded to the Earle of H., Sir Philip Stapleton, and Sir John H. 214 *g.*—1642. Copy of a Letter from Lord Paget, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Buckingham, to the Earl of H. 726 *w.*

HOLLAND, LADY.—1774. Letter to Dr. Wm. Hunter, occasioned by the Death of the late Lady H. 819 *h.*

HOLLAND, LORD.—1770. An Epistle to Lord H. Lond. Brown, 4to. 1s.—1774. The Cub; a Satire, dedicated to Lord H. Lond. Allen, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1774. The Fox; an Elegiac Poem, sacred to the Memory of a Right H———ble Personage (Lord H.) Lond. Snagg, 8vo. 6d.—1808. A Letter to Lord H. on the present Situation of Spain. 962 *c.*

HOLLAND, REV. MR.—1755. A Criticism on the late Rev. Mr. H.'s Sermon; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. Waugly, 8vo. 6d.

HOLLAND, ISAAC.—1723. Fundamenta Chemiæ; cui annexus est, Tractatus I.i H. de Salibus et Oleis Metallorum. 874 *o.*

HOLLAND, JOHN.—1635. J. H.'s Travels and Sufferings. See HONDURAS, GULF OF, 1635.

HOLLAND, SIR JOHN.—1642. Four Propositions propounded to the Earle of Holland, Sir Philip Stapleton, and Sir J. H. 214 *g.*

HOLLAND, RICHARD, M.D.—1729. A Discourse concerning the Small-Pox, occasioned by Dr. H.'s Essay, &c. 211 *j.*

HOLLAND, NEW, a large Island, extending from 109 to 153 east longitude, and from 11 to 39 south latitude.—1694. The vast Tracts of Land beyond H.ia Nova, &c. 695 *c.*—1697. Voyage to N. H. in the year 1697. 283 *h.*—1786. An Historical Narrative of the Discovery of N. H. and New South Wales; containing an Account of the Inhabitants, Soils, Animals, and other Productions of those Countries, and including a particular Description of Botany Bay. Illustrated with a Chart of N. H., New South Wales, Botany Bay, &c. Lond. Fielding, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1787. History of N. H. 54 *o.*—1793. Specimen of Botany in N. H. 863 *e.*—1798. The Existence of a Strait separating Van Diemen's Land from the Continent of N. H. ascertained. 248 *k.*—1798. Observations on N. H. 977 *n.*—1805. Of a New Species of Macropus from N. H. 583 *m.*—1805. Of Seven New Species of Plants from N. H. 820 *s.*—1806. Observations made upon the Marine Barometer, during the examination of the Coasts of N. H., and New South Wales, in the years 1801, 1802, and 1803. 373 *f.*—1807. Description of Notocles, a New Genus

of Coleopterous Insects from N. H. 647 *n.*—1809. Directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, N. H., &c. 517 *f.*—1809. Of several Species of Plants from N. H. 820 *t.*—1810. Prodromus Floræ N.æ H.iæ. 158 *e.*—1810. Of the Resinous Cement employed by the Savages of N. H. to fix the Stone of their Hatchets. 590 *k.*—1813. Illustrationes Floræ N.æ H.iæ. 85 *j.*——N. D.—The Zoology of N. H. 849 *w.*

HOLLAR, or Hollard, Wentzel, or Wenceslaus.—1757. Old English Dresses, after the designs of Holbein, Vandyke, H., and others. 544 *a.*

HOLLES, Denzil, Lord.—1667. Journal of Lord H.'s Embassy to Breda. 506 *b.*—1676. Vindication of Lord H. and his Son, Sir Francis Holles, from some suspicions cast upon them by Mr. Justice Ellis, on some depositions of his taken in the High Court of Justiciary. 506 *b.*—1677. Reflections on that famous Tract of Schism written by Mr. H. 253 *e.*—1699. The Memoirs of Denzil, Lord H., Baron of Ifield in Sussex, from 1641 to 1648. 910 *f.*

HOLLES, Sir Francis.—1676. Vindication of Lord Holles and his Son, Sir F. H., from some suspicions cast upon them by Mr. Justice Ellis, on some depositions of his taken in the High Court of Justiciary. 506 *b.*

HOLLES, Lady Jean.—1669. Sermon at the Funeral of the Lady J. H. 220 *x.*

HOLLIDAY, John, Esq.—1799. Two Biographical Tracts; 1. Observations on J. H.'s Life of William late Earl of Mansfield; 2. Thoughts on the Judicial and Political Life and Character of the said Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench; illustrated with a variety of Notes and References. By an Ancient Member of the Inner-Temple. To be comprised in two volumes, and published in four parts; vol. i. part i. Lond. Murray and Highley, 8vo. 4s.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard, D.D.—1692. Letter to Dr. H., defending his former Letter to Sir E. S., which compared the tyranny of the four first years of King Charles the Martyr, with the tyranny of the four last years of that abdicated King. 622 *k.*—1692. Ludlow no Lyar; or a Detection of Dr. H.'s Disingenuity in his Second Defence of Charles I. 622 *l.*—1695. Truth brought to Light; or the Gross Forgeries of Dr. H., in his Pamphlet, entitled, The Character of King Charles I. 622 *l.*—1692. A true Account of the Author of a Book, entitled, Εἰκὼν Βασιλική; with an Answer to all the Objections made by Dr. H. and others in defence of the said Book. 943 *e.*

HOLLIS, M.—1641. Discharge from the Accusation of High Treason, exhibited against Mr. M. H., &c. 784 *g.*

HOLLIS, John.—1796. Reasons for Faith in Revealed Religion, opposed to Mr. H. for Scepticism. 970 *l.*

HOLLOWAY, James.—1807. Documents and Observations tending to show a probability of the Innocence of H. and Hagerty, executed as the Murderers of Mr. Steele. 467 *j.*——N. D.—H.'s Confession and Narrative. 506 *m.*

HOLLY, a Genus of Plants.—1754. On the Sex of H. 651 *o.*

HOLLY, Family of.—1752. Of the Noble Families of H., &c. 248 *j.*

HOLLYHOCK, or the Flower called Rosemallow.—1746. Microscopical Observations on the Farina Fœcundans of the H. and Papian Flower. 61 *r.*

HOLMBY, in England.—1647. The King's Answer to the Commissioners, concerning his Majestie's coming from Newcastle on Wednesday, towards H. 214 *v.*—1647. Concerning the King's being brought from H. towards the Army. 353 2d *z.*

HOLME, a Town of Lancashire, in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1547. William Whitaker. 961 *y.*

HOLMES, Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford.—1734. Letter to Dr. H., 702 *e.*

HOLNESS.—1806. H.' Rhetoric improved. 653 *c.*

HOLSTEIN, or Holsace, a Duchy of Lower Saxony, subject to the King of Denmark.—1592. De Holsatia, eiusque Statu, atque Ordinibus diversis, Classes iii. nunc primum Elegiaco Carmine, in lucem editæ. 335 *v.*—1596. Chronicon Holsatiæ. 32 *v.*—1665. Chilonium, novus Holsatiæ Parnassus. 432 *n.*—1684. Historia inclyta Civitatis Holsatiæ Rensburgi. 331 *z.*—1715. On the Differences which existed between Denmark, Sweden, and the Duchy of H.-Gottorp. 27 *x.*—1783. Bibliotheca H., &c. 162 *z.*—1807. Practisch Œconomische, &c.; Practical and Œconomical Observations, made on a Tour through H., Schleswig, Ditmarsen, and part of the Bremen and Hanoverian Territories, to the Elbe. 569 *o.*——N. D.—An Abridged Chronicle of H. 717 *d.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1640. Nicholas Mercator, or Kauffman. 665 *a.*—1651. Daniel Hasenmuller. 472 *y.*—1672. John Henry Feutsking. 364 *y.*—1708. Frederic Lewis Norden. 708 *n.*——N. D.—Marquard Gudius. 448 *r.*

HOLSTEIN, Frederic, Duke of.—1662. The Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederic, Duke of H., to the Great Czar of Muscovy and the King of Persia, begun 1633, and finished 1639. 288 *d.*—1662. Of the Ambassadors sent by Frederic, Duke of H., &c. 717 *c.*

HOLSTEINIANS.—1807. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and H, 638 *b.*

HOLSWORTH, Dr.—1642. Speech in opposition to making Dr. Winniff, Dr. H., and Dr. King Bishops, till a settled Government of Religion be established in this Kingdome. 817 *s.*

HOLT, Sir Charles, Bart.——N. D.—Case in relation to a Bill under the name of Sir C. H. 381 *t.*

HOLT, in the County of Wilts, in England.—1773. On the Effects of Lightning at Steeple Ashton and H., Wilts, June 20, 1772. 570 *r.*

HOLT Castle, on the Borders of Wales.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. C.——N. D.—Roger Edgworth. 329 *o.*

HOLWELL, John.—1684. Catastasis Mundi; or the True State, Vigour, and growing Greatness of Christendom, in answer to Mr. H.'s Catastrophe Mundi, &c. 666 *f.*

HOLWELL, John Zephaniah, F.R.S.—1764. A Vindication of Mr. H.'s Character from the Aspersions thrown out in an anonymous Pamphlet, published March 6, 1764, entitled, Reflections on the Present State of our East India Affairs. By his Friend. Lond. Becket, 4to. 3s. 6d.

HOLY Court.—1664. H. C. 204 *r.*

HOLY GHOST, the third person of the Trinity.—1484. The vii. Gifts of the H. G. 206 *y.*—1500. De Spiritu Sancto libri tres. 303 *f.*—1531. The Abbaye of the H. G. that shal be founded and grounded in a cleane Conscience; in which Abbey shal dwel twenty and nine Ladies Ghostly. 15 *z.* 982 *x.*—1533. The Tree and xii. Frutes of the H. G. 257 *g.*—1535. The xii. Fruytes of the H. G. 257 *g.*—1540. Of the H. G. 139 *t.*—1543. De Hæresibus quas Græci in Latinos devolvunt; sive, quod Spiritus Sanctus ex utroque (viz. Patre ac Filio) procedat, contra Græcos; libri 3. 524 *o.*—1557. Of the 7 Gifts of the H. G. 329 *o.*—1585. A Treatise on the Sin against the H. G. 645 *e.* 942 *b.* 981 *n.*—1593. Of the sending of the H. G. 264 *o.*—1598. The Syn against the H. G. 232 *v.*—1598. Loca et Testimonia de Gloriosa Trinitate, Deitate Christi et Spiritus Sancti, &c. 526 *o.*—1605. Concerning the Procession of the H. G., in which those are refuted who deny that the H. G. proceeds from the Father and the Son. 702 *w.*—1615. The Sin against the H. G. discovered. 99 *c.*—1624. On the Procession of the H. G. 181 *d.*—1630. Opuscula de Processu Spiritus Sancti. 40 *c.*—1631. Multa de Filii Dei et Spiritus Sancti Natura. 269 *r.*—1646. Of the Blasphemy against the H. G. 457 *f.*—1648. ΠΝΕΤΜΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ; or a Treatise of the H. G. 344 *h.*—1650. Scripture Manifestation of the Equality of the Father, Son, and H. G. 57 *a.*—1650. De Spiritu Sancto qui fidelibus datur. 269 *r.*—1654. The Blasphemer slain with the Sword of the Spirit; or a Plea for the Godhead of the H. G. 768 *w.*—1656. On the H. Spirit. 852 *e.*—1671. Viridarium Spiritus Sancti, ex Plantis Biblicis. 503 *y.*—1677. Treatise concerning the Sin against the H. G. 456 *r.*—1691. A Discourse concerning the Truth and Certainty of the Christian Faith, from the extraordinary Gifts and Operations of the H. G., vouchsafed to the Apostles and Primitive Professors of that Faith. 862 *g.*—1710. Discourse on the Sin against the H. G. 849 *d.*—1717. The Personality and Divinity of the H. G., a Sermon on Acts v. 3, 4. 879 *c.*—1718. Sin against the H. G.; a Sermon on Matth. xii. 31, 32. 467 *v.*—1721. Concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and of the H. G. 367 *s.*—1721. On the Divinity of the H. G. 453 *f.*—1740. Sin against the H. G. See Sin, 1740.—1755. Christ and the H. G. the Supporters of the Spiritual Life. 516 *b.*—1764. The Operation of the H. G. considered; a Sermon on John xvi. 8-11. 254 *g.*—1766. Sermons on the Scripture Doctrine of the Son and H. G. 348 *y.*—1767. A Dissertation on the Nature, Effects, and Consequences of the Blasphemy of the H. G. 650 *p.*—1773. Of the one Godhead of Father, Son, and H. G. 171 *o.*—1775. A Vindication of the Worship of the Son and the H. G. 790 *u.*—1776. An Enquiry, whether we have any Scripture Warrant for a direct Address of Supplication, Praise, or Thanksgiving, either to the Son or H. G. 193 *a.*—1787. The Impersonality of the H. G. 648 *l.*—1794. Sermons on the Divinity and Operations of the H. G. 475 *l.*—1802. The Promise of the H. Spirit. 840 *z.*—1805. The Personality and Deity of the H. G.; a Sermon. 545 *c.*—1813. The Operations of the H. Spirit illustrated and confirmed by Scriptural Authorities. 707 *v.*—— N. D.—Six Sermons on the Glorious Descent of the H. G.; John xvi. 7. 153 *v.*—The Synne against ye H. G. playnly declared. 261 *w.*—Arguments answered relating to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the Divinity of the H. G. 336 *x.*—Sermon on the unpardonable Sin against the H. G. 822 *s.*

HOLY GHOST, Order of the, an Order of Knighthood.—1819. Chevaliers de l'Ordre du S. Esprit, crées par Loys XIII. 1619. 522 *h.*

HOLYHEAD, a Seaport and Cape of Wales, in the Isle of Anglesea.—1783. A Short Account of H. 775 *s.*—1794. The Traveller's Companion from H. to London. Lond. Longman, 8vo. 2s.—1810. The Road from Bangor Ferry to H., &c. 544 *k.*

HOLY LAND, or Palestine, a District of Syria, differently defined at different times.—1486. Voyage to the H. L., with Travels in that Country. 147 *y.*—1515. The Waye to the H. L. 983 *h.*—1524. Instruction for Pilgrims to the H. L. 982 *u.*—1536. Terræ Sanctæ Descriptio. 992 *x.*—1590. Terræ Sanctæ Theatrum et Biblicarum Historiarum; or History of the H. L., illustrated with Maps. 8 *f.*—1591. Nova Descrittione di Terra Santa. 546 *g.*—1619. De Locis Sanctæ Terræ, libri tres, edit. Serrario. 5 *v.*—1621. A Description of the H. L. 832 *g.*—1630. Peregrinatione di Terra Santa ad altre Provincie. 811 *k.*—1684. Annot. in Tab. Chorographicas Terræ Sanctæ. 606 *g.*—1685. Expeditions of the Christian Princes for the Conquest of the H. L. 635 *k.*—1696. Travels and Voyages into the H. L., &c. 674 *f.*—1702. Voyage Nouveau de la Terre Sainte. 696 *b.*—1752. Observations

on the H. L. 904 w.—1758. Travels through the H. L.; containing a Description of Jerusalem and the Holy Places. See Egypt, Travels in, 1758.—1778. Itinerarium ad Terram Sanctam. 856 k.—1787. A Description of the H. L. 623 w. — 1800. The H. L.; a Seaton Prize Poem. 985 k.—1814. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, H. L., Mount Lebanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 606 d.—See Palestine.

HOLY Ones. — 1806. The Watchers and the H. O.; a Sermon on Dan. iv. 17. 517 o.

HOLY Rood.—1609. The H. R.; or Christ's Crosse; a Poem. 287 x.

HOLY State.—1639. History of the Holy War, and H. S. 391 u. — 1642. H. S.; a Collection of Characters, Moral Essays, and Lives Ancient, Foreign, and Domestic. 391 u.

HOLY War.—1621. Histoire de la Guerre Sainte. 320 o. — 1639. History of the H. War. 391 u.

HOLYWELL, at Malvern, in the County of Worcester, in England. —1755. An Essay on the Waters of the H. 944 q.

HOLYWELL, a Parish of England.—1796. The History of the Parishes of Whiteford and H. 744 p.

HOLYWOOD, or Halifax, or Sacrobosco, John. — 1566. Commentaries, in Latin, on the Sphæra of H. 559 f.

HOMAGE. — 1695. A Dispute concerning H., against those who maintain that Scotland is a Feu of England. 267 e.

HOMBE, Mr.—1646. Defence of Infant Baptism, in answer to Mr. H.'s two Treatises concerning it. 647 a.

HOME.—1515. H.; a Poem. 575 m.—1785. New Way to keep a Wife at H.; a Farce. 722 j.—1786. Strangers at H.; a Comic Opera. 241 s.—1792. Evenings at H. 12 d.—1796. Abroad and at H.; a Comic Opera. 506 s.—1801. Delineations of H. Scenery; a Descriptive Poem. 383 p.—1802. Verses Social and Domestic. 476 t.—1802. H.; a Novel. Lond. Mawman, 5 vols. 12mo. 20s.—1803. H.; a Novel. 275 s.—1805. Domestic Recreation; or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects. 941 n.—1809. Not at H.; a Comedy. 281 j.—1812. Look at H.; a Play. 351 p.—1812. Poems, Rural and Domestic. 490 h.—1813. Discourses for Domestic Use. 580 r.—— N. D.—Lessons from Life; or H. Scenes for Young People. 96 p.

HOME, Church or.—1727. View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of H., &c. 413 j.

HOME, Edward, Esq.—1795. On an Universal Character, in two Letters to Edward Home, Esq. 29 z.

HOME, Sir Everard, Bart.—1801. Observations on Mr. H.'s Treatment of Strictures in Urethra. 960 b.—1807. A copious Account of Diseases, and their Treatment according to the Doctrines of H., &c. 685 y.

HOME, Henry, Lord Kames.—1807. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Hon. Henry H. of Kames; containing Sketches of the Progress of Literature and general Improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the eighteenth century. 922 c. — 1810. Literary and Characteristic Lives of H. H., &c. 861 r.——N. D. Memoirs of H.'s Life and Writings. 508 w.

HOME, John.—1758. The Dramatic Execution of the Agis of J. H. Lond. Cooke, 8vo. 6d.—1758. The Story of the Tragedy of Agis (by Mr. H.), with Observations on the Play, the Performance, and the Reception. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

HOMER.—1492. H.us de Bello Trojano. 922 y.—1499. Periche H.ica. 56 v.—1517. The Greek Scholia on H. 588 u.—1517. H.icarum Questionum, liber. 769 u.—1525. De Dialectis quæ apud H.um. 348 d.—1539. Prolegomena in tres Priores Odysseæ H.i Rapsodias, Gratia et Privilegio Cæsareo. 471 n.—1543. Comm. in H.um, Gr. 348 c.—1542. Moralis Interpretatio Errorum Ulyssis H.ici. 411 d. —1544. Allegoriæ in H.um, seu de Fabulis H.icis. 485 v.—1558. Epistola de Græcis Literis et H.i Lectione et Imitatione. 529 d.—1558. Comm. Græci in H.um ex Eustathio, Concinnati. 559 q.—1566. Περὶ Ὁμήρου Λόγος. 223 u.—1566. De audiendis Poetis, et de Vita H.i. 765 a.—1568. Chilias Locorum H.icorum, qui ab aliis Poetis Græcis usurpantur. 471 n.—1569. Prætermissa ab H.o. 188 i.—1578. Centones H.ici, or the Life of Jesus Christ, in heroic verses taken from H. 345 s. —1578. H.ici Centones; Virgiliani Centones; Nonni Paraphrasis Evangelii Joannis. 345 s.—1580. Ranarum et Murium Pugna, Latino versu donata, ex H.o. 549 e.—1581. The first Translation of H. in the English Language. 496 u.—1583. A Commentary upon H. 872 y.—1584. Notes on H. and Lucretius. 413 z.—1604. Index H.icus. 848 k.—1607. Comparatione di H.o, Virgilio, e Torquato. 99 k.—1624. Nepenthes H.i, seu de abolendo Luctu. 588 v.—1638. H.i Poetæ Vita. 506 r.—1640. De Patria H.i. 21 w.—1643. Lexicon H.icum. 263 b. —1647. Clavis H.icus. 746 t.—1658. Comparatio H.i cum Scriptoribus Sacris, quoad Normam loquendi. 128 b.—1658. H.us Ecφραίζων et Hesiodus Ὀμηρίζων. 128 b.—1658. A Comparison between the Sacred Writers and their Opinions, and H., but only of their Idioms and Ways of Speaking. 128 b.—1659. De nupera H.i editione Lugduno-Batavica Hackiana, cum Latina versione et Didymi Scholiis; sed et Eustathio et locis aliquot insignioribus ad Odysseam pertinentibus: Item super loca H.ico dubiæ apud antiquos interpretationis, quo Dei in Hominum tam mentes quam fortunas imperium asseritur, binæ dissertationes. 200 c.—1660. Gnomologia H.i. 323 w.—1661. Collectanea de Vita et Scriptis H.i. 509 m.—1672. Observations on the Poems of H. and Virgil. 288 e.—1672. Comparison of H. and Virgil. 791 g.—1675. The Iliads and Odysseys of H. 501 q.—1677. Antiquitatum H.icarum, libri iv. 359 x.—1678. Fabulæ aliquot H.icæ de Ulixis erroribus ethicæ explicatæ. 250 b.—1679. Parodia H.ica de eadem hac Historia, accessit Index Rerum ac Verborum copiosissimus. 76 h.—1679. Narratio de Vita H.i. 395 s.—1683. Apotheosis vel Consecratio H.i, sive Lapis Antiquissimus in quo Poëtarum Principis H.i Consecratio sculpta est, Commentario illustratus. 277 n.—1686. The Life of H. 509 t.—1696. Historia Critica H.i. 579 k.—1704. H.us Hebræus, sive Historia Hebræorum ab H.o Hebraicis hominibus ac sententiis conscripta in Odyssea et Iliade exposita et illustrata. 271 e.—1707. Batrachomyomachia H.i à Demetrio Zeno Zacynthio in versus Barbaro-Græcos conversa, cum Interpretatione Latina et Annotationibus. 586 s.—1709. On H., &c. as liable to just censure. 264 s.—1711. Notæ, &c. ad H.um. 76 j.—1711. H. into French. 280 f.—1711. De Genere, Vitaque H.i, libellus. 489 a.— 1712. A large Preface of the Life of H. .—1714. An Epigram on H. and Virgil. 15 u.—1714. Translations in Verse and Prose, according to the original, from H., &c. 615 j.—1715. An Essay on the Life, Writings, and Learning of H. 509 f.—1716. A Defence of H. against the Apology of Father Hardouin. 280 f. — 1716. H.ides, or H.'s First Book modernized; by Iliad Doggrell. 509 f.—1717. H.i Βατραχομυομαχία, Trachiniorum, Myonensium, et Acarnanum, Bello illustrata. 465 v. — 1735. Inquiry into the Life and Writings of H. 118 w.—1746. An edition of H., Greek and Latin. 88 z.—1747. Proofs of the Enquiry into the Life and Writings of H. 118 w.—1749. In H.i Hymnos. 821 j.—1752. De Vita H.i, Græce. 797 n.—1753. A Dissertation upon the Nature and Intention of H.'s Fables relating to the Gods. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1754. On the Ages of H. and Hesiod. 261 l.—1755. An Essay towards a Translation of H.'s Works, in Blank Verse, with Notes. 840 s.—1758. De quibusdam ad H.um pertinentibus disputatur. 575 d.—1762. Selecta ex Ione, H.o, Hesiodo, &c. 535 k.—1762. Occasional Thoughts on the Study and Character of Classical Authors, &c.; with some incidental comparisons between H. and Ossian. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s.—1764. Un Dissertation sur H.e. 208 2d n.—1764. Epistolæ H.icæ. 575 e.—1768. Astronomical and Philological Conjectures on a Passage in H. 261 k.—1769. Of H. 126 q.—1770. A Burlesque Translation of H. Lond. Hooper, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1773. Lexicon Iliad. et Odyss. cum versione Latina et Notis. 37 j.—1774. Concordantiæ et Elucidationes H.icæ et Pindaricæ. 283 f.—1775. The Beauties of H.; selected from the Iliad. 507 s. —1775. An Essay on the Original Genius and Writings of H.; with a Comparative View of the Ancient and Present State of the Troade. 981 a. —1776. Extract from Mr. Pope's Translation, corresponding with the Beauties of H.; selected from the Iliad. 507 s.—1779. Von der Armut des H.; or, Of Homer's Poverty. In German. 351 i.—1781. H.'s Hymn to Ceres, translated into English verse; with Notes critical and illustrative. 505 d. 621 a.—1781. A Complete Translation of H.'s Iliad and Odyssey. 811 j. — 1782. Allegoriæ H.icæ quæ ab Heraclidi nomine feruntur, cum Gesneri Versione Latina editæ a Schow. Gotting. 8vo.—1788. Initia H.ica seu Excerpta ex Iliade H.i cum omnium locorum Græca Metaphrasi. 171 g.—1793. A Series of Engravings to illustrate the Iliad and Odyssey of H. 370 a. — 1795. Hymni H.ici, &c.; or, Hymns and other small Pieces, attributed to H. 532 y.—1796. A Dissertation concerning the War of Troy, and the Expedition of the Grecians, as described by H. 164 f. — 1797. Tableaux tirés de l'Iliade, et de l'Odisée de H.e, et de l'Encide de Virgile. 207 l. — 1798. ΠΕΠΛΟΣ, sive Aristotelis Epitaphia in Heroas H.icos, Fragmentum. 44 v. — 1798. A Vindication of H., and of the Ancient Poets and Historians who have recorded the Siege of Troy; in answer to two late publications of Mr. Bryant's; with a map and plates. 686 f. — 1800. Additional Remarks on the Topography of Troy, as given by H., Strabo, and the other Geographers; in answer to Mr. Bryant's last publications. 686 f.—1802. H.i Carmina, cum brevi Annotatione; accedunt variæ Lectiones et Observationes veterum Grammaticorum cum nostræ Ætatis Critica. 498 r. —1802. Select Translations from the Works of H. and Horace. 904 d. 1805. Specimens of an English H. in Blank Verse. Lond. Payne, 8vo. — 1806. Several Pieces translated from H., Milton, and Ariosto. 433 f. — 1807. An Essay on the Character of Ulysses, as delineated by H. 505 e.—1810. A Translation of the Epigrams and Hymns of H. 783 y. — 1814. Specimens of the Classic Poets, in a Chronological Series from H. to Tryphiodorus. 335 s. — 1818. Vita H.i, Herodoto tribui solita. 488 x.——N. D.—The Apology for H., and the Shield of Achilles. 129 f. — Translation of the Batrachomyomachia of H., into French verse. 129 f.—Translation of some Passages of H. 201 p. — Remarks on H., Virgil, and the Poetical Style of Scripture. 359 a.—Le H.e vengé; against La Motte. 393 w. — Life of H. 489 a. — The Hymns which go under the name of H., have been ascribed by the Scholiasts to Cynæthus the Rhapsodist. 510 a.—Prolegom. in H. 575 v.—H.e Travesti. 644 h.—Prefaces introductive and illustrative of H. and Demosthenes. 694 v.—A Translation of H.'s Hymn to Venus. 806 d.

HOMER, Harry. — 1792. Admonitory Epistle from H. H. See Pindar, Peter, 1792.

HOMER, the Sleeper.—1773. Letters concerning H. the Sleeper, in Horace, with additional Classic Amusements. 774 q.

HOMERIDES.—1715. H. 174 c.

HOMERTON, in England. — 1813. Vindiciæ Academiæ; a Letter

to Robert Winter, D.D. in defence of the Dissenting Academy at H. 864 *e.*——N. D.—A Discourse delivered before the Patrons of the Academy of H. 864 *d.*

HOMES, H.—1793. A Statement of Facts relative to the Behaviour of Dr. Parr, to the late Mr. H. H. and Dr. Combe. 250 *s.*

HOMICIDE, the killing a man. The Law divides H. into three kinds, viz. justifiable, excusable, and felonious.—1545. Tractatus de Indiciis H.ii ex proposito commissi, &c. 111 *o.*—1554. De H.io Relectio. 264 *a.*—1582. De H.io, et de Jure et Officiis Bellicis. 442 *p.* — 1604. De Triplici Genere H.iorum. 59 *h.* — 1625. Disp. de H.io, ejusque Pœna. 526 *p.* — 1629. De omnis generis H.io. 126 *a.*—1632. De H.ii Atrocitate. 487 *i.*—1791. Argument on a Case of H. in Ireland. 414 *r.* 614 *o.*—1792. On High Treason, H., and Accomplices. 380 *s.*—1799. A Treatise on the Law of H. and of Larceny at Common Law. 110 *e.*—1805. The H., from Goldani. 217 *a.* —— N. D. — Self-H., Murther; or some Antidotes and Arguments against Self-Murther. 755 *c.*

HOMILY, a Theological Discourse. — 1468. H.iæ in Matthæum. 224 *b.* — 1470. An explanation of words occurring in the Bible, Ecclesiastical Hymns, H.ies, and Legends of the Saints. 642 *z.*—1475. Gregorii, Papæ, Omeliæ. 410 *d.*—1475. H.ia in Evangelia. 439 *l.*—1475. H.iæ super Cantica et Ezechielem. 439 *l.*—1482. H.s. 195 *l.*—1532. H.iæ. 696 *g.*—1535. Sermones et H.iæ. 240 *l.*—1543. H.iæ duæ. 223 *z.*—1548. D. Joannis Chrisostomi H.iæ duæ, Gr. et Lat. 979 *k.* — 1544. An H. upon that saying of St. Paul, What is become of those who slepe to the end, ye lament not? &c. 224 *b.*—1547. Certayne Sermons or H.s, appoynted by the Kynge's Maiestie to be declared and redde by all persones, Vicars or Curates, euery Sondaye in their Churches where they haue Cure. 431 *o.*—1547. The earliest impression of the celebrated H.s made use of in the Church of England. 431 *p.* — 1547. Certayne Sermons, or H.s, appoynted by the Kynge's Maiestie, &c. 962 *p.* —1553. H.æ in Johannis Epistolas. 447 *v.* — 1553. H. to bee reade in the time of Pestilence, and a most present remedie for the same. 512 *j.*—1554. H.iæ 2, Latine. 223 *v.* — 1554. H.iæ duæ versæ quidem primum nunc et per excusionem editæ, una cum dramate lepido nec aspernabili Pluchiri Michælis. 224 *c.* — 1555. A Profitable and Necessary Doctrine, with certayne H.s, and decyned thereto for the instruction of the people, &c. 131 *y.* — 1555. H.s to be read within the Diocese of London, of all Parsons, Vycars, and Curates, unto theyr Parishioners, upon Sondayes and Holydayes. 131 *y.*—1555. H.iæ Quadragesimales. 308 *s.* — 1555. Profitable and Necessarye Doctryne; with certaine H.s adjoyned thereunto. 447 *i.* — 1556. A notable and learned Sermon or H., vpon St. Andrew's Daye last past, 1556. 467 *v.*—1556. Five H.s. 766 *t.*—1559. H.s. 527 *n.* — 1559. H.iæ Spirituales quinquaginta, Græce. 627 *n.* — 1563. Opera, viz. Comm. in Isaiam, in Epistolas Pauli, &c., et H.iæ. 833 *h.* — 1565. An H. of Mary Magdalene, declaring her fervent Love and Zele towards Christ. 979 *p.*—1568. The Second tome of H.ies, of suche matters as were promised and intituled in the former part of H.s, set out by the aucthoritie of the Queenes Maiestie; and to be read in euery parishe Churche agreablye. 558 *l.* — 1572. An hundred, threescore and fifteen H.s or Sermons. 150 *p.* 447 *w.* — 1573. H.s on Abdias and Ionas. 447 *v.* — 1574. H.iæ adversus Hæreticos. 328 *v.* — 1575. Volumen H.iarum ex S. Ambrosii Operibus, contextum. 597 *j.*—1576. H.iæ in Evangelia totius anni, jussu Caroli Magni, ab ipso collectæ. 16 *d.*—1586. H.iæ sex. 224 *a.*—1586. D. Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani H.iæ sex. 467 *e.* —1586. H.iæ lviii. in Librum Nehemiæ et Jobi. 591 *n.*—1587. H.ia adversus Irascentes. 81 *x.*—1588. Bibliotheca H.iarum Priscorum Patrum. 687 *f.*—1588. Comm. in xxxiii. Psalmos, et H.iæ xviii. 825 *t.* — 1589. H.iæ ad Populum Antiochenum, duæ et viginti. 224 *a.* — 1595. The Book of H.s. 22 *f.*—1596. Three Sermons, or H.s, &c. 657 *g.* — 1598. H.iæ SS. Patrum. 729 *w.*—1603. Flores seu Florilegia, viz. xxxiii. H.iæ. 224 *d.* — 1607. Archetypi H.iarum in Acta Apostolorum, cum Notis Simleri. 447 *w.* — 1612. Physiologus et 2 H.iæ. 329 *g.*—1612. Two H.s, on Matth. xvii. 5. and xix. 18. 685 *k.*—1615. H.iæ, Gr. Lat. 51 *h.*—1620. Three H.s. 685 *k.*—1624. H.iæ Mariales. 189 *x.*—1631. Passionale varias H.ias continens. 498 *n.*—1633. H.iæ xx. et Epistola ad Monachos. 925 *y.*—1634. H.iæ in Pericopas Evangeliorum Dominicalium et Præcipuorum Festorum totius Anni. 410 *a.*—1644. H.iæ in Evangelia Dominical. 901 *y.* — 1647. Certain Sermons or H.s. 938 *t.* — 1648. H.iæ Gr. Lat. 250 *w.* — 1648. H.ies sur les trois prem. Chapitres de Job. 518 *y.*—1660. Gurnay Redivivans; or, an Appendix to the H. against Images. 451 *r.* — 1662. H.iæ duæ de Secundo Domini. 55 *s.* — 1692. H.iæ quædam. 224 *e.*—1691. Theological and Moral H.s. 26 *m.*—1695. Many H.s. 51 *g.* — 1705. Some select H.s of the Church of England. 712 *h.* — 1705. Some select H.s of the Church of England, put into a method and modern style. 712 *h.*—1706. The Objections of Dissenters against the H.s of the Church of England. 114 *g.* — 1708. H.iæ quædam. 224 *e.*—1709. An English Saxon H., on the Birth day of St. Gregory. 935 *l.*—1713. An Essay towards a new Book of H.s, in seven Sermons. 173 *z.*—1721. Primitive Morality, or the Spiritual H.s of St. Macarius. 627 *o.*—1726. H.s. 538 *a.*—1742. The H.s of Amadeus, Bishop of Lausanne. 391 *a.* — 1747. St. Caroli Barromei H.iæ, præfatione et notis. 835 *i.*—1762. H.s on Mary Magdalen. 702 *x.*—1767. Some Extracts out of the H.s. 399 *f.*—1770. H.iæ. 536 *e.* — 1790. Observations on the H.s of the Church of England. In a Series of Letters Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — 1811. Select H. of the Church of England appointed to be read in Churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth, and no less suitable for Villages and Families. Lond. Williams, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — 1817. H.s on the Book of Tobias. 651 *k.*—1820. Horæ H.eticæ; or Discourses (in the form of Skeletons) upon the whole Scripture. 856 *j.*——N. D.—H.iæ Vulgares. 15 *x.*—Some Fragments of a H. on the Birth of Christ. 53 *p.*—Omelie. 55 *s.*—Christian H.s. 75 *g.*—H.s. 267 *z.*—Some Testimonies of learned men, in favour of the intended edition of the Saxon H.s, concerning the learning of the author of those H.s, and the advantages to be hoped for from an edition of them, in a Letter from the Publisher to a Doctor in Divinity. 335 *m.*—A few H.s. 335 *m.*—Two H.s on the first, second, and third articles of the Crede. 359 *t.*—A Collection of H.s on the Epistle to the Romans; with a Delineation of the Character of St. Paul prefixed. 402 *w.*—H.s on the Gospels and on the Prophet Ezekiel, &c. 439 *j.*—Some H.s. 496 *h.*—H. 627 *o.*—A Translation of the H.s of St. Chrysostom on St. Matthew. 636 *e.* —Calvin's H.s. 755 *a.*—Lections and H.s on St. Paul's Epistles. 964 *i.*—H.iæ. 992 *o.*

HOMILY Society. — 1813. A Sermon preached before the Prayer Book and H. Society. 277 *b.*

HOMŒOMERIA.—1692. Exercitatio Philosophica de H. Anaxagoræ. 742 *o.*

HOMOGRAPH. — 1810. The H.; or every Man a Signal Tower. Invention of a H., or Method of Communication by Signals, on Sea and Land. 873 *f.*

HOMOGRAPHIA.—1806. H.; an Essay on the Proportions of Man's Body, hitherto unknown or undescribed. 880 *b.*

HOMONYMES, ambiguous or equivocal terms. — 1775. Dictionnaire des Mots H. de la Langue Françoise. 529 *e.*—1817. Dictionary of French H. 467 *e.*

HOMOUSIUS. — 1500. Controversia de H.o, contra Arrium, Lat. 52 *d.*

HOMUNCULUS.—1760. Yorick's Meditations upon H., &c. 879 *i.*

HONDURAS, a Province of Mexico.—1727. Voyages and Travels, with new Draughts of the Bay of H. and the Caribbee Islands. 923 *s.* —1735. A Journey Overland from the Gulph of H. to the Great South Sea, performed by John Cockburn, and five other Englishmen; viz. Thos. Rounce, Richard Banister, John Holland, Thomas Robinson, and John Ballmain; who were taken by a Spanish Guarda Costa, in the Johan and Jane, Edward Bart, Master, and set on shore at a place called Porto Cavalo, naked and wounded, as mentioned in several Newspapers of October, 1731. 242 *y.*—1769. Remarks on a Passage from the River Balise, in the Bay of H., to Merida, the capital of the province of Jucatan, in the Spanish West Indies. 254 *k.* — 1809. An Account of the British Settlement of H., being a Brief View of its Commercial and Agricultural Resources, Soil, Climate, Natural History, &c. 483 *n.*

HONE, William. — 1683. Tryals of Tho. Walcot, W. H., John Rous, and others, for High Treason. Lond. fol.

HONEST Man. — 1596. A Pleasant Conceited Comedie, called, A Knacke to know an H. Man; as it hath beene sundrie times plaied about the Citie of London. 170 *b.*—1628.

> In Athens I seeke for H. men,
> But I shall finde them God knows when;
> I'll searche the City where if I can see
> One H. man he shall go with mee. 818 *y.*

—1761. Seasonable Hints for an H. Man. 314 *y.*

HONESTY.—1467. Liber de H.ate Mulierum. Libellus de H.ate Vitæ. 56 *d.* — 1538. An Exhortacion to Yonge Men perswading them to walke in the Pathe-way that leadeth to H. and Goodness. 106 *r.* 623 *j.*—1545. Formula H.æ vitæ. 244 *j.*—1547. Te Ethiques of Aristotle, that is to saye, Preceps of Good Behavioure, and Perfitghte H. 43 *e.*—1585. Quod facilius sit H.e quam turpiter vivere. 261 *e.* — 1615. H. of this Age, proving by good Circumstances, that the World was never honest till now. 803 *o.*—1651. Hey for H., down with Knavery, a Comedy, translated out of Aristophanes his Plutus. 42 *q.* 790 *s.*—1651. De Vita et H.ate Clericorum. 354 *a.*—1677. H.'s best Policy. 255 *w.*—1697. Search after H. 920 *s.*—1704. Christian H. recommended. 564 *t.* — 1705. New Test of the Church of England's H. 374 *t.* — 1714. The Grumbling Hive; or, Knaves turned honest. 639 *t.*—1737. H. the best Policy. 892 *r.*—1754. Nature of Justice and Moral H.; two Sermons; on Matth. v. 6. 955 *z.*—1757. Entertaining Sentences on H. 418 *a.*—1757. The Chronicle of the short Reign of H. Lond. Baynton, 8vo. 6d.

HONEY, the produce of the Bee.—1586. The rare secret of the H., and the Waxe. 497 *x.*—1642. Poeticall H. gathered out of the Weeds of Parnassus. 816 *n.* — 1720. On the Method of discovering the Bee Hives, and obtaining their H. in New England. 321 *b.* — 1743. Discursus de Apibus, Melle et Cera, præfixus Dissertatione sistenti anatomiæ cereæ præstantium. 298 *e.*—1743. Of the Basis of the Cells where the Bees deposit their H. 631 *u.* — 1750. Of Bees, and their method of gathering Wax and H. 808 *k.*—1759. The Virtues of H. in preventing many of the worst disorders; and in the certain cure of many others; particularly the gravel, asthmas, coughs, hoarseness, and a tough morning phlegm; with a particular direction of the manner of taking it for the cure of consumptions, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1783. Method of

making Mead, and a great Variety of other Wines, with H. 154 *i.* — 1799. Some Account of the Poisonous and Injurious H. of North America. 80 *w.* — 1800. Hints so as to render H. a cheap and plentiful Commodity. See Bee, 1800. — 1805. Sopra il Mele Ibleo e la Citta d'Ibla Megara. 363 *n.*—1805. On Virgil's two Seasons of H. 517 *o.*

HONEYCOMB.—1624. The H.s of Rome's Religion. 933 *u.*

HONEYCOMBE, Polly. — 1760. P. H.; a Dramatic Novel of one Act; as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s.

HONEY-Dew.—1802. Observations on Aphides, chiefly intended to shew that they are the principal Cause of Blights in Plants, and the sole Cause of the H.-D. 278 *m.*

HONEYMAN, Mr. — 1699. The Hierarchical Bishops' Claim to a Divine Right tried at the Scriptures Barr; in answer to Dr. Scott, Dr. Monro, and Mr. H. 378 *t.*

HONEY-Moon. — 1797. The H.-M.; Comic Opera. 608 *z.*—— N. D.—The H.-M. 909 *z.*

HONG-Road, four miles from Bristol.——N. D.—Tides observed in H.-R. 887 *n.*

HONINGTON Green.—1803. H. G.; a Ballad. 122 *l.*

HONITONHILL.—1813. H.; a Poem. 917 *x.*

HONOLDIN.—1580. Defensio Causæ H. 593 *l.*

HONORATUS, S.—1578. De S. H.o, Oratio Funebris. 496 *h.*

HONORATUS II.——N. D.—H.o II. principi Monacæo, &c. poeticæ gratulationes. 46 *b.*

HONORIA.—1659. H. and Mammon. 853 *l.*—1754. The History of H.; being the Adventures of a Young Lady; interspersed with the Histories of Emilia, Julia, and others. By a Young Gentleman. Lond. Bizet, 12mo. 3s.—1782. H., or the Day of All Souls; a Poem. 546 *n.* —1784. Letters to H. and Marianne on various Subjects. Lond. Dodsley, 3 vols. 8vo.——N. D.—The Story of Fidelia and H. in the Adventurer. 323 *c.*

HONORINA.—1804. H.; or the Infatuated Child; a Novel. 81 *b.*

HONORIUS. — 1795. Claudianus in Epithalamio H.i et Mariæ. 236 *y.*

HONORIUS. — 1548. Illustrium Magnæ Britanniæ Scriptorum H. 66 *q.*

HONORIUS II., Pope of Rome. — 1781. Epistolæ tres Græco-Latinæ Imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum Joannis et Emanuelis Comneni ad Romanos Pontifices H.m II. et Alexandrum III. 295 *c.*—— N. D.—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum Calistus II.; H. II., &c. 471 *i.*

HONORIUS III., Pope of Rome.—1645. Quinta Compilatio Decretalium H.i III. cum Notis. 232 *c.*

HONORIUS Aug.—1675. Panegyris in Tertium Consolatum H.i A. 236 *w.*—1707. In Consulatum Quartum H.i A. 236 *w.*

HONOUR. — 1481. Declaracyon, shewing wherein H. shold reste. 206 *u.*—1481. Book of Friendship, and wherein True H. doth rest. 230 *c.* — 1506. The Castell of Labour, wherein is Rychesse, Vertue, and H.; an Allegorical Poem. 71 *d.* 982 *m.*—1538. Le Jugement Poetic de l'H. Feminin. 138 *g.* — 1558. Dialogo dell' H.e. 770 *y.*— 1562. A Discourse on H. 58 *h.*.— 1570. Ane Tragidie, in form of ane Diallog, betwix H., Gude Fame, and the Authour heirof in ane trance. 597 *p.* — 1579. A Praise and True H. of Souldiours. 225 *k.* — 1579. The Palice of H. 314 *n.* — 1591. Of the H. due unto the Priests and Prelates of the Church. 978 *q.* — 1592. How Yong Gentlemen that ayme at H. should leuell the end of their Affections. 488 *c.* — 1593. A Discourse of the H. of a Souldier. 225 *h.* — 1595. Concerning H. and Honourable Quarrels. 835 *c.*—1597. The Mirrour of H., &c. 639 *j.* 708 *q.* — 1610. H.'s Academie; or the famous Pastorall of the fair Shepheardesse Julietta. 910 *e.*—1614. A Discourse for Parents' H. and Authority. 59 *g.*—1620. Le Théatre d'H. et de Chevalerie. 358 *m.* — 1620. Paradoxon de H.e Medicorum: et obiter de H.e Theologorum et Jurisconsultorum. 423 *d.* — 1623. Theatre of H. and Knighthood. 358 *k.*—1625. The Book of H.; or Five Decades of Epistles of H. 644 *k.* — 1633. Contention for H. and Riches. 853 *i.* —1640. H. and Virtue triumphing over the Grave; exemplified in the Life and Death of Henry Lord Stafford. 874 *h.*—1643. H. advanced; being an Account of the Siege of Litchfield. 790 *o.*—1649. Love and H.; a Play. 286 *v.*—1651. In the Praise of Banishment and Dispraise of H. 638 *w.*—1656. A Vindication of the H. due to Magistrates, Ministers, &c. 139 *u.*—1654. Revenge for H.; a Tragedie. 212 *m.* — 1656. Discourse concerning the H. due from Children to their Parents, and the Duties of Parents to their Children. 241 *u.*—1673. Templum H.is reseratum, in quo quinquaginta illustrium hujus ævi orthodoxorum theologorum, philologorumque imagines exhibentur. 872 *u.*—1675. A Reply to a Person of H.'s Answer to the Vindication of the Protestant Religion, in point of Obedience to Sovereigns; and to the Book of Papal Tyranny. 675 *l.*—1678. Vanity of H., Wealth, and Pleasure. 460 *x.* —1679. A Treatise of H., Civil and Military. 614 *y.* — 1699. England's Way to Wealth and H. 781 *m.*—1711. Essay on H., on Esther vi. 6. 681 *j.*—1732. Enquiry into the Origin of H., and Usefulness of Christianity in War. 639 *u.* — 1752. Oratorum ac Rhetorum Græcorum, quibus Statuæ H.is causa positæ fuerunt, decas. 388 *z.*—1760. The Christian Course finished with Comfort and H.; a Sermon. 619 *p.* — 1761. The distinctive Character and H. of the Righteous Man. 193 *a.* —1768. The Woman of H. Lond. Lowndes, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—1773. The Way to the Temple of True H. and Fame, by the Paths of Heroic Virtue. 255 *l.* — 1789. The Test of H. By a Young Lady. Lond. Abraham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — 1791. True H.; an Ode, occasioned by the Death of John Howard, Esq. Lond. Robinsons, 4to. 6d. — 1792. The Palace of H. 758 *s.* — 1803. Considerations on the Laws of H., occasioned chiefly by a late Melancholy Event. By a Military Gentleman. Lond. Ginger, 8vo. 1s.—1804. Considerations on the Laws of H. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 8vo. 1s.—1818. Remarks on a Course of Education, designed to prepare the Youthful Mind for a Career of H., Patriotism, and Philanthropy. 693 *y.* —— N. D.—Four Academical Discourses on Pleasure, Laughter, Spirit, and H. 47 *y.* — On the Influence of H. on Love. 109 *b.*—H.; a Poem. 157 *p.*—The Unlawfulness and Wickedness of a Duello preparatively disputed, according to the Rules of H. and right Reason. 254 *h.*—The Triumph of Love and H.; a Play. 255 *f.* —An Appeal to H. and Justice, though it be of his worst enemies. 374 *y.*—A Guide to Health, Beauty, H. and Riches. 445 *i.* — Matrimonial Instructions to Persons of H. 498 *p.* — Almanac des H.és Gens. 643 *m.*—Of H., &c. 814 *v.*—H.; a Satire; against the leading Men of the times. 964 *l.*

HONOUR, the same with Nobility.—1572. The Armorie of H., and of Coats and Crestes. 137 *m.* — 1590. The Booke of H. and Armes; wherein is discoursed the Causes of Quarrell, and the Nature of Injuries, with their Repulses. 554 *b.*—1602. H., Military and Civil, in iv. Books. 843 *a.*—1602. Honores Anglicanæ; or Titles of H., and Temporal Nobility of the English Nation, (quatenus such) have, had or now enjoy, viz. Dukes, Marquisses, Earls and Viscounts, from the Conquest, and Barons, from their first investiture by Charter, whether by tenure, writ, or summons to Parliament, or protest, wherein their several gradations are set down, &c. 843 *a.* — 1610. Catalogue of H.; or Treasury of True Nobility, peculiar and proper for the Isle of Great Britain. 671 *s.*—1614. Titles of H. 843 *i.*—1640. Union of H.; containing the Arms, Matches and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls of England, from the Conquest untill the year 1640: whereunto is annexed, a brief Account of all the Battels which have been fought and maintained by the English since the Conquest till the year 1602. 990 *j.*—1642. The Magazine of H. 116 *d.*—1642. The Magazine of H.; enlarged. 309 *n.*—1648. Tituli H.is aut Salutationes. 252 *o.*—1652. H.'s Pedigree. 309 *n.*—1660. Honor Redivivus; or an Analysis of H. and Armory. 197 *o.*—1672. A variety of Matter relating to H. and Noblesse. 49 *x.* — 1676. Apology for the H.s and Revenues of the Clergy. 50 *w.*—1679. A Treatise of H., Civil and Military, according to the laws of England. 450 *n.*—1689. The Degrees of H. from the Prince to the Peasant. 866 *f.*—1704. Collection of Patents for H. 824 *p.*—1724. Several Titles of H. 548 *y.*—1729. The Great Theatre of H. and Nobility. 142 *i.*—1744. On Titles of H. 938 *s.*—1747. H., Dignity, in Law. 508 *t.* — 1784. The Origin and Progress of H.s. 366 *v.* — 1787. A Display of the H.s, Ceremonies, and Ensigns of the Commonwealth. 775 *d.* — 1791. Some Account of the Appanage and H.s annexed to the Second Prince of Scotland. 632 *c.* —1810. A Treatise on the Origin and Nature of Dignities and Titles of H. 274 *x.*——N. D.—A Catalogue of H. 420 *h.*

HONOUR, a superior Seignory holding of the King.—1786. Baronia Anglica; a History of Land, H.s, and Baronies. 633 *y.*

HONOUR, Maid of. — 1632. The Maid of H.; a Tragi-Comedy. 654 *s.*—1800. The Maid of H. See Witch, 1800.

HONOUR, Man of. — 1645. The Man of H. described. 221 *e.* — 1771. The Man of H.; or the History of Harry Waters, Esq. Lond. Noble, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1774. The Duellist, a Bravo to God, and a Coward to Man, and therefore impossible to be "A Man of H.;" being a Discourse. 841 *k.* — 1805. The Duellists; or Men of H. A story calculated to shew the folly, extravagance, and sin of Duelling. 621 *d.*—1817. The Young Man of H.'s Vade-Mecum. 136 *q.*——N. D.—Man of H. 238 *k.*

HONOUR, Point of.—1579. Confutation du Point d'H. 219 *h.*— 1667. Moral Gallantry; a Discourse, proving the Point of H. obliges Man to be virtuous. 630 *h.* — 1768. The Point of H.; a Novel. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — 1792. A Letter on the Point of H. at Newmarket. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1800. The Point of H.; a Play, from the French. 565 *n.*

HONOURS.—1809. Osrick, or Modern H. 855 *e.*

HONOURS of the Table.—1788. The H. of the Table; or Rules of Behaviour during Meals, with the Art of Carving. 917 *l.*

HOO Hall, Queen.—1808. Queen H. H.; a Romance: and Ancient Times; a Drama. 885 *t.*

HOOD.—1551. Frenche H., and Newe Apparel for Ladies and Gentlewomen. 200 *k.* — 1807. Two Faces under a H.; a Comic Opera. 301 *t.*

HOOD.—1760. Essay to promote the Experimental Analogies of H. 288 *j.*

HOOD, Robin, a celebrated and half fictitious English Outlaw of the 12th century.—1780. The Sad Shepherd; or a Tale of R. H.; a Fragment. 549 *c.* — 1784. R. H., or Sherwood Forest; a Comic Opera. 632 *h.* — 1795. R. H., a Collection of all the ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant, relative to that celebrated Outlaw; to which are added, Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 806 *h.* —— N. D. — Fitts, &c.

of R. H. This has a print of him on horseback, over which, Here begin-neth a Gest of R. H. 212 *w.*—A Mery Geste of R. H., and of hys Lyfe. 257 *r.*—An Account of Robert Fitz Oath, commonly called R. H. 466 *m.*—A Mery Geste of R. H. and his Meyne, and of the proude Sheryfe of Notyngham. 983 *e.*

HOOD, Sir Samuel, K.B. — 1806. Letter addressed to Sir S. H., K.B. 756 *h.*

HOOD, Thomas.—1588. T. H., his Speech made vnto the Worshipfull Companie present at the House of the Worshipfull Maister Smith, 4th Sept. 22 *e.*

HOOF. — 1654. The dividing of the H.; or seeming Contradictions of the Scriptures removed. 884 *z.*

HOOF.—1800. To prevent and cure contracted H.s, Thrushes, Cankers, and Sandcracks. 246 *l.*

HOOGHLEY, a City of Hindostan, in Bengal.—1739. Embarkation at the Port of Jeddeth, and Voyage to H. in Bengal. 418 *q.*

HOOGSTRATEN, David van. — 1724. Elogiæ in Obitum Poëtæ D.is H.ni. 720 *g.*

HOOK, Reaping. — 1811. Description of an improved R. H. for Corn. 537 *u.*

HOOK, Major.—1796. A Summary of the Proceedings in Doctors' Commons, in a Cause instituted by Charles John Campbell, Esq., against Harriet his Wife, for Adultery. Lond. Allen and West, 8vo. 1s.

HOOK, Henry.——N. D.—H. H.; a Novel. 301 *r.*

HOOK, James, LL.D.—1803. A Reply to the Anguis in Herba of the Rev. J. H.; containing a Refutation of his Defence of Pluralities, Non-Residence, and the Employment of Substitutes by the Beneficed Clergy. By a Member of the Established Church. Lond. Mawman, 8vo. 2s.

HOOKE, or Hoocke, Colonel.—1760. The Preface to the Translation of H.'s Negociations in Scotland. 314 *y.*

HOOKE, Christopher.—1599. C. H. his Childbirth; or Woman's Lecture, on Luke i. 57, 58. 511 *l.*

HOOKE, Nathaniel. — 1758. A short Review of Mr. H.'s Observations, &c. concerning the Roman Senate, and the Character of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.

HOOKE, Robert, M.D.—1665. Remarks on Mr. H.'s Instrument for grinding Optic Glasses, with Hooke's Reply. 57 *l.* 511 *q.*—1672. Touching C. Huygens' Thoughts on Mr. H.'s Observations for proving the Motion of the Earth. 531 *j.*—1700. Account of Dr. H.'s Invention of the Marine Barometer, with its Description and Uses. 460 *c.*—1705. R. H.'s Life. 511 *p.*—1726. The Philosophical Experiments and Observations of the late eminent Dr. R. H., and other eminent virtuosi in his time. 298 *j.* — 1806. An Account of the Invention of the Balance-Spring, and the Determination of the Conditions of its Isochronism in wide and narrow vibrations, by R. H., in the 16th century. 797 *b.*

HOOKER, Richard, M.A.—1603. Defence of Mr. H.'s five Books of Ecclesiastical Polity. 264 *d.* — 1603. Defence of H.'s Ecclesiastical Polity. 264 *u.* — 1664. Concerning three imperfect Books of H.'s Ecclesiastical Polity, dated Nov. 17, 1664, and prefixed to Walton's Life of H. 570 *v.*—1665. The Life of R. H. 947 *i.*—1705. An Account of the Life of R. H. 511 *v.*—1796. The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Mr. R. H., &c. 993 *m.*—1805. Selections from the Works of Bishop Taylor, H., and Lord Bacon. 678 *b.*—1810. Analysis of H.'s Ecclesiastical Polity. 248 *t.*

HOOKER, Thomas. — 1658. A Survey of T. H.'s Survey of the Church Discipline of New England. 823 *g.*

HOOKERIA, a new Genus of Mosses.—1808. Of H., with Descriptions of ten Species. 863 *k.*

HOOPER, George, Bishop of Bath and Wells.—1685. A Letter of Reconciliation to Bishop H. 804 *r.* — 1688. A Letter to Bishop H., with some Observations upon it. 804 *q.*—1704. Consecration of Bishop H.; on 1 Tim. iv. 14. 536 *n.*

HOOPER, or Hofer, John, Bishop of Gloucester.—1547. An Answer vnto my Lord of Wynchester's Booke, entytled, A Detection of the Deuyl's Sophistrye; wherwith he robbith the vnlernyed people of the trew byleef in the moost blessyd Sacrament of the Aulter, made by J. H. 389 *e.*—1550. Of the Metynge of Master J. H. 845 *m.*

HOOPER, Mrs. Mary.—1806. Grace displayed; a Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. M. H. 187 *u.*

HOOPING Cough, or Chincough, q. v. a contagious Disease, attended with a convulsive cough, vomiting, &c.—1762. Account of the Effects of Castor and Peruvian Bark in the H. C. 685 *w.*—1769. Observations on Asthma, and on the H. C. 670 *u.* — 1786. Observations on the H. C. and Consumption. 477 *a.* — 1794. Observations on the Tussis Convulsiva, or H. C. 553 *l.*—1809. Some Observations relative to the Treatment of the H. C. 740 *t.*

HOOP-Petticoat.—1716. The H.-P.; a Poem. 149 *m.*

HOORN, or Horn, a Seaport Town of Holland. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1511. Hadrianus or Adrian Junius. 559 *p.*

HOORNBEECK, John.—1659. Unus Reformantium; sive Examen H.i, &c. 109 *w.*

HOPE.—1587. A Goodly Treatise of Faith, H., and Charity. 704 *t.* — 1544. Fragmentum ex eo, sc. Exhortatio ad Prudentiam et Spem. 609 *n.* — 1562. To suffer all Things in Faith and H. in Jesus Christ. 186 *d.* — 1579. The H. of the Faithfull. 264 *n.* — 1579. Necessarie Instructions of Faith and H., &c. 858 *r.*—1580. Certaine godly and very profitable Sermons of Faith, H., and Charity. 714 *n.* — 1585. The Haven of H.; containing godlie Praiers and Meditations for diuers purposes. 473 *u.* 541 *t.*—1636. Emblemata Sacra, de Fide, Spe, et Charitate. 491 *l.*—1641. A Door of H. 131 *a.*—1641. On H., &c. 802 *i.*—1645. H.s deferred and dashed; a Sermon. 246 *m.* — 1653. The Christian's H.; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 19. 329 *a.*—1655. The Chiefest Divine Virtues epitomised; or concerning Faith, H., and Charity. 948 *m.*—1675. The Witnesses of Christianity; or the Certainty of our Faith and H.; in a Discourse upon 1 John v. 7, 8, and 11. 737 *b.*—1683. H.; a Poem. 476 *z.*—1693. Rejoicing in H.; a Sermon on Romans xii. 12. 4to.—1743. H.; a Poetical Essay, in blank verse; in three books. 683 *d.* — 1752. The Difficulties of Resignation alleviated by H. 631 *n.* — 1767. Faith, H., and Charity described and recommended. 52 *u.*—1763. Several Discourses, in which the Believer's H., with the Nature of Christian Experience, and the Operations of the Holy Spirit, are briefly explained and defended. 945 *m.*—1770. The Death of Legal H., the Life of Evangelical Obedience; an Essay on Gal. ii. 19. 133 *t.*—1774. A Pastoral Ballad, in four parts; Admiration, H., Disappointment, Success. Lond. Longman, 4to. 1s. — 1789. Ode to H. Edin. Elliot and Kay, 4to. 1s. — 1792. Sermons, intended to promote Faith, H., and Charity. 587 *l.*—1796. H.; an Allegorical Sketch, on recovering slowly from Sickness. 141 *k.*—1797. The Pleasures of H.; a Poem. 189 *h.* — 1798. On Christian Faith and H. 419 *j.* — 1800. The Child of H.; or Infidelity punished; a Novel. By a Lady. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. — 1801. She Lives in H.s; or Caroline; a Narrative founded upon Facts. 473 *t.*—1813. H.; or Judge without Prejudice; a Novel. 687 *i.*—1816. Blighted H.; a Monody. 575 *n.*——N. D.—God the Mariner's only H. 293 *x.*—Farewell to H. 323 *g.*

HOPE, Thomas, Esq. — 1809. A Series of Engravings to illustrate Dante, from Compositions in the possession of T. H. 370 *b.*

HOPE, Thomas Charles, M.D.—1806. Investigation of the Temperature at which Water is of greatest Density; from the Experiments of Dr. H. on the Contraction of Water by Heat, at low Temperatures. 282 *o.*

HOPEA.——N. D. — On the Genus Symplocos, comprehending H. and Alstonea, (Linn.) 487 *k.*

HOPHZIBAH.—1762. The Travels of H. See Pilgrim, Female, 1762.

HOPKINS, Ezekiel, Bishop of Londonderry. — 1690. Funeral of Bishop H.; on Col. iii. 1-4. 899 *e.*——N. D.—The Works of Bishop H. 774 *i.*

HOPKINS, Thomas.—1805. Pastoral Cautions; an Address at the Ordination of T. H. 134 *v.*

HOPKINS, William, D.D.—1708. W. H.'s Life. 513 *h.*

HOPPER, J. H. — 1810. Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, held at Haslar Barracks, on Monday the 17th of September, for the Trial of Captain J. H. H. 2s. 6d.

HOP-Planters. — 1729. Observations of the most celebrated H. P. in Britain. 144 *w.*—1798. For Maltsters, Brewers, and H. P., all the Excise Laws and adjudged Cases. 529 *p.* — 1800. An Appeal to the British H. P. 939 *y.*

HOPS, Plants chiefly used in Breweries, and necessary in the making of Porter and Ale.—1573. A Perfite Platforme of a H. Garden, and necessarie Instructions for the making and mayntenance hereof; with Notes and Rules for reformation of all abuses commonly practised therein, very necessary and expedient for all men to have which in any wise have to do with H. 839 *y.* — 1573. Divers approued Lessons concerning H. and Gardening, and other needeful matters. 920 *r.*—1600. The State of the Hop Plantations. 790 *l.*—1654. A Declaration and Protestation against the illegal Tax and Extortion of Excise in general, and for H. in particular. 780 *o.*—1729. The Riches of a Hop Garden explained. 144 *w.*—1740. On the Culture of H., Lupulogia, eller en liten tractat om Humlegardar (1687,) andra gangen uplagd. 153 *y.* — 1777. Some Strictures on the Nature and Properties of Water, Malt, and H. 802 *s.* — 1798. The Culture and Management of H. in the District of Maidstone, Canterbury, and Farnham. 647 *h.*—1799. Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine, on the Subject of Forestalling H. 939 *y.*—1800. The Hop-Garden; a Didactic Poem. 133 *o.* — 1809. A Treatise on rich fine Ales, Strong Beers, how to choose good H., &c. Lond. 8vo. 3s.—1811. Preliminary Discourses and Observations on Water, Malt, and H. 256 *c.* — 1811. Additional Cases, with further Directions to the Faculty relating to the use of Humulus, or Hop, in Gout and Rheumatic Affections. 386 *n.*

HOPTON, Sir Henry, Lieutenant of the Tower.—1586. A Sermon, preached in the Tower, before Sir H. H. 942 *d.*

HOPTON, Sir Ralph.—1643. Exploits discovered in a Declaration of some more Proceedings of Serjeant-Major Chudleigh against Sir R. H. 224 *r.*—1645. Last Letter of the Treaty with Sir R. H. 353 2d *x.*—1645. Summons from his Excellency, Sir Thomas Fairfax, to Sir R. H. and his Forces now in Cornwall. 353 2d *x.* — 1645. Concerning the Agreement between Sir Thomas Fairfax's Commissioners and Sir R. H.'s at Truro in Cornwall. 353 2d *y.*

HORACE, or Horatius.—1656. Horatius; a Roman Tragedy. 619 *a.*—1667. Corneille's Pompey and H.; two Tragedies. 753 *s.*

HORACE, Harlequin.—H. H.; a Satire. 670 *e.*

HORACE, Quintus Flaccus.—1471. H. 992 *k.*—1474. Expositio in H.tii Flacci Opera. 4 *t.*—1476. H.tius. 753 *h.*—1482. H.tius. 673 *k.*—1485. Several learned Annotations on H., &c. 152 *i.*—1519. Comm. in H.tium. 61 *z.*—1510. In H.tii Lyrica. 639 *q.*—1555. H.tii Loci duo illustrati. 222 *x.*—1575. Locupletissimus Index in Omnia H.tii Poemata. 515 *q.*—1580. In H.tium. 181 *s.*—1580. In H.tium. 244 *k.*—1580. In H.tium. 270 *s.*—1580. De Metris H.tianis. 306 *c.*—1580. Comm. in Catullum, Tibullum, et H.tium. 315 *k.*—1585. An edition of H., with a Paraphrase. 209 *n.*—1586. De Laudibus Vitæ Rusticæ, Ode H.tii ab Ald. Man. explicata. 18 *b.*—1587. In H.tii Epistolarum libros duos, Paraphrasis. 389 *h.*—1595. Comm. in H.tii Opera. 619 *y.*—1600. Commentaries on various parts of H., &c. 919 *c.*—1601. Ethopœia H.tiana; hoc est, in Q. H.tii Flacci, lib. i. Carm. Parodiæ. 351 *f.*—1606. Annotationes in Poemata Quinti H.tii. 130 *z.*—1607. Q. H.tii Emblemata. 925 *b.*—1608. Commentaries upon H. 912 *g.*—1612. De Satyra H.tiana. 481 *d.*—1613. Notæ in H.tium. 823 *a.*—1615. Commentary on H. 208 2d *p.*—1616. Parodiæ et Metaphrases H.tianæ. 5 *q.*—1617. Critical Notes upon H. 315 *l.*—1621. Certain selected Odes of H. englished, and their Arguments annexed. 49 *y.*—1631. Odes of H., the best of Lyrick Poets. 475 *z.*—1652. Notæ Selectiores in H.tium. 857 *w.*—1666. Translation of H. 153 *v.*—1675. Comparisons between Pindar and H. 122 *u.*—1681. H.; with a French Translation and Notes, Critical and Historical. 279 *y.*—1681. Suppl. ad Rapolti Comm. in H.tium. 360 *l.*—1684. Translation of H. 269 *d.*—1685. Paraphrase upon the xiiith Ode in H., Lib. iv. 514 *d.*—1688. Emblemata H.tiana. 515 *r.*—1690. Interpretatio et Notæ in H.tium. 811 *r.*—1699. Authores Classici, nempe Horatius, typis majusculis. Cant. et Lond. 4 vols. 4to.—1701. Celebrated edition of H. 86 *r.*—1702. An Explanation of an obscure Passage in one of H.'s Odes. 675 *y.*—1704. De Philosophia H.tii. 303 *n.*—1703. Several Animadversions upon Dacier's Notes on H., in her Life of that Poet. 280 *a.*—1708. New Explications upon the Works of H. 280 *a.*—1708. Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur les Œuvres d'H. 280 *c.*—1708. Vitæ H.tii, Ovidii et Plinii Junioris. 654 *v.*—1709. On H., &c. as liable to just censure. 264 *s.*—1713. Judgement and Censure of Dr. Bentley's H.; and of the Amsterdam edition compared with that of Cambridge. 239 *l.*—1713. The viith Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. 890 *k.*—1715. Translation of the 29th Ode of the first Book of H., in the collection known by the name of, The Wit's H. 323 *k.*—1721. Animadversiones in R. Bentleii notas et emendationes in Q. H.tium Flaccum. 276 *z.*—1721. H.tius denuo castigatus in usum R. Bentleii. 276 *z.*—1721. Translation of the Carmen Seculare of H. 323 *k.*—1723. H.tii loca aliquot et aliorum veterum emendantur. 373 *v.*—1723. Epistola Critica ad Eruditissimum Virum Franciscum Hare, S. T. P. Decanum Vigorniensem, in qua H.tii aliquot et aliorum Veterum emendantur. 644 *v.*—1728. A Translation of H., with Notes. 830 *m.*—1734. Animadversiones Criticæ in Loca quædam Virgilii, H.tii, Ovidii, et Lucani. 939 *t.*—1735. A Satire in imitation of H. 514 *t.*—1737. Q. H.tii Flacci Opera, cum Scholiis veteribus castigavit, et Notis illustravit Gulielmus Baxterus, varias Lectiones et Observationes addidit Jo. M. G.; quibus et suas adspersit Jo. Carolus Zeunius. Editio nova, priore emendatior. 411 *m.*—1737. The Reduction of all H.'s Metres. 641 *v.*—1737. The First Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. 769 *d.*—1737. The Second Book of the Epistles of H. imitated. 769 *d.*—1737. H. his Ode to Venus, Lib. iv. Ode i. imitated. 769 *d.*—1737. Sober Advice from H. to the Young Gentlemen about Town. 769 *d.*—1738. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-eight; a Dialogue something like H. 769 *d.*—1738. Poems and Imitations of H. 769 *e.*—1738. An Imitation of the 6th Satire of the 2d Book of H. 890 *n.*—1741. The first Ode of the first Book of H. imitated. 142 *n.*—1741. Pyrrha, an Imitation of the fifth Ode of the first Book of H. 142 *n.*—1744. The celebrated immaculate edition of H.; the sheets of which were hung up in the College of Glasgow, as they were printed, and a reward offered to those who should discover an inaccuracy. 381 *o.*—1745. Authores H.tius, Terentius, Juvenalis, Persius et Sallustius. Dub. Hawkey, 5 vols 8vo.—1748. Edition of H. 384 *n.*—1751. A Rhapsody upon the marvellous Rising, from the first of Pindar and H. 226 *k.*—1753. The fifth Ode of the fourth Book of H. to Augustus, when abroad, imitated. See Ode. 1753.—1755. The first Satire of the first Book of H. imitated. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1756. The Works of H. in English Prose. 860 *d.*—1756. The seventeenth Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. Lond. Dodsley, 4to.—1756. The eighteenth Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. Lond. Dodsley, 4to. 1s.—1756. The tenth Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. Lond. Ross, 4to. 1s.—1756. The fifteenth Ode of the first Book of H. imitated, and applied to Mr. F. on his being appointed S——— of S—, and taking on him the conduct of the ———. Lond. Scott, fol. 6d.—1757. H.; being some of the Odes and Satires, all the Epodes, and the first book of Epistles. 323 *p.*—1757. An Allusion to the tenth Ode of the second Book of H., on a Report of the Right Hon. H——— F———, Esq. quitting all Public Employments, and, in a religious fit, retiring to H———d H———e. Lond. Scott, fol. 6d.—1758. Imitations of H. with the Latin Text. 514 *t.*—1758. Imitations of H. 699 *v.*—1762. H., edited by Mr. Pivie. 82 *d.*—1762. Dissertatio de Felici Audacia H.tii. 575 *d.*—1764. Vindiciæ H.tianæ; against Hardouin. 575 *e.*—1765. Ode, in imitation of H., Ode 3. Lib. iii.—1765. Ode, in imitation of H., Ode 1st, addressed to the Duke of Montague. 159 *z.*—1766. A Translation of H. 323 *f.*—1767. Anonymous Imitations of H. 288 *l.*—1767. The Ninth Satire of H., Book the First, imitated. Lond. Becket, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1767. Imitations of the Eighteenth Epistle of the First Book, and of the Eighth Ode of the Fourth Book of H. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1769. A Critical Dissertation on the Character and Writings of Pindar and H. 838 *i.*—1771. The Four Poetics of Aristotle, of H., of Vida, and of Boileau. 84 *p.*—1773. Letters concerning Homer the Sleeper, in H., with additional Classic Amusements. 774 *q.*—1773. Mottoes from H., &c. 840 *d.*—1774. 16 Odes of H., with many original Imitations of them. 789 *d.*—1775. Bibliotheca H.tiana S. Syllabus edid. H.tii Interpretationum Versionum ab an. 1740-1770. Lips. 8vo.—1776. Collection of Latin Poems, with a few Notes on H. 941 *g.*—1777. A New Poetical Translation of all the Odes of H. 437 *k.*—1777. Additaments, ad Q. H. Flac. Carmina, Collatione Scriptorum Græcorum illustrata. 515 *r.*—1777. An Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton, in imitation of H., Ode viii. book iv. 629 *m.*—1777. Conjectures on the Tyndaris of H., and some other of his Pieces, with a Postscript. 964 *h.*—1777. A New Poetical Translation of all the Odes of H. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 6s.—1778. A Poetical Translation of the Works of H. 384 *n.*—1778. Translations of some Odes and Epistles of H. 435 *z.*—1779. Carmen Seculare of H., as performed at Free-Masons' Hall. 72 *e.*—1779. Select Satires of H., translated into English Verse, and for the most part adapted to the present times and manners. 405 *e.*—1779. A Parody of the Carmen Seculare of H. Lond. Bew, 4to. 1s. 6d.—1780. Select Odes of Pindar and H. translated; with original Poems. 894 *v.*—1783. A New Poetical Translation of the Odes and Carmen Seculare, or Jubilee Hymn of H., in an easy and intelligible Style. 437 *l.*—1784. Moral Hints to the Rising Generation, an Epistle of H., the second of the first book; applied to the Instruction of a Son at Winchester School. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The 6th Epistle of the first Book of H. imitated. 769 *d.*—1785. Select Phrases of H., translated into familiar English. 725 *f.*—1790. A Dissertation concerning two Odes of H., which have been discovered in the Palatine Library at Rome. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 2s. 6d.—1792. The Catalogue of Dr. Douglas' Collection of the Editions of H. 514 *p.*—1793. Translation of H. into English Verse. 136 *g.*—1793. H.tii Opera, cum variis lectionibus, notis variorum, et indice locupletissimo. 250 *s.*—1794. An Imitation of H., Ep. i. lib. 1. 442 *q.*—1797. A correct and valuable Edition of H. 527 *s.*—1799. Comparison between H. and Lucian. 128 *v.*—1799. Original Sonnets on various Subjects, and Odes, paraphrased from H. 847 *a.*—1800. The First and Fourth Books of H., translated into English verse. Lond. Hatchard, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1802. Select Translations from the Works of Homer and H. 904 *d.*—1803. Clavis H.tiana, sive Indices Rerum et Verborum Philologico-Critici in Opera H.tii, præmissis Lectionem usumque Poeta necessariis. 341 *m.*—1803. De Metris H.tianis. 515 *o.*—1805. Q. H.tius Flaccus cum locis quibusdam à Græcis Scriptoribus collatis, quæ Critici in Commentariis suis nondum animadverterunt. 959 *b.*—1807. Francis' H.; with additional Notes. 919 *y.*—1810. A Series of Translations, chiefly descriptive of the Villa and Life of H.; a Poem. 145 *g.*—1813. H. in London. 865 *k.*—1814. An Attempt to render the scanning of H. more concise and easy than it has hitherto appeared. 754 *g.*—1814. An Edition of H., with the objectionable Passages expunged. 927 *e.*—1814. H. in London. Lond. Miller, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—1817. Q. H.tii Flacci Opera, ad Exemplar Recensionis Bentleianæ plerumque emendata, et brevibus Notis instructa. 569 *i.*———N. D.—A Translation of the Works of H. into French. 84 *a.*—An Instructive Commentary on the Nil Admirandi of H. 455 *i.*—Chronologia H.tiana. 513 *s.*—Notes on Virgil, H., and Dante. 585 *e.*—In H.tium Annotationes. 616 *x.*—H. and Juvenal; with a Paraphrase. 619 *z.*—Attack the Maxims of Aristotle and H. 648 *v.*—Essai d'une Traduction d'H., in verse. 651 *g.*—Edition of H. 672 *r.*—Reflections on the Genius of H., Boileau, and Rousseau. 706 *z.*—The Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare of H., translated. 716 *u.*—H. 878 *f.*—Lettres sur H. 930 *k.*—A Translation of H. into English; with Notes. 952 *v.*

HORAM.—1765. The Tales of the Genii; or the Delightful Lessons of H. the Son of Asmar. 683 *a.*

HORATIO.—1777. H. and Amanda; a Poem. Lond. Robson, 4to. 1s.—1800. H. and Holstein. Lond. Dutton, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—1807. H.; or Memoirs of the Davenport Family; a Novel. 862 *w.*

HORATIO, Don.———N. D.—The Spanish Tragedy, containing the lamentable end of Don H. 22 *g.*

HORDT, Count de.—1805. Memoirs of Count de H., a Swiss, and Lieutenant-General in the Prussian Army. 134 2d *y.*

HORIZON.—1735. On the apparent increased Magnitude of the Sun and Moon when near the H. 614 *v.*—1797. Observations on Horizontal Refractions which affect the Appearance of Terrestrial Objects, and the Dip or Depression of the H. of the Sea. 522 *z.*—1798. An Artificial H. for taking Altitudes of the Celestial Bodies, &c. 610 *v.*———N. D.—Of the Appearance of the Moon when seen in the H. 474 *q.*

HORIZONTAL Instrument, &c.—1631. The Making, Description, and Use of the H. Quadrant. 294 *a.*—1632. Circles of Proportion and the H. Instrument. 879 *q.* 722 *g.*—1724. On the Variation of the H. Needle at London. 431 *w.*—1751. Of a H. Top invented by Mr. Serson. 853 *u.*

HORKSTOW, in Lincolnshire, in England.—1801. Figures of Mosaic Pavements discovered at H., in Lincolnshire. 626 *w.*

HORLOCKS.—1665. A Portrait by H. 951 *z.*

HORMAN, William. — 1521. Antiblosicon seu Epistola ad Gul. H.num. 16 *q.*—1521. Epistola Respons. ad G. H.i invectivas; et Dialogus, cum eodem. 965 *o.*

HORN, a hard substance growing on the heads of several animals. — 1685. Concerning a Girl in Ireland who has several H.s growing upon her Body. 49 *h.*—1694. Sciagraphia της κερατολογιας, sive de Cornibus et Cornutis Commentariorum. 115 *s.* — 1696. Discourse concerning large H.s frequently found under ground in Ireland. 675 *y.* — 1724. Account of a Body which had lain 49 years in a Copper Mine, changed into a H.y Substance. 604 *z.*—1726. Account of the Strata met with in digging for Marl, and of H.s found under ground in Ireland. 565 *e.*—1727. Account of a pair of extraordinary large H.s found in Wapping. 860 *r.*—1730. The Cors of the H.s. 574 *w.*—1755. Of a Sheep with a monstrous H. growing from his Throat. 734 *u.*—1766. On the Double H.s of the Rhinoceros. 734 *v.* — 1770. Historical Dissertation on the ancient Danish H. kept in the Cathedral Church of York. 395 *m.*—1773. Of the H. belonging to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. 922 *a.*—1774. Description of a curious H., or rather Elephant's Tusk, converted to the use of a H., the property of the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Bruce. 671 *r.* — 1774. On H.s as Charters of Conveyance. 742 *c.* — 1785. Stag's Head and H.s found at Alport. 73 *y.*—1789. Some Observations on the H.s given by Henry I. to the Cathedral of Carlisle. 246 *e.*—1793. On the Art of covering Wire Cloth with a transparent Varnish, as a Substitute for H., &c. 813 *n.* — 1796. Observations on the Pusey H. 787 *w.*

HORN, Cape, the most southern extremity of South America.—1798. Voyage to the South Atlantic and round Cape H., into the Pacific Ocean. 249 *j.*

HORNBLOWER. — 1797. The Cause Bolton and Watt v. H. and Maberly. 145 *w.*

HORN-Book.—1609. The Gvl's H.-B. 298 *s.*

HORNBOOK, Sir. — 1814. Sir H.; or Childe Lancelot's Expedition; a Grammatico-Allegorical Ballad. Lond. Sharpe and Hailes, pocket 4to. 1s. 6d.

HORNE, Charles.—1596. Carmen Funebre Caroli H.i. 978 *x.*

HORNE, George, D.D.—1756. Remarks on an extraordinary Sermon lately preached by the Rev. Mr. H. See Hutchinsonians, 1756.—1777. An Address to the Rev. Dr. H., by way of Reply to his Letter to Adam Smith. 663 *o.*—1787. Letters to Dr. H. 777 *a.*—1795. Answer to Dr. H.'s Second Pamphlet, entitled, Occasional Remarks. 457 *s.*—1795. G. H.'s Life. 516 *g.*—1795. Life of Bishop H. 555 *h.*—1812. Selections from Bishop H.'s Commentary on the Psalms. 692 *l.* ——N. D.—A Sermon on the Consecration of Bishop H. 103 *v.*

HORNE, John. See Tooke.

HORNE, Rev. John.—1770. The Genuine Trial between the Right Hon. George Onslow and the Rev. J. H. See Onslow, George, 1770.

HORNE, Robert, Bishop of Winchester.—1556. The Declaration of such Scruples and Stays of Conscience touching the Oath of Supremacy, deliuered by writing to Dr. H., Bishop of Winchester. 359 *s.* — 1567. Counterblast to Mr. H.'s vain Blast against Mr. Fekenham. 875 *u.* — 1575. Discourses and Answers to the Objections of Dr. H. concerning Matters of Discipline and Worship. 964 *i.*——N. D.—Objections against the Process of R. H., Bishop of Winchester, who had tendered the Oath of Supremacy. 132 *a.*

HORNE, Thomas.—1654. An Apology for University Learning, against Mr. H. 566 *c.*

HORNE, William Andrew, of Butterley Hall, in Derbyshire. — 1759. A Genuine Account of the Life and Trial of W. A. H., Esq. who was convicted at Nottingham Assizes, August 10, 1759, for the Murder of a Child in the year 1724, and executed there December 11, 1759. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 6d.

HORNECK, Dr. Anthony.—1697. Summary Account of the Life of Dr. A. H. 569 *l.*

HORNER.—1800. Account of the Case of H. v. Liddiard. 271 *f.*

HORNET, a pretty large stinging fly.—1768. The Natural History of Wasps and H.s, and the means of destroying them; illustrated with copperplates. 967 *m.*

HORNIUS, George.—1659. Castigationes ad Scriptum H.i de Ætate Mundi. 939 *h.*—1704. A Continuation of the Ecclesiastical History begun by H. 604 *x.*

HORNS, two Little.—1651. The Little H.'s Doom and Downfall. 199 *d.*—1654. The Great Mystery of the two Little H.s unfolded. 682 *k.*

HORNSBY, Mary and Jane. — 1801. The Amiable Tutoress; or the History of M. and J. H.; a Tale for Young Persons. Lond. Hurst, 12mo. 2s.

HORNSEY, a Town of England, in the East Riding of Yorkshire. — 1754. Of a Fire-Ball seen at H. 500 *p.*

HORNUSIUM.—1647. De Fontibus H.i. 474 *m.*

HOROCCIUS.—1673. H.i Opera. 945 *v.*

HOROGRAPHY, an account of the hours.—1665. L'H.ie Curieuse. 125 *b.*

HOROLOGE, any kind of instrument or machine that tells the hour. —1520. H.ium, Græce. Flor. per Hæredes, Phil. Juntæ, 1520, 8vo.—1560. De Solaribus H.iis et Quadrantibus, libri quatuor. 367 *q.*—1562. H.iorum Descriptio. 251 *q.* 237 *l.*—1592. De Fabrica et Usu novi H.i. 398 *d.*—1624. La Pratique et Demonstration des H.s Solaires. 204 *q.* — 1640. Methode Universelle pour faire et descrire toutes sortes des Quadrans et d'H.s. 525 *p.*—1662. H.ium Thaumaticum duplex. 730 *w.*—1673. H.ium Oscillatiorum. 993 *u.* — 1677. H.ium et Circinus Sphæricus. 188 *a.*—1682. Planetarum Observationes et H.iorum Constructio. 233 *q.*—1773. Traité des H.s Marines. 107 *g.*—1792. On a Roman H.ium found in Italy. 429 *j.*——N. D.—Brevis Institutio de Usu H.iorum ad inveniendas Longitudines. 531 *g.* — De Arte faciendi H.ium. 794 *q.*

HOROLOGICAL Ring. — 1616. Circulus H.i Lunaris et Solaris. 167 *b.*—1618. Gnomon Apologeticus Circuli H.i. 167 *b.*—1653. The Description and Use of the General H. Ring, and the Double Horizontal Dial. 344 *s.* 722 *b.*—1682. The Description and Uses of the H. Ring, or Universal Ring Dial. 988 *b.*

HOROLOGIOGRAPHY. — 1533. H.ia. 690 *y.*—1639. Lunar H. 987 *d.*—1654. Elliptical or Azimuthal H. 380 *u.*—1663. H.ia Plana. 587 *o.*

HOROLOGY, the science or art regarding timepieces.—1658. Many Improvements in H., as rendering all the Vibrations of a Pendulum equal by means of the Cycloid. 531 *g.* — 1665. Nuova Scienza di H.i a Polvere. 787 *w.*—1675. H.ical Dialogues. 863 *s.*—1580. H.ii Astronomici, Argentorati in summo Templo erecti Descriptio. 285 *x.* — 1682. H.ia Scoterica prælibata ad delineandum Sciotericon Declinationis Solanis quantum indies est perceptabilis. 463 *t.* — 1694. H.ical Disquisitions concerning the Nature of Time, and the reasons why all days, from noon to noon, are not alike 24 hours long, &c. 863 *t.*—1763. Essai sur l'H.erie; or a Treatise on Clock-work. 107 *f.* —— N. D. — Dissertazione sopra un Antica Piastra di Bronzo, che si suppone un' Orologie da Sole. 65 *x.*

HOROMETRIA.—1730. H.; or the Complete Diallist. 425 *b.*

HOROSCOPE, the configuration of the planets at the hour of birth. —1624. The H. of the first-born Son of the most illustrious Prince, Adolphus Frederic, Duke of Mecklenburg. 573 *n.* — 1650. The H. of the Patriarchs. 394 *i.*—1666. H.ium, Germ. 58 *b.* — 1668. Sur les H.s. 296 *v.*

HOROSCOPOGRAPHIA.—1609. H. 368 *a.*

HOROTHETES, Anatolius.—1613. Anatolius H., sive Diacepsis de Regni Turcici periodo, cum Prolegomenis de Varietate Religionum. 925 *c.*

HORRORS.—1811. The Mysterious Hand, or Subterraneous H.; a Romance. 790 *m.*

HORROX, Jeremiah.—1675. Concerning M. H.'s Lunar System. 370 *t.*

HORSE, a Quadruped used in riding, draught, and carriage. — 1599. Ἱπποκόμικος, sive de Equis tractandis. 187 *i.* — 1580. The Order of Dietynge of H.s, as well when they rest as when they travel, &c. 124 *p.* — 1587. De procreandis, eligendis, alendis, ponandis, et tractandis Equis, Experientia. 581 *k.* — 1593. The Breeding and Ryding of H.s for seruice, in a breefe manner, more methodically sette downe than hath been heretofore, &c. 644 *l.*—1593. The manner to chuse, trayne, ryde, and dyet both Hunting H.s and Running H.s. 644 *l.*—1596. Of the Gouernment of H.s. 652 *i.* — 1620. Cavallarie; concerning H.s and Horsemanship. 644 *o.*—1625. L'Art de monter de Cheval. 765 *j.*—1658. La Methode Nouvelle et Invention extraordinaire de dresser les Chevaux. 205 *q.*—1664. L'Art de monter à Cheval. 294 *k.* —1667. A New Method and extraordinary Invention to dress H.s, and work them according to Nature; as also to perfect Nature by the subtilty of Art. 205 *r.* — 1667. An Account of making a Dog draw his breath like a wind-broken H. 618 *z.*—1711. Compleat H.man; discovering the surest Marks of the Beauty, Goodness, Faults, and Imperfections of H.s. 868 *d.*—1712. La Connoissance parfaite des Chevaux. 294 *k.*—1721. True Method of dieting H.s. 413 *t.* — 1726. Philosophical and Practical Treatise of H.s; and on the Moral Duties of Man towards the Brute Creation. 592 *p.*—1750. Elémens d'Hippiatrique, ou Nouveaux Principes sur la Connoissance des Chevaux. 139 *n.* —1755. Observations and Discoveries made upon H.s; with a new method of Shoeing. 380 *i.* —1756. A Dissertation on H.s; wherein it is determined by matters of fact, as well as from the Principles of Philosophy, that innate qualities do not exist, and that the excellence of this animal is altogether mechanical, and not in the blood. 721 *e.*—1757. Of H.s. 690 *j.*—1761. Method of breaking H.s, and teaching Soldiers to ride; designed for the Use of the Army. 743 *t.*—1762. Natural History of the H. 167 *h.* — 1768. A Dissertation on breeding H.s, upon Philosophical and Experimental Principles; being an attempt to promote thereby the Breed of Racers and H.s in general; with some Observations on Foreign H.s. 944 *s.*—1769. Perfect Knowledge of H.s, wherein every thing necessary for the choice, management and preservation of that noble and useful animal, is clearly laid down, the result of long experience. 833 *z.* — 1772. Ten Minutes' Advice to every Gentleman going to purchase a H. out of a Dealer, Jockey, or Groom's stable. Lond. Bell, 12mo. 1s. — 1776. The most approved methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for use H.s, &c. 334 *k.*—1776. History of H.s, and of the breeding of H.s in Palestine, &c. 667 *z.* — 1776. A Treatise on the Method of breeding, breaking, and training

H.s. 948 x. — 1776. The most approved Methods of breeding, rearing, and fitting for Use H.s, &c. 671 d. — 1778. Considerations on the breed and management of H.s; interspersed with some Remarks and Calculations on the Exportation and Importation of Corn, and the importance of an improved Cultivation. Addressed to the King. Lond. Davis, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — 1785. Thoughts relative to the Medicine and H. Acts. 872 n.—1786. The Laws concerning H.s; or every Horsekeeper his own Lawyer; containing all the Acts of Parliament, and the Cases adjudged in the different Courts at Westminster, respecting H.s. 621 c. —1793. Particular Instructions for the general Management of Hunters and Road H.s, with concluding Observations on the present state of the turf. 894 l.—1794. The Law respecting H.s. 884 b.—1796. Comparative Advantages of Oxen for Tillage, in Competition with H.s. 304 s. — 1796. A Description of the various particulars relating to the Manage, and to the knowledge of H. 527 k.—1797. On the use of mixed and compressed Cattle Fodder in the feeding and fattening of H.s, &c. 593 b. — 1799. The Method of breaking H.s, and dressing them to all kinds of Manage. 6 i. — 1799. The H. and the Widow. 801 s. — 1800. The Beauties and Defects of the H., &c. Plates. 51 p. — 1801. Auxiliary Remarks on an Essay on the comparative Advantages of Oxen for Tillage in competition with H.s. 895 l. — 1802. A Knowledge of the Structure, Functions, and Economy of the H., the Ox, the Sheep, and the Dog. 119 n.—1803. Representing the exact Proportions of a Blood H., and a Description of all the Defects which tend to impede velocity. 368 h.—1803. Military Instructions for forming young Men and H.s in the Rudiments of the Cavalry Service. 859 e.—1804. Genius Genuine; a Treatise on H.s and H. Racing. 221 r.—1804. An Address to Yeomanry Cavalry respecting the Management of their H.s. 963 f. — 1805. Remarks on the Estimation of the Strength of H.s. 440 u.—1805. On the Measure of Force, by H. Powers. 515 w.—1806. The Process of training Running H.s, &c. 858 l.—1808. The Wonders of the H.; recorded in Anecdotes, and interspersed with Poetry. 897 l.—1809. Treatise on the Breeding and Management of H.s, &c. 733 i.—1810. Natural History and Anatomy of the H. 282 m.—1810. History and Delineation of the H. in all its varieties. 592 p.—1811. Method of raising a loaded Cart, when the H. in the Shafts has fallen. 862 d.—1812. Genealogy of the English Race H.; with Remarks on the Improvement of Blood H.s, and a View of the present System of Breeding for the Turf, &c. the result of many years' experience. 684 x. — 1815. A Treatise on the breeding, training, and managing of H.s. 373 g. — 1817. Law now in force relative to buying and selling H.s, &c. 237 i.——N. D.—A Newe Booke, containing the Arte of ryding and breaking great H.s. 124 q. — Fable of the H., the Ghoos, and the Sheep. 207 c.—De procurandis, eligendis, alendis, præliandis, et tractandis Equis, Experientia. 826 c. — A newe Booke, containing the Art of ryding and breakinge greate H.s, &c. 845 s.—A lytell Treatyse of the H., the Sheep, and the Ghoos. 983 a.——DISEASES, Anatomy, &c. of the H.—1548. Plaister for galled H. 793 o.—1572. Remedies for Diseases in H.s; approued and allowed by divers verie learned Mareshalles. 782 s.—1580. The Order of curing H.s' Diseases; together with the Causes of such Diseases; the Signs how to know them; and, finally, how to cure them. 124 p.—1593. Hippostologie, ou Discours des Os du Cheval. 488 k. — 1610. Cure of all the Diseases incident to H.s. 644 n. — 1616. Epitome concerning the curing Diseases of H.s, and other Cattle. 644 n. — 1618. Stereoplia, or the practical Defence of the H.'s Foot considered. 233 n. — 1686. The curing all Diseases in H.s. 644 q. — 1668. Observations concerning a blemish in a H.'s Eye, not hitherto discovered. 618 x.—1675. Master-piece, concerning all Diseases in H.s; with an Appendix concerning the Diseases in other Cattle. 644 r. — 1683. The Anatomy of an H.; containing a full and exact Description of the Frame, Situation, and Connection of all his Parts, exprest in 49 Copperplates. 867 a.—1695. Account of an extraordinary Cure of a H. which was staked into the Stomach. 946 c.—1711. The Signs and Causes of the Diseases of H.s; the true Method of their Preservation and Cure; with Reflections on the regular and preposterous use of bleeding and purging. 868 d. — 1734. Of a Stone taken out of a H. 321 c. — 1737. Snape's Anatomy of a H., from the English into French. 401 x.—1744. Of a large Stone found in the Stomach of a H. 953 t.—1746. Of a large Stone found in the Colon of a H. 63 c.—1748. Of the Distempers of H.s, and the Art of curing them. 931 c.—1750. A New Treatise on the Diseases of H.s. 413 u.—1750. Account of a H. bitten by a mad Dog. 876 c.—1751. A Treatise upon the true seat of the Glanders, in H.s; together with the Method of Cure. 143 x. 380 i. — 1752. No Foot no H.; or an Essay on the Anatomy of the Foot of a H., with particular directions for the Cure of the chief internal Diseases the H. is subject to, with plates. 150 p.—1754. Method of trepanning glandered H.s. 80 o. — 1754. A new invented Method of nicking H.s. 80 o.—1754. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of H.s. 80 o.—1755. Short Practical Method of Cure for H.s; extracted from his New Treatise on their Diseases. 413 u. — 1757. The Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of all Diseases incidental to H.s, &c. 795 y. — 1759. Curing the Injuries and Diseases of that truly valuable creature, a H. 334 r.—1759. A Treatise on the Diseases and Lameness of H.s. 721 e.—1759. The Disorders incident to H.s, and their respective Cures. 980 f. — 1760. On the Stony Concretion taken from the Colon of a H. 64 t. — 1760. A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of the Distemper among H., with the Method of Cure; and also into Epidemics in general. By a Physician. Lond. Bristow, 8vo. 6d. — 1764. Elegant and approved Remedies for the Diseases of H.s. 80 o. — 1764. A Description of the Virtues and Uses of the Preservative Electuary against the Glanders in H.s. 858 m. — 1766. The Anatomy of the H., including a particular Description of the Bones, Cartilages, Muscles, Fascias, Ligaments, Nerves, Arteries, Veins and Glands; in 18 Tables, all done from nature. 886 m. — 1767. Of a Living Snake in a Living H.'s Eye. 683 x. — 1770. Observations on the Shoeing of H.s, and Diseases of the Feet of H.s, in two parts. 233 s.—1770. An Anatomical Description of the Bones of the Foot of the H. 233 t.—1771. Cours de Hippiatrique, ou Traité de la Médécine des Chevaux. 380 i. — 1772. Traité de la Médécine des Chevaux. Orné de 67 Planches en taille-douce. 581 r. — 1773. Practical Farriery; or the Complete Directory in whatever relates to the Food, Management, and Cure of Diseases incident to H.s. 124 s.—1788. A Treatise on the Prevention of Diseases incidental to H.s, from bad management. 233 t.—1788. The Gentleman's experienced Farrier; containing the Methods of Diet, Exercise, Bleeding, Purging, &c. of H.s; the Anatomical Parts described; the Disorders incident to H.s, and their various Cures. 378 t. — 1790. A Treatise on the Strangles and Fevers of H.s; with a Plate representing a H. in the Staggers clung. 779 h.—1791. A Treatise on the Inoculation of H. for the Strangles. 377 q.—1793. A Description and Chemical Analysis of the Intestinal Calculi of H.s. 395 b.—1795. Some Remarks on the Broken Wind of H.s. 287 j.—1795. Anatomical Dissections of a H. 720 s.—1796. Observations on the Mechanism of the H.'s Foot. 387 d.—1796. The Anatomy of the H., accompanied with Remarks, Physiological, Pathological, Chirurgical, and Natural; illustrated with a set of Tables, elegantly engraved and coloured; No. i. Lond. Johnson, fol. 2s. 6d.—1797. Receipts for curing the Gripes, Staggers, and Worms in H.s. 316 j.—1798. Observations on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of the Foot of the H., and on the Principles and Practice of Shoeing. 246 k.—1799. Anatomy of the H., accompanied with Remarks, Physiological, Pathological, Chirurgical, and Natural. Illustrated with Tables. 119 n.—1800. Formation and Uses of the Natural Frog of the H. 246 l.—1800. Account of the Employment of very large quantities of the Ærugo Æris exhibited internally to a H. 593 e. — 1801. An Inquiry into the Structure and Animal Economy of the H., comprehending the Diseases to which his Limbs and Feet are subject. 592 s. — 1801. A Treatise on the Cause and Progress of the Diseases of the H.; with the most approved Methods of Prevention and Cure. 824 d.—1801. The Anatomy and Physiology of the H.'s Foot concisely described; with Practical Observations on Shoeing; 14 Plates. 963 f. — 1801. A Manual for the use of Coachmen, Grooms, Ostlers, and all Persons concerned in the care and management of H.s; being a selection of near three hundred Receipts for the several Disorders to which that noble animal is subject. Lond. Lee and Hurst, 12mo. 2s.—1802. Various Diseases of the H. 119 n.—1802. A Treatise on the Diseases of H.s, in which various causes and symptoms are plainly and accurately delineated; and a method of cure recommended conformable to practical observations and experience. 297 p.—1802. A Compendium of the Veterinary Art; containing an accurate Description of all the Diseases to which the H. is liable, their Symptoms and Treatment. 963 f.—1803. A Domestic Treatise on the Diseases of H.s and Dogs. 119 n.—1803. A Systematic Arrangement of the Internal Structure of the H. 363 h.—1803. Rules for the Diseases of the H. 363 h. —1804. Treatise on the Diseases of H.s, particularly the Glanders. 380 j.—1806. A Compendium of the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the H. 171 x.—1809. A Series of original Experiments on the Foot of the living H. 233 n.—1809. Observations on the Causes which constitute Unsoundness in H.s, considered in regard to the sale and purchase of those animals. 592 s.—1809. A concise Treatise on the various Diseases of H.s. 974 e.—1810. Anatomy of the H. 282 m.—1811. Every Man his own H., Cattle, and Sheep Doctor. 740 t.—1813. Analysis of the Chyle of the H. 929 v.—1815. Observations, chiefly practical, on some of the more common Diseases of the H.; together with Remarks upon the general Articles of Diet, and the ordinary Stable Management of that Animal. 739 r. — 1816. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Foot of the H. 166 r.——N. D.—Sur des Vers trouvés dans les sinus frontaux, dans le ventricale, et sur la surface exterieure des intestins d'un Cheval. 139 o.—A Treatise on the Diseases of H.s. 297 p.—Account of a Worm in a H.'s Eye. 513 i. — Propertees and Medecynes for a H. 982 z.

HORSE, as synonymous with Cavalry, q. v.—1588. A very easie and approued Waye to arme a Battaile with Harkabuzers, and Winges of H.-men. 712 j.—1625. The Cavalry, or Forms of framing H. Troops. 644 p. — 1648. Act anent the Levies of H. and Foot. Edinb. 12mo.—1774. Beytrage zum Kriegswesen, &c.; or Contributions to the Art of War, concerning H. 507 n.—1778. The Discipline of the Light H. Illustrated with Copperplates. 498 t. — 1803. Treatise on the Cavalry and Saddle-H. 719 v.

HORSE Armour.—1556. An Act for hauing of H. A. and Weapons. 206 j.

HORSEBACK.——N. D.—A Beggar on H.; a Farce. 563 k.

HORSE-Dealer.—1761. The Compleat H.-D. 904 d.

HORSE-Hair. — 1672. Concerning Animated H.-H.s, rectifying that vulgar error. 610 m.

HORSE-Hoeing Husbandry.—1731. On H.-H. H. 918 h.

HORSE Leech, a Horse Doctor.—1636. All Knowledge belonging to the Smith, Farrier, or H.-L. 644 *q*.

HORSE-Leech. — 1674. The Romish H.-L. ; concerning the intolerable Charge of Popery to this Nation. 875 *p*. — 1703. The Romish H.-L. 876 *q*.—See Bloodsucker,—Leech.

HORSEMAN.—1651. The Compleat H. and Expert Farrier, in 2 books. 442 *f*. — 1656. The Perfect H. 902 *l*. — 1673. English H. and Complete Farrier. 24 *k*.—1680. The Perfect H. 644 *q*. — 1711. Compleat H. 868 *d*.—1759. The Farrier's and H.'s Complete Dictionary. 944 *y*. — 1772. The Compleat H. ; or the Art of Riding made easy. 523 *y*.—1763. Rules for bad H.men. 904 *a*.—1787. An Academy for Grown H.men. 169 *k*. — 1794. Rules for H.men. Lond. Gurney, 12mo. 6d.——N. D.—Complete H. ; or Perfect Farrier. 512 *x*.

HORSEMANDEN, Wareham.—1648. Letter to Mr. W. H. of Colchester. 827 *c*.

HORSEMANSHIP, the art of riding or managing a Horse. — 1580. The four chiefest Offices belonging to H. ; that is to say, the Office of the Breeder, of the Rider, of the Keeper, and of the Farrier. 124 *p*.—1584. Diverse necessarie Instructions, Demonstrations, Helps, and Corrections apperteining to H. 51 *n*.—1591. De Arte Equestri, Germanice. 270 *k*. — 1593. A Discovrse of H. ; wherein the Breeding and Ryding of Horses for seruice, in a breefe manner, is more methodically sette downe than hath been heretofore, &c. ; also the Manner to chuse, trayne, ryde, and dyet both Hunting Horses and Running Horses ; with all the secretes thereto belonging discouered : an arte never heretofore written by any Author. 644 *l*.— 1609. The Perfection of H. ; drawn from Nature, Arte, and Practice. 683 *x*.—1617. Cavallarie ; concerning Horses and H., as much as is necessary for any man to understand, whether he be horse-breeder, horse-ryder, horse-hunter, horse-runner, horse-ambler, horse-farrier, horse-keeper, coachman, smith, or sadler. Together with the discovery of the subtil trade or mystery of horse-coursers, and an explanation of the excellency of a horse's understanding ; or how to teach them to do tricks like Bankes his Curtall : and that horses may be made to draw dry foot like a hound. Secrets before unpublished, and nowe carefully set downe, for the profit of this whole nation. 644 *o*.—1618. An Hipponimie, or the Vineyard of H., divided into three Books. 72 *a*.—1693. Xenophon de Re Equestri. 16 *p*. — 1743. System of H., in all its branches. 205 *r*. — 1754. The History and Art of H. 102 *k*.—1765. The Art of Riding ; or H. made easy ; exemplified by Rules drawn from Nature and Experience. 539 *n*. —1796. A Complete Dictionary of Farriery and H. 527 *k*.—1799. Analysis of H., teaching the whole Art of Riding in the Manage, Military, Hunting, Racing, or Travelling System. 6 *i*.——N. D.—The Schole of H. 240 *d*.—Annals of H. 398 *v*.—The fower chiefest Offices belonging to H., &c. 845 *s*.

HORSE-Race.—1769. Anecdotes relating to the Antiquity and Progress of H. R. for above two thousand years. Lond. Bell, 8vo. 6d.—See Race.

HORSE-Racing.—1750. New-Market ; a Satire. On the Diversion of H.-R. Lond. 8vo.—1804. Genius Genuine ; a Treatise on Horses and H.-R. 221 *r*. — 1806. The Laws of Gaming, Wagers, H.-R., and Gaming Hours. 307 *t*.——N. D.—On H.-R. 170 *t*.—See Racing.

HORSE-Radish, an acrid Root, of the species of scurvy grass.—1810. On the Cultivation of H.-R. 575 *u*.

HORSE-Shoe Bat, a species of Bat.—1805. Of the larger and lesser Species of H.-S. B.s, proving them to be distinct ; with a Description of Vespertilio Barbastellies, taken in the South of Devonshire. 678 *k*.

HORSE, White, an ancient Monument in Berkshire.—1742. Observations upon the W. H., and other Antiquities in Berkshire. 976 *c*.— 1788. That the W. H. was a Saxon Monument. 976 *c*.

HORSE, Wooden. — 1646. The Trojan's H. ; or the Presbyterian Government unbowelled. 731 *w*. — 1730. Of the Equuleus or W. H. of the Ancients. 948 *i*.

HORSHAM, a Market and Borough Town of England, in the County of Sussex. — 1808. Case of a Double Return for the Borough of H. 257 *s*.

HORSLEY, Samuel, LL.D.—1783. Letters to Dr. H. 776 *z*.— 1784. Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Letters to Dr. H. 819 *a*. — 1788. A true Estimate of the Light of Inspiration and the Light of Human Learning, written in Answer to a Discourse by Bishop H. 243 *z*.—1790. Letter to the Right Reverend Doctor H., Bishop of St. David's (on account of some Remarks which he made on the Papists.) 750 *j*. — 1790. An Address to the Right Rev. Dr. S. H., Bishop of St. David's, on the subject of an Apology for the Liturgy and Clergy of the Church of England. 941 *j*. — 1791. Remarks on the Charge of the Bishop of St. David's (Bishop H.), delivered at his primary Visitation in the year 1790. By a Dissenting Minister. Lond. Matthews, 8vo. 1s.—1793. Remarks on Bishop H.'s Sermon. 458 *u*. — 1797. Three Dissertations ; two on the acronychal rising of the Pleiades, by the Right Rev. Dr. S. H., Lord Bishop of Rochester, and by Mr. William Wales, and one by Mr. de la Rochette, on the first Meridian of Ptolemy. 935 *q*.—1808. A Defence of the Established Protestant Faith ; a Sermon on the Death of Bishop H. ; with a Sketch of his Life. 302 *k*. — 1809. An Examination of Bishop H.'s Tract on the two Seasons of Honey. 234 *w*.—1810. Strictures on the Opinions of Bishops Newton and Porteus, and particularly of Bishop H. 706 *z*.—1811. Review of the Controversy between Dr. H. and Dr. Priestley. 98 *g*.—1814. The Claims of Dr. Priestley, in the Controversy with Bishop H. 98 *h*.

HORSTIUS, Gregory.—1596. Vita G.ii H.i. 517 *v*.—1628. Answer to H.' ridiculous Account of a Boy who had a Golden Tooth. 605 *t*.

HORTANUM, in Etruria.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.——N. D. —Proba Falconia. 355 *n*.

HORTENSIA.—1782. Lælius and H. ; or Thoughts on the Nature and Objects of Taste. 877 *c*.

HORTENSIUS.—1494. De Disciplina Militari ad H.m. 230 *s*.— 1736. Conversation with H., upon the Subject of False Religion. 264 *f*.

HORTICULTURAL, Caledonian, Society. —— N. D.—Memoirs of the C. H. S. ; with coloured Engravings ; NO. i. to viii. price 3s. each.

HORTICULTURAL Society of London.—1805. Report of a Committee of the H. S. of London. 576 *a*.—1809. Transactions of the H. S. of London ; vol. i. parts i. ii. and iii. Lond. Hatchard, 4to.

HORTICULTURE, the art of cultivating Gardens.—1631. H.a, et Apparatus Plantarum. 590 *u*.—1714. A Work on H., entitled, Neue Garten-Lust. 491 *q*.—1726. On H. Istoria e cultura delle piante che sono pe'l fiore più rugguardevoli, e più distinte per ornare un giardino in tutto il tempo dell' anno ; con un trattato degli Agrumi. 238 *k*.—1728. A Work on H., entitled, Den Färdige Trädgårdmästaren. 280 *l*.—1731. Gardener's Dictionary ; or, Complete System of H. 671 *j*. — 1773. Pflanzenverzeichniss zum nuzen und vergnügen der lustund baumgärtner, nebst anmerkungen, die deren pflege, vermehrung, pflanz und blütezeit, betreffen. 419 *t*.—1810. The Gardener's Kalender or Monthly Directory ; or, Operations in every Branch of H. 705 *f*.—1811. Interesting Discoveries in H. 477 *u*. — 1815. Some H.al Observations, selected from French Authors. 69 *o*.—1817. On the Application of Steam (with a Plan of the Apparatus), and its salutary effects in Forcing, but particularly as applied to the Pine Apple. 157 *k*.—1817. Observations on the Expediency of giving to H. a Scientific Form, by arranging its Objects under a System. 707 *o*.—1818. The Science of H. 478 *b*.—1818. A Description of the various purposes in H.al and General Architecture, to which a solid Iron Sash Bar, lately invented, is applicable. 617 *r*.——N. D. De H.a. 335 *j*.

HORTON, Charles, Esq.—1771. The History of C. H., Esq. See Trial. 1771.

HORTON, John, Esq.—1780. Epistle to a Friend, on the Death of J. H., Esq. 477 *g*.

HORTON, Thomas, D.D.—1679. The Life of T. H. by Dr Wallis. 518 *d*.

HORTULUS.—1558. H., a Pictorio Vilingano. 884 *i*.

HOSANNA.—1642. H. before the Bishops. 288 *u*.—1666. H. ; or, Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxviii. 22-25. 650 *f*.——N. D. H. 412 *p*.

HOSEAH, one of the Books of the Old Testament.—1526. Enarrationes in Habacuc et H.m Prophetas. 191 *y*.—1528. Comm. in H.m. 191 *y*.—1549. Tarquin in O.n, Joelem, &c. 786 *m*.—1555. They are gone to Baal Peor, and runne awaye from the Lorde to that shamefull Idole, and are become as abominable as their louers. Ephraim fiyeth lyke a birde, so shall theyr glorye also. Ose 9. 716 *i*.—1556. Comm. in H., &c. 542 *x*.—1556. Targum ; seu, Paraphrasis Chaldaica in H.m, Joelem, et Amosum. 552 *d*.—1583. Praiers vsed by M. John Calvin, at the end of his Readings on the Prophet H. 186 *l*.—1586. Comm. in H.m. 202 *p*.—1590. Comm. in H.m. 447 *n*.—1594. The Prophets H. and Jonah. 438 *f*. — 1599. Lectiones in H.m. 319 *d*. — 1608. Lectures upon the first four chapters of H. 316 *c*.—1613. Sermons on H. iv. 1, 2, 3. 889 *l*.—1613. Sermon on H. iv. 1, 2, 3. 949 *d*.—1616. Treatise on H. x. 12. 540 *c*.—1619. Sermon on H. xiii. 14. 272 *x*.— 1621. Annotationes in Comm. Heb. trium Rabbinorum in H.m. 243 *q*. —1621. Comm. in H.m. 542 *y*.—1621. Comm. in H.m. 570 *e*.— 1623. Conciones in H.m. 353 *t*.—1624. Sermon on H. x. 1. 72 *g*. —1640. Sermon on H. ii. 20. 570 *k*.—1643. Exposition of the three first chapters of H. 175 *a*.—1645. An Exposition of the xiv. chapter of the Prophet H. 800 *b*.—1646. Sermon on H. v. 10, 11, 12. 466 *a*.— 1649. Sermon on H. xiv. 2. 800 *b*.—1660. A King and his Subjects unhappily fallen out, and happily reconciled, in a Sermon preached at Canterbury, on H. iii. 4, 5. 200 *e*.—1660. Samaria's Downfall ; or, A Commentary on the five last verses of the 13th chapter of H. 459 *f*.— 1661. A Sermon in Defence of the Liturgy, on H. xiv. 2. 33 *l*.—1663. England's Perspective Glass ; a Sermon on H. ix. 7. 498 *u*.—1663. Funeral of Mrs. Dor. Rutter ; on H. vi. 2. 716 *t*.—1672. Of Destructive and Saving Knowledge ; on H. iv. 6. 959 *i*.—1679. A Fast Sermon on H. vii. 9. 542 *i*. — 1682. An Assize Sermon, on H. x. 4. 575 *t*.— 1684. On H. iii. 5. 642 *s*.—1684. On H. vi. 2, 3. 919 *m*.—1685. Commentary on H. 765 *n*.—1686. Commentarius in H.m. 3 *a*.— 1690. On H. xi. 8. 382 *k*.—1697. Sermons on H. ii. 19. 63 *w*.— 1701. Fast Sermon, on H. x. 12. 178 *a*.—1704. A Fast Sermon for a Storm, on H. viii. 7. 445 *t*.—1706. On H. vii. 9. 413 *i*.—1706. Fast Sermon on H. vi. 1. 982 *r*.—1707. On H. xi. 9. 6 *e*.—1734. A Sermon on H. x. 6. 468 *u*.—1742. Exhortation to Repentance, on H. x. 12. 653 *x*.—1746. The proper Improvement of Judgments ; a Sermon on H. vi. 1. 293 *x*.—1750. Sermon on H. iv. 3. 328 *h*.— 1759. Sermons on H. xiii. 9. 816 *t*.—1761. On H. iii. 4. 331 *u*.— 1762. Fast Sermon, on H. x. 12. 865 *h*.—1763. Necessity of Religious Knowledge, on H. iv. 6. 954 *u*.—1764. The Substance of two

Discourses on H. iv. 6., "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." 805 *b.*—1768. Sermon on H. xiv. 3. 385 *v.*—1773. Sermons on H. iv. 3. 419 *l.*—1777. A Fast Sermon on H. ix. 12. *565 a.*—1779. A Sermon on H. xiii. 9, 10. 367 *x.*—1792. H. eæ Oracula, Hebraice et Latine, perpetua Annotatione illustravit. 579 *g.*—1804. H., translated from the Hebrew; with Notes, Explanatory and Critical. 517 *n.* ——N. D. A Latin Translation of the Prophecy of H. 411 *o.*—On H., Joel, and Amos. 821 *e.*

HOSIER.—1739. H.'s Ghost. 420 *g.*

HOSIERY.—1790. Letters to the Patentee concerning the Medical Properties of Fleecy H.; with Notes and Observations. 165 *g.*

HOSINS.—1713. Account of the Dying Faith in Spain, and Behaviour of H., a Bishop in that Country. 358 *h.*

HOSIUS, Stanislaus.—1578. Responsio ad St. H.i. Epistolam de Expresso Dei Verbo. 391 *g.*

HOSPITAL, an Institution for the reception of the Sick or support of the Poor.—1508. H.is Mediolani Historia. 415 *t.*—1677. Proposals for building in every County a Working Alms-House, or H. 456 *b.* —1682. An Essay on Political Arithmetics; concerning the People, Housings, H.s, of London and Paris. 751 *g.*—1710. Trois Lettres d'un Médecin des H.aux du Roi à un autre Médecin de ses Amis, sur une Nouveau Système du Cerveau. 749 *l.*—1718. Pharmacopœia Pauperum, or the H. Dispensary. 241 *r.*—1718. The History of the ancient Abbeys, Monasteries, H.s, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches. 321 *m.*—1721. H. Dispensatory. 69 *v.*—1722. History of the Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries, H.s, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches; being two additional volumes to Sir William Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum. 321 *n.* 879 *y.*—1726. For suppressing Beggary, by erecting General H.s and Charitable Corporations. 202 *l.*—1754. The great many grand H.s, &c. finished by Pope Sixtus V. 357 *e.*—1763. Some Observations on the Economy and Government of H.s, chiefly regarding Medicine, &c. Lond. Becket, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1771. Thoughts on H.s; pointing out many Defects in their original Construction and Management, with the Means of their Improvement. 12 *a.*—1774. The Practice of the British and French H.s, &c. By the Author of the Practice of the London H.s. Lond. Griffin, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—1780. Account of the Prisons and H.s in Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 266 *e.*—1786. An Essay on Humanity; or a View of the Abuses in H.s, with a Plan for correcting them. 707 *x.*—1787. Moyens de rendre les H.aux plus utiles à la Nation. 210 *p.*—1787. An Essay on H.ble Establishments, shewing how they may at the least expence be made subservient to the relief of the Sick, and advantageous to Mankind. 322 *c.*—1789. Some Observations on some Foreign Prisons and H.s. 520 *k.*—1790. Observations sur les H.aux. 181 *b.*—1796. Suggestions for the Improvement of H.s and other Charitable Institutions. 122 *b.*—1797. Considerations on H.s, &c. 211 *f.*—1798. Of H.s. 539 *t.*—1800. H. Pupil; or an Essay intended to facilitate the Study of Medicine and Surgery. 733 *d.*—1803. A Detail of H. Management. 539 *t.*—1803. A Discourse on H. Duties. 745 *t.*—1808. The best Form of Medical Economy for H.s. 539 *u.*—1809. Baths for H.s and Private Houses. 242 *n.*—1810. Considerations on the Expediency of establishing an H. for Officers on Foreign Service. 358 *b.*—1810. The H.; a Poem. Lond. Longman and Co. 4to. 1s. 6d.—1811. Method of ventilating Mines or H.s, by extracting the Foul Air from them. 897 *k.*—1813. An Account of the Public Schools, H.s, and other Charitable Institutions in Stamford. 122 *y.*—1815. Remarks on the H. Practice. 273 *f.*—1818. The Principles of the Plan for the New H. 331 *c.*—1818. The Arrangement and Police of H.s. 484 *g.*—1818. The Description and Plan of an H. for the reception of Patients affected with Epidemic and Contagious Diseases. 696 *w.*——N. D.—Of the three Archiepiscopal H.s in and near Canterbury. 323 *i.*—On the Construction of H.s. 819 *u.*

HOSPITAL Fever, a febrile disease originating in Hospitals.—1741. Lettres sur les Principales Maladies qui ont regné dans les H.aux d'Italie en 1734-5-6. 301 *j.*—1750. Observations on the Nature and Cure of H. and Jail Fevers. 777 *z.*—1775. On the H. F. 434 *g.*—1788. Observations on the Jail, H., or Ship Fever. 808 *s.*—1798. Of Jails, Ship, and H. F. 539 *t.*—1799. The Nature of Contagion which gives rise to the Jail and H. F., and the various methods formerly employed to prevent or destroy this. 866 *s.*

HOSPITAL, Bath.—1759. A Short Answer to a Set of Queries, annexed to a Pamphlet lately published, pretending to be an Historical Account of the Rise, Progress, and Management of the General H. or Infirmary in the City of Bath. By a Governor of the said Charity. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

HOSPITAL, Foundling.—1736. Charter for establishing an H. for Foundlings. Lond. 8vo.—1758. Observations concerning the F. H., shewing the ill Consequences of giving Public support thereto. 654 *n.*—1760. Six concluding Letters to a Senator, on the Tendencies of the F. H. in its boundless extent: Part ii. Shewing what is bad in that Plan, and pointing out a new one to be substituted instead of it, or to be united to what is good in it; this new one tending to make the Poor become a full support to the Poor, and not only not burthensome to the Public, but great benefactors to it. Lond. Henderson, 4to. 1s.—1760. The Tendencies of the F. H. in its present Extent, considered in several Views, just as they occur en passant, in a lax epistolary address, attempting to preserve the lives of bastard infants, to continue the custom of matrimony, to strengthen the community in its population, and to better it in its industry, in its trade, in its opulence, &c. and most of all, in what should most be regarded, its morals; in several Letters to a Senator: Part i. 4to. Printed for private use.—1760. A Candid Historical Account of the H. for the reception of exposed and deserted Young Children; representing the present Plan of it as productive of many evils, and not adapted to the genius and happiness of this nation; shewing, on the other hand, the great importance of the establishment if put under proper regulations, as the most effectual means of preserving the lives of a great number of such infants as have usually perished within the bills of mortality; with a Proposal for carrying a new design into execution: To which is added, A Letter from a Country Gentleman to a Governor of the Hospital, containing many Observations relating to Foundlings born, educated, or employed in the Country; collected from real facts, with his opinion concerning the amendments necessary; the second edition, corrected. Lond. Woodfall and Waugh, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1761. The Rise and Progress of the F. H. considered, and the Reasons for putting a stop to the general reception of all Children. Lond. Sandby, 8vo. 1s.

HOSPITAL, Greenwich. See Greenwich.

HOSPITAL, Royal, London, &c. See London.

HOSPITAL, Military. See Military Hospital.

HOSPITAL, Michael de l'.—1807. Essai sur la Vie, les Ecrits, et les Loix de M. de l'H. 518 *m.*—1814. Essay on the Life of M. de l'H., Chancellor of France. 177 *t.*

HOSPITALITY.—1632. A Treatise of H.; on Romans xii. 13. 280 *y.*—1741. Ancient British H.: on Rom. xii. 13. 703 *o.*

HOST, the consecrated wafer, or the sacrifice of the mass of the Romish Church.—1679. The Absurdity and Idolatry of H. Worship proved, by shewing how it answers what is said in Scripture and the Writings of the Fathers. 962 *e.*—1685. Discourse of the Adoration of the H., &c. 738 *x.*

HOST.—1758. People's Duty when the H. is gone forth against the Enemy. 309 *b.*

HOSTILIA, a Town of Mantua, in Italy.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.——N. D.—Cornelius Nepos. 698 *s.*

HOSTLER.—1575. Howe the H. dyd byte Skelton's Mare vnder the Tale for biting him on the Arme. 859 *k.*

HOT-Bath.—1709. De Thermis Carolinis Commentatio. 102 *v.*

HOT-Bed, a bed of earth heated by the fermentation of dung, for the forcing of exotic plants.—1769. The Nature and Form of Stoves, H.-B.s, &c. 402 *e.*—1781. The Complete Forcing Gardener, for the thorough Practical Management of the Kitchen Garden, raising all early crops in H.-B.s, and forcing early Fruit, &c. 2 *l.*—1789. The Complete Kitchen Gardener and H.-B. Forcer, with the thorough Practical Management of Hot-Houses, Fire-Walls, &c. 2 *m.*—1790. Hints for the Management of H.-B.s, and Directions for the Culture of early Cucumbers and Melons: To which are added, Brief Instructions for pruning Wall and Espalier Trees. Lond. Dilly, 8vo. 1s.—1811. On the proper Construction of H.-B. Frames. 576 *e.*—1812. On the Culture of the Potatoe in H.-B.s. 576 *f.*

HOTCHKISS.—1655. Epistle to Baxter and H., &c. 808 *w.*

HOTEL.—1776. The H.; or the Double Valet; a Farce of two Acts. 929 *i.*—1783. The H.; a Farce. 546 *i.*—1791. The German H.; a Comedy, as performed at the Theatre Royal Covent Garden. Lond. Robinsons, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1817. Incog.; or Three Weeks at a well-known H.; a Farce. 563 *q.*

HOTHAM, Sir Richard.—1778. A Letter to Sir R. H., Knight, in answer to his Reflections on East India Shipping. Lond. Murray, 8vo. 1s.

HOTHAMPTON. See Bognor.

HOT-House, a house constructed for the purpose of raising exotic plants by artificial means.—1724. An Extraordinary Case by sweating in hot roofs of Indian H.-H.s. 321 *b.*—1771. A Catalogue of H.-H. and Green-House Plants, &c. 637 *h.*—1779. A Treatise on the Culture of the Pine Apple, and the Management of the H.-H.s. 871 *c.*—1779. A Description of every Species of Insect that infests H.-H.s, with effectual methods of destroying them. 871 *c.*—1789. The Complete Kitchen Gardener and Hot-Bed Forcer, with the thorough Practical Management of H.-H.s, Fire-Walls, &c. 2 *m.*—1789. The H.-H. Gardener; or the General Culture of the Pine Apple, and the Methods of forcing early Grapes, Peaches, Nectarines, and other choice Fruits in H.-H.s, Vineries, Fruit-Houses, Hot-Walls, with Directions for raising Melons and early Strawberries, &c. 2 *m.*—1796. A Description of a new Variety of Potatoe, peculiarly convenient for forcing in H.-H.s and Frames. 578 *y.*—1804. A Description of a Patent H.-H., which operates chiefly by the Heat of the Sun, and other subjects, without the aid of Flues, or Tan-Bark, or Steam, for the purpose of heating it, &c. 30 *b.*—1805. A Short Treatise on some Improvements lately made in H.-H.s, by which from four-fifths to nine-tenths of the Fuel commonly used will be saved; time, labour, and risk greatly lessened; and several other advantages produced, and which are applicable to H.-H.s already erected, or to the construction of new H.-H.s. 617 *p.*—1807. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of H.-H.s, Green-Houses, and Conservatories. 910 *a.*—1815. Observations on the Form of H.-H.s. 968 *i.*—1817. Remarks on the Construction of H.-H.s; pointing out the most advantageous Forms, Materials, and Contrivances

to be used in their Construction; with a Review of the various Methods of building them in Foreign Countries as well as in England; with ten plates from etchings on stones. 617 *r.*—1818. Sketches of Curvilinear H.-H.s. 617 *r.*

HOT Liquids.—1802. On the supposed Currents in H. L. 905 *p.*

HOT Spring.—1669. A Discourse about the Original H. S.s. 977 *l.*—1670. A Discourse concerning the Origin of H. S.s, &c. and a Vindication of Chymical Practice. 857 *o.*—1742. On the H. S. near Tiberiades. 747 *z.*—1794. An Analysis of the Waters of some H. S.s in Iceland. 117 *t.*—1794. An Account of the H. S.s near Rycum, in Iceland. An Account of the H. S.s near Haukadal, in Iceland. 875 *n.*

HOTTENTOTS, the natives of the Cape of Good Hope.—1716. Account of the Cape of Good Hope and the H., the Natives of that Country. 801 *h.*—1789. A Narrative of Four Journies into the Country of the H. and Caffraria, in the years 1777-8-9. 736 *r.*—1791. A Particular Account of the several Nations of the H., their Religion, Government, Laws, Customs, Ceremonies, and Opinions; their Art of War, Professions, Language, Genius, &c. 578 *a.*

HOTTINGA, Dominique de.—1620. D. de H. 247 *c.*

HOTTINGER, John Henry.—1661. Against Selden and H. 328 *g.*—1667. Vita J. H. H.i. 480 *r.*

HOTTINGUER, Carolina d'. —— N. D. — Orationes C.æ d'H. 148 *f.*

HOTTOMAN.—1721. Translation of Franco-Gallia; a Latin Treatise of the Civilian H., giving an Account of the true State of France and other parts of Europe, before the loss of their Liberties. 674 *y.*

HOT Walls.—1777. Treatise on the forcing of early Fruits, and the Management of H. W. 974 *d.*—1798. Instructions on the Management of the Green House, H. W., &c. 705 *e.*

HOT Wells.—1773. The Register of Folly; or Characters and Incidents at Bath and H. W.; in a Series of Poetical Epistles by an Invalid. Lond. Newbery, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. Elegy written at the H. W. Bristol; addressed to the Rev. William Howley. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s.—1793. A Treatise on the H.-Well Waters near Bristol. 712 *c.*—1814. Long Ashton; a Poem, in two parts; descriptive of the Local Scenery of that Village, and of St. Vincent Rocks, the H. Wells, &c. 684 *i.*

HOUBLON, Mr.—1681. Funeral of Mr. H.; Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 173 *j.*

HOUDON, a Town of France.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1605. Ismael Bullialdus or Boulliau. 168 *j.*

HOUGH, John, D. D. Bishop of Worcester.—1812. The Life of Dr. H., formerly Bishop of Worcester. 519 *d.* 972 *g.*

HOUGHTON, Sir H.—1678. Funeral of Sir H. H.; a Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 2. 177 *f.*

HOUGHTON, John.——N. D.—Funeral Sermon on J. H., &c. 520 *w.*

HOUND, a species of dog, used in the chace. — 1781. On different kinds of H.s. 91 *v.*

HOUNSLOW-Heath, near London.—1785. Account of a Measurement of a Base on H.-H. 819 *y.*

HOUR.—1588. Hori di Recreatione. 449 *q.*—1662. Adventures of Five H.s; a Tragi-Comedy. 918 *g.*—1774. Romance of an H.; a Comedy of two Acts. 565 *d.*—1782. The Present H. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s.—1787. The Midnight H.; a Comedy. 282 *w.* 533 *y.*—1805. H.s of Solitude; Poems. 280 *g.*—1808. The H. of Trial; a Romance. 699 *b.*—1812. Amusements of Solitary H.s; in Poetry and Prose. 902 *y.*—1818. The H.s; in Four Idylls. 523 *e.* —— N. D.—Rational Amusement for Leisure H.s; consisting of Tales for the Improvement of Youth. 529 *a.*

HOUR-Glass.——N. D.—Discours sur la Mouvement des Clepsidres ou Sabliers. 105 *l.*

HOURS.—1502. Astrolabium plenum in Tabulis ascendens, continens qualibet Hora atque minuta aquationes domorum cœli. 37 *l.*—1533. Folium Populi; sc. Instrumentum in hac forma ostendens Horas Diei per totum terrarum orbem. 36 *w.*—1624. For the more easy finding the H. of Azimuth. 380 *t.*—1639. Horologium Hebræum, sive Consilium quomodo Sancta Lingua Spatio xxiv. Horarum, ab aliquot Collegiis sufficienter apprehendi queat, cum emendat. et auct. 837 *g.*—1686. Tables of the Sun's right Ascension to every ten minutes of the Ecliptick, and Calculation of H.s and Minutes for an Horizontal Dial. 675 *z.*—1687. Spot-Diall, useful to shew the H. of the Day within the House. 233 *q.*—1701. Drawing the Meridian Line by the Pole Star, and finding the H. by the same. 436 *e.*—1735. De Horis Sinicis et Cyclo Horario. 86 *v.*—1762. That St. John computed the H. of the Day after the Jewish manner. 588 *h.*

HOURS of the Blessed Virgin, &c.—1485. De Horis Canonicis. 13 *z.*—1497. Horæ Beatæ M. Virginis; Græce. 17 *u.*—1497. Horæ, secundum Usum Sarum. 568 *q.*—1498. Horæ, secundum Usum Romanum. 568 *q.*—1510. Horæ Beatissimæ Virginis Mariæ ad Usum Salisburiensis Ecclesiæ. 568 *q.*—1550. De Horis, liber unus. 251 *l.*—1602. Operæ Horarum Subcisivarum, sive Meditationum Historicarum, centuriæ tres. 187 *m.*——N. D.—Horæ Beatæ Virginis, &c. 795 *e.*

HOUSA, a Country of Negroland, with a capital town of the same name.—1820. An Account of Tombuctoo and H., Territories in the Interior of Africa; to which are added, Letters, descriptive of various Journies through West and South Barbary, and across the Mountains. 847 *n.*

HOUSE.—1553. Oratio pro Domo sua. 228 *w.*—1570. Tractatus de Veterum Focis. 728 *i.*—1639. Ball; a Comedy, presented by her Majestie's Servants in the Private H. in Drury Lane. 853 *j.*—1660. Ornamenti di Fabriche antichi e moderni di Roma. 816 *y.*—1673. To make Vines grow all over the Roof of a H. 898 *t.*—1675. Art of Fair Building represented in the Figures of several Uprights of H.s, with Ground Plots, fitting for Persons of several Qualities. 689 *w.*—1730. Fabriche Antiche, designate du Andrea Palladio. 728 *j.*—1738. Observations that are most necessary in building, in Private H.s, Streets, Bridges, Piazzas, Temples, &c. 728 *j.*—1757. A Description of Chinese H.s, &c. 210 *p.*—1757. Scheme for a Tax on H.s laid open. 293 *d.*—1771. Letters on the Method of securing H.s from the Effects of Lightning. 385 *t.*—1787. A Catalogue of H.s, &c. in England. 436 *h.*—1797. For saving Persons from the Upper Stories of H.s on fire. 247 *z.*—1800. Some Designs for Town H.s, elegantly engraved in aquatinta. 582 *b.*—1800. Sketches for Country H.s, Villas, and Rural Dwellings. 761 *z.*—1802. A H. to be sold; a Musical Piece. 241 *s.*—1804. H. to be sold; a Farce. 87 *m.*—1808. A Series of Designs for Villages and Country H.s. 176 *t.*—1808. On a New Method of slating and constructing the Roofs of H.s. 918 *e.*—1809. Learning better than H.s and Land. 193 *z.*—1809. Baths for Hospitals and Private H.s. 242 *n.*—1810. Method of constructing commodious H.s with Earthen Walls. 829 *d.*—1812. A certain great H. compared to Hell; a Poetical Vision. 739 *n.*—1814. Apparitions; or the Mystery of Ghosts, Hobgoblins, and Haunted H.s developed. 897 *m.*—1815. The Dry Rot in H.s, &c. with Methods of Prevention and Cure. 140 *p.*—1816. On the Marquis de Chabanne's Method of ventilating H.s. 47 *h.*

HOUSE, Sam.—1784. S. H. and Sir Jeffery Dunstan. Lond. Egerton, 6d.

HOUSE-Breaker.—1785. Outlines of a ready Plan for protecting London and its Environs from the Depredations of H., Street, and Highway Robbers. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 1s.

HOUSE-Dog.—1789. Argus; or the H.-D. of Eadlip. See Argus, 1789.

HOUSE-Creeper.—1654. A Character, whereby H.-C.s may be known. 357 *h.*

HOUSEHOLD, domestic management.—1554. Xenophon's Treatise of H. Right. 490 *o.*—1557. Xenophon's Treatise of H. 930 *o.*—1573. Treatise of H. 21 *z.*—1596. The Order of H. Instruction, &c. 639 *j.*—1598. A Godlie Forme of H. Gouernement, &c. 639 *j.*—1651. Survey of the H. of God, &c. 242 *q.*—1710. Family Dictionary, or H. Companion. 829 *k.*—1752. A Modern Dissertation on a certain necessary Piece of H. Furniture. Lond. Kent, 8vo. 6d. ——N. D.—Wooden Cuts, representing the Shapes of a halfpenny H. Lofe, &c. 250 *p.*—Foode for Families; or an wholsome H. Discourse. 539 *q.*—A Shorte Monycyon or Counsayle of the Care and Gouernaunce of a H. accordynge vnto Policy. 987 *o.*

HOUSEHOLDER.—1532. A Werke for H.s, or for them that haue the Guydyng or Gouernaunce of any Company. 965 *d.*—1537. A Werke for H.s, &c. 795 *a.*—1572. A briefe and necessary Instruction, verye needefull to bee knowen of all H.s. 298 *o.*—1576. Godly Priuate Prayers for H.s to meditate vpon, and to say in their Families. 58 *t.*—1580. A Prayer to be vsed of H.s euery Euening. 72 *r.*—1585. The Good H., or the Œconomickes. 942 *c.*—1588. The H.'s Philosophie. 315 *v.*—1589. Catechisme for H.s. 668 *i.*—1590. Priuate Praiers for H.s to meditate vpō, and to say in their Families. 298 *p.*—1590. A Bird that breedeth Braules in many Families and H.s, &c. 978 *n.*—1592. A Patterne of Pietie, meete for H.s, for the better Education of their Families in the Feare of God. 731 *x.* —— N. D.—A Treatise to prove that Ministers publiquely, and H.s priuately, are bound to catechise their Parishioners and Families. 870 *w.*

HOUSEKEEPER.—1702. An earnest Exhortation to H.s to set up the Worship of God in their Families. 698 *g.*—1757. Victualer and H.'s Director. 212 *s.*—1760. The Servant's Directory; or H.'s Companion: To which is annexed, A Diary, or H.'s Pocket Book, for the whole year; with Directions for keeping Accounts with Tradesmen, and many other particulars fit to be known by the Mistress of a Family. 419 *e.*—1769. The Experienced English H. 788 *a.*—1783. The H.'s and Clerk's Assistant. 234 *x.*—1792. The Universal City and Country H. 248 *c.*—1805. The H.'s Guide, and Lodger's Advocate. 658 *t.*—1809. The H.'s Domestic Library. 671 *w.*—1810. The original H.'s Account Book for 1811. 4to. 2s.

HOUSELING.—1537. A Dialogue, or Communication betwene the Curate or ghostly Father, and the Parocheane or ghostly Chyld, for a due Preparacion vnto the H. 954 *q.*

HOUSE-Painting.——N. D.—Of Coach and H.-P. 757 *z.*

HOUSES, Twelve.—1619. The Dodechedron of Fortune, or the Exercise of a quick Wite; a way of resolving Questions by the xii. H. 667 *j.*

HOUSEWIFE.—1588. A Dairie Booke for all good H.ves. 315 *v.*—1611. English H., her qualifications, containing the inward and outward virtues which ought to be in a compleat woman. 644 *n.*—1631. The English H. 644 *q.*—1648. The Country H.'s Garden. 644 *q.*—1682.

A Good H. made a Doctor, teaching how to prevent and to cure most Diseases incident to Mankind by Diet and Kitchen Medicines. 917 *r.*—1694. A Pocket Companion; collected from the Good H., &c. 917 *r.*—1727. The Country H. and Lady's Director. 144 *v.*—1750. The Weaver and H.'s Pocket-Book. 789 *m.*——N. D.—The Good H.'s Handmaide for the Kitchen. 554 *e.*

HOUSEWIFERY.—1573. Fiue hundreth Points of good Husbandry vnited to as many of good H., &c. 913 *d.* 920 *r.*

HOUSEAU, in the Canton of Soleure, in Switzerland.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1720. Peter Ancher Tobiesen Duby. 320 *g.*

HOUSTON, Dr. James.—1747. Dr. J. H.'s Memoirs of his own Life-Time. 519 *p.*

HOUSTON, William, M.D.—1781. Reliquiæ H.ianæ. 519 *q.*

HOUSTOUN, or Houston, Robert, M.D.—1726. An Answer to a Book, entitled, The History of Ruptures and Rupture Cures, by R. H. 129 *l.*

HOW, John. — 1767. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Mr. J. H. 833 *u.*

HOWARD.—1815. H.; a Novel. 398 *x.*

HOWARD of Effingham, Family of.—1685. Succinct Genealogies of the Noble and Ancient House of H. of E., &c. 460 *w.*

HOWARD, Right Hon. Charles, Lord High Admiral of England. —1589. Repuestas contra los Falsedades impresas en Espana en biturperio de la Armada Inglesa y Sennor Don Carlos Conde de H. 473 *v.* — 1589. An Answer to the Vntruthes published and printed in Spain, in glorie of their supposed Victorie atchieved against our English Nauie, and the Right Hon. Charles Lord H., Sir Francis Drake, &c. 593 *q.*

HOWARD, Hon. Charles.—1674. Directions for tanning Leather, according to the New Invention of the Hon. C. H. of Norfolk; and a Machine for beating and cutting the Materials. 519 *y.*—1685. Arguments upon which the Earl of Nottingham made the Decree in the Cause between the Hon. C. H., Esq. Plaintiff; Henry, late Duke of Norfolk, Henry, Lord Mowbray, his son, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, and Richard Marriot, Esq. Defendants. 367 *t.* — 1685. Argument of the Earl of Nottingham, upon which he made the Decrees in the Cause between the Hon. C. H., Esq., and Henry Duke of Norfolk. 712 *e.*

HOWARD, Douglas.—1596. Fowre Hymnes, Daphnaida, (a beautiful Elegy on D. H., Daughter of Henry Lord Howard,) and Epithalamion. 872 *h.*

HOWARD, Lady Elizabeth.—1794. Trial of the Hon. Richard Bingham, for Crim. Con. with the Lady E. H. See Bingham, Richard, 1794.

HOWARD Family.—1769. Historical Anecdotes of some of the H. F. 519 *y.* — 1809. The English Brothers; or Anecdotes of the H. F. 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.

HOWARD, Lady Frances.—1614. Relation of a Masque presented in the Banqueting Roome, at Whitehall, on St. Stephen's Night last, at the Marriage of the Right Honourable the Earl of Somerset, and the Right Noble the Lady F. H. 189 *t.* — 1715. The Case of Impotency, as debated in England, anno 1613, in the Trial between Robert Earl of Essex, and the Lady F. H. 1 *r.*

HOWARD, Georges Edmund, Esq. — 1771. An Epistle to G. E. H., Esq.; with Notes, explanatory, critical, and historical. 358 *c.*

HOWARD, Henry, Earl of Surrey. — 1717. Memoirs of H. H.'s Life and Writings. 520 *d.*—1815. The Works of H. H., Earl of Surreye, and of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the elder. 712 *b.*

HOWARD, Lord Henry.—1671. Relation of Lord H. H.'s Journey from London to Vienna, and thence to Constantinople. 170 *a.*

HOWARD, John, at Guilford.—1726. Remarks on a short Narration of an extraordinary Delivery of Rabbits, performed by J. H. 147 *j.*

HOWARD, John, LL.D. — 1781. Ode; inscribed to J. H. 477 *h.* — 1786. The Triumph of Benevolence; occasioned by the national design of erecting a Monument to J. H. 774 *m.* — 1786. The Vindication of Fame; an Ode in honour of J. H., Esq. Lond. Dilly, 4to. 1s. — 1787. The Protection of Providence; an Ode sacred to the fame of Mr. H., &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1789. Verses to J. H., on his State of the Prisons and Lazarettos. 141 *k.* — 1790. Grave of H.; a Poem. 141 *k.* — 1790. The True Patriot; a Sermon, preached on the much lamented Death of J. H. at Hackney, his native place; with Memoirs of his Life and Character. 729 *f.*—1790. Sermon on the Death of J. H.; with Memoirs of his Life and Character. 877 *w.*— 1790. Anecdotes of the Life and Character of J. H. Written by a Gentleman whose acquaintance with that celebrated philanthropist gave him the most favourable opportunity of learning particulars not generally known. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 2s.—1790. The Life of the late J. H., with a Review of his Travels, To the above Work, as conveying Mr. H.'s Ideas of the effects of solitary imprisonment, is annexed, the Letter which appeared in the Paper of the World, on the case of Saville, tried at Chelmsford for Murder. Lond. Ridgway, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1791. The Eulogies of H.; a Vision. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 2s. — 1791. True Honour; an Ode, occasioned by the Death of J. H. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 6d.—1792. A View of the Character and Public Services of the late J. H. 12 *d.* — 1792. Winter, or H. in the Shades; an Elegy. 735 *z.* — 1818. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of J. H., the Philanthropist, compiled from his private Diary and Letters, the Journal of his confidential Attendant, &c. 157 *l.* ——N. D.—View of J. H.'s Life and Observations, &c. 520 *l.*

HOWARD, Miss Pamela. — 1772. The History of Miss P. H. Lond. Lowndes, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

HOWARD, Philip Thomas.—1676. Carmina in Promotione P. T. H. ad Sacram Purpuram. 412 *i.*

HOWARD, Sir Robert.—1661. Notes upon H.'s Sober Inspections. 343 *x.* — 1696. Letter to Sir R. H., occasioned by the twofold Vindication of Archbishop Tillotson. 677 *c.*

HOWARD, Miss Sophia.—1767. The Nunnery; or the History of Miss S. H. Lond. Noble, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Arundell and Surrey.—1637. The Remarkable Places and Passages observed in the Travels of T. H., Earl of Arundell and Surrey, in his embassy to the Emperor. 274 *g.*

HOWARD, William.—1785. Some Passages in the Life of W. H. 672 *u.*

HOWARTH, H., Esq.—1808. Report of the Proceedings before a Committee of the House of Commons on the Petition of H. H., Esq. against the Election of Sir M. Lopez for the Borough of Evesham. 820 *s.*

HOWDEN, a Town in the East Riding of Yorkshire in England.—1804. History of the Collegiate Church of H. 834 *j.*

HOWE.——N. D.—Answer to Mr. H.'s printed Case. 778 *c.*

HOWE, Miss.—1773. The History of Lord Ashborn and Miss H.; or the Reclaimed Libertine. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HOWE, John, A.M.—1680. Remarks on the State of the Church of the first centuries; with Animadversions on J. H.'s (i. e. J. H.'s) View of Antiquity. 843 *r.*— 1812. H.'s Blessedness of the Righteous. 628 *o.*

HOWE, Richard Earl.—1778. Candid and Impartial Narrative of the Transactions of the Fleet under the command of Lord H. Lond. Almon, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. A Letter to Lord Viscount H. on his Naval Conduct in the American War. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. A Letter to Lord Viscount H. on the Subject of a late Determination at the Cockpit, in a Prize Cause. Lond. Stockdale, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1794. The Crimp; or the Death of Poor H.; a Tragedy, in one act. 833 *r.*—1794. H. Triumphant; an Heroic Poem. 906 *f.*—1794. Official Documents relative to Lord H.'s Naval Victory, June 1st, 1794. Lond. Debrett, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1794. Ode to Lord H. See Pindar, Peter, 1794. — 1799. Sermon on the Death of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount H. 288 *h.* — 1800. Suspiria Oceani; a Monody on the Death of Richard Earl H., K.G. Lond. Hatcherd, 4to. 2s.—1803. Life of Richard Earl H. 653 *k.*

HOWE, Sir William, Lieutenant-General. — 1776. The Genius of Britain to General H.; an Ode. Lond. Sewell, 4to. 1s.—1778. Remarks upon General H.'s Account of his Proceedings on Long Island, &c. 656 *w.* — 1779. Observations upon the Conduct of Sir W. H. at the White Plains. 656 *w.* — 1779. Observations upon the Conduct of Sir W. H. at the White Plains, as related in the Gazette of December 30th, 1776. Lond. Bew, 8vo. 1s. — 1779. Two Letters from Agricola to Sir W. H.; to which are annexed, by the same Author, Political Observations. Lond. Millidge, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—1779. A View of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of the American War under Sir W. H. Lond. 8vo..—1780. Three Letters to Sir W. H.; to which are added, Remarks on the Attack at Bunker's Hill. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 1s.—1780. The Narrative of General H. in a Committee of the House of Commons, on the 29th of April 1779, relative to his Conduct during his late Command of the King's Troops in North America; to which are added, Some Observations upon a Pamphlet, entitled, Letters to a Nobleman. Lond. Almon, 4to. 2s. — 1780. A Reply to the Observations of General H., on a Pamphlet, entitled, Letters to a Nobleman, in which his Misrepresentations are detected, and those Letters are supported by a variety of new matter and argument. By the Author of Letters to a Nobleman. Lond. Wilkie, 8vo. 3s.—1781. Three Letters addressed to Lieut.-General Sir W. H., &c. 656 *w.*

HOWEL, Laurence. — 1719. Answer to the Objections of Mr. H. to the Church of England. 824 *e.* — 1805. H.'s History of the Holy Bible, enlarged and improved. 170 *j.*

HOWELL, James.—1644. A moderate Apology against a pretended Calumny; in answer to some Passages in the 'Prehemmence of Parliament;' by J. H. 780 *f.* — 1651. Divers Choice Pieces by H. 262 *s.* —1661. A Caveat to the Cavaliers, against H.'s Cordial for the Cavaliers, with a Modest Plea for the Caveat and the Author of it, and Notes upon Howard's Sober Inspections. 343 *x.*

HOWELL, Thomas.—1581. T. H.'s Devises for his owne Exercise and his Friend's Pleasure. 521 *p.*

HOWERSHAVE, John Lord. — 1713. The Lives of John Locke, John Philips, John Lord H., and John Le Clerc. 321 *t.*

HOWETT, Enoch.—1655. The Boaster bared, and his Armour put off without a Contest, by the Quaking Principle; in Answer to E. H. 696 *m.*

HOWGIL, Francis. — 1656. Visitation of the Rebellious Kingdom of Ireland. By Edward Burrough and F. H. 174 *x.*

HOWICK, Right Hon. Viscount. — 1807. Letters to Lord H. on the State of the East India Company. 384 *q.*

HOWIE, Rev. John.—1724. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. J. H. 183 *q.*

HOWITZER, a kind of Cannon.—1757. General Construction of Mortars, H.s, their Beds and Carriages. 690 *i.*

HOWLEGLAS.——N. D.—A merye Jeste of a Man that was called

H.; and of many meruelous thinges and jestes that he dyd in his Lyffe, in Eastland and many other places. 257 *n.*

HOWLET, John, a fictitious name.—1580. Discourses; containing the Reasons why Catholicks refuse to go to Church; set out under the feigned name of H. 734 *z.*—1581. A Checke or Reproofe of M. H.'s vntimely shreeching in her Maiestie's eares. 290 *n.*—1581. A briefe Confutation of a Popish Discourse, lately set forth, and presumptuously dedicated to the Q. Most Excellent Maiestie, by J. H., or some other Bird of the night under that name. 391 *i.*—1581. A Caueat for Parson's H. 639 *b.* 942 *h.*—1584. An Answere to H.'s Epistle to the Queene's Maiestie; also to the Reasons aledged in a Discourse thereunto annexed, why the Catholickes (as they are called) refuse to goe to Church. 865 *l.* 965 *z.*

HOWLEY, Rev. William, Lord Bishop of London.—1814. A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Rt. Rev. W. H. 421 *e.*

HOWORTH, Philip.—1809. Historical Account of P. H., a Boy in whom signs of puberty commenced at a very early age. 962 *u.*

HOWSANAN, Mrs.—1744. The Power and Pleasure of the Divine Life exemplified in the late Mrs. H. 739 *x.*

HOWSON, or Houson, John, Bishop of Oxford.—1603. Epistola ad Jo. H.um, contra novum ejus Dogma de Divortiis Judæorum. 785 *l.*

HOWTHORPE, in Northamptonshire in England.——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H.—1620. Ralph Bathurst. 84 *h.*

HOY, a small Vessel, commonly with one deck.—1798. Tales of the H. 977 *y.*

HOYA Carnosa.—1816. On a Remarkable Property of the H. C. 634 *y.*

HOYBIA, a Town of Sweden, in the Province of Scania.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1626. Christian Noldius. 707 *y.*

HOYLE, Edmund.—1779. H.'s Games improved. 552 *h.*

HUARTE.—1594. A Work originally written by H. in Spanish. 193 *s.*

HUBBERD, Mother.—1591. Prosopopeia; or M. H.'s Tale. 872 *g.*

HUBERIANISM.—1598. Theses H.o oppositæ. 526 *n.*

HUBERT.—1795. The Life of H.; a Narrative, Descriptive, and Didactic Poem. 245 *y.*

HUBERTSBOURG, or Hubertsberg, a Town of Upper Saxony, in Misnia.—1788. Memoirs from the Peace of H. in 1763, to the Partition of Poland in 1775. 886 *r.*—1792. De la Guerre depuis la paix de Munster jusqu'à celle de H. 25 *o.*

HUCH, Richard, M.D.—1769. A Letter to Dr. R. H., on the Construction and Method of using Vapour Baths. 297 *a.*

HUDDART, Joseph, Esq.—1804. Opinion (in the Nature of an Award) of J. H., Esq. 694 *c.*

HUDDERSFIELD Canal, at the Town of Huddersfield, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.—1796. Discovery of some very singular Balls of Stone found in the Works of the H. C. 722 *q.*

HUDDERSFIELD Royal Fuzileers.—1795. The Duties of the Christian Soldier; a Sermon, preached before the R. H. F., and published at their request. 618 *s.*

HUDDESFORD, William, D.D.—1754. A Defence of the Rector and Fellows of Exeter College from the Accusation brought against them by the Rev. Dr. H., &c. Lond. Bouquet, 8vo. 1s.—1755. An Address to the Rev. Dr. H., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, &c. Lond. Griffiths, 8vo. 6d.—1756. A Reply to Dr. H.'s Observations relating to the Delegates of the Press. 166 *l.*

HUDDLESTONE, John.—1766. A Comment on the Propositions: also that Comment considered; by J. H. 549 *o.*

HUDDY, Captain.—1796. The American Crisis, and a Letter to Sir Guy Carlton, on the Murder of Capt. H., and the intended Retaliation on Capt. Asgill, of the Guards. 727 *g.*

HUDIBRAS.—1674. H. 178 *b.*—1674. Hogan-Moganides; or the Dutch H. Lond. 8vo.—1681. The Scots H.; a Mock Poem. 250 *l.*—1682. Butler's Ghost; or H.; the fourth part. 324 *y.*—1689. Irish H.; or Fingallian Prince, taken from the 6th Book of Virgil's Æneids, and adapted to the present times. Lond. 8vo.—1752. H.; with large Annotations, and a Preface, &c. Critical, Historical, and Explanatory Notes upon H., by way of Supplement; to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on Burlesque Poetry; containing a Translation of part of the first Canto, into Latin Doggrel. 442 *l.*—1755. The Irish H. 674 *l.*——N. D.—A humorous Poem, entitled, Scotch H., written in the manner of Butler. 250 *q.*—An Impression of H., with copious Notes, from Gray and others. 360 *i.*

HUDSON'S Bay, a Bay of North America, lying between 51 and 69 north latitude, discovered by Capt. H. Hudson in 1610.—1701. A Dictionary of the H. B. Language. 141 *q.*—1731. Table of Magnetic Variations, in nine Voyages to H. B. 668 *o.*—1731. On the Weather, in a Voyage to H. B. On the Variations of the Needle and Weather, in another Voyage. 668 *o.*—1742. On the Effects of Cold, and Declination of the Magnetic Needle, H. B. 668 *p.*—1744. An Account of the Countries adjoining to H. B. 808 *j.*—1746. A Voyage to H. B., by the Dobbs Galley and California, in 1746-7. 384 *o.*—1752. An Account of 6 years' Residence in H. B., from 1733 to 1736, and from 1744 to 1747. 810 *z.*—1769. Journey from the Prince of Wales' Fort, in H. B. to the Northern Ocean. 478 *p.*—1769. Astronomical Observations made by order of the Royal Society, at Prince Wales' Fort, on the North-west Coast of H. B. 942 *x.*—1770. Journal of a Voyage made by order of the Royal Society, to Churchill River, on the North-west Coast of H. B.; of 13 months' Residence in that Country, and of the Voyage back to England in 1768 and 1769. 942 *z.*—1772. Account of several Quadrupeds from H. B. 379 *g.*—1772. Account of the Birds sent from H. B. 379 *g.*—1772. Of some curious Fishes from H. B. 379 *g.*—1776. On the Success of some Attempts to freeze Quicksilver, at Albany Fort in H. B. in the year 1775. 529 *s.*—1790. The Present State of H. B.; containing a full Description of that Settlement and the adjacent Country. 923 *k.*—1817. Narrative of a Voyage to H. B. in his Majesty's Ship Rosamond. 213 *d.*

HUDSON'S Bay Companies.—1789. On uniting the Operations of the East India and H. B. C. for the Fur Trade. 281 *v.*

HUDSON'S Strait, a Strait of North America, communicating with Hudson's Bay, and likewise discovered by the enterprising navigator whose name it bears.—1704. Voyage to H. S.s, in the years 1619 and 1620, in order to discover a Passage that way to the East Indies. 676 *i.*—1748. The Discovery of the North-west Passage by H. S.s, to the Western and Southern Ocean of America, performed in the years 1746-7; with Maps and Plates. 862 *o.*

HUE and Cry.—1651. The Minister's H. and C. 275 *z.*—1787. H. and C. 683 *y.*

HUET, Peter Daniel, Bishop of Avranches.—1718, P. D. H.ii, Commentarius de Rebus ad eum pertinentibus. 523 *o.*—1722. H.iana, ou Pensées Diverses de M. H. 523 *o.*—1737. An Italian Translation of H., on the Situation of Paradise. 41 *c.*—1809. 1810. Memoirs of the Life of H., written by himself; from the Latin. 12 *g.* 523 *o.*

HUGENIUS, Christianus.—1701. Geometrica Demonstratio Theorematum H.anorum circa Logisticam seu Logarithmicam lineam. 433 *d.*—1701. C.i H.i Theoremata de Vi Centrifuga et Motu Circulari demonstrata, seu Lectiones Physicæ in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ, Oxon. habitæ. 563 *u.*

HUGH, Sir, the Welch Knight.—1602. Sundrie variable and pleasing Humours of Syr H. the Welch Knight, Justice Shallow, and his wise Cousin Mr. Slender, and the swaggering vaine of Antient Pistoll and Corporal Nym, &c. 848 *b.*

HUGHES, Benjamin.—1774. A History of B. H., related in very mean poetry. 523 *y.*

HUGHES, Mrs. Elizabeth.—1786. Funeral of Mrs. E. H.; on Isai. xxvi. 3. 986 *l.*

HUGHES, Rev. Griffith.—1752. Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. G. H.; 2 Cor. i. 6. 22 *s.*

HUGHES, Jabez.—1737. The Miscellanies, in Verse and Prose, of J. H., collected and published for the benefit of his Widow; but the Dedication (in her name) to the Duchess of Bedford, was drawn up by the Rev. Mr. Copping, Dean of Clogher. 323 *n.*

HUGHES, Rev. John.—1711. A Sermon on Acts viii. 2., on the Funeral of the Rev. J. H. 271 *j.*—1735. The Poems, &c. of J. H. 323 *m.*—— N. D.—The Correspondence of J. H. and several of his Friends. 323 *g.*

HUGHSON, Sir Thomas.—1757. Memoirs of Sir T. H. and Mr. Joseph Williams, with the remarkable History, Travels, and Distresses of Telemachus, Lovet, &c. Lond. Fenner, 4 vols. 12mo, 12s.

HUGO.—1805. The Penance of H.; a Vision. 142 *c.*

HUGONIA.—1787. De H., &c. 205 *c.*

HUGUENOTS, a numerous sect of Protestants in France, who originated, or at least were thus denominated after the year 1560.—1563. H.orum Hæreticorum Tolosæ conjuratorum Profligatio memoriæ posita. 136 *r.*—1572. The Stratagems of Charles IX. against the H. 191 *w.*

HUGUES, St.——N. D. The Lives of Radegond, and St. H., Abbot of Clugni. 496 *i.*

HUISH, Mrs.—1658. A Relation of the Gratious Release of Mrs. H. from the Tempter. 28 *b.*

HUISH, Robert, Esq.——N. D. The Life and Character of Robert H., commonly called Bob, &c. 940 *r.*

HULDRICH, John James.——N. D.—J. J. H.'s Life, by Zimmerman. 524 *x.*

HULL, a Borough and considerable Seaport Town of England, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.—1642. His Majestie's Proclamation declaring his Majestie's purpose to go in his Royall Person to H., and the true occasion and end thereof. 214 *g.*—1642. The King's Majestie's Answer to the Parliament's Replication, and the Resolution concerning their refusall to deliver up H. 214 *i.*—1766. Observations offered to the Public, to shew that an Inland Navigation may be easily effected between the Ports of Bristol, Liverpool, and H. 965 *z.*—1799. Geological Observations on the Vicinity of H. and Beverly. 16 *k.*—1803. The Alarming Crisis; a Sermon; sold for the benefit of the Fund for the defence of the town and neighbourhood of H. 769 *m.*—1809. The State of Morals in a Seaport; a Sermon for the benefit of the Vicar's School, in H. 736 *z.*—1811. The Establishment of a Female Penitentiary recommended to the Inhabitants of H. 304 *j.*——N. D.—A Sermon preached at the opening of the Chapel, in Lowgate, H. 100 *p.*——N. D. Address to the Inhabitants of H. 704 *q.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1738. Edward Thompson. 904 *b.*

HULL or Hulk of a Ship.—1673. To preserve the H. of Ships from the Worm. Phil. Trans. abr. ii. p. 123.

HULL, John, M. D.—1798. A Dissertation on the Fallacy of Dr. H.'s Defence of the Cæsarian Operation. 856 *r.*

HULOET, Richard.—1572. H.'s Dictionarie, newely corrected, amended, set in order, and enlarged with many names of Men, Townes, Beastes, Foules, Fishes, Trees, Shrubbes, Herbes, Fruites, Places, Instrumentes, &c.; and in eache place fit phrases, gathered out of the best Latin Authors: also the Frenche therevnto annexed, by whiche you may finde the Latin or Frenche of anye Englishe woorde you will. 495 *p.*

HULSIUS, Ant.—1669. Disputatio Epistolaris inter H.m et Jac. Abendanah. 525 *i.*

HULST, a Town of the Netherlands in Dutch Flanders.——Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1510. Cornelius Jansenius. 542 *n.*

HUMAN Body.—1478. The present State of the Body, and the future State of the Soul. 247 *d.*—1514. De Corporis H.i Fabrica. 933 *m.*—1528. De Usu Partium Corporis H.i, libri xvii. 396 *g.*—1532. De Symmetria Partium, in rectis formis H.orum Corporum. 324 *t.*—1543. De Corporis H.i Fabrica. 933 *m.*—1551. De H.i Corporis Fabrica, Epitome. 390 *t.*—1554. De Astrologia, Vitæ Termino, et Honesto, Animi, et Corporis Oblectamento. 598 *h.*—1555. De H.i Corporis Harmonia, libb. iv. 625 *g.*—1565. Calcularum in Corpore H.o Genera duodecim. 567 *t.*—1571. Les Tables de Division et Denombrement de toutes les Parties du Corps H. 450 *h.*—1580. De Compositione Corporis H.i. 500 *f.*—1581. De Partibus Corporis H.i, de Anima, ejusque Potentiis, libri duo. 318 *b.*—1581. Discours de la Puissance du Ciel sur les Corps Inferieurs. 377 *f.*—1583. Historia plerarumque H.i Corporis partium membratim scripta. 14 *j.*—1583. De Corporis H.i Structura et Usu, libri tres. 760 *u.*—1585. The Aphorismes of Hippocrates and Jacobus Partybus reduced to a certayne order, according to the Mēbres of Man's Body. 605 *f.*—1588. De Corporis H.i Partibus Externis. 85 *k.*—1589. La Composition du Corps H. 356 *o.*—1594. A Naturall Historie of the Bodie and Soule of Man. 777 *n.*—1595. Aristotle; or, the Philosopher's and Physician's Problems; wherein are contained diuers Questions with their Answers, touching the estate of Man's Body. 720 *k.*—1599. De Mundo Animarum et Corporum. 183 *r.*—1605. Fabrica H.i Corporis. 434 *m.*—1606. Exercitationes de Corpore H.o. 517 *r.*—1606. An Corpus H.um post Mortem sine Corruptione incipiente durare potest per aliquot Septimanas? et, An Fluxus Sanguinis Cadaveris H.i occisi, præsentiam Interfectoris indicet? cum Resp. Facultatis Medicæ Viennensis. 517 *s.*—1616. The Dignity of Man both in the Perfection of his Soule and Bodie. Lond. 4to.—1627. De H.i Corporis Fabrica. 872 *l.*—1644. Two Treatises concerning the Body and Soul of Man. 308 *y.*—1653. Anthropo-metamorphosis, Man-transformed; or the Changeling, shewing the various ways how divers People alter the Natural Shape of some part of their Bodies. 169 *j.*—1655. Discours des Operations de l'Ame et du Corps. 89 *h.*—1660. Microcosmus, seu Brevis Manuductio ad Historiam Corporis H.i in Gratiam Discipulorum. 512 *u.*—1665. Tractate of the Universal Panacæa of Soul and Body. 731 *o.*—1666. Traité de l'Esprit de l'Homme, de ses Facultéz, et de son union avec le Corps. 378 *j.*—1666. De Corpore H.o. 636 *t.*—1669. Of Bodies and of Man's Soul, to discover the immortality of Reasonable Souls; with two discourses on the Power of Sympathy and the Vegetation of Plants. 303 *y.*—1672. De Illis Corporis H.i Functionibus, quæ à nulla anima dependent, quæque ex sola partium dispositione mechanice deduci, et demonstrari possunt. 323 *w.*—1672. De Corpore Animato, libri quatuor. 461 *e.*—1674. On the Effects of Singing, Music, and Dancing, on H. Bodies. 158 *b.*—1677. De Sede aut potius Modo Præsentialitatis Animæ rationalis in Corpore H.o. 318 *i.*—1680. That Man's Mind is distinct from his Body, &c. 197 *z.*—1683. Proportions de Corps H. mesuré sur l'Antique. 54 *y.*—1683. Sciagraphia Corporis H.i. 308 *m.*—1686. The Difference between the present and future State of our Bodies. 247 *o.*—1690. Problems touching Man's Body. 44 *j.*—1690. Use and Happiness of H. Bodies; two Funeral Sermons on 1 Cor. vi. 2. 592 *l.*—1697. Circulus Anatomico-Physiologicus, seu Œconomia Corporis Animalis. 128 *g.*—1701. De Corpore H.o sympathetico. 389 *d.*—1702. The Notion of H. Soul, as believed to be a spiritual immortal Substance, united to a H. Body. 264 *s.*—1704. De imperio Solis et Lunæ in Corpore H.o et Morbis inde oriundis. 661 *b.*—1704. The Rational Œconomy of H. Bodies. 699 *r.*—1707. A brief Explication of the Changes made in H. Bodies by Air, Diet, &c. 940 *t.*—1707. De Sede Animæ in Corpore. 975 *c.*—1709. Diss. de Corpore. 704 *r.*—1717. Syllabus Partium Corporis H.i. 892 *f.*—1722. Defence of an intended publication on the Knowledge of H. Bodies. 388 *a.*—1722. Dissert. de Mechanismo Corporis H.i. 584 *k.*—1723. De Harmonia Animi et Corporis H.i. 113 *n.*—1723. The absolute Power of the Soul over the Body. 874 *o.*—1724. On the Difference in the Height of a H. Body between Morning and Night. 91 *u.* 951 *t.*—1724. Myotomie Canine et H.e. Paris, 1724, 1728, 1750. 400 *y.*—1725. Dissertatio Inauguralis de Solidis H.i Corporis Partibus. 403 *n.*—1726. De Partibus Corporis H.i. 240 *n.*—1730. De Animi et Corporis Consensione Mirabili. 427 *w.*—1732. De Mechanica Structura Corporis H.i. 445 *o.*—1733. An Essay on the Effects of Air on H. Bodies. 39 *i.*—1738. Treatise on the Non-naturals, in which the great influence they have on H. Bodies is set forth, and mechanically accounted for. 175 *w.*—1740. Dissert. de Consuetudinis Efficacia in Corpus H.um. 656 *n.*—1742. Disorders of the Mind depending on the Body; in three parts. 221 *b.*—1744. De Partibus Corporis. 498 *x.*—1745. Of the Action upon the Body; by means of the Nerves, &c. 127 *b.*—1757. A Course of Anatomico-Physiological Lectures on the H. Structure, and Animal Œconomy. 546 *c.*—1750. Histories of Mislaid Structure, observed in Dead Bodies. 459 *q.*—1750. Dissertatio Medica de Aëris Factitii imperio in Corpore H.o. 551 *k.*—1751. Physiologia Medica; seu de Actionibus Corporis H.i sani, Doctrina. 461 *c.*—1751. Essais de Physique, sur l'usage des Parties du Corps H. 481 *l.*—1753. A Course of Lectures upon Visceral Anatomy, and Vital Œconomy of H. Bodies. 459 *m.*—1753. A Dissertation on the natural State of the H. Body and Soul, and also on Providence; interspersed with Observations on the interesting Causes in Nature, &c. Lond. Robinson, 8vo. 1s.—1757. De Sensibilitate et Contractibilitate Partium in Corpore H.o sano. 135 *r.*—1757. Elementa Physiologiæ Corporis H.i. 459 *n.*—1757. Tentamen de demonstranda Structura H.a. 546 *d.*—1759. Reflections on the Œconomy of the H. Body. 649 *t.*—1770. The internal History of the H. Body. 377 *y.*—1773. Principles of the Reciprocal Influence of the Soul and Body. 642 *d.*—1780. De Natura et Usu Partium H.i Corporis Similarium. 592 *u.*—1781. An Essay on the Distinction between the Soul and Body of Man. 817 *i.*—1784. De Effectibus Terræ-Motûs in Corpore H.o; concerning the Effects of Earthquakes on the H. Body. 670 *b.*—1787. A Philosophical and Medical Sketch of the Natural History of the H. Body. 5 *d.*—1789. A Dissertation on the Process of Nature, in the filling up of Cavities, healing of Wounds, and restoring parts which have been destroyed, in the H. Body. 680 *r.*—1791. Observations on certain horny Excrescences of the H. Body. 508 *e.*—1792. An Essay on the Changes produced in the Body by the Operations of the Mind. 259 *r.*—1793. The Operations of the Soul in union with the Body. 954 *i.*—1794. Inquiry into the Structure of the H. Body, relative to its influence on the Morals of Mankind. 247 *y.*—1794. De Corporis H.i Fabrica. 867 *u.*—1795. Remarks on Peculiarities in the H. System, apparently arising from Disease before Birth. 620 *w.*—1797. A Lecture, Introductory to a Course of Popular Instruction on the Constitution and Management of the H. Body. 92 *x.*—1799. An Essay on the Means of lessening the Effects of Fire on the H. Body. 326 *w.*—1800. An Instance of the entire Want of Hair in the H. Body. 957 *h.*—1803. A Popular View of the Structure and Economy of the H. Body. 360 *s.*—1804. A concise and clear Description of the H. Body. 172 *e.*—1805. An Explanation of the Functions of the H. Body. 568 *m.*—1811. Essays on the Changes of the H. Body at the different ages; the Diseases to which it is predisposed in each period of Life, and the Physiological Principles of its Longevity. 541 *x.*—1812. A Treatise on the Bones, Muscles, Mechanism of the Motions, Proportions, and Characters of the H. Body. 829 *u.*—1813. On the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body. 471 *c.*—1813. On the re-union of Parts accidentally separated from the Living Body. 905 *s.*—1818. The Atmosphere of the British Isles, on the Health, and Functions of the H. Frame. 549 *l.*——N. D.—The Influence of the Air on H. Bodies. 145 *m.*—Sur les Nains et sur les Géants, et sur les vraies Limites de la Taille H.e. 211 *x.*—Letter concerning his Medicina Arcana de Mystico Corporis H.i Statu. 253 *c.*—Practical Remarks on the Sympathy of the Parts of the Body. 268 *u.*—De Sede Animæ in Corpore. 694 *s.*—Account of the Influence of the Military and Political Events of the American Revolution upon the H. Body. 821 *y.*—Observations on the State of the Body and Mind in Old Age. 822 *a.*—See Anatomy, Diseases, Health, Healing, &c.

HUMAN Body, in an imaginative point of view.—1556. De Conspiratione Membrorum H.i Corporis contra Cor, Regem suum. 492 *b.*—1616. Dialogue between the Soule and Bodie of a damned Man. 268 *f.*—1641. The Soul's Complaint against the Bodie's Encroachment on her; and the general neglect she findes with most. 780 *a.*—1641. A Poem of the Soule's Complaint against the Body. 780 *a.*—1651. Vision; or, a Dialogue between Soul and Body. 521 *i.*—1752. The Knowledge all ought to have of their Body and Soul; on Ps. cxliv. 3. 796 *k.*—1655. The Doctrine of the Body's Fragility; in a Sermon at a Funeral. 183 *m.*—1705. A Conference between the Soul and Body. 704 *r.*—1777. The Effects resulting from the empire of the Body over the Mind. 403 *n.*——N. D.—The prouffytable Boke for Mānes Soule, and right comfortable to the Body. 207 *g.*

HUMAN Body, in a state of dissolution.—1525. A goodly Narration, hou S. Augustine (the Apostle of England,) raysed two dead Bodies at Longcomtō. 624 *x.*—1671. A Narrative of two Petrefactions in H. Bodies. 573 *p.*—1681. Account of a Body, after being long buried, almost wholly converted into Hair. Phil. Trans. abr. ii. p. 490.—1724. Account of a Body which had lain 49 years in a Copper Mine, changed into a Horny Substance. 604 *z.*—1734. Of the Dead Bodies of a Man and Woman preserved 49 years in the Moors in Derbyshire. 67 *c.*—1750. Of a Body which had lain in a Vault about 80 years, without being much changed. 531 *e.*—1751. An Account of a Body found entire and unputrified at Staverton, in Devonshire, 81 years after its Interment. 573 *z.*—1760. Account of some petrified H. Bodies. See Skel-

LETONS, 1760. — 1772. Some Account of a Body found in uncommon preservation, in Suffolk; with Reflections. 247 *y.* — 1789. Discovery of the Corpse of one of the Abbots of Gloucester. 254 *y.* —— N. D.— Several ways of preserving Dead Bodies. 400 *e.* See EMBALMING.

HUMAN LIFE. See LIFE.

HUMAN NATURE. See NATURE.

HUMAN RACE or SPECIES. — 1540. De Captivitate et Redemptione Generis H.i. 318 *j.*—1775. De Generis H.i varietate nativa, Dissertatio Inaug. 123 *m.*—1778. On the H. S. 379 *f.* — 1796. Grundriss der Naturgeschichte, &c.; or, Plan of a Natural History of the H. Species delineated. 622 *r.*

HUMAN VICTIM. See VICTIM.

HUMANE, ROYAL, SOCIETY. — 1732. Sermon for the benefit of the H. Society, on Luke viii. 52. 154 *e.*—1781. An Address to the Legislature on the Importance of a H. Society. 475 *f.* — 1784. Ode to the H. Society. 486 *y.*—1789. A Sermon for the benefit of the H. Society. 517 *m.* — 1793. The Policy, Benevolence, and Charity of the Royal H. Society; a Sermon. 419 *m.* — 1794. A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the H. Society. 798 *m.* — 1796. The Transactions of the Royal H. Society, from 1774 to 1784. 475 *g.*—1800. Sermon delivered at Rotherhithe Church, for the benefit of the H. Society. 475 *i.*—1801. Anniversary Sermon of the Royal H. Society. 586 *g.* — 1802. Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal H. Society. 927 *h.*

HUMANIST, a Periodical Paper, carried on through 15 Numbers, begun 1757.—1757. The H. 294 *e.*

HUMANITY. — 1581. Sermons (27) concerning the Diuinitie, H., &c. of Christ. 186 *k.*—1600. The Spanish Mandeuile of Mordeles, or the Garden of Curious Flowers; wherein are handled sundry Points of H., Philosophy, Diuinitie, and Geography, beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories. 943 *j.*—1620. Oratio in H.atis Studia. 172 *r.* —1658. The Salve of Divinity on the Score of H.; a Sermon at a Wedding. 842 *o.* — 1686. Of the H. and Charity of Christians; a Sermon. 232 *l.*—1693. A Discourse of H. and Charity. 232 *o.*—1720. Oratio pro Studiis H.atis. 838 *x.* — 1751. H., a Poem; inscribed to the M—q—s of Gr———by, by a Gentleman of 18 years of age, late of Eaton. Stamper, 4to. 6s.—1758. Some Hints for improving our H. in a particular Branch. See CRUELTY, 1758. — 1766. H., a Poem; inscribed to George Boden, Esq. By G. C. Lond. Marsh, 4to. 1s. — 1767. Opuscula ad Historiam et H.atis Literas spectantia. 275 *b.*—1768. Sermons on H. and Beneficence, published with a View to the present State of the Poor. Lond. Cadell, 8vo. 3s. — 1781. Impartial Reflexions upon the H. of the Spaniards in the West Indies. 713 *a.* — 1786. An Essay on H. 707 *x.*—1788. H.; or the Rights of Nature; a Poem. 774 *k.* — 1789. The Universal Rights of H. asserted and applied to the State of the suffering Africans. By Philadelphos. Lond. Gardner, 8vo. 1s. — 1792. The Test of H.; addressed to Englishmen. By a Native of Africa. Lond. Scatcherd, 8vo. 6d.—1794. The Plea of Reason, Religion, and H. against War. 577 *m.*—1795. The Divine H. of the Lord. 704 *p.*—1795. H., or the Rights of Nature; a Poem, revised and corrected. 774 *k.*—1798. An Essay on H. to Animals. 991 *p.* — 1802. The Practice of H., &c. 117 *h.* — 1804. A Poetical and Dedicatory Address to the Friends of Peace, Order, and H. 794 *l.* — 1806. Sermons on the Duty of H. to the irrational part of Creation. 476 *j.* — 1807. A Short Inquiry into the Policy, H., and past Effects of the Poor Laws, and on the Principles on which any Measures for their Improvement should be conducted. 959 *o.*—1809. The Virtuous Claims of H. 547 *f.*—1812. A Flowret for the Wreath of H. 308 *m.*——N. D. —De H.ate Christi. 38 *t.*—Christianity, or H., to judge of. 252 *y.*— L'Ami de l'H.é; ou, Conseils d'un Bon Citoyen à sa Nation. 560 *e.*

HUMANIZATION.—1796. Briefe zur Beförderung de Humanität, &c. i. e. Letters designed to promote H. 486 *u.*

HUMANUS.—1752. Dialogues between H., Academicus, Rusticus, and Theophilus, as preparatory to a new edition of the Works of Jacob Behmen, and the right use of them. 592 *e.*—1809. The Travels of H. in search of the Temple of Happiness; an Allegory. 621 *d.*

HUMBER, the River formed by the junction of the Trent and Ouse, forming an estuary of the German Ocean, between Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.—1719. Account of the Sunk Island in the River H., some years since recovered from the Sea. 210 *g.*

HUMBERT II.—1688. La Vie de H. II. 21 *t.*

HUMBERT CASTLE. — 1801. H. Castle; or the Romance of the Rhone; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

HUMBOLDT, FREDERIC ALEXANDER, BARON VON.—1814. The Personal Travels of M. de H. to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent. 969 *l.*

HUME, or HUMES, ALEXANDER. — 1592. The Defence of the Article, Christ descended into H.; with Arguments obiected against the truth of the same doctrine, of one A. H.; all which Reasons are confuted, &c. 496 *t.*

HUME, DAVID.—1614. Dikaiologie; containing a just Defence of a former Apology against D. H. 265 *g.*

HUME, DAVID, Esq. — 1752. Essay, in answer to H. on Miracles. 6 *u.* — 1752. Remarks on an Essay concerning Miracles; published by D. H. among his Philosophical Essays. 334 *x.*—1756. Letters on Mr. H.'s History of Great Britain. 632 *v.* — 1757. Remarks on Mr. D. H.'s Essay on the Natural History of Religion. 948 *a.*—1757. A Letter to D. H., &c. on the Tragedy of Douglas. By an English Critic. Lond. Scott, 8vo. 6d. — 1758. Remarks upon the Natural History of Religion by Mr. H.; with Dialogues on Heathen Idolatry and the Christian Religion. By J. S. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 2s.—1759. Remarks on H.'s Essay on the Natural History of Religion. 528 *q.*—1759. A Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Evidence produced against Mary Queen of Scots, and an Examination of the Histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. H. with respect to that evidence. 922 *j.*—1760. A Translation of H.'s History of the Stuarts. 775 *k.*—1760. An Examination of Mr. H.'s History of the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots. See MARY, Q., 1760.—1763. Some Remarks on Mr. H.'s Political Discourse of the Populousness of Ancient Nations. 944 *y.* — 1766. A Defence of M. Rousseau against the Aspersions of Mr. H. See ROUSSEAU, 1766.—1767. Concerning the Dispute between Mr. H. and Mr. Rousseau. 479 *k.* — 1772. An Introduction to the Study of the History and Antiquities of Ireland, in which the assertions of Mr. H. and others are occasionally considered. 460 *o.* — 1774. An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La Bruiere, Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, Mandeville, Helvetius, &c. on that same subject are supported on Principles entirely new, against H., Shaftesbury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. 674 *c.* — 1776. A View of our Nature and Condition; in which are considered some Objections of H. 268 *g.*—1777. Life, written by himself. 525 *w.*—1777. Supplement to D. H.'s Life; containing Genuine Anecdotes, and a circumstantial Account of his Death and Funeral: To which is added, A Certified Copy of his Will. 525 *w.*—1777. An Apology for the Life and Writings of D. H., Esq.; with a Parallel between him and the late Lord Chesterfield. 668 *o.*—1777. An Apology for the Life and Writings of D. H. 774 *j.*— 1777. Letter to Mr. Strahan on the last Illness of D. H. 862 *b.*—1777. A Letter to Adam Smith, LL.D., on the Life, Death, and Philosophy of his Friend D. H. By one of the People called Christians. 516 *d.*—1777. Occasional Encomiums on a late Apology for the Life and Writings of D. H. See TIMES, 1777. — 1778. A Short Account of D. H.'s Life, written by himself. 525 *u.* — 1778. Observations on Mr. H.'s History of England. 913 *y.* — 1778. A Philosophical and Religious Dialogue in the Shades, between Mr. H. and Dr. Dodd; with Notes by the Editor. Lond. Hooper and Co. 4to. 2s.—1781. Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered; together with some Observations on H.'s Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. 672 *u.*—1783. Observations on the Writings of H., &c. 715 *w.* — 1785. An Answer to D. H. and others, on the Subject of Liberty and Necessity, Providence and a Future State. Lond. Hookham, 8vo. 2s.—1786. Strictures on the Principles and Reasonings of some (particularly D. H.'s) Productions on the side of Infidelity. 516 *e.*—1786. Two Letters to D. H., by one of the People called Quakers. Lond. Crowder, 8vo. 6d.—1788. Curious Particulars and genuine Anecdotes respecting the late Lord Chesterfield and D. H. 875 *j.* — 1788. Curious Particulars and genuine Anecdotes respecting Lord Chesterfield and D. H.; with a Parallel between those celebrated Personages, &c. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 2s.—1795. History of Britain, from the Revolution to the Commencement of the present Administration; written in continuation of Mr. H.'s History. 525 *u.* — 1796. Dissertations on Mr. H.'s Essay concerning Liberty and Necessity; in answer to Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh. By a Necessitarian. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — 1798. Answer to two Objections of Mr. H.; two Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge. 935 *f.* — 1800. Death of D. H. 11 *s.* — 1802. A Future State of Rewards and Punishments; in answer to the Objections of H. 268 *q.*—1803. On H's Enquiry concerning the Human Understanding. 574 *k.*—1806. Observations on the Nature and Tendency of Mr. H.'s Doctrine concerning the Relation of Cause and Effect. 158 *k.* — 1807. Account of the Life and Writings of D. H. 806 *b.* — 1820. Private Correspondence of D. H. with several distinguished Persons, from the year 1761 to 1776, now first published from the Originals in the possession of the Editor. Lond. 4to. 31s. 6d.——N. D.—Thoughts on H.'s Essays on Natural Religion. 14 *c.* — An Examination of the Principles advanced by D. H., with a Correspondence on the Subject by Mr. H., Dr. Campbell, and Dr. Blair. 188 *r.*—Abridgement of H.'s History of England. 486 *y.* — Literary Life and Character. 525 *w.*— An Account of D. H.'s Life and Writings. 525 *w.* — Remarks on the Philosophical Essays of H. 888 *r.*

HUME, GUSTAVUS.—1812. Review of H.'s Observations on the Diseases of the Prostate Gland. 376 *q.*

HUMERI, Os.—1722. Of the coming off of the Scapula and Head of the Os H. in a Mortification. 298 *d.*—1792. Case of the H.us of a Child torn from the Scapula by a Mill. 240 *x.*

HUMILIATION.—1625. Christian H.; or a Treatise of Fasting. 653 *l.*—1631. Helps to H. 129 *z.* — 1634. Ten Sermons on H. 774 *u.*—1642. The Soul's H. 511 *x.* — 1655. A Day of Solemn Fasting and H. 272 *p.*—1656. A Healing Question propounded and resolved, upon occasion of the late public and seasonable call to H., in order to Love and Union among the Honest Party. 927 *u.*—1666. Sighs for the Pitchers; breathed out in a personal contribution to the National H., the last of May 1666, in the Cities of London and Westminster, upon the near approaching Engagement then expected between the English and Dutch Navies. 976 *u.*—1676. Heart H.; or Miscellany Sermons. 114 *o.* —

1678. A Second Call to a farther H.; a Sermon. 271 *g.*—1690. A Solemn Call to true H. 744 *w.*—1740. National H. the best Atonement for Sins; 1 Kings viii. 44, 45. 46 *y.*—1760. National H. seasonable in times of National Success; a Fast Sermon. 457 *y.*—1793. The Reasonableness of National H.; a Fast Sermon. 975 *m.*—1794. Principles of H. See Prayer, 1794.—1810. Personal and National H.; a Fast Sermon. 519 *h.*

HUMILITY.—1582. The Holde of H., with the Chariot of Chastity thereunto annexed. 989 *q.*—1609. Patience, H., &c. 148 *x.*—1618. The Mirrour of H., or two Discourses on the Nativitie and Passion of Christ. 467 *f.* 481 *e.*—1686. On H.; on Prov. xxii. 4. 583 *d.*—1687. The Praise of H.; on Matt. v. 3. 919 *p.*—1694. Practical Discourse upon H. 743 *j.*—1704. Of H.; on Rom. xii. 10. 620 *z.*—1705. Of H.; on Phil. ii. 3-5. 571 *n.*—1707. A Practical Treatise concerning H.; designed for the Furtherance and Improvement of that great Christian Virtue, both in the Minds and Lives of Men. 710 *j.*—1716. A Sermon on H.; 1 Cor. iv. 7. 51 *y.*—1788. A Discourse on H. 507 *b.*—1791. H.; a Night Thought. 754 *y.*—1792. H.; a Poetical Essay. Lond. Evans, 8vo. 1s.

HUMMING Bird, or Tomineus.—1684. Description of the American H. Bird, or Tomineus. 441 *x.*

HUMOUR.—1566. Several conceited H.s. 265 *x.*—1599. The Pageant of Spanish H.s. 979 *e.*—1602. Every Man out of his H. 548 *x.*—1604. The H. of the Patient Man, and the Longing Wife. 298 *r.*—1605. H.s; Heaven on Earth; with the Civil Wars of Death and Fortune. 287 *x.*—1608. H. out of Breath; a Comedy. 292 *d.*—1609. Anatomy of H.s. 432 *g.*—1611. The Letting of H.'s Blood in the Head-vaine. 818 *x.*—1614. Musical Phancies, fitting the Court, City, and Country H.s. 792 *h.*—1639. The H. of Roaring; a Comedy, full of honest Mirth and Wit. 366 *b.*—1663. Hic et Ubique; or the H. of Dublin; a Comedy. 478 *j.*—1677. The Triumphant Widow; or the Medley of H.s; a Comedy. 205 *r.*—1692. Ποικιλοφρόνησις; or the different H.s of Men, represented in an Interlude at a Country School. 850 *e.*—1709. Essay on the Freedom of Wit and H. 255 *x.*—1744. Essay towards fixing the true Standard of Wit, H., Raillery, &c. 685 *r.*—1754. Essays, and some little Pieces of H. 189 *c.*—1754. Modern H.; an entire new Collection of Tales, Allegories, Fables, Maxims, Remarks and Repartees, instructive and entertaining. Lond. Cooper, 12mo. 3s.—1757. The Nonpareil; or the Quintessence of Wit and H. See Wit, 1757.—1760. A Dissertation upon that Species of Writing called H., when applied to Sacred Subjects; occasioned by the Publication of a Sermon preached at All-Souls College in Oxford, on the second day of November last. Lond. Rivington, 8vo. 6d.—1766. Witticisms and Strokes of H. 65 *b.*—1773. The Fair Quaker; or H.s of the Navy; a Comedy. 847 *o.*—1777. A Select Collection of Fugitive Pieces of Wit and H. 795 *i.*—1780. The H.s of Election; a Farce. 757 *u.*—1787. Letters on H. 94 *y.*—1788. Essay on Ridicule, Wit, and H. 775 *c.*—1789. H.s of Greenock Fair; an Entertainment. 631 *p.*—1789. The H.s of John Bull; an Operatical Farce. 721 *p.*—1792. All in Good H.; a Comedy. 722 *j.*—1806. Pocket Volume of H.; being a choice Collection of Epigrams. 897 *l.*—1809. Sir Frantic the Reformer; or the H.s of the Crown and Anchor. Lond. 8vo. 4s.——N. D.—Essays, H.ous, Moral, and Literary. 385 *r.*—H.s of the Times. 631 *p.*—The H.s of Oxford; a Comedy. 670 *d.*—The H.s of the Fleet; a Poem. 726 *x.*—H.'s Ordinarie, where a man may be verie merrie and exceeding well vsed for his sixepence. 818 *z.*—The H.s of a Coffee-House. 948 *e.*

HUMOURING.—1606. The Art of H. 438 *i.*

HUMOURIST.—1671. The H.s; a Comedy. 847 *p.*—1762. The H. Lond. Coote, 12mo. 3s.—1799. The Rational H.; consisting of a Selection of Anecdotes, Bon Mots, &c. elegant, sentimental and mirthful. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s.——N. D.—A Mastif Whelp, with other ruff island-like Currs, fetcht from amongst the Antipodes; which bite and barke at the fantasticall H.s and Abusers of the time. 421 *d.*

HUMOURS of the Body.—1555. De H.ibus. 500 *b.*—1558. De H.ibus, Gr. Lat. 396 *o.*—1590. Tract. de H.ibus. 969 *m.*—1666. De H.um Vitiis, eorumque Restitutione. 727 *j.*—1675. Diss. sur la Digestion de l'Estomach touchant l'H. acide. 395 *g.*—1679. Natura H.um Nutritioni et Generationi dicatorum. 465 *i.*—1685. Medicaster Medicatus; being an Answer to Mr. Brown's Book of H. and Wounds. 990 *f.*—1715. Disputatio de Aëris Præsentia in H.ibus Animalibus. 693 *l.*—1716. Tractatus de Circulari H.um Motu in Oculis. 519 *v.*—1727. De Secretione H.um in Sanguine. 427 *w.*—1755. Case of an Obstinate Scorbutic H. in the Leg, of long standing, cured by the use of Lime Water. 431 *z.*—1760. Concerning the Vices of the H. 785 *u.*—1803. Observations on the Chemical Nature of the H. of the Eye. 219 *r.*

HUMOURS.—1643. A Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholic to evacuate his evil H. 780 *b.*

HUMPHREY, Dr.—1609. The first Motive to suspect the Integrity of his (T. Higgin's) Religion; with an Appendix against Dr. H., Dr. Field, &c. 495 *r.*

HUMPHREY, Duke.—1762. An Ode to Duke H., imitated from Horace. Lond. Hinxman, 8vo. 6d.—1807. More Conversation, an Ecclesiastical Synaptism; or, Snarls and Counter Snarls between a Modern Poet, and his Grace the Great Duke H. 339 *l.*—1807. Dialogue between a Moral Poet and the good Duke H. See Characters, Fanciful, 1807.

HUMPHREY, John.—1655. Anti-Diatribe; or, the Apology for administering the Lord's Supper in a select company; against Mr. H. 833 *r.*—1656. An Answer to Mr. H.'s Reply. 317 *c.*

HUMPHREYS, Thomas.—1794. Serious Consequences attending the Suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act; exemplified in the case of T. H., blacksmith, near Blackfriars' Bridge, taken up on false information, and examined before the Privy Council at Whitehall. Lond. Smith, 8vo. 6d.

HUMPHREYS, Rev. W.—1808. Address at the Burial of the Rev. W. H. 543 *p.*

HUM-STRUM.—1762. Of the H.-S., &c. 906 *k.*

HUMULUS or Hop.—1811. Relating to the use of H., or Hop, in Gout and Rheumatic Affections. 386 *n.*—1816. Observations and Experiments on the H. Lupulus of Linnæus. 386 *m.*

HUNAULD, M.—1726. Dissertations au Sujet des Ouvrages d'Auteur. 526 *j.*

HUNCH-BACK.—1790. The Little H.-B., or a Frolic in Bagdad; a Farce. 563 *j.*

HUND, Wigueus, à Sultzenmos.—1620. Wigulæi H.s Metropolis Salisburgensis. 411 *v.*

HUNDRED, a division of a Shire or County.—1761. Duty of High Constables of H.s, Petty Constables, Tithingmen, &c. 919 *d.*—1784. Account of the ancient Divisions of the English Nation into H.s and Tithings, recommending that method under Monarchical as well as Republican Establishments. 848 *y.*

HUNDRED, Court of.—1534. Court of H. 791 *w.*—1544. Modus tenendi vnũ H.um, sine Curiam de Recordo. 106 *v.*—1546. 564 *o.* 945 *f.*—1547. 669 *t.* 784 *q.* 791 *q.* 859 *x.*—1656. Survey of the County Judicatories, viz. County Court, H. Court, and Court Baron. 851 *n.*—1790. History of the H. Courts; being a Supplement to Hutton's Courts of Requests. 530 *x.*

HUNGARY, a Kingdom of Europe, bounded on the North by Poland and Silesia, on the West by Moravia, Austria and Stiria, on the South by Sclavonia and Servia, and on the East by Wallachia and Transylvania. The Huns were a barbarous people from Scythia, who conquered and settled in Hungary, or, as it was anciently called, Pannonia, about the year A. D. 400.——FANCIFUL WORKS.—1816. The Mysteries of H.; a Romantic Story of the 15th century. 680 *n.*——HISTORY.—1478. On the History of H. 396 *v.*—1488. Chronicum Rerum H.iæ. 791 *z.*—1488. Chronica H.orum. 907 *s.*—1569. Delle Guerre in Ungheria, dall' invitissimo Imperatore de Christiani, contra quello de Turchi; con la narratione di tutte quelle cosse che sono avenute in Europa, dall' anno 1560, infino all' anno 1568. 117 *m.*—1581. The General History of H. 131 *h.*—1595. The Warres of the Britaines and the Hunnes. 848 *o.*—1604. Rerum H.icarum Historia. 338 *d.*—1608. Historia Pannoniæ. 48 *m.*—1622. De Rebus H.icis. 537 *v.*—1660. Historie of the Troubles of H.; containing the pitifull losse and ruine of that Kingdome, and the Warres happened there in that time betweene the Christians and Turkes. 392 *l.*—1667. Narratiuncula de H.ia per Turcam, hactenus afflictem, vastata atque direpta. 535 *h.*—1669. Discourse, Historical and Political, of the Wars of H. 658 *y.*—1683. Delle Armi Ottomane nell Ungheria l'anno. 102 *h.*—1689. The Wars of the Turks, with Poland, Muscovy, and H. 271 *r.*—1689. Observations on the War with H. 611 *b.*—1711. Bibliotheca Scriptorum qui extant de Rebus H.icis. 279 *y.* 1726. An Interesting History of the War in H., under the title of, Fragmenta Historica de Bello H.iæ. 38 *v.*—1735. Adparatus ad Historiam H.iæ. 94 *u.*—1739. Histoire des Revolutions de H. 642 *t.*—1756. Histoire Générale des Huns, des Turcs, des Moguls, et des autres Tartares Occidentaux. 449 *y.*—1782. Ungrisches Magazin oder Beytræge zur vaterlændischen Geschichte Erdbeschreibung und Naturwissenschaft; or, the H. Magazine to Contributions to the History, Geography, and general Physics of that Country. Petersb., 8vo.—1810. The Military Transactions of above 30 Campaigns made in H., Italy, Germany, and the Low Countries. 345 *u.*—— N. D.—Amplissimæ Historico-Criticæ Præfationes in Scriptores Rerum H.icarum veteres ac genuinos. 94 *u.*—A History of H. 830 *c.*—— Chronology.—1757. De vera Origine et Epocha Hunnorum. 94 *s.*——Description, &c.—1655. H.ia Illustrata. 250 *r.*—1676. Notitiæ H.iæ Antiquo-Modernæ. 94 *c.*—1723. H.iæ Antiquæ et Novæ Prodromus. 94 *u.*—1735. Notitia H.iæ Novæ Historico-Geographica, accedunt Mappæ. 94 *u.*——N. D.—A Description of H. 716 *h.*—— Kings and Nobles.—1553. Des Roys d'H.ie. 259 *y.*—1581. Chronologia de Regibus H.icis. 65 *h.*—1663. Mausoleum Regni Apostolici, Regum et Ducum Ungariæ. 694 *h.*—1778. Historia Critica Regum H.iæ, stirpis Arpadianæ. 562 *n.*——Topography.—1670. On the Mines, Minerals, Baths, &c. of H., &c. 159 *b.*—1716. Journey to the Mines in H.; with Observations. 665 *u.*—1730. Account of the Imperial Salt Works at Sóow-ár, in Upper H. 161 *y.*—1753. On Damps of Mines in H. 159 *b.*—1762. Description of the Hiero Fountain at the Chemnic Metal Mines in H., erected in the year 1756. 979 *f.*—1777. On the Mines and Mountains of Teneswar, Transylvania, and H. 185 2d *h.*——N. D.—Physico-Metallurgical Dissertations on the Mountains and Quarries of H. 263 *b.*——Travels, &c.—1686. Travels through H., &c. 123 *c.*—1673. A brief Account of Travels in H., &c. 158 *z.*—1756. Travels through H., &c. 469 *d.*—

1776. Travels through H., in the year 1770. 791 *k.* — 1777. Travels through the Bannat of Teneswar, Transylvania, and H., in the year 1776. 135 2 *k.* — 1791. Route to India through H., &c. 545 *w.* — 1796. Travels in the year 1792, through France, Turkey, and H. 528 *c.* — 1797. Travels in H., with a short Account of Vienna in the year 1793; illustrated with a Map, and 16 other Copperplates. 914 *n.*—1818. Travels from Vienna through Lower H. 151 *i.*——JURISPRUDENCE. —1539. Syntagma Institutionum Juris Imperialis H.ici. 293 *a.* — 1581. Tripartitum Opus Juris Consuetudinarii Regni H.iæ, cum Regulis Juris Antiquis: accessit Enchiridion Articulorum Comitialium ejusdem Regni. 957 *z.*——LITERATURE.—1711. Specimen H.iæ Literatæ Virorum in eruditione clarorum natione H.orum, Dalmatarum, Croatarum, Slavorum, atque Transylvanorum, vitas, scripta, elogia, et censuras exhibens. 279 *x.*—1718. De Vetere Literatura Hunno-Scythica Exercitatio. 94 *t.*—1746. Dissertations sur les Apparitions des Anges, des Démons, et des Esprits, et sur les Revenans et Vampires de H.ie. 185 *j.*——LANGUAGE. —1598. Lexicon Dictionarium, XI. Linguarum, sciz. H.icæ, &c. 184 *g.*— 1604. Dictionarium Latino-Ungaricum, et vice-versa. 675 *w.*—1655. H.ia Illustrata, hoc est brevis sed methodica Naturæ et Genii Linguæ H.icæ Explicatio. 250 *r.*——N. D.—De Peregrinatione Linguæ H.icæ, in Europam. 94 *u.*—Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, Lat. Ital. Germ. Dalmat. et Ungaricæ. 932 *b.*——RELIGION, AND ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS. —1574. De Statu Ecclesiarum hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Ungaria, Boemia, &c. 225 *x.* — 1644. Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Regni H.iæ. 534 *b.* — 1791. Commentatio de Religione veterum H.orum. 259 *i.* —— SCIENCES. — 1583. Rariorum aliquot Stirpium, per Pannoniam, Austriam, et Vicinas quasdam Provincias observatarum, Historia. 241 *h.* 328 *w.* ——N. D. — Physico-Metallurgical Dissertations on the Mountains and Quarries of H. 362 *b.*

HUNGER. — 1580. De Fame et Siti, &c. 557 *f.* — 1621. H.'s Prevention; or the whole Art of Fowling, by Land and Water. 644 *p.* —1792. The Benefit of Starving; or the Advantages of H., Cold, and Nakedness; intended as a Cordial for the Poor, and an Apology for the Rich. 981 *v.*

HUNGERUS, ALBERTUS.—1616. Orationes A.i H.i. 411 *v.*

HUNNIUS, GILES. — 1603. Apologeticus contra Calumnias Ægidii H.i. 894 *e.*——N. D.—Vindiciæ Diascepseos H.anæ adversus D. Strimesium. 335 *p.*

HUNT, HENRY.—1820. The Trial of H. H. and nine others, for an alleged Conspiracy to overturn the Government by force and threats. 5*s.* 6*d.*

HUNT, J.—1740. Sermon on the Death of Mr. J. H., on John xiv. 2.; with Memoirs of his Life. 588 *g.*

HUNT, THOMAS. — 1683. The Vindication, or the Parallel of the French Holy League, and the English League and Covenant, twined into a seditious Libel against the King and his Royal Highness; by T. H., and the Author of the Reflections, &c. 319 *l.* — 1683. The Lawyer outlawed; or, a brief Answer to Mr. H.'s Defence of the Charter. 344 *d.*

HUNT, THOMAS, D.D. —— N. D. — Remarks on Dr. H.'s Latin Writings. 83 *o.*

HUNTER.—1541. The Rescvynge of the Romishe Fox, othervvyse called, the Examination of the H. 500 *v.*—1684. Venator peccans. 389 *q.*—1789. The American H.s; a Tale. Lond. Kearsley, 12mo. 2*s.* 6*d.* —1804. The H. of the Alps; a Drama. 304 *v.*—1817. The Persian H.s; or the Rose of Gurgistan; an Opera, in three Acts. 707 *m.*—See HUNTSMAN.

HUNTER, a species of Horse. — 1793. Particular Instructions for the general Management of H.s and Road Horses, with concluding Observations on the present state of the Turf. 894 *l.*

HUNTER, ALEXANDER, M.D. — 1762. Observations on Dr. H.'s Medical Commentaries. 401 *h.*—1772. A Letter to Dr. H. of York, on the Rickets in Sheep. 251 *b.*

HUNTER, Rev. ANDREW, D.D.—1809. Sermon preached at the Funeral of the Rev. A. H. 957 *i.*

HUNTER, HENRY, D.D.—1805. Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 527 *k.*

HUNTER, JOHN. — 1789. Gospel Compulsion; a Sermon preached at the Ordination of J. H. 342 *a.*

HUNTER, JOHN, F.R.S. — 1775. A Critical Examination into an Opinion of Mr. J. H.'s, that the blood is alive. 483 *w.*—1780. Remarks of Dr. H. and Mr. Cruikshank. 233 *g.* — 1786. Observations on the new Opinions of J. H., in his late Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 376 *n.*—1786. Letter to J. H. 426 *r.*—1787. Upon the new Opinions of J. H. 146 *l.* — 1787. A Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the new Opinions of J. H. in his Treatise on the Venereal Disease. 917 *o.*— 1788. Observations on J. H.'s Treatment of the Case of Mr. R. 376 *u.* — 1788. A Candid Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the new Opinion of J. H., in his late Treatise on the Venereal Disease, ending with the subject of Gonorrhœa. 739 *q.* — 1793. An Account of Mr. H.'s Method of performing the Operation for the Cure of Popliteal Aneurism. 508 *o.* — 1793. Some Opinions of Mr. H., and other Writers. 680 *s.* — 1793. An Essay towards a definition of Animal Vitality; in which several of the Opinions of the celebrated J. H. are examined and controverted. 900 *v.*—1794. Life of J. H. 376 *o.*—1794. A Treatise on the Blood, &c. by J. H.; with a Short Account of the Author's Life. 508 *d.* — 1794. Some Facts relative to the late Mr. J. H.'s Preparation for the Croonian Lecture. 508 *e.*—1794. An Account of the Author's Life. 527 *l.*—1794. Reflections on a Letter addressed to the Governors of St. George's Hospital, by J. H., Surgeon. Lond. Bladon, 8vo. 1*s.*— 1795. Dialogue between a Pupil of the late J. H. and Jesse Foot. 376 *o.* —1799. Remarks on some of the Opinions of the late J. H., respecting the Venereal Disease. 241 *j.*—1802. Observations on some of the Opinions of Mr. J. H. and Mr. Benjamin Bell; and Practical Remarks. 835 *f.*— 1803. A Series of Letters to J. H. 672 *k.*—1807. Commentaries upon the Doctrines of Mr. H. 6 *m.*—1807. A copious Account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of H., &c. 685 *y.* — 1808. Important Researches upon the Existence, Nature, and Consummation of Venereal Infection in pregnant Women, new-born Infants, and Nurses, by the late P. S. O. Mahon; contrasted with the new Opinions of the late J. H. upon the Subject. 376 *p.*—1809. H.'s Treatise on the Venereal Disease; enlarged by materials left by the Author. 508 *e.* — 1814. An Inquiry into the Probability and Rationality of Mr. H.'s Theory of Life. 2 *v.* — 1814. An Illustration of Mr. H.'s Doctrine concerning the Life of the Blood. 6 *o.*—1815. Lecture exhibiting some of Mr. H.'s Opinions respecting Diseases. 2 *v.*—1816. Memoirs of the Life and Doctrines of the late J. H. 6 *o.*

HUNTER, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., and F.A.S. — 1762. An Expostulatory Epistle to Dr. W. H. 677 *e.*—1774. Letter to Dr. W. H., occasioned by the Death of the late Lady Holland. 819 *h.* — 1775. A Second Letter to Dr. H. 819 *h.* — 1783. An Account of his Life and Writings. 527 *z.*—1783. An Account of the Life and Writings of the late W. H. 856 *p.*—1788. Observations Anatomical and Physiological; wherein Dr. H.'s Claim to some Discoveries is examined. 677 *d.* — 1800. Additional Cases to elucidate Mr. H.'s Method, &c. 508 *p.*

HUNTERIAN MUSEUM, a valuable Museum, consisting principally of Collections in Natural History, the Fine Arts, and Antiquities, now the property of the Glasgow University.—1779. An Examination of various Ores in the Museum of Dr. William Hunter. 378 *a.*—1782. Nummorum Veterum Populorum et Urbium, in Musæo Gul. Hunter asservantur Descriptio, figuris illustrata. 250 *s.* — 1794. An Appeal to the present Parliament of England, on the Subject of the late Mr. John Hunter's Museum. Lond. Kearsley, 8vo. 1*s.* — 1813. General Account of the H. Museum. 588 *x.*

HUNTING, the amusement or pastime of the chase.—1486. The Treatises of Hawking, H., Coat-armour, Fishing, and Blasing of Arms. 473 *e.*—1496. Treatyses perteynynge to Hawkynge, H., and Fisshynge with an angle. 105 *e.*—1496. Of H. 923 *r.*—1496. The Treatyses perteynynge to Hawkynge, H., and Fysshyng with an Angle. 982 *g.*—1515. The Shepherd's H.; being certain Eglogues written during the time of the Author's imprisonment in the Marshalsea. 976 *o.*—1517. De Piscibus, libri v., De Venatione, libri iv. 718 *m.*—1521. A Caroll of H. 983 *h.* —1544. De Canibus et Venatione. 122 *x.*—1550. The Book of Haukynge, H. and Fyshing. 773 *g.*—1570. De Venatione, Aucupio, et Piscatione. 486 *y.*—1575. The noble Arte of Venerie, or H. 72 *l.* 402 *j.* —1575. In Cõmendation of the noble Arte of Venerie. 402 *j.*— 1582. De Vistula Fluvio, et de Vesontibus ac eorum Venatione. 208 *u.*—1587. Errores Venerei. Paris, 12mo. Often found printed with Petronius Arbiter.—1589. The H. of Antichrist. 978 *m.*—1591. A short Treatise on H. 242 *s.* — 1595. Book of St. Alban's, of Hawking, H., and Armoury. 644 *m.* — 1596. The Book of Hawking, H. and Fishing corrected. 22 *g.*—1596. Hawking, H., Fowling, and Fishing. 447 *j.*— 1597. Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, et Aucupio. 661 *w.*—1600. Of H. 888 *w.*—1605. Tract. de Venatione. 779 *o.*—1611. Art of H., &c. 644 *n.*—1611. The noble Arte of Venerie or H.; wherein is handled and set out the Vertues, Nature, and Properties of Fifeteen sundrie Classes, together with the order and manner how to hunte and kill every one of them. 918 *r.*—1625. Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, Aucupio, &c. 586 *j.*—1644. Cenegeticus, seu de Venatione, Gr. Lat. 47 *w.*—1654. Cynogeticon; or the Art of H. with Dogs. 855 *t.* — 1674. The Gentleman's Recreation in H., Hawking, Fowling, Fishing. Lond. 8vo. — 1683. Liber de Venatione, &c. Gr. et Lat. 47 *w.* — 1684. Un petit Traité de la Venerie, et de la Fauconnerie. 767 *o.*—1699. Gratius, Falisci Cynogeticon, de Venatione, cum Notis. 550 *s.* — 1699. Cynogeticon. 698 *o.* — 1720. Corpus Juris Venatorio-forestalis, Romano Germanici. 389 *q.* — 1727. Law of England concerning the Game of H. 698 *n.*—1736. Cynogetics; or a Poem of H. 718 *o.*—1740. Of Hawking, H., Fishing, and Fowling. 540 *r.* — 1742. Nouveau Traité de Vénérie, par un Gentilhomme de la Vénérie du Roy. 394 *j.*—1752. De Venantium naturali et acquisito Tractatus. 153 *q.*— 1778. Instructions for H. See SPORTSMAN, 1778. — 1781. Thoughts on H.; in a series of Letters. 91 *v.* — 1781. Essays on H. 91 *v.* — 1781. Essays on H.; being an extension of Mr. Gardiner's Pamphlet, entitled, The Pleasures of Hare H. 121 *f.* — 1782. Essays on H.; containing a Philosophical Enquiry into the Nature and Properties of the Scent; Observations on the different kind of Hounds, with the manner of training them; also Directions for the choice of a Hunter, the Qualifications requisite for a Huntsman, and other general Rules to be observed in every contingency incident to the Chace; with an Introduction, describing the Method of Hare H. practised by the Greeks. Lond. Robson, 8vo. 3*s.*—1788. The H. Ex-

cursion of Asaph ul Dowlah. 121 *g.* — 1788. Of the Visier's Manner of H. in the Mogul Empire. 121 *f.*—1792. On the H. of the Ancient Inhabitants of our Island, Britons and Saxons. 742 *h.*—1797. Origin, Progress, and Present State of the Russian H. Music; with Engravings. 338 *c.*—1799. The Hare; or H. incompatible with Humanity; written as a stimulus to youth towards a proper treatment of animals. Lond. Vernor and Hood, 12mo. 2s.——N. D.—De Venatione. 38 *i.*—The Book of Hauking, H., and Fysshing. 257 *r.*—Four Books of H. 718 *l.*—La Venerie Royale. Treats of the different kinds of H. in France. 829 *m.*—The Boke of Hawkynge, H. and Fyshynge. 892 *u.* 945 *k.*

HUNTINGDON, Archdeaconry of, in Huntingdonshire. — 1812. A Charge delivered to the A. of H. 669 *q.*—1816. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the A. of H., at the Primary Visitation 1815. 511 *i.*

HUNTINGDON, Lord.—1748. Ode to Lord H. 18 *c.*

HUNTINGDON, Henry Earl of.—1579. A Sermon, preached at Yorke, before Henrie Earl of H., &c., at a Generall Communion there, 23 Sept., in the 18 year of her Maiesties reigne. 530 *u.*

HUNTINGDON, Lucy, Countess of.——N. D.—From the Lady Eleanor, her Blessing to her Daughter Lucy, Countess of H. 287 *s.*

HUNTINGDON, Selina, Countess Dowager of. — 1791. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Selina, Countess Dowager of H. 290 *x.*—1791. Sermon on the Death of Lady H. 667 *n.*—1779. The Countess Dowager of H. 741 *r.* — 1809. A Companion to the Countess of H.'s Hymns. 437 *m.*

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, an inconsiderable county of England, surrounded by those of Northampton, Cambridge, and Bedford.—1766. Of the Somersham Water, in the County of H. 593 *j.*—1767. An earnest Address to the Freeholders of the County of H. By an Independent Freeholder. Lond. Kearsley, 4to. 6d. — 1792. A Letter to the Freeholders of H. Lond. 8vo.—1793. General View of the Agriculture of the County of H. 883 *l.* — 1807. A Letter to the Freeholders of the County of H. 638 *m.*—1811. General View of the Agriculture of H. 783 *i.*——Em. Lit. Ch. born in H. — 1631. John Mapletoft. 641 *z.* — 1634. Richard Broughton. 156 *k.* — 1688. Anthony Hammond. 468 *a.* — 1711. Rev. Richard Dunthorne. 923 *e.* — 1729. Richard Southgate. 870 *c.*——N. D.—Nicholas Grimbold, Grimbald, or Grimoald. 443 *x.*

HUNTINGFORD, George Isaac, Bishop of Gloucester.—1802. A Sermon preached at the Convocation of Bishop H., in Lambeth Chapel. 521 *x.*

HUNTINGTON, Robert, Bishop of Raphoe. — 1704. Vita ejus. 528 *j.* — 1704. The Lives of Dr. R. H., Bishop of Raphoe, and of Dr. Edward. 865 *f.*

HUNTINGTON, Major Robert.—1648. Sundry Reasons inducing Major R. H. to lay down his Commission. 528 *j.*

HUNTINGTON, or Huntingdon, Rev. William.—1802. A Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho; or a Reply to Mr. H. 622 *q.* —1810. Letter to Onesimus, in answer to his Remarks on W. H. 866 *b.*—1818. Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. W. H. 263 *a.*

HUNTLEY, Edgar. — 1804. E. H., or the Memoirs of a Sleep-Walker; a Novel. 157 *c.*

HUNTON, in the County of Kent.—1683. On some formed Stones of Fossil, found at H. in Kent. 473 *y.*—1762. Fossilia Hiensia. 867 *w.*

HUNTSMAN.—1566. Several conceited Humours of Bumpton the H. 265 *x.* — 1782. The Qualifications requisite for a H. See Hunting, 1782.—1796. Wild H.'s Chace. 170 *v.*—See Hunter.

HUON de Bourdeaux. — 1802. Oberon; or H. de B.; a Masque. 869 *l.*

HURD, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Worcester.—1775. A Sermon at the Consecration of the Right Rev. R. H. 67 *g.* — 1777, A Letter to Dr. H. 849 *v.* — 1777. Remarks on Bishop H.'s Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, at the Bishop's primary Visitation in 1775 and 1776, &c. By a Country Clergyman. Lond. Johnson, 8vo. 1s.

HURDWAR, a Town of Indostan, in the Province of Delhi.—1804. Of a Species of Jerboa found in the Upper Provinces of Hindostan, between Benares and H. 465 *w.*

HURDY-GURDY.—1762. Of the H.-G. 906 *k.*

HURON, a Lake of North America. — 1632. Voyage du Pays des H., avec un Dictionnaire de la Langue. 826 *e.*

HURRICANE.—1671. An Historical Account of H.s, &c. 128 *k.* —1671. A Relation of two considerable H.s in Northumberland. 898 *s.* — 1730. Account of the H., May 20, 1729. 167 *j.* — 1767. Concerning Wind and Water Spouts, Tornados, and H.s. 683 *x.*—1781. A General Account of the Calamities occasioned by the late tremendous H.s and Earthquakes in the West India Islands, &c. 382 *f.* — 1781. An History of Jamaica and Barbadoes, with an Account of the Lives lost, and the Damages sustained in each Island by the late H., &c. Lond. 8vo.—1788. An Account of the H. at Barbadoes on the 10th of Oct. 1780. 121 *f.*—1797. The H.; a Theosophical and Western Eclogue. 115 *a.* —1809. A Narrative of the Proceedings on board his Majesty's Ship Theseus, from the 4th till the 15th Sept. 1804; being an Account of a H. which she encountered in the Atlantic. 175 *m.*

HURRY, William.—1787. Trial of W. H., Merchant, Yarmouth. See Thetford, 1787. — 1787. A Supplement to the Trial of H. against Watson, &c.; together with the final issue of this long-contested business. Lond. Baldwin, 4to. 1s.

HURST, a Town of Hampshire in England. — 1649. Petition from the well-affected Inhabitants of the Isle of Wight, Portsmouth, and H., presented to his Excellency. 354 *r.*

HURST Common, near York, in England. — 1784. An Observation of the Meteor of Aug. 18, 1783, on H. C. 757 *f.*

HURT.—1747. Dissection of a Man who died of a H. 187 *q.*

HUSBAND.—1523. The Office and Dutie of a H. 938 *b.*—1537. How Wyfe, Children, and other Friends shall bi comforted, the H. being dead. 264 *h.* — 1541. Wherein H.s and Wyues maye lerne to kepe house together wyth loue, &c. 264 *j.*—1579. Comment. in Consuetudinem Alexandrinam, prohibitem Maritum ultra certum Modum, Uxori relinquere. 397 *s.*—1584. The reasonable Partition of Goods of H.s among their Wives and Children provided. 669 *i.* 700 *e.*—1598. The seueral Duties of the H. towards his Wife, and the Wiues Duty towards her Husband. 572 *f.*—1601. De Donationibus inter Virum et Uxorem. 408 *c.*—1609. Apology for Women against Dr. Gager, who held it lawful for H.s to beat their Wives. 478 *m.*—1614. The H.; a Poem, expressed in a Compleat Man. Lond. 8vo. According to Longman's Catalogue only one copy of this Poem is known to exist.—1622. A Happy H. 464 *m.*—1635. St. Paul's Threefold Cord; concerning the Mutual Duties between H. and Wife, Parent and Child, Mother and Servant. 913 *w.* — 1640. A'rt Asleep H.? a Boulster Lecture. 729 *r.* — 1650. The H.'s Authority unveiled; or Whether it be lawful for a Good Man to beat a Bad Wife. 930 *j.*—1651. The Good H.'s Jewel. 274 *h.*—1656. The Mystery of the Woman's Subjection to her H. 383 *f.* — 1661. The Good H.'s Jewel. 268 *y.*—1669. To preserve firm Love between H. and Wife. 138 *v.*—1675. The Mistaken H.; a Comedy. 319 *k.*—1691. Bussy D'Ambois, or the H.'s Revenge; a Tragedy. 334 *y.*—1696. The H. his own Cuckold; a Comedy. 319 *s.*—1696. The Lost Lover; or the Jealous H.; a Comedy. 640 *m.*—1698. The Italian H.; a Tragedy. 792 *h.*—1700. The Perjured H. 209 *a.*—1705. Upon the relative Duties of H.s and Wives. 371 *l.* — 1709. The Tender H. 877 *i.* — 1711. A Fond H.; a Comedy. 323 *z.*—1728. The Provoked H.; a Comedy. 927 *n.*—1738. Laws of H.s and Wives. In the Savoy, 8vo.—1747. The Suspicious H.; a Comedy. 501 *d.*—1752. A Vade Mecum; or, Companion for the Unmarried Ladies; wherein are laid down some examples whereby to direct them in the choice of H.s. 189 *a.*—1752. Poetical Impertinence; or, Advice unask'd; in two Poems, the Good Wife and the Good H, &c. Lond. 8vo. — 1754. The Choice of a H. 956 *i.*—1756. The H. in answer to the Wife. Lond. Gardner, 12mo. 3s.—1768. An Evening Address to a Nightingale; by an afflicted H. 849 *s.*—1771. The Generous H.; or, The History of Lord Delius and the fair Emelia; containing likewise the genuine Memoirs of Asmodei, the pretended Piedmontese Count, from the time of his birth to his late ignominious fall in Hyde-Park. Lond. Wheble, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1774. An Advertisement for a H. See Wedding, 1774.—1774. The Libertine H. reclaimed, and Virtuous Love rewarded. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1774. The School for H.s, written by a Lady. Lond. Bew, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—1783. The Mysterious H.; a Tragedy. 276 *m.* — 1788. The Appeal of an Injured Wife against a Cruel H. 357 *s.*—1789. The Modern H.; a Novel. 512 *a.*—1789. The Choice of a H.; a Poem. Lond. Robinson, 4to. 1s. — 1790. The Modern H. Lond. Hookham, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—1791. The Ship's H.; a Narrative addressed to the East India Company. 947 *a.*—1793. Methods to get H.s. 304 *z.*—1794. Heigho for a H.; a Comedy. 942 *t.*—1801. The Mutual Duties of H.s and Wives; a Sermon. 543 *p.*—1808. The Wife of two H.s; a Musical Drama. 241 *s.*—1804. The Depraved H. and the Philosophic Wife. 407 *n.*—1805. School of Reform; or, How to rule a H.; a Comedy. 687 *a.*—1806. Hints to H.; a Comedy. 276 *o.*—1809. Nubilia in search of a H. 689 *q.*—1809. The H. and the Lover; a Romance. 728 *r.*—1809. Celicia chusing a H.; a Novel. 912 *g.*—1811. The Modern Kate; or the H. perplexed. 507 *e.*—1812. A Bold Stroke for a H.; a Comedy. 265 *a.* —— N. D.—A Happy H. 464 *m.*—H. and Wife. 493 *w.*—The Old Wife and Young H. 662 *b.* —The Office and Duetie of a H., made by the excellent Philosopher, Lodouicus Vives. 739 *d.*—A Wife with two H.s; a Melo-drama. 760 *g.* —The Duties of Wives to their H.s. 803 *d.*

HUSBANDMAN.—1523. A newe Tracte or Treatyse moost profytable for all H.men, and very frutefull for all other Persons to rede. 784 *x.*—1586. The Yerely Conjectures meet for H.men to know. 497 *x.*—1611. The H.'s Recreations. 644 *n.*—1613. The English H., 2 parts. 644 *n.*—1631. A Direction to the H., for the true ordering and enriching of all the Grounds within the Woolds of Kent and Sussex. 644 *p.*—1634. A Direction to the H. Lond. 4to.—1652. The Reformed Spiritual H. 471 *f.*—1670. The Christian H.'s Calling; being the substance of xii. Sermons. 877 *h.*—1676. Dialogues between the H. and Fruit Trees. 56 *z.*—1677. Behold the H.; a Sermon on Jam. v. 7. 74 *h.*—1677. The H.'s Companion; or a Hundred Directions suited to men of that employment. 176 *o.*—1688. The H.'s Practice, and the Shepherd's Prognostication. 421 *v.*—1695. The H.'s Manual. 956 *t.*——N. D.—H., Farmer, and Grazier's Compleat Instructor. 871 *d.*—1703. The Duty of H.men; a Sermon, on Matth. xxi. 33. 12mo. — 1726. Ex-

perimental H. and Gardener. 144 *v.*—1732. Practical Farmer, or Herefordshire H. 334 *q.*—1752. The H.'s Spiritual Companion. 496 *o.*—1767. The Sentiments of a Practical H. on various Subjects of great importance. 990 *m.*—1772. The H.'s Directory. 670 *s.*—1808. Good Advice for the H. in Harvest. 93 *a.*——N. D.—Matter delectable both for the Sayler and H. 498 *a.*—The H.'s Practise. 538 *z.*—The H.'s Practise, or Prognostication for euer. 579 *y.*—Prognostication of the H. for euer. 930 *s.*

HUSBANDRY, the business of cultivating the Earth and rearing Animals.—1532. The Book of H., very profitable and necessary for all Persons. 369 *y.*—1536. Foure Bookes of H., &c. 486 *y.*—1547. Surveying; and Book of H. 369 *y.*—1557. Five Hundred Pointes of Good H. 291 *h.*—1557. Five Hundred Points of Good H., as well for the Champain and Open Country as for the Woodland. 920 *r.*—1559. The Complete Husbandman; or, a Discourse of H. both Foreign and Domestic; and a Particular Discourse of the Natural History of H. in Ireland. 471 *f.*—1573. Fiue Hundreth Points of Good H., vnited to as many of good Huswifrie, &c. 913 *d.*—1577. Foure Bookes of H., collected by Conradus Heresbachius, Councellor to the High and Mightie Prince the Duke of Cleue; containing the whole Art and Trade of H., Gardening, Graffing, and Planting; with the antiquitie and commendation thereof. 426 *g.* 952 *l.*—1580. A Discovrse of H. 222 *o.*—1599. Tusser's 500 Points of Good H. 942 *r.*—1614. The Whole Art of H. 424 *z.*—1620. Farewell to H.; or the Enrichment of all sorts of Barren Grounds. 644 *o.*—1631. Cheap and Good H. 644 *p.*—1639. Discourse of infinite Treasure, hidden since the World's beginning, in the way of H. 761 *p.*—1645. Discourse of H. used in Brabant and Flanders, shewing wonderful Improvements of Land there. 471 *d.*—1651. Legacy; or an Enlargement on the Discourse of H. used in Brabant and Flanders. 471 *d.*—1651. The H. and Natural History of Ireland. 471 *d.*—1651. An Essay for Advancement of H. Learning; or Propositions for the erecting of a College of H., and, in order thereunto, for the taking in of Pupils or Apprentices, and also Friends or Fellows of the same College or Society. 471 *e.*—1651. The Reformed Husbandman; or a brief Treatise of the Errors, Defects, and Inconvenience of our English H. in ploughing and sowing for corn; with the reasons and general remedies, and a large yet faithful offer or undertaking for the benefit of them that will joyn in this good and public work. 471 *e.*—1652. The English Improver improved; or the Survey of H. surveyed. 121 *z.*—1653. Observations and Improvements in H.; with 20 Experiments. 761 *q.*—1663. Book of Knowledge, in 3 parts; concerning Astrology, Physic, and H. 884 *v.*—1669. H. spiritualized; or the Heavenly Use of Earthly Things. 370 *w.*—1669. The Epitome of the whole Art of H. Lond. 8vo.—1675. Treatise of H. 988 *l.*—1675. Epitome of the whole Art of H.; with Additions of new Experiments thereto belonging; written by J. B., Gent. Lond. 8vo.—1677. Dictionary, explaining the difficult Terms that are used in H., &c. 246 *s.*—1681. A Collection of Letters for the Improvement of H. and Trade. 519 *f.*—1681. Systema Agriculturæ; being the Mystery of H. discovered. 586 *f.*—1681. The Mystery of H. discovered by J. W. Lond. fol.—1688. Treatise of H. 761 *p.*—1693. Divers Reflections on several parts of H.; in vi. Books. 786 *w.*—1696. Proposals for raising a College of Industry for all useful Trades and H. 97 *h.*—1699. The Mystery of H. 661 *l.*—1701. Campania Felix; or, Discourses on the Benefits and Improvements of H. 712 *h.*—1707. The whole Art of H. in the way of managing and improving of Land. 686 *n.*—1707. Curiosities of Nature and Art in H. and Gardening. 990 *m.*—1709. Initio Cultionis Germaniæ. 208 *h.*—1721. Philosophical Treatise of H. and Gardening; being a new Method of cultivating and increasing all sorts of Trees, Shrubs, and Flowers. 11 *i.*—1721. Philosophical Treatise of H. and Gardening. 144 *u.*—1723. Choice Experiments and Observations on H. 829 *l.*—1725. A Survey of ancient H. and Gardening. 144 *v.*—1726. General Treatise of H. and Gardening, 144 *v.*—1726. A Compleat Body of H. and Gardening, in all the parts of them. 592 *o.*—1727. A Complete Body of H. 144 *w.*—1727. The Weekly Miscellany for the Improvement of H., Arts, and Sciences. 144 *w.*—1727. The Instruments of H. 519 *f.*—1728. Dictionarium Botanicum; for the use of the curious in H. and Gardening. 144 *w.*—1732. Practical Farmer, or Herefordshire Husbandman; containing many Improvements in H. 334 *q.*—1733. New Horse-Hoeing H.; or an Essay on the Principles of Tillage and Vegetation, wherein is shewn a Method of introducing a sort of Vineyard Culture into the Corn Fields, in order to increase their product and diminish the common expense, by the use of instruments, described in cuts. 918 *i.*—1736. New Experiments in H. 334 *q.*—1739. Treatise of H. and Gardening. 917 *h.*—1740. A New Method of H., by greater and lesser Canals, in Scotland. 691 *w.*—1755. A Treatise upon H. and Planting. 95 *f.*—1757. Observations on H. 610 *e.*—1757. The Practical Husbandman; being a Collection of Miscellaneous Papers on H. 658 *w.*—1759. Relating to Medicine, H., Arts, and Commerce. 497 *f.*—1759. A Practical Treatise of H.; wherein are contained many useful and valuable Experiments and Observations in the new H., collected during a series of years, by the celebrated Duhamel; also the most approved practice of the best English Farmers. 671 *b.*—1759. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, H., and Physick. 881 *n.*—1760. A Treatise of H. 500 *w.*—1763. A New and Complete System of Practical H.; containing all that Experience has proved to be most useful in farming, either in the old or new method; with a comparative View of both, and whatever is beneficial to the Husbandman, or conducive to the ornament and improvement of the Country Gentleman's Estate. 671 *b.*—1764. Essays upon the H. in New England. 333 *p.*—1764. Essays on H. 470 *v.*—1764. The Semi-Virgilian H.; deduced from various Experiments; or an Essay towards a new Course of National Farming, formed from the Defects, Losses, and Disappointments of the old and new H., and put on the true basis of Nature in the production of Vegetables, and in the power of every ploughman with his own plough to execute. 790 *h.*—1767. The Present State of H., the importance of Timber and Planting, &c. 990 *n.*—1767. Select Essays on H.; extracted from the Museum Rusticum and Foreign Essays on Agriculture; containing a variety of Experiments, all of which have been found to succeed in Scotland. Edin. 8vo. 6*s.*—1768. The Complete Farmer; or a General Dictionary of H. in all its Branches; with the useful parts of Gardening, or those necessary for the Farmer and Country Gentleman, &c. By a Society of Gentlemen, Members of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce; published in sixty numbers. Lond. Crowder, fol. 30*s.*—1770. Rural Economy; or Essays on the Practical Part of H. 990 *o.*—1771. An Account of the Chinese H., by Captain Eckebert. 379 *d.*—1772. H. abridged and methodized. 334 *r.*—1774. The Complete English Farmer; or a Practical System of H. 484 *r.*—1774. A New System of H. 928 *l.*—1777. The True Theory and Practice of H. 234 *m.*—1778. The H. of the Ancients. 302 *m.*—1778. The extensive Practice of the New H. exemplified on various sorts of Land for a course of years; and the importance of that H. to Britain shewn from long experience of several eminent Husbandmen. 376 *y.*—1778. The Present State of the H. in Scotland. 966 *s.*—1780. Practical H.; or the Art of Farming with a certainty of gain, as practised by judicious Farmers in this Country. 917 *k.*—1784. Drill H. perfected. 254 *w.*—1785. A General Dictionary of H., Planting, Gardening, and the Vegetable Part of the Materia Medica; with the Description, Use, and Medicinal Virtues of the several Herbs, Flowers, Roots, &c. selected from the best Authorities, by the Editors of the Farmer's Magazine. Lond. Goldsmith, 2 vols. 8vo. 8*s.*—1786. Certain Arrangements in Civil Polity, necessary for the farther Improvement of H., Mines, Fisheries, and Manufactures in this Kingdom. 386 *b.*—1787. A New and Compendious System of H.; containing the Mechanical, Chemical, and Philosophical Elements of Agriculture. 975 *h.*—1788. The Present Practice of H. 647 *f.*—1792. Figures of such Plants as are either useful or hurtful in H. 651 *r.*—1792. The Description of Machines and Implements of H. 659 *e.*—1794. The Theory and Practice of the Drill H., founded upon Philosophical Principles, and confirmed by Experience. 27 *s.*—1795. The Present State of H. in Great Britain. 311 *t.*—1796. Foreign Agriculture; or an Essay on the Comparative Advantages of Oxen for Tillage, in competition with Horses, being the result of practical H. 304 *s.*—1797. Communications to the Board of Agriculture, on subjects relative to H. and Internal Improvement. 858 *i.*—1799. A Synopsis of H. 69 *h.*—1799. The whole System of Agriculture, H., &c. 733 *h.*—1801. Essays and Notes on H. and Rural Affairs. 135 *t.*—1801. Letters to Arthur Young, Esq., containing an Account of his H., with a Map of his Farm; his Opinions on various Questions in Agriculture, and many particulars of the Rural Economy of the United States. 951 *q.*—1804. A Complete System of Modern H. 302 *s.*—1805. A Compendium of Modern H., principally written during a Survey of Surrey, made by desire of the Board of Agriculture. 637 *d.*—1806. Remarks on the H. and Commerce of Bengal. 246 *g.*—1807. Agricultural Magazine; or Farmer's Monthly Journal of H. and Rural Affairs. 302 *s.*—1810. Agricultural Mechanism; or a Display of the several Properties and Powers of the Vehicles, Implements, and Machinery connected with H. 970 *z.*—1811. The Farmer's Companion; being a Complete System of Modern H. 302 *s.*—1811. An Account of the Introduction of the Berwickshire H. into Middlesex and Oxfordshire. 617 *q.*—1811. On the H. of those celebrated British Farmers, Messrs Bakewell, Arbuthnot, and Ducket; being a Lecture read to the Board of Agriculture, June 6, 1811. By a Secretary to the Board. 990 *t.*—1812. An Account of the Systems of H. adopted in the more improved Districts of Scotland; with some Observations on the Improvements of which they are susceptible. 858 *k.*—1812. On the important Subject of Horse-hoe H. 984 *v.*—1817. Proposals for raising a College of Industry, of all useful Trades and H. 725 *g.*——N. D.—Boke of H. 106 *y.*—Account of the Chinese H. 328 *q.*—Collections for the Improvement of H. relating to Corn. 519 *f.*—The Boke of H., very profitable and necessarie for all manner of Persons. 564 *p.*—The Booke of H., newly corrected and amended by the Author, Fitzherbarde. 648 *d.*—Booke of H. 954 *t.* 983 *c.*

HUSBANDRY, Christian, &c.—1618. Doctrine of H., Moralitie, and Pietie. 212 *l.*—1619. God's H.; being certain Sermons on John xv. 2. 960 *d.*—1804. Christian H.; or a Companion for the Christian in his Field or Garden. 845 *y.*—1805. H. improved by Religious Meditations. 168 *b.*

HUSBORN, Hants, in England. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1702. Antony Purver. 783 *f.*

HUSK, an Insect of the Kermes kind.—1671. An Observation concerning certain Insect H.s. 610 *k.*

HUSKISSON, William, M.P.—1811. Defence of Abstract Curren-

cies, in reply to the Bullion Report of Mr. H. 972 *y*. — 1811. Some Observations upon the Arguments drawn by Mr. H. and the Bullion Committee, from the high price of Gold Bullion; first published in Letters to the Editors of the Times. By Civis. Lond. Nicol, 8vo. 3s. — 1811. A Letter to W. H., Esq. on his late Publication. By a Proprietor of Bank Stock. Lond. Richardson, 8vo. 2s. —— N. D. — Copies of a Correspondence with Mr. Percival, Mr. H., &c. of Waste and Abuses in the Military Establishments. 928 *q*.

HUSS, John. —1537. Disputatio J. H. quam absolvit dum ageret Constantiæ, priusquam in Carcerem conjiceretur. 529 *h*.—1618. Collatio Historica inter H.ium et Lutherum. 651 *h*.—1720. Upon Heresye of John Wickliffe, J. H., and Jerome of Prague. 326 *t*. — 1765. The Life of J. H., &c. 416 *x*.

HUSSAR.—1807. The Young H.; an Operatic Piece. 304 *w*.

HUSSE, Edmund.—1522. Admission of E. H. into St. Mary's Gild, Boston, with an Indulgence to him. 784 *w*.

HUSSE, William and Anne, his Wife.——N. D.—A Deed, by which the Prior and Convent of Kyrkeby admitted W. H. and Anne, his Wife, to the Benefit of an Indulgence granted by Pope Boniface IX. 356 *k*.

HUSSENITZ, in Bohemia. —— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H. — 1376. John Huss. 529 *g*.

HUSSITES.—1549. Historia H.arum. 242 *l*.—1730. History of the Wars of the H. 598 *q*.

HUSSON, Medicinal Waters of. — 1810. An Account of the remarkable Effects of the Eau Médicinale d'H., in the Gout. 552 *o*.

HUSUM, a Seaport Town of Denmark, in the Duchy of Sleswick.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1630. John Kunckel. 579 *h*.

HUT. — 1779. The Scotch H.; a Poem. Lond. Almon, 4to. 1s. ——N. D.—Grotesque Architecture, Plans and Elevations for H.s, &c. 986 *u*.

HUTCHESON, Archibald, Esq.—1718. Some Seasonable Remarks on a Book published by A. H. 272 *z*.

HUTCHESON, Francis, LL.D.—1728. Answer to Mr. H.'s Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty. 67 *d*. — 1735. Letters between Bishop Burnet and Mr. H., on the Foundation of Virtue and Moral Goodness. 173 *v*.—1753. An Account of the Life, Writings, and Character of Mr. H. 529 *n*. — 1759. An Examination of Dr. H.'s Scheme of Morality. 897 *h*.—1795. A Concise Exposition of the leading Opinions entertained by Mr. H., on certain interesting points on Theology and Philosophy. 555 *h*.

HUTCHINS, John.—1778. A Sermon, preached at St. Mary-le-bon, pursuant to the will of Mr. J. H. 37 *y*. — 1813. Third Volume of a new and much improved Edition of H.'s History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset. 429 *i*.

HUTCHINS, Thomas. — 1788. Observations on H.'s Experiments of Mercurial Congelation. 205 *m*.

HUTCHINSON, Colonel, Governor of Nottingham Castle and Town, Representative of the County of Nottingham in the Long Parliament, and of the Town of Nottingham in the first Parliament of Charles II.—1806. Memoirs of the Life of Colonel H.; with original Anecdotes of many of the most distinguished of his contemporaries, and a summary Review of Public Affairs. 529 *y* and *z*.

HUTCHINSON, Right Hon. J. H.——N. D.—On occasion of the Election of the Right Hon. J. H. to be Provost of Trinity College. 321 *s*.

HUTCHINSON, John, Esq.—1748. A Defence of Mr. H.'s Plan. 83 *o*.—1748. Proposals for printing H.'s Works. 83 *o*.—1751. A Defence of Mr. H.'s Tenets, against Berington. 83 *o*. — 1753. A Fair, Candid, and Impartial State of the Case between Sir Isaac Newton and Mr. H., &c. 316 *a*.—1756. Mr. H.'s Exposition of Cherubim, and his Hypothesis concerning them examined; in 3 Discourses. 849 *h*.

HUTCHINSON, Lucy. — 1806. A short Memoir of the Life of L. H., written by herself. 529 *z*.

HUTCHINSONIAN, a supporter of the tenets of John Hutchinson. —1755. An Apology for the Clergy against the H.s. 314 *x*. — 1756. True Censure no Aspersion; or a Vindication of a late seasonable Admonition, called, A Word to the H.s; in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Horn. By Philologus Oxoniensis. Lond. Baldwin, 8vo. 6d.—1756. A Word to the H.s; or Remarks on three extraordinary Sermons lately preached before the University of Oxford, by the Rev. Dr. Patton, the Rev. Mr. Wetherall, and the Rev. Mr. Horn. By a Member of the University. Lond. Dodsley, 8vo. 6d. — 1761. A Conference between a Mystic, an H., &c. See Mystic, 1761.

HUTCHISON, Governor. — 1774. Letters of Governor H., &c. 656 *w*.

HUTTEN, Ulric Von.—1789. A Tribute to the Memory of U. V. H.; from the German. 54 *z*. 422 *r*. 590 *h*.—1789. Extracts from some of H.'s Performances, a list of his Works, and other explanatory and interesting Papers. 422 *r*.——N. D. — Spongia adversus adspergines U.i H.i. 340 *o*.

HUTTON, Charles, LL.D.—1791. Scriptores Logarithmici; or a Collection of some curious Tracts on the Nature and Construction of Logarithms, maintained in Dr. H.'s Historical Introduction to his new edition of Shirwin's Mathematical Tables. 652 *r*. — 1818. A Key to the latest edition of Dr. H.'s Course of Mathematics. 315 *z*.

HUTTON, James, M. D., F. R. S. E. — 1800. Of the H.ian Theory of the Earth. 574 *k*. — 1802. A Comparative View of the H.ian and Neptunian Systems of Geology. 692 *c*.—1802. Illustrations of the H.ian Theory of the Earth. 762 *c*.—1802. Answer to the Illustrations of the H.ian Theory of the Earth, by Professor Playfair. 692 *c*. —1803. Biographical Account of the late Dr. J. H. 762 *e*. — 1803. On H.'s Theory of the Earth. 803 *k*.—1809. An Examination of the System of the H.ian Theory of the Formation of the Earth. 620 *b*.—— N. D.—First Letter to Dr. J. H., on his Theory of the Earth. 620 *b*.

HUTTON, Philip. — 1646. The Anarchy of a limited and mixed Monarchy; in Answer to P. H.'s Treatise on Monarchy. 367 *m*.—1652. The Original of Government; against Hobbes, Milton, Grotius, and H., &c. 367 *m*.

HUTTON, William.—1791. Life of W. H.; to which is subjoined, The History of his Family, written by himself. 531 *a*.

HUTTON-JOHN, in the Parish of Graystock, in Cumberland.—— Em. Lit. Ch. born at H.—1693. Henry Winder. 974 *n*.

HUTSON, Mrs. Mary.—1760. The Diaries and Letters of two eminently pious Persons lately deceased, viz. Mr. Hugh Bryan and Mrs. M. H., both of South Carolina. 412 *r*.

HUXDON Balsamic Wells.—1687. On the Balsamic Wells at H. 179 *m*.

HUYGENS, or Hugenius, Christian.—1665. Of Hevelke's and M. H.'s Optic Glasses. 492 *m*. — 1669. Extract of a Letter of Mr. James Gregory to the Publisher; containing some Observations on M. H.' Letter, printed in vindication of his Examen of the Book, entit., Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura. 440 *d*. — 1688. Answer to the Animadversions of Mr. H. upon his Book, De Vera Circuli, &c.; as they were published in the Journal des Sçavans of July 2, 1668. 440 *d*.—1705. Illustrations of the Writings of Galileo, H., and Sir Isaac Newton. 308 *a*.

HYACINTH, a Flower.—1755. A Treatise on the H.; containing the manner of cultivating that flower, on the experience lately made by the most eminent Florists in Holland; translated from the Dutch. 811 *n*.

HYACINTH. See Jacinth.

HYADES, a watery Constellation. — 1714. On the Advantages that may accrue from the observing the Moon's frequent Appulses to the H. 460 *e*.

HYÆNA Poison. See Hyænanche.

HYÆNANCHE, a Genus of Plants.—1638. De Hyæna Oderifera Zibethum gigente exetasis. 201 *y*.—1797. A Description, accompanied with Figures, of a new Genus, named H., or Hyæna Poison. 583 *l*.

HY-CHEU, Fan.—1814. F. H.; a Tale, in Chinese and English, with Notes, and a short Grammar of the Chinese Language. 959 *d*.

HYDASPES.—1736. Philemon to H. 264 *f*.

HYDATIDS, animals formed in various parts of the body, of a bag-like form, distended with aqueous liquor. — 1687. Lumbricus Hydropicus; an Essay to prove that H. are a Species of Worms. 921 *y*.—1700. Account of a Woman who voided H. in her Urine. 287 *o*.—1705. Of H. inclosed with a stony crust in the Kidney of a Sheep. 265 *k*.—1705. Account of H. voided by Stool. 693 *i*.—1706. Of a Tumour on the Neck, full of H., cured. 492 *w*. — 1722. Account of a great number of H. found in the Abdomen. 906 *w*. — 1740. On H. voided per Vaginam. 953 *s*.—1741. On H. and their Promotion. 202 *r*.—1767. Of several H. discharged with the Urine. 822 *o*.—1772. A Case of H. discharged by coughing. 247 *h*.—1778. Observations on H. in the Heads of Cattle. 290 *d*.—1778. Observations on the H.s in the Heads of Cattle and Sheep. 310 *b*.—1778. H. coughed up from the Lungs. 314 *d*.—1778. Observations on H. in the Heads of Cattle. 786 *d*.—1788. Case of obstinate Headache from H. in the Ventricles of the Brain. 482 *l*.—1789. The History of the Tænia, formed in H. 368 *v*. — 1789. The History of H. discharged with the Urine. 393 *j*. — 1793. An Account of the Dissection of a Man who died of the Suppression of Urine, produced by a collection of H. between the Neck of the Bladder and Rectum; with Observations how H. grow and multiply in the Human Body. 527 *o*.— 1800. A Case of Pregnancy, in which the Ovum had become diseased, and was entirely filled up with small H. 508 *p*. — 1811. A Case of H. in the Brain. 685 *m*.

HYDE Abbey, near Winchester. — 1800. Enquiries concerning the Tomb of King Alfred, at H. A., near Winchester. 520 *h*.

HYDE.—1735. Speech at Sergeant's Inn in the great Cause of Emmerson and H. 881 *y*.

HYDE, Mrs. Bridget, perhaps the same with the preceding. — 1682. Mr. Emmerton's Marriage with Mrs. B. H. considered. 527 *a*.

HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon. — 1655. Letter to Sir E. H.; occasioned by the late Insurrection at Salisbury. 604 *p*. — 1681. To the Right Hon. Edward Earl of C., the Humble Apology of Roger L'Estrange. 344 *a*. — 1704. Index to C.'s History of the Rebellion. 478 *q*. — 1708. Life of Edward Earl of C., &c. See Chancellors, 1708. — 1710. Account of the Earl of C.'s History of the Civil Wars. 239 *k*.—1720. Life of the Earl of C. 531 *n*. — 1727. C. and Whitelock compared. 716 *x*.—1744. The Genuineness of Lord C.'s History of the Rebellion vindicated. 175 *z*. — 1747. Vindication of the Earl of C. from the Impeachment of the House of Commons, in regard to the Sale of Dunkirk. 531 *o*.—1759. An Account of the Life of the Earl of C., from his birth to the Restoration in 1660; and a Continuation of the same,

and of his History of the Grand Rebellion, from the Restoration to his banishment in 1667. 531 *o.*

HYDE, Henry, Earl of Clarendon.—1715. History and Antiquities of Winchester Cathedral, begun by the Right Hon. Henry, late Earl of C., and continued to this time. 395 *l.*—1766. Henry Earl of C.'s Diary and Letters, and the Preface prefixed to these Papers. 314 *y.*

HYDE of Clarendon, House of.—1796. Memoirs of the Ancient House of C.; a Novel. Lond. Lane, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

HYDE, Thomas, D.D.—1677. An Epistle to the English Reader, prefixed to Dr. T. H.'s Translation into the Malayan Language of the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles. 647 *c.*

HYDE Park, a public Park in the City of London.—1637. H. P., the Example, and the Young Admiral. 853 *i.*—1685. Wooing, as managed in H. P. See Mystery, 1685.—1806. A series of Military Experiments of Attack and Defence, made in H. P. 822 *r.*

HYDER Ally.—1784. Ode to Robert Brooke, Esq., occasioned by the Death of H. A. 536 *d.*—1791. Some Account of H. 992 *n.*—1795. Shipwreck and Imprisonment with H. A. 188 *p.*

HYDE-Spaw Water, near Cheltenham, in Gloucestershire.—1751. An Experimental Dissertation on the Nature, Contents, and Virtues of the H.-S. W., near Cheltenham, in Gloucestershire, &c. 607 *z.*

HYDRA, Isle of.—1808. Letters on the Morea and the Isles of Cerigo, H., and Zante. 201 *v.*

HYDRÆ.—1798. Singular Properties of the H. and Verticellæ. 562 *f.*

HYDRAGIOLOGIA.—1586. H., sive de Aqua Benedicta. 648 *f.*

HYDRAGOGUES, that class of medicines possessing cathartic, tonic, and diuretic properties.—1664. Fundamenta H.ica, &c. 126 *f.*

HYDRARGYRIA, that vesicular disease arising from the exhibition of mercury.—1810. Observations on the H. 23 *i.*

HYDRARGYRUS. See Mercury.

HYDRASPIS.—1690. De H.ide sua. 940 *i.*

HYDRAULICS, that branch of Hydrostatics, concerning the velocity of moving unelastic fluids.—1698. Principia H.a. 843 *f.*—1704. New H. Inventions. 204 *p.*—1710. Opera Mathematica, H.a, Medica et Physica. 449 *h.*—1729. An Introduction to a General System of Hydrostatics and H. 891 *g.*—1733. Hymastaticks; or an Account of some H. and Hydrostatical Experiments, made on the Blood and Blood Vessels of Animals. 457 *i.*—1741. L'Hydrostatique, et L'H.ique. 295 *u.*—1762. Two H. Performances. 389 *j.*—1766. An Historical Account of the Progress of the Human Mind in H., &c. 834 *q.*—1775. Chimie H.ique pour extraire les Sels essentiels des Végétaux, des Animaux, et des Minéraux, par le moyen de l'Eau pure. 405 *u.*—1798. Of the Principle of the lateral Communication of Motion in Fluids, applied to the explanation of various H. Phenomena. 932 *a.*—1799. The Principles and Application of H., &c. 943 *b.*—1801. A Summary of the most useful parts of H., chiefly extracted and abridged from Eytelwein's Handbuch der Mechanik und der Hydraulik. 991 *n.*—1804. Elements of Natural Philosophy, explaining the Laws and Principles of H., &c. 955 *t.*—1807. Transformation of Mr. Dubuat's H. Theorem. 991 *o.*—1808. H. Investigations, subservient to an intended Croonian Lecture on the Motion of the Blood. 991 *m* and *o.*——H. Machines.—1676. On an H. Engine. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 323.—1728. De Machinis H.is Marlyenso Londinensi, &c. 956 *m.*—1754. Memoir of H. Machines. 285 *e.*—1789. Observations on a H. Machine. 170 *s.*—1802. Improvements in the H. Engine of Schemnitz, and that of Mr. Goodwin. 137 *n.*—1802. Construction of an H. Apparatus. 240 *v.*—1816. The new-invented H. Blow-Pipe. 658 *g.*

HYDROCARBONATES.—1802. Some Observations on different H. and Combinations of Carbon with Oxygen, &c. 274 *w.*

HYDROCELE, a Dropsy of the Tunica Vaginalis.—1694. On the Andrum, or Endemic H. of the Malabars. 561 *z.*—1731. Remarkable Extravasation of Blood, after the Operation for H. 542 *a.*—1736. Of H., Hæmatocele, Pneumatocele, Variocele, Spermatocele, and Sarcocele. 677 *h.*—1755. Treatise on the H. 314 *w.*—1758. An Answer to the Remarks on a Treatise on H. 314 *w.*—1762. Practical Remarks on the H., or Watery Rupture, and other Diseases of the Testicles. 771 *n.*—1770. Essay on the Cure of the H. of the Tunica Vaginalis Testes. 335 *g.*—1771. Account of a Method of obtaining a perfect Cure of the H. or Watery Rupture, by means of a Seton. 771 *o.*—1778. Treatise on the H. This Work gives a comparative View of the several Methods proposed for a radical Cure. 694 *v.*—1781. A new Principle for tapping the H. or Watery Rupture. 31 *d.*—1783. Observations on the Method of curing H., by means of a Seton. 520 *l.*—1788. Cases of H.; with Observations on a peculiar Method of treating that Disease. To which is subjoined, a singular Case of Hernia Vesicæ Urinariæ complicated with H.; and two Cases of Hernia Incarcerata. 563 *a.*—1789. An Essay on the Rupture and H.; explaining the Anatomy of those parts affected, with Objections to the Incision, Seton, &c. In which is communicated an improved Method of radically curing that Disorder, with more activity and less pain. 529 *a.*—1790. A Method of curing the H. by injections, with occasional Notes. 326 *v.*—1790. A Method of curing the H. by Injection. 771 *p.*—1791. A Treatise on the H.; containing an Examination of all the usual Methods of obtaining relief in that Disease; the radical Cure by Injection particularly described, and illustrated with Cases. 326 *v.*—1794. A Treatise on the H., or Sarcocele, or Cancer. 95 *n.*—1796. Case of H. cured by Injection. 518 *f.*—1798. Cases of H., in the Medical Records and Researches. 357 *o.*—1810. The Cause and Cure of the Acute, the Spurious and the Chronic H. 789 *u.*

HYDROCEPHALUS, a Dropsy of the Head, of two kinds, external and internal, and these may be either Chronic or Acute.—1699. A remarkable Cure of Chronic H. 387 *r.*—1783. A H., with remarkable Symptoms. 727 *k.*—1739. Chronic H. 82 *x.*—1751. Of a new Trocar for the Punctures in the H., &c. 202 *s.*—1763. Appendix to a Paper on H. Internus. 953 *x.*—1772. Of H. 677 *q.*—1776. On the apparent Effects of Mercury in Cases that were supposed H. 477 *d.*—1777. Practical Observations on Flowers of Zinc, Fixed Air, Colic, H. Internus. 745 *v.*—1777. Some Account of H. Internus. 856 *q.*—1778. Thoughts on the H. Internus. 290 *d.* 786 *d.*—1778. Observations on the H. Internus. 953 *x.*—1780. History of a Case of Chronic H., with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. 968 *n.*—1782. History of H., cured by the use of Mercury. 8 *y.*—1782. A Case of H. Internus. 512 *m.*—1784. Account of the successful Treatment of a supposed Case of H. Internus. 527 *q.*—1785. Account of the successful Treatment of H. by Mercurials. 188 *b.*—1785. The History of a Case of H., terminating successfully. 349 *g.*—1788. Translation of Inflammation from the Lungs to the Brain, ending fatally in H. 394 *r.*—1792. Two Cases of H. 541 *x.*—1799. Remarks on two Cases of H. Internus. 157 *d.*—1799. Observations on the Treatment of H. Internus. 157 *d.*—1799. Observations on an ambiguous Case of H. 241 *j.*—1799. Fatal H. 476 *k.*—1800. On a successful Case of H. 795 *u.*—1803. Three Cases of H. Chronicus; with some Remarks on that Disease. 677 *m.*—1805. A Case of H. Internus, terminating successfully. 399 *o.*—1806. On H. 96 *a.*—1808. On H. Acutus; or, Dropsy in the Brain. 221 *d.*—1811. A Case of H. Internus. 255 *q.*—1812. Observations on the Nature and Treatment of H. Internus; with Cases. 964 *d.*—1813. H., in which some of the Bones of the Skull, once firmly united, were, in the progress of the Disease, separated to a considerable distance from each other. 63 *p.*—1813. Of some uncommon Symptoms which occurred in a Case of H. Internus. 63 *p.*—1814. A Treatise on the H., or Dropsy of the Brain. 866 *s.*——N. D.—Account of the Appearances on the Dissection of a Child dying of H. 808 *g.*—History of a Case of H. successfully treated by the use of Mercury. 327 *c.*—Case of Chronic H. 797 *z.*—H. Internus. 821 *z.*

HYDROCEPOLUM.—1734. A Remarkable H. 689 *f.*

HYDROCHLORIC.—1817. On the Quantity of Real Acid in Liquid H., and on the Composition of some of the Chlorides. 923 *w.*

HYDRONAMICS.—1738. H.a, sive de Viribus et Motibus Fluidorum Commentarii. 105 *l.*—1806. The Theory of Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics, H., and Pneumatics. 440 *s.*

HYDRO-Enterocele.—1751. Of a H.-E. 202 *t.*

HYDROGEN, an artificial Gas.—1790. Mémoire sur la Combustion du Gaz H.e dans le Vaisseau Clos. 843 *e.*—1801. Memoirs of several newly discovered Properties of Phosphorated H. Gas. 793 *h.*—1802. On the Sound produced by a Current of H. Gas passing through a Tube. 495 *o.*—1803. On Oily H. 779 *k.*—1803. Chemical Analysis and Properties of Arseniated H. Gas. 912 *b.*—1810. On some combinations of H. 289 *p.*—1810. On the Purification of Nickel by means of Sulphurated Hydrogen. 810 *r.*—1810. On the Gaseous Combinations of H. and Carbon. 905 *p.*—1811. On the Disoxidation of Oxide of Iron, by H. Gas. 548 *r.*—1813. Experiments on the Nature of Azote, of H., &c. 108 *c.*—1815. On the Methods of detecting Carburetted H. Gas in Coal Mines, without setting it on Fire. 66 *f.*—1816. An Essay on the Lodgement of Carburetted H. Gas in Coal Mines, and on the Cause of the Explosions or Blasts peculiar to those Mines. 616 *f.*—1816. Experiments on Phosphurated H. Gas. 905 *t.*——N. D.—On H. Gas. 834 *e.*

HYDROGEOLOGY.—1804. H. 582 *u.*

HYDROGRAPHY, the Description of the Ocean, Seas, Rivers, &c., as Geography is the Description of the Earth or Land.—1559. The Pleasant Principles of Cosmographie, Geographie, H.ie, or Navigation. 277 *j.*—1595. The World's H.ical Description. 288 *z.*—1629. H.ia, Exame de Pilotos. 367 *e.*—1717. H.ia Helvetica. 887 *s.*—1731. Briefe H.ischen Physikalischen inhalts aus Krain. 446 *v.*—1753. H.ie Françoise, consisting of eighty Marine Charts. 97 *m.*—1755. Geography, H., &c. 351 *h.*—1779. Fundamenta Geographiæ et H.iæ Subterraneæ, cum figuris. 85 *r.*—1795. H.ie demonstrée et appliquée à toutes les Parties du Pilotage. 588 *z.*—1797. A Retrospect of the Rise and Progress of the H.ical Surveys of Bengal. 806 *b.*—1803. An extensive History of H. 234 *z.*——N. D.—Of Gardening and H., in the French Encyclopædia. 301 *j.*—H.ia Universalis; or, The Sea Coasts of the Known Parts of the World. 593 *q.*

HYDROLOGY, a Discourse concerning Water.—1614. H.ie, ou Discours de l'Eaue. 585 *j.*—1645. H.ie. 250 *u.*—1655. H.ia, sive de Maris Tranquillitate, et Ortu Fluminum. 605 *o.*—1669. Pyrologia Chymica; or an Answer to H.ia Chymica of W. Simpson, in Defence of Scarborough Spaw. 977 *l.*—1670. H.ia Chemica; or the Chymical Anatomy of Scarborough and other Spas in Yorkshire. 857 *o.*—1694. H.ia, Germ. 663 *h.*

HYDROMETER, an Instrument for measuring the Gravity, Densi-

ty, &c. of Fluids.—1675. A New Easy Instrument, (a H.). 143 *e.*—1729. Of a New Kind of H. 299 *f.*—1786. Remarks on Baverstock's H.ical Observations and Experiments. 802 *t.*—1802. A Complete Set of H.ical Tables; exhibiting at one View the Comparative Value of every strength of Spirits, from 75 per Cent. over proof, to 50 per Cent. under proof, on Clarke's H. 552 *d.*—1802. An Inquiry into the Causes of the Errors and Irregularities which take place in ascertaining the Strength of Spiritous Liquors by the H., with a demonstration of the practicability of simplifying and rendering this Instrument accurate. 871 *g.*—1809. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, founded on Experiments made with the Thermometer and H., &c. 852 *t.*

HYDROPHOBIA, an incurable disease, arising from the bite of a mad dog, wherein the patient dreads the noise or sight of water.—1577. Tractatus de Maculis Pestiferis; or H. 665 *l.*—1586. De Canis Rabini Morsu. 60 *i.*—1610. De Rabie seu H., libri duo. 248 *t.*—1613. Of a Mad Dog's Biting, and the Cure. 870 *k.*—1683. Relation of a Man bitten by a Mad Dog, and dying of the H. 610 *o.*—1684. A remarkable Case of H. 521 *z.*—1694. Discourses on the H., &c. 610 *i.*—1694. On the Bite of a Mad Dog. 919 *h.*—1700. On the Bitings of Mad Dogs. 779 *w.*—1703. Observationes Medico-Practicæ Physiologicæ de Asthmate et H. 804 *m.*—1709. Account of three Cases of H. 661 *e.*—1731. An Inflammation of the Stomach, with H. and other uncommon Symptoms. 535 *c.*—1732. Cases of H. 551 *m.*—1735. Method of preventing and curing the Madness caused by the Bite of a Mad Dog. 541 *j.*—1736. On the Bite of a Mad Dog. 686 *k.*—1736. Case of a Lad bitten by a Mad Dog. 712 *h.*—1738. On the Effects of Dampier's Powder in curing the Bite of a Mad Dog. 391 *q.*—1738. Case of a Person bitten by a Mad Dog, cured chiefly by bleeding. 470 *z.*—1744. On the Composition and Effects of the Tonquinese Medicine in H. 796 *w.*—1745. Of a Person bitten by a Mad Dog. 749 *c.*—1750. Some Remarks on H.; recommends Submersion in the Sea. 853 *y.*—1751. Of an H. 966 *z.*—1753. Essay on the H.: To which is prefixed, The Case of a Person who was bitten by a Mad Dog, had the H., and was happily cured. 712 *u.*—1762. Essay on the Bite of a Mad Dog. 593 *i.*—1764. The Virtues of Cinnabar and Musk against the Bite of a Mad Dog. 280 *r.*—1767. Fatal Case of a H. 381 *e.*—1770. Cases of the Bite of a Mad Dog. 302 *u.*—1772. A Case of H. successfully treated. 355 *u.*—1772. Account of a Fatal Case of H. 690 *o.*—1776. Dissertatio Medica de Rabie Canina. 493 *u.*—1777. Saggio e Memoria de la Cura Preservativa da l'Idrofobia eseguita indieci Persone Offese du Cane Rabioso. 617 *n.*—1778. Case of H. 381 *d.*—1778. Two Cases of the H. 929 *d.*—1783. The Claim to Infallibility, of the principal Preservation Remedies against the H. examined. 103 *y.*—1785. Remarks on the Means of obviating the Fatal Effects of the Bite of a Mad Dog, or other Rabid Animals; with Observations on the Method of Cure when H. occurs, and the Opinions relative to the Worming of Dogs refuted. 462 *k.*—1786. Remarks on the H., and on the Efficacy of the Ormskirk Medicine for the Bite of a Mad Dog. 519 *k.*—1787. The History of a Case of Rabies Canina, attended with singular circumstances, and terminating fatally, after a Salivation had been induced by Mercury. 435 *t.*—1788. An Essay on the Bite of a Mad Dog; with Observations on John Hunter's Treatment of the Case of Mr. R.; and also a recital of the successful treatment of two Cases. 376 *n.*—1788. Of the Bites of Mad Dogs, &c. 687 *i.*—1789. Of the H., from a Greek Manuscript in the Author's possession. 857 *r.*—1791. Case of H.; with the Appearances on Dissection. 364 *f.*—1791. Some Observations on the Prevention and Treatment of H. 614 *p.*—1792. A Plan for preventing the Fatal Effects from the Bite of a Mad Dog; with Cases. 376 *o.*—1792. Remarks on the Bite of a Mad Dog. 963 *s.*—1793. A Case of H., commonly called Canine Madness, from the Bite of a Mad Dog, successfully treated. 47 2d *d.*—1793. Observations and Heads of Inquiry on Canine Madness; drawn from the Cases and Materials collected by the Society respecting that Disease. 527 *r.*—1793. An Essay on the Disease produced by the Bite of a Mad Dog or other Rabid Animal. 661 *q.*—1794. A Case of H. 856 *o.*—1795. A Short Account of H., and the most approved Remedies against it. 78 *z.*—1795. History of a Fatal Case of Rabies Canina. 550 *x.*—1797. Observations on the Nature and Cure of Gout and H. 822 *b.*—1798. The Arguments in favour of an Inflammatory Diathesis in H. considered. 740 *r.*—1799. History of a Case of H. 395 *c.*—1799. Case of a Fatal Termination after the Bite of a Mad Dog. 477 *s.*—1799. Case of the Bite of a Mad Dog. 710 *m.*—1807. A Method of preventing H. in Persons who have been bitten. 609 *w.*—1807. Cases and Cures of the H., selected from the Gentleman's Magazine; containing many curious and interesting Accounts relative to that alarming Malady. Lond. Stace, 8vo. 2s.—1808. H., its Prevention and Cure; with a Description of the different Stages of Canine Madness; illustrated with Cases. 687 *j.*—1808. Case of H. 757 *z.*—1809. History of Canine Madness and H.; with the Methods of Treatment, ancient and modern. 609 *w.*—1809. A Case of H.; with an Account of the Appearances after Death. 642 *p.*—1809. A Treatise, explaining the Impossibility of the H. being caused by the Bite of a Rabid Animal. 645 *w.*—1809. Outlines of an Attempt to investigate the Nature, Causes, and Method of Cure of H. and Tetanus; with Cases and Remarks. 948 *m.*—1812. Dissertations on the Bite of a Rabid Animal; being the Substance of an Essay which received a Prize from the Royal College of Surgeons, London. 416 *p.*—1813. Cases of H.; with Observations on the Nature and Seat of the Disease. 715 *d.*—1813. A Case of H. terminating fatally, with the Appearances on Dissection. 833 *i.*—1813. Particulars of the successful Treatment of a Case of H. 988 *e.*—1814. Cases of Tetanus and Rabies Contagiosa, or H. 734 *g.*—1815. Anatomy of the Brain in Mania and H. 646 *p.*

HYDROPHOBUS, Externus and Internus.—1767. Remarks on the H. Internus. 381 *e.*—1778. A Successful Treatment of a supposed H. Internus. 308 *p.*—1780. Case of the Successful Treatment of H. Externus by Mercury. 631 *a.*—1786. The History of a Case of H. terminating fatally, after a Salivation was excited by the Use of Mercury. 747 *a.*

HYDRO-Pneumatic Blow-pipe and Lock.—1815. A Description of the Construction and Properties of the H.-P. Lock. 252 *w.*—1816. Description of a H.-P. Blow-pipe for the Use of Chemists, Enamellers, Assayers, and Glass-blowers. 908 *k.*

HYDROPS, or Dropsy, q. v.—1566. De H.e. 45 *n.*—1587. Theses de H.e triplici. 160 *i.*—1667. Disput. de H. Ascite. 699 *l.*—1694. Of a Woman H.ic in the External Coat of the Uterus. 919 *h.*—1696. Of a Strange Symptom which attended a Case of H. Pectoris. 314 *f.*—1697. De Aquis Medicatis, Morbis Acutis, Intermittentibus, H.e. 596 *t.*—1701. De H.e. 274 *s.*—1709. De H.e, ejusque Causis. 428 *q.*—1714. Of a H. Ovarii. 314 *r.*—1736. An Ulcer of the Lungs, with H. Pectoris. 858 *c.*—1736. Remarks on H. Pectoris, Asthma, and H.-ical Tumours of the Abdomen. 858 *c.*—1777. Recherches sur les Maladies Chroniques, particulierement sur les H.isies. 60 *l.*—1782. Case of H. Ovarii and Ascites. 388 *d.*—1788. Case of unexpected H.ic Appearances on Dissection. 593 *e.*—1794. Malagmata H.ica, &c. 49 *a.*—See Dropsy.

HYDROSTATICS, the science which treats of the nature, properties, and weight of fluids; likewise of ascertaining the strength of spirituous liquors, and of fixing the specific gravities of bodies in general.—1615. Confutation de l'H.e. 74 *n.*—1615. Confutation de l'H.e, ou Balance en l'Eau. 315 *k.*—1666. H.al Paradoxes made out by new Experiments, for the most part physical, and easy. 142 *r.*—1672. An H.al Discourse in answer to Dr. Henry More. 142 *t.*—1672. H.; or the Force, Weight, and Pressure of Fluid Bodies made evident by Physical and Sensible Experiments. 858 *d.*—1675. Propositiones H.æ ad illustrandum Aristarchii Samii Systema destinatæ. 547 *k.*—1681. Observationes H.æ, Chromaticæ, et Miscellaneæ. 449 *w.*—1690. H. applied to the Materia Medica. 142 *z.*—1690. A previous H.al Way of estimating Ores. 142 *z.*—1695. H.æ Dissertationes. 199 *q.*—1697. H.; or Instructions concerning Water Works. 685 *a.*—1729. An Introduction to a General System of H. and Hydraulics. 891 *g.*—1733. Hymastaticks; or an Account of some Hydraulick and H.al Experiments, made on the Blood and Blood Vessels of Animals. 457 *i.*—1737. Of the Nature of Curves and H.al and Pneumatical Lectures. 261 *u.*—1738. H.al and Pneumatical Lectures. 261 *v.*—1738. Treatise on H. 644 *f.*—1741. L'H.-que et l'Hydraulique. 293 *u.*—1742. Ad Disciplinam H.am, Acroasis historica et critica. 95 *b.*—1743. Théorie de la Figure de la Terre, tirée des Principes de l'H.que. 232 *q.*—1748. A Course of Lectures on H. 823 *i.*—1754. H. 336 *m.*—1760. Lectures on Select Subjects in H., &c. 362 *l.*—1765. Idrostatica Examinata. 594 *o.*—1775. The Use of the H. Balance. 91 *r.*—1786. Institutes of H., illustrated with plates. 924 *a.*—1796. The Principles of H. 980 *r.*—1798. System of Mechanics and H.; being the Substance of Lectures on these Branches of Natural Philosophy. 733 *j.*—1799. The Principles and Application of H., &c. 943 *b.*—1804. Elements of Natural Philosophy; explaining the Laws and Principles of H., &c. 955 *t.*—1806. The Theory of Statics, Dynamics, H., Hydrodynamics, and Pneumatics. 440 *s.*—1812. Explanation of a H.al Phenomenon observed by Franklin. 809 *g.*—N. D.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Mechanicks, H., and Pneumatics, &c. 920 *g.*—On H. 935 *e.*

HYDROSULPHURETS.—1812. On the Mutual Action of Metallic Oxides and Alkaline H. 623 *y.*

HYDROTAPHIA.—N. D.—H.; seu de Urnis Sepulchralibus in Norfolcia repertis, Epistola. 46 *y.*

HYDROTHORAX, a disease arising from water in the cavity of the chest.—1809. An Enquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Cure of H.; illustrated by interesting Cases, and many living Examples of the Success of the Mode of Treatment recommended. 631 *z.*

HYEROLOGY, the Chemnico-physiological Doctrine of the fluids of the human body.—1797. H. 512 *n.*

HYGEIA, the daughter of Æsculapius.—1735. A Dialogue between H., Mercury, and Pluto. 45 *t.*

HYGICINE.—1674. Idea H.s recensita. 551 *c.*—1731. H. 399 *n.*

HYGIENE.—1775. Préceptes sur la Santé des Gens de Guerre, ou H. Militaire. 249 *l.*—1800. Traité de Medicine Legale et d'H. Publique. 374 *z.*

HYGIPHILUS.—1593. Dialogus dictus H., de Febre Maligna. 534 *d.*

HYGROLOGY.—1812. On H., Hygrometry, and their Connexions with the Phenomena observed in the Atmosphere. 620 *e.*—N. D.—H. 762 *o.*

HYGROMETER, an instrument for measuring the degrees of moisture in the atmosphere.—1686. Traité des H.s. 381 *i.*—1695. Sur les Barometres, Thermometres, et H.s. 27 *m.*—1746. Of an H. made of Deal Rod. 40 *g.*—1746. A Sort of H. 40 *g.*—1771. Description of a New H. 861 *k.*—1773. Of a New H. 620 *c.*—1786. Letter, proposing a slowly sensible H. for certain purposes. 385 *t.*—1802. Nouveau Traité sur la Construction et Invention des Nouveaux Barométres, Thermométres, H.s, Areométres, et autres decouverts de Physique Experimentales. 747 *o.*—1805. Kinds of Eudiometers, Barometers, H.s. 781 *x.*—1809. Description of a very sensible H. 562 *m.*—1817. Description of a New Portable Barometer and a New H. 972 *v.*——N. D.—Journal of the Thermometer, H., Barometer, Winds and Rain, kept at Windsor, Nova Scotia. 242 *m.*—Description of a New H. 362 *p.*

HYGROMETRY.—1783. Essays on H. 834 *d.*—1812. On Hygrology, H., and their Connections with the Phenomena observed in the Atmosphere. 620 *e.*

HYGROSCOPE, or Hygrometer, q. v.—1676. Description of a New H. 252 *x.*—1676. Of an uncommon H. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 309.—1683. A New H. 676 *b.*—1745. Description of an improved H. 40 *g.*

HYLAS, the son of Theodanus, in the ancient mythology.——N. D.—Bishop Berkeley's H. and Philonous. 447 *m.*

HYLES Iatrices.—1689. De Homonymis H. Iatricæ Exercitationes antehac ineditæ. 828 *v.*

HYLTON, Walter.—1506. A Devoute Boke, compyled by Master W. H., to a deuoute Man in temporall estate, how he shuld rule him. 784 *o.*

HYMASTICS.—1733. Vegetable Statics and H. 457 *h.*

HYMEN, in the ancient mythology, the son of Apollo and Urania, and was the god of marriage and nuptial ceremonies.—1606. H.æi; a Masque. 548 *z.*—1623. H.'s Triumph; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. 284 *f.*—1627. The Placenta and the H. 201 *b.*—1652. H.'s Præludia, or Love's Master-Piece; being the first part of the Romance called Cleopatra. 618 *c.*—1756. The Banishment of Cupid and the Birth of H., and a Demon unknown to Antiquity; an Allegorical Poem in the ancient taste. Lond. Crowder, 4to. 1s.—1759. H.; an accurate Description of the Ceremonies used in Marriage by every Nation in the known World; shewing the oddity of some, the absurdity of others, the drollery of many, and the real or intended piety of all; dedicated to the Ladies of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. Pottinger, 12mo. 3s.—1760. Les Fêtes de l'Amour et de l'H.; a Theatrical Performance. 827 *d.*—1768. The Joys of H.; or the Conjugal Directory; a Poem, in three books. Lond. Davies, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1771. Le Temple de H. 643 *l.*—1781. A Review of the Votaries of the Temple of Health, Adelphi, and the Temple of H., Pall-Mall, &c. Lond. 8vo.—1794. H.; a Poem. Lond. Knott, 4to. 2s.—1807. Pros and Cons for Cupid and H. 552 *z.*

HYMEN.—1742. Commentatio de Vaginæ Uteri Structura Rugosa, necnon de H.e. 522 *n.*—1751. Some curious Anatomical Remarks on the Nature and Existence of the H. 111 *k.*—1775. History of a Case of Imperforate H. 393 *j.*—1785. Case of Imperforated H. cured by Incision. 706 *z.*—1788. Case of Imperforated H. 482 *l.*—1797. History of a Case of Imperforate H. successfully removed by Operation. 864 *b.*—1800. Case of Imperforate H. 390 *q.*—1801. History of a Case of Imperforated H. 561 *y.*——N. D.—Case of Imperforated H. 327 *b.*

HYMENOPTERA, a class of insects.—1802. Some Introductory Remarks upon the Class H. 573 *e.*

HYMN.—1470. An Explanation of the Words occurring in the Bible, Ecclesiastical H.s. 642 *z.*—1488. Psalms Lat. cum H.is secundum Curiam Romanam. Ven. Theod. de Raggazzombus, 4to.—1496. Carmina varia et H.i. 152 *v.*—1497. Expositio H.orum secūdum vsum Sarū. 784 *m.*—1501. H.i 5 in B. Dei-param a Frid. Morellio. 408 *q.*—1502. Psalmorum, H.orum, et Liber Soliloquiorum. 982 *l.*—1504. Expositio H.orum. 711 *y.*—1505. Psalterium et H.i, ad vsum Eccles. Sarum et Eborac. 784 *n.*—1506. Psalterium et H.i. 745 *g.*—1512. Expositio H.orum. 982 *p.*—1514. H.orum et Epitaphiorum Liber et Epigrammata. 113 *m.*—1519. Odæ et H.i. 339 *t.*—1524. H.orum Opusculum cum notis musicis secundum vsum Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. 337 *i.*—1525. H.i Novi Ecclesiastici, juxta veram Metri et Latinitatis Normam, &c. 364 *a.*—1536. H.i Epigrammata, Epitaphia et Disticha. 353 2d *m.*—1540. H.orum Selectorum, libri tres. 633 *c.*—1549. Translation into popular rhyme of the Psalter, the Litany, and H.s. 274 *a.*—1555. H.orum, cum Notis opusculum, vsui insignis Ecclesie Sarum subserviens. 572 *h.*—1555. H.es. 814 *z.*—1561. Twelve H.s, or Spiritual Songs. 86 *w.*—1563. H.i Sacri vernacule editi. 328 *a.*—1563. H.e de la Paix. 736 *f.*—1567. Poemes, H.es, et Elegies. 814 *z.*—1569. H.i et Gregorii Nazianzeni Odæ aliquot. 892 *o.*—1574. H.es. 909 *p.*—1575. A Collection of H.s and other Compositions. 694 *a.*—1578. H.i Ecclesiastici variorum Auctorum. 390 *y.*—1579. H.i xiii. Spirituales. A work to be found often printed along with others. 260 *z.*—1583. Expositio in H.os et Cantica Vet. ac Novi Testamenti. 259 *h.*—1588. A Translation into Metre of many of the less exceptionable Latin H.s anciently used by the Catholicks. 274 *a.*—1594. Two Poetical H.es, devised, &c. 212 *h.*—1595. Mœoniæ; or certain excellent Poems and Spirituall H.s. 870 *e.*—1599. H.es, or Sacred Songes. 525 *q.*—1604. Holy H.es and Spiritual Songes. 317 *p.*—1606. H.i. 778 *i.*—1609. H.es of Astræa. 287 *z.*—1613. Nuptial H.s. 739 *h.*—1615. Sacred H.s, consisting of fifty select Psalms of David. 832 *c.*—1616. H.us. 92 *o.*—1616. H.i aliquot Vulgares. 240 *m.*—1618. A Comfortable H. 933 *u.*—1626. In H.os Festorum Cardinalium. 498 *n.*—1636. A Paraphrase vpon the Psalmes of David, and vpon the H.s dispersed throughout the Old and New Testament. 832 *h.*—1637. Epistolæ Heroidum et H.i. 126 *n.*—1552. Carmen Deo Nostro te decet H.us. 268 *d.*—1654. H. sung in Christ Church, London; with an Antiphona thereunto, and a Description of his Propagation. 773 *d.*—1659. A Century of Select H.s. 81 *f.*—1664. Homerici Centones, &c. 509 *n.*—1665. Three Private Meditations; the first a private Thanksgiving, consisting of three H.s. 976 *u.*—1670. Two Centuries of H.s. 81 *f.*—1671. Psalms and H.s in solemn music, &c. 762 *k.*—1672. Annotationes in Dionysii H.os. 222 *a.*—1679. A Paraphrase upon the Canticles, and Select H.s of the New and Old Testament, &c. in Verse. 981 *x.*—1682. Some Terrestrial H.s and Carnal Ejaculations. 787 *q.*—1688. All the Church H.s into Metre. 377 *t.*—1689. The Orphei Argonautica, H.i, et de Lapidibus, Poema. 342 *j.*—1689. H.i et de Lapidibus. 719 *t.*—1693. Sacramental H.s. 143 *o.*—1700. Church H.s. 145 *i.*—1702. Family H.s. 484 *u.*—1707. De Veteris Græcæ Ecclesiæ H.is Commentationes 2. 865 *f.*—1708. A Devout Collection of Divine H.s and Poems, on several occasions. 51 *b.*—1708. H.i, Germanicè. 967 *n.*—1713. Some Sermons, Odes, and H.s. 565 *x.*—1720. H.s and Spiritual Songs, in three books. 157 *o.*—1734. A Rural H., in the Latin Tongue. 805 *j.*—1735. A H. to the Mob. 366 *p.*—1744. H.s. 185 *c.*—1748. H.s for the use of the Brethren. 399 *a.*—1749. H.s and Sacred Poems. 958 *d.*—1750. A Farewell H. to the Country. 771 *q.*—1751. H.s and Spiritual Songs. 378 *q.*—1751. Some H.s and a Small H.-book for the Children belonging to the Brethren's Congregations, printed entirely by Mr. Gambold's own hand, in Lindsey House at Chelsea. 399 *a.*—1753. H. 237 *y.*—1755. Six H.s. 185 *c.*—1755. Fifty new H.s and Spiritual Songs. 188 *q.*—1755. H.s. 309 *j.*—1755. Six H.s. 719 *u.*—1756. A remarkable Book of H.s used in their Congregations, pointing out several inconsistencies and absurdities in the said book. 953 *b.*—1759. H.s, &c. composed on various subjects. 470 *p.*—1759. H.s and Spiritual Songs, adapted to the various Cases. 658 *q.*—1761. H. to Hope. 586 *k.*—1763. Three Hundred H.s. 872 *y.*—1769. A Collection of H.s, adapted to Public Worship. 348 *y.*—1769. H.s adapted to Divine Worship; in two Books. 412 *t.*—1770. A Collection of H.s adapted to Public Worship. Lond. Buckland, 8vo. 3s.—1773. H.s on Believer's Baptism. 360 *r.*—1773. Collection of Psalms, H.s, Anthems, &c. on various occasions. 538 *c.*—1776. Collection of H.s for Public and Private Worship. 911 *w.*—1778. A Collection of Tunes, H.s, &c. 905 *h.*—1780. H.s to the Supreme Being, in imitation of the Eastern Songs. 570 *n.*—1781. H.s, in Prose, for Children. 70 *e.* 1783. Jubilee H. 437 *l.*—1783. H.s adapted to Social and Secret Worship. 674 *k.*—1784. H.s adapted to Divine Worship; in 2 Books. 412 *v.*—1784. A H. to Comdeo. 555 *p.*—1787. The Mystical Initiations or H.s. 719 *u.*—1789. H.s on select Texts of Scripture, and occasional subjects. 518 *i.*—1792. H. to Hermias. 44 *v.*—1792. H.s and Songs in praise of Jesus Christ. 784 *a.*—1792. H.s for Public Worship, on charitable occasions, and for Charity and Sunday Schools. Lond. Robinsons, 12mo, 8d.—1793. A Selection of H.s and Meditations for every Day in the Week. 55 *n.*—1793. Five H.s by Proclus, in the original Greek. 778 *u.*—1793. Five H.s by Proclus, in the original Greek, with a Poetic Version. 828 *g.*—1793. A Selection of H.s and Meditations for every Day in the Week; from the reformed Devotions of Austin, &c. With occasional references to the Scriptures, and Annotations in an Appendix. Lond. Payne, 8vo. 2s.—1794. Short H.s, collected from the Old Testament. 516 *o.*—1795. A Selection of H.s for Social Worship. 337 *m.*—1795. Two H.s. 372 *a.*—1795. H.s and other small Pieces, attributed to Homer. 532 *y.*—1795. A Collection of H.s and Psalms for Public Worship. 572 *x.*—1795. A Selection of Psalms and H.s. 660 *y.*—1795. H.s suited to the several Discourses. 741 *v.*—1798. H.s. 177 *l.*—1799. H.i cum Scholiis Græcis, et metrica Commentatione G. Herman, et Fragmentis. 758 *c.*—1801. A Collection of H.s and Psalms, from more than forty Authors. 292 *n.*—1801. The Psalms, H.s, &c. of Isaac Watts. 805 *w.*—1804. H.s selected from Scripture. See Extracts, 1804.—1806. A New Selection of 700 Evangelical H.s. 308 *m.*—1806. H.s for the use of the New Church. 779 *i.*—1807. H.s, Elegies, and Miscellaneous Pieces in Poetic Prose. 985 *y.*—1808. Scripture Versions, H.s, and Reflections on Select Passages. 949 *w.*—1809. A Companion to the Countess of Huntingdon's H.s. Being an arrangement of Tunes and Music adapted to all the H.s collected by her Ladyship, and the Supplement authorised by her Trustees. 437 *m.*—1809. A Collection of H.s for Public Worship, written in conjunction with the Rev. Mr. Boden. 968 *w.*—1810. A Translation of the Epigrams and H.s of Homer. 783 *y.*—1811. A Selection of H.s for the Unitarian Worship. 50 *n.*—1812. H.s, partly original and partly collected. 249 *b.*—1812. H.s and other Poems. 335 *g.*—1812. Selection of Psalms and H.s for Public Worship. 920 *g.*—1813. A Collection of Sacred Translations, Paraphrases, and H.s. 629 *h.*—1813. A Collection of H.s used in the United Sabbath-Day School

and its Vicinity; selected from various Authors: 948 *x.*—1814. Psalms and H.s, as adapted to Sacred Melodies. 400 *w.*—1815. H.s and Poems on Moral Subjects; addressed to Youth. 855 *v.*—1817. A Collection of H.s for Public Worship. 949 *e.*——N. D.—Select Psalms and H.s. 132 *o.*—A few H.s and Epigrams. 184 *x.*—H.es Latines. 305 *d.*—The H.s of Dionysius. 306 *w.*—The Translation of several H.s in the Paris Breviary. 320 *h.*—H.i varii. 340 *n.*—A Piece called Eupolis' H. to the Creator. 346 *g.*—H.s. 404 *a.*—The Tracts, De Lapidibus, and the H.s. 411 *m.*—Tunes to the H.s and Songs of the Church. 412 *p.*—The H.s which go under the name of Homer have been ascribed by the Scholiasts to Cynæthus the Rhapsodist. 510 *a.*—Swiss Songs; three Collections of Spiritual Songs, or H.s, and two Volumes of Odes in blank verse. 591 *o.*—Latin H.s in honour of the Saints. 648 *y.*—H.s in honour of St. Martin. 715 *b.*—H.s upon the Sacrament. 715 *b.*—The H.s or Invocations to the Gods. 719 *r.*—Two Harvest H.s for 1801, and a H. for Peace. 737 *q.*—H.i Heroici tres, ad Trinitatem, Christum, et Virginem. 756 *k.*—H.s of Callimachus. 767 *t.*—Liber H.orum. 779 *r.*—A Collection of Psalms and H.s for Public Worship, from various Authors. 805 *x.*—A Translation of Homer's H. to Venus. 806 *d.*—H.s (by Richard Sandilands) for the use of his Congregation. 831 *y.*—H.es in the Paris Breviary. 832 *s.*—Latin H.s. 832 *s.*—Carmen Paschale et H.i duo. 842 *w.*—An improved Selection of H.s. 879 *w.*—A Collection of H.s for Children. 904 *p.*—Prudentius, Liber H.orum. 975 *q.*

HYMOPTYSIS.—1786. A Case of H. cured by Foxglove. 555 *q.*

HYNES, John.—1791. Loss of the Grosvenor East Indiaman, which was wrecked on the Coast of Caffraria, Aug. 4, 1782. Compiled from the Examination of J. H., one of the unfortunate survivors. 197 *k.*

HYOIDES, Os.—1782. History of a Case where the Pharynx was wounded through the Muscles and Membranes which connect the Larynx and O. H., without proving fatal. 823 *w.*

HYOSCYAMUS, or Henbane.—1756. On the Effects of the Semen H.i Albi. 461 *q.*—1782. Of the Efficacy of the H. or Henbane, &c. 581 *a.*—1782. Effects of the H. Albus, or White Henbane. 877 *d.*—See Henbane.

HYP, or Hypo.—1766. Practical Treatise on the Nature and Cure of that Disorder commonly called H. and Hypo. 497 *h.*

HYPATIA.—1720. H.; or the History of a most accomplished Lady, who was torn to pieces to gratify the pride and cruelty of Archbishop Cyril. 910 *h.*—1753. H.; or the History of a most beautiful, most virtuous, most learned, and every way accomplished Lady, &c. Lond. Cooper, 8vo. 6d.

HYPERBOLA, in Geometry.—1651. Theoremata de Quadratura H.æ, Ellipsis, et Circuli, ex dato Portionum Gravitatis centro. 531 *f.*—1659. Miscellaneum H.icum et Parabolicum. 92 *r.*—1667. Vera Circuli et H.æ Quadratura. 440 *c.*—1668. Duæ mediæ Proportionales inter extremas datas per Circulum et per Infinitas H.as vel Ellipses, et per quamlibet exhibitæ; ac Problematum omnium solidorum effectio per easdem Curvas. 860 *t.*—1669. The Generation of the H.ical Cylindroid; and a hint of its application for grinding H.ical Glasses. A Description of Sir C. Wren's Engine for grinding H.ical Optic Glasses. 985 *r.*—1703. Quadratura Circuli et H.æ per Infinitas H.as et Parabolas Geometrice exhibita. 433 *d.*—1706. The Construction and Properties of a New Quadratrix to the H. 747 *a.*—1712. On the Ascent of Water between two Glass Planes, in an H.ic Figure. 474 *l.*—1713. Some further Experiments, showing the Ascent of Water between two Glass Planes in a H.ic Curve. 474 *l.*—1728. Coles' celebrated Theorem, showing how his Theorem by Ratios and Logarithms may be done by the Circle and H. 743 *p.*—1775. Investigation of a General Theorem for finding the length of any Arc of any Conic H., by means of two Elliptic Arcs, &c. 585 *b.*—1811. An Appendix to Maskelyne's former Paper on the Rectification of the H. 653 *e.*——N. D.—An Algebraical Paper upon the Squaring of the H. 156 *s.*—On the Rectification of the H., by means of the two Ellipses. 481 *s.*

HYPERCRITIC.—1813. Hypocritical H.s; a Poem addressed to the Reviewers. 249 *f.*

HYPERCRITICISM.—1812. H. exposed, in a Letter to the Readers of the Quarterly Review. 554 *q.*——N. D.—A Defence of some Passages in Paradise Lost, from the H. of M. de Voltaire. 323 *e.*

HYPERICUM Calycinum, a Genus of Plants.—1809. On the Synonyms and Natural Country of H. C. 863 *l.*

HYPERMESTRA.—1768. Two Tragedies, called H. and Callirhoe. 767 *t.*

HYPERMETAPHYSICS.—1595. Phosphorus de Prima Causa et Natura Mali, Tractatus H.us, &c. 619 *y.*

HYPEROXIMURIATES.—1815. On the Action of Acids on the Salts, as usually called H. 289 *r.*

HYPNEROTOMACHIA.—1592. H.; the Strife of Loue, in a Dreame. 506 *w.*

HYPO. See Hyp.

HYPOCAUST, or Sweating Room.—1706. On the H. of the Ancients. 86 *t.*—1706. On a Roman Sudatory or H. found in Shropshire. 472 *t.*—1706. Account of a Roman Sudatory or H. found in Shropshire. 626 *y.*—1785. Description of a Roman H. discovered near Brecknock. 476 *l.*——N. D.—Account of a Roman H.um or Sweating Room, discovered under ground at Lincoln. 892 *i.*

HYPOCHONDRIA, a disease known by dyspepsia, languor, mental dejection, with a kind of melancholy.—1628. Dissert. de H.ca Affectione. 591 *c.*—1631. L'H.que, et autres Œuvres Poëtiques. 817 *m.*—1633. Discursus de Melancholia H.ca. 475 *t.*—1644. De Mali H.ci, &c. 992 *a.*—1651. Microcosmus H.cus. 405 *x.*—1660. De Affectione H.ca. 316 *f.*—1660. Exercitationes duæ, quarum prior de Passione Hystericâ, altera de Affectione H.ca. 496 *c.*—1670. Affectionum quæ dicuntur Hystericæ et H.cæ. 971 *p.*—1710. Treatise of the H.c and Hysterick Passions. 639 *t.*—1725. Treatise on the Spleen and Vapours, or H.cal and Hysterical Affections. 118 *j.*—1725. De Malo H.co et Hysterico Incolis Saxoniæ Inferioris proprio. 365 *r.*—1733. Spleen, Vapours, Lowness of Spirits, H. and Hysterical Distempers. 221 *a.*—1729. New System of the Spleen, Vapours, and H.c Melancholy. 810 *b.*—1740. Nervopathia, sive de Morbis H.cis et Hystericis, libri iii. Poema Medicum. 372 *h.*—1765. Observations on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of those Disorders which are commonly called Nervous, H.c, or Hysteric; to which are prefixed, Some Remarks on the Sympathy of the Nerves. 965 *w.*—1766. H.sis. 497 *h.*—1776. The Distinction between Hysterics and H. 972 *o.*—1777. A Treatise on Hysterical and H.cal Diseases. 103 *x.*—1777. On Hysteric and H.c Diseases. 767 *q.*—1781. Cases of H. 746 *g.*—1785. On the H.c Disease. 824 *m.*—1789. A Letter to H.c and Nervous Patients, &c. 387 *b.*—1789. A Treatise on H. Diseases, &c. 819 *i.*—1816. Essays on Insanity, H.sis, and other Nervous Affections. 796 *y.*

HYPOCHONDRIAC.—1689. De Duumviratu H.orum. 128 *g.*—1805. The H.; a Sentimental Poem. 605 *g.*——N. D.—Advice to H.s, &c. 113 *q.*

HYPOCRISIS.—1554. H.; a Tragi-Comedy. 381 *s.*

HYPOCRISY.—1538. On H. 765 *v.*—1570. The hateful H. and Rebellion of the Romish Prelacie. 349 *p.*—1619. The Pope's H., &c. 194 *r.*—1647. The Devilish H. of some Roundheads. 851 *h.*—1654. H. discovered in its Nature and Workings; in several Sermons. 855 *h.*—1654. H. discovered. 891 *i.*—1658. Concerning Syncerity and Hypocrysy. 851 *n.*—1660. Jewish H., a Caveat to the present Generation; on Micah vi. 8. 737 *a.*—1677. How is H. discoverable and curable? a Sermon on Luke xii. 1. 162 *i.*—1683. Essay on H. and Pharisaism; a Sermon on Luke xii. 1. 4to.—1704. Letter proving Occasional Conformists to be guilty of Schism and H. 166 *p.*—1705. Against H.; an Assize Sermon on Joshua xxiv. 14. 552 *h.*—1764. A Sovereign Remedy for the Cure of H. and Blind Zeal; extracted from the salutary Precepts of Jesus Christ, and addressed to the serious consideration of the people called Methodists. By an Enemy to Pious Fraud. Lond. Becket and Co. 8vo. 1s.—1774. Sermons on Religious H. 968 *z.*—1781. The H.ical Fast; with its Design and Consequences. 287 *c.*—1792. Lectures and Reflections on H., &c. 497 *l.*—1804. Frailty and H. 967 *g.*—1812. H.; a Satirical Poem. 249 *y.*—1813. Refutations of the Falsehoods and Calumnies of a recent Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled, A Portraiture of H. 706 *h.*—1816. On H. See Dissertations, 1816.——N. D.—Sincerity and H., &c. 75 *d.*

HYPOCRITE.—1579. Against all false Christians, seducing H.s, &c. 696 *q.*—1584. Howe the Lord deliverith the Innocent from all eminent Perils, and plagueth the blood-thirsty H.s with deserved Punishments. 437 *r.*—1613. The Estates of the H. and sincere Christian. 256 *o.*—1621. White Devil, or the H. uncased. 6 *t.*—1627. The Character of a Christian, as distinguished from H.s and Hereticks. 627 *e.*—1638. The Carnal H. 511 *w.*—1644. The H. discovered and cured; in 2 books. 912 *k.*—1646. H. unmasked; or a Relation of the Proceedings of the Massachusets against S. Gorton, in New England. 975 *d.*—1658. The Difference of the H. in his best Dress, from the truly Godly in his Blackest Weeds of Daily Infirmities. 272 *x.*—1658. The H.'s Ladder, or Looking-Glass. 850 *n.*—1671. Satyr against H.s; published about the time of the Restoration. 754 *h.*—1678. Trick for Trick; or the Debauched H.; a Comedy. 324 *y.*—1700. Naaman vindicated, as well from the Idolatries of the House of Rimmon, in Syria, as from the Abuses of the Atheists and H.s of the Christian World. 740 *q.*—1768. The H.; a Comedy. 112 *h.*—1814. The H., or the Modern Janus; a Novel. 286 *z.*——N. D.—An H. 908 *x.*

HYPOMNEMATA.—1608. H. Mathematica. 880 *m.*

HYPOSTASIS.—1513. S. Basil. Sermon de Differentia Usiæ et H. 800 *t.*

HYPOTHECA, in Law.—1589. De Pignoribus et H.is. 456 *n.*—1627. H.is. 60 *n.*—1687. De Pignoribus et H.is. 356 *c.*

HYPOTHETICAL Verbs.—1785. An Essay towards an English Grammar; with a Dissertation on the Nature and peculiar Use of certain H. V. in the English Language. Lond. Dilly, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

HYPOTYPOSIS.—1606. De Scopo H.is, à F. Morello, Gr. et Lat. 440 *p.*—1743. A Summary of Scepticism, Sexti Empirici, Pyrrhoneæ H.; translated into English by Thomas Stanley, Esq. in his History of Philosophy. 847 *g.*

HYRCANIA, the ancient name of a Country of Asia.—1611. Travels through the Great Countries of H., &c. 198 *h.*—1751. Decretum Atheniensium in H.i Pontificis. 578 *w.*

HYREN the Fair Greek.——N. D.—The Turkish Mahomet, and H. the Fair Greek. 741 *x*.

HYSPANUS, Petrus.——N. D.—Medicines gathered out of Galen, Avicenley, and one P. H. 395 *z*.

HYSTASPES, Darius.—1800. The Expedition of D. H. to Scythia. 798 *k*.——N. D.—De Morte D.ii H.is. 625 *c*.

HYSTERICS, convulsive affections or fits, chiefly liable to women.—1660. Exercitationes duæ, quarum prior de Passione H.a, altera de Affectione Hypochondriaca. 496 *c*.—1670. Affectionum quæ dicuntur H.æ et Hypochondriacæ. 971 *p*.—1682. De Affectione H.a. 891 *k*.—1701. Treatise of Vapours and H. Fits. 782 *n*.—1710. Treatise of the Hypochondriac and H. Passions. 639 *t*.—1725. Treatise on the Spleen and Vapours, or Hypochondriacal and H.al Affections. 118 *j*.—1725. De Malo Hypochondriaco et H.o Incolis Saxoniæ Inferioris proprio. 865 *r*.—1740. Nervopathia, sive de Morbis Hypochondriacis et H.is, libri iii. Poema Medicum. 372 *h*.—1746. Cases of Epilepsy, H. Fits, with the Process and Cure. 81 *c*.—1753. Spleen, Vapours, Lowness of Spirits, Hypochondriacal and H.al Distempers. 221 *a*.—1755. Mechanical Account and Explication of the H.al Passion, and of all other Nervous Disorders that are incident to the Sex. 747 *z*.—1776. An Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of H. in the Female Constitution, and into the Distinction between that Disease and Hypochondriac or Nervous Disorders. 972 *o*.—1777. A Treatise on H.al and Hypochondriacal Diseases. 103 *x*.—1777. On H. and Hypochondriac Diseases. 767 *q*.—1778. A Treatise on H.al and Nervous Disorders. 862 *j*.—1781. Cases of H. 746 *g*.—1785. Account of the Good Effects obtained from the Calx of Zinc in a H.al Affection. 631 *r*.—1789. A Treatise on H., &c. 819 *i*.

END OF VOLUME THIRD.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY ABERNETHY AND WALKER.

25¢ - 4 vols -